The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

First Families of America

1000 12/17/56

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

A GENEALOGICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE UNITED STATES

EDITED BY
FREDERICK A. VIRKUS

UNDER DIRECTION OF
ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

1

Chicago: A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY, Publishers
1925

Copyright, 1925, by Albert N. Marquis

PREFACE

In the entire field of American bibliography there is, perhaps, at the present time, no single subject of more interest to so great a number of people in the United States as genealogy. This is demonstrated by the numerous lists of manuscripts and printed books upon the subject. In itself this fact is not remarkable, except for the further fact that genealogy has taken its place in American bibliography, within the present generation.

From the first English settlement in America, at Jamestown, in 1607, and that of the Pilgrims, at Plymouth, in 1620, excepting in family Bible records and a few manuscripts, genealogical history was a blank, so far as printed records are concerned, until 1771. In that year, what is believed to have been the first American family genealogy was printed at Hartford, Conn. Its title page reads: "Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and His Wife, From the Year 1707 to the Year 1771." In 1829, Farmer's "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," the first collected work in genealogy in America, was published. In 1844, James Savage, LL.D. (1784-1873), eminent as a historian and antiquarian, and president of the Massachusetts Historical Society, perceiving the great value of Farmer's register to future generations, undertook the compilation of "The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," and published it in four volumes, 1860-1864. This work of Savage's is still regarded as the authority on early New England genealogy and is the distinguishing mark of the first epoch in American genealogy. Savage may be said to have been the father of American genealogy.

Subsequent to the American Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Mexican War, the first three patriotic societies were formed: The Society of the Cincinnati, in 1783; the Society of the War of 1812, in 1814, and the Aztec Club of 1847, in 1847. These organizations kept aflame the patriotic spirit which is the soul of American genealogy.

To the small group of patriotic citizens of Boston that organized, in 1844, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, belongs the honor of launching the first movement for preserving in systematic form the genealogical and historical records of the nation, and also for the preservation of its revered landmarks. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was organized in 1869, and these two societies have since been

foremost in genealogical research and in the preservation of historical landmarks.

A new era in genealogy began in 1875, with the formation at San Francisco, California, of the Sons of Revolutionary Sires—the first of the modern patriotic societies in America—inaugurated July 4, 1876. Coming one hundred years after the great struggle for independence, and membership in it requiring proof of descent from a Revolutionary soldier, a remarkable awakening to the importance of genealogy was manifested, which has since spread with ever-increasing force until to-day it is a subject of general interest. The period in which this awakening took place may be said to have marked another epoch—the second epoch—in the history of American genealogy.

The flame of patriotic fervor being kindled anew, other societies sprang into existence. The General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, instituted in 1876 and incorporated in 1883, was followed by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1889. The women, not to be outdone in the promotion of patriotic spirit, organized the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Dames of America, both launched in 1890; these were followed by the Society of Colonial Wars, in 1893; the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, in 1896; the Society of Mayflower Descendants, in 1897; and in the years following a number of other patriotic and hereditary societies were organized, all of which have contributed in a large measure to the preservation of historical and genealogical records. A list of these societies, with a statement of their objects and the qualifications for membership in each, will be found in a separate section of this volume (pages 999-1007).

About the beginning of the second genealogical epoch, private research resulted in a marked increase in the number of individual family genealogies published annually. From 1771, when the Stebbins family genealogy was issued, until 1900, a period of 129 years, there were only about 2,500 printed genealogies. As there are now (1925) approximately 6,000 listed volumes on the subject, it will be seen that during the past quarter of a century more than 3,500 volumes were produced, the books appearing at the average rate of 140 volumes per year. If this rate of production were continued, a record of most, if not all, of the old American families would, in course of time, be assured.

All works of reference owe their chief value to accessibility for reference purposes. Unless they have a wide circulation, and especially unless they are found in public libraries, their usefulness is greatly curtailed. The circulation of family genealogies is generally limited to the kindred of a single family, and comparatively few copies reach public libraries. This is

necessarily so because of the small number of copies of each genealogy that is printed. Only a few libraries in the country make any attempt to maintain a genealogical department, because it is a highly specialized branch, and therefore, genealogical works are accessible to the public only at the large library centers.

One of the principal objects of this work is to compress the lineages contained in the thousands of individual family genealogies into a single volume, in order that every public library in the country may possess the very essence of American genealogy.

This book is a genealogical library in itself. It marks the third epoch in the history of American genealogy.

Though only a few years ago genealogy was regarded by many as a "fad," and its study deprecated as an egregious display of vanity, it is to-day placed upon the dignified plane of an exact science by those who appreciate the importance of the subject.

As genealogy is the record of successive generations that created the events of history, knowledge of its relation to history naturally belongs to the educational equipment of every American citizen; and the hope is not unfounded that it will become a part of the curricula of the universities and colleges in conjunction with the study of history.

Biography alone does not account for personal traits and characteristics, but with a knowledge of both biography and ancestry of a particular individual, the student may be able to explain the source of the traits of the son of an ordinary sire or the derelictions of the son of an illustrious sire.

Filled, as it is, with dependable ancestral lore, this book offers a rich and largely unexplored field for the study of the subject of heredity in all of its phases—a field unequaled by any other single volume in existence.

If the compilation of The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy could have been begun two hundred, or even one hundred, years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families in the country, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially "first families." In 1920, the continental population was 105,710,620, and, at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 24,583,860 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the delay in the compilation of a national genealogy the greater the difficulties to be surmounted.

It remained, however, for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to impress upon many thinking people the need for an authoritative

work containing the lineages of contemporary Americans; and it is a simple statement of fact to say that this work was born of patriotic spirit to meet a national necessity, and that national service is the ideal upon which it is founded.

While not all families are represented in the volume that are entitled to inclusion in the list of "first families," practically every name distinguished in the early history of the country will be found within its pages.

With the inclusion of approximately 5,000 records and more than 7,000 lineages, it is believed that this volume is an excellent nucleus for a genealogical history worthy of the country.

One of the pleasing results of the widespread correspondence required in the preparation of the work, was the hearty and generous recognition of its importance and the lively interest which was created, eliciting a flood of inquiries at the libraries and a new and unexpected demand for genealogical books all over the country. Thousands of persons became interested in genealogical research, and it is hoped that with the continuance of the co-operation thus far accorded the undertaking, this work may be extended, volume by volume, until the records of all worthy descendants of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry are included in The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

F. A. V.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sincere thanks are due to persons who have kindly loaned books and manuscripts which have assisted greatly in the production of this work, and also to many who have offered suggestions that materially aided in the solution of knotty problems. Especially are thanks due to officers of the patriotic societies. Their hearty co-operation, based upon personal experience, has been a constant source of encouragement, so that it may truly be said that courtesies received from them have contributed in a larger degree toward the completion of this volume than any other extraneous source that could be named.

CONTENTS

Preface 3

Acknowledgments 6

Explanation and Analysis of Records 9

Abbreviations 11

Lineage Records 17

Immigrant Ancestors (Biographies) 965

Pro Patria 999

Patriotic and Hereditary Societies 999

Alphabetical Index of Names 1009

EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogy will readily understand the records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with genealogical usages and terms.

As no standardized system for recording American genealogies was in existence at the time this work was projected, there was no pattern on which to fashion the records. English methods, designed mainly for descent from royalty, nobility or gentry, could not be applied to American usages; therefore it was necessary to originate and develop a system to conform to American standards of the worth of ancestry. It is believed that the system adopted for The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy will meet with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number one (although not actually numbered in the record), and his parents as number two, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, seldom of equal number of generations, always conjoin in their common number (2). Thus, the subject is represented as number one (although not actually numbered in the record); his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was considered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

Records are divided into paragraphs, as follows: Name of the subject with

place and date of birth; paternal lineage from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the grandparents (numbered 3); maternal lineage similar to the paternal; parents of the subject (numbered 2), with their issue numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married; data of marriage of the subject, the issue of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage; biography of the subject, ending with his present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each line, appears in **Bold Face** type; this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face** type unless the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type. This style of emphasis has also been carried out in the surname of the father of the subject to emphasize the fact that his children, whose Christian names only are given, bear the same surname.

The ideal upon which this work was founded is national service, and the publishers and editors have held this ideal clearly in mind throughout the period of preparation and publication. So dedicated, the editors welcome suggestions for improvement in style and treatment of subject matter, as well as criticism tending to increase the usefulness of the book, not only for the benefit of the present generations, but also for posterity. Suggestions of names and data pertaining to them will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in Volume Two of this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept or reject any data at their discretion. No record in this volume has been included with any other view than to increase the usefulness of the book; no space has been paid for, nor can it be.

ABBREVIATIONS

A

A.A.A.S.....American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-G.....Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and H.A. Co...Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
A. and M.....Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.B.C.F.M.....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also B.A.).Bachelor of Arts.
A.C.....Army Corps.
Acad.....Academy, academic.
A.C.P.....American College of Physicians.
A.C.S.....American College of Surgeons.
Actg.....Acting.
A.-D.-C.....Aide-de-camp.
Adj.....Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen.....Adjutant General.
Adv.....Advocate.
A.E.F.....American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E. and P.....Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
æt.....Ætatis (of the age).
A.F. and A.M....Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
Agr.....Agriculture.
Agrl.....Agricultural.
Agt.....Agent.
A.I.A.....American Institute of Architects.
A.L.....American Legion.
Ala.....Alabama.
A.L.A.....American Library Association.
A.L.I.....American Library Institute.
Am.....American.
A.M. (also M.A.).Master of Arts.
A.M.A.....American Medical Association.
Am. Soc. C.E.....American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E....American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E....American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A.....Associate National Academician.
Anthrop.....Anthropological.
Antiq.....Antiquarian.
A.N.U.....Army and Navy Union.
A.O.A.....Army Ordnance Association.
Appmt.....Appointment.
Apptd.....Appointed.
Apts.....Apartments.
A.-Q.-M.....Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C.....American Red Cross.
Archæol.....Archæological.
Archtl.....Architectural.
Ariz.....Arizona.
Ark.....Arkansas.
Arty.....Artillery.
A.S.....Air Service.
A.S.S.C.....Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn.....Association.
Asso.....Associate, associated.
Asst.....Assistant.
Astron.....Astronomical.
Astrophys.....Astrophysical.
Atty.....Attorney.
Aug.....August.
Av.....Avenue.

B

b.....Born.
B.A. (also A.B.)..Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.....Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bap.....Baptized.
Bapt.....Baptist.
B.Arch.....Bachelor of Architecture.
Batln.,Batt.orBn..Battalion.
B.C.....British Columbia.
B.C.E.....Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.....Bachelor of Surgery.
Bd.....Board.
B.D.....Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.....Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F.....British Expeditionary Forces.
Bet.....Between.
B.F.A.....Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl.....Biblical.
Bibliog.....Bibliographical.
Biog.....Biographical.
Biol.....Biological.
Bks.....Barracks.
B.L. (or Litt.B.).Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg.....Building.
Blk.....Block.
B.L.S.....Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn.....Battalion.
B.O.....Bachelor of Oratory.
B.O.R.....Baronial Order of Runnemede.
Bot.....Botanical.
Boul.....Boulevard.
B.Pd. (or Pd.B.)..Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br.....Branch.
Brig.....Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen.....Brigadier General.
Brit.....British, Britannica.
Bro.....Brother.
B.S. (also S.B. or Sc.B.).....Bachelor of Science.
B.Th.....Bachelor of Theology.
Bur.....Bureau.
Bvt.....Brevet.
Bvtd.....Brevetted.
B.W.I.....British West Indies.

C

C.A.....Central America.
C.A.C.....Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif.....California.
Can.....Canada.
Capt.....Captain.
Cav.....Cavalry.
C.D.....Colonial Dame.
C.D.A.....Colonial Dames of America.
C.D. 17th C.....Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century.
Cdr.....Commander.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.E.F.....Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch.....Church.
Ch.D.....Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem.....Chemical.
Chem.E.....Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg.....Chirurgical.
Chmn.....Chairman.
C.-I.-C.....Commander in Chief.
Circa.....About, approximately.
Civ.....Civil.
Climatol.....Climatological.
Clin.....Clinical.
Clk.....Clerk.

C.L.M.A.....Colonial Lords of Manors in America.
Co.....Company, county.
C.O.....Commanding Officer.
Col.....Colonel.
Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn.....Connecticut.
Cons.....Consulting.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Conv.....Convention.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent, corresponding.
Cos.....Companies, counties.
C.O.T.S.....Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A.....Certified Public Accountant.
C.S.....Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**).....Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**).....Confederate States Navy.
Ct.....Court.
C.W.S.....Chemical Warfare Service.
Cyclo.....Cyclopedia.

D

d.....Died.
D.A.C.....Daughters of the American Colonists.
D.Agr.....Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.....Daughters of the American Revolution.
Dau.....Daughter.
D.C.....Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia.
D.C.G.....Descendants of Colonial Governors.
D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.W.....Daughters of Colonial Wars.
D.D.....Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
Del.....Delaware, delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D.Eng (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Dermatol.....Dermatological.
D.F.P.A.....Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.H.D.....Daughters of Holland Dames.
Dir.....Director.
Disch.....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division, divinity.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).....Doctor of Literature.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr.....Doctor.
D.R.....Daughters of the Revolution.
D.S.....Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**)..Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.....Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E

E.....East.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed.....Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**) Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.....Doctor of Education.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E.....Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem.....Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M.....Engineer of Mines.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng.....England.
Engr.....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s.....Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
et seq.....Et sequentes (and those that follow).
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.

F

F.A.....Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.....Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.....Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
F.F.V.....First Families of Virginia.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt.....Freight.
Ft.....Fort.

G

G-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No. ....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R.....Grand Army of the Republic.
g.dau.....Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.
Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.
Geog.....Geographical, geographic.
Geol.....Geological.

Ger.....Germany.
g.g.dau.....Great granddaughter.
g.g.son.....Great grandson.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
g.son.....Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

H

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.Ty. (or **H.T.**)..Hawaiian Territory.
Hist.....Historical, Historic.
Homœ.....Homœopathic.
Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
H.S.....Holland Society.
H.S.A.....Huguenot Society of America.
H.S.S.C.....Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
Hts.....Heights.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

I

Ia.....Iowa.
Ida.....Idaho.
Ill.....Illinois.
Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.

J

Jan.....January.
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or **Jr.g.**)....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

K

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

L

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.
Lit.....Literary, literature.
Litt.B. (or **B.L.**). Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or **M.L.**)..Master of Laws.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**)...Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant-Governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

M

m.....Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**)...Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E.Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R.C. (or **M.R.C**).....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol.....Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
M.G.....Machine Gun.
Mgr.....Manager.
M.I.....Military Intelligence.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or **LL.M.**)..Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss)
Mme.....Madame.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
M.O.F.W.....Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.
M.O.L.L.....Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
Mont.....Montana.
M.O.W.W.....Military Order of the World War.
M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
M.R.C. (or **Med.R.C.**).....Medical Reserve Corps.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or **M.Sc.**)..Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum, musical.
Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. (or **Mus.Doc.**).....Doctor of Music.
Mut.....Mutual.
M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

N

N.....North.
N.A.....National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D.....National Academy of Design.
Nat.....National.
N.B.....New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.D.....North Dakota.
N.E.....Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A.....National Education Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
N.E.S.....New England Society.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G.....National Guard.
N.G.N.Y.....National Guard of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire.
N.J.....New Jersey.
N.M.....New Mexico.
N.M.O.S.A.W.....Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War.
N.O.U.S.....Naval Order of the United States.
Nov.....November.
Nr.....Near.
N.S.....Nova Scotia.
N.T.....New Testament.
Numis.....Numismatic.
N.W.....Northwest.
N.Y.....New York (state).

O

O.....Ohio.
Obstet.....Obstetrical.
O.C.....Order of the Crown.
Oct.....October.
O.F.P.A.....Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
Okla.....Oklahoma.
Ont.....Ontario.
Ophthal.....Ophthalmological.
O.R.....Organized Reserves.
O.R.C.....Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore.....Oregon.
Orgn.....Organization.
Ornithol.....Ornithological.
O.T.....Old Testament.
O.T.C.....Officers' Training Camp.
O.T.S.....Officers' Training School.

P

Pa.....Pennsylvania.
Pass.....Passenger.
Path.....Pathological.
Pd.B. (or **B.Pd.**)..Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M.....Master of Pedagogy.
P.E.....Protestant Episcopal.
Pharm.....Pharmaceutical.
Pharm. D.....Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M.....Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C.....Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D.....Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph.G.....Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila.....Philadelphia.
Philol.....Philological.
Philos.....Philosophical.
Phys.....Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg...Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol.....Physiological.
P.I.....Philippine Islands.
Pl.....Place.
P.-M.....Paymaster.
Polit.....Political.
Poly.....Polytechnic.
P.Q.....Province of Quebec.
P.R.....Porto Rico.
Prep.....Preparatory.
Pres.....President.
Presbyn.....Presbyterian.
Presdl.....Presidential.
Prin.....Principal.
Prof.....Professor.
Prog.....Progressive.
Propr.....Proprietor.
Pros. Atty.....Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem.....Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychol.....Psychological.
Pub.....Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Pvt.....Private.

Q

Q.-M.....Quartermaster.
Q.M.C.....Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen.....Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C.....Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C.....Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Que.....Quebec (province).
qv.....*quod vide* (which see).

R

R.A.M.....Royal Arch Mason.
R.C.....Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S.....Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd.....Road.
R.D.....Rural Delivery.
R.E.....Reformed Episcopal.
Rec.....Recording.
Ref.....Reformed.
R.F.....Reserve Force.
R.F.D.....Rural Free Delivery.
Regt.....Regiment.
Regtl.....Regimental.
Rep.....Republican, representative.
Rev.....Reverend, Revolution.
R.I.....Rhode Island.
R.O.T.C.....Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.R.....Railroad.
R.T.C.....Reserve Training Camp.
Ry.....Railway.

S

s.....Son.
S.....South.
S.A.....South America.
S.A.M.E.....Society of American Military Engineers.
S.A.R.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C.....Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs.....Savings.
S.A.W.....Society of American Wars of the United States.
S.A.W.V.....Spanish-American War Veterans.
S.B. (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**).....Bachelor of Science.
S.C.....Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**)..Doctor of Science.
S.C.D.....Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch.....School.
S.C.V.....Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W.....Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D.....South Dakota.
S.E.....Southeast.
Sec.....Secretary.
Sect.....Section.
Sem.....Seminary.
Sept.....September.
Sgt.....Sergeant.
S.I.....Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.
S.J.....Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D.....Doctor Juristic Science.

S.M.....Master of Science.
S.M.D.....Society of Mayflower Descendants.
S.N.S.....St. Nicholas Society.
Soc..... Society.
Sociol.....Sociological.
S.O.R.C.....Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S.....Service of Supply.
Spl.....Special.
Sq.....Square.
Sr..... Senior.
S.R..... Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C.....Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S.....Southern Society; also Sunday school.
St.....Saint; street.
Sta.....Station.
Statis..... Statistical.
S.T.B.....Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
Supt..... Superintendent.
Surg..... Surgical.
S.V..... Sons of Veterans.
S.W.....Southwest.
S.W. 1812.....Society of the War of 1812.

T

T. and S..... Trust and Savings.
Tech.....Technical, technology.
Technol..... Technological.
Temp..... Temporary.
Tenn.....Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**).....Territory.
Tex..... Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**)... Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D.....Doctor of Theology.
Th.M.....Master of Theology.
Theol..... Theological.
Topog.....Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**)....Township.
Trans.....Transferred.
Treas..... Treasurer, treasury.
Twp. (or **Tp.**)....Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**).....Territory.

U

U.....University.
U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ.....University.
U.P.....United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol..... Urological.
U.S..... United States.
U.S.A..... United States Army.
U.S.C.G.....United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T.....U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.C.W.....Union Society of the Civil War.
U.S.D. 1812..... United States Daughters of 1812.
U.S.M.A.....United States Military Academy.
U.S.M.C..... United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S..... United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N..... United States Navy.
U.S.N.A..... United States Naval Academy.
U.S.N.G..... United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F..... United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S.....United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R..... United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S.....U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V..... United States Volunteers.
U.S.W.V.....United Spanish-War Veterans.

V

Va..... Virginia.
Vet..... Veteran, veterinary.
V.p.....Vice president.
V.F.W.....Veterans of Foreign Wars.
Vol..... Volunteer; volume.
Vols..... Volunteers.
Vs..... Versus (against).
Vt..... Vermont.

W

W.....West.
Wash..... Washington (state).
W.C.T.U.....Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I.....West Indies.
Wis.....Wisconsin.
W.Va.....West Virginia.
Wyo..... Wyoming.

Y

Yale-S.....Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University.
Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
Yrs..... Years.
Y.W.C.A.....Young Women's Christian Association.

Z

Zoöl.....Zoölogical.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

Lineage Records

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier, *b* at Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 30, 1865.
9–Col. John **Washington** (1627-78), from Eng., 1659, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va., *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;
8–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner;
7–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 1st, 1715, Jane (1699-1728), dau. Caleb Butler, and *m* 2d, Mary Ball (mother of General Washington);
6–Augustine (*b* 1720), *m* 1743, Anne, dau. Col. William Aylett;
5–Col. William Augustine (1757-1810), *m* 1st, 1777, his half first cousin, Jane (1758-91), e. child of Col. John Augustine Washington (son of Augustine Washington [7], *m* 2d, Mary Ball);
4–George C. (1789-1854), *m* 1807, Eliza Ridgeley (*d* 1820), dau. Thomas Beall of George;
3–Col. Lewis William (1812-71), *m* 1836, Mary Ann (1817-44), dau. James Barroll.
8–John **Lanier** (1633-1719), from Eng., ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.;
7–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Washington (1660-1725), *m* Elizabeth Jordan (son of John Washington, of Surry Co., Va., *m* 1658, Mary Ffoord);
6–James, *m* Mary, dau. Henry Cooke (*d* 1774);
5–John (*b* 1752), *m* Anne Isham (*b* 1754), dau. John Sturdivant, *m* Ann Eppes;
4–William Sturdivant, *m* Mary (1783-1862), dau. William Simmons, *m* Tabitha Hobbs;
3–Maj. William Lewis (1810-82), *m* Lucy Eliza Virginia (1822-49), dau. Peter Fontaine Armistead, *m* Martha Henry Winston (1782-1870).
2–Son of Maj. James Barroll **Washington** (1839-1900), U.S.M.A., '63, maj. C.S.A., pres. collateral lines of B.&O.R.R., *m* 1864, Jane Bretney (Lanier) Cabell (1842-1901, widow of Dr. Powhatan B. Cabell); issue: 1–William Lanier (above); 2–Benjamin Cabell (1866-81); 3–Lewis William (1869-1916; *m* Anne Raymond Cox); 4–Mary (1871-1872).
1–*M* June 6, 1906, May Bruce Brennan, *b* Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1878; dau. Thomas Brennan, Louisville, *m* Anna Virginia, dau. Napoleon Bruce, D.D., LL.D.
M 2d, Ida A. Holland.
M 3d, July 3, 1923, Augusta Adeline Koblank, of New York.
Ed. Western U. of Pa., Pittsburgh. Retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., C.L.M.A., S.C. (hereditary rep. of General Washington), S.R., S.W. 1812, etc. Residence: 105 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, *b* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848.
8–Henry **Adams** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* 1626);
6–Joseph, *m* Hannah, dau. John Bass, *m* Ruth, dau. John Alden (qv);
5–John (1692-1761), *m* 1734, Susanna (1709-97), dau. Peter Boylston 6 (Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Henry 10);
4–John (1735-1826), 2d President of the U.S., *m* 1764, Abigail (1744-1818), dau. William Smith 5 (William 6; Thomas 7);
3–John Quincy (1767-1848), 6th President of the U.S., *m* 1797, Louisa Catharine (1775-1852), dau. Joshua Johnson 4 (Thomas 5; Thomas 6);
8–Thomas **Brooks** (*d* 1667), settled at Watertown, Mass., 1631, admitted freeman, 1636, settled at Concord, 1638, where he became a large landowner, capt. of militia, etc.;
7–Caleb (1632-96), *m* 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
6–Samuel (1672-1735), *m* Sarah Boylston;
5–Samuel (1700-68), *m* Mary Boutwell;
4–Rev. Edward (1733-81), *m* Abigail Brown;
3–Peter Chardon (1767-1849), distinguished merchant, Boston, *m* Anna Gorham.
2–Son of Charles Francis **Adams,** LL.D. (1807-86), A.B., Harvard, 1825, statesman, minister to Great Britain, 1861-68, *m* 1829, Abigail Brown Brooks; issue: 1–Louisa Catherine (*m* Charles Kuhn, Phila.); 2–John Quincy (1833-94; see son Charles Francis, 2d); 3–Charles Francis (1835-1915; see son Henry); 4–Henry (1838-1918; *m* Marion Hooper); 5–Brooks (above); 6–Mary (Mrs. Henry Parker Quincy, qv).
5–*M* Sept. 7, 1889, Evelyn Davis, dau. Rear Adm. Charles Henry Davis, U.S.N. (1807-77), *m* Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, U.S. senator from Mass.; sister of Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge (qv).
A.B., Harvard, '70. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Quincy, Mass.

RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1869.
7–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
6–William (1681-1741), the "Councillor," Turkey Island, Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Beverley, Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Peter (1714-67), Chatsworth, Va., clk. Va. House of Burgesses, atty. gen. Colony of Va., *m* Lucy, dau. Robert Bolling, Petersburg, Va., *m* Anne Locke (dau. Col. Richard Locke);
4–Col. Robert (1760-1825), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eliza Carter (whose sister Anne was mother of Gen. Robert E. Lee);
3–Robert Lee (1791-1857), *m* Mary Buckner Thruston, dau. Col. Charles Magill (among their sons was Alfred M., 1st P.E. bishop of Southern Va.).
7–Walter **Hoxton,** from Eng., patented land in Md.;
6–Hyde (*d* 1754), *m* Susanah, dau. Clement Brooke;
5–Walter, *m* Susanah (Harrison) Smith, dau. Richard Harrison;
4–Stanislas (*d* 1799), *m* Mary Semmes (family of Adm. Raphael Semmes, C.S.N.);
3–Dr. William Wilmer (1813-55), med. officer Seminole War, *m* Eliza, dau. Rev. David A. P. Griffith, chaplain of General Washington in Am. Rev., and first bishop elect of P.E. Ch. in America.
2–Son of Rev. Buckner Magill **Randolph** (1842-1903), P.E. priest, *m* Mary Semmes Hoxton (*b*

1846); issue: 1–Winslow Hoxton (above); 2–Buckner Magill (*b* 1871; *m* 1902, Clara Pauline Rathbone, *d* 1918); 3–Roberta Lee; 4–Mary Magill (*m* John B. Mordecai); 5–Sally Hoxton (*m* Lawrence M. Miller).

1–*M* July 9, 1896, Margaret Duncan Robinson, *b* St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1870; dau. late Archibald Robinson, of Fruit Hill, Jefferson Co., W.Va., later of St. Louis, Mo. (desc. Alexander Peale); issue: 1–Archibald Robinson, *b* Fairfax Co., Va., May 11, 1897; U. Va., '17; in Naval Air Service, World War; 2–Winslow Hoxton, Jr., *b* Fairfax Co., July 28, 1902; 3–Cary Jacquelin, *b* Pulaski Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1903; 4–Margaret Duncan, *b* Fairfax Co., Apr. 15, 1907.

U. Va., ex-'94 (Delta Psi). Joint prin. and propr. Emerson Inst., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Southern Soc. Residence: "Oak Grove," Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va.

RANDOLPH, Lingan Strother, *b* Martinsburg, Va., May 13, 1859.

7–William **Randolph** (qv);

6–Richard (1695-1748), of "Curls Neck," Henrico Co., Va., *m* 1714, Jane, dau. John Bolling (3d from Pocahontas);

5–Richard (1715-86), of "Curls Neck," *m* 1750, Anne (1731-1814), dau. David Meade, of Nansemond;

4–David Meade (1764-1830), "Presque Isle," Va., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Mann Randolph, of Tuckahoe;

3–William Beverley (1789-1868), *m* Sarah, dau. Gen. James McCubbin Lingan, Georgetown, D.C., lt. of cav. War 1812.

7–William **Strother** (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650, *m* Dorothy –;

6–William (1653-1726), landed propr. in St. Mary's Parish, Essex Co., Va., *m* Margaret, dau. Francis Thornton;

5–Anthony (1710-65), Fredericksburg, Va., *m* 1st, 1733, Behethland Storke (1716-53);

4–Benjamin (1750-1807), midshipman colonial navy, *m* 1778, Catherine Price;

3–John (1792-1862), *m* 1815, Elizabeth Pendleton, dau. David Hunter, lt. of inf., War 1812.

2–Son of James Lingan **Randolph** (1817-88), chief engr. B.&O.R.R., *m* Emily Strother (1820-1904); issue: 1–John Strother (*b* 1849, *d* infancy); 2–Beverley Strother (*b* 1851; *m* 1882, Mary Strother Jewett, 1855-1918); 3–Edmund Strother (1855-66); 4–Lingan Strother (above).

4–*M* Oct. 15, 1890, Fanny Schley, dau. late Orlando Robbins (desc. Richard Robbins, Charlestown, Mass., 1638, and Rev. Chandler Robbins [1738-99], pastor First Congregational Church, Plymouth, Mass., many yrs.); issue: 1–James Robbins, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1891; M.E., Va. Poly. Inst., '12; 2–Orlando Robbins, *b* Blacksburg, Va., July 11, 1894; M.E., Va. Poly. Inst., '15; 3–Emily Beverley, *b* Blacksburg, Jan. 13, 1897; *m* Oct. 12, 1918, Stapleton Conway Dietrick, Jr. (qv); 4–Lingan Strother, Jr., *b* Blacksburg, Feb. 12, 1903.

Va. Mil. Inst., '76; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1883 (Eng. Doc., 1921). Dean, School of Engring., Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Was engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, etc. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), National Arts (New York), Engineers (Phila.). Residence: Govanstown, Baltimore, Md.

CABELL, J(ames) Alston, *b* Richmond, Va.

5–William **Cabell** (qv);

4–Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., mem. Ho. of Dels. and senator; mem. S.C.; *m* Hannah, dau. Col. George Carrington;

3–William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42 and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals Va.; *m* 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va.

2–Son of Gen. Henry Coalter **Cabell** (1820-89), lt. col. and col., 1st Va. Arty., C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty., Army of the Peninsula and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, *m* 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); issue: 1–James Alston (above); 2–Katherine Hamilton (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, qv for Alston line); 3–Henry Coalter (qv for Carrington line); 4–Julian Mayo (*b* 1860, maj. U.S.A., retired); 5–Clarence; 6–Alfred (*d* infancy).

1–*M* June 12, 1895, Ethel Hoyt Scott (Colonial Dame), dau. late James Scott; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–James Alston (Feb. 17, 1900, *d* infancy); 2–Ethel Alston; 3–Katherine Hamilton; *m* Oct. 15, 1919, Charles Wilson Morriss, g.son of Col. Robert F. Morriss, Richmond; 4–Dorothy Temple; 5–Margery Wade (*d* infancy).

Richmond Coll., '70; U. Va., '74. Lawyer, Richmond, Va. Revived the Va. Soc. Cin. and was its first pres., 1889-96 (now hon. mem.); mem. N. C. Soc. Cin.; gov. Va. S.C.W.; pres. Va. Soc. S. R., 1895-1901; cdr. Va. Cdry. M.O.F.W., 1899-1918; mem. bd. Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country. Residence: "Point of Fork," Columbia, Va.

CABELL, Henry Coalter, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1858.

5–George **Carrington** (qv);

4–Hannah (1751-1817), *m* 1772, Nicholas **Cabell** (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., was mem. Ho. of Delegates and senator;

3–William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. of Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42, and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va., *m* 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va.

2–Son of Gen. Henry Coalter **Cabell** (1820-89), lt. col. and col. 1st Va. Arty., C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty. Army of the Peninsula and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, *m* 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); for issue and other lines see James Alston Cabell.

M Feb. 14, 1894, Emily Corbett, dau. Henry Failing, pioneer of Portland, Ore., 1851, pres. First Nat. Bank, etc., mayor of Portland, 1864, 65, 75, *m* 1858, Emily Phelps, dau. of U.S. Senator Henry W. Corbett; issue: 1–Henry Failing, *b* Nov. 26, 1895; B.A., U. of Va., '17; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. Co. G, 318th Inf., A.E.F.; wounded in Meuse-Argonne operations; a.-d.-c. to the comdg. gen. 90th Div., Army of Occupation, Germany.

B.A., Richmond Coll., '79; U.S.M.A., '83. Served 2d lt. to lt. col. U.S.A. until retired, May 1912; was mil. sec. to the gov. gen. and adj. gen. 1st div., 8th A.C., Philippines, etc.; col. and adj. gen. U.S.A., chief of the appointment div., for services in World War. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: University (New York), University, Arlington, Irvington, Waverly Country. Residence: 253 King St., Portland, Ore.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox), *b* Richmond, Va.

4–William **Alston** (1757-1839), del. Provincial Congress of N.C., capt. and aide to General Marion in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ashe (their son Joseph, 1778-1816, was 17th gov. of S.C., 1812-14);

3–Maj. James, *m* Catherine, dau. Andrew Hamilton, officer Am. Rev.

2–Dau. of Gen. Henry Coalter **Cabell** (1820-89), lt. col. and col. 1st Va. Arty. C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty., Army of the Peninsula and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, *m* 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); for issue and other lines see James Alston Cabell.

M Feb. 1, 1882, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, capt. C.S.A., pres. Mut. Assurance Soc. of Va., Richmond; issue: 1–Jeanie Alston (*d* young); 2–Herbert Augustine, *b* Richmond, Va., 1886, *m* Virginia W. Christian; 3–Hamilton Cabell (qv for Claiborne line).

M 2d, June 21, 1905, Gen. William Ruffin Cox (Mar. 11, 1832-Dec. 26, 1919); A.B., Franklin Coll., '51, brig. gen. C.S.A., judge 6th jud. dist. of

N.C., mem. 47th to 49th Congresses, 1881-87, sec. U.S. Senate, 1893-99.
Ed. private schools, Richmond, Va., and New York. Was many years pres. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va.; pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 12 yrs. and now hon. pres.; Kate Cabell Cox Scholarship (in American history), founded in her honor at U. of Va.; v.p. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Country, Art, Woman's (Richmond). Residence: 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

CLAIBORNE, Hamilton Cabell, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1888.
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Dandridge;
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Ann, dau. Henry Fox, *m* Anne, dau. of Col. John West (nephew of 3d Lord Delaware);
5–Col. Augustine (1721-87), of "Windsor," burgess, state senator, *m* Mary Herbert (among their sons, Buller and Richard were officers in Am. Rev.);
4–Herbert (1746-1813), *m* 2d, Mary Burnett Brown;
3–Herbert Augustine (1784-1841), *m* Delia Hayes.
2–Son of Herbert Augustine **Claiborne,** capt. C.S.A., pres. Mutual Assurance Soc. of Va., *m* 1882, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (now Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, qv for maternal lines).
Not married. U. Va., '10 (D.K.E.). In foreign service of Dept. of State since 1915; served as Am. consul at London, Eng., and Havre, France; present duty in the Dept. of State. Clubs: American, Royal Automobile (London), University, Washington Golf and Country (Washington). Residence: 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CABELL, James Caskie, *b* Feb. 9, 1844.
5–William **Cabell** (qv);
4–Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., mem. Ho. of Delegates and state senator, *m* Hannah, dau. Col. George Carrington;
3–William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42, and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals Va., *m* 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va.
2–Son of Dr. Robert Gamble **Cabell** (1809-89), physician, Richmond, Va., *m* 1843, Margaret Sophia Caskie (1823-67), dau. James Caskie, Stewarton, Scotland; issue: 1–James Caskie (above); 2–William H. (1845-64; killed in battle of Newmarket); 3–Robert Gamble (1847-1922; see son James B.); 4–Edward Carrington (1850-83; *m* Isa Carrington); 5–Elizabeth Caskie (*b* 1851; *m* Albert Ritchie; see son Albert Cabell); 6–Arthur Gratton (1853-1906); 7–Agnes Bell (*m* John D. Lottier); 8–Henry Landon (qv); 9–Margaret Constance (*b* 1868; *m* Boykin Wright).
1–*M* Nannie Enders.
Residence: 903 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, Henry Landon, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1858.
Brother of James Caskie Cabell (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 27, 1897, Adah Wymond; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–William Wymond, *b* Apr. 2, 1898; U. Va., '18; *m* 1920, Margaret P., dau. W. W. Miller, Richmond; 2–Henry Landon, Jr., *b* July 23, 1903; 3–Robert Gamble, *b* Apr. 21, 1905.
Mem. Branch, Cabell & Co., bankers and brokers, Richmond. Past pres. Richmond Chamber Commerce, Richmond Stock Exchange, etc. Pres. Va. S.C. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 311 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1876.
5–William **Ritchie,** from Scotland to Frederick Co., Md., 1742 or 43, *m* Mary Middaugh;
4–Col. John (1757-1826), Frederick, Md.;
3–Dr. Albert (1803-58), Frederick, Md.
2–Only child of Judge Albert **Ritchie** (1834-1903), judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Caskie Cabell (*b* 1851), Colonial Dame (sister of James Caskie Cabell, qv for Cabell line).
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '96 (Delta Phi); LL.B., U. Md., 1898 (LL.D., 1920, also St. John's Coll., 1920, Washington Coll., 1923). Lawyer. Atty. gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 1920-24 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Athletic, Johns Hopkins, Elkridge. Residence: Executive Mansion, Annapolis, Md.

CABELL, James Branch, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 14, 1879.
11–Christopher **Branch** (1595-1682), from Eng. to Chesterfield Co., Va., 1620, justice and burgess;
10–Christopher (*d* 1687), *m* Mary –;
9–Christopher (1627-65);
8–Benjamin (1665-1706), *m* Tabitha Osborne;
7–Benjamin (1700-62), *m* Mary Osborne;
6–Benjamin (1732-86), *m* Mary Goode;
5–Thomas (1767-1818), *m* Mary Patteson;
4–Thomas (1802-88), mem. C.S. Congress, *m* Sarah Pride Lead;
3–Col. James Read (1828-69), C.S.A., *m* Martha Louise Patteson (see their son James R.).
2–Son Robert Gamble **Cabell,** M.D. (1847-1922; brother of James Caskie Cabell, qv for Cabell line), *m* 1877, Anne Harris Branch (1859-1915); issue: 1–James Branch (above); 2–Robert Gamble, 3d (*b* 1881; *m* 1910, Maude Crenshaw Morgan); 3–John Lottier (*b* 1883; *m* 1913, Anna Elizabeth Bell).
1–*M* Nov. 8, 1913, Priscilla (Bradley) Shepherd, dau. William Joseph Bradley, of "Auburn," Charles City Co., Va.; issue: Ballard Hartwell, *b* Dumbarton Grange, Va., Aug. 25, 1915.
Residence: Dumbarton, Va.

BRANCH, James Ransom, *b* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1863.
10–Christopher **Branch** (1595-1682), from Eng. to Chesterfield Co., Va., 1620, justice and burgess;
9–Christopher (*d* 1687), *m* Mary –;
8–Christopher (1627-65);
7–Benjamin (1665-1706), *m* Tabitha Osborne;
6–Benjamin (1700-62), *m* Mary Osborne;
5–Benjamin (1732-86), *m* Mary Goode;
4–Thomas (1767-1818), *m* Mary Patteson;
3–Thomas (1802-88), mem. C.S. Congress, *m* Sarah Pride Read.
2–Son of Col. James Read **Branch** (1828-69), Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., *m* Martha Louise Patteson (1830-1908); issue: 1–Sarah Read (*m* George B. McAdams); 2–Anne Harris (1859-1915; *m* Robert Gamble Cabell; see son James B.); 3–Elizabeth Halstead (*m* Walter Russell Bowie; see son Walter R.); 4–James Ransom (above); 5–Mary Cooke (Mrs. Beverley B. Munford, qv).
4–*M* Oct. 28, 1885, Mary Lillian Hubball (*d* 1921); dau. Ebenezer Hubball, Baltimore; issue: 1–James Robinson (July 23, 1886-Nov. 7, 1905); U.S. N.A.; 2–Mary Cooke (Dec. 21, 1887-1921); *m* Apr. 19, 1911, Thomas Burton Snead (qv); 3–Allen Talbot (Feb. 20-July 1, 1890).
Richmond Coll., '83 (Sigma Chi). Pres. Guyan River Coal Co. Col. 1st Va. Cav.; maj. 7th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt., U.S.A., World War; maj. O.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Clubs: New York Athletic (N.Y.), Commonwealth, Country, Ball Island Gunning, Horse Island Gunning, The Virginians, Army and Navy. Residence: Camp Branch, Fla.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch (Mrs. Beverley B.), *b* Richmond, Va.
Sister of James Ransom Branch (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 22, 1893, Beverley Bland Munford (*d* 1910); son John D. Munford, Williamsburg, Va.; issue: 1–Mary Safford, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1895; Bryn Mawr, '19; 2–Beverley Bland, Jr., *b* Richmond, Feb. 26, 1898; Princeton, '21.
Ed. private schools, Richmond, Va., and New York. Pres. Cooperative Education Assn. of Va., and active in other educational, social, economic organizations (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: City, Cosmopolitan (New York), Woman's (Richmond). Residence: 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

BOWIE, W(alter) Russell, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1882.
6–John **Bowie,** Sr. (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1742, settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va., *m* Judith Catlett;
5–James (*b* ca. 1746), *m* Catherine Gilchrist Miller;
4–Walter (*b* 1790), *m* Mary S. Todd;
3–Walter (*b* 1831), *m* Gillie Ann Jones.
2–Son of Walter Russell **Bowie** (1854-94), lawyer, Richmond, Va., *m* Elizabeth Halstead Branch (sister of James Ransom Branch, qv for Branch line); issue; 1–Walter Russell (above); 2–Martha Patteson (*m* Melville C. Branch).
1–*M* Sept. 29, 1909, Jean, dau. George E. Laverack, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Jean Laverack, *b* Nov. 22, 1910; 2–Beverley Munford, *b* Dec. 5, 1914; 3–Elizabeth Halstead, *b* Sept. 21, 1916; 4–Walter Russell, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908 (D.D., Richmond, 1915). Ordained P.E. priest, 1909; rector Greenwood, Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., 1911; now rector Grace Ch., New York. Was A.R.C. chaplain at Base Hosp. 45, Toul, France, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Grace House, 802 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore, Sr.), *b* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1861.
6–Elias (Quereau) **Carow,** Huguenot, left France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685;
5–Joshua, settled at New York, 1721, *m* Judith Quentin;
4–Isaac (1741-83), began to write name Carow, *m* Anne Cooper;
3–Isaac Quentin (1778-1850), *m* Eliza Mowatt.
8–Job **Tyler** (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., settled at Newport, R.I., 1638, at Andover, Mass., 1639, *m* Mary–, of Roxbury, Mass.;
7–Hopestill (1646-1734), *m* Mary Lovett (who was arraigned for witchcraft but acquitted);
6–Daniel (1673-1734), *m.* Anne Geer;
5–Daniel (1701-1801), *m* Mehitable Shurtliff;
4–Daniel (1750-1832), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah (Edwards) Chaplin;
3–Daniel (1799-1882), *m* Emily Lee.
2–Dau. of Charles **Carow** (1825-83), of New York, *m* Gertrude Elizabeth Tyler (1836-95); issue: 1–Edith Kermit (above); 2–Emily Tyler Carow (*b* 1864).
1–*M* London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt (Oct. 27, 1858-Jan. 6, 1919); 26th President of the U.S., 1901-9; issue: 1–Theodore, Jr. (qv for Roosevelt line); 2–Kermit (qv for Bulloch line); 3–Ethel Carow, *b* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1891; *m* Richard Derby (qv); 4–Archibald Bulloch (qv for Edwards line); 5–Quentin (Nov. 19, 1897-July 14, 1918); lt. U.S. Aviation Service, killed in action in France. Also stepdau.: Alice Lee, *m* Nicholas Longworth (qv).
Residence: Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr., *b* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887.
9–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
8–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* 1682, Heyltje Jans, dau. Jan Barentsen Kunst;
7–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* 1708, Heyltje, dau. Capt. Olfert Syverts;
6–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, 1746, Annetje, dau. Jan Bogert;
5–Jacobus I. (known as James I.; 1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army Am. Rev., *m* 1793, Maria, dau. Cornelius Van Schaack;
4–Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), *m* Margaret Barnhill;
3–Theodore (1831-78), *m* Martha Bulloch (see their dau. Mrs. Douglas Robinson, for Bulloch line).
2–Son of Theodore **Roosevelt** (Oct. 27, 1858-Jan. 6, 1918), 26th President of the U.S., *m* 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee (1861-84); *m.* 2d, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for maternal lines).
M June 20, 1910, Eleanor Butler, dau. late Henry Addison Alexander, New York; issue: Theodore, III; Quentin; Grace; Cornelius.
Harvard, ex-'08, A.B., '09 (hon. A.M., 1919). Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920; asst. sec. of the navy since 1921. Maj., Inf. O.R.C., when U.S. entered the war; called to active service May 1, 1917; in France and with Army of Occupation, June 1917-Apr. 1919; assigned to 1st Bn., 26th Inf., 1st Div., July 1, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 16, 1918; c.o. 26th Inf., Oct. 15, 1918; wounded, May 28 and July 30, 1918; awarded D.S.C.; Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with citation; commd. col., Inf. O.R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Home: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit, *b* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889.
7–James **Bulloch** (1701-80), from Scotland, settled in Ga., mem. Provincial Congress, etc., *m* 1st, Joan Stobo;
6–Archibald (1729/30-1777), pres. of Ga., del. Cont. Congress, *m* Mary de Veaux;
5–James (1765-1806), *m* Anne Irvine;
4–Maj. James Stephens, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Savannah, Ga., *m* 2d, Martha (Stewart) Eliott (dau. Gen. Daniel Stewart, of Cont. Army);
3–Martha (1834-84), *m* 1853, Theodore **Roosevelt** (1831-78).
2–Son of Theodore **Roosevelt** (1858-1918), 26th President of the U.S., *m* 2d, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for other lines).
M June 11, 1914, Belle Wyatt Willard, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1892; dau. of Joseph E. Willard, Fairfax, Va.; issue: 1–Kermit, Jr., *b* Buenos Aires, Argentina, Feb. 16, 1915; 2–Joseph Willard, *b* Madrid, Spain, Jan. 14, 1917; 3–Belle Wyatt, *b* New York, Nov. 9, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '12. Pres. Roosevelt Steamship Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Motor Machine Gun Corps, B.E.F., July 1917-May 1918; capt., F.A., U.S.A., May 1918-Mar. 1919; served in Mesopotamia with British Army and in France with A.E.F.; awarded British Mil. Cross; Montenegrin War Cross (Order of Danilo). Clubs: Knickerbocker, India House. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I. Residence: 29 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Archibald Bulloch, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1894.
10–William **Edwards** (*b* 1620), from Eng., to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, *m* Agnes Spencer;
9–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
8–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
7–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
6–Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council of Mass. during Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Rhoda Ogden;
5–Sarah (1761-1841), *m* Daniel **Tyler** (1750-1832);
4–Daniel (1799-1882), *m* Emily Lee;
3–Gertrude Elizabeth (1836-95), *m* Charles **Carow** (1825-83).
10–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont,** from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* Margaret–(*d* 1664);
9–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, *m* Thankful (*d* 1668), dau. John Stow;
8–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker;
7–Sarah, *m* 1727, Jonathan **Edwards** (7 above).
2–Son of Theodore **Roosevelt** (1858-1918), 26th President of the U.S., *m* 2d, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 14, 1917, Grace Stackpole, dau. late Thomas St. John Lockwood, Boston; issue: 1–Archibald Bulloch, Jr., *b* Feb. 18, 1918; 2–Theodora, *b* June 30, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '17. Second lt., 1st lt., and capt., attached to 16th Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F.; wounded, arm and knee shattered, Mar. 11, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 61 E. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Richard, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1881.
8–Roger **Derby** (1643-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671, settled at Salem, Mass., 1671, *m* Lucretia Hillman; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn;
7–Richard (1679-1715), *m* Martha Hasket;
6–Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Ct., 1759-73, whose ship, commanded by his son John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775, *m* Mary Hodges;
5–Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant, assisted in forming the first colonial navy, *m* Elizabeth Crowninshield;
4–Elias Hasket (1766-1826), *m* Lucy Brown;
3–Elias Hasket (1803-80), A.B., Harvard, 1824, lawyer, U.S. commr. to Great Britain, 1867, *m* Eloise Lloyd Strong.
2–Son of Dr. Richard Henry **Derby** (1844-1907), A.B., Harvard, '64, physician, *m* Sarah Coleman Alden; issue: 1–Richard (above); 2–Roger Alden (qv for Alden line); 3–James Lloyd (*b* 1886; *m* 1913, Ethelinda Augusta, dau. William Rogers Morgan, New York); 4–Anne C. (*m* Samuel A. Tucker).
1–*M* Apr. 4, 1913, Ethel Carow Roosevelt, *b* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1891; dau. late President Theodore Roosevelt, *m* 2d, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New York): 1–Richard, Jr. (Mar. 7, 1914-Oct. 2, 1922); 2–Edith Roosevelt, *b* June 17, 1917; 3–Sarah Alden, *b* Dec. 11, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '03; M.D., Columbia, 1907. Surgeon, New York (see Who's Who in America). Div. surgeon, with rank of col., 2d Div.; in France 13 months. Clubs: Harvard, Knickerbocker. Residence: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.

DERBY, Roger Alden, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1883.
8–John **Alden** (qv);
7–Capt. Jonathan (*d* 1697), *m* Abigail Hallett;
6–Andrew, *m* 1714, Lydia Stamford;
5–John (*b* 1716), *m* Elizabeth Ripley;
4–Roger (1748-1836), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Carver;
3–Bradford Ripley, U.S.M.A., 1827, comdt. West Point, 1845-52, *m* Anne Caroline Coleman.
2–Son of Dr. Richard Henry **Derby** (1844-1907), A.B., Harvard, '64, physician, *m* Sarah Coleman Alden; for issue and Derby line see Richard Derby.
M Feb. 24, 1917, Elizabeth Palmer Harlan, dau. John Maynard Harlan (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Roger Alden, Jr., *b* Eureka, N.C., July 8, 1918; 2–John Harlan, *b* Derby Farms, N.C., Feb. 5, 1920; 3–Elizabeth Flagg, *b* Derby Farms, Jan. 6, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '05. Farmer. Residence: Hoffman, N.C.

COWLES, Anna Roosevelt (Mrs. William S.), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855.
8–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* Heyltje Jans Kunst;
6–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* Heyltje Syverts;
5–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* Annetje Bogert;
4–Jacobus I., known as James I. (1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army during Am. Rev., *m* Maria Van Schaack;
3–Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Barnhill, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Potts, del. Cont. Congress that passed the Declaration of Independence.
2–Dau. of Theodore **Roosevelt** (1831-78), merchant, *m* 1853, Martha Bulloch (1834-84); issue: 1–Anna (above); 2–President Theodore (1858-1918; see son Theodore, Jr.); 3–Elliott (1860-94; see son Gracie Hall); 4–Corinne (Mrs. Douglas Robinson, qv for Bulloch line).
1–*M* London, Eng., Nov. 25, 1895, William Sheffield Cowles (1846-1923); U.S.N.A., '67; rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–William Sheffield, Jr., *b* New York, Oct. 18, 1898; first lieutenant, commanding Machine Gun Battalion, U.S. Marine Corps, 1918-19; sailed for France, Sept. 15, 1918; Yale, '21; *m* July 1921, Margaret Krech.
Residence: "Oldgate," Farmington, Conn.

ROBINSON, Corinne Roosevelt (Mrs. Douglas), *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1861.
6–James **Bulloch** (1701-80), from Scotland, settled in Ga., mem. Provincial Congress, etc., *m* 1st, Joan Stobo;
5–Archibald (1729-30-1777), pres. of Ga., del. Cont. Congress, *m* Mary de Veaux;
4–James (1765-1806), *m* Anne Irvine;
3–Maj. James Stephens, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Savannah, Ga., *m* 2d, Martha (Stewart) Eliott (dau. Gen. Daniel Stewart, of Cont. Army).
2–Dau. of Theodore **Roosevelt** (1831-78), mcht., *m* 1853, Martha Bulloch (1834-84); issue: 1–Anna (Mrs. William S. Cowles, qv for Roosevelt line); 2–President Theodore (1858-1918; see son Theodore, Jr.); 3–Elliott (1860-94; see son Gracie Hall); 4–Corinne (above).
4–*M* Apr. 29, 1882, Douglas Robinson (Jan. 3, 1855-Sept. 12, 1918); son Douglas Robinson, of Scotland, later New York, *m* Fannie, dau. Col. James Monroe (nephew of Pres. James Monroe); issue: 1–Theodore Douglas (qv); 2–Corinne Douglas, *b* Orange, N.J., July 2, 1886; *m* Nov. 6, 1909, Joseph Wright Alsop (qv); 3–Monroe Douglas, *b* N.Y. City, 1887; Harvard, '09; 2d lt. and capt., Co. B, 302d Supply Train, 77th Div.; in France, May 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* 1915, Dorothy, dau. Eben D. Jordan (issue: 1–Dorothy); 4–Stewart Douglas (Mar. 19, 1889-Feb. 21, 1909); Harvard, ex-'11.
Author, writer of verse and prose; lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Served in R.C. work, Liberty Loan campaigns and Salvation Army campaign during World War and formed N. Y. City com. for "Fatherless Children of France," of which was temp. chmn. Clubs: Colony, Cosmopolitan, Essex Co. Country, etc. Summer place: "Henderson House," Mohawk, N.Y. Residence: 147 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, G(racie) Hall, *b* Nevilly, France, June 28, 1891.
Son of Elliott **Roosevelt** (1860-94; brother of Mrs. William Sheffield Cowles, qv for genealogy), *m* Anna Rebecca Hall; issue: 1–Anna Eleanor (*b* 1884; *m* Franklin Delano Roosevelt, qv); 2–Elliott (1889-93); 3–Gracie Hall (above).
3–*M* June 17, 1912, Margaret Richardson, *b* May 29, 1892; sister of Edward Peirson Richardson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Henry Parish, *b* Dawson City, Alaska, Apr. 11, 1915; 2–Daniel Stewart, *b* Warren Co., N.Y., July 26, 1917; 3–Eleanor, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '13, M.E.E., 1914. Elec. engr., Gen. Electric Co. Pvt. and 2d lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, July 11, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; 1st lt., A.S.O.R.C., Feb. 3, 1919. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.), Lake George. Residence: Aviation Club, Detroit, Mich.

LAWRENCE, William, *b* Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850.
8–John **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;
6–John (1667-1747), *m* Anna Tarbell;
5–Capt. Amos (1716-85), *m* Abigail Abbott;
4–Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Parker;
3–Amos (1786-1852), merchant, philanthropist, *m* 1st, Sarah Richards.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1624-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Rev. Joseph (1751-95), *m* Mary Hook;
3–William (1786-1862), pres. U.S. Branch Bank and Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston, mem. Congress; *m* Mary Anne Cutler.
2–Son of Amos Adams **Lawrence** (1814-86), A.B., Harvard, '35, of which he was treas., 1857-62, and overseer, 1879-85, and benefactor of Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., and other institutions, 1st pres. N.E. Trust Co.; *m* 1842, Sarah Elizabeth Appleton (1822-91); issue: 1–Marianne Appleton (1843-82; *m* Dr. Robert Amory); 2–Sarah (1845-1915; *m* Peter Chardon Brooks, 1831-1920; see their son Lawrence); 3–Amory Apple-

ton (1848-1912; *m* Emily Fairfax Silsbee); 4–William (above); 5–Susan Mason (*m* William Caleb Loring, qv); 6–Hetty Sullivan (*m* Frederic Cunningham, qv); 7–Harriet Dexter (*m* Augustus Hemenway, qv).

4–*M* May 19, 1874, Julia Cunningham, *b* Boston, Mass., sister of Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Marian, *b* Boston, May 16, 1875; *m* Harold Peabody (qv); 2–Julia, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; *m* Morton L. Fearey; 3–Sarah, *b* Boston, Mar. 22, 1879; 4–Rosamond (Dec. 2, 1882-Feb. 18, 1883); 5–Ruth, *b* Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1886; *m* Lansing Parmelee Reed; 6–William Appleton (qv); 7–Elinor, *b* Boston, Jan. 31, 1894; *m* Lewis Hunt Mills; 8–Frederic Cunningham, *b* Cambridge, May 22, 1899.

A.B., Harvard, '71; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart and Harvard; LL.D., Princeton, Cambridge, Lawrence; D.D., Durham, Yale, Columbia). Consecrated 7th P.E. bishop of Mass., 1893 (succeeded Bishop Phillips Brooks). Author (see Who's Who in America). Chmn. war commn. of P.E. Ch.; fellow Harvard U.; pres. bd. St. Mark's and Groton schools. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Appleton, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1889.

Son of William **Lawrence** (qv for genealogy).

M June 1, 1912, Hannah Wheelwright Cobb, *b* June 8, 1891; dau. Charles Kane Cobb, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; issue: 1–Susan, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1913; 2–William, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1915; 3–Charles Kane Cobb, *b* Lyons, Mass., Jan. 20, 1917; 4–Robert and 5–Francis (twins), *b* and *d* Oct. 27, 1917; 6–Elizabeth Codman, *b* Lynn, Oct. 28, 1919; 7–Sarah, *b* Lynn, Jan. 31, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '11; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1914. P.E. priest; rector of St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, Mass. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

BROOKS, Lawrence, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868.

9–Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Caleb (1632-96), *m* 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
7–Capt. Samuel (1672-1733), *m* Sarah Boylston;
6–Samuel (1700-68), *m* Mary Boutwell;
5–Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757; librarian Harvard, 1758-60; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Brown (desc. John Cotton, the eminent Puritan divine);
4–Peter Chardon (1767-1849), *m* Ann, dau. Hon. Nathaniel Gorham;
3–Gorham (1795-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1814; *m* Ellen Shepherd.

2–Son of Peter Chardon **Brooks** (1831-1920), A.B., Harvard, '52; trustee, Boston; *m* 1866, Sarah Lawrence (1845-1915; sister of William Lawrence, qv for Lawrence line); issue: 1–Eleanor (*m* Richard Middlecott Saltonstall); 2–Lawrence (above).

2–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '91. Occupied with agriculture. Residence: Groton, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, Frederic, *b* Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854.

7–Andrew **Cunningham,** from Scotland to Boston, abt. 1680; *m* Sarah Gibson;
6–William (1694-1744), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
5–James (1721-95), cdr. A. and H.A. Co., maj. militia; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Boylston (whose sister, Susannah, *m* Deacon John Adams, and their son, John, was 2d President of the U.S.);
4–Andrew (1760-1829), soldier Am. Rev., cdr. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 1st, Mary Lewis;
3–Charles (1791-1871), mcht., shipowner, Boston, *m* Roxalina Dabney.
6–William **Parker,** from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1703, *m* Zerviah Stanley (dau. Earl of Derby);
5–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* 1728, Eliza Grafton;
4–Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev.; *m* Annie Cutler;
3–William, *m* Julia Maria Stevens.

2–Son of Frederic **Cunningham** (1826-64), A.B., Harvard, '45, merchant and shipowner, Boston; *m.* 1850, Sarah Maria Parker (1826-1913); issue: 1–Julia (*m* William Lawrence, qv); 2–Frederic (above); 3–Stanley (1856-1907; see son George C.); 4–George (*d* infancy); 6–Lewis (*d* infancy).

2–*M* Dec. 11, 1877, Hetty Sullivan Lawrence, sister of William Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hetty Sullivan (June 27, 1885-Aug. 29, 1903); 2–Harriet Cutler, *b* Nahant, Mass., June 27, 1885; *m* Sept. 1915, Dr. Horace Binney (qv); 3–Constance, *b* Nahant, Sept. 8, 1886; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker, in France 1½ yrs., World War; 4–Frederic, Jr., *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '11; *m* 1917, Mary, dau. Henry Lansing Wardwell, New York; 5–Susannah, *b* "Cottage Farm," Brookline, Mass., Mar. 19, 1890; *m* May 1916, John Templeman Coolidge, Jr. (qv); 6–Lawrence, *b* "Cottage Farm," Dec. 29, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War.

A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer, specializing in marine practice, Boston. Country place: "Meadow Brook Farm," Hubbardston, Mass. Residence: "Cottage Farm," Longwood, Brookline, Mass.; 135 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, George Clarendon, *b* Boston, Oct. 25, 1882.

Son of Stanley **Cunningham** (1856-1907; brother of Frederic Cunningham, qv for genealogy), A.B., Harvard, '77, *m* 1879, Mary Ann Crehore (1857-1903); issue: 1–Stanley (*b* 1880; *m* Esther Lowell); 2–George Clarendon (above); 3–Mary (*b* 1885); 4–Francis (*m* Yvonne Adelaide Loupret); 5–Alice (*m* George Russell Harding, qv); 6–Alan.

2–*M* Oct. 18, 1913, Anne Bryan Parker, dau. Alexis du Pont Parker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen, *b* Phila., June 27, 1915; 2–George Clarendon, Jr., *b* Milton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '04. Treas. Indian Head Mills of Ala. Residence: 28 Walnut St., Milton, Mass.

BINNEY, Charlotte Bicknell (Mrs. John), *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1845.

4–Joseph **Bush,** of Boston, *m* Catherine Green;
3–Thomas, Taunton, Mass., *m* Mary Leonard (1788-1830), desc. Henry Leonard, Taunton, Mass., ca. 1626.
6–James **Franklin**;
5–Oliver, *m* Prudy Coomes (or Coomer);
4–Capt. Asa (*d* 1801), *m* Sarah (*d* 1827), dau. Philip Paine;
3–Henry P. (1777-1849), *m* 3d, Charlotte (1789-1858), dau. Thomas Bicknell, *m* Sabra, dau. John Dexter, Cumberland, R.I.

2–Dau. of Samuel Leonard **Bush** (1811-84), treas. of Lyman & Ocean Mills, Boston, *m* Emeline Bicknell Franklin (1817-1900); issue: 1– Franklin Leonard (*d*); 2–Charlotte Bicknell (above); 3–Samuel Dacre; 4–Emma Trevor; 5–Mary Leonard.

2–*M* May 20, 1869, Rev. John **Binney** (Feb. 23, 1844–June 12, 1913); A.B., Harvard, '64, A.M., S.T.D., D.D.; 1st lt. and a.-d.-c. Army of the Potomac, Civil War; prof. and dean, Berkeley Divinity School; issue: 1–Emily Vanderpoel, *b* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Sept. 21, 1872; 2–Horace (qv for Binney line).

Residence: Middletown, Conn.

BINNEY, Horace, *b* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874.

8–Capt. John **Binney** (*d* 1698), from Eng. to Hull, Mass., 1678; *m* Mercy –;
7–Deacon John (1679-1759), Hull, Mass., *m* Hannah Paine;
6–Capt. Barnabas (1723-74), shipmaster, Boston, *m* Avis Engs;
5–Dr. Barnabas (1751-87), A.B., Brown, 1774, surgeon Cont. Army, *m* Mary Woodrow;
4–Horace, LL.D. (1780-1875), A.B., Harvard, 1797, dir. U.S. Bank, distinguished lawyer, Phila., mem. 23d Congress, *m* Elizabeth Cox;
3–Horace (1809-70), A.B., Yale, 1828, lawyer, founder and pres. The Union League, Phila., *m* Eliza Frances Johnson.

2–Son of John **Binney,** S.T.D. (1844-1913), A.B.,

Harvard, '64, prof. Hebrew and Interpretation of the Old Testament, Berkeley Div. Sch., *m* 1869, Charlotte Bickneli Bush (qv for maternal lines).
M Sept. 18, 1915, Harriet Cutler, dau. Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '97, M.D., 1901. Physician, Boston. Capt., maj., lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; in France, with British Gen. Hosp. 11; Gen. Hosp. 13, at Boulogne until Mar. 1919. Mem. S.C., M.O. F.W. Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph, Union. Residence: 403 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HARDING, George Russell, *b* Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889.
9–Abraham **Harding** (1615-55), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, an original grantee at Medfield, 1650, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Abraham (1655-1734), *m* Mary Mason; *m* 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
7–Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler;
6–Joseph (1728-76);
5–Elisha (1748-1817);
4–Lewis (1786-1862), mem. Mass. Senate;
3–George Warren (1818-87), wool mcht., Boston, *m* Harriet Mighells Russell.
2–Son of Emor Herbert **Harding** (*b* 1854), A.B., Harvard, '76, A.M., LL.B., 1879, lawyer, *m* 1887, Helen Beal, dau. George Rogers Hall, M.D., issue: 1–Edward (*b* 1888); 2–George Russell (above).
2–*M* Sept. 8, 1920, Alice Cunningham, *b* Boston, Jan. 2, 1892; sister of George Clarendon Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George Russell, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1921; 2–Helen Beal III, *b* Cambridge, July 13, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '11. Merchant. Sergt. Troop B, 1st Squadron Cav., Mass. N.G., Mexican border, 1916; Am. Field Service, Ambulance Section No. 4, attached 20th Div. French Army, 1917; 1st lt., Air Service, U.S.A., in France, 1918-19. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard, Oakley Country, Exchange. Residence: 44 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Augustus, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853.
8–Ralph **Hemenway** was a resident at Roxbury, Mass., 1633, *m* Elizabeth Hewes;
7–Joshua (1643-1716), *m* 1st, Joanna Evans;
6–Joshua (1668-1754), *m* 2d, Rebecca –;
5–Rev. Phineas (1706-60), A.B., Harvard, 1730, pastor Townsend, Mass., *m* Sarah Stevens;
4–Lt. Samuel (1748-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sally Fitch;
3–Dr. Samuel (1778-1823), *m* Sally Upton.
9–Thomas **Tileston** (1611-94), was at Dorchester, Mass., 1634;
8–Timothy (1636-97), *m* Sarah Bridgman;
7–Timothy (1664-1736), *m* Hannah Stetson;
6–Timothy (1699-1755), *m* Prudence Leeds;
5–Ezekiel (1731-99), *m* Sarah Belcher;
4–Lemuel (1763-1836), *m* 2d, Mary Minns;
3–Thomas (1793-1864), prominent merchant mariner, banker, New York, *m* Mary Porter.
2–Son of Augustus **Hemenway** (1805-76), shipping merchant, silver mine owner, New York, *m* 1840, Mary Tileston (1821-94); issue: 1–Charlotte Augusta (*d* 1865); 2–Alice (*d* infancy); 3–Amy (*m* Louis Cabot); 4–Edith (*m* William E. C. Eustis); 5–Augustus (above).
5–*M* Dec. 28, 1881, Harriet Dexter Lawrence, *b* Longwood, Mass., June 8, 1858; sister of William Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Augustus, Jr., *b* Boston, Oct. 6, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '05; 2–Hope, *b* Readville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1887; *m* John Richardson; 3–Charlotte, *b* Readville, Oct. 14, 1888; *m* Dr. George Parkman Denny; 4–Hetty Lawrence, *b* Boston, Dec. 3, 1890; *m* Auguste Richards, 2d; 5–Lawrence (qv); 6–Mary, *b* Boston, Oct. 3, 1893.
A.B., Harvard, '75. Trustee of estates, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Apptd. mem. Met. Park Commn. of Mass., 1895. Donor of the Hemenway Gymnasium to Harvard, a library building to Canton, Mass., etc. Summer place: Canton, Mass. Residence: 273 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Lawrence, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1891.
Son of Augustus **Hemenway** (qv), *m* 1881, Harriet Dexter Lawrence (sister of William Lawrence, qv for Lawrence line).
M Dec. 12, 1917, Natalie, dau. John Eliot Thayer (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Natalie, Nov. 20, 1919; 2–Augustus Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '15. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Norfolk Hunt, Exchange. Residence: Milton, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, *b* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1847.
8–John **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;
6–John (1667-1747), *m* Anna Tarbell;
5–Capt. Amos (1716-85), *m* Abigail Abbott;
4–Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Parker;
3–Amos (1786-1852), prominent merchant and philanthropist, Boston, *m* Sarah, dau. Giles Richards, Boston (desc. Thomas Richards, an original settler of Hartford, Conn.).
6–Richard **Dana** (qv);
5–Benjamin (1660-1738), *m* 1st, Mary Buckminster;
4–Joseph (1742-1827), B.A., Yale, 1760, pastor Second Ch., Ipswich, Mass., more than 60 yrs., *m* 2d, Mary Turner;
3–Rev. Samuel (1778-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1796, pastor First Congl. Ch., Marblehead, Mass., *m* 2d, Henrietta Bridge.
2–Son of William Richards **Lawrence,** M.D. (1812-85), M.D., Harvard, '44, author and philanthropist, Boston, *m* 1838, Susan Coombs Dana (1817-1900); issue: 1–Francis William (1839-1903; *m* Lucilla Train); 2–Arthur (1842-1909; *m* Alison Turnbull Lawrence); 3–Robert Means (above).
3–*M* June 30, 1870, Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland (qv for issue).
A.B., Harvard, '69 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1873. Physician, retired; man of letters (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Hobby: Antiquarian researches. Residence: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland (Mrs. Robert M.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1845.
7–Moses **Cleaveland** (qv);
6–Josiah;
5–Josiah, *m* Abigail Paine;
4–Rev. John (1722-99), *m* 1st, Mary Dodge;
3–Dr. Nehemiah (1760-1837), *m* 2d, Experience Lord.
2–Dau. of Nehemiah **Cleaveland,** LL.D. (1796-1877), educator, Westport, Conn., *m* 2d, 1842, Catherine Atherton Means (1817-46; dau. Col. David McGregor Means, *m* Catherine Atherton).
M June 30, 1870, Robert Means Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Madeleine, *b* Boston, Aug. 15, 1871; 2–Isabel Cleaveland, *b* Boston, Jan. 14, 1873; *m* Nov. 21, 1907, George Bruno de Gersdorff; 3–Helen Atherton (May 12, 1876-July 31, 1879); 4–Robert Means (July 19, 1877-Apr. 2, 1878).
Residence: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, *b* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831.
8–George **Abbot** (qv);
7–John (1648-1721), *m* Sarah Barker;
6–John (1674-1754), *m* Elizabeth Harnden;
5–John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Phoebe Fiske;
4–Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., mem. N.H. Provincial Congress, *m* Dorcas Abbot;
3–Ezra (1772-1847), *m* Rebekah Hale.
7–Mordecai **Larcom** (1629-1713), *m* Elizabeth, widow of William Clarke;
6–Cornelius (1653 or 58-1747), *m* Abigail Balch;
5–David (1701-75), *m* Mary Herrick;
4–Henry (1751-80), *m* Priscilla Woodberry;
3–Capt. Henry (1777-1862), Beverly, Mass., *m* Fanny Ellingwood.
2–Son of Joseph Hale **Abbot** (1802-73), A.B., Bowdoin, '22, teacher Bowdoin Coll., Phillips Exeter Acad., etc., *m* 1830, Fanny Ellingwood Larcom

(1807-83); issue: 1–Henry Larcom (above); 2–Edwin Hale (qv); 3–Francis Ellingwood (1836-1903; see son Edward S.); 4–Emily Frances (1839-99, *m* Abiel Abbot Vaughan, also deceased); 5–Edward Stanley (1841-63; mortally wounded at Gettysburg); 6–William Fitzhale (1853-1922; *m* Caroline Ward Sewall).

1–*M* Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Susan Everett (1832-71); issue: 1–Frederic Vaughan (qv for Hale line); 2–Marion S., *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 18, 1864; 3–Elinor E., *b* Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1867; 4–Henry E. (Feb. 23, 1871-July 25, 1881).

U.S.M.A., '54 (LL.D., Harvard, 1886). Served all grades to rank of col. of engrs. U.S.A. and brig. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. maj. gen. vols. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Soc. Cin. Residence: 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858.

9–Robert **Hale** (*d* 1659), from Eng., 1632, settled at Charlestown, Mass., surveyor of new plantations, mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Johanna –;

8–Rev. John (1636-1700), Harvard, 1657; *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. James Noyes;

7–Samuel, *m* Apphia Moody;

6–Dea. Richard (*b* 1717), *m* Elizabeth Strong (among their sons was Nathan, famous patriot spy);

5–Joseph, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Rebekah Harris;

4–Rebecca (*d* 1860), *m* Ezra **Abbot** (1772-1847);

3–Joseph H. (1802-73), educator, *m* Fanny Ellingwood Larcom.

2–Son of Gen. Henry Larcom **Abbot** (qv for other lines), *m* 1856, Mary Susan Everett (1830-71).

M Oct. 15, 1885, Sara Julie, dau. Dr. Theodore Dehon; issue: 1–Marion Beatrice and 2–Elinor Russell (twins), *b* Georgetown, D.C., Dec. 8, 1885; 3–Henry Dehon (qv for Dehon line).

U.S.M.A., '79. Served 2d lt. to brig. gen. of engrs. U.S.A., and actg. chief of engrs. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.C. "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in the reorganization of engineer troops." Retired May 10, 1920, for physical disability incident to the service (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: Nonquitt, Mass. Residence: 2021 Kalorama Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Henry Dehon, *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1891.

5–Theodore **Dehon** (*d* 1796), Huguenot emigrant, from France to Boston, ca. 1760, *m* Frances Dickson (*d* 1804);

4–Theodore (1776-1817), A.B., Harvard, 1795, 2d P.E. bishop of S.C., *m* Sarah Russell (desc. Rev. John Russell, 1626-92, Hadley, Mass.);

3–Theodore, M.D. (1816-87), *m* 2d, 1859, Sara Delpeche Stockton (g.g.dau. of Richard Stockton, a "signer").

2–Son of Frederic Vaughan **Abbot** (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, Sara Julie Dehon.

M Apr. 29, 1914, Dorothy Merriam, *b* Washington, D.C., May 21, 1890; Smith Coll.; dau. Dr. Clinton Hart Merriam, of Washington; issue: 1–Beth, *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 16, 1917; 2–Carol (Oct. 16, 1918-Oct. 16, 1919); 3–Henry Merriam, *b* Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1922.

Dartmouth, '13; Thayer Post-Grad. Sch. of Engring., 1914. Elec. and hydraulic engr. Residence: 3 Chauncy Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, E(dward) Stanley, *b* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863.

9–Thomas **Loring** (*d* 1661), from Eng. 1634, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1634, at Hingham, 1635, at Hull, 1646, *m* Jane Newton;

8–Benjamin (1644-1716), deacon, selectman of Hull many yrs., *m* Mary Hawke;

7–Benjamin (1672-1732), deacon, town treas., town clk., Hull, *m* Anna Vickery;

6–David (1714-81), *m* Hannah Vickery;

5–David (1742-77), *m* Elizabeth Fairservice;

4–David (1768-1800), *m* Sarah Perley;

3–David (1800-71), *m* Susanna Frost Sherman.

2–Son of Francis Ellingwood **Abbot** (1836-1903; brother of Henry Larcom Abbot, qv for Abbot line), A.B., Harvard, '59, A.M., Ph.D., 1881, author of philosophical subjects, *m* Katharine Fearing Loring (1839-93); issue: 1–Ethel (*b* and *d* 1860); 2–Everett Vergnies (*b* 1862; *m* 1908, Amy Hackes); 3–Edward Stanley (qv); 4–Daughter (*b* and *d* 1866); 5–Gertrude (*b* and *d* 1867); 6–Fanny Larcom (*m* Ralph G. Wells); 7–Margaret (*b* and *d* 1874).

3–*M* July 5, 1897, Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Mar. 14, 1867-July 11, 1898); dau. John V. Lewis, Cincinnati.

M 2d, May 26, 1910, Marion Wetherill (Dec. 6, 1870-Feb. 25, 1922); dau. late Edward Wetherill, Phila.

A.B., Harvard, '87, M.D., 1893. Physician, specializing in psychiatry and mental hygiene work. Capt., M.R.C., U.S.A., Aug.-Nov. 1917; maj., M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Med. Vets. of the World War, etc. Residence: 29 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, *b* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834.

Brother of Henry Larcom Abbot (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 17, 1859, Mary Carter (*d* Feb. 12, 1860); dau. T. Harrington Carter.

M 2d, Sept. 19, 1866, Martha Trask, dau. Eben Steele, Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Philip Stanley (Sept. 1, 1867-Aug. 3, 1896); A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1893; 2–Edwin Hale, Jr. (qv); 3–Constance, *b* June 3, 1903, *m* Herbert Madison Rich (issue: 1–Martha; 2–Edwin Abbot; 3–Herbert M., Jr.).

A.B., Harvard, '55, A.M., 1858, LL.B., 1862. Many years gen. solicitor, dir., v.p. and trustee and executive head and pres. and treas. Wis. Central R.R. Co.; now retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, Jr., *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 5, 1881.

Son of Edwin Hale **Abbot** (qv for genealogy).

M Mar. 5, 1914, Sarah Otis Ernst (Mar. 9, 1881-Sept. 28, 1919); dau. George A. O. Ernst, Boston.

Harvard, '03, A.B., 1904, LL.B., 1907, A.M., 1908. Mem. law firm Allen, Abbot & Packer, Boston. Spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1911-12, asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1919-23. Club: Union. Residence: 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, Jr., *b* Lamar Co., Ala., July 8, 1872.

5–Capt. John **Hollis,** soldier Am. Rev.;

4–Col. John, *m* Letitia Holliday;

3–Susan F., *m* James Greer **Bankhead,** came from the North of Ireland in 18th Century, was one time principal owner of Pinckneyville, co. seat of Old Camden District, S.C.

6–Benjamin **Kilgore,** officer Am. Rev., *m* Anne McCrary;

5–James;

4–Mary, *m* Col. Thomas **Brockman** (desc. Sir Henry Brockman, from Eng. to Md.);

3–James Henry (*b* 1822), *m* Mary Elizabeth Stanley (1822-1915).

2–Son of John Hollis **Bankhead** (1842-1920), mem. 50th to 60th Congresses, and U.S. senator from Ala., 1907-20, *m* 1866, Tallulah James Brockman (*b* 1844), D.A.R.; issue: 1–Louise (1867-1921; *m* Col. William Hayne Perry, 1837-1902; *m* 2d, Arthur Graves Lund); 2–Marie Susan (Mrs. Thomas M. Owen, qv); 3–John Hollis, Jr. (above); 4–William Brockman (qv); 5–Henry McAuley (*b* 1876; col. U.S.A.; *m* Alice Stickney).

3–*M* Dec. 26, 1894, Musa Harkins, *b* Fayette, Ala., 1874 (of the Burris family of Anderson, S.C.); issue: 1–Marion, *b* Jasper, Ala., Jan. 1, 1896; 2–Walter W., *b* Jasper, July 21, 1897; U. Ala., '19; 3–Louise, *b* Jasper, Feb. 21, 1907.

A.B., University of Alabama, '91; LL.B., Georgetown University Law School, Washington, D. C., 1893. Lawyer. Residence: Jasper, Ala.

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, *b* Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874.
Brother of John Hollis Bankhead, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 31, 1900, Adalaide Eugenia, dau. Thomas Sledge, Como, Miss.; issue 1–Evelyn Eugenia; 2–Tallulah Brockman.
M 2d, Jan. 16, 1915, Florence, dau. J. H. McGuire, Jasper, Ala.
A.B., U. Ala., '93, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown, 1895. Lawyer, Jasper, Ala.; 65th to 67th Congresses, 1917-23 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jasper, Ala.

OWEN, Marie Susan Bankhead (Mrs. Thomas M.), *b* Macon, Miss., Sept. 1, 1869.
Sister of John Hollis Bankhead, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 12, 1893, Thomas McAdory Owen, LL.D. (1866-1920); A.B., LL.B., A.M., U. of Ala.; dir. Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History (see Who's Who in America); son of Dr. William Marmaduke Owen; issue: 1–Thomas McAdory, Jr., *b* Bessemer, Ala., Apr. 10, 1894; U. Ala., '13; 2–John Hollis Bankhead, *b* 1895.
Ward's Seminary, Nashville, 1885-87; writer and newspaper woman; dir. Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 501 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.

BACHE, Franklin, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 21, 1869.
5–Richard **Bache** (qv);
4–Benjamin Franklin (1769-98), editor of the "Aurora," Phila., *m* 1791, Margaret Hartman Markoe (1770-1836);
3–Dr. Franklin Bache (1792-1864), surgeon War 1812, co-author U.S. Med. Dispensatory, *m* 1818, Aglae Dabadie (1796-1835).
7–Andrew **Ellicott,** of Devonshire, Eng., came to Pa., 1730-31.
6–Andrew (1708-1741), came with his father, *m* 1731, Ann Bye (1708-86);
5–Andrew (1734-1809), *m* 1755, Elizabeth Brown (*d* 1766);
4–Elias (1759-1827), *m* 1786, Mary Thomas (1768-1809);
3–Benjamin (1796-1867), *m* 1837, Mary Adolphina Carroll (*d* 1856; desc. Daniel Carroll, settled in Md., 1700).
2–Son of Charles Meigs **Bache** (1829-90), officer U.S. Coast Survey, *m* 1864, Henrietta Maria Ellicott (1841-1923); issue: 1–Franklin (above); 2–Margaret Hartman (*b* 1875); 3–Emily Hinds (*b* 1880); 4–Mary Carroll (*d*); 5–Aglae Dabadie (*d*).
1–*M* Dec 15, 1897, Nannie Greenway Trigg, *b* Abingdon, Va., Sept. 27, 1872 (desc. Johnston, Floyd, Tompkins, Byrd families of Va.); dau. Daniel Trigg, of Abingdon; issue: 1–Franklin, Jr., *b* Abington, Pa., Oct. 8, 1898; volunteered as pvt. U.S.A., age 18; served 22 months in France; hon. discharged, 1919; died Jan. 1, 1922, of tuberculosis contracted in service; 2–Daniel Trigg, *b* Alderson, Ind. Ty., Nov. 20, 1900; student Yale; 3–Charles, *b* Alderson, Oct. 9, 1902; student U. Pa.; 4–Louisa Johnston, *b* Fort Smith, Ark., July 12, 1905; 5–Henrietta Ellicott, *b* Fort Smith, May 23, 1908.
B.S., U. Pa., '89 (Phi Kappa Sigma), E.M., 1890. Mining engr.; pres. Hartford Valley Coal Corpn., Coronado Coal Co., Phila. Clubs: Philadelphia, Union League. Residence: 2102 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACHE, René, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 16, 1861.
5–Richard **Bache** (qv);
4–Benjamin Franklin (1769-98), Phila., *m* Margaret Hartman Markoe;
3–Hartman (1798-1872), *m* Maria Del Carmen Meade (sister of Gen. George G. Meade, victor of Gettysburg).
2–Son of Richard Meade **Bache** (1830-1907), officer, U.S. Coast Survey, Phila., *m* Elizabeth Tyndale (1843-75); *m* 2d, Sarah C. DeHaven.
M Sept. 9, 1884, Beatrice Biddle, *b* Chicago; dau. Edward John Biddle, of the Detroit branch of the Philadelphia family.
Yale, ex-'81; Harvard, ex-'82. Writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1823 Q St., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Arthur, *b* Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881.
8–Jeremy **Adams** (qv);
7–John (1637-70), of Hartford, Conn., *m* Abigail, dau. Richard Smith, Sr., of Wethersfield (she *m* 2d, John Betts, of Wethersfield, and Huntington, L.I.);
6–Jonathan (1668-1727), Hartford Conn., Huntington, L.I., and Great Egg Harbor, N.J., justice and tax collector in N.J., *m* Barbara –;
5–John (ca. 1700-ca. 1770), lived in Great Egg Harbor);
4–John (ca. 1735-98), Great Egg Harbor, ensign Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Margaret Garwood;
3–Daniel (1773-1863), Great Egg Harbor, soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Bartlett.
7–Joseph **English** (*d* 1725), from Eng., 1678, lived in Bucks Co., Pa., and Burlington, N.J., *m* Hannah, dau. Samuel Clift;
6–John (*b* ca. 1690), justice in Gloucester Co. many yrs., removed to English Creek, Great Egg Harbor, 1714, *m* Sarah –;
5–Joseph (ca. 1730-1807), farmer, land and saw mill owner at English Creek, N.J., *m* Prudence –;
4–James (1773-1833), *m* Mary Lake (1780-1855);
3–Peter (1807-72), *m* 1st, Esther Collins (1804-46).
2–Son of James Reading **Adams** (1835-93), farmer and business man, *m* Marietta English (1840-1912); issue: 1–George Oswald (*m* Rosanna Sharp); 2–Benjamin Franklin (*m* Sallie Faraday Scott); 3–Lenora (1863-97; *m* Thomas Jefferson Bullock); 4–Willard Wright (*m* Anna M. Adams; *m* 2d, Lilly Evelyn Parker); 5–Charles Eastlake (*m* Bervenia Smith); 6–Arthur (above); 7–Orville (*m* Athelone Barrar).
6–*M* June 22, 1910, Emma G. Steelman, *b* May's Landing, N.J., Jan. 31, 1880; D.A.R., C.D., D.F. P.A., U.S.D. 1812; dau. of Hiram Steelman (desc. early Swedish settlers on the Del.); issue: 1–Esther Steelman, *b* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1912; 2–Richard Hancock, *b* Hartford, Nov. 16, 1916.
A.B., Rutgers, '02; A.M., Yale, 1903. Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; S.T.M., Phila. Div. Sch., 1916. Mem. faculty, Trinity Coll., since 1906, prof. English since 1911, and librarian since 1915. Ordained Episcopal priest, 1909; author (see Who's Who in America). Registrar gen. O.F.P.A. and S.C.W.; mem. H. S.A., S.A.R., etc. Hobby: Am. local history and genealogy. Residence: 73 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1860.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., 1702, councillor, *m* Hannah (Churchill?), 1654-99;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty-gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth (1677-1734), dau. Lewis Burwell (son of Lewis Burwell [1620-1657], *m* Lucy Higginson, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson);
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer," and Gen. Charles);
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), of Clifton, Cumberland Co., Va., capt., 1755-56, Ho. of Delegates, chmn. Com. Safety Cumberland Co., drafted first resolutions adopted in any of the Colonies demanding freedom of Colonies from British control, Apr. 23, 1776; *m* Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph;
4–Robert Carter (1765-1840), *m* 1786, Ann (1775-1840), dau. Col. Joseph Cabell, *m* Mary, dau. of Dr. Arthur Hopkins;
3–Carter Henry (1797-1825), *m* 1822, Caroline Evalind, dau. Col. William Russell (1758-1825), *m* Anne, dau. Samuel Price.
11–John **Rolfe,** capt. English Army, *m* Pocahontas, dau. of Powhatan;
10–Thomas, *m* Jane Poythress;
9–Jane, *m* Col. Robert **Bolling;**
8–Col. John, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Richard Kennon, burgess, *m* Elisabeth Worsham Bolling, dau. of William Worsham;

7–Maj. John, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Archibald Blair, burgess;
6–Col. Robert, *m* Susan Watson;
5–Pocahontas, *m* Joseph **Cabell,** Jr.;
4–Sophonisba, *m* Robert H. **Grayson** (son of Col. William Grayson, aide to Gen. George Washington, first senator from Va., *m* Eleanor, dau. Bayne Smallwood);
3–Hebe Carter, *m* William **Preston.**
2–Son of Carter Henry **Harrison** (1825-1893), B.A., Yale, '45, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79, 5 times elected mayor of Chicago, *m* 1855, Sophonisba Grayson Preston (1835-76), and *m* 2d, 1882, Margarette E. Stearns; issue (1st marriage): 1–Caroline D. (*m* Heaton Owsley); 2–Carter Henry (above); 3–William Preston (qv for Preston line); 4–Sophonisba Preston (*m* A. Roland Thomson).
2–*M* Dec. 14, 1887, Edith Ogden, *b* Thibodeaux Parish, La., Nov. 16, 1862; author (see Who's Who in America); Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Nash Ogden (1839-1906), judge Supreme Ct. of La., col. C.S.A., *m* 1860, Sara (1839-1909), dau. Charlten Beatty, Maysville, Ky.; issue: 1–Carter Henry, Jr., *b* Chicago, June 28, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '13; *m* Aug. 19, 1914, Lucy Brady, dau. Charles H. Cook, Trenton, N.J. (issue: 1–Lucy Brady; 2–Edith Ogden; 3–Carolyn); 2d lt., Provisional Air Squadron, 1918; 2–Edith Ogden, *b* Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896; *m* Apr. 25, 1916, Cyrus Edson, son of William Reid Manierre (qv; issue: 1–Cyrus Edson, Jr.).
A.B., St. Ignatius, Chicago, '81 (LL.D., 1900); LL. B., Yale, 1883. Retired. Mayor of Chicago 5 terms, 1897-1905 and 1911-15. Capt., A.R.C., representative at 12 A.E.F. hosps. in Toul sector, France, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (22 ancestors), S.C., S.R., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Huron Mountain (Mich.), University, Cliff Dwellers, Campfire. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: 2100 Lincoln Park W., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, William Preston, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1869.
8–Henry **Isham** (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Va., 1654, justice, maj. militia, *m* Katharine (*d* 1686), who *m* 2d, Joseph Royall;
7–Mary (*d* 1742), *m* William **Randolph** (qv);
6–Isham (1687-1742), of "Dungeness," adj. gen., burgess, agt. in Eng. of Colony of Va., *m* 1718, Jane Rogers, of London (their dau. Jane *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of President Thomas Jefferson);
5–Susanna, *m* Carter Henry **Harrison** (1726-99), of "Clifton";
4–Robert Carter (1765-1840), Lexington, Ky., *m* Ann Cabell (g.dau. Dr. William Cabell, from Eng. to Va., 1724);
3–Carter Henry (1797-1825), *m* Caroline Evelyn, dau. Col. William Russell, Fayette Co., Ky., officer War 1812 (son of Gen. William Russell, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Col. William Russell, high sheriff, Orange Co., Va.).
6–John **Preston** (1699-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1740, *m* Elizabeth Patton (sister of Col. James Patton, who opened up western Va.);
5–Anne (1731-1813; sister of Gen. William Preston), *m* Maj. Francis **Smith,** settled at Frankfort, Ky.;
4–John, mem. Ky. Legislature, *m* Chenoe Hart (said to have been 1st white child *b* in Ky.), dau. Capt. Nathaniel Hart, a founder of Transylvania Company of Ky. (desc. Thomas Hart, Va., 1690);
3–William Preston (1805-50), Henderson, Ky., by legislative action dropped name of Smith, *m* Hebe Carter, dau. Robert Harrison Grayson (son of Gen. William Grayson [*m* Eleanor, sister of Gen. William Smallwood], a.-d.-c. to General Washington, and U.S. senator from Va.; desc. Benjamin Grayson, from Eng. to Va. abt. 1690; *m* Susanna Monroe, great-aunt of President James Monroe).
2–Son of Carter Henry **Harrison** (1825-93), B.A., Yale, '45, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79, 5 times elected mayor of Chicago, *m* 1855, Sophonisba Grayson Preston (1835-76), and *m* 2d, 1882, Margaret E. Stearns; issue (1st marriage): 1–Caroline D. (*m* Heaton Owsley, qv); 2–Carter Henry (qv for Harrison and Rolfe lines); 3–William Preston (above); 4–Sophie (*m* A. Roland Thomson).
3–*M* July 3, 1915, Ada Marie Sandberg, *b* in Ill., Mar. 12, 1882; dau. Martin Sandberg, of Norway; issue: 1–Preston Carter, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 4, 1921.
Ed. in Germany, France, and at old U. Chicago. Traveler, newspaper corr., was part owner and editor Chicago Times. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1904. Spent 2 years, 1894-96, in South Sea Islands, living with the natives mostly in the cannibal groups. Founded Harrison Art Museum in Los Angeles Museum. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., Calif. Art Club. Clubs: California, Los Angeles Country. Residence: 2400 S. Western Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MANIERRE, William Reid, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1847.
8–Lt. Thomas (Minor) **Miner** (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645, capt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Grace Palmer;
7–Clement (1637-1700), ensign Indian wars, *m* Mrs. Frances Willey;
6–William (1670-1725), *m* Sarah Beckwith;
5–Sylvester (1714-62), *m* Lydia Chadwick;
4–Rebecca (1762-1829), *m* Louis **Manierre** (1757-94), a Huguenot, from France, served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., settled at New London, Conn., 1785;
3–John (1782-1823), *m* Janette Lee (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv).
2–Son of George **Manierre** (1817-63), judge Dist. Ct. of Ill., *m* 1842, Ann Hamilton (1823-1900), dau. William Reid, from Scotland, 1840, settled at Lake Geneva, Wis., 1842; issue: 1–Jessie Drew (*d* infancy); 2–George (1845-1924; *m* Ann Eliza Edgerton); 3–William Reid (above); 4–John (*d* infancy); 5–Louis (*d* infancy); 6–Edward (1858-1919); 7–Benjamin (1861-1916); 8–Jenette (*d* infancy).
3–*M* Apr. 20, 1874, Julia Orr Edson, *b* Aug. 29, 1851; dau. Cyrus Edson, Albany, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.); 1–George III, *b* May 15, 1876; A. B., Harvard, '00; B.E., Armour Inst., 1905; *m* June 16, 1906, Katharine, dau. Egbert Starr Newbury; 2–Marguerite, *b* Nov. 17, 1878; *m* William Brown, Jr.; 3–Julie Edson, *b* Mar. 29, 1881; *m* William Brayton Mann; 4–William Reid (*b* Aug. 31, 1885; *d* infancy); 5–Wilhelmine, *b* Oct. 2, 1890; *m* Rufus Boynton Rogers; 6–Cyrus Edson, *b* Nov. 19, 1892; Yale, ex-'16; capt., Q.M.C., World War; *m* Apr. 25, 1916, Edith Ogden, dau. Carter Henry Harrison (qv); 7–Aline, *b* Sept. 9, 1895; *m* Peter Henderson, Jr.; 8–Harold, *b.* Jan. 22, 1897.
Ed. old U. Chicago; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1878. Lawyer. Propr. Central Warehouses, Fowler, Manson, Sherman Cycle Mfg. Co.; pres. Manierre Yoe Syrup Co. Was alderman, 1883-89 and 1895-97; co. commr., Cook Co., 1891-92. Served in Co. D, 134th Ill. Vols., Civil War. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country. Summer place: Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: 1507 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, *b* Phila., Pa., May 3, 1844.
4–Thomas **Harrison** (*b* 1741), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1763, *m* Sarah Richards;
3–John (1773-1833), *m* 1802, Lydia, dau. George Leib.
2–Son of George Leib **Harrison,** LL.D. (1811-85), sugar refiner, Phila., philanthropist, *m* 1841, Sarah Ann Waples; *m* 2d, 1856, Letitia Henry Mitchell; issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet Morgan (1864-1915; *m* William West Frazier); 2–Charles Custis (above); 3–Alfred Craven (*b* 1846; *m* Kate DeForest Sheldon); 4–William Welsh (qv for Waples line); (2d marriage): 1–Mitchell (*b* 1858; *m* Virginia Merritt Norris).
2–*M* 1870, Ellen Nixon Waln (1846-1922); sister of Jacob Shoemaker Waln (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George Leib, Jr. (*m* Mary Ingalls); 2–

Ellen Nixon (*m* C. Emory McMichael); 3–Charles Custis, Jr. (*m* Marie L. Lemoine); 4–Harry Waln (*b* May 18, 1879; *m* Frances Roberts); 5–Esther W.; 6–Dorothy L.

A.B., U. of Pa., '62 (LL.D., Columbia, Princeton, Yale, U. of Pa.). Provost, U. Pa., 1895-1911 (trustee since 1876); pres. University Mus. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Happy Creek Farms," St. Davids, Pa.

HARRISON, William Welsh, *b* Phila., Pa., May 4, 1850.

7–Peter **Waples** (*b* 1645), *m* Frances Trendall;
6–William (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Burton;
5–Paul (*b* 1710), *m* Temperance –;
4–Col. Samuel (*b* 1755), *m* 1778, Anne Custis;
3–Nathaniel (*b* 1795), *m* Lydie Leib Riley.
2–Son of George Leib **Harrison,** LL.D. (1811-85), sugar refiner, Phila., philanthropist, *m* 1841, Sarah Ann Waples, and *m* 2d, 1856, Letitia Henry Mitchell; for issue and other lines see Charles Custis Harrison.

M Bertha M. Whyte; issue: 1–Geraldine Dorothy; 2–William Welsh, Jr.

A.B., U. of Pa., '69, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1904). Retired. Has compiled genealogies of Harrison, Waples and Allied Families; The Royal Ancestry of George Leib Harrison. Clubs: Philadelphia, University, Rittenhouse, Rabbit. Residence: "Gray Towers," Glenside, Pa.

WALN, Jacob Shoemaker, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1850.

7–Nicholas **Waln** (qv);
6–Richard (1678-1756), *m* Anne, dau. Robert Heath;
5–Nicholas (1709-10-1744), *m* Mary, dau. George Shoemaker;
4–Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;
3–Jacob Shoemaker (1776-1850), *m* Sarah Morris (g. dau. Samuel Morris, capt. 1st Phila. City Troop in Am. Rev., and desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.
5–Robert **Morris** (*d* 1750), from Eng. to Oxford, Md., 1747;
4–Robert (1734-1806), a "signer," financier of the Am. Rev., *m* 1769, Mary White (sister of William White, 1st P.E. bishop of Pa.);
3–Maria, *m* Henry **Nixon.**
2–Son of Edward **Waln** (1811-87), lawyer, Phila., *m* Ellen Cora Nixon (1826-1909); issue: 1–Sally Morris (1844-1915); 2–Ellen Nixon (1846-1922; *m* Charles Custis Harrison, qv); 3–Jacob Shoemaker (above); 4–Edward (*b* 1852; *m* Charlotte May Sharpless); 5–Nicholas (1854-1914); 6–Esther Nixon (*b* 1856; *m* Peter M. Graham; 7–Samuel Morris (1861-88); 8–Rebecca McM. (1864-1924; *m* R. Bowden Shepherd.

3–*M* Jan. 30, 1872, Lydia Hopkins Lewis, *b* Phila., Jan. 31, 1852; dau. of Joseph S. Lewis, Phila., and desc. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Edith Lewis, *b* May 3, 1873; *m* John Baird; 2–Mildred, *b* Feb. 16, 1876; *m* Alfred Paul Morris; 3–Katharyn Leonard, *b* Nov. 1, 1877; *m* Alfred Collins Maule (qv);

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Merchant and insurance. Mem. S. R. Clubs: Merion Cricket (hon.), Radnor Hunt. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

MAULE, Alfred Collins, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1879.

8–Thomas **Maule** (ca. 1643-1701), came to Salem, Mass., *m* Naomi –;
7–John, *m* Charity Jones;
6–Thomas, *m* Lillah Walker;
5–Daniel, *m* Hannah Brown;
4–Israel, *m* Ann Price;
3–Israel (1819-79), *m* Martha Nicholson.
6–Charles **Collins,** from Eng., 1734, *m* Sarah Hammond;
5–Isaac (1746-1817), *m* Rachel Budd;
4–Isaac (1787-1863), *m* Margaret Morris (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.);
3–Alfred Morris (1820-95), *m* Hannah Evans.
2–Son of Samuel George Morton **Maule** (1851-1915), *m* Jane Tevis Collins; issue: 1–Margaret Collins; 2–Alfred Collins (above); 3–Frances (*b* 1888; *m* 1908, James Emott Caldwell, 1882-1919).
2–*M* May 19, 1909, Katharyn Leonard Waln, *b* Phila., Nov. 1, 1877; dau. Jacob Shoemaker Waln (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nancy Waln, *b* Haverford, Pa., Oct. 6, 1914; 2–Samuel George Morton, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 25, 1918.

S.B., Haverford, '99. Sales agt. of Scovill Mfg. Co., of Waterbury, Conn. Clubs: University, Merion Cricket. Residence: Gulf Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HARRISON, Archibald Cunningham, *b* "The Wigwam," nr. Richmond, Va., Jan. 6, 1864.

9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph (whose other dau. Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph, of "Dungeness";
3–Thomas Randolph (*b* 1791), of "Dover," *m* Eliza, dau. Richard Cunningham.
2–Son of Dr. Thomas Randolph **Harrison** (1823-1905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., *m* Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); issue: 1–Benjamin Watkins Leigh; 2–Edward Cunningham (*d* infancy); 3–Chapman Leigh (qv for Leigh line); 4–Julia Wickham (*m* Robert Emmet Richardson, Richmond, Va.); 5–Archibald Cunningham (above).
5–*M* June 15, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Warfield, *b* Howard Co., Md., Oct. 31, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. Milton Welsh Warfield; issue (all *b* Meyersdale, Pa.); 1–Mary Randolph, *b* Mar. 1, 1893; *m* June 5, 1920, Rev. Thomas Donaldson; 2–Julia Leigh, *b* May 25, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '15; 3–Alice Cunningham, *b* Dec. 24, 1897; Bryn Mawr, '20.

U. Va., 1885-86; M.D., U. Md., 1887. Surgeon, Baltimore. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; Base Hosp. 42; cited "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Clubs: Baltimore, Maryland. Residence: 31 E. North Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARRISON, Chapman Leigh, *b* "Iden," New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1856.

5–Ferdinand **Leigh** (*d* 1778-79), was living in King William Co., 1766, *m* Martha, dau. Col. William Cole, burgess, sheriff (son of Lt. Col. William Cole, 1638-93, of "Baldrop," sec. Colony of Va.);
4–Rev. William (1747-87), rector Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Selden, dau. Benjamin Watkins, of "Gravel Hill," first clk. of Chesterfield Co., co. judge, burgess, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Miles Cary, of "Peartree Hall," Warwick Co.;
3–Benjamin Watkins (1781-1849), lawyer, *m* 3d, Julia, dau. John Wickham, from Eng. to L.I., thence to Richmond, Va.
2–Son of Dr. Thomas Randolph **Harrison** (1823-1905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., *m* Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); for issue and Harrison line see Archibald Cunningham Harrison.

M Mary Ida (1862-1915), dau. Eaton Nance; issue (all *b* "Iden," New Kent Co., Va.): 1–Elizabeth Leigh, *b* June 18, 1883; 2–Watkins Leigh (1884-1916); *m* Josephine Hallahan (issue: 1–Thomas Leigh, *b* 1915); 3–Eaton Nancy (1886-92); 4–Eliza Cunningham, *b* Jan. 25, 1888; Colonial Dame;

m Calvin Hooker Goddard (issue: 1–Eliza Cunningham, *b* 1917; 2–Mary Woodbridge, *b* 1921); 5–Thomas Randolph, *b* Jan. 1891; *m* Susan Coleman (issue: 1–Thomas R., Jr., *b* 1921); 6–Julia Wickham, *b* Oct. 10, 1892; *m* James Grover McCann (issue: 1–James G., Jr., *b.* 1916; 2–Wickham Nancy, *b* 1917); 7–Edward Eaton, *b* Jan. 8, 1895; *m* Kendall Lipscomb (issue: 1–Edward Eaton, *b* 1920); 8–Archibald Chapman, *b* Apr. 5, 1898; 9–William Nancy, *b* Nov. 27, 1900; 10–Anne, *b* Mar. 13, 1906.

Residence: "Iden," Tunstall, Va.

ALDEN, Carroll Storrs, *b* Medina, O., Mar. 15, 1876.

9–John **Alden** (qv);

8–Joseph (1624-97), farmer, Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, Jr.;

7–John (1674-1730), farmer, Bridgewater and Middleborough, Mass., *m* Hannah, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer White;

6–David (1702-63), *m* Judah Paddleford;

5–David (1730-abt. 1813), *m* Rhoda Leach;

4–Caleb (1759-1802), farmer, Lyme, N.H., *m* Susanna, dau. of Jesse Dunbar;

3–Ezra (1792-1835), farmer, Lyme, *m* Clarissa, dau. of James Beal.

7–Samuel **Storrs** (*b* 1640), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1663, removed to Mansfield, Conn., 1698, *m* Mary Huckins;

6–Samuel (1677-1727), Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., *m* Martha Burge (Burgess);

5–Joseph (1711-85), Mansfield, *m* 2d, Experience, dau. of Samuel Gurley;

4–Augustus (*b* 1762), *m* Emma Forbes;

3–Adna (1805-84), farmer, Hanover, N.H., *m* Asenath, dau. of Luther Goodell.

2–Son of Rev. Ezra Judson **Alden** (1827-1908), Congl. minister, *m* Helen Frances Storrs (1838-1904); issue: 1–Carrie Storrs; 2–Emmons Judson (*m* Mary Elizabeth Carlisle); 3–Edward Augustus; 4–Mary Frances; 5–Helen Maria; 6–Laura Asenath; 7–Carroll Storrs (above).

7–*M* Oct. 21, 1911, Meeta Campbell Graham, *b* Ft. Riley, Kan.; dau. Maj. Gen. William Montrose Graham, U.S.A.

B.A., Yale, '98, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1903. Educator; mem. faculty, U.S.N.A., since 1904, prof. English since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Naval Academy Officers' Mess. Summer place: Hopkinton, N.H. Residence: "Wardour," Annapolis, Md.

LANSING, Robert, *b* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864;

8–Gerrit Frederickse **Lansing,** from Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1640, settled at Rensselaerwyck;

7–Gerrit Jacobse (*d* 1708), *m* Elise Van Wythorst;

6–Jacob Gerritse (1681-1767), *m* Helena, dau. Capt. Jacob Sanders Glen;

5–Gerrit Jacob (1711-80), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Jannetje Waters (their son John was del. Cont. Congress, chief justice and chancellor of N.Y.);

4–Sanders (1767-1850), pvt. Am. Rev., lawyer, judge co. ct., del. to convention of 1821 to revise constitution of 1777, *m* Catharine Ten Eyck (g.dau. Judge Jacob Coenradt Ten Eyck, mayor of Albany, 1748);

3–Robert (1799-1878), *m* Maria, dau. of Noadiah Hubbard, first white settler in Jefferson Co., N.Y., judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y.

2–Son of John **Lansing** (1832-1907), lawyer, Watertown, N.Y., *m* Maria Lay Dodge (1837-1906); issue: 1–Robert (above); 2–Edwin Dodge (1868-71); 3–Emma Sterling (qv for Dodge line); 4–Katharine Ten Eyck (*b* 1875).

1–*M* Jan. 15, 1890, Eleanor Foster, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1866; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Watson Foster (1836-1917), Sec. of State, 1892-93, in Cabinet of President Harrison.

A.B., Amherst, '86 (LL.D., Amherst, Colgate, Princeton, Columbia, Union, U. State of N.Y.). Counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; Sec. of State, June 23, 1915-Feb. 13, 1920, in Cabinet of President Wilson; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of coins and autograph letters. Summer place: Henderson Harbor, N.Y. Residence: 1323 18th St., Washington, D.C.

LANSING, Emma Sterling, *b* Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1872.

9–Tristram **Dodge** (ca. 1628-1700), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1661, an original settler on Block Island;

8–John (1647-1729), *m* Mary, dau. Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island;

7–David Britain (1691-1764), *m* Rebecca Yeomans;

6–David (1720-83), *m* Frances –;

5–Stephen (1747-1809), lt. Cont. Army, *m* Elisabeth –;

4–Gardiner (1774-1867), *m* Rhoda Doud;

3–Edwin (1801-77), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, mem. Assembly, *m* Jerusha Lay Sterling (1803-83).

2–Dau. of John **Lansing** (1832-1907), lawyer, Watertown, N.Y., *m* Maria Lay Dodge (1837-1906); for issue and Lansing line see Robert Lansing.

Ed. private schools, Watertown, and The Misses Graham, New York. Served with A.R.C. in France, Aug. 1917-July 1919, as cantiner and hospital aide; awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française (French). Residence: 143 Clinton St., Watertown, N.Y.

BURTON, Lewis William, *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852.

6–Solomon **Burton** (ca. 1660-1720), Stratford, Conn., *m* 1687, Mercy Judson;

5–Judson (1699-1774), *m* 1721-2, Eunice (1700-89), dau. Benjamin Lewis, *m* Hannah Curtis (dau. John Curtis, *m* Elizabeth Welles);

4–Silas (ca. 1737-1767), *m* Mary, dau. William Welles;

3–John (1766-1848), removed from Conn. to Erie County, Pa., 1811, *m* 2d, 1807, Hannah Miller.

8–William **Judson** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1634, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1639, finally at New Haven; *m* Grace – (*d* 1659);

7–Sgt. Jeremiah (1621/2-1700/1), from Eng., admitted freeman at Stratford, 1658, mem. com. on fortifications, constable, justice, *m* 1st, 1652, Sarah (ca. 1632-1672/3), dau. Nathaniel Foote (qv);

6–Mercy (1665-1736), *m* Solomon **Burton** (6 above).

8–Deacon William **Rockwell** (*d* 1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636/7, *m* 1624, Susan (or Susanna) Capen;

7–John (1627-73), *m* 1662, Deliverance Hayes;

6–Capt. Joseph (1668-1742), for 28 yrs. town clerk of Middletown, rep. Gen. Assembly for 12 sessions, 1712-19, *m* 1693/4, Elizabeth Foster (*d* 1753);

5–John (1694-1780), *m* 1733/4, Phebe Hands (*d* 1782);

4–Sarah (*b* 1735), *m* 1st, 1754, George **Miller** (*b* 1728), son of Joseph Miller, *m* Thankful Hubbard, Torrington, Conn.;

3–Hannah (1772-1850), *m* as his 2d wife, 1807, John **Burton** (3 above).

2–Son of Lewis **Burton,** D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37, rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland (succeeding his brother William), *m* 1841, Agnes Jane Wallace (1821-1901); issue: 1–Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; *m* 1865, Henry Galbraith Leslie, *d* 1869); 2–Lewis William (above); 3–Eliza Jennings (Mrs. Arthur Mann Backus, qv for other lines).

2–*M* Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., Kenyon, '73, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, and U. South; LL.D., St. John's). Consecrated 1st P.E. bishop, Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1896 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain Ky. S.C.W. Residence: The Bishop's Residence, 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

BACKUS, Eliza Jennings Burton (Mrs. Arthur M.), *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1855.
9–Thomas **Welles** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1621-1659), Stratford, Conn., rep. to Gen. Ct., 1656, magistrate, 1658-1659, judge Probate Ct., 1658, *m* Elizabeth Bourne;
7–John (ca. 1648-1713/14), *m* Mary, dau. John Hollister, of Wethersfield;
6–John (ca. 1675/76-1734/35), capt. Stratford Trainband, 1727; dep. to Gen. Assembly 5 sessions bet. 1717 and 1730, *m* 1698, Mary (*d* 1743), dau. Isaac Judson;
5–William (1716-1745), *m* Mary, dau. John Benjamin;
4–Mary (*b* 1742/43–1782), *m* Silas **Burton** (ca. 1737-1767);
3–John (1766-1848), *m* 2d, 1807, Hannah (1772-1850), dau. George Miller.
9–John **Benjamin** (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, thence to Cambridge; admitted freeman, 1632, constable, 1633, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1636, *m* Abigail (*d* 1687), dau. Rev. William Eddye, of Eng.;
8–Caleb (*d* 1684) removed to Wethersfield, Conn., before 1670, *m* Mary (Hale?);
7–John (1677-1753), Hartford, Conn., *m* 1st, 1699, Ann Latimer;
6–John (1700-73), lived at Stratford before 1727, *m* Mary (1699-after 1774), dau. Philip Smith, of East Hartford;
5–Mary, *m* William **Welles** (5 above);
4–James **Wallace** (1723-1806), of County Down, Ireland, resided at Moydaligan, in that county, *m* Elizabeth Singer of the same county;
3–James (1787-1855), *m* 1808, Margaret Hanna (1789-1873), dau. Alexander Chambers Lemmon, from Ireland to Ohio, 1812.
2–Dau. Lewis **Burton,** D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37, D.D., Kenyon, 1868, rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland, O. (succeeding his brother William), *m* 1841, Agnes Jane Wallace (1821-1901); issue: 1–Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; *m* 1865, Henry G. Leslie, *d* 1869); 2–Lewis William (qv for other lines); 3–Eliza Jennings (above).
3–*M* May 1, 1878, Rev. Arthur Mann Backus (Nov. 17, 1843-July 18, 1891); P.E. priest; son Prof. Augustus Backus, Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–Jean Wallace, *b* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1882; *m* Nov. 17, 1910, Archibald Nail Dawson, M.D., *b* June 28, 1882 (issue: 1–William Burton, *b* Aug. 19, 1913; 2–Archibald N., Jr., *b* Apr. 26, 1917; 3–Elizabeth Jane, *b* Apr. 29, 1921); 2–Marjorie Leslie (Apr. 30, 1885-May 25, 1892).
Mem. C.D.; pres. Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Ohio. Club: Woman's City. Residence: 2028 E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.

BURTON, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball (Mrs. Lewis W.), *b* Tuskegee, Ala., Jan. 31, 1857 (was named "George" from her father, George Rieley Hendree; was adopted by her paternal aunt, Sarah Austin Tinsley Hendree, *m* Col. James M. Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., and her surname was changed to Ball by act of the Ga. Legislature).
7–John Jacob **Diefendorf** (*b* 1677, in German Palatinate; *d* 1781, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.), came to America, 1730, with two sons John and Jacob, and their families, and settled in Montgomery Co., N.Y.;
6–John (*b* 1700, Zurich, Switzerland; *d* 1791, Montgomery Co., N.Y.);
5–George (1725-Zurich, 1815), Montgomery Co., N.Y., *m* Catherine Hendree;
4–John Diefendorf **Hendree** (1745-1802), whose espousing England's side in Am. Rev. caused such bitter estrangement in his family, that he took for his surname that of his mother, **Hendree;** *m* 2d, Anna Maria Esler (*b* 1761);
3–George Diefendorf Hendree (1792-1834), *m* Sarah Austin Tinsley.
8–Thomas **Tinsley** (*b* Yorkshire, Eng., *d* Hanover Co., Va., 1700), came with his wife to Va. before 1650, in which year there is record of a land grant to him on Totopatomoys Creek, then in New Kent, now in Hanover Co., called "Totomoi"; this original grant is still in the Tinsley family; *m* Elizabeth (Randolph?);
7–Thomas (*d* 1745), *m* Martha Ragland;
6–Thomas (*d* 1761), *m* Mary –;
5–Thomas (1731-74), *m* Agnes (Garland?);
4–John (*b* 1759), lived at Tinsley Hall, Goochland Co., Va., *m* Sarah Chapman Austin (dau. of Thomas 5; William 6; William 7, *b* ca. 1600, capt. British Army, came to America before 1650);
3–Sarah Austin (1790-1875), *m* 1814, George Diefendorf **Hendree** (3 above).
2–Dau. of George Rieley **Hendree,** M. D. (*b* Mar. 4, 1819, Richmond, Va., *d* Oct. 10, 1856, Clarke Co., Ala), *m* 1843, Cornelia Jane Paine *b* Clarke Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1822 (*d* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1906); issue: 1–Edward Courtenay (1844-64; killed in Battle of Wilderness, May 5, 1864, just promoted to capt.); 2–Sarah Austin (1846-67); 3–Emily Courtenay (1848-1910; *m* Baylor Stewart; *m* 2d, Robert Emory Park); 4–Laura Ligon (Mrs. Zadok D. Harrison, qv for Paine and Pim lines); 5–Mary Henshaw (1855-89; *m* 1881, Albert Douglas Beach); 6–George Cornelia Paine (above).
6–*M* Jan. 15, 1883, Lewis William Burton (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Lewis James Hendree (June 10, 1885-June 4, 1887); 2–Sarah Louise, *b* Sept. 22, 1887; *m* June 29, 1910, Henry Kavanaugh Milward, of Lexington, Ky. (issue, all *b* Lexington: 1–Lewis William Burton, *b* Oct. 15, 1911; 2–Henry Kavanaugh, Jr., Jan. 4-Jan. 30, 1915; 3–Hendree Paine Brinton, *b* Feb. 12, 1917; 4–Sarah Louise Burton, *b* Jan. 13, 1924); 3–Cornelia Paine Wallace, *b* June 8, 1890; *m* Dec. 30, 1913, Thomas Gresham Machen, of Baltimore, Md. (issue: 1–Thomas Gresham, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1914; 2–Louise Brantly, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1916; 3–Cornelia Paine Burton, *b* Baltimore, July 2, 1923).
Mem. C.D., U.D.C. Residence: The Bishop's Residence, 436 West Sixth St., Lexington, Kentucky.

HARRISON, Laura Ligon Hendree (Mrs. Zadok D.), *b* May 17, 1850.
5–Thomas W. **Paine** (*d* 1781), from Ireland bet. 1738-43, lived in Chester and Berks cos., Pa., *m* 1744, Hannah Pim;
4–William (1745-1827), removed to Baltimore, Md., capt. Am. Rev., col. U.S.A., *m* 1767, Elizabeth (1743-1832), dau. Edward Drury (1708-63), Berks Co., Pa., *m* 1742, Sarah, dau. William Maugridge (1696-1766), co. judge Berks Co.;
3–Edward Courtenay (1769-1842), Clarke Co., Ga., lawyer, mem. original bd. trustees U. Ga., *m* 1807, Caroline Matilda (1790-1838), dau. Henry Brinton, *m* Jane Ware Hunter (dau. Robert Hunter, *m* Jane Ware, both of Va.).
6–William (Pym) **Pim** (1692-1751; Moses 7, John 8; William 9; Richard 10, of Castle Dounington, Leicestershire, Eng.), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1715, Dorothy (1694-1732), dau. Thomas Jackson, of Ireland;
5–Hannah (1723-56), *m* 1744, Thomas W. **Paine** (5 above).
2–Dau. of George Rieley **Hendree,** M.D. (1819-56), grad. U.Va., '32, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1835, mem. Ala. Legislature, *m* 1843, Cornelia Jane Paine (1822-1906); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Lewis William Burton.
M Dec. 18, 1873, Zadok Daniel Harrison (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: "Fern Bank," Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

BARCLAY, Henry Anthony, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1875.
7–Robert **Barclay** (*d* 1663/4; son of Sir David, 4th Baron of Collairnie and 3d Bailie of Lindores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland);
6–Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), M.A., St. Andrew's, 1688, rector St. Peter's Ch., Albany, N.Y., *m*

Anna Dorothea, dau. Adm. Andries Drauyer, Danish navy;
5–Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Anthony Rutger;
4–Anthony (1755-1805), *m* Anna Lent;
3–Henry (1794-1865), capitalist, rep. of Lloyds, of Eng., *m* 1842, Sarah A. Moore.
8–Rev. John **Moore** (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, *m* Margaret Howell;
7–Capt. Samuel (1645-1717), *m* Mary Reed;
6–Benjamin (1710-50), *m* Anna Sackett;
5–John (1730-1827);
4–Capt. Daniel Sackett;
3–Sarah A., *m* Henry **Barclay** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Anthony **Barclay** (1844-1905), financier, New York, *m* 1873, Clara Oldfield Wright; issue: 1–Gertrude Oldfield (*m* Julien Stevens Ulman; *m* 2d, Col. John William Kilbreth, U.S.A.); 2–Henry Anthony (above); 3–Wright (qv for Wright line); 4–Mildred M. (*m* S. Oakley Van der Poel, qv); 5–Clara Wright (*m* J. Victor Onativia, Jr.; *m* 2d, Andre de Coppet).
2–*M* Apr. 18, 1901, Rosalie Xavier Paul, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 5, 1878; dau. of Col. C. R. Paul, of Phila.; issue: 1–Rosalie Paul, *b* Short Hills, N.J., May 17, 1903; 2–Clara Oldfield, *b* Short Hills, Apr. 18, 1906.
Summer place: "Barclay Brook," Short Hills, N. J. Residence: New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, Wright, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1877.
7–John **Wright,** from Eng. to Queen Anne Co., Md., 1666, *m* Isabella Oldfield;
6–Justice Solomon, *m* Anna –;
5–Judge Solomon (1717-92), burgess, mem. Md. Conventions of 1774 and 75, judge Court of Appeals, etc., *m* Mary Tidmarsh;
4–Robert (ca. 1765-1826), 13th gov. of Md., 1806-09;
3–John Skinner, head of Wright Maxwell & Co.
2–Son of Henry Anthony **Barclay** (1844-1905), financier, New York, *m* 1873, Clara Oldfield Wright (for issue and other lines see Henry Anthony Barclay).
M June 23, 1903, Louise Fontaine (Mitchell) Venable (*d* July 26, 1903); dau. Edward Mitchell, Louisville, Ky.
M 2d, Apr. 18, 1911, Maud Brevoort (Fowler) Prentice, *b* Yonkers, N.Y.; dau. George W. Fowler, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Pres. Wright Barclay, Inc., realtors, and v.p. Barclay Realty Co., New York. Clubs: Union, Piping Rock, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 162 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, Robert Cochrane, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1874.
7–Robert **Barclay** (*d* 1663/4; son of Sir David, 4th Baron of Collairnie and 3d Bailie of Lindores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland);
6–Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), rector St. Peter's Ch., Albany, N.Y., *m* Anna Dorothea, dau. Adm. Andries Drauyer, Danish navy;
5–Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Anthony Rutger;
4–Anthony (1755-1805), *m* Anna Lent;
3–Henry (1794-1865), capitalist, rep. of Lloyds, of Eng., *m* Sarah A., dau. Daniel Sackett Moore.
2–Son of Sackett Moore **Barclay** (1850-1918), capitalist, New York, *m* 1871, Cornelia Barclay; issue: 1–Harold (*b* 1872; *m* Helen Fuller); 2–Robert Cochrane (above); 3–Beatrice W. (*b* 1875; *m* Stockton Beekman Colt); 4–Ethel Netherclift (*b* 1877; *m* Thornton Chard); 5–Cornelia C. (*b* 1892; *m* Arthur Upshur Hooper).
2–*M* Jan. 25, 1906, Anita Caldwell Goldsborough, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 20, 1875; dau. Judge Henry H. Goldsborough, of Md.; issue: 1–Frances Constable (*b* and *d* Dec. 12, 1908); 2–Frances Moore, *b* New York, May 12, 1910; 3–Henry Anthony de Lancey (Jan. 23, 1915-Apr. 5, 1915).
Harvard, ex-'97. Farmer and stock raiser. Residence: New York City, and Warrenton, Virginia.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845.
7–John **Grosvenor** (1642-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; owned much land in Roxbury; on his tombstone in the Eustis Street graveyard the Grosvenor coat-of-arms with quarterings is carved in relief; his widow founded Pomfret, Conn., 1700; *m* Hester (or Esther) Clark (1645-1737), dau. Hugh Clark;
6–Ebenezer (1684-1730), *m* Anna Marcy (1687-1743);
5–Ebenezer (1713-93), *m* Lucy Cheney (1720-93);
4–Rev. Asa (1744-1834), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Hall (1740-1834);
3–Dr. David Augustus (1785-1881), *m* his cousin, Sally Grosvenor (1783-1834).
8–Lt. John (Samborne) **Sanborn** (1620-92), *m* Mary Tuck (*d* 1668);
7–John (1649-1717), *m* Judith Coffin (1653-1724);
6–Abner (1694-1780), *m* Rachel Shaw;
5–Abner (1726-1811), began to write name Sanborn, *m* Lucy Lowell (ca. 1728-1811);
4–Theophilus (1761-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Batchelder (1765-1835);
3–Thayer Sewell (1797-1874), *m* Deborah (1804-58), dau. Thomas Ward, capt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Edwin Prescott **Grosvenor,** M.D. (1820-56), of Newburyport, Mass., *m* Harriet Ward Sanborn (1822-63), a highly educated woman, published many poems and popular books for the young.
M Oct. 23, 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters, *b* Millbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1855; dau. Col. Asa Holman Waters; issue: 1–Asa Waters (qv for Waters line); 2–Gilbert Hovey (qv for Bulkeley and Hoar lines); 3–Edwin Prescott (qv for Bachiler and Winslow lines); 4–Harriet Sanborn (1889-90).
A.B., Amherst, '67 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; (LL.D., Wabash, Alfred, Marietta, and Coll. of William and Mary; L.H.D., Amherst). Mem. faculty, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; mem. faculty Amherst, 1892—, now prof. modern govt. and internat. law (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 College St., Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Asa Waters, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 7, 1874.
9–Richard **Waters** (*b* ca. 1604), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630, *m* Rejoice, dau. William Plaise;
8–John (*b* 1640), *m* Sara Tompkins;
7–Nathaniel (1671-1718), *m* Elizabeth (*b* 1671), dau. John King;
6–Jonathan (1715-86), *m* Mehitabel Gyles (1716-99);
5–Asa (1742-1813), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Goodell (1746-1828);
4–Asa (1769-1841), *m* Susan (1784-1849), dau. Col. Jonathan Holman, who commanded the "Sutton Regt." in Am. Rev. (son of Solomon Holman, capt. French and Indian War. Her dau. Susan, was grandmother of President Taft);
3–Col. Asa H. (1809-87), A.B., Yale, 1829, LL.B., Harvard, 1832, lawyer and mfr., *m* Mary Elizabeth Hovey (1829-1892).
2–Son of Edwin Augustus **Grosvenor** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters.
M Oct. 26, 1904, Gertrude King Hanna, *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1884; dau. Oliver Samuel Hanna, of Ft. Wayne; issue: 1–Julia Hanna, *b* Newcastle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1905; 2–Jonathan Holman (Jan. 30, 1907-Mar. 1909); 3–Florence Waters, *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 5, 1911.
A.B., Amherst, '98; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civil engineer. Residence: Ft. Wayne, Ind.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875.
10–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
9–Rev. Edward (1614-1695/6), *m* Lucia –;
8–Hon. Col. Peter (1640-88), *m* Rebecca Wheeler (1645-1718);
7–Rebecca (1681-1747), *m* Maj. Dr. Jonathan **Prescott** (1677-1729);
6–Elizabeth (ca. 1713-1803), *m* David **Hall,** D.D. (1704-89);
5–Hannah (1740-1834), *m* Rev. Capt. Asa **Grosvenor** (1744-1834);
4–Dr. David Augustus (1785-1881), *m* Sally (1783-1834), dau. Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor;

3–Edwin Prescott, M.D. (1820-56), *m* Harriet Ward Sanborn (1822-63).
9–John **Hoar,** co-founder of Concord, Mass., 1635;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Jonathan **Prescott** (*b* 1644), son of John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1646;
7–Maj. Dr. Jonathan (1677-1729), *m* Rebecca Bulkeley (1681-1747);
6–Elizabeth (ca. 1713-1803), *m* David **Hall,** D.D. (6 above).
2–Son of Edwin Augustus **Grosvenor** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters.
M Oct. 23, 1900, Elsie May, dau. Alexander Graham Bell, famous inventor; issue: 1–Melville Bell, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1901; U.S.N.A., '23; 2–Gertrude Hubbard, *b* Baddeck, Can., July 28, 1903; 3–Mabel Harlakendon, *b* Baddeck, July 28, 1905; 4–Lilian Waters, *b* Washington, Apr. 8, 1907; 5–Alexander Graham Bell (1909-13); 6–Elsie Alexandra Carolyn, *b* Washington, Mar. 3, 1911; 7–Gloria, *b* Bethesda, Md., Sept. 17, 1918.
A.B., Amherst, '97, A.M., 1901; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1921). Editor, Nat. Geographic Magazine, since 1903 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Nat. Press. Summer places: "Wild Acres," Bethesda, Md., and Beinn Bhreagh Hall, Baddeck, Can. Residence: 1328 18th St., Washington, D.C.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875.
11–Rev. Stephen (Bachiler) **Batchelder** (1560-1660);
10–Nathaniel (*b* 1590), *m* Hester Mercer;
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1630-1710), began to write name Batchelder, *m* Deborah Smith (*d* 1676);
8–Nathaniel (1659-1745), *m* Elizabeth Foss (1666-1746);
7–Josiah (1695-1759), *m* Sarah Page (1698-1781);
6–Dea. David (1736-1811), *m* Elizabeth Swett (1742-1769);
5–Elizabeth (1765-1835), *m* Theophilus **Sanborn** (1761-1826);
4–Thayer S. (1797-1874), *m* Deborah Ward (1804-58);
3–Harriet W. (1822-63), *m* Edwin Prescott **Grosvenor,** M.D. (1820-56).
9–Josiah **Winslow** (1605-74), from Eng. in the "Good Angel," 1631, settled at Marshfield, *m* 1636, Margaret, dau. Thomas Bourne, of Plymouth;
8–Margaret (*b* 1640), *m* 1659, John **Miller** (*b* 1631), son of Rev. John Miller (*d* 1663), "Most learned of N.E. ministers," first minister of Yarmouth, came from Eng., 1638;
7–Hannah (1666-1710), *m* 1690, Dea. Joseph **Hall** (*b* 1663);
6–David, D.D. (1704-89), *m* 1731, Elizabeth Prescott (1713-1804);
5–Hannah (1740-1834), *m* 1766, Rev. Capt. Asa **Grosvenor** (1744-1834);
4–Dr. David A. (1785-1881), *m* 1806, his cousin, Sallie (1783-1834), dau. Ebenezer Grosvenor, D.D.;
3–Dr. Edwin P. (1820-56), *m* 1844, Harriet Ward Sanborn (3 above).
2–Son of Edwin Augustus **Grosvenor** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Lillian Hovey Waters.
M Oct. 26, 1918, Thelma Somerville Cudlipp, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1891; dau. Frederick Cudlipp, of Richmond; issue: 1–Ann Somerville, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1919; 2–Louise Taft, *b* York Harbor, Me., July 25, 1921.
A.B., Amherst, '97 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Special asst. U.S. atty. gen., 1909-13; mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Capt., M.I.D., U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington), Union League, University, City Midday, Columbia University, Apawamis (N.Y.). Residence: 128 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Lyman, *b* Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1872.
9–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
8–Samuel (1632-1703), *m* Sarah Patridge;
7–Samuel (1660-abt. 1736), *m* Rebecca Cary (g.dau. Myles Standish);
6–Timothy (1691-1753), *m* Rachel Bushnell;
5–Phineas (1731-76), *m* Alice Cady;
4–Phineas (1758-1851), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sibbel Bicknell;
3–Joseph Dana (1799-1878), *m* Eliza Rachael, dau. John Johnson, surveyor general of Vt.
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Allen** (1838-1915), lawyer, city clerk of Burlington, Vt., 17 yrs., *m* Ellen Cornelia Lyman (1842-96); issue: 1–Joseph Dana (qv for Lyman line); 2–Lyman (above); 3–Florence Lyman (*m* Bishop William Proctor Remington, qv).
2–*M* Oct. 11, 1898, Mary Cutler, dau. Dr. Samuel William Torrey, Beverly, Mass.; issue (all *b* Burlington, Vt.): 1–Torrey, *b* Sept. 10, 1899; pvt. 46th Training Battery, F.A., at Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 30-Dec. 3, 1918; A.B., Williams, '21; 2–Elizabeth, *b* June 4, 1901; A.B., Vassar, '22; 3–Barbara, *b* July 19, 1911.
A.B., U. Vt., '93 (Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1896; (hon. M.Sc., Norwich, 1917). Surgeon, Burlington, Vt.; asso. prof. surgery, U. Vt., F.A.C.S, etc. Summer place: Underhill, Vt. Residence: 278 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

ALLEN, Joseph Dana, *b* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870.
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–Lt. John (1623-1690), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–John (1660-1740), *m* Mindwell Sheldon;
6–Elias (1710-90), *m* Hannah Allen;
5–Elias (1740-1816), *m* Hannah Clapp;
4–Elias (1768-1830), *m* Anna White;
3–Elias (1800-70), *m* Cornelia Joyce Hall.
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Allen** (1838-1915), lawyer, city clk. of Burlington, Vt., 17 yrs., *m* Ellen Cornelia Lyman (1842-96); for issue and Allen line see Lyman Allen.
M July 13, 1903, Elizabeth Donnel Canby (Jan. 13, 1876-Mar. 7, 1919); sister of Edmund Tilghman Canby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Joseph Dana, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 30, 1909; 2–Dorothy, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1911.
A.B., U. of Vt., '93; A.M., Harvard, 1897 (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1920). Head master Poly. Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Hamilton. Residence: 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MONROE, Frank Adair, *b* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1844.
7–Andrew **Monroe** (*d* 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; *m* Elizabeth Alexander;
6–William (*d* 1737), was left out of his father's will, but purchased 406 acres of the original patent of 1,400 acres; part of this land he bequeathed to his grandson Spence (son of Andrew, Jr.), the father of James Monroe, the President, who inherited it in 1781;
5–William (*d* ca. 1775), *m* 2d, Rachel, dau. John Piper;
4–Andrew (1749-1815), removed to Woodford Co., Ky., *m* Anna, dau. Thomas Bell;
3–Thomas Bell (1791-1865), U.S. dist. judge for Ky., *m* 1812, Eliza Palmer Adair (1790-1871).
7–Robert Bruce **Polk,** from Ireland, landed at Danes Quarters, Md., settled in Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-1686 (was ancestor also of Pres. James K. Polk), *m* Magdelen, dau. Col. Tasker, of "Castle Hill," on River Dale, Ireland, a chancellor;
6–William B. (1662-1740), *m* Nancy Owen;
5–Judge David (1721-78), *m* Betsy Gillis;
4–Judge William (1752-1814), *m* Esther (*d* 1790), dau. Judge William Winder;
3–William Winder (1787-1856), *m* Almy Townsend.
2–Son of Victor **Monroe** (1813-56), first federal dist. judge apptd. for Wash. Ty., *m* 1840, Mary Townsend Polk (*b* 1822); issue: 1–William Winder (*m* Lavinia Blackburn Berry); 2–Frank Adair (above); 3–Mary Eliza (*m* George A. Vincent; *m* 2d, Joshua G. Baker).
2–*M* Jan. 3, 1878, Alice Blanc, *b* Aug. 24, 1857; dau. Jules Arnaud Blanc, New Orleans; issue (all

b New Orleans): 1–Frank Adair (qv for Blanc and Palfrey lines); 2–Jules Blanc (qv for Adair and Townsend lines); 3–Alice (Mrs. Samuel Stanhope Labouisse, qv for Howland-Gorham line); 4–Kate Adair, *b* Sept. 27, 1883; Tulane, '03; *m* June 1, 1909, Gustaf R. Westfeldt, Jr.; 5–Gertrude, *b* July 11, 1885; *m* Jan. 15, 1908, Thomas Muldrup Logan; 6–Winder Polk (1887-1923); 7–Adele, *b* June 18, 1888; *m* June 7, 1911, George E. Williams; 8–Marion, *b* Apr. 22, 1890; *m* John C. Chambers; 9–William Blanc (qv for Giles and Labatut lines); 10–James Hill, *b* Aug. 22, 1899; Tulane, '20.

Ky. Mil. Inst., 1 yr. Chief Justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1914-22 (see Who's Who in America). Served 4 yrs. in Co. E, 4th Ky. Inf., and Co. C, 1st La. Cav., S.C.A. Mem. Soc. Army of the Tenn. Residence: 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Frank Adair, Jr., *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1878.

5–Louis Antoine **Blanc** (1758-1825); *s* of Emanuel, of Marseilles, France, came to New Orleans, La., *m* 1781, Louise Gauvain (1760-1849);

4–Evariste (1785-1853), *m* 1811, Marie Fanny Labatut (1791-1875);

3–Jules Arnaud (1819-1904), New Orleans, *m* Maria Inskeep Palfrey.

10–Peter **Palfrey** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1626, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Edith –;

9–William, *m* Constance Windsor;

8–William, *m* Abigail Briscoe;

7–Thomas (1717-70), *m* 1738, Hannah (*b* 1719), dau. Michael Tapper;

6–William (1741-80), p.m. gen. Cont. Army, consul gen. to France, *m* 1765, Susannah (1740-93), dau. Peace Cazneah;

5–John (1768-1843), *m* 1795, Mary Sturgis Gorham (desc. John Howland, Mayf. Pilgrim);

4–Gen. Henry William (1798–1866), *m* 1828, Mary Bloomfield, dau. Abraham Hulings Inskeep (1780-1858);

3–Maria Inskeep, widow of C. C. Williams (1828-87), *m* 1856, Jules Arnaud **Blanc** (3 above).

2–Son of Frank Adair **Monroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Alice Blanc.

M June 12, 1912, Elizabeth, dau. Amos Bush McNairy, Cleveland, O.; issue (all *b* Cleveland): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 5, 1913; 2–Allyn Adair, *b* June 18, 1916; 3–Willis Lathrop (Aug. 17, 1917-Mar. 15, 1920).

B.E., M.E., Tulane, '97. Mech. engr., New York. Clubs: University (Cleveland), Engineers, Apawamis, Manursing Island. Residence: Rye, N.Y.

MONROE, Jules Blanc, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 3, 1880.

6–William **Adair** (1719-1812), of Belfast, Ireland, *m* 1749, Mary Moore (1737-1824);

5–Gen. John (1759-1840), maj. Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, gov. Ky., 1820, *m* 1784, Catherine (1768-1854), dau. Col. Henry Palmer;

4–Eliza Palmer (1790-1871), *m* 1812, Judge Thomas Bell **Monroe** (1791-1865);

3–Judge Victor (1813-56), *m* 1840, Mary Townsend Polk.

10–John **Townsend** (*d* 1668), came from Eng. to N.E., ca. 1635, lived in Lynn, Mass., 1643, moved to Providence, R.I., 1644, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645, *m* Elizabeth Montgomery;

9–George (1662-97), *m* Mary Hawxhurst;

8–George (1687-1762), *m* Rosannah Coles;

7–William (1715-77), *m* Elizabeth Cook;

6–James (1742-98), *m* Freelove Wilmot;

5–William, *m* Margaret, dau. Dr. James Townsend;

4–Almy, *m* William Winder **Polk** (1787-1856);

3–Mary T. (*b* 1822), *m* 1840, Victor **Monroe** (3 above).

2–Son of Frank Adair **Monroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Alice Blanc.

M Feb. 27, 1908, May Overton, dau. Dr. Samuel Logan, Charleston, S.C.; desc. Col. George Logan, from Scotland to Charleston, 1696, and Robert Daniels, gov. of the Carolinas, ca. 1706; issue (both *b* New Orleans): 1–Raburn, *b* Jan. 6, 1909; 2–Malcolm, *b* Oct. 26, 1910.

A.B., Tulane, '99, LL.B., '01. Mem. law firm Hall, Monroe & Lemon, New Orleans; gen. counsel New Orleans Terminal Co. Clubs: Boston, Country, University, Press, Nine O'Clock, Midwinter Cotillon. Summer place: "Ad Astra," Highlands, N.C. Residence: 1424 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

LABOUISSE, Alice Monroe (Mrs. Samuel S.), *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1882.

11–John **Howland** (qv);

10–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-76), from Eng. to Mass., soldier in Great Swamp Fight;

9–Capt. John (1651-1715), *m* Mary Otis;

8–Capt. John (1688-1770), *m* Prudence Crocker;

7–Benjamin (*b* 1715), *m* 1741, Mary (*b* 1722), dau. Edward Sturgis;

6–Sturgis (1742-95), *m* 1763, Phebe Taylor (1744-75);

5–Mary Sturgis (1772-1803), *m* 1795, John **Palfrey;**

4–Gen. Henry William (1798-1866), *m* 1828, Mary Bloomfield Inskeep;

3–Maria Inskeep (1828-87), *m* 1856, Jules Arnaud **Blanc** (1827-87).

2–Dau, of Frank Adair **Monroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Alice Blanc.

M June 2, 1909, Samuel Stanhope Labouisse (*d* Dec. 11, 1918); son of John Witherspoon Labouisse, New Orleans; issue (all *b* New Orleans): 1–Samuel Stanhope, Jr., *b* Oct. 10, 1910; 2–Frank Monroe, *b* July 14, 1912; 3–David Winder, *b* Nov. 14, 1918.

A.B., Newcomb Coll., '02. School teacher. Residence: 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, William Blanc, *b* New Orleans, La., Aug. 26, 1895.

6–Gen. James **Giles** (1760-1825), *m* 1784, Hannah Bloomfield (sister of Joseph Bloomfield, gov. of N.J. 1804-12);

5–Mary McI. (1785-1865), *m* 1803, Abraham Hulings **Inskeep** (1780-1858);

4–Mary B., *m* 1828, Henry William **Palfrey** (1798-1866);

3–Maria I. (1828-87), *m* 1856, Jules Arnaud **Blanc** (1819-1904).

6–Jean Baptiste **Labatut,** of Bayonne, France, *m* Ana Echeverrity, of Biscay;

5–Gen. Jean Baptiste (1752-1868), *m* 1785, Felicite Beauche (1769-1868), dau. Pierre Bouche St. Martin, of Louisbourg, Duchy of Wittenberg;

4–Marie Fanny (1791-1875), *m* 1811, Evariste **Blanc** (1785-1853);

3–Jules A. (1819-1904), *m* 2d, 1856, Maria Inskeep Palfrey (1828-87).

2–Son of Frank Adair **Monroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Alice Blanc.

M Apr. 2, 1918, Arthemise Vairin, *b* New Orleans, La., May 30, 1897; dau. Nugent B. Vairin, New Orleans; issue: 1–William Blanc, Jr., *b* New Orleans, July 17, 1920; 2–Arthemise Vairin, *b* New Orleans, July 20, 1922.

B.E., Tulane, '15, B.S., 1916. Asst. factory mgr., Ivory Garter Co. Second and 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., and in France, Aug. 12, 1918-Feb. 15, 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: 2230 Jena St., New Orleans, La.

BAKER, Frederic Robeson, *b* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1867.

5–Christopher (Becker) **Baker** (1718-1804), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1748, *m* Elizabeth Brunner, a widow;

4–John Remeagus (1763-1829), *m* Mary, dau. Henry Slesman (1733-1805);

3–Charles Henry (1793-1872), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Boller (1774-1808).

2–Son of John Remigius **Baker** (1818-92), A.B., U. Pa., '37, mcht., Phila., *m* Anna Robeson Lea (1825-87); issue: 1–Charles Henry; 2–Josephine Lea (Mrs. Thomas Leaming, qv for Lea line); 3–Anna Lea (*b* 1854; *m* Hampton L. Carson); 4–John Remigius, Jr. (1856-1903); 5–Elizabeth

(*m* **Eustis Thompson**); 6–William DeFord (1859-1907); 7–Richard Downing (qv for Robeson line); 8–Mary Kate (1864-1916); 9–Frederic Robeson (above).

9–*M* June 16, 1898, Frances Richards (*b* 1875); dau. Joseph Swift Richards, New York (son of Peter Richards, Geneva, N.Y., and g.son of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, of Geneva); issue: 1–Anna Robeson, *b* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 26, 1899; 2–Joseph Gardner Swift, *b* Seattle, Mar. 28, 1902.

A.B., U. Pa., '89 (Delta Psi). Ins. agt., Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd., Seattle, Wash. Hobby: Oriental excavations and early history of the East. Club: St. Anthony (Philadelphia). Residence: 1836 Hamlin St., Seattle, Wash.

BAKER, Richard Downing, *b* Phila., Pa., May 8, 1861.

8–Andrew **Robeson** (1654-1720), from Scotland to Gloucester Co., N.J., abt. 1676, chief justice Province of Pa.;

7–Andrew;

6–Jonathan;

5–Jonathan;

4–Peter;

3–Sarah Ann, *m* Joseph **Lea** (1785-1848).

2–Son of John Remigius **Baker** (1818-92), *m* Anna Robeson Lea; for issue and other lines see Frederic Robeson Baker.

M Mar. 7, 1899, Blanche Prewett, *b* Oct. 15, 1872; dau. late John C. Prewett, Yazoo City, Mass.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Richard Downing, Jr., *b* Oct. 4, 1900; U. Wash., '23; 2–John Prewett (Dec. 30, 1901-May 6, 1903); 3–Lillian Ward, *b* Jan. 17, 1904; U. Oregon, '25; 4–Mary Katharine, *b* June 15, 1905; U. Wash., '27; 5–Elizabeth Lea, *b* Jan. 25, 1907; 6–Josephine Leaming, *b* July 22, 1915.

B.S., U. of Pa., '82. Representing Ducommun Corpn., Seattle. Hobby: Mineralogy. Residence: 2737 Fifty-ninth St. Southwest, Seattle, Wash.

LEAMING, Josephine Lea Baker (Mrs. Thomas), *b* Philadelphia, Pa.

6–John **Lea** (qv);

5–John (1707-59), *m* 2d, Mary (Yarnall) Pennel, dau. Philip Yarnall, *d* 1734;

4–Thomas (1757-1829), *m* Sarah, dau. Joseph Tatnall;

3–Joseph (1785-1848), *m* Sarah Ann Robeson.

2–Dau. of John Remigius **Baker** (1818-92), A.B., U. Pa., '37, mcht., Phila., *m* Anna Robeson Lea (for issue and other lines see Frederic Robeson Baker).

M Henry Armitt Brown (*d* Aug. 21, 1878); son Frederick Brown, Phila.; issue: 1–Anna Robeson, *b* Phila., Pa., May 27, 18—; *m* Charles H. Burr, Jr.; 2–Henrietta Armitt (Aug. 30, 1878-June 11, 1912); *m* July 15, 1902, Stevens Heckscher (qv).

M 2d, June 18, 1888, Thomas Leaming (1858-1911); son Robert Waln Leaming, Phila.

Colonial Dame. Summer place: "Brentwood," Wayne, Pa. Residence: 115 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Henry, *b* Walkersville, Md., Aug. 25, 1866.

8–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);

7–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Greenberry;

6–Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;

5–Robert (1738-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., *m* Sarah Yerbury;

4–William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., *m* Sarah Worthington;

3–Dr. Charles Henry (1800-62), *m* Amelia Poe.

2–Son of Dr. Charles Worthington **Goldsborough** (1842-1908), *m* Oct. 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Charles Henry (above); 2–Edmund Lee (qv for Rutherford line); 3–Katherine Duckett (*m* Llewellyn W. McVeigh); 4–Nelson Poe (1873-77); 5–Edwin Gray Lee (qv for Lee line); 6–Henrietta Bedinger; 7–Henry Bedinger (qv for Bedinger line).

1–*M* Dec. 27, 1892, Birdie Neal, *b* Danville, Va., 1868; dau. John Miles Neal, of Danville; issue: 1–Charles Neal, *b* Danville, June 29, 1894; Hampden-Sidney, '16; 2–John Carter, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1904.

Druggist. Residence: Culpeper, Va.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Edmund Lee, *b* Clarke Co., Va., July 22, 1868.

6–Hugh **Rutherford,** *m* Sarah d'Montaigis;

5–Robert, burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775-76, mem. 1st U.S. Congress, *m* Mary d'Aubine Howe;

4–Sarah, *m* Daniel **Bedinger,** Shepherdstown, Va.;

3–Henrietta, *m* Edmund Jennings **Lee.**

2–Son of Dr. Charles Worthington **Goldsborough** (1842-1908), *m* 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (*b* 1844); for issue and other lines see Charles Henry Goldsborough).

M Nov. 22, 1900, Isabelle McCalla (*d* May 29, 1912); dau. Dr. John Moore McCalla, Washington, D.C., and Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–Helen Louisa, *b* Washington, Feb. 7, 1902; 2–Edmund Lee, Jr., *b* Washington, June 25, 1903.

M 2d, Dec. 4, 1915, Charlotte Pendleton, dau. Capt. Dudley Diggs Pendleton (and g.dau. Col. Alexander R. Boteler, mem. 36th Congress and 1st C.S. Congress from Va.).

Residence: "Leeland," Shepherdstown, W.Va.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Edwin Gray Lee, *b* Gerardstown, W.Va., Feb. 10, 1872.

8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);

7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), col. Va. militia, burgess, naval officer Potomac River, *m* Laetitia Corbin;

6–Lt. Col. Henry (abt. 1691-1747), *m* Mary Bland;

5–Lt. Col. Henry (1728-87), burgess, co. lt. for Prince William Co. during Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Grymes (among their sons was "Light Horse" Harry);

4–Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), Alexandria, Va., *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Henry Lee, mover and signer of the Declaration of Independence (g.son of Col. Richard Lee [7] above);

3–Edmund Jennings (1797-1877), Shepherdstown, W.Va., *m* 2d, Henrietta Bedinger.

2–Son of Dr. Charles Worthington **Goldsborough** (Nov. 29, 1842-Feb. 6, 1908), *m* 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (*b* 1844); for issue and other lines see Charles Henry Goldsborough.

M Dec. 27, 1898, Eleanor M. Briggs, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 22, 1870; dau. Edward Page Briggs, New York (desc. Isaac Briggs, soldier Am. Rev., and Atherton Mather, 1628-84, settled in Dorchester, Mass.); issue: 1–Winifred Lee, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 29, 1901.

Insurance broker, Kansas City. Mem. S.R. Residence: 6039 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Henry Bedinger, *b* Leeland, Shepherdstown, W.Va., Apr. 14, 1880.

4–Daniel **Bedinger,** lt. Vt. troops in Am. Rev., naval agt., Norfolk, Va., *m* 1791, Sarah Rutherford;

3–Henrietta, *m* Edmund Jennings **Lee** (1797-1877).

2–Son of Dr. Charles Worthington **Goldsborough** (1842-1908), *m* 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (*b* 1844); for issue and other lines see Charles Henry Goldsborough.

M 1918, Emily Melly Capp, *b* Lebanon, Pa., 1892; dau. Judge Thomas Henry Capp, Lebanon, Pa.

Orchardist. Residence: Shepherdstown, W.Va.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1851.

6–John **Ledyard** (1700-71), dep. Conn. Assembly, justice, *m* Deborah, dau. Judge Benjamin Youngs (1668-1742), Southold, L.I.;

5–Youngs (1731-62), *m* Mary, dau. Ebenezer Avery (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev.;

4–Benjamin (1753-1803), maj. Cont. Army, *m* Catherine, dau. Samuel Forman (1714-93), col. Am. Rev.;

3–Benjamin (1779-1812), *m* Susan, dau. Henry

Brockholst Livingston, LL.D., 1757-1823, col. Am. Rev., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.).
7–John **Cass** (*d* Hampton, 1675);
6–Joseph (*b* Hampton, 1656);
5–Jonathan;
4–Maj. Jonathan (1753-1830), 1st N.H. Cont. Inf., *m* Mary Gilman;
3–Gen. Lewis (1782-1866), brig. gen. U.S.A. in War 1812, gov. of Mich., 1813-31), Sec. of War, 1831-36, in Cabinet of President Jackson, minister to France, 1836-42, U.S. senator from Mich., 1845-48, and 1849-57, Sec. of State, 1857-60, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Joseph Spencer, surgeon Am. Rev. (son of Joseph Spencer, 1714-89, maj. gen. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry **Ledyard** (1812-80), A.B., Columbia, sec. Am. Legation, 1839-42, and charge d'affaires, 1842-44, at Paris, mayor of Detroit, 1855, mem. Mich. Senate, 1857, *m* 1839, Matilda Frances Cass (1818-98); issue: 1–Elizabeth Cass (1840-1918; *m* Francis Wayland Goddard, Providence, R.I.); 2–Henry Brockholst (1844-1921; *m* Mary R. L'Hommedieu); 3–Susan Livingston (1844-77; *m* Hamilton Bullock Tompkins); 4–Lewis Cass (above); 5–Matilda Spencer (*b* 1860).
4–*M* Apr. 11, 1878, Gertrude Prince (1851-1905); dau. Maj. William E. Prince, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Lewis Cass, Jr. (qv for Prince line).
M 2d, 1906, Frances Isabel Morris (qv.).
A.B., Harvard, '72, A.M., LL.B., 1875. Lawyer, New York. Pres. New York Pub. Library; trustee Met. Mus. of Art; gov. and for many yrs. pres. Lying-In Hosp.; v.p. "Frick Collection." Past pres. Assn. of the Bar, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Century, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, N.Y. Yacht, etc. Residence: 27 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LEDYARD, Frances Isabel Morris (Mrs. Lewis Cass), *b* Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1862.
Sister of Alfred Hennen Morris (qv for genealogy).
M Oct. 13, 1887, Thurlow Weed Barnes (1853-1918); issue: 1–Muriel Hennen, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; *m* Barrington Moore (qv); 2–Jean Morris, *b* Frogs Neck, Westchester, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1893; *m* Mansfield Ferry (qv).
M 2d, 1906, Lewis Cass Ledyard (qv).
Club: Colony. Residence: 27 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1879.
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
6–William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741, 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90, del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787, *m* Susannah French;
5–Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (1757-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1774, officer Cont. Army, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., *m* Catharine Ketletas;
4–Susan, *m* Benjamin **Ledyard** (1779-1812);
3–Henry (1812-80), *m* Matilda Frances, dau. Gen. Lewis Cass.
9–John **Prince** (qv);
8–Thomas (1658-1704), *m* Ruth Turner (g.dau. Elder William Brewster, qv);
7–Job (1695-1734), *m* Abigail Kimball;
6–Job (1724-90), *m* Elizabeth Allen (1724-85);
5–Thomas (1754-90), *m* Rebecca (1763-92), dau. John Cutler;
4–Thomas Job (1783-1819), *m* Caroline (1791-1854), dau. James Prince;
3–William E. (1815-92), New York, *m* Maria Louisa Salter (1816-64).
2–Only child of Lewis Cass **Ledyard** (qv for other lines), *m* 1st, 1878, Gertrude Prince (1851-1905).
M Apr. 30, 1906, Ruth Langdon Emery, *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1880; dau. Manning Emery, Cambridge; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Dorothy, *b* Feb. 1, 1907; 2–Ruth Emery, *b* Jan. 23, 1909; 3–Lewis Cass, 3d, *b* Dec. 7, 1911; 4–Virginia (Oct. 25, 1913-Aug. 10, 1917).
A.B., Harvard, '00, LL.B., 1903. Mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Harvard, Riding, Piping Rock. Residence: 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALMY, Charles, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1851.
8–William **Almy** (qv);
7–Job (*d* 1684), *m* Mary, dau. Christopher Unthank;
6–Job (1681-1767), *m* Bridget Sanford (g.dau. Samuel Gorton, founder of Warwick, R.I.; g.-g. dau. Anne Hutchinson, famous religious teacher);
5–John (1720-ca. 1805), *m* Hannah Cook;
4–Sanford (1759-1844), *m* Lydia Gray;
3–Pardon (1792-1864), *m* Mary Cook.
2–Son of Charles **Almy** (1819-96), *m* Mary Ann Cummings (1823-1910); issue: 1–Charles (above); 2–Helen Wayne; 3–Francis (qv); 4–Frederic (qv).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1882, Helen Jackson Cabot, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1856; sister of Godfrey L. Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary, *b* Beverly, Mass., July 23, 1883; Radcliffe, '05; 2–Anna Cabot, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1886; Radcliffe, '07; *m* June 8, 1915, Percy Wells Bidwell (qv); 3–Charles, *b* Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; capt., maj., lt. col., C.W.S., spl. service in France, May and Aug., 1918; 4–Elizabeth Mason, *b* Beverly, Aug. 28, 1892; *m* July 10, 1915, Stanley Cobb (issue: 1–Sidney, *b* June 5, 1916; 2–Helen Jackson, *b* Jan. 20, 1918); 5–Samuel Cabot (qv for Cabot line).
A.B., Harvard, '72, LL.B., 1876. Lawyer, Boston; justice 3d District Court of Eastern Middlesex, 1891-1921; pres. Proprietors Cemetery of Mount Auburn. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Oakley. Summer place: "The Narrows," Cotuit, Mass. Residence: 147 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

ALMY, Francis, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858.
Brother of Charles Almy (qv for genealogy).
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '79, A.M., 1880. Trusteeships, Buffalo, N.Y. Club: Saturn. Summer place: "Jericho," North Evans, N.Y. Residence: 427 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALMY, Frederic, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858.
Brother of Charles Almy (qv for genealogy).
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '80, A.M., 1883; Harvard Law Sch., 1882-84. Lawyer, Buffalo, 1884-94; sec. Charity Organization Soc. of Buffalo, 1894-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Saturn, Harvard. Summer place: "Jericho," N. Evans, Erie Co., N.Y. Residence: 427 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALMY, Samuel Cabot, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 7, 1895.
7–George (Chabot) **Cabot,** from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* Anna Orne;
6–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
5–Samuel, *m* Sally Barrett;
4–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Perkins;
3–Dr. Samuel (1815-85), *m* Hannah Lowell Jackson (see their son Godfrey L.).
2–Son of Charles **Almy** (qv for Almy line), *m* 1882, Helen Jackson Cabot.
M May 4, 1918, Ruth Palmer Morel, dau. of Octave J. Morel.
A.B., Harvard, '16. Mfr. woolen goods. Corp., Mexican Service, 1916; Am. Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1916-Mar. 1917; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., World War; 1st lt. U.S.A. Residence: 10 Robin Rd., Englewood, N.J.

BIDWELL, Percy Wells, *b* Manchester, Conn., July 19, 1888.
9–John **Bidwell** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to East Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636;
8–John (1679-1751);
7–Zebulon (1708-31);

6–Stephen (1730-1806);
5–Zebulon (1760-1853);
4–Zebulon (1784-1865);
3–Francis (1821-99).
9–Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
8–Rev. Benjamin;
7–Rev. Samuel (1684-1746);
6–Capt. Russell (1719-82);
5–Deodatus (1757-1836);
4–Deodatus (1800-57);
3–Joseph (1827-1900).
2–Son of James Caleb **Bidwell** (1859-1915), supt. Cheney Bros. silk factory, S. Manchester, Conn., *m* Clara Jane Woodbridge (1860-1913); issue: 1–Laura Woodbridge (*m* Laurence L. Barber); 2–Percy Wells (above).
2–*M* June 8, 1915, Anna Cabot Almy, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1886; dau. Charles Almy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 3, 1916; 2–Mary Almy, *b* New Haven, Dec. 13, 1917; 3–Anne Woodbridge, *b* Washington, D.C., July 3, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '10 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1915. Asst. prof. economics, Yale U., 1918-22; U.S. tariff commr., 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2240 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 27, 1856.
8–John **Balch,** from Eng. to Md., 1658;
7–Thomas, *m* Agnes Somerville;
6–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Bloomer;
5–James (1714-79), *m* Ann Goodwin;
4–Rev. Stephen Bloomer (1747-1833), noted divine, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Beall (desc. Ninian Beall and Robert Brooke);
3–Judge Lewis P. W. (1787-1868), *m* Elizabeth Weaver.
2–Son of Thomas **Balch** (1821-77), *m* 1852, Emily **Swift** (1832-1917); issue: 1–Elsie Willing (1853-1913); 2–Edwin Swift (above); 3–Joseph Swift (1860-64); 4–Thomas Willing (qv for Swift line).
2–*M* Oct. 5, 1904, Eugenia Hargous Macfarlane (*d* Feb. 3, 1921); dau. of James Macfarlane, Towanda, Pa.
A.B., Harvard, '78. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, *b* Wiesbaden, Germany, June 13, 1866.
6–John **Swift,** *m* Mary White;
5–Joseph (1731-1806), Phila., *m* Margaret, dau. of George McCall, Phila.;
4–Samuel (1771-1847), *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Shippen, of "Plumley," Chester Co., Pa. (desc. Edward Shippen, mayor of Phila., 1701);
3–Joseph (1799-1883), of "Woodfield," Phila., *m* Eliza Moore Willing (desc. Thomas Willing, del. 2d Cont. Congress, pres. 1st Bank U.S., 1791-1811).
2–Son of Thomas **Balch** (1821-77), *m* 1852, Emily Swift (for issue and Balch line see Edwin Swift Balch).
M May 26, 1923, Dulany, dau. Clarence Carlyle Whiting, Baltimore.
A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., U. Pa., 1895 (L.H.D., Trinity, 1917). International lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Gordon Henry, *b* Bozeman, Mont., Oct. 10, 1889.
10–John **Balch** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, 1626, *m* Margary –;
9–Benjamin (1628-1714), *m* Sarah Gardner;
8–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* Elizabeth Fairfield (1666-1736);
7–William (1704-91), *m* Rebecca Stone (1709-49);
6–Nathaniel (1737-1802), *m* Joanna Day (*d* 1800);
5–John (1761-1836), *m* Eunice Bartlett (1763-1828);
4–Joseph (1785-1849), *m* Caroline Ann Buckminster Williams (1789-1825);
3–Joseph Williams (1819-91), *m* Maria Hallet (1820-1857).
2–Son of Henry Gordon **Balch** (1853-1901), banker, Laramie, Wyo., *m* Harriet Emily Crowe (*b* 1861); issue: 1–Gordon Henry (above); 2–Marjory Hallet (*m* John Earl Cunningham, qv).
1–*M* June 5, 1920, Jean (Allen) Levering, *b* Cameron, Mo., June 3, 1893; dau. Sidney P. Allen, Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–Jean Gordon, *b* New York, Mar. 2, 1921.
Harvard, '12 (A.D. Club). V.p. and treas. Am. Internat. Corpn. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., June 1917; lt. (j.g.), Sept. 1917; lt., Mar. 1918; lt. cdr., Oct. 1918; office of Chief of Naval Operations as aviation administrative aide, and asst. supervisor Naval Reserve Flying Corps. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860.
9–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1683), *m* Rebecca Hall (*d* 1694);
7–Daniel (1661-94), *m* Elizabeth Martin (*d* 1700);
6–William (1694-1776), *m* 2d, Experience Hawes (1692-1775);
5–Joseph (1733-1803), *m* Abigail Holmes (*d* 1778);
4–David (1771-1817), Indian missionary, *m* Alice Parks (*d* 1856);
3–Leonard, D.D., LL.D. (1802-81), B.A., Yale, 1820, theologian, *m* Lucy Johnson (1800-44).
2–Son of Leonard Woolsey **Bacon,** M.D., D.D. (1830-1907), B.A., Yale, '50, Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., *m* 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); *m* 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan; for issue and other lines see Nathaniel Terry Bacon.
M May 27, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken, *b* Norwich, Conn., May 21, 1862; dau. Gen. William A. Aiken, of Norwich; issue: 1–Dorothy Buckingham, *b* Lyme, Conn., Nov. 13, 1886; *m* June 3, 1909, Heathcote M. Woolsey (qv); 2–Benjamin Selden (*b* 1888).
B.A., Yale, '81, B.D., 1884, M.A., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, U. of Breslau, and Harvard; Litt.D., Syracuse and Oxford, Eng.; LL.D., Illinois Coll.). Congl. minister; Buckingham prof. of N.T. criticism and interpretation, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Selden, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861.
Maternally, 8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (1630-1706; nephew of Andrew Bacon, original settler of Hartford), came from Eng., 1648/9, was an original settler of Middletown, Conn., *m* Ann Miller (*d* 1680);
7–Andrew (1666-1723), *m* Mehetable Wetmore (1669-1732);
6–Nathaniel (1697-1769), *m* Jane Bevan (1702-69);
5–Jabez (1731-1806), *m* Lydia Hungerford (1739-1812);
4–Nathaniel (1768-1846), *m* Rebecca Strong (1774-1837);
3–Nathaniel A. (1798-1870), *m* Almira Selden (1803-1867).
2–Son of Leonard Woolsey **Bacon,** M.D., D.D. (1830-1907), B.A., Yale, '50, Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., *m* 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); *m* 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan; for issue and other lines see Nathaniel Terry Bacon.
M Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild (*d* 1902); dau. Gen. Lucius Fairchild (1831-96), brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, 9th gov. of Wis., 1866-72, U.S. consul at Liverpool, consul gen. at Paris and minister to Spain, cdr.-in-chief G.A.R., etc.; issue: 1–Frances Fairchild, *b* Madison, Wis., Aug. 11, 1895; U. Wis., '18; 2–Lee Fairchild, *b* Madison, Aug. 31, 1898; U. Wis., '21; 3–Lucius Fairchild (1900-01).
M 2d, July 25, 1903, Josephine Dodge Daskam, *b* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; A.B., Smith, '98; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of H. Sawyer Daskam, Stamford, Conn.; issue: 1–Anne, *b* New York, Sept. 28, 1904; 2–Deborah, *b* Chappaqua, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1906; 3–Selden, *b* Briarcliff, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1909.
Yale, ex-'83; B.A., Carleton, '82, M.A., 1885; LL.B., U. Wis., 1884. Lawyer, New York; formerly prof. of law, U. of Minn. Clubs: Yale, New York Yacht. Residence: 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, Jr., *b* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865.
Brother of Nathaniel Terry Bacon (qv for genealogy).
M July 6, 1892, Emma Waleska Schneeloch, *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 18—; dau. Hugo

Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Leonard Woolsey, Jr., *b* New Haven, Apr. 23, 1894; 2–Emma Waleska, *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1897; *m* Sept. 16, 1922, Dr. Theodore S. Evans, of Stockbridge, Mass. (issue: 1–Waleska Bacon, *b* July 2, 1923).

B.A., Yale, '88; U. Leipzig, U. Pa., Syracuse U.; M.D., Yale, 1892; Tübingen and Berne. Surgeon; sec. Physicians and Surgeons Hosp., New Haven. Club: Graduates. Residence: 113 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Nathaniel Terry, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1858.

10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* William **Pabodie**;
8–Rebecca, *m* William **Southworth** (son of Gen. Constant Southworth);
7–Samuel, *m* Abigail –;
6–Rebecca, *m* Ephraim **Hinman,** Woodbury, Conn.;
5–Patience (1753-1829), *m* Ebenezer **Strong** (1743-1821);
4–Rebecca (1774-1837), *m* Nathaniel **Bacon** (*b* 1768);
3–Nathaniel A. (1798-1870), *m* Almira Selden (1803-1867).
9–Sgt. Edward **Hinman** (qv);
8–Capt. Titus, original settler at Woodbury, Conn.;
7–Titus, *m* Sarah Noble;
6–Ephraim, *m* Rebecca Southworth (6 above).
2–Son of Leonard Woolsey **Bacon,** M.D., D.D. (1830-1907), B.A., Yale, '50. Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., *m* 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); *m* 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan: issue (1st marriage): 1–Nathaniel Terry (above); 2–Benjamin Wisner (qv for paternal Bacon line); 3–Selden (qv for maternal Bacon line); 4–Theodore Davenport (*b* 1863; *m* 1892, Harriet Powe Blackman); 5–Leonard Woolsey, Jr. (qv); 6–Margaret Wardell (*m* Robert N. Corwin); 7–Susan Almira, Ph.D. (*b* 1869); 8–Susan Johnson (1871-74); 9–Mabel Genevra (*m* Philip Franklin Ripley); 10–Katharine Ellen (1876-1914; *m* Joseph Fyffe); 11–Elizabeth Rogers (*b* 1881; *m* Prescott Morrill Greene); (2d marriage): 1–Thomas (1892-97); 2–Alice (1893-97); 3–David Leonard (*b* 1895; *m* Molly Hart).
1–*M* Oct. 6, 1885, Helen Hazard (qv for issue).

Ed. U. Geneva, Switzerland; Ph.B., Yale-S., '79. Pres. Narragansett Pier R.R., Southern Realty Co., etc. Residence: Peace Dale, R.I.

BACON, Helen Hazard (Mrs. Nathaniel T.), *b* Peace Dale, R.I., Jan. 15, 1862.

9–Thomas **Hazard** (qv);
8–Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. for Portsmouth, R.I., King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Mary Brownell;
7–Thomas (1660-1746), *m* Susannah –;
6–Robert (1689-1762), *m* Sarah Borden;
5–Thomas (1720-98), Quaker preacher, a founder Brown U., *m* Elizabeth Robinson;
4–Rowland (1763-1835), *m* Mary Peace (for whom Peace Dale, R.I., was named);
3–Rowland Gibson, LL.D. (1801-88), author, philanthropist, Peace Dale, R.I., *m* Caroline Newbold.

Maternally, 5th from Azariah **Rood,** from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., removed to Jericho, Vt., abt. 1770, *m* twice;
4–Deacon Thomas D., *m* Sarah Bradley;
3–Rev. Anson (1801-58), Phila., *m* Alida Gouverneur Ogden (desc. John Ogden, a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., and a patentee in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662).
2–Dau. of Rowland **Hazard** (1829-98), woolen mfr., 1st pres. Solvay Process Co., *m* 1854, Margaret Anna Rood (1834-95); for issue and Rood line see Caroline Hazard.

M Oct. 6, 1885, Nathaniel Terry Bacon (qv); issue: 1–Leonard, *b* Geddes (now Solvay), N.Y., May 26, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; 2d lt., Aviation Corps, World War; *m* May 16, 1912, Martha Sherman, dau. Irving Stringham (issue: 1–Martha Sherman); 2–Susan, *b* New York, Nov. 12, 1889; *m* June 10, 1916, Elmer Davenport Keith.

Was local chmn. of woman's com. Council for Nat. Defense, during the war. Mem. C.D.A. (pres. R.I. Soc. 4 yrs.; nat. registrar 7 yrs. and v.p. Nat. Soc. 4 yrs.). Summer place: Holderness, N.H. Residence: Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Caroline, *b* Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856.

5–Azariah **Rood,** from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., removed to Jericho, Vt., ca. 1770; *m* twice;
4–Dea. Thomas D., *m* Sarah Bradley;
3–Rev. Anson (1801-58), Phila., *m* Alida Gouverneur Ogden (desc. John Ogden, a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., and a patentee in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662).
2–Dau. of Rowland **Hazard** (1829-98), woolen mfr., 1st pres. Solvay Process Co., *m* 1854, Margaret Anna Rood (1834-95); issue: 1–Rowland Gibson (1855-1918; *m* Mary Pierrepont **Bushnell,** qv); 2–Caroline (above); 3–Frederick Rowland (1858-1917; *m* Dora Gannett Sedgwick); 4–Helen (Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon, qv for Hazard line); 5–Margaret (*m* Irving Fisher, qv).

Ed. pvt. tutors and schools, and abroad; (hon. M.A., U. Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905). Fifth pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-1910. Author (see Who's Who in America). Elector of Hall of Fame; first pres. South County Hospital. Hobby: Early MSS., especially with musical notation. Summer place: "The Scallop Shell," Peace Dale, R.I. Winter place: Mission Hill, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HAZARD, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (Mrs. Rowland G.), *b* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859.

9–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (*d* Ipswich, Mass., before Jan. 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, *m* Margaret – (*d* 1664);
8–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, *m* Thankful (*d* 1668), dau. John Stow;
7–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas);
6–Hezekiah (1712-41), *m* 1736/7, Lydia Hemingway (*d* 1779);
5–John (1740-1805), *m* 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835);
4–Mary (1778-1852), *m* 1st, 1796, Edward J. **O'Brien** (*d* 1799), of New Haven;
3–Maria Eliza (1799-1876), *m* 1822, Eli Whitney **Blake** (1795-1886).
2–Dau. of George **Bushnell,** D.D. (1818-98), B.A., Yale, '42, Congl. minister, Beloit, Wis., *m* 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake (1823-1916); for issue and other lines see George Ensign Bushnell.

M Nov. 16, 1880, Rowland Gibson Hazard (1855-1918); brother of Caroline Hazard (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Peace Dale, R.I.): 1–Rowland (qv for Hazard line); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 27, 1884; *m* Jan. 1, 1908, Rush Sturges (issue: 1–Benjamin Rush; 2–Elizabeth Peace; 3–John Pierrepont; 4–Rowland); 3–Margaret, *b* Jan. 25, 1885; *m* July 15, 1908, Robert H. I. Goddard (qv); 4–Mary Bushnell, *b* Apr. 11, 1890; *m* Jan. 1, 1916, Wallace Campbell; 5–Thomas Pierrepont, *b* Oct. 26, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15; enlisted in 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Nov. 15, 1915; 2d lt. and 1st lt. regular army, Oct. 25, 1917; was personnel adjt. 14th Cav.; served at Del Rio, Tex., Aug. 28, 1917-Apr. 1, 1918, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 2, 1918-Feb. 15, 1919, when discharged.

Winter place: "Dial House," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Holly House," Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Rowland, *b* Peace Dale, R.I., Oct. 29, 1881.

10–Thomas **Hazard** (1610-80), from Eng., was at Boston, 1635, an original settler at Newport, R.I., 1639, *m* 1st, Martha –;
9–Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. for Portsmouth, R.I., King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Mary Brownell;
8–Thomas (1660-1746), *m* Susannah –;
7–Robert (1689-1762), *m* Sarah Borden;
6–Thomas (1720-98), Quaker preacher, a founder Brown U., *m* Elizabeth Robinson;
5–Rowland (1763-1835), *m* Mary Peace (for whom Peace Dale, R.I., was named);
4–Rowland Gibson, LL.D. (1801-88), author, philanthropist, *m* Caroline Newbold;
3–Rowland Gibson (1829-98), mem. R.I. House and Senate, treas. Peace Dale Mfg. Co., pres.

Solvay Process Co., *m* Margaret Anna Rood.

2–Son of Rowland Gibson **Hazard** (1855-1918), A.B., Brown, '76, pres. Peace Dale Mfg. Co., chmn. bd. Solvay Process Co., etc., *m* 1880, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 5, 1910, Helen Hamilton Campbell, dau. late Augustus Scott Campbell, of Chicago; issue: 1–Caroline Campbell, *b* Apr. 25, 1913; 2–Rowland Gibson, *b* Feb. 17, 1917; 3–Peter Hamilton, *b* June 27, 1918; 4–Charles Ware Blake, *b* Apr. 10, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '03. With Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New York, Jan. 1922—; dir. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn., By-Products Coke Corpn. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1914-16. Mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. State Coll.; pres. Washington Co. (R.I.) Agrl. Soc. Capt., C.W.S., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University (New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Summer place: "Oakwoods," Peace Dale, R.I. Residence: Hewlett, L.I.

BUSHNELL, George Ensign, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853.

9–Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);

8–William, *m* Elizabeth Stone;

7–Samuel (1667-1735), *m* 1689, Mary Hopkins;

6–Ebenezer (1695-1759), *m* 1720, Prudence Merrills;

5–Mary (1726-1805), *m* 1746, Capt. John **Ensign,** Jr.;

4–Molly (1751-1832), *m* 1769, Abraham **Bushnell**;

3–Ensign, *m* 1801, Dotha Bishop.

9–William **Blake** (*d* 1663), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1630;

8–Edward (*b* Eng., ca. 1625), settled at Milton, Mass., *m* Patience Pope;

7–Jonathan (*b* 1672), Boston, *m* Elizabeth Caudage;

6–Ebenezer (*b* 1709), Wrentham, Mass., *m* Patronella Peck;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1730), Wrentham, served in French and Indian War;

4–Elihu, Westborough, Mass., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Whitney;

3–Eli Whitney, LL.D. (1795-1886), B.A., Yale, 1816, inventor, mfr., scientist, *m* Maria Eliza, dau. Edward J. O'Brien, *m* Mary, dau. John Pierrepont.

2–Son of George **Bushnell,** D.D. (1818-98), B.A., Yale, '42, Congl. minister, Beloit, Wis., *m* 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake (1823-1916); issue: 1–George Ensign (above); 2–Eliza Skinner (1857-1919; *m* George Spencer Merrill); 3–Mary Pierrepont (Mrs. Rowland Gibson Hazard, qv for Pierrepont line); 4–Dotha (1861-1921).

1–*M* Aug. 23, 1881, Adra V. Holmes (1856-June 27, 1896); dau. Isaac V. Holmes, mech. engr., Beloit, Wis.; issue: 1–Mary E., *b* Beloit, Wis., Oct. 29, 1882; Smith, '04; *m* Jan. 1, 1903, Capt. Albert Sidney Brookes, U.S.A. (*d* 1913; issue: 1–Albert Sidney; 2–John Pierpont); *m* 2d, 1919, 1st Lt. Eugene Ferry Smith, U.S.A. (issue: 1–George Bushnell; 2–Eugene Ferry, Jr.).

M 2d, Dec. 24, 1902, Ethel Maitland Barnard, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 15, 1873; sister of Wilfred Keefer Barnard (qv for genealogy).

B.A., Yale, '76, Ph.D., 1878, M.D., 1880. Retired army surgeon; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; col., M.C., U.S.A., May 1, 1911; retired, Sept. 10, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pasadena, Calif.

GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 12, 1880.

8–William **Goddard** (1620-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Miles;

7–Joseph, *m* Deborah Treadwell;

6–Joseph (*b* 1682);

5–Dr. Giles (1705-57), *m* 1735, Sarah Updike (Lodowick 6; Gilbert 7);

4–William (1740-1817), opened 1st printing office at Providence, newspaper editor, surveyor of post-roads and comptroller of the postoffice, 1775, *m* 1786, Abigail Angell (Gen. James Angell 5; John 6; James 7; Thomas 8);

3–William Giles, LL.D. (1794-1846), A.B., Brown, 1812, editor and educator, *m* Charlotte Rhoda, dau. Thomas Poynton Ives, Providence.

2–Son of Robert Hale Ives **Goddard** (1837-1916), A.M., Brown, '58, pvt. to capt. U.S.V. and bvtd. maj. and lt. col. in Civil War, cotton mfr., Providence, mem. R.I. Senate, etc., *m* Rebekah Burnet Groesbeck.

M July 15, 1908, Margaret Hazard, dau. late Rowland Gibson Hazard, *m* Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Hale Ives, III, *b* Providence, Dec. 9, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '02. Mem. Brown & Ives, and Goddard Bros., cotton mfrs., Providence. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan University, Yale (New York), Hope, Art, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, etc. Residence: 66 Power St., Providence, R.I.

BARNARD, Wilfred Keefer, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 17, 1879.

9–John **Barnard** (*b* ca. 1604), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, *m* Phoebe –;

8–John (*b* 1631), *m* 1654, Sarah Flemming;

7–James (*b* 1662), *m* 1692, Judith Jennison;

6–Isaac (*b* 1701), *m* 1726, Sarah Stearns;

5–John (*b* 1743), *m* 1766, Sarah Fiske;

4–Lewis (*b* 1776), *m* 1802, Bathsheba Lovell;

3–John (*b* 1803), *m* 1826, Sarah Rice Bigelow.

2–Son of John Fiske **Barnard** (1829-1910), *m* Gertrude Agnes Harvey, of Bath, Eng.; *m* 2d, Julia Boswell Keefer (1840-1916), of Galt, Ont.; issue (1st marriage): 1–Annie (*m* John Wells); 2–Helena; 3–Alfred (*d*); 4–Gertrude (*m* Arthur G. Wells); (2d marriage): 1–Robert Christie (*b* 1869; *m* 1897, Helen Cheney Nelson); 2–Wilhelmina (*d*); 3–Reginald Napier (*d*); 4–Ethel Maitland (*m* George Ensign Bushnell, qv); 5–Harold Galt (*d*); 6–Wilfred Keefer (above); 7–Archer Fortescue.

6–*M* Mar. 14, 1912, Katherine Tritle Clark, *b* Prescott, Ariz., June 31, 1885; dau. Eli P. Clark, Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1–Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Los Angeles, Mar. 30, 1915; 2–John Fiske, *b* Los Angeles, Feb. 5, 1919.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '01. Consulting engr., Los Angeles. Clubs: University, California. Residence: 515 N. Vega St., Alhambra, Calif.

AMES, Oakes, *b* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874.

9–William **Ames** (qv);

8–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis;

7–Thomas (1682-1737), *m* Mary Hayward;

6–Thomas (1707-74), *m* Keziah Howard;

5–John (1738-1805), *m* Susanna Howard;

4–Oliver (1779-1863), founder of Oliver Ames & Sons, *m* Susannah, dau. Oakes Angier, lawyer, Bridgewater, Mass. (desc. John Winslow, qv);

3–Oakes (1804-73), mem. 38th to 42d Congresses, largely instrumental in building the U.P.Ry., *m* Eveline O. Gilmore.

6–Samuel **Ray** (*d* 1776), *m* Mary Fullerton (1723-64);

5–Alexander (1734-1822), *m* Elizabeth Barnard (1739-1814);

4–Obed (1774-1864), *m* Lurania Swain (1778-1853);

3–Obed S. (1802-43), *m* Anna Way Joy (1805-52).

2–Son of Oliver **Ames,** LL.D. (1831-95), financier, gov. of Mass., 1887-90, *m* 1860, Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen (1840-1917), dau. of Obed Ray and adopted dau. of William Hadwen; issue: 1–William Hadwen (1861-1918); *m* Fanny Holt); 2–Evelyn Orville (*m* Frederick Garrison Hall); 3–Anna Lee (*b* 1864; *m* George M. Nowell); 4–Susan Evelyn (*m* Thomas Taylor, Jr.); 5–Lillian (*m* Harry L. Chatman); 6–Oakes (above).

6–*M* May 15, 1900, Blanche Ames, *b* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1878; B.L., Smith, '99; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, of Lowell; issue: 1–Pauline, *b* N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1901; 2–Oliver, 2d, *b* N. Easton, May 20, 1903; 3–Amyas, *b* Sharon, Mass., June 15, 1906; 4–Evelyn, *b* Sharon, Jan. 9, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '98, A.M., 1899. Asst. prof. economic botany, Harvard U., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Country place: "Borderland," N. Easton, Mass. Residence: 355 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, *b* Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870.

9–John **Page** (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov.

Winthrop, to Boston, 1630, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, *m* Phebe –;
8–Samuel (*b* 1633), Salisbury, Mass.;
7–Joseph Onesipherous (*b* 1667), Salisbury, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–John (*b* 1696), one of the first proprs. of Gilmanton, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Winslow;
5–Moses (1726-1805), *m* Judith, dau. Benjamin French, of Gilmanton;
4–Andrew (1751-1821), *m* 1774, Elizabeth, dau. Jabez Page, of Hawke;
3–Benjamin (*b* 1791), *m* Sarah, dau. Henry Page, of Sandown.
8–Andrew **Hidden** (1622-1702), from Eng., one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., *m* 1654, Sarah Houstin;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1675), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Story;
6–Eben (*b* 1710), *m* Mehetable –;
5–Price (*b* 1736), *m* Eunice Hodgkin (among their sons was Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth, N.H.);
4–Ephraim (1777-1824), *m* 1805, Dolly Remick;
3–Rev. Ephraim Nelson (1810-80), A.B., Dartmouth, '36, prin. Gilmanton Acad., *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Joseph Parsons, Northampton, Mass., 1636; Giles Badger, Newbury, Mass., 1643; Joseph Peaslee, Newbury).
2–Son of Rev. Benjamin Greely **Page** (1836-78), A.B., Dartmouth, '61, B.D., Andover, 1864, Congl. minister, Gilmanton, N.H., *m* 1865 (?), Martha Frances Hidden (1840-70); *m* 2d, Amanda Lennen (1842?-77); issue (1st marriage): 1–Lillian (1868-69); 2–Curtis Hidden (above).
2–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911). Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Gilmanton Acad. Hobby: Collector of books and manuscripts. Pvt., Mil. Stores School, June 1917; capt., Dec. 20, 1917; maj., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Century, Authors, Army and Navy (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors (London). Summer place: Parsonage, Gilmanton, N.H. Residence: "Twin Pines," Hanover, N.H.

DABNEY, Charles William, *b* Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855.
7–Corneille **Dabney** (qv);
6–George (*d* 1778);
5–William (*d* 1750), *m* Susanna Barrett;
4–Samuel, *m* Jane Meriwether (aunt of Capt. Meriwether Lewis, the explorer);
3–Charles, Louisa Co., Va., col. War 1812, mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth Randolph Price.
7–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
6–William (1681-1741), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Peyton, dau. Peter Beverley;
5–William (1708-61), of "Wilton," *m* Anne, 1735, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley;
4–Sarah, *m* Thomas **Price,** capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Elizabeth R., *m* Col. Charles **Dabney.**
2–Son of Robert Lewis **Dabney,** D.D., LL.D. (1820-98), M.A., U. Va., 1842, chief of staff to Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A., prof. and pres. pro tem. Hampden-Sidney Coll., prof. U. Tex., author, *m* Margaret Lavinia (1824-1909), dau. Rev. James Morrison; issue: 1–Charles William (qv); 2–Samuel Brown (*b* 1860; *m* Annie Eugenia Prescott); 3–Lewis Meriwether (1865-1923); *m* Stella Hutcheson).
1–*M* Aug. 24, 1881, Mary Chilton Brent, *b* Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1861; desc. Col. Richard Lee, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1642; dau. Maj. Thomas Young Brent; issue: 1–Mary Moore, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1886; *m* Alexander Thomson; 2–Katherine Brent, *b* Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1893; U. Cincinnati, '14, Columbia, '17; *m* John William Ingle, Jr.; 3–Marguerite Lewis (*d*).
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '73; U. of Va., 1874-77; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1880; (hon. LL.D., Davidson, Yale, and Johns Hopkins; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Academie Francaise, France). Pres. U. of Tenn., 1887-1904; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1904-20. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Cincinnati, New York, Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Lavielle Apts., Houston, Tex.

DABNEY, William Minor, *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 21, 1873.
8–Corneille **Dabney** (qv);
7–George;
6–George, *m* Anne –;
5–James, *m* Judith Anderson;
4–William, *m* Sarah Watson;
3–William S., *m* Susan Fitzhugh (Gordon) Green.
2–Son of William Cecil **Dabney** (1849-1894), physician, prof. medicine, U. Va., *m* Jane Bell Minor (1847-1914); issue: 1–Susan Fitzhugh (*m* St. George T. Grinnan, qv); 2–William Minor (above); 3–James Cabell (qv for Minor line); 4–Jane Bell (*m* E. Ruffin Jones); 5–Marian Gordon; 6–Cecil, M.D. (*b* 1884; *m* 1913, Frances Cole).
2–*M* Feb. 15, 1908, Rosalie Bagley Diffenderffer (*d* May 18, 1918); dau. Henry Harrison Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md.
M 2d., May 10, 1923, Elizabeth Leiper (Martin) Brown, dau. Col. Archer Nevins Martin, Summit, N.J.
B.S., U. Va., '95 (Phi Kappa Sigma), M.D., 1896. Practiced at Ruxton, Md. Served as capt. A.R.C. (militarized), in France, World War. Hobby: History and genealogy. Clubs: Baltimore (Baltimore), L'Hirondelle (Ruxton). Residence: Ruxton, Md.

DABNEY, J(ames) Cabell, *b* at Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1875.
9–Doodes (Maindort) **Minor** (qv);
8–Doodes, began to write name Minor, *m* Elizabeth Cock;
7–Garret, *m* Diana Vivian;
6–John (1707-1755), *m* Sarah Carr;
5–James (1745-91), *m* Mary Carr;
4–Dabney (1774-1824), *m* Eliza Johnston;
3–William Wardlaw (1812-87), *m* Mary Waters Farrell.
2–Son of William Cecil **Dabney** (1849-94), physician, prof. medicine, U. Va., *m* Jane Bell Minor (1847-1914); for issue and Dabney line see William Minor Dabney.
M Mar. 30, 1910, Mary Beverly, dau. William C. Whittle, Norfolk, Va.; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Elizabeth Calvert Page, *b* Mar. 5, 1911; 2–Mary Beverly, *b* Sept. 10, 1913; 3–William Minor, *b* Jan. 6, 1919.
Acad. and law depts., U. Va. Mgr. title dept., Guaranty Title & Trust Co. Residence: 332 Duke St., Norfolk, Va.

GRINNAN, St. George Tucker, *b* Madison Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1870.
8–Theodoric **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), burgess, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph;
6–Col. Theodoric, of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., *m* Frances Bolling;
5–Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of "Roanoke"), *m* 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-1827);
4–Frances, *m* Judge John **Coalter** (son of Michael, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Elizabeth T., *m* John Randolph **Bryan** (1806-87).
2–Son of Andrew Glassell **Grinnan** (1827-1902), physician and farmer, *m* Georgia Screven Bryan (1837-1912); for issue and other lines see Randolph Bryan Grinnan.
M Apr. 18, 1906, Susan Fitzhugh Dabney, sister of William Minor Dabney (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Jane Bell, *b* 1909; 2–St. George Tucker, Jr., *b* 1911; 3–Georgia, *b* 1912; 4–William C., *b* 1913; 5–David, *b* 1917.
M.D., U. of Va. (Kappa Sigma). Physician. Residence: 925 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

GRINNAN, Randolph Bryan, *b* Madison Co., Va., Apr. 21, 1860.
4–Daniel **Grinnan** (1739-1830), Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Jane Cotton (*d* 1828);
3–Daniel (1771-1830), *m* Helen, dau. Andrew Glas-

sell, from Scotland, ca. 1760, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Erasmus Taylor, Orange Co., Va.
7–Joseph **Bryan,** from Eng., settled in S.C. before 1697, when he owned lands in Colleton Co., *m* Janet Cochran;
6–Jonathan (1708-88), mem. King's Council in Colony of Ga., 20 yrs., v.p. and cdr.-in-chief of the state, active patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Williamson;
5–Josiah (1746-74), of "Nonchalance," Wilmington Island, Ga., *m* Elizabeth Pendarvis;
4–Joseph (1773-1812), of "Nonchalance," *m* Delia Forman;
3–John Randolph (1806-87), of "Carysbrook," Fluvanna Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Tucker Coalter.
2–Son of Andrew Glassell **Grinnan** (1827-1902), physician and farmer, *m* Georgia Screven Bryan (1837-1912); issue: 1–Randolph Bryan (above); 2–Daniel; 3–Cornelia; 4–Andrew Glassell; 5–St. George Tucker (qv for Bland line); 6–J. C.
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1886, Lena Leete (*d* July 10, 1893); dau. Charles Leete, Fayetteville, N.C., and desc. Gov. William Leete (qv); issue: Isabelle Randolph, *b* Tokyo, Japan, Aug. 24, 1887.
M 2d, Sept. 3, 1896, Martha Estelle Duryea, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 3, 1866; dau. John Henry Duryea, Paterson, N.J., and desc. Jean Duryea, Huguenot, from France via Palatinate to Hackensack, N.J., ca. 1675; issue: 1–Miriam Estelle, *b* Louisville, Ky., 1900; 2–Elizabeth Coalter, *b* Hendersonville, N.C., 1904; 3–Randolph Bryan, *b* Hendersonville, 1907; 4–Catherine Duryea, *b* Hendersonville, 1909; 5–Helen Glassell, *b* Columbia, S.C., 1912.
Hampden-Sidney Coll. and U. Va.; (D.D. Hampden-Sidney, 1897). Presbyn. minister; missionary in Japan, 1885-98; now pastor. Summer place: Brampton, Madison Co., Va. Residence: 228 Colley Av., Norfolk, Va.

DABNEY, Frank, *b* Fayal, Azores, June 30, 1853.
7–Robert (d'Aubigne) **Dabney,** from France to Eng., after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and thence to Boston, ca. 1722;
6–Charles, *m* Elizabeth Gardner;
5–Charles (1741-84), *m* Mary Bass (4th from John Alden, qv);
4–John Bass (1766-1826), U.S. consul at Fayal, Azores, *m* Roxa Lewis;
3–Charles William (1794-1871), U. S. consul at Fayal, *m* Frances Alsop Pomeroy.
2–Son of John Pomeroy **Dabney** (1821-74), ship owner, U.S. vice consul, *m* Sarah Hickling Webster (1821-1909); issue; 1–Frank (above); 2–John Pomeroy (1858-1916; *m* Josephine M. Carpenter); 3–Sarah H. (*b* 1862); 4–Ellen (*b* 1863).
1–*M* Sept. 30, 1879, Mary Bogan, *b* Peoria, Ill., May 1853; dau. John Bogan, Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Edith, *b* Pomeroy, O., July 3, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '03; 2–John Pomeroy, II, *b* Pomeroy, O., Oct. 31, 1881; Harvard, ex-'05; *m* June 26, 1905, Beatrice Mildred (*b* Jan. 28, 1886), dau. Adolphus B. Gunter, Boston (issue: 1–Francis Lewis, *b* Dec. 13, 1907; 2–Joan, *b* Apr. 19, 1916).
Mass. Inst. Tech., '75. Asst. treas. Puget Power & Light Co.; also mgr. Puget Sound Power & Light Securities Co. Hobby: Rehabilitation of the merchant marine. Dir. Fine Arts Soc., Drama League. Clubs: University, University Golf, Rainoma Skii. Summer place: "Praya," Crystal Springs, Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 526 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.

DABNEY, George Bigelow, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1880.
7–Robert (d'Aubigne) **Dabney,** from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and thence to Boston, ca. 1722;
6–Charles, *m* Elizabeth Gardner;
5–Charles (1741-84), *m* Mary Bass (4th from John Alden, qv);
4–John Bass (1766-1826), U.S. consul at Fayal, Azores, *m* Roxa Lewis;
3–Frederick (1809-57), *m* Roxana Stackpole.
2–Son of Lewis Stackpole **Dabney** (1840-1908), A. B., Harvard, '61, 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.V., 1862-65, lawyer, Boston, *m* 1867, Clara (1843-99), dau. George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.; issue: 1–Frederick Lewis (1868-1920; *m* Elizabeth E. Fay, *d* 1911); 2–Caroline Miller (1874-1922; *m* Augustin Hamilton Parker); 3–Clara Bigelow (1877-79); 4–George Bigelow (above).
4–*M* 1921, Mary, dau. Henry Howard Fay; issue: 1–Lewis Stackpole, *b* Mar. 30, 1922; 2–Caroline Miller, *b* Mar. 20, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1905. Lawyer and stock broker, Boston. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. First lt. and capt., 1st Mass. Engrs., later 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., Sept. 27, 1918; in France, Sept. 1917-July 1919; awarded French Legion d'Honneur and cited by General Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A. L. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Beverly Yacht. Residence: 298 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 25, 1872.
9–John **Abbe** (1613-90), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in the "Bonaventura," abt. 1636, *m* Mary – (1615/20-1672);
8–Samuel (1646-1697/98), of Wenham, Mass., and Windham, Conn., *m* Mary Knowlton;
7–Ebenezer (1683-1758), *m* Mary Allen;
6–Joshua (1710/11-1807), large landholder at N. Windham, Conn., *m* Mary Ripley (5th from Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5–Phineas (1746-1800), held various civil offices at Windham, Conn., *m* 2d, Susanna (1750-1804), dau. Gen. Thomas Brown, Lisbon, Conn.;
4–Moses Cleveland (1785-1871), *m* Talitha Waldo (desc. Cornelius Waldo, Thomas Dimock, Maj. Gen. Daniel, Nathaniel Saltonstall, and others);
3–George Waldo (1811-79), mcht., philanthropist, a founder Am. Bible Union, New York, *m* Charlotte Colgate (see their son Robert).
2–Son of Cleveland **Abbe,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), distinguished meteorologist, founder telegraphic daily weather reports and forecasts of Cincinnati Obs., founder U.S. Weather Bur., mem. and gold medallist Nat. Acad. Sciences, gold medallist Royal Meteorol. Soc., *m* 1870, Frances Martha Neal (1838-1908), dau. David Neal, of Southington, Conn., and Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Cleveland, Jr. (above); 2–Truman (qv for Bradford line); 3–William (*b* 1877).
1–*M* Apr. 12, 1903, Frieda Dauer, *b* Braunschweig, Hzgtm. Braunschweig, Nov. 10, 1878; dau. of Conrad Dauer, of Braunschweig and Wölfenbuttel, Germany; issue: 1–Ernst Cleveland, *b* Washington, Aug. 21, 1905; 2–Elfriede Martha, *b* Washington, Feb. 6, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Asst. prof. economic geography, Coll. City of New York, 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Maps, geographical and geological photos, postage stamps. Address: College City of New York, 139th and Convent Av., New York, N.Y.

ABBE, Truman, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1873.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), treas. and dep. gov. of the colony, *m* 1st, Alice, dau. Thomas Richards;
8–Hannah, *m* Joshua **Ripley;**
7–Joshua, *m* Mary Backus;
6–Mary, *m* Joshua **Abbe** (1710-1807);
5–Phineas (1746-1800), *m* 2d, Susanna Brown;
4–Moses C. (1785-1871), *m* Talitha Waldo;
3–George W. (1811-79), *m* Charlotte Colgate.
2–Son of Cleveland **Abbe** (1838-1916), *m* Frances Martha Neal (for issue and Abbe line see Cleveland Abbe, Jr.).
M Apr. 22, 1905, Ethel Whipple Brown, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 22, 1889; dau. Reginald Channing Brown, Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Truman Waldo, *b* June 10, 1906; 2–Petrena, *b* Feb. 12, 1909; 3–Gilbert, *b* Mar. 29, 1910; 4–Margaret, *b* Dec. 20, 1913; 5–William Whipple, *b* Sept. 29, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899; U. of

Berlin. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3737 Huntington St., Washington, D.C.

ABBE, Robert, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1851. Son of George Waldo **Abbe** (1811-79), merchant, philanthropist, New York, *m* Charlotte Colgate (1821-1885); issue: 1–Cleveland (1838-1916; see son Cleveland, Jr., for genealogy); 2–Walter; 3–William Colgate (1844-79); 4–Charles Colgate (1849-1919; 5–Robert (above); 6–Helen (*m* Hubert Howson); 7–Harriet Colgate.

5–*M* Nov. 14, 1891, Catharine Amory (Bennett) Palmer (1849-Sept. 20, 1920); dau. Joseph Bennett, Stonington, Conn., and widow of Courtlandt Palmer.

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '70; M.D., Columbia, 1874. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: University Club, New York, N.Y.

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, *b* Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., July 26, 1862.

8–Edward (Bobet) **Babbitt** (*d* 1675), *m* 1654, Sarah Tarne;

7–Edward (1655-1732), *m* Abigail Tisdale;

6–Erasmus (1685-1730), began to write name Babbitt, *m* Abigail Burt;

5–William (1720-1814), *m* Sarah Blanehard;

4–Abiel (1766-1847), *m* Abigail Sturges;

3–Edwin Burr (1804-81), U.S.M.A., 1826, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* Sarah Stedman Sprague (desc. Jonathan Titcomb).

5–Robert **McDougall** (1720-1816), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., later went to Chillicothe, O.;

4–John (1777-1821), mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Margaret Stockton (among their sons, John was 2d gov. of Calif., and David S., rear adm. U.S.N.);

3–Charles (1804-86), surgeon and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A.

2–Only child of Col. Lawrence Sprague **Babbitt** (1839-1903), U.S.M.A., '61, col. U.S.A., *m* 1861, Frances Pamela McDougall (1843-1923).

M Nov. 5, 1884, Emma A. Fenno (Nov. 13, 1857-May 20, 1918); dau. Henry Fenno, author, Boston.

U.S.M.A., '84. Maj. gen., U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BABCOCK, James Woods, 2d, *b* Chester, S.C., July 5, 1888.

10–James **Babcock** (*b* 1580), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1623;

9–John (*b* 1618);

8–John;

7–John;

6–John (1731-96), Quincy, Mass., *m* Rachel Adams;

5–John, New Haven, Conn., *m* Sydney Rodgers;

4–William Rodgers (*d* 1859), Charleston, S.C., *m* Elizabeth Chisholm;

3–Sydney E. (1829-92), Chester, S.C., *m* Margaret Woods.

2–Son of Dr. William Frederick **Babcock** (*b* 1861), school principal, *m* Catherine Parker Currie (*b* 1862); issue: 1–Sydney Margaret (*b* 1886; *m* Julius F. Korn); 2–James Woods (above); 3–Catherine Weir (*b* 1890; *m* F. S. Allen).

2–*M* June 20, 1916, Elizabeth Ivins Jones, *b* Keokuk, Ia., July 19, 1887; dau. Col. Robert Ralston Jones; issue: 1–James Woods, 3d, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1917; 2–Virginia Ivins, *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1918; 3–William Ralston (Nov. 12-Nov. 14, 1918).

Litt.B., Rutgers, 1909 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1915; M.D., Columbia, 1913 (Chi Zeta Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha). Physician, New York. First lt., M. C., 1918-19. Mem. A.L. Club: Columbia U. Residence: 571 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CABANISS, Emory Winship, *b* Macon, Ga., Feb. 3, 1890.

6–Henri **Cabaniss,** a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann" to Notaway Co., Va., 1687, *m* Marie –; *m* 2d, Magdalene –;

5–Matthew (1712-89), *m* Hannah Clay (related to Henry Clay);

4–George (1744-1815), *m* Palatea Harrison;

3–Elbridge Gerry (1802-72), judge Superior Ct. of Ga., *m* Sarah Chipman.

8–Edward **Winship** (1611-88), **from Eng. in the** "Defense" to Newton (Cambridge), Mass., 1634, selectman and deputy, mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;

7–Edward (1654-1718), *m* Rebekah Barsham;

6–Edward (1684-1763), *m* Sarah Manning;

5–Isaac (1724-83), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah –;

4–Benjamin (1766-1848);

3–Isaac (1802-85), *m* Martha Pearson, dau. Maj. Philip Cook, U.S.A., and sister of Gen. Philip Cook, C.S.A.

2–Son of Joseph Warren **Cabaniss** (1842-1916), served in C.S.A., many yrs. pres. Exchange Bank, Macon, Ga., *m* 1868, Emily L. Winship (1851-1908); issue: 1–Winship; 2–Elbridge Gerry; 3–Joseph Warren (1875-1901); 4–Lila; 5–Emily (*b* 1884; *m* 1906, Frank Morton Cunningham; issue: 1–Emily Winship, *b* 1907); 6–Emory Winship (above).

M May 5, 1917, Sarah Zeta Adams, *b* Harlem, Ga., Sept. 11, 1895; dau. of Alexander S. Adams.

Ed. U. Ga. Residence: Macon, Ga.

CADBURY, Benjamin, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1873.

3–Joel **Cadbury** (1799-1870), from Eng. to Phila., 1814, *m* Caroline, dau. John Warder.

5–William **Lowry** (1742-1829), *m* Mary (1749-1826), dau. Joseph Griffith;

4–Isaac (1774-1846), *m* Margaret (1778-1813), dau. Edward S. Stroud;

3–Benjamin (1810-73), *m* Elizabeth Bartram Kaighn (desc. John Bartram, "Father of American Botany").

2–Son of Joel **Cadbury** (1838-1923), A.B., Haverford '56, *m* Anna Kaighn Lowry; issue: 1–Elizabeth Bartram (*b* 1871; *m* 1902, Rufus Matthew Jones; issue: 1–Marie Hoxie, *b* 1904); 2–Benjamin (above); 3–Emma J.; 4–William Warder (qv for Kaighn line); 5–John Warder, Jr. (qv for Head-Warder line); 6–Henry Joel (qv for Foulke line).

2–*M* Nov. 4, 1909, Anna Mary Moore, *b* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 5, 1873; dau. Joseph Moore, Richmond; issue: 1–Joseph Moore, *b* Moorestown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1910; 2–Benjamin Bartram, *b* Moorestown, Sept. 8, 1913.

A.B., Haverford, '92, A.M., 1893. Sec. Haines, Jones & Cadbury Co., mfrs. plumbing supplies, Phila. Hobby: Philately. Overseer, William Penn Charter School and sec. Apprentices Library Co., Phila. Residence: Moorestown, N.J.

CADBURY, Henry Joel, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1883.

8–Edward **Foulke** (1651-1741), from Wales to Gwynedd, Pa., *m* Eleanor, dau. Hugh Ap Cadwallader Ap Rhys;

7–Thomas (1679-1762), *m* 1706, Gwen, dau. David Evans;

6–Edward (1707-70), *m* 1750, Margaret Griffith;

5–Hannah (1755-81), *m* Edward **Stroud**;

4–Margaret (1778-1813), *m* 1803, Isaac **Lowry** (1774-1846);

3–Benjamin (1810-73), *m* Elizabeth Bartram Kaighn.

2–Son of Joel **Cadbury** (1838-1923), *m* Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Cadbury.

M June 17, 1916, Lydia Caroline Brown, *b* Westtown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1889; dau. of Thomas K. Brown, Westtown; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 14, 1917; 2–Christopher Joel, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1921.

A.B., Haverford, '03; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1914. Asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CADBURY, John Warder, Jr., *b* at Moorestown, N.J., June 29, 1880.

6–John **Head** (1678-1751), from Eng., 1717;

5–Mary (1714-1803), *m* Jeremiah **Warder;**

4–John (1751-1828), went to Phila., 1785; *m* 1779, Ann Head (1758-1829);

3–Caroline (1801-68), *m* 1822, Joel **Cadbury** (1799-1870).

2–Son of Joel **Cadbury** (1838-1923), *m* Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Cadbury.

M Oct. 15, 1910, Rachel Comfort Reeve, *b* at Germantown, Phila., May 9, 1880; dau. of George Dillwyn Reeve of Phila.; issue: 1–John Warder Cadbury 3d, *b* Moorestown, N.J., May 9, 1912; 2–Thomas Lloyd Cadbury, *b* Phila., Pa., May 24, 1920.

Haverford, '01. Mem. Provident Trust Company of Phila. Residence: 272 W. Main St., Moorestown, N.J.

CADBURY, William Warder, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1877.

7–John **Kaighn** (*d* 1724), *m* 1696, Sarah Griscom;
6–Joseph (1702-49), *m* 1727, Mary Estaugh;
5–James (*d* 1811), *m* 1774, Hannah Mason;
4–John (1778-1834), *m* 1806, Elizabeth (1782-1840), dau. Moses Bartram (son of John Bartram, 1699-1777, the "Father of American Botany";
3–Elizabeth B. (1810-70), *m* Benjamin **Lowry** (1810-73).
2–Son of Joel **Cadbury** (1838-1923), *m* Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Cadbury.

M Sept. 23, 1911, Sarah Imbree Manatt (1877-1912); dau. Prof. J. Irving Manatt, of Brown U.

M 2d, June 29, 1917, Catharine Balderston Jones, *b* West Grove, Pa., May 20, 1884; dau. S. Morris Jones, West Grove, Pa.; issue: 1–Jane Balderston, *b* Canton, China, May 30, 1918; 2–Emma, *b* Canton Christian College, Mar. 11, 1920; 3–Catharine Canby, *b* Canton, Dec. 6, 1922.

A.B., Haverford, '98, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. Pa., 1902. Physician. Residence: Canton Christian College, Canton, China.

DAGGETT, Leonard Mayhew, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1863.

9–John (Doggett) **Daggett,** from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
8–Thomas, *m* Hannah, dau. Gov. Thomas Mayhew;
7–John, began to write name Daggett;
6–Thomas;
5–Thomas;
4–David, LL.D. (1764-1851), B.A., Yale, 1783, U.S. senator and chief justice of Conn., *m* Wealthy Ann Munson;
3–Leonard A. (*d* 1867), B.A., Yale, 1807, *m* Jennette Atwater.
7–John **Gibbons,** a Quaker, from Eng., to Chester Co., Pa., 1681, *m* Margery –;
6–James;
5–James, *m* Jane Sheward;
4–James, *m* Eleanor Peters;
3–William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, Wilmington, Del., *m* Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of David Lewis **Daggett** (1820-96), B.A., Yale, '39, M.D., 1843, physician, New Haven, Conn., *m* 1854, Margaret Donaldson Gibbons (1821-65); issue: 1–David (1858-1916; *m* Annie Wilcox Atwater); 2–William Gibbons (1859-1910; *m* Edith Cohen); 3–Leonard Mayhew (above).

3–*M* Feb. 7, 1906, Eleanor Evelyn Cutler, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1872; A.B., Smith, '92; Colonial Dame; dau. Evarts Cutler, New Haven, Conn.

B.A., Yale, '84, LL.B., 1887. Lawyer, New Haven, Conn., since 1887; corpn. counsel, 1901-08. Judge adv. gen. on staff of Gov. Goffin, 1895-97. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Quinnipiack, Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 60 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1859.

8–George (Abbot) **Abbott** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1749), *m* Dorcas Hibbert;
6–Joseph (1705-87), *m* Deborah Blanchard;
5–Jacob (1746-1820), *m* Lydia Stevens;
4–Jacob (1776-1847), *m* Betsey Abbot;
3–Rev. Jacob (1803-79), began to write name Abbott, eminent author, *m* Harriet Vaughan.
2–Son of Lyman **Abbott,** D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (1835-1922), distinguished editor and author, *m* 1857, Abby Frances Hamlin (1837-1907); issue: 1–Lawrence Fraser (above); 2–Harriet Frances (*m* Francis Jordan, qv); 3–Herbert Vaughan (*b* 1865; see Who's Who in America); 4–Ernest Hamlin (qv for Hamlin line); 5–Theodore Jacob (*b* 1872; *m* Marie Matthiessen); 6–Beatrice Vail.

1–*M* May 1889, Mary C. Valentine (*d* 1899).

M 2d, Sept. 7, 1905, Winifred Buck, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1872; dau. Dr. Albert Henry Buck, Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–Lyman, 2d, *b* New York, N.Y., July 6, 1907; 2–Laura Buck, *b* Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1909.

A.B., Amherst, '81. Editor; pres. The Outlook Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Oakstone," Cornwall, N.Y. Residence: 194 Greenway South, Forest Hills, New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, *b* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870.

9–James **Hamlin** (*d* 1690), Huguenot descent, from Eng. to Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass., 1639, *m* Anne –;
8–James (1639-1718), *m* Mary Dunham;
7–Eleazer (1668-98), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Lydia Sears;
6–Benjamin (1692-1737), *m* Anne Mayo;
5–Eleazer (1732-1807), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Bonney;
4–Hannibal (1769-1811), *m* Susanna Faulkner;
3–Hannibal (1809-62), *m* Abigail Abbot.
2–Son of Lyman **Abbott,** D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (1835-1922), distinguished editor and author, *m* 1857, Abby Frances Hamlin (1837-1907); for issue and Abbott line see Lawrence Fraser Abbott.

M Sept. 28, 1899, May Louise Kleberg, *b* London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1876; dau. Alexander Augustus Kleberg, New Rochelle, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.): 1–Alexander Lyman, *b* July 26, 1900; 2–Lawrence Jacob, *b* July 9, 1902; 3–Theodore Vaughan, *b* Sept. 24, 1908; 4–Ernest Hamlin, Jr., *b* Mar. 4, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '93; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896. Congl. minister; editor-in-chief of The Outlook and sec. and dir. The Outlook Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ABBOTT, William Latham, *b* Columbus, O., Apr. 27, 1852.

7–Robert **Abbott** (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Watertown, Conn., 1634, settled at New Haven, 1639;
6–Daniel (*b* 1654);
5–Joseph (*b* 1696), *m* Hannah Marks;
4–Joseph (*b* 1737), *m* Rachel Brown;
3–Samuel (1777-1858), *m* Lois Ives.
2–Son of Timothy Dwight **Abbott** (1819-77), merchant, Chicago, *m* Mary Cutler Crosby (1824-77); issue: 1–William L. (above); 2–Frank; 3–Kate (*m* Edward B. Lathrop, Chicago).

1–*M* May 17, 1877, Annie Wainwright, dau. Zachariah Wainwright, Pittsburgh (son of Joseph, from Eng.); issue (all *b* Pittsburgh): 1–Franklin, *b* Aug. 24, 1880; B.A., Yale, '02; *m* 1907, Mary, dau. Samuel M. Vauclain, Phila. (issue: 1–Mary Vauclain; 2–Hope; 3–Anne Vauclain); 2–Lois Wainwright, *b* July 29, 1878; *m* 1903, Walter Laning Worrall; 3–William Latham, Jr., *b* Dec. 31, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '04; 1st lt., F.A., World War; 4–Jeannette, *b* Feb. 27, 1885; *m* Aug. 5, 1916, Henry E. Judd, Milwaukee (issue: 1–Abbott); 5–Ruth Romaine, *b* Aug. 3, 1888; 6–Wainwright, *b* Apr. 27, 1891; Yale-S., '14; 7–Anne, *b* Jan. 8, 1898.

Chmn. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Clubs: Duquesne, Allegheny Country. Summer place: "Sidbrook," Cobourg, Ont. Winter residence: Villa Primevera, Mountain Lake (Lake Wales P.O.), Fla.

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, *b* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863.

9–George (Abbot) **Abbott** (*d* 1647), from Eng., abt. 1642, settled at Rowley, Mass.;
8–George (1631-88), *m* Sarah Farnum;
7–Nehemiah (1667-1760), *m* Abigail Lovejoy;
6–Nehemiah (1692-1767), *m* Sarah Foster;
5–Joseph (1727-94), *m* Hannah White;
4–Asa (1768-1834), *m* Hephzibah Brooks;
3–Abiel (1795-1857), *m* Eunice Townsend.
2–Son of Rev. Abiel Howard **Abbott** (1828-1904), M.E. clergyman, *m* Mary Ellen (*b* 1839), dau. Luke Strickland; issue: 1–Mary Ellen (*b* 1861; *m* 1882, Judge William Lochren); 2–Howard S.

(above); 3–Manley C.; 4–Eunice S. (*m* David H. Mercer).

2–*M* June 29, 1898, Mary Louise Johnson, *b* Saugatuck, Mich., Dec. 6, 1864; dau. Otis Russell Johnson, lumberman, Racine, Wis.; issue: 1–Emily Louise, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1900; 2–Howard Johnson, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 24, 1904.

B.L., U. Minn., '85. Lawyer, master in chancery, law lecturer and author, corpn. director (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. Residence: 900 S.E. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison Irving B.), *b* at Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859.

9–Joshua **Bacheller** (*b* 1608, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635;
8–John, *m* Rebecca –;
7–John, *m* Sarah –;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary –;
5–Henry, *m* Sarah Johnson;
4–Rupee, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Parsons;
3–Samuel, *m* Sally Sanford.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Ruth, *m* John **Bass;**
7–Sarah (1642-1751), *m* Ephraim **Thayer;**
6–Ruth (*b* 1704), *m* John **Capen;**
5–Sarah (1725-1804), *m* Nathaniel **Moseley;**
4–Elizabeth (1757-1839), *m* Josiah **Hammond;**
3–Elizabeth (1787-1863), *m* Epaphras **Buckland.**
2–Son of Sanford Paul **Bacheller** (1820-83), farmer, Canton, N.Y., *m* Aschsah Ann Buckland (1824-1900).

M Dec. 13, 1883, Anna Detmar Schultz, *b* New York, June 28, 1861; dau. late John Godfrey Schultz, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

B.S., St. Lawrence, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1892, A.M., 1901 (L.H.D., 1911; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910). Author (see Who's Who in America). Trustee St. Lawrence U. Club: Century (New York). Residence: Winter Park, Fla.

BACKUS, J(ames) Bayard, *b* Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1853.

8–William **Backus** (qv);
7–William (1640-1721), *m* Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Joseph (*b* 1667), dep. Gen. Ct. abt. 40 yrs., *m* Elizabeth Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington);
5–Ebenezer (1712-68), *m* 2d, Eunice Dyer;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Elizabeth Fitch (desc. Gov. William Bradford);
3–Eleazor Fitch (1770-1859), law pub., Albany, N. Y., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Chester (desc. Leonard Chester, 1633), *m* Elizabeth Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington).
6–William **Walworth,** from Eng. abt. 1689, settled on Fisher's Island, later at New London, Conn.;
5–Capt. John, *m* Sarah Dunn;
4–Benjamin (1746-1812), q.m. in Am. Rev., *m* Aphia, dau. Rev. Jedediah Hyde (desc. William Hyde, and original propr. Norwich, Conn., 1660), *m* Jerusha Tracy (desc. Thomas Tracy, also an original propr. of Norwich);
3–Reuben Hyde, LL.D. (1788-1867), maj. War 1812, chancellor of N.Y. over 20 yrs., *m* Maria K. Averill.
2–Son of Rev. Jonathan Trumbull **Backus,** D.D., LL.D., (1809-92), A.B., Columbia, 1827, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1835, Anne Walworth (*b* 1817); issue: 1–Elizabeth C. (*b* 1842; *m* Alexander Rankin); 2–Mary W. (*b* 1844); 3–Clarence W.; 4–Maria A. (*b* 1847); 5–Ella Fitch (*b* 1848); 6–James Bayard (above).

6–*M* Mar. 29, 1877, Cornelia N. Price (June 11, 1858-Dec. 1, 1911); dau. Joshua C. Price, Rockingham Co., Va.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Chester, *b* Phila., Jan. 10, 1878-Nov. 12, 1922; *m* Jan. 17, 1902, Walter T. Peck (issue: 1–Elizabeth Chester, *b* Jan. 7, 1903; 2–Samuel C., *b* Jan. 15, 1904).

A.B., Union Coll., '74. Lawyer, retired. Mem. S. M.D. (a founder), S.C.W. Address: Schenectady, N.Y.

CADY, William Byron, *b* Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1860.

8–Nicholas **Cady** (1615-abt. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass., *m* Judith Knapp;
7–James (1655-90), *m* Hannah Baron;
6–John (1680-1751), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Stoughton;
5–Ebenezer (1714-79), *m* Prudence Palmer;
4–David (1754-1845), *m* 2d, Lorena Pratt;
3–Samuel (1800-64), *m* Elizabeth Howe.
2–Son of James B. **Cady** (1830-1908), farmer, Canton, Mich., *m* Lucy Jane (1831-1907), dau. Alanson Blount (son of Jonathan).

M June 29, 1889, Grace Henton (*b* 1870), dau. Lt. Col. James Henton, U.S.A.

M 2d, June 30, 1904, Myra MacPherson Post, *b* Detroit, Mar. 4, 1873; dau. Hoyt Post, Detroit (desc. Jotham [or Jonathan] Post, emigrant, 1633); issue: 1–Elizabeth Winsor, *b* Detroit, May 6, 1909.

Ph.B., U. Mich., '82 (Beta Theta Pi). Mem. law firm Warren, Cady, Hill & Hamblen, Detroit. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Country. Residence: 759 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870.

4–Bernard Ulric **Dahlgren** (1784-1824); son of John Adolf Dahlgren, 1744-97, chief physician Prov. of Finland; desc. Charles Dahlgren, *b* Sweden, 1593, son of Borje Evsson, of "Dahlen," Dalecarlia, Sweden), came to Phila., Pa., 1807, was consul gen. of Sweden and Norway at Phila., *m* Martha, dau. of James Rowan, commissary Pa. Line in Am. Rev.
3–John Adolph (1809-70), rear adm. U.S.N., distinguished in Civil War, *m* 1st, Mary Clement Bunker.
6–Maj. Henry **Wisner** (*d* 1800), *m* 1762, Sarah Barnet (*d* 1790);
5–Sarah, *m* 1799, William **Steele** (1771-1856);
4–Mary W. (*d* 1863), *m* 1819, Ira **Smith** (*d* 1870);
3–William A. (1820-94), *m* 1841, Louisa M. Bellows (*d* 1877).
2–Son of Charles Bunker **Dahlgren** (*b* 1839), capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.N., vet. of Civil and Spanish-Am. wars, *m* 1867, Augusta Smith (1842-1919); issue: 1–Ulric (above); 2–John Adolph (*d* 1921).

1–*M* Sept. 3, 1896, Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, *b* Neustadt a/d Hardt, Germany, 1870; dau. Josef Kuprion, of Germany; issue: 1–Ulric, Jr., *b* Princeton, N.J., 1898; 2–Joseph Francis, *b* at Princeton, 1901.

A.B., Princeton, '94, M.S., 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Dir. Harpswell Lab., Bar Harbor, Me., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.R., M. O.L.L. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

LEHR, Elizabeth Drexel (Mrs. Harry S.), *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 25, 1868.

3–Francis Martin **Drexel** (1792-1863), eminent Austrian painter, came to Phila., 1817, founder of Drexel & Co., bankers, 1837, *m* Katherine Hooker.
7–Elder Thomas **Wharton** (qv);
6–John, *m* Mary Dobbins;
5–Thomas (1735-78), pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., *m* 1st, Susannah Lloyd (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa., who was desc. from several royal houses of Eng.);
4–Kearney, pres. Phila. Common Council, *m* Maria Salter;
3–Thomas Lloyd, *m* Sarah Ann Smith.
2–Dau. of Joseph Wilhelm **Drexel** (1831-88), head of Drexel, Morgan & Co. (New York), Drexel, Harjes & Co. (Paris), and mem. Drexel & Co. (Phila.), *m* 1865, Lucy Wharton (1847-1912); issue: 1–Katherine (1868-1918; *m.* Charles Bingham Penrose, qv.); 2–Lucy (Mrs. Drexel Dahlgren, qv); 3–Elizabeth (above); 4–Josephine Wharton (*b* 1878; *m* Seton Henry).

3–*M* June 29, 1889, John Vinton Dahlgren (Apr. 22, 1868-Aug. 11, 1899); A.B., Georgetown, '89. Lawyer, New York; son Rear Adm. John Adolph Dahlgren, U.S.N.; issue: 1–John Vinton, *b* Washington, D.C., June 30, 1892; Harvard, ex-'16.

M 2d, Harry Symes Lehr.

Ed. Acad. of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. Hobby: 18th century furniture and objets d'art. Gave an ambulance to Am. Ambulance Field Service, World War. Mem. C.

D.A. Residence: 80 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

DAHLGREN, Lucy Drexel (Mrs. Drexel), *b* at Phila., Apr. 6, 1867.

Sister of Mrs. Harry S. Lehr (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 11, 1890, Eric Bernard Dahlgren: issue: 1–Lucy, *b* Vevey, Switzerland, Nov. 10, 1891; now a nun; 2–Madeline Drexel, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1892; *m* Reginald Wilmont Townsend Townsend (qv); 3–Katherine, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1894; *m* Richard Smith Emmet; 4–Ulrica, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 31, 1895; *m* John Flavel Hubbard; 5–Olga, *b* St. Paul, Feb. 19, 1898; 6–Eric, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1900; 7–Joseph, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1903; 8–Eva, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1904.

Ed. Miss. Walker's Sch., Sacred Heart Convent, abroad. Hobby: Harpist. Clubs: Colony (N. Y.), Acorn (Phila.), Colonial Dames. Residence: 15 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Reginald Wilmot Townsend, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 3, 1890.

10–John **Townsend** (*d* 1668), came from Eng. to N.E. ca. 1635, lived in Lynn, Mass., 1643, moved to Providence, R.I., 1644, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645, *m* Elizabeth Montgomery;

9–George (1662-97), *m* Mary Hawxhurst;

8–George (1687-1762), *m* Rosannah Coles;

7–William (1715-77), *m* Elizabeth Cock;

6–James (1742-98), *m* Freelove Wilmot;

5–Walter Wilmot (1762-93), *m* Charlotte Coles;

4–Walter Wilmot (1794-1860), *m* Anne Helme;

3–Dwight (1826-99), founder Havemeyer, Townsend & Co., sugar mchts., mem. 38th Congress, 1864-65, and 42d Congress, 1871-73, pres. Postal Tel. Co., 1887-95, *m* Emily Hodges.

7–Pierre **Gibert** (1661-1714), *m* Marguerite du Preuil;

6–Armand (*b* 1699), *m* Andrée Guillemette Anaidry;

5–Jean (1725-79), *m* Marie Madeline Jeansan;

4–Nicholas (1770-1851), *m* Catharine Anne Audinet;

3–Dr. James T. (1804-68), *m* Anne Chouteau, of St. Louis.

2–Son of James Bliss **Townsend** (1855-1921), A.B., Princeton, '78, founder, owner and editor American Art News, *m* 1886, Eugenie Mathilde Gibert; issue: 1–Mildred Gibert (*m* Donald C. T. Atkinson); 2–Audinet Gibert (1890-92); 3–Reginald Wilmot Townsend (above); 4–Noémi Doris Gibert (*b* 1896; *m* Leslie W., son of Nicholas Edward Devereux, qv).

3–*M* June 13, 1919, Madeleine Drexel, dau. Mrs. Drexel Dahlgren (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Princeton, '12. Mng. editor Country Life, 1919, now editor; pres. and dir. Staten Island Beach Land Improvement Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., Motor Battery, N.G. N.Y., 1916-18; capt. and maj., A.R.C., service in France, 1918-19. Mem. S.N.S., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Colonial (Princeton), Union (N.Y.). Summer place: Murray Bay, P.Q., Canada. Residence: East Norwich, L.I., N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Nicholas Edward, *b* Ellicottville, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1850.

6–Thomas **Jenkins** (1642-1729), from Eng. to Charles Co., Md., after 1670, *m* Ann –;

5–William (1683-1755), *m* Mary Courtney;

4–Michael (1736-1802), *m* Charity Ann Wheeler;

3–Edward (1774-1833), *m* Ann Spalding.

2–Son of John Corish **Devereux** (1823-84), v.p. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, *m* 1849, Ellen Maria Jenkins (1824-79); issue: 1–Mary Loretto (*b* 1851; *m* 1872, James Welsh Hunter); 2–Nicholas Edward (above); 3–Thomas Meredith (*b* 1863; *m* 1888, Grace Peter); 4–Ellen M. (*m* Thomas S. Lord); 5–Annie M.; 6–M. Helena (*m* James McMahon); 7–Harriet M.; 8–Catharine C.; 9–Rose M. (*m* James McMahon).

2–*M* Feb. 17, 1886, Mary Brian McMahon, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; dau. Col. John Eugene McMahon, of Buffalo; issue (all *b* Utica, N.Y.): 1–Nicholas Edward, Jr. (qv); 2–Mary Rose, *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *m* Robert Barnes Rudd; 3–John Corish, *b* Sept. 11, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '14; 2d and 1st lt. cav. and 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., and in France, Sept. 1917-May 1919; wounded nr. St. Juvin, Oct. 14, 1918; 4–Francis Ramsay, *b* Nov. 14, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '16; 2d lt. cav. and 1st lt. and capt. inf., U.S.A., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; 5–Leslie Warnick, *b* Dec. 6, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; B. Arch., Columbia, '20; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., and in France, April 1918-Nov. 1918; *m* Oct. 27, 1917, Noémi Doris Gibert Townsend, sister of Reginald W. T. Townsend (qv for genealogy).

Ed. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. President Oneita Knitting Mills and Shenandoah Cotton Co.; 1st v.p. The Savings Bank of Utica. Pres. Utica Pub. Library. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Sadaquada Golf (pres.), Ft. Schuyler, Tennis. Summer place: "Vesper Lawn", Whitesboro, N.Y. Residence: 413 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Nicholas Edward, Jr., *b* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1886.

6–William **Avery** (1726-87), mem. Com. Gen. Assembly, justice, *m* Mary Dolbeare;

5–Hannah, *m* Dr. Benjamin **Butler;**

4–Mary D. (*b* 1797), *m* 1817, Nicholas **Devereux** (1791-1855), from Davidstown, Co. Wexford, Ireland, to Utica, N.Y., 1806.

3–John Corish (1823-84), v.p. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, *m* Ellen Maria Jenkins.

2–Son of Nicholas Edward **Devereux** (qv for Jenkins line), *m* 1886, Mary Brian McMahon.

M May 10, 1917, Anne Madaline Quinlan, *b* Utica, N.Y., May 8, 1899; dau. William James Quinlan, of Utica; issue (all *b* Utica): 1–Anne Margaret, *b* Aug. 5, 1918; 2–Nicholas Edward, III, *b* Jan. 18, 1920; 3–Robert Dolbeare, *b* Oct. 26, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '09. Sec. Oneita Knitting Mills. First lt. Co. C, 106th M.G.Bn., 27th Div., and in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf, Tennis. Residence: 8 Grant St., Utica, N.Y.

ABERNETHY, Herbert Alonzo, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1875.

8–William **Abernethy,** who settled at Bramford, Conn., abt. 1670;

7–William (*b* 1675);

6–Caleb (1710-59);

5–John;

4–Thomas (1775-1837), *m* Electa Smith;

3–Jehiel (1806-88), *m* Anna May Ettinger.

4–Araunah **Eaton** (1784-1868), *m* Candace Raymond;

3–Sewell Raymond (1809-69), *m* Christine McGee, dau. of Judge Cotton, Switzerland Co., Wash.

2–Son of Col. Alonzo **Abernethy** (1836-1915), Des Moines, Ia., *m* Louise Eaton (1839-1916); issue: 1–Mary Mabel (1868-92); 2–Edwin (1871-85); 3–Herbert Alonzo (above); 4–Clara Louise.

3–*M* Aug. 4, 1914, Ruth Hatstat Nichols, *b* St. Paul, Minn., 1890; dau. Malcolm E. Nichols, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–Ann, *b* June 21, 1915; 2–Jean, *b* Jan. 15, 1917; 3–Ruth, *b* Feb. 24, 1923.

A.B., U. Chicago, '99; LL.B., U. Ia., 1901. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Town and Country. Residence: 985 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BACON, Knox, *b* Niles, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.

8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv);

7–Nathaniel (1674-1759), *m* Hannah Wetmore;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* Esther Hubbard;

5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), *m* Ann Latimer;

4–David (1766-1831), *m* Hannah Tarbox;

3–Cyrus, *m* Melinda Guernsey.

4–Abraham **Knox** (1761-1813), *m* Zillah, dau. Capt. John Crane, Putnam Co., N.Y.;

3–Abraham Philip (1812-77), *m* Elizabeth Cholwell.

2–Son of Dr. Cyrus **Bacon,** Jr. (1837-68), maj. asst. surgeon U.S.A., in Civil War, *m* Arabella Knox (1838-99); issue: 1–Knox (above); 2–Lyle Cholwell (qv); 3–Cyrus (1869-74).

1–*M* May 18, 1897, Minerva Sophia Emerson (Dec.

30, 1870-July 18, 1914); dau. late John Emerson, St. Paul, Minn.

M 2d, Aug. 4, 1915, Frances Louise Wagner, *b* Crandon, S.D., Mar. 17, 1886; dau. William C. Wagner, Tulsa, Okla.; issue: 1–Dolores, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1916.

M.D. U. Minn., 1894 (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician and surgeon, St. Paul. Chief surgeon C.,St. P.,M.&O.Ry., 1897-1901. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. M.O.L.L. Residence: 968 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BACON, Lyle Cholwell, *b* Niles, Mich., Feb. 26, 1866.

8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1674-1759), *m* Hannah Wetmore;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* Esther Hubbard;
5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), *m* Ann Latimer;
4–David (1766-1831), *m* Hannah Tarbox;
3–Cyrus, *m* Melinda Guernsey.

2–Son of Dr. Cyrus **Bacon,** Jr. (1837-68), maj., asst. surgeon U.S.A., in Civil War, *m* Arabella Knox (1838-99); issue: 1–Knox (qv for Knox line); 2–Lyle Cholwell (qv); 3–Cyrus (1869-74).

2–*M* June 24, 1891, Alice, dau. Robert Wardlaw Kay, Niles, Mich. (formerly of Newbury, N.Y.; desc. Robert Duncan Kay, of Scotland); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Elizabeth Lyle, *b* Sept. 22, 1892; Wellesley, '15; 2–Donald Kay, *b* July 18, 1894; U. Mich., 1918; 3–Lyle Cholwell, Jr., *b* May 26, 1897; U. Mich., 1921; 4–Alice Jean, *b* Aug. 26, 1905; Wellesley, '27.

M.D., U. Mich., '90. Surgeon, St. Paul. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. Summer place: Enchanted Isle, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 737 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BACON, Leon Brooks, *b* Taberg, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 24, 1870.

8–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1683), surveyor, commr., soldier King Philip's War, *m* Rebecca Hall;
6–Thomas (1667-1749), rep. Mass. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah Fales;
5–Rev. Jacob (1706-87), A.B., Harvard, 1731, *m* 1st, Mary Wood of Boxford; *m* 2d, Mary Whitney;
4–David (1754-1849), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Samson (desc. Henry Samson, John Alden, and Capt. Myles Standish, Mayf. Pilgrims);
3–Rufus (1792-1854), A.B., Harvard, 1810, lawyer, *m* Ann Tucker, dau. Peter Roe Dalton, Boston.

2–Son of Sidney Brooks **Bacon** (1833-98), business man, Syracuse, N.Y., *m* 1868, Esther Delila Munger (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Leon Brooks (above); 2–De Alton James; 3–Estelle Delila (Mrs. Walter Atkinson Ridings (qv for Munger line); 4–Ann Elizabeth (*m* Rev. Kenneth Ives Rice).

1–*M* July 25, 1900, Anna Osborne Anthony, *b* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 24, 1874; dau. Capt. Jacob Merritt Anthony; niece of late Susan B. Anthony, and of Col. Daniel Read Anthony, Leavenworth, Kan.

B.A., Williams, '93 (Kappa Alpha); LL.B., Syracuse U., 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Life mem. S.M.D., S.C.G., S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of Cleveland, etc. Clubs: University, Hermit (Cleveland), Williams (New York), University (Syracuse), Appalachian Mountain. Residence: 1869 Grasmere St., Cleveland, O.

RIDINGS, Estelle Delila Bacon (Mrs. Walter A.), *b* Sandy Creek, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1875.

9–Nicholas (de Mungare) **Munger** (*d* 1668), a Huguenot settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* Sarah Hall;
8–Samuel (1662-1717), *m* Sarah Hand;
7–Samuel (1690-1728), *m* Dorothy Evarts;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1712), *m* Elizabeth Bullen;
5–John (*b* 1744), *m* Sibyl Parsons;
4–Rev. Elijah (1784-1823), *m* Delila Hinds;
3–Rev. Elijah Hinds (1811-85), *m* Livina Millard.

2–Dau. of Sidney Brooks **Bacon** (1833-98), business man, Syracuse, N.Y., *m* 1868, Esther Delila Munger (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Leon Brooks (qv for Bacon line); 2–De Alton James; 3–Estelle Delila (above); 4–Anna Elizabeth (*m* Rev. Kenneth Ives Rice).

3–*M* June 15, 1897, Walter Atkinson Ridings, *b* Marcellus, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; son Johnson Ridings, Cheshire, Eng., later Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1–De Alton Johnson, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1900; U. Pa., '23; 2–Geraldine Esther, *b* Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1902.

Mem. D.A.R., Colony of New England Women. Residence: 116 Ruskin Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, *b* New Orleans, La., Apr. 2, 1875.

5–John **Caldwell,** from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N.Y., 1799; and thru 4 ———;
3–John Williamson (1812-67), *m* Martha Catherine Coates.

10–William **Palmer** (*d* 1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," 1621, settled at Plymouth, Mass., later Duxbury and Scituate, *m* Frances –;
9–William, *m* Susanna –;
8–William;
7–Rev. Thomas (1665-1743), *m* Elizabeth Sturvenant;
6–Rev. Samuel (1707-75), *m* Mercy Parker (or Porter);
5–Job (1747-1845), settled at Charleston, S.C., before Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Morgan (*d* 1797);
4–Rev. Edward (1788-1882), *m* Sarah Bunce;
3–Benjamin Morgan, D.D., LL.D. (1818-1902), A.B., U. Ga., '38, pastor of 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, La., 46 yrs., *m* Mary Augusta McConnell.

2–Son of John Williamson **Caldwell,** M.D., (1842-1923), prof. chemistry, Tulane U., *m* 1865, Mary Howe Palmer; issue: 1–Fannie Palmer (*b* 1869; *m* 1906, Judge Walter Byers Sommerville, see Who's Who in America); 2–John Williamson, Jr. (*b* 1872; *m* Elvira Gratton Parker); 3–Benjamin Palmer (above).

3–*M* Dec. 23, 1902, Helen Mercer Wright, dau. of late Hamilton Mercer Wright, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–Benjamin Palmer, Jr., *b* New Orleans, Apr. 11, 1906; 2–Hamilton Mercer Wright, *b* New Orleans, May 6, 1912.

A.B., Tulane, '93, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. faculty, Tulane, 1895-1916; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe, 1916-19, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 390 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Willie Brown Walker (Mrs. Manley M.), *b* Newbern, Va., Nov. 29, 1860.

5–John **Walker,** from Scotland to Ireland, and to Pa. ca. 1720, settled in Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1740;
4–John, *m* Sarah Hopkins;
3–Alexander (1794-1865), *m* Hannah Hinton.

5–Robert **Poage,** from Ireland, 1730, *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Thomas, *m* Polly McClan;
3–Maj. William (1781-1855), Augusta Co., Va., *m* Margaret Allen (1795-1864), desc. Col. James Allen, officer Am. Rev.

2–Dau. of Gen. James Alexander **Walker** (1832-1901), Va. Mil. Inst., '52, brig. gen. "Stonewall" Brig., C.S.A., lawyer, lt. gov. of Va., mem. 54th and 55th Congresses, *m* 1858, Sarah Ann Poage (1835-1903); issue: 1–Margaret Hinton (*m* James R. Jordan); 2–Willie Brown (above); 3–Alexander E.; 4–Frank (1865-90); 5–James R. (1866-90); 6–Allen (1868-96).

2–*M* June 13, 1888, Manley Morrison Caldwell, *b* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 8, 1861; son of John H. Caldwell; issue (all *b* Wytheville, Va.): 1–Virginia Graves, *b* Jan. 19, 1890; 2–Sarah Poage, *b* Aug. 2, 1893; *m* Dr. William S. Butler, Roanoke, Va.; 3–James Alexander Wallier, *b* Nov. 1, 1894.

Ed. Mary Baldwin Sem. Author: Donald McElroy—Scotch Irishman; also other romances. Past pres. Va. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: "Walker Hall," Roanoke, Va.

CALDWELL, Samuel Le Nord, *b* Bangor, Me., July 6, 1853.
8–John **Caldwell** (1624-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1634, *m* Sarah Dillingham;
7–John (*d* 1722), *m* Sarah Foster (desc. Reginald Foster, qv);
6–Capt. John (1692-1724), killed by Indians, *m* Elisabeth Lull;
5–Aaron (1721-65), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Eliza Treadwell;
4–Moses (1753-1838), minuteman at Lexington, *m* Elizabeth Sutton;
3–Stephen (1797-1882), *m* Mary Lunt.
4–Daniel **Richards** (1758-1835), gunner colonial navy, Am. Rev., *m* Mercy Stackpole;
3–Alexander (*d* 1818), *m* Sibyll Sawyer Smith.
2–Son of Rev. Samuel Lunt **Caldwell,** D.D., LL.D. (1820-89), A.B., Waterville, '39, Bapt. minister, 3d pres. Vassar Coll., 1878-85, *m* Mary Le Nord Richards (1816-90); issue: 1–William Emery (*b* 1851); 2–Samuel Le Nord (above).
2–*M* Oct. 10, 1910, Annie (Wells) Cook, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 6, 1855, dau. Calvin Wells, capitalist, Pittsburgh.
A.B., Brown, '75, A.M., 1878; M.D., U. Pa., 1882. Retired physician. Hobby: Collector of antiques, colonial furniture, silver and china. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: El Paso. Residence: 1129 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DAINGERFIELD, Algernon Gray, *b* Harrisonburg, Va., June 26, 1867.
8–William **Daingerfield** (desc. Sir Philip, of Co. Worcester, Eng.), English gentlemen, came to Essex Co., Va., before 1660, established "Greenfield," granted 1660;
7–William, *m* Elizabeth Bathurst;
6–William, *m* Miss Meriwether;
5–William, *m* Apphia Fauntleroy;
4–Leroy, *m* Elizabeth Parker;
3–Leroy Parker, *m* Juliet Octavia Parker.
5–Robert **Gray,** came from Ireland 1795, settled at Winchester, Va., *m* in Ireland, Rebecca Watson;
4–Robert, *m* 1814, Isabella Waterman;
3–Algernon Sydney, *m* 1836, Annie Henderson, of Leesburg, Va.
2–Eldest of 8 children of Foxhall Alexander **Daingerfield** (1839-1913), maj. 11th Va. Cav., C.S.A., *m* 1863, Henrietta Henderson Gray (1844-1921).
M Aug. 27, 1886, Elizabeth M., dau. Kendall Thomas, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Foxhall Alexander, *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1887; Washington and Lee U., '09.
M 2d, Dec. 9, 1902, Margaret Duncan, *b* Lexington, Ky.; sister of Maj. Gen. George Brand Duncan, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Margaret Duncan, *b* Lexington, Ky., May 10, 1910.
Va. Mil. Inst., class of '89. Residence: 32 Nassau Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

DAINGERFIELD, Virginia Peyton Key (Mrs. Henry), *b* May 2, 1853.
5–Philip **Key** (1696-1764), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1720, was sheriff, mem. Assembly and Council, *m* 1st, Susanna Gardiner;
4–Francis (1731/32-1770), *m* Anne Arnold Ross;
3–Philip Barton (1757-1815), loyalist in Am. Rev., lawyer, mem. Congress, 1807-13, *m* Ann, dau. Gov. George Plater, of Md.
2–Dau. of Philip Barton **Key** (1804-54), planter, "Acadie," nr. Thibodeaux, La., mem. Legislature, etc., *m* 2d, 1833, Maria Laura Sewall (1812-97); issue: 1–Frances Eugenia (*b* 1834; *m* Melchoir George Klingender, Liverpool, Eng.); 2–Philip Barton (*b* 1836; *m* Anna Thornton); 3–Nicholas Sewall (1838-63); 4–Dr. Henry Johnson (*b* 1840); 5–William Thompson (*b* 1841; *m* Josephine Baltzell); 6–Mary Catherine (Mrs. George C. Jenkins, qv for Sewall line); 7–Francis Scott (1846-58); 8–Elizabeth Rousby; 9–Edward (*b* 1850; *m* Florence Gross Horwitz); 10–Virginia Peyton Key (above).
10–*M* 1873, Henry Daingerfield, son of Henry Daingerfield, Alexandria, Va.; issue: 1–Henry; 2–Philip Barton Key, *m* Elise Agnus; 3–Lorenzo Lewis, *m* Jean Ecker; 4–John S. Barbour, *m* Alice Rasin; 5–Katharine Sewall, *m* Carroll W. Rasin.
Residence: "The Marlborough," Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, Mary Catherine Key (Mrs. George C.).
6–Henry **Sewall** (*d* 1665), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1660, established "Mattapony," was principal sec. and mem. Council of Md., *m* Jane Lowe;
5–Nicholas (1655-1737), mem. Council, prin. sec. and actg. gov., *m* Susannah Burgess;
4–Charles (*d* 1742), *m* Eleanor Darnall;
3–Nicholas (*d* 1813), *m* Mary Fenwick.
2–Dau. of Philip Barton **Key** (1804-54), *m* 2d, Maria Laura Sewall; for issue and Key line see Mrs. Henry Daingerfield.
M Nov. 17, 1868, George Carrell Jenkins; issue: 1–Thomas Courtney (qv for Jenkins line); 2–Marie Laura Sewall (*m* I. M. Parr).
Residence: 106 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

JENKINS, T(homas) Courtney, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1869.
7–Thomas **Jenkins** (1642-1729), from Wales to Md., after 1670, *m* Ann Spaulding;
6–William (1683-1755), *m* Mary Courtney;
5–Michael (1736-1802), *m* Charity Ann Wheeler (desc. Maj. John Wheeler, came to Md. 1659);
4–William (1767-1843), mcht. and financier, Baltimore, *m* 2d, Eleanor Willcox;
3–Thomas Courtney (1802-81), financier, Baltimore, *m* Louisa Carrell.
2–Son of George Carrell **Jenkins** (*b* 1836), *m* 1868, Mary Catherine Key (qv for maternal lines).
M June 26, 1903, Elsie Woodbury Brown (divorced); dau. late Frank Gould Brown, New York.
Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 106 E. Chase St., Baltimore. Md.

ADAMS, Charles, *b* Terryville, Conn., May 7, 1864.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Paine;
7–Henry (1657-1733), Medfield, *m* Prudence Frairy;
6–Henry (1702-82), Medfield, *m* Jemima Morse;
5–Rev. Amos (1728-75), Roxbury, Mass., chaplain Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Prentice;
4–Joseph (1767-1856), *m* Deborah Marsh;
3–Charles (1805-83), founder New Haven Palladium, *m* Julia Hinman.
4–Samuel **McKee,** settled at Bristol, Conn., ca. 1790;
3–William E., *m* Adeline Ann Andrew (desc. Rev. Samuel Andrew, a founder and 2d pres. Yale Coll., *m* Abigail, dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.).
2–Son of Joseph Hinman **Adams** (1833-70), *m* 1855, Emeline Ann McKee (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Emma Louise; 2–Adeline (*d* infancy); 3–Samuel (*d* infancy); 4–Charles (above); 5–Joseph.
4–*M* Oct. 21, 1890, Alice Sherman (Apr. 8, 1864-Sept. 21, 1901); dau. John T. Sherman, Brooklyn.
M 2d, Nov. 7, 1907, Elizabeth Frances Park, *b* Seabright, N.J., Sept. 15, 1883; dau. late Dr. Edgar Park, and g.dau. of Gen. Clinton B. Fisk; issue: 1–Joseph Andrew, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1908; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Bronxville, Oct. 9, 1909; 3–Mary Frances, *b* New York, July 6, 1915.
B.A., Yale, '87. Stock broker, New York. Mem. S.R. Residence: Audubon Park, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert Henry, *b* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1876.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Edward (1630-1716), Medfield, Mass.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1695), Amherst, Mass.;
7–John (*b* 1657), Medfield;
5–Asa (1728-1826), Amherst, *m* Sara Dickinson;
4–Asa (1778-1833), *m* Clarissa Eastman;
3–Nathaniel Dickinson (1813-56), *m* Harriet Hasting.
2–Son of Gen. Henry Martyn **Adams** (1844-1909),

U.S.M.A., '66, brig. gen. and asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., *m* Fanny Maguire (1850-1918); issue: 1–Herbert Henry (above); 2–Edward M. (maj. U.S.A., ret.); 3–Thomas D. (*m* Helen Belknap).

1–*M* Dec. 20, 1905, Ida Graves Kingsbury, *b* Brockport, N.Y., June 25, 1879; dau. John Henry Kingsbury, Brockport, N.Y.; issue: 1–Margaret Susanne, *b* St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 25, 1906; 2–Henry Kingsbury, *b* St. Thomas, May 3, 1909.

B.A., Johns Hopkins, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi); B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civil engineer; div. supt. M.C.R.R., 1903-09; gen. mgr. T.H.&B.Ry., 1909-12; pres. Kansas City Terminal R.R., 1912-16. Lt. col. 12th Engrs.; col. engrs. and assigned to staff of Comdr.-in-Chief A.E.F., 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Col. Engr. O.R.C., 98th Div. Organized Reserves. Supt. Eastman Kodak Co. Officer Légion d'Honneur of France, 1919. Address: Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert Matthews, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 10, 1872.

8–George **Adams** (*d* 1696), settled at Watertown, Mass., 1645, removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Frances –;

7–George, *m* Martha Fiske (1666-1747);

6–Benjamin (*b* 1701), *m* Eunice Cooledge (*b* 1706);

5–Solomon (*b* 1744), *m* Sarah Dolph (or DeWolf);

4–Ezra (*b* 1794), *m* Susan Aylesworth (*b* 1797);

3–John Aylesworth (1815-92), *m* Sarah Matthews (1815-87).

2–Son of John Francis **Adams** (1838-1915), mfr., *m* Katherine Judson Stafford (1841-1910): issue: 1–Rufus Stafford; 2–Mary Ella; 3–Herbert Matthews (above); 4–John Howard (*m* Bertha Tucker).

3–*M* Jan. 23, 1904, Annie Lee Steele, *b* Aug. 21, 1877; S.M.D., D.A.R.; dau. Thomas Sedgwick Steele, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Sedgwick Steele, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 23, 1904; 2–Sarah Goff, *b* Pawtucket, June 25, 1908; 3–Herbert Matthews, Jr., *b* Nayatt, R.I., June 6, 1914.

Ph.B., Brown, '95 (Psi U.). Underwriter. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Residence: Nayatt, R.I.

ADAMS, James Truslow, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1878.

7–Francis **Adams** (1678-1766), planter, Charles Co., Md., *m* Mary Godfrey;

6–Abednego (1721-1809), planter, Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Mary Peake;

5–Josias Peake (1750-96), mcht., Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Price Crump;

4–Francis (1792-1825), mcht., Alexandria, Va., Am. consul at Trieste, Austria, 1819, consular agt., Matanzas, Cuba, 1823, *m* Mary Ricketts Newton;

3–William Newton (1818-77), Am. consul at Santiago, Cuba, 1850, *m* Maria del Carmen Michelena (desc. Miguel de Michel Urdin, 16th Century señor of the Casa de Michel Urdin, Spain; Don Luis de Rojas-Queypo, gov. of Venezuela, 1583).

5–John **Truslow** (1751-1802), *m* Martha Wood;

4–Thomas (1786-1863), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Mary Angevine;

3–James Linklater (1821-1901), Brooklyn, *m* Amanda Phœbe Buckmaster.

2–Son of William Newton **Adams** (1846-1923), banker, *m* 1870, Elizabeth Harper Truslow (1850-1911); issue: 1–Amy Louise (*b* 1871); 2–Herbert Truslow (1875-89); 3–James Truslow (above).

3–Not married. B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1898; M.A., Yale, 1900 (LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1923). Retired from N.Y. Stock Exchange firm of Lindley & Co., 1912; historical writer. Served on "The Inquiry," Col. E. M. House commn., to gather data for the peace conf. at Paris; capt., Mil. Inst. Div. of Gen. Staff U.S. A., and on spl. duty with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; hon. councillor L. I. Hist. Soc. Author; won Pulitzer Prize, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Book collecting. Clubs: Explorers, Yale, Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Home: "The Wigwam," Bridgehampton, L.I., N.Y.

BACOT, Thomas Wright, *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 14, 1849.

7–Pierre (Peter) **Bacot** (*d* 1702), Huguenot, from France, 1685, settled as a planter on the westerly side of the Ashley River, abt. 20 miles from Charles Town, Carolina, *m* Jaquine Menessier (or Mercier);

6–Pierre (*d* 1730), planter in St. James' Parish, Goose Creek, easterly side of Ashley River, *m* 2d, Marie Peronneau;

5–Peter (1728-87), mcht. and planter, served thruout Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Harramond;

4–Thomas Wright (1765-1834), apptd. postmaster at Charleston, 1794, by President Washington, and held the office until his death, also bank cashier, *m* 1st, Jane de Saussure;

3–Thomas Wright (1795-1851), asst. postmaster at Charleston under his father and his father's successor, Alfred Huger, abt. 40 yrs., until his death, *m* Harriet S. Wainwright.

6–Daniel **Huger** (1651-1711), Huguenot, from France, 1685, settled on the Santee River, S.C., *m* Margaret Perdriau;

5–Daniel (1688-1754), *m* 2d, Mary Cordes;

4–John (1744-1804), del. Provincial Congress and sec. of state of S. C., *m* 1st, Charlotte Motte;

3–Daniel (1779-1858), lawyer and planter and sec. of state of S.C., *m* Sarah L. Lance.

2–Son of Robert Dewar **Bacot** (1821-1903), cotton mcht., rice planter, *m* Julia Amanda Huger (1825-1905); issue: 1–Harriet Wainwright (1844-1920); 2–Daniel Huger (1847-1920; *m* Josephine Horton Rhett); 3–Thomas Wright (above); 4–Robert Dewar Wainwright (1854-1875); 5–Julius Motte (1859-99); 6–Sarah Louisa (*b* 1863); 7–Julia Huger (*b* 1867).

3–*M* Apr. 18, 1877, Louisa de Berniere McCrady, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 7, 1846; dau. Edward McCrady (1802-92), lawyer, Charleston, a signer of the Ordinance of Secession, and sister of Gen. Edward McCrady (1833-1903), lawyer, soldier, historian; issue (all *b* Charleston, S. C.): 1–Robert Dewar, *b* Jan. 31, 1878; U. of S.C.; *m* June 20, 1917, Sarah Blanche, dau. Colwell Cunningham, of Can.; 2–Louisa Rebecca, *b* Aug. 5, 1880; *m* Nov. 6, 1907, Thomas E. Myers (issue: 1–Posey Bacot; 2–Julia Huger; 3–Thomas E., Jr.; 4–Le Rosset); 3–Julia Huger (Sept. 5, 1882-July 13, 1895); 4–Jane McCrady, *b* June 16, 1884; *m* June 12, 1912, Samuel E. Elmore (issue: 1–Samuel E., Jr.; 2–Harriet de B.); 5–Louisa de Berniere, *b* Jan. 27, 1886; 6–Ellen Madeline, *b* Mar. 7, 1887; 7–Sarah Huger, *b* Apr. 10, 1889; *m* Feb. 15, 1916, Kenneth S. Tanner (issue: 1–Kenneth S., Jr.; 2–Sarah Huger).

B.A., Charleston Coll., '70. Lawyer and statesman, Charleston. Pres. Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; v.p. Huguenot Soc. of America; pres. St. George's Soc. of Charleston; mem. S.C. Soc., etc. Hobby: Interested in ecclesiastical, historical and genealogical matters. Summer place: "The Hermitage," Saluda, N.C. Residence: 22 Water St., Charleston, S.C.

CALHOUN, John Franklin, *b* Licking Co., O., Apr. 28, 1854.

6–James **Calhoun** (qv);

5–James (1723-99), *m* 1756, Catherine Montgomery;

4–David (1757-1834), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Eleanor King;

3–Thomas (1788-1870), *m* Jean Gray.

7–Dea. Thomas **Bingham** (*d* 1730, aged 88), of Norwich, Conn.;

6–Joseph (*b* 1688);

5–Joseph (*b* 1721);

4–Chester (*b* 1748);

3–Orpha (1787-1867), *m* 1810, John **Cunningham** (1782-1838), pvt. War 1812, founder and editor Warren County Republican, first newspaper at Glens Falls, N.Y.

2–Son of David **Calhoun** (1818-99), farmer, Mercer

Co., Ill., *m* Caroline Matilda Cunningham (1827-97); issue: 1–Orpha Jean (*m* William A. Lorimer); 2–Joseph Oscar; 3–Delina A. (*m* Alvah Jay); 4–John Franklin (above); 5–Mary Susan (*m* Thomas W. Bassett); 6–Ella Leona (*m* Thomas W. Davis); 7–Orrie Cullen (*m* Eva Josephine Smith).

4–*M* Jan. 20, 1879, Clara Zenora Edwards, *b* at Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858; dau. Hon. John Edwards, Galesburg, Ill.; issue: 1–John Edwards (qv); 2–Frederic David, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 12, 1883; U. Minn.; *m* Jan. 1918, Ethel Helen Brown; 3–Beatrice Zenora, *b* Minneapolis, Apr. 22, 1891; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Edwin Eugene Elliott.

Was mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-11. Realtor. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: 2635 Monmouth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CALHOUN, John Edwards, *b* Aledo, Ill., July 8, 1880.

7–James **Calhoun** (qv);

6–James (1723-99), *m* 1756, Catherine Montgomery;

5–David (*b* 1757), Mifflin Tp., Pa., soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* 1786, Eleanor King (1759-1831);

4–Thomas (1788-1870), *m* 1812, Jean, dau. Henry Gray, from Ireland;

3–David (1818-97), Mercer Co., Ill., *m* 1842, Caroline Matilda Cunningham.

2–Son of John Franklin **Calhoun** (qv).

M Oct. 26, 1904, Virginia Elizabeth Braslan, *b* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1885; dau. Charles P. Braslan, seedsman, San Jose, Calif.; issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Virginia, *b* Sept. 28, 1906; 2–Elizabeth Lewis, *b* June 29, 1910; 3–John Edwards, *b* Aug. 26, 1912; 4–Charlotte, *b* Oct. 21, 1914; 5–David, *b* July 6, 1918.

V.p. Twin City Ins. Agency. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Club: Elks. Residence: 2212 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAKIN, Henry Walter, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1865.

10–Sir Richard **Saltonstall** (qv);

9–Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him, but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton Gordon;

8–Col. Nathaniel (1639-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;

7–Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, *m* Jerusha, dau. James Richards; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; *m* 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. William Whittingham;

6–Gurdon (1708-85), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 1732/3, Rebecca, dau. John Still Winthrop;

5–Rebecca, *m* David **Mumford** (1731-1807);

4–Thomas (1770-1831), grad. Yale, 1790, *m* Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Norwich);

3–Mary Pierce (*b* 1809), *m* 1827, Samuel Dana **Dakin.**

5–David **Young** (1682-1776), Worcester, Mass.;

4–John (*b* 1755), founder of Youngstown, O., *m* 1792, Mary Stone, dau. Hugh White, founder of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N.Y.;

3–William Clark (1798-1893), U.S.M.A., 1822, *m* Catharine Willard, of Albany, N.Y.

2–Son of Richard Lansing **Dakin** (1833-1903), banker, Chicago, *m* Augusta Livingston Young (1848-94); issue: 1–Henry Walter (above); 2–Frank Caryl (qv for Mumford line); 3–Mary L. (*b* 1870; *m* James Kendall Armsby); 4–Florence A. (*m* 1895, Samuel Kemp Pittman); 5–Catherine A. (*m* Herbert P. Crosby).

1–*M* Apr. 20, 1898, Helen Ide, *b* Princeton, Ill., 1869; dau. George O. Ide, lawyer, Chicago; issue: 1–John Ide, *b* Evanston, Ill., July 20, 1900; U. Mich., '22; 2–Richard Young, *b* Evanston, Apr. 12, 1903; U. of Mich., '26; 3–Helen Saltonstall, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 16, 1905.

Lumber mfr., retired. Clubs: Detroit, Country (Detroit), Midwick Country, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). Residence, Detroit, Mich., and Pasadena, Calif.

DAKIN, Frank Caryl, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1868.

9–Thomas **Mumford** (qv);

8–Thomas (1656-1726), *m* Abigail –;

7–Thomas (1687-1760), *m* Hannah Remington;

6–Thomas (1707-50), *m* Abigail Cheseborough;

5–David (1731-1807), *m* Rebecca, dau. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, Jr.;

4–Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, *m* Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Norwich);

3–Mary Pierce (*b* 1809), *m* 1827, Samuel Dana **Dakin.**

2–Son of Richard Lansing **Dakin** (1833-1903), banker, Chicago, *m* Augusta Livingston Young (1848-94); for issue and other lines see Henry Walter Dakin.

M Apr. 28, 1897, Bell (Winne) McDowell, dau. of Abraham Lansing Winne, of Albany, N.Y., and Evanston, Ill.; issue: Francis Winne, *b* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1899; Colo. School of Mines, '23.

M.D., Columbia, 1890. Physician. Clubs: Glen View Golf, Evanston Country. Residence: Evanston, Ill.

ADCOCK, Elizabeth B. Nicholes (Mrs. Edmund), *b* Chicago, Dec. 29, 1859.

9–Francis **Nichols,** from Eng., 1635-36, an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639;

8–Isaac (*d* 1695), *m* Margaret Washbourne (?);

7–Isaac (1654-90), *m* Mary Baldwin;

6–Richard (1678-1756), *m* Comfort Sherman;

5–Nathaniel (1708-80), *m* Ann Booth;

4–Richard (*b* 1739), *m* Abigail Gold;

3–Daniel (1773-1847), *m* 2d, Diantha Holly.

2–Dau. Daniel C. **Nicholes** (1817-89), lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1849, Amanda M. Wheeler (1826-1903); issue: 1–Charles W. (1853-98); 2–Elizabeth B. (above).

2–*M* Oct. 6, 1881, Edmund Adcock (1854-1911); B.S., Abingdon Coll., '71, LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877; lawyer, Chicago; son of Joseph W. Adcock, Warren Co., Ill., and desc. Edmund Adcock, an early settler of Va.; issue: 1–Edith N., *b* Chicago, Aug. 24, 1883; *m* June 6, 1906, George Ives Haight, *b* Mar. 26, 1878 (issue: 1–Valerie Elizabeth).

Residence: 1000 Lake Shore Boul., Evanston, Ill.

ADDISON, Margaret Clare Gantt (Mrs. Murray), *b* Georgetown, D.C.

8–Thomas **Gantt** (1615-92), from Eng. to White Landing, Prince George Co., Md., 1660, was of Quorum, 1682, justice, 1689, *m* Mary Graham;

7–Edward, *m* Ann Baker;

6–Thomas (*d* 1763), of Quorum, and justice, *m* Priscilla Brooke (desc. Gov. Robert Brooke, of Md.);

5–Thomas (*b* 1710), physician, *m* 1st, Rachel Smith (desc. Col. John Smith, Calvert Co., Md.);

4–Levi, *m* Harriot, dau. Christopher Lowndes;

3–Thomas Tasker, *m* Ann, dau. Benjamin Stoddert, 1st Sec. of the Navy.

8–Richard **Smith** (1621-89), from Eng., 1649, purchased Halls Croft, Md., 1665, burgess and atty. gen. of Md., *m* Eleanor –;

7–Col. Walter (1655-1711), justice, burgess, chief judge, Calvert Co., *m* Rachel Hall;

6–Walter (1686-1734), burgess, high sheriff, justice, *m* Susanna Brooke;

5–Dr. Clement (*d* 1792), high sheriff and dep., *m* Barbara Sim;

4–Dr. Walter (*d* 1796), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Esther Belt (1744-1814);

3–Clement (1776-1839), *m* Margaret Clare Brice (1783-1862).

2–Only child of Benjamin Stoddert **Gantt** (1815-52), officer U.S.N., *m* Margaret Carroll Smith (1825-90).

M June 28, 1894, Murray Addison (1843-1910); son of Anthony Addison (desc. Col. John Addison, settled in Md., 1667).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1765 N St., Washington, D.C.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, *b* Astoria, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1842.

5–John (Aidee) **Adee** (whose ancestors settled in

R.I. before 1630), lived at Rye, N.Y., *m* Charlotte Park (or Parcque);
4–Daniel, *m* Jemima Hobby;
3–William (1772-1846), dry goods auctioneer, New York, *m* Clarissa Townsend (desc. John Townsend from Eng. before 1645, was commr. in R.I., 1652-54, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1661).
2–Only surv. child of Augustus Alvey **Adee** (1800-44), surgeon U.S.N., *m* 1836, Amelia Kinnaird (1801-64), dau. David Graham.
Not married. Ed. pvtly.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888). Second asst. sec. of state of U.S. since 1882 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Microscopy, and Shakesperiana. Club: University. Residence: 1019 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Mercer Silas, *b* Clinton, S.C., Nov. 9, 1841.
6–Richard **Bailey,** from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Mass., 1638; and thru his g.son:
4–William, went from Va. (where his father is supposed to have gone from Mass.), to S.C., before 1767, *m* Ann –;
3–James, *m* Rebecca Coleman.
2–Third and only surv. child of Silas Mercer **Bailey** (1805-1872), *m* Margaret Beasley.
M Nov. 20, 1860, Rosanna Lydia (1841-98), dau. Joseph Abrams (1802-77), Newberry Co., S.C.; issue: (all *b* Clinton, S.C.): 1–Joseph A., *b* Sept. 1, 1861; *m* 1899, Nina, dau. John C. Vance (issue: 1–Helen; 2–Priscilla Alden); 2–Putsy Silas, *b* July 28, 1863; *m* 1884, Frances, dau. George P. Copeland (issue: 1–Rosa; 2–Pringle [*d*]; 3–Silas); 3–William J., *b* Dec. 12, 1865; *m* 1899, Florence, dau. William P. Jacobs (issue: 1–Cyrus, *d*); 4–Connie Mars, *b* Feb. 1, 1872; 5–Emma Florida, *b* Aug. 2, 1874, *m* 1897, George H. Cornelson (issue: 1–George H., Jr.; 2–Rose B.); 6–Cassius Mercer (qv); 7–Mary Ellen, *b* Mar. 8, 1879; *m* 1901, Robert B. Vance (issue: 1–Mercer; 2–Rosanna; 3–Robert).
Pres. Lydia and Clinton cotton mills and M.S. Bailey & Son, bankers, Clinton, S.C. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Cassius Mercer, *b* Clinton, S.C., Nov. 22, 1876.
Son of Mercer Silas Bailey (qv for genealogy), *m* 1860, Rosanna Lydia Abrams (1841-98);
M Jan. 14, 1902, Eloise Davenport, *b* Plymouth, N.C., June 14, 1878; dau. of Heyward Davenport, Plymouth, N.C.; issue (all *b* Clinton, S.C.): 1–Corinne Davenport, *b* Feb. 9, 1903; 2–Lucy Eloise, *b* Dec. 1, 1907; 3–Florence Jacobs, *b* Dec. 1, 1910.
A.B., Davidson, '96 (Kappa Sigma). Treas. Lydia Cotton Mills. Trustee Presbyn. Coll., Clinton pub. schs., Thornwell Orphanage. Clubs: Rotary, Commercial, Clinton Golf, Boise Terre Country. Residence: Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, *b* Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1860.
9–James **Bailey** (1612-77), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1640, *m* Lydia – (*d* 1704);
8–John (1643-90), soldier in expdn. against Can., 1690, *m* Mary Mighill;
7–James (1680-1769), *m* Hannah Wood (1681-1733);
6–Joseph (1708-82), *m* Sarah Coburn (1710-55);
5–Jethro (*b* 1741), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Davis (*b* 1745);
4–Aaron (1773-1857), *m* Mary (1779-1851), dau. Jonathan Winchester, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Aaron (1801-76), *m* Maria Braman (1807-80).
7–John **Olin,** settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., *m* Susannah Spencer (*b* 1680);
6–John (1712-97), *m* Susannah Pierce (1708-1802);
5–John (1741-1821), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Card (desc. Rev. Obediah Holmes, Newport, R.I., from Eng., 1638, the "Baptist Martyr," whipped for preaching Baptist doctrines in Mass., 1651, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln);
4–Ezra (1772-1858), *m* Ruth Greene (1770-1847);
3–John (1792-1870), *m* Maria Dorcas Smith (1797-1896).
2–Son of Judge Joseph Mead **Bailey,** LL.D. (1833-95), judge Ill. Appellate Ct., 1879-88, justice Ill. Supreme Ct., 1888-95, and chief justice, 1892-93, *m* Anna Olin (*b* 1833).
M Mar. 28, 1887, Mary Emma (Merklee) Swan, dau. George W. Merklee, *m* Elida Ann Wilson, and step-dau. Theodore F. Swan; issue (all *b* Sioux Falls, S.D.): 1–Theodore Mead (qv for Bradford line); 2–Charles Olin, Jr., *b* Apr. 19, 1890; A.B., Bowdoin, 1912, LL.B., U. of S.D., 1914; 3–Anna Elida, *b* Dec. 24, 1892; A.B., Wells, 1915; *m* Aug. 10, 1921, John B. Gregg, M.D.; 4–Joseph Mead, III (July 27, 1895-Mar. 28, 1898).
A.B., U. Rochester, '80. Mem. law firm of Bailey & Voorhees, Sioux Falls, S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1885; dist. atty., Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-90; receiver, M.R.&.N.W.Ry. Co., 1907-09. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. S.D. Soc., 1915-17); 33° Mason (Grand Cdr. Knights Templar of S.D., 1909-10). Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (N.Y.), Minnehaha County. Hobby: Genealogy, horticulture. Residence: 309 N. Duluth Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Theodore Mead, *b* Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., Jan. 14, 1888.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William, *m* Widow Wiswell;
9–Lt. Joseph, *m* Anne Fitch (desc. Maj. John Mason, qv);
8–Anne, *m* Timothy **Dimmock;**
7–Ann, *m* Ebenezer **Clark;**
6–Daniel, *m* Rebecca Davis (desc. Capt. Edward Johnson);
5–Sally, *m* Rev. Bartimus **Braman;**
4–Maria (1807-80), *m* Aaron **Bailey** (1801-76);
3–Joseph M., LL.D. (1833-95), chief justice of Ill., *m* Anna Olin.
2–Son of Charles Olin **Bailey** (qv for other lines), *m* 1887, Mary Emma Merklee.
M Sept. 3, 1912, Marguerite Wadsworth, *b* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 30, 1889; dau. Stephen Douglas Wadsworth, of Sioux Falls, S.D.
A.B., U. Mich., '10. Lawyer. Mem. S.D. Legislature, 1921-22. Residence: 221 W. 25th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALHOUN, David Adams, *b* Lakeport, Ark., Jan. 14, 1881.
6–James **Calhoun** (qv);
5–Patrick (1727-96), mem. S.C. Assembly, del. 1st and 2d Provincial Congresses of S.C., *m* 2d, Martha Caldwell;
4–John Caldwell (1782-1850), Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Monroe, V.P. of the U.S., 1825-32, U.S. senator, Sec. of State in Cabinet of Pres. Tyler, *m* Florence Bonneau, dau. John Ewing Calhoun, U.S. senator from S.C.;
3–Andrew Pickens (1812-65), cotton planter, *m* 2d, Margaret Maria Green (desc. Robert Green, from Eng. to Va., abt. 1717; and thru Duff, *m* Ann Willis, dau. of Col. Henry Willis, *m* Mildred Washington, who was aunt of Gen. George Washington; g.niece of Ninian Edwards, 1st gov. of Ill.).
2–Son of John Caldwell **Calhoun** (1843-1918), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, planter, financier, New York, *m* 1870, Linnie (*d* 1918), dau. David Adams, Lexington, Ky., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joel Johnson, whose brother, Richard M., was V.P. of the U.S., 1837-41; issue: 1–James Edwards (*b* 1878); 2–David Adams (above); 3–Julia Johnson (*b* 1884; *m* Baron Egbert van Nagell, of the Netherland diplomatic corps); 4–John Caldwell, 2d (*b* 1888).
2–*M* June 16, 1907, Olga Marie (Dininny) Tuck, *b* Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1881; dau. Ferral Carlton Dininny, New York; issue: 1–John Caldwell, *b* New York, June 16, 1908.
Ed. Cornell U. and Lafayette Coll. Pres. D. A. Calhoun & Co., consulting engrs.; pres. D. A. Calhoun Contracting Co., New York. Chief bur. investigations, div. pass. transp. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; later asst. mgr. div. surveys and statistics of U.S. Housing Corpn.; also liaison officer rep. U.S. Housing Corpn., World War. Residence: 116 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ALBERT, John Seaman, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876.
4–John Godfrey **Albert** (1785-1840), *m* Elizabeth Laing (1777-1848);
3–Fanning (*b* 1814), *m* Mary Jackson Seaman (1815-93).

8–Jan S. **Strycker** (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652, *m* Lambertje Seubering;
7–Pieter (1653-1741), *m* Annetje Barends (*d* 1717);
6–Jan (1684-1770), *m* Margarita Schenck (*d* 1721);
5–Abraham (1715-77), *m* Katrina Hogeland (1732-1825);
4–Christoffle H. (1761-1805), *m* Ruth Cowart (1761-1848);
3–Samuel S. S. (1797-1875), *m* Mary Scudder (1802-1866).
2–Son of John Seaman **Albert** (1835-80), capt. and chief engr. U.S.N., *m* Sarah Parker Strycker (1838-81); issue: 1–Grace; 2–John Seaman (above); 3–Sarah (deceased; *m* Thomas Beaver Browne, also deceased).
2–*M* June 12, 1916, Sarah Davis Mercur, dau. James Watts Mercur (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Seaman, 3d, *b* Wallingford, Pa., July 26, 1918; 2–Sarah Mercur, *b* Wallingford, Dec. 29, 1919.
Pa. State Coll., '98 (Phi Gamma Delta). Engr. with Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., Phila. Club: University. Residence: "Nethernook," Wallingford, Pa.

BAILY, Henry Paul, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 3, 1868.
6–Joel **Baily** (1658-1732; son of Daniel), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1684, *m* 1687, Ann Short;
5–Joel (1697-1775), *m* Betty Caldwell;
4–Joshua (1747-1826), *m* Ann Jackson;
3–Joshua (1787-1832), *m* Elizabeth Lloyd.
2–Son Joshua Longstreth **Baily** (1826-1916), wholesale dry goods, Phila. and New York, *m* 1851, Theodate Stackpole Lang (1833-86); issue: 1–Frederick Lang (*b* 1857; *m* Caroline Atlee Corlies); 2–Albert Lang (*b* 1859; *m* Eliza Montell Lycett); 3–William Lloyd (qv for Lang line); 4–Charles Winter (*b* 1866; *m* Lydia Hunn Wood); 5–Henry Paul (above).
5–*M* Sept. 9, 1893, Anna Correy Smith, *b* Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; dau. Cooper Smith, Phila.; issue: 1–Frances West, *b* Chicago, June 12, 1894; *m* May 27, 1916, Joseph Bernard Keen (qv); 2–Elizabeth Cooper (May 25, 1900-Feb. 15, 1901); 3–Theodore Lang, *b* Phila., Oct. 18, 1903.
Haverford, ex-'90. Wholesale commn. mcht., Phila., since 1890. Hobby: Photography. Clubs: Racquet, University, Merion Cricket. Summer place: Bay Head, N.J. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

BAILY, William Lloyd, *b* at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1861.
7–John **Lang** (*d* 1752), *m* 1695, Grace, dau. William Brooking;
6–William (1698-1759), *m* 1721, Susanna Savage;
5–John (1726-87), *m* 1747, Catherine Pope;
4–Samuel (1761-1803), *m* 1787, Irana Dammon (or Damon);
3–John Dammon (1799-1879), *m* 1821, Ann Elmira Stackpole (1800-78).
2–Son of Joshua Longstreth **Baily** (1826-1916), wholesale dry goods, N.Y. and Phila., *m* Theodate Stackpole Lang (1833-86); for issue and Baily line see Henry Paul Baily.
M Apr. 27, 1893, Sarah Boyd, *b* Phila., Pa., June 11, 1869; dau. George Boyd, Phila.; issue: 1–William Lloyd, Jr. (qv for Boyd line); 2–Livingston Boyd, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Feb. 10, 1899; Princeton, '21; 3–Sara Boyd, *b* Ardmore, Oct. 13, 1903.
S.B., Haverford, '83. Architect. Hobby: Ornithology and bird protection. Club: Merion Cricket. Residence: "Langmere," Ardmore, Pa.

BAILY, William Lloyd, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., May 12, 1895.
6–Robert **Boyd,** from Scotland, ca. 1720;
5–Robert (1734-1804), mem. Legislature, 1775, *m* Eleanor Cockle (1744-1815);
4–Rev. George (1788-1850), P.E. clergyman, *m* Elizabeth Livingston (1793-1848);
3–George (1826-85), *m* Bernetta Mellick (1829-80).
2–Son of William Lloyd **Baily** (qv for other lines), *m* 1893, Sarah Boyd.
M Mar. 28, 1918, Helen Gladys Edwards (Sept. 1886-May 1, 1919); dau. Ernest Edwards, Toronto, Can.
B.S., Haverford, '17. Mgr. Chicago office of Joshua L. Baily Co., Phila. First lt., 21st F. A., and in France, May 1918-June 1919; wounded in action at St. Mihiel. Residence: "Langmere," Ardmore, Pa.

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo, *b* Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868.
8–Hugh **Calkins** (qv);
7–David (*b* 1639), *m* Mary Bliss;
6–Joseph (*b* 1694), *m* Lucretia Turner (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
5–William (*b* 1724), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Prentiss;
4–John Prentiss (*b* 1752), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Harris;
3–Jedediah (1800-93), *m* Sarah Humphrey.
4–Elim **Manville,** *m* Hannah –;
3–Harry (1801-88), *m* Lucy Smith.
2–Son of William Clinton **Calkins** (*b* 1843), lawyer, Elgin, Ill., *m* Mary Harriet Manville; issue: 1–Earnest Elmo (above); 2–Leah Irene (*m* Benjamin S. Pearsall); 3–William Clinton, Jr.; 4–Charles Frederic; 5–Helen Manville.
1–*M* May 5, 1904, Angie Cushman Higgins, *b* Boston, 1868; dau. Oscar Thomas Higgins, Boston (desc. Robert Cushman, qv).
A.B., Knox, '91 (Litt.D., 1921). Mem. Calkins & Holden, advertising, New York; author books on advertising. Clubs: Grolier, University, Union League. Summer place: "Upwey," Elmsford, N.Y. Residence: 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, *b* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863.
10–**Thomas Whiton** (1588-1664), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1635; *m* Winnyfreed Harding;
9–James (1624-1710), *m* Mary Beal;
8–James (1651-1724), *m* Abigail Rickard;
7–Joseph (1687-1777), *m* Martha Tower;
6–Elijah (1714-84), *m* 1st, Priscilla Russ, and *m* 2d, Hannah Crocker;
5–Dr. Israel (1754-1819), surg. Am. Rev. and aid to Gen. Putnam at Bunker Hill, *m* Dorothy Crosby;
4–Rev. John Milton (1785-1856), *m* Abigail, dau. James Morris, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–James Morris (1809-57), *m* Mary Knowlton (desc. Richard Warren and John Alden, both qv).
2–Dau. of Rev. Wolcott **Calkins,** D.D. (*b* 1831), Congl. minister, author (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1860, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Mary Whiton (above); 2–Maud (1864-83); 3–Leighton (qv); 4–Raymond (qv for Calkins line); 5–Grosvenor (qv).
A.B., Smith, '85, A.M., 1887 (Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Smith, 1910). Prof. philosophy and psychology, Wellesley Coll. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Newton, Mass.

CALKINS, Grosvenor, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1875.
Brother of Mary Whiton Calkins (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 31, 1912, Patty Phillips; issue: 1–Grosvenor, Jr., *b* Nov. 3, 1913; 2–Phillips, *b* Mar. 23, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1899. Lawyer; alderman, Newton, Mass., 1910-12. Residence: 49 Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass.

CALKINS, Leighton, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1868.
Brother of Mary Whiton Calkins (qv for genealogy).
M June 22, 1898, Nella Bond Whiton; issue: 1–Wolcott, 2d, *b* June 12, 1899, *d* of influenza contracted at S.A.T.C., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 1918; 2–Mary Bond (Mar. 1, 1902-Apr. 17, 1903); 3–Dorothy Whiton, *b* Aug. 28, 1904.
A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1895. Mem. law firm of Bard & Calkins, New York. Mem. Plainfield (N.J.) Common Council, 1912-14, and later

mayor of Plainfield. Clubs: Harvard, Whitehall (New York), Plainfield Country. Residence: 929 Madison Av., Plainfield, N.J.

CALKINS, Raymond, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1869.
8–Deacon Hugh **Calkins** (qv);
7–David (*b* 1639), *m* Mary Bliss;
6–Joseph (*b* 1694), *m* Lucretia Turner;
5–William (*b* 1724), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Prentiss;
4–Frederick (*b* 1748);
3–James (1790-1848), *m* Sarah Trowbridge (1795-1872).
2–Son of Rev. Wolcott **Calkins,** D.D. (*b* 1831), Congl. minister, author (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1860, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton (for issue and Whiton line see Mary Whiton Calkins).
M Sept. 14, 1899, Emily Blackwell, dau. John P. P. Lathrop, LeRoy, N.Y.
A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1894 (D.D. Bowdoin, 1907, Grinnell, 1914). Pastor First Congl. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Stonedge," Rockport, Mass. Residence: 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALVERT, Eleanor Mackubin (Mrs. Charles Baltimore), *b* in Md., Oct. 18, 1840.
7–John (Maccubbin) **Mackubin** (ca. 1630-1685), from the Lowlands of Scotland, ca. 1659, settled at "Brampton," Md., *m* 1st, Susan, dau. Samuel Howard;
6–John (1666-1745), justice, Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* Ann –;
5–Richard (1716-79), merchant, Annapolis, *m* Elizabeth Creagh;
4–Richard (1763-1821), planter, "Brampton," Anne Arundel Co., *m* Catherine Waters (1767-1822);
3–George (1789-1853), lawyer, treas. of Md., 1826-43, *m* 1812, his cousin, Eleanor MacCubbin (1795-1858).
6–Capt. John **Worthington** (*d* 1701), *m* Sarah Dorsey, dau. Matthew Howard;
5–Thomas (1691-1753), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Ridgely (*d* 1734);
4–Col. Nicholas (1733-93), *m* 1751, Catharine Griffith (1732-will probated 1793);
3–Brice John (1764-1837), *m* 1809, Ann Lee Fitzhugh (1790-1824).
2–Dau. of Richard Creagh **Mackubin,** M.D. (1815-65), physician, "Strawberry Hill," Annapolis, Md., *m* 1st, 1839, Hester Ann Worthington (1818-48),
M June 14, 1866, Charles Baltimore Calvert (Feb. 5, 1843-Aug. 31, 1906); issue: 1–Eleanor (1867-1920; *m* 1892, W. Gibson Carey); 2–Hester Virginia (*b* 1869; *m* 1899, Henry Walter Lilly); 3–Charlotte Augusta (*b* 1870; *m* 1899, Thomas Humphreys Spence); 4–Charles Benedict (1871-72); 5–Richard Creagh Mackubin (qv for Calvert line); 6–George Henry (qv); 7–Rosalie Eugenia Stier (*m* 1912, George Calvert, 3d); 8–Elizabeth Steuart (*m* William D. Nelson Thomas); 9–Charles Baltimore (qv).
Mem. C.D., C.L.M.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club of Colonial Dames, Pocahontas Club, etc. Country residence: "MacAlpine," College Park, Md. Residence: 405 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, *b* "MacAlpine," Prince George Co., Md., Dec. 31, 1872.
9–Cecilius **Calvert,** 2d Lord Baltimore (qv);
8–Charles (1630-1714), apptd. gov. of Md., 1661, thrice married;
7–Benedict Leonard (1678/79-1715), 4th Lord Baltimore, *m* Lady Charlotte Lee;
6–Charles (1699-1751), 5th Lord Baltimore, *m* Mary Janson;
5–Benedict (*d* 1788), *m* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Charles Calvert, of Md.;
4–George (1768-1838), *m* Rosalie Eugenia Stier (1778-1821);
3–Charles Benedict (1806-64), *m* 1839, Charlotte Augusta Norris (1816-76).
2–Son of Charles Baltimore **Calvert** (1843-1906), *m* 1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for maternal lines).
M Oct. 18, 1906, Zoe Ammen Davis, dau. Maj. Gen. George W. Davis, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Richard C. M., Jr., *b* Bangalore, India, Nov. 29, 1907; 2–George Davis, *b* Oxford, N.C., July 29, 1912.
B.S., Md. State Coll., '90 (hon. E.E., 1913), Johns Hopkins, 1890-92. Constrn. engr., elec. and steam, on projects in Brazil, Venezuela, Italy, India, etc. With 33d Engrs., A.E.F., in France, with rank of capt., July 1918-June 1919. Residence: Oxford, N.C.

CALVERT, George Henry, *b* at "MacAlpine," Md., Oct. 2, 1874.
Son of Charles Baltimore Calvert (Feb. 5, 1843-Aug. 31, 1906), *m* 1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 26, 1905, Cornelia Russell Knight, dau. of William J. Knight, formerly of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Washington, July 25, 1911; 2–Margaret Peyton, *b* Washington, Feb. 17, 1913.
A.B., Md. State Coll., '92; LL.B., Columbian, 1896, LL.M., 1897. Lawyer. Residence: Washington, D.C.

CALVERT, Charles Baltimore, *b* "MacAlpine," Prince George Co., Md., Oct. 9, 1878.
Son of Charles Baltimore Calvert (1843-1906), *m* 1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for genealogy).
M Sept. 10, 1907, Lucy Harrison (1882-1910), dau. Charles Worthington Dorsey, Front Royal, Va.
M 2d, Nov. 25, 1919, Mary Augusta, dau. Charles Augustus Macatee, Front Royal, Va.
A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll. (now U. Md.), '97; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900. Law examiner, Gen. Land Office since 1906; treas. Nat. Hotel Co. Residence: 1407 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DANA, Richard Henry, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1851.
7–Richard **Dana** (qv);
6–Daniel (1664-1749), *m* Naomi Croswell;
5–Richard (1700-72), A.B., Harvard, 1718, lawyer, patriot, *m* 1737, Lydia Trowbridge (1711-76);
4–Francis, LL.D. (1743-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1762, del. Cont. Congress, minister to Russia, chief justice of Mass.; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Ellery;
3–Richard Henry, LL.D. (1787-1879), Harvard, 1808, author, *m* 1813, Ruth Charlotte Smith (John W. 4; Job 5; John 6; John 7; Henry 8).
2–Son of Richard Henry **Dana,** LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), A.B., Harvard, '37, distinguished lawyer and author, *m* 1841, Sarah Watson (1814-1907); issue: 1–Sarah Watson (1842-1902; *m* Walter S. Swayne, of Pa.); 2–Ruth Charlotte (1844-1903; *m* Francis O. Lyman); 3–Elizabeth Ellery (*b* 1846); 4–Mary Rosamond (*m* Henry Fearing Wild); 5–Richard Henry (above); 6–Henrietta Channing (Mrs. Henry Whipple Skinner, qv for Watson line).
5–*M* Jan. 10, 1878, Edith Longfellow (Oct. 22, 1853-July 21, 1915); dau. of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the poet; issue: 1–Richard Henry, Jr. (qv for Longfellow line); 2–Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, *b* Boston, Jan. 26, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; 3–Frances Appleton, *b* Boston, May 25, 1883; *m* Jan. 25, 1905, Henry Casimir de Rham; 4–Allston (qv for Ellery line); 5–Edmund Trowbridge (qv); 6–Delia Farley, *b* at Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1889; *m* June 26, 1913, Robert Hare Hutchinson.
M 2d, Feb. 25, 1922, Helen (Ford) Mumford, widow of Dr. James Gregory Mumford, Boston.
A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer. Past pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston Y. M.C.A., Cambridge Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Harvard (New York), Union, Exchange, Harvard, Boston Authors, The Country, Essex County, Oakley. Residence: 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DANA, Richard Henry, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1879.
8–William **Longfellow** (1651-90), from Eng., to Newbury, Mass., abt. 1675, *m* Annie Sewall;
7–Stephen (1685-1764), *m* Abigail Thompson;
6–Stephen (1723-90), A.B., Harvard, 1742, schoolmaster, *m* Tabitha Bragdon;
5–Stephen (1750-1824), judge, *m* Patience Young;
4–Stephen, LL.D. (1776-1849), A.B., Harvard, 1798, mem. 18th Congress from Me., *m* Zilpah, dau. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, officer Am. Rev., mem. 3d to 9th Congresses, 1793-1807;
3–Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., D.C.L. (1807-1882), famous poet, *m* Frances Elizabeth Appleton (desc. Samuel Appleton, qv).
2–Son of Richard Henry **Dana** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Edith Longfellow (1853-1915).
M Apr. 29, 1911, Ethel Nathalie Smith, dau. Rev. Cornelius Bishop Smith; issue: 1–Richard Henry, 3d, *b* New York, Mar. 5, 1912; 2–Mary Pepperrell, *b* New York, Feb. 25, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '01; B.S., Columbia, 1904; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1906. Architect, New York. Club: Coffee House. Summer place: "Highfield," Washington, Conn. Residence: 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Allston, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884.
9–William **Ellery** (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.;
8–Benjamin;
7–William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722, dep. gov. of R.I., *m* Elizabeth Almy;
6–William (1727-1820), a "signer," *m* 1750, Ann Remington (Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
5–Elizabeth (1751-1807), *m* 1773, Francis **Dana,** LL.D. (1743-1811);
4–Richard Henry, LL.D. (1787-1879), *m* Ruth Charlotte Smith;
3–Richard Henry, LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), *m* Sarah Watson.
2–Son of Richard Henry **Dana** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Edith Longfellow (1853-1915).
M June 11, 1908, Dorothy Hovey Goodale, *b* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1887; dau. Alfred Montgomery Goodale, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Missoula, Mont., Nov. 8, 1909; 2–Allston Fairfield, *b* Elmira, N.Y., June 15, 1911; 3–Thomas Appleton, *b* Elmira, Sept. 17, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '06; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '08. Civil engineer. Residence: 25 E. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

DANA, Edmund Trowbridge, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886.
Son of Richard Henry Dana (qv for genealogy).
M June 15, 1912, Jessie Holliday (Feb. 5, 1884-June 17, 1915); dau. of Henry Holliday, of Harrow, Eng.; issue: 1–Shaw, *b* Beverly, Mass., July 6, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '09, A.M., Ph.D., 1912. Prof. philosophy and edn., Washington Coll., Md., 1913-14; instr. philosophy, U. Minn., 1914-15. Occupied with literary work. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, etc. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 321 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana (Mrs. Henry W.), *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1857.
8–Robert **Watson** (*d* 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Robert (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., *m* Mary Rockwell;
6–Ebenezer (1661-1749), Windsor, Conn., *m* Abigail (Whitcomb) Kelsey;
5–Ebenezer (1705-92), Windsor, *m* Anne Trumbull;
4–John (1744-1824), A.B., Yale, 1764, *m* Anna Bliss;
3–William (1773-1836), Hartford, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. Rev. John Marsh.
2–Dau. of Richard Henry **Dana,** LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), A.B., Harvard, '37, distinguished lawyer and author, *m* 1841, Sarah Watson (1814-1907); for issue and other lines see Richard Henry Dana.
M June 25, 1892, Henry Whipple Skinner (June 8, 1852-June 29, 1916); son Lt. Edwin Adolphus Skinner, Hamilton, O.; issue: 1–Richard Dana (qv).
Ed. by English governess, pvt. schools, Boston, in Germany and Paris; Radcliffe Coll., 1886-88. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hon. gov.-gen. D.C.G.; mem. C.D., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Mayflower, Authors. Address: care of State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

SKINNER, Richard Dana, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 21, 1893.
9–Matthew **Whipple** (1605-47), from Eng., received a land grant at Ipswich, Mass., 1638;
8–Joseph, *m* Sarah –;
7–Joseph, *m* Sarah Hutchinson;
6–Joseph, *m* Sarah Swinnerton;
5–Dr. Joseph (1733-77), capt. Cape Ann Coast Guards in Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Fairfield;
4–Maj. John, *m* Archange Pelletier;
3–Catherine Sophia, *m* Lt. Edwin Adolphus **Skinner.**
2–Only child of Henry Whipple **Skinner** (1852-1916), realtor, Detroit, *m* 1892, Henrietta Channing Dana (qv for maternal lines).
M Apr. 2, 1913, Margaret Mary Hill, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1893; dau. late Peter Henry Hill; issue: 1–Henrietta Dana, and 2–Eleanora Carroll (twins), *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1914; 3–Margaret Hill, *b* Boston, Dec. 13, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '15. Pres. R. D. Skinner & Co., New York. First lt. and capt., U.S. Air Service, Oct. 17, 1917-Apr. 1919; was Am. sec. Inter-Allied Aviation Com., and sec. Air Service Liquidation Bd. Awarded Legion d'Honneur; Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro; cited by Gen. Pershing. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (New York), Essex Co. (Mass.) Country. Residence: 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, *b* Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1852.
7–Richard **Dana** (qv);
6–Daniel (1664-1749), *m* Naomi Croswell;
5–Caleb (1697-1769), *m* Phoebe Chandler;
4–George (1742-87), *m* Elizabeth Parks;
3–Charles (1781-1856), *m* Mary Gay Swan.
2–Son of Charles **Dana** (1813-84), hon. A.M., Dartmouth and U. of Vt., mcht., Woodstock, Vt., scholar, *m* Charity Scott Loomis (1824-82); issue: 1–Charles Loomis (qv); 2–John Cotton (qv for other lines); 3–Harold Swan; 4–Edward Cushing; 5–Joseph Loomis (*m* Harriet Percy Grosvenor).
M Apr. 27, 1882, Lilian Gray Farlee (1862-93), dau. late George W. Farlee.
A.B., Dartmouth, '72, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1905); M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1876, and Columbia, 1877. Physician, educator, author. Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Century, Tuxedo. Residence: 53 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, John Cotton, *b* Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856.
8–Rev. John **Cotton** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1640), minister Harvard Coll., *m* Joanna Rossiter;
6–Mary, *m* Judge **Cushing;**
5–Mary, *m* Rev. Ebenezer **Gay;**
4–Mary, *m* Timothy **Swan;**
3–Mary G., *m* Charles **Dana** (1781-1856).
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–John (1622-88);
7–Nathaniel (1663-1732);
6–Nathaniel (*d* 1758);
5–Beriah (1725-49);
4–Beriah (1752-1819);
3–Judge Jeduthan (1779-1843), *m* Charity Scott.
2–Son of Charles **Dana** (1813-84), hon. A.M., Dartmouth and U. of Vt., mcht., Woodstock, Vt., scholar, *m* Charity Scott Loomis (1824-82); for issue and Dana line see Charles Loomis Dana.
M Nov. 15, 1888, Adine Rowena Waggener, *b* Russellville, Ky., 1860; dau. Stokeley Tolls Waggener, of Russellville.
A.B., Dartmouth, '78. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub. Library, Newark,

N.J., since 1902; also dir. Newark Museum Assn. since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. A.L.A. Club: Century (New York). Residence: 868 DeGraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DANA, James, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1853.
7–Richard **Dana** (qv);
6–Benjamin (1660-1738), *m* Mary Buckminster;
5–William (1703-70), *m* Mary Greene;
4–Samuel (1739-98), A.B., Harvard, 1755, preacher, lawyer, state senator, *m* Anna Kendrick;
3–Samuel (1767-1825), Charlestown, Mass., pres. Mass. Senate 8 yrs., mem. 14th Congress, chief justice Common Pleas Court, *m* Rebecca Barrett.
2–Son of James **Dana** (1811-90), lawyer, mayor of Charlestown, *m* Julia Hurd (1825-1914); issue: 1–James (above); 2–Julia (1860-95); *m* Prof. Harold Whiting, both, with their 4 children, lost in the Pacific Ocean, May 27, 1895); 3–Francis (1857-1913); 4–Mary Hurd; 5–Gorham (qv for Hurd line).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '75. Club: Harvard. Residence: 41 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

DANA, Gorham, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868.
8–John **Hurd,** Boston;
7–Jacob (1652-94), *m* 1675, Anna Wilson;
6–Benjamin (1678-1750), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Barlow;
5–Benjamin (1718-1808), *m* 2d, 1748, Grace Esterbrook;
4–Joseph (1752-1842), *m* 1776, Hannah Kettell (1752-1825);
3–William (1780-1872), *m* 1820, Mary Parks (1795-1863).
2–Son of James **Dana** (1811-90), lawyer, mayor of Charlestown, *m* Julia Hurd (1825-1914); for issue and Dana line see James Dana.
M Oct. 7, 1905, Edith Stedman, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1871; dau. Dr. Charles Ellery Stedman (1831-1910), Dorchester, Mass.; 1 (adopted) son, Robert Stedman, *b* Oct. 1912.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Mgr. The Underwriters Bur. of N.E. Club: Union. Residence: 17 Edgehill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

DANA, Paul, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1852.
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Jacob (1654-98);
6–Jacob (1698-1791), *m* Abigail Adams;
5–Anderson (1735-78), settled in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1772, killed in the Indian massacre, 1778, while he was adj. to Col. Zebulon Butler, *m* Susannah Huntington;
4–Daniel (1765-1839), *m* Dollie Kibbee;
3–Anderson (1790-1876), *m* Ann Denison.
5–Edward **Macdaniel,** *d* in Ann Arundel Co., Md., 1771;
4–John, *m* 1766, Mary Gardner;
3–John (1780-1832), *m* 1809, Mary Osborne.
2–Son of Charles Anderson **Dana,** LL.D. (1819-97), Harvard, '43, asst. sec. of war, 1863-65, distinguished as editor of the New York Sun, 1868-97, *m* 1846, Eunice Macdaniel (1824-1903); issue: 1–Ruth (1850-1914; *m* William H. Draper, M.D., 1830-1901); 2–Paul (above); 3–Eunice (*b* 1854; *m* Dr. John Winters Brannan (see Who's Who in America); 4–Zoe (*b* 1867; *m* Walter M. Underhill).
2–*M* Nov. 11, 1884, Mary D. Butler Duncan (1861-1922); dau. William Butler Duncan (1830-1912), pres. Mobile & Ohio R.R.; issue: 1–Janet Percy, *b* May 29, 1886; *m* Dec. 2, 1915, Warfield Theobald Longcope, M.D. (see Who's Who in America); 2–Anderson, *b* July 3, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '11; capt., F.A., 77th Div., and in France, 1918-19; *m* Katryna T. B. Weed; 3–William Butler Duncan, *b* Nov. 19, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '14, S.B., 1916; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; capt., Air Service, World War; *m* June 10, 1916, Anstiss, dau. Robert Dickson Weston, Cambridge, Mass. (issue: 1–Charles Anderson, *b* Apr. 1, 1917; 2–Anstiss, *b* Jan. 26, 1920).
A.B., Harvard, '74; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Editor of the New York Sun (succeeding his father), 1897-1903, retired (see Who's Who in America). Maj. of ordnance, 1st Brig., N.G.N.Y., 1883-96. Mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, at Namur, May-June 1915. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. Summer place: Marblehead, Mass. Residence: 1 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALBRIGHT, Charles Edgar, *b* Dancyville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1867.
7–Hendrick (Albrecht) **Albright,** from Bavaria, Germany, to Albany, N.Y., 1725;
6–Jacob, *m* Catharine Wilder;
5–Henry;
4–Nicholas, *m* Anna Rogers;
3–James R., *m* Sallie –.
2–Son of George Nicholas **Albright,** merchant, *m* Barbara Ellen, daughter of Robert Thompson; issue: 1–Charles Edgar (above); 2–James R.; 3–Jennie (*m* Mr. Young, Cooper, Tex.); 4–Stella (*m* Mr. Miller, Temple, Tex.); 5–Barbara; 6–Fenton; 7–George N.
1–*M* Nov. 21, 1899, Laura Uihlein, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 14, 1877; dau. Henry Uihlein, Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Lorraine, *b* June 15, 1902; Milwaukee-Downer Sem., '20; 2–Marion, *b* June 21, 1907; 3–David, *b* May 24, 1909.
M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1889. Life underwriter, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee (for 17 consecutive yrs. wrote the largest amount for the company, ranging $3,234,000 in a single year). Clubs: Union League (New York), University, Mid Day (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), University, City, Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Country. Summer place: Oconomowoc, Wis. Residence: 501 Back Bay, Milwaukee, Wis.

BAIRD, William, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 22, 1851.
5–Lt. John **Baird** (ca. 1730-ca. 1760), probably from Ayr, Scotland, was in mil. service in Colony of Pa., *m* Catherine McClean;
4–Dr. Absalom (ca. 1756-1805), Washington, Pa., surgeon, later col. and county lt. of Pa. in Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Harlan Brown;
3–William (1789-1834), lawyer, Washington, Pa., A.B., Washington Coll. in its 1st class, 1808, *m* Nancy Mitchell.
5–Petrus **Smith** (ca. 1717-1797), from Holland to New Amsterdam, N.Y.;
4–Gerrit P. (*b* 1743), Rockland Co., N.Y., *m* Wyntje Lent;
3–Peter S. (*b* 1768), first white child *b* at Utica, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Livingston.
2–Son of Brig. Gen. Absalom **Baird,** U.S.A. (1824-1905), A.B., Washington Coll., '41, U.S.M.A., '49, five times bvtd. "For gallant and meritorious services" during Civil War, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For most distinguished gallantry," *m* 1850, Cornelia Wyntje Smith (1828-83).
M June 18, 1885, Minnie Dawley, dau. Olive Pratt Dawley (and g.dau. Judge A. C. Tweed, of Ariz.); issue: 1–Cornelia Wyntje, *b* Ft. Bayard, N.M., Apr. 9, 1886; *m* Oct. 9, 1909, William W. Hicks, U.S.A.; 2–John Absalom, *b* Ft. Myer, Va., June 23, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1917, Helen M. Bates (issue: 1–John A., Jr.; 2–Edwin William).
U.S.M.A., '75. Lt. col. U.S.A., retired. Participated in Indian campaigns, 1875-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-04. Residence: The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

BAIRD, Wyllys Warner, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1859.
9–Thomas **Baird** (qv);
8–Andrew (*d* 1717), *m* Mary Williams;
7–John (*b* 1668), *m* Hannah –;
6–John (*b* 1716), *m* Hannah –;
5–David (1746-1836), *m* Hannah Hayward;
4–Stephen (1771-1802), *m* Sally Twitchell;
3–Stephen (1797-1873), *m* Betsey Brown.
2–Son of Lyman **Baird** (1829-1908), pioneer realtor of Chicago, firm of Baird & Warner, *m* 1858, Elizabeth Mather Warner (Chicago); issue: 1–Wyllys Warner (above); 2–Lucius Olmsted (qv for Warner line); 3–Maximilian (*b* 1869; *m* Lily [Olmsted] de Palesieux); 4–Elizabeth Hart (*m* John A. Rogers, qv); 5–Robert Lyman (1873-89).
1–*M* 1883, Olivia Pomeroy Green (*d* 1912); dau.

Oliver Bourne Green, Chicago; issue: 1–Warner Green, *b* Chicago, Mar. 26, 1885; Cornell, '08; *m* 1912, Julia Lenore, dau. John Newton Dole (issue: 1–John Wyllys; 2–Katharine Dole; 3–Warner G., Jr.); 2–Katharine Louisa, *b* Chicago, Nov. 26, 1886, *m* Apr. 6, 1918, Sidney Wellington Treat (qv).

Pres. Baird & Warner, real estate and mortgages, Chicago. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of Chicago; past pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce and Chicago Real Estate Bd. Mem. S.C.W., N.E. Soc. Clubs: Union League (pres.), Chicago Yacht, Wausaukee, Indian Hill. Residence: 445 Wellington Av., Chicago, Ill.

BAIRD, Lucius Olmstead, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1863.

9–John **Warner** (*d* 1679), was at Cambridge, Mass., 1649, soldier Pequot War, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.;
8–John (1645-1707);
7–Dr. Ephraim (1670-1753), *m* Esther Richards;
6–John (1700-94), *m* 2d, Mary Hickox;
5–Lt. Elijah (1746-1834), *m* Esther Fenn;
4–Lyman (1768-1850), *m* Annis Welton.
3–Wyllys (1800-69), B.A., Yale, 1826, treas. and sec. of the college, *m* Elizabeth Ann Hart.
2–Son of Lyman **Baird** (1829-1908), pioneer realtor, Chicago, *m* 1858, Elizabeth Mather Warner (for issue and Baird line see Wyllys Warner Baird).

M Sept. 19, 1895, Jeannette Stuart Woods, *b* Kingston, Ont., Sept. 5, 1869; dau. Samuel Woods, of Kingston; issue: 1–Lucius Stuart (*b* and *d* May 22, 1897); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 3, 1899; 3–Jeannette Woods, *b* Ottawa, May 30, 1902; 4–Harriet Warner, *b* Omaha, Neb., Nov. 9, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '85, B.D., 1890; (D.D., Drury, 1910). Congl. minister; missionary supt. for Wash., Ida., and Alaska, hdqrs. at Seattle, since 1917. Residence: 5026 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Oliver Hopkinson, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1879.

4–James **Baird** (*b* 1781), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., *m* 1809, Catharine Mercer;
3–William Mercer (1812-79), *m* Susan Irvin Cooper.
6–Thomas **Hopkinson** (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., 1731, judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc., *m* Mary Johnson;
5–Francis, LL.D. (1737-91), a "signer," first Am. composer of music, *m* Ann, dau. Joseph Borden, of Bordentown, N.J.;
4–Joseph, LL.D. (1770-1842), U.S. dist. judge for eastern Pa., pres. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, author of the hymn "Hail Columbia," etc., *m* Emily, dau. Gov. Thomas Mifflin, of Pa.;
3–Oliver (1812-1905), A.B., U. Pa., '32, lawyer, Phila., *m* Eliza Swaim.
2–Son of Richard Loper **Baird** (*b* 1850), *m* Elizabeth Borden Hopkinson (1852-1921); issue: 1–Oliver Hopkinson (above); 2–Elizabeth Biddle (*b* 1881; *m* Charles Edwin Shull); 3–R(ichard) Loper, Jr. (1882-1921; *m* Mary Catherine Sterck).

1–Not married. U. Pa., '04. Sec. and treas. Bellefonte Central R.R. Co., Phila. Clubs: Phila., Cricket, Phila. Barge. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Desc. Signers. Address: 207 Walnut Pl., Philadelphia. Pa.

CAME, Walter Littlefield, *b* Alfred, Me., Apr. 13, 1877.

7–Arthur **Came,** probably from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at York, Me., before 1670, *m* Violet –;
6–Samuel (abt. 1674-1768), *m* Patience Bragdon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth S. Webber;
5–Joseph (*b* 1715), *m* 1736, Kezia McIntire;
4–Arthur (1744-1821), *m* Mary Haley;
3–George Washington (1791-1865), *m* Susan McIntire.
2–Son of Samuel McIntire **Came** (*b* Jan. 4, 1838), lawyer, Alfred, Me., A.M., Bowdoin, '60, *m* 1871, Clara Susan (*b* 1843), dau. Eliab Littlefield; issue: 1–Grace McIntire; 2–Walter Littlefield (above).

2–*M* Aug. 20, 1902, Gertrude Oliver Peaslee, *b* Swampscott, Mass.; dau. of James M. Peaslee, Lynn, Mass.; issue: 1–Donald McIntire, *b* Boston, June 12, 1903; 2–Samuel McIntire, *b* Boston, July 11, 1904.

A.B., Bowdoin, '99; LL.B., Harvard, 1902. Lawyer. Residence: 11 Williams St., Brookline, Mass.

CAMP, Thomas Edward, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1865.

9–Nicholas **Camp** (*b* 1597), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1629, *m* Sarah –;
8–Nicholas, *m* Catharine Thompson;
7–Samuel, *m* Hannah Betts;
6–Enos, *m* Martha Baldwin;
5–Abel, *m* Abigail Gould;
4–Abel (*b* 1756), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Manning;
3–David Manning, *m* Sarepta Savage.
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Joshua (1655-1745), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Flagg;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1698), *m* Hannah, dau. Abraham Browne;
5–Rev. Hopestill, *m* Esther Benedict;
4–Thomas, *m* Mary Griffith;
3–Dr. Thomas, *m* Janet C. Gordon.
2–Son of Hoel Hinman **Camp** (1822-1909), many yrs. pres. First Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, *m* Caroline Rebecca Bayliss; *m* 2d, Anna Searle Bigelow; issue (1st marriage): 1–Minnie Nelson (*d* 1912); 2–Robert; (2d marriage): 1–Anna (*m* John H. Van Dyke); 2–Thomas Edward (above); 3– Julia Frances; 4–Mary Bigelow (*m* George E. Keiser).

2d-2–*M* Nov. 12, 1889, Martha Howland Ricketson, Colonial Dame; dau. James C. Ricketson, Milwaukee (formerly of New Bedford, Mass.); issue: 1–Janet Gordon (*b* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1893; *m* Aug. 7, 1917, Dr. William T. Kennedy.

Insurance broker, Milwaukee. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Milwaukee. Residence: 255 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, *b* New Hartford, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1873.

9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Joseph (1667-1747), *m* Hannah Dunham;
6–Daniel (1690-1767), *m* Abigail Shaw;
5–Joseph (*b* 1718);
4–Benjamin, settled in Me.;
3–Eliab.
2–Son of Rev. Gustavus Rosenberg **Alden** (*b* 1832), *m* Isabella Macdonald (*b* 1841), author (see Who's Who in America).

M May 24, 1904, Barbara Genery Hitt, *b* Mt. Morris, Ill., Dec. 22, 1877; dau. Capt. Joseph Hitt, of Mt. Morris and Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Donald Hitt, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 24, 1905; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Palo Alto, Calif., June 10, 1909; 3–John Gustavus, *b* Palo Alto, Dec. 17, 1910; 4–Roland Herrick, *b* Champaign, Ill., Feb. 4, 1914; 5–Raymond Macdonald, *b* Palo Alto, Nov. 17, 1921.

A.B., U. Pa., '94 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1896 (Litt.D., Rollins, 1910). Prof. English, Stanford U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Carmel-by-the Sea, Calif. Residence: Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, *b* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862.

8–Richard **Sears** (qv);
7–Paul (ca. 1637-1707/8), *m* Deborah Willard;
6–Paul (1669-1739/40), *m* Mercy Freeman (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv; Gov. Plymouth Colony);
5–Thomas (1699-1755), *m* Elizabeth Bartlett (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
4–Willard (1748-1826), *m* Sarah Robbins;
3–David (1786-1865), *m* Nancy Manter (desc. Francis Cooke, and George Soule, both qv).
2–Son of Andrew Peter **Alderson** (1821-65), sea captain, *m* Sarah Paine Sears (1820-96); issue: 1–Dora (1846-1910); 2–Charles L. (*b* 1847); 3–Susan (1850-1912); 4–Walter D. (1852-1915); 5–Emma J. (*b* 1854); 6–Mary (1857-1916); 7–Carrie (1860-63); 8–Victor Clifton (above).

8–*M* Aug. 16, 1893, Harriet Elizabeth Thomas

(Nov. 9, 1866-Sept. 25, 1893); dau. George S. Thomas, Richmond, Ind.; issue: 1–Harriott Alke, *b* Chicago, Aug. 16, 1893.

M 2d, July 28, 1904, Nelle Pond Bryant, *b* Boston, June 7, 1871.

A.B., Harvard, '85 (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., and Beloit, 1903). Educator; was prof., dean, actg. pres. Armour Inst. Tech., 1893-1903; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-13 and since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Residence: Golden, Colo.

BAKER, Arthur Davis, *b* Lansing, Mich., July 28, 1869.

9–Alexander **Baker** (qv);
8–Joshua (1642-1717), *m* Hannah Minter;
7–John (1681-1750), *m* Comfort –;
6–Remember (1711-37), *m* Tamer Warner;
5–Capt. Remember (1737-75), hero of colonial and Rev. wars, *m* Desire Hurlburt;
4–Ozi (*d* 1794), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Lucy Hard;
3–Luther Alexander (1787-1863), soldier War 1812, *m* Mercy, dau. Joseph Stannard, soldier Am. Rev.
8–William **Davis** (1617-83), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–John (1643-1705), *m* Mary Devotion;
6–Samuel (1681-1760), *m* Mary Chamberlain;
5–Capt. Elisha (1722-96), *m* Mary Harris;
4–Thomas (1762-1832), *m* Jerusha Pratt;
3–Thomas (1798-1842), *m* Eliza Wait.
2–Son of Luther Byron **Baker** (1830-96), served thru Civil War, captured J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of President Lincoln, *m* 1868, Helen Davis (1841-1918); issue: 1–Arthur Davis (above); 2–Luther Henry (*b* 1872); 3–Lucelia (*b* 1876; *m* Wilbur Olin Hedrick); 4–Helen Davis (twin; 1876-1914).

1–*M* Oct. 8, 1895, Edith Amy Cooley, *b* Lansing, Mich., July 10, 1873; dau. Eugene F. Cooley; issue: 1–Katharine Cooley, *b* Lansing, Sept. 3, 1898; A.B., Smith, '21; 2–Stannard Luther, *b* Lansing, Mar. 2, 1900; A.B., U. Mich., '22.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '89. V.p. Mich. Commercial Fire Ins. Co.; sec.-treas. Mich. Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. F. B. McKibbin Co.; pres. Western Ins. Bur., Chicago; pres. Western Sprinkled Risk Assn., Chicago; dir. Union Bldg. & Loan Assn., Lansing. Club: Country. Residence: Cambridge Rd., Lansing, Mich.

BAKER, Ray Stannard, *b* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870.

9–Alexander **Baker** (qv);
8–Joshua (1642-1717), *m* Hannah, widow of Tristram Minter;
7–John (1681-1750), *m* 1st, Comfort –; *m* 2d, Sarah –;
6–Remember (1711-37), *m* Tamer Warner;
5–Capt. Remember (1737-75), hero of colonial and Rev. wars, *m* 1st, Desire Hurlburt;
4–Ozi (*d* 1794), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Lucy, dau. Capt. James Hard;
3–Luther Alexander (1787-1863), soldier War 1812, *m* Mercy, dau. Joseph Stannard, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Maj. Joseph Stannard **Baker** (1838-1912), maj. D.C. cav. in Civil War, *m* Alice Potter (1844-83); issue: 1–Ray Stannard (above); 2–Charles Fuller (*b* 1872; *m* Ninette Evans); 3–Harry Denio (*b* 1874; *m* Helen Gower, *d* 1900; *m* 2d, Helen Graves Wilcox; *m* 3d, Fanny Heiler); 4–Clarence Dwight (1876-1906); 5–Hugh Potter (qv for Potter line); 6–James Fred (qv).

1–*M* Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie Irene Beal, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1870; dau. Prof. William James Beal, E. Lansing, Mich.; issue: 1–Alice Beal, *b* Chicago, May 16, 1897; *m* Sept. 10, 1921, Mark Powell Hyde (issue: 1–Beal Baker, *b* June 26, 1923); 2–James Stannard, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., July 17, 1899; 3–Roger Denio, *b* E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 10, 1902; 4–Rachel Moore, *b* E. Lansing, June 28, 1906.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '89 (LL.D., 1917). Editor and author, Amherst, Mass. Spl. commn. of Dept. of State in Gt. Britain, France, Italy, 1918; dir. Press Bureau of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Amherst, Mass.

BAKER, Hugh Potter, *b* St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878.

9–John **Potter** (1607-43), from Eng. to West Haven, Conn., 1639, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John (ca. 1641-1706), *m* Hannah Cooper;
7–Sgt. John (1667-1712), *m* Elizabeth Holt;
6–Joseph (1691-1729), *m* Thankful Bradley;
5–Dr. James (1736-1804), *m* Abigail –;
4–William Cicero (1773-1856), *m* Nancy Anna Hubbell;
3–James Addison Potter (1798-1878), *m* 2d, Mary (Denio) Aitken.
2–Son of Maj. Joseph Stannard **Baker** (1838-1912), maj. D.C. cav. in Civil War, *m* Alice Potter (1844-83); for issue and Baker line see Ray Stannard Baker.

M Dec. 27, 1904, Fleta Paddock, *b* Three Oaks, Mich., July 20, 1879; dau. Stephen Tappan Paddock, of Three Oaks; issue: 1–Carolyn, *b* Ames, Ia., Jan. 1, 1906; 2–Steven Paddock (Aug. 22, 1908-Jan. 21, 1911); 3–Clarence Potter, *b* Munich, Germany, Sept. 15, 1910.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '01; M.F., Yale, 1904; D.Oec. (Dr. of Economics), U. Munich, 1910. Forester; dean N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, 1912-20; exec. sec. and forester, Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., New York, since 1920. Capt. 46th Inf. and mem. Gen. Staff, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale, City (New York), University (Syracuse), Cosmos (Washington), Union League (Chicago). Residence: Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.

BAKER, James Fred, *b* St. Croix Falls, Wis., Apr. 23, 1880.

Brother of Ray Stannard Baker (qv for genealogy).

M Apr. 20, 1907, Bessie Irene Buskirk, dau. Henry F. Buskirk, of Wayland, Mich.; issue: 1–Louis Stannard, *b* E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 19, 1908; 2–Elizabeth Hoyt, *b* E. Lansing, June 18, 1912.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll.; M.F., Yale, '05. Forester; head of dept. of forestry, Mich. Agrl. Coll. Residence: Hopkins, Mich.

BAKER, A(rthur) Latham, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1853.

8–Cornelius **Baker** (son of Robert), *m* Hanna Woodbury;
7–Jonathan, *m* Mary –;
6–Robert, *m* Abigail Trask;
5–Jonathan, *m* Mary Conant (desc. Roger Conant);
4–Benjamin (1755-1830), soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* Mary George (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
3–Dr. John (1792-1851), *m* 1818, Esther, dau. Archelaus Towne, soldier at Bunker Hill.
8–Robert **Latham** (*d* 1688), was constable at Marshfield, Mass., 1643, *m* Susanna, dau. John Winslow (qv);
7–Chilton (1671-1751), *m* Susanna Kingman;
6–Arthur (1705-36), *m* Alice (Else) Allen;
5–Nehemiah (1735-1807), *m* Lucy Harris;
4–Arthur (1758-1843), *m* Mary Post;
3–William Harris (1788-1868), *m* Azubah Jenks.
2–Son of John G. **Baker** (1823-91), mcht., *m* Mary Ann Latham (1823-1916); issue: 1–Arthur Latham (above); 2–Esther Towne (1855-1923); 3–Harriet (*m* Worthington Hooker Ingersoll); 4–John Townsend (*m* Isabel Fisher); 5–William Harris; 6–Mary Latham.

1–*M* Sept. 26, 1878, Elizabeth Colt Hand, *b* Greenwich, N.J., Sept. 14, 1855; sister of Isaac Platt Hand (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Scranton, Pa., July 27, 1886; *m* June 20, 1914, J. Roy Allen (issue: 1–Patricia; 2–John Rutledge).

C.E., Rens. Poly. Inst., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa); U.

Göttingen, 1896 (hon. Ph.D. Lafayette, 1889). Adj. prof. of civil engring., Lafayette, 1873-80; prof. mathematics, U. Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1901-17 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rye, N.Y.

BAKER, Virginia, *b* Warren, R.I., Dec. 24, 1859.
8–Francis **Baker** (qv);
7–John, *m* Alice Peirce;
6–John (1672-1760), *m* Hannah, dau. Jeremiah Jones;
5–Jesse (1708-58), *m* 1st, Hannah –;
4–Jesse (1733-1818), *m* Lois Cole (desc. John Howland, qv);
3–Rev. Luther (1770-1857), *m* Margaret Thompson.
6–Daniel **Wheaton** (1698-1760), *m* Tabitha Bowen;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1732), *m* Hannah, dau. Samuel Burr;
4–Charles (1762-1823), *m* Abigail, dau. Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, *m* his cousin, Rebecca Barton (desc. Samuel Gorton, qv);
3–Nathan M. (1785-1861), *m* Content Brayton, dau. James Maxwell, *m* Content Brayton (desc. of John Coggeshall, qv).
2–Dau. of William Loughead **Baker** (1818-63), mcht., New York, Am. consul in Mexico and was killed there by Apache Indians, *m* Emmeline Maxwell Wheaton (1820–83).
Retired teacher; now devoted to literature. Residence: Warren, R.I.

DANCY, Frank Battle, *b* Tarborough, N.C., Aug. 4, 1860, *d* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1922.
5–John **Dancy,** of Charles City Co., Va.;
4–William (*b* Charles City Co., *d* 1776), moved to Edgecombe Co., N.C., *m* Agnes Little;
3–Francis Little (1776-1848), *m* Charlotte Sessums.
7–John **Battle** (*d* 1690), from Eng., 1654, settled in Va., and in 1663 moved to N.C., *m* Elizabeth –;
6–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
5–Elisha (1723-99), judge Edgecombe Co. (N.C.) Ct., 1759, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1771, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Eng., mem. N.C. Senate, 1777-83 (except 1782), also 1785-87, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of Gen. Jethro Sumner, of Cont. Army, and Gen. Washington's staff);
4–Jacob (1754-1814), *m* Penelope (Langley) Edwards;
3–James Smith (1786-1854), *m* 2nd, Sallie Harriett Westray.
2–Son of William Francis **Dancy** (1818-60), *m* 2d, 1858, Mary Eliza Battle (1829-1905).
M 1887, Elizabeth Hanrahan Grimes, *b* Raleigh, N.C., 1863; dau. William Grimes, of Raleigh; issue (all *b* Raleigh, N.C.): 1–Eliza Battle, *b* 1888; *m* 1918, John Marshall Hills Bruce; 2–William Grimes (qv for Grimes line); 3–Frank Battle, Jr., *b* 1892; U.Va.; 1st lt., F.A., World War; 4–Bryan Grimes, *b* 1894; B.Litt., Princeton; capt., inf., World War; *m* 1922, Ida Lee Spence.
A.B., U. of N.C., 1881 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Early years was analytical chemist, major part of life mfr. Resided at Raleigh, N.C., 1882-94, Norfolk, Va., 1894-1900, at Atlanta, Ga., 1900-10, Baltimore, Md., 1910-22. Fellow A.A.S., mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Capital (Raleigh), Virginia (Norfolk), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore).

DANCY, William Grimes, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19, 1889.
7–William **Grimes,** Norfolk Co., Va., *m* Anne –;
6–Demsie (*d* 1778), moved from Va. to N.C., 1760, mem. Pitt County (N.C.) Com. of Safety and was a signer of Pitt Co. Resolutions and Declaration of Rights, July 1, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Penelope Coffield;
5–William (1766-97), rep. Pitt Co. in House of Commons, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1790, Ann Bryan;
4–Bryan (1793-1860), *m* 1815, Nancy Grist;
3–William (1823-84), *m* 1851, Elizabeth Hanrahan.
2–Son of Frank Battle **Dancy** (qv for Dancy line), *m* 1887, Elizabeth Hanrahan Grimes.
A.B., U. Ga., '11; B.Litt., Princeton, 1912 (Chi Phi). Investment banker; mem. Baltimore Stock Exchange. Served in World War as 1st lieut., F.A., later, owing to injury, as 1st lt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" while on duty at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., France. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: 1117 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

ALDRIDGE, Frederick Thurston, *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1859.
4–Stephen **Aldridge,** soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Benjamin (1787-1844), *m* Lydia White Lewis (1801-30).
9–Richard **Hull** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., admitted freeman, 1634, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639;
8–Dr. John (1640-1711), received land grant of 700 acres for services in King Philip's War, *m* 1672, Mary Jones;
7–Dr. Benjamin (1672-1741), *m* Elizabeth Andrews (1674-1732);
6–Dr. John (*b* 1702), *m.* Sarah Ives;
5–Dr. Zephaniah (1728-60), *m* Hannah Doolittle;
4–Dr. Titus (1751-1817), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mrs. Olive Lewis Parmalee;
3–Andrew C. (1792-1876), *m* Betsey Morse (1794-1876).
2–Son of Volney **Aldridge** (1818-95), *m* Harriet E. **Hull** (1827-1904); issue: 1–Helen Morse, *b* 1847; *m* Benjamin Smith, 1829-1881; *m* 2d, Lorenzo Caruana (1847-1904); 2–Fannie Hull (1850-1909); *m* J. Theodore McFarland, M.D. (1836-88); 3–Elizabeth Perry (1856-1907); *m* William Warren Ayres (1835-1915); 4–Darwin Raymond (*b* 1858; *m* 1891, Clara Billon, b 1868); 5–Frederick Thurston (above); 6–Walter Hull (*b* 1867).
5–*M* Oct. 15, 1884, Bessie Jones Lowrey (1863-1909); dau. Charles Lowrey, Southington, Conn., and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* Brooklyn, Feb. 15, 1890; *m.* John Byron Putnam, *b* 1888.
Sec. Long Island Loan & Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1888-1913; now. v.p. Brooklyn Trust Co. Trustee Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Rembrandt. Residence: 406 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1867.
7–John **Bakewell** (1638-1716), of Castle Donington, Eng.;
6–Robert (*b* 1675), Castle Donington;
5–Joseph, settled at Derby, Eng.;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1767), from Eng. to New York, 1794, to New Haven, Conn., 1798;
3–John Palmer (1800-42), flint glass mfr., Pittsburgh.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Joseph (1667-1747), *m* Hannah Dunham;
6–Eleazer (1694-1773), *m* Martha Shaw;
5–Rev. Timothy (1736-1828), *m* Sarah Weld;
4–Rev. Timothy (1771-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1794, founder and 1st pres. Allegheny Coll., 1817-31, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Robert Wormsted, of Marblehead;
3–Sarah Weld Josephine Nan (1812-98), *m* Peter Joseph **Maitland,** of Phila. (son John Maitland, from Ireland, maj. War 1812).
2–Son of Thomas **Bakewell** (1836-98), mfr., Pittsburgh, *m* Josephine Alden Maitland (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Thomas (*b* 1862); 2–Dale (1864-1916); *m* Leila Semple, (qv); 3–Richard Colgate (1865-86); 4–Charles Montague (above); 5–Mary Maitland (*b* 1870); 6–Josephine Alden (*m* Chalmers Fessenden, Berkeley, Calif.).
4–*M* Dec. 21, 1899, Madeline Palmer, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1877; sister of Bradley W. Palmer (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New

Haven, Conn.); 1–Henry Palmer, *b* June 1, 1907; 2–Bradley Palmer, *b* Feb. 26, 1912; 3–Mildred Palmer, *b* June 14, 1917.
B.A., U. Calif., '89 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Berlin, Strassburg, Paris, 1894-96 (hon. M.A., Yale, 1905); prof. philosophy, Yale U., 1905—. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1920-24 (see Who's Who in America). Dep. commr. with rank of maj. A.R.C. in Italy, 1918-19. Awarded silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; Cav. Corona d'Italia. Past pres. Am. Philos. Assn. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: Hurricane, Essex Co., N.Y. City residence: 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, Leila Semple (Mrs. Dale), *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1866.
5–Samuel **Semple,** of Castle Dawson, nr. Londonderry, Ireland (went from Scotland to Ireland, because he married an Irish lady);
4–William (1771-1829), *m* Annie Bonner;
3–John Bonner (1815-73).
6–Daniel **Wilcox** (1715-89);
5–Josiah (1750-1835);
4–Lemuel (1780-1864), *m* Rhoda North;
3–Lemuel North (1815-89), *m* Eliza Fleuring.
2–Dau. of Frank **Semple** (1841-1908), banker, *m* Annie S. Wilcox; issue: 1–Leila (above); 2–John Bonner (*m* Eleanore G. Shinn); 3–Annie; 4–Frank.
1–*M* Jan. 1, 1889, Dale Bakewell (1864-1916); brother of Charles Montague Bakewell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hazel, *b* Sewickley, Pa., 1893; *m* Jan. 25, 1919, Irving Stanislaus Fellner (issue: 1–Anita Marian; 2–Irving, Jr.; 3–Hazel, Jr.); 2–Paul Bonner, *b* Sewickley, 1895; Yale, '18; vol. U.S.N.R.F., served off French coast 15 mos.
Residence: Linden Pl., Sewickley, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Algernon, *b* Nottoway, Va., Oct. 5, 1859.
5–Colin **Campbell** (1707-80), from Scotland, before 1741, settled in Northumberland Co., Va., surgeon Braddock's expdn., 1755, *m* Mary Gaskins;
4–Archibald (*b* 1743), *m* 2d, Eliza Harris;
3–Archibald Algernon (*b* 1785), *m* Sarah Epes.
5–Samuel **Pryor,** from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1700, *m* Prudence Thornton;
4–Richard, *m* Anne, dau. Rev. William Bland (desc. Theodorick Bland, William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Gov. Richard Bennett, of Va.);
3–Rev. Theodorick B. (1805-90), *m* 2d, Frances, dau. Maj. John Epes.
2–Son of Thomas Harris **Campbell** (1822-71), lawyer, mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Frances Campbell Pryor (1834-1901); issue: 1–Thomas H.; 2–Frances (*m* G. A. Wilson); 3–Archibald Algernon (above); 4–Theodoric Pryor (qv for Bland line); 5–Colin; 6–Jacqueline (*m* Holmes Rolston); 7–Algernon Epes.
3–*M* June 9, 1887, Susie Stuart, *b* Saltville, Va., 1865; dau. William Alexander Stuart, Russell Co., Va.; issue: 1–Stuart Bland (qv for Stuart line); 2–Patterson Fitzgerald (qv).
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '79 (Beta Theta Pi); B.L., U. Va., 1890. Lawyer; judge 21st Jud. Circuit of Va. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Wytheville, Va.

CAMPBELL, Stuart Bland, *b* Wytheville, Va., Apr. 14, 1888.
7–Archibald **Stuart** (*d* 1761), from Ireland to Pa., 1726, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1738, *m* Janet Brown;
6–Alexander (1734-1822), maj. Am. Rev., *m* 1768, Mary Moore Paxton;
5–Alexander (1770-1832), *m* 1795, Nancy Dabney;
4–Archibald (1795-1855), officer War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth Letcher Pannill (among their sons was Maj. Gen. James E. B. Stuart, C.S.A);
3–William Alexander (1826-92), Russell Co., Va., *m* 1863, Ellen Spiller Brown.
2–Son of Archibald Algernon Campbell (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 30, 1915, Mary Rebecca Miles, *b* Marion, Va., 1889; dau. George W. Miles, Marion, Va.; issue: 1–Stuart Bland, Jr., *b* Wytheville, Va., July 30, 1916; 2–Martha Susan, *b* Wytheville, Oct. 5, 1920.
Hampden-Sidney, '06; U. Va., 1910. Attorney at Law. Chief yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Mem. Va. Bd. Law Examiners; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Residence: Wytheville, Va.

CAMPBELL, Patterson Fitzgerald, *b* Wytheville, Va., 1892.
Son of Archibald Algernon Campbell (qv for genealogy).
M June 30, 1918, Mary Austin, dau. Hugh Campbell, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Mary Austin, *b* Wytheville, Va., July 2, 1919; 2–Archibald Algernon, *b* Wytheville, July 23, 1921.
Va. Poly. Inst., '15. Farmer. Commd. 2d lt., F. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 1918; capt., Sept. 1918. Residence: Wytheville, Va.

CAMPBELL Theodorick Pryor, *b* Nottoway C. H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861.
8–Theodorick **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Randolph, of Turkey Island;
6–Richard (1710-76), *m* Anne, dau. Peter Poythress;
5–Rev. William, *m* Elizabeth Yates;
4–Anne, *m* Richard **Pryor;**
3–Rev. Theodorick B. (1805-90), *m* 2d, Frances, dau Maj. John Epes.
2–Son of Thomas Harris **Campbell** (1822-1871), lawyer, mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Frances Campbell Pryor (1834-1901); for issue and other lines see Archibald Algernon Campbell.
M Nov. 9, 1887, Anna Montgomery Johnson, *b* Christiansburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. John R. Johnson, Christiansburg; issue: 1–Anna Montgomery, *b* Aug. 2, 1888; 2–Theodorick Pryor, *b* Apr. 29, 1891; 3–Ellen Phlegar, *b* Aug. 28, 1900.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '80, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1922). Prof. and dean Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, William Auchinbreck, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866.
6–James **Campbell** (1690-1770), from Scotland to Boston, 1728, settled in Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1741, *m* Margaret Lindsay;
5–Col. Samuel (1738-1824), officer Am. Rev., *m* Jane Cannon;
4–James S. (1772-1870), *m* Sarah Elderkin (desc. Jedediah Elderkin);
3–William W., LL.D. (1806-81), B.A., Union Coll., '27, mem. 29th Congress, justice Superior and Supreme courts of N.Y., author, *m* Maria Starkweather.
2–Son of Douglas **Campbell** (1839-93), B.A., Union, '60, maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer and historian, *m* Harriet Bowers Paige (1838-95); issue: 1–William Auchinbreck (above); 2–Harriet Mumford (*m* George de Boketon Greene); 3–Maria Starkweather (*m* Oothout Zabriskie Whitehead); 4–Douglas (qv for Paige line).
1–*M* May 16, 1893, Marian H. Dunbar, dau. Barney Savage Dunbar, Augusta, Ga.
B.A., Yale, '88; LL.B., Harvard, 1890. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, University, Yale. Residence: "Auchinbreck," Cherry Valley, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Douglas, *b* New York, N.Y., June 24, 1878.
7–Nathaniel **Paige** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1685;
6–Christopher (1690-1774), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Reed;
5–John (1738-94), *m* Hannah Winslow;
4–Winslow (1767-1838), *m* Clarissa Keyes (desc. John Keyes);
3–Alonzo C. (1796-1868), *m* Harriet Bowers Mumford.
2–Son of Douglas **Campbell** (1839-93), B.A., Union, '60, maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer and historian, *m* Harriet Bowers Paige (1838-95); for issue and Campbell line see William Auchinbreck Campbell.
Not married. B.A., Union, '94; Harvard, 1897. Mem. law firm Campbell, Harding & Pratt New York. Served in 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War; capt.,

U.S.A., World War. Author. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Meadow Brook, Harvard. Country place: Cherry Valley, N.Y. Residence: 23 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, *b* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872.
6–Thomas **Campbell** (son of John, 2d, Duke of Argyle), from Scotland, ca. 1735;
5–Hugh Argyle (*b* 1744), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Smith;
4–Adam S. (*b* 1791), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Samuel Adams (*b* 1821), *m* Harriet Cornell.
5–Benjamin **Fifield,** *m* Concord, N.H., 1747, Hannah Peters;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1754), *m* Mehitable Bean;
3–Thomas Hale (*b* 1802), *m* Calista Johnson.
2–Son of Myron **Campbell** (1849-1916), banker, South Bend, Ind., *m* Abigail Johnson Fifield (1853-1921); issue: 1–Edward Hale (above); 2–Ada Calista (*m* C. Claud Travis); 3–Robert Samuel; 4–Vera (*m* John Darr).
1–*M* Aug. 30, 1899, Lilian Strong, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1875; dau. of George Henry Strong, Oakland, Calif.; issue: 1–Edward Strong, *b* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 29, 1902; Stanford, '24; 2–Georgiana (*b* Sept. 11, 1904-Feb. 19, 1917).
U.S.N.A., '93. Capt. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Grace Howard Appold (Mrs. George S.), *b* Baltimore.
5–Thomas **Mackenzie** (*b* 1720), from Scotland, 1746, and settled at the "Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., *m* Ann Johns;
4–Cosmo (1770-1809), *m* Sarah Mackall;
3–Thomas (1794-1866), of Baltimore, Md., and "Inverness," York Co., Pa., *m* Tacy Burges, dau. George Norbury, York Co., Pa.
2–Dau. of Sarah Mackall Mackenzie (*d* July 1894), *m* 1849, George Julius **Appold** (*d* 1897), head of George J. Appold & Son, leather merchants, Baltimore (established by his father, George, abt. 1812); issue: 1–Helen Mackenzie (1850-51); 2–George Norbury (1853-92); 3–Laura Mackenzie (1854-55); 4–Thomas Mackenzie (Jan.-May 1856); 5–Frank Taylor (1857-78); 6–Alice Taney; 7–Grace Howard (above); 8–Nellie Bland (*d* 1920; *m* James Frederick Adams).
7–*M* Apr. 12, 1904, George Stuart Campbell (*d* 1912); son of Ross Campbell, *m* Eliza Jane Swan, Baltimore; issue: 1–Tacy Norbury, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1905; *m* Mar. 18, 1922, Charles S. Dell (issue: 1–Charles S., Jr., *b* Jan. 1, 1923).
Country place: Catonsville, Md. Residence: Cambridge Apts., Baltimore, Md.

CAMPBELL, William Spencer, *b* Powhatan Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1859.
6–Dugal **Campbell,** from Scotland, 1740, settled in Berkeley Co., Va. (now W.Va.), 1762, *m* Mary –;
5–Duncan (1730-1812), *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Newell;
4–Alexander (1750-1806), *m* Janet Smith (1766-1843);
3–Robert Smith (1790-1861), *m* Mary Isabella (1791-1852, dau. Joseph Paxton.
4–Ezekiel **Dance,** officer Am. Rev.;
3–William Spencer.
2–Son of Rev. William Addison **Campbell,** D.D. (1829-96), minister, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., *m* Virginia Eppes Dance (1831-1918); issue: 1–William Spencer (above); 2–Isabelle (*m* George R. Cannon); 3–Leslie Lyle; 4–Carrie Lee; 5–Irving Eppes.
1–*M* Oct. 30, 1888, Annie Lee Carrington, *b* Farmville, Va., June 21, 1861; dau. Abram Carrington, Farmville, Va.; issue: 1–Virginia Eppes, *b* Richmond, Va., July 28, 1890; Richmond Coll., '11; 2–Nannie Carrington, *b* Richmond, Sept. 10, 1901; Agnes Scott Coll., '23.
A.B., Washington and Lee, '82, B.S., 1883; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, and King). Minister, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; editor The Presbyterian of the South. Club: Hermitage Country. Residence: 3910 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

DANIELS, Edwin Alfred, *b* Medway, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852.
9–Robert (Daniell) **Daniels** (1592-1655), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., before 1636, the original homestead now part of the site of the Watertown Arsenal, removed to Cambridge, 1651, *m* 1st, Elizabeth (*d* 1643);
8–Joseph (1635-1715), *m* 1st, 1665, Mary, dau. George Fairbanks;
7–Ebenezer (1677-1767), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary, dau. Abraham Harding;
6–Capt. Jeremiah (1720-1806), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Mercy, dau. Capt. Timothy Clark;
5–Isaiah (1745-87), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. John Hill;
4–Capt. Jeremiah (1778-1820), pvt. War 1812, *m* 1801, Orinda, dau. George Barber;
3–Alfred (1803-68), *m* Daty, dau. Levi Nickerson.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*d* 1676);
8–Mark (1628-94), *m* 2d, Jane (1637-1712), dau. Gov. Thomas Prence (qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1661), *m* William **Nickerson;**
6–Jane (1699-1781), *m* Judah **Baker;**
5–Judah (1733-1814), *m* Mary Eldredge;
4–Priscilla (1771-1817), *m* Levi **Nickerson,** Dennis, Mass.;
3–Daty (1806-51), *m* Alfred **Daniels** (3 above).
2–Son of George Alfred **Daniels,** *m* Amy Ann, dau. Joseph Jefferson (1794-1883).
M June 15, 1880, Caroline Thompson Le Favor, *b* Boston; dau. Richard Merritt Le Favor, of Salem and Boston; issue: 1–Richard Holbrook, *b* Medway, Mass., June 8, 1881; Harvard, '04; *m* Jan. 25, 1916, Margaret Jean, dau. Carlisle Barrere (issue: 1–Edwin Sanford, *b* Feb. 17, 1917; 2–Richard Holbrook, Jr., *b* Apr. 18, 1918; 3–Margaret Carlisle, *b* Nov. 2, 1919; 4–David Wilson, *b* July 27, 1921).
M.D., Harvard, 1877. Clubs: St. Botolph, The Country. Summer place: "Thornbury Cottage," Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 302 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

DANIELSON, Richard Ely, *b* Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885.
9–James **Danielson** (1649-1728), from Scotland, and settled at Block Island, removed to Danielson, Conn., 1707;
8–Samuel, *m* Sarah –;
7–Col. William, c.o. 11th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Williams;
6–Gen. James, *m* Sarah Lord;
5–Elisha, *m* Sarah Ely;
4–William Henry, *m* Alice Hart Robinson;
3–Richard Ely, *m* Barbara Deering.
2–Son of William H. **Danielson,** Brooklyn, Conn., *m* Alice Hart Robinson (7th from Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden).
M Nov. 5, 1910, Barbara, dau. Charles Deering, Chicago; issue (both *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Richard Ely, Jr., *b* Apr. 5, 1913; 2–James Deering, *b* May 4, 1915.
B.A., Yale, '07, M.A., 1910. Red cross work with French Army, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1, 1918; 1st lt. of inf., U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1918; capt., Feb. 15, 1919; int. officer at Nantes and Bordeaux, France. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern (Boston), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Norfolk, Myopia Hunt, Groton Foxhounds. Winter place: Coconut Grove, Fla. Residence: "Surrenden," Groton, Mass.

LINCOLN, Waldo, *b* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849.
8–Samuel **Lincoln** (1619-90), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, settled at Hingham, *m* Martha –;
7–Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Deborah Hersey;
6–Jedediah (1692-1783), *m* Bethia Whiton;
5–Enoch (1720/1-1802), *m* Rachel Fearing;
4–Levi (1749-1820), A.B., Harvard, 1772, minute man Am. Rev., Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Jefferson, *m* Martha, dau. Daniel Waldo;
3–Levi, LL.D. (1782-1868), A.B., Harvard, 1802, justice Supreme Court and gov. of Mass., mem. Congress, 1st mayor of Worcester, 1848, *m* Penelope Winslow Sever.

2–Son of Daniel Waldo **Lincoln** (1813-80), A.B., Harvard, '31, mayor of Worcester, 1863, pres. B.&A.R.R., 1878-80, *m* 1841, Frances Fiske Merrick (1819-73); issue: 1–Frances Merrick; 2–Mary Waldo (*m* Joseph Estabrook Davis; see son Lincoln); 3–Anne Warren (*d*); 4–Daniel Waldo (above).

4–*M* June 24, 1873, Fanny Chandler, dau. Dr. George Chandler; issue (all *b* Worcester, Mass.): 1–Merrick (qv for Chandler line); 2–Josephine Rose, *b* Feb. 28, 1878; *m* Aug. 10, 1904, Frank Farnum Dresser (issue: 1–Louisa, *b* Oct. 25, 1907; 2–Rose Lincoln, *b* Oct. 9, 1909; 3–Waldo Lincoln, *b* Mar. 28, 1916; 4–Frances Merrick, *b* Dec. 1, 1918); 3–Daniel Waldo, *b* Sept. 2, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907; *m* Dec. 29, 1917, Harriet Brayton, dau. Dr. Charles Lemuel Nichols, of Worcester; 4–George Chandler, *b* Aug. 6, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1911; 1st lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; in France at Base Hospital 101 at St. Nazaire, and at U. of Toulouse; 5–Dorothy (Mar. 4, 1880-Apr. 1, 1909).

A.B., Harvard, '70 (D.K.E.). Retired mfr. Hobby: Genealogy and historical research. Pres. Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Mass. Hist Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Odd Volumes (Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck (Worcester). Residence: 49 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

LINCOLN, Merrick, *b* Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1875.

8–William **Chandler** (*d* 1641), settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Annis Alcock;
7–John (*d* 1703), *m* 1658, Elizabeth Douglas;
6–Capt. Joseph, *m* Susanna Perrin;
5–Peter (1733-1816), *m* Mary Hodges;
4–Maj. John Wilkes, *m* Mary Steadman;
3–George (1806-93), *m* Josephine Rose.
2–Son of Waldo **Lincoln** (qv for Lincoln line), *m* 1873, Fanny Chandler.

M Apr. 29, 1908, Mary Bowker, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1884; dau. of Charles Henry Bowker, of Worcester.

A.B., Harvard, '96, M.D., 1900. Physician; city physician, Worcester, 1909-11; asst. med. dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Tatnuck Country. Residence: 61 William St., Worcester, Mass.

DAVIS, Lincoln, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1872.

9–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* 1665, Mary Meads;
7–Simon (1683-1763), *m* Dorothy –;
6–Simon (1713-54), *m* Hannah Gates;
5–Isaac (1749-1827), *m* 1772, Anna Brigham;
4–Phineas (1772-1834), *m* 1793, Martha Eager (1772-1854);
3–Col. Isaac, LL.D. (1799-1883), A.B., Brown, 1822, lawyer, educationist, financier, mayor of Worcester, 1856-58, 61, *m* Mary Holman Estabrook.
2–Son of Joseph Estabrook **Davis,** *m* 1870, Mary Waldo Lincoln (sister of Waldo Lincoln, qv for Lincoln line); issue: 1–Lincoln (above); 2–Mabel (*b* 1875; *m* 1902, John Reed Post).

1–*M* Oct. 21, 1902, Katharine Bradlee Crowninshield, sister of Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lincoln, Jr., *b* Aug. 15, 1903; 2–Benjamin Crowninshield, *b* Feb. 4, 1905; 3–Emily Crowninshield, *b* Jan. 27, 1908; 4–Katharine Bradlee, *b* Sept. 20, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '94, M.D., 1898. Surgeon, Boston. Maj., M.C., July 3, 1917; lt. col., Nov. 11, 1918; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 6; chief of surg. team, Evacuation Hosp. 2, in France; surg. consultant to A.E.F., in Italy; co.o. Base Hosp. 6, France, Jan.-Mar. 1919. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 279 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALEXANDER, William Clark, Jr., *b* Middletown, Del., Dec. 24, 1885.

7–John **Alexander** (*b* 1700), from Scotland to Chester Co., Pa., 1736, *m* Margaret Glasson;
6–Hugh (1724-77), *m* Martha Edmiston;
5–John (1756-1816), *m* Margaret Clark;
4–John (1795-1865), *m* Jane Beatty;
3–Robert Harvey (1827-52), *m* Matilda Milliken.
2–Son of William Clark **Alexander** (1850-1919), clergyman, *m* Mary Reese (1850-1911); issue: 1–Reese (1877-1909); 2–Elizabeth (1880-1908); 3–William Clark (abqve).

3–*M* July 24, 1915, Edith Forsyth, dau. late Charles Shaw Forsyth, *m* Belle J. Ellis; issue: 1–John Forsyth, *b* Haverford, Pa., May 31, 1916.

Lafayette, '07. Lawyer, Phila., Pa., since 1912. Residence: 421 Berkeley Rd., Haverford, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Winthrop, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1861.

10–John **Alexander** (ca. 1615-1703), from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1640;
9–George (*d* 1703), *m* 1644, Susannah Sage;
8–John (*d* 1733), *m* 1671, Sarah Gaylord;
7–Ebenezer (1684-1768), "the fighting deacon," capt. French and Indian War, *m* 1709, Mehitable Buck;
6–Ebenezer (1714-88), soldier French and Indian War, associator Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Rockwood;
5–Asa (1742-1811), soldier French and Indian War, associator in Am. Rev., *m* 1762, Mary Bond;
4–Ebenezer (1765-1844), *m* 1788, Rhoda Scott;
3–Ebenezer (1802-35), *m* 1826, Nancy Wilson.
7–Dr. John Henry **Burchsted** (1657-1721), from Silesia, 1685, *m* 1690, Mary Rand;
6–Dr. Henry (1690-1755), *m* 1728, Anna Brame;
5–Dr. Benjamin Brame (1734-1785), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Elizabeth Skilling;
4–James Tyler (1766-1816), *m* 1796, Anna Loring Sargent;
3–Benjamin (1800-63), *m* 1832, Harriet Sherman.
2–Son of Ebenezer **Alexander** (1832-1906), *m* 1857, Harriet Sherman Burchsted (1833-1916); issue: 1–Carrie Adeline (1858-1903); *m* Rev. Fred A. Dillingham); 2–Winthrop (above); 3–Mabel (1867-69); 4–Hollis Williams (*b* 1871; *m* 1896, Rosemary Conroy).

2–*M* Dec. 23, 1889, Elizabeth Blake Wood (1866-95); dau. late Charles Blake Wood, Boston (desc. Isaac Allerton, qv); issue: 1–Charles Winthrop, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1892; A.E.F. in World War; *m* 1919, Helen S. Wallingford (*d* 1920); *m* 2d, 1923, Marjorie Lambdin; 2–Marion Louise, *b* Boston, Oct. 14, 1893; *m* Oct. 14, 1915, Arthur Willard Snow.

M 2d, Nov. 25, 1897, Harriet Bethiah Briggs, *b* Auburn, Me., Nov. 23, 1869; dau. late William Henry Briggs (desc. Gov. William Bradford and Elder William Brewster, both qv); issue: 1–Donald Briggs, *b* Boston, Nov. 3, 1898; A.E.F., World War; 2–Harriet Bradford, *b* Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 5, 1903.

Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Engr. and architect, Boston. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 3 Wabon St., Roxbury, Mass.

BALDWIN, Helen, *b* Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865.

7–Henry **Baldwin** (*d* 1697/8), from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1640, *m* Phebe Richardson;
6–Benjamin (1672-1759), *m* Hannah Knowlton;
5–Timothy (1709-72), *m* Susannah Frost;
4–David (1742-1826), capt. Conn. militia, *m* Esther Puffer;
3–Dr. Elijah (1783-1867), physician, *m* Hannah Burnham.
8–James **Mathewson** (*d* 1682);
7–Thomas (1673-1735);
6–Thomas;
5–Philip (1737-96), *m* Lydia Angell (desc. Thomas Angell, qv);
4–Jeffery (1761-1833), *m* Almy Knight;
3–Bucklin (1795-1882), *m* Cifuentes Battey.
2–Dau. of Dr. Elijah **Baldwin,** Jr. (1820-88), physician, *m* Sarah Harris Mathewson (1826-1905); issue: 1–Sarah (*m* Brooks Hadley); 2–Mary (1848-49); 3–Henry (1850-1918); 4–David (1852-53); 5–Hannah B. (1855-1917); 6–Abram; 7–Lucy; 8–Helen (above).

A.B., Wellesley, '88; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1892. Physician; dir. med. dept. of New York Infirmary. Author of med. articles. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Woman's Med. Assn. of N.Y. City (past pres.). Summer place: Canterbury, Conn. Residence: 129 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Sarah Vairin (Mrs. Henry F.), *b* New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1867.
3–Juste Nicholas **Vairin** (1795-1872), *b* France, *d* Owensboro, Ky., *m* Sarah Wright (1803-39), *b* Eng., *d* New Orleans, La.
9–William **Lewis** (*b* Wales, 1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1632, a founder of Newtown, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Felix, dau. William Collins, of Wales;
8–William (1620-90), a founder and first recorder of Farmington, Conn., *m* 1st, Mary, dau. William Hopkins;
7–William (bap. 1656/57-1737), *m* Sarah (1661-1725), dau. Isaac Moore;
6–Daniel (1691-1774), *m* Mary Strong (1692/93-1751);
5–Ethan (1724-75), removed to Miss. Ty., 1774, *m* Sibyl (1727-75), dau. Joshua Parmalee;
4–Lewis (1764-1848), chief justice of Miss. Ty., 1800, *m* Anne, dau. Col. Thomas Hardeman, of Tenn.;
3–Anne Lavinia (1807-73), *m* as his 2d wife, John Pratt **Nugent** (1792-1873), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1816, went to Natchez, Miss., 1818, planter.
2–Dau. of Julius **Vairin** (1833-99), merchant, *m* 1859, Amelia Thomson Nugent (1839-1908); issue: 1–Alpha Nugent (1860-1914); 2–Julius (1862-1904); 3–Nugent Beverly (*b* 1864; *m* Alice, dau. Albert Baldwin, New Orleans); 4–William Wright (*b* and *d* 1866); 5–Sarah (above); 6–Clarence (1869-1923; *m* Josephine Burnbach); 7–Emile Justus (1875-1923; *m* 1898, Mary Louise Pettit, 1879-1920; *m* 2d, 1922, Lucille Brown).
5–*M* Nov. 10, 1887, Henry Fay Baldwin (July 10, 1864-May 11, 1919); pres. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans; son Albert Baldwin, New Orleans, La.; issue (all *b* New Orleans): 1–Henry Fay, Jr., *b* Aug. 21, 1888; *m* June 1, 1911, Cora Lillian, dau. John Barker Holman (issue: 1–Sarah Lillian; 2–Cora Elaine); 2–Amelia, *b* Mar. 26, 1890; *m* Nov. 23, 1915, William Tompkins West (issue: 1–Sarah Baldwin); 3–Jules Vairin (Jan. 26, 1897-Mar. 15, 1898); 4–Albert, IV, *b* Oct. 6, 1898; supply sgt., 114th T.M. Battery, 64th Brig., 39th Div., and in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; *m* Nov. 11, 1921, Daisy Belle, dau. Dr. Beverly Walker Smith; 5–Seth Lewis, *b* July 12, 1903; 6–Robert Bruce, *b* Jan. 22, 1909.
Colonial Dame. Residence: 1332 First St., New Orleans, La.

BALDWIN S(amuel) Prentiss, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 26, 1868.
7–Richard **Baldwin** (*b* ca. 1622), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., abt. 1638, *m* Elizabeth Alsop;
6–Barnabas (*b* 1665), *m* Sarah Buckingham;
5–Sylvanus (*b* 1706), *m* Mary French;
4–Charles (*b* 1751), *m* Susannah Hine;
3–Seymour Wesley (*b* 1807), *m* 1st, Mary E. Candee.
10–Capt. Thomas **Prentiss,** Cambridge, Mass., 1652, soldier King Philip's War;
9–Thomas (1649-85), *m* Sarah Stanton; *m* 2d, Ann Lord;
8–Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), *m* Esther Hammond;
7–Jonas (1710-66), *m* Lucy Denison;
6–Col. Samuel (1736-1807), officer Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Billings;
5–Samuel (1759-1818), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Lucretia Holmes;
4–Samuel (1782-1857), chief justice of Vt., U.S. senator and U.S. dist. judge, *m* Lucretia Houghton;
3–Charles William (*b* 1812), *m* Caroline Kellogg.
2–Son of Judge Charles Candee **Baldwin** (1834-95), judge Circuit Ct., Cleveland, *m* Caroline Sophia Prentiss (1842-1916); issue: 1–Mary Candee (*m* John Pascal Sawyer, qv.); 2–S(amuel) Prentiss (above); 3–Seymour David (1875-78).
2–*M* Feb. 15, 1898, Lillian Converse Hanna, *b* Cleveland; dau. Leonard Hanna, *m* Samantha Converse, Cleveland, O., and sister of late Senator Marcus A. Hanna.
A.B., Dartmouth, '92, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve, 1894. Atty. at law, Cleveland, O. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Natural history, ornithology. Clubs: Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Summer place: "Hillcrest Farm," Gates Mill, O. Residence: 11025 E. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

CANBY, William Marriott, *b* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 7, 1871.
7–Isaac **Marriott,** from Eng. to N.J., 1680;
6–Thomas (1691-1747), *m* Martha, dau. Joseph Kirkbride, came in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682;
5–Thomas (*b* 1717);
4–Martha (1747-1826), *m* William **Canby** (1748-1830);
3–Marriott Merrit (1787-1866), *m* Eliza T Sipple.
8–John **Mathews** (*d* 1659), *m* at Charlestown, Mass., 1658, Margaret Hunt;
7–John (*b* 1659), *m* Mary Davenport;
6–Daniel, *m* Eunice Morse;
5–Daniel (1724-1803), *m* Hulda Putnam (5th from John Putnam, to Salem, 1634);
4–Increase (1772-1856), *m* Betsey Leavens (5th from John Leavens, London to Roxbury, 1632);
3–Henry (1805-51), *m* Margaret Dillon.
2–Son of William Marriott **Canby** (1831-1904), pres. Wilmington Savings Fund, *m* Edith Dillon Mathews (1835-92); issue: 1–William Marriott (above); 2–Henry Mathews (qv for Canby line); 3–William Shipley (1875-82).
1–*M* 1st, Oct. 15, 1896, Edith, dau. late Dillwyn Wistar, Phila.; issue: 1–Marjorie Wistar, *b* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 13, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '20; *m* Oct. 9, 1920, Roger Whitall Taylor (issue: 1–Edith Wistar, *b* Sept. 18, 1921); 2–William Marriott, III, *b* Germantown, July 7, 1903; Williams, '24.
M 2d, Feb. 10, 1912, Leila, dau. Henry Keller Kurtz; issue: 1–Henry Kurtz, *b* Germantown, Nov. 19, 1912; 2–Leila, *b* Germantown, May 23, 1918.
A.B., Williams, '91. Investment securities; member Philadelphia Stock Exchange. Mem. Colonial Society, Pa. Clubs: Williams (New York), Union League, University, Germantown Cricket. Residence: "Thornelawn," Westview and Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CANBY, Henry Mathews, *b* June 17, 1874.
6–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
5–Oliver (1716-54), *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Shipley, came in 1725, was first burgess of Wilmington;
4–William (1748-1830), *m* Martha Marriott;
3–Marriott (changed to Merritt) (1787-1866)), *m* Eliza Tatnall Sipple (g.dau. Joseph Tatnall).
2–Son of William Marriott **Canby** (1831-1904), pres. Wilmington Savings Fund, pres. Del. Soc. of Natural History, pres. Park Commission of Wilmington, Del., *m* Edith Dillon Mathews (1835-92); issue: 1–William Marriott (qv for Marriott and Mathews lines); 2–Henry Mathews (above); 3–William Shipley (1875-82).
2–*M* May 6, 1907, Marjorie Tatnall Bush, *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 1884; dau. Walter Danforth Bush, Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1–Anne Tatnall, *b* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 8, 1908; 2–Henry Mathews, Jr., *b* Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1910; 3–David Bush, *b* Wilmington, Oct. 20, 1912; 4–William Marriott, *b* at Wilmington, Apr. 10, 1916; 5–Oliver, *b* Christiana Hundred, Del., July 20, 1923.
B.S., Princeton, '95. Wholesale lumber. Mem. Park Commn. of Wilmington. Pres. Soc. Natural History of Del. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Princeton (New York). Residence: Christiana Hundred, Del.

CANBY, James, *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 24, 1863.
6–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
5–Edward, *m* Mary Price;
4–James (1781-1858), *m* Elizabeth Roberts;
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* Mary Tatnall Price.
8–Daniel **Ferree,** Huguenot, from France to Germany upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, where he *d*; *m* Mary Warenbuer, who came to America ca. 1709, held land grant in Pequa Valley, Pa., from William Penn;
7–Catharine, *m* Isaac **LeFevre** (1669-1751), came to America, 1686;
6–Mary (1715-74), *m* 1739, David **Deshler** (1711-92), from Germany to Phila., 1792;

5–Catharine, *m* 1775, Robert **Roberts** (1743-91), desc. Hugh Roberts, from Wales to Pa., mem. Provincial Council;
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1803, James **Canby** (4 above).
2–Son of James Price **Canby** (1833-1903), col. U.S. A., Civil War service, *m* 1863, Frances Olivia Miller (1839-1918); issue: 1–James (above); 2–Charles Morrell (*m* Frances Stockton del Val); 3–Margaret Tatnall; 4–Henry Sumner (*m* Eleanor Seymour Shackleford).
1–*M* Mar. 31, 1902, Eugenia Cunningham, *b* St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Monroe Cunningham, Portland, Ore; issue: 1–Irene Frances, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 21, 1903.
Ed. Episcopal Acad., Portland, Ore. Vol., finance dept., U.S.A. Serice in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CANBY, Henry Seidel, *b* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878.
7–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
6–Oliver (1716-54), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Shipley, 1st burgess of Wilmington;
5–Samuel (1751-1832), *m* Frances, dau. James Lea;
4–James (1781-1858), 1st pres. of the P.W. and Balt. R.R., *m* Elizabeth Roberts;
3–William, *m* Ann, dau. Edward Tatnall.
5–John Philip **Seidel** (1769-1824), *m* Elizabeth Tyson;
4–Jonathan, *m* Susannah Barr;
3–Henry B., *m* Emma E. Brandt.
2–Son of Edward Tatnall **Canby** (1850-1912), first pres. Delaware Trust Co., Wilmington, *m* Ella Augusta Seidel (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Henry Seidel (above); 2–Marion Roberts (*m* Lee Wilson Dodd; see Who's Who in America).
1–*M* June 15, 1907, Marion Ponsonby, dau. Harry T. Gause; issue: 1–Edward Tatnall, *b* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1912; 2–Courtlandt, *b* New Haven, Mar. 11, 1914.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '99, Ph.D., 1905. Lecturer in English, Yale; editor Literary Review of New York Evening Post; critic, novelist, essayist (see Who's Who in America). Liaison worker with British Ministry of Information, Eng. and France, 1918. Clubs: Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven), The Players, Authors, Century, Coffee House (New York). Residence: New Haven, Conn.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1858.
7–Richard **Wilde,** Charlestown, Mass., 1636, a patentee of Flushing, L.I., 1666, *m* Patience Tatum;
6–Thomas (1718-76), corp. Cont. Army, killed at White Plains; *m* 1st, 1737, Sarah, dau. Jacob Griffen, pvt. Am. Rev.;
5–Griffen (1743-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anne Bishop (John 6; John 7; James 8, sec. New Haven Colony, 1661-65);
4–James (*d* 1816), *m* Phoebe Rainous (desc. Daniel Rayneau, first freeholder of Huguenot colony at New Rochelle, N.Y.)
3–Maria (1800-1900), *m* Peter **Darlington** (1793-1851), from Scotland to New York, a pioneer paper mfr. (son of William d'Arlington, of Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng.).
2–Son of Thomas **Darlington** (1826-1903), lawyer, New York, *m* 1850, Hannah Anne (1830-1900), dau. James Yarrow Goodliffe, from Eng. to New York, 1831; issue: 1–Alice (1851-53); 2–Alfred Earnest (1853-57); 3–James Henry (qv); 4–Thomas (above); 5–Charles Francis (qv); 6–Gustavus Cornelius, M.D. (*b* 1862; *m* 1885, Catharine Anabel Bearns); 7–Marion Goodliffe (*b* 1865); 8–Marguerite (*b* 1872; *m* Rev. Arthur Wilson Wilde; 2d, Dr. Joseph T. Lippincott).
4–*M* June 9, 1886, Josephine Alice Sargeant (Nov. 9, 1864-June 16, 1890); dau. late Joseph A. Sargeant, Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; issue: 1–Clinton Pelham, *b* Kings Bridge, New York City, Mar. 10, 1887; 2–Dorothea, *b* Kings Bridge, Oct. 26, 1888.
Ph.B., N.Y.U., '80; M.D., Columbia, 1880; C.E., New York U., 1914. Physician; commissioner and pres. New York Board of Health, 1904-10; prof. anatomy, New York Coll. of Dentistry, etc. Maj. M.R.C., 1917. Author Health and Efficiency; also many med. monographs (see Who's Who in America). Member S.N.S., S.R., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 27 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1856. Brother of Thomas Darlington (qv for genealogy).
M July 26, 1888, Ella Louise Bearns, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2, 1859; dau. late James Sterling Bearns, banker, Brooklyn; issue: 1–Henry Vane Bearns (qv for Bearns line); 2–Alfred William Bearns (Dec. 12, 1890-Aug. 10, 1891); 3–Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1892; Columbia, '12; P.E. priest; *m* Apr. 30, 1919, Elizabeth Remsen, dau. Joseph Todhunter Thompson (issue: 1–Jane); 4–Eleanor Townsend, *b* Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1893; *m* Feb. 1, 1919, Joel Ellis Fisher; 5–Elliott Christopher Bearns, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 3, 1895; A.B., Columbia, '17, LL.B., 1920; was attached at Am. Embassy, Copenhagen, during World War; 6–Kate Brampton, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1900.
A.B., New York U., '77, A.M., 1880; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884 (D.D., New York U.; LL.D., St. John's and Dickinson). Consecrated 1st Episcopal bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain, with rank of capt., 47th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; lt. col. on staff of gov. of Pa.; vol. chaplain, Ft. Totten, L.I., 1918. Officer de l'Legion d'Honneur (France); Cdr. Order George 1st (Greece); Order St. Sava (Serbia); Order Leopold (Belgium); Knight of the Holy Sepulcher, Jerusalem; Order Queen Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Royal Order Victor Emanuel (Italy); Mason (33°). Mem. S.C. W., H.S.A. (chaplain-gen.), S.C., S.R. (v.p. Pa. Soc.). Hobby: Collector of old Bibles and books, bookplates. Clubs: Newport (R.I.) Golf, Westminster (London). Summer place: "The Corners," R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. Residence: Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Henry Vane Bearns, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889.
4–Henry **Bearns,** from Holland, was a noted navigator and linguist, settled at N.Y. City, *m* Margaret George;
3–James Sterling (1816-1912), banker, Brooklyn, *m* 1854, Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove (*b* 1829).
2–Son of James Henry **Darlington** (qv), *m* 1888, Ella Louise Bearns.
M Nov. 24, 1920, Dorothy Stone Smith, *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899; dau. William Stone Smith, of "Blythewood," Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Pierre, *b* July 11, 1922.
A.B., Columbia, '10; General Theol. Sem., 1913. Episcopal clergyman; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City. Chaplain (1st lt.), 50th Arty., C.A.C., 38th Brig., 1st Army, A.E.F. Mem. S.C. W., H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Essex Co. Country, Columbia. Residence: 3 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860.
Brother of Thomas Darlington (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 28, 1903, Letitia Craig O'Neill, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Hugh O'Neill, New York; issue: 1–Charles Francis, Jr., *b* Sept. 13, 1904; 2–Caroline Craig, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., June 13, 1910.
A.B., Princeton, '82, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Lawyer, New York. Mem. H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Down Town, Bankers, Mt. Kisco Golf, Manursing Island. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1855.
8–William **Allen** (1602-78), from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., 1624, one of the Dorchester Company, *m* 1629, Elisabeth Bradley;
7–Samuel (1632-1700), *m* ca. 1660, Sarah Tuck, of Beverly;
6–Jonathan (1684-1762), *m* 1709, Mary Pierce;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1713), *m* 1734, Priscilla Lunt, of Ipswich;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1742), *m* 1764, Sarah Dodge;
3–Daniel (*b* 1768), *m* ca. 1790, Nancy Weir, of Beverly, Mass.
2–Son of John Arthur **Allen** (1817-84), member Claflin, Allen & Co., St. Louis, *m* Jane Elizabeth White (1825-1904); issue: 1–Arthur William (*b* 1851; *m* 1876, Mary Baker); 2–Charles Claflin (above).
2–*M* Mar. 27, 1890, Carrie Louise Richards, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1863; sister of Eben Richards (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Charles Claflin, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Oct. 5, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '16; capt. U.S.A., World War; *m* Dec. 15, 1917, Mary Jane (*b* Aug. 27, 1894), dau. Thaddeus Austin Thomson, of Austin, Tex. (issue: 1–Mary Jane, *b* Aug. 21, 1919); 2–Grace, *b* St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1891; Wellesley, '13; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, Dudley French, St. Louis.
A.B., Princeton, '75, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Washington U., 1877. Lawyer, St. Louis; judge Circuit Court, 1907-13 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Princeton, Washington University Union. Residence: 379 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BALDY, John Montgomery, *b* Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860.
6–John (Balty) **Baldy,** Roxboro, Phila. Co., Pa.; taxed 40 acres, 1734;
5–Jacob, taxed in Maiden Creek Tp., Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Anna Baldy (*d* 1788);
4–Paul (1757-1823), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Catharine Beam (1763-1834);
3–Peter (1789-1880), *m* Sarah Hurley (1781-1875).
6–Robert **Montgomery,** from Ireland, 1737, with son John and wife Christiana;
5–John (1733-92), *m* Christiana (1741-1821), dau. John Forster;
4–David B. (1767-1859), Paradise, Pa., *m* Agnes Shaw (1777-1853);
3–John G. (1805-57), Danville, Pa., *m* Henrietta S. (1809-82), dau. Judge John Cooper (1785-1863; son of Judge Thomas Cooper, M.D., LL.D., from England, 1793).
2–Son of Edward Hurley **Baldy** (1821-91), lawyer, Danville, Pa., *m* Henrietta Spering Montgomery (1839-64); issue: 1–Sarah Hurley (*m* Irving H. Jennings); 2–John Montgomery (above); 3–Alice Montgomery (*m* Paul Hartman, Paris, France); 4–Harry W. (*d* infancy); 5–Henrietta Cooper.
2–*M* Aug. 5, 1896, Edith Lyndsey Turner (divorced); dau. of George W. Turner, Washington.
M 2d, June 5, 1919, Helen May Constien, *b* Ashland, Pa., May 12, 1880; dau. of Henry J. Constien, of Ashland.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1876-80; M.D., U. Pa., 1884; (D.Sc., U. Pittsburgh, 1922). Physician; pres. of Bureau Med. Edn., Commonwealth of Pa.; organized Dept. of Pub. Welfare of Pa., as 1st commr. of pub. welfare, Sept. 1921. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Art (Phila.). Residence: Devon, Pa.

BALL, David Charles, *b* Frederick, Md., Apr. 4, 1844.
9–William **Ball** (qv);
8–Capt. William (1641-94), justice, burgess; *m* 2d, Miss Hanes;
7–Capt. Joseph (1680-1721), of "Coan," Northumberland Co., *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Spencer;
6–Col. Spencer (abt. 1700-05-1767), capt., justice, burgess, *m* Miss Mottrom;
5–Capt. Spencer Mottrom (*d* 1786), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Francis Waring, Goldsberry, Va.;
4–William (1769-1841), high sheriff, Baltimore, *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Dorsey (desc. Edward Dorsey, Col. Henry Ridgely, Gen. John Hammond);
3–William Dorsey (1790-1863), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Michael Dorsey, 2d, *m* Honor Howard.
4–Andrew **Boyd,** from Scotland to Montgomery Co., Md., *m* Mary McKay (g.dau. William McKay, from Scotland to Montgomery Co., 1757);
3–David (1790-1826), *m* Mary, dau. Jacob Meixsel, of Holland.
2–Son of Owen Dorsey **Ball** (1817-98), Portsmouth, Va., *m* 1841, Frances Elizabeth Boyd (1817-1904); issue: 1–William Edwin (*b* 1843, *m* Mary Jurdan); 2–David Charles (above); 3–Elizabeth Prudence (*b* 1845; *m* J. W. H. Porter); 4–Albert Ritchie (*b* 1846; *m* Jeannetta Wilkins); 5–Owen Dorsey (*b* 1848; *d* infancy); 6–Helen Frances (1849-95); 7–Mary Henrietta (1851-1917); 8–Catherine (1853-55); 9–John Arthur (1854-55); 10–Sarah Virginia (1856-57); 11–Samuel Boyd (*b* 1857; *m* Lula Blair); 12–Owen Davis (*b* 1861; *m* Roberta Fisher).
2–*M* Nov. 7, 1867, Anna Clay DeVere, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1841; dau. Col. William DeVere (French parentage); issue: 1–Eleanor DeVere, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 26, 1868; *m* June 6, 1893, Howard Stabler Milnor (issue: 1–Eleanor DeVere; 2–William Ball); 2–Annie Boyd, *b* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1870; *m* Dec. 2, 1896, Walden Carey Nimmo (issue: 1–Ruth Natall); 3–Owen Lester, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1871; 4–Elizabeth Rogers, *b* Baltimore, May 4, 1875; *m* Oct. 12, 1899, William Bull Stoddard (issue: 1–Mary C.; 2–Eleanor I.; 3–William Bull; 4–David Farnum); 5–Rosalia Barrett, *b* Apr. 19, 1880; 6–Mary Virginia, *b* Baltimore, May 18, 1882; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, Thomas Carroll Davis (issue: 1–Rosalia Ball; 2–Thomas Carroll); 7–Sara Jeannetta, *b* June 12, 1885; 8–Albert Day (twin), *b* June 12, 1885 (*d* infancy).
Ed. Va. Collegiate Inst., Portsmouth. Claim agt. and chief clk. for Chesapeake S.S. Co., 32 yrs. Q.M. dept. C.S.A., 1861-64. Residence: DeVere Pl., Ellicott City, Md.

BALL, James May, *b* Fairfax, Va., Feb. 21, 1849.
8–Col. William **Ball,** (qv);
7–Capt. William (1641-94), justice, burgess, *m* 2d, Miss Hanes;
6–Capt. Joseph (1680-1721), *m* Mary Spencer;
5–Col. Spencer (*d* 1767), burgess, etc., *m* Miss Mottrom;
4–Capt. Spencer Mottrom (*d* 1786), *m* Elizabeth Waring;
3–Dr. Mottrom (1767-1842), *m* Martha Corbin Turberville.
6–Daniel **Dulany** (1686-1753), from Ireland, 1703, judge admiralty, atty. gen. and gen. councillor of the province, mem. Lower House from Ann Arundel Co., *m* Rebecca, dau. Col. Walter Smith;
5–Daniel (1721-97), sec. of state, mem. Council, com. gen., *m.* Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Tasker, Annapolis;
4–Col. Benjamin Tasker, *m* Elizabeth French;
3–Daniel French, *m* Sarah, dau. Com. Thomas Tingey, U.S.N.
2–Son of Spencer Mottrom **Ball** (1801-59), *m* 1833, Mary Dulany (1813-56); issue: 1–Col. Mottrom Dulany (1835-87); 2–Lucien Henry (1838-39); 3–Rebecca French (1840-1908; *m* Lt. John Addison, Richmond, Va.); 4–Nancy Hunter (1844-45); 5–William Selwyn (*b* 1846); 6–James May (above); 7–Anne Corbin (*b* 1852).
6–*M* Oct. 16, 1878, Ellen Lee Powell (1852-96), dau. Daniel Lee Powell, Richmond; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Mary Dulany, *b* Jan. 23, 1881; *m* Dr. Karl S. Blackwell; 2–James May, Jr., *b* Sept. 30, 1883; *m* Rosalie Haxall Noland; 3–Ellen Lee, *b* Mar. 11, 1892.
Banker. Residence: Bewdley, R.F.D. 2, Richmond, Va.

CANDEE, Charles Lucius, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 16, 1874.
7–Zaccheus (Cande) **Candee** (1640-1720; desc. John Condy, g.son of Jean de Conde, of France), from Eng., *m* 1670, at New Haven, Conn., Rebecca Bristow (or Bristol), 1650-1739;

6–Samuel (1678-1748/49), *m* 1703, Abigail Pineon;
5–Caleb (1722-77), *m* Lois Mallory;
4–Nehemiah (1758-1834), *m* 1780, Content Woodruff;
3–William Leavitt (1791-1889), surgeon War 1812, *m* 1819, Desiah Sprague.
2–Son of William Sprague **Candee** (1831-1905), bank cashier, insurance, Chicago, *m* Maria Cecilia Smith (1840-1921); issue: 1–Henry (1865-1909); 2–William Leavitt; 3–Mary Augusta (*m* Allen R. Vinnedge); 4–Alexander Mitchell (qv); 5–Charles Lucius (above); 6–Robert (1883-1911).
5–*M* May 18, 1899, Elizabeth Laura Browne, *b* Danville, Pa.; dau. late William Hardcastle Browne, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Alice Beaver, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 20, 1901; 2–William Sprague, Phila., Nov. 17, 1906.
A.B., Princeton, '95, M.A., 1898; (D.D., Dubuque, 1916). Minister of Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wilmington, Del., since 1909. Clubs: University (Phila.), Country (Wilmington, Del.). Residence: Wilmington, Del.

CANDEE, Alexander Mitchell, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 17, 1871.
Brother of Charles Lucius Candee (qv for genealogy);
M Sept. 24, 1897, Mary R., dau. late William G. Taylor, Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Cecilia, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 26, 1898; *m* Nov. 1, 1919, Burr Edward Lee, Milwaukee, Wis.; 2–Kenneth Taylor, *b* Denver, Oct. 6, 1899; *m* Mar. 1, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. Richard J. White, Milwaukee.
A.B., Princeton, '92. Adv. mgr. Nat. Enam. & Stamping Co.; pres. The Candee Co., mfg. chemists. Residence: 940 Summit Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

DARLINGTON, Elise Wills Buckingham (Mrs. Frank Graef), *b* Duncan Falls, O., Jan. 16, 1858.
8–Thomas **Buckingham** (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, *m* Hannah –;
7–Rev. Thomas (1646-1709), *m* Hester Hosmer;
6–Daniel (1672-1725), *m* Sarah Lee;
5–Stephen (1703-62), *m* Elizabeth Sherwood;
4–Ebenezer (1748-1824), soldier Am Rev., *m* Esther Bradley;
3–Alvah (1791-1867), *m* Anna Hale (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv).
5–David **Wills** (d 1800), *m* Mary Blair;
4–James (1767-1815), *m* Hannah Jack;
3–Dr. David (1798-1873), *m* Eliza Peebles (g.dau. William Peebles, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of James **Buckingham** (1831-1908), *m* 1856, Jane Peebles Wills (1832-1910); issue: 1–Elise Wills (above); 2–Mary Humphrey (Mrs. Mary H. B. Spangler); 3–Philo Hale (1861-69); 4–Ellen Wood (1863-90; *m* William Young); 5–Julia (1867-1920; *m* Sherwood M. Pinkerton).
1–*M* Oct. 11, 1883, Frank Graef Darlington (Dec. 29, 1858-Feb. 21, 1918); son late Harry Darlington, of Phila., Chester, and Pittsburgh, Pa: issue: 1–Henry Buckingham (July 16, 1884-Nov. 14, 1915); *m* June 21, 1910, Constance, dau. Frank Aiden, of Boston and Pittsburgh (issue: 1–Henry Buckingham, Jr.); 2–John Hardenbergh, *b* Zanesville, O., Oct. 13, 1887; *m* Jan. 5, 1918, Julia May, dau. James W. Lilly (issue: 1–James Lilly, *b* Apr. 20, 1919); 3–Frank Graef, Jr., *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 7, 1891; Princeton, '14; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; 4–James Buckingham, *b* Indianapolis, Nov. 23, 1894.
Summer place: Hyannisport, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 1240 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, *b* at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866.
9–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1635-1676), *m* Abigail Pierson;
7–Rev. John (1668-1731), *m* Martha (Gould) Selleck;
6–John (1696-1742), of "Davenport Ridge," Stamford, Conn., *m* Sarah Bishop;
5–John (1724-56), *m* Deborah Ambler;
4–John (1749-1820), *m* Prudence Bell;
3–William (1781-1860), *m* Abigail Benedict.
8–Thomas **Dimon** (*d* 1682), of East Hampton, L.I., *m* Mary Sheaffe;
7–James (1646-1721), *m* Hannah James;
6–John (1696-1765), *m* Deborah Hedges;
5–Abraham (1735-1819), *m* Hannah Foster;
4–John (1767-1831), *m* Esther Filer;
3–John (1797-1862), East Hampton and Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Margaret, dau. Judge Tuenis Joralemon.
2–Son of Amzi Benedict **Davenport** (1817-94), teacher, realtor, Brooklyn, *m* 1st, 1842, Frances M. Isaacs (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1850, Jane Joralemon Dimon (1828-95); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Isaacs (1843-1903); 2–Albert Barnes (1845-1919); (2d marriage): 1–Henry Benedict (1854-1920); 2–James Pierpont; 3–William Edwards; 4–Mary Vere (*m* Charles H. Crandall, Sound Beach, Conn.); 5–Charles Benedict (above); 6–Frances Gardiner.
5–*M* June 23, 1894, Gertrude Crotty, *b* Acequia, near Denver, Col., Feb. 28, 1866; dau. William Crotty, Burlington, Kan.; issue: 1–Millia Crotty, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1895; 2–Jane Joralemon, *b* Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1897; *m* 1922, Reginald G. Harris; 3–Charles Benedict, Jr. (Jan. 8, 1911-Sept. 5, 1916).
B.S., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, '86; A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., Ph.D., 1892. Dir. dept. of genetics, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, also of Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; past pres. Nat. Inst. Social Science (medalist), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Eugenics Research Assn., etc. Hobby: Collecting pedigrees of families. Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Jane Harrison Taylor (Mrs. Edward J.), *b* North Bend, O., Jan. 5, 1852.
8–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
6–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
5–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter;
4–Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Bassett;
3–Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., *m* Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty.
2–Dau. of Anna Tuthill Harrison (*d* 1855), *m* her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison **Taylor** (*d* 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.; issue: 1–Capt. William H. H., Jr., U.S.A. (1837-1906); 2–Lucy Singleton (1839-1906; *m* Harrison Scott Howell, *d* 1907); 3–Anna Harrison (*d* infancy); 4–John Thomas (*b* 1841; *m* Amelia Martha Willson); 5–Mary Thornton (1843-1905; *m* George Albert Plummer, *d* 1908); 6–Anna (*b* 1844; *m* George H. Comstock); 7–Bessie S. (*m* John Ogden); 8–Fanny Galt (*b* 1848; *m* Charles F. Hendryx); 9–Virginia B. (*b* 1850; *m* Frank W. Stratton); 10–Jane Harrison (above); 11–Elinore Bassett (1853-64); 12–Edward Everett.
10–*M* June 16, 1875, Edward Jason Davenport; issue: 1–Lee Butler (qv for Davenport line); 2–Cleves Harrison (*d* infancy); 3–Murray Taylor, *b* Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1882; B.A., U. Minn., '05; capt., judge adv., U.S.A., World War; *m* Apr. 7, 1920, Ethel Margaret (Douglas) Wilson (adopted dau.: Margaret Roslyn, *b* July 30, 1917).
Residence: 216 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVENPORT, Lee Butler, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 11, 1876.
8–Thomas **Davenport** (qv);
7–Charles, Dorchester, Mass.;
6–Paul, Canterbury, Conn., *d* before his father;
5–Paul, Canterbury, *m* Elizabeth Ross;
4–Benjamin (1772-1847), *m* Sally Cotton (*d* 1808); *m* 2d, Roxanna Buffum (*d* 1847);
3–Jason (1812-89), *m* Anna Maria McMasters.
2–Son of Edward Jason **Davenport,** *m* 1875, Jane Harrison Taylor (qv for maternal line).
M Nov. 15, 1904, Evita Clara, dau. James McKinnon Rait, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Donald Murray, *b* Goldfield, Nev., Feb. 19, 1910; 2–Lee Butler, Jr., *b* Alameda, Calif., Nov. 17, 1915.
Ed. Minn. Sch. of Mines. Mining engr. Residence: Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Calif.

DAVENPORT, Florence Dudley Bodley (Mrs. Rufus), *b* Lexington, Ky., June 19, 1861.
5–Thomas **Bodley,** from Ireland, settled nr. Phoenixville, Pa., *m* Eliza (McIntosh) Knox;
4–William (1746-80), officer Am. Rev., *m* Isabella Parker;
3–Gen. Thomas (1772-1833), *m* Catharine Harris, dau. Dr. Hugh Shiell, who subscribed 5,000 pounds for the relief of the govt., 1780.
6–Thomas S. **Curd,** from Scotland, with his wife, Kathleen Price, settled in Goochland Co., Va.;
5–John, *m* Lucy Brent;
4–Price (1775-1814), *m* Frances Allen;
3–Richard Allen (1801-36), *m* Eleanor Hart Hunt (g.dau. Abraham Hunt, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Charles Scott Todd **Bodley** (1823-69), bookseller, Lexington, Ky., *m* Frances Price Curd (1825-85); issue: 1–Eleanor Hunt (1845-60); 2–Catharine Shiell (1847-60); 3–Anne Reynolds (1849-60); 4–Mary Hanna (*b* 1850); 5–Rev. Harry Innes (*b* 1852; *m* Mary Anna Gillespie); 6–John Curd (*b* 1854); 7–Theodosia Charlton (1857-60); 8–Florence Dudley (above); 9–Charles Shiell (1862-63).
8–*M* Oct. 20, 1887, Rufus Davenport (1844-1909); son of James Davenport, New York (desc. Rev. John Davenport); issue: 1–Florence, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1888; 2–Rufus Bodley, *b* St. Paul, May 13, 1891.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: The Angus, St. Paul, Minn.

DAVENPORT, William Bates, *b* New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847.
9–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1635-1676), came from London to New Haven, 1639, *m* Abigail Pierson;
7–Rev. John (1668-1731), *m* 1st, Martha (Gould) Selleck;
6–John (1696-1742), *m* Sarah Bishop;
5–John (1724-56), *m* Deborah Ambler;
4–John (1749-1820), *m* Prudence Bell;
3–William (1781-1860), *m* Abigail Benedict (desc. Lt. Thomas Benedict).
2–Son of Julius **Davenport** (1821-1902), *m* 1846, Mary Ann (1815-85), dau. William Bates; issue: 1–William Bates (above); 2–Julius B.; 3–Alexander M.; 4–Mary (*m* Henry D. Hooker); 5–Charles.
1–*M* June 4, 1868, Caroline C. Peckham (*d* 1871); dau. Benjamin Peckham, Westerly, R.I.; issue: 1–Edith (June 8, 1870-June 5, 1872).
M 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, Charlotte C. Shepherd, *b* Phila., Pa.; dau. George F. Shepherd, Phila.; issue: 1–Florence (Oct. 1, 1882-May 29, 1884).
B.A., Yale, '67 (hon. M.A., 1887). Lawyer, retired. Pub. administrator of Kings Co., N.Y., 1889-1904; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; sec. U.S. Draft Appeal Bd., New York, 1917; mem. Advisory Bd. of Yale U. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Hamilton, University (Brooklyn), University, Yale, Manhattan, New York Yacht. Residence: 201 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALLEN, Charles William, *b* Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1872.
8–James **Allen** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1648-1718), *m* Mary Frizzell;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1695), *m* Ann (or Mary) Hill;
5–Seth (*b* 1726), *m* Elizabeth Guild (desc. Samuel Guild);
4–Amos (1763-1812), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Smith (desc. Henry Smith, from Eng. 1637; Henry Adams, from Eng., 1630);
3–Jonathan Adams (1787-1848), *m* Betsey Cheney (desc. William Cheney and Richard Thayer).
2–Son of Charles Linnaeus **Allen,** M.D. (1820-1890), maj. U.S.V., 1862-64, sec. Vt. Bd. of Health, *m* 1854, Harriet Warren Wood Garfield; *m* 2d, 1865, Margaret Gertrude Lyon (1840-89); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frances Louisa (*m* Edward D. Page, deceased); 2–Harriet Warren (*d* 1923; *m* John Calvin Goddard, qv); (2d marriage): 3–Edwin Lyon (qv for Lyon line); 4–Charles William (above); 5–Harris Campbell.
4–Not married. M.D., West Penn Med. Coll., 1903. Physician. Corp., Co. A, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt., M.C., Field Hosp. 109, 28th Div., World War. Mem. S.A.W.V., A. L. Residence: Renfrew, Pa.

ALLEN, Edwin Lyon, *b* Rutland, Vt., Mar. 5, 1867.
6–John **Lyon** (*d* 1780), from Ireland, 1763, settled in Cumberland Co. (now Milford Tp., Juniata Co.), Pa., *m* Margaret Armstrong;
5–John (*d* abt. 1720), *m* Mary, dau. John Harris;
4–Thomas Harris (1779-1829), *m* Mary Kerr;
3–Thomas Harris (1808-54), *m* Eleanor, dau. James Campbell (1762-1836), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., 1801.
2–Son of Charles Linnaeus **Allen,** M.D. (1820-1890), maj. U.S.V., 1862-64, sec. Vt. Bd. of Health, *m* Margaret Gertrude Lyon (1840-89); for issue and Allen line see Charles William Allen.
M Aug. 14, 1889, Annie E., dau. George M. Hopkins, Williamstown, Mass.; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Rutland, Vt., July 16, 1890; *m* Jan. 20, 1911, Peter McCall Mercer; 2–Edwin L., Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1896; U. Mich., '20; enlisted in engr. corps, May 14, 1917; 2d lt. of Inf., May 3, 1918, 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1919; with 15th Engrs., 3d Corps School, G.H.Q., 2 yrs. in France; *m* Aug. 11, 1920, Priscilla Alden, dau. John Calvin Goddard, qv); 3–Jonathan Adams, *b* Sewickley, Pa., July 25, 1905.
A.B., Middlebury, '88. Shorthand reporter since 1892. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 5712 Baum Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALLEN, Frederick William, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 5, 1863.
8–James **Allen** (qv);
7–Joseph (1652-1703);
6–Hezekiah (1692-1775);
5–Hezekiah (1724-98);
4–William Pitt (1766-1802);
3–Ira (1797-1851).
2–Son of William Pitt **Allen** (1832-1907), merchant, *m* Elizabeth Jane Pratt (1825-1903); issue: 1–Frederick William (above); 2–Emily Frances; 3–Levinia Whitney; 4–Ira Pratt (deceased).
1–*M* Oct. 28, 1892, Anna Fearing Richmond, *b* Providence, R.I., Apr. 13, 1869; dau. late George Gilbert Richmond, Providence; issue (all *b* Providence): 1–Frederick Richmond, *b* May 25, 1895; Brown, '19; q.m., U.S.N.R.F., service in fgn. waters, World War; 2–George Fearing, *b* July 25, 1898; Brown, '22; 3–Virginia Whitney, *b* July 17, 1911.
Ed. Dean Acad. Dyestuff and chemical business. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobbies: Colonial furniture; genealogy. Clubs: Providence Art, Turks Head, Tokalon, Quarter Century, Country, Tennis. Summer place: "Oak Knoll," Providence. Residence: 176 President Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLEN, Louis Seahorn, *b* Newport, Tenn., July 2, 1876.
3–John **Allen** (*b* 1774), who settled at the mouth of Cosby's Creek, Cocke Co., Tenn., *m* abt. 1796, Nancy Maddox.

5–Frederick **Jones** (1735-85), founder of Jonesville, Va.;
4–Wiley (1780-abt. 1830);
3–Samuel Chandler (1810-88).
2–Son of John Graham **Allen,** miller and farmer, *m* Nannie Elizabeth Jones (*b* 1840); issue: 1–W. D. Jones (1873-89); 2–Louis Seahorn (above); 3–Katie Vivian (1878-94); 4–Fannie Anna (1879-94).
2–*M* June 6, 1906, Clara Estella, dau. George W. Willis, Newport, Tenn.; issue: 1–Dora Jane, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1916; 2–John Graham, *b* Knoxville, Sept. 18, 1918.
Ed. Carson and Newman Coll., U. Va., and Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Farming about 2,500 acres, Newport; pres. Newport Mill Co. Mayor of Newport. Residence: Newport, Tenn.

ALLEN, Paul, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1863.
8–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
7–Samuel (1632-1703), *m* Sarah, dau. George Partridge;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1672), *m* Bethiah, dau. Nathaniel Conant;
5–James (1704-78), *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Packard;
4–Silas (1754-1841), *m* Esther (1761-1826), dau. Jonathan Hastings;
3–Dr. David (1796-1876), *m* Eliza Graves (1802-60).
2–Son of Timothy Field **Allen,** A.M., M.D., LL.D. (1837-1902), A.B., Amherst, '58, M.D., New York U., 1861, asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862, dean New York Homeo. Med. Coll., pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, botanist, *m* Julia Bissell (1835-1909); issue: 1–Paul (above); 2–Bertha (*m* Floyd Ferris; *m* 2d, Edgar W. Winmill); 3–Timothy Field (qv for Bissell line).
1–*M* June 5, 1889, Martha Rankin Duvall, *b* Prince George Co., Md., June 5, 1866; dau. of George Washington Duvall, Jr., Prince George Co., Md.; issue: 1–Du Val, *b* New York, Feb. 2, 1896; Norwich, '19; served 20 months with Harjes-Norton Ambulance Service, with French Army; awarded Fouragere, Croix de Guerre, Medaille Militaire; 2–Paul, Jr., *b* Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1899; Harvard, '19; mem. Harvard R.O.T.C., at Ft. Monroe and arty. school.
Harvard, ex-'86; M.D., New York Homœo. Med. Coll., 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889. Physician, New York. Mem. Huguenot Soc. Club: Harvard. Summer place: "Hazlewood," Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 59 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Timothy Field, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873.
8–John **Bissell** (qv);
7–Thomas (1630-89), *m* Abigail Moore (1639-86);
6–Isaac (1673-1744), *m* Elizabeth Osborne (1684-1761);
5–Zebulon (1724-76), *m* Abigail Smith (*b* 1730);
4–Benjamin (1754-1825), *m* Esther Benton (1779-1840);
3–Amos (1798-1888), *m* Lydia Bridgman Hall (1802-63).
2–Son of Timothy Field **Allen,** A.M., LL.D. (1837-1902), A.B., Amherst, '58, M.D., New York U., 1861, asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862, dean New York Homœo. Med. Coll., pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, botanist, *m* Julia Bissell (1835-1909); issue: 1–Paul (qv for Allen line); 2–Bertha (*m* Floyd Ferris; *m* 2d, Edgar W. Winmill); 3–Timothy Field (above).
3–*M* Sept. 28, 1897, Isabelle Woodford, *b* Winsted, Conn., Apr. 28, 1874; dau. of John Woodford, Winsted, Conn.; issue: 1–Elisabeth Fairchild, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1899; *m* Oct. 20, 1923, Charles Pinckney Luckey, of Conn.; 2–Timothy Field, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1900; *m* Oct. 5, 1922, Sunshine Helen, dau. of Frank Richards Ford, New York; 3–John Woodford, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '95. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Thomas L. Manson & Co. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country, Scarsdale Golf and Country. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1848.
8–Henry **Watkins** (*b* 1638), of Henrico, Va.;
7–Thomas, of Swift Creek, Va.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1714), of Chickahominy, Va., *m* Fanny Anderson;
5–Henry (*d* 1798), *m* Temperance Hughes;
4–Col. Thomas (1761-97), *m* Betsey Ann Venable (desc. Abraham Michaux, a Huguenot);
3–Henry N. (1787-1850), Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* Mildred Morton.
2–Son of Elisha **Ballantine,** LL.D. (1809-86), prof. Indiana U., *m* Betsy Ann Watkins (1812-73); issue: 1–Mary Osborn (1837-1905; *m* Rev. Henry L. Brown, of Wis.); 2–Henry Watkins, D.D. (1838-1919; *m* Mary Elizabeth Loomis); 3–Anna Thankful (1842-1915); 4–Elizabeth Morton (1844-66); 5–Frances Wood (1846-68); 6–William Gay (above).
6–*M* Aug. 17, 1875, Emma Frances Atwood (1857-1919); dau. late Almon Atwood, Waupun, Wis.; issue: 1–Henry Winthrop (qv); 2–Arthur Atwood (qv. for Ballantine line); 3–Edward (qv); 4–Mary Frances, *b* Oberlin, O., Nov. 30, 1892; Wellesley, '14; *m* July 13, 1918, Horace Eugene Allen (issue: 1–Hortense Ballantine; 2–Richard Ballantine).
A.B., Marietta, '68 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa); Union Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Marietta; LL.D., Western Reserve); studied at U. Leipzig and Berlin. Educator; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-96; prof., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Club, Century. Residence: 292 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, *b* Oberlin, O., Aug. 3, 1883.
8–William **Ballantine** (1616-70), from Scotland to Boston, Mass., abt. 1647, *m* Hannah Holland;
7–Capt. John (1653-1734), *m* Lydia Barret;
6–Col. John (1647-1735), *m* Mary Winthrop (desc. Gov. John Winthrop, qv);
5–Rev. John (1716-76), *m* Mary Gay;
4–Ebenezer (1756-1823), asst. surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Mary Osborn;
3–Elisha, LL.D. (1809-86), educator, *m* Betsy Ann Watkins.
2–Son of William Gay **Ballantine** (qv), *m* 1875, Emma Frances Atwood (1857-1919).
M June 19, 1907, Helen Bailey Graves, dau. of Charles A. Graves, Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1909; 2–William (Aug. 18, 1911-Mar. 19, 1915); 3–Arthur Atwood, Jr., *b* Boston, Oct. 12, 1914; 4–Helen, *b* Boston, Dec. 22, 1916; 5–John Winthrop, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907. Mem. law firm Port, Clark, Buckner & Howland, New York. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Treas. Dept., 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, Washington, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.E. Soc. Hobby: Books. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 133 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, *b* Oberlin, O., Oct. 12, 1880.
Son of William Gay Ballantine (qv for genealogy);
M July 22, 1906, Grace Wetherell, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1875; dau. James M. Wetherell, Chicago; issue: 1–Bettina, *b* Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1910.
Oberlin Acad. and Coll.; Amherst; A.B., Harvard, '00, LL.B., 1904. Dean, Coll. of Law of U. Ill., 1916-20, U. Minn. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1115 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

BALLANTINE, Edward, *b* Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886.
Son of William Gay Ballantine (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 15, 1916, Edith Perry, dau. Thomas Sergeant Perry (qv for genealogy).
Harvard, '07. Instr. music, Harvard Coll.; com-

poser (see Who's Who in America). Sgt., 14th Co., Aircraft Production, Spruce Production Div., at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919. Residence: 134 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, *b* at Decatur, Ga., Mar. 17, 1858.

6–Daniel **Candler** (qv);
5–Col. William (1733-89), officer Am. Rev., judge, etc., *m* Elizabeth Anthony;
4–Daniel, *m* Sarah, dau. Samuel Slaughter, Baldwin Co., Ga., soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Samuel Charles (1809-73), *m* Martha Bernetta Beall.
2–Son of Milton Anthony **Candler** (1837-1909), U. of Ga., '54, mem. Ga. House and Senate, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79, lawyer, Decatur, Ga., *m* Eliza Caroline (1840-1917), dau. Charles Murphey (1800-61), mem. Congress, 1854-56 (son of Roger, who went from S.C. to Ga.); issue: 1–Charles Murphey (above); 2–Samuel Charles.
1–*M* Oct. 26, 1882, Mary Hannah Scott, *b* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1860; dau. Col. George W. Scott, founder Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; issue (all *b* Decatur): 1–Laura, *b* June 23, 1885; Agnes Scott Coll., '04; *m* June 1, 1912, Rev. Louis T. Wilds, Jr., Lexington, N.C. (issue: 1–Mary Scott; 2–Annie Edmunds); 2–George Scott, *b* June 23, 1887; Davidson, '07; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. F, 328th Inf., 82d Div., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; 3–Rebekah Scott, *b* Aug. 23, 1889; Agnes Scott, '12; *m* July 1, 1914, John M. Goodman, Athens, Ga.; 4–Milton Anthony, *b* Nov. 19, 1892; Davidson, '10; 2d lt., Signal Service, 1918-19; *m* 1916, Marion Laurence, dau. John Cleves Symmes, Atlanta, Ga. (issue: 1–Marion Laurence); 5–Charles Murphey, Jr., *b* Feb. 5, 1898; U Ga., 1919; 2d lt. inf., 1918-19; *m* June 2, 1920, Edith, dau. Walton Laurence, Nashville, Tenn.

A.B., U. Ga., '77. Lawyer; chairman R.R. Comn. of Ga., 1911-22 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 158 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.

CARHARTT, Hamilton, *b* Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1862.

7–Thomas **Carhart** (1650-95; son of Anthony, gentlemen, of Co. Cornwall), came from Eng. to New York, ca. 1689, holding commn. as pvt. sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan (English gov. of the colonies), *m* 1691, Mary Lord (g.dau. Maj. William Phillip, comdt. mil. forces in Province of Maine);
6–John (*b* 1692), *m* Anne –;
5–Thomas (*b* 1718), *m* Annie Brown Purdy;
4–Thomas (*b* 1744), *m* Mary Merritt;
3–Robert (*b* 1767), *m* Mary Brakeman, of Germany.
2–Son of Dr. George Washington **Carhartt** (1822-72); physician, Jackson, Mich., *m* Lefa Jane Wylie (1828-59); issue: 1–Hamilton (above); 2–Emma Isabel; 3–Paul Worthington.
1–*M* Dec. 22, 1881, Annette Welling, *b* Jackson, Mich., Dec. 18, 1866; Colonial Dame; dau. late Stephen Alling Welling, Jackson, Mich.; issue (all *b* Grand Rapids, Mich.): 1–Hamilton, Jr., *b* Oct. 8, 1882; *m* 1906, Corinne Palms (issue: 1–Hamilton, 3d; 2–John Palms; 3–Thomas); 2–Wylie Welling, *b* Jan. 22, 1885; *m* 1907, Isabel Patterson (issue: 1–Wylie W., Jr.; 2–James Neal); 3–Margaret Welling, *b* Aug. 14, 1886; *m* 1905, Harold Danforth Baker (issue: 1–Annette Carhartt; 2–Katrina Carhartt; 3–Barbara Carhartt; 4–Margaret Carhartt).

Pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (mills at Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Vancouver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Carhartt, S.C.). (See Who's Who in America.) Hobby: Modern paintings, bronzes. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Automobile (New York), Detroit Country, Detroit Club. Residence: Paris, France; Carhartt, S.C.; 927 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVES, John Collins, *b* Bonn, Prussia, Aug. 21, 1861.

5–William **Daves,** settled in Mecklenburg Co., Va.;
4–John (1748-1804), capt. 3d Regt. N.C., Cont. Inf., an original mem. S.C., *m* Mary (Haynes) Davis (desc. Col. William Eaton, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly);
3–John Pugh (1789-1838), *m* Elizabeth Bachelor Graham (desc. Ennis Graham, 1724-77, from Scotland to N.J.).
8–Edward **Foster** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Lettice Hanford;
7–Timothy (1640-88), *m* Relief (Holland) Dowse;
6–Thomas (*b* 1686), *m* Ann Bossenger;
5–Thomas (*b* 1713), *m* Sarah Banks;
4–William (1745-1821), *m* Grace Spear (desc. Ebenezer Spear, Braintree, Mass.);
3–Leonard (1787-1855), *m* Lydia Gaubert.
2–Son of Edward Graham **Daves** (1833-94), A.B., Harvard, '54, A.M., LL.B., 1857, *m* 1855, Mary Grace Foster (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Edward Graham (1856-57); 2–Mary Grace (*b* and *d* 1857); 3–Elizabeth Graham; 4–John Collins (above); 5–Jane Haywood (1864-1912); 6–Mary Emma (1867-1900; *m* James Carrington Brown); 7–Frank Foster (1874-97).
4–*M* Dec. 3, 1898, Nita Kurtz, dau. Faris Chappell Pitt; issue: 1–John, *b* Baltimore, May 1, 1900.

A.B., Princeton, '84. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Residence: 136 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIES, Julien Townsend, Jr., *b* New York, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1895.

8–John **Davies** (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, endowed St. Michael's, the 1st P.E. parish in that section of Conn.), *m* Catherine Spenser;
7–John (1711-97), *m* Elizabeth Brown;
6–John (1735-99), *m* Eunice Hotchkiss;
5–Thomas John (1767-1845), sheriff and co. judge, St. Lawrence Co., *m* Ruth, dau. Capt. John Foote, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Henry Ebenezer, LL.D. (1805-81), chief justice Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., *m* Rebecca Waldo Tappan (desc. Abraham Tappan, Newburyport, Mass., 1630);
3–Julien Tappan (1845-1920), lawyer, New York, *m* Alice, dau. Hon. Henry H. Martin, banker, Albany.
2–Son of Julien Townsend **Davies** (1870-1917), A. B., Columbia, '91, LL.B., 1893, lawyer, New York, *m* 1894, Marie Rose de Garmendia; issue: 1–Julien Townsend, Jr. (above); 2–Alice Martin (*b* 1897; *m* Henry Sellers McKee); 3–Marie Rose de Garmendia (1898-1914); 4–Phebe Thorne (*b* 1900; *m* Walter J. Sutherland).
1–*M* June 26, 1920, Faith de Moss Robinson, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1898; dau. late Leoni Warren Robinson, New Haven, Conn. (and 10th from Rev. John Robinson, qv); issue: 1–Julien Townsend, 3d, *b* New Haven, May 3, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '17 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Yale, 1922. Lawyer, New York. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 3, 1917; ensign, May 5, 1918; released from active duty, May 26, 1919; served at Newport, New York, and on transport "Matsonia." Club: Union. Residence: "Cherry Pool," West Islip, L.I., N.Y.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1872.

6–John **Davies** (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, endowed St. Michael's, the 1st P.E. parish in that section of Conn., *m* Catherine Spenser;
5–John (1711-97), *m* Mary Powell;
4–Thomas (1766-1831), physician, *m* Hannah Crissey;
3–Rev. Thomas Frederick (1793-1865), B.A., Yale, 1813, *m* Julia Sanford.
5–Ludwig Albertus **Hackstaff** (1726-76), *m* Anna Elisabetha Weid;
4–Lodowick (1757-1825), *m* Anne Hallock;
3–William Greene (1795-1869), *m* Anna Garr.
2–Son of Thomas Frederick **Davies,** D.D., LL.D.

(1831-1905), B.A., Yale, '53, P.E. bishop of Mich., 1889-1905, *m* 1862, Mary Lang Hackstaff (1842-1915); issue: 1–Anna Hackstaff (*m* Henry S. Haines); 2–Marion Sanford; 3–Thomas Frederick (above).

Not married. B.A., Yale, '94, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897 (D.D., 1911, and Amherst, 1912). P.E. bishop of Western Mass. since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Club: University (New York). Residence: 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, *b* Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855.

10–George **Allen** (1568-1648), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Catherine –;

9–Samuel (*b* ca. 1597), *m* Ann –; *m* 2d, Margaret Lamb;

8–James (1636-1714), *m* Elizabeth Perkins;

7–Ebenezer (1671-1724), *m* Rebecca Gould;

6–James (1716-86), *m* Abigail Pease;

5–Eleazer (abt. 1742-1782), *m* Mary Sherman;

4–Elisha (1775-1831), gen. militia, *m* Harriet M. Nasson;

3–Horace O. (1810-37), *m* Elizabeth Derby.

2–Son of Stillman Boyd **Allen** (1830-91), eminent lawyer, Boston, *m* 1854, Harriet Smith Seaward (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Willis Boyd (above); 2–Marion Boyd (*m* William Augustus Allen, *d* 1911).

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '78; LL.B., Boston U., 1881. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 60 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

BALLARD, Carl McNeilan, *b* Bertrand, Neb., Dec. 23, 1886.

6–David **Ballard** (1749-1822), from Eng. to N.C. abt. 1770;

5–Joseph (1770-1848), *m* Elizabeth Ballard (1772-1847);

4–John (1793-1846), *m* Kiddy Mendenhall (1800-91);

3–Dayton Hendricks (1835-1910), *m* Irene Grantham (*b* 1839).

2–Son of John Grantham **Ballard** (1860-1903), banker, Everett, Wash., *m* Agnes Adele, dau. James Stuart McNeilan, from North of Ireland; issue: 1–Carl McNeilan (above); 2–Dean Dayton (qv).

1–*M* Oct. 6, 1915, Phyllis Marion Purdy, *b* Bellingham, Wash., July 25, 1892; dau. Ernest Winfred Purdy, banker of Bellingham, Wash. (prominent family of N.B.), and Marcella V. Storey, *b* Victoria, B.C.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Ernest Purdy, *b* Mar. 28, 1918; 2–Carl McNeilan, Jr., *b* Apr. 2, 1920; 3–Douglas, *b* Sept. 7, 1921.

Stanford, ex-'11 (Delta Upsilon). Treas. The Overseas Corporation, Ltd., importers and exporters, Seattle. Club: College. Residence: 3414 E. Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.

BALLARD, Dean Dayton, *b* Bertrand, Neb., Jan. 9, 1890.

Brother of Carl McNeilan Ballard (qv for genealogy).

M Aug. 13, 1917, Mary Johnston Knight, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1892; dau. Walter Johnston Knight, Phila., Chicago, and Hood River, Ore.; issue: 1–John Grantham, *b* Dec. 25, 1920; 2–Jean Elizabeth, *b* June 25, 1923.

B.S.F., U. Wash., '12. Asst. sec. and mgr. Puget Sound Stevedoring Co., Seattle. Second lt. Transportation Corps, in France 19 mos. Hobby: Collector of etchings. Residence: 1803 37th Av., Seattle, Wash.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, *b* Athens, O., May 26, 1853.

8–William **Ballard** (abt. 1617-1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover, abt. 1644, *m* Grace –;

7–Joseph (*d* 1720), *m* Rebecca (Rea-Stevens) Horne;

6–Josiah (1699-1780), *m* Mary Chandler;

5–Deacon Josiah (1721-99), *m* Sarah Carter;

4–Capt. William (1764-1842), *m* Elizabeth Whitney;

3–John (1790-1880), *m* Pamelia Bennett.

9–Rev. William **Pratt** (1562-1629), *m* Elisabeth –;

8–John (bap. 1620-1655), *m* Elisabeth Spencer;

7–John (1638-94), *m* Hepzibah Wyatt;

6–Joseph, *m* 1697, Sarah Colyer;

5–Daniel (1710-95), *m* Mary Swift;

4–John (1740-1817), *m* Hephzibah Ely;

3–Capt. David, *m* Julia Perkins.

2–Son of Addison **Ballard,** D.D. (1822-1914), A.B., Williams, '42, pastor First Congl. Ch., Detroit, educator and author, *m* 1851, Julia Perkins Pratt (1828-94); issue: 1–Harlan Hoge (above); 2–Winifred Pamelia (*m* Francis Clark Blake); 3–Julia Spaulding (1863-71).

1–*M* Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, *b* Ware, Mass.; dau. late John Pike, Newburyport, Mass.; issue: 1–Harlan Hoge, Jr., *b* Lenox, Mass., Mar. 12, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '04; LL.B., Boston U., 1907; *m* June 18, 1908, Alice Whiting, dau. James Madison Barker (issue: 1–Olive Barker, *b* July 4, 1913); 2–Elizabeth Bishop, *b* Lenox, June 21, 1885; Smith, '07; *m* Feb. 28, 1911, Robert Thompson Gage, Cleveland, O. (issue: 1–Elizabeth; 2–Ruth; 3–Margaret; 4–Robert); she *m* 2d, William E. Crofut (issue: 1–Jane); 3–Lucy Bishop, Jr., *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1886; Smith, '09; 4–Margaret, *b* Pittsfield (Aug. 11, 1891-Aug. 16, 1893).

A.B., Williams, '74, A.M., 1877. Librarian and curator Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, Pittsfield, Mass. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mason, 33°. Hobby: Collector of Virgil's works. Residence: 247 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Willis Dana, *b* Georgia, Vt., Oct. 8, 1866.

8–William **Ballard** (ca. 1617-89), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Andover 1644, charter mem. and capt. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Grace –;

7–Joseph (1645-1722), ensign colonial wars, *m* Rebecca (Rea-Stevens) Horne;

6–Jeremiah (1697-1761), capt. colonial wars, *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Francis Dane;

5–Daniel (1728-1808), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Houlton (desc. Joseph Houlton, 1621-1705);

4–Henry (1768-1826), *m* Anna Sabin;

3–Henry Holton (1806-86), *m* Samantha McMasters Lamb.

10–William **Carpenter** (1576-1659);

9–William (1605-85), *m* Abigal –;

8–Samuel (1633-82), *m* Sarah Readway;

7–Samuel (*b* 1661), *m* Patience Ide;

6–Nathan (1701-70), *m* Patience Tower;

5–Gideon (1725-1805), *m* Mary –;

4–Nathan (1748-1842), *m* Hannah Andros Lurvey;

3–Gideon (1790-1858), *m* Rebecca Wood Morton (desc. thru Caleb Morton, soldier Am. Rev., from John Morton, *b* 1616).

2–Son of Dana Lamb **Ballard** (1840-1907), Vt. Inf., U.S.V., 1862, *m* Jane Rebecca Carpenter; issue: 1–Willis Dana (above); 2–Mary Ellen (*m* Frederick Pierce); 3–Agnes; 4–Ethel Gertrude.

1–*M* Mar. 4, 1884, Mary Eliza Coburn, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1867; dau. of Lemuel Coburn, of Worcester; issue (all *b* Holyoke, Mass.): 1–Harry Earl, *b* Mar. 16, 1885; Worcester Poly. Inst., '08; *m* Sept. 7, 1910, Carolyn Susan Evans (issue: 1–Edwin Dana; 2–Harry Earl, Jr.); 2–Alice Coburn, *b* Sept. 27, 1889; 3–Willis Irving, *b* Oct. 29, 1891; *m* Oct. 29, 1919, Eleanor Barry (issue: 1–Theodore Irving; 2–Mary Eleanor); 4–Marion, *b* Nov. 1, 1908.

V.p. and gen. mgr. Coburn Trolley Track Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass. Lt. col., Ord. Dept., O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. M.V.M., 1890-93; 1st lt. Inf., May-Nov. 1898. In govt. service, May 1917-Jan. 1918; Ord. Dept., Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919; commd. maj. Ord. Dept., June 8, 1918; lt. col., Apr. 18, 1922. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.V., U.S.W.V., M. O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Manufacturers (Phila.), Old Colony, Army and Navy (New York), Reserve Officers (Springfield), Rotary (Holyoke). Residence: 151 Pearl St., Holyoke, Mass.

CARLE, Frank Austin, *b* Spencerport, N.Y., July 21, 1851.

8–Thomas **Carle,** from Eng. to Hempstead, L.I., ca. 1635;

7–Thomas, *m* Sarah Halstead;

6–Jacob, Long Hill, N.J., *m* Rebecca Stites;
5–John, mem. Exec. Council of N.J., *m* Providence Layton;
4–John, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Perrine;
3–John Henry (1792-1868), Ulster Co., N.Y., *m* Rachel Broadhead.
8–Gerard **Spencer** (1614-85), from Eng., 1633, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., soldier King Philip's War;
7–William (*b* 1650), Hartford, *m* Margarét Bate;
6–William (*b* 1682), E. Haddam, Conn.;
5–Matthias (*b* 1723), E. Haddam, *m* Mercy Rowley;
4–Timothy (1756-1815), Otsego Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Arnold;
3–Austin (1783-1868), Spencerport, N.Y., *m* Polly Elwood (1788-1868).
2–Son of John **Carle** (1819-93), farmer, East Troy, Wis., *m* Catherine Melissa Spencer (1824-1912); issue: 1–Etta Spencer (1844-1908); 2–Frank Austin (above).
2–*M* May 15, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Bardeen (Dec. 11, 1854-Mar. 21, 1895); dau. William Bardeen, Fitchburg, Mass., and Kalamazoo, Mich.; issue: 1–Katherine Elizabeth (1879-1912); 2–Mary Edith (1880-85); 3–Wilhelmina Spencer (1885-88).
B.S., U. Mich., '74. Journalist, retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2807 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARLETON, Guy, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1875.
10–Edward **Carleton,** from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638, dep. Gen. Ct.;
9–John (*d* 1668), *m* Hannah Jewett;
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Kimball;
7–George (1702-83), *m* Mary Hale;
6–Samuel, *m* Rebecca Goodrich;
5–Samuel (1750-1843), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Morse;
4–Noyes, *m* Nancy T. Adams;
3–George Noyes, *m* Mary Esther Morrison.
2–Son of Horace Morrison **Carleton** (1850-1914), Yale-S., ex-'71, *m* Carrie L. Wendelkin (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Guy (above); 2–Alexander; 3–Howard (1879-1910); 4–Kate.
1–*M* Mar. 5, 1917, Edith S. (Mills) Drake, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1881.
Insurance broker. Clubs: Indian Harbor Yacht, Fairfield and Westchester County Hounds, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence: "Mill Stream Farm," Old Mill Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, *b* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1873.
8–Benedict **Satterlee** (qv);
7–William (1683-1733), *m* Ann Avery;
6–Benedict (1714-78), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Crary;
5–William (1744-78), *m* Prudence Rathbone;
4–Edward Rathbone (1780-1860), *m* Mary Lansing;
3–Edward (1815-78), *m* Jane Anna Yates (see their dau. Mrs. Robert Catlin for Yates line).
5–Dietrich **Reese;**
4–Jacob, *m* Catherine Sheaff, of Phila.;
3–George Bickham (*b* 1800), *m* Margaret Mesier.
2–Son of Edward Rathbone **Satterlee** (1845-1903), ins. broker, *m* Joanna Mesier Reese (*d* 1883); issue: 1–George Reese (above); 2–Lansing (1877-1918, capt. Signal Corps U.S.A., died of typhoid fever in France).
1–*M* Feb. 9, 1915, Mabel Alger, dau. George T. Powell, agrl. expert, Brookfield, Mass.
A.B., Columbia, '94, A.M., M.D., 1898. Physician, New York. Enlisted in Co. K, 8th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1893; capt. and asst. surgeon, 1907-10; capt. Sanitary Detachment, 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., 1918-19. Clubs: Columbia U., University, Army and Navy. Residence: Riverdale, N.Y.

CATLIN, Mary Lansing Satterlee (Mrs. Robert), *b* Albany, N.Y., 1840.
7–Joseph **Yates** (*d* 1730), *m* Hybertje, dau. Jan Marselis;
6–Christoffel (1684-1754), *m* Catalyntje Winne;
5–Joseph (1707-48), *m* Eve Fonda;
4–Christopher (1737-85), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jannetje Bradt;
3–Henry (1770-1854), *m* Catherine Mynderse.
2–Dau. of Edward **Satterlee** (1815-78), *m* Jane Anna Yates (1816-73); issue: 1–Mary Lansing (above); 2–Henry Yates, D.D., LL.D. (1843-1908; P.E. bishop; *m* Jane Churchill); 3–Edward Rathbone (1845-1903; see son George Reese for Satterlee line); 4–Clarence (*d* 1891); 5–Catherine; 6–Howard; 7–Graham; 8–Arthur Berg (1859-1919; *m* Leontine L. Whitlock).
1–*M* Sept. 23, 1873, Robert Catlin (1840-1903); U.S. M.A., '63; capt. U.S.A.; son late Robert Catlin, of Mass.; issue (all *b* West Point, N.Y.): 1–Jane Anna, *b* July 7, 1874; 2–Robert, *b* June 21, 1875; 3–Mary Lansing, *b* July 24, 1876; *m* Edward Cussler, M.D., New York.
Residence: 53 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, *b* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864.
5–John **Carlisle** (1720-80; son of William, son of Edward, son of John, Lord Carlyle, of Torthorwald, desc. Sir Hildred de Carliell, 1060 A.D.), settled in Va., *m* 1748, Sarah (1729-61), 4th dau. William Fairfax (1691-1757), of Belvoir, Va. (whose 3d dau., Anne, *m* Maj. Lawrence Washington, brother of General George);
4–Andrew;
3–John, settled at Chillicothe, O., 1792; *m* Elizabeth Mann.
2–Son of Meade Woodson Clay **Carlisle,** mfr., merchant, banker, *m* Emma Valeria Barr; issue: 1–William Woodson; 2–Charles Arthur (above); 3–Isabella Barr; 4–John Andrew; 5–Addison Alexander; 6–Robert E. S.
2–*M* Sept. 17, 1891, Anne Studebaker, *b* South Bend, Ind.; only dau. Clement Studebaker (1831-1901), vehicle mfr., South Bend, Ind.; issue (all *b* South Bend, Ind.): 1–Anne, *b* Sept. 30, 1892; Briarcliff School, N.Y., and at Paris; *m* Dec. 26, 1913, Ensign LaFayette LeVan Porter; 2–Charles A., Jr., *b* Feb. 14, 1894; ed. Yale and Purdue; *m* Aug. 14, 1917, Marjory Moore (issue: 1–Marjory); 3–Kathryn, *b* Mar. 20, 1895; ed. Farmington School, Briarcliff School and at Paris; spent 16 months with A.R.C. in France, and familiarly known to thousands of the A.E.F. as the "American Hoosier Soldier Girl"; *m* Sept. 17, 1919, Ralph M. Weinrichter, Rochester, N.Y.; 4–Woodson Studebaker, *b* June 18, 1897; Yale; entered U.S. N.R.F., 1917, as seaman; lt. (j.g.) and was asst. chief gunnery officer of U.S.S. Agamemnon; 5–Alice (*d* June 9, 1901); 6–Richard M., *b* Jan. 29, 1905; 7–Eleanor, *b* June 15, 1911.
Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., Products Conservation Co. On staff of Governors Mount and Durbin with rank of colonel (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Sphinx (New York), Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis. Summer place: Les Cheneaux Club, Georgian Bay. Residence: "Carlisle Manor," Green Mountain Farm, South Bend, Ind.

CARMALT, William Henry, *b* Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836.
5–Jonathan **Carmalt,** from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1730;
4–James (*b* 1735), *m* Susanna Say;
3–Jonathan (1765-1824), *m* Hannah (Phipps) Hulings.
7–Philip **Price,** from Eng. before 1697, *m* twice;
6–Isaac (*d* 1707), *m* 1696, Susanna Shoemaker;
5–Isaac (1705-38), *m* 1729, Margaret Lewis;
4–Philip (1730-1811), *m* 1752, Hannah Bousall;
3–Philip (1764-1837), *m* 1784, Rachel Kirk.
2–Son of Caleb **Carmalt** (1792-1862), landed proprietor, Friendsville, Pa., *m* Sarah Price (1795-1873); issue: 1–Hannah (*d* young); 2–Jonathan (*d* young); 3–Sibylla T. (1826-1908; *m* John Cox Morris); 4–Philip (*d* infancy); 5–Samuel F. (*d* 1864; *m* Annie G. Woolsey); 6–Rachel P. (*m* Elisha Mulford); 7–William Henry (above); 8–James E.
7–*M* Dec. 8, 1863, Laura Woolsey Johnson, *b* New York, Apr. 3, 1837; dau. William Samuel Johnson, Stratford, Conn.; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* New York, Dec. 3, 1864; 2–Laurence Johnson, *b* New York, Sept. 30, 1866; Yale, '88, *m* 1906. Helen Clay; 3–Geraldine Woolsey, *b* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1875.
Harvard Med. School, 1857-60; M.D., Columbia, 1861; (hon. M.A., Yale U.). Surgeon. Pres. Am.

Surg. Assn., 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CARNEY, Frank, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868.
3–Thomas **Beahan** (1798-1849), from Kildare Co., Ireland, 1818, whose paternal ancestor joined the army of William III, Prince of Orange, in Ulster and fought under him in Battle of the Boyne, 1690 (the Beahan family is traced to the Breogans who came to North Ireland from Spain), *m* Florence, dau. of George Faussett, from Kildare Co., Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1778, who was pioneer settler on east shore of Seneca Lake, North Hector, N.Y., shortly after Am. Rev., *m* Polly Morrison, Pottstown, Pa.
2–Son of Hugh **Carney** (1836-1881), from Paisley, Scotland, to Watkins, N.Y., 1855 (family from Ulster, Ireland, to Scotland), who served 4⅓ yrs. in Civil War, in Co. G, 161st N.Y. Vols., *m* Esther R. Beahan (1832-1919); issue: 1–Frank (above); 2–Thomas J. (surgeon, Carney Private Hospital, Alma, Mich.); 3–Edward J. (physician, Durand, Mich.); 4–Charles E. (stockbreeder on farm taken up 1819 by maternal grandfather, Watkins, N.Y.); 5–Elizabeth C. (social service work, Rochester, N.Y.).
1–*M* June 26, 1890, Mary Ellen Keegan (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Cornell U., '95, Ph.D., 1909. Teaching high schools, N.Y. State, Cornell U., and Denison U., till 1917. Lecturer on Geography summer sch. U. Va., 1909-11, Chicago U., 1912, U. Mich., 1913. Author 46 papers and monographs on geologic and geographic topics; editor Bull. Sci. Labs., Denison U., 1907-17; petroleum geologist, National Refining Co., Cleveland, O., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1915), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Society America, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. Residence: Granville, O.

CARNEY, Mary Ellen Keegan (Mrs. Frank), *b* Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1870.
6–Jacob **Martin,** 1st, from Thurgan, Switzerland, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1727;
5–Jacob, 2d, Frederick, Md., to Rush, N.Y., 1809;
4–Henry, Alabama, N.Y.;
3–Abram (1817-1906), Alabama, N.Y., *m* Alcinda Burr.
6–Roger **Burr,** at Granby, Conn., as early as 1760, who enlisted Apr. 1, 1777, in Capt. Prior's co., 1st Regt. Conn. line, wintered at Valley Forge and at Peekskill, in battle at Germantown;
5–Asa (1753-1836), who served 2½ yrs., enlisting at Granby, Conn., Dobbs Ferry and Round Hill skirmishes, pioneered later near Henrietta, N.Y.;
4–James (1791-1880), Alabama, N.Y., *m* Lorinda Norris (1798-1878);
3–Alcinda (1820-52), *m* Abram **Martin** (3 above).
Dau. of Lawrence P. **Keegan** (1840-1904), from Dublin, Ireland, to Toronto, Can., 1856, to Oakfield, N.Y., 1858, served in Civil War 4 yrs., *m* Lorinda Martin (1847-1917).
M June 26, 1890, Frank Carney (qv, above); issue: 1–Ewart Gladstone, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891; Denison U., ex-'14; corp. Btry. D, 324th F.A. heavy; A.E.F., June 12, 1918-May 22, 1919; Meuse and Argonne battles; Army of Occupation, Dec. 4, 1918-Apr. 22, 1919; *m* Mar. 11, 1916, Mary Adrienne Geiger, Denison U., ex-'16; Mason, Phi Gamma Delta (issue: 1–Francis Lawrence; 2–Mary Esther; 3–Barbara Jean); Granville, O.; 2–Esther Lorinda, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891; Denison U., ex-'13; *m* June 18, 1913, Hubert H. Martin, B.S., Denison U., '13, who enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Feb. 23, 1918, and served to Feb. 15, 1919; Sigma Chi (issue: 1–Hubert Frank; 2–Lorinda Lee); Seattle, Wash.; 3–Harry Beahan, *b* Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1893; A.B., Cornell, '16; grad. work, Wharton Sch. Finance, 1916-17; enlisted Apr. 27, 1917; O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, May 4-July 4, 1917; signal corps and air service, July 4, 1917-Jan. 21, 1919; A.E.F., Oct. 8, 1917; aviation training with French Army; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1918; asst. flight cdr. 28th Aero Squadron; St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne battles; citation for enemy planes shot down, and general citation; Mason, K.T., Phi Gamma Delta; *m* Dec. 2, 1921, Harriet Hatch Magoun (dau. of Henry A. Magoun, qv for genealogy), A.B., Wheaton, '20 (issue: Mary Ellen); Seattle, Wash.; 4–Mary Florence, *b* Keuka Park, N.Y., May 16, 1897; Denison U., ex-'19, *m* June 26, 1920, John William Cunnick, Kansas U., ex-'17, who enlisted Jan. 17, 1918; A.E.F., June 12, 1918-Apr. 14, 1919, 496th Aero Squadron; Mason, Phi Delta Theta (issue: Frances Elizabeth); Granville, O.; 5–Frances Isabelle, *b* Keuka Park, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1899; Denison U., ex-'21; *m* Oct. 19, 1921, Paul Albert Knoedler, Denison U., ex-'21, who enlisted June 28, 1918; U.S.S.C. radio school; discharged from active service Dec. 14, 1918, to accept reserve commission; 2d lt., O.R.C. Sig. Sect.; Mason, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Zanesville, O.
Mem. D.A.R., Eastern Star, Social Order of Beauceant, Travellers Club of Granville. Residence: Granville, O.

DAVIS, Bancroft Gherardi, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1864.
8–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* 1665, Mary Meads;
6–Simon (1683-1763), *m* Dorothy –;
5–Simon (1713-54), *m* Hannah Gates;
4–Isaac (1749-1827), *m* Anna Brigham;
3–John, LL.D. (1787-1854), B.A., Yale, 1812, mem. Congress, 1825-34, gov. of Mass., 1834-35, 1841-43, U.S. senator, 1835-41 and 1845-53, pres. Am. Antiq. Soc., etc., *m* Eliza Bancroft.
2–Son of Andrew McFarland **Davis** (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1892, antiquarian and writer, *m* 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); issue: 1–Bancroft Gherardi (above); 2–Eleanor Whitney (Mrs. Charles Robert Sanger, qv for Whitney line); 3–Frederica King (Mrs. Thomas Russell Watson, qv for Bancroft line); 4–Horace Andrew (qv).
1–*M* Feb. 12, 1919, Charlotte Jones, *b* Boston, Sept. 29, 1881; dau. late Frank William Jones, Portsmouth, N.H.
A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., LL.B., 1888. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Algonquin, Oakley Country. Residence: 339 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SANGER, Eleanor Whitney Davis (Mrs. Charles R.), *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 12, 1867.
10–John **Whitney** (1600-73), *m* Elinor –;
9–John (1624-92), *m* Ruth Reynolds;
8–Nathaniel (1646-1732), *m* Sarah Hagar;
7–William (1683-1720), *m* Martha Peirce;
6–William (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Mansfield;
5–Phinehas (1740-1819), *m* Lydia Bowes;
4–Thomas (1771-1844), *m* 1799, Henrietta Parker;
3–James Phineas (1803-47), *m* Lydia Bowes Parker Treadwell.
2–Dau. of Andrew McFarland **Davis** (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1893, antiquarian and writer, *m* 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); for issue and other lines see Bancroft Gherardi Davis.
M May 2, 1910, Charles Robert Sanger (Aug. 31, 1860-Feb. 25, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '81, A.M., Ph.D., 1884; prof. chemistry, Harvard U.; son late George Partridge Sanger (A.B., Harvard, '40), Cambridge, Mass.; stepchildren: 1–Mary, *b* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 2, 1888; *m* 1911, Henry Adams Bellows (see Who's Who in America); 2–Eleanor Sherburne, *b* Annapolis, Feb. 9, 1891; 3–Richard, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '15.
Summer place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

WATSON, Frederica King Davis (Mrs. Thomas R.), *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1869.
8–Thomas **Bancroft** (*b* 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, *m* Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;

7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. in King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;
6–Samuel (1693-1772), *m* Sarah Lampson;
5–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia Parker;
4–Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, pres. Am. Unitarian Assn., etc., *m* Lucretia Chandler (their son George was distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany);
3–Eliza, *m* John **Davis,** LL.D. (1787-1854), gov. of Mass., U.S. senator.
2–Dau. of Andrew McFarland **Davis** (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1893, antiquarian and writer, *m* 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); for issue and other lines see Bancroft Gherardi Davis.
M July 25, 1901, Thomas Russell Watson (July 18, 1850-July 17, 1920); A.B., Harvard, '73; son of Benjamin Marston Watson; issue (all *b* Plymouth, Mass.): 1–Eleanor Whitney, *b* June 25, 1902; 2–Margery Willard, *b* Sept. 11, 1903; 3–Frederica, *b* Nov. 1, 1905.
Country place: Carver Rd., Plymouth, Mass. Residence: 71 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Horace Andrew, *b* New Brighton, N.Y., July 16, 1870.
Brother of Bancroft Gherardi Davis (qv for genealogy);
M Nov. 28, 1895, Anna Norwood Hallowell, *b* West Medford, Mass., Mar. 20, 1871; Radcliffe, '93; dau. late Col. Norwood Penrose Hallowell; issue: 1–Hallowell, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1896; Harvard, '18; ambulance driver in France, later enlisted in Med. R.C.; 2–Horace Bancroft, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 10, 1898; Harvard, '21; served in France with Am. Friends Reconstruction Unit; 3–Sarah Haydock, *b* Dongan Hills, N.Y., May 14, 1901; Radcliffe, '23, U. Calif., '23; 4–Esther Fisher, *b* Dongan Hills, Jan. 16, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '91, A.M., LL.B., 1894. Banker. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union, St. Botolph (Boston). Residence: 44 Edgehill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855.
10–William **Carpenter** (qv);
9–Capt. William (1605-59), *m* Abigail –;
8–Samuel (1644-82), *m* Sarah Readaway;
7–Zachariah (1680-1718), *m* Martha Ide;
6–Zachariah (1706-65), *m* Margaret Child;
5–Zachariah (1734-75), *m* Hannah Carpenter;
4–Benjamin (1763-1819), *m* Zerviah Carpenter;
3–Jonathan (1795-1833), *m* Leafa Bourn.
8–William **Allen;**
7–Benjamin (*b* 1652), *m* Hopestill Leonard;
6–Joseph (*b* 1697);
5–Capt. Joseph (*b* 1719), *m* Joanna Whitehorn;
4–Squire (*b* 1765), *m* Elizabeth Hews;
3–Squire (1797-1848), *m* Eleanor Luther.
2–Son of Alva **Carpenter** (1829-1905), Providence, R.I., *m* Mary Elizabeth Allen (1834-1915); issue: 1–Alva Edwin (above); 2–Henry A.; 3–Mary Ella (*b* 1856); 4–William Howard (1861-1901); 5–Mabel Louise.
1–*M* Sept. 13, 1883, Anna Maria Greene (Sept. 24, 1854-Aug. 10, 1906); dau. George Washington Greene, LL.D., (1811-82), historian; issue: 1–George Washington Greene (qv for Greene and Williams lines); 2–Anna Clarke, *b* Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1887; *m* Lewis H. Meader, Jr.
M 2d, Aug. 3, 1915, Janet Dalglish, dau. Walter Grieve, of Glasgow, Scotland.
A.B., Brown, '79; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882. Ordained P.E. priest, 1883; now rector St. Peter's, Manton, R.I., and examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Hon. mem. R.I. S.C. Residence: 635 Chalkstone Av., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, George Washington Greene, *b* Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 18, 1886.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–James (1626-98), *m* Elizabeth Anthony;
7–Jabez (1673-1741), *m* Mary Barton;
6–Nathanael (1707-68), *m* Mary Mott;
5–Nathanael (1742-86), *m* Katherine Littlefield;
4–Nathanael Ray (1780-1859), *m* Anna M. Clarke;
3–George Washington, LL.D. (1811-82), *m* Catherine Y. B., dau. Addison Porter (desc. Gov. William Leete, qv).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mary (1633-81), *m* John **Sayles** (1633-81);
8–Isabel (*d* 1716), *m* John **Tillinghast** (1657-90);
7–Mary (1689-1767), *m* Gov. Richard **Ward** (1689-1763);
6–Gov. Samuel (1725-76), *m* Anna Ray (*b* 1728);
5–Anna (*b* 1750), *m* Ethan **Clarke** (1745-1833);
4–Anna M. (*b* 1783), *m* Nathanael Ray **Greene** (4 above).
2–Son Alva Edwin **Carpenter** (qv for other lines), *m* 1883, Anna Maria Greene (1854-1906).
Not married. Spl. student Brown U. (Psi Upsilon); A.B., Leland Stanford, '11. With DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., booksellers, Boston. Mem. S.C. Residence: 5 Half Moon St., Boston 25, Mass.

CARPENTER, Gwendolen Blodgett (Mrs. Fred D.), *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1889.
10–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
9–Daniel (1631-72), *m* Mary Butterfield;
8–Thomas (*b* 1654);
7–Joseph (1689-1761) *m* Dorothy –;
6–Jonathan (1730-1820), *m* 1st, Sarah –; *m* 2d, Hannah –; *m* 3d, Elizabeth –;
5–Jabez (*b* 1767), *m* Rachel –;
4–Alfred (1801-79), *m* 1st, 1827, Susan Davidson;
3–William Alfred (1829-90), *m* Anna Maria Taggard.
2–Only child of Judge John Taggard **Blodgett** (1859-1912), A.B., Brown, '80, justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1900-12, *m* 1883, Amelia Wilson Torrey; *m* 2d, 1900, Amy de Lacy Bemiss.
M June 9, 1914, Fred Donald Carpenter, *b* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1889; B.A., Trinity, '10; M.A., 1915, Ph.D., Yale, 1918; prof. German, U. of Vt.; issue: 1–Donald Blodgett, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1916; 2–John Taggard, *b* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1919; 3–Torrey Case, *b* Burlington, Nov. 28, 1922.
A.B., Brown, '10; certificate, The Sorbonne (Paris), 1911; U. Leipzig, 1912. Residence: 28 Kingsland Terrace, Burlington, Vt.

CARPENTER, William Leland, *b* Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854.
8–William **Carpenter** (1605-85), one of the 13 original proprs. Providence Plantations, R.I.; dep. several times and gov.'s asst., 1665-72; *m* Elizabeth (1611-68), dau. William Arnold (1587-1676/77), a propr. of Providence (desc. several signers of Magna Charta);
7–Joseph (1638-83), one of 5 props. of Muskeeta Cove (Glen Cove), L.I., *m* his 2d cousin, Hannah, dau. Capt. William Carpenter, of Rehoboth;
6–William (1666-1735), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1743);
5–Benedict (1717-91), *m* Hannah Haviland (desc. Thomas Haviland, of L.I.);
4–Benedict (1740-post 1790), *m* Hannah Powell (desc. Thomas Powell, Richard Willetts, William Washburn, Richard Townsend, all of L.I., also Robert Cole, a propr. of Providence);
3–Daniel Powell (1781-1852), *m* Anna Ketcham (desc. Edward Ketcham, at Ipswich, before 1631).
9–Cornelis **Van Vorst** (ca. 1600-1638), sent out by the Dutch East India Co., was supt. of colony at Ahansemuis (Jersey City), *m* Vrountje Ides;
8–Ide Cornelissen (*d* 1683), said to have been the first white child *b* in New Netherland, *m* 1652, Hilletje Jans;
7–Pietrje (1659-1744), *m* Marselis Piertse (1655/6-1747), son of Pietrje Marsellisen;
6–Eden (*b* 1690), *m* Ariente Bras;
5–Anna (1735-90), *m* Luke **Covert** (desc. Teunis Janssen Cover, from Holland, 1651);
4–Anna (1771-1842), *m* Abraham **Coriell** (1772-1814; desc. Abraham Coriell, French Huguenot, came to N.J., 1701);
3–George (1799-1875), *m* Eliza Sherwood (1802-55).
2–Son of Charles Ketcham **Carpenter** (1826-84), a pioneer of Mich., 1837, a farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., *m* Jennette Coriell (1831-99);

issue: 1–Rolla Clinton (1852-1919; *m* Marion Dewey); 2–William Leland (above); 3–Blanche (*b* 1857; *m* Charles H. Seeley); 4-Mary (Mrs. Nelson S. Mayo, qv for Coriell line); 5–Louis George (qv); 6–Jennette (*m* 1875; *m* Col. Mark Wheeler, U.S.A.).

2–*M* Oct. 15, 1885, Elizabeth Creighton Ferguson, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 27, 1855; dau. late Daniel Ferguson, Goderich, Ont.; issue: 1–Lela Elizabeth, *b* Detroit, Apr. 14, 1888; Vassar, 1909-11; *m* Mar. 2, 1915, Dr. Frederick G. Buesser, Detroit (issue: 1–Frederick G., Jr.; 2–William Carpenter; 3–Lela Elizabeth); 2–Rolla Louis, *b* Detroit, Jan. 29, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '14, J.D., U. Mich., '20; 2d lt., Q.M. C., and in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; *m* Oct. 10, 1920, Jessie Waterfall (issue: 1–Edward Waterfall; 2–Elizabeth Lillian).

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '75; LL.B., U. Mich., 1878 (LL.D., 1913). Circuit judge, Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1902-08; now mem. law firm Stevenson, Carpenter, Butzel & Backus, Detroit. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Russell Island, St. Clair River, Mich. Residence: 637 Seward Av., Detroit, Mich.

CARPENTER, Louis George, *b* Orion, Mich., Mar. 28, 1861.

8–William **Carpenter** (1605-85), one of the 13 original proprs. of Providence Plantations, R.I.; dep. several times and gov.'s asst., 1665-72; *m* Elizabeth (1611-68), dau. William Arnold (1587-1676-7), a propr. of Providence (desc. several signers of Magna Charta);

7–Joseph (1638-83), one of 5 proprs. of Muskeeta Cove (now Glen Cove), L.I., *m* his 2d cousin, Hannah, daughter Capt. William Carpenter, of Rehoboth;

6–William (1666-1735), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1743);

5–Benedict (1717-91), *m* Hannah Haviland (desc. Thomas Haviland, of L.I.);

4–Benedict (1740-post 1790), *m* Hannah Powell (desc. Thomas Powell, Richard Willetts, William Washburn, Richard Townsend, all of L.I., also Robert Cole, a propr. of Providence);

3–Daniel Powell (1781-1852), *m* Anna Ketcham (desc. Edward Ketcham, at Ipswich before 1631).

2–Son of Charles Ketcham **Carpenter** (1826-84), pioneer of Mich., 1837, farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., *m* Jennette Coryell; for issue and other lines see William Leland Carpenter.

M Feb. 17, 1887, Mary J. (Cliff) Merrill (*d* 1921); dau. late John Cliff, Wacousta, Mich.; issue: 1–Charles Louis, *b* 1889; lt. U.S.A.; *m* 1913, Mildred Pearce (issue: Charles L., Jr., *b* 1915; Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1921); 2–Jeannette, *b* 1892; *m* 1917, Roe Emery (issue: Walter C., *b* 1918; Rowena, *b* 1921).

M 2d, Sept. 30, 1922, Katherine Warren, dau. Frank S. Warren, Phila.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '79, M.S., 1883; U. Mich.; Johns Hopkins. Consulting engr., Denver, Colo. Past pres. Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs., Colo. State Engring. Council. State engr. of Colo., 1903-5; irrigation commr., British Columbia, 1907-08. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Chevalier du Merite Agricole, France (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Denver, University. Residence: 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

MAYO, Mary Louise Carpenter (Mrs. Nelson S.), *b* Orion, Mich., Aug. 25, 1867.

7–Abraham (Coriell) **Coryell,** a Huguenot; the earmark for his cattle is recorded in the Piscataway, N.J., records, 1702;

6–David (1704-79), *m* Elsie Slagt (*b* 1705);

5–Abraham (1738-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Esther Heath (*d* 1796);

4–Abram (1772-1814), killed by Indians on the Niagara Frontier as soldier, Sept. 1814, *m* Anna Covert (1771-1842);

3–George (1799-1875), *m* Eliza Sherwood (1802-55).

2–Dau. of Charles Ketcham **Carpenter** (1826-84), pioneer of Mich., 1837, farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., *m* Jennette Coryell; for issue and other lines see William Leland Carpenter.

M July 30, 1890, Nelson Slater Mayo, *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; son Perry Mayo (1839-1920), Battle Creek, state senator; issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 28, 1892; *m* July 2, 1914, Ashe Lockhart, Kansas City, Mo.; 2–Dorothy, *b* Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 30, 1894; Hollins Coll., '15; 3–Robert Sprague, *b* Storrs, Conn., Nov. 19, 1900; C.E., Armour Inst., '23; 4–Mary Louise, *b* Havana, Cuba, June 8, 1908.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll.; '88. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Ravenswood Woman's. Summer place: Marshall, Mich. Residence: 4650 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Richard, *b* Oberlin, O., Aug. 3, 1858.

9–William **Carpenter** (qv);

8–William (1605-85), came with father, settled at Rehoboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –;

7–Abiah (1643-1703);

6–Oliver (*d* 1727), *m* Sarah –;

5–Oliver (*b* 1716), *m* Martha Greene (desc. Dep. Gov. John Greene);

4–Barlow (1747-1818), *m* Sarah Goss;

3–Richard (1789-1763), *m* Betsy Austin.

7–Pierre (Robert) **Roberts** (1680-1752, early settler at Windsor, Conn.;

6–John (1708-63), *m* Mary Allyn (desc. Matthew Allyn);

5–James (1738-96), *m* Jerusha Talcott;

4–Elihu (1779-1829), *m* Deborah Munsell (desc. Thomas Munsell);

3–James (1803-37), *m* Margaret Moore.

2–Son of Franklin **Carpenter** (1830-1905), *m* 1853, Helen Moore Roberts (1831-1913); issue: 1–Richard (above); 2–Louisa (*m* Jeremiah T. Lockwood, qv).

1–*M* Sept. 1, 1886, Lena Kaull, *b* Galena, Calif., June 20, 1865; dau. of John M. Kaull, Tiffin, O.; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 28, 1891; *m* June 14, 1910, Howard S. Johnson, now of St. Paul, Minn. (issue: Frank J., 2d, *b* Mar. 19, 1915).

Ed. Russell's Inst., New Haven, Conn., and Princeton U., '80. Pres. Indiana Wagon Co. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: Lafayette, Ind.

LOCKWOOD, Jeremiah Talcott, *b* New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844.

8–Robert **Lockwood** (*d* 1658), from Eng., abt. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., later at Fairfield, Conn., *m* Susannah –;

7–Jonathan (1634-88), *m* Mary Ferris;

6–Joseph (1675-1759), *m* Margery Webb;

5–James (*b* 1722), lt. col. 9th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., *m* Mary Norton;

4–Jacob (1761-1816), drummer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Pellun (or Pelham);

3–James (*b* 1787), soldier War 1812, *m* Nancy Vorhies (Albin).

4–Andrews (Shurger-Shurker) **Shurrager** (*d* 1778), from Hoog, Holland, and settled at Pinebush in town of Rochester, N.Y., killed in Am. Rev., *m* Helena Tak;

3–Simeon (*b* 1770), *m* Annie Ekert (Eckert).

2–Son of Jeremiah Talcott **Lockwood** (1815-69), *m* Jane Shurrager (1812-92); issue: 1–Ann Amelia (1834-78; *m* John Wilkinson); 2–James Sidney (1839-1910; *m* Susan Elliott); 3–Phoebe Jane (1840-1919; *m* Thomas B. Rushmer); 4–Benjamin Franklin (*m* Cornelia Lockwood); 5–Jeremiah Talcott (above); 6–Malinda Frances (*m* Joseph A. J. Drew).

5–*M* Nov. 21, 1888, Louisa Carpenter, *b* Tiffin, O.; sister of Richard Carpenter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Richard Carpenter, *b* White Plains, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1891; hospital service, Mexican border, Oct. 12, 1916-Mar. 23, 1917; 4th N.Y. F.H., 27th Div., A.E.F., June 29, 1918; Truck Co. 542, 427th Train M.T.C., Nov. 1918-May 1919.

Retired. Pvt. Co. A., 4th N.Y. Heavy Arty., 1862-65, wounded at Battle of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R., etc. Hobby: Collecting Civil War relics. Residence: White Plains, N.Y.

EARLE, Ralph, *b* Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874.
9–Ralph **Earle** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1715), *m* Mary Walker;
7–Ralph (1660-1757), *m* Mary Hicks;
6–Robert (1706-96), *m* Mary Newhall;
5–Robert (1743-1819), *m* Sarah Hunt;
4–Jonah (1765-1846);
3–Amos S. (1800-53), *m* Hannah Carpenter.
2–Son of Stephen Carpenter **Earle** (1839-1913), architect, Worcester, Mass., *m* 1869, Mary Louisa Brown (*d* 1922; sister of late Edwin Brown, Worcester, Mass.; see his son Edwin Hacker Brown for Brown line); issue: 1–Charles Brown (*b* 1871; *m* Mary Archer Doe); 2–Ralph (above); 3–Richard Blair; 4–Ruth (*m* Nathan Marshall Southwick); 5–Edward.
2–*M* Sept. 29, 1898, Janet Turner Schenck, *b* Mare Island, Calif., Sept. 7, 1875; desc. Roelof Martense Schenck, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; g.dau. Rear Adm. James Findlay Schenck, U.S.N. (1807-82); g.niece of Robert C. Schenck (1809-90), maj. gen. U.S.V., minister to Great Britain; dau. late Caspar Schenck, pay dir. U.S.N.; issue: 1–Ralph, Jr., *b* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 22, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 2–Mary Janet, *b* Wyncote, Pa., July 22, 1906.
U.S.N.A., '96. Captain, U.S.N. As rear admiral served as chief of naval ordnance, World War, Dec. 1916-May 1920. Awarded D.S.M. of both Army and Navy; Companion of the Bath (Eng.); Cdr. de la Legion de Honneur (France). Clubs: New York Yacht (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Earle Ridge," Leicester, Mass.

BROWN, Edwin Hacker, *b* Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875.
10–John **Brown** (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1629, commr. to the United Colonies;
9–James, *m* Lydia Howland;
8–James, *m* Margaret Denison;
7–William, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–William, *m* Ruth Walker;
5–Samuel, *m* Esther Bucklin;
4–Samuel, *m* Ada Healy;
3–Albert, *m* Mary Blair Eaton.
9–Ralph **Earle** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1715), *m* Mary Walker;
7–Ralph (1660-1757), *m* Mary Hicks;
6–Robert (1706-96), *m* Mary Newhall;
5–Robert (1743-1819), *m* Sarah Hunt;
4–Henry, *m* Ruth Keese;
3–Timothy Keese, *m* 1st, Nancy Shove Hacker.
2–Son of Edwin **Brown** (1844-1918), served in 51st Mass. Vols., 1862-63, mfr., Worcester, Mass., *m* 1872, Mariana Mifflin; issue: 1–Earle (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Mary Felton Sargent); 2–Edwin Hacker (above); 3–Caspar Mifflin (*b* 1878; *m* 1911, Ethel Melone); 4–Lloyd Thornton (*b* 1880; *m* 1911, Marian E. Wigglesworth).
2–*M* June 1, 1912, Susan Christian, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 9, 1879; dau. John Augustus Christian, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Winthrop Lane, *b* Dec. 31, 1915; 2–Lucian Hall, *b* Dec. 31, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '96; S.B., Worcester Poly., '98. Mem. firm Hewitt & Brown, architects and engineers, Minneapolis. Dir. Bureau of Camp Service, A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Sec.-dir. A.I.A.; pres. Minn. Chapter, A.I.A.; v.p. Minn. State Federation Arch. and Engring. Socs. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill, Skylight, Professional Men's. Residence: Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn.

EASTMAN, George, *b* Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854.
8–Roger **Eastman** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-92), *m* Mary Tilton (*b* 1649);
6–Peter (*b* 1686), *m* 1708, Mehitable Root;
5–Joseph (1724-1802), *m* 1746, Phebe Hendricks (1723-1812);
4–Hezekiah (1748-1831), *m* 1774, Hannah Porter (1751-1820);
3–Harvey (1777-1829), *m* 1797, Anne Rundell (1777-1847).
8–John **Kilbourn** (ca. 1624-1703), came to America, 1635; *m* 1st, 1650, Naomi (*d* 1659);
7–Thomas (1653-1712), *m* – **Hills**;
6–Thomas (*d* 1712), *m* 1700, Hannah Hills;
5–Thomas (1705-48), *m* 1728, Mary Diggins (*d* 1761, aged 50);
4–Russell (1739-1816), *m* 1765, Mary Hills (1748-1811);
3–Thomas (1771-1837), *m* 1806, Mary Ballard (1786-1831).
2–Son of George Washington **Eastman** (1815-62), prop. Eastman Business Coll., *m* 1844, Maria Kilbourn (1821-1907); issue: 1–Ellen Maria (1845-84; *m* George Worthington Andrus, Cleveland, O.; 2–Emma Kate (1850-70); 3–George (above).
Not married. Inventor dry plates, films and cameras; pres. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. and chmn. Rochester Patriotic and Community Fund and Rochester Red Cross, during World War. Dir. Met. Opera Co.; life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. of Tech. Clubs: Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country (Rochester), Bankers (New York). Winter place: "Oak Lodge," Ringwood, N.C. Residence: 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, *b* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860.
9–Richard **Everett** (qv);
8–Capt. John, *m* Elizabeth Pepper;
7–Richard (1683-1746), *m* Mary Fuller;
6–Joshua (1709-86), *m* Margaret Avery;
5–Joshua (1741-1825), *m* Molly Titus;
4–Joshua (1767-1851), *m* Ruth Wood;
3–Samuel (1793-1875), *m* Lucinda Keyes.
2–Son of Rev. Samuel Pearce **Everett** (1826-1908), Baptist minister, *m* Nancy Alcesta Goodnow (1829-72); issue: 1–Mary Jane (1850-1918; *m* Albert J. Pierce); 2–Dr. Edward Samuel (*b* 1853; *m* 1883, Carrie Green); 3–Ella Alcesta (Mrs. Daniel E. Eaton, qv); 4–Walter Goodnow (above); 5–Samuel Andrews (qv).
4–*M* Dec. 24, 1885, Harriet M. Cleaveland (*d* June 26, 1910); dau. Arba Cleaveland, Belchertown, Mass.; issue: 1–Marion, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1888; A.B., Wellesley, '10; *m* Apr. 26, 1910, C. Douglas Mercer; 2–Helen, *b* Providence, Dec. 8, 1891; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '15; A.M., Radcliffe, '18.
M 2d, Dec. 11, 1918, Clara Elizabeth Comstock, sister of Frank Paine Comstock (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Brown, '85, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin and Strassburg. Prof. philosophy, Brown U. and acting pres., 1912-13. Trustee Butler Hosp., Lincoln Sch., Providence (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Residence: 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERETT, Samuel Andrews, *b* Rowe, Mass., Feb. 15, 1866.
Brother of Walter Goodnow Everett (qv for genealogy).
M June 30, 1898, Maude Gertrude Miller (*d* Mar. 20, 1918); dau. Charles S. Miller, Amherst, Mass.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Providence, R.I., June 22, 1907.
M 2d, Jan. 29, 1921, Marjorie Chandler Parker, *b* Littleton, N.H., May 27, 1890; dau. Ira Parker; issue: 1–Katherine, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 2, 1924.
A.B., Brown, '91. Pres., treas. Everett & Barron Co. Club: University. Summer place: "The Lodge," Wentworth, N.S. Residence: 203 President Av., Providence, R.I.

EATON, Ella Alcesta Everett (Mrs. Daniel E.), *b* Rowe, Mass., May 31, 1858.
Sister of Walter Goodnow Everett (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 14, 1889, Daniel Emery Eaton, *b* Gilford, N.H., June 18, 1859; son of Daniel B. Eaton, Meredith, N.H.; issue: (all *b* Meredith, N.H.): 1–Everett Jewell, *b* Nov. 4, 1890; 2–Evelyn, *b* Dec. 1, 1895; Mt. Holyoke, '19; *m* Aug. 11, 1920, Rev. Ernest L. Converse, Pittsfield, Me.; 3–Blythe Meredith, *b* July 29, 1899; Bates, '22; *m* Aug. 26, 1920, Dorothy Pierce.
Mt. Holyoke, '81. Teacher before marriage; state corr. sec. W.C.T.U. Residence: Meredith, N.H.

COMSTOCK, Frank Paine, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 26, 1864.
7–John **Paine,** *m* Elizabeth Belcher;

6–Benjamin, *m* Ann Arnold;
5–Arnold, *m* Judith Staples;
4–John, *m* Mary Aldrich;
3–John Jay, *m* Olive Hall (desc. John Howland, qv).
2–Son of Andrew **Comstock** (1823-1910), wholesale provision business, Providence, *m* Juliette Paine (1825-1910); issue: 1–Frank Paine (above); 2–Clara E. (*m* Walter G. Everett, qv).
1–*M* May 11, 1887, Laura Winship, dau. Samuel N. Burroughs, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Andrew Burroughs (qv for Howland line); 2–Hope M., *b* Providence, Oct. 16, 1891; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Harold D. Stone; 3–Katharine, *b* Providence, Mar. 4, 1900.
Ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch. Wholesale provision business. Clubs: Squantum, Hope. Country place: "Corotoman Farm," River Point, R.I. Residence: 118 Comstock Av., Providence, R.I.

COMSTOCK, Andrew Burroughs, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1888.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* Jonathan **Bosworth;**
8–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Jenckes;**
7–Hannah, *m* Banfield **Capron;**
6–Elizabeth, *m* Seth **Hall;**
5–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Bates;
4–Olive, *m* John Jay **Paine;**
3–Juliette, *m* Andrew **Comstock.**
2–Son of Frank Paine **Comstock** (qv), *m* 1887, Laura Winship Burroughs.
M June 18, 1914, Marion Hamilton, *b* Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 23, 1888; dau. late James E. Hamilton, Ph.D., of Goodwood, Ont., Can. (present family, Lord Hamilton, Beltrim, Tyrone Co., Ireland); issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Andrew Hamilton, *b* Aug. 10, 1917; 2–Frank Paine, *b* Mar. 16, 1919; 3–Robert Vardon, *b* Mar. 20, 1921.
A.B., Brown, '10, A.M., 1911. Treas. and dir. Chandler Motors of R.I., Inc.; sec. and dir. Crown Food Products Corpn. Mem. Churchman's Club, Phi Kappa Psi, R.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 36 Parkis Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, *b* New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862.
8–Roger **Alling** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, *m* Mary Nash;
7–John (1647-1717), treas. Yale Coll., 1702-17, mem. Gov.'s Council, judge, *m* Susannah Coe;
6–Capt. Jonathan (1683-1775), *m* Sarah Sacket;
5–John (1714-61), *m* Abiah Hitchcock;
4–Ebenezer (1741-1800), corp. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Punderson;
3–Thomas (1781-1861), *m* Lydia Johnson.
2–Son of George **Alling** (1820-83), mfr., New Haven, Conn., *m* Mary Alverson (1825-84); issue: 1–Charles E. (*b* 1846; *m* 1873, Emily Maltby); 2–George Alverson (*b* 1853; *m* Edith Turner); 3–Arthur Nathaniel (above)
3–*M* Oct. 27, 1887, Frances Walker, *b* Auburn, Me., May 1, 1864; dau. George L. Walker, Pawtucket, R.I.; issue: 1–Helen Frances, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1888.
B.A., Yale, '86; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician, mem. faculty, Yale Med. Sch., since 1893, prof. ophthalmology since 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 190 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, Charles, *b* Madison, Ind., Dec. 13, 1865.
10–Roger **Alling** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, *m* Mary Nash;
9–Samuel (1645-1709), *m* Elizabeth Winston (1649-1682);
8–Samuel (1668-1732), *m* Sarah Curry (*d* 1735);
7–Samuel (1698-1793), *m* Abigail Prudden (1704-58);
6–John (1723-53), *m* Martha Crane (*d* 1795);
5–John (1746-95), *m* Abigail Young;
4–John (1772-1852), *m* Sarah Tufton Hamilton (1780-1853);
3–John (1798-1835), *m* Jane Robinson (1808-74).
2–Son of Charles **Alling** (1833-1912), hardware mcht., Madison, Ind., *m* Harriet Anne Scovel (1839-80); issue: 1–Charles (qv); 2–Van Wagenen (qv for Scovel line); 3–Frederic C.
1–*M* Mar. 28, 1914, Jane Murdoch, *b* Springville, N.J., June 1, 1872; dau. late John Murdoch, Springville, and niece late Thomas Murdoch, of Reid, Murdoch & Co., Chicago (with whom she made her home after father's decease).
A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., '85, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. Mich., 1888. Retired lawyer; alderman 2d Ward, Chicago, 1897-1905. Lt. col. and judge adv., Ill. N.G., 1902-10. Club: University. Residence: 2648 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLING, Van Wagenen.
7–William **Scovel,** from Eng.;
6–William;
5–Hezekiah, *m* Mary Gates;
4–Jonah (1750-1831), *m* Sarah Spencer (1752-1847);
3–Sylvester, D.D. (1796-1849), *m* Hannah Cook Matlack, or Matlock (1806-96).
2–Son of Charles **Alling** (1833-1912), hardware mcht., Madison, Ind., *m* Harriet Anne Scovel (1839-80); issue: 1–Charles (qv for Alling line); 2–Van Wagenen (above); 3–Frederic C.
2–*M* Sept. 23, 1903, Bertha, dau. William T. Baker, Chicago; issue: 1–Bertha.
Purdue, '00. Clubs: Union League, Onwentsia. Residence: "Winfield," Lake Forest, Ill.

BALLOU, Edward Richardson, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 21, 1871.
8–Mathurin **Ballou** (qv);
7–James (1652-1731), *m* Susanna Whitman;
6–Nathaniel (1687-1747), *m* Mary Lovett;
5–Noah (1728-1807), *m* Abigail –;
4–Oliver (1763-1843), *m* Abigail Colburn;
3–George Colburn (1798-1876), *m* Ruth Aldrich.
2–Son of David **Ballou** (1833-1912), cotton mill owner, Providence, R.I., *m* Emily Stetson (1840-84); issue: 1–Emily Stetson; 2–George Colburn; 3–Caroline Eliza; 4–Edward Richardson (above); 5–Frederick David.
4–*M* Sept. 2, 1915, Helen Woodhull Strong, *b* Newton, L.I., May 1872; dau. Benjamin Woodhull Strong.
Cotton business. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Hope (Providence), Merchants, N.Y. Yacht, Ardsley. Residence: 47 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

CARR, Henry James, *b* Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849.
9–George **Carr** (1599-1682), from Eng., 1633, to Ipswich, Mass., settled at Salisbury, 1640, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Oliver;
8–James (1650-1726), *m* Mary Sears (desc. Thomas Sears);
7–John (1684-1753), *m* Elizabeth Chase (desc. Aquila Chase);
6–John (1711-86), *m* Ann Moody (desc. William Moody);
5–John (1739-1825), *m* Ruth Morse (desc. Anthony Morse);
4–Moody (1766-1851), *m* 1st, Ruth Hudson (desc. James Hudson);
3–James (1793-1843), *m* Sally Webster (desc. Thomas Webster).
8–William **Goodhue** (1613-99), from Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1635, *m* 1st, Margery Watson;
7–Joseph (1639-97), *m* 3d, Widow Mercy (Boynton) Clarke (desc. John Boynton);
6–Samuel (1696-1785), *m* 1st, Abigail Bartlett (desc. Richard Bartlett);
5–Samuel (1719-1808), *m* Deborah Wadleigh (desc. John Wadleigh);
4–Robert Wadleigh (1750-1833), *m* 1st, Mary Gilman (desc. Edward Gilman);
3–Joseph (1784-1870), *m* Dolly Green (desc. Henry Green).
2–Son of James Webster **Carr** (1824-75), farmer, builder, and contractor, lt. col. 2d N.H. Vols. in Civil War, *m* 1848, Dorothy Jane Goodhue (1828-91); issue: 1–Henry James (above); 2–Emma Jane (*m* Charles H. Leonard).
1–*M* May 13, 1886, Deborah Edith Wallbridge, *b* North East, Pa., Oct. 2, 1854, B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., '78, A.B., '81; mem. S.C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; dau. Wing Killey Wallbridge.
U. Mich. Law Sch., 1879. Librarian, Scranton

Pub. Library, since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 919 Vine St., Scranton, Pa.

DAVIS, Nannie Warwick Hall (Mrs. Richard B.), *b* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1858.

8–John **Hall** (1605-76), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1630, was later at New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., received grant in Hartford division of land, 1639, for services in Pequot War, *m* Jane Woolen;
7–Samuel (1646-1725), *m* 1668, Hannah Walker;
6–Samuel (1680-1770), *m* 1704, Lou Royce;
5–Rev. Theophilus (1707-69), *m* 1734, Hannah Avery;
4–Samuel (1739-91), *m* 1757, Eunice Lee;
3–John Hubbard (*b* 1788), *m* 1813, Mary Cornwell.
2–Dau. Charles Howard **Hall** (1831-72), M.E. minister, *m* Annie Sophia Duffy (1835-99); issue: 1–John Howard (*b* 1855); 2–Nannie Warwick (above); 3–Ethel (*b* 1867); 4–Charles Herbert (*b* 1870); 5–Rose Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Dr. Victor M. Eppes).

2–*M* Apr. 20, 1875, Richard Beale Davis (1845-1917); asst. atty. gen. of Va.; son Williams Thomas Davis; issue (all *b* Petersburg, Va.): 1–Richard Beale (Jan. 14, 1876-July 22, 1877); 2–Nannie Hall, *b* July 9, 1877; 3–Carl Hall, *b* June 13, 1880; A. M., Randolph-Macon, '99; B.L., U. Va., 1902; *m* Apr. 3, 1907, Julia Wyche, dau. Joseph S. Budd (issue: 1–Carl H., Jr., 1911-16); 4–Robert Beale, *b* Sept. 27, 1884; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '06; B.L., U. Va., 1909; in Am. diplomatic service; 5–John Williams, *b* Nov. 21, 1887; Randolph-Macon, '07; M.E., Cornell, 1910; 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., World War; 6–Elizabeth Beale, *b* Sept. 18, 1887; *m* Oct. 10, 1914, David Alexander Harrison, Jr.; 7–Rosina Leigh (Sept. 21, 1893-Mar. 16, 1894).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobby: Collector of old china, jugs especially. Residence: 718 S. Adams St., Petersburg, Va.

EATON, Frank Miller, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1866.

9–John **Eaton** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1637), *m* Alice –;
7–William (*b* 1677), *m* Abigail –;
6–William (*b* 1705), *m* Mary Starr;
5–William (*b* 1738), *m* Mary Thorp;
4–Joseph (*b* 1770), *m* Lydia Chester;
3–Orin Chester (*b* 1797), *m* Mary Fidler.
7–Richard **Goodman** (1609-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., later to Hadley, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* 1659, Mary Terry;
6–Richard (*b* 1663), *m* 1703, Aligol Poutry;
5–Timothy (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Wadsworth;
4–Moses (1750-1831), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Amy Seymour;
3–William (*b* 1797), *m* 1828, Margaret Adams.
2–Son of Joseph Oriel **Eaton,** A.N.A. (1829-75), portrait painter, *m* 1855, Emma Jane Goodman (1834-1912); issue: 1–Frank Miller (above); 2–Margaret (*m* Henning Gustav Taube); 3–Mary (*m* Rev. Frank H. Nelson); 4–William Goodman (*m* Sallie Morgan); 5–Joseph Oriel (*b* 1873; *m* Edith Ide French; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Dec. 29, 1891, Belle Tulian, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 5, 1867; dau. late Joseph Tulian, Cleveland; issue: 1–Emma Goodman, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 20, 1894; *m* Allen Tupper True (issue: 1–Frank Eaton; 2–Jane); 2–Edith Ward, *b* Woodward, Ala., June 2, 1895; *m* Oct. 1, 1921, John Gilbert Lowe, Dayton, O.

Was mem. firm Hickman-Williams & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, O., now retired. Clubs: El Paso, Country, Cooking, Winter Night, Golf (Colorado Springs), Cactus (Denver). Summer place: Woods Lake (P.O. Troutville), Colo. Residence: 1421 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

EATON, Percival James, *b* Malden, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862.

9–Jonas **Eaton,** from Eng. to Reading, Mass., *m* Grace –;
8–Joshua (1653-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Rebekah, dau. Francis Kendall, who was at Charlestown, Mass., 1640;
7–Capt. Thomas (1685-1774), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Lydia Pierce (*d* in her 85th year);
6–Joshua (1734-72), *m* Mary Hervey;
5–Charles (1759-1824), soldier Am. Rev., settled in part of Reading now Wakefield;
4–Charles Henry (1784-1861), maj. and col. War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth Flint;
3–Charles Flint (*b* 1809), *m* 1830, Mary Dogget.
2–Son of James Flint **Eaton** (1832-1917), wholesale grocer, Boston, *m* Helen Mar Webster (1834-86); issue: 1–Percival James (above); 2–Frederick Webster (qv for Webster line).

1–*M* June 11, 1891, Emily Miltenberger Craft, *b* Crafton, Pa., June 11, 1891; dau. of Charles C. Craft, Crafton, Pa.; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Charles Craft, *b* Mar. 1, 1894; 2–Mary Louise, *b* Sept. 11, 1900; 3–James Percival, *b* Nov. 21, 1904.

A.B., Harvard, '83; A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, pediatrician, Pittsburgh. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York, Boston and Western Pa.). Summer place: "Eatonia Cottage," Provincetown, Mass. Residence: 715 N. Highland Av., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EATON, Frederick Webster, *b* Malden, Mass., Apr. 5, 1864.

8–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
7–Stephen (*d* 1694), *m* 1663, Hannah Ayer;
6–Nathan (*b* 1674), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1708, Sarah Low;
5–Jonathan (1715-96), *m* 1737, Abigail Dustin;
4–Joshua (1754-1840), *m* 1778, Susannah Bailey;
3–Joshua (1795-1871), dir. in Kilby Bank and first ry. built between Boston and Andover, *m* 1820, Elizabeth Bartlett Chase.
2–Son of James Flint **Eaton** (1832-1917), wholesale grocer, Boston, *m* Helen Mar Webster (1834-86); issue: 1–Percival James (qv for Eaton line); 2–Frederick Webster (above).

2–*M* Apr. 22, 1890, Annie Otis George, *b* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1862; dau. Henry Otis George, of Haverhill; issue: 1–Helen Mary, *b* Malden, Mass., July 15, 1891; Wellesley, '12; *m* Oct. 5, 1916, Arthur Bullard Fitts (issue: 1–Frederick Bullard; 2–George Eaton).

City comptroller of Malden, 11 yrs. Residence: 45 Maplewood St., Malden, Mass.

EATON, Henry Ewers, *b* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1890.

7–John Peter **Wagner** (*b* Hesse-Darmstadt, 1687), settled in Schoharie Valley, N.Y., 1710, bought land from Indians and settled in Mohawk Valley, 1722; *m* Maria M. Laucks;
6–Johan Peter, col. Am. Rev., *m* Barbara E. Dagstetter;
5–Johan Peter, *m* Anna (or Nancy) Bell, whose mother, Catherine Herkimer Bell, was sister of General Herkimer, hero of Battle of Oriskany;
4–Jerg. Heinrich (wrote name Waggoner), *m* Elizabeth Walrath;
3–Violetta, *m* Henry F. **Ewers.**
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Ann, *m* Thomas **Thompson;**
8–Esther, *m* Samuel **Gridley;**
7–Thomas, *m* Hannah Wilcoxson;
6–Lt. Elnathan, *m* Sarah Pratt;
5–Hulda, *m* Col. Daniel **Tillotson;**
4–Sarah G., *m* Henry Willard **Ewers;**
3–Henry F., *m* Violetta Waggoner (3 above).
2–Son of William Dwight **Eaton** (qv for Eaton lines), *m* 1888, Elizabeth Adams Ewers.

M May 20, 1916, Hayesel Wilkin Huston, *b* Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1889; dau. James A. Huston; issue: 1–Nannette Huston, *b* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 14, 1917; 2–Elizabeth Ewers, *b* Burlington, May 31, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '12 (Phoenix, D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Delphic Club). Wholesale drug and chem. business in firm of Churchill Drug Co. Second lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.,

World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: 1000 N. 5th St., Burlington, Ia.

EATON, William Dwight, *b* Keokuk, Ia., May 17, 1859.

9–William **Eaton** (1604-58), from Eng. in the "Hercules and Sandwich," 1637, with his wife Martha, settled at Watertown, later at Reading, Mass.;
8–Jonas (*d* 1673), *m* Grace –;
7–John (1645-91), *m* Dorcas Green;
6–Corp. Jonas (1680-1727), *m* Mehitable Gould;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1723), minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, pvt. at Bunker Hill, *m* Beulah Stone;
4–Ebenezer (1750-1842), also minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, and pvt. at Bunker Hill, *m* Rebecca Stone;
3–Ebenezer (1789-1883), *m* Sally Spofford.
10–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
9–Hannah (1638-1704), *m* William **Jones,** dep. gov. Conn. Colony, asst. gov. New Haven Colony, judge;
8–Hannah (*b* 1660), *m* Patrick **Falconer;**
7–Hannah, *m* Seth **Morse;**
6–Sarah (1728-1828), *m* Timothy **Baldwin;**
5–Timothy (1750-1818), *m* Olive Norton (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv);
4–Benjamin (1777-1844), *m* Betsey Chittenden (desc. Andrew Ward, Stamford, Conn., 1640; Gen. Andrew Ward, Cont. Army);
3–Elizabeth Diana (1806-53), *m* Silas **Williams.**
2–Son of Sereno Dwight **Eaton** (1823-99), ry. contractor, Burlington, Ia., *m* Gertrude Frances Williams (1837-1900); issue: 1–William Dwight (above); 2–Walter B.; 3–Anna B.

1–*M* Dec. 4, 1888, Elizabeth Adams Ewers, dau. Dr. Henry F. Ewers, Union City, Mich.; issue: 1–Henry Ewers (qv for Ewers line); 2–Robert Ewers, *b* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 5, 1893.

U. of Mich., '79 (Chi Psi). Gen. atty. for Ia. for C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co. Club: Burlington Golf. Residence: 1018 N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1834.

7–Jared **Bourn,** came to Boston, Mass., abt. 1630, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1665, *m* Frances –;
6–Jared (bap. 1651), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Francis Brayton, an original settler of Portsmouth, R.I.;
5–Francis (1693-1758), *m* Charity, dau. John Wheaton;
4–Stephen (1724-58), *m* Charity, dau. Elisha Chase;
3–Stephen (1757-1822), *m* Deborah, dau. Francis Bourn.
8–Samuel **Eddy** (qv);
7–Zechariah (1639-1718), *m* 1663, Alice (1640-92), dau. Robert Paddock, Dartmouth, Mass.;
6–Zechariah (1664-1737), *m* 1st, 1683, Mercy Baker;
5–Zechariah (*b* 1691), *m* Eunice – (*d* 1777);
4–William (1751-1835), pensioner Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Huldah (1751-88), dau. Josiah Ide;
3–Ezra (1785-1836), *m* 1804, Sally (1788-1836), dau. Peter Peckham.
2–Son of George Osborn **Bourn** (1809-59), Providence, R.I., *m* 1833, Huldah Battey Eddy (1815-92); issue: 1–Augustus Osborn (above); 2–Emma E. (*d* 1920); 3–Rachel (Mrs. Downs, Cleveland, O.).

1–*M* Feb. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Roberts Morrill (1838-1915); dau. David C. Morrill, Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Augustus Osborn, Jr., *b* Providence, May 7, 1865; Brown U., '89, A.M., 1908; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; lawyer, Bristol, R.I.; 2–George Osborn (1874-87); 3–Elizabeth Roberts, *b* Bristol, R.I., Jan. 6, 1874; 4–Alice Mansfield Wentworth, *b* Bristol, Aug. 5, 1875; 5–Col. Stephen Wentworth, *b* Bristol, Apr. 15, 1877; Ph.B., Brown, '99; pres. Bourn Rubber Co., Providence.

A.M., Brown, '55 (Phi Beta Kappa). Pres. Nat. Rubber Co., Bristol, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-83, 1886-88; gov. of R.I., 1883-85; consul gen. at Rome, 1889-93. Served pvt. to lt. col. R.I. Militia, 1861-83 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Art, etc. Residence: "Seven Oaks," Bristol, R.I.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, *b* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861.

9–Samuel **Eddy** (qv);
8–Obediah (1645-1722), *m* —— Bennet;
7–Samuel (1675-1752), *m* Malatiah Pratt (1676-1759);
6–Samuel, *m* Lydia Alden (John 7; Joseph 8; John 9, qv);
5–Nathan, *m* Eunice Sampson (Ephraim 6; Isaac 7, *m* Lydia, dau. Alexander Standish, son of Capt. Myles, qv);
4–Isaac, *m* Betsey McCrary (or McCary?);
3–Eunice, *m* Alvah **Brown** (Daniel 4; Thomas 5; Benjamin 6).
10–Edmund **Sherman** (qv);
9–Rev. John (1613-85), from Immanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., to Watertown, 1634, *m* 2d, Mary Launce;
8–Rev. James (1651-1718), *m* 1680, Mary Walker;
7–Dr. John (1683-1774), *m* 1701, Abigail Wood Stone;
6–Bezaleel, *m* Abagail Graves;
5–John, *m* Lucy Hoar (desc. Charles Hoar, of Gloucester-on-the-Severn);
4–Noah, *m* Louisa Hubbard;
3–Noah, *m* Nancy Ward.
2–Son of Russell McCrary **Brown** (1823-88), farmer, Normal, Ill., *m* Electa Louisa Sherman (1827-1900); issue: 1–Isaac Eddy (1849-1917); 2–Lida A. (*b* 1853; *m* William P. McMurry); 3–Lillian May (1857-1917; *m* Eugene P. Fairchild); 4–Elmer Ellsworth (above).

4–*M* June 29, 1889, Fanny Fosten, *b* Northampton, Mass., July 21, 1861; dau. Zachary Eddy, D.D., of Detroit, Mich. (also desc. of Samuel Eddy, Myles Standish and John Alden).

A.B., U. of Mich., '89 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890 (LL.D., Columbia, Wesleyan, George Washington, Rutgers). Fifth U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; 7th chancellor New York U., since July 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). Residence: 2201 Loring Pl., New York, N.Y.

HARDENBERGH, Ambrose, *b* New York, N.Y., June 1, 1880.

10–Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (*d* ca. 1659), from Holland before 1644;
9–Capt. Gerrit Janse, *m* Jaepie Schepmoes;
8–Maj. Johannes (*b* 1670), propr. of the Hardenbergh Patent of 2,000,000 acres in Ulster, Orange, Green, Sullivan and Delaware cos., N.Y., *m* 2d, Catherine Rutsen;
7–Col. Johannes (1706-86), col. Am. Rev., del. Provincial Congress, etc., *m* Maria Du Bois;
6–Jacob Rutsen, D.D., S.T.D. (1736-90), Revolutionary patriot, founder and 1st pres. Queens (now Rutgers) Coll., *m* Dina (Van Bergh) Frelinghuysen;
5–Jacob Rutsen (1767-1841), lawyer, *m* Mary Margaret Low;
4–Jacob Rutsen (1791-1829), *m* Mary Pool;
3–John Pool (*b* 1821), *m* Frances Eddy.
5–Ellis **Campbell** (*b* and *d* Metuchen, N.J.), express rider in Am. Rev., *m* 1775, Nancy Clausen;
4–Sarah, *m* 1818, John C. **Finch;**
3–Alanson (1823-83), *m* Malvina Murray.
2–Son of Thomas Eddy **Hardenbergh** (1844-1918), *m* 1879, Louise Finch (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Ambrose (above); 2–Thomas Eddy (*b* 1882); 3–Hildegarde (*b* 1888; *m* Henry Eagle, qv).

1–*M* Oct. 17, 1908, Bessie Sperry, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1882; dau. John T. Sperry, New York; issue: Betty, *b* New York, Mar. 4, 1913.

Columbia, ex-'02. Sec.-treas. Am. Sumatra Tobacco Co., New York. Club: Baltusrol Golf. Residence: Plainfield, N.J.

EAGLE, Henry, *b* New York, N.Y., July 7, 1890.

4–Henry **Eagle** (1767/68-1851), from Ireland, maj. War 1812, *m* 2d, 1796, Christiana Bull (*d* 1816);
3–Commodore Henry, U.S.N. (1801-82), veteran of Mexican and Civil Wars, *m* 1833, Minerva (1816-

1904), dau. Sheldon Smith, soldier War 1812 (desc. Capt. William French).
6–John **Ketcham** (1722-86);
5–Levi (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Enoch (1774-1850), *m* Matilda Smith;
3–Enoch (1818-96), *m* 2d, Eliza Randolph Van Auken.
2–Son of Clarence Henry **Eagle** (1857-1922), *m* 1886, Lizzie Matilda Ketcham; issue: 1–Mildred Ketcham (*b* 1887; *m* Herbert Nelson Fell); 2–Henry (above).
2–*M* May 23, 1914, Hildegarde Hardenbergh, *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1888; dau. late Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh, and sister of Ambrose Hardenbergh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Henry, Jr., *b* Port Washington, L.I., Sept. 27, 1917; 2–John Hardenbergh, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1919; 3–Eleanor Louise, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1922.
Litt.B., Princeton, '12. Treas. and dir., Chadick De Lamater Corpn., New York. Served as 1st lt., 71st Inf., World War. Clubs: Princeton, North Hempstead Country. Residence: Sands Point, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EDDY, Alfred Updike, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 6, 1857.
8–Samuel **Eddy** (qv);
7–Obediah (1645-1722), *m* —— Bennet;
6–Samuel (1675-1752), *m* Malatiah Pratt (1676-1759);
5–Zachariah (1701-77), *m* Mercy Morton (1722-1802);
4–Joshua (1748-1833), *m* Lydia Paddock (1756-1838);
3–Nathanael (1785-1869), *m* Abby Andros (1793-1848).
7–Gilbert **Updike** (*b* 1605), from Germany, settled at N. Kingstown, R.I., *m* Katharine Smith;
6–Lodowick (1646-1737), *m* Abigail Newton;
5–Daniel (1693-1757), *m* Anstice Jenkins;
4–Lodowick (1725-1804), *m* Abigail Gardiner (desc. George Gardiner, from Eng. to R.I., ca. 1635);
3–Wilkins (1784-1867), eminent lawyer and author, *m* Abby Watson.
2–Son of John **Eddy** (1819-1901), A.B., Brown, '40; lawyer, pres. Blackstone and Merchants Mutual fire ins. cos., chmn. R.I. Bd. of R.R. Commrs., etc., *m* Caroline Matilda Updike (1825-1902); issue: 1–Alfred Updike (above); 2–Mary Andros (*b* 1859); 3–Isabel; 4–Walter Updike.
1–*M* June 28, 1882, Anne Carnes Proctor, *b* Cranston, R.I.; dau. Lemuel S. **Proctor, of Providence,** R.I.; issue: 1–Caroline Updike, *b* Providence, R.I., 1884; *m* Apr. 27, 1910, Clarkson Abel Collins, Jr. (qv).
Ph.B., Brown, '79; Boston Law School. Pres. Mercantile and Narragansett Mutual fire ins. cos. Clubs: University, Art. Residence: 182 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, Abel Chalkley, *b* N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1857.
8–Henry **Collins** (1606-87), from Eng., in the "Abigail," with his family and servants, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, mem. Salem Court, selectman, etc., *m* Ann – (*b* 1605);
7–John (1631-79), *m* Abigail Johnson;
6–John (1679-1755), *m* Susanna Dagget (1684-1753);
5–John (1716-78), leading minister in N.E. Yearly Meeting of Soc. of Friends, *m* Mehitable Bowen;
4–Amos (1749-96), *m* Thankful Clark (1748-1831);
3–Abel (1770-1834), *m* Mary Wilbur (1772-1858).
2–Son of Abel Francis **Collins** (1809-86), farmer and justice of the peace, N. Stonington, Conn., *m* Electa Jane Collins (1818-96); issue: 1–Francis W. (1845-87); 2–Clarkson Abel (qv for maternal line); 3–Abel Chalkley (above).
3–*M* Jan. 2, 1890, Sarah Sheldon (June 26, 1859-July 11, 1918); dau. Seth Sheldon, of Great Barrington, Mass.; issue (all *b* Great Barrington, Mass.): 1–Sheldon C., *b* Jan. 21, 1891; Brown, '12; 1st lt., inf., World War; *m* Apr. 1919, Marjorie, dau. John C. McPherson (issue: 1–John McP.); 2–Theodore A., *b* May 10, 1895; Brown, ex-'19; 3–Frederick S., *b* Nov. 28, 1898; Brown, '21.
A.B., Brown, '78 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1881. Lawyer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (com. of the judiciary). Chmn. local Legal Advisory Bd. during World War, also four-minute speaker. Residence: Great Barrington, Mass.

COLLINS, Clarkson Abel, *b* N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1853.
9–Henry **Collins** (1606-87), from England in the "Abigail," with his family and servants, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, mem. Salem Court, selectman, etc., *m* Ann – (*b* 1605);
8–John (1631-79), *m* Abigail Johnson;
7–John (1679-1755), *m* Susanna Dagget (1684-1753);
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1707), *m* 1735, Catherine Gifford (*b* 1718);
5–Joseph (*b* 1738), *m* Bathsheba Hoxie;
4–Joseph (*b* 1767), *m* 1789, Hannah Sheffield (*b* 1770);
3–Job Scott (1794-1870), *m* Ruth Hall (1795-1875; desc. Col. William Hall, 1680-1760).
2–Son of Abel Francis **Collins** (1809-86), farmer, *m* Electa Jane Collins (1818-96); issue: 1–Francis W. (1845-87); 2–Clarkson Abel (above); 3–Abel Chalkley (qv for paternal line).
2–*M* June 20, 1883, Letta Ives, dau. Clark Loomis, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Clarkson Abel, Jr. (qv for Loomis line); 2–Eliot Loomis (1889-Mar. 17, 1909); 3–Ruth Electa (1892-Jan. 11, 1919).
A.B., Brown, '76 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, University (Providence), Cosmos, University (Washington). Summer place: Clarks Falls, Conn. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

COLLINS, Clarkson Abel, Jr., *b* Alpine, N.J., June 3, 1884.
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Lt. Samuel (*b* Eng., *d* 1689), *m* 1653, Elizabeth Judd;
7–William (1672-1738), *m* 1703, Martha Morley;
6–Jonathan (1719-98), *m* 1747, Hannah Selden;
5–Pliny (1758-1839), *m* Lovisa Stephenson;
4–Moses (1788-1841), *m* Mary Merrick;
3–Clark (1829-90), *m* 1850, Harriet B. Downs (1832-1906).
2–Son of Clarkson Abel **Collins** (qv for Collins line), *m* Letta Ives Loomis.
M Apr. 27, 1910, Caroline Updike Eddy, only child of Alfred Updike Eddy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Clarkson Abel, III, *b* Fanwood, N.J., Feb. 13, 1911; 2–Alfred Updike, *b* Westfield, N.J., Nov. 18, 1914.
Brown, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., advertising agency. Mem. corpn. com. of John Hay Library of Brown U. Hobby: Old ship models, rare naval books, prints and paintings. Clubs: Brown U., Alpha Delta Phi, City (New York), University (Providence, R.I.), Indian Harbor Yacht. Summer place: "The Whaleboat," Potter Pond, Wakefield, R.I. Residence: 123 Park Av., Greenwich, Conn.

EDGAR, Clinton Goodloe, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1873.
7–Thomas **Edgar,** from Scotland, 1725, settled in N.J., his estate becoming known as "Edgartown," *m* 2d, 1725, on shipboard enroute to America, Jeanette Knox (1689-1767);
6–William (1726-76), *m* Experience Clarkson (1731-1810);
5–William (1768-1845), *m* Phoebe Baker (1772-1847);
4–Mathias B. (1789-1865), *m* Catharine Hetfield (1788-1870);
3–W. H. (1818-81), *m* Mary Sylvia Babcock.
8–Nathaniel **Brewster,** *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Ludlow, lt. gov. Mass., living at Brookhaven, 1695;
7–Timothy, *m* ca. 1688, Mary, dau. Zachariah Hawkins;
6–Mary, *m* her cousin, Daniel **Brewster** (ca. 1687-1752);
5–Mary (1754-1811), *m* 1778, Nehemiah **Heartt** (1745-1808);
4–Anna (1783-1832), *m* 1804, Oliver **Babcock** (*b* Westerly, R.I.);
3–Mary Sylvia (1820-99), *m* 1844, W. H. **Edgar** (3 above).
8–George **Goodloe** (1639-1710), from Eng. with his brother to Va., ca. 1666, *m* Mary –;
7–Henry (*d* 1749), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1751);
6–George (*b* 1700), *m* Diana Minor;

5–Capt. Robert (1741-97), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Short (1745-1814);
4–William (1769-1856), *m* Susan (1778-1857), dau. Capt. Archibald Woods, soldier Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati;
3–William Clinton (1805-70), *m* Almina Owsley (*d* 1892).
2–Son of James **Edgar** (1845-1906), mcht., Detroit, *m* 1870, Mary Barret Goodloe (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Bessie (1871-93); 2–Clinton Goodloe (above).
2–*M* Dec. 5, 1900, Mary Emma McComas, *b* Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 2, 1877; dau. U.S. Senator Louis Emory McComas, of Md.; issue: 1–Katharine McComas, *b* Detroit, Oct. 25, 1902; 2–James, *b* Detroit, Oct. 10, 1909.
B.S., Cornell, '97. Mem. W. H. Edgar & Son; pres. Cont. Sugar Co., Edgar's Sugar House, Isbell Bean Co., First Nat. Bank Bldg. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co., Wabash R.R. Capt., Q.M.R.C., Apr. 28-June 11, 1917; reentered service, June 21, 1917; in charge constrn. div., Signal Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; lt. col., S.C., Dec. 9, 1917; col., in charge supply sect., Dept. Mil. Aeronautics; chief of supply, Air Service, 1918-19; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; col., O.R.C., Dec. 7, 1920; brig. gen. S.O.R.C., July 5, 1922. D.S.M.; Crown of Italy. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Toledo (Toledo, O.), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Detroit Country, Old, St. Clair Flats. Summer place: "Keithock," 880 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. Residence 886 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1851.
8–William **Allis** (1613-78), admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640, removed to Hatfield, 1661, *m* 1st, Mary –; and thru:
7–John (1642-91), *m* Mary Meckens;
6–Ichabod (1675-1747), *m* 1st, Mary Belding;
5–Elisha (1716-84), *m* 1st, Anna Williams Marsh;
4–Josiah (1754-94), *m* Anna Stearns Hubbard;
3–Jere (1786-1885), *m* Mary White.
2–Son of Edward Phelps **Allis** (1824-89), founder Edward P. Allis Co., now Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, *m* 1848, Margaret Maria Watson (1828-1909); issue: 1–William Watson (1849-1918; *m* Mary S. Phillips); 2–Edward Phelps, Jr. (above); 3–Charles (1853-1918; *m* Sarah Esther Ball); 4–Jere (1855-1917; *m* Gladys A. Butler); 5–Maud (1856-1920; *m* Eustace Conway); 6–Ernest (*b* 1858; *m* Penelope Winston); 7–Mary White (Mrs. John H. Keeling, qv); 8–Frank Watson (1865-1915; *m* Lillian Paige); 9–Louis (qv); 10–Margy (*d* infancy); 11–Margaret Watson (*b* 1869; *m* Richard H. Norris); 12–Gilbert.
2–*M* Oct. 28, 1896, Amedine Sgrena, *b* Paris, France, Aug. 25, 1859; dau. Barthelemy Sgrena, Paris; issue: 1–Maud, *b* Menton, France, Jan. 28, 1899; 2–William Phelps, *b* Menton, Nov. 16, 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23.
C.E., Del. Lit. Inst., '67; Antioch Coll., 1867-68; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868-71 (LL.D., U. Wis., 1903; M.D., U. Gröningen, 1914). Pvt. research in vertebrate morphology, Menton, France (see Who's Who in America). Awarded Palmes d'Academique; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: University (Madison, Wis.), Royal Societies, Authors (London). Residence: Palais de Carnoles, Menton, France.

ALLIS, Louis, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1866.
Brother of Edward Phelps Allis, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
M Sept. 17, 1890, Carol Marion Yates (qv); issue: 1–Edward Phelps, III, *b* Milwaukee, Aug. 1, 1892; *m* Nov. 22, 1917, Josephine Root Dyer, *b* Milwaukee, Oct. 30, 1896; dau. Joseph Root Dyer, Milwaukee (issue, all *b* Milwaukee: 1–Edward Phelps, 4th, *b* Dec. 2, 1918; 2–Charles Dyer and 3–Nancy [twins], *b* Mar. 30, 1921); A.B., Harvard, '15; pvt., corp., sergt. in cav., arty. and inf., U.S.A., Apr. 5, 1917-June 4, 1919; in France 11 months.
M 2d, May 1, 1911, Louise H., dau. late A. M. Hegen, Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Louis, Jr., *b* Apr. 14, 1916; 2–John Watson, *b* Mar. 2, 1918; 3–William White, *b* May 1, 1921.
C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '88. Pres. The Louis Allis Co. (formerly The Mechanical Appliance Co.), Milwaukee. Clubs: Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, etc. Summer place: Dean Rd., North Milwaukee, Wis. Residence: 547 Juneau Pl., Milwaukee, Wis.

KEELING, Mary White Allis (Mrs. John H.), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1860.
Sister of Edward Phelps Allis, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 31, 1884, John Henry Keeling, *b* London, Eng., June 22, 1858; son of John Keeling; issue: 1–Edward Allis, *b* London, Oct. 31, 1885; *m* Countess Caetani, of Rome; 2–Margaret Maud (1888-1895); 3–Mary Allis, *b* London, 1891; *m* 1915, Maj. Arthur Barnby; 4–John Henry, *b* London, 1895; *m* 1921, Dorothy Finucane, of London.
Residence: 32 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster S.W.1, London, Eng.

BANCKER, Edward Arthur, *b* Jackson, Mich., Oct. 23, 1880.
8–Gerrit **Bancker** (*d* 1691), from Holland, to Ft. Orange (Albany), N.Y., 1658, *m* Elizabeth Dirks Van Eps;
7–Capt. Evert (1663-1734), mayor of Albany, Indian commr., master Colonial Ct. of Chancery, *m* 1686, Elizabeth Abeel;
6–Adrianus (1703-72), *m* 1728, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. Floris Van Taerling, gov. Cursuo, Dutch Guiana;
5–Floris (1741-1821), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Martha Young;
4–William (*d* 1850), *m* Sinea Ryan;
3–Floris (1800-71), settled at St. Joseph, Mich., *m* 1821, Maria C. Hollister.
10–Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv);
9–Mary (*b* 1612), *m* 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
8–Anne (*b* 1641), *m* Edward **Hilton** (*b* 1626), founder of N.H.;
7–Jonathan, *m* Sobriety Hilton;
6–Capt. Charles (*b* 1727), *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Pike (desc. Maj. Robert Pike; Gov. Simon Bradstreet, qv);
5–Charles (*b* 1756), *m* 1777, Mary Wadleigh (*b* 1752);
4–Polly (*b* 1782), *m* 1808, James **Clark** (*b* 1784; desc. Capt. Christopher Hussey);
3–Charles H. (*b* 1813), *m* 1839, Mary Mills White (*b* 1815).
2–Son of Enoch **Bancker** (1831-1917), lawyer, Jackson, Mich., *m* 1868, Lucy White Clark (1839-1919); issue: 1–Mary Clark (*b* Oct. 28, 1870); 2–Katharine Hollister; 3–Charles Edwin (1874-1918); 4–Martha White; 5–Edward Arthur (above).
5–*M* June 5, 1920, Maude Elsie Willox, *b* at Exira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1884; dau. James Willox, Douglas, Wyo.
Insurance underwriter. Clubs: St. Bernard, Rotary. Residence: 743 W. Main St., Jackson, Mich.

CARRINGTON, Alexander Berkeley, *b* Farmville, Va., Jan. 27, 1862.
6–Col. George **Carrington** (qv);
5–Paul (1733-1818), col. of militia, co. lt., presiding justice, judge 1st Gen. Ct., *m* Margaret (1738-76), dau. Col. Clement Read, of Va.;
4–Paul (1764-1816), soldier Am. Rev., judge Va. Ct. Appeals, *m* Mildred Howell Coles;
3–Paul S. (1798-1866), *m* 1826, Emma Catherine (1808-67), dau. William H. Cabell, of "Montevideo," gov. of Va. and pres. Supreme Ct. Appeals (son Nicholas Cabell, col. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Carrington, dau. of George Carrington, above; g.son William Cabell, qv).
2–Son of Rev. Alexander Broadnax **Carrington** (1834-1910), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1860, Frances Isabelle Venable (*d* 1885); issue: 1–Alexander Berkeley (above); 2–Grattan Cabell; 3–Charles Venable (qv for Venable line).

1–*M* Nov. 11, 1891, Mary Taylor, *b* Danville, Va., Aug. 20, 1861; dau. Albert G. Taylor, Danville, Va.; issue (all *b* Danville, Va.): 1–Paul S., *b* May 31, 1893; 2–Alexander Berkeley, Jr., *b* Jan. 26, 1894; U. Va., '17; lt. and capt., F.A., and in France; *m* Oct. 30, 1920, Ruth, dau. Edward T. Simpson, Lowell, Mass.; 3–Mary Taylor, *b* Jan. 23, 1898; Stuart Hall, '14; 4–Charles Venable, *b* Jan. 8, 1903.

Leaf tobacco dealer. A.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Governor A. J. Montague, of Va. Country place: "Fair View," Cascade, Va. Residence: Danville, Va.

CARRINGTON, Charles Venable, *b* Charlotte Co., Va., July 29, 1866.

7–Abraham **Venable,** from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680, *m* Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix;
6–Abraham (1700-68), *m* Martha Davis;
5–Nathaniel (1733-1804), *m* Elizabeth Woodson;
4–Samuel Woodson (*b* 1756), *m* Mary S. Carrington;
3–Nathaniel E. (*d* 1846), *m* Mary Embry Scott.
2–Son of Rev. Alexander Broadnax **Carrington** (1834-1910), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1860, Frances Isabelle Venable (*d* 1885); issue: 1–Alexander Berkeley (qv for Carrington line); 2–Grattan Cabell; 3–Charles Venable (above).

3–*M* June 6, 1894, Avis (Walker) Grant, *b* Amelia C.H., Va., Aug. 26, 1866; dau. Maj. David Norvell Walker, Richmond; issue: 1–Frances Venable, *b* Aug. 11, 1897; *m* Dr. William Pinkney Herbert, of Asheville, N.C. (issue: 1–Charles Carrington, *b* Mar. 14, 1922).

U. Va., 1885-86, M.D., 1889. Surgeon; surg. 1st Va. Regt., Richmond Light Inf. Blues, and surgeon gen. of Va., with rank of col. on staff of Gov. J. Hoge Tyler. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 932 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

EDINGTON, Thomas Benton, *b* on farm nr. Ontario, Richland Co., O., Apr. 23, 1837.

4–George **Edington** (*b* Wales, ca. 1706), came to Phila., Pa., in boyhood, later settled on the south fork of the Potomac River, in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W.Va.), where he was a large landowner; served in French and Indian War (his six sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);
3–Jesse (*d* 1818), went to Jefferson Co., O., and in 1815 to Richland Co., O., *m* Margaret Paramore.
4–William **Rose,** soldier Am. Rev., iron founder in Bucks Co., Pa., and made cannon balls for Cont. Army (his dau. Mary was g.mother of President William McKinley);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Mitchell.**
2–Only surv. child of Judge Jesse **Edington** (1792-1842), farmer, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Richland Co., O., *m* Hannah Mitchell (1799-1843).

M Apr. 5, 1865, Catherine Vose, dau. of Frederick Baxter, Memphis, Tenn.; issue (all *b* Memphis, Tenn.): 1–Hugh N., *b* June 25, 1866; Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m* Nov. 18, 1891, Catherine Duduit (issue: 1–Benton Duduit; 2–Hugh Baxter; 3–Avaligne); 2–Irving H., *b* Nov. 8, 1869; 3–Jesse, *b* Aug. 18, 1873; 4–Catherine B., *m* June 5, 1907, Dr. Robert Boyden Underwood, Memphis (issue: 1–Catherine Vose; 2–Robert Boyden, Jr.); 5–Mary Rose.

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '59, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1905). Sr. mem. law firm of Edington & Edington, Memphis. Served pvt. to maj. U.S.V., 1861-63. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Physical science. Club: Tennessee. Residence: 232 Jones St., Memphis, Tenn.

EDSALL, Frank Hynard, *b* Hamburg, N.J., Aug. 12, 1862.

5–Joseph **Linn** (1725-1800), *m* Martha, dau. Andrew Kirkpatrick;
4–Dr. Andrew, (*b* 1755), *m* Ann, dau. Richard Carnes;
3–Robert Andrew (1787-1868), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Martin Ryerson.
2–Son of Richard E. **Edsall** (1813-90), mem. N.J. Senate, *m* Emma Everett Linn (1831-1910); issue: 1–Robert Linn (1859-1913); 2–Charles Pond (1861-70); 3–Frank Hynard (above); 4–Thomas DeKay (qv); 5–Richard Everett (qv for Edsall line); 6–David Linn (qv); 7–Henry Jackson (qv).

3–*M* Feb. 22, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Warner, *b* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 23, 1892; dau. late Edward Tatnall Warner, Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1–Edward Tatnall Warner, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892; pvt. 59th Pioneer Inf., N.G. Del., July 5, 1917; 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1918; in France, Aug. 28, 1918-July 5, 1919; 2–Elisabeth, *b* Pittsburgh, Aug. 26, 1894, A.B., Smith, '16.

M.D., U. Pa., 1885 (Beta Theta Pi), Dr. Pub. Hygiene, 1912. Physician; supt. of health, Jersey City, N.J., 1913-17. Served with Red Cross Sanitary Corps, World War. Residence. Millbrook, Hatboro, Pa.

EDSALL, Richard Everett, *b* Hamburg, N.J., Oct. 28, 1867.

7–Samuel **Edsall** (1630-1706), from Eng., in the "Triall," to Boston, Mass., July 1648, settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68, founder Bergen, N.J., mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, and Province of N.Y., 1689; *m* 3d, Ruth Woodhull;
6–Richard, *m* 3d, 1720, Hillegonde, dau. Jacobus DeKay;
5–Jacobus, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Charlotte, dau. Col. Joseph Barton (loyalist troops);
4–Richard (1750-1823), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Jemima Seeley;
3–Joseph (1783-1833), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas DeKay.
2–Son of Richard E. **Edsall** (1813-90), mem. N.J. Senate, *m* Emma Everett Linn; for issue and Linn line see Frank Hynard Edsall.

M Apr. 29, 1891, Margaret Suplee Poole, *b* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1870; dau. Thomas Suplee Poole, Wilmington, Del., *m* Eliza Jean, dau. Edward Tatnall Warner; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Richard Everett, Jr., *b* March 30, 1893; U. of Pittsburgh, '15; 2–Donald Welton, *b* Sept. 24, 1895; Pa. State Coll., '21; *m* June 30, 1920, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. Carl Auerswald, Cheswick, Pa.; 3–David Linn (May 5, 1897-Dec. 4, 1900); 4–Lillian Warner, *b* Mar. 6, 1899; 5–Hubert Linn, *b* Mar. 21, 1905; 6–Margery Tatnall, *b* Feb. 10, 1908.

Princeton, '90. Realtor and underwriter, Pittsburgh. Club: Church Club of Diocese of Pittsburgh. Residence: Oakmont, Pa.

EDSALL, Thomas DeKay, *b* at Hamburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1865.
Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (qv for genealogy).

M June 24, 1896, Lottie Hart Duclos, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 11, 1872; dau. Joseph M. Duclos, New Brunswick; issue (all *b* Hamburg, N.J.): 1–Dorothy Linn, *b* Apr. 23, 1897; 2–Euena Everett, *b* Feb. 10, 1899; 3–Thomas DeKay, *b* Dec. 1, 1900; *m* Cora, dau. George Muller; 4–Duclos VanMater, *b* Oct. 4, 1902; 5–Ralph Ryerson, *b* June 18, 1907; 6–Charlotte Linn, *b* Mar. 18, 1911.

Cashier Hardyston Nat. Bank, Hamburg, N.J. Residence: Hamburg, N.J.

EDSALL, David Linn, *b* Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869.
Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 22, 1899, Margaret Harding Tileston (Nov. 1, 1867-Nov. 19, 1912); dau. of late John Boies Tileston; issue (all *b* at Phila., Pa.): 1–John Tileston, *b* Nov. 3, 1902; Harvard, '23; 2–Richard Linn, *b* Nov. 16, 1905; 3–Geoffrey, *b* Jan. 28, 1908.

M 2d, June 3, 1915, Pendleton Kennedy, *b* "Cassilis," Jefferson Co., W.Va., Oct. 17, 1869; dau. Andrew Eskridge Kennedy, of "Cassilis," *m* Maria Pendleton Cooper, of "The Vineyard," Clarke Co., Va.

A.B., Princeton, '90 (hon. Sc.D., 1913); M.D., U. Pa., 1893. Jackson prof. clin. medicine and dean Med. Sch. and Sch. of Public Health of

Harvard U. Consultant to U.S.P.H.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Wellesley Coll. Summer place: Millwood, Clarke Co., Va. Residence: 50 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

EDSALL, Henry Jackson, *b* Hamburg, N.J., Dec. 9, 1873.

Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (qv for genealogy).

M Sept. 1, 1904, Alice Worsdale Spencer, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1878; dau. Robert S. Spencer, Phila.; issue: 1–Katharine Spencer, *b* Phila., July 10, 1905; 2–Robert Spencer, *b* Phila., July 27, 1908.

Cornell, '96. Mechanical engineer; now grapefruit farming. Residence: Fairview Pines, Bradentown, Fla.

EDWARDS, Maurice Dwight, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 29, 1847.

8–William **Edwards** (*b* 1620), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, *m* Agnes Spencer;
7–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
6–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
5–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
4–Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council of Mass. during Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Rhoda Ogden;
3–Jonathan (1764-1832), *m* 1788, Lucy Woodbridge.
2–Son of Richard **Edwards** (1803-84), merchant, mfr., Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* 1828, Catherine Pond May (1806-83); issue: 1–Margaret Dwight (1830-1910; *m* Frederick W. Chislett); 2–William Bell (1837-1916); 3–Emily (1839-1908; *m* De Witt C. Cram); 4–George Breed (1842-87, *m* Eliza Thaw, Pittsburgh); 5–Ogden Matthias (*b* 1843); 6–Alice (1845-1908); 7–Maurice Dwight (above).

7–*M* Oct. 3, 1877, Annie Louise Deane, *b* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1853; D.A.R.; dau. late Erasmus M. Deane, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–Annie Deane, *b* Sept. 4, 1878; Teachers' Coll., Columbia U. and Simmons Coll., Boston; 2–Dwight Woodbridge (qv for Deane line); 3–Deane (qv for Woodbridge line); 4–George Breed, *b* Oct. 3, 1890.

A.B., Hamilton, '70 (D.D., 1892). Presbyn. minister; pastor for 44 yrs. Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, pastor emeritus since Oct. 22, 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Summer place: Tobin's Harbor, Isle Royale, Mich. Residence: 423 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

EDWARDS, Dwight Woodbridge, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 25, 1883.

9–Walter **Deane,** Taunton, Mass., 1637, *m* Eleanor Strong;
8–Ezra, *m* Bethiah Edson;
7–Ezra (*b* 1680), *m* Abigail Brintnoll;
6–Solomon;
5–Sylvester, *m* Abigail Torrey;
4–Jarvis (1791-1823), *m* Nancy Torrey;
3–Erasmus M., St. Paul, *m* Annie J. Drake.
2–Son of Maurice Dwight **Edwards** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Annie Louise Deane.

M May 19, 1915, Mary Estelle Vanderslice, *b* Jan. 23, 1878; dau. Henry B. Vanderslice, Buchanan, Mich.; issue: 1–Maurice Dwight, II, *b* Peking, China, Feb. 18, 1916, *d* Oct. 23, 1918; 2–Ann Louise, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1917; 3–Dwight Woodbridge, Jr., *b* Peking, China, May 28, 1919.

Sec. of Y.M.C.A. War Work Chinese Labor Corps Division. Residence: Peking, China.

EDWARDS, Deane, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1885.

9–Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-91), *m* 1639, Mercy, dau. Gov. Dudley;
8–Rev. John (1644-91), *m* 1671, Abigail, dau. Gov. William Leete;
7–Rev. John (1678-1718), *m* 1699, Jemina Eliot (g. dau. Gov. Wm. Brenton of R.I., and "Apostle" Eliot);
6–Hon. Joseph (*b* 1707), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Merrick;
5–Jahleel (1738-96), *m* 1764, Lucy, dau. Rev. Jonathan Edwards;
4–Lucy (1769-1848), *m* 1788, Jonathan **Edwards;**
3–Richard (1803-84), *m* 1828, Catherine Pond May.
2–Son of Maurice Dwight **Edwards** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Annie Louise Deane.

M Dec. 30, 1913, Margaret Josephine Dulles, dau. Rev. Allen Macy Dulles (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Lansing, *b* Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1915; 2–Richard, *b* Auburn, Dec. 30, 1916; 3–Edith Foster, *b* Auburn, May 30, 1919; 4–Mary Parke, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., July 5, 1922.

A.B., Princeton, '06; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1912; British universities, 1912-13. Pastor Reformed Ch., Bronxville, N.Y. Chaplain (1st lt.), C.A.C., June 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. A.L. Summer place: Tobin's Harbor, Isle Royale, Mich., also Henderson Harbor, N.Y. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Laura Jay, *b* Rye, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1862.

8–William **Edwards** (1620-75), from Eng. with his mother and stepfather, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639, *m* Agnes Spencer;
7–Richard (1647-1718), *m* Elizabeth Tutthill;
6–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain Colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* Esther Stoddard;
5–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* Sarah Pierrepont;
4–Pierrepont (1750-1826), soldier Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. judge, *m* Frances Ogden;
3–Ogden (1781-1862), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., *m* Harriet Penfield.
7–Augustus **Jay** (qv);
6–Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, *m* Mary, dau. Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5–John (1745-1829), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S., 1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.Y., 1795-1801, *m* Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J. (g. son of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4–Peter Augustus (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, etc., *m* Mary Rutherfurd, dau. Gen. Matthew Clarkson;
3–John Clarkson, M.D. (1808-91), *m* Laura Prime.
2–Dau. of Jonathan **Edwards** (1821-82), lawyer, pres. Equitable Trust Co. of N.J., *m* Mary Pyne Morris (1836-57); *m* 2d, 1861, Mary Jay Jay (*b* 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Morris (Mrs. Charles Ferdinand Ostrander, qv); (2d marriage): 1–Laura Jay (qv).

Residence: Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

OSTRANDER, Mary Morris Edwards (Mrs. Charles F.), *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 16, 1857.

9–William **Morris;**
8–Richard (1636-72), *m* Sarah Pole (*d* 1672);
7–Lewis (1671-1746), *m* Isabella Graham (1672-1762);
6–Lewis (1698-1762), *m* Trintje Staats (1697-1731);
5–Lewis (1726-98), *m* Mary Walton (1727-94);
4– ——;
3–Gerard Walter (1799-1865), *m* Martha Pim (1806-52).
2–Dau. of Jonathan **Edwards** (1821-82), lawyer, pres. Equitable Trust Co. of N.J., *m* Mary Pyne Morris (1836-57); *m* 2d, 1861, Mary Jay Jay (*b* 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Morris (above); (2d marriage): 1–Laura Jay (qv for Edwards line).

M Oct. 11, 1887, Charles Ferdinand Ostrander (Oct. 11, 1856-Apr. 2, 1916); son Dr. Ferdinand William Ostrander, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Mary Morris, *b* New York, Sept. 17, 1888; *m* June 1, 1922, Hugh White Adams (issue: 1–Mary Morris, *b* Apr. 5, 1923).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 50 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

CARROLL, Douglas Gordon, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 14, 1882.

6–Charles **Carroll,** from Ireland to Annapolis, Md., 1715, *m* Dorothy Blake;
5–Mary Clare, *m* 1747, Nicholas **Maccubbin;**
4–Nicholas Maccubbin (name changed to Carroll by act of Md. Legislature), *m* Anne Jennings;
3–John Henry (*d* 1856), *m* 1842, Mathilda Hollingsworth (g.dau. Samuel Chase, a "signer").

7–**James Thomas,** from Wales, 1702, settled in Kent Co., Md., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hackett;
6–James (*d* 1760), *m* Elizabeth Bellicum;
5–Philip, M.D. (1747-1815), treas. and lt. col. of Frederick Co., Md., during Am. Rev., del. Gen. Conv. and Md. Ho. Dels., *m* Jane Contee, dau. John Hanson, pres. Cont. Congress;
4–John Hanson (1779-1815), *m* Mary Isham Colston (desc. John Marshall, Chief Justice of U.S.);
3–John Hanson, M.D. (1813-81), physician, legislator, banker, Baltimore, *m* Annie Campbell Gordon.
2–Son of Gen. John Nicholas **Carroll,** of "The Caves," Baltimore, Md., *m* 1870, Mary Randolph Thomas; issue: 1–John Nicholas; 2–Charles Gordon; 3–Douglas Gordon (above); 4–John Marshall.
3–*M* Mar. 31, 1910, Amelie Louise Hack, *b* Lynwood, Md., June 30, 1888; dau. of late Frederick Home Hack; issue: 1–Nannie Gordon, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1911; 2–Douglas Gordon, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1915.
Ed. St. John Coll., and Md. State Coll. Banker and broker, Baltimore. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunt, Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Baltimore Country, Merchants', Maryland Jockey, Bachelors Cotillon, Automobile, Gibson Island, Baltimore, Baltimore Yacht. Summer place: Oakdean, Brooklandville, Md. Residence: Washington Apts., Baltimore, Md.

CARROLL, Elizabeth Maxwell, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1863.
7–Charles **Carroll** (13th from Florence O'Carroll, king of Ely, *d* 1025), from Ireland, came to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. to Lord Baltimore, *m* 2d, Mary Darnall;
6–Daniel (1707-34), of Duddington Manor, *m* Ann Rozier;
5–Charles (1729-63), *m* Mary Hill;
4–Henry Hill, *m* Sarah Rogers;
3–Henry, *m* Mary Bordieu Sterett.
5–Isaac **Sears,** removed from Boston to New York, capt. of a privateer during Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Drake;
4–Rebecca, *m* Samuel **Sterett,** sec. 1st Cont. Congress;
3–Caroline, *m* Samuel T. **Thompson.**
2–Dau. of Samuel Sterett **Carroll** (1825-1908), business man, Baltimore, *m* 1866, Rebecca Sterett Thompson (*d* 1914); issue: 1–Caroline (Oct. 23-Nov. 6, 1867); 2–Elizabeth Maxwell (above); 3–Mary Bordieu Sterett.
A.B., Bryn Mawr, '92. Head mistress The Arundel School, Baltimore, 1900-16; now of the Ogontz School. Residence: Rydal, Pa.

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, *b* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 20, 1857.
9–Thomas **Bancroft** (*b* 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., abt. 1645, *m* Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;
8–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;
7–Samuel (1693-1772), *m* Sarah Lampson;
6–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Parker;
5–William;
4–William, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–William;
2–Son of Addison Newton **Bancroft** (1820-79), *m* Catharine Blair (1822-74); issue: 1–Edgar Addison (above); 2–Frederic (*b* 1860; see Who's Who in America); 3–Antoinette (*m* Wilson H. Pierce).
1–*M* Apr. 18, 1896, Margaret Healy, *b* Boston, Mass.; A.B., Vassar, '80; dau. Richard Healy, Chelsea, Mass.
A.B., Knox, '78, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Mem. law firm Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish; gen. counsel Internat. Harvester Co., 1907-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League, Hamilton, Merchants, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Old Elm, City, Chicago Literary. Residence: 77 E. Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

BANCROFT, Hugh, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879.
8–Thomas **Bancroft** (*b* 1622; son of John), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, *m* Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;
7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;
6–Samuel (1693-1772), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Lampson;
5–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia Parker;
4–Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, Congl. minister, Worcester, Mass., president Am. Unit. Assn., *m* Lucretia Chandler (their son George was the distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany);
3–Charles (*b* 1805), *m* Lydia Emeline Spaulding.
2–Son of Gen. William Amos **Bancroft** (1855-1922), A.B., Harvard, '78, pres., later chmn. bd. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., *m* 1879, Mary B. Shaw; issue: 1–Hugh (above); 2–Guy (*b* 1880; *m* Charlotte Nickerson); 3–Catherine (*b* 1887; *m* William David Haviland).
1–*M* June 25, 1902, Mary Agnes Cogan (*d* Oct. 29, 1903); dau. Joseph Cogan, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1903.
M 2d, Jan. 15, 1907, Jane Wallis Waldron, *b* Stamford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1877; desc. Richard Kenney Waldron, Dover, N.H.; William Hammond came to Boston, ca. 1630, settled at Wells, Me.; dau. Samuel Wallis Waldron (1828-82), capt. and asst. adj. gen. vols. in Civil War, pres. Boston Common Council, *m* Jessie Maria Barteaux (1851-1918; of Annapolis, N.S., Can.); issue: 1–Jessie, *b* Boston, May 4, 1908; 2–Hugh, Jr., *b* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 13, 1909; 3–Jane, *b* Cohasset, May 15, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '97 (D.K.E., Delta Upsilon, Hasty Pudding). A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901. Lawyer; publisher Boston News Bureau, Wall St. Journal. First lt., and adj., 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.F.W., N. and M.O.S.-Am.W., U.S.W.V. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, etc. Summer place: "Oaks Farm," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 352 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Mary Askew Richardson (Mrs. Samuel, Jr.), *b* Mill Creek, nr. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 15, 1847.
6–John **Richardson** (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Del., 1682, married Elizabeth –;
5–John (1679-1755), *m* Ann, dau. Robert Ashton;
4–Richard (1720-97), *m* Sarah, dau. Edward Tatnall;
3–Joseph (1767-1833), *m* 1803, Ann, dau. George Spackman.
5–Francis **Robinson,** *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Nicholas (1728-1814), *m* Mary Hicklin;
3–William Robinson (*b* 1764), *m* 1798, Elizabeth (1778-1853), dau. Timothy Hanson (desc. Thomas Hanson, Dover, N.H.).
2–Dau. of Samuel Spackman **Richardson** (1806-80), miller, *m* Susan Robinson (1812-65); issue: 1–Ann S. (*b* 1843; 2d wife of John Sellers Bancroft, *d* 1919); 2–Elizabeth R. (1845-69; 1st wife of John Sellers Bancroft, *d* 1919); 3–Mary Askew (above); 4–Jane (1849-1919; *m* Jacob Pusey); 5–Lucy J. (1851-86; *m* Gilbert Cameron); 6–Joseph (1854-1916).
3–*M* June 8, 1865, Samuel Bancroft, Jr. (1840-1915); issue: 1–Elizabeth Richardson, *b* "Rockford," Wilmington, Del., May 6, 1871; *m* Apr. 28, 1897, John Blymyer Bird (issue: 1–Samuel Bancroft, *b* Dec. 11, 1898); 2–Joseph (qv for Bancroft line).
Colonial Dame. Clubs: Acorn (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York), New Century (Wilmington). Residence: "Rockford," Wilmington, Del.

BANCROFT, Joseph, *b* "Rockford," Wilmington, Del., May 18, 1875.
4–John **Bancroft** (1774-1852), from Eng., 1822, set-

tled at Wilmington, Del., 1824, *m* Elizabeth Wood; and thru:

3–Joseph (1803-74), founder of Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., Wilmington, *m* Sarah, dau. William Poole, *m* Sarah Sharpless (desc. Mahlon Stacy, from Eng. to N.J., 1678).

2–Son of Samuel **Bancroft, Jr.** (1840-1915), mfr., *m* 1865, Mary Askew Richardson (qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 29, 1902, Elizabeth Howard, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1871; sister of Chancey Otis Howard (qv for genealogy).

Mass. Inst. Tech. '97. Mfr. of cotton goods. Trustee Homoeopathic Hosp.; advisory bd. Del. Industrial School for Girls. Mem. S.C. W. Hobby: Collector of books and art. Clubs: Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Del.), University (New York and Phila.), Players, Grolier (New York), Brasenose (Manchester, Eng.). Residence: "Rockford," Wilmington, Del.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, *b* Middletown, R. I., Oct. 1, 1867.

8–Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);

7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;

6–Samuel (1693-1772), *m* Sarah Lampson;

5–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia Parker;

4–Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, pres. Am. Unitarian Assn., etc., *m* Lucretia Chandler;

3–George, LL.D. (1800-91), A.B., Harvard, 1817, distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany, *m* Sarah Dwight.

2–Son of John Chandler **Bancroft** (1835-1901), A. B., Harvard, '54, *m* Louisa Mills Denny (*d* abt. 1873); *m* 2d, 1876, Harriet Burfort, dau. George James, of Fredericksburg, Va., and Zanesville, O.; issue (1st marriage): 1–Wilder Dwight (above); 2–Pauline (Mrs. Carl G. Flach (qv for Chandler line); (2d marriage): 1–Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, qv).

1st–1–*M* June 19, 1895, Katharine Meech Bott, dau. Arthur Bott, Albany, N.Y. (*b* in Germany), *m* Mary Warner, Middlebury, Vt.; issue (all *b* Ithaca, N.Y.): 1–Mary Warner, *b* Sept. 12, 1896; Cornell, 1918; 2–Hester, *b* May 2, 1899; 3–John Chandler, *b* Apr. 7, 1902; Harvard, '23; 4–George, *b* Jan. 29, 1905; 5–Jean Gordon, *b* July 11, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '88 (D.K.E.); Strassburg, Leipzig (Ph.D., 1892), Berlin, Amsterdam; (hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1918). Prof. physical chemistry, Cornell. Past pres. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. Lt. col., act. chief of research div., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919, C.W.S., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard, University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Summer place: "The Bluff," Newport, R.I. Residence: 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

FLACH, Pauline Bancroft (Mrs. Carl G.), *b* Milton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869.

9–William **Chandler** (*d* 1641), settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Annis Alcock;

8–John (*d* 1703), *m* 1658, Elizabeth, dau. William Douglas;

7–John (1665-1743), *m* 1692, Mary (1672-1711), dau. Joshua Raymond;

6–Judge John (1693-1762), *m* 1716, Hannah (1699-1739), dau. John Gardner;

5–John (1721-1800), *m* 2d, 1746, Mary (*d* 1783), dau. Charles Church;

4–Lucretia (1765-1839), *m* 1786, Aaron **Bancroft** (1755-1839);

3–George, LL.D. (1800-91), A.B., Harvard, 1817, distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany, *m* Sarah Dwight.

2–Dau. of John Chandler **Bancroft** (1835-1901), A. B., Harvard, '54, *m* Louisa Mills Denny (*d* abt. 1873); *m* 2d, Harriet Burfort James; issue: (1st marriage): 1–Wilder Dwight (qv for Bancroft line); 2–Pauline (above); (2d marriage): 1–Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, qv).

1st–2–*M* Dec. 29, 1894, Capt. Carl Gustav Flach (Oct. 15, 1860-Dec. 1, 1911), of Sweden; issue: 1–Pauline Bancroft, *b* Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 6, 1896; 2–Sigsten John Bancroft (Nov. 17, 1897-Mar. 11, 1899); 3–Carl Gustaf Bancroft, *b* Stockholm, Dec. 30, 1899; 4–Miles Bancroft, *b* Carlsmona, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1902; 5–Gunilla Louisa Bancroft, *b* Allono, Ostra, Sweden, June 23, 1908.

Summer place: Allono, Ostra, Sweden. Residence: Lovisagatan 2, Stockholm, Sweden.

ADLERCRON, Hester Bancroft (Mrs. Rodolph L.), *b* Wilton, Mass.

Sister of Wilder Dwight Bancroft (qv for genealogy).

M May 24, 1910, Brig. Gen. Rodolph Ladeveze Adlercron, *b* 1873; son George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare; entered British Army, 1894; served in Nile expdn., S. African War, European War; D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, etc.; issue: 1–Lillias Nina Aloyse, *b* Tongham, Hampshire, Eng., Apr. 18, 1911; 2–Meliora Lavinia, *b* Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., May 2, 1912; 3–Hester Elizabeth, *b* Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., Apr. 3, 1913; 4–Pauline Margaret Aymee, *b* Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., Oct. 28, 1915.

Residence: "Culverthorpe Hall," Grantham, Lincs., Eng.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, *b* "Marble Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867.

8 (probably)–Richard **Eggleston** (*b* 1611), from Eng., 1625, settled at "Powhatan," James City Co., Va., was in battle of Bloody Run, against Indians, 1656;

7–Joseph;

6–Joseph (1678-1730), burgess, *m* Anne Pettus;

5–Richard (*d* 1781), mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Rebecca Clough;

4–Edmund (1773-1840), *m* Jane Segar, dau. Maurice Langhorne, mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co.;

3–Richard Beverley (1797-1853), col. Nottoway Co., Va., militia, *m* Elvira, dau. Capt. James Dupuy, Am. Rev. (desc. Bartholomew Dupuy, Huguenot).

8–Edward **Booker,** from Eng., living in York Co., Va., 1648;

7–Capt. Richard (*b* ante 1652, *d* post 1704), Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Rebecca Leake;

6–Edmund (*d* 1758), burgess for Amelia Co., Va., *m* Jane –;

5–William (*d* 1783), mem. Com. Safety, mem. Constl. Conv., Va., 1776, *m* Mary, dau. Jean Jacques Flournoy, Huguenot refugee;

4–John (*d* 1825), mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., *m* Martha Watkins;

3–John (1809-94), *m* Lucilla S. Elliott (g.dau. George Elliott and William Jameson, officers Am. Rev).

2–Son of Joseph Dupuy **Eggleston,** M.D. (1831-1908), physician, *m* Anne Carrington Booker (1836-98); issue: 1–William Green; 2–Mary Cornelia (*m* Julian Taylor); 3–Lucilla M. (1866-1912); 4–Joseph Dupuy (above); 5–Nelia Purnell (1877-1906).

4–*M* Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson, *b* at "Tremont," Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1866; dau. late William T. Johnson, prominent tobacconist, Farmville, Va., *m* Elizabeth Cabell Carrington of "Sunnyside," Mecklenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Carrington, *b* Asheville, N.C., Mar. 17, 1899; Sweet Briar, '19, Syracuse U., 1923; 2–Joseph Dupuy, III, *b* "The Oaks," Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1903; Hampden-Sidney, '23.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '86, A.M., 1891; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, and Hampden-Sidney, 1918). State supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1906-13; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGGLESTON, Richard Henry, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1856.

9–Begat **Eggleston** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1621, *m* Mary Talcott;

3–James (*b* ca. 1617), *m* Hester Williams (sister of Roger Williams);
7–Thomas (*b* 1661), *m* Grace Hoskins;
6–Jedediah (*b* 1696), *m* Sarah Moore;
5–Thomas (*b* 1740), *m* Ann Clark;
4–Elihu (*b* 1780), *m* Keziah Hoskins; *m* 2d, Eleanor Gardner;
3–William (*b* 1804), *m* Miss Fuller.
2–Son of William Wallace **Eggleston** (1832-1912), *m* Clara Irene (1836-1903), dau. Richard Henry Pease (desc. John Sherman, Watertown, Mass., ca. 1636); issue: 1–Richard Henry (above); 2–Mary Elliott (*m* William Thomas Call); 3–William.
1–*M* June 8, 1886, Emilie Victorine (Piollet) Packer; dau. of Col. Victor Piollet, of Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa. (whose father fought with Napoleon in the Battle of Austerlitz and other French battles); issue: 1–Richard Henry, Jr., *b* New York, Mar. 19, 1887; Harvard, '09; *m* Helen, dau. Gilbert Rafferty (issue: 1–Richard Henry, III); 2–Helen I., *b* New York, Apr. 2, 1891.
Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., '77. V.p. Liberty Starters Corpn. and sec.-treas. Canada Copper Corpn., New York. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Ardsley. Summer place: "Idlewild," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: 335 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

EHLEN, Florence May Snowden (Mrs. Frank), *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1856.
9–Richard **Snowden,** said to have been a maj. in Cromwell's army, came to Md., 1658, and settled in Anne Arundel Co.;
8–Richard (*d* 1711), large land owner nr. South River, Md., capt. provincial forces;
7–Richard (1660-1720), a Quaker, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Grase;
6–Richard (1691-1763), propr. Patuxent Iron Works Co., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Thomas;
5–Samuel (1728-1801), *m* Elizabeth Thomas (*d* 1796);
4–Philip (*b* 1766), *m* 1791, Patience Hopkins (1771-1822);
3–Samuel (1794-1833), *m* 1822, Mary Richardson (*b* 1800).
2–Dau. of Philip Montgomery **Snowden** (1831-1910), sheriff of Baltimore, 1879, *m* 1851, Sallie Elizabeth (1833-1903), dau. Capt. John Knighton, landed propr. of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; issue: 1–Florence May (above); 2–Ella (1859-88; *m* 1885, Henry Blair Norment).
1–*M* Apr. 14, 1880, Frank Ehlen, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1854; issue: 1–Frank Snowden, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1882; *m* Nov. 25, 1907, Marie Randall (*b* Oct. 9, 1886), dau. Edward Gregory Parker (issue: 1–Edward Spalding, *b* Mar. 21, 1909; 2–Frances Snowden, *b* June 27, 1917); 2–Anna Mae, *b* Baltimore, May 19, 1884; *m* Jan. 17, 1906, Leroy Williams (1883-1920), son of J. Stewart Ross (issue: 1–Leroy Williams, Jr., *b* May 14, 1913).
Member D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence: "The Rest," Towson, Md.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, *b* at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1861.
5–John **Banister,** an English gentleman of property, purchased estates in Va. and settled nr. Petersburg;
4–Col. John, 2d (1728-98), mem. Va. House of Burgesses, mem. Convention of 1776, del. Cont. Congress, 1778, a framer of the Articles of Confederation, 1781, lt. col. Cont. Army, *m* 2d, Anne Blair;
3–John Monro, *m* Mary Burton Augusta Bolling (g.dau. Lt. Robert Bolling, Va. state troops).
2–Son of John Monro **Banister,** 2d, D.D. (1818-1907), P.E. priest, *m* Mary Louisa Brodnax (1834-97); issue: 1–Robert Bolling (*d* 1889; *m* Corilla Nations); 2–John Monro; 3–Anne Withers (*d* 1922); 4–Mary Louisa (*m* Sterling S. Lanier); 5–William Brodnax (above); 6–Augusta Bolling (*m* Robert Slaughter); 7–Blair (*m* Marion Glass); 8–Ellen Gordon (*m* Gustave Stalling); 9–Reginald Heber.
5–*M* Jan. 12, 1893, Mary Caroline Noltenius, *b* Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1873; dau. Heinrich F. Noltenius, Petersburg; issue: 1–William Constable, *b* Sept. 30, 1895; *m* May 17, 1922, Mabel Heiser.
M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., '83. Col., M.C., U.S.A. Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn., World War. Specially commended "For fearless and tireless service under fire, July 1 and 2, 1898," and recommended for bvt. of lt. col. vols. C.o. Hospital Centre of Limoges, France, July 1918-Mar. 1919. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLYN, Charles Stanley, *b* Madison, Wis., July 20, 1891.
4–Joshua **Allyn** (*b* 1800);
3–William Mason (*b* 1832), *m* Orinda F. Rowley.
4–Lemuel **Cook,** *m* Sarah Jane Poole (*b* 1812);
3–Horace (*b* 1830), *m* Anna Rachel Chauncey.
2–Son of Charles Herbert **Allyn,** gen. mgr. Madison (Wis.) Plow Co., *m* Anna Louise Cook; issue: 1–Horace William; 2–Josephine (*m* Henry R. Trumbower); 3–Charles Stanley (above); 4–Louise.
3–*M* Sept. 29, 1917, Helen Probasco Compton, *b* Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1891; dau. Frank McClellan Compton, of Dayton; issue: 1–Charles Stanley, Jr., *b* Dayton, Aug. 30, 1918.
B.A., U. Wis., '13 (Psi U.). Comptroller The Nat. Cash Register Co. Residence: 103 E. Dixon Av., Dayton, O.

ALLYN, Horace Selden, *b* Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., Mar. 4, 1859.
8–Robert **Allyn** (1608-83), from England to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, settled at New London, Conn., 1651, and at Allyn's Point, four miles above New London, on east side of river, 1656; sec. gen. of Conn. (seven of his descendants with his name died in the Ft. Griswold massacre in 1781);
7–John (1642-1709), pres. county ct., 1671, Indian commr., 1776, *m* 1668, Elizabeth, dau. John Gager;
6–Robert (1671-1730), *m* Deborah, dau. James Avery;
5–Robert (1697-1760), *m* 1725, Abigail Avery;
4–Nathan (1740-1814), *m* Sarah Freeman;
3–Freeman (1768-1855), *m* Irene Beckwith.
2–Son of Horace **Allyn** (1805-61), *m* Frances (1815-81), dau. Gideon Cory (1788-1871); issue: 1–George Washington (1845-1920; *m* Jessie Smith; *m* 2d, Frances Kate Force); 2–Charles Beckwith (1849-84); 3–Irene (1855-1919; *m* James H. Barron); 4–Horace Selden (above).
4–*M* Nov. 25, 1877, Alice Elizabeth Carr (1858-84); dau. Joseph Carr, from Eng. to Pen Yan, N. Y.; issue: 1–Herbert Spencer, *b* Nankin, Mich., June 9, 1879; *m* Emma Isley (issue: 1–Lena Irene; 2–Martin Joseph; 3–Herbert).
M 2d, Apr. 17, 1890, Emma Rebecca Carter, *b* Clinton Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1869; dau. Fletcher Carter, Clinton Co., Ill.; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 11, 1891; *m* 1909, Prof. B. H. Hunnicutt (*d* Aug. 20, 1915), son of W. L. C. Hunnicutt (issue: 1–Horace Allyn, *b* Mar. 26, 1911); 2–Irene, *b* Commerce, Ga., June 27, 1894; *m* Dec. 28, 1915, Rev. Frank Fisher Baker (*b* Dec. 22, 1890), son of Samuel F. Baker (issue: 1–Horace Allyn, *b* Aug. 3, 1922); 3–Lyman Robert, *b* Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil, Nov. 14, 1905.
U. Mich. Med., 1879-81; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1892-3. Med. Missionary, Southern Presbyn. Ch. at Lavras, Brazil, 1896. Mem. S.A.R. Home residence: 14 N. Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn. Address: Caxambu, E. de Minas, Brazil, S.A.

ALLYN, Louis Packer, *b* Mystic, Conn., Jan. 22, 1851.
8–Robert **Allyn,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1651, one of the first settlers at New London, Conn., later at Allyn's Point, 1656, and also one of the original proprietors, 1659, and a founder of Norwich;

7–John, *m* Elizabeth G. Geer;
6–Robert (*b* 1671), *m* Deborah Avery;
5–Ebenezer (1700-60), *m* Mary Thurber;
4–Rufus (1743-86), *m* Hannah Billings;
3–Rufus (1761-1847), *m* Freelove Morgan (desc. William Brewster, qv).
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1620-1700), *m* Joanna Greenslade;
7–Lt. James (1646-1748), *m* Deborah Stallyon;
6–Col. Ebenezer (1678-1752), *m* Dorothy Parke;
5–Capt. Parke (1710-97), *m* Mary Latham;
4–Col. Simeon (1753-96), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Lucey Swan;
3–Joseph Swan (1787-1865), *m* Mary Hudson.
2–Son of Gurdon Spicer **Allyn** (1817-76), *m* 1st, Hannah Avery (1819-58).
M Oct. 24, 1876, Emily Fenner Maxson (qv for issue).
Retired business man; bank dir. Selectman 3 yrs. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 28 Library St., Mystic, Conn.

ALLYN, Emily Fenner Maxson (Mrs. Louis P.), *b* Mystic, Conn., Mar. 20, 1855.
9–Richard **Maxson,** from Eng. to Boston, before 1634, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1638;
8–Rev. John (1638-1720), first white child *b* in R.I., and first pastor of Bapt. ch. at Westerly, R.I., *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Hugh Mosher, an original purchaser of Misquamicut (Westerly), from the Indians, 1676;
7–Rev. John (1667-1747), *m* Judith Clarke;
6–John (*b* 1701), *m* Thankful Randall;
5–David (*b* 1727), *m* Abigail, dau. Edward Greenman;
4–Paul (1757-1818), *m* Susanna, dau. Col. George Stillman;
3–Silas (1782-1853), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Stillman.
Maternally, 8th from Capt. Arthur **Fenner** (1622-1703), from Eng., settled at Providence, 1649, *m* Mehitable Waterman;
7–Maj. Thomas (1652-1718), *m* Dinah Borden;
6–Thomas, *m* Mary Abbott (sister of Gov. Daniel Abbott);
5–Capt. William, *m* Christian, dau. Stephen Arnold (son of Gov. Benedict Arnold);
4–Stephen (*d* 1823), *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Arthur Fenner;
3–Philip Arnold (1791-1846), *m* Sally Potter.
2–Dau. of William Ellery **Maxson** (1818-95), shipbuilder, *m* Elizabeth Smith, and *m* 2d, Sarah Maria Fenner (1825-1916); issue (1st marriage): 1–Herbert Ellery; 2–Arthur C. (*m* Mary Godfrey Ryley); (2d marriage): 1–Emily Fenner (above); 2–Silas (*m* Maria MacGoughey); 3–Charles P. (*m* Emma Rathke).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 24, 1876, Louis Packer Allyn (qv); issue (all *b* Mystic, Conn.): 1–Louis Maxson, *b* Sept. 21, 1877; U. Pa., '03; *m* 1909, Laura Abby, dau. George Henry Greenman (issue: 1–Lucia, *b* Jan. 11, 1912; 2–Emily Maxson, *b* Apr. 24, 1916); 2–Gurdon Spicer, *b* Dec. 29, 1879; U. Pa., '03; *m* 1907, Anne Balfour, dau. James H. Hislop (issue: 1–James Hislop, *b* June 2, 1908; 2–Gurdon S., Jr., *b* Feb. 17, 1911); 3–William Ellery, *b* Sept. 28, 1885; U. Pa., '07; *m* 1912, Marguerite Leonard, dau. Dr. Leonard B. Almy (issue: 1–Lydia Ballou, *b* Jan. 28, 1917; 2–Diana, *b* Feb. 21, 1920).
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, Mil. Soc. of Frontier, Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims. Residence: 28 Library St., Mystic, Conn.

ELDREDGE, Henry Peirce, *b* E. Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 26, 1881.
9–Samuel (Eldred) **Eldredge** (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Daniel (*d* 1726), *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (1690-1737), *m* Abigail Fish (1691-1784);
6–Charles (1720-95), *m* Mary Starr (1722-99);
5–James (1745-1811), *m* Lucy Gallup (1747-1802);
4–Charles (1784-1838), *m* Hannah Child (1786-1819);
3–Charles Child (1812-45), *m* Sarah Potter Peirce (1808-83).
8–Thomas **Gilbert** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., before 1655, *m* Katharine Bliss;
7–John (*b* 1657), *m* Hannah Canfield;
6–John (1701-77), *m* Sarah Marchant (baptized 1731-1808);
5–Thomas (1755-1847), *m* Mary Loring (1756-95);
4–Ezekiel (1792-1848), *m* Sarah Hurd (1797-1870);
3–Lucius (1816-67), *m* Rebecca Bradley (1817-84; g.dau. Capt. Jonas Prentice, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry Peirce **Eldredge** (1844-1909), pres. of the Aldrich-Eldredge Co., wholesale grocers, Providence, R.I., *m* Amie Prentice Gilbert (1850-1918); issue: 1–Henry Peirce (above); 2–Lucius G.; 3–Charles C.; 4–James H.
1–Not married. Brown, ex-'03; Harvard, ex-'04; LL.B., Boston U., 1905. Lawyer. Mem. S.C. Club: University. Residence: E. Greenwich, R.I.

HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, *b* Linneus, Mo., May 12, 1854.
8–Thomas **Hurlbut** (*d* 1671), from Eng., settled at Saybrook, Conn., 1635, later at Wethersfield, granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War, *m* Sarah –;
7–Joseph (*b* 1646), lived in Woodbury, Conn., 1682, *m* Rebecca –;
6–Joseph (1677-1729), *m* 1698, Mary, dau. Henry Castle, of Stratford;
5–Joseph (*b* 1704), in Capt. Hinman's co. in relief of Ft. Henry, 1757, *m* Thankful –;
4–Joseph (1735-1810), *m* 1762, Lucy Hinman;
3–Enos (1765-1835), *m* 2d, 1811, Theodosia (Hills) Reynolds.
2–Son of Hiram Enos **Hurlbut** (1813-1904), Calif. pioneer of '49, *m* Teresa Amelia Booker; for issue and other lines see Mrs. John F. Carroll.
M Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth G. Arnold, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 14, 1863; dau. late William A. Arnold, of R.I.; issue: 1–Henry Arnold, *b* Central City, Colo., Nov. 8, 1886; *m* June 1, 1911, Eva Hathorn (issue: 1–Dorothea E., *b* Apr. 14, 1912; 2–Henry A., Jr., *b* Dec. 8, 1913).
U.S.M.A., 1875-77. Lawyer; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1889 and 1897 (speaker); asso. judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-15 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 234 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.

CARROLL, Florence May Hurlbut (Mrs. John F.), *b* Black Hawk, Colo., Mar. 21, 1865.
4–Jacob (Bucher) **Booker,** from Hamburg, Germany, settled at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ann Wityell;
3–Jacob N. (1785-1825), lived at Centerville, Ind., *m* Sally, dau. James S. Broadus, *m* Sarah Gaines.
2–Dau. of Hiram Enos **Hurlbut** (1813-1904), Calif. pioneer of '49, *m* Teresa Amelia Booker (1819-1910); issue: 1–Ellen Sarah (*b* 1839, *d* childhood); 2–Walter Scott (1840-1920); 3–Mary Esther (*b* 1842; *m* Harper M. Orahood); 4–Franklin Booker (*b* 1844); 5–Harriet Maria (*b* 1845, *d* childhood); 6–Gertrude Newman (*b* 1847; *m* George L. Holt); 7–Elizabeth Noble (*b* 1849, *d* childhood); 8–Henry Hiram (*b* 1851); 9–Edwin Wilcox (qv for Hurlbut line); 10–Ann Julian (*b* 1856; *m* R. F. Glover); 11–Florence May (above).
11–*M* May 1, 1889, John Francis Carroll (June 15, 1858-Dec. 4, 1917); publisher Portland (Ore.) Evening Telegram; issue: 1–Glover (Mar. 16, 1890-Apr. 23, 1916); 2–Kathleen Alice, *b* Cheyenne, Wyo., May 5, 1891; *m* May 15, 1912, Manton C. Mitchell, U.S.A. (issue: 1–Carroll); 3–Richard Campbell, *b* Cheyenne, Sept. 2, 1892; *m* 1914, Georgiana Fremont Benton (issue: 1–Madelyn Florence); 4–Teresa Hurlbut, *b* Cheyenne, Nov. 19, 1893; *m* May 28, 1913, Haig Milton Boyajohn (issue: 1–Frances Carroll); 5–James Jordan, *b* Denver, Colo., June 15, 1897; 19 months in France with 20th Engrs., 1917-19; 6–Edwin Hurlbut, *b* Denver, Nov. 4, 1899; 7–Walter Orahood, *b* Denver, Jan. 2, 1903; 8–Margaret Hebard, *b*

Portland, Ore., Apr. 13, 1904; 9–Guertin, *b* Portland, Dec. 10, 1905.
Residence: 35 Meikle Pl., Portland, Ore.

CARROLL, Henry, *b* at Duddington, Md., Feb. 4, 1875.
7–Charles **Carroll** (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Lord Baltimore, *m* 2d, Mary Darnall;
6–Daniel (1707-34), *m* Ann Rozier;
5–Charles (1729-73), *m* Mary Hill;
4–Henry Hill, of "Litterluna" and "Clynmalyra," *m* Sarah Rogers;
3–Henry, *m* Mary Bordieu Sterett.
8–Dr. Richard **Tilghman** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1672-1738), *m* Anna Maria Lloyd;
6–Richard (1705-68), *m* Susanna Frisby;
5–Richard (*b* 1739), *m* Elizabeth Tilghman; and thru his nephew:
4–Richard Cooke (who added Tilghman to his name to inherit "The Hermitage");
3–Henry Cooke (1808-80), *m* Milcah Matilda Skinner.
2–Son of William Sterett **Carroll** (1837-1906), *m* Louisa Skinner Tilghman; issue: 1–Louisa Tilghman (*m* Alfred W. Pleasants); 2–Henry (above); 3–William Sterett.
2–*M* Nov. 10, 1905, Anna Buchanan Merryman, *b* Nov. 18, 1879; dau. Nicholas Bosley Merryman, of "Hayfields"; issue: 1–Anne Merryman, *b* Baltimore, Sept. 2, 1906; 2–Louisa Norton, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 20, 1907.
Stock broker. Residence: "Duddington," Phoenix, Md.

ELIOT, Amory, *b* Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1856.
8–Lt. Andrew **Eliot** (qv);
7–Andrew (1651-88), *m* Mercy Shattuck;
6–Andrew (1681-1749), *m* Mary Herrick;
5–Samuel (1713-45), *m* Elizabeth Marshall;
4–Samuel (1739-1820), pres. Mass. Bank, Boston, founder Eliot professorship of Greek lit. at Harvard, *m* Catherine Atkins;
3–William Havard (1795-1831), A.B., Harvard, 1815, *m* Margaretta, dau. Alden Bradford, LL.D., sec. of state of Mass., historian (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Son of William Prescott **Eliot** (1826-1885), *m* Eleanor (1836-88), dau. Harvey Chapin; issue: 1–Amory (above); 2–George (1865-91).
1–*M* Dec. 7, 1881, Mary Clark, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1857; dau. late Henry A. Clark, of Boston; issue: 1–Lydia, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 5, 1883; *m* Alfred Codman; 2–Mary, *b* Boston, Nov. 7, 1887; *m* Richard Sears Lovering; 3–Samuel, *b* Boston, Nov. 7, 1887; *m* June 9, 1917, Anne Brown, dau. Charles S. Bradley; 4–Rosamond, *b* Brookline, May 31, 1894; *m* Frederic Munroe Burnham.
A.B., Harvard, '77. Lawyer, trustee, bank president, Boston. Clubs: Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Bankers (New York), The Country, Essex Country. Residence: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

ELIOT, Charles William, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1834.
7–Lt. Andrew **Eliot** (qv);
6–Andrew (1651-88), *m* Mercy Shattuck;
5–Andrew (1681-1749), *m* Mary Herrick;
4–Samuel (1713-45), bookseller, *m* Elizabeth Marshall;
3–Samuel (1739-1820), banker, philanthropist, *m* Catherine Atkins.
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–John (1623-90), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann –;
6–Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon;
5–Isaac (1725-1810), *m* Ruth Plummer;
4–Theodore (1755-1839), *m* Lydia Williams;
3–Theodore (1792-1849), A.B., Harvard, 1810, philanthropist, state senator, mayor of Boston, *m* Mary Elizabeth Henderson.
2–Son of Samuel Atkins **Eliot** (1798-1862), A.B., Harvard, 1817, and treasurer same, 1842-53, mayor of Boston, 1836-39, mem. 31st Congress, 1850-51, man of letters, *m* 1826, Mary Lyman; issue: 1–Mary Lyman (*b* 1827; *m* Charles Eliot Guild; see son Charles E.); 2–Elizabeth Lyman; 3–Charles William (above); 4–Catherine Atkins; 5–Frances Anne (1836-96; *m* Henry Wilder Foote; see son Henry W.).
3–*M* Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (1836-69); dau. Ephraim Peabody, and sister of Francis Greenwood Peabody (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Charles (Nov. 1, 1859-Mar. 24, 1897); A.B., Harvard, '82; *m* Nov. 28, 1888, Mary Yale Pitkin (issue: 1–Ruth; 2–Grace; 3–Ellen P.; 4–Carola); 2–Samuel Atkins (qv).
M 2d, Oct. 30, 1877, Grace Mellen, dau. Judge Thomas Hopkinson.
A.B., Harvard, '53, A.M., 1856; (LL.D., Williams, Princeton, Yale, Johns Hopkins, Tulane, Mo., Dartmouth, Brown, Harvard; hon. M.D., Harvard; Ph.D., Breslau). Pres. Harvard U., 1869-1909, and since pres. emeritus. Author (see Who's Who in America). Awarded the first gold medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1915, as a "Recognition of special distinction"; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1908-17, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-17, Internat. Health Bd., 1913-17. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Royal Prussian Order of the Crown. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862.
Son of Charles William Eliot (qv for genealogy).
M Oct. 22, 1889, Frances Stone Hopkinson, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1871; dau. of John Prentiss Hopkinson; issue: 1–Samuel Atkins, Jr. (qv for Hopkinson line); 2–Rosamond, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1895; *m* June 29, 1920, William Gorham Rice, Jr.; 3–Elisabeth, *b* Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1897; *m* May 29, 1917, Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.; 4–Charles William, 2d, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1899; 5–Frances, *b* Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 2, 1901; *m* June 5, 1920, Frank Fremont Smith, Jr.; 6–Theodore Lyman, *b* Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1903; 7–Thomas Hopkinson, *b* Cambridge, June 14, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '84, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Bowdoin; LL. D., Western Reserve). Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; was sec., 1898-1900, and since pres. Am. Unitarian Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893.
10–Michael **Hopkinson,** from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, 1631; and thru his g.g.son:
7–John;
6–Jonathan;
5–Theophilus (1774-1840), *m* 1800, Susanna Allen;
4–Thomas (1804-56), A.B., Harvard, '30, judge Ct. Common Pleas, pres. Boston & Worcester R. R., *m* 1836, Corinna Aldrich Prentiss;
3–John Prentiss (1840-1910), A.B., Harvard, '61, educator, Boston, *m* Mary Elizabeth Watson.
2–Son Samuel Atkins **Eliot** (qv for genealogy), *m* 1889, Frances Stone Hopkinson.
M July 10, 1915, Ethel Augusta Cook, *b* N. Gage, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1890; dau. Cornelius C. Cook, Pittsfield, Mass.; issue: 1–Frances Torka, *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1916; 2–Alexander, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '12, as of class of '13. Asst. prof. English, Smith Coll., since 1918. Playwright and translator (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

GUILD, Charles Eliot, *b* at W. Roxbury, Mass., July 15, 1862.
8–John **Guild** (1612-82), from Scotland, 1636, one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Crooke;
7–John (*b* 1646), Wrentham, Mass., *m* Sarah Fisher;
6–John (1690-1762), *m* Mercy Foster;

5–Benjamin (*b* 1717), *m* Abigail Graves;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1749), *m* Elizabeth Quincy;
3–Benjamin (1785-1858), A.B., Harvard, 1804, *m* Eliza, dau. Samuel Atkins Eliot (see latter's son Charles W. for Eliot line).
2–Son of Charles Eliot **Guild** (1827-1905), A.B., Harvard, '46, agt. at Boston for Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., *m* 1854, Mary Lyman Eliot (*b* 1827); issue: 1–Robert Wheaton (1855-81); 2–Henry Eliot (1859-88); 3–Eleanor (*b* 1860); 4–Charles Eliot (above); 5–Katharine Eliot (*b* 1866).
4–*M* June 10, 1905, Anne Gorham Frothingham, *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1867; dau. Thomas B. Frothingham, Boston.
Harvard, ex-'84, A.B., 1899. Ins. broker. Dir. Newsboys' Reading Room, Boston. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Hoosic Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Summer place: Islesford, near Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: Atherton St., Milton (P.O. Readville), Mass.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875.
10–Pasco (Foot) **Foote** (*d* 1670), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Salem, 1636;
9–Isaac, *m* Abigail Ingalls;
8–Samuel (1673-1741), *m* Mary Palmer;
7–Isaac (1697-1741), *m* Mary Fowler;
6–Enoch (*d* 1764), *m* Ruth Ingalls;
5–Caleb (1750-87), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dedman (1751-1834);
4–Caleb (1778-1810), *m* Martha West (1781-1805);
3–Caleb (1803-94), more than 60 yrs. editor and owner Salem Gazette, founded 1765, *m* Mary Wilder, dau. Daniel Appleton White, LL.D., 1776-1861, probate judge for Essex Co., Mass., for 38 yrs.
2–Son of Henry Wilder **Foote** (1838-89), A.B., Harvard, '58, minister of King's Chapel, Boston, *m* Frances Anne Eliot (1836-96), sister of Charles William Eliot (qv for Eliot line); issue: 1–Frances Eliot (*m* 1906, Louis Craig Cornish; see Who's Who in America); 2–Dorothea (*m* Roger Bigelow Merriman; see Who's Who in America); 3–Henry Wilder (above).
3–*M* June 22, 1903, Eleanor Tyson Cope, *b* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879; dau. Alexis Thomas Cope; issue: 1–Henry Wilder, Jr., *b* Dimock, Pa., Aug. 30, 1905; 2–Agnes Cope, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907; 3–Arthur, *b* Ann Arbor, Jan. 18, 1911; 4–Caleb, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1917; 5–Elizabeth Stewardson, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '97, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902. Unitarian minister; prof. preaching and parish administration, Harvard Div. Sch., since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: South West Harbor, Me. Residence: 22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1847.
8–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
7–William (1647-99);
6–Ephraim (1689-1740);
5–Thomas (*b* 1715);
4–Ephraim (1742-1803);
3–Ephraim (1776-1816), *m* Rhoda Abbot.
7–Roger **Derby** (qv);
6–Richard (1679-1715), *m* Martha Hasket;
5–Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Ct., 1769-73, whose ship, commanded by his son John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775, *m* Mary Hodges;
4–Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant, assisted in forming the first colonial navy, *m* Elizabeth Crowninshield;
3–John, Salem, Mass., *m* Sarah Ellen Foster.
2–Son of Ephraim **Peabody,** D.D. (1807-56), A.B., Bowdoin, 1827, founder Boston Provident Assn., *m* Mary Jane Derby (1807-92); issue: 1–Ellen Derby (1836-69; *m* Charles William Eliot, qv); 2–Anna Huidekoper (*d* 1919; *m* Henry W. Bellows); 3–Robert Swain (1845-1917; *m* Helen Lee); 4–Francis Greenwood (above).
4–*M* June 11, 1872, Cora Weld (Jan. 4, 1848-Sept. 5, 1914); dau. late Francis Minot Weld, Boston; issue: 1–William Rodman, *b* Boston, Mar. 3, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1898; *m* Oct. 8, 1898, Katharine Putnam, dau. Robert Swain Peabody (issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Sept. 4, 1910; 2–Anne Putnam, *b* Aug. 25, 1912; 3–Katharine, *b* Nov. 17, 1913); 2–Gertrude Weld, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877; 3–Francis Weld, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03, M.D., 1907; *m* Dec. 18, 1919, Virginia, dau. Reuben Grigsby Chandler, Chicago; 4–John Derby (1885-99).
A.B., Harvard, '69, A.M., S.T.B., 1872; (D.D., Yale and Harvard; LL.D., Western Reserve). Prof., Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-1912, and dean, 1901-05; now prof. emeritus; Overseer Harvard, 1877-82; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HINKLEY, Susan Heywood Stearns (Mrs. Holmes), *b* Acton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860.
8–Matthew **Cushing** (qv);
7–John (1627-1708), *m* Sarah Hawkes (1641-79);
6–Matthew (1665-1715), *m* Deborah Jacobs (*b* 1677);
5–Jacob (*b* 1696), *m* Mary Chauncey (1706-76);
4–Col. Charles (1744-1809), *m* his 2d cousin, Hannah Croade;
3–Priscilla (1779-1866), *m* Maj. Thomas Stearns.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Stearns** (1812-96), mcht., Lexington, Mass., *m* Charlotte Blood (1819-93); issue: 1–Ellen Farley (*b* 1841; *m* Henry L. Reed); 2–Charlotte Champe (Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot, qv for Stearns and Blood lines); 3–William Channing (1846-1922); 4–Martha Laurens (1849-1919); 5–Thomas Heywood (1852-68; 6–Mary Cushing (1854-1918); 7–Robert Chauncy (*b* 1858); 8–Susan Heywood (above); 9–Frank Augustus (*b* 1863, *d* infancy).
8–*M* Jan. 13, 1887, Holmes Hinkley (Apr. 18, 1853-Feb. 25, 1891); A.M., Harvard, 1876; g.son of Holmes Hinkley (1793-1866), inventor and locomotive mfr., of Boston (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1889; *m* June 3, 1909, Edward Sohier Welch; 2–Eleanor Holmes, *b* Cambridge, June 5, 1891; Radcliffe, '16.
Ed. Radcliffe Coll., 1881-82. Charitable and civic activities; playwright. Residence: 1 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Charlotte Champe Stearns (Mrs. Henry W.), *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1843.
8–Isaac (Sterne) **Stearns** (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Watertown, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1631, *m* Mary –;
7–Isaac (1632-76), *m* Sarah Beers;
6–Samuel (1668-1721), *m* Phœbe Wait;
5–Thomas (1710-84), *m* Abigail Reed;
4–Josiah (1747-1822), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary (King) Corey (among their sons was Asahel, LL.D., 1774-1839, mem. Congress, 1815-17, first prof. law, Harvard);
3–Maj. Thomas (1778-1826), *m* Priscilla Cushing.
8–James **Blood** (*b* Eng.), *m* Ellen –;
7–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Willard;
6–Samuel, *m* Hannah Davis;
5–Oliver (*b* 1719), *m* Mary Foster (?).
4–Samuel (*b* 1751), *m* Lucretia Heywood;
3–Thomas Heywood, *m* Mary Sawyer.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Stearns** (1812-96), merchant, Lexington, Mass., *m* Charlotte Blood (1819-93); for issue and Cushing line see Mrs. Holmes Hinkley.
M Oct. 27, 1868, Henry Ware Eliot (1843-1919); son of William Greenleaf Eliot, D.D., St. Louis; issue (all *b* at St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Ada, *b* Sept. 30, 1869; *m* May 16, 1905, Alfred Dwight Sheffield; 2–Margaret Dawes, *b* Dec. 2, 1871; 3–Charlotte, *b* Oct. 29, 1874; *m* 1903, George Lawrence Smith; 4–Marian Cushing, *b* July 25, 1877; 5–Henry Ware, *b* Dec. 7, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '02; 6–Theodora Sterling (July 25, 1885-Dec. 5, 1886); 7–Thomas Stearns, *b* Sept. 26, 1888; A.B., Har-

vard, 1910, A.M., 1911; *m* June 26, 1915, Vivien Haigh (*b* May 28, 1890), dau. Charles Haigh Haigh-Wood, of London.
Mem. C.D.A., O.C. Residence: 24 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1885.
8–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
7–Robert (1628-93), freeman of Barnstable, Mass., *m* Anne –;
6–Joseph (ca. 1662-1729), *m* Hannah Cobb;
5–Daniel (1713-1799), solicitor gen. Province of Me. and Mass., *m* Mehitable Lathrop;
4–Daniel (1762-1835), U.S. atty. for Me., 1796-1801, solicitor gen. of Mass., 1800-32, *m* Lois, dau. Constant Freeman;
3–Charles Henry, LL.D. (1807-77), rear adm. U.S. N., an incorporator Nat. Acad. Sciences, *m* Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, 1776-1829, U.S. senator from Mass.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Davis** (1845-1921), U.S.N. A., '64, rear adm. U.S.N., *m* 1875, Louisa Maria (1848-1920), dau. John Van Pelt Quackenbush; issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1878); 2–Charles Henry (above); 3–Daniel, M.D. (*b* 1886; *m* 1917, Willa May Fricke).
2–*M* Apr. 14, 1917, Maude Eleanor Seely, *b* London, Eng., May 20, 1885; dau. James Madison Seely, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charles Henry, 4th, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1918; 2–Lyman Seely, *b* San Diego, Calif., July 31, 1921; 3–Constant Freeman, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 24, 1922.
Groton (Mass.) School, ex-'04; U.S.N.A., 1908. Lt. cdr., U.S.N. Served Vera Cruz Expdn. and thru World War. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. Summer place: "Bramble Hill," Jamestown, R.I.

DAVIS, Norris King, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 26, 1876.
8–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
7–Samuel (1639 or 40-after 1720), Concord, Mass., *m* Mary Meddowes;
6–Lt. Simon (1683-1763), *m* Dorothy Heald;
5–Simon (1714-1754), *m* Hannah Gates;
4–Dea. Isaac (1749-1826), lt. Am. Rev., rep. Gen. Ct. 12 yrs., *m* Anna Brigham;
3–John, LL.D. (1787-1854), B.A., Yale, 1812, mem. Congress, 1825-34, gov. of Mass., 1834-35, 1841-42, U.S. senator, 1835-39 and 1845-53, pres. Am. Antiq. Soc., etc., *m* Eliza Bancroft (sister of George Bancroft, the historian, Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Polk, minister to Gt. Britain and to Germany, and desc. Thomas Bancroft, Reading, Mass., abt. 1652).
4–Thomas Farrington **King** (*d* 1839), *m* Susan Starr;
3–Thomas Starr (1824-1864), Unitarian divine, *m* Julia Maria Wiggin (desc. James Jenkins, sgt. Am. Rev.).
2–Only child of Horace **Davis,** LL.D. (1831-1916), flour mfr., mem. 45th and 46th Congresses, pres. U. Calif., 1887-90, pres. bd. trustees Stanford U., *m* Edith Sawyer King (1856-1909).
M Oct. 7, 1903, Therese Charlotte Morgan, dau. William Prentiss Morgan, San Francisco, *m* Ella Wilcox (sister of George H. Wilcox, pres. Internat. Silverware Co., Meridan, Conn.); issue: 1–Margery Willard, *b* San Francisco, May 19, 1905; 2–Nancy Norris, *b* San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1906.
B.S., U. Calif., '98 (Sigma Nu); M.S., Harvard, 1901; mfr. contractors machinery. Capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Jan. 31, 1918; served with 31st and 34th arty. brigades, C.A.C.; arrived in France May, 1918; cdr. 52d Am. Tr., C.A.C., thence to 42d Arty., C.A.C., thence to 64th Arty., C.A.C., and to Peace Conf., Paris; recommended, Oct. 3, 1918, for promotion to lt. col. "for marked efficiency"; hon. discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Clubs: Burlingame Country (San Francisco), Santa Barbara Club. Residence: 1800 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

CARSON, James Milton, *b* Kissimmee, Fla., Dec. 16, 1887.
5–John **Carson,** from Ireland, 1773, settled in Ga., served in Am. Rev., *m* Isabelle McGough;
4–Joseph Jefferson, *m* Martha Rains;
3–James Alston (1833-1862), cotton planter, slave holder, soldier C.S.A., killed in Civil War, 1862, *m* Melissa Bryan.
2–Son of Charles Averette **Carson** (1862-1920), A. B., Mercer, '80, banker, Kissimmee, Fla., state senator, educator, pres. Bapt. State Conv., *m* 1887, Annie Bryan; issue: 1–James Milton (above); 2–Elizabeth Bryan (*b* 1889; *m* Roy Chalker); 3–Charles Averette, Jr. (qv for Bryan line); 4–Anne Bryan (*b* 1894; *m* Carl Ellis Dunaway); 5–Inez Alston (*b* 1896; *m* Robert Angas).
1–*M* Apr. 24, 1912, Sarah Randolph Pipes, dau. David W. Pipes, New Orleans; issue: 1–Sarah Randolph, *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1919.
A.B., Stetson, '09 (Alpha Tau Omega, Theta Lambda Phi); LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1910. Lawyer. Clubs: Seminole, Yacht (Jacksonville, Fla.). Residence: Miami, Fla.

CARSON, Charles Averette, Jr., *b* Kissimmee, Fla., Apr. 26, 1891.
9–William **Bryan** (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, justice of peace, high sheriff, *m* Alice, dau. of Lord Needham;
8–Needham (1690-1767), justice of peace, Bertie Co., mem. Assembly, *m* Anne Rambeau;
7–William, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
6–Lewis, *m* Nancy Hinton;
5–Philemon, *m* Anne Hawthorne;
4–William James, *m* Mary Anne Perry;
3–John Milton (1838-1911), col. C.S.A., state senator, ry. commr. in Fla., *m* Louisa Margaret Norton (their son Nathan P. is judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, see Who's Who in America).
2–Son of Charles Averette **Carson** (1862-1920), A. B., Mercer, '80, banker, Kissimmee, Fla., state senator, educator, pres. Bapt. State Conv., *m* 1887, Annie Bryan (for issue and Carson line see James Milton Carson).
M Jan. 5, 1914, Carrie Douglas Burger, *b* Sydney, Neb., Sept. 4, 1890; dau. S. Lloyd Burger, Idaho Springs, Colo.; issue: 1–Anne Elizabeth, *b* Kissimmee, Fla., Oct. 5, 1914; 2–Caroline Burger, *b* Kissimmee, Sept. 4, 1916; 3–Jean Douglas, *b* Kissimmee, Mar. 9, 1919; 4–Charles Averette, 3d, *b* Idaho Springs, Colo., Oct. 28, 1921.
A.B., Colorado Coll., '13 (Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi). Residence: Phoenix, Ariz.

CARTER, John Ridgely, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1864.
8–John **Carter** (qv);
7–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., *m* 1st, Judith, dau. Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.;
6–John (1690-1742), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Edward Hill, Shirley, Va.;
5–Charles (1732-1802), *m* 2d, Anne Butler Moore (g.dau. Sir Alexander Spottswood, gov. of Va.);
4–Bernard Moore (1780-1850), *m* Lucy Grymes, dau. Gen. Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee, of the Cont. Army (among whose sons was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.);
3–Charles Henry (1802-92), *m* Rosalie Eugenia Calvert (desc. Charles Calvert, 6th Lord Baltimore).
2–Son of Bernard **Carter,** LL.D. (1834-1912), A.B., St. James', '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, eminent lawyer, Baltimore, provost, U. Md., *m* 1858, Mary B. Ridgely (1834-94); issue: 1–Charles Henry (*b* 1859; *m* Sara C. Daingerfield); 2–Mary Louisa (*b* 1860; *m* Alexander Robinson White); 3–Bernard Moore (1861-1917); 4–John Ridgely (above); 5–Eugenia (Mrs. Ernest Law, qv); 6–George Calvert (qv); 7–Guy N. (1866-67); 8–Mildred (1869-71); 9–Hallie Ridgely (1870-82); 10–

Shirley (qv for Ridgely line); 11–Alice B. (*b* 1874; *m* Dr. Arthur Lyman Fisk); 12–Julian Stuart (1876-1918; *m* Alice Bowdoin Rush, qv).

4–*M* May 24, 1887, Alice Morgan, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1865; sister of William Fellowes Morgan (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Caroline Mildred (Countess of Gosford, qv); 2–Bernard Shirley (qv for Morgan line).

B.A., Trinity, '83, M.A., 1885 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., U. Md., 1887. Partner Morgan, Harjes & Co., internat. bankers, Paris. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-96; 2d sec. of Embassy, London, 1896-1905, and sec., 1905-09 (charge d'affaires, 1897); E.E. and M.P. to the Balkan States, 1909-10; minister in temporary charge of Embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1910-June 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentina, 1911, but declined. Maj. A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). Summer place: Whiskey Island, Clayton, N.Y. Residence: 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

CARTER, Bernard Shirley, *b* Biarritz, France, May 29, 1893.

10–James **Morgan** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Mass., *m* Rachel Dymond;
8–John, *m* Ruth Shapley;
7–Capt. John, *m* Sarah Cobb;
6–Thomas, *m* Sarah Leeds;
5–Jedediah, *m* Amanda Stanton;
4–Amos, *m* Betsey Jennings;
3–David Pierce (1831-86), financier, New York, *m* Caroline Fellowes (desc. William Fellowes, from Eng., in the "Planter," 1635).
2–Son of John Ridgely **Carter** (qv for Carter line).

M Feb. 13, 1915, Louise Hope Thacher, dau. Thomas Chandler Thacher (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Mildred, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1915; 2–Bernard Shirley, Jr., *b* Boston, Oct. 22, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '15, Harvard Law Sch., 1915-17. Banking, with Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris. Second and 1st lt., inf., assigned to Hdqrs. Co., 103d Inf., 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 10, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; liaison officer of 8th and 10th French armies. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Harvard (New York). Address: Care Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

GOSFORD, Caroline Mildred Carter (Countess of Gosford), *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 2, 1888.

Dau. of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy).

M June 21, 1910, Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon Acheson, son of the Earl of Gosford, *m* Lady Louisa Montagu, of Gosford Castle, Market Hill, Ireland; issue: 1–Archibald Alexander John Stanley, *b* London, Eng., Jan. 14, 1911.

Residence: Falmouth House, Clarendon Pl., London W., Eng.

CARTER, Shirley, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 3, 1871.

8–Robert **Ridgely** (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," 1634-35, settled in St. Marys Co., Md., prin. sec. Province of Md., *m* Martha –;
7–Charles (*d* 1705), *m* Deborah Dorsey;
6–William (*d* 1755), *m* Elizabeth Duvall;
5–Charles (1749-1810), large landed propr., speaker Md. Assembly, *m* Ruth Norwood;
4–Charles Carnan (1775-1835), gov. of Md., *m* Priscilla Dorsey;
3–David (1805-1845), of "White Marsh," Baltimore Co., Md., *m* Mary Louisa Norman.
2–Son of Bernard **Carter,** LL.D. (1834-1912), A.B., St. James', '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, eminent lawyer, Baltimore, provost, U. Md., *m* 1858, Mary B. Ridgely (1834-94); for issue and Carter line see John Ridgely Carter.

M Nov. 3, 1898, Jessie Murchison, dau. late Col. Kenneth McKenzie Murchison, of N.C. and New York.

B.A., Trinity, '94, later M.A., LL.B. Lawyer. Club: Maryland. Summer place: "Kendal," Ruxton, Md. Residence: 8 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

CARTER, George Calvert, *b* 1867.

Brother of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy).

M Mary W., dau. late Edwin North Benson, Phila.

B.A., Trinity, Conn., '87, M.A., 1890; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890. P.E. priest; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Residence: Fishers Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAW, Eugenia Carter (Mrs. Ernest), *b* 1865.

Sister of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy).

M Ernest Law, A.B., U. Pa., '77; iron and coal mcht., Phila.; issue: 1–Edward, A.B., Princeton, '13; 2–Eugenia Carter, *m* Livingston Ludlow, son of Edward Biddle (qv); 3–Bernard Carter, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., June 27, 1895; A.B., Princeton, '16; 4–Mary.

Residence: "Edgefield," St. Davids Rd., St. Davids, Pa.

RUSH, Louisa Bowdoin (Mrs. Murray), *b* Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1854.

6–Pierre **Bowdoin** (qv);
5–John (*d* 1717), settled in Northampton Co., Va., 1700 *m* Susanna Stockley;
4–Peter, burgess, *m* 1st, Grace Harmanson;
3–Peter, *m* 2d, Leah, dau. Thomas Upshur Teackle.
2–Dau. of George Edward **Bowdoin** (*b* 1816), *m* 1841, Mary Ann Graham; issue: 1–William Graham (1842-1911; *m* Katharine Gordon Price); 2–Isabel Graham (*b* 1844); 3–George Edward (*d* 1851); 4–Mary Ann (*d* 1872); 5–Lavania Teackle (*d* 1864); 6–James (*d* 1872); 7–Louisa (above); 8–Alice Graham; 9–Henry J. (*d* 1922; *m* Julia Morris Murray).

7–*M* 1876, Murray Rush (*b* 1852), lawyer, Phila.; son Col. Richard Henry Rush, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Murray Blight, *b* 1877; maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1914, Leone, dau. William Soulte; 2–Arthur Temple, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 11, 1879; *m* 1904, Ayliffe Malbone, dau. John J. Borie, Phila. (issue: 1–Richard, *b* Feb. 25, 1905); 3–Louis Harold, *b* Rye Beach, N.H., Aug. 3, 1881; 4–Alice Bowdoin (Mrs. Julian S. Carter, qv for Rush line).

Residence: 400 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARTER, Alice Bowdoin Rush (Mrs. Julian S.), *b* Radnor, Pa., Mar. 30, 1887.

9–John **Rush** (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683, settled at Byberry, nr. Phila., Pa., married Susanna Lucas;
8–William (1652-88), *m* 1st, Aurelia –;
7–James (1679-1727), *m* Rachel Peart;
6–John (1712-51), *m* Susanna (Hall) Harvey;
5–Benjamin, M.D. (1745-1813), a "signer," *m* Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, 1730-81, of "Morven," Princeton, N.J., also a "signer";
4–Richard (1780-1859), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1814-17, minister to Gt. Britain, 1817-25, Sec. of the Treas., 1825-29, minister to France, 1847-49, *m* Catherine E. Murray;
3–Richard Henry (1825-93), *m* 1st, Sarah Ann Blight.
2–Dau. of Murray **Rush** (*b* 1852), lawyer, Phila., *m* 1876, Louisa Bowdoin (qv for other lines).

M June 26, 1906, Julian Stuart Carter (May 16, 1876-Sept. 20, 1918); brother of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Temple, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 2, 1907; 2–Charles Henry, *b* Baltimore, 1910; 3–Louisa Bowdoin, and 4–Isabel Graham, *b* Garrison Forrest, Md., 1914.

Residence: "Eden Hall," Baltimore, Md.

CARTER, Howard Williston, *b* at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855.

7–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
6–Thomas (*b* 1655), *m* Margery, dau. Francis Whittemore, Cambridge;
5–Thomas (1686-1772), *m* 2d, Sarah Gilbert (g.dau. Jonathan Gilbert, of Conn.);

4–Benoni (1745-1812), served in Am. Rev., *m* Anna, dau. Deacon Abel Comstock;
3–Thomas (1777-1863), *m* Anna, dau. Darius Joslyn, *m* Sybil Herrick.
2–Son of Frederick William **Carter** (1815-81), teacher and farmer, *m* Sarah Maria Tuller (1820-87); issue: 1–Edward Clarence (qv for Tuller line); 2–Howard Williston (above); 3–Florence Maria (1859-1905).
2–*M* Oct. 1, 1885, Nellie Russell Cordis (1855-1913); dau. Clarence Russell Cordis and g.dau. Thomas Cordis, Boston; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Conn.): 1–Howard Cordis, *b* Mar. 5, 1889; B.A., Yale, '10; LL.B., Harvard, '13; 2d lt. arty., A. E.F., World War; 2–Clarence Russell, *b* July 3, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; 2d lt. inf., World War; 3–Harold Frederick, *b* Nov. 9, 1892, pvt. Coast Guard, World War.
M 2d, Sept. 3, 1916, Helen Carter, *b* Elsie, Mich., Aug. 2, 1861; dau. Julius Munson Carter (Munson 3; Joseph 4; Capt. Joseph 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; Rev. Thomas 8), capt. 4th Mich. Cav. in Civil War, *m* Mary Katherine Bagley.
A.B., Williams, '77 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887. Prin. Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn., 1882-1901. Compiled Carter Genealogy, 1909. Mem. O.F. P.A. Clubs: Norfolk, Litchfield County University (sec. and treas. since 1894), University of Pasadena (sec.). Summer place: "Bonnie Brae," Norfolk, Conn. Winter place: "Hillmont," Pasadena, Calif.

CARTER, Edward Clarence, *b* at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853.
7–John **Tuller** (1652-1727), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. John Case;
6–Samuel (*d* 1720), *m* Sarah, dau. John Mills;
5–Joseph (1718-98), deacon Simsbury (Conn.) Ch., capt. train band, selectman, *m* 1st, Martha Bunce;
4–Reuben (1755-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Cole;
3–Reuben (1777-1857), *m* Abigail Case.
2–Son of Frederick William **Carter** (1815-81), teacher and farmer, *m* Sarah Maria Tuller (1820-87); issue: 1–Edward Clarence (above); 2–Howard Williston (qv for Carter line); 3–Florence Maria (1859-1905).
1–*M* Sept. 17, 1884, Sarah Maria Fitch (1855-Jan. 20, 1892); dau. George Fitch, Lenox, Mass.; no living issue.
Civil engr. Residence: 905 N. Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

CARY, Melbert Brinckerhoff, *b* Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852.
7–John **Cary** (1612-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., where he was town clk., *m* Elizabeth Godfrey;
6–Joseph;
5–Jabez, *m* Hannah Hendee;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Sargent;
3–Asa, *m* Anna Sanford.
7–Hendrick Joericsen **Brinckerhoff,** *m* Classie Boourgaert;
6–Jacobus, *m* Angentie Banta;
5–Joris, *m* Martina Bogart;
4–Jacob, *m* Annatie Demarest;
3–Peter, *m* Anna Van Ettan.
2–Son of John Watson **Cary** (1817-95), lawyer, *m* Isabel Brinckerhoff (1828-1906); issue: 1–Elizabeth Vilas (*b* 1845; *m* Sherburn Sanborn); 2–Frances (*b* 1848; *m* Charles D. Kendrick); 3–Melbert B. (above); 4–Fred Asa (*m* Elspeth W. Ferguson); 5–John Watson (*m* Mae A. Stone); 6–George Peter (*b* 1864; *m* Margaret Lalor); 7–Paul V. (*m* Caroline Magdeburg); 8–Isabel B. (1869-71).
3–*M* Apr. 28, 1880, Julia Metcalf, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., 1856; dau. William H. Metcalf, Milwaukee; issue: 1–Julia Madeleine, *b* Milwaukee, July 12, 1882; *m* Oct. 3, 1903, Ronald Eliot Curtis; 2–Isabel Frances, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; *m* May 29, 1907, Henry Asaph Stone, Jr.; 3–Caroline (Nov. 22, 1887-Apr. 25, 1892); 4–Melbert B., Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. Baty. F, 103d F.A., 51st Brig., 26th Div., A.E.F.; *m* Dec. 7, 1923, Mary Harkness Flagler.
A.B., Princeton, '72, A.M., 1875. Lawyer, New York, since 1883 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. trustees of Flower Hosp. Clubs: University, Bankers. Summer place: "Wildfarms," Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 152 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, David, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1870.
5–James **Banks** (*b* 1709), from Eng. to Newark, N. J., 1725-30, *m* Mary Ogden (desc. John Ogden);
4–David (*b* 1743), *m* Susan Crane Plum;
3–David (1786-1871), founder, 1804, of the law book publishing firm of Banks & Brothers, New York, *m* Harriet Brenecke Lloyd.
8–Samuel **Plum,** was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635;
7–John, dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42, served in Pequot War, *m* Hannah Crane (desc. Gov. Robert Treat);
6–John (1696-1785), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Joanna Crane;
5–John, *m* Susan Crane;
4–Matthias, *m* Phebe Woodruff;
3–Elias.
2–Son of David **Banks** (1827-1911), head of Banks & Brothers, *m* 1869, Lucetta Graham Plum (1850-89); issue: 1–David (above); 2–Lloyd Brenecke (1871-95); 3–Lucetta Plum (*m* Frank B. Makepeace, Jr.).
1–*M* June 5, 1915, Mabel Grant Hatch, *b* N.Y. City, May 9, 1875; dau. Hon. Roswell D. Hatch, New York.
A.B., Columbia, '92. Law publisher. Maj. of inf., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. inf., O.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht. Summer place: "Red House Farm," Waterford, Conn. Residence: 1155 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLEGOOD, Joshua Atkinson, *b* Concord, Del., Sept. 28, 1859.
7–Thomas **Ellegood** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., ca. 1650, *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
6–William (*b* ca. 1680), Princess Anne Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth –;
5–William (*b* ca. 1708), Northampton Co., Va., *m* Mary Coulburn;
4–Robert (*b* 1752), *m* Mary Brent, dau. William B. Atkinson (desc. Gen. Giles Brent);
3–Joshua (1789-1845), *m* Ann Houston Griffith.
8–James **Cannon** (*d* 1711), *m* Mary –;
7–Thomas (*d* 1748);
6–Thomas (*d* 1773);
5–Abraham (*d* 1814), *m* Ann Dawson;
4–Thomas, *m* 1798, Sally Smith;
3–Nutter (1801-67), *m* Margaret Windsor (1817-72).
2–Son of Robert Griffith **Ellegood,** M.D. (1828-1902), physician, Concord, Del., *m* Elizabeth Cannon (1835-97); issue: 1–Joshua Atkinson (above); 2–Robert (*b* 1860; *m* Ida Horsey Benney, 1871-1915; *m* 2d, Helen Arnold); 3–Seth Griffith (*b* 1861; *m* Mary V. Cobb, 1855-1905; *m* 2d, Anna Greenwood Lambert).
1–*M* Nov. 19, 1884, Marion Dashiell, *b* Nov. 19, 1863; Colonial Dame; dau. William Winder Dashiell (1823-95), Laurel, Del.; issue: 1–Claire Dashiell, *b* Laurel, Del., Dec. 27, 1886; *m* Apr. 7, 1920, Alexander H. Smith.
M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881. Physician. Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Concord, Sussex Co., Del. Residence: 1306 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, *b* St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859.
6–Andrew **Ellicott** (*d* 1766), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, *m* Mary Fox;
5–Andrew (1708-41), *m* Ann Bye;
4–Andrew (*b* 1734), together with his brothers Joseph, Nathaniel, John, founded Ellicott's Mills, now Ellicott City, on the Patapsco River, Md., where they bought large holdings and water rights, 1771, *m* Esther Brown;
3–Thomas (*b* 1777), mill owner and financier, *m*

1806, Mary Miller, of Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.
6–Mordecai **Jones,** formerly Glendower, of Glendowers of Wales, landed propr. in Lord Baltimore's city of St. Mary's, Md.;
5–Matthias, landed propr. of St. Mary's, Md.;
4–William, landed propr. of St. Mary's, Md.;
3–Caleb Morris, physician and surgeon, St. Inigoes, Md.
2–Son of James Fox **Ellicott,** landed prop., *m* Elvira Ann Jones; issue: 1–John Morris (above); 2–Rose G. (*m* Charles S. Grason).
1–*M* Dec. 29, 1888, Annie Maria Williams, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 5, 1868; dau. late Col. Charles F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, of Glastonbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Charles Glendower, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1889; *m* Dec. 25, 1915, Helen Rodgers; 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, during World War; 1st lt. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; 2–Josephine Louisa, *b* Washington, Mar. 11, 1891; *m* 1910, Maj. R. S. Kingsbury, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: 1–Priscilla H.; 2–Nathan; 3–Anne); 3–Priscilla, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 31, 1894; *m* Capt. Thomas Eugene Watson, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: 1–Thomas E., Jr.; 2–John; 3–Priscilla).
U.S.N.A., '83. Capt. U.S.N.; participated in Battle of Manila Bay, Spanish-Am. War; in Philippine Insurrection, Nicaraguan campaign, and World War (see Who's Who in America). Retired from active duty, 1922; lecturer on travel, history and literature, 1922-23. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W., etc. Clubs: The Lambs (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore). Residence: "Cross Manor," St. Inigoes, Md.

ELLICOTT, William Miller, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1864.
7–Andrew **Ellicott** (*d* 1766), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, *m* Mary Fox;
6–Andrew (1708-41), *m* Ann Bye;
5–Andrew (*b* 1734), together with his brothers Joseph, Nathaniel, John, founded Ellicott's Mills, now Ellicott City, on the Patapsco River, Md., where they bought large holdings and water rights, 1771, *m* Esther Brown;
4–Thomas (*b* 1777), mill owner and financier, *m* 1806, Mary Miller, of Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.;
3–William Miller (1807-1900), *m* Sarah Cresson, dau. Thomas Poultney (g.dau. Philip E. Thomas, first pres. B.&O.R.R., who was descended from a noble Welch family).
7–Thomas **Ellis** (*b* 1635), justice of cts. of Pembrokeshire, emigrated to Phila., 1687, was one of Penn's commrs.;
6–Elliss (*b* 1659), *m* Lydia Humphrey;
5–Benjamin, of Easttown, Pa., *m* Ann Swaffer;
4–William (*b* 1751), *m* Mercy, dau. William Cox, from Eng. to Md., 1745, *m* Mary Goldhawk;
3–Charles (1800-84), philanthropist, Phila., *m* Mary Morris (g.dau. Capt. Samuel Morris, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Anthony Morris).
2–Son of William Miller **Ellicott,** Jr. (1834-84), *m* 1860, Nancy Morris Ellis (*d* 1884); issue: 1–Charles E.; 2–William Miller (above); 3–Lindley (1864-76); 4–Mary Morris (*m* Jean Jacques Hess); 5–Lydia (*m* George Spencer Morris); 6–Edith (*m* Julius Smith).
2–*M* 1900, Elizabeth Taber, dau. Francis King, of Baltimore.
M 2d, Dec. 29, 1917, Anna C. (Campbell) McFee, dau. Duncan B. Campbell, C.S.A., *m* Ella Calvert; g.dau. John A. Campbell, justice Supreme Court of U.S.; desc. George Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore.
Haverford, ex-'84; U. of Pa., '84; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-88. Architect, civic promoter, Baltimore. Dir. Baltimore Mus. of Arts, etc. Clubs: Maryland, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting. Residence: 714 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIS, Frances Lord Rice (Mrs. John A.), *b* Youngstown, O., Sept. 10, 1868.
8–Robert (Royce) **Rice** (1619-76), from Eng. to Wallingford, Conn., ca. 1640, *m* Margery –;
7–Isaac (ca. 1640-ca. 1700), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Lathrop;
6–Robert (1674-1759), *m* 1709, Abagail Benedict;
5–Moses (*b* 1716), *m* 1740, Thankful Austin;
4–Abner (*b* 1753), *m* Isabella –;
3–Chauncey (1792-1851), began to write name Rice, *m* 1824, Jane Scott.
2–Dau. of Alfred Hall **Rice** (1846-1917), insurance and real estate, *m* Ada Louise Lord (1850-1902); issue: 1–Frances Lord (above); 2–Amy Ayer (Mrs. William Noble Anderson, qv).
1–*M* Sept. 4, 1889, Robert Harvey Sessions (divorced him, 1900); son Jared Dana Sessions of Binghamton, N.Y.; issue: 1–Amo Pauline, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 20, 1894; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Harold Purdy Banks (issue: 1– John A. D., *b* July 4, 1920).
M 2d, June 16, 1910, John A. Davis (May 16, 1867-Dec. 18, 1918); son Ebenezer Davis, Youngstown, O.
Residence: 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Amy Ayer Rice (Mrs. W. Noble), *b* Youngstown, O., July 9, 1874.
Sister of Mrs. John A. Davis (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 30, 1897, William Noble Anderson (May 25, 1873-Sept. 10, 1915); son of Judge William S. Anderson, of Youngstown, O.; issue: 1–Jane Louise, *b* Youngstown, O., Apr. 21, 1902; *m* June 29, 1921, Walter Onorato (issue: 1–Nancy Jane, *b* May 30, 1922); 2–David Rice, *b* Youngstown, Feb. 28, 1907.
Lake Erie Coll., 1901-03. Exec. sec. Youngstown Federation of Women's Clubs. Residence: 733 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

DAVIS, William Blackford, *b* University of Va., Aug. 5, 1848.
9–John **Washington** (1627-77; desc. Lawrence Washington, of Sulgrave Manor), from Eng. to Va., 1659, burgess, *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;
8–Lawrence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner (their son Augustine was father of George Washington);
7–Mildred (aunt and godmother of George Washington), *m* 3d, Col. Henry **Willis** (*d* 1740);
6–Col. Lewis (1734-1813), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Champe;
5–Mildred, *m* Landon **Carter;**
4–Lucy L., *m* Gen. John **Minor;**
3–Mary B., *m* William M. **Blackford.**
2–Son of Dr. Staige **Davis** (1824-85), prof. anatomy, U. Va., *m* Lucy Landon Blackford; *m* 2d, Caroline Kean Hill (1833-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Blackford (above); 2–Mary Jane (1850-86; *m* James P. Harrison); (2d marriage): 1–John Staige (qv for Davis and Jefferson line); 2–Carrie Hill; 3–Robert Hill.
1–*M* Mary Jane Howland, *b* Portsmouth, Va., 1854; dau. William Jethro Howland, Portsmouth, Va.; issue: John Staige (qv for Howland line).
M.D., U. of Va., 1870. Asst. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1877; col., M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1909; retired by operation of the law, Aug. 5, 1912. Club: University. Residence: Soldiers' Home, Baltimore, Md.

DAVIS, John Staige, *b* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 15, 1872.
10–Henry **Howland** (*d* 1671), *m* Mary Newland;
9–Zoeth (*d* 1676), moved to Dartmouth, Mass., 1662; was killed by Indians, *m* Abigail –;
8–Benjamin (1659-1727), selectman, Dartmouth, *m* Judith Sampson;
7–Barnabas (1699-1773), *m* Rebecca Lapham;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1727), *m* Anne Briggs;
5–Barnabas (*b* 1749), sea capt., *m* Olive Mosher;
4–Jethro (*d* 1824), sea capt., Norfolk, Va., *m* Mary Jane Bingham;
3–William Jethro (1822-54), lawyer, Portsmouth, Va., *m* Mary Jane Watts.
2–Son of William Blackford **Davis** (qv for other lines), *m* Mary Jane Howland.
M Oct. 26, 1907, Kathleen Gordon Bowdoin, *b* Baltimore, Md.; Colonial Dame; dau. late William Graham Bowdoin, Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Kathleen Staige, *b* Nov. 17,

1909; 2–William Bowdoin, *b* Feb. 4, 1912; 3–Howland, *b* Nov. 21, 1913.

Ph.B., Yale, '95 (Book and Snake Soc.); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Plastic surgeon, asso. prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 2, 1917; spl. duty until hon. discharged, Jan. 4, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., M.O. W.W., A.L. Clubs: Yale (New York), Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting. Residence: 215 Wendover Rd., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIS, John Staige, *b* University of Va., June 24, 1866.

5–Andrew **Davis,** Jr., from Wales to Middlesex Co., Va., ca. 1750, *m* Lucia Staige;

4–Staige (*d* 1812), *m* Elizabeth Macon Gardiner, of Caroline Co.;

3–John Andrew Gardiner (1802-40), prof. law, U. Va., *m* Mary Jane Terrell.

6–Peter **Jefferson** (1708-57), *m* Jane Randolph (their son Thomas was 3d President of the U.S.);

5–Martha, *m* Dabney **Carr;**

4–Lucy, *m* Richard **Terrell;**

3–Mary Jane, *m* John Andrew Gardiner **Davis** (3 above).

2–Son of Dr. John Staige **Davis** (1824-85), prof. anatomy, U. of Va., *m* Lucy Landon Blackford and *m* 2d Caroline Kean Hill (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Blackford Davis.

M Dec. 27, 1893, Volumnia Hundley Staples, *b* Pass Christian, Miss., Apr. 1, 1868; dau. Solomon Gordon Staples, of Pass Christian; issue (all *b* University of Va.): 1–Adeline Staples, *b* Oct. 25, 1894; Hollins Coll., '14; *m* Oct. 7, 1916, Lawrence L. Phillips (issue: 1–Harriet B.); 2–Eugenia, *b* Aug. 17, 1896; Hollins, '15; *m* June 14, 1917, John Woods Harris, Jr. (issue: 1–Eugenia Davis); 3–John Staige, Jr., *b* Sept. 15, 1900.

A.M., U. of Va., '88, M.D., 1889; Tulane, 1889-91; Berlin and Vienna, 1891-92. Prof. practice of medicine, U. of Va. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rugby Rd., Preston Heights, Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, Robert Hare, *b* Cape May, N.J., Aug. 16, 1877.

6–Rev. Samuel **Davis,** Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, and settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., *m* Mary Simpson;

5–Samuel, M.D., of Accomac Co., Va., *m* Naomi Heather;

4–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Boyer;

3–Samuel Boyer (1766-1854), *m* 1837, Sally Moore Jones.

2–Son of Sussex Delaware **Davis** (*b* 1838), A.B., Princeton, '59, lawyer, *m.* 1874, Mary Fleeming Hare (1846-85); issue: 1–Samuel Boyer (qv for Hare line); 2–Caroline H. (*m* William Penn-Gaskell Hall); 3–Robert Hare (above); 4–Sussex D., Jr. (1881-83).

3–*M* June 3, 1916, Kate Furness Jayne, *b* Wallingford, Pa., July 29, 1895; dau. Horace Jayne, M.D. (1859-1913), *m* Caroline Augusta Furness; issue: 1–Elizabeth Jayne, *b* Phila., Jan. 5, 1919; 2–Kate Furness Jayne, *b* Wallingford, Pa., July 7, 1920.

A.B., Princeton, '98. Banker and broker. Mem. D.C.G. Clubs: Union (New York), Philadelphia, University, State in Schuylkill, Rabbit (Phila.). Residence: "Sage Brush House," Stevensville, Mont., and "Delamore Place," Wallingford, Pa.

DAVIS, S(amuel) Boyer.

5–Robert **Hare,** *b* Eng. (1752-1811), *m* Margaret Willing (1753-1816);

4–Robert, A.M., M.D. (1781-1858), eminent scientist, *m* Harriet Clark (1782-1869);

3–Robert Harford (1820-87), *m* Caroline Fleeming (1825-93).

2–Son of Sussex Delaware **Davis** (*b* 1838), A.B., Princeton, '59, lawyer, *m* 1874, Mary Fleeming Hare (1846-85); for issue and Davis line see Robert Hare Davis.

M Sept. 26, 1900, Ruth Harding, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; dau. Edgar Harding, Boston; issue: 1–Priscilla, *b* Boston; 2–Mary Hare, *b* Boston; 3– S. Boyer, Jr., *b* Marblehead, Mass.

A.B., Princeton, '96; LL.B., Harvard, 1899. Lawyer, Phila. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Philadelphia Country. Residence: 2134 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLIMAN, Lawrence Bogert, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1876.

9–Jan Louwe **Bogert** (*b* 1630), from Holland in "de Bonte Koe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, *m* Cornelia Evertse;

8–Nicholas (1668-1727), *m* Belletje Van Schaick;

7–John (1697-1775), alderman, Harlem, 1756-66, *m* Hannah Peck;

6–John (1718-37), *m* Abigail Quick;

5–Peter (1757-1838), *m* Mary Lawrence (desc. Capt. William Lawrence, qv);

4–Henry Kneeland (1801-75), *m* Mary Elizabeth Bogert;

3–Henry A. (1827-1905), *m* Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98).

2–Son of William **Elliman** (1846-1914; son of John B., from Eng. to N.Y., 1831), *m* Mary Lawrence Bogert (1855-93); issue: 1–Rosalie S. (*m* Radcliffe Romeyn); 2–Lawrence Bogert (above); 3–Douglas Ludlow (*m* Theodora P. Trowbridge); 4–Kenneth Benbow; 5–Roland Franklin (*m* Lois Mackay).

2–*M* Nov. 18, 1902, Edyth Howard Coppell, *b* Claremont, N.J., 1876; dau. George Coppell, of New York; issue: 1–Edyth, *b* Highwood, N.J., May 28, 1906; 2–Lawrence Bogert, Jr., *b* Highwood, Aug. 11, 1908.

Pres. Pease & Elliman, realtors; dir. Commonwealth Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Woman's Hotel Co., N.Y. Home for Homeless Boys, St. Mark's Hosp. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: 122 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, *b* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844.

6–Thomas **Elliott** (*d* 1781), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1685, *m* Anne –;

5–William (1695-1731), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Ralph Emms;

4–William (*d* 1783), *m* Mary Gibbes, dau. Nathaniel Barnwell;

3–William (1761-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Waight.

5–Rev. Robert **Mackay,** of Inverness, Scotland;

4–Robert, *m* Mary Malbone;

3–Robert (1772-1816), *m* Eliza McQueen.

2–Son of Ralph Emms **Elliott** (1797-1859), physician and rice planter, *m* Margaret Couper Mackay (1807-98); issue: 1–Leila E. (*b* 1831; *m* Frederic A. Habersham); 2–Phoebe E. (1833-66); 3–William Henry (1837-1919; *m* Sidney Stiles); 4–Mary (1838-1919; *m* Joseph Alston Huger, see son Percival E.); 5–Percival (1840-65); 6–Caroline (1842-94; *m* Rt. Rev. W. B. Elliott); 7–John Mackay (above); 8–Ralph (*b* 1846); 9–George H. (1849-82).

7–*M* Dec. 31, 1873, Alice Ingram Peel (*d* 1902); dau. Bryant L. Peel, Houston and Galveston, Tex., later of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue (all *b* Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Mary Belle, *b* Jan. 23, 1876; *m* June 1, 1910, William Richards (issue: 1–Margaret Mackay); 2–John Mackay, Jr. (May 8, 1886-Nov. 18, 1920); 3–Alice Ingram (Feb. 21, 1888-Nov. 17, 1920); 4–Robert Peel, *b* Jan. 5, 1893; served pvt. to 1st lt., 96th Air Squadron, 1st Army in Italy and France, 1917-18; awarded D.S.C., and medal of honor of Aero Club America.

Has been asst. cashier, cashier, pres. and chmn. from 1881, of First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Pvt. in Signal Corps, 54th Ga., C.S.A. Hobby: Hardwoods; operates "Avocado," experimental orchard. Mem. S.R., U.C.V. Clubs: California, Sunset, Crags Country. Summer place: "Avocado Orchard," North Whittier, Calif. Residence: 914 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUGER, Percival Elliott, *b* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 26, 1881.

7–Daniel **Huger** (1651-1711), a Huguenot, from

France, 1685, settled at Santee, Craven Co., S. C., *m* Margaret Perdriau;
6–Daniel (1688-1754), *m* 2d, Mary Cordes;
5–Daniel (1742-99), mem. Congress, 1786-93, *m* Sabina Elliott;
4–Daniel Elliott (1779-1854), U.S. senator from S. C., 1842-45, *m* Isabella Johannes, dau. Arthur Middleton, a "signer";
3–Joseph Alston (1815-95), physician, rice planter, *m* Mary Esther, dau. Gen. Francis Kinloch Huger.
2–Son of Joseph Alston **Huger** (1842-1915), rice planter, *m* Mary Elliott (1838-1919), sister of John Mackay Elliott, qv for Elliott line); issue: 1–Eliza Mackay (*b* 1875; *m* 1897, Robert Clifford Harrison, 1875-1915); 2–Caroline Pinckney; 3–Emma Middleton (*m* David Crenshaw Barrow); 4–Percival Elliott (above); 5–Clermont Kinloch (*m* Lawrence Lee).
4–Not married. B.A., U. South, '05. Realtor. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., Reserve Officers Assn. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Cotillion. Summer place: Bluffton, S.C. Winter place: "Murray Hill Plantation," Savannah, Ga. Residence: 101 Gordon St. E., Savannah, Ga.

ELLIOTT, Middleton Stuart, Jr., *b* Beaufort, S.C., Oct. 16, 1872.
7–Thomas **Elliott** (*d* 1731), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1685, *m* Anne –;
6–William (1695-1731), *m* Elizabeth Emms;
5–William (*d* 1783), *m* Mary Gibbes Barnwell;
4–William (1761-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Waight;
3–Stephen (1804-66), A.B., Harvard, 1824, P.E. priest, *m* Ann Hutson Habersham.
8–Thomas **Smith,** from Eng. to Carolina, 1684, settled at Charles Town, S.C., 1st landgrave and gov. of Carolina, *m* Barbara –;
7–William (*d* 1710), mcht., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Bernard Schenkingh, proprietors' dep. to Grand Council of Carolina;
6–Thomas (*d* 1724), planter, *m* Sabina, dau. Thomas Smith (son of Thomas, above), 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina; *m* Anna Cordelia Van Mydagh;
5–Thomas (*b* 1719), banker, *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Moore (son of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor the gov., and gov. of Carolina, *m* Catherine, dau. Col. William Rhett, 1666-1722, from Eng. to Charles Town, S.C., 1694, *m* Sarah Cooke);
4–James (1761-1835), barrister of Middle Temple, London, *m* Marianna, dau. Capt. Richard Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc. Gov. Robert Gibbes);
3–Edmund (1808-1863; changed surname to **Rhett**), Beaufort, S.C., *m* Mary Williamson, dau. Dr. Thomas Stuart, *m* Mary Bower Williamson.
2–Son of Middleton Stuart **Elliott** (1841-1921), *m* Anne Stuart Rhett (1846-1918); issue: 1–Phoebe Waight (*d* 1916; *m* Robert Lee Randolph); 2–Middleton Stuart, Jr. (above); 3–Edmund Rhett; 4–Stuart Rhett; 5–Mary Williamson (*m* Nathaniel Berners Barnwell, qv); 6–John Habersham.
2–*M* Sept. 14, 1898, Alice Miller Sherwood, *b* New York; dau. Charles Kevin Sherwood (son of Joseph Sherwood, British v. consul at Portsmouth, N.H., and g.son of George Sherwood, British consul there); issue: 1–Caryl Middleton, *b* New York, May 30, 1903; 2–Alice Sherwood, *b* New York, Aug. 17, 1905.
M.D., Columbian, 1894. Capt., M.C., U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz campaign, World War. Mem. M.O, F.W. Clubs: New York Yacht, Chevy Chase Country. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNWELL, Nathaniel Berners, *b* Effingham Co., Ga., June 12, 1877.
6–John **Barnwell** (qv);
5–Col. Nathaniel (1705-75), aide to Gen. Oglethorpe in Fla. expdn., 1704, *m* Mary Gibbes (g. dau. Gov. Robert Gibbes);
4–Robert (1762-1814), soldier Am. Rev., mem. 2d Congress, speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep. and pres. Senate, *m* Elizabeth H. Wigg;
3–Robert Woodward (1801-82), mem. U.S. and Confederate Congresses and U.S. senator from S.C., and pres. U. of S.C.; *m* Eliza Barnwell.
7–Richard **Longstreet;** and thru his g.son:
5–William, *m* Hannah Fitz Randolph;
4–Gilbert, *m* Martha Henrietta Eve;
3–Dr. Anderson T., *m* Laura Ayer.
2–Son of Nathaniel Berners **Barnwell** (1845-83), lawyer, Charleston, *m* Eliza Maxwell Longstreet (1856-78); issue: 1–Nathaniel Berners (above); 2–Leila L. (*b* 1878).
1–*M* May 28, 1914, Mary Williamson Elliott, *b* Beaufort, S.C., May 30, 1878; sister of Middleton Stuart Elliott, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nathaniel Longstreet, *b* Charleston, S. C., Oct. 14, 1915; 2–Anne Stuart, *b* Charleston, Apr. 25, 1917.
B.A., M.A., U.Va., '98. Lawyer. Maj. and lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., 7th Div. (Regular), 3d Army, and in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918; in Germany until Aug. 1919; disabled by accident in line of duty at Coblenz, Germany, Apr. 28, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Carolina Yacht, St. Cecilia. Residence: 28 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

CASE, William Warren, *b* Worthington, O., Mar. 5, 1857.
9–Jehu **Burr** (1600-72), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., commr. for the United Colonies, 1664;
8–Nathaniel (1640-1712), *m* Ann –;
7–Col. John (1673-1750), *m* Deborah –;
6–John, *m* Catherine Wakeman;
5–Ozias (1739-1836), *m* Sarah Nichols;
4–Ozias (1773-1845), *m* Elizabeth Couch;
3–Charles E. (1803-82), *m* Sophia Ruth Andrews.
2–Son of William Phelps **Case** (1825-64), civil engr., *m* 1852, Fredonia Whiting Burr (1829-1917); issue: 1–Mary Sophia (*b* 1854; prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll.); 2–William Warren (above).
2–*M* June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; dau. Daniel Wesley Ingersoll; issue: 1–Marian Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1893; A.B., Wellesley, '14; 2–Isabel Burr, *b* Chicago, June 28, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '16; 3–Winthrop Warren, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 30, 1897; Harvard, '19; Ambulance Service in France, World War; 4–Emily Ingersoll, *b* Winnetka, Jan. 15, 1899; A.B., Wellesley, '20.
A.B., Harvard, '79. Lawyer, Chicago, since 1884. Clubs: University, City, Harvard. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

CASE, Theodore Willard, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1888.
9–John **Case** (*d* 1704), from Eng., abt. 1639, to Southold, L.I., settled at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1650, *m* Sarah Spencer;
8–Capt. John (1662-1733), *m* Mary Olcott;
7–Daniel (1695-1733), *m* Penelope Buttolph;
6–Lt. Dudley (1723-92), *m* Dorcas Humphrey;
5–Deacon Elisha (1755-1839), *m* Delight Griswold;
4–Erastus (1789-1857), mfr., capitalist, *m* Mary Pettibone;
3–Theodore Pettibone (1817-91), financier, Auburn, N.Y., *m* Frances Fitch (desc. Gov. John Fitch, of Conn.).
5–Solomon M. **Caldwell** (*b* 1771), *m* Sarah Dodge;
4–Noah Dodge (1797-1881), *m* Eveline Cady;
3–George Sage (1833-1916), *m* Arabella T. Corwin.
2–Son of Willard Erastus **Case,** LL.D. (1857-1918), scientist and capitalist, Auburn, N.Y., *m* Eva Fidelia Caldwell; issue: 1–Theodore Willard (above); 2–Dorothy (*m* William Penn Whitehouse, 2d).
1–*M* Nov. 26, 1918, Alice Gertrude Eldred, *b* Auburn, N.Y., July 22, 1899; dau. George Eldred, Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Theodore Willard, Jr., *b* Auburn, Feb. 9, 1920; 2–Barbara Eldred, *b* Auburn, Nov. 30, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '12 (D.K.E.); hon. M.S., George Washington, 1918. Scientific worker. Research work for Navy Dept., World War (official letter of thanks). Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Owasco Country, Auburn City. Country Place: "Casowasco," on Owasco Lake, N.

Y. Residence: 203 W. Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

BAYNE, Mae Sue Ashby (Mrs. John W.), *b* Upperville, Va., Sept. 9, 1847.
6–Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (*d* 1752), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., abt. 1690, *m* Rose –;
5–Capt. Robert (1710-92), *m* 2d, Catherine Combs;
4–Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Mary Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;
3–Thomson (1785-1850), lt. War 1812, *m* 1807, Ann Stuart Menefee (*b* 1791).
2–Dau. of Col. Robert Stuart **Ashby** (1809-77), *m* his cousin, Lucy Strother Ashby (1812-71); issue: 1–Gertrude Wade (1836-1915); 2–Bertrand Stuart (1837-90); 3–Vernon Wilbur (*b* 1842; *m* Harriett Anderson); 4–Genevieve Turner (1844-96; *m* Frank Yager); 5–Mae Sue (above); 6–Robert Stuart (1850-77); 7–Lucy Bliss (1855-99; *m* Llewellyn Cook).
5–*M* June 10, 1873, John Woart Bayne, M.D. (1846-1905); maj. Spanish-Am. War; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Lucy Ashby (1874-1905), *m* 1898, Col. Elisha S. Theall, U.S.A.; 2–Joseph Breckinridge, M.D., *b* June 28, 1880; *m* Olga Roosevelt; 3–Mae Ashby, *b* Apr. 6, 1879; *m* Nov. 22, 1899, David Buffington Tennant; 4–Gertrude Ashby, *b* Oct. 21, 1883; *m* Apr. 16, 1911, Scott Dudley Breckinridge; 5–Harriet Addison (Mrs. Guy W. S. Castle, qv for Bayne line); 6–Louise Dudley, *b* Aug. 29, 1891; *m* Feb. 20, 1918, John Francis Proctor.
Summer place: "Salubria," Prince George Co., Md. Residence: 2219 California St., Washington, D.C.

CASTLE, Harriet Addison Bayne (Mrs. Guy W. S.), *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1885.
8–Walter **Bayne** (*d* 1670), from Eng. to Md., 1640, burgess, *m* 2d, Ellinor –;
7–Capt. John (*d* 1701), *m* 2d, Ann, widow of T. Gerrard;
6–Ebsworth;
5–Ebsworth (*d* 1793), Prince George Co., Md.;
4–Ebsworth (1767-1846), *m* 1798, Mary Macdaniel;
3–Dr. John Henry (1804-70), *m* Harriet Murray Addison.
2–Dau. of Dr. John Woart **Bayne** (1846-1905), physician, Washington, *m* 1873, Mae Ashby (qv for maternal lines).
M Nov. 27, 1912, Guy Wilkinson Stuart Castle (Feb. 8, 1879-Aug. 10, 1919); U.S.N.A., '01; cdr. U.S.N.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor; son of George Frederick Castle; issue: 1–John Bayne, *b* Washington, Dec. 2, 1913; 2–Guy W. S., Jr., *b* Washington, Mar. 22, 1915.
Residence: 2219 California St., Washington, D.C.

CASTLEMAN, Robert Allen, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1857.
5–David **Castleman** (1734-1826), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., in 18th Century, *m* Margaret Johnston;
4–William (*b* 1762), *m* Miss Ferguson;
3–William, Wickliffe, Va., *m* Ury Sheppard.
2–Son of Rev. Robert Allen **Castleman** (1828-65), P.E. clergyman, *m* Mary Morrison Lee (1830-1891); issue: 1–Mary E. (*b* 1854); 2–Gertrude Lee (*b* 1856; *d* childhood); 3–Robert Allen (above); 4–Ida Lee (*b* 1860); 5–Lucy Belle (*b* 1862); 6–Virginia Carter (qv for Lee line).
3–*M* Dec. 8, 1886, Frances Stark Funsten, *b* White Post, Clarke Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1855; dau. Col. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, Clarke Co., Va.; issue: 1–Mary Lee, *b* Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1888; 2–Roberta Funsten, *b* Hague, Apr. 23, 1890; 3–Robert Allen, III, *b* Hague, Jan. 4, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; 4–Oliver Funsten (Feb. 1, 1895-1920); 5–Frances Funsten, *b* Bel Air, Md., Jan. 5, 1897.
U.Va., '77; Theol. Sem. Va., 1886. Episcopal clergyman; rector Cople Parish, Hague, Va., 1886-92, Herndon and Falls Church, Va., 1892-95, Bel Air, Md., 1895-1907, Elkridge, Md., 1907-1917, Falls Church, Va., 1917—. Residence: Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, *b* Gaston, N.C., Aug. 26, 1864.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor and burgess, *m* Laetitia Corbin;
6–Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), *m* Mary Bland;
5–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), burgess, state senator, *m* Lucy Grymes (their son was Maj. Gen. Henry, "Light Horse Harry," of Cont. Army, and his son was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.);
4–Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Henry Lee, pres. Cont. Congress, and a "signer";
3–Rev. William Fitzhugh (1804-37), *m* Mary Catherine Simms Chilton.
2–Dau. of Rev. Robert Allen **Castleman** (1828-65), P.E. priest, Wickliffe, Va., *m* Mary Morrison Lee (1830-1891); for issue and Castleman line see Robert Allen Castleman.
Grad. Herndon Sem. (pvt. sch. founded by her mother), 1883, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, '84, Drexel Inst., Phila., '99. Teacher and writer. Residence: Herndon, Va.

BANNING, Ephraim, III, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1885.
7–John D. **Banning,** from Eng. to Talbot Co., Md., ca. 1650;
6–John (*b* in Talbot Co., Md.), became large landowner;
5–Benoni, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sabina –;
4–John (1764-1833), Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Black;
3–Ephraim (1811-78), *m* 2d, Louisa Caroline Walker, desc. John Walker, leader of the Scotch-Irish settlers to Chester Co., Pa.
8–Francis **Lindsley** (*d* 1704), from Eng., *d* Newark, N.J., *m* Susanna Culpepper;
7–Benjamin (1670-1750), *m* Mary Allen;
6–Matthew (1708-69), *m* Rebecca, dau. George Baldwin;
5–Samuel (1738-1819), *m* Rachel Boughton;
4–Benjamin (1782-1854), *m* 3d, widow, Rebecca Curtis Tapp (Ladd);
3–Thales (*b* 1818), educator, *m* Caroline Lucretia Pierson (desc. Rev. Abram Pierson, came to Conn., 1639, and his son Rev. Abraham became first pres. of Yale Coll.).
2–Son of Ephraim **Banning** (1849-1907), prominent lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1878, Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-87); *m* 2d, 1889, Emilie Bartlett Jenne; issue (1st marriage): 1–Pierson Worrall (*b* 1879; *m* Lila Banning Watkins); 2–Walker (1882-1918); 3–Ephraim (above).
3–*M* June 22, 1909, Beatrice White Smith, *b* Chicago, Dec. 27, 1885; dau. William Fulton Smith, Chicago; issue: 1–Emilie Jennie, *b* Oak Park, Ill., May 21, 1910; 2–Ephraim, IV, *b* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1913; 3–Thalia, *b* Chicago, Nov. 24, 1916.
Ed. Lake Forest Acad. and Princeton U. Lawyer, specializing in patents, trade-marks, etc. Clubs: Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago), North Shore Golf (Glen View, Ill.), University (Washington). Residence: 819 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BANNING, Kendall, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1879.
7–John **Banning,** from Eng. to Lyme, Conn., ca. 1680, *m* Abigail Niles;
6–John (*d* 1755), *m* Jemima Marvin (Peck);
5–William (*b* 1747);
4–Calvin (1785-1856), *m* Eunice Beckwith;
3–William Josiah (1810-56), *m* Lucy Lay.
9–Richard **Mellen,** from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1639;
8–Simon, *m* Mary –;
7–Simon (1665-1717), *m* Elizabeth Fiske;
6–James (*b* 1698), *m* Abigail Sanderson;
5–Capt. James (1732-1769), *m* Martha Battle;
4–Abner (1760-1832), *m* Deborah Homer;
3–Abner (1804-87), *m* Helen Louise Cadwell.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1622-1702), *m* Elizabeth Phillips (Everell);
7–Capt. John (1663-1730), *m* Elizabeth Phelps;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1700), *m* Mary Smith;
5–Hanna (*b* 1735), *m* Michael **Homer** (1730-1801);
4–Deborah (1766-1820), *m* Abner **Mellen** (4 above).
2–Son of William Calvin **Banning** (1848-1904), partner Banning, Bissell & Co., mfrs., New York, *m* Helen Josephine Mellen (1850-1922); issue: 1–Kendall (above); 2–Helen (*b* 1881; *m* Rev. Alfred James Wilson); 3–Dorothy (*b* 1881; *m* Francis Ewing Repplier).

1–*M* May 19, 1906, Hedwig v. Briesen (Nov. 28, 1883-July 7, 1912); dau. Arthur v. Briesen (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* New York, Mar. 8, 1908.

M 2d, Nov. 15, 1915, Dorothy Carter Sanders, *b* Mendham, N.J., Aug. 17, 1891; dau. late Lewis Sanders, lawyer, of New York and Ky.; 5th from John Randolph of Roanoke; g.g.dau. of Commodore Samuel Chester Reid, U.S.N. (War 1812); g.dau. of George Nicholas Sanders, U.S. consul gen. at London, 1854-56, Confederate commr. to England during Civil war; issue: 1–Calvin, *b* New York, May 23, 1917.

A.B., Dartmouth, 1902. Editor and writer; mng. editor of System, 1904-17; of Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1919-21; editorial director, New Fiction Pub. Corpn., 1922—. Capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917; maj., Gen. Staff, 1918-19; officer in charge of compilation of U.S.A. official pictorial record and history of the war; lt. col., Signal Corps, O.R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S. M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.A.W., M.O.F.W., Vet. Corps Arty. Clubs: Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). Summer place: Lyme, Conn. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

CATTELL, James McKeen, *b* Easton, Pa., May 25, 1860.

6–Jonas **Cattell,** who, or his father, first came from Eng., and Jonas died at Burlington, N. J., 1731;

5–William;

4–Elijah (*b* 1751), capt. 1st Bn. militia, Salem, N.J.;

3–Thomas W., *m* Keziah Gilmore.

2–Son of William Cassaday **Cattell,** D.D., LL. D. (1827-98), A.B., Princeton, '48, 7th pres. Lafayette Coll., 1863-83, *m* 1859, Elizabeth (1835-1917), dau. James McKeen, from North of Ireland, ca. 1817, settled at Easton, Pa.; issue: 1–James McKeen (above); 2–Henry Ware (*b* 1862; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Dec. 11, 1888, Josephine Owen, *b* Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1865; dau. Samuel Owen, London, Eng.; issue: 1–Eleth (Feb. 25, 1889-1915); *m* June 1914, Halsey J. Bagg, Ph.D.; 2–McKeen, *b* Garrison, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1891; B.S., Columbia, '14; A.M., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; 3–Psyche, *b* Garrison, Aug. 2, 1893; 4–Owen, *b* Garrison, Oct. 1, 1897; *m* Nov. 8, 1920, Hazel, dau. Darwin M. Andrews, Boulder, Colo.; 5–Quinta, *b* Garrison, Aug. 11, 1900; 6–Ware, *b* Garrison, July 25, 1902; 7–Jack, *b* Garrison, June 2, 1904.

A.B., Lafayette, '80 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1907); Ph.D., Leipzig, 1886. Prof. psychology, U. of Pa., 1888-91, Columbia, 1891-1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Editor Science, etc.; pres. Psychological Corporation (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Garrison, N.Y.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank Marion, *b* San Rafael, Calif., Sept. 4, 1861.

Desc. Christopher **Osgood,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; also Phineas Osgood, "Minute Man," from Andover, Mass., 1775.

Son of Giuseppe **Angellotti** (*b* Italy, 1824-Sept. 22, 1883), mcht., land owner, Marin Co., Calif., from 1852, *m* Lois Frances Osgood (Sept. 17, 1836-Sept. 3, 1913); issue: 1–Frank Marion (above); 2–Emma Teresa (1865-99; *m* 1st, Prescott Loring, deceased; *m* 2d, Albert W. Scott, Jr., see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Dec. 27, 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, sister of Charles T. Cearley (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frances Louise (Dec. 5, 1885-Jan. 25, 1887); 2–Marion Polk, *b* San Rafael, Nov. 12, 18— (see Who's Who in America).

LL.B., U. Calif., 1882. Dist. atty., Marin Co., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1903-15 and chief justice since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Lt. gov. Calif. Soc. S.C.W., 1918-20. Residence: "Four Winds," San Rafael, Calif.

CEARLEY, Charles Talant, *b* Niles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1865.

8–William **Cearley,** from Eng., in the "Confidence," to N.E., 1638; and thru probably either:

7–Ensign William or Capt. Henry;

6–Bartholomew, Lancaster, Mass.;

5–William (bap. 1717), of Mass. and Va., held land grants in Lunenberg Co., Va., from King George II, dated 1757;

4–William, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Larkin (*b* 1775), of Va. and N.C., *m* Mary, dau. Solomon Barnes, of Mayflower descent.

8–Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);

7–John;

6–William;

5–John, capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev.;

4–Taylor;

3–Cumberland (*b* 1803).

2–Son of Edmund **Cearley** (1806-81), farmer, expressman, *m* Lucretia Polk (1829-95); issue: 1–Samuel Reyburn (*b* 1846); 2–Newton Fleming (*b* 1847); 3–Mary Jane (1849-52); 4–Cumberland (1851-52); 5–Louisa Elizabeth (1853-1917; *m* George Babcock, also *d*); 6–Cyrus Granville (1855-79); 7–John Brackville (*b* 1858); 8–Emma Cornelia (*m* Frank Marion Angellotti, qv); 9–Charles Talant (above).

9–*M* Nov. 2, 1891, Rhoda Jeannette Mangrum, *b* Paola, Kan., 1871; dau. Charles William Mangrum, of Paola, *m* Jane Tresslar, Franklin Co., Ind.; issue: 1–Mila Mangrum, *b* Fresno, Calif., Aug. 21, 1892; A.B., U. Calif., '15, A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m* May 3, 1919, Earl Thomas Parrish.

Merchant. Residence: 625 Home Av., Fresno, Cal.

CECIL, Russell, *b* Monticello, Ky., Oct. 1, 1853.

7–John **Cecil** (desc. of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, prime minister under Queen Elizabeth), from Eng. to St. Marys, Md., ca. 1658;

6–John;

5–Samuel, *m* Rebecca White;

4–Samuel White;

3–Zachariah White.

2–Son of Russell Howe **Cecil** (*d* 1890), mcht., farmer, *m* Lucy Anne Phillips (1828-1913); issue: 1–Micajah Howe (*d* 1915; *m* Annie Overstreet); 2–John Giles (1855-1913; *m* Elizabeth Robinson); 3–Julia (*m* J. M. Dalton); 4–Sue Ellen (*m* R. S. Bohon); 5–Russell (above).

5–*M* Jan. 19, 1881, Alma Miller, *b* Independence, Mo., Sept. 2, 1858; dau. Dr. LaFayette Miller, of Independence; issue: 1–Russell LaFayette, *b* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1881; A.B., Princeton, '02, M.D., Richmond, 1906; 2d lt. to maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* Sept. 26, 1923, Eileen Cumming; 2–John Howe, *b* Nicholasville, May 2, 1883; Princeton, '04; *m* Oct. 11, 1921, Martha Abert Cary; 3–Alma Miller, *b* Maysville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1885; *m* Jan. 19, 1910, Lucius Falkland Cary (qv); 4–James McCosh (qv for Miller line); 5–Elizabeth Barnett, *b* Selma, Ala., Mar. 6, 1900; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '21; *m* Oct. 11, 1923, Frederic Robert Scott.

A.B., Princeton, '74, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; U. Edinburgh, 1878-79; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn., 1893, Princeton, 1895). Pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 912 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

CECIL, James McCosh, *b* Selma, Ala., June 2, 1891.

6–Alexander **Miller** (*b* 1720), from Ireland, 1750, *m* Jane Evans;

5–John, *m* Margaret Hicklin;

4–Dr. Alexander, *m* Elizabeth Barnett;

3–Dr. LaFayette, Independence, Mo., *m* Caroline Embrey.

2–Son of Russell **Cecil** (qv for Cecil line), *m* 1881, Alma Miller.

M Apr. 13, 1914, Alston, dau. James H. Drake, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–James McCosh, Jr., *b* Oct. 30, 1916; 2–Amanda Alston, *b* Mar. 30, 1920; 3–Mary Drake, *b* Apr. 13, 1922.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '10. V.p. Cecil, Barret &

Cecil. Student flight officer, U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Clubs: University (New York), Commonwealth, Country of Va., Richmond German. Residence: 1525 West Av., Richmond, Va.

DAVIS, Cleland, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1869.

7–Rev. David **Davis,** from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1710, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn, one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.;

6–John (*d* 1785), A.B., U. Pa., 1763, fellow same, mem. Am. Philos. Soc.;

5–James (1754-1822), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ederington;

4–Jonathan (1786-1853), *m* Rebecca, dau. James Kincaid, officer Am. Rev.;

3–William Kincaid (1809-71), planter; *m* Sarah Zimmerman.

2–Son of William Jonathan **Davis** (*b* 1839), grad. the Citadel, Charleston, S.C., maj. Morgan's cav. C.S.A., palaeontologist, educational publisher and writer, Louisville, Ky., *m* 1866, Frances Cunningham (1842-1921); issue: 1–William Jonathan, Jr. (*b* 1868); 2–Cleland (above); 3–Francis F.; 4–Basil Duke (*b* 1880).

2–*M* Feb. 11, 1914, Mabel Tillou (Young) Horn, *b* Rosslyn, Va., Nov. 23, 1872; dau. late George Wright Young, lt. U.S.V., on Gen. Burnside's staff (desc. Francis Lewis and Lewis Morris, "signers," and of Gov. Morgan Lewis of N. Y.), *m* Mary I. Dawson (desc. William Stone, first gov. of Md.); 1 (adopted) dau. of Mrs. Davis by her previous marriage: Catharine Cleland, *b* Oct. 15, 1907.

U.S.N.A., '90; advanced to rank of cdr. U.S.N., retired after 30 yrs.' service, May 22, 1916. Participated in Cuban naval campaign, Philippine Insurrection (promoted 5 numbers). Inventor of the Davis recoil gun, Davis torpedo gun and other ordnance. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York). Home: "Davista," Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, *b* Keene, N.H., Oct. 10, 1852.

8–Lt. Andrew **Elliot** (qv);

7–William (1655-1721), *m* Mary Brown;

6–John (1693-1757), *m* Elizabeth Balch;

5–John (1717-81), Bradford, Mass.;

4–David (1751-93), was at Battle of Bunker Hill, *m* Hannah Adams;

3–John (1783-1865), bank pres., Keene, N.H., *m* Deb. Della Bixby.

8–Ralph **Wheelock** (*b* 1600), grad. Cambridge, 1628, came to N.E., 1637, to Dedham, 1638, founded town of Medfield, 1650;

7–Benjamin (*b* 1639);

6–Obediah (*b* 1685);

5–Josiah (*b* 1725);

4–Alexander (1754-1830);

3–Lynds (1784-1825).

2–Son of John Henry **Elliot** (1813-95), member gov.'s council, bank pres., *m* Emily Ann Wheelock (1821-60); issue: 1–William Henry (1850-1918); 2–John Wheelock (above); 3–Emily J. (*m* Tucker Daland); 4–Russell Gay (*d* infancy).

2–*M* May 8, 1883, Mary Lee Morse, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855; dau. Samuel T. Morse, Boston; issue: 1–John Morse, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892; Harvard, '14; entered Aviation Service Jan. 1918, and commd. lt., Jan. 1919.

Phillips Exeter Acad., '71; A.M., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris, London. Surgeon, retired (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Hobby: Archaeology. Clubs: Tavern, The Country, Norfolk Hunt. Summer place: Needham, Mass. Residence: 124 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIOTT, George Blow, *b* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 22, 1873.

4–Peter **Elliott,** from Scotland to La., ca. 1800, soon afterward settled in Camden Co., N.C., *m* Tamer, dau. of Dempsey Burges, lt. col. Cont. Army, mem. 4th and 5th Congresses;

3–Gilbert (1813-51), *m* 1839, Sarah Anne (1819-91), dau. Charles Grice, mayor of Elizabeth City, N.C., *m* Mary Grandy.

2–Son of Warren Grice **Elliott** (1848-1906), pres. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R., *m* 1871, Margaret Blow (1849-1910); issue: 1–George Blow (above); 2–Warren Grice (qv); 3–Charles; 4–Milton Courtright (qv for Blow line); 5–Allmand Blow (1882-1908); 6–Margaret B.; 7–Elizabeth Preston (*m* Dr. Gordon Wilson).

1–*M* Apr. 18, 1899, Mabel E. Green, *b* Warrenton, N.C., Dec. 9, 1875; dau. Col. W. J. Green, Fayetteville, N.C. (son of Gen. Thomas J. Green, Warren Co., N.C.); issue: 1–Mabel Green (Sept. 9, 1900-Mar. 24, 1915); 2–Margaret Blow, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 25, 1904; 3–Esther Ellery, *b* New Hanover Co., N.C., Nov. 9, 1908.

C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1892 (Kappa Alpha); L.B., Harvard, '96. V.p. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 207 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, *b* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879.

7–William **Blow** (*b* ca. 1675), a trustee of Nottoway Indians, 1707, *m* Martha Ruffin;

6–Samuel (1701-ca. 1766), *m* 1728, Martha Drew;

5–Richard (1746-1833), pres. Bank of Portsmouth, Va., *m* 1786, Fanny, dau. Col. Stephen Wright, Norfolk, Va.;

4–Col. George (1787-1870), of Tower Hill, Sussex Co., Va., *m* 1807, Eliza (1791-1841), dau. Robert Hall Waller, Williamsburg, Va.;

3–George (1813-94), judge Circuit Ct., *m* 1846, Elizabeth Taylor Allmand, of Norfolk.

2–Son of Warren Grice **Elliott** (1848-1906), pres. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R., *m* 1871, Margaret Blow; for issue and Elliott line see George Blow Elliott.

M Dec. 29, 1906, Lucy Hamilton Cocke, *b* Belmeade, Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1878; dau. John Bowdoin Cocke (son of Philip St. George Cocke, son of John Hartwell Cocke, of Va.); issue: 1–Warren Grice, *b* Phila., Pa., May 15, 1910; 2–John Page, *b* Phila., Apr. 15, 1913.

U. of N.C., 1895-98 (D.K.E.); U. Va. Law Sch., 1900-02. Gen. counsel Federal Reserve Board, Washington; consulting counsel War Finance Corpn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Press (Washington), Commonwealtn (Richmond). Residence: 2209 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Warren Grice, *b* at Norfolk, Va., May 4, 1875.

Brother of George Blow Elliott (qv for genealogy).

M Apr. 14, 1898, Kate Hawthorn, *b* Oshawa, Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Thomas Goulding Hawthorn, of Oshawa (g.son of Thomas Goulding, New York); issue: 1–Katharine Hawthorn, *b* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 8, 1899; 2–Sarah Grice (Jan. 27, 1907-Feb. 5, 1910).

Va. Mil. Inst., '94; U. Va., '93. Banking. Clubs: Cape Fear Country, Carolina Yacht. Residence: 105 S. 5th St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, Howard, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1860.

7–Rev. John (Eliot) **Elliott** (qv).

6–Rev. Joseph (1638-94), A.B., Harvard, 1658, *m* 2d, 1684-5, Mary Wyllys;

5–Abial (1692-1776), *m* 1726, Mary, dau. Governor Leete, of Conn.;

4–Wyllys (1731-77), *m* 1863, Abigail (Ward) Hull, dau. Col. Andrew Ward;

3–Andrew (1770-1824), *m* 1796, Catherine Hill.

2–Son of Charles Wyllys **Elliott** (1817-83), author, *m* 1855, Mary Green White (1826-1922).

M Oct. 12, 1892, Janet January, *b* St. Louis; dau. late Derick Algernon January, St. Louis; issue: 1–Janet, *b* St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1893; *m* Mar. 12, 1919, at Paris, France, Frederick Roelker Wulsin, A.B., Harvard, '13, son late Lucien Wulsin, Cincinnati; 2–Edith January (Nov. 29, 1895-Mar. 17, 1919); *m* Apr. 29, 1916, Edmund Pendleton Rogers (issue: Edmund P., Jr., *b* Jan. 10, 1917; Howard Elliott, *b* Mar. 17, 1919); 3–Howard, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Nov. 26, 1899; Harvard, '22.

C.E., Harvard, '81. Chmn. N.P.Ry.Co.; chmn. com. on intercorporate relations N.Y.,N.H.&

H.R.R.Co.; dir. N.P.Ry.Co., C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co., C.&S.Ry.Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.Co., N.Y.,O.&W. R.R.Co., Western Union Tel. Co., etc. Mem. Railroad War Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc. Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, Down Town, City Mid-Day, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Southampton, L.I. Residence, 15 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURN, Charles Nathaniel, *b* Columbus, Wis., Aug. 10, 1859.

9–William **Chadbourne,** from England to S. Berwick, Me.;
8–Humphrey, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1631, dep., judge, etc., *m* Lucy Trewargy;
7–James (*d* 1686), *m* Elizabeth Heard;
6–James (1684-1765), *m* Sarah Hatch;
5–John (1716-89), *m* Mary Spinney;
4–James (1758-1839), *m* Deborah Harmon;
3–Nathaniel (1788-1863), *m* Ruth Hill.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Chadbourn** (1831-1900), banker, Rochester and Minneapolis, Minn., *m* Henrietta Jane Topliff (1837-1819); issue: 1–Henrietta Ruth; 2–Katibel; 3–Rodney Whitney; 4–Charles Nathaniel (above).
4–*M* Feb. 26, 1895, Bessie Morse, *b* Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 8, 1869; dau. John W. Morse, of Chicago; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Minneapolis, Dec. 31, 1896.

Realtor, Minneapolis. V.p. Bd. of Estimate and Taxation. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Six O'Clock. Residence: 2110 S. Aldrich Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIS, Charles, *b* Columbus, Ga., Sept. 8, 1866.

7–Richard **Ellis** (bap. 1600-1694), from England in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, settled at Dedham, 1636, was deputy, ensign, lt., an original propr. of Dedham; *m* Elizabeth French;
6–Joseph (*b* 1666), selectman, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Dorothy Spaulding;
5–Joseph (1696-1783), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah –;
4–Abner (1732-81), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Miletiah –;
3–Abner (1770-1844), deputy Gen. Court, *m* Polly Newell.
5–Lt. Petrus **Mayer** (1714-1802), from Germany in the "Nancy," to Phila., Pa., 1734, *m* 2d, – Bellinger;
4–Maj. Gen. Michael (1753-1815), Herkimer, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., judge Ct. Common Pleas, maj. gen. militia, mem. N.Y. Senate, etc., *m* Catherine, dau. Capt. Henry Harter;
3–Col. Matthew (*b* 1784), *m* 2d, Orpha McChesney.
2–Son of Charles **Ellis** (1822-1897), mcht., *m* Clara Myers (1833-1900); issue: 1–Mary Louisa (*b* 1857); 2–Lillian Horton (1859-1906; *m* Pinckney Alston Waring); 3–Clara Newell (1863-99; *m* Dr. Carl Nelson Brandt); 4–Charles (above); 5–Frederick Horton (*m* Lillian Jackson).
4–*M* Sept. 17, 1891, Marie Morgin Hardee, dau. John Lewis Hardee, Savannah, Ga.; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Helen Stoddard, *b* Aug. 1, 1893; 2–Margaret Hardee, *b* Feb. 18, 1897; 3–Claire, *b* Dec. 7, 1904; 4–Charles, *b* Feb. 22, 1907.

Pres. Mutual Fertilizer Co. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf, etc. Residence: 118 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

ELLIS, Frank Rogers, *b* Cincinnati, May 22, 1848.

7–John **Ellis** (*d* 1677), from England to Sandwich, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Edmund Freeman;
6–Matthias (*b* 1657), *m* Mercy –;
5–Matthias (1681-1748), *m* 1710, Thankful Bassett;
4–Matthias, *m* Rachel Tupper;
3–Rowland (1776-1807), *m* 1802, Sallie Abrams.
2–Son of Rowland **Ellis** (1806-1892), banker, Cincinnati, O., *m* Mary Caroline Rogers; issue: 1–Mary Caroline (*m* James McC. Lea); 2–Rowland, Jr. (*d*; *m* Sarah Hartshorne); 3–William Charles (*d*); 4–Charlotte Lewis (*d*); 5–Sallie (*d*); 6–Lewis Augustus; 7–Edmund Lewis (*d*); 8–Frank Rogers (above).
8–*M* Oct. 3, 1878, Mary Emma Rhodes, *b* Marietta, Ohio, April 11, 1853; dau. Charles Rathbone Rhodes; issue: 1–Margaret Ward, *b* Cincinnati, July 31, 1881; *m* June 1, 1915, Charles Siebert Steinmeyer (issue: 1–Gretchen, *b* Dec. 1, 1916; 2–Frances, *b* Oct. 16, 1918).

In employ of Am. Book Co., 1865-1918, resigning Jan. 1, 1918, as mng. dir. Secretary Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. Clubs: Business Mens, Chamber of Commerce (Cincinnati), Halifax River Yacht (Daytona, Fla.). Winter place: 312 S. Palmetto St., Daytona, Fla. Residence: 2112 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

ELLIS, Walter Healy, *b* Whitehaven, Pa., Aug. 4, 1881.

9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* Hanna Jeffs;
7–Andrew (1678-1753), *m* Abigail Warren (desc. Arthur Warren, from Eng., 1635);
6–Josiah (*b* 1706), *m* Mary Fletcher;
5–Isaac, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, qv; Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, 1st minister at Littletown; Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, author, 1st minister at Ipswich, who was g.g.son of Rev. John Rogers, the English martyr);
4–Susanna, *m* Daniel **Healy** (1815-85);
3–Rachel, *m* William **Smith** (1807-70).
2–Son of Charles John **Ellis** (*b* 1853; son of Benjamin Robert Ellis, from Eng., 1845), D.D.S., U. Pa., 1881, book lover, collector and writer, Fredonia, N.Y., *m* Phoebe Ann Smith (1853-1913); issue: 1–Walter Healy (above); 2–Benjamin Robert (qv for Lawrence line).
1–*M* June 18, 1912, Helen Stowe, dau. George Moore Stowe, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Walter Healy, Jr., *b* Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1913; 2–Locke, *b* Buffalo, July 10, 1920.

U. Buffalo, '03. Specialist in orthodontia. Clubs: Buffalo, Park, Buffalo Canoe. Residence: 835 W. Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELLIS, Benjamin Robert, *b* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1883.

9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Peleg (1647-92);
7–Maj. Eleazor (*b* 1674);
6–Eleazor (*b* 1697), *m* Lucy, dau. Samuel Tuttle (*m* Martha, dau. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, first minister of Littletown), son of Simeon Tuttle, *m* Mary Rogers (g.dau. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, desc. Rev. John Rogers, English martyr);
5–Susanna, *m* Isaac **Spaulding,** soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Susanna, *m* Daniel **Healy** (1815-85);
3–Rachel, *m* William **Smith** (1807-70).
2–Son of Charles John **Ellis** (*b* 1853; son of Benjamin Robert Ellis, from Eng., 1845), D.D.S., U. Pa., 1881, book lover, collector and writer, Fredonia, N.Y., *m* Phoebe Ann Smith (1853-1913); issue: 1–Walter Healy (qv for Spaulding line); 2–Benjamin Robert (above).
2–*M* Mar. 19, 1908, Pamela Robertson, *b* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 17, 1884; B.A., Newcomb, '05; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Walton Robertson; issue: 1–Marianne McKinne, *b* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1909; 2–Charles John, *b* Opelousas, La., Sept. 14, 1913.

Hobart Coll., '06. Wholesale lumber dealer. Residence: Live Oak, Fla.

ELLIS, William Shewell, *b* Phila., Pa., March 3, 1876.

5–Benjamin **Ellis** (1701-53), of Easttown, Pa., *m* Ann Swaffer;
4–William (*b* 1751), *m* 1785, Mercy (*b* 1761), dau. William Cox, from Eng. to Md., 1745;
3–Charles (1800-84), philanthropist, Phila., *m* 1st, 1825, Deborah (1801-28), dau. Isaac Tyson (desc. Reynier Tyson, 1659-1745, from Germany in the "Concord," to Phila., 1683, an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.).
2–Son of Evan Tyson **Ellis** (1840-76), wholesale druggist, *m* Martha McDowell Shewell; issue: 1–Charles (*b* 1869); 2–Evan Tyson (*b* 1875); 3–William Shewell (above).
3–*M* Oct. 18, 1899, Alice Meribah James, *b* Phila.,

Pa., June 17, 1879; dau. Joshua Gilbert James; issue: 1–Frances Edith, *b* Phila., Aug. 28, 1902. Ed. private schs. Photographer. Clubs: Phila. Sketch, Springhaven Country, LeCoin d'Or. Residence: "Sunnycrest," Moylan, Pa.

CHALKLEY, Lyman, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1861.

6–Benjamin **Chalkley** (1705?-1760), from London (1730?) to Chesterfield Co. (Henrico), *m* Mary –;
5–David (1730-83), planter, Chesterfield Co., tobacco inspector at Warwick;
4–Archelaus (1755-1824), planter, *m* Sarah, dau. John Baker (desc. Martin Baker, mcht. of Plymouth, arrived in Va., 1630);
3–Martin (1786-1847), planter, soldier War 1812, *m* 1816, Phoebe, dau. Joel Franklin (desc. James Franklin, settled in Henrico prior to 1685).
7–John **Jordan** (*d* 1721), of Henrico Co., traditionally descended from Samuel Jordan, founder, settled at Jordan's Hundred, who was wrecked off the Bermudas, 1608, arrived at Jamestown 1609, successfully defended his Hundred against the Indians in the massacre of 1622, mem. first legislature in America, 1619; and of his son Thomas, who was settled in Va., 1634, mem. Ho. of Burgesses;
6–John (1705-72), planter, Henrico and Goochland cos., *m* Ursula Fussell (widow of John Fussell), dau. Edward Liptrot (Quaker), of Henrico (son John Liptrot, settled in York Co. before 1640);
5–Noble (1745-1820), planter, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Judith, dau. Thomas Goode, Henrico, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. John Goode [1630-1708] participant in Bacon's Rebellion);
4–John (1773-1844), planter, Powhatan Co., *m* Eleanor (1782-1831), dau. Samuel Roper, Roper's Hill, Chesterfield Co.;
3–Noble (1801-82), planter, Woodbine, Powhatan County, *m* Judith Ann (1810-81), dau. James ("Father") Chappell, Amelia Co., Meth. minister (desc. Thomas Chappell, arrived in Va., 1635).
2–Son of Otway Hebron **Chalkley** (1830-83), mcht., soldier C.S.A., *m* 1855, Susan Marian Jordan (1837-89); issue: 1–Ernest Howell (1856-1923); 2–Charles Hebron (1858-96); 3–Lyman (above).
3–*M* June 27, 1889, Ella Desha Breckinridge, *b* Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1862; dau. late William Campbell Preston Breckinridge, and sister of Desha Breckinridge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Preston Breckinridge (1892-93); 2–Marian (*b* 1895); 3–Lyman, Jr., *b* Staunton, Va., June 1, 1898; 4–Lyssa Desha, *b* Staunton, Va., Mar. 3, 1900; *m* June 12, 1923, Ernest Bouldin Harper, Ph.D., prof. Kalamazoo Coll.

Richmond Coll., 1877-79; grad. U. Va., 1882; univs. Berlin and Bonn, 1885-87; Washington and Lee, B.L., 1889. Thrice elected judge of counties of Augusta, Highland, Craig, Allegheny; dean Law Sch. of Ky. U. (Transylvania), 1905-07; dean Law Sch. U. of the South, 1907-10; prof. Coll. of Law, U. of Ky., since 1910, actg. dean, 1923-24 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 343 S. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, *b* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 5, 1867.

6–Alexander **Breckinridge,** a Scottish Covenanter, went from Braedalbane, Scotland, to Ulster Co., Ireland, and came to Phila., Pa., 1728, settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739, *m* Letitia Preston;
5–Lt. Robert (*d* 1772), Botetourt Co., Va., *m* Letitia, dau. John Preston, *m* Elizabeth Patton, who came from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739;
4–John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-5, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, *m* Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. William Cabell;
3–Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1845-7; presided over Rep. Nat. Conv., 1864, and was urged by Mr. Lincoln to accept the nomination for the Vice-Presidency, but declined, *m* his cousin, Ann Sophonisba Preston, dau. Gen. Francis Preston (War of 1812), *m* Sarah Buchanan, dau. Gen. William Campbell, officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Henry (sister of Patrick Henry).
5–Robert **Desha;**
4–Gov. Joseph (1768-1842), 9th governor of Ky., *m* Margaret Bledsoe;
3–John R. (1804-72), *m* Mary Curry.
2–Son of William Campbell Preston **Breckinridge,** LL.D. (1837-1904), col. 9th Ky. Cav. C. S.A., mem. 49th to 53d Congresses, 1885-95, lawyer, editor Lexington (Ky.) Herald, *m* Issa Desha (1844-92); issue: 1–Ella Desha (*b* 1862; *m* Lyman Chalkley, qv); 2–Sophonisba Preston (*b* 1866; see Who's Who in America); 3–Desha (above); 4–Campbell Preston (*d*); 5–Issa Desha (*d*); 6–Robert Jefferson; 7–Curry Desha (1876-1918).
3–*M* Nov. 18, 1898, Madeline McDowell (May 20, 1872-Nov. 25, 1920); dau. of Maj. Henry Clay McDowell (1832-99), *m* Anne Clay (1837-1917).

Princeton U. and U. of Va. Editor and owner of The Lexington Herald, etc. Lt. and a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Lexington Country. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Walter, *b* at Lebanon, Me., Aug. 27, 1859.

8–William **Chamberlain** (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng. to Billerica, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1648, *m* Rebecca Shelley (*d* 1692);
7–Jacob (1657-1712), *m* Experience– (*d* 1749);
6–Lt. William (1699-1753), *m* Mary Tibbetts;
5–Captain William (1725-1815), Rochester, N.H., capt. N.H. Militia, *m* Eleanor Horne (3 of their sons served in Am. Rev.);
4–Amos (1764-1809), *m* Sally Rogers (1767-1858);
3–Obediah (1793-1848), *m* Comfort Chamberlain (1800-68).
6–James **Gray,** *m* Tamson–;
5–William, *m* Hannah Foss;
4–Solomon, *m* Mary Locke;
3–Jethro Locke, *m* Lucretia Merrill Pottle.
2–Son of Isaac **Chamberlain** (1831-1908), farmer, W. Lebanon, Me., *m* Mary Jane Gray (1831-72); *m* 2d, Lovey M. Bickford; issue (1st marriage): 1–George Walter (above); 2–Fred Fremont; (2d marriage): 1–Henry W.
1st–1–*M* June 28, 1887, Harriet Eldora Sherman, *b* Lebanon, Me., May 11, 1859; dau. Lt. Thomas Sherman, Lebanon; issue: 1–Harold Sherman (1888-90); 2–Ethel Maude, *b* Calais, Me., July 13, 1891; 3–George Sherman, *b* Augusta, Me., Oct. 3, 1894; pvt. and sgt., in France, 13 months; *m* Sept. 11, 1920, Anna Alling, dau. Nobel Benjamin Davenport, Roxbury, Conn.

B.S., U. of Me., '85; M.S., 1898. Book editor. Hobby: N.E. history and genealogy. Residence: 29 Hillside Av., Malden, Mass.

CHAMBERLAINE, R(obert) Lloyd, *b* Perryville, Md., Aug. 2, 1873.

5–Samuel **Chamberlaine** (1697-1773; son of Thomas, and g.son of Richard, a patentee of the first Va. Charter, 1609, but never came to America), settled at Oxford, Md., 1735, *m* H. M. Lloyd (among their sons was Gen. James, of Am. Rev.);
4–Samuel (1742-1811), *m* Henrietta Maria, dau. Col. Henry Hollyday;
3–Henry (*b* 1788), *m* Henrietta M. E., dau. George Gale, mem. 1st U.S. Congress.
4–Alward **White,** *m* Mrs. Anna McKeel Stevens Goldsborough;
3–Dr. Alward McKeel, *m* Marion Caroline, dau. John Goldsborough, *m* Anna Maria Chamberlaine.
2–Son of Henry **Chamberlaine** (1818-81), banker, Baltimore, *m* Henrietta Maria White; issue: 1–Mrs. Cassius Carter Dulany; 2–Rev. Alward; 3–Robert Lloyd (above).

3–*M* Sept. 1, 1906, Frances Britton Kloman, *b* Warrenton, Va., July 12, 1880; dau. Edward F. Kloman, of Warrenton; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Margaret Goldsborough, *b* Nov. 5, 1907; 2–Frances Britton, *b* Apr. 15, 1912; 3–Elizabeth Lloyd, *b* Aug. 10, 1914.

Civil engr., Baltimore. Capt., U.S.A., Air Service, Washington, 1918-19. Sec.-treasurer Newsboys Assn. of Baltimore. Summer place: Warrenton Rd., Guilford, Md. Residence: 1611 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

BANNISTER, L(ucius) Ward, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871.

8–Christopher **Bannister** (1636-78), from Eng., settled at Sudbury, Mass., *m* Jane Goodnow;
7–Joseph (*b* 1675), Brookfield, Mass., *m* Sarah –;
6–Joseph (*b* 1702), *m* Mary–;
5–Christopher, *m* Abial–;
4–John;
3–William H. (1804-74), *m* Eliza Havens.
9–William **Ward** (1597-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, 1639, admitted freeman, 1643, dep. Gen. Ct., a founder of Marlborough, 1660;
8–Samuel (*b* 1641), *m* Sarah How;
7–Joseph (*b* 1670), *m* Abiah Wheelock;
6–Phineas (*b* 1705), *m* Mary –;
5–Reuben (*b* 1746), *m* Sarah Kendall;
4–Daniel (*b* 1781), *m* Lois Whitney;
3–Calvin Thompson (*b* 1812), *m* Eunice B. Carpenter.
2–Son of Lucius George **Bannister** (1835-89), lawyer, Des Moines, *m* Alice Ward (1845-73), and *m* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Secor; issue (1st marriage): 1–Lucius Ward (above); 2d marriage: 1–Alice Secor (*m* George R. Stuart); 2–Mary Bird (*m* John Wesley Smith).
1st–1–*M* Dec. 25, 1902, Helen Allabach, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1875; dau. late Edward Wayne Allabach, Des Moines, Ia., formerly of Wilkes-Barre; issue: 1–Wayne Allabach, *b* Denver, Colo., May 1, 1913.

A.B., Leland Stanford, '93 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Lawyer; special lecturer on western water law at Harvard and Columbia law schools (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1924. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Denver, Mile High, Denver Country, University. Residence: 849 Race St., Denver, Colo.

ELTING, Philip Le Fevre, *b* New Paltz, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866.

8–Jan **Elting** (*b* 1632; son of Roelof), from Holland to New Amsterdam, was settled on L.L., 1663, apptd. judge Court of Sessions of Ulster County, N.Y., 1675, *m* Jacomyntje, dau. Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655, mem. Ct. of Sessions;
7–Roelof;
6–Josiah (1712-34), *m* Magdelena Du Bois;
5–Roelof J. (1734-95), *m* Maria Low;
4–Jacob Ezekiel (1763-1834), *m* Magdelen Eltinge;
3–Jacob (1803-89), *m* Gilty Le Fevre.
5–Abram **Le Fevre** (1715-1792), *m* Maria Bevier;
4–Philip (1763-1840), *m* Elsie Du Bois;
3–Abram P. (1792-1879), *m* Margaret Jansne.
2–Son of Philip Deyo **Elting** (1829-1908), farmer, New Paltz, N.Y., *m* Sarah Le Fevre (1829-1905); issue: 1–Abraham Le Fevre (*m* Ida M. Paulsen); 2–Jacob D. (*m* Minnie Ackerman); 3–Walter (*m* Anna M. Gerow; *m* 2d, Hanna Stokes); 4–Philip Le Fevre (above).
4–*M* July 21, 1906, Jessie McNulty, *b* Mar. 10, 1881; dau. Martin McNulty, Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Ruth, *b* July 18, 1907; 2–Philip Le Fevre, *b* Feb. 7, 1909; 3–Byron, *b* Aug. 16, 1910.

Ed. New Paltz (N.Y.) Acad., and Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Treas. and gen. mgr. Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. paint and varnish, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf, South Shore Country. Country place: New Paltz, N.Y. Residence: 117 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 28, 1860.

9–John **Charles,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636, shortly after sold his "lot" and settled at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., *m* Sarah Geare (widow of John);
8–John (*b* 1649), moved to Springfield, Mass., *m* Abigail –;
7–John, moved to Brimfield, Mass., *m* 1709, Elizabeth Swetman;
6–John (*b* 1713), *m* Abigail Bliss;
5–John (1746-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1769, Phoebe Russell (*d* 1780);
4–John (*b* 1772), *m* 1797, Hannah Carleton;
3–Caleb (1808-58), *m* 1st, Sarah Charles.
2–Son of Captain Joseph Augustus **Chambers** (1827-76), sea captain, afterwards ship broker, St. John, N.B., Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, La., *m* 1858, Maria Charles (1833-81), was educated St. Louis and New Orleans; issue: 1–Henry Edward (above); 2–Josephine Maria (*m* William R. Kennicott); 3–Blanche Hawkins (*d* 1913; *m* George Hodge); 4–Charles Augustus (*m* Alice Roland).
1–*M* Dec. 27, 1883, Ellen White Taylor, *b* Palestine, Tex., Aug. 6, 1860; dau. late Capt. John White Taylor, of Palestine, Tex., formerly of Ky. and Miss.; issue: 1–John Taylor, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1885; C.E., Tulane, '05; *m* Oct. 12, 1921, Marion, dau. Chief Justice Frank Adair Monroe (qv); 2–Henry Edward, Jr., *b* New Orleans, Nov. 3, 1889; B.E., Tulane, '10, M.E., Cornell, '11; *m* Aug. 23, 1917, Fanita, dau. Williar Blair McMillan (issue: 1–Fanita McMillan, *b* Jan. 7, 1921); 1st lt., capt. and maj., 1917-19; c.o. Co. A, 26th U.S. Engrs.; in France, Nov. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919.

Tulane and Johns Hopkins (special courses). Treasurer, LaValliere Mfg. Co. Author upon American, La. and Miss. Valley history (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: New Orleans Chess, University. Summer Place: "Florence," Harwood, Ark. Residence: 1505 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, Robert Foster, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1887.

4–John **Chambers** (1799-1859), from Scotland abt. 1810, *m* Sarah Ann Babcock;
3–Robert (1830-1905), *m* Mary Amelia Spicer.
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Daniel (1642-1712), *m* 1676, Rebecca (Rhoades) Power, dau. Zachary Rhoades;
8–Peleg (1678-1766), *m* Elizabeth Carpenter;
7–Silas;
6–Esther, *m* Henry **Wheeler** (*d* 1832), soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Esther (1778-1861), *m* Robert **Steere** (1776-1852);
4–Mary Ann, *m* Stephen Harris **Andrews** (1804-76);
3–Ellen Louise, *m* John **Foster** (1835-1909; John A. 4; Abel 5; Timothy 6; Timothy 7).
2–Son of William Spicer **Chambers** (1859-1903), wholesale druggist, Providence, *m* Annie Andrews Foster (1860-1909); issue: 1–Robert Foster (above); 2–Mildred (*m* Wyman Pendleton).
1–*M* June 9, 1915, Helen Newman Peirson, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893; dau. Frank Ensign Peirson, Pittsfield (desc. Abraham Pierson, pres. of Yale Coll.); issue: 1–Frances, *b* Providence, Aug. 11, 1918.

Ph.B., Brown U., '09 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi), M.S., 1910 (Sigma Xi), A.M., Ph.D., 1912. Asso. prof. chemistry, Brown Univ. Mem. S.C.W., also S.A.R. Hobby: Stamp collecting. Club: University. Residence: 254 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

ELTON, John Prince, *b* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865.

9–Capt. Nathaniel **Merriman** (1613-93), from Eng. ca. 1649, dep. from Wallingford, Conn., officer Pequot and King Philip's wars, *m* Abigail Olney;
8–Caleb (1665-1703), *m* Mary Preston;
7–Eliasaph (*b* 1695), *m* Abigail Hull;
6–Titus (1727-1806), *m* Dinah Andrews;
5–Charles (*b* 1751), drum maj. Am. Rev., *m* Rachel, dau. Ebenezer Cowles;
4–Betsey, *m* Samuel **Elton** (1780-1858);

3–John P. (1809-64), *m* Olive Margaret Hall.
2–Son of James Samuel **Elton** (*b* 1838), banker (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1863, Charlotte Augusta Steele (1840-99).
M July 9, 1902, Elizabeth Deborah Steele, *b* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1875; dau. Charles A. Steele, of Geneva; issue: 1–Deborah Richmond, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 23, 1908; 2–Charlotte, *b* Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1910.
B.S., Trinity, '88. President Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury, Blake & Johnson Co.; v.p. Colonial Trust Company. Mayor Waterbury, 1904-06. Trustee Trinity College, Hotchkiss Sch.; dir. Conn. Reformatory (see Who s Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, St. Anthony, N.Y. Yacht (New York), Graduates (New Haven), etc. Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, *b* Litchfield, Conn., July 23, 1875.
10–Geoffrey **Champlin** (qv);
9–William (1654-1715), soldier colonial wars, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Babcock;
8–William (ca. 1677-abt. 1746), *m* Mary Clarke;
7–William (1702-74), *m* Sarah Thompson;
6–William (1731-98), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Pendleton;
5–William (1752-1803), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Wells;
4–Isaac (1781-1861), Maj. war 1812, *m* Mary Denison;
3–John Denison (1810-92), *m* 1st, Sylvia Bostwick.
2–Son of John Denison **Champlin** (1834-1915), B.A., Yale, '56, editor and author, New York, *m* 1873, Franka Eliza Colvocoresses.
M Dec. 8, 1915, Margery Howard Bridge, *b* Eng., Sept. 29, 1886; dau. James Howard Bridge (*b* Manchester, Eng.), editor and author, New York.
Yale-S., ex-'97. Real estate. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., D.C.G.., S.W. 1812. Capt. Q.M. O.R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1923. Residence: Douglas Manor, L.I., N.Y.

ALVORD, John Watson, *b* Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861.
8–Alexander **Alvord** (qv);
7–Thomas (1653-88), Northampton, Mass., soldier in the Falls fight, 1676, *m* Joanna Taylor;
6–Thomas (1683-1768), Northampton, garrison soldier in Meadows fight at Deerfield, 1703-04, received land grant from Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Mary Strong;
5–Seth (1714-1802), Easthampton, *m* Elizabeth Spencer;
4–Ruel (1750-1810), soldier and sailor in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Hall (5th from Francis Cooke, Stephen and Elizabeth Hopkins, of Mayflower);
3–James Hall (1781-1868), *m* Lucy Cook (7th from Stephen Hopkins and Elder William and Mary Brewster of Mayflower; 6th from Gov. Thomas Prence).
8–Rev. Jeremiah **Peck** (1623-96), from Eng. to New Haven, *m* Joana Kitchet;
7–Samuel (1659-1746), Greenwich, Conn., *m* Ruth Ferris;
6–Theophilus (1702-83), *m* Elizabeth Mead;
5–Samuel (1739-62), mem. Com. Safety, Greenwich, Conn., 1775, *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. Jabez Sherwood, in French and Indian War;
4–Samuel (1765-1841), *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Mead, mem. Com. Safety, 1775 (3d from Lt. Benjamin Mead, of French and Indian War);
3–Obadiah (1793-1864), *m* Lyzetta, dau. Calvin Mead, soldier Am. Rev. (2d from Lt. Jeneil Mead, Rev. War, and 3d from Capt. Caleb Mead, French and Indian War).
2–Son of Rev. John Watson **Alvord** (1807-80), clergyman, abolitionist, philanthropist, Boston, *m* Myrtilla Mead Peck (1819-1907); issue (among others): 2–Julia (*b* 1847); *m* John Adams Cole (see Who's Who in America); 3–John Watson (above).
3–*M* Sept. 4, 1889, Helen Clara Cornell, *b* Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 24, 1860; dau. Walter Raleigh Cornell, Hyde Park, Chicago.
Hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1913. Senior mem. Alvord, Burdick & Howson, engrs., Chicago (see Who's Who in Chicago). Medal as one of the designers of the World's Columbian Expn., 1893. Chief engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, 1918; constrn. engr., Camp Grant, Ill., 1917. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.AR. Hobby: Colonial history of America. Clubs: Union League, South Shore Country, Engineers. Summer place: Douglas, Mich. Residence: 5203 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELY, Albert Heman, *b* Elyria, O., Nov. 22, 1860.
8–Nathaniel **Ely** (1605-75), from England to Newtown, Mass., 1634, settled at Springfield, *m* Martha –;
7–Samuel (*d* 1692), Springfield, *m* Mary Day (1641-1725);
6–John (1678-1758), W. Springfield, *m* Mercy Bliss (1680-1763);
5–John (1707-54), W. Springfield, *m* Eunice Cotton (1705-78);
4–Justin (1739-1817), W. Springfield, *m* 1st, Ruth White (1744-1809);
3–Heman (1775-1852), settled in the Western Reserve, abt. 25 miles west of Cleveland, O., 1817, and named Lorain Co., and present city of Elyria, *m* 1st, Celia (1796-1827), dau. Col. Ezekiel Porter Belden.
2–Son of Heman **Ely** (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49); *m* 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); issue (1st marriage): 1–Celia Belden (1842-61); 2–George Henry (qv); 3–Mary Monteith (*b* and *d* 1849); (2d marriage): 1–Edith Day (Mrs. James De Long Williamson, qv); 2–Charles Theodore (*b* 1856; *m* 1881, Carrie Williams); 3–Albert Heman (above); 4–Harriet Putnam (Mrs. George M. Marshall, qv for Day line).
2d–3–*M* Oct. 7, 1891, Maude Louise, dau. George E. Merchant, Rochester, N.Y., pres. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Reginald Day (Aug. 10-Aug. 20, 1892); 2–Albert Heman, Jr., *b* Mar. 19, 1894; Yale, '15; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3–Gerald Day (Oct. 7, 1896-Dec. 29, 1900); 4–Francis Sherburne, *b* Nov. 7, 1903.
B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E.); M.D., Columbia, 1888. Surgeon, New York, 1888—. Clubs: University, Yale, Automobile Club of America. Summer place: Fort Hill, Shinnecock Hills, L.I. Residence: 47 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Harriet Putnam Ely (Mrs. George M.), *b* Elyria, O., Oct. 9, 1864.
8–Robert **Day** (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, 1634, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Editha Stebbins;
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Sarah Cooper;
6–Thomas (1662-1729), *m* Elizabeth Merrick;
5–Thomas (1689-1772), *m* Mary Wells;
4–Rev. Jeremiah (1737-1806), B.A., Yale, 1756, *m* Abigail Noble (among their sons was Jeremiah, 9th pres. Yale Coll.);
3–Judge Thomas, LL.D. (1777-1855), B.A., Yale, 1797, sec. of state of Conn. 25 yrs., *m* Sarah Coit.
2–Dau. of Heman **Ely** (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49); *m* 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); for issue and other lines see Albert Heman Ely.
M June 7, 1893, George Morley Marshall, *b* Painesville, O., Mar. 13, 1858; son Seth Marshall, of Painesville, *m* Philena Morley; issue: 1–Philena, *b* Phila., Pa., June 8, 1895; Vassar, '17; *m* Stephen Girard Kent, Summit, N.J.; 2–Harriet, *b* New Hope, Pa., Sept. 7, 1896; Lake Erie Coll., '19; 3–Margaret, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1898; Lake Erie Coll.; *m* June 4, 1922, Welsh Strawbridge; 4–Celia Belden, *b* New Hope, Jan. 29, 1902; Sweet Briar Coll., '24; 5–Thomas, *b* New Hope, Oct. 8, 1905.
Summer place: "Highland Cove," New Hope, Pa. Residence, 1819 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMSON, Edith Day Ely (Mrs. James DeL.), *b* Elyria, O., Nov. 27, 1851.
8–John **Coit** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1704), *m* 1667, Martha (*d* 1713), dau. William Harris;
6–Joseph (1673-1750), *m* 1705, Experience Wheeler (*d* 1759);
5–Col. Samuel (ca. 1708-1792), *m* 1730, Sarah Spaulding (*d* 1776);
4–Wheeler (1739-96), *m* 1774, Sibyl (*d* 1793), dau. Samuel Tracy;
3–Sarah, *m* 1813, Thomas **Day,** LL.D. (1777-1855).
2–Dau of Heman **Ely** (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49); *m* 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); for issue and other lines see Albert Heman Ely.
M Aug. 4, 1875, James DeLong Williamson, D.D., *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1849 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Frederick Ely, *b* June 14, 1876, *m* 1905, Hilda Raymond; 2–Mary Tisdale (1879-81); 3–Arthur Putnam, *b* May 2, 1884; *m* 1912, Edna Wood; 4–Ruth Ely, *b* Apr. 23, 1890.
Residence: 11205 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

ELY, George Henry, *b* Elyria, O., Nov. 15, 1844.
Half-brother of Albert Heman Ely (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 11, 1867, Annie E. Moody, *b* Chicopee, Mass., 1844; dau. Loman A. Moody, of Chicopee; issue: 1–Malcolm Monteith, *b* Elyria, O., Nov. 14, 1869; *m* Jan. 28, 1908, Mrs. Amy F. Powell; 2–Heman (qv); 3–Mary Louise, *b* Elyria, O., Oct. 4, 1883; *m* June 15, 1906, Todd L. Moise.
B.A., Yale, '65, M.A., 1868. Mfr., banker, mem. Ohio Senate. Residence: Elyria, O.

ELY, Heman, *b* Elyria, O., June 9, 1873.
9–Nathaniel **Ely** (1605-75), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1634, settled at Springfield, *m* Martha –;
8–Samuel (*d* 1692), Springfield, *m* Mary Day (1641-1725);
7–John (1678-1758), W. Springfield, *m* Mercy Bliss (1680-1763);
6–John (1707-54), W. Springfield, *m* Eunice Colton (1705-78);
5–Justin (1739-1817), W. Springfield, *m* 1st, Ruth White (1744-1809);
4–Heman (1775-1852), settled in the Western Reserve, abt. 25 miles west of Cleveland, O., 1817, and named Lorain Co., and present city of Elyria, *m* 1st, Celia Belden (1796-1827);
3–Heman (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* 1st, Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49).
2–Son of George Henry **Ely** (qv), *m* 1867, Annie E. Moody;
M Dec. 30, 1896, Ann Maria Burt, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 1, 1873; dau. John Ingraham Burt, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Heman, Jr., *b* Elyria, O., May 13, 1898; Yale, ex-'21; 2–George Henry, *b* Elyria, Oct. 9, 1904; 3–John Ingraham, *b* Canton, O., Mar. 11, 1913.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '94 (Chi Phi). V.p. and treas. The Timken Roller Bearing Co. Clubs: Yale (New York), Detroit Athletic (Mich.), Canton, Brookside Country, University (Canton, O.) Residence: 117 17th St. N.E., Canton, O.

FAIR, Charles Maitland, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877.
Desc. Thomas **Fair,** from Ireland, to Orange Co., N.Y.; Col. Phaire (under Cromwell) granted lands in Ireland, 1654, in lieu of pay.
Son of Robert Maitland **Fair** (*b* 1846), partner Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1890-1905, *m* 1870, Emma Dean; issue: 1–Joseph Brooks (*d*); 2–Alice Maitland (*d*); 3–Charles Maitland (above); 4–Helen (Mrs. Helen Fair Macdonald).
3–*M* Oct. 23, 1913, Gertrude Medora Bryan, dau. Frank Bryan, New York, *m* Harriet Dalrymple, Phila.; issue: 1–Charles Maitland, Jr., *b* New York, Sept. 18, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '99 (D.K.E.). Partner and stock exchange mem. James B. Colgate & Co., New York. First lt. Motor Transport Corps, Field Service, Oct. 31, 1918; served 2 mos. at Camp Meigs. Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: "Cherry Top," Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, *b* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1865.
9–Deacon Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Simon (1629-1706), a colonizer of Norwich, 1660, *m* 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);
7–Samuel (1665-1717), *m* 1686;
6–Samuel (1691-1784), *m* 1722, Hannah Metcalf (desc. Michael Metcalf, qv);
5–William (1732-1816), *m* 1757, Bethia Throop;
4–Rev. Dan (1774-after 1847), B.A., Yale, 1794, eminent minister, *m* Elizabeth Whiting Phelps (among their sons was Frederic Dan, D.D., LL.D., 1819-1904, 1st P.E. bishop of central N.Y.);
3–William Pitkin (1804-85), *m* Lucy Edwards (desc. Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the eminent Calvinistic theologian).
2–Son of Samuel **Fallows,** D.D., LL.D. (*b* Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng., 1835, *d* 1922), came to America at 12, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, presiding bishop R.E. Ch., *m* 1860, Lucy Bethia Huntington (1840-1916); issue: 1–Helen May (*m* William Mayer); 2–Edward Huntington (above); 3–Alice Katharine (see Who's Who in America); 4–Charles Samuel.
2–*M* June 14, 1893, Julia Haughton Kittredge, *b* Boston, Sept. 9, 1867; dau. William P. Kittredge, Boston (desc. John Alden and Gov. William Bradford, Mayflower Pilgrims); issue: 1–Annette Richards, *b* Boston, June 5, 1894.
A.B., Amherst, '86, A.M., 1890; Yale, 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1892. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Union League, Yale, Crescent Athletic, Republican. Summer place: "Three Oaks," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 530 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, *b* Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850.
8–Col. George **Mason** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers, co. lt., *m* Mary Fowke;
6–Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt., burgess, *m* Ann, dau. Stevens Thomson, atty. gen. of Va.;
5–Col. George (1725-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va., author of the "Bill of Rights" and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America), mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn., *m* 1750, Anne, dau. Col. William Eilbeck, of Charles Co., Md.;
4–Gen. John, of Analostan Island, *m* Anna Maria Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray, of Md.);
3–James Murray (1798-1871), U.S. senator, mem. provisional C.S. Congress and Confederate commr. to Eng. and France, *m* Eliza Margaretta, dau. Benjamin Chew of Phila. (desc. John Chew, settled at Jamestown, Va., 1622).
2–Son of Rev. John **Ambler** (1822-91), P.E. priest, Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Anna Maria Mason (1824-63); issue: 1–Benjamin Mason (above); 2–Lucy (1848-1918; *m* Landon R. Mason, qv); 3–James Murray (qv for Ambler line); 4–Eliza Chew (*m* Launcelot M. Blackford); 5–John Cary (qv).
1–*M* Nov. 17, 1875, Nannie Louise Baker, dau. Camillus Streit Baker, *m* Annie Gaither, Winchester, Va., and g.dau. Jacob Baker, Winchester; issue: 1–Mason Gaither, *b* Winchester, Aug. 27, 1876; U. Va., 1896-98; mem. law firm Van Winkle & Ambler, Parkersburg, W. Va.; 2–Anna Baker, *b* Parkersburg, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1878; *m* Apr. 30, 1902, Hunter Holmes Moss (deceased), son of Hunter Holmes Moss (issue: 1–Ambler Holmes; 2–Hunter Holmes; 3–Anne Cary Jaquelin; 4–Katherine Stewart, *b* Parkersburg, Feb. 13, 1887; *m* Oct. 15, 1913, Joseph Martin Handlan (deceased), son of John R. Handlan (issue: 1–Joseph Martin).
U. of Va., 1869-71 (Pi Kappa Alpha). Lawyer, mem. Van Winkle & Ambler, Parkersburg, W.Va. Residence: 109 12th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBLER, James Murray, *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854.
6–Richard **Ambler,** from Eng. to York Colony, Va., 1716, *m* Elizabeth Jaquelin;
5–Edward, *m* Mary Cary;
4–John (1762-1836), *m* Lucy Marshall (sister of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3–Thomas Marshall (1792-1876), *m* Lucy Johnston (1800-89).
2–Son of Rev. John **Ambler** (1821-91), P.E. priest, Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Anna Maria Mason (1824-63); for issue and Mason line see Benjamin Mason Ambler).
M Jan. 12, 1886, Eliza Llewellyn Randolph (1862-1910); dau. Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, D.D., LL.D. (1836-1918), 6th P.E. bishop of Va., and 9th from Col. William Randolph (1651-1711), of Turkey Island, Va.; issue: 1–Sally Hoxton, *b* 1887; *m* James B. Kempton, Phila. (1881-1920; issue: 1–William B., *b* 1917; 2–James M., *b* 1918); 2–Virginia Mason, *b* 1893.
Grad. William and Mary, '72, U. Va., 1874. Asso. judge, Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 8 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

AMBLER, John Cary, *b* Winchester Va., June 12, 1859.
Brother of Benjamin Mason Ambler (qv for genealogy).
M Nannie Lou Johnson, *b* Boydton, Va., June 20, 1889; dau. Sterling Johnson, of Boydton; issue: 1–Marietta, *b* Kyoto, Japan, Jan. 13, 1892; 2–John, *b* Boydton, Va., Sept. 17, 1898; 3–Eliza Chew, *b* Tokyo, Japan, May 7, 1908.
Ed. Clifton Prep. Sch., Episcopal High Sch., U. Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va. P.E. priest; rector Meade Parish, Middleburg, Va., 1888-89; mem. Japan mission, 1889-1918; rector Morgantown, W.Va., 1918-19, St. Matthias' Ch., Grafton, W.Va., 1919-23. Residence: 112 Beech St., Grafton, W.Va.

PORTER, Helen Benezet, *b* Phila., Pa., June 12, 1860.
6–John Stephen **Benezet** (1683-1751), from France to Holland and Eng., 1715, came to Phila., Pa., 1731, *m* 1709, Judith De la Mejanelle.
5–James (1721-94), *m* 1747, Ann Hasell;
4–Samuel (*d* 1804), *m* Catharine Severns;
3–John Stephen (1788-1869), *m* 1817, Sarah Rodman.
2–Dau. William Gibbs **Porter** (1799-1877; son of Rev. Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1795), merchant, *m* Catharine Benezet (1819-1919); issue: 1–Mary (1844-59); 2–William Gibbs, M.D. (1846-1906; *m* Susan Miles Hobart, 1847-1905); 3–Sarah Rodman (1847-1915); 4–Catharine Benezet (1849-92); 5–Fanny (*b* 1851); 6–Lewis Rodman (1855-56); 7–Helen Benezet (above).
Residence: 195 Mechanics St., Doylestown, Pa.

FALLS, De Witt Clinton, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1864.
7–Alexander (McFall) **Falls,** from Scotland or North Ireland, ca. 1735, settled in Orange Co., N. Y., saw much service against the Indians in 1st Colonial Regt. of N.Y.;
6–Alexander (*d* 1773), began to write name Falls, *m* Miss Clinton;
5–Edward (1745-76), *m* Cathrine Dennison;
4–Alexander, *m* Sarah Hawkins;
3–William Hawkins (1793-1861), *m* Mary Freneau Hunn.
2–Son of DeWitt Clinton **Falls** (1828-92), banker, New York, *m* Georgiana Feltus Gassner (1831-1902); issue: 1–Mary (1858-63); 2–Charles Peter (*b* and *d* 1860); 3–DeWitt Clinton (above).
3–*M* Apr. 25, 1905, Mary Augusta Lahens, *b* New York, Nov. 17, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Alfred E. Lahens.
Ed. pvt. schs., and in art schs., New York and Paris, France. Artist and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., over 25 yrs., advancing to col., 1917; 1st lt., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; Mexican border service, 1916; maj. 7th Inf. N.G.U.S., World War, 1918-19; maj. U.S.A., Insp. Gen.'s Dept. and with Gen. Staff; lt. col., 1919; U.S.A. reserve list, 1919; insp. gen. 12th Corps U.S.A., 1920. Mem. S.C.W. (ex-gov. N.Y. Soc.), S.C., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., U.S.C.W., S.V., A.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Hobby: Collection of military uniforms, mil. pictures and prints. Clubs: Union, Riding, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Cleaveland Angier, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1867.
9–Edmond (Chaundeler) **Chandler** (1588/9-1662), from Eng. to the Barbados, ca. 1625, and to Duxbury, Mass., ca. 1632;
8–Joseph (ca. 1638-1721);
7–Joseph (1672-1758), *m* 1701, Martha Hunt;
6–Philip (1702-64), *m* 1725, Rebecca Phillips;
5–Peleg (1735-1819), *m* 1762, Sarah Winslow;
4–Peleg (1773-1847), *m* 1797, Esther, dau. Col. Isaac Parsons, New Gloucester, Me., officer in Am. Rev.;
3–Peleg Whitman, LL.D. (1816-89), A.B., Bowdoin, '34, lawyer, Boston, *m* Martha Anne Bush, dau. Parker Cleaveland, M.D., LL.D., 1780-1858, A.B., Harvard, 1799, eminent mineralogist and chemist (son of Dr. Parker Cleaveland, surgeon Am. Rev.; son of Dr. John Cleaveland, chaplain Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Horace Parker **Chandler** (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, realtor, and publisher Boston, *m* 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell (1843-1915); issue: 1–Cleaveland Angier (above); 2–Grace; 3–Whitman Mitchell (1876-99); 4–Ellen; 5–James Mitchell (qv for Mitchell line); 6–Peleg Whitman (*b* 1884; *m* 1917, Eleanor Constance Williams).
1–*M* Oct. 12, 1897, Louise Prescott Allen, *b* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878; dau. Granville Cushing Allen, of Bridgewater; issue: 1–Elizabeth Allen, *b* Boston, Sept. 20, 1898; *m* Charles Winthrop Hyde; 2–Whitman Mitchell, *b* Boston, Sept. 25, 1900; 3–Louise Cushing, *b* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1906; 4–Parker Cleaveland, *b* Hull, Mass., June 17, 1909.
St. Paul's School, class of 1885. Advertising. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Residence: 503 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass.

CHANDLER, James Mitchell, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1882.
8–Experience **Mitchell** (1609-89), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, *m* twice;
7–Edward (1647-1717), *m* 2d, Alice Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6–Col. Edward (1716-1801), *m* Elizabeth Cushing;
5–Cushing (1740-1820), *m* Janet Orr;
4–Nahum (1769-1853), A.B., Harvard, 1789, mem. 8th Congress, state senator, mem. Exec. Council of Mass., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, state treas., *m* Nabby, dau. Gen. Silvanus Lazell;
3–James Henry (1812-72), *m* Harriet Lavinia Angier.
2–Son of Horace Parker **Chandler** (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, realtor and publisher, Boston, *m* 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell (1843-1915); for issue and Chandler line see Cleaveland Angier Chandler.
M Feb. 16, 1907, Marguerite Russell Robb, *b* Amherst, N.S., Dec. 4, 1888; dau. Walter Russell Robb, of Calif. (formerly of Robb Engring. Works, Amherst, N.S.); issue: 1–Ellen Marguerite, *b* Orosi, Calif., Apr. 10, 1908; 2–Russell Robb, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910; 3–Grace Mitchell, *b* Boston, Feb. 6, 1911; 4–Mary Powell (1912-14); 5–Anne Cleaveland, *b* Lewistown, Mont., Feb. 24, 1915; 6–Olivia Angier, *b* Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 26, 1916; 7–Horace Parsons, *b* Phila., Pa., May 28, 1918.
Harvard, 1902-03; Bowdoin, 1904-06. Pres. Theta Delta Chi Press and exec. sec. Theta Delta Chi Club (New York). Residence: 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, F(rank) Randolph, *b* Putney, Vt., Oct. 2, 1840.
9–William **Chandler** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* Hannah Brewer;
7–William, *m* Eleanor Phelps;
6–William, *m* Susanna Burge;

5–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Dutton;
4–Benjamin, *m* Jerusha Negus;
3–David, *m* Amarylla Ranney.
7–Joseph **Knight,** *m* Hannah –;
6–Edward, *m* Joanna Winn;
5–Jonathan, *m* Lamar Russell;
4–Samuel, *m* Susanna Burge;
3–Artemas, *m* Olive Bowen.
2–Only child of Peyton Randolph **Chandler** (1817-96), dir. C.&A.R.R., and pres. Union Stock Yards & Transit Co., Chicago, *m* Levinah Knight (1820-1907).
M Feb. 4, 1868, Anna Sophia Buckingham (1846-Feb. 20, 1922); dau. Benjamin Hale Buckingham, Chicago; issue: 1–Buckingham, *b* Florence, Italy, Feb. 22, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '00; *m* Feb. 21, 1914, Rebecca Elmer, dau. Thomas P. Smith, Jr. (issue: 1–Charlotte Sargent; 2–Buckingham); 2–Isabel Buckingham, *b* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1888; *m* June 5, 1915, Hobart Paul Young (issue: 1–Hobart Paul, Jr.; 2–Francis Chandler).
Williston Sem., '58. Pres. Chandler Mortgage Co., Chicago. Summer place: Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence: 744 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

CHANDLER, Harry, *b* Landoff, N.H., May 17, 1864.
9–William **Chandler** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1635-1703, *m* Elizabeth Douglas;
7–Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* Susanna Perrin (1687-1755);
6–Joseph (1710-80), *m* Elizabeth Sumner (1709-97);
5–Seth (1738-1818), *m* Eunice Durkee (1741-1824);
4–Ezra (*b* 1761), *m* Fanny Allard (1763-1841);
3–Joseph (*b* 1802), *m* Roxanna Clark (*b* 1803).
2–Son of Moses Knight **Chandler** (*b* 1836), farmer, *m* Emma Jane (*b* 1844), dau. Kimball Little; issue: 1–Harry (above); 2–Fred (*m* Rachel Jacques); 3–Clara (*m* Bryan H. Dennis, *d*; *m* 2d, David E. Lewis); 4–Lee.
1–*M* Feb. 6, 1889, Magdalena Schlador (*d* Aug. 1, 1892); dau. Frederick Schlador, of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1–Franciska, *b* Los Angeles, Apr. 7, 1890; Stanford U.; *m* Jan. 1, 1917, Dr. John L. Kirkpatrick; 2–Alice May, *b* Los Angeles, July 22, 1892; A.B., Stanford, '14; *m* Oct. 23, 1915, Roger Goodan (issue: 1–Ruth Constance; 2–David Chandler).
M 2d, June 5, 1894, Emman Marian Otis, *b* Marietta, O., July 1, 1866; dau. Maj. Gen. Harrison Gray Otis, U.S.V. (1837-1917), founder and editor Los Angeles Times, and Eliza Ann Wetherby (1833-1904), writer; desc. John Otis, Hingham, Mass., 1631; issue (all *b* Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Constance, *b* Mar. 19, 1896; Stanford, '18; 2–Ruth, *b* Oct. 15, 1897; Stanford, '19, Wellesley, '21; 3–Norman, *b* Sept. 14, 1899; Stanford, '23; 4–Harrison Gray Otis, *b* Feb. 12, 1903; 5–Helen, and 6–Philip (twins), *b* Feb. 17, 1907.
Pres. and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Times, succeeding Gen. Otis; exec. head of corpn. owning Calif.-Mexico Land & Cattle Co. (800,000-acre ranch in Lower Calif.); chmn. bd. Tijon Ranch (300,000-acre property in Calif.); initiated and helped carry through the purchase and subdivision of large tract of land in the San Fernando Valley, now a part of the City of Los Angeles. Hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1922; awarded by Los Angeles Realty Bd. the annual gold watch "As the most useful citizen of Los Angeles," 1922. Clubs: Jonathan, University, Athletic, San Diego Country, Flintridge Country. Residence: 2330 Hillhurst Av., Hollywood, Calif.

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, *b* nr. Charleston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1864.
5–James **Faris,** from Ireland to York Co., S.C., 1747;
4–Alexander, pvt. under Gen. Francis Marion, 1778-82, *m* 1782, Elizabeth Strain;
3–Benjamin Strain (1783-1862), *m* Betsy Crockett.
2–Son of James White **Faris** (1832-1909), farmer, *m* Willie Ann Stovall (1840-68); *m* 2d, Nora Jordon; issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Breckenridge (above); 2–Robert Lee; (2d marriage): 1–Virginia L. (*m* John A. Cunningham); 2–John C.
1st–1–*M* Aug. 22, 1894, Anna Lee McClanahan, *b* Pleasant Hill, Mo., Apr. 9, 1873; dau. Claiborne N. McClanahan, Vernon Co., Mo.; issue (all *b* in Caruthersville, Mo.): 1–Adalyn, *b* Nov. 8, 1898; U. Mo., '19; *m* Feb. 2, 1921, Edward J. McKee; 2–Mary Lee, *b* Dec. 11, 1899; U. Mo., '21; 3–James White, *b* Nov. 21, 1903; 4–Wliliam Bryan, *b* Aug. 26, 1906.
B.L., U. Mo., '89, Pd.B., 1890 (LL.D., 1922). Judge 28th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1910-12; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1912-19; U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. of Mo. since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bellerive Country (St. Louis), Jefferson City (Mo.) Country. Summer place: Wismo Club, Stone Lake, Wis. Residences: Caruthersville, Mo., and 4469 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

FARISH, Frederic Garesché, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1866.
6–Col. Edward **Tilghman** (*b* 1713), of Wye;
5–Paul, *m* Sarah Dudley;
4–Fanny (1782-1859), *m* Hazelwood **Farish** (1771-1839), son of Robert Farish, *m* Judith, dau. William Johnston (*m* Ann, dau. Larkin Chew);
3–Edward T. (*d* 1833), *m* Caroline Hamilton (*d* 1841).
3–Vital Marie **Garesché** (ca. 1780-ca. 1841), from San Domingo to Wilmington, Del., 1791, thence to Phila., Pa., settled at St. Louis, Mo., 1836, *m* Mimika Louise, dau. Peter Bauduy (brother of Gen. Alexander Bauduy, *d* 1826, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur).
2–Son of Edward Tilghman **Farish** (1833-1904), lawyer, St. Louis, *m* 1857, Elizabeth Amelia Garesché (*b* 1837); issue: 1–Mimika Louise (*m* Arthur J. Frith, Paris, France; 2–John Hamilton (*b* 1860; *m* 1891, Janet Pierson); 3–Frederick Garesché (above); 4–Edward A.; 5–Caroline Hamilton (*m* Edward A. Dietrich); 6–Juliette Bauduy; 7–Joseph Gratz.
3–*M* Oct. 1, 1898, Alice, dau. Robert William Harwood, of Canada; issue: 1–Edward Tilghman, *b* Denver, Colo., May 31, 1901; Stanford, '24.
Saint Mary's Coll., Montreal, 1880-86; A.B., St. Louis Univ., '87, E.M., 1889. Mining engr.; gen. mgr., The Metals Exploration Co., Denver. Clubs: Engineers (San Francisco), Denver Club. Residence: 1003 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

FARNAM, William Whitman, *b* Apr. 6, 1844.
8–Ralph **Farnam** and his wife, Alice, came from Eng., 1635;
7–Ralph (1633-92), *m* 1658, Elizabeth Holt;
6–Ralph (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, Sarah Stirling;
5–Henry (*b* 1687), *m* 1712, Phœbe Russell;
4–Eliab (1731-1806), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1755, Abigail Killum;
3–Jeffrey Amherst (1772-1842), *m* 1794, Mercy Tracy.
2–Son of Henry **Farnham** (1803-83), hon. M.A., Yale, 1871, civil engr., canal and ry. builder, philanthropist, *m* 1839, Ann Sophia Whitman (1816-1904); issue: 1–George Bronson (1841-86; *m* Carolina Wells); 2–William Whitman (above); 3–Charles Henry (1846-1910); 4–Sarah Sheffield (*m* Eli Whitney, see Who's Who in America); 5–Henry Walcott (qv for Whitman and Howland lines).
2–*M* June 4, 1873, Susan Frances Strong (May 29, 1850-May 7, 1917); Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Gen. William K. Strong, New York.
M 2d, June 8, 1918, Anna Heaton Fitch, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1887; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Brewster Fitch, New Haven.
B.A., Yale, '66, M.A., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1871. Was fellow, 1885-89, and treas., 1888-99, of Yale Univ. Dir. Nat. New Haven Bank. Mem. New Haven Park Commn., 1880-1914 (ex-pres.); trustee Peabody Museum, Sheffield Scientific School (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853.
8–John **Whitman** (*d* 1692), probably from Herefordshire, Eng., was admitted freeman at Weymouth, Mass., 1638, deacon, ensign, etc.;
7–Rev. Zechariah (1644-1726), B.A., Harvard, 1668, *m* Sarah Alcock;

6–Rev. Samuel (1676 or 77-1751), B.A., Harvard, 1696, pastor, 1706-51, Farmington, Conn., fellow Yale Coll., 1724-46, *m* 1707, Sarah Stoddard;
5–Rev. Solomon (1710-1803), elected dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly 16 times, first judge of probate of Farmington, served as town clk. at the age of 92 yrs.;
4–Elnathan (1746-1813), *m* 1783, Lois Dickerman;
3–William (1783-1876), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Whiting.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Hope, *m* John **Chipman;**
7–John (1669/70-1756), *m* Mary Skiff (1671-1711);
6–Bethiah (*b* 1699), *m* 1717, Samuel **Smith** (*b* 1689);
5–Bethiah (1724-95), *m* 1743, Thomas **Loring** (1719-88);
4–Leah (1754-89), *m* 1779, Zenas **Whiting** (*b* 1754);
3–Elizabeth (1787-1866), *m* William **Whitman** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry **Farnam** (1803-83), hon. M.A., Yale, 1871, civil engr., canal and ry. builder, philanthropist, *m* 1839, Ann Sophia Whitman (1816-1904); for issue and Farnam line see William Whitman Farnam.

M June 26, 1890, Elizabeth Upham Kingsley, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1860; dau. late William Lathrop Kingsley, Litt.D. (1824-96), B.A., Yale, '43 (son of James Luce Kingsley, LL.D. [1778-1852], B.A., Yale, 1799, prof. and librarian, Yale Coll.); issue (all *b* at New Haven, Conn.): 1–Louise Whitman, *b* Sept. 11, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '12; Ph.D., Yale, '16; M.D., Yale, '20; 2–Katharine Kingsley, *b* May 17, 1893; A.B., Vassar, '14; B.S., Simmons, '19; *m* June 29, 1921, Samuel Clark Harvey (see Who's Who in America); 3–Henry Walcott, *b* May 12, 1894; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Inf., June 1917, 1st lt., F.A., Capt., 4th F.A., July 1918, hon. discharged, Mar. 6, 1919; *m* May 18, 1921, at Brussels, Belgium, Suzanne Silvercruys, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, and Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth.

B.A., Yale, '74, A.M., 1876; R.P.D., Strassburg U., 1878. Political economist; prof. economics, Yale U., 1880-1918, now emeritus. Author (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Hobby: Etchings, photography. Clubs: Century, University, Yale (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates, Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven). Summer place: Boulderwood, Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNHAM, Charles Wells, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1867.
8–Henry **Farnham** (*d* 1700), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1644, later moved to Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., mem. A. and H.A. Co.;
7–Peter (*d* 1704), *m* Hannah Wilcoxsen (1665-1708);
6–John (1702-68), *m* Hannah Crittenden (1702-77);
5–Nathan (1738-1825), *m* Rosamond Dudley (1737-96);
4–Asa (1763-1811), *m* 2d, Lucretia Griswold (*d* 1834);
3–Horatio Nelson (1805-83), *m* Phœbe Merchant (1809-81).
2–Son of Horatio Nelson **Farnham,** Jr. (1840-77), mcht., St. Paul, Minn., *m* Maria Love (1844-1912), dau. Charles Shiels, of Scotland; issue: 1–William Horatio (qv); 2–Charles Wells (above).

2–*M* Sept. 25, 1900, Kate Humbird, dau. John A. Humbird, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–John David, *b* July 1, 1901; Harvard, '23; 2–Charles Wells, Jr., *b* Dec. 26, 1902; Harvard, '24; 3–Caroline, *b* Aug. 25, 1904; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., '22.

Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., U. Minn., 1895, LL.M., 1896. Lawyer, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Patriotic League of St. Paul during World War. Hobby: Collector of books, especially literature, and pictures concerning Theodore Roosevelt. Clubs: Minnesota, University, Town and Country, Athletic, Automobile, etc., of St. Paul. Summer place: St. Mary's-on-Lake-St.-Croix, nr. Stillwater, Minn. Residence: 546 Marshall Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FARNHAM, William Horatio, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1865.
Brother of Charles Wells Farnham (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 17, 1896, Kate Lena, dau. Benjamin F. Wright, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–William H., Jr., *b* St. Paul, June 30, 1898; A.B., Dartmouth, '20; 2d lt., attached to 36th Training Battery, Sept.-Dec. 1918; 2–Robert Cargill (Sept. 5, 1901-Sept. 7, 1909); 3–Ruth, *b* Oct. 16, 1907; 4–Kate, *b* Spokane, Wash., Apr. 21, 1913.

Was sec. and treas. St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1904-1910; trustee of estates and timber lands, Spokane, Wash., since 1912. Residence: 1717 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

POND, Edwin Watson, *b* town of New Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1853.
8–Samuel **Pond** (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Gov. John Winthrop, in the "Arbella," 1630, *m* 1642, Sarah Ware;
7–Samuel (1648-1718), *m* 1669, Miriam Blatchly (1652-94);
6–Samuel (*b* 1679), *m* 1704, Abigail Goodrich (*b* 1685);
5–Josiah (*b* 1710), *m* 1736, Abigail Harrison (*b* 1696);
4–Roswell (ca. 1746-1776), *m* 1764, Lydia Rogers (1747-1841);
3–Roswell (1772-1826), *m* 1800, Hannah Webster (1778-1854; Charles 4; Moses 5; William 6; Robt. 7; Gov. John 8).
9–Robert **Watson** (*d* 1637), *m* Eliza (*d* 1638);
8–John (ca. 1616-will proved, 1650), *m* Margaret Smith;
7–John (1646-1730), *m* 1st, Anna –;
6–Cyprian (1689/90-1753), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Steele (*d* 1759);
5–Levi (1726-98), *m* Abagail Ensign (1730-1819);
4–Levi (1760-1842), *m* Lucy Olmstead (1764-1834);
3–Harvey (1788-1873), *m* 1811, Sally Welles (1783-1871; Asa 4; Ichabod 5; Jonathan 6; Ichabod 7; Thomas 8; Gov. Thomas 9).
2–Son of Julius Roswell **Pond** (1822-91), inventor, Glencoe, Ore., *m* 1850, Martha Abigail Watson (1821-84).

M Feb. 11, 1886, Florence St. John, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1852; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Henry St. John, of Walton, N.Y., and N.Y. City; issue (all *b* Walton, N.Y.): 1–Martha Watson (Dec. 26, 1886-Apr. 16, 1888); 2–Emily St. John (Mar. 14, 1888-Apr. 19, 1888); 3–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 2, 1889; Mt. Holyoke, '10; 4–Samuel Henry St. John, *b* Aug. 24, 1891; *m* Sept. 4, 1917, Helen Moore, dau. James W. Sturgis, Indianapolis (issue: 1–Richard Sturgis, *b* Mar. 15, 1921).

Grad. Torringford (Conn.) Acad. Retired. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 123 Stockton Av., Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y.

FARQUHAR, Arthur Briggs, *b* Sandy Spring, Md., Sept. 28, 1838.
8–Robert **Brooke** (1602-55), from Eng. to Brooke Manor, Md., 1650, *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Bishop Roger Mainwaring, dean of Worcester;
7–Roger (1637-1700), justice, high sheriff, *m* 1st, Dorothy, dau. Capt. James Neale;
6–Roger (1673-1718), *m* Eliza, dau. Francis Hutchings, burgess, Calvert Co., Md.;
5–James (1705-84), *m* Deborah, dau. Richard Snowden;
4–Roger (1734-90), *m* Mary Matthews (*d* 1808);
3–Hannah, *m* Dr. Isaac **Briggs.**
2–Son of William Henry **Farquhar** (1813-87), educator, *m* Margaret Briggs (1812-89); issue: 1–Ellen (*b* 1836); 2–Arthur B. (above); 3–B. Hallowell (1840-1906); 4–Edward (1843-1905); 5–Henry (qv for Farquhar line); 6–Allan (qv).

2–*M* Sept. 26, 1860, Elizabeth Newbold, dau. Edward Jessop, York, Pa.; issue (all *b* York, Pa.): 1–William E.; 2–Percival, Yale-S., 84; *m* Cathya M. F. Popesco; 3–Francis, *b* Oct. 13, 1868; Ph. B., Yale-S., '88; *m* 1898, Charlotte Packard Gibson (issue: 1–Arthur, *b* 1903; 2–Robert, *b* 1905; 3–Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* 1908).

Ed. Hallowell's School for Boys, Alexandria, Va. (LL.D., Kenyon, '02). Pres. A. B. Farquhar

Co., Ltd., York, Pa., conducting Pa. Agrl. Works, since 1889; has large property interests. Commr. to Europe for World's Columbian Expn.; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; etc. Student of and writer and speaker on banking, political economy and social subjects; active in municipal affairs and nationally for the betterment of the nation; served at Washington during the World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Lafayette, York Country. Country residence: "Edgecombe," near York, Pa.

FARQUHAR, Henry, *b* Sandy Spring, Md., Aug. 27, 1851.

5–William **Farquhar** (desc. of Clan Fear-Chair (later Farquharson, Scottish chiefs), from Aberdeenshire to Londonderry and thence to Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1700;
4–Allen *m* 1765, Phebe Hibbard;
3–Amos (1768-1835), cotton mfr. in Pa., *m* ca. 1795, Mary Joseph Elgar.
2–Son of William Henry **Farquhar** (1813-87), educator and surveyor, *m* Margaret Briggs (1812-89); for issue and Brooke line see Arthur Briggs Farquhar.

M Jan. 22, 1881, Isabel Robbins, *b* Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1846; dau. Hiram Robbins, of N.Y. City.

Cornell, class of '71. Writer; statistical work for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture and Bureau of Census, 1895-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Parker, 16th St. and Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

FARQUHAR, Allan, *b* Sandy Spring, Md., Nov. 23, 1853.

Brother of Arthur Briggs Farquhar (qv for genealogy).

M Jan. 15, 1880, Charlotte Harris Pleasants (Nov. 15, 1847-Nov. 20, 1913); dau. Edward S. Pleasants, Richmond, Va.; issue (all *b* Sandy Spring, Md.): 1–Marion, *b* June 16, 1881; Swarthmore, '02; *m* Aug. 30, 1910, Ronald V. A. Mills (issue: 1–Charlotte F.; 2–Frederic W.; 3–Arthur D.); 2–Ethel, *b* July 6, 1885; Hollins, '06; *m* Oct. 8, 1907, Richard B. Thomas, of Ednor, Md. (issue: 1–Allan F.; 2–R. B., Jr.; 3–Cecelia); 3–Arthur Douglas, *b* Mar. 7, 1891; Kenyon, '10; *m* Nov. 1, 1919, Helen T., dau. George F. Nesbitt, of Ashton, Md. (issue: 1–Norman; 2–Gordon N.); enlisted in U.S. Air Service, June 12, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1918; attached to 6th Bombing Squadron with Italian Army; slightly wounded in action, Aug. 17, 1918; awarded Croce di Guerra (Italian).

Sec.-treas. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., of Montgomery Co., Md. Hobby: Single tax, international harmony. Residence: "The Cedars," Sandy Spring, Md.

CHANNING, Edward, *b* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856.

6–John **Channing,** from Eng. to Boston, abt. 1715, *m* Mary Antram;
5–John, *m* Mary Chaloner;
4–William (1751-93), atty. gen. of R.I., *m* Lucy, dau. William Ellery, 1727-1820, chief justice of R.I., and a "signer";
3–Walter (1786-1876), *m* Barbara, dau. Samuel Gardner Perkins.
7–Thomas **Fuller** (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, settled at Dedham, 1643, rep. Gen. Court, *m* Hannah Flower;
6–Jacob (*b* 1655);
5–Jacob (*b* 1700);
4–Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760, 1st minister Princeton, Mass.;
3–Timothy (1778-1835), Groton, Mass., A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem. 15th to 18th Congresses, *m* Margaret Crane (their dau. was Margaret Fuller, Countess Ossoli, the author).
2–Son of William Ellery **Channing,** 2d (1818-1901), poet, Concord, Mass., *m* 1842, Ellen Kilshaw Fuller; issue: 1–Margaret F. (*m* Thacher Loring); 2–Caroline Sturgis (*m* Follen Cabot); 3–Walter (1849-1921; see son Walter, Jr.); 4–Giovanni Eugene; 5–Edward (above).

5–*M* July 22, 1886, Alice Thacher, *b* Rockland, Me.; dau. Peter Thacher, of Lubec, Me.; issue: 1–Alice, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1888; Radcliffe, '11; 2–Elizabeth Torrey, *b* Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1892; *m* May 24, 1915, Willard Perrin Fuller.

A.B., Harvard, '78, Ph.D., 1880 (LL.D., U. Mich., 1921). McLean prof. ancient and modern history, Harvard, 1913–; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, Walter, Jr., *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 28, 1879.

9–William **Ellery** (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.;
8–Benjamin;
7–William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722, dep. gov. R.I., *m* 1722, Elizabeth Almy (Job 8; Christopher 9; William 10);
6–William (1727-1820), a "signer," *m* 1750, Ann (1724-64), dau. Jonathan Remington;
5–Lucy (1752-1834), *m* 1773, William **Channing** (1751-93);
4–Walter (1786-1876), *m* Barbara Perkins;
3–William E., 2d (1818-1901), poet, Concord, Mass., *m* Ellen Kilshaw Fuller (see their son Edward for other lines).
2–Son of Walter **Channing,** M.D., LL.D. (1849-1921), alienist (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1878, Anna Kast Morse (*d* 1921); issue: 1–Walter (above); 2–Henry Morse (qv for Morse line); 3–Hayden (*b* 1884; *m* Mary A. Schenck); 4–Rosalie (*m* Robert Wheaton Rivers); 5–Barbara (*m* Donald Gregg).

1–*M* July 10, 1907, Cornelia Post Higbee, *b* at New Rochelle, N.Y., dau. of Charles Higbee, of Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1–Walter, 3d, *b* Nice, France, Apr. 20, 1908; 2–Charles Emlen, *b* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1910.

Harvard, ex-'01. Realtor, Boston. Capt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Aug. 20, 1918. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Norfolk Hunt, Union, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: Dover, Mass.

CHANNING, Henry Morse, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880.

10–Anthony **Morse** (1606-86), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.;
9–Dea. Benjamin, *m* Ruth Sawyer;
8–William, *m* Sarah Merrill;
7–Peter (*b* 1701), *m* Thomasa Hale;
6–Edmund, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Rowell;
5–Moses (*b* 1766), *m* Mary Carlton;
4–Hazen (*b* 1796), *m* Lucy Cary;
3–Henry Dutton (1826-88), *m* Elizabeth Hayden.
2–Son of Walter **Channing,** M.D., LL.D. (1849-1921), eminent alienist (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1878, Anna Kast Morse (*d* 1921); for issue and other lines see Walter Channing, Jr.

M Nov. 22, 1904, Katharine Minot, *b* "Woodbourne," W. Roxbury, Mass., May 19, 1883; sister of William Minot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1906; 2–Katharine Sedgwick, *b* Boston, Jan. 22, 1908; 3–Laurence Minot, *b* Wareham, July 30, 1910; 4–Anne Elizabeth, *b* Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1904. Mem. law firm of Channing, Corneau & Frothingham, Boston. Was chief, legal sect., U.S. War Industries Bd., and legal adviser, Council of Nat. Defence, during World War. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt. Residence: Clark Rd., Sherborn, Mass.

FARRAND, Wilson, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1862.

8–Nathaniel **Farrand,** from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1645;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Cobb;
6–Samuel (*b* 1681), went from Milford, Conn., to

Newark, N.J., 1711, *m* Hannah Wheeler;
5–Ebenezer (1707-77), *m* Rebecca Ward;
4–Bethuel (*d* 1794), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Smith;
3–Samuel (1781-1848), settled in Mich., 1835, *m* Mary Kitchel.
2–Son of Samuel Ashbel **Farrand,** A.M., Ph.D. (1830-1908), head master Newark (N. J.) Acad., *m* 2d, 1859, Louise (1836-1914), dau. John Wilson; issue: 1–Wilson (above); 2–Livingston (qv); 3–Max (qv).
1–*M* Nov. 23, 1889, Margaret Washburne Walker, dau. James P. Walker, of Boston; issue (all *b* East Orange, N.J.): 1–Margaret Louise, *b* Dec. 3, 1891; A.B., Smith, '14; 2–Katharine, *b* Apr. 19, 1893; *m* June 21, 1919, Francis P., son late Gen. H. W. Freeman, of South Orange, N.J.; 3–Dorothy Wilson, *b* June 1, 1897.
Grad. Newark Acad., '78; A.B., Princeton, '86, A. M., 1889 (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton, '18). Head master Newark Academy (succeeding his father), since 1901 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Princeton U., etc. Clubs: Essex (Newark), University, Century (New York). Residence: 157 Ralston Av., S. Orange, N.J.

FARRAND, Livingston, *b* Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867. Brother of Wilson Farrand (qv for genealogy).
M Feb. 1, 1901, Margaret K. Carleton, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 18, 1876, dau. William Turnham Carleton, of New York, *m* Margaret Propert, of London, Eng., and Pembrokeshire, Wales; issue: 1–Margaret Propert, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1901; 2–Louisa Wilson, *b* New York, Dec. 10, 1902; 3–John, *b* New York, May 5, 1904; 4–Mary Dalton, *b* New York, June 9, 1907; 5–Robert Kitchell, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1908.
A.B., Princeton, '88, A.M., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1891; Cambridge U. and U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., U. Denver, U. Mich., U. Colo., Union, Princeton, Colgate, Yale; L.H.D., Hobart). Instr. and prof. psychology and anthropology, Columbia, 1893-1914; pres. U. of Colo., 1914-19; chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1919-21; pres. Cornell U. since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos, University (Washington). Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

FARRAND, Max, *b* Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869.
8–Nathaniel **Farrand,** from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1645;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Cobb;
6–Samuel (*b* 1681), went from Milford, Conn., to Newark, N.J., 1711, *m* Hannah Wheeler;
5–Ebenezer (1707-77), *m* Rebecca Ward;
4–Bethuel (*d* 1794), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Smith;
3–Samuel (1781-1848), settled in Mich., 1835, *m* Mary Kitchel.
2–Son of Samuel Ashbel **Farrand,** A.M., Ph.D. (1830-1908), head master Newark (N.J.) Acad., *m* 2d, 1859, Louise (1836-1914), dau. John Wilson; issue: 1–Wilson (qv); 2–Livingston (qv); 3–Max (above).
3–*M* Dec. 17, 1913, Beatrix Cadwalader Jones, *b* New York, June 19, 1872; landscape gardener, writer and lecturer; dau. Frederick Rhinelander Jones, New York.
A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908). Prof. history, Yale Univ., 1908–. Leave of absence 1919-21, as gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y. City (philanthropic foundation). Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven), University, Century, Coffee House, Princeton (New York), St. Marguerite Salmon Club (Can.). Summer place: Reef Point, Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

FARROUR, William Tefft, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1877.
8–Thomas **Barbour** (1614-62), from Eng., 1634, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1640; *m* Joan – (said to be the first white woman that landed in Conn.);
7–Samuel (*b* 1648), *m* 1st, 1670, Mary Coggins;
6–John (*b* 1676), *m* 1717, Jane Alford;
5–Joel (*b* 1736), *m* 1758, Mary Drake;
4–William (*b* 1762), *m* Mary Thompson;
3–Samuel (*b* 1800), *m* Phoebe Beckwith.
9–John **Tefft** (*d* 1676), from Eng., 1655, settled R.I., killed by Indians in King Philip's War while attempting to rescue his captured son, *m* Mary Barber;
8–Samuel (1644-1725), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Jenckes, of R.I.;
7–Peter, *m* Mary Witter;
6–Peter (*b* 1699), *m* 1743, Sarah Cullum;
5–Royal (*b* 1747), *m* Eunice Jaquith;
4–Royal (1780-1964), *m* Celinda Robertson;
3–William Harrison (1819-85), *m* Lurinda Martha Holbrook.
2–Son of Edwin Samuel **Barbour** (1832-97), *m* 1863, Ella Holbrook Tefft (1845-1912); issue: 1–Florine (1866-1911; *m* William G. Henry, Detroit); 2–Frank H. Tefft (1870-96; *m* Elsie Tower); 3–William Tefft (above).
3–*M* June 10, 1902, Margaret Bispham Chittenden, dau. late William J. Chittenden, Detroit; issue: 1–Irene Tefft, *b* Detroit, Mar. 5, 1903; 2–Ella Chittenden, *b* Birmingham, Mich., Aug. 20, 1904; 3–William Tefft, Jr., *b* Birmingham, May 4, 1907; 4–Alpheus Williams, *b* Detroit, Mar. 9, 1911; 5–Thomas Edwin, *b* Birmingham, Aug. 10, 1913.
Phillips Acad., Andover, '96. Pres. Detroit Stove Works; v.p. Detroit Mfrs. R.R.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Detroit Trust Co., etc. Pres. bd. Grace Hosp. Clubs: The Brook (New York), Yondotega, Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills, Detroit Athletic, Pointe Mouillee Shooting. Summer place: "Briarbank," Birmingham, Mich. Residence: 2931 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

FARREL, Alton, *b* at Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 22, 1879.
6–Benjamin **Farrel** (*b* 1753);
5–Zebah (*b* 1776);
4–Almon (*b* 1800), *m* Ruth, dau. Mark Warner (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Reuben Frisbie, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Franklin (1828-1912), *m* Julia Lockwood Smith.
9–Deacon George **Clark** (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, *m* Mary –;
8–George (1648-1734), *m* Deborah, dau. Maj. Nathan Gold;
7–George (1682-1762), *m* Mary Coley;
6–David, *m* Hannah Peck;
5–Lazarus (1745-1818), *m* Denis Bradley;
4–William (1795-1862), *m* Minerva Higgins;
3–Wilson Hart (1819-87), *m* Julia Elizabeth Cable (g.dau. Abner Cable, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Alton **Farrel** (1851-85), treas. and gen. mgr. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., *m* Julia Elizabeth Clark (1851-1917; she *m* 2d, 1894, Charles Frederick Brooker, qv); issue: 1–Lillian Clark (*m* Benjamin Austin Cheney); 2–Alton (above).
2–*M* Jan. 6, 1915, Hazel Edison, *b* Larimore, N.D., Dec. 14, 1889; dau. Thomas S. Edison (double first cousin of Thomas A. Edison), of Larimore; issue: 1–Alton, Jr., *b* Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 15, 1917; 2–Jean, *b* Ansonia, Mar. 4, 1920; 3–Robert Edison, *b* Feb. 8, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Psi U.). Treas. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn. Maj. and a.-d.c. on staff of Governor Chamberlain, and col. p.m. gen., Conn. N.G., on staff of Governor Holcomb. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union League, Yale (New York), Hartford (Hartford), New Haven Country, Lawn, Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1847.
6–John **Brooker** (*b* 1695), from Eng., shipwright, settled at Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary –;
5–Abraham (*b* 1705), *m* Mary –;

4–Abraham (*b* 1736), *m* Tamar Murray;
3–Samuel (1774-1856), *m* Mary, dau. Oliver Cooke.
8–Capt. Richard **Seymour,** from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1635, *m* Mercy –;
7–Capt. Richard, *m* Hannah, dau. Mathew Woodruff;
6–Ebenezer (bap. 1684), *m* Abigail, dau. Capt. Stephen Hollister, *m* Abigail Treat (desc. Hon. Richard Treat, 1584-1669), of Conn.);
5–Richard (1716-96), *m* 2d, Johannah Brown;
4–Samuel (*b* 1748), *m* Mehitable Dayton;
3–Samuel (*b* 1788), *m* Lura, dau. Joseph Taylor.
2–Son of Martin Cooke **Brooker** (1816-74), farmer Torrington, Conn., *m* Sarah Maria Seymour (1815-76); issue: 1–Eliza Seymour (1840-1922; *m* Joseph M. Travis, *d* 1873); 2–Emma (1842-1912; *m* Stephen Oviatt); 3–Charles Frederick (above); 4–Edward Martin (1850-53); 5–Mary Lura (*b* 1853); 6–Sarah Maria (1856-72).
3–*M* London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1894, Julia E. (Clark) Farrel (May 25, 1851-Apr. 9, 1917); dau. Wilson Hart Clark, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. M.A., Yale, 1911. Chmn. bd. Am. Brass Co., Waterbury, Conn.; pres. Ansonia Nat. Bank, and officer or dir. various other important corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Was mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1893; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-16. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Union League, Recess, Yale (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington), Buffalo (Buffalo). Residence: Ansonia, Conn.

DAVIS, Dudley, *b* New York, Dec. 21, 1883.
8–William **Davis** (1617-83), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640, and *m* 3d, Jane –;
7–Ebenezer (1678-1712), *m* Hannah White;
6–Aaron (1709-77), col. colonial wars, 1775, raised a regt. which fought at Bunker Hill, mem. Provincial Congress of Mass., *m* Mary Perrin;
5–Moses (1744-1823), minute man at Lexington, *m* 1st, Hannah Pierpont (desc. Gov. John Winthrop, Gov. Thomas Dudley, James Pierpont);
4–William (1770-1850), *m* 2d, Sally Smith;
3–William (1801-65), prominent citizen, Boston, *m* 2d, Maria Davis (g.g.dau. Col. Aaron Davis, above, and g.dau. Capt. Cornelius Fellows).
9–Robert **Baker,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1637;
8–Cornelius (*d* 1714), *m* Abigail –;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1705), *m* Elizabeth Trask;
6–Jonathan, *m* Mary Conant;
5–Benjamin (1753-1830), soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* Mary George;
4–Jonathan (1788-1839), *m* Betsy Nesmith Davidson;
3–George (1818-54), *m* Frances Augusta Beals.
2–Son of Fellowes **Davis** (1848-1920), head of New York Stock Exchange firm of Fellowes Davis & Co., *m* 1871, Marie Antoinette Baker (1848-1909); issue: 1–Fellowes, Jr., M.D. (*b* 1872; *m* Gertrude Agostini); 2–Marie Antoinette (*b* 1875; *m* Ralph Miller Johnson); 3–Pierpont (*b* 1878; *m* Josephine Ogden); 4–Dudley (above).
4–*M* Aug. 31, 1908, Alice Mason Grosvenor, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1883; dau. late William Grosvenor, Providence; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Dudley, Jr., *b* June 13, 1909; 2–Rose Grosvenor, *b* Apr. 14, 1911; 3–William Grosvenor, *b* Oct. 30, 1913; 4–Fellowes, III, *b* Jan. 10, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '05, LL.B., 1907. With gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co. Corp., Co. K, 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border service; capt. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Co. F, 2d Bn., 307th Inf., 77th Div., Sept. 2, 1917-May 10, 1919; in France, Apr. 20, 1918-Apr. 21, 1919; now maj., 307th Inf., 77th Div., O.R. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Clambake, Campfire. Summer place: "Wyndhamridge," Newport, R.I. Residence: 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FARWELL, John Villiers, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1858.
9–Henry **Farwell,** from Eng., an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Olive –;
8–Joseph (1642-1722), *m* Hannah Learned (*b* 1649);
7–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* Hannah Colburn;
6–Daniel (1717-1806), *m* Mary More;
5–Daniel (1740-1815), *m* Sybil Page (1740-1804);
4–Simeon (1766-1808), *m* 1793, his 2d cousin, Hepzibah Farwell (1770-1811);
3–Henry (1795-1873), pioneer settler in Ogle Co., Ill., *m* 1819, Nancy Jackson (1798-1887).
2–Son of John Villiers **Farwell** (1825-1908), founder J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, *m* 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (*d* 1851); *m* 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1–Abby (Mrs. Abby Farwell Ferry, qv); (2d marriage): 1–John Villiers (above); 2–Francis Cooley (qv); 3–Arthur Lincoln (qv); 4–Fannie (Mrs. Henry Nelson Tuttle, qv for Cooley line).
1–*M* May 20, 1884, Ellen S., dau. Thomas Drummond, Wheaton, Ill.; issue: 1–Katharine D.
M 2d, Apr. 3, 1919, Harriet Dean (Flower) Smith.
B.A., Yale, '79. President John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago; dir. C.&N.W.R. R. Co., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., of London, Capitol Freehold Land & Investment Co., of London, etc. Mem. Corpn. of Yale U.; pres. bd. Chicago Y.M.C.A.; treas. bd. Lake Forest U. Clubs: University, Yale, Merchants (New York), Chicago, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, etc. Summer place: Lake Forest, Ill. City residence: 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

TUTTLE, Fannie Farwell (Mrs. Henry N.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864.
8–Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);
7–Lt. Joseph (1661-1740), *m* 1684, Mary Griswold;
6–Joseph (1684-1741), *m* 1713, Mary Dorchester;
5–George (*b* 1717), *m* Hannah Pease;
4–Capt. George (1743-1814), *m* Abi Jones (1749-1841);
3–Noah (1792-1843), *m* 1819, Sophronia Parsons (1796-1884).
2–Dau. John Villiers **Farwell** (1825-1908), founder J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, *m* 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (*d* 1851); *m* 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); for issue and Farwell line see John Villiers Farwell.
M Nov. 8, 1888, Henry Nelson Tuttle (Nov. 17, 1858-Dec. 6, 1918); B.A., Yale, '81, lawyer, Chicago; son of Nelson Tuttle; issue: 1–Henry Emerson, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 10, 1890; B. A., Yale, '14, M.A., 1920; *m* June 17, 1916, Isabel, dau. George Cooper Hollister; 2–Arthur Farwell (qv for Emerson line); 3–Grace Emeret, *b* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1895; *m* June 18, 1918, Kent Chandler.
Clubs: Onwentsia, Friday, Woman's Athletic, Fortnightly. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

TUTTLE, Arthur Farwell, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., June 26, 1892.
9–Thomas **Emerson,** from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass.;
8–Rev. Joseph (*b* 1638), *m* Elizabeth Bulkley (1638-83);
7–Rev. Edward (1670-1743), *m* Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);
6–Rev. Joseph (1700-67), A.B., Harvard, 1717, *m* 1721, Mary Moody (1702-99);
5–Rev. John (1745-1826), *m* Sarah Cobb (1746-1806);
4–Rev. Samuel Moody (1785-1841), B.A., Williams, 1810, *m* Charlotte Bulkley (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkley, qv);
3–Charlotte Louise, *m* Nelson **Tuttle** (1814-77), pioneer mcht. of Chicago, 1837.
2–Son of Henry Nelson **Tuttle** (1858-1918), B.A., Yale, '81, lawyer, *m* 1888, Fannie Farwell (qv for other lines).
M Aug. 18, 1917, Margaret Stuyvesant Houghteling, *b* Chicago, May 19, 1895, sister of James Lawrence Houghteling, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Maria Shortbridge, *b* July 27, 1920; 2–Arthur Farwell, Jr., *b* Aug. 25, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '82. Treasurer John V. Farwell Co., cago. Served on Mexican border and as 1st lt., 332d F.A., World War. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia. Residence: 699 Walden Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

FARWELL, Francis Cooley, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1860.
Brother of John Villiers Farwell (qv for genealogy).
M May 19, 1887, Fanny Nicoll, dau. Albert Morgan Day; issue: 1–Albert Day (qv for Day line); 2–Marian, *b* Jan. 13, 1892; 3–Elizabeth Cooley, *b* June 12, 1895.
B.A., Yale, '82. Treasurer John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, University, Commercial, Onwentsia. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FARWELL, Albert Day, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1888.
9–Robert **Day** (1604-48), *m* Editha Stebbins;
8–John (*d* ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Maynard;
7–John (1677-1752), *m* Grace Spencer;
6–Abraham (1712-92), *m* Irene Foote;
5–Ezra (1743-1823), *m* Hannah Kendall;
4–Plin (1782-1846), *m* Deborah Butts;
3–Albert Morgan.
2–Son of Francis Cooley **Farwell** (qv for other lines), *m* Fanny Nicoll Day.
M Jan. 6, 1917, Edith Hill, dau. Charles H. W. Foster (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Marian Foster, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1917; 2–Edith Hill, *b* Cedarhurst, L.I., Oct. 20, 1919; 3–Francis Cooley.
B.A., Yale, '09. With John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago and New York. First lt., Air Service, July 20, 1917; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; reserve mil. aviator, served 15 months in U.S. and 3 months overseas. Clubs: Yale, Rockaway Hunting (N.Y.), Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Shoreacres (Chicago). Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

FARWELL, Arthur Lincoln, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1863.
Brother of John Villiers Farwell (qv for genealogy).
M Sept. 25, 1894, Katherine Isham, sister of Ralph Isham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Villiers, 3d, *b* Nov. 22, 1895; 2–Ralph Isham, *b* Mar. 23, 1897; 3–Arthur Lincoln, Jr., *b* Jan. 31, 1900; 4–Julian Isham, *b* Nov. 10, 1901; 5–Elinor, *b* Jan. 3, 1905.
B.A., Yale, '84. Second v.p. John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, University, Onwentsia. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Abby Farwell (Mrs. Abby F.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1851.
Dau. of John Villiers Farwell (1825-1908), founder J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, *m* 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (*d* 1851); *m* 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); for issue and Farwell line see John Villiers Farwell.
M William Henry Ferry (1845-1900); issue: 1–William Henry (1876-1883); 2–John Farwell (1877-1910); 3-Francis Farwell (qv); 4-Montague (qv); 5–Horace Farwell (qv).
Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Montague, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881.
9–Richard **Montague** (1614-81; of royal descent), from Eng. to Boston, later was at Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., *m* Abigail Downing;
8–Abigail, *m* Mark **Warner;**
7–Abigail, *m* as his 2d wife, Charles **Ferre** (1665-1720);
6–Noah (1712-98);
5–Noah (1748-1819), began to write name Ferry, *m* 1776, Hannah Montague;
4–Heman (1786-1856), *m* 1814, Roxana Burchard;
3–William Henry (1819-81), *m* Mary Ann, dau. Robert Williams.
2–Son of William Henry **Ferry** (1845-1900), B.A., Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif) Flume Co., *m* Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).
M June 25, 1910, Josephine Carter, dau. Judge Joseph N. Carter, LL.D., chief justice Supreme Court of Ill., of Quincy (family from Va.); issue: 1–Phyllis, *b* Chicago, June 24, 1911.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '01 (Delta Phi); S.B., Mass. Tech., '03. Consulting engineer, Chicago. Civilian engr., U.S. Signal Corps, World War. Hobby: Radio telephony from airplanes. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Soc. Social Sciences. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Horace Farwell, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 13, 1884.
8–Charles (Ferre) **Ferry** (1637 [?]-1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660, *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740);
7–Charles (1665-1720), *m* 2d, Abigail, dau. Mark Warner (*m* Abigail, dau. Richard Montague);
6–Noah (1712-98);
5–Noah (1748-1819), began to write name Ferry, *m* 1776, Hannah Montague;
4–Heman (1786-1856), *m* 1814, Roxana Burchard;
3–William Henry (1819-81), *m* Mary Ann, dau. Robert Williams.
2–Son of William Henry **Ferry** (1845-1900), B.A., Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif.) Flume Co., *m* Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).
M May 13, 1916, Caroline Rowley Clark, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1890; dau. Milton Clark, of Rochester; issue: 1–Carolyn, *b* Duluth, Minn., July 4, 1917; 2–Horace, *b* Chicago, Apr. 26, 1919; 3–David, May 18, 1920-June 1, 1920; 4–John Huntington, *b* Aug. 24, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '06; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911. Presbyn. minister; now pastor Presbyn. ch., Marquette, Mich. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

FERRY, Francis Farwell, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 25, 1878.
Son of William Henry Ferry (1845-1900), B.A., Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif.) Flume Co., *m* Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).
M July 28, 1920, Deborah (Sayles) Hill, *b* Pawtucket, R.I.; dau. late Frederic Clark Sayles, New York.
B.A., Yale, '00. Gen. supt. John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago. Clubs: University, Onwentsia. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

FARWELL, John Whittemore, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1843.
8–Henry **Farwell** (*d* 1670), from Eng., was an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* 1629, Olive Welbie;
7–Ens. Joseph (1642-1722), *m* Hannah Learned;
6–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* Hannah Colburn;
5–Daniel (*b* 1717), *m* 1739, Mary More;
4–Zaccheus (1740-1815), *m* Lydia Gilson;
3–William (*d* 1811), *m* Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Whittemore, soldier Am. Rev.
8–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* 1661), *m* 1688, Mary Dudley;
6–Francis (*b* 1698), *m* Abigail Brooks;
5–Francis (*b* 1733), *m* Sarah Parker;
4–Joshua (*b* 1772), *m* Susannah Parker;
3–Joshua (*b* 1794), *m* 1818, Eliza Stevens.
2–Son of Nathaniel Whittemore **Farwell** (1818-86), mfr., Boston, *m* 1842, Eliza Fletcher (*b* 1820).
M May 8, 1870, Ruby Frances Howe, *b* Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1844; dau. Lorenzo Gilman Howe, of Lowell.
Hon. Litt.B., Tufts Coll., 1916. Pres. Myanza Mills; treas. Farwell Bleachery, Farwell Mills, etc. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Jerusalem Rd., Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 457 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Gove, *b* Thetford Center, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1858.
8–John **Porter** (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anne White;
7–Samuel (1626-89), *m* Hannah Stanley;
6–John (1666-1747), *m* Mary Butler;
5–John (1691-1753), *m* Sarah Heaton;
4–Jonah (1742-1825), *m* Keziah Cutting;
3–Hezekiah (1783-1851), *m* Mary Howard.
2–Son of Amos Phelps **Porter** (1818-1909), farmer, *m* Mercy Eastman Gove (1822-1902); issue: 1–Nelson Howard (*b* 1854; *m* Katherine Clara Elmer); 2–William Gove (above).
2–*M* June 27, 1888, Jessie May Yost, *b* Center

Point, Ia., Dec. 28, 1859; dau. Dr. Francis M. Yost, of Center Point.

A.B., Dartmouth, '82 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1888; LL.B., Drake, 1884. Lawyer; was asst. U.S. dist. atty. and U.S. dist. atty. for S.D., 1898-1910; gen. solicitor for N.D. and S.D. of C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., 1911-19. Trustee Sioux Falls Coll. Mem. S.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 921 S. Dakota Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

FAUNTLEROY, Eugene Gould, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 18, 1892.

9–Moore **Fauntleroy** (1616-65), from Eng. to Newport News, Va., 1643, *m* 1648, Mary Hill;

8–William, Rappahannock Co., Va., *m* Katherine, dau. Col. Samuel Griffin, of Northumberland Co.;

7–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., *m* Apphia Bushrod;

6–Col. William (1713-93), of "Naylor's Hole," *m* Peggy Murdock;

5–Col. Griffin Murdock (1747-94), of "Mar's Hill," Richmond Co., *m* Anne Bellfield;

4–Joseph (1787-1832), "Mar's Hill," *m* 1811, Emily Carter, of "Greenville";

3–Henry (1820-96), *m* Isabella Smith, of Vincennes.

2–Son of Thomas Smyth **Fauntleroy** (*b* 1844), pres. Moline Malleable Iron Co., *m* 1879, Mary Ellen Gould Robinson (1854-1899); issue: 1–Robert Ralston (*b* 1880; *m* 1903, Catharine Gaylord); 2–Katharine (*m* Herbert Paul Zimmerman); 3–Gorton Robinson (*m* Dorothy Dort); 4–Eugene Gould (above).

4–*M* June 21, 1919, Ruth Adelaide Dugan, *b* Joliet, Ill., Jan. 6, 1895, dau. Reuben Ackert Dugan, of Chicago; issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, Oct. 23, 1920.

B.M.E., U. of Mich., '15 (Psi U.). Sec. Universal Arch Co., Chicago. Second lt., F.A., World War. Mem. A.L. Club: Skokie Country. Residence: 1101 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

FAXON, Ross Steele, *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1871.

9–Thomas **Faxon** (ca. 1601-1680), was at Dedham, Mass., before 1647, removed to Braintree, 1656, *m* Joan –;

8–Richard (*d* 1674), *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Thomas (1662-90), *m* Mary Blanchard;

6–Richard (*b* 1686), *m* Anna Brackett;

5–Thomas (1710-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Hobart;

4–Ebenezer (1749-1811), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Whitman;

3–Charles (*b* 1799), *m* Lucy Ann Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).

2–Son of Col. John Wellington **Faxon** (1840-1917), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, banker, Chattanooga, Tenn., *m* 1866, Florence (1840-1919), dau. Owen W. Herring; issue: 1–Ruth (*b* 1868; *m* John M. Macrae); 2–Ross Steele (above); 3–Reita (*b* 1876; *m* William H. Pryor); 4–Marion (*b* 1878; *m* Edwin W. Stuart).

2–*M* October 22, 1903, Annie Montgomery, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1882; dau. late Alexander Montgomery, mcht. and philanthropist, San Francisco; issue (all *b* Chattanooga, Tenn.): 1–Florence Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 29, 1905; 2–Elsie, *b* May 23, 1908; 3–Ross Steele, Jr., *b* July 13, 1911.

Southwestern Presbyn. U., '90. Farmer. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., D.C.G., S.A.R., S.C.V., etc. Clubs: Mountain City (Chattanooga), Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Menlo Country (San Francisco). Residences: San Francisco, and Palo Alto, Calif.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, *b* Sater P. O., New Baltimore, O., Sept. 27, 1869.

7–John **Pottenger** (ca. 1643-1735), Eng. to Md., 1665, planter, of "Major's Lot," nr. Upper Marlborough, Md., *m* 1st, Mary – (mother of all his children);

6–Samuel (1693-1742), extensive land and slave owner, *m* 1717, Elizabeth (*b* 1701), dau. Col. Robert Tyler, mem. Md. Gen. Assembly, *m* Susannah Duvall;

5–Samuel (1718-1820), *m* Eleanor Willett (1726-1822);

4–Samuel S., *m* 1791, Susan Withrow;

3–Thomas (ca. 1810-1840), *m* Margaret Radcliffe.

6–Henry **Sater** (1690-1754), from western Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1709, planter, Chester Ridge, Md., *m* 1740, Dorcas Towson;

5–Joseph (1753-1833), removed to Crosby Tp., Hamilton Co., 1811, extensive land owner in Valley of the Great Miami River, *m* 1784, Hannah, dau. William Levering, Roxborough, Pa.;

4–William (1793-1849), farmer, *m* 1813, Nancy, dau. John Jones, of Md.;

3–John Jones (1814-64), farmer, *m* 1834, Nancy Larrison.

2–Son of Thomas **Pottenger** (1840-1919), farmer, *m* Hannah Ellen Sater (1847-1924); issue: 1–Milton S. (*b* 1868; *m* 1st, Solome Kress, *d* 1900; *m* 2d, Nellie Mixer); 2–Francis Marion (above); 3–Nellie M. (1872-1908; *m* Finis E. Fouts); 4–Lida M. (*b* 1874; *m* Edward Scheering); 5–Joseph E. (*b* 1878; *m* Catherine Caldwell, *d* 1920; *m* 2d, Dorothy Dunlap).

2–*M* Apr. 5, 1894, Carrie Burtner (Jan. 15, 1870-Nov. 8, 1898); dau. Abraham Burtner, Germantown, O.

M 2d, Aug. 29, 1900, Adelaide Gertrude Babbitt, *b* Keeseville, N.Y., dau. Arthur Stephens Babbitt, of Keeseville; issue (all *b* Monrovia, Calif.): 1–Francis Marion, Jr., *b* May 29, 1901; Otterbein Coll., 1923-24; 2–Robert Thomas, *b* Aug. 3, 1904; grad. Princeton, '24; 3–Adelaide Marie, *b* Jan. 15, 1908

M 3d, Sept. 15, 1917, Caroline M. Lacy, *b* Lacytown, Pa.; dau. George Lacy, of Lacytown; issue: 1–Caroline L., *b* Los Angeles, Calif., July 26, 1921.

Ph.B., Otterbein, '92, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905 (LL. D. 1909); M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1894. Physician, specializing in tuberculosis (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: California, University, Gamut, Beach, Surf and Sand, Southern Calif. Athletic. Summer place: Santa Monica, Calif. Residence: 145 S. Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DAVIS, Edmund Steuart, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 16, 1882.

5–Edmund **Davis,** *m* Sarah Davis;

4–Perry (1791-1862), medicine mfr., Providence, R.I., *m* Ruth Davol;

3–Edmund (1824-80), medicine mfr., *m* Maria Louise Phillips.

6–Dr. George **Steuart** (son of George Stewart, of royal ancestry), grad. U. Edinburgh, settled in Md.; judge Land Office, Ct. of Admiralty, mem. Legislature, lt. col. horse militia;

5–Dr. James (1755-1845), ed. Edinburgh, *m* 1787, Rebecca Sprigg;

4–Gen. George Hume (1790-1867), Princeton Coll., mem. Md. Legislature, maj. gen. Md. forces, *m* Ann Jane Edmondson;

3–Gen. George Hume, *m* Maria, dau. Col. Robert A. Kinzie, U.S.A. (son of John Kinzie, first permanent settler at Chicago).

2–Son of Edmund Walstein **Davis** (1853-1908), Harvard, ex-'76, mem. Perry Davis & Son, medicine mfrs., Providence, *m* 1880, Maria Hunter Steuart (*d* June 21, 1919); issue: 1–Edmund Steuart (above); 2–Horace Bloodgood (1883-84).

1–*M* Oct. 31, 1912, Agnes Le Roy Edgar, *b* New York, Dec. 11, 1892; dau. late Newbold Edgar; issue: 1–Edgar Steuart, *b* New York, Nov. 21, 1913.

Groton Sch., '02; Harvard, ex-'06. Dir. Davis & Lawrence Co., medicine mfrs., New York. Traveled around the world, 1906-08; exploring expdns. into North and Central Africa, 1908-10. Experimented with hulls for speed and seaworthiness for submarine chasers for naval warfare, 1910; formed and organized the Patrol Squadron for the Navy Dept., 1915. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 24, 1917; detailed as Aid to Admiral Sims; cdr. inspection sect., Aug. 31, 1917; aid for information Mar. 8, 1918-Mar. 4, 1919; retired, Feb. 23, 1921. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, New York Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Harvard, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadow Club of Southampton. Residence: Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

FAY, Edward Allen, *b* Morristown, N.J., Nov. 22, 1843.
7–John **Fay** (1648-90), Huguenot refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell" to Marlborough, Mass., 1656, *m* Mary Brigham;
6–Gershom (*b* 1681), *m* 1702, Mary Brigham;
5–Paul (*b* 1721), *m* 1752, Rebecca **Rice**;
4–Nahum (*b* 1757), *m* 1779, Lucy Warren;
3–Dexter (*b* 1780), *m* 1804, Zilpah Maynard.
2–Son of Barnabas Maynard **Fay** (1806-85), prin. Mich. School for the Deaf, *m* 1842, Louise Mills (1818-80); issue: 1–Edward Allen (above); 2–George Mills (1845-51); 3–William Walcott (1856-1920).
1–*M* July 6, 1871, Mary Bradshaw, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1846; dau. Andrew Bradshaw, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Allan Bradshaw (Aug. 1, 1872-July 5, 1915); Harvard, 1894; *m* June 25, 1902, Margaret Ashby Lyle, of Danville, Ky. (issue: 1–Ellen Lyle; 2–Allan Bradshaw); 2–Sidney Bradshaw (qv for Bradshaw line); 3–Victor Bradshaw (Oct. 7, 1877-Aug. 6, 1900); 4–Theodore Bradshaw, *b* Washington, May 3, 1880; Harvard, '02; capt., 164th Inf., 82d Div., with A.E.F. in France; 5–Helen, *b* Washington, Oct. 31, 1881; 6–Lawrence Bradshaw (May 10, 1883-Sept. 14, 1912); Cornell, '05; 7–Percival Bradshaw (qv for Alden line).
A.B., U. of Mich., '62 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1865 (hon. Sc.D., 1912); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; (Litt.D., Gallaudet, 1916). Prof. and v.p. Gallaudet Coll., 1885-1922; editor Am. Annals of the Deaf, 1871-1921; author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Summer place: 21 Lincoln Av., Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 3 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1876.
5–Thomas **Bradshaw,** fought in Battle of Lexington, *m* Martha Tufts;
4–Andrew, *m* Hannah Emmons;
3–Andrew (1819-90), *m* Martha Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, Mayflower Pilgrim).
2–Son of Edward Allen **Fay** (qv for other lines), *m* 1871, Mary Bradshaw.
M Aug. 17, 1904, Sarah Proctor, *b* Hanover, N.H., April 5, 1875; dau. John Carroll Proctor, and niece of Prof. Charles A. Young, of Princeton U.); issue (all *b* Hanover, N.H.): 1–Dorothy Adams, *b* May 22, 1905; 2–Laura Bradshaw, *b* Nov. 10, 1906; 3–Elsa Minot, *b* Aug. 14, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '96, Ph.D., 1900. Prof. European history, Smith Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 32 Paradise Rd., Northampton, Mass.

FAY, Percival Bradshaw, *b* Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 4, 1890.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Joseph, *m* Mary Simmons;
8–Isaac, *m* 1685, Mehitabel Alden;
7–Capt. Ebenezer, *m* 1717, Anna Keith;
6–Abigail, *m* 1738, Ebenezer **Byram,** Jr.;
5–Phebe, *m* 1778, Edward **Mills;**
4–Jabez, *m* 1806, Hannah Coe;
3–Louise, *m* 1842, Barnabas M. **Fay.**
2–Son of Edward Allen **Fay** (qv for other lines), *m* 1871, Mary Bradshaw.
M Aug. 5, 1916, Esther Frances Merrill, *b* Oxford, O., Apr. 25, 1889; dau. William Augustus Merrill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Allen, II, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 13, 1918.
A.B., Haverford, '09; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912. Asst. prof. French, U. of Calif. Club: Faculty. Residence: 955 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PRENTISS, James Frederick, *b* Watertown, Wis., June 30, 1863.
9–Capt. Thomas (Prentice) **Prentiss** (1621-1710), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1650, *m* Grace –;
8–Thomas, Jr. (1649-85), *m* 1st Sarah Stanton;
7–Samuel (1680-1728), *m* Esther Hammond;
6–Jonas (1710-66), soldier in royal forces, French and Indian War, *m* Lucy Denison;
5–Col. Samuel (1736-1807), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Billings;
4–Dr. Samuel (1759-1818), began to write name Prentiss, soldier American Rev., *m* Lucretia Holmes;
3–Samuel (1782-1857), chief justice of Vt., U.S. senator, U.S. dist. judge, *m* Lucretia Hough-ton.
2–Son of Theodore **Prentiss** (1818-1906), lawyer, 1st mayor of Watertown, Wis., mem. 1st and 2d constl. convs., regent U. of Wis., *m* 1855, Martha (1831-1920), dau. Dr. Nathaniel W. Perry; issue: 1– Theodore Collins (1860-1916); 2–James Frederick (above); 3–George Nathaniel (*b* 1868; *m* 1892, Marion Spittler).
2–*M* Dec. 20, 1905, Mary Swieger, *b* Granite Falls, Minn., Mar. 3, 1881; dau. David Swieger, Watertown, Wis.; issue (both *b* Watertown, Wis.): 1–James George, *b* July 6, 1911; 2–Helen Martha, *b* Dec. 12, 1913.
Yale-S., ex-'86 (Book and Snake). Underwriter. Has been alderman and county supervisor. Residence: 802 Clyman St., Watertown, Wis.

ELY, Henry Sturges, *b* Chenango Forks, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1876.
7–Richard **Ely** (qv);
6–Richard (*b* 1656), *m* Mary (*b* 1666), dau. of Lt. Reinald Marvin;
5–Deacon Richard (1697-1744), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Peck;
4–David, D.D. (1749-1816), B.A., Yale, 1769, fellow and sec. Yale Coll., *m* Hepzibah (1755-1803), dau. Elisha Mills;
3–David (1780-1857), B.A., Yale, 1800, *m* 1811, Priscilla (1783-1826), dau. Jonathan Sturges, LL.D. [1740-1819], B.A., Yale, 1759, mem. Cont. and U.S. Congresses, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn.
2–Son of Rev. Isaac Mills **Ely** (1819-80), B.A., Yale, '43, Congl. minister, Chenango Forks, N.Y., *m* Harriet Eliza (1843-1916), dau. Henry Augustus Rogers: issue: 1–Emma Willard (*b* 1869, *m* 1923, William Toal); 2–William Rogers (*b* 1871; *m* 1906, Katherine Fabey); 3–Henry Sturges (above).
3–*M* June 11, 1904, May Louise Kennedy, *b* Bergen Point, N.J., Oct. 11, 1875; dau. George H. Kennedy, banker, Morristown, N.J.; issue: 1–May Kennedy (*b* and *d* Feb. 23, 1912); 2–Henry Sturges, *b* Mar. 1, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Phi Beta Kappa, Psi U.). Henry S. Ely & Co., real estate. Residence: 509 Knollwood Drive, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ELY, Richard Theodore, *b* Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854.
8–Richard **Ely** (qv);
7–Richard (*b* 1656), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Marvin;
6–Capt. Richard (1697-1777), *m* Elizabeth Peck;
5–Ezra (1728-93), capt. coast guard preceding Am. Rev., *m* Anne Sterling;
4–Israel (1770-1855), *m* Eunice, dau. Moses Noyes, Jr. (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
3–Judah (*b* 1796), *m* Irene, dau. Samuel Stetson (desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv).
8–Sampson **Mason,** from Eng., 1649, *m* Mary Butterworth;
7–Isaac (1667-1742), *m* Hannah –;
6–Sampson (1700-31), *m* Experience Lewis;
5–Nathan (1726-1804), *m* Elizabeth Wood;
4–Samson (1765-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Mason;
3–George (1802-61), *m* Jane Gardner.
2–Son of Ezra Sterling **Ely** (1825-99), civil engr., *m* Harriet Gardner Mason (1830-1901); issue: 1–Richard Theodore (above); 2–George Stetson (1856-1917; *m* Susie Scofield); 3–Frances M.
1–*M* June 25, 1884, Anna Anderson (Apr. 27, 1860-Mar. 13, 1923); dau. Maj. Joseph W. Anderson, C.S.A., of "Montjoy," Botetourt Co., Va.; issue: 1–Richard Sterling (qv for Brewster and Hooker lines); 2–Josephine Anderson (1893-94); 3–John Thomas Anderson, *b* Madison, Oct. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18; served in French arty., June-Sept. 1917; 2d lt., 12th F.A., 2d Div., A.E.F., Nov. 1917; later 1st lt. and capt. F.A. reserve; 4–Anna Mason, *b* Madison, Sept. 20, 1897; A.B., U. of Wis., A.M., '19; M.S., in statistics, Simmons Coll., '20.
A.B., Columbia, '76, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1879; (LL.D., Hobart, 1892). Prof. polit. economy and chmn. div. of economics, U. of Wis.; dir. Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities. Officier de l'In-

struction Publique (France). Past pres. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City (Chicago), University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 205 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

ELY, Richard Sterling, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1885.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Ruth (1631-77), *m* John **Picket;**
8–Ruth (1654-90), *m* Rev. Moses **Noyes;**
7–Moses (1676-1748), *m* Mary **Ely;**
6–Moses (1714-86), *m* Hannah Selden;
5–Eunice (1767-1858), *m* Israel **Ely;**
4–Judah (*b* 1796), *m* Irene Stetson;
3–Ezra Sterling (1825-99), *m* Harriet Gardner Mason.
10–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
9–Susannah, *m* Rev. John **Wilson;**
8–Susannah (1664-1748), *m* Rev. Grindall **Rawson** (1658-1710);
7–Mary (1699-1770), *m* Rev. Joseph **Dorr** (1690-1768);
6–Mary, *m* Rev. Moses **Taft** (1727-96);
5–Catharine (1764-1805), *m* Samuel **Stetson** (1767-1805);
4–Irene (*b* 1796), *m* Judah **Ely** (4 above).
2–Son of Richard Theodore **Ely** (qv), *m* 1884, Anna Morris Anderson (1860-1923).
M Dec. 30, 1914, Caroline Minor, *b* Richmond, Va., August 19, 1887; dau. late Judge Edmund C. Minor, of Richmond; issue: 1–Richard Edmund Minor, *b* Nov. 1, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '08, LL.B., U. Wis., 1916. Lawyer; with Federal Trade Commission, Washington. Residence: R.R. 3, Alexandria, Va.

ELY, Carl Brandes, *b* Altoona, Pa., Jan. 30, 1879.
7–Richard **Ely** (qv);
6–William (1647-1717), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Capt. Richard (1690-1767), *m* Margaret Olcott;
4–Adriel (1744-1829), *m* Sarah Stow;
3–Adriel (*d* 1859), *m* Evelina Foster.
2–Son of Theodore Newel **Ely,** M.A., Sc.D. (1846-1916), C.E. Rensselaer Poly., '66; chief of motive power Pa. R.R., dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (see Who's Who in America), *m* Henrietta Brandes (*d* 1880); issue: 1–Katrina Brandes (*m* Charles Lewis Tiffany, see Who's Who in America); 2–Gertrude Sumner; 3–Henrietta Brandes; 4–Carl Brandes (above).
4–*M* Nov. 15, 1904, Elisabeth Trowbridge Hotchkiss, dau. of Henry Lucius Hotchkiss, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Jane Trowbridge, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., March 1, 1906; 2–Elisabeth Hotchkiss, *b* Harrisburg, Mar. 20, 1908; 3–Gertrude Brandes, *b* Harrisburg, Mar. 22, 1914; 4–Katrina Brandes, *b* New York, Mar. 23, 1922.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '00. Supt. B. and C. dept. of Bethlehem Steel Co.; pres. Tannin Corpn., New York. Maj., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Clubs: University, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

ELY, Sumner Boyer, *b* Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1869.
7–Richard **Ely** (qv);
6–William (1647-1717), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Richard (1690-1767), *m* Margaret Olcott;
4–Adriel (1744-1829), *m* Sarah Stow;
3–Adriel (*d* 1859), *m* Evelina Foster.
2–Only child of Frederick Gustavus **Ely** (1839-1910), with Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, *m* Matilda Caroline (*d* 1911), dau. Joseph Boyer, Watertown, N.Y.
M Jan. 25, 1899, Mary Rodman Updike, dau. late Thomas Bowdoin Updike, Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Esther Stockton, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1901; Wellesley, '23; 2–Frederick Sumner, *b* at Pittsburgh, July 19, 1904; Williams, '26.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Formerly chief engr. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and sec. bd. of engrs. of U.S. Steel Corpn.; now prof. commercial engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Clubs: Duquesne, Junta, Economic. Residence: 5122 Pembroke Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELY, William, *b* Providence, R.I., June 17, 1858.
7–Richard **Ely** (qv);
6–Richard (*b* 1656), *m* Mary Marvin (*b* 1666), dau. Lt. Reinold, Lyme, Conn.;
5–Dea. Richard (1697-1744), *m* 2d, 1732, Phebe Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn.;
4–Rev. Richard (1733-1814), B.A., Yale, 1754, *m* Jerusha Sheldon (1737-97);
3–William (1767-1847), B.A., Yale, 1787, *m* Clarissa May, dau. Maj. Robert Davis, mem. Boston "Tea Party."
7–William **Allen** (*d* 1686), from Eng., *m* Ann (*d* 1678), dau. Richard Goodale;
6–Benjamin (1652-1723), *m* 1695, Hopestill (1671-1754), dau. Rice Leonard;
5–David (1707-51), *m* 1730-1, Hannah (*d* 1751), dau. Jonathan Padelford;
4–Zachariah (1739-1801), *m* Ann (1759-1808), dau. Joseph Crawford;
3–Zachariah, LL.D. (1795-82), A.B., Brown, 1813, inventor, mfr., author, *m* 1817, Eliza Harriet, dau. Welcome Arnold.
2–Son of William Davis **Ely** (1815-1908), A.B., Yale, '36, lawyer, Providence, *m* 1854, Anne Crawford Allen (*d* 1888); issue: 1–Harriet Allen (*d* young); 2–William (above).
2–*M* July 24, 1894, Cora Codman, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 14, 1874; dau. James M. Codman, of Brookline; issue: 1–William (Oct. 9, 1895-June 18, 1915); 2–Cora Codman, *b* Providence, R.I., June 9, 1897; *m* Nov. 18, 1918, Hall Nichols, Boston (issue: 1–Nancy Hall, *b* July 23, 1919; 2–Sarah Gray, *b* Feb. 10, 1921); 3–Anne Allen, *b* Wareham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1898; *m* John M. B. Churchill, Boston.
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1910, Cornelia Lewis White, *b* Eatontown, N.J., Jan. 5, 1876; dau. Lyttleton White.
Ph.B., Brown, '78 (Psi U.). Mfr. Residence: 1 Magee St., Porvidence, R.I.

FEARING, Frederick Charles, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1888.
9–John **Fearing** (*d* 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638;
8–Israel (*b* 1644), *m* 1673;
7–Israel (1682-1754), "The Pioneer of Agawam";
6–Israel (1723-53), *m* Hannah Swift, of Wareham, Mass.;
5–Gen. Israel (1747-1826), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Bourne;
4–William (1771-1845), shipping mcht., *m* Elizabeth Nye;
3–Charles Nye (1812-86), A.B., Brown, '32, mcht. and mfr., New York, *m* Mary Swan.
2–Son of William Henry **Fearing** (1844-1904), *m* Gertrude Lea; issue: 1–Joseph Lea (qv for Lea line); 2–William Henry (*m* Rita Iselin); 3–Frederick Charles (above).
3–*M* Dec. 28, 1918, Elizabeth Rush Porter, *b* Bay Head, N.J., Sept. 3, 1893; Colonial Dame; dau. late John Biddle Porter, *m* Elizabeth Murray Rush; issue: 1–Charles Frederick, 2d, *b* Dec. 6, 1919; 2–Murray Rush, *b* Feb. 7, 1922.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '10. Consulting mining engineer. Clubs: Union (New York), Phila. Cricket (Phila.), Pot and Kettle (Bar Harbor, Me.). Residence: 2112 De Lancey Pl., Phila., Pa.

FEARING, Joseph Lea, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1874.
7–John **Lea** (qv);
6–John (1707-59), *m* 2d, 1752, Mary Yarnall;
5–Thomas (1757-1833), *m* 1785, Sarah Tatnall (1765-1839);
4–Joseph (1785-1848), *m* 1808, Sarah Ann Robeson (1789-1854);
3–Joseph (1817-99), Phila., *m* 1843, Susanna Massey (1822-1903).
2–Son of William Henry **Fearing** (1844-1904), *m* Gertrude Lea; issue: 1–Joseph Lea (above); 2–William Henry (*m* Rita Iselin); 3–Frederick Charles (qv for Fearing line).
1–*M* Dec. 27, 1899, Iola Lamar Munroe (*d* Oct. 8, 1914); D.A.R.; dau. Nathan Campbell Mun-

roe, of Macon, Ga.; issue: 1–Joseph Lea, Jr., *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 29, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2–Lamar Munroe, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1903; Princeton, '24; 3–Gertrude Lea, *b* Evanston, Ill., Feb. 25, 1905; 4–Nathan Munroe, *b* Ravinia, Ill., Jan. 13, 1907; 5–Iola Munroe, *b* Ravinia, Mar. 16, 1912.

Columbia U. School of Mines, 1896 (Alpha Delta Phi). Western mgr. The International Paper Co., of N.Y. Clubs: University (Chicago), Highland Park Club. Residence: Highland Park, Ill.

FELAND, Logan, *b* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1869.

6–Thomas **Feland,** from Ireland to Campbell Co., Va., ca. 1750;
5–Thomas, *m* – Craig;
4–William, *m* Sarah Culbertson;
3–Samuel, *m* Nancy Hamill.
5–Michael **Kennedy,** from Ireland, 1772, served in Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor McCaffrey;
4–William, *m* Anne McRea;
3–Seneca Washington, *m* Mary Petrie.
2–Son of John **Feland** (1837-99), lawyer, jurist, *m* Sarah Ann Pauline Kennedy (1839-1915); issue: 1–William S. (*d*); 2–John (*d*); 3–Logan (above); 4–Mary (*m* John Gilmour).

3–*M* Feb. 14, 1907, Katharine, dau. Joseph W. Cordner, Columbus, O.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Brig. Gen. U.S. Marine Corps. Was capt. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba and Philippines; awarded D.S.C., D.S.M. (U.S.A.), D.S.M. (U.S.N.) and cited 6 times for gallantry. Made Officer of Legion of Honor and 6 awards of Croix de Guerre (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Racquet (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Hopkinsville, Ky.

PUTNAM, Lucy E. Chase (Mrs. Osgood), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859.

8–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1654), *m* Rebecca Follansbee;
6–Thomas (*b* 1680), *m* Sarah Stevens;
5–Josiah (1723-78), *m* Sarah Tufts;
4–Josiah (1746-1824), q.m. in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Grow;
3–Jotham Sewall, *m* Mary Gould.
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Anne, *m* Simon **Bradstreet;**
8–Dorothy, *m* Seaborn **Cotton;**
7–Mercy, *m* Peter **Tufts;**
6–Rev. John, *m* Sarah Bradstreet;
5–Sarah, *m* Josiah **Chase** (5 above).
7–Daniel **Ritter,** *m* Lydia Bailey;
6–Thomas, *m* Mary Strong;
5–John, *m* Hannah Brown;
4–David, *m* Anna Thompson;
3–Thomas, *m* Delia Maria Ayres.
2–Dau. of Rufus **Chase** (1826-1919), Brooklyn, N. Y., *m* Julia Elizabeth Ritter; issue: 1–Alice Bradstreet (*b* 1854); 2–Paul Dudley (*b* 1857); 3–Lucy E. (above); 4–Theodora (1860-84); 5–Helen Christina (*b* 1868; *m* H. A. West).

3–*M* October 18, 1893, William Burger Boorum (*b* Mar. 26, 1901).

M 2d, Oct. 14, 1908, Osgood Putnam (July 24, 1860-Jan. 11, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '83; son late Samuel Osgood Putnam, of Mass.

Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, '79; Bryn Mawr Coll., spl. course, 1888-89. Mem. D.C. G., C.D. (past pres. Calif. Soc.), D.A.R. (past regent Calif. Chapter). Clubs: Century, Town and Country. Summer place: Camp Faraway, Glen Alpine Springs, Calif. Residence: 3249 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

FELTON, Samuel Morse, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1853.

8–John **Lippitt** (qv);
7–Moses (ca. 1640-1703), dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Mary (*d* 1719), dau. Henry Knowles;
6–Moses (1683-1745), *m* Ann Phillis (*b* 1689), dau. Joseph Whipple;
5–Christopher (1712-64), *m* 1736, Catharine (1719-1807), dau. Anthony Holden (desc. Capt. Randall Holden, Roger Williams, John Greene, William Arnold);
4–Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., *m* Penelope (1758-1839), dau. John Low (desc. Samuel Gorton);
3–Warren (1786-1850), *m* Eliza (1792-1881), dau. Young Seamans.
2–Son of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), Harvard, '34, ry. pres., *m* Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); issue: 1–Harriet Parker (*b* 1851; *m* Richard Peters); 2–Samuel Morse (above); 3–Edgar Conway (qv for Felton line); 4–Cornelius Conway (1863-90).

2–*M* Oct. 21, 1880, Dorothea Hamilton (Oct. 25, 1856-May 21, 1923); Colonial Dame; dau. George Porter Hamilton, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Hadassah Hamilton, *b* Alleghany City, Pa., July 14, 1881; *m* William Campbell Posey (qv); 2–Ruth Conway, *b* Boston, Nov. 19, 1882; *m* Dr. William F. M. Sowers; 3–Dorothy Low, *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 16, 1884; *m* 1906, Charles Counselman; *m* 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Hopewell L. Rogers (qv); 4–Samuel Morse, Jr., *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 8, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16.

B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '73 (LL.D., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919). In ry. service since graduation; pres. C.G.W.R.R. since Sept. 1909. Apptd. cons. engr. and advisor to the chief of engrs., U.S.A., June 1916; organized 13th Regt. Engrs., 1917, and thereafter organized 8 other regts. for service in France; apptd. dir. gen. of rys., July 17, 1917, title later changed to dir. gen. mil. rys.; from that time in charge of organization of all mil. ry. troops and constrn. forces in connection with transportation, purchase of all equipment, supplies of every description in connection with the Trans. Corps of the A.E.F.; during 1918 also vice-chmn., later chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.A.), 1919: Cross of Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Mem. S.C.W. (40 ancestors). Residence: 233 East Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FELTON, Edgar Conway, *b* Thurlow, Pa., Apr. 13, 1858.

8–Nathaniel **Felton** (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633, *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Skelton (1592-1634), mem. Governor's Council in Colony of Mass. Bay, 1628;
7–Nathaniel (1655-1734), *m* Anne, dau. John Orne;
6–Daniel (1687-1760), *m* Sarah Stevens (1688-1763);
5–Thomas (1732-1805), *m* Hannah (1733-1822), dau. Richard Halfpenny;
4–Thomas (1759-95), *m* Martha (1759-1807), dau. Cornelius Conway;
3–Cornelius Conway (1784-1849), *m* Anna (1781-1824), dau. David Morse (among their sons was Cornelius C., LL.D., 24th pres. Harvard Coll., 1860-62).
2–Son of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), Harvard, '34, ry. pres., *m* Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); issue: 1–Harriet Parker (*b* 1851; *m* Richard Peters); 2–Samuel Morse (qv for Lippitt line); 3–Edgar Conway (above); 4–Cornelius Conway (1863-90).

3–*M* June 2, 1884, Alice Bent, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. of Winslow Brigham Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.; issue (all *b* Steelton, Pa.): 1–Margaret (*b* July 15, 1885), *m* Emmett Robinson, son of Henry Tatnall (see Who's Who in America); 2–Eleanor (*b* Jan. 29, 1887), *m* Sumner, son of John Rulon-Miller; 3–Samuel Morse, 3d (*b* June 12, 1889); B.S., Harvard, '13; capt., 71st C.A.C., A.E.F., World War; *m* Anne Nelson; 4–Cornelius Conway (qv for Williams line); 5–Edgar Conway, Jr. (*b* May 15, 1894); lt., 312th F.A., A.E.F., World War; *m* Elizabeth Sherburne; 6–Winslow Bent (*b* Nov. 9, 1896); A. B., Harvard, '19; ensign, U.S.N., World War.

A.B., Harvard, '79. Steel mfr.; retired; dir. Pa. R. R. Co., Girard Trust Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Overseer Harvard U., trustee Drexel Inst. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Harvard, Philadelphia, Merion Cricket. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

FELTON, Cornelius Conway, *b* Steelton, Pa., Apr. 18, 1893.

10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman** (1638-70);
8–Waite, *m* John **Rhodes** (1658-1716);
7–Phœbe (*b* 1698), *m* Anthony **Holden** (*d* 1720);
6–Catherine (1717-1807), *m* Christopher **Lippitt** (1712-64);
5–Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., *m* Penelope (1758-1839), dau. John Low, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Warren (1786-1850), *m* Eliza (1792-1881), dau. Young Seamans;
3–Maria L. (1826-1911), *m* Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89).
2–Son of Edgar Conway **Felton** (qv for other lines), *m* 1884, Alice Bent.

M Sept. 19, 1916, Maria Dallas Agassiz (Apr. 7, 1896-Mar. 1, 1920); dau. Rodolphe L. Agassiz (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Cornelius Conway, Jr., *b* Calumet, Mich., Aug. 10, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '16. Asst. to the pres. Calumet & Hecla Consol. Copper Co. Served pvt. to 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 12, 1917-May 6, 1919; in France, Feb. 12, 1918-Apr. 1919. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Brook, Harvard. Residence: 135 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

POSEY, William Campbell, *b* Phila., Pa., July 5, 1866.

7–Francis **Posey** (ca. 1600-1670), one of first settlers in St. Mary's Co., Md.;
6–John (1652-1716), *m* Susannah –;
5–John (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), *m* Mary –;
4–William (1759-1821), *m* Susannah, dau. Nicholas Keller;
3–William (1790-1840), *m* Sarah Root (g.dau. of Sebastian Root).
5–Andrew **Campbell** (ca. 1730-1792), *m* Rachel –;
4–William (1759-1837), *m* Mary Goldey (1770-1852);
3–William (1800-62), *m* Caroline Campbell (1810-55).
2–Son of Dr. David Root **Posey** (1829-96), physician, *m* Emily Jewell Campbell (1836-1914); issue: 1–Louis Plummer (1863-1917); 2–William Campbell (above); 3–Emilie (*b* 1869; *m* Albert E. Kennedy).

2–*M* Dec. 14, 1910, Hadassah Hamilton Felton, *b* Allegheny City, Pa., July 14, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Morse Felton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hadassah Hamilton, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 18, 1912; 2–William Campbell, *b* Phila., Feb. 6, 1914; 3–Samuel Felton, *b* Watch Hill, R.I., July 14, 1918.

A.B., U. Pa., '86, M.D., 1889. Ophthalmic surgeon; medical author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. Summer place: "Natick," Watch Hill, R.I., and "Hopewell," Radnor, Pa. Residence: 2049 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

ROGERS, Bernard Fowler, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1864.

7–Giles **Rogers** (1643-45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time 1680, *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham;
6–John (?) (*b* 1680), *m* Mary, dau. William Byrd (came to Va. before 1677), *m* Mary Horsemanden;
5–Joseph (*d* 1762), Culpeper Co., Va. (a grandson of Giles and probably a son of John), *m* Lucy, dau. Thomas Burgess, of Orange Co., Va.;
4–Joseph Hale (1742-1834), of Horse Shoe Bend, Culpeper Co., Va., and Bryan's Station, nr. Lexington, Ky., *m* 3d, Susan Coons (1781-1856);
3–Bernard Fowler (1816-45), *m* Mary Ann (1814-98), dau. Martin Coons (1788-1857).
2–Son of Joseph Martin **Rogers** (*b* 1839), Chicago, *m* 1st, Katherine Mary Gamble; *m* 2d, Julia, dau. Judge John G. Rogers, of Ky. and Chicago (also a desc. of John Rogers and Mary Byrd, above); issue (1st marriage): 1–Bernard Fowler (above); 2–James Gamble (qv for Logan line); 3–John Arthur (qv for Anderson line); 4–Kate (*d* infancy); 5–Joseph Martin (1874-1920; 1st lt. 341st Inf., *d* Chicago 1920; *m* Florilla Gordon McGraw, of Portville, N.Y.); 6–Hopewell Lindenberger (qv); 7–Rosa Logan (*d* when 17 months).

1–*M* Sept. 9, 1889, Adele, dau. of James Breckenridge Waller, Frankfort, Ky., later Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Bernard Fowler, Jr., *b* Chicago, Sept. 10, 1892; ambulance driver in Italy, World War; awarded Italian Croce di Guerra; 2–James Waller, *b* Chicago, Dec. 18, 1902.

Ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Mem. Klee, Rogers, Wile & Loeb, fire underwriters, Chicago. Trustee Art Inst. of Chicago. Hobby: Collector of prints, engravings, etchings. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Uptown, Hum-Drum. Summer place: "Shore Crest," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 1341 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, James Gamble, *b* Bryants Station, Ky., Mar. 3, 1867.

6–David **Logan** (*d* 1757), from Ireland, to Pa., settled in Augusta Co., Va., *m* Jane –;
5–Gen. Benjamin (1743-1802), Indian fighter, explorer, pioneer settler in Ky., where Logan Co. was named after him, *m* Ann, dau. William Montgomery;
4–John, *m* Ann Clark, dau. Gen. Richard Clough Anderson;
3–Sarah Jane, *m* James McFarland **Gamble** (1811-68), of Louisville, Ky.
2–Son of Joseph Martin **Rogers** (*b* 1839), *m* 1st, Katherine Mary Gamble (1844-89); for issue and other lines see Bernard Fowler Rogers.

M Oct. 12, 1901, Anne Day, *b* Springfield, Mass.; dau. Albert Morgan Day, Chicago; issue: 1–Katherine Gamble, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1902; Vassar, '24; 2–Albert Day (Sept. 6, 1905-Jan. 1, 1906); 3–James Gamble, Jr., *b* Black Point, Conn., Aug. 18, 1908; St. Paul's School.

B.A., Yale, '89. Architect, New York; consulting architect, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Onwentsia (Chicago), University, Players, Down Town, Yale, Up Town. Summer place: Black Point, Conn. Residence: 164 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John Arthur, *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1870.

9–Richard **Anderson,** Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;
8–Richard (ca. 1644-1718), *m* Cecelia Massey;
7–Robert, II, of New Kent Co., Va., *m* Mary (*d* 1735), dau. William Overton;
6–Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., *m* 1739, Elizabeth (1722-79), dau. Richard Clough;
5–Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers' Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. John Clark and sister of Gen. George Rogers Clark and Gen. William Clark, explorers;
4–Ann Clark (Nancy), *m* John **Logan;**
3–Sarah Jane, *m* James McFarland **Gamble** (1811-68), of Louisville, Ky.
2–Son of Joseph Martin **Rogers** (*b* 1839), *m* 1st, Katherine Mary Gamble (1844-89); for issue and other lines see Bernard Fowler Rogers.

M Sept. 19, 1899, Elizabeth Hart Baird, sister of Wyllys Warner Baird (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–James Gamble, II, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1901; 2–Elizabeth Warner, *b* Wilmette, Ill., June 19, 1902; 3–Lyman Baird, *b* Wilmette, Dec. 30, 1907.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '94 (Delta Psi). Architect. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., comdg. Naval Port Guard, Key West, Fla., World War. Hobby: Collector of etchings. Residence: Daytona, Fla.

ROGERS, Hopewell Lindenberger, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876.
Brother of Bernard Fowler Rogers (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 3, 1917, Agnes Bourne Street (Jan. 22, 1881-Feb. 4, 1920); dau. late William D. C. Street, many yrs. mgr. Chicago Clearing House Assn., *m* Emily Pardee.
M 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Dorothy Low (Felton) Counselman, dau. Samuel Morse Felton (qv).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Book and Snake); LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906. V.p. and asst. to the publisher, The Chicago Daily News (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Racquet, City. Residence: 1315 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Virginia, *b* Washington, D.C.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), *m* Laetitia, dau. Henry Corbin;
6–Lt. Col. Henry (abt. 1691-1747), *m* Mary, dau. Col. Richard Bland;
5–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), burgess, state senator, *m* Lucy ("the Lowland Beauty"), dau. Charles Grymes;
4–Charles (1758-1815), Atty. Gen. of U.S. under Washington and Adams, *m* 1st, Anne, dau. Richard Henry Lee, pres. Cont. Congress, and a "signer";
3–Anne Lucinda, *m* Gen. Walter **Jones.**
2–Dau. of Dr. Thomas **Miller** (1806-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, physician, Washington, *m* Virginia Collins Jones (1809-92); issue: 1 and 2 (twin boys, *d* infancy); 3–Anne Lucinda Lee (*d* infancy); 4–Anna Thornton (1836-1917; *m* Judge Stirling Murray); 5–Walter Jones; 6–Thomas (*d* infancy); 7–Virginia (above); 8–Sally C. (Mrs. Arthur Fendall, qv for Miller line); 9–Thomas Jesup (1845-86); 10–George Richard, M.D. (1846-72).
Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R. (charter mem. Nat. Soc., v.p. gen., corr. sec. gen., state regent), U.D.C. Club: Colonial Dames. Residence: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

FENDALL, Sally Cornelia Miller (Mrs. Arthur).
4–James **Miller** (ca. 1734-1808), from Scotland, settled at Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Roy, founder of Port Royal, Va.;
3–Thomas Roy (ca. 1760-1834), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Sally Attaway, dau. Richard Buckner, Westmoreland Co., Va.
2–Dau. of Dr. Thomas **Miller** (1806-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, distinguished physician, Washington, *m* Virginia Collins Jones; for issue and Lee line see Virginia Miller.
M Nov. 3, 1874, Arthur Fendall (*d* Jan. 26, 1878); lawyer; son Philip Richard Fendall, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Robert Young, of Cont. Army; issue: 1–Thomas Miller, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1875; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., '97; C.E., George Washington U., 1899; *m* Dec. 15, 1909, Lily Lawrence (*b* Feb. 8, 1880), dau. Lawrence Rust, LL.D.; 2–Mary Arthur, *b* Washington, Nov. 29, 1877; *m* Mar. 22, 1909, Charles Fauntleroy Harrison.
Ed. Madam Burr's, Washington. Mem. C.D., U.D.C. Home: Leesburg, Va. Residence: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

FENN, E(dward) Hart, *b* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856.
8–John **Talcott** (qv);
7–Samuel (1635-91), dep. and asst., *m* 1st, Hannah Holyoke (g.dau. Gov. William Pyncheon);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1679), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Joseph, *m* Sarah Kilburn;
4–Abraham, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Maria Bathsheba Hale;
3–Aurel, *m* Emily Robbins.
2–Son of Edward Hart **Fenn** (*d* 1884), *m* Frances Pitkin Talcott (*d* 1898).
Married; issue (all *b* Hartford, Conn.): 1–Hart C., *b* Apr. 1, 1886 (deceased); 2–Francis T., *b* July 15, 1887; 3–Isabel S. Turner, *b* Apr. 6, 1890.
M 2d, Jan. 30, 1902, Margaret Bacon Clark, *b* Old Lyme, Conn., 1868; dau. Erastus Clark, of Old Lyme.
Yale-ex class of 1879. Newspaperman. Member Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, Senate, 1909-13; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses, 1921-25 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Residence: Wethersfield, Conn.

GARDNER, Ethel Fentress (Mrs. O. F.), *b* at New Orleans, La., Jan. 12, 1883.
5–James **Fentress,** from Eng., ca. 1750, settled on Fairfax demesne, Va.;
4–James (*b* 1763), *m* Barbara Wells;
3–David (1800-57), Murfreesboro, Tenn., *m* Matilda Caroline Wendel.
5–Charles **Perkins;**
4–Nicholas T.;
3–Joseph W., lawyer, captain U.S.A., *m* Mary Ridgely Talbot.
2–Dau. of James **Fentress** (1837-1903), gen. counsel, I.C.R.R.Co., Chicago, *m* Mary Tate Perkins; issue: 1–Mary (*m* Sidney F. Andrews); 2–Matilda (*m* Girault Farrar); 3–James (*b* 1871; *m* Grace Louise Addeman); 4–David (*b* 1873; *m* Mabel Kingsbury); 5–Calvin (*b* 1879; *m* Paulina Stearns Lyon); 6–Ethel (above).
6–*M* Sept. 1, 1902, O. Fletcher Gardner, *b* Sheldon, Ia., Aug. 23, 1875; A.B., Princeton, '01; grad. of Auburn Sem., 1907; son of George Henry Gardner (1845-78), from Scotland to New York, 1865, settled at Sheldon, Ia., 1875, *m* Cynthia P. Bishop (1843-1909), dau. Gen. J. W. Bishop, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–O. Fletcher, Jr., *b* Auburn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1907; 2–Mary Fentress (July 11, 1908-July 9, 1913); 3–George Henry, *b* Denver, Colo., Nov. 22, 1909; 4–John Fentress, *b* San Acacio, Colorado, July 3, 1912; 5–Fentress, *b* San Acacio, Oct. 15, 1914; 6–William Talbot, *b* San Acacio, Feb. 13, 1916; 7–Ethel, *b* Princeton, N.J., Oct. 12, 1917.
Residence: Leavenworth, Wash.

RAYMOND, William Galt, *b* Princeton, Ia., Mar. 2, 1859.
9–Capt. Thomas **Yale** (1618-83; son of David Yale [*d* 1617], *m* Ann [dau. Bishop Thomas Morton, of Eng.], she *m* 2d, Theophilus Eaton), came from Eng., 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, *m* Mary Turner (their 3d son, Elihu, founded Yale Coll.);
8–Capt. Thomas (1647-1736), *m* Rebecca Gibbards;
7–Nathaniel (1681-1711), *m* Anna Peck;
6–Moses, *m* Mary Clark;
5–Aaron, *m* Anna Hosmer;
4–Aaron (1763-1850), *m* Lois Barnes;
3–Harriet (1795-1872), *m* Isaac S. **Raymond** (1798-1875), fifer War 1812.
5–Abiram **Peet,** surgeon, *m* Anna, dau. Eben Lewis;
4–Abijah Curtis, *m* Silence Leavitt;
3–Lewis Leavitt (1800-77), *m* Phœbe Guernsey.
3–Harriet (1795-1872), *m* Isaac S. **Raymond** (1798-1911), teacher, *m* Laura Guernsey Peet (1834-1902); issue: 1–William Galt (above); 2–Yale Peet (*b* and *d* 1868); 3–Cecelia Leavitt Peet (*b* 1872; *m* Willis Raymond Smith).
1–*M* July 1, 1885, Helen Williams Bay, *b* Goodings Grove, Ill., Sept. 1, 1860; dau. Edwin R. Bay, Chicago (desc. James Leonard, Taunton, Mass., and Henry Whitfield, Guilford, Conn., 1637); issue: 1–Margaret Leonard, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 15, 1886; Vassar, '09; *m* Harry Parker Hammond (issue: 1–Helen Jane; 2–William Raymond); 2–William Yale, *b* Berkeley, Jan. 2, 1888; *m* Aug. 28, 1912, Anna (Moyer) Stoyer; 3–Edwin Bay, *b* Berkeley, Jan. 2, 1891; *m* July 1920, Mabel Monaghan (issue: 1–William Lawrence; 2–Mary Helen); 4–Laurence Guernsey (Apr. 6, 1895-Aug. 16, 1919); U. of Ia., '19; 2d lt. and 1st lt. inf., World War.
C.E., Washington U., 1884 (LL.D., 1905; Eng.D., U. Mich., 1919). Prof. engring. and dean of Coll. of Applied Science, State U. of Iowa (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers

(Chicago), Triangle (Iowa City). Residence: 430 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1869.
9–Dr. Reginald **Fernald** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1642-1687), *m* Mary Spinney;
7–John (1672-1754), *m* Sarah –;
6–James (*b* 1704), *m* Hannah Rogers;
5–John (1737-1825), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. William Wentworth;
4–William Wentworth (1760-1851), *m* Waite Salisbury;
3–William Salisbury (1802-48), *m* Sarah Ann Hanscom.
9–Christian **Remick** (*b* 1631), from Erg. or Holland before 1651, was town treas. of Kittery, Me., and large land owner; *m* Hannah –;
8–Jacob (1660-1745), *m* Mary –;
7–John (*b* 1692), *m* Mary Wilson;
6–William (1726-1813), *m* Mary Paul;
5–William (1753-1821), *m* Lucy Hammond;
4–Samuel (1780-1819), *m* Betsey Paul;
3–Alva (1808-62), *m* Sarah Glover.
2–Son of Frank Lysander **Fernald** (1835-1921), constructor, with rank of capt. U.S.N., *m* 1857, Mary Elizabeth Remick (1838-1919); issue: 1–Frank Clinton (1858-90); 2–Chester Bailey (above).
2–*M* June 12, 1896, Josephine Harker, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1864; A.B., Vassar, '86; dau. Asa Harker, San Francisco; issue: 1–Van Dyke (Aug. 2, 1897-July 23, 1918); 2d and 1st lt., 3d Bn., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., B.A., 57th Squadron Royal Flying Corps, and 139th Squadron Royal Air Force; in France, Dec.-June 1916, in Italy, June-July 1918; killed in action, July 23, 1918; 2–John Bailey, *b* Mill Valley, Calif., Nov. 21, 1905.
Dramatist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; asso. Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art. Summer place: "Hillandale Cottage," S. Eliot, Me. Winter place: "Craghead," Mill Valley, Calif. Residence: 4 Marlborough Rd., London, N.W. 8, Eng.

FERNALD, Frederik Atherton, *b* Damariscotta, Me., May 26, 1859.
8–Dr. Reginald **Fernald** (qv);
7–William (1646-1728), lt. of militia, *m* Elizabeth Langdon (desc. Ambrose Gibbons, dep. gov. of N.H., 1630);
6–Ebenezer (1699-1787), *m* Patience Mendum;
5–Jonathan (1731-89), private in militia, *m* Sarah Weeks;
4–Elihu (1763-1851), *m* Hannah Chandler (desc. John Erskine, alias Marr, a younger scion of house of Marr);
3–Benjamin Chandler (1798-1878), *m* his cousin, Lavinia Lyman Fernald.
10–John **Sanborn** (ca. 1600-ca. 1630), *m* Anna Bachilor, who with three sons came from Eng. to Boston, 1632;
9–John (ca. 1620-1692), *m* Mary Tucke;
8–Richard (*b* 1655), *m* Ruth Moulton;
7–John (1681-1727), *m* Sarah Philbrick;
6–Richard (1708-63), *m* Anna Pearson;
5–William (1743-1807), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Jane Harvey;
4–William (*b* 1780), *m* Peggy Cross;
3–William (1812-54), *m* Margaret Thompson.
2–Only child of James Samuel Neal **Fernald** (1834-61), sgt. 7th Me. Vols. in Civil War, *m* Julia Ann Sanborn (1838-89).
M June 18, 1890, Natalie Richmond, *b* New York, Nov. 20, 1866; dau. of John S. Richmond, of New York; issue: 1–Ernest Mercer, *b* New York, Oct. 7, 1893; M.E., Cornell, '15; asst. engr. of tests, Washington Navy Yard, 1917.
A.B., Harvard, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Eta). Asst. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1882-85, 1887-97; mercantile business, 1897-1911, New York and Buffalo, N.Y.; editorial asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911–. Writer of magazine articles, guide books and indexes and collaborator on scientific books. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 803 Taylor St., Washington, D.C.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, *b* Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871.
8–Dr. Reginald **Fernald** (qv);
7–John, *m* Mary Spinney;
6–Thomas, *m* Mary Thompson;
5–Thomas, *m* Sarah Fernald;
4–Dimon, *m* Margery Ferrald;
3–Robert, *m* Rozana Buswell.
2–Son of Merritt Caldwell **Fernald,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, pres. Maine State Coll. (now U. of Me.), *m* 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Harriet Converse (*m* John A. Pierce); 2–Robert Heywood (above); 3–Merritt Lyndon (*b* 1873; *m* Margaret Howard Grant); 4–Reginald Lovejoy (qv for Bancroft line); 5–George Bancroft (*b* 1880).
2–*M* June 27, 1905, Catharine Staples (Mason) Coupland, dau. Clinton Staples Mason, of Boone, Ia.; issue: 1–Merritt Caldwell, *b* Boone, Ia., July 21, 1906; 2–Frances Mason, *b* Boone, July 17, 1909; 3–Mason, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1918.
B.M.E., Me. State Coll., '92; Mass. Tech., 1892-93; M.E., Case, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; (Sc.D., Univ. Pa., 1924). Prof. dynamical engring.; dir. mech. engring. dept., U. Pa., and consulting engr. for U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1904-20, consulting engr. U.S. Fuel Administration and mem. of Conservation State Board of Pa., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers (pres. 1922-24), University, Lenape. Residence: Drexel Apts., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

FERNALD, Reginald Lovejoy, *b* Orono, Me., Aug. 7, 1877.
9–Thomas **Bancroft** (*b* 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, *m* Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;
8–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;
7–Samuel (1693-1722), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Lampson;
6–Samuel (1715-82), *m* Lydia Parker (among their sons was Rev. Aaron, minute man at Lexington, and his son George was the distinguished historian);
5–Mary (*b* 1742), *m* Francis **Lovejoy;**
4–Mary, *m* Nathan **Heywood;**
3–Winslow (1793-1877), *m* Sally Converse (1803-51).
2–Son of Merritt Caldwell **Fernald,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, pres. Maine State Coll. (now U. of Me.), *m* 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood (*b* 1845); for issue and other lines see Robert Heywood Fernald.
M Feb. 28, 1905, Elisabeth Frances Lempert, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1877; dau. Leon Henry Lempert, Rochester, N.Y.
S.B., U. of Me., '99 (Beta Theta Pi). Residence: 330 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

GALBRAITH, John William, *b* Erie, Pa., June 12, 1860.
6–James **Galbraith,** from Scotland to Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1718;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Bartram;
4–John (*d* 1818), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Ann White;
3–John (1794-1860), mem. 23d, 24th and 26th Congresses from Pa., pres. judge 6th jud. dist. of Pa., *m* Amy, dau. William Ayres.
2–Son of William Ayres **Galbraith** (1824-98), lawyer and judge, 1877-87, Erie, Pa., *m* 1848, Fanny Davenport (1828-1909); issue: 1–Fanny D. (*m* Dr. A. P. Gilmore, Chicago, *d* 1892); 2–John William (above); 3–Davenport (1862-1914; *m* Winifred Downing).
2–*M* Apr. 25, 1888, Mary Shaw Henning, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 28, 1862; dau. Matthew Henning, Evansville, Ind.; issue: 1–William Ayres, *b* Erie, Pa., Jan. 25, 1889; Ph.B., Yale, '11; 2d and 1st lt., Hdqrs. Co., 5th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F., World War; *m* July 2, 1918, Virginia (*b* Mar.

22, 1894), dau. James Wilson Lee, Franklin, Pa. (issue: 1–Mary Lee, *b* Jan. 12, 1920); 2–John Bertram, *b* Erie, Nov. 5, 1895; Yale, '23; pvt. 75th Co., 6th Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F.

B.A., Yale, '83; LL.B., U. Pa., 1885. Lawyer. Residence: 203 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

GALE, Arthur Hamilton, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1852.

8–Edmond **Gale** (qv);
7–Bartholomew, *m* Mary –;
6–Daniel (*b* 1676), *m* Rebecca Sweatt;
5–Jacob (*b* 1708), *m* Susannah –;
4–Col. John Collins (1750-1812), *m* Rebecca, dau. Capt. John Webster);
3–Benjamin (1772-1822), *m* Achsah Bailey.
7–Richard **Pettengill** (1620-95), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman, settled at Newbury, *m* Joanna Ingersoll;
6–Samuel (bap. 1644), *m* Sarah Poer;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1692);
4–Andrew (1742-77), officer Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Greeley;
3–David (1791-1838), *m* Hannah Quimby.
2–Son of Daniel Bailey **Gale** (1816-74), founder Greeley & Gale Grocer Co., St. Louis, 1838, *m* Caroline Elizabeth Pettengill (1817-96); issue: 1–Freely (*d* youth); 2–Charles (*d* infancy); 3–George (*d* infancy); 4–Ella Rebecca (*m* Charles W. Barstow); 5–Arthur Hamilton (above).

5–*M* Feb. 8, 1876, Lucy Stella Honey, *b* Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 2, 1854; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Rev. Horace Austin Honey; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Leone C. (qv for Honey line); 2–Grace (*b* Oct. 24, 1878; *m* 1902, George Winston Welsh [*d* 1903]; *m* 2d, 1905, Charles Lucien Humann, Paris, France); 3–Arthur Hamilton, Jr., *b* Nov. 12, 1883; *m* Apr. 28, 1902, Alvaretta, dau. George S. Tyler (issue: Arthur H., 3d, *b* 1902; Martha Ray, *b* 1906); 4–Margaret Van Buren, *b* Dec. 24, 1893; *m* Oct. 26, 1918, John Bunn Henkle.

Washington U. Retired wholesale grocer, D. B. Gale & Cyrus Greely. Residence: 341 S. Maple Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

GALE, Leone Caryll, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1876.

4–John W. **Honey,** of Nassau, New Providence, came to Va., moved St. Louis, Mo., 1809, *m* 3d, Mary Seabor Austin;
3–Rev. Horace Austin, *m* Margaret Mahalo Buren (g.dau. Henry Boerum, 1757-1823, soldier in Am. Rev., and g.g.dau. Simon Boerum, 1724-75, mem. Provincial Congress and 1st Cont. Congress).
2–Son of Arthur Hamilton **Gale** (qv), *m* 1876, Lucy Stella Honey.

M Jan. 29, 1902, Adele, dau. Steven M. Hoiles, Greenville, Ill.; issue: 1–Leone C., 2d, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 11, 1903; 2–John Douglas, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 3, 19—; 3–Grace, *b* Jan. 11, 1916.

Smith Acad. and Washington U., St. Louis. Sec. The Scudders-Gale Grocer Co., St. Louis. Residence: 339 Hawthorne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GALE, Lyman Whitman, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873.

9–Edmond **Gale** (qv);
8–Bartholomew, *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (*b* 1676), *m* Rebeckah Sweatt;
6–Capt. Benjamin, *m* Hannah Clement;
5–Samuel (1736-78), *m* Deliverance Wakefield;
4–Joseph (*b* 1768), *m* Susannah Frye;
3–Rev. Wakefield (1797-1881), *m* Mary Louisa Bigelow.
9–John **Whitman** (1603-92), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638;
8–Rev. Zechariah (1644-1726), A.B., Harvard, 1668, *m* Sarah Alcock;
7–John (1688-1772);
6–Zechariah (1722-93), *m* Elizabeth Gates;
5–Thomas (1751-1821), *m* Jemima Porter;
4–Joseph (1775-1849), *m* Lucy Parks;
3–Ephraim Parks (1809-79), *m* Sophronia Ann Jones.
2–Son of Justin Edwards **Gale** (1843-1918), A.B., Harvard, '66, corpn. officer, Boston, *m* 1872, Emma Maria Whitman (1846-1912); issue: 1–Lyman Whitman (above); 2–Mary Wakefield (*m* Charles P. Adams).

1–*M* Mar. 12, 1895, Jane Loring Winsor, *b* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1868; dau. Dr. Frederick Winsor; issue: 1–Priscilla, *b* Weston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1896; Vassar, '19; *m* June 17, 1920, Samuel Abbot Smith; 2–Emma Whitman, *b* Weston, Jan. 2, 1900; 3–Winsor, *b* Weston, Jan. 1, 1901; Harvard, '22.

A.B., Harvard, '94. Treas. Brookside Mills (of Knoxville, Tenn.). Clubs: Harvard, Boston Art. Summer place: "Edgewise," Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Conant Rd., Weston, Mass.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, *b* Villa Nova, Pa., July 23, 1881.

4–Albert **Gallatin** (1761-1849; son of Jean de Gallatin, *m* Sophia Albertina Rolaz du Rosey), from Switzerland to Boston, 1780, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison, minister to France and England, *m* Hannah, dau. of Com. James Nicholson, U. S.N.;
3–Albert Rolaz (1800-90), lawyer, *m* Mary Lucille Stevens (dau. Gen. Horatio G. 4; Gen. Ebenezer, mem. "Boston Tea Party," 5; Ebenezer 6; Erasmus 7; Erasmus 8; John 9).
6–Thomas **Ewing** (qv);
5–Maskell (1721-96), *m* Mary Pagett;
4–Maskell (1758-1825), mem. Pa. Senate, *m* Jane Hunter;
3–Maskell C. (1806-49), *m* Cornelia Lansdale (g. dau. Brig. Gen. Stephen Moylan, on Gen. Washington's staff).
2–Son of Dr. Albert Horatio **Gallatin** (1839-1902), A.B., U. of New York, '59, A.M., M.D., 1862, asst. surgeon N.Y. Militia, 1862-63, *m* 1877, Louisa Belford Ewing (*d* 1922); issue: 1–Louise (*m* Charles Merrick Gay); 2–Albert Eugene (above); 3–Cornelia Lansdale.

2–Not married. Ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law School. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., A.L., The Pilgrims (sec.), France-America Soc. (dir.). Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Tuxedo, Union, Grolier, Turf and Field. Residence: 125 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

GALT, Charles Elijah, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1888.

7–Robert **Galt,** from Ireland to Wilmington, Del., 1710, *m* Jean –;
6–James, *m* Miss Allison;
5–Thomas (1720-79), *m* Isabel Wilson;
4–James (1757-1821), *m* 1791, Mary Martin;
3–Rev. Thomas (1805-57), *m* 1849, Margaret S. Moore.
5–John B. **Bergen** (1739-1808; desc. Hans Hansen Bergen [1625-85], from Norway to New Amsterdam, 1633), *m* 1763, Sarah Stryker;
4–George I. (1764-1825), *m* 1789, Rebecca Combes;
3–George S. (1809-80), *m* Emily A. Wyatt (1813-70).
2–Son of Elijah Lamb **Galt** (*b* 1850), *m* Mary Louise Bergen (1853-1916); issue: 1–Emily (*m* George Schrader); 2–Arthur Fisher; 3–Louise (*m* Alvin Viney); 4–Nellie Ruth; 5–Charles E. (above); 6–Martin Eppler; 7–Albert Carpenter.

5–*M* Nov. 20, 1914, Julia Prewitt Brookes, dau. Henry Spence Brookes, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Charles Elijah, Jr., *b* Sept. 2, 1915; 2–Judith Brookes, and 3–Mary Louise (twins), *b* May 22, 1917.

B.S., Washington U., '11, C.E., 1914. Treas. Atlas Iron Works, St. Louis; asst. prof. civ. engring., Washington U. Clubs: University, Engineers. Residence: 166 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, *b* nr. Akron, Genesee Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1851.

Scotch-Irish ancestry, collaterally related to Col. Robert Gamble, of Va., officer Am. Rev., and mother was a 2d cousin of President Andrew Jackson;

Son of Robert **Gamble** (1819-93), from near Belfast, Ireland, to Genesee Co., N.Y., 1847, removed to Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., 1862, *m* Jennie Abernethy (1809-80); issue: 1–William A. (1836-1901; *m* Sarah McLimon); 2–Margaret J. (*m* Samuel C. McDowell); 3–James C. (1840-1913; *m* Calista C. Barber); 4–Hugh S. (1843-

1904; *m* Eva D. Weed); 5–Belle J. (*m* L. B. Bridgman); 6–John R. (1848-91; *m* Fannie Davis); 7–Robert Jackson (above).

7–*M* Mar. 26, 1884, Carrie Smith Osborn (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., Lawrence, 1874 (LL.D., 1909). Lawyer; mem. 54th and 56th Congresses; U.S. senator from S.D., 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Carrie Smith Osborn (Mrs. Robert J.), *b* Portage, Wis., Dec. 4, 1860.

7–Capt. Samuel **Jones** (*d* 1704), Saybrook, Conn., *m* 1663, Mary Bushnell;

6–Caleb (*d* 1711/12), *m* 1704, Rachel Clark;

5–Hezekiah (1711-89), *m* Ann Dibble (*d* 1771);

4–Isabel (1753-1830), *m* 1775, Richard **Osborn** (1747-1837), soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Alpheus (1791-1874), *m* Harriet Paine (1797-1861).

7–Barnabas **Eldredge** (*b* 1671), *m* Mary –;

6–Edward (1737-1821), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1762, Adna Hammond (1735-1825);

5–Ezra (1766-1823), *m* 1st, Sylvia Drew;

4–Edward (1793-1870), *m* 1812, Lucindia Taylor (1791-1885);

3–Sarah (1818-81), *m* 1838, Reuben **Ketchum** (1819-61).

2–Dau. of George Henry **Osborn** (1833-64), merchant, Portage, Wis., *m* 1859, Mary Josephine Ketchum (1840-1920); issue: 1–Carrie Smith (above); 2–Ala May (1863-64).

1–*M* Mar. 26, 1884, Robert Jackson Gamble (qv); issue: 1–Ralph Abernethy (qv for Paine line); 2–Robert Osborn (Apr. 3-Nov. 8, 1890).

St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn., '81. Mem. C. D.A., D.A.R., etc. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 618 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Ralph Abernethy, *b* Yankton, S.D., May 6, 1885.

9–Stephen **Paine** (qv);

8–Stephen (1629-79), fought in King Philip's War, admitted freeman, 1657, *m* Ann, dau. Francis Chickering, Dedham, Mass.;

7–Stephen (1654-1710), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary Brintnall;

6–Stephen (1708-97), from Rehoboth to Pomfret, then to East Bolton (Vernon), Conn., *m* Deborah Skinner (all their 7 sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.; among their sons was Gen. Edward, founder of Painesville, O.);

5–Roswell (1756-1806), *m* 1782, Sarah Chamberlain (1761-1835);

4–Harriet (1797-1861), *m* 1817, Alpheus **Osborn** (1791-1874);

3–George Henry (1833-64), *m* 1859, Mary Josephine Ketchum.

2–Son of Robert Jackson **Gamble** (qv), *m* 1884, Carrie Smith Osborn (qv).

M Apr. 19, 1911, Ethel Virginia Nesbitt, *b* Milton, Pa., dau. Harry A. Nesbitt.

Litt.B., Princeton, '09; LL.B., Columbia, 1912. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: Princeton, Assn. of the Bar, Apawamis, Larchmont Yacht. Residence: 18 Linden Av., Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, *b* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

8–William **Ames** (qv);

7–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis;

6–John (1672-1735), *m* Sarah Washburn (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);

5–Daniel (1712-78), *m* Hannah Keith;

4–John (1752-1827), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dike;

3–Azel (1783-1842), *m* Mercy Hatch (desc. Richard Warren, qv).

2–Son of Rev. Marcus **Ames** (1828-87), Congl. minister, *m* Jane Angeline (1822-97), dau. Cornelius Vandenburg (1790-1861); issue: 1–Ella Elizabeth (*b* 1855); 2–Marcus Judson (1858-74); 3–Herman Vandenburg (above).

3–Not married. Amherst, '88; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891. Prof. Am. constl. history and dean of the Graduate School, U.Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. gen. 1919-21), S.M.D. Club: University. Residence: 210 S. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, *b* Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864.

9–William **Ames** (qv);

8–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis;

7–John (1672-1735), *m* Sarah Morgan;

6–Robert (*d* 1771), *m* Sarah –;

5–Robert (1741-70), *m* Sarah Moreton;

4–William (*b* 1768), *m* Lovina Hines;

3–Benjamin (1798-1866), *m* Lydia Griffith.

8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (*d* 1705), from Eng., settled near Middletown, Conn., 1648, *m* Ann Miller;

7–Lt. Nathaniel (1674-1759), *m* Hannah Wetmore;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* Esther Hubbard;

5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), *m* Ann Latimer;

4–David (1766-1831), *m* Hannah Tarbox;

3–Nathaniel (1802-69), *m* Jane Savage Sweetman.

2–Only child of George Lapham **Ames,** M.D. (1832-69), physician, Niles, Mich., *m* Elizabeth Laura Bacon (1836-1912), she *m* 2d, Rev. James Dobbin, D.D., of Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.; issue (mother's 2d marriage): 1–Edward Savage Dobbin.

M Sept. 14, 1899, Mary Boykin (Williams) Harrison, *b* Society Hill, S.C.; Colonial Dame; dau. David Rogerson Williams, of Society Hill.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907). Prof. physics and dir. of Physical Lab., Johns Hopkins U. (see Who's Who in America). Author. Chmn. special scientific commn. to Europe, Apr. 1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; chmn. exec. com. of Nat. Advisory Com. of Aeronautics. Residence: Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

AMES, Louis Annin, *b* St. Helens, S.C., Sept. 5, 1866.

10–William **Ames** (qv);

9–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis;

8–David;

7–Hugh;

6–Elijah, *m* Keziah Whipple;

5–Joseph (1757-1811), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Tyler;

4–Caleb Tyler, *m* Phebe Hewitt;

3–Bradford, *m* Harriet Meech.

5–William **Annin** (1715-84), Baskingridge, N.J., *m* Sarah Ross;

4–Alexander (1776-1884), *m* Margaret Miller;

3–Alexander (*d* 1876), ship chandler, New York, *m* Susan Underwood.

2–Only child of Jacob Meech **Ames** (*d* 1866), *m* Phebe Annin.

M Jan. 20, 1909, Abby Whitney Crowell, *b* New York, Aug. 2, 1879; dau. Joseph Crowell, New York; issue: 1–Edith, *b* New York, Nov. 2, 1909; 2–Jean, *b* New York, June 2, 1911.

Pres. Annin & Co., flag mfrs., New York (see Who's Who in America). Was 2d lt. 171st Inf., N.G.N.Y.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. George B. Loud, with rank of col. Pres.-gen. S.A.R.; sec.-gen. O.F.P.A.; mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Essex Falls Country. Summer place: Essex Falls, N.J. Residence: 622 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Thales Lucius, *b* Town of Dunn, Dunn Co., Wis., Sept. 19, 1869.

8–William **Ames** (qv);

7–John (1647-1726), Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Sarah Willis;

6–Capt. Thomas (1682-1737), Bridgewater, *m* Mary Hayward (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);

5–Joseph (1711-90), Bridgewater, *m* 3d, Abigail (Lathrop) Bozworth;

4–James (1771-1803), Bridgewater, *m* Jane Fenno;

3–Franklin (1799-1882), West Bridgewater and Mansfield, Mass., ca. 1854, moved to Town of Dunn, Dunn Co., Wis., *m* Polly Keith (desc. Francis Cooke, qv).

5–Daniel **Kirk,** *m* Anna Knight;

4–William, of Hemmingford, Can., and Milwaukee, Wis., *m* Elinor Woodward;

3–George, of Hemmingford, Can., and Waubeek, Wis., *m* Mary Cascaden.

2–Son of James Furman **Ames** (1832-98), farmer,

m Mary Jane Kirk (1837-1923); issue: 1–Evelyn (1856-89; *m* Forest Plummer); 2–George F. (1859-1912; *m* Wanita Henderson); 3–Amelia A. (1861-1910); 4–Martha L. (1863-1911; *m* Richard Cantrell); 5–Margaret F. (*b* 1867; *m* Ezra Segar); 6–Thales L. (above); 7–Sarah J. (*b* 1871); 8–Byrd C. (*b* 1875; *m* George W. Raas); 9–Ada (*b* 1883).

6–*M* June 28, 1899, Margaretta Nataline Kelton, sister of Robert H. C. Kelton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* Rock Island, Ill., June 3, 1900; Vassar, '22.

U.S.M.A., '95. Col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A. Address: Chief of Ordnance U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

RADCLIFFE, Elizabeth Wills Vernon (Mrs. James A.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1860.

9–Samuel **Richardson** (*d* 1658), from Eng., 1640, a founder and largest land owner of Woburn, Mass., *m* Joanna –;

8–Joseph (1643-1717), in Great Swamp fight, 1676, *m* Hannah Green (desc. Thomas, of Malden, from Eng. before 1640);

7–Joseph (1672-1754), *m* Mary Blodgett (desc. Samual, Woburn, 1654);

6–Joseph (1699-1725), *m* Susanna Wyman (desc. Francis, founder Woburn, 1640);

5–Capt. James (*b* 1724), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Sarah Leathe (desc. Francis Leathe, Wenham, abt. 1689);

4–Capt. Seth (1759-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Waters (desc. Richard Waters, Salem, Mass., before 1644);

3–Capt. Edward (1789-1872), ship owner and shipping mcht., philanthropist, Brooklyn, *m* Martha Smith (desc. Nicholas Worthington, Hadley, Mass., Deacon John Loomis, Windsor, Conn., Silas Matthews Hadley, Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. Samuel **Vernon** (Appledore, Eng., July 2, 1809-Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1870), *m* 1855, Martha Adeline Richardson (Danvers, Mass., July 20, 1826-Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1894); issue: 1–Samuel Edward (1856-1914; *m* Jennie Best Murray); 2–Frederick Richardson (qv); 3–Elizabeth Wills (above); 4–Marion Adeline, *m* Frederick Gleason Corning (qv); 5–Francis Joseph (*d* 1914); 6–Frances Mary (Mrs. Austin Graham Turner, qv).

3–*M* Oct. 29, 1884, James Anderson Radcliffe (Jan. 17, 1858-May 30, 1916); son Col. James D. Radcliffe, *m* Elizabeth Drane Brown, Columbia, S. C., and Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1–Vernon (qv).

Grad. Brooklyn Heights Seminary. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

RADCLIFFE, Vernon, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 31, 1889.

4–Norborne **Radcliffe** (1796-1854), *m* Mary F. Campbell;

3–Col. James Dilliard (1832-90), col. 61st N.C. Inf., C.S.A., *m* Elizabeth Drane (1839-75), dau. Thomas William Brown, Wilmington, N.C.

2–Only child of James Anderson **Radcliffe** (Jan. 17, 1858-May 30, 1916), *m* 1884, Elizabeth Wills Vernon (qv).

M Feb. 12, 1918, Phœbe Randall, dau. William Bradley Randall, *m* Evelyn Smith (desc. James Cargill, 2d, James Cargill, Jr., and Richard Comfort, Am. Rev.); issue: 1–James Randall, *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1918.

Amherst, '11 (Chi Phi). Executive, William H. Rankin Co., New York and Chicago. Enlisted in Signal Corps, Dec. 1917. Clubs: N.Y. Amateur Comedy, Pelham Country, Huguenot Yacht. Residence: "Radcliffe House," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

VERNON, Frederick Richardson, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858.

Brother of Mrs. James A. Radcliffe (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Virginia Genevieve Arguimbau (Dec. 16, 1860-Mar. 3, 1901); dau. Daniel Vincent Arguimbau (*b* Spain), *m* Emma Jane Logan; issue: 1–Mary Virginia, *b* Brooklyn, Mar. 3, 1901.

B.A., Yale, '81 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Mfr. and pres. of estate. Mem. S.R. Club: Yale. Residence: Freeport, L.I.

TURNER, Frances Mary (Mrs. Austin G.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1865.

Sister of Mrs. James A. Radcliffe (qv for genealogy).

M Jan. 25, 1896, Austin Graham Turner (Mar. 25, 1866-Feb. 9, 1908); son late Austin Haydn Turner (*b* Bristol, Eng.), *m* Mary McCafferty (*b* Albany, N.Y.); issue: 1–Frances, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1897; *m* Mar. 28, 1918, Theodore Constant Backe, Bay Shore, L.I.; 2–Richardson Vernon, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902; Yale, '25.

Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Brightwaters, L.I. Residence: 62 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CORNING, Frederick Gleason, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1857.

8–Samuel **Corning** (qv);

7–Samuel (1641-1714), *m* Hannah, dau. John Batcheler;

6–Joseph (1679-1718), *m* Rebeckah Woodbury;

5–Josiah (1709-60), *m* Jane Andrus;

4–Asa (1753-1815), *m* Cynthia Seymour;

3–Edward (1802-61), mcht., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Stebbins.

8–John **Deming** (qv);

7–David (1652-1725), *m* Mary –;

6–David (1681-1745), *m* Mercy Bridgham;

5–David (1709-81), *m* Mehitabel Champion;

4–Julius (1755-1838), *m* Dorothy Champion;

3–Frederick (1787-1860), *m* Mary, dau. Maj. Ebenezer Steele Gleason.

2–Son of Dr. James Leonard **Corning** (1828-1903), Congl. minister, lecturer, vice and dep. consul at Munich, Germany, 1892-97, *m* 1852, Sarah Ellen Deming (1828-83); issue: 1–James Leonard (see Who's Who in America); 2–Frederick Gleason (above); 3–Ellen Deming (1863-1907; *m* 1893, Heinrich Rudolf Knote, of Munich, Germany).

2–*M* June 18, 1891, Marion Adeline Vernon, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1861; sister of Frederick Richardson Vernon (qv for genealogy).

Ed. Realschule and Polytechnic, Stuttgart; M. E., Royal Sch. Mines, Freiburg, Germany, 1879 (LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1911). Mining engr. and metallurgist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers, Ardsley, Oakland Golf, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PROVOOST, Sarah Merwin (Mrs.), *b* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1851.

8–David **Provoost** (1608-57; g.s. William Provoost, Paris, signeur de la Javelier et de la Simonie, Poiton), from Holland to New York, 1624, *m* 1630, Margaretta, dau. Gillis Ten Waert, was cdr. Ft. Good Hope, Hartford, Conn., 1640-47, sec. and clk. of ct. and sheriff of Brooklyn, head of the "Nine Men";

7–David (1642-1720), assessor, alderman, justice, *m* Catharine Laurens;

6–Samuel (1687-1720), *m* Maria Spratt;

5–John (bap. 1714-1767), *m* Eve, dau. Harmanus Rutgers;

4–Samuel, S.T.D. (1742-1815), rector Trinity Parish, 1st P.E. bishop of New York, chaplain Cont. Congress and U.S. Senate, *m* 1766, Maria, dau. Thomas Bousfield;

3–Benjamin Bousfield (1776-1841), *m* 1803, Nellie French.

8–Miles **Merwin** (*d* 1697), *m* Sara –; *m* 2d, Sara Platt (widow Thomas Beal);

7–Miles (1658-1724), *m* Hannah – (widow of Samuel Miles);

6–Miles (bap. 1699-1758), *m* 1718, Ann Treat;

5–Miles (1720-64), *m* 1749, Mary Tibbals;

4–Miles (1750-1820), *m* 1773, Abigail Ann Beach;

3–Miles (1774-1841), *m* Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Parker, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Dau. Benjamin Bousfield **Provoost** (1813-81), surveyor, civil engr., *m* 1848, Grace Ann Merwin (1817-1905); issue: 1–Mary Pond (*b* 1848; *m* Edwin W. Albee); 2–Sarah Merwin (above); 3–

Nellie Grace (*b* 1854); 4–George Bousfield (1856-1921).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 1245 Highland Pl., Dubuque, Ia.

GAMBRILL, Anna Gibson Coulter (Mrs. Albert), *b* Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1865.
8–John **Mifflin** and Eleanor, his wife, from Eng., before 1679, and settled on Delaware River, but granted tract by Duke of York, nr. Phila., Pa., 1680, the old family home being known as "Fountain Green";
7–John, *m* Sarah Thurmer;
6–Benjamin, a near cousin of Gov. Thomas Mifflin, of Pa.;
5–Hannah, *m* Col. Alexander **McCaskey,** of Cumberland Co., Pa.;
4–Esther, *m* Alexander **Coulter,** of Baltimore;
3–Alexander, *m* Eliza McCalmont-Barklie.
5–George **Gibson** (*b* of Scotch parents, at Rotterdam, Holland), later moved to Hampstead, Eng., *m* 1767, – Hardy;
4–Patrick (*b* 1773), when young man settled at Richmond, Va., *m* 1797, Eleanora Sanderson;
3–Patrick (*b* 1809), *m* 1834, Anna Catherine, dau. Ebenezer Finley.
2–Dau. of Mifflin **Coulter** (1836-1908), for 50 yrs. with Nat. Bank of Baltimore, *m* 1864, Sophia Finley Gibson (1835-99).
M Feb. 1, 1899, Albert Gambrill (Oct. 16, 1872-May 15, 1905); only son late Albert Gambrill, Baltimore; issue: 1–Eleanor Gibson, *b* Sudbrook Park, Md., Dec. 30, 1899; 2–Laura Virginia, *b* Avalon, Baltimore Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1901; 3–Margarita Armstrong, *b* Avalon, Apr. 3, 1903.
Residence: 515 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

GANO, John Vallette, *b* New York, N.Y., July 3, 1881.
8–Francis **Gano** (1630-1733), a Huguenot, from Island of Guernsey, was at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1661, where he *d*, age 103;
7–Stephen, reported to have come with his father to New Rochelle when a youth, *m* Ann Walton;
6–Daniel, *m* Sarah, dau. Nathaniel Britton, of Staten Island;
5–Rev. John (1727-1804), brig. chaplain in Am. Rev., pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New York, later pastor Townfork Ch., near Lexington, Ky., *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. John Stites, mayor of Elizabeth-Town, N.J., 1755;
4–John Stites (1766-1822), one of the leaders in the first band settling at Columbus, O., in 1788, was maj. gen. 1st Div., Ohio Militia, War 1812, *m* Mary, dau. Judge William Goforth;
3–Dr. John Armstrong (1800-44), physician at Cincinnati, O., *m* Catharine Maria Hubbell.
8–Jacques **Vallett,** a Frenchman, appeared at New York as early as 1699, *m* Judith Archambault; he may have been an ancestor or older brother of
7–Pierre Vallete, a Huguenot immigrant to New York, *m* Mary, dau. Augustus Jay;
6–Peter, *m* 1751, Mary Elizabeth Delo (De l'Eau);
5–David (*d* 1788), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Abigail, dau. Thomas Milliken, of Boston;
4–Peter (1783-1825), *m* 1806, Harriet, dau. Bant Bronsdon, Jr.;
3–Henry (1807-79), migrated to Ohio 1814, banker, *m* Julia Carley.
2–Son of John Armstrong **Gano** (1826-98), financial editor and business mgr. Cincinnati Commercial, *m* 1880, Laura Vallette (1840-1919); issue: 1–John Vallette (above); 2–Katharine Vallette (*b* 1884).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905. Salesman, representing Marshall Jones Co., of Boston, Mass., at Cincinnati. Residence: 2411 Upland Pl., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

ONDERDONK, Andrew Joseph, *b* at Manhasset, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1847.
7–Adriaen (Van der Donck) **Onderdonck** (1596-1651), from Holland to New Castle, Del., ca. 1637, removed to Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1672, *m* Maria Doughty;
6–Andries (1649-86), *m* Maria Van Vliet;
5–Andries (1686-1758), *m* Gertrude Lott;
4–Adrian (1726-94), mem. Com. Safety, 1776, *m* Maria Hegaman (among their grandsons was Benjamin T., 4th P.E. bishop of N.Y., and Henry U., 2d P.E. bishop of Pa.);
3–Joseph (1766-1852), *m* Dorothy Montfort.
2–Son of Judge Horatio Gates **Onderdonk** (1808-86), lawyer and judge, *m* 1830, his cousin, Elizabeth Schenck (1804-57), dau. George Onderdonk (1761-1813; Adrian 4; Andries 5; Andries 6; Adriaen 7); issue: 1–Sarah (1831-1917; *m* Durand Linkletter); 2–Maria (1832-1921; *m* Henry C. Simms); 3–Josephine D. (1835-1906; *m* Francis Skillman); 4–Annie B. (1839-85; *m* Justus O. Linkletter); 5–Catherine E. (1841-1907; *m* Justus O. Linkletter); 6–Andrew Joseph (above).
6–*M* Oct. 12, 1880, Annie Louise Frost (Nov. 17, 1852-Aug. 26, 1906); dau. late Samuel H. Frost, N.Y. State Senator, of Green Ridge, S.I., N.Y.
Ed. private tutors and at Union Hall Acad.; LL. B., U. Albany, 1868. Civil War veteran; judge advocate G.A.R. Trustee Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I.; Patron St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn. Publisher Onderdonk Genealogy. Member S.N.S., H.S.A., S.R., G.A.R. (judge adv.). Clubs: Lawyers, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Montauk. Summer residence: "Evergreen Park," Manhasset, N.Y. Residence: 171 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GARDINER, George Schuyler, *b* Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1854, *d* May 29, 1921.
8–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
7–David (1636-89), 1st child born of English parents in Conn., *m* Mary Leringman, widow;
6–Lion (*d* 1723);
5–Lion (1688-1781), *m* Hannah Merry;
4–Jeremiah (1727/8-1815), *m* 1st, Mary Parsons;
3–Lion (1764-1858), *m* 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler.
2–Son of Stimson Brockway **Gardiner** (1819-1903), *m* 1844, Nancy Bonney (1824-99); issue: 1–Silas Wright (1846-1907; *m* Louisa Henkel); 2–Sarah Elizabeth (*m* Lauren Chase Eastman); 3–George Schuyler (above).
3–*M* Apr. 24, 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall, *b* Port Byron, Ill., Sept. 30, 1858; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Charles Boss Marshall, Port Byron, Ill., later Dallas, Tex.; issue: 1–Juliet (Mrs. Hanford Newell Rogers, qv for Marshall line); 2–Rachel (Mrs. Charles Green, qv for Melyn line).
Pres. Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber mfrs., until his death. Residences: Laurel, Miss., and Ridgefield, Conn.

ROGERS, Juliet Gardiner (Mrs. Hanford N.), *b* June 10, 1878.
6–Conrad **Marshall** (1729-1813; probably son of Dietrich Marschal, an Alsatian, who came to America, 1732), *m* Ann Barbara – (ca. 1737-1804);
5–John (1762-1803), *m* 1st, Rebecca Hart (1756-8-1791);
4–William (1789-1868), *m* 1st, Catherine Larison (1789-1857);
3–Charles Boss (1817-1906), *m* Theresa Lucretia Bailey (1832-92).
2–Dau. of George Schuyler **Gardiner** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall (*b* 1858), Colonial Dame.
M May 10, 1899, Hanford Newell Rogers, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1873; son of James Newell Rogers, of Indianapolis; issue: 1–Catherine Fletcher, *b* Indianapolis, May 7, 1900; 2–Jane Gardiner, *b* Laurel, Miss., Oct. 12, 1906.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 706 6th Av., Laurel, Miss.

GREEN, Rachel Gardiner (Mrs. Charles), *b* Lyons, Ia., May 22, 1884.
9–Cornelis **Melyn,** patroon of Staten Island;
8–Cornelia, *m* Jacobus **Schellinger;**
7–Catalyntje, *m* Nathaniel **Baker;**
6–Hannah, *m* Samuel **Parsons;**
5–Mary (bap. 1729-1771), *m* 1750, Jeremiah **Gardiner** (1727/8-1815; Lion 6; Lion 7; David 8; Lion 9);
4–Lion (1764-1858), *m* 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler, dau. Reuben Hodge;
3–Stimson B. (1819-1903), *m* 1844, Nancy, dau. Jethro

Bonney, *m* Abigail, dau. Cornelius Genung, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of George Schuyler **Gardiner** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall (*b* 1858), Colonial Dame.
M Dec. 9, 1908, Charles Green, *b* New Orleans, Dec. 22, 1883; son Gilbert Green, *m* Annie Hunton, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–George Gardiner, *b* Laurel, Miss., Oct. 29, 1910; 2–Anne Hunton, *b* Laurel, Nov. 18, 1912.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

GARDNER, Nellie Louise Borden (Mrs. Clifford M.), *b* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 1, 1876.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), distinguished as a Quaker, extensive land owner, *m* Mary Earl;
7–Richard (1671-1731), extensive land owner, *m* 1692, Innocent Wardell;
6–Thomas (1697-1740), *m* 1721, Mary Gifford;
5–Richard (1722-95), prisoner of British, who burned his home, Am. Rev., *m* 1747, Hope Cook;
4–Thomas (1749-1831), *m* Mary Hathaway;
3–Col. Richard (1795-1874), cdr. steamers "Canonicus" and "State of Maine" during Civil War and after, *m* 1828, Abby Walker Durfee (desc. Thomas Durfee, of record at Portsmouth, R. I., 1664).
4–Avery **Plumer** (*b* Portsmouth, N.H.), *m* Betsey **Adams** (desc. John Adams, second President of U.S.);
3–Avery (1813-87), *m* Elizabeth Hodgdon.
2–Dau. of Richard Baxter **Borden** (1834-1906), cotton mfr., Fall River, Mass., *m* 1863, Ellen Frances Plumer (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Richard Plumer (qv); 2–Charles Newton (*b* 1867); 3–Elizabeth May (1869-1908); 4–Nellie Louise (above).
4–*M* Apr. 26, 1905, Clifford Manning Gardner, *b* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 11, 1875; son Israel P. Gardner, Fall River, Mass.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Borden, *b* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 30, 1906.
Residence: 79 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass.

BORDEN, Richard Plumer, *b* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 6, 1865.
Brother of Mrs. Clifford M. Gardner (qv for genealogy).
Not married. Mass. Inst. Tech., ex-'86; Harvard Law Sch., 1890. Lawyer; pres. Richard Borden Mfg. Co. Trustee Am. Hosp. Assn. Served as ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; lt., Mass. Naval Brig., 1898-1905; maj., U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918, and consultant on hosp. constrn. and administration to Gen. Staff, Washington. Hobby: Hospital and pub. health matters. Clubs: St. Botolph, Wardroom, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Fall River, Mass.

GARDNER, Anna Washington Riggs (Mrs. William A.), *b* Portsmouth, O., Dec. 23, 1863.
10–Edward **Riggs** (1585-1672), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633, soldier Pequot War, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Edward (1619-69), soldier Pequot War, *m* Elizabeth Roose;
8–Edward, *m* Mary –;
7–Joseph;
6–Gideon, *m* Rebecca –;
5–Joseph, *m* Hannah Cook;
4–Stephen, *m* Miss Baird;
3–Joseph, *m* Rebecca Gibson, dau. Rev. William Baldridge (desc. William Baldridge, from Tyrone, Ireland, 1710), *m* Rebecca, dau. James Agnew, soldier Am. Rev.
8–James W. **Witners,** from Liverpool to Va.;
7–Capt. John W., *m* Frances Townsend Dave (widow);
6–William;
5–James, *m* Susan Hood;
4–Edward, *m* Mary DeJarnett;
3–Ezekiel Daniel, *m* Anne Washington.
2–Dau. of Stephen Baldridge **Riggs** (1832-1909), abstractor of titles, *m* Evadne Withers (1835-1916); issue: 1–Anna Withers (*m* James Kent Finley); 2–Francis Agnew (*d* 1915); 3–Charles Newton; 4–Anna Washington (above).
4–*M* Nov. 28, 1883, William Alexander Gardner (Mar. 1859-May 11, 1916); pres. C. & N.W.Ry.Co., 1910-16; son Charles Edward Gardner, Garfield, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charlotte Riggs, *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 30, 1884; *m* Feb. 3, 1909, Sumner Thompson, son late Gov. Samuel W. McCall, of Mass. (issue: Charlotte; Margaret; Anne; Esther); 2–Ancinette, *b* Ravenswood, Ill., June 22, 1886; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Maurice Chaffee Leigh (issue: Nancy; Jane); 3–Anna Olive, *b* Ravenswood, Feb. 21, 1891; *m* Apr. 8, 1912, James Lawrence Onderdonk (issue: William Gardner; Gretchen Gardner); 4–Willamine Agnew, *b* Ravenswood, June 4, 1897; *m* June 11, 1918, Everett Richardson Cook (issue: Willamine [*d*]; Everett Gardner).
Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Clubs: Ravenswood Woman's, Woman's Athletic, Evanston Country, Wianno. Summer place: "Annasmere," Wianno, Mass. Residence: 1218 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

RAGSDALE, Marie Louise Joynes (Mrs. J. Willard), *b* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1875.
10–Capt. Edmund **Scarburgh,** from Eng., 1620, settled in Accomac, Va., justice, burgess;
9–Col. Edmund (*d* 1671), burgess, speaker, justice, sheriff, etc.;
8–Matilda, *m* Col. John **West;**
7–Sarah, *m* Col. Tully **Robinson;**
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1689), *m* John **Smith;**
5–John (*b* 1722), *m* Susannah Custis;
4–Anne (*b* 1756), *m* Col. Levin **Joynes** (1753-94), officer Am. Rev., mem. Va. Senate;
3–Thomas R. (1789-1858), mem. House of Delegates, officer War 1812, *m* Anne Bell, dau. Christopher Satchell.
2–Dau. of Edward Southey **Joynes, LL.D.** (1834-1917), M.A., U. Va., '53, prof. Greek and German, William and Mary Coll., prof. modern languages Washington Coll., Vanderbilt U., U. of Tenn., and S.C. Coll., *m* 1859, Eliza Waller (1834-1914), dau. William Wyatt Vest (1806-92); issue: 1–Anne Bell (*b* 1861; *m* Alexander G. Fite); 2–Walker Waller (*b* 1862; *m* Bell Scarburgh); 3–Eliza Littleton (*b* 1864; *m* Robert Macfarlan); 4–Edward William (*d* infancy); 5–Marie Louise (above).
5–*M* Nov. 15, 1900, James Willard Ragsdale (Dec. 14, 1872-July 23, 1919); son of Littleton Russell Ragsdale, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–James Edward, *b* Florence, S.C., Oct. 23, 1901; U. of N.C., '23; 2–Marie Louise, *b* Florence, Nov. 2, 1905; Hollins, '26.
Ed. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., '95. Mem. C.D., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: 214 Dargan St., Florence, S.C.

GARLAND, Harry Parsons, *b* Biddeford, Me., Oct. 19, 1859.
10–Peter **Garland,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–John (1620-22-1672), *m* Elizabeth Chase;
8–Peter (*b* 1659), *m* Sarah Taylor;
7–John (1692-1741), *m* Elizabeth Dearborn;
6–Benjamin (1734-1802), *m* Sarah Jenness;
5–John (1758-1844), *m* Abigail Perkins;
4–John (1776-1865), *m* Betsey Parsons;
3–Joseph Parsons (1804-81), *m* Eunice Kenney.
7–John **Adams;**
6–Matthew (*d* before 1759), lived at Boston, *m* Avis –;
5–Rev. John (1725/26-1792), Harvard, 1745, *m* Hannah Chesley;
4–Samuel (1778-1814), *m* Elizabeth Lemon Prentice;
3–George Henry (1805-80), *m* Mary Bradbury.
2–Son of James Gray **Garland** (1827-1909), cotton mfr., Biddeford, Me., *m* Elizabeth Lemon Prentice Adams (1836-1900); issue: 1–Harry Parsons (above); 2–Grace (*m* William F. Etherington).
1–*M* Dec. 3, 1884, Edith May Pew, *b* Gloucester, Mass., May 5, 1862, dau. Charles H. Pew, *m* Hannah Swift, Gloucester, Mass.; issue (all *b* Saco, Me.): 1–Charles Pew, *b* Mar. 15, 1886; B.

A., Yale, '07; capt. ordnance, Nov. 26, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; 2–James Prentice, *b* Mar. 14, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; *m* May 6, 1916, Harriet M. (*b* Sept. 18, 1896), dau. Nathan P. Gifford, of Salem, Mass.; 3–Laurence Swift, *b* July 30, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, Beatrice (*b* Dec. 3, 1890), dau. John Berry, Biddeford, Me. (issue: Harry Parsons, *b* Apr. 27, 1915; Priscilla, *b* Feb. 23, 1917; Laurence Swift, Jr., *b* May 12, 1918); 4–Marjorie, *b* July 8, 1892.

Phillips Exeter Acad., '77; B.A., Yale, '81 (D.K.E.). Pres. Garland Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton and woolen machinery; dir. various corpns. Trustee Thornton Acad., and Sweetsir Orphan Asylum. Hobby: Collector of Japanese color prints. Residence: Saco, Me.

GARRARD, Joseph, *b* Clay Co., Ky., Dec. 20, 1851.

5–William **Garrard,** who settled in Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1740, and served as county lt.;

4–James (1749-1822), officer Va. militia in Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1783, ordained as Bapt. minister, gov. of Ky., 1796-1804;

3–Daniel, of Ky., officer of militia, 1812 and 1833, *m* Lucinda Toulmin.

2–Son of Theophilus Toulmin **Garrard** (1812-1902), capt. 16th Inf. in Mexican War, col. 7th Ky. and brig. gen. in Civil War, 1861-64, salt maker and land owner, Clay Co., Ky., *m* Lucy Burnham Lees (1832-87); issue: 1–Joseph (above); 2–Gilbert (*d.*; *m* Mary Bettie Taylor); 3–James H.; 4–William Toulmin; 5–Edward Gibson; 6–Belle (*m* Judge Carlo B. Lyttle).

1–*M* Feb. 15, 1883, Mary Biddle Lane, dau. late Lt. Col. William Bartlett Lane, U.S.A., of Trimble Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Valeria Le Conte, *b* Ft. Monroe, Va., 1883; *m* 1917, Lt. Col. Ziba L. Drollinger, U.S.A.; 2–Lucy Lees, *b* Fort McKinney, Wyo., 1886; *m* 1911, Lt. Col. Victor S. Foster, U.S.A. (issue: Lydia Lane; William Kellam Garrard).

U.S.M.A., '73. Col. of cav., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1907; retired, Apr. 29, 1914. Participated in Indian campaign, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Pacification, and World War. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Aztec Club, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington, Manila, Ft. Monroe, Va.), Union League (San Francisco), El Paso (Tex.) Country. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Emerson Gifford, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1874.

8–Stephen **Goodyear** (1600-58), *m* Mary Lamberton;

7–John (1650-1702), *m* Abigail Gibbards (1660-1719);

6–Andrew (1702-81), *m* Esther Morris (1708-88);

5–Titus (1745-98), *m* Abigail Atwater (1749-1836);

4–Sibyl (1782-1851), *m* Abram **Gifford** (1781-1824);

3–Jane Maria, *m* Charles Culver **Taylor** (1821-87).

9–Thomas **Emerson,** from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass.;

8–Rev. Joseph (*b* 1638), *m* Elizabeth Bulkley (1638-1683);

7–Rev. Edward (1670-1743), *m* Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);

6–Rev. Joseph (1700-67), *m* 1721, Mary Moody (1702-1799);

5–Rev. John (1745-1826), *m* Sarah Cobb (1746-1806);

4–Rev. Samuel Moody (1785-1841), Conway, Mass., B.A., Williams, 1810, *m* Charlotte Bulkley (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkley, qv);

3–Charles Noble (1821-69), *m* Frances Eugenia Shaw (*b* 1822).

2–Only child of John Metcalf **Taylor** (1845-1918), B.A., Williams, '67, pres. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, *m* 1871, Edith Emerson (1847-1917).

M June 4, 1901, Edith Pendleton Corwin, *b* Annapolis, Md., June 23, 1878; dau. Surgeon William A. Corwin, U.S.N., of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–John Corwin Emerson, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1902; 2–Harriet Louise Tudor, *b* New Haven, Nov. 23, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '95 (D.K.E.), Ph.D., 1899. Writer, Hartford, Conn. Second lt. Conn. N.G., June 20, 1916; capt., Oct. 24, 1916; federalized, Mar. 30, 1917; adj., 102d Inf.; Gen. Staff sect. (G-3), Hdqrs. 26th Div., Aug. 7, 1918; actg. asst. chief of staff and actg. chief of staff 26th Div.; maj. of inf., Feb. 22, 1919; in France, Oct. 6, 1917-Apr. 4, 1919; lt. col., O.R.C., hdqrs. 76th Div. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W. Summer place: Edgehill, Salter's Pt., S. Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: 64 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

GARRETT, John Work, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1872.

4–Robert **Garrett** (1783-1857; son of John, who *d* on the voyage from Ireland to America), founder of Robert Garrett & Sons, bankers, Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Stouffer;

3–John Work (1820-84), pres. B.&O.R.R., 1858-84, *m* Rachel Ann, dau. Thomas Harrison, of Baltimore.

9–William (Whittredge) **Whitridge** (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635;

8–Thomas (*b* 1625), Ipswich;

7–William (*b* 1659), Rochester, Mass.;

6–Thomas (1710-95), Rochester, *m* Hannah Haskell;

5–Dr. William (1748-1831), of Tiverton, R.I., distinguished chemist and mineralogist, *m* Mary Cushing;

4–Dr. William C. (1784-1857), *m* Olive, dau. John Cushing;

3–Horatio Lorenzo (1817-74), head of H. L. Whitridge & Son, Baltimore, pres. Bd. of Trade, etc., *m* Elizabeth Buchanan Hall.

2–Son of Thomas Harrison **Garrett** (1849-88), A.B., Princeton, '68, head of Robert Garrett & Sons, *m* 1870, Alice Dickinson Whitridge (1851-1920); issue: 1–John Work (above); 2–Horatio Whitridge (1873-96; *m* Charlotte D. Pierson, now Mrs. Carlyon Bellairs); 3–Robert (qv for Cushing line).

1–*M* Dec. 24, 1908, Alice, dau. Benjamin Head Warder.

B.S., Princeton, '95 (LL.D., 1920). Partner Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896—. Sec. Am. Legation at The Hague, 1901-3, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-8; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov. 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. & M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918. Hobby: Numismatics (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Princeton (Phila.), University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier (New York), Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors' Cotillon, University (Baltimore). Home: "Evergreen," Govans, Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, Robert, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., June 24, 1875.

10–Mathew **Cushing** (qv);

9–John (1627-1708), judge Ct. Common Pleas, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1658, Sarah (1640-78), dau. Matthew Hawke;

8–John (1662-1738), *m* Deborah Loring;

7–John, *m* Elizabeth Holmes;

6–Col. John, officer Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Barker;

5–Mary (1759-1846), *m* William **Whitridge,** M.D. (1748-1831);

4–William C., M.D. (1784-1857), *m* 1813, Olive, dau. John Cushing;

3–Horatio Lorenzo (1817-74), *m* 1843, Elizabeth Buchanan (1817-1900), dau. Benedict William Hall.

2–Son of Thomas Harrison **Garrett** (1849-88), A.B., Princeton, '68, head of Robert Garrett & Sons, *m* 1870, Alice Dickinson Whitridge (1851-1920); for issue and other lines see John Work Garrett.

M May 1, 1907, Katharine Barker Johnson, *b*

Baltimore, 1885; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Wilkinson Johnson, M.D., Baltimore; issue: 1–Robert, Jr. (Apr. 30, 1908-Oct. 6, 1909); 2–Julia Brock (May 11, 1909-Nov. 30, 1912); 3–Harrison, *b* Apr. 27, 1911; 4–Johnson, *b* Oct. 26, 1912; 5–Katharine Barker, *b* Nov. 2, 1914.

B.S., Princeton, '97. Mem. Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore; dir. B.&O.R.R., etc. Trustee Princeton U., Peabody Institute, Y.M.C.A. Was mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, *b* Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1863.

4–Edward **Robertson,** from Scotland to Va., *m* Mary Thompson;

3–Thompson (1785-1857), *m* Chloe Shelton.

5–Joseph **Martin** (*d* 1760), from Eng., settled in Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Susanna Chiles;

4–Gen. Joseph (1740-1808), *m* Susanna Graves;

3–Col. Joseph (1785-1859), *m* Sallie Dalton Hughes.

2–Son of John **Robertson,** M.D. (1825-1914), physician, farmer, *m* Ella Martin (1828-99); issue: 1–Joseph Thompson (1853-54); 2–John Martin (*b* 1854); 3–Josephine (*b* 1856); 4–Nellie (*b* 1858; *m* J. J. McLendon); 5–Eugenie Cooke (1861-62); 6–Eugene Cooke (1862-1921); 7–Archibald Thomas (above); 8–Maude (1865-82); 9–Annabell (1867-1919; *m* D. P. Sartin); 10–John Darrell (1869-99).

7–*M* Nov. 6, 1894, Ella Thomas Broadus, *b* Greeneville, S.C., Apr. 19, 1872 (see Who's Who in America), dau. late John Albert Broadus, many yrs. pres. of and prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–John Albert Broadus, *b* Sept. 22, 1895; 2–Eleanor Martin, *b* Sept. 11, 1897; A.B., U. Louisville, '19; *m* Mar. 29, 1921, John Allen Easley (issue: John Allen, Jr.); 3–Charlotte Sinclair (Sept. 30, 1900-Nov. 3, 1917); 4–Cary, *b* Apr. 18, 1902; U. Va., '24; 5–Archibald Thomas, Jr., *b* June 26, 1906.

A.B., A.M., Wake Forest, '85; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D. and Litt.D., Wake Forest; D.D., Ouachita; LL.D., Georgetown). Prof. of interpretation N.T., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1227 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

BARDEEN, Charles William, *b* Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847.

7–William **Bardeen** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1637;

6–William, Marshfield, Mass.;

5–Moses (or James), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catherine Cook;

4–Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Nelson;

3–Shadrach (*b* 1778), *m* Sarah Nutting (*b* 1793).

8–Matthias **Farnsworth** (1612-89), of Lynn, later Groton, Mass., *m* Mary Farr;

7–Matthias (1649-93), *m* Sarah Nutting;

6–Ebenezer (*b* 1684), *m* 1707, Elizabeth Whitney;

5–Matthias (1709-96), *m* 2d, Mrs. Azubah Burt Farnsworth;

4–Samuel (*b* 1767), *m* Hannah Treadwell;

3–Asahel (*b* 1794), *m* Eunice Winship.

2–Son of William Thomas **Bardeen** (1820-59), Fitchburg, Mass., *m* Mary Ann Farnsworth (1826-93), who *m* 2d, Samuel A. Gibson; issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles William (above); 2–George Edward (*b* 1850).

1–*M* July 15, 1868, Ellen Palmer Dickerman (Oct. 12, 1848-1919), dau. Charles Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Charles Russell (qv); 2–Bertha Foote, *b* Whitehall, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1873; Smith, '95; 3–Beatrice, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1875; *m* Apr. 6, 1903, David Hastings Atwater (qv); 4–Norman (qv); 5–Ethel, *b* Syracuse, Feb. 9, 1879.

B.A., Yale, '69. Editor and pub. of The School Bulletin, 1874-1920; author (see Who's Who in America). Served 1st Mass. Vols., 1862-64. Mem. G.A.R., etc. Residence: 1109 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, *b* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871.

Son of Charles William Bardeen (qv for genealogy).

M Aug. 6, 1905, Althea Harmer (1873-1920); dau. Albian Harmer, Ardmore, Pa.; issue (all *b* Madison, Wis.): 1–William, *b* Apr. 19, 1906; 2–John, *b* May 23, 1908; 3–Helen, *b* Oct. 13, 1910; 4–Thomas, *b* Apr. 10, 1912.

M 2d, Oct. 5, 1920, Ruth Anne Hames, *b* Primghar, Ia., Oct. 18, 1892; dau. John B. Hames, Madison, Wis.; issue: 1–Anne, *b* Sept. 17, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '93; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897. Prof. anatomy and dean of Medical School of U. of Wis. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 23 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

BARDEEN, Norman, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., July 17, 1877.

Son of Charles William Bardeen (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 23, 1901, Elizabeth Arnold Atwater, *b* Millville, N.J., June 14, 1879; sister of Christopher Greene Atwater (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Kalamazoo, Mich.): 1–Maxwell Dickerman, *b* May 1, 1903; 2–Norman, Jr., *b* May 21, 1910; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 13, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '00. Mgr. Lee Paper Co., Vicksburg, Mich., since 1912. Residence: 2211 Glenwood Drive, Kalamazoo, Mich.

GARRISON, Lyle, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1878.

8–Isaac **Garrison,** from Holland ca. 1686, settled at Garrison's Landing, N.Y., *m* Catherine de Romagnac;

7–Isaac, *m* Jeame Ragner;

6–Beverly (*b* 1712), first developed the Forest of Dean iron mines in N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Nelson;

5–Isaac (*b* 1738), *m* Elizabeth Covert;

4–Oliver (*b* 1778), *m* Catherine Schuyler Kingsland (desc. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, 1628-83, from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, nr. Albany, N.Y., abt. 1650);

3–Daniel Randall (1815-96), *m* Ann Coates Noye.

8–Samuel **Lyle,** *m* ca. 1680, Janet Knox;

7–James, *m* ca. 1700, Margaret Snoddy;

6–Matthew (*b* Ireland, 1711-*d* Va. 1774), *m* Esther Blair (*b* 1713);

5–James (*b* Ireland, 1732-*d* Va., 1791), *m* Hannah Alexander (1745-1835);

4–Joseph (1765-1810), *m* Sarah Butt;

3–Alexander Lacy (1804-74), *m* Caroline Bobb (1813-98).

2–Son of Cornelius Kingsland **Garrison** (1847-87), mines, St. Louis, Mo., *m* Alice Bobb Lyle (1849-1882).

M July 1, 1914, Minnie May Lurton, *b* Jersey Co., Ill., Aug. 27, 1886; dau. of Henry C. Lurton, of Ill.; issue: 1–Alice Lyle, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1915.

Ed. Mo. School of Mines and Metallurgy; U. of the South, '97. Real Estate. Residence: 4012 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, *b* Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862.

5–John **Gary,** from Eng., 1712, with his brother, James, and settled in N.H.;

4–John;

3–James Sullivan (1808-70), founder of Alberton (Md.) Cotton Mills, *m* Pamelia Ann, dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Forrest, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Son of James Albert **Gary** (1833-1920), Postmaster General, 1897-98, in Cabinet of President McKinley, *m* 1856, Lavinia W. Corrie; issue: 1–Edward Stanley (above); 2–Lillian M. (*m* Robert Coleman Taylor); 3–Minnie H. (*m* Henry Pratt James); 4–Emma Lacy (*m* Harold Randolph, qv); 5–Ida C. (*m* Francis E. Pegram); 6–Adelaide L. (*m* Eugene Levering, Jr.); 7–Jessie A. (*m* Van Lear Black); 8–Madeline L. (1877-1919; *m* Dr. Andrew Henderson Whitridge, 1871-1912).

1–*M* Sept. 30, 1885, Mary Ragan Macgill, *b* Sheppardstown, Va., Oct. 24, 1863; dau. Dr. Charles G. W. Macgill, Baltimore; issue: 1–James Albert, 2d, *b* Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1887; B.S., Harvard, '10; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Ann Franklin (*b* Apr. 30, 1893), dau. Henry Barroll Keyser, Baltimore (issue: Caroline Fischer, *b* Mar. 21, 1921; Ann Franklin, *b* June 24, 1923); 2–Edward Stanley, Jr.; Harvard, ex-'14; *m* Nov. 20, 1915, Eleanor Cole Bosley; 3–Louise Macgill; 4–Mary R., *m* William Hughlett Naylor.

Pres. Gary Mfg. Co., Baltimore; 1st v.p. Hop-

kins Place Savings Bank. Was mem. Md. State Bd. Edn.; past pres. Baltimore Bd. of Trade, Merchants and Mfrs. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Catonsville, Md.

RANDOLPH, Harold, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1861.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–William, *m* Elizabeth Beverly;
6–William, *m* Anne Harrison;
5–Peyton, *m* Lucy Harrison;
4–Peyton, *m* Anne Browne Innes;
3–James Innes, *m* Susan Peyton Armistead.
2–Son of Innes **Randolph** (1837-87), lawyer, author, poet, editor, *m* Anna Clare, dau. James Doyle King: issue: 1–Armistead (1860-92); 2–Harold (above); 3–Clare (Mrs. Clare R. Symington); 4–Maud (1866-1916).

2–*M* June 4, 1896, Emma Lacy Gary, *b* in Md., July 5, 1868; dau. late James A. Gary (Postmaster Gen. in Cabinet of President McKinley), and sister of Edward Stanley Gary (qv for genealogy).

Studied music at Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Director of that instn. since 1898; concert pianist (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Me. Residence: 222 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, *b* on farm nr. Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 8, 1846.

7–Arthur **Gary** (1599-1666), from Eng., to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Frances Warman (1601-72);
6–Nathaniel (1631-1678), *m* Ann (1637-1691), dau. William Douglas, 1610-82, from Scotland, 1640;
5–Samuel (1673-1759), *m* Sarah Lovell (1667-1750), *m* 2d, Martha Thurston;
4–Josiah (1708-80), *m* Sarah Sprague (1729-1806);
3–William (1758-1817), *m* Lucy (1772-1844), dau. of Samuel Perrin.
5–Capt. **Vallette** (*d* ca. 1738);
4–Jeremiah (1735-1818), *m* Anne Bissell (1734-1806);
3–Jeremiah (1764-1848), *m* Abiah (1780-1862), dau. Adam Mott, *m* Abiah Filley (desc. James Eggleston, 1620-79).
2–Son of Erastus **Gary** (1806-88), pioneer of Du Page Co., Ill., *m* Susan Abiah Vallette (1819-74); issue: 1–Frances Ellen (*b* 1842, *d* childhood); 2–Erastus Noah (1844-94; *m* Ellen M. Guild; *m* 2d, Caroline H. Wheat); 3–Elbert Henry (above); 4–Harriet Ella (*b* 1849; *m* Rev. John Ellis; *m* 2d, Edward F. Sox); 5–Rev. Olin Jeremiah (*b* 1851; *m* Susan Christy Bailey); 6–Erwin Jonathan (*b* 1856, *d* infancy); 7–Susan Abiah (1861-71).

3–*M* June 23, 1869, Julia Emily Graves (Apr. 14, 1849-June 21, 1902); dau. of Amos C. Graves, Aurora, Ill.; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 1, 1871; *m* Dr. Harry Willis Sutcliffe; 2–Bertha, *b* Wheaton, Mar. 2, 1880; *m* Sept. 10, 1901, Robert Willis Campbell.

M 2d, Dec. 2, 1905, Emma (Townsend) Scott, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 9, 1876; dau. of Moses D. Townsend, New York.

Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. and U. Chicago; LL.B., U. Chicago, 1867; (LL.D., McKendree, Lafayette, Lincoln Memorial, Trinity, Syracuse, Northwestern; Sc.D., U. Pittsburgh). Chmn. bd. and chmn. finance com. U.S. Steel Corpn. Pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Country place: "Ivy Hall," Jericho, L.I. Residence: 856 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARY, Frank Boyd, *b* Cokesbury, S.C., Mar. 9, 1860.

6–Charles **Gary,** who went from Va. to Newberry, S.C., 1767;
5–Thomas (*d* 1818), *m* Rebecca Jones;
4–Jesse (1782-1843), *m* 1800, Mary Reeder (1782-1842);
3–Thomas Reeder, M.D. (1802-52), legislator, ry. dir. and prominent Mason, *m* 1825, Mary Ann Porter.
8–David **Witherspoon** (*b* ca. 1642), of Scotland, whose son Rev. James was the father of John Witherspoon, a "signer";
7–John (1670-1734), *d* on voyage to America, *m* his 1st cousin, 1693, Janet Witherspoon;
6–James (1700-1768), Williamsburg, S.C.;
5–James (1741-90), *m* 4th, Eliza Raphiel;
4–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1790), *m* Rev. Hugh **Porter,** of Abbeville Co., S.C.;
3–Mary Ann (1808-81), *m* Thomas Reeder **Gary** (3 above).
2–Son of Franklin Fincher **Gary,** M.D. (1829-87), pres. S.C. Med. Assn., surgeon C.S.A.; mem. legislature, prominent Mason, *m* Mary Caroline (1833-1918), dau. Stephen Blackburn; issue: 1–Eugene Blackburn (see Who's Who in America); 2–Ernest (1857-1914; circuit judge 25 yrs); 3–Frank Boyd (above); 4–Marie (*m* James M. Eason).

3–*M* Jan. 7, 1897, Maria Lee Evans, *b* Little Rock, S.C., Nov. 18, 1872; dau. Dr. James Evans, Florence, S.C.; issue: 1–Frank Boyd, Jr., *b* Abbeville, S.C., Sept. 29, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; ensign, U.S.N.

Union Coll., '81. Judge of 8th Jud. Circuit of S. C., since 1912. Speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1895-1900; mem. S.C. Consti. Conv., 1895; U.S. senator, 1908-09. Potentate Oasis Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S., 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Hampson, *b* Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873.

5–Charles **Gary,** of Newberry Co., S.C., planter, served in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth –;
4–William (*d* 1807), *m* Ann Walker;
3–John Jacob (1787-1834), *m* Nancy Newman.
5–Nicholas **Boren** (1756-1826), of Chester Co., Pa., planter, wounded at the battle of Brandywine, *m* Mary Hampson, of Cecil Co., Md.;
4–James (1781-1864), *m* Jane Blair;
3–Samuel Hampson (1811-81), financier, *m* Sarah Dickson Long (g.g.dau. Gen. Joseph Dickson, one of the founders and first trustees U. of N.C., mem. 6th Congress).
2–Son of Franklin Newman **Gary** (1828-86), A.B., Maryville Coll., Tenn., '52, capt. C.S.A., distinguished lawyer, *m* 1861, Martha Isabella Boren (1844-86); issue: 1–Emily Frances (1862-85; graduate Hollins College, Va.); 2–Hampson (above).

2–*M* Dec. 18, 1901, Bessie Royall, *b* at Palestine, Tex.; y. child of Nathaniel Royster Royall (whose family settled in Va. in colonial days), banker, *m* Anne Richardson; issue: 1–Franklin; 2–Helen.

Ed. Bingham School, N.C., and U. Va. Lawyer. Capt., U.S. Vols. in Spanish-American War, later was col. 3d Tex. Inf. Regent U. of Tex.; apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, 1914, to assist in matters arising out of war situation in Europe; advanced to the regular service and made a solicitor, same, 1915; apptd. diplomatic agt. and consul-general to Egypt, rank of minister resident, 1917. While serving at Cairo was in charge of Am. interests in Palestine, Syria and Arabia; at the front beyond Jerusalem with Field Marshal Allenby for a while in 1918; called to Paris, 1919, for work with the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1920-21; in law practice at Washington, D.C., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Lawyers. Residence: 1302 18th St., Washington, D.C.

RAND, Frank Prentice, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889.

9–Robert **Rand** (*b* Eng.), came to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Alice, said to be dau. of Nicholas Sharpe;
8–Thomas (1627-1737), *m* Sarah Edenden;
7–John (1664-1737), *m* 1st, Mehetabel Call; *m* 2d, Mary, widow of Job Randall;
6–Jonathan (1694-1760), *m* Mellecent Estabrook;
5–Nehemiah (1734-94), clergyman, owned what is now Thompson Square, Charlestown, Mass., but after British had burned his houses, removed to Lyndeboro, N.H., *m* 2d, Mary (Prentice) Frost, dau. Rev. Thomas Prentice, Charlestown;
4–Nehemiah (1777-1850), *m* Sarah Batton;
3–Thomas Prentice (1814-80), *m* Lydia Wheeler (desc. George Wheeler, Concord, Mass.).

2–Only child of John Prentice **Rand** (1857-1923), physician and author (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1889, Harriet Melina Anderson (1864-92); *m* 2d, 1904, Lena Maud Adams, Wethersfield, Conn.

M Aug. 17, 1916, Margarita Sutherland Hopkins, *b* Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1890; daughter of Francis Wayland Hopkins, of Canandaigua.

B.A., Williams, '12; M.A., Amherst, 1916. Asst. prof. English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1914. Nat. sec. Phi Sigma Kappa, 1919-22, and editor The Signet (its quarterly) since 1914. Author. Residence: N. Adams, Mass.

BARKER, E(lmer) Eugene, *b* Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1886.

7–Joseph **Griggs** (1624/5-1714/15), from England to Mass., *m* Hannah Davis;
6–Ichabod (1675-1718), *m* Margaret Bishop;
5–Thomas (1716-82), *m* Elizabeth Margaret Williams (desc. Capt. Stephen Williams);
4–Joshua (1763-1822), *m* 1st, Martha Wilson; *m* Lydia (Fuller) Leverett;
3–John Williams (1816-91), *m* Paulina Ann Dike.
10–Thomas **Hammond,** from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., prior to 1636;
9–Thomas (1630-78), *m* Elizabeth Stedman;
8–Thomas (1666-1720), *m* Mary Bacon;
7–John (1696-1763), *m* Margaret Wilson;
6–Daniel (1727-77), *m* Lucy Jones;
5–Col. Thomas (1762-1847), *m* Hannah Cross;
4–Tamesin (1787-1829), *m* Jonathan **Dike;**
3–Paulina Ann (1818-1901), *m* John Williams **Griggs** (3 above).

2–Son of Elmer John **Barker** (1841-1919), bvt. lt. col. 5th N.Y. Vol. Cav., farmer and mcht., *m* Harriet Barnes Griggs (1845-1918); issue: 1–John Hammond (qv for Stone-Barker line); 2–Edwin Bogue (*b* 1881; *m* Ella L. Huestis); 3–Mary Louisa (1885-86); 4–Elmer Eugene (above).

4–*M* Sept. 4, 1916, Edna Louise, dau. Rev. William Tayloe Snyder; issue: 1–Stephen Middleton, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1917; 2–Mary Louise, *b* Ithaca, Apr. 27, 1919; 3–Robert Tayloe, *b* Santurce, P.R., Nov. 1, 1920; 4–Thomas Griggs, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1922.

A.B., Cornell, '10, Ph.D., 1914. Asst. prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., 1914-19; chief agronomist, Insular Expt. Sta., Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, 1919-21; asso. prof. botany, U. Ga., 1921-22. Address: 29 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BARKER, John Hammond, *b* Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1877.

9–Dea. Simeon **Stone,** from Eng. to Mass.;
8–Anne (*d* 1680), *m* Capt. Lewis **Jones** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Weston, Mass., 1635;
7–Lt. Josiah (1640-1714), *m* Lydia Treadway;
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1674-1745), *m* Mary Cook;
5–Lt. Noah (1711-81), *m* Rebecca (1725-71), dau. Maj. Daniel Heywood;
4–William (1760-1833), *m* Sela (or Sarah) Pincheon;
3–Louisa (1800-52), *m* John **Barker** (1791-1854; John 4; John, M.D., 5; John 6).

2–Son of Elmer John **Barker** (1841-1919), bvt. lt. col. 5th N.Y. Vol. Cav., farmer and mcht., *m* Harriet Barnes Griggs (1845-1918); issue: 1–John Hammond (above); 2–Edwin Bogue (*b* 1881; *m* Ella L. Huestis); 3–Mary Louisa (1885-86); 4–Elmer Eugene (qv for other lines).

1–*M* June 1, 1910, Harriet Provost Fisher, *b* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 12, 1886; dau. Lewis M. Fisher, of Davenport; issue: 1–Janet, *b* Glens Falls, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1916.

B.S., Cornell, '99. Lawyer. Called into service, July 15, 1917, as maj., adj. 3d Brig., N.G.N.Y.; adj., 54th, 157th, and 74th inf. brigs.; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; designated on initial Gen. Staff eligible list, Dec. 16, 1920. Residence: 3 Horicon Av., Glens Falls, N.Y.

GASTON, William Alexander, *b* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., May 1, 1859.

5–John **Gaston** (1703-83; son of John, *b* Scotland, 1645, and g.son of Jean, a Huguenot, *b* France, 1600), came from Scotland through Ireland to Sterling, Conn., 1726, mem. Conn. Legislature, *m* Jennet Thompson (1711-1806);
4–John (1750-1805), member Conn. Legislature, *m* Ruth Miller (1750-1825);
3–Alexander (1772-1856), merchant, at Killingly, Conn., mem. Conn. Legislature, *m* 2d, Kezia Arnold (1779-1856; desc. Thomas Arnold, qv).
10–John **Beecher,** from Eng. with his widowed mother, Hannah, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn.;
9–Isaac (1623-89), *m* Mary –;
8–John (1645-1712), *m* Elizabeth Whitehouse (1650-1722);
7–John (1696-1724), *m* Mehitable Tuttle (1699-1765);
6–John (1722-93), *m* Mary Wilmot (1725-1803);
5–Eli (1748-89), *m* Susannah Kimberly (1746-98);
4–Benjamin (1774-1858), *m* Wealthea Parmelee (1775-1863);
3–Laban S. (1805-76), *m* Frances A. Lines (1805-85).

2–Son of William **Gaston,** LL.D. (1820-94), A.B., Brown, '40, mayor of Boston, 1871-72, gov. of Mass., 1875, *m* 1852, Louisa Augusta Beecher; issue: 1–Sarah Howard (*b* 1853; *d*); 2–William Alexander (above); 3–Theodore Beecher (1861-1869).

2–*M* Apr. 9, 1892, May Davidson Lockwood, *b* at Boston, Nov. 25, 1865; dau. Hamilton Davidson Lockwood, Boston; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Boston, Nov. 9, 1894; *m* June 26, 1914, John Kenneth Howard (issue: Ann, *b* December 26, 1916; John, *b* Oct. 19, 1920; Jean, *b* Oct. 21, 1921); 2–William, *b* Boston, November 12, 1896; lt., U.S.N. Flying Corps, and in France, 1917-18; awarded Navy Cross; Harvard, '19; 3–John, *b* Boston, Dec. 10, 1898; Harvard, '21; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps and in France Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; Harvard, '21; 4–Hope, *b* North Haven, Me., June 23, 1901.

A.B., Harvard, '80. Member law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Boston; chmn. bd. Nat. Shawmut Bank; director various institutions. Mem. bd. of Overseers, Harvard U.; trustee Roxbury Latin School, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, The Country, Exchange, Norfolk Hunt, etc. Summer place: "Killingby Farm," Barre, Mass., and "The Crosstrees," N. Haven, Me. Residence: 97 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GATES, Charles Winslow, *b* Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856.

8–Stephen **Gates** (qv);
7–Simon (1645-93), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Margaret –;
6–Simon (1675-1735), *m* Sarah Wood;
5–Solomon (1721-61), *m* Mary Clark;
4–Paul (1754-1826), soldier Am. Rev., 1st town treas. Franklin, Vt., *m* Zerviah Spooner;
3–Paul (1797-1857), *m* Eunice Temple.
8–Daniel (Shed) **Shedd** (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng., 1643, *m* Mary –;
7–Zechariah (*b* 1656), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Hannah –;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1696), *m* Abigail Ireland;
5–Solomon (*b* 1730), *m* Elizabeth Boynton;
4–Zechariah (*b* 1769), began to write name Shedd, *m* Lydia Proctor;
3–Zechariah (*b* 1802), *m* Loena Carr.

2–Son of Harrison **Gates** (1829-99), farmer, *m* Loena Rebecca Shedd; issue: 1–Charles Winslow (above); 2–Arthur Harrison (*b* 1857; *m* Sarah Adelia Richard); 3–Elizabeth Rebecca (*m* Charles W. Powell).

1–*M* Apr. 9, 1890, Mary Elizabeth (Mar. 12, 1860-May 22, 1913), dau. late James Hayden, Underhill, Vt.; issue: (all *b* Franklin, Vt.); 1–Edith Rebecca, *b* Apr. 23, 1893; U. of Vt., '15; *m* Apr. 6, 1918, Merle Halsey Davis, Johnson, Vt.; 2–Paul Hayden, *b* June 17, 1895; Ph.B., U. Vt., '15; 2d lt., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; *m* Sept. 4, 1919, Vera Hugh (*b* May 15, 1897), dau. George W. Horne, Lawton, Okla.; 3–Winslow H., *b* July 4, 1898; *m* Bernice Melissa Riley.

St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., '80; (LL.D., U. Vt. and Norwich U., 1915). Lives upon and operates the farm of his birthplace, "Gates Homestead Farm," Franklin, Vt. Was mem. Vt. House and Senate, and state highway commr., 1905-15; gov. of Vt., 1915-16; chmn. State Highway Bd. since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Franklin, Vt.

GATES, John Langdon, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1883.

9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);

8–Sarah (*d* 1715), *m* 1648, Rev. John **Wilson** (1621-91);
7–Sarah, *m* Josiah **Torrey** (ca. 1645-1732);
6–John (1692-1740/1), *m* Sarah –;
5–Eunice (*b* 1731), *m* 1757, John **Langdon** (*b* 1728; son of Paul, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1718);
4–Oliver (*b* 1769), *m* Nancy, dau. William Brown, standard bearer of the "forlorn hope" at Stony Point, N.Y., in Am. Rev.;
3–Solomon (1812-87), *m* 1837, Martha Perin (1817-91).
2–Son of James Henry **Gates** (1851-1910), senior partner in John Gates & Co. (established in 1840, by his father, John Gates), wholesale boots and shoes, Cincinnati, *m* 1881, Lillie Langdon, D.A.R.; issue: 1–John Langdon (above); 2–Clara (*m* Henry Schnell Irving).
1–*M* June 1, 1909, Susan Natalie Pogue, dau. late Henry Pogue, *m* Mary I. Crawford, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Muriel Isabelle, *b* at Cincinnati, Apr. 2, 1910; 2–Natalie Pogue, *b* at Cincinnati, Mar. 21, 1915.
Mfr., Cincinnati. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Club: Cincinnati Country. Residence: 2312 Park Av., Cincinnati, O.

RICHARDSON, Solon Osmond, Jr., *b* Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1864.
9–Samuel **Richardson,** from England with his brothers Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636, moved to Woburn, Mass., 1640, *m* Joanna –;
8–Samuel (1646-1712), *m* Martha –;
7–Samuel (1670-1754), *m* cousin, Susanna, dau. of John Richardson;
6–Samuel (1704-69); *m* Mary –;
5–Nathan (1736-1816), captain Am. Rev., *m* Mary Belknap;
4–Nathan (1781-1837), *m* Asenath Rice –;
3–Solon O. (1809-73), *m* Susan Barnard.
9–Samuel **Foster** (1650-1730), *m* Sarah Keyes;
8–Edward (1657-1715), *m* Rebecca –;
7–John (1694-1747), *m* Elizabeth Duren;
6–John (1731-ca. 1803), 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.;
5–Henry (1764-1848), *m* Lucy Dana;
4–Daniel D. (1791-1834), *m* Elizabeth L. Hemenway;
3–Daniel D. (1817-83), *m* Susan Patch.
2–Son of Solon Osmond **Richardson** (1841-1922), mfr., *m* 1862, Abba Maria Foster (1843-95); issue: 1–Solon O., Jr. (above); 2–Dana F. (*b* 1871; *m* Jessie May Thurston).
1–*M* July 17, 1886, Jennie Brown Barrett, *b* Melrose, Mass., June 12, 1864; dau. J. Augustus Barrett, of Melrose; issue: 1–Solon Osmond, III, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1887; Harvard, '11; *m* Feb. 3, 1914, Gertrude, dau. Charles T. Lewis (issue: Patricia; Dora Jane); 2–Augustus Barrett, Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1889; Harvard, '12; 2d class seaman, Naval Aviation Forces, Sept. 1917, ensign, Mar. 1918, lt. (j.g.), Oct. 1918, lt., Apr. 1919; *m* June 14, 1916, Kathryn, dau. Fred J. Reynolds; 3–Ruby May, *b* Toledo, May 3, 1893; *m* Sept. 29, 1915, Arthur T. Bell (issue: Susan B.; Arthur Richardson).
Chmn. Libbey Glass Co. Trust; pres. Richardson Co., 50 Associates Co., Westlake Machine Co., Westlake European Machine Co.; trustee North Western Mutual Life Ins. Co., U. of Notre Dame. Mem. Ohio State Council of Defense, World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: New York Yacht (N.Y.), Toledo Yacht, Toledo Country, Erie Shooting and Fishing, Chelsea Plantation, etc. Summer place: "Camp Quannapowitt," Grayling, Mich. Residence: 2051 Collingwood Av., Toledo, O.

POLK, John Widener, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1866.
7–Capt. Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
6–William, went to N.C., 1750, *m* Priscilla Roberts (among their sons were Thomas, col. Am. Rev., chmn. Mecklenburg Conv., who was g.father of Leonidas Polk, "the Fighting Bishop"; and Ezekiel, col. Am. Rev., signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, who was g.father of President Polk);
5–Charles, *m* Polly Clark;
4–Capt. Charles, *m* Delilah Tyler;
3–Robert Tyler (1788-1844), *m* Elizabeth Widener (1798-1853).
2–Son of Col. John Widener **Polk** (1820-1902), planter, col. C.S.A., *m* Anna Eliza Keane (1833-1917); issue: 1–Magdalen Tasker (1854-1902; *m* Henry Mackall); 2–Anna Eliza (1857-1902; *m* Edwin G. Taylor); 3–Maria Louisa (1861-1903; *m* William S. Taylor); 4–Perry Olive (*b* 1871; *m* Arch Rice); 5–John Widener (above).
5–*M* June 21, 1902, May Florance, *b* Phila., Pa., May 24, 1868; dau. Washington Z. Florance, of Phila. and Baltimore; issue; 1–Frances Florance, *b* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 9, 1893; *m* 1914, Christopher C. Petzelt, of Phila. (issue: Frances Florance, *b* 1915).
Columbia U., '86. Farmer. Residence: Tuckerton, N.J.

GAVIT, Erastus Palmer, *b* Albany, N.Y., July 22, 1872.
8–Philip (Gavet) **Gavit** (*b* 1631), from Island of Jersey to Marblehead, Mass., ca. 1647, *m* Hannah Maccoone;
7–Joseph, Salem, Mass., *m* Mary Williams;
6–(Probably) Samuel (*b* 1729), *m* Ann Whittemore;
5–John (1762-1837), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Bloomer;
4–Joseph Bloomer (abt. 1784-1821), *m* Eliza Brown;
3–John E. (1817-74), began to write name Gavit, noted engraver, Albany, pres. Am. Bank Note Co., *m* Margaret Sophia Robinson (desc. John Alden and Miles Standish, Mayflower Pilgrims).
2–Son of Joseph **Gavit** (1842-87), engraving business, Albany, *m* Fanny Breese Palmer (*b* 1848); issue: 1–John Palmer (qv for Palmer line); 2–Erastus Palmer (above); 3–Helen Palmer (*b* 1875, *m* Paul Swan); 4–Joseph (*b* 1876); 5–Walter Palmer (*b* 1886).
2–*M* Sept. 24, 1901, Flora Myers Brady (*d* Oct. 3, 1912); dau. late Anthony N. Brady, Albany, N. Y.; issue: 1–Marcia Ann, *b* Albany, July 4, 1906; 2–Anthony N. Brady (*b* June 22, 1905, *d* infancy); 3–Brady (July 4, 1906, *d* infancy).
M 2d, Mar. 7, 1914, Marie Turner Cooke, dau. of Maj. Emory S. Turner, New York.
Served through Spanish War, 1898, as sgt., 1st N.Y. Vols. Clubs: Fort Orange, Albany, Albany Country (Albany), Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.), N.Y. Yacht, Essex County (Mass.), Sleepy Hollow Country, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, La Cumbre Golf and Country (Calif.), etc. Summer place: "Wyndston," Manchester, Mass. Winter place: "Cuesta Linda," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

GAVIT, John Palmer, *b* Albany, N.Y., July 1, 1868.
5–Uriah C. **Palmer,** *m* Diantha Dow;
4–Erastus Dow, *m* Laurinda Ball;
3–Erastus Dow (1817-1904), eminent sculptor, *m* Mary Jane Seamans (1826-1912).
2–Son of Joseph **Gavit** (1842-87), engraving business, Albany, *m* Fanny Breese Palmer; for issue and Gavit line see Erastus Palmer Gavit.
M May 8, 1890, Lucy Lamont, *b* Crawford, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1867; sister of Thomas William Lamont (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Joseph Lamont (Dec. 8, 1898-Jan. 22, 1920); Harvard, '21; 2–Lamont (Jan. 4, 1901-July 4, 1901).
Albany, N.Y., pub. and high schools; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893-96; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897-1900. Staff corr. New York Evening Post; dir. Harper & Bros. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Education, especially of boys. Clubs: Gridiron (Washington), Century, Lotos (New York). Summer residence: Rensselaerville, N. Y. Address: The Century Association, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, *b* at Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858.
9–Simon **Mills,** from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Salem, Mass., a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1635, *m* Sarah Bissell;
8–Simeon (or Simon) (1637-83), settled at Simsbury, Conn., 1669, *m* Mary Buell (*b* 1642);
7–John (1668-98), *m* Sarah, dau. John Pettibone, a Cromwellian soldier, Windsor, Conn., 1658, *m* Sarah, dau. Begat Egglestone, Dorchester, Mass., 1630;

6–Joseph (1694-1783), *m* Hannah Adams (had four sons, officers Am. Rev.);
5–Samuel (1734-1803), *m* Abigail Cowles;
4–Samuel (1754-1837), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Coy;
3–Calvin (1793-1850), *m* Sophia Roxana Rogers.
9–Thomas **Rogers** (*d* 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact;
8–Joseph (*d* 1677), came with his father in the Mayflower, *m* Hannah –;
7–John (1642-1713-14), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Twining (*d* 1724-25);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* 1721-22, Silence Dimock;
5–Jabez (1727-1803), *m* Lucy Keep (1734-1803);
4–Samuel (1764-1829), drummer Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Sarah Skinner (1766-1850; desc. John Skinner, an original propr. of Hartford, *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Loomis, Windsor, 1639);
3–Sophia Roxanna (1791-1852), *m* 1815, Calvin **Mills.**
2–Son of Rev. Samuel Rankin **Gayley** (1828-62; son of Andrew, 1790-1857, of Cavnabun, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, *m* Eleanor Rankin), missionary Am. Presbyn. Ch. in China, *m* 1856, Sarah Sophia Mills (1837-1894; who *m* 2d, Rev. Andrew Browne); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Mills (above); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Browne): 1–David Henry (1864-1917); 2–Sarah Spencer (*m* Shirley W. Smith, Ann Arbor, Mich.); 3–Andrew Allen (1867-1906); 4–John Calvin.
1st–1–*M* Dec. 17, 1891, Sallie Pickett Harris, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1866; dau. Samuel Smith Harris, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), P.E. bishop of Mich., and sister of Julian Hartwell Harris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Harris (Apr. 16, 1893-Dec. 24, 1918), certificated nurse, Rockefeller Military Hospital, New York); 2–Elizabeth Pickett, *b* Berkeley, Oct. 4, 1902.
A.B., U. Mich., '78; (Litt.D., Kenyon; LL.D., U. Glasgow and U. Mich.). Head of dept. of English, U. Calif., since 1889 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier de l'Légion d'Honneur (France). Dep. gov. gen. Nat. S.M.D., and gov. Calif. Soc. Clubs: Savile (London), Gen. Com. Room (Linc. Coll., Oxford), Elizabethan (Yale), Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Claremont Country, Faculty. Residence: 2328 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HARRIS, Julian Hartwell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1876.
5–Joseph **Harris** (*b* ca. 1730), from Eng., settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1730, *m* Hannah Pheely;
4–Joseph (1763-1847), *m* Olive Bennett;
3–Buckner, planter, *m* Sarah Marian (*b* 1811), dau. Archibald McKithen (son of Archibald), from Scotland to Bladen Co., N.C.
5–James **Pickett,** of Caroline Co., W.Va., later sheriff Anson Co., N.C., before 1795, *m* Martha Terry;
4–William Rayford (1787-1850), sheriff Anson Co., N.C., removed to Ala., 1818, *m* Frances (1780-1851), dau. William Dickson, mem. N.C. Assembly, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Albert James (1810-58), planter, historian of Ala., *m* Sarah Smith Harris.
9–John **Alston** (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C., *m* 1634, Dorothy Temple (*d* 1668);
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
7–John (1673-1758), from Eng., first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C., asst. justice, col. N.C. militia, *m* Mary Clark;
6–Joseph John (1700-81), justice, mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Chancy;
5–Philip, col. Am. Rev., mem. N.C. Ho. of Commons, *m* Mary Drew Temple;
4–Mary D. (*d* 1841), *m* 1811, William **Harris** (*b* 1774);
3–Sarah S. (1816-94), *m* Albert James **Pickett** (3 above).
2–Son of Samuel Smith **Harris,** D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), 2d P.E. bishop of Mich., *m* Mary Gindrat Pickett (1842-99); issue: 1–Sallie Pickett (*b* 1866; *m* Charles Mills Gayley, qv); 2–William Pickett (*b* 1869; *m* 1897, Edna McGraw); 3–Samuel Smith (*d*; *m* Maude Withey, who *m* 2d, Ben Robinson); 4–Julian Hartwell (above).
4–*M* Dec. 11, 1915, Jacqueline Stephens, dau. Henry Stephens, Detroit; issue: 1–Sallie Gail, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1917.
A.B., U. Mich., 98 (Alpha Delta Phi), LL.B., 1900. Mem. law firm Beaumont, Smith & Harris, Detroit; also banker. Commd. col., Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1918; chief legal adviser to the Aviation Board, Washington, World War. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country, etc. Residence: 771 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

PLEASANTS, Missouri Alston (Mrs. William H., Jr.), *b* "Saxham Hall," Warren Co., N.C., June 11, 1867.
8–John **Alston** (1610-87), granted tract embracing most of Halifax Co., N.C., *m* 1634, Dorothy Temple;
7–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
6–Col. John (1673-1758), *m* Mary Clark;
5–Joseph John, *m* Elizabeth Chancy (among their sons was Lt. Col. William, 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev.);
4–Capt. John, capt. 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., *m* Anne Hunt, dau. Gideon Macon, *m* Priscilla, dau. Edward Jones;
3–Congress Willis (*d* 1837), mem. provincial House of Commons, N.C., state senator, mem. 8th to 13th (1803-15) and 19th to 21st (1825-31) Congresses, *m* 1817, Sallie M. Potts (dau. Joshua Potts).
2–Thirteenth child of Maj. Archibald Davis **Alston** (1817-99), planter, mineralogist, *m* Missouri Florida Alston (1824-68).
M Sept. 14, 1892, William Henry Pleasants, Jr. (Sept. 14, 1869-Apr. 11, 1918); son of William H. Pleasants, Louisburg, N.C.
Summer place: "Saxham Hall," Warren Co., N. C. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.

McDONALD, John Bacon, *b* Athens, Ala., Feb. 8, 1859.
7–Bryan **McDonald,** from Scotland, bought farm at New Castle, Del., ca. 1690, *m* Mary Combs;
6–Bryan, *m* Catherine Robinson;
5–Joseph (1722-1809), *m* Elizabeth Ogle;
4–William (*b* 1750), *m* Ursula Hough;
3–Dr. Jonathan (1798-1866), eminent physician, built and was first pres. Nashville & Decatur Ry., *m* Mary Briggs Malone.
8–Capt. Edward **Bacon** (*b* Eng.), *m* Ann –;
7–Capt. John, *m* Susannah Parker;
6–John, *m* Anne –;
5–Capt. John (1728-1803), capt. Va. and Ga. arty. in Am. Rev., *m* Obedience –;
4–John, *m* Eliza Ruffin Cocke;
3–Dr. John Edmund (1815-82), *m* Sara Clementina Alston.
9–John **Alston** (*b* Eng.), granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C., *m* Dorothy Temple;
8–John, *m* Anne Wallis;
7–Col. John, *m* Mary Clark;
6–Joseph John, *m* Elizabeth Chancy (among their sons was Lt. Col. William, 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev);
5–Capt. John, capt. 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., *m* Anne Hunt, dau. Gideon Macon;
4–Robert West, mem. Congress, *m* Henrietta Green;
3–Sara Clementina, *m* Dr. John Edmund **Bacon** (3 above).
2–Son of Col. Joseph Bibb **McDonald** (1834-83), officer C.S.A., lawyer, dist. atty., *m* 1858, Henrietta Alston Bacon (1840-1907); issue: 1–John Bacon (above); 2–Mary Malone (1860-1916; *m* Hiram Donald Barr); 3–Joseph Sterling (1863-98; *m* Lulu Penny); 4–Clementina Alston (1865-1911; *m* James E. Pearson); 5–Roberta Bacon (*b* 1880; *m* Benjamin Russell).
1–*M* Aug. 23, 1888, Katherine Celia Murphy, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 12, 1865; dau. Hon. Daniel Murphy, vet. Mexican War and C.S.A., mcht. in Tex. and Mexico; issue: 1–Joseph Edmund (Nov. 8, 1890-Jan. 8, 1916); U.S.M.A., '12; 2–Robert Dyer, *b* Ft. Custer, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892; U.S. M.A., '14; capt. U.S.A.; 3–Lila May, *b* Ft. Custer, May 1, 1894; *m* 1917, Gordon McPherson,

London, Eng. (issue: Gordon, Jr.; Ian Alexander); 4–John Bacon, Jr., *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 3, 1897; U.S.N.A., '18; lt., U.S.N.; 5–Sue Alston, *b* Washington, D.C., July 2, 1902.

U.S.M.A., '81. Brig. gen. U.S.A., 1923. Brig. gen., 181st Inf., 91st Div., A.E.F. (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.C., D.S.N., Croix de Guerre with palm (France), Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Italian War Cross; Officier Légion d'Honneur, etc. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 1735 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ELY, William Newbold, *b* "Cintra," New Hope, Pa., Oct. 1, 1859.

7–Joshua **Ely** (son of George), from Eng., 1685, settled nr. Trenton, N.J., *m* 1683, Mary Senior;
6–Hugh, *m* 1712, Mary Hewson;
5–Hugh, *m* 1746, Elizabeth Blackfan;
4–Hugh, *m* 1793, Ruth Paxson;
3–Elias, New Hope, Pa., *m* Sarah Mitchell Wilson.
8–Michael **Newbold,** from Eng., 1677, *m* Anne, dau. John C. Clayton;
7–Michael, *m* 1697/8, Rachel Clayton;
6–Michael, *m* 1736, Susannah Schoby;
5–Clayton, *m* Mary Foster;
4–William, *m* 1791, Hannah Watson;
3–William F., *m* 1831, Elizabeth Pancoast.
2–Son of Richard Elias **Ely** (1833-1914), of "Cintra," New Hope, Pa., *m* Caroline Amelia Newbold (1832-1907).

M June 19, 1895, Lily Bradford Cairns, *b* Germantown, Pa., May 3, 1876; dau. James Cairns, of Germantown; issue: 1–William Newbold, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., June 3, 1896; B.A., Yale, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Dec. 1918; attached Bat. C, 311th F.A., Camp Meade; 2–Dorothy, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mar. 9, 1900; *m* June 21, 1922, Herbert W. Warden, Jr.

V.p. Girard Trust Co., Phila. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

POMEROY, Arthur, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 16, 1876.

9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (bap. 1638-1716), *m* Experience Woodward (*d* 1686);
7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), *m* Sarah King (*d* 1747);
6–Lt. Daniel (1709-killed Battle of Ticonderoga, 1755), *m* 2d, Rachael Moseley (1715-97);
5–Capt. Daniel (1737-1808), *m* Sybil Kent (1741-88);
4–Deacon Daniel (1771-1845), *m* Charlotte Rhodes (1774-1815);
3–Daniel (1799-1866), *m* 1st, 1824, Clarissa Stedman Clark (1803-56).
2–Son of Rev. Charles Stedman **Pomeroy** (1834-94), pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, 1873-94, *m* Clara (*b* 1834), dau. Epenitus Platt Townsend; issue: 1–Mary Harriet (*b* 1874; *m* Edward Colwell Collins); 2–Arthur (above).

2–*M* June 26, 1901, Anna May DeWitt, *b* Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1878; dau. Thomas May DeWitt, of Cleveland, O.

B.S., Princeton, '99. Sr. of Arthur Pomeroy & Co., insurance, Cleveland. Club: University. Residence: 1929 E. 90th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

FERRIS, Harry Burr, *b* Greenwich, Conn., May 21, 1865.

7–Jeffrey **Ferris** (qv);
6–James (1643-1726), *m* Mary Merritt;
5–Samuel (1706-86), *m* Ann Lockwood;
4–Stephen (1740-1824), *m* Sarah Lockwood;
3–Samuel (1787-1842), *m* Esther Ferris.
9–William **Clark** (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Haddam, Conn., 1662;
8–Daniel;
7–William;
6–Peletiah;
5–Stephen, *m* Martha Cone;
4–Peletiah, *m* Amy Wilcox;
3–Daniel, *m* Wealthy Ann Burr.
2–Son of Samuel Holmes **Ferris** (1827-88), *m* 1861, Mary Florilla Clark (1838-86); issue: 1–Clarence Clark (*b* 1864; *m* Katherine Dudek, *d* 1905; *m* 2d, Bertha Vincent Odell); 2–Harry Burr (above).

2–*M* June 23, 1892, Helen Whiting Ferris, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1867; dau. Gilbert Hopkins Ferris, contractor, Brooklyn; issue: 1–Helen Millington, *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1893; Vassar, '15; 2–Henry Whiting, *b* New Haven, May 2, 1899; Yale, '21.

B.A., Yale, '87, M.D., 1890. Prof. anatomy, Yale U. Residence: 395 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

HACK, Harold Wright, *b* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1877.

8–Capt. William **Hack,** from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., ca. 1660, *m* Mary Lincoln;
7–William (1663-1738), soldier in Louisberg Expdn.;
6–William, *m* Mary Tinkham;
5–William (1733-76), *m* Rebecca Haskins;
4–Lt. Nathan (*b* 1768), *m* Olive Crossman;
3–Christopher Amory (1806-96), *m* Sally Seaver (g.dau. Maj. William Sever, officer Am. Rev.).
9–Richard **Smith,** from England, 1643;
8–Richard (*d* 1696), first town clerk, Bristol, R.I., *m* Joyce Standish;
7–Samuel (1683-1766), *m* Sarah Placeter;
6–Samuel (1706-46), *m* Elizabeth Browne;
5–Lt. James (1745-1820), *m* Phœbe Wardwell (desc. John Howland, qv);
4–Daniel (1791-1860), *m* Martha Robinson;
3–Ann F. (1817-97), *m* Franklin Tyler **Wright.**
2–Son of Henry Seaver **Hack** (1840-1913), *m* Emily Franklin Wright.

M Jan. 6, 1902, Joanna Dixon Hartshorn, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; dau. Stewart Hartshorn, of Short Hills; issue: 1–Henry Hartshorn, *b* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '98. Executive. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, University, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: "Oakridge Place," Short Hills, N.J.

GEER, Walter, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857.

7–Thomas **Geer** (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere, *b* 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), came from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682, *m* Deborah Davis;
6–Shubael (*b* 1683), *m* Sarah Abbe;
5–Shubael (*b* 1717), *m* Hannah, dau. Ebenezer Pease;
4–Walter (1759-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy, dau. Benjamin Allen;
3–Judge Walter (1792-1855), pioneer settler at Glens Falls, N.Y., *m* Henrietta Van Buren (a cousin of President Martin Van Buren).
2–Son of Asahel Clarke **Geer** (1823-1902), A.M., Union, '43, lawyer, U.S. collector, Troy, N.Y., sec. and mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., *m* 1856, Helen Augusta Danforth (1828-1916); issue: 1–Walter (above); 2–Danforth (qv for Danforth line).

1–*M* Sept. 26, 1883, Mary Potter, *b* New York, Dec. 24, 1857; dau. of Orlando Bronson Potter, LL.D. (1823-94), and sister of Frederick Potter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Olin Potter, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1886; A.B., Williams, '07; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m* Sept. 5, 1913, Charlotte Van C., dau. Edward Holland Nicoll, New York; 2–Walter, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1889; Ph.B., Yale, '11; *m* Dec. 23, 1915, Alice Beattie (*b* Dec. 8, 1889), dau. Rev. James A. McWilliams, Ossining, N.Y. (issue: Sarah Alice, *b* Mar. 14, 1918; Walter Hamilton, *b* Oct. 23, 1920); 3–Joseph White (qv for Potter line); 4–Helen Danforth, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1895; *m* June 28, 1919, Eugene S. Coler.

A.B., Williams, '78, A.M., 1881 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law School, 1881, LL.M., 1882. Lawyer, mfr.; ch. bd. New York Architectural Terra-Cotta Co. Author: Genealogy of the Geer Family in America, 1635-1914; The Story of Terra Cotta, 1919; Napoleon the Third, 1920; Recollections of the Revolution and the Empire (translation), 1920; Napoleon the First, 1921; The French Revolution, 1922. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (trustee). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University, and others (New York). Summer

place: "Crow's Nest," Ossining, N.Y. Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

GEER, Danforth, *b* Williamstown, Mass., May 25, 1859.

8–Nicholas **Danforth** (1586-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, *m* Elizabeth Symmas;
7–Capt. Jonathan (1628-1712), *m* Elizabeth Poulter;
6–Ens. Jonathan (1659-1711), *m* Rebecca Parker;
5–Samuel (1692-1749), *m* Dorothy Shed;
4–Capt. Jonathan (1736-1802), a minute man of Bunker Hill, *m* Miriam Coowie;
3–Keyes (1778-1851), *m* Mary Bushnell.
2–Son of Asahel Clarke **Geer** (1823-1902), A.M., Union, '43, lawyer, U.S. collector, Troy, N.Y., sec. and mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., *m* 1856, Helen Augusta Danforth (1828-1916); issue: 1–Walter (qv for Geer line); 2–Danforth (above).
2–*M* June 6, 1888, Amy Gay, *b* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1861; dau. of Willard Gay, of Troy; issue (all *b* Hoosick Falls, N.Y.): 1–Danforth, Jr., *b* Apr. 12, 1889; A.B., Williams, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1915; 2d lt., U.S.A., World War; *m* Sept. 28, 1918, Ellen Windom, dau. Bentley Wirt Warren, Boston (issue: Danforth, III, *b* Sept. 17, 1919); 2–Mary Ellis, *b* Feb. 27, 1891; *m* Sept. 26, 1914, William Lambert Bradley; 3–Augusta Danforth, *b* Dec. 5, 1892; *m* May 16, 1918, William Edmund Larned (qv).

A.B., Williams, '79. Pres. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, St. Anthony (New York). Residence: "The Maples," Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

GEER, Joseph White, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1892.

9–John **Potter** (1607-43), from Eng., 1638, a signer of the New Haven covenant, 1639, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John (1641-1706), *m* Hannah Cooper;
7–Samuel 1675-1727), *m* Abigail Hill;
6–David (1717-after 1773), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
5–Abel (1749-1818), *m* Mary Turner;
4–Samuel (1794-1880), *m* Sophia, dau. Samuel Rice, soldier in Am. Rev. (desc. Edmund Rice, Sudbury, Mass., 1638);
3–Orlando Bronson, LL.D. (1823-94), mem. 48th Congress, 1883-85, *m* 1st, Martha G. Wiley (see their son Frederick).
2–Son of Walter **Geer** (qv for other lines), *m* Mary Potter.
M Feb. 24, 1917, Katharine Ellis (*b* Sept. 7, 1890), dau. James Lawrence Hamilton; issue: 1–Frances Lawrence, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1918; 2–Joseph White, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1920.

A.B., Williams, '14. Commissioned 1st lt. United States Army, Nov. 30, 1916; capt., Feb. 4, 1919; temp. capt., Aug. 5, 1919; attached to 6th U.S. Cav. on Texas border, 1917; with Service of Supply, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), St. Anthony, University, Army and Navy of America, Williams (New York). Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

LARNED, William Edmund, *b* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1888.

10–William **Larned** (1590-1646), from Eng., 1625, and settled at Woburn, Mass., *m* Goditha –;
9–Isaac (1623-62), *m* Mary Sternes (or Stearns);
8–Isaac (1655-1737), *m* Sarah Bigelow;
7–William (1688-1747), *m* Hannah Bryant;
6–Samuel (1718-70), *m* Rachel Green;
5–Maj. William (1752-1828), *m* Sarah Smith;
4–John Smith (1784-1843), *m* Lucinda Martin;
3–Maj. William, *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Henry Hall Sherwood.
2–Son of Charles William **Larned** (1850-1911), U.S. M.A., '70, col. U.S.A., prof. drawing, U.S.M.A., *m* 1884, Louise Hoffman, dau. Col. Edmund B. Alexander; issue: 1–Paul Alexander (*m* Cecilia Davenport); 2–William Edmund (above); 3–Louise; 4–Alice Cordelia.
2–*M* May 16, 1918, Augusta Danforth Geer, *b* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1891; dau. of Danforth Geer (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Edmund, Jr., *b* Albany, N.Y., July 3, 1919.

Trinity, ex-'10 (Alpha Delta Phi); U.S.M.A., '11. Maj., F.A., U.S.A. Served as lt. col. and col., 2d and 83d F.A., World War. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), University (Chicago). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGNER, Francis Randall, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 19, 1873.

5–John Valentine **Hagner** (1730-93), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1750, *m* Margaret – (*d* 1796);
4–Peter (1772-1850), served in U.S. Treasury for 56 yrs., *m* Frances, dau. John Randall, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Randall, *m* Louisa Smith, Norfolk, Va.
2–Son of Charles Evelyn **Hagner,** M.D. (1848-1916), physician, Washington, *m* Isabella Davis (1846-1895); issue: 1–Francis Randall (above); 2–Isabella L. (*m* Norman James); 3–Randall H. (*m* Margery Colton); 4–I. Thomas (*m* Helen Ray); 5–Charles E. (*m* Edith Emerson).
1–*M* June 8, 1899, Elizabeth Allemong, *b* Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1871; dau. Andrew Allemong, of Charleston.

M.D., George Washington U., '94. Surgeon; contract surgeon and member advisory com. to the Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Residence: 1824 19th St., Washington, D.C.

HAGOOD, Johnson, *b* Orangeburg, S.C., June 16, 1873.

5–William (Haguewood) **Hagood,** native of Va., of English descent, settled in Ninety-sixth District, S.C., ca. 1776, *m* Sarah Johnson;
4–Johnson (1772-1816), lawyer, Charleston, later planter, Barnwell, S.C., *m* Mary Anne O'Hear (g.dau. Thomas Gordon, 1723-65, Charleston, S.C.);
3–Dr. James O'Hear (1804-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1842, physician and planter, *m* Indiana M. Allen (among their sons, Johnson, 1829-98, was brig. gen. C.S.A., and gov. of S.C., 1881-83).
5–Cornelius **Tobin** (*d* 1829), from Ireland, ca. 1786, was large land owner in Barnwell Co., S.C.;
4–Daniel (*b* Kilkenny Co., Ireland), *m* Agnes, dau. Girard Lartigue, 1766-1818, Bordeaux, France;
3–John Etienne (1821-68), A.B., S.C. Coll., 1840, brig. gen. S.C. militia, *m* Sarah Owens (g.dau. James Overstreet, mem. Congress from S.C., 1819-22).
2–Son of Col. Lee **Hagood** (1846-90), soldier C.S.A. at 16, lt. col. on staff of Gov. Hugh S. Thompson, Columbia, S.C., *m* 1871, Kathleen Rosa Tobin (1851-1914); issue: 1–Johnson (above); 2–James Robert (1875-82); 3–Lee; 4–Alice (*m* Richard Dozier Lee, Jr.).
1–*M* Dec. 14, 1899, Jean Gordon **Small,** *b* Charleston, S.C., June 14, 1879; dau. James H. Small, Farforshire, Scotland, later Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 10, 1900; *m* May 11, 1921, Lt. James L. Holloway, Jr., U.S.N.; 2–Kathleen, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1905; 3–Johnson, Jr., *b* Washington, July 18, 1906; 4–Francesca, *b* Columbia, S.C., Nov. 16, 1917.

U. of S.C., 1888-91 (LL.D., 1921); U.S.M.A., '96. Brig. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Columbia, S.C.

ICKES, Harold L., *b* McCune's Mills, Blair Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1874.

5–Michael **Ickes,** from Upper Saxony to Perkiomen Creek, Montgomery Co., Pa., before 1700, *m* a dau. of the baron of the city of Coblentz;
4–Nicholas (1764-1852), soldier Am. Rev., settled nr. Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., 1790, *m* 2d, Susanna (Loy) Barnhisel;
3–Dr. John Loy (1805-80), an early settler of Altoona, Pa., *m* 1st, Mary Jane Strode (1808-64).
5–Thomas (McEwen) **McCune** (1741-1802), of Scotch descent, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Kerr;

4–Joseph (1768-1849), mem. Pa. Legislature, judge Huntingdon Co., Pa., *m* Mary Woods (1778-1835);
3–Seth Roberts (1814-86), mem. Pa. Legislature, *m* Julia Ann Wilson (1816-83).
2–Son of Jesse Boone Williams **Ickes** (1848-1901), city comptroller, Altoona, *m* Martha Ann McCune (1852-90); issue: 1–John (*b* 1873); 2–Harold L. (above); 3–Julia (*b* 1875; *m* A. Clinton Hazard); 4–Jesse Merrill (1876-93); 5–Felix Wheeler (1880-1905); 6–Mary (*m* John Broadus Watson); 7–Ada (*b* and *d* 1884).
2–*M* Sept. 11, 1911, Anna (Wilmarth) Thompson, *b* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1873; dau. late Henry M. Wilmarth, an organizer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Chicago; children: 1–Raymond, B Evanston, Ill., June 23, 1912; 2–Robert, *b* Evanston, Aug. 30, 1913; 3–Frances Thompson, *b* Chicago, Dec. 13, 1893; *m* Apr. 22, 1922, Re Qua Bryant, son Henry Willis Bryant, Chicago; 4–Wilmarth, *b* Chicago, June 24, 1899; Northwestern, '21; corp. and sgt. Baty. A, 331st F.A., World War.
A.B., U. Chicago, '97 (Phi Delta Theta), J.D. (cum laude), 1907 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Ickes, Lord & Cobb, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Congressional Country (Washington), University, Indian Hill, Mid-Day, City, Lake Geneva Country, Winnetka Riding. Residence: "Thorncroft," Hubbard Woods, Ill.

HAIGHT, Louis Montrose, *b* at Alameda, Calif., Oct. 7, 1868.
9–Simon (Hoyt) **Haight** (qv);
8–John, *m* Mary –;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Jonathan, began to write name Haight, *m* Susanna Theall;
5–Stephen, *m* Margaret Cooke;
4–Gen. Samuel S. (1778-1863), officer War 1812, *m* Maria W. Cheeseman;
3–Fletcher M. (1799-1866), U.S. dist. judge for southern Calif., *m* Elizabeth Stewart McLachlan.
2–Son of Henry Huntly **Haight** (1825-78), B.A., Yale, '44, 10th gov. of Calif., 1868-72, *m* Anna Elizabeth Bissell (1832-98); issue: 1–Janet Cameron (*b* 1858); 2–Henry Huntly, Jr. (1864-1919); 3–Louis Montrose (above).
3–*M* Nov. 22, 1900, Minnie Schuler, *b* Stockton, Calif., Aug. 23, 1878; dau. Michael Schuler, of Stockton; issue: 1–Louis Cameron, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1901; 2–Herbert Schuler, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 23, 1905; 3–Henry Huntly, *b* Stockton, May 2, 1909.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '89; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1903. Physician, San Francisco. Residence: 1505 N. Hunter St., Stockton, Calif.

GESNER, Richmond Herbert, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1862.
6–John Hendrick **Gesner** (ca. 1681-1745), from Rhenish Palatinate, in the "Lyon," with his wife, Anna Elizabeth, and daughter, 1710, settled at Tappan, N.Y.;
5–John Henry (1724-1811), *m* Famitcha Brower (desc. Adam Brower, New Amsterdam, 1642);
4–Henry (1756-1850), Cornwallis, N.S., *m* Sarah, dau. David Pineo, *m* Elizabeth Sampson (desc. Myles Standish, qv);
3–Abraham, M.D. (1797-1864), Halifax, N.S., eminent geologist, and discoverer of kerosene, 1854, *m* 1822, Harriet Webster.
2–Son of Abraham Herbert **Gesner** (1832-95), Episcopal minister, *m* 1859, Helen Catlin Dickinson (1832-68); issue: 1–Landon (*b* and *d* 1861); 2–Richmond Herbert (above); 3–Anthon Temple (qv for Dickinson line).
2–*M* June 12, 1890, Ida Virginia Brett (Feb. 4, 1865-Nov. 9, 1919); dau. Bernard B. Brett, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Gertrude McClelland, *b* Morris, N.Y., July 6, 1892; *m* Apr. 2, 1921, Archibald T. Jones; 2–Marguerite Webster, *b* West Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1896; 3–Virginia Brett, *b* West Haven, March 27, 1899; 4–Katharine Richmond, *b* Lime Rock, Conn., July 8, 1903.
B.A., St. Stephen's, '83; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886, B.D., 1887; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1913). Rector Christ (P.E.) Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1905–. Pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of Central N.Y. Hobby: Collector of Indian relics; early history of the colonies. Residence: Oswego, N.Y.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, *b* Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865.
9–Nathaniel **Dickinson,** from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, *m* Anna, widow of William Gull;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1641), *m* Hannah –;
7–Nathaniel (1663-1757), *m* Hepzibah Gibbs (*d* 1713);
6–Ebenezer (1690-1774), *m* Sarah (Winslow?);
5–Oliver (1724-83), *m* Mary Kirkham Parmelee (1739-1809);
4–Oliver (1757-1847), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1778, Anna Landon;
3–Andrew (1801-83), *m* Elvira, dau. David Catlin, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Abraham Herbert **Gesner** (1832-95), Episcopal minister, *m* 1859, Helen Catlin Dickinson (1832-68); issue: 1–Landon (*b* and *d* 1861); 2–Richmond Herbert (qv for Gesner line); 3–Anthon Temple (above).
3–*M* June 14, 1893, Blanche Louise Pininger, *b* Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., Sept. 16, 1872; dau. William Pininger, chemist, Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Helen Sargent, *b* St. Paul, Minn., 1895; *m* Apr. 27, 1918, Rev. Joseph Noyes, son of Rev. Francis Barnett, of Newtown, Conn. (issue: Joseph Noyes, Mary Louise); 2–Dorothy Dickinson, *b* Grand Forks, N.D., June 11, 1897; *m* Dec. 17, 1921, Paul A. Shepardson; 3–Conrad Herbert, *b* Detroit, Minn., Aug. 30, 1901; Trinity, '23; 4–Harriet Davis, *b* at Faribault, Minn., Apr. 5, 1907.
B.A., Trinity, '90, M.A., 1894; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1893. Episcopal clergyman; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; vicar All Souls' Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1917. Hobby: Archæology and natural sciences. Residence: 18 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn.

HAINES, Arthur, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1876.
8–Richard **Haines** (*d* 1682), from Eng., with his wife Margaret, 1682, died on the voyage, and his family settled nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.;
7–Richard, settled at Evesham, N.J., *m* 1699, Mary Carlile;
6–Abram, *m* 1719, Grace Hollingshead;
5–Isaac, *m* Sarah Wilkins;
4–Isaac H. (*b* 1787), *m* Elizabeth Haines;
3–Lindley (*b* 1815), *m* Anne Lindsey Sharp.
2–Son of Lindley **Haines** (*b* 1849), Haverford, '69, stock broker, Phila., *m* 1874, Elizabeth Atlee; issue: 1–Lindley, Jr.; 2–Arthur (above); 3–Harold Atlee (qv for Atlee line); 4–E. Atlee (*b* 1890).
2–*M* Oct. 7, 1902, Ellen Elizabeth Reeves, dau. of Francis Brewster Reeves, of Phila.; issue: 1–Arthur, Jr., *b* May 30, 1904; 2–Ellen Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 16, 1908; 3–Edith Atlee, *b* Jan. 9, 1912.
Haverford, ex-'99. Residence: 5005 McKean Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAINES, Harold Atlee, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 17, 1878.
7–William (At Lee) **Atlee** (2d son of Samuel Atlee, of Brentford), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734, was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbadoes;
6–William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93, *m* Esther Bowes Sayre;
5–Edwin Augustus (1776-1852), A.B., Dickinson, 1795, M.D., U. Pa., 1804, author, *m* Margaret Snyder (niece of Governor Snyder);
4–Edwin Pitt (1799-1836), M.D., U. Pa., 1821, *m* Margaret Collins Bullock;
3–Edwin Anthony (1833-92), *m* Anna L. Ihrie.
2–Son of Lindley **Haines** (*b* 1849), Haverford, '69, stock broker, Phila., *m* 1874, Elizabeth Atlee; for issue and Haines line see Arthur Haines.

M Feb. 2, 1907, Florence Brearley Molten, *b* at Phila., July 2, 1884; dau. of Robert Potter Molten, of Phila.; issue: 1–Alice Lalor, *b* Phila., Nov. 30, 1907; 2–Harold Atlee, Jr., *b* Bay Head, N.J., Sept. 25, 1911.

Ed. Friends Select School. Mem. Cadbury, Ellis & Haines, investment securities, Phila. Clubs: University Barge, Germantown Cricket. Residence: 8415 Anderson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, *b* Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871.

8–Richard **Haines** (*d* 1682), from Eng., with his wife Margaret, 1682, died on the voyage, and his family settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.;
7–Richard, *m* 1699, Mary Carlile;
6–Abram, *m* 1719, Grace Hollingshead;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1725), *m* 3d, Sarah Butcher;
4–Clayton (*b* 1780), *m* Rebecca Wills;
3–Zebedee (*b* 1807), *m* Elizabeth Hendrickson.
5–William **Harvey** (*d* 1779/80), officer Am. Rev., killed by British at Valley Forge, Pa., *m* Mary Streeper;
4–Samuel (1779-1863), *m* Esther Marshall;
3–Thomas Marshall (*b* 1820).
2–Son of Zebedee **Haines** (*b* 1843), educator and farmer, *m* 1870, Anna Philips Harvey (*b* 18—); issue: 1–Thomas Harvey (above); 2–Edgar T. (*b* 1873; *m* 1919, Flora McBane); 3–Alfred Sharpless (1875-1909; *m* Edith Hayes); 4–Deborah Phillips (1876-1914; *m* Evan B. Sharpless); 5–William Herbert (*m* Hannah Cope); 6–Mary Elizabeth (1886-1920).
1–*M* Dec. 27, 1901, Rachel A. Russell (1873-Sept. 27, 1903); dau. Joseph Russell, Colerain, O.
M 2d, Aug. 15, 1912, Helen Manley Hague, *b* Salem, O., 1873; dau. James Russell Hague, Columbus, O.

A.B., Haverford, '96; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Ohio State U., 1912. Dir. div. on mental deficiency, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Columbus. Address: 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Caspar Wistar, *b* at Cheltenham, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853.

7–John **Haines** (1666-1728), of a Quaker family, from Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J., 1679 or 80 (his father, Richard, sailed with the rest of his family, 1680, but died on the voyage), became large land owner in Burlington Co., N. J., and Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1684, Esther Borton (1667-1719);
6–Josiah (1703-25), *m* 1723, Martha Burr (*b* 1705);
5–Reuben (ca. 1727-1793), *m* 1760, Margaret Wistar (1728/9-93);
4–Caspar Wistar (1762-1801), *m* 1785, Hannah Marshall (1765-1828);
3–Reuben (1786-1831), *m* 1812, Jane (1792-1843), dau. of Robert Bowne, New York.
6–Caspar **Wistar** (1696-1752), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1717, *m* 1726, Catherine Jansen (1703-1786);
5–Richard (1727-81), *m* 1751, Sarah Wyatt (1733-71);
4–Thomas (1764-1851), *m* 1786, Mary Waln (1765-1844);
3–Dr. Caspar (1801-67), *m* 1825, Lydia Jones (1804-1878).
2–Son of Robert Bowne **Haines** (1827-95), A.B., Haverford, '44, nurseryman, Cheltenham, Pa., *m* 1852, Margaret Vaux Wistar (1831-1917); issue: 1–Caspar Wistar (above); 2–Robert Bowne, Jr. (*b* 1857; *m* 1890, Mary West Huston); 3–Mary Morton (*b* 1860); 4–William Jones (1865-1923; *m* 1903, Katherine Wirt Cheston); 5–Jane Bowne (*b* 1869); 6–D. Jansen (*b* 1871; *m* 1904, Ella Eustis Wister).
1–Not married. A.B., Haverford, '72, A.M., 1884; C.E., Lehigh, 1874. Civil engr. Club: University. Residence: 6026 Germantown Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, *b* Auburn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879.

9–William **Penfield,** Puritan, from Eng. to Conn., 1663;
8–Samuel, with a company headed by Capt. Benjamin Church, the noted Indian fighter of King Philip's War, helped found the town of Bristol, R.I., 1684, *m* 1675, Mary Lewis;
7–John (*b* 1683), *m* 1714, Ann Cornwall;
6–Simeon (*b* 1715), *m* 1749, Mary Bowers;
5–Abisha (*b* 1761), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Elizabeth Andrews;
4–William, M.E. minister, *m* Betsey Blish;
3–William (1811-99), M.E. minister, *m* Lucinda Felton.
4–George **Walter,** *m* Margaret Miller;
3–George (1824-61), *m* 1847, Julia Ann Hahn.
2–Son of Judge William Lawrence **Penfield** (1846-1909), A.B., U. Mich., '70, internat. lawyer, solicitor Dept. of State, *m* 1875, Luna Walter (1853-1917).

A.B., U. Mich., '00 (Zeta Psi); LL.B., George Washington U., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, specialty internat. law and legal matters pertaining to Latin America; U.S. rep. in two arbitrations before The Hague Tribunal; U. S. del. two Pan-Am. financial congresses, 1915, 1920; U.S. del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; tech. adviser on internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Decorated Order of the Bust of the Liberator, 3d class, Venezuela (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet, National Press, Chevy Chase, Lawyers. Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

ILSLEY, James Keeler, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 14, 1854.

8–William **Ilsley** (1608-81), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Barbara –;
7–Isaac (*b* 1652), *m* Abigail Poor;
6–Isaac (1698-1781), *m* Abigail Moody;
5–Enoch (1730-1811), *m* Mary Parker;
4–Parker (1769-1839), *m* Eliza Smith;
3–Edward (1798-1886), of Portland, Me., *m* Ellen Deering.
5–Thomas **Keeler,** *m* Anna Squires;
4–James, *m* Sarah Lucretia Miner;
3–Charles Augustus, *m* Ann Maria Spencer.
2–Son of Charles Ferdinand **Ilsley** (1827-1904), partner Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee, *m* Sarah Lucretia Keeler (1831-85); issue: 1–James Keeler (above); 2–Annie Spencer (*b* 1856); 3–Ellen Deering (Mrs. Ellen I. Wetmore); 4–Charles Edward (1861-91); 5–Samuel Marshall (*b* 1863); 6–Spencer (*m* Alice Bradley).
1–*M* Feb. 24, 1892, Mary Milsom Stevens, *b* Neenah, Wis., Sept., 1866, dau. of John Stevens of Neenah; issue: 1–Charles Ferdinand, *b* Milwaukee, March 17, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; *m* Sept. 18, 1920, Judith Lloyd, dau. George J. Jenks; 2–Mary, *b* Milwaukee, 1894; *m* Sept. 18, 1913, Robert A. Uihlein (issue: Robert A., Jr.; Mary).

A.B., U. Mich., '76. Was cashier, v.p. and pres. Marshall & Ilsley Bank, retired 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point. Residence: 575 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ILSLEY, John Parker, *b* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1876.

8–William **Ilsley** (1608-81), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Barbara –;
7–Isaac (*b* 1652), *m* Abigail Poor;
6–Isaac (1698-1781), *m* Abigail Moody;
5–Enoch (1730-1811), *m* Mary Parker;
4–Parker (1769-1839), *m* Eliza Smith;
3–Edward (1798-1886), Portland, Me., *m* Ellen Deering.
2–Son of John Parker **Ilsley** (1825-1902), consulting engr., Phila., Pa., *m* Susan Brastow Porter (1836-1909); issue: 1–Alice Deering (*b* 1856; *m* Arthur Bradley); 2–Susan Porter (*b* 1859; *m* Charles Martin Porter); 3–Edward (*b* 1864; *m* Jane Tracy Griswold); 4–John Parker (above).
4–*M* June 30, 1903, Annie Davenport Alexander, *b* New Brighton, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1878; dau. late Henry Eugene Alexander, *m* Mary Boorman

Davenport (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Parker, Jr. (April 27, 1904-July 29, 1923); 2–H. E. Alexander, *b* West New Brighton, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1905; 3–Mary Davenport, *b* New Brighton, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1911.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. Mech. engr.; N.E. rep. Solvay Process Co., of Syracuse, N.Y. Clubs: Engineers (N.Y. and Boston), Milton, Hoosick Whisick, St. Anthony. Residence: Columbine Rd., Milton, Mass.

ALEXANDER, Mary Boorman Davenport (Mrs. H. Eugene), *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1845.

8–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
7–John (1635-76), *m* Abigail Pierson;
6–Rev. John (1668-1731), B.A., Harvard, 1687, *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Morris Maltby;
5–Col. Abraham (1715-89), B.A., Yale, 1732, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Huntington;
4–John (1752-1830), B.A., Yale, 1770, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Wells;
3–John Alfred (1783-1864), B.A., Yale, 1802, *m* Eliza Maria Wheeler.
7–Ebenezer **Newell;**
6–Josiah, *m* Hannah Fisher;
5–Ebenezer (1712-96), *m* Elizabeth Bullard;
4–Ebenezer (1736-97), *m* Elizabeth Wheaton;
3–Ebenezer (1766-1821), *m* Anna Whiting.
2–Dau. of Dr. James Radcliffe **Davenport** (1812-96), B.A., Yale, '30, P.E. priest New York, *m* Mehetable Woodward Newell (1812-1904); issue: 1–Anna Whiting (*d*); 2–John Alfred (*d* 1890; *m* Mary Fairfax Morris, qv); 3–Mary Boorman (above); 4–Russell Wheeler (1849-1904; *m* Cornelia Whipple Farnum).

3–*M* Jan. 28, 1869, Henry Eugene Alexander (Nov. 16, 1839-June 25, 1904); B.A., St. James' Coll., Md., '55; lt., capt. and bvt. maj. Civil War; mem. New York Stock Exchange; son of John Henry Alexander, LL.D., of Baltimore; issue: 1–Margaret Davenport, *b* New York, Nov. 10, 1869; *m* Oct. 11, 1893, Henry W. Waterworth (issue: Harold Davenport; Emily Maud); 2–Mabel Whiting, *b* New Brighton, S.I., Feb. 5, 1872; 3–Eugene Davenport (qv for Alexander line); 4–Annie Davenport, *b* New Brighton, Nov. 1, 1878; *m* June 30, 1903, John Parker Ilsley (qv); 5–Mary Boorman Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1884-1909; Wellesley, '07.

Residence: 123 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eugene Davenport, *b* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 10, 1875.

4–William **Alexander,** from Ireland, settled at Annapolis, Md., at close of Am. Rev., *m* Mary Stockett (family settled in Md., 1642);
3–John Henry, LL.D. (1812-67), eminent scientist, state engr. of Md., mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, *m* Margaret Hammer.
2–Son of Henry Eugene **Alexander** (1839-1904), B. A., St. James, Md., '55, lt., capt. and bvt. maj. of arty., Civil War, mem. New York Stock Exchange, *m* 1869, Mary Boorman Davenport (qv for maternal lines).

M Nov. 5, 1910, Theodosia Hand, *b* Elizabethtown, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1881; dau. Richard L. Hand, Elizabethtown, N.Y.

B.A., Yale, '96; New York Law School, 1899. Mem. law firm of Gould & Wilkie, New York. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, St. Andrews Golf. Residence: 507 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

MAUDSLAY, Annie Cary Morris (Mrs. Alfred P.), *b* "Morrisania," Westchester Co., N.Y.

6–Richard **Morris** (qv);
5–Lewis (1671-1746), chief justice and 1st gov. of N.J., *m* Isabella, dau. James Graham, atty. gen. of N.J.;
4–Lewis (1698-1762), speaker N.Y. Assembly, judge Admiralty Court, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Nicholas Gouverneur;
3–Gouverneur (1752-1816), a framer of the U.S. Constitution, minister to France and U.S. senator from N.Y., *m* Anne Cary, dau. Col. Thomas Mann Randolph.
2–Dau. of Gouverneur **Morris** (1813-87), *m* 1826, Martha Jefferson Cary (1826-73); issue: 1–Gouverneur (*m* Henrietta Baldwin); 2–Annie Cary (above); 3–Mary Fairfax (Mrs. John Alfred Davenport, qv for Cary line); 4–Margaret Rutherford (*m* Lewis Turner); 5–Powhattan Randolph (*b* 1865; *m* Louisa Addison Hughes).

2–*M* May 31, 1892, Alfred Percival Maudslay, *b* Rome, Italy, 1850; M.A., Cambridge (Trinity Hall); hon. D.Sc., Oxford, archaeologist, author, London; son of Joseph Maudslay, London, and desc. Lancashire family, 1100 A.D.

Residence: Morney Cross, Hereford, Eng.

DAVENPORT, Mary Fairfax Morris (Mrs. John A.).

8–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
7–Col. Miles (1655-1708/9), burgess, surveyor gen., col. and co. lt., *m* Mary Wilson;
6–Col. Wilson (1703-72), col. and co. lt., *m* Sarah Bland;
5–Col. Wilson Miles (1734-1817), of "Ceeleys" and "Carysbrooke," burgess, col. and co. lt., *m* Sarah Blair (niece of Thomas Jefferson);
4–Wilson (1760-93), *m* Jean Barbara Carr;
3–Wilson Jefferson (*b* 1786), of "Carysbrooke," *m* 1805, Virginia Randolph.
10–John **Rolfe,** first sec. and recorder gen. of Va., *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
9–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
8–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (1647-1709), of London;
7–Col. John (1676-1729), *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Kennon, of Conjuror's Neck, Va.;
6–Jane (1708-66), *m* Col. Richard **Randolph** (1690-1748), of "Curls," burgess and treas. Va. Colony;
5–Mary (1727-81), *m* 1744, Col. Archibald **Cary,** of "Ampthill," speaker Va. Ho. of Burgesses and State Senate, mem. Va. Conv. of 1776;
4–Ann (1745-89), *m* Col. Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1741-93), of "Tuckahoe," burgess;
3–Virginia, *m* Wilson Jefferson **Cary** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Gouverneur **Morris** (1813-87), *m* 1826, Martha Jefferson Cary (1826-73); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Alfred P. Maudslay.

M Aug. 15, 1874, John Alfred Davenport (*d* May 3, 1890); B.A., Yale, '61, M.A., 1864, LL.B., Harvard, 1866; brother of Mrs. Henry Eugene Alexander (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Beatrix Cary; 2–Hetty Gouverneur, *m* Frederick Grahame Menzies.

Residence: 8 Ovington Sq., London, Eng.

HALE, Carrie Helen Angell (Mrs. Albert C.), *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1867.

8–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
7–John (1646-1720), dep. 1686, *m* Ruth, dau. John Field (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Providence, signed Compact 1637;
6–Daniel (1680-1750), *m* Hannah Winsor (g.dau. Roger Williams and Joshua Winsor);
5–Job (1718-86), *m* Lydia Fenner (desc. Arthur Fenner, 1622-1703);
4–John (1769-1851), *m* Mary Sprague (desc. William Sprague, 1609-75);
3–Asahel (1800-67), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Angell (also desc. Thomas, above).
2–Dau. of Thomas **Angell** (1830-1906), business man, Providence, R.I., *m* Harriet Catherine Brown (1834-1912); issue: 1–Asahel Sayles (1863-91); 2–Isabel Florence (*m* Robert Montgomery Dickinson); 3–Carrie Helen (above); 4–Walter Brown (1870-1907; *m* Margaret Gertrude Smith); 5–Thomas (*m* Grace Esther Clem).

3–*M* Dec. 23, 1889, Albert Cable Hale (Sept. 2, 1845-Apr. 24, 1921); A.B., Rochester, '69, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880, chemist and educator; son late Abner Cable Hale (desc. Thomas Hale, from Eng., to Newbury, Mass., abt. 1635); issue: 1–Harriet Florence, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1891; A.B., Barnard, '11; A.M., Columbia, '13; teacher; 2–George William, *b* Brooklyn, June 18, 1893; U. Rochester, '22; electrician, U.S.N.R.F., and was radio repairman, U.S. Naval Base, Brest, France, World War.

Residence: 1141 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALE, Arthur, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859.
8–Ensign Robert **Hale** (*d* 1659), a Puritan, from Eng. to Boston, 1630, joined the first ch. at Charlestown, 1632, mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Jane –;
7–Rev. John (1636-1700), A.B., Harvard, 1657, *m* Sarah Noyes;
6–Samuel (1687-1724), *m* Apphia Moody;
5–Richard (1717-1802), *m* Elizabeth Strong (parents of the patriot spy, Nathan);
4–Enoch, first minister of Westhampton, Mass., *m* Octavia Throop;
3–Nathan, LL.D. (1784-1863), A.B., Williams, 1804, eminent journalist, first ry. pres. in N.E., *m* Sarah Preston Everett.
2–Son of Edward Everett **Hale,** D.D., LL.D. (1822-1909), A.B., Harvard, '39, distinguished preacher and author (statue in Public Garden, Boston), *m* 1852, Emily Baldwin Perkins (1830-1914); issue: 1–Ellen Day (*b* 1855; see Who's Who in America); 2–Arthur (above); 3–Charles; 4–Edward Everett, Jr. (qv for Everett line); 5–Philip Leslie (*b* 1865; see Who's Who in America); 6–Herbert Dudley (1866-1908; *m* Margaret C. Marquand, now Mrs. John Oakman); 7–Henry Kidder; 8–Robert Beverly (1869-95).
2–*M* July 3, 1889, Camilla Conner, *b* Phila., sister of Edward Conner (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Sybil (May 16, 1890-June 16, 1911); *m* Nov. 16, 1906, Kurt Diederich, *d* Dec. 12, 1913 (issue: Elsa Diederich, ward of Mr. Hale).
A.B., Harvard, '80. Chmn. exec. com. Tide Water Coal Exchange, World War. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., D.C.G., S.R. Clubs: Players (N.Y.), Maryland (Baltimore), Metropolitan (Washington). Summer places: "Hale's Place," Narragansett Pier, R.I., "Octorara," Rowlandsville, Md. Residence: 1748 M St., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Edward Everett, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863.
8–Richard **Everett** (qv);
7–Capt. John, *m* Elizabeth Pepper;
6–John (1676-1751), *m* 1700, Mercy Brown;
5–Ebenezer (1707-78), *m* 1734, Joanna Stevens;
4–Oliver (1752-1802), *m* 1787, Lucy – (among their sons was Edward, Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Fillmore);
3–Sarah Preston, *m* Nathan **Hale,** LL.D. (1784-1853).
2–Son of Edward Everett **Hale,** D.D., LL.D (1822-1909), A.B., Harvard, '39, distinguished preacher and author, Boston, *m* 1852, Emily Baldwin Perkins (1830-1914); for issue and Hale line see Arthur Hale.
M June 15, 1893, Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, sister Roger G. Perkins (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Schenectady, N.Y.): 1–Maurice Perkins, *b* Sept. 15, 1895; 2–Nathan, *b* Feb. 27, 1899; 3–Thomas Shaw, *b* Mar. 8, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '83; Ph.D., Halle, 1892. Prof. English, Union College, since 1895. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York). Residence: Schenectady, N.Y.

CONNER, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1864.
4–David **Conner** (*d* 1791), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1750, *d* at Harrisburg, Pa., *m* Abigail Rhodes (ancestor from Eng., 1682);
3–David (*d* 1856), commodore U.S.N., veteran of War 1812 and Mexican War, *m* Susan Dillwyn, dau. Dr. Philip Syng Physick, eminent surgeon of Phila. (son of Edmund Physick, keeper of the Great Seal of Pa., and agt. of the Penn estates before and up to Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Philip Syng Physick **Conner** (1837-1910), Phila., *m* 1860, Mary Darch Lewis (1839-1919); issue: 1–Camilla (*m* Arthur Hale, qv); 2–Edward (above).
2–*M* Dec. 30, 1891, Frances M., dau. of Ferdinand Fetherston, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Edmund Darch Lewis, *b* Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1900.
M 2d, Nov. 6, 1911, Abbie May Davis, *b* McAlisterville, Pa., 1893; dau. of T. Thompson Davis, of McAlisterville; issue: 1–David Syng Physick, *b.* Phila., Mar. 16, 1914; 2–Alan Biddle, *b* Phila., Apr. 18, 1922.
Ed. at Lehigh U. Farmer. Clubs: University, City Troop, University Barge. Residence: 4337 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 1874.
9–John **Perkins** (qv);
8–Jacob (*b* 1624), *m* Elizabeth Lovell;
7–Joseph (1674-1726), moved to Norwich, Conn., 1700, *m* Martha Morgan;
6–Dr. Joseph (1704-94), grad. Yale, 1727, *m* 1730, Mary, dau. Caleb Bushnell;
5–Dr. Joseph (1733-75), *m* 1757, Johanna, dau. Benjamin Burnham;
4–Elias (1767-1845), grad. Yale, mem. Congress, 1801-03, *m* Lucretia Woodbridge;
3–Thomas Shaw (1793-1844), grad. Yale, *m* 2d, Marian Griswold.
8–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
7–Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Phoebe Hyde;
6–John, *m* Hannah Lee;
5–Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, *m* Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;
4–Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, *m* Fannie, dau. Col. Zabdial Rogers, of Conn., Revolutionary patriot;
3–Marian, *m* Thomas Shaw **Perkins** (3 above).
4–Rev. George Charles **Potts** (1775-1838), ed. U. Glasgow, Presbyn. minister in Ireland, participated in Irish Rebellion, came to America, 1797, pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1799-1835;
3–George E. (1802-64), grad. U. Pa., 1819, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1823, Presbyn. minister at Natchez, Miss., 1823-36, Univ. Pl. Ch., N.Y. City, 1845-64, *m* 1824, Matilda Rose, dau. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Natchez, Miss.
2–Son of Prof. Maurice **Perkins,** A.M., M.D. (1836-1901), prof. chemistry, Union Coll., 36 yrs., *m* Annie Dunbar Potts (1835-1922); issue: 1–Alice Jane Gray (*b* 1865); 2–Rose Postlethwaite (*b* 1866; *m* Edward Everett Hale, qv); 3–Roger Griswold (above).
3–*M* Nov. 14, 1905, Edna Brush, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 25, 1880; dau. Charles Francis **Brush** (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Cleveland): 1–Charles Brush, *b* Mar. 29, 1907; 2–Roger Griswold, Jr., *b* Mar. 17, 1910; 3–Maurice, *b* May 21, 1912; 4–John Morris, *b* Oct. 28, 1913.
A.B., Union, '90 (Kappa Alpha); A.B., Harvard, '94; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, Western Reserve Med. School; chief of Bureau of Laboratories, Cleveland Health Div. Maj., A.R.C., Roumanian Commn., 1917; med. representative of National Research Com., Paris, 1918; Balkan Commn., 1919. Decorated Cdr. Crown of Roumania; Serbian Red Cross (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History of preventive medicine. Clubs: University, Hermit, Mayfield. Summer place: Matunuck, R.I. Residence: 1481 East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

HALE, Marshal, *b* Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14, 1866.
8–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
7–Thomas (1633-88), *m* Mary Hutchinson;
6–Joseph (1670-1761), *m* Mary Watson;
5–Ambrose (1699-1767), *m* Joanna Dodge;
4–Ambrose (1740-1811), *m* Mercy Daby;
3–Jacob (1769-1822), *m* Roccina Beebe.
2–Son of Marshal **Hale** (1809-91), merchant, San Jose, Calif., *m* Prudence Tenent Dyckman (1828-1907); issue: 1–Evert Wilbur (1856-1914; *m* Birdinia Lee Hogan); 2–Prentis Cobb (*b* 1858; *m* Linda Hoag); 3–Della (1861-86; *m* Robert W. Burtis, also *d*); 4–Jennie (*b* 1864; *m* Hiram B. Fisher); 5–Marshal (above); 6–Reuben Brooks (qv for Dyckman line).
5–*M* Jan. 19, 1898, Mae Miller, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1874; dau. R. C. Miller, San Francisco; issue: 1–Marshal, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1902; 2–Randolph, *b* San Francisco, July 26, 1909.
U. Pacific, '86. Merchant. Mgr. of Pacific div. A.R.C., also mgr. south intermediate zone in Lyon, France. also dep. commr.; A.R.C. to

France, with rank of maj. Clubs: Sutter (Sacramento), Bohemian, Presidio, Golf, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth. Residence: 26 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Reuben Brooks, *b* at Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869.

8–Jan **Dyckman** (*d* 1715), from Holland, 1660, settled in New Amsterdam;
7–Jacobus (1692-1773);
6–William (1725-87);
5–William;
4–William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Maria Smith (1766-1845);
3–Evert Brown (1799-1881), *m* Harriet Hinckley (1801-38).
2–Son of Marshal **Hale** (1809-91), merchant, San Jose, Calif., *m* Prudence (Dyckman) Cobb (1828-1907); for issue and Hale line see Marshal Hale.

M Jan. 1, 1895, Leonetia May Johnston; issue: 1–Ruby Virginia, *b* San Jose, Calif., June 22, 1897; Stanford, '19; *m* 1921, Oliver Chapin Field (issue: Hale Chapin); 2–Newton Johnston, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1902; Stanford, '24; *m* 1922, Beatrice Caughey (issue: Betty May).

B.S., U. Pacific, '90. Mem. O. A. Hale & Co., San Jose, and dir. Hale Bros., Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland and Sacramento (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific, Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Marin Golf and Country. Residence: Ross, Marin Co., Calif.

HALE, Philip, *b* Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854.

8–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
7–Thomas (1633-88), *m* Mary Hutchinson;
6–Thomas (1658/9-1730), *m* Sarah Pickard (?); *m* 2d, Sarah Northend;
5–Moses (1703-62), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
4–Nathan (1743-80), Col. Am. Rev., *d* a prisoner of war, *m* Abigail Grout;
3–Harry (1780-1861), *m* Phebe Adams; *m* 2d, Lucinda Eddy.
2–Son of William Bainbridge **Hale** (1826-92), *m* Harriet Amelia (1829-82), dau. Wright Porter (desc. John Porter, *b* ca. 1590, from Eng. in the "Anne," 1617, to Dorchester, Mass.), *m* Harriet Bailey; *m* 2d, Mrs. Victoria Philips Morris; issue (1st marriage): 1–Philip (above); 2–Edward (1858-1918; *m* 1889, Emily Milliken).

1–*M* Berlin, Germany, June 10, 1884, Irene Baumgras, *b* Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Peter Baumgras, Washington, D.C.

B.A., Yale, '76. Music and dramatic critic, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 15 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

GEST, William Purves, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1861.

6–Henry **Gest** (*b* 1658; desc. John Geste, or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686, *m* Mary –;
5–Henry (*d* 1739), *m* Mary, dau. James Clemson;
4–Joseph (1722-1815), *m* Deborah, dau. Joseph Dickinson;
3–John (1783-1865), *m* Ann Barnard (desc. Richard Barnard, 1611-98, early settler in Chester Co.).
2–Son of John Barnard **Gest** (1823-1907), A.B., U. Pa., '44, lawyer, pres. Fidelity Ins. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Phila., *m* Elizabeth Ann Purves (1827-1916); issue: 1–Alexander Purves; 2–Lydia Maxwell, *m* George Howard Friedley); 3–John Marshall (qv for Purves line); 4–William Purves (above).

4–*M* Nov. 15, 1894, Isabel Thorn Howell, *b* Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1861; dau. William Howell, of Phila.; issue: 1–Isabel, *b* Sept. 1, 1895; *m* Ellwood J. Rotan; 2–Lillian, *b* May 29, 1897.

A.B., U. Pa., '80, A.M., LL.B., 1883. Pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

GEST, John Marshall, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1859.

5–Alexander **Purves,** of Berwickshire, Scotland;
4–John (1738-1802), *m* Ann, dau. Pierre Marot;
3–Alexander (1766-1827), mcht., Phila., *m* Lydia (Maxwell) Tybout.
2–Son of John Barnard **Gest** (1823-1907), A.B., U. Pa., '44, lawyer, pres. Fidelity Ins. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Phila., *m* Elizabeth Ann Purves (1827-1916); for issue and Gest line see William Purves Gest.

M Apr. 17, 1888, Emily Judson Baugh, *b* Philadelphia, Oct. 29, 1864; dau. Edwin P. Baugh, of Phila.; issue: 1–Sydney Grier, *b* Phila., Sept. 30, 1896; 2–Margaret Ralston, *b* Phila., July 27, 1900.

A.B., U. Pa., '79, A.M., LL.B., 1882. Judge Orphans' Court of Phila., 1911—(see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Union League, University, Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket, Penn, Rittenhouse. Residence: 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa.

GEST, Joseph Henry, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr., 24, 1859.

6–Henry **Gest** (*b* 1658; desc. John Geste, or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng., in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686, *m* Mary –;
5–Henry (*d* 1739), *m* Mary Clemson;
4–Joseph (1722-1815), *m* Deborah Dickinson;
3–Joseph (1776-1863), settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1818, *m* Rebekah Moore.
2–Son of Joseph John **Gest** (1830-1917), mfr., Phila., *m* Susannah Bailey (*b* 1835); issue: 1–Joseph Henry (above); 2–Clifford H. (*d*); 3–Guyon Moore; 4–Rebekah (*m* W. F. Schultze); 5–Karl.

1–M June 15, 1887, Lillie (Eliza) Schultze, dau. Frederick Schultze (came from Lubeck about 1848), *m* Elizabeth Wood Haskins, dau. of Joseph Inman Haskins (Mass. family), and of Eliza Ruffner, of the Va. family; issue: 1–Susannah, *b* Cincinnati, July 12, 1888, *m* Sept. 29, 1909, Philip Hinkle; 2–Frederick Schultze (Sept. 16, 1890-Mar. 28, 1914); 3–Elizabeth Harriet (June 3, 1896-Apr. 23, 1915); 4–Henry, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1899.

A.B., Harvard, '80. Director Cincinnati Museum Association (Art Museum and Art Academy); pres. the Rookwood Pottery Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, Queen City, Cincinnati Golf. Residence: 2144 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.

HALL, E(lliot) Snell, *b* Kiantone, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1873.

5–Elisha **Hall** (1722-94), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Young;
4–William (1753-1828), *m* 1781, Abigail Pease;
3–William (1793-1880), *m* 1824, Julia Jones.
8–Thomas **Snell** (1640-1724), *m* abt. 1670, Martha Harris;
7–Josiah (1674-1753), *m* 1699, Anna Alden (Zachariah 8; John 9; John 10);
6–Zachariah (1704-68), *m* Abigail Hayward;
5–Ebenezer (1738-1813), *m* Sarah Packard;
4–Rev. Thomas (1774-1862), *m* Tirzah Strong;
3–Ebenezer Strong (1801-76; cousin of William Cullen Bryant), *m* 1828, Sabra Cobb Clark.
2–Son of Rev. Elliot Chapin **Hall** (1838-1917), B.A., Yale, '62, Congl. minister, *m* Tirzah Strong Snell (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Martha Snell (*m* Prof. William L. Cowles, see Who's Who in America); 2–Elliot Snell (above); 3–Tirzah Hinsdale.

2–*M* Apr. 19, 1920, Felicia Grace Hall, *b* Denver, Colo., July 23, 1889; dau. John A. Hall, Boulder, Colo.

A.B., Amherst, '96; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, N.Y., and dir. several philanthropic and ednl. organizations. Residence: 138 Forest Av., Jamestown, N.Y.

HALL, Harry Orville, *b* (Am. parents) Guelph, Ont., Nov. 21, 1846.

7–John **Hall** (qv);
6–John (1641-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Parker (*d* 1725);
5–John (1681-1766), dep. from N. Kingston, R.I., *m* Elizabeth Royce (1689-1755);
4–Asahel (1717-95), capt. French and Indian War and in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Parmalee (*d* 1784);
3–Asahel (1759-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ruth (1765-1824), dau. Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810), officer Am. Rev.
6–Samuel **Willson** (1681-1761);
5–Samuel (*b* 1706), *m* Deborah Willets (1712-72);
4–Samuel (1738-94);
3–Levi (1787-1858), *m* Margaret Shotwell.

2–Son of Hezekiah Johnson **Hall** (1798-1862), *m* Deborah Willson (1813-88); issue: 1–Amelia C. (1837-1920; *m* Volney O'Bryan); 2–Hezekiah J. (1839-1912; *m* Mary J. Middebrook); 3–Benjamin F. (1842-1912; *m* Mary J. Allen); 4–Esther L. (1844-1919; *m* Alfred J. Gillespie); 5–Harry Orville (above).

5–*M* July 1, 1869, Emma A. Bassett, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1848; dau. late Robert T. Bassett (1822-84), Washington (desc. Thomas Bassett, of Conn., abt. 1621); issue: 1–Ethelwyn Bassett, *b* Lansing, Mich., June 2, 1870.

Library and bibliographical work; supt. reading room of Library of Office of the Surgeon Gen. U.S.A. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: The Willson, 14th and Harvard Sts., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Gustavus Abeel, *b* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 15, 1874.

5–John **Hall** (*d* 1791), from Ireland, settled at Phila., Pa., *m* Margaret Nesmith;
4–Thomas Mifflin, *m* Mary Anna Bringhurst;
3–John, D.D. (1808-94), pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., more than 50 yrs., *m* Mary Mitchell, dau. of Michael Koppele, mayor of Phila., 1811; desc. John Henry Keppele, from Baden, 1738).
8–Christopher Janse **Abeel;**
7–John;
6–Garret;
5–James, *m* Gertrude Neilson;
4–John Neilson, *m* Mary Stillé;
3–Gustavus, *m* Mary Jane, dau. Abraham Van Nest, of "Greenwich," N.Y. City.

2–Son of John Alexander **Hall** (1847-1904), A.B., Princeton, '66, paper mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., *m* 1870, Annie Abeel (1847-96); issue: 1–Mary Van Nest (*d* infancy); 2–Keppele (qv for Clarkson line); 3–Gustavus Abeel (above); 4–Annie Abeel (*m* Winthrop Slade); 5–Katharine Janeway (*m* Josiah Harmar, qv); 6–John Alexander (*d* infancy).

3–*M* Oct. 30, 1901, Alice Haxall Carpender, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1876; dau. Charles T. Carpender; issue: 1–John Alexander, *b* Nov. 15, 1902; 2–Charles Carpender, *b* May 29, 1906; 3–Abeel Neilson (*d* infancy).

Princeton, class of 1895. Treasurer. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), City (Boston), City. Residence: Cambridge, and Scituate, Mass.

HALL, Keppele, *b* Newark, N.J., June 10, 1872.

9–David **Clarkson,** *m* Elizabeth, dau. Sir Henry Holcroft;
8–Matthew (*d* 1702), sec. Province of N.Y., *m* 1692, Catherine, dau. Goosen Gerrittsee Van Schaick;
7–Matthew, *m* Cornelia de Peyster;
6–Matthew, *m* Mary Bonde (?);
5–Anna (Nancy), *m* George **Bringhurst;**
4–Mary Anna, *m* Thomas Mifflin **Hall;**
3–John, D.D. (1808-94), pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., more than 50 yrs., *m* Mary Mitchell, dau. Michael Keppele, mayor of Phila.

2–Son of John Alexander **Hall** (1847-1904), A.B., Princeton, '66, paper mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., *m* 1870, Annie Abeel (1847-96); for issue and other lines see Gustavus Abeel Hall.

M Apr. 9, 1896, Fanny Southard Hay, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1872; sister of Southard Hay (qv for genealogy).

E.E., Princeton, '94. Consulting engr. in management. Capt., ordnance, U.S.R., 1917; maj., N.A., Jan. 1918; lt. col., U.S.A., May 1918; discharged, Dec. 1918. Residence: 13800 Superior Rd., Cleveland, O.

HAY, Southard, *b* Allegheny City (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Oct. 24, 1875.

5–Daniel **Hay** (*d* 1795), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., ca. 1784, *m* Catharine –;
4–Peter (1789-1879), soldier War 1812, and founder and pres. Soc. War of 1812, mem. Pa. Senate, journalist, Phila., sec. Commonwealth of Pa., *m* 1815, Deborah Anne Tallman;
3–Henry (1816-66), *m* Mary Palethorp (1820-56).
8–Thomas **Southard,** *m* Annica Jansen;
7–Thomas, Jr.;
6–Abraham (*d* 1777), removed from Plymouth, Mass., to Baskingridge, N.J., 1757, *m* ——Barnes;
5–Henry (1747-1842), mem. 7th to 11th and 14th to 16th Congresses, *m* Sarah Lewis (1756-1831);
4–Samuel Lewis, LL.D. (1787-1842), A.B., Princeton, 1804, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., Sec. of the Navy, 1823-29, in Cabinets of Presidents Monroe and Adams, atty. gen. of N.J., gov. of N.J., U.S. senator, 1833-42, and actg. pres. pro tem. of the Senate, *m* Rebecca Harrow;
–Samuel Lewis, A.M., D.D. (1819-89), grad. Princeton, '36, Episcopal clergyman, *m* Virginia Elinor Higbee (*b* 1820).

2–Son of Malcolm **Hay** (1842-85), lawyer, asst. postmaster gen. in Cleveland administration, *m* Virginia Eleanor Southard (1845-1913): issue: 1–Virginia Eleanor (*m* John Henderson Stewart); 2–Charlotte Nielson (1866-69); 3–Mary Brereton (*b* and *d* 1871); 4–Fanny Southard (*m* Keppele Hall, qv); 5–Southard (above); 6–Malcolm (1878-79); 7–Lucy Lewis; 8–Edith Dallas (*m* Hubert Moore); 9–Margaret (*m* Richard Miles Dewhurst).

5–*M* April 21, 1906, Eleanor Humbird, Colonial Dame; dau. of James S. Humbird; issue: 1–Malcolm, *b* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1907; 2–Eleanor Southard, *b* Pittsburgh, Aug. 23, 1916.

Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., '01. V.p., treas., dir. Cuthbert Bros. Co., and U.S. Jack Co.; dir. Gilmore Coal Mining Co. Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pittsburgh; vestry Trinity Ch.; bd. incorporators Homewood Cemetery; bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn., and Yale Engring. Soc.; pres. Class of 1901 S.S.S., Yale U., and Class of 1898, Phillips Acad. Mem. S.A.R., S.W.1812. Hobby: Collector of Yale class and family history. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 5227 Westminster Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HALL, Henry Peirce, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1866.

9–Mary **Hall,** widow, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1650, had lands given her at Cambridge, Mass., where she joined the church, 1662;
8–John (1627-1701), *m* Elizabeth Green (1639-1713);
7–John (1660-1720), *m* Jemima Syll (1666-1712);
6–Andrew (1698-1750), *m* Abigail Walker (1702-85);
5–Benjamin (1731-1817), *m* Hepzibah Jones (1734-90);
4–Andrew (1761-1805), *m* Eunice Fitch (1768-1845);
3–Edward Fitch (1798-1884), *m* Mary Elizabeth Peirce (1808-95).

2–Son of Edward Fitch **Hall** (1838-86), broker, *m* Charlotte Elizabeth Browne (1842-1913).

M Dec. 12, 1895, Agnes Clark, *b* Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1869; dau. William Clark, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Carolyn, *b* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1896; 2–Priscilla Cordis, *b* Canajoharie, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1898; 3–Edward Fitch, *b* Southampton, N.Y., July 25, 1901.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '89. With Internat. Gen. Electric Company. Served in U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Club: University (New York). Residence: 60 Glenwood Boul., Schenectady, N.Y.

HALL, Mary Davies Hunter (Mrs. Lewis C.), *b* Greenville, Ala., July 29, 1851.

5–John **Hunter,** *m* Henrietta Davidson;
4–John, of "Clover Green," Bedford (now Appomattox) Co., Va., *m* Rachel McFarland;
3–Robert (*b* 1766), *m* Nancy Ellis.
7–Thomas **Harding,** from London to Va., 1650;
6–Thomas, *m* Mary, dau. William Giles, of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., planter;
5–Susannah, *m* Charles **Ellis** (son of John Ellis, one of the grantees of the second charter of the Va. Company);
4–Josiah (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1766, Jane Shelton (*b* 1747);
3–Nancy (*b* 1770), *m* 1793, Robert **Hunter** (3 above).
9–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1622-89), burgess, *m* Lucy –;
7–Edward (1652-1735), *m* Mary –;
6–Nathan (*b* 1677), capt. colonial militia, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Katherine, dau. of George Walton;
5–Walton (*b* 1739), early settler in Greene Co., Ga., mem. Ga. Assembly, *m* Rebecca Lanier (4

sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly);
4–Augustine, *m* Anne Byne;
3–Iveson Lewis, judge Supreme Ct. of Ga., *m* Mary Euphemia, dau. William Davies, U.S. circuit judge.
2–Dau. of Richard Lewis **Hunter** (1815-89), civil engr., *m* 1849, Frances Bartow Harris (1829-70); issue: 1–Iveson Lewis (1850-1902); 2–Mary Davies (above); 3–Ellis (1855-99); 4–Frances Bartow (*m* E. B. Brown); 5–Richard Lewis; 6–William Harris (1861-1917); 7–Clara (1864-1904; *m* W. S. McCullough); 8–Charles Harris (*m* Mary Thomson); 9–Hansell Hall.
2–M Dec. 28, 1887, Lewis Christian (Hald) Hall, *b* July 26, 1839; son of August Hald, of Denmark (name Anglicized to Hall since coming to America, 1863).
Mem. O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Mt. Nebo, Ark. Residence: Dardanelle, Ark.

HALL, Orlando, *b* Summitt, O., Sept. 28, 1855.
8–Francis **Hall,** from Eng., 1639, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn., later at Fairfield;
7–Samuel (1635-94), *m* Susanna –;
6–Samuel (1691-1767), *m* Sarah Silliman;
5–Ebenezer (1723-1805), *m* Tabitha Hubbell (1722-1778);
4–Seth (1749-1838), *m* Lois Hall (1750-1833);
3–Richard (1779-1826), *m* Sarah Hurlburt (*d* 1840).
9–William **Towne** (*b* 1660), *m* Joanna Blessing;
8–Edmund (bap. 1628), *m* Mary Browning (bap. 1638);
7–Joseph (1661-1717), *m* Amy Smith (1668-1756);
6–Nathan (1693-1763), *m* Phoebe Curtiss (*d* 1762);
5–Nathan (*b* 1720), *m* Mary Poole;
4–Benjamin (1747-1825), *m* Mehitable Chandler (1745-1788);
3–Benjamin (1775-1859), *m* Mehitable Gage.
2–Son of Orlando **Hall** (1819-55), *m* Sophia Towne (1820-92).
Not married. B.A., Yale, '77 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). Lawyer, retired. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield Country, Keitland Country. Residence: 3328 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

INGALLS, Sheffield, *b* Atchison, Kan., Mar. 28, 1875.
9–Edmund **Ingalls** (qv);
8–Henry (1627-1718), one of first settlers at Andover, Mass., *m* 1st, Mary Osgood;
7–Henry (1656-98), *m* Abigail Emery;
6–Francis (1694-1758), *m* 1st, Lydia, dau. James Ingalls;
5–Francis (1731-95), *m* Eunice Jennings;
4–Theodore (1764-1817), *m* 3d, Ruth Flint;
3–Elias (1810-92), *m* Eliza Chase.
9–William **Chesebrough** (1594-1667), from Eng., in the "Arbella," to Salem, 1630; founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., *m* Anne Stevenson;
8–Nathaniel (1630-1678), *m* Hannah Denison;
7–Nathaniel (1666-1732), *m* Sarah Stanton;
6–Nathan (1707-69), *m* Bridget Noyes (4th from William Coddington, from Eng., 1630, an original settler at Newport, R. I., 1639, gov. of R.I., 1674-76-78; g.dau. Gov. Peleg Sanford, 1639-1701);
5–Nathaniel (1734-1804), *m* Mary Hallam;
4–Enoch Stanton (1781-1859), *m* Sarah Sheffield;
3–Ellsworth (1816-64), *m* Anna Louisa Addison.
2–Son of John James **Ingalls,** LL.D. (1833-1900), A.B., Williams, '55, Wyandotte Constl. Conv., 1859, sec. Ter. Council, 1860, sec. Kan. State Senate, 1861, originator of Kan. State seal and motto, mem. Kan. Senate, 1862, U.S. senator from Kan., 1873-91, and pres. pro tem. of Senate, 1887-91, brilliant writer and speaker, statue in Statuary Hall, Washington, *m* Anna Louisa Chesebrough (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Ellsworth (*b* 1866); 2–Ruth (1867-74); 3–Ethel (*b* 1868; *m* Edward G. Blair); 4–Ralph (*b* 1870); 5–Addison (1872-76); 6–Constance (1873-99; *m* Robert P. Schick); 7–Sheffield (above); 8–Faith (*b* and *d* 1877); 9–Louisa (*b* and *d* 1883); 10–Muriel (*b* 1881; *m* Arthur J. Davis).
7–*M* Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen, *b* Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1878; dau. late Isaac Newton Van Hoesen, Kinderhook, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Atchison, Kan.): 1–Robert Chesebrough (Nov. 19, 1901-Oct. 10, 1904); 2–Ruth Constance, *b* July 30, 1903; 3–Sarah Sheffield, *b* Oct. 10, 1906; 4–John James, *b* June 25, 1908; 5–David Bagby, *b* June 3, 1910; 6–Anna Louisa, *b* Feb. 8, 1912; 7–Philip Coddington, *b* Oct. 24, 1917; 8–Mary Shelly, *b* Feb. 18, 1919; 9–Martha Muriel, *b* Mar. 29, 1921.
A.B., U. Kan., '95 (Phi Gamma Delta). Lawyer; pres. Commerce Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Atchison, Kan. Police judge, 1901-04; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; regent state normal schools, 1909-13; lt. gov. of Kan., 1912-14. Chmn. Atchison Co. chap. of A.R.C., 1917-20; chmn. Kan. Sch. Code Commn., 1921-22; Atchison Bd. of Edn. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 526 N. 5th Av., Atchison, Kan.

INGALLS, Walter Renton, *b* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865.
9–Edmund **Ingalls** (qv);
8–Robert (ca. 1620-1698), *m* Sarah Harker;
7–Nathaniel (1660-1735), *m* Anne –;
6–Joseph (ca. 1700-1760), *m* Rebecca Collins;
5–John (1727-72), *m* Abigail Stocker;
4–Abner (1763-1817), *m* Abigail Fuller;
3–Theophilus (1800-45), *m* Hannah Warden.
5–John **Renton,** from Scotland, *m* Hannah Knight;
4–Richard (1792-1878), from Eng., 1819, *m* Mary Anstee;
3–John (1816-96), *m* Hannah Burbank.
2–Son of Jerome **Ingalls** (1840-1914), *m* Emma Renton; issue: 1–Walter Renton (above); 2–Alice (*m* William T. Hopkins); 3–Charlotte (*m* Walter E. Lummus); 4–Robert (*m* Florence Merritt); 5–Harry (*m* Mildred Peabody).
1–*M* Oct. 26, 1898, Ella Gordon, *b* Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1876; dau. Robert W. Gordon, Jr. (*b* Jamaica), desc. Gordons of Auchendolly; issue: 1–Rosamond, *b* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 2, 1901; Smith, '23; 2–Catherine, *b* Lynn, May 21, 1903; 3–Hildegarde, *b* W. New Brighton, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1906; 4–Ursula, *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1914.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '86; E.D., U. Mo.; Tau Beta Pi, Mich. Coll. of Mines. Consulting engr., New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Forestry. Clubs: Engineers, Lawyers. Country place: "Ingoldsby," Boxford, Mass. Residence: 4 Urban St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

STUBBS, John Christian Spayd, *b* Ashland, O., May 31, 1847.
6–Thomas **Stubbs** (*d* 1763), Quaker, from Eng., 1716, settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* Mary Minor;
5–Daniel (1721-1808), *m* Ruth Gilpin (1736-81);
4–Thomas (1755-1810), *m* Sarah Webster (1757-1801);
3–John Webster (1797-1860), *m* Mary Sawyer Deyarmon (1797-1860).
5–William **Gray,** *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Frazer (1761-1849), *m* Elizabeth Lockwood;
3–Rev. David (1800-87), a pioneer M.E. preacher of O., *m* Naomi Lofland.
2–Son of Joseph Deyarman **Stubbs** (1820-98), capt. and asst. q.m. on staff of General Garfield, in Civil War, *m* Mary Jane Gray (1821-99); issue: 1–Elizabeth Ellen (*b* 1841); 2–David Deyarmon (*b* 1845); 3–John C. S. (above); 4–Joseph Edward (1850-1914); 5–Mary Naomi (*b* 1853); 6–William Morris (1856-86).
3–*M* Aug. 14, 1871, Mary Rebecca Patterson, *b* Sacramento, Calif., 1848; dau. Jacob Patterson, of La Crosse, Wis., and Sacramento, Calif.; issue: 1–Joseph Deyarmon (1872-1908); 2–Helen Louise, *b* 1875; 3–Mary Spayd, *b* 1876; *m* Dr. Morton Raymond Gibbons (qv); 4–Edith Edwards, *b* 1878; *m* Harrison M. Parker; 5–Donald Patterson (1879-1910); 6–Beulah Webster (1881-1910).
Entered ry. service, 1869; v.p. and traffic dir. S.P.R.R., U.P.R.R., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., and Ore. Short Line R.R; retired Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Chicago, Union League (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Colonial. Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

GIBBONS, Morton Raymond, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 16, 1873.
8–John **Gibbons** (*d* 1721), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1683, settled on 500 acres purchased from William Penn in Eng., *m* Margery –;
7–James, *m* 1708, Ann, dau. George Peirce, of

Thornbury, Eng;
6–James (1710-45), *m* Jane Sheward;
5–James (1736-1823), *m* Eleanor Peters;
4–William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, Wilmington, Del., *m* Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Henry (1808-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, settled at San Francisco, 1850, eminent physician, *m* Martha Poole (desc. John Sharpless, from Eng. to Pa., 1682).
2–Son of Henry **Gibbons,** Jr. (1840-1911), M.D., U. Pacific, 1863, hon. A.M., 1884, dean and prof. obstetrics, Cooper Med. Coll., 1870-1911, *m* 1871, Marie Conger Raymond; issue: 1–Morton Raymond (above); 2–Ida (*m* Kennedy G. Rogers); 3–Henry Walter (qv for Raymond line); 4–Margery (*m* Edward Marsh Shinkle, U.S.A.); 5–Florence (*m* Perry Evans); 6–Miriam (*m* Edwin Woodruff).
1–*M* May 12, 1893, Mary Spayd Stubbs, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; dau. of John C. S. Stubbs, of San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Morton Raymond, Jr., Apr. 7, 1904; 2–Mary Beulah, Sept. 18, 1905; 3–Margaret, Dec. 3, 1908.
M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1897. Physician; instr. medicine, Stanford U.; med. dir. Western States Life Ins. Co., etc. Clubs: Commonwealth, Olympic. Residence: 3979 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

GIBBONS, Henry Walter, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., May 20, 1877.
8–Thomas **Raymond** (1678-1704), *m* Sarah Andrews;
7–Benjamin (1709-28), *m* Rebecca –;
6–Benjamin (1733-1810), *m* Abbey Cole;
5–Seth (1757-1812), *m* Elizabeth Squires;
4–John (1795-1875), *m* Elizabeth Pickett;
3–Samuel A. (1821-94), Toledo, O., *m* Mary A. Morton (desc. Rev. John Cotton).
2–Son of Henry **Gibbons,** Jr., M.D. (1840-1911), *m* 1871, Marie Conger Raymond; for issue and Gibbons line see Morton Raymond Gibbons.
M Nov. 15, 1905, Hazel Noonan, dau. Jerry C. Noonan, *m* Kate Bronson (desc. from John Bronson, of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., 1636); issue: 1–Henry, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1906; 2–Walter Bronson, *b* San Francisco, May 23, 1908.
B.S., U. Calif.; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll. Surgeon, San Francisco. Summer place, Belmont, Calif. Residence: 3491 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

HARDING, Benjamin Fosdick, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1857.
8–William **Harding,** from Eng., 1623, settled at Wessagusett, nr. Braintree, Mass., with the expdn. headed by Sir Robert Gorges (who *m* Mary Harding);
7–Joseph;
6–Joseph (*b* 1629), *m* 1660, Belthia Cook;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1674), *m* 1700, 1st, Hannah Collins;
4–Nathaniel, *m* 2d, Mercy –;
3–Samuel (1779-1844), *m* 1808, —— Stetson.
5–Benjamin **Tucker** (1705-81), *m* Sarah Woodward;
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1744), *m* 1766, Jedidah Warren;
3–Nathaniel (1783-1824), *m* Eleanor Kettell.
2–Son of George Stetson **Harding** (1813-63), cotton press business, *m* Louisa Palmer Tucker (1818-1900); issue: 1–George Tucker (*d* infancy, 1841); 2–Henry (1843-47); 3–Emily (*d* childhood); 4–Benjamin Fosdick (above).
4–*M* June 21, 1881, Lucy Lambert Williams, *b* Boston, Mass., June 21, 1881; dau. of George Foster Williams, Boston; issue: 1–George Williams (July 11, 1882-Jan. 28, 1885); 2–Louise Tucker, *b* Concord, N.H., Mar. 15, 1884; *m*. Apr. 14, 1903, James Mott Hallowell (qv); 3–Charlotte Fellowes, *b* London, Eng., June 9, 1888; *m* June 9, 1914, Walter Keese Earle (issue: Anne French; Morris, 2d; Margaret Wood).
A.B., Harvard, '78. Teacher of classics, Milton (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Milton, Hoosic Whisick. Residence: 124 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.

HALLOWELL, James Mott, *b* at W. Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1865.
8–John **Hallowell** (qv);
7–Thomas (1679-1734), *m* Rosamond Till;
6–William (1707-94), *m* 2d, Agnes Shoemaker;
5–Caleb (1756-1829), *m* 1st, Priscilla Tyson;
4–Charles Tyson (1780-1829), importer, Phila., *m* Ann Longstreth;
3–Morris Longstreth (1808-80), *m* Hannah Smith Penrose.
2–Son of Richard Price **Hallowell** (1835-1904) Haverford, '55, wool mcht., Boston, prominent as abolitionist and writer, *m* 1859, Anna Coffin (*b* 1838), dau. Edward Morris Davis; issue: 1–Maria Penrose (1860-1917; *m* Joseph Prince Loud); 2–Penrose (1862-72); 3–James Mott (above); 4–Lucretia Mott (*m* Dr. Frank S. Churchill; see Who's Who in America); 5–Frank Walton (*b* 1870; *m* Jessie Coburn Donald).
3–*M* Apr. 14, 1903, Louise Tucker, dau. of Benjamin Fosdick Harding (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–James Mott, Jr., *b* W. Medford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1907; 2–Anna Davis, *b* Boston, Dec. 25, 1910; 3–Benjamin Harding, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Jan. 19, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '88, LL.B., 1893. Mem. law firm of Mayberry, Hallowell & Mayberry, Boston. Asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1894-1900; city solicitor of Medford, 1902-06. Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U. Clubs: Union, The Country, Harvard. Residence: 91 Reservoir Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Thomas Jewett, *b* Steubenville, O., Dec. 28, 1869.
8–John **Hallowell** (qv);
7–Thomas (1679-1734), *m* Rosamond Till;
6–William (1707-94), *m* 2d, Agnes Shoemaker;
5–Caleb (1756-1829), *m* 1st, Priscilla Tyson;
4–Charles Tyson (1780-1829), importer, Phila., *m* Ann Longstreth;
3–Joshua Longstreth (1819-73), importer, Phila., *m* 1st, Theresa Jones Kimber.
9–Joseph **Jewett** (ca. 1608-1660), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638, *m* 1st, 1634, Mary Mallinson;
8–Jeremiah (*b* 1637), *m* Sarah Dickinson;
7–Eleazer (1672-1748), *m* Sarah Lamb;
6–Caleb (1710-78), Rebecca Cook;
5–Thaddeus (*b* 1746), *m* Ann Webster;
4–John (1777-1854), *m* Susanna Judge;
3–Thomas Lightfoot (1809-76), lawyer, *m* 2d, Ann Haines.
2–Son of Charles **Hallowell** (1842-75), mem. Phila. Stock Exchange firm of Hallowell & Co., *m* 1869, Nora Belle Jewett (she *m* 2d, Joel Benedict Erhardt); issue: 1–Thomas Jewett (above); 2–Belle (1874-75); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Erhardt): 1–Lois Benedict (1879-81); 2–Isabel Jewett (*m* Frank Goldsmith, London, Eng.); 3–Antoinette Benedict (*m* Louis du Pont Irving, qv).
1st–1–*M* June 15, 1907, Marion Ricketson Slocum, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885; dau. Francis Ricketson Slocum, *m* Phoebe Hayward (now Mrs. Henry Hyde Whitman); issue: 1–Thomas Jewett, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 9, 1908.
Ed. St. Paul's School, class of '87, and in Europe. Mem. Hallowell & Henry, bankers, New York. Petty officer U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: The Players (New York), Nantucket Yacht. Residence: Nantucket, Mass.

IRVING, L(ouis) du Pont, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1883.
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
6–Sarah (bap. 1725-1805), *m* 1748, Maj. Gen. William **Alexander,** Earl of Stirling;
5–Lady Catherine, *m* William **Duer** (1747-99), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768, del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas., etc.
4–Judge John, New York;
3–Anna Henrietta, *m* Rev. Pierre Paris **Irving** (1806-74).
5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont de** Nemours (qv);
4–Eleuthere Irene du Pont de Nemours (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours powder mills, *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;
3–Gen. Henry (1812-89), *m* Louisa, dau. William Gerhard, *m* Sarah Wood.

2–Son of Alexander Duér **Irving** (1842-1910), *m* 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (*b* 1844); for issue and Irving line see Alexander Duer Irving, Jr.

M Oct. 12, 1907, Antoinette Benedict Erhardt, *b* July 7, 1884; Mayflower Descendant; dau. of late Joel Benedict Erhardt, and half sister of Thomas Jewett Hallowell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louis du Pont, Jr., *b* "Sunnyside," Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 17, 1908; 2–Pierre Washington, *b* "Sunnyside," Sept. 12, 1911; 3–Washington Irving, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1917; 4–Katharine Duer, *b* N.Y. City, July 21, 1919; 5–Antoinette Victorine du Pont, *b* Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1920.

Harvard, ex-'07. Bond broker, New York. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Nat. Golf, Ardsley, Sleepy Hollow Country. Residence: "Sunnyside," Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRVING, Alexander Duer, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 24, 1873.

5–William **Irving** (1731-1807); of the family of the Irvines of Drum), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, Scotland, came to New York, 1763, *m* Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author);

4–Ebenezer (1776-1868), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Kip (g.g.son Jacobus Kip, *m* Catherine Kierstad, g.dau. of Aneke Jans);

3–Rev. Pierre Paris (1806-74), *m* Anna Henrietta Duer.

2–Son of Alexander Duer **Irving** (1842-1910), *m* 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Alexander Duer, Jr. (above); 2–Henry du Pont (1875-95); 3–John Duer (1879-1907); 4–Elaine du Pont (Mrs. John J. Woodriff, qv); 5–Louis du Pont (qv for other lines); 6–Evelyn du Pont (qv).

1–*M* Sept. 29, 1910, Catherine McDowell, dau. William Cooper.

A.B., Harvard, '95. Insurance broker, New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F. when U.S. entered the war; lt., Apr. 13, 1918; active service, Apr. 6, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918, and Mar. 3-Aug. 27, 1919; jr. aide to President Wilson during Peace Conf., Paris. Awarded Legion d'Honneur (French); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, The Brook. Residence: New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, *b* Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856.

9–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);

8–Thomas, *m* Mary –;

7–Jeremiah (1667-1737), *m* 1st, Ruth –; *m* 2d, Deborah –;

6–Jeremiah (1690-1768), *m* 1st, Mary Conkling; *m* 2d, Hannah –;

5–Matthew (1725-1802), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Haines;

4–Matthew (1753-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Miss Rose –; *m* 2d, Ruth Leonard;

3–Gaius, M.D. (1793-1835), *m* 1st, Mary Church; *m* 2d, Barbara Grant.

2–Son of Gaius Leonard **Halsey,** M.D. (1819-91), surgeon U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Juliet Carrington (1825-1903); issue: 1–Francis Whiting (1851-1919; *m* Virginia I. Forbes, *d* 1899); 2–Levantia (*b* 1868); 3–Frederick Arthur (above).

3–*M* May 12, 1885, Stella Diantha Spencer (Aug. 30, 1859-June 16, 1923); Cornell, '82; dau. Simeon Spencer, Unadilla, N.Y.; issue: 1–Olga Spencer, *b* Unadilla, June 19, 1889; A.B., Wellesley, '12; A.M., 1915; 2–Marion Spencer, *b* Sherbrooke, Que., Can., Mar. 2, 1891; A.B., Smith, '13.

B.M.E., Cornell, '78 (Sigma Xi). Engineer, editor; author; now commr. Am. Inst. of Weights and Measure (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers. Residence: 356 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, LeRoy, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1884.

8–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);

7–Thomas (1627-97), *m* Mary –;

6–Nathaniel (1675-1746), *m* 1697, Anna Chatfield, dau. Josia Stansborough (desc. Rev. Francis Higginson, *d* Salem, Mass., 1630);

5–Elisha (1699-abt. 1770), *m* Naomi –;

4–Elisha (1753-1820), *m* Esther Clark (1758-1821);

3–Elisha Lindsley (1800-44), sea capt., *m* 2d, Eliza Gray Perriclear of Beaufort, S.C. (*d* 1842).

9–Thomas **Olney** (1600-82), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1636, and with Roger Williams was an original proprietor of Providence, R.I., was 1st treas., commr., asst., judge of Justices Ct., etc., *m* Marie Small (*d* 1682);

8–Thomas (1632-1722), dep. and commr., town clk., councillor, minister First Bapt. Ch., *m.* Elizabeth March;

7–Thomas (1661-1718), *m* 1687, Lydia (dau. Thomas Barnes, Swanzey, Mass.);

6–Thomas (1696-1758), *m* 1724, Sarah, dau. Joseph Smith;

5–Joseph (1724-79), *m* Martha Hawkins (*b* 1729);

4–Capt. Stephen (1755-1832), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Dorcas Smith;

3–George W. (1789-1880), *m* Olive Bartlett, of Williamstown, Mass.

2–Son of Edwin Lindsley **Halsey** (May 29, 1840-Oct. 12, 1903), capt. C.S.A., loaded the first gun fired by the Confederacy (the "Star of the West" was fired on by state troops), and comd. the battery that fired the last shot, lumber mfr., *m* Sept. 14, 1870, Maria Teresa Olney (*b* 1848); issue: 1–Edwin Lindsley (*b* Sept. 14, 1871, *m* Marion Videau Trenholm; no issue); 2–Alfred Olney (*b* Nov. 13, 1872; *m* Lucille Bonnoitt; issue: Lucille, 1904; Alfred, 1906; Marion Bonnoitt, 1909); 3–Lindsley (*b* June 7, 1874; not married); 4–Pearl (1875-84); 5–Malvern (*b* Mar. 31, 1877; *m* Edna L. Goethe; issue: Louise, 1908; James Malvern, 1911; Richard Olney, 1912; Marguerite, 1914); 6–Ashley (*b* Feb. 17, 1879; *m* Eleanor Rose Loeb; issue: Ashley, Jr., 1908; Eugene Loeb, 1912; William Melton, 1915); 7–Olive (*b* Apr. 2, 1881; *m* John Laird, Jr.; issue: John Laird, Jr.); 8–Marie (*b* Sept. 9, 1883); 9–Leroy (above); 10–Ethel (*b* June 10, 1887); 11–Ruth (*b* Oct. 26, 1888); 12–Norman William (*b* Feb. 26, 1890; *m* Florence L. Korber).

9–*M* May 14, 1908, Decca Coles Singleton (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.): 1–LeRoy Bartlett, *b* Mar. 9, 1909; 2–Decca Singleton, *b* Jan. 24, 1912; 3–Richard Singleton, *b* Sept. 6, 1913.

Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

HALSEY, Decca Coles Singleton (Mrs. LeRoy), *b* "Black Woods" plantation, Wedgefield, Sumter Co., S.C., July 31, 1884.

6–Col. Matthew **Singleton** (1730-87), *m* 1750, Mary James (1735-84);

5–Capt. John (1754-1820), *m* 1774, Rebecca (1752-1834), dau. Gen. Richard Richardson;

4–Richard (1776-1852), *m* 2d, 1812, Rebecca Travis Coles (1784-1849);

3–John Coles (1813-52), *m* 1836, Mary Lewis Carter (1817-89).

7–George **Broun,** *m* Margaret –;

6–Dr. Robert (1714-57), *m* Elizabeth Thomas;

5–Capt. Archibald (1752-97), *m* 1780, Mary Deas (1762-1857);

4–Robert (1781-1809), *m* 1804, Harriot Richardson Singleton (1779-1817);

3–John Peter (1806-95), *m* 1837, Abby Hinman Day (1813-89).

2–Dau. of Richard Richardson **Singleton** (1840-1900), *m* 1868, Anne Hinman Broun (*b* 1848); issue: 1–Marie Hinman (*m* James J. Williams, *d* 1899); 2–Elise (*m* William Dunlap Simpson, Columbia, S.C.); 3–Lucy Champe (*m* John R. Ball, Wedgefield, S.C.); 4–Charles Carter (*d* 1900); 5–Kate Broun (*d* 1889); 6–Decca Coles (above); 7–Richard Richardson Singleton, Jr.

6–*M* May 14, 1908, LeRoy Halsey (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

HALSEY, William Bolles, *b* Astoria, L.I., N.Y., July 6, 1858.

9–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);

8–Thomas (1627-98), *m* 1st, Mary –;

7–Nathaniel (1657-1745), *m* Anna, dau. Josiah Stansborough;

6–Recompense (1700-77), *m* Hannah –;

5–Elihu (*d* before 1770), *m* Elizabeth Ely;

4–Jacob (1767-1821), *m* 1st, Jemima (*d* 1800), dau. John Cook, Hanover, N.J.;

3–Stephen Alling (1798-1875), founder of Astoria, L.I., *m* 1st, 1831, Elizabeth Frances (*d* 1851), dau. Jean Baptiste Reboul, from France to Martinique, W.I., 1777, thence to New York, 1798.
2–Son of John Jacob **Halsey** (1832-1905), *m* 1857, Harriet Elizabeth Bolles (1837-94); issue: 1–William Bolles (above); 2–Harriet (*b* and *d* 1861); 3–John Reboul (1864-1909); 4–Stephen Alling (*b* 1868; *m* Sarah Scott Simmons; *m* 2d, Evelyn Harriet Ely); 5–Caroline Drake (*b* and *d* 1871); 6–Robert Hurtin (qv for Bolles line); 7–Cornelia Elizabeth (*b* 1875; *m* Joseph Davis Phillips).
1–*M* May 25, 1881, Matilde Ernestine Volck, *b* Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1860; dau. of Jean George Volck; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Edna Bolles, *b* July 16, 1882; 2–William Briggs Bolles (Jan. 17, 1885-Feb. 6, 1920); 3–Sylvester Lansing Reeve, *b* Aug. 5, 1888; 4–Marion McLean (July 7, 1890-Aug. 18, 1890).
Ed. pvt. schs. Columbia Coll., and I.C.S. courses, M.E. and C.E. Telephone and electrical machinist. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Franklin Inst., N.Y. Elec. Soc. Residence: 27 Fairview Pl., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Robert Hurtin, *b* Astoria, L.I., N.Y., June 15, 1873.
8–Joseph **Bolles** (1608-1678), Welles, Me., *m* **Mary** –;
7–Thomas (1644-1727), *m* 1st, Zipporah Wheeler;
6–John (1677-1767), *m* 1st, Sarah Edgecombe;
5–Enoch (1715-1800), *m* 1st, Hannah Moore;
4–Nathan (1757-97), *m* Elizabeth Howard;
3–Peter (1790-1839), *m* Harriet Elizabeth Rogers.
2–Son of John Jacob **Halsey** (1832-1905), *m* Harriet Elizabeth Bolles (1837-94); for issue and Halsey line see William Bolles Halsey.
M Apr. 14, 1909, Edith Bates, *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 16, 1883; dau. Edwin Bates, New York; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 14, 1911; 2–Bates, *b* Dec. 1, 1912; 3–Robert Hurtin, Jr., *b* Jan. 17, 1917; 4–Mary, *b* Feb. 23, 1920.
A.B., Columbia, '96 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., M.D., 1900. Physician, New York. Lt. Colonel, M.C., with A.E.F. in France. Clubs: University, New York Athletic, Riding, Columbia U. Summer place: Derby, Vt. Residence: 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, George, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861.
6–James **Gibbs** (*d* 1731), from Eng. to Bristol, N.E. (now R.I.), ca. 1700;
5–George (1695-1755), Newport, R.I., *m* Ruth Hart;
4–George (1735-1803), prominent East India merchant, Newport, R.I., at one time had 75 vessels in China and Russian trade, *m* Mary Channing;
3–George (1776-1833), distinguished mineralogist, *m* Laura, dau. of Oliver Wolcott, 1760-1833, Sec. of the Treas. in cabinets of Presidents Washington and Adams, 7th gov. of Conn. (son Oliver Wolcott, 1726-97, a "signer" and 2d gov. of Conn.; son Roger Wolcott, 1679-1767, colonial gov. of Conn.; desc. Henry Wolcott, from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635).
7–Thomas **Hosmer,** from Eng., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Ann Prentice;
6–Stephen;
5–Titus (1736-80), B.A., Yale, 1757, del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79, judge Maritime Ct. of Appeals;
4–Stephen Titus (1763-1834), chief justice of Conn., *m* Lucia, dau. Maj. Gen. Samuel H. Parsons;
3–Oliver Ellsworth (1808-79), *m* **Nancy Post Hawes** (1811-92).
2–Son of Francis Sarason **Gibbs** (1831-82), merchant, New York, *m* Eliza Gay Hosmer (1836-83); issue: 1–George (above); 2–Annie M. (1862-1922); 3–Laura Wolcott (*b* 1865; *m* William H. Miller, qv); 4–Lucius Tuckerman (1871-1909; *m* Angelica S. Duer).
1–Not married. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882. Consulting engr. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.S. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Cascapedia Salmon (Canada), Union, Century, University, Down Town, etc. Residence: 19 W. 54th St., New York, N. Y.

HAMILTON, Charles William, *b* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 9, 1859.
9–John **Hamilton** (*d* 1681), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1658, later settled at Concord, *m* Christian –;
8–John (1668-1747), Brookfield, Mass., *m* Hanna –;
7–Nathan (*d* 1795), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Ruth (Wolcott) Wheeler, dau. Samuel Wolcott;
6–Ezra (1733-1810), *m* Lydia, dau. Deacon Comfort Barnes;
5–Jesse (1754-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Nathan Stevens;
4–Squire (1782-1838), *m* Nancy, dau. William Wettenhall;
3–Isaac (1808-37), *m* Lucy Ann, dau. Frederick Cline.
2–Son of Charles Wesley **Hamilton** (1831-96), pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, *m* Mary Frances Murphy (1839-1905), dau. John C. Murphy; issue: 1–Charles William (above); 2–Frank Tiernan (1861-1919; *m* 1907, Luise, dau. Col. Count Luis Marie, *m* Antonia [Bilboa y Dominguez] de Cistna, of Granada, Spain); 3–Millard Caldwell (1864-94); 4–Stella Maria Margrete (Mrs. Daniel C. Stapleton, qv); 5–Mae L. (*m* J. Rousseau Metcalfe Barber); 6–Frederick P. (*b* 1878; *m* Ethel Robertson).
1–*M* Oct. 24, 1889, Maud Colton Noteware, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1858; Colonial Dame; dau. James H. Noteware; issue (all *b* Omaha, Neb.): 1–Charles William, Jr. (qv for Noteware line); 2–Raphael Noteware, *b* Nov. 5, 1892; A.B., Creighton U., '13; mem. Society of Jesus, St. Louis U.; 3–Marian, *b* Aug. 11, 1897; A.B., Sacred Heart, Omaha, '18; *m* Oct. 4, 1922, George E. Hamilton, Jr., attorney, Washington.
B.S., Georgetown, '81. Asst. cashier and v.p. U. S. Nat. Bank, 1883-1904; now dir. Omaha & C.B. St. Ry. and Merchants Nat. Bank, Omaha. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Friends of Art, etc. Author: A Summer in Northern Lands; Shooting Over Decoys. Clubs: Omaha, Omaha Country, etc. Residence: 332 S. 37th St., Omaha, Neb.

HAMILTON, Charles William, Jr., *b* at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 12, 1890.
5–George **Noteware** (*b* 1759), Hessian auxiliary under Gen. Burgoyne, served in Am. Rev., *m* Hulda Cline;
4–Jacob (*b* 1790), *m* Aruba P. Olmsted;
3–James H. (1817-1877), *m* Harriet S. Colton.
2–Son of Charles William **Hamilton** (qv for Hamilton line), *m* 1889, Maud Colton Noteware (Colonial Dame).
M Dec. 22, 1918, Maurine Murdock, *b* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 6, 1894; dau. Arthur H. Murdock, of Omaha.
Ph.B., Creighton U., '13. Sec. and treas., Hamilton & Co., Omaha. Capt. Mexican border service, 1916; capt. 127th F.A., in U.S., 1917-18. Decorated Knight of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Pius X, 1913. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Hobby: Interested in arms and armour. Clubs: Omaha Country, Omaha Athletic. Residence: 119 N. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.

STAPLETON, Stella Maria Margrete Hamilton (Mrs. Daniel C.), *b* Omaha, Neb., July 6, 1871.
9–John **Hamilton** (*d* 1681), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1658, later settled at Concord, *m* Christian –;
8–John (1668-1747), Brookfield, Mass., *m* Hannah –;
7–Nathan (*d* 1795), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Ruth (Wolcott) Wheeler, dau. Samuel Wolcott;
6–Ezra (1733-1810), *m* Lydia, dau. Deacon Comfort Barnes;
5–Jesse (1754-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Nathan Stevens;
4–Squire (1782-1838), *m* Nancy, dau. William Wettenhall;
3–Isaac (1808-37), *m* Lucy Ann, dau. Frederick Cline.
2–Dau. of Charles Wesley **Hamilton** (1831-96), pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, *m* Mary Frances Murphy (1839-1905); for issue see Charles William Hamilton.
M July 19, 1914, Daniel Casey Stapleton (Feb. 7, 1858-May 3, 1920); son of William Stapleton, Joliet, Ill.; issue: 1–Stellita Anne Frances, *b* Omaha, Neb., July 9, 1915.

Ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Omaha; St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind. Founder and 1st pres. Christ Child Soc., Omaha, Neb. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Chevy Chase. Residence: 1617 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858.

7–John **Ingersoll** (qv);
6–Jonathan (1681-1760), *m* Sarah Newton Miles (widow);
5–Rev. Jonathan (1713-78), Ridgefield, Conn., B.A., Yale, 1736, chaplain in 7 Years' War, *m* Dorcas Moss;
4–Jonathan, LL.D. (1747-1823), B.A., Yale, 1766, judge Superior Ct., and lt. gov. of Conn., *m* Grace Isaacs;
3–Ralph Isaacs (1789-1872), B.A., Yale, 1808, mem. 19th to 22d Congresses, 1825-33, minister to Russia, 1846-48, *m* Margaret Van den Heuvel.
8–William **Pratt** (qv);
7–Capt. William (1653-1718);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1680);
5–Zephamah (1712-58);
4–Zadoc (1755-1829);
3–Zadoc (1790-1871), Prattsville, N.Y., *m* Abagail P. Watson.
2–Son of Colin Macrae **Ingersoll** (1819-1903), B.A., Trinity, '39, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-55, adj. gen. of Conn., sec. Am. Legation and charge d'affaires, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1848, *m* 1853, Julia Harriet Pratt (1832-98); issue: 1–Mary E. (*d*); 2–Colin Macrae (above); 3–George Pratt (see Who's Who in America); 4–Maud S. (*d.*; *m* George Angell).
2–*M* May 25, 1889, Theresa McAllister (Aug. 11, 1860-Mar. 15, 1910); sister of Matthew Hall McAllister (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Theresa Van den Heuvel, *b* New Haven, Conn., March 24, 1890; *m* John Henry Cunningham (see Who's Who in America); 2–Marion Cutler (1892-98); 3–Coline Macrae, *b* Boston, May 7, 1895; *m* Stewart Campbell Woodworth; 4–Ralph McAllister, *b* New Haven, Dec. 8, 1900.
M 2d, Feb. 5, 1916, Marie Louise Harrison, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1869; sister of William Ogden Harrison (qv for genealogy).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Consulting engr., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union (Boston), Graduates (New Haven), University, Railroad (New York). Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

HARRISON, William Ogden, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1871.

8–Richard **Harrison** (1600-53), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1643, settled at Branford, mem. A. and H.A. Co.;
7–Thomas (1636-1704), N. Branford, *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Stent;
6–Samuel (1672-1731), *m* Elizabeth Dennison (1684-1757), of South End, East Haven, Conn.;
5–Jared (1716-70), *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. Abraham Waterhouse;
4–Jared, *m* Asenath Stevens;
3–Jared S. (1786-18—), *m* Harriet Abigail Dodge (g.dau. James Ross Dodge, sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Julia Chittenden, Mayflower descendant).
7–Matthias **Farnsworth** (qv);
6–Samuel (1669-1727), Groton and Luneburg, Mass., *m* Mary, dau. Josiah Whitcomb;
5–Stephen (1715-71), *m* 1741, Eunice Hastings;
4–Stephen (1764-1829), Woodstock, Vt., *m* Deborah Bennet;
3–Elon (1799-1877), moved to Detroit, Mich., where he was chancellor and atty. gen. of Mich., regent U. of Mich., pres. Detroit Savings Bank, etc., *m* 1830, Hannah Blake.
2–Son of Jared Francis **Harrison** (1829-1908), lawyer, dist. atty., *m* Caroline Frances Farnsworth (1834-1908); issue: 1–Hannah Maud (*b* 1860; *m* 1888, Carl Bernard Marheinecke); 2–Elizabeth Harriet (*m* Arthur B. Turnure; *m* 2d, Frederick Julian Stimson); 3–Jared Francis (*m* Helene [Cecil] Cushman); 4–Marie Louise (*m* Colin Macrae Ingersoll, qv); 5–William Ogden (above).
5–*M* Dec. 31, 1901, Margaret Geortner Mack, *b* Washington, D.C.; dau. of Col. Oscar A. Mack, U.S.A. (U.S.M.A., '52); issue: 1–Eleanor Farnsworth, *b* New York, Sept. 18, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '94; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896. Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: University, Charlottesville, Va.

McALLISTER, M(atthew) Hall, *b* Benicia, Calif., Oct. 22, 1861.

6–Archibald **McAllister** (desc. "Clan Allister," Scotland, 1268), from Scotland to Big Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1732;
5–Col. Richard (1735-85), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dill;
4–Matthew (1758-1822), A.B., Princeton, 1779, U.S. dist. atty. for Ga. under Washington, and mayor of Savannah, 1812, *m* Hannah, dau. Joseph Gibbons, mem. Provincial Congress, of Ga., 1775;
3–Matthew Hall, LL.D. (1800-65), U.S. dist. atty. for Ga., 1827, 1st U.S. circuit judge for Calif., 1855-62, *m* Louisa Charlotte Cutler.
2–Son of Cutler **McAllister** (1832-79), lawyer, San Francisco, *m* Julia Bedlow Parkman (1829-74); issue: 1–Julian (1858-79); 2–Theresa (1860-1910; *m* Colin Macrae Ingersoll, qv); 3–Matthew Hall (above); 4–Elliott Ward (*b* 1863; *m* Alice Decker); 5–Francis Marion (*b* 1866; *m* Amelia Gould).
3–*M* 1888, Lucy Macondray, dau. James Otis, of San Francisco, and Boston; issue: 1–Ethel Parkman, *b* San Francisco, 1889; *m* Davis Hanson Grubb (qv).
Residence: 2436 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUBB D(avis) Hanson, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 8, 1888.

8–John **Grubb** (1648-1708), from Eng. in the "Kent" to Burlington, West Jersey, 1677, settled at Grubb's Landing, Pa., 1682, later at Marcus Hook, Pa., was justice of peace, mem. council of Del. and (twice) assembly of Pa., *m* Frances Vane;
7–John (1684-1758), *m* Rachel Buckley (1690-1752);
6–William (1713-75), *m* Lydia Hewes (*d* 1774);
5–John (*d* 1804), *m* Hannah Gilpin (*b* 1746);
4–Joseph (*b* 1772), *m* Hester Spackman;
3–Joseph Caldwell (1813-79), *m* Hannah Ann Hill.
8–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
7–Oliver;
6–William;
5–Anna, *m* David **Smyth;**
4–Lindley (1816-98), *m* Elizabeth Ferris;
3–Horace (1844-1902), *m* Mary Elizabeth (1842-1914), dau. Joseph Berry Hanson (1806-68), *m* Gulielma Maria Hunn (1833-1880).
2–Only child of Isaac Robert Davis **Grubb** (*b* 1858), *m* 1887, Elizabeth Ferris Smyth.
M Dec. 1, 1917, Ethel Parkman, dau. of M. Hall McAllister (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Peter, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 17, 1919; 2–Edward Hanson, *b* San Francisco, July 3, 1920.
B.S., U. Calif., '10. Partner W. P. Balderston Co., mfrs.' agents, San Francisco. Served as 2d lt. and 1st lt., 24th M.G. Bn., 8th Div.; A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1918-July 1919. Mem. M.O.L.L. (by inheritance from Capt. E. Hunn Hanson, U.S.V., 1835-1916). Hobby: Californiana. Clubs: Olympic, Sierra. Residence: 2899 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

INGERSOLL, George Edmund, *b* Irvington, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1854.

8–Richard **Ingersoll** (qv);
7–Lt. George, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Samuel, *m* Judith –;
5–Josiah (*b* 1694);
4–Gideon;
3–Gilbert, *m* Elizabeth Pridmore.
2–Son of Daniel Wesley **Ingersoll** (1812-94), mcht., St. Paul, *m* Harriet Smith; *m* 2d, Marian Meigs Ward (1831-1909); issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia S. (*b* 1837; *m* Thaddeus Crane Field); 2–Harriet (1839-90; *m* William S. Potts); 3–Daniel W. (1843-69); 4–Caroline Theda (*b* 1845); 5–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1846; *m* William P. Southworth); 6–Henrietta Shelton (*b* 1847; *m* William Corliss); 7–Anna Josephine (*b* 1852); 8–George Edmund (above); 9–Frederick Gerard (qv); (2d marriage): 1–Truman Ward (1862-1922; *m* Bessie Craemer Hess); 2–Henry Gilbert; 3–Isabel Dwight (*m* Hanford Nichols Lockwood); 4–Marion Ward (*m* William Warren Case); 5–Daniel Winthrop (*b* 1870; *m* Emma Kipling

Hess); 6–Helen (1872-73).

1st–8–*M* Sept. 8, 1892, Jean MacLaren, *b* Red Wing, Minn., 1861; dau. Gen. Robert N. MacLaren; issue: 1–Jean MacLaren, *b* St. Paul, Minn., 1897; 2–Georgiana, *b* Superior, Wis., 1898; 3–Archibald Griffith, *b* St. Paul, 1899; 4–Harriet, *b* St. Paul, 1908.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1877. Civil engineer. Civilian aide to the Sec. of War. Club: Minnesota. Residence: 85 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

INGERSOLL, Frederick Gerard, *b* Irvington, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1855.

Brother of George Edmund Ingersoll (qv for genealogy).

M Mar. 23, 1887, Mary Katinka Phelps, *b* at New Orleans, La., Jan. 7, 1859; Colonial Dame; dau. John Phelps, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Gerardine, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 12, 1888; *m* Horace Thompson; 2–Phelps, *b* St. Paul, Feb. 27, 1891; *m* June 15, 1921, Elizabeth Wilcox.

LL.B., U. Mich., 1878. Lawyer, St. Paul; pres. St. Paul Title & Trust Co.; dir. Capital Nat. Bk., St. Paul. Pres. Common Council, 1881-83; pres. Oakland Cemetery Assn. Pres. Minn. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Chapter S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, Athletic. Residence: 438 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMLIN, Herbert William, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1870.

8–Capt. Giles **Hamlin** (qv);
7–William (1668-1733), *m* 1682, Susannah, dau. Rev. Nathaniel Collins;
6–Charles (1707-81), *m* 1st, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. Josiah Starr (desc. of Dr. Comfort Starr);
5–Charles (1736-1815), *m* 1761, Elizabeth Rogers;
4–Dea. Jabez (1780-1858), emigrated to the Western Reserve in a schooner-wagon, *m* 1st, ca. 1800, Charlotte Norton;
3–Rev. William Starr (1811-81), circuit riding M. E. minister, *m* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth Welsh.

2–Son of John Austin **Hamlin** (1837-1908), mfr., original propr. Grand Opera House, Chicago, *m* 1860, Mary Ellen Donovan (*b* Ireland, 1839); issue: 1–Harry Leon (*b* 1861; Ph.B., Yale, '87; *m* 1888, Katherine Dimon; *m* 2d, Mary Elkins Paxton); 2–Frederick Rupert (1863-1904; Ph.B., Yale, '88); 3–Lawrence B. (1865-70); 4–George John (1868-1923; *m* 1892, Harriet R. Eldredge); 5–Herbert William (above); 6–Robert Austin (1874-1901; Ph.B., Yale, '95); 7–Elizabeth F. (*m* Mancel T. Clark, qv).

5–*M* June 26, 1908, Grace Ayer, *b* Montreal, Can., Feb. 1, 1884; dau. Albert Azro Ayer, mfr. and exporter, of Montreal; issue: 1–Frederick Ayer (June 9, 1909-Feb. 5, 1917); 2–Mary Caroline, *b* Chicago, March 10, 1911; 3–Robert Ayer, *b* Greenwich, Conn., March 12, 1915.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '92, LL.B., 1894. Lawyer and writer. Hobby: Books and the drama. Clubs: University, Yale (N. Y.), Field (Greenwich, Conn). Residence: Stanwich Road, Greenwich, Conn.

CLARK, Mancel Talcott, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1874.

9–Hugh (Clarke) **Clark** (1613-93), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638, mem. A. and H.A. Co.;
8–Uriah (1644-1721), *m* Joanna Holbrook;
7–Rev. Peter (1693-1768), *m* Deborah Hobart;
6–Peter (1720-47), *m* Anna Porter;
5–Capt. Peter (1743-1826), *m* Hannah Eppes;
4–Francis (1774-1834), *m* Mehitable Gould;
3–Charles L. (1816-99), *m* Emily A. Nye.

2–Son of Alson Ellis **Clark** (1838-1911), served in 45th Mass. Vols., 1864, pres. Wadsworth-Howland Co., paint mfrs., Chicago, *m* 1869, Sarah Morse Skinner (1840-1915); issue: 1–Mary Emily (1871-81); 2–Mancel Talcott (qv); 3–Alson Skinner (*b* 1876; *m* Atta Medora McMullin); 4–Edwin Hill (*b* 1878; *m* Katharine Bayley).

2–*M* Oct. 1, 1904, Elizabeth Hamlin, sister of Herbert William Hamlin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mancel Talcott, Jr., *b* Winnetka, Ill., Mar. 31, 1908.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Pres. and treas. Wadsworth-Howland Co.; pres. Grand Opera House Co., Chicago. Clubs: Yale (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Summer place: Thousand Islands, Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

HAMLIN, Paul Delano, *b* Smethport, Pa., June 24, 1873.

9–James **Hamlin** (qv);
8–James (1630-1715), *m* Mary Dunham;
7–Ebenezer (1674-1755), *m* Sarah Lewis;
6–Thomas (*b* 1710), *m* Ruth Gibbs;
5–Nathaniel (1739-1818), 1st lt. Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Foster;
4–Asa (1780-1832), *m* Asenath Delano;
3–Byron Delano (*b* 1824), lawyer, *m* Harriet Richmond Holmes.

7–Duncan **McCoy** (*b* in Scotland-*d* in N.J., 1788);
6–Gauin (1740-1800), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Susan Canan;
5–Thomas (1764-1838), *m* Lydia Cary;
4–John (1784-1870), *m* Hannah Beach;
3–Dr. William Young (*b* 1809), *m* Charlotte Darling.

2–Son of Delano Richmond **Hamlin** (1847-84), lawyer, *m* 1871, Alice Eugenia McCoy (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Paul Delano (above); 2–Jeanette.

1–*M* Oct. 30, 1900, Sallie Shoenberger (*d* Mar. 16, 1904); dau. George Krug Shoenberger, Chicago.

B.A., Yale, '96. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Old Elm. Residence: 1446 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BULKELEY, Fannie Briggs Houghton (Mrs. Morgan G.), *b* Vallejo, Calif., July 3, 1860.

9–Nathaniel **Sparhawk** (1598-1649), *m* Mary – (*d* 1644);
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1687), *m* Patience Newman (*d* 1686);
7–Nathaniel (1667-1734), *m* Abigail Gates;
6–Noah (1697-1749), *m* Priscilla Brown (1702-65);
5–Nathaniel (1727-77), *m* Lydia Blake (*d* 1766);
4–Blake (1757-1812), *m* Anna Dana (1770-1804);
3–Elisha Dana (1800-64), *m* Elizabeth Bertram (1804-72).

2–Dau. of James Franklin **Houghton** (1827-1903), *m* Caroline Sparhawk (1832-1908).

M Feb. 11, 1885, Morgan Gardner Bulkeley (1837-1922); pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1879-1922; gov. of Conn., 1889-93; U.S. senator, 1905-11; issue: 1–Morgan Gardner, Jr. (qv for Bulkeley line); 2–Elinor Houghton, *b* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1893; *m* John Avery Ingersoll (qv); 3–Houghton (qv).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 6 Woodside Circle, Hartford, Conn.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner, Jr., *b* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1885.

9–Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
8–Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d minister at New London, Conn., surgeon King Philip's War, historian, *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncey, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;
7–John (*b* 1661), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., *m* Patience Prentice;
6–John (1704-53), B.A., Yale, 1726, justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., *m* Mary (Adams) Gardiner;
5–Eliphalet, capt. Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Ann Bulkeley;
4–John Charles, *m* Sarah Taintor;
3–Eliphalet Adams (1803-72), B.A., Yale, 1824, lawyer, speaker Conn. Gen. Assembly, mem. Conn. Senate, organizer and pres. Conn. Mut. and Ætna Life ins. cos., *m* Lydia Smith Morgan.

2–Son of Morgan Gardner **Bulkeley** (1837-1922), pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1879-1922, gov. of Conn., 1889-93, U.S. senator, 1905-11, *m* 1885, Fannie Briggs Houghton (qv for other lines).

M June 8, 1912, Ruth Lee Collins, *b* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1887; dau. William Erastus Collins, of Hartford; issue: 1–Morgan Gardner, 3d, *b* Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1913; 2–William Erastus Collins, *b* Hartford, July 13, 1915; 3–Edward Root, *b* Aug. 17, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '07. V.p. and treas. Ætna Life Ins. Co. Maj., 101st M.G. Bn., 26th Div., and in France, Oct. 10, 1917-Dec. 30, 1918; gassed, Oct. 29, 1918; discharged, Jan. 9, 1919. Mem. M.O. F.W., S.R. Summer place: Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn. Residence: 1130 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

BULKELEY, Houghton, *b* Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn., Aug. 9, 1896.
10–John **Houghton,** emigrant, *m* Beatrix –;
9–John (1650-1737), *m* Mary Farrar (1648-1724);
8–Jacob (1674-1752), *m* Rebecca Whitcomb (1678-1752);
7–Israel (1701-77), *m* Martha Wheelock (*d* 1763);
6–Benjamin (1739-1802), officer Am. Rev., *m* Achsah Whitcomb (1743-1815);
5–Benjamin (1764-1837), *m* Lydia Bennett (1771-1825);
4–Charles (1798-1887), *m* Mary Briggs (*b* 1800);
3–James Franklin (1827-1903), *m* Caroline Sparhawk (1832-1908).
2–Son of Morgan Gardner **Bulkeley** (1838-1922), pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, gov. of Conn., 1889-93, U.S. senator, 1905-11, *m* 1885, Fannie Briggs Houghton (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 5, 1917, Margaret Whitmore, *b* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1898; dau. William Franklin Whitmore, of Hartford; issue: 1–Hope, *b* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1920; 2–Nancy, *b* Hartford, Sept. 18, 1922.
Yale, ex-'19. Broker. Served in Troop B, 5th Conn. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916; pvt., corp., sergt., 101st M.G. Bn., 26th Div., and 2d lt. of inf., and in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Residence: 284 N. Oxford St., Hartford, Conn.

INGERSOLL, John Avery, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1889.
8–John **Ingersoll** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1681-1760), *m* Sarah Newton Miles (a widow);
6–Rev. Jonathan (1713-78), *m* Dorcas Moss;
5–Moss, Ridgefield, Conn., *m* Ruth Smith;
4–Samuel (*b* 1795), *m* Millicent Smith;
3–Horace (1830-1903), *m* Catherine M. Jones.
11–Christopher **Avery** (*b* 1590), family originated at Cornwall, Eng.;
10–Capt. James (*b* 1620), *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
9–James (1646-1748), *m* Deborah Stallyon;
8–James (1673-1754), *m* Mary, dau. Gov. Matthew Griswold;
7–Col. Ebenezer (1704-80), *m* Lucy Latham;
6–Griswold (*d* 1812), *m* Anna Avery;
5–Charles (*d* 1825), *m* Lucy Griffin;
4–Ledyard (1802-80), *m* Susan Doe;
3–John (1836-86), *m* Rachel Hawes.
2–Son of Horace Lorraine **Ingersoll** (1866-1916), grain mcht., *m* Henrietta Avery; issue: 1–Grace Avery (*m* Stanley Adams Sweet); 2–John Avery (above); 3–Mildred (*m* Francis Leggett Whitmarsh); 4–Horace.
2–*M* June 27, 1916, Elinor Houghton Bulkeley, dau. late Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, *m* Fannie Briggs Houghton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elinor Bulkeley, *b* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1917; 2–John Avery, Jr., *b* Old Saybrook, Conn., July 29, 1919; 3–Frances Houghton, *b* Hartford, Mar. 11, 1922.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '11. Ins. broker, Hartford, Conn., and New York. First lt., F.A., World War. Hobby: Antique furniture. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Yale, Squadron A. (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Fenwick Golf. Summer place: Fenwick, Conn. Residence: 90 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PASSANO, Edward Boteler, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 11, 1872.
9–Alexander **Magruder** (qv);
8–Samuel (1661-1711), of "Good Luck," Prince George Co., Md., was justice, burgess, etc., *m* Sarah (*d* 1734), dau. Ninian Beall, cdr.-in-chief of Md. forces;
7–Samuel (called Samuel, Sr.; 1687-1779), *m* Eleanor, dau. Robert Wade;
6–Capt. Samuel (1708-90), *m* Jane, dau. John Haswell;
5–Haswell (1736-1811), *m* Charity (*b* 1740), dau. James Beall, Jr.;
4–Edward (1766-1842), *m* Teresa Barron (1793-1885);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1823-91), *m* Sarah Ann Peyton Boteler (1825-1916).
2–Son of Alice Fletcher Magruder (1845-1924), *m* Louis Durbin **Passano** (1843-1908), merchant, mfr.; issue: 1–Prof. Leonard (*b* 1866; *m* Elizabeth Bissell); 2–Parthenia (*b* 1868); *m* Francis A. Hancock, Baltimore); 3–Louis Durbin (*b* 1870; *m* Mary von Kopff); 4–Edward Boteler (above); 5–Alice Fletcher (1874-97).
4–*M* Oct. 25, 1900, Eleanor Phillips Isaac, *b* Towson, Md., Dec. 25, 1872; dau. late William Moore Isaac, of Towson (desc. Joseph Isacke, of Calvert Co., progenitor of the family in Md.); issue: 1–William Moore, *b* Harrisonville, Md., June 12, 1902; Johns Hopkins, '23; 2–Edward Magruder, *b* Towson, Md., Dec. 23, 1904; 3–Howard Isaac (1906-1907).
Lehigh U., '94 (Delta Phi). Pres. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Clan Gregor, etc. Clubs: Engineers, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Athletic. Residence: "The Beeches," Towson, Md.

HAMMOND, Kensey Johns, *b* Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1858.
6–Nicholas **Hammond** (1695-1736), from Island of Jersey, British Channel, *m* 1726, Mary Lowe;
5–Nicholas (1733-83), *m* 1756, Margaret, dau. James Lempriere;
4–Nicholas (1758-1830), *m* 1792, Rebecca (*b* 1762), dau. Henry Hollyday, "Ratcliffe," Md.;
3–Nicholas (*b* 1795), *m* 1823, Anna Caroline (*b* 1803), dau. Howes Goldsborough.
7–Richard **Johns** (*b* 1639), from Wales, 1690, settled at "The Cliffs," Md., *m* Elizabeth Kinsey;
6–Kensey, *m* Elizabeth Chew;
5–Kensey, *m* Susannah Galloway;
4–Kensey (1759-1848), chief justice and chancellor of Del., *m* Nancy, dau. Nicholas Van Dyke, 2d pres. Commonwealth of Del.;
3–Kensey, LL.D. (1791-1857), chancellor of Del., mem. 20th and 21st Congresses, *m* Maria McCalmont.
2–Son of Charles Howes **Hammond** (1825-1905), bookkeeper, Western Nat. Bank, Baltimore, *m* 1857, Julia Johns (1829-92); issue: 1–Kensey Johns (above); 2–Caroline Goldsborough (*b* 1861); 3–Maria Johns (*b* 1862); 4–Charles Howes, Jr., (1868-96); 5–James Lempriere (*b* 1874).
1–*M* Nov. 26, 1896, Carrie Machen, sister of Lewis H. Machen (qv); issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Kensey Johns, Jr. (Oct. 1, 1897-Mar. 21, 1919); U. of Va.; enlisted in Naval Aviation service, June 13, 1918; killed in a seaplane at Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 21, 1919; 2–Arthur Machen (Jan. 15, 1900-July 3, 1900); 3–Lewis Machen, *b* July 23, 1906; 4–Charles Goldsborough (Dec. 1, 1907-*d* infancy).
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '78, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1882 (D.D., 1917). Ordained P.E. priest, 1883; missionary in W.Va., 1883-85; rector Moundsville, New Martinsville, Sistersville, W.Va., 1885-88; rector Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1888-1913, St. Stephen's, Culpeper, Va., since 1913. Hon. mem. Del. S.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: Culpeper, Va.

HAMMOND, Samuel, *b* Nahant, Mass., July 28, 1859.
9–Thomas **Hammond** (1603-75), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., abt. 1635, *m* 1623, Elizabeth Cason;
8–Thomas (1630-78), *m* Elizabeth Stedman;
7–Thomas (1666-1720), *m* Mehitable Very;
6–John (1696-1763), *m* Margaret Wilson;
5–Samuel (1730-70), *m* Mary Fiske;
4–Samuel (1766-1833), *m* Sarah Dawes (sister of Col. William Dawes);
3–Samuel (1801-34), *m* Susannah Clarke Greene (g.dau. J. S. Copley).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Anna, *m* Thomas **Little;**
9–Ephraim (1650-1717), *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant;
8–Ruth (1686-1732), *m* 1710, Rev. John **Avery;**
7–John (1711-96), *m* 1734, Mary Deming;
6–Mary (1735-88), *m* Gov. John **Collins,** of R.I.;
5–Abigail (1758-1832), *m* John **Warren,** M.D.;
4–John C., M.D. (1778-1856), *m* Susan Powell Mason;
3–Jonathan M., M.D. (1811-67), *m* 1839, Anne Crowninshield.
2–Son of Samuel **Hammond** (1835-96), *m* Mary Crowninshield Warren (1841-90); issue: 1–Samuel (above); 2–Mason Warren (1868-99).
1–*M* Nov. 14, 1900, Grace Learoyd, *b* Taunton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; dau. Rev. Charles H. Learoyd, Wakefield, Mass.; issue: 1–Samuel, *b*

Nahant, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901; Harvard, '23; 2–Mason, *b* Boston, Feb. 14, 1903; Harvard, '25; 3–Susan, *b* Boston, Feb. 13, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '81. Trustee. Ensign, U.S.N., 1898-99. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., N. and M.O.S. A.W. Clubs: Somerset, Union Boat. Residence: "Castlerock," Nahant, Mass. Winter Residence: 193 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867.
10–Rev. John **Cotton** (*b* 1585), from Eng., *m* Elizabeth Horrock; *m* 2d, Sarah Story;
9–John (*b* 1640);
8–Roland;
7–John, *m* 1718, Mary Gibbs;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1722), *m* 1750, Jonathan **Hastings** (*b* 1709);
5–John (*b* 1754), *m* Lydia, dau. Richard Dana, Cambridge, Mass.;
4–Frances Maria (*b* 1772), *m* Thomas **Gibson,** Leominster, Mass.;
3–Charles Dana (1816-67), *m* 1844, Abbey De Wolf.
2–Son of Charles De Wolf **Gibson** (*b* 1844), *m* Josephine Elizabeth Lovett.
M Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne (qv for genealogy and issue).
Illustrator and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Residence: 12 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Irene Langhorne (Mrs. Charles D.).
8–Capt. John **Langhorne** (qv);
7–John, was sheriff, burgess, justice, Warwick Co., *m* Anne Wade;
6–Maj. William, burgess, *m* a dau. of Col. Henry Scaisbrook;
5–Capt. John Scaisbrook (1760-97), *m* Elizabeth Langhorne;
4–Henry Scaisbrook (*b* 1790), *m* 1st, Frances Steptoe;
3–John Scaisbrook, *m* Elizabeth Dabney.
2–Dau. of Chiswell Dabney **Langhorne** (*d* 1919), of "Mirador," Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Anne Witcher Keen; issue: 1–Elizabeth (*m* Moncure Perkins); 2–Keene; 3–Irene (above); 4–Harry S.; 5–Nannie (*m* Robert Gould Shaw, 2d; *m* 2d, Waldorf Astor); 6–Phyllis (*m* Reginald Brooks; *m* 2d, Robert H. Brand); 7–William H. (*m* Edith Forsythe); 8–Nora (*m* Paul Phipps).
3–*M* Nov. 7, 1895, Charles Dana Gibson (qv); issue: 1–Irene Langhorne, *m* George Browne Post, Jr.; 2–Langhorne, *b* Aug. 1899; *m* Sept. 1922, Marion Taylor.
Residence: 127 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

INGHAM, Robert Maxwell, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1881.
7–Jonas **Ingham** (qv);
6–Jonathan (1710-99), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* Deborah Bye;
5–Dr. Jonathan (1744-93), Ingham Spring, Pa., *m* Ann Welding;
4–Samuel Delucenna (1779-1860), Sec. of the Treas., 1829-31, in Cabinet of President Jackson, *m* 1st, 1801, Rebecca Dodd;
3–Jonathan (1814-83), *m* Harriet Howell (1814-77), dau. Col. John Sinnickson (1789-1862), *m* Mary Clarissa Howell (desc. Edward Howell, Lynn, Mass., 1638; Richard Johnson, 1649-1719).
6–John **Maxwell** (1701-86), came to America, 1747, with his wife and children, *m* Ann – (1712-90);
5–John (1739-1828), *m* Mary – (1744-1804);
4–William (1785-1828), *m* Sarah Dusenberry (1795-1866);
3–John (1816-1883 or 84), *m* Elizabeth Green Clark.
2–Son of William Henry **Ingham** (1844-1903), B.A., Yale, '67, coal mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Ellen Maxwell (1844-1917); issue: 1–Elizabeth Howell; 2–Harriet Clifford; 3–Howard Maxwell (1877-1922; *m* Augusta [Pemberton] Keller); 4–Robert Maxwell (above).
4–*M* June 12, 1907, Mary Rosalia Bushnell, *b* Marion, Ind., dau. Nathan Bushnell, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Robert Maxwell, Jr., *b* Englewood, N.J., Oct. 12, 1908; 2–Rosalia Bushnell, *b* Englewood, Apr. 17, 1916.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '03. Civil Engr. In service constrn. div., U.S.A., World War. Residence: 37 Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

HANAFORD, Mary Elizabeth Neal (Mrs. Mary E.), *b* Meredith, N.H., Oct. 2, 1853.
8–Capt. Walter **Neal,** came from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, but returned to Eng.;
7–Walter, *m* Mary Ayers;
6–Samuel, *m* Jane Foss;
5–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Lock;
4–Samuel (*d* 1756), signed the Association Test, Newmarket, N.H., *m* 1754, Elizabeth Haley;
3–Joseph (1762-1851), *m* Hannah (1771-1851), dau. Jeremiah Smith (1733-94), soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Smith, came to Boston in the "Planter," at 14).
Maternally, 5–Robert **Smith** (1729-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. Joseph Cass;
4–Dea. Nicholas (1764-1823), *m* Mary Marston (1759-1841);
3–Nicholas (*b* 1794), *m* Lavinia (1794-1871), dau. Capt. Elisha Smith, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Smith **Neal** (1806-87), farmer, *m* 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Smith (1824-86).
M Jan. 1, 1890, John Parker Hanaford, *b* New Hampton, N.H., 1853; son Nathaniel Perkins Hanaford, New Hampton, N.H., *m* Zulema Prescott.
Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Piscataqua Pioneers, N.H. Geneal. Soc., Colony of New England Women. Residence: 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

HANCOCK, Harris, *b* "Ellerslie," Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867.
8–William **Hancock,** from Eng., 1707, as atty. for Lord Pollock and held a grant for a large tract of land near New Bern, N.C., *m* Eliza –;
7–Hector (*d* 1751), Carteret Co., N.C.; *m* Ann –;
6–Nathaniel, Onslow Co., N.C., *m* Sarah Ward;
5–Enoch, Onslow Co., N.C.;
4–William (1773-1849), *m* 1st, Dorothy –;
3–Nathaniel (1802-54), *m* Elizabeth Hightower.
2–Son of Richard Johnson **Hancock** (1838-1912), capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* 1864, Thomasia Overton Harris (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Harris (above); 2–Thomas Hightower (*b* 1869; *m* Marie Louise Price); 3–Elizabeth Hazelwood (1871-1915); 4–Richard Jordan (1873-1920); 5–Arthur Boyd (qv for Harris line); 6–Thomasia Overton (*b* 1877; *m* Schuyler Poitevent); 7–Charles Russell (New York); 8–Emma Lewis (1881-1907); 9–Jane Crawford (*b* 1884; *m* James Woods Garth).
1–*M* Sept. 30, 1907, Belle Lyman Clay, *b* Richmond, Ky., Nov. 4, 1872; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; desc. John Claye, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1613; g.dau. Gen. Cassius M. Clay, LL.D. (1810-1903), minister to Russia, 1861-9; e.dau. Hon. Brutus Junius Clay, Richmond, Ky.; issue: 1–Thomasia Harris, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1908; 2–Belle Clay, *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 15, 1912.
Grad. U. Va., '86; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '88; Cambridge (Eng.); A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., Paris, 1901. Prof. of mathematics, U. of Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Ellerslie," Simeon P.O., Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, *b* Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., June 26, 1875.
8–Captain Thomas **Harris** (1576-1658), came from Wales, settled in (now Henrico Co.) Va., 1611, *m* Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris;
7–Maj. Robert Harris, of "The Forks," *m* Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) Rice, dau. Col. William Claiborne, first sec. Va. Colony;
6–William, *m* Temperance, dau. William Overton, the immigrant (son of Col. Overton, gov. of Hull, Eng.);
5–Anne Emelia, *m* William **Day;**
4–Lucy, *m* her cousin, John **Harris;**
3–John O. (1794-1878), *m* 1820, Barbara Wingfield (1804-83), dau. Charles Terrell.
2–Son of Richard Johnson **Hancock** (1838-1912), capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* 1864, Thomasia Overton Harris (*b* 1845); for issue and Hancock line see Harris Hancock.
M June 30, 1908, Nancy Tucker Clay, *b* Paris, Ky., Feb. 6, 1877; dau. James Clay, of Paris, Ky.; issue: 1–Arthur Boyd, *b* Paris, Ky., Jan. 24, 1910;

2–Nancy Clay, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 2, 1912.
Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; A.B., U. Chicago, '95. Pres. Bourbon Lbr. Co. Breeder of thoroughbred horses (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Paris, Ky.

HAND, Isaac Platt, *b* Berwick, Pa., Apr. 5, 1843.
8–John **Hand** (qv);
7–Stephen (*d* 1693), *m* Rebecca –;
6–Stephen (1661-1740), wife *d* 1737-8, age 72;
5–John (bap. 1701-1755), *m* Hannah – (*d* 1731-2);
4–John (*b* 1725), *m* 1752, Rebecca, dau. James Hand (g.dau. Lt. John Wheeler);
3–Aaron (1773-1832), Albany, N.Y., *m* 1795, Tamar Platt.
8–Isaac **Boswell** (*d* 1683), settled at Salisbury, Mass., *m* Susan – (*d* 1676);
7–Samuel (*b* 1628), *m* 1656, Sarah Keyes;
6–Robert (*b* 1666), *m* 1697, Hannah Tyler;
5–Moses (bap. 1709), *m* 1733, Mehitable Baker;
4–Dr. Lemuel (1735-1804), *m* 1758, Anna Lovett (1739-40-1818);
3–John Lovett (1776-1842), *m* 1809, Mehitable Coit (1784-1823), g.dau. Samuel Coit, officer Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Assembly, judge Maritime Ct.
2–Son of Aaron Hicks **Hand,** D.D. (1810-80), Williams, '32, Presbyn. clergyman, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Coit Boswell (1820-1914); issue: 1–Katharine M.; 2–Isaac Platt (above); 3–James Alexander; 4–Annie Kennedy (*m* Joshua Lewis Miner); 5–Elizabeth Coit (*m* Arthur Latham Baker, qv); 6–Gertrude.
2–*M* May 3, 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson, *b* Gilbertsville, N.Y., Nov. 17, 18—; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Lyman Richardson (1816-85); issue (all *b* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.): 1–Katharine; 2–Isaac Platt, Jr. (Nov. 25, 1876-Apr. 8, 1905); 3–Bayard (qv for Richardson line); 4–Laura, *b* Dec. 6, 1879; *m* Sept. 27, 1904, Hamilton Farnham (*d* Mar. 25, 1913; issue: Catherine; Penelope Mercer); *m* 2d, Feb. 12, 1916, Albert E. Campbell (issue: Nancy Schuyler; Elizabeth Boswell); 5–Richardson, *b* Aug. 8, 1882; Lafayette, '04; *m* June 25, 1919, Frances Rue Brown, dau. Mrs. A. W. Shiffer; 6–Joseph Henry, *b* Apr. 22, 1885; Lafayette, '07; served in U.S.N., World War; 7–Emily, *b* Nov. 8, 1886; *m* July 16, 1912, Olin F. Derr (issue: John; Barbara Mary; Chester B., 2d); 8–Philip Lyman (qv for Leffingwell line).
A.B., Lafayette, '65 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, retired. Pvt., Co. D, 38th Pa. Militia, 1863. Mem. G.A.R. Residence: Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

HAND, Bayard, *b* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 21, 1878.
10–Amos **Richardson** (1623 [?]-1683), one of the purchasers of King's Province, 1659, lived at Boston, but was one of the proprs. of Groton, Conn.;
9–Stephen (1652-94), *m* Lydia Gilbert (1654-abt. 1673);
8–Jonathan (1674-1700), *m* Ann Edwards (*b* 1678);
7–Amos (bap. 1700-1779), *m* 1724, Rachel Yarrington;
6–Nathan (*b* 1725), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1748, Phebe Crocker;
5–Nathan (*b* 1760), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–William P. (1784-1871), sgt. War 1812, *m* Laura, dau. John Lyman, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Lyman (1817-85), *m* 1846, Catharine Heermans (1826-1916).
2–Son of Isaac Platt **Hand** (qv for other lines), *m* 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson.
M May 25, 1912, Margaret Barclay Colton, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 25, 1883; dau. John Milton Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.; issue: 1–John Milton Colton, *b* Jenkintown, Pa., Sept. 6, 1913; 2–Bayard Richardson, *b* Phila., Apr. 15, 1917.
Ph.B., Lafayette, '99, A.M., 1902. Lawyer. Clubs: Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country. Residence: Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

HAND, Philip Lyman, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 25, 1889.
10–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell;**
9–Ensign Thomas; *m* Mary Bushnell;
8–Dea. Thomas, *m* Lydia, dau. of Dr. Solomon Tracy (son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Norwich, Conn.), *m* Sarah, dau. Dea. Simon Huntington;
7–Lydia, *m* Capt. Ebenezer **Lathrop;**
6–Sybil, *m* Samuel **Tracy** (son of Daniel, and g.-g.son of Lt. Thomas Tracy, above);
5–Sybil, *m* 1774, Wheeler **Coit** (1739-96), desc. John Coit;
4–Mehitabel (1784-1823), *m* 1809, John L. **Boswell** (1776-1842);
3–Elizabeth C. (1820-1914), *m* 1838, Aaron Hicks **Hand,** D.D. (1811-80).
2–Son of Isaac Platt **Hand** (qv for other lines), *m* 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson.
M Mar. 2, 1916, Eva Cochran, *b* Duluth, Minn., Feb. 7, 1890; dau. Joseph Cochran, Duluth; issue: 1–Mary Richardson, *b* Duluth, Nov. 13, 1916.
Lafayette, '11. With Gopher Mutual Casualty Co. Residence: St. Paul, Minn.

HAND, William Jessup, *b* Scranton, Pa., July 26, 1866.
9–John **Hand** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1693), *m* Rebecca –;
7–Stephen (1661-1740);
6–John (bap. 1701-1755), *m* Hannah –;
5–John (*b* 1725), *m* Rebecca –;
4–John (1754-1809), Athens, N.Y., *m* Mary Jones;
3–Ezra (1799-1875), *m* Catharine Chapman (desc. George Chapman, from Hull, Eng., to Boston, 1635).
7–John **Jessup,** from Eng. to Conn., ca. 1637, one of first settlers of Stamford, 1640, later at Southampton, L.I., 1648;
6–Henry (1681-1736), *m* Bethia –;
5–Thomas (1721-1809), *m* Mehetabel –;
4–Zebulon (1755-1822), *m* Zerviah Hunting;
3–Judge William, LL.D. (1797-1868), of Pa., B.A., Yale, 1815, *m* Amanda Harris.
2–Son of Alfred **Hand** (1835-1917), B.A., Yale, '57, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., *m* 1861, Phebe Anna Jessup (1840-72); *m* 2d, 1873, Helen Elizabeth Sanderson (1845-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1–Horace Edward (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Buell Mulford); 2–Harriet Jessup (1865-1915); 3–William Jessup (above); 4–Alfred, M.D. (*b* 1868; *m* Louise Gregg); 5–Charlotte Chapman; 6–Miles Tracy (*b* 1871; *m* Helen Fuller Cooke); (2d marriage): 1–Helen (Mrs. John Lyman Peck, qv for Chapman line); 2–Walter Ezra (1881-83); 3–Ruth Boies (*b* 1886; *m* Clarence Newell Callender).
1st–3–*M* Jan 12, 1893, Caroline Bailey Smith, *b* Factoryville, Pa., Mar. 29, 1863; dau. late Thomas Miner Smith, contractor, Scranton; issue: Alfred, *b* Scranton, Mar. 18, 1898.
B.A., Yale, '87. Lawyer; pres. Am. Chair Mfg. Co., Hallstead, Pa., etc. Has been mem. Scranton Common Council, School Bd., dir. and pres. Y.M.C.A., etc. Residence: 1012 Sunset Street, Scranton, Pa.

PECK, Helen Sanderson Hand (Mrs. John L.), *b* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 23, 1874.
8–Robert **Chapman** (1616-87), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, *m* 1642, Ann Blith (or Bliss);
7–Robert (1646-1711), *m* 2d, 1694, Mary Sheather;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1695), *m* Lydia –;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1725), *m* Priscilla Jones; *m* 2d, Hannah Kirtland;
4–Benjamin (1769-1842), *m* 1792, Mrs. Lydia Jones Cochrane;
3–Catharine (1808-98), *m* 1829, Ezra **Hand.**
2–Dau. of Alfred **Hand** (1835-1917), B.A., Yale, '57, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., *m* 1861, Phebe Anna Jessup (1840-72); *m* 2d, 1873, Helen Elizabeth Sanderson (1845-1907); for issue and other lines see William Jessup Hand.
M Feb. 5, 1902, John Lyman Peck, *b* Felton, Del., Oct. 5, 1869; son of Samuel Lyman Peck, of Felton; issue (all *b* Scranton, Pa.): 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* 1905; 2–Esther Helen, *b* 1908; 3–John Lyman, Jr., *b* 1912.
Residence: 505 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

HANDY, Lelia Cowherd (Mrs. Fred A. G.), *b* Orange Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1851.
8–Jonathan William (de Cowart, Coward) **Cowherd** (son of Jonathan, of Somersetshire, Eng.), came to Va. and settled in Gloucester Co., later New Kent Co., *m* Sarah Frances Colby (desc. Sir John Colby, of Ingrowth Manor, Eng.);
7–Jonathan, *m* Miss Travis (g.dau. Col. Travis, of Jamestown, Va.);

6–James Travis (began to write name Cowherd), *m* Elizabeth Mallory, New Kent Co., Va.;
5–Jonathan Travis (*d* 1804), *m* Frances, dau. Francis Kirtley, capt. French and Indian War;
4–Colby T. (1766-1847), *m* 2d, 1798, Tabitha Montague Twyman (1764-1835);
3–William (1806-70), *m* 1826, his cousin, Sarah Ann Hill.
2–Dau. of Edwin Festus **Cowherd** (1827-1903), *m* 1847, Susan Latham Freeman (1829-80).
M Nov. 7, 1872, Major Fred Algernon Graham Handy (Mar. 22, 1842-Jan. 12, 1912); lawyer; maj. C.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1–Gertrude (Aug. 30, 1873-Feb. 27, 1902); 2–Frederick Chaille (qv for Calthorpe line); 3–Walter Ker, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1876; *m* Apr. 29, 1908, Grace Brightwell (*b* Oct. 1, 1887), dau. Warren Slaughter Kerfoot (issue: Mildred Lelia, Walter Ker, Jr.; Anner Elizabeth); 4–Chaille C. (Aug. 17, 1879-May 26, 1880); 5–Algernon Lee, *b* Orange Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1885; *m* Oct. 5, 1910, Annie Moffett, dau. Howard Douglas Coyner (issue: Algernon Lee, Jr.; Howard Coyner); 6–Margaret Purnell (Mrs. Philip B. Moss, qv for Handy line).
Mem. C.D. Residence: Washington, D.C.

HANDY, Frederick Chaille, *b* Richmond, Va., May 23, 1875.
9–Col. Christopher **Calthorpe** (ca. 1606-ca. 1661), from Eng. to Va., 1622, was burgess and crown justice;
8–Barbara, *m* Henry **Freeman** (*d* 1720);
7–George Henry (*b* 1673), King William Co., Va., *m* Sarah Frances Holmes;
6–Christopher Holmes (1719-87), *m* Anne Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thomas Claiborne (g.g.dau. of John West, brother of Lord De la Warr, who was gov. of Va., 1635-37);
5–Thomas Claiborne (1748-18—), *m* Susan Foster, dau. John Latham, lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Gabriel C. (1781-1852), *m* Sarah Harrison;
3–Susan Latham (1829-80), *m* Edwin Festus **Cowherd** (1827-1903).
2–Son of Lelia Cowherd (qv for Cowherd line), *m* 1872, Frederick A. G. **Handy** (1842-1912).
M June 18, 1902, May Smillie, *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 25, 1878; dau. G. F. C. Smillie, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Margaret Smillie, *b* Washington, Sept. 7, 1904; 2–Frances Ward, *b* Washington, Jan. 21, 1907; 3–Frederick Chaille, Jr., *b* Barcroft, Va., Feb. 10, 1911; 4–Robert Lee (May 25, 1912-July 4, 1912); 5–Helen Duy, *b* Barcroft, Dec. 15, 1914.
LL.B., George Washington U., 1898, LL.M., 1899. Law and insurance. Residence: Raleigh, N.C.

MOSS, Margaret Purnell Handy (Mrs. Philip B.), *b* Orange Co., Va., Nov. 29, 1887.
8–Samuel **Handy** (1635-1721), from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at Annamessey, Md., *m* Mary Sewell;
7–Col. Isaac, *m* Anne Dashiel;
6–Capt. George (*b* 1727), officer Am. Rev., *m* Nellie Gillis;
5–Isaac, *m* Bettie Gale Graham;
4–James Henry, *m* Maria Ann Pitts Gillis;
3–Isaac William Ker, D.D. (1815-78), A.B., Jefferson, '35, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1st, Mary Jane Rozelle Purnell.
2–Dau. of Fred Algernon Graham **Handy** (1842-1912), *m* 1872, Lelia Claiborne Cowherd (qv for other lines).
M Nov. 24, 1909, Dr. Philip Ball Moss (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Marjorie Purnell, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1910; 2–George West, *b* Montgomery, May 26, 1913; 3–Ruth Ball, *b* Montgomery, July 19, 1914; 4–Helen Handy, *b* Selma, Ala., Dec. 24, 1916; 5–Philip Ball, Jr., *b* Selma, Ala., Jan. 27, 1922.
Residence: Selma, Ala.

MOSS, Philip Ball, *b* Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 27, 1883.
9–Edward **Moss,** from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1625;
8–John, Westmoreland Co., Va.;
7–Thomas, Stafford Co., Va.;
6–Thomas (*d* 1778), Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Miss Sanford;
5–John (1724-1808), *m* 2d, Ann Miner (*d* 1804);
4–Thomas (1778-1835), *m* Jane Ratcliffe;
3–Alford (1816-62), clk. of ct., Fairfax Co., maj. C.S.A., *m* Martha Ann Gunnell (1822-1903).
2–Son of George West **Moss** (*b* 1853), *m* Annie Latimer Ball (1853-1911); issue: 1–Emily (*d* infancy); 2–Mary (*d* infancy); 3–Martha (*d* infancy); 4–Annie Latimer (1880-1915; *m* S. J. Cardwell); 5–Philip Ball (above); 6–John Hunton (*b* 1886; *m* Grace McLean); 7–Ida Stevenson (*b* 1889; *m* W. A. Brent).
5–*M* Nov. 24, 1909, Margaret Purnell Handy (qv for issue).
B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., '05; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909. Physician and surgeon; state bacteriologist and pathologist of Ala., 1910-16. Residence: Selma, Ala.

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate, *b* Van Buren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1849.
6–Matt **Holgate,** lt. col. Pa. militia in Am. Rev.;
5–John;
4–Cornelius, *m* Mary Levering;
3–Abraham Levering (1794-1847), *m* Elizabeth Jones (g.g.dau. Peleg Baldwin, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Abbie Jane Holgate (1824-1905), *m* 1845, Edward **Hanford** (1807-84); issue: 1–Thaddeus (1847-1902); 2–Cornelius Holgate (above); 3–Frank (1853-1921; *m* Anna Evelyn Waite); 4–Arthur Elwood; 5–Clarence (*b* 1857; *m* Eleanor Neff).
2–*M* Nov. 15, 1875, Clara Medora Baldwin (Sept. 6, 1856-Feb. 29, 1904); dau. Andrew Jackson Baldwin, Olympia, Wash.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Ada Levering, *b* Aug. 28, 1876; 2–Elaine, *b* Oct. 11, 1877; *m* Apr. 25, 1899, Manly Bostwick Haynes (issue: Cornelius Hanford, *b* Mar. 4, 1900; Robert Milton, *b* Mar. 27, 1902; Nathaniel, *b* May 4, 1906; Marjorie, *b* Nov. 17, 1911); 3–Jessie Mabel (Dec. 3, 1879-Feb. 23, 1902); 4–Edward Cornelius (qv for Hanford line); 5–Ralph (June 27, 1884-June 29, 1896); 6–Anna Louise (July 4, 1886-Feb. 8, 1918); 7–William Brown, *b* June 27, 1888; Cornell, '14; mech. engr.; 1st lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 3, 1919; *m* Apr. 12, 1919, Marjorie Smith (issue: Evelyn); 8–Harry (Feb. 9, 1891-July 16, 1911).
Ed. common sch.; (LL.D., Whitman, 1904). Lawyer, Seattle, Wash. Was the last chief justice Wash. Ty., 1889; U.S. dist. judge, 1890-1912, resigned (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Wash. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-10. Residence: 1503 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HANFORD, Edward Cornelius, *b* Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1882.
9–Rev. Thomas **Hanford** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1668), *m* Hannah (Lockwood) Burwell;
7–Theophilus, *m* Sarah –;
6–Theophilus (*b* 1724), *m* Keziah –;
5–Ebenezer, Jr. (*b* 1757), *m* Lucretia, dau. of Thaddeus Hanford;
4–Thaddeus, *m* Abigail, dau. of William Brown, sgt. Am. Rev.;
3–Edward (1807-84), *m* Abbie Jane Holgate.
2–Son of Cornelius Holgate **Hanford** (qv for Holgate line), *m* 1875, Clara Medora Baldwin (1856-1904).
M Nov. 8, 1916, Lucile Greer, *b* Clay Center, Kan., Dec. 25, 1892; dau. Ellis A. Greer, Logansport, Ind.; issue: Lucile, *b* San Antonio, Tex., May 22, 1918.
U.S.M.A., '05. Maj., F.A., U.S.A. At age 16 yrs. was corp., 1st Wash. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99. Resigned as 2d lt., 1st Cav., 1907. Gen. mgr. Hanford Irrigation & Power Co., 1907-08; practiced law at Seattle, Wash., and Tulsa, Okla., 1908-17. Maj. U.S.A., 1917; served in inf., cav., F.A. and Staff. 91st and 18th divs. in World War. Mem. U.S.W.V., Alpha Chi Rho, Assn. Grads. U.S. M.A. Address: Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HANFORD, Franklin, *b* Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1844.
7–Rev. Thomas **Hanford** (qv);
6–Capt. Samuel (1674-1751), *m* Isabel, dau. William Haynes;
5–Capt. Samuel (1710-95), *m* 1730, Dinah Comstock;
4–Abraham (bap. 1750), or Selleck, who *m* Puella Gorham;
3–William Haynes (1793-1875), *m* Ellis Robinson (1798-1878).

2–Son of William Haynes **Hanford,** Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and Washington, D.C., *m* Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); issue: 1–Franklin (above); 2–Ellis (Mrs. William Oscar Curtiss, qv for Pixley line); 3–Charles Lewis (*b* 1853; *m* Clara L. De La Verne); 4–Mary Frances, and 5–Nancy Jane (twins, *b* 1858); 6–Emma (Mrs. Hugh McCormick Smith, qv for Bradford line).

1–*M* Nov. 6, 1878, Sara Adelia Crosby (Sept. 3, 1851-Nov. 10, 1915); dau. Owen Dexter Crosby, *m* Annis Mary Williams, Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Mary Crosby (1880-81); 2–John Munn (qv for Crosby line); 3–Ruth Crosby, *b* Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1887, Wellesley, '09.

U.S.N.A., '66. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in farming. Hobby: Collector of books, chiefly Americana. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Residence: "The Farm," 100 acres, Scottsville, N.Y.

HANFORD, John Munn, *b* Scottsville, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1882.

11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Giles, *m* Katherine Whelden;
9–Stephen (1642-1718), *m* Mary Merrick (1650-1701);
8–Samuel (1682-ca. 1749), *m* Lydia –;
7–Lydia (1713-81), *m* Joshua **Crosby** (1712-ca. 1795);
6–Theodorus (1739-1821), *m* Mercy – (1745-1814);
5–Enoch (1764-1841), *m* Rhoda Bouton (1769-1849);
4–John Bouton (1795-1859), *m* Mary Crane (*d* 1864);
3–Owen Dexter (1828-59), *m* Annis Mary Williams (desc. of half brother of Col. Ephraim Williams, founder Williams Coll.).
2–Son of Franklin **Hanford** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Sara Adelia Crosby (1851-1915).

M Sept. 3, 1913, Gwendolen Conant Smith, dau. Amos Woodruff Smith, *m* Carrie Steele Conant (desc. Roger Conant); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Helen Conant, *b* June 16, 1914; 2–Sara Crosby, *b* Nov. 17, 1915; 3–Nancy Haines, *b* Apr. 25, 1919; 4–John Munn, Jr., *b* Dec. 29, 1922.

A.B., Williams, '05 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., Bellevue, New York, 1909. Surgeon; instr. surgery, Columbia U.; asst. visiting surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Hobby: Landscape gardening. Clubs: University, Williams. Summer place: "The Farm," Scottsville, N.Y. Residence: 55 E 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTISS, Ellis Hanford (Mrs. William O.), *b* Honeoye Falls, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1848.

8–William **Pixley** (*d* 1689), one of earliest settlers at Hadley, Mass., *m* Sarah Lawrence (*d* 1713);
7–William (1669-1712), built ca. 1700, old Pixley Homestead, Old Mill Green, Stratford, Conn., *m* Grace Mitchell;
6–Peter (1702-88), *m* Mary Nichols (1707-99);
5–William (1734-1800), *m* Betty Judson (1737-76);
4–David (1762-1829), *m* Martha (1759-1840), dau. Col. Samuel Whiting (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–William (1784-1853), *m* Abbey Lewis (1784-1822).
2–Dau. of William Haynes **Hanford,** Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and govt. employee at Washington, D.C., *m* Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); for issue and other lines see Franklin Hanford.

M Feb. 9, 1875, William Oscar Curtiss, *b* Avon, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1844; son William Curtiss, of Avon: issue: 1–Clara Pengra, *b* Avon, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1876; *m* Aug. 4, 1917, Richard Steadman Pitts; 2–William Hanford, *b* Olean, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1884; lt. col., World War; *m* Sept. 11, 1915, Emily Frost.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Olean, N.Y.

SMITH, Emma Hanford (Mrs. Hugh McC.), *b* Scottsville, N.Y., June 12, 1866.

9–William **Bradford** (qv);
8–William, *m* Alice Richards;
7–Alice (1662-1745), *m* William **Adams** (1650-85);
6–Elizabeth (1681-1766), *m* Samuel **Whiting** (1670-1725);
5–Samuel (1720-1803), col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1793);
4–Martha (1759-1840), *m* David **Pixley** (1762-1829);
3–William (1784-1853), *m* Abbey Lewis.
2–Dau. of William Haynes **Hanford,** Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and Washington, D.C., *m* Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); for issue and other lines see Franklin Hanford.

M Mar. 12, 1889, Hugh McCormick Smith, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1865; son Thomas Croggon Smith, *m* Cornelia Hazard, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Alice Hanford, *b* Washington, May 3, 1892; *m* Dec. 20, 1916, Dr. Edmund Vincent Cowdry; 2–Janet Elizabeth, *b* Washington, Nov. 14, 1905.

Residence: 1209 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, Charles Augustus, *b* at Cadiz, O., Dec. 28, 1863.

5–John **Hanna** (*d* 1800), from the North of Ireland to Cumberland Valley, thence to Ligonier Valley, Pa., before 1772, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Judge John (1773-1847), Cadiz, O., *m* Anne Finley Leonard (g.g.dau. Michael Finley, from Ireland to Sadsbury, Pa., before 1734, whose son Samuel was pres. Princeton Coll., 1761-66, and whose eight grandsons were officers in Am. Rev.);
3–Judge John Evans (1805-94), Morgan Co., O., *m* Susanna Stanley Robertson (desc. George Maris [1632-1705], from Eng. to Pa., 1683, mem. Assembly and Provincial Council).
2–Son of Neri Augustus **Hanna** (1827-1919), Cadiz, O., *m* Eliza Jane Phillips (1829-1901); issue: 1–Mary Eliza; 2–William Phillips; 3–George Finley (1855-1922; *m* Sarah A. Haverfield); 4–John; 5–Charles Augustus (above); 6–Harry Gilmore; 7–Samuel Edward (qv for Phillips line).

5–*M* Oct. 19, 1905, Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, dau. Dr. Henry Hilbert Harrison, Wheeling, W.Va. (of the Md. Harrisons); issue: 1–Elizabeth Harrison, *b* New York; 2–Mary Eleanor, *b* New York; 3–Virginia Phillips, *b* Montclair, N.J.

Ed. pub. schools; (hon. M.A., Marietta, 1902). Banker; New York Clearing House examiner since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Collector of and writer of books. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, etc. Summer residence: New London, N.H. Residence: 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N.J.

HANNA, Samuel Edward, *b* Cadiz, O., June 18, 1867.

6–William **Phillips,** settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., before 1740;
5–Thomas (1735-45-1790), W. Nottingham, Pa., soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1765, Janet, dau. of (?) William (or John) Blair (*d* before 1765);
4–William (1766-7-1854), *m* before 1787, Rachel, dau. Robert Hamilton;
3–John (1797-1859), removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Cadiz, O., *m* 1828, Eliza, dau. Samuel Gilmore, lt. War 1812 (son of Nathaniel, of Co. Cavan, Ireland).
2–Son of Neri Augustus **Hanna** (1827-1919), Cadiz, O., *m* Eliza Jane Phillips; for issue and Hanna line see Charles Augustus Hanna.

M May 5, 1898, Katharine Jones, *b* Oak Hill, O., Oct. 11, 1873; dau. Robert H. Jones, Jackson, O.; issue (all *b* Columbus, O.): 1–Ralph Edward, *b* Sept. 30, 1899; Ohio State U., '22; U.S.N. R.F., 1917; 2–Dorothy Jane, *b* Nov. 8, 1901; Ohio State U., '23; 3–Ruth Gilmore, *b* Apr. 26, 1907.

Sales mgr. Residence: 1801 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, *b* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861.

5–Robert **Hanna** (1753-1837; desc. Thomas Hanna, of Sorbie Castle, Southwestern Scotland), from the North of Ireland to Southern Va., 1765, settled in Columbiana Co., O., 1801, *m* Catherine Jones;
4–Benjamin (1779-1851), *m* Rachel Dixon (desc. William Dixon, from Ireland to Del., 1688);
3–Joshua (1804-81), *m* Susan McFarland Lathrop (1804-75).
2–Son of Jason R. **Hanna** (1831-68), iron mfr., lt. col. 63d Pa. Vols. in Civil War, *m* 1857, Margaret Ashley Lewis (1836-70); issue: 1–Robert C. (*b* 1858; *m* 1905, Fannie A. Coburn); 2–Louis Benjamin (above); 3–Mary E. P. (*d*); 4–Jean (*m* Henry Waterman).

2–*M* Nov. 18, 1884, Lottie L. Thatcher, *b* North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; dau. of Albert

Thatcher, of N. Adams; issue: 1–Margaret E. (Oct. 2, 1885-June 1894); 2–Jean E., *b* N. Adams, Feb. 2, 1887; *m* June 16, 1913, Edwin G. Clapp (qv); 3–Dorothy, *b* Page, N.D., June 17, 1893; 4–Robert L., *b* Fargo, N.D., Jan. 24, 1902.
Ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Fargo Coll., 1915). Banker. Mem. N.D. House and Senate; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses, 1909-13; gov. of N.D., 1913-17 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., A.R.C., in France, 1918. Trustee Fargo Coll. Hobby: Collector of books. Mason (33°); mem. M.O.L.L., A.L., etc. Winter place: Coronado, Calif. Residence: Fargo, N.D.

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich (Mrs. D. Phoenix), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.
9–Rev. William **Leverich** (*d* 1677), B.A., Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., came in the "James," to Salem, Mass., 1633, a purchaser and settler, Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653;
8–Caleb (1638-1717), *m* 1749, Martha, widow of Samuel Swaine;
7–John (*d* ca. 1705), *m* Hannah –;
6–John (1696-1780), *m* 1720, Amy Moore;
5–Samuel (*d* 1754), *m* Deborah Wright;
4–Samuel (1751-1816), *m* Sarah Berrien;
3–Richard Berrien (1777-1824), *m* Alletta Vandervoort.
7–Lt. Hendrick Jochense **Schoonmaker** (before 1655-ca. 1681), *b* in Germany, lt. mil. service of Holland, settled at Ft. Orange before 1655, later at Esopus, N.Y., and was a leader against the Indians, *m* Elsie Janse Van Breestede;
6–Jochem Hendrixse (1658-1729), *m* Ann Hussy;
5–Joachim (bap. 1710-1789/90), *m* Lydia Rosekrans;
4–Rev. Martinus (1737-1824), patriot preacher, *m* Mary Bassett;
3–Dr. Nicholas (1781-1817), *m* Margaret Masterton.
2–Dau. of Richard Berrien **Leverich** (1809-69), *m* Margaret Maria Schoonmaker (1817-69).
M Daniel Phoenix Ingraham; issue: 1–Marguerite Leverich, *b* New York, Mar. 2, 18—; *m* Capt. Romulus Foster Walton, U.S.A. (issue: Romulus F., Jr.; Kenneth Ingraham); 2–Sidney Phoenix, *b* New York, Oct. 18, 1878.
Mem. D.F.P.A. (past pres. N.Y. Chapter), Daughters of the Revolution (past president-gen.), Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland (past directress-gen.), Huguenot Soc., Soc. of the Constitution, U.S.D.1812 (hon. v.p.), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, *b* at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881.
5–Abednego **Inman** (qv);
4–John Ritchie (1788-1837), *m* 1807, Jane Walker (1791-1831);
3–Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, *m* 1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton (1811-52).
4–Dr. Thomas Jefferson **Van Dyke,** *m* Penelope Smith, dau. David Campbell, 1730-1812, co. clk. of Washington Co., Va., 1777;
3–Thomas Nixon (1803-92), *m* Eliza Ann Deaderick (g.dau. David Deaderick, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Hugh Theodore **Inman** (1846-1910), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, *m* Josephine Van Dyke (1849-1920); issue: 1–Annie Martin (*m* John W. Grant, qv); 2–Josephine Van Dyke (Mrs. Hugh Richardson, qv); 3–Hugh Theodore, Jr. (1879-81); 4–Edward Hamilton (above); 5–Louise (1883-88).
4–*M* June 19, 1901, Emily MacDougald, *b* Russell Co., Ala., Mar. 16, 1881; dau. late William A. MacDougald, of Russell Co.; issue: 1–Hugh Theodore, *b* Atlanta, May 23, 1902; 2–Edward Hamilton, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Apr. 20, 1912.
A.B., Princeton, '03. Cotton mcht., capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 130 E. 15th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Josephine Van Dyke Inman (Mrs. Hugh), *b* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 1, 1877.
Sister of Edward Hamilton Inman (qv for genealogy).
M June 24, 1896, Hugh Richardson (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Hugh, *b* Aug. 1, 1900; Princeton, '22; 2–Lee, *b* Mar. 13, 1910; 3–Josephine Inman, *b* Sept. 23, 1911; 4–Louise, *b* Jan. 14, 1917.
Residence: 400 W. Peachtree St. and Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GRANT, John William, *b* West Point, Ga., July 26, 1867.
7–Thomas **Grant** (*d* 1773), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., *m* Isabella Richardson;
6–Daniel (1724-93), removed from Va. to Wilkes Co., Ga., after Am. Rev., built the first M.E. ch. in Ga., *m* Elizabeth Tait;
5–Thomas (1757-1828), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Frances Owen;
4–Daniel (1782-1859), settled at Athens, Ga., *m* Lucy Crutchfield;
3–Col. John Thomas (1813-87), A.B., U. Ga., '33, pioneer ry. builder of the south, *m* Martha Cobb Jackson (g.dau. Gen. James Jackson, 1757-1806, of Am. Rev., mem. 1st Congress, U.S. senator, and 5th. gov. of Ga., 1798-1801; cousin of Gen. Howell Cobb, 1815-68, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, speaker 31st Congress, 22d gov. of Ga., 1851-53, Sec. of the Treas., 1857-60, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, pres. Provisional Congress, maj. gen. C.S.A.).
5–Samuel **Reid,** del. Mecklenburg Conv., officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret McCay;
4–Alexander, *m* Elizabeth Brewer;
3–William, *m* Martha Wingfield.
2–Son of William Daniel **Grant** (1837-1901), A.B., U. Ga., capt. C.S.A., ry. builder, financier, planter, realtor, *m* 1866, Sarah Frances Reid (1839-1920); issue: 1–John William (above); 2–Sarah Frances (*m* Gov. John Marshall Slaton (see Who's Who in America).
1–*M* Apr. 11, 1893, Annie Martin Inman, *b* Athens, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1872; sister of Edward Hamilton Inman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Van Dyke, *b* Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m* June 2, 1917, Richard Hooker Wilmer; 2–William Daniel, *b* 1897; *m* Nina Cabell, dau. Linton C. Hopkins, Atlanta; 3–John William, Jr., *b* Atlanta, 1902; 4–Anne Inman, *b* Atlanta, 1903; *m* Oct. 24, 1923, Frank Camden Owens.
B.S., U. Ga., '86 (Chi Phi). Financier, realtor; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Ga. Savings Bank, etc. Trustee Ga. Sch. Tech. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S. R., etc. Clubs: Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Henry Arthur, *b* at Rome, Ga., Feb. 8, 1869.
5–Abednego **Inman** (qv);
4–John Ritchie (1788-1837), *m* 1807, Jane Walker (1791-1831);
3–Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, *m* 1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton.
6–William **Christian** (*d* 1779), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Campbell;
5–Margaret, *m* Andrew **Russell** (*b* 1738), officer Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah, *m* Hugh **Martin;**
3–Jane (1811-52), *m* Shadrach Walker **Inman** (3 above).
2–Son of Samuel Martin **Inman** (1843-1915), Princeton, '62 (hon. A.M., 1886), pvt. and lt. C.S.A., large cotton broker, financier, *m* 1868, Nancy Jane Dick (1846-90); *m* 2d, 1892, Mildred McPheeters; issue (1st marriage): 1–Henry A. (above); 2–Nellie Sue (Mrs. Joseph W. Cooper, qv for Borden line); 3–Frank Martin (*m* Mary Louise Reese).
1–*M* June 6, 1894, Roberta Southerland Crew, *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 29, 1873; dau. Benjamin Baker Crew; issue: 1–Arthur Crew, *b* May 11, 1895; Haverford, '17; poet and dramatist.
Princeton, '91. Real estate. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: The Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.

COOPER, Nellie Sue Inman (Mrs. Joseph W.), *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 27, 1870.
9–Richard **Borden** (1601-71), from Eng., founder of Portsmouth, R.I., *m* 1625, Joan Fowle;
8–Benjamin (1649-1743), *m* 1670, Abigail Glover;
7–Benjamin (1675-1743), *m* Leuriah Borden;
6–Lydia, *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (*d* 1797);
5–Adam (1753-1817), *m* Elizabeth Sharkey;
4–Benjamin, *m* Keziah McSpadden;

3–Sarah Ann (*b* 1820), *m* 1837, Henry Jackson **Dick** (1814-65).
2–Daughter of Samuel Martin **Inman** (1843-1915), Princeton, '62 (hon. A.M., 1886), pvt. and lt. C.S. A., large cotton broker, financier, *m* 1868, Nancy Jane Dick (1846-90); *m* 2d, 1892, Mildred McPheeters; for issue and other lines see Henry Arthur Inman.
M April 19, 1893, Joseph Walter Cooper (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Samuel Inman, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 14, 1894; 2–Jennie Inman, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 28, 1896; *m* Donald C. Stanley, of Boston (*d* Sept. 28, 1922); 3–Joseph Walter, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Jan. 4, 1899; 4–Mildred McPheeters, *b* Camden, N.J., May 16, 1903; *m* June 19, 1923, Hugh T. Inman, of Atlanta.
Residence: 4109 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOPER, Joseph Walter, *b* Camden, N.J., May 21, 1869.
8–William **Cooper** (1632-1710), from Eng., 1679, had land grant from Duke of York and later purchased some land from the Indians, Camden, N.J., del. N.J. Assembly, 1683, *m* 1660, Margaret –(*d* 1695);
7–Joseph (1666-1731), *m* 1688, Lydia Riggs (1660-1736);
6–Benjamin (*d* 1772); *m* 3d, 1734, Elizabeth Cole Burcham (*d* 1787);
5–Samuel (1744-1818), *m* 1766, Prudence Browne (1739-1822);
4–William (1771-1849), *m* 1793, Rebecca Wills (1770-1851);
3–Joseph Wills (1799-1871), *m* 1835, Rebecca Field Champion (1811-84).
2–Son of Samuel Champion **Cooper** (1840-1904), *m* 1866, Emma J. Widener (1837-1901); issue: 1–Harry; 2–Joseph Walter (above); 3–Rebecca F.
2–*M* Apr. 19, 1893, Nellie Sue Inman (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 4109 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

INMAN, John Hamilton, *b* at New York City, Nov. 10, 1877.
5–Abednego **Inman** (qv);
4–John Ritchie (1788-1837), *m* 1807, Jane Walker (1791-1831);
3–Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, *m* 1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton (1811-52).
9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
8–Tristram, Jr., *m* Judith Sowerby;
7–Nathan, *m* Sarah Dole;
6–Joseph, *m* Margaret Morse;
5–Charles, *m* Hepzibah Carnes;
4–Charles (1775-1853), *m* Susan Ayer;
3–James Ayer (*b* 1806), *m* 1834, Margaret Martin.
2–Son of John Hamilton **Inman** (1844-96), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, founder Inman, Swann & Co., cotton brokers, New York, *m* 1870, Margaret McKinney Coffin (1848-99); issue: 1–Lucy (*m* Arthur Williams Pearce); 2–Hugh Martin; 3–John Hamilton (above); 4–Frederick Clark (*b* 1881); 5–Charles Shade (*b* 1884); 6–Nannie (*m* Clifford V. Brokaw).
3–*M* Aug. 4, 1921, Marguerite (Stone) Cameron, *b* Greenville, N.J., Dec. 11, 1884; dau. late Francis William Stone, Phila., Pa.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '00. Investor. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Yale, Piping Rock, Rockaway Hunting, Oakland Golf. Residence: 485 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Samuel Eugene, *b* Shelter Island, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875.
8–Elisha **Parker** (*d* after July 24, 1701), from Eng., settled at Barnstable, Mass., *m* 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley);
7–Samuel (1674-1725), *m* Joanna –;
6–James (1714-70), colonial printer, *m* Marie Ballareau;
5–Maj. Samuel Franklin (1745-79), printer, deputy muster master, Cont. Army, *m* Sarah Forde;
m 2d, Mary Moore;
4–James Eugene (1770-1822), *m* Isabella Manning;
3–Samuel (1806-62), *m* Maria Louise Tyson.
7–John **Hance,** settled at Shrewsbury, *m* 1669, Elizabeth –;
6–Isaac (1685-1764), *m* Rachel White;
5–John (1720-69), *m* Catharine Waples;
4–Isaac (1769-1832), *m* Charlotte White;
3–Joseph Lippincott (1802-85), *m* Caroline Borden.
9–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Lt. John **Thompson;**
7–Mary, *m* Thomas **Taber;**
6–Philip, *m* Sarah Tucker;
5–Peaceable, *m* William **Chadwick;**
4–Sarah, *m* Richard **Borden;**
3–Caroline, *m* Joseph Lippincott **Hance** (3 above).
2–Son of James Eugene **Parker** (1847-1911), fruit grower, *m* Sarah Anna Hance (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Samuel Eugene (above); 2–Elizabeth Hance (1870-1912; *m* 1894, Charles F. Chase).
Mem. S.M.D., S.C., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Residence: Shelter Island, N.Y.

HANSON, Bert, *b* Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867.
9–Thomas **Hanson** (qv);
8–Thomas (ca. 1643-1711), *m* Mary Robinson (or Robison), a widow;
7–John (ca. 1681-1727), *m* 1723, Elizabeth (1684-1737), dau. John Meador;
6–Isaac (1715-58), *m* Sarah (*b* 1714), dau. William Horne;
5–William (1744-1824), *m* Lydia Guptill (1753-1837);
4–Joshua (1790-1866), *m* Philena (1795-1865), daughter Sheldon Hobbs;
3–Benjamin Forsyth (1818-91), *m* Mary Elizabeth (1819-94), dau. Elias Libby (desc. John Libby, from Eng., settled in Me., 1635).
4–John **Thompson** (whose father, from England, probably settled at Lyons Hill, Sanford, Me.), *m* —— Hardin (whose family came from Denmark);
3–Nahum (1801-83), *m* Lois F. McLellan (desc. of Hugh McLellan, ca. 1710-87, Scotch-Irish, from Ireland, 1733, settled at Gorham, Me., ca. 1738; also desc. Bryce McLellan, cousin of Hugh, settled at Wells, Me., abt. 1720, finally at Portland, ca. 1730).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Hanson** (1848-1920), *m* Fannie Thompson (*b* 1847).
M July 16, 1919, Helen Potter, *b* Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1878; dau. of Ellis M. Potter, New York.
Phillips Exeter, '86; B.A., Yale, '90 (LL.D., Cornell, 1893). Lawyer, New York. Was 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, 1907-09; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge customs cases, 1914-21 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington), Nat. Democratic, Reform, Yale, Cornell (New York). Residence: 303 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, William Frank, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 11, 1856.
7–Shadrach **Hapgood** (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656, killed in fight with Indians, Aug. 2, 1675, *m* Elizabeth Treadway;
6–Thomas (1669-1764), *m* Judith Symonds Barker;
5–Thomas (1702-45), *m* Damaris Hutchins;
4–Asa (1728-95), *m* Anna Bowker (or Bouker);
3–Artemas (1769-1861), *m* Polly Rice.
2–Son of Asa **Hapgood** (1813-68), *m* Lydia Anna Bronson (1832-1901), dau. Samuel Crossley (1793-1858), from Eng. to Mason Co., Ky., settled at Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Asa Gustavus (1850-1912); 2–Isabel Florence (see Who's Who in America); 3–William Frank (above).
3–*M* Aug. 4, 1920, Hallie Embree Taurman, *b* Fine Creek Mills, Va., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. Henry Embree Taurman, of Va.
Ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll., Harvard Law Sch. Agriculturist. Residence: Fine Creek Mills, Powhatan Co., Va.

HANSON, Ralph Trowbridge, *b* Perrysburg, O., Dec. 20, 1886.
8–Thomas **Hanson** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1643-1711), *m* Mary Robinson (or Robison), a widow;
6–John (ca. 1681-1727), *m* 1723, Elizabeth Meador;
5–Mercy (*b* 1724), taken captive to Can. by Indians, 1724, ransomed by her father, 1725; *m* Nathaniel **Hanson;**
4–Ebenezer (1759-1826), *m* 1789, Abigail Caverno;
3–Nathaniel, *m* Margery Evans.
6–John **Sullivan** (1690-1795–105 yrs.), from Ireland, settled at Berwick, Me., *m* Margery Browne (parents of Gen. John Sullivan, of Am. Rev.);
5–Mary (1752 [?]-1827), *m* 1768 (?), Theophilus **Hardy,** Durham, N.H.;
4–Dorothy, *m* Edmund **Evans;**

3–Margery, *m* Nathaniel **Hanson** (3 above).
2–Son of Nathaniel Luther **Hanson** (1837-1903), banker, *m* Eliza McCullough Murray (*b* 1845); issue: 1–George Murray (*m* Elizabeth Murphy): 2–Myra Hamilton; 3–Elizabeth Murray (*m* Charles F. Chapman); 4–Fred Green (*b* and *d* 1876); 5–Raymond Evans (*m* Suzanne Turley); 6–Norman Luther (*m* Helen Vostriede); 7–Ralph Trowbridge (above).
7–*M* Oct. 5, 1915, Eleanor Middleton, dau. of Benjamin Huger Rutledge (qv for genealogy).
U.S.N.A., '07; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912 (D.K. E.); grad. U.S. Naval War Coll., 1923. Cdr., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N.; aide and fleet constructor on staff cdr. U.S. Scouting Fleet, June 1923. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), St. Cecilia Soc. (Charleston, S.C.), The Casino (Brooklyn), Phila. Country, N.Y. Yacht. Address: Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRVING, Willie Beverley Scott (Mrs. Alvin W.), *b* "Bosque Plantation," nr. Waco, Tex., July 12, 1870.
10–Peter **Montague** (qv);
9–Peter (ca. 1634-1702);
8–William (*b* 1670), *m* 1693, Lettice –;
7–Abraham (1701-40), *m* ca. 1723, Charlotte, dau. Lewis Latané;
6–Latané (1731-1812-13), removed to Granville Co., N.C., ca. 1759, *m* Catherine Young (widow);
5–Henry (1756-1837), *m* Elizabeth Graves;
4–Nancy, *m* 1803, James **Scott,** lived in Yazoo and Holmes Cos., Miss.;
3–Beverley Daniel (1815-87), Limestone Co., Tex., *m* 1840, Hester, dau. John F. Williams.
7–**John Gill,** from Eng., settled in Md., *m* Catherine Parridere, Huguenot;
6–Robert, *m* Lydia Wood;
5–Charles (*b* 1759), Bedford Co., Va., *m* 1780, Rebecca Stevens;
4–Alexander (*b* 1781), *m* 1801, Polly Goggin (Steven 5; Steven 6);
3–William S. (*b* 1811), *m* Salina Henrietta, dau. William (son of David, of Scotland) Evans, *m* Ophelia, dau. Michael Harrison.
2–Dau. of Capt. Whitfield **Scott** (1842-87), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, financier, *m* 1864, Harriet Jane Gill (1844-1901); issue: 1–Myrta Z. (*m* Aime Charles Schreiner); 2–Willie Beverley (above); 3–Earle D. (*m* Gertrude Pressnalle Woolley).
2–*M* June 21, 1899, Alvin Whit Irving, *b* French Camp, Miss., June 27, 1860; son of Richard Jones Irving, Kerr Co., Tex.; issue: 1–Aime Leigh (July 30, 1900-Sept. 26, 1901); 2–Alvin Cooper Scott, *b* Ft. Smith, Ark., Mar. 16, 1908.
Ed. Millersburg (Ky.) Female Coll., and Chase Art Sch., New York. Hobby: Am. history and genealogy. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 1421 N. 38th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

HARBISON, Emma Jane Boyd (Mrs. Samuel P.), *b* Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 19, 1847.
3–James **Boyd** (*b* Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1777).
3–Judge Frederick **Warner,** Chambersburg, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Light (1786-1863).
2–Dau. of William **Boyd** (1810-79), Allegheny, Pa., *m* Joanna Warner (1815-61); issue: 1–William (1837-38); 2–Joseph Warner (1839-1921); 3–Thomas (1841-1902); 4–Mary Ellen (1843-1908; *m* James Hoag, Jr.); 5–Emma Jane (above); 6–Edwin H. (1852-1920).
5–*M* Feb. 1, 1872, Samuel Pollock Harbison (1840-1905); philanthropist, founder of the Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Fanny (Feb. 28, 1872-May 2, 1886); 2–William Albert (qv); 3–Ralph Warner (qv for Harbison line).
Grad. Pittsburgh Female College. Largely interested in missionary work of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; one of hon. vice presidents Woman's Home Missionary Bd. of Presbyn. Ch.; long pres. Women's auxiliary bd. and bd. trustees of Presbyn. Hosp. of Pittsburgh; interested in many activities of the Protestant Evangelical churches in general. Residence: 1101 Davis Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARBISON, Ralph Warner, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876.
5–Matthew **Harbison** (*b* 1740), from Ireland to Pa., bet. 1760-1769, settled finally in Westmoreland Co., *m* Margaret Carson;
4–James (1770-1843), *m* Mary Brown;
3–James (1804-83), *m* Martha Pollock.
2–Son of Samuel Pollock **Harbison** (1840-1905), founder Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh, philanthropist, *m* 1872, Emma Jane Boyd (qv).
M Apr. 24, 1905, Helen Mary Harris, *b* Toronto, Can., Feb. 1, 1881; dau. Elmore Harris, of Toronto; issue (all *b* Sewickley, Pa.): 1–Elmore Harris, *b* Apr. 27, 1907; 2–Samuel Pollock, *b* Mar. 15, 1909; 3–Frederick Harris, *b* Dec. 18, 1913.
A.B., Princeton, '98. Dir. Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh; v.p. Keystone Metals Reduction Co., Radium Emanation Corpn.; dir. Visayan Refining Co. Mem. Presbyn. Assembly's com. on consolidation and reorganization of ch. bds. and agencies; mem. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Western Theol. Sem., Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., and Pa. State exec. com.; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Duquesne, University, Edgeworth Country, Allegheny Country. Residence: Pine and Woodlawn Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

HARBISON, William Albert, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 14, 1874.
Son of Samuel Pollock **Harbison** (1840-1905), founder Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh, philanthropist, *m* 1872, Emma Jane Boyd (qv).
M Nov. 2, 1911, Harriet Virginia Euwer, *b* Allegheny (now N.S., Pittsburgh), Pa., Feb. 18, 1875; dau. late Anthony H. Euwer, of Ben Avon, Pa.; issue: 1–William Pollock (*b* and *d* 1913); 2–Cynthia Courtney (adopted), *b* Phila., May 31, 1913.
Princeton, '98. Mng. executor Estate of S. P. Harbison; pres. Keystone Metals Reduction Co. (Pittsburgh), Radium Emanation Corpn. (New York). Trustee Grove City (Pa.) Coll., Harbison Agrl. Coll. for Colored Youth (Irmo, S.C.), Moody Bible Sch. (Chicago), Stony Brook (L.I.) Assembly; bd. govs. Stony Brook Sch. for Boys. Was mem. exec. com. of the War-Time Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. and of the Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; now mem. exec. com. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs., and of Internat. Assn. of Daily Vacation Bible Schs. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Duquesne, Princeton, University, Pittsburgh Country, Union, Junta (Pittsburgh), Clearwater (Fla.) Country. Winter place: "Halbert Hall," Clearwater, Fla. Residence: 6624 Kinsman Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARDING, William P. Gould, *b* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864.
8–Abraham **Harding** (1615-55), was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Abraham (1655-1734), *m* 1st, Mary Mason; *m* 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
6–Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler;
5–Samuel (1726/27-1805), Deerfield, Mass., *m* 1st, Abigail Fisher;
4–Abiel (1760-1849), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Olive Smith;
3–Chester (1792-1866), soldier War of 1812, eminent portrait painter, *m* Caroline Woodruff.
2–Son of Horace **Harding** (1828-99), A.B., Harvard, '48, civil engr., *m* 1859, Eliza Proctor (1828-88), dau. William P. Gould (Salem, Mass., 1791-Greene Co., Ala., 1860); issue: 1–William P. G. (above); 2–Chester (qv).
1–*M* Oct. 22, 1895, Amanda Moore (*d* 1910); dau. Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; issue (all *b* Birmingham, Ala.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 2, 1897; *m* July 14, 1917, Frederick Henry Prince, Jr.; 2–Margaret Eliot, *b* Mar. 25, 1900; 3–Alice Moore, *b* Apr. 7, 1902; *m* Sept. 7, 1922, Robert Thompson Pell (son of Stephen H. P. Pell, qv).
A.B., U. Ala., '80, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1916, also Co-

lumbia and Harvard, 1922). Banker; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914, and gov., 1916-22; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, 1923—. Mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Southern, Country (Birmingham, Ala.), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

HARDING, Chester, *b* at Enterprise, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866.

Brother of William P. G. Harding (qv for genealogy).

M July 15, 1895, Flora Krum, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1872; dau. Chester Harding Krum (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Horace, *b* at Washington, D.C., May 29, 1896; *m* Mary Shallcross Mason; 2–Chester Krum, *b* West Point, N.Y., July 7, 1897; *m* Juanita Mentzer; 3–Katharine, *b* West Point, July 7, 1898; *m* William Riley Deeble, Jr.

B.E., U. Ala., '84; U.S.M.A., '89. Brig. gen. U.S. A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Gov. Panama Canal, 1917-21. Residence: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

PARSONS, P(ercy) Allen, *b* Byfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1878.

9–Jeffrey **Parsons** (1631 [?]-1689), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1655, *m* Sarah, dau. William Vinson (Vinton), of Gloucester, Mass.;
8–Jeffrey (1660-1750), *m* Abigail, dau. of Samuel Younglove, Jr., of Ipswich;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1687), *m* Lydia, dau. John Stanwood;
6–John (1716-96), *m* Anna Clark;
5–John (*b* 1756), *m* Hannah, dau. Lt. Edmund Morse, officer French and Indian War;
4–David (1791-1848), War of 1812, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Dutton, Newburyport;
3–John (1818-63), Civil War, *m* Charlotte, dau. of Jeremiah Burrill (son of Jacob Burrill, soldier Cont. Army).
9–Francis **Davis** (*b* Eng., 1620), *m* Gertrude Emerson, of Amesbury, Mass.;
8–Francis (*b* 1655), *m* Mary Wells;
7–————;
6–Ezekiel (g.son of Francis), *m* Martha Hardy;
5–Levi (1763-1848), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Shepard;
4–Oliver (*b* 1789), War of 1812, *m* Zilpah Pearson;
3–Eben P. (1818-1901), Civil War, *m* Rhoda, dau. Rev. Hezekiah Thatcher.
9–Capt. William **Gerrish** (qv);
8–Col. Moses (1656-94), *m* 1677, Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Sewall (whose son Samuel, was chief justice of Mass.);
7–Col. Joseph (1682-1768), King Philip's War, mem. Colonial Assembly 20 yrs., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. Moses Little;
6–Col. Joseph (1708-76), French and Indian War, del. Provincial Congress, *m* Katherine, dau. Rev. Richard Browne (Harvard, 1697);
5–Sarah (1752-1840), *m* Nathaniel **Pearson,** lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Zilpah (*b* 1786), *m* Oliver **Davis** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Allen **Parsons** (*b* 1852), former wholesale grain dealer, Boston, *m* Sarah Gerrish Davis (1848-83); issue: 1–Caroline Vinal (*b* 1875; *m* William T. Hall); 2–Percy Allen (above); 3–Alice Miriam (1879-99).
2–*M* Sept. 7, 1910, Charle Hazel Besse, *b* Thomaston, Me., Apr. 26, 1887; dau. Charles Baker Besse, D.D., Jefferson, Me. (desc. Rev. Anthony Besse, Lynn, Mass., 1635); issue: 1–Marjorie Lowell (July 18, 1911-Dec. 15, 1911); 2–Nan Gerrish Washburne, *b* Orange, N.J., June 20, 1919; 3–Lowell Dutton, *b* Apr. 1, 1922.

A.B., Wesleyan U., '00 (Phi Nu Theta). Advertising mgr., Pathe Exchange, Inc., New York. Ex mem. Squadron A, New York. Ex-pres. Associated Motion Picture Advertisers, New York; mem. S.A.R. Residence: 38 Lawrence Av., West Orange, N.J.

PEW, William Preston, *b* Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867.

8–Richard **Pew** (*d* 1688), from Eng., ca. 1682, settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* Julian –;
7–Isaac (*d* 1734), *m* 1697, Hannah, dau. Francis Stanfield, mem. Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1685;
6–Col. William (1714-94), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Wheeler (1710-79);
5–James (1746-71), killed in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Howard;
4–William (1771-1856), *m* 2d, Nancy Chastian;
3–William (*b* 1797), soldier War of 1812, *m* Sarah Ferguson.

Maternally, also 8–Richard **Pew,** above; Isaac 7; Col. William 6; James 5;
4–William (1771-1856), *m* 1st, Susannah Tubbs;
3–Susannah (1803-84), *m* 1827, Alston Wood **Kendrick** (1801-53).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Pew** (1830-1923), *m* 1863, Rachel Kendrick (1840-1922).

M Aug. 17, 1911, Mary Reamey Thomas, *b* Martinsville, Va., July 12, 1885; A.B., Trinity Coll.; A.M., Columbia; Colonial Dame, D.R., U.S.D. 1812; dau. Lyne Starling Thomas, of Martinsville; issue (all *b* Trinity College, Durham, N.C.): 1–William, *b* June 4, 1912; 2–Lyne Starling, *b* Oct. 18, 1913; 3–Kendrick Sheffield, *b* Aug. 1, 1917; 4–Randolph Reamey, *b* Oct. 6, 1920; 5–Francis Preston, *b* Sept. 12, 1922.

A.B., Wofford, '89; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Wofford, Southwestern and Allegheny). Pres. Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Durham, N.C.

IRWIN, Henry Taylor, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1876.

5–Capt. John **Irwin** (1752-1808), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1772, officer Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Mary Pattison;
4–John (1787-1863), *m* Hannah Taylor;
3–Henry (1813-85), *m* Elizabeth Peterson.
2–Son of William Henry **Irwin** (1843-91), capt. U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* Mary (1848-95), dau. Samuel A. Purviance, mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep.; issue: 1–Marjorie C. (1873-1911); 2–Henry Taylor (above); 3–William P. (1879-1901); 4–Elizabeth H. (*m* Benjamin R. B. Townsend).
2–*M* Feb. 8, 1910, Helen Perry, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 13, 1886; dau. Oliver Hazard Perry, of Jersey City; issue: 1–Barbara Perry, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Dec. 7, 1910; 2–Henry T., Jr., *b* Sewickley, Sept. 7, 1916.

M.E., Lehigh, '97. Iron mfr. Pittsburgh. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Duquesne, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth. Residence: Edgeworth, Sewickley, Pa.

HARDY, Stella Pickett, *b* Batesville, Ark., Jan. 13, 1877.

9–John **Hardy** (1613-70), from Eng. to Va., before 1666, was of "The Old House," Isle of Wight Co., Va., *m* 1632, Olive Council (*d* after 1670);
8–Capt. George (1633-93), from Eng. ca. 1650 (before his parents), capt. militia, vestryman, Isle of Wight Co., *m* 1666, Mary (1640-before 1693), dau. Hon. Richard Jackson;
7–Thomas (1670-1711), *m* 1697, Mary (1681-1766), dau. Moses Perry;
6–Thomas (1705-91), *m* 1750, Elizabeth (1730-72), dau. Col. William Austin;
5–Joseph (1751-1830), of Bedford Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1788, Margaret (1768-before 1828), dau. Alexander Mackenzie;
4–Col. William Austin (1789-1878), capt. War 1812, *m* 1st 1818, Jane (1798-1855), dau. James Watts, capt. War 1812 (son of John, capt. Am. Rev. and col. War 1812);
3–James Andrew (1819-63), corp. C.S.A., killed in war between the states, *m* 1847, Lucy Douglas (1827-80), dau. Dr. William Henry Horton, War 1812 (son of Craven, lt. War 1812; son of William, Am. Rev.).
9–Capt. William (Pigot, Picquette) **Pickett** (*d* 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America, *m* Sarah Stonor (*d* 1663);
8–William (1600-84), from Eng. to Va., 1657, settled in Westmoreland Co., *m* 1657, Ann (1630-80), dau. James Lanford;
7–George (1658-1740), *m* Ida Martin (1666-1747);
6–William (1700-66), *m* Elizabeth (1712-1800), dau. Hon. Mordecai Cooke;
5–Col. Martin (1740-1804), of "Paradise," Fauquier Co., Va., sheriff, del. convs. of 1776 and 1788, lt. French and Indian War, col. Am. Rev., *m*

1764, Ann (1747-1800), dau. Joseph Blackwell, burgess, sheriff;
4–Steptoe (1790-1843), *m* 1811, Sarah Orrick (1793-1865), dau. Orrick Chilton;
3–William Henry, M.D. (1826-90), *m* 1850, Amy Raines (1830-85), dau. William Edward Collier (son of Sgt. James, son of Capt. Cornelius, both in Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of William Henry **Hardy** (1853-77), *m* 1876, Elizabeth Bouldin Pickett (*b* 1857).
Genealogist. Mem. Order Crown, Dau. Barons of Runnemede (nat. councillor), First Families of Va. (burgess Ark. soc.), Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Col. Dames XVII Century (ex-pres. gen.; hon. pres. Ark. soc.), C.D.A., D.A.C. (state regent), D.F.P.A. (hon. pres. Ark. soc.), D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.; hon. state regent), Nat. Officers and State Regents D.A.R. Club, Children Am. Rev. (hon. state dir.), U.S.D., 1812 (hon. state pres.), Nat. Officers and State Presidents Club U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Southern Confed. Memorial Assn., etc. Residence: 627 E. Main St., Batesville, Ark.

HARE, James Montgomery, *b* Princeton, N.J., Jan. 20, 1842.
5–Richard **Hare,** from Eng. to Phila., *m* Martha –;
4–Robert (*b* 1752), *m* Margaret Willing (their son Robert, M.D., was an eminent scientist);
3–Charles Willing (1778-1827), prof. law, U. Pa., *m* Anne Emlen.
7–Edmund **Hobart** (qv);
6–Rev. Peter (1604-79), grad. Cambridge U., came to Hingham, Mass., 1635, founder, and 40 yrs. pastor at Hingham;
5–John, settled at Phila., Pa.;
4–Capt. Enoch (*d* 1776), sea capt., *m* Hannah Pratt;
3–John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1775-1830), 3d P.E. bishop of N.Y., *m* Mary Goodwin, dau. Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler (g.dau. Elias Boudinot, Sr.).
2–Son of George Emlen **Hare,** D.D., LL.D. (1808-92), A.B., Union, '27, prof. Biblical learning and exegesis, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., *m* Elizabeth Catharine Hobart (1810-83); issue: 1–John Henry (*d*); 2–Anna Emlen (*d*; *m* E. Spencer Miller); 3–Charles Willing (*d*); 4–George Emlen (*d*); 5–William Hobart (1838-1909; see son Hobart A.); 6–Chandler (*d*; *m* Charlotte W. Greene); 7–James Montgomery (above); 8–Mary Hobart; 9–Robert Emott (*m* Jeanie Percy Williams); 10–Elizabeth Catharine.
7–*M* June 6, 1867, Mary Emlen Meredith (Feb. 14, 1844-May 7, 1907); dau. late Joseph Dennie Meredith; issue: 1–Marian Scott (*d* Mar. 30, 1903); *m* Frederick Kingsbury Curtis (issue: Mary E.); 2–Montgomery, *b* Feb. 5, 1870; B.A., Yale, '93; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m* Mar. 11, 1908, Constance, dau. John E. Parsons (issue: Meredith; Montgomery); 3–Meredith, *b* July 28, 1871; B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m* Mar. 3, 1916, Elizabeth M. (Sage) Goodwin, dau. Dean Sage (issue: David Meredith); 4–William, *b* Feb. 21, 1873; Ph.B., Yale, '96; 5–Dennie M. (*d*); 6–Elizabeth Emlen (1875-1900; *m* George Barclay Rives, qv); 7–Gouverneur M. (*d*); 8–Mary Meredith, *b* Aug. 2, 1880; 9–Morin Scott, *b* Apr. 10, 1882; B.A., Yale, '05.
Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Fire underwriter. Served in U.S. vols., 1862-63. Clubs: Union, Century, Tuxedo, Church. Summer place: Tuxedo, N.Y. Residence: 20 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HARE, Hobart Amory, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1862.
9–James **Howe** (qv);
8–Abraham (ca. 1649-1717), *m* Sarah Peabody;
7–Sampson (1683-1736), mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, *m* Alice Perley;
6–Rev. Perley (ca. 1710-1753), Congl. minister, Killingly, Conn., *m* Damaris Cady;
5–Perley (1742-93), officer Am. Rev., *m* Abigail DeWolfe;
4–John (1783-1864), A.B., Brown, 1805, lawyer, *m* Louisa Smith;
3–Mark Antony DeWolfe, D.D., LL.D. (1808-95), 1st P.E. bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, *m* 1st, Julia Bowen Amory.
2–Son of William Hobart **Hare,** D.D., S.T.D. (1838-1909; brother of James Montgomery Hare, qv for Hare line), P.E. bishop of S.D., *m* 1861, Mary Amory Howe (1837-66).
M May 8, 1884, Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, *b* Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1864; dau. late Clifford Pemberton, Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Amory, *b* Phila., Aug. 30, 1885; *m* 1908, Arthur B. Cook, U.S.N.
B.S., U. Pa., '85, M.D., 1884 (LL.D., 1921); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893. Physician; prof. therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891—; editor Therapeutic Gazette, 1891—; medical author (see Who's Who in America). Cdr., M.C., U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Clubs: The Union League, Rabbit. Residence: 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, *b* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 23, 1855.
9–George **Giddings** (1608-76), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, was dep., etc., *m* Jane Lawrence;
8–John (1639-91), *m* Sarah Alcock;
7–Thomas (*b* 1683), *m* Sarah Andrews;
6–Joseph (1714-1803), *m* Eunice Andrews;
5–Jonathan (1741-1817), *m* Mary Baldwin;
4–Jonathan (1777-1834), *m* Lydia Salmon;
3–Augustine (1804-76), *m* Olive Lydia Millard.
10–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
9–Samuel, *m* Jane Lathrop;
8–John (*b* 1656), *m* Mehitable Rowley;
7–Thomas (1679-1772), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Thomas (1717-1802), *m* Martha Rowley;
5–Oliver (1742-1817), *m* Alice Ransom;
4–Revilo (*b* 1768), *m* Rebecca Giddings;
3–Rev. Revilo (1806-1870), *m* Caroline E. Hungerford.
2–Son of Rev. Edward Jonathan **Giddings** (1832-94), Congl. minister, *m* Rebecca Jane Fuller (1831-1901); issue: 1–Franklin Henry (above); 2–Edward F. (*b* 1859; *m* Nellie Wood; 2d, Frances Wallace); 3–Caroline L. (*b* 1862); 4–Charles (*b* 1867; *m* Edith Ramsdell).
1–*M* Nov. 8, 1876, Elizabeth Patience Hawes, *b* Canaan, Conn., 1856; dau. Stephen Starr Hawes, Great Barrington, Mass.; issue: 1–Henry Starr (qv for Hawes line); 2–Elizabeth Rebecca, *b* New Milford, Conn., 1883; *m* Tristram B. Johnson (*d* 1911; issue: Barclay Giddings; Elizabeth Alden); and *m* 2d, Ralph Abercrombie; 3–Lorinda Margaret, *b* New York, N.Y., 1895.
A.B., Union, '77, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, and U. Ia., 1922). Prof. sociology, Columbia, 1894– (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Janvrin Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

GIDDINGS, H(enry) Starr, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879.
9–Edward **Hawes,** from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., *m* Eliony Lombard;
8–Daniel (1652-1739), *m* Abiel Gay;
7–Daniel (1684-1740), *m* Beriah Mann;
6–Aaron (1718-1800), *m* Mary Snow;
5–James (1761-1826), *m* Jemima Farrington;
4–George (*b* 1805), *m* Abigail Knapp;
3–Stephen Starr (1823-1900), *m* Perla Elizabeth Wheeler.
2–Son of Franklin Henry **Giddings** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Elizabeth Patience Hawes.
M Aug. 4, 1906, Lenore Victor, *b* Colton, Calif., Oct. 9, 1887; dau. of J. M. Victor, of San Bernardino, Calif.; issue: 1–Lenore, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1907; 2–Barbara, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 22, 1912.
A.B., Columbia, '00, Phi Beta Kappa, A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1903. Lawyer, New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc. Clubs: Columbia University, West Side Tennis. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

HARKNESS, Katherine Margaret Beebee (Mrs. Albert G.), *b* Hamilton, N.Y.
8–John **Beebee** (1600-1650), from Eng., died at sea May 18, 1650, *m* Rebecca Ladd, of Broughton, Eng.;
7–Capt. James (1641-1728), commr., justice, dep., *m* Sarah Benedict;

6–Capt. James (1682-1750), justice, *m* Abigail Sherman;
5–Joseph (1724-1803), *m* Sarah Fargo;
4–Samuel (1757-1812), *m* Mary, dau. Alexander MacWhorter, D.D. (1734-1807), chaplain Am. Rev. (son of Hugh);
3–Alexander MacWhorter, LL.D. (1783-1856), *m* Mary Margaret, dau. Capt. Barrent Roorbach, tory (g.dau. John Ogilvie, D.D., asso. rector Trinity Ch., New York; desc. Lancaster Symes, mem. Assembly, ranger of Orange Co., N.Y., vestryman Trinity Ch.).
2–Dau. of Alexander MacWhorter **Beebee,** D.D. (1820-97), prof. Colgate U. 47 yrs., *m* Catherine Jane (1822-1907), dau. Daniel Hall (1777-1851); issue: 1–Alexander MacWhorter; 2–James Hoyt; 3–Katherine Margaret (above).
3–*M* Sept. 3, 1884, Albert Granger Harkness, Litt. D. (Nov. 19, 1856-Jan. 29, 1923); A.B., Brown, '79; prof. Brown U., 1893-1923; issue: 1–Albert (qv for Harkness line).
Member C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

HARKNESS, Albert, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1886.
7–John **Harkness,** of Scotland, then Belfast, Ireland;
6–Adam (1710-93), *m* Mary Gaskill;
5–Samuel (1761-1817), *m* Hannah Southwick;
4–Southwick (1797-1875), *m* Phebe Thayer;
3–Albert, Ph.D., LL.D. (1822-1907), prof. Greek, Brown U., 1855-92, author Latin text books, *m* Maria Aldrich Smith (desc. Roger Williams, qv).
2–Only child of Albert Granger **Harkness,** Litt. D. (1856-1923), *m* 1884, Katherine Margaret Beebee (qv for maternal lines).
M Aug. 29, 1914, Sara Arden Cheesman (*d* May 18, 1922); dau. late Dr. Timothy Matlack Cheesman, *m* Clara Livingston; issue: 1–Albert, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., May 29, 1915; 2–John Cheesman, *b* New York, Nov. 30, 1916.
A.B., Brown, '09; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., '12. Architect. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Residence: 6 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

ISELIN, Adrian, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1846.
3–Isaac **Iselin** (1783-1841), from Basel, Switzerland, 1801, settled at New York, mem. DeRham, Iselin & Moore, New York, *m* 1810, Emilie Roulet.
4–Capt. John **O'Donnell** (*d* 1805), capt. East India merchant service, settled at Canton, Md.;
3–Gen. Columbus (1797-1873), financier, Baltimore, *m* Eleanora Pasqualt.
2–Son of Adrian **Iselin** (1818-1905), banker, New York, *m* 1845, Eleanora O'Donnell; issue: 1–Adrian (above); 2–William E. (*b* 1848; *m* Alice Rogers Mason Jones); 3–Eleanora A. (*m* DeLancy Astor Kane); 4–Columbus O'Donnell (*b* 1851; *m* Edith C. Jones); 5–Charles Oliver; 6–Georgine (*b* 1857); 7–Emilie (1860-1916; *m* 1898, John George Beresford).
1–*M* Apr. 4, 1872, Louise Caylus (Nov. 18, 1848-Dec. 4, 1909); dau. Ernest Caylus, New York; issue: 1–Adrian (Dec. 31, 1872-Mar. 10, 1885); 2–Ernest, *b* New York City, Apr. 5, 1876; *m* Pauline, dau. Charles A. Whittier, Boston; 3–Therese Eleanora, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 24, 1880; *m* Sept. 18, 1912, Irwin Laughlin (qv); 4–Louise, *b* New York, Nov. 7, 1888.
M 2d, Feb. 19, 1914, Sara Gracie (King) Bronson.
Banker and financier, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 711 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 26, 1871.
3–James **Laughlin,** from Belfast, Ireland, to Baltimore, 1830, a founder of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., *m* Ann Irwin (g.dau. George McCully and g.g.dau. Nathaniel Irish, both officers Am. Rev.).
6–Rev. William **McKennan** (of Scottish origin), from the North of Ireland to the Barbados, came to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1750, where he was a clergyman over 50 yrs.;
5–William (1758-1810), officer Am. Rev., charter mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Elizabeth Thompson (niece of Thomas McKean, a "signer");
4–Thomas M. T., LL.D. (1794-1852), mem. 22d to 25th and 27th Congresses, Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Fillmore, *m* Matilda Bowman (dau. Jacob Bowman, Washington, Pa., cousin of Earl of Belmore);
3–William, LL.D. (1816-93), U.S. circuit judge, 1869-91, *m* Pauline Gertrude de Fontevieux, of Paris.
2–Son of Maj. George McCully **Laughlin** (1842-1908), 155th Pa. Vols. and a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Griffin in Civil War, steel mfr. and capitalist, *m* 1865, Isabel Bowman McKennan (1843-91); issue: 1–Irwin (above); 2–George McCully, Jr. (qv); 3–Thomas McKennan (1875-1910; *m* Lucy Herron, now Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt).
1–*M* Sept. 18, 1912, Therese Eleanora Iselin; was vice chmn. A.R.C., London Chapter, World War; mem. Colony Club; dau. of Adrian Iselin (qv); issue: 1–Gertrude Louise Isabel, *b* London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1914; 2–Alexander George Adrian Irwin, *b* Reigate Priory, Surrey, Eng., Apr. 11, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '93. Am. diplomatic service from 1905; served as counsellor at the London Embassy (thrice as chargé d'affaires), throughout World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of books, Chinese porcelain and French 18th Century objets d'art and prints. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, University (New York), St. James's (London), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). Home: Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LAUGHLIN, George McCully, Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 25, 1873.
Brother of Irwin Laughlin (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 10, 1895, Henrietta Zantzinger, dau. John Z. Speer, Pittsburgh; issue: 1–George McCully, III (qv); 2–Katharine Speer, *b* Dec. 4, 1896; *m* Erl C. B. Gould (issue: Henrietta Speer; Margaret Acheson); 3–Isabel McKenna, *b* Apr. 22, 1902; 4–John Speer, *b* Feb. 5, 1904.
Yale-S., ex-'97. Mng. dir. Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony (New York), Pitsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. Residence: Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAUGHLIN, George McCully, III, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 14, 1895.
4–James **Laughlin,** from Belfast, Ireland, to Baltimore, 1830, a founder of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., *m* Ann Irwin (g.dau. George McCully and g.g.dau. Nathaniel Irish, both officers Am. Rev.);
3–Maj. George McCully (1842-1908), steel mfr., *m* Isabel Bowman, dau. William McKennan, LL.D., U.S. circuit judge (desc. Rev. William McKennan, Wilmington, Del., ca. 1750).
4–Rev. William **Speer,** Chambersburg, Pa., ca. 1775;
3–John Z., *m* Katharine McKnight.
2–Son of George McCully **Laughlin,** Jr. (qv), *m* 1895, Henrietta Zantzinger Speer.
M Oct. 18, 1917, Elizabeth, dau. George E. Shaw, Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Mary, *b* July 26, 1918; 2–Elizabeth Shaw, *b* Sept. 21, 1919); 3–Henrietta, *b* Sept. 21, 1920.
Yale-S., '18 (Delta Psi). Steel mfr. Naval aviation, Apr. 17, 1917, transferred to marine aviation; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 12, 1917; 1st lt., U.S. Marine Corps, Jan. 6, 1918; served 5 months in France. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Fox Chapel Golf. Residence: Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, *b* at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859.
7–George **Harlan** (1650-1714), yeoman of Monkwearmouth, Eng., who moved to Co. Down, Ireland, where he *m* Elizabeth Duck, by ceremony of Friends (or Quakers) and was one of a large company of Irish Quakers that emigrated, 1687, to Chester Co., Pa.; provincial gov., 1695, of the counties now forming the State of Del.; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1712;
6–James (1692-1762), yeoman and Friend, moved to Va., *m* Elizabeth –;

5–George (1718-ca. 1762), farmer, Friend, *m* Ann Hunt;
4–James (1755-1816), farmer, Presbyn., went from Berkeley Co., Va. (now W.Va.) with other pioneers to Ky., 1774, to join Daniel Boone, was capt. of inf. War 1812, *m* Sarah Caldwell;
3–James (1800-63), lawyer, Presbyn., mem. Congress, 1835-39, sec. of state and atty. gen. of Ky., U.S. dist. atty., *m* Eliza Shannon Davenport.
2–Son of John Marshall **Harlan,** LL.D. (1833-1911), A.B., Centre Coll., 1850, col. 10th Ky. Inf., U.S. V., 1861-63, bvt. and actg. brig. gen., atty. gen. of Ky., 1863, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1877-1911, mem. Bering Sea Arbitration Tribunal, Paris, 1893, *m* 1856, Malvina French, dau. of John Shanklin (*b* Ireland, 1796); issue: 1–Edith Shanklin (1857-1882; *m* 1881, Frank Linus Child); 2–Richard Davenport (above); 3–James Shanklin (qv); 4–John Maynard (qv); 5–Laura; 6–Ruth.
2–*M* June 5, 1889, Mrs. Augustus M. Swift (Margaret M. Prouty), dau. of Phinehas Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y.
A.B., Princeton, '81, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union, 1904). Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1886-90, Third Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1894-1901; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-06. In charge of "George Washington University Movement" at the George Washington U., 1907-10 (see Who's Who in America). Address: 1207 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, James Shanklin, *b* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861.
Brother of Richard Davenport Harlan (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 23, 1897, Mary Maud Noble, *b* Essex, N.Y.; dau. Belden Noble, Essex.
A.B., Princeton, '83. Lawyer; atty. gen. of P.R., 1901-03; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1906-18 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Essex, N.Y. Address: 1720 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, John Maynard, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.
Brother of Richard Davenport Harlan (qv for genealogy).
M Oct. 21, 1890, Elizabeth Palmer Flagg, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1868; dau. Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Elizabeth Palmer, *b* Oct. 14, 1891; *m* Roger Alden Derby (qv); 2–John Marshall, *b* May 20, 1899; 3–Janet, *b* Sept. 5, 1902; 4–Edith, *b* Feb. 3, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '84; Univ. Berlin, 1885-86; LL.B., George Washington, 1888. Mem. law firm Harlan & McCandless, Chicago. Alderman, 1896-98; nominee for mayor, 1897, 1905. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic. Address: 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HARLOW, Alfred Branch, *b* at Middleborough, Mass., May 17, 1857.
8–William **Harlow** (1624-91), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637, lt. gov. of Plymouth, *m* 1649, Rebecca Bartlett (g.dau. Richard Warren, qv);
7–William, *m* Lydia Cushman;
6–Thomas, *m* Jediah Churchill;
5–Jonathan, *m* 1742, Sarah Holmes;
4–Jonathan, *m* 1770, Betty Blackmer;
3–Branch, *m* 1816, Susan Keith.
2–Son of Bradford Greenleaf **Harlow** (1819-1905), Middleborough, Mass., *m* Hannah Nye Gibbs (1819-63); issue: 1–Francis Seymour (1855-61); 2–Alfred Branch (above).
2–*M* Dec. 5, 1883, Elizabeth Ann Dunham, *b* at Charleston, S.C.; dau. Cornelius Thomas Dunham, Abington, Mass. (desc. of Ezra Dunham [1724-66], Plymouth, Mass.); issue: 1–Katharine Gendron, *b* Milton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1898; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, Walter Erwin Johnson (issue: Frances Gibbs); 2–Alfred Gibbs, *b* Milton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '13; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. of inf., attached to Co. I, 315th Regt., 79th Div.; with A.E.F. in France 11 months, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Moore Dravo.
Mass. Inst. Tech., '79. Architect. Fellow A.I.A. Clubs: Edgeworth, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country. Residence: Sewickley, Pa.

RISLEY, Sarah Anna, *b* Pleasantville, N.J., Jan. 23, 1862-Oct. 7, 1923.
7–Richard **Risley** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1633, a founder Commonwealth of Conn. and town of Hartford, 1636, participated in adoption of "Fundamental Order" (first written Constitution known to history);
6–Richard (1648-after 1732), admitted freeman 1669, *m* Rebecca, dau. Jeremy Adams, a founder of Hartford;
5–Jeremiah (ca. 1690-after 1767), said to have been an officer under King George, *m* Dinah, dau. of Samuel Gale;
4–Jeremiah (1734-96), officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret, dau. Edward Doughty;
3–Edward (1769-1841), *m* 2d, Phœbe Price (1793-1872).
9–Thomas **Leeds** (*d* 1703), Shrewsbury, Mass.;
8–Daniel, *m* Dorothy Young;
7–Japhet (1683-1736), *m* Deborah Smith;
6–Hannah (1726-62), *m* Peter **Steelman** (1732-62);
5–Isaac (*b* 1756), *m* Mary Andrews;
4–Hannah Ann (1783-1864), *m* Esperus **Tilton** (1782-1859);
3–Sarah Ann (1808-86), *m* Daniel **Lake** (1803-51).
2–Dau. of Josiah Price **Risley** (1818-83), oyster planter, farmer, *m* 1858, Mary Jane Lake (1831-89); issue: 1–Isaac (1858-1917; *m* Lettie J. Lake); 2–Daniel L. (*b* 1860; *m* Annie T. English; *m* 2d, Anna L. Oberteuffer); 3–Sarah Anna (above); 4–Josiah E. (1863-95; *m* 1891, Millie L. Collins); 5–Jesse L. (*b* 1866).
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Genealogical Soc. of Pa. One of the authors of the Lake Family Genealogy. Residence: 506 S. Main St., Pleasantville, N.J.

GIERASCH, Georgia Mercer Boit (Mrs. Walter S.), *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 26, 1878.
5–John **Boit** (1733-98), Boston, Mass.;
4–John (1774-1829), master mariner, mcht., Boston;
3–Edward Darley (1813-90), Harvard, '34, *m* Jane Parkinson Hubbard (desc. Rev. William Hubbard, Ipswich, Mass., 1635).
5–Hugh **Mercer** (abt. 1721-1777), from Scotland to what is now Mercersburg, Pa., 1747, soldier in French and Indian War, brig. gen. Cont. Army, *m* Ann Gordon;
4–Hugh, *m* Louisa Griffin;
3–Hugh Weldon (1808-77), U.S.M.A., '28, banker, Savannah, Ga., brig. general C.S.A., *m* Mary Anderson.
2–Dau. of Robert Apthorp **Boit** (1846-1919), A.B., Harvard, '68, underwriter and trustee, Boston, *m* 1874, Georgia Anderson Mercer (1852-78); *m* 2d, 1886, Lilian Willis; issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Anderson (*m* Hugh Cabot); 2–Georgia M. (above); (2d marriage): 1–Alice (*m* William A. Burnham, Jr.); 2–John Edward (*m* Marion Sprague).
1st–2–*M* May 14, 1902, Walter Siegfried Gierasch, *b* Dec. 24, 1877; Harvard, ex-'02; underwriter, Boston; issue: 1–Christina Stuart (July 29, 1903-Oct. 9, 1904); 2–Walter Siegfried, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1905; 3–Robert Boit, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1907; 4–David Mercer, *b* Hingham, Mass., July 5, 1908; 5–Dorothea, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1910; 6–Edward Darley, *b* Brookline, Feb. 14, 1914.
Residence: 130 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

ISHAM, Edward Swift, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1868.
7–John **Isham** (qv);
6–Isaac (1682-1771), *m* 1716, Thankful (*b* 1696), dau. Thomas Lumbert, Jr., of Barnstable;
5–John (1721-1802), Colchester, Conn., capt. French and Indian War, also West Indian Expdn., *m* 1751, Dorothy, dau. of Ephraim Foote, of Colchester;
4–Dr. Ezra (1773-1835), of Manchester, Vt., *m* 1801, Anna Nancy (*b* 1784), dau. of Robert Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven);
3–Judge Pierpont (1802-72), Bennington, Vt., *m* Samantha, dau. Noadiah Swift, of Bennington, Vt. (desc. Rev. Job Swift).
2–Son of Edward Swift **Isham,** LL.D. (1836-1902), A.B., Williams, '57, prominent lawyer, Chicago,

m 1861, Frances (*d* 1894), dau. Thomas Burch, of Little Falls, N.Y.; issue: 1–Anne E. (1861-lost with S.S. "Titanic," Apr. 14, 1912); 2–Pierpont (1865-1906; U.S.M.A., '87; *m* 1893, Lois Kellogg); 3–Edward Swift (above); 4–Frances (*b* 1872; *m* Henry T. Shelton).

3–*M* Nov. 14, 1900, Laura Miller, *b* New York, Sept. 2, 1871; dau. Charles Addison Miller (1837-97), *m* Mary E. Ely; issue: 1–Frances Pierpont, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1902; Barnard, '25; 2–Edward Pierpont, *b* Smithtown, L.I., Aug. 18, 1903; Yale, '25; 3–Susan D., *b* Smithtown, Aug. 26, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '91. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan, University, N.Y. Yacht, Riding (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: "Ormsby Hill," Manchester, Vt. New York address: 26 W. 37th St.

ISHAM, Ralph, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1865.

7–John **Isham** (qv);

6–Isaac (1682/3-1771), *m* Thankful Lumbert;

5–John (1721-1802), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Dorothy Foote;

4–Noah (1764-1819), *m* Anne Lambert;

3–Nelson (1805-93), Herkimer, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Snell.

2–Son of Ralph Nelson **Isham** (1831-1904), M.D., New York U., 1852, hon. M.A., Northwestern, 1882, physician, Chicago, *m* Katherine (1832-1913), dau. of George W. Snow (1799-1869); issue: 1–George Snow (*b* 1859; *m* Katharine Porter); 2–Ralph (above); 3–Katherine (*m* Arthur Lincoln Farwell, qv); 4–Harriet (*m* George Albert Carpenter).

2–*M* Jan. 4, 1894, Lucy Gunn Keep (1868-94); dau. late Albert Keep, of Chicago; issue: 1–Albert Keep, *b* Chicago, Jan. 9, 1894; Harvard, '15; 1st lt. and capt., 150th F.A., and in France, Sept. 1917-July 1918.

M 2d, June 24, 1902, Mary Louise Otis, *b* Rochester, N.Y., June 14, 1874; dau. Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis, U.S.A.

A.B., Harvard, '89 (D.K.E.). Retired. Treas. gen. Gen. Soc. S.R.; mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University of Santa Barbara (pres.), Chicago, University (Chicago). Residence: "Pompeian Court," Santa Barabara, Calif.

JACKSON, Eleanor Baker Gray (Mrs. Patrick T.), *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1847.

5–Edward **Gray** (1673-1757), from Eng. to Boston;

4–William (1724-70), *m* 1759, Elizabeth Hall;

3–Edward (1764-1810), Harvard, 1782, *m* 1790, Susanna Turell.

6–Capt. Daniel **Turell** (1646-1708), Boston, *m* Anna Barell (1651-1712);

5–Joseph (*b* 1691), *m* 1712, Joanna **Ward**;

4–Joseph (1724-78), *m* Mary Morey (*b* 1739);

3–Susanna (*d* 1806), *m* Edward **Gray** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Frederick Turell **Gray** (1804-55), minister of Bulfinch Place Ch., Boston, *m* Elizabeth Phillips Chapman (1814-1904); issue: 1–Eleanor Baker (above); 2–Marion P.; 3–Emily.

1–*M* Feb. 16, 1871, Patrick Tracy Jackson (Dec. 19, 1844-Oct. 12, 1918); A.B., Harvard, '65; 2d lt. 2d Mass. Cav. and 1st lt. 5th Mass. Cav. in Civil War; cotton buyer, Boston; brother of Prof. Charles Loring Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Patrick Tracy, Jr. (qv for Jackson line); 2–Arthur Loring (qv for Chapman line); 3–Susan Loring, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; A.B., Radcliffe, '03; *m* June 4, 1903, John Noble (qv); 4–Frederick Gray (qv for Cabot line).

Country place: Pride's Crossing, Mass. Residence: Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Patrick Tracy, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1871.

9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);

8–Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;

7–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;

6–Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, *m* 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;

5–Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., *m* 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;

4–Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), originated and developed with his brother-in-law, Francis C. Lowell, the cotton industry in U.S., and organized and built the Boston & Lowell R.R., the first to be started in U.S., *m* 1810, Lydia Cabot;

3–Patrick Tracy (1818-1891), A.B., Harvard, '38, founder P. T. Jackson & Co., *m* Susan Mary Loring.

2–Son of Patrick Tracy **Jackson** (1844-1918), *m* 1871, Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for other lines).

M Apr. 11, 1898, Anne Smoot, *b* Ilion, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1871; dau. William Sydney Smoot (capt. U. S.A. in Civil War), of Ilion, N.Y., and Chicago, gen. mgr. Remington Works and pres. Western Electric Co. (g.dau. Commodore Joseph Edward Smoot, U.S.N., received sword from Congress for distinguished gallantry in War 1812); issue (all *b* Cambridge, Mass.): 1–Anna Loring, *b* Oct. 5, 1904; 2–Patrick Tracy, Jr., *b* Nov. 19, 1906; 3–Jonathan, *b* Sept. 3, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '93. Pres. P. T. Jackson Co.; v.p. Am. Tire Fabric Co.; pres. Am. Reënforced Paper Co., etc. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Savage weapons; books. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht. Summer place: Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Arthur Loring, *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 22, 1874.

7–Thomas **Chapman** (1649-87), from England to Charlestown, Mass., *m* Sarah Myrick (*b* 1657);

6–Thomas (*b* 1683), *m* Ann Kettell (*b* 1679);

5–Jonathan (bap. 1722/3-1765), lived in Charlestown, *m* Jemima Miller (1726-1806), widow of Jacob Stone;

4–Jonathan (1756-1832), *m* Margaret Rogers (1778-1858; desc. Rev. John Rogers, pres. Harvard Coll.; Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, 1598-1655, Ipswich, Mass.; Gov. Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653, 2d gov. Colony of Mass. Bay);

3–Elizabeth Phillips (1814-1904), *m* Frederick Turell **Gray** (1804-55).

2–Son of Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for other lines), *m* 1871, Patrick Tracy **Jackson** (1844-1918).

M Dec. 10, 1902, Pauline Fay, dau. of William Eben Stone; issue: 1–Pauline Rosamond, *b* Feb. 13, 1910; 2–Elizabeth Chapman, *b* July 8, 1913.

Harvard, '95. Partner P. F. Jackson Co. Residence: 153 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Frederick Gray, *b* at Beverly, Mass., Aug. 14, 1881.

8–Francois **Cabot,** *m* Susanna Gruchy;

7–John (1670-1742), *m* Anna Orne (*b* 1678);

6–Joseph (1720-67), *m* Elizabeth Higginson (1722-1781);

5–Andrew (1750-91), *m* Lydia Dodge (1750-1807);

4–Lydia, *m* 1810, Patrick Tracy **Jackson** (1780-1847);

3–Patrick Tracy (1818-91), *m* Susan Mary Loring.

2–Son of Patrick Tracy **Jackson** (1844-1918), *m* 1871, Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for other lines).

M June 18, 1912, Mary Louise Caldwell, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 15, 1885; dau. Judge James Lindsey Caldwell, of Lafayette; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '03, S.M., 1908. Chemist. Enlisted as gunner's mate, U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 18, 1917; on bd. U.S.S. Parthenia, May 30-July 25, 1917; commd. ensign, Feb. 18, 1918; lt. (j.g.), Nov. 18, 1918; lt., June 4, 1919; service Boston Navy Yard. Hobby: Postage stamps. Residence: 263 13th Av., Columbus, O.

NOBLE, John, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875.

7–Lazarus **Noble** (*d* 1727), was at Portsmouth, N.H., before 1700;

6–Moses (*d* 1750), *m* Mary, dau. Peter Staples, Kittery, Me.;

5–Moses (1731-96), *m* Hannah, dau. John Simes, Portsmouth;

4–John (1761-1808), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Chadbourne;

3–Mark (1802-69), *m* Mary Carr, dau. of George Washington Copp (son of David Copp, capt. at Bunker Hill, later lt. col. Am. Rev.).

10–Isaac **Sheldon** (*d* 1652), from Eng. before 1634, settled at Dorchester, Mass.;

9–Isaac (*d* 1708), settled at Windsor, Conn., *m*

Mary Woodford;
8–John (1658-1734), *m* Hannah Stebbins (killed by Indians, 1704);
7–John (1681-1713), *m* Hannah Chapin;
6–John (1710-93), *m* Mercy Arms;
5–John (1739-1806), *m* Persis Hoyt;
4–Seth (1787-1860), *m* Caroline Stebbins;
3–William (1815-81), *m* Catherine, dau. Ralph Williams.
2–Son of John **Noble** (1829-1909), A.B., Harvard, '50, clk Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1875-1908, *m* 1873, Katherine Williams Sheldon (*b* 1849); issue: 1–John (above); 2–Isabel Helen (*b* 1884).
1–*M* June 4, 1903, Susan Loring Jackson, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; dau. late Patrick Tracy Jackson, *m* Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Eleanor Gray, *b* Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1904; 2–Jane Loring, *b* Prides Crossing, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906; 3–John, Jr., *b* Cambridge, May 19, 1908; 4–Charles Loring Jackson, *b* Prides Crossing, Sept. 20, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1900. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Manchester Yacht, Oakley Country, Montserrat Golf. Residence: 66 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Loring, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1847.
8–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5–Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, *m* 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4–Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., *m* 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3–Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), founder of Lowell, Mass., *m* 1810, Lydia, dau. Andrew Cabot.
8–Dea. Thomas **Loring** (qv);
7–John (1630-1714), *m* 2d, Rachel (Wheatly) Buckland;
6–Caleb (1689-1756), *m* 2d, Susanna Coxe;
5–Caleb (1736-87), *m* 1st, Sarah Bradford;
4–Caleb (1764-1850), *m* Ann, dau. Jonathan Greely, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Charles Greely, LL.D. (1794-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1812, lawyer, orator, state senator, author, *m* 1st, Anna Pierce Brace.
2–Son of Patrick Tracy **Jackson** (1818-91), A.B., Harvard, '38, cotton mfr., Boston, *m* Susan Mary Loring (1823-1905); issue: 1–Patrick Tracy (1844-1918; *m* Eleanor Baker Gray, qv); 2–Charles Loring (above); 3–Anna Pierce (*b* 1855-1922); 4–Ernest (1857-1913).
2–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '67, A.M., 1870; Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-75. Emeritus prof. chemistry, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 383 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Francis Whittier, *b* Riverpoint, R.I., Oct. 15, 1861.
9–Samuel **Wilbur** (qv);
8–William, Portsmouth, R.I.;
7–Samuel, Portsmouth, R.I.;
6–Daniel, Swansea, Mass.;
5–Thomas, *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Gorton;
4–Peleg, *m* Marcy, dau. Matthew Gooding;
3–Oliver Cromwell, *m* Lucy Ann Greene.
2–Son of Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79), *m* Henry Lehre **Greene** (1825-1908), mfr., Riverpoint, R.I., served in many public offices; issue: 1–Susan Aborn (1850-1889); 2–Lucy Anna (Mrs. Benjamin Aborn Jackson, qv for maternal Greene line); 3–Caroline Cornelia (qv for paternal Greene line); 4–Francis Whittier (above).
4–*M* Feb. 26, 1895, Jeanette Vreeland, *b* Franklin, N.J., Dec. 11, 1871; D.A.R.; dau. Thomas S. Vreeland, of Franklin.
Brown, ex-'85 (Psi U.). Treas. S. H. Greene & Sons, Riverpoint, R.I. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1902, Senate, 1903—. Residence: Riverpoint, R.I.

GREENE, Caroline Cornelia, *b* Clyde, R.I., Oct. 14, 1854.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Major Job (1656-1745), *m* Phebe Sayles (g.dau. Roger Williams);
6–Philip (1705-91), *m* Elizabeth Wickes;
5–Col. Christopher (1737-81), voted a silver sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N.J., *m* Anne Lippitt;
4–Col. Job (1759-1808), an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Abigail Rhodes;
3–Simon Henry (1799-1885), *m* Caroline Cornelia Aborn.
2–Dau. of Henry Lehre **Greene** (1825-1908), mfr., Riverpoint, R.I., served in many public offices, *m* Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79); for issue and other lines see Francis Whittier Greene.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 111 Everett Av., Providence, R.I.

JACKSON, Lucy Anna Greene (Mrs. Benjamin A.), *b* Clyde, Warwick, R.I., Sept. 13, 1852.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), *m* 1694, Mary Gorton;
6–Lt. Samuel (1700-80), *m* 1724, Sarah Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, president Colony and Providence Plantations);
5–Caleb (1737-1813), *m* 1760, Mary Tibbitts;
4–Benjamin;
3–Lucy Ann (1798-1878), *m* Oliver Cromwell **Wilbur** (1794-1882).
2–Dau. of Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79), *m* Henry Lehre **Greene** (1825-1908); for issue and other lines see Francis Whittier Greene.
M Oct. 3, 1878, Benjamin Aborn Jackson (Feb. 8, 1848-Mar. 31, 1921); banker and financier, Providence; issue: 1–Susan Aborn (Oct. 24-Oct. 28, 1880); 2–Henry Greene (qv for Jackson line); 3–Benjamin Aborn, Jr. (Jan. 14, 1885-June 19, 1885); 4–Donald, *b* Nayatt, R.I., July 16, 1886; 5–Lucy Aborn, *b* Providence, Dec. 17, 1891; *m* May 29, 1920, Raymond Wheaton Colley.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "The Manor," Nayatt, R.I.

JACKSON, Henry Greene, *b* Nayatt, R.I., June 12, 1883.
6–Stephen **Jackson** (1700-65), officer Brit. Navy, later schoolmaster, came from Ireland to North Kingston, R.I., 1723/4, later at Providence, R.I., *m* 1725, Anne Boone;
5–Capt. Richard (1731-1818), *m* 1760, Susan Waterman;
4–Capt. Stephen (1763-1820), cashier Exchange Bank, Providence, *m* 1792, Sophia, dau. Rev. John Graves, 1st rector of Kings Ch., Providence;
3–Richard William (1803-71), pres. Roger Williams Ins. Co., *m* Susan Potter Aborn.
2–Son of Benjamin Aborn **Jackson** (1848-1921), banker and financier, *m* 1878, Lucy Anna Greene (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 31, 1909, Maria Woolford Holbrook (Apr. 2, 1877-May 11, 1914); dau. Dr. Edward Hamilton Holbrook, Baltimore; issue: 1–Harriet Woolford, *b* Phenix, R.I., Jan. 31, 1911; 2–Benjamin Aborn, III, *b* Riverpoint, R.I., Dec. 7, 1913.
M 2d, Mar. 6, 1920, Donna Teressa (Briggs) Bennett, *b* Ashaway, R.I., Aug. 27, 1887; dau. Dr. Alexander B. Briggs, of Ashaway; issue: 1–Henry Greene, Jr., *b* Harris, R.I., Oct. 7, 1921; 2–Richard (*b* and *d* 1922).
Ph.B., Brown, '06 (Zeta Psi). Sec. S. H. Greene & Sons Corpn., 1908, v.p. 1921—; supt. Clyde Bleachery & Print Works, 1911—; dir. Providence Banking Co., 1912-22. Trustee Gen. Nathanael Greene Homestead. Mem. S.C.W., S. A.R. Clubs: Squantum, University. Residence: Harris, R.I.

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1843.
8–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5–Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, *m* 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4–Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del.

Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., *m* 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3–Charles, LL.D. (1775-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1793, asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., *m* 2d, Fanny Cabot.
7–François **Cabot**, *m* Suzanna Gruchy;
6–John (1670-1742), *m* Anna Orne;
5–Joseph (1720-67), *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
4–John (1744-1821), *m* Hannah Dodge;
3–Fanny (1780-1868), *m* Charles **Jackson** (3 above).
2–Son of Charles **Jackson** (1815-71), A.B., Harvard, '33, *m* Susan Cabot (1817-92); issue: 1–Susan (*d* 1871; *m* George M. Folsom); 2–Charles Cabot (above); 3–Marian; 4–Frank (*d* 1921).
2–*M* June 7, 1876, Frances Elizabeth Appleton, *b* Boston, July 1, 1848; dau. of Robert Appleton, Boston; issue: 1–Charles (qv for Appleton line); 2–Robert Appleton, *b* Boston, Nov. 24, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '98, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1902; 3–Susan, *b* Beverly Farms, Mass., July 17, 1881; *m* Ralph Blake Williams (issue: Ralph B., Jr.; Thomas B.; and Frances Jackson); 4–George Schunemann (Mar. 10, 1884-Aug. 2, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '05; capt., Canadian E.F., June 4-Sept. 25, 1916; ambulance service with French Army, Dec. 13, 1916-Sept. 1, 1917; 1st lt. U.S.A., Ambulance Service, later attached to U.S. Food Administration in Belgium; awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian) and Croix de Guerre (French); 5–Frances Appleton (May 31, 1887-Sept. 27, 1909).
A.B., Harvard, '63. Retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 462 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles, *b* Boston, Mass., March 10, 1877.
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Major Samuel (1624-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops 1675, *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
5–Francis (1733-1816), *m* Elizabeth Hubbard;
4–Rev. Jesse (1772-1819), pres. Bowdoin Coll., *m* Elizabeth Means (their dau., Jane Means, *m* Franklin Pierce, President of the U.S.);
3–Robert, *m* Rebecca Wentworth.
2–Son of Frances Elizabeth Appleton, *m* 1876, Charles Cabot **Jackson** (qv for other lines).
M Mar. 31, 1909, Elizabeth Bethune Higginson, *b* N.Y. City, June 5, 1875; dau. late James Jackson Higginson, of Boston; issue: 1–Charles, *b* Boston, Jan. 5, 1910; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Dover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1911; 3–Margaret, *b* Dover, Oct. 14, 1914; 4–James H., *b* Dover, Oct. 6, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '98. Clubs: Harvard, Somerset, Tennis & Racquet, Norfolk Hunt. Residence: 77 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Daniel Dana, *b* at Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1870.
9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
8–Sebas (1642-90), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary Newton;
6–Edward (1698-1738), *m* Abigail Gale;
5–Joshua (1726-1810), *m* Huldah Fuller;
4–Maj. Daniel (1753-1833), art. officer Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Remington;
3–Daniel (1785-1835), *m* Martha G. Stanwood.
6–Richard **Langsford,** Gloucester, Mass., *m* 1719, Mary Rowe;
5–John (*b* 1722), *m* 1744, Deborah Lane;
4–John (*d* 1818), *m* Hannah Haraden;
3–Timothy Haraden (1803-85), *m* 1825, Eliza Sargent (1802-71).
2–Son of Daniel **Jackson** (1834-1912), mcht., West Newton, Mass., *m* Lucy Agnes Langsford (1836-94); issue: 1–Jennie (*d* infancy); 2–Daniel Dana (above); 3–Linwood (*d* infancy).
2–*M* Nov. 26, 1902, Ella Howard Phillips, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1882; dau. Battiste Samuel Phillips, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Daniel Dana, Jr., *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1905; 2–Elizabeth Purdy, *b* Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1907.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon); M.S., N.Y.U., 1908 (Sc.D., Pittsburgh, 1924). Exec. officer and prof. chemical engring., School of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, Columbia U. Was mem. advisory com. on training camps, office of the Sec. of War; dean Sch. Mil. Photography, U.S. Signal Corps; prof. Sch. of Explosives, Ordnance Dept.; reported to the Sec. of War on internment service for Am. Assn. of Prisons and Prison Labor. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, Vet. Corps of Artillery. Clubs: Montauk (Brooklyn), Chemists, Faculty (New York). Summer place: Mattituck, L.I. Residence: 930 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

JACKSON, Edward Quintard, *b* at Middletown, Conn., July 5, 1875.
9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
8–Sebas (1642-90), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary Newton;
6–Michael (1708-89), soldier French and Indian War, judge, *m* Phœbe Patten;
5–Gen. Michael (1734-1801), soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, later comd. 8th Regt. Mass. Line (his 5 brothers and 5 sons were also officers in Am. Rev.), *m* Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer Parker;
4–Lt. Ebenezer (1763-1837), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Charlotte (Fenwick) Pierce;
3–Ebenezer (1796-1874), mem. 23d Congress, *m* Hannah Sage Hubbard.
2–Son of Charles Eben **Jackson** (1849-1923), banker, Middletown, Conn., *m* 1873, Evelyn Quintard (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Charles Eben, Jr. (1874-77); 2–Edward Quintard (above); 3–Robert Fenwick (*b* 1877); 4–John Gillespie (*b* 1880; *m* Grace Jewett Bunce); 5–Evelyn Quintard (*b* 1882; *m* John Lyman Cox, qv); 6–Mary Matilda (*b* 1883); 7–William Leigh Pierce (*b* 1887); 8–Winthrop Alsop (qv for Quintard line).
2–*M* July 11, 1915, Grace Rogers Camp, *b* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 6, 1878; dau. Edward Gleason Camp, of Middletown.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., '93. Banker. Ordinary seaman, Conn. Naval Reserve, 2d Div., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., active service, Sept. 13, 1917-Apr. 29, 1919; with A.E.F. as supply officer and Post Q.M., Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, France, Mar. 23, 1918-Feb. 27, o.c.q.m., Tours, Feb. 27-Mar. 27, 1919. Mem. S.C. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 846 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Winthrop Alsop, *b* at Middletown, Conn., Mar. 10, 1889.
7–Isaac **Quintard** (*b* Eng.-*d* 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from England, 1697, *m* 1716, Hannah Knapp;
6–Peter (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Elizabeth de Mille;
5–Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Hannah Palmer;
4–Isaac (1794-1883), *m* 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw;
3–Edward Augustus (1826-99), ry. official, banker, *m* 1st, Matilda Gillespie.
2–Son of Evelyn Quintard (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, Charles Eben **Jackson** (1849-1923); for issue and Jackson line see Edward Quintard Jackson.
M Jan. 1, 1914, Eleanor Sanford, daughter of William Henry Sanford, Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1–Harriette Fenwick, *b* Middletown, Conn., Aug. 1, 1914; 2–Winthrop Alsop, Jr., *b* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1915; 3–Margaret Sanford, *b* Hartford, July 21, 1917; 4–Harrison Sanford, *b* Hartford, May 2, 1920.
Partner W. A. Jackson & Co., bond bkrs., Hartford. Clubs: St. Nicholas (New York), Hartford Golf. Summer place: Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 70 Cone St., Hartford, Conn.

JACKSON, Jerome Paul, *b* Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875.
10–Elder Thomas **Cushman** (qv);
9–Elkanah (1651-1727), mem. Gen. Ct., *m* 1682, Martha Cooke (1659-1722);
8–Allerton (1683-1730-1), *m* 1st, 1710-11, Mary Buck (*d* 1725);
7–Allerton (*b* 1712), *m* 1734-5, Alathea (1714-47), dau. Joseph Soule;
6–Lydia (1741-78), *m* Ephraim **Foote** (*d* 1799), Troy, N.Y. (desc. Nathaniel Foote);

5–Freelove (1764-1821), *m* Jacob **Jackson,** soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Samuel (1783-1863), soldier War 1812, *m* 1808, Anna (1791-1859), dau. of William Brown (desc. Rev. Chad. Brown, qv);
3–Jerome Bonaparte (1813-80), *m* 1840, Lydia Ann (1820-46), dau. of Daniel Ward (desc. William Ward, qv).
2–Son of Rev. George Anson **Jackson** (1846-1907), Ph.B., Yale-S., '68, Congl. minister, librarian, author, *m* 1871, Belle Donald (1842-1906); issue: 1–Mary Craig Essie (*b* 1873); 2–Jerome Paul (above).
2–*M* June 9, 1906, Mary Susan, dau. William Johnson Goldthwait; issue: 1–Goldthwait, *b* Marblehead, Mass., July 21, 1907; 2–Jerome Paul, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1910; 3–George Anson, *b* Minneapolis, June 26, 1913.
A.B., Amherst, '97; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Architect. Mem. A.I.A. Capt., 129th Engrs., and in France, Dec. 1917-July 1919; engr. officer in charge of construction in Angers dist. 11 months, and engr. supply officer Base Sect. 1, at St. Nazaire, 7 months. Residence: 2309 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, John Luther, *b* Stockwell, Ind., Oct. 30, 1866.
9–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);
8–Joseph, Newport and Westerly, R.I., town clk., dep. Gen. Assembly;
7–Joseph, town clk. and elder, Westerly;
6–Elisha, soldier Am. Rev.;
5–George, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–George, Westerly, R.I., and Manchester, Ind.;
3–John B., Newport, R.I., and Onarga, Ill., mem. Ind. Legislature.
2–Son of Henry Godden **Jackson,** D.D. (1837-1914), A.B., DePauw, '62, prominent M.E. minister, missionary, *m* 1862, Alice Clarke (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Charles Henry (*m* Mae Buckman); 2–John Luther (above); 3–Alice Mabel (*m* Charles Lane); 4–Mary Sophia (*m* William A. Conover); 5–Arthur Dudley (maj. U.S.A.; *m* Hermione Hoge); 6–Harrison Clarke (1875-98); 7–Emmett Monroe (*m* Anne Long); 8–Raymond Danforth (*m* Leona Black).
2–*M* June 24, 1891, Laura Elizabeth Bond, *b* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Lester Legrand Bond, lawyer, once actg. mayor of Chicago; issue: 1–Laura Avis, *b* at Chicago, June 16, 1892; De Pauw, '13; *m* June 1913, Charles Bernard Austin, 1t. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: John Fletcher; Hoyt; Charles B., Jr.); 2–John Spencer, *b* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1894; De Pauw, '17; 2d lt. of inf., Air Service, 1917-18; *m* Sept. 1917, Cora Marie Krau (issue: John Spencer, Jr.; Peter Krau); 3–Amy Clarke, *b* Chicago, Oct. 1, 1896; grad. Pestolozzi Froebel Inst., '21; 4–Mabel Bond, *b* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1898; U. Wis.; *m* Feb. 5, 1921, R. C. W. Blessley, lt. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: R. C. W., Jr.); 5–Alice Edith, *b* River Forest, Ill., Apr. 13, 1902; U. Wis.; *m* Feb. 14, 1923, William C. Phelps.
Ph.B., De Pauw, '89, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893. Mem. law firm Adams & Jackson, Chicago. Pres. Library Bd. and Bd. of Edn., River Forest, Ill., 1901-05. Clubs: University (Washington), Union League, Law (Chicago), Oak Park Country. Residence: 337 Keystone Av., River Forest, Ill.

JACKSON, Percy (Van de Linde), *b* Belleville, N.J., May 21, 1863.
5–James **Jackson,** from Ireland to New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y., 1736;
4–James, *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Peter Roome;
3–Peter (1777-1859), *m* 1802, Hester Van de Linde Brinckerhoff.
9–Joris Dericksen **Brinckerhoff** (*d* 1661), *m* Susannah Dubbells;
8–Abraham Joris (1632-1714), *m* 1660, Aeltje, dau. of Jan Stryker;
7–Derrick (1667-1748), *m* 1700, Aeltje, dau. of John Covenhoven;
6–John (1703-85), *m* 1724, Jannetie, dau. Johannes Van Vorhees;
5–John (1727-57), *m* 1752, Antie, dau. Adrian Martensie;
4–Adrian (1753-1835), *m* 1773, Adrianna Van de Linde;
3–Hester Van de Linde (1782-1883), *m* Peter **Jackson** (3 above).
2–Son of William **Jackson** (1817-1902), *m* 1st, 1849, Helen Wilbur (1824-57); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff McNulty (1832-1901); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Louise (*d* infancy); 2–Helen W. (1853-81; *m* William W. Gifford); 3–Wm. Brinckerhoff; (2d marriage): 1–Edward W.; 2–Percy (above).
2d–2–*M* Nov. 9, 1909, Alice Hooker Day, *b* at N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1872; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '02; Colonial Dame; dau. John Calvin Day, New York.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85; LL.B., Columbia, 1887. Clubs: University, Yale, Columbia U., Ardsley, Down Town, City. Summer place: Vermejo Ranch, Wagon Mound, N.M. Residence: 63 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Robert Tracy, *b* Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861.
8–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5–Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, *m* 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4–Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treasurer of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., *m* 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3–Henry (1774-06), *m* 1799, Hannah (1772-1850), dau. Samuel Swett.
2–Son of John Barnard Swett **Jackson** (1806-79), A.B., Harvard, 1825, M.D., 1829, prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, dean Med. Sch., 1853-55, *m* 1853, Emily Jane Andrews (1822-1906); issue: 1–Henry (qv for Andrews line); 2–Robert Tracy (above).
2–*M* June 27, 1889, Fanny Esther Roberts, *b* Andover, Mass., June 7, 1863; dau. of James Adams Roberts, of Andover; issue: 1–Esther, *b* Boston, Nov. 18, 1890; 2–Dorothy Quincy, *b* Boston, Apr. 27, 1892; *m* John Ernest Bastille; 3–Emily Andrews (June 29, 1893-Dec. 27, 1910).
S.B., Harvard, '84, Sc.D., 1889. Palæontologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Henry, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858.
6–John (Andrews) **Andrews** (1685-1758), *m* Margaret – (1682-1769), probably parents of William;
5–William (1725-84), *m* Mary – (1723-1809);
4–Ebenezer Turell (1766-1851), began to write name Andrews, publisher, Boston, *m* 1st, Hermione Weld (1769-1807);
3–William Turell (1796-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1812, and treas. same, *m* Fanny Mackay Reynolds (1795-1881).
2–Son of John Barnard Swett **Jackson** (1806-79), A.B., Harvard, 1825, M.D., 1829, prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, dean Med. Sch., 1853-55, *m* 1853, Emily Jane Andrews (1822-1906); issue: 1–Henry (above); 2–Robert Tracy (qv for Jackson line).
1–*M* Oct. 20, 1887, Lucy Woods Rice; issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* July 15, 1888; *m* Kennard Winsor; 2–Henry, Jr., *b* Boston, Oct. 22, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15, M.D., 1919; *m* January 3, 1920, Isabella Dove, dau. Francis Wilson Lee, Boston.
A.B., Harvard, '80, M.D., 1884. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 380 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, William Purnell, *b* Salisbury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868.
7–Samuel **Jackson,** from Eng. to Va., settled in Somerset Co., Md., 1661, where he became a large landed propr.;
6–Joshua, soldier French and Indian War;
5–Elihu (*b* ca. 1754), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–John, *m* Nellie Hammond;
3–Hugh, planter, judge Orphans' Ct., *m* Sarah McBride Humphreys.
2–William Humphreys **Jackson** (1839-1915), lumber mfr., Salisbury, Md., mem. 57th, 58th and 60th Congresses, *m* 1864, Arabella Humphreys; issue: 1–William Purnell (above); 2–Mary (*m* Josiah Marvel, qv).

1–*M* 1890, Sallie McCoombs (*d* 1899); dau. A. P. McCoombs, Havre de Grace, Md.; issue (all *b* Salisbury, Md.): 1–Belle, *b* Feb. 10, 1891; 2–William Newton, *b* Oct. 21, 1893.
M 2d, Apr. 25, 1900, Katherine, dau. George C. Shelmerdine, Phila.; issue: 1–William, *b* Oct. 13, 1901; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 12, 1903.
Pres. Jackson Bros. Co., lumber mfrs., etc., Salisbury, Md. U.S. senator from Md., 1912-14; treas. of Md., 1918-19; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland (Baltimore), Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.). Country place: Loon Lake, N. Y. Residence: Salisbury, Md.

MARVEL, Josiah, *b* Georgetown, Del., Jan. 18, 1868.
7–John **Marvel** (1632-1707), from Eng. to Va. before 1663, later moved to Worcester Co., Md. (now in Del.), *m* Ann –;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Huggins;
5–Robert (1737-75), *m* Rachel Chase;
4–Philip, *m* Elizabeth Short;
3–Josiah, *m* Lovey Tindale.
2–Son of Josiah Phillips **Marvel** (1825-97), county treas., sheriff, prothonotary of Sussex Co., Del., *m* Harriet Ann, dau. David Pepper; issue: 1–David Thomas (*b* 1851; *m* Mary Robinson Wootten); 2–Ann; 3–Ida; 4–Jennie (*m* William Phillipa); 5–Harriett (*m* Thomas R. Wilson); 6–Andrew (*m* Agnes Richardson); 7–Josiah (above).
7–*M* Apr. 20, 1898, Mary Belle Jackson, *b* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 16, 1875; sister of William Purnell Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Jackson, *b* Mar. 20, 1899; 2–Jane, *b* Aug. 8, 1900; 3–Mary, *b* May 23, 1902; 4–Josiah, Jr., *b* Nov. 26, 1904; 5–Ann, *b* Aug. 30, 1907; 6–William, *b* Sept. 29, 1909; 7–Robert, *b* Dec. 22, 1911; 8–Hugh, *b* Mar. 2, 1913.
Mem. law firm Marvel, Marvel, Layton & Goldsborough, Wilmington, Del. Past pres. Wilmington Chamber Commerce, Wilmington Associated Charities, Del. State Bar Assn., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Residence: "Nanticoke," Greenville, Del.

HARMON, Ada Douglas, *b* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860.
9–John **Harmon** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1654-1712), a founder of Suffield, Conn., *m* Mary Skinner;
7–Nathaniel (1686-1763), *m* Esther Austin;
6–Nathaniel (1713-92), *m* Elizabeth Bridgeman;
5–Anan (1738-1802), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Rawson (sister of Edward Rawson, colonial sec. of Mass.);
4–Rawson (1764-1850), soldier in Am. Rev. at 16, *m* Lydia (1768-1843), dau. Amos Murdock;
3–Ira (1796-1866), *m* Carina (1806-84), dau. Solomon Brown, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv).
9–Capt. John (ffinch) **Finch** (*d* 1637), of Royal Navy, came in the "Arbella," 1630, killed by an Indian, 1637;
8–Daniel;
7–Nathaniel;
6–Nathaniel;
5–Nathaniel;
4–Seeley, *m* 1796, Mary Eggleston;
3–Ephriam (1797-1863), *m* Cynthia Hutchinson.
2–Dau. of Augustus Ely **Harmon** (1823-1903), *m* 1845, Octavia Finch (1827-86); issue: 1–Anna (1847-1923); 2–Washington Irving (*b* and *d* 1849); 3–Doliska (1851-97); 4–Frederick (1853-54); 5–Eliza (*b* and *d* 1855); 6–Ada Douglas (above).
U. Ill., '80. Artist. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: Glen Ellyn, Ill.

HARMON, Rawson Blaine, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1884.
9–John **Harmon** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1654-1712), *m* 1685, Mary Skinner;
7–Nathaniel (1686-1763), *m* 1710, Esther Austin;
6–Nathaniel (1713-92), *m* 1737, Elizabeth Bridgeman;
5–Anan (1738-1802), *m* 1762, Sarah Rawson;
4–Rawson (1764-1850), *m* 1790, Lydia Murdock;
3–Ira (1796-1866), *m* 1822, Carina Brown.
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Harmon** (1838-87), maj. 140th N.Y. Vols., in Civil War, farmer, *m* Fannie Tuttle; issue: 1–Rawson Blaine (above); 2–Frances M.
1–*M* Oct. 8, 1908, Mary Roby **Waldo,** dau. Lewis C. Waldo, Detroit; issue: 1–Rawson Blaine, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1913.
U. Mich., ex-'09. Realtor and underwriter, Detroit. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Oakland Hills Country. Residence: 383 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

GIFFORD, Robert Ladd, *b* Smithfield, O., Sept. 12, 1867.
8–William **Gifford** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., mem. Grand Inquest at Plymouth, 1650, bought land at N. Dartmouth, Mass., 1673 (where all intervening male descendants were born, including William, 1832-96);
7–Robert (1658-1724), *m* Sarah, dau. Stephen Wing;
6–Jeremiah, *m* Mary Wright (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);
5–Adam (*b* 1725), *m* Ann Fish (1724-1815);
4–William (1755-1824), *m* Freelove Potter;
3–Isaac R. (1787-1878), *m* 1831, Phœbe Rushmore.
7–John **Ladd,** Lower Norfolk Co., Va., grant of 700 acres land, 1673;
6–William, *m* 1701, Hulda Binford;
5–John, *m* 1724, Mary Crew;
4–James (*d* 1807), *m* 1767, Isabella Denson;
3–Benjamin Whitehead (1782-1851), *m* 1834, Hannah Wood.
2–Son of William **Gifford** (1832-96), *m* 1863, Lydia Ladd (1837-1908).
M Oct. 12, 1898, Evelyn A. Brooks, *b* Oct. 12, 1898; dau. Everett Wellington Brooks, Chicago; issue: 1–Brooks, *b* Chicago, Apr. 22, 1901; Occidental, '23.
C.E., Cornell, '91. Consulting engr.; pres. of Ill. Engineering Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, City (Chicago), Flintridge Country (Los Angeles). Residence: Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.

GIFFORD, Livingston, *b* at Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 8, 1855.
6–Peter **Van Ranst** (1691-1741), from Holland to New York, 1712, *m* Sara Kiersted;
5–Cornelius (1714-62), *m* Gertrude Sebring;
4–John (*b* 1736), *m* Mary Willett;
3–Cornelius Willett (1763-1841), *m* Eleanor C. Willett.
2–Son of Eleanor Catherine Van Ranst (1822-1904), *m* 1849, George **Gifford** (1811-83), lawyer, New York; issue: 1–Livingston (above); 2–George.
1–*M* June 11, 1885, Marie Louise Davis, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. Joseph Davis, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Evelyn, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 14, 1888; *m* Nov. 10, 1910, Henry A. Gardner.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '75; LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Mem. law firm Gifford & Bull, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Bankers, Lawyers, Carteret. Residence: 290 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Henry Suydam, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1881.
9–James **Reynolds** (*d* 1700), from England to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1645, settled on Potowomut Neck, near East Greenwich, in N. Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1665, *m* Deborah –;
8–Joseph (1652-1739), Exeter, R.I., *m* twice;
7–Joseph (1673-1722), *m* Susannah, dau. John Babcock, the reputed first settler of Westerly, R.I.;
6–Capt. John (*b* 1706), many yrs. dep. for Exeter in R.I. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, Martha Tibbitts;
5–George (1751-1824), moved to Saratoga Co., N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Rogers;
4–Col. John (1777-1846), col. 7th Cav., N.Y. Militia, 1815-18, lived in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y., *m* Catherine Tearse (g.g.daughter of Mrs. Sara [Fraser] McNeil, who was captured with Jenny McCrea by Indians of Burgoyne's Army, 1777);
3–Joseph Spaulding (1823-63), *m* Sophia VanDyck, dau. Alexander P. W. Kinnan (she was desc. Coenradt TenEyck, Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1650).
8–Capt. Etienne (Bourdet) **Burdett,** Huguenot,

capt. naval forces of Louis XIV, emigrated upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, together with Gabriel Bernon, 1685, before 1689 was mem. French Ch., N.Y. City;
7–Stephen, purchased present site of Fort Lee, N.J., and built there, ca. 1756, *m* 2d, Anna Earle;
6–Peter (1735-1826), began to write name Burdett, Fort Lee was built on his land, 1776, and his homestead was Washington's hdqrs. for some weeks, *m* Rachel Bos (desc. of Michiel Janszen Vreeland, Dirckszen Meyer, Paulus Vanderbeeck, Johannes VanBlerkum, and Hendrick Bos, all among earliest settlers of New Amsterdam);
5–Peter, of N.Y. City, *m* 1802, Mary Burtis;
4–Freeborn Garrettson (1805-74), of N.Y. City, *m* 1830, Lucretia Gillelan;
3–George Francis (1835-65), *m* Caroline Augusta Lewis (desc. Gov. Thomas Hinckley [1618-1706], of Plymouth Colony, and Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton [1610-61], of Mass. Colony).
2–Only son of Edgar Laing **Reynolds** (1858-93), *m* Alice Lewis Burdett (*b* 1861; now Mrs. Harold Thorne).

M May 22, 1909, Ilse Georgine Heinmuller, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1883; dau. Dr. Robert John Heinmuller, of New York.

B.A., Yale, '02; LL.B., Columbia, 1905. Lawyer, New York. Served in Mil. Int., Dept. of the East, Governors Island, N.Y., World War. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Union League, Yale. Summer place: "Moon Hill Farm," Holmes, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Residence: 1 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, *b* Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875.
8–John Frances de **Gignilliat** (*d* 1742), a Huguenot, from Switzerland, settled nr. Charleston, S.C., 1685, was granted 3,000 acres of land, July 30, 1685, *m* Susanne Le Sessusier;
7–Abraham, *m* —— Smith;
6–John, *m* Mary Dupre;
5–James, *m* Charlotte Pepper;
4–Gilbert, *m* Mary McDonald;
3–William Robert, *m* Helen Mary, dau. of Capt. John Hart, *m* Mary, dau. Gen. James Screven.
2–Son of William Robert **Gignilliat** (1839-85), ed. U. Ga., and U. Va., capt. C.S.A., lawyer, *m* Harriet Walker Heyward (1839-79); issue: 1–Thomas Heyward (1863-1911; *m* Floy Sanborn); 2–William Le Sessusier (*m* Caroline Heyward; *m* 2d, Helen Hall); 3–Helen M. (*m* Livingston Kenan); 4–Arthur Matheson (*d* 1892); 5–Robert Deas (*b* 1873; *m* Lila Clifford Seabrook); 6–Leigh Robinson (above); 7–Ravenel (qv for Heyward line).

6–*M* Aug. 2, 1898, Mary Seddon Fleet, *b* Liberty, Mo., Jan. 27, 1876; dau. of late Col. Alexander Frederick Fleet, soldier and educator, Culver, Ind.; issue: 1–Leigh Robinson, Jr., *b* May 13, 1900; 2–Frederick Fleet, *b* Mar. 4, 1902; 3–Henry Culver, *b* Dec. 23, 1912.

Va. Mil. Inst., '95 (M.A., Trinity, 1915). Supt. Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1910– (see Who's Who in America). Col., Gen. Staff A.E.F., and asst. Chief of Staff, 84th and 37th divs., World War. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Reserve Corps. D.S.M., Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French). Residence: Culver, Ind.

GIGNILLIAT, Ravenel, *b* Darien, Ga., Jan. 9, 1879.
8–Daniel **Heyward,** pioneer, an Englishman living in Carolina, 1672;
7–Thomas, *m* Hester Taylor;
6–Capt. Thomas (1700-1737), *m* Margaret Wright (sister of Sir James Wright, chief justice and atty. gen. Province of S.C., and last gov. Province of Ga.);
5–Thomas, *m* Anne Gignilliat;
4–Josias, *m* Anne Heyward Gignilliat;
3–Jonathan Thomas, *m* Margaret Hartley Deas.
2–Son of William Robert **Gignilliat** (1839-85), ed. U. Ga., and U. Va., capt. C.S. Army, lawyer, *m* Harriet Walker Heyward (1839-79); for issue and Gignilliat line see Leigh Robinson Gignilliat.

M Apr. 15, 1903, Helen, dau. late Hanford McIver, of Cheraw, S.C., and niece of Henry McIver (1826-1903), chief justice of S.C.; issue (all *b* at Savannah, Ga.): 1–Ravenel Hanford, *b* Jan. 20, 1904; 2–John McIver, *b* Oct. 28, 1906; 3–Helen McIver, *b* Sept. 20, 1909; 4–Ion Perdicaris, *b* Dec. 24, 1911; 5–Julian Heyward, *b* Feb. 4, 1913; 6–Gilbert West, *b* Feb. 7, 1916.

Ed. Emory Coll. Civil engr.; mem. Am. Assn. C. E. Mem. Midway Soc. of Ga., Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence: 821 E. Henry St., Savannah, Ga.

HARNEY, Gerald Bagnell, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1883.
5–Thomas **Harney,** from Wales before 1750, *m* Hannah Mills;
4–Thomas (1762-1813), maj. Am. Rev., settled in Tenn., 1791, later in La., *m* Margaret Hudson (1769-1833; among their sons was John Milton, poet);
3–William Selby (1800-89), brig. gen. U.S.A., served in Blackhawk, Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, *m* 1833, Mary Mullanphy.
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–Richard (1623-76), *m* Mary –;
7–Samuel (1651-1716), *m* Mary Witt;
6–Ebenezer (1690-1769), *m* Elizabeth Carr;
5–Royce (1731-1802), *m* Rebecca Howard;
4–Richard (1775-1837);
3–Ezekial B., *m* Julia Antoinette Soulard.
2–Son of John Mullanphy **Harney** (1842-1905), *m* Mary Kimball; issue: 1–Ben; 2–Marie Antoinette (*m* Henry T. Beauregard); 3–Francis La-Mott (*m* 1923, Charlotte M. Warfield); 4–Lilly-Bell (*m* Frederic Brewster Bassett, see Who's Who in America); 5–Adele (*m* Lawrason Levering Whittemore); 6–Gerald Bagnell (above).

6–*M* June 1, 1915, Isabel Violet Cline, dau. Frederick Addison Cline, St. Louis; issue: 1–Geraldine, *b* St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1916; 2–Virginia, *b* Los Angeles, Jan. 8, 1920.

Ed. St. Louis U. Producer of topical and edul. motion pictures. Residence: 4232 Dalton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

KANE, Bayard (James Assheton Bayard Kane), *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 18, 1871.
5–John **Kane** (1734-1808), from Ireland to New York, 1752, *m* Sibyl Kent;
4–Elisha (1770-1834), *m* Alida, dau. Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer;
3–John Kintzing (1795-1858), B.A., Yale, 1814, atty.-gen. of Pa., 1845, U.S. dist. judge for Pa., *m* Jane Duval Leiper.
8–Petrus **Bayard** (qv);
7–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6–James, *m* Mary Assheton;
5–James Assheton (1738-69), *m* Anne Hodge;
4–James Assheton (1767-1815), plenipotentiary to Ghent, 1812, U.S. senator from Del., *m* Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett, of Del.;
3–James Assheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, *m* Anne, dau. Thomas Willing Francis, Phila. (son of Thomas Willing, justice of Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, delegate Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.).
2–Son of Dr. John Kintzing **Kane** (1833-86), A.B., U. Pa., '53, M.D., Jefferson Med., 1855, physician and surgeon, Phila., *m* Mabel Bayard (1838-98); issue: 1–Anne Francis (1864-88); 2–John Kent (*d* infancy); 3–Jean Duval Leiper (*m* George R. Foulke); 4–Florence Bayard (*b* 1868); 5–Elizabeth (*b* 1870; *m* 2d, John H. W. Rhein, qv); 6–Bayard (above); 7–John Kent (*b* 1873; *m* Margaret O. Paul); 8–Robert Van Rensselaer (*d* infancy).

6–*M* Oct. 2, 1902, Sarah Keyser Williams, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1872; dau. John Worthington Williams, Phila.; issue: 1–Mabel Bayard, *b* Phila., Apr. 5, 1905.

M.D., U. Pa., 1898. Physician, retired. Member Com. of Public Safety, local rep. for farm labor in Chester Co., federal fuel administrator of Chester Co., and local examining surgeon, World War. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com. and mem. Dem. State Com. Residence: "Fern Hill Farm," Fern Hill, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

RHEIN, John Henry Wallace, *b* Phila., Pa., May 21, 1869.
8–Godfrey **Hancock,** came from England to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1677;

7–John, *m* Anne –;
6–William, *m* Ellen –;
5–Daniel, *m* Phebe –;
4–William, *m* Rebecca Richardson;
3–Mary Ann, *m* William **Early.**
2–Son of Wilhelmina Martha Early (1833-1913), *m* Dr. John **Rhein** (1813-81), physician, Phila.; issue: 1–William Early (*b* 1865); 2–Dr. Robert D. (*b* 1866); 3–John H. W. (above); 4–Helen Haywood (*b* 1870; *m* Bradford Smith); 5–Elizabeth Harris (*b* 1873).
3–*M* Aug. 15, 1901, Elizabeth (Kane) Norris, *b* Wilmington, Del., 1870; sister of Bayard Kane (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–John Hancock Willing, *b* July 15, 1902; 2–Cornelia Rutsen, *b* Nov. 18, 1903; 3–Florence B. Kane, *b* Jan. 5, 1908; 4–Francis Bayard, *b* Jan. 5, 1915.
M.D., U. Pa., 1890. Physician; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa.; visiting phys., Phila. Gen. Hosp. Maj., M. R.C., July 30, 1917, neuropsychiatric service; chief of service, 90th Div., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; with British Army, London Gen. Hosp. 4, Jan.-Mar. 1918; consultant in neuro-psychiatry for the A.E.F., Mar.-Sept. 1918; c.o. Neurological Hosp. 2, Toul, France, Sept.-Oct., and Hosp. 1, Benoit Vaux, Oct. 1918; consultant in neuropsychiatry for 2d Army, at Toul, Oct.-Dec. 1918, for Base Sect. 5, Brest, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; lt. col., M.R.C., Apr. 22, 1920; col., Nov. 17, 1923. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: 1732 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

KANE, Grace Franks (Mrs. Edward E.), *b* at Mackinac Island, Mich., Jan. 30, 1855.
8–William **Tuttle** (qv);
7–Thomas, *m* 1661, Hannah, dau. Thomas Powell;
6–Caleb, *m* —— Tallmadge;
5–Eliphalet, *m* Desire Bradley;
4–Levi, mem. Boston "Tea Party," served at Bunker Hill, *m* Huldah Allan;
3–Mary Eliza (1795/6-ca. 1852-54), *m* ca. 1814-15, Abram **Smolk** (1796-1891).
2–Dau. of Mary Eliza Smolk (1821-91), *m* 1836, Edward Augustus **Franks** (ca. 1813-15-1881); issue: 1–Mary Eliza (*m* Russell Bishop); 2–Harriet (*d* young); 3–Catherine (*d* young); 4–Leah Katherine (*m* John Garrick); 5–Matilda Gertrude (*m* Col. Samuel Wilkson); 6–Grace (above); 7–Edward (*m* Maud Cable); 8–Martha Isabell (*d* young); 9–Charles Henry; 10–Ralph Iellen.
6–*M* Feb. 4, 1875, Edward Elmore Kane (Sept. 18, 1846-Feb. 25, 1923); A.B., U. Mich., '67; lawyer, Detroit; issue: 1–Grace Elmore (Mrs. Hedley Williamson, qv for Elmer line); 2–Mary Franks (Sept. 30, 1870-Jan. 10, 1894); 3–Edward N. (Sept. 30, 1882-May 27, 1883); 4–Gertrude Euretta, *b* Detroit, Dec. 7, 1889; *m* June 24, 1915.
Residence: 1479 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAMSON, Grace Elmore Kane (Mrs. Hedley), *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1876.
8–Edward **Elmer** (qv);
7–Edward (1654-1725), *m* Rebecca –;
6–Hesekiah (*b* 1686), *m* Miriam –;
5–Daniel (*b* 1730), *m* Mary –;
4–John (1766-1840), *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Hay;
3–Euretta (1804-71), *m* 1825, Dr. Edward **Kane** (*d* 1875), Plattsburg, N.Y.
2–Dau. of Edward Elmore **Kane** (1846-1923), *m* 1875, Grace Franks (qv for Tuttle line).
M June 21, 1899, Hedley Williamson, *b* Guelph, Ont., July 25, 1869; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1890; physician, Detroit; son James D. Williamson, of Montrose, Scotland; issue: 1–Grace Kane, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1901.
Residence: 120 Josephine Av., Detroit, Mich.

HARPER, James, *b* 127 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y., July 6, 1879.
6–James **Harper,** from Eng. to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1740, *m* Phoebe Denton;
5–Joseph (1766-1847), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Kolyer;
4–James (1795-1869), a founder of Harper & Bros., mayor of New York, 1844, *m* 1823, Maria Arcularius;
3–Philip J. A. (*b* 1824), *m* 1846, Harriet Mead (1825-1856.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee;
7–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
6–James (1707-93), *m* Sarah Marshall;
5–James (1752-1809), lt. 4th Conn. Regt., 1777-81, *m* Martha Nevins;
4–Erastus (1775-1849), *m* Fanny Bell;
3–William (*b* 1813), *m* Eliza Mercein.
2–Son of James **Harper** (1847-1911), with Harper & Brothers, *m* Lillie Mercein Hyde (1846-1917); issue: 1–James (above); 2–Lillie Hyde.
1–*M* June 22, 1918, Helen Leale, *b* 749 5th Av., N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1883; dau. Dr. Charles A. Leale (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–James, Jr., *b* New York, July 4, 1919; 2–Helen Leale, *b* Pelham, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1922.
B.A., Columbia, '02. With Tiffany & Co., New York. Clubs: Columbia University, Church. Residence: 66 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y.

HARRIES, Joseph Rench, *b* Harriet, O.
7–Abner **Huston** (*b* 1611), from Scotland in the "Speedwell," to Jamestown, Va., 1621;
6–John, *m* Margaret Hathaway;
5–John, *m* Easter Watson;
4–David, *m* Mary Barnett;
3–Israel, *m* Elizabeth Harshman.
2–Son of William **Harries** (*b* Wales, 1818, *d* 1850), mfr., *m* Mary Elizabeth Huston (1828-86); issue: 1–Louise O.; 2–Elizabeth H.; 3–Joseph Rench (above); 4–Imogen; 5–Rosetta (*m* Edwin Trescott Fisher).
3–Not married. Farmer. Residence: "The Lilacs," R.R. 17, Dayton, O.

HARRIES, William Edward, *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1886.
10–Stephen **Fosdick** (qv);
9–John (1626-1716), sgt. King Philip's War, *m* 1st, 1648, Ann Shapley;
8–Lt. Samuel (1655-1702), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mercy Pickett (desc. elder William Brewster, qv);
7–Thomas, *m* Esther Updike;
6–Thomas U. (1725-76), surgeon's mate in Am. Rev., *m* Anna Havens;
5–Nicoll (1750-1821), comd. privateers in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Eldridge;
4–Mary Ann, *m* Thomas **Mussey;**
3–Mary Ann, *m* Henry **Ramsdell** (*b* 1823).
2–Son of Oscar Louis **Harries** (*b* 1858), mng. dir. Kodak Co. of France, at Paris, *m* Jeanie L. Ramsdell (*b* 1858).
M June 21, 1916, Carolyn Alice Bruce, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 27, 1889; dau. John E. Bruce (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Edward Eldridge, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 28, 1917; 2–Alice Jeanie, *b* Buffalo, Oct. 28, 1919.
B.S.A., Cornell, '08. Landscape architect. Sr. mem. Harries & Hall, Buffalo, N.Y., and Toronto, Ont. Clubs: University, Arts and Letters (Toronto), Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.), Cherry Hill (Ridgeway, Ont.), Buffalo Athletic. Residence: 17 St. Catherines Court, Buffalo, N.Y.

GILDER, Joseph B., *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., June 29, 1858.
7–Henry **Gilder** (1617-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1635, settled in Cecil Co., Md., before 1686;
6–Henry (*d* 1721), of Cecil Co., *m* before 1705, Mary, dau. Peter Clawson, of same county, formerly of Newcastle, Del.;
5–Reuben (1719-76), removed to Kent Co., Del., ca. 1756;
4–John (*d* 1799), *m* 1774, Unity Berry Lowber (*b* 1750);
3–John (1776-1808), of Phila., mem. Pa. Legislature, etc., *m* Sarah Leonard.
2–Son of Rev. William Henry **Gilder** (1812-64), M.A., Wesleyan, M.E. minister, editor and educator, chaplain 40th N.Y. Vols., 1861-64, *m* 1835, Jane (1816-85), dau. Thomas Nutt, maj. War 1812; issue: 1–John Francis (1837-1908; noted pianist and composer); 2–Maj. William Henry (1838-1900; U.S.V., 1861-65, arctic explorer, author); 3–Richard Watson (1844-1909; editor The Century; see son George deK.); 4–Jeannette Leonard (1849-1916; editor and critic); 5–Martina (1851-1922; *m* Juan G. Purón); 6–Almyra (1853-86; *m* 1880, Edward Cholmeley-Jones, of

Eng., *d* 1922); 7–Robert Fletcher (see Who's Who in America); 8–Joseph B. (above).

8–*M* May 7, 1892, Gwendolen, dau. Charles H. Jackson, of Jamaica, B.W.I.; issue: 1–Charlotte Jeannette, *b* New York; *m* Nov. 9, 1918, Prentiss Bailey Gilbert (see Who's Who in America); 2–Harwood, *b* Larchmont, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1895; Harvard, '17; *m* Dec. 2, 1916, Dorothy, dau. William Henry Jackson (issue: Jackson Harwood, *b* Jan. 2, 1918).

U.S.N.A., '76. Journalist; asso. editor The Critic, later Putnam's Magazine, many yrs. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Springland," North Stamford, Conn.

GILDER, George de Kay, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1885.

9–Willem **de Kay** (*b* 1589; son of Guillaume de Kay, one of lord directors of Dutch East India Co.), from Holland to New Amsterdam before 1641, when he became treas. of the colony;

8–Jacobus Teunis (*d* 1691), *m* Hellegonda Teunissen;

7–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* Sarah Willet;

6–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y., soldier French and Indian War, *m* Christiana Duncan (1707-84);

5–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* Julianna Gale;

4–Capt. George (1757-1802), *m* Catherine Colman;

3–George Colman (1802-49), commodore Argentine Navy, *m* Janet Halleck, dau. Joseph Rodman Drake, the poet (g.dau. Henry Eckford, naval architect).

2–Son of Richard Watson **Gilder,** LL.D., L.H.D. (1844-1909; brother of Joseph B. Gilder, qv for Gilder line), editor The Century, eminent author, *m* 1874, Helena de Kay (1848-1916); issue: 1–Dorothea de Kay (*d* 1920; *m* Dallas D. L. McGrew); 2–Francesca de Kay (*m* 1922, Walter Walker Palmer, M.D.); 3–George de Kay (above); 4–Rosamond de Kay; 5–Rodman de Kay (*m* Louise Comfort Tiffany).

3–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '08. Bond broker. Seaman and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 5, 1917-May 1919; naval aviator and flying instructor. Residence: 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Alfred Turpin, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1852.

8–Capt. Thomas **Harris,** Gent. (qv);

7–Maj. William (will probated 1678), burgess, *m* Lucy –;

6–Thomas (*d* 1730), *m* Mary –;

5–James (*d* 1767), *m* Sarah Bailey;

4–James (1745-98), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Ursula Flournoy;

3–James (1772-1812), *m* Obedience Jefferson Turpin (1779-1839).

2–Son of Alfred Turpin **Harris** (1799-1883), mcht., *m* Mary Catharine (1815-93), dau. James Brander (1760-1829), from Scotland, 1780; issue: 1–Powhatan (1838-56); 2–Ella (1846-78); 3–Julia (1851-1922; *m* Daniel Dee Talley; see son Daniel Dee, Jr.); 4–Alfred Turpin, Jr. (above).

4–*M* Nov. 2, 1871, Julia Crittenden Hathaway (1847-1916), dau. late Ethan Allen Hathaway, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; issue: 1–Marian Stockton (1873-1920); 2–Kate Brander, *b* Owensboro, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875; *m* Nov. 17, 1906, Edward Carrington Mayo; 3–Julia Crittenden, *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1876; *m* Dec. 6, 1904, John Franklin Wilkins (issue: Katharine Emily; John F., Jr.).

U. Va., '72 (D.K.E.); univs. of Brussels and Heidelberg. Merchant (now retired). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 518 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

TALLEY, Daniel Dee, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., June 25, 1882.

5–Nathaniel **Talley** (1748-86), land owner of Hanover Co., Va., and with two of his brothers saw mil. service in Am. Rev., *m* Anne –;

4–Nathaniel (*b* 1769);

3–Nathaniel (1804-83), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Mosby Haskins.

2–Son of Daniel Dee **Talley** (*b* 1841), C.S.A., *m* Julia Harris (1851-1922); issue: 1–Kate (*b* 1875; *m* Benjamin Pollard Cardozo); 2–Alfred Harris (*d* infancy); 3–Daniel Dee, Jr. (above).

3–*M* Apr. 29, 1920, Anne Hays Myers, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 23, 1896; dau. Edmund Trowbridge Dana Myers, Jr.; issue: 1–Daniel Dee, III, *b* Richmond, Jan. 1921; 2–Lilburn Trigg, *b* Richmond, Nov. 1923.

B.A., U. Va., '04; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., 1906. Physician. Lt. (passed asst. surgeon), U.S.N.R.F., assigned to Naval Base Hosp. Unit 8, which was not called into active service. Instr. Mil. School of Roentgenology, Richmond, 1917-18; mem. Med. Advisory Exam. Bd., 1918. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va. Residence: 1903 Stuart Av., Richmond, Va.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1852.

4–William **Harris,** from Ireland, settled Cumberland Valley, Pa., *m* Sarah McKillup;

3–David (1770-1844), *m* 1798, Sarah Montgomery.

7–John **Hall** (*d* ca. 1660), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660;

6–John (1658-1737), *m* 1693, Martha (Beadle) Gouldsmith;

5–Col. John (1701-74), of Hall's Park, Hartford Co., Md., *m* Hannah (Matthews) Johns;

4–Josias Carvel (1746-1814), *m* 1780, Janet, dau. Hon. William Smith;

3–Benedict William (1790-1843), *m* 2d, 1820, Ann, dau. William Calhoun.

2–Son of James Morrison **Harris** (1817-98), lawyer, Baltimore, mem. 34th to 36th Congresses, 1855-61, *m* 1851, Sidney Calhoun Hall (1823-1907).

M June 22, 1876, Alice Patterson, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Patterson, Baltimore; issue: 1–Mary Patterson, *b* Baltimore, Apr. 6, 1878; Goucher Coll.; *m* Nov. 21, 1901, Gen. John Henry Sherburne (issue: John H., Jr., *b* 1902; Alice, *b* 1905; Elizabeth, *b* 1909; Sidney Hall, *b* 1912); 2–James Morrison (qv for Keen line); 3–William Hall, Jr. (qv for Patterson line); 4–Henry Patterson (qv for Gist line).

Ed. private schs., Baltimore. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson. Postmaster of Baltimore, 1905-13. V.p. Peabody Inst.; pres. Md. Soc. S.R.; mem. N.C. Soc. Cin., S.W. 1812, Md. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Swedish Colonial Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Bachelors Cotillon. Summer place: "The Atom," North Haven, Me. Residence: 511 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, James Morrison, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1879.

11–Jöran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);

10–Annika, *m* James **Sanderlaine;**

9–Catharine (*b* 1671), *m* Jasper **Yeates;**

8–Ann (*b* 1697), *m* 1716, George **McCall;**

7–George (*b* 1724), *m* 1744/45, Lydia Abbett;

6–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1772, Benjamin **Cattell;**

5–Lydia (*b* 1774), *m* 1792, William **Calhoun;**

4–Ann (*b* 1795), *m* 1820, Benedict William **Hall;**

3–Sidney C. (*b* 1823), *m* James Morrison **Harris.**

2–Son of William Hall **Harris** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Alice Patterson.

M June 21, 1913, Louise Triplett Haxall, dau. Bolling Walker Haxall, Middleburg, Va.; issue: 1–Louise Haxall, *b* Hagerstown, Md., June 29, 1914.

C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '99. Civil engr. First lt., F.A., July 24, 1917; capt., Feb. 24, 1919; assigned to Battery D, 2d Bn., 110th Regt., 29th Div.; in France, July 1918-June 1919. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon. Residence: 3820 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Henry Patterson, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1887.

9–Christopher **Gist,** was in Md. before 1682, *m* Edith Cromwell;

8–Richard (1682-1741), *m* Zippora Murray;

7–William (1711-94), *m* Violetta Howard;

6–Ann (*b* 1746), *m* James **Calhoun;**

5–William (*b* 1767), *m* Lydia Cattell;

4–Ann (*b* 1795), *m* Benedict William **Hall;**

3–Sidney C. (*b* 1823), *m* James Morrison **Harris.**

2–Son of William Hall **Harris** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Alice Patterson.

M Oct. 12, 1909, Mary Shields Poole, dau. George Poole; issue: 1–Henry Patterson, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1910; 2–Howard Norris, *b*

Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 7, 1913.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '07. Asst. gen. mgr. Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Club: University. Residence: 663 Clinton Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1, 1881.
4–William **Patterson** (1752-1835), from Ireland, *m* 1779, Dorcas Spear (*d* 1835);
3–Henry (1800-58), *m* 1841, Mary Louisa Wilson.
2–Son of William Hall **Harris** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Alice Patterson.
M Apr. 17, 1906, Lavinia Hawley Brush (Colonial Dame), dau. of Edward Nathaniel Brush (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–William Hall, III, *b* Jan. 11, 1907; 2–Alice Patterson, *b* Oct. 13, 1909; 3–Lavinia Selden, *b* Nov. 3, 1915.
A.B., Johns Hopkins U., '01; LL.B., U. Md., 1904. Lawyer. First lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Nov. 1918-May 31, 1919. Gen. Sec. S.R. Residence: 31 Mt. Vernon Pl. E., Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, *b* Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852.
8–Thomas **Brush** (qv);
7–Richard, *m* ca. 1669, Hannah (or Joanna) Corey, of Huntington, L.I.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1675);
5–Nehemiah, *m* his distant cousin, Bathsheba Brush (*b* 1731);
4–Alexander (1759-1840), *m* Nancy Griffith (1760-1835);
3–Jacob (1789-1835), *m* Phoebe (1795-1873), dau. William Cushing (6th from Matthew Cushing, Hingham, 1638).
4–Stephen **Warren** (*d* 1833), solider Am. Rev., *m* Townsend, Mass., 1785, Emma Giles;
3–Life, *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1883), dau. Linus Parker, sharpshooter in Am. Rev.
2–Son of Nathaniel Howland **Brush** (1821-70), mfr., *m* Myra Theresa Warren (1828-57); *m* 2d, 1859, Sarah E. Cogswell (1828-1914); issue: 1–Edward N. (above); 2–Phoebe Elizabeth (1855-62); (2d marriage): 1–Henry Cogswell (1862-63); 2–Myra Cordelia (*b* 1865).
1st 1–*M* Sept. 18, 1879, Delia Austin Hawley (Nov. 26, 1853-Dec. 20, 1911); dau. late Hon. Elias S. Hawley, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Lavinia Hawley, *b* Utica, N.Y., July 6, 1883; *m* Apr. 17, 1906, W. Hall Harris, Jr. (qv); 2–Nathaniel Hawley, *b* Phila., Pa., June 23, 1887; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '11, M.D., 1914; capt., M.C., spl. service as instr. psychiatry, Camp Greenleaf, U.S. Gen. Hosp. for mental cases from overseas; *m* Dec. 15, 1921, Mrs. Lorraine (Stroh) Baker; 3–Florence Hawley, *b* Phila., July 24, 1890; *m* Oct. 3, 1912, Lloyd Parker Shippen.
M 2d, Aug. 6, 1914, Marie Trego Hartman, *b* Phoenix, Md., Sept. 18, 1873; dau. Augustus Hartman, Baltimore, Md.
M.D., U. Buffalo, 1874. Physician; specialist in mental and nervous diseases; supt. emeritus Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore, editor-in-chief Am. Journal of Insanity (now Am. Journal of Psychiatry), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors (London), Baltimore. Residence: Hamilton Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, John McArthur, *b* at Pottsville, Pa., Mar. 5, 1867.
7–John **Harris** (ca. 1640-1700), of Wiltshire, Eng., bought from William Penn the rights to locate lands in Penn's colony of Pa., and obtained 1500 acres, of which he sold 500 acres and left 1000 acres to his sons John and Edward;
6–John (ca. 1680-1740), Wiltshire, *m* 1716, Mary –;
5–Thomas (1722-99), from Ireland, 1745, *m* 1748, Elizabeth Bailey (niece of Edward Bailey, LL.D., bishop of Raphoe, Ireland);
4–Gen. William (1757-1812), capt. Am. Rev., brig. gen. Pa. troops, mem. Pa. Legislature, *m* 1780, Mary (1752-1837), dau. Rev. John Campbell;
3–Stephen (1798-1851), M.D., U. Pa., 1819, *m* 1833, Marianne Smith.
11–Christopher **Worrilow** (*d* 1605), *m* Marjorie (*d* 1614);
10–John (1604-34), *m* 1632, Alice – (*d* 1691);
9–Thomas (bap. 1636-1709), emigrant, 1688, *m* 1663, Grace Perkes (*d* 1700);
8–John (1668-1726), *m* 1690, Ann (*b* 1667), dau. George Maris, emigrant, 1683;
7–Mary (1692-1733), *m* 2d, 1718, John **Taylor** (1697-1756);
6–John (1721-61), *m* 1744, Sarah (1722-80), dau. John Worrall;
5–Mary (1745-1830), *m* 1766 Gen. Persifor **Frazer** (1736-92), officer Am. Rev.;
4–Mary (1780-1862), *m* 1800, Joseph **Smith** (1770-1845);
3–Marianne (1805-90), *m* 1833, Stephen **Harris** (3 above).
2–Son of Stephen **Harris** (1834-74), A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., civil and mining engr., *m* 1863, Katharine (1837-1915), dau. John McArthur, from Scotland, 1830; issue: 1 –Stephen (qv for Taylor and Frazer lines); 2–John McArthur (above); 3–Elizabeth (*m* Edward H. Keiser); 4–Mary (*b* 1872).
2–*M* June 14, 1894, Sophia Weygandt, *b* Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1867; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '89; dau. Cornelius Nolen Weygandt, pres. Western Nat. Bank of Phila. (desc. Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of the Am. Rev.; Gen. Humphrey Atherton, Boston, 1635); issue: 1–Lucy Weygandt, *b* Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; *m* Apr. 16, 1921, Cecil Alexander Clarke (2d and 1st lt., A.E.F., wounded 10 times in 3 engagements); 2–John McArthur, *b* Germantown, June 16, 1901; B.S., U. Pa., '22.
A.B., U. of Pa., '87, A.M., 1890. Architect. Mem. Select Council, City of Phila., 1916-20. Mem. A.I.A. Clubs: The Union League, University. Summer place: "High Appleyard," Buck Hill Falls, Pa. Residence: 105 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, Stephen, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1864.
9–John **Taylor** (1625-86), emigrant, 1684, *m* 1664, Hannah Osborn (*d* 1688);
8–Isaac (1674-1728), *m* 1695, Martha (1674-1735), dau. Philip Roman (1645-1730);
7–John (1697-1756), *m* 1718, Mary (Worrilow) Baker (1692-1733);
6–John (1721-61), *m* 1744, Sarah Worrall (1722-80);
5–Mary (1745-1830), *m* 1766, Gen. Persifor **Frazer;**
4–Mary (1780-1862), *m* 1800 Joseph **Smith;**
3–Marianne (1805-90), *m* 1833, Stephen **Harris** (1798-1851).
7–Persifor **Frazer** (1667-1740), *m* 1700, Margaret Carlton (*d* 1740);
6–John (1709-65), *m* 1735, Mary (1713-64), dau. Robert Smith (1678-1757);
5–Gen. Persifor (1736-92), *m* Mary Taylor (5 above).
6–John **Smith** (1686-1765), *m* 1713, Susanna – (1691-1767);
5–Robert (1720-1803), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1758, Margaret (1735-1822), dau. John Vaughn (1690-1750);
4–Joseph (1770-1845), *m* Mary Frazer (4 above).
2–Son of Stephen **Harris** (1834-74), civil and mining engr., *m* 1863, Katharine McArthur (1837-1915); for issue and other lines see John McArthur Harris.
M June 12, 1899, Agnes Cointat, *b* Turny, Yonne, France, Aug. 29, 1868; dau. Achille Cointat, of France; issue: 1–Eleonore Dubois, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '21; 2–Katharine McArthur, *b* Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., Mar. 7, 1906.
B.S. and C.E., U. Pa., '85. Civil engr., Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Residence: 7219 Boyer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, Graham H., *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1857.
Desc. Capt. Thomas **Harris** (1576-1658), came from Wales, settled in (now Henrico Co.) Va., 1611, *m* Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; and thru:
7–Maj. Robert Harris, of "The Forks," *m* Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) Rice, dau. Col. William Claiborne, first sec. Va. Colony;
6–William, *m* Temperance, dau. William Overton, the immigrant (son of Col. Overton, gov. of Hull, Eng.);
5–Robert (1697-1765), *m* 1720, Mourning Glenn;
4–James (1722-92), *m* Mary Harris;
3–Nathan (1771-1852), *m* Ann Allan Anderson.

2–Son of John Thomas **Harris** (1823-99), lawyer, Harrisonburg, mem. 36th and 42d to 46th Congresses, circuit judge, *m* 1855, Virginia Maupin Miller (1832-1910); issue: 1–Graham H. (above); 2–John Thomas (qv for Miller and Maupin lines).

1–*M* Oct. 11, 1888, Eleanor M., dau. Jesse Spalding, lumberman, Chicago.

Ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; LL.B., U. Va., 1879. Mem. law firm Harris, Bird & Wilson, Chicago. Asst. U.S. atty. for northern Ill., 1886-90; pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1906. Clubs: University, Chicago Athletic. Residence: 1438 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, John Thomas, *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1859.

6–Robert **Miller** (1707-74), *m* Ann Lynn;
5–Robert (1734-1806), *m* Margaret Maupin;
4–John (1766-1831), *m* Lucretia Kirtley;
3–William (1802-71), *m* Catharine White Maupin (1810-99).
7–Gabriel **Maupin** (will proved 1720), fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700, settled at Williamsburg, *m* Mary –;
6–Daniel (1700-83), *m* Margaret Via;
5–Margaret, *m* Robert **Miller** (5 above).
2–Son of John Thomas **Harris** (1823-99), lawyer, Harrisonburg, mem. 36th and 42d to 46th Congresses, circuit judge, *m* 1855, Virginia Maupin Miller (1832-1910); issue: 1–Graham H. (qv for Harris line); 2–John Thomas (above).

2–*M* Nov. 28, 1888, Elizabeth Randolph, *b* 1867; dau. Peyton Randolph; issue: 1–Peyton Randolph (qv for Randolph line).

B.L., U. Va., 1882. Lawyer. Residence: Harrisonburg, Va.

HARRIS, Peyton Randolph, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 5, 1891.

9–William **Randolph** (qv);
8–William (1681-1741), *m* Elizabeth Peyton Beverly;
7–William (1708-61), of "Wilton," *m* Anne, dau. of Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley;
6–Peyton (1738-89), of "Wilton," *m* Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Harrison, a "signer";
5–Peyton (1783-1853), of "Hampden Sidney," *m* Ann Browne Innes;
4–James Innes (1805-63), *m* Susan Peyton Armistead;
3–Peyton (1833-91), *m* Mary E. Fisher (*b* 1836).
2–Son of John T. **Harris** (qv for other lines), *m* Elizabeth Randolph.

Not married. A.B., U. Va., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1915. Lawyer. Clubs: Harvard, University. Address: 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Anna Catharine Stewart (Mrs. Samuel A.), *b* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 16, 1846.

9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-1676);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Hallett**;
6–Lois, *m* Henry **Cobb** (1665-1725), son of Elder Henry, Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629;
5–Henry (1710-72), *m* Mary Babcock;
4–Nancy, *m* Jonathan **Ward**;
3–Nancy, *m* Peter **Bain**.
2–Dau. of Daniel **Stewart,** D.D. (1811-97; son of John, from Scotland), Presbyn. minister, *m* Anna Maria Bain (1818-47); issue: 1–Anna Ward (*d*); 2–Walter Monteith (*d*); 3–Anna Catharine (above); 4–J. Clark (*d*).

3–*M* Sept. 16, 1872, Samuel Arthur Harris (Oct. 25, 1847-June 12, 1908); president Nat. Bank of Commerce, Minneapolis; issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Walter Stewart (qv for Harris line); 2–Katharine McClure, *b* Oct. 30, 1881; *m* Sept. 16, 1907, E. Frank Hussey (issue: Arthur Harris, *b* 1908; Ruth, *b* 1910); 3–Thomas Stewart, *b* Oct. 1, 1883; *m* Dec. 31, 1913, Eleanor, dau. Eugene A. Merrill (issue: Eleanor Merrill; Thomas S., Jr.; Muriel).

Residence: 1929 Vine Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRIS, Walter Stewart, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1874.

8–Daniel **Harris,** *m* Mary Weld;
7–Daniel, *m* Abigail Barnes;
6–John, *m* Rachel Moss;
5–Samuel (1751-1820), ens. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Barbara Hufnagel;
4–Samuel, *m* Anne Griffen;
3–Thomas Griffen, lawyer and banker, Goshen, Ind., *m* Marcia Maria McClure.
2–Son of Samuel Arthur **Harris** (1847-1908), pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Minneapolis, *m* 1872, Anna Catharine Stewart (qv).

M Dec. 6, 1899, Jeannette Jenkins Brewer, dau. of Morris Powell Brewer (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–Donald Brewer, *b* Feb. 10, 1901; Yale, '22; 2–Walter Stewart, Jr., *b* Oct. 19, 1902; Yale, '24; 3–Samuel Arthur, *b* Aug. 12, 1907; 4–John Howland, *b* March 27, 1909; 5–Philip Morris Brewer, *b* June 28, 1911.

A.B., Princeton, '97. Banker and road contractor; pres. Radio Engring. Co. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Lafayette. Summer place: Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: 2449 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BREWER, Morris Powell, *b* Verona, N.Y., July 4, 1845.

8–John **Brewer** (*b* 1620), from England, settled at Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640, removed to Sudbury, ca. 1646, *m* 1st, Anne –;
7–John (1642-90), *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1693), dau Henry Rice;
6–Lt. John (1669-1709), *m* 1st, 1693, Mary (*b* 1672), dau. of Capt. Josiah Jones;
5–Capt. John (1698-1758), *m* Hannah (1701-69), dau. Robert Merriam;
4–Col. Josiah (1744-1830), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1767, Mary (1751-99), dau. Hezekiah Hall (their son Josiah was father of David J. Brewer, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);
3–Artemas (1776-1863), *m* Electa Hall Powell.
2–Son of Morris Powell **Brewer** (1812-1902), farmer, postmaster, Verona, N.Y., *m* Caroline Elizabeth Sage (1812-95); issue: 1–James Artemas (1834-1905); 2–Theodore Roswell Sage (1837-77); 3–Edward Everett (1840-1916); 4–Mercy Elizabeth (*b* 1841; *m* John H. Merrell); 5–Morris P. (above).

5–*M* Aug. 16, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (1844-Dec. 14, 1915); dau. late Josiah Whipple Jenkins, of N.Y. (desc. John Howland, qv); issue: 1–Jeannette Jenkins, *b* at Vernon, N.Y., May 30, 1872; U. Minn., '94; *m* Dec. 6, 1899, Walter Stewart Harris (qv); 2–Mary Tuttle, *b* at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 17, 1874; U. Minn., '95; 3–Flora Elizabeth, *b* at Council Bluffs, Apr. 29, 1876; U. Minn., '97.

A.B., Hamilton Coll., '66 (Psi U.). Lawyer. Pvt. Co. K, 5th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Aug. 1864-July 1865. Residence: 2314 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, *b* Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849.

8–Garret Cornilissen (Van Nieuwkercke) **Newkirk** (*b* ca. 1635), from Holland in the "Morsman," 1659, settled at Flatbush, L.I., later in Ulster Co., N.Y., *m* Chieltje Cornelis;
7–Cornelis Gerritz (*b* 1658), *m* 1683, Jannetje Janz Kunz;
6–Cornelius (bap. 1696-1744), *m* 1721, Rachel Ten Eyck;
5–Abraham (1722-65), *m* 1st, 1745, Ann Richman;
4–Elizabeth (1747-94), *m* as his 1st wife, 1768, Ezekiel **Rose** (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev. (son of John Rose, *d* 1752, of Salem Co., N.J.);
3–Uriah (1769-1839), *m* 2d, 1804, Tamson Garrison.
2–Son of John **Harris** (1821-1891), *m* 1848, Abigail Rose (1824-85); issue: 1–Uriah Rose (above); 2–Thomas Simpson (*b* 1851; *m* Mary Peabody); 3–Tamson (1852-85); 4–Susanna (1857-74); 5–William John (*b* 1863; *m* Minnie Dixon).

1–*M* Feb. 8, 1878, Sophia Ann Simonton (Dec. 7, 1849-Mar. 18, 1921); dau. George W. Simonton, Camden, Me., later Vallejo, Calif.

U.S.N.A., '69. Midshipman to rear admiral U.S. N., Jan. 7, 1909; retired, Sept. 14, 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Brighton, 2123 California St., Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, *b* Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865.

8–Walter **Harris** (*d* 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631, re-

moved to New London, Conn., 1652, *m* Mary Fry;
7–Gabriel, *m* Elizabeth Abbott;
6–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Gibson;
5–Gibson (*b* 1694), *m* 1720, Phebe Denison (*b* 1697);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1724), *m* Anne Waterman (*b* 1725);
3–John (*b* 1759), *m* Elizabeth Hyde (*b* 1760).
2–Son of Thomas Jefferson **Harris** (1801-80), mcht., Claremont, N.H., *m* Emeline **Smith** (*d* 1860); *m* 2d, Myra (1835-1912), dau. Alexander Beaumont (1809-85); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Waterman (1826-46); 2–Elizabeth (1828-91); 3–Sidney Smith (1832-1902); 4–Tracy Hyde (1835-69); 5–Charles Francis (1844-1906); (2d marriage): 1–Thomas Jefferson (above).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 20, 1896, Lena Breed, *b* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 26, 1868, dau. of William N. Breed, Lynn, Mass.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903.
A.B., Dartmouth, '86, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. Pa., 1889. Physician, specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear; prof. laryngology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Lt. col., M.R. C., active service one year at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as head of the school of otolaryngology, Camp Greenleaf (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Quill, Lake Hopatcong Yacht. Summer place: Lake Hopatcong, N.J. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

HARRIS, Williams Cooper, *b* at Pontiac, Mich., July 23, 1866.
9–Walter **Harris** (*d* 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631, *m* Mary Fry;
8–Gabriel, *m* Elizabeth Abbott;
7–Samuel (*b* 1665), *m* Elizabeth Gibson;
6–Gibson (1694-1761), *m* Phebe Denison;
5–George (*b* 1721), *m* Ann Lathrop;
4–George (1765-1837), *m* Lydia Hempstead (g.dau. Joshua Hempstead, pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–John Hempstead (1795-1864), *m* Mary Ann Williams (1795-1877).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
8–Grace, *m* Daniel **Wetherell** (1630-1719);
7–Mary, widow of Harris (1669-1711), *m* George **Denison** (1671-1720);
6–Phebe (*b* 1697), *m* Gibson **Harris** (6 above).
2–Son of Dr. John Adams **Harris** (1833-1902), dentist, Pontiac, Mich., over 40 yrs., *m* Jane Cooper (1832-93); issue: 1–Isabel (*b* 1858; *m* Thomas B. Bronson); 2–Williams Cooper (above); 3–Pauline (*b* 1878).
2–*M* June 29, 1899, Blanche Wallace Clough, *b* Sept. 14, 1874; dau. James E. Clough, Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–John Clough, *b* Detroit, July 18, 1902; 2–Elizabeth June, *b* Detroit, June 1, 1905.
U. Mich., '87, LL.B., 1819. Lawyer, Detroit, since 1891. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. Residence: Quarton Road, Birmingham, Mich.

HARRIS, Estelle MacNish Jenkins (Mrs. Wilmot L.), *b* Washington, Ark., Aug. 10, 1870.
8–William **Jenkins,** from Wales to Carolina, 1670;
7–Joseph, *m* Phœbe Chaplin;
6–Richard, *m* Hepzihab Townsend;
5–Richard, *m* Martha Rippon;
4–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Fripp;
3–Richard, *m* Martha LaRoche.
9–Hon. James **Moore,** *m* Anne, dau. Sir John Yeamans;
8–Gen. James, *m* Elizabeth Neufoille;
7–Margaret, *m* Col. William **Sanders;**
6–James, *m* Sarah Slann (desc. Landgrave Daniel Axtell);
5–Elizabeth, *m* John Gabriel **Guignard;**
4–James S., *m* Caroline, dau. Capt. William Richardson;
3–James S., *m* Elizabeth Richardson.
2–Dau. of Paul Gervais Trapier **Jenkins,** M.D. (1825-1911), P.E. clergyman, chaplain in Civil War, *m* Susan Guignard (1844-79); issue: 1–Emma Guignard; 2–Caroline LaRoche; 3–Estelle MacNish (above); 4–James Guignard (*b* 1875; *m* Elizabeth Valentine); 5–Mary Gambrill.
3–*M* Sept. 2, 1898, Wilmot Louis Harris (Sept. 22, 1866-May 6, 1913); son of William Joel Harris, Washington, D.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston, S. C.): 1–Antoinette Hope, *b* May 25, 1901; Wellesley, '21; *m* Sept. 6, 1922, William B. Millholland; 2–Estelle Gervais, *b* Aug. 18, 1902; 3–Wilmot Louis, Jr., *b* Oct. 29, 1904; 4–Ruth, *b* Oct. 26, 1910.
Writer. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3001 Dent Pl., Washington, D.C.

IVES, Georgiana Luvanne Stone (Mrs. James E.), *b* Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1868.
9–Gregory **Stone** (qv);
8–John (1618-1683), first settler at Framingham, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anne Howe;
7–Daniel (1644-1719), *m* Mary (Moore) Ward (widow of Richard Ward);
6–John (1684-1719), *m* Anne Tileston;
5–Uriah (1713-97), *m* Mary Blount (Blunt);
4–Uriah (1744-96), *m* Lois (dau. Capt. Hezekiah Stone (g.dau. David Howe, who established the Wayside Inn at Sudbury, Mass.);
3–Uriah (1794-1880), *m* Laura Haynes.
8–Dennis **Darling** (*d* 1718), went from Braintree to Mendon, Mass., ca. 1681, *m* Hannah Francis;
7–John (1664-1753), *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
6–John (*b* 1687);
5–Pelatiah (*b* 1720), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Darling;
4–Pelatiah (1760-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Phila Taft;
3–Cyrus (1808-68), *m* Louisa Ann Wilder.
2–Only child of George Edward **Stone** (1836-1900), *m* Nancy Elizabeth Darling.
M June 25, 1903, James Edmund Ives, *b* London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; physicist, coll. prof. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Elizabeth Laura, *b* Worcester, July 16, 1904.
Residence: 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

IVES, Augustus Wright, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1861.
8–Gabriel **Leggett** (qv);
7–Gabriel, 2d (1696-1786);
6–Thomas (*b* 1721), *m* 1743, Mary Embree;
5–Thomas (1755-1843), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Haight;
4–William Haight, *m* Margaret Peck Wright;
3–Augustus Wright, *m* Elizabeth Seaman.
8–Capt. John **Seaman** (1610-1695), probably from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1643, officer in Indian wars, *m* Maria Moore;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Rachel Willis;
6–Samuel, *m* Martha Valentine;
5–Willet, *m* Rochau Searing;
4–Dr. Valentine (1770-1817), introduced vaccination into America, *m* Anna Ferris (John 5; James 6; James 7; John 8);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Augustus Wright **Leggett** (3 above).
2–Son of Lewis Thomas **Ives** (1833-94; *b* Palmyra, N.Y., son of Eardley Ives, *b* Eng.), lawyer and artist, *m* Margaret Wright Leggett (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Augustus Wright (above); 2–Percy (see Who's Who in America); 3–Valentine Seaman (1870-1917; *m* Madge Hart); also 4 others (*d* infancy).
1–*M* Sept. 11, 1893, Eugenia Schnoor (1870-97); dau. of Maximillian Schnoor, New Baltimore, Mich.
M 2d, July 31, 1901, Julia Claire Chandler, *b* at Richville, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1873; dau. of Harvey G. Chandler, Ogdensburg, N.Y. (desc. William Chandler, Duxbury, Mass., 1628); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Detroit, Apr. 10, 1903; Vassar, '24; 2–Chandler (Aug. 10, 1905-drowned Oct. 29, 1920).
College de France and U. Heidelberg, 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1891 (Nu Sigma Nu). Alienist; prof. and head of dept. of neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; supt. State Public Sch., Coldwater, Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Mycology. Summer place: Camp Seviwa, Drayton Plains, Mich. Residence: 139 Eason Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Joel Stone, *b* Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1847.
8–William **Ives** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-ca. 1694), *m* 1673, Mary, dau. Thomas Yale;
6–Samuel (1677-1726), *m* 1703, Ruth Atwater;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1716), *m* 1737, Thankful Cooper;
4–Joel (*b* 1749), *m* Sarah Eaton;
3–Enoch (ca. 1773-1817), *m* Sarah Gorham (desc.

Capt. John Gorham, *m* Desire, dau. John Howland, qv).
2–Son of Rev. Alfred Eaton **Ives** (1809-92), B.A., Yale, '37, Congl. pastor, Castine, Me., 25 yrs., *m* 1838, Harriet Platt Stone; issue: 1–Alfred Eaton; 2–Joel Stone (above).
2–*M* July 15, 1874, Emma Sarah Butler, *b* Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1848; dau. Joel Ives Butler, Meriden, Conn.; issue: 1–Anne Emma, *b* E. Hampton, Conn., Apr. 8, 1878; 2–Joel Butler, *b* E. Hampton, May 8, 1881; *m* 1906, Bessie May Wheatley (issue: Ellinor W.; Carolyn G.); 3–Dwight Stone, *b* Stratford, Conn., July 4, 1890; *m* 1915, Irene Marie Lynan (issue: Marie Irene; Regina Emma).
A.B., Amherst, '70, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale, 1874. Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Haycock Point, Branford, Conn. Residence: 439 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.

PAYNE, Edward Waldron, *b* at Springfield, Ill., Mar. 19, 1857.
8–Roger **Haskell** (1613-67), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1632, *m* —— Stone;
7–Roger, *m* Hannah Woodbury;
6–Roger (*b* 1697);
5–Elijah (1721-74), *m* Sarah Read;
4–Roger (1763-1838), *m* Hannah White;
3–Roxana (1800-75), *m* John G. **Waldron.**
2–Son of Francis Edward **Payne** (1829-97; son of William M., *b* Eng. 1792-*d* Utica, N.Y., 1852, *m* Rebecca Dickens, of Utica), *m* Maryette Waldron (1836-84); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* and *d* 1856); 2–Edward Waldron (above); 3–William Morris (1859-1910); 4–Richard J. (1864-86); 5–Julia Etta (1872-78); 6–Minnie Ada (*b* 1876; *m* James A. Easley, v.p. First Nat. Bank, Springfield, Ill.).
2–*M* Apr. 23, 1885, Ida Keys, *b* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 21, 1863; dau. James Keys, Springfield; issue (all *b* Springfield): 1–Nanette, *b* Sept. 16, 1887; *m* Charles Crankshaw Thomas (issue: Payne, *b* May 11, 1919); 2–Corinne, *b* Oct. 24, 1891; *m* William Hughes Diller (issue: William, *b* July 15, 1916; Corinne, *b* Dec. 16, 1917; Jane Louise, *b* June 8, 1919); 3–Alida, *b* Dec. 10, 1898.
Ed. pub. schools. Pres. State Bank of Springfield, retired 1921. Established the Payne collection of prehistoric Stone Age implements (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2d St. and S. Grand Av., Springfield, Ill.

IZARD, Ralph Stead, *b* Georgetown, S.C., Jan. 9, 1872.
8–Ralph **Izard** (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Berkeley Co., S.C., 1682, mem. Council of Carolina, pres. Indian Commn., *m* 1st, Mrs. Mary Middleton;
7–Walter (1692-1750), capt., justice, *m* Mary Turgis (g.dau. Landgrave Daniel Axtell);
6–Ralph (1717-61), capt., justice, rep., *m* Rebecca, dau. Landgrave Joseph Blake;
5–Ralph (*d* 1815), mem. Provincial Congress, 1775, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Stead;
4–Ralph Stead (1783-1816), *m* Esther, dau. Thomas Middleton;
3–Ralph Stead (1815-58), *m* Rosetta Ella, dau. Col. Thomas Pinckney.
7–William **Read,** from Eng., was king's sheriff of Del., 1728, *m* Jane Spalding;
6–James (*d* 1760), lt. British Navy, king's councillor, lived in Ga., *m* Rebecca Bond;
5–William (1754-1845), surgeon Cont. Army and said to have been the last surviving officer of the Am. Rev., a founder Soc. Cin., *m* Sarah Harleston;
4–John Harleston (1788-1859), grad. Princeton, 1806, planter, Georgetown Co., S.C., mem. S.C. Senate, *m* 1st, Mary Withers;
3–John Harleston (1815-66), A.B., Harvard, '36, planter Georgetown Co., mem. Legislature, maj. C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* Esther Jane Lance.
2–Son of Ralph Stead **Izard** (1841-91), rice planter, Weymouth, S.C., *m* 1871, Esther Jane Read (1848-97); issue: 1–Ralph Stead (above); 2–Walter Blake, U.S.N. (*b* 1873); 3–Harleston Read (*b* 1874; *m* Martha Hopkins Buskirk); 4–Rosa Mary (*m* T. Mitchell Simons).
1–*M* July 2, 1910, Lelia (Allison) Johnson, *b* Glade Spring, Va., June 10, 1872; dau. of John Beaty Allison, Glade Spring.
Ed. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C. Orange grower. Residence: Box 68A, Route B, Lakeland, Polk Co., Fla.

JACK, Guy, *b* Kemper Co., Miss., Oct. 11, 1853.
5–Patrick **Jack** (1701-85), from Ireland to Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1730, innkeeper at Charlotte, *m* Lillian McAdoo;
4–James (1731-1823), bearer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to 1st Cont. Congress, capt. Am. Rev., loaned $20,000 to state of N.C., *m* 1766, Margaret Houston;
3–Patrick (1769-1823), col. War 1812, mem. N.C. Senate, *m* Harriet Spencer.
2–Son of Abner McGehee **Jack** (1814-66), capt. Co. B, 35th Miss. Regt., Civil War, *m* Sarah Elizabeth (1824-63), dau. James McCalebb; issue: 1–May (1849-78; *m* A. M. Rencher); 2–Guy (above); 3–Florence (*d* infancy).
2–*M* Oct. 1, 1884, Lydia Augusta Edwards, *b* Kemper Co., Miss., Mar. 7, 1861; dau. Elisha Edwards, of Kemper Co.; issue: 1–Abner McGehee, *b* Meridian, Miss., June 11, 1885; Miss. Coll., '06; *m* Nov. 1, 1921, Annette Margarette Bailey; 2–Elisha Edwards, *b* Scooba, Miss., Sept. 21, 1886; B.A., Miss. Coll., '08; grad. Lebanon, Tenn., Law Sch., 1910; 3–Guy, Jr., *b* Scooba, Dec. 14, 1887; A.B., Miss. Coll., '08; grad. Lebanon Law Sch., 1911; served in France as engr., World War; 4–Annie May, *b* Scooba, Nov. 3, 1889; A.B., Miss. Woman's State Coll., '14; *m* June 10, 1918, Edwin Carr Kavanaugh; 5–Florence Maud, *b* Scooba, Nov. 14, 1892; A.B., Miss. State Woman's Coll., '15; 6–William Howard, *b* Scooba, Aug. 8, 1894; Miss. A. and M. Coll., '12; A.B., Tulane U., '13; served in Mexico and in U.S.N., World War; *m* Nov. 15, 1919, Edith Hill; 7–James Patrick, *b* Scooba, May 5, 1898; injured while in service of med. dept., Co. C, Camp Benjamin Harrison, World War.
Southern U., '71. Realtor, underwriter, writer. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Scooba, Miss.

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, *b* Newton, Mass., June 1, 1869.
9–James (Rawlins) **Rollins,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1635, settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641, *m* Hannah –;
8–Ichabod, *m* Mary Tibbetts;
7–Jeremiah;
6–Ichabod (1722-1800), of Somersworth, N.H. (a portion of which was subsequently named Rollinsford), mem. Revolutionary convs., 1775, *m* Elizabeth Wentworth;
5–John (1745-1820), *m* Mary Carr;
4–Hiram (1767-1843), *m* Joanna Wentworth;
3–John A. (*b* 1801), *m* Mary Leighton.
2–Son of Fitzhugh Smith **Rollins** (1834-1905), *m* Augusta Louisa (*b* 1842), dau. Joseph Hanson; issue: 1–John L. (*b* 1865; *m* Josephine Furness); 2–Edwin T. (*b* 1867; *m* Susan Gerrish); 3–Walter H. (above); 4–Fitzhugh S., Jr. (*b* 1871; *m* Kate Vaughan); 5–Louisa (*b* 1873, *m* George W. Thornton); 6–Alice (*b* 1875).
3–*M* Sept. 13, 1898, Mabel Barker Stone, *b* Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1873; dau. Perley A. Stone, of Haverhill; issue: 1–Richard (*b* and *d* 1901); 2–Phyllis Huntington, *b* Wilmington, Mass., 1902; 3–Walter H., Jr., *b* Wilmington, 1905; 4–Lois Stone, *b* Waterloo, Ia., 1906; 5–Marjorie Hanson (1910-12); 6–Helen Augusta, *b* Waterloo, 1914.
A.B., Dartmouth, '94 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover, 1898; (D.D., Grinnell, 1911; LL.D., Fargo, 1920). Supt. New York Congl. Conf. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 Woodland Pl., White Plains, N.Y.

AMORY, Elizabeth Tilden Snelling (Mrs. Augustine H.), *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1855.
8–John **Snelling** (*b* 1624/5), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1648, *m* Sarah Sedgewick;
7–Joseph (1667-1726), *m* Rebecca Adams;
6–Jonathan (1696-1755), British naval officer, *m* Mary Halsey;
5–Jonathan (1734-82), col. Governor's Life Guards, *m* Elizabeth Barrett;
4–Samuel (1767-1836), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Moses Grant, mem. "Boston Tea Party";
3–Samuel (1795-1841), A.B., Harvard, 1813, *m* Caro-

line Tilden.
Maternally, 7–Joseph (Paull) **Paul** (1657-1717), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1685, *m* 1680, Margaret Roberts;
6–James (1692-1761), *m* 1723, Ann Jones;
5–John (1731-80), began to write name Paul, *m* 1854, Sydney Roberts;
4–James (1770-1839), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Rodman;
3–Dr. John Rodman (1802-77), *m* 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (see their son John R.).
2–Dau. of Samuel George **Snelling** (1824-1905), *m* 1854, Eleanora Ellicott Paul (1833-1909).
M May 31, 1883, Augustine Heard Amory (1852-1904); A.B., Harvard, '77; P.E. priest; son of James Sullivan Amory, and brother of Harcourt Amory (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–James Sullivan, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 10, 1890; 2–Harold, *b* N. Andover, Mass., Sept. 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16.
Residence: 18 Guild Rd., Dedham, Mass.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, *b* Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861.
7–James **Marden** (1697-1777), *m* Judith – (1703-96);
6–Deacon James (1728-1806), *m* Priscilla – (*b* 1731);
5–James (1761-1817), *m* Abigail – (*b* 1768);
4–James, *m* Fredericka –;
3–Sarah (1798-1875), *m* Nicholas **Jacobs** (1800-37).
2–Son of Dr. James Carroll **Jacobs** (1833-1903), physician, *m* Mary Velina (1833-1906), dau. Reuben Lamson; issue: 1–Herbert Anson (*d* childhood); 2–Walter Ballou (above); 3–Horace Edgar; 4–Alice (*m* DeWitt C. **Conkling**).
2–*M* June 27, 1888, Josephine Jones Chace, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 30, 1864; dau. late Sylvester Jones Chace, Providence (desc. William Chace, Roxbury, Mass., 1630); issue: 1–Lucille Chace, *b* Providence, Oct. 24, 1889; Vassar, '11; *m* June 17, 1915, Raymond George Williams.
A.B., Brown, '82, A.M., 1885. Mem. faculty of Brown U., 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

JAFFRAY, Robert, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 4, 1854.
3–Robert **Jaffray** (1779-1845), from Scotland to New York, ca. 1820, founder Robert Jaffray & Co., later E. S. Jaffray & Co., *m* 1822, Rebecca Champlin Dexter.
10–Richard **Mather** (qv);
9–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
8–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
7–Joseph (1686-1749);
6–Eleazer (1716-98), med. examiner in Am. Rev., *m* Annie Watrous;
5–Samuel (1742-1834);
4–Sarah Ann (1772-1846), *m* 1788, Matson **Smith;**
3–Albert (1798-1884), *m* Emily Meier.
2–Son of Robert **Jaffray** (1824-1902), banker, *m* Eliza Catherine Smith (1829-76); issue: 1–Emily Meier; 2–Robert (above).
2–*M* Oct. 7, 1880, Lydia Butler Griffin, *b* Catskill, N.Y.; dau. George Griffin, of Catskill.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '73. Merchant. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Century, Grolier, University, Yale, Barnard. Residence: 58 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.

KEASBEY, Henry Miller, *b* Newark, N.J., Jan. 16, 1859.
7–Edward **Keasbey,** from Eng., ca. 1694, joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers, founder of Salem, N.J., mem. Gen. Assembly, del. Provincial Congress, *m* 1701, widow of Isaac Smart (dau. of Andrew Thompson);
6–Edward, *m* 1725, Elizabeth Bradway;
5–Edward (1726-79), *m* Prudence, dau. Edward Quinton;
4–Anthony (1758-1811), clk. Salem Co., N.J., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* Hannah Brick;
3–Dr. Edward Quinton (1793-1847), judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Mary Parry, dau. Guilliam Aertsen, Charleston, S.C.
2–Son of Anthony Quinton **Keasbey** (1824-95), B.A., Yale, '43, U.S. atty. for N.J., 1861-86, *m* Edwina Louisa Miller (1826-88); issue: 1–Edward Quinton (qv for Miller line); 2–George Macculloch (*b* 1850; *m* Annie W. Lewis); 3–Henry Miller (above); 4–Rowland Parry (1860-1923; *m* Minna M. Wright); 5–Frances Hitchcock (*b* 1862); 6–Louisa Edwina (*b* 1864); 7–Lindley Miller (*b* 1867; *m* Cornelia Simrall); 8–Frederick Winston (*b* 1870; *m* Mary Howard Vibbert).
3–*M* Apr. 18, 1883, Charlotte Condit Lewis (June 8, 1859-1922); dau. William M. Lewis, of Newark; issue: 1–Edwina L., *b* Mar. 17, 1884; *m* Jacques Bramhall; 2–Dorothy M., *b* Newark, N.J., May 19, 1885; *m* 2d, Sylvester Y. L'Hommedieu, Jr.; 3–Marjorie L., *b* Newark, Mar. 12, 1890; *m* June 10, 1913, John Martin, son of Arthur Van Harlingen (qv; issue: Dorothy).
Pres. Nat. Fireproofing Co. and Nat. Fire Proofing Co. of Can., Ltd.; v.p. Am. Clay Products Co. Residence: 403 Lawn Ridge Rd., Orange, N.J.

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, *b* Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849.
5–John Henry **Miller** (1728-1819), from Germany to German Valley, N.J., 1753, *m* 1755, Mara Catharine Froelich;
4–David (1769-1862), *m* Mary Elizabeth Weissborn;
3–Jacob Welsh (1800-62), U.S. senator from N.J., 1841-53, *m* Mary Louisa, dau. George Parrott Macculloch.
2–Son of Anthony Quinton **Keasbey** (1824-95), B.A., Yale, '43, U.S. attorney for N.J., 1861-86, *m* Edwina Louisa Miller (1826-88); for issue and Keasbey line see Henry Miller Keasbey.
M Oct. 22, 1885, Eliza Gray Darcy, *b* Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1849; dau. Henry G. Darcy, merchant, Newark, *m* Anne MacKenzie, dau. of George King Drake, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J.
A.B., Princeton, '69, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1871. Atty and counsellor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 56 Miller Rd., Morristown, N.J.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1845.
5–Johannes Martinus **Van Harlingen** (1684-1768), from Holland to Harlem, N.Y., ca. 1712, *m* Maria Bussing;
4–Dominie Johannes Martinus (1724-95), a founder of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., 1767, *m* Elizabeth Van Deursen;
3–Johannes Martinus (1770-98), *m* Maria Stiles.
2–Son of John Martin **Van Harlingen** (1797-1886), mcht., Phila., *m* Isabel (1817-86), dau. Capt. John Campbell (1770-1842), from Scotland; issue: 1–Martin (*m* Ella Margaret Scudder); 2–Arthur (qv); 3–Harry Bertine (1849-1903; *m* Dana McAlpin).
2–*M* August 31, 1882, Bessie Butler Whitney, *b* Phila., Pa., 1856; Colonial Dame; dau. John Randall Whitney of "Glenbrook," Bryn Mawr, Pa., issue: 1–John Martin, *b* Phila., Sept. 14, 1883; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; capt. Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* June 10, 1913, Marjorie, dau. Henry Miller Keasbey (qv; issue: Dorothy).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '64; M.D., U. Pa., 1867. Physician, specialist in skin diseases; author, coll. prof. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, LeCoin d'Or. Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KEATING, Clare Louise Burt (Mrs. Francis Talfourd), *b* Cleveland, O., July 12, 1880.
9–Henry **Burt** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1635, an original settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clk. of the co., selectman, *m* Ulalia Marché;
8–David (ca. 1634-90), *m* 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, dau. William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass., 1634;
7–Henry (1660-1735), *m* Mary Dyer;
6–Thomas (*b* 1697), *m* Mary Phelps (1703-79);
5–Oliver (1738-1807), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha Kingsley (1740-96);
4–Deacon Ebenezer (1768-1852), *m* Naomi Clark;
3–Ebenezer (1803-82), *m* Emily (1805-82), dau. Amos Mallison.
2–Dau. of Henry Clay **Burt** (1825-1906), wool broker, *m* Sarah Rogers (1833-1908); for issue and Rogers line see Mrs. Hubbard Cooke.
M Sept. 8, 1900, Guy Metcalf (Nov. 19, 1873-June 7, 1911); son of Alfred Metcalf, Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Alfred (July 2-Dec. 28, 1903); 2–Clarissa Newton, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1904; *m* July 12, 1923, Charles Freedom Eaton, Jr., Calais, Me.

M 2d, Jan. 8, 1919, Francis Talfourd Keating, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1873; son of James Belknap Keating, New York.
B.L., Woman's Coll. of Western Reserve U., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi). Peach orchardist. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Agawam Hunt (Providence), Women's Nat. Golf and Tennis (Glen Cove, L.I. Residence: "Mystic," Pinehurst, N.C.

COOKE, Ella Frances Burt (Mrs. Hubbard), *b* Cleveland, O., 1854.
7–Henry **Rogers,** *m* Mary Excell;
6–Henry (1687-1764), Springfield, Mass., *m* Sarah Remington (1688-1757);
5–Henry (1728-95), *m* Sarah Rockwell Miller (1737-1814);
4–Asa (1780-1838), *m* Lydia Fuller (desc. Edward Fuller, qv);
3–Edwin (*b* 1806), *m* Sarah Tuttle Thorpe (*b* 1810).
2–Dau. of Henry Clay **Burt** (1825-1906), wool broker, *m* Sarah Rogers (1833-1908); issue: 1–Arthur Edwin (*m* Sarah Helena Jones); 2–Ella Frances (above); 3–Ina (*d*; *m* James Fairchild Hudson); 4–Henry Clay, Jr. (1884-90); 5–Clare Louise (Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating, qv for Burt line).
2–*M* Horace Augustus Tuttle, *b* July 17, 1851; issue: 1–Horace Burt (qv for Tuttle line).
M 2d, Hubbard Cooke (*d* 1912); son Carlysle Darwin Cooke.
Residence: 15241 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

TUTTLE, Horace Burt, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1876.
9–William **Tuttle** (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639, *m* Elizabeth – (1612-84);
8–Simon (1647-1719), *m* Abigail – (*d* 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;
6–Timothy (1716-80), *m* 1743, Hannah Wadhams;
5–Amos (1745-1800), *m* Mary Parks; *m* 2d, Rosabella Denslow;
4–David (1769-1841), *m* 2d, 1815, Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild;
3–Henry Blakeslee (1817-78), *m* 1837, Emeline Reid.
2–Son of Horace Augustus **Tuttle** (*b* 1851), *m* Ella Frances Burt (now Mrs. Hubbard Cooke; qv. for other lines).
M Aug. 14, 1916, Eva Louisa Kennedy, *b* April 20, 1886; issue: 1–Eva Louisa, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1917; 2–Henry Burt, *b* Madison, O., July 30, 1919; 3–Howard McDonald, *b* Madison, Sept. 11, 1920; 4–Daniel Lawrence, *b* Santa Ana, Calif., Sept. 9, 1921.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97; M.A., Columbia, 1906. Chemist, farmer. Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Union, University. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc. Winter place: Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif. Residence: Chapel Road, Madison, O.

KEEHN, Roy Dee, *b* Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 7, 1875.
5–David (Kühn) **Keehn,** from Germany, in the "Lydia," to Berks Co., Pa.;
4–John (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–John (1789-1853), soldier War 1812.
2–Son of Jonathan Newton **Keehn,** soldier 13th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, farmer and stock breeder, *m* Harriet Elizabeth Shobe; issue: 1–Charles Grant; 2–Lena Anthe (*m* Joseph C. Kimmell); 3–Roy Dee (above); 4–Maud (*m* Louis Shearer).
3–*M* 1st; issue: 1–Roy Dee, Jr., *b* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1907.
M 2d, Apr. 11, 1922, Ellen Agar Henderson, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1897; dau. late Frank Bignell Henderson, Chicago; issue: 1–Kay, *b* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1923.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02 (Phi Kappa Psi), J.D., U. Chicago Law Sch., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and newspaper mgr., Chicago. Maj., judge adv., Eastern Div., U.S.A., World War; lt. col., judge adv. gen., 33d Div. (I.N.G.). Clubs: Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Chicago Yacht, Army and Navy, University, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Racquet, Bob-o'Link Golf. Residence: 1330 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

KEEN, William Williams, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 19, 1837.
8–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
7–Hans Juriensen (*d* before 1684), *m* Willemka – (*d* before 1707/8);
6–Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* 1st, Henricka, daughter of Jan Claassen, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–John (1695-1758), *m* 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor, N.J.;
4–Matthias (1721-97), *m* 2d, Margaret (1723-1801), dau. John Thomas;
3–Joseph (*d* 1821), *m* Margaret, dau. William Williams.
2–Son of William Williams **Keen** (1797-1882), leather merchant, Phila., *m* 1823, Susannah Budd (1804-77); issue: 1–George Budd (1824-1903; *m* 1846, Fannie L. Colladay, 1826-93); 2–Charles Burtis (1827-1906; see son C. Barton Keen); 3–Helen Williams (1830-39); 4–William Williams, Jr. (1832-36); 5–Susan Budd (1834-36); 6–William Williams, Jr. (above); 7–Susan Budd (1839-42); 8–Baron Stow (1843-49).
6–*M* Dec. 11, 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (Nov. 16, 1841-July 12, 1886); dau. late Jefferson Borden, Fall River, Mass.; issue: 1–Corinne (Mrs. Walter Jackson Freeman, qv for Borden line); 2–Florence, *b* Phila., Dec. 8, 1869; 3–Dora (Mrs. George W. Handy, qv for Budd line); 4–Margaret, *b* 1729 Chestnut St., Phila., Mar. 5, 1878; *m* Apr. 10, 1901, Howard Butcher, Jr.
A.M., Brown, '59; M.D., Jefferson Medical, 1862; (LL.D., Brown, Northwestern, Toronto, Edinburgh, Yale, St. Andrews, U. of P.; Ph.D., Upsala; Sc.D., Jefferson and Harvard). Surgeon; prof. surgery, Jefferson Medical Coll., 1889-1907, since emeritus prof. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Brown University, Franklin Inn. Residence: 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FREEMAN, Corinne Keen (Mrs. Walter J.), *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 4, 1868.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earl;
7–Richard (1671-1732), *m* Innocent Cornell;
6–Thomas (1697-1740), *m* 1721, Mary Gifford;
5–Richard (1722-95), *m* Hope Cook;
4–Thomas (*b* 1749), *m* ca. 1776, Mary Hathaway;
3–Jefferson (1801-87), Fall River, Mass., *m* Susan Elizabeth Easton.
2–Dau. of Dr. William Williams **Keen** (qv for other lines), *m* 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (1841-86).
M Nov. 3, 1892, Walter Jackson Freeman, M.D. (Dec. 22, 1860-Dec. 20, 1920); son late Walter Freeman, and brother of William S. Freeman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walter Jackson, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1895; Yale, '16; M.D., U. Pa., '20; med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918, served at Base Hosp., Camp Dix, June-Sept. 1918; asst. etranger at Hôpital de la Salpêtrière, Paris, May-Nov. 1923; asst. at Reale Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali di Roma, Rome, Dec. 1923-Apr. 1924; 2–Corinne Borden, *b* Phila., Jan. 19, 1897; 3–William Williams Keen, *b* Phila., Jan. 21, 1899; Yale, '20; Mass. Inst. Tech., '22; 2d lt., F.A., Sept. 1918; instr. at Camp Taylor; 4–John, *b* Cape May, N.J., June 1, 1901; Yale, '23; 5–Norman Easton, *b* Cape May, July 22, 1903; Yale, '24; 6–Virginia Marsh, *b* Jamestown, R.I., July 25, 1907; 7–Richard Borden, *b* Phila., Oct. 7, 1908.
A.B., Vassar, '89. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., Pa. Soc. N.E. Women. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Clubs: Sedgeley, Art Alliance. Residence: 1832 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANDY, Dora Keen (Mrs. George W.), *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1871.
7–William **Budd** (*b* Eng. ca. 1649-*d* Burlington, N.J., 1721/2), *m* Ann Clapgut (*d* 1722);
6–Thomas (1686-1742), *m* Deborah Langstaff (bap. 1703);
5–Levi (1726-90), *m* 2d, 1762, Elizabeth Shields (1735-98);
4–George (1764-1817), *m* 1792, Susannah Britton (ca. 1769-1848);

3–Susannah (1804-77), *m* 1823, William Williams **Keen** (1797-1882).
2–Dau. of Dr. William Williams **Keen** (qv for other lines), *m* 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (1841-86).
M July 8, 1916, George William Handy, *b* at sea, under the German flag, Jan. 5, 1881; naturalized as Am. citizen, Sept. 13, 1922.
A.B., Bryn Mawr, '96. Clubs: Am. Alpine, Appalachian Mountain. Residence: Beulah Farm, W. Hartford, Vt.

KEEN, C(harles) Barton, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1868.
Nephew of William Williams Keen (qv for genealogy).
Son of Charles Burtis **Keen** (1827-1906), banker, *m* 1856, Harriet E. Ide (1834-1912); issue: 1–Herbert Ide (*m* Elizabeth Lyon Doebler); 2–Helen B. (*b* 1860; *m* 1887, Edgar Townsend Warburton); 3–Susan Budd (1864-65); 4–Walter Budd (1866-99); 5–Charles Barton (above).
5–*M* Jan. 9, 1901, Mabel De Kinder, *b* Phila., Pa., 1879; dau. J. J. De Kinder, of Phila. (Dutch and English ancestry); issue: 1–Jane De Kinder, *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Aug. 24, 1903; 2–Hilda, *b* Phila., Apr. 11, 1906; 3–Charles Barton, Jr., *b* Phila., Oct. 17, 1910; 4–Betty, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 21, 1912.
B.S., U. Pa., '89. Architect, Phila., Pa., and Winston-Salem, N.C. Mem. O.F.P.A. Clubs: Tin Whistle (Pinehurst, N.C.), Union League (Phila.), Sea View Golf, Forsythe Country (Winston-Salem), Pine Valley Golf (N.J.). Residence: Winston-Salem, N.C.

BARKER, Samuel Haydock, *b* Wyncote, Pa., Feb. 20, 1872.
8–Robert **Barker** (1616-1689-91), a Quaker, from Eng. to Plymouth, Duxbury, Mass., 1628, *m* Lucy Williams;
7–Isaac, *m* Judith, dau. Gov. Prence, of Mass.;
6–Samuel (1667-1739), *m* Bathiah Folger;
5–Robert (1723-80), *m* Sarah Folger (desc. Peter Folger, qv.);
4–Jacob (1779-1871), distinguished financier, shipowner, lawyer, New York and New Orleans, *m* Eliza, dau. Thomas Hazard, New Bedford, Mass. (desc. Thomas Hazard, qv.);
3–Abraham (1821-1906), founder of Barker Bros. & Co., bankers, Phila., *m* Sarah, dau. William Wharton.
2–Son of Wharton **Barker** (1846-1921), financier, publicist, Phila., *m* 1867, Margaret Corlies, dau. Joseph Baker; issue: 1–Samuel Haydock (above); 2–Rodman; 3–Folger.
1–*M* Apr. 9, 1902, Ada Mae Long, *b* New York, Nov. 11, 1873; dau. Thomas Holmes Long, Flushing, L.I.; issue: 1–Eleanor Wharton, *b* Glenside, Pa., Feb. 1, 1903; 2–Redwood, *b* Glenside, Mar. 22, 1904; 3–Robert White, *b* Glenside, Feb. 2, 1906; 4–Rowland, *b* Oak Lane, Pa., Apr. 1, 1908.
U. Pa., '89. Economist; financial editor of The North American, and financial adviser, Phila. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Natural Sciences. Residence: 140 W. Phil-Ellena St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARKER, Josephine Wait (Mrs. Franklin), *b* near Oregon, Rockvale Tp., Ill., May 4, 1850.
8–Thomas **Wait** (1601-77), from Eng., 1634, joined Roger Williams' colony in R.I., 1638;
7–Reuben, *m* 1681, Tabitha Lounders;
6–Thomas (1683-ca. 1729), *m* 1710, Mary Tripp;
5–Thomas (1716-90), *m* 1743, Tabitha Ellis;
4–Peleg (1761-1847), *m* 1783, Mary Greene;
3–Clarke G. (1787-1838), *m* 1808, Abigail Phillips.
2–Dau. of Elvaton Jay **Wait** (1812-1903), *m* 2d, 1848, Elizabeth Ann Benway (1831-1905); issue: 1–Josephine (above); 2–Emma (*b* 1853; *m* Buel F. Davis, Milwaukee); 3–Sarah E. (*b* 1855; *m* James A. Barden, Oregon, Ill.); 4–Merton Benway Waite (qv for Benway line); 5–Martha (*b* 1867).
1–*M* Aug. 7, 1879, Franklin Barker (1840-1905); asst. surgeon 34th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; son of Perry Barker, of Vt.; issue (all *b* Rochelle, Ill.): 1–Frank, *b* Jan. 21, 1881; U. Wis.; *m* Oct. 30, 1920, Mabel, dau. Charles Olson; 2–Perry, *b* Mar. 28, 1882; B.A., M.A., U. Ill., 1906; *m* June 10, 1914, Harriette Haynes; 3–Malden, *b* Apr. 28, 1893; served 19 mos., 26th Div., in France, World War; *m* Jan. 20, 1923, Elizabeth, dau. of Harry Crummer.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: 700 Lincoln Highway, Rochelle, Ill.

WAITE, Merton Benway, *b* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865.
4–John (Benoit) **Benway,** said to have come from France, settled in eastern N.Y., *m* Catherine, dau. John Fort, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Sybrant Quackenbush (*b* 1702);
3–David (1802-71), *m* Margaret (1809-69), dau. Sybrant Quackenbush (*b* 1763).
2–Son of Elvaton Jay **Wait** (1812-1903), *m* 2d, 1848, Elizabeth Ann Benway (1831-1905); for issue and Wait line see Mrs. Franklin Barker.
M Dec. 11, 1912, Elizabeth Elmira Hurdle, *b* Tennallytown, D.C.; dau. John J. Hurdle; issue: 1–Merton Theodore, *b* October 19, 1913; 2–Malden David, *b* Mar. 30, 1917.
B.S., U. of Ill., '87; (D. Agr., U. Md., 1919). Asst. pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge fruit disease investigations, since 1901, U.S. Dept. Agr.; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1447 Euclid St. N.W., Washington, D.C

KEENE W(illiam) Faitoute, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1870.
10–William **French,** from Eng. in the "Defense," *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Francis (*d* 1691), *m* 1661, Lydia Bunnell (*d* 1708);
8–Francis (1677-1751), *m* 1703, Anna Bowers (1670-1744; John 9; George 10);
7–Samuel (1704-83), *m* Martha Chapman (*d* 1789);
6–Sarah (1738-1805), *m* 1756, Abraham **Smith** (1734-1796);
5–Abijah (1764-1826), *m* 1784, Eunice Chatfield (1765-1796);
4–Sheldon (1791-1863), *m* 1813, Polly Summers;
3–Susan C. (1814-88), *m* William S. **Faitoute** (1808-1870).
10–Giles **Smith** (*b* 1669), Hartford, Conn.;
9–Ebenezer, *m* 1669, Rebecca Howland;
8–Robert, *m* Julia Resseque;
7–Robert, *m* 1724, Judith Fountain;
6–Abraham, *m* Sarah French (6 above).
2–Son of Samuel Stryker **Keene** (1846-75), broker on N.Y. Stock Exchange, *m* 1869, Ella Caroline Faitoute (*b* 1847); issue: 1–William Faitoute (above); 2–Marie Caroline (*b* 1874).
1–*M* Feb. 10, 1896, Lizzie Florence Olney (divorced 1906); dau. Frank Fuller Olney, of Providence, R.I.
M 2d, Sept. 8, 1920, Mabel (Sweet) Burchard, *b* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1874; dau. Clayton Emmet Sweet, Newburgh, N.Y.
S.B., C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '91 (Phi Gamma Delta). Retired. Was capt. and maj., R.I. militia. Clubs: Army and Navy of America, Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Westport (Conn.) Country, Norwalk Country, Woodway Country. Residence: 30 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

KEENEY, Leontine Spotts (Mrs. Charles M.), *b* Louisville, Ky.
6–Charles **Stewart** (*b* Edinburgh, 1710-1794), of royal descent, came from Scotland, 1735, settled in Ky., *m* Sarah –;
5–Hannah (1741-73), *m* Judge John **Harris,** from Eng., 1681, settled at Newton, Bucks Co., Pa., where he purchased land from William Penn, 1700;
4–Mary S., *m* Col. James **Hanna,** recorder of deeds and register of wills of Bucks Co., Pa., 1781, judge Ct. Common Pleas; his house at Newton was Gen. Washington's hdqrs.;
3–Mary S., *m* Samuel **Spotts** (among their sons was Adm. James H.).
5–William **Spotts,** from Scotland, 1742, soldier Cont. Army;
4–Lt. John (*b* 1755), soldier Cont. Army, with Washington at Valley Forge;
3–Maj. Samuel, U.S.A., officer War 1812, *m* 1st, Mary Stewart Hanna (3 above).
4–Joseph **Tunstall** (1758-1819), *m* 1781, Jane Pearce (1760-1818);
3–Joseph T. (*b* Richmond, Va.), *m* Elizabeth Ap-

person Harper (of Va.).
2–Dau. of Harry Innes **Spotts,** Louisville, Ky., *m* Jane Pearce Tunstall; issue: 1–Innes (*d* childhood); 2–Mabelle (*d* childhood); 3–Martha (*d* 1918; *m* Theodore Z. Blakeman; issue: Leontine Spotts, *m* Robert McMillan, U.S.A.); 4–Leontine (above); 5–Albert Tunstall (*d* 1908; *m* Virginia Mayo Brown; *m* 2d, Susan Johnstone); 6–Daniel (*d* childhood).
4–*M* Charles McIntosh Keeney (*d* 1907); son of Charles Clark Keeney, surgeon U.S.A., *m* Mary, dau. Gen. James McIntosh, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Ethel Spotts, *b* San Francisco, Calif.; *m* 1905, Theodore Edwin Tomlinson; 2–Innes Spotts, *b* San Francisco; *m* Nov. 6, 1912, Willard Cranston Chamberlin (issue: Willard C., Jr.).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Club: Town and Country. Residence: Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.

GILLET, George Martin, *b* at Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1865.
8–Jonathan **Gillet** (qv);
7–Josiah (bap. 1650-1736), *m* 1676, Joanna Taintor;
6–Jonathan (1685-1755); *m* 1717, Sarah Ely;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1720), *m* 1747, Phoebe Marvin;
4–Joseph (*b* 1756), *m* 2d, 1780, Mary Miner;
3–Martin (1787-1837), *m* 1808, Eliza Edwards, of Richmond, Va.
2–Son of George Musgrave **Gillet** (1833-65), *m* 1858, Antoinette Jordan, dau. Henry G. Jacobsen, of Denmark, was Danish consul at Baltimore; issue: 1–Edgar (*d*); 2–Emma Jacobsen; 3–George Martin (above).
3–*M* Nov. 3, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. Charles H. Koons, Baltimore, Md.; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–George Martin, Jr., *b* Aug. 3, 1892; Johns Hopkins U.; lt. of cav., U.S.A., Oct. 1916; went to France, May 12, 1917; capt. a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Seiberts, 1st Div.; maj., M. G. Bn.; cited "For distinguished services and gallantry in action"; *m* Apr. 30, 1921, Sophia McHenry Stewart; 2–Charles Berkley, *b* Jan. 24, 1894; U. Va.; 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, World War; 3–Francis Warrington, *b* Nov. 29, 1895; U. Va.; capt. and flight cdr. Royal Air Force, B.A.; credited with bringing down 32 German planes and 3 balloons; awarded D.S.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Distinguished Flying Cross Bar; 4–Frances, *b* Apr. 16, 1898; Bryn Mawr Coll.
Mem. Gillet & Co., bankers. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Residence: Brooklandville, Green Spring Valley, Md.

GILLETTE, Lewis Singer, *b* Niles, Mich., May 9, 1854.
10–Jonathan **Gillette** (qv);
9–Jonathan, *m* 1st, Mary Kelsey;
8–Samuel;
7–Thomas (*b* 1678), *m* Martha Mills;
6–Jonah (1708-82), *m* —— Haskins;
5–Simeon (1744-96);
4–Jeremiah (1763-1845), *m* Elizabeth Hoyt;
3–Joel Hoyt (1788-1844), *m* Mabel Bainbridge.
2–Son of Mahlon Bainbridge **Gillette** (1818-92), miller and farmer, *m* 1849, Nancy Mary (1822-80), dau. Jacob Singer Rees; issue: 1–Lewis Singer (above); 2–George Mahlon (*b* 1858; *m* Augusta M. Perkins).
1–*M* Dec. 18, 1877, Louesa Emily Perkins, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1856; dau. George D. Perkins, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Ralph Perkins (June 13, 1880-July 12, 1912); A.B., U. Minn., '02; *m* June 25, 1903, Adelaide, dau. Andrew B. Robbins (issue: Lewis R., *b* 1904); 2–George Lewis, *b* Niles, Mich., Nov. 4, 1882; C.E., U. Minn., '05; *m* June 20, 1906, Irene (*b* May 14 1883), dau. Albigence Waldo Ford (issue: John Ford, *b* Apr. 7, 1910; Irene Louise, *b* May 25, 1913); 3–Marian Augusta, *b* Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1887; *m* July 20, 1912, George Hale Anson (issue: Barbara, *b* Sept. 16, 1913; Deborah, *b* Sept. 16, 1914); 4–Louise, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 21, 1891; grad. Ogontz Sch.; *m* June 29, 1913, Harry C. Piper; 5–Delphine Caroline, *b* Minneapolis, Sept. 30, 1893; grad. Ogontz Sch.; *m* Jan. 4, 1916, Jesse Gilbert Burton (qv).
B.S. and C.E., U. Minn., '76, C.E., 1889. Mfr., engr. and financier, Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Hon. v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.; awarded silver medal by French govt. for war work. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (Chicago, Minneapolis, St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette (Minneapolis), etc. Winter place: "Arlington," Natchez, Miss. Summer place: "Delloumar," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 40 Groveland Ter., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, J(esse) Gilbert, *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1893.
9–Matthew **Gilbert** (1599-1679), from Eng. to Colony of Mass. Bay, ca. 1628, settled at Quinnipiak, Conn., and was dep. gov. New Haven Colony, 1661-3, *m* Jane Baker (*d* 1707);
8–Matthew (1655-1711), *m* Sarah Peck (1663-1730);
7–Daniel (1697-1753), *m* Sarah Todd (1698-1719);
6–Capt. John (*d* 1779), killed in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Ives (1733-78);
5–Jesse (1762-1833), *m* Lydia Owen (1769-1857);
4–Jesse (1797-1851), *m* Laura Heaton (1799-1887);
3–Jesse Burton (1832-1913), *m* Sarah Bradley (1834-1915).
2–Son of James Howard **Burton,** pres. J. H. Burton & Sons Co., New York, N.Y., *m* Cornelia Bradley Gilbert; issue: 1–Jesse Gilbert (above); 2–James Howard, Jr.
1–*M* Jan. 4, 1917, Delphine Gillette, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 30, 1893; dau. of Lewis Singer Gillette (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Jesse Gilbert, Jr., *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 2, 1918; 2–Gillette, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9 1920.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '15 (Chi Phi). Southern mgr. at New Orleans for J. H. Burton & Sons Co., of New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana. Residence: 1529 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

GILLESPIE, George Cuthbert, *b* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1858.
6–Thomas **Cuthbert** (1680-1756), from Eng. to N.C., ca. 1715-20, removed from Bladen Co., N.C., to Phila., Pa., before 1738, *m* Anne –;
5–Thomas (1713-81), *m* 1744, Anne Wilkinson;
4–Anthony (1751-1832), *m* 1770, Mary Ogden;
3–Joseph Ogden (1800-87), *m* Elizabeth Sharp Coles.
8–Richard **Stockton** (qv);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1684), *m* 1703, William **Budd** (1680-1723; son of William, 1635-1707);
6–Ann (1725-1805), *m* 1744, Kendall **Cole** (or Coles, 1724-1804; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);
5–Job (1748-1828), *m* Elizabeth Tomlinson (*b* 1749);
4–Kendall, *m* 1796, Sarah Engle (1778-1859);
3–Elizabeth S. (1800-73), *m* 1823, Joseph Ogden **Cuthbert** (3 above).
2–Son of Mary Cuthbert (1824-1907), *m* Thomas Leonard **Gillespie** (1824-1907), mcht., philanthropist (son of Thomas, 1792-1861, from Ireland to Phila., 1811, *m* Ann Gamble); issue: 1–Elizabeth (1853-1918); 2–George Cuthbert (above); 3–Anna (*b* 1860; *m* 1890, George Melick Boyd).
2–*M* Apr. 26, 1899, Mary Buzby, *b* Phila., May 11, 1869; dau. Albert G. Buzby, of old Phila. Quaker lineage; issue (all *b* Moorestown, N.J.): 1–Katherine, *b* Mar. 7, 1900; 2–Eleanor Cuthbert, *b* July 23, 1904; 3–Alberta Elizabeth Mary, *b* Nov. 13, 1905.
B.Sc., U. Pa., '78. Pres. Gillespie-Pye-Gray Co., gen. ins., Phila. Has written books and articles on various subjects, chiefly historical. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Residence: "Woodverge," Moorestown, N.J.

GILLETTE, Edward, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1854.
8–Jonathan **Gillette** (qv);
7–Cornelius, *m* Priscilla Kelsey;
6–Cornelius (*d* 1741), *m* Deborah Rowley;
5–Benjamin, *m* Jane –;
4–Benjamin, *m* Mary Denning;
3–Benjamin, *m* Alice Sutliffe.
6–Jeremiah **Selby** (*d* 1736), *m* Susana Dutton;
5–William, *m* Hanna L. Brainard;
4–William, *m* Anna Burnham;
3–William, *m* Caroline Gilham.
2–Son of Edward **Gillette** (1821-97), mfr., *m* Anna Frances Selby (1825-62); issue: 1–Ellen E. (*d*); 2–Alvie Sutliff (*d*); 3–Anna Frances (*d*); 4–Lucy Maria (*d*); 5–Edward (above).

5–*M* Apr. 10, 1893, Hallie Olive Coffeen, *b* Hiram, O., Dec. 24, 1866; N.E. Conservatory, Boston; founder and pres. Colonial Dames in Wyo.; dau. late Hon. Henry Asa Coffeen, and sister of Mrs. John Victor Telander, qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Harriet Sibley, *b* Sheridan, Wyo., Aug. 29, 1894; *m* Aug. 23, 1917, William Lambert Kleitz (issue: Virginia Gillette, *b* Oct. 1, 1918); 2–Edward Coffeen (Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1898); 3–Edward Hollister, *b* Sheridan, Wyo., Aug. 14, 1900.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Civil engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Country place: "Absaraka Ranch," Sheridan, Wyo. Residence: 220 Coffeen Av., Sheridan, Wyo.

TELANDER, Lois Mabel Coffeen (Mrs. John Victor T.), *b* Danville, Ill., Mar. 1, 1877.

6–Capt. John **Coffeen** (1729-1802; son of Michael of Ireland), *m* 1751, Susanna Goldsmith;
5–Rev. Michael (ca. 1758-1814), *m* Sarah Preston;
4–John (1784-1821), *m* 1809, Diadama Richardson (1790-1866);
3–Alvah Preston (1811-80), *m* Olive Eliza Martin (1813-97).
8–Capt. John **King,** from Eng., was at Northampton, Mass., *m* 1656, Sarah, dau. William Holton;
7–Jonathan (1683-1774), *m* 1711, Mary French (1687-1758);
6–Charles (*b* 1716), *m* 1739), Sarah King (*b* 1717);
5–David (*b* 1756), *m* 1775, Eunice Dart (*b* 1757);
4–John (1776-1850), *m* 1798, Polly Driggs (*b* 1780);
3–Seymour (1801-47), *m* 1822, Amy Hollister (1801-1885).
2–Dau. of Henry Asa **Coffeen** (1841-1912), B.S., Abingdon Coll., '64, teacher, mem. 53d Congress, 1893-95, from Wyo., *m* 1865, Harriet Newell King (1840-1901); issue: 1–Hallie Olive (*m* Edward Gillette, qv); 2–Herbert Allen (1868-1916; *m* Jennie Heald); 3–Lois Mabel (above).
3–*M* Oct. 23, 1912, John Victor Telander, *b* Sweden, Jan. 21, 1876; son of Carl Anderson Telander, *m* 1870, Gustafa Bangtson, of Sweden; issue: 1–Mary Victoria, *b* Sheridan, Wyo., Apr. 7, 1917.

Grad. Chicago Kindergarten Coll., '98. Mem. C. D.A. Residence: 148 S. Brook St., Sheridan, Wyo.

KEEP, Frances Sarah Henderson (Mrs. William J.), *b* Mercer, Pa., Dec. 22, 1844.

4–Robert **Henderson,** from the North of Ireland, and founded Hendersonville, Pa., 1795, *m* Jane Carnahan;
3–Archibald (1790-1867), *m* Sarah Gates.
10–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
9–Samuel, came with his father in the "Mayflower," *m* Jane, dau. Rev. John Lathrop;
8–John, *m* Mehitable Rowley;
7–Shubael (1684-1748), *m* Hannah, dau. Jonathan Crocker (1662-1746), *m* Hannah, dau. John Howland (son of John Howland, qv);
6–Lydia, *m* Ensign Daniel **Gates** (1706-77);
5–Jesse (1734-1817), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Theophilus Lord (desc. Thomas Lord, *b* 1585);
4–Theophilus L. (1759-1830), *m* Dorothy, dau. Stephen Ransom, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Sarah, *m* Archibald **Henderson** (3 above).
4–Lt. William **Stewart** (*b* ca. 1738), from Ireland, 1760, settled at Carlisle, Pa., officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Gass;
3–Robert (1781-1861), Mercer, Pa., soldier War 1812, *m* Mary, dau. John Young, soldier Am. Rev. (son of William, soldier Am. Rev.), *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Elder, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of William Gates **Henderson,** M.D. (1821-52), physician, Middlesex, Pa., *m* Hannah Isabella Stewart (1819-84); issue: 1–Frances Sarah (above); 2–Robert Stewart; 3–William Gates.
1–*M* May 22, 1865, William John Keep (June 3, 1842-Sept. 30, 1918); C.E., Union, '65; issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Troy, N.Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech., '97; pres. Mich. Soc. Colonial Dames; mem. D.C.G., etc.; sec. Detroit Soc. Women Painters; state chmn. Nat. League for Women's Service, World War; mem. League Am. Penwomen; 2–Henry (qv for Keep line).

B.L., Oberlin, '64. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2247 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

KEEP, Henry, *b* Troy, N.Y., July 19, 1872.

8–John **Keep** (1640-75), from Eng. to Longmeadow, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* Sarah Leonard;
7–Samuel (1670-1755), *m* Sarah Colton;
6–Samuel (1700-61), Longmeadow, *m* Sarah Beamon;
5–Samuel (1736-1823), minuteman at Lexington alarm, *m* Sabina Cooley;
4–John (1781-1870), *m* Lydia Hale;
3–Rev. Theodore John (1809-89), Oberlin, O., *m* Mary A. Thompson.
2–Son of William John **Keep** (1842-1918), C.E., Union, '65, mfr. stoves and testing machines, Detroit, metallurgist, *m* 1865, Frances Sarah Henderson (qv for other lines).
M June 28, 1905, Esther Maud Durgin, *b* Bangor, Me., Feb. 17, 1883; dau. Frank W. Durgin, of Bangor; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1914; 2–Henry, Jr., *b* Bellefonte, Pa., Dec. 17, 1915.

Case Scientific Sch., '94; U. Mich., 1897 (Sigma Phi). Constrn. engr., Bay Way Refinery of Standard Oil Co., Elizabeth, N.J. Maj., Engr. O.R.C., June 30, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 28, 1918; was chief, constrn. sect., Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., Oct. 19-Dec. 10, 1917; asst. chief engr., Advance Sect., S.O.S., A.E.F., Dec. 19, 1917-Dec. 22, 1918; col. Engr. O.R.C., Nov. 25, 1919; col., 351st Engr. Regt. (reserves). Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E Residence: 24 Monmouth Rd, Elizabeth, N.J.

KEITH, Boudinot, *b* Jenkintown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1859.

4–William **Keith** (1737-1806), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., ca. 1760, *m* Jane (*d* 1803), dau. Samuel Ormes;
3–Samuel (1773-1852), *m* Mary (1782-1846), dau. Samuel Boyd, sheriff of Lancaster Co.
7–Elias **Boudinot** (*d* 1702), from France to New York, 1687, *m* Jeanne Baraud;
6–Elias (1674-1719), *m* 1699, Marie Catharine Carrée;
5–Elias (1706-70), *m* Catherine Williams (their son Elias, 1740-1821, was col. Am. Rev., pres. Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses);
4–Elisha (1749-1819), *m* 1778, *m* Catharine Smith;
3–Elias E. (1791-1863), *m* Jane Mary Kip.
2–Son of Rev. Ormes Boyd **Keith** (1818-1906), P.E. clergyman, Phila., *m* Julia Boudinot (1838-80); issue: 1–Boudinot (above); 2–Mary (1861-1916; *m* John Brooks Leavitt); 3–Jane (*m* Morgan Colt).
1–*M* June 2, 1890, Dora Wheeler, *b* Hollis, L.I., Mar. 7, 1857; dau. late Thomas M. Wheeler, *m* Candace Thurber; issue: 1–Elisha Boudinot (Jan. 3, 1893-Dec. 20, 1918); Lehigh, '15; enlisted in Mil. Police, July 1917, and was with 27th Div., A.E.F. in France; qualified and named for a commission, but died of meningitis, Tours, France, Dec. 20, 1918, before it was issued; 2–Lois Pickering, *b* New York, Dec. 10, 1905; *m* Feb. 19, 1920, Lt. Col. Clyde V. Simpson, U.S.A., of Wyoming.

Lehigh, '80. Lawyer. Maj., judge advocate U.S. A., A.E.F. France, 1918. Mem. S.C., S.R., M.O. L.L. Residence: 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Effie Branch Bowles (Mrs. H. Spiller), *b* Richmond, Va.

10–John **Bowles** (will proved 1664), came first with Lord Delaware's colony, 1610, returned to Eng., 1612, but came again to Va. with Sir Francis Wyatt, 1621;
9–John, removed to Elizabeth City, Va.;
8–John, New Kent Co., Va., *m* Sarah Knight;
7–John David, Hanover Co., Va.;
6–Thomas (will dated, 1784);
5–Thomas Philip (*d* 1830), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Bacon (desc. Capt. Edmund Bacon, patented lands in New Kent Co., 1678, *m* Ann Lyddall);
4–Lyddall Bacon (1783-1835), pvt. War 1812, *m* 1st, Elizabeth (1783-1821), dau. Obadiah Smith, Jr. (desc. Lord Hooker, of Eng.);
3–Martin Smith (1809-93), *m* Lucy, dau. John Cross.
6–John **Glazebrook,** *m* Catherine, dau. Capt. John Winn;
5–Richard, *m* his 1st cousin, Catherine Winn, dau. John Snead;
4–John (1775-1825), *m* 1795, Judith Blackwell (desc. Maj. James Goodwin);
3–Robert Snead Winn (1810-64), *m* Susan Branch,

dau. John Frazier, *m* Sarah G. Branch (desc. Christopher Branch, from Eng. to Va., 1623).
2–Dau. of William Thomas **Bowles** (1833-98), mfr., *m* Ella Elizabeth Glazebrook (1833-1923); issue: 1–Rosa Ella (*m* Clarence Gordon Wright); 2–Effie Branch (above); 3–Thomas Smith (*m* Effie Lewis); 4–Beulah (*m* William G. Mahone).
2–*M* Dec. 28, 1892, H. Spiller Kelley, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1872; son E. Henry Kelley, *m* Louise Woodson (desc. Dr. John Woodson, on the "George" with Gov. Yeardley, 1619); issue: 1–Elizabeth M., *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1896; *m* Apr. 6, 1919, Capt. Alexander Goold Campbell (qv).
Mem. Col. Dau. America, H.S.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, Country Club of Va., Old Va. Card Club. Summer place: Rock Hill, Henrico Co., Va. Residence: 944 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, *b* Kelley's Island, O., May 15, 1859.
6–Capt. Joseph **Kelley** (1690-1760), from Eng., settled at Norwich, Conn., ca. 1716, where he built and owned ships, *m* 1715, Lydia Caulkins;
5–Daniel (1726-1814), *m* Abigail Reynolds (1735-65);
4–Daniel (1755-1831), *m* 1787, Jemima Paine (1763-1815), dau. Elihu Stow, soldier Am. Rev. (among their sons was Alfred, 1789-1859, pioneer lawyer and statesman of Ohio; Judge Thomas M., banker, Cleveland; and Reynolds, whose son, Horace, was founder of the Cleveland Museum of Art);
3–Datus (1788-1866), owner and founder of Kelley's Island, O., *m* Sara Dean.
8–Stephen **Farr,** settled at Concord, Mass., 1674, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Tailor;
7–Stephen (*b* 1679), Stow, Mass., *m* Sarah Stone;
6–Joseph (*b* 1718), *m* Dinah –;
5–Joseph (*b* 1743);
4–Eliel (1777-1865), *m* 1797, Hannah Gardner;
3–Aurelius (1798-1862), Rockport, O., *m* Louisa M. Follett.
2–Only child of Alfred Stow **Kelley** (1826-1901), *m* Hannah Farr (1837-89).
M Sept. 3, 1889, Florence Alice Kendall, *b* Goldsboro, N.C., June 7, 1869; sister of Nathan Kendall (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Virginia Hutchinson (June 1, 1890-June 28, 1914); *m* June 18, 1914, Arthur Cleveland, son of Spencer B. Newberry, of Cleveland; 2–Alfred Kendall, *b* Sept. 22, 1891; A.B., Yale, '14, LL.B., Harvard, 1917; corps Hdqrs. Co., 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman; lawyer, Cleveland; 3–Hayward Kendall, *b* Aug. 2, 1897; M.E., Cornell, 1921; M.B.A., Harvard, 1923; 2d lt., 22d and 23d Training Bat., Central O.T.C., Jan. 14, 1919.
A.B., Buchtel, '79 (Phi Delta Theta), A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1907); Harvard Law Sch., 1880-82, Göttingen U., Germany. Mem. law firm Kelley, David & Cottrell, Cleveland. Pres. Horace Kelley Art Foundation; sec. Cleveland Mus. of Art; pres. N.E. Soc. of Cleveland and Western Reserve (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Roadside, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), Twaalfskill (Kingston, N. Y.). Summer place; Saint Remy, Ulster Co., N.Y. Residence: Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

KENDALL, Nathan, *b* Ft. Macon, N.C., Apr. 8, 1867.
8–Francis **Kendall** (qv);
7–Jacob (1660-1742), *m* 1694/5, Mrs. Alice Hassell Temple;
6–Nathan (1702-76), *m* Rachel Colburn;
5–Timothy (*b* 1740), *m* 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Emerson Lund;
4–Nathan (1780-1860), *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
3–Nathan (1809-49), *m* 1836, Susan Elizabeth Gould.
2–Son of Maj. Frederick Augustus **Kendall,** U.S.A. (1838-1912), served thru Civil War, bvtd. 1st lt. and capt. "For gallant and meritorious services," *m* Virginia Wentworth Hutchinson (1841-1914); issue: 1–Nathan (above); 2–Florence Alice (*m* Hermon Alfred Kelley, qv); 3–Katherine Prescott; 4–Susanne Elizabeth (*m* Walter S. Root); 5–Hayward (qv for Hutchinson line).
1–*M* Jan. 15, 1904, Nellita Mae Martin, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1879; dau. Charles Barnard Martin, of Milwaukee.
A.B., Dartmouth, '89 (D.K.E.). Realtor, farmer, miner, underwriter. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Game preservation. Clubs: Union (Cleveland), Tucson Golf and Country. Residence: 341 E. First St., Tucson, Ariz.

KENDALL, Hayward (Hutchinson), *b* at Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1877.
10–Richard **Hutchinson** (1602-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636, *m* 1627, Alice Bosworth;
9–Joseph (*b* 1633);
8–Joseph (bap. 1666-1751), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Joseph (1689-1781), *m* 1719, Mrs. Abigail Elliott Goodale;
6–Joseph (bap. 1722), *m* Hannah Richardson;
5–Elisha (1751-1800), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Sarah Buxton;
4–Jesse (*b* 1788), *m* 1800, Mary Leavitt (desc. Andrew Leavitt, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Davis (1803-81), *m* 1829, Betsey Hayward.
2–Son of Maj. Frederick Augustus **Kendall,** U.S.A. (1838-1912), served thru Civil War, bvtd. 1st lt. and capt. "For gallant and meritorious services," *m* 1865, Virginia Wentworth Hutchinson (1841-1914); for issue and Kendall line see Nathan Kendall.
M July 8, 1912, Agnes, dau. Capt. Manly Tello, C.S.A., of Ky.
A.B., Cornell, '00. Coal operator and broker. Capt., Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19, and in France, 3 months. Member M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Union, University, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Summer place: Hudson, O. Residence: 17050 South Park Boul., Cleveland, Ohio.

HARRISON, Dabney Carr, *b* Martinsburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1858.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elisabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph (whose other dau., Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph;
3–Rev. Peyton (1800-87), *m* Jane Cary, dau. Judge Dabney Carr (son of Dabney Carr, *m* Martha, sister of President Jefferson).
5–Thomas **Buchanan** (ca. 1740-87), from Eng., settled in Prince George Co., Md., 1760, *m* Mary, dau. John Cooke, of Md.;
4–John (1772-1845), chief judge Md. Ct. Appeals, 1820-44, his portrait hangs in the Capitol at Washington, *m* Sophia, dau. Elie Williams;
3–Thomas Elie (1810-89), *m* Ann Spottiswoode, dau. Adam Stephen Dandridge, of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., Va., now W.Va.
2–Son of Rev. Dabney Carr **Harrison** (1829-62), capt. C.S.A., killed at Ft. Donelson, Tenn., *m* Sallie Pendleton Buchanan (1835-1916); issue: 1–Jane Carr (1856-64); 2–Dabney Carr (above); 3–Ann Spottiswoode Dandridge (1860-98).
2–*M* Dec. 1, 1899, Ellen Robinson Riley, *b* Washington, D.C., May 13, 1876; dau. William Robinson Riley, of the Eastern Shore of Va.; issue: 1–William Riley, *b* Washington, Nov. 25, 1900; 2–Dabney Carr, Jr., *b* Washington, Sept. 24, 1906.
Ed. William and Mary, and at Hampden-Sidney, Va. Engineer and farmer. Residence: "Woodley," Boyce, Clarke Co., Va.

HARRISON, Eliza McKay Stewart (Mrs. George M.), *b* Norristown, Pa., Apr. 1, 1859.
9–John **Taylor** (*d* 1688), from Eng., 1684, resided in Tinicum Island on Del. River;
8–Isaac (*d* 1728), surveyor gen., 1701, mem. Pro-

vincial Assembly of Pa., several yrs., *m* 1694, Martha, dau. Philip Roman;
7–John (*d* 1756), surveyor gen. Chester Co., Pa., 1728-40, mem. Provincial Assembly, established Sarum Forge on Chester Creek, 1745, *m* Martha Gray;
6–John, *m* Sarah, dau. John Worrall;
5–Sarah, *m* James **Thompson;**
4–Martha G., *m* 1799 Dr. Isaac **Huddleston** (*d* 1852), physician, Norristown, Pa. (Henry 5; William 6, Quaker, from Eng., ca., 1685);
3–Eliza B., *m* John **McKay.**
2–Dau. of Capt. Richard Thomas **Stewart** (1826-96), lawyer, Montgomery Co., Pa., capt. U.S. V., wounded and prisoner in Libby prison nine months, *m* Elizabeth Huddleson McKay (1831-88); issue: 1–Ada (*b* 1857; *m* Harry Walker); 2–Eliza McKay (above); 3–Mary A. (*b* 1860).
2–*M* Feb. 21, 1883, George Malcolm Harrison (Mar. 8, 1855-Oct. 26, 1900); son late John De Hart Harrison of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–John DeHart, *b* Newark, May 10, 1889; A.B., Princeton, '12, 2d lt., inf., O.R.C., Oct. 6, 1916; capt., inf., U.S.R., 1917; maj., Feb. 14, 1919; in France, June 1918-May 1919; comdt. U. of Toulouse, Feb. 1-May 15, 1919 (slightly wounded, Oct. 6, 1918); cited by General Pershing, Apr. 18, 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as regimental operations officer, 317th inf."; 2–Elizabeth Stewart, *b* Ridgway, Pa., July 22, 1893; *m* Mar. 9, 1918, Kenneth Howie.
Residence: The Hamilton. Norristown, Pa.

HARRISON, Hartman Kuhn, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1883.
7–Christopher **Harrison** (*d* 1733), of Appleby, Eng., *m* Jane Gilpin;
6–Christopher (1717-99), of Appleby, *m* 1739, Mary Caile;
5–John Caile (1747-80), came to Dorchester Co., Md., ca. 1768, *m* 1773, Mary Caile;
4–Hall (1774-1830), *m* 1800 Elizabeth Galt;
3–Samuel Thompson (1815-57), *m* 1846, Emily Kuhn.
6–John **Haxall** (1681-1751), of Exning, Eng.;
5–William (1724-87), *m* Catherine Newton;
4–Philip (1770-1831), emigrated to Petersburg, Va., 1786, *m* 1801, Clara Walker;
3–Bolling Walker (1815-85), *m* 1845, Anne Triplett.
2–Son of Charles Kuhn **Harrison** (1847-1908), founder and pres. Automatic Switch Co., Baltimore, *m* 1868, Louisa Triplett Haxall (1847-1911); issue: 1–Anne Triplett (*m* George Somerville Jackson); 2–William G. (1871-1902); 3–Emily Kuhn (*m* W. Stuart Symington, Jr.); 4–Charles Kuhn, Jr.; 5–Bolling Haxall (*m* Mary R. Stevens); 6–Louise Haxall (1878-1915), *m* George Wolf Reily, qv); 7–Samuel Thompson (1880-94); 8–Hall (*b* 1881; *m* Thedora [Feltwell] Wistar); 9–Hartman Kuhn (above); 10–Evelyn Arnold; 11–John Triplett (*m* Gertrude R. Leverich); 12–Philip Haxall.
9–*M* Oct. 19, 1912, Katharine Barton, dau. of T. Barton Jones, Baltimore; issue: 1–Barton, *b* "Glendale Cottage," Mt. Washington, Md., Aug. 11, 1914.
V.p. Western Maryland Dairy, Inc. Clubs: Baltimore, Merchants, Bachelors Cotillon, Elkridge. Residence: Poplar Hill Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

REILY, George Wolf, Jr., *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 21, 1870.
4–Capt. John **Reily** (1752-1810), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Pa., capt. 12th and 3d Pa. Cont. Line, Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* 1773, Elizabeth Myers (1755-1800);
3–Luther (1794-1854), surgeon War 1812, mem. 25th Congress, 1837-39, *m* 1820, Rebecca Orth (1796-1854).
6–Col. John **Elder** (1706-92), *m* 1751, Mary Simpson (1732-86);
5–Mary (1760-1843), *m* 1784, Capt. James **Wilson** (1755-1835);
4–Mary E. (1788-1850), *m* William **Kerr** (1776-1821);
3–William M. (1816-64), *m* 1839, Elizabeth R. Hummel (1819-57).
2–Son of George Wolf **Reily** (1834-92), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., U. Pa., 1857, physician, pres. Harrisburg (Pa.) Nat. Bank, *m* 1861, Elizabeth Hummel Kerr (1841-1922); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1867; *m* Edward Bailey); 2–George W., Jr. (above); 3–Caroline (*b* 1873; *m* James Bradshaw Bailey); 4–Mary Emily (*b* 1875).
2–*M* Apr. 29, 1903, Louisa Haxall Harrison (Mar. 31, 1878-Mar. 21, 1915); sister of Hartman Kuhn Harrison (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George W., 3d, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 27, 1905.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '92 (Book and Snake Soc.). Pres. Harrisburg Trust Co.; v.p. Harrisburg Nat. Bank, and Pa. Surety Co. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Philadelphia, University (Phila.), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Summer place: Eaglesmere, Sullivan Co., Pa. Residence: 1501 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers, *b* Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1867.
8–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–Stephen (1668-1722), *m* Lydia Belden;
6–Daniel (1704-56), *m* Hannah Noble;
5–Daniel (*b* 1746), *m* Rhoda Callender;
4–Daniel (1774-1848), *m* Polly Kellogg;
3–Lorenzo (1798-1882), *m* 2d, Roxanna Burdick.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (1629-83), *m* John **Chipman** (1613-1708);
8–Samuel (1662-1723), *m* Sarah Cobb (1663-1742);
7–Thomas (1687-1752);
6–John (*d* 1775);
5–John (1745-1829), *m* Sarah Washburn (*b* 1753);
4–Sallie (1772-1837), *m* Jabez **Rogers,** Jr. (1775-1845);
3–Julia (1805-79), *m* George **Cutter** (1809-37).
2–Son of Brainerd **Kellogg,** LL.D. (*b* 1834), A.B., Middlebury, '58, dean Poly Inst. of Brooklyn, *m* 1862, Julia Rogers Cutter (1833-1908); issue: 1–Frederic Rogers (above); 2–Julia Rogers (*m* Samuel Vilas Beckwith).
1–*M* June 24, 1903, Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey, *b* Rockaway, N.J.; dau. Edmund Drake Halsey; issue (all *b* Morristown, N.J.): 1–Mary Darcy, *b* Aug. 17, 1906; 2–Frederic Brainerd, *b* Nov. 28, 1909; 3–Edmund Halsey, *b* Mar. 8, 1912; 4–Cornelia Rogers, *b* Jan. 16, 1918.
B.S., Brooklyn Poly., '85; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1919). Mem. law firm of Kellogg, Emory, Inness, Brown & Cuthell, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: New York Yacht, Down Town, Morris County Golf, Whippany River, Tarratine. Summer place: "Minots," Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 25 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J.

KELLOGG, George Casper, *b* Champlain, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1871.
8–Joseph **Kellogg** (1626-1708), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651, a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing, *m* 2d, 1667, Abigail (*b* 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, Windsor, Conn.;
7–Stephen (1668-1722), *m* 1694, Lydia (1675-1759), dau. John Belden;
6–Daniel (1704-56), *m* 1731, Hannah (1707-97), dau. Matthew Noble;
5–Daniel (*b* 1746), *m* 1771, Rhoda (1751-1813), dau. John Callender;
4–Daniel (1774-1848), *m* 1797, Polly (1776-1851), dau. Elijah Kellogg, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Lorenzo (1798-1882), *m* 2d 1829, Roxanna (1800-81), dau. Shubel Burdick.
10–William **Averill** (qv)
9–William (1632-91), *m* 1661, Hannah Jackson;
8–Isaac (1680-1744), *m* Esther Walker;
7–Daniel (1717-85), *m* Lucy Cogswell;
6–Nathan (1745-1820), *m* Roxanna Noble;
5–Nathan (1774-1864), *m* Polly Ketcham;
4–Henry K. (1798-1881), *m* 1824, Elizabeth Platt;
3–James K. P. (1825-1903), *m* 1846, Julia Jeanette Evans.
2–Son of Sylvester Alonzo **Kellogg** (1838-1904), justice, Appellate Div. Supreme Ct. N.Y., *m* 1866, Susan Elizabeth Averill (1847-99); issue: 1–Ralph Averill (1867-1923; *m* Eleanor Chester; *m* 2d, Mrs. Mary Sloane Hamilton); 2–Henry Theodore (see Who's Who in America); 3–George Casper (above); 4–Augusta (*b* 1876; *m* William Bowditch Rogers).
3–*M* Nov. 10, 1898, Grace Vernon Olyphant, *b* New York, Oct. 25, 1871; dau. late Robert Morrison

Olyphant, for 29 years pres. D. & H. Co.; issue (all *b* Plattsburgh, N.Y.): 1–Robert Olyphant, *b* Oct. 7, 1900; Harvard, '24; 2–George Averill, *b* July 16, 1903; 3–Robert Mackenzie, *b* Oct. 14, 1908.

A.B., Harvard, '94 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding, Alpha Delta Phi, A.D. Club, Inst. 1770). Wholesale coal and grain business, timber lands, mines, etc. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.W.1812, B.O.R., S.R. Clubs: Union, University, Harvard (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Winter place: "Villa San Vincenzo," Taormina, Sicily. Residence: Plattsburgh, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, *b* Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867.

9–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
8–Stephen (1668-1722), ensign colonial troops, *m* Lydia Belden;
7–Stephen (1695-1738), *m* Abigail Loomis;
6–Lt. Stephen (1721-67), *m* Mindwell Belden;
5–Loomis (1758-1849), soldier and pensioner, Am. Rev., *m* Anna Truman;
4–Horace (1781-1854), *m* Prudence, dau. Oliver Tuttle, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Hiram (1808-69), *m* Delia, dau. David Beecher, Cortland Co., N.Y. (of the Beecher family of New Haven and Litchfield, Conn.).
2–Son of Lyman Beecher **Kellogg** (1841-1918), 1st pres. Kan. State Normal Sch., judge and atty. gen. of Kan., *m* Abigail Homer (1838-73); *m* 2d, Mary Virginia Mitchell (1850-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1–Vernon Lyman (above); 2–Frederick Homer (*b* 1869; *m* Harriet Ann McCague); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Mitchell (*b* 1881; *m* Byrd May Weyler); 2–Mary Virginia (*b* 1883); 3–Joseph Mitchell (qv for Mitchell line).

1st–1–*M* Florence, Italy, Apr. 27, 1908, Charlotte Hoffman, *b* in Calif., 1880; Ph.B., U. Calif., '00; dau. Mrs. Regula Hoffman, Piedmont, Calif.; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Berkeley, Calif., July 16, 1910.

A.B., U. Kan., '89 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), M.S., 1892; Cornell, Leipzig, Paris; (LL.D., U. Calif., 1919, Brown, 1920; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1922). Biologist; prof. entomology, Stanford U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Was director in Brussels for Am. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; asst. to the U.S. Food Administrator (Hoover), 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, Am. Relief Administration, etc.; permanent sec. and chmn. div. of ednl. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1920. Decorated Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Cdr. Order of Palonia Restituta, and Gold Medal (Polish). Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). Summer place: Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Residence: Washington, D.C. Address: National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Joseph Mitchell, *b* Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1885.

5–Rev. John **Mitchell** (1763-1840), **from Eng. to** Va., a revolutionary pensioner, settled in Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co., Va., a pioneer Methodist minister, one of the founders of Meth. Prot. Ch., *m* Margaret, dau. George Teter, Pendleton Co., Va. (desc. Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, a founder of Luth. Ch. in America);
4–George (1785-1821), of Randolph Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. Patrick McCann, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Daniel Patrick (1821-81), pioneer Meth. minister of Kan., *m* Eliza Ann, dau. Rev. Henry Baker, of Indiana Co., Pa.
2–Son of Lyman Beecher **Kellogg** (1841-1918), 1st pres. Kan. State Normal School, judge and atty. gen. of Kan., *m* Abigail Homer (1838-73); *m* 2d, Mary Virginia Mitchell (1850-1911), one of the first women lawyers in America, asst. atty. gen. of Kan.; for issue and Kellogg line see Vernon Lyman Kellogg.

Not married. U. Kan., 1903-05 (Phi Gamma Delta); B. Arch., Cornell, 1909, M. Arch., 1912. Prof. of architectural design, U. of Kan. Mem. A.I.A., Kan. Soc. Architects, Alpha Rho Chi (Ill.), Scarab (U. Kan.), Gargoyle (Cornell). Residence: Emporia, Kan.

KELLOGG, Frank Woodruff, *b* at Waterbury, Conn., July 26, 1857.

8–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–John (1656-1723 or 1728), *m* 1st, Sarah Moody (*d* 1689);
6–Joseph (*b* 1685), *m* Abigail Smith (*b* 1692);
5–Jabez (1734-91), *m* Abigail Catlin (*d* 1788);
4–Julie (*b* 1765), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary (*b* 1771), dau. Jacob Poole, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Jonathan Poole, Reading, Mass., soldier King Philip's War);
3–Jacob Poole (1793-1843), *m* Lucy (1795-1882), dau. Stephen Wright, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Gen. Stephen Wright **Kellogg** (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); issue: 1–Sarah (Mrs. Frank Cameron Plume, qv for Parsons line); 2–Lucy (Mrs. Edwin Holt English, qv for Atherton line); 3–Frank Woodruff (above); 4–John Prescott (qv); 5–Elizabeth (Mrs. Irving Hall Chase, qv for Hosmer line); 6–Charles Poole (qv for Andrews line).
3–*M* June 1, 1901, Minnie Thompson McConihe (June 25, 1861-July 6, 1903); dau. Alonzo McConihe, Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–Stephen Wright, *b* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1902; Yale, '25.

U.S.N.A., '79. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and World War. Member S.C.W., S.C., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., Spanish War Vets., A.L. Clubs: University, Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington), etc. Residence: 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

KELLOGG, Charles Poole, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1868.

8–Lt. William **Andrews** (qv);
7–Samuel (1632-1704), *m* Elizabeth Peck;
6–Joseph (1679-1741), *m* Abigail Payne;
5–Andrew (1719-92), *m* Elizabeth Dunbar;
4–Andrew (1756-1834), *m* Mary Morse (1755-1847);
3–Major André (1792-1834), mayor of Buffalo, N. Y., *m* Sarah Mehetable Hosmer (1793-1834).
2–Son of Gen. Stephen Wright **Kellogg** (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

Not married. B.A., Yale, '90 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Skull and Bones), LL.B., 1893. Sec. Conn. State Dept. of Public Welfare since 1895. Mem. S. A.R. Residence: 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

KELLOGG, John Prescott, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1860.

Brother of Frank Woodruff Kellogg (qv for genealogy).

M June 1, 1892, Clara, dau. of Frederick A. Mason; issue: 1–Fredrika Mason, *b* Jan. 23, 1894; 2–Elizabeth Hosmer, *b* Feb. 23, 1899; 3–Rosemary, *b* Feb. 16, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '82 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key), LL.B., 1884. Judge Superior Court of Conn., 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury (Waterbury). Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

PLUME, Sarah Andrews Kellogg (Mrs. Frank C.), *b* Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852.

8–Benjamin **Parsons** (1628-89), from England, *m* Sarah Vore;
7–Ebenezer (1668-1752), *m* Margaret Marshfield;
6–Rev. Jonathan (1705-76), *m* Phoebe Griswold;
5–Gen. Samuel Holden (1737-89), resigned as king's atty. to join patriot cause, was officer Am. Rev., a judge in trial of Major Andre, *m* 1761, Mehetable Mather;
4–Lucia (1764-1825), *m* 1785, Stephen Titus **Hosmer;**
3–Sarah M. (1794-1834), *m* 1817, Major André **Andrews** (1792-1834).
2–Dau. Gen. Stephen Wright **Kellogg** (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig.

gen. Conn. N.G., *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

M July 7, 1880, Frank Cameron Plume, *b* Newark, N.J., Aug. 7, 1856; son David Scott Plume, Waterbury, Conn.; issue: 1– Stephen Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Conn., May 16, 1881; capt., inf. and ordnance, World War; *m* Oct. 20, 1917, Pauline Brooke (*b* Jan. 29, 1892), dau. Col. John S. Parke (issue: Stephen K., Jr., *b* Sept. 7, 1918); 2–Angus Cameron (July 13, 1884-Dec. 8, 1903).

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Women's, Waterbury, Waterbury Country. Residence: 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

ENGLISH, Lucy Kellogg (Mrs. Edwin H.), *b* at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 14, 1855.

10–Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
9–Catharine, *m* 1650, Timothy **Mather;**
8–Richard, *m* 1680, Catherine Wise;
7–Samuel, *m* 1712, Deborah Champion;
6–Richard (*b* 1712), *m* 1742, Deborah Ely;
5–Mehetable (1743-1802), *m* 1761, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden **Parsons;**
4–Lucia (1764-1825), *m* 1785, Stephen Titus **Hosmer,** chief justice Supreme Ct. of Conn.;
3–Sarah Mehetable (1794-1834), *m* 1817, Major André **Andrews.**
2–Dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright **Kellogg** (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

M Oct. 5, 1882, Edwin Holt English (Sept. 28, 1854-Oct. 6, 1899); Yale, ex-'75; wholesale lumber dealer, New Haven; son of Charles L. English, of New Haven; issue: 1–Lucia Hosmer (Apr. 16, 1884-May 22, 1892); 2–Marguerite Griswold, *b* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1886; A.B., Vassar, '08; missionary at Pyeng Yang, Korea; 3–Stephanie Kellogg, *b* Woodbridge, Conn., Aug. 27, 1887; A.B., Vassar, '10; M.A., Radcliffe, 1915; *m* May 10, 1917, Perrin C. Galpin; 4–Charles Leverett, *b* New Haven, Oct. 20, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War; 5–Harriet Holt, *b* New Haven, Oct. 21, 1890; A.B., Vassar, '12; 6–Edwin Holt, *b* New Haven, Jan. 16, 1893; Yale, ex-'16; 2d lt., Am. Field Ambulance Service, first with French Army in France and Serbia, later with A.E.F. in France; awarded Croix de Guerre; *m* Aug. 11, 1920, Margaret Taylor; 7–Katharine Prescott, *b* New Haven, Dec. 27, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '16; 8–Frank Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1898; ensign, aviation, U.S.N.R.F., World War; Yale, ex-'20; *m* May 15, 1923, Elizabeth Chase Kimball.

A.B., Vassar, '75 (sr. class pres.; Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters. Residence: 186 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

CHASE, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg (Mrs. Irving H.), *b* Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1864.

10–Stephen **Hosmer,** of Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng., *m* Dorothy –;
9–Thomas (1602/3-1687), settled at Newtown, Mass., 1635, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Frances – (1602-75);
8–Stephen (1645-93), *m* Hannah Bushnell;
7–Thomas (1675-1732), *m* 1700, Ann Prentiss (*d* 1753);
6–Stephen (1704-58), *m* 1730, Deliverance Graves (*d* 1761);
5–Titus (1736-80), B.A., Yale, 1757, del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79, judge Maritime Ct. Appeals, 1780, *m* Lydia Lord (*b* 1737);
4–Stephen Titus (1763-1834), B.A., Yale, 1782, chief justice of Conn., *m* Lucia Parsons (1764-1825);
3–Sarah Mehetable (1794-1834), *m* Maj. Andre **Andrews** (1792-1834).
2–Dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright **Kellogg** (1822-1904), *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews; for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

M Feb. 28, 1889, Irving Hall Chase (qv.); issue: 1–Marjorie Starkweather, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1891; *m* Jan. 20, 1917, James Rhodes Sheldon, Jr.; 2–Eleanor Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Jan. 30, 1894; *m* Oct. 6, 1917, Charles Phelps Taft, 2d (qv); 3–Lucia Hosmer, *b* Waterbury, Mar. 24, 1897; Bryn Mawr, '17; 4–Elizabeth Irving, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., June 12, 1905; 5–Dorothy Mather, *b* Waterbury, Dec. 9, 1907.

Summer place: "Miramar," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residences: Ocean Boul., Palm Beach, Fla., and "Rose Hill," Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, Irving Hall, *b* Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1858.

10–William **Chase** (qv);
9–William, Jr. (1622-1684/5);
8–John (1649-ca. 1735), *m* Elizabeth Baker;
7–John, Jr. (*b* 1675), *m* Sarah Hills;
6–Elisha (*b* 1712), *m* Sarah Dean (*b* 1716);
5–Seth (1742-1814), *m* Mary Slade (*b* 1747);
4–Slade (1770-1844), *m* Lavinia, dau. Elihu Sabin, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Seth (1798-1893), *m* Elizabeth Hempstead Dodge.
2–Son of Augustus Sabin **Chase** (1828-96), banker, mfr., Waterbury, Conn., *m* 1854, Martha Starkweather (1830-1906); issue: 1–Henry Sabin (1855-1918; *m* Alice Morton); 2–Irving Hall (above); 3–Helen E. (*b* 1860); 4–Frederick Starkweather (qv); 5–Mary E. (*b* 1865; *m* Arthur Reed Kimball; see Who's Who in America); 6–Alice M. (*b* 1875; *m* Edward C. Streeter).

2–*M* Feb. 28, 1889, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Yale, '80. Pres. Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury. Residence: "Rose Hill," Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, Frederick Starkweather, *b* Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1862.

8–Robert **Starkweather** (*d* 1674), from Isle of Man to Roxbury, 1640, *m* Jennette Roberts;
7–John (1646-1703), *m* Ann – (*d* 1727);
6–John (1680-1750), *m* Mary Herrick (1690-1786);
5–Joel (1724-97), *m* Jane (Campbell) Trumbull (widow of William Trumbull);
4–Capt. Charles (1759-1843), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Kingsley (1762-1804);
3–Rodney, *m* his cousin, Jane Starkweather (1794-1869).
2–Son of Augustus Sabin **Chase** (1828-96), banker, mfr., Waterbury, Conn., *m* 1854, Martha Starkweather (1830-1906); for issue and Chase line see Irving Hall Chase.

M Feb. 17, 1890, Elsie, dau. Rev. Edmund Rowland, Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Ethel Rowland, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1892; *m* Oct. 23, 1916, Robert Lewis Coe (issue: Joan Chase; Elsie; Catharine Margaret); 2–Helen Starkweather, *b* Waterbury, Nov. 11, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '16; 3–Augustus Sabin, *b* Waterbury, Mar. 16, 1897; Yale, '20; 4–Edmund Rowland, *b* Middlebury, Conn., July 8, 1898; Yale, '21; 5–Fredrika, *b* Waterbury, Sept. 27, 1903; 6–Justine Whittemore, *b* Middlebury, July 25, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key, Eta Phi). Pres. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Chase Metal Works, Waterbury Mfg. Co.; dir. Citizens Bank, and various mfg. corpns. Clubs: Yale (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury. Summer place: Middlebury, Conn. Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, *b* Camden, N.J., Feb. 20, 1858.

5–Michael **Hillegas** (1729-17—), mem. Provincial Assembly, 1765-75, Com. Observation, 1774-75, treas. Com. Safety, 1775-77, provincial treas. of Pa., 1776, Cont. treas., 1775-76, treas. of U.S., 1776-89, *m* 1753, Henrietta Boude;
4–Deborah, *m* Henry **Kuhl;**
3–Margaret N., *m* John Sulger **Kelly** (son of Thomas Kelly, linen mcht., from Ireland to Phila., Pa., *m* 2d, Dorothy Sulger).
7–James **Hard,** soldier in army of Charles I, for services received land grant in Fairfield Co., Conn., from Charles II, came to America, ca. 1646, *m* Miss Tomlinson, of Derby, Conn.;
6–James;
5–Zaddock, settled in Vt.;
4–Noble;

3–Rev. Anson Boris (1801-80), *m* 1829, Hetty Yarnall, dau. Capt. John Warner, Wilmington, Del., *m* Mary Ann Yarnall.
2–Son of Henry Kuhl **Kelly** (*b* 1835), *m* 1855, Louisa Warner Hard (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Howard Atwood (above); 2–Dora (*m* Lawrence Lewis); 3–Louisa Kuhl (*m* William Bowen Boulton); 4–Esther W. (*m* Robert R. P. Bradford); 5–Margaret Kuhl.
1–*M* June 27, 1889, Laetitia Bredow, *b* Stettin, Germany, 1862; dau. Dr. Justus Bredow, Berlin, Germany; issue: 1–Olga Elizabeth, *b* Baltimore, June 6, 1890; 2–Henry Kuhl, *b* Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1892; *m* Reba D. Stephenson; 3–Esther Warner, *b* Baltimore, Jan. 13, 1894; *m* Henry Goldthwaite Seibels; 4–Frederic, *b* Baltimore, July 12, 1895; 5–Howard Atwood, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1896; 6–William Boulton, *b* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1898; 7–Margaret K. Warner, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 17, 1899; 8–Edmund B., *b* Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1900; 9–Laetitia B., *b* Bel Air, Md., Sept. 13, 1904.
A.B., U. Pa., '77, M.D., 1882; (LL.D., Aberdeen, Washington and Lee, U. Pa.). Surgeon; emeritus prof. gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., and consulting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1406 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELTON, Robert Hall Campbell, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 28, 1872.
5–James **Kelton** (1695-1781; desc. Thomas Kelton, of Montrose), from the North of Ireland to New London, Delaware Co., Pa., 1735, settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* 2d, Mary Hackett;
4–James (1776-1844), mem. Pa. Assembly and Senate, *m* Agnes Mackey;
3–Robert (1800-61), *m* Margaretta Ross, dau. Gen. John Welsh Cuningham, U.S.A. (1779-1840).
2–Son of John Cuningham **Kelton** (1828-93), U.S. M.A., '51, bvt. brig. gen. in Civil War, brig. gen. and adj. gen. U.S.A., *m* 1870, Josephine Parmly (*b* 1852), dau. Alexander Campbell, Jr., from Scotland, 1785; issue: 1–Josephine Campbell (*b* 1871); 2–Robert H. C. (above); 3–Margaretta Natalie (*b* 1873; *m* Thales L. Ames, U.S.A., qv); 4–Mary Adelaide (*b* 1875); 5–Anna Campbell (*b* 1876; *m* Dr. Harvey Washington Wiley); 6–John Victor (1882-83); 7–William Sutherland (*b* 1885; *m* Phœbe Owen Jones); 8–Atlee Sanford (1887-1909).
2–*M* Dec. 15, 1910, Edith Russell Wills, *b* Newburyport, Mass.; dau. George Edward Wills, Newburyport (desc. Elder William Brewster, Gov. Thomas Prence, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of the Plymouth Colony, and Anne Hutchinson, of Boston); issue: 1–John Cuningham Russell, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1911.
George Washington U., '05. Commd. 2d lt., arty., July 9, 1898; col., C.A.C., Feb. 4, 1918. In P.I., 1907-10; in France, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918. Cited "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous conduct as chief of staff of 3d U.S. Division." Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), St. Botolph, Wardroom (Boston). Address: Care of Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

KEMBLE, Gouverneur, *b* Cold Spring, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1862.
5–Peter **Kemble** (1701-89), from Eng. to Brunswick, N.J., 1725, mem. Council, 1744-75, *m* Gertrude Bayard;
4–Peter (1739-1823), *m* Gertrude Gouverneur;
3–William (1794-1881), *m* Margaret Chatham Seth.
2–Son of Gouverneur **Kemble** (1835-98), lt. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., v.p. West Point Foundry, *m* Julia Tillou (1837-1910); issue: 1–Maria Tillou (1860-1922); 2–Gouverneur (above); 3–Gertrude (*b* 1864; *m* Gordon Campbell); 4–Francis Tillou (*b* 1868); 5–Alice Bayard (*b* 1872); 6–Margaret (1876-1922).
2–Not married. Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Banker, New York. Service in Co. F, 7th N.G.N.Y., Aug. 10, 1884-1916 (diamond cross for long and faithful service); capt. 76th Co. Home Defense Reserve, World War. Pres. Putnam Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. since 1905; life mem. New York Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Hobby: American history, more especially of the Hudson River Valley. Summer place: Cold Spring, N.Y. Residence: 123 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

KEMPER, Charles Pendleton, *b* Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1858.
6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692), from Germany, settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1714, *m* Ailsey Utterbach;
5–John Peter (*b* 1717);
4–Charles (*b* 1756), "Cedar Grove," Fauquier Co., Va.;
3–George Whitfield, M.D. (*b* 1787), *m* Matilda Graham.
2–Son of Charles Joseph **Kemper** (1829-1901), prof. Ky. (now Transylvania) U., *m* Mary Burnley Pendleton (1833-1903); issue: 1–Charles Pendleton (above); 2–George Whitfield (*d* 1921; *m* Lydia Belle Myers); 3–Matthew Fontaine Maury (*m* Estelle Whitney); 4–Graham Hawes (qv for Pendleton line).
1–*M* June 28, 1898, Margaret Shepherd, *b* Dec. 7, 1877; dau. Mrs. Kate B. Shepherd, Wilkinson Co., Miss.; issue: 1–Katherine Pendleton, *b* at Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 14, 1899; *m* Capt. R. B. Peters, Brit. Army; 2–Mary Morson, *b* Vicksburg, Oct. 21, 1901.
M.A., Bethany Coll.; grad. law, U. Va. Many yrs. supt. edn., principal of acads., etc.; now realtor and lawyer. Author. Residence: Vicksburg, Miss.

KEMPER, Graham Hawes, *b* at Bethany, W.Va., Apr. 15, 1877.
7–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
6–Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary, dau. of Col. James Taylor, Va. (among their sons was Edmund, del. to Cont. Congress, author of resolutions instructing Va. delegates to offer resolution declaring the Colonies free and independent);
5–John (1719-99), burgess, 1765, *m* 1st, James; *m* 2d, Sarah Madison (cousin President Madison);
4–Henry (1762-1822), *m* Alcey Ann Winston, dau. John W. Hawes;
3–Joseph Winston (1797-1881), *m* Elizabeth Goodwin (1800-64).
2–Son of Charles Joseph **Kemper** (1829-1901), prof. Ky. (now Transylvania) U., *m* Mary Burnley Pendleton (1833-1903); for issue and Kemper line see Charles Pendleton Kemper.
M Oct. 24, 1911, Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1886; grad. Chevy Chase Coll.; Colonial Dame; dau. late James Craig Cowan, Greenville, Miss.
B.S., Transylvania, '96 (Kappa Alpha, Southern); M.S., Ky. State, 1897. Am. consular service since 1911; consul at Sofia, Bulgaria, since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Address: American Consulate, Sofia, Bulgaria.

KEMPER, Lewis Hoffman, *b* at Delafield, Wis., May 18, 1865.
5–John Jacob **Kemper** (1706-94; son Col. Johann Von Kemper), from Germany to Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1741, moved to New Brunswick, N.J., 1749, N.Y. City, 1759, *m* Maria Regina, dau. Pastor Ernst, of Germany;
4–Col. Daniel (1749-1847), dep. clothier gen. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Washington in Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Marius;
3–Jackson, S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first missionary bishop P.E. church and first bishop of Wis., *m* 2d, 1821, Ann Relf.
8–Hans Hansen **Bergen** (1625-85), from Norway, 1633, settled at New Amsterdam, *m* 1639, Sarah de Rapalie;
7–Michael Hansen (1646-ca. 1732), *m* Femmetje Theunise Denyse;
6–Hans Michielse (bap. 1687-1731), *m* Rachel Bensing (1689-1752);
5–Femmetje (1715-93), *m* 1745, Sylvester **Marius** (*b* 1711);
4–Elizabeth (1753-1830), *m* Col. Daniel **Kemper** (4 above).
2–Son of Samuel Relf **Kemper** (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., *m* 1850, Mary Ann Wiseman (1830-90); issue: 1–Ann Relf (1851-1904; *m* George Warren Wilson); 2–Jackson (1853-1922; *m* Helen E. Knox); 3–Elizabeth Marius (1855-68); 4–Sarah Poyntell (*b* 1857; *m* Rev. James Slidell); 5–Susan Sitgreaves (*b* 1860; *m* Dr. Selden Bennett Sperry); 6–Mary Ann (*b* 1862; *m* Dr. Charles Henry

Lemon); 7–Lewis Hoffman (above); 8–Samuel Relf (*b* and *d* 1865); 9–Gertrude (*b* 1866; *m* Samuel Edwards Hall); 10–William Poyntell (qv for Relf line); 11–Lucia Relf (Mrs. Loyal Durand, qv for Salisbury line); 12–Sophia Branson (*b* 1874; *m* Frederic Charles Best).

7–*M* Apr. 2, 1890, Marie Louise South Addenbrooke (Mar. 6, 1868-Feb. 19, 1914); dau. William Addenbrooke, M.D.), of Spring Lake, Wis.; issue: 1–Cecilia Louise Agnes, *b* Milwaukee, Jan. 21, 1893; 2–Susan Sitgreaves, *b* Milwaukee, Oct. 12, 1900; 3–Elizabeth Marius, *b* Delafield, Wis., Mar. 14, 1902.

Ed. Racine Coll. Auditor. Mem. S.C. Residence: Pensacola, Fla.

KEMPER, William Poyntell, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1869;

5–John **Relf,** *m* Anne King, of Eastern Shore of Md.;

4–Samuel (1776-1823), *m* Sarah Poyntell (1780-1865);

3–Ann (1803-32), *m* Jackson **Kemper,** S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first missionary bishop P.E. Ch. and first bishop of Wis.

2–Son of Samuel Relf **Kemper** (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., *m* 1850, Mary Ann Wiseman (1830-90); for issue and other lines see Lewis Hoffman Kemper.

M Nov. 23, 1904, Clementine Brooke **Clingan,** *b* Clingan, Pa., Aug. 1, 1880; dau. Charles Brooke Clingan, Birdsboro, Pa.; issue: 1–Jackson, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1909.

B.A., Hobart, '92, M.A., 1895; grad. General Theol. Sem., 1898. P.E. priest; now rector Christ Ch., Meadville, Pa. Residence: 868 Diamond Park, Meadville, Pa.

DURAND, Lucia Relf Kemper (Mrs. Loyal), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1871.

7–Lt. Sylvester **Salisbury** (1629-80), from Eng. or Wales, 1664, settled at New Amsterdam, was lt. Gov.'s Co. of Foot and cdr. Ft. Albany, 1670-80, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Pieter Cornelis Beck;

6–Mary (*b* 1678), *m* 1715, Jacob **Marius** (Groen);

5–Sylvester (*b* 1711), *m* Femmetje Bergen;

4–Elizabeth (1753-1830), *m* 1785, as his 2d wife, Col. Daniel **Kemper** (1749-1847);

3–Jackson, S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first P.E. missionary bishop and first P.E. bishop of Wis., *m* 2d, 1821, Ann Relf.

2–Dau. of Samuel Relf **Kemper** (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., *m* 1850, Mary Ann (1830-90), dau. of James Wiseman; for issue and other lines see Lewis Hoffman Kemper.

M Oct. 6, 1898, Loyal Durand, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 31, 1868; son Loyal Root Durand, of Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Loyal, II, *b* July 12, 1902; 2–Samuel Relf, *b* Mar. 12, 1904; 3–Lucia, *b* Mar. 13, 1906; 4–Elizabeth McVickar, *b* Aug. 13, 1908.

Residence: 384 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

PATTERSON, Catherine Yates Norris (Mrs. Frank T.), *b* Phila., Pa.

6–Henry **Norris** (*b* 1661), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680;

5–Joseph, *m* 2d, 1760, Sarah, the widow of Joshua Phillips;

4–William (1774-1833), *m* Sarah Schaefer;

3–William (1802-67), locomotive builder, *m* Mary Ann Heide.

8–Joseph **Yates** (*d* 1730), from Eng., settled at Albany, N.Y., 1664, *m* Hubertje Van Bommel;

7–Christoffelse (*b* 1684), *m* Catherine Winne;

6–Joseph, removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1734, *m* 1730, Eva, dau. Jellis Fonda;

5–Christopher (1737-88), *m* Jannetje, dau. Andreas Bradt;

4–Henry C., *m* 1791, Catherine Mynderse;

3–Edward (1801-33), *m* Elizabeth Jane Miller (1810-1891).

2–Dau. of Septimus Henry **Norris** (1830-1917), lawyer, Phila., *m* Mary Yates (1830-1909).

M Apr. 29, 1886, Charles Leland Harrison (Aug. 18, 1861-1913); Harvard, ex-'84; chemical mfr., Phila.; issue: 1–Henry Norris (qv for Harrison line); 2–John, *b* Oct. 30, 1890.

M 2d, Dec. 19, 1917, Frank Thorne Patterson.

Miniature painter (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Acorn, Play and Players, Plastic. Residence: 2200 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, H(enry) Norris, *b* Phila., Pa., May 13, 1887.

6–Thomas **Harrison** (*b* 1741), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1763, *m* Sarah, dau. Jonathan Richards;

5–John (1773-1833), founder Harrison Bros. Chemical Wks., on Grey's Ferry Rd., Phila., 1793, *m* Lydia, dau. George Leib;

4–Michael Leib (*d* 1881), *m* Virginia Thomas Skelton, dau. Thomas Skelton Johnston, Fredericksburg;

3–John (1835-1909), *m* Emily Gardner, dau. Charles Leland, Holliston, Mass.

2–Son of Charles Leland **Harrison** (1861-1913), *m* 1886, Catherine Yates Norris (now Mrs. Frank Thorne Patterson, qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 12, 1912, Marjorie Mary Butler, *b* New York, July 15, 1889; dau. Robert Gordon Butler, New York; issue: 1–Robert Butler, *b* Jenkintown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1914; 2–Charles Leland, *b* Jenkintown, Feb. 2, 1917.

Mass. Institute Tech., '10. Division employment mgr., Bell Tel. Co. of Pa. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Huntingdon Valley Country. Residence: 239 Wyncote Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862.

6–William **Kennedy** (1695-1777), from Ireland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, *m* Mary Henderson;

5–James (1730-99), *m* 1st, Jane Maxwell (1742-84);

4–William (1766-1850), *m* Sarah Stewart;

3–Judge James J. (1793-1863), *m* Margaret Cowell.

10–Augustine **Herman,** the first foreigner ever naturalized in America, the Lord of Bohemia Manor, on the Eastern Shore of Md., made an American citizen by act of the Provincial Assembly, 1673;

9–Anna Margaretta, *m* Matthias **Vanderheyden;**

8–Ariana (*b* 1690), *m* 1713, James **Frisby;**

7–Sarah (*b* 1714), *m* 1730, John **Brice;**

6–Ariana (*b* 1732), *m* 1750, Dr. David **Ross;**

5–Sarah, *m* 1770, Dr. John **Stuart;**

4–Ariana (*b* 1771), *m* as his 2d wife, 1800, Judge James **Riddle** (1755-1837), son of James Riddle (*b* Ulster, Ireland), settled in York Co. (now Adams Co.), Pa., ca. 1750-54;

3–John Stuart (1801-50), *m* Mary Bemus.

2–Son of Thomas Benton **Kennedy** (1827-1905), pres. Cumberland Valley R.R. Co., *m* 1856, Ariana Stuart Riddle (1836-1921); issue: 1–John Stuart (*b* 1858; *m* Lucy Harrison Taylor); 2–Mary Margaret (*b* 1859; *m* Rev. A. Russell Stevenson); 3–Moorhead Cowell (above); 4–James Riddle (1863-71); 5–Thomas Benjamin (*b* 1870; *m* Annie Trimmer, 1869-1903; *m* 2d, Blanche Trimmer); 6–Ariana Rebecca (*b* 1871; *m* 1899, Irvin C. Elder, *d* Oct. 13, 1918; *m* 2d, 1923, Frank P. McKibben).

3–*M* June 25, 1891, Margaret Odbert Coyle, *b* Sept. 14, 1862; dau. James Houston Coyle; issue: 1–Thomas B., II., *b* Sept. 13, 1892; Princeton, '14; 1st lt. and capt., Trans. Corps, A.E.F., in France and Germany; *m* Oct. 14, 1915, Lois D. Leonard (issue: Thomas B., III., *b* Sept. 26, 1917; Robert Leonard, *b* Apr. 1, 1921); 2–James Coyle, *b* Nov. 30, 1893; Princeton, '15; 1st lt. and capt. Trans. Corps, in France 1917-Dec. 8, 1918; commended in gen. orders base sect. 4, A.E.F., Hdqrs. of Supply, dated France, Jan. 17, 1919; *m* May 10, 1920, Laura Hobson Ballard; 3–Margaret Riddle, *b* July 21, 1896; *m* June 16, 1921, Edward Lyon Clark, of Phila.; 4–Moorhead Cowell, Jr.; *b* Jan. 18, 1901; Princeton, '23; student Mass. Inst. Tech.

Grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., '80; John C. Greene Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884. Became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889, v.p., 1892, v.p. and gen. supt., 1903, pres., 1913-June 1919; res. v.p. Cumberland Valley dist., Pa.R.R., Apr. 1, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. Pa.R.R., office at Phila., Mar. 1, 1920. Commd. col., N.A., Oct. 6, 1917; dep. dir. gen. of trans. A.E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobolized Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades (Delaware Co., Pa.), Wilson Coll. (Chambersburg, Pa.) (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Racquet, Princeton, Sunnybrook Golf.

Summer home: "Ragged Edge," near Chambersburg, Pa. Home: 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Richard Lea, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 8, 1872.
4–Samuel **Pew** (1775-1852), removed from Washington Co., Pa., to Trumbull Co., O., 1809, soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Downey;
3–Eliza (1808-61), *m* James **Kennedy** (1800-70).
5–Andrew **Kirkpatrick** (*b* 1720), capt. 1st Bn., Somerset Co. (N.J.), militia in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Gaston;
4–Elizabeth (1769-1840), *m* Hugh **Barkley** (1760-1830);
3–Hannah (1803-73), *m* Alexander **Cameron** (1814-68), from Scotland.
2–Son of Matthew **Kennedy** (*b* 1836), banker, *m* Mary Jane Cameron (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Richard Lea (above); 2–Clara (*b* 1876; *m* Paul F. De La Vergne).
1–*M* Sept. 17, 1902, Jane Jeoffrey McLeod, *b* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1876; dau. John Cochrane McLeod, of Woodstock; issue: 1–Richard Lea, Jr., *b* June 8, 1905.
B.A., Princeton, '95; LL.B., Harvard, 1898. Gen. solicitor, C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Clubs: Minnesota, White Bear Golf and Yacht. Summer place: "The Gables," Hyannisport, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 550 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BROWN, Rome G., *b* Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1862.
9–Rev. Chad **Brown** (qv);
8–John (1630-1706), founder of Brown U., *m* Mary Holmes;
7–James (1666-1732), *m* Mary Harris;
6–Andrew (1706-83);
5–Elisha (*b* 1744);
4–Capt. Andrew (1776-ca. 1858), *m* 1797, Sarah Putnam (Joktan 5; Elisha 6; Elisha 7; Edward 8; Thomas 9; John 10);
3–Rev. Elisha (1802-81), *m* Phœbe Fletcher (Samuel 4; James 5; Timothy 6; Samuel 7; Francis 8; Robert 9).
9–Anthony **Stoddard** (qv); Eng. to Boston, 1639;
8–Solomon (1643-1729), A.B., Harvard, 1662, first librarian of Harvard Coll., 1667-74, *m* Esther Warham Mather;
7–Anthony (1678-1760);
6–Gideon (*b* 1714);
5–Simeon (1735-65);
4–Simeon (1761-1841);
3–Anna T. (1790-1867), *m* 1814, Joseph **Green** (1791-1867).
2–Son of Col. Andrew Chandler **Brown** (1828-1911), propr. telephone co., underwriter, lt. col. in Civil War, *m* 1851, Lucia Almira Green (1830-1904); issue: 1–Ella Lavone (*m* Charles A. Bailey); 2–Rome Edwin (*d* 1860); 3–Rome G. (above); 4–Edwin Elisha Chandler (*d* 1882); 5–Joseph G.
3–*M* May 25, 1888, Mary Lee Hollister, *b* Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1862; dau. late Samuel Dwight Hollister, Marshfield, Vt.; issue: 1–Edwin Chandler (qv for Hollister line); 2–Dorothy Hollister, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1896; A.B., Smith, '18; M.A., U. Minn., 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer, Minneapolis; pres. and exec. mgr. Minn. Tribune Co., 1918-21, and Manistique Pulp & Paper Co., Manistique, Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Clubs: Minneapolis, Athletic, Minikahda, Automobile (Minneapolis), Harvard (Boston, New York, Minnesota). Residence: 1918 Queen Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Chandler, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891.
9–John **Hollister** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah Goodrich;
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy Hills;
6–Thomas (1707-81), *m* Abigail Talcott;
5–Josiah (1756-1849), served in Washington's bodyguard during Am. Rev., *m* Mary House;
4–Josiah (1783-1836), *m* Phebe Rich;
3–Samuel Dwight (1817-99), *m* Flora Strong Coburn.
9–Edward (Colborne) **Coburn** (1618-1712);
8–Robert (1646-1701);
7–Daniel;
6–John;
5–Joseph (1775-1813), *m* Mary Larned;
4–Larned (1800-72), *m* Levisea Livermore Allen (James 5; Thomas 6; Francis 7);
3–Flora (1826-99), *m* 1850, Samuel Dwight **Hollister** (3 above).
2–Son of Rome G. **Brown** (qv for other lines), *m* Mary Lee Hollister.
M Aug. 7, 1917, Josephine Wilcox, *b* Great Falls, Mont., Mar. 17, 1895; dau. Frank B. Wilcox, of Minneapolis; issue: 1–Rome Hollister, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 14, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '12, LL.B., 1915. Mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer, Minneapolis. Served as 1st lt., A.S.C., in Camp Upton, L.I. Mem. A.L. Hobby: Collector postage stamps. Clubs: Minneapolis, Athletic, Harvard. Residence: 1408 W. 28th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

KENT, Ira Rich, *b* at Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876.
8–Joseph **Kent** (1636-1704), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1644, *m* Susannah George;
7–Joseph (1665-1735), *m* 1690, Dorothy, dau. James Brown (and g.dau. John Howland, qv);
6–John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Rachel Carpenter;
5–Ezekiel (1744-1842), drummer Am. Rev., *m* 1768, Ruth Garey;
4–Remember (1775-1855), *m* 1799, Rachel, dau. Capt. Abdiel Bliss, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Ira (1803-98), *m* 1831, Polly Curtiss.
9–John **Hollister,** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah Goodrich;
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy Hills;
6–Thomas (1707-81), *m* Abigail Talcott;
5–Josiah (1756-1849), served in Washington's bodyguard during Am. Rev., *m* Mary House;
4–Josiah (1783-1836), *m* Phebe Rich (Stephen 5; Samuel 6);
3–Samuel Dwight (1817-99), *m* Flora Strong Coburn (desc. John Learned, capt. of the Oxford Company in French and Indian War).
2–Only child of LeRoy Abdiel **Kent** (1843-1911), mcht., *m* Susan Blanche Hollister (*b* 1852).
M May 23, 1912, Louise Andrews, *b* at Brookline, Mass., May 25, 1886; dau. Walter E. Andrews, of Epping, Essex, Eng., now of Brookline, Mass.; issue (all *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 28, 1913; 2–Hollister, *b* Mar. 1, 1916; 3–Rosamond Mary, *b* May 16, 1922.
A.B., Tufts, '99. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, Boston. Writer. Trustee Tufts Coll., Goddard Sem. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi (New York), St. Botolph, Papyrus (pres. 1913), Longwood Cricket. Summer place: "The White House," Calais, Vt. Residence: 17 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass.

DAVIS, Septimus, *b* Harford Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1860.
7–James (ap David) **Davis** (1673-1743), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Morris (1694-1724), *m* Mary, dau. John Evans;
5–Elder James (1718-1802), *m* Mary, dau. of John Davis;
4–Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, pres. Md. Senate 1813, 14, 15, *m* Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson (desc. George Gouldsmith, from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., and was burgess);
3–Dr. Septimus (*b* 1801), surgeon, *m* Frances Ann Griffith.
9–John **Hollister** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah Goodrich;
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy Hills;
6–Gideon (1699-1785), *m* Rachel Talcott;
5–Nathaniel (1731-1800), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitabel Mathison;
4–Amasa (1768-1847), *m* Mehitabel Everts;
3–Wesley (1805-48), Charleston, S.C., pres. Raleigh & Weldon R.R., *m* Mary Clarke.
2–Son of Samuel Griffith **Davis** (1837-1913), capitalist, farmer, "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., *m* 1859, Annie Eliza Guy Hollister (1834-80); *m* 2d, 1889, Helen Stockton Loney; issue (1st marriage): 1–Septimus (above); 2–Mary Hollister (*b* 1862; *m* Hardwicke Manning Hopper); 3–Annie E. G. (*m* Samuel Smith Jay, qv); 4–Frances (*m* Eugene Greenway); 5–Dr. Samuel Griffith; 6–Martha (*d*); 7–Dr. Edward; 8–John Hollister (*d*); (2d marriage): 1–Boudinot Stockton Loney.
1st–1–Not married. Lawyer; pres. First Nat. Bank of Aberdeen, Md., 1911-19. Summer place:

Aberdeen, Md. Residence: 4100 Greenway, Baltimore, Md.

JAY, Samuel Smith, *b* "Swansbury," Aberdeen, Md., May 10, 1847.

4–Stephen **Jay** (*d* 1796), purchased estate "Kenton," Harford Co., Md., 1774, *m* 1762, Hannah, dau. Joseph Wilson, Harford Co.;

3–Samuel (*d* 1818), *m* 1st, 1810, Sarah Griffith; *m* 2d, Martha (Griffith) Smith (both daus. Samuel Griffith, Harford Co.).

7–James (ap David) **Davis** (1673-1743) from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Morris (1694-1724), *m* Mary, dau. John Evans;

5–Elder James (1718-1802), *m* Mary, dau. of John Davis, Plymouth, Pa.;

4–Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, removed to Harford Co., Md., pres. Md. Senate, 1813, 14, 15, *m* Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson;

3–James G. (*b* 1789), *m* Eliza Griffith.

2–Son of John **Jay** (1817-93), agriculturist, *m* Mary Goldsmith Elizabeth Davis (1820-1912); issue: 1–Alice Mary (*b* 1845); 2–Samuel Smith (above); 3–John Goldsmith (1848-1921; *m* Jeane Seevers); 4–Edward Griffith (*b* 1850); 5–Henry Davis (*b* 1852); 6–Septimus Davis (*b* 1853); 7–Agnes Susan (*b* 1862).

2–*M* Nov. 11, 1886, Annie Eliza Griffith Davis, *b* "Rockland," Harford Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1863; sister of Septimus Davis (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* "Swansbury," Aberdeen, Md.): 1–Alice Mary, *b* Mar. 18, 1888; *m* May 28, 1918, John Merryman Black, A.B., Johns Hopkins, '09; 2–Henrietta Davis, *b* Jan. 29, 1890; 3–Martha Davis, *b* Feb. 23, 1893; *m* Jan. 20, 1923, Haig Galajikian, Ph.D., Princeton, 1912.

Ed. Delaware Coll. Agriculturist. Vestryman, St. Georges Parish. Residence: "Swansbury," Aberdeen, Md.

KENT, Roland Grubb, *b* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877.

4–Daniel **Kent** (1765-1844), from Limerick, Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1785, settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* Esther Hawley (g.dau. Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.);

3–Benjamin (1805-81), *m* Hannah, dau. Henry Simmons.

4–Adam **Grubb,** *m* Mary Hemphill;

3–Adam (1820-81), *m* Rachel Hollingsworth, dau. Robert Megaw.

2–Son of Maj. Lindley Coates **Kent** (1844-1916), U. S.V., in Civil War 4 yrs., lumber merchant, *m* 1876, Anna Grubb (1855-1901); *m* 2d, 1904, Rosamond Beverley Chambers; issue (1st marriage): 1–Roland Grubb (above); 2–Mary Ellen (*m* William H. Wyatt); 3–Lindley Coates, Jr.

1–*M* July 12, 1904, Gertrude Freeman Hall (qv for genealogy).

B.A., Swarthmore, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1903. Mem. faculty, U. Pa., since 1904, now prof. comparative philology (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Residence: 204 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENT, Gertrude Freeman Hall (Mrs. Roland G.), *b* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1874.

9–John **Hall** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630, removed to Yarmouth;

8–John (1637-1710), *m* Priscilla Bearse (1643-1712);

7–Joseph (1663-1737), *m* Hannah Miller;

6–Josiah (1701-58), *m* Rebecca Howes;

5–Josiah (1731-1809), *m* Fear Crowell;

4–Reuben (1778-1861), *m* Rebecca Howes;

3–Frederic (1811-85), *m* Sally (1818-95), dau. Edmund Hall 4; (Edmund 5; Edmund 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9; John 10).

10–Henry **Sampson** (*d* 1684), Mayflower Pilgrim, *m* Ann Plummer;

9–Caleb (*b* ca. 1660), *m* Mercy (or Mary), dau. Alexander Standish (*m* Sarah, dau. John Alden, qv), son of Capt. Myles Standish (qv);

8–Joshua (*d* 1741), *m* Mary Oakman (*d* 1780);

7–Amos (1725-95), *m* Deborah (*b* 1726), dau. Miles Sampson 8; (Abraham 9; Abraham 10);

6–Joshua (*b* ca. 1750), *m* Rachel French (1753-87), desc. John French, came to Braintree, Mass., 1640;

5–Joshua (1776-after 1863), *m* Lucy Holbrook (*b* 1778);

4–Rachel (*b* 1798), *m* Capt. Benjamin Vinton **Mead** (son of William Pearse Mead, *b* 1765, came to N.E. as a small boy);

3–Peter B., *m* Mary Baxter Chubbuck.

2–Dau. of Isaac Freeman **Hall** (*b* 1847), supt. pub. schs., N. Adams, Mass., retired, *m* Amelia Gertrude Mead (1852-1919); issue: 1–Gertrude Freeman (above); 2–Rachel Mead (*b* 1877; *m* Shelley Waterman Potter); 3–Ruth Maynard (*b* 1884); 4–Frederick Sampson (*b* 1885; *m* Lena Robinson); 5–Katharine Mason (*b* 1895).

1–*M* July 12, 1904, Roland Grubb Kent (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Radcliffe, '98. Residence: 204 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, Ellen Marie Hawkes (Mrs. John L.), *b* N. Adams, Mass., July 21, 1842.

7–John (Hawks) **Hawkes** (*d* 1662), was at Windsor, Conn., 1640, one of first settlers at Hadley, Mass., 1659;

6–Elizer (1655-1727), *m* Judith Smead;

5–Elizer (1693-1774), *m* Abigail Wells;

4–Seth (1729-1808), *m* Elizabeth Belding;

3–Samuel (1760-1847), *m* Mary Smead.

7–John (Abbe) **Abbey** (1613-89), from Eng. in the "Bonaventure," 1634, settled at Salem, Mass., granted land at Wenham, Mass., *m* 1st, Mary Loring;

6–Samuel (1646-97), *m* Mary Knowlton;

5–Benjamin (1694-1765), *m* Mary Tryon;

4–Samuel (1726-1806), *m* Rachel Masson;

3–David, *m* Sophia Arms.

2–Dau. of Elihu Smead **Hawkes,** M.D. (1801-79), *m* Sophia Elizabeth Abbey (1812-76); issue: 1–Edward Smead (*d*); 2–Henry Abbey (*d*); 3–Joseph Callender (*d*); 4–Louisa Sophia (*d*); 5–Ellen Marie (above); 6–Edward Smead (*d*).

5–*M* Oct. 24, 1861, John LeRoy Harrison (July 31, 1837-Jan. 17, 1909); son John Harrison, Troy, N. Y.; issue: 1–Joseph L. (v for Harrison line).

Residence: Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy, *b* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862.

5–John **Harrison** (*b* 1759), of Yorkshire, Eng.;

4–David (1782-1865), *m* Ann Rivis;

3–John (1814-1901), *m* Irene VanDyke.

2–Son John LeRoy **Harrison** (1837-1909), *m* 1861, Ellen Maria Hawkes (qv for maternal lines).

Not married. Cornell, '86 (Psi U.); U. of Heidelberg (Germany), 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1893 (B.L.S. and M.L.S.). Librarian, Forbes Library, at Northampton, Mass. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country, Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Julia Anna Gallup (Mrs. John M.), *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 27, 1875-Feb. 18, 1921.

9–John (Gallop) **Gallup** (qv);

8–John, *m* Hannah Leake;

7–Benadam (*b* 1655), *m* 1682, Ester Prentis;

6–Benadam (*b* 1693), *m* 1712, Eunice Cobb;

5–Nathan (*b* 1727), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1749, Sarah Giddings;

4–Christopher (*b* 1764), *m* 1792, Martha (Stanton) Prentice;

3–Christopher Milton (*b* 1809), *m* 1833, Anna S. Billings (g.dau. Stephen Billings, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Nathan **Gallup** (1848-1907), Ledyard, Conn., *m* 1874, Prudence Emma Geer (1850-1900); issue: 1–Julia Anna (above); 2–Milton Allyn; 3–Nellie Martha.

1–*M* Jan. 25, 1913, John Martin Harrison, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 30, 1875; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1899 (Psi U.); mem. Minn. Legislature 2 sessions; mgr. and sec. Conklin, Zonne, Harrison Agency, underwriters; son of John Fothergill Harrison, dept. mgr. Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee (son of John Harrison, from Eng. to Guelph, Ont., 1840); issue: 1–John Gallup, *b* Minneapolis, Mar. 11, 1916; 2–Martha Nanette, *b* Minneapolis, May 26, 1917.

Ed. U. Minn., 1895-96; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06. Residence: 2509 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

KERNION, George Campbell, LaBedoyere Huchet, de, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1878.

5–Jean Francois Huchet, ecuyer, Sieur de **Ker-**

nion (*b* 1700; of noble ancestry), from France in the "LaLoire," of which he was an officer, settled at New Orleans, La., 1720, later appointed titulary councillor of the Superior Council of La., *m* Jeanne Antoinette de Mirebaize de Villemont (dau. Henri Martin de Mirebaize, French nobleman, came to La. in 1719);
4–Jean Rene (1737-1805), apptd. an ordinary alcade in the cabildo of the province, *m* 2d, Marie Modeste de Berges de St. Sauveur (g. dau. of Bernard de Verges de St. Sauveur, royal engr.-in-chief of the province and knight of Royal and Mil. Order of St. Louis);
3–Aventin Charles LaBedoyere (1796-1846), large planter and slave owner, veteran War 1812, *m* Euphemie Aimée Lambert.
2–Son of Anatole LeBedoyere Huchet de **Kernion** (1838-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-63, banker, *m* Fanny Evelina Heloise (1841-1908), dau. James Campbell (1809-52; desc. Campbell of Argyle of Scotland), came from Ireland in 1830, settled at New Orleans; issue: 1–George C. H. (above); 2–Marie (*m* Sydney Roman Buchanan); 3–Regina (*m* Raoul Jeanjean); 4–Corinne (*m* Etienne Chevallier).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1915, Aline Elizabeth d'Herete, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 1884; dau. of Eugene E. d'Herete, of New Orleans.
A.B., Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, '95, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897; LL.B., Tulane, 1897. Lawyer, federal tax law specialist. Was dep. collector of internal revenue during World War. Mem. La. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Genealogy; antiquarian. Residence: 7723 Burthe St., New Orleans, La.

KEYES, Victor Ernest, *b* Oneonta, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1879.
5–John (Kees) **Keyes** (1736-1813), *b* Middletown, Conn., afterwards moved to Ballston Spa, Albany Co., N.Y., where he enlisted in the Rev. Army, *m* Anna –;
4–Thompson (1771-1852), *m* Mary Lane;
3–Hervey (1803-87), mem. N.Y. Assembly, col. of militia, author, *m* Margaret Marlette.
4–Benjamin **Bassett** (*d* 1824), from Eng. to Otsego Co., N.Y., 1815, *m* Elizabeth Heughit;
3–Wilson T. (1821-1905), prominent surg., Cooperstown, N.Y., *m* Mary Ostrander (pioneer woman physician of central N.Y.).
2–Son of Melville **Keyes** (1845-1907), lawyer, *m* Elizabeth Bassett; issue: 1–Thomas Bassett; 2–Victor Ernest (above); 3–Margaret Joy; 4–Carlyle M. (*m* Betty Hotchkiss).
2–*M* June 22, 1909, Dora Ladd, *b* Central City, Colo., Sept. 20, 1882; dau. late Charles W. Ladd, Denver, Colo.; issue (all *b* Greeley, Colo.): 1–Charles Melville, *b* Apr. 3, 1910; 2–Ernest Victor, *b* July 18, 1913; 3–Elizabeth Jane, *b* Jan. 12, 1918.
Ped.B., State Teachers' Coll. of Colo., 1901; Ph.B., Colorado Coll., 1905, later A.M.; J.D., U. Chicago, 1907. Lawyer; atty. gen. of Colo., 1919, 23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Colo. Society, 1922). Residence: Greeley, Colo.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, *b* at Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885.
8–James **Kidder** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1666), *m* Sarah Griggs;
6–Francis (1692-1724), *m* Mary Prentice;
5–Samuel (*b* 1720), *m* Mary Thompson (*d* 1766);
4–Samuel (1746-1821), *m* Mary Greenleaf (1752-1830);
3–Joseph (1791-1870), *m* Nancy J. Homer (1799-1877).
4–Maj. James **Dalliba,** U.S.A. (*d* 1832), *m* Susannah (1795-1837), dau. Gurdon Huntington;
3–James Edward (1821-94), *m* Achsah Swift.
2–Son of Alfred **Kidder** (1840-1923), mining engr., *m* Kate Dalliba (1852-1921); issue: 1–Florence (1872-73); 2–Homer Huntington (*b* 1874); 3–Maude (1875-76); 4–Howard White (1878-99); 5–Alfred Vincent (above).
5–*M* Sept. 6, 1910, Madeline Appleton, *b* Ipswich, Mass., July 8, 1891; dau. Randolph Morgan Appleton, of Ipswich; issue: 1–Alfred, 2d, *b* Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 2, 1911; 2–Randolph Appleton, *b* Ipswich, Mass., July 6, 1913; 3–Barbara, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 20, 1916; 4–Faith, *b* Andover, Mass., Jan. 25, 1920; 5–James, *b* Andover, June 29, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '08, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1913. Archæologist (see Who's Who in America). Capt. of inf., World War. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Summer place: El Pueblito, Pecos, N.M. Residence: Stuart House, Andover, Mass.

McCAMIC, Charles, *b* Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874.
4–Samuel **McCamic** (1790-1865; whose father came from Scotland and settled on the eastern shore of Va.), *m* Mary Ann Hitchcock;
3–Isaac (1826-1902), *m* Sarah, dau. Job Pearsall (son of Benjamin Pearsall, *m* Kesiah Ogg).
4–Lot **Dowden** (1777-1857), from Ireland to Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1800;
3–Thomas Blackmore (1816-77), *m* Elizabeth, dau. James Drummond, from Scotland, ca. 1800, *m* Frances Nash, of Cadiz, O.
2–Son of Nathan Stanton **McCamic** (1852-1922), *m* Frances Priscilla Dowden (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Charles (above); 2–George (*m* Minnie Weldon); 3–Rev. Frank; 4–Harry (*m* Gladys Conway); 5–Louis (*m* Clynthia Wood); 6–Sarah; 7–Jay Thomas.
1–*M* Apr. 9, 1902, Anna Frederica Smith, *b* at Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 8, 1880; dau. Frederick G. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Anna Belle Burch, of Moundsville, W.Va.; issue: 1–Frances Smith, *b* Moundsville, Apr. 19, 1906.
LL.B., Yale, 1899. Mem. law firm McCamic & Clarke, Wheeling, W.Va. (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W. Va.), Fort Henry, Wheeling Country, etc. Residence: Moundsville, W.Va.

DEXTER, Gabriella Manigault McAllister (Mrs. Stanley W.), *b* Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 31, 1857.
6–Archibald **McAllister** (desc. "Clan Allister," Scotland, 1268), from Scotland to Big Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1732;
5–Col. Richard, officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dill;
4–Matthew (1758-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1779, U.S. dist. atty. for Ga. under Washington, and mayor of Savannah, 1812, *m* Hannah, dau. Joseph Gibbons, mem. Provincial Congress of Ga., 1775;
3–Matthew Hall, LL.D. (1800-65), U.S. dist. atty. for Ga., 1827, 1st U.S. circuit judge for Calif., 1855-62, *m* Louisa Charlotte Cutler.
5–Maj. Pierce **Butler** (1744-1822; son of Sir Richard), from Eng., *m* Mary Middleton;
4–Sarah, *m* Dr. John Mease (who changed his name to Butler);
3–John (*b* 1800), Phila., *m* Gabriella Manigault Morris (desc. Lewis Morris, a "signer," Gabriel Manigault, and Ralph Izard).
2–Dau. of Julian **McAllister** (1823-87), U.S.M.A., '47, col. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., *m* Elizabeth Manigault Butler (1830-62); issue: 1–John Butler (*d*); 2–Julia Gabriella; 3–Frank Butler (*d* 1863); 4–Gabriella Manigault (above); 5–Margaret (*m* John Howell Janeway).
4–*M* Sept. 10, 1884, Stanley Walker Dexter (London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1857-Mar. 24, 1918); B.A., Yale, '78; lawyer, New York; son late Henry Stanley Dexter, Utica, N.Y., later San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Gabriella Manigault, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1886; *m* 1909, Thomas Wentworth Peirce (issue: Stanley Dexter, *b* May 14, 1910; John Wentworth, *b* Feb. 9, 1912; Robert Knight, *b* Sept. 1917; James Butler, *b* Dec. 1922); 2–Julian Stanley, *b* Oyster Bay, N.Y., July 5, 1896; Yale-S., '18; ambulance driver in France, Apr. 1917-Jan. 1918; later in Aviation Sect. U.S.A.; 3–Sidney Breese, *b* Oyster Bay, Sept. 13, 1897; Yale, '19.
Member C.D., D.A.R. Club: Colony. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 50 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAN, Emelyn Story (Miss), *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 10, 1858.
6–William **McClellan,** from Scotland to Worcester, Mass., 1718, *m* Jeannie Calhoun;
5–Samuel (1730-1807), officer French and Indian

War, brig. gen. Conn. militia Am. Rev., *m* Rachel, dau. Joshua (or Joseph) Abbe;
4–James (1769-1837), *m* Eunice Eldredge;
3–George (1796-1847), B.A., Yale, 1816, M.D., U. Pa., 1819, founder Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., *m* Elizabeth Brinton (among their sons was Gen. George Brinton McClellan, cdr.-in-chief U.S. A., 1861, see his son George B.).
8–Samuel (Eldred) **Eldredge** (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Daniel (*d* 1726), *m* Mary –;
6–Daniel (1690-1737), *m* Abigail Fish (1691-1784);
5–Charles (1720-95), *m* Mary Starr (1722-99);
4–Capt. James (1747-1802), *m* 1765, Lucy, dau. Joseph Gallup (desc. John Gallup, 1618-75, Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War);
3–Oliver, Boston, *m* Hannah Nickerson Smalley (desc. Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford).
2–Dau. of Dr. John Hill Brinton **McClellan** (1824-74), A.B., U. Pa., '41, M.D., 1844, eminent surgeon, Phila., *m* 1848, Maria Eldredge (1824-97); issue: 1–George (1849-1913; *m* Harriet Hare); 2–Elisabeth (1851-1920; author; see Who's Who in America); 3–Oliver Eldredge (1853-96); 4–John Morton (1855-1906); 5–Emelyn Story (above); 6–Mary (artist).
Colonial Dame. Residence: 5531 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, *b* Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 23, 1865.
6–William **McClellan,** from Scotland to Worcester, Mass., 1718, *m* Jeannie Calhoun;
5–Samuel (1730-1807), officer French and Indian War, brig. gen. Conn. militia Am. Rev., *m* Rachel (1756-1807), dau. Joseph (or Joshua) Abbe;
4–James (1769-1837), *m* Eunice Eldredge;
3–George (1796-1847), B.A., Yale, 1816, M.D., U. Pa., 1819, founder Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., *m* Elizabeth Brinton.
7–William **Brinton** (qv);
6–William, *m* 1690, Jean Thatcher;
5–Joseph, *m* 1711, Mary Pierce;
4–George, *m* 1760, Christiana Hill;
3–John Hill, *m* 1795, Sarah Steinmetz.
2–Son of Gen. George Brinton **McClellan** (1826-85), U.S.M.A., '46, cdr.-in-chief U.S.A., 1861-62, Dem. nominee for the Presidency, 1864, gov. of N.J., 1878-81, *m* 1860, Ellen Mary Marcy (1836-1915); issue: 1–May (Mme. Paul Desprez, qv for Marcy line); 2–George Brinton (above).
2–*M* Oct. 30, 1889, Georgiana Louisa, dau. John Gerard Heckscher, turfman and bibliophile (1837-1908).
A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; (LL.D., Princeton, St. John's and Union). Was pres. Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1893-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor of New York, 1904-10. Hon. chancellor, Union U.; lecturer on public affairs, 1908-12, and since prof. of economic history, Princeton U. Trustee American Academy in Rome; fellow in perpetuity Met. Museum of Art, etc. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; with A.E.F., under chief of ordnance and with chief ordnance officer, 1st Army, in France, Sept. 5-Dec. 10, 1918; lt. col. Ordnance R.C., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., Aztec Soc., Sons of Vets., A.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Summer place: Battle Road, Princeton, N.J. Residence: 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

DESPREZ, May McClellan (Mme. Paul).
7–John **Marcy** (1662-1724), high sheriff of Limerick, Ireland, *m* Mary Hadlock;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1699), *m* Mary Corbin;
5–Asahel (1738-1819), *m* Priscilla Dunham;
4–Laban, *m* Frances Howe;
3–Randolph Barnes (1812-87), U.S.M. Acad., 1832, served thru Mexican and Civil wars, brig. gen. and insp. gen. U.S.A.
2–Dau. of Gen. George Brinton **McClellan,** U.S. A. (1812-87), U.S.M.A., '46; cdr.-in-chief U.S.A., 1861-62, Dem. nominee for the Presidency, 1864, gov. of N.J., 1878-81, *m* 1860, Ellen Mary Marcy (1836-1915); issue: 1–May (above); 2–George Brinton (qv for other lines).
1–*M* Mar. 7, 1893, Paul Desprez, *b* Paris; minister plenipotentiary French diplomatic service. Residence: 2 Av. du Colonel Bonnet, Paris, France.

PHILLIPS, George Brinton, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 30, 1841.
5–John **Phillips** (1701-62), from Eng. as capt. of his own ship, settled at Phila., Pa., before 1737, *m* Anna – (dau. of an officer of the Royal Dock Yards, London);
4–John, *m* Rebecca Pyewell, Phila.;
3–William, *m* Anna Clifford Smith.
7–William **Brinton** (qv);
6–William, *m* 1690, Jean Thatcher;
5–Joseph, *m* 1711, Mary Pierce;
4–George, *m* 1760, Christiana Hill;
3–John Hill, *m* 1795, Sarah Steinmetz.
2–Son of Clement Stocker **Phillips** (1809-79), mem. of Board of Edn., Phila., *m* Mary Charlotte Brinton (1809-85); issue: 1–Anna Clifford (1839-1909); 2–George Brinton (above); 3–William Brinton (*b* 1843); 4–Clement Stocker (*b* 1846; *m* Anna Clifford Biddle).
2–*M* Jan. 3, 1883, Ellen Emlen Jones, *b* Phila.; Colonial Dame; dau. Benjamin Walter Jones, of Phila., Pa., and Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1–Eleanor Emlen Brinton (*b* 1884, *d* in 5th year).
A.B., U. Pa., '62. Chemist; writer on prehistoric metallurgy; lectured on chemistry and physics. Served in Civil War. Mem. S.C.W., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Acad. of Natural Sciences. Hobby: Archæology, science, conjuring. Club: University. Residence: 2007 Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, *b* Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873.
5–William **McClellan** (ca. 1748-1800), from Ireland to Loudoun Co., Va., officer Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Beavers;
4–William (1775-1852), settled in Rockingham Co., N.C., ca. 1783, *m* Matilda Caroline Joyce;
3–Thomas Joyce (1811-87), settled in Limestone Co., Ala., 1844, *m* Martha Fleming Beattie.
8–Theodoric **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), burgess, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph;
6–Richard (1710-76), burgess, mem. Va. Convs., mem. Com. of Safety, del. Phila. Congress, *m* Anne Poythress;
5–Anne, *m* John **Pryor** (son of Samuel);
4–Luke (*b* 1770), *m* 2d, Anne Batte Lane;
3–Luke (1820-1900), U.S. senator from Ala., *m* Isabella Virginia Harris.
2–Son of Robert Anderson **McClellan** (1843-98), lawyer, mayor of Athens, Ala., mem. Constl. Conv. and Senate of Ala., *m* 1872, Aurora Pryor (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Thomas Cowan (above); 2–Aurora Anderson (1876-81); 3–Memory Pryor (*b* 1880; *m* 1901, Robert Henry Walker).
1–*M* Dec. 20, 1894, Emily Horton (1875-96); dau. James Edward Horton, Athens, Ala.; issue: 1–Robert Anderson (Dec. 31, 1895-Feb. 24, 1910).
M 2d, July 16, 1902, Susan Ruth Phillips, *b* in Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. 1880; dau. late John Phillips, Pulaski, Tenn.; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Athens, Ala., July 26, 1905.
U. of Ala., 1890-92; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1893. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 810 Ridge Av., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala.

McCLUNG, Samuel Alfred, *b* Shields, Pa., Sept. 14, 1880.
10–John **White** (1600-83), *m* Mary –;
9–Lt. Daniel (1639-1713), *m* 1661, Sarah Craw;
8–Capt. Daniel (1671-1726), *m* Sarah Birrell Moore;
7–Capt. Jack (1705-89), *m* 1761, Mrs. Eunice Wolcott;
6–Lemuel (1736-80), *m* 1760, Martha Loomis;
5–John J. (1771-1832), *m* Charlotte Lucretia Woodbridge;
4–Martha C., *m* Rev. Sturges **Gilbert** (*d* 1847);
3–Fanny C., *m* 1851, Dr. G. W. **Merritt** (1829-96).
2–Son of Judge Samuel Alfred **McClung** (1845-1915; son of Rev. Samuel M., 1809-68), *m* Frances Amelia Merritt (1852-1913); issue: 1–Frances Isabelle (*b* 1883; *m* Jan Hambourg); 2–Edith Murray (*m* John LeRoy Sawyer); 3–Samuel Alfred (above).

3–*M* Oct. 11, 1917, Mary Caldwell Mellon, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 31, 1884; sister of Edward P. Mellon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Samuel Alfred, III, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 12, 1918.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '04; LL.B., Pittsburgh Law Sch., 1908. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf. Residence: 1232 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLURE, James Gore King, *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848.

8–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1640-1713), *m* Mary Brown;
6–Ebenezer (1671-1724), *m* Bethia Williams;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1709), *m* Anna Rice;
4–Joseph (1745-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Green;
3–Col. William Rice (1778-1861), *m* Welthea Cottrell.

2–Son of Archibald **McClure** (1806-72), merchant, *m* 1833, Susan Tracy Rice (1811-79); issue: 1–Archibald (1835-83); 2–Emeline (1838-1909; *m* Thomas Olcott); 3–William Henry (1841-1905); 4–Elizabeth (1843-1921; *m* John H. Gardner); 5–James Gore King (above); 6–Grace (*m* Nathan Fellows Dixon); 7–Cornelia (1855-1908; *m* Ledyard Cogswell).

5–*M* Nov. 19, 1879, Phoebe Ann Dixon, *b* Westerly, R.I., Feb. 19, 1852; dau. of Nathan Fellows Dixon, Westerly, R.I.; issue (all *b* Lake Forest, Ill.); 1–Annie Dixon, *b* November 19, 1881; Wellesley, '03; *m* June 28, 1911, Dumont Clarke, Jr.; 2–James Gore King, Jr. (qv for Howland line); 3–Harriet, *b* July 27, 1887; *m* June 10, 1913, Robert Douglas Stuart (issue: Robert D., Jr.; Anne); 4–Archibald, *b* Dec. 30, 1890; Yale, '12; *m* July 28, 1920, Hazel, dau. William Thomas Hostettler, Akron, O.; 5–Nathan Dixon, *b* Aug. 12, 1897; Yale, '18; corp., 2d lt., 1st lt., 93d Co., 7th Regt. U.S. Marines, World War; *m* Dec. 19, 1918, Louise S., dau. Douglas W. Olcott (issue: Nathan Dixon, Jr.).

B.A., Yale, '70; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest, 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. College, 1904). Presbyn. minister, author, educator; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Collector of American coins. Summer place: "Glen Hame," Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

McCLURE, James Gore King, Jr., *b* at Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 28, 1884.

11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Desire, *m* Capt. John **Gorham;**
9–John (1651/2-1716), *m* 1675, Mercy Otis (1654-1733);
8–Temperance (*b* 1678), *m* 1696, Stephen **Clapp** (1670-1756);
7–John (1697-1742), *m* 1724, Mercy Otis (1693-1761);
6–Samuel (1725-1809), *m* 1751, Lucy Dwelley (bap. 1731);
5–Lucynde O. (*b* 1754), *m* 1770, Asa **Cottrell** (1746-1833);
4–Welthea (1784-1870), *m* 1806, William **Rice** (1778-1863);
3–Susan T. (1811-79), *m* 1833, Archibald **McClure** (1806-72).

2–Son of James Gore King **McClure** (qv), *m* 1879, Phoebe Ann Dixon.

M Mar. 29, 1916, Elizabeth Skinner Cramer, dau. of Ambrose Cramer, Chicago; issue: James Gore King, 3d, *b* Hickory Nut Gap, Fairview, N.C., Mar. 20, 1919.

B.A., Yale, 1906 (Psi U.); New Coll. (Edinburgh), U. of Tubingen, McCormick Sem. (Chicago), U. Jena, U. Berlin. Residence: Hickory Nut Gap, Fairview, N.C.

KING, Francis, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1863.

9–John **King** (qv);
8–William (1660-1728), *m* Elizabeth Denslow;
7–William (1687-1769), *m* Esther –;
6–Reuben (1718-47), *m* Sarah Mosely;
5–Bohan, *m* Thankful Taylor;
4–William (1774-1836), *m* Pamela Phelps;
3–William, *m* Christina, dau. Philo Rockwell (desc. Adam Martin, officer Am. Rev.; Gen. Walter Martin, officer War 1812).

2–Son of Henry William **King** (1828-98), mcht., Chicago, *m* Aurelia Roxanna (1834-1900), dau. John Randolph Case (1804-77); issue: 1–Henry W. (*d* 1888); 2–Christina (*m* S. Harris Pomeroy); 3–Francis (above); 4–Elizabeth (*m* Cyrus Bentley).

3–*M* June 12, 1890, Louisa Boyd Yeomans, *b* Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; dau. late Alfred Yeomans, D.D., Orange, N. J. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, April 4, 1891; *m* July 12, 1916, Robert Howard Cook; 2–Henry William, *b* at Chicago, Feb. 4, 1894; A.B., Williams, '16; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 14, 1917; ensign, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; 3–Frances (Dec. 26, 1896-Mar. 24, 1918); *m* Mar. 8, 1917, Howell Lewis Reid, 2d lt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, died in France, Oct. 20, 1918.

A.B., Williams, '84. V.p. State Bank, Alma, Mich.; dir. Republic Motor Truck Co. State senator, 1913-14; mayor City of Alma, 1917-19. Governing mem. Art Institute of Chicago, and Field Museum. Clubs: University (Chicago), Williams, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Saginaw (Michigan) Country. Residence: "Orchard House," Alma, Mich.

KING, James Gore, *b* New York, N.Y., June 6, 1868.

6–John **King** (qv);
5–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
4–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
3–James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.

2–Son of Edward **King** (1833-1908), A.B., Harvard, '53, pres. Union Trust Co., New York, *m* 1858, Isabella Ramsay Cochrane (1838-73); *m* 2d, 1885, Elizabeth Fisher; issue (1st marriage): 1–Isabella Clarke; 2–Alice Bayard (*m* Herman LeRoy Edgar); 3–James Gore (above); 4–Elizabeth Gracie (*m* Alpheus Sumner Hardy); 5–Rupert Cochrane (1873-1918; *m* Grace P. Marvin); (2d marriage): 1–Edward (*m* Mary Marshall Gillett).

1st–3–*M* Apr. 22, 1896, Sarah Elizabeth Erving, *b* New York, May 4, 1870; dau. John Erving, New York; issue (all *b* New York): 1–James Gore, Jr., *b* May 25, 1898; 2–Eleanor Erving, *b* Nov. 29, 1900; 3–Edward Ramsay (May 20, 1905-Oct. 21, 1907); 4–Cornelia Van Rensselaer, *b* Feb. 7, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., LL.B., 1892. Lawyer. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University, Century, Down Town, Harvard (New York), St. Andrews Golf. Residence: 103 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, *b* Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch), O., Mar. 13, 1860.

5–Christian **Kingery** (*d* 1778), farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4–John (*d* 1826), capt. Pa. militia in Am. Rev., later removed to Va. and still later to Ohio;
3–Daniel (1796-1871), *m* Mary Alexander Morton.

5–James **Shields** (*d* 1779), from the North of Ireland, ca. 1725, settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va., soldier, Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Graham;
4–Patrick (1773-1843), grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., settled in southern Ind., 1801, aide to Gen. "Tippecanoe" Harrison, 1811, judge Co. Ct., New Albany, Ind., *m* Mary Nance (or Nantz);
3–Henry Burnett (1801-72), *m* Joanna Kitchell Day (desc. Francis Cooke, qv.).

2–Son of Rev. David **Kingery** (1829-1908), *m* 1858, Cornelia Ayres Shields (1837-1904); issue: 1–Hugh Macmaster (above); 2–Harriet Day (*m* Charles Livingston Seeley); 3–Anna Juliette; 4–Mary Shields (1866-79); 5–James Russell (*m* Lida C. Totten); 6–David Newton (*m* Clara Jackson).

1–*M* June 24, 1886, Mary McMillan, *b* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 4, 1863; grad. Lake Erie Coll., '85, dau. Rev. Robert McMillan (Scotch descent); issue: 1–Hugh McMillan, *b* Emporia, Kan., May 19, 1887; A.B., Wabash, '08, A.M., 1909, Ph. D., Cornell, 1917; *m* Feb. 5, 1920, Jessie Wharton Roberson; 2–Helen, *b* Wooster, O., Oct. 19, 1888; *m* George Everett FitzGibbon (issue: George William, *b* Mar. 22, 1921); 3–Robert, *b*

Emporia, Sept. 26, 1890; A.B., Wabash, '12, *m* June 6, 1916, Leila McKee (issue: Jean, *b* Sept. 30, 1917; Thomas Kenneth, *b* Aug. 4, 1919; Richard Wilson, *b* Nov. 25, 1921); 4–Katharine, *b* Crawfordsville, Ind., July 9, 1892; *m* Dec. 24, 1919, Marion Davidson; 5–Margaret, *b* Crawfordsville, Nov. 3, 1895; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1917; *m* Sept. 24, 1921, Harry Russell O'Brien; 6–Mary Frances (Feb. 17, 1907-Jan. 25, 1909).

A.B., U. Wooster, '84, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1892 (Litt. D., 1916). Educator; emeritus prof. Latin, Wabash Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Westerville, O.

KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside, *b* Georgetown, Ottawa Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1868.

9–Joseph **Kingsbury** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1650-94), *m* Mary Bacon;
7–Daniel (1688-1754), *m* Elizabeth Stevens;
6–Daniel (1715-83), *m* Beriah Mann;
5–Nathaniel (1739-1803), *m* 2d, Hannah Ware;
4–Abijah (1778-1860), mcht., Keene, N.H., *m* Abigail Wilder;
3–Josiah (1807-93), *m* 1st, Sarah Baker.
9–William **Carpenter** (qv);
8–Samuel (1633-82), *m* 1660, Sarah Readaway;
7–Samuel (1661-1737), *m* Patience Ide;
6–Charles (1702-1744), *m* Hannah Bosworth;
5–Jedediah (1732-1815), *m* 2d, Mary Peck;
4–Ezra (1774-1854), *m* 1st, Betty Chapin (desc. Deacon Samuel Chapin, Springfield, Mass.; Edward Fuller, qv);
3–William (1814-90), *m* Abigail White.
2–Son of Edward Appleton **Kingsbury** (*b* 1839), farmer, Keene, N.H., corp. in Civil War, selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1864, Ellen Maria Carpenter (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Lizzie Ellen (*m* Clarence Adolphus Chase); 2–Frank Burnside (above); 3–Delia Florence (*m* Wilder Frank Gates); 4–Charles Arthur (*m* Ida May Allen); 5–Bessie Elva (*m* Archie Coburn Gillis).
2–*M* June 29, 1912, Mabel Hope Kingsbury, *b* N. Reading, Mass., July 19, 1874; also desc. Joseph Kingsbury (above) and thru Nathaniel, Daniel, Daniel, James, Samuel; dau. late Rev. Josiah Weare Babcock Kingsbury, Braintree, Mass.; issue: 1–Millicent Ellen (July 20-Oct. 29, 1914).

Draftsman. Selectman, Surry, N.H., 1921. Compiler hist. and geneal. records. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Surry, N.H.

MADDUX, Rufus Foote, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1884.

8–Samuel **Maddux** (ca. 1638-ca. 1708), from Eng., settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., about 1655, *m* Margaret Townley;
7–William (1674-ca. 1729), Prince William Co., Va.;
6–Thomas (1702-82), Fauquier Co., Va.;
5–Lazarus (1755-ca. 1814), Halifax Co., Va., *m* Frances Browne;
4–William (1777-1855), removed to Woodford Co., Ky., after Am. Rev., to Rushville, Ind., 1840, *m* Margaret Bussell;
3–William B. (1828-81), settled at Cincinnati, O., *m* Charlotte Posey.
2–Son of Lewis Oliver **Maddux** (1851-1909), *m* 1883, Frances Foote (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Rufus Foote (above); 2–Louise Arnold (Mrs. Joseph N. Kinney, qv for Foote line).
1–*M* Aug. 2, 1913, Eveline McDowell Black, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 6, 1884; dau. Gilbert McMasters Black, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Jeanne Louise, *b* New York, Jan. 19, 1915; 2–Elizabeth Anne, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1918; 3–Gilbert Black, *b* Washington, D.C., June 25, 1920.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '06 (Phi Sigma Kappa). Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., 1908; 1st lt., 1910; capt., 1916; maj., 1918. Served as maj. and temp. lt. col., C.W.S., 1918-20; organizer and c.o. Officers' Reclassification Depot, Blois, France, Apr.-July 1918; gas officer, 28th Div. and 5th A.C., July 25-Oct. 13, 1918. Mil. attaché to Norway, 1919-20. D.S.M., Victory Medal—4 bars; Medal of Olaf, Kingdom of Norway. Clubs: Yale (New York), Army and Navy. Residence: 3307 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

KINNEY, Louise Arnold Maddux (Mrs. Joseph N.), *b* Newport, Ky., Aug. 21, 1887.

9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah Potter;
7–Nathaniel (1660-1714), *m* Tabitha Bishop;
6–Moses (1702-70), *m* 2d, Ruth Butler;
5–Obed (1741-97), *m* Mary Todd;
4–Samuel (1770-1848), *m* Sibbil Doolittle;
3–Charles Doolittle (1812-88), *m* 2d, Mary Daulton Arnold.
2–Dau. of Lewis Oliver **Maddux** (1851-1909), *m* 1883, Frances Foote (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Rufus Foote (qv for Maddux line); 2–Louise Arnold (above).
2–*M* Aug. 2, 1910, Joseph Newcomb Kinney (Nov. 20, 1881-Dec. 11, 1918); son late Charles Dutton Kinney; issue: 1–Frances Maddux, *b* Newport, Ky., July 9, 1912.

Residence: 2911 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

KINNICUTT, Roger, *b* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1880.

8–Roger (Kennicott) **Kinnicutt** (*d* 1696?), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1661, settled at Warren, R.I., 1666, *m* Joanna Sheperdson;
7–John (1669-1722), *m* Elizabeth Luther;
6–John (1700-83), *m* Hannah Gohren;
5–Shubel (1738-1810), *m* Elizabeth Burr;
4–Thomas (1768-1828), *m* Amey Whitman;
3–Francis Harrison (1812-85), *m* Elizabeth Waldo (desc. James Parker, first propr. Groton, Mass., 1635).
2–Son of Lincoln Newton **Kinnicutt** (1849-1921), banker, Worcester, Mass., *m* 1878, Edith Perley (1855-1923).
M June 10, 1915, Margaret Struthers Moen, *b* Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1891; dau. Philip W. Moen, of Worcester; issue (all born Worcester): 1–Margaret, *b* May 25, 1916; 2–Roger, Jr., *b* May 5, 1917; 3–Edith Perley, *b* Mar. 24, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '02, M.D., 1906. Physician, Worcester, Mass. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., July 7, 1917-Mar. 7, 1919; in France, July 1917-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Tavern, Somerset (Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). Residence: 72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, *b* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852.

8–Lawrence **Dowse** (qv);
7–Eleazer (1668-1725), *m* 1693, Mary Edmands (1673-ca. 1733);
6–Jonathan (1705-54), *m* 1st, 1726, Elizabeth Upham (1700-30);
5–Eleazer (1728-1807), *m* 1st, 1749, Eunice Dana (1726-64);
4–Joseph (1760-1839), *m* 1783, Deborah Perry (1759-1822);
3–Benjamin (1784-1863), *m* 1813, Thankful Chamberlain (1792-1864).
7–John **Alden** (qv);
6–Ruth, *m* John **Bass;**
5–Mary, *m* William **Bowditch;**
4–Lt. Jonathan, *m* Mary Richardson;
3–Zalen, *m* Sarah Davenport.
2–Son of Edmund **Dowse,** D.D. (1813-1905), A.B., Amherst, '36, Congl. minister, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Reeves Leland (1810-42); *m* 2d, 1843, Elizabeth Bowditch (1817-64); *m* 3d, 1865, Caroline D. Davis (*b* 1817); issue (1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth R. L. (1842-76); (2d marriage): 1–Priscilla B. (1844-50); 2–Deborah Perry (*b* 1846; *m* Lowell Coolidge); 3–Sarah D. (1849-50); 4–William Bradford Homer (above).
2d–4–*M* June 20, 1883, Fanny Lee Reed, *b* Taunton, Mass., May 25, 1856; dau. of Henry G. Reed, of Taunton; issue (all *b* Newton, Mass.): 1–Dorothy Pineo, *b* July 25, 1885; *m* Franklin Delano Putnam; 2–Margaret, *b* Dec. 1, 1889; 3–Beatrice, *b* Feb. 4, 1895; *m* Charles Sinclair, son of Sec. of War John W. Weeks.

A.B., Harvard, '73, LL.B., 1875. Patent lawyer and mfr., Boston. Pres. Reed & Barton Corpn., U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consol. Fastener Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Clubs: University, Harvard, Manhattan (New York), Exchange, University, Harvard, Riding, Odd Volumes, The Country, etc. Country Place: "Clovelly Farm," Rehoboth, Mass. Residences: Sherborn, Mass.; "Eswood," West Newton, Mass.; "Seagirt," Cape Cod, Mass.; 412 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Frederick Foster, *b* Irvington, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Love (*d* 1650), *m* Sarah Collier;
7–William (*d* 1723), *m* Lydia Partridge;
6–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* Elizabeth Witter;
5–Simon (1720-1801), *m* Anne Andrus;
4–Joseph (1763-1805), *m* Mehitable Beecher;
3–Patrick (1793-1873).
8–Lawrence (Dowse) **Dows** (qv);
7–Samuel (1642-1735), *m* 2d, 1677, Faith Jewett;
6–Ebenezer (1693-1777), *m* 1715, Mary Hunt;
5–Eleazer (1734-85), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Proctor;
4–Eleazer (1764-1844), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Linda, dau. Capt. John Wright, Ballston, N.Y., officer Am. Rev.
3–James (1807-85).
2–Son of Benjamin **Brewster** (1828-97), *m* Elmina Hersey Dows; issue: 1–George Stephenson (*m* Eleanor G. Bosher); 2–Mary Dows (*m* Oliver Gould Jennings, qv); 3–Frederick Foster (above); 4–Robert Stanton (*m* Mabel Martin Tremain).
3–*M* June 11, 1908, Margaret Brewster, dau. John Brewster Fitch; issue: 1–John, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1909; 2–Elmina, *b* Hamden, Conn., Dec. 8, 1911; 3–Frederick, *b* Hamden, Sept. 11, 1913; 4–William, *b* Hamden, May 12, 1913.
Mem. S.R. Club: Metropolitan (New York). Residence: Hamden, Conn.

JENNINGS, Oliver Gould, *b* at New York, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1865.
7–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);
6–Isaac (1673-1746), *m* —— Beers;
5–Isaac;
4–Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould);
3–Abraham Gould, *m* Anna Burr (desc. Jehu Burr, from Eng. with Governor Winthrop, 1630).
2–Son of Oliver Burr **Jennings** (1825-93), mem. Jennings & Brewster, San Francisco, later with Standard Oil Co., *m* 1855, Esther Judson Goodsell (1828-1908); issue: 1–Walter (*m* Jean Pollock Brown); 2–Annie Burr; 3–Oliver Gould (above); 4–Helen G. (*m* Dr. Walter Belknap James); 5–Emma B. (*m* Hugh Dudley Auchincloss).
3–*M* Dec. 16, 1896, Mary Dows Brewster, sister of Frederick Foster Brewster (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Benjamin Brewster, *b* June 9, 1898; 2–Lawrence Kirtland, *b* Dec. 12, 1903.
B.A., Yale, '87; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. V.p. American Trading Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 882 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DOWS, Tracy, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1871.
7–Lawrence (Dowse) **Dows** (qv);
6–Samuel (1642-1735), *m* 2d, 1677, Faith Jewett;
5–Ebenezer (1693-1777), *m* 1715, Mary Hunt;
4–Eleazer (1734-85), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Proctor;
3–Eleazer (1764-1844), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Linda, dau. Capt. John Wright, Ballston, N.Y., officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of David **Dows** (1814-90), ry. financier, banker and merchant, New York, *m* 1852, Margaret Esther Worcester (1831-1909); issue: 1–Annie Louise (*b* 1852; *m* 1873, Richard March Hoe); 2–Linda (1854-1902; *m* George B. Cooksey); 3–Margaret Worcester (*b* 1860; *m* Carroll Dunham); 4–David (1857-99); 5–Harry (1861-63); 6–Susan (*b* 1863; *m* 1886, Christian A. Herter; *m* 2d, 1916, Henry Drysdale Dakin); 7–Mary (Mrs. Edward K. Dunham, qv for Worcester line); 8–Stephen Guion (Apr. 12-Aug. 1863); 9–Tracy (above).
9–*M* Nov. 11, 1903, Alice Townsend, dau. Stephen Henry Olin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Stephen Olin, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1904; 2–Margaret, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1906; 3–Deborah, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '93 (Hasty Pudding, A.D., Zeta Psi). Farmer. Residence: "Foxhollow Farm," Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

DUNHAM, Mary Dows (Mrs. Edward K.), *b* June 15, 1865.
9–Rev. William **Worcester** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1681), *m* 1659, Elizabeth Parrott;
7–William (1661-1706), *m* 1690, Martha Cheney;
6–Moses (*b* 1691), *m* Mercie —;
5–Eldad (1732-79), *m* 1761, Rebecca Osgood;
4–Eldad (1763-1853), *m* 1793, Esther Brown;
3–Horatio (1804-72), *m* 1830, Susan Vincent, dau. Thomas Pinkham, Woodstock, Vt.
2–Dau. of David **Dows** (1814-90), ry. financier, banker and merchant, New York, *m* 1852, Margaret Esther Worcester (1831-1909); for issue and Dows line see Tracy Dows.
M June 4, 1893, Edward Kellogg Dunham (Sept. 1, 1860-Apr. 15, 1922); Ph.B., Columbia, '81, M.D., Harvard, 1886; physician, prof. pathology, New York U., etc.; son late Dr. Carroll Dunham; issue: 1–Theodora, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1895; *m* 1917, Herbert L. Bodman; 2–Edward Kellogg, Jr., *b* Feb. 9, 1900.
Clubs: Colony, Cosmopolitan. Residence: 35 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, *b* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 25, 1865.
9–Hendrik Hendriksen (Kype) **Kip** (qv);
8–Hendrick (1633-70), *m* 1660, Anna De Sille;
7–Nicasius (1666-1712), *m* 1691, Antie Breyant;
6–Cornelius (*b* 1699), *m* 1720, Eva Berdan;
5–Nicholas (1726-1808), *m* 1757, Leah Mandeville;
4–Cornelius (1762-1840), *m* 1783, Christina Demarest;
3–John (1788-1842), *m* 1811, Jane Van Winkle.
9–Rev. William **Worcester** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1681), *m* 1659, Elizabeth Parrott;
7–William (1661-1706), *m* 1690, Martha Cheney;
6–Moses (*b* 1691), *m* Mercie —;
5–Eldad (1732-79), *m* 1761, Rebecca Osgood;
4–Eldad (1763-1853), *m* 1793, Esther Brown;
3–John (1799-1847), *m* 1835, Jemima C. Clement.
2–Son of Nicholas **Kip** (1824-71), lumber mcht., Passaic, N.J., *m* Susan Pinkham Worcester (1838-83); issue: 1–Frederic Harvey (*d* infancy); 2–William Clement (1860-1916); 3–Frederic Ellsworth (*b* 1862; *m* 1884, Charlotte Bishop Williams); 4–Lily Chapelle (1863-86); 5–Abraham Lincoln (above); 6–Minnie Pirsson (*d* infancy); 7–Frank Worcester (*d* infancy).
5–*M* Apr. 2, 1901, Anne Elizabeth Douglas, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 31, 1873; dau. Francis Wayland Douglas, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue: 1–Margaret Douglas, *b* Highland Park, Ill., Jan. 17, 1903.
Grad. New Church Theol. Sch., 1886. Gen. Agt., Chicago, and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 280 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill.

KIP, Charles Augustus, *b* Aug. 14, 1870.
9–Hendrik Hendriksen (Kype) **Kip** (qv);
8–Jacobus (1631-90), *m* Maria de la Montagne;
7–Samuel (1682-1740), *m* Margaret Ryckman;
6–Jacobus (1706-77), *m* Catharine Kip;
5–Samuel (1731-1804), *m* Ann Herring;
4–Samuel (1771-1833), *m* Eliza Howell;
3–Elbert S. (1799-1876), *m* Elizabeth Goelet.
4–Henry A. **Geissenhainer** (1773-1823), *m* Anna Maria Schaerer;
3–Augustus T. (1814-82), *m* Amelia S. Havermeyer.
2–Son of George Goelet **Kip** (*b* 1845), A.B., Columbia, '65, lawyer, New York, *m* Anna Margaret Geissenhainer (1847-93); issue: 1–Charles Augustus (above); 2–Elbert S. (*b* 1874; *m* Alice A. Bushnell); 3–Anna E. (1880-1918; *m* A. Paul Olmsted).
1–*M* Oct. 30, 1913, Marie Gilmour Bryce, *b* Madison, N.J., Mar. 29, 1878; dau. late James Bryce, *m* Ellen Hopkins (now Mrs. Henry E. Fanshawe); issue: 1–Anna Margaret, *b* Morristown, N.J., March 2, 1915; 2–Marie Louise, *b* at Morristown, May 15, 1916.
Columbia, ex-'92. Retired. Mem. S.N.S., H.S. Club: Morristown. Residence: 11 Farragut Pl., Morristown, N.J.

KIP, William Ruloff, *b* New York, N.Y., March 18, 1876.
9–Hendrik Hendriksen (Kuype) **Kip** (qv);

8–Isaac Hendrickse (1630-80), *m* 1st, Catalyntje Hendrickse Snyder;
7–Jacobus (1666-1733), a patentee, 1686, of Kipsbergen (now Rhinebeck), N.Y., *m* 1694, Rachel (1669-1746), dau. Roelof Swartwout;
6–Roelof (1697-85), *m* 1721, Sara (1694-1765), dau. Jan Batist Du Mond (son of Wallerand Du Mond, Kingston, N.Y.);
5–Jan Batist (1725-1800), *m* 1757, Catharina (1728-84), dau. Andries Heermanse;
4–Gerrit (1767-1841), *m* 1797, Clarissa (1776-1858), dau. Capt. Jacobus Kip, owner of "Ellerslie," residence of L. P. Morton, at Rhinebeck;
3–Henry James (1805-54), *m* 1839, Sarah Ann (1804-73), dau. Capt. Jehoiakim Bergh.
2–Son of William Bergh **Kip** (1846-88), lawyer, New York; *m* Sarah Ann (1844-1910), dau. Adam William Spies (she married 2d, John Blake Baker, *d* 1919); issue: 1–Florence Adéle (1872-96; *m* Arthur Cleveland Humbert); 2–Henry Spies (1874-1920; *m* Frances Coster Jones, now Mrs. Gustav J. S. White); 3–William Ruloff (above); 4–Garrett Bergh (qv).
3–*M* Jan. 21, 1914, Mildred Frothingham Corwin, *b* Greenport, L.I., July 12, 1892; dau. George Homan Corwin (9th from Matthias Corwin, Ipswich, Mass., 1634); mem. Colony Club; issue: 1–Elizabeth Corwin, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1914.
Ed. Westminster School and Yale-S., ex-'97. Artist. Hobby: Egyptology. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Yale, N.Y. Yacht, Aero of America, Automobile. Residences: "Ankony," Rhinebeck, N.Y., and "The Moorings," Peconic Bay, Greenport, L.I.

KIP, Garrett Bergh, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1877.
Brother of William Ruloff Kip (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 25, 1903, Carola De Peyster, *b* Tivoli-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1883; dau. Col. Johnston Livingston de Peyster; issue: 1–Carola de Peyster, *b* New York, Apr. 26, 1904.
B.A., Yale, '01 (Psi U.). Treas. and dir. Evans & Barnhill, Inc., advertising, New York. Second and 1st lt., Q.M.C., U.S.A. Transport Service, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Turf and Field, National Golf. Summer place: "Messena," Barrytown, N.Y. Residence: 405 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McCOMAS, Henry Clay, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1875.
8–Daniel (Macomus, Maccomas) **McComas** (*d* 1699), from Scotland to Harford Co., Md.;
7–Daniel (*d* 1765), *m* 1734, Martha Scott;
6–Capt. William (*d* 1815), *m* Hannah Bond;
5–Frederick (began to write name McComas), *m* 1789, Susanna Onion;
4–William (1792-1859), *m* Ellen Marsh;
3–Henry Gough (1816-58), *m* 1840, Keziah Cunningham.
2–Son of Henry Clay **McComas** (1845-1917), pres. McComas Coal Co., Baltimore, *m* Mary Parker; issue: 1–Oliver Parker (*m* Elizabeth McClymont); 2–Mary (*m* James E. Hewes); 3–Henry Clay (above); 4–Carrie F. (*m* Albert K. Wampole).
3–*M* Oct. 20, 1897, Edith Rosalie Gates, *b* Baltimore, Md., 1897; dau. Dr. William H. Gates, Baltimore (desc. Gen. Horatio Gates).
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '97; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910. Asso. prof. psychology, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, *b* at Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871.
9–Dea. Edward **Converse** (qv);
8–Lt. James (1620-1715), lt. King Philip's War, dep. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1679, *m* Anna Sparhawk Cooper;
7–Maj. James (1645-1706), speaker, 1699-1702, *m* Hannah Carter;
6–John, *m* Abigail Sawyer;
5–Joshua, *m* Rachel Blanchard;
4–Joseph, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Davis;
3–Rev. James, *m* 2d, Charlotte White.
2–Son of Edmund Winchester **Converse** (1826-94), prominent mfr., pres. Nat. Tube Works Co.; *m* 1854, Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) Albree; issue: 1–Edmund Winchester (*b* 1859; *m* Julia Anna Pearson); 2–Ellen M. (*m* Andrew Barrows Cobb); 3–Charlotte (*m* Harold Peirce); 4–Margaret (*m* William Lothrop Allen); 5–Charles Henry (1862-99); 6–James (*d*); 7–Frederick Shepherd (above).
7–*M* June 6, 1894, Emma Cecile Tudor, *b* Nahant, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872; dau. late Frederic Tudor, scientist; issue: 1–Louise, *b* Chestnut Hill, Apr. 1895; *m* June 15, 1915, Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr. (qv); 2–Augusta, *b* Brighton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1891; *m* Oct. 20, 1917, Donald Merriam McElwain; 3–Marie, *b* Munich, Bavaria, Nov. 2, 18—; *m* Mar. 7, 1918, George Anson McCook (qv); 4–Virginia, *b* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 16, 1900; 5–Frederick S., Jr. (Jan. 12, 1903-Sept. 10, 1910); 6–Elizabeth, *b* Westwood, Mass., Nov. 26, 1905; 7–Edmund Winchester (Oct. 4, 1915-Jan. 9, 1920).
A.B., Harvard, '93; studied Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "The Crossways," Westwood, Mass.

McCOOK, George Anson, *b* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1892.
4–George **McCook** (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa., a founder of Jefferson Coll., *m* Mary McCormack (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g.sons in army or navy in Civil War);
3–Dr. John (1806-65), *m* Catharine Julia Sheldon (5 sons in army or navy in Civil War).
Maternally, 5–George **McCook** (above);
4–Daniel, maj. U.S.A. (9 sons in army or navy in Civil War);
3–George W., *m* Katharine Latimer.
2–Son of Anson George **McCook** (1835-1917), capt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, mem. 45th to 47th Congresses, sec. U.S. Senate, city chamberlain of New York, *m* 1886, Hetty Beatty McCook; issue: 1–Katherine (Mrs. Katherine McCook Mox, Washington, D.C.); 2–George Anson (above).
2–*M* Mar. 7, 1918, Marie Tudor, dau. of Frederick Shepherd Converse (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Marie Tudor, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 4, 1920; 2–Anson George, *b* Pasadena, Calif., July 24, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '16. With the Frank Melino Co., real estate, Los Angeles. Commd. 1st lt. Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to M.G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div., and in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded and gassed; commd. 1st lt., Inf. O. R.C. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.), University (Pasadena). Residence: 537 La Loma Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

McCORMICK L(eander) Hamilton, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1859.
5–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;
4–Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, *m* 1770, Martha Sanderson;
3–Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, *m* 1808, Mary Ann (*d* 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (*m* 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770).
2–Son of Leander James **McCormick** (1819-1900), inventor and mfr. of harvesting machinery, *m* 1845, Henrietta Maria Hamilton (1822-99); issue: 1–Robert Hall (1847-1917; see son Robert H.); 2–Elizabeth Maria (1850-53); 3–Henrietta Laura (Mrs. Frederick E. McCormick Goodhart, qv for Hamilton line); 4–Leander Hamilton (above).
4–*M* Feb. 15, 1887, Constance Plummer, dau. late Edward Plummer, of Canterbury, Eng.; issue: 1–Leander James, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1888; ed. Cambridge, Eng.; 2–Edward Hamil-

ton, *b* Canterbury, Eng., Aug. 3, 1889; ed. Cambridge, Eng.; *m* 1913, Phyllis Mary, dau. Francis Samuelson, of Breckinbrough Hall, Eng.; 3–Alister Hamilton, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 3, 1891; *m* Joan Tyndale, dau. Leonard Friswell Stevens, of Bricket Wood, Hertfordshire, Eng.

B.S., Amherst, '81 (Beta Theta Pi). Author, inventor, scientist. Has devoted more than 40 yrs. to the study of character analysis, and published "Characterology," 1920. Collector of paintings, owning abt. 200 examples of the Italian, early English and old Dutch schools; also old armour, pottery, ivory, and other objets d'art. Has made more than a hundred inventions and has taken out many patents. Clubs: Royal Automobile, East Kent (Eng.), Chicago, Onwentsia, Casino, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Residence: 631 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

GOODHART, Henrietta Laura McCormick (Mrs. Frederick E. McCormick), *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857.

Maternally, 6–James **Hamilton,** of Glen Carland, Ireland, came to America, 1776 (his three sons having preceded him, 1771), settled at Sternstown, near Winchester, Va.;

5–John (*b* 1743), Winchester, Va.;

4–James (*d* 1812), *m* abt. 1776, Jane Gilbreath, of Berkeley Co., Va.;

3–John (1789-1872), moved to Locust Hill, nr. Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1813, *m* 1816, Elizabeth, dau. Alexander McNutt, fought in Am. Rev.

2–Dau. of Leander James **McCormick** (1819-1900), inventor and mfr. of harvesting machinery, *m* 1845, Henrietta Maria Hamilton (1822-99); for issue and McCormick line see Leander Hamilton McCormick.

M Nov. 14, 1883, Frederick E. Goodhart, who assumed the name McCormick in addition to his own, by a spl. license of Queen Victoria, Jan. 19, 1899; son of Charles E. Goodhart, of Langley Park, near Belkenham, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1–Leander, *b* Aug. 10, 1884; 2–Frederick Hamilton, *b* Nov. 13, 1887; *m* Mar. 1912, Gladys S. Smith (issue: Patience Henrietta, *b* June 27, 1913; Leander Hamilton, *b* May 17, 1919).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Langley Park, Md.

McCORMICK, Robert Hall, *b* Morristown, N.J., July 10, 1878.

Son of Robert Hall **McCormick** (1847-1917; brother of Leander Hamilton McCormick, qv), mfr. harvesting machinery, capitalist, *m* 1871, Sarah Lord (*d* 1922), dau. Henry Day (1820-93), lawyer, New York; issue: 1–Henrietta Hamilton (*m* Nelson B. Williams); 2–Elizabeth Day: 3–Robert Hall (above): 4–Phebe Lord (*m* Walter Ayer); 5–Mildred.

3–*M* Jan. 22, 1903, Eleanor Russell Morris, dau. Henry Lewis Morris; issue: 1–Eleanor Morris, *b* Oct. 1, 1910; 2–Helen Rutherford; 3–Robert Hall, 3d.

B.A., Yale, '00; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1903. Lawyer, Chicago. Asst. state's atty., 1907-08; asst. U.S. atty., 1909; alderman, 1917. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, N.Y. Yacht (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, City. Residence: 25 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, *b* Washington, D.C., May 16, 1859.

5–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;

4–Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, *m* 1770, Martha Sanderson;

3–Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, *m* 1808, Mary Ann (*d* 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (*m* 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770).

2–Son of Cyrus Hall **McCormick** (1809-84), inventor of the reaper, 1831, *m* 1858, Nettie Fowler (1835-1923); issue: 1–Cyrus Hall (above); 2–Mary Virginia (*b* 1861); 3–Robert (1863-65); 4–Anita (Mrs. Emmons Blaine, qv); 5–Alice (1870-71); 6–Harold Fowler (qv); 7–Stanley (qv for Fowler line).

1–*M* Mar. 5, 1889, Harriet Bradley Hammond (*b* Monmouth, Eng., *d* Jan. 17, 1921); dau. Capt. George W. Hammond (sea captain), *m* Emma Young, of Haverhill, Mass.; issue: 1–Cyrus, *b* Chicago, Sept. 22, 1890; Princeton, '12; Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1912-14; *m* Feb. 13, 1915, Dorothy Caroline, dau. William Robert Linn, Chicago; 2–Elizabeth (July 12, 1892-Jan. 25, 1905); 3–Gordon, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., June 21, 1894; Princeton, '17; commd. 2d lt. F.A., 1917; later 1st lt. and capt.; with 332d F.A. to Aug. 1918; aide to Maj. Gen. Charles H. Martin, 86th, 92d and 90th divisions A.E.F. and Army of Occupation; hon. discharged, May 1919.

Princeton, '79 (hon. A.M., 1887; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915). Pres. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1884-1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19 and since chmn. bd.; dir. C.&N.W.R.Co., National City Bank (New York). Mem. of the special diplomatic mission of the U.S. to Russia, 1917; dir. Citizens' War Board, Chicago, 1917; mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York; dir. A.R.C., Chicago. Trustee Princeton U., and Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1889; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Metropolitan (New York), Chicago Union League, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, City, Iroquois, Cliff Dwellers. Summer place: "Walden," Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 50 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Stanley, *b* Nov. 2, 1874.

8–William Isaac **Vredenburg,** came to New Amsterdam, 1658, *m* 1664, Apollia Barents;

7–Cornelia (*b* 1667), *m* 1685, Cornelius Martense **Esselstyne,** of Claverack, N.Y.;

6–Jacobus (*b* 1698), *m* 1724, Magdelena Brodhead;

5–Richard B. (1731-83), officer Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1768, Maria Van Alstyne;

4–Maria B. (1783-1862), *m* Anson **Fowler** (1776-1854; Melzar 5; John 6, minute man at Lexington Alarm);

3–Melzar (1803-35), Jefferson Co., N.Y., *m* Clarissa Spicer (1805-42).

2–Son of Cyrus Hall **McCormick** (1809-84), inventor of the reaper, 1831, *m* 1858, Nancy (Nettie) Fowler (1835-1923); for issue and other lines see Cyrus Hall McCormick.

M Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 15, 1904, Katherine Dexter, *b* Dexter, Mich., 1876 (see Who's Who in America); dau. late Wirt Dexter.

A.B., Princeton, '95. Identified with McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1896-1902; comptroller Internat. Harvester Co., 1904-06; represented the corpn. at Paris Exposition, 1900, and received Order of Agricultural Merit from French Govt.; supt. McCormick Works, 1901-02. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, University, Union League, Onwentsia. Address: 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, *b* at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1872.

Brother of Cyrus Hall McCormick (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 26, 1895, 1st, Edith Rockefeller (qv); issue: 1–John Rockefeller (Feb. 24, 1897-Jan. 2, 1901); 2–Harold Fowler, Jr., *b* Chicago, Nov. 15, 1898; 3–Muriel, *b* Chicago, Sept. 10, 1902; 4–Editha (Sept. 17, 1903-June 11, 1904); 5–Mathilde, *b* Chicago, Apr. 8, 1905; *m* Apr. 12, 1923, Max Oser, of Switzerland.

M 2d, Paris, France, Aug. 11, 1922, Mme. Ganna Walska.

A.B., Princeton, '95. V.p. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1898-1902; v.p. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-18 (also pres., 1906-16), pres., 1918-22, and chmn. exec. com., 1922—. Trustee U. Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem.; dir. Chicago Orchestral Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in

America). Address: 606 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, Anita McCormick (Mrs. Emmons), *b* July 4, 1866.

Sister of Cyrus Hall McCormick (qv for genealogy).

M Sept. 26, 1889, Emmons Blaine (*d* June 18, 1892); A.B., Harvard, '78; son of late Sec. of State James G. Blaine, and brother of Mrs. Blaine Beale (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Emmons (Aug. 30, 1890, *d* in service, Oct. 9, 1918); *m* Dec. 7, 1917, Eleanor, dau. Rev. Alfred Gooding (qv; issue: Anne).

Was mem. Chicago Board of Education several yrs.; founder of the School of Education of U. of Chicago; active in philanthropic and civic affairs (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BEALE, Harriet Stanwood Blaine (Mrs. Blaine), *b* Augusta, Me.

6–James **Blaine** (1724-92), from Ireland to Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., abt. 1745, *m* 1st, Rebecca Galbraith;

5–Ephraim (1741-1804), commissary gen. for northern dept. Cont. Army;

4–James (1766-1832), *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Col. Samuel Lyon, asst. com. gen. for northern dept. Cont. Army;

3–Ephraim Lyon (1796-1850), *m* 1820, Maria Gillespie.

2–Dau. of James Gillespie **Blaine** (1830-93), mem. 38th to 44th Congresses (1863-76), and speaker 41st, 42d and 43d Congresses, U.S. senator, Sec. of State, Mar.-Dec. 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, and 1889-92, in Cabinet of President Harrison, Rep. nominee for the Presidency, 1884, *m* 1850, Harriet Bailey (1828-1903), dau. Jacob Stanwood, Augusta, Me.; issue: 1–Harriet Stanwood (above); 2–Emmons (*d* 1892; *m* Anita McCormick, qv); 3–Margaret (*m* Walter J. Damrosch; see Who's Who in America); 4–Walker (*d* 1890); 5–Alice (*d* 1890; *m* Gen. John J. Coppinger, U.S.A.); 6–James G., Jr. (*m* Marie Nevins).

1–*M* Truxton Beale; issue: 1–Walker Blaine (Mar. 22, 1896, *d* Sept. 18, 1918, from wounds received in battle in France).

Chmn. of Nat. Industrial Employes Com. of Nat. Civic Federation. Author: Letters of Mrs. James G. Blaine; Stories from the Old Testament for Children. Club: Colony (New York). Residence: The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

GOODING, Alfred, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1856.

8–John **Howland** (qv);

7–Jabez, *m* Bethiah Thatcher;

6–Samuel, *m* 1708, Abigail Carey;

5–Phebe, *m* John **Wardwell;**

4–Phebe, *m* 1767, James **Smith;**

3–Ann, *m* 1803, Josiah **Gooding.**

2–Son of Josiah **Gooding** (1813-79), banker, *m* Anna Wilbur (1824-1919), dau. Harvey Sullings; issue: 1–Theodore P. (*m* Ebenema Quiner); 2–Amelia D. (1850-92); 3–Annie S. (*m* Gerrit S. Sykes); 4–Alfred (above); 5–Charles S. (*m* Cora Haven); 6–Josiah Ferdinand.

4–*M* June 1, 1887, Mabel Sise, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 24, 1862; dau. John Sise, of Portsmouth; issue: 1–Frederic, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 19, 1889; Harvard, '12; pvt., 303d F.A., A.E.F., World War; *m* May 28, 1921, Julia Marie, dau. Edward Villere Papin (qv; issue: Marie Chouteau, *b* Aug. 5, 1922); 2–Eleanor, *b* Portsmouth, Dec. 30, 1893; *m* Dec. 7, 1917, Emmons Blaine, Jr. (1890-1918), son of Mrs. Emmons Blaine (qv; issue: Anne).

A.B., Harvard, '77, S.T.B., 1881. Unitarian minister; pastor South Parish Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1884-1921, now minister emeritus. Residence: 40 Court St., Portsmouth, N.H.

PAPIN, Edward Villere, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1869.

8–Francois **Papin** (*b* ca. 1600), *m* Michelle Lagneau, of Sablé au Maine in Anjou, they came to Can. and settled at Ville Marie (Montreal);

7–Pierre (*b* 1631), *m* 1665, Anne Pelletier;

6–Gilles (*b* 1669), *m* 1693, Marie Francoise Chaperon;

5–Joseph, *m* 1740, Marguerite Pepin;

4–Joseph Marie (*b* 1741), *m* 1779, Marie Louise Chouteau (dau. by 2d marriage of Marie Therese Bourgeois Chouteau and Pierre Liguest de Laclede);

3–Sylvester Villeray, *m* 1817, Clementine Loisel.

8–John **Goode** (1620-30-1709), loyalist, emigrated to the Barbados ca. 1643, thence to Va. where he owned the plantation of "Whitley," on the James River below Richmond, *m* 2d, Anne Bennet;

7–Joseph (ca. 1688-1700), removed to Albemarle Co., Va.;

6–Daniel, or John, *m* Miss Campbell;

5–William (*b* 1743), *m* Mary Glidwell, of Halifax Co., Va.;

4–William (*b* 1775), of Carrollton, Ill., *m* Agnes Cole, of Halifax Co.;

3–Mary (*b* 1805), *m* William **Carlin,** of Carrollton, Ill. (brother of Thomas Carlin, 6th Gov. of Ill.).

2–Son of (Francois Regis) Theophile **Papin** (1827-1902), collector of internal revenue at St. Louis during Civil War, pres. St. Louis City Council 8 yrs., *m* Julie Henrie; *m* 2d, 1865, Emily Carlin (*b* 1836); issue (1st marriage): 1–Theophile, Jr. (1858-1916); 2–Julie Henrie (1861-1904); (2d marriage): 1–Edward Villere (above); 2–Lucille (*b* 1873; *m* 1898, Gerald Mark Borden).

2d–1–*M* Nov. 6, 1895, Marie Julia Choteau, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1873; dau. Charles P. Chouteau, St. Louis; issue: 1–Julia Marie, *b* at St. Louis, July 10, 1898; *m* May 28, 1921, Frederic, son Alfred Gooding (qv; issue: Marie Chouteau, *b* Aug. 5, 1922); 2–Edward Chouteau, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1900.

Ed. St. Louis and Washington univs. and Washington U. Law Sch. Insurance agt., St. Louis. Chamberlain to His Holiness Piux X, His Holiness Benedict XV, and His Holiness Pius XI. Exec. sec. Q.M. Corps, Washington, 1918. Mem. advisory bd. Mo. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country. Summer place: Rye Beach, N.H. Residence: 4642 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCORMICK, Vance Criswell, *b* at Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872.

6–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. of Adam Carruth;

5–James (*b* 1729), *m* Mary Oliver (1729-1804);

4–William (1766-1805), *m* Margery Bines (1767-1849);

3–James (1801-70), A.B., Princeton, 1822, lawyer, banker, Harrisburg, *m* Eliza Buehler (1806-77).

2–Son of Henry **McCormick** (1831-1900), B.A., Yale, '52, mfr., capitalist, Harrisburg, col. 1st Pa. militia in Civil War, *m* 1867, Annie Criswell (1843-1922); issue: 1–Henry Buehler (qv for Criswell line); 2–Vance Criswell (above); 3–Anne.

2–Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '93 (hon. M.A., 1907). Pub. The Patriot and the Evening News, Harrisburg. Mayor of Harrisburg, 1902-05; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to President Wilson, Paris Peace Conf., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York), Philadelphia (Phila.), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Residence: 301 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869.

5–Michael **Criswell,** *m* Isabella McConnell (1765-1847);

4–James (1788-1874), *m* Anne Vance (1790-1875);

3–John Vance (1813-80), Harrisburg, *m* Hannah Catherine Dull (g.dau. Casper Dull, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Son of Henry **McCormick** (1831-1900), B.A., Yale, '52, mfr., capitalist, Harrisburg, col. 1st Pa. militia in Civil War, *m* 1867, Annie Cris-

well (1843-1922); issue: 1–Henry Buehler (above); 2–Vance Criswell (qv for McCormick line); 3–Anne.

1–*M* June 13, 1895, Mary Boyd, *b* Sunbury, Pa.; D.A.R.; dau. James Boyd, of Harrisburg.

Phillips Andover Acad., '88; B.A., Yale, '92. Trustee Estate of Henry McCormick; real estate and mineral properties; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co. (see Who's Who in America). Elder Pine St. Presbyn. Ch., Harrisburg. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Country (Harrisburg). Residence: 305 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KIRBY, Julian Noyes, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1861.

7–John **Kirby,** from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Plymouth, Mass., 1643, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1645, *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Joseph (1656-1717), *m* 1681, Sarah Markham;

5–John (1691-1760), *m* 1718, Hannah Stow;

4–Jonathan (1736-83), *m* 1769, Lucy Burgis;

3–Elisha (1774-1868), *m* 1800, Betsy Spencer.

8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);

7–Rev. James (1640-1719), *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton;

6–Captain Thomas (1679-1755), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Sanford;

5–Col. Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Barbara Wells;

4–Lt. Col. Thomas (1754-1819), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1781, Lydia Rogers;

3–Daniel R. (1793-1877), lt. col. War 1812, *m* 1827, Phoebe G. Lord.

2–Son of Eliab Burgis **Kirby** (1816-96), mcht., St. Louis, *m* Caroline Lydia Noyes (1828-1917); issue: 1–Edmund Burgis (see Who's Who in America); 2–Julian Noyes (above); 3–Daniel Kirby.

2–Not married. Sec., treas. and mgr. St. Paul Machinery Mfg. Co. Club: Minnesota. Residence: 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

KIRK, Emma L. Foote (Mrs. Elmer R.), *b* Lafayette, O., Apr. 13, 1861.

9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);

8–Robert (1627-81), *m* 1659, Sarah Potter;

7–Joseph (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Abigail Johnson (1670-1710?);

6–Capt. Robert (1699-1761), *m* 1721, Mary Linsley (*d* 1785);

5–Captain Abraham (1725-1823), *m* 1745, Abigail Rogers;

4–Robert A. E. (1766-1848), *m* 1788, Lucia Orton (*d* 1858);

3–Chauncey (1798-1872), *m* 1825, Nancy Eliza Bicknell (1800-99).

5–Benjamin **Greene** (1760?-1837?), *m* Hannah –;

4–William (1787-1863), *m* 1812, Ruth Rice (1790-1844);

3–Harvey (1812-63), began to write name Green, *m* 1834, Catharine Parker (1814-80).

2–Dau. of George Washington **Foote** (1838-1916), architect and contractor, Atlanta, Corp. Co. B, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, *m* 1860, Ruth Amy Green (1837-1914); issue: 1–Emma L. (above); 2–Rev. Chauncey L. (*m* Daisy Emma Post).

1–*M* Oct. 31, 1888, Elmer Reuben Kirk, *b* Port Clinton, O., Oct 11, 1862; son Reuben Thomas Kirk of Port Clinton (desc. Roger Kirk, settled in Pa., ca. 1714); issue (both *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Hazel, *b* Mar. 19, 1892; Washington Sem., '11; 2–Dorothy, *b* May 11, 1901, Washington Sem., '19, Salem Coll., '23.

Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.F.P.A. (charter mem. Ga. Soc., historian), D.A.C. (charter mem. Ga. Soc., first state registrar), D.A.R. (ex-regent Atlanta Chapter). Residence: 1551 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LADD, George Tallman, *b* Edinburgh, O., May 17, 1871.

8–Daniel **Ladd** (qv);

7–Samuel (1649-98), soldier King Philip's War;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1689);

5–Jesse;

4–Jesse, *m* Ruby Brewster;

3–Silas Trumbull (1810-79), treas. of Western Reserve Coll., *m* Elizabeth Williams (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).

10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

9–Love, *m* 1634, Sarah Collier;

8–William (ca. 1640-1723), *m* 1673, Lydia Partridge;

7–William (1681-1768), *m* Hopestill Wadsworth;

6–Oliver (*b* 1708), *m* Martha Wadsworth;

5–Wadsworth (1737-1812), *m* Jerusha Newcomb;

4–Ruby (1776-1824), *m* Jesse **Ladd** (4 above).

2–Son of George Trumbull **Ladd,** D.D., LL.D. (1842-1921), A.B., Western Reserve, '64, prof. philosophy, Yale, author, *m* 1869, Cornelia Ann (1842-93), dau. John Tallman; *m* 2d, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens (1832-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1–George Tallman (above); 2–Louis Williams (*b* 1873; *m* Olivia Conkling); 3–Jesse Brewster (1876-82); 4–Elizabeth Tudor (*b* 1884; *m* Walter A. Barrett).

1–*M* May 6, 1896, Carolyn Manchester, dau. of Charles Manchester, Ithaca, N.Y.; issue: 1–Tallman, *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 1, 1899; Cornell, '22.

M 2d, Oct. 6, 1912, Florence Ewing, *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 20, 1878; dau. James Madison Barrett, Ft. Wayne.

Yale-S., ex-'91; M.E., Cornell, 1895. Pres. The George T. Ladd Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., World War (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Hermit (Cleveland), Chicago Athletic. Summer place: Coraopolis, Pa. Residence: 5428 Baum Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, *b* Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1839.

8–Daniel **Ladd** (qv);

7–Nathaniel (1651-91), *d* of wounds received in fighting Indians, *m* Elizabeth Gilman;

6–Nathaniel, *m* Catharine Gilman;

5–Nathaniel (*b* 1697), *m* Ann Hilton;

4–Dudley, *m* 1748, Alice Hurley;

3–Dudley (*d* 1841), vol. in Am. Rev., *m* Bethiah, dau. Col. Gordon Hutchins, officer Am. Rev., rep. Provincial Congress of N.H., 1777.

7–Anna, widow of Stephen **Vinal,** from Eng., with three children, to Scituate, Mass., 1636;

6–John, *m* 2d, 1665, Mary, dau Giles Goddard;

5–Elijah, *m* Elisabeth Ellis;

4–John (*b* 1736), *m* 2d, 1760, Ruth Osborne;

3–John (1761-1823).

2–Son of Samuel Greenleaf **Ladd** (1784-1863), 2d adj. gen. of Me., capt. War of 1812, merchant, *m* Caroline De Oliver Vinal (1797-1872); issue: 1–Mary Caroline (1816-57; *m* H. W. Fairbanks); 2–Samuel Greenleaf, Jr. (*b* 1818); 3–Francis Dudley (1820-62; *m* Caroline Rose); 4–Ellen Susanna (1822-95; *m* Henry H. Welles); 5–Julia Maria (1824-82; *m* Lewis H. Titcomb); 6–Theodore (1826-1913); 7–Anna Louise (1828-98); 8–Martha Augusta (*m* Erastus F. Dana); 9–Charlotte Sewall (*m* Robert H. Rose); 10–Henry Walter (1836-48); 11–Horatio Oliver (qv).

11–*M* Aug. 6, 1863, Harriett Vaughan Abbott (*d* 1913); dau. late John S. C. Abbott, D.D., Fair Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Lillie Vaughan, *b* Salem, Mass., May 2, 1865; *m* Feb. 10, 1886, Henry Shaw Church (issue: Irene McDonough; Oliver Alden; Elizabeth); 2–Julia Eirene, *b* Cromwell, Conn., July 24, 1867; Wellesley, '92; 3–Henry Abbott, *b* Olivet, Mich., July 20, 1869; *m* 1899, Florence Estella Wright; 4–Maynard (qv for Adams line).

A.B., Bowdoin, '59, A.M., 1862; Yale Divinity Sch., 1863; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1905). Educator, author, clergyman; rector emeritus Grace Ch., Jamaica, N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Sunnycroft," Essex-on-Lake Champlain, N.Y. Residence: 63 Middletown St., Jamaica, New York, N.Y.

LADD, Maynard, *b* Romeo, Mich., Feb. 24, 1873.

9–Henry **Adams** (qv);

8–Joseph (*b* 1626), *m* 1650, Abigail Baxter;

7–Joseph (*b* 1654), *m* Mary Chapin; *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. Joseph Bass (*m* Ruth, dau. John Alden);

6–Capt. John (1692-1761), *m* 1729, Susanna Hopkin;

5–John (bap. 1731), *m* ca. 1771, Mary (*b* 1745), dau. Daniel Oliver;

4–Susanna (bap. 1773), *m* 1793, John **Vinal,** Jr.;

3–Caroline De Oliver (1797-1872), *m* Samuel Greenleaf **Ladd** (1784-1863).

–Son of Horatio Oliver **Ladd** (qv for other lines), *m* 1863, Harriett Vaughan Abbott (*d* 1913).

M Salisbury, Eng., June 26, 1905, Anna Coleman Watts, *b* Phila., Pa., July 15, 1878 (see Who's Who in America); dau. John S. Watts; issue: 1–Gabriella May, *b* Boston, May 19, 1906; 2–Vernon Abbott, *b* Boston, Mar. 27, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '94 (Signet, OK, Institute, Hasty Pudding), M.D., 1898. Physician; consulting physician Boston Children's Hosp.; chief of children's dept. Boston Dispensary; instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch. Maj., Am. R.C., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; dir. of civilian hospital relief in the war zone; asso. chief of Children's Bureau. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Beverley Farms, Mass. Residence: 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, William Sargent, *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 16, 1887.

10–Daniel **Ladd** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1651-91), *m* Elizabeth Gilman;
8–Nathaniel, *m* Catharine Gilman;
7–Daniel, *m* Alice –;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Ames;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Gould;
4–Dr. Nathaniel Gould, of Vt., *m* Abigail Kelly Mead;
3–William Sargent (1826-93), pioneer of Portland, Ore., 1851, founder bank of Ladd & Tilton, Portland, *m* Caroline A. Elliott.
9–William **Thornton,** of record in York Co., Va., 1646;
8–Francis (*b* 1651), settled in Stafford Co., Va., probably before 1700, *m* 1st, Alice, dau. Capt. Anthony Savage, Gloucester Co., Va.;
7–Anthony (1695-1757), St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Va., *m* Winifred, dau. Col. Peter Presley, of Northumberland Co., Va.;
6–Anthony, sheriff Caroline Co., 1767, *m* 1st, Sarah Taliaferro;
5–Col. Anthony (1748-1828), of "Ormsby," Caroline Co., Va., lt. col. militia, co. lt., mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., removed to Ky., *m* 1772, Mary, dau. Philip Rootes, of "Rosewall," King and Queen Co., Va.;
4–Lewis Beverley, *m* 3d, Eliza, dau. John Curry, Paris, Ky.;
3–Maria Rootes (*b* 1829), *m* 1856, Lyman Beecher **Andrews** (1829-59).
2–Son of William Mead **Ladd** (*b* 1855), banker (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1885, Mary Lyman Andrews (*b* 1859); issue: 1–William Sargent (above); 2–Charles Thornton; 3–Henry Andrews.
1–*M* June 5, 1913, Mary Richardson Babbott, *b* N.Y., Apr. 27, 1887; dau. Frank Lusk Babbott (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Frances Wood, *b* Mar. 31, 1915; 2–William Sargent, Jr., *b* July 2, 1918; 3–Anthony Thornton, *b* Aug. 25, 1920; 4–John, *b* Mar. 3, 1923.

B.S., Amherst, '10 (Alpha Delta Phi), M.D., Columbia, 1915 (Alpha Omega Alpha). Instr. in medicine, Columbia U.; asst. physician, Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Lt. M.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Residence: 254th St. and Independence Av., New York, N.Y.

LADUE, Howard Angell, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1881.

8–George **Abbott** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1749), *m* Dorcas Hibbert;
6–Nathaniel (1696-1770), *m* Penelope Ballard;
5–Joshua (1740-1815), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Chandler;
4–John Sullivan (1778-1810), *m* Mary Faulkner;
3–Thomas Faulkner (1808-81), *m* Elizabeth Miltimore Hale.
2–Son of George Norton **Ladue** (1844-1902), merchant, *m* 1876, Mary Hale Abbott (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Abbott (1877-1914); 2–John Thomas (*m* Henrietta Bottje); 3–Howard Angell (above); 4–Winifred Hale (1885-86); 5–Lois Lovell (*b* 1887).
3–*M* Oct. 5, 1918, Marian Hill Cooper, *b* Nov. 11, 1894; dau. of Alfred H. Cooper, Chicopee, Mass.; issue: 1–Constance Marian, *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1919; 2–Howard Angell, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 11, 1921.

U. Mich., '06. Manufacturer. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., machine gun instructor at Springfield, Mass., and Raritan Arsenal; discharged, Dec. 24, 1918. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 620 Laurel St., Royal Oak, Mich.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, *b* New York, N.Y., June 24, 1863.

3–Joseph **Lamb** (*d* 1839), landscape gardener, came from Eng. to New York, 1838, *m* Elizabeth Clark.
Maternally, 4–William **Rollinson** (1760-ca. 1840), from Eng. to New York, noted steel engraver;
3–Charles, also steel engraver, *m* Maria, dau. Frederick Stymetz, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Frederick Stymetz, from Holland to New Amsterdam).
2–Son of Joseph **Lamb** (1833-98), served in 7th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, ecclesiastical art work, *m* 1856, Eliza Rollinson; issue: 1–Osborn Rennie; 2–Charles Rollinson (see Who's Who in America); 3–Frederick Stymetz (above); 4–Richard Clark (*d*); 5–Agnes Rennie (*d*).
3–*M* Oct. 24, 1891, Nellie Albert, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1863; dau. Fanning P. Albert, of Brooklyn; issue: 1–Harold Albert, *b* Alpine, N.J., Sept. 1, 1892; *m* June 14, 1917, Ruth Lemont Barbour (issue: Amelia Cary, *b* Aug. 9, 1918; Frederick Stymetz, *b* Dec. 29, 1922); 2–Adrian Stymetz, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1901.

Artist (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Cresskill, N.J. Residence: 356 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, *b* New York, N.Y., June 18, 1859.

8–Francis **Lambert** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1639, *m* 1630, Jane Barker (*d* 1659);
7–Thomas (1645-85), *m* 1669, Edna Northend (1649-1722);
6–Thomas (1678-1755), *m* 1699, Sarah Hammond (1682/3-1759);
5–Thomas (1711-75), *m* 2d, 1760, Anna Lord (1723/4-1806);
4–Jonathan (1763-1837), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1795, Hannah Gage (1775-1869);
3–William Gage (1798-1882), *m* 1820, Sarah (1797-1875), dau. William Perley, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Dr. Edward Wilberforce **Lambert** (1831-1904), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., Columbia, 1857, chief med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York, *m* 1858, Martha Melcher Waldron (1833-1913); issue: 1–Samuel Waldron (above); 2–Mary (1860-62); 3–Alexander (*b* 1861; *m* Ellen Waitstill Cheney; see Who's Who in America); 4–Elliot Cowdin (1863-1914); 5–Sally (*m* Dickinson W. Richards); 6–Katherine; 7–Edith (*m* William R. Barbour); 8–Ruth (*m* Knight D. Cheney, Jr.); 9–Adrian V. S. (qv for Waldron line); 10–Gertrude (1874-83).
1–*M* Oct. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Willets, Colonial Dame, mem. Cosmopolitan, Woman's City and Colony clubs; dau. John Titus Willets, of New York; issue: 1–Helen Willets, *b* New York, Jan. 8, 1895; *m* May 12, 1917, Gillet Lefferts; 2–Samuel Waldron, Jr., *b* New York, Sept. 14, 1897; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., World War; 3–Martha, *b* Port Washington, N.Y., July 6, 1899.

B.A., Yale, '80 (Psi U.), Ph.B., 1882 (hon. M.A., 1905); M.D., Columbia, 1885. Physician; dean emeritus of Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Century, University, Union, Grolier, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile, Yale, Columbia University. Residence: 130 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Adrian Van Sinderen, *b* New York, N.Y., June 30, 1872.

Desc. Richard Kinney (Walderne) **Waldron** (*d* 1689), cdr. provincial forces of N.H., deputy, speaker, royal councillor, dep. gov. and chief justice Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* Mary Clarke; and thru:
5–Isaac (1747-1841), *m* Sarah Boodin;
4–Isaac (1773-1843), *m* 1796, Mary Jones Wallis (1775-1839);
3–Samuel Wallis (1798-1868), *m* 1826, Martha Melcher (1800-82).
2–Son of Dr. Edward Wilberforce **Lambert** (1831-1904), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., Columbia, 1857, chief

med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York, *m* 1858, Martha Melcher Waldron (1833-1913); for issue and Lambert line see Samuel Waldron Lambert.

M June 1, 1905, Mary Shipman Robinson, *b* Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1873; dau. of Henry Cornelius Robinson, LL.D. (1832-1900), Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary Robinson, *b* New York, Mar. 4, 1908; 2–Adrian, *b* New York, Sept. 21, 1909; 3–John Trumbull, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1912; 4–Ruth, *b* New York, Oct. 31, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '93; M.D., Columbia, 1896. Surgeon, New York; asso. prof. surgery, Columbia U. F.A.C.S., etc. Clubs: University, Century, Yale, Union. Residence: 168 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, *b* Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1851.

3–John Murphy **McCorvey,** from Kintyre, Scotland, to Robeson Co., N.C., 1783, *m* Barbara McMillan.

4–Archibald **Ranaldson,** from Glengarry, Scotland, to Cumberland Co., N.C., *m* Mary Allen;

3–Drewry Allen (1791-1862), *m* Mary Singletary (1797-1887).

2–Only surviving child of Murdock **McCorvey** (1802-78), Alabama pioneer, probate judge Monroe Co., cotton planter, soldier in Creek Indian War, 1836, *m* Lydia James Ranaldson (1817-82).

M July 22, 1880, Netta Tutwiler, *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1850; dau. late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, Greene Springs, Ala.; issue: 1–Jean Campbell, *b* Greene Springs, Ala., May 8, 1881; 2–Gessner Tutwiler, *b* Greene Springs, Aug. 26, 1882; *m* June 12, 1917, Emily Cameron, dau. James W. Gray (issue: Emily Gray; Netta Tutwiler Conway); 3–Eleanor Packer, *b* Greene Springs, Apr. 1, 1884; U. Ala., '04; *m* Nov. 28, 1906, George Doherty Johnston, Jr. (issue: George Burke; Netta Tutwiler); 4–Thomas Chalmers, Jr. (Oct. 28, 1886-Nov. 27, 1915).

A.B., U. Ala., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1906). Mem. U. of Ala. faculty since 1873 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University Campus, University, Ala.

McCULLOCH, Richard, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1869.

6–Rev. Roderick **McCulloch** (of the Clan McCulloch, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va. 1727, was rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.;

5–Roderick (1741-1826), *m* Elizabeth Horsely (1749-1821), Amherst Co., Va.;

4–William H. (1791-1855), *m* Mary Douglas;

3–Roderick Douglas (*d* 1853), Amherst Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth McClanahan Nash (*d* 1848).

7–John **Paxton** (*b* 1692), from Ireland, *m* Elizabeth Alexander;

6–Thomas (1719-1788), *m* Elizabeth McClung (1724-1773);

5–John (1747-1832), *m* Sarah Walker (1750-1839);

4–Joseph (1779-1839), *m* Sarah Edmondson (1782-1849);

3–Thomas Preston (1803-93), *m* Elizabeth Hannah Sterrett (1812-82), Rockbridge Co., Va.

2–Son of Capt. Robert **McCulloch** (1841-1914), pres. United Rys. Co., St. Louis, *m* 1868, Emma Paxton; issue: 1–Richard (above); 2–Roberta; 3–Grace (*m* Thomas E. Powe).

1–*M* Oct. 10, 1906, Mary Grace, dau. John I. Beggs, Milwaukee, Wis.; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–John I., *b* 1908; 2–Robert Paxton, *b* 1911; 3–Mary Sue, *b* 1913.

E.M., Washington U., '91 (hon. A.M., 1905). Pres. United Rys. Co., St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Club: St. Louis. Summer place: Oconomowoc, Wis. Residence: 4394 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MacDONELL, A(ugustus) Masters, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1869.

3–Archibald **MacDonell** (*b* Scotland; desc. from the MacDonells of Glengarry, Scotland; the clan MacDonald or McDonell is undoubtedly one of the most ancient in Scotland, and can be traced back to a period coeval with that of any family in the kingdom), *m* Isabelle –, and brought his wife to Canada early in the 19th century and settled at Glengarry, nr. Montreal.

6–Nicholas **Masters,** navigator, came to America in his own vessel, from Island of Guernsey to Stratford, L.I., 1716, *m* Elizabeth Shelton;

5–James (1731-1820), *m* 2d, Eunice Toucey (1739-95);

4–Josiah (1764-1822), mem. N.Y. Assembly from Rensselaer Co. 4 yrs., mem. Congress, 1806-10, 1st judge of the co. 25 yrs., judge Common Pleas Ct. 12 yrs., *m* 2d, Lucy, dau. Samuel Hull, Derby, Conn.;

3–Lydia (1813-52), *m* 1838, Alexander Bryan **Johnson** (1786-1867), from Eng., 1801.

2–Son of James **MacDonell** (1833-82), wholesale woolens, *m* Mary Johnson (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Archibald (*d* infancy); 2–Augustus Masters (above); 3–James; 4–Mary Livingston (*m* William McElroy); 5–Flora (*m* Thomas L. James); 6–Alexander (1876-1915).

2–*M* Feb. 9, 1893, Frederica Louise Cook, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1873; dau. Hon. Frederick Cook, financier, of Rochester, sec. of state of N.Y.; issue: 1–Frederick, *b* Rochester, May 24, 1894; U.S.N.R.F., World War.

Ed. Seton Hall, and Georgetown Coll. Exporter and importer. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Hobby: Collecting Chinese art objects. Clubs: Genesee Valley (Rochester), New York Yacht. Residence: 911 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOUGAL, Kate Coffee (Mrs. Charles J.), *b* Florence, Ala., June 15, 1842.

9–Capt. Thomas **Graves,** from Eng. in the "Mary and Margaret" to James River Colony, Va., 1607/8, with his wife and two sons;

8–John, *m* Miss Perrin;

7–Ralph, *m* Rachel Croshaw;

6–Ralph (*d* 1794), *m* Unity White;

5–Henry, *m* Mary, dau. John Williams;

4–Elizabeth (1741-1804), *m* Joshua **Coffee** (1745-97; son of Peter);

3–John (1772-1833), officer War 1812, maj. general comdg. a div. at Battle of New Orleans, *m* Mary Donelson.

2–Dau. Col. Andrew Jackson **Coffee** (1819-91), veteran of Mexican War, paymaster U.S.A., *m* Elizabeth Atwood Hutchings (1822-1913); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* and *d* 1839); 2–Kate (above); 3–John (1845-1916); 4–Frank Larned (1848-1912; *m* Posey B. Green; *m* 2d, Blanche M. E. Pitard); 5–Susan Hays (*b* 1857; *m* Louis Cass Heilner); 6–Andrew Jackson (*b* 1861; *m* Edith Hinton; *m* 2d, Ella L. Muffley); also 3 others who *d* in infancy.

2–*M* Aug. 22, 1866, Comdr. Charles John McDougal, U.S.N. (Jan. 30, 1837-Mar. 28, 1881); issue: 1–Kate Coffee, June 16, 1867-Mar. 6, 1917; *m* July 21, 1896, Lt. Cdr. Miles Carpenter Gorgas, U.S.N.; 2–Elizabeth Mitchell, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1869; *m* Sept. 1, 1898, Stuart Cooper (qv); 3–Caroline Marian, *b* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 27, 1872; *m* Oct. 16, 1908, Surgeon John Land Neilson, U.S.N.; 4–Douglas Cassel (qv for McDougal line).

Residence: 2650 First St., San Diego, Calif.

McDOUGAL, Douglas Cassel, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 23, 1876.

5–Robert **McDougal** (1720-1816), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., later went to Chillicothe, O.;

4–John (1777-1821), mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Margaret Stockton (1783-1868; among their sons John was 2d gov. of Calif.);

3–David Stockton (1809-82), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Caroline Marion Sterrett.

9–Thomas **Purnell** (1613-98), from Eng., 1635, settled at Fairfield, Worcester Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Dorman;

8–Thomas (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth Hammond;

7–Elisha, *m* Mary Selby;

6–Chesed, *m* Tabitha Jones;

5–Mary (1763-1848), *m* John **Donelson;**

4–Mary (1793-1871), *m* Gen. John **Coffee** (1772-1833);

3–Col. Andrew J. (1819-91), *m* Elizabeth Atwood Hutchings.

7–Capt. John **Donelson,** ship owner and capt., from Eng., *m* 1717, Katherine Davies (sister of Samuel Davies, 4th pres. Princeton U., 1759-61);

6–John (*b* 1718), mem. Va. House of Burgesses, removed to Nashville, Tenn., *m* Rachel Stock-

ley (their dau. Rachel, *m* Gen. Andrew Jackson);
5–John (1755-1830), *m* Mary Purnell (5 above).
2–Son of Charles John **McDougal** (1837-81), cdr. U.S.N., *m* 1866, Kate Coffee (qv).
M Apr. 24, 1909, Sabina Wood Watts, *b* New York, 1884, dau. George Burghall Watts, New York; issue: 1–Douglas C., Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 16, 1910; 2–David Stockton, *b* Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1911.
U.S.N.A., '97. Lt. colonel, U.S. Marine Corps. Served in Cuba, 1898; China Relief Expedition, 1900; Philippines, 1900-04; Vera Cruz, 1914; Haiti, 1915; Santo Domingo, 1916; A.E.F., Sept. 1918. Address: C/o Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Stuart, *b* Nice, France, Apr. 17, 1873.
5–Christian **Cooper,** from Hamburg, Germany, to Albany, N.Y., before Am. Rev., in which he was a soldier, *m* Anna Margaretta Strong;
4–Henry (1778-1854), *m* Elizabeth Shaefer (1778-1859);
3–Hiram H. (1819-83), *m* Delia A. Murdock (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
4–Robert **Stuart** (1784-1848), from Scotland to Can., 1807, lived at Detroit, Mich., *m* Emma Elizabeth Sullivan (1791-1866);
3–Gen. David (1816-68), mem. 33d Congress, 1853-55, col. and brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Sarah Lawrence Benson.
2–Son of Philip Henry **Cooper** (1844-1912), U.S.N. A., '63, rear adm. U.S.N., *m* 1871, Sarah Lawrence Stuart (1851-81); *m* 2d, 1884, Katharine Jordena Foote; issue (1st marriage): 1–Stuart (above); 2–Philip Benson (*m* Eleanor M. Burnham); (2d marriage): 1–Dorothy Bradford (*m* William Christie Patterson); 2–Leslie Bradford (*b* 1894; *m* Katharine Trumbull Thomas).
1st–1–*M* Sept. 1, 1898, Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. late Cdr. Charles John McDougal, U.S.N., *m* Kate Coffee (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Stuart, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1911.
St. Paul's School, '91; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '95. Capt., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., World War. Residence: 283 South St., Morristown, N.J.

LANCASTER, John Alexander, *b* Henrico Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1859.
7–Abraham **Michaux** (*b* 1672), from France to Holland, thence to Va., 1701, *m* Susanne Rochet;
6–Jeanne Madeline (*b* 1697), *m* Peter **Le Grand,** Huguenot;
5–Alexander (*d* 1822), *m* 1757, Lucy Walker (*d* 1825);
4–Nancy Le Grand (1783-1844), *m* 1801, Joseph **Binford** (1775-1842);
3–Jane Mary Magdeline M. L. (1805-1876), *m* 1826, James Burr **Ely** (1796-1872).
2–Son of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75); *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); issue (1st marriage): 1–Adelaide de Rieux (1855-97; *m* William H. Lucke); 2–Fannie Lee (*m* J. B. Halyburton); 3–John Alexander (above); 4–Elizabeth Ely (Mrs. William A. Price, qv for Ely line); 5–Robert Alexander, Jr. (qv for Lancaster line); 6–Edwin Williams (*m* Mary Livingston Bosher); 7–Nathaniel de Rieux (*b* 1866; *m* Helen Louise Moore); 8–Caroline McAlpine; 9–Marie L. S. (1870-1915); 10–Alice Read; (2d marriage): 1–William Carrington (qv for Carrington line and Towles line); 2–Henry Carrington (qv for Cabell line); 3–Katherine D. (*m* John H. Guy, Jr.); 4–Dabney Stewart (qv for Dabney line).
1st–3–*M* Apr. 30, 1890, Agnes Elizabeth Read, *b* Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1865; dau. late William Watkins Read, *m* Edmonia Carrington, of Charlotte Co., Va.; issue: 1–Mary Ely, *b* Richmond, Va., Mar. 25, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '13; *m* July 6, 1918, Dr. Thomas Newman Davis, Jr., of Lynchburg, Va. (issue: Thomas N., Jr., *b* Aug. 8, 1919); 2–Edmonia Carrington, *b* Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1892; M.A., Columbia U., 1920.
Residence: 3212 Seminary Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

PRICE, Elizabeth Ely Lancaster (Mrs. William A.), *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1861.
8–Richard **Ely** (qv);
7–William (1646-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., judge Co. Ct. of New London, Conn., *m* Elizabeth (1645-83), dau. Rev. Nehemiah Smith (1605-83);
6–Daniel (1693-1776), *m* 1st, Mary Ann Champlin (1692-1725);
5–Daniel (1721-67), *m* 1747, Abigail Denison;
4–Denison (1763-1843), *m* 1789, Phœbe (1768-1826), dau. Peter Lay;
3–James Burr (1795-1872), settled in Prince Edward Co., Va., ca. 1815, *m* 1826, Jane Mary Magdeline Michaux Le Grand (1805-76), dau. Joseph Binford.
2–Dau. of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75); *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.
M Nov. 17, 1887, William Armstrong Price (1854-Apr. 9, 1917); son of late Samuel Mosby Price, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–William Armstrong, *b* Richmond, Mar. 27, 1889; Johns Hopkins U., 1913; Engrs., June 1918, now 1st lt., O.R.C.; 2–Robert Lancaster (*d* in infancy).
Address: 1628 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

LANCASTER, Robert Alexander, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1863.
5–Nathaniel **Lancaster** (*b* Eng.), came from Eng. and served in Am. Rev.;
4–John (1763-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1789, Drusilla (1769-1825), dau. Alexander Le Grand;
3–John Alexander (1795-1861), 1st pres. R.F.&P.R. R., *m* 1819, Adelaide Maria (1796-1882), dau. Justin Pierre Plumard, Compte de Rieux (1756-1824), capt. in bodyguard of Louis XVI, came to Va., 1784, *m* 1780, Marie Margueretta (1762-1826), dau. Joseph Martini, London mcht.
2–Son of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75); *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.
Not married. Ed. McGuire's and Norwood's univ. schools, and pvt. tutor (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of William and Mary Coll.). Real estate, broker. Author: Historic Virginia Homes and Churches, 1915. Hobby: Collector of pictures of Va. Colonial buildings, etc. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (treas.), S.R. (sec. Va. soc.). Club: Westmoreland. Summer place: "Wallawhatoola," Bath Co., Va. Residence: 1628 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

LANCASTER, William Carrington, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1880.
6–Col. George **Carrington** (qv);
5–Paul (1733-1813), col. militia, co. lt., presiding justice, judge 1st Gen. Ct., *m* Priscilla Sims;
4–Henry (1793-1867), *m* 1820, Louise E. Cabell (1798-1865);
3–William Cabell (1821-51), *m* Maria Louisa Dabney.
7–John **Towles,** *m* Margaret Stokeley;
6–Col. Oliver (1736-1825), *m* Mary (Chew) Smith;
5–Maj. Oliver, *m* Agatha Lewis (*b* 1774);
4–Elizabeth L., *m* John Blair **Dabney** (1795-1868);
3–Maria Louisa, *m* William Cabell **Carrington** (3 above).
2–Son of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75), and *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.
M Sept. 25, 1906, Elizabeth Easley, *b* Halifax, Va., Sept. 25, 1880; dau. of Robert Holt Easley, of Va.; issue (both *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Robert Alexander, *b* Jan. 25, 1908; 2–Louise Gilmer, *b* Dec. 8, 1910.
Elec. and mech. engr., U. Va., 1903. Elec. and mech. engr., New York. Capt. and maj., 45th Engrs., A.E.F., Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 11, 1919; in France, July 21, 1918-June 10, 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (Montreal), Staten Island Tennis and Cricket. Residence: 163 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1882.
7–William **Cabell** (qv);
6–Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall,"

Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., was mem. House of Delegates and state senator, *m* Hannah, dau. Col. George Carrington;
5–William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," gov. of Va., 1805-18, judge, 1811-42, and president judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va., *m* 1st, 1795, Elizabeth (*d* 1810), dau. William Cabell;
4–Louisa Elizabeth (1798-1865), *m* 1820, Henry **Carrington** (1798-1865);
3–William C. (1821-51), *m* Maria Louisa Dabney.
2–Son of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75); *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.
M June 11, 1913, Helen Converse Clark, *b* Northampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892; dau. Prof. John Bates Clark; issue: 1–John Huntington, *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1915; 2–Helen Carrington, *b* Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1917; 3–Maria Dabney, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1921; 4–Henry Carrington, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1923.
A.B. and A.M., U. Va., '03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912). Professor French literature, Johns Hopkins (see Who's Who in America). Was dir. of a Foyer at Lizy-Sur-Ourcq, France, Jan.-July 1918, and American dir. of education in Foyers du Soldat, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Hobby: Collector of old books. Residence. 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md.

LANCASTER, Dabney Stewart, *b* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 11, 1889.
5–Judge John **Dabney,** *m* Susanna Morris;
4–John Blair (1795-1868), *m* Elizabeth Lewis Towles;
3–Maria Louisa, *m* William Cabell **Carrington.**
2–Son of Robert Alexander **Lancaster** (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, *m* Mary Ely (1833-75); *m* 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (*b* 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.
M June 12, 1915, Mary Tabb Crump, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1889; dau. Judge Beverley Tucker Crump, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Blacksburg, Va.): 1–Mary Tabb, *b* June 10, 1916; 2–Williamine Carrington, *b* Mar. 20, 1918; 3–Elizabeth Tayloe, *b* Jan. 1, 1920; 4–Alice Dabney, *b* Aug. 12, 1923.
B.A., U. Va., '11, M.Sc., Va. Poly. Inst., 1915; grad. scholar U. Mo., 1917. Head of dept. of agrl. edn., Va. Poly. Inst. since July 1918; also state supervisor, agrl. edn., since July 1, 1923. Club: Colonnade (U. Va.). Summer place: "Wallawhatoola," Bath Co., Va. Residence: Richmond, Va.

McDOWELL, Hervey, *b* Cynthiana, Ky., June 15, 1871.
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–John (1703-42), surveyor, capt. co. militia, killed by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va., *m* Magdalen, dau. Michael Woods, of "Blair Park";
5–Samuel (1735-1817), soldier French and Indian War, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, col. Am. Rev., pres. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ky., 1792, judge Circuit Ct., *m* Mary McClung;
4–James (1760-1843), soldier Am. Rev., maj. War 1812, *m* Mary Paxton Lyle;
3–John Lyle (1794-1879), planter, Fayette Co., Ky., soldier War 1812, *m* Nancy Hawthorne Vance.
Maternally, also 7th from Ephraim, above, and thru: John 6; Samuel 5;
4–Samuel (1764-1831), soldier Am. Rev., 1st U.S. marshal of Ky., *m* Anna Irvine;
3–Alexander Keith Marshall (1806-92), soldier Black Hawk War, 1832, planter in Ala., civil engr., soldier C.S.A., probate judge, *m* Anna Haupt.
2–Son of Dr. Hervey **McDowell** (1835-1901), surgeon, Fayette Co., Ky., col. C.S.A., *m* Louise Irvine McDowell (1840-1916); issue: 1–Hervey (above); 2–Marshall; 3–Edward Campbell (*m* Rosa Gray Pickett); 4–Sebastian; 5–Jo Desha.
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1903, Jane Kavanaugh Lusk, *b* Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 10, 1870; dau. William Jennings Lusk, of Lancaster; issue (both *b* Biloxi, Miss.): 1–Elizabeth Lusk, *b* Apr. 1, 1907; 2–Mary Louise, *b* Oct. 30, 1908.
Washington and Lee U., ex-'93. Presbyn. minister. Hobbies: Genealogy and ethnology. Summer place: "Argyle," nr. Heidelberg, Miss. Residence: Garyville, La.

McDOWELL, Thomas Clay, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1866.
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–Capt. John (1703-1742), *m* Magdalen Woods;
5–Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in Indian wars, col. Am. Rev., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, settled at Danville, Ky., 1783, pres. 1st State Constl. Conv., 1792, circuit judge, *m* Mary McClung;
4–Samuel (*b* 1764), soldier Am. Rev., 1st U.S. marshal of Ky., 1792, *m* Anne Irvine (among their sons was Ephraim, distinguished surgeon);
3–William Adair, M.D. (1795-1853), soldier War 1812, *m* Maria Hawkins Harvey.
2–Son of Maj. Henry Clay **McDowell** (1832-99), of "Ashland," Ky., capt. U.S.V., lawyer, U.S. marshal for Ky., pres. Lexington & Eastern R.R., *m* Anne Clay (1837-1917); issue: 1–Nannette (*m* Thomas S. Bullock); 2–Henry Clay (see Who's Who in America); 3–William Adair (qv for Clay line); 4–Thomas Clay (above); 5–Julia Prather (*m* William B. Brock); 6–Madeline (1872-1920; *m* Desha Breckinridge, qv); 7–Ballard 1877-81).
4–*M* Nov. 15, 1888, Mary Man Goodloe, *b* Lexington, Ky.; dau. Col. William Cassius Goodloe (1841-89), minister to Belgium, 1878; issue: 1–Anne Clay (Mrs. William S. Stucky, qv for Alden line); 2–William Cassius Goodloe (qv for maternal Clay line).
Ed. Ky. U. and U. Va. Farmer and breeder of thoroughbred horses. Residence: 832 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky.

McDOWELL, William Cassius Goodloe, *b* Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1895.
10–Capt. John **Clay,** came to America, 1613, *m* Anne –;
9–Charles (1638-86), Henrico Co., Va., *m* Hannah Wilson;
8–Henry (1672-1760), *m* Mary Mitchell;
7–Charles (1716-89), *m* Martha Green;
6–Gen. Green (1757-1826), settled in Ky., represented Ky. district in Va. Legislature; mem. Va. Conv. that ratified the Federal Constn., a framer of the Ky. Constn., mem. Ky. Ho. and Senate, led 3,000 Ky. Vols. to relief of Fort Meigs, 1813, *m* Sallie, dau. Col. Thomas Lewis (among their sons was Gen. Cassius M.);
5–Eliza Lewis (1798-1887), *m* Col. John Speed **Smith,** mem. Ky. House 6 terms (speaker, 1827), mem. Ky. Senate, 1846-50, elected to Congress, 1821, U.S. atty. for dist. of Ky., a.-d.-c. to General Harrison, 1813;
4–Sallie Ann L. C. (1818-75), *m* David Short **Goodloe;**
3–William Cassius (1841-89), lawyer, editor and statesman, sec. of Legation under his uncle (Gen. Cassius M. Clay, minister to Russia, 1861), asst. adj. gen. of Ky. vols., 1862, mem. Ky. Ho., 1871, Senate, 1873, minister to Belgium, 1878, *m* Mary Elizabeth Man.
2–Son Thomas Clay **McDowell** (qv), *m* Mary Man Goodloe.
M July 28, 1920, Virginia Schnaufer.
First lt. and capt., 6th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

STUCKY, Anne Clay McDowell (Mrs. William S.), *b* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1891.
12–John **Alden** (qv);
11–Elizabeth, *m* William **Peabodie;**
10–Elizabeth, *m* John **Rogers;**
9–Elizabeth (1672-1725), *m* Col. Sylvester **Richmond;**
8–William (1694-1770), *m* Anna Gray;
7–Elizabeth (1725-1806), *m* Jonathan **Brownell;**
6–Maj. Sylvester (1757-1840), *m* Mercy Church (desc. Richard Warren and Constant Southworth, Mayflower pilgrims);
5–Jonathan (1792-1877), *m* Elizabeth Hall Simmons;
4–Mary Elizabeth (1823-57), *m* Samuel Flagg **Man;**

3–Mary Elizabeth (1845-1920), *m* William Cassius **Goodloe.**
2–Dau. Thomas Clay **McDowell** (qv), *m* Mary Man Goodloe.
M Nov. 15, 1915, Dr. William S. Stucky, *b* Lexington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1884, son of Joseph Addison Stucky, of Lexington; issue: 1–William McDowell, *b* Lexington, Dec. 12, 1916; 2–Mary Goodloe, *b* Lexington, July 25, 1921.
Residence: 121 S. Hanover Av., Lexington, Ky.

McDOWELL, William Adair, *b* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1863.
9–Capt. John **Clay,** came to America, 1613, *m* Anne –;
8–Charles (1638-86), Henrico Co., Va., *m* Hannah Wilson;
7–Henry (1672-1760), *m* Mary Mitchell;
6–(Sir) John (*d* 1762), *m* 1st, a dau. of Edward Watkins, and *m* 2d, her sister, Mary Bass, a widow;
5–Rev. John (*d* 1781), *m* Elizabeth Hudson;
4–Henry (1777-1852), famous statesman and orator of Ky., *m* Lucretia, dau. Col. Thomas Hart, of Ky.;
3–Lt. Col. Henry (1811-47), *m* Julia Prather.
2–Son of Maj. Henry Clay **McDowell** (1832-99), of "Ashland," Ky., capt. U.S.V., lawyer, U.S. marshal for Ky., pres. Lexington & Eastern R.R., *m* Anne Clay (1837-1917); for issue and McDowell line see Thomas Clay McDowell.
M Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Harrison Dudley (Dec. 29, 1863-Jan. 1, 1911); dau. late Bishop Thomas Underwood Dudley, of Ky.; issue: 1–William Cochrane, *b* Nov. 11, 1888.
M 2d, May 27, 1914, Katherine Ramsey, *b* Houston, Tex., Oct. 7, 1873.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85. Pres. Lexington Union Station Co., Phoenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Ky. Union Co., Goff Coal Land Co. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

CLAY, William Rogers, *b* Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1864.
9–Capt. John **Clay,** "The Grenadier," from Eng., with his wife Anne, in the "Treasurer," to Powhatan Co., Va., 1613;
8–Charles (1638-86), *m* Hannah, dau. John Wilson, Sr., Henrico Co., Va.;
7–Henry (1672-1760), *m* Mary, dau. William Mitchell, Chesterfield Co., Va.;
6–Henry (1711-64), *m* Lucy, dau. Thomas Green (g.g.dau. Maj. Henry Filmer, of British Army and later of Va. House of Burgesses);
5–Dr. Henry (1736-1820), *m* Rachel Povall;
4–Samuel (1761-1810), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Bourbon Co., Ky., *m* Nancy, dau. of George Winn;
3–Col. Littleberry Bedford (1799-1879), officer C.S. A., *m* Arabella Maccoun (g.g.dau. of Samuel Blair, of Princeton Coll.).
10–Rev. Nathaniel **Rogers** (1598-1656), from Eng., 1636, *m* Margaret Crane;
9–Rev. John (1630-84), 5th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-84, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, commr. United Colonies, etc. (and g.dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
8–Rev. John (1666-1745), *m* 2d, Martha Whittingham;
7–Capt. William (1699-1749), *m* Mary Caldwell;
6–Thomas (1722-86), *m* Elizabeth Ann Carr;
5–Nathaniel (1755-1804), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Frances, dau. Capt. Charles Cobb, Campbell Co., Va., Revolutionary hero;
4–William (1784-1862), *m* 2d, Katherine Skillman;
3–William Skillman (1819-95), capt. C.S.A., *m* Henrietta Roseberry.
2–Son of Samuel **Clay,** Jr. (1823-1913), dealer in coal and timber lands, Harlan C.H. and Lexington, Ky., *m* 1860, Mary Katharine Rogers (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Belle (*m* William Lee Lyons); 2–William Rogers (above); 3–Bishop (1866-1916); 4–Samuel Blair.
2–*M* June 14, 1900, Anne Field Clay, *b* in Bourbon Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Sidney Payne Clay, Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–William Rogers, Jr., *b* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 3, 1902; 2–Sidney Warfield, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 24, 1910.
A.B., Transylvania, '85 (hon. A.M., 1910); LL.B., Georgetown, 1888, LL.M., 1889. Judge Court of Appeals of Ky., Jan. 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Residence: 312 Ewing St., Frankfort, Ky.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, *b* Farmville, Va., Nov. 17, 1856.
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–John (1703-42), surveyor, capt. co. militia, killed by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va., *m* Magdalen, dau. of Michael Woods, of "Blair Park";
5–James (1740-71), sheriff of Augusta Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Cloyd;
4–James (1770-1835), *m* Sarah Preston;
3–James (1795-1851), 25th gov. of Va., 1843-45, *m* Susan Smith Preston.
2–Son of Charles Scott **Venable,** LL.D. (1827-1900), Hampden-Sidney, '42, prof. mathematics in Hampden-Sidney, U. of Ga., U. of S.C. and U. of Va., lt. col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., 1862-65, *m* Margaret Cantey McDowell (1836-74), and *m* 2d, Mary Martha (Southall) Brown (1836-1920); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary McDowell (*m* Charles Launcelot Minor, qv); 2–Francis Preston (above); 3–Cantey McDowell (*d* 1920; *m* Clarence Dallam); 4–Natalie Embra (*b* 1869; *m* 1897, Raleigh Colston Minor, 1869-1923); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Scott (qv for Venable line).
1st–2–*M* Nov. 3, 1884, Sally Charlton Manning, *b* Pittsboro, N.C., Nov. 3, 1862; dau. Hon. John Manning, Chapel Hill, N.C.; issue (all *b* Chapel Hill, N.C.): 1–Louise Manning, *b* Oct. 19, 1885; A.B., U. of N.C., '20; 2–Cantey McDowell, *b* Feb. 27, 1887; Converse Coll.; *m* Apr. 30, 1912, Louis V. Sutton (issue: Louis V., Jr.; Sarah M.); 3–Charles Scott, *b* Sept. 3, 1891; U. of N.C., '10; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; *m* Sept. 18, 1920, Olive (*b* Feb. 24, 1892), dau. Oliver Perry Bartlett, Danielson, Conn.; 4–John Manning, *b* Sept. 3, 1891 (twin); A.B., U. of N.C., '10; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m* June 5, 1920, Florence Estelle Birdsall (*b* Nov. 15, 1894); 5–Frances Preston, *b* Oct. 28, 1903.
U. Va., '79; studied at Bonn, Göttingen (A.M., Ph.D., 1881), and Berlin; (Sc.D., Lafayette; LL.D., Pa., S.C., Ala., and Jefferson Med. Coll.). Prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., since 1880, and pres. same, 1900-14. Mem. advisory board, Chemical Warfare Service, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

VENABLE, Charles Scott, *b* at Charlottesville, Va., June 13, 1877.
7–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
6–Abraham (1700-63), member Va. House of Burgesses 20 yrs., *m* Martha Davis;
5–Nathaniel (1733-1804), founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll., *m* Elizabeth Woodson;
4–Samuel Woodson (*b* 1756), col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary S., dau. Judge Paul Carrington;
3–Nathaniel E. (*d* 1846), *m* Mary Embra, dau. Col. Charles Scott, Halifax Co., Va.
5–Col. Turner **Southall,** *m* Martha Turner Vandewall;
4–Maj. Stephen, *m* Martha Wood;
3–Valentine Wood, *m* Martha Cocke.
2–Son of Charles Scott **Venable,** LL.D. (1827-1900), Hampden-Sidney, '42, professor mathematics in Hampden-Sidney, U. of Ga., U. of S.C. and U. of Va., lt. col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., 1862-65, *m* Margaret Cantey McDowell (1836-74); *m* 2d, Mary Martha (Southall) Brown (1836-1920); for issue and other lines see Francis Preston Venable.
M Sept. 5, 1900, Madge Josephine Bonney, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21, 1882; dau. James Bonney; issue: 1–Polly Southall, *b* London, Eng., June 21, 1901; 2–Madge Bonney, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1903; 3–Frances Page, *b* Charlottesville, Sept. 8, 1905; 4–Natalie Jean, *b* San Antonio, Tex., July 5, 1909.
M.D., U. Va., 1900. Surgeon; attending surgeon, Robert Green and Jackson hosps., San Antonio. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., F.A.C.S., etc. Member M.O.W.W., A.L. Club: San Antonio Country. Residence: 206 E. Locust St., San Antonio, Tex.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1865.
8–Doodes (Maindort) **Minor** (qv);
7–Doodes (*d* 1695), began to write name Minor, *m* Elizabeth Cocke;
6–Garret (1679-1720), *m* 1706, Diana Vivian;
5–John (1707-55), planter, received crown patent for "Gale Hill," 1735, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Carr, Caroline Co., Va.;
4–John (1735-1800), of "Topping Castle," Caroline Co., maj. Cont. Army, *m* Elizabeth Cosby;
3–John (1761-1815), of "Hazel Hill," Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Lucy Landon, dau. Charles Landon Carter, of "Cleve," *m* Mildred Willis (aunt of George Washington).
8–James **Pierrepont** (qv);
7–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, *m* Thankful (*d* 1668), dau. John Stow;
6–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas);
5–Hezekiah (1712-41), *m* 1736/7, Lydia Hemingway (*d* 1779);
4–John (1740-1805), *m* 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835);
3–Hezekiah Beers (1768-1838), adopted original spelling of name, Pierrepont, settled at Brooklyn, *m* 1802, Anna Maria, dau. William K. Constable, Phila.
2–Son of Dr. James Monroe **Minor** (1816-79), surgeon U.S.N. till 1848, physician, Brooklyn, *m* Ellen Josephine Pierrepont (1828-79); issue: 1–Lucy Landon (*d* 1886); 2–Anna Pierrepont (*d* 1898); 3–Pierrepont (*d* 1920; *m* Kate Lynch); 4–Mary Montague (1852-59); 5–Virginia Carter (1857-99); 6–Ellen Willis (*b* 1859, *m* Rev. N. C. S. Poyntz, Surrey, Eng.); 7–Katherine Berkeley (1862-1910); 8–Charles Launcelot (above).
8–*M* Dec. 10, 1890, Mary McDowell Venable, *b* "Longwood," nr. Farmville, Va.; sister of Francis Preston Venable (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lucy Landon, *b* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1892; *m* 1917, Paul Brandon Barringer, Jr. (qv); 2–John, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1893; *m* Mildred Truslow (issue: Charles L., 2d); 3–Margaret Cantey (Aug. 17, 1895-1897); 4–Mary Venable, *b* Asheville, N.C., Nov. 22, 1898; *m* 1923, T. Fauntleroy Ball, of Va.
U. Va., '86, M.D., 1888. Physician. Pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., 1912, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1917, etc. (see Who's Who in America.) Residence: Asheville, N.C.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, *b* Concord, N.C., Feb. 13, 1857.
4–John Paul **Barringer** (1721-1807), from Wurtemburg, to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., 1749, *m* Catharine Blackwelder;
3–Gen. Paul (1778-1844), served in War 1812, many yrs. mem. N.C. Legislature, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Matthew Locke Brandon, Rowan, N.C., soldier Am. Rev.
5–Robert **Morrison,** from Scotland, ca. 1750, settled in Pa., later in N.C.;
4–William, *m* Abigail McEwan;
3–Robert Hall, D.D. (1798-89), founder and 1st pres. Davidson Coll., N.C., *m* Mary, dau. Gen. Joseph Graham, maj. Am. Rev., maj. gen. Creek Indian War.
2–Son of Gen. Rufus **Barringer** (1821-95), U. of N.C., '42, lawyer, brig. gen. of cav. C.S.A., *m* Eugenia Morrison (1837-1859).
M Dec. 28, 1882, Nannie Irene Hannah, dau. George Cunningham Hannah, Charlotte Co., Va.; issue: 1–Rufus Hannah (Nov. 18, 1883-Aug. 16, 1911); U. of Va., '03; 2–Anna Maria, *b* Charlotte, N.C., Nov. 11, 1885; Columbia, '14; 3–Paul Brandon, Jr. (qv for Hannah line); 4–George Hannah, *b* Davidson College, N.C., July 1, 1889; U. Va., '08; consular service; *m* Mar. 22, 1919, Constance Letitia (*b* Dec. 25, 1896), dau. Cdr. William Herbert Coates, R.N. (issue: Elizabeth, *b* July 8, 1920; Nancy Letitia, *b* July 4, 1921); 5–Victor Clay, *b* Charlottesville, Va., June 17, 1891; V.P.I., '12, U. Mich., '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., asst. adj. 156th Brig. Hdqrs., F.A.; with Gen. Haller's army in Poland; A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Sept. 1919; 6–Margaret Venable, *b* Charlottesville, Feb. 8, 1893; 1st class yeoman, Bureau of Navigation, U.S.N.R.F., Washington, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1920; *m* May 2, 1920, Joseph I., son of late Michael I. Weller, of Washington; 7–Eugenia Morrison, *b* Charlottesville, Mar. 11, 1895; Hollins Coll., '15; 8–Thomas Cunningham, *b* Charlottesville, Nov. 19, 1896; U. of Va., '19; 9–Alma Worth, *b* Charlottesville, Sept. 15, 1898; Greensboro Women's Coll., '19; 10–John Hannah, *b* Charlottesville, Sept. 24, 1901, U. of Va., '24.
M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., U. of New York, 1878; (LL.D., U. of S.C. and Davidson Coll.). Prof. physiology, 1889-1907, chmn. faculty, 1896-1903, U. Va.; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1907-13 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Va. Bd. of Agr., Va. Bd. of Health, etc. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Colonnade. Residence: "Hill Crest," Charlottesville, Va.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, Jr., *b* Davidson College, N.C., Aug. 28, 1887.
10–John **Woodson,** from Eng. to Va., 1624, with Sir John Harvey;
9–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Ferris, of Curls Neck, Va.;
8–John, *m* Judith Tarleton;
7–Richard, *m* Ann Smith;
6–Agnes (1711-1802), *m* Joseph **Morton** (1709-82);
5–Col. William (1743-1820), *m* Susan Watkins;
4–Lucy, *m* 1812, Capt. George **Hannah,** Charlotte Co., Va.;
3–George Cunningham, *m* Ann Eliza Spraggins.
2–Son of Dr. Paul Brandon **Barringer** (qv for other lines), *m* 1882, Nannie Irene Hannah.
M Nov. 28, 1917, Lucy Landon Minor, *b* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1892; dau. Charles Launcelot Minor (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Paul Brandon, 3d (Aug. 31, 1918-Aug. 21, 1922); 2–Charles Minor, *b* New York, Nov. 17, 1920; 3–Rufus, *b* June 20, 1923.
B.A., U. Va., '07; LL.B., U. Mich., 1914. Lawyer, New York. First lt. and capt., 305th Trench Mortar Bty., 80th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Jan. 1919. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 1048 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, *b* Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860.
4–John Paul **Barringer** (1721-1807), from Wurtemburg to Pa., 1743, settled first in Pa. and then (1750-57) in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., and built there the family home, "Poplar Grove"; Revolutionary patriot, suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature, *m* Catherine Blackwelder;
3–Gen. Paul (1778-1844), served War of 1812, many yrs. mem. N.C. Legislature, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Matthew Locke Brandon, Rowan, N.C., soldier Am. Rev.
6–Samuel **Wethered,** *m* 1680, Dolly, dau. of Sir William Lewin, who emigrated to America, 1720, with her children, settled in Kent Co., Md.;
5–Richard, *m* Isabella Blay;
4–John, *m* Mary, dau. Judge James Sykes, mem. 1st Cont. Congress;
3–Lewin (1822-67), Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Elias Ellicott (5th from Andrew Ellicott, who came to America, 1730).
–Son of Daniel Moreau **Barringer** (1806-73), mem. 28th to 30th Congresses, from N.C., minister to Spain, 1849-54, member Fortress Monroe and Peace conferences, *m* 1848, Elizabeth Wethered; issue: 1–Lewin Wethered (1850-1900); 2–Elizabeth Brandon (1851-64); 3–Paul Moreau (1858-59); 4–Daniel Moreau (above); 5–Samuel Wethered (1861-64).
4–*M* Oct. 20, 1897, Margaret Bennett, dau. Guy Bennett, Phoenix, Ariz., *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Stevenson Drew, early gov. of Ark.; issue: 1–Brandon, *b* Cape May, N.J., June 11, 1899; Princeton, '21; U.S.A., World War; 2–Daniel Moreau, Jr., *b* St. Davids, Pa., June 30, 1900; Princeton, '21; in U.S.A., World War; 3–Sarah, *b* Strafford, Pa., Sept. 13, 1901; 4–John Paul, *b* Strafford, Feb. 10, 1903; Princeton, '24; 5–Elizabeth Wethered, *b* "Poplar Grove," Wayne, Pa., July 20, 1904; 6–Lewin Bennitt, *b* "Poplar Grove," Dec. 17, 1906; 7–Richard Wethered

Drew, *b* "Poplar Grove," May 3, 1909; 8–Philip Ellicott, *b* Haverford, Pa., Oct. 2, 1916.

A.B., Princeton, '79, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. Pa., 1882; spl. courses at Harvard and U. Va., 1889-90. Consulting mining engr. and geologist, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Philadelphia, Rabbit (Phila.), University, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett (New York). Address: Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Daniel Harvey, *b* Davidson College, N.C., Jan. 15, 1859.

4–Col. William **Hill,** from Scotland or Ireland to Hill's Iron Works, York Co., S.C., 1745, col. Sumter's Legion in Am. Rev., *m* Jane McColl;

3–Solomon, *m* Nancy Cabeen.

2–Son of Daniel Harvey **Hill,** LL.D. (1821-89), U.S.M.A., '42, served thru Mexican War, lt. gen. C.S.A., pres. U. of Ark., 1877-84, *m* 1862, Isabella Sophia Morrison (1825-1904); issue: 1–Eugenia (*m* Thomas Jackson Arnold, qv); 2–Randolph William (*b* 1854; *m* Edith **Thatcher**); 3–Nancy Lee; 4–Daniel Harvey (above); 5–Joseph Morrison (qv for Morrison line).

4–*M* July 22, 1885, Pauline, dau. Dr. Samuel G. White, surgeon U.S.A., of Milledgeville, Ga.; issue: 1–Pauline, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1886; 2–Daniel Harvey Hill, Jr., *b* Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 3, 1889; *m* Ruth Blankenship (issue: Daniel Harvey, III); 3–Elizabeth, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 26, 1892; *m* Mar. 19, 1921, M. D. Abernethy; 4–Samuel White, *b* Raleigh, Jan. 31, 1895; 5–Randolph Isabel, *b* Raleigh, Aug. 21, 1903.

A.B., Davidson, '80, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1905; LL.D., University of N.C., 1910). Historical writer, educator; pres. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Engring., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: Raleigh, N.C.

HILL, Joseph Morrison, *b* Davidson College, N.C., Sept. 2, 1864.

5–Robert **Morrison,** from Isle of Lewis, Scotland, to Pa., ca. 1750, later settled in N.C.;

4–William, *m* Abigail McEwan;

3–Robert Hall, D.D. (1798-1889), A.B., U. of N.C., 1818, a founder and 1st pres. Davidson Coll., 1837-40, *m* Mary, dau. Gen. Joseph Graham, maj. Am. Rev., maj. gen. Creek Indian War (whose son William A. was U.S. senator, gov. of N.C., and Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Fillmore).

2–Son of Daniel Harvey **Hill,** LL.D. (1821-1889), U.S.M.A., '42, served thru Mexican War, lt. gen. C.S.A., pres. U. of Ark., 1877-84, *m* 1862, Isabella Sophia Morrison (1825-1904); for issue and Hill line see Daniel Harvey Hill.

M Nov. 19, 1890, Kate Reynolds, dau. late Brig. Gen. Daniel H. Reynolds, C.S.A., Lake Village, Ark.; issue: 1–Martha, *b* Ft. Smith, Ark., July 5, 1895; *m* July 7, 1920, David R. Williams; 2–Isabel Preston, *b* Ft. Smith, Sept. 20, 1896; *m* June 4, 1820, John C. Hill, Jr.

U. Ark., ex-'83; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1883. Lawyer, Ft. Smith, Ark. Chief justice Supreme Court of Ark., 1904-09. Pres. bd. of State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Ft. Smith, Ark.

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson, *b* at Beverley, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845.

4–Jonathan **Arnold,** of English descent, *b* Chester Co., Pa., settled near Brownsville, Pa., 1765; *m* Rachel Scott;

3–William, *b* near Brownsville, Pa., *m* Hulda Knotts.

5–John **Jackson** (1719-1801), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1748, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Cummins;

4–Edward (1759-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Hadden (1764-96);

3–Jonathan (1790-1826), lawyer, *m* Julia Beckwith Neale (1798-1831; among their sons was Gen. Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A.).

2–Son of Jonathan **Arnold** (1802-83), stockman and speculator, Beverley, W.Va., *m* 1844, Laura Ann Jackson (1826-1911); issue: 1–Thomas Jackson (above); 2–Anna Grace (1848-78; *m* Major Charles H. Evans); 3–Rev. Stark William (1851-1898).

1–*M* June 1, 1876, Eugenia Hill, *b* Lexington, Va., Apr. 28, 1852; sister of Daniel Harvey Hill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Isabel, *b* Beverley, W. Va., May 12, 1877; 2–Daniel Harvey Hill, *b* Beverley, Jan. 18, 1879; A.B., Washington and Lee, '00; *m* Oct. 24, 1906, Mary Ann Denham; *m* 2d, Rebecca R. Andrews; 3–Thomas Jackson, Jr., *b* San Diego, Calif., Mar. 21, 1883; *m* 1918, Caroline Hutson, dau. Benjamin W. Martin; 4–Eugene Hill, *b* San Diego, Calif., June 6, 1890; A.B., Davis and Elkins Coll., '11; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1913; lawyer; mem. W.Va. Legislature; pvt. and 1st lt., judge adv. gen.'s dept., World War.

LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1867. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76. Removed to San Diego, Calif., 1880. Mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs, Dist. of San Diego, 1886-90. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-07; now retired. Author: Early Life and Letters of General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Winter residence: 107 Voorhis Av., DeLand, Fla. Residence: Arnold Hill, W.Va. Address: Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D. No. 1.

McGUIRE, Stuart, *b* Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867.

5–Edward **McGuire** (1720-1806), maj. British Army, came from Ireland to Winchester, Va., 1756;

4–Edward (1767-1827), *m* Elizabeth Holmes;

3–Dr. Hugh Holmes (1801-75), surgeon, Winchester, *m* Anne Eliza Moss.

6–Archibald **Stuart** (*d* 1761), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Pa. ca. 1725, settled in Va. ca. 1738, *m* Janet Brown;

5–Maj. Alexander (*b* 1734), officer Cont. Army, *m* 1754, Mary Patterson;

4–Archibald (1757-1832), soldier Am. Rev., pres. Va. Senate, judge Gen. Ct., *m* Eleanor, dau. Col. Gerard Briscoe;

3–Alexander Hugh Holmes (1807-91), Sec. of the Interior, 1850-53, in Cabinet of President Fillmore, mem. Congress, 1841, 1st pres. Va. Hist. Soc., rector U. of Va., *m* Frances C., dau. Gen. Briscoe Gerard Baldwin, pres. judge Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va.

2–Son of Hunter **McGuire,** M.D., LL.D. (1835-1900), founder Univ. Coll. of Medicine, chief surgeon in Stonewall Jackson's army, C.S.A., *m* 1866, Mary Stuart; issue: 1–Stuart (above); 2–Hugh (*m* Sara Johnson); 3–Mary S. (*m* Edward McGuire); 4–Frances B. (*m* W. Guy Davis); 5–Anne M. (*m* W. L. Clay); 6–Augusta S. (1878-1901); 7–Hunter H. (*m* Elizabeth Eggleston); 8–Margretta (*m* Cary Montague); 9–Margaret (*m* George Arthur Gordon, qv).

1–*M* Aug. 12, 1919, Ruth Robertson, *b* Kincardine, Ont., Can., 1879; dau. Norman Robertson, Walkerton, Can.

Richmond Coll., '88 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., U. Va., 1891. Pres. and prof. surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon in charge St. Luke's Hosp.; visiting surgeon Memorial Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). First lt., maj. and lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; cdr. Base Hosp. 45, Toul, France. Awarded D.S.M. and Medaille d'Honneur. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Summer place: "Camp Fermanagh," near Richmond. Residence: 513 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MACK, Edward, *b* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1868.

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);

10–Elizabeth (*d* 1670), *m* 1632, Richard **Church** (1608-1668);

9–Joseph (1638-1711), *m* 1660, Mary Tucker;

8–Joseph (1663-1713), *m* 1688, Grace Shaw;

7–Caleb, *m* 1731, Rebecca Rand;

6–Samuel, *m* 1756, Hannah Rogers;

5–Sarah, *m* 1783, Jonathan **Scoville;**

4–Sarah, *m* 1812, Luther **Bingham;**

3–Elizabeth S., *m* 1835, William **Mack** (son of William, from Ireland to New York, 1813).

6–Capt. James **Gregg,** *m* Mary Wilson;

5–Janet, *m* James **Hudson;**

4–Harriet, *m* John **Harrington;**

3–Mary, *m* William **Banks** (son of Samuel, from Scotland to S.C., ca. 1785).

2–Son of Joseph Bingham **Mack** (1839-1913), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1864, Harriet Hudson Banks; issue: 1–William (see Who's Who in America); 2–Alexander (1867-1906); 3–Edward (above); 4–Elizabeth (*m* T. Banks Belk); 5–Mary (*m* W. B. Ardrey); 6–Harrington; 7–Francis Murray.

3–*M* June 22, 1892, Mary Ashley Kirby (*d* 1916); dau. Dr. George L. Kirby, Goldsboro, N.C.; issue: 1–Edward, Jr., *b* Goldsboro, N.C., May 10, 1893; Princeton, '13; 1st lt., capt., and maj., and chief gas officer 4th A.C.; served in France, England and Germany; *m* Aug. 26, 1921, Louise Matson; 2–Mary Green, *b* Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 6, 1894; Goucher, '16; *m* Feb. 2, 1918, Lt. Theodore Thomas Patterson, U.S.N. (issue: Mary, Theodore T., Jr.); 3–Joseph Bingham, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1896; Princeton, '17; 4–George Kirby, *b* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 4, 1899; U. Richmond, '19.

M 2d, June 4, 1918, Lenore Tinsley, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 26, 1887; dau. late James G. Tinsley, Richmond, Va.

A.B., Davidson Coll., '86, A.M., 1887; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-91 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1899). Theologian; professor Union Theol. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country, Hermitage. Summer place: "Berrybrook," Orange, Va. Residence: 1102 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, *b* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858.

5–Joseph **Lawton** (1723-69), from Wales to Edisto Island, S.C., ca. 1748, *m* Miss Fickling;

4–Joseph (1753-1815), *m* Sarah Robert;

3–Alexander James (1790-1876), *m* 1809, Martha Morse.

4–Dr. Adam **Alexander** (1758-1809), from Scotland to Sunbury, Ga., 1776, was surgeon 2d Ga. Regt. in Am. Rev.;

3–Adam Leopold (1803-82), B.A., Yale, 1821, planter, banker, *m* 1823, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert.

2–Son of Gen. Alexander Robert **Lawton** (1818-96), U.S.M.A., '39, LL.B., Harvard, 1842, lawyer, brig. gen. C.S.A., minister to Austria, 1887-89, *m* Sarah Hillhouse Alexander (1826-97); issue: 1–Corinne Elliot (1846-77); 2–Louisa Frederika (*b* 1849; *m* Leonard Covington Mackall, see son Lawton); 3–Nora L. (*m* Henry C. Cunningham); 4–Alexander Rudolf (above).

4–*M* Apr. 27, 1882, Ella Stanly Beckwith, *b* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1860, dau. Rt. Rev. John W. Beckwith, 2d bishop of Ga.; issue: 1–Alexander Robert, *b* Aug. 16, 1884; Yale, '06; lt. col., 118th F.A., A.E.F.; *m* Elizabeth W., dau. Spencer P. Shotter (issue: Alexander Robert, *b* Aug. 26, 1912; Spencer, *b* June 20, 1918); 2–Beckwith, *b* Savannah, Oct. 19, 1886.

A.B., U. Ga., '77. Mem. law firm Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.; counsel and v.p. Central of Ga.Ry.Co. (see Who's Who in America). Col., 1st Ga. Inf., 1898. Mem. H.S. of S. C. Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Capital City (Atlanta), Oglethorpe (Savannah). Summer place: The Perch, Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: 516 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga.

MACKALL, Lawton (Alexander Lawton Mackall) *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888.

7–James **Mackall** (qv);

6–Benjamin (*d* 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co., Md., burgess, *m* Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth (dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.);

5–Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc., *m* Rebecca Covington;

4–Leonard (*d* 1843), capt. in merchant marine, *m* Catherine Beall;

3–Dr. Leonard (*b* 1803), *m* Frances Bennett.

2–Son of Leonard Covington **Mackall** (1845-90), *m* 1878, Louisa Fredericka Lawton (*b* 1849; sister of Alexander Rudolf Lawton, qv for other lines); issue: 1–Leonard Leopold (*b* 1879); 2–Corinne Lawton (*b* 1880; *m* 1903, Gari Melchers (see Who's Who in America); 3–Lawton (above).

3–*M* Mar. 15, 1913, Virginia Woods, *b* Providence, R.I., 1890; dau. of Frank Churchill Woods; issue: 1–Robert Lawton, *b* New York, Oct. 10, 1915. B.A., Yale, '10, M.A., 1911. Editor and writer, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, City, The Players, Dutch Treat. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, William Whann, *b* Washington, D. C., July 8, 1853.

7–James **Mackall** (qv);

6–Benjamin (*d* 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co., Md., burgess, *m* Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth, dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.;

5–Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc., *m* Rebecca Covington;

4–Leonard (*d* 1843), capt. in merchant marine, *m* Katherine Beall;

3–Benjamin (1790-1880), postmaster, Washington, served in War 1812, *m* Anna M. Whann.

4–Col. Antoine **Sorrel,** engr. corps French Army, came to New Orleans, La., later Baltimore, Md., latter part of 18th century, *m* Eugenee Sutre;

3–Francis Maturin, *m* 1st, Lucy Irland Moxley.

2–Son of William Whann **Mackall** (1817-71), U.S. M.A., '37, served in Seminole and Mexican wars, brig. gen. C.S.A., *m* 1844, Aminta Sorrel; issue: 1–Frances Sorrel (*b* 1847); 2–William Whann (above); 3–Benjamin F. (*b* 1855); 4–Douglas Sorrel (*b* 1863; *m* Lucy H. Chichester); 5–Henry Clinton (*b* 1866).

2–*M* Mar. 1, 1882, Anne Green, *b* "The Lawn," Greenwich, Va., Mar. 26, 1858; dau. Charles Green, Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1–Charles Green, *b* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 22, 1882; 2–Aminta Sorrel, *b* "The Lawn," Va., Sept. 6, 1886; *m* Lester Karow; 3–Porter Alexander, *b* Savannah, Jan. 18, 1890; 4–William Whann, Jr., *b* Savannah, Nov. 2, 1893; 5–Francis Sorrel, *b* Savannah, Jan. 10, 1898.

Ed. St. John's Coll., Md. Lawyer; organized Savannah Trust Co., and pres. same until consolidation with Chatham Bank; dir. Coast Line Ry. Co. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Oglethorpe (Savannah). Residence: Savannah, Ga., and "The Lawn," Greenwich, Va.

McKEE, Lanier, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 1, 1872.

5–David **McKee** (*b* Scotland, 1710, *d* 1795), from Ireland ca. 1750, first settled nr. Phila., Pa., acquired a tract of land from the Indian queen, Alliquippa (Queen of the Delaware), at the confluence of the Monongahela and Youghiogheny rivers, and on which the town of McKeesport, Pa., was built;

4–John (1746-1807), founder of McKeesport, *m* Sally Redick (sister of Judge David Redick, of Washington, Pa.);

3–Redick (1800-86), merchant, mfr. and California pioneer, *m* 1826, Eliza (1802-71), daughter Craig Ritchie (1758-1833), from Scotland, 1772, settled in Washington Co., Pa., pvt. land agent of George Washington, a founder of Jefferson Coll.

6–James **Dunn,** from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1760, *m* Martha Long;

5–Samuel (*d* 1802), *m* 1775, Eleanor Brewster;

4–Williamson (1781-1854), pioneer settler in Indiana, 1809, a founder of Hanover and Wabash colls., *m* 1806, Miriam Wilson;

3–William McKee, M.A., LL.D. (1814-1887), mem. 36th and 37th Congresses, 1859-63, col. and judge adv. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* 1841, Elizabeth Frances Lanier (sister of Charles Lanier (see Who's Who in America).

2–Son of David Ritchie **McKee** (*b* 1842), retired journalist (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1871, Frances Elizabeth Dunn (1849-1920); issue: 1–Lanier (above); 2–McKee Dunn (1873-1910; *m* 1902, Henrietta Bates, now Mrs. Frederick Heister Brooke); 3–David Ritchie, Jr. (*b* 1879).

1–*M* July 12, 1921, Elizabeth L. (Lee) Henry, of Alexandria, Va.

B.A., Yale, '95; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, Yale, Rockaway Hunting, City Midday, Riding, Whippany River. Summer place: Lawrence, L.I. Residence: 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

McKIM, W(illiam) Duncan, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1855.

5–Thomas **McKim** (qv);

4–John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist, *m* Margaret Duncan;
3–William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, *m* Susan Hazlett.
2–Son of Haslett **McKim** (*b* 1812), *m* Sarah Birckhead; issue: 1–Haslett (1842-1908; *m* Harriet Rogers Winthrop); 2–Hugh Birckhead (1845-48); 3–John Alfred; 4–Augustus (*d*); 5–James Birckhead (*d*); 6–William Duncan (above); 7–Susan (1858-1914).
6–*M* Nov. 22, 1882, Rogé Coolidge (1857-95); dau. of Joseph Coolidge, of Boston.
M 2d, Apr. 26, 1900, Martha Moran Jones (1842-1914); dau. of Charles Moran, of New York.
M 3d, Oct. 12, 1915, Leonora (Jackson) McLaughlin, *b* Boston, 1878; dau. Charles Pringle Jackson, of Cooperstown, N.Y.
A.B., Columbia, '75, A.M., M.D., 1878; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895. Physician, retired; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos. Residence: 1701 18th St., Washington, D.C.

McKIM, William J(ulian) Albert, *b* at Twickenham, Eng., Sept. 3, 1870.
6–Thomas **McKim** (qv);
5–John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist, *m* Margaret Duncan;
4–William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, *m* Susan Hazlett;
3–Robert (1816-93), *m* Charlotte Vanderburgh (g. dau. Colonel James Vanderburgh, officer Cont. Army).
5–Lawrence **Albert** (*b* 1730), from Wurtzburg, Bavaria, 1752;
4–Andrew Lawrence (1753-1841), of Baltimore, Md.;
3–Jacob (1793-1854), *m* Eliza Margaret Schroeder.
2–Son of Dr. Robert Vanderburgh **McKim** (1841-1915), M.D., New York Med. Coll., surgeon N. Y. Vols. in Civil War, brig. surgeon N.G.N.Y., etc., *m* Mary Schroeder Albert (1844-1907); issue: 1–Robert Albert (*b* 1863; *m* Caroline Remsen); 2–Mary Albert (*m* George Cobb Wilde); 3–Albert Vanderburgh (1867-1909); 4–Susan Isabel (1869-72); 5–William Julian Albert (above); 6–Charlotte Albert (1872-81); 7–Augustus Albert (1875-79).
5–*M* Nov. 9, 1893, Maud Stewart Lee, *b* Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1870; dau. of Frederick G. Lee, Cooperstown; issue: 1–William Lee, *b* Cooperstown, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1894; 2–Anthony Lispenard, *b* Cooperstown, Apr. 20, 1896; 3–Cecil Albert, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 20, 1898; *m* May 3, 1919, James M. Symington (issue: James, *b* Aug. 7, 1920; Sarah Lispenard Stewart, *b* June 22, 1922); 4–Robert Vanderburgh, *b* Short Hills, Dec. 1, 1900.
Columbia, '92. Lawyer. Club: Union (New York). Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

MACKUBIN, George, *b* Howard Co., Md., Aug. 30, 1872.
7–John **Maccubbin** (ca. 1630-1685), from the Lowlands of Scotland, ca. 1659, settled nr. Annapolis, Md., *m* 1st, Eleanor Carroll;
6–John (ca. 1666-1736), justice and judge of Quorum, Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* Ann Howard;
5–Richard (1716-79), *m* Elizabeth Creagh;
4–Richard (1760-1821), *m* Catherine Waters;
3–George (1789-1853), treas. of Md., *m* his distant cousin, Eleanor MacCubbin.
7–Walter **Peter;**
6–Thomas, *m* Jane Dunlop;
5–Robert (1726-1801), *m* Elizabeth Scott;
4–Thomas (1767-1834), *m* Martha Parke Custis;
3–Maj. George W. (1801-77), Howard Co., Md.
2–Son of James **Mackubin** (1830-1904), of "MacAlpine," Howard Co., Md., *m* Gabriella Peter (1844-1920); issue: 1–Ella; 2–George (above); 3–Parke Custis; 4–Emily Boyce; 5–Mildred Lee.
2–*M* Oct. 17, 1900, Maud Tayloe Perrin, 3d dau. late John Tayloe Perrin, *m* Maud Tabb (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George, Jr., *b* Howard Co., Md., Sept. 24, 1901; 2–Eleanor Parke Custis, and 3–Elizabeth Tayloe Perrin (twins), *b* at Baltimore, July 18, 1903.
Banker and broker. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Bachelor Cotillon, Elkridge Kennels. Residence: 14 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

PERRIN, Maud Tabb (Mrs. John T.), *b* Alexandria, Va., Aug. 12, 1849.
8–Humphrey **Tabb,** *m* Joanna –;
7–Thomas, *m* Martha –;
6–John (*b* 1676), *m* Martha Hand;
5–Edward (1719-82), *m* Lucy Todd (1721-91);
4–Philip (1750-1822), *m* Mary Mason Wythe (1751-1814);
3–John (1784-1860), *m* Evelina Matilda Prosser.
7–Thomas **Lloyd** (*d* 1694), *m* Mary Jones;
6–Thomas (*b* 1675), *m* Sarah Young (*b* 1676);
5–Thomas (*d* 1754), *m* Susannah Kearney (*d* 1740);
4–Nicholas Waln, *m* Sarah Harper (*b* 1755);
3–John (1775-1854), *m* Anne Harriotte Lee.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, *m* Laetitia (1657-1706), dau. Henry Corbin;
6–Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), *m* Mary (1704-64), dau. Col. Richard, of Jordan;
5–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), of "Leesylvania," justice, burgess, senator, *m* 1750, Lucy ("the Lowland Beauty"), dau. Charles Grymes;
4–Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Henry Lee;
3–Anne Harriotte (1799-1863), *m* 1820, John **Lloyd** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. John Prosser **Tabb** (1822-1884), of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* 1844, Rebecca Lloyd (1824-73); issue: 1–John (*m* Julia Coleman; *m* 2d, Mary James); 2–Maud (above); 3–John Lloyd (*m* Susan Selden); 4–John Prosser (*m* Nellie N. Mackenzie); 5–Rebecca Lloyd (1863-1917; *m* Samuel Gordon Brent).
2–*M* Oct. 20, 1869, John Tayloe Perrin (Dec. 27, 1836-Feb. 25, 1904); son late William Kennon Perrin, of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Sarah Tayloe, dau. Ralph Wormeley, of Rosegill, Middlesex Co., Va.; issue: 1–Anne Harriotte Lee, *b* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1871; 2–Rebecca Lloyd (Dec. 25, 1873-Aug. 6, 1913); 3–Maud Tayloe, *b* Gloucester Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1876; *m* Oct. 17, 1900, George Mackubin (qv); 4–Eleanor Wormeley, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1883.
Residence: 813 Hamilton Ter., Baltimore, Md.

LOCKWOOD, John Alexander, *b* Dresden, Saxony, Oct. 30, 1856.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Joseph (1638-1717), *m* a dau. of Robert Beacham;
7–Richard (*b* 1678), settled in Worcester Co., Md., 1700, *m* Mary Aydlock;
6–Armwell (1709-51), settled in Kent Co., Del., *m* Mary Holland;
5–Richard (1735-86), *m* Margaret Jackson;
4–John, *m* Frances Cummins;
3–William Kirkley.
5–Allan **McLane** (1719-76), from Island of Coll, Scotland, to Phila., Pa., 1740, *m* Jane Erwin;
4–Capt. Allan (1746-1829), officer Cont. Line, collector Port of Wilmington, Del., *m* Rebecca Wells;
3–Allan, M.D., *m* Catherine Read (g.dau. George Read, a "signer," *m* Gertrude, sister of George Ross, also a "signer").
2–Son of John Alexander **Lockwood** (born 1811), med. dir. U.S.N., *m* Julia McLane (1818-80); issue: 1–Mary (1841-1916); 2–Katharine R. (1843-1915); 3–Edith (*m* E. W. Sturdy); 4–Sally; 5–Florence (1853-95; *m* Col. C. A. Booth); 6–John Alexander (above); 7–Ross Read.
6–Not married. M.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '87. Col., U.S.A., retired. Served in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Was prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of La., and Fordham Coll. Mem. Desc. Signers, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. of Indian Wars, United Spanish-Am. War Vets., M.O.W.W., M.O.A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Church, New York Athletic (New York). Residence: Washington, D.C.

LANE, Alfred Church, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863.
8–Job **Lane** (1620-97), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., bet. 1635-49, was dep. from Bedford, and Malden, soldier King Philip's War, *m* 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. John Reynerd, 2d minister at Plymouth;
7–Col. John (1661-1715), dep., col. Mass. militia, *m* Susanna Whipple (*b* 1662);

6–Job (1689-1762), *m* Martha Ruggles (1691-1740), desc. Capt. Samuel Ruggles;
5–John (1720-89), in Concord fight, *m* Sarah (Abbott) Hildreth (1726-1814);
4–Jonathan (1763-1808), *m* his cousin, Hannah (1765-1848), dau. Samuel Lane, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Jonathan (1788-1860), *m* Ruhamah (1788-1822), dau. Nathaniel Page, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Jonathan Abbott **Lane** (1822-98), mcht., Boston, *m* Sarah Delia (1826-1918), dau. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Clarke; issue: 1–John Chapin (1852-98; *m* Harriet Brewer Winslow); 2–Augustus Benjamin (1854-56); 3–Frederic Henry (1858-1919; *m* Louise Abbot Lane Moseley); 4–Alfred Church (above); 5–Benjamin Clarke (*m* Florence Goodwin); 6–Lucius Page (1872-1903).
4–*M* May 15, 1896, Susanne Foster Lauriat, *b* Boston; dau. late Charles Emelius Lauriat, bookseller, Boston; issue: 1–Lauriat, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '20; ambulance driver, Am. Field Service, May 5-Oct. 28, 1917, with French Army on Toul front; 2–Frederic Chapin, *b* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1900; Cornell, '21; A.M., Tufts, 1922; 3–Harriet Page, *b* Lansing, July 2, 1904; Smith Coll.
A.B., Harvard, '83, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; Heidelberg, 1885-87; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1913). Geologist; was asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-99, and state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., 1909—. Head of dept. of mining, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Bouldercroft," Bedford, Mass. Residence: 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., June 28, 1873.
8–John **Lanier** (1633-1719), from Eng., ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.
7–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Washington (1660-1725), son of John Washington, of Surrey Co., Va.;
6–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth Chamberlin;
5–Buckner, *m* Rebecca Williamson;
4–Sterling, *m* Sarah Fulman;
3–Robert Sampson, *m* Mary Anderson.
2–Son of Sidney **Lanier** (1842-81), distinguished poet and musician, *m* 1867, Mary Day (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Charles Day (*m* May Field); 2–Sidney (1870-1918; *m* Elizabeth M. Masson); 3–Henry Wysham (above); 4–Robert Sampson (1880-1912; *m* Anna K. Goldsborough).
3–*M* Mar. 8, 1897, Josephine Ledyard Stevens, *b* Astoria, L.I., 1868; dau. Albert Gallatin Stevens, New York; issue: 1–Albert Gallatin, *b* New York, 1903; 2–Henry, *b* New York, 1903; 3–Josephine Stevens, *b* Greenwich, Conn., 1904.
Writer (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Chinese tapestries, colonial furniture. Club: The Players. Summer place: Mastic, L.I., and Raymond, Me. Residence: 7 Sniffen Court, New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, Samuel, *b* Medford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1850.
8–Thomas **Lapham** (*d* 1647), from Eng. and settled at Scituate, Mass., 1635, *m* Mary, dau. Elder Nathaniel Tilden;
7–Thomas (1643-1720), *m* Mary –;
6–Samuel (1675-1757), *m* Hannah Rogers (2d from "Cornet" Robert Stetson, Scituate, 1645);
5–Joshua (*b* 1710), *m* Mary Wood;
4–Samuel (1737-88), *m* Ruth Bryant (desc. John Bryant, Barnstable, Mass., 1639);
3–George B. (*d* 1832), *m* Merriel Whiton.
5–Benjamin **Smith,** of Plymouth, *m* 1749, Sarah Tinkham (4th from Peter Browne, qv);
4–Benjamin (1754-1831), *m* Sarah Peterson (5th from George Soule, qv);
3–Benjamin (1784-1848), *m* Margaret Tilden (7th from Elder William Brewster, qv; 5th from Henry Sampson, qv).
2–Son of Samuel **Lapham** (1808-86), ship owner and builder, Medford, Mass., *m* Sarah Peterson Smith (1823-89); issue: 1–George B. (1846-49); 2–Samuel (above); 3–Luther (1853-1917).
2–*M* Mar. 10, 1891, Anne Grey Soule, *b* Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856; dau. Capt. Freeman Soule (desc. George Soule, qv); issue: 1–Samuel, Jr., *b* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 23, 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; 2d lt. Battery A, 1st Bn., 61st Arty., C.A.C., 33d Arty. Brig., 1st Army; in France, July 17, 1918-Feb. 17, 1919.
Mgr. Carolina Public Service Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charleston, S.C. Mem. S.M.D., St. Andrews Soc., N.E. Soc., Ancient Artillery Soc. (Charleston). Club: Carolina Yacht. Residence: 34 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea, *b* Rutherford, N.J., Mar. 13, 1868.
6–Thomas **Woodward** (*d* 1778), who renewed Covenant, First Congl. Ch., Preston, Conn., 1726;
5–Parke (1726-1808), patriot Am. Rev., Universalist minister; *m* 1746, Zilphe Parke (1728/9-1771; John 6; Robert 7; Samuel 8; Robert 9, Boston, 1630);
4–Amos (1769-1814), deputy collector Port of New London, *m* 1792, Elizabeth Bailey (1765-1851);
3–William Amos (1801-83), *m* 1828, Frances Mary Evertsen (1811-99; George Bloom 4; Jacob 5; Nicholas 6; Capt. Nicholas 7, from Holland to N.Y. after 1686).
9–Andrew **Warner** (1610-84), from Eng., was at Cambridge, 1632/3, served in colonial wars;
8–Isaac (ca. 1645-91), *m* 1666, Sarah (*d* 1726), dau. Robert Boltwood, Northfield, Mass.;
7–Ichabod (ca. 1684-1767), *m* 1711/2, Mary Metcalf (*d* 1747; Jonathan 8; Michael 9);
6–Daniel (1714-ca. 1778), *m* 1739, Bethia Jinens (Jennings?);
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), *m* 1768, Sarah, dau. of Azariah Smith, Amenia Precinct, N.Y.;
4–Bethia (1772-1848), *m* 1799, Rev. Benjamin **Mortimer** (1767-1834), Indian missionary, Moravian minister;
3–David Benjamin (1800-77), *m* 1828, Eliza Duryea (1803-85).
2–Son of George Evertsen **Woodward** (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911); issue: 1–Ethel Deodata (Mrs. Mortimer Lamson Earle, qv for Duryea line); 2–Adele Mortimer (1866-1921); 3–Benjamin Duryea (above); 4–Olive Evertsen (Mrs. Milan Hulbert Hulbert, qv for Nicoll and Floyd lines).
A.B., Columbia, '88, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; B.S., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1885, B.L., 1891. Mem. faculty, Columbia U., 1890-1908. Asst. commr. gen. to Paris Expn., 1898-1901, and spl. commr. to wind up affairs of U.S., 1901-03. Author see Who's Who in America). Address 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

EARLE, Ethel Deodata Woodward (Mrs. Mortimer L.), *b* at Rutherford, N.J.
8–George (Joost Durie) **Duryea** (1650-1727), Huguenot, from Picardy, France, was at Newtown, 1675, later at New Utrecht, L.I., *m* 1727, Magdalene, dau. Simon Le Febre, capt. co. Huguenots came to America, 1660;
7–Jacob (1686-1758), *m* 1708, Catrina (*b* 1689), dau. Daniel Polhemus;
6–Daniel (*d* 1789), *m* Jannetie Monfort (*b* 1710; g.g. dau. Pieter Monfort, magistrate of Brooklyn);
5–Daniel (*d* 1782), *m* Antie –;
4–Jacob (*b* 1770), *m* 1791, Catherine Lent;
3–Eliza (1805-85), *m* 1828, David Benjamin **Mortimer** (1800-77).
2–Dau. of George Evertsen **Woodward** (1828-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911); for issue and other lines see Benjamin Duryea Woodward.
M June 4, 1892, Mortimer Lamson Earle, Ph.D. (Oct. 14, 1864-1905); A.B., Columbia, '86; Greek scholar and teacher, author; son of Mortimer Lent Earle.
Address: Care of American Express Co., Paris, France.

HULBERT, Olive Evertsen Woodward (Mrs. Milan H.), *b* Rutherford, N.J.
9–Hon. Matthias **Nicoll** (qv);
8–Hon. William (1657-1723), patentee of Islip, 1683, clk. Queens Co., 1683-88, mem. Council, 1691-98, speaker Colonial Assembly, 1702-18, atty. gen., 1687-90; *m* 1693, Anna (1665-1715), dau. Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1629-74), 2d Patroon;
7–Benjamin (1694-1724), *m* 1714, his cousin, Charity (1692-1758), dau. Col. Richard Floyd;
6–Benjamin (1718-60), Yale, 1734, clk., Westchester

Co., N.Y., 1746, incorporator, gov. and trustee of Kings Coll., 1751-60, *m* 1746, Mary Magdalen Holland (1727-66; Edward 7, commr. of Indian affairs, mem. Colonial Council; Capt. Henry 8, high sheriff, commr. of Indian affairs);
5–Dr. Samuel (1754-96), U. Edinburgh, 1776, prof. chemistry, Columbia, *m* 1782, his 2d cousin, Anne (1764-92), dau. Capt. Winter Fargie, *m* Eve Holland;
4–Frances Mary (1785-1861), *m* 1809, George Bloom **Evertsen** (1773-1829);
3–Frances Mary (1811-99), *m* 1828, William Amos **Woodward** (1801-83).
9–Richard **Floyd** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1665-1728), *m* 1686, Margaret (1662-1718), dau. Matthias Nicoll;
7–Charity (1692-1758), *m* 1714, her cousin, Benjamin **Nicoll** (7 above).
2–Dau. of George Evertsen **Woodward** (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911); for issue and other lines see Benjamin Duryea Woodward.
M Oct. 1, 1891, Milan Hulbert Hulbert (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Olive Woodward, *b* New York, Dec. 19, 1903; 2–Helen Mortimer, *b* Chicago, May 9, 1907; 3–Ethel Plunkett, *b* Chicago, Feb. 23, 1910; 4–Milan Hulbert, Jr., *b* Chicago, Apr. 2, 1911; 5–Adele Evertsen, *b* Chicago, Jan. 12, 1914.
Ed. at Paris, Germany and Italy. Foreign decorations: Palmes Academiques, Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Mem. C.D. XVII Century, C.D., H.D., H.S.A., D.A.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: Woman's Athletic, Chicago Women's, Arts, The Cordon. Summer place: Lauderdale Lakes, Deakin Isle, Elkhorn, Wis. Residence: 2620 Hampden Ct., Chicago, Ill.

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 24, 1867.
8–Thomas (Hurlbut) **Hulbert** (qv);
7–John (1642-90), served in Indian wars, *m* 1670, Mary, dau. Sgt. John Deming (1615-1705), named in Conn. Charter of Charles II, 1662, *m* Honor, dau. Richard Treat;
6–Ebenezer (1683-1766), *m* 1709, Sarah Dickens (1684-1742);
5–Ebenezer (1725-77), *m* Katurah (Brown?);
4–Amos (1752-1835), began to write name Hulbert, corp. Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Esther, dau. Samuel Geer;
3–Samuel Augustus (1796-1875), mem. Mass. Senate, del. Constl. Conv., 1853, *m* 1839, Mary Robinson (1807-84), dau. Patrick Plunkett (from Ireland to U.S., 1794).
10–Henry **Townsend** (qv);
9–Henry (1649-before 1703), *m* Deborah, dau. Capt. John Underhill (1600-72), officer A. and H. A. Co., and gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H. (and g.dau of Lieut. Robert Feake);
8–Henry (ca. 1680-1709), *m* his cousin, Eliphal Wright;
7–Henry (*b* ca. 1705), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Titus;
6–Absalom (*b* 1746), *m* 1768, Helena De Kay (1746-1815);
5–Henry Arnold (1769-1837), *m* 1795, Elizabeth (1774-1813), dau. Thomas Moffat, state surveyor of N.Y.;
4–Helen Ann (1803-82), *m* 1819, Benjamin Howland **Wood** (1797-1846), son of Jethro Wood (1774-1834), inventor of the cast iron plow;
3–Elizabeth M. (1820-97), *m* Francis **Moore** (1808-64).
2–Son of William Augustus **Hulbert** (*b* 1842), *m* 1866, Helen Moore (1844-1924); issue: 1–Milan Hulbert (above); 2–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Frederick Page Cutting); 3–William Rowsell (*m* Olga Craven).
1–*M* Oct. 1, 1891, Olive Evertsen Woodward (qv for genealogy and issue).
Brooklyn Poly. and Collegiate Inst., '85. Real estate (see Who's Who in America). Foreign decorations: Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria); Royal Order Crown (Germany); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Cavaliere Royal Order Crown (Italy); Chevalier Order Francis Joseph (Austria); Imperial Order Rising Sun (Japan); First Class Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden). Mem. S.N.S., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Chicago Athletic. Residence: 2620 Hampden Ct., Chicago, Ill.

McLANE, Allan, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 8, 1864.
5–Allan **McLane** (1719-76), from Island of Coll, Scotland, to Phila., Pa., 1740, *m* Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill;
4–Capt. Allan (1746-1829), officer Cont. Line, collector port of Wilmington, Del., *m* Rebecca, dau. James Wells, high sheriff of "3 lower counties on Delaware";
3–Louis (1784-1857), mem. 15th to 19th Congresses, U.S. senator from Del., minister to Eng., Sec. of the Treas., 1831-33, and Sec. of State, 1833-34, in Cabinet of President Jackson, pres. B.&O. R.R., 1837-47, *m* Catharine Mary, dau. Robert Milligan (among their sons was Robert M., governor of Md., minister to Mexico, and to France).
6–John **King,** from Eng. to Boston, 1710, later settled at Scarboro, Me., *m* 2d, Mary Stowell;
5–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
4–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary, dau. John Alsop, of New York, and Middletown, Conn.;
3–James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, *m* Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.
2–Son of James Latimer **McLane** (1834-1923), lawyer, banker, *m* Fanny King (1837-1905); issue: 1–Katharine Milligan (1860-96; *m* William H. L. Lee, New York, also *d*); 2–Allan (above); 3–Robert Milligan (1867-1904; mayor of Baltimore, state's atty. for Baltimore City, etc.); 4–Fanny King; 5–Frederica Gore (*m* John A. Tompkins, Jr.).
2–*M* Apr. 22, 1890, Augusta James, *b* North Bend, Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 1, 1867; dau. late Henry James, Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Elinor, *b* June 13, 1892; *m* Jan. 1913, William Graham Bowdoin, Jr.; 2–Allan, Jr. (qv for James line); 3–James Latimer, *b* Mar. 17, 1898; Harvard, '22; 4–Augusta James, *b* Apr. 5, 1901; *m* Lucius Franklin Robinson, Jr., Hartford, Conn.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86; LL.B., U. Md., 1889. Lawyer and judge, retired. Clubs: University (New York), Maryland, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Residence: "Gillean," Garrison, Md.

McLANE, Allan, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1894.
7–Thomas **James,** *m* —— Codner;
6–John, *m* —— Gyles;
5–Daniel, *m* Mary Emmes;
4–Nathaniel Emmes, *m* Betsy Ingersoll;
3–Henry (1821-87), *m* Amelia Belknap Cate.
2–Son of Allan **McLane** (qv for other lines), *m* 1890, Augusta James.
M Nov. 20, 1919, Edith Gibb, dau. Herbert Lee Pratt, New York.
B.A., Yale, '16. Steamship business, Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. Enlisted in U.S. Flying Corps, in France, 1917; commd. 2d lt., F.A., 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre, 1917. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, The Creek, Yale. Residence: 129 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

McLANE, Ellen Luetta Tuck (Mrs. John), *b* at Milford, N.H., Aug. 9, 1855.
7–John **Frye** (qv);
6–Samuel (1650-1725), *m* 1671, Mary Aslett (1654-1747);
5–Ebenezer (1685-1725), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Farnum (*b* 1687);
4–Capt. John (1719-1814), *m* 1748, Elizabeth –;
3–David (1768-1854), *m* 1783, Rebecca Wheeler.
2–Dau. of Eben Baker **Tuck** (1810-62), *m* Lydia Smith Frye (1820-60); issue: 1–Ellen Luetta (above); 2–Rev. Edward Arthur (*b* 1860; *m* Grace Evelyn Whitson).
1–*M* Mar. 10, 1880, John McLane (1852-1911); 57th gov. of N.H., 1905-07; son of Alexander McLane, from Scotland to Manchester, N.H., 1853; issue: 1–Clinton Averill, *b* 1881; *m* Dorothy Ellingwood; 2–Hazel Ellen, *b* Milford, N.H., 1885; *m* John A. Clark, New York; 3–John Roy (qv for Tuck line); 4–Charles Malcolm (1895-1910).

Grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., '75. Pres. McLane Mfg. Co., Milford, N.H., since death of Governor McLane. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Milford, N.H.

McLANE, John Roy, *b* Milford, N.H., Jan. 7, 1886.
9–Thomas **Tuck** (1611-67), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636, *m* Joanna –;
8–John (1646-1722), *m* Rachel –;
7–Joseph (1675-1718), *m* 1698, Sarah Reith;
6–William (1711-83), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Sewell;
5–William (1740-1826), capt. of ship "Bennington" in Am. Rev., which captured many prizes, *m* 1763, Mary Lee (*b* 1744);
4–Samuel Lee (1768-1840), *m* 1795, Bethiah Baker (*b* 1771);
3–Eben Baker (1810-62), *m* Lydia Smith Frye (1820-1860).
2–Son of John **McLane** (1852-1911), mfr., banker, Milford, N.H., 57th gov. of N.H., 1905-07, *m* 1880, Ellen Luetta Tuck (qv).
M June 12, 1915, Elisabeth, dau. of Charles Parker Bancroft (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–John Roy, Jr., *b* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1916; 2–Charles Bancroft, *b* Concord, N.H., Mar. 21, 1919; 3–Elisabeth Bancroft, *b* Manchester, July 2, 1921.
A.B., Dartmouth, '07, A.B., Oxon, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer, Manchester, N.H. Was chief of industrial relations branch of Q.M. Corps, World War. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Intervale Country. Summer place: Newfound Lake, Bridgewater, N.H. Residence: 940 Chestnut St., Manchester, N.H.

ANGELL, James Rowland, *b* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869.
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (1646-1720), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Ruth Field;
7–Thomas (1672-1744), *m* Sarah Brown (*b* 1677);
6–Jeremiah;
5–Andrew (1742-92), *m* Tabitha, dau. Gideon Harris;
4–Charles (1775-1821), *m* Olive, dau. James Aldrich;
3–Andrew Aldrich (1802-65), *m* Amy, dau. Richard Aldrich.
2–Son of James Burrill **Angell,** LL.D. (1829-1916), A.B., Brown, '49, pres. U. Vt., 1866-67, 4th pres. U. Mich., 1871-1909, minister to China, 1880-81, to Turkey, 1897-98, *m* 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1831-1903); issue: 1–Alexis Caswell (qv for Caswell line); 2–Lois Thompson (Mrs. Andrew C. McLaughlin, qv for White line); 3–James Rowland (above).
3–*M* Dec. 18, 1894, Marion Isabel Watrous, *b* Homer, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1869; dau. late Capt. Charles Leach Watrous, Des Moines, Ia.; issue: 1–James Waterhouse, *b* Chicago, May 20, 1898; Harvard, '18; 2–Marion Waterhouse Caswell, *b* Chicago, May 29, 1905.
A.B., U. Mich., '90, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Litt.D., U. Vt.; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Columbia, Chicago, Cincinnati, Union, McGill, Wesleyan). Mem. faculty and dean, U. Chicago, 1894-1921 (actg. pres., 1918-19); chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919; pres. Carnegie Corpn. of New York, 1920; pres. Yale U., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: New Haven, Conn.

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, *b* Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857.
9–Thomas **Caswell,** from Eng., an original propr. Taunton, Mass.;
8–Samuel;
7–Samuel;
6–Ebenezer;
5–Ebenezer;
4–Samuel (*b* 1760), *m* Polly Seaver;
3–Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), 6th pres. Brown U., 1868-72, *m* 1st, Esther Lois, dau. Edward K. Thompson.
2–Son of James Burrill **Angell,** LL.D. (1829-1916), *m* 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1831-1903); issue: 1–Alexis Caswell (above); 2–Lois Thompson (Mrs. Andrew C. McLaughlin, qv for White line); 3–James Rowland (qv for Angell line).
1–*M* June 6, 1880, Fanny Cary Cooley, *b* Adrian, Mich., July 5, 1857; dau. Judge Thomas McIntyre Cooley, LL.D., chief justice of Mich.; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Sarah C., *b* Feb. 2, 1883; 2–Thomas C. (Jan. 21, 1885-96); 3–Alice (*b* and *d* 1886); 4–James Burrill, *b* Mar. 30, 1894; A.B., U. of Mich., '16; 5–Elizabeth (Dec. 28, 1895-1900); 6–Robert C., *b* Apr. 29, 1899; A.B., U. Mich., '21.
A.B., U. Mich., '78, LL.B., 1880 (LL.D., 1915). Sr. of law firm of Angell, Turner & Dyer, Detroit. Was U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. of Mich., 1911-12, resigned (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Residence: 1470 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, Lois Thompson Angell (Mrs. Andrew C.), *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 15, 1863.
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Peregrine (*b* in the Mayflower, 1620-*d* 1704), *m* Sarah, dau. William Bassett;
8–Daniel, *m* Hannah Hunt;
7–Benjamin, *m* Ann Beckwell;
6–Zibiah, *m* Ebenezer **Caswell;**
5–Ebenezer;
4–Samuel (*b* 1760), *m* Polly Seaver;
3–Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), *m* 1st, Esther Thompson.
2–Dau. of James Burrill **Angell,** LL.D. (1829-1916), *m* 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1831-1903); issue: 1–Alexis Caswell (qv for Caswell line); 2–Lois Thompson (above); 3–James Rowland (qv for Angell line).
2–*M* June 17, 1890, Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin, LL.D., *b* Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861 (see Who's Who in America); son David McLaughlin, from Scotland to Beardstown, Ill., 1851; issue: 1–James Angell, *b* Aug. 15, 1891; U. Mich., '12; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; capt., 333d F.A., and in France Sept.-Nov. 1918; 2–Rowland Hazard (Jan. 4, 1894-Oct. 14, 1918); Brown, '15; *m* Apr. 1917, Dorothy Dielhern (issue: Rowland H., Jr., *b* Aug. 13, 1918); capt., 314th F.A., killed by German shell in France; 3–David Blair (Oct. 19, 1895-Oct. 16, 1914); 4–Constance Winsor, *b* Aug. 21, 1897; Smith, '19; *m* Feb. 14, 1921, Donald Ross Green (issue: Lois Angell, *b* Mar. 7, 1922); 5–Esther Lois, *b* Apr. 9, 1900; U. Chicago; *m* Feb. 14, 1922, Elmer William Donahue; 6–Isabelle Campbell, *b* Aug. 16, 1902; Smith, '23.
Residence: 5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

POUND, Roscoe, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870.
8–John **Pound** (*d* 1690), from Eng., settled in Piscataway Tp., Middlesex Co., N.J., *m* Esther –;
7–John, of Piscataway, N.J., *m* (perhaps) Esther –;
6–Elijah (1718-93), *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
5–Samuel Pound (1745-1826), *m* Catherine, dau. John Webster;
4–Hugh (1773-1852), *m* Sarah King (1776-1863), dau. of Joseph Moore (1731-93), who was one of six Friends deputed to accompany the govt. commrs. sent in 1793 to promote peace and friendship with the Indians near Detroit;
3–Nathan King (1798-1882), *m* Hannah Lane (*d* 1882).
9–Roger **Burlingame** (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, Warwick, R.I., 1660, mem. Town Council, *m* ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt, an original settler at Providence;
8–John (1664-1719), *m* Mary, dau. Moses Lippitt (son of John);
7–Capt. Roger (1692-1768), *m* 1712, Sarah –;
6–Jonathan (1715-78), *m* Phebe –;
5–Mary, *m* Thomas **Biddlecombe** (1726-1813), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1769-1861), *m* Sarah (1770-1837), dau. Daniel Reed;
3–Joab Stafford (1803-97), *m* Olivia Mathewson.
2–Son of Stephen Bosworth **Pound** (1833-1911), dist. judge, mem. Constl. Conv., and mem. Neb. Senate, *m* Laura J. Biddlecombe (*b* 1841), first Neb. state regent D.A.R.; issue: 1–Roscoe (above); 2–Louise (qv for other lines); 3–Olivia (*b* 1874).
1–*M* June 17, 1899, Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb.
A.B., U. Neb., '88, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. LL.M., Northwestern, 1908; LL.D., Mich., 1913, Neb., 1913, Mo., 1916, Chicago, 1916, Brown, 1919,

Harvard, 1920, Cambridge [Eng.], 1922, Union, 1923). Asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-07, U. Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-09, U. Chicago, 1909-10; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, 1913—, dean Law Sch., 1916—, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POUND, Louise, *b* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872.
8–Richard **Hartshorne,** a Quaker, member N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1686-93 and 1696-98, when he became mem. Gov.'s Council;
7–Sarah, *m* Thomas **Taylor;**
6–Anna, *m* John **Webster;**
5–Catherine, *m* Samuel **Pound** (1745-1826);
4–Hugh (1773-1852), *m* Sarah King (1776-1863), dau. Joseph Moore (1731-93), who was one of six Friends deputed to accompany the govt. commrs. sent in 1793 to promote peace and friendship with the Indians near Detroit;
3–Nathan King (1798-1882), *m* Hannah Lane (*d* 1882).
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (1646-1720), *m* Ruth Field;
7–Thomas (1672-1744), *m* Sarah Brown (*b* 1677);
6–Jeremiah;
5–Lydia, *m* Philip **Mathewson** (1737-96; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; James 8);
4–Philip (1765-1828), *m* Deidama Phillips;
3–Olivia (1808-85), *m* Joab Stafford **Biddlecombe.**
2–Dau. of Stephen Bosworth **Pound** (1833-1911), dist. judge, mem. Constl. Conv., and mem. Neb. Senate, *m* Laura J. Biddlecombe (*b* 1841), first Neb. state regent D.A.R.; issue: 1–Roscoe (qv for other lines); 2–Louise (above); 3–Olivia (*b* 1874).
A.B., U. Neb., '92, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1900. Mem. faculty since 1897, prof. English lit. since 1912, U. of Neb. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, *b* at Exeter, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1870.
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (1646-1720), *m* Ruth Field;
7–James (1684-1742), *m* Hannah –;
6–William;
5–William (1742-ca. 1830), *m* Jerusha Powers;
4–Caleb (1768-1851), *m* Hannah Rose;
3–David (1801-91), *m* Fanny Rose.
2–Dau. Byron Pomeroy **Angell** (1842-1923), *m* Gertrude Bonham (*b* 1843).
B.A., Wellesley, '94. Headmistress of the Buffalo Seminary (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 52 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWNELL, Ernest Henry, *b* at Bristol, R.I., Sept. 19, 1867.
9–Thomas **Angell** (qv);
8–John (1646-1720), *m* Ruth Field;
7–Thomas (1672-1744), *m* Sarah Brown (*b* 1677);
6–Nehemiah, *m* Mary Hopkins;
5–Pardon (1750-1838), *m* Anna Angell (1759-1806; also desc. Thomas Angell, above);
4–Nehemiah (1780-1828), *m* Betsy Aldrich (desc. Roger Williams, qv);
3–Henry S., *m* Rebecca Fenton Knowlton (also desc. Roger Williams).
2–Son of Charles DeWolf **Brownell** (1822-1909), artist, *m* 1865, Henrietta Knowlton Angell (1830-97); issue: 1–Carl DeWolf (1866-1915; surgeon U.S.N.); 2–Ernest Henry (above); Edward Ibarra (qv for Brownell line); 4–Roger Williams (1876-99).
2–*M* Feb. 10, 1891, Annie May Angell, *b* Oct. 9, 1866; dau. John Arnold Angell, Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–John Angell, *b* Feb. 1, 1892; U.S.N.A., '13; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; on submarines in Azores, 1917-18; cdr. U.S.S. K-6, World War; awarded Navy Cross; 2–Dorothea DeWolf, *b* Oct. 16, 1893; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '20; *m* Feb. 3, 1923, Clifford Kyler Rathbone; 3–Margaret, *b* July 26, 1895; *m* Sept. 28, 1915, Sherwoode A. Taffinder, cdr. U.S.N. (issue: Sherwoode A., Jr.; Margaret Brownell; Constance); 4–Thomas Church, *b* Oct. 14, 1898; U.S.N.A., '21.
A.B., Brown, '88; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '90. Cdr., Civ. Engr. Corps, U.S.N. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (Providence), Army and Navy (Washington). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWNELL, Edward Ibarra, *b* Bristol, R.I., May 27, 1870.
8–Thomas **Brownell** (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650, *m* Anna –;
7–Thomas (1650-1732), *m* Mary Pearce;
6–George (1685-1756), *m* Mary Thurston;
5–Jonathan (1719-76), died of wounds received at Bunker Hill, *m* Elizabeth Richmond (desc. John Alden, qv);
4–Sylvester (1757-1840), was with his father at Bunker Hill, *m* Mercy Church (desc. Richard Church, 1608-58, and also desc. John Alden);
3–Dr. Pardon (1788-1846), *m* Lucia Emilia DeWolf.
2–Son of Charles DeWolf **Brownell** (1822-1909), artist, *m* 1865, Henrietta Knowlton Angell (1830-97); for issue and Angell line see Ernest Henry Brownell.
M Dec. 27, 1897, Fannie Drown Gladding, *b* Barrington, R.I.; dau. George Anthony Gladding; issue: 1–Charles De Wolf, *b* Bristol, R.I., Jan. 15, 1899; 2–Henry Knowlton, *b* Bristol, Aug. 25, 1904.
A.B., Brown, '92; LL.B., Harvard, 1895. Lawyer. Residence: 30 Walley St., Bristol, R.I.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, *b* at Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856.
9–Nathaniel **Woodward** (*b* Eng., *d* after 1673), one of the earliest settlers at Boston, surveyor, *m* Margaret –;
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1694), admitted freeman, 1637, *m* Mary Jackson; *m* 2d, Katherine –;
7–Robert (*d* 1744), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1685, Bethia, dau. Lt. James Torrey;
6–Bethiah (*b* 1685), *m* 1718, Benjamin **Tower** (*b* 1686);
5–James (*b* 1722), *m* Mary Day; *m* 2d, Lucy Dunbar;
4–Benjamin (1756-1829), *m* Mary Day;
3–Lucy, *m* John **McLaughlin** (John 4; John 5).
2–Son of Lyman **McLaughlin** (1816-58), farmer, Moriah, N.Y., *m* Harriet Chapman (1825-65); issue: 1–Phoebe (*d*); 2–Samuel Henry (*m* Fannie McKee); 3–Chester Bentine (above); 4–Charles Stratton (*d*); 5–Ida (*d*).
3–*M* Apr. 21, 1886, Lucy Warner, dau. late Rollin E. Warner, of Port Henry, N.Y. (g.son Philip Warner, of Stafford, Conn.); issue (all *b* Port Henry, N.Y.): 1–Warner, *b* Oct. 18, 1888; Harvard, '10; 1st lt. and capt., Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* May 20, 1918, Ella, dau. Charles Mathias Geis; 2–Chester Bond, *b* Dec. 11, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '15, LL.B., 1919; 1st lt. and capt., Q.M.C., World War; *m* June 1, 1918, Margaret Fairlie, dau. Samuel Williston (issue: Chester B., III, *b* Aug. 6, 1919; Mary Lewis, *b* Jan. 12, 1922); 3–Donald Gates, *b* July 19, 1905.
A.B., U. Vt., '79; (LL.B., Middlebury and U. Vt.). Judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Century, Republican, Manhattan (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Home Social, Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). Summer place: Port Henry, N.Y. Residence: Albany, N.Y.

MacLEAN, William Bradley, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 25, 1862.
6–Allan **MacLean** (1715-1786), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, Mass., 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn.; finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis;
5–Capt. Alexander (1747-1806), made home at "Wheaton Place," Vernon, Conn.; boatswain's mate on Am. man of war ship "Oliver Cromwell," 1778; capt. 10th Co., 19th Regt. of Conn.; collector of town rate for Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 1768, Johannah Smith;
4–Deacon Alexander (1772-1843), built and operated cotton mills at Talcottville, Conn.; established home at "McLean Hill," Manchester, Conn.; *m* 1793, Betsey Thrall;
3–Alexander (1794-1828), Vernon, Conn.; *m* Mary Meekins.
2–Son of Edwin W. **MacLean** (1821-75), merchant,

postmaster at Rockville, Conn., and merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.; *m* 1847, Nancy Griswold (*d* 1849); *m* 2d, 1849, Julia Hannah Ladd (1832-1910); issue (2d marriage): 1–George Edwin (see Who's Who in America); 2–Minnie Rose (*m* Nelson Peter Lewis, see Who's Who in America); 3–William Bradley (above).

3–*M* **Sept. 14, 1889, Addie May Lockwood,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 30, 1866; issue: 1–Edwin Lockwood (qv for Lockwood line).

Ed. pub. schs. of Great Barrington, Mass.; Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. Corp., Troy Citizens Corps, 6th Separate Co., 5th Brig., 3d Div., N.G.N.Y., 1882-85. Was in shirt and collar business, Troy, N.Y., 1880-85; grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1886-87 and 1890-91, and Minneapolis, Minn., 1888-89 and 1892-1921; now mem. and sec. of Minn. State Bd. of Grain Appeals at Minneapolis, term 1922-25. Mem. Co. A, Home Guards, Minneapolis, 1917-18. Clubs: Duluth Boat (Duluth), Lurline Boat, Minikahda, Linwood Gun, Lake of Isles Driving (pres. 1900-07). Residence: 414 E. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

MacLEAN, Edwin Lockwood, *b* Duluth, Minn., Aug. 9, 1890.

7–Allan **MacLean** (1715-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740, moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., *m* 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis;

6–Capt. Alexander (1747-1806), made home at "Wheaton Place," Vernon, Conn., boatswain's mate on Am. man of war ship "Oliver Cromwell," 1778; capt. 10th Co., 19th Regt. of Conn.; collector of town rate for Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., *m* 1768, Johannah Smith;

5–Deacon Alexander (1772-1843), built and operated cotton mills at Talcottville, Conn., established home at "McLean Hill," Manchester, Conn., *m* 1793, Betsey Thrall;

4–Alexander (1794-1828), Vernon, Conn., *m* Mary Meekins;

3–Edwin Walsingham (1821-75), merchant, postmaster, Rockville, Conn., and merchant, Great Barrington, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1849, Julia Hannah Ladd (1832-1910).

4–Walter **Lockwood** (1800-80), *b* and lived in Province of Ont., Can., moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1833, to Dayton, O., 1845, to Onarga, Ill., 1850; *m* Dolly Stevens, of Ont., Can.;

3–Addison (1829-81), *b* Province of Ont., moved to Minneapolis, Minn., 1865, *m* 1853, Rebecca Ellen, dau. of Robert Scott.

2–Only child of William Bradley **MacLean** (qv), *m* 1889, Addie May Lockwood.

M Apr. 3, 1920, Gladys Lenore Mabie, *b* Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1892; dau. Gordon Montague Mabie, Delavan, Wis., and New York, N.Y.; issue (both *b* in Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Alan Lockwood, *b* Jan. 16, 1922; 2–Donald Edwin, *b* Dec. 5, 1923.

A.B., U. Minn., 1911; Yale Law School, 1912-13 (Book and Gavel, Phi Alpha Delta); LL.B., U. Wash., 1916; P.G., LL.B., Cambridge U. (Eng.), 1919. Second lt., then 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., June 1917; capt. U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served with 39th, 49th, 55th, 34th regts., U.S. Inf.; overseas service, July 1918-Dec. 1919, France, England, Germany; poisoned at Le Mans, France, Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Nov. 1921. Practiced law at Minneapolis since Nov. 1921; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1923-26. Dir. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., Vet. Fgn. Wars, Disabled Am. Vets. of World War, Forty et Eight Soc., Mil. Order of the Cootie. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Calhoun Commercial, West Side Commercial, City. Residence: 414 E. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

McLEAN, James Hammond, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1879.

7–William **McLean** (1679-1749), from Scotland, and settled on Staten Island, *m* Elizabeth Merrill;

6–Charles (1714-59), *m* Mary Carson;

5–Charles (1757-94), *m* Elizabeth Swaim;

4–Cornelius (1787-1853), *m* Hannah, dau. James Hammond, lt. col. militia in Am. Rev.;

3–James Monroe (1818-90), *m* Louisa Theresa Williams.

2–Son of George Hammond **McLean** (1849-93), *m* Harriet Amelia Dater (*d* 1913); issue: 1–James Hammond (above); 2–Alan Dater (*m* Florence S. Wyeth).

1–*M* Nov. 17, 1902, Mary Cecil, dau. of Albert Barnes Boardman (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–James Monroe, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1903; 2–James Hammond, Jr., *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 8, 1909.

A.B., Princeton, '01. Underwriter, New York. Capt., Air Service, World War. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Princeton, Morris Co. Golf, Morristown, National Golf. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

McLEAN, Estelle Graham Stewart (Mrs. Neill A.), *b* Ft. Mill, S.C., Jan. 29, 1872.

6–Mathew **Stewart,** from Scotland to Coburn Place (now in Mecklenburg Co.), N.C., 1739, *m* Elizabeth –;

5–John, *m* Miss Moore;

4–James, *m* Mary (Knox) Massey;

3–John Pinkney, *m* Elizabeth Howard.

4–Robert Dickey **Johnstone,** from Eng. to Phila., Pa., removed to N.C., where he purchased land from Lord Granville, the deed of which, also the land, are still in the family, *m* Elinor –;

3–Rufus Dickey, *m* Alicia Graham.

2–Dau. of James Harper **Stewart,** soldier C.S.A. at 19, *m* 1869, Eugenia Graham Johnstone; issue: 1–James Rufus (*d* 1918); 2–Estelle Graham (above); 3–Loula Alice (*m* Horace Beard).

2–*M* Nov. 22, 1905, Col. Neill Archibald McLean (Nov. 9, 1856-Feb. 15, 1911); son late Neill A. McLean, lawyer, Lumberton, N.C.; issue: 1–Eugenia McLean, *b* Lumberton, Apr. 9, 1908; 2–Alice McLean, *b* Lumberton, Mar. 18, 1910.

Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: Lumberton, N.C.

McLEAN, Ridley, *b* Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872.

6–Charles **McLean,** from Scotland with his brother John (who settled in N.Y.), ca. 1700, settled in N.C., *m* dau. of Ephraim Moore;

5–Charles, planter, Mecklenburg Co., N.C., aided Am. forces during Am. Rev., *m* Susan Allison, dau. Dr. Howard, of Phila.;

4–Rev. Charles Ephraim, Logan Co., Ky., a founder and the first ordained minister of C. P. Ch., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Edward Byers, of S.C.;

3–Finis Ewing, mem. 31st Congress from Ky., *m* Lucy A., dau. John Gray, of Logan Co., Ky.

2–Only child of Thornton **McLean** (1838-87), banker, Pulaski, Tenn., 1868-72, broker, San Francisco, Calif., 1872-80, farmer, 1880-87, *m* Sallie Caruthers (1849-72), dau. Chancellor Bromfield Lewis Ridley, of Murfreesboro, Tenn.

M Nov. 8, 1916, Olive (Gale) Hill, dau. late Thomas Monroe Gale, of Washington, D.C.; adopted her two children: 1–Gale, *b* Washington, Jan. 20, 1908; 2–Olive Beatrice, *b* Washington, Feb. 22, 1905.

U. of Tenn., '91; U.S.N.A., '94. Capt. U.S.N., Aug. 31, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Chinese Boxer Rebellion, etc. Judge adv. gen. U.S.N., 1913-16; World War, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, Mil. Order Dragon. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. Residence: 2300 S St., Washington, D.C.

LARKIN, William Harrison, Jr., *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 15, 1871.

8–Edward **Larkin,** from Eng., settled at Newport, R.I., 1655, Westerly, R.I., 1661, was royal commr., town counsellor, soldier King Philip's War;

7–Roger (1671-1755), Westerly and Charlestown, R.I., *m* 2d, 1730, Rebecca Tucker;

6–Samuel, of Hopkinton, R.I., *m* 1734, Elizabeth Crandall;

5–Samuel (1741-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1764, Sarah Larkin;

4–Jonathan (1781-1846), *m* 1803, Hannah Taylor;

3–Jonathan (1809-49), *m* 1834, Rebecca C. Larkin.

11–John (Pers) **Pierce** (1588-1661), from England to Watertown, Mass., 1637;

10–Anthony (1609-78), *m* Anne –;
9–Joseph (1647-1712), *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Winship;
8–Joseph (1669-1753), *m* thrice;
7–John (*b* 1698/99);
6–Anthony (*b* 1720);
5–Nathan (*b* 1750);
4–James (*b* 1780), *m* Jerusha Gilson;
3–James Bradford (1810-77), *m* Mary Adaline Thrasher.
2–Son of William Harrison **Larkin** (1841-1915), *m* 1868, Stella Emma Pierce (1843-1919); issue: 1–Nellie Grace (1869-94); 2–William H., Jr. (above); 3–Walter Taylor (*b* 1873; *m* 1903, Emily Bullard); 4–Herbert Knowlton (*b* 1875; Amherst, '00); 5–Mary Ella (*b* 1876; *m* 1899, Harry Putnam Hubbard); 6–Everett Pierce (*b* 1882; *m* 1914, Daisy Wimmel); 7–Ralph Merrill (*b* 1885; *m* 1911, Madeline Wilde).
2–*M* June 24, 1902, Cordelia Gertrude Fessenden, *b* Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1877; dau. Nathan Greenwood Fessenden, Portland, Me.; issue: 1–William Harrison, 3d, *b* Portland, Sept. 5, 1903; Harvard, '24; 2–Anna Cordelia, *b* Boston, Jan. 6, 1906; 3–Mary, *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1910; 4–John, *b* Boston, Aug. 31, 1911.
B.S., Worcester Poly., '93, M.E., 1903. Div. power and safety engr., U.S. Rubber Co., New York. Master mechanic, 1st and 2d lighthouse dists., in charge submarine cable laying, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Hobby: Church organs; genealogy. Summer place: Beachwood, Me. Residence: 124 Meade Av., Passaic, N.J.

LARNED, John Insley Blair, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1883.
8–Benjamin (Scrivener) **Scribner,** from Eng., one of the first settlers at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680, when he *m* Hannah (Andrews) Crampton;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1682);
6–Matthew;
5–Matthew (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1775, Congl. minister, *m* Abigail Rogers;
4–Uriah Rogers, mcht., New York, *m* Betsey Hawley;
3–Charles (1821-71), A.B., Princeton, '40, founder Charles Scribner's Sons, 1846, *m* Emma L. Blair (see their son Charles).
2–Son of Walter Cranston **Larned** (1850-1914), A.B., Harvard, '71, lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1875, Emma Locke Scribner; issue: 1–Frances (*m* Francis Wickes Blatchford); 2–Walter Cranston, Jr.; 3–John Insley Blair (above); 4–Edwin Channing.
3–*M* June 11, 1914, Frances Elizabeth Virginia Jenkins, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 21, 1883; dau. William Thomas Jenkins, of New York; issue: 1–Emma Elizabeth, *b* Globe, Ariz., Mar. 20, 1915; 2–Frances Virginia, *b* Kingston, N.Y., July 15, 1917; 3–John Insley Blair, Jr., *b* Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '05; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1911. Episcopal clergyman; now rector St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y. Residence: St. John's Rectory, Getty Square, Yonkers, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1854.
7–Benjamin (Scrivener) **Scribner,** from Eng., one of the first settlers at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680, when he *m* Hannah (Andrews) Crampton;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1682);
5–Matthew;
4–Matthew (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1775, Congl. minister, *m* Abigail Rogers;
3–Uriah Rogers, mcht., New York, *m* Betsey Hawley.
5–Rev. John **Blair** (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. philosophy, and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey;
4–James (*d* 1816), *m* Rachel Insley;
3–John Insley (1802-99), ry. builder, financier, philanthropist, *m* Nancy, dau. John Locke, of Revolutionary family.
2–Son of Charles **Scribner** (1821-71), A.B., Princeton, '40, founder Charles Scribner's Sons, publishers, 1846, *m* Emma L. Blair; issue: 1–Charles (above); 2–John Blair (*d* 1879; *m* Lucy Skidmore; see Who's Who in America); 3–Emma Locke (*m* Walter C. Larned, see son John I. B.); 4–Arthur Hawley (*b* 1859; *m* Helen C. Annan); 5–Isabella (*m* Carter Harrison Fitz Hugh).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1882, Louise Flagg, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. late Jared Bradley Flagg, D.D., S.T.D., N.A.; issue: 1–Louise, *b* New York, July 16, 1883; *m* Apr. 15, 1904, George R. D. Schieffelin (qv); 2–Charles, Jr., *b* New York, Jan. 26, 1890; Princeton, '13; *m* May 26, 1915, Vera G., dau. Hildreth Bloodgood (issue: Julia Bloodgood).
A.B., Princeton, '75. Pres. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIEFFELIN, George Richard Delaplaine, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1884.
5–Jacob **Schieffelin** (*d* 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734, *m* 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin;
4–Jacob (1757-1835), *m* Hannah Lawrence (desc. William Lawrence, from Eng. to New York, 1635; also Robert Feake, and Richard Townley);
3–Richard Lawrence (1801-89), A.B., Columbia, 1819, lawyer, New York, *m* Margaret Helen, dau. Capt. George Knox McKay, U.S.A., *d* in service in War of 1812.
2–Son of George Richard **Schieffelin** (1836-1910), A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, *m* 1866, Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); issue: 1–Julia Florence (Mrs. Joseph Bruce Ismay, qv); 2–Margaret Helen (*m* Henry Graff Trevor); 3–M. Constance (Mrs. C. Bower Ismay, qv); 4–Sarah Dorothy; 5–George Richard Delaplaine (above).
5–*M* Apr. 5, 1904, Louise, dau. of Charles Scribner (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George McKay, *b* New York, Mar. 9, 1905.
A.B., Columbia, '05 (Psi U.). Publishing business. First lt., 106th Inf., A.E.F., World War. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, Riding, Columbia U., Essex Fox Hounds, Morris County, Whippany River. Residence: "The Sycamores," Morristown, N.J.

ISMAY, Julia Florence Schieffelin (Mrs. Joseph B.), *b* New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
7–Joshua **Delaplaine,** *m* 1717, —— Zane;
6–Joshua, *m* 1745, Mary Bustell;
5–Samuel (1750-1819), *m* 1774, Phila, dau. Caleb Pell (g.son of Sir John Pell, of Pelham);
4–John Ferris (1786-1854), *m* 1814, Julia Ann Clason (1793-1866);
3–Isaac Clason (1817-66), mem. Congress for New York, 1861-62, *m* 1838, Matilda Post.
2–Dau. of George Richard **Schieffelin** (1836-1910), A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, *m* 1866, Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); for issue and Schieffelin line see George R. D. Schieffelin.
M Dec. 4, 1888, Joseph Bruce Ismay, *b* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 12, 1862; shipowner and financier, London, E.; son late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Liverpool, Eng.; issue: 1–Margaret Bruce, *b* New York, U.S.A., Dec. 29, 1889; *m* Mar. 27, 1912, Ronald Cheape, London (issue: George Richard; Oran); 2–Thomas Bruce, *b* Mossley Hill, Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 18, 1893; *m* Apr. 18, 1922, Margaret Seymour (dau. Walter Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, Ireland); 3–Evelyn Constance, *b* Mossley Hill, Liverpool; 4–George Bruce, *b* Mossley Hill, Liverpool.
Residence: 15 Hill St., London, W., Eng.

LATHROP, Gardiner, *b* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850.
7–Rev. John (Lothrópp) **Lathrop** (qv);
6–Joseph (1624-1700/02), *m* Mary Ansell;
5–Hope (1671-1736), *m* Elizabeth Lathrop;
4–Melatiah (1714-87), *m* Mercy Hatch;
3–John (1762-1825), *m* Prudence Hatch.
8–Rev. John **Lothropp** (7 above);
7–Joseph (6 above);
6–Hope (5 above);
5–Benjamin (1697-1758), *m* Mercy Baker;
4–John (1738-89), *m* Mary Jones;
3–John Hosmer (*b* 1769), New Haven, Conn., *m* Jerusha Kirkland (sister of John Thornton Kirkland, pres. Harvard Coll.).

2–Son of John Hiram **Lathrop,** LL.D. (1799-1866), B.A., Yale, 1819, first pres. U. Mo., 1840-49, and first chancellor U. Wis., 1849-59, *m* 1833, Frances Eliza Lothrop (1809-93); issue: 1–John Hosmer (1834-57); 2–Leopold (1835-58); 3–Jerusha (1838-1839); 4–Kirkland (*b* and *d* 1840); 5–Frances E. (*m* William Medill Smith); 6–Theresa (*m* Charles C. Ripley); 7–Gardiner (above).

7–*M* Jan. 16, 1879, Eva Grant (Sept. 23, 1856-Nov. 9, 1920), dau. of Nathaniel Grant; issue (all *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Frances Eliza, *b* Mar. 10, 1880; Wellesley, '01; *m* Sept. 15, 1910, Henry Schott; 2–Jessie (Mar. 31, 1881-Nov. 13, 1916); Wellesley, ex-'03; *m* Oct. 21, 1903, Mabry Mellier; 3–John Hiram, *b* Oct. 3, 1884; Yale, '05; *m* July 12, 1908, Florence, dau. Irving F. Smith (issue: Elaine, *b* Oct. 7, 1911; Jessie, *b* Oct. 27, 1913; Gardiner, 2d, Sept. 7-Nov. 24, 1915); 4–Louise (Aug. 23, 1887-Nov. 24, 1915); *m* Sept. 15, 1912, Howard Lee Snider (issue: Martin, 2d, *b* Oct. 8, 1915); 5–Lothrop, *b* Aug. 23, 1893; *m* Sept. 15, 1914, William Burr Chapman (issue: Frances Lathrop, *b* Mar. 20, 1916; Lila Burr, *b* Aug. 30, 1917); 6–Kirkland (*b* Apr. 30, 1896-*d* infancy).

A.B., U. Mo., '67, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, '69, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., U. Mo. and Washington U., 1907). Sr. mem. law firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Kansas City, Mo.; gen. solicitor A.,T.&S.F.Ry. System, Chicago, since 1905. Ex-pres. bd. curators U. Mo.; mem. Kansas City Bd. Edn. 18 years (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Chicago, University, Wayfarers (Chicago), Kansas City, Kansas City Country, University (Kansas City). Summer place: Lake Miltona, Minn. Residence: 60 E. Elm St., Chicago, Illinois.

McMAHON, Ida Hill Bowie (Mrs. John J.), *b* Marlborough, Md., June 2, 1881.

8–John **Bowie** (1688-1759), from Scotland to Md., 1702, *m* Mary, dau. James Mullikin;
7–John (1708-53), *m* 1729, Mary Beall;
6–William (1729-53), *m* 1751, Rachel Pottinger;
5–William (1752-1809), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Ursula Burgess (desc. Col. William Burgess);
4–John Burgess (1777-1821), *m* 1803, Catherine Hall (desc. Benjamin Hall, Rev. record);
3–William Benjamin (1813-88), *m* 1837, Ann Hall Clark.

7–Clement **Hill** (1670-1743), from Eng. to Md., 1693, dep. surveyor gen. for the Western Shore, Md., *m* Anne, dau. Col. Henry Darnall;
6–Clement (1707-82), *m* Mary, dau. Charles Digges (desc. Gov. Edward Digges and Sir Dudley Digges);
5–Clement (1743-1807), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor, dau. William Brent (desc. Gov. Giles Brent, of Md.), *m* Eleanor Carroll (sister of Archbishop John Carroll);
4–Charles, *m* 2d, Susanna, dau. Joseph White Claggett (desc. Capt. Thomas Clagett);
3–Charles C., *m* Emily Roseville Snowden (desc. Capt. Richard Snowden).

2–Dau. of Francis Magruder **Bowie** (1847-88), planter, *m* 1879, Ida Hill; issue: 1–Ida Hill (above); 2–Nannie Hall; 3–Katherine Carroll; 4–Charles Hill (1886-1921); 5–Francis William (1889-1918); 6–Edith Marie (1891-1920).

1–*M* Jan. 23, 1919, John Joseph McMahon, *b* Staunton, Va., Oct. 20, 1874; lawyer; g.son Maj. Edward McMahon (1821-92), from Ireland to Covington, Va., 1858, engr. and q.m. C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* Julia Sheon; son of Col. John J. McMahon (1845-86), 63d Va. Regt., C.S.A., ry. contractor, *m* Julia Frances Schmitt (1854-1920), from Alsace-Lorraine. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Sec. Club of Colonial Dames, Washington.

Residence: 5409 39th St., Chevy Chase, Md.

McNARY, James Graham, *b* Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877.

6–James **McNary** (*b* Scotland, of Irish descent, 1711), came to America ca. 1760, settled in York Co., Pa.;
5–John (1738-1802), *m* Esther Boyle (four sons in Am. Rev.);
4–John (1776-1844), *m* Jane Hill (1780-1867);
3–William Hill (1805-77), *m* Margaret Murray (1807-1882).

6–Jared **Graham** (*d* after 1762), fled from Scotland to Ireland, thence came to America ca. 1729, and settled in Salisbury Tp., Lancaster Co. (then Chester Co.), Pa., *m* Susanna –;
5–James (1725-1807), *m* Martha Hutchinson (1731-1779);
4–James (1775-1845), *m* Elizabeth Martin (1780-1804);
3–James, *m* 1842, Eliza MacFarlane (*b* 1814).

2–Son of William Pollock **McNary,** D.D. (*b* 1839), Presbyn. minister, retired, *m* Elizabeth Martin Graham (1844-1902); issue: 1–James Graham (above); 2–Eliza MacFarlane (*m* S.E. Marshall); 3–William Oscar (*m* Martha Chalfant); 4–Norah (*m* Henry Richard Chalfant); 5–Margaretta Murry (*m* Henry T. Bowie); 6–George Reed; 7–John C. (*m* Gwendolyn Acker).

1–*M* Oct. 8, 1902, Ruth Raynolds, *b* Central City, Colo.; dau. Joshua S. Raynolds, pioneer banker of the southwest; issue: 1–Graham Raynolds, *b* Las Vegas, N.Mex., Feb. 4, 1904; 2–Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Las Vegas, July 4, 1905; 3–Margery May, *b* El Paso, Tex., May 5, 1910; 4–Martha, *b* El Paso, Oct. 16, 1912.

A.B., Tarkio Coll., 1898; studied U. Chicago, and U. Leipzig, Germany. Pres. First Nat. Bank of El Paso (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Bankers (New York), University, El Paso Country. Summer place: Mountain Park, N.Mex. Residence: Austin Terrace, El Paso, Tex.

McNUTT, Maxwell, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 3, 1874.

7–Alexander **McNutt** (*b* Ireland, 1656-1746; of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), settled at Palmer, Mass., 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1744);
6–Barnard, *m* June –;
5–William (*b* 1733), progenitor of the Nova Scotia branch of the family, *m* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Thomson;
4–Samuel;
3–William, *m* Mary Johnson.

5–Samuel **Coon,** Craryville, Columbia Co., N.Y., *m* Betsy –;
4–Peter S. (*b* 1771), *m* Katherine, dau. Abram Decker;
3–Dr. Henry Perrin (1822-84), mayor of San Francisco, *m* Ruth (1823-76), dau. Obed Worth Folger (son of Capt. Nathan Folger, of Nantucket, Mass.).

2–Son of William Fletcher **McNutt** (1839-1924), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Civil War, surgeon, San Francisco, *m* 1871, Mary Louise Coon (1851-1921); issue: 1–Mary Louise (*m* Ashton Howard Potter, San Francisco); 2–Maxwell (above); 3–William Fletcher, Jr.; 4–Ruth (*m* David R. C. Brown).

2–*M* Feb. 14, 1901, Maud Treadwell (1875-*d*); dau. of James Parker Treadwell, San Francisco; issue: 1–Aileen, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1902.

M 2d, Aug. 28, 1908, Florence McDonald, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1885; dau. of Mark L. McDonald, Santa Rosa and San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Maxwell, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Oct. 14, 1909.

B.L., U. Calif., '95 (Chi Phi), LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; asst. dist. atty., San Francisco, 1910-14. Club: San Mateo Polo. Residence: 1218 Bellevue Av., Burlingame, Calif.

MACOMB, Augustus Canfield, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1854.

4–John Gordon **Macomb** (1717-1896), from Ireland to Albany, N.Y., 1755, settled at Detroit, Mich., 1769;
3–John Navarre (1774-1810), *m* Christina Livingston (g.dau. Philip Livingston, a "signer").

5–Col. John **Rodgers** (1726-91), from Scotland, ca. 1750, settled at Havre de Grace, Md., 1780, *m* 1760, Elizabeth Reynolds (1742-1816), of Del.;
4–John (1773-1838), com. U.S.N., served thru War 1812, *m* 1806, Minerva Denison (1784-1877);
3–John, *d* 1882, rear admiral, U.S.N. Civil War, *m* Anne Hodge.

2–Son of John Navarre **Macomb,** 2d (1811-89), col. Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., *m* 1850, Ann Rodgers (1824-1916); issue: 1–William Henry (1851-52); 2–Montgomery Meigs (1852-1924); 3–Augustus Can-

field (above); 4–Minerva Henry Rodgers (1856-1898); 5–Christina Livingston (*b* 1861); 6–Nannie Rodgers (*b* 1864).

3–*M* Mar. 3, 1880, Ella Chelle McKelden, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1858; dau. John Cox McKelden, banker, Washington; issue: 1–John Gordon, *b* Washington, Dec. 4, 1880; maj. U.S.A.; *m* Apr. 6, 1914, Catherine, dau. David Sisk, Monterey, Calif.; 2–Philip Livingston, *b* Ft. Niobrara, Neb., Nov. 20, 1883; 3–Alexander, *b* Ft. Reno, Ind. Ty., Feb. 4, 1888; U.S.N.A., '11; lt. cdr., U.S.N.

U.S.N.A., '76. Col., U.S.A. Participated in Ute, Cheyenne Indian campaigns, 1878-79; Spanish War, active service in Porto Rico, recommended for two brevets; in Philippines, 1901-03 and 1907; in 2d punitive campaign in Mexico, May 1916; cdr. Camp Greene, N.C., Aug. 1918-May 1919. Clubs: Army and Navy, Congressional Country. Residence: 3401 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

MAGOUN, Henry Albert, *b* Bath, Me., July 24, 1863.

7–John (Magune) **Magoun** (ca. 1625-1709), from Scotland to Hingham, Mass., 1655, settled at Scituate, 1665, *m* Rebecca –;

6–Elias (1673-1727), *m* 2d, Ruth –;

5–Recompense (1716-1802), *m* Ruth Crooker;

4–Elisha (1757-1801), *m* Lydia Neal;

3–David Crooker (1791-1875), mem. Me. Senate, first mayor of Bath, Me., *m* Hannah Crooker Webb (desc. Isaiah Crooker, Sr., soldier Am. Rev.).

2–Son of John Wallace **Magoun** (1835-1890), merchant, *m* Harriet Eliza (1835-1915), dau. Zenas Hatch; issue: 1–Henry Albert (above); 2–Charles Frederick (*d*; *m* Helen Hamilton).

1–*M* Feb. 6, 1889, Amy, dau. Warren Hawthorne, Bath, Me.; issue: 1–Katherine Hawthorne, *b* Bath, Me., Nov. 28, 1889; *m* Oct. 14, 1914, Harry L. Day; 2–John Warren, *b* Sparrows Point, Md., June 6, 1891; Cornell, '12; *m* Oct. 28, 1916, Mary, dau. Thomas Williamson, Harrisburg, Pa. (issue: John W.; Margaret Ogilvie); 3–Priscilla, *b* Sparrows Point, Md., June 20, 1892; Phila. Sch. Industrial Art, '14; 4–Harriet Hatch, *b* Port Richmond, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1896; Wheaton, '19; *m* Dec. 2, 1919, Harry B., son of Frank Carney (qv; issue: Mary Ellen); 5–Ruth Neal, *b* Port Richmond, Sept. 10, 1896; Laselle Sem., '18; *m* Sept. 4, 1920, Telford B. Null.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '85. Sr. v.p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers (New York and Phila.). Residence: 563 Warwick Rd., Haddonfield, N.J.

HEATON, Augustus Goodyear, *b* at Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844.

8–Nathaniel (Eaton) **Heaton,** from Eng., was at Boston, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1636;

7–James (1633-1712), recorded resident at New Haven, Conn., 1661-81, *m* Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street;

6–Seth (*b* 1676), *m* Hannah Todd;

5–James (*b* 1722), *m* Sarah Bassett;

4–John, *m* Lois Ray;

3–John, *m* Elizabeth Goodyear (1st cousin of Charles Goodyear, rubber inventor, and g. dau. Theophilus Goodyear, corp. Am. Rev.).

2–Son of Augustus **Heaton** (1815-1901), hardware commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Rosabella (1825-50), dau. John Crean, Phila.; issue: 1–Augustus Goodyear (above); 2–Rosalie Elliott (1846-1919; *m* Coe D. Tows; see their son Ferrars H.).

1–*M* Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Adelaide Whiting Griswold, *b* Newton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1854; dau. Almon Whiting Griswold; issue: 1–Augustus, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1875; Ph.B., Yale, '97; *m* Anna (*d* Jan. 26, 1919), dau. late Ephraim Brice, *m* Mary Agard, Phila.; commd. 1st lt. Signal Corps, September 1917; with A.E.F., in France, Feb. 1918-Feb. 1923; 2–John Harry, *b* Princeton, N.J., Nov. 11, 1878; B.A., Yale, '00; *m* 1906, Mary E. Jenness (issue: Mary Griswold; John Summer; Caroline G., R.); 3–Dwight Ruggles Perry, *b* New York, Oct. 6, 1884; B.A., Yale, '06; M.D., Columbia, 1909; *m* Altai Reed.

First Am. pupil in Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1864. Artist and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: West Palm Beach, Fla.

TOWS, Ferrars Heaton, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1877.

5–George (Toues) **Tows,** from Eng. to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1770;

4–Francis Henry, *m* Mary Downing, New York;

3–Coe Downing, *m* Rosalie Elliott Heaton, of Phila.

2–Only child of Coe Downing **Tows** (1835-1914), broker, New York, and Norfolk, Conn., *m* Rosalie Elliott Heaton (1846-1919), sister of Augustus Goodyear Heaton, qv for Heaton line.

Not married. B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Columbia, 1902. Lawyer, retired; engaged in farming. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Collector of stamps and etchings. Clubs: Union, University, Union League, Players, Yale. Summer place: "Pineleagh Farm," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTSON, A(bram) Heaton, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850.

4–Alexander **Robertson** (1731-1806), from Ireland, 1765, settled at Charleston, S.C., *m* Jane Brownlee (1749-1805);

3–Samuel (1773-1816), *m* Ann, dau. Stephen Thomas (1750-1839), a Huguenot, from France, 1765.

8–Nathaniel (Eaton) **Heaton,** from Eng., was at Boston, 1634, admitted freeman, 1636;

7–James (1633-1712), recorded resident of New Haven, Conn., 1661-81, *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Street;

6–Seth (*b* 1676), *m* Hannah Todd;

5–James (1722-76), *m* Sarah Bassett;

4–Abraham (1745-1832), *m* Mabel Cooper;

3–Abraham (1776-1871), *m* Phebe M. Parmelee.

2–Son of Dr. John Brownlee **Robertson** (1809-92), B.A., Yale, 1829, *m* 1838, Mabel Maria Heaton (1818-1907); issue: 1–Phebe M. (1838-1920; *m* Edward A. Manice; see son Edward A.); 2–Elizabeth D. (*d* 1905; *m* George A. Ward); 3–Suzette (*d* 1923); 4–Abram Heaton (above); 5–John B.

4–*M* June 28, 1876, Graziella Delaplaine Ridgway, *b* Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852; issue: 1–Heaton Ridgway (qv for Ridgway line); 2–Mabel Harriett Joy, *b* New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1888; *m* James Inslee Coddington.

B.A., Yale, '72, LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1894). Lawyer and financier. Mem. Conn. House and Senate, judge of probate, corpn. counsel of New Haven (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 390 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTSON, Heaton Ridgway, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1882.

9–Stephen **Goodyear** (qv);

8–John (1650-1703), *m* Abigail Gibbard (*d* 1717);

7–Capt. Theophilus (*d* 1757), *m* Esther Sperry (*d* 1760);

6–Abigail (*b* 1727), *m* Joel **Cooper** (*b* 1715);

5–Mabel (1748-1841), *m* Abraham **Heaton** (1745-1832);

4–Abraham (1776-1871), *m* Phebe M. Parmelee;

3–Mabel Maria (1818-1907), *m* Dr. John Brownlee **Robertson.**

8–Richard **Ridgway,** *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Chamberlayne, of Eng.;

7–Thomas (1677-1724), from Eng. in the "Shield" to West Jersey, 1678, *m* 2d, 1712, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Andrews;

6–Edward (1713-58), *m* Mary Delaplaine (ancient Huguenot family);

5–John (1733-1809), *m* Postremo Shinn;

4–Thomas Shinn (1779-1857), *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Daniel Joy, of London, Eng.;

3–Thomas Shinn (1815-78), geologist, civil and mining engineer, explorer, *m* Harriet Metcalf Fisher (1832-95).

2–Son of Abram Heaton **Robertson** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Graziella Delaplaine Ridgway.

M July 2, 1910, Mrs. Emily (Wilson) Duren, dau. John Wilson, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Kathleen Heaton, *b* Milford, Conn., June 2, 1912; 2–Abram Heaton, 2d, *b* New Haven, Dec. 5, 1915.

M 2d, July 14, 1920, Mrs. Myrtle (Dean) De Lan-

cey, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1885; dau. Louis N. Dean, of Hubbard Woods, Ill.

B.A., Yale, '04, Ph.B., 1906. Mining engr., 1908. Asst. engr., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1911-12; division engr., 1912-14; consulting engr. and state engr. of shell fisheries of Conn. since 1916. Clubs: University (Providence), Graduates, New Haven Skating, Yacht, Lawn (New Haven). Residence: 749 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

MANICE, Edward Augustus, *b* New York, N.Y., May 23, 1870.

4–Lt. William **Manice** (1770-1808), of the British Army, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1794, *m* 1797, Eunice De Forest;

3–De Forest (1799-1867), *m* 1824, Catharine Maria Booth (1800-79).

2–Son of Edward Augustus **Manice** (1838-77), *m* Phebe Maria Robertson (1838-1920), sister of Abram Heaton Robertson (qv for other lines); issue: 1–Heaton (1864-1911); 2–Catherine Maria (*b* 1867; *m* William Littauer); 3–Edward Augustus (above); 4–Arthur Robertson (*b* 1875; *m* Katherine Wood).

M June 30, 1891, Caroline Fraser, *b* New York, June 10, 1871; dau. of William A. Fraser, of New York; issue: 1–Dorothy Jean, *b* Apr. 12, 1892.

B.A., Yale, '91. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of E. A. Manice & Co. Residence: 36 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MANICE, William DeForest, *b* New York, N.Y., June 30, 1889.

5–Lt. William **Manice** (1770-1808), of the British Army, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1794, *m* 1797, Eunice DeForest;

4–DeForest (1799-1867), *m* 1824, Catherine Maria Booth;

3–William DeForest (1830-1903), *m* 1861, Josephine Learned.

9–Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) **Remsen** (*d* 1681), probably from Westphalia to New Netherland, 1642, lived some time at Albany, settled finally at Wallabout, L.I., *m* Jannetje, dau. of Joris Janse Rapalje;

8–Rem (1657-1724), *m* Marritje Vanderbilt;

7–Rem (1685-1752), *m* Dorothy –;

6–Hendrick (1708-71), *m* Catalina Remsen;

5–Henry (1736-92), dry goods importer, New York, *m* Cornelia Dickenson;

4–Henry (1762-1843), pvt. sec. to Thomas Jefferson while he was Sec. of State, later pres. Manhattan Bank, New York, *m* Eliza, dau. Capt. Abraham R. de Peyster;

3–William (1815-95), A.B., Princeton, '35, prominent financier, New York, *m* 1841, Jane, dau. John Suydam.

2–Son of William **Manice** (1864-1914), lawyer, *m* Sarah Remsen (now Mrs. William Appleton Burnham); issue: 1–William DeForest (above); 2–Sarah Remsen (*m* C. Henry Mellon).

1–*M* June 3, 1913, Harriet, dau. of Ebenezer Hayward Ferry; issue (all *b* New York): 1–William DeForest, Jr., *b* May 14, 1914; 2–Hayward Ferry, *b* Feb. 1, 1917; 3–Arthur James, *b* Feb. 17, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '11 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1914. Mem. law firm of O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox, New York. Mem. N.G.N.Y., drafted into service; commd. 2d lt. of inf., July 27, 1917; capt., Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook, Down Town. Summer place: "Edgehill," Newport, R.I. Winter residence: Edgewood House, Old Westbury, N.Y.

MANTON, Walter Porter, *b* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 3, 1858.

9–Edward **Manton,** from Eng., a founder with Roger Williams, of Providence Plantations, 1636;

8–Shadrach (1637-1714), rep. Gen. Assembly, town clk., *m* Elizabeth Smith;

7–Edward (1658-1723), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Thornton;

6–Shadrach (*d* 1754);

5–Captain Daniel (*d* 1820), cdr. independent co. in Am. Rev., *m* Patience –;

4–Edward (*d* 1820), Quaker, justice, state senator, presdl. elector, cdr. mil. co., *m* Catherine Abrason;

3–Joseph (1783-1892), cotton broker, Providence, *m* Mary Whipple; and *m* 2d, Ann Frances Dyar (widow).

2–Son of Walter Bartlett **Manton** (1832-62), q.m. 3d R.I. Vols. in Civil War, *m* Helen Augusta (1836-1921), dau. Asa Stevens, Keene, N.H.

M Sept. 9, 1879, Carolyn Williamson, *b* Lake City, Minn.; dau. Harvey F. Williamson, of New York, later Lake City, Minn.; issue: 1–Walter Williamson, *b* Dresden, Saxony, Oct. 9, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1911 (hon. A.M., 1919); commd. capt. inf., 1917; maj., 1919; regtl. surgeon, 1st Div.; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; awarded D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor, etc.; 2–Helen, *b* Detroit, Dec. 28, 1889; *m* 1913, Henry Oscar Nightingale, New York (issue: Edward Manton).

M.D., Harvard, 1881. Physician, retired. Formerly prof. and head of the dept. of obstetrics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Natural history. Clubs: Detroit, Boat, Kinne Creek Association (fishing), Pasadena University. Residences: Detroit, Mich., and 312 South Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MAPES, Augustus Strong, *b* at New York, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1865.

8–Thomas **Mapes** (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L.I., ca. 1649, *m* Sarah, a dau. Capt. William Purrier;

7–Jonathan (1670-1757), *m* Hester Horton;

6–Lt. William (1703-88), *m* Rose –;

5–David;

4–Edward (*d* 1812), killed in War of 1812;

3–Edward (*b* 1806), *m* Deborah Wood.

9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);

8–Thomas (1635-89), *m* Rachel Holton;

7–Selah (1680-1732), *m* Abigail Terry;

6–Selah (*b* 1713);

5–Maj. Samuel (1744-1806), *m* Abigail Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);

4–Benjamin (1770-1852), *m* Susan Howell;

3–Benjamin (*b* 1796), *m* Francis Smith.

2–Only child of John Augustus **Mapes** (1833-1907), lawyer, *m* Sarah Smith Strong (*d* 1869).

M Oct. 14, 1891, Helen Russell Shipman (1870-1892); dau. Sylvester G. Shipman, Stony Ford, N.Y.

M 2d, Feb. 8, 1898, Annette Mason Stewart, *b* at Passaic, N.J., Feb. 8, 1874; dau. Thomas Bruen Stewart, New York, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Augustus, *b* New York, Feb. 5, 1899; Princeton, '20; 2–Douglas Stewart, *b* New York, Apr. 28, 1901.

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1888. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, Princeton, Camera. Summer place: "The Chalet," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

MARBOURG, Edgar Marcella, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 10, 1864.

4–Dr. Maximillian **Marbourg** (1760-1859), surgeon on staff of Marshal Ney in French Revolution, came from France to York, Pa., 1815;

3–Frederick (*d* 1862), *m* Eva Lydia Sides (1806-82).

7–Joseph **Wright,** from Wales, and bought land from William Penn, nr. Phila., 1694;

6–William;

5–John (*d* 1792), served in Continental Army, *m* Rachel –;

4–Enoch (1769-1853), *m* Esther Richardson (1766-1839);

3–William Wright (1796-1883), *m* Rachel Lukens (1793-1884; Robert 4; Isaac 5; John 6, settled at Germantown, Pa., 1688).

2–Son of Dr. Hezekiah Wilson **Marbourg** (1833-89), physician, Johnstown, Pa., *m* Wilhelmina Rachel Lukens Wright (1834-69).

M June 2, 1890, Carolyn Agnes Foster (qv for genealogy and issue).

Grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., '85; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, 1888. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: El Paso, Winter Night. Residence: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARBOURG, Carolyn Agnes Foster (Mrs. Edgar M.), *b* Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1861.

9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);

8–Jacob (1635-1710), *m* 2d, Abigail, dau. of Robert Lord;

7–Joseph (1680-1755), *m* Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Brown;
6–Isaac (1720-83), *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown;
5–Isaac (*b* 1745), *m* Lydia, dau. Josiah Bacon;
4–Daniel (1776-1811), killed at battle of Tippecanoe, *m* Phileno, dau. of Benjamin Pettengill, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.;
3–Cony (1801-75), selectman, assessor, overseer, Orono, Me., *m* Carolyn, dau. Benjamin Brown, shipowner, merchant, Vassalboro, Me.
2–Dau. of Charles Henry **Foster** (1830-82), grad. Bowdoin, '55, lawyer, Bangor, Me., later at Norfolk, Va., lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, chief editor Phila. Record, *m* 1860, Sue Agnes Carter (1834-1902); issue: 1–Carolyn Agnes (above); 2–Ellen Carter (*b* 1864; *m* Charles M. Stone); 3–Sue Brown (1868-1921; *m* Thomas M. Browning); 4–Benjamin Brown (*b* 1870; *m* Mrs. Edna M. Burgess).
1–*M* June 2, 1890, Edgar Marcella Marbourg (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edgar Foster (qv for Carter line).
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities. Residence: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARBOURG, Edgar Foster, *b* at Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 22, 1897.
9–Thomas **Carter** (1630-1700), from Eng., 1652, and purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River, Va., was burgess, capt. colonial forces, *m* 1670, Katherine, dau. Maj. Edward Dale, justice, burgess, *m* Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skipwith;
8–Joseph (1696-1751), *m* Catharine, dau. of James Stevens;
7–Robert (1735-84), patriot Am. Rev., *m* Rachel –, of N.C.;
6–Isaac (1757-92), capt. Cont. Army, *m* Ruth Outlaw (*d* 1812);
5–Josiah (1778-1815), *m* Winnie Holloman;
4–Perry (1803-66), of N.C., *m* 1824, Priscilla (1801-69), dau. Col. Etheldred Warren, Nansemond Co., Va., officer Am. Rev.;
3–Sue Agnes (1834-1902), *m* 1860, Charles Henry **Foster** (1830-82), lt. col. U.S.V., Civil War.
2–Son of Edgar Marcella **Marbourg** (qv), *m* 1890, Carolyn Agnes Foster (qv).
M Jan. 28, 1922, Edna Reinhart, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 28, 1897; dau. M. Reinhart, of San Francisco.
U.S.N.A., '17. Lt., Supply Corps, U.S.N.; cruiser service World War; resigned 1919. Mfr., Phila., since 1923. Residence: 327 Dudley Av., Narberth, Pa.

MARINE, Harriet Perkins Hall (Mrs. William M.), *b* Prince Georges Co., Md., Sept. 16, 1845.
6–Rev. Henry **Hall** (1676-1722), from Eng. to Md., 1698, 1st rector St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md., high commissary, *m* Mary, dau. Mareen Duvall, Huguenot, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1655;
5–Benjamin (1710-59), *m* Sophia, dau. Col. John Welsh (son of Maj. John, high sheriff Prince Georges Co.);
4–William (1735/6-1791), *m* Ann, dau. Richard Duckett, Jr., Gentleman of the Quorum, 1769, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Grafton (1784-1822), soldier War of 1812, *m* Rebecca, dau. William Williams, soldier War of 1812.
2–Dau. of Richard Duckett **Hall** (1816-64), planter, Prince Georges Co., Md., *m* 1842, Susannah Perkins (1818-1901); issue: 1–John Grafton (1843-85); 2–Rebecca Frances (*m* George W. Beall); 3–Harriet Perkins (above); 4–Richard Henry; 5–Robert Vinton (1848-1900); 6–Sarah Ryland (1850-1922; *m* William Alexander McDonald); 7–Ruth Williams (1851-52); 8–James Williams (1853-54); 9–William Turner (1855-1902); 10–Reuben Beauregard (1858-69); 11–Mary Susannah; 12–Summerfield Davis.
3–*M* Nov. 9, 1871, William Matthew Marine (Aug. 25, 1843-Mar. 2, 1904); lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, 1889-93; issue: 1–Madison, *b* nr. Beltsville, Md., Sept. 7, 1873; LL.B., U. Md., 1897; *m* Dec. 5, 1912, Ida Irene (*b* June 10, 1883), dau. Thomas Henry Lawrence, of Elizabeth, Ill.; 2–Richard Elliott (qv for Marine line); 3–Harriet Perkins, *b* nr. Ellicott City, Md.; 4–Amelia Eleanor (Mrs. Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, qv for Perkins line); 5–Mary Susannah (*d* Oct. 19, 1892); 6–Frances Elizabeth, *b* "Indian Springs"; *m* Perry Belmont Rowe; 7–Matthew Harrison (Oct. 20, 1887-Jan. 20, 1891).
Residence: 2514 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

MARINE, Richard Elliott, *b* Ellicott City, Md., Feb. 6, 1875.
9–Milleson (Mareen) **Marine** (1634-79), Huguenot, from the Isle of France thru Eng. to Md., 1655, settled at North West Fork of the Nanticoke, Md.-Del., *m* Lavina Major;
8–Jonathan (1665-1736), one of the first Fox Quakers, Sussex Co., Del., *m* Kezia –;
7–William (1696-1767), *m* Mary –;
6–Zorababel (1736-1821), *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Hayward, colonial militia, Somerset Co., Md.;
5–William (ca. 1759-1811), began to write name Marine, *m* Mary Fletcher;
4–Matthew (1797-1854), soldier War of 1812, *m* Nancy Rawlings;
3–Rev. Fletcher Elliott (1821-89), *m* Hester Eleanor, dau. Judge William Knowles, soldier War of 1812 (desc. Thomas Collins, Revolutionary War gov. of Del.).
2–Son of William Matthew **Marine** (1843-1904), lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, *m* 1871, Harriet Perkins Hall (qv).
M June 26, 1907, Marie St. Clare Howell, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 11, 1877; dau. Charles E. Howell, and desc. Carter Braxton, a "signer"; issue: 1–Martha Jeffries, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 12, 1914.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '96; Nat. U. Law Sch., 1900-03; M.P.L., George Washington U., 1904. Judge, U.S. Patent Office Bd. of Appeals. Mem. S.C. W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), University (Washington). Residence: 1915 Calvert St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DASHIELL, Amelia Eleanor Marine (Mrs. Nicholas L.), *b* Indian Springs, Harford Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1878.
5–William **Perkins,** Gent. (1750-1816), from Eng. to Md., 1772, *m* Susannah Clarke (1756-1822);
4–John (1781-1840), soldier War 1812, *m* Harriet Gorsuch (desc. Sir William Lovelace, of Kent, mem. Va. Co.; Sir William Lovelace of Bethersden, mem. Va. Co.; Anne [Sandys] Barn [*b* 1570], sister of Sir Edwin Sandys [1561-1629], Brit. statesman, dep. and treas. Va. Co.; George Sandys [1577-1644], treas. Va. Co.; John Merryman, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649; Lt. Richard Donovan [1731-killed, Battle of Camden, S.C., Aug. 16, 1780], *m* Sarah Ann Delafield, came to Md. from Ireland, 1764);
3–Susannah (1818-1901), *m* 1842, Richard Duckett **Hall** (1816-64).
2–Dau. of William Matthew **Marine** (1843-1904), lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, *m* 1871, Harriet Perkins Hall (qv).
M Nov. 23, 1904, Nicholas Leeke Dashiell; issue: 1–Eleanor Marine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1, 1906; 2–Mary Leeke, *b* Baltimore, June 8, 1910.
Mem. H.S.A., D.A.R., Children Am. Rev. (pres. Col. Nicholas Ruxton Moore Soc.), U.S.D. 1812 (historian Md. Soc.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 2927 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MARIS, John McIlvain, 2d, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1854.
8–George **Maris** (1632-1705), from Eng., 1683, settled at Springfield, Pa., mem. Provincial Council, etc.;
7–John (1669-1747), mem. Assembly, 1709-20, *m* 1693, Susanna Lewis, of Haverford;
6–George (1694-1760), *m* 1732, Ann Lownes;
5–George (1733-1803), *m* 1757, Jane Foulke;
4–Jonathan (1765-97), *m* 1791, Judith McIlvain;
3–Jesse J. (1793-1860), pres. Bank of Delaware County, 1841-60, *m* 1815, Mary West.
7–Samuel **Wainwright** (*d* 1729), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Samuel;
5–Jonathan (1722-92), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Isaac (1762-1844), *m* 1783, Rhoda Sparks (*d* 1815);
3–William (1798-1874), *m* 1823, Mary Reeves (1805-63).
2–Son of John McIlvain **Maris** (1818-92), *m* Sarah

Louisa Wainwright (1823-1910); issue: 1–William Wainwright (1848-1911; *m* Anne Gerhard); 2–Henry Jesse (1850-1919; *m* Susan Bryson); 3–John M. (above); 4–George (1855-90); 5–Theodore (1864-1912); 6–Louisa (*b* 1866; *m* Isaac Roberts Newkirk).

3–*M* June 17, 1880, Ellie Montgomery Bowman, dau. Col. John Dunn Musser, col. 142d Pa. Vol. Inf., killed Battle of Wilderness; issue: 1–Louisa Wainwright, *b* 1882; *m* Parke Ross; 2–Montgomery Bowman (1884-May 21, 1885); 3–James Montgomery Bowman, *b* 1886; 4–Arthur McIlvain, *b* Nov. 9, 1887; U. Pa., 1910; maj. arty., 1918.

Ed. Polytechnic Coll., 1872. Engineer. Club: Art. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

GOGGIN, James Mann, *b* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1864.

5–Stephen **Goggin,** from Ireland, 1742, first landed on eastern shore of Va. and the following year settled in Bedford Co., Va.;
4–Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Moorman;
3–Pleasant Moorman (1777-1831), col. Va. militia, mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Mary Otey Leftwich (1779-1854).
9–Col. John **Page** (qv);
8–Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., mem. Colonial Council, 1702, *m* Mary Mann;
7–Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell," mem. Colonial Council, 1726, *m* 2d, 1718, Judith, dau. Robert ("King") Carter;
6–Mann (1718-1808), of "Rosewell," del. Cont. Congress, 1777, *m* 1st, 1743, Alice (1723-46), dau. John Grymes;
5–John (1744-1808), gov. of Va., 1802-05, *m* Frances Burwell;
4–Mann (1766-1813), of "Shelby," *m* Elizabeth Nelson;
3–Mann (1794-1841), of "Greenway," mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Lucy Ann Jones.
10–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–John, *m* Mary Lilly;
7–Margaret, *m* Thomas **Nelson;**
6–Pres. William, *m* Elizabeth Burwell;
5–Gen. Thomas, *m* Lucy Grymes;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Mann **Page** (4 above).

2–Son of Gen. James Monroe **Goggin** (1820-89), brig. gen. C.S.A., planter, Austin, Tex., *m* 1860, Elizabeth Nelson Page (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Anne Page (*b* 1863; *m* W. J. J. Terrell); 2–James Mann (above); 3–Mary Leftwich (1866-79); 4–Frances Bolling (*b* 1869; *m* Lucien Goggin Maltby, qv).

2–*M* Apr. 11, 1894, Lilla Hatfield Simpson, *b* "Airslie," Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Samuel Pruitt Simpson, banker, Eagle Pass, Tex.; issue (all *b* Eagle Pass, Tex.): 1–Henry Reed, *b* Feb. 2, 1895; pvt. to 2d lt. of inf., U.S.A., May 30, 1917-Dec. 1918; 2–Mary Simpson, *b* Nov. 19, 1897; Bryn Mawr, B.A., '21; 3–James Mann, 3d, *b* Jan. 28, 1900; Yale, B.A., '22.

LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer; county judge, 1890-96; judge Dist. Ct. of Tex., 1899-1909. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Toltec, Country. Country place: "Drommore," Cloudcroft, N.M. Residence: 1224 Mogoffin Av., El Paso, Tex.

MALTBY, Lucien Goggin, *b* Washington, Ky., Aug. 18, 1858.

8–William **Maltby** (1644-1710), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., 1672, owner of 3 vessels, rep. Gen. Ct., commr.;
7–Samuel;
6–Samuel;
5–Samuel;
4–Timothy;
3–Timothy, soldier War 1812.

6–Stephen **Goggin,** from Ireland, 1742, first landed on eastern shore of Va. and the following year settled in Bedford Co., Va.;
5–Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Moorman;
4–Pleasant Moorman (1777-1831), col. Va. militia, mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Mary Otey Leftwich (1779-1854).
3–Lucien B., *m* Ann Curtis.

2–Only child of Col. Ralph Robinson **Maltby** (1830-1920), col. U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht., *m* Mary Letitia Goggin (1830-93).

M Sept. 25, 1895, Frances Bolling Goggin, *b* at Hempstead, Tex., Aug. 17, 1870; U. Tex., ex-'89; short story writer; C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C.; sister of James Mann Goggin (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Washington, Ky.): 1–Mary Page, *b* Aug. 11, 1897; B.A., U. Tex.; '20; *m* Apr. 19, 1923, Everett Arthur Trask, Jr., of Huntington, W. Va.; 2–Anne Goggin, *b* Aug. 1, 1903; U. Ky., '23; 3–Frances Nelson, *b* May 20, 1906.

Farmer and stockman. Residence: Washington, Ky.

MARQUAND, Allan, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1853.

8–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
7–Samuel (1634-1719), *m* Hannah Woodford;
6–Samuel (1675-1739), *m* Sarah Rust (1675-1746);
5–Joseph (1712-79), *m* Elizabeth Parsons (1716-1800);
4–Rev. Thomas (1743-1810), *m* Elizabeth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Capt. Jonathan (1773-1845), Pittsfield, Mass., *m* Eunice Williams Larned.

2–Son of Henry Gurdon **Marquand** (1819-1902), eminent banker, New York, art collector, philanthropist, pres. Met. Mus. of Art, etc., *m* 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen (1826-95); issue: 1–Linda (*b* 1852; *m* Roderick Terry); 2–Allan (above); 3–Frederick Alexander (1855-85; see his dau. Mrs. J. Seymour Mellor for Marquand line); 4–Henry (*m* Katharine [Cowdin] Griswold); 5–Mabel (1860-96; *m* Henry Galbraith Ward); 6–Elizabeth Love (*b* 1862; *m* Harold Godwin).

2–*M* June 18, 1896, Eleanor Cross, *b* New York, Apr. 15, 1873; dau. Richard James Cross; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* S. Orange, N.J., Aug. 18, 1897; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 7, 1900; 3–Sarnia, *b* New York, Jan. 15, 1902; 4–Allan, *b* New York, Feb. 1, 1912.

A.B., Princeton, '74; U. Berlin, 1877-78; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1888). Archæologist; mem. faculty, Princeton U., since 1881 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MELLOR, Elizabeth Love Marquand (Mrs. J. Seymour).

5–Henry **Marquand** (1737-72), from Island of Guernsey to Fairfield, Conn., 1761, *m* Lucretia Jennings (widow of Capt. John Redfred);
4–Isaac M. (1766-1838), *m* Mabel Perry (1778-1855);
3–Henry Gurdon (1819-1902), eminent banker, New York, pres. Met. Mus. of Art, etc., *m* Elizabeth Love Allen (see their son Allan).

2–Dau. of Frederick Alexander **Marquand** (1855-85), A.B., Princeton, '76, banker, New York, *m* 1881, Alice Ogston (1858-1909); issue: 1–Alice Ogston (*m* Alan Fullerton); 2–Elizabeth Love (above).

2–*M* St. Peter's Church, Upper Beeding, Sussex, Eng., Apr. 28, 1909, John Seymour Mellor, *b* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 14, 1883; held free commn. King's Royal Rifles, 1903; served in S. African campaign; capt. and maj. and temp. lt. col., World War; 4 times mentioned in despatches; 4 citations for special bravery; wounded Sept. 14, 1914; awarded 7 medals, O. B.G., M.C., S.A., Mons. Star, Croix de Guerre, etc.; on special mission to Polish Govt.; seconded to Fgn. Office helping reorganize Polish police, Warsaw; issue: 1–Alice Marion Anne, *b* London, Eng., July 3, 1912; 2–James Frederick Charles, *b* Eton College, Windsor, Eng., Nov. 30, 1913; 3–Anthony Henry Seymour, *b* Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Eng., Oct. 18, 1915.

Residence: 70 Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

ALLEN, George Walton Holker, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1889.

9–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
8–Samuel (1634-1719), an original settler at Northampton, Mass., 1657, *m* Hannah Woodford;
7–Dea. Samuel (1675-1739), *m* Sarah Rust (1675-1746);
6–Joseph (1712-1779), *m* Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);
5–Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the

"Fighting Parson of Bennington," *m* Elizabeth Lee;
4–Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, *m* Eunice Williams Larned;
3–Thomas (1813-82), pres. St. Louis, Iron Mtn. & Southern Ry., mem. 47th Congress, *m* Ann C. Russell (see their son Thomas).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
8–Alice (1661-1745), *m* Rev. William **Adams** (1650-1685);
7–Abiel, *m* Rev. Joseph **Metcalf,** A.B., Harvard, 1703;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Jonathan **Lee;**
5–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Allen** (5 above).
2–Son of George Washington **Allen** (1852-1917), pres. City Council and acting mayor of St. Louis, *m* 1876, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (qv).
M Apr. 18, 1911, Gretchen Brooks Stevens, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1892; dau. Frederick H. Stevens, *m* Hattie Brooks, of Cazenovia, N.Y.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Frederick Stevens, *b* July 3, 1912; 2–Elisabeth Walton, *b* Mar. 6, 1914; 3–Kathleen Brooks, *b* May 24, 1917.
Ed. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Ecole St. Ignace, Paris, France, and Morristown (N.J.) School. Hobby: Genealogy, photography; collector of old books and fine prints. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Royal Automobile (London), Republican (New York), Buffalo (Buffalo), Syracuse Automobile (Syracuse), Automobile of Southern Calif., Midwick Country (Pasadena), Flintridge Country (Pasadena), Valley Hunt (Pasadena), Cazenovia, Citizens Rifle, Business Men's (Cazenovia, N.Y.), and others. Winter residence: 340 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. Residence: O-we-ra Point, Cazenovia, N.Y.

ALLEN, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (Mrs. George W.), *b* LaPorte, Ind., Oct. 8, 1853.
6–Moses **Walton** (*d* 1762), from Eng. to Woodstock, Va., 1710;
5–Moses (*b* 1740);
4–Moses (1775-1847), settled in Shenandoah Co., Va., ca. 1750, *m* Elizabeth Moore (1781-1864);
3–John (1801-85), *m* Lydia Allen (1807-80).
2–Dau. John **McMillan** (1826-82), B.A., Miami, '50, Presbyterian minister, Allegheny, Pa., *m* Elisabeth Walton (*b* 1832); issue: 1–Lydia J. (above); 2–Daniel Walton (1863-1921; *m* Alice Robinson); 3–Elisabeth Walton (*b* 1867; *m* Edward S. Robert).
1–*M* June 21, 1876, George Washington Allen (Mar. 31, 1853-Dec. 26, 1917); capitalist, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Thomas, 3d, *b* Sept. 8, 1877; B.A., Yale, '98; *m* Aug. 17, 1921, Alice Lorna Atwater; 2–Clare, *b* Mar. 6, 1881; A.B., Vassar, '03; *m* July 11, 1912, Charles Homer Haskins (issue: George Lee; Charles Allen; Clare Elisabeth); 3–Elisabeth Walton, *b* Oct. 1, 1882; Vassar, '04; *m* July 11, 1912, James Beaver Mennell, of Eng. (issue: James B., Jr.; John McMillan; Peter); 4–George Walton Holker (qv for Allen line); 5–Whitelaw Reid, *b* Feb. 26, 1891; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; *m* June 18, 1921, Julia Willcox McNair (issue: Whitelaw Reid, Jr.).
A.B., Vassar, '74. Worked in Entente Hospital No. 222, Menton, France, World War. Residence: "The Cottage," Cazenovia, N.Y.

ALLEN, Thomas, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1849.
8–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
7–Samuel (1634-1719), an original settler at Northampton, Mass., 1657, *m* 1659, Hannah Woodford;
6–Dea. Samuel (1675-1739), *m* 1699, Sarah Rust;
5–Joseph (1712-79), *m* Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);
4–Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," *m* Elizabeth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, *m* Eunice Williams Larned.
2–Son of Thomas **Allen,** LL.D. (1813-82), A.B., Union, '32, ry. builder in the southwest, pres. St. L.,I.M.&S. Ry., philanthropist, mem. 47th Congress, *m* Ann Clementina (1823-97), dau. William Russell, came to St. Louis, 1804; issue: 1–Elizabeth Larned (1843-1909); *m* William Rhind Donaldson, *d* 1917); 2–William Russell (1847-1916; *m* Louisa Billings Woodward); 3–Frances Mary (*d* infancy); 4–Thomas (above); 5–George Washington (1852-1917; see son George W. H.); 6–Bradford (1854-84); 7–Annie Lee (Mrs. Louis Chauvenet, qv for Parsons line); 8–Grace (*d* infancy); 9–Alice M. (*m* Louis Lombard).
4–*M* June 30, 1880, Eleanor Goddard Whitney (*d* May 1882); dau. Prof. Josiah Dwight Whitney, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Eleanor Whitney, *b* Ecouen, France, Apr. 18, 1882.
M 2d, Sept. 30, 1884, Alice Ranney, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; sister of Fletcher Ranney (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Thomas, Jr., *b* Boston, Feb. 24, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1912; *m* 1915, Elizabeth, dau. George F. Chapman (issue: Barbara, *b* 1916; Elizabeth, *b* 1918; Thomas, *b* 1922); 2–Eric (*b* 1890; *d* infancy); 3–Robert Fletcher (1892-1903); 4–Dorothy Fletcher, *b* Princeton, Mass., June 11, 1898
Ed. Washington U., St. Louis, '73; Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, 1879. Landscape and animal painter. Chairman jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and chmn. of council and faculty of school of Museum of Fine Arts; chmn. City Art Commn., Boston, etc. A.N.A., 1884; pres. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "The Pines," Princeton, Mass. Residence: 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CHAUVENET, Annie Lee Allen (Mrs. Louis), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1857.
8–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
7–Capt. Joseph (1647-1729), in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Elder John Strong (qv);
6–Noah (*b* 1692), *m* 1712, Mindwell (*d* 1775), dau. of Benjamin Edwards;
5–Elizabeth (1716-1800), *m* Joseph **Allen** (1712-79);
4–Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," *m* Elizabeth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, *m* Eunice Williams Larned.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Allen,** LL.D. (1813-82), A.B., Union, '32, ry. builder in the southwest, pres. St. L.,I.M.&S. Ry., philanthropist, mem. 47th Congress, *m* Ann Clementina Russell (1823-97), dau. William Russell, came to St. Louis, 1804; for issue and other lines see Thomas Allen.
M Aug. 29, 1893, Louis Chauvenet (*d* Aug. 2, 1904); son of William Chauvenet, prof. mathematics, U.S.N.A., and chancellor Washington U., St. Louis; issue: 1–Louis, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1895; served in Am. Field Ambulance, Jan.-Aug. 1917; lt., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; *m* Aug. 18, 1918, Caroline Adelberg (issue: Louis Russell, *b* Feb. 12, 1920).
Clubs: Chilton, Country, Oakley (Boston), Bellerive (St. Louis), Blue Ridge (Charlottesville, Va.). Summer place: "Sunnetania," North Haven, Me. Winter place: "Tallwood," Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: 101 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

RANNEY, Fletcher, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1860.
8–Thomas **Ranney** (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657, *m* Mary Hubbard;
7–Thomas (1660-1726), *m* Rebecca Willett;
6–Thomas (*b* 1692), *m* 1720, Esther Wilcox;
5–Ephraim (1725-1811), *m* Silence Wilcox;
4–Waitstill (1762-1839), *m* 1785, Abigail Harlow;
3–Dr. Waitstill R. (1791-1853), M.D., Dartmouth, 1814, lt. gov. Vt. 2 terms, *m* Phœbe Atwood,
Maternally, 8–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
7–Samuel (*d* 1697), *m* Margaret Hailston;
6–William (1671-1743), *m* Mary –;
5–Capt. William (1702-84), *m* Elizabeth Remington;
4–Dr. Asaph (1746-1839), *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. Jonathana Green;
3–Addison (1790-1832), *m* Maria Ingalls (Edmund 4; Ephraim 5; James 6; James 7; Henry 8; Edmund 9).
2–Son of Ambrose Arnold **Ranney** (1821-99), A.B.,

Dartmouth, '44, lawyer, mem. 47th to 49th Congresses, *m* 1850, Maria Dorothy Fletcher (1823-92); issue: 1–Maria Fletcher (*d* 1916); 2–Helen Mary; 3–Fletcher (above); 4–Alice (*m* Thomas Allen, qv).

3–*M* June 24, 1886, Amy Porter (*d* June 22, 1894); dau. Dudley Porter, Haverhill, Mass.; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1887; *m* Sept. 10, 1910, Malcolm Lang (issue: Margaret; Amy; Helen; Angela; Ethel); 2–Dudley Porter (qv for Warren line).

A.B., Harvard, '83; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886. Lawyer; chmn. Licensing Bd. of City of Boston. Hobby: Ornithology. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Athletic. Summer place: Plymouth, Mass. Residence: 72 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

RANNEY, Dudley Porter, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 29, 1890.

12–Richard **Warren** (qv);
11–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett**;
10–Rebecca, *m* Sgt. William **Harlow** (1624-91), lt. gov. Plymouth Colony;
9–Samuel (1652-1727), *m* Hannah –;
8–Eleazer (1694-1724), *m* Hannah (*d* 1720), dau. Dr. Benoni Delano;
7–Eliphaz (*b* 1716), *m* Hopestill Babbitt (*b* 1720);
6–Eleazer (*b* 1738), *m* Rhoda Alexander;
5–Abigail, *m* Waitstill **Ranney** (1762-1839);
4–Dr. Waitstill R. (1791-1853), *m* Phoebe Atwood;
3–Ambrose A. (1821-99), *m* Maria D. Fletcher.
2–Son of Fletcher **Ranney** (qv for other lines), *m* 1886, Amy Porter.

M Sept. 16, 1916, Margaret Wellington, *b* Medford, Mass., May 21, 1897; dau. Louis B. Wellington; issue: 1–Louise, *b* Wellesley Farms, Mass., July 29, 1917; 2–Amy Porter, *b* Boston, Jan 3, 1919; 3–Virginia, *b* Wellesley Farms, Jan. 19, 1923.

Harvard, '12. Lawyer. Second and 1st lt., Co. K, 125th Inf., 32d Div., and in France, Aug. 7, 1918-May 8, 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: Glen Road, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

MARSH, Elias Joseph, *b* Paterson, N.J., Mar. 9, 1875.

7–Samuel **Marsh** (1626-84), from Eng., 1641, to Elizabeth, N.J., 1665; *m* 1647, Comfort –;
6–Joseph (1663-1723), *m* Sarah Hinds;
5–Elias (1722-89), *m* Mary Davenport (1725-83);
4–Joseph (1762-1841), *m* Ruth Smith (1770-1850);
3–Elias Joseph (1803-50), *m* Matilda L. Beasley (sister of Mercer Beasley, chief justice of N.J.; g.dau. of Matthias Williamson, brig. gen. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Dr. Elias Joseph **Marsh** (1835-1908), surgeon with rank of capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1861-70, *m* Sarah Lord McCurdy (1842-1914); issue: 1–Elias Joseph (above); 2–Robert McCurdy (qv for McCurdy line); 3–Matilda Lucille (*m* Elisha Kelley Snodgrass); 4–Sarah Griswold (*b* 1881; *m* Wade Hampton Wagner).

1–*M* June 26, 1912, Harriette Lindsley Phelps, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 19, 1889; dau. late Rev. Hardy H. Phelps, of N.C.; issue (all *b* Paterson, N.J.): 1–Emily Joyner, *b* May 24, 1913; 2–Elias Joseph, Jr., *b* Feb. 24, 1915; 3–Henry Hardison, *b* Dec. 1, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '96; M.D., Columbia, 1900. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918; maj., Med. R.C., 1919. Residence: 400 VanHouten St., Paterson, N.J.

MARSH, Robert McCurdy, *b* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 8, 1878.

5–John **McCurdy** (1724-85), from Ireland to Lyme, Conn., 1745, *m* Anne Lord;
4–Richard (1769-1857), *m* Ursula Griswold (their son Charles J. was minister to Austria and justice Supreme Ct. of Conn.);
3–Robert H. (1800-80), dry goods commn. mcht., New York, *m* Gertrude Mercer Lee.
2–Son of Dr. Elias Joseph **Marsh** (1835-1908), surgeon with rank of capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1861-70, *m* Sarah Lord McCurdy (1842-1914); for issue and Marsh line see Elias Joseph Marsh.

M June 1, 1921, Charlotte Delafield, *b* "Fieldston," New York, Apr. 6, 1888; dau. Lewis Livingston Delafield (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '00; LL.B., Columbia, 1903. Lawyer; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1916-17; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., First Dist., 1922. Capt., F.A., U.S.A., 1917-18; major, F.A., U.S.R., 1919. Clubs: University, Harvard, Republican. Residence: 42 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Lewis Livingston, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1863.

4–John **Delafield** (qv);
3–Maj. Joseph (1790-1875), B.A., Yale, 1808, lawyer, veteran War 1812, mem. Northwestern Boundary Commn., established "Fieldston," on the Hudson, *m* Julia (1801-82), dau. of Maturin Livingston (*m* Margaret, dau. Gen. Morgan Lewis, son of Francis Lewis, a "signer").
2–Son of Lewis Livingston **Delafield** (1834-83), A. B., Columbia, '55, prominent lawyer, New York, *m* 1862, Emily Prime (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Lewis L. (above); 2–Robert Hare (1864-1906; *m* Anne Shepard Lloyd, now Mrs. J. Thomas Dovey); 3–Frederick Prime (qv for Prime line); 4–Emily (*m* Rolfe Floyd).

1–*M* Apr. 25, 1885, Charlotte Hoffman, dau. late Leonard J. Wyeth; issue: 1–Lewis Livingston, Jr., *b* "Fieldston," Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., '11; 2–Charlotte, *b* "Fieldston," Apr. 6, 1888; *m* Robert McCurdy Marsh (qv); 3–Emily, *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., July 28, 1900.

Harvard, 1881-82, and law school, 1882-83; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Mem. law firm of Hawkins, Delafield & Longfellow, New York. Clubs: Century, Union, Riding, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rockaway Hunt. Residence: 132 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Frederick Prime, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868.

8–Mark **Prime** (*b* Eng., *d* Rowley, Mass., 1683), *m* Anne –;
7–Samuel (1649-1683/4), *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Platts;
6–Samuel (1675-1717/18), *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Jewett;
5–Joshua (1712-70), *m* Mehetable, dau. of Moses Platts;
4–Nathaniel (1768-1840), *m* Cornelia, dau. Comfort Sands;
3–Frederick (1807-87), *m* Lydia, dau. Robert Hare, 1781-1858, distinguished scientist.
2–Son of Lewis Livingston **Delafield** (1834-83), A. B., Columbia, '55, prominent lawyer, New York, *m* 1862, Emily Prime (*b* 1840); for issue and Delafield line see Lewis Livingston Delafield.

M Nov. 10, 1898, Elsie, dau. Charles Gibbs Barber; issue: 1–Frederick Prime, Jr., *b* Sept. 2, 1902; 2–Charles Barber, *b* June 28, 1905.

LL.B., Columbia, 1888. Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Residence: 121 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Burwell Keith, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1857.

8–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
7–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –;
6–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Markham;
5–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mary Randolph Keith (g.dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");
4–John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army, Sec. of State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams, Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, *m* Mary Willis, dau. Jacquelin Ambler, treas. of Va.;
3–James Keith (1800-62), *m* Claudia Hamilton Burwell.
6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland, 1725, settled in Cecil Co., Md., *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter;
5–George (1737-85), *m* Mary Porter;
4–John (*b* 1761), Logan Co., Ky., *m* Polly, dau. of Robert Ewing;
3–Urbin Epenetus, M.D. (1799-1874), physician, of Louisville, *m* 1st, Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore (g.dau. William Moore, pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa.).
2–Son of Nathaniel Burwell **Marshall,** M.D. (1824-1861), physician, Louisville, *m* Sarah Lloyd Moore Ewing (*b* 1831; she *m* 2d, Henry Lewis Pope, of Louisville); issue (1st marriage): 1–Sallie Moore Ewing (*m* William Jarvis Hardy, Jr.); 2–Claudia Burwell (*m* James Bruce Morson); 3–Burwell Keith (above); 4–Ewing (*b* 1858;

m Martha Sneed); 5–Mary Lloyd Ewing (*m* Philip Trapnell Allin); (2d marriage, surname Pope): 1–Henry Ewing.

3–*M* June 21, 1883, Lizzie Veech, *b* Indian Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. of Richard Snowden Veech, Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Richard Veech, *b* Indian Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1884; *m* Dec. 29, 1909, Helen Chauncey (issue: Richard V., Jr., *b* Oct. 15, 1911; Elizabeth and Burwell Keith, twins, *b* June 16, 1917; Helen Chauncey); 2–Elizabeth Veech, *b* Indian Hill, Aug. 14, 1886; *m* Jan. 1, 1921, Lewis Y. Johnson; 3–Mary Louise, *b* Indian Hill, Apr. 9, 1888; 4–Sallie Ewing, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1891; *m* Oct. 2, 1917, Nicholas H. Dosker (issue: Nicholas H., Jr., *b* Oct. 22, 1919; Elizabeth Veech, *b* Apr. 12, 1923); 5–Burwell Keith, Jr., *b* Louisville, Apr. 22, 1897.

Lawyer. Residence: 422 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

MASON, Sophy Griswold Marshall (Mrs. Julien J.), *b* New York, N.Y., June 9, 1881.

9–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);

8–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –;

7–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Markham;

6–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, *m* Mary Randolph Keith (g.dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");

5–John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army, Sec. of State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams, Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, *m* Mary Willis, dau. Jacquelin Ambler, treas. of Va.;

4–Thomas, *m* Margaret, dau. Fielding Lewis, of "Wyanoke-on-the-James";

3–Fielding Lewis (1819-1902), *m* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Coke.

4–John **Barhydt,** *m* Nancy Clute, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.;

3–D. Parish (1816-1908), *m* Sophia Griswold, dau. of Aaron Hackley, judge and congressman, of Herkimer Co., N.Y.

2–Dau. of Thomas **Marshall** (1850-93), stock broker, New York, *m* Maud Wolcott Griswold Barhydt (she *m* 2d, George T. Marshall); issue: 1–Sophy Griswold (above); 2–D. P. Barhydt (*b* 1882; *m* Agnes Lilley Dunlap).

1–*M* May 9, 1903, Julian Jacquelin Mason (1869-1914); son Wily Roy Mason, Fredericksburg, Va.; issue: 1–Maud Marshall, *b* New York, Feb. 6, 1907; 2–Julien Jacquelin, Jr., *b* Orange, Va., Sept. 6, 1908.

Summer place: "Yatton," Orange, Va. Residence: The Wyoming Apmts., Washington, D.C.

ALBERTS, Grace Marshall (Mrs. Robert A.), *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1872.

8–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);

7–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –;

6–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Markham;

5–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, *m* Mary Randolph Keith;

4–David, settled at Reading, O.;

3–John G. (1819-53), physician, Hamilton, O., *m* Eliza Alston.

2–Dau. of Elbert Pike **Marshall** (1845-1916), v.p. Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, *m* Rachel Freshman; issue: 1–Grace (above); 2–Elsa (*m* Rutherford Hayes Cox); 3–John Elbert (*m* Ruth Flynt).

1–*M* Nov. 27, 1913, Robert Atcheson Alberts, *b* at Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 19, 1872; son of Lewis Charles Alberts, Jersey City.

B.L., U. Cincinnati, '95; B.S., Columbia, 1909. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 123 Jewett Av., Jersey City, N.J.

MARSTON, John, III, *b* Somerset Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1884.

9–John **Marston,** from Eng., 1632, settled at Salem, Mass.;

8–John (*b* ca 1641), *m* Mary Chichester;

7–Nathaniel (*b* 1675), *m* Mercy Marston;

6–John (1715-86), officer colonial forces, patriot in Am. Rev., *m* 3d, Elizabeth Greenwood;

5–John (1756-1846), one of the "Boston Tea Party," col. Am. Rev., *m* Ann Randall;

4–John (1796-1885), rear adm. U.S.N., served in 1812, Mexican and Civil wars, *m* Elizabeth (Brackett) Willcox;

3–John (1833-1910), *m* Anne Randall Marston.

2–Son of John **Marston,** *m* Mary Roberts; issue: 1–John, 3d (above); 2–Anna Randall (*m* Theodore Green).

1–*M* June 8, 1910, Elizabeth Barroll Worthington, dau. Eugene Worthington, Annapolis, Md.; issue (all *b* Annapolis, Md.): 1–Elizabeth Worthington, *b* July 27, 1911; 2–Mary Roberts, *b* June 1913; 3–John, *b* July 24, 1917.

U. of Pa., '05. Maj. U.S. Marine Corps. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Address: Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Benson Blake, *b* at Vicksburg, Miss., July 6, 1876.

3–Eugene Martin **Arnaud** (1801-1861), from France, 1841, settled at New Orleans, La., and dropped the surname Arnaud.

7–Thomas **Blake** (*d* 1702), from England to Calvert Co., Md., before 1650, *m* 2d, Jane (Sutton) Isaac;

6–Richard (*d* 1746), *m* Susannah Nichols;

5–Joseph (1730-97), *m* Mary Heighe;

4–Joseph (1761-1845), lt. capt. Cont. Army and col. Home Guards of Calvert Co., which served in War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Benson Blake;

3–Benson (1811-73), planter, of "Blakely Plantations," nr. Vicksburg, Miss., served in C.S.A., *m* 2d, 1852, Mary Savage Conner.

2–Son of Eugene **Martin** (1848-1915), *m* 1875, Anna Frances Conner Blake (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Benson Blake (above); 2–Eugene (*b* 1878); 3–Joseph Gaillard (*b* 1880; *m* Virginia Wallis); 4–Francis (*b* 1881); 5–Louis A. (1884-90); 6–Anna Frances (*b* 1888).

1–*M* Jan. 22, 1902, Ethel Maynard Cooper, *b* Friars Pt., Miss., 1881; dau. Dr. John Atchison Cooper, of Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1–Mary Frances, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 9, 1905; 2–Benson Blake, Jr., *b* Vicksburg, Jan. 31, 1910.

M.D., Tulane, 1898. Physician. F.A.C.S. Residence: 1918 Washington St., Vicksburg, Miss.

MARTIN, Eliza Jane Gathright (Mrs. Clarence L.), *b* Oldham Co., Ky., Oct. 20, 1847.

7–Miles (Garthwayte) **Gathright** (*d* 1691; g.son of Rev. Miles Garthwaite, apptd. rector Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., by Queen Elizabeth, 1598), settled in Henrico Co., Va., *m* Amy –;

6–Samuel, *m* Frances Porter;

5–Samuel, *m* Agnes, dau. of Richard Trueman (desc. Capt. William Pierce, a founder of Jamestown Colony, Va., 1607; Captain Roger Smith, Va., 1616);

4–William, *m* his cousin, Jane Ann, dau. William Gathright (desc. John Woodson, Va., 1619);

3–John (1781-1858), settled in Ky., 1803, *m* Martha Redford (desc. Francis Redford, came in 1635).

4–John **Austin** (1736-1845, his 109th year), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Lindsay (desc. Rev. David Lindsay, Wicomico, Va., 1645);

3–James Allen (1791-1879), soldier War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth Dele.

2–Dau. Owen **Gathright** (1813-91), farmer, merchant, *m* Eliza Ann Austin (1821-1896); issue: 1–James Richard (1838-63); 2–John Thomas (*b* 1841; *m* Sallie Dunlap, 1843-1922); 3–William Price 1843-1921); 4–Ann America (1845-83; *m* David Baldwin Sperry); 5–Eliza Jane (above); 6–Owen (*b* 1850; *m* Katherine Dennis, *d* 1893; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Ball, *d* 1899; *m* 3d, Irene [Hermany] Marshall); 7–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1852; *m* David Baldwin Sperry); 8–Alice Bradford (1854-1919; *m* Edward Everett Smith); 9–Martha Virginia (*b* 1858; *m* John Adams Lee); 10–Mallie (1861-64); 11–Minnie (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook, qv).

5–*M* July 1, 1879, Clarence Linden Martin, *b* Dec. 30, 1841; son of John M. Martin, sheriff of Jefferson Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Clarence L. (*d* infancy); 2–Owen Gathright (*d* infancy).

Mem. First Families of Virginia, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Chmn. home economics com., Ky. Federation Women's Clubs, 6 yrs., and mem. same com., Gen. Federation, 5 yrs. Clubs: Alumnae, Filson. Residence: 749 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

COOK, Minnie Gathright (Mrs. Henry L.), *b* at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1864.
Sister of Mrs. Clarence L. Martin (qv for genealogy).
M June 23, 1890, Henry Lowell Cook, *b* Auburn, Me., Aug 2, 1862; son of John Granville Cook, of early N.E., Mass., and Me. families.
Founder Order of First Families of Va., 1607-20; member Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Daughters of Barons of Runnemede, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, C.D., D.A.R., etc. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 503 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MARTIN, Joseph Denegre, *b* in La., Mar. 26, 1879.
5–Hudson **Martin,** who lived nr. Charlottesville, Va., *m* Jane Lewis (g.dau. Col. Robert Lewis, of Revolutionary fame);
4–Hudson, *m* Mary Ann Hawkins;
3–Edmund Hawkins, of Va., *m* Edmonia Moore, of La.
4–John **Denegre,** from France, *m* Mary Blow Cobb, of Va.;
3–James Denis, *m* Sylvanie Blanc.
2–Son of John Massie **Martin** (*d* 1904), farmer, *m* Emma Denegre; issue: 1–E. Denegre (*m* Emma Butts, *d* 1916); 2–Emma; 3–Nettie (*m* F. J. De-Gravelle); 4–Louise (*m* Thomas C. Nicholls); 5–Henry Moore; 6–Leita; 7–Joseph Denegre (above).
7–*M* June 3, 1914, Gladys, dau. of Walter H. Cook; issue (*b* New Orleans): 1–Joseph Denegre, Jr., *b* Oct. 7, 1915; 2–Gladys E., *b* Oct. 14, 1917; 3–Betty, *b* June 20, 1920.
Fordham Univ., class of 1900; M.D., Tulane, 1903. Physician. Club: Round Table. Residence: 1631 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

MARYE, P(hilip) Thornton, *b* Alexandria, Va., Sept. 4, 1872.
6–Rev. James **Marye,** of French birth, from Eng. to Manikin Town, Va., 1729, rector St. James Parish, *m* Letitia Maria Ann Staige, of London;
5–James, also rector of St. James Parish;
4–James, *m* Mildred Slaughter, of Culpeper, Va.;
3–John Lawrence, *m* Anna Maria Burton.
5–Edward **Voss,** *b* and *m* in Wales, settled in Va.;
4–Robert Brooke, *m* Janet Knox, of Va.;
3–Robert S., *m* Mary F. G. Thornton, of Va.
2–Son of Col. Morton **Marye** (1831-1910), first auditor public accounts of Va., *m* Caroline Homassel Voss; issue: 1–Mary (*m* J. S. Barbour Thompson); 2–Burton (*m* Kathleen MacMurdo Williams); 3–Robert Voss (*m* Julia M. Morton); 4–Edward Avormore; 5–Morton; 6–Philip Thornton (above).
6–*M* Jan. 3, 1901, Florence King Nisbet, *b* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 3, 1900; dau. John Nisbet, of Savannah; g.dau. Thomas Butler King, St. Simons Island; issue: 1–Philip Thornton, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1901-Aug. 17, 1902); 2–John Nisbet, *b* Savannah, Mar. 1, 1904.
Ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., and U. Va. Architect. Capt., Co. C, 4th Va. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, served in Cuba; vol., Constrn. Div. and M.T.C., Mar. 1918; maj., Q.M.C., Mar. 21, 1918; maj., M.T.C., Oct. 11, 1918; c.o. 1st and 3d Army Prov. Sup. Trains, and 417th Sup. Train; c.o. 3d Army Motor Parks; supervising constrn. officer ord. depots, attached to Gen. Staff; service in France and Germany; commd. maj., O.R.C., Oct. 1920. Mem. M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., A.L. Clubs: Capitol City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 31 LaFayette Dr., Atlanta, Ga.

FLOYD-JONES, George Stanton, *b* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848.
8–Richard **Floyd** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1665-1737), *m* Margaret, dau. Matthias Nicoll, 1st English colonial sec. of N.Y.;
6–Col. Richard (1703-71), *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson (1709-78);
5–Col. Richard (1731-91), *m* Arabella (1734-85), dau. Judge David Jones, of Ft. Neck, N.Y. (and sister of Judge Thomas Jones, justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., upon whose decease, without issue, his father's estate reverted to the male issue of Arabella, upon the condition that they add the name Jones to their own);
4–David Richard (*b* 1764), name Jones was added by act of N.Y. Legislature, 1790, *m* Sarah, dau. Hendrick Onderdonk;
3–Thomas (*b* 1788), *m* Cornelia Herring, dau. William Jones, Cold Spring, L.I.
2–Son of David Richard **Floyd-Jones** (1813-1871), state senator, sec. of state and lt. gov. of N. Y., *m* 1845, Mary Louisa Stanton (*b* 1818); issue: 1–George Stanton (above); 2–M. Louisa; 3–Henrietta (*d* 1897); 4–Sarah Hall (Mrs. Nathaniel W. Barnardiston, qv for Stanton line).
1–*M* Feb. 4, 1880, Anita Owen, *b* N.Y. City, May 3, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. of Thomas Jefferson Owen, N.Y. City.
Sec. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; pres. Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Mem. S.R. Club: Union. Residence: Massapequa, L.I., N.Y.

BARNARDISTON, Sarah Hall Floyd-Jones (Mrs. Nathaniel W.), *b* Ft. Neck House, Massapequa, L.I., N.Y.
8–Thomas **Stanton** (qv);
7–Joseph (1646-1714), *m* Hannah Mead;
6–Joseph (*b* 1674), *m* Esther Gallup;
5–Col. Joseph (1717-50), officer French and Indian War, *m* Mary Champlin (1722-50);
4–Lodowick (*b* 1741), col. colonial army in Am. Rev., *m* Thankful Stanton (1752-1824);
3–George Washington (1781-1849), Albany, N.Y., *m* Sally (1803-68), dau. Theophilus Morgan, Hartford.
2–Dau. of David Richard **Floyd-Jones** (1813-1871), state senator, sec. of state and lt. gov. of N. Y., *m* 1845, Mary Louisa Stanton (*b* 1818); for issue and Floyd-Jones line see George Stanton Floyd-Jones.
M June 28, 1892, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Walter Barnardiston, C.B., M.V.O., *b* The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng., Nov. 29, 1858; son Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., *m* Lady Florence Barnardiston (dau. 4th Earl of Dartmouth); issue: 1–Joan, *b* Colchester, Eng., Jan. 31, 1897.
Address: The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng.

BARNES, Cecil, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1880.
Maternally, 8–From John **Larrabee** (*b* 1649), from Eng. to Norwich, Conn.;
7–John, *m* Hannah –;
6–John S. (1732-1818), *m* Mary Spaulding (1744-62);
5–William Henry (1770-1836), *m* Louisa Callender (1774-1844);
4–Capt. Lucius C. (*b* 1799), *m* Calista W. Bogbee;
3–Charles Rollin (1825-99), hardware mcht., Chicago, *m* 1851, Mary Ann Wood (1827-1912).
2–Only child of Cecil **Barnes** (1852-80), A.B., Harvard, '72, principal of school, Chicago (son of Prof. Phinehas, of Bowdoin Coll., *m* 1837, Ann Judson Butler), *m* 1879, Annie Dean Larrabee (now Mrs. John de Koven).
M May 21, 1910, Margaret Helen, dau. late Benjamin F. Ayer, LL.D., late gen. counsel I.C.R.R. Co.; issue: 1–Cecil, Jr., *b* Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 17, 1912; 2–Edward Larrabee, *b* Chicago, April 22, 1915; 3–Benjamin Ayer, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1919.
Grad. St. Mark's Sch., '00; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Northwestern, 1908. Mem. law firm Brown, Packard, Peckham & Barnes, Chicago. U.S. Food Administration volunteer, at Washington during the war. Clubs: University, Shoreacres. Residence: 1153 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Edward Herbert, *b* at Clinton, Mass., July 22, 1855.
5–Thomas **Wallace,** from Ireland 1726, settled at Bedford, N.H., 1753;
4–James (*b* 1735), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Molly Linn;
3–Sarah Orr (*b* 1788), *m* William **Barnes.**
9–Richard **Dana** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1658), *m* Mary Gobel;
7–Joseph (*b* 1685);
6–Phineas, *m* 1731, Hannah Twitchell;
5–Phineas (*b* 1734), *m* 1758, Sarah Eaton;
4–David (1760-1812), *m* 1784, Rebecca, dau. of Lt. Lemuel Richards;
3–Sally, *m* Abraham **Mallard,** capt. War 1812.
2–Son of John Wallace **Barnes** (1806-98), *m* 1835, Adeline Mallard (1814-99); issue: 1–Sarah Adeline (1836-1920); 2–George Abraham (1841-1921); 3–Frank Wallace (1845-1916); 4–Harriett Elizabeth

(*b* 1846; *m* William H. Wetherbee); 5–Albert Mallard (*b* 1848); 6–Martha Deborah (*b* 1850; *m* Herbert W. Wyman); 7–Grace Fisher (*b* 1853); 8–Edward Herbert (above).

3–*M* Dec. 20, 1882, Sarah Fisher Spence (*d* Nov. 21, 1886), dau. Richard L. Spencer, Springfield, O.; issue: 1–Spencer Ludlow, *b* Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1885; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, Ruth Seymour (issue: Lois; Constance).

M 2d, Sept. 5, 1889, Alline May Bostick, *b* May 1, 1866; D.A.R.; dau. Arthur Berrien Bostick, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Douglas (Jan. 14, 1891-July 26, 1919); ensign U.S.N.R.F. and in France, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919; 2–MacKenzie Dana, *b* Atlanta, Sept. 2, 1899; Ga. Tech., '21; U.S.N.R.F., World War.

Sec. Bradford Draft Gear Co., Atlanta. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: 148 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

BARNES, George Edward, *b* Fairfield, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1871.

8–Thomas **Barnes** (qv);

7–Thomas (1662-1734), *m* 1685, Mary, dau. Samuel Howe;

6–Noah ("under age in 1715"-1783), *m* 1723, Joanna, dau. Samuel Getchell;

5–Thomas (1732-61), corp. French and Indian War, *m* 1756, Elizabeth, dau. Francis Dodge;

4–Elijah (1759-1839), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* 1789, Lucy, dau. Maj. Isaac Hunter;

3–Jonathan (1795-1874), *m* 1827, Lucina, dau. William Smith.

5–Henry **Neely** (1743-1802), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Susannah, dau. Reuben Nelson;

4–Abraham H. (1774-1859), *m* 1796, Mary, dau. Philip Paine;

3–Jerome (1808-56), *m* 1831, Elizabeth, dau. Peter P. Nellis.

2–Son of Hiram Smith **Barnes** (1835-1905), scientific dairyman, *m* Harriet Maria Neely (1841-98); issue: 1–Anna Gertrude; 2–Cora Lavanche; 3–George Edward (above); 4–Harry Elmer.

3–Not married. B.A., Cornell, '94; M.D., Columbia, 1899. Physician and surgeon. Author of articles upon med. and surg. subjects. Has invented surg. instruments. Residence: Herkimer, N.Y.

BARNETT, Caroline Lina Hallowes L'Engle (Mrs. Bion H.), *b* Ft. Mason (now Mason Co.), Tex., Dec. 7, 1859.

6–John **Johnson,** *m* Jane Haywood;

5–William (1738-1818), organizer of the "Liberty Tree" party at Charles Town, 1766, mem. 2d Provincial Congress of S.C., 1775, *m* Sarah Nightingale;

4–William (1771-1834), *m* Sarah Bennett;

3–Anna H. (1800-71), *m* Romulus Mitchell **Saunders** (1791-1867), mem. 17th to 19th and 27th and 28th Congresses, atty. gen. and judge Superior Ct. of N.C., minister to Spain.

2–Dau. of William Johnson **L'Engle** (1833-61), surgeon, U.S.A., *m* Margaret Madeleine Saunders (1833-1917); issue: 1–William Johnson (1856-1921; *m* Elizabeth Chess); 2–Camillus Saunders (1858-1906; *m* Carrie Hubbard); 3–Caroline Lina Hallowes (above).

3–*M* Apr. 8, 1880, Bion Hall Barnett, *b* in Ind., 1857; pres. Barnett Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.; son late William Boyd Barnett, banker; issue (all *b* Jacksonville): 1–Madeleine Hall, *b* Apr. 30, 1881; *m* Dec. 27, 1906, Charles Wadsworth Camp (qv); 2–William L'Engle, *b* Sept. 18, 1887; Princeton, '13; served with Am. Ambulance and 2d lt., 40th F.A. Regt., 40th Div., French Army; Croix de Guerre; *m* Aug. 17, 1918, Marcelle Amelie Anna Perron, of France; 3–Bion Hall, Jr. (twin), *b* Sept. 18, 1887; Trinity, '12; served in Co. A, 40th Engrs., Camouflage Corps, A.E.F., also A.R.C. in Greece; artist, has exhibited in U.S. and Europe; 4–Donald Murray, *b* Nov. 18, 1891; U. Pa., '13; *m* Nov. 18, 1917, Nadia, dau. Peter Porcher L'Engle (issue: Donald M., Jr.; Nadia L'Engle).

Hon. pres. Jacksonville Y.W.C.A.; mem. exec. bd. Jacksonville Chapter A.R.C.; pres. Travelers' Aid Soc.; mem. C.D.A., Woman's Club (v.p.), etc. Residence: 735 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

METCALFE, Robert Henshaw, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1855.

8–Joshua **Henshaw** (1643-1719), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1652, but returned to Eng., *m* Elizabeth Sumner;

7–Joshua (*d* 1747), *m* 1700, Mary Hay Webster;

6–Daniel (1701-81), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Bass (Joseph 7; John 8, *m* Ruth, dau. of John Alden, qv);

5–Benjamin (*b* 1729), *m* Huldah Sumner;

4–Joshua (1765-1840), *m* Esther (1787-1853), dau. Capt. Ashbel Burnham;

3–Joseph Burnham (*b* 1790), *m* Grace Augusta, dau. Joshua Sands.

2–Son of John **Metcalfe,** *m* 1852, Grace Josephine Henshaw (1822-99); issue: 1–John Ayscough (*b* 1853); 2–Robert Henshaw (above).

2–*M* June 7, 1883, Katharine Elizabeth Clarkson Hess, *b* Flatbush, L.I., Dec. 26, 1862; dau. George McAllister Hess; issue: 1–Rita Clarkson (Mrs. Marc A. Schoettle, qv for Clarkson line).

Residence: Bayhead, N.Y.

SCHOETTLE, Rita Clarkson Metcalfe (Mrs. Marc A.), *b* Flatbush, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 15, 1885.

8–Matthew **Clarkson** (qv);

7–David (1694-1751), *m* 1724, Ann Margaret, dau. Rev. Bernardus Freeman;

6–David (1726-82), mem. 1st Provincial Congress, 1775, *m* 1749, Elizabeth, dau. Philip French;

5–Gen. Matthew (1758-1825), officer Am. Rev., asst. sec. of war, U.S. marshal, mem. N.Y. Senate, *m* 2d, 1792, Sarah Cornell;

4–Matthew, *m* 1821, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Clarkson;

3–Henrietta Elizabeth, *m* 1857, George McAllister **Hess.**

2–Only child of Robert Henshaw **Metcalfe** (qv), *m* 1883, Katharine Elizabeth Clarkson Hess.

M June 19, 1920, Marc A. Schoettle, *b* Phila., Pa., June 3, 1875; son Ferdinand Schoettle; issue: 1–William Clarkson, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1921; 2–Robert Metcalfe, *b* Phila., Jan. 12, 1923.

Residence: 7800 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARNWELL, Morgan Gibbes, *b* Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y., June 27, 1858.

6–John **Barnwell** (qv);

5–Nathaniel (1705-75), colonel, a.-d.-c. to General Oglethorpe, 1741, *m* Mary Gibbes (g.dau. Gov. Robert Gibbes);

4–Edward (1757-1808), *m* 2d, Mary Hazard Wigg;

3–William Wigg (1793-1860), *m* Sarah Reeve Gibbes.

2–Only surviving child of George Gibbes **Barnwell** (1826-1902), *m* Elizabeth Clarkson (1830-60).

M Nov. 14, 1883, Elizabeth Marié, *b* New York, Feb. 8, 1860; dau. of Albin Marié, New York; issue: 1–Clermont Livingston (qv for Clarkson line).

A.B., Columbia, '80, LL.B., 1884. Lawyer. Mem. C.L.M., S.C.W. Clubs: Tuxedo, Union. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

BARNWELL, Clermont Livingston, *b* Tuxedo Park, N.Y., June 7, 1888.

8–Matthew **Clarkson** (qv);

7–David (1694-1751), *m* 1724, Ann Margaret (1706-59), dau. Rev. Bernardus Freeman;

6–David (1726-82), *m* 1749, Elizabeth French (1724-1808);

5–Thomas Streatfeild (1763-1844), *m* Elizabeth Van Horne (1771-1852);

4–David Augustus (1793-1850), *m* Margaret (1808-74), dau. Edward P. Livingston.

3–Elizabeth (1830-60), *m* George Gibbes **Barnwell** (1826-1902).

2–Only child of Morgan Gibbes **Barnwell** (qv for Barnwell line), *m* 1883, Elizabeth Marié.

M Aug. 20, 1917, Elizabeth Steward Morris, dau. late Drayton Burrill, New York.

A.B., Harvard, '10. Architect, New York. Capt., 70th C.A., 1917, and in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. C.L.M., S.C.W. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Harvard. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

BARR, Ingle, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1890.

4–John **Barr** (1766-1839), *m* Sarah McFall (1776-1853);

3–Henry (1819-79), *m* Elmina H. Haskell (1823-56).

3–James H. **Williams,** *m* Martha Ann Fagin (*d* 1918).

2–Son of James Henry **Barr,** lumber mcht., Cincinnati, *m* 1st, Emma Daisy Williams; issue: 1–Ingle (above); 2–Catherine Hibbard (*m* Davis S. Gaston).
1–*M* June 2, 1917, Phyllis L. Fosdick, dau. Philip Fosdick, Cincinnati; issue: 1–James Fosdick, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 25, 1918.
B.C.E., U. Cincinnati, '13 (Sigma Chi). Engineer. Residence: University Club, Akron, O.

BARRE, Caroline Abbie Boutwell (Mrs. Corvis M.), *b* Mankato, Minn., Aug. 29, 1858.
9–James **Boutwell** (qv);
8–John (1645-1719), *m* Hannah (dau. George Davis, from Eng., 1641);
7–John (*b* 1670), soldier Narragansett War, *m* Sarah –;
6–John (*b* 1695), *m* Rebecca Knight;
5–James (1736-1804), *m* Mary Johnson;
4–Nehemiah (1773-1855), *m* Elizabeth Jones;
3–Benjamin Jones (1809-36), *m* Mary Fisher.
2–Dau. of William Basset **Boutwell** (1835-1902), *m* 1857, Celia Jane Bard (1837-1917); issue: 1–Caroline Abbie (above); 2–Benjamin Jones; 3–Joseph Bard (1865-71); 4–Marguerite Georgana; 5–Mabel Anna.
1–*M* Feb. 24, 1880, Henry Woltman (Apr. 28, 1856-May 25, 1886); son of Ernst Woltman, from Germany; issue: 1–Henry Otto (Dec. 16, 1880-Sept. 21, 1881); 2–Harro, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1882; *m* Apr. 23, 1907, Maude Vaughn (issue: Elizabeth; Carolyn); 3–Basset (Aug. 21, 1884-Jan. 23, 1887); 4–Caroline Adelaide (Dec. 4, 1885-Oct. 5, 1886).
M 2d, Apr. 23, 1891, Corvis Miner Barre, *b* Ripley Tp., Huron Co., O., Nov. 29, 1848; pvt. 166th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-65; son John Barre, of Germany.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: Hillsdale, Mich.

BARRELL, George Morton, *b* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 17, 1856.
9–George **Barrell** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1618-1658), *m* Mary, dau. Elder William Colburn, an original founder of the colony;
7–William (1654-89), *m* Lydia (Turner) James (desc. William Brewster, qv);
6–William (1683-1753), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bailey;
5–William (1714-1806), *m* 2d, Sarah Carey;
4–James (1766-1810), *m* Betsey Russell;
3–George Whitefield (1801-1870), *m* Charlotte G. Guild (desc. John Alden, qv).
9–Lt. William **Clark** (1609-90), *m* Sarah –;
8–John (*b* 1651), *m* 1st, Rebecca Cooper;
7–John (1679-1768), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
6–Aaron (*b* 1709), *m* Elizabeth Bartlett;
5–Stephen (*b* 1747), *m* Naomi –;
4–Gershom (1776-1818), *m* Lovina Pitts;
3–Sereno (1804-32), *m* Mary Jane Bell.
2–Son of Morton Davis **Barrell** (1832-96), Lynn, Mass., *m* 1853, Ellen Jane Clark (1832-83); issue: 1–George Morton (above); 2–Mary Carver (*m* Ritchie Ogden Woodard).
1–*M* 1885, Ada Maria (Ward) Adams, *b* at Lynn, Mass.; dau. John H. Ward, of Lynn.
M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York), 1883. Retired. Residence: 67 Eastern Av., Gloucester, Mass.

BARRELL, Harry Ferdinand, *b* Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1858.
8–George **Barrell** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1618-1658), *m* Mary, dau. Elder William Colburn, one of the 12 original founders of the colony;
6–John (1656-1742), mariner, *m* 4th, Abiah (Ardell) Beards;
5–John (1707-81), shipping merchant, *m* Ruth Green;
4–Joseph (1740-1804), with others fitted out the "Columbia," the first American ship to circumnavigate the globe, which, in 1792, entered Columbia River, and her captain claimed for the govt. the territory now Wash., Ida. and Ore., *m* 3d, Sarah (Webb) Simpson;
3–George (1788-1870), one of the 1st brokers in Wall Street, New York, *m* Eliza, dau. Capt. George Leaycraft, soldier in Am. Rev.
8–Johannes (Weesner) **Wisner** (1676-1744), officer of Queen Anne's Swiss contingent, came to America, 1714, *m* Elizabeth Dumbaugh;
7–Hendrick (1698-1767), *m* Mary Shaw;
6–John (1722-78), capt. French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, *m* Anne –;
5–Henry (1742-1812), lt. col. Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Susannah Goldsmith;
4–Gabriel (1784-1836), *m* Elizabeth Board;
3–Henry Board (1815-44), *m* Mary Ann Wood.
2–Son of Henry Ferdinand **Barrell** (1833-95), *m* 1858, Elizabeth Wisner (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Harry Ferdinand (above); 2–Charles Wisner (1860-85); 3–Elizabeth; 4–Robert Webb; 5–Joseph (1869-1919; *m* Lena Hopper Bailey); 6–William Colburn (1871-77); 7–Ruth (*m* William A. Gray); 8–Dorothy (*m* Adelbert Bancroft Hunt); 9–Ethel (1881-1905).
1–*M* June 1904, Pearl Foster Slayback, *b* in Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 1875; dau. of George M. Slayback, Boone Co., Ky.; 1 adopted son: Charles, *b* Newark, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1892; *m* June 29, 1921, Blanch B. Wirt, *b* Swains, N.Y., 1889 (issue: Robert Lee, *b* Feb. 20, 1922).
A.B., Columbia, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.B., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.B., Ph.D., 1885. Lawyer, retired. Member O.F.P.A., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Extensive traveler. Hobby: Bibliophile; owner of a private library of over 6,000 volumes. Summer place: Shandelee, Sullivan Co., N.Y. Residence: 2000 Tangerine Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.

BARRETT, Bertha Nalla Miller (Mrs. Thomas), *b* Augusta, Ga., July 5, 1864.
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Joseph, *m* Lydia Olney;
8–Joseph, *m* Lydia Herndon;
7–Freelove, *m* John **Dyer;**
6–Anthony, *m* Sarah Bishop;
5–Anthony, *m* Sarah Tuley;
4–Julia, *m* John **Hill;**
3–Sarah, *m* W. K. **Kitchen.**
2–Dau. of Frank Harvey **Miller,** *m* Julia Dyer Kitchen; issue: 1–William K. (*m* Martha Phinizy); 2–Bertha (above); 3–Frank Harvey; 4–Sarah M. (*m* Bishop Emery); 5–Julia (*m* Louis M. LeHardy).
2–*M* Jan. 17, 1884, Thomas Barrett, Jr., *b* Athens, Ga., Oct. 29, 1861; son of Thomas G. Barrett, Augusta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Augusta): 1–Frank Harvey, *b* Nov. 26, 1884; U. Ga., '02; 2–Bertha, *b* Feb. 16, 1897; *m* 1st, Harriss d'Antigac (issue: Thomas B.); *m* 2d, Lansing B. Lee (issue: Lansing B., Jr.); 3–Thomas, 3d, *b* June 10, 1884; *m* Dec. 4, 1917, Louise, dau. Arnold Broyles, of Augusta (issue: Frances Arnold); 4–Julian, *b* Jan. 12, 1897; *m* Nov. 1918, Frances, also dau. of Arnold Broyles (issue: Julian, Jr.).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2248 Walton Av., Augusta, Ga.

BARROWS, Morton, *b* Reading, Mass., June 14, 1856.
8–John (Barrow) **Barrows** (*b* 1609), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, settled at Plymouth, 1665; *m* Anne –;
7–Robert, the house he built at Plymouth, 1676, is still standing, *m* 2d, Ruth Bonum;
6–George (*b* 1670);
5–Samuel (*b* 1700), *m* Susannah Tobey;
4–Noah;
3–William.
8–John **Adams,** from Eng. ca. 1650, when he was at Menotomy, Mass., later at Cambridge, *m* Anne –;
7–Joseph (1664-1701), *m* 1687-8, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Eames;
6–John (1698-1725), *m* 1722, Love, dau. James Minot;
5–John (1723-1809), *m* 1st, 1749, Lucy Hubbard (four sons in Am. Rev.);
4–Dr. Thomas (1761-1808), *m* 1782, Sarah Fille Brown Fufte (*d* 1818);
3–Lucy (1792-1867), *m* 1813, Mesheck **Cate.**
2–Son of William **Barrows,** D.D. (1815-91), A.B., Amherst, '40, Congl. minister, author, *m* 1845, Lucia A. Case; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Adams Cate (1823-1907); issue (2d marriage): 1–Herbert (1852-1909); 2–Walter Bradford (1855-1923); 3–Morton (above); 4–Lucy Adams (1860-1913).
3–*M* Nov. 11, 1885, Ada Corinne Noble, *b* St. Cloud, Minn.; dau. late William R. Noble, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–Marjorie, *b* St. Paul, Minn.,

Sept. 5, 1886; *m* Apr. 18, 1911, Anson Blake Jackson, Jr. (qv); 2–Dorothy, *b* St. Paul, Jan. 12, 1888; *m* Jan. 11, 1908, Walter Jerome, son of late James J. Hill, of St. Paul (issue: Dorothy); 3–Morton Stanley (1890-92); 4–Elizabeth Adams (1902-1914).

A.B., Harvard, '80; LL.B., Boston U., 1883. Mem. law firm Barrows, Stewart & Metcalf, St. Paul. Law author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 912 Lincoln Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1849.

8–James **Morgan** (1607-85), from Wales to Boston, 1636, settled at Roxbury, 1640, at New London, 1650, Groton, 1657;
7–John, *m* Margery Hill;
6–Theophilus, *m* Rachel Diamond;
5–Theophilus (*b* 1703), *m* Elizabeth Sherman;
4–John (*b* 1753), *m* Rebecca Shipman;
3–Ann, *m* Thomas **Glover** (1778-1850), from Eng. ca. 1797.
2–Son of Garrett Robert **Barry** (1795-1876), pay dir. U.S.N., *m* Sarah Agnes Glover (1814-1864); issue: 1–Thomas Glover (*b* 1848; *m* Harriet [Darrow] Glover); 2–Edward Buttevant (above).
2–*M* Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Wycliff Clitz (Aug. 17, 1856-June 1906); dau. of John M. B. Clitz, U.S.N., Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Garrett Robert (June 15, 1876-Dec. 1886); 2–Mary Agnes, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1877; *m* May 30, 1900, Lowry Archibald Waters.

U.S.N.A., '69. Rear admiral, U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L., Naval Order U.S. Residence: 711 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

BARRY, Herbert, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867.

6–Charles **Barry** (1704-35), from Ireland, settled at Boston, 1730;
5–John (1735-84), *m* Mary, dau. Jonathan Blake;
4–Samuel (1761-1835), *m* Rebecca, dau. of William Marshall;
3–Samuel F. (1807-68), *m* Martha L., dau. Samuel Peabody.
6–Dr. John **Neilson** (*b* Belfast, Ireland), settled in N.J., *m* Joanna Coeymans;
5–Col. John (1745-1833), col. Am. Rev., brig. gen. militia, del. Cont. Congress, etc., *m* Catharine Voorhees;
4–Dr. John (1775-1857), *m* 1798, Abigail (1779-1861), dau. Anthony Lispenard Bleecker;
3–John (1799-1851), *m* Margaret Ann, dau. Nicholas Fish, lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant.
2–Son of Maj. Robert Peabody **Barry,** U.S.A. (*b* 1839), *m* Julia Kean Neilson (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Herbert (above); 2–John Neilson (*b* 1870; *m* 1899, Mildred E. Pegram); 3–Margaret Neilson (*b* 1872; *m* Julian C. Keith); 4–Julia Stuyvesant (*b* 1874; *m* 1902, Leonard S. Horner); 5–Robert Peabody, Jr. (*b* 1877; *m* 1902, Harriet Augusta Robbins).
1–*M* Feb. 16, 1898, Ethel M. Dawson, sister of Warrington Dawson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Herbert, Jr.; 2–Eleanor; 3–Stuyvesant.

Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; B.L., U. Va., 1888. Mem. law firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers, New York. Maj. of inf., U.S.A., and in France, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Press, Army and Navy, Essex Country. Residence: Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J.

BARSTOW, George Eames, *b* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1849.

7–William **Barstow** (*d* 1668; son of Thomas, and brother of Michael, a prominent merchant of York, whose portrait still hangs in Naburn Hall; lineage traced to de Barstowe, 13th century, in French Normandy; according to Magna Britannica the Lordship of Barstow was held by Stephen Fitz Haman in the reign of Richard I, a cadet of the ancient family of Fitz Haman and of great distinction, and by and thru which he and his descendants obtained the designation of de Barstowe), came from Naburn Hall, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., in the "Truelove" to Hanover and Dedham, Mass., 1635, *m* Anne –;
6–William (*b* 1652), *m* Sarah –;
5–Benjamin (1690-1770), *m* Mercy Randall;
4–Caleb (1749-1800), settled in R.I., pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sylvina Magoun;
3–Nathaniel (1788-1849), *m* Sophia Chafee.
2–Son of Amos Chafee **Barstow** (1813-94), mfr., banker and philanthropist, Providence, distinguished in Rhode Island's affairs, *m* 1834, Emeline Mumford Eames (1813-1900); issue: 1–Sarah S. (1838-1901; *m* Charles Lloyd Thomas; see son Arthur A.); 2–Emeline E. (*b* 1840; *m* W. H. Bradford); 3–Mary L. (1842-1918; *m* S. A. Cooke, Jr.); 4–Martha (1844-73; *m* James H. Cutler); 5–Anna J. (*b* 1846; *m* Edward Otis Bartlett); 6–Amos C. (1848-1902; *m* Grace M. Palmer); 7–George Eames (above).
7–*M* Oct. 19, 1871, Clara Drew Symonds, *b* Providence, Sept. 10, 1852; dau. Jacob Symonds, Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Carolyn Hartwell, *b* Dec. 30, 1873; *m* 1911, Zenas David Clark; 2–George Eames, Jr. (qv for Eames line); 3–Herbert Symonds (qv for Symonds line); 4–Helen Louise (Mar. 25, 1878-Jan. 18, 1908); *m* Apr. 5, 1906, Robert Hamilton Davenport, of Pittsfield, Mass. (issue: Helen Barstow, *d* 1916); 5–Harold Carleton, *b* Providence, June 1, 1879; 6–Marguerite, *b* Providence, Nov. 12, 1883; *m* June 1, 1910, James H. Brewster, Jr. (qv); 7–John P., *b* Feb. 11, 1886; *m* 1913, Vera Winslow; 8–Putnam, *b* Providence, April 12, 1889; pvt. and corp. 34th Inf., 1917; 9–Donald (Jan. 1892-July 1892).

Ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence. Mfr., financier, statesman; pioneer in irrigation of arid lands in the Southwest; founder town of Barstow, co. seat of Ward Co., Tex., 1894. (See Who's Who in America.) Home: Barstow, Tex.

BARSTOW, George Eames, Jr., *b* Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1875.

7–Samuel **Eames** (*b* 1734), patriot Am. Rev.;
6–Daniel, *m* Mary –;
5–Daniel, *m* Abigail Nourse;
4–James, *m* Sally Mumford;
3–Emeline Mumford (1813-1900), *m* Amos Chafee **Barstow** (1813-94).
2–Son of George Eames **Barstow** (qv), *m* 1871, Clara Drew Symonds.
M Oct. 19, 1904, Bertha Woodruff Kellogg, *b* Elizabeth, N.J.; dau. James Crane Kellogg, of Elizabeth; issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Elizabeth Kellogg, *b* Sept. 28, 1905; 2–Marguerite, *b* Oct. 19, 1909; 3–George Eames, III, *b* Aug. 22, 1917.

Yale-S., ex-'97. Sr. partner Barstow & Co., bankers, New York. Member N.Y. Stock Exchange. Clubs: Yale, Bankers (New York), Montclair Golf. Residence: 14 Harrison Av., Montclair, N.J.

BARSTOW, Herbert Symonds, *b* Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1876.

8–Daniel **Symonds,** of Haverhill, Mass.;
7–John;
6–John;
5–John;
4–Thomas;
3–Jacob.
2–Son of George Eames **Barstow** (qv), *m* 1871, Clara Drew Symonds.
M Nov. 12, 1914, Jennie Neely, dau. John Neely LeMond, of Albany, Tex.; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Albany, Tex., Aug. 10, 1916; 2–William Spencer, *b* Dallas, Tex., Oct. 4, 1919.

Rancher and farmer. Residence: Barstow, Tex.

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, *b* Providence, R.I., June 13, 1878.

Son of Charles Lloyd **Thomas** (1831-1913), B.A., Yale, '53, lawyer, Chicago, and mcht., Providence, from 1861, *m* Sarah Sophia Barstow (1838-1901), sister of George Eames Barstow (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Seymour (*m* Susan O. Brooks); 2–George Herbert (*m* Margaret Codrington Foster); 3–Arthur Abbot (above).
3–*M* June 1, 1910, Pauline de Weale Bartlett, *b* Easton, Md., May 2, 1878; dau. John C. Bartlett, of Easton; issue (both *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Jane Bartlett, *b* July 7, 1912; 2–Barbara Ann, *b* Mar. 26, 1915.

B.A., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904. Lawyer;

president and treas. Bank Bldg. Co., Barstow Realty Co.; v.p. Westminster Real Estate Co., Providence Warehouse Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale (Boston), Yale, Assn. of the Bar (New York), Economic, Graduates (New Haven), Turks Head, Noon Day, Agawam Hunt, Art. Residence: 24 Diman Pl., Providence, R.I.

BREWSTER, James Henry, Jr., *b* at Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1882.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), settled at New London, Conn., 1649, *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
8–Benjamin (1633-1710), *m* 1653, Anne Darte (*d* 1709);
7–William (1669-1728), *m* 2d, Patience – (*d* 1740);
6–Peter (1706-1818), *m* 1st, 1730, Mary Lee (*d* 1784);
5–Jacob (1742-1823), *m* Delia Taylor (*d* 1835);
4–Shubael (1769-1862), *m* 2d, Cynthia Wing Kingsbury (*d* 1856);
3–Henry Augustus (1817-1907), *m* 1844, Fanny Storrs Badger (*d* 1915).
2–Only child of James Henry **Brewster** (1845-1920), *m* 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. George W. Folts.
M June 1, 1910, Marguerite, dau. George Eames Barstow (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Drue, *b* Nov. 16, 1911; 2–James Henry, 3d, *b* May 23, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '04. Partner Rhoades & Co., bankers, New York. Club: University. Residence: Post Rd., Rye, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Charles Edward, *b* Eliot, Me., Jan. 19, 1863.
9–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
8–Richard (1621-98), *m* Abigail –;
7–John (1655-1736), *m* Mary Rust; *m* 2d, Dorcas Phillips;
6–Capt. Nathan (1691-1775), moved to Kittery (now Eliot), Me., 1713, *m* Shuah Heard;
5–Nathan (1737-75), *m* Sarah Shepleigh;
4–James (1759-1836), began to write name Bartlett, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Lois Hill;
3–Nathan (1792-1865), *m* Mehitable Emery.
2–Son of Sylvester **Bartlett** (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner, Eliot, Me., *m* 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); issue: 1–Elizabeth Mehitable (*b* 1857); 2–John Howard (1860-63); 3–Charles Edward (above); 4–Ralph Sylvester (qv for Pepperrell line); 5–Rolla Willis (qv for Frost line); 6–Grace Isabel (1871-74).
3–*M* Jan. 19, 1915, Jean McRae, *b* Boston, Dec. 2, 1884; dau. Finley McRae, Somerville, Mass.; issue: 1–Charles Edward, Jr., *b* Eliot, Me., Dec. 26, 1915; 2–Arnold Sylvester, *b* Eliot, Sept. 28, 1917; 3–Emma Clementine (June 20-June 22, 1922).
Ed. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me. Farmer. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., mem. school bd.; former selectman, Eliot rep. in Me. Legislature, 1909-10. Charter member John F. Hill Grange; mem. Warwick Club, Portsmouth, N.H. Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: Bartlett Farms, Eliot, Me.

BARTLETT, Ralph Sylvester, *b* Eliot, Me., Apr. 29, 1868.
7–Col. William **Pepperrell** (1646-1734), of Kittery, Me., *m* Margery Bray (their son Sir William, 1696-1759, commanded the Provincial Army which besieged and captured Louisburg, 1745);
6–Mary (1685-1766), *m* 1702, Hon. John **Frost;**
5–Miriam (1722-1807), *m* 1st, Eliot Frost (1718-45), *m* 2d, 1747, Capt. Alexander **Raitt** (*b* in Scotland, ca. 1722-1776), came to America when a young man, probably 1745, and settled at Kittery, Me.;
4–John (1755-1830), *m* 1791, Sally Goodwin (1773-1852);
3–John (1801-63), *m* 1823, Betsey Ferguson (1804-59).
2–Son of Sylvester **Bartlett** (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner, Eliot, Me., *m* 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); for issue and other lines see Charles Edward Bartlett.
Not married. A.B., Dartmouth, '89, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1892, and since practiced at Boston. Active mem. First Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1894-1903 (now hon. and vet. mem.); served with this orgn. on coast defense duty in Spanish-Am. War. Traveled extensively in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, University Club (life), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities and The Bostonian Soc., Pepperrell Assn. of Kittery, Me. (pres. 1917-21), Piscataqua Pioneers, Me. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Club, Economic Club, Dartmouth Club, Boston Chamber Commerce. Residence: 139 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Rolla Willis, *b* Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1869.
8–Nicholas **Frost** (qv);
7–Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681, sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, *m* Mary Bolles (Bowles);
6–John (1681-1732), cdr. ship of war, 1702, member Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, *m* Mary, dau. Col. William Pepperrell;
5–Miriam (1722-1807), widow of Eliot Frost (1718-1745), *m* 2d, 1747, Capt. Alexander **Raitt** (ca. 1722-76), from Scotland ca. 1745, settled at Kittery, Me.;
4–John (1755-1830), *m* 1791, Sally Goodwin (1773-1852);
3–John (1801-63), *m* 1823, Betsey Ferguson (1804-59).
2–Son of Sylvester **Bartlett** (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner, Eliot, Me., *m* 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); for issue and other lines see Charles Edward Bartlett.
M June 25, 1912, Mary Ella, dau. William A. Moulton, Groveland, Mass.
B.Litt., Dartmouth, '94 (Theta Delta Chi); LL.B., Boston U., 1897. Head of Rolla W. Bartlett Co., investment securities, Boston. Actively identified with the N.E. surgical dressings organization; helped organize the Y.M.C.A. drive, also Red Cross; assisted in five war loans; had charge of Camp Devens in the 4th Liberty Loan drive for N.E. Liberty Loan Assn.; also actively assisted in arrangements for the parade of the 26th Division upon its return to Boston. Clubs: University, Oakley Country, Charles River Country, Dartmouth, Home Market, Middlesex. Address: 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, *b* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851.
9–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
8–Richard (1621-98), *m* Abigail –;
7–Richard (1649-1724), *m* Hannah, dau. John Emery, Newbury, 1628;
6–Stephen (1681-1773), *m* Hannah Webster (their son Josiah was a "signer," and 1st gov. of N.H.);
5–Joseph (1720-53), *m* Jane, dau. Ichabod Colby;
4–Dr. Joseph (1751-1800), served in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Colcord;
3–Samuel Colcord (1780-1867), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Amos Pettengill.
2–Son of Samuel Colcord **Bartlett,** D.D., LL.D. (1817-98), pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92, *m* 1843, Laura Bradlee (*d* 1843); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); issue (2d marriage): 1–Henry Bancroft (*b* and *d* 1847); 2–Laura Bradlee (1848-1849); 3–Edwin Julius (above); 4–Alice Wheaton (*b* 1854; *m* Henry Albert Stimson, qv); 5–William Alfred (qv for Learned line); 6–Samuel Colcord (qv for Colcord line).
3–*M* July 8, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Rice, *b* Bangor, Me., June 6, 1855; dau. John Abbott Rice, Milwaukee, Wis. (formerly of Bangor, Me.); issue (all *b* Hanover, N.H.): 1–Harriette Louise, *b* July 29, 1880; *m* Dec. 28, 1904, Moses Bradstreet Perkins (issue: Richard Bartlett; Eleanor); 2–Edwin Rice, *b* May 12, 1883; A.B., Dartmouth, '04; *m* June 2, 1915, Margaret Jeffrey (*b* Mar. 3 1895), dau. Alexander J. Porter (issue: Edwin Porter, *b* Feb. 21, 1917; Elizabeth Langmuir, *b* Mar. 30, 1918; Margaret, *b* Mar. 4, 1920); 3–Samuel Colcord, *b* Nov. 26, 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, '07, C.E., 1908; *m* Feb. 15, 1915, Dorothy, dau. Frank H. Hinman (issue: Caroline Hinman, *b* July 16, 1917; Dorothy, *b* Aug. 21, 1920); 4–John Foster, *b* Nov. 17, 1889; Dartmouth, '11; with Am. Field Service, French Army, June-Aug. 1917; 1st lt., 469th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service, France, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1919.
A.B., Dartmouth, '72 (D.Sc., 1918); M.D., Rush

Med. Coll., 1879. Prof. chemistry, Dartmouth Coll., 1879-1920, now retired (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector contemporary pictures of the early history of chemistry (Alchemical Era). Residence: Hanover, N.H.

BARTLETT, William Alfred, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1858.

8–William **Learned,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1632;
7–Isaac, *m* Mary Sternes;
6–Isaac, *m* Sarah Bigelow;
5–William, *m* Hannah Bryant;
4–James, *m* Sibbel Merrils;
3–Rev. Erastus, *m* Sophia Bacon.
2–Son of Samuel Colcord **Bartlett,** D.D., LL.D. (1817-98), pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92, *m* 1843, Laura Bradlee (*d* 1843); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); for issue and other lines see Edwin Julius Bartlett.

M Jan. 4, 1888, Susan Lord Pitkin (Jan. 24, 1860-Apr. 19, 1889).

M 2d, Feb. 23, 1892, Esther Adelaide Pitkin, *b* Chicago, Dec. 20, 1864; dau. John Jay Pitkin, Chicago; issue: 1–William Pitkin (Apr. 24, 1894-Dec. 21, 1910); 2–Doris Jeanette, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 24, 1894; *m* May 5, 1917, Richard H., son Charles W. Wheeler, Newton, Mass.; 3–Richard Learned, *b* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1896.

A.B., Dartmouth, '82, A.M., 1885 (D.D., 1900); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885. N.E. dir. Near East Relief. Address: Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865.

8–Edward (Calcott, Colecord) **Colcord,** at age of 15 came from Eng., 1631, to Portsmouth, N.H., thence to Exeter;
7–Lt. Samuel (1656-1736), King Philip's War, *m* 1680, Mary Ayer;
6–Lt. Samuel (*b* 1682), French and Indian War, *m* 1707, Elizabeth Folsom;
5–Samuel B. (*b* 1710), *m* 1732, Mehitable Ladd;
4–Hannah (1754-1837), *m* Dr. Joseph **Bartlett** (1751-1800);
3–Samuel C. (1780-1867), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Amos Pettengill.
2–Son of Samuel Colcord **Bartlett,** D.D., LL.D. (1817-98), pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92, *m* 1843, Laura Bradlee (*d* 1843); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); for issue and other lines see Edwin Julius Bartlett.

M July 11, 1894, Fanny Slater Gordon, *b* Osaka, Japan, Aug. 26, 1874; dau. late Marquis Lafayette Gordon, M.D., D.D.; issue: 1–Samuel Concord, 4th, *b* Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 13, 1896; pvt., 103d F.A., in France Oct. 21, 1917-Nov. 1918; Mass. Agrl. Coll., '18; 2–Gordon (Mar. 12, 1898-Sept. 17, 1918); Dartmouth, '20; vol. Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, May 1917; awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star for "extreme courage and efficiency"; with A.R.C., in Paris; pvt., corp., Battery D, 17th F.A., U.S.A.; died of wounds received at St. Mihiel, Sept. 17, 1918; 3–Robert Learned, *b* Kyoto, Japan, Dec. 18, 1900; Dartmouth, '22; 4–Donald, *b* Tottori, Japan, Mar. 8, 1902; Dartmouth, '24; 5–Agnes Vernon, *b* Kyoto, Japan, Mar. 18, 1911.

A.B., Dartmouth, '87, A.M., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1894. Clergyman, educator. Residence: Kyoto, Japan.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1842.

7–John **Stimson** (*b* 1605), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, settled at Watertown Farms, *m* Susanna –;
6–George (*b* 1641), was settled nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1675, soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1676, Allis Phillips;
5–George (*b* 1693), Chebacco, Mass., *m* 1723, Margaret Rust;
4–George (1726-96), capt in French and Revolutionary wars, moved to Windham, N.Y., 1790, *m* 1751, Abigail Clark;
3–Henry Bowen (1772-1851), *m* 1803, Rebecca Pond (*d* 1856).
2–Son of Henry Clark **Stimson** (1813-94), banker, ry. pres., *m* Julia Atterbury (1819-1908); issue: 1–Henry Albert (above); 2–Lewis Atterbury (1844-1917; see son Henry L.); 3–Catherine B. (*m* Theodore Weston); 4–Mary Atterbury; 5–John Ward (qv for Boudinot line); 6–Frederick Julian (*b* 1856; *m* Emma Burnham); 7–Julia (*m* Henry P. Loomis).

1–*M* Apr. 19, 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett, *b* Manchester, N.H., Sept. 20, 1854; Colonial Dame; sister of Edwin J. Bartlett (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Mary, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1879; Vassar, '01; *m* Sept. 4, 1908, Wilson Fitch Smith; 2–Julia Catherine, *b* Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1881; Vassar, '01; chief nurse, Base Hosp. 21, France, May 1917-Apr. 1918; chief nurse A.R.C. in France, Apr.-Nov. 1918; chief of Army Nurse Corps in France, Nov. 1918-June 1919; supt. Army Nurse Corps and dir. Army Training Schs. for Nurses, Washington, 1919; was cited by General Haig, in 1917, awarded D.S.M., 1919, Royal Red Cross (British, 1st class), 1919, Medaille de Reconnaissance (1st class), 1920; maj. U.S.A., 1921; 3–Lucile Hinkle, *b* Worcester, Oct. 19, 1882; Vassar, '04, M. A., Columbia, and diploma, Teachers College, 1905; *m* October 5, 1909, Elbert Alpheus Harvey (qv); 4–Henry Bartlett (qv); 5–Philip Moen (qv); 6–Dorothy, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1890; Vassar, '12, M.A., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; dean of women and prof. history, Transylvania Coll., 1917-21; dean and asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., 1921; 7–Barbara Bartlett, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1898; A.B., Vassar, '19; M.D., Columbia, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '65, M.A., 1868; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893). Emeritus pastor Manhattan Ch., N.Y.; lecturer, author; pres. Congl. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Annuity Fund; mgr. Am. Bible Soc.; rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, John Ward, *b* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850.

7–Elias **Boudinot** (*d* 1702), from France to New York, 1687, *m* Jeanne Baraud;
6–Elias (1674-1719), *m* 1699, Marie Catharine Carrée;
5–Elias (1706-70), *m* Catherine Williams (their son Elias, 1740-1821, was col. Am. Rev., pres. Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses);
4–Elisha (1749-1819), *m* 1778, Catharine Smith;
3–Katharine, *m* Lewis **Atterbury** (1779-1872), from Eng., 1791, settled at Baltimore.
2–Son of Henry Clark **Stimson** (1813-94), banker, ry. president, *m* Julia Atterbury (1819-1908); for issue and Stimson line see Henry Albert Stimson.

Married; issue: 1–Rosalie Kathleen; 2–Marie Juanita; 3–Grace Ariel.

B.A., Yale, '72; graduate Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Artist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Corona, Calif.

STIMSON, Henry Bartlett, *b* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1884.

Son of Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy), *m* 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett.

M Sept. 21, 1915, Isabelle, dau. of Hugh Johnston McBirney, Chicago; issue: 1–Henry Bartlett, Jr., *b* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1917; 2–Mary Campbell, *b* New York, Jan. 4, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '07; LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Lawyer. Second lt., 1st lt. and capt., F.A., June 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; assigned to Bty. B, 104th F.A., 27th Div., and in France, July 13, 1918-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Yale, Squadron A, Apawamis. Residence: 14 Mendota Rd., Rye, N.Y.

STIMSON, Philip Moen, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1888.

Son of Rev. Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy), *m* 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett.

M June 5, 1920, Elizabeth Ford Baldwin, *b* Toronto, Ont., Nov. 3, 1891; Bryn Mawr, '14; dau Prof. James Mark Baldwin (see Who's Who in America).

B.A., Yale, '10; M.D., Cornell, 1914. Physician, specialist in diseases of children. First lt., M.R.C., Aug. 1916; capt., M.C.,U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918; with B.E.F., July 23, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918; A. R.C. Mil. Hosp. 2, A.E.F., to Mar. 1, 1919; shell wound in back, Sept. 4, 1917. Residence: 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1867.
Son of Lewis Atterbury Stimson, M.D., LL.D. (1844-1917; brother of Henry Albert Stimson, qv for genealogy), capt. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, 1864-65, prof. surgery, Cornell Med. Sch., regent U. State of N.Y., etc., *m* 1866, Candace (1845-76), dau. Thomas M. Wheeler; issue: 1–Henry Lewis (above); 2–Candace C.
1–*M* July 6, 1893, Mabel Wellington White, *b* at New York, June 13, 1866; Colonial Dame; dau. Charles A. White (Yale, '54), New Haven, Conn.
B.A., Yale, '88; A.M., Harvard, 1889. Mem. law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Sec. of War, 1911-13, in cabinet of President Taft (see Who's Who in America). Maj., judge adv. U.S.A., May 1917; lt. col., 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; col., 31st F.A., July 1918; in France, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Officier de l'Etoile Noir (French); Cdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, University. Summer place: "Highhold," Huntington, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 120 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Paul (Stanwood), *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878.
7–Thomas **Harvey** (1617-51), from Eng., with his brother William, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, *m* Elizabeth Andrews;
6–John (ca. 1647-1705), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Thomas (1678-1725), *m* Abigail Smith;
4–Richard (1719-83), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary –;
3–Johnson, *m* Paulina Walker.
2–Son of Turlington Walker **Harvey** (1835-1909), extensive lumberman and mfr., founder city of Harvey, Ill., *m* Maria Louise Hardman (1840-1870); *m* 2d, 1873, Belle Sheridan Badger; issue (1st marriage): 1–William (*d* in infancy); 2–Charles Abbot (*b* 1862); 3–John Rodman (*b* 1864); 4–George Lyon (1866-1923; *m* Mabel Streeter); 5–Robert Hatfield (*b* 1868; *m* Bertha Fisk Botsford); 6–Thomas (*d* infancy); (2d marriage): 1–Belle Badger (*m* Edward H. Mason); 2–Turlington Walker, Jr. (*b* 1875); 3–Elbert Alpheus (qv for Badger line); 4–Paul Stanwood (above); 5–Elvira (1882-94); 6–Eveline (*d* in infancy); 7–Pauline Walker (1890-94).
2d–4–*M* Nov. 8, 1910, Adele (Shreve) Ballard, dau. late Thomas Tolliver Shreve, of Chicago.
Harvard, '02. Publisher. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston). Winter place: "Gardenholme," Santa Barbara, Calif. Address: 268 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Elbert Alpheus, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1877.
11–Giles **Badger** (qv);
10–John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Haden (*d* 1669);
9–John (*b* 1665), *m* 1691, Rebecca Brown;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth Harris;
7–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Currier;
6–Steven, *m* Dolly Webster;
5–John, *m* Elizabeth – (widow of William Stanwood);
4–Leonidas Virgil, *m* Sarah Ann, dau. of Isaac Stanwood (desc. Philip Stanwood, Gloucester, Mass., 1652);
3–Alpheus C., *m* Elvira C., dau. of John Joseph Sheridan, from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1824, *m* Martha Washington Moore.
2–Son of Turlington Walker **Harvey** (1835-1909), extensive lumberman and mfr., founder city of Harvey, Ill., *m* Maria Louise Hardman (1840-1870); *m* 2d, 1873, Belle Sheridan Badger; for issue and Harvey line see Paul Harvey.
M Oct. 5, 1909, Lucile Hinkle Stimson, *b* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882; dau. of Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lucile Turlington, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911; 2–Elvira Sheridan (Oct. 7, 1913-Oct. 27, 1918); 3–Henry Stimson, *b* Brookline, Oct. 9, 1915; 4–Elbert Bartlett, *b* Boston, Dec. 24, 1919.
A.B., U. Chicago, '01. Summer place: Sagamore Beach, Mass. Residence: 22 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup, *b* at Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855.
8–John **Stimson** (*b* 1605), from Eng. in the "True-love," 1635, settled at Watertown Farms, *m* Susanna –;
7–George (*b* 1641), was settled nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1675, wounded in King Philip's War, *m* 1676, Allis Phillips;
6–George (*b* 1693), Chebacco, Mass., *m* 1723, Margaret Rust;
5–George (1726-96), capt. in French and Revolutionary wars, moved to Windham, N.Y., 1790, *m* 1751, Abigail Clark;
4–Dr. Jeremy (1751-1821), *m* Anna, dau. Col. John Jones;
3–Dr. Jeremy (1783-1869), A.B., Harvard, 1804, hon. M.D., 1852, eminent physician, *m* Hopestill Godfrey.
7–Thomas **Richardson** (1645-1721), rep. Mass. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Stimson;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1686), *m* Mary Peacock;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Elizabeth Shed (1724-63);
4–Asa (1760-1813), *m* Sarah Tufts;
3–Asa (1782-1833), *m* Elizabeth Bird.
2–Son of Edward **Stimson,** M.D. (*d* 1878), A.B., Harvard, 1843, M.D., 1846, physician, banker, ry. pres., *m* Sarah Tufts Richardson (1826-58); *m* 2d, his cousin, Charlotte Godfrey Leland (1830-78); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frederic Jesup (above); (2d marriage): 1–Elsie Hopestill (1869-89).
1st–1–*M* June 2, 1881, Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot (Jan. 2, 1858-June 2, 1896); dau. Henry Lloyd Abbot, of Boston; issue: 1–Mildred, *b* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 23, 1882; *m* Harris Livermore; 2–Elizabeth Bradlee (Oct. 29, 1885-Jan. 3, 1887); 3–Margaret Ashton, *b* Dedham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1888; *m* Halstead Lindsley.
M 2d, Nov. 12, 1902, Mabel Ashhurst, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 20, 1869; dau. of Richard Lewis Ashhurst, Phila., Pa.
A.B., Harvard, '76, LL.B., 1878 (LL.D., 1922). Lawyer, author. Asst. atty. gen., Mass., 1884-85; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, and Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-03; prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-14; A.E. and P. to Argentine Republic, 1914-21; spl. ambassador to Brazil, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, Tavern (Boston). Residence: Dedham, Mass.

BARTLETT, G. Hunter (George Frederic Hunter Bartlett), *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1856.
8–Robert **Bartlett** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1638-91), *m* 1656, Sarah, dau. of Love Brewster (son Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–Ichabod (*d* 1716-17), *m* 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
5–Joseph (*b* 1706), *m* 1729, Dorothy Wadsworth (desc. John Alden, qv);
4–Uriah (*b* 1743), *m* 1768, Susanna Cook (desc. of Myles Standish, John Alden, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, all qv);
3–Uriah (*b* 1789), soldier War 1812, mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* 1822, Olive Holmes (desc. Myles Standish, John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Brewster, William Mullins, all qv).
3–Dr. James **Hunter** (1795-1875), from Eng. to Can., 1822, physician, writer, reformer in Can., late in life became Am. citizen, *m* Elizabeth Story.
2–Son of Dr. Frederic William **Bartlett** (1826-97), M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1854, prominent physician, Buffalo, 1854-97, *m* 1854, Adelia Hunter (1829-1903); issue: 1–G(eorge) Hunter (above); 2–Daisy Lillian (1865-68).
1–*M* Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary Evans, *b* 1859; dau. of Charles Worthington Evans (1812-1889), of Buffalo, and sister of Mrs. Virginia Evans Devereux (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Evans, *b* Buffalo, N.Y.; A.B., Smith, '10; *m* Apr. 5, 1917, G. Raynolds Stearns, Jr.; 2–Evans Ellicott (qv for Evans line).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '79 (a founder of "York Hall," Chi Phi); M.D., U. Buffalo, 1883. Manager and trustee of estates. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Buffalo Hist. Soc. (bd. mgrs.). Clubs: Saturn, University. Residence: 1083 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Evans Ellicott, *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., July 9, 1890.
7–Lewis **Evans** (1666-1770-104 yrs.), from Wales to

Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1728, Alice Thomas;
6–William (1730-60), *m* 1753, Martha, dau. Joseph Hough;
5–John (*b* 1758), *m* 1778, Letitia, dau. Joseph Ellicott (among his sons were Maj. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., and Joseph Ellicott, founder cities of Buffalo and Batavia, N.Y.);
4–William (*b* 1778), *m* 1807, Margaret Randall;
3–Charles Worthington (1812-89), grain elevator propr., Buffalo, *m* 1857, Mary Peacock.
ẟ–Son of G. Hunter **Bartlett** (qv for Bartlett lines), *m* 1883, Alice Mary Evans.
M Apr. 5, 1917, Mary H., dau. of Charles Prevost MacArthur, Buffalo; issue: 1–Richard Evans, *b* Buffalo, May 12, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '12 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Harvard, 1915. Lawyer; mgr. ins. dept. and a v.p. Harrison Real Estate Corpn. Was 2d lt. in Field Ordnance Service, A.E.F., 18 months in France. Mem. S.R. Club: University. Residence: 78 Tillinghast Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Virginia Evans (Mrs.), *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1863.
6–Lewis **Evans** (1666-1770-104 yrs.), from Wales to Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1728, Alice Thomas;
5–William (1730-60), *m* 1753, Martha, dau. Joseph Hough;
4–John (*b* 1758), *m* 1778, Letitia, dau. Joseph Ellicott (among his sons were Maj. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., and Joseph Ellicott, founder cities of Buffalo and Batavia, N.Y.);
3–William (*b* 1778), *m* 1807, Margaret Randall.
2–Dau. of Charles Worthington **Evans** (1812-89), owner of grain elevator (Evans Elevator), mgr. of estates and author of Fox, Ellicott and Evans Family History, *m* Mary (1821-1912), dau. John Peacock (son of Thomas, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Alice M. (*m* George Frederic Hunter Bartlett, qv); 2–Virginia (above).
2–*M* Jan. 22, 1896, Walter Devereux; issue: 1–Walter Evans, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1897 (desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).
Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: 468 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTLETT J(ohn) Kemp, *b* at Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 9, 1863.
8–Thomas **Bartlett** (1635-1711), from Eng. to Talbot Co., Md., 1692, *m* Mary Goodchild;
7–John (1675-1748), *m* Mary, dau. Richard Townsend, came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682;
6–Joseph (1707-72), *m* Martha, dau. Abraham Milton;
5–John (1743-84), *m* Susanna, dau. of Richard Thatcher;
4–Robert (1782-1832), *m* Sarah, dau. James Fairbanks;
3–John (1805-52), *m* Sarah Paschall, dau. John Kemp.
Maternally, 8–Ellen **Cowgill,** widow, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682, with five children;
7–John (*d* 1731), *m* Bridget, dau. Thomas Croasdale, came in the "Welcome" 1682;
6–John (*b* 1698), *m* Lydia, dau. Joshua Clayton;
5–John (*d* 1795), *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Worrall;
4–John (1768-1833), *m* Martha, dau. Emmanuel Stout;
3–Ezekial (1792-1881), state treas. of Del., 1823-30, *m* Sarah Gordon Millechamps.
2–Son of John Kemp **Bartlett** (1832-99), oil producer in Pa. fields, 1863-99, *m* Virginia Cowgill (1835-1920); issue: 1–John (1861-62); 2–John Kemp (above); 3–Horace (1865-1868); 4–Helen Conkling (*b* 1866); 5–Howard (*b* 1869).
2–*M* April 4, 1888, Mary Garrett Dixon (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Easton, Md.): 1–Robert Dixon, *b* Feb. 19, 1889; *m* June 24, 1920, Alice Carroll (Williams) Dawbarn; 2–John Kemp, Jr., *b* Nov. 2, 1890; *m* June 10, 1916, Katharine Kendall Simons; 3–Virginia, *b* Mar. 27, 1892; 4–Mary Garrett, *b* May 29, 1893; *m* Feb. 14, 1920, Robert A., son of Virgil Pendleton Gibney (see Who's Who in America); 5–Francis Gilpin, *b* Oct. 9, 1898; *m* Dec. 30, 1922, Ruth, dau. Rt. Rev. John Gardner Murray (see Who's Who in America); 6–James Dixon, *b* Jan. 11, 1904.
Baltimore City Coll., '82; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1898. Mem. law firm Bartlett, Poe & Claggett. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore Country, University. Residence: 2100 Mt. Royal Ter., Baltimore, Md.

BARTLETT, Mary Garrett Dixon (Mrs. J. Kemp), *b* Easton, Md., Mar. 20, 1865.
8–William **Garrett** (qv);
7–Samuel (1672-1743), member Assembly, *m* Jane (1688-1736), dau. William Pennell;
6–Samuel (1708-47), *m* 1731, Sarah (1711-95), dau. of Jacob Hibbard;
5–Jesse (*b* 1735), *m* Abigail Yarnall (1738-1803);
4–Jonah (1767-1821), *m* 1792, Esther, dau. John Williamson;
3–Abigail Jane (1803-90), *m* William Lee **Amoss.**
2–Daughter of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, *m* 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1910); for issue and other lines see James Dixon.
M Apr. 4, 1888, J. Kemp Bartlett (qv for genealogy and issue).
Swarthmore, '85. Mem. C.D.A., Arundel Club. Summer place: Chester, N.S. Residence: 2100 Mt. Royal Ter., Baltimore, Md.

NORRIS, Laura Lee Dixon (Mrs. William T.), *b* "North Bend," Easton, Md., Sept. 23, 1867.
6–William **Amoss** (ca. 1690-1775), from Eng. to Md. before 1735, *m* Ann McComas;
5–William (1717-1814), lt. provincial militia, later Quaker minister, *m* 1st, —— Maldin;
4–James (1767-1845), *m* Hannah Lee;
3–William Lee (1796-1870), *m* Abigail Jane Garrett.
2–Daughter of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, *m* 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1910); for issue and other lines see James Dixon.
M Dec. 14, 1893, William T. Norris, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 2, 1857; son of William H. Norris, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Amanda Lee, *b* Sept. 18, 1894; 2–William Henry, *b* Aug. 30, 1896; *m* June 1923, Georgie B. Slingluff; 3–Mary Dixon, *b* Jan. 29, 1900; 4–Richard Thatcher, *b* May 3, 1908.
Residence: 1727 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

DIXON, James, *b* Easton, Md., May 4, 1873.
7–Isaac **Dixon** (*d* 1736; nephew of William Dixon, came from Eng., settled on Miles River, nr. Easton, Md., ca. 1675, his estate was left to his nephew Isaac), *m* 1710, Elizabeth, dau. Peter Harwood;
6–Isaac (*b* 1724), *m* 1747, Mary –;
5–William (1748-1812), *m* 1770, Ann Parrish;
4–Robert, *m* 1802, Elizabeth Fairbanks;
3–James (1810-90), *m* 1833, Mary Ann Bartlett.
–Son of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, *m* 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1911); issue: 1–Esther Amoss (*b* and *d* 1862); 2–Mary Garrett (Mrs. John Kemp Bartlett, qv for Garrett line); 3–Laura Lee (Mrs. William T. Norris, qv for Amoss line); 4–Roberta Bartlett (1871-1922; *m* Alexander Mitchell Palmer); 5–James (above); 6–William Amoss (*b* 1874; *m* Emma Stratton Needles); 7–Florence Amoss (*b* 1878; *m* Frederick A. Levering, Jr.).
5–*M* Apr. 30, 1912, Elizabeth Thomas Wright, *b* Easton, Md., Oct. 9, 1876; dau. of Joseph Van Buren Wright, Easton, Md.; issue: 1–Robert Bartlett, *b* Feb. 12, 1914.
Ed. Swarthmore Coll. Pres. Easton Nat. Bank; also agriculturist. Club: Talbot Country. Residence: North Bend, near Easton, Md.

BARTON, Carlyle, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 12, 1885.
5–Rev. Thomas **Barton** (qv);
4–Richard Peters (1763-1821), *m* Martha Walker;
3–David Walker (1801-63), Yale, 1824, lawyer, Winchester, Va., *m* Fanny L., dau. of William Strother Jones, *m* Maria Marshall (desc. of Thomas Marshall, 1655-1704).
4–Alexander **Kirkland** (1784-1871), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., 1809, *m* Agnes, dau. of Robert Quail;
3–Robert R. (1820-1909), *m* Martha Ellen Keys.
–Son of Randolph **Barton** (1844-1921), *m* 1869, Agnes Priscilla Kirkland; issue: 1–Robert K.; 2–Ran-

dolph (*m* Eleanor A. Morison); 3–Charles Marshall (*m* Margaretta Ferriday); 4–Agnes (*m* John Duer); 5–Bolling Walker (*m* Elsie P. Seeger); 6–Carlyle (above); 7–Katharine K.; 8–David W. (*m* Sally W. Gordon); 9–Alexander K.

6–*M* Dec. 6, 1915, Isabel Rieman, dau. Pembroke Lea Thom; issue: 1–Isabel Thom, *b* Baltimore, June 19, 1919; 2–Carlyle, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Jan. 7, 1922.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '06; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1908. Mem. law firm Niles, Wolff, Barton & Morrow. Asst. to counselor of Dept. of State, Washington, 1918. Clubs: Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Summer place: Ruxton, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 204 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

MYERS, Barton, *b* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 29, 1853.

4–Moses **Myers** (1764-1834), from Holland to New York, 1784, settled at Norfolk, Va., 1785, mcht. in fgn. trade, ship owner, U.S. collector of customs, 1828-32, *m* 1786, Eliza Judd, of Montreal;

3–Samuel (1790-1829), lawyer, *m* 1816, Louisa, dau. Joseph Marx, Richmond, Va.

5–Rev. Thomas **Barton** (qv);

4–Richard Peters (1763-1821), settled at Winchester, Va., *m* 1780, Martha, dau. Robert Walker, Dinwiddie Co., Va.;

3–Richard Walker (1800-60), lawyer and planter, Frederick Co., Va., mem. 27th Congress, 1841-43, *m* 1st, 1823, Alcinda, dau. Moses Gibson, of Rappahannock Co., Va.

2–Son of Moses **Myers** (1817-81), mcht. in fgn. trade, Norfolk, *m* 1851, Julia Grammer Barton (1823-83); issue: 1–Louisa (*m* 1895, John Calvert Taylor); 2–Barton (above); 3–Adeline (1854-73); 4–Caroline (1856-64); 5–Georgiana (1858-91); 6–Julia (1860-64); 7–William Barton (1867-91).

2–*M* Dec. 27, 1882, Katherine Macky Baldwin, *b* Winchester, Va., Mar. 21, 1860; sister of Robert Frederick Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Baldwin, *b* Norfolk, Nov. 19, 1883; U. Va., '07; capt. and maj., 104th Motor Supply Train, 29th Div., in France, Apr. 2, 1917-June 28, 1918; *m* March 11, 1916, Anne Louisa (Smith) Stockton; 2–Katherine Barton, *b* Blacksburg, Va., Sept. 14, 1886; 3–Louisa Barton, *b* Norfolk, June 25, 1888; Vassar, 1912, *m* Jan. 17, 1917, Rev. J. Hubard Lloyd (issue: Hubard; Barton; John); 4–Barton, Jr., *b* Norfolk, Feb. 11, 1894; U. Va. and Cornell; pvt., corp. and sgt., 104th Motor Supply Train, 29th Div., in France, June 15, 1918-July 22, 1919; *m* Nov. 28, 1922, Meeta Hamilton, dau. Adm. Guy H. Burrage, U.S.N.; 5–Frances Stuart, *b* Norfolk, Nov. 27, 1895; Sweet Briar, '14.

Capitalist. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk, 1886-88; pres. Chamber of Com., 1914-1920, Y.M.C.A., etc.; port commr.; mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. Active during World War period as agt. of War Dept.; mem. Navy Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; negotiated transfer of municipal terminal to War Dept., etc. Mem. Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Va. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. Summer place: Virginia Beach, Va. Residence: Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

BALDWIN, Robert Frederick, *b* Staunton, Va., Dec. 16, 1864.

8–John **Baldwin** (qv);

7–John (bap. 1648), an early settler at Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Henry Bottsford, Milford;

6–Nathaniel (ca. 1690-1750), *m* 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Congar;

5–Elijah (ca. 1717-1766);

4–Dr. Cornelius (1751-1827), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Gerard Briscoe, of "Cloverdale," nr. Winchester, Va.;

3–Dr. Archibald Stuart (1798-1870), physician, also banker, Winchester, Va., *m* Katherine Macky.

2–Son of Dr. Robert Frederick **Baldwin** (1830-79), grad. U. Va., M.D., U. Pa., col. 31st Va. Regt., C.S.A., supt. Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., *m* Caroline Marx (*b* 1836), dau. Richard W. Barton; issue: 1–A. Stuart (1861-1922; *m* Martha Frazier, qv); 2–Caroline Marx (*m* Hugh C. Preston); 3–Katherine Macky (*m* Barton Myers, qv); 4–Robert Frederick (above); 5–William Barton (*m* Lelia S. Blair); 6–John Macky (*b* 1875; *m* 1908, Florence McClelland).

4–*M* Apr. 5, 1899, Elizabeth Deans Boykin, *b* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 10, 1877; desc. Francis Marshall Boykin, and Sir William Claiborne, colonial gov. of Va.; 2d dau. Col. William Augustine Boykin (1851-1918); issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Robert Frederick, Jr., *b* Jan. 22, 1900; U. Va., 1919; 2–Elizabeth Deans, *b* Apr. 5, 1901; Sweet Brier, Va.; 3–William Boykin, *b* Oct. 14, 1902; U. Va., '24; 4–Cary Barton (Dec. 17, 1903-Aug. 22, 1904); 5–Katherine Barton, *b* Aug. 22, 1905; 6–Mary Cornelia, *b* July 27, 1908; 7–Frances Stuart, *b* Sept. 29, 1913; 8–William Barton, *b* July 26, 1915.

Ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va. Realtor and underwriter, Norfolk, Va. Clubs: Virginia, Country. Summer place: Springdale, Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. Residence: 705 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

BALDWIN, W(illiam) Frazier, *b* at Louisville, Ky., July 7, 1892.

9–John **Baldwin** (qv);

8–John (bap. 1648), an early settler at Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Henry Bottsford, Milford;

7–Nathaniel (ca. 1690-1750), *m* 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Congar;

6–Elijah (ca. 1717-1766);

5–Dr. Cornelius (1751-1827), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Gerard Briscoe, of "Cloverdale," nr. Winchester, Va.;

4–Dr. Archibald Stuart (1798-1870), physician, also banker, Winchester, Va., *m* Katherine Macky;

3–Dr. Robert Frederick (1830-79), colonel 31st Va. Regt., C.S.A., supt. Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., *m* Caroline Marx Barton (see their son Robert F.).

2–Son of Archibald Stuart **Baldwin** (1861-1922), chief engr. and v.p. I.C.R.R., Chicago, *m* 1883, Martha Frazier (qv for maternal lines).

M Apr. 15, 1914, Anna Elizabeth Barley, *b* Alexandria, Va., Mar. 8, 1895; dau. Judge Louis C. Barley, of Alexandria; issue: 1–Elizabeth Hanson, *b* Alexandria, Va., Feb. 25, 1915; 2–William Frazier, Jr., *b* Alexandria, Oct. 30, 1917; 3–Mary Barley, *b* Savannah, Ga., May 25, 1920.

Va. Mil. Inst., '13; U. Ill., '15 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Sales mgr., G. A. Mercer Co., real estate, Savannah. Residence: 14 Gordon Av., Gordonston, Savannah, Ga.

BALDWIN, Martha Frazier (Mrs. A. Stuart), *b* Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1863.

6–John **Lewis** (1678-1762), from Ireland, 1728, founder of Augusta Co., Va., and city of Staunton, *m* Margaret Lynn (dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, Scotland);

5–Col. William (1724-1811), "Civilizer of the Border," *m* Anne Montgomery (*d* 1808);

4–Alexander (1763-97), *m* Mary Fife;

3–James Alexander (1794-1860), *m* Prudentia Wilson (1799-1867).

2–Dau. of William **Frazier** (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32 (hon. M.A., 1879), LL.B., U. Va., 1834, lawyer, Staunton, Va., *m* Sue Massie Lewis (1828-1904); for issue and Frazier line see Harry Frazier.

M Dec. 19, 1883, Archibald Stuart Baldwin (Sept. 28, 1861-June 26, 1922); v.p., I.C.R.R.Co., Chicago; brother of Robert Frederick Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Frederick, *b* at Staunton, Va., Dec. 7, 1884; U. Chicago; *m* 2d, Isabelle Arnett; 2–William Frazier (qv); 3–Howard Frazier, *b* Elizabethtown, Ky., Nov. 9, 1899; U. of Va., '19; Mass. Inst. Tech., '22; 4–Katherine Macky, *b* Chicago, Dec. 4, 1902; Wellesley, '21; U. Chicago, '23.

Residence: 1364 E. 49th St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAZIER, Harry, *b* Rockbridge Co., Va., July 24, 1861.

4–John **Frazier** (1751-1832), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1795, *m* Margaret Anderson;

3–James Anderson (1780-1853), *m* Martha Rankin (1790-1869).

2–Son of William **Frazier** (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32 (hon. M.A., 1879), LL.B., U. Va., 1834, lawyer, Staunton, Va., *m* Sue Massie Lewis (1828-1904); issue: 1–James Lewis (1849-1914); 2–William

Alexander (1851-94); 3–Emma Lyle (1853-1910; *m* Richard Bell); 4–Howard Tate; 5–Edward (1857-1914); 6–Harry (above); 7–Sue Lewis (*m* W. Purviance Tams); 8–Martha (Mrs. Archibald Stuart Baldwin, qv for Lewis line); 9–John W. (1866-71), and 10–(twin) Margaret Lynn (1866-1904); 11–Mary E. (1869-71).

6–*M* Sept. 20, 1882, Minnie Lurana, dau. of Dr. Walter Turpin, of Queen Anne Co., Md.; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1884; *m* Apr. 25, 1906, Alexander Erskine Miller; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Louisville, June 1, 1885, *m* Nov. 14, 1908, Lloyd R. Freeman; 3–Harry, Jr., *b* Hopkinsville, Ky., May 20, 1887; U. of Va., '06; 4–William, *b* Hopkinsville, Oct. 29, 1888; U. Va., '08; capt., Co. G, 2d Bn., 317th Inf., 80th Div., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; leg shattered by machine gun bullet, Oct. 6, 1918; in hosp. 2 yrs.

Ed. pvt. schs. and Staunton Mil. Acad. Consulting engr. for C.&O. and other rys. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: New York (New York), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond), etc. Summer place: "Thornwold," nr. Lewisburg, W.Va. Residence: 818 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, *b* at Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872.

7–John (Baskervyle) **Baskervill** (1637-79), from Eng. to York Co., Va., ca. 1662, *m* Mary Barber;
6–George (*b* ca. 1675), *m* Elizabeth Norvell;
5–George (*d* 1777), *m* Martha Minge;
4–George Hunt (1765-1811), began to write name Baskervill, *m* Elizabeth Tabb;
3–John Tabb (1802-73), *m* Margaret Malone.
2–Son of George Booth **Baskervill,** D.D. (*b* 1847), retired Meth. minister, now planter, Mason, Tenn., *m* Sarah Lewis (1848-1921), dau. Charles Lewis Read; issue: 1–Charles Read (above); 2–William Hunt (*b* 1874; *m* Kate Allen Taylor); 3–George B., Jr. (*b* 1876; *m* Mary Neal Hunt); 4–Mary Taylor (*b* 1879; *m* Winter M. Green); 5–Margaret B. (*b* 1886).

1–*M* Aug. 19, 1903, Catharine Pendleton Quarles, *b* Cumberland, Md., July 7, 1882; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., '01; daughter Henry Lewis Quarles, D.D.; issue: 1–Latham (dau.), *b* Austin, Tex., Nov. 27, 1906.

B.A., Vanderbilt, '96, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1911. Prof. English, U. Chicago; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Quadrangle. Residence: 5709 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

NEWCOMB, Herman Danforth, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1872.

10–Capt. Andrew **Newcomb** (1618-86), master mariner, from England to Va. where he married, then moved to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died;
9–Lt. Andrew (1640-1706), large landowner, selectman, lt. militia, cdr. fortifications;
8–Simon (1665-1745), highway surveyor;
7–Hezekiah (1693-1772), *m* 1716, Jerusha Bradford (4th from Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6–Peter (1718-1779), served in French and Indian War and in expdn. against Can., *m* 1740, Mary English;
5–Hezekiah (1747-1821), mem. Legislature, *m* 1768, Lydia Hunt;
4–Dalton (1783-1861), large landowner, *m* 1808, Harriet Wells;
3–H. Dalton (1809-74), settled at Louisville, Ky., large sugar and plantation owner in La. and Miss., founder and pres. L.&M.R.R., a founder and dir. Bank of Ky., dir. R.&.P.R.R., etc., *m* 1838, Cornelia Washington Read (desc. Thomas Read, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1635).
8–William **Danforth,** from Eng. to Mass., 1655, *m* Sarah Thurloe;
7–Joseph (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Bethiah Noyes;
6–Eliphalet (*b* 1718, *m* 1738, Martha Burbank);
5–Stephen (*b* 1739), killed at Bunker Hill, *m* 1758, Betsey Parker;
4–Joseph (1792-1885), removed from Boston to Louisville, 1818, *m* 1815, Lucy Shaw Lewis;
3–Joseph Lewis (*d* 1887), A.B., Harvard, 1839, pres. Louisville Bd. Fire Underwriters 25 years, a founder and pres. Louisville pub. sch. system, *m* 1845, F. A. Elizabeth Ward.
8–Daniel **Henshaw** (1643-1719), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1653, *m* 1670, Elizabeth (*b* 1640), dau. William Sumner, from Eng.;
7–Joshua (1672-1747), *m* 1700, Mary Webster;
6–Daniel (1701-81), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Bass (1704-74; Joseph 7; John 8, *m* Ruth, dau. John Alden; Samuel 9);
5–David (1744-1808), *m* 1773, Mary Sargent (Nathan 6; Jonathan 7; John 8; William 9);
4–Sarah (*b* 1787), *m* 1809, Andrew Henshaw **Ward;**
3–F. A. Elizabeth, *m* Joseph Lewis **Danforth** (3 above).
10–Ralph **Sprague,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, *m* Joan Corbin;
9–John, *m* Lydia Goff;
8–Jonathan, *m* Mary Bunker (g.dau. of George Bunker, owner of the famous Bunker Hill);
7–Mary, *m* Jonathan **Sargent;**
6–Nathan, *m* Mary Dewey;
5–Mary (1755-1831), *m* David **Henshaw** (5 above).
9–William **Ward** (qv);
8–William (1640-97), *m* 1679, Hannah Eames;
7–Col. Nahum (1684-1754), rep. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1714, Martha How;
6–Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), A.B., Harvard, 1748, first maj. gen. Cont. Army, *m* 1750, Sarah Trowbridge;
5–Thomas Walter (1758-1835), *m* 1782, Elizabeth, dau. Col. Samuel Denny, col. Am. Rev.;
4–Andrew H. (1784-1865), A.B., Harvard, 1808, lawyer, *m* his cousin, Sarah Henshaw (4 above).
10–Rev. John **Cotton** (qv);
9–Maria, *m* Rev. Increase **Mather** (*b* 1639), pres. Harvard Coll.;
8–Sarah, *m* Rev. Nehemiah **Walter;**
7–Hannah, *m* Rev. Caleb **Trowbridge;**
6–Sarah, *m* Artemas **Ward** (6 above).
11–John **Winslow** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* 1650, Edward **Gray;**
9–Desire, *m* 1671, Nathaniel **Southworth** (son of Constant, qv);
8–Ichabod, *m* Esther Hodges;
7–Desire, *m* 1731, Samuel **Shaw;**
6–Ichabod, *m* 1757, Priscilla Atwood;
5–Lucy, *m* 1791, Nathaniel **Lewis;**
4–Lucy S., *m* 1815, Joseph **Danforth** (4 above).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* 1628, Robert **Bartlett;**
9–Mary, *m* Jonathan **Morey;**
8–Mary, *m* Nathaniel **Atwood;**
7–John, *m* Experience Pierce;
6–Priscilla, *m* Ichabod **Shaw** (6 above).
2–H(oratio) Victor **Newcomb** (1844-1911), extensive landowner, pres. L.&N.R.R., later pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, New York, art collector, *m* 1866, Florence Ward Danforth (1846-1919); issue: 1–Edyth Ward (1867-1906; *m* Reginald Henshaw Ward); 2–Herman Danforth (above); 3–Florence Danforth (1875-76).

2–*M* Nov. 9, 1898, Matilda Florence Churchill (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Eng.; Cornell, ex-'93 U. Va., ex-'95. Lawyer and farmer. Mem. Ky Ho. of Rep., 1901-05, Senate, 1909-13; Dem. pres dl. elector, 1904; chmn. Ky. commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915. Clubs: Union (New York), Pendennis (Louisville), etc. Residences "Wavertree Hall," Greenwood, Va.; 509 W Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

NEWCOMB, Matilda Florence Churchill (Mrs. Herman D.), *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1876.

7–William **Churchill,** from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., 1664, at "Bushey Park," extensive planter, *m* 1703, Elizabeth Armistead;
6–Armistead (*b* 1704, in Va.), *m* 1725, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Harrison, of Wakefield, Va.;
5–Armistead (1733-95), captain Fauquier militia, 1759, col. Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1787, *m* 1761, Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Bakewell;
4–Samuel (*b* 1779), *m* 1803, Abigail, dau. William Oldham;
3–Samuel Bullitt (*b* 1812), sec. of state of Ky., *m* 1836, Amelia Choulteau, dau. of David Verril Walker, of Richmond, Ky.
5–John **Ferguson** (1736-1820), from Scotland to R.I., 1767, returned and spent several years in Scotland but came again to R.I., *m* Anne (Riggs) Briggs (1747-1829), dau. John Riggs;

4–Rev. John (1788-1856), pastor Congl. ch., Attleboro, Mass., *m* 1813, Mary P. Hammett;
3–John (1815-88), merchant, Louisville, and New Orleans, *m* 1849, Sarah (*b* 1829), dau. Francis A. Moore, of Baltimore.
2–Dau. of John Edwin **Churchill** (1852-81), *m* 1875, Mary Eva Ferguson (*b* 1853).

M Nov. 9, 1898, Herman Danforth Newcomb (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Churchill, *b* at "Woodbourne," Jefferson Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1899; Harvard, '23; 2–Florence Danforth, *b* "Egbert Hill," Morris Co., N.J., May 20, 1916.

Residence: 509 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

BASS, Robert Perkins, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873.
9–Samuel **Bass** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* 1660, Sarah Wood;
7–John (*b* 1675), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Neale;
6–Henry (*b* 1704), *m* 1735, Elizabeth Church;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1746), *m* 1769, Ruth Waldo;
4–Joel (*b* 1774), *m* 1796, Mary Martin;
3–Joel (*b* 1798), *m* 1825, Catherine Wright Burnham.
9–John **Foster** (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., *m* Martha Tompkins;
8–Samuel (*b* 1652), *m* 1st, 1676, Sarah Stewart;
7–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* 1701, Sarah Roberts;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1712), *m* 1733, Dorothy Merrow;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1737), *m* 1761, Sarah Townsend;
4–Aaron (*b* 1769), *m* 1793, Mehitable Nichols;
3–Dr. John H. (*b* 1796), *m* 1840, Nancy Smith.
2–Son of Perkins **Bass** (1827-99), lawyer, U.S. dist. atty. for Ill., *m* Clara Foster (Chicago); issue: 1–Gertrude (*m* 2d, Murray Warner); 2–John Foster (*b* 1866; *m* Abigail Bailey); 3–Robert Perkins (above).
3–*M* Jan. 1912, Edith Harlan Bird, *b* E. Walpole, Mass., May 27, 1887; dau. Charles Sumner Bird, of E. Walpole; issue: 1–Perkins, *b* E. Walpole, N.H., Oct. 6, 1912; 2–Edith, *b* Peterboro, N.H., Oct. 12, 1913; 3–Joanne, *b* Peterboro, July 12, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '96 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-09, Senate, 1909-10; gov. of N.H., 1911-13. Was dir. marine labor of U.S. Shipping Bd., chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn., and mem. War Labor Policy Bd., during World War. Counselor in industrial relations (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Forestry; was chmn. N.H. Forestry Commn., past pres. Am. Forestry Assn., etc. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York), University (Chicago). Residence: Peterboro, N.H.

DESPARD, Caroline Russell Bates (Mrs. Clement L.), *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1854.
8–Clement **Bates** (qv);
7–Joseph (1630-1706), *m* Esther Hilliard;
6–Joshua (*b* 1671), *m* Rachel Tower;
5–Isaac (1707-87), *m* Martha Clark;
4–Joseph (*b* 1747), lt. col. Am. Rev.;
3–Benjamin (1780-1867).
2–Dau. of Russell **Bates** (1822-68), Boston merchant, *m* Margaret Kollock Shaw (1833-1909); issue: 1–Frank Andrews (1852-1921; A.B., Harvard, '77); 2–Caroline Russell (above); 3–Margaret S. (*m* George W. Sutton).
2–*M* Oct. 18, 1883, Clement Lyndon Despard (July 15, 1853-Apr. 16, 1916); son of Clement Johnson Despard, of New York; desc. Col. Francis Greene Despard, Brit. Army, came to New York, and related to Gen. John Despard, gov. gen. of Can.; issue: 1–Clement Lyndon, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 14, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '08; 2–Margaret Deering, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., March 14, 1888; 3–Gwendolyn Russell, *b* New York, Nov. 12, 1889; *m* Apr. 12, 1917, John Wheelwright Wendell.

Summer place: Rumson, N.J. Residence: 49 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Arthur Laban, *b* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859.
9–Clement **Bates** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* ca. 1630), *m* Esther Hilliard;
7–Joshua, *m* Rachel Tower;
6–Isaac, *m* Martha Clark;
5–Laban (1748-1832), sgt. Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* Olive Wheelock;
4–Nahum, *m* Perley Ballow;
3–Capt. Laban, *m* Mary Blake Thayer.
Maternally, also 9–Clement **Bates,** above, and thru Joseph (8), Joshua (7), Isaac (6);
5–Ezekiel, *m* Abigail Legg;
4–John, *m* Margaret Smith;
3–John, *m* Sarah Prince Fisher.
2–Son of Samuel Penniman **Bates,** LL.D. (1827-1902), A.B., Brown, '51, educator, state historian of Pa., *m* 1856, Sarah Josephine Bates (1836-1907); issue: 1–Arthur Laban (above); 2–Edward Thayer (1857-89); 3–Gertrude L.; 4–Josephine M. (*m* Curtis L. Webb); 5–Alfred J. (qv); 6–Walter Irving (qv); 7–Florence L. (*m* Floyd Reynolds Stewart).
1–*M* Oct. 20, 1909, Emily Wells, dau. of late Gen. James Fowler Rusling, LL.D.; issue: 1–Josephine Rusling, *b* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1913; 2–Arthur Rusling, *b* Meadville, Mar. 14, 1917.

A.B., Allegheny, '80, A.M., '83 (LL.D., 1920); Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Lawyer, bank director, Meadville, Pa. Mem. Congress 6 terms, 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Meadville Country, University, Iroquois. Residence: Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Alfred J., *b* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870.
Brother of Arthur Laban Bates (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 15, 1909, Bertha Sprague, *b* S. Milford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; dau. Bernando Sprague, S. Milford; issue (all *b* Meadville, Pa.): 1–Samuel Penniman, *b* Dec. 22, 1900; 2–John Laban, *b* Feb. 20, 1902; 3–Richard Lee, *b* Mar. 22, 1905; 4–Arthur Laban, 2d, *b* Sept. 22, 1908; 5–Ruth Louise, *b* Aug. 12, 1914.

Ed. Allegheny College. Merchant. Clubs: Kiwanis, Iroquois, Round Table. Residence: 674 Highland Av., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Walter Irving, *b* Meadville, Pa., June 5, 1873.
Brother of Arthur Laban Bates (qv for genealogy).
M Feb. 7, 1901, Marion Josephine Sackett, *b* at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 25, 1881; dau. of M. W. Sackett, Meadville; issue (all *b* Meadville): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 13, 1902; 2–Edward Irving, *b* Nov. 27, 1904; 3–Mary Thayer (Aug. 6, 1907-Feb. 28, 1909); 4–Sarah Josephine (twin), *b* Aug. 6, 1907; 5–Robert Sackett, *b* July 19, 1910.

A.B., Allegheny, '96; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1897. Editor Tribune-Republican, Meadville, Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Albert Carlos, *b* at E. Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865.
8–James **Bates** (qv);
7–James (1624-ca. 1690), *m* Ann Withington;
6–Samuel (1648-99), *m* Mary Chapman;
5–Daniel (1697-ca. 1736);
4–Lemuel (1729-1820), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Lewis;
3–Erastus (1764-1826), *m* Amelia, dau. Seth Higley. lt. Am. Rev.
7–Walter **Powers** (1639-1708), *m* Trial Shepard;
6–Jacob (*b* 1679), *m* Edith Adams;
5–Jonas (1719-55), *m* Mary Tryon;
4–Edward (1751-1809), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Roberts;
3–Enoch (1791-1828), *m* Sophia Teresa Collins.
2–Only child of Carlos **Bates** (1808-78), farmer and business man, E. Granby, *m* Hannah Spencer (Powers) Stowell (1820-1907).
M Oct. 19, 1912, Alice Morgan Crocker, *b* Hartford, Conn., dau. of Jeremiah Crocker, of Hartford.

Conn. Lit. Instn., '85; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1920). Librarian of Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, since Jan. 1, 1893. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books and Indian relics. Residence: 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, *b* at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866.
7–William **Greenough** (qv);
6–John (1672-1732), mem. A. and H.A.Co., Boston, *m* Elizabeth Gross;
5–Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Stoddard;
4–William (1756-1831), A.B., Yale, 1774, Harvard, 1779, minister of Newton Congl. Ch. for 50

years, *m* Lydia Haskins;
3–Thomas (1803-73), *m* Mary Johnstone Carruthers (*b* Scotland).
2–Son of James Carruthers **Greenough,** LL.D. (*b* 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); issue: 1–Jeanie Grace (1865-88, *m* Lyndon S. Crawford); 2–William Bates (above); 3–Henry Waldo (qv for Bates line); 4–Beulah (Mrs. Beulah G. Hardy, qv for White line).
2–*M* Sept. 27, 1893, Eliza Smith Clark, *b* at Amherst, Mass., June 16, 1866; dau. of William Smith Clark, LL.D. (1826-86), A.B., Amherst, '48, col. 21st Mass. Inf., Civil War, prof. Amherst, pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll., etc.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Bertha Clark, *b* Sept. 28, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; 2–William Bates, Jr., *b* Dec. 11, 1899; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23; 3–Jane Ashley, *b* June 19, 1904; Smith, '26.
A.B., Amherst, '88 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1891; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891. Mem. law firm Greenough, Easton, & Cross, Providence. Atty. gen. of R.I., 1905-1912 (see Who's Who in America). Gov. R.I. Soc. C.W.; v.p. R.I. Bar Assn.; Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. Residence: 203 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

GREENOUGH, Henry Waldo, *b* at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870.
10–James **Bates** (qv);
9–James (1624-ca. 1690), dep. Gen. Court, *m* Ann Withington;
8–Samuel (1648-99), *m* Mary Bliss;
7–James (1683-1745), began to write name Bates, *m* Anna Bull;
6–John (1717-82), *m* Edith Wood;
5–Nathaniel (1744-1825), *m* Hannah Church;
4–Elijah (1770-1850), A.B., Yale, 1794, lawyer, *m* Mary Ashley.
3–William Gelston (1803-80), A.B., Yale, 1825, mem. Mass. Senate and Gov.'s Council, dist. atty., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Jane Pelletreau Ashley (Maj. William 4; Maj. Gen. John 5; Judge John 6; Robert 7).
2–Son of James Carruthers **Greenough,** LL.D. (*b* 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); for issue and other lines see William Bates Greenough.
M Oct. 12, 1919, Florence (Olney) Crawford, *b* at Providence, R.I.; dau. Col. Frank Fuller Olney, of Providence (children of wife's first marriage, having assumed surname Greenough): 1–Robert Blakely and 2–Thomas Olney (twins, *b* Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1910).
Ed. Phillips Andover Acad., Colo. Coll., and U. Va. Farmer. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Colonnade (U.Va.), Keswick Hunt (Va.), Providence (R.I.) Art. Residence: "Clifton," Proffit, Albemarle Co., Va.

HARDY, Beulah Greenough (Mrs.), *b* at Providence, R.I., Sept. 20, 1874.
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Peregrine (1620-1704), *b* in the Mayflower, *m* Sarah (*d* 1712), dau. William Bassett;
8–Daniel, *m* 1674, Hannah Hunt;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1684), *m* 1714, Faith Oakman;
6–Abigail (1718-94), *m* Jonathan **Church** (1713-1809);
5–Hannah (1749-1840), *m* 1769, Nathaniel **Bates** (1744-1825);
4–Elijah (1770-1850), *m* 1800, Mary (1778-1845), dau. Dr. Israel Ashley;
3–William G. (1803-80), *m* Jane Pelletreau Ashley.
2–Dau. of James Carruthers **Greenough,** LL.D. (*b* 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); for issue and other lines see William Bates Greenough.
M Sept. 12, 1900, Thornton Sherburne Hardy, son of Arthur Sherburne Hardy (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Gelston, *b* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 9, 1901; A.B., Princeton, '23; 2–Evelyn, *b* Mt. Airy, Phila., Oct. 28, 1902; Smith, '24.
Residence: 30 Court St., Westfield, Mass., and Pelham Court, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMPKINS, Olivia Thorndike (Mrs. Nathaniel S., Jr.), *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1879.
10–John **Thorndike** (qv);
9–Capt. Paul (1643-1697), dep. Gen. Court, *m* Mary Patch;
8–John (1675-1760), *m* Joanna Larkin;
7–James (1706-83), *m* Anne Ober;
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1729), *m* Sarah Prince;
5–Hezekiah (1754-1842), *m* Abigail Chamberlain;
4–John Prince (1784-1865), *m* Sarah Hill;
3–John Hill (*b* 1811), *m* 1st, Sarah Ann Phillips.
8–William **Greenough** (qv);
7–John (1672-1732), *m* Elizabeth Gross;
6–Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. Safety, *m* Mary Stoddard;
5–John (1742-81);
4–David (*d* 1836);
3–Henry (1807-83), architect, Boston, *m* Frances Boott.
2–Dau. of John Larkin **Thorndike** (1844-1920), A.B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Boston, *m* Florence Greenough; issue: 1–Olivia (above); 2–John Richard (*m* Lucia A. Barry); 3–Alice (*b* 1886).
1–*M* June 28, 1911, Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Jr. (Dec. 14, 1885-Oct. 22, 1918); Harvard, '09; served on Mexican border, June-Nov. 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., Sept. 1916-Oct. 1918; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. C. R. Edwards at Boston, May-Sept. 1917, and in France, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918; *d* of pneumonia in France; son of Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Boston; issue: 1–Nathaniel Stone, *b* Boston, Apr. 16, 1912; 2–Oliver Thorndike, *b* Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 12, 1917.
Residence: Beverly Farms, Mass., and 295 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Alden Augustus, *b* at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862.
9–John **Thorndike** (qv);
8–Capt. Paul (1643-97), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. James Patch;
7–John (1675-1760), *m* Joanna Larkin;
6–James (1706-83), *m* Anne Ober;
5–Paul (1742-1815), *m* Olive Fletcher;
4–James (1775-1838), *m* Lydia Davis;
3–James P. (1803-78), *m* Martha Hodgdon (1808-74).
8–John **Hayden,** freeman, of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, of Braintree, 1640, *m* Susanna –;
7–Nehemiah (*b* 1647/8), *m* Hannah Neale;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1685/6), *m* Elizabeth Faxon;
5–Robert (*b* 1735/6), *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Robert (*b* 1769), *m* Hannah Cleverly;
3–Charles D. (1805-1876), *m* 1829, Rebecca Thayer Arnold.
11–Rear Admiral Thomas **Graves** (bap. 1605-1653), rear admiral English Navy, first admiral at Charlestown, Mass., killed in action with the Dutch, *m* Katherine Gray (1604-80);
10–Rebecca (*d* 1664), *m* 1st, Capt. Samuel **Adams** (ca. 1617-1688/9);
9–Susanna (ca. 1661/2-1741), *m* 1683, Daniel **Waldo** (1657-1737), mem. Conn. Assembly;
8–Berthia (*b* 1688), *m* 1711, Edmund **Littlefield,** Jr. (ca. 1686-1717);
7–Esther (1714-92), *m* 1st, 1731, Samuel **Soper** (*d* 1750);
6–Maj. Edmund, maj. Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Eunice Curtis (1735-83);
5–Lt. Edmund (1759-1811), *m* 1777, Rebecca Miller (*b* 1758), dau. Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, Braintree, Mass.;
4–Rebecca M. (1779-1869), *m* 1805, Samuel Vinton **Arnold** (1780-1858);
3–Rebecca T. (1807-93), *m* 1829, Charles D. **Hayden** (3 above).
2–Only child of Samuel Worcester **Thorndike** (1836-96), *m* Elizabeth Jane Hayden (1841-1902).
M Nov. 21, 1895, Helen Grace Hackett, *b* Boston, Oct. 19, 1869; dau. of late Corcellus Hubbard Hackett, pres. Bank of the Metropolis, New York; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Braintree, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898; *m* Mar. 29, 1919, Donald Sage Mackay, Jr.; 2–Thayer, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Boston, Jan. 31, 1903.
Founder mem. Sulgrave Instn.; mem. board of Bredon's Norton, Eng. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, New Riding, Automobile. Summer place: "Highwood," E. Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass. Residence: 130 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

STORY, William Edward, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850.
6–Elisha **Story** (*d* 1725), from Eng. to Boston,

Mass., ca. 1700, *m* 2d, Sarah (Cooper) Renouf;
5–William (1720-99), dep. register Ct. of Admiralty, Boston, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Marion (Joseph 6; John 7; John 8);
4–Dr. Elisha (1743-1805), leader of the "Boston Tea Party," surgeon at Bunker Hill and afterward with Washington's army, *m* 2d, Mehetabel Pedrick (their son Joseph, was asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);
3–Isaac (1783-1853), *m* Sally Martin (1789-1872), dau. Nathan Bowen.
9–John (Woodbury) **Woodberry** (1580-1641), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1624, settled at Salem, 1625, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Agnes –;
8–Humphrey (*b* ca. 1609), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Richard (*b* 1654), *m* Sarah Hascall;
6–Richard (*b* 1685), *m* Esther Stone;
5–Jacob (1719-65), *m* Abigail Thorndike (Herbert 6; Paul 7; John 8);
4–Samuel Thorndike (1749-97), *m* Sarah Lawrence (Joseph 5; Nathaniel 6; Enoch 7; John 8; Henry 9);
3–Jacob (1782-1841), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bowen (Nathan 4; Edward 5; Nathan 6; Obadiah 7; Obadiah 8; Richard 9).
2–Son of Isaac **Story** (1818-1901), first standing justice Police Ct. of Somerville, Mass., 1870-1901, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bowen Woodberry (1817-87); issue: 1–William Edward (above); 2–Frederick Washington (1852-1920; *m* Mary Aline Keys); 3–Isaac Marion (1855-1918).
1–*M* June 20, 1878, Mary Deborah Harrison, *b* at Catonsville, Md., Nov. 1, 1853; dau. of Charles Harrison, Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–William Edward, *b* Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '04; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; research engr.
A.B., Harvard, '71, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875. Emeritus prof. mathematics, Clark U.; editor Mathematical Review. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

BATES, William Nickerson, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867.
8–Edward **Bates** (1605-86), from England in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1636, settled at Weymouth, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Susanna –;
7–Increase (1641-1717), *m* Mary Whitemarsh (*d* 1715);
6–Samuel (1693[?]-1752), *m* 1st, Grace – (*d* 1724);
5–William (1712-85), *m* 1st, Mary Ward (*d* 1735);
4–Joseph (1746-1803), *m* Mary (1748-1813), daughter Abraham Snow, *m* Mary Hill (desc. Jacob Hill, a founder of Cambridge, Mass.);
3–William (1790-1867), *m* Susan Hunnewell (1799-1875), dau. Israel Sawyer, *m* Mary, dau. John Hicks.
2–Son of Charles **Bates** (1831-1917), businessman, Cambridge, Mass., *m* Anna Pamelia Nickerson (Cambridge, Mass.); issue: 1–William Nickerson (above); 2–Caroline Dillingham; 3–Anna Grace.
1–*M* Dec. 28, 1901, Edith Newell Richardson, *b* Boston, July 10, 1867; dau. Abijah Richardson, Boston; issue: 1–William Nickerson, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1907; 2–Robert Hicks, *b* Phila., Jan. 14, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893. Prof. Greek, U. of Pa.; also editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Archaeology. Member mng. com. American School Classical Studies, Athens, Greece (see Who's Who in America). Presented at court of King George of Greece, 1906; formal vote of thanks, U. of Athens, 1919, and 1920; thanks of Sec. of Navy, U.S.A., 1922. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Hobby: Early editions of Greek authors. Summer place: Ogunquit, Me. Residence: 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATTEY, William Whatley, Jr., *b* at Augusta, Ga., Apr. 11, 1884.
8–Samson **Battey,** from Eng. to Conanicut Island, R.I., ca. 1675, *m* Dinah Nicholson;
7–John, *m* Margaret, dau. Gov. Caleb Carr, of R.I.;
6–John, *m* Priscilla Westcott;
5–William, *m* Betsy Sheldon;
4–William, *m* Susan Ann Heard;
3–Maj William Henry, C.S.A., killed in battle of Sharpsburg, July 1, 1863, *m* Frances Rebecca Whatley (desc. of Huguenots who left France during the reign of Louis XIV, for Eng. and came to America abt. the middle of the 18th Century).
2–Son of William Whatley **Battey,** M.D. (1848-1914), physician, *m* Anne Louise Barbot; issue: 1–William Whatley, Jr. (above); 2–Alfred Mann (qv for Barbot line); 3–Terence L.; 4–Louis Le Garde (killed in action in the Argonne, Oct. 11, 1918); 5–Colden Rhind (*b* 1902).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1912, Virginia Conand Dugas, *b* Augusta, Ga.; dau. Edward C. Dugas, of Augusta; issue (all *b* Augusta): 1–Virginia Dugas, *b* July 15, 1913; 2–Louise Barbot, *b* Aug. 15, 1915; 3–Emily Dugas, *b* Sept. 15, 1921.
Christian Brothers Coll., Augusta, class of '99; St. Mary's Coll., Belmont, N.C.; M.D., U. Ga., 1904 (Chi Zeta Chi). Physician and surgeon; instr. in U. of Ga. Med. Coll. Clubs: Country, Rotary. Summer place: Kings Way, Augusta, Ga. Residence: 428 6th St., Augusta, Ga.

BATTEY, Alfred Mann, *b* Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1888.
4–Adolph **Barbot,** from France, 1805, settled at Charleston, S.C., *m* Cesarine Esnard;
3–Louis J., *m* Josephine Gardelle.
2–Son of William Whatley **Battey,** M.D. (1848-1914), physician, *m* Anne Louise Barbot (for issue and Battey line see William Whatley Battey, Jr.).
M Oct. 19, 1918, Fannie Therese Dugas, *b* Augusta, Ga.; dau. Edward C. Dugas, of Augusta; issue: 1–Frances Therese, *b* Aug. 18, 1919; 2–Alfred Mann, Jr., *b* Jan. 22, 1921; 3–Louis Le Garde, *b* July 3, 1923.
Sacred Heart Coll., Augusta, Ga.; La Sorbonne, Paris, France. Mem. Wm. E. Bush & Co., investment bankers. Club: Country. Residence: 2229 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860.
8–John **Battle** (qv);
7–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
6–Elisha (1723-99), member N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner;
5–William (1751-81), planter and land owner of Edgecombe Co., N.C., *m* Charity Horn;
4–Joel (1779-1829), land owner, planter, merchant, mfr., built, 1818-20, the first cotton mill in N. C., *m* Mary Johnston;
3–William Horn, LL.D. (1802-79), justice Supreme Court of N.C., prof. law, U. of N.C., *m* Lucy Martin, dau. Kemp Plummer (and desc. Col. Nicholas Long, com. gen. of N.C. in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Kemp Plummer **Battle,** LL.D. (1831-1919), lawyer, educator, historian (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1855, Martha Ann Battle (1833-1913); issue: 1–Cornelia Viola (1857-86; *m* Richard Henry Lewis); 2–Kemp Plummer (1859-1922; *m* Eliza N. McKee); 3–Thomas Hall (above); 4–Herbert Bemerton (qv for maternal line); 5–Susan Martin (1864-70); 6–Penelope Bradford (1866-68); 7–William James (*b* 1870; see Who's Who in America).
3–*M* Nov. 7, 1887, Elizabeth Mershon Davis (1864-90); dau. Thomas C. Davis; issue: 1–Kemp Davis (qv for Davis line).
M 2d, Oct. 23, 1895, Sallie Hyman (1876-1917); dau. Samuel B. Hyman, Scotland Neck, N.C.; issue (all *b* at Rocky Mount, N.C.): 1–Hyman Llewellyn, *b* Aug. 11, 1896; *m* June 26, 1921, Mamie Hackney Braswell; 2–Annie Lamb (Jan. 19, 1900-Dec. 16, 1905); 3–Ethel Hall, *b* Sept. 26, 1903; 4–Josephine, *b* Nov. 27, 1908.
M 3d, Oct. 6, 1920, Mary Norcom Weddell, *b* Tarboro, N.C., July 30, 1891; dau. John A. Weddell, Tarboro; issue: 1–Martha Ann, *b* Rocky Mount, Jan. 26, 1923.
A.B., U. of N.C., '80. Pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co.; treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. Lawyer. Trustee U. of N.C.; mayor of Rocky Mount, 1886-96. First pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn. Sr.

warden P.E. ch.; del. P.E. convs., 1919, 22. Residence: Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, *b* at Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862.

7–John **Battle** (qv);
6–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
5–Elisha (1723-99), mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of General Jethro Sumner of Cont. Army);
4–Jacob (1754-1814) large land owner and planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., *m* Penelope (Langley) Edwards;
3–James Smith (1786-1854), large land owner and planter, *m* 2d, Sallie Harriett Westray.
2–Son of Kemp Plummer **Battle,** LL.D. (1831-1919), lawyer, educator, historian (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1855, Martha Ann Battle (1833-1913); for issue and paternal line see Thomas Hall Battle.

M Nov. 25, 1885, Alice Matilda Wilson, *b* Statesville, N.C., Mar. 4, 1865; dau. James William Wilson, of Morgantown, N.C., pres. and chief engr. Western N.C. R.R. (now part of So. Ry.), building the famous mountain division of same; later chmn. N.C.R.R. Commn.; issue: 1–Nell Lewis, *b* Morgantown, N.C., Oct. 25, 1886; *m* John M. Booker (qv); 2–James Wilson, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 8, 1893.

B.Sc., U. of N.C., '81, Ph.D., 1887. Chemist; pres. The Battle Laboratory Corpn., Montgomery, Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 Adams Av., Montgomery, Ala.

BATTLE, Kemp Davis, *b* Rocky Mount, N.C., Oct. 9, 1888.

6–James **Davis,** first state printer of N.C., 1760;
5–William;
4–James;
3–Thomas Crowder, *m* Virginia Stith.
2–Son of Thomas Hall **Battle** (qv for Battle line), *m* 1st, 1887, Elizabeth Mershon Davis (1864-1890).

M Oct. 30, 1917, Laura Maud Bunn, *b* at Rocky Mount, N.C.; dau. of B. H. Bunn, of Rocky Mount; issue: 1–Elizabeth Mershon, *b* Rocky Mount, Jan. 29, 1922.

A.B., U. of N.C., '09; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1914. Lawyer. Residence: Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, George Gordon, *b* "Cool Spring Plantation," Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868.

7–John **Battle** (qv);
6–William (*b* Nansemond Co., Va., 1682, *d* 1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
5–Elisha (1723-99), justice, 1756, judge co. court, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress, Oct. 15, 1766, which adopted state constitution, state senator, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner;
4–Jacob (1754-1814), large landowner and planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., *m* Penelope (Langley) Edwards (desc. Capt. James Smith, of Va.);
3–James Smith (1786-1854), large landowner and planter, *m* 2d, Sallie Harriett Westray.
2–Son of Turner Westray **Battle** (1827-95), planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., capt. N.C. regt. in Civil War, *m* Lavinia Bassett (*d* 1905), dau. Judge Joseph John Daniel (1784-1848), justice Supreme Ct. of N.C.; issue: 1–Jacob (1852-1916; *m* Isabella Steele; *m* 2d, Nell Gupton); 2–Joseph Daniel (1854-84); 3–Harriet Westray (1856-84; *m* Bennett Bunn); 4–Turner Westray (1863-1906); 5–George Gordon (above).
5–*M* Apr. 12, 1898, Martha Burwell Dabney Bagby, sister of John H. C. Bagby (qv for genealogy).

U. of N.C. and U. Va. Mem. law firm of Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. The Virginians, N.C. Soc. of New York, Southern Soc., etc. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Osceola, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, etc. Residence: 850 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BATTLE, S(amuel) Westray, *b* Westrayville, N.C., Aug. 4, 1854.

7–John **Battle** (qv);
6–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
5–Elisha (1723-99), judge Edgecombe Co., N.C., mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Eng., mem. N.C. Senate, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of Gen. Jethro Sumner, of Cont. Army and General Washington's staff, and first pres. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati);
4–Jacob (1754-1814), *m* Penelope (Langley) Edwards;
3–James Smith (1786-1854), *m* 2d, Sallie Harriett Westray.
2–Son of William Smith **Battle** (1823-1915), planter, Tarboro, N.C., *m* Elizabeth Mary Dancy (1825-1905); issue: 1–James Smith (*d*; *m* Johnanna Somerville); 2–Francis Dancy (*d*; *m* Emily Semple); 3–William S., Jr. (*d* young); 4–John (*d*; *m* Mary Fremont); 5–Samuel Westray (above); 6–Camillus Little (*d*); 7–Elisha (*d*); 8–Marmaduke (*d*); 9–Elizabeth Dancy.
5–*M* Nov., 1880, Alice Maude Belknap (1863-99), dau. late Admiral George E. Belknap, U.S.N., and sister Capt. Reginald R. Belknap (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Madelon, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 30, 1881; *m* 1904, Mortimer Rawson Hancock, of Eng. (issue: Westray B.); 2–Maude Dancy (*b* 1882, *d* infancy); 3–Samuel Westray, Jr. (1883-1905); 4–Belknap, *b* Asheville, N.C., 1890; Royal Coll. of Science, London, Eng., '16.

M 2d, Feb. 8, 1918, Jane Hyde (Hall) Liddell, *b* Ridgeway, Pa., Mar. 31, 1866 (widow of Vinton Liddell, by whom issue: John H., *d* infancy; Vinton, *b* 1900); Colonial Dame, D.A.R., etc.; dau. John G. Hall, lawyer.

U. of Va., 1872-74; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875. Physician and surgeon, now retired; served in U.S.N. 9 yrs.; also as brig. gen., M.C., N.C.N.G. and as surgeon gen. N.C. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Order Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Naval Order of U.S. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Asheville, N.C.

BATTLE, Archibald John, Jr., *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1868.

7–John **Battle** (qv);
6–William (1682-1749), *m* Sarah Hunter;
5–Elisha (1723-99), mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner;
4–Dempsey, *m* Jane Andrews;
3–Cullen, physician and planter in Ga. and Ala., a founder of Mercer U., *m* Jane Lamon.
8–William **Payne,** *m* Susanna, dau. Richard Merriman, Lancaster Co., Va.;
7–George (d 1744), high sheriff Goochland Co., Va., *m* ca. 1704, Mary, dau. Robert Woodson (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Ferris, of "Curles," afterward the home of the Randolphs);
6–Josias, Sr. (1705-85), burgess, *m* Anna Fleming (among their sons was John, whose dau. Dolly, *m* President Madison);
5–Robert (*d* 1791), *m* 1762, Ann, dau. Robert Burton;
4–Agnes, *m* 2d, 1798, Judge Marmaduke **Williams;**
3–Mary Elizabeth, *m* 1821, Dr. James **Guild,** Sr. (*b* Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1799), surgeon, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2–Son of Archibald John **Battle,** Ph.D., LL.D. (*b* 1826), A.B., U. Ala., 1846, 6th pres. Mercer U., *m.* 1847, Mary Elizabeth Guild; issue: 1–Mary (*d*); 2–Cullen Guild (*d*); 3–Archibald John, Jr. (above).
3–*M* Nov. 1, 1904, Mary Currie Donnan, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1876; dau. of William S. Donnan, of Richmond; issue: 1–Mary Currie, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 23, 1908; 2–Virginia Guild, *b* Richmond, July 11, 1912.

A.B., Mercer, '87. Pres. Glacier Metal Co., Richmond, Va. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va. Residence: Westmoreland Place, Cary Street Rd., Richmond, Va.

MOYER, Julia Adele McCormick (Mrs. John B.), *b* Warren Co., Pa., July 26, 1876.

11–Capt. George **Baxter,** came in Winthrop's

fleet, 1630, English sec. to Gov. Kieft of New Amsterdam, 1642-47, to Gov. Stuyvesant, 1647-53; brought the Royal Charter of Charles II to Gen. Ct. of R.I., 1663; *m* Alice –;
10–Thomas (*b* ca. 1626), *m* 1651, Bridget – (she *m* 2d, John Palmer);
9–Thomas (*b* 1654), *m* ca. 1674, Rebecca (Adams?);
8–John (*b* 1679), *m* ca. 1705, Mary, dau. Israel Honeywell;
7–John (*b* ca. 1706), *m* Martha, dau. Benjamin Close;
6–Pettit (1732-1809), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Sarah Brush;
5–John (1760-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Dorcas, dau. Jonathan Whitlock;
4–John Whitlock (1792-1862), *m* 1814, Mary McQueen (desc. Robert Waterman of Plymouth, Mass.);
3–Henry (1817-86), *m* 1853, Julia A. E. Greene.
10–Surgeon John **Greene** (qv);
9–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., *m* Ann Almy (1627-1709);
8–Audrey (1667-1773), *m* Dr. John **Spencer** (1666-1743);
7–John (1693-1774), *m* Mary (1693-1746), dau. Thomas Fry, *m* Welthian, dau. Thomas Greene (son of Surgeon John, 10 above);
6–Welthian (*b* 1718); *m* 2d, 1747, Thomas **Nichols** (*b* 1723), soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1748), *m* 1774, John **Greene**–5 (James 6; John 7; John 8, of Quidnessett, R.I.);
4–Ransome J. (1792-1874), *m* 1823, Susanna Barton Gorton (desc. Samuel Gorton, qv);
3–Julia Ann Emeline (1835-1910), *m* Henry **Baxter** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Boyles **McCormick** (1848-1922), lumberman, farmer, *m* 1872, Adele Baxter (*b* 1855); issue: 1–Henry Baxter (*b* 1873; *m* Jennie Victoria Howe); 2–Julia Adele (above); 3–Isabelle (*b* and *d* 1878); 4–Robert Wylie (*b* 1881; *m* Mina Snyder); 5–Mary Ruth (1887-88).
2–*M* July 1, 1896, John Benjamin Moyer, *b* Knox, Pa., Nov. 2, 1874; son of Peter Moyer (Benjamin 3; John 4, Berks Co., Pa.); issue: 1–William Roscoe, *b* Marienville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1897; *m* July 5, 1922, Irene Laviguer; 2–Donald McCormick, *b* Duhring, Pa., Oct. 24, 1899; *m* Nov. 10, 1920, Hazel Gertrude (Meyer) Lappen (issue: Virginia Ann, *b* Seattle, Wash., Jan. 12, 1924); 3–Keith Everett, *b* Everett, Wash., Mar. 19, 1903; 4–Kenneth Monte (Mar. 19, 1903-Nov. 13, 1915).
Ed. Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., and State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Seattle Geneal. Soc. Residence: 3322 Lombard Av., Everett, Wash.

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, *b* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876.
10–Gregory **Baxter,** who was at Roxbury, Mass., 1630, *m* Margaret Paddy (their dau. Abigail, *m* Joseph Adams, g. grandfather of the first President Adams);
9–Lt. John (1639-1719), *m* Hanna White;
8–Lt. John (1667-1747), *m* Huldah Hayward;
7–John (1698-1777), *m* Mehitable Willard;
6–Daniel (1730-74), *m* Prudence Speare;
5–William (1768-1829), *m* Abigail Newcomb;
4–William (1792-1843), *m* Ruth Wild;
3–William Wild (1815-94), *m* Ann Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Weld.
2–Only child of George Lewis **Baxter,** Litt. D. (*b* 1842), A.B., Harvard, '63, headmaster Somerville Latin Sch., 1867-1911, *m* 1872, Ida Florence Paul (1851-1922).
M June 2, 1906, Amy Bailey Sylvester, *b* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1876; dau. John E. Sylvester, Somerville; issue: 1–Elizabeth Paul, *b* Somerville, Dec. 13, 1909.
A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899. Mem. Harvard faculty since 1902, prof. chemistry since 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 59 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, Joseph Nickerson, *b* on Atlantic Ocean, Apr. 10, 1855.
7–Lt. Thomas **Baxter** (qv);
6–John, *m* Desire Gorham;
5–Isaac, *m* Abigail Taylor;
4–David (*b* 1745), *m* Winifred Baxter (*b* 1750);
3–Ored (*b* 1772), *m* Bridget Crowell; *m* 2d, Bethial Eldridge.
6–John **Sandford,** *m* Abigail (1689-1713), dau. of Samuel Pitts (*m* Sarah Babbitt, dau. Miles Tarne);
5–George (1726-1820), *m* Mary Phillips (1733-93);
4–Joseph (1761-1835), *m* Eleanor Macomber (1763-1844);
3–Mary (1804-93), *m* 1825, Theophilus **Nickerson** (1793-1875).
2–Son of Capt. John **Baxter** (1825-64), sea captain in the China trade, *m* 1850, Eleanor Sandford Nickerson (1826-64); issue: 1–Mary S. (1852-1922; *m* Charles F. Russell); 2–Joseph Nickerson (above); 3–Eleanor Nickerson (*b* 1857; *m* Frank H. Young).
2–*M* June 13, 1878, Edith M. Shedd, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854; desc. Daniel Shedd, at whose house in Boston, the "Mohawks" dressed for the "Boston Tea Party"; Peregrine White, *b* on the Mayflower, in Plymouth Harbor; dau. Henry P. Shedd, Roxbury; issue (all *b* Denver, Colo.): 1–Beatrice, *b* Apr. 7, 1879; *m* Dec. 24, 1901, Louis H. Ruyl, Hingham, Mass. (issue: Ruth Beatrice, *b* May 6, 1905; Barbara Louise, *b* Apr. 11, 1913); 2–Harold, *b* Sept. 1, 1881; E.M., Columbia, '06, LL.B., 1914; pvt. to 1st lt., 23d Engrs., and in France, Feb. 5, 1918-June 16, 1919; lawyer; *m* Dec. 30, 1909, Helen (*b* Nov. 20, 1888), dau. Joseph L. B. Alexander; 3–Eleanor (Apr. 1, 1883-May 5, 1885); 4–Edith Theodora, *b* June 11, 1885; *m* Sept. 9, 1912, J. Jefferson Tyndall (issue: Joseph Jefferson, Jr., *b* Dec. 2, 1919); 5–Shirley, *b* Mar. 7, 1887; grad. Wesson Mem. Hosp., Springfield, Mass.; 6–Alice Munroe, *b* Mar. 7, 1889; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; 7–Josephine Audrey, *b* Oct. 27, 1891; grad. Sargent Sch. Physical Edn., Springfield.
A.B., Harvard, '75 (Pi Eta); LL.B., Boston U., 1876. Lawyer, Denver, Colo. Interested in mining and first to find platinum of commercial value in Colorado ores. Trustee Charity Organization Soc., etc. Mem. S.C.W., S.R.; 1st pres. Rocky Mountain Harvard Club. Clubs: Denver Athletic, and Harvard. Summer place: South Dennis, Mass. Residence: Dover Hotel, Denver, Colo.

BAXTER, Lewis Thompson, *b* Asheville, N.C., Nov. 26, 1852.
3–William **Baxter,** from Ireland to Rutherfordton, N.C., ca. 1784; *m* Katherine Lee (cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.; desc. Col. Richard Lee, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641, sec. of state of the colony).
5–John **Alexander,** Mecklenburg, N.C.;
4–James;
3–James Michel (1792-1858); *m* Nancy Foster (*d* 1862).
2–Son of John **Baxter** (1819-86), U.S. circuit judge, *m* Orra Alexander (*d* 1859); issue: 1–Katherine (1846-85; *m* Edward Payson Bailey, qv); 2–Delia (*b* 1849; *m* A. H. Robinson); 3–William M. (*b* 1850); 4–Lewis Thompson (above); 5–George White (*b* 1855); 6–John Alexander (*b* 1857).
4–*M* June 26, 1883, Joanna Evans, *b* Atlanta, Ga.; dau. Thomas W. Evans, New York; issue (all *b* Nashville, Tenn.): 1–John, *b* June 6, 1886; *m* Feb. 10, 1920, Gladys Bond; 2–Lewis L., *m* Louise Rhea (issue: Isaac Rhea; Louise Baxter); 3–Thomas E.; 4–Edwin M., *m* Frances Rayborne (issue: Lewis T.; Edwin M., Jr.).
B.A., Hobart, '71; student in Germany and France, 1871-73. Realtor, Nashville. Clk. U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. commr., 1878-86. Rep. nominee for gov. of Tenn., 1892. V.p. Tenn. Industrial Sch., 1888-1910. Residence: Nashville, Tenn.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis, *b* Wilmington, Del., June 4, 1868.
8–Petrus **Bayard** (son of Samuel Bayard, *m* Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter Stuyvesant), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647;
7–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6–James, *m* Mary Asheton;
5–James Asheton (1736-69), *m* Agnes Hodge;
4–James Asheton (1767-1815), U.S. senator from

Del., *m* Mary Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett, of Del.;
3–James Asheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, *m* Anne, dau. of Thomas Willing Francis, Phila. (g.dau. Thomas Willing, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.).
5–Josiah **Lee**;
4–Samuel Worthington, *m* Mary Goven;
3–Josiah (1800-52), Baltimore, *m* 1831, Catherine Eloise Sewell.
2–Son of Thomas Francis **Bayard,** D.C.L. (1828-98), U.S. senator from Del., 1869-85, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, Sec. of State, 1885-89, in Cabinet of President Cleveland, ambassador to Eng., 1893-97, *m* 1856, Louisa Sewell Lee.
M Oct. 3, 1908, Elizabeth Bradford du Pont, *b* Jan. 23, 1880; dau. late Alexis Irénée du Pont, *m* Elizabeth Canby Bradford (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Elizabeth du Pont, *b* Jan. 7, 1911; 2–Thomas Francis, Jr., *b* Dec. 31, 1911; 3–Ellen Lee, *b* Aug. 9, 1914; 4–James Asheton, *b* May 20, 1916; 5–Alexis Irénée du Pont, *b* Feb. 11, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '90. Lawyer; candidate for Congress, 1896, for state senate, 1906; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1917-19; U.S. senator from Del., 1922-1929 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Del. Hosp. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Wilmington Club. Residence: 9 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Henry Banning, *b* New Castle Co., Del., Apr. 24, 1859.
9–William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703), deputy gov. Plymouth Colony, *m* Alice Richards;
7–Lt. Thomas (1657-1731), *m* Ann Raymond;
6–Lt. James (1688-1762), *m* Edith Adams;
5–William (1718-81), *m* Mary Cleveland;
4–Rev. Ebenezer (1746-1801), chaplain Cont. Army, *m* Elizabeth Green;
3–Moses (1788-1874), *m* Phœbe George (desc. Mary Dyre, the Quaker martyr).
2–Son of Edward Green **Bradford** (1819-84), B.A., Delaware Coll., '38, U.S. dist. judge for Del., *m* 1842, Mary Alicia Heyward (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1852, Elizabeth Roberts Canby (1827-1914); issue (1st marriage): 1–Col. James Heyward, U.S.A. (1844-1913); 2–Mary Cornelia (1846-1911); 3–Edward Green, Jr. (qv); (2d marriage): 1–Elizabeth Canby (Mrs. Alexis I. du Pont, qv for Canby line); 2–Sidney George (1854-1860); 3–William Dyre (1856-1919; *m* Louisa Richards); 4–Henry Banning (above); 5–Phœbe George (*b* 1861; *m* Judge Charles M. Curtis; see Who's Who in America); 6–Alice (1863-1917); 7–Eugenia (1866); 8–Julius Louttit (1868-71).
2d–4–*M* Nov. 9, 1888, Anne Robinson Garrett, *b* at Wilmington, Del., May 27, 1865; dau. Eli Garrett, of Wilmington; issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Sidney George, *b* July 30, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; 2–William Dyre, *b* July 22, 1892; *m* Aug. 19, 1916, Pauline F., dau. William J. McCorkindale; 3–Thomas Garrett, *b* Oct. 8, 1895; Yale, '17; served pvt. to sgt. Am. Ambulance Service, with French Army 22 months; *m* Dec. 3, 1920, Marjorie R., dau. Dr. Joseph H. Odell, Wilmington; 4–Robert Pennell, *b* Sept. 25, 1897; Yale, '23; pvt. and corp., Md. Bty. F.A., attached to 29th Div., and in service 22 months.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. V.p. Edge Moor (Del.) Iron Co. Hobby: Historical and genealogical research. Club: Yale (New York). Residence: "Little Bohemia," Middle Neck, Cecil Co., Md. (P.O. address, R.F.D. 2, Middletown, Del.)

BRADFORD, Edward Green, *b* at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 12, 1848.
See Henry Banning Bradford for genealogy.
M Sept. 18, 1872, Eleuthèra Paulina du Pont (Feb. 3, 1848-June 6, 1906); dau. of late Alexis I. du Pont, of Christiana, Del.; issue: 1–Eleuthèra du Pont, *b* July 12, 1873; *m* 1897, Henry B. du Pont; 2–Mary Alicia Heyward (Aug. 5, 1875-Jan. 6, 1920); *m* 1907, Alfred I. du Pont; 3–Edward Green, Jr., *b* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1878; B. A., Yale, '00; lawyer, Wilmington; maj. and judge adv. gen. Del. N.G., etc.; 4–Alexis Irénée du Pont (Feb. 14-Mar. 13, 1880); 5–Joanna du Pont, *b* July 17, 1882; *m* 1905, William Bush.
M 2d, Aug. 7, 1923, Helen Sergeant Adams.
B.A., Yale, '68. U.S. dist. judge for the district of Del. since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1112 King St., Wilmington, Del.

Du PONT, Elizabeth Canby Bradford (Mrs. Alexis I.), *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 13, 185–.
7–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
6–Oliver (1717-54), *m* Elizabeth Shipley;
5–Samuel (1751-1832), *m* Frances Lea;
4–James (1781-1858), *m* Elizabeth Roberts (desc. Hugh Roberts, *d* 1702, a Quaker, from Wales to Pa., was mem. Provincial Council of Pa.);
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* Mary Thomas Price.
2–Dau. of Edward Green **Bradford** (1819-84), B.A., Delaware Coll., '38, U.S. dist. judge for Del., *m* 1842, Mary Alicia Heyward (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1852, Elizabeth Roberts Canby (1827-1914); for issue and Bradford line see Henry Banning Bradford.
M Jan. 20, 1875, Alexis Irénée du Pont (June 5, 1843-Nov. 26, 1904); A.B., U. Pa., '63, A.M., M.D., 1866; mfr., Wilmington; son of Alexis Irénée du Pont; issue: 1–Alice Eugénie (Mrs. Julien Ortiz, qv for du Pont line); 2–Philip Francis, *m* Elizabeth Horner; 3–Elizabeth Bradford, *b* Jan. 23, 1880; *m* Thomas Francis Bayard (qv); 4–Eugene Eleuthère, *b* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1882; *m* Katduline Moxham.
Residence: Greenville, Del.

ORTIZ, Alice Eugénie du Pont (Mrs. Julien).
5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);
4–Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pone de Nemours Powder Co., *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;
3–Alexis Irénée (1816-56), *m* Joanna Smith.
2–Dau. of Alexis Irénée **du Pont** (1843-1904), *m* 1875, Elizabeth Canby Bradford (qv for other lines).
f 1906, Julien Ortiz; issue: 1–Marguerite du Pont; 2–Alexia du Pont.
Residence: Greenville, Del.

Du PONT, Henry Algernon, *b* Eleutherean Mills, nr. Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838.
4–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);
3–Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas.
8–Barent Jacobse **Cool,** came from Holland, ca. 1625, settled at New Amsterdam, *m* Marietje Leendertse de Grauw;
7–Appolonia Barents (*b* 1645), *m* William Isaacse **Van Vreedenberg** (*b* 1636);
6–Cornelia, *m* Cornelis Martinszen **Van Ysselsteyn** (1660-1748);
5–Isaac Corneliszen (1695-1743), *m* Rachel Bogart (1701-69);
4–Rachel (1741-1801), *m* Conrad **Gerhard** (1740-1815);
3–William (1774-1848), *m* Sarah Wood (1781-1851).
2–Son of Gen. Henry **du Pont** (1812-1889), U.S.M.A., '33, resigned from Army, 1834, to become active in the powder mills of which he was the head, 1850-89, maj.-gen. Del. militia, *m* 1837, Louisa Gerhard (1816-1900); issue: 1–Henry Algernon (above); 2–Evelina; 3–Ellen Eugenia (*b* 1843; *m* Alexander Duer Irving); 4–Louisa Gerhard (1845-63); 5–Sara (1847-76; *m* John Duer, 1837-1901); 6–Victorine Elizabeth (*b* 1849; *m* A. Lentilhon Foster); 7–Sophie Madeleine (*b* 1851; *m* Theophilus Parsons Chandler, Jr.); 8–Mary Constance (Feb. 10-Sept. 3, 1854).
1–*M* July 15, 1874, Mary Pauline Foster (Apr. 19, 1849-Sept. 20, 1902); dau. late Herman Ten Eyck Foster, New York; issue: 1–Louise Evelina, *b* Winterthur, Del., Aug. 3, 1877; *m* June 28, 1900, Francis Boardman Crowninshield; 2–Henry Francis (qv for Foster line).
U.S.M.A., '61. Served 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S. A. thru Civil War; bvtd. maj. and lt. col., and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1898, "For most distinguished gallantry and voluntary exposure to the enemy's fire at a critical moment during the battle of Cedar Creek," resigned from the army, 1875. U.S. senator from Del., 1906-17 (see Who's Who in Amer-

ica). Mem. H.S.A., S.C.W., S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Century, University, Down Town, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Philadelphia Club, Wilmington Club. Residence: 1711 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C., and Winterthur, Del.

Du PONT, Henry Francis, *b* Winterthur, Del., May 27, 1880.

10–Robert **Foster** (*b* 1630), burgess of Hingham, Scotland, *m* Christian Gebb;
9–Robert, *m* Catherine Law;
8–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Menzies;
7–William, *m* Jannet Hogan;
6–William, *m* Jannet Tod;
5–John, *m* Barbara Fairnie;
4–Andrew (1772-1849), *m* Ann Ten Eyck;
3–Herman Ten Eyck (1822-69), *m* Marie Pauline Lentilhon.
2–Son of Henry Algernon **du Pont** (qv), *m* 1874, Mary Pauline Foster (1849-1902).

M June 24, 1916, Ruth Wales, *b* New York, N.Y., June 10, 1889; only child Edward Howe Wales (9th from Gov. William Bradford, qv), *m* Ruth Holmes Hawks (8th from John Howland, qv); issue: 1–Pauline Louise, *b* New York, Apr. 30, 1918; 2–Ruth Ellen, *b* New York, Jan. 14, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '03. Mem. finance com. and dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., and Gen. Motors Corpn. Also farmer. Member H.S.A., S.C.W., and several horticultural socs. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Philadelphia (Phila.), etc. Residence: Winterthur, Del.

Du PONT, T(homas) Coleman, *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863.

5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);
4–Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas (1775-1828);
3–Alfred Victor Philadelphus (1798-1856), *m* Margaretta Elizabeth Lammot (1807-98).
2–Son of Antoine Bidermann **du Pont** (1837-1923), *m* Ellen Susan Coleman (1838-76).

M Jan. 17, 1889, Alice du Pont, *b* 1863; dau. Victor du Pont; issue: 1–Ellen Coleman, *m* Hollyday Stone Meeds, Jr.; 2–Alice H., *m* Paul E. Wilson (*d* 1916); *m* 2d, C. Douglas Buck; 3–Francis Victor (qv for maternal du Pont line); 4–Rénée de Pelleport, *b* Johnstown, Pa., May 25, 1897; *m* Nov. 24, 1917, John Willcox Donaldson (qv); 5–Eleuthère Irénée (*d* 1920).

Pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; now pres. or dir. in various coal mining, banking and other corpns. U.S. senator from Del. for an unexpired term, 1921-22 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Wilmington, Del., and New York City.

Du PONT, Francis Victor, *b* at Johnstown, Pa., May 28, 1894.

Maternally, 6–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);
5–Victor Marie (1767-1827), sec. of the French Legation in U.S., 1787, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev., consul gen. of France at Phila., settled finally nr. Wilmington, Del., 1809, capt. War 1812, *m* Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport (1770-1837);
4–Charles Irénée (1797-1869), cloth mfr., banker, *m* 1st, Dorcas Montgomery Van Dyke (1806-38; desc. Nicholas Van Dyke, pres. of Del.);
3–Victor (1828-1888), A.B., Harvard, '46, lawyer, banker, *m* Alice Hounsfield (1834-1904).
2–Son of Thomas Coleman **du Pont** (qv), *m* 1889, Alice du Pont.

M June 16, 1917, Katharine Clark, *b* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891; dau. George Wright Clark, of Northampton; issue: 1–Coleman, *b* Newton Centre, Mass., June 23, 1918; 2–Eleuthère Irénée, *b* Phila., Pa., May 21, 1921.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '17. Asst. to Col. T. Coleman du Pont. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

FORD, Sophie du Pont (Mrs. Bruce), *b* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 8, 1871.

5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Neumours (qv);
4–Victor Marie (1767-1827), sec. of the French Legation in U.S., 1787, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev., consul gen. of France at Phila., settled finally nr. Wilmington, Del., 1809, capt. War 1812, *m* Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport;
3–Charles Irénée (1797-1869), cloth mfr., banker, *m* 1st, Dorcas Montgomery Van Dyke (desc. Nicholas Van Dyke, pres. of Del.)
2–Dau. of Victor **du Pont** (1828-88), A.B., Harvard, '46, lawyer, banker, Wilmington, *m* 1851, Alice Hounsfield (1834-1904); issue: 1–Victor (1852-1909); 2–May Lammot (Mrs. Willard Saulsbury); 3–Ethel (*m* Hamilton M. Barksdale); 4–Alice (*m* Thomas Coleman du Pont, qv); 5–Sophie (above); 6–Rénée de Pelleport (*b* 1874; *m* LeRoy Harvey).
5–*M* Feb. 3, 1904, Bruce Ford, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 3, 1873; 3d v.p. Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila.; son Edward Lloyd Ford, member Fords, Howard & Hulbert, pubs., and g.son of John Bruce Ford, from Eng. to Brooklyn, 1848.

Residence: "Windcliff," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

DONALDSON, John Willcox, *b* at Kingston-on-Thames, London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1892.

5–James **Donaldson** (probably kinsman of Macdonalds of Antrim), came from North of Ireland to Baltimore before 1772, *m* 1772, Frances, dau. Samuel Johnston, from Dublin, 1753, to Philadelphia (agent of William Penn), later York, Pa., and Baltimore, of a family numerous in North of Ireland of Scotch descent, surviving today in certain lines, Johnston of Kilmore, etc.;
4–John Johnston, lawyer, later pres. Baltimore Life Ins. Co. and Franklin Bank, *m* Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward Dorsey (desc. of Edward [Darcy] Dorsey, from Eng., 1663, was granted lands by Lord Baltimore, Hockley-in-Hole, Md.);
3–Francis, M.D. (1823-91), eminent physician, of Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Winchester.
2–Son of Francis **Donaldson,** Jr., M.D. (1856-1906), surgeon U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1880, Nannie Beirne Macfarland (*b* 1857); issue: 1–Francis (qv for maternal line); 2–William Macfarland (1887-1914); 3–John Willcox (above).
3–*M* Nov. 24, 1917, Rénée de Pelleport du Pont, *b* Johnstown, Pa., May 25, 1897; dau. Thomas Coleman du Pont (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Willcox, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1920; 2–Coleman du Pont, *b* Phila., Sept. 22, 1922.

Lehigh U., '14 (Delta Phi). Banker, New York. Ensign, Naval Flying Corps, World War. Clubs: Ardsley, Delta Phi (New York), Wilmington (Del.) Country. Residence: "Glencoe," Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DONALDSON, Francis, *b* Relay, Md., Aug. 11, 1881.

4–James **Macfarland,** from Scotland to Va.;
3–William Hamilton (1799-1872), banker, lawyer, Richmond, Va., mem. C.S. Congress, *m* Nancy, dau. Col. Andrew Beirne (1771-1845, from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1800, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, 1837-41, from Va.).
2–Son of Francis **Donaldson,** Jr., M.D. (1856-1906), surgeon U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1880, Nannie Beirne Macfarland (*b* 1857); issue: 1–Francis (above); 2–William Macfarland (1887-1914); 3–John Willcox (qv for Donaldson line).
1–*M* Jan. 10, 1906, Anne Harvey Talbot, *b* Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 12, 1875; dau. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., LL.D., P.E., bishop of Bethlehem, Pa. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Francis, Jr., *b* at Davenport, Ia., Nov. 5, 1906; 2–Dora Harvey, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 20, 1908; 3–Ethelbert Talbot, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 18, 1910.

M.E., Lehigh, '01. Consulting engr. and contractor. Residence: Colonial Heights, Tuckahoe, New York.

Du PONT, Francis Irénée, *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 3, 1873.

5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);
4–Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;
3–Alexis Irénée (1816-56), *m* Joanna Smith.
2–Son of Francis Gurney **du Pont** (1850-1904), U.

Pa., '70, partner in E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., *m* Eliza Wigfall, dau. J. Hume Simons; issue: 1–Francis Irénée (above); 2–Eleanor Ball (*m* Cecil M. Taney); 3–Irene Sophie (*m* Irénée du Pont); 4–Alexis Felix (*m* Mary Richard Chichester); 5–Ernest; 6–E. Paul (*m* Jean Foulke); 7–Archibald Marion Lesesne (*m* Elise Heyward).

1–*M* Sept. 1, 1897, Marianna, dau. of Col. Alfred Rhett, C.S.A., Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Emile Francis, *b* May 20, 1898; 2–Hubert (Irénée, *b* Aug. 23, 1900; 3–Elise, *b* June 21, 1902; 4–Francis, *b* Aug. 9, 1903; 5–Edmond, *b* Aug. 23, 1906; 6–Alfred Rhett, *b* Dec. 10, 1907; 7–Alexis Irénée, *b* Nov. 24, 1909; 8–Marianna Rhett and 9–Marie Delphine (twins), *b* Nov. 7, 1916.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '95. Residence: 1424 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Du PONT, Pierre Samuel, *b* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 15, 1870.

5–Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);

4–Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;

3–Alfred Victor (1798-1856), head of the firm, 1837-50, *m* Margaretta Elizabeth Lammot.

4–Charles Augustus **Belin,** *m* Mary Aletha Haedrick;

3–Henry, *m* Isabella d'Andelot.

2–Son of Lammot **du Pont** (1831-84), A.B., U. Pa., '49, mem. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., *m* Mary Belin (1839-1913); issue: 1–Louisa (*m* Charles Copeland); 2–Pierre Samuel (above); 3–Sophie (1871-95); 4–Henry Belin (1873-1902; *m* Eleuthèra du P. Bradford; 5–William Kemble (1875-1907; *m* Ethel F. Hallock, qv); 6–Irénée (*m* Irene du Pont); 7–Mary (*m* William Winder Laird); 8–Lammot (*m* Natalie Wilson; *m* 2d, Bertha Taylor); 9–Isabella (*m* H. Rodney Sharp); 10–Margaretta (*m* Robert Ruliph M. Carpenter).

2–*M* Oct. 6, 1915, Alice, dau. Henry Belin, Scranton, Pa.

Penn Charter School, Phila.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '90. Chmn. bd. Gen. Motors Corpn., New York, and E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Rare horticultural specimens. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Wilmington (Wilmington, Del). Summer place: "Longwood," Kennett Square, Pa. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

Du PONT, Ethel Fleet Hallock (Mrs. William K.), *b* Beyrouth, Syria, Oct. 14, 1876.

9–Peter **Hallock,** one of thirteen Englishmen who settled at what is now Hallock's Neck, L.I., 1640, *m* Mrs. Howell;

8–William (*d* 1684), *m* Margaret –;

7–Peter;

6–Noah (1696-1773), *m* Bethiah Youngs;

5–William (1730-1815), *m* Alice Homan;

4–Rev. Moses (1760-1837), B.A., Yale, 1788, soldier Am. Rev., Congl. pastor at Plainfield, Mass., *m* Margaret Allen (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew);

3–Homan (1803-84), inventor of the Arabic type fonts, *m* Elizabeth Fleet.

2–Dau. of Samuel **Hallock** (1837-1917), Am. consul at Beyrouth, Syria; *m* Sarah Tabet (1855-83); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Frank Lindsay Greenewalt (see Who's Who in America); 2–Arthur Tabet; 3–George Bliss (*d*); 4–Ethel Fleet (above); 5–Edgar Byington.

4–*M* June 1, 1899, William Kemble du Pont (1875-Dec. 23, 1907), son of Lammot du Pont, and brother of Pierre Samuel du Pont (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lisa (Apr. 7, 1900-Oct. 17, 1900); 2–Samuel Hallock, *b* Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1901; 3–Paulina, *b* Christiana Hundred, Del., Aug. 18, 1903; 4–Wilhelmina Haedrick, *b* Christiana Hundred, July 17, 1906.

Clubs: Acorn (Phila.) and Wilmington Country. Residence: Christiana Hundred, Del.

JOHNSON, William Hallock, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1865.

9–Peter **Hallock,** from Eng., one of 13 Englishmen who settled at what is now Hallock's Neck, L.I., 1640, *m* in England Mrs. Howell, a widow;

8–William (*d* 1684), *m* Margaret –;

7–Peter;

6–Noah (1696-1773), *m* Bethiah Youngs;

5–William (1730-1815), *m* Alice Homan;

4–Rev. Moses (1760-1837), B.A., Yale, 1788, soldier Am. Rev., educator, *m* Margaret Allen (desc. Thomas Mayhew, gov. of Conn.);

3–Rev. William Allen (1794-1880), founder and 50 yrs. sec. Am. Tract Soc., *m* Fanny Leffingwell Lathrop.

10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

9–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia –;

8–Mary, *m* John **Turner;**

7–Grace, of Scituate, *m* Richard **Christopher** (*d* 1728);

6–Johanna (*b* 1706), *m* Benajah **Leffingwell;**

5–Col. Christopher (*d* 1810 or 13), of Norwich, Conn., *m* 1764, Elizabeth Coit (*b* 1743);

4–Joanna (*d* 1854), *m* Charles **Lathrop** (1770-1831);

3–Fanny L. (*d* 1867), *m* 1829, Rev. William Allen **Hallock** (3 above).

2–Son of John Edgar **Johnson** (1837-1918), mem. Brown Bros., bankers, *m* 1859, Frances Elizabeth Hallock (1837-1920); issue: 1–Mary Augusta (1862-1919; *m* Dr. Charles Louis Olds); 2–John Edgar (1864-1922; *m* Theodosia Whitaker); 3–William Hallock (above); 4–Harriet Park; 5–Grace Estelle (*m* Irving R. Williams); 6–Walter Lathrop (see Who's Who in America); 7–Roswell.

3–*M* June 22, 1905, Virginia Sherrard, *b* at Mifflintown, Pa., June 4, 1873; dau. Rev. Thomas J. Sherrard, and also desc. Peter Hallock, above; issue: 1–Hallock Sherrard, *b* Lincoln University, Pa., Apr. 18, 1906; 2–Roswell Park, *b* Lincoln University, Aug. 15, 1907.

A.B., Princeton U., '88. A.M., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1914). Educator and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

ANDREWS, Garnett, *b* Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1870.

8–James **Andrews,** from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., ca. 1635, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–John (1680-1754), *m* Ann, dau. Philip Stockdale;

6–John ((1712-71);

5–John (1749-1817), *m* Edith Strange;

4–John (1762-1816), soldier Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ga., *m* Nancy, dau. John Goode;

3–Garnett (1798-1873), planter, judge Superior Ct. of Ga., ca. 24 yrs., *m* Annulet Ball (g.dau. of Stephen Ball, surgeon Am. Rev.).

4–Col. Andrew (O'Beirne) **Beirne** (1771-1845), from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1800, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, *m* Ellen Keenan;

3–Andrew, *m* Ellen Gray.

2–Son of Col. Garnett **Andrews** (1837-1903), lt. col. C.S.A., law partner of Senator John Sharp Williams, Yazoo City, Miss., mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891, *m* 1867, Rosalie Champe Beirne (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Garnett (above); 2–Champe Seabury (*b* 1875; *m* Henriette Korber); 3–Andrew Beirne; 4–Oliver Burnside (*b* 1882; *m* Stevie Campbell).

1–*M* Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Lenoir Key, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1876; dau. Col. David McKendree Key, and sister of Albert Lenoir Key, U.S.N. (qv for genealogy); issue: (all *b* Chattanooga, Tenn.): 1–Betty Beirne, *b* Oct. 17, 1896; ed. Convent Sacred Heart, Leamington Eng., Villa de Parc, Brussels, Belgium; *m* Joseph Berens Waters, Little Silver, N.J.; 2–Katharine Lenoir, *b* Sept. 4, 1899; Villa du Parc, Brussels, and Miss Spence's School, New York; *m* Samuel Carter Hutcheson, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; 3–Garnett, IV (Dec. 13, 1900-Mar. 29, 1904); 4–Garnett, Jr., *b* Nov. 15, 1905; 5–Margaret Avery (Jan. 25, 1907-May 15, 1917); 6–David Key, *b* Nov. 30, 1908; Asheville School for Boys.

Worcester Poly. Institute, '92. Pres. Richmond Hosiery Mills (Rossville), Chattanooga (Tenn.)

Knitting Mills, Oneida Mills (Tenn.), Rockwood Mills (Tenn.), Magnet Knitting Mills (Clinton, Tenn.), Harriman (Tenn.) Hosiery Mills, Nick-A-Jack Hosiery Mills (Chattanooga); dir. First Nat. Bank and First Trust & Savings Bank, Chattanooga. Vestryman, St. Paul's Episcopal Ch. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Calumet (New York), Manufacturers (Phila.), Delta Duck (New Orleans), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Lookout Mountain Club. Residence: Rossville, Ga., Route 1, LaFayette Road, adjoining Chickamauga National Park.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, *b* Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860.

5–William **Lenoir** (1751-1839), *m* 1771, Anne Ballard;
4–William Ballard (*b* 1775-*d* 1852), *m* 1802, Betsey Avery;
3–Albert S. (1803-61), *m* 1837, Catherine Freeling Welcker.
2–Son of David McKendree **Key,** LL.D. (1824-1900), 1st graduate of Hiawassee Coll., lt. col. C. S.A., U.S. senator, Postmaster Gen., 1877-80, in Cabinet of President Hayes, U.S. dist. judge, *m* 1857, Elizabeth Lenoir (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Emma (1858-86); 2–Albert Lenoir (above); 3–Katharine (*m* S. R. Read); 4–Sarah (*m* Zeboin Cartter Patten); 5–Margaret (*b* 1866); 6–John S. (1868-1921); 7–David McKendree, Jr. (1871-88); 8–Henry Lenoir (*b* 1874); 9–Elizabeth Lenoir (*m* Garnett Andrews, qv).
2–*M* Apr. 7, 1898, Grace Condit Smith (Aug. 29, 1874-Feb. 20, 1918); dau. John Condit Smith, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–David McKendree, *b* Tokyo, Japan, Feb. 4, 1900; Harvard, '22; 2–Albert Lenoir, Jr. (Apr. 11, 1905-Dec. 27, 1919).
U.S.N.A., '82. Commodore, U.S.N., retired. Served through Spanish-Am. War, World War (see Who's Who in America). Now 1st v.p. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country (Chattanooga), New York Yacht. Residence: Mountain City Club, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BAYLESS, Vincent Whitney, *b* nr. Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1845.

6–John (Bayles) **Bayless** (*b* 1617), from Eng. to Bermuda, 1635, came to New Haven, Conn., 1654, settled at Southold, L.I., 1658;
5–Daniel;
4–John (*b* 1727), *m* Susannah Burtis;
3–Samuel (1770-1849), began to write name Bayless, *m* Helena C. Bayles (widow of his brother Richard).
2–Son of Gen. John **Bayless** (1799-1873), farmer, brig. gen. N.Y. militia, *m* Almira Cooper (1802-51); issue: 1–William H. (*b* 1829); 2–Alexander H. (*b* 1837); 3–Cornelius (*b* 1839); 4–Vincent Whitney (above).
4–*M* Sept. 10, 1873, Clara Theresa Pomeroy, dau. late Dr. T. C. Pomeroy, Cortland, N.Y.; issue: 1–Harry Cornelius (qv for Pomeroy line); 2–Louise, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., July 7, 1884; Milwaukee-Downer, '03; D.A.R.; *m* May 7, 1907, George DeForest Rose, *b* Sept. 16, 1879 (issue: Dorothy Louise, *b* July 16, 1908; Catharine Sergeant, *b* July 24, 1911).
Ed. Highland (Kan.) U., '61. Engaged in lumber and timber land business, Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. Minneapolis Inst. Fine Arts. Clubs: Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce. Residence: 1786 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BAYLESS, Harry Cornelius, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 19, 1877.

8–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
7–Eldad;
6–Ebenezer;
5–Ebenezer;
4–Stephen (1775-1863), *m* Polly Clapp;
3–Dr. T. C. (1817-97), A.B., Hamilton, '41, physician, Cortland, N.Y., *m* 1845, Theresa M. Elder.
2–Son of Vincent Whitney **Bayless** (qv for Bayless line), *m* 1873, Clara Theresa Pomeroy.
M May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1882; dau. of Hiram E. Thompson, of Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–John Thompson, *b* Minneapolis, June 5, 1903.
M.E., U. Minn., '99 (Theta Delta Chi). Western mgr. Business Training Corpn., Chicago. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept., Nov. 28, 1917; served in insp. and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharged, Aug. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance O.R.C. Club: University. Residence: 7140 Coles Av., Chicago, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1857.

6–Thomas **Baylies,** from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, *m* Esther Sargent;
5–Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Parks;
4–Lt. Col. Hodijah (1756-1843), aide to Gens. Benjamin Lincoln and George Washington in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, brig. gen. Cont. Army, and Sec. of War, 1781-84 (desc. Thomas Lincoln, an original settler at Hingham, Mass., ca. 1637);
3–Edmund (1787-1878), *m* Elizabeth Payson.
2–Son of Edmund Lincoln **Baylies** (1829-69), A.B., Harvard, '50, *m* Nathalie Elizabeth Ray (1837-1912); issue: 1–Edmund Lincoln (above); 2–Cornelia Prime (*m* Judge Francis Cabot Lowell, Boston); 3–Walter Cabot (qv for Ray line); 4–Ruth (1864-85).
1–*M* Jan. 18, 1887, Louisa Van Rensselaer, *b* Paris, France, Dec. 18, 1865; during the war she was chmn. of Am. com. for training in suitable trades the maimed soldiers of France, and was decorated by French Govt., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1918; dau. late Alexander Van Rensselaer, New York.
A.B., Harvard, '79, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York. Pres. Seamen's Church Inst. of New York. Sec. spl. embassy at Coronation of Edward VII, 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Century, Metropolitan, Down Town, New York Yacht, Univesity, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: 10 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, *b* at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862.

7–John **Ray,** from Eng. to New York;
6–Richard (1685-1737), *m* Elsey Saunders;
5–Richard (1717-1763), *m* Sarah Bogert;
4–Cornelius (1755-1827), *m* Elizabeth Elmendorf;
3–Robert (1794-1879), *m* Cornelia, dau. Nathaniel Prime.
2–Son of Edmund Lincoln **Baylies** (1829-69), A.B., Harvard, '50, *m* Nathalie Elizabeth Ray (1837-1912); for issue and Baylies line see Edmund Lincoln Baylies.
M Nov. 17, 1888, Charlotte, dau. George Phinehas Upham, Boston; issue: 1–Lincoln, *b* at Boston, Mar. 29, 1893; Harvard, '15; 2–Charlotte, *b* Boston, Nov. 16, 1894; *m* May 11, 1918, Capt. Randall Clifford; 3–George Upham, and four–Walter Ray (twins), *b* Boston, Apr. 28, 1902; 5–Edmund, *b* Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1904; 6–Ruth, *b* Boston, Nov. 17, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. Amory, Browne & Co., dry goods commn., Boston; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Taunton, Mass., and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BEACH, George Watson, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1858.

8–Thomas **Beach** (*d* 1662), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1638, *m* Sarah Platt;
7–John (1655-1709), *m* Mary –;
6–John (1690-1773), *m* 1st, Sarah Tyler; *m* 2d, Mary Royce;
5–Adna (1718-83), *m* Hannah Miles;
4–Ebenezer (1766-ca. 1791), *m* Lucy Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–George (1788-1861), *m* Harriet Bradley.
2–Son of Joseph Watson **Beach** (1823-1887), importer, *m* Josephine Elizabeth Coffing (1834-1913); issue: 1–Katherine (*m* George Herbert Day); 2–Charles Coffing (qv for Coffing line); 3–George Watson (above); 4–Mary Helen (*m* Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls); 5–Richard Jarvis.

3–*M* Oct. 3, 1883, Elizabeth Colt, dau. John Samuel Jarvis; issue: 1–Hart Jarvis, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1891; Ph.B., Yale, '12; *m* Apr. 28, 1917, Grace Redway (issue: Elizabeth Jarvis, *b* Mar. 18, 1920); 2–George, *b* Aug. 5, 1893; 3–John Samuel Jarvis, *b* Oct. 7, 1899.
Residence: "Hartlands," Saybrook, Conn.

BEACH, Charles Coffing, *b* at Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1856.
7–Isaac **Coffing,** presumed to have been *b* at Phila., Pa.;
6–Isaac (*d* before 1757), *m* Anna, dau. of Edward Churchill, Flushing, L.I.;
5–Isaac (*d* 1778), q.m. in Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Sarah (1751-1841), dau. Isaac Nichols;
4–Capt. John Churchill (1776-1847), of Salisbury, Conn., ironmaster, rep. Conn. Assembly, *m* 1st, Jerusha (*d* 1812), dau. Hezekiah Fitch;
3–Charles Fitch (*b* 1812).
2–Son of Joseph Watson **Beach** (1823-87), importer, *m* Josephine Elizabeth Coffing (1834-1913); for issue and Beach line see George Watson Beach.
M June 17, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Batterson, *b* at Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1856; dau. of James Goodwin Batterson (1823-1901), pres. Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford; issue: 1–Goodwin Batterson, *b* Oct. 2, 1885; *m* Ethel Gertrude Curry, Cambridge, Mass.; 2–Joseph Watson, *b* Mar. 26, 1888; *m* Jessie Hoag Goodwyn Anderson, Petersburg, Va.; 3–Charles Bradford, *b* Nov. 1, 1894; *m* Lucille Beverly Austin, Cleveland, O.; 4–Elizabeth Goodwin, *b* Nov. 17, 1896; *m* Llewellyn Powell, Schenectady, N.Y.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '77; M.D., Columbia, 1882. Physician. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), University (Hartford), Farmington Country, Church Club of Conn. Residence: 54 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, *b* in Kentucky, U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1854.
3–Thomas **Beach,** from England to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; the family de la Bèche had its origin in Touraine, France, descendants migrated to England abt. the beginning of the 14th Century, and the name became Beach in the 16th Century.
Only son of Charles Fisk **Beach** (1827-1908), publisher, editor, clergyman, man of letters, of Phila, Pa., *m* Harriet Adelia Lockwood (1818-84); issue: 1–Charles Fisk (above); 2–Harriet Adelia (1855-90; *m* John E. Matthews).
1–*M* Dec. 26, 1882, Anne (Van Loan) Saunders, niece of late George McFadden, of Phila.
M 2d, July 23, 1895, Annie Josephine (Smiley) Driscol, of New Orleans.
A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., '77, A.M., 1881 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ancien eleve faculty of law, U. of Paris and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politique (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1920). Ry. and corpn. counsel at N.Y. City, 1881-96; international lawyer, practicing at Paris since 1896. Author (see Who's Who in America). Promoter, treas. and mem. bd. of dirs. French Restoration Fund (Paris and New York); promoter, mem. bd. dirs. and sec. College des Etats Unis (Paris). Chevalier (1913) and Officier (1921) de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Bankers, Columbia University (New York), Authors' (London), American (Paris). Residence: 17 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

BEACH, Elmer Taylor, *b* Cassville, Wis., Dec. 10, 1866.
9–Richard **Beach** (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639, *m* Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven);
8–Azariah (1646-1696[?]), *m* Martha –, of Wallingford;
7–Richard (*b* 1677), *m* Hannah, dau. of Daniel Foote, of Stratford;
6–Dea. Azariah (1705-85), *m* Lydia, dau. Jonathan Burt, of Durham;
5–Azariah (*b* 1743), *m* Elizabeth Skinner;
4–Apollos (1778-1854), *m* Chloe –; *m* 2d, Sally Wright;
3–Rev. Josiah Hall (1810-1878), *m* Sophia Alexander; *m* 2d, Jane Alomoreaux; *m* 3d, Louisa Ingalls.
2–Son of Josiah Hall **Beach** (1843-1914), farmer, *m* Abbie Taylor; issue: 1–Elmer Taylor (above); 2–Alvah Owen (*m* Maude Evelyn Purdy); 3–Martha Leona (*m* E. D. Hughes); 4–Harry Romane (*m* Eva May Wightman); 5–Roy Eugene (*m* Julia Adora Brewster); 6–Rev. David Orval (*m* Clara Etta Wever).
1–*M* June 22, 1905, Laura Leona Cargill, *b* Weare Tp., Oceana Co., Mich., May 3, 1880; dau. of James Cargill, Hart, Mich.; issue (all *b* Kalamazoo, Mich.): 1–Hugh Elbert, *b* Mar. 7, 1907; 2–Harold Elmer, *b* Jan. 18, 1909; 3–Paul Eugene, *b* Apr. 24, 1912; 4–Jerome Josiah, *b* Sept. 15, 1913; 5–Winston (still born, 1916); 6–Leo Cargill, *b* Apr. 4, 1920.
Grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1899. Accountant and credit man. Pvt. Co. A, 34th Mich. Vols., 1898; 55 days' service in Cuba; mem. U.S.W.V. Residence: 634 Trimble Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, *b* Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860.
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Gilbert, *m* Cornelia Beekman;
6–Henry, *m* Susan Conklin;
5–Alida (1758-1843), *m* Melancthon Lloyd **Woolsey** (1758-1819);
4–Henry L. (1782-1848), *m* Eunice Hubbell;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1807-85), *m* Charles Lansing **Hoskins** (1799-1898; son of Ebenezer, 1753-1819, *m* 1783, Elizabeth Dixon, 1757-1805).
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Henry (1611-80), *m* 1641, Sarah Newberry;
7———, *m* Gideon **Hawley;**
6–Abigail, *m* Mathew **Hubbell;**
5–Wolcott (1754-1837), *m* Mary Curtis;
4–Eunice (1782-1830), *m* Henry Livingston **Woolsey** (4 above).
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Samuel (1630-75), *m* Elizabeth Hollister;
8–Sarah (1664-94), *m* 1683, Ephraim **Hawley** (1659-1690);
7–Gideon, *m* —— Wolcott (7 above).
2–Son of Myron Hawley **Beach,** LL.D. (1828-1920), A.B., Hamilton, '53, lawyer, Chicago, served in Union Army, 1864, *m* 1857, Helen Mary Hoskins (1837-1902); issue: 1–Lansing Hoskins (above); 2–Harrison LeRoy (qv for Beach line); 3–Woolsey Edwards.
1–*M* June 18, 1890, Anna May Dillon, *b* near Iowa City, Ia., May 25, 1861; dau. Charles G. Dillon, Zanesville, O.; issue: 1–Lansing Dillon, *b* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1891; Tulane, '13; enlisted in Canadian Army, Sept. 1917, hon. discharged and commd. 2d lt. Q.M. Corps U. S.A., June 1918, and with A.E.F. in France, July 1918-June 1919; *m* Oct. 20, 1920, Katharine Margaret Kessinger, dau. C. B. Kessinger, of Vincennes, Ind.
U.S.M.A., '82. Served thru the grades to rank of col. of engrs., 1913; maj. gen. and chief of engineers U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Member Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Chief of Engineers U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BEACH, Harrison LeRoy, *b* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863.
7–John **Beach;**
6–Nathaniel (1662-1747), *m* 1686, Sarah Porter (1667-1734);
5–Israel (1707-93), *m* 1731, Hannah Burritt (*b* 1711);
4–Israel (1740-1819), *m* Lois Hawley (1747-1813);
3–Elam (1789-1867), *m* 1817, Hannah Edwards.
2–Son of Myron Hawley **Beach,** LL.D. (1828-1920), A.B., Hamilton, '53, lawyer, Chicago, served in Union Army, 1864, *m* 1857, Helen Mary Hoskins (1837-1902); issue: 1–Lansing Hoskins (qv for other lines); 2–Harrison LeRoy (above); 3–Woolsey Edwards.
2–*M* Sept. 5, 1905, Jessie May Bowen, *b* Courtright, Ont., Can., Sept. 24, 1878; dau. William Henry Bowen, of Courtright (Bowens came from Wales, settled in New York ca. 1768 and went to Can. at the time of Am. Rev.).
Newspaper man; editor and publisher of The San Antonio Light. War corr. during Span-

ish-Am. War and participated in the fighting in Cuba (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Country, San Antonio, Alamo Country (San Antonio). Residence: 849 Erie Av., San Antonio, Tex.

BEAL, Alvin Casey, *b* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1872.

3–Jacob (Biehl) **Beal** (ca. 1801-1880), from Bavaria to Allentown, Pa., 1840, settled in Ill., 1852, *m* 1831, Catherine Kleeman.

6–Abner **Casey,** from Ireland to Roanoke River, Va., before 1738, removed to S.C., before 1749;

5–Randolph (1738-1813), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Mary Jane Pennington;

4–Abraham Pennington (1772-1841), *m* 1794, Nancy Baker (1775-1865);

3–Franklin Smith (1804-71), 1st lt. Black Hawk War, 1852, mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1848, judge Co. Ct., Jefferson Co., Ill., 1844-70.

2–Son of Lewis N. **Beal** (1844-1919), dir. Ill. State Farmers Inst., *m* Sarah Melissa Casey; issue: 1–Alvin Casey (above); 2–John Franklin; 3–May Elizabeth.

1–*M* Dec. 31, 1899, Ervilla Belle LeFevre, *b* St. Joseph, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; dau. Isaac Lawrence LeFevre (1832-1905), 5th from Isaac Le Fevre (1669-1751), a Huguenot refugee, 1708; issue: 1–Annie Elizabeth, *b* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1903; Cornell, '24.

B.S., U. Ill., '97; M.S.A., Cornell, 1903, Ph.D., 1911. Prof. floriculture, Cornell U., since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy; collector of old books on gardening. Residence: 212 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

NUGENT, Carrie Casey (Mrs. Daniel C.), *b* at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 25, 1862.

5–Abner **Casey,** from Ireland to Roanoke River, Va., before 1738, removed to S.C., before 1749 (his son Levi, was col. Am. Rev. and mem. Congress, 1803-07, from S.C.);

4–Randolph (1738-1813), sgt. 2d S.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Mary Jane Pennington;

3–Zadok (1796-1862), lt. gov. of Ill., *m* Rachel King.

2–Dau. of Col. Thomas S. **Casey** (1831-91), judge Appellate Ct. of Ill., *m* 1861, Matilda S. (1831-1914), dau. Patricius Moran, M.D. (1800-74); issue: 1–Carrie (above); 2–Louise (*m* Col. D. J. Baker, U.S.A.).

1–*M* June 30, 1885, Daniel Cline Nugent, *b* Belmont, Can., Nov. 20, 1855; pres. B. Nugent & Bro., dry goods, St. Louis; son late Thomas Nugent, *m* Eleanor Morgan, of London, Ont. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Louise, *b* Nov. 30, 1887; *m* Jan. 11, 1911, Richard S. Kennard; 2–Daniel Casey, *b* June 30, 1889; Harvard, '11; *m* Adelaide, dau. William Walker; 3–Morgan Thomas, *b* Nov. 11, 1893; Harvard and St. Louis univs.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Hotel Chase, St. Louis, Mo.

BEALL, Fielder Montgomery Magruder, *b* at Beltsville, Md., May 19, 1849.

8–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);

7–Capt. Charles (1672-1740), cdr. Indian Rangers, 1704, *m* Mary Price;

6–Ninian (1696-1780), *m* Catherine Duke;

5–Ninian (1733-81), *m* Catherine –;

4–Ninian (1751-84), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Ann Brown;

3–Ninian (1782-1856), *m* Rachel H. Grove.

8–Alexander **Magruder** (qv);

7–Col. Samuel (1661-1711), *m* Sarah Beall;

6–Samuel (1687-1779), *m* Elinor Wade;

5–Capt. Samuel (1708-ca. 1786), *m* Jane Haswell;

4–Haswell (1736-1811), constable, 1777-78, *m* Charity Beall;

3–Edward (1766-1842), soldier War 1812, *m* Teresa Barron.

2–Son of Thomas Birch **Beall** (1818-79), planter, Beltsville, Md., *m* Jane Beall Magruder (1819-94); issue: 1–Rachel Teresa Virginia (1840-87; *m* Richard Henry Willet); 2–Ninian Edward (1842-1914; *m* Mary Janette Tucker); 3–Ruth Adella (1844-99; *m* John Grafton Hall); 4–Mary Estella (1847-93; *m* Wallace Lanthier Martin); 5–Fielder M. M. (above); 6–Lewis Cass (*m* Jennie Corner Martin).

5–*M* June 16, 1879, Martha Ann Clarke (Apr. 17, 1857-June 29, 1900); dau. Thomas Levitt Clarke, banker, Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Lillie Clarke, *b* May 11, 1880; *m* Sept. 24, 1901, Thomas Clayborn Frost, banker, San Antonio, Tex.; 2–Grace, *b* Apr. 16, 1885; *m* Sept. 1, 1909, Lt. George T. Everett, U.S.A.; 3–Pendleton, *b* Apr. 10, 1887; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '09; pvt., corp., sgt., 165th Inf., and in France, 1917-19; wounded in action; recommended for Croix de Guerre and D.S.C.; commd. 1st lt., U.S.R., 1919.

M 2d, Apr. 19, 1901, Ann Lawson Mapp, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., May 6, 1876; dau. late Francis Mapp, of Milledgeville.

Ed. Columbian U., Washington. Lt. col., U.S.A., retired. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900 (wounded), in Alaska, 1904-6, Mexican border, 1911, etc. Hobby: Am. colonial history. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 6710 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

BEALL, Alpheus Benjamin, *b* at Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1866.

8–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);

7–Charles (1672-1740), *m* Mary –;

6–Ninian (1696-1780), *m* Catherine Duke;

5–Thomas (1748-1820), soldier in American Rev., *m* Lucy –;

4–David (1767-1856), *m* Mary Davis;

3–Alpheus Benjamin (1794-1868), *m* 1st, Mary Ann Hill.

5–Andrew **Dunlevy** (5th from Anthony Dunlevy, living in Sligo, Ireland, 1652), *m* Mary Barton, who in 1771, as a widow of patrimony and pension came to America with six children, from Tyrone Co., Ireland;

4–Anthony (1763-1804), came with his mother, *m* Mary Crawford;

3–Anthony (1802-53), *m* Elizabeth Havely.

2–Son of Grafton Asbury **Beall** (1834-1920), Wheeling, W.Va., *m* 1864, Martha Matilda Dunlevy (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Alpheus Benjamin (above); 2–Lucien Allen (1868-89); 3–Mary (*b* 1870; *m* George Kramer); 4–Eliza Hughes (*b* 1877); 5–Emma (*b* 1879); 6–Grafton Asbury (*b* 1882).

1–*M* June 9, 1892, Grace Eleanor Smith, *b* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1869; dau. Harvey Smith, Rockford, Ill.; issue (all *b* Sioux City, Ia.): 1–Alpheus Benjamin, Jr., *b* Sept. 26, 1893; 2–Harvey Smith (Dec. 24, 1897-Jan. 17, 1898); 3–Albert (Dec. 12, 1898-Dec. 22, 1898); 4–Catherine Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 23, 1903.

Pres. Dumbarton Realty Co., Sioux City, Iowa. V.p. (for Ia.) Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 1511 Douglas St., Sioux City, Ia.

BEALL, Virginia Louisa, *b* nr. Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.

7–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);

6–Ninian (1674-1710), *m* Elizabeth Magruder;

5–Mary (*b* 1701), *m* Capt. James **Edmonston** (1698-1750), justice, Prince George Co., Md.;

4–Rachel (*b* 1746), *m* 1770, Edward **Beall** (1743-97), desc. Thomas Beall, 1645-1732;

3–Eden (1780-1864), *m* 1830, Priscilla Perry Beall (1800-62).

7–Rev. Robert **Owen** (1672-1714), *m* Mary –;

6–Edward (ca. 1707-10-1771), *m* Barbara –;

5–Maj. Robert (ca. 1730-1779), *m* Mary Ann Edmonston;

4–Col. Washington (1777-1846), *m* 1806, Ruth (Gassaway) Berry (1773-1848);

3–Washington Winder (1813-91), *m* 1836, Angelina Goldsborough Robinson (1814-52).

2–Dau. of Thomas John **Beall** (1831-97), planter, nr. Olney, Md., *m* 1858, Catherine Goldsborough Owen (1837-1910); issue: 1–Richard Robinson (*m* Mary Eleanor Middleton); 2–Angelina Robinson (*m* Claiborne Harrison Mannar); 3–Virginia Louisa (above); 4–Lawrence Owen; 5–Laura Constantia (*m* Jesse Joyes); 6–Kate Owen (*m* William Alfred Wallace); 7–Ellen (*m* Joseph Mann); 8–Charles Washington (*m* Anna Herbert); 9–Clara Worthington (*m* Robert Van Horn Willett); 10–Goldsborough Magill (*m* Mary Elizabeth Harvey).

Residence: 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

DAWES, Henry Lauren, *b* at N. Adams, Mass., Jan. 5, 1863.
7–William **Dawes** (qv);
6–Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co., soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Bumstead;
5–Samuel (1700-50), Pembroke and Bridgewater, *m* Sarah Howland;
4–Samuel (1724-94), Cummington, Mass., *m* Abigail Kingman;
3–Mitchell (1772-1853), *m* Mercy Burgess.
8–Robert **Sanderson** (*d* 1696), from Eng., 1637, removed to Hampton, N.H., 1638, to Watertown, Mass., 1642, to Boston, 1652, master of mint, *m* 1st, Lydia –;
7–William, Watertown, Mass., *m* Sarah –;
6–Joseph, Watertown, Mass., *m* Bethia Kent;
5–Joseph (1714-72), Groton and Whately, *m* Ruth, dau. Isaac Parker;
4–Thomas (1746-1824), Whately, *m* 2d, Lucy, dau. Asahal Wright, of Deerfield;
3–Chester (1789-1878), Ashfield, Mass., *m* Anna Allis.
2–Son of Henry Laurens **Dawes,** LL.D. (1816-1903), B.A., Yale, '39, lawyer, N. Adams and Pittsfield, Mass., mem. 35th to 43d Congresses, 1857-75, U.S. senator, 1875-93, *m* 1844, Electa Allen Sanderson (1822-1901); issue: (3, *d* infancy); Anna Laurens (*b* 1851; see Who's Who in America); Chester Mitchell (1855-1917; *m* Ada B. Laflin); Henry Laurens (above).
M Sept. 29, 1897, Catherine Pingree, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1862; dau. Thomas Perkins Pingree, lawyer, of Pittsfield; issue: 1–Henry Laurens, 3d (Jan. 13, 1901-June 16, 1910).
B.A., Yale, '84. Lawyer. Residence: Ipswich, Mass.

DAWES, Charles Gates, *b* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865.
9–William **Dawes** (qv);
8–Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co., soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary (*b* 1642), dau. of Thomas Bumstead;
7–Thomas (1680-1750), *m* 1702, Sarah Story (*d* 1759);
6–William (1719-1802), *m* 1st, 1742, Lydia (*b* 1718), dau. Nicholas Boone;
5–William (1745-99), companion of Paul Revere on his famous midnight ride, *m* 1st, 1768, Mehitable (1751-93), dau. of Samuel May;
4–William Mears (1771-1855), settled in Morgan Co., O., 1819, *m* 1795/6, Abigail Kendall (*b* 1780), dau. of Jonas Holden;
3–Henry (1804-67), mcht., mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* 1829, Sarah Cutler.
2–Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-1899), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, *m* Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); issue: 1–Charles Gates (above); 2–Rufus Cutler (qv for Cutler line); 3–Beman Gates (qv for Gates line); 4–Mary Frances (Mrs. Arthur G. Beach, qv for Brewster line); 5–Henry May (qv for Shipman line); 6–Betsey Gates (*m* Harry B. Hoyt).
1–*M* Jan. 24, 1889, Oaro Dana Blymyer, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Rufus Fearing (*d* 1912); 2–Carolyn, *m* 1915, Melvin B. Ericson (issue: Charles G. D., *b* Aug. 4, 1918). Also two adopted children, Dana and Virginia.
A.B., Marietta, '84, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886. Chmn. of bd. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, of which was pres., 1902-17. Comptroller of the currency, 1897-1902. Commd. maj. of engrs., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918; was chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd. and gen. purchasing agent for the A.E.F. in France; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd. and mem. Liquidation Commission of the Allies to Aug. 1919. Apptd. dir. of the budget, U.S., by President Harding, June 1921; apptd. by Reparations Commn. as chmn. com. of experts to determine condition of German finances, 1924. Rep. nominee for V.P. of the U.S., 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League, Onwentsia, Glen View Golf, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf, etc. Residence: 225 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, Rufus Cutler, *b* Marietta, O., July 30, 1867.
9–James **Cutler** (qv);
8–James (1635-85), *m* Lydia (Moore) Wright (1643-1723), dau. John Moore;
7–John (1675-1729), *m* 1700, Hannah (*b* 1677), dau. of John Snow;
6–Hezekiah (1707-92), *m* 1734, Susanna (1712-74), dau. Hanniel Clark;
5–Manasseh, LL.D. (1742-1823), A.B., Yale, 1765, chaplain Am. Rev., one of the projectors of the Ohio Company, 1787, mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05, *m* 1766, Mary (1740-1815), dau. of Rev. Thomas Balch;
4–Ephraim (1767-1853), *m* 1808, Sally (1777-1846), dau. William Parker;
3–Sarah (1809-96), *m* 1829, Henry **Dawes.**
2–Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-1899), A.B., Marietta Coll., '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, *m* Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.
M June 3, 1893, Helen Virginia, dau. Charles A. Palmer, of Washington C.H., Ohio; issue: 1–William Mills, *b* at Marietta, O., Dec. 27, 1894; Marietta Coll., '17; with Am. Ambulance Service in France, Oct. 1917; 2d lt., 301st and 303d U. S. Heavy Tank Corps, 1918; *m* June 19, 1920, Nancy, dau. Samuel Keenan, Parkersburg, W.Va.; 2–Charles Cutler (qv for Palmer line); 3–Jean Palmer, *b* Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1901; 4–Palmer, *b* Evanston, Feb. 20, 1906; 5–Margaret Gates, *b* Evanston, Sept. 10, 1909; 6–Helen Buckner, *b* Evanston, Apr. 5, 1911.
B.A., Marietta, '86 (Delta U., Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890. Organizer and mgr. gas and electric light cos. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial, and various other clubs of Chicago. Residence: 1800 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, Charles Cutler, *b* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 30, 1899.
6–Anthony **Palmer;**
5–Martin (*d* 1791), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Milly – (*d* 1788);
4–William (1788-1866), Halifax Co., Va., *m* Margaret (1795-1865), dau. of Joseph Whiteside (or Whitset), *m* Mary Clifford, Cynthiana, Ky.;
3–Charles A. (1839-1914), *m* 1861, Jean McDonald, dau. Dr. Robert Moore Briggs (1785-1838), Richmond, Va., *m* Helen Buckner (1808-71).
2–Son of Rufus Cutler **Dawes** (qv for Dawes line), *m* 1893, Helen Virginia Palmer.
M Jan. 3, 1921, Emily McCormick, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 18—; dau. Harriet Ames McCormick.
A.B., Marietta, '20. Enlisted, Dec. 1917, and attached to 21st Engrs. (ry.), and with A.E.F. in France to Jan. 1919; recommended for a commission before the Armistice. Residence: 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, Beman Gates, *b* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870.
9–George **Gates** (1634-1724), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651, *m* Sarah Olmstead (*d* 1709);
8–Joseph (1662-1712), *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1759), dau. of Thomas Hungerford;
7–Joseph (1697-1770), *m* 1719, Hannah (1694-1744), dau. Daniel Brainerd;
6–Bezaleel (1726-1802), *m* 1749, Mary (1727-96), dau. Dr. Noadiah Brainerd;
5–Dea. Aaron (1753-1821), *m* 1776, Elizabeth Johnson (*d* 1816);
4–Rev. Aaron (1780-1850), *m* 1805, Ruth (1784-1858), dau. Daniel Beman;
3–Beman (1818-94), journalist, ry. builder, banker, Marietta, O., *m* 1841, Betsey Sybil Shipman.
2–Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-99), A.B., Marietta, '60), capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, *m* Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.
M Oct. 3, 1894, Bertie Burr, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1872; dau. C. C. Burr, of Lincoln; issue: 1–Beman Gates, Jr., *b* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 21,

1895; *m* Janet Newton; 2–Dorothy, *b* Newark, O., July 5, 1897; *m* D. H. Young; 3–Carlos Burr, *b* Marietta, O., Apr. 17, 1902; 4–Ephraim Cutler, *b* Marietta, Jan. 23, 1904; 5–Henry, *b* at Washington, D.C., Jan. 3, 1906.
Pres. The Pure Oil Co., and subsidiaries, Columbus, O. Mem. 59th and 60th Congresses, 1905-09 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 840 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

BEACH, Mary Frances Dawes (Mrs. Arthur G.), *b* Marietta, O., Mar. 3, 1872.
12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Patience, *m* Thomas **Prence;**
10–Mercy, *m* Maj. John **Freeman;**
9–Edmund (1657-1717), *m* Ruth Merrick;
8–Ruth (*d* 1728), *m* Israel **Doane;**
7–Prence (1703/4-1751), *m* 1725/6, Elizabeth (*b* 1704), dau. Richard Godfrey;
6–Abigail (*b* 1732), *m* 1756, Hezekiah **Ackley;**
5–Abigail, *m* Daniel **Beman** (*b* 1756);
4–Ruth (1784-1858), *m* 1806, Rev. Aaron **Gates** (1780-1850);
3–Beman (1818-94), *m* 1841, Betsey Sybil Shipman.
2–Dau. of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-99), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf., bvtd. brig. gen. vols., mem. 47th Congress, *m* Mary Beman Gates; for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.
M June 8, 1896, Arthur Granville Beach, *b* Marietta, O., Nov. 29, 1870; son of David Edwards Beach, of Marietta; issue: 1–Alice Mary, *b* at Ashland, Wis., June 1, 1893; Smith, '20; 2–David Edwards, *b* Marietta, O., Mar. 9, 1901; Marietta, '23; 3–Rufus Dawes, *b* Ypsilanti, Mich., July 31, 1903; Marietta, '23; 4–Betsey Mills, *b* Ypsilanti, Feb. 14, 1910.
Lake Erie Coll., and B.S., Marietta, '95. Residence: 508 4th St., Marietta, O.

DAWES, Henry May, *b* Marietta, O., Apr. 22, 1877.
9–Edward **Shipman** (*d* 1697), *m* Mary —;
8–John (*b* 1664), *m* Martha (*b* 1663), dau. Michael Humphrey;
7–John (1687-1742), *m* Elizabeth (1688/9-1778), dau. of John Kirtland;
6–Samuel (1726-1801), *m* 1754, Hannah (1729-1802), dau. Joshua Bushnell;
5–Joshua, *m* 1787, Sybil (*b* 1768), dau. Levi Chapman;
4–Charles (1787-1860), *m* 1814, Joanna Herrick (1793-1870), dau. Henry Bartlett;
3–Betsey Sybil (1816-1895), *m* 1841, Beman **Gates** (1818-94).
2–Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-99), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, *m* Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.
M Apr. 5, 1905, Helen Moore, dau. Harry Norvel Curtis, Marietta, O.; issue: 1–Harry Curtis; 2–Mary Gates.
A.B., Marietta, '96. Pres. Southwestern Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Central Trust Co., Drovers Nat. Bank (Chicago), City Nat. Bank (Evanston, Ill.). Comptroller of the Currency since 1923; dir. Federal Reserve Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Chicago), Glen View Golf, Evanston, Evanston Country. Residence: 101 Greenleaf Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEALS, Katharine McMillan (Mrs. James B.), *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love, *m* Sarah Collier;
8–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Bartlett** (1656-91);
7–Ichabod, *m* Elizabeth Waterman;
6–Josiah (*b* 1701), *m* Mercy Chandler (desc. John Alden, qv);
5–Mercy (*b* 1740), *m* Patrick **Butler** (*d* 1813);
4–John (*d* 1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Easton;
3–Maj. John B. (1793-1870), *m* Catharine Salina Gazzam.
2–Dau. of Samuel James Renwick **McMillan,** LL.D. (1826-97), A.B., Duquesne Coll., Pittsburgh, '46, asso. and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., 1864-75, U.S. senator, 1875-87, *m* Harriett Elizabeth Butler (1827-1922); issue: 1–Anne (*m* Frank Parsons Shepard); 2–Joseph Butler; 3–Jessie (*m* Edwin C. Seely); 4–Albert Walter; 5–Katharine (above).
5–*M* Apr. 28, 1875, James Burrill Beals (Sept. 23, 1845-Dec. 31, 1888); issue: 1–Walter Burges (qv for Beals line); 2–James Burrill, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1886; U. Minn., '09.
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: "The Angus," St. Paul, Minn.

BEALS, Walter Burges, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 21, 1876.
10–John **Beals** (qv);
9–Lt. Jeremiah (1631-1716), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah, dau. William Ripley;
8–Lazarus (1661-1723), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Susanna, dau. Lt. James Lewis;
7–Lazarus (*b* 1691), *m* Ruth, dau. of Thomas Andrews;
6–Dr. Lazarus (*b* 1725), *m* Lydia, dau. Dr. Samuel Wheat;
5–Samuel (1758-95), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca, dau. Thomas Wilkerson;
4–Samuel (1779-1854), *m* Abigail, dau. of Enoch James;
3–Samuel James (1810-1858), *m* Susan Burrill Greene (desc. James Burrill, Roger Williams, Rev. Thomas Hooker, Samuel Gorton, Rev. John Wilson).
2–Son of James Burrill **Beals** (1845-88), lawyer, St. Paul, Minn., *m* 1875, Katharine McMillan (qv for maternal line).
M July 14, 1904, Othilia Gertrude Carroll, *b* New Orleans, La.; dau. Patrick P. Carroll, Seattle, Wash.
LL.B., U. Wash., 1901. Lawyer. Lt. col., judge adv., 81st Div., from its formation, Aug. 1917; arrived in France Aug. 15, 1918. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L., A.L. Hobby: Collector of old books and autographs. Residence: 1707 Sunset Av., Seattle, Wash.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, *b* University, Albemarle Co., Va., May 24, 1855.
5–William **Prentis** (1705-62), from Eng. to Williamsburg, Va., *m* Mary, dau. John Brooke, of York Co., Va.;
4–Joseph (1754-1809), speaker, councillor, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., *m* Margaret Bowdoin;
3–Joseph (1783-1851), *m* Susan Caroline, dau. Col. Robert Moore Riddick, of Va.
2–Son of Robert Riddick **Prentis** (1818-71), lawyer, proctor, Univ. Va., *m* Margaret Ann (1826-1910), dau. Elliott Whitehead; issue: 1–Joseph (1845-1862; killed at Malvern Hill, July 2, 1862); 2–Catharine Flynn (1847-47); 3–Elliott Whitehead (1848-76); 4–Robert Riddick, Jr. (1850-54); 5–Henning Webb (1851-1918; *m* 1876, Mary Morton McNutt); 6–Richard Whitehead (1853-75); 7–Robert Riddick, Jr. (above); 8–Peter Bowdoin (qv for Bowdoin line); 9–John Brooke (*b* 1859; *m* twice); 10–Margaret Riddick (1861-78); 11–Susan Josephine (*b* 1864); 12–Katherine Lewis (Mrs. Nathaniel Beaman, qv).
7–*M* Jan. 6, 1887, Mary Allen Darden (Sept. 8, 1861-June 27, 1904); dau. late Algernon Sidney Darden, *m* Mary Swepson Allen, of "Rose Hill," Nansemond Co., Va.; issue: 1–Janet Whitehead (Oct. 28, 1887-Aug. 20, 1888).
LL.B., U. Va., '76. Justice Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Virginia (Norfolk), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond). Residence: Suffolk, Va.

PRENTIS, Peter Bowdoin, *b* University of Va., Apr. 4, 1857.
8–Pierre **Bowdoin** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1717), settled in Northampton Co., Va., 1700, *m* Susannah Stockley;
6–Peter, *m* 2d, 1733, Susanna Preeson;
5–John (*d* 1775), burgess, *m* 1754, Grace, dau. Hiliary Stringer;
4–Margaret (1758-1801), *m* 1778, Judge Joseph **Prentis** (1754-1809);
3–Joseph (1783-1851), *m* Susan Caroline Riddick.
2–Son of Robert Riddick **Prentis** (1818-71), lawyer, proctor U. of Va., *m* Margaret Ann Whitehead (1826-1910); for issue and other lines see Robert Riddick Prentis.

M Nov. 5, 1890, Rose Hortense Coster, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1864; dau. of Thomas Henry Coster, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Robert Riddick (Sept. 6, 1892-Sept. 10, 1893); 2–Peter Bowdoin, Jr., *b* Mar. 3, 1894; *m* Feb. 25, 1922, Marguerite Blanche Auriac, *b* France, Apr. 4, 1895; dau. of François Louis Auriac, of France; 3–Mary Hortense, *b* Mar. 12, 1896; 4–Rose Marie, *b* Sept. 1, 1900.

Residence: 1132 Park Pl. N.E., Washington, D.C.

BEAMAN, Katherine Lewis Prentis (Mrs. Nathaniel), *b* University of Va., Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 16, 1866.

10–Sir George **Yeardley** (1577-1627), gov. and capt. gen. of Va., 1619, *m* 1618, Temperance West;
9–Col. Argall (1621-55), mem. Council of Va., 1643, *m* 1649, Ann, dau. John Custis;
8–Capt. Argall (*d* 1683), mem. Council of Va., *m* 1682, Sarah, dau. Capt. John Michael, *m* Elizabeth Thoroughgood (dau. Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 1603-40);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Harmanson** (*d* 1734), mem. Va. House of Burgesses;
6–Elishe (Alicia) (*d* 1744), *m* Hilary **Stringer** (*d* 1760);
5–Grace, *m* John **Bowdoin** (*d* 1775), member Va. House of Burgesses;
4–Margaret (1758-1801), *m* 1778, Judge Joseph **Prentis** (1754-1809);
3–Joseph (1783-1851), *m* 1810, Susan Caroline, dau. Col. Robert Moore Riddick.
2–Dau. of Robert Riddick **Prentis** (1818-71), lawyer, proctor U. Va., *m* Margaret Ann Whitehead (1826-1910); for issue and other lines see Robert Riddick Prentis.

M Oct. 19, 1887, Nathaniel Beaman, *b* Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 10, 1859; son of William P. Beaman; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Sallie Louise, *b* Mar. 14, 1889; 2–Robert Prentis, *b* Dec. 13, 1891; *m* Feb. 24, 1923, Salome Lydia Slingluff, Baltimore; 3–Nathaniel, *b* July 16, 1898.

Mem. C.D.A. (treas. Tidewater Com. in Va.), D. A.R. (regent Gt. Bridge Chapter); president Auxiliary of Post 36, A.L. Residence: 722 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Fayerweather, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 17, 1874.

10–William **Beardsley** (qv);
9–Samuel (1618-1706), *m* Abigail –;
8–Daniel (1671-1737), *m* Rebecca Jackson;
7–Benjamin (1698-1761);
6–David (1728-1802), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary –;
5–Stephen (1763-1849), *m* Catherine Beardsley;
4–Samuel (1792-1860), *m* Asenath, dau. of Daniel Gregory, pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–Samuel Gregory (1824-91), *m* Mary Beach (desc. Zecheriah Blakeman, pvt. Am. Rev.).
9–Thomas **Fayerweather** (*d* 1638), signed the first covenant dated at Charlestown, Mass., 1630, *m* Mary –;
8–John (1634-1712), *m* 2d, Eliza Dicksey;
7–John (*b* 1685), *m* Jerusha Groce;
6–John (1716-76), *m* Abigail Curtis;
5–Samuel (1761-1848), corp. Am. Rev., *m* Charity Burton;
4–Lucius (1792-1828), *m* Amelia Beardsley;
3–William (1819-78), Muscatine, Ia., *m* Polly Botsford.
2–Son of Morris Beach **Beardsley** (1849-1923), B.A., Yale, '70, lawyer, probate judge, Bridgeport, Conn., *m* 1873, Lucy Jane Fayerweather (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Samuel Fayerweather (above); 2–Lucy B. (*m* Emile C. Canning); 3–Amelia L. (*b* 1883).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '95 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi; asso. editor Yale Law Journal). Lawyer. Maj., a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Henry Roberts of Conn., 1905-06; capt., a.-d.-c. on staff of General Burpee, comdg. Conn. State Guard, 1918-20. Mem. O.F.P.A. (atty. gen., 1923), S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Army and Navy (New York), Brooklawn Country (ex-president), University (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Comedy (ex-pres.), Norwalk Country. Residence: 230 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

BROWN, Preston, *b* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872.

5–Rev. John **Brown** (1728-1803), from Ireland to Pa., 1737, grad. Coll. of N.J., 1749, 50 years pastor of Timber Ridge Church (near Lexington, Va.), a founder, and pres. of "Liberty Hall" (now Washington and Lee U.), *m* Margaret, dau. John Preston, of Staunton, Va.;
4–John (1757-1837), student at Princeton; left to join Revolutionary Army; grad. William and Mary, a founder of Phi Beta Kappa, a.-d.-c. to LaFayette, first mem. Congress from the Miss. Valley, first U.S. senator from Ky., and last survivor of the Cont. Congress, *m* Margaretta, dau. Rev. John Mason, of New York, chaplain at West Point during the Revolution;
3–Mason (1799-1867), Yale, 1820; legal author, judge, sec. of state of Ky., *m* Mary Yoder, dau. of Capt. John Yoder, of Taylorsville, Ky.
6–John **Preston** (1697-1740), from Ireland to Augusta Co. (Staunton), Va., 1735, with his wife and son William, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Patton, of Londonderry, Ireland;
5–William (1727-83), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, co. lt. Fincastle Co., a founder of Liberty Hall (now Washington and Lee U.), col. Am. Rev., *m* Susannah, dau. Travis Smith, of Henrico Co., Va.;
4–Capt. William (1765-1821), *m* Caroline Hancock (George 5, col. Am. Rev.; George 6; Robert 7; George 8; William 9; Augustin 10; William 11);
3–William (1806-87), lt. col. Mexican War, mem. Congress, minister to Spain, maj. gen. C.S.A., *m* Margaret Howard, dau. Robert Wickliffe, of Lexington, Ky.
2–Son of Col. John Mason **Brown** (1837-1890), col. U.S.V., 1861-65, lawyer, *m* Mary Owen Preston (1841-1898); issue: 1–Preston (above); 2–Mason (1874-1912); 3–Mary Mason (*b* 1875; *m* Henry Matson Waite; 4–Margaret Wickliffe (1877-1923).
1–*M* Feb. 8, 1905, Susan Ford Dorrance, *b* Meadville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1876; dau. James Ford Dorrance, of Dorranceton (Wilkes-Barre); issue: 1–Dorrance, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '92 (hon. M.A., 1920). Brig. gen. U.S.A.; served as lt. in Santiago Campaign; capt. and maj. in Philippine campaigns; lt.-col., col. and brig. gen. in World War; Chief of Staff, 2d Div., Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Saint Mihiel; Chief of Staff, IV Army Corps in front of Metz; comdg. gen., 3d Div., Meuse-Argonne; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., in charge of advanced Gen. Hdqrs., Germany (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M.; Cdr. Legion of Honor (France); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BEATTIE, Lily Rogers Satterwhite (Mrs. Francis R.), *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 13, 1861.

7–Rev. James **Witherspoon;**
6–Rev. John, *m* Elizabeth Montgomery;
5–Ann, *m* Stanhope **Smith;**
4–Mary C., *m* Joseph Cabell **Breckinridge;**
3–Mary C., *m* Dr. Thomas Palmer **Satterwhite** (1795-1841), eminent physician and surgeon, Lexington, Ky., philanthropist, prominent Methodist layman.
11–William **Hancock,** an incorporator, 1609, of the 2d charter of James I, came from Eng., 1620, was massacred by savages at Berkeley Hundred, Va., 1622;
10–Augustin (*d* 1630), came to Va., 1630, to claim his father's estate;
9–William (1631-72), posthumous son, planter;
8–George (1658-82);
7–Robert (1679-1732);
6–George (1724-83), *m* Mary Jones;
5–George (1754-1820), lawyer, Fincastle, Va., col. Va. Line in Am. Rev., mem. 3d and 4th Congresses, 1793-97, *m* Margaret, daughter John Strother;
4–Caroline (1785-1847), *m* Capt. William **Preston,** 2d (1765-1821; William 5; John 6);
3–Josephine, *m* Col. Jason **Rogers** (1803-48), col. in Black Hawk and Mexican wars.
2–Dau. of Dr. Thomas Palmer **Satterwhite** (1835-1917), physician and surgeon, Louisville, Ky., *m* 1858, Maria Preston Pope Rogers (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Josephine Preston (*d* infancy); 2–Lily Rogers (above); 3–Thomas Palmer (*b* 1862; *m*

Minnie Shreve); 4–Jason Rogers (*d* infancy); 5–Preston Pope (*m* Florence Brokaw); 6–Caroline Hancock (*d* childhood); 7–Cabell Breckinridge (*d* childhood); 8–Susan Barr (*b* 1879).

2–*M* Oct. 19, 1901, Francis Robert Beattie, D.D., LL.D. (1848-1906), Presbyn. minister and theologian, author; son of Robert Beattie, of Can.; issue: 1–Thomas Satterwhite (1904-04).

Residence: 234 E. Gray St., Louisville, Ky.

BEATTY, Anne Meem Peachy (Mrs. Frank E.), *b* Mt. Airy, Shenandoah Co., Va.

9–Lt. Col. Samuel **Peachy** (son of Robert, Baron Celsey), from Eng. to Richmond Co., Va., 1659, *m* Elizabeth –;

8–William, *m* Phoebe Slaughter;

7–Capt. Samuel, *m* Winifred Griffin;

6–Thomas Griffin, *m* Elizabeth Gilliam;

5–William S., *m* Mary Monro (Polly) Cary (Col. Wilson M. 6; Col. Wilson 7; Col. Miles 8; Col. Miles 9);

4–Dr. Thomas Griffin, *m* Sallie M. Campbell;

3–William Samuel, *m* Virginia Bland Daingerfield.

6–Peter **Meem,** probably the emigrant, sgt. Am. Rev.;

5–Gilbert, *m* Frances Simrall;

4–John Gaw, banker, Lynchburg, Va., *m* Eliza Campbell, dau. Andrew Russell, of Abington, Va.;

3–Andrew Russell, of "Dunmore-Mt. Airy," Mt. Jackson, Va., surgeon C.S.A., *m* Anne Jordan.

2–Dau. of William Daingerfield **Peachy** (1844-99), Williamsburg, Va., *m* Lelia Russell Meem (1846-1906); issue: 1–Anne Meem (above); 2–Eliza Russell (*m* Harold Pomeroy Denton); 3–William Samuel (1875-1920); 4–Lelia; 5–Sally Cary; 6–Henry Kyd Douglas (*b* 1890; *m* Katharine Torrance).

1–*M* Apr. 29, 1891, Frank Edmund Beatty, rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Emily Appleton, *b* Washington, D.C., March 23, 1893; *m* 1917, Charles H. Drayton; 2–Frank Edmund, Jr., *b* at Washington, June 17, 1894; U.S.N.A., '16; lt. U.S.N.; *m* in Eng., 1918, L. Patricia Horton.

Residence: 1632 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BEATTY, Joseph Moorhead, *b* Bucks Co., Pa., June 16, 1859.

5–Rev. Charles **Beatty** (qv);

4–Dr. Reading (1757-1831), *m* Christina, dau. Judge Henry Wynkoop, mem. 1st Congress, *m* Susanna Wanshaer;

3–John (1800-94), *m* Mary Assheton, dau. Joseph Henry (3d from Robert Assheton, provincial councillor of Pa.).

3–Joseph **Moorhead** (1802-85), from Tyrone, Ireland, to Phila., 1820, *m* Elizabeth Thompson, dau. Matthew Walker, of Phila., *m* Harriet Thompson.

2–Son of Reading **Beatty** (1834-1913), farmer, of Doylestown, Pa., *m* 1856, Harriet Ann Moorhead (1834-89); issue: 1–Mary Assheton (*m* George Bastert, Jr.); 2–Joseph Moorhead (above); 3–Charles Clinton (*b* 1861; *m* Lily Boyd); 4–John (*m* Anna Yerkes); 5–Robert L. C. (*m* Ada Emma Moore); 6–Elizabeth Moorhead (*m* Howard W. Brown); 7–Emily Curwen.

2–*M* Mar. 18, 1890, Laura Milburn Schaefer, *b* at Phila., June 2, 1861; g.g.dau. Richard White, of London and Phila.; dau. late William F. Schaefer (g.son of Francis, of Baden and Phila.), *m* Eliza Milburn of Phila.; issue: 1–Joseph Moorhead, Jr., *b* Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford, '13; Ph.D., Harvard, '17; asst. prof. English, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; 2–Alice Milburn (Dec. 31, 1894-Aug. 7, 1896).

Retired. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Literature and genealogy. Residence: "Penncote," Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

BEATTY, Mary Mays, *b* Doylestown, Pa., May 10, 1867.

5–Rev. Charles **Beatty** (qv);

4–Dr. Reading (1757-1831), sgt. and lt., later surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Christina, dau. Judge Henry Wynkoop, mem. 1st Congress;

3–John (1800-94), *m* Mary Assheton, dau. Joseph Henry (3d from Robert Assheton, provincial councillor of Pa.).

5–Henry (Kern, Karns, Kerns) **Kearns** (*d* 1798), from Holland in the "Two Brothers" to Phila., 1747, settled first in an eastern co., then in Westmoreland Co., Pa., *m* Catharine Eacus;

4–John (1755-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Polly Nicely;

3–Abraham (1801-75), Venango Co., Pa., began to write name Kearns, *m* Mary Mays (desc. of Thomas Mays, S.C., soldier Am. Rev., died from wound received in Battle of Cowpens).

2–Dau. of Joseph Henry **Beatty** (1840-1920), oil operator, *m* Olive McConnelly Kearns; issue: 1–Mary Mays (above); 2–Frances Augusta; 3–Emily Assheton; 4–Estelle Steel (*m* James Gordon Bean); 5–Olive Kearns; 6–John Edmond (*m* Margaret Dunn); 7–Rev. Reading Kearns (1877-1914; *m* Minnie Braun); 8–Charles Henry (*m* Alyse Eugénie Victoria Wisler).

Ed. Doylestown Sem., '87. Instr. language, geography and history, Pa. Inst. for the Deaf, Mt. Airy. Hobby: History, family antiques and genealogy. Residence: 172 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa.

BEAVER, Frederick Phillip, *b* Dayton, O., Nov. 29, 1845.

4–Nicholas **Beaver,** Huguenot, from Alsace to West Chester, Pa., 1740;

3–Philip, *m* Miss Piper; *m* 2d, Mrs. (Nicodemus) Rule.

2–Son of J. N. F. **Beaver** (1820-56), *m* Caroline Snyder (1821-61); issue: 1–Frederick Phillip (above); 2–Edward Crosby; 3–Harriet A. (*m* Mr. Crebs, deceased); 4–Edward Charles (*d* infancy); 5–Alice Ida (*m* Edward Canby).

1–*M* Nov. 29, 1893, Emma Thompson (*d* Jan. 3, 1901); dau. Ralph Thompson, Terre Haute, Ind.

M 2d, Feb. 16, 1903, Mary M. Thresher, *b* Jan. 4, 1865; dau. E. Thresher, founder of what is now Barney & Smith Car Co., and Thresher Varnish Co., Dayton.

Retired soap mfr. Club: Dayton Country. Winter place: DeLand, Fla. Residence: 215 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

BECHTEL, Nellie Agnew, *b* at Pine Grove, Pa., Oct. 27, 1862.

8–Hans Jacob **Bechtel** (will proved 1739), owned 366 acres of land in New Hanover Tp., 1720;

7–George (will proved 1768), *m* Magdalena –;

6–Jacob (1715-1787 or 88), *m* Anna Barbara (1715-99);

5–Christian (1752-1814), lt. War 1812, *m* Maria Catherine Bollman;

4–John (*b* 1779), *m* Magdelina Addams (or Adams);

3–John Adams (1810-75), *m* 1835, Mary Seidle (1816-1845).

9–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);

8–Capt. Samuel (1645-1717), *m* Mary Reed (1651-1738);

7–Joseph (1679-1756), *m* 1st, 1705, Elizabeth Sackett;

6–Joseph (1708-57), *m* Helena –;

5–John (1732-1805), *m* Hannah Burrowes;

4–Stephen (1759-1813), founder of Mooresburg, Pa., *m* Parthenia Young;

3–John (1790-1870), *m* Elizabeth Donaldson (1796-1851).

2–Dau. of Capt. Henry Horace **Bechtel** (1839-1914), mfr., *m* 1862, Elizabeth Taylor Moore (1835-1913); issue: 1–Nellie Agnew (above); 2–John Adams (*m* Sara C. Garretson).

Mem. C.D.A., H.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Dames Loyal Legion, etc. Residence: 2508 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

BECKER, Tracy Chatfield, *b* Cohoes, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1855.

7–Jan Jeuriaensz **Becker** (*d* 1697), from Holland, 1655, settled at South Colony of New Netherland, administrator of the Colony for the Dutch West India Co., afterward Dutch schoolmaster at Albany, notary, treas. of Albany, etc., *m* Maria Adriaens;

6–Johannes (ca. 1663-ca. 1712), *m* Anna, dau. Storm Van der Zee;

5–Johannes (1691-ca. 1770), *m* Cornelia, dau. Peter Uzille;

4–Abraham (1733-1815), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Storm Becker;

3–Storm A. (1762-1826), officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, *m* Dina, dau. Johannes Eckerson.
7–Widow Joanna **Cannon,** with her children settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1690;
6–Timothy, *m* Elizabeth Howland;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Mercy Blossom;
4–Timothy (1750-ca. 1800), *m* Lucy –;
3–Tracy Ebenezer (1790-1865), *m* Betsy Chatfield.
2–Son of Storm A. **Becker** (1806-86), *m* Eliza May Cannon (*d* 1892).
M Dec. 27, 1876, Minnie Alfredena Le Roy (1855-1915); dau. Alfred Le Roy, of Cohoes, N.Y.; issue: 1–Alfred Le Roy (qv for Le Roy line).
M 2d, Aida King (Wilbur).
A.B., Union, '74, LL.B., 1876. Lawyer; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1881-85; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894. President N.Y. Bar Assn., 1894. Mem. H.S.A., S.A.R. Address: c/o District Attorney, Los Angeles, Calif.

BECKER, Alfred LeRoy, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878.
9–Simeon **Le Roy**-dit **Audy** (1640-ca. 1713), from Créances, Normandy, settled at Quebec, Can., 1668, *m* Claude, dau. François Deschalets;
8–François, *m* Celetje, dau. of Jan Cornelise Damen;
7–Simeon (1712-76), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Johannes Van Kleeck;
6–Francis, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sara, dau. Hendrick Ellis;
5–Henry (1765-ca. 1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna, dau. John Mors, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Simeon (1795-1830), *m* Sylvia, dau. James Dunn;
3–Alfred (1826-85), *m* Amelia, dau. Chauncey Vail.
9–Thomas **Vail,** settled at Westchester, N.Y., *m* Sarah –;
8–Joseph Vail (*d* 1698), settled at Huntington, L.I.;
7–Moses (*d* ca. 1749), *m* Phebe (Platt?);
6–Israel (1722-96), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca, dau. Ezekiel Hubbard;
5–Isaac (1754-1839), officer under his father in Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor, dau. Farrington Ferguson;
4–Chauncey (1792-1869), *m* Susan Burton (g.dau. Josiah Burton, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Amelia (1833-1903), *m* Alfred **Le Roy** (3 above).
2–Son of Tracy Chatfield **Becker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Minnie Alfredena Le Roy (1855-1915).
M Dec. 22, 1910, Eulabee Dix, *b* at Greenfield, Ill., Oct. 5, 1878; miniature painter; dau. Horace Philip Dix, of Grand Rapids, Mich. (family originally of King and Queen Co., Va., later among first settlers of Louisville, Ky.); issue: 1–Philip Dix, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1912; 2–Joan Lillian Antoinette, *b* Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '00; LL.B., U. Buffalo, '02. Mem. law firm of Franc & Becker, New York. Dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-19. Hobby: Collector of historical documents and history of N.Y. Mem. H.S., etc. Clubs: Harvard, Republican (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), University (Buffalo). Summer place: Provincetown, Mass. Residence: 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

VAIL, Derrick Tilton, *b* at Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864.
9–Thomas (Vayle) **Vail,** from Eng. with his wife, Sarah, to Salem, Mass., 1640, moved to Southampton, L.I., 1649, with Thomas Pell and others bought a tract of land from the Indians (for which they received a grant from Conn. Colony, 1654), on which they founded Westchester, now in the boundaries of N.Y. City, where he was magistrate;
8–Samuel (1654-1691), soldier King Philip's War, yeoman and freeholder of Westchester, *m* Elizabeth Hunt (their son, Rev. John Vail, was a noted Quaker preacher and the ancestor of Alfred Vail, inventor of 1st telegraph key and alphabetical code, and of Theodore N. Vail, pres. W.U. Tel. Co.);
7–Samuel (1674-1783), yeoman, custodian, overseer, assessor at Westchester, *m* 1st, 1707, Abigail –;
6–Stephen (1710-77), miller and farmer, commr. of Middlesex and Somerset Co., N.J., *m* Esther Smith;
5–Stephen (1739-1808), founder of Middletown, O., 1800, miller, farmer, builder of 1st dam across Big Miami River, *m* 2d, 1763, Sarah Smith (their dau. Rebecca was the grandmother of Montgomery Ward, Chicago, mcht.);
4–Moses (1767-1829), surveyor, millwright, *m* Mary, dau. John Smalley, whose wife Mary was a cousin of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A.;
3–Hiram S. (1808-74), mcht., *m* 1st, Rachel Barkalow.
2–Son of Derrick G. **Vail** (1834-1913), *m* Elizabeth Lane (1835-1911); issue: 1–Albert Corwin (*b* 1859; *m* Abigail Corwin); 2–Catherine Lane (*b* 1861; *m* Charles E. Greathouse); 3–George Fay (*b* 1862; *m* Rose Stickelman); 4–Derrick Tilton (above); 5–Hiram Smalley (1866-67); 6–Robert Evans (*b* 1869); 7–Hugh (1870-71); 8–Joseph Lane (*b* 1872; *m* Rose Dougherty); 9–Rachel Barkalow (*b* 1874; *m* John Harding).
4–*M* Apr. 14, 1891, Dellah Harris, *b* Danville, O., Aug. 4, 1870; dau. Dr. Jasper Delano Harris, Franklin; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Harris Holmes (qv); 2–Rosalind, *b* Feb. 6, 1894; *m* June 4, 1917, Harold Stearnes Dwight (issue: Herbert V.; Edward D.; Donald H.); 3–Derrick Tilton, Jr., *b* May 15, 1898; B.A., Yale, '19; M.D., Harvard, 1923; *m* Aug. 31, 1921, Ann Elizabeth (*b* June 12, 1900), dau. Henry Craig Yeiser, Cincinnati (issue: Derrick Tilton, III, *b* July 12, 1922); 4–Charlotte Farrell (Jan. 10, 1902-Mar. 11, 1923); 5–Dellah, *b* May 26, 1904; *m* May 10, 1922, Melville W. Borders (issue: Betty Vail).
M.D., Miami Med. Coll., '90. Ophthalmologist; practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. and U. Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1950 Madison Rd., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

VAIL, Harris Holmes, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1892.
Son of Derrick Tilton Vail (qv for genealogy).
M May 31, 1917, Adelaide Winship Brush, *b* Bozrah, Conn., May 29, 1891; dau. Charles Newcomb Brush, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1922; 2–Charlotte, *b* at Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 20, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '12; M.D., Harvard, 1917. Physician. Lt. (j.g.), M.C., U.S.N.R.F., May 3, 1917; lt. (j.g.) and lt., M.C., U.S.N., June 23, 1917-Oct. 20, 1919. Club: Cincinnati Country. Residence: 3424 Paxton Rd., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O.

TUCKER, Luther Henry, *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869.
9–Thomas **Vail,** of Westchester, N.Y.;
8–Joseph (*d* 1698);
7–Moses;
6–Platt;
5–Samuel (1754-1823);
4–Capt. John (1776-1854);
3–Harvey Wentworth (1803-53).
2–Son of Luther Henry **Tucker** (1834-97), B.A., Yale, '55, agrl. editor and pub., *m* Cornelia Strong Vail (1844-1916); issue: 1–Cornelia (*d* 1900); 2–Luther Henry (above); 3–Wentworth (*d* 1919; *m* Marion L. Miller); 4–Carll (qv for Tucker line).
2–*M* Mar. 28, 1894, Florence Barnard (*d* Mar. 7, 1910); dau. Stephen P. Barnard, M.D., Grand Rapids, Mich.; issue: 1–Katherine Barnard, *b* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1895; 2–Cornelia, *b* Loudonville, N.Y., July 21, 1897; 3–Mary Louise, *b* Albany, Nov. 25, 1900; 4–Prudence Carll, *b* Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1907.
M 2d, Apr. 29, 1911, Helen Fowler Avery, *b* Galesville, Wis., May 24, 1879; dau. Dr. Henry Newell Avery, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Luther Ludlow, *b* Albany, Jan. 17, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '91, M.A., 1894. Mem. firm Luther Tucker & Son, publishers Country Gentleman until 1911; now mng. dir. Morris Plan Co., Albany; trustee Albany Savings Bank. Trustee Albany Hosp., Albany Med. Coll., Albany Acad. Clubs: Yale (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany). Residence: 174 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Carll, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1881.
8–Robert **Tucker** (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth Allen;

7–Ephraim (*b* 1653), *m* 1688, Hannah Gulliver;
6–Ephraim, *m* Mary Summer;
5–Stephen (1732-1808), minute man at Lexington, lt. Conn. Militia, Am. Rev., *m* Lois Lyon;
4–Stephen, *m* Olive Green;
3–Luther (1802-73), founder Rochester Daily Advertiser, Genesee Farmer, The Country Gentleman, *m* 2d, Mary Sparhawk.
2–Son of Luther Henry **Tucker** (1834-97), B.A., Yale, '55, agrl. editor and pub., *m* Cornelia Strong Vail (1844-1916); for issue and Vail line see Luther Henry Tucker.
M Feb. 27, 1908, Marcia Myers Brady, dau. late Anthony N. Brady, of Albany; issue: 1–Luther, *b* New York, N.Y., June 20, 1909; 2–Nicholas Brady, *b* West End, N.J., July 11, 1910; 3–Marcia Ann, *b* New York, May 30, 1914; 4–Ruth Burnett (Mar. 25, 1917-Jan. 11, 1919).
Ed. St. Paul's School; B.A., Yale, '04 (Zeta Psi). Dir. and v.p. Maxwell Motor Co., New York. Mem. War Trade Board, July 1917-May 1919. Clubs: University, New York Yacht, Yale, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and 733 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BEDLE, Althea Fitz Randolph (Mrs. Joseph D.), *b* Freehold, N.J., Mar. 30, 1842.
8–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);
7–Joseph (1656-1726), *m* 1688, Hannah (*b* 1670), dau. John Conger;
6–Joseph (*b* 1691), *m* Rebekah, dau. of Rev. John Drake;
5–Joseph (1722-82), *m* ca. 1742, Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick;
4–Dr. Robert (1761-1821), *m* Nancy Campion;
3–Francis C. (1793-1828), *m* Phebe Halsey Crane.
9–Robert **Forman** (ca. 1605-1671), *m* Johanna –;
8–Aaron (*b* 1633), *m* Dorothy –;
7–Samuel (1663-1740), *m* Mary Wilbore;
6–Jonathan (1688-1762), *m* Margaret Wyckoff;
5–David (1733-1812), *m* Ann Denise;
4–Jonathan (1758-1803), *m* Hope Taylor Burrowes;
3–John Burrowes (1786-1853), *m* Hope Henderson.
2–Dau. of Bennington **Fitz Randolph** (1817-90), lawyer, judge, founder Equitable Life Assurance Soc., *m* Eliza Henderson Forman (*b* 1819).
M July 10, 1861, Joseph Dorsett Bedle, LL.D. (Jan. 5, 1821-Oct. 21, 1894); judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1865-75, 26th gov. of N.J., 1875-78; issue: 1–Bennington Randolph, *b* July 7, 1862; B.S., Princeton, '83; Am. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1893-97; *m* 1895, Lillian Huton, of Sheffield; 2–Joseph Dorsett, A.B., Princeton, '85; judge District Ct., Jersey City, N.J., 1896-1901; 3–Thomas Francis, C.E., Princeton, '85; 4–Althea Fitz Randolph; 5–Mary H.; 6–Randolph, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 3, 1875.
Active in patriotic work, as founder of many patriotic and hereditary societies, and writer on historical subjects. Mem. C.D. (past pres. N.J. Soc.), D.A.R. (past v.p. Nat. Soc.), and many others. Residence: The Fairmont, Jersey City, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Marion Fitz, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1870.
9–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);
8–Joseph (1656-1726), *m* 1688, Hannah, dau. of John Conger;
7–Joseph (*b* 1691), *m* Rebekah, dau. of Rev. John Drake;
6–Joseph (1722-82), *m* ca. 1742, Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick;
5–Joseph (1750-1801), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Mary Laing;
4–Joseph (1776-1817), *m* 1801, Mary, dau. Enoch Manning, solider Am. Rev. (brother of James Manning, first pres. Brown U.);
3–Enoch Manning (1807-48), *m* 1835, Mary Ann Van Syckle.
8–Benjamin **Price** (1621-1712), from Eng., 1639, and was one of the 80 first settlers of Elizabeth, N.J.;
7–Benjamin, Jr.;
6–Joseph, *m* ca. 1738, Elizabeth Miller;
5–Daniel (1742-1776), *m* ca. 1766, Phebe Whitehead;
4–Daniel (1767-1824), *m* ca. 1790, Phebe, dau. David Thompson;
3–Matthias (1814-1902), mfr., *m* 1838, Emily Catherine, dau. George Judd.
2–Dau. of Lewis Van Syckle **Fitz Randolph,** Litt.D., (1838-1921), banker, financial expert, soldier in civil war, Plainfield, N.J., *m* 1867, Emily Caroline Price (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Virginia Fitz (*b* 1868; *m* Lee Ashley Grace); 2–Marion Fitz (above); 3–Caroline Fitz (*b* 1874; *m* Charles Daniel Parfitt, M.D.); 4–Josephine Fitz (*b* 1877; *m* Robert Spurr Weston); 5–Elizabeth Blossom Fitz (*m* Harry Keith White).
Residence: 741 E. Front St., Plainfield, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, *b* at New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 4, 1843.
7–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);
6–Joseph (1656-1726), *m* 1688, Hannah, dau. John Conger;
5–Joseph (1691-1750), *m* 1714, Rebekah, dau. Rev. John Drake;
4–Joseph (1722-82), *m* Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick;
3–Dr. Robert (1761-1821), *m* Nancy Campion.
5–Daniel **Cooper** (1695-1795; whose father came from Holland to New York ca. 1700), *m* 1726, Grace, dau. Peter Runyon;
4–Daniel (1729-87), *m* 1757, Anna, dau. Rev. John Cross;
3–Dr. John (1765-1851), *m* 1798, Mary, dau. of Col. Arthur Erwin, from Ireland, 1768, cdr. of Pa. troops, Am. Rev.
2–Son of Joseph **Fitz Randolph** (1803-73), mem. 25th to 27th Congresses, 1837-43, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1845-52, *m* Ann, dau. Dr. Samuel Forman; *m* 2d, Sarah Ann Cooper (1815-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1–Robert (*d* childhood); 2–Sarah Ann (*d* childhood); 3–Samuel F. (1829-45); 4–Sarah Ann F. (1834-81); (2d marriage): 1–Charlotte Vanderveer (1842-71); 2–Joseph Fitz (above); 3–John Cooper; 4–Mary Erwin.
2d–2–*M* Oct. 17, 1872, Harriet Williams Talcott (*d* Mar. 23, 1891); dau. William H. Talcott, Jersey City, N.J.
B.A., Yale, '62, M.A., 1865. Lawyer and writer (see Who's Who in America). Club: City (New York). Residence: 18 Elm St., Morristown, N.J.

BEERS, George Emerson, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865.
9–James **Beers** (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1659, *m* Mary, dau. Robert Selby, of Eng.;
8–Anthony, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–John, wounded in Narragansett Battle;
6–Samuel, *m* Sarah Sherman;
5–David, *m* Hannah Griffin;
4–Samuel, *m* Charlotte Booth;
3–David Booth, *m* Margarette Pray.
2–Son of Rev. John Samuel **Beers** (1836-86), P.E. priest, Bridgeport, Conn., *m* Maria Josephine Wakeman; issue: 1–George Emerson (above); 2–Susan Wakeman; 3–Eleanor Margarette (*m* Walter Marsh Redfield).
1–*M* Aug. 17, 1892, Margaret Lowry, *b* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 22, 1869; dau. William Lowry, of Covington, Ky.; issue: 1–Margaret Lowry, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1893; Wellesley, '15; *m* Aug. 7, 1915, Harold Edward Chittenden (issue: Harold Edward, Jr.; Margaret; Clara); 2–Henry Samuel, *b* New Haven, June 22, 1898; Trinity, '18; *m* July 6, 1921, Lisbeth, dau. Wilber Marshall Urban, Hanover, N.H.; 3–William Leslie, *b* Guilford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1904; Trinity, '25; 4–Josephine Wakeman, *b* Guilford, June 24, 1908.
B.A., Trinity '86, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890. Lawyer: law writer and editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Madison (Conn.) Country. Summer place: East River, Conn. Residence: Guilford, Conn.

DAWSON, P(atrick) H(enry) Starke, *b* Richmond, Va., June 26, 1897.
6–John **Starke** (*d* 1782), *m* 1735, Anne Wyatt;
5–John (1742-1800), mem. Com. of Safety, Hanover Co., Va., Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Shepherd;
4–William, col. War 1812, *m* Susan L. Tate;
3–Patrick Henry, inventor, mfr., *m* Arabella Garland Clarke.

2–Son of Luther **Dawson** (1856-1916; son of George W., of "White Hall," Albemarle County, Va.), lawyer, *m* 1896, Susan La Prade Starke (1860-1917).
Not married. Ed. U. Va. and Richmond Coll. Clubs: Country of Va., Westmoreland. Residence: Richmond, Va. Address: Prescott, Ariz.

DAY, Clarence Shepard, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1844.
8–Robert **Day** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), Springfield, Mass., *m* Sarah Cooper (desc. Lt. Thomas Cooper, of Hartford, killed at burning of Springfield, Mass., 1675);
6–John (1673-1752), West Springfield, *m* 1st, Mary Smith;
5–Col. Benjamin (1710-1808), *m* 1st, Eunice Morgan;
4–Maj. Benjamin (1747-94), B.A., Yale, 1768, *m* Sarah Dwight;
3–Henry (1773-1811), *m* Mary Ely (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv).
2–Son of Benjamin Henry **Day** (1810-89), founder New York Sun, 1833, *m* 1831, Eveline Shepard (1806-85); issue: 1–Henry (1832-1902); 2–Mary Ely (1833-38); 3–Benjamin (1838-1916); 4–Clarence Shepard (above).
4–*M* June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell, *b* Painesville, O., Dec. 8, 1852; dau. Brutus Stockwell, farmer of Painesville; issue: 1–Clarence Shepard, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 18, 1874; B.A., Yale, '96; 2–George Parmly (see Who's Who in America); 3–Julian (qv); 4–Herbert Stockwell (*b* Feb. 3, 1881-Jan. 5, 1882); 5–Harold Currier, *b* New York, Apr. 18, 1883.
Ed. Coll. City of New York. Banker and ry. director, New York; former gov. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Club: Metropolitan. Residence: 43 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Julian, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1878.
Son of Clarence Shepard Day (qv for genealogy), *m* 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell.
M Oct. 18, 1902, Isabella Woodbridge Curtis, *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1880; Colonial Dame; dau. late Charles Boyd Curtis, *m* Isabel Douglass (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Evelyn Cornell, *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1904; 2–Julian Curtis, *b* Rye, N.Y., May 8, 1905; 3–Daphne Isabella, *b* Rye, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1910.
A.B., Yale, '01. Mcht., banker, dir. corpns. Commd. 2d lt., British Army, June 11, 1915; 1st lt., June 1916; capt., June 1917; maj., Dec. 1917. Served with West Kent (Queen's Own) Yoemanry, and Imperial Camel Corps; at Gallipoli, 1915, Sinai, 1916, Palestine, 1917-18; wounded at Amman, Mar. 30, 1918, partially disabled; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919. Decorated British Mil. Cross, Order of the Nile; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Sir E. Allenby. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Bath, Travellers (London). Residences: 26 Pont St., London, S.W., Eng., and Lavant House, Chichester, Eng.

CURTIS, Isabel Douglass (Mrs. Charles B.), *b* New Brunswick, N.J.
5–David **Douglass** (1715-65), from Eng. to N.J., *m* Esther Reed;
4–Dea. Nathaniel (1760-1824), leather mfr., Newark, N.J., *m* 1782, Sarah, dau. Capt. David Bates;
3–David Bates, M.A., LL.D. (1790-1849), officer War 1812, 3d pres. Kenyon Coll., *m* Ann Eliza, dau. Prof. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., assisted in laying out the city of Washington.
2–Only child of Andrew Ellicott **Douglass** (1819-1901), noted archaeologist, *m* Sarah Cortelyou Cornell.
M Aug. 23, 1876, Charles Boyd Curtis (1827-1905), lawyer, author; issue: 1–Ellicott Douglass (qv for Curtis line); 2–Charles Boyd (qv for Brewster line); 3–Isabella Woodbridge, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1880; *m* Oct. 18, 1902, Julian Day (qv); 4–Ronald Eliot, *b* New York, Mar. 12, 1882; *m* Julia Madeleine, dau. Melbert Brinckerhoff Cary (qv).
Mem. Colonial Dames. Hobby: Collector of lace. Residence: Rye House, Litchfield, Conn.

CURTIS, Charles Boyd, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1878.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1661), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Ruth (1631-1687 ?), *m* 1652, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667);
7–Mercy (1661-1725), *m* 1682, Capt. Samuel **Fosdick** (1655-1702);
6–Samuel (*b* 1684), *m* 1706, Susanna (1685-1753), dau. Ezekiel Turner (son of John, *m* Mary, dau. Jonathan Brewster);
5–Ezekiel (1720-86), *m* 1756, Anna Stillman (1734-1808);
4–Sarah (1766-1852), *m* 1788, James **Curtis** (1758-1811);
3–Samuel F. (1799-1871), *m* Amelia Boyd.
2–Son of Charles Boyd **Curtis,** 1827-1905), lawyer, *m* 1876, Isabel Douglass (qv).
M Feb. 25, 1911, Louise Berg, *b* Christiania, Norway, Mar. 28, 1890; dau. of Kristoffer Berg, of Christiania; issue: 1–Alette Elizabeth, *b* Christiania, Norway, Mar. 24, 1920; 2–Margaret Sebring, *b* Washington, D.C., June 6, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '00. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, May 1909; sec. Legation, Christiania, Mar. 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Santo Domingo, Feb. 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, May 1914; sec. Legation, Bogota, Mar. 1915; Panama, Jan. 1917; chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigalpa, Jan. 1918; chargé d'Affaires, Managua, Oct. 1918; sec. Legation, Christiania, Mar. 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, June 1921; chargé d'Affaires, Guatemala, Dec. 1921; reassigned to Dept. of State, Mar. 1922. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CURTIS, Ellicott Douglass, *b* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1877.
8–Thomas **Curtis** (1598-1681), *m* at Wethersfield, Conn., Elizabeth –;
7–John (1639-1715)), dep., sgt., justice, *m* 1666, Lydia –;
6–Thomas (1670-1741), *m* 1715, Rachel Morgan;
5–James (1718-1803), *m* 1749, Elizabeth Kilbourne;
4–James (1758-1811), *m* Sarah Fosdick;
3–Samuel Fosdick (1799-1871), Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Amelia Boyd.
2–Son of Charles Boyd **Curtis** (1827-1905), lawyer, *m* 1876, Isabel Douglass (qv).
M June 1, 1911, Lillian, dau. of Charles Whitney Carpenter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carolyn Bowne, *b* May 11, 1912; 2–Isabel Douglass, *b* Oct. 4, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '98; LL.B., Columbia, 1901. Lawyer, retired; farmer and forester. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York). Residence: Bantam P.O., Litchfield Co., Conn.

CARPENTER, Charles Whitney, *b* Albany, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1847.
9–William **Carpenter** (qv);
8–William (*b* 1605), came with his father and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –;
7–John (1628-95), settled finally at Hempstead, L.I., *m* Hannah Hope;
6–William (*b* ca. 1662), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Daniel (ca. 1687-1777), *m* Sarah M. Hall;
4–Daniel (ca. 1734-1814), early settler of Troy, N. Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Esther Thorne;
3–Henry (1781-1834), *m* Betsy Mascraft.
8–Boniface **Burton** (qv);
7–John (*b* ca. 1608-1684), was on record at Salem, Mass., 1636;
6–Isaac (ca. 1647-1706), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Hannah –;
5–Jacob (*b* ca. 1688), *m* 2d, Mary Herrick;
4–Josiah (1741-1803), *m* Susannah Winans;
3–Matthew (1783-1868), *m* Esther Van Wie (desc. Hendrick Van Wie, 1654-91, of Beverwyck, N.Y.).
2–Son of George Washington **Carpenter** (1811-1901), hon. A.M. Rutgers, 1834, supt. city water works, Albany, N.Y., 1855-91, mem. Albany Bd. of Edn. 25 yrs. and pres. several yrs., *m* 1832, Mary Ann Burton (1812-77); issue: 1–Elizabeth Mascraft (1835-36); 2–Matthew Burton (1836-38); 3–Esther Burton (1839-81); 4–George Washington (*b* 1841); 5–Mary Ann (*b* 1845; m Charles Edward Dyer); 6–Charles Whitney (above); 7–Matthew Burton (1850-51); 8–Jessie (1855-82; *m* Thomas Markley Trego).

6–*M* Oct. 16, 1879, Caroline Bowne Smith, *b* New York, Jan. 29, 1852; Colonial Dame; dau. Spencer H. Smith; issue: 1–Lilian, *b* Apr. 11, 1881; *m* June 1, 1911, Ellicott Douglass Curtis (qv); 2–George Washington, *b* New York, Aug. 23, 1882; Yale-S., '03; *m* Dorothy Millen; 3–Florence, *b* Nov. 2, 1883; *m* June 1, 1905, William Henry Gelshenen; 4–Charles Whitney, Jr. (qv for Bowne line); 5–Adele, *b* May 4, 1886; 6–Beatrice, *b* July 15, 1887; *m* Dec. 20, 1910, Candler Cobb; 7–Jessie (Dec. 18, 1888-Jan. 10, 1891); 8–Arthur (Dec. 16, 1891-Sept. 7, 1892).

Mem. firm of R. Hoe & Co., mfrs. printing presses, New York, many yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Grolier. Residence: 22 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, C(harles) Whitney, Jr., *b* Garden City, L.I., Dec. 23, 1884.

9–John **Bowne** (qv);
8–Samuel (1667-1745), *m* Mary Becket;
7–Samuel (1692-1767 or 69), *m* Sarah Franklin;
6–James, *m* Caroline Rodman;
5–Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, *m* Eliza Southgate (desc. Richard Southgate, Boston, 1715);
4–Walter (1806-77), *m* Eliza Rapalye (desc. Joris Jansen Rapalje, from France, in the "Unity," 1623);
3–Eliza Southgate (1827-92), *m* Spencer Henry **Smith.**
2–Son of Charles Whitney **Carpenter** (qv for other lines), *m* 1879, Caroline Bowne Smith.

M May 29, 1916, Fannie Bogart (Tailer) Smith.

Yale-S., ex-'05. Stock broker. Mem. S.C.W., S. R. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan (New York, N.Y.), Newport (R.I.) Country. Summer place: "Cliff Lawn," Newport, R.I. Residence: Hotel Gotham, 55th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Clive, *b* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871.

8–Robert **Day** (1604-48), from Eng., with his wife Mary, with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, 1634, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636;
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Sarah Cooper;
6–Thomas (1662-1729), *m* Elizabeth Merrick;
5–Thomas (1689-1772), *m* Mary Wells;
4–Rev. Jeremiah (1737-1806), A.B., Yale, 1756, *m* Abigail Noble;
3–Thomas, LL.D. (1777-1855), A.B., Yale, 1797, *m* Sarah Coit.
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Joseph (1652-1734), *m* Hannah Lyman;
7–Noah (1700-79), *m* Elizabeth Sterling;
6–Daniel (1727-85), *m* Naomi Kibbe;
5–Eleazer (1752-1811), *m* Sybil Kingsbury;
4–Eleazer (1776-1867), *m* Ruth Hunt;
3–Eleazer (1817-1865), *m* Mary Elizabeth Jones.
2–Son of Thomas Mills **Day** (1817-1905), editor Hartford Courant, *m* Anna Jones Dunn; *m* 2d, Ellen Cornelia Pomeroy (*b* 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1–Thomas Mills (*d* at 3); 2–Ellen Channing (*m* Charles Joseph Bonaparte); (2d marriage): 1–Thomas Mills; 2–Sarah Coit; 3–Arthur Pomeroy; 4–Clive (above).

4–*M* June 30, 1904, Elizabeth Dike Lewis, *b* Bethel, Me., Aug. 5, 1873; B.A., Smith, '95, M.A., 1898; sister of Charlton Miner Lewis (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1905; 2–Ellen, *b* New Haven, Aug. 5, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '92, Ph.D., 1899. Prof. economic history, Yale U., 1907—. Chief of the Balkan div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Country. Summer place: Greensboro, Vt. Residence: 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DEANE, Ruthven, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851.

7–Walter **Deane** (qv);
6–Ezra, *m* Bethiah Edson;
5–Ephraim (*b* 1700), *m* Mary Allen;
4–Ezra (*b* 1744), *m* Jemima Allen;
3–Dr. Ezra (1778-1858), *m* Mary, dau. of Rev. Silas Moody, A.B., Harvard, 1761.
2–Son of Charles **Deane,** A.M., LL.D. (1813-1889), mcht., Boston, historian, sr. v.p. Mass. Hist. Soc., *m* 1841, Helen Elizabeth (1819-97), dau. Robert Waterston; issue: 1–Lucy Waterston (*b* 1842; *m* 1868, George Dexter); 2–Mary Helen; 3–Charles Edward (*b* 1846); 4–Walter (*b* 1848; *m* Margaret C. Coolidge; 5–Ruthven (above); 6–George Clement (*b* 1854).

5–*M* Dec. 16, 1885, Martha Rumsey, dau. Henry A. Towner; issue: 1–Charles (qv for Towner line); 2–Henry Towner, *b* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1890; Harvard, '12; chief petty officer, later ensign, U.S. N.R.F., World War.

Fellow Amer. Ornithologists Union since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1898-1914; life member Chicago Acad. Sciences; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Chicago Camp Fire Club, Chicago Ornithol. Society, Chicago Soc. of Etchers (see Who's Who in America). Recreation: Ornithology, ex-libris (collection of 9,000). Clubs: Exmoor Golf, Prout's Neck Country. Summer place: Scarborough Beach, Me. Residence: 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

DEANE, Charles, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1887.

8–Samuel **Towner** (*b* 1692, 5th son of Richard Towner, *b* 1650), came from Eng., *m* Rebecca Barnes;
7–Ephraim (1727-60), *m* Sarah Willcox;
6–Ephraim (1752-1835), *m* Olive Willoughby;
5–Ephraim (1775-1850), *m* Anna Kellogg;
4–Benjamin F. (1801-85), *m* Eliza Moore;
3–Henry Augustus (1832-1909), grain commn. merchant, Chicago, *m* Theodora A. Turner.
2–Son of Ruthven **Deane** (qv for Deane line), *m* 1885, Martha Rumsey Towner.

M Sept. 3, 1919, Florence Hamilton Mackenzie, *b* Moncton, N.B., Can., Feb. 14, 1885; dau. James MacGregor Mackenzie, of Moncton.

A.B., Harvard, '09. Rancher. Ensign and lt. (j. g.), Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: Route 1, Hayward, Calif.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, *b* Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869.

8–Godfrey **Dearborn** (1599-1668), from Eng., 1638, with his son Henry, to Exeter, N.H., later settled at Hampton, N.H.;
7–Dea. Thomas (ca. 1634-1710), *m* Hannah Colcord;
6–Lt. Ebenezer (1679-1772), old Chester, N.H., *m* Abigail Sanborn;
5–Peter (1710-81), Chester, N.H., *m* Margaret Fifield;
4–Lt. Josiah (1751-1830), Weare, N.H., lt. Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Emerson;
3–Dea. Samuel (1792-1871), Corinth, Vt., *m* Fanny Browne.
9–John **Eaton,** Haverhill, Mass, 1638, *m* 1618, Anne —;
8–Ensign Thomas (ca. 1631-1708), *m* Eunice Singleterry;
7–Thomas (1660-97), killed by Indians in raid on Haverhill, Mass., *m* Hannah Webster;
6–Thomas (*b* 1686), *m* Lydia Kimball;
5–Moses (1734-1813), *m* Anna Webster;
4–Dr. Thomas (1769-1840), *m* Betsy Eaton;
3–Moses Webster (1803-83), *m* Louisa Shepherd Lawrence.
2–Son of Cornelius Van Ness **Dearborn** (1832-86), lawyer, banker, Nashua, N.H., *m* 1857, Louisa F. Eaton (1837-1905); issue: 1–Fanny Louisa (1858-63); 2–John Eaton (1860-62); 3–John Eaton (*b* 1862); 4–Van Ness (1865-68); 5–George Van Ness (above).

5–*M* June 18, 1893, Blanche Velina Brown, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 17, 1868; desc. Dea. Samuel Browne, who was in Chester, N.H., long before 1743; dau. Leonard Rowell Brown (1832-91), *m* 1854, Lucia Palmer (1835-85), who went from Vershire, Vt., to Bloomington, Ill., 1855; issue: 1–Lucia Eaton, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1899; Wellesley, '20.

Litt. B., Dartmouth, '90; M.D., Columbia, 1893, and Ph.D., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1896. Psychologist and neuropsychiatrist; teacher, researcher, author of 8 books. Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918-July 2, 1919, with 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, O., neuropsychiatric board, and chief of that service at Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass. Charter mem. and historian Mass. Soc. O.F.P.A.; mem. S.A.R., etc.

(see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Antiques and paleontology. Summer place: Pinnacle Island, Five Islands, N.S. Residence: Mason St., Cambridge (38), Mass.

De BEVOISE, James Locke, *b* Andover, Mass., July 1, 1857.

9–Carel **de Bevoise,** of French ancestry, deriving the name from the city of Beauvais, came from Leyden, Holland, to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1659, *m* 1648, Sophia Vanhodenstyne;
8–Jacobus, *m* 1678, Maritze, dau. Joost Carelsz;
7–Carel, *m* Margeret, dau. —— Meserole, from France, 1663;
6–Jan (1704-77), *m* Jannetje (*b* 1708), dau. Joris Jansen Rapelje, one of Gov. Stuyvesant's council;
5–Jacobus (1733-1813), *m* Mauritze, dau. Abraham Cook;
4–Abraham (*b* 1763), *m* Jannetje, dau. of Wolfert Kowenhoven;
3–James (1796-1852), *m* Anna, dau. Peter Vandervoort.
2–Son of Gabriel Havens **de Bevoise** (1831-1919), clergyman, *m* Martha Dalton Lamson (1833-74); issue: 1–James Locke (above); 2–Margaret Cecilia (1863-74).
1–*M* Dec. 22, 1880, Edwa Alice Ball, *b* Dixon, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; dau. Joseph Ball, lawyer, capt. in Civil War, of Dixon, Ill., formerly of Sheffield, Eng.; issue: 1–Bessie Margaret, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1883; *m* Feb. 27, 1906, Harry T. Nicolai (issue: Nancy Vandervoort; Theodore); 2–Edwa Vandervoort (Mar. 23, 1885-Nov. 6, 1918); 3–Martha Gabrielle (Oct. 3, 1889-Nov. 7, 1918); *m* July 24, 1912, Lynn B. Coovert (issue: Gabrielle de Bevoise).

Phillips Andover, '77. Broker. Residence: 707 Wayne St., Portland, Ore.

ATLEE, Edwin Ihrie, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 19, 1861.

6–William **Atlee** (qv);
5–William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. and pres. judge 1st Dist. Court of Pa., *m* Esther Bowes Sayre;
4–Edwin Augustus (1776-1852), A.B., Dickinson, 1795, M.D., U. Pa., 1804, author, *m* Margaret Snyder (niece of Gov. Snyder);
3–Edwin Pitt (1799-1836), M.D., U. Pa., 1821, *m* Margaret Collins Bullock.
2–Son of Edwin Anthony **Atlee** (1833-92), *m* Anna L. Ihrie (1837-67); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*m* Lindley Haines); 2–Edwin Ihrie (above); 3–Margaret (*m* Henry Graham Gore); 4–Alfred Jessup (*d* 1879).
2–*M* Jan. 30, 1889, Emily Robeson, dau. Philip J. Potter, Phila.; issue: 1–Edwin I., Jr. (qv for Potter line); 2–Margaret Elizabeth, *b* Phila., Jan. 5, 1895; *m* Jan. 5, 1916, Anthony Wayne Robinson, Jr.

Swarthmore, '82. Pres. Phila. Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Clubs: Art, Phila. Country. Residence: 3012 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ATLEE, Edwin Ihrie, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 12, 1890.

4–Robert Bail **Potter,** *m* Mary Justus;
3–Philip Justus, *m* Margaret Elizabeth Wood.
2–Son of Edwin Ihrie **Atlee** (qv for Atlee line), *m* 1889, Emily Robeson Potter.
M Apr. 5, 1920, Dorothy, dau. late J. W. Beswick Purchas, of London, Eng.

U. Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). With Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila. Sgt., M.C., U.S.A., 13 months overseas. Mem. A.L. Residence: 3012 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ATLEE, Louis William, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 6, 1860.

6–William **Atlee** (qv);
5–William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93, *m* Esther Bowes Sayre;
4–Col. William Pitt, *m* Sarah Light;
3–Dr. John Light (1799-1885), eminent surgeon, pres. A.M.A., *m* Sarah Howell, dau. of Judge Walter Franklin, of Pa.
2–Son of Dr. Walter Franklin **Atlee** (1828-1910), M. D., U. Pa., 1850, physician and surgeon, Phila., 54 yrs., *m* Louise Caussade; issue: 1–Walter (*b* 1857; *m* Mabel Coates); 2–Felicie; 3–Louis William (above); 4–John M. M.; 5–Marie; 6–Louise Marie (*d*); 7–John (*d*); 8–Anne Marie (*d*); 9–Sara Rose Victele (*d*); 10–Marie John Adèle (Comtesse de Branges, qv); 11–Sara Patricia Maria (*d*).
3–*M* June 8, 1892, Alice Dillingham, *b* West Chester, Pa., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. Joseph Brinton Dillingham, Phila.; issue: 1–Alice Ebbs, *b* Wayne, Pa., 1894; 2–Franklin, *b* Elwyn, Pa., 1896; U. Pa., '16; 3–Edward Dillingham, *b* Wayne, 1899; U. Pa., '18; served in M.C., U.S.A., in France and Belgium, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; M.D., U. Pa., 1923; 4–Christiana Brinton, *b* Phila., 1904.

M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882. Surgeon, Phila. Surgeon, U.S.N., 1886-99. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Ft. Washington, Pa. Residence: 2321 Delancey St., Phila., Pa.

De BRANGES, M. J. Adèle Atlee (Comtesse), *b* Phila., Pa.

6–William **Atlee** (qv);
5–William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93, *m* Esther Bowes Sayre;
4–Col. William Pitt, *m* Sarah Light;
3–Dr. John Light (1799-1885), eminent surgeon, pres. A.M.A., *m* Sarah Howell, dau. of Judge Walter Franklin, of Pa.
2–Dau. of Dr. Walter Franklin **Atlee** (1828-1910), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1850, physician and surgeon, Phila., 54 yrs., *m* Louise Caussade; for issue see Louis William Atlee.
M Count de Branges de Bourcia (*d* May 16, 1921); served in French Army; wounded during advance on Verdun; invalided to U.S. but returned to Paris for special treatment, where he died; issue: 1–Genevieve de Branges de Bourcia (Dec. 29, 1901-Jan. 3, 1916); 2–Louis de B. B., *b* Sept. 14, 1906; 3–Antoinette de B. B., *b* Mar. 17, 1911; 4–Marie Louise de B. B., *b* Mar. 30, 1913.

Residence: Villa Bel-Abri, Wayne, Pa.

DECATUR, Stephen, *b* Boston, Mass., May 15, 1855.

5–Stephen (Etienne) **Decatur,** lt. French Navy, from France to Newport, R.I., 1751, *m* Priscilla, dau. Joseph Hill;
4–Stephen (1752-1808), capt. vol. navy during Am. Rev. and post-capt. U.S.N., 1798-1801, *m* Ann Pine, of Phila. (their eldest son was Com. Stephen Decatur, the famous naval officer);
3–John Pine (1786-1832), master U.S.N., then in U. S.A. and col. War 1812, *m* Maria Susannah Ten Eyck (Thomas 4; Samuel 5; Coenradt 6; Coenradt 7; Coenradt 8).
9–Thomas **Philbrick,** from Eng., 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., and at Hampton, 1651;
8–Thomas (*b* 1624);
7–Samuel (1660-94);
6–Thomas (1684-1748);
5–Abner (1708-90), *m* Mahitabel Stewart;
4–Joseph (1755-1831), *m* Lois Hoag;
3–Samuel (1789-1859), of Brookline, Mass., *m* Eliza Southwick.
2–Son of Stephen **Decatur** (1814-76), com. U.S.N., *m* 1848, Anna Rowell Philbrick (1821-1906).
M Dec. 30, 1884, Mabel Storer, *b* Portsmouth, N.H.; dau. Samuel Storer, of Portsmouth; issue (all *b* at Portsmouth, N.H.): 1–Stephen, Jr. (qv for Storer line); 2–Storer Goodwin, *b* Apr. 9, 1888; U. Pa., '12; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., and aide to Rear Adm. Oman, U.S.N., World War; 3–Anna, *b* Feb. 23, 1890; *m* June 6, 1914, Miers Fisher Wright.

Ed. U.S.N.A., and Mass. Inst. Tech. Retired. Lt., U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, blockade duty off Santiago, Cuba, later at San Juan, P.R., to Jan. 1899. Hon. mem. N.H. Soc. Cincinnati; member S.R., M.O.F.W. Residence: Kittery Point, Me.

DECATUR, Stephen, Jr., *b* at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 10, 1886.

10–Augustine **Storer,** from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1632;
9–William (*d* 1660), *m* Sarah Starbuck;
8–Joseph (1648-1730), maintained garrison house against Indians at Wells, Me., *m* Hannah Hill;
7–John (1694-1768), *m* Elizabeth Hill;
6–John (1727-64), *m* Mary, dau. Col. John Langdon, patriot Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, gov. of N.H. 1788-1811, U.S. senator 1789-1801;
5–Samuel (*b* 1752), *m* Mary Lear;

4–George Washington (1789-1864), rear adm. U.S. N., *m* Mary Lear Blunt;
3–Samuel (1820-98), *m* Sarah P. R., dau. Ichabod Goodwin, 1796-1882, gov. of N.H., 1859-61 (whose dau. Susan P. *m* Adm. George Dewey, U.S.N.).
2–Son of Stephen **Decatur** (qv for Decatur line), *m* 1884, Mabel Storer.
M Apr. 26, 1919, Winifred Montgomery Rogers, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1889; dau. late Rear Adm. Charles C. Rogers, U.S.N., *m* Alice Ashmore, dau. Brig. Gen. John George Walker, C. S.A.; issue: 1–Ann Courtney, *b* Garden City, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1920; 2–Alice Walker, *b* Garden City, Feb. 10, 1922.
U.S.N.A., '06. Served as ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N., destroyer and transport duty, June 11, 1917-Oct. 14, 1919. Residence: 114 4th St., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

DAWSON, Warrington, *b* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878.
7–David **Morgan,** from Wales to America ca. 1700, *m* Mary –;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (g.dau. William Biles, large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn, and g.dau. Randall Blackshaw, who came with Penn; their oldest son, John, M.D., was the founder of Phila. Coll. of Medicine and first surgeon gen. Cont. Army);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, *m* Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to America, 1668);
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., *m* Margaret Bunyan (desc. William De Kay, a Hollander of French Huguenot origin, was in New Amsterdam, 1640);
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1861), *m* 2d, Sarah Hunt Fowler.
2–Son of Francis Warrington **Dawson** (London, Eng., 1840–*d* Charleston, S.C., 1889), capt. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., chief ordnance officer of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, founder and editor Charleston News and Courier, *m* Sarah Fowler Morgan (1843-1909); issue: 1–Ethel (*m* Herbert Barry, qv); 2–Warrington (above).
2–Not married. Ed. Ecole St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris; University Sch. and Coll. of Charleston. Author, lecturer, war corr. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador, Paris, since 1917; various spl. missions in Europe, 1914-17 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books and antiquities. Home: Charleston, S.C. Residence: 19 Rue du Marechal Joffre, Versailles, France.

De KAY, Charles, *b* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1848.
8–Willem **de Kay** (qv);
7–Jacobus Tunis, *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);
6–Jacobus, *m* 1694, Sarah, dau. Col. Thomas Willet;
5–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y., soldier French and Indian War, *m* 1723, Christiana (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;
4–Maj. George, *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);
3–George (1757-1802), capt. British Navy, later in merchant marine, *m* Catherine (1776-1806), dau. James Colman, poet, of Cork, Ireland.
2–Son of George Colman **de Kay** (1802-49), commodore Argentine Navy, *m* Janet Halleck, dau. Joseph Rodman Drake, the poet, and g.dau. Henry Eckford, naval architect; issue: 1–Joseph Rodman Drake (1836-86; capt. U.S.A. and bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., Civil War); 2–George Colman (*d* 1862; lt. U.S.N., Civil War); 3–Sidney Brooks (1845-90; see son Eckford C.); 4–Catherine C. (*d*; *m* Arthur Bronson); 5–Julia (*d* 1922); 6–Helena (1848-1916; *m* Richard Watson Gilder); 7–Charles (above).
7–*M* June 4, 1888, Edwalyn Coffey, *b* N.Y. City; dau. Maj. Edward Lees Coffey, of British Army in India; issue: 1–Phyllis Dunboyne, *b* N.Y. City; *m* Capt. Basil Bury, of London; 2–Helena Van Brugh, *b* N.Y. City; 3–Katharine Finola, *b* N.Y. City; *m* 1922, R. W. Barbour; 4–Adrian Drake, *b* Berlin, Germany; 5–Rodman, *b* N.Y. City; lt. U.S.N.; *m* 1922, Ann Craven; 6–Marion Eckford, *m* Dr. Peyton Rous; 7–Ormonde, *b* N.Y. City; *m* 1922, Margaret McClure; 8–Sylvia, *b* N.Y. City.
B.A., Yale, '68. Author, translator, critic. Am. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1894-97. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 413 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

De KAY, Eckford Craven, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 12, 1874.
6–Thomas **Craven** (1709-75; brother of Earl of Craven), from Eng. to Monmouth Co., N.J., was one of the first professors at Princeton Coll., *m* 1736, Miriam Walling (1714-77);
5–Gershom (1745-1819), M.D., Princeton, 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Rebekah, dau. Tunis Quick;
4–Tunis Q. (1781-1866), officer U.S.N., *m* 1803, Hannah, dau. Com. Thomas Tingey, U.S.N.;
3–Alfred Wingate (1811-79), eminent civil engr., *m* 1840, Maria, dau. John S. Schermerhorn.
2–Son of Sidney Brooks **de Kay** (1845-90; brother of Charles de Key, qv for de Kay line), lt. and bvt. capt. and maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer, New York, *m* 1871, Minna Craven (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Eckford Craven (above); 2–Janet Edith Craven (*m* 1910, William Simpson Sloan, II); 3–Sidney Gilder (*b* 1881; *m* 1917, Helen MacMurray).
1–*M* June 27, 1922, Kathleen Eleanor, dau. late William James, chief naval constr. R.N., of Plymouth, Eng.
Lehigh Univ., ex-'96 (Sigma Phi). Insurance. Served seaman to capt., N.Y. Naval Militia, and on bd. U.S.S. Yankee in Spanish-Am. War; as exec. officer U.S.S. Nevada and U.S.S. Minneapolis, World War. V.p. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs.; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. S.C.W. Club: St. Nicholas. Residence: 50 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, *b* at Vallejo, Calif., July 8, 1873.
6–Thomas **Craven** (1709-75; brother of Earl of Craven), from Eng. to Monmouth Co., N.J., was one of the first professors at Princeton Coll., *m* 1736, Miriam Walling (1714-77);
5–Gershom (1745-1819), M.D., Princeton, 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Rebekah, dau. Tunis Quick;
4–Tunis Quick (1781-1866), officer U.S.N., *m* 1803, Hannah, dau. Com. Thomas Tingey, U.S.N.;
3–Thomas Tingey (1808-87), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Emily Henderson.
2–Son of Henry Smith **Craven** (1845-89), lt. cdr. U.S.N., *m* Eugenie, dau. Baron von Klinkofstrom, some time capt. Russian Navy and later Russian consul gen. at San Francisco; issue: 1–Eugenia (*m* Prescott H. Coolidge); 2–Thomas Tingey (above); 3–Olga (*m* William R. Hulbert); 4–Anna Truxton (*m* Owen H. Oakley, U.S.N.); 5–Henry Smith (*d*; *m* Barbara Coit).
2–*M* July 25, 1900, Antoinette, dau. James Alfred Merrill; issue: 1–Thomas Tingey, Jr., *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1902; 2–Ann Wickes, *b* Vallejo, Calif., Aug. 29, 1903; 3–Olga von Klinkofstrom, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 17, 1914.
U.S.N.A., '96. Capt., U.S.N. Dir. of naval target practice, 1912-13; dir. naval aviation, 1919-20. Holds Navy D.S.M., West Indies Campaign medal, service medals for Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, China Expdn., Mexico, also Double Dragon, 2d grade, China; Italian War Cross; Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: "Green Gables," Jamestown, R.I.

DELAFIELD, Richard, *b* New Brighton, S.I., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1853.
3–John **Delafield** (1748-1824; desc. from Richard De La FFeld, who received large grants of land in Ireland, 1201), came from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783, became pres. United Ins. Co., a large landowner, established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island, *m* Ann Hallett (desc. William Hallett, from Eng. to L.I., before

1655, patentee of Hallett's Point, and sheriff of Queen's Co.).
6–Col. Peter **Bard** (1679-1734), from France, settled at Burlington, N.J., *m* Dinah, dau. of Dr. Samuel Marmion;
5–Dr. John (1716-1799), Hyde Park, New York, *m* Susanna, dau. Pierre Valleau;
4–Samuel, M.D., LL.D. (1742-1821), Hyde Park, *m* Mary, dau. Peter Bard;
3–William (1778-1853), Hyde Park, *m* Catherine, dau. Nicholas Cruger.
2–Son of Rufus King **Delafield** (1802-74), banker and mfr., New York, *m* 1836, Eliza Bard (1813-1902); issue: 1–Edward (1837-84; *m* Elizabeth Remsen Schuchardt); 2–William Bard (1838-62); 3–Rufus (1840-61); 4–Henry Parish (1842-1904); 5–Bertram de Nully (1844-65); 6–Catherine Cruger (*b* 1847; *m* John T. Hall); 7–Richard (above).
7–*M* Apr. 6, 1880, Clara (Foster) Carey (*d* Sept. 6, 1909); dau. Frederick G. Foster, New York.
M 2d, Feb. 1, 1913, Edith Pauline Fesser, *b* 1872; dau. Edward Fesser, New York.
Sr. partner of Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago and San Francisco, which house he founded; pres. Nat. Park Bank of New York 22 yrs., now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Mutual Bank; v.p., dir. Central Union Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. of New York, Trinity Church Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., New York Clearing House Building Co. Commr. from New York to Chicago Expn., 1893; sr. warden Trinity Ch. Member S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Church (see Who's Who in America). Country residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y. City residence: 16 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Elizabeth Thomson Hanenkamp (Mrs. Wallace), *b* Glasgow, Mo., Aug. 22, 1849.
8–Peter **Jones** (1599-1662), from Wales, settled in Va., dep. clk. of Henrico Co., Va., 1623, *m* Margaret Wood;
7–Capt. Peter (1651-1726), *m* Mary Wood;
6–John (*b* 1710), *m* Elizabeth Walker;
5–William (1745-81), soldier Am. Rev., killed at Battle of Guilford Court House, *m* Agnes Walker;
4–James (1772-1830), *m* Katherine Stith;
3–Richard Stith (1793-1853), *m* Lucy Gibson.
8–Robert **Bolling**, *m* 2d, Anne, dau. Col. John Stith;
7–Robert, *m* Anne Cocke;
6–Anne, *m* John **Hall**;
5–Lucy, *m* Richard **Stith**;
4–Katherine, *m* James **Jones** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Richard Pindell **Hanenkamp** (1815-99), wholesale sugar mcht., St. Louis, *m* 2d, Agnes Catherine Jones (1820-95); issue: 1–Elizabeth Thomson (above); 2–Lucy D. (*b* 1851; *m* Edward O'Fallon); 3–Richard P. (*d* 1920; *m* Elizabeth Gray).
1–*M* Apr. 23, 1874, Wallace Delafield (1840-1915); sr. mem. Delafield & Snow, underwriters; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Mary Sturges (July 27, 1875-June 26, 1876); 2–Agnes Hanenkamp (Mrs Albert W. Niedringhaus, qv for Delafield and Stith lines); 3–Wallace, Jr. (May 25, 1878-Feb 22, 1918); *m* Oct. 15, 1912, Amanda A. Offutt; 4–Edith, *b* Sept. 3, 1880; 5–Elizabeth, *b* June 20, 1884; 6–Edna Simmons, *b* Feb. 5, 1893; *m* Feb. 9, 1916, Cyrus Burnham More (issue: Betty More, *b* Mar. 8, 1918).
Mem. D.F.P.A., O.C., C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, F.F.V.; hon. mem. Spanish War Nurses. Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Wednesday. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 5026 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Agnes Hanenkamp Delafield (Mrs. Albert W.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1877.
5–John **Delafield** (qv);
4–John (1786-1853), A.B., Columbia, 1802, banker, agriculturist, *m* 1st, 1812, his cousin, Mary (*d* 1818), dau. John Roberts;
3–John (1812-66), A.B., Columbia, 1830, librarian, antiquarian, lawyer, *m* Edith, dau. Rev. Matthew G. Wallace.
9–Col. John **Stith** (1638-93), mem. Va. House of Burgesses several yrs., *m* Jane Parson (*d* 1686);
8–Col. Drury (1670-1740), clk. of court, Va., *m* Susanna Bathurst (*b* 1674);
7–Lt. Col. Drury (1695-1771), burgess, *m* Elizabeth Buckner Eldredge (*d* 1777);
6–Richard (1727-1802), *m* Lucy Hall (*b* 1736);
5–Katherine (1773-1858), *m* James **Jones** (1772-1830);
4–Richard S. (1793-1853), *m* Lucy Gibson (1795-1870);
3–Agnes C. (1820-95), *m* Richard P. **Hanenkamp** (1815-99).
2–Dau. of Wallace **Delafield** (1840-1915), underwriter, St. Louis, *m* 1874, Elizabeth Thomson Hanenkamp (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 7, 1907, Albert William Niedringhaus, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 24, 1869; ed. Phillips Andover; mgr. production Granite City Steel Co.; son late William F. Niedringhaus, v.p. National Enameling & Stamping Co., St. Louis; issue: 1–Wallace Delafield, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1910.
Ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, the Misses Ely's, New York. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: St. Louis Country, Racquet, Wednesday. Summer place: "Gray Gables," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 4937 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, *b* Hong Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863.
7–Phillippe **Delano** (qv);
6–Jonathan (1648-1720), *m* Mercy Warren;
5–Thomas (*b* 1704), *m* Jane Peckham;
4–Ephraim (1733-1815), *m* Elizabeth Lushman;
3–Warren (1779-1866), *m* Deborah P. Church.
2–Son of Warren **Delano** (1809-99), mcht. in Oriental trade, *m* Catherine Robbins Lyman (1825-97); issue: 1–Warren (1852-1920; *m* Jennie Walters); 2–Dora (*m* William H. Forbes); 3–Annie (*m* Frederic D. Hitch); 4–Katharine (*m* Price Collier); 5–Sara (*m* James Roosevelt; see son Franklin D.); 6–Frederic Adrian (above).
6–*M* Nov. 22, 1888, Matilda Annis Peasley, dau. of James C. Peasley; issue: 1–Catherine Lyman, *b* Chicago, Nov. 25, 1889; Bryn Mawr, '11; *m* May 31, 1913, Alexander Galt, son of Judge Robert Grant, Boston; 2–Louise (Aug. 1, 1891-Sept. 1923); *m* Sherwood Albert Cheney, U.S.A.; 3–Laura, *b* Chicago, Feb. 23, 1893; Bryn Mawr, '14; *m* May 26, 1917, James Lawrence Houghteling, Jr. (qv); 4–Matilda (Jan. 29, 1899-Mar. 31, 1912); 5–Alice (Mar. 29, 1903-Apr. 29, 1904).
A.B., Harvard, '85. Pres. C.,I.&L. (Monon) Ry. Co. (resigned 1914); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-18 (resigned to enter Army). Commd. maj. Engr. Corps, July 14, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 26, 1918; col., May 2, 1919; duty in France chiefly as dir. gen. transportation, at Paris; hon. discharged Oct. 24, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Home: 1128 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883.
9–Jan Willemsen (Hoogteyling) **Houghteling**, from Holland, 1661, settled at Kingston, N.Y., *m* Barbara Jans;
8–William Jans, *m* Amantje Samuels;
7–Philipus, *m* Jannetje Roosa;
6–Wilhelmus, *m* Blandina Kierstede;
5–Abraham, *m* Catherina Hasbrook;
4–Jacobus (*b* 1780), *m* Ernestine F. A. J. De Zeng;
3–William De Zeng (1819-93), *m* Marcia Elizabeth Stockbridge.
2–Son of James Lawrence **Houghteling** (1855-1910), Ph.B., Yale, '76, partner Peabody, Houghteling & Co., Chicago, *m* 1879, Lucretia Ten Broeck Peabody (1857-1924; sister of Augustus Stephen Peabody, qv for other lines); issue: 1–Francis Stockbridge (*d* 1918); 2–James Lawrence, Jr. (above); 3–Harriot Peabody; 4–William (*m* Virginia Le Seure); 5–Leila; 6–Margaret Stuyvesant (*m* Arthur Farwell Tuttle, qv).
2–*M* May 26, 1917, Laura, dau. of Frederic Adrian Delano (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–James Lawrence, III, *b* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1920; 2–Margaret Stuyvesant, *b* Chicago, Dec. 8, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '05. Chief editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1921-22; editorial writer, Chi-

cago Daily News, 1923; business office, Chicago Daily News, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Battery A, 103d F.A., A.E.F., World War. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. Residence: 1308 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

PEABODY, Augustus Stephen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1873.

8–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
7–William (1646-99), *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hale;
6–Stephen (1685-1759), *m* Hannah Swan;
5–Capt. William (*b* 1715), *m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Smith;
4–William (1746-1827), *m* Abigail, dau. Rev. Daniel Wilkins;
3–Col. Stephen (1782-1847), Milford, N.H., *m* Jerusha Pride Bolles.
8–Dirck Wesselse **Ten Broeck** (1638-1717), *m* Christyna, dau. Cornelis Maessen Van Buren, *m* Catalyntje Martensen;
7–Wessel (1664-1747), *m* Cattryna, dau. of Jacob Loockermans;
6–Dirck (1686-1751), *m* Margarita, dau. of Abraham Cuyler, *m* Caatje Bleecker;
5–Abraham (1734-1810), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer, *m* Elizabeth Groesbeck;
4–Dirck (1765-1832), *m* Cornelia, dau. Petrus Stuyvesant, *m* Margaret Livingston;
3–Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant (1792-1849), P.E. minister, Concord, N.H., *m* Lucretia Loring, dau. Levi Cutter, *m* Lucretia Mitchell.
2–Son of Francis Bolles **Peabody** (1827-1908), B.A., Trinity, '48, lawyer, founder Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chicago, *m* Harriet Cutter Ten Broeck (1833-1901); issue: 1–Lucretia Ten Broeck (1857-1924; *m* James Lawrence Houghteling, see son James L., Jr.); 2–Harriet Jessie (Mrs. Hermon Beardsley Butler, qv); 3–Francis Stuyvesant (1859-1922); 4–Augustus Stephen (above).
4–*M* Nov. 20, 1906, Grace Van Alstyne, *b* Louisville, Ky.; dau. Fayette S. Van Alstyne, of Louisville.

B.A., Yale, '95; LL.B., Northwestern, 1897. V.p. and treas. Peabody, Houghteling & Co., investment bankers, Chicago. Pres. Citizens Assn. of Chicago; trustee Orchestral Assn.; dir. Civic Music Assn. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Players, Grolier, Yale (New York), Chicago, University, The Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Union League, Mid Day, Arts (v.p.), City, Cliff Dwellers, Racquet (Chicago). Residence: 936 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Harriet Jessie Peabody (Mrs. Hermon B.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1864.

Sister of Augustus Stephen Peabody (qv for genealogy).

M June 1886, Hermon Beardsley Butler (1855-1904); Ph.B., Yale-S., '76; son Cyrus Butler; issue: 1–Francis Peabody, *b* Chicago, Apr. 12, 1887; *m* Aug. 31, 1912, Deborah Hunter; 2–Marion, *b* Chicago, Feb. 16, 1889; *m* June 15, 1912, Claude Jewell Peck; 3–Hermon Beardsley, Jr. (Sept. 12, 1891-Apr. 13, 1906); 4–Stuyvesant, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 15, 1904.

Residence: "Hillrise," Winnetka, Ill.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, *b* Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882.

8–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1658-1715), alderman, *m* Heyltje Jans Kunst;
6–Jacobus (1692-1776), *m* Catharine Harden Crook;
5–Isaac (1726-94), mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., N.Y. Senate, a founder New York Hosp., *m* Cornelia Hoffman;
4–James (1760-1847), Hyde Park, N.Y., *m* Maria Walton;
3–Isaac (1790-1863), *m* Mary R. Aspinwall.
2–Son of James **Roosevelt** (1828-1900), A.B., Union, '47, ry. executive, New York, *m* Sara Delano (sister of Frederic Adrian Delano, qv for Delano line); issue: 1–Franklin Delano (above); 2–James R.
1–*M* Mar. 17, 1905, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, *b* New York, Oct. 12, 1884; dau. late Elliott Roosevelt, and sister of Gracie Hall Roosevelt (qv); issue: 1–Anna Eleanor, *b* New York, May 3, 1906; 2–James, *b* New York, Dec. 23, 1907; 3–Elliott, *b* New York, Sept. 23, 1910; 4–Franklin Delano, Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 17, 1914; 5–John Aspinwall, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 13, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '04; (LL.D., St. John's, and Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920). Mem. law firm Emmet, Marvin & Roosevelt, New York. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-13; the asst. sec. of the navy, 1913-20; Dem. nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Naval and marine history. Clubs: Century, City, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: Hyde Park, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Margaret White Peirson (Mrs. Maurice H.), *b* Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859.

6–Samuel **Peirson** (*d* 1763), Quaker, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., with William Penn, ca. 1699, removed to N.C. where all the family except two children were massacred by Indians;
5–Samuel (ca. 1731-1791), sea capt., comd. the first ship to China via Cape of Good Hope, later mcht. at Boston, *m* Elizabeth Cox;
4–Samuel (1759-1852), soldier Am. Rev. and served as clk. to General Washington, later banker at Saco, Me., *m* Sarah Page;
3–Abel Lawrence, M.D. (1794-1853), A.B., Harvard, 1812, *m* Harriet Lawrence (1793-1870).
2–Dau. of Edward Brooks **Peirson,** M.D. (1820-74), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1844, *m* Ellen Elizabeth Perry (1830-1903); issue: 1–Katharine Saltenstall (*m* William H. Ramsay); 2–Margaret White (above); 3–Ellen Perry (*m* Frank Weston Benson); 4–Edward Lawrence (qv for Wood line); 5–Horatio Perry (1865-1917; *m* Sarah A. Safford).
2–*M* July 10, 1879, Maurice Howe Richardson (Dec. 31, 1851-July 31, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '73, M.D., 1877; prof. surgery, Harvard U.; issue: 1–Edward Peirson, *b* Boston, Apr. 7, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '02, M.D., 1906; *m* May 26, 1917, Clara Lee Shattuck; 2–Mary Tuckerman, *b* Boston, Dec. 31, 1882; *m* 1907, Robert Walcott; 3–Maurice Howe, Jr., *b* Boston, Sept. 20, 1886; Harvard, '09; 1st lt. and capt., and in France, July 1918-June 1919; 4–Henry Barber, *b* Mar. 19, 1889; A. B., Harvard, '10, M.D., 1914; *m* May 1, 1916, Margaret S. Carpenter; 5–Margaret, *b* Boston, May 29, 1892; *m* Gracie Hall Roosevelt (qv for genealogy); 6–Wyman, *b* Marion, Mass., Aug. 3, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 2d lt., inf., May 1917-February 1919; in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919, wounded in action; *m* Aug. 1922, Charlotte Richardson.

Residence: 617 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass.

PEIRSON, Edward Lawrence, *b* Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862.

9–William **Wood** (*b* 1582), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1638;
8–Michael (*d* 1674), *m* Mary –;
7–Jacob (1662-1723), *m* 1697, Mary, daughter of John Wheeler;
6–Capt. Ephraim (1702-84), *m* 1728, Mary, dau. of Peter Buss;
5–Ephraim (1733-1814), one of the first justices apptd. by Council of Mass., *m* Mary, dau. of Deacon Amos Heald;
4–Stephen, *m* Betsey Richardson;
3–Hannah, *m* Justus **Perry** (1788-1842), son of Dr. Justus Perry (1760-1800), first physician at Marlborough, N.H.
2–Son of Edward Brooks **Peirson,** M. D. (1820-74), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1844, *m* Ellen Elizabeth Perry (1830-1903); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson.
M June 11, 1898, Genevieve Shreve (Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1868-Dec. 31, 1922); dau. of Octavius Barrel Shreve, M.D. (Harvard, 1863), of Salem, Mass.; issue (all *b* Salem, Mass.): 1–Edward Lawrence, Jr., *b* June 11, 1899; 2–Benjamin Shreve, *b* Oct. 15, 1905; 3–Octavia, *b* Dec. 23, 1908.

A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1888; Vienna and London 15 months, 1888-89. Physician and surgeon, Salem, Mass. Club: Harvard (Boston). Sum-

mer place: Cotuit, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 13 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

HOAR, Roger Sherman, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887.

9–John **Hoar** (*d* 1704; son of Charles Hoare, sheriff of Gloucester, Eng.), from Eng. with his widowed mother, Joanna Hinkesman Hoare, to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, settled at Concord, 1660; *m* Alice –;
8–Daniel (*b* 1650), *m* 1st, Mary Stratton;
7–Daniel (1680-1773), *m* Sarah Jones;
6–John (*b* 1707), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Coolidge;
5–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1743), officer Am. Rev., *m* Susanna, dau. Col. Abijah Peirce, Lincoln, Mass.;
4–Samuel, LL.D. (1788-1856), A.B., Harvard, '32, eminent lawyer, mem. 24th Congress, 1835-37, *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer" (among their sons was George Frisbie Hoar, U.S. senator from Mass.);
3–Ebenezer Rockwood (1816-95), A.B., Harvard, '35, Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Grant, justice of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., *m* Caroline Downes Brooks.
10–William **Wood** (*b* 1582), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1638, *m* ——;
9–Michael (*d* 1674), *m* Mary –;
8–Jacob (1662-1723), *m* 1697, Mary, dau. of John Wheeler;
7–Capt. Ephraim (1702-84), *m* 1728, Mary, dau. Peter Buss;
6–Ephraim (1733-1814), one of the first justices apptd. by Council of Mass., *m* Mary, dau. of Deacon Amos Heald;
5–Daniel (1760-1844), *m* 1788, Hannah, dau. James Barrett (son of Col. James, who commanded the American troops at the Battle of Concord);
4–James (1792-1879), *m* 1821, Rizpah, dau. Edward Farmer, of Billerica;
3–James Barrett (*b* 1824), *m* Ellen Smith Oldham.
2–Son of Sherman **Hoar** (1860-98), A.B., Harvard, '82, mem. 52d Congress, 1891-93, U.S. dist. atty. for Mass., 1893-97, *m* 1886, Caroline Prescott Wood (1860-91); *m* 2d, 1892, Mary Tolman Buttrick (*b* 1867); issue (1st marriage): 1–Roger Sherman (above); 2–Ellen (*m* Stephen Coburn Pepper); (2d marriage): 1–Stedman Buttrick (*b* 1893; *m* Elizabeth C. Potter); 2–Elizabeth (*b* 1897; *m* George Ayer Parsons).
1st–1–*M* June 25, 1913, Elva Stuart Pease, dau. of Benjamin W. Pease; issue: 1–Caroline Prescott, *b* Concord, Mass., May 3, 1914; 2–Sherman, *b* Concord, Apr. 7, 1917; 3–Benjamin Stuart, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1911, A.M., 1921. Corporation lawyer, S. Milwaukee, Wis. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1914-15; mem. commn. to compile information and data for use of the Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Writer. Pvt., 2nd lt., 1st lt. and capt., C.A.C., Mar. 9, 1918-Sept. 13, 1921. Hobby: Ballistics and constl. law. Summer place: "Tom's Neck Farm," Edgartown, Mass. Residence: 715 Hawthorne Av., South Milwaukee, Wis.

De la VERGNE, Hugues Jules, *b* New Orleans, La., July 1, 1867.

4–Comte Pierre **de la Vergne** (desc. seigneurs de la Vergne, chateau nr. Haute Vienne, France, 11th Century), settled at New Orleans, La., 1766 or 67, *m* Marie Elizabeth du Verger;
3–Col. Hugues (1792-1843), lawyer, banker, New Orleans, sec. of state, 1820, maj. in Battle of New Orleans, 1815, *m* Marie Adele, dau. Maj. Gen. Jacques Phillipe de Villeré, 2d Am. gov. of La.
2–Son of Col. Jules **de la Vergne** (1818-87), mem. La. House and Senate, lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Thomas O. Moore during War Between the States, *m* Marie Emma Josephine, dau. Judge Joaquin Bermudez (Bermudez della Torre, from Spain and Milano).
M May 2, 1895, Marie Louise, dau. of Charles Edouard Schmidt, lawyer, New Orleans; issue: 1–Marguerite (Countess de Bony de Lavergne, qv); 2–Juillae Hugues, *b* Nov. 24, 1897; 3–Charles Edouard, *b* Aug. 18, 1904; 4–Marie Louise Hélené Léda, *b* Aug. 7, 1908; 5–Jules, *b* Aug. 17, 1911; 6–Jacques P. Villeré, *b* Feb. 27, 1913; 7–Pierre Renaud, *b* Apr. 12, 1916.
A.B., Jesuit's Coll., New Orleans, '85, A.M., 1887, Ph.B., 1893; LL.B., Tulane, 1888. Lawyer; dep. probate clk., Civil Dist. Ct., 4 yrs.; candidate for La. Senate, 1904, for lt. gov., 1918. Maj. and a.-d.-c., staff of Gov. Blanchard, 1904; lt. col., 1905; col. and a.-d.-c., staff of Gov. Hall, 1916, and Gov. Pleasant, 1917. Pres. New Orleans Bee, 1914-17. Decorated with Cross of Dorchester. First pres. La. Colonials; mem. Order Yellow Rose, Order La Fayette, Order White Crane, U.S.C.V., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Boston, New Orleans Country, etc. Residences: Villa de la Vergne, on Bogue Falia, nr. Covington, La., and 5931 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

De LAVERGNE, Marie Louise Marguerite de la Vergne (Countess de Bony de Lavergne), *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1896.

5–Comte Pierre **de la Vergne** (*d* 1813), settled at New Orleans, La., 1766 or 67, *m* Marie Elizabeth du Verger;
4–Col. Hugues (1792-1843), lawyer, banker, New Orleans, sec. of state, 1820, maj. in Battle of New Orleans, 1815, *m* Marie Adele, dau. Maj. Gen. Jacques Phillipe Villeré, 2d Am. gov. of La.;
3–Jules (1818-87), lawyer, *m* Marie Emma Josephine Bermudez.
4–Gustavus **Schmidt,** from Sweden, *m* Melanie Seghers, of Belgium;
3–Charles Edouard (1832-91), lawyer, *m* Marie Louise Helene Leda, dau. John Hincks, New Orleans.
2–Dau. of Hugues Jules **de la Vergne** (qv), *m* 1895, Marie Louise Schmidt.
M Charles de Bony de Lavergne, *b* Chateau de Lavergne, St. Priest Legoure, Hte. Vienne, France, July 14, 1892; son of Marquis Jean de Bony de Lavergne, of Chateau de Lavergne, of St. Priest, France; issue: 1–Marie Louise, *b* Meknes, Morocco, Africa, May 14, 1919; 2–Raymond, *b* Aurouër, France, July 25, 1921; 3–Alice, *b* Aurouër, Aug. 27, 1922.
Residence: Aurouër, par Villeneuve St. Allier, Allier, France.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, *b* Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863.

9–David (des Marest) **Demarest** (1620-97), from Picardy to New Amsterdam, 1663, founded a French colony on the Hackensack River, N.J., 1677, *m* Marie Sohier;
8–David (*b* 1652), *m* 1675, Rachel Cresson;
7–Daniel (*b* 1685), *m* 1707, Rebecca De Groot;
6–Peter D. (*b* 1714), began to write name Demarest, *m* 1735, Osseltie Van der Linde;
5–Peter P. (1739-1804), *m* Lydia Hopper;
4–Peter P. (1764-1847), *m* 1790, Lea Demarest;
3–Daniel P. (1791-1822), *m* 1810, Leah Bogert.
8–Johannis **Nevius** (1627-72), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1651, *m* Arientje Blyck;
7–Pieter (1663-1740), *m* 1684, Jannetje Roelofse Schenck;
6–Peter (1695-1768), *m* 1717, Altie Ten Eyck;
5–Peter (1718-73), *m* 1744, Johannah Stoothoff;
4–David (1758-1825), *m* 1781, Elizabeth Schureman;
3–James Schureman (1796-1852), A.B., Princeton, 1816, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., *m* 1820, Catharine D. Polhemus.
2–Son of David D. **Demarest,** D.D., LL.D. (1819-98), A.B., Rutgers, '37 (trustee, 1858-98), prof. theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1865-98, pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, *m* 1846, Catharine Louisa Nevius (1828-1904); issue: 1–Leah (*d* 1918; *m* Graham Taylor, see Who's Who in America); 2–James Schureman (*m* Elizabeth Woodbridge); 3–Catharine Louisa (*m* Oliver Davidson); 4–Mary Arthur; 5–Alfred Howard (*d* in 1904); 6–William Henry Steele (above); 7–Stephen DuBois (*d* 1894).
6–Not married. A.B., Rutgers, '83, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Rutgers, 1901, and N.Y. U., 1916; LL.D., Columbia, 1910, Union, 1911, and Pittsburgh, 1912). Pres. Rutgers Coll. since 1906. Mem. H.S., H.S. A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club:

University (New York). Residence: New Brunswick, N.J.

FOSTER, Mary Stuart, *b* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 30, 1871.

8–John **Foster** (1626-88), from Eng. before 1649, lived at Salem, Mass., *m* Marie (Martha) Tompkins;
7–John (1647-1714), *m* Mary Stuard;
6–John (1680-1761), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Ware;
5–Timothy (1720-85), first settler of Winthrop, Me., *m* Sibler Freeman;
4–Steuart (1757-1839), *m* Jerusha Wadsworth (desc. Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, killed during King Philip's War at Sudbury, Mass, 1676);
3–Wadsworth (1788-1871), *m* Abigail Kezar.
8–Johannis **Nevius** (1627-72), from Holland, 1651, schepen of New Amsterdam, 1654-55, sec. of New Amsterdam, 1657-65, *m* Arientje Blyck;
7–Pieter (1663-1740), *m* Jannetje Roelofse, dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck, magistrate of five Dutch towns on L.I., 1664, *m* Neeltje Gerretsen Van Couenhoven (dau. Gerret Wolphertse Van Couenhoven, one of the "Eight Men," 1643, son of Wolfert Gerretse Van Couenhoven, commr. to Holland, 1653);
6–Roeloff (1687-1736), *m* Cathryntje Lucasse Van Voorhies;
5–Pieter (1727-1800), *m* Maria Van Doren (doubly descended from Wolphert Gerretse Van Couenhoven through her mother Altie Schenck, whose parents, Jan Roeloffse Schenck and Sara Willemse Van Couenhoven, were both great-grandchildren of Wolfert Gerretse Van Couenhoven);
4–Christian (1759-1815), *m* Lucretia Chamberlin (desc. Wessel Wesselsen Ten Broeck, New Netherlands, 1626; Tjerck Claessen De Witt, Kingston, N.Y.; Christopher Almy, elected, but refused to serve as gov. of R.I., 1690, messenger from R.I. to Eng., 1693, to deliver address to Queen Mary);
3–Eleanor (1793-1883), *m* Joseph **McCool** (1794-1844; Adam 4; Thomas 5).
2–Dau. of Charles Stuart **Foster** (1819-72), mfr., Monroe, Wis., *m* Mary Catherine McCool (1832-1909); issue: 1–Eleanor Virginia (*b* and *d* 1850); 2–Albert (1852-58); 3–Evelyn (1854-58); 4–Charles Albert; 5–Frank Henry; 6–Herbert (1864-66); 7–Mary Stuart (above).

A.B., U. Wis., '94 (Delta Gamma). Chief of reference div., Library of State Hist. Soc., Madison, Wis. Mem. C.D.A., Order of Scalpees of King Philip's War. Residence: 111 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

De MILHAU, Louis John de Grenon, *b* at New York, N.Y., July 27, 1884.

4–Comte Caesar Michael **de Milhau** (1762-1816; son of Comte Henri Jacques de Milhau, French royal commr. to La., 1776), French comdt. at Aux Cayes, St. Domingo, settled at Baltimore, Md., 1793 (naturalized 1803), *m* Marie de Grenon;
3–John (1796-1874), druggist, *m* Philipina Guillou (1805-98).
2–Son of John Jefferson **Milhau** (1828-91), M.D., Columbia, 1850, surgeon and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.A., *m* 1878, Katherine Louise (1848-88), dau. of John Manning.
M Dec. 29, 1909, Renee Noel Gourd, *b* N.Y. City; dau. Henry Eugene Gourd; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–John Waddington, *b* Oct. 23, 1910; 2–Renee Dorothy, *b* Apr. 6, 1913; 3–Louis John, *b* May 21, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '06; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911. Lawyer, New York. Capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; major J.A.G., O.R.C. Mem. visiting com. Peabody Mus. and Zool. Mus. of Harvard U., 1907-21; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Catholic Protectory; patron and ethnologist de Milhau-Peabody Mus. S. American expdn., 1906-09. Clubs: University, Explorers, Piping Rock (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

DEMING, Judson Keith, *b* Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858.

8–John **Deming** (qv);
7–Ebenezer (ca. 1659-1705), *m* 1677, Sarah –;
6–Lt. Ephraim (1685-1742), Wethersfield, Conn., *m* 1716, Hannah (1692-1771), dau. John Belding;
5–Waitstill (1726-76), Newington, Conn., *m* 1758, Hannah (*b* ca. 1739-1826), dau. Thomas Lusk;
4–Selah (1769-1854), Sheldon, Vt., *m* 1st, 1793, Sarah (1777-1804), dau. Asahel Jerome;
3–Eri Jerome (1799-1853), farmer, of E. Sheldon, Vt., *m* 1822, Eliza (1804-89), dau. Elihu Goodsell.
2–Only child of Anson Harrington **Deming** (1828-60), mcht., Sheldon, Vt., *m* 1854, Hannah Keith (*b* 1833), dau. Dr. Frederick William Judson.
M Jan. 10, 1884, Mary Colebrook Worthington, *b* Feb. 11, 1853; Colonial Dame; dau. Edward Worthington, of Winona, Minn.; issue: 1–Elsa Louise, *b* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1885; 2–Keith Worthington (June 29, 1887-Nov. 13, 1909).

Ed. under pvt. tutors; (L.H.D., Dubuque Coll., 1915). Pres. 2d Nat. Bank, Dubuque (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Dubuque, Commercial, Country, Shawondasee. Residence: 125 Grove Terrace, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Edwin Willard, *b* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860.

8–John **Deming** (qv);
7–Samuel (1646-1709), *m* 1694, Sarah Kirby;
6–David (1696-1771), *m* 1725, Martha Russell;
5–Solomon (1736-1820), *m* 2d, 1770, Margaret Burt;
4–Andrew (1775-1840), *m* 1798, Elizabeth Mather;
3–Charles R. (1804-1903), *m* 1830, Eliza Pitkins Alden.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), *m* 1630, Hannah Dunham;
6–Eleazer (1694-1773), *m* 1720, Martha Shaw;
5–Jonathan (1721-1805), *m* 1743, Experience Hayward;
4–Dr. Howard (1760-1841), *m* Rhoda Williston;
3–Eliza Pitkins (1803-81), *m* Charles R. **Deming** (3 above).
2–Son of Howard **Deming** (1837-1915), pioneer ranchman, Geneseo, Ill., *m* Celestia Volucia Willard (*b* in 1839); issue: 1–Edwin Willard (above); 2–Gail; 3–Grace.
1–*M* Oct. 22, 1892, Therese Osterheld, *b* in Germany (while her mother was traveling there), Mar. 30, 1874; dau. Gen. Henry Osterheld, Yonkers, N.Y.; issue: 1–Alden, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1894; New York U., '13; 2–Kathryn, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1898; 3–Henrietta, *b* at Alpine, N.J., Aug. 30, 1904; 4–John, *b* at New York, June 13, 1907; 5–Hall, and 6–Willard (twins), *b* New York, June 9, 1910.

Pupil Beaux Arts and Julien Academy, Paris, under Boulanger and Le Febvre. Artist, sculptor, explorer, ethnologist. Capt. of engrs., camouflage dept. in World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Americana, and guns. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Explorers, Authors, Camp Fire (New York), Cosmos, Arts (Washington). Residence: Redding, Conn.

DEMING, Henry Champion, *b* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1850.

8–John **Deming** (qv);
7–David (ca. 1652-1725), *m* Mary –;
6–Rev. David (1681-1746), A.B., Harvard, 1700, *m* Martha Bridgham;
5–David (1709-81), *m* Mehitabel Champion;
4–Jonathan (1730-99), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Alice Skinner;
3–Gen. David, mem. Conn. Assembly, 1811-23, brig. gen. state arty., *m* Abigail, dau. of Gen. Henry Champion, who served in Battle of Bunker Hill.
2–Son of Henry Champion **Deming,** LL.D. (1815-72), B.A., Yale, '36, LL.B., Harvard, 1839, col. 12th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, mayor of Hartford, Conn., several yrs., mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67, *m* 1850, Sarah Byers, dau. Laurent Clerc, who came from France, 1816, and with Thomas Gallaudet started the system of education of deaf mutes in U.S.; issue: 1–Henry C. (above); 2–Charles Clerc (*b* 1852); 3–Mary Shipman (*d*); 4–Laurent Clerc (*b* 1860).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '72. Was many yrs. sec. and pres. Mercantile Trust Co., New York;

dir. U.P.R.R. Co., etc.; now retired. Clubs: Junior Athenaeum (London), Graduates (New Haven), Union, University, Yale, New York Yacht. Residence: 56 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DENBY, Charles, *b* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861.
5–Jonathan **Denby,** from Wales to Va., ca. 1750;
4–Jonathan (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Healey;
3–Nathaniel (1798-1854), 1st U.S. consul at Marseilles, France, later mcht., Richmond, Va., *m* Sarah Jane, dau. Matthew Harvey, Mountjoy, Va., soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Charles **Denby,** LL.D. (1830-1904), Va. Mil. Inst., '50, lt. col. 42d and col. 8th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, minister to China, *m* 1858, Martha Fitch (1836-1906); issue: 1–Graham Fitch (1859-1919); 2–Charles (above); 3–Ethel (1863-1918; *m* Gilbert Wilkes); 4–Wythe (*b* 1866; *m* Lucia Hayes); 5–Edwin (qv for Fitch line); 6–Garvin (*b* 1877; *m* 1903, Esther Jewell Strong).
2–*M* Mar. 19, 1895, Martha Dalzell Orr, dau. of James L. Orr, merchant and capitalist, of Evansville, Ind.; issue: 1–James Orr, *b* Peking, China, Aug. 30, 1896; Princeton, '19; sgt. Intelligence Corps, with A.E.F., in France; 2–Charles, Jr., *b* Tientsin, China, Jan. 21, 1901; Princeton, '22; 3–Edwin Orr, *b* Tientsin, China, Feb. 4, 1903; Harvard, '24.
B.A., Princeton, '82 (hon. M.A., 1895). Am. diplomatic and consular service, Chinese Govt. service, etc. Chief clk. Dept. of State, 1905-07; consul gen. at Shanghai, 1907-09, at Vienna, 1909-15. V.p. Hupp Motor Car Corpn., Detroit, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Fgn. Agts., War Trade Bd., 1917; spl. rep. Dept. State in Japan and China, 1918; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. in China and Japan, 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Detroit (Detroit), Huron Mountain Club. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: 2032 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DENBY, Edwin, *b* Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870.
9–Rev. James **Fitch** (qv);
8–Samuel (1655-1725), *m* Mary Brewster (desc. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
7–Jabez (1695-1779), *m* Anne Knowlton;
6–Dr. Peletiah (1722-1803), *m* Elizabeth Burrows;
5–Elisha (1756-1826), *m* Elizabeth Terry Tyler;
4–Frederick, *m* Polly Capen;
3–Graham Newell (1809-92), of Logansport, Ind., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, U.S. senator, 1857-61, col. 46th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, *m* Harriet V. Satterlee.
2–Son of Charles **Denby,** LL.D. (1830-1904), Va. Mil. Inst., '50, lt. col. 42d and col. 8th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, minister to China, *m* 1858, Martha Fitch (1836-1906); for issue and Denby line see Charles Denby.
M Mar. 18, 1911, Marion Bartlett, dau. of Henry Thomas Thurber, Detroit; issue: 1–Edwin, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1912; 2–Marion, *b* Detroit, Aug. 10, 1915.
LL.B., U. Mich., 1896. Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, 1921-24. Was with the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, under Sir Robert Hart, 1887-94; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses, from Mich., 1905-11 (see Who's Who in America). Third class gunner's mate U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 29-Aug. 22, 1898; enlisted as pvt. in U.S. Marine Corps, at Detroit, Apr. 26, 1917, for duration of the war; in active list as maj. Marine Corps Reserve, Dec. 31, 1918-July 26, 1919; now provisional maj., class 4, Marine Corps Reserve; duty as observer in Europe. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

DENBY, Edwin Hooper, *b* at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1873.
5–Jonathan **Denby,** from Wales to Va., ca. 1750;
4–Jonathan (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1795, Elizabeth Healey;
3–Nathaniel (1798-1854), first Am. consul at Marseilles, France, later mcht., Richmond, Va., *m* Sarah Jane, dau. Matthew Harvey, Mountjoy, Va., soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Borden, 1601-71, Portsmouth, R.I., gov.'s asst., treas. of the colony, dep. Gen. Ct.).
2–Son of Dr. Edwin Robinson **Denby** (1834-75), fleet surgeon, U.S.N., *m* Laura (*b* 1838), dau. of John Hooper; issue: 1–Ethel; 2–Edwin Hooper (above).
2–*M* June 28, 1916, Sadie Campbell, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., 1880; dau. of Felix Campbell, of Brooklyn.
Grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897. Mem. Denby & Nute, architects, New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Riding, MacDowell, Atlantic Yacht. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DENISON, John Henry, *b* Royalton, Vt., July 15, 1855.
9–William **Denison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (1618-94), Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War, *m* Lady Ann Borodell;
7–Captain William (1655-1715), *m* Sarah Stanton Prentice;
6–William (1687-1724), *m* Mercy Gallup;
5–Ben Adam (1721-59), *m* Anna Swan;
4–James (1745-1813), *m* Eunice Stanton;
3–Joe Adam (1774-1855), *m* Rachel, dau. of Dudley Chase.
2–Son of Dudley Chase **Denison** (1819-1905), A.B., U. Vt., '40, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses from Vt., *m* 1846, Eunice Dunbar (1823-73); issue: 1–Joseph Dudley (1847-1908); 2–Catharine Amanda (1850-89); 3–Elizabeth (1852-53); 4–John Henry (above); 5–Gertrude May (1857-1922); 6–Edward Dunbar (*b* and *d* 1860); 7–Lucy Dunbar (*b* 1867; *m* E. W. Elder).
4–*M* Oct. 22, 1884, Agnes Hawley, *b* Rosamond, Ill., Feb. 29, 1856; dau. B. Ruggles Hawley, Chicago; issue: 1–Rosamond, *b* Denver, Colo., Aug. 9, 1885; Smith, '06; *m* Nov. 30, 1910, Hugh McLean (issue: Agnes Denison; Barabel; Mary Shaw; Gertrude Denison); 2–Dudley Stanton (1888-95); 3–Rachel Chase, *b* Denver, Dec. 25, 1900; Smith, '21.
A.B., U. Vt., '77 (LL.D., 1920). Judge Supreme Ct. of Colo. since 1919. Prof. law U. of Denver (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Club: University. Residence: 1006 Olive St., Denver, Colo.

JAMESON, John Alexander, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1868.
6–William **Jameson,** from Scotland to Londonderry, Ireland, soldier in Battle of Boyne, 1690, and siege of Londonderry, 1689;
5–Hugh (*d* 1790), from Londonderry, Ireland, 1746, to Londonderry, N.H., soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Janet Barr;
4–Alexander (1760-1820), sgt. in Am. Rev., *m* Janet Brown;
3–Thomas (1797-1821), *m* Martha Gilchrist.
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (1618-94), Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War, *m* Lady Ann Borodell;
8–Captain William (1655-1715), *m* Sarah Stanton Prentice;
7–William (1687-1724), *m* Mercy Gallup;
6–Ben Adam (1721-59), *m* Anna Swan;
5–James (1745-1813), *m* Eunice Stanton;
4–Joe Adam (1774-1855), *m* Rachel, dau. of Dudley Chase;
3–Joseph Adam (1805-48), *m* Eliza Skinner (g.dau. Calvin Skinner, corp. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of John Alexander **Jameson** (1824-90), judge Superior Ct., Chicago, *m* Eliza Denison (1830-1910); issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1857); 2–Eleanor (1864-65); 3–Eliza (1865-1881); 4–John Alexander (above); 5–Rebecca J. (1870-1920; *m* Arthur Hugh Jameson).
4–*M* Sept. 24, 1902, Janet Strong, *b* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1876; sister of Col. Gordon Strong, Chicago; issue: 1–John A., Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1904; 2–Colin Gillespie, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 13 1908; 3–Katharine, *b* Chicago, June 25, 1911; 4–Owen, *b* Winnetka, Apr. 11, 1913.
A.B., U. Mich., '91 (Sigma Phi); LL.B., Northwestern, 1893. Lawyer. Ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; lt., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19, World War. Mem. S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago), University, Santa Barbara, Montecito Country (Santa Barbara). Residence: Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DENISON, John Henry, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1841.
9–William **Denison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (1618-94), served under Cromwell, magistrate at New London, Conn., settled at Mystic, Conn., *m* Ann Borodell;
7–Capt. John (1646-98), Stonington, Conn., *m* Phebe Lay;
6–Robert (1673-1737), bought land in Mohegan of Owaneco, *m* Joanna Stanton;
5–John (1698-1776), Lyme, Conn., *m* Patience Griswold;
4–Samuel (1742-1836), of Lyme, Conn., and Bridgewater, Vt., *m* Mary Champlin;
3–Rev. John (1788-1812), of Jericho, Vt., *m* Lucretia Kellogg.
2–Son of John Newton **Denison** (1811-95), *m* Mary Frances (1816-1900), dau. Rev. Paul Dean, *m* Mary Frances, dau. Samuel Denison (4 above); issue: 1–Frances L. (1839-40); 2–John Henry (above); 3–Aurelia (1842-43); 4–Clara Augusta (*b* 1845; *m* S. Henderson Miner); 5–Charles Dean (1849-70).
2–*M* Apr. 14, 1869, Caroline Hopkins (1835-1920); sister of Col. Archibald Hopkins (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rev. John Hopkins (qv).
A.B., Williams, '62, D.D., 1884. Congregational minister, now retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

DENISON, John Hopkins, *b* at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870.
9–Robert **Williams** (qv);
8–Capt. Isaac (1638-1708), *m* Martha Park;
7–Ephraim (1691-1754), *m* 2d, 1719, Abigail Jones (*b* 1694; Josiah 8; Josiah 9; Lewis 10);
6–Abigail (1721-91), *m* 1st, 1739, John **Sergeant** (1710-1749);
5–Electa W. (1740-98), *m* 1765, Col. Mark **Hopkins** (1739-76), B.A., Yale, 1758, col. 1st Mass. Cont. Inf.;
4–Capt. Archibald (1766-1834), *m* 1800, Mary Curtis (1772-1868; Isaac 5; Elnathan 6; Samuel 7; Nathaniel 8; Henry 9);
3–Mark, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1802-87), B.A., Williams, 1824, 4th pres. of Williams College, 1836-72, *m* 1832, Mary Hubbell.
2–Only child of Caroline Hopkins (1835-1920), *m* 1869, John Henry **Denison** (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 30, 1902, Pearl Livingston Underwood, dau. of Frank Livingston Underwood, of New York and Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1–Charis, *b* Boston, Jan. 18, 1905; 2–John H., Jr., *b* Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1907.
B.A., Williams, '90 (DD., 1915). Clergyman; resigned as pastor Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1910. With Y.M.C.A in France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), University (New York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country (Calif.). Summer place: Black Point, Conn. Winter Place: Las Tunas, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HOPKINS, Archibald, *b* at Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1842.
9–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
8–John (1613-54), *m* Jane Strong;
7–Stephen (1634-89), *m* Dorcas Bronson;
6–John (1665-1732), *m* Hannah –;
5–Captain Timothy (1691-1748), *m* 1719, Mary Judd 1701-44; Thomas 6; William 7; Thomas 8);
4–Col. Mark (1739-1776), B.A., Yale, 1758, col. 1st Mass. Cont. Inf., *m* 1765, Electa Williams Sergeant (1740-98; Rev. John 5; Jonathan 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8);
3–Capt. Archibald (1766-1834), *m* 1800, Mary Curtis (1772-1868; Isaac 4; Elnathan 5; Samuel 6; Nathaniel 7; Henry 8).
2–Son of Mark **Hopkins,** M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1802-87), B.A., Williams, 1824, 4th pres. of Williams College, 1836-72 (his sculptured bust is in the Hall of Fame and his head in bronze relief on the doors of the National Capitol), *m* 1832, Mary Hubbell (1813-98); issue: 1–Mary Louisa (1833-82); 2–Caroline (1835-1920; *m* Rev. Dr. John Henry Denison, qv, above); 3–Henry (1837-1908); 4–Archibald (above); 5–Amos Lawrence (1844-1912); 6–Alice E. (1846-1915; *m* Chief Justice Charles C. Nott; see their son Charles C.); 7–Mark (*b* 1851); 8–Susan Sedgwick (*b* 1854).
4–*M* Nov. 14, 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise, *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; dau. Capt. Henry Augustus Wise, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Charlotte Wise, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *m* Oct. 6, 1906, Dr. Henry Stuart Patterson; 2–Mary (Nov. 18, 1880-1912), *m* Oct. 7, 1911, Crawford Blagden); 3–Amos Lawrence (qv); 4–Archibald, Jr. (Mar. 20, 1884-Dec. 14, 1889).
B.A., Williams, '62, M.A., 1865; LL.B., Columbia, 1867. Capt., maj. and lt. col. 37th Mass. Vols., Army of the Potomac; bvtd. maj. lt. col. and col. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war." Lawyer, retired; clerk U.S. Court of Claims, Washington, 1873-1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. board of visitors U.S.M.A.; v.p. bd. George Washington U.; mem. bd. Garfield Hosp.; chmn. bd. Associated Charities, etc. Pres. D.C. Soc. of S.R.; chancellor D.C. Commandery M.O.L.L.; mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Paintings and natural history. Clubs: Williams (New York), Metropolitan (v.p.), Alibi (Washington). Summer place: Suffern, N.Y. Residence: 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Amos Lawrence, *b* Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1882.
9–Richard **Everett** (qv);
8–Capt. John, *m* Elizabeth Pepper;
7–John (1676-1751), *m* 1700, Mercy Brown;
6–Ebenezer (1707-78), *m* 1734, Joanna Stevens (1711-91; Ebenezer 7; John 8; John 9);
5–Oliver (1752-1802), *m* 1787, Lucy Hill (1768-1824; Alexander S. 6; Alexander 7; Arthur 8);
4–Edward, LL.D. (1794-1865), A.B., Harvard, 1811, orator, mem. 19th to 23d Congresses, 1825-35, gov. of Mass., 1836-40, minister to Great Britain, 1841-45, pres. Harvard College, 1846-49, Sec. of State, 1852-53, in Cabinet of President Fillmore, U.S. senator, 1853-54, *m* 1822, Charlotte Gray, dau. Peter Chardon Brooks;
3–Charlotte B., *m* 1850, Henry Augustus **Wise** (1819-69), capt. U.S.N.
2–Son of Charlotte Everett Wise (*b* 1851), *m* 1878, Archibald **Hopkins** (qv).
Married. A.B., Harvard, '05. First lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 5, 1917-Feb. 20, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; wounded; awarded Croix de Guerre. Residence: 1826 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

NOTT, Charles Cooper, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1869.
Desc. John **Nott,** from Eng., 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., rep. Gen. Ct.; and thru:
6–Rev. Abraham (1696-1756), *m* Phebe Tapping;
5–Stephen, *m* Deborah, dau. Samuel Sekden;
4–Eliphalet, D.D., LL.D. (1773-1866), pres. Union Coll., *m* 1798, Sallie, dau. Rev. Joel Benedict;
3–Joel Benedict (1797-1878), A.B., Union U., 1817, chemist, agriculturist, *m* 1826, Margaret Tayler, dau. Dr. Charles D. Cooper.
2–Son of Charles Cooper **Nott,** LL.D. (1827-1916), A.B., Union, '48, col. in Civil War, judge, 1865-96, chief justice, 1896-1905, U.S. Ct. of Claims (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1867, Alice Effingham Hopkins (1846-1915), sister of Archibald Hopkins (qv for Hopkins line); issue: 1–Charles Cooper (above); 2–Margaret (*b* 1876).
1–*M* Nov. 10, 1896, Julia Jerome Hildt (Dec. 5, 1870-Jan. 12, 1912); dau. of John McLean Hildt, of New York; issue: 1–Frances Jerome, *b* New York, June 15, 1900; 2–Joel Benedict, *b* New York, Sept. 1, 1905; 3–Lawrence Hopkins, *b* Black Point, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906.
M 2d, Apr. 15, 1916, Mary Porter (Mitchell) Ward, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 11, 1878; dau. James W. Mitchell, of Newton, Mass.
B.A., Williams, '90; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-92. Judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, New York, since 1913. Clubs: University, Republican. Residence: 136 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DENMAN, Abram Cross, Jr., *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 26, 1875.
8–John **Denman** (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635;
7–John, *m* Mary –;
6–John, *m* Mary Williams;
5–Christopher (1741-1808), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Hendricks;

4–John, *m* Locky Marsh;
3–Isaac Marsh, *m* Mary Ransley Cross.
2–Son of Abram Cross **Denman** (1851-1916), steel mfr., Newark, N.J., *m* Sarah Hedenbug Littell; issue: 1–Abram Cross, Jr. (above); 2–Emma Halsey (*m* Gregory Palmer).
1–*M* June 17, 1897, Grace Ward, dau. of Stephen Davis, of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–Frederick Halsey, *b* Newark, N.J., Mar. 15, 1899; enlisted Sept. 1918, and served on merchant marine steamers until Jan. 1919; 2–Grachen, *b* Redlands, Calif., Nov. 17, 1903; 3–John Christopher, *b* Greenwich, Conn., July 21, 1906.
M 2d, Jan. 3, 1923, Isla Doty Wales, of Oakland, Calif.
Ed. New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall, and Cornell U., '96 (Chi Phi). Pres. and gen. mgr., Southern Calif. Iron & Steel Co. Was capt. Am. Protective League, World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Cornell (New York and Los Angeles), California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Calif. Yacht. City Residence: 3025 W. 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, *b* at W. Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854.
9–Edward **Shepard** (*d* 1679/80), from Eng. with his wife, Violet, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639;
8–John (1627-1707), *m* 1649, Rebecca Greenhill;
7–Dea. John (1653-1736), *m* 1680, Hannah Peck;
6–Samuel (1684-1750), *m* Bethia Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5–Dea. John (1710-89), *m* Rebecca Beaman;
4–Eldad (1740-1807), *m* Rebecca Seymour;
3–James (1774-1844), *m* Abigail Andrews.
8–Robert **Dennis,** went from Mass. to Woodbridge, N.J.;
7–Jonathan, *m* Rachel –;
6–Joseph, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., and Sussex Co., N.J.;
5–Joseph (*b* abt. 1718), settled in Sussex Co., N. J., 1767, *m* Hannah Lewis;
4–Jesse (1755-1802), *m* Ann, daughter Benjamin Schooley;
3–Ezekiel (1782-1832), *m* Mary, dau. Ezekiel Baldwin, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Samuel **Shepard** (1812-72), mcht., *m* Mary Isabella Dennis (1820-96); issue: 1–Edward Martin (above); 2–Eliza Dennis (1857-60); 3–Mary Isabella (*b* 1859).
1–*M* June 28, 1881, Harriett Elma Ohlen, *b* Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; A.B., Vassar, '74; club woman (see Who's Who in America); dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Ohlen, Madison, N.J.; issue (both *b* Springfield, Mo.): 1–Isabel Violet, *b* Aug. 23, 1888; B.S., Drury, '10; 2–Edward Martin, Jr. (Aug. 27, 1889-Mar. 24, 1920); B.S., Drury, '10; M.E., Cornell, 1913; 1st lt. and capt. of engrs., World War; *m* Dec. 23, 1919, Jean, dau. W. H. Laubenheim, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Williams, '78, A.M., 1881; (Sc.D., Waynesburg, 1902; LL.D., Drury, 1923). Mining geologist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Authors' (London), University, Rotary. Summer place: Winoka Lodge, Greene Co., Mo. Residence: 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, *b* at Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850.
8–Robert **Dennis,** went from Mass. to Woodbridge, N.J.;
7–Jonathan, settled in Salem Co., N.J., *m* Rachel –;
6–Joseph, removed to Salem Co., N.J., then to Bucks Co., Pa., then to Wantage Tp., Sussex Co., N.J.;
5–Joseph (*b* ca. 1718), settled in Sussex Co., N.J., 1767, *m* Hannah (*b* 1730), dau. Lewis Lewis;
4–Jesse (1755-1802), *m* 1781, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Schooley;
3–Ezekiel (1782-1832), *m* 1814, Mary, dau. Ezekiel Baldwin, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., *m* 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); *m* 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; issue (1st marriage): 1–James Shepard (1842-1914; see son Alfred L.P.); 2–Eliza (*b* 1844-*d* infancy); 3–Alfred Lewis (1846-1857); 4–Martin Samuel (twin, 1846-48); 5–Laura (*b* and *d* 1848); 6–Frederic Shepard (above); 7–Samuel Shepard (*b* 1852; *m* Eliza Thomas); 8–Warren Egerton (qv for Shepard line); 9–Mary Eliza (Mrs. James Christy Bell, qv for Bradford line).
6–*M* Feb. 5, 1880, Fannie Rockwell (Apr. 17, 1850-Dec. 6, 1919); dau. of James S. Rockwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
B.A., Yale, '72; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877; (F.R.C.S., 1899). Emeritus prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., etc. Past pres. Am. Surg. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 62 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

DENNIS, Warren Egerton, *b* at Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 23, 1854.
9–Edward **Shepard** (*d* 1679/80), from Eng. with his wife, Violet, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639;
8–Sgt. John (1627-1707), *m* 1649, Rebecca Greenhill;
7–Dea. John (1653-1736), *m* 1680, Hannah Peck;
6–Samuel (1684-1750), *m* Bethia Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5–Dea. John (1710-89), *m* Rebecca Beaman;
4–Eldad (1740-1807), *m* Rebecca Seymour;
3–James (1774-1844), *m* Abigail Andrews.
2–Son of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., *m* 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); *m* 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; for issue and other lines see Frederic Shepard Dennis.
M May 15, 1886, Mary Elizabeth James, *b* Newark, N.J., May 1, 1863; dau. William James, of Newark; issue: 1–Frederic James, *b* Newark, N. J., Dec. 12, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* March 4, 1919, Angelita, dau. Thomas Wright Phillips (issue: Katharine, *b* Mar. 11, 1920); 2–Warren Egerton, Jr., *b* Elberon, N.J., June 15, 1891; 3–Mildred (Aug. 30, 1894-Feb. 4, 1918).
Stevens Inst. Tech., '77; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Real estate operator, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Automobile. Residence: 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Mary Eliza Dennis (Mrs. James C.), *b* Norfolk, Conn., July 21, 1861.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/4), *m* 1st, Alice Richards;
7–Melatiah, *m* John **Steele** (*b* 1660);
6–Bethiah, *m* Samuel **Shepard** (1684-1750);
5–John (1710-89), *m* Rebecca Beaman;
4–Eldad (1740-1807), *m* Rebecca Seymour;
3–James (1774-1844), *m* Abigail Andrus (or Andrews).
2–Dau. of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., *m* 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); *m* 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; for issue and other lines see Frederic Shepard Dennis.
M Feb. 5, 1885, James Christy Bell (*d* 1923); issue: 1–Alfred Dennis, *b* at New York, Aug. 7, 1886; lt., Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* 1908, Dorothy, dau. Safford G. Perry (issue: Alfred D., Jr., *b* Sept. 3, 1909); *m* 2d, 1919, Dorothy, dau. George L. McAlpin (issue: Shirley McAlpin, *b* Mar. 12, 1920); 2–James Christy, 3d, *b* New York, Feb. 4, 1889; A.B., Princeton, '12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; 1st lt., Q.M.C., Shipping Control Com., World War; 3–Samuel Dennis (qv for Dennis line).
Residence: 337 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

BELL, Samuel Dennis, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1892.
9–Robert **Dennis,** went from Mass. to Woodbridge, N.J.;
8–Jonathan, settled in Salem Co., N.J., *m* Rachel –;
7–Joseph, removed to Salem Co., N.J., then to Bucks Co., Pa., then to Wantage Tp., Sussex Co., N.J.;
6–Joseph, settled in Sussex Co., N.J., 1767, *m* Hannah Lewis;
5–Jesse (1755-1802), *m* Ann, daughter Benjamin Schooley;
4–Ezekiel (1782-1832), *m* Mary, dau. Ezekiel Baldwin, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Alfred Lewis (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., *m* Eliza Abigail Shepard.
2–Son of James Christy **Bell** (*d* 1923), *m* 1885, Mary Eliza Dennis (qv for other lines).
M Jan. 24, 1920, Miriam Ball Wilkes, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1892; dau. Henry James Wilkes, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Samuel Dennis, Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 5, 1920; 2–Christy Wilkes, *b* New York, Sept. 19, 1922.
A.B., Princeton, '13; M.D., Columbia, 1917. Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S. Army; service in France, May 6, 1918-May 1, 1919. Hobby: Collector of old prints, especially Americana. Clubs: University, Princeton (New York), St. Andrews Golf (Mt. Hope, N.Y.). Residence: 131 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, *b* Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703/4), *m* 1st, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Melatiah (*b* ca. 1667), *m* John **Steele** (1660-1797/8);
7–Bethiah (*d* 1746), *m* Samuel **Shepard** (1684-1750);
6–John (1710-89), *m* Rebecca Beaman (*d* 1777);
5–Eldad (1740-1807), *m* 1767, Rebecca Seymour (1739-1807);
4–James (1774-1844), *m* Abigail Andrus (or Andrews, 1779-1861);
3–Eliza Abigail (1820-81), *m* 1841, Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (see their son Frederic S. for other lines).
2–Son of James Shepard **Dennis,** D.D. (1842-1914), A.B., Princeton, '63, Presbyn. missionary in Syria, 1868-91, *m* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Pinneo (*d* 1916).
M June 7, 1899, Mary Boardman Cable, *b* Ocean Springs, Miss., Aug. 23, 1872; dau. of George Washington Cable (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1900; 2–Louise Cable, *b* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 25, 1903.
A.B., Princeton, '96; Ph.D., Columbia, '01. Prof. history, U. Wis., since 1906. Capt., Mil. Int. Div. of Gen. Staff, 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, reporting to the Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. Awarded British Mil. Cross (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. James (London), University. Residence: Madison, Wis.

SCHLEY, Eleanor Tyler Murdoch, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 23, 1850.
6–John Thomas **Schley** (1712-89), from the Palatinate, to Phila., Pa., 1737, settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, *m* Margaret Winz von Winz;
5–George Jacob (*d* 1811), officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Fortney;
4–John (1767-1835), judge and clerk of courts, *m* Mary Ferree Shriver;
3–Maj. Henry (1793-1871), *m* Sarah Maria Worrell.
6–Thomas **Johnson** (son of Sir James), from Eng. to Md. ca. 1660, settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, *m* Mary Baker;
5–Thomas, *m* Dorcas Sedgewick;
4–Baker, *m* Catherine Worthington;
3–Charles Worthington, *m* Eleanor Murdoch Tyler.
2–Dau. of Charles **Schley** (1821-1910), lawyer, Milwaukee, *m* 1848, Harriet Johnson (1831-1905); issue: 1–Lucy Mary (1849-99; *m* Thomas R. Mercein); 2–Eleanor Tyler Murdoch (above); 3–Jessie Agnes (*b* 1852); 4–Sybil T. M. (*b* 1854); 5–Bradley George (1859-95).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 588 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROGERS, Frances Johnson Dennis (Mrs. Henry W.), *b* Frederick Co., Md.
7–Thomas **Johnson** (*d* 1714), Eng. to Md. ca. 1660, settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, *m* Mary Baker;
6–Thomas (1701/2-1779), *m* 1725, Dorcas (*d* 1770), dau. Joshua Sedgewick, of Conn.;
5–Gen. Thomas (1732-1819), iron mfr., del. Cont. Congress, 1775, first gov. of Md., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., declined portfolio of Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Washington, *m* 1766, Ann, dau. Thomas Jennings;
4–Thomas Jennings, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Russell;
3–Frances Russell, *m* 1823, Col. John **McPherson.**
2–Dau. of Col. George Robertson **Dennis** (1831-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., *m* Alice McPherson (1830-61); *m* 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (*b* 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frances Johnson (above); 2–Charlotte Patterson (1855-89; *m* Franklin Buchanan Smith); 3–Alice McPherson (Mrs. John Lynn Richardson, qv); 4–Lyttleton Upshur (1859-1905); (2d marriage): 1–John McPherson (qv for McPherson line); 2–Anne Graham (2d wife of Franklin Buchanan Smith); 3–George Robertson (*m* Mary Worthington McGill); 4–Mary (*d* childhood); 5–Elizabeth Upshur (*b* 1875; *m* James U. Briscoe, of Md.); 6–Archibald Russell (qv for Dennis line); 7–Thomas Jennings (*b* 1881; *m* Edna Elizabeth Jones).
1st–1–*M* Feb. 16, 1886, Henry Woodward Rogers, son late Henry W. Rogers, of Md.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R.; vice regent for Md. Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union. Residence: Essex Farm, Riderwood, Md.

DENNIS, Archibald Russell, *b* Frederick, Md., June 28, 1878.
9–John **Dennis** (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope" to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651;
8–Donnach (1645-1716), high sheriff, Somerset Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Lyttleton;
7–John (1676-1741), "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md., justice Provincial Ct., *m* 1st, Sarah Littleton;
6–John (1704-66), high sheriff and mem. Md. Assembly, *m* Mary Purnell;
5–Littleton (1728-74), *m* Susanna, dau. Abel Upshur;
4–Littleton (1765-1833), judge Md. Ct. of Appeals, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Upshur;
3–Littleton Upshur (1804-33), *m* Sarah Anne Robertson.
2–Son of Col. George Robertson **Dennis** (1831-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., *m* Alice McPherson (1830-61); *m* 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (*b* 1837); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers.
M Sept. 24, 1907, E. Esbell Owings, *b* Woodlawn, Howard Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1887; dau. Samuel S. Owings.
Ed. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., and Frederick (Md.) Coll. Grain broker. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

DENNIS, John McPherson, *b* at Frederick, Md., Feb. 23, 1866.
7–Col. Robert **McPherson,** came to Pa., was capt. in expdn. against Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776;
6–Robert (1689-1749), settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738, *m* Janet –;
5–Col. Robert (1730-89), *m* 1751, Agnes Miller (*d* 1802);
4–Col. John (1762-1829), *m* 1783, Sarah (1767-1821), dau. James Smith;
3–Col. John (1796-1874), *m* 1823, Frances Russell Johnson.
2–Son of Col. George Robertson **Dennis** (1831-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., *m* Alice McPherson (1830-61); *m* 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (*b* 1837); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers.
M June 6, 1899, Mary Carr Childs, *b* Independence, Mo., Dec. 6, 1870; dau. of Cornelius C. Childs, banker of Independence; issue: 1–John McPherson, Jr., *b* Independence, Mo., July 14, 1901; Johns Hopkins, class of 1922; 2–Mary Frances, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1906.
Pres. Union Trust Co. of Md. Treas. of Md., 1916, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23. Mem. exec. com. Md. Council of Defense, 1916-19. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Maryland (Baltimore), Elk Ridge. Home: Essex Farm, Riderwood, Md.

RICHARDSON, Alice McPherson Dennis (Mrs. J. Lynn), *b* "Bolton," Frederick Co., Md., July 7, 1857.
Sister of Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers (qv for genealogy).
M Oct. 6, 1885, John Lynn Richardson, son late

William Richardson, and desc. Col. John Lynn, of Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Frances McPherson, *b* Frederick, Md., Nov. 19, 18—; Sweet Briar, '13; 2–Elizabeth Johnson, *b* Charleston, W.Va., Feb. 28, 1899; *m* Aug. 16, 1920, Raymond V. Emerick.
Residence: 1214 Quarrier St., Charleston, W.Va.

DENNIS J(ohn) Murdoch, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1882.
10–John **Dennis** (*b* 1612), from Eng. to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651;
9–Donnach (1645-1716), high sheriff, Somerset Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Lyttleton;
8–John (1676-1741), of "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md., *m* 1st, Sarah Littleton;
7–John (1704-66), high sheriff, assemblyman, *m* Mary Purnell;
6–Littleton (1728-74), *m* Susanna Upshur;
5–Littleton (1765-1833), justice Court of Appeals Md., *m* Elizabeth Upshur;
4–John Upshur (1793-1851), *m* 2d, Maria Elizabeth, dau. George Robertson, a signer Freedmen Declaration of Md., 1775, officer Am. Rev.;
3–George Robertson (1822-82), U.S. senator from Md., 1873-79, *m* 1st, Louisa Joynes.
4–John **Murdoch,** from Ireland to "Cane Mount," Claiborne City, Miss., 1808, *m* Esther Anketell;
3–John (1814-61), cotton planter in Miss. and La., *m* Frances Louise Bristol.
2–Son of John Upshur **Dennis** (*b* in 1846), A.B., Princeton, '65, LL.B., U. Va., 1868, judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, *m* 1881, Frances Anne Murdoch (*d* in 1919); issue: 1–John Murdoch (above); 2–Dora Louise (1885-1922).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1915, Louise Thweat Haskins, *b* Lexington, Va., Dec. 8, 1886; dau. Weldon Haskins, of Lexington; issue: 1–Louise Murdoch, *b* at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1918.
Ed. Washington and Lee U. Grain broker. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Hunt, Baltimore Country, Merchants, Gibsons Island. Residence: Govans, Md.

VARNUM, Robert Taylor, *b* at New York, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1865.
7–James **Taylor,** *m* Christian Adams;
6–Andrew (*d* 1693), *m* Amy Lenox;
5–Andrew (*d* 1749), *m* Janet Buchanan;
4–John (1752-1833), *m* 1783, Margaret Scott;
3–Robert Lenox (1796-1878), *m* Helen M. Butler.
2–Son of Joseph Bradley **Varnum** (1818-74), lawyer, New York, *m* Helen Maria Taylor (1836-1873; issue: 1–Susan Graham (Mrs. Edward de Rose, qv for Varnum line); 2–Robert Taylor (above); 3–Amy Lenox.
2–*M* Apr. 19, 1906, Katharine Corse (Saunders) Ingersoll, *b* at New York; dau. Edward Angell Saunders, New York.
LL.B., Columbia U., 1886 (Delta Phi). Lawyer. Served as maj., N.G.N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Summer place: "Rose Hill Farm," Pomfret, Conn. Residence: Santa Barbara, Calif.

De ROSE, Susan Graham Varnum (Mrs. Edward), *b* New York.
8–George **Varnum** (1594-1649), from Eng. to nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1635, *m* Hanna –;
7–Samuel (1619-80), officer King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Langton;
6–Joseph (1672-1749), *m* 1697, Ruth Jouett;
5–Samuel (1714-97), *m* 1738, Hanna Mitchell;
4–Joseph Bradley (1750-1821), of Mass., mem. 4th to 11th Congresses, 1795-1811, and speaker, 1807-11, U.S. senator, 1811-17, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate and actg. V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, *m* 1773, Molly Eames Butler;
3–James Mitchell (1786-1821), *m* 1811, Mary Pease.
2–Dau. of Joseph Bradley **Varnum** (1818-74), lawyer, New York, *m* Helen Maria Taylor (1836-73); issue: 1–Susan Graham (above); 2–Robert Taylor (qv for Taylor line); 3–Amy Lenox.
1–*M* Edward de Rose (1835-1916); son of Louis de Rose, New York; issue: 1–Susan Rose.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 21 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

DESLOGE, Jules, *b* Potosi, Mo., Sept. 26, 1845.
5–Robert **Desloge,** of Parish of St. Gilles, La Vendee, France, *m* Marie Madeleine Marchais;
4–Gilles, *m* 1754, Marguerite Louise Mosneron;
3–Joseph (1761-1829), *m* Marie Angelique Rozier.
6–Jesse **McIlvaine,** from Eng. with William Penn, to Pa., 1682;
5–Orville;
4–William (1732-98), *m* 1776, Mary McIlvaine;
3–John (1777-1843), *m* 1799, Jane Hord, Stafford Co., Va.
2–Son of Firmin Rene **Desloge** (1803-56), mcht., lead miner, St. Louis, *m* 1832, Cynthian McIlvaine (1803-56); issue: 1–Francis A. (1834-83); 2–Charles R. (1838-51); 3–Lucie Marie (*d* 1918; *m* John Baptiste Valle); 4–Josephine (*d* 1901; *m* Louis Fusz); 5–Jane (1841-1906; *m* William W. Pullis); 6–Firmin (*b* 1843; *m* Lydia Davis); 7–Jules (above); 8–Louise E. (1847-84; *m* William C. Jameson); 9–John M. (1849-1900); 10–Zoe (*m* Seth W. Cobb); 11–Sophie (1852-1911); 12–Clara (*m* Edward W. Pike).
7–*M* Sept. 23, 1872, Jane Chambers, dau. George W. Thatcher, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Zoe, *b* Aug. 29, 1873; Maryville Sacred Heart Convent, '92; now living Lima, Peru, S.A.; 2–F(irmin) Rene (qv for Thatcher line); 3–Marian, *b* May 7, 1877; *m* June 7, 1906, John Hayes Campbell, *b* Dec. 11, 1871 (issue: Jane Hayes, *b* 1908; Jules Desloge, *b* 1909; Owen Thatcher, *b* 1912); 4–George Thatcher (qv); 5–Jane Pullis, *b* September 2, 1883; *m* May 7, 1912, Levi Galloway Brown, U.S.A. (issue: William D.; Allan Robert; George Thatcher); 6–Louis François, *b* July 24, 1885; A.B., St. Louis U., '07, B.S., Purdue, 1910; *m* June 5, 1918, Angela, dau. George T. Burdeau; 7–Marcel, *b* Jan. 1, 1887; A.B., St. Louis Univ., '08; B.S., Mass. Tech., '12.
A.B., St. Louis U., '64. Retired banker. Residence: 3847 West Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

DESLOGE, George Thatcher, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1880.
9–Anthony (Thacher) **Thatcher** (qv);
8–Col. John (1638-1713), *m* Rebecca Winslow (1643-1683);
7–Dea. Josiah (1667-1701), *m* Mary Hedge (*b* 1671);
6–Capt. Josiah (1701-80), *m* Mary Greenleaf-Blinn (1706-74);
5–Capt. John (1742-1805), *m* Ann Perry (*b* 1744);
4–Daniel (1789-1867), began to write name Thatcher, *m* Julia Ann Hubbell (1798-1852);
3–George W. (1825-96), *m* Anne Biddle Chambers.
2–Son of Jules **Desloge** (qv), *m* 1872, Jane Chambers Thatcher.
M Apr. 17, 1912, Madeleine Stith, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1889; dau. of Taylor Stith, of St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Richard Conn, *b* Jan. 17, 1913; 2–John Mullanphy, *b* Dec. 10, 1914; 3–Madeleine, Aug. 6, 1916; 4–Taylor Stith, June 16, 1921.
A.B., St. Louis U., '01. A.M., Georgetown, 1902; LL.B., Washington, 1904. Lawyer, St. Louis. Second lt. and capt., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., 1905-15; capt. of inf., U.S.A., May 6, 1917-Jan. 30, 1919. Residence: 6340 Virginia Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DESLOGE, Firmin Rene, *b* Glen Owen, St. Louis Co., Mo., June 22, 1875.
5–John **Mullanphy** (1758-1833), lt. Irish brig. in French Army, came to Phila., Pa., 1792, *m* Elizabeth Browne (*d* 1843);
4–Jane (1799-1891), *m* Charles **Chambers** (*d* 1861);
3–Anne B. (1828-1913), *m* George William **Thatcher** (1825-96).
2–Son of Jules **Desloge** (qv), *m* 1872, Jane Chambers Thatcher.
M Oct. 6, 1902, Ellen Jane, dau. late James Duross, of Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Zoe Jane, *b* July 31, 1903; 2–Elise, *b* July 7, 1908; 3–Rene Duross, *b* Feb. 10, 1910; 4–Jules, *b* Feb. 11, 1913.
Cashier Hodiamont Bank, St. Louis. Sgt. 1st Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Residence: 5859 Romaine Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

De VOE, Lucy Dillon (Mrs. William H.), *b* Doctortown, Ga., Oct. 21, 1863;
8–Dr. Robert **Williamson** (*d* 1669), from Scotland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., was burgess, 1663-66, *m* Jane Allen;
7–Robert (1655-1726), *m* Catherine Lewis;
6–Robert (*b* 1695), *m* Elizabeth Mickleberry;
5–Benjamin (1727-74), *m* Lucy –;

4–Robert (1750-1810), col. Am. Rev., *m* Lucy, dau. John Conyers, and g.dau. Elisha Miller, both officers Am. Rev.;
3–Benjamin (1792-1877), *m* Elizabeth, dau. James Roberts, officer Am. Rev.
2–Only child of Judge D. James **Dillon** (1821-1908), Brunswick, Ga., *m* 1846, Martha Ann Williamson (1823-75).
M Oct. 12, 1882, William H. DeVoe (1855-1918); son William H. DeVoe, New Brunswick, N.J., and desc. Nicholas DeVoe, came to Harlem, N. Y., 1674; issue: 1–Marie Inslee, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., June 26, 1884; *m* Jan. 12, 1905, Frank H. Mallard, Thomasville, Ga.
A.B., Baltimore Female Coll., '80. Mem. Col. Dau. America (charter mem. nat. soc.), D.A.R. (charter member Nat. Officers and State Regents Club), U.S.D. 1812 (v.p.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 225 McDuff Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles Ayrault, *b* at Rochester, N.Y., July 21, 1842.
7–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
6–Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* 1671, Sarah Orton (1652-1711);
5–James (1692-1756), *m* Elizabeth Ashley (1697-1737);
4–Capt. Stephen (1719-96), *m* Joanna Taylor (1723-1882);
3–Stephen (1760-1826), *m* 1784, Eliza Owen (1759-1851).
8–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
7–Medad (1638-1716), town clerk, of Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, 1661, Experience (*d* 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;
6–Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
5–Gen. Seth (1706-77), first brig. gen. apptd. by Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. in Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt;
4–Capt. Lemuel (1738-1819), mem. Mass. Gen. Ct. 40 yrs., *m* 1776, Eunice Lyman;
3–Lemuel (1778-1849), textile mfr., admittedly the first citizen, Pittsfield, Mass., *m* 1800, Hart Lester (1781-1852).
2–Only surv. child of Chester **Dewey,** M.A., M. D., D.D., LL.D. (1784-67), A.B., Williams, 1806, preacher, coll. prof., scientist, *m* Olivia Hart Pomeroy (1801-85).
Not married. A.B., U. of Rochester, '61 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Harvard, 1880. Physician, retired; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 174 Spring St., Rochester, N.Y.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856.
8–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
7–Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* Sarah Orton;
6–James (1692-1756), *m* Elizabeth Ashley;
5–Capt. Daniel, *m* Abigail Saxton;
4–Daniel (1766-1815), justice of Supreme Court of Mass., 1814, *m* —— Noble;
3–Charles Augustus, LL.D. (1793-1866), A.B., Williams, 1811, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., 1837-66, *m* Frances A. Henshaw.
2–Son of Francis Henshaw **Dewey,** LL.D. (1821-87), A.B., Williams, '40, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1869-87, *m* 1846, Frances A. Clark (*d* 1851); *m* 2d, 1853, Sarah Barker Tufts.
M Dec. 12, 1878, Lizzie Davis Bliss, dau. Harrison Bliss, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *m* Rockwood Hoar Bullock; 2–Francis Henshaw, Jr. (qv for Bliss line).
A.B., Williams, '76, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878. Lawyer, trustee and banker, Worcester, Mass. Trustee Clark U. and Clark Coll., Williams Coll., Mass. School for Feeble Minded, Memorial Hosp.; v.p. Worcester Art Mus., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Residence: 71 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, Jr., *b* at Worcester, Mass., May 19, 1887.
10–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
9–Ephraim;
8–Jonathan, *m* Miriam Harmon;
7–John, Rehoboth, Mass., *m* Rebecca –;
6–Nathan, *m* Joanna Bowen;
5–Nathan, *m* Ruth Briggs;
4–Abel, Royalston, Mass.;
3–Harrison (*b* 1812), *m* Sarah Haven Howe.
2–Son of Francis Henshaw **Dewey** (qv), *m* 1878, Lizzie Davis Bliss.
M Feb. 1, 1913, Dorothy Flagg Bowen, *b* at Providence, R.I., Jan. 19, 1892; dau. Henry Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Worcester, Feb. 2, 1914; 2–Frances, *b* Worcester, Dec. 11, 1916; 3–Francis Henshaw, III, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 4, 1919; 4–Dorothy, *b* Worcester, Nov. 6, 1921.
A.B., Williams, '09, LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Williams (New York), University, Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester). Residence: 54 William St., Worcester, Mass.

BOWEN, Henry, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1852.
9–Richard **Bowen** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Dr. Richard, *m* Mercy Titus;
6–Dr. Thomas, *m* Sarah Hunt;
5–Dr. Ephraim, *m* Mary Fenner;
4–Jabez, LL.D. (1739-1815), dep. gov. and chief justice of R.I., chancellor Brown U., 1785-1815, *m* 1st, Sarah Brown;
3–Henry (1785-1867), atty. gen. of R.I., 1817-19, and sec. of state, 1819-49.
2–Son of William Horatio **Bowen** (1824-1897), flour merchant, Providence, *m* Ednah Baker Goodhue (1828-55); issue: 1–Ednah Goodhue (1848-1913); 2–Henry (above); 3–Joseph Tilton (1854-1911; *m* Louise de Koven, qv); 4–Frank.
2–*M* Sept. 4, 1882, Clara Belle, dau. George D. Flagg, Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* at Providence): 1–Joseph, *b* Dec. 15, 1887; served with 314th Supply Train in U.S. and France, World War; 2–Henry (twin; *d* May 18, 1910); 3–Dorothy Flagg, *b* Jan. 19, 1892; *m* Feb. 1, 1913, Francis Henshaw Dewey, Jr. (qv); 4–Donald Flagg (twin), *b* Jan. 19, 1892; Williams, '13; sergt. 78th Div. Inf., A.E.F. in France.
Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: Kenyon Cottage, Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: 84 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph T.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1859.
4–Capt. John Louis **de Koven,** of the Hanoverian army, came to America ca. 1778, and settled at Fort Washington, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Sebor, of Middletown, Conn.;
3–Henry Louis, banker, Chicago, *m* 1813, Margaret Yates Sebor.
2–Only child of John **de Koven** (*b* 1833), financier, Chicago, *m* 1st, 1858, Helen, only child of Edward Hadduck.
M June 1, 1887, Joseph Tilton Bowen (1854-1911); v.p. Am. Surety Co. of New York; brother of Henry Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John de Koven, *b* Chicago, June 16, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* June 23, 1910, Elizabeth Winthrop, dau. Ledyard Stevens (issue: John deK., Jr., *b* 1912; Elizabeth Winthrop, *b* 1913; Ledyard Stevens, *b* 1916); 2–Joseph Tilton, Jr., *b* Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 1889; 1st lt., A.E.F.; *m* 1913, Gwendolyn, dau. of George Henry High (issue: Gwendolyn Louise); 3–Helen Hadduck, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., June 22, 1891; *m* Feb. 10, 1912, William McCormick Blair (issue: Helen Bowen, *b* 1913; Edward McCormick, *b* 1915; William M., Jr., *b* 1916; Bowen, *b* 1918); 4–Louise de Koven, *b* Lake Forest, June 8, 1893; *m* October 11, 1913, Mason Phelps (issue: Hubbard).
Ed. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago. Active in social reform and philanthropic work at Chicago. Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn., v.p. United Charities, treas. Hull House, etc.; was mem. Ill. State Council of Defense and chmn. Woman's Com. of same during the war (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Fortnightly, Friday, The Cordon. Summer place: "Baymeath," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 1430 Astor St., Chicago, Illinois.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, *b* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858.
7–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
6–Ensign Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* Sarah Orton;

5–Sgt. Jedediah (1676-1728), *m* Rebecca Williams;
4–Lt. Martin (1716-63), *m* Anna Dewey;
3–Archibald (1762-1812), *m* Jerusha Hopkins.
2–Son of Archibald Sprague **Dewey** (1812-91), Civil War vet., merchant, *m* Lucina A. Rich (*b* 1830); issue: 1–Davis Rich (above); 2–John (*m* Alice Chipman); 3–Charles Miner.
1–*M* June 29, 1886, Mary Cornelia Hopkins, *b* Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1860; dau. Judge James Campbell Hopkins, Madison, Wis.; issue: 1–Bradley, *b* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '08, S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '09; maj., lt. col. and col., C.W.S., World War; *m* 1915, Marguerite Mellen (issue: Bradley, Jr.; Davis Rich, II; Marguerite Mellen); 2–Dorothy, *b* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1889; Radcliffe, '10; *m* Dec. 7, 1916, Alexander Barr Comstock (issue: Alexander B., Jr.; Dorothy Dewey).
A.B., U. of Vt., '78 (LL.D., 1910); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886. Asst. prof., 1886-92, prof. economics and statistics, 1893—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Past pres. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: New London, N.H. Residence: 1 Arsenal Square, Cambridge, Mass.

De WITT, William Andrew, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1884.
9–Tjerck Claeszen **De Witt** (1620-1700), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1653, *m* Barbara Andriessen Van Amsterdam;
8–Andries (1657-1710), *m* 1682, Janatje Egbertse;
7–Tjerck (1683-1762), *m* 1708, Anne Pawling;
6–Petrus (1722-90), *m* 1749, Rachel Radcliff;
5–John (1752-1898), *m* 1773, Catherine Van Vliet;
4–Peter (1780-1851), *m* 1807, Jenat Gosman;
3–William Andrew (1830-63), *m* Amelia Dunkin.
2–Son of Cornelius John **De Witt** (1856-1911), capitalist, Wilton, Conn., *m* 1880, Margaret Elizabeth Kelty (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Alice Ward (*m* Edward C. Ward); 2–William Andrew (above); 3–Florence May (*m* Howard Hoyt); 4–Estelle (*m* Frederick Weston).
2–*M* Jan. 6, 1914, Harriet Day Stringham, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 6, 1914; dau. late Prof. Irving Stringham; issue: 1–Anne; and 2–Harriet (twins), *b* Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 12, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi); Harvard Grad. Sch. and Oxford U. Ordained Episcopal ministry, 1913. Now with Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco. First lt., F.A., 13th Div., 1917-19. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University, Golf and Tennis. Residence: 2247 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

DeWOLF, Wallace Leroy, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1854.
9–Balthazar **DeWolf** (qv);
8–Edward (1646-1712), *m* Rebecca –;
7–Charles (1673-1731), of Glastonbury, Conn., *m* Prudence White;
6–Charles (*b* 1695), *m* 1717, Margaret Potter;
5–Simon (1719-62), *m* 1841, Esther Strickland;
4–Charles (1747-1814), of Brooklyn, Conn., later moved to Mehoopany, Wyoming Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth Walbridge;
3–Giles Meigs (1782-1865), *m* Anna, dau. Willard Spalding (desc. Edward Spalding, from Eng., settled in Chelmsford, Mass., 1633).
8–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
7–John (*b* Eng. 1631-1698), settled at Ipswich, *m* ca. 1655, Mary Bradstreet;
6–John (1668/9-1761), Preston, Conn., *m* 1692, Sarah Goodhue;
5–Jacob (1706-88), *m* 1730, Mary Peake;
4–Elisha (1748-1833), *m* 1771, Hope Capron;
3–Elisha (1782-1829), *m* 1804, Lucy L. Lathrop.
2–Son of Calvin **DeWolf** (1815-99), pioneer settler at Chicago, 1836, lawyer, justice, alderman, *m* 1841, Frances Kimball (1819-1909); issue: 1–Lucy Ellen (*b* 1843; *m* Robert B. Bell); 2–Anna Spalding (1846-78); 3–Mary Frances (*b* 1848; *m* Myron G. Kellogg); 4–Wallace Leroy (above).
4–*M* Stuttgart, Germany, Oct. 20, 1890, Mary Ridgely Rea (*d* Dec. 30, 1915); dau. late John Huntington Rea, clk. U.S. Court, Indianapolis.
LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876. Head of W. L. DeWolf & Co., realtors, Chicago; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co. (see Who's Who in America). Benefactor and trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, to which presented a notable collection of etchings by Zorn. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Palette and Chisel Club, Painters and Sculptors Club, The Arts Club, Calif. Art Club, Print Makers of Calif.; chmn. com. on etchings of Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles). Clubs: Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena). Residence: Chicago, Ill. Winter residence: Pasadena, Calif.

DEXTER, W(illiam) Endicott, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874.
8–Richard **Dexter** (1606-ca. 1666; desc. of Richard d'Exter, chief justice of Ireland, 1062), from Ireland, to Boston, 1642, *m* Bridget – (1612-75);
7–John (1639-77), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1707);
6–Richard (1676-1747), *m* Sarah Buckman (1680-1761);
5–Richard (1714-73), *m* Rebecca Peabody (1718-98);
4–Aaron (1750-1829), *m* Rebecca Amory (1766-1845);
3–George Minot (1802-72), *m* Elizabeth Ann Amory (1806-67).
10–John **Endicott** (qv);
9–Zerubbabel (1635-84), *m* 1654, Mary – (*d* 1677);
8–Samuel;
7–Samuel;
6–John;
5–John (1739-1816), *m* Martha Putnam (1742-1821; Samuel 6; Eleazer 7; John 8; John 9);
4–Samuel (1763-1828), *m* 1794, Elizabeth Putnam (William 5; David 6; Joseph 7; Thomas 8; John 9);
3–William Putnam (1803-88), *m* 1826, Mary, dau. Jacob Crowninshield (1770-1808), mem. 8th, 9th and 10th Congresses.
2–Only child of George **Dexter** (1834-1910), treas. Pepperell Mills, *m* Sarah Roger Endicott (1834-1916).
M April 5, 1904, Mary Fitzhugh, dau. Rev. John Summerfield Lindsay; issue: 1–Sarah Endicott, *b* Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 9, 1905; 2–John Lindsay, *b* York Village, Me., Aug. 31, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '97. Lawyer, now retired. Clubs: Somerset, The Country. Summer place: York Village, Me. Residence: 409 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, *b* May's Landing, N.J., Nov. 26, 1844.
8–John **Endicott** (qv);
7–Zerubbabel (1635-1684), *m* 1654, Mary – (*d* 1677);
6–Joseph (1672-1747), *m* Hannah –;
5–John, *m* 1728, Mary Gosling, Burlington, N.J.;
4–Benjamin (*d* 1792);
3–William (1789-1856), *m* 1811, Hannah Smith.
7–Ephraim **Pennington** (1645-94);
6–Judah (*d* ca. 1737), *m* Anne –;
5–Samuel (1725-91), *m* Mary Sanford;
4–Nathan (*d* 1810), *m* Margaret Westcott Leonard;
3–John (1791-1858), *m* Elizabeth Taylor.
2–Son of Thomas Doughty **Endicott** (1815-84), ship owner and capt., May's Landing, N.J., *m* 1837, Ann Taylor Pennington (1815-93); issue: 1–Charles Gill (*d*); 2–Lucy (*d*); 3–Catharine; 4–Mordecai Thomas (above); 5–Isabella R. (*m* Lucien B. Corson); 6–Mary D. (*m* Daniel E. Iszard); 7–Dr. George W.; 8–Elizabeth P. (*m* Herbert Rundall); 9–Hannah E. (*m* Lewis E. Howell); 10–Allen Brown (*d*).
4–*M* May 29, 1872, Elizabeth Adams, *b* Dresden, O., Feb. 28, 1850; dau. late George W. Adams, of Dresden; issue: 1–Maud, *b* Phila., Pa., July 21, 1873; 2–Anna, *b* New London Naval Station, Conn., Feb. 22, 1876; 3–Grace, *b* New London Naval Station, Oct. 5, 1877; 4–Elizabeth, *b* New London Naval Station, May 11, 1879; 5–John, *b* Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 2, 1881; 6–Edith, *b* Lansdowne, Pa., Jan. 28, 1883; 7–Mary, and 8–Louise (twins), *b* Norfolk Navy Yard, Va., Dec. 28, 1887.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '68. Rear admiral, Corps of Civil Engrs., U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Monday Evening. Residence: 1865 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

DICKERMAN, Katherine Hinman, *b* at Watervliet, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1873.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham;

9–Grace (1639-84), *m* 1659, Daniel **Wetherill** (1630-1719);
8–Hannah (1660-89), *m* 1680, Adam **Picket** (1658-92), son of John, *m* Ruth Brewster (g.dau. Elder Brewster);
7–John (1685-1738), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Mulford, widow of John Christophers;
6–Mary (1714-54), widow of Richard Christophers, *m* 2d, 1738/9, Nathaniel **Green** (*b* 1710);
5–Katherine (*b* 1740), *m* 1760, Noble **Hinman** (*b* 1737; Andrew 6; Capt. Titus 7; Sgt. Edward 8);
4–Catherine (1768-1837), *m* 1788, Capt. James **Edgerton** (1761-1842), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Catherine Elizabeth (1803-70), widow of her 4th cousin, Joseph Noyes, *m* 2d, 1841, Jairus **Dickerman** (1797-1882), founder of first steam marble works, Troy, N.Y. (desc. Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, Mass., 1636).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
8–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739);
7–Alice (1683-1768), *m* 1703, Samuel **Edgerton** (1670-1748);
6–Joshua (1707-79), *m* 1734, Ruth Kingsbury (1715-1769);
5–Joshua (1735-76), *m* 1760, Elizabeth Hyde (*b* 1739);
4–Capt. James, *m* Catherine Hinman (4 above).
2–Dau. of James Edgerton **Dickerman** (1846-90), founder and president First Bank of Armada, Neb., *m* 1872, Catherine Vaughn White (1854-1923); issue: 1–Katherine Hinman (above); 2–Mortimer Edgerton (1883-1901).
Ed. Troy (N.Y.) Female Sem., Kearney (Neb.) High Sch., Kearney Teachers Coll. V.p. First Bank of Miller, Neb. Hobby: Collector of early Am. china, silver, furniture, books. Member S.M.D. (treas. Neb. Soc.), D.F.P.A., D.A.C. (historian Ft. Kearney Chapter), etc. Clubs: Country, Women's. Residence, Kearney, Neb.

DINGLEY, Henry McKenney, *b* Auburn, Me., Aug. 10, 1858.
10–John **Dingley** (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637, settled at Marshfield, 1640, *m* Sarah – (their dau. Mary, *m* Josiah, son of Capt. Myles Standish);
9–Jacob (1642-91), *m* Elizabeth Newton;
8–John (1670-1763), *m* Sarah Porter (1680-1741);
7–Jacob (1703-92), *m* Mary Holmes (*d* 1797);
6–Jacob (1727-70);
5–William (1749-1812), moved to Danville, Me., 1793, *m* Sarah Jordan;
4–Jeremiah, *m* Lucy Garcelon;
3–Nelson (1809-97), mem. Me. Senate, *m* Jane Lambert (1809-71).
2–Son of Nelson **Dingley,** Jr., LL.D. (1832-99), A. B., Dartmouth, '55, journalist, twice elected gov. of Me., 1874, 75, member 47th to 56th Congresses, 1881-99, author of the Dingley Tariff Bill passed by 55th Congress, *m* 1857, Salome McKenney (1832-1920); issue: 1–Henry McKenney (above); 2–Edward Nelson (qv); 3–Charles L. (1863-65); 4–Arthur Howard (1864-1901); 5–Albert G. (1869-1921; *m* Grace Darling Beane); 6–Edith (*b* 1870; *m* James C. Hooe).
1–*M* June 21, 1910, Ora Mae, dau. John York Davis; issue: Henry M., Jr., *b* Lewiston, Me., Jan. 28, 1911.
Worcester Tech. School, '79. Farming "Sunny Beach Farm," Auburn, Me. Residence: 78 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, *b* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862.
Brother of Henry McKenney Dingley (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 20, 1888, Miriam Gardiner Robinson, *b* at Dorchester, Mass., 1866; D.A.R.; dau. Henry Crane Robinson, Boston; issue: 1–Irene (Sept. 20, 1889-July 31, 1902); 2–Miriam (January 15, 1891-June 5, 1891); 3–Nelson, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 8, 1892; 4–Madalen, *b* Kalamazoo, June 14, 1900; 5–Edward, *b* Kalamazoo, July 18, 1902.
B.A., Yale, '83; LL.B., George Washington, 1885. Journalist, author, economist. Editor Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888-1908 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DITMAN, Grace Barrow, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1888.
5–Wilhelm (Dittmann) **Ditman** (1771-1839), from Germany to Pa.;
4–John (1795-1846), who was in Battle of North Point, War 1812, *m* Rachel Johnson;
3–Thomas (1821-1891), *m* Maria Louisa Hopkins (desc. Gerrard Hopkins).
10–Col. John **Chew** (qv);
9–Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, justice, col. Anne Arundel Co. militia, *m* Anne Ayres;
8–William (1667-1720), *m* Sidney, dau. Dr. Thomas Wynne (1630-1692), speaker 1st Provincial Assembly of Pa., having accompanied William Penn to America in the "Welcome," and was judge Supreme Ct., 1686-90, and pres. assembly, 1687-88;
7–Anne (1691-1740), *m* Christopher **Randall,** justice of Baltimore Co. Ct.;
6–Aquilla (1723-1801), *m* his 1st cousin, Margaret, dau. Joshua Brown, *m* Margaret Chew;
5–Anne (1767-1828), *m* Joseph **Hobbs** (desc. Col. Edward Dorsey, justice, burgess, judge High Ct. of Chancery, Md.);
4–Rebecca (1808-86), *m* Peregrine **Ensey**;
3–Mary Virginia (1833-95), *m* Jacob **Barrow** (son of John Barrow, of Yorkshire, Eng.).
2–Only child of William Clinton **Ditman,** ins. broker, Baltimore, *m* Nettie Rebecca Barrow.
Mem. D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: 219 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

DIX, John Adams, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1880.
9–Anthony **Dix,** from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1623, admitted freeman, Salem, Mass., 1632, *m* Tabitha –;
8–Ralph, early settler of Ipswich, removed to Reading, Mass., 1662, *m* Esther –;
7–John (1658-1745), *m* 2d, Anne, widow of Joseph Fitch;
6–Jonathan (1710-1804), Littleton, Mass., *m* Sarah Shattuck;
5–Timothy (1743-1824), Boscawen, N.H., officer Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Rachael Burbank;
4–Timothy (1770-1813), lt. col. U.S.A., mem. N.H. Legislature, *m* Abigail Wilkins;
3–John Adams, LL.D. (1798-1879), ensign War 1812, U.S. senator, 1845-49, Sec. of the Treas., Jan.-Mar. 1861, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, maj. gen. U.S.V., 1861-65, minister to France, 1866-69, gov. of N.Y., 1873-75, *m* Catharine Morgan.
2–Son of Morgan **Dix,** S.T.D., D.C.L., DD. (1827-1908), A.B., Columbia, '48, rector Trinity Parish, New York, *m* 1874, Emily Woolsey Soutter; issue: 1–John Adams (above); 2–Catharine Morgan (*m* William Hawxhurst Wheelock); 3–Emily Margaret (*m* Charles Lanier Lawrence).
1–*M* Oct. 10, 1910, Sophie Witherspoon Townsend, *b* New York, Feb. 5, 1889; dau. Howard Townsend.
A.B., Harvard, '02. Mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp.; vestryman Trinity Ch., etc. Mem. S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, etc. Summer place: "Apple Hill," Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 119 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

DIX, William Frederick, *b* Newark, N.J., Nov. 18, 1867.
8–Edward **Dix,** from Eng., 1635, an original propr. of Watertown, Mass., *m* Jane Wilkinson;
7–John (1640-1714), *m* Elizabeth Barnard;
6–John (1672-1726), *m* Martha Laurence;
5–John (1702-87), *m* Mary Cook;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1745), *m* Sarah Vilas;
3–John (*b* 1782), *m* Mary Williams Brazier.
9–Thomas **Joy** (qv);
8–Joseph (1645-97), *m* Mary Prince;
7–Joseph (1668-1716), *m* Elizabeth Andrews;
6–Jedediah (1703-98), *m* Mary Stowell;
5–Nathaniel (1734-63), killed in French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Whitmarsh;
4–Nathaniel (1759-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Ward;
3–George Ward (1812-86), *m* Mandana Fisher.
2–Son of John Edwin **Dix** (1816-1901), mfr., *m* Mary Fisher Joy; issue: 1–Edwin A. (1860-1911);

2–William Frederick (above).

2–*M* June 2, 1900, Mary Alice, dau. of Capt. William Alexander Tennille; issue: (all *b* East Orange, N.J.): 1–Tennille, *b* Nov. 21, 1902; 2–Alison Joy, *b* Nov. 2, 1905; 3–Norman Brooke, *b* Oct. 19, 1909.

Princeton, '89. Sec. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, since 1906. Author (see Who's Who in America). Col. New York Mil. Police Reserve; consul gen. of Montenegro in New York until Montenegro was absorbed into Jugoslavia. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. Clubs: Princeton, Authors (New York), Westhampton (L.I.) Country, Orange Lawn Tennis. Summer place: "Windward," Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. Residence: Tillou Rd., S. Orange, N.J.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875.

9–Robert **Seaver** (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Roxbury, Mass., 1634, *m* Elizabeth Ballard;

8–Joshua (1641-1730);

7–Joshua (1678-1739), *m* Mercy Clarke;

6–William (1721-82), *m* Patience Trescott;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1744), *m* Ruth Field;

4–Horace, *m* Sylvia Wheaton;

3–Lewis Wheaton (1818-1847), *m* Susan Waters Dixon (she *m* 2d, her cousin, Rufus Ellis Dixon, who legally adopted her only child, Lewis George Seaver, and his name legally became Lewis Seaver Dixon).

8–John **Burrage** (qv);

7–Thomas (1663-1717), *m* Elizabeth Breed;

6–Thomas (1697-1759), *m* Sarah –;

5–William (1731-1820), *m* Phœbe Barrett;

4–Josiah (1770-1856), *m* Ruth Kilburn;

3–William (1808-59), *m* Mary G. French.

2–Only child of Dr. Lewis Seaver **Dixon** (born Lewis George Seaver, 1845-1923), A.B., Harvard, '66, M.D., 1871, oculist, Boston, *m* 1873, Ellen Rebecca Burrage (1849-1914).

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '97, A.M., 1898, Ph. D., 1900. Prof. of anthropology, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Ethnographer, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-1919. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Colonial (Cambridge). Residence: "Zodyul," Harvard, Mass.

BURRAGE, Thomas Jayne, *b* at Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1875.

8–John **Burrage** (qv);

7–Thomas (1663-1717), *m* 1687, Elizabeth Breed;

6–Thomas (1697-1759), *m* 1722, Sarah –;

5–William (1731-1820), *m* 1760, Phebe Barrett (1740-1822);

4–Thomas (1763-1828), *m* 1791, Abigail Fairbanks;

3–Jonathan (1805-54), *m* 1833, Mary Thurston Upton.

9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);

8–Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1674, Mary Lakin;

7–Hezekiah, *m* Anna Wilder;

6–Mary (1722-48), *m* 1742, Capt. Joseph **Fairbanks** (1722-1802);

5–Joseph (1743-84), *m* 1766, Asenath Osgood (*b* 1744);

4–Abigail (*b* 1772), *m* 1791, Thomas **Burrage** (4 above).

9–Geoffrey **Champlin** (qv);

8–Geffrey (*b* ca. 1650), dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Hannah –;

7–Jeffrey (ca. 1672-1718), *m* 2d, Hannah Hazard (Robert 8; Thomas 9);

6–Stephen (1709-71), *m* 1733, Mary, dau. of Robert Hazard;

5–Robert (*b* 1747), *m* 1768, Mary Browning;

4–John (1773-1852), *m* 2d, 1803, Martha, dau. Thomas Armstrong;

3–James Tift, D.D., LL.D. (1811-82), grad. Brown, '34, pres. Waterville Coll., 1857-73, author, *m* 1839, Mary Ann Pierce (*b* 1815; Asa 4; Asa 5; Mial 6; Mial 7; John 8; Michael 9).

2–Son of Henry Sweetser **Burrage,** D.D., LL.D. (*b* 1837), Bapt. minister (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1st, 1873, Caroline Champlin (1846-1875); *m* 2d, 1881, Ernestine Maie Giddings; issue (1st marriage): 1–Champlin (*b* 1874; *m* Florence Dwight Dale); 2–Thomas Jayne (above); (2d marriage): 1–Margaret Ernestine (1883-88); 2–Mildred Giddings (*b* 1890); 3–Madeleine (*b* 1891).

1st–2–*M* June 12, 1906, Harriet Greene Dyer, *b* at Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1879; dau. late William Jones Dyer (son of Gov. Elisha, of R.I.); issue: 1–Henry Dyer, *b* Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1910; 2–William Champlin, *b* Portland, Mar. 8, 1914.

A.B., Brown, '98 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903. Internist, Portland, Me. Lt. col., Med. O.R.C. Mem. M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Residence: 139 Park St., Portland, Me.

DIXON, Willis Milnor, *b* New Lisbon, O., Sept. 5, 1846.

7–William **Dixon** (*b* 1662?), from Ireland 1688, *m* 1st, 1683, Isabel Rea; *m* 2d, Ann Gregg;

6–Henry (1695?-1742?), *m* 1715, Ruth Jones (*d* 1758?);

5–John (1717-67), *m* 1742, Rebecca Cox (*d* 1787/8);

4–Joshua (1750-1831), *m* Phœbe Heald; *m* 2d, Dinah Batten;

3–John (1783-1832), *m* 1806, Hannah Beal (1783-1832).

9–Isaac (Cummins) **Cummings** (qv);

8–John (1630-1700), *m* Sarah Howlett;

7–John (*b* 1657), *m* Elizabeth Kinsley;

6–Samuel (1684-1718), *m* Elizabeth Shedd;

5–Leonard (1714-58), *m* Jane –;

–Jerahameal (*b* 1750), officer Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Kendall;

3–Joseph (1781-1854), *m* Hannah, dau. Col. Israel Converse (desc. Dea. Edward Converse, 1590-1663, Woburn, Mass.).

2–Son of Lot **Dixon** (1814-53), civil engr., *m* 1845, Charlotte Converse Cummings (1822 or 23-1900); issue: 1–Willis Milnor (above); 2–J. Theron (1848-53).

1–*M* Dec. 23, 1877, Regina Mast (Apr. 19, 1851-July 7, 1911), dau. Lt. John Mast (1804-89), E. Liverpool, O.; issue: 1–Lucile Mast, *b* Forrest, O., Mar. 9, 1880; *m* Oct. 14, 1909, Ralph William Stewart (issue: Dixon; Ralph W., Jr.; John Keith).

Beloit Coll., ex-'69. Retired. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., Order of Washington, etc. Residence: 1200 Arapahoe St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DODGE, Nathan Phillips, *b* Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 24, 1872.

10–Richard **Dodge** (before 1602-1671), from England, settled at Salem, 1638, later at Beverly, *m* Edith –;

9–John (bap. 1631-1711), *m* Sarah –;

8–John (1662-1703-04), *m* Martha Fisk;

7–Phineas (1688-1724), *m* 1st, Martha Elwailes;

6–John (1714/15-1757), *m* Bettie Conant;

5–Phineas (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Nelson;

4–Solomon (1776-1860), *m* 1st, Mary Dresser;

3–Sylvanus (1801-71), *m* Julia Teresa Philips (g. dau. John Pingry, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Son of Nathan Phillips **Dodge** (1837-1911), banker and realtor, Council Bluffs, Ia., *m* Susanna Cane Lockwood (1838-1916); issue: 1–Caroline Louise; 2–John Lockwood (*b* 1867); 3–Nathan Phillips (above); 4–Ellen (*m* Edgar H. Scott).

3–*M* June 11, 1907, Laura Collins Whitney, dau. of Henry M. Whitney, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Nathan Phillips, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910; 2–Laura Whitney, *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 25, 1914; 3–Henry Whitney, *b* Omaha, Sept. 15, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1897. Real estate and investments. Served in Neb. House and Senate 4 terms; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Hobby: Politics. Clubs: Omaha, University. Summer place: "Grayledge," Cohasset, Mass. Winter place: Daytona, Fla. Residence: 204 49th St., Omaha, Neb.

DODGE, Richard Varick, *b* Springfield, Ill., Sept. 4, 1851.

8–Tristram **Dodge** (ca. 1628-1700), from England to Taunton, Mass., 1661, an original settler on Block Island;

7–William (ca. 1650), *m* Sarah George;

6–Samuel (1691-after 1761), *m* Elizabeth –;

5–Samuel (1730-1807), *m* Helen Amerman;

4–Lt. Samuel (1754-95), soldier Am. Rev., member Soc. Cin., *m* Mary Forbes;

3–Col. Henry S. (1785-1826), soldier War of 1812, *m* Jane Dey Varick.

2–Son of Richard Varick **Dodge** (1821-85), minis-

ter, chaplain U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Sarah Ella (1823-1901), dau. Nicholas H. Ridgely, Baltimore; issue: 1–Julia Sophia (1845-1914); 2–Anna Vincent (1847-48); 3–Ella Ridgely (*b* 1849; *m* Henry Lewis King); 4–Richard Varick (above); 5–John Mason (*b* 1853); 6–Carrie Edwards (1855-57).

4–*M* Sept. 4, 1877, Mary Anna Millspaugh, *b* Augusta, Ill., Jan. 15, 1858; dau. late Alanson Gillespie Millspaugh, of Crawford, Orange Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Edgar Varick, *b* San Diego, Calif., May 23, 1881; *m* Apr. 14, 1910, Agnes Kate Creelman (issue: Marian Louise, *b* 1911; Ridgely King, *b* 1912; Laurence, *b* 1913; Dorothy Jean, *b* 1922); 2–Richard Varick, Jr., *b* San Diego, Jan. 2, 1889.

Washington and Jefferson, '66 (Delta Tau Delta). Dep. collector of internal revenue. Capt., 7th Calif. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Residence: 406 W. Ash St., San Diego, Calif.

DOLBEARE, Frederic Russell, *b* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 8, 1885.

9–Edward **Dolbeare,** with wife and 2 sons, came to Boston, ca. 1678;
8–John, *m* Sarah Comer;
7–George (1715-72), *m* Mary Sherwood (1710-90);
6–John (1745-1806), *m* 1769, Sarah Raymond (1753-1828);
5–George (1774-1852), *m* 1797, Sarah Bradford (1775-1806; desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
4–William Bradford (1799-1870), *m* Nancy Raymond;
3–Frederick William (1825-96), *m* Minnie Lewis (1829-1910).
5–John **Russell** (1761-1843), *m* Charity Everts (1769-1829);
4–William Pew (1788-1865), *m* Eleanor Dutcher (1788-1856);
3–John Hiram (1823-71), *m* Lorine Leigh (1834-65).
2–Son of Dr. Frederick Lewis **Dolbeare** (*b* 1858-1922), M.D., Columbia, 1879, *m* Eleanor Leigh Russell (1863-89).

Not married. B.A., Yale, '07 (Psi U.); Columbia Law Sch., class of 1915. Am. diplomatic service; 3d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1916; 2d sec., Legation, Berne, 1917-18; staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; sec. Legation, Warsaw, May-Dec. 1919; mem. Am. Commn. at Berlin, 1920; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1921; actg. high commr., Constantinople, Nov. 1922; 1st sec., Am. Embassy, London, Mar. 1923; Am. commr., Lausanne Conf., Apr. 1923. Home: 158 Steele Road, Hartford, Conn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, *b* Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845.

7–Richard **Dole** (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newbury, Mass., 1639, deputy, 1673, *m* Hannah Rolfe;
6–Abner (*b* 1672), *m* Sarah Belcher;
5–Nathaniel (1701-90), *m* Elizabeth Noyes;
4–Nathaniel (1739-86), *m* Mary Noyes;
3–Wigglesworth (1779-1845), *m* Elizabeth Haskell.
2–Son of Rev. Nathan **Dole** (1811-55), A.B., Bowdoin, '36, editor of publications of the A.B.C. F.M., *m* Caroline Fletcher (1817-1914); issue: 1–Charles Fletcher (above); 2–Sarah (*d* in infancy); 3–Nathan Haskell (qv for Fletcher line).

1–*M* Mar. 4, 1873, Frances, dau. Rev. James Drummond (1815-61), A.B., Bowdoin, '36; issue: 1–James Drummond, *b* Boston, September 27, 1877; A.B., Harvard, '99; *m* Nov. 22, 1906, Belle (*b* March 4, 1880), dau. Charles Henry Dickey (issue: Richard A., *b* 1907; James D., Jr., *b* 1910; Elizabeth, *b* 1911; Charles H., *b* 1914; Barbara, *b* 1916); 2–Katharine (July 29, 1879-Aug. 10, 1880); 3–Winifred, *b* Boston, Mar. 5, 1882; *m* July 6, 1908, Horace Mann; 4–Richard Drummond (July 9, 1884-Aug. 5, 1901).

A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1870; graduate Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906). Minister 1st Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-1916, now emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Twentieth Century, Appalachian (Boston). Residence: Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852.

9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
8–Francis (*b* 1636), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
7–Hezekiah (*b* 1672), *m* Mary Wood;
6–William (1710-60), *m* Dorcas Heald;
5–William, *m* Sarah Frost;
4–Amos (1765-1812), *m* Elizabeth Baker;
3–Col. Amos (1789-1830), *m* Sally Ware.
2–Son of Rev. Nathan **Dole** (1811-1855), A.B., Bowdoin, '36, editor of publications of A.B.C.F.M., *m* Caroline Fletcher (1817-1914); issue: 1–Charles F. (qv for Dole line); 2–Sarah (*d* in infancy); 3–Nathan Haskell (above).

3–*M* June 28, 1882, Helen James Bennett, *b* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Robert Montgomery (qv for Wigglesworth line); 2–Arthur Alexander, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 14, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '07; *m* Aug. 18, 1916, Ella Isabel, dau. Robert Duncan (issue: Arthur A., Jr., *b* 1917); 3–Margaret Aliona, *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 26, 1891; *m* Oct. 2, 1916, Thomas McCall (issue: Thomas Dole); 3–Harold Sanford (qv for Bennett line).

A.B., Harvard, '74. Editor, author, translator numerous works (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books, medals, autographs. Summer place: "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Me. Residence: 12 Dane St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Robert Montgomery, *b* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1884.

8–Rev. Michael **Wigglesworth** (1631-1705), *m* Martha Dodge;
7–Abigail (1681-1771), *m* Samuel **Toppan** (1670-1750);
6–Abigail, *m* Daniel **Noyes** (1703-65);
5–Mary, *m* Nathaniel **Dole** (1739-86);
4–Wigglesworth (1779-1845), *m* Elizabeth Haskell;
3–Rev. Nathan (1811-55), *m* Caroline Fletcher.
2–Son of Nathan Haskell **Dole** (qv for other lines), *m* 1882, Helen James Bennett.

M Oct. 5, 1916, Rosamond, dau. Whipple N. Potter, Boston; issue: 1–Robert Haskell, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1917.

Harvard, '06. Observer, Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture. Residence: 208 S. 16th St., Wilmington, N.C.

DOLE, Harold Sanford, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1893.

9–Dr. David **Bennett** (*d* 1718/19), *m* Rebecah Spencer;
8–Dr. William (1687-1724), *m* Jemima Nelson;
7–William (*b* 1713-14), *m* Mary Atherton;
6–David (1751-1825), *m* Martha Smith;
5–David (1783-1867), *m* Hannah Marean;
4–Joseph Marean (1814-70), *m* Margaret Montgomery;
3–William Montgomery, planter in Ark., *m* Frances Eliza Fletcher (desc. Robert Fletcher, a founder of Concord, Mass.).
2–Son of Nathan Haskell **Dole** (qv for other lines), *m* 1882, Helen James Bennett.

M Oct. 22, 1917, Thalia Howard Smith, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 13, 1896; dau. George Jay Smith, Ph.D., of New York (1st Smith ancestor settled in Va., ca. 1645); issue: 1–Diana, *b* New York, Nov. 5, 1919.

Harvard, '17. First lt., A.S.A., and in France 18 mos. Residence: 2 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LEE, John Clarence, *b* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1856.

6–Samuel **Lee,** settled at Watertown, Mass., 1695, at Killingly (now Thompson), Conn., ca. 1717, *m* Mary –;
5–John (1702-84), *m* Margaret Wilson;
4–Jesse (1741-1816), *m* Eunice Morgan (desc. Capt. Miles Morgan, of Springfield, Mass.; ancestor also of J. Pierpont Morgan, financier);
3–Eli (1785-1881), *m* Rebecca Stebbins (desc. Rowland Stebbins, Boston, 1634).
2–Son of John Stebbins **Lee,** D.D., LL.D. (1820-1902), A.B., Amherst, '45, 1st pres. St. Lawrence U., 1859-68, *m* 1848, Elmina Bennett (1821-1903); issue: 1–Ida Elmina (*d* infancy); 2–Leslie Alexander (1852-1908; *m* Elizabeth T. Almy); 3–John Clarence (above); 4–Frederic Schiller (qv for Bennett line); 5–Florence J. (*m* Edmund Allen

Whitman); 6–Gertrude (*b* 1864; *m* James E. Church).

3–*M* Nov. 25, 1889, Helena Crumett, *b* Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1867; author of Across Siberia Alone; dau. late Charles Henry Crumett, Boston; issue: 1–Cuthbert, *b* Hyde Park, Boston, June 26, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; author of With Doctor Grenfell in Labrador; 1st lt., Ordnance Dept., August 27, 1917-May 23, 1919; in France, April 1918-April 1919; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Feb. 1919; 2–Dorothy C., *b* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 27, 1896; 3–Constance C., *b* Canton, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1899; 4–Janet, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1902; 5–Roland Stebbins, *b* Phila., Feb. 15, 1904.

A.B., St. Lawrence, '76, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, '78; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896). Universalist minister; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-99 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, Frederic Schiller, *b* Canton, N.Y., June 16, 1859.

9–Percival **Lowell** (qv);

8–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;

7–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Philip **Nelson** (*d* 1691), grad. Harvard, 1654;

6–Jemima, *m* Dr. William **Bennett** (1687-1724), son of Dr. David (1616-1719:103 yrs.), army surgeon;

5–Moses (1720-61), *m* Mary –;

4–Moses (ca. 1745-1820), *m* Abigail Johnson;

3–Moses (1787-1864), *m* Nancy, daughter Lt. John Wheeler, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Son of John Stebbins **Lee,** D.D., LL.D. (1820-1902), A.B., Amherst, '45, 1st pres. St. Lawrence U., 1859-68, *m* 1848, Elmina Bennett (1821-1903); for issue and Lee line see John Clarence Lee.

M June 5, 1901, Laura Billings (Colonial Dame), dau. of late Frederick Billings, of Vt., pres. Northern Pacific Ry., and leading lawyer of San Francisco; issue: 1–Julia, *b* New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1904; 2–Frederick Billings, *b* Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 2, 1906.

A.B., St. Lawrence, '78, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1918); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885. Prof. physiology, Columbia Univ.; consulting physiologist U.S. Public Health Service (see Who's Who in America). During World War was in charge of investigation by U.S. Public Health Service of conditions under which high production of munitions could be obtained; on special mission to Europe for Public Health Service in 1918 to investigate conditions in munition factories. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Club: Century. Summer place: Woodstock, Vt. Residence: 125 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

DONWORTH, Albert Bernard, *b* Machias, Me., April 11, 1867.

8–Richard **Baker** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, *m* 1639, Faith, dau. Henry Withington;

7–John (1643-1690), *m* 1667, Preserved Trott;

6–James (1674-1734), *m* Judith Maxfield;

5–Samuel (1719-59), *m* 1748, Johanna Kiteley;

4–Samuel (1751-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Patience Jones;

3–Edward (1786-1838), *m* 1812, Susan Gilman Young.

2–Son of Patrick Enright **Donworth** (1810-76), settled in Me., 1833, lumber mfr., ship owner, *m* 1837, Sarah Egan (1810-43); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906); for issue see George Donworth.

M July 19, 1904, Marion Louise MacIntyre, *b* at Houlton, Me., March 18, 1868; dau. John C. MacIntyre, Houlton, Me.; issue: 1–John Scott, *b* Houlton, Me., Dec. 19, 1909.

Bowdoin (D.K.E.); grad. U.S.M.A., '91. Lawyer. Served as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; member Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Mem. S.R. Interested in books of reference and non-fiction in public library of which he is patron and chmn. of trustees. Residence: Caribou, Me.

DONWORTH, George, *b* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861.

8–Richard **Baker** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, *m* 1639, Faith, dau. Henry Withington;

7–John (1643-1690), *m* 1667, Preserved Trott;

6–James (1674-1734), *m* Judith Maxfield;

5–Samuel (1719-59), *m* 1748, Johanna Kitely;

4–Samuel (1751-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Patience Jones;

3–Edward (1786-1838), *m* 1812, Susan Gilman Young.

2–Son of Patrick Enright **Donworth** (1810-76), settled in Me., 1833, lumber mfr., ship owner, *m* 1837, Sarah Egan (1810-43); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Eliza (1840-1908; *m* Stephen Sherlock); 2–John P.; (2d marriage): 1–Clement B.; 2–Grace (author; see Who's Who in America); 3–Austin; 4–George (above); 5–Maria Baker (1863-1917); 6–Albert B. (qv).

2d–4–*M* Aug. 22, 1889, Emma Laura Tenney, *b* at Houlton, Me., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. late Charles Pearce Tenney, Houlton; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Charles Tenney (qv for Tenney line); 2–Robert Baker, *b* May 14, 1897; B.A., Yale, '19; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '21; 3–Mary, *b* Dec. 15, 1901.

A.B., Georgetown, '81 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, U.S. dist. judge for western dist. of Wash., 1909-12; now mem. law firm of Donworth, Todd & Higgins, Seattle (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Wash. Soc. S.R. Decorated Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy, 1923. Clubs: University (New York), Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country, Seattle Yacht. Summer place: Westwood, Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 1220 7th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Charles Tenney, *b* Seattle, Wash., Feb. 15, 1892.

10–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);

9–Dea. John (1640-1722), Bradford (now Groveland), Mass., *m* Mercy Parrat;

8–Dea. Samuel (1667-1748), of Bradford, *m* Sarah Boynton;

7–Dea. Phillip (1706-83), Bradford, *m* Jane Hale;

6–Dea. William (1740-1826), Bradford, *m* Rebecca Eames;

5–Dr. Nathan (1769-1848), Sedgwick and Bluehill, Me., *m* Mary Carleton;

4–John (1801-37), Houlton, Me., *m* Hannah Pearce;

3–Charles Pearce (1835-1902), of Houlton, *m* Mary Sophia Pierce.

2–Son of George **Donworth** (qv), *m* 1889, Emma Laura Tenney.

M Feb. 5, 1918, Evelyn Carey, dau. Judge Charles Henry Carey (see Who's Who in America).

B.A., Yale, '14; LL.B., U. Wash., 1916. Mem. law firm Donworth, Todd & Higgins, of Seattle, Wash. Second and 1st lt., served with 1st Co., 166th Depot Brig., Camp Lewis, Wash., to Jan. 22, 1919. Residence: 230 40th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

DOOLITTLE, William Shearman, *b* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1855.

8–Abraham **Doolittle** (1619-90), *m* Abigail Moss (1642-1710), of New Haven;

7–Theophilus (1678-1740), of Wallingford, Conn., *m* Thankful Hall (1679-1715);

6–Henry (1704-33), of Wallingford, *m* Abiah Tyler (1708-62);

5–Samuel (1731-70), of Wallingford, New Haven, New London, *m* Margery Andrews (1733-81);

4–Joel (1753-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Huldas Lucas (1767-1826);

3–Harvey W., M.D., (1788-1853), of Herkimer, N.Y., *m* Hannah, dau. Ezra Hutchins.

8–Philip **Shearman** (1610-86), Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Sarah Odding;

7–Benjamin (1650-1718), Portsmouth, *m* Hannah Mowry;

6–Jonathan (1677-1752), Portsmouth, *m* Mary –;

5–Jonathan (1705-78), Exeter, R.I., *m* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Card, South Kingston, R.I.;

4–Robert (1752-1829), Exeter and S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Honor, dau. Ebenezer Brown;

3–William Pitt (1794-1824), Rochester, N.Y., and S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Maryette, dau. Samuel J. Andrews, B.A., Yale, 1785 (son of Samuel, B.A., Yale, 1759).

2–Son of Charles Hutchins **Doolittle,** LL.D. (1816-74), B.A., Amherst, '36, mayor of Utica, N.Y., justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., *m* 1847, Julia Tyler Shearman (1823-1904); issue: 1–Charles

Andrews; 2–Maryette Andrews (*m* Alfred Conkling Coxe; 3–William Shearman (above); 4–Mary Isabel; 5–Julius T. A.

3–*M* Nov. 25, 1885, Esther Amelia Warnick, *b* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1858; dau. Leslie Warnick, of Utica; issue (all *b* Utica, N.Y.): 1–William Pitt Shearman, *b* 1887; ed. Hill Sch. and Amherst Coll.; capt. in U.S. Inf., 1917-19; *m* 1920, Angela Roberts, of Utica, N.Y.; 2–Lytton Warnick, *b* 1889; ed. Hill Sch. and Yale; capt., 108th F.A., 28th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* 1917, Mary Lippitt, dau. Duncan Hunter, of Providence, R.I.; 3–Julius Tyler Andrews, 2d, *b* 1891; ed. Hill Sch. and Princeton U.; maj., 21st F.A., 5th Div., A.E.F.; 4–Mary Isabel (1892-1918).

B.A., Yale, '76; LL.B., Hamilton, 1879. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Coffee House (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester), Fort Schuyler, Sadaquada (Utica). Residence: 300 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

DORR, William Meriwether, *b* Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1896.

7–Edward **Dorr** (1647/8-1733/4), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1674, selectman, etc., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Hawley;

6–Joseph (1690-1768), A.B., Harvard, 1711, pastor, Mendon, Mass., 50 yrs., *m* Mary Rawson (g. niece of Archibald Grindal);

5–Joseph (1730-1808), common pleas and probate judge, Mendon, *m* Catherine Bucknam;

4–Samuel (1774-1844), mcht., pres. New England Bank, Boston, *m* Lucy Tuttle Fox;

3–Samuel Fox (1804-44), *m* Elizabeth Chipman Hazen (Charles 4; William 5; Moses 6; Richard 7; Edward 8).

8–Nicholas **Meriwether** (1647-1744), from Wales, 1681, to accept a large grant of land in Va. in settlement of a loan made to the crown by his father, was burgess, *m* Elizabeth Crawford;

7–Col. David (1690-1744), planter, Charlottesville, Va., *m* Anne Holmes;

6–James (1729-97), *m* 1st, Judith Hardenia Burnley;

5–William (1760-1842), member of George Rogers Clark's expdn., planter, *m* Elizabeth Winslow;

4–David (1800-93), mem. Ky. Senate over 50 yrs., U.S. senator (succeeding Henry Clay), gov. of N.M. Ty., 1853-55, *m* Sarah Hoar Leonard;

3–William A. (1825-1903), maj. on staff General Butler in Mexican War, U.S. mashal during Civil War, *m* Lillie Travilla Morsell.

2–Son of Samuel **Dorr** (*b* 1836), A.B., Harvard, '57, lawyer, *m* 1888, Hannah Travilla Meriwether (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Susan E. (*b* 1889; *m* 1910, Jameson Glass McPherson; 2–William Meriwether (above).

2–*M* June 5, 1918, Martha Long McLean, *b* Albany, Ky., Jan. 30, 1902; dau. Ensley Bryant McLean, Louisville.

Banker, Citizens-Union Fourth St. Bank. Residence: 1137 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

DORRANCE, John Thompson, *b* Bristol, Pa., Nov. 11, 1873.

7–George **Dorrance** (1675-1754), from North of Ireland to Voluntown, Conn., ca. 1723, *m* Margery – (1673-1754);

6–James (1702-99), mcht. and financier, Foster Tp., R.I., *m* Elizabeth – (1708-77);

5–Samuel (1740-99), *m* Rebecca Gordon (1743-1838);

4–Archibald (ca. 1769-1816), *m* Deborah Bowen;

3–John (1803-69), *m* Mary Morris (*d* 1869).

2–Son of John **Dorrance,** Jr. (1845-1911), banker and merchant, Bristol, Pa., *m* Eleanor Gillingham (*b* 1852), dau. of John W. Thompson (son of Hector, from Ireland, 1798): issue: 1–John Thompson (above); 2–George Morris; 3–Alice Field (*b* 1883; *m* Earle Stetson Hood); 4–Mary Stuart (*b* 1886; *m* Robert Howard Blake); 5–Eleanor Winifred (*b* 1888; *m* Roy Dudley); 6–Arthur Calbraith (*b* 1893; *m* Elsie Allan Ross).

1–*M* Aug. 18, 1906, Ethel Mallinckrodt, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1889; dau. Louis W. Mallinckrodt, Baltimore; issue: 1–Elinor, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 12, 1907; 2–Ethel Mallinckrodt, *b* at Phila., July 17, 1909; 3–Charlotte Kelsey, *b* at Phila., Nov. 10, 1911; 4–Margaret Winifred, *b* at Cinnaminson, N.J., October 18, 1915; 5–John Thompson, Jr., *b* Cinnaminson, Feb. 7, 1919.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '95 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), Ph.D., U. Göttingen, 1897. Pres. and gen. mgr. Campbell Soup Co., Camden, N.J.; dir. First Nat. State Bank (Camden), Nat. Bank Commerce in New York, Old Colony Trust Co. (Boston), Phila. & Camden Ferry Co., Atlantic City and Port Reading Rys. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Riverton, N.J. With Food Administration, U.S.A. Clubs: Manufacturers, University, Phila. Racquet, Phila. Country, Pen and Pencil, Downtown, Riverton Country, Seavlew Golf, Midday, Technology, New York Yacht (New York), Baltimore Country, Bishop's Head (Md.) Fish and Gun Club. Residence: "Pomona Farm," Cinnaminson, N.J.

DORRANCE, Samuel Martin, *b* Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1882.

7–John **Dorrance** (1671-1752), from Ulster, Ireland to Voluntown, Conn., ca. 1723, *m* Mary –;

6–Samuel (1715-45/6), *m* Agnes Alexander;

5–Samuel (*b* 1745), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anne Tully;

4–Samuel (1779-1815), *m* Mary Pitman;

3–William Tully (1809-80), A.B., Brown, '29, treas. Crompton Mfg. Co., Providence, *m* Amey Richmond.

9–John **Richmond** (qv);

8–Edward (*b* ca. 1632);

7–Col. Sylvester, *m* 1693, Elizabeth (1672-1724), dau. of John Rogers, *m* Elizabeth Pabodie (g.dau. John Alden, qv);

6–Sylvester;

5–Sylvester, *m* Abigail Nightingale;

4–Samuel Nightingale, *m* Amey Martin (among their sons was Gen. Lewis, brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, consul gen. at Rome, and minister to Portugal);

3–George Martin, *m* Anna Eddy.

2–Son of Samuel Richmond **Dorrance** (1843-1920), A.B., Brown, '63, *m* 1868, Alice Richmond (1845-1909); issue: 1–Ellen Richmond (1871-1918; *m* Allen French); 2–Maude Dunnell (1872-1900); 3–Amey (1873-79); 4–Samuel Richmond, Jr. (1877-79); 5–Alice (1878-1923; *m* James Bancroft); 6–Samuel Martin (above).

6–*M* Aug. 4, 1915, Sarah Weed, *b* Flushing, N.Y., May 6, 1884; dau. late John Waring Weed, of Flushing; issue: 1–Samuel Richmond, II,. *b* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1918; 2–Louise Richmond, *b* Stamford, Aug. 15, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '05; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1908. Vicar, Church of the Holy Trinity, Parish of St. James, New York. Served as 1st lt., Post Chaplain, Jefferson Barracks, June 1918-May 1919. Residence: 332 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHTY, Alice Clarkson Crosby (Mrs. William H.), *b* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1849.

8–Thomas **Crosby** (qv);

7–Simon (ca. 1608-1639), *m* 1634, Anne Brigham;

6–Joseph (1639-95), *m* 1675, Sarah Brackett;

5–Maj. Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), *m* Ann Belcher;

4–Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surgeon Am. Rev., a founder Soc. Cin., *m* 1781, Catharine Bedlow;

3–William Bedlow (1786-1865), *m* 1807, Harriet Ashton Clarkson.

2–Dau. of Edward Nicoll **Crosby** (1821-65), A.B., Columbia, '40, *m* 1847, Elizabeth Maria Van Schoonhoven (*b* 1826-*d* 1906); issue: 1–Elizabeth Lane (1847-48); 2–Alice Clarkson (above); 3–Gertrude Ralston (1851-1920; *m* Samuel Beach Jones, see son Leonard C.); 4–Louisa Lansing (*b* 1852; *m* John Lindley); 5–Mary Roosevelt (*b* 1855); 6–Walter Floyd (1857-1915; *m* Louise G. Sutton; *m* 2d, Ellen Irving Whittemore); 7–Frederic Van Schoonhoven (1860-1920; *m* Julia Floyd Delafield); 8–Helen Rutgers (1863-1882).

2–*M* Apr. 7, 1874, William Howard Doughty (Sept. 11, 1837-Apr. 23, 1909); son of Ezra Thompson Doughty, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Howard, Jr. (qv for Van Schoonhoven line); 2–Edward Crosby (qv for Doughty line); 3–Ralston, *b* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879; 4–Richard Hart (qv); 5–Harriette Hart, *b* Troy, Apr. 11,

1885; *m* June 16, 1914, Donald Bunker Sinclair; 6–Alice Crosby, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888; *m* Mar. 6, 1917, Robert Emmet Seibels; 7–Marion Rutgers, *b* Troy, Nov. 27, 1889; *m* Sept. 8, 1911, William Leonard Nicoll.
Residence: "The Knolls," Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, William Howard, Jr., *b* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1876.
8–Guert Hendrikse **Van Schoonhoven** (*d* 1702), lived at Half Moon, then Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, *m* Maritie Cornelie –;
7–Jacobus (1671-1749), *m* 1714, Susanna Brat (Bratt or Bradt);
6–Guert (1718-83), *m* 1743, Anna Lansing (or Lansingh);
5–Jacobus (1744-1814), *m* 1764, Elizabeth Clute (Cloet, Clout, Kloet, or Knoet);
4–James (1781-1865), *m* 2d, 1825, Elizabeth (Lane) Suydam (desc. Col. Derick Lane, officer Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cin.);
3–Maria (1826-1906), *m* Edward Nicoll **Crosby.**
2–Son of William Howard **Doughty** (1837-1909), trustee, of Troy, N.Y., *m* 1874, Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 27, 1905, Lydia Sanford, dau. Richard Philip Hart Vail; issue (all *b* Williamstown, Mass.): 1–William Howard, III, *b* June 7, 1907; 2–Joseph Sanford, *b* Apr. 23, 1910; 3–Betsy Hart, *b* July 27, 1912.
A.B., Williams, '98. Prof. Williams Coll. Residence: "Elscot," Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Edward Crosby, *b* Bennington, Vt., July 11, 1877.
10–Francis **Doughty** (*b* ca. 1605), from England to Taunton, Mass., ca. 1633, *m* Bridget Stone;
9–Elias (1633 ca. 1690), *m* Hannah –;
8–Elias (1665-1744), *m* Elizabeth Hinchman;
7–Joseph (ca. 1692-1733), *m* Mary Cornell;
6–Joseph (1720 ca. 1787), *m* Siche Wiltsie;
5–Joseph (*b* 1763), *m* Experience Allen;
4–David (1786-1822), *m* Betsey Thompson;
3–Ezra Thompson (1811-43), *m* Harriette Howard Hart.
2–Son of William Howard **Doughty** (1837-1909), trustee, of Troy, N.Y., *m* 1874, Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 27, 1910, Gertrude Rutgers Russel, *b* Detroit, Mich., 1886; dau. Walter S. Russel, of Detroit; issue: 1–Edward Crosby, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1911; 2–Gertrude Russel, *b* Detroit, Dec. 13, 1914.
A.B., Williams, '99. Special photographic work. Vol., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and commd. 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; discharged, Mar. 20, 1919. Mem. A.L. Club: Williams (New York). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Richard Hart, *b* Troy, N.Y., May 22, 1881.
Son of William Howard **Doughty** (1837-1909), trustee, Troy, N.Y., *m* Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 11, 1911, Kathleen Gaine Rumney, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1885; dau. John Gaine Rumney, of Detroit; issue: 1–Mary Rumney, *b* Detroit, Nov. 6, 1912; 2–Kathleen Rutgers, *b* July 5, 1915; 3–Jean Crosby (Mar. 7, 1917-Dec. 10, 1919).
A.B., Williams, '03. Banker. Clubs: University, Detroit Athletic, Country, Detroit Tennis. Residence: 425 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

JONES, Leonard Chester, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1886.
9–Thomas **Crosby** (qv);
8–Simon (ca. 1608-1639), *m* Anne Brigham;
7–Joseph (1639-95), *m* Sarah Brackett;
6–Judge Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), *m* Ann Belcher;
5–Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surg. Washington's Life Guards, a founder Soc. Cin., *m* Catharine Bedlow;
4–William Bedlow (1786-1865), *m* Harriet Ashton Clarkson (desc. of Matthew Clarkson, 1666-1702, sec. Colony of N.Y.; g.dau. William Floyd, a "signer");
3–Edward Nicoll (1821-65), *m* Elizabeth Maria Van Schoonhoven.
2–Son of Dr. Samuel Beach **Jones** (1842-1910), M. D., Columbia, 1872, physician, New York, *m* 1878, Gertrude Ralston Crosby (1851-1920); for issue and Jones line see Paul Townsend Jones.
M July 20, 1918, Yvonne-Marguerite Jequier, *b* Neuchâtel, Switzerland; dau. of late Auguste Jean Jequier, of Switzerland; issue: 1–Mary Crosby, *b* Hanover, N.H., Jan. 1, 1920; 2–Samuel Beach, IV, *b* Fleurier, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Nov. 8, 1921.
B.S., Princeton, '07, M.A., 1909; D ès L, Geneva, Switzerland, 1916. Instr. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1919-21; asst. prof. history, Union Coll., 1921-23. Lt., capt., maj., A.R.C., with French, Belgian and Swiss commissions, overseas 26 months. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). Club: University (New York). Summer place: "Les Epinettes," Pointe a Pic, P. Q., Can. Residence: 504 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

JONES, Paul Townsend, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1879.
9–Leonard **Chester** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1635-98), *m* Sarah, dau. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.;
7–John (1656-1711), *m* 1686, Hannah (*d* 1741), dau. of Samuel Talcott;
6–Col. John (1703-71), graduate Yale, 1722, col. 6th Conn. Regt., member Com. of War, judge Co. Ct., rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1747, Sarah (1722-97), dau. Joseph Noyes;
5–Col. John (1748-1809), capt. at Bunker Hill, col. Am. Rev., speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., judge, a founder Soc. Cin., *m* 1773, Elizabeth (1757-1839), dau. Gen. Jabez Huntington;
4–John, D.D. (1785-1829), grad. Yale Coll., 1804, *m* Rebecca, dau. Robert Ralston, of Phila.;
3–Sarah Ralston (*b* 1819), *m* 1838, Samuel Beach **Jones.**
7–Judge Thomas **Lamboll,** of Charleston, S.C.;
6–Mary, *m* John **Thomas;**
5–Mary L., *m* Samuel **Beach,** A.B., Princeton, 1783;
4–Mary L., *m* Paul Townsend **Jones** (son of Thomas, pres. Bank of S.C., *m* Abigail Townsend);
3–Samuel B., D.D. (1811-83), B.A., Yale, '31, pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., *m* Sarah Ralston Chester (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. Samuel Beach **Jones** (1842-1910), M. D., Columbia, 1872, physician, New York, *m* 1878, Gertrude Ralston Crosby (1851-1920); issue: 1–Paul Townsend (above); 2–Helen Rutgers (1880-83); 3–Leonard Chester (qv for Crosby line); 4–Edward Crosby (*b* 1887).
1–*M* Oct. 23, 1914, Elizabeth Belknap, dau. late Robert Lenox Belknap, and sister of Waldron Phoenix Belknap (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rutgers Crosby, *b* New York, Oct. 11, 1917; 2–Janet Lenox Maitland, *b* New York, Aug. 13, 1919.
Princeton, '02, C.E., '03. Civil engineer. Was 1st lt., Russian Ry. Service Corps, World War. Club: University. Residence: 972 Anderson Av., New York, N.Y.

BELKNAP, Waldron Phoenix, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1873.
9–Abraham **Belknap** (qv);
8–Joseph (1630-1712), *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Meakins;
7–Thomas (1670-1755), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Cheney;
6–Samuel (1707-71), served at Crown Point, 1755, *m* Lydia, dau. Isaac Stearns;
5–Abel (1739-1804), *m* Hannah, dau. Col. John Williams;
4–Aaron (1789-1847), *m* 1811, Mary Josepha Lydia, dau. Capt. Samuel Belknap, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Aaron Betts (1816-80), A.B., Princeton, '36, *m* 1845, Janet Lenox, dau. of Robert Maitland, New York, *m* Eliza Sproat, dau. Robert Lenox, New York.
9–Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) **Remsen** (qv);
8–Rem (1657-1724), *m* Marritje Vanderbilt;
7–Rem (1685-1752), *m* Dorothy –;
6–Hendrick (1708-71), *m* Catalina, dau. Joris Remsen;
5–Henry (1736-92), *m* Cornelia, dau. Charles Dickenson, officer Am. Rev.;

4–Henry (1762-1843), *m* Eliza, dau. of Abraham B. De Peyster;
3–Henry Rutgers (1809-74), *m* 1834, Elizabeth Waldron, dau. Daniel Phoenix, of Morristown, N. J., and New York.
2–Son of Col. Robert Lenox **Belknap** (1848-1896), A.B., Columbia, '69, financier, treas. N.P.R.R. Co., 1878-88, *m* 1870, Mary Phoenix Remsen; issue: 1–Robert Lenox, Jr. (1870-97); 2–Waldron Phoenix (above); 3–Mary Remsen (*b* 1876; *m* 1902, Deas Murphy); 4–Jennet Maitland (*b* 1877; *m* 1896, Robert McAllister Lloyd); 5–Elizabeth (*b* 1880; *m* Paul Townsend Jones, qv); 6–Maitland (*b* 1889).
2–*M* Apr. 21, 1898, Rey Sealy Hutchings, *b* Galveston, Tex.; dau. John Henry Hutchings, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1–Waldron Phoenix, Jr., *b* New York, May 12, 1899; Harvard, '20; commd. 2d lt. C.A.C., Dec. 24, 1918.
Lawrenceville Sch., Cornell, '95 (Psi U.). V.p. Bankers Trust Co., and treas. Astor Safe Deposit Co., New York. Served in Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G., 1895-1900 and as capt., Squadron A Cav., N.Y.G., 1916-20. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S. R. Trustee Lawrenceville School. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, Down Town, Union League, Cornell, Garden City Golf, Coldstream Golf. Residence: 112 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

DOSWELL, Menard, Jr., *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1892.
6–Thomas **Doswell,** from Eng. to Va. ca. 1710, *m* Rebecca Drummond;
5–James (1755-1825), of Allen's Creek, Hanover Co., Va., *m* Jane (*d* 1831), dau. Paul Thilman, of Hanover Co., Va.;
4–Paul Thilman (1795-1854), of Allen's Creek, *m* Fanny (*d* 1846), dau. Temple Gwathmey (desc. Owen Gwathmey, from Wales to Va.; and Joseph Temple, from Eng. to Va.);
3–James Temple (1817-96), from Hanover Co. to Texas, fought in Texas rev., a founder city of Galveston, lived at Houston, Tex., and New Orleans, La., until 1854, when he returned to Fredericksburg, Va., maj. C.S.A., *m* Evelina Stone, dau. William F. Gray, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., and Houston, Tex.
9–Abraham **Belknap** (qv);
8–Joseph (1630-1712), a founder of Old South Ch., Boston, *m* Hannah Meakins;
7–Thomas (1670-1755), *m* Jane Cheney;
6–Samuel (1707-71), *m* Lydia Stearns (1707-84);
5–Samuel (1735-1821), captain Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Flagg (*d* 1786);
4–Seth (1773-1850), *m* Mary (1783-1866), dau. Henry Tice;
3–Seth Edwin (1816-67), *m* Emma Bartlett (*d* 1853), dau. Martin Fearing.
2–Son of Menard **Doswell** (*b* 1849), *m* Emma Belknap (1852-1920); issue: 1–Evelyn Gray (*m* James Cook Simpson); 2–Elizabeth Reed (1876-1904; *m* Edgar M. Young); 3–Georgine Pritchard (*b* 1878; *m* William Temple Doswell); 4–James Temple (*b* 1881; *m* Alice Gray Doswell); 5–Albert (1885-87); 6–Menard, Jr. (above).
6–*M* Jan. 5, 1916, Zoe Louise Hann, *b* Port Gibson, Miss., Apr. 13, 1893; dau. Gelon Hann, of Memphis, Tenn., formerly of Danville, Ky., and Biloxi, Miss.; issue: 1–Menard, III, *b* Oct. 29, 1916; 2–Gelon Hann, *b* Sept. 7, 1920; 3–James Temple (*b* and *d* June 28, 1922).
B.A., Tulane, '12 (Kappa Sigma). Episcopal clergyman; rector of St. George's Church, New Orleans. Club: Round Table. Residence: 1500 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La.

CHESTER, William, *b* at Burlington, N.J., Nov. 26, 1863.
8–Leonard **Chester** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1635-98), *m* Sarah, dau. of Governor Thomas Welles, of Conn.;
6–John (1656-1711), *m* 1686, Hannah (*d* 1741), dau. of Samuel Talcott;
5–Col. John (1703-71), grad. Yale, 1722, colonel 6th Conn. Regt., mem. Com. of War, judge Co. Ct., rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1747, Sarah (1722-97), dau. Joseph Noyes;
4–Col. John (1748-1809), capt. at Bunker Hill, col. Am. Rev., speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., judge, a founder Soc. Cin., *m* 1773, Elizabeth (1757-1839), dau. Gen. Jabez Huntington;
3–Rev. William (1795-1865), graduate Union, 1815, founder and head of Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, Phila., *m* 1826, Frances (*d* 1865), dau. Dr. Samuel White, Hudson, N.Y.
2–Son of John **Chester,** D.D. (1832-1910), graduate Princeton, '51, pastor Metropolitan Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 30 yrs., *m* 1855, Rachel Anne Alward (1830-87); issue: 1–Lilly Alward (*b* 1858); 2–Frances M. (1859-83); 3–Rachel A. (1861-1902; *m* Edward H. Eakle); 4–William (above); 5–John (*b* 1869; *m* Marion Elizabeth Goold).
4–*M* May 18, 1887, Bessie Bell Cushing (*d* Aug. 22, 1887), dau. of Gen. William Cushing, of Boston.
M 2d, July 22, 1890, Marion (Merrill) Smith (Colonial Dame); dau. Sherburne Sanborn Merrill, Milwaukee; issue: 1–William Merrill (qv for Merrill line); 2–Norman Merrill, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 5, 1895; Princeton, 1917; lt. Bty. A, 74th C.A.C., World War.
A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., '87; grad. Union Theol. Sem., '87; Paris 2 yrs. Pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1889-98; author, lecturer. Member S.C. Residence: 362 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CHESTER, William Merrill, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 4, 1891.
9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1683);
7–John (1663-1705), settled at Haverhill, Mass., ca. 1700;
6–John (*b* 1696), settled at Concord, N.H., ca. 1728;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1733), settled at Hill, N.H.;
4–Moses, *b* Concord, N.H., *d* Bristol, N.H.;
3–Sherburne Sanborn (1819-85), *m* Mary Ellen Freeman (*b* 1831).
2–Son of Rev. William **Chester** (qv), *m* Marion Merrill.
M July 7, 1917, Alice Chapman, dau. George Peckham Miller, Milwaukee; issue: 1–Marion Merrill, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 12, 1919; 2–George Miller, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1922.
Litt.B., Princeton, '13; LL.B., Columbia U., 1916. Sec. and asst. treas. Wisconsin Securities Co., and sec.-treas. T. A. Chapman Co., Milwaukee. Second lt., U.S. Air Service A.E.F., liaison work between U.S. Air Service and French Air Service at Paris hdqrs., Oct. 7, 1917-Dec. 13, 1918. Clubs: St. Anthony, Aero of America (New York), University, Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Residence: 315 Knapp St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HEWLETT, Cleora Melissa Whitney (Mrs. Frederick), *b* Ft. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1854.
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Richard (*b* 1626), *m* Martha Caldam;
7–Moses (*b* 1655), served in King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Knight;
6–John (*b* 1700), founder of Shirley, Mass.;
5–Abner (1734-1802), Groton, Mass., with four sons fought in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hilton;
4–Samuel (*b* 1759), of Falmouth, Me., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Thompson;
3–William (1786-1852), *m* Olive Parlin (Sgt. Eleazer 4; John 5; John 6; John 7; Nicholas 8).
9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1646-88), *m* Deborah Corliss;
7–Jonathan (1680-1758), *m* Hannah Green;
6–Richard (1712-1807), *m* Mollie Lovejoy;
5–Abiather (1745-1815), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Phœbe Merrill;
4–Abiather (1781-1812), killed in War 1812, *m* Susan Durgin;
3–Otis (1808-1905), *m* Florella Merrill (Lt. Enoch 4; Enoch 5; Lt. Thomas 6; Dea. John 7; John 8; Nathaniel 9; Nathaniel 10).
2–Dau. of Albion Paris **Whitney** (1825-84), shipping and commn. mcht., San Francisco, mem. Calif. Senate, *m* Susan Durgin Eastman (1832-1917); issue: 1–Calvin Eastman (1853-91; *m* Fannie Boruck); 2–Cleora Melissa (above); 3–Nancy Jane (*m* George P. Morrow); 4–Arthur L. (1858-1914; *m* Annie St. John); 5–Marcella (1866-1915; *m* Charles B. Wheaton); 6–Albion H. (1869-1907); 7–Clara (*m* Lewis E. Spear).
2–*M* July 12, 1873, Frederick Hewlett, *b* London,

Eng., 1846; son of Dr. James Hewlett, surgeon Brit. Navy; issue: 1–Albion Walter (see Who's Who in America); 2–Eugene Elbert, *b* June 5, 1878; *m* 1904, Ione, dau. Charles W. Fore.

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. Hobby: Colonial and early American arts and relics. Clubs: Century, Town and Country, Browning. Residence: 775 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOUGLAS, George William, *b* New York, N.Y., July 8, 1850.

8–Dea. William **Douglas** (qv);
7–William (1645-1725), *m* 1st, Abiah Hough;
6–William (1673-1719), Plainfield, Conn., *m* Sarah Proctor;
5–Asa (1715-1792), soldier Amer. Rev., *m* Rebecca Wheeler;
4–Wheeler (1750-1829), *m* Martha Rathbone;
3–Alanson (1779-1856), banker, Troy, N.Y., *m* Ann Sutherland.
2–Son of William Bradley **Douglas** (1818-98), organizer and 1st pres. Mercantile Bank of New York, *m* 1841, Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson Ferris (*d* 1899); issue: 1–George William (above); 2–Mary Hawley (*m* Frank A. Ward); 3–Anna Sutherland (*b* and *d* 1856).
1–*M* Sept. 3, 1884, Cornelia de Koven Dickey; Colonial Dame; dau. Judge Hugh T. Dickey, New York.

B.A., Trinity, '71, M.A., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874; Oxford, Eng., and U. of Bonn, 1874-76; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895, U. South, 1899). Senior canon residentiary Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1904-13, and hon. canon since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Summer place: Tuxedo Park, N.Y. Residence: 5 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, *b* New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 21, 1856.

8–Jan Thomasen (Van Dijk) **Van Dyke** (qv);
7–Jan Janse (1652-1736), *m* Teuntje Tysson Van Pelt;
6–Jan (1682-1764), *m* Anna Verkerk Van Buren;
5–Jan (1709-78), killed at Battle of Monmouth, *m* Gerritie Bergen;
4–Abraham (1753-1804), *m* Ida Stryker;
3–Abraham (1776-1854), *m* Sarah Honeyman.
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1689), *m* Rachel, dau. Dea. William Holton;
7–Justice Joseph (1672-1763), *m* Sarah Allen (desc. Samuel Allen);
6–Capt. Joseph (1701-73), *m* Elizabeth Strong (also desc. Elder John Strong);
5–Joseph (1728-1803), grad. Yale, 1749, *m* Jane, dau. Judge Hugh Gelston, Southampton, L.I., from Belfast, Ireland, 1715;
4–Joseph (1756-1823), graduate Yale, 1784, *m* Sophia Woodbridge (desc. of Rev. John Woodbridge, from Eng. to Mass., 1634, *m* Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.);
3–Theodore, LL.D. (1790-1869), grad. Yale, 1812, distinguished mathematician, prof. mathematics, also natural philosophy, at Hamilton and Rutgers, author, *m* 1818, Lucy Dix (desc. Ralph Dix, Ipswich, Mass., 1643).
2–Son of Judge John **Van Dyke** (1807-78), member Congress, 1847-51, judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1860-67, state senator, 1869, judge 3d jud. dist. of Minn., 1870, *m* 1841, Mary Dix Strong (1821-73); issue: 1–Theodore Strong (1843-1923; *m* Lois A. Funk); 2–Frederick W. (1852-1911); 3–Robert (1854-1885); 4–John Charles (above); 5–Woodbridge Strong (1863-89).
4–Not married. Ed. privately and studied at Columbia and Rutgers; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889). Member of New York bar; educator; writer on art, nature, etc.; lecturer. Librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1878; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Authors (N. Y.). Residence: New Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853.

8–Jan Thomasen (Van Dijk) **Van Dyke** (qv);
7–Achias, *m* 1674, Janitze Lambert;
6–Lambert (bap. 1677), *m* Maritze (Mary) Hoagland;
5–Henry (1721-84), *m* Elizabeth Davis (*d* 1786);
4–Lambert (*d* 1794), *m* 1782, Margaret McMichael (*d* 1825);
3–William (1789-1865), *m* 1813, Nancy Duncan (1793-1871).
2–Son of John Henry **Van Dyke** (1823-1909), lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., *m* 1851, Mary McEldery Douglass (1829-93); issue: 1–George Douglass (above); 2–William Duncan (qv for Douglass line); 3–John Henry, Jr. (*d* 1906; *m* Anna Camp); 4–Mary (*m* John H. Tweedy, Jr.).
1–*M* June 25, 1878, Louise Lawrence, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., May 22, 1854; dau. of Judah Morris Lawrence, of Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis.): 1–Lawrence (Apr. 7, 1879-Feb. 11, 1923); B. A., Yale, '00; 2–Douglass (qv for Lawrence line); 3–Louise, *b* July 4, 1886; *m* Stanley Cottrill Hauxhurst.

A.B., Princeton, '73. Mem. law firm Van Dyke, Shaw, Muskat & Van Dyke (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country. Residence: 44 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, Douglass, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1881.

10–John **Bancroft** (*d* 1637), settled at Salem, Mass., 1637, *m* Jane –;
9–Thomas, *m* 1653, Margaret Wright;
8–Samuel (1667-1742), *m* 1696, Hannah Bissell (1670-1708);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1703), *m* 1732, Ann Wolcott (1711-76);
6–Samuel (1737-1830), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Jerusha Foote (1739-1803);
5–Laysell (1767-1857), *m* Sarah Olmstead; *m* 2d, Nancy Olmstead;
4–Samuel O. (1796-1888), *m* 1819, Mary Brace (*b* 1798);
3–Sarah Eliza (1821-1909), *m* 1843, Judah Morris **Lawrence** (1816-1902), son of Ira, 1773-1837 (*m* Jemima Bolls), son of Joseph.
2–Son of George Douglass **Van Dyke** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Louise Lawrence.
M Apr. 28, 1916, Katherine Thompson Silver, *b* at Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 5, 1890; Colonial Dame; dau. Edgar Oscar Silver, W. Orange, N. J. (desc. Samuel Silver, of Rowley, Mass., ca. 1629).

B.A., Yale, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1906. Lawyer. Seaman, ensign, lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Chicago), University, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point Country. Residence: 46 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856.

8–John (Douglas) **Douglass** (ca. 1632-35-1678), from Scotland, was in Md., 1654, col. of militia, burgess, 1676, owner of "Blythwood Manor" and lord of "Cold Springs Manor," Pickwixon, Md., *m* Sarah Bonner;
7–John (ca. 1663-ca. 1705), *m* Catherine –;
6–Capt. Benjamin (1685-1749), *m* ca. 1708, Elizabeth Land;
5–Charles (1717-86), *m* Chloe –;
4–Benjamin (1743-1827), *m* 1775, Ann Middleton (1757-1779);
3–George (1790-1869), *m* 1815, Mary McEldery (1797-1874).
2–Son of John Henry **Van Dyke** (1823-1909), lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., *m* Mary McEldery Douglass (1829-93); for issue and Van Dyke line see George Douglass Van Dyke.
M Aug. 5, 1885, Gertrude Hunter Goodrich; Colonial Dame; dau. late Timothy Watson Goodrich, Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Mary Douglass, *b* Apr. 2, 1887; 2–Gertrude Hunter (1890-1919); 3–Nancy Duncan, *b* 1892; *m* Gilbert H. Scribner, Jr.; 4–William Duncan, Jr., *b* Dec. 13, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '17; 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 1917; capt., Feb. 22, 1918; attached to Bty. D, 103d F.A., 26th Div., and in France 1 yr. and 8 months.

A.B., Princeton, '78. Pres. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Architecture,

art, etc. Clubs: Milwaukee, Town, Country, University, Fox Point. Residence: 118 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOUGLASS, Robert Dun, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1844.

8–John (Douglas) **Douglass** (ca. 1632-35-1678), from Scotland, was in Md., 1654, col. of militia, burgess, 1676, owner of "Blythwood Manor" and lord of "Cold Springs Manor," Pickwixon, Md., *m* Sarah Bonner;

7–John (ca. 1663-ca. 1705);

6–Capt. Benjamin (1685-1749);

5–Charles (1717-86);

4–Benjamin (1743-1827);

3–George (1790-1869).

2–Son of Benjamin **Douglass** (1816-1900), founder of the mercantile agency, now R. G. Dun & Co., New York, *m* 1841, Elizabeth Dun (1819-54); *m* 2d, 1854, Julia Ann Hayes (1827-96); issue (1st marriage): 1–George (1843-1919; *m* Susan Dun); 2–Robert Dun (above); 3–Oliver Cromwell (1846-60); 4–Benjamin (1849-1922); 5–William Angus (qv for Dun line); (2d marriage): 1–Charles H. (1857-1900); 2–Mary McEldery (*m* Charles S. Fay); 3–Frank Middleton (1860-1921; qv).

1st–2–*M* June 18, 1872, Eva Burke, dau. Israel Lum Day, Phila.; issue: 1–Benjamin Dun; 2–Robert Graham Dun.

M 2d, Oct. 1916, Alice B. (Goss) Smith, *b* Troy, N. Y., June 29, 1859. Stepdaughter: Dorothy Stone Smith, *b* Saratoga Springs, Sept. 29, 1889; *m* Nov. 24, 1920, Henry Vane Bearns Darlington (qv).

B.A., U. of Toronto, '65 (Theta Delta Chi). Chmn. bd. trustees R. G. Dun & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Merchants, Automobile (N. Y.), Essex County Country, etc. Summer place: Douglass Point, Upper Saranac Lake, N.Y. Winter place: Ocean Boul., Palm Beach, Fla. Residence: Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J.

DOUGLASS, William Angus, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1852.

5–Walter **Dun** (1711-91), of Scotland, *m* Elizabeth Lenox (*b* 1728);

4–Rev. James (1751-1805), of Scotland, *m* 1781, Elizabeth Graham (1758-1840), of Auchinvale Castle;

3–Robert (1784-1835), from Scotland to U.S., *m* at Chillicothe, O., 1813, Lucy Wortham (1791-1851), dau. John Angus (*d* 1801).

2–Son of Benjamin **Douglass** (1816-1900), founder of the mercantile agency, now R. G. Dun & Co., New York, *m* 1841, Elizabeth Dun (1819-54), and *m* 2d, 1854, Julia Ann Hayes (1827-96); for issue and Douglass line see Robert Dun Douglass.

M June 27, 1889, Eliza Kingman (May 9, 1862-Feb. 28, 1898); dau. of Abner Kingman, Boston; issue: 1–Elizabeth Dun, *b* Chicago, July 22, 1890; 2–Caro Anderson (June 8, 1892-Nov. 8, 1893); 3–William Angus, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1894-Nov. 15, 1909); 4–Abner Kingman, *b* at Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 16, 1896; *m* Dec. 16, 1922, Helen Field James.

M 2d, Oct. 1900, Eva Beatta Markoe (Sept. 8, 1854-May 17, 1911); dau. of Hartman Markoe, New York.

M 3d, Mar. 6, 1913, Lillian (Pollock) McNutt, *b* Effingham, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873; issue: 1–Benjamin Pollock, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 20, 1916. Stepson: Donald E. McNutt, *b* Houston, Tex., Dec. 7, 1899.

B.A., Lafayette, '72, M.A., 1876. Gen. mgr. Chicago district of R. G. Dun & Co. to Apr. 1, 1920, when retired. Mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago. Clubs: Union League, Chicago, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. Residence: 317 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

DOUGLASS, Frank Middleton (Dec. 18, 1860-Aug. 4, 1921).

Half brother of Robert Dun Douglass (qv for genealogy).

M 2d, Aug. 20, 1913, Léonie Delbert, dau. of Simon Delbert, of Phila.

B.A., Dartmouth, '84 (Alpha Delta Phi). Was mgr. R. G. Dun Co., St. Paul, Minn., Cleveland, Ohio, and Phila. Clubs: Art, Phila. Country (Phila.), University (N.Y.), Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: "The Little White House," Media, Pa. Residence: 331 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUW, Charles Gibbons, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1860.

7–Lt. Volckert Janszen **Douw** (*d* 1681), from Friesland to Ft. Orange (Albany), N.Y., 1638, was lt. of a foot company at Rensselaerwyck, 1669, Indian commr. and magistrate, Ft. Orange, 1654, *m* Dorothe –;

6–Capt. Jonas (*d* 1736), capt. Albany militia, *m* Magdalena Quackenbosch;

5–Capt. Petrus (1692-1775), mem. Colonial Assembly, *m* Anna Van **Rensselaer;**

4–Capt. Volckert Pieter (1720-1801), Indian commr. and mem. Colonial Assembly, *m* Anna, dau. of Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 1694-1789, commr. Indian affairs;

3–Ensign John de Peyster (1756-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catherine Douw Gansevoort.

2–Son of John de Peyster **Douw** (1812-1901), country gentleman, Albany and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., *m* Marianna Chandler Lanman (1826-84); issue: 1–Mary Lanman (*m* Morris Patterson Ferris); 2–Margaret Livingston (*m* Edward Nicoll Townsend); 3–Charles Gibbons (above); 4–Helen Louise (*m* Herman V. Mynderse); 5–Henry Chandler (1864-73).

3–Not married. Yale, '82 (Delta Phi). Civil engineer. Clubs: Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.), Yale (New York). Residence: Scotia, Schenectady Co., N.Y.

DOWD, Heman, *b* New York, N.Y., June 22, 1854.

8–Henry (Doude) **Dowd** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Thomas (*d* 1713), *m* 1678, Ruth Johnson (1654-1713);

6–Thomas (1684-1711), *m* 1705, Silence Evarts (1684-1751);

5–Joseph (1709-48), *m* 1739, Mary Grimes (1713-1806);

4–Joseph (1744-1809), *m* 1768, Mary Blatchley (1748-1810);

3–Joseph (1773-1854), West India mcht., *m* 3d, Polly Dutton (g.dau. Sir Elkanah Stuart).

6–Thomas **Merrill** (1667-1717);

5–Benjamin (1709-59), *m* 1st, 1733; *m* 2d, 1740;

4–Samuel (1749-1833), *m* Artemisia Redfield;

3–Rev. Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), *m* 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox.

2–Son of William **Dowd** (1824-99), pres. Nat. Bank of North America, New York, ry. pres., *m* 1851, Maria Eliza Merrill (1824-85); issue: 1–William Babcock (1853-1919); 2–Heman (above); 3–Joseph (*b* 1856; *m* Estelle Debost); 4–Mary Eliza (*m* Charles E. Cragg); 5–George Merrill.

2–*M* Dec. 12, 1878, Mary Loveland (May 24, 1856-Feb. 4, 1921); dau. of late Thomas Loveland, Lock Haven, Pa.; issue: 1–William Stuart (qv for Loveland line); 2–Maria Louise (Mrs. Francis Wayland Pattison, qv for Alden line); 3–Helen Baird, *b* New York, May 8, 1886; 4–Heman Laurence (qv for Redfield line); 5–Meredith Loveland (July 23, 1895-Oct. 26, 1918); Princeton, '18; *m* June 1918, Mary Brack, of Eng.; served Am. Ambulance Service in France, May-Dec. 1917; 2d lt., LaFayette Escadrille, French Aviation, until transfer to 147th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service, Apr. 1918, killed in aerial combat, Oct. 26, 1918, awarded D.S.C., buried in Romagne Cemetery, France.

Coll. City N.Y., '74; U.S.M.A., '76. V.p. Equitable Trust Co., New York. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt., 3d U.S. Arty., 1876-83; lt. col., col., 12th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1886-97. Summer place: Centreville, Mass. Residence: Orange, N. J.

DOWD, William Stuart, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1882.

9–Elisha **Loveland,** *d* at sea while coming to America with wife and 3 sons, the widow came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649;

8–Elisha (*b* 1635);

7–John (1683-1750), *m* 1708, Kejiah Williams (1686-1741);

6–John (1710-51), *m* 1736, Comfort Talcott (1715-86);

5–Joseph (1747-1832), *m* 1772, Mercy Bigelow (1753-1832);

4–Elijah (1788-1846), *m* 1815, Mary Buckingham (1793-1855);

3–Thomas Buckingham (1817-91), of Lock Haven, Pa., *m* 1st, 1852, Sarah Baird (1817-63).

2–Son of Heman **Dowd** (qv for other lines), *m*

1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921).
M Oct. 14, 1905, Julia Magruder Phillips, *b* Centralia, Ill., Jan. 20, 1882; dau. William Magruder Phillips, of Chicago; issue: 1–Dorothy May, *b* Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 14, 1906; 2–Julie Anna, *b* at Fort Slocum, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1909; 3–William Russell, *b* Fort Hancock, N.J., Feb. 15, 1908; 4–Laurence Phillips, *b* Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 21, 1914.
U.S.M.A., '04. Served 2d lt. to lt. col., heavy arty., U.S.A., 1904-20; resigned; lt. col. and adj., 31st Arty. Brig., in France, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., France. Now orchardist. Residence: Parkdale, Ore.

PATTISON, Maria Louise Dowd (Mrs. Francis W.), *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1884.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623/4-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Lydia (*b* 1667), *m* ca. 1683, Daniel **Greenel** (or Grinnell, 1668-1740);
7–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* 1706, Theophilus **Redfield** (1682-1759);
6–Ebenezer (1713-66), *m* 1741, Hannah Colton (1720-1775);
5–Artemisia (1754-1847), *m* 1771, Samuel **Merrill** (1749-1833);
4–Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), *m* 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox (1801-78);
3–Maria Eliza (1824-85), *m* 1851, William **Dowd** (1824-1899).
2–Dau. of Heman **Dowd** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921).
M June 21, 1913, Rev. Francis Wayland Pattison, *b* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; minister Trinitarian Congl. Ch., E. Northfield, Mass.; son of Thomas Harwood Pattison, from Eng., 1870; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Orange, N.J., July 18, 1915; 2–Helen, *b* East Northfield, Mass., March 7, 1917; 3–Francis Wayland, Jr., *b* East Northfield, Dec. 16, 1919; 4–Meredith Anne, *b* at East Northfield, July 6, 1923.
A.B., Wellesley Coll., '05. Residence: "Pine Tree Lodge," E. Northfield, Mass.

DOWD, Heman Laurence, *b* Orange, N.J., Nov. 28, 1887.
9–William (Redfyn) **Redfield,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1639;
8–James (1646-1723);
7–Theophilus (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Grinnell;
6–Ebenezer (1713-66), *m* 1741, Hannah Colton (1720-1775);
5–Artemisia (1754-1847), *m* 1771, Samuel **Merrill** (1749-1833);
4–Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), *m* 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox (1801-78);
3–Maria Eliza (1824-85), *m* 1851, William **Dowd** (1824-99).
2–Son of Heman **Dowd** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921).
M May 24, 1917, Alice, dau. Edwin A. Richard; issue: 1–Andrea, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1919.
A.B., Princeton, '09; M.D., Columbia, 1913. Physician, pediatrician, New York. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., served A.E.F. Base Hospital 41, and Evacuation Hosp. 26, Army of Occupation. Hobby: Eugenics, child welfare. Club: Princeton. Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

REDFIELD, William Cox, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1858.
8–William (Redfyn) **Redfield,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1639;
7–James (1646-1723);
6–Theophilus (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Grinnell;
5–Capt. William (1727-1813);
4–Peleg (1762-1802);
3–William C. (1789-1857).
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1623-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie;**
7–Lydia (*b* 1667), *m* 1683, Daniel Greenel (or **Grinnell,** 1668-1740);
6–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* 1706, Theophilus **Redfield** (6 above).
2–Son of Charles Bailey **Redfield** (1818-76), *m* Mary Ann (1826-1913), dau. Benjamin Lambert Wallace (son of William, *b* Scotland); issue: 1–Julia Wallace (1848-1917); 2–Abby Wilcox (*b* 1850; *m* H. Humphrey Neill); 3–Mary Wallace (1852-1922); 4–Caroline Hooff (*b* 1856; *m* William L. Adam); 5–William Cox (above); 6–Isabella Taylor (*b* 1861).
5–*M* Apr. 8, 1885, Elise Mercein Fuller, *b* Newark, N.J., June 15, 1857; dau. Humphrey R. Fuller, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Elsie Mercein, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1887; *m* Jan. 12, 1910, Charles Kellogg Drury (issue: William Redfield; Mercein Kellogg); 2–Humphrey Fuller, *b* Brooklyn, 1894; Amherst, '16; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Jan. 5, 1918, Amy Louise, dau. of Rufus Alan Cowing, of Wyoming, O.
Ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Amherst, and U. of N. C.). Consultant, author, lecturer. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); Sec. of Commerce, 1913-19, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 37 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

PARKER, LeRoy, *b* Flint, Mich., Dec. 15, 1844.
7–Dea. Thomas **Parker** (1609-83), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Lynn, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1637, settled at Reading, Mass., 1640, *m* Amy – (*d* 1690);
6–John (1640-98), *m* 1667, Hannah Kendall (1650-89);
5–Jonathan (1681-1746), *m* 1706, Anna Flint (*b* 1667);
4–John (1716-78), *m* 1740, Hannah Edith Upton (*d* 1795);
3–Joseph Upton (1762-1828), soldier Am. Rev., 1777-80, *m* Abigail Whittier (*d* 1810).
8–Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
7–Hope (1646), Harvard, 1665, *m* 1674, Sarah Hollister;
6–Joseph (1675-1753), *m* 1st, Mary Taylor;
5–Adonijah (1716-84), soldier in French War, *m* Anna Barnard;
4–Adonijah (*b* 1750), *m* 1777, Eleanora Severance;
3–Adonijah (*b* 1788), *m* 1806, Esther Long.
2–Son of Rev. Orson **Parker** (1800-76), Congl. minister, Flint, Mich., *m* 1832, Diana Elinor Atherton (1807-99); issue: 1–Dewitt (1833-94); 2–Larue (1835-42); 3–Celestine (1837-41); 4–Elinor (1841-42); 5–Georgiana (*b* 1842; *m* Samuel D. Barnes); 6–LeRoy (above); 7–Cornelia Seabring (1846-80); 8–Coraella (1849-50).
6–*M* June 18, 1881, Elizabeth Lowber Chandler (Aug. 28, 1856-Jan. 8, 1917); dau. Rear Adm. Ralph Chandler, U.S.N., Batavia, N.Y.; issue: 1–Glowacki Redfield (qv for Alden line); 2–Ralph Chandler (qv for Redfield line).
A.B., Hamilton, '65, A.M., 1868; LL.B., U. Mich., 1867. Rep. Mich. Legislature, 1874-75; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1875-81; lawyer and professor of law; vice dean Buffalo Law Sch.; lecturer, Yale Law School. Residence: 49 Bogert St., W. Englewood, N.J.

PARKER, Glowacki Redfield, *b* Batavia, N.Y., June 1, 1882.
10–John **Alden;**
9–Elizabeth (1623-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie;**
8–Lydia (1667-1743), *m* 1683, Daniel Greenel (or **Grinnell,** 1668-1740);
7–Priscilla (1689-1770), *m* 1706, Theophilus **Redfield** (1682-1759);
6–George (1725-1812), *m* 1750, Trial Ward (*d* 1762);
5–Peleg (1762-1852), *m* 1787, Mary Judd (1767-1844);
4–Heman J. (1788-1877), *m* 1817, Abigail Noyes Gould (1795-1841);
3–Cornelia B. (1829-92), *m* 1855, Admiral Ralph **Chandler.**
5–Joseph **Chandler** (*b* 1740), *m* 1770, Esther Utter (*b* 1755);
4–Daniel Hicks (*b* 1792), *m* 1825, Mary Stark;
3–Ralph (1829-89), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* 1855, Cornelia Bates Redfield (3 above).
2–Son of LeRoy **Parker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1881, Elizabeth Lowber Chandler (1856-1917).
M June 17, 1911, Emily Stewart Bowers Davis, *b* 1882; dau. of late Brig. Gen. Charles Luckens Davis, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Chandler Bowers, *b* at Schenectady, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1913; 2–Stewart Redfield, *b* Schenectady, Sept. 7, 1914.
B.E., Union, '03. Engineer; mem. firm of Frazar & Co., general export and import merchants,

New York. Clubs: Mohawk (Schenectady, N. Y.), Garden City, Cherry Valley (Garden City), Railroad (N.Y.). Residence: 109 9th St., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PARKER, Ralph Chandler, *b* at Batavia, N.Y., May 22, 1884.
9–William **Redfield,** *m* Rebecca –;
8–James (1646-1723), *m* Elizabeth How (*d* 1645);
7–Theophilus (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Grinnell;
6–George (1725-1812), *m* Trial Ward (*d* 1762);
5–Peleg (1762-1852), fifer in Am. Rev. at 15, *m* Mary Judd (1767-1844);
4–Heman Judd (1788-1877), collector Port of New York, *m* Abigail Noyes Gould (1795-1841);
3–Cornelia B. (1829-92), *m* Adm. Ralph **Chandler,** U.S.N. (1829-89).
2–Son of Le Roy **Parker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1881, Elizabeth Lowber Chandler (1856-1917).
M Oct. 5, 1901, Elizabeth Ashton Caney, *b* Palmyra, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1884; dau. Ashton Wheeler Caney, of Batavia, N.Y.; issue: 1–Ralph Chandler, Jr., *b* Batavia, N.Y., July 30, 1910.
Union Coll., A.M., 1922; U.S.N.A., '07; grad. Naval War Coll., 1922. Cdr., U.S.N. Served throughout World War in command of destroyers Jarvis and Luce. D.S.C. Residence: Batavia, N.Y.

DOWNEY, John Florin, *b* Hiramsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846.
5–Walter **Downey** (1750-1820), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1770, *m* Chloa Cox;
4–Thomas (1776-1858), *m* Margaret Tracy;
3–Walter (1801-68), *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Clark, soldier Am. Rev. and was twice wounded in the Battle of Brandywine.
4–Mathew **Scott,** Donegal, Ireland;
3–Hugh (1768-1841), from Donegal to Phila., Pa., 1794, *m* Sarah McElwee.
2–Son of Thomas **Downey,** M.D. (1822-1910), physician, Maryville, Mo., *m* Mary Ann Scott (1821-76); issue: 1–Sarah Ann (1843-1911; *m* George Dunham, also *d*); 2–Armalia (1844-52); 3–John Florin (above); 4–Mary Jane (*m* Alexander Gray); 5–Benjamin Clark (1855-85).
3–*M* Dec. 27, 1875, Stella Osborne (1855-1892); dau. of Jordan Osborne, Cassopolis, Mich.; issue: 1–Hal, *b* State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877 (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1905, Iva, dau. Thomas Mitchell, Minneapolis (issue: Phyllis; Richard; Jean); 2–Romeyn, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1883; *m* 1907, Belle Kirk (issue: Elna; John).
M 2d, Jan. 3, 1896, Margaret Elsie Downey (3d cousin), *b* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1873; dau. Reuben Downey, of Mound City, Mo.
B.S., Hillsdale Coll., '70 (Delta Tau Delta), M.S., 1873, M.A., 1877 (LL.D., 1917); C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; studied U. of Mich., Edinburgh and Göttingen. Dean of College of Science, Literature and Arts, prof. of mathematics, U. of Minn. (see Who's Who in America). Musician, sgt. maj., 11th Mich. Inf., Civil War. Aide to Washington Gardner, cdr.-in-chief, G. A.R., 1913-14. Residence: 2109 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DRAKE, George Silas, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1875.
9–John **Drake** (*d* 1659), from Eng. to Boston, 1630, went to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639, *m* Elizabeth Rogers;
8–John, *m* 1648, Hannah Moore;
7–Enoch (1655-98), *m* 1680, Sarah Porter;
6–Nathaniel (1685-1769), *m* 1706, Rebecca Barber;
5–Nathaniel (1708-90), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Warner;
4–Silas (1741-1827), *m* 1771, Hannah West;
3–Silas (1779-1843), *m* 1821, Elizabeth Warburton.
5–Martin **Cronmüller,** from Germany to Pa., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth King;
4–Philip, *m* Margaret –;
3–Lydia Ann, *m* William **Molloy.**
2–Son of George Silas **Drake** (1825-1908), v.p. Boatmens Bank, St. Louis, *m* 1865, Bertha Molloy (1835-96); issue: 1–Bertha (Mrs. Henry Clarkson Scott, qv); 2–George Silas (above).
2–*M* June 3, 1911, Myrtle, dau. Henry Clark, of Montgomery Co., Mo.
B.A., Yale, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901. Physician, St. Louis. Capt. M. C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University, Racquet, Country, Florissant Valley. Residence: 3800 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SCOTT, Bertha Drake (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 30, 1866.
9–John **Drake** (*d* 1659), from Eng., to Boston, 1630, went to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639, *m* Elizabeth Rogers;
8–John, *m* 1648, Hannah Moore;
7–Enoch (1655-98), *m* 1680, Sarah Porter;
6–Nathaniel (1685-1769), *m* 1706, Rebecca Barber;
5–Nathaniel (1708-90), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Warner;
4–Silas (1741-1827), *m* 1771, Hannah West;
3–Silas (1779-1843), *m* 1821, Elizabeth Warburton.
2–Dau. of George Silas **Drake** (1825-1908), v.pres. Boatmens Bank, St. Louis, *m* 1865, Bertha Molloy (1835-96); issue: 1–Bertha (above); 2–George Silas (qv).
1–*M* Feb. 14, 1893, Henry Clarkson Scott (May 5, 1859-Jan. 14, 1911); son of Hugh Scott (*m* Anne Clarkson), son of John Scott, from Scotland to Fredericksburg, Va., 1777, *m* Frances Payne (dau. William Payne, capt. Cont. Army, one of George Washington's pallbearers), capitalist and financier and prominent in civic affairs of St. Louis; issue: 1–Hugh, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24, 1893; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Bty. B, 340th F.A., 89th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, and Germany to May 1919; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Anne Montgomery Block; 2–Nancy Warburton, *b* Jamestown, R.I., July 5, 1895; *m* June 12, 1918, Thomas Spriggs, son George Alder Blumer (see Who's Who in America); 3–George Drake, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 7, 1897; Yale-S., '18; entered Coast Reserve, May 1917; transferred to Naval Aviation; grad. at Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1917; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., and instr. at Bay Shore, L. I., and Key West, Fla.; 4–Alice Marion, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 20, 1903.
Ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Dir. and member exec. com. St. Louis Red Cross; chmn. of St. Louis Branch Fatherless Children of France; v.p. St. Louis Branch of Am. Ambulance; v.p. The Home of the Friendless. Clubs: St. Louis Country, Bellerive, Florissant Valley. Summer place: "The Marshes," Rye Beach, N.H. Residence: 31 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

DRAKE, Louis Stoughton, *b* at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1865.
8–Thomas **Drake** (1635-91; 10th from John Drake, of Mount Drake and Exmouth, Devon, *m* abt. 1413, Christiana, dau. John Billett, of Ashe; thru John, *m* Christiana, dau. John Antage; John, of Otterton, *m* dau. of John Crews, of Crews Morehead; John, of Otterton, *m* Agnes –; John, of Ashe and Exmouth, *m* Margaret, dau. John Cole, of Rill; John, of Mount Drake, Ashe and Exmouth, *m* 1535, Amye, daughter of Roger Greenville, of Stow, Cornwall; Sir Barnard, *d* 1586, knight of Mt. Drake and Ashe, in Devon, and lord high admiral in Queen Elizabeth's navy, *m* Gertrude Fortescue, of the Norman house of Fortescue; John, *d* 1628, of Mt. Drake and Ashe, of Musbury, *m* Dorothy, dau. William Button; William, *d* 1635, of Yardbury, Parish of Colyton, Devon, *m* Margaret, dau. William Westofer, of Colyton), emigrated to America and settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1653, *m* Jane Holbrook;
7–William (1661-1727), of Weymouth, Canadian expdn. of 1690, *m* Sarah Nash;
6–William (*b* 1695), of Taunton, French and Indian War, *m* Mary Townsend;
5–William (*b* 1729, of Taunton, French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Phœbe Leonard;
4–Capt. Isaac (1753-1800), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jane Crossman;
3–John (1782-1855), *m* Prudence Dean.
10–Hugh **Clark** (1613-93), from Eng. ca. 1638, lived at Watertown and Newton, Mass., mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1666, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–John (*d* 1682), Newton, *m* Abigail –;
8–John (*b* 1680), Newton, *m* Ann Peirce;
7–Isaac (*b* 1707), Framingham, Mass., *m* Experience Wilson:

6–Capt. John (*b* 1730), Hubbardston, Mass., and Chester, Vt., *m* Elizabeth Norcross;
5–John (*b* 1751), *m* Jerusha Andrews;
4–John (1774-1842), Chester, Vt., *m* Sally Rice;
3–Foster (1808-1867), Walpole, N.H., *m* Harriet Blake.
2–Son of Andrew Jackson **Drake** (1825-94), cotton mfr. in Va. and N.C., *m* Dec. 1, 1853, Laura Miranda Clark (1835-1920); issue: 1–Harrie Beekman (1864-1894; A.B., Harvard, '88); 2–Louis Stoughton (above).
2–*M* Jan. 15, 1894, Laura Bell, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1870; sister of Stoughton Bell (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Newton, Mass.): 1–Laura, *b* Jan. 9, 1904; 2–Andrew Jackson (May 17-May 19, 1905); 3–Prudence, *b* July 24, 1906.
East India importer and mfr. Hobby: Oriental rugs. Compiler: The Drake Family in England and America; Descendants of Thomas Drake, of Weymouth, Mass. Mem. A. and H. A. Co. of Boston; bd. govs. Am. Canoe Assn. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Residence: Newton, Mass.

BELL, Stoughton, *b* at Newton, Mass., June 28, 1874.
5–William **Bell** (*b* 1715), from Ireland to Tewksbury, Mass., *m* Abigail Kittridge;
4–Hugh (1771-1851), *m* Nancy Wilson;
3–Robert Gibson (1808-93), *m* Sophronia (Bruce) Doe.
10–Rev. Thomas **Stoughton,** from Eng., 1630;
9–Thomas;
8–Thomas;
7–John, *m* Sarah Fitch;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Martha Ellsworth;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Abigail Potwine;
4–Thomas Potwine, *m* Susan Bradley (their son Edwin W. was ambassador to Russia, 1878);
3–Henry Evander (1815-73), mem. Vt. Senate and U.S. atty. for Vt., *m* Laura E. Clark (1817-71).
2–Son of Albert Decatur Spaulter **Bell** (1842-1908), trustee, Boston, *m* 1869, Susan Laura Stoughton; issue: 1–Laura (*b* 1870; *m* Louis Stoughton Drake, qv); 2–Stoughton (above); 3–Gertrude (*b* 1876); 4–Conrad (*b* 1877; *m* Elizabeth P. Dudley; *m* 2d, Florence E. Ross); 5–Gibson (*b* 1879; *m* Laetitia Collins [Hulse] Wheeler); 6–Hugh (1882-83); 7–Stuart (*b* 1884).
2–*M* June 8, 1908, Mabel Anzonella Lewis, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; dau. Walter Herron Lewis, *m* Arabella B. Dash, of New York; issue: 1–Lewis Stoughton, *b* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1909; 2–Mabel Arabella, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1911; 3–Madelaine, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '96, LL.B., 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Putnam, Bell, Dutch & Santry, Boston; pres. Multibestos Co. (Walpole, Mass.); v.p. Walpole Trust Co.; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Package Machinery Co. (Springfield), Salmon Falls Mfg. Co. Was mem. Common Council, Bd. of Aldermen, Charter Commn. of Cambridge. Sr. warden, Christ Ch., Cambridge. Clubs: Union, Cambridge Boat (pres.), Harvard (Boston), Harvard (N. Y.). Residence: 121 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALKER, Francis, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870.
9–Samuel **Walker** (ca. 1614-1684), from England to Mass. before 1645, was at Reading, Mass., moved to Woburn;
8–Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), *m* 1662, Sarah Reed;
7–John (*b* 1665), Weston, Mass., *m* Ruth Kendall;
6–Nathaniel (1710-85), Sturbridge, Mass., *m* 1731, Submit Brewer;
5–Capt. Phineas (1738-1829), of Woodstock, Conn., soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Hyde;
4–Walter (1773-1835), N. Brookfield, Mass., *m* 1795, Priscilla Carpenter;
3–Amasa, LL.D. (1799-1875), mfr., political economist, mem. Congress, temperance reformer, author, *m* 2d, 1834, Hannah Ambrose.
9–Thomas **Stoughton** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, moved to Windsor, Conn., 1635;
8–Ens. Thomas (*d* 1684);
7–Capt. Thomas (1663-1749), mem. legislature of Conn. Colony, *m* 1697, Abigail Edwards (aunt of Jonathan Edwards);
6–Timothy (*b* 1703), moved to East Shore of Md.;
5–Lt. Samuel (1740-1814), of Montague and Gill, Mass., fought at Saratoga, *m* 1772, Sarah Munn;
4–Timothy (1779-1848), *m* 1802, Eunice Stark;
3–Timothy Morgan (1817-1908), farmer and mfr., mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* 1839, Maria Richardson.
2–Son of Francis Amasa **Walker,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1840-97), grad. Amherst, '60; adj. gen. 2d A.C., 1862-65, bvt. brig. gen. Mass. Vols., polit. economist, dir. 9th and 10th Census, prof. Yale Coll., pres. Mass. Inst. Technology, author, *m* 1865, Exene Evelina Stoughton; issue: 1–Stoughton (1866-1911; *m* Jessie Brittain); 2–Lucy (*b* 1867); 3–Ambrose (*b* 1869; *m* Juanita Machado); 4–Francis (above); 5–Emma (1873-76); 6–Evelyn (*b* 1876); 7–Etheredge (*b* 1877); 8–Stuart (*b* 1878; *m* Madeleine Maynard).
4–*M* June 25, 1908, Helen O'Sullivan, *b* at Dublin, Ireland, June 6, 1878; dau. James O'Sullivan, of Dublin; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Francis Stoughton, *b* May 27, 1909; 2–Helen, *b* Oct. 5, 1910; 3–Evelyn, *b* Nov. 16, 1912.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92; A.M., Columbia, 1893; Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin. Economist, coll. prof.; spl. examiner U.S. Bur. corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Residence: 2351 Ashmead Pl. N. W., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Eli Kelley, *b* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1867.
9–Daniel **Cole** (1614-94), from Eng. to Yarmouth, Mass., ca. 1633, was mem. Yarmouth militia, selectman, dep., *m* Ruth Chester;
8–William (*b* 1663), *m* 1686, Hannah Snow;
7–Elisha (*b* 1688/9), *m* Anne –;
6–Elisha (1719-1801), soldier American Rev., *m* 1739, Priscilla Smalee (or Smalley); *m* 2d, Hannah Smalley;
5–Elisha (1743-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Charity Hazen;
4–Elisha (1776-1851), officer War 1812, *m* 1797, Rebecca Hopkins;
3–Jonathan (1811-84), *m* 1836, Susan Kelley.
10–Samuel **Walker** (ca. 1614-16-1684), from Eng. to Mass. before 1645, *m* 2d, Ann Roberts;
9–Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, 1662, Sarah Reed;
8–John (*b* 1665), *m* 1691, Ruth Kendall;
7–Edward (1694-1787), selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1718, Ester Pierce;
6–Joshua (1728-1798), selectman, lt., expdn. to Lake George, 1758, commdg. co. minute men at Battle of Lexington, capt. militia during Am. Rev., *m* Mary Proctor;
5–Joshua (1751-1825), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill, *m* Mary Whitmore;
4–William W. (*b* 1778), *m* Lucretia Ferrill (or Ferrell);
3–Elihue F. (1821-81), *m* Harriet –.
2–Son of Oncken Willard **Cole** (1846-1910), *m* 1866, Cornelia Amanda Walker (1846-77); issue: 1–Eli Kelley (above); 2–Nellie Walker (*m* Herbert A. Wildman).
1–*M* May 10, 1893, Emilie de Russy Maxwell, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 2, 1866; dau. late John W. C. Maxwell, of Norfolk, Va., and San Francisco, Calif., *m* Mary Cunningham, of Norfolk, Va. (dau. of Commodore Robert Cunningham, U.S.N.); issue: 1–Maxwell, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 13, 1896; U.S.N.A., '16; ensign, 1916, lt. (j.g.), 1917, lt., 1918; in European waters, May 1917-Jan. 1919.
U.S.N.A., '88. Brig. gen. U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. 1916; c.o. 5th Marine Brig., A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; c.o. 1st Depot Div. (41st), A. E.F., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; c.o. Am. Embarkation Center, A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington). Summer place: Northfield, Me. Residence: Carmel, N.Y.

DRAPER, Clare Hill, *b* Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876.
8–James **Draper** (qv);

7–James (*b* 1654), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Abigail Whiting (1663-1721);
6–Capt. James (1691-1768), *m* Abigail Child (1698-1767);
5–Maj. Abijah (1757-80), served Am. Rev., *m* Alice Eaton;
4–Ira, *m* Abigail Richards;
3–George, *m* Hannah Thwing.
2–Son of William Franklin **Draper** (1842-1910), pvt. to lt. col. and bvt. col. and brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, mfr. cotton mfg. machinery, mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, ambassador to Italy, 1897-1900, *m* 1862, Lydia Warren Joy (1843-84); *m* 2d, 1890, Susan Preston (*d* 1919); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Franklin (*d*); 2–George Otis (*b* 1867); 3–Edith (*m* Montgomery Blair); 4–Arthur Joy; 5–Clare Hill (above); (2d marriage): 1–Margaret Preston (*m* Prince Andrea Boncompagni, of Italy).
5–*M* Feb. 5, 1902, Matilda Grace Engman, *b* in Tex., Aug. 19, 1878; dau. Harry A. Engman, of Lexington, Ky.; issue (all *b* Hopedale, Mass.): 1–Clare Hill, Jr., *b* Dec. 22, 1902; 2–Grace Engman, *b* Feb. 23, 1905; 3–George, *b* Apr. 4, 1908; 4–Lydia Joy, *b* May 29, 1911; 5–William Franklin, *b* Dec. 24, 1912; 6–Harry Engman, *b* Jan. 13, 1915.
B.A., Yale, '00. Treas. Hopedale Mfg. Co.; dir. Waucontuck Mills, Milford Nat. Bank, Milford Savings Bank, etc. Inventor of some 50 patented devices, mostly applicable to weaving looms. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), University, Yale, Boston Athletic. Residence: Hopedale, Mass.

KENT, Richard Peabody, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1873.
9–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1691 or 96), in King Philip's War, *m* Joan, dau. Thomas Penny;
7–Josiah (1660-1725), *m* 1689, Mary Lufkin;
6–John (*b* 1700), *m* 1723, Mary Godfrey;
5–Jacob (1726-1812), lt. in Can. expdn., a founder of Newbury and Haverhill, *m* 2d, 1762, Mary White;
4–John (1772-1842), *m* 1804, Tabitha, dau. Lt. Richard Peabody, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Richard Peabody (*b* 1805-*d* 1885), *m* Emily Mann Oakes.
9–James **Draper** (qv);
8–James (*b* 1654), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1681, Abigail Whiting;
7–Nathaniel (1684-1721), *m* 1706, Abigail Lyon;
6–Nathaniel (1706-67), *m* Mehitable Weed;
5–William (*b* 1734), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1757, Elizabeth Ellis;
4–Nathan (1761-1828), private Am. Rev., *m* 1788, his cousin, Hannah Whiting;
3–George (1801-66), *m* Lucy Barnard.
2–Son of Charles Nelson **Kent** (1843-1906), partner in firm of George P. Rowell & Co., *m* 1868, Julia Allen Draper (1845-1916); issue: 1–Helen Barnard (1869-74); 2–George Rowell (1871-72); 3–Richard Peabody (above); 4–Charles Nelson (*b* 1875); 5–Julia Draper; 6–Mary; 7–Ruth (Sister Ruth Magdalene, Community of the Transfiguration); 8–William Draper (*b* and *d* 1886); 9–Lucy.
3–*M* May 10, 1905, Julia Tufnell-Sabine Haines (qv for genealogy and issue).
Columbia, '95. Asst. sec. of Lawyers Mortgage Co., New York. Gun captain, 1st Bn. Naval Militia, N.Y., hon. discharged, Jan. 1904. Club: Columbia University. Residence: Pelham, N.Y.

KENT, Julia Tufnell-Sabine Haines (Mrs. Richard Peabody), *b* New York, Oct. 29, 18—.
9–Benjamin **Haines,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636;
8–Benjamin;
7–John;
6–Benjamin;
5–Benjamin;
4–Richard Townley, *m* 1st, —— Johnson;
3–Benjamin (*d* 1888), *m* Mary Augusta Wilson (*d* 1889).
3–Gustavus Adolphus **Sabine** (1809-1906), British ship's surgeon, settled at New York, 1837, later prominent physician, *m* Julia Hannah (1812-1879), dau. Capt. William Bewley Tufnell, of Langley's Manor, Essex, Eng. (among their sons was William Tufnell Sabine, bishop R. E. Ch.).
2–Dau. of Charles Davis **Haines,** *m* 1878, Mary Taunton Sabine; issue: 1–Julia Tufnell-Sabine (above); 2–Mary Aline Sabine (*m* John Van Buren Duer, qv); 3–Gustavus Sabine (1884-1902); 4–Charles Ernest (*b* 1896; *m* 1921, Claudia Elizabeth Kellogg).
1–*M* May 10, 1905, Richard Peabody Kent (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Richard Peabody, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1907; 2–Arthur Tufnell-Sabine, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1910.
Summer place: "Robin's Nest," Merrick, L.I., N. Y. Residence: Pelham, N.Y.

DRAYTON, J(ames) Coleman, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1852.
6–Thomas **Drayton** (qv);
5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Bull;
4–William (*b* 1732), chief justice of East Florida under the crown, resigned and became mem. S.C. Com. of Safety during Am. Rev., later apptd. judge of U.S. Court, *m* Mary Motte;
3–William, Jr., *m* Maria Miles, daughter of William Heyward (whose brother Thomas was a "signer").
2–Son of Henry Edward **Drayton,** *m* Sarah Hand, dau. James Coleman.
M Charlotte Augusta Astor (*d* 1920; she *m* 2d, George O. Haig); issue: 1–Caroline Astor, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1880; *m* Feb. 2, 1910, William Phillips; 2–Henry Coleman (qv for Astor line); 3–William Astor, *b* 1888; *m* 1912, Helen Fargo, dau. Herbert Goldsmith Squiers; 4–Alida Livingston (1890-98).
A.B., Princeton, '73, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Union. Residence: 55 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAYTON, Henry Coleman, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1883.
6–John Jacob **Astor** (qv);
5–William Backhouse (1792-1875), *m* Margaret Rebecca, dau. Gen. John Armstrong, vet. War of 1812, U.S. senator, Sec. of War, minister to France (son Gen. John Armstrong, vet. French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, and desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4–John Jacob (*d* 1890), *m* Charlotte Augusta Gibbes, of S.C.;
3–William (1829-92), *m* Caroline Webster Schermerhorn.
2–Son of James Coleman **Drayton** (qv for Drayton line), *m* Charlotte Augusta Astor (*d* 1920); she *m* 2d, George Ogilvy Haig.
M 2d, Feb. 9, 1922, Catherine Livingston Hamersley.
Harvard, ex-'06. Banker. First lt., Interpreter Corps, May 1918-Aug. 1919; in France, June 1918-Aug. 1919. Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Union, Harvard, Tuxedo. Residence: 7 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, *b* Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850.
9–Philip **Drinker** (1596-1647), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth —;
8–John (1627-16), *m* Elizabeth —;
7–John (*b* 1653), *m* Ruth Balch;
6–Joseph (*d* 1742), *m* Mary Janney;
5–Henry (1709-1746), *m* Mary Gottier;
4–Henry (1734-1809), *m* Elizabeth Sandwith;
3–Henry Sandwith (1770-1824), Phila., *m* Hannah Smith (g.dau. John Smith, 1722-71, mem. Pa. Assembly, and g.g.dau. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.).
5–Andreas (Schober) **Shober** (1710-92), came with the Moravians, under Count Zinzendorf, 1743, settled at Bethlehem, Pa., *m* Hedwiga Regina Schubert;
4–Samuel, physician, Phila., *m* Susannah Budd Jones;
3–Blathwaite (*b* 1785), *m* Catharine Snyder.
2–Son of Sandwith **Drinker** (1808-58), mariner and merchant, Phila., Pa., and Hong Kong, China, *m* Susannah Budd Shober (1813-60); issue: 1–Catharine Ann (1841-1922; *m* Thomas A. Janvier); 2–Robert Morton (1842-98); 3–Henry Sturgis (above); 4–Elizabeth Kearney (1856-1919; *m* William Owen).

3–*M* Dec. 2, 1879, Aimée Ernesta Beaux, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1852; dau. Adolph Beaux, silk mfr., from France; issue: 1–Henry Sandwith, *b* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1880; A.B., Haverford, '00, and Harvard, '01; LL.B., U. Pa., 1904; *m* 1911, Sophie Lewis, dau. Sydney Pemberton Hutchinson (qv; issue: Sophie, *b* 1912; Henry S., 3d, *b* 1914; Cecilia Beaux, *b* 1917; Ernesta, *b* 1920); 2–James Blathwaite, *b* Phila., Oct. 23, 1882; A.B., Haverford, '03; capt., 309th Cav., World War; *m* 1917, Mary Frances, dau. Dr. Henry Middleton Fisher (issue: Henry Middleton, *b* 1919); 3–Cecil Kent, *b* Phila., Mar. 17, 1887; B.S., Haverford, '08; M.D., U. Pa., 1913; *m* 1910, Katherine Livingston, dau. Mrs. Edward Rotan (qv; issue: Anne Sandwith, *b* 1918); 4–Aimée Ernesta, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1892; *m* March 18, 1916, William C. Bullitt, Jr.; 5–Philip, *b* Haverford, Pa., Dec. 12, 1893; B.S., Princeton, '15; Ch.E., Lehigh, '17; 2d and 1st lt., attached to tech. sect., Air Service, in France and Eng., and in charge chem. work for Air Service there; 6–Catherine Shober, *b* Haverford, Jan. 1, 1897; *m* Mar. 19, 1919, Ezra Bowen.

E.M., Lehigh U., '71; (LL.D., Lafayette, Franklin and Marshall, U. Pa., Princeton, Moravian, Lehigh U.). Pres. Lehigh U., 1905-1920. Retired Dec. 31, 1920, elected pres. emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), University (Phila. and Washington), Engineers' (Phila.). Summer place: Beach Haven, N.J. Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

ROTAN, Kate Sturm McCall (Mrs. Edward), *b* Mt. Vernon, Ky., Mar. 27, 1851.

7–Samuel **Blythe;**

6–Col. Benjamin, served in early wars and was col. of associators of Cumberland Co., Pa., in Am. Rev., *m* —— Arthur;

5–Abigail, *m* Captain Patrick **Watson** (1745-1801), capt. of frontier rangers;

4–Margaret, *m* 1796, John **McCall** (1764-1828), comd. a co. of Light Horse in Fayette Co., Ky., 1804 (son of James, *m* 1st, Jean, dau. of John Reynolds, one of the first justices apptd. west of the Susquehanna);

3–Rev. James, *m* 1821, Anne Vallandigham.

2–Dau. of Judge James L. L. **McCall** (1823-1904), lawyer, *m* 1845, Eliza Anne Sturm; issue: 1–Ezra (*d*); 2–Judge George A. (*d*; *m* Emma Lanham; *m* 2d, Nannie Alexander); 3–Kate Sturm (above); 4–Jacob S. (*m* Mollie Smith); 5–James (*m* Rose Anderson).

3–*M* Aug. 22, 1869, Edward Rotan, *b* Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1844; pres. First Nat. Bank, Waco, Tex.; issue (all *b* Waco, Tex.): 1–Antoinette, *b* Feb. 27, 1871; Barnard, '94; *m* 1895, Dr. Frederick Peterson, New York (issue: Fredericka; Virgilia); 2–Anne Sturm, *b* Jan. 4, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '02; *m* Apr. 26, 1894, Thorndike Dudley Howe (issue: Thorndike D., Jr.; Spencer D.); 3–George Vallandigham, *b* July 18, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; *m* Mar. 11, 1909, Charlotte Rice, dau. Tom Padgitt (issue: Edward; Sarah Padgitt; Charlotte; Kate Bond); 4–Katherine Livingston, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; Bryn Mawr, '10; *m* Sept. 6, 1910, Cecil Kent, son of Henry Sturgis Drinker (qv); 5–Frances, *b* Mar. 18, 1891; *m* July 3, 1910, Winthrop Sargent, Jr. (issue: Winthrop, 3d; Rotan).

B.A., Waco Female Coll., '65. Pres. Woman's Home; mem. bd. of control Training School for Girls; past v.p. State United Charities; 1st pres. Tex. State Federation, 1897. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Grape Vine Cove, Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 2425 Austin Av., Waco, Tex.

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861.

5–John **Hutchinson,** from Eng., 1681, settled at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Phœbe Kirkbride;

4–Randall, Quaker, farmer, *m* Catherine Rickey;

3–James, M.D. (1752-93), surgeon Cont. Army, surgeon gen. of Pa. during Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sydney Howell.

2–Son of Pemberton Sydney **Hutchinson** (1836-1903), A.B., U. Pa., '58, pres. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., *m* Agnes Wharton (1839-96); issue: 1–Sydney Pemberton (above); 2–Sydney Emlen; 3–Cintra (*m* William Struthers Ellis); 4–Agnes Wharton (*m* Samuel L. Shober); 5–Margaretta Willing (*m* John Conygham Stevens).

1–*M* Apr. 13, 1887, Amy Lewis, *b* Phila., 1863; dau. John Thompson Lewis; issue: 1–Sophie Lewis, *b* Haverford, Pa., Aug. 24, 1888; *m* May 16, 1911, Henry S., Jr., son of Henry Sturgis Drinker (qv); 2–Agnes Wharton, *b* Norristown, Pa., Jan. 22, 1891; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, George Whitney Martin; 3–Aimée, *b* Phila., Apr. 10, 1896; *m* Joseph Trevanion Thayer (qv); 4–Sydney Pemberton, Jr., *b* Riverdale, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1900; St. Paul's Sch.; Harvard, '23.

St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; U. of Pa., ex-'82. Pres. Westmoreland Coal Co.; dir. Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Ins. Co. of N. America, Phila. Nat. Bank, Stonega Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. exec. council Phila. Bd. of Trade; dir. Phila. Contributionship; mgr. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Athenaeum Soc.; accounting warden St. James P.E. Church. Mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange of the U.S. Fuel Administration during World War. Hobby: Labor problems. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Yondotega (Detroit), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Down Town (Phila.). Residence: Merion, Pa.

THAYER, Joseph Trevanion, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1892.

10–Richard **Thayer** (qv);

9–Richard (1625-95), *m* Dorothy Pray;

8–Nathaniel (1658-1728/9), *m* Hannah Hayden;

7–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* Sarah Wales; *m* 2d, Relief Hyde;

6–Josiah (*b* 1713);

5–Josiah (1752-1814);

4–Martin (1792-1862);

3–Martin Russell (1819-1906).

2–Son of Gen. Russell **Thayer** (*b* 1852), *m* Mary Homer, dau. Fitz Eugene Dixon; issue: 1–Russell, Jr. (*m* Shelby Wentworth Johnson); 2–Fitz Eugene Dixon; 3–Alexander Dallas; 4–Edmund Thayer (*m* Jean Newbold Thompson); 5–Joseph Trevanion (above); 6–Mary Dixon.

5–*M* Apr. 16, 1917, Aimee, dau. Sydney Pemberton Hutchinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Dixon, 3d, *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., June 2, 1918; 2–Joseph Trevanion, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, June 6, 1920.

U. Pa., '15. Secretary. Served in Ordnance Dept., World War. Mem. A.L. Club: Phila. Cricket. Residence: "Ballanreas," Elkins Park, Pa.

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 20, 1862.

9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);

8–Richard (1625-95), *m* Dorothy Pray;

7–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* Hannah Hayden;

6–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* Sarah Wales; *m* 2d, Relief Hyde;

5–Abraham (1718-94), *m* Sarah Hunt;

4–Abraham (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Thayer;

3–Col. Abraham (1791-1866), *m* Abigail Bowditch (1802-80).

2–Son of Benjamin Bowditch **Thayer** (1828-85), chemist, state assayer of Calif., miner, *m* Lucy W. Phipps (1831-78).

M Jan. 29, 1890, Marie C. Renouard, *b* St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Edwin Renouard, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Benjamin Bowditch, Jr. (1890-1905); 2–Cecile Tesson, *b* St. Louis; *m* Douglas Gibbons; 3–Marie R., *b* at San Jose, Calif.; *m* Junius A. Richards; 4–Alice R., *b* at Pinos Altos, N.M.; *m* Maynard C. Ivison.

Ph.B., Harvard, '85. V.p. Anaconda Copper Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915; pres. Am. Inst. M.E., 1914, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Engineers, Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: 46 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, N(orton) Thayer, *b* Chattanooga Tenn., Nov. 11, 1875.

8–Richard **Montague** (qv);

7–John (1655-1732), *m* 1681, Hannah Smith;

6–Peter (1690-1749), *m* 1715, Mary Hubbard;
5–Josiah (1727-1810), *m* 1756, Abigail Montague;
4–Giles (1774-1817), *m* 1800, Rachel Preston;
3–Theodore L. (1801-80), *m* 1833, Catherine Stivers.
10–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
9–Richard (*b* 1625), *m* 1651, Dorothy Pray;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1658), *m* 1679, Hannah Hayden;
7–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* 2d, 1704, Relief Hyde;
6–Abraham (1718-94), *m* 1741, Sarah Hunt;
5–Isaac (1742-1814), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1764, Abigail Thayer;
4–Caleb (1766-1852), *m* 1797, Mary Holbrook;
3–Norton (1802-1870), *m* 1840, Lucy Ann Wales.
2–Son of Theodore Giles **Montague** (1836-1910), pres. First Nat. Bank, Chattanooga, *m* Mary Thayer (1841-1921); issue: 1–Lucy Wales; 2–Norton Thayer (above); 3–Theodore Langdon (*m* Hazel G. Montgomery); 4–Mary M. (*m* George M. Guild).
2–*M* June 9, 1906, Carrie Enona Bair, *b* Troy, O., June 27, 1883; dau. Orrin William Bair, lawyer, Cincinnati; issue (all *b* Chattanooga): 1–Mary Rhoda, *b* Apr. 13, 1907; 2–Norton Thayer, Jr., *b* Mar. 29, 1911; 3–William, *b* June 10, 1913.
B.A., Yale, '99. V.p. Southern Ferro Alloys Co.; dir. Chattanooga Savings Bank, Roane Iron Co., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale (New York), Chattanooga, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Mountain. Summer place: Lookout Mountain, Tenn. Residence: 837 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, *b* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857.
8–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-93), *m* Deborah Townsend;
6–Cornelius (*b* 1684), *m* Lydia Paine;
5–Cornelius (1719-90), *m* Sarah Plaisted;
4–Dr. Nathaniel (1759-1824), *m* Nancy Fowler;
3–Lucius Fowler (1797-1843), *m* Lydia Ellsworth.
2–Son of Lucius Fowler **Thayer** (1834-1919), capt. 27th Mass., civil engr., *m* Martha Ann Harrison (1836-1914); issue: 1–Lucius Harrison (above); 2–Hiram Harrison (*b* 1861; *m* Harriet A. Carpenter); 3–William Foote (*m* Mattie Horton Sterns); 4–Charles Snow (qv for Harrison line); 5–Mary Sprague (*b* 1867); 6–Martha Ellsworth (1869-73); 7–Frederick (*b* and *d* 1871); 8–Clara Harrison (1873-75).
1–*M* June 29, 1892, Helen Chadwick, dau. Albert Tyler Rand, of Westfield, Mass., and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Portsmouth, N.H.): 1–Dorothy Goldthwait, *b* Aug. 28, 1898; Smith, '15; *m* May 23, 1918, Theodore Ainsworth Greene; 2–Lucius Ellsworth, *b* June 19, 1896; Amherst, '18; served with French Army before, and in U.S. N.R.F. after U.S. entered World War; 3–Sherman Rand, *b* Sept. 28, 1904.
A.B., Amherst, '82 (Psi U.); B.D., Yale, 1888; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1909). Congl. minister; pastor of North Congl. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Winthrop (Boston). Summer place: "Mizzentop," Dublin, N.H. Residence: Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Charles Snow, *b* at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865.
9–Richard **Harrison** (qv);
8–Ens. Thomas (1636-1704), *m* 1st, Ellen (or Dorothy), widow of John Thompson;
7–Lt. Thomas (1656/7-1725/6), in King Philip's War, 1709, lt. Queen Anne's War, *m* Margaret Stent;
6–Joseph (1700-48), *m* Sarah Foote;
5–Stephen (1732-91), *m* Susanna Bartholomew;
4–Reuben (1762-1833), *m* Nancy Baldwin;
3–Hiram (1807-69), *m* Martha Lee.
2–Son of Lucius Fowler **Thayer** (1834-1919), capt. 27th Mass., civil engr., *m* Martha Ann Harrison (1836-1914); for issue and Thayer line see Lucius Harrison Thayer.
M Dec. 28, 1904, Mary Appleton Shute, *b* Exeter, N.H., July 11, 1865; dau. late Nathaniel Appleton Shute, Exeter, N.H.
A.B., Amherst, '86, B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1901. Librarian, Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bibliography, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug. 1902; Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRINDLE, William Edwin, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888.
11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Desire (1623-83), *m* 1643, John **Gorham** (baptized 1620/1–1676);
9–Jabez (1656-1725), *m* Hannah Sturges Gray;
8–Isaac (*b* 1689), *m* Hannah, dau. of Lt. Richard Miles;
7–John (*b* 1726), *m* Lydia Dorman;
6–Miles (bap. 1756-1847), *m* Abigail Morris (*b* 1755);
5–Richard (1775-1841), *m* Lucy Thomas;
4–Eliza, *m* 1823, Lucius **Prindle** (1800-37);
3–William Henry (1824-65), *m* Elizabeth Fry Shelley.
10–Richard **Harrison** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas, *m* 1st, Ellen (or Dorothy) Thompson;
8–Capt. Nathaniel (1658-1727), *m* Hannah Frisbie;
7–Daniel (1614-1752), *m* Hannah (1694-1747/8), dau. of Samuel Hoadley;
6–Peter (1739-1829), *m* 1763, Mercy (1744-96), dau. of Samuel Frisbie, *m* Rachel, dau. of Benjamin Bartholomew (desc. Capt. John Johnson, from Eng. as surveyor of the king's armies in America);
5–Ammi (1764-1850), *m* 1783, Elizabeth (1758-1843), dau. James Baldwin;
4–Justus (1785-1850), *m* 1807, Harriette Hotchkiss (1786-1869);
3–Francis Edwin (1830-87), *m* 1853, Eliza Jane Gill.
2–Only child of Lucius Henry **Prindle** (1852-1923), *m* 1880, Francis Elizabeth Harrison.
M May 27, 1916, Mildred Bradley, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 1, 1890; Vassar, '11; dau. Frederick Truman Bradley; issue (all *b* at New Haven, Conn.): 1–William Edwin, *b* Mar. 13, 1917; 2–Sarah Emily, *b* Dec. 16, 1919; 3–Frances Bradley, *b* Dec. 12, 1921.
A.B., Yale, '11. Pres. and treas. The Dann Bros. & Co., New Haven. Member S.A.R. Hobby: Wireless telegraphy. Clubs: Pine Orchard Country, New Haven Country. Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: 71 Autumn St., New Haven, Conn.

BONTECOU, Daniel, *b* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1851.
6–Pierre **Bontecou,** a Huguenot (desc. William Isbrandt Bontekoe, Dutch navigator), from Isle de Re, France, to New York, 1689, *m* Marguerite Collinot;
5–Timothy (1693-1784), *m* 1736, Mary Goodrich;
4–Daniel (1739-78), *m* 1775, Mrs. Rebecca Rohde;
3–Daniel (1779-1857), *m* 1816, Harriet Bliss.
9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
8–Richard (1625-95), *m* Dorothy Pray (*d* 1705);
7–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* Hannah Hayden;
6–Nathaniel Thayer (1680-1752), *m* Sarah Wales; *m* 2d, Relief Hyde;
5–Abraham (1718-94), *m* Sarah Hunt;
4–Abraham (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Thayer;
3–Col. Abraham (1791-1866), *m* Abigail Bowditch (1802-80).
2–Son of William Ely **Bontecou** (1823-1904), druggist and ranchman, *m* Caroline Coddington Thayer (1832-1902); issue: 1–Daniel (above); 2–Frederick Thayer (*b* 1860).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1885, Nathalie, dau. Henry Holdredge; issue (all *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Daniel, Jr., *b* Mar. 20, 1887; chem. engr., U. Mo., '09; *m* Sept. 20, 1911, Jane Savage (*b* July 17, 1889), dau. Samuel L. Casey, Kansas City, Mo. (issue: Daniel, 3d, *b* Feb. 1, 1914); 2–Russell, *b* Feb. 17, 1889; U. Mich., 1909-11; 1st lt. and capt., 313th and 25th F.A.; in France, May-Aug. 1918; 3–Helen, *b* Jan. 13, 1892; 4–Frederic Holdrege (qv for Holdredge line); 5–Nathalie, *b* Oct. 15, 1895; *m* Dec. 24, 1917, Weyman Stockton Crocker.
B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71. Consulting civil engineer. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Board, World War. Member Am. Soc. C.E., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers (New York). Residence: Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BONTECOU, Frederic Holdrege, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 30, 1893.
5–Samuel **Holdrege,** *m* Rhoda Haley;
4–Henry, sea capt., *m* Lois Latham;

3–Henry, mcht., New York, *m* 1843, Mary Russell Grinnell.
2–Son of Daniel **Bontecou** (qv for Thayer line), *m* 1885, Nathalie Holdrege.
M Aug. 18, 1917, Cornelia Thurston Metcalf, A.B., Vassar, '14; dau. Jesse Houghton Metcalf (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* New York): 1–Susan, *b* June 19, 1918; 2–Harriott, *b* Oct. 25, 1919; 3–Frederic Holdrege, Jr., *b* Feb. 7, 1922.
Ed. Brown U. Broker. Second and 1st lt., 77th F.A., 4th Div., 5th A.C., and in France, May-Nov. 1918. Residence: Port Chester, N.Y.

THAYER, William Sydney, *b* at Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864.
9–Thomas **Thayer** (*d* 1665) from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Margerie Wheeler;
8–Shadrach (1629-78), *m* 2d, Deliverance Priest;
7–Ephraim (1669-1757), *m* 1692, Sarah, dau. of John Bass (*m* Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv);
6–Christopher (1703-87), *m* Mary –;
5–Christopher (1741-1823), *m* 1766, Bethiah, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt, *m* Bethiah – (g.dau. of Hannah [Bass] Adams, who was grandmother of Pres. John Adams);
4–William (1767-1807), *m* Abigail Wyman;
3–Abijah Wyman (*b* 1796), *m* Susan Bradley.
5–Noah **Ripley;**
4–Ezra, *m* Phoebe (Bliss) Emerson (widow of William Emerson, and grandmother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
3–Samuel, *m* Sarah Alden, dau. Capt. Gamaliel Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Son of James Bradley **Thayer,** LL.D. (1831-1902), A.B., Harvard, '52, prof. law, Harvard, 1873-1902, *m* 1861, Sophia Bradford Ripley; issue: 1–William Sydney (above); 2–Ezra Ripley (1866-1915; *m* Ethel Randolph Clark); 3–Theodora Willard (1868-1905); 4–Sarah Ripley (*b* 1874; *m* John Worthington Ames).
1–*M* Sept. 3, 1901, Susan Chisolm Read (1864-Aug. 30, 1917); dau. Benjamin Huger Read, Charleston, S.C.
A.B., Harvard, '85, M.D., 1889; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907). Emeritus prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U.; physician-in-chief Johns Hopkins Hospital. Major and dep. commr. of A.R.C. to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col., and brig. gen., M.C., U.S.A., dir. of gen. medicine and chief consultant med. services, A.E.F. in France, March 1918-Jan. 1919; now brig. gen., Med. Sect., O.R.C., U.S.A. Awarded distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1917; D.S.M., 1919; Officier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1923; Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine (Ireland), 1912; etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Old books. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), University, Harvard (New York), Mahogany Tree (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (Boston), Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Gibson's Island. Residence: 1208 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

CANFIELD, George Lewis, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1866.
9–Thomas **Canfield** (*d* 1689), from England to New Haven and Milford, Conn., abt. 1634, *m* Phoebe Crane;
8–Thomas (1654-89), *m* Rebecca Adkinson;
7–Thomas (1680-1760), *m* Mary Camp;
6–Joel (1712-60), *m* Esther Moss;
5–Samuel (1738-1813), *m* Lucy Watrous;
4–Joel (1771-1860), *m* Sarah Peters;
3–William (1809-77), *m* Anne Clemens.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Samuel (1668-1714), *m* Hannah Rogers;
6–Gamaliel (1708-78), *m* Abigail Bartlett;
5–Peter (1745-1833), *m* Abigail Loring;
4–Elizabeth (1785-1856), *m* Joshua **Merrill;**
3–Eliza B. (1810-62), *m* Daniel **Green.**
2–Son of Frank Henry **Canfield** (1838-1916), lawyer, Detroit, Mich., *m* Adelaide Green (1838-79); issue: 1–George Lewis (above); 2–Caroline Merrill (*b* 1868; *m* Frederick Trempe Du Charme, qv); 3–William Bradford (qv for Green line); 4–Elizabeth Clemens (*b* 1873).
1–*M* Sept. 25, 1889, Mary Noble Croul, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1865; dau. of William H. Croul, of Detroit; issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* Detroit, Sept. 7, 1890; 2–William Croul, *b* Detroit, Dec. 21, 1891; Columbia, '12; *m* Jan. 25, 1920, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Lennon, Bridgeport, Conn.
A.B., U. of Mich., '88 (D.K.E.). Mem. law firm of Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone, Detroit. Trustee Merrill-Palmer School. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Country. Country place: Pointe aux Barques, Mich. Residence: 2250 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

CANFIELD, William Bradford, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1871.
9–John **Green,** Kittery, Me., 1648, *m* Juliann –;
8–Richard;
7–Daniel, *m* 1706, Sarah Knight;
6–Daniel (*b* 1708), *m* Sarah Cooper;
5–Daniel (*b* 1754), *m* 1776, Sarah Wood;
4–Daniel, *m* Abigail Brackett;
3–Daniel (*d* 1873), *m* Elizabeth Bradford Merrill.
2–Son of Frank Henry **Canfield** (1838-1916), lawyer, *m* Adelaide Green (1838-79); for issue and other lines see George Lewis Canfield.
M April 26, 1913, Kathryn Sumner Oakes, *b* at Huron, O., Sept. 4, 1888; dau. Frederick Oakes, of Huron; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Anne Clemens (May 23, 1914-Mar. 19, 1915); 2–Kathryn Sumner, *b* Apr. 24, 1916; 3–William Bradford, Jr., *b* Jan. 1, 1919.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '94. Mfr., Detroit. Clubs: University, Indian Village. Residence: 7865 Van Dyke Pl., Detroit, Mich.

DuCHARME, Charles Albert, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1858.
7–Pierre Charron (1640-1700), from France to Can., abt. middle of 17th Century, *m* Catherine Pilliard (*b* 1651);
6–Francois Charron **Du Charme** (*b* 1678), *m* 1701, Marguerite Piette Trempe (*b* 1680);
5–Joseph Charron (1723-1806), *m* 1748, Anne Roseau (*b* 1725);
4–Joseph Charron (1753-1839), *m* 1781, Marie Elizabeth Parant (1755-1826);
3–Dominique Charron (1783-1857), *m* 1812, Julie Piette Trempe (1787-1859).
2–Son of Charles **Du Charme** (*b* Berthier-en-haut, Que., Can., 1818-Detroit, Mich., 1873), settled at Detroit, 1837, capitalist and mfr., *m* 1853, Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew (1830-92); issue: 1–Charles Albert (above); 2–George Alfred (*b* 1860); 3–Frederick Trempe (qv for Bartholomew line); 4–William Henry (*b* 1866; *m* Frances Belle Kelley).
1–*M* June 8, 1881, Caroline Bell Philbrick, *b* Detroit, Feb. 22, 1861; dau. Elbridge G. Philbrick; issue: 1–Charles Bagley, *b* Detroit, July 29, 1882; A.B., U. Mich., '06; *m* February 27, 1911, Isabel Elizabeth Bradbeer, *b* Aug. 6, 1889 (issue: Charles A., 2d, *b* 1912; Jerome Croul, *b* 1916; Isabel, *b* 1918); 2–Harold, *b* Detroit, May 22, 1884.
Ed. public and pvt. schools of Detroit. Pres. Michigan Stove Co., Detroit; director various banks and other corpns. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Yondetega, Detroit, Country, Detroit Automobile, Country Automobile, Detroit Boat and Huron Mountain (Mich.), etc. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: "Lake Park," Grosse Pointe, Mich.

DuCHARME, Frederick Trempe, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 21, 1864.
9–William **Bartholomew** (1602-03-1680-81), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, *m* Anna Lord (*d* 1682-83);
8–Lt. William (1640-41-1697), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1663, Mary (*b* 1642), dau. Capt. Isaac Johnson, 1615-75, capt. A. and H.A. Co., killed in Narragansett Fort fight;
7–Andrew (1670-1755), *m* 1698, Hannah, dau. Samuel Frisbie;
6–Rev. Andrew (1714-76), B.A., Yale, 1731, pastor Harwinton, Mass., 35 yrs., *m* 1740, Sarah Catlin (1719-89);
5–Andrew (1745-1821), *m* 1st, 1769, Sarah Wiard (1745-1813);
4–Martin (1776-1842), *m* 1804, Sarah (1785-1836), dau. Rev. Seth Noble, served in Am. Rev.;
3–Albert Martin (1805-84), settled at Detroit, 1835, *m* 1st, 1829, Mary Miller, dau. James R. Boyd.
2–Son of Charles **Du Charme** (1818-73), capitalist

and mfr., *m* 1853, Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew 1830-1892); for issue and Du Charme line see Charles Albert Du Charme.
M Apr. 3, 1894, Caroline Merrill Canfield, *b* Detroit, Oct. 21, 1868; sister of George Lewis Canfield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elsie, *b* at Detroit, Sept. 25, 1896.
U. Mich., '90 (D.K.E.). Manufacturer. Mem. S. C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Country, Grosse Pointe Hunt, Bloomfield Open Hunt. Residence: 982 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

DROWNE, Henry Russell, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1860.
7–Leonard **Drowne** (1646-1729), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., ca. 1660, *m* Elizabeth Abbot (*d* 1706);
6–Solomon (1681-1730), Bristol, R.I., *m* 1705, Esther Bosworth (1687-1744);
5–Solomon (1706-80), Providence, R.I., *m* 1749, Mrs. Mercy (Tillinghast) Arnold (1710-82);
4–Dr. Solomon (1753-1834), Foster, R.I., *m* 1777, Elizabeth Russell (1759-1844);
3–Henry Bernardin (1799-1873), *m* 1821, Julia Ann Stafford (1802-88).
10–William **Arnold** (qv);
9–Stephen (1613-99), dep. gov. R.I., *m* 1646, Sarah Smith (1629-1713);
8–Israel (1649-1717), *m* Mary (Barker) Smith (*d* 1723);
7–James (1689-1777), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Rhodes (*d* 1767);
6–Col. James (1724-93), *m* 1744, his 2d cousin, Elizabeth Arnold (1724-1811);
5–George (1747-1822), *m* 1773, Ruth Utter (1746-1836);
4–James Utter (1776-1852), *m* 1799, Mehitabel Carpenter (1778-1864);
3–George Carpenter (1803-1884), *m* 1831, Phoebe Rhodes (1810-94).
2–Son of Henry Thayer **Drowne** (1822-97), pres. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., New York, *m* 1851, Sarah Rhodes Arnold (1832-1906).
M Nov. 17, 1886, Edith May Mitchell, *b* N.Y. City; dau. William Lyman Mitchell, New York; issue: 1–Edith Mitchell, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1887; *m* Aug. 31, 1918, Capt. William Douglas Riley, of Baltimore, Md.
M 2d, July 3, 1889, Louisa Trevor Forsyth, *b* at Cleveland, O., Sept. 4, 1870; dau. Robert Allan Forsyth, Cleveland; issue: 1–Henry Russell, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, July 3, 1897; Princeton, '20; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, 1st lt., Oct. 1918; *m* Nov. 22, 1923, Marion Chapman, Nyack, N.Y.
M 3d, May 18, 1909, Mabel Bloomfield Waldron, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1876; dau. Benjamin Waldron, of Kingston; issue: 1–Lois Waldron (June 6, 1910-June 19, 1910); 2–Mabel Norma, *b* N.Y. City, May 6, 1911; 3–Mildred Russell, *b* Atlantic Highlands, N.J., July 11, 1913.
Merchant, retired. Sec. S.R. in State of N.Y. and New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; gov. Am. Numismatic Soc.; marshal, Gen. Soc. Cincinnati. Hobby: Collector of books, coins, medals; genealogy. Summer place: 130 Bay View Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J. Winter home: 306 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, George Carpenter, *b* Providence, R. I., July 31, 1868.
10–William **Arnold** (qv);
9–Stephen (1613-99), Pawtuxet, R. I., dep. gov. and gov.'s asst., *m* Sarah Smith;
8–Israel (1649-1717), *m* 1677, Mary (Barker) Smith;
7–James (1689-1777), *m* Elizabeth Rhodes (1703-67);
6–James (1724-93), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Arnold (1724-1811);
5–George (1747-1822), *m* Ruth Utter;
4–James Utter (1776-1852), *m* Mehitabel Carpenter (*b* 1778);
3–George Carpenter (1803-1884), *m* Phœbe Rhodes (1810-94).
10–William **Carpenter,** of Rehoboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –;
9–Samuel (1644-1823), *m* Sarah Readaway;
8–James (1668-1738), *m* 1695, Grace Palmer (*b* 1668);
7–Stephen (1696-1778), *m* Martha Hunt (1703-41);
6–Gershom (1727-93), *m* Hannah Cook (1731-1809);
5–Joseph (1751-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Persis Rawson (1751-1831);
4–Daniel (1773-1856), *m* 1797, Eunice Wood (1776-1857);
3–Joseph (1814-86), *m* 1839, Ann Eliza Clark (1818-1908).
2–Son of William Rhodes **Arnold** (1839-1912), treas. Valley Worsted Mills, Providence, for 33 yrs., *m* 1864, Sarah Hill Carpenter; issue: 1–George Carpenter (above); 2–Sarah Rhodes (1871-76); 3–Edith Genevieve (1873-76); 4–William Rhodes, Jr. (*b* 1879; *m* Clara Louise Wright).
1–*M* Dec. 14, 1892, Flora Etta Richards, *b* Whitinsville, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870; D.A.R.; daughter late Isaac Pratt Richards; issue: 1–Lincoln Richards, *b* Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1893; Brown, '16; 2–Philip Rhodes, *b* at Providence, Mar. 4, 1895; Amherst, '18; *m* June 28, 1919, Marion Burgess, dau. late Fred A. W. Harris; 3–George Carpenter, Jr., *b* Providence, Nov. 5, 1896; Dartmouth, '18; in Am. consular service.
Episcopal Mil. Acad., Cheshire, Conn., '87. V.p. J. P. Richards Co.; treas. Arnold Real Estate Co.; pres. Posnegansett Ice Co. Served pvt. to 1st lt. Co. C, 1st Inf. R.I. Militia, 1887-95. Publisher of Arnold Genealogical Tree, from 1100 A.D.; The Numismatic Guide, 12 editions. Historian gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1918-22; treas. Soc. Descendants of Founder of Providence Plantations, etc. Summer place: "Posnegansett Farm," Lakewood, R.I. Residence: 238 Adelaide Av., Providence, R.I.

DUANE, Alexander, *b* Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858.
6–Anthony **Duane** (1682-1747), officer Brit. navy, settled at New York, 1703, *m* 2d, Althea Keteltas (sister of Rev. Abraham Keteltas, del. Cont. Congress);
5–James (1733-97), del. Cont. Congress, 1774-84, mayor of New York, U.S. dist. judge, etc., *m* Mary, dau. Robert Livingston, 3d lord of the manor;
4–James Chatham (1770-1842), *m* Mary Ann Bowers;
3–James (1794-1859), *m* Harriet Constable.
6–George **Brewerton,** *m* Elizabeth Whorley;
5–Lt. Col. George Douglas (1738-80), of the British army, *m* Jacobi De Hart;
4–Henry (1768-1803), *m* Mary Swords;
3–Gen. Henry, LL.D., (1801-79), U.S.M.A., 1819, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., supt. U.S.M.A., *m* Caroline L. Knight.
2–Son of Gen. James Chatham **Duane** (1824-97), A.B., Union, '44, U.S.M.A., '48; brig. gen. and chief of engrs. U.S.A.; pres. New York Bd. of Aqueduct Commrs., *m* 1850, Harriet Whitehorne Brewerton (1830-1914); issue: 1–James (1852-99; *m* Josephine [Bernard] Martin; see son James C.); 2–Harry Brewerton (1856-95); 3–Alexander (above).
3–*M* July 14, 1891, Susan Williams Galt, *b* Buchanan, Va.; dau. William Richard Galt, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: 1–Alexander Galt, *b* Norfolk, Va., June 28, 1892; A.B., Union, '13; served on Mexican border with 7th N.Y. Inf., June-Nov. 1916; reënlisted for World War and served in Co. B, 107th Inf. in France and Flanders, May-Sept. 1918; killed in action before Hindenburg line, Sept. 29, 1918; 2–Robert Livingston, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., July 3, 1894; A.B., Union, '15; served on Mexican border with 7th N.Y. Inf., June-Nov. 1916; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. 6, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., July 1, 1918; in France, June-Dec. 1918; resigned May 3, 1919; *m* Mar. 2, 1918, Marjorie (*d* Jan. 11, 1919), dau. Robert Cluett, Jr., of Troy, N.Y.; 3–William Richard Galt, *b* New York, Dec. 21, 1899; A.B., Union, '23.
A.B., Union, '78 (hon. Sc.D., 1919); M.D., Columbia, 1881. Practiced in N.Y. City 1881. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as lt. (j.g.), Naval Militia, N.Y., as signal officer and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; lt. (j.g.), Reserve list, Naval Militia N.Y.; in charge of signal work, U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19, World War. Mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Naval Order of U.S. Clubs: University, Sigma Phi. Residence: 139 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

DUANE, James Chatham, *b* Carmel, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1876.
7–Anthony **Duane** (1682-1747), officer Brit. navy, settled at New York, 1703, *m* 2d, Althea Ketel-

tas (sister of Rev. Abraham Keteltas, del. Cont. Congress);
6–James (1733-97), del. Cont. Congress, 1774-84, mayor of New York, U.S. dist. judge, *m* Mary Livingston;
5–James Chatham (1770-1842), *m* Mary Ann Bowers;
4–James (1794-1859), *m* Harriet Constable;
3–Gen. James Chatham (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '48, brig. gen. and chief of engrs. U.S.A., *m* Harriet Whitehorne Brewerton (see their son Alexander).
2–Son of James **Duane** (1852-99), *m* 1875, Josephine (Bernard) Martin (1851-98); issue: 1–James Chatham (above); 2–Harry Brewerton (qv for Livingston line).
1–*M* Mary Lehnemann, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; dau. John Lehnemann, of N.Y.; issue (all *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–James, *b* Dec. 30, 1899; 2–John Marshall, *b* July 17, 1901; 3–Helen, *m* Mar. 21, 1903; 4–Lawrence, *b* July 15, 1906; 5–Edward Malbone, *b* Mar. 19, 1910.
Ed. Coll. City of New York. Treas. The Ginter Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Brae Burn Country, Commonwealth. Residence: 137 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

DUANE, Harry Brewerton, *b* Carmel, N.Y., May 20, 1877.
9–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
8–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
7–Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, *m* 1st, Mary (1711-65), dau. Walter Thong;
6–Mary, *m* James **Duane** (1733-97);
5–James Chatham (1770-1842), *m* Mary Ann Bowers;
4–James (1794-1859), *m* Harriet Constable;
3–Gen. James Chatham (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '48, brig. gen. and chief of engrs. U.S.A., *m* Harriet Whitehorne Brewerton (see their son Alexander).
2–Son of James **Duane** (1852-99), *m* 1875, Josephine (Bernard) Martin (1851-98); issue: 1–James Chatham (qv for Duane line); 2–Harry Brewerton (above).
2–*M* June 2, 1900, Isabel Raymond, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1874; dau. Augustus Raymond, New York; issue: 1–Harry Brewerton, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1903; 2–Marion Livingston, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1911; 3–Robert Constable, *b* Boston, Dec. 22, 1913.
Manufacturer. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Exchange, Essex County, Brae Burn Country, Woodway Country. Residence: 113 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DUANE, Arthur, *b* Honesdale, Pa., May 8, 1853.
5–John **Duane** (1730-65), from Ireland, 1760, settled nr. Lake Champlain, N.Y., *m* Anastasia Sarsfield;
4–William (1760-1835), eminent journalist, lt. col. War 1812, *m* Catherine Corcoran;
3–William John (1780-1865), Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinet of President Jackson, *m* Deborah, dau. Richard Bache, *m* Sarah, dau. Benjamin Franklin.
2–Son of Richard Bache **Duane,** D.D. (1823-75), A.B., U. Pa., '41, P.E. priest, *m* Margaret Anne Tams (*b* Eng. 1826-1907); issue: 1–James May (1851-1912; see son Richard B.); 2–Arthur (above); 3–Howard (1856-75); 4–Anne Deas; 5–Mary (*m* Edward Walsh Humphreys); 6–Franklin (*b* 1862; *m* Catharine N. Carpender); 7–William John (*d* 1918).
2–*M* Nov. 16, 1886, Julia R. Drake, *b* Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; dau. Patrick H. Drake, of New York; issue: 1–Virginia Richards, *b* Southampton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1887; *m* July 12, 1917, Melton Douglas Cole.
Ed. University Grammer School, Providence, R.I. Retired. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Calumet (New York), Argonauta Boat, Sharon Golf. Summer place: "Cool Gales," Sharon, Conn. Residence: 128 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DUANE, Richard Bache, *b* at Morristown, N.J., Feb. 16, 1887.
9–John **Polger** (*d* 1660), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
8–Peter (1617-90), settled at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1642, *m* 1644, Mary Morrill (*d* 1704);
7–Abiah (1667-1752), *m* as his 2d wife, 1689, Josiah **Franklin** (1657-1745), from Eng., 1682, settled in Mass.;
6–Benjamin (1706-90), famous philosopher and statesman, *m* 1730, Deborah Read;
5–Sarah, *m* Richard **Bache** (qv);
4–Deborah, *m* William John **Duane** (1780-1865), Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinet of President Jackson;
3–Richard B., D.D. (1823-75), A.B., U. of Pa., '41, *m* Margaret A. Tams (see their son Arthur for Duane line).
2–Son of James May **Duane** (1851-1912), A.B., Brown, '72, mem. Brown Brothers & Co., New York, *m* 1886, Katharine Elizabeth Poullain, dau. Charles Henry Higginson (1830-69), of Carnalea House, Co. Down, Ireland, *m* Maria Stockton Potter; issue: 1–Richard Bache (above); 2–Eleanor Franklin (*b* 1889; *m* Santon Whitney); 3–Katharine (*b* 1891; *m* W. Strother Jones, Jr.).
1–*M* Mar. 28, 1917, Felicity Campbell Clark, *b* at Newark, N. J., Jan. 7, 1898; dau. William Campbell Clark; issue: 1–Richard Bache, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., July 16, 1918.
Litt.B., Princeton, '10. With Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, Phila. First lt., Air Service, U. S.A., A.E.F. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Princeton (Phila.), University, Princeton (New York). Residence: Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., Pa.

DUANE, Russell, *b* Swedesboro, N.J., June 15, 1866.
6–John **Duane,** *m* Anastasia Sarsfield;
5–William (1760-1835), eminent journalist, lt. col. War 1812, *m* Catherine Corcoran;
4–William John (1780-1865), Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinet of President Jackson, *m* Deborah, dau. Richard Bache, *m* Sarah, dau. Benjamin Franklin;
3–William (1808-82), lawyer and author, *m* Louisa Brooks.
2–Son of Rev. Charles Williams **Duane** (1837-1915), A.B., U. Pa., '58, 16 yrs. rector of Christ (P.E.) Ch., Boston, *m* 1864, Helen Frances Lincoln (1839-67), and *m* 2d, 1870, her sister, Emma Cushman Lincoln (*b* 1843); issue (1st marriage): 1–Russell (above); (2d marriage): 1–William (qv for Lincoln line); 2–Helen (1874-79); 3–Louise (*b* 1879; *m* Bodine Wallace).
1st–1–*M* June 14, 1899, Mary Burnside Morris, *b* at Portland, Ore., Nov. 8, 1872; Colonial Dame; sister of Roland Sletor Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Morris, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 20, 1901; 2–Sarah Franklin, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 4, 1904; 3–Franklin (Oct. 24, 1905-Mar. 5, 1910).
A.B., Harvard, '88; LL.B., U. Pa., 1891. Sr. mem. law firm of Duane, Morris & Heckscher, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Nat. Soc. Desc. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; mem. S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Philadelphia, University, Harvard. Residence: 2023 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUANE, William, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 17, 1872.
8–Samuel **Lincoln**;
7–Samuel (1650-1721), *m* Deborah Hersey;
6–Samuel;
5–Jonathan;
4–Ezekiel, seaman Am. Rev.;
3–Ezekiel (1796-1869), head of E. Lincoln & Co., Phila., *m* Mary Fleet (1808-97), dau. Ephraim Eliot (son of Rev. Andrew, and desc. Andrew Eliot, qv).
2–Son of Rev. Charles William **Duane** (1837-1915), A.B., U. Pa., '58, *m* 1864, Helen Frances Lincoln (1839-67), and *m* 2d, 1870, her sister, Emma Cushman Lincoln (*b* 1843); for issue and Duane line see Russell Duane.
M Dec. 28, 1899, Caroline Elise Ravenel, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 28, 1874; dau. Samuel Prioleau Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–William, Jr., *b* Boulder, Colo., Oct. 17, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2–Arthur Ravenel, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1901; Harvard, '22; 3–Charles Prioleau, *b* Sandgate, Eng., July 28, 1909; 4–Margaretta Clarissa, *b* Philadelphia, May 3, 1911.

A.B., U. Pa., '92; A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1895; Ph. D., Berlin, 1897; (Sc.D., U. Pa., 1922). Prof. biophysics, Harvard U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Residence: 9 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, *b* Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11, 1874.

9–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
8–Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* 1704, Phœbe Guest;
7–Anthony (1705-80), *m* 1730, Sarah Powell;
6–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* 1755, Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
5–Benjamin Wistar (1762-1825), *m* 1785, Mary Wells (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.);
4–Samuel Wells (1786-1874), judge Dist. Ct., mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, *m* 1810, Anna Ellis;
3–William Ellis (1812-75), engr.-in-chief Bald Eagle Canal, pres. Germantown & Norristown and N.Y. & Harlem rys., *m* 1837, Mary Burnside.
4–John **Sletor** (*b* at Parsonstown, Co. King, Ireland), was concerned with Robert Emmett in organizing Rebellion 1803, and consequently fled to America in latter part 1803), *m* Sarah Arndt;
3–Thomas (1810-83), *m* Martha Sullivan.
2–Son of Thomas Burnside **Morris** (1842-85), chief engr. western div. N.P.R.R., *m* Sarah Arndt Sletor; issue: 1–Mary Burnside (*m* Russell Duane, qv); 2–Anna Lloyd (Mrs. Benjamin Coates, qv); 3–Roland Sletor (above).

M Apr. 20, 1903, Augusta Shippen West, *b* Phila., May 12, 1879; Colonial Dame; dau. William W. West, Phila.; issue: 1–Sarah Arndt, *b* Asheville, N.C., May 25, 1904; 2–Edward Shippen, *b* Phila., Feb. 14, 1906.

A.B., Princeton, '96; LL.B., U. Pa., 1899; (LL.D., Princeton, and Temple, 1921). Mem. law firm Duane, Morris & Heckscher, Phila. A.E. and M. P. to Japan, 1917-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Racquet (Washington), Phila., Princeton, Contemporary, Phila. Forum, American Barge, City. Residence: 2113 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Anna Lloyd Morris (Mrs. Benjamin), *b* Portland, Ore.

Sister of Roland Sletor Morris (qv for genealogy).

M Apr. 7, 1904, Benjamin Coates (*d* 1912); A.B., Princeton, '98; son of William Morrison Coates; issue: 1–Lloyd Morris, *b* Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1910.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Little Town (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Acorn, College, Sedgeley. Residence: 128 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1856.

8–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
7–Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phœbe Guest;
6–Anthony (1705-80), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Caspar (1805-84), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1826, surgeon, Phila., *m* his cousin, Ann Cheston (see their son, James Cheston).
2–Only child of Israel Wistar **Morris** (1833-1909), mining engr., pres. Locust Mountain Coal & Iron Co., *m* 1855, Annie Morris (1836-1915), dau. Effingham L. Buckley (son of Thomas, many yrs. pres. Bank of America, New York).

M Nov. 5, 1879, Ellen Douglas Burroughs, *b* Phila., Jan. 23, 1857; D.A.R.; dau. late H. Nelson Burroughs, banker, Phila.; issue: 1–Rhoda Fuller, *b* Phila., Nov. 5, 1880; *m* Feb. 12, 1901, George Clymer Brooke (*d* May 7, 1915); *m* 2d, Feb. 15, 1917, Trenchard Emlen Newbold; 2–Eleanor Burroughs, *b* Oct. 6, 1881; *m* Oct. 25, 1902, Stacy Barcroft Lloyd; 3–Caroline Mitchell, *b* Phila., June 24, 1886; *m* Dec. 6, 1905, John Frederic Byers (qv); 4–Effingham Buckley, Jr., *b* Ardmore, Pa., Aug. 26, 1890; B.A., Yale, '11; LL.B., U. Pa., 1915; lawyer; maj., 313th Inf., 79th Div., A.E.F.; *m* 1917, Julia Peabody, dau. Francis D. Lewis.

A.B., U. Pa., '75 (Phi Kappa Sigma), A.M., LL.B., 1878. Lawyer, financier, pres. Girard Trust Co. since 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and affiliated lines, and other corpns. Treas. and mem. Council of Nat. Defense, and Com. of Pub. Safety, for Pa. during entire period of World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., S. R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Phila., Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Racquet, Merion Cricket, etc. Residences: "Tyn-y-Coed," Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa.; "Bolton Farm," Bristol Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; "Cedarhurst," Watch Hill, R.I.; 225 S. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BYERS, J(ohn) Frederic, *b* at Edgeworth, Pa., Aug. 6, 1881.

Son of Alexander McBurney **Byers** (1827-1900; son of Daniel C.), pres. A. M. Byers Co., iron mfrs., pres. Iron City Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, *m* 1864, Martha, dau. Cochran Fleming; issue: 1–Maud F. (*m* J. Denniston Lyon); 2–Alexander McBurney, Jr. (*d* 1899); 3–Dallas Cannon (1875-1909); 4–Eben McBurney (*b* 1880); 5–John Frederic (above).

5–*M* Dec. 6, 1905, Caroline Mitchell, dau. Effingham Buckley Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carolyn Morris (Nov. 11, 1906-Sept. 11, 1907); 2–Alexander M., III; 3–John Frederic, Jr.; 4–Nancy Lee; 5–Buckley Morris.

B.A., Yale, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key). V.p., dir. A. M. Byers Co., 1904—; dir. Union Trust Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Union Nat. Bank, Sharon Steel Hoop Co. Pres. U.S. Golf Assn. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Yale (New York), Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland), Pittsburgh (pres.), University, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residences: Aiken, S.C.; Southampton, L.I.; Sewickley, Pa.; 911 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORRIS, J(ames) Cheston, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1831.

7–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
6–Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phœbe Guest;
5–Anthony, 4th (1705-80), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
4–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
3–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary, dau. Henry Hollingsworth.
Maternally, 5th from Daniel **Cheston,** M.D., arrived from Bristol, Eng., abt. 1720, *m* Augustina, dau. James Frisby;
4–James, *m* Anne, dau. Samuel Galloway, of "Tulip Hill," West River, Md.;
3–James, shipping and importing merchant, Baltimore, *m* Mary Ann, dau. Samuel Hollingsworth.
2–Son of Dr. Caspar **Morris** (1805-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1826, one of Phila.'s most beloved physicians, founder and manager of many of her charitable institutions, author of medical works, *m* 1829, Ann Cheston (1810-80); issue: 1–James Cheston (above); 2–Israel Wistar (1833-1909; see son, Effingham B.); 3–Mary Hollingsworth (1835-1919; *m* Henry M. Murray); 4–Galloway Cheston (*b* 1837; *m* Hannah Perot); 5–Cornelia (1840-42); 6–Daniel Corrie (1842-45).

1–*M* Mar. 8, 1854, Hannah Ann Tyson (*d* 1867); dau. Isaac Tyson, Jr., Baltimore; issue: 1–Isaac Tyson, *b* Phila., Dec. 3, 1854; A.B., U. Pa., 1874, LL.B., 1877; 2–Caspar, *b* 1857; A.B., U. Pa., '75, M.D., 1878; *m* Laura Remington; 3–James Cheston, Jr., *b* 1861; A.B., U. Pa., '79; *m* Helen Camp-

bell; *m* 2d, Anna Huger Parker; 4–Henry Johns, *b* Phila., Feb. 21, 1863; Princeton, ex-'84.
M 2d, Jan. 11, 1870, Mary Ella (Johnson) Stuart (1841-1912); sister of Russell Hampden Johnson (qv); issue: 1–Lawrence Johnson (qv for Johnson line); 2–William Stuart, *b* 1872; A.B., U. Pa., '92, LL.B., 1896; *m* Daisy E. Smith; 3–Mary Winder, *b* Phila., Nov. 20, 1874; 4–Israel Wistar, *b* Phila., Oct. 3, 1875; Univ. Pa., ex-'96; *m* 1904, Louise Clayton Gilpin; 5–Hannah, *b* 1877; 6–Caroline J., *b* 1879; *m* Richard Manning Boykin; 7–Galloway Cheston, *b* West Chester, Pa., Aug. 28, 1881; Haverford, ex-'02; *m* Elise, dau. Dr. John K. Walker; 8–Anne Cheston, *b* 1883; *m* David Newhall.
A.B., Univ. Pa., '51, A.M., M.D., 1854. Physician, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fernbank, Birmingham Rd., West Chester, Pa.

MORRIS, Lawrence Johnson, *b* Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1870.
8–Robert **Johnson** (*d* 1713), of Hull, Eng.;
7–Lawrence (1690-1737), *m* Mary –;
6–John (*b* 1720), *m* Ann Page;
5–Robert (1747-74), *m* Catherine Hill;
4–Edward (1772-1843), *m* Ann Clayton;
3–Lawrence (*b* Hull, Eng., 1801-1860), head of L. Johnson & Co., typefounders, Phila., *m* Mary Winder, dau. Aaron Winder.
2–Son of James Cheston **Morris** (qv for Cheston line), *m* 1854, Hannah Ann Tyson (*d* 1867); *m* 2d, 1870, Mary Ella (Johnson) Stuart (1841-1912).
Not married. Penn. Charter School, '85; A.B., Haverford, '89. Mem. firm of Lawrence Johnson Co., Phila.; v.p. Abrasive Co., Phila., dir. Phila. Warehouse Co., Nat. Bank of Chester County, etc. Mgr. Pa. Hosp., Phila. Dispensary, Pa. Epileptic Hosp. Mem. S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, etc. Clubs: Phila., Rittenhouse, University, University Barge, Merion, etc. Summer place: "Fernbank," near West Chester, Pa. Residence: St. James Pl., below 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Russell Hampden, *b* at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1847.
7–Robert **Johnson** (*d* 1713), of Hull, Eng.;
6–Lawrence (1690-1737), *m* Mary –;
5–John (*b* 1720), *m* Ann Page;
4–Robert (1747-74), *m* Catherine Hill;
3–Edward (1772-1843), *m* Ann Clayton.
2–Son of Lawrence **Johnson** (*b* Hull, Eng., 1801-1860), head of L. Johnson & Co., typefounders, Phila., *m* Mary, dau. Aaron Winder (desc. John Winder, came with William Penn); issue: 1–Edward Winder (*d*); 2–Anna Rebecca (*b* 1839; *m* Theodore Hoe Mead; see son Lawrence J.); 3–Mary Ella (1841-1912; *m* 2d, James Cheston Morris, qv); 4–Caroline Fletcher (*m* Anthony Taylor); 5–Howard Lawrence (*d*); 6–Russell Hampden (above); 7–Lawrence (*b* 1849-*d*; *m* Louise Philler Gaw); 8–Walter Richards (*m* Mary Winder); 9–Robert Winder (*m* Rosalie Eugenia Morris); 10–Alfred Clayton.
6–*M* Dec. 13, 1877, Grace Harriet, dau. of William Morris Price, Phila.; issue: 1–Russell Hampden, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1878; 2–Lawrence, *b* Phila., Sept. 17, 1880; *m* Gwladys, dau. James Rawes; 3–Anna Price, *b* Phila., Sept. 1881; *m* Edward Marshall Scull; 4–Louise, *b* "Lansdowne," Bucks Co., Pa., May 20, 1883; *m* Marshall Shapleigh Morgan; 5–Paul Sears (*d*).
A.B., Princeton, '68; M.D., U. Pa., 1871. Physician. Club: University. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEAD, Lawrence Johnson, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1872.
9–William **Mead** (ca. 1600-ca. 1663), from England in the "Elizabeth" to Mass., 1635, removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641;
8–John (1634-99), *m* 1657, Hannah Potter;
7–Ebenezer (1663-1728), *m* 1691, Sarah Knapp;
6–Ebenezer;
5–Enoch, col. Am. Rev.;
4–Solomon, col. N.Y. militia, *m* Eunice Gilbert;
3–Enoch Milan, dry goods mcht., New York, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hoe, printing press mfr.
2–Son of Theodore Hoe **Mead** (1837-1909), member firm of R. Hoe & Co., *m* 1863, Anna Rebecca Johnson (*b* 1839), sister of Russell Hampden Johnson (qv for Johnson line); issue: 1–Lawrence Johnson (above); 2–Anna Theodora (*m* Herbert Gordon Thomson); 3–Gilbert Winder (*b* 1877; *m* Mary Comly Ely).
1–*M* June 29, 1901, Anna Frances, dau. Capt. John Ely, Doylestown, Pa.; issue: 1–Frances Louise, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1902; 2–Lawrence J., Jr., *b* New York, Mar. 11, 1907.
Princeton, '96. Building manager. Residence: Darien, Conn.

MORRIS, Frederick Wistar, *b* Phila., Pa., May 26, 1867.
8–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1681-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phœbe Guest;
6–Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), comm. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Israel (1811-1905), iron mcht., *m* Elisabeth Longstreth.
7–Joseph **Paul** (qv);
6–Joseph (1683-1745), *m* Elizabeth Bridewell;
5–Jacob (1745-1814), *m* Mary Bolton;
4–Joseph (1770-1849), *m* Elizabeth Flower Wheeler;
3–William W. (1817-86), *m* 1843, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2–Son of Frederick Wistar **Morris** (1842-1916), A. B., Haverford, '60, iron mfr., Phila., *m* 1866, Elizabeth Flower Paul (1848-1920); issue: 1–Frederick Wistar (above); 2–Margaret Elizabeth (*b* 1870); 3–Marian Longstreth (*b* 1872; *m* 1892, John Borland Thayer, Jr.); 4–Samuel Wheeler (*b* 1874); 5–John Paul (1876-1910); 6–Dorothea Hollingsworth (*b* 1879; *m* 1902, Thomas E. Baird, Jr.); 7–Pauline Flower (*b* 1880; *m* Walter C. Janney).
1–*M* June 5, 1902, Sophia Starr (Oct. 31, 1871-Dec. 30, 1918); dau. of Edward Starr, of Phila.; issue (all *b* Wyncote, Pa.): 1–Lydia Starr (*b* and *d* Apr. 13, 1903); 2–Elisabeth Flower, *b* May 4, 1904; 3–Frederick Wistar, III, *b* Aug. 11, 1905; 4–Edward Starr, *b* Sept. 22, 1911.
B.E., Haverford, '88. Iron and steel mcht., firm of Morris, Wheeler & Co., Phila. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Huntingdon Valley Country, Rittenhouse. Residence: "Valley Farm," Wyncote, Pa.

MORRIS, Richard Jones, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1869.
8–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phœbe Guest;
6–Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Israel (1811-1905), iron mcht., Phila., *m* Elisabeth Longstreth.
2–Son of William Henry **Morris** (1846-1924), A.B., Haverford, '63, *m* 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul (1845-1924); issue: 1–Richard Jones (above); 2–Mary Paul (*b* 1871; *m* Paschall Hollingsworth Morris); 3–Alfred Paul (1875-1913; *m* Mildred Waln); 4–Arthur William (1877-78); 5–Francis Bolton (qv for Paul line); 6–Reginald Hollingsworth (qv for Longstreth line).
1–*M* June 1, 1892, Elizabeth Mintzer Hobart (1872-Apr. 1, 1896); dau. Capt. John Henry Hobart, Pottstown, Pa.; issue: 1–Mildred, *b* Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 19, 1893; 2–Elizabeth Hobart, *b* Roanoke, Va., Jan. 10, 1895; *m* Feb. 14, 1920, Willard Spenser, Jr.
M 2d, June 16, 1900, Mary Sellers (*b* 1872), of Bridgeton, N.J.

B.E., Haverford, '88; B.D., Phila. Div. School, 1899. P.E. priest; curate S. Peter's, Phila., 1899-1903; vicar St. Paul's, Phila., 1900-1903; rector Ch. Epiphany, Germantown, Phila., 1904-15; sec. to the bishop of Pa., 1915—; curate Ch. Ascension, Phila., 1915-17; sec. of the Conv. of the Diocese of Pa., 1920—; missionary in Diocese of Pa., etc., 1917-23; rector of Trinity Memorial Ch., Ambler, Pa., 1923—. Residence: Ambler, Pa.

MORRIS, Francis Bolton, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 9, 1885.

7–Joseph **Paul** (qv);
6–Joseph (1683-1745), *m* 2d, 1725, Elizabeth Bridewell;
5–Jacob (1745-1814), *m* 1769, Mary Bolton;
4–Joseph (1770-1849), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Flower Wheeler;
3–William W. (1817-86), mcht., Phila., *m* 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2–Son of William Henry **Morris** (1846-1924), *m* 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul; for issue and other lines see Richard Jones Morris.

M Feb. 21, 1919, Eleanor McVey, *b* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 17, 1884; dau. James B. McVey, of Wilmington; issue: 1–Francis Bolton, Jr., *b* Phila., Feb. 29, 1920; 2–William Henry, II, *b* Villa Nova, Pa., Aug. 9, 1921.

S.B., Haverford, '06. Mfr. ecclesiastical art metal work. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Haverford (Phila.). Residence: "Back-O-Beyond," Villa Nova, Pa.

MORRIS, Reginald Hollingsworth.

6–Bartholomew **Longstreth** (qv);
5–Isaac (1742-1817), *m* Martha Thomas;
4–Isaac Thomas (1785-1849), *m* Mary Collins;
3–Elizabeth (1817-98), *m* 1839, Israel **Morris** (1811-1905).
2–Son of William Henry **Morris** (1846-1924), *m* 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul; for issue and other lines see Richard Jones Morris.

M Jan. 26, 1913, Emily LeConte, dau. of Alexis du Pont Parker (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Villa Nova, Pa.): 1–Parker, *b* Dec. 12, 1914; 2–Haydee, *b* May 11, 1916; 3–Phyllis, *b* July 22, 1917.

A.B., Haverford, '10. Member firm of Morris, Wheeler & Co. Residence: "Wake Robin," Villa Nova, Pa.

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1886.

6–Bartholomew **Longstreth** (qv);
5–Isaac (1742-1817), *m* Martha Thomas;
4–Isaac Thomas (1785-1849), *m* Mary Collins;
3–William Collins (1821-81), Haverford, '37, capitalist, Phila., *m* Abby Ann Taylor.
2–Son of Benjamin Taylor **Longstreth** (1849-1912), Haverford, '69, iron merchant, Phila., *m* 1st, Frances Haldeman; *m* 2d, 1889, Sarah G. Haldeman; issue (1st marriage): 1–Thomas Morris (above); (2d marriage): 1–Walter Wood; 2–Charles Haldeman; 3–Richard.
1st–1–Not married. A.B., Haverford, '08 (Phi Beta Kappa). Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

MORRIS, William Paul, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867.

8–Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phœbe Guest;
6–Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), *m* Rebecca Wistar;
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Israel (1811-1905), *m* Elisabeth Longstreth.
2–Son of Theodore Hollingsworth **Morris** (1840-1913), iron mcht., Phila., *m* 1863, Mary Lownes Paul (1842-1907); issue: 1–Elisabeth (1864-1909); 2–Paul Jones (1865-79); 3–Israel, Jr. (1867-1891); 4–William Paul (above); 5–Ellen (*b* 1868); 6–Theodore Hollingsworth, Jr. (1869-79); 7–Samuel Paul (1871-72); 8–Sallie Paul (1873-79); 9–Anne Theodora (*b* 1874; *m* J. Henry Scattergood, qv); 10–George Lownes (*b* 1875; *m* 1902, Fanny S. Hillard); 11–Evelyn Flower (*b* 1877; *m* 1903, Francis Reeve Cope, Jr., qv); 12–Joseph Paul (*b* 1879; *m* 1919, Emma E. Montgomery); 13–Charles Christopher (*b* 1882); 14–Harold Hollingsworth (*b* 1884; *m* 1911, Frances W. Jordan); 15–Jacqueline Pascal (*b* 1886; *m* 1911, Edward Wyatt Evans); 16–Katharine Wistar (Mrs. Eldon Macleod, qv for Paul line).

4–*M* June 11, 1889, Mary Bunting, dau. Joseph Webster Sharp.

Residence: "Hawthorne," Berwyn, Pa.

MACLEOD, Katharine Wistar Morris (Mrs. Eldon), *b* "Dundale," Villa Nova, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887.

7–Joseph **Paul** (qv);
6–Joseph (1683-1745), *m* 2d, 1725, Elizabeth Bridewell;
5–Jacob (1745-1814), *m* 1769, Mary Bolton;
4–Joseph (1770-1849), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Flower Wheeler (1776-1829);
3–William W. (1817-86), mcht., Phila., *m* 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2–Dau. of Theodore Hollingsworth **Morris** (1840-1913), iron mcht., Phila., *m* 1863, Mary Lownes Paul (1842-1907); for issue and Morris line see William Paul Morris.

M Jan. 26, 1909, Eldon Macleod, *b* Boston, Mar. 19, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '05; treas. Mason Regulator Co., Boston; issue: 1–Alexander, *b* Westwood, Mass., Dec. 10, 1909.

Residence: Westwood, Mass.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1877.

7–William **Garrett** (*b* 1643), from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1684, mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706-07, *m* 1668, Ann Kuke (Kirke?; *b* 1642);
6–Samuel (1672-1743/4), Friends minister, *m* Jane Pennell (*d* 1736);
5–Nathan (1711-1802), *m* Ann Knowles (1710-87);
4–Thomas (1748-1839), *m* 1779, Sarah Price (1759-1839);
3–Edward (1800-63), *m* 1837, Abigail Sellers (*d* 1890).
2–Son of Sarah Garrett (1840-89), *m* 1868, as his 1st wife, Thomas **Scattergood;** for issue and Scattergood line see Alfred Garrett Scattergood.

M June 13, 1906, Anne Theodora Morris, *b* Villa Nova, Pa., July 21, 1874; sister of William Paul Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Morris, *b* Sept. 24, 1907; 2–Thomas, *b* Mar. 1, 1909; 3–Alfred Garrett, 2d, *b* Nov. 2, 1911; 4–Ellen Morris, *b* Jan. 24, 1914; 5–Evelyn, *b* Feb. 2, 1916.

A.B., Haverford, '96, and Harvard, '97. Trustee; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat. Bank of Phila., Am. Pulley Co., Am. Water Softener Co. Treas. Haverford Coll., Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst.; trustee Hampton Inst., Pa. Training Sch., Y.M.C.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Villa Nova, Pa.

SCATTERGOOD, Alfred Garrett, *b* Moorestown, N.J., Sept. 10, 1878.

8–Thomas **Scattergood** (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676, *m* 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis;
7–Thomas (1668-1744-5), justice, dep. surveyor of West Jersey, *m* 1694-5, Phebe Wetherill;
6–Joseph (1713-14-1754), sea capt., justice, dep. surveyor, clk. of chancery and surrogate Prerogative Ct., *m* 1736-7, Rebecca Watson;
5–Thomas (1748-1814), Friends minister, *m* 1772, Elizabeth Bacon;
4–Joseph (1774-1824), *m* 1801, Ann Rogers;
3–Joseph (1808-77), founder Carter & Scattergood, mfg. chemists, *m* 1831, Mary McCollin.
2–Son of Thomas **Scattergood** (1841-1907), pres. Sharpless Dyewood Extract Co., prominent Quaker, philanthropist, anonymous publisher of the famous "motto calendars," *m* 1868, Sarah Garrett (1840-89), and *m* 2d, 1892, Maria Brown Chase; issue (1st marriage): 1–Edward Garrett (*d* infancy); 2–Anna (*b* 1873; *m* Clarence Gilbert Hoag, qv); 3–Alice Rhoads (*d* infancy); 4–Joseph Henry (qv for Garrett line); 5–Alfred Garrett (above); (2d marriage): 1–Margaret (*b* 1894); 2–Arnold Chase (*b* 1898).

1st–5–*M* Apr. 27, 1904, Mary Cope Emlen, *b* Germantown, Phila., July 3, 1878; dau. George Williams Emlen, of Germantown; issue: 1–Elizabeth Cope, *b* Apr. 5, 1907; 2–Eleanor, *b*

June 13, 1909; 3–Henry and 4–Caroline (twins), *b* Jan. 4, 1911; 5–Roger, *b* Aug. 22, 1912; 6–Arnold, *b* Aug. 24, 1922.

A.B., Haverford, '98; A.B., Harvard, '99. V.p. and treas. Provident Trust Co. of Phila. Treas. Friends Hosp.; chmn. bd. William Penn Charter School (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City, Phila. Cricket. Residence: Awbury, Germantown, Pa.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, *b* at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1873.

8–John **Hoag** (*b* 1643), from Eng. with his father's family, 1650; the family returned to Eng. but John remained; judge in Salem witchcraft trials and dissented from the other judges; *m* 1669, dau. of John Emery, of Newbury, Mass.;
7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Norris (*b* 1678);
6–John (*b* 1706), *m* Mary, dau. Jonathan Hoag; *m* 2d, Patience Rogers;
5–Enoch (1731-1817), *m* 1757, Judith Varney;
4–Joshua (*b* 1774), *m* Hannah Scribner;
3–Moses (*b* 1804), *m* Sara Fry.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (1629-84), *m* John **Chipman**;
8–Hope, *m* Jonathan **Cobb**;
7–Samuel (*b* 1683/84), *m* Abigail Stuart;
6–Samuel (*b* 1717/18);
5–Samuel;
4–Edward;
3–Olive, *m* as his 2d wife, **James Oliver** (1794-1878).

2–Son of Gilbert Congdon **Hoag** (1843-86), N.E. agt. for Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., *m* Louisa Phebe Oliver (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Martha (*m* William H. Clifford); 2–William; (*b* 1870; *m* Ruth Coffin Wood); 3–Clarence Gilbert (above); 4–Louis (*b* 1877).

3–*M* June 5, 1897, Anna Scattergood, *b* Phila., Pa., July 25, 1873; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '96; sister of Albert Garrett Scattergood (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Scattergood, *b* Boston, Mass., May 2, 1898; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2–Gilbert Thomas, *b* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 20, 1899; Haverford, '20; 3–Garrett Scattergood, *b* Phila., Pa., April 15, 1901; Haverford, '23; 4–John Hacker, *b* West Chester, Pa., July 9, 1905.

A.B., Haverford, '93; A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1898; univs. Berlin and Zürich, 1894-95. Sec. Proportional Representation League (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Merion Cricket, City, Contemporary, Niblick. Summer place: "Sugarwoods," Tamworth, N.H. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

COPE, Francis Reeve, Jr., *b* at Germantown, Phila., Pa., Aug. 9, 1878.

7–Oliver **Cope** (qv);
6–John (1691-1773), *m* 1721, Charity (Jefferis) Evans;
5–Caleb (1736-1824), *m* Mary Mendenhall;
4–Thomas Pim (1768-1854), founder Cope's Liverpool Packet Line, bet. Phila. and Liverpool, 1812-61, *m* Mary Drinker;
3–William Drinker (1798-1873), *m* Susan Newbold.

2–Son of Alexis Thomas **Cope** (1850-83), A.B., Haverford, '68, *m* 1875, Elizabeth Stewardson Cope; issue: 1–Agnes (1876-99); 2–Francis Reeve, Jr. (above); 3–William Drinker (1878-79); 4–Eleanor Tyson (*b* 1879; *m* Henry Wilder Foote, qv).

2–*M* Oct. 13, 1903, Evelyn Flower Morris, *b* Phila., June 20, 1877; sister of William Paul Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Theodora Morris, *b* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1906.

A.B., Haverford, '00; A.B., Harvard, '01, A.M., 1902. Dairyman and fruitgrower. Hobby: Nature study, especially ornithology. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

COPE, Porter Farquharson, *b* Phila., Pa., June 15, 1869.

6–Oliver **Cope** (qv);
5–John (1691-1773), *m* 2d, 1721, Charity (Jefferis) Evans (1695-ca. 1747), dau. Robert Jefferis (*m* Jane, dau. George Chandler, from Eng. to Pa., 1686);
4–Caleb (1736/37-1824), *m* 1760, Mary (*d* 1809), dau. George Mendenhall (*m* Sarah, dau. William Pim, from Ireland to Pa., 1730);
3–William (1766-1802?), *m* 1796, Elizabeth (1777-1872), dau. Frederick Rohrer (1742-1825), from Alsace, 1759, settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., later at Hagerstown, Md., finally at Greensburg, Pa.
7–Nathaniel **Porter** (*d* 1749), from Scotland or Ireland ca. 1718, settled finally in York Co., Pa., 1743, *m* Violet (*d* 1753), dau. James Ogelbay;
6–William (1695?-1749), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Price;
5–Reese (1744-1821), of Giles Co., Tenn., *m* Jane (1745-1806), dau. William Brown;
4–Joseph Brown (*b* 1770), of Maury Co., Tenn., *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Thomas;
3–Joseph Young (*d* 1838), lawyer, Natchez, Miss., *m* his 3d cousin, Ellen Porter (1815-89; James 4; Nathaniel 5; James 6; Nathaniel 7, above).

2–Son of Caleb **Cope** (1797-1888), head of Caleb Cope & Co., wholesale silk mchts., dir. 2d Bank of the U.S., pres. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., *m* 2d, 1864, Josephine Porter (1836-96); issue: 1–Caleb Frederick; 2–Porter Farquharson (above).

2–*M* June 14, 1900, Henrietta Bunting, *b* nr. Claymont, Del., Nov. 20, 1873; dau. Joshua Bunting, Phila., *m* 1868, Anne Elizabeth Bunting Jones (*b* 1850), and desc. Samuel Bunting (*d* 1724), from Eng., to Crosswicks Creek, West N.J., 1683, *m* 1684, Mary (*d* 1742), dau. Thomas Foulke (1624-1714), who was sent from Eng. to treat with the Indians; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Millicent Syng Bunting, *b* Apr. 25, 1901; 2–Margaretta Porter, *b* Feb. 17, 1905; 3–Caleb, *b* Dec. 1, 1911.

Law School of U. of Pa., class of 1889 (Phi Delta Phi). Editor; research in art, med. sciences, genealogy, biography, history, etc. Sec. Anti-Vaccination League of America; mem. Pa. State Vaccination Commn., 1911-13. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa., Union Soc. Civil War. Residence: 4806 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KIMBER, John Shober, *b* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1864.

7–Isaac **Kimber,** *m* Mary –;
6–Richard (*d* 1753), *m* Mary Preddy;
5–Richard Preddy (1737-1822), *m* Gertrude Griffith (1738-1825);
4–Caleb (1761-93), *m* Deborah Milhouse (1764-1803);
3–Thomas (1789-1864), *m* Joanna Sophia Shober.
7–Oliver **Cope** (qv);
6–John (1691-1773), *m* Charity (Jefferis) Evans (*b* 1695);
5–Caleb (1736-1824), *m* Mary Mendenhall (*d* 1809);
4–Israel (1770-1855), *m* Margaret Cooper (1781-1817);
3–Marmaduke Cooper (1804-97), *m* Sarah Wistar (1804-72).

2–Son of Anthony Morris **Kimber** (*b* 1824), A.B., Haverford, '40, mcht., Phila., *m* 1853, Margaret Cooper Cope (1831-90); *m* 2d, 1881, Josephine Winner; issue (1st marriage): 1–Marmaduke Cope (1854-78); 2–Thomas William (1856-84; *m* Maria B. Shoemaker); 3–Joanna Sophia (*m* William Potter Buffum, qv); 4–John Shober (above).

4–*M* Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Haines Ecroyd, *b* Muncy, Pa., May 20, 1861; dau. James Ecroyd, of Muncy; issue: 1–John Anthony Morris, *b* Newport, R.I., Oct. 4, 1893; U. Pa., '15; 2–James Ecroyd, *b* Muncy, Pa., Jan. 6, 1898; Princeton, '17; 3–Thomas, *b* Muncy, Jan. 5, 1898; Whittier, '20; 4–Margaret, *b* Middletown, R.I., Sept. 2, 1903; 5–John Shober, Jr., *b* Middletown, June 1, 1907.

Friends minister. Residence: 849 N. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BUFFUM, William Potter, *b* Middletown, R.I., Aug. 29, 1858.

8–Robert **Buffum** (qv);
7–Caleb (1650-1731), *m* 1672, Hannah Pope;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;
5–Joseph (1717-96), *m* 1736, Margaret, dau. William Osborne;
4–David (1743-1829), *m* 3d, 1784, Hepzibah (Mitchell) Chase;
3–David (1787-1873), *m* 1812, Susan Ann Barker.
7–Nathaniel **Potter** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Dorothy – (1617-96);
6–Ichabod, *m* 1679, Martha Hazard;
5–Capt. Rouse (1703-86), *m* 1733, Lydia Bull (5th from William and Anne Hutchinson);
4–Thomas (1746-1831), *m* 1765, Mary Lawson;
3–William T. (1784-1852), *m* 1820, Mary Anthony.

2–Son of Thomas Barker **Buffum** (1813-95), farmer, *m* 1853, Lydia R. Potter (1822-71); issue: 1–Mary (1855-1907); 2–David (1857-1921; *m* Marianna Nicholson; *m* 2d, Marguerite E. Littlefield); 3–William Potter (above); 4–Edward (*b* 1861).

3–*M* Apr. 5, 1883, Joanna Sophia Kimber, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1860; sister of John Shober Kimber (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Cope, *b* Newport, R.I., May 14, 1886; *m* Aug. 10, 1911, Charles Carter Walbridge; 2–William Potter, Jr., *b* Middletown, R.I., May 8, 1888; A.B., Brown, '09; M.D., Harvard, 1913; *m* 1914, Constance (*b* Apr. 25, 1887), dau. Frederick W. Arnold (issue: Thomas Arnold, *b* 1916; William P., 3d, *b* 1919; Constance, *b* 1922); 3–Marmaduke Cope (Nov. 7, 1891-Feb. 9, 1913).

A.B., Brown, '79. Civil engr. (not now in practice). Mem. R.I. Ho. of Repr., 1894-98. Dir. Redwood Library (Newport), Savings Bank of Newport; pres. Newport Hosp. since 1902; trustee R.I. State Sanatorium. Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: Newport, R.I.

BUFFUM, David Bradley, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1892;

9–Robert **Buffum** (qv);

8–Caleb, *m* Hannah Pope;

7–Benjamin (1686-1735), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;

6–Joseph (1717-96), *m* Margaret Osborne;

5–William (1741-1829), *m* Lydia Arnold;

4–Thomas (1776-1852), *m* Maria Arnold;

3–David (1811-99), *m* Maria Fairbanks.

2–Son of Dr. Charles Thomas **Buffum** (1853-1914), A.B., Harvard, '74, M.D., Columbia, 1877, physician, New York, *m* 1889, Elizabeth Newton Bradley (*d* 1911); issue: 1–Helen Maria (*m* Thomas W. Ashwell); 2–David Bradley (above); 3–Thomas Bradley (*b* 1893).

2–*M* Mar. 4, 1916, Marjorie Seagrave, dau. James H. North.

A.B., Harvard, '14. Farmer. Second lt., U.S. Marine Corps, active service in Haiti. Club: Chevy Chase (Md.), Harvard (New York). Summer place: Washington, Conn. Residence: 50 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, *b* Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859.

6–William **Parker** (qv);

5–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* 1728, Eliza Grafton;

4–Samuel, D.D. (1745-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., *m* Anne Cutler;

3–William, *m* Julia Maria Stevens.

8–William **Lewis** (qv);

7–Evan (1677-1734), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* Mary Hayes;

6–Jonathan, *m* Rebecca –;

5–Mordecai (*b* 1748), *m* Hannah, dau. of Joseph Saunders;

4–Mordecai (1784-1851), *m* Elizabeth Smith (g.dau. John Smith, 1722-71, mem. Pa. Assembly and Gov.'s Council of N.J., and g.g.dau. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.);

3–Charles Smith (1811-47), commn. mcht., Phila., *m* Mary Griffitts Fisher (1813-92).

2–Son of Stevens **Parker,** D.D. (1830-94), pres. Racine (Wis.) Coll., *m* 1856, Mary Griffitts (1836-1921); issue: 1–Alexis du Pont (above); 2–Mary Griffitts (1861-87).

1–*M* Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan (*d* Jan. 11, 1913); dau. late Samuel LeCompte Bryan, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Anne Bryan, *b* New York, N.Y., July 3, 1889; *m* Oct. 18, 1913, George Clarendon Cunningham (qv); 2–Helen Lewis, *b* Denver, Colo., Oct. 3, 1890; *m* May 25, 1915, Dr. Harry Bond Wilmer; 3–Emily LeCompte, *b* Denver, Nov. 6, 1893; *m* Jan. 25, 1913, Reginald Hollingsworth Morris (qv).

M 2d, Feb. 27, 1919, Alice Winchester Sumner, dau. Charles Bennett Sumner, *m* Alice Johnston (desc. Judge Johnston, mayor of New York, 1714-18).

B.A., Racine, '79, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1883. Was v.p. C.&S. Ry., and pres. number of smaller rys., now retired. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Art, Merion Cricket (Phila.), University (Chicago), Denver (Denver). Residence: Villa Nova, Pa.

PARKER, Winthrop, *b* Ware, Mass., June 10, 1857.

6–William **Parker** (qv);

5–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* Eliza Grafton;

4–Samuel, D.D. (1745-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., *m* 1776, Anne, dau. John Cutler;

3–Richard Green (1798-1869), author of edni. books and school readers, *m* Mary Ann, dau. Amasa Davis (son of Amasa, officer Am. Rev.).

9–Anthony **White,** *m* 1645, Grace Hall;

8–John (1648-84), *m* Rebecca Bemis;

7–Andrew, *m* Sarah Sanderson;

6–Andrew (*b* 1700), *m* 1722, Jane Dix (1704-93);

5–Jonas (1724-98), *m* 1749, Lois Stearns (1722-96);

4–Jonas (1752-1829), *m* 1776, Lucy Dana (1750-1825);

3–Abijah (1779-1845), Watertown, Mass., *m* 1811, Anna Maria (1791-1849), dau. Samuel Howard (1752-97), mem. "Boston Tea Party."

2–Son of Montgomery Davis **Parker** (1826-63), sea capt., mcht. in China trade, Boston, *m* 1850, Caroline Gilman White (1832-1903); issue: 1–Montgomery Davis (1851-1900; *m* Lisabeth E. Almy); 2–Margaret Howard (1854-1912; *m* 1st cousin, William Howard White); 3–Winthrop (above).

3–*M* Aug. 16, 1892, Susan A. (Robinson) Birdsall (Feb. 11, 1860-Aug. 18, 1909); dau. B. Dudley Robinson, Appleton City, Mo.

M 2d, Nov. 12, 1912, Mabel Washburn Kelsey, *b* at Geneva Switzerland, Oct. 16, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. of late A. Warren Kelsey, *m* Jeannette Garr Washburn (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Jeannette Washburn Kelsey, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1916; 2–Lois White Kelsey, *b* New York, Dec. 22, 1920.

LL.B., N.Y. Univ. Law Sch., 1881. Lawyer, New York. Member S.R. Summer place: "Spruce Camp," Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: 309 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Jeannette Garr Washburn (Mrs. A. Warren), *b* Mineral Point, Wis., Apr. 25, 1850.

9–John **Washburn** (qv);

8–John (1620-86), came with his mother, 163b, soldier Narragansett and King Philip's wars, *m* 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. Francis Cooke, qv);

7–Sgt. Samuel (1651-1720), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Deborah Packard;

6–Israel (1684-1719), *m* 1708, Waitstill Sumner;

5–Capt. Israel (1718-96), mem. Com. of Safety for Raynham, *m* 1740, Leah Fobes;

4–Capt. Israel (*b* 1755), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Abiah King;

3–Israel (1784-1876), *m* 1812, Martha, dau. Lt. Samuel Benjamin (1753-1824), soldier in Am. Rev.

4–Andrew **Garr** (1745-1812), from Scotland to N.Y. City, ca. 1783, *m* before 1780;

3–Andrew Sheffield (1780-1859), *m* ca. 1805, Elizabeth Sinclair.

2–Dau. of Cadwallader Colden **Washburn,** LL.D. (1818-82), maj. gen. U.S.V., flour miller, 10th gov. of Wis., 1872-74, *m* 1849, Jeannette Garr (1818-1909); issue: 1–Jeannette Garr (above); 2–Fanny (*b* 1852; *m* Charles Payson).

1–*M* June 23, 1869, Albert Warren Kelsey (Oct. 30, 1840-Oct. 22, 1921); journalist, Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; issue: 1–Albert, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1870; *m* Jan. 18, 1899, Henrietta L. Allis (issue: Albert W.; Charlotte E.); 2–Jeannette (1871-72); 3–Charlotte, *b* Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1873; *m* Aug. 8, 1907, Joseph Robinson Darling (see Who's Who in America); 4–Kate, *b* Madison, Apr. 23, 1875; 5–Mary, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1877; 6–Mabel, *b* Geneva, Switzerland, Oct. 16, 1878; *m* Nov. 12, 1912, Winthrop Parker (qv); 7–Cadwallader Washburn (qv for Kelsey line); 8–Ethel, *b* Meredith, N.H., Aug. 17, 1882; *m* June 23, 1920, Bertrand H. Wentworth, Gardiner, Me. (issue: Ethel); 9–Bonnibel, *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 15, 1884.

Residence: Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

KELSEY, Cadwallader Washburn, *b* at Clarens, Switzerland, July 30, 1881.
7–William **Kelsey** (1600-after 1674), from Eng., ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, to Killingworth, Conn., 1663; (in all probability):
6–John (*d* 1780), Harvard and Shirley, Mass., *m* Martha McFarland;
5–John (1743-1822), minute man and sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Park;
4–Daniel (1774-1821), *m* Sarah Ordway;
3–Capt. Albert Hannibal (*b* 1811), contractor, *m* Charlotte Locke Upton.
2–Son of Albert Warren **Kelsey** (1840-1921), actg. asst. p.m. U.S.N., 1861-63, journalist, Phila., Pa., *m* 1869, Jeannette Garr Washburn (qv for maternal lines).
M June 2, 1909, Marian Sharwood (*d* October 26, 1918); dau. Edward Sharwood, of Haverford, Pa.; issue (all *b* Hartford, Conn.): 1–Marian Eleanor, *b* 1910; 2–Barbara Sinclair, *b* 1912; 3–Anita Sharwood, *b* 1913; 4–Cadwallader W., Jr., *b* 1915.
Haverford, class '03. Engineer; inventor of one-way rotary shock absorber used on automobiles, speed indicator for aeroplanes with relation to earth's surface, Kelsey gearless transmission for automobiles and many patents on gasoline motors. Aeronautical engr. in charge of constrn. of Martin bombers and Bristol aeroplanes, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Aero of America, Short Hills. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

PARKER, Philip Stanley, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868.
6–William **Parker** (qv);
5–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* Eliza Grafton;
4–Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., *m* Anne Cutler;
3–Samuel, *m* Sarah Parker.
2–Son of James Cutler Dunn **Parker,** Mus. D. (1828-1916), A.B., Harvard, '48, eminent musician, Boston, *m* 1859, Maria Derby; issue: 1–Hamilton Derby (*d* 1869); 2–James Cutler (*d* 1869); 3–Philip Stanley (above).
3–*M* Apr. 29, 1896, Eleanor Payson, *b* at Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1873; dau. Gilbert R. Payson; issue: 1–Philip Stanley, Jr., *b* Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1897; 2–Grace Hamilton, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 15, 1900; 3–Eleanor Gilbert, *b* Weston, Oct. 2, 1902; 4–Frances Lawrence, *b* Brookline, Mar. 28, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Residence: 175 Mountfort St., Brookline, Mass.

PARKER, James Phillips, *b* Hong Kong, China, Sept. 5, 1874.
7–William **Parker** (qv);
6–William (1703-81), *m* 1728, Eliza –;
5–Matthew Stanley (1747-87), *m* Ann Rust;
4–Matthew Stanley (1779-1866), *m* Nancy Quincy (g.dau. of Judge Edmund Quincy);
3–Charles Hamilton (1806-74), *m* 1832, Catherine Snow Francis.
9–John **Phillips** (*d* 1677), *m* Faith Doten;
8–John (*d* 1658), *m* 1654, Grace Holloway;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1658), *m* 1681, Sarah Thomas;
6–Isaac (1702-87), *m* 1727, Sarah White (desc. Peregrine White);
5–Isaac (*b* 1728), *m* 1754, Priscilla Turner;
4–James (1767-1853), *m* 1801, Mary Tilden;
3–James (1808-63), *m* 1840, Eliza Cunningham.
2–Son of Charles Edward **Parker** (1839-84), merchant, Boston, *m* Mary Tilden Phillips (1841-1913); issue: 1–Charles Hamilton (*b* 1873); 2–James Phillips (above); 3–Alice Elizabeth (1875-1916; *m* Robert M. Parmelee); 4–William Stanley (*b* 1877).
2–*M* Oct. 17, 1900, Emmeline Eames Williams, *b* Boston, 1874; dau. Joseph S. Williams, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; issue: 1–Katharine Williams, *b* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 16, 1901; 2–James P., Jr., *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '96. Insurance. Served in M.V. M. over 20 yrs.; adj. gen. of Mass., 1907; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; capt., U.S.N.R.F., April 20, 1917; supt. Cadet School, 1st Naval Dist., June 1917-Apr. 1918; mil. chief, 1st Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919. Member M.O.F.W., Naval and Military Order Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Exchange, Boston Art (Boston). Summer place: Marblehead, Mass. Residence: 25 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DuBOIS, John Ezekiel, *b* at Tioga Center, N.Y., May 15, 1861.
7–Louis **DuBois** (*b* 1626), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste" to New Amsterdam, 1661, one of 12 patentees of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664;
6–Louis;
5–Louis, went from New Paltz to Staten Island, *m* ca. 1743, Charity Andervelt;
4–Matthias, settled at Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., *m* 1st, Catharine Carshaw;
3–John (1727-1809), Owego, N.Y., *m* Lucy Crocker (their son John was a "lumber king" and founder of DuBois, Pa.).
6–Henry **Badger,** Norwich, Conn.;
5–Lemuel (*b* 1717), *m* Mary (*b* 1719), dau. Lt. Paul Langdon, Salem and Wilbraham, Mass.;
4–Lemuel (1755-1835), sgt. Mass. militia, *m* Sabra Smith;
3–Ira Washington, *m* Clara, dau. of Capt. Abel Doolittle.
2–Son of Ezekiel **DuBois** (1807-76), farmer, *m* Clarissa Badger (1821-80); issue: 1–Lucy; 2–Caroline; 3–David; 4–Cassie; 5–John Ezekiel (above).
5–*M* Sept. 15, 1897, Willie Tipton Gamble, *b* Roanoke, Va., Oct. 28, 1874; dau. James Milton Gamble, of Roanoke; issue (all *b* DuBois, Pa.): 1–John Ezekiel, Jr., *b* Aug. 13, 1898; 2–Louis G., *b* Jan. 24, 1900; 3–Caroline Morris, *b* Aug. 31, 1902; 4–David, *b* Oct. 9, 1904; 5–Sarah Bloomfield, *b* June 6, 1910.
Lumberman. Club: The Union League (Phila.). Residence: DuBois, Pa.

DuBOSE, William Richards, *b* Sparta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854.
7–Isaac **DuBose,** a Huguenot from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m* Suzanne Couillaudeau;
6–John;
5–Elias (1737-89), *m* Lydia Cassels;
4–Elias (*b* 1763), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Childs) Scott;
3–John Wilds (1802-47), *m* 1821, Elizabeth Miller Roberts.
2–Son of Charles Wilds **DuBose** (1825-90), lawyer, *m* Catherine Ann (1827-1906), dau. Rev. William Richards, from Eng., 1831; issue: 1–Charles S. (1849-81); 2–Andrew Miller (1851-1914); 3–William Richards (above); 4–George Pierce (*b* 1862).
3–*M* Oct. 26, 1875, Katie Wade Bibb, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 5, 1855; dau. John H. Bibb, *m* Harriett Strother, of Charlottesville; issue: 1–William Gunnell, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 20, 1876; U.S.N.A., '95; capt., Constrn. Corps, U. S.N.; *m* Sept. 4, 1899, Elizabeth Selden, dau. of Capt. Robert T. Jasper, U.S.N. (issue: William Jasper, *b* 1900); 2–Leila Cameron (*d* infancy); 3–Charles Bibb (May 16, 1886-1902); 4–Helen, *b* Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1888; *m* Aug. 14, 1912, Dr. Luther Sheldon, Jr.; 5–Katie (twin), *b* Norfolk, May 10, 1888; *m* Apr. 23, 1921, Chester Flather.
U. Ga., '73; M.D., U. Va., 1875. Commodore, M.C., U.S.N., retired; medical supt. Columbia Hospital, Washington (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: 1850 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

DUER, Caroline King, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1865.
5–William **Duer** (qv);
4–William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-42, *m* Marie Denning;
3–William Denning (1812-91), *m* Caroline, dau. of James Gore King, eminent banker (son of Rufus King, statesman).

5–Elias **Meads,** of England;
4–John H., *m* —— Crane, Albany, N.Y.;
3–Orlando, of Albany, *m* Elizabeth, dau. James Wilson, of N.J.
2–Dau. James Gore King **Duer** (1841-1907), banker, firm of James Gore King's Sons, New York, *m* Elizabeth Wilson Meads (1845-1908); issue: 1–Caroline King (above); 2–Eleanor Theodora (*b* 1870; *m* Joseph Larocque); 3–Alice (*b* 1874; *m* Henry Wise Miller).
Ed. Bishop Doane's School, Albany, N.Y. Writer and poet. Decorated Reconnaissance Nationale Française, 2d class. Served 1 yr. in hosp., 1 yr. in devastated France, and 6 months' canteen work under fire. Residence: 237 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DUER, Edward Alexander, *b* New York, N.Y., June 28, 1871.
5–William **Duer** (qv);
4–William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-42, *m* Marie Denning;
3–William Denning (1812-91), *m* Caroline King.
9–Cornelis Maessen **Van Buren,** from Holland in the "Endracht" to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1631, married Catalyntje Martense;
8–Marten;
7–Peter Martense;
6–Martin;
5–Abraham, *m* Maria Goes (Hoes), widow of Johannes Van Alen;
4–Martin (1782-1862), 8th President of the U.S., 1837-41, *m* 1807, Hannah Hoes;
3–John, *m* Elizabeth Vanderpoel.
2–Son of Edward Alexander **Duer** (1840-1906), *m* 1870, Anna Vanderpoel Van Buren; issue: 1–Edward Alexander (above); 2–Elizabeth Vanderpoel (*b* 1874; *m* D. Carroll Harvey); 3–Sarah Gracie; 4–Angelica Singleton (*m* Ewing Speed); 5–John Van Buren (qv for King line); 6–James Gore King (*b* 1885).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1916, Dorothea King (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Columbia, '93. Associated with B.&O.R.R. Residence: 212 N. 5th St., Camden, N.J.

DUER, Dorothea King (Mrs. Edward A.), *b* at North Wales, Pa., Apr. 6, 1886.
5–Alexander **King** (1754-1826), sgt. Cont. Army, *m* Agnes ——,
4–John (1778-1842), *m* Christine Beckstresser;
3–Alexander (1805-75), mem. Pa. Senate, circuit judge.
2–Dau. of Edward Harrison **King** (1855-1916), *m* Elizabeth Whitall Atkinson.
M Apr. 29, 1916, Edward Alexander Duer (qv).
Residence: 212 N. 5th St., Camden, N.J.

DUER, John Van Buren, *b* Poultney, Vt., Apr. 9, 1882.
6–John **King** (qv);
5–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
4–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
3–James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., member 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.
2–Son of Edward Alexander **Duer** (1840-1906), *m* 1870, Anna Van Buren; for issue and other lines see Edward Alexander Duer.
M Sept. 7, 1911, Aline Sabine Haines, dau. Charles Davis Haines, and sister of Mrs. Richard Peabody Kent (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rufus King, *b* at New York, June 30, 1912.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '03 (Delta Tau Delta). Electrical engr., Pa. R.R. Residence: 928 27th St., Altoona, Pa.

KING, Rufus, *b* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 31, 1872.
7–John **King** (qv);
6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Samuel Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop (John 6, John 7, Richard 8);
4–Edward (*b* 1795), *m* 1816, Sarah Anne (*b* 1800), dau. Gov. Thomas Worthington, of Ohio;
3–Thomas Worthington (1820-51), *m* 1845, Elizabeth Jane (1824-97), dau. William Neil, *m* Hannah Schwing.
4–William **Miller** (1762-1845), *b* Lancaster Co., Pa., *d* Cincinnati, O., *m* 1802, Ursula, dau. Ennemond Meuillon;
3–Emanuel Johnston (*d* 1883), *m* Sarah Kilgour Taylor (*d* 1882).
2–Son of Rufus **King** (1846-78), purchasing agt., Cincinnati Southern R.R., *m* 1871, Louise Este Miller (1849-1905).
M Sept. 6, 1917, Jane (Skinner) Downing, *b* Parkersburg, W.Va., May 5, 1875; dau. of Robert Thompson Skinner, Cincinnati.
B.A., Yale, '94. Pres., treas. King Machine Tool Co., Cincinnati. Winter place: 43 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y. Residence: 2401 Ingleside Pl., Cincinnati, O.

LEE, Caroline King, *b* 1876.
8–Thomas **Lee** (*d* 1641), from Eng., *d* on voyage to America, 1641, *m* Phoebe Brown;
7–Thomas (*d* 1705), Saybrook, Conn., founder of Lyme, Conn., *m* 1st, Sarah Kirtland;
6–John (1670-1716), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1712), *m* Mary Ely;
4–Dr. Daniel, *m* Lydia Ann Eliot (desc. "Apostle" John Eliot);
3–Benjamin Franklin, *m* Jane Riker Lawrence.
7–John **King** (qv);
6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
4–James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., member 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie;
3–James Gore, *m* his cousin, Caroline King.
2–Dau. of Benjamin Franklin **Lee,** LL.D. (1839-1907), A.B., Williams, '58, patent lawyer, New York, prof. law, Columbia U., *m* 1871, Mary Ray King (1848-97); issue: 1–James Gore King (1872-1909; B.A., Harvard, '94); 2–Franklin Lawrence (1874-1911; B.A., Yale, '95); 3–Caroline King (above); 4–Eliot (1879-1920; B.A., Columbia, 1902).
Residence: 187 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

SUYDAM, Eliza Gracie, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 18, 1861.
8–Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) **Suydam** (qv);
7–Hendrick (*b* 1670-*d* 1743), *m* Bennetie (supposed) Lambert;
6–Hendrick (1706-68), *m* Gertie Ryerson;
5–Lambert (1743-1833), *m* 1766, Sarah Hegeman;
4–Hendrick L. (1767-1855), *m* 1797, Margreta Rapelye;
3–Henry (1806-58), *m* Almira Van Nostrand.
2–Dau. of Col. Charles Crooke **Suydam** (1836-1911), A.B., Columbia, '56, lawyer, New York, 1st lt., capt. and lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* 1860, Eliza Gracie Halsey (1840-1901); issue: 1–Eliza Gracie (above); 2–Margaret Rapelyea (Mrs. J. N. S. Brewster, qv for King line); 3–Emily Halsey; 4–Alice King (*b* 1869; *m* Joseph Howland Bigley, U.S.A.); 5–Frederika Davis (*m* Edward A. Weeks); 6–Esther King (*m* Raymond Stone).
Librarian, Annapolis Pub. Library. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 144 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.

BREWSTER, Margaret Rapelyea Suydam (Mrs. J. N. S.), *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 3, 1864.
7–John **King** (qv);
6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice Am. minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
4–Charles (1789-1867), col. War 1812, pres. Columbia Coll., *m* 1st, Eliza Gracie;
3–Eliza Gracie, *m* Rev. Charles H. **Halsey.**
2–Dau. of Col. Charles Crooke **Suydam** (1836-1911), A.B., Columbia, '56, lawyer, New York, 1st lt., capt. and lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* 1860, Eliza Gracie Halsey (1840-1901); for issue and Suydam line see Eliza Gracie Suydam.
M Apr. 28, 1886, James Nicholas Sever Brewster, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., May 20, 1860; son of James Drew Brewster, of Kingston, Mass.; issue: 1–James Nicholas Sever, Jr., *b* Elizabeth, N.J., June 19, 1889; *m* Oct. 11, 1913, Margaret Lloyd Hoge (issue: Margaret Hoge, *b* Jan. 17, 1910); 2–Margaret Rapelyea (Mar. 26, 1892-Sept. 13, 1892); 3–Alice King Suydam, *b* Bay Head, N.J.,

July 14, 1893; *m* Apr. 7, 1915, Carroll Badeau; 4–Charles Suydam, *b* Elizabeth, May 15, 1895; *m* Jan. 15, 1917, Janet Bowles (issue: Elizabeth Jane, *b* Feb. 1, 1919; Mary Anne, *b* Aug. 13, 1921); 5–Sidney Stephens, *b* Elizabeth, May 27, 1898; *m* July 22, 1922, Genevieve Marshall Myce; 6–Harold Suydam, *b* Lakewood, N.J., *b* May 2, 1903.

Residence: 214 Edgar Pl., Elizabeth, N.J.

SUYDAM, Walter Lispenard, *b* New York, N.Y., May 20, 1854.

7–Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) **Suydam** (qv);
6–Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam, supervisor, county judge, *m* 1st, Jannetje –;
5–Jan (*d* ca. 1783), *m* Jannetje Van Sickelen;
4–Hendrick (1735-1818), *m* 3d, Phebe Skidmore;
3–Ferdinand (1786-1851), *m* Eliza Underhill.
3–Jacob Janse **Schermerhorn** (qv);
7–Symon Jacobse (1658-96), *m* Willempje Viele;
6–Arnout (1686-1749), *m* Maria Beekman;
5–John (1715-68), *m* Sarah Cannon;
4–Peter (1749-1826), *m* Elizabeth Bussing;
3–Abraham (1783-1850), *m* Helen White.
2–Son of Charles **Suydam** (1818-82), mcht., New York, *m* 1849, Anne White Schermerhorn (1818-86); issue: 1–Charles Schermerhorn (1850-87); 2–Augustus Van Cortlandt (1852-57); 3–Walter Lispenard (above); 4–Helen (1858-1919; *m* Robert Fulton Cutting, see Who's Who in America).
3–*M* Apr. 29, 1875, Jane Mesier Suydam, *b* at New York, May 2, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. John Richard Suydam (1807-82); issue: 1–Walter Lispenard, Jr. (qv for maternal Suydam line).

Ed. New York and Paris. Retired. Capt., C.A.C., N.Y. Guard, 1917-18. First v.p. New York Hist. Soc.; mem. S.N.S., H.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union, Army and Navy. Residence: 5 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

SUYDAM, Walter Lispenard, Jr., *b* Blue Point, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1884.

8–Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) **Suydam** (qv);
7–Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam, supervisor, county judge, *m* 1st, Jannetje –;
6–Jan (*d* abt. 1783), *m* Jannetje Van Sickelen;
5–Hendrick (1735-1818), *m* 3d, Phebe Skidmore;
4–John (1763-1841), *m* Jane Mesier;
3–John Richard (1807-82), *m* Anne Middleton, dau. John L. Lawrence, diplomat, state senator, comptroller of New York (g.dau. John Smith, U.S. senator from N.Y.; desc. Maj. Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L.I.).
2–Only child of Walter Lispenard **Suydam** (qv), *m* 1875, Jane Mesier Suydam.
M June 10, 1903, Louise Lawrence White (1886-1912); dau. of John Jay White, Jr.; issue: 1–Louise Lispenard (1905-06).
M 2d, Mar. 25, 1913, Elizabeth Maxwell Tybout Wood (Colonial Dame); dau. Joseph Wood; issue: 1–Elizabeth Schermerhorn, *b* Blue Point, N.Y., July 26, 1914; 2–Joseph Wood, *b* at Blue Point, Aug. 3, 1916; 3–Lispenard, *b* Blue Point, Sept. 11, 1918; 4–Anne Middleton, *b* New York, Apr. 27, 1921.

Ed. Cutler School and N.Y. Law School. Lawyer. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 5, 1917; lt. (j.g.), May 1, 1918. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W. Club: New York Yacht. Residence: Blue Point, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

SCHERMERHORN, Edward Gibert, *b* at New York, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1864.

9–Jacob Janse **Schermerhorn** (qv);
8–Symon Jacobse (1658-96), *m* Willempje Viele;
7–Arnout (1686-1749), *m* Maria Beekman;
6–John (1715-68), *m* Sarah Cannon;
5–Peter (1749-1826), *m* Elizabeth Bussing;
4–John Peter (1775-1832), *m* Rebecca Hodgdon Stevens;
3–George Stevens (1807-85), *m* 1832, Maria Isabella, dau. David Grim.
9–John **Stevens** (qv);
8–Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.;
7–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Persis Bridge;
6–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* Elizabeth Weld;
5–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. of arty. of N.Y., *m* 1st, 1774, Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Hodgdon;
4–Rebecca H., *m* John Peter **Schermerhorn** (4 above).
4–Nicholas **Gibert** (1770-1851), came from Martinique, 1793, *m* Catharine Anne Audinet;
3–William Nicholas, *m* Elizabeth Caroline, dau. John Peter Schermerhorn (4 above).
2–Son of George Stevens **Schermorhorn** (*b* 1835), *m* 1859, Julia Magdalen Gibert (*d* 1914); issue: 1–Arthur Frederic (*b* in 1860; *m* 1893, Frances S. Green, *d* 1915); 2–Amy Elizabeth (*b* 1861); 3–Edward Gibert (above); 4–Caroline Maud (*b* 1870, *d* infancy); 5–George Egmont (*b* 1871, *d* infancy); 6–Philip Grim (*b* 1878; *m* 1919, Elsa Carda Fueslein).
3–*M* Dec. 7, 1920, Charlotte Tiedemann, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 5, 1874; dau. Frederick Tiedemann, of New York.

Ed. pvt. schs. and tutors. Financial clerk, Dept. of Finance of City of New York. Vet. 7th Regt., 13th C.A.C. and 112th Inf., N.G.N.Y.; mil. sec. to the governor, 1913; accepted for the M. P., rank of maj., but not commissioned on account of the Armistice. Hobby: Old New York; pictorial photography. Mem. S.N.S., H.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Club: Army and Navy. Summer residence: "Sylvan Lodge," Luzerne, Warren Co., N.Y., and Halezone, Wyckoff, N.J. Residence: 67 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DuHAMEL, James Francis, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1858.

7–Pierre **Du Hamel,** settled on Eastern Shore of Md., ca. 1725;
6–John, of Queen Anne Co., Md.;
5–James, of Queen Anne Co.;
4–John (*d* 1818), surveyor of Queen Anne Co.;
3–James (1794-1869), soldier War 1812, *m* Martha (Seth) O'Bryan (dau. William Chamberlain Seth, soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812).
2–Son of Dr. William James Chamberlain **Du Hamel** (1827-83), one of physicians to Presidents Buchanan and Johnson, actg. asst. surgeon U. S.A., *m* 1853, Elizabeth Hill Kennedy (1828-1921); issue: 1–William Kennedy (1855-92); 2–James Francis (above); 3–Bernard B. (1860-82); 4–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* Howard Clare Clagett); 5–Henrietta (Mrs. George Combs, qv for maternal line); 6–Elizabeth Anne (*b* 1864); 7–Cecilia (1867-1920; *m* C. Breckenridge Boyle).
2–*M* May 9, 1893, Lola Lamar Young, *b* Washington, D.C., May 25, 1872; dau. Joseph N. Young (desc. Judge Benjamin Young, of Md. Colony, and Notley Young, an original owner of land, the present site of Washington, D.C.); issue (all *b* Washington): 1–Notley Young, *b* May 18, 1895; U.S.M.A., '16; maj. U.S.A.; 2–Joan H., *b* Dec. 24, 1900; *m* Oct. 14, 1919, George J. Newgarden, Jr. (issue: George J., 3d); 3–Lola, *b* May 4, 1906.

St. Matthew's Inst., and St. John's Coll., Washington. Patent lawyer, Washington. Private, Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1880-84; ordnance designer, War Dept., 1918. Member N.Y. Senate, 1911-14. Hobby: Philately. Residences: 8650 19th Av., Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2723 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

COMBS, Henrietta Du Hamel (Mrs. George), *b* Washington, D.C.

6–Clement **Hill** (1670-1743; nephew and heir of Clement Hill, who came with 3d Lord Baltimore, abt. 1662, was high sheriff, privy councillor, vice regent, etc.), from Eng. to Md., 1693, dep. surveyor gen. of the Western Shore, *m* 1696, Anne, dau. Col. Henry Darnall;
5–Henry (*d* 1796), *m* Ann, dau. Oswald Hoskins;
4–Henry, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Esther, dau. Capt. Leonard Brooke (desc. Lord George Calvert, 1st Baron Baltimore);
3–Henrietta Jane, *m* William Lewis **Kennedy** (1801-30; son of James Kennedy [1752-1816], from Scotland, settled in Alexandria, Va., 1783, *m* Letitia McKenna, of Truagh, Ireland).
2–Dau. of Dr. William James Chamberlain **Du Hamel** (1827-83), one of physicians to Presidents Buchanan and Johnson, actg. surgeon U.S.A., *m* 1853, Elizabeth Hill Kennedy (1828-1921); for

issue and Du Hamel line see James Francis Du Hamel.

M Jan. 11, 1906, George Combs, *b* 1849; son of William Combs, of Beauvais, St. Mary's Co., Md. Ed. Convent Sacred Heart, London, Ont., also lectures, The Sorbonne, Paris. Hobby: History of art; owns abt. 1000 reproductions of pictures of the Madonna. Mem. D.A.R., League Am. Pen Women. Residence: "Welcombe," 5208 41st St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

DUMONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, *b* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869.

6–Peter (de Mun) **Dumont** (1696-1782; son of Pierre and Mary de Mun, of Bigorre, France), from Rotterdam, Holland, to Middletown, N.J., 1718, settled at Lamington, N.J., 1741, *m* 1st, Susannah Gordon (?);

5–John (Demun), 1736-1776, *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. William Caldwell, French and Indian War;

4–William (Demun), 1762-1839, *m* Martha Finley;

3–John (Demun), 1795-1871, *m* Deborah Finley (no relation to Martha).

Maternally, 3d from Rev. David **Kline,** *m* Jane Kirkpatrick, and desc. Gaston, Runyon, Nevius, Mellick, Kirkpatrick and Kline families of N. J. (maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-Revolutionary Americans).

2–Son of John Finley **Dumont** (1823-89), lawyer, *m* Anne Kirkpatrick Kline (1835-96); issue (living): 1–Jane (*m* Henry T. Beatty); 2–Nan (*m* Frederick C. Hansell); 3–Frederick T. F. (above); 4–Wayne (qv); 5–Victor C.; 6–Ethel (*m* Charles C. Willetts).

3–*M* May 16, 1900, Mary Wolfe, *b* St. Jacobs, Can., Oct. 18, 1864; dau. late Dr. Napoleon B. Wolfe, of Cincinnati, O., and Lancaster Co., Pa. (desc. of Gov. Wolfe, of Pa.).

C.E., Lafayette, '89 (Delta Upsilon), M.S., 1895. Am. consul at Guadaloupe, W.I., 1911-12, at Madrid 1912-14, at Florence 1914-19, at Dublin 1919-22; consul gen. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "The Anchorage," Ronk P.O., Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: American Consulate General, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany.

DUMONT, Wayne, *b* Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14, 1871.

6–Peter (de Mun) **Dumont** (1696-1782; son of Pierre and Mary de Mun, of Bigorre, France), from Rotterdam, Holland, to Middletown, N.J., 1718, settled at Lamington, N.J., 1741, *m* 1st, Susannah Gordon (?);

5–John (Demun), 1736-76, *m* Mary, dau. Capt. William Caldwell, French and Indian War;

4–William (Demun), 1762-1839, *m* Martha Finley;

3–John (Demun), 1795-1871, *m* Deborah Finley (no relation to Martha).

Maternally, 3d from Rev. David **Kline,** *m* Jane Kirkpatrick, and desc. Gaston, Runyon, Nevius, Mellick, Kirkpatrick and Kline families of N. J. (maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-Revolutionary Americans).

2–Son of John Finley **Dumont** (1823-89), lawyer, *m* Anne Kirkpatrick Kline (1835-96); for issue see Frederick T. F. Dumont.

M Oct. 26, 1898, Sallie Insley Hunt, *b* Easton, Pa., July 20, 1875; dau. of Edward I. Hunt, Easton, Pa.; issue: 1–John Finley, 2d, *b* Paterson, N.J., Apr. 2, 1909; 2–Wayne, 2d, *b* Paterson, June 25, 1914.

Ph.B., Lafayette, '92, A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897. Counsellor-at-law, Paterson, N.J.; dir. and counsel U.S. Trust Co., Peoples Park Bank, Riverside Trust Co. (Paterson), First Nat. Bank (Clifton, N.J.). Trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Paterson Gen. Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Theta Dalta Chi (New York), Pomfret, Northampton Co. Country (Easton, Pa.), Hamilton (Paterson), Arcola Country, Sussex Co. Country, Walkill Country, Megantic (Can.) Fish and Game. Residence: "Elmholm," Paterson, N.J.

DUNBAR, Arthur White, *b* Cannon Falls, Minn., Sept. 7, 1869.

9–Richard **Warren** (qv);

8–Elizabeth, *m* —— **Church**;

7–Abigail, *m* —— **Thaxter**;

6–Sarah, *m* Peter **Dunbar** (*b* 1668);

5–David (1711-88);

4–Silvester (1772-1835), *m* Hannah Powers (desc. Henry Leland);

3–Amasa Hall (1807-81).

9–Nathaniel **White** (*b* ca. 1629), Middleton, Eng.;

8–Daniel (1663-1739);

7–Isaac (1696-1768);

6–Moses (1727-1812);

5–Isaac (1752-1821);

4–Francis (1782-1858);

3–Roderick (1814-56).

2–Son of George Ward **Dunbar** (1833-1911), chaplain U.S.A., *m* Emma White (1842-70); issue: 1–Arthur White (above); 2–Alice (*m* William Perry Pence, U.S.A.).

1–*M* Mar. 16, 1896, Maud Stuart, *b* West Liberty, Ia., Mar. 16, 1873; dau. of Samuel D. Stuart, Helena, Mont.; issue: 1–Emma, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1897; Vassar, '19; *m* Oct. 8, 1918, Walter E. Lawson (issue: Dunbar; Walter E., Jr.); 2–Jane, *b* Mare Island, Calif., July 14, 1907.

M.D., U. Calif., 1891. Capt., M.C., U.S.N. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Philadelphia), Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington). Summer place: Jamestown, R. I. Residence: 3229 Klingle Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, William Phillips, *b* Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870.

6–William **Graves** (*d* 1752), *m* Margaret Redman;

5–John (*b* 1704), *m* Deborah Marston;

4–Samuel (*d* 1849), *m* Jean Blair;

3–Cyrus (*d* 1846), *m* Lucena Thayer.

2–Son of William Blair **Graves** (1834-1915), B.A., Amherst, '62, hon. M.A., Yale, 1902, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Academy, *m* 1863, Luranah Hodges Copeland; issue: 1–Alice Copeland (1867-86); 2–William Phillips (above); 3–Henry Solon (qv for Copeland line); 4–Helen (*b* and *d* 1878).

2–*M* Oct. 10, 1901, Alice M., dau. Sidney Chase; issue: 1–Sidney Chase, *b* London, Eng., July 21, 1902; 2–William Phillips, Jr., *b* Boston, Oct. 13, 1906; 3–Alice May, *b* Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 23, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '91; M.D., Harvard, 1899. Prof. gynecology, Harvard, since 1911; surgeon-in-chief, Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, since 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Algonquin, Harvard, Boston Athletic, New Riding, The Country, etc. Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 244 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, *b* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871.

8–John **Alden** (qv);

7–Ruth, *m* John **Bass**;

6–Mary (Widow Webb), *m* 2d, William **Copeland** (*b* 1656), son of Lawrence, of Braintree, Mass.;

5–Benjamin (1708-90), *m* Sarah Allen;

4–William (1748-1840), *m* Martha White;

3–Elijah (1785-1872), *m* 1821, Nancy Hodges (1790-1883).

2–Son of William Blair **Graves** (1834-1915), B.A., Amherst, '62, hon. M.A., Yale, 1902, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Academy, *m* 1863, Luranah Hodges Copeland; for issue and Graves line see William Phillips Graves.

M Dec. 19, 1903, Marian Welch, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873; B.A., Vassar, '95; dau. of Pierce Noble Welch (1841-1909), Yale, '62, banker and mfr., New Haven, Conn.

B.A., Yale, '92, M.A., 1900; (hon. M.A., Harvard, 1911). Forester; prof. and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief U.S. Forest Service, 1910-20; prof. and dean, Yale School of Forestry, 1922 —. Lt. col., engrs., in France, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GREELEY, William Bradford, *b* Nashua, N.H., Nov. 1, 1859.

8–Andrew **Greeley** (qv);

7–Philip (1644-1717), *m* Sarah Isley;
6–Jonathan (1672-1750), *m* Jane Walker;
5–Jonathan (1705-55), *m* Martha French;
4–Philip (1750-1832), *m* Dolly Tilton;
3–Edward (1786-1859), *m* Hannah Eaton.
7–Robert **Ware,** from Eng., ca. 1642;
6–Nathaniel (1648-1724), *m* Mary Wheelak;
5–Josiah (1707-98), *m* Dorothy Dewing;
4–Daniel (1755-1819), *m* Abigail Newell;
3–Reuben (1790-1875), *m* Lydia Pratt Smith.
2–Son of Edward Hanford **Greeley,** D.D. (1817-90), sec. N.H. Home Missionary Soc., *m* Louisa Maria Ware (1828-1900); issue: 1–Edward Addison (1855-1913); 2–Herbert Ware (*b* and *d* 1857); 3–William Bradford (above); 4–Arthur Philip; 5–Jane Lincoln.
3–*M* Apr. 15, 1891, Sarah Noble Burleigh (Aug. 2, 1865-Oct. 2, 1910); sister of George William Burleigh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Briard Noble, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1896; Dartmouth, '19; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; 2–Bradford Ware, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., June 23, 1898; *m* Nov. 17, 1920, Adele, dau. Benjamin W. Wilson, New Rochelle; 3–Katherine Burleigh, *b* New Rochelle, Nov. 2, 1899; *m* June 16, 1920, Richard M., 3d, son Richard M. Atwater, Jr.
M 2d, Sept. 7, 1912, Mary Jaffrey (Thomson) Caird, *b* Somerville, N.J., Sept. 22, 1858; dau. Rev. James Thomson, of Stirling, Scotland, later Andover, Mass.
A.B., Dartmouth, '81; LL.B., George Washington, 1886, LL.M., 1887. Mem. patent law firm of Redding, Greeley, O'Shea & Campbell, New York. Clubs: Republican, Dartmouth, Camp Fire America. Residence: 234 Drake Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

BURLEIGH, George William, *b* Somersworth, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870.
8–Giles (Burley) **Burleigh** (1620-68), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–James (1659-1721), *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Wheeler, Concord, Mass.;
6–William (1692-1769), *m* Elinor, dau. John Johnson, Greenland, N.H.;
5–William (1721-1801), *m* Hannah, dau. of Josiah Smith, Stratham, N.H.;
4–John (1754-1827), *m* Abigail, dau. Richard Smith, Exeter, N.H.;
3–John Adams (1800-60), *m* Sarah Noble, dau. of Oliver Briard, Portsmouth, N.H.
11–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
10–Rev. Samuel, *m* Mary, dau. of Gov. John Winthrop (qv);
9–Anne, *m* Edward **Hilton,** Jr. (1626-99);
8–Jane, *m* Richard **Mattoon;**
7–Richard, *m* Ruth –;
6–Mary, *m* Richard **Smith;**
5–Richard, *m* Mary, dau. Theophilus Hardy;
4–Abigail, *m* John **Burleigh** (4 above).
5–Ens. Robert **Bryant** (*d* 1830), *m* Joanna, dau. of Edward Stevens, Jr., Epping, N.H.;
4–John (1769-1849), *m* Elinor, dau. Samuel Bickford, Epsom, N.H.;
3–Col. John Stack (1800-73), *m* Hannah Powers, dau. John Edwards, Gilmanton, N.H.
2–Son of Hon. George William **Burleigh** (1830-78), lawyer, *m* Louisa Hannah Bryant (1833-94); issue: 1–Helen Louise (*m* Greenlief Augustus Merriam); 2–Sarah Noble (*m* William Bradford Greeley, qv); 3–George William (above).
3–*M* Nov. 21, 1894, Isis Yturbide Potter Stockton, *b* Trenton, N.J., June 12, 1868; dau. late Gen. Robert Feild Stockton of N.J.
A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1895. Mem. law firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh. Col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C.; state judge adv., N.G.N.Y. Conspicuous service cross of State of N.Y.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Order Crown (Italian). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, U.S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Union, University, Down Town, Army and Navy, Church, Princeton (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 42 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, *b* Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877.
6–Nicholas **Rideout,** *m* at Falmouth, Me., 1730, Mary Ingersoll;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1731), *m* at Brunswick, Me., 1752, Mary Getchel;
4–William, *m* 1795, Jane, dau. Norman Dunning;
3–Benjamin (1799-1843), *m* Margaret Macomber (1802-39).
9–Andrew **Greely** (qv);
8–Philip (1644-1717), *m* Sarah Isley;
7–Jonathan (1672-1750), *m* Jane Walker;
6–Samuel (1716-85), *m* Judith Allen;
5–Jacob (1739-1820), *m* Mary Laiten;
4–Stephen (1777-1834), *m* Hannah Nelson;
3–John (1802-85), began to write name Greely, *m* Lavinia Brown.
2–Son of Samuel **Rideout** (1825-89), *m* Ellen Jane Greely (1828-1901); issue: 1–Samuel (1853-56); 2–Walter (1857-68); 3–Lavinia Brown (1859-85); 4–Dunning (*b* 1862; *m* 1915, Marion Curran); 5–Charles (1865-66); 6–Clara Farrington (*b* 1867); 7–Mary Lambe (1872-1909; *m* Stephen E. Webber, M.D., *d* 1916); 8–Henry Milner (above).
8–*M* June 8, 1909, Frances Cecilia Reed, *b* Sausalito, Calif., Apr. 6, 1887; dau. late Rev. Frederick Wilcox Reed, of Sausalito (5th from Gen. James Reed); issue: 1–Clara Avery, *b* Mar. 16, 1915; 2–Henry Milner, Jr., *b* May 1, 1917; 3–Cecily Reed, *b* Dec. 18, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '99. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Sausalito, Calif.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844.
7–Andrew **Greely** (qv);
6–Joseph (1652-1745);
5–Benjamin (1700-82);
4–Joseph (1731-1812), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Stephen (1769-1830), *m* Betsey Balch (desc. John Balch, Cape Ann, Mass., 1623).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (1629-84), *m* John **Chipman** (1620-1708);
8–Hope (1652-1723), as the Widow Huckens, *m* 2d, Jonathan **Cobb** (1660-1727);
7–Samuel (1684-1765), *m* Abigail Stuart;
6–Chipman (1704-ca. 1796), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ingersoll (1703-60);
5–Andrew (1734-1822), *m* 1st, Hannah Green;
4–Andrew (1764-ca. 1806), *m* Betsy Irish;
3–Samuel (1785-1854), *m* Eleanor Neales (1793-1862).
2–Son of John Balch **Greely** (1802-64), shoe mfr., capt. Mass. Vol. Militia, *m* Frances Dunn Cobb (1819-1901).
M June 20, 1878, Henrietta Hudson Cruger Nesmith (*d* Mar. 16, 1918); dau. late Thomas L. Nesmith, of Derry, N.H.; issue: 1–Antoinette, *b* Washington, D.C., June 2, 1879; Convent of Assumption, Paris; 2–Adola, *b* Washington, Apr. 20, 1881; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '05; *m* Apr. 24, 1906, Rev. Charles Lawrence Adams (qv); 3–John Nesmith, *b* Washington, June 6, 1885; B.A., Yale, '06; 2d lt., 1st F.A., U.S.A., January 4, 1908; col., F.A., Oct. 10, 1918; asst. chief of staff and chief of staff, 1st Div., A.E.F.; cited "For distinguished service in Soissons advance," July 18-22, 1918; D.S.M. for "Important factor in the Argonne-Meuse victory"; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; 4–Rose Ishbel, *b* Washington, Feb. 18, 1887; Cambridge School of Architecture, '19; 5–Adolphus W., Jr. (qv for Nesmith line); 6–Gertrude Gale, *b* Millwood, Va., Sept. 26, 1891; Montessori Training School, N.Y., '18; *m* Aug. 16, 1919, Cdr. James Chatham Kress, U.S.N. (*d* Nov. 26, 1919).
Served private to capt. and bn. maj. vols. in Civil War, and was thrice wounded; commd. 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867, and promoted thru the grades to rank of maj. gen., Feb. 10, 1906; retired by operation of the law, Mar. 27, 1908. In command of U.S. expedition 1881 and went farthest north up to that time (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., G.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Hidden House," Center Conway, N.H. Residence: 1914 G St., Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 2, 1889.
6–James **Nesmith** (1692-1767), from North of Ireland, settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1718, *m* Elizabeth McKeen;
5–John (1728-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Reid;

4–John (1770-1846), *m* Susan Hildreth;
3–Thomas L. (1811-88), *m* Maria Antoinette Gale.
2–Son of Adolphus Washington **Greely** (qv), *m* 1878, Henrietta Hudson Cruger Nesmith (*d* 1918).
M Oct. 1917, Anna Louise Sponsler.
Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Capt. and maj., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Residence: 1914 G St., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Charles Lawrence, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., July 28, 1877.
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Lt. Henry (1604-76), killed in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Paine;
8–Moses, of Medfield, *m* Lydia Whitney;
7–Moses (1691-1730), *m* Deborah Sowin;
6–Moses (1721-56), *m* Lois Haven;
5–Rev. Moses (1748-1819), Harvard, 1771, *m* Abigail Stone;
4–Dr. Moses (1777-1839), Harvard, 1797, *m* Mary L. Tuttle;
3–William Joseph (1802-66), Harvard, 1822, *m* Deborah Forster Chickering.
2–Son of James Forster Alleyne **Adams,** M.D. (1844-1914), M.D., Harvard, 1866, physician, Pittsfield, Mass., *m* 1870, Annah Elizabeth Nichols (*d* 1892), dau. John Bailey, of Washington, D. C.; issue: 1–John William (*b* and *d* 1873); 2–Lilian Bailey (*b* 1874); 3–Charles Lawrence (above).
3–*M* Apr. 24, 1906, Adola, dau. of Maj. Gen. Adolphus W. Greely (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '00. Rector of St. Mark's P.E. Ch., New Canaan, Conn. Clubs: Century, Harvard (New York). Summer place: Snowville, N.H. Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

GREELEY, Russell (Hubbard), *b* at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 4, 1878.
9–Andrew **Greeley** (qv);
8–Andrew (1646-1736), *m* Sarah Brown;
7–Joseph (1683-1761), *m* Elizabeth Gilman;
6–Andrew (1713-14-1802), *m* Mary Webster;
5–Enoch (1754-1815), *m* Dorothy Batchelder;
4–William (1785-1880), *m* Mary Davis;
3–Thomas H. (1819-97), *m* Mary Burrill.
2–Son of Rufus Frost **Greeley** (1847-1904), woolen commn. mcht., Boston, *m* 1869, Ellen Amelia Frost (1849-1917); issue: 1–Marion; 2–Norman Frost (qv for Frost line); 3–Russell Hubbard (above).
3–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01. Painter. Served in Am. Distributing Service, 1915-17; maj., A.R.C., 1917-19. Decorated Legion d'Honneur; cdr. St. Sava. Clubs: Tavern (Boston). Residence: 14 rue de Condé, Paris, France.

GREELEY, Norman Frost, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871.
9–Elder Edmund **Frost** (qv);
8–Dr. Samuel (1638-1708), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Miller;
7–Capt. Joseph (1680-abt. 1760), *m* 2d, Hannah Easterbrook;
6–Jonathan (1739-1776), *m* Martha Leland;
5–Joseph (1763-1839), *m* Zilpha Roberts;
4–Joseph (1787-1830), *m* Lucy Wheeler;
3–Rufus Smith (1826-94), *m* Ellen Maria Hubbard (desc. William Molines, and his dau. Priscilla, who *m* John Alden, all Mayf. Pilgrims).
2–Son of Rufus Frost **Greeley** (1847-1904), woolen commn. mcht., Boston, *m* Ellen Amelia Frost (1849-1917); issue: 1–Marion; 2–Norman Frost (above); 3–Russell Hubbard (qv for Greeley line).
2–*M* Jan. 4, 1898, Grace, dau. of John Livingston Grandin, Boston; issue: 1–Son (Feb. 22-Feb. 23, 1899); 2–Katharine, *b* Boston, Apr. 7, 1902; 3–Helen Frost (June 3, 1904-Aug. 27, 1905).
Trustee. Clubs: Country, New Riding, Union Boat, Art, Boston Athletic, Boston Yacht. Summer place: "Elm Top," Beverly, Mass., and "Greylea," S. Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: 410 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GREELEY, Louis May, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1858.
8–Andrew (Greele, Grele) **Greeley,** from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Hannah Moyse;
7–Joseph (1652-1745), *m* Martha Wilford;
6–Samuel (1695-1771), *m* Rachel Robinson;
5–Samuel (1721-1802), *m* Abigail Blodgett;
4–Samuel (1752-98), *m* Olive Read;
3–Samuel (1783-1861), *m* Louisa May.
2–Son of Samuel Sewell **Greeley** (1824-1916), A.B., Harvard, '44, engr. and surveyor, Chicago, *m* 1855, Annie Morris Larned (1828-64); *m* 2d, 1866, Eliza May Wells (1839-80); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frederick (1856-1912); 2–Louis May (above); 3–Lucy (*d* in infancy); 4–Morris Larned (qv for Larned line); (2d marriage): 1–Ethel May (*m* Lowell Copeland); 2–Ruth Lyman.
1st–2–*M* Oct. 3, 1895, Anna Lowell Dunbar, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1861; sister of Franklin Asaph Dunbar (qv for genealogy); adopted children; 1–Raymond, *b* Sept. 1, 1896; 2–Rose, *b* Nov. 11, 1898.
A.B., Harvard, '80. Lawyer, Chicago; prof. law, Northwestern U.; asso. editor Ill. Law Review. Clubs: University, Harvard. Residence: 1440 E. 52d St., Chicago, Ill.

GREELEY, Morris Larned, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1863.
9–William **Larned** (qv);
8–Isaac (1623-62), *m* Mary Sternes (or Stearns);
7–Isaac (1655-1737), *m* Sarah Bigelow;
6–William (1688-1747), *m* Hannah Bryant;
5–Samuel (1718-70), *m* Rachel Green;
4–Maj. William (1752-1828), *m* Sarah Smith;
3–John Smith (1784-1843), *m* Lucinda Martin.
2–Son of Samuel Sewell **Greeley** (1824-1916), A.B., Harvard, '44, engr. and surveyor, Chicago, *m* 1855, Annie Morris Larned (1828-64); *m* 2d, 1866, Eliza May Wells (1839-80); for issue and Greeley line see Louis May Greeley.
M June 7, 1892, Anne Sophia Foote, *b* at Madison, Wis., Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Sidney Foote, of Madison; issue: 1–Morris Larned, Jr., *b* Chicago, Mar. 30, 1893; 2–Sidney Foote, *b* Chicago, Aug. 14, 1894; 3–Louisa May, *b* Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 3, 1895; 4–Elizabeth, *b* Winnetka, Aug. 4, 1897; 5–Joseph May, *b* Winnetka, Sept. 13, 1903.
Mass. Inst. Tech., ex-'85. Pres. Greeley-Howard-Norlin Co., engrs. and surveyors, Chicago. Clubs: City, Engineers. Residence: 655 Maple St., Winnetka, Ill.

LEARNED, Edwin Julius, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1858.
8–William **Learned** (qv);
7–Isaac (*b* 1623/24), *m* 1648, Mary Sternes;
6–Isaac (1655-1737), *m* 1679, Sarah Bigelow (desc. John Bigelow, Watertown, Mass.);
5–William (1688-1747), *m* Hannah Bryant;
4–James, *m* Sibbel Merrils;
3–Rev. Erastus, *m* Sophia Bacon.
2–Son of Samuel Julius **Learned** (1823-92), B.A., Amherst, '45, hon. M.A., Yale, 1845, mcht., Chicago, *m* 1849, Mary Armes Gilbert (*d* 1850), and *m* 2d, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Lowry (1829-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Gilbert (*b* 1850); (2d marriage): 1–Kate Elizabeth (*m* William S. Duncan); 2–Edwin Julius (above); 3–Sophia Juliet; 4–Alice Louise.
2d–2–Not married. Amherst, '80 (Chi Psi). Treas. Reid, Murdoch & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia. Residence: "Hawthorncroft," Lake Forest, Ill.

CUTLER, Edward Hutchins, *b* Boston, Mass., May 3, 1848.
8–James **Cutler** (qv);
7–Thomas (1648-1722), lt. of Lexington co., *m* Abigail –;
6–Jonathan (1688-1746), soldier in early Indian wars, *m* 2d, 1725, Abigail Dewey;
5–Capt. William (1725-1802), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1750, Susanna Shepard (*d* 1798);
4–Jonathan (1762-1837), *m* 1786, Keziah Hutchins (1765-1828);
3–Dr. William Hutchins (1787-1867), *m* 1814, Abigail Lowe (1791-1873).
10–John **Washburn** (qv);
9–John (1621-86), in Narragansett War, *m* 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell (*m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke, qv);
8–John (1646-1719), *m* 1679, Rebeckah, dau. Thomas Lapham;
7–John (1682-1746), *m* 1710, Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Packard;
6–Nathaniel (1713-50), *m* 1739/40, Mary, dau. Samuel Pratt;

5–Abram (1742-85), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Rebecca, dau. Josiah Leonard;
4–Nathaniel (1766-1843), ensign in militia, *m* 1790, Salome, dau. Moses Simmons;
3–Abram (1795-1881), col. in militia, *m* Pamelia, dau. Isaac Keith.
2–Son of William Jonathan **Cutler** (1815-94), merchant, Boston, *m* 1843, Lucia Conant Washburn (1823-53); *m* 2d, 1855, Cordelia A. Ripley (1831-55); *m* 3d, 1857, Lucy Lazell (Hobart) Carter; issue (1st marriage): 1–William Washburn (1844-68); 2–Lucia Lowe (1846-48); 3–Edward Hutchins (above); 4–Frank Hale (*b* and *d* 1850); 5–Charles Perkins (1851-52).
3–*M* June 13, 1872, Lucy Carter Dunbar (Oct. 7, 1848-Apr. 9, 1918); dau. William Harrison Dunbar, Boston and Abington, Mass.; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–William Washburn (qv for Dunbar line); 2–Amelia Dunbar, *b* June 5, 1875; 3–Emily Wooldredge (Aug. 28, 1876-Feb. 1, 1877); 4–Lucia Washburn, *b* Mar. 27, 1879; 5–Mary Hale, *b* Dec. 11, 1882; Vassar, '05; *m* Nov. 28, 1905, Howard Harrop Sargent; 6–Elinor Hobart, *b* Jan. 6, 1886; *m* June 1, 1916, Henry Rice Thompson; 7–Ruth (Aug. 12, 1890-Dec. 23, 1918); Vassar, '12; *d* at Neuilly, France, while in service of Vassar unit of A.R.C.
Mem. Noyes Bros. & Cutler, wholesale druggists, 1871-1920; for many years dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, University, Town and Country. Summer place: "Walmere," Chatham, Mass.

CUTLER, William Washburn, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 22, 1873.
8–Robert **Dunbar** (1630-93), in Hingham, Mass., in 1657, *m* Rose –;
7–Peter (1668-1720), Bridgewater, *m* Sarah Thaxter (*b* 1668);
6–Elisha (1699-1773), *m* Mercy Hayward (*b* 1702);
5–Lt. Peter (1741-1817), Bridgewater, *m* Relief Curtis (1745-1838);
4–Asaph (1789-1867), Abington, *m* Nancy Ford (1788-1853);
3–William Harrison (1816-90), Boston, *m* Amelia Hobart.
9–Edmund **Hobart** (qv);
8–Thomas (1606-89), *m* Jane Josselyn (*d* 1690);
7–Capt. Aaron (1661-1705), *m* Rebecca Sumner (*b* 1671);
6–Isaac (1700-75), *m* Mary Harden;
5–Col. Aaron (1729-1815), *m* Thankful (White) Adams (*b* 1747);
4–Benjamin (1781-1877), *m* Deborah Lazell (1795-1888);
3–Amelia (1820-1910), *m* William **Harrison Dunbar** (3 above).
2–Son of Edward Hutchins **Cutler** (qv for other lines), *m* 1872, Lucy Carter Dunbar (1848-1918).
M Oct. 29, 1900, Martha, dau. Henry Harrington Carter, Newtonville, Mass.; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Edward Hutchins, Jr., Apr. 28, 1903; 2–Lydia Augusta, *b* July 11, 1905; 3–Henry Harrington, *b* Nov. 30, 1908; 4–Lucy (Dec. 8-Dec. 13, 1912).
A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1897. Lawyer, St. Paul, 1898—. Member S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, White Bear Yacht. Summer place: Dellwood (White Bear), Minn. Residence: 91 Crocus Pl., St. Paul, Minn.

DUNBAR, Franklin Asaph, *b* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856.
7–Robert **Dunbar,** from Scotland to Hingham, Mass., ca. 1655, *m* Rose –;
6–Peter (1668-1720), *m* Sarah Thaxter;
5–Elisha (1699-1773), *m* Mercy Hayward;
4–Peter (1741-1817), *m* Relief Curtis;
3–Asaph (1789-1867), *m* Nancy Ford.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Joseph (1667-1747), *m* Hannah Dunham (1669-1747);
6–Daniel (1690-1767), *m* Abigail Shaw;
5–Abigail (1722-1814), *m* Eleazer **Whitman** (1716-1807);
4–Abigail (1763-1841), *m* **Capt. Noah Ford (1762-1817);**
3–Nancy (1788-1853), *m* 1812, Asaph **Dunbar** (3 above).
2–Son of Charles Franklin **Dunbar,** LL.D. (1830-1900), A.B., Harvard, '51, prof. polit. economy, and dean, Harvard Coll., *m* 1853, Julia Ruggles Copeland (1825-1899); issue: 1–Franklin Asaph (above); 2–George Bradford (*b* 1860; *m* Jeannette Hawkins); 3–Anna Lowell (*b* 1861; *m* Louis May Greeley, qv); 4–William Harrison (qv for Copeland line).
1–*M* Sept. 4, 1902, Mary Lydia, dau. Nathan Hobart, New York.
A.B., Harvard, '78, M.D., 1882, A.M., 1883. Physician. Residence: Bonita, Calif.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862.
9–Lawrence **Copeland,** Braintree, Mass., *m* Lydia Townsend;
8–John (*b* 1658), *m* Ruth –;
7–Samuel (*b* 1686), *m* Mary –;
6–Samuel (*b* 1711), *m* Mary Owen;
5–Abraham (*b* 1737);
4–Nathaniel (1767-1803), *m* Mary Page;
3–Benjamin Franklin (1798-1863), Roxbury, Mass., *m* Julia Fellowes Ruggles.
2–Son of Charles Franklin **Dunbar,** LL.D. (1830-1900), A.B., Harvard, '51, prof. polit. economy, and dean, Harvard Coll., *m* 1853, Julia Ruggles Copeland (1825-99); for issue and Dunbar line see Franklin Asaph Dunbar.
M June 14, 1898, Katherine Copeland, *b* at Calais, Me., Oct. 15, 1874; dau. Henry Clay Copeland, of Calais, Me.; issue: 1–Rose, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 23, 1901; 2–Charles Franklin, *b* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 23, 1904; 3–William Harrison, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Mem. law firm Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard. Residence: 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

DUNBAR, Mary Talman Davis (Mrs. George H.), *b* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 22, 1847.
8–Henry **Townsend** (brother of John), *m* Anne Coles;
7–Henry, *m* Deborah Underhill;
6–Henry, *m* Eliphal Wright;
5–Henry, *m* Elizabeth Titus;
4–Peter (*b* 1736), *m* Hannah Hawkshurst;
3–Sarah (*b* 1767), *m* 1805, Dr. Anthony **Davis** (1764-1825).
8–William **Lawrence** (*b* 1623), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Joseph, *m* Lady Mary Townley;
6–Richard (*b* 1691), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowen;
5–John (*b* 1731), *m* Ann Burling;
4–Effingham (*b* 1760), *m* Elizabeth Watson;
3–Mary Watson, *m* James Townsend **Talman.**
2–Dau. of William Henry **Davis** (1811-74), *m* Emily Talman (1813-1904); issue: 1–Townsend (*b* 1835; *m* Annie Knowlton); 2–James Talman (*b* 1842); 3–William Henry (1845-68); 4–Mary Talman (above); 5–Anna Lawrence (*b* 1849; *m* Charles Henry Burnett).
4–*M* June 18, 1872, George Howell Dunbar, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1843; son Robert Dunbar, engr., Buffalo; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Anna Lawrence, *b* Feb. 23, 1875; *m* May 10, 1898, Seymour Penfield White; 2–Ethel Effingham, *b* Aug. 30, 1876; *m* Mar. 30, 1901, John Herkimer Graves; 3–Davis Townsend, *b* July 14, 1882; Harvard, ex-'04; *m* July 19, 1916, Anna (*b* May 28, 1888), dau. Bryant B. Glenny, Buffalo, N.Y.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 2100 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868.
6–George **Duncan,** from Antrim, Ireland, and settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1719, *m* 2d, Margaret Cross;
5–James (1724-1817), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Bell, of Londonderry;
4–James (1756-1822), *m* Rebecca White (desc. William White, 1st settler at Ipswich, Mass., 1635);
3–James Henry, LL.D. (1793-1869), of Haverhill, Mass., A.B., Harvard, 1812, mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, *m* Mary Willis.
10–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
9–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. of R.I., *m* Anne Almy;
8–Capt. Peter (1654-1723), *m* Elizabeth Arnold;

7–Maj. Peter (1682-1767), *m* Keziah Davis;
6–Richard (1715-60), *m* Mary Rice;
5–Thomas Rice (1748-1826), *m* Mary Briggs;
4–John Holden (1777-1850), *m* Elizabeth Beverly;
3–Albert Gorton (1802-68), Providence, R.I., A.B., Brown, 1820, judge, author, pres. R.I. Hist. Soc., *m* Mary Ann Clifford.
2–Son of Samuel White **Duncan,** D.D. (1838-1898), A.B., Brown, '60, capt. U.S.V., 1862-63, fgn. sec. Am. Baptist Missionary Union, *m* 1866, Sarah Margaret Fuller Greene (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Albert Greene (above); 2–James Henry (1871-1874); 3–Samuel White (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Eastburn Shaw); 4–Robert Harris (1875-1892); 5–Harold (*b* and *d* 1877); 6–Marion Clifford (*b* 1879; *m* Rev. John Moore McGann).
1–*M* Oct. 10, 1922, Cora, dau. George Southworth Moulton.
A.B., U. of Rochester, '91. Treas. Harmony Mills, Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N.Y. Past pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; mem. M.O.L.L., A.S.M.E., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Merchants, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Graduates (New Haven), Boston Athletic, Engineers, Exchange, St. Botolph (Boston), Eastern Yacht, Chatham Country, The Country. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

GREENE, Joseph Warren, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1863.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Capt. Peter (1654-1723), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Arnold, from Eng., 1635;
6–William (1690-1766), *m* Sarah Medbury;
5–James (1713-92), *m* Desire Slocum;
4–Capt. James (1754-1825), *m* Rebecca Pitman;
3–Joseph Warren (1798-1888), *m* Abby Francis Shaw (1798-1836).
8–John (Johannes Demesmaker) **Cutler,** from Holland, 1674, settled at Boston;
7–John (*d* 1717), *m* Mary Cowell;
6–David (1689-1730), *m* Ann Miller;
5–John (1725-1805), *m* Mary Clark;
4–Benjamin Clark (1756-1810), *m* Mrs. Sarah Marion (Mitchell) Hearn (1760-1836), dau. of Thomas Mitchell, *m* Esther Marion (dau. of Gen. Francis Marion, of Am. Rev.);
3–Francis Marion, *m* Caroline D. Martin.
2–Son of James Anthony **Greene** (1833-1921), pres. Hamilton (R.I.) Web Co., *m* Sara Cutler (1837-1902); issue: 1–Francis Marion (*b* 1858); 2–Lawrence Mills (*b* 1862); 3–Joseph Warren (above); 4–James Cullen (1865-1908; *m* Mary Talbot); 5–Charlotte Aurelia (1878-1908; *m* Eustace Lowell Sumner).
3–*M* Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Hall Durfee, *b* Providence, R.I., May 31, 1867; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late Albert Gallatin Durfee; issue (all *b* Wickford, R. I.): 1–Sara Cutler, *b* Sept. 7, 1894; 2–Joseph Waren, Jr., *b* May 31, 1897; 2d lt. Baty. B, 72d Arty., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; treas. Hamilton Web Co.; 3–Alice Durfee, *b* Sept. 26, 1901; Smith, '23.
Ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Pres. Hamilton Web Co. Residence: Wickford, R.I.

GREENE, William Brenton, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1854.
8–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
7–James (1626-98), *m* Elizabeth Anthony;
6–Jabez (1673-1741), *m* Mary Barton;
5–Nathanael (1707-1768), *m* Mary Mott (their son Nathanael was famous patriot in Am. Rev.);
4–Perry (*b* 1749), *m* Elizabeth Belcher;
3–William Perry (1784-1855), *m* Susan Elizabeth Mumford.
8–Thomas **Arnold** (qv);
7–Richard (1642-1710), *m* Mary Angell;
6–Thomas (1675-1722), *m* Elizabeth Burlingame;
5–Jonathan (1708-96), *m* Abigail Smith;
4–Welcome (1745-98), *m* Patience Greene;
3–Richard James (1796-1873), *m* Louisa Caroline Gindrat.
2–Son of William Brenton **Greene** (1819-1904), mem. Hoyt, Sprague & Co., commn. mchts., Providence, *m* 1846, Eliza Harriet Arnold (1826-1907); issue: 1–William Brenton, Jr. (above); 2–Richard Arnold.
1–*M* Sept. 2, 1880, Katharine Porter Greene, *b* at New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1859; dau. of George Washington Greene, LL.D. (1811-83), historian and educator, E. Greenwich, R.I. (also desc. of Surgeon John Greene, above).
A.B., Princeton, '76 (D.D., 1891); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880. Presbyn. clergyman; prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Hon. mem. R.I.S.C. Summer place: "Sunny Lawn," Newport, R.I. Residence: 60 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, Charles Samuel, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856.
8–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
7–James (1626-98), *m* Elizabeth Anthony;
6–Jabez (1673-1741), *m* Mary Barton;
5–Nathanael (1707-68), Quaker preacher, *m* Mary Mott;
4–Christopher (*b* 1748), officer in Kentish Guards, member Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Deborah, dau. Samuel Ward, del. Cont. Congress;
3–Nathanael (1789-1841), *m* Abby Sophia, dau. of Wanton Casey (and g.dau. Nathan Goodale, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
8–Samuel (Eldred) **Eldredge** (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Daniel (*d* 1726), *m* Mary –;
6–Daniel (1690-1737), *m* Abigail Fish (1691-1784);
5–Charles (1720-95), *m* Mary Starr (1722-99);
4–Capt. James (1747-1802), *m* 1765, Lucy, dau. Joseph Gallup (desc. John Gallup, 1618-75, Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War);
3–Oliver, Boston, *m* Hannah Nickerson Smalley.
2–Son of Nathanael **Greene** (*b* 1818), mfr. and promoter, London, Eng., *m* Hannah Wells Eldredge (1822-84); issue: 1–Anna Maxwell (1843-1905; *m* John S. Bugbee, also deceased; 2–Elizabeth Eldredge (1846-1908; *m* Sidney Mason Smith, also deceased); 3–Eloise Payne 1851-1914; *m* George H. Foster, San Rafael, Calif.); 4–Nathanael (*b* 1855); 5–Charles Samuel (above).
5–*M* July 3, 1901, Olivia Day, *b* at Folsom, Calif., Jan. 29, 1866; dau. of Roger Sherman Day, Los Angeles, Calif.; desc. of Roger Sherman, a "signer," and of Jeremiah Day, 9th pres. Yale Coll.
A.B., U. Calif., '86 (Phi Beta Kappa). Librarian, Oakland Free Library, 1899— (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Residence: 135 Kempton Av., Oakland, Calif.

HALL, Eliza Phillips (Mrs. James Harrison), *b* Dayton, O., Dec. 29, 1844.
9–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
8–Samuel (1625-96), *m* Sarah Appleton;
7–Theophilus;
6–Philip (1678-1740);
5–Samuel (*b* 1722);
4–Jonathan (1744-1801), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Foreman;
3–Horatio Gates (1783-1859), *m* Eliza Smith Houston.
8–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
7–James (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth (*d* 1698), dau. John Anthony;
6–Jabez (1673-1741), *m* Mary Barton;
5–Rufus, *m* Martha Russell;
4–Charles, *m* Phœbe Sheffield;
3–Charles Russell, *m* Achsah Disbrow.
2–Dau. of Jonathan Dickinson **Phillips** (1812-72), *m* Lucianna Zeigler Greene (1819-81); issue: 1–Kate (*d* 1881; *m* Gen. Alexander McDowell McCook); 2–Louise (*m* Joseph Peirce Davies); 3–Eliza (above); 4–Horace (*d*); 5–Sophie.
3–*M* Nov. 21, 1867, James Harrison Hall, U.S.M.A., '65 (*d* Mar. 31, 1893); son late Judge James Hall, *m* Mary Louisa, dau. Col. R. C. Anderson, of Louisville; issue: 1–Alice, *b* Vancouver, Wash., 1868; 2–Agnes Anderson, *b* Dayton, O., 1872; 3–Dickinson Phillips, *b* Dayton, 1870; *m* 1900, Cornelia Lee, dau. of Collins Lee Macrae (issue: Alice Lee); 4–Eliza, *b* Dayton, 1874; 5–Harrison, *b* Dayton, 1876; col. U.S.A.; *m* 1902, Louisa, dau. John Rodgers (issue: Esther, *b* 1903; Harrison, Jr., *b* 1907).
Residence: 1640 S. Main St., Dayton, O.

GREENE, Edward Aborn, *b* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 10, 1856.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Job (1656-1745), *m* Phebe Sayles (g.dau. Roger Williams);
6–Philip (1705-91), *m* Elizabeth Wickes;
5–Col. Christopher (1737-1781), voted a sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N. J., *m* Anne Lippitt;
4–Job (1759-1808), *m* Abigail Rhodes;
3–Simon Henry (1799-1885), *m* Caroline Cornelia Aborn.
2–Son of Edward Aborn **Greene** (1823-92), mcht., mfr., *m* Hannah Cooke Smith (1828-89); issue: 1–(Son, deceased); 2–Sarah Franklin (*b* 1853); 3–Edward Aborn (above).
3–Not married. Ph.B., Brown, '76 (Psi U.). Retired mfr. Mem. S.C. Hobby: R.I. history; antiquities. Clubs: Hope, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon. Residence: 38 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

GREENE, Mary Anne, *b* Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Job (1656-1745), *m* Phebe Sayles (g.dau. of Roger Williams;
6–Judge Philip (1705-91), *m* Elizabeth Wickes;
5–Col. Christopher (1737-81), voted a sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N. J., *m* Anne Lippitt;
4–Col. Job (1759-1808), *m* Abigail Rhodes;
3–Simon Henry (1799-1885), *m* Caroline Cornelia Aborn.
9–John **Low,** came to Salem, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Capt. Anthony, *m* Frances –;
7–Maj. Anthony, *m* Mary Rhodes;
6–Capt. John (*b* 1702), *m* Frances Holden;
5–Judge Anthony (1725-1802), *m* 2d, Sarah Stafford;
4–Capt. Samuel (1772-1863), *m* Elizabeth Holden;
3–Joseph Holden (1802-86), *m* Mary Ann Greene.
2–Dau. of John Waterman Aborn **Greene** (1832-73), mem. S. H. Greene & Sons, owners of Clyde Print Works, Riverpoint, R.I., *m* Mary Frances Low (1833-1907); issue: 1–Mary Anne (above); 2–Joseph Low (*b* and *d* 1858); 3–Elizabeth Hughes (1859-83).
1–Grad. R.I. State Normal, '77; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1888; second woman admitted to the bar in Mass. Author (see **Who's Who in America**). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon. state regent of R.I.). Residence: 541 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREENE, Carleton, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1868.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), *m* Mary Gorton;
6–Lt. Samuel (1700-80), *m* Sarah Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, qv.);
5–Caleb (1737-1813), *m* Mary Tibbitts;
4–Caleb (1772-1853), *m* Sarah Robinson Greene;
3–Gen. George Sears (1801-99), U.S.M.A., 1823, distinguished civil engr., brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* 1837, Martha Barrett Dana.
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1660-1738), *m* Mary Buckminster;
6–William, *m* Mary Greene;
5–Samuel (1739-1798), A.B., Harvard, 1755, probate judge, state senator, Groton, Mass., *m* Anna Kendrick;
4–Samuel (1767-1825), member 13th Congress, pres. Mass. Senate 8 yrs., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Rebecca Barrett;
3–Martha B. (1809-83), *m* George Sears **Greene** (3 above).
2–Son of George Sears **Greene,** Jr. (1837-1922), civil engr. (see **Who's Who in America**), *m* 1862, Susan Moody (*d* 1881); issue: 1–Dana (1863-66); 2–Martha (1865-84); 3–Carleton (above); 4–Mabel (1872-77).
3–*M* Anna Bartow, dau. of John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop.
A.B., Harvard, '89; C.E., Cornell, 1891. Civil engr., New York. Was bn. adj. and capt. and adj., 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Century. Residence: 151 Meadowbrook Pl., South Orange, N.J.

GREENE, Warwick, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. of R.I., 1690-1700, *m* Anne Almy;
7–Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), *m* Mary Gorton;
6–Lt. Samuel (1700-80), *m* Sarah Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, 1591-1647, from Essex, Eng., to Boston, 1632, pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647);
5–Caleb (1737-1813), *m* Mary Tibbitts;
4–Caleb (1772-1853), *m* Sarah Robinson Greene;
3–Gen. George Sears (1801-99), U.S.M.A., 1823, distinguished civil engr., brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* 1837, Martha Barrett Dana (1809-83).
2–Son of Gen. Francis Vinton **Greene** (1850-1921), U.S.M.A., '70, capt. U.S.A., brig. gen. and maj. gen. vols. in Spanish-Am. War, police commr. of New York, *m* 1879, Belle Eugenie (*b* 1853), dau. Henry Chevallie, Philadelphia; issue: 1–Warwick (above); 2–Donald Cameron (1881-1886); 3–Anna Gertrude (*b* 1884; *m* Russell W. Bryant, qv); 4–Edith (*b* 1886; *m* Charles A. Lindley); 5–Eleanor Nicoll (*b* 1888; *m* George Potter); 6–Katharine (*b* 1891).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1905. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. With A.R.C. Commn. in France and Belgium, June-Aug. 1917; maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 1917; exec. asst., office of asst. chief of Air Service; lt. col., Mar. 1919; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; chief of mission to Baltic Russia, 1919. Address: 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, Russell Willett, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1883.
4–John **Bryant,** from Eng., 1829, settled in Ohio, *m* Parmela Collins;
3–John Collins, M.D. (1821-1901), a founder Bryant and Stratton business colleges, *m* 1851, Hannah, dau. Dr. Herman M. Clarke, Wakeman, O.
2–Son of Clarence Leander **Bryant,** *m* Pauline, dau. Col. James Willett.
M June 5, 1914, Anna Gertrude Greene, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1884; dau. late Gen. Francis Vinton Greene, and sister of Warwick Greene (qv for genealogy).
Harvard, '05. Mgr. Bryant and Stratton Business School, Buffalo. Capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Oct. 20, 1917; maj., Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics, Aug. 5, 1918; served at air service hdqrs., Paris and London; awarded D. S.O. (British); cited by Gen. Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Sect. 3, England." Clubs: Harvard, Saturn. Residence: 238 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREENE, Henry Copley, *b* at Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871.
8–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
7–Thomas (1628-1717), *m* 1659, Elizabeth Barton;
6–Nathaniel (1679-1714), *m* Anne Gold;
5–Benjamin (1713-76), *m* Mary Chandler (John 6; John 7; John 8; William 9);
4–Gardiner (1753-1832), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Clarke, dau. of John Singleton Copley;
3–John Singleton Copley (1810-72), A.B., Harvard, '28, M.D., 1831, physician and clergyman, *m* Mary Anne, dau. William Appleton, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Boston, mem. Congress (desc. Samuel Appleton, qv).
5–Christian **Mayer** (*b* 1763), from Germany, 1784, citizen of Md., 1785, consul gen. of Wurttemberg to the U.S.;
4–Charles Frederick;
3–Henry Christian.
2–Son of John Singleton Copley **Greene** (1845-72), A.B., Kenyon, '67, M.D., Harvard, 1871, physi-

cian, Boston, *m* Mary Abby Mayer (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Henry Copley (above); 2–Belle.

1–*M* May 14, 1907, Rosalind Huidekoper, *b* Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1885; dau. late Frank Calhoon Huidekoper; issue: 1–Francesca, *b* Boston, Mar. 19, 1908; 2–Joy, *b* Boston, Nov. 11, 1909; 3–Katrine Rosalind, *b* Milton, Mass., June 7, 1912; 4–Ernesta Copley, *b* Rowley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '94. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Tavern. Summer place: "River Houselin," Rowley, Mass. Residence: 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFRIES, William Augustus, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856.

7–David **Jeffries** (1658-1742), from Eng. to Boston, 1677, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Usher, actg. gov. of N.H., treas. and receiver gen. of N.E.;

6–David (1690-1716), A.B., Harvard, 1708, *m* Katherine, dau. Capt. John Eyre, Indian fighter;

5–David (1714-85), A.B., Harvard, 1732, *m* 1st, his cousin, Sarah, dau. George Jaffray, chief justice of N.H.;

4–John (1745-1819), A.B., Harvard, 1763, M.D., Univ. Aberdeen, surgeon gen. British forces in Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Hannah Hunt;

3–John, M.D. (1796-1876), A.B., Harvard, 1815, physician, Boston, *m* Anne Geyer Amory (desc. of Jonathan Amory, treas. of S.C.; also Surgeon John Greene, of R.I.).

8–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);

7–Thomas (1628-1717), *m* 1659, Elizabeth, dau. Rufus Barton, of R.I.;

6–Nathaniel (1679-1714), *m* 1703, Anne, dau. Thomas Gold;

5–Benjamin (1713-1776), *m* Mary, dau. Judge John Chandler;

4–Gardiner (1753-1832), *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel Hubbard;

3–William Parkinson (1795-1864), *m* Augusta Elizabeth Borland.

2–Son of Col. John **Jeffries** (1823-97), sr. of John Jeffries & Sons, brokers, Boston, *m* 1851, Anna Lloyd Greene (1829-1900); issue: 1–James Lloyd (1853-54); 2–Walter Lloyd (1854-98); 3–William Augustus (above); 4–John Amory (1859-92; *m* Emily Augusta Eustis).

3–*M* Apr. 3, 1893, Clemence Eustis, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1859; dau. late Alexander Brooks Eustis; issue: 1–John Amory, *b* Boston, Dec. 27, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; 2–Clemence d'Espaigne, *b* Boston, Nov. 20, 1898.

A.B., Harvard, '75. Trustee and broker. Hobby: Ornithology. Club: Somerset. Summer place: "Cedar Cliffs," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 236 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Myron Wesley, *b* Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864.

8–John **Greene** (*d* 1682), of Quidnesset, R.I. (desc. Sir Henry Greene, Lord Chief Justice of Eng.);

7–John (1651-1729), *m* Abigail D–;

6–John (1688-ca. 1756), *m* 1st, 1713, Ann Hill;

5–Nathan (*b* 1731), *m* 1st, 1756, Huldah Bowen;

4–Jabez (1762-1804), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1784, Abigail Wilcox;

3–Nathan (1804-74), *m* 1st, 1827, Mariah Greene.

6–Laurens **Ruloffson** (*b* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1689-1771);

5–Hermanes (1719-1805);

4–Harmon (1760-1851);

3–Isaac (1800-61).

2–Son of Ira Wesley **Greene** (1832-1905), banker, farmer, Rush, N.Y., *m* Hester Ann Ruliffson (1835-1866); issue: 1–DeLos Ruliffson (1858-1887); 2–Hattie Maria (1861-1910); 3–Myron Wesley (above).

3–*M* Apr. 27, 1900, Nancy Laura Lancaster, *b* at Laramie, Wyoming; daughter of George Washington Lancaster, Denver, Colo.; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–Lancaster Myron, *b* Feb. 21, 1901; Williams, '23; 2–Norvin Ruliffson, *b* Sept. 12, 1902; Williams, '24; 3–Zeta Priscilla, *b* Mar. 2, 1904; Smith, '26; 4–Nathan Ira, *b* Mar. 6, 1906; 5–Myron Wesley, 2d, *b* Nov. 1, 1911.

Ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., '87; Syracuse U., '91; Williams, '90. Banker and municipal bond dealer and trustee (see Who's Who in America). Author: Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891. Clubs: Zeta Psi (New York), Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic, etc. Residence: 256 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 14, 1877.

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., and also came William, Capt. James and Hugh Dunlap (the latter the first mcht. of Knoxville, Tenn.), who were all related, and who left many distinguished descendants; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler of the Pastures region of the Valley of Va. frontier; *m* Ann McFarland (*b* Scotland); their issue: 1–Robert (below); 2–John, explorer of southern Ohio, 1776, largest landholder in Rockbridge Co., Va., owner of 7,000 acres in Ohio and of Kentucky lands, *m* Ann Clark (kinswoman of Gen. George Rogers Clark, "Hannibal of the West," and his bro., Col. William Clark, of the Lewis and Clark expedition); 3–Col. Alexander (*b* 1743), first settler in Woodford Co., Ky., founder of famous Pisgah Ch., and Pisgah Acad. (forerunner of Transylvania Univ.); 4–Ann McFarland, *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton, capt. French and Indian War;

5–Ensign Robert (1740-1781), of "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to the McConnells to found McConnells' Station (located in what is now Lexington, Ky.), for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, but this estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of the Court of Appeals of Ky. in 1805; ensign at battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed because he refused to obey orders to retreat; *m* Mary, dau. William Gay (*b* Ireland), of Gay's Run, Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Margaret Walkup (sister of Capt. James Walkup, one of the two cdrs. at battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C., in Am. Rev.); among their issue: 1–Ann (*b* 1765), *m* David McKee, founder Clear Creek Presbyn. Ch., Jessamine Co., Ky.; 2–Maj. William (below); 3–Alexander (*b* 1768), mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Jane Alexander; 4–Agnes (*b* 1779), *m* Samuel McCutchen, elder and a founder Lebanon Presbyn. Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va.;

4–Maj. William (1767-1834), of "Aspen Grove," *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James Coursey, Orange Co., Va., *m* Winifred Riddle (kinswoman of Conf. States Senator William Lowndes Yancey, protagonist of secession and distinguished orator of the South);

3–William (1797-1871), one of the first men to explore Kan.; driven from Mo. to Kan. by Federal troops, because of his Conf. activities and sympathies; *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Daniel Hite, *m* Esther Baer.

6–John **Robinson,** of "Mt. Pleasant," Fluvanna Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Parrish (of Va. descent);

5–Michael (1763-1819), pioneered with his brother, Capt. William Parrish Robinson, in Tenn., 1806-09; one of the early pioneers of Ill., 1809; merchant, landholder and one of the founders of Shawneetown, Ill., which, 1814, became the first incorporated city in Illinois; *m* Sallie (Sarah) Saunders (of Va. descent);

4–John (1789-1850), landholder, of Shawneetown, Ill., and Evansville, Ind., *m* Polly Carroll (of Irish descent);

3–John (1821-1860), merchant and landholder, of Shawneetown, Ill., and Gallatin County, Ill.; *m* Mary Madeline, dau. of Rev. Alexander Kelly Boutwell, *m* Eleanor Scott.

2–Only child of William **Dunlap** (1827-1909), capitalist, Calif. pioneer of '49, one of the largest pioneer landholders of Sacramento Valley, *m* Sarah Jane Robinson (1846-1920).

Not married. B.L., U. Calif., '01 (Kappa Sigma); attended Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1905 (Delta Chi); LL.B., Catholic U. America, 1905, LL.M., 1910. Lawyer, San Francisco; hon. consul of Argentina at San Francisco since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Lt. gov. Calif. S.C. W.; historian Sacramento Soc. Calif. Pioneers; dir. Calif. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Collector of rare books and Mss.; is owner of one of best racing libraries on Pacific coast, a notable collec-

tion of California and a notable collection of trans-Allegheny Americana. Summer place: "Green Point," Auburn, Calif. Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, *b* Greenleaf, Minn., Feb. 11, 1859.

3–John Wallace **Dunn,** probably descendant of John Dunn, of New York, who went to St. Andrew, N.B., 1783.

8–Robert **Seely,** lt. in Pequot War, led a force under Sedgwick against the New Netherlands, officer in campaign which conquered L.I.;

7–Obadiah;

6–Jonas;

5–Seth, loyalist, sailed from Stamford, Conn., to N.B., 1783;

4–Seth, loyalist, sailed with his father, *m* Sarah Scovil;

3–Jerome, *m* 1798, Ann Moore (desc. of Sir John Moore).

2–Son of James Wallace **Dunn** (*d* 1888), school teacher, *m* 1853, Elizabeth Mary Seely (*d* 1894).

M Oct. 15, 1890, Lillian Jay Lash, *b* Goshen, Ind.; dau. late William H. Lash, *m* Clara E. Jay, of Chicago (desc. Bronson family of Conn.); issue: 1–Arthur Wallace, Jr., *b* Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1891; U.S.N.A., '13; served at capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., 1914, and with Am. squadron in North Sea, World War; present at surrender of German fleet.

Author and journalist (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History, American politics. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Gridiron (ex-pres.). Residence: 2400 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, *b* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872.

8–Jonathan **Westbrook,** officer Cromwell's Army, settled in Ulster Co., N.Y., 1660;

7–Derck, *m* Catherina Oosterhout;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1711), *m* Jannetje –;

5–Gen. Frederick (1749-1823), ensign Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, *m* Sarah Dupuy;

4–Cornelius Dupuy, D.D. (1782-1858), A.B., Union, 1801, Ref. Church minister, *m* Sarah, dau. Lt. Tjerck Beekman, officer Am. Rev. and an original mem. Soc. Cin.;

3–John Beekman, *m* Harriet Briggs.

2–Son of Rev. Albert Elijah **Dunning,** D.D. (*b* 1844), B.A., Yale, '67, Congl. minister, editor, *m* 1870, Harriet Wood Westbrook; issue: 1–Harry Westbrook (*b* 1871; *m* Mary Bates Parker); 2–Morton Dexter (above); 3–Albert Beach; 4–Emily Beekman (*m* Carl King).

2–*M* July 26, 1899, Mary Kingsbury Ward, *b* Newton, Mass., May 9, 1875; dau. late Samuel Ward, of Newton, Mass. (and 10th from Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1–Ward Westbrook (May 14, 1901-Nov. 23, 1902); 2–Dorothy Woodworth, *b* Osaka, Japan, Feb. 6, 1904; 3–Allan Lombard, *b* Kyoto, Japan, July 5, 1905; 4–Harriet Westbrook and 5–Mary Kingsbury (twins), *b* Kyoto, Oct. 10, 1906; 6–Albert Ward and 7–Alice (twins), *b* Newton, Oct. 5, 1908.

A.B., Amherst, '96 (Psi U.), A.M., 1905. Head of English dept., Doshisha Acad., Doshisha U., Kyoto, Japan, 17 yrs.; now fruit and poultry raiser. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Residence: East Park Av., Vineland, N.J.

DURHAM, J(oseph) Edward, *b* nr. Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857.

5–John **Durham,** came from Scotland through Ulster ca. 1760, and settled nr. Milton;

4–James (1746-1813), soldier Am. Rev., carried as prisoner to Ft. Niagara, *m* 1774, Margaret McClintock (1755-1829);

3–James (1784-1871), *m* Charlotte Gaston.

5–Hugh **Lowry** (ca. 1730-1775), *m* Margaret Lowry;

4–Samuel (1757-1827), *m* Elizabeth McLenahan (1764-1844);

3–James McLenahan (1792-1871), soldier War 1812, *m* 1814, Sarah Laird (1790-1866).

2–Son of Joseph Gaston **Durham** (1813-83), farmer and banker, *m* 1840, Margaret Laird Lowry (1818-96); issue: 1–Sarah E. (1841-1913); 2–James L. (1843-*d* in Civil War, Dec. 31, 1862); 3–Charlotte Ann (*d* infancy); 4–John (*d* infancy); 5–William A. (1851-1920; *m* Mary Montgomery Giffen); 6–Joseph Edward (above).

6–*M* June 29, 1881, Nellie R. Stranahan, *b* Warren, Pa., Mar. 7, 1859; dau. late Dr. Daniel V. Stranahan, of Warren (desc. James Stranahan, Scituate, R.I., 1725); issue: 1–J. Edward, Jr., *b* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 23, 1882; Princeton, '06; *m* Feb. 25, 1913, Hannah Margaret, dau. Col. Edward M. Young, Allentown, Pa.; 2–Fred Stranahan, *b* Williamsport, July 2, 1884; Princeton, '06; *m* Apr. 28, 1916, Christine Witherspoon, dau. of John R. Bryden, Scranton, Pa. (issue: Fred Stranahan, Jr.); 3–Lowry Stranahan (Oct. 11, 1888-May 20, 1890); 4–Eleanor Lewis, *b* Allentown, Pa., June 3, 1892; *m* July 29, 1919, Lt. Arthur J. Male, U.S.N. (issue: Edward Durham).

A.B., Lafayette, '78 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; gen. mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila.; pres. Bonney Forge & Tool Works, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Interested in early colonial and Pa. history. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.), Pelham (Germantown), Livingston (Allentown), Lehigh Country. Residence: "Stonehurst," 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

DUVALL, Richard Mareen, *b* near Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 1, 1856.

7–Mareen **Duvall** (qv);

6–Mareen (ca. 1680-1741), *m* Elizabeth Jacob;

5–Samuel (1707-75), *m* Elizabeth Mulliken;

4–Samuel (1740-1804), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Higgins;

3–Barton (1776-1831), *m* Hannah Isaac.

8–Capt. Sampson **Waring** (ca. 1618-1668), lawyer;

7–Basil (ca. 1647-1688), *m* Sarah Marsham;

6–Capt. Basil (ca. 1683-1733), *m* Martha Greenfield;

5–Sgt. Basil (ca. 1717-1776), *m* Elizabeth Belt;

4–Corp. James (1755-1813), *m* Elizabeth Hilleary;

3–Francis (1792-1837), *m* Elizabeth Turner.

2–Son of Richard Isaac **Duvall** (1814-70), Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* 1833, Sarah Ann Duvall (1817-54); *m* 2d, Rachel Maria Waring (1828-65); *m* 3d, Mary Amanda Mitchell (1837-1903); issue (1st marriage): 1–James Monroe (1834-1901); 2–Philip Barton (1836-1863); 3–Samuel Fulton; 4–Joseph Comstock (*b* and *d* 1840); 5–Richard Joseph (1841-51); 6–Richard Marcellus (1844-1857); 7–Daniel Clayton (1845-1901); 8–Mary Emma (*d* young); 9–Henry Willett (1850-51); 10–Mary Virginia (1851-1853); 11–Sallie (Baltimore); (2d marriage): 1–Richard Mareen (above); 2–Marius Turner (1856-1901); 3–Everett; 4–Herbert (1861-1901); 5–Barton Lee (1863-1903); 6–Rachel Frances (*d* infancy); (3d marriage): 1–Hannah Lavinia.

2d–1–*M* Oct. 30, 1895, Juliana Webster Goldsborough (qv for genealogy).

Lawyer, Baltimore. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Club: University. Residence: 212 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

DUVALL, Juliana Webster Goldsborough (Mrs. Richard M.), *b* Frederick City, Md., July 19, 1868.

8–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);

7–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, etc., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Nicholas Greenbury;

6–Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;

5–Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constitutional Convention, etc., *m* Sarah Yerbury;

4–William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., *m* Sarah Worthington;

3–Dr. Edward Yerbury (1797-1850), *m* Margaret Schley.

2–Dau. of Dr. John Schley **Goldsborough** (1835-85), surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65, *m* 1863, Juliana Webster Strider (1843-78); issue: 1–John Schley (1865-91); 2–Edward Yerbury (twin; 1865-1907; *m* Lelia M. Feighly); 3–Juliana Webster (above).

3–*M* Oct. 30, 1895, Richard Mareen Duvall (qv for genealogy).

Mem. C.D.A., Md. Hist. Soc. Club: Arundel. Residence: 212 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

DYER, H(enry) Chouteau, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 9, 1872.

4–Samuel **Dyer** (1756-1839), from Eng. to Hanover Town, Va., 1770, served under General Washington in Am. Rev., apptd. asst. commissary by Gov. Patrick Henry, *m* Celia Bickley;

3–William (1788-1862), *m* Margaret Brydie (1796-1886).
6–Rene Auguste **Chouteau** (qv);
5–Rene Auguste (1740-1825), accompanied by Laclede, explored the Mississippi, 1763, and chose the site of St. Louis as a suitable trading post, and Feb. 15, 1764, founded city of St. Louis, and named it St. Louis in honor of Louis IX, of France, *m* Marie Therese Cerre;
4–Auguste (*d* 1829);
3–Henry (abt. 1800-1855).
2–Son of John Napier **Dyer** (1833-89), librarian, St. Louis Mercantile Library, *m* Corinne Chouteau (1843-1913); issue: 1–Henry Chouteau (above); 2–Margaret Brydie; 3–John Napier (*b* 1877; *m* Marion McKenney); 4–Lilia C.
1–*M* June 15, 1897, Ethel Raymond (1876-1910), dau. Charles E. Raymond, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Henry Chouteau, Jr. (May 14, 1898-July 26, 1899); 2–Grace, *b* May 13, 1900; Smith, '22; 3–John Raymond, *b* Jan. 28, 1902; 4–Randolph Harrison, *b* Aug. 17, 1904; 5–Clarissa Lewis, *b* Dec. 22, 1906; 6–Ethel Chouteau, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
M 2d, Dec. 28, 1915, Mary Semple, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1872; dau. Edward H. Semple, St. Louis.
A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1896. Lawyer, St. Louis; member Mo. State Tax Commn. Retired with rank of col., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., after 15 years' service. Clubs: St. Louis Country, City. Summer place: "Claremont," P.O. Penly, Jefferson Co., Mo., also Wianno, Mass. Residence: 29 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

CHOUTEAU, Henri, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889.
6–Rene Auguste **Chouteau** (qv);
5–Rene Auguste (1740-1825), accompanied by Laclede, explored the Mississippi, 1763, and chose the site of St. Louis as a suitable trading post, and Feb. 15, 1764, founded city of St. Louis, and named it St. Louis in honor of Louis IX, of France, was U.S. Indian commr., colonel 1st Militia Regt., presiding justice Court of Oyer and Terminer, pres. first bd. of trustees of the town of St. Louis, and pres. of the first banking house, *m* Marie Therese Cerre;
4–Henri (1805-55), with John Jacob Astor formed the fur trading company of Chouteau & Astor and pushed their trading posts as far north as Chouteau Co., Mont., *m* Clemence G. Coursault;
3–Henri (1830-54), *m* Julia Deaver.
2–Son of Azby Auguste **Chouteau,** *m* Cora Baker; issue: 1–Azby Auguste, Jr. (*b* 1885; *m* Ellen Mary Wharton); 2–Henri (above).
2–*M* Jan. 29, 1916, Jane Bagnell, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 25, 1892; dau. of Robert Bagnell, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Henri, Jr., *b* Aug. 22, 1917; 2–Jeanne, *b* Sept. 22, 1918; 3–Marie Therese, *b* May 24, 1920; 4–Rene Auguste, *b* July 7, 1921.
Capitalist. Residence: 26 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

GILMAN, Theodore, *b* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841.
8–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
7–John (1624-1708), mem. Provincial Council and Assembly of N.H., *m* Elizabeth Treworgye;
6–Nicholas (1672-1749), dep. N.H., *m* Sarah Clark;
5–Nicholas, *m* Mary Thing;
4–Judge Joseph (1738-1806), chmn. Com. of Safety, N.H., settled at Marietta, O., and was judge of the northwestern territory, *m* Rebecca Ives;
3–Benjamin Ives, *m* Hannah Robbins.
2–Son of Winthrop Sargent **Gilman** (1808-84), New York, *m* Abia Swift Lippincott (1817-1902); issue: 1–Arthur (1837-1909; *m* Stella Scott); 2–Winthrop Sargent (1839-1923; *m* Anna Park); 3–Theodore (above); 4–Helen Abia (1843-1917; *m* Daniel Rogers Noyes; see dau. Mrs. William Adams Brown); 5–Alice Ives (*b* 1848); 6–Julia Robbins (1850-88; *m* Henry Rutgers Marshall, see Who's Who in America); 7–Benjamin Ives (qv for Lippincott line); 8–Emily Hoffman (*b* 1854; *m* Charles Phelps Noyes); 9–Serena Hale (*b* 1856; *m* Richard Graham Davenport, see Who's Who in America).
3–*M* Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxson (1841-1912); dau. Samuel Canby Paxson, of New York; issue: 1–Frances Paxson, *b* New York, Dec. 13, 1870; 2–Theodore, Jr., *b* New York, Feb. 21, 1873; A.B., Williams, '96; *m* Eleanor Silkman, of Yonkers, N.Y.; 3–Helen Ives, *b* New York, Feb. 23, 1877; 4–Robbins, *b* New York, Mar. 30, 1878; A.B., Williams, '99; *m* 1914, Catheryne C. Cooke, of Carrollton, Mo.; 5–Elizabeth Bethune (June 16, 1881-May 5, 1920); *m* Henry Herbert Law, of Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
A.B., Williams, '62, A.M., 1865. Banker, New York, for 40 yrs., now retired; humanitarian, writer. Past pres. N.Y. Bible Soc.; chmn. N.Y. Sabbath Com.; bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Club: Union League. Residence: 311 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, *b* at New York, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1852.
9–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
8–Freedom (1655-97), *m* 1680, Mary Austin, of Burlington, N.J.;
7–Thomas (1686-1757), *m* 1711, Mary Haines, of Chester, N.J.;
6–Nathaniel (1715-90), *m* 1736, Mary Engle, of Haddonfield, N.J.;
5–John (1737-80), *m* 1756, Anna Matlack, of Chester, N.J.;
4–Barzallai (1760-1812), *m* 1782, Elizabeth Ellet, of Salem, N.J.;
3–Rev. Thomas (1791-1869), *m* Patience (1784-1819), dau. Isaac Swift, surgeon Am. Rev.
2–Son of Winthrop Sargent **Gilman** (1808-84), New York, *m* Abia Swift Lippincott (1817-1902); for issue and Gilman line see Theodore Gilman.
M Sept. 14, 1892, Cornelia Moore Dunbar, *b* at S. Orange, N.J., Nov. 9, 1862; dau. James M. Dunbar, New York; issue: 1–Edith Dunbar, *b* July 10, 1893; *m* Sept. 14, 1920, William Adams Brown, Jr. (son of William Adams Brown, qv); 2–Alice Ives, *b* Sept. 23, 1896.
A.B., Williams, '72; Johns Hopkins (hon. A.M., 1901), Harvard, Paris, Berlin. Sec. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1893. Past pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Charles Ashburton, *b* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 13, 1861.
9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–John (1624-1708), *m* Elizabeth Treworgye;
7–Nicholas (1672-1749), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* 1697, Sarah Clark (1678-1741);
6–Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th Regt. N.H. Militia, *m* 1724, Mary Lord (1702-76);
5–Col. Nicholas (1731-83), treas. N.H., 1775-83, Cont. loan officer, mem. Com. Safety and Gov.'s Council, col. of a regt. at Cambridge, and receiver-gen. of N.H., *m* 1752, Ann Taylor (among their sons, John Taylor was 2d and 7th gov. of N.H., and Capt. Nicholas, Jr., was dep. adj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H.);
4–Col. Nathaniel (1759-1847), *m* 1st, 1785, Abigail Odlin;
3–Capt. Nathaniel (1793-1858), *m* 1st, 1817, Elizabeth Gardiner.
5–Robert **Dunlap** (1715-76), *b* Ireland, grad. Univ. Edinburgh, Presbyn. minister, came to America, 1736, minister at Brunswick, Me., 1747;
4–John (1738-1824), rep. Brunswick in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1799-1805;
3–David (1778-1843), rep. Brunswick in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1810-17, and in Me. Legislature, *m* 1821, Nancy, dau. Rev. Joseph McKeen, 1st pres. Bowdoin Coll.
2–Son of Charles Jervis **Gilman** (1824-1901), lawyer, mem. 35th Congress, 1857-59, *m* 1850, Alice McKeen Dunlap (1827-1905); issue: 1–David Dunlap (1854-1914); 2–Elizabeth Jervis (*b* 1856); 3–Charles Ashburton (above); 4–Mary Gardiner (*b* 1865).
3–*M* June 3, 1914, Martha, dau. of Stephen Adolphus Ellison.
Gentleman farmer. Mem. S.C. Residence: "Gilman Mansion," Brunswick, Me.

GILMER, James Blair, *b* Draper, Va., Feb. 23, 1876.
6–Dr. George **Gilmer** (1700-1757), from Scotland to

Williamsburg, Va., 1731, *m* 1732, Mary Peachey Walker;
5–Dr. George (1742-92), of "Pen Park," Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Lucy, dau. Dr. Thomas Walker, 1714-94, burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, Indian commr., explorer;
4–George, *m* Eliza, dau. Capt. Christopher Hudson;
3–Thomas Walker (1802-44), 22d gov. of Va., 1840-41, Sec. of Navy in Cabinet of President Tyler, *m* 1826, Anne E. Baker.
5–Maj. Robert **Anderson,** from Scotland, Indian fighter in Tenn., 1750, *m* Miss Hannah, of Tenn.;
4–Robert, *m* Henningham Carrington Venable;
3–Robert Carrington (*d* 1906), *m* Fannie Poindexter.
2–Son of George Hudson **Gilmer** (1836-91), Presbyn. minister, Draper, Va., *m* 1862, Eliza Parke Anderson (1840-78); issue: 1–Thomas Walker (*m* Mamie Curtis); 2–Robert Anderson (1865-87); 3–George Hudson (*m* Margaret Painter); 4–Ellen Tapscot (1869-1920; *m* Prof. E. L. Darst); 5–Parke Poindexter; 6–Frances Lightfoot (1873-1900; *m* Dr. Frank Pierce); 7–James Blair (above); 8–Beverly Tucker (*m* Willie Sue Graham).
7–Not married. U.S.N.A., '99. Cdr., U.S.N. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington), New Orleans Country, etc. Summer place: "Craigmiller," Afton, Va. Residence: 420 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, William Cline, *b* at Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1649-1718), *m* Abigail Glover;
7–Richard (1672-1744), *m* Mary Worthley;
6–Francis (1717-1782), *m* Mary Lippincott;
5–Joseph (1741-1810), capt. in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Baker;
4–Peletiah (1764-1820), *m* Eleanor Gardinier;
3–Daniel (1786-1848), *m* Mary Avery.
2–Son of Daniel J. **Borden** (1815-87), *m* Eliza Babcock; *m* 2d, Mary Louisa Cline (1822-1903); issue (1st marriage): 1–Jennette M. (*b* 1847; *m* William H. Empey); (2d marriage): 1–William Cline (above); 2–Elias (*d* infancy).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 27, 1883, Jennie Ella Adams, *b* Colchester, Vt., Aug. 5, 1862; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of John Quincy Adams, of Vt.; issue: 1–Daniel LeRay (qv for Adams line); 2–William Ayres (qv).
M.D., Columbian, 1883. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883, and advanced through various grades to lt. col. and retired, 1909 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Dean and prof. surgery, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1909—. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). Summer place: "Latonka," Chaumont, N.Y. Residence: 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDEN, Daniel LeRay, *b* Ft. Douglas, Utah, Oct. 25, 1887.
10–George **Adams** (*d* 1696), from Eng., with his wife, Frances, to Watertown, Mass., abt. 1645, soldier King Philip's War;
9–Daniel (1652-1713), a founder of Simsbury, Conn., *m* Mary Phelps;
8–Benjamin (1691-1770), *m* Mary Case;
7–Timothy (*b* 1716), *m* Lois Griswold;
6–Benjamin (1738-1816), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Dyer;
5–Benjamin (1765-1842), *m* Susan Small;
4–Hector (1800-75), *m* Laura Merriam;
3–John Quincy (1824-96), *m* 1846, Emily Lincoln Ayers (1825-1903).
2–Son of William Cline **Borden** (qv for Borden line), *m* 1883, Jennie Ella Adams.
M Oct. 20, 1917, Pauline Patterson Stone, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1895; dau. Charles P. Stone, Washington; issue: 1–William Liscum, *b* at Washington, Feb. 6, 1920; 2–Charles Stone, *b* at Washington, Nov. 5, 1921.
B.S., George Washington, 1916, M.A., 1917, M.D., 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, George Washington U. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., etc. Clubs: Chevy Chase, University, City. Summer place: "Utawanna," Chaumont, N.Y. Residence: 2337 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDEN, William Ayres, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 20, 1890.
Son of Lt. Col. William Cline Borden (qv for genealogy), *m* 1883, Jennie Ella Adams.
M Oct. 6, 1917, Dorothy, dau. Samuel Shugert Adams (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Dorothy Adams, *b* Dec. 21, 1918; 2–Anne Carlin, *b* July 15, 1922; 3–Cynthia Ayres, *b* Apr. 27, 1923.
M.E., Cornell, '12. Commd. 2d lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., Nov. 25, 1912; 1st lt., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj. and lt. col., duty in office of chief of ordnance, Washington, World War. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINSON, William Francis, *b* Phila., Pa., May 8, 1846.
5–Thomas **Hopkinson** (1709-51), from England to Phila., 1731, judge of vice admiralty, member Provincial Council, *m* Mary Johnson;
4–Francis, LL.D. (1737-91), a "signer," first Am. composer of music, *m* Ann, dau. Joseph Borden, Bordentown, N.J.;
3–Joseph, LL.D. (1770-1842), U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. Pa., pres. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, author of the hymn Hail Columbia, *m* Emily, dau. Gov. Thomas Mifflin, of Pa.
2–Son of Oliver **Hopkinson** (1812-1905), A.B., U. Pa., '32, lawyer, Phila., *m* Elisa (1826-1911), dau. William Swaim; issue: 1–William Francis (above); 2–Joseph (1848-1916; *m* Catherine Frances Baird, also deceased); 3–Edward (qv); 4–Elizabeth Borden (1852-1921; *m* Richard Loper Baird; see son Oliver H.); 5–Isabella Mease (1854-55); 6–Emily Olivia (1855-1915; *m* Hood Gilpin, also deceased; see son Francis H.); 7–Oliver (*b* 1857; *m* Julia F. Thompson); 8–Julius (1859-1906; *m* Lillie Bartels); 9–James Swaim (1861-1906; *m* Irene Bowman); 10–Gabriella Butler (1863-82); 11–Laura (1865-66).
1–*M* Oct. 14, 1880, Jeannette Hileman, *b* Altoona, Pa., June 23, 1859; Vassar, '80; D.A.R.; dau. Joseph B. Hileman, Altoona, Pa.; issue: 1–Walter Waring, *b* Altoona, Pa., July 29, 1881; Purdue, '06; *m* Apr. 24, 1915, Anna Florence, dau. of Clinton Rogers Woodruff (see Who's Who in America; issue: Elisabeth Biddle, *b* 1919); 2–Gabriella Biddle, *b* Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1883; studied music and singing at Paris and Rome; *m* 1917, Jay Howard Patterson (issue: Jeannette Frances, *b* 1918; Frances Hopkinson, *b* 1923).
Phila. Poly., '65. Retired civil engr. of Pa. R.R. Residence: Hotel Colonial, 1100 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOPKINSON, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1850.
Brother of William Francis Hopkinson (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 11, 1884, Abbie Dale (*d* July 1887), dau. of Richard C. Dale, of Phila.; issue: 1–Edward, Jr.; 2–Richard Dale, *b* Phila., July 11, 1887; M. D., U. Pa., 1912; capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* 1914, Florence Adele, dau. Charles Gustav Savage (issue: Richard D., Jr., *b* 1915; Charles S., *b* 1917; Abbie Dale, *b* 1918).
A.B., U. Pa., '72, A.M., 1875. Lawyer; pres. Phila. & Gray's Ferry Passenger R.R.; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America. Dir. School of Instruction for the Blind. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Phila. Cricket. Residence: The Gladstone, 11th and Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GILPIN, Francis Hopkinson, *b* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1883.
7–Joseph **Gilpin** (qv);
6–Joseph (1704-92), settled at Wilmington, Del., 1761, *m* 1729, Mary Caldwell;
5–Vincent (1732-1810), *m* 1758, Abigail Woodward;
4–Edward (1760-1844), *m* 1788, Lydia Grubb;

3–Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila., U.S. dist. atty., 1864, *m* Sarah Hamilton Hood.
2–Son of Hood **Gilpin** (1853-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '72, lawyer, Phila., *m* Emily Olivia Hopkinson (1855-1915), sister of William Francis Hopkinson (qv for Hopkinson line); issue: 1–Francis Hopkinson (above); 2–Gabriella (Mrs. Francis Barnard O'Connor, qv for Mifflin line); 3–Emily Olivia (*b* 1888, *d* infancy); 4–Hood, Jr. (*b* 1891).
1–*M* June 24, 1913, Elisabeth Ballister Bates, *b* at Saranac Lake, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884; dau. late Rev. Daniel Moore Bates, of Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1–Elisabeth Ballister (June 6-June 8, 1916); 2–Frances Hopkinson, *b* Aug. 23, 1921.
B.S. in M.E., U. Pa., '04. Engineer, The Texas Co., New York. Mem. S.C.W., D.S. Residence: 22 Edgemont Av., Summit, N.J.

O'CONNOR, Gabriella Gilpin (Mrs. F. Barnard), *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 4, 1885.
6–John **Mifflin,** *m* Elizabeth Bagnall;
5–Thomas (1744-1800), A.B., U. Pa., 1760, maj. gen. Cont. Army, pres. Cont. Congress, 1783, pres. Supreme Exec. Council and gov. of Pa.;
4–Emily, *m* Joseph **Hopkinson,** LL.D.;
3–Oliver (1812-1905), A.B., U. Pa., 1832, lawyer, Phila., *m* Eliza Swaim.
2–Dau. of Hood **Gilpin** (1853-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '72, lawyer, Phila., *m* Emily Olivia Hopkinson (1855-1915); for issue and other lines see Francis Hopkinson Gilpin.
M June 15, 1918, Francis Barnard O'Connor, C.E., Cornell U., '13; son of Bernard F. O'Connor, of London, Eng., *m* Anna McHenry Barnard (dau. Maj. Gen. John G. Barnard, chief engr. of the Army of the Potomac, a founder of the Nat. Acad. of Sciences, *m* Anna Eliza Hall, Baltimore); issue (all *b* New York): 1–Anne Hall, *b* Mar. 28, 1919; 2–Emily Gilpin, *b* Dec. 4, 1920; 3–Frances Barnard, *b* Dec. 6, 1922.
Summer place: "Barnard Hall," Sheffield, Mass. Residence: 876 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GILPIN, Charles Davis, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 14, 1880.
7–Joseph **Gilpin** (qv);
6–Joseph (1703/04-1792), *m* 1729, Mary Caldwell;
5–Vincent (1732-1810), *m* 1758, Abigail Woodward;
4–Edward (1760-1844), *m* 1788, Lydia Grubb;
3–Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila., U.S. dist. atty., 1864, *m* Sarah Hamilton Hood (g.dau. George Forepaugh, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles **Gilpin,** Jr. (*b* 1845), A.B., U. Pa., '64, *m* 1871, Ida Robinson Davis (1849-1917); issue: 1–Charlotte (*b* 1872; *m* Rodney Dennis Allen); 2–Mary Tassey (1876-1919; *m* Bennett Lord Johnson); 3–Charles Davis (above); 4–Dorothea (*b* 1882).
3–*M* July 8, 1905, Blanche Louise Reed, *b* Elmer, N.J., Mar. 28, 1882; dau. of Aubrey Cook Reed, of Elmer; issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Cleveland, O., June 8, 1909; 2–Martha (Apr. 22, 1915-May 7, 1918).
Dist. mgr. for Baker, R. & L. Co. Capt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.L. Club: Hermit. Country place: Tygee Valley, Ida. Residence: 13825 Fernwood Av., Cleveland, O.

LLOYD, Alice Gilpin (Mrs. William H.), *b* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1875.
7–Joseph **Gilpin** (qv);
6–Joseph (1703/04-1792), settled at Wilmington, Del., 1761, *m* 1729, Mary Caldwell;
5–Vincent (1732-1810), *m* 1758, Abigail Woodward;
4–James (1769-98), *m* 1792, Sarah Littler;
3–Samuel Stapler (1793-1872), *m* 1833, Elizabeth Morton.
Maternally, also Joseph **Gilpin** 7; Joseph 6; Vincent 5;
4–Edward (1760-1844), *m* 1788, Lydia Grubb;
3–Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila. before consolidation, U.S. dist. atty., 1864, *m* 1843, Sarah Hamilton Hood.
2–Dau. of Frederic Morton **Gilpin** (1846-1913), *m* 1873, Lydia Gilpin.
M Apr. 22, 1920, William Henry Lloyd, also desc. Joseph Gilpin, above (see Who's Who in America).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GILPIN, Henry Brooke, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1853.
6–Joseph **Gilpin** (qv);
5–Joseph (1704-92), *m* Mary Caldwell;
4–Gideon (1738-1825), *m* Sarah Gregg;
3–Bernard (1763-1847), *m* 2d, Letitia Canby.
2–Son of Bernard **Gilpin** (1826-97), wholesale druggist, Baltimore, *m* 1851, Mary Bernard; issue: 1–Henry Brooke (above); 2–Bernard, Jr. (1855-1914); 3–Francis (*b* 1862; *m* Emma Miller).
1–*M* Oct. 27, 1886, Hattie Newcomer, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1861; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Newcomer (1827-1901), pres. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore, 39 yrs., ry. pres.; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Donald Newcomer, *b* Aug. 1, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; *m* Feb. 1, 1911, Madelaine (*b* May 10, 1889), dau. Dr. Robert B. Dixon, Boston (issue: Dorothy, *b* Nov. 5, 1913); 2–Kenneth Newcomer, *b* Feb. 14, 1890; U. Va.; *m* Apr. 23, 1918, Isabella McGhee, dau. Laurence Davis Tyson (issue: McGhee Tyson, *b* Apr. 26, 1919); 3–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 16, 1891; *m* Dec. 10, 1913, Lewis Mines Allen (qv).
Retired wholesale druggist at Baltimore. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Residence: "Scaleby," Boyce, Va.

ALLEN, Lewis Mines, *b* Berryville, Va., Aug. 11, 1874.
6–Robert (Allan) **Allen** (1698-1769), *m* Deborah Montgomery;
5–Col. Thomas (1734-1822), *m* 1765, Abigail, dau. of William Millar;
4–David Hume (1781-1854), began to write name Allen; *m* 1808, Sarah Griffin, dau. Col. Griffin Taylor, col. War 1812;
3–Algernon Sydney (1810-79), *m* Anne, dau. Robert Owen.
2–Son of Robert Owen **Allen** (1833-1918), civil engr., lt. C.S.A., *m* Edith Howard (1840-76); *m* 2d, Millicent Tidball Allen; issue (1st marriage): 1–Algernon Sydney (*b* 1868); 2–Anne Owen (1869-70); 3–Henry Howard (1870-93); 4–Minna (*b* 1871); 5–Robert Owen, Jr. (1872-73); 6–Lewis Mines (above); 7–Edith Howard (*b* 1876; *m* Hugh Holmes McCormick); (2d marriage): 1–Arthur Holmes (*b* 1884); 2–David Hume (*b* 1886; *m* Alice Osborne).
1st–6–*M* Dec. 10, 1913, Dorothy Gilpin, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1891; dau. Henry Brooke Gilpin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Howard Owen, *b* Winchester, Va., July 28, 1920; 2–Lewis Maitland, *b* Berryville, Va., June 27, 1922.
Ed. U. Va. and U. Md., 1896. Physician and agriculturist. Hosp. steward, Troop A, Md. N.G., 1902-05; lt., Md. Naval Brig., 1905-08; capt., M. C., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj., Med.O.R.C., 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: "Clifton," Berryville, Clarke Co., Va.

CLAFLIN, William Bement, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1872.
8–Robert **Claflin** (*d* 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., ca. 1661, *m* 1664, Joanna Warner;
7–Daniel (1674-1775);
6–Caleb (1708-88);
5–Samuel (1743-82), 1st lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Rufus (1768-1842);
3–James (1813-1900).
2–Son of Waldo Milton **Claflin** (1845-1911), mcht., Phila., Pa., *m* Mary Ella Bement (1852-1912); issue: 1–William Bement (above); 2–Emily Russell; 3–Leander Chapin; 4–Clarence Baldwin.
1–*M* Apr. 2, 1902, Evelyn Maynard Allen Dalley, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; dau. Henry Dalley; issue: 1–Evelyn Maynard, *b* New York, Mar. 9, 1903; Columbia, '24; 2–William Bement, Jr., *b* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., June 24, 1906.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '95. Structural engr., New York. Commd. capt., engrs., July 8, 1917; c.o. Co. B, 114th Engrs., Sept. 17, 1917-Jan. 18, 1918; actg. asst. chief of staff in charge intelligence, 39th Div., to Nov. 22, 1918; in France,

Aug.-Dec. 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., Am. Soc. C.E. Club: Technology (New York). Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

CLAFLIN, John, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 24, 1850.
7–Robert **Claflin** (*d* 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., abt. 1661, soldier French and Indian War, *m* 1664, Joanna Warner;
6–Daniel (1674-1775), *m* 1701, Sarah Edwards;
5–Ebenezer (1716-93), *m* 1739, Hannah Smith;
4–John (1750-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Mary Sheffield;
3–John (1775-1848), justice, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* Lydia, dau. Henry Mellen, 1735-1813, soldier Am. Rev. (son of Thomas Mellen, 1713-82, mem. 1st Provincial Congress of Mass.).
7–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
6–Richard (1667-1731), *m* 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Morse;
5–Richard (1706-86), mem. 2d Provincial Congress of Mass., 1775, *m* 1729, Deborah, dau. William Rider;
4–Samuel (1735-1822), mem. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1777, *m* 1762, Abigail Whiting;
3–Calvin (1768-1835), justice, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* Anna Phipps (desc. John Phipps, bro. of Sir William Phipps, Gov. of Mass.).
2–Son of Horace Brigham **Claflin** (1811-85), founder of H. B. Claflin & Co., New York, *m* Agnes Phipps Sanger (1815-90); issue: 1–Horace Brigham, Jr. (1841-67); 2–William B. (1845-71); 3–John (above); 4–Agnes Sanger (1855-57); 5–Arthur B.
3–*M* June 27, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins (Stewart) Dunn, *b* Rock Haven, Oldham Co., Ky., Sept. 8, 1859; C.D. and D.C.; widow of William S. Dunn, and dau. late John James Stewart, Louisville, Ky.; g.g.dau. Capt. George Grey, 3d Va. Regt., and Gen. Samuel Hopkins, both of Cont. Army; issue: 1–Elizabeth Stewart, *b* Kings Bridge, N.Y., June 20, 1891; *m* Aug. 1912, Abbott Augustus Low; 2–Agnes Sanger, *b* at Kings Bridge, Nov. 2, 1893; *m* June 28, 1916, Crittenden Hull Adams; 3–Mary Stewart, *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 26, 1899; *m* 1920, Henry Arthur Evans, lt. col. British Army, World War. Also adopted the dau. of Mrs. Claflin: Wilhelmine Stewart, *b* Kings Bridge, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1885; *m* June 21, 1906, Gustavus Town Kirby.
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '69 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Many yrs. pres. H. B. Claflin & Co. and The H. B. Claflin Co., New York, retired 1914. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Jekyl Island, Riding, Automobile (New York), Morris Co. Golf, Whippany River (Morristown, N.J.). Summer Place: Peninsula Camp, Little Moose Lake, N. Y. Residence: "Lindenwold," Morristown, N.J.

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, *b* at Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1840.
7–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
6–Richard (1667-1731), *m* Elizabeth Morse;
5–Richard (1706-86), *m* Deborah Rider;
4–Daniel (1739-1807), *m* Esther Goodman;
3–Richard (*b* 1769), *m* Rachel Butler.
2–Son of Henry Kirkland **Sanger** (1799-1864), *m* Caroline Prentice (1806-86).
M Dec. 27, 1877, Frances Emily Kent, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1850; dau. Henry Augustus Kent, Bay Ridge, L.I.; issue: 1–Edith Kent, *b* Governors Island, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1879; *m* James Mandeville Carlisle; 2–Walter Prentice (qv for Kent line).
U. Mich., ex-'62; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1872). Maj. gen., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Residence: 1302 18th St., Washington, D.C.

SANGER, Prentice (Walter Prentice Sanger), *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1881.
10–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* 1690), *m* Frances Woodall;
8–Samuel (1661-1740), *m* Esther Phelps;
7–Daniel (*b* 1704), *m* Hannah Steele;
6–Daniel (1726-90), *m* Sarah Bedoths (or Bedocea);
5–Zenas (1757-1839), *m* 1785, Anne Plumb;
4–Zenas (1786-1865), *m* 1811, Pamelia Lewis;
3–Henry Augustus (1814-93), *m* 1st, 1845, Sarah Martense Wells.
2–Son of Joseph Prentice **Sanger** (qv for Sanger line), *m* Frances Emily Kent.
M June 17, 1908, Edith Bartow Crocker, *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885; dau. of late Charles Thomas Crocker, Fitchburg, Mass.; issue: 1–Joseph Prentice, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1909; 2–Kent, *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1911; 3–Barbara, *b* New York, Dec. 26, 1918; 4–Joan C., *b* New York, Oct. 19, 1920.
Harvard, ex-'05. Landscape architect and architect, New York. On staff of War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: New York, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Piping Rock (L.I.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: "Wildair," Sunapee Lake, N.H.

PADDOCK, Lewis H., *b* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1866.
9–Robert **Paddock** (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634, mem. military co., Plymouth, 1643;
8–Zachariah (1636-1727), dep. 1706, *m* 1659, Deborah, dau. Richard Sears;
7–Robert (*b* 1671), *m* 1702, Martha, dau. of Deacon John Hall;
6–Seth (1704-86), *m* 1727, Mercy Nickerson;
5–Zachariah (1728-1800), *m* 1747, Hannah Birdsey;
4–Seth (1756-1839), *m* 1779, Phœbe Johnson (desc. of John Hall, *d* 1730, mem. Gov.'s Council, Conn., 8 yrs.; Capt. Isaac Johnson, arty. co., 1667; John Hamlin, asso. Judge Supreme Ct. Conn., 1716-21; Giles Hamlin, magistrate, member both branches of Legislature Conn.);
3–Seth Birdsey (1795-1851), B.A., Yale, 1821, *m* 1822, Emily Flagg (desc. of Capt. Samuel Hull; Dr. John Hull, surgeon King Philip's War; Lt. John Lyman, Turner's Falls, 1676).
8–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
7–Richard (1667-1731), *m* Elizabeth Morse (g.dau. Capt. George Barbour, of Dedham, Mass.);
6–Richard (1706-86), del. of Provincial Congress, Mass., 1775, *m* Deborah Rider;
5–Daniel (1739-1807), *m* Esther Goodman;
4–Richard (*b* 1769), *m* Rachel Butler (g.dau. Col. Eli Butler; desc. of Deacon Samuel Stocking, Sgt. King Philip's War);
3–Henry Kirkland (1799-1864), *m* Caroline, dau. of Rev. Joseph Prentice (desc. Capt. John Morgan, dep. Gen. Ct., Hartford, 1690, 1693; James Morgan, dep. Gen. Ct., Hartford, 1657-1670).
2–Son of Rt. Rev. Benjamin Henry **Paddock,** D. D. (1828-91), P.E. bishop of Mass., 1873-91, *m* 1863, Anna Louise Sanger; issue: 1–Lewis Henry (above); 2–Emily Sanger (*b* 1867); 3–Anna Gillespie (*b* 1869; *m* 1890, Henry K. Jones, *d* 1922).
1–*M* Apr. 12, 1898, Jessica Ferguson, *b* at Detroit, Jan. 30, 1869; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of Thomas Ferguson, *m* Nancy Maria Kilbourn; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Thomas Ferguson, *b* Jan. 9, 1899; B.A., Princeton, '21; U.S.N.R.F., 3d Dist., 1918; 2–Benjamin Henry, *b* Feb. 3, 1900; B. A., Princeton, '21; U.S.N.R.F., 3d Dist., 1918; 3–Virginia Ferguson, *b* Dec. 19, 1907.
B.A., Trinity, '88 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1893; LL.B., U. Mich., 1893. Member law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone, of Detroit, Mich. Chancellor of Diocese of Mich. since 1917. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, University. Residence: 870 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

GLAENZER, Richard Butler, *b* at Paris, France, Dec. 15, 1876.
8–Dea. Richard **Butler** (qv);
7–Joseph, *m* Margaret –;
6–Charles "the Younger" (1715-85), *m* Lucy Bulkeley;
5–Stephen (1764-1803), *m* Ruth Russell (5th from Philip Russell, Wethersfield, Conn.);
4–Cyrus (1798-1844), a founder of Norwalk, O., ca. 1820, mem. Legislature, *m* Julia Ann Steel Sanger;
3–Richard (1831-1902), pres. Butler Hard Rubber Co., New York, a founder Met. Mus., Chevalier

de la Legion d'Honneur, *m* 1st, 1853, Luenna Flaville Clough (1832-83).
9–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
8–Richard (1667-1731), *m* Elizabeth Morse (desc. of Samuel Morse, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass.);
7–Richard (1706-86), Sherborn, Mass., and Boston, Com. Pub. Safety, 1775, *m* Deborah Rider (desc. William Rider, early settler of Watertown);
6–Zedekiah, D.D. (1748-1820), M.A., Harvard, 1771, *m* Irene, dau. Dea. Joseph Freeman;
5–Richard Watson (1778-1831), M.A., Harvard, 1800, removed from Mass. to Sangerfield, N.Y., ca. 1808; *m* Sarah, dau. Joseph Tisdale;
4–Julia A. S., *m* Cyrus **Butler** (4 above).
2–Son of Georges Auguste **Glaenzer** (*b* at Paris, France, 1848-1915), served thru Franco-Prussian War, came to New York, 1878, art collector, architect and decorator, *m* 1876, Alice Cary Butler; issue: 1–Richard Butler (above); 2–Jules (qv for Bulkeley line); 3–Georges Brette (*b* 1883; *m* Margaret E. [Lynch] Knoderer).
1–*M* June 3, 1903, Anita, dau. of late Rear Adm. William C. Gibson, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Marion, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1904; 2–Doris, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1907.
M 2d, Aug. 18, 1915, Sophia Basham, dau. Frederick William Basham.
B.A., Yale, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa). Poet and critic; compiler and editor several volumes. Fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art. Clubs: Players, Yale. Winter place: St. George's, Bermuda. Residence: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GLAENZER, Jules, *b* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 4, 1882.
9–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
8–Rev. Gershom (1636-1713), historian, *m* 1659, Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72;
7–Edward (*d* 1748), *m* Dorothy Prescott;
6–Lucy, *m* Charles **Butler** (1715-85);
5–Stephen (1764-1803), *m* Ruth Russell;
4–Cyrus (1798-1844), a founder of Norwalk, O., ca. 1820, mem. legislature, *m* Julia Ann Steel Sanger;
3–Richard (1831-1902), pres. Butler Hard Rubber Co., New York, a founder Met. Mus., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, *m* 1st, 1853, Luenna Flaville Clough (1832-1883; g.dau. of Ephraim Clough, Belchertown, Mass.).
2–Son of Georges Auguste **Glaenzer** (*b* at Paris, France, 1848-1915), served thru Franco-Prussian War, came to New York, 1878, art collector, architect and decorator, *m* 1876, Alice Cary Butler; issue: 1–Richard Butler (qv for Butler line); 2–Jules (above); 3–Georges Brette (*b* 1883; *m* Margaret E. [Lynch] Knoderer).
2–*M* Feb. 2, 1916, Edith Lucile Adams, dau. Robert Franklin Adams; issue: 1–Robert Adams, *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1917.
Ed. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1895-1900; Sch. of Decorative Arts, Paris, 1900-1903. Jeweler. Lt., Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., World War. Residence: 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Butler, *b* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865.
5–John **Rogers** (1729-76), 2d lt. 16th N.H. militia, Am. Rev., *m* Jane Ewins;
4–James (1754-1819), *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Markham, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Ralph (1792-1872), *m* Sarah Corse, g.dau. of Dan Corse, soldier Am. Rev. (son of James Corse, served in French and Indian War and at 81 yrs. in Battle of Lexington).
8–Dea. Richard **Butler** (qv);
7–Joseph, *m* Mary Goodrich;
6–Benjamin, *m* Thankful Sage;
5–Eli (1740-1802), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Stocking;
4–John (1769-1851), *m* Hannah Todd;
3–Chauncey Sage (1802-93), *m* Elizabeth Mosher (g.dau. John Mosher, comd. a co. during 5 yrs. of Am. Rev., and of Ephraim Warren, also soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Publius Virgilius **Rogers** (1824-1895), *m* Elizabeth Butler (1834-1904).
M Jan. 31, 1894, Susan Brayton (1865-98); dau. Edward S. Brayton, of Utica, N.Y.
M 2d, May 3, 1900, Eugenie Doumaux Forgy, *b* at Dayton, O., Oct. 14, 1876; dau. E. Stowe Forgy, of Dayton; issue: 1–Elizabeth Butler (*b* and *d* 1903); 2–Annette Doumaux, *b* Utica, N.Y., June 6, 1904; 3–Philip Virgilius, *b* Utica, Feb. 7, 1907; 4–Ralph, *b* Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1910.
Hamilton Coll., ex-'87; A.B., Harvard, '88; Univ. Berlin, 1888-89. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y., Oneida Co. Trust Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Century (New York), Ft. Schuyler (Utica). Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

BULKLEY, Harry Conant, *b* at Monroe, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870.
8–Peter **Bulkley** (qv);
7–Rev. Gershom (1636-1713), historian, *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;
6–John (*b* 1661), A.B., Harvard, 1680, first settler and minister at Colchester, Conn., *m* ca. 1702, Patience Prentice;
5–Maj. Charles, *m* Ann Latimer;
4–Gershom T.;
3–John McClelland.
7–James **Cole;**
6–John;
5–Capt. James;
4–Luther;
3–Thomas Gould.
2–Son of John McClelland **Bulkley** (1840-1914), merchant, Monroe, Mich., *m* Mary Disbrow Cole (*b* 1846).
M Aug. 23, 1899, Cora Buhl Strong, *b* Rockwood, Mich.; dau. John Strong, of Rockwood; issue: 1–Leavitt James, *b* New York; 2–John McClelland, *b* Detroit; 3–Mary Disbrow, *b* Detroit; 4–Helen Chauncey, *b* Detroit.
A.B., U. Mich., '92 (D.K.E.), LL.B., 1895 (hon. M. A., 1921). Mem. law firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard, Detroit; dir. various corpns. Past regent U. of Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, Meadowbrook Country, University, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt. Summer place: "Chetwood," Northville, Mich. Residence: 749 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

GLIDDEN, Joseph Warren, *b* at Nahant, Mass., June 18, 1872.
8–Charles **Glidden** (1630-1705), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1656, soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars, *m* Mary Kennett;
7–Richard (1660-1728), *m* Sarah Gilman;
6–Charles (1713-1802), lt. French and Indian War and in Am. Rev., mem. N.H. Gen. Assembly, *m* Lydia Dudley;
5–Zebulon (1734-91), *m* Temperance Whidden;
4–John (1760-1829), *m* Sarah Boynton Shove;
3–William Taylor (1805-1893), master mariner, *m* Katharine Cottrell Glidden.
2–Son of John Murray **Glidden** (1843-1906), of "Gladisfen," Newcastle, Me., *m* 1869, Anna Warren (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Mary Warren (*m* George Scott Winslow); 2–Amy G. (*m* James G. K. Richards); 3–Susette (*m* Bernard Graham); 4–Anna Warren; 5–Joseph Warren (above); 6–William Gernon (1875-95); 7–John Montfichet (*b* 1877; *m* Grace A. Borland); 8–Arthur Boynton (qv for Warren line).
5–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1897. Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War and in Philippines; resigned with rank of capt., 1906. With A.E.F. in France, 1918-19, as maj. A.G.D. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., U.S. C.W., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Harvard (New York), Tennis and Racquet, Norfolk Hunt (Boston). Home: Newcastle, Me. Residence: 174 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

GLIDDEN, Arthur Boynton, *b* at Woods Hole, Mass., June 14, 1885.
8–Richard **Warren** (*b* 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670;

7–Edmund (1673-1749), settled at Norwalk, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Bouton;
6–Eliakim (1717-97), *m* Anne Reed;
5–Eliakim (1747-1824), settled at Troy, N.Y., 1798, *m* Phebe Bouton;
4–Stephen (*b* 1783), *m* Martha Mabbett;
3–Joseph Mabbett (1813-1896), A.B., Trinity, '32, hardware mfr., mayor of Troy, 1852, mem. 42d Congress, 1871-73, *m* Elizabeth A. Phelps.
2–Son of John Murray **Glidden** (1843-1906), of "Gladisfen," Newcastle, Me., *m* 1869, Anna Warren (*b* 1849); for issue and Glidden line see Joseph Warren Glidden.
M Jan. 25, 1913, Margaret Schuyler, dau. of late Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend; issue: 1–Arthur Boynton, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., May 22, 1918; 2–Stephen Van Rensselaer, *b* Dover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1920; 3–William Townsend, *b* at Boston, Mar. 17, 1922.
Bowdoin, '07 (Psi U.). Capt., cav., U.S.A., May 1917-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Norfolk Hunt (Dover, Mass.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: Dover, Mass.

GODDARD, Eliza Whitman Acheson (Mrs. Henry P.), *b* Columbus, O., Feb. 13, 1856.
3–Maj. Gen. Thomas **Acheson** (*d* 1815), from Ireland to Washington, Pa., ca. 1786, comd. 14th Division of Pa. vols., of which he raised and financed a regt. in War 1812, for which was awarded a sword by Congress, *m* 1800, Jane Cummins (*d* 1839)
8–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
7–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary Willet;
6–Hon. John (*b* 1664), Farmington, speaker of Assembly, mem. Colonial Council and judge Supreme Ct. of the Colony, *m* Abigail Standley;
5–Roger, Farmington, *m* Mercy Hart;
4–Thomas Hart (*d* 1775), West Hartford, Conn., *m* Sarah Whitman; after battle of Lexington, freed his slaves and joined Revolutionary Army, dying in camp, 1775;
3–Thomas Hart, *m* Betsy Mills.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Acheson** (1811-79), physician, *m* 1840, Katherine Leavett Hooker (1819-91); issue: 1–Julie (1844-1914); 2–Martha Hooker (1849-1865); 3–Thomas Hooker (1853-54); 4–Eliza Whitman (above); 5–John McClure (1857-67); 6–Harry Webster (1858-1919); 7–Mortimer Hooker (*b* 1862).
4–*M* Feb. 21, 1882, Henry Perkins Goddard (1842-1916); capt. 14th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, underwriter, litterateur; issue: 1–Calvin Hooker (qv for Goddard line).
Member C.D.A. Residence: Burlington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

GODDARD, Calvin Hooker, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1891.
8–Gen. William **Goddard** (qv);
7–Edward (1675-1754), founded Framingham, Mass., rep. Gen. Court, mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* 1697, Susannah Stone (1678-1754);
6–Edward (1698-1777), Shrewsbury, Mass., *m* Hepzibah Hapgood (1703-63);
5–Daniel (1734-1807), Shrewsbury, *m* 1756, Mary Willard (1731-96);
4–Calvin (1768-1842), A.B., Dartmouth, 1786, mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05, judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1815-18, mayor of Norwich, 1823-40, *m* 1794, Alice Hart (1772-1832);
3–Levi Hart (1808-62), *m* 1837, Mary Woodbridge Perkins (1812-1886; g.dau. Elisha Perkins, surgeon Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry Perkins **Goddard** (1842-1916), capt. 14th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, underwriter, litterateur, *m* 1875, Louise Marston; *m* 2d, 1882, Lida Whitman Acheson (qv for maternal line).
M Aug. 3, 1915, Eliza Cunningham Harrison (Colonial Dame), dau. Chapman Leigh Harrison (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Eliza Cunningham, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1917; 2–Mary Woodbridge, *b* at Washington, Dec. 2, 1921.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '11, M.D., 1915; grad. U.S.A. Med. Sch., 1917. Hosp. administrator (now asst. dir., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore). First lt., capt., maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-20; with A.E.F. in France and Coblenz, Germany; resigned June 1920. Maj., Ordnance O.R.C., 1922. Author on ordnance subjects. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Address: Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

GODDARD, Frederick Worth, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 1, 1877.
8–William **Goddard** (qv);
7–Edward (1675-1754), *m* Susannah Stone;
6–Benjamin (1704-54), *m* Grace Fiske;
5–Nathan (*b* 1746), *m* Martha Nichols;
4–Nichols (*b* 1773), *m* Charity White;
3–Edward Lewis (*b* 1809), *m* Elizabeth Worth.
9–Richard **Newton** (*b* ca. 1601/1609-1701), *m* Anne Loker;
8–Moses (*d* 1736), *m* Joannah Larkin;
7–Dea. Josiah (1688-1755), *m* Elizabeth Woods;
6–Dea. Paul (1718-97), *m* Mary Farrar;
5–Alvan (1748-78), *m* Rebecca Rice;
4–Josiah (1777-1842), *m* Lydia Ball;
3–Benjamin Ball (1808-75), *m* Adeline Prichard.
2–Son of George H. **Goddard,** *m* Elizabeth Prichard Newton; issue: 1–John Newton (*m* Kathryn Turpin); 2–Frederick Worth (above); 3–Harriet; 4–Margaret (*m* John F. Carlson); 5–Elizabeth.
2–*M* June 4, 1910, Gladys Torrance Benjamin, *b* N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1884; dau. Park Benjamin, New York; issue: 1–Geoffrey Norman, *b* May 19, 1914.
B.A., Amherst, '98. Insurance broker, New York. Capt., N.G.N.J., Mexican border service, 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., attached to Hdqrs. 54th F.A. Brig., 29th Div., A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. Mem. S.R. Club: Psi Upsilon. Residence: 104 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, John Calvin, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1852.
7–William **Goddard** (qv);
6–Edward (1675-1754), founder Framingham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* Susannah Stone;
5–Edward (1698-1777), early settler at Shrewsbury, Mass., *m* Hepzibah Hapgood;
4–Daniel (1734-1807), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Willard (desc. Maj. Simon Willard, qv);
3–Hezekiah (*b* 1771), *m* 3d, Eunice Rathbone.
2–Son of James Edward **Goddard** (1817-93), wholesale dry goods, New York, *m* Catherine Fredricka Jennings (1819-95); issue (living): 1–Juliette Rathbone (*m* Henry T. Thomas); 2–Catherine Alice; 3–John Calvin (above); 4–Caroline Maria (*m* Salter Storrs Clark); 5–William Lathrop (*m* Flora Wheeler); 6–George Frederick; 7–James Chalmers (*m* Annie Jeremiah).
3–*M* Aug. 2, 1883, Harriet Warren Allen (April 9, 1858-Feb. 2, 1923); sister of Charles William Allen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Catherine, *b* Chicago, July 1884; Mt. Holyoke, '06; *m* 1907, Howard L. Aller (issue: Elizabeth Alden; Howard Lewis; Rodney Goddard); 2–Miriam, *b* Salisbury, Conn., August 5, 1885; Simmons Coll.; *m* 1913, Charles H. Davis (issue: Rose Goddard; Donald Hollister); 3–Rose, *b* Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1885; *m* 1910, Dr. William M. Clark (issue: Harriet Allen; Miriam Goddard); 4–Charles Allen, *b* at Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1886; Yale, '10; *m* 1912, Charis M., dau. Rev. Henry M. Ladd (issue: Elizabeth Charis; Joy; John Calvin; Brenda Warner); 5–John Calvin, Jr., *b.* Salisbury, Conn., July 31, 1888; B.A., Williams, '12; 6–Louisa Page, *b* Salisbury, Apr. 25, 1890; *m* Apr. 25, 1917, Joseph Byron Stamp, Jr. (issue: Joseph Byron, III; Jean); 7–Ruth Salisbury, *b* Salisbury, Mar. 11, 1893; *m* June 14, 1916, Lindley Calhoun Morton (issue: Coleman Walker; Robert Salisbury); 8–Priscilla Alden, *b* Salisbury, June 6, 1899; *m* Aug. 11, 1920, Edwin Lyon Allen, Jr. (son of Edwin Lyon Allen, qv; issue: Charles Linnaeus, II).
B.A., Yale, '73 (Alpha Delta Phi); Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (S.T.D., Pa. Coll., 1915). Congl. minister, Salisbury, 1884-1920; lecturer, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

GOELET, Robert Walton, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1880.
7–Jacobus **Goelet** (1665-1731; son of Francis, of Huguenot descent, from Holland with his father, to New York, 1676, *m* Jannetje Cosaar;

6–Jan (1694-1753), *m* Jeanne Cannon;
5–Peter (1727-1811), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ratsey;
4–Peter P. (1764-1828), *m* Almy Buchanan;
3–Robert (1809-79), *m* Sarah, dau. Jonathan Ogden, of N.J.
2–Son of Robert **Goelet** (1841-99), A.B., Columbia, '60, financier, New York, *m* 1879, Henrietta Louise Warren (*d* 1912); issue: 1–Robert Walton (above); 2–Beatrice (1885-1902).
1–*M* Jan. 1921, Anne Marie Guestier; issue: Beatrice M. A., *b* Sept. 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '02, A.M., 1903. Financier and realtor, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Newport, R.I., and 591 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Elizabeth Jane Goelet (Mrs. Walter Henry R.), *b* Buncombe Hall, N.C., Apr. 22, 1843.
6–Jacobus **Goelet** (1665-1731; son of Francis), came from Holland with his father, 1676, *m* Jannetje Cosaar;
5–John (1694-1753), *m* Jeanne Cannon (Jean 6; Andre 7, was on Staten Island 1676);
4–Peter (1727-1811), *m* 1st, 1755, Elizabeth (1734-69), dau. Robert Ratsey;
3–John (1759-1833), *m* 1784, Elizabeth Taylor (1767-1840), dau. Col. Edward Buncombe.
2–Dau. John Edward Buncombe **Goelet** (1807-57), planter, Washington County, N.C., *m* 1830, Jane Yates (1811-67), dau. Robert Hardy Smith; issue: 1–Robert Smith (*d*); 2–John E. B. (killed at Malvern Hill in C.S.A.); 3–Edward Buncombe (1850-1913); 4–Francis Heath (*d* 1885); 5–Joseph Gregory (*d* 1911); 6–Elizabeth Jane (above).
6–*M* June 27, 1867, Walter Henry Rogers, LL.D. (Oct. 13, 1843-Apr. 16, 1906); served in Fenner's Battery C.S.A., was judge 5th District Court, judge Ct. of Appeals, city atty. of New Orleans and atty. gen. of La., 1888-92; son Owen Wynne Grey Rogers, of New Orleans; issue (all *b* at New Orleans): 1–Jane Grey; 2–Elizabeth Goelet, *m* Feb. 22, 1908, Arthur Griswold Palfrey (qv); 3–Julia Buncombe, *m* Oct. 2, 1894, Matthew Andross Brewster, D.D.
Summer place: "Shanty Shane," Saluda, N.C. Residence: 1724 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

PALFREY, Arthur Griswold, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1858.
10–Peter **Palfrey** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1626, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Edith –;
9–Jonathan;
8–William, *m* Constance Windsor;
7–William, *m* Abigail Briscoe;
6–Thomas (1717-70), *m* 1738, Hannah (*b* 1719), dau. of Michael Tapper;
5–Col. William (1741-80), p.m. gen. Cont. Army, consul gen. to France, *m* 1765, Susannah (1740-93), dau. Peace Cazneah;
4–John (1768-1843), *m* 1795, Mary Sturgis Gorham;
3–Gen. Henry William (1798-1866), *m* 1828, Mary Bloomfield Inskeep.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1651-1715), *m* Mary Otis;
7–Capt. John (1688-1770), *m* Prudence Crocker;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1715), *m* 1741, Mary (*b* 1722), dau. Edward Sturgis;
5–Sturgis (1742-95), *m* 1763, Phebe Taylor (1744-75);
4–Mary Sturgis (1772-1803), *m* 1795, John **Palfrey** (4 above).
2–Son of George **Palfrey** (*d* 1891), B.A., Yale, '53, stock broker, *m* Gertrude Elizabeth (1835 or 36-1868), dau. Matthew Wendell, M.D.; issue: 1–Arthur Griswold (above); 2–Walter Wendell (*d* 1879); 3–Herbert (*d* 1921); 4–Minnie (*d* in childhood).
1–*M* Feb. 22, 1908, Elizabeth Goelet, dau. of late Judge Walter Henry Rogers, New Orleans, *m* Elizabeth Goelet (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Buncombe (Aug. 12, 1911-May 4, 1924).
Member firm of A. B. Griswold & Co., New Orleans. Club: Louisiana. Residence: 1724 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

GOETCHIUS, Henry Kellogg, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1866.
5–Rev. Johannus Mauritius **Goetschius** (1724-71; son of Rev. Mauritius, of Zurich, Switzerland), from Zurich, 1744, settled at New Paltz, N.Y.;
4–John (*b* 1769);
3–John Embler (1800-73), *m* Julia (1807-82), dau. Joseph Strong.
2–Son of J(ohn) Milton **Goetchius** (1834-1904), *m* 1865, Sarah Gilbert Kellogg (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Henry Kellogg (above); 2–Julia Strong (*b* 1868; *m* William Fahnestock); 3–John Milton, Jr. (*b* 1873); 4–Morgan (qv for Kellogg line).
1–Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Delta Psi). Clubs: Yale, Racquet and Tennis, University, St. Anthony, Down Town (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.), Oakland Golf (L.I.). Residence: 635 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GOETCHIUS, Morgan, *b* New York, N.Y., May 21, 1881.
9–Samuel **Kellogg** (*d* 1711), from Eng., settled at Hatfield, Conn., *m* Sarah Day;
8–Samuel (1669-1708), *m* Hannah Dickinson (1666-1745);
7–Dea. Joseph (1696-1765), *m* Abigail Miller;
6–Samuel (1740-80), *m* Hannah Strong;
5–Rev. Samuel (1761-1826), *m* Elizabeth Septima Lathrop (1764-1844);
4–Samuel (1788-1862), *m* Laura Pease Jones (1798-1882);
3–Henry (1820-91), *m* Caroline Frisbie (1822-1900).
2–Son of J(ohn) Milton **Goetchius** (1834-1904), *m* 1865, Sarah Gilbert Kellogg (*b* 1846); for issue and Goetchius line see Henry Kellogg Goetchius.
M Feb. 19, 1904, Gladys Marguerite Kane, *b* New York, Feb. 8, 1891; dau. of John P. Kane, New York; issue: 1–Mary Theresa, *b* at New York, Feb. 9, 1917.
B.A., Yale, '04; Université de Paris, College de France. Financial business, New York. Capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918; asst. to the sec. of war, 1919. Clubs: American (London), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Smithtown Hunt, Smithtown Polo. Residence: "Gladacres," Smithtown, N.Y.

GOFF, Frederick Harris, *b* Blackbury, Kane Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1858-Mar. 1923.
Desc. Samuel **Goff** (*b* 1725), Barrington, Mass.
Desc. Benjamin F. **Haskins** (*b* 1767), of Sheffield, Mass.
2–Son of Frederick Channing **Goff** (1835-1906), pres. Morgan Run Coal Co., *m* Catherine J. Brown (*b* 1837); issue: 1–Isaac Channing; 2–Frederick Harris (above).
2–*M* Oct. 16, 1894, Frances, dau. William P. Southworth, of Cleveland, O.; issue (all *b* Cleveland): 1–Fredericka Southworth, *b* Dec. 14, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '18; 2–William Southworth, *b* Sept. 5, 1900; 3–Frances Mary, *b* Mar. 22, 1903.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '81. Was pres. Cleveland Trust Co.; dir. B.&O.R.R., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. (see Who's Who in America).

GOLD, Charles Lockwood, *b* at Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 14, 1863.
9–Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);
8–William (1633-ca. 1670), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
7–Samuel (1667-1735), *m* Mary Hopkins;
6–Benjamin (1716-57), *m* Ann Thompson;
5–Sarah, *m* Hezekiah **Gold**;
4–Hezekiah, *m* Rachel Wadsworth;
3–Samuel W., *m* Phebe Cleveland.
2–Son of Theodore Sedgwick **Gold** (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. Agr. 35 yrs., *m* 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood; *m* 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (*b* in 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1–Eleanor Douglas (1844-1912; *m* Charles Henry Hubbard); 2–Mary Elizabeth (1847-57); 3–Emily Sedgwick (1849-58); 4–Rebecca Cleveland (*m* Samuel Mott Cornell); 5–Caroline Simons (*b* 1855; *m* William F. Gibson); issue (2d marriage): 1–Alice Tracy (1860-90; *m* Ulrich von Puttkamer); 2–Martha Wadsworth (Mrs. Colin Daniel Morgan, qv for Gold line); 3–Charles Lockwood (above); 4–James Douglas (qv for Ruggles line).
2d–3–*M* Dec. 19, 1900, Clara Benton Sedgwick (Jan. 25, 1874-July 1919); dau Harry Sedgwick, Corn-

wall, Conn.; issue (all *b* Cornwall, Conn.): 1–Theodore Sedgwick, *b* May 7, 1902; Yale, '24; 2–James Douglas (1905-20); 3–Benjamin Cleveland, *b* Feb. 24, 1915.

M 2d, Apr. 9, 1921, Sylvia Rogers, *b* at Cornwall, Nov. 11, 1877; dau. Dwight Rogers, of Cornwall.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '83. Farmer. Residence: West Cornwall, Conn.

GOLD, James Douglas, *b* Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 5, 1866.

10–Thomas **Ruggles** (1584-1644), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass., *m* Mary Curtis;
9–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1629), *m* 1655, Hannah Fowle;
8–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1659), *m* 1680, Martha Woodbridge (*b* 1658);
7–Rev. Timothy (*b* 1685), *m* Mary White (Benjamin 8; Peregrine 9; William 10);
6–Mary, *m* Hezekiah **Gold**;
5–Hezekiah, *m* Sarah Sedgwick;
4–Hezekiah, *m* Rachel Wadsworth (Rev. Samuel 5; John 6; Capt. Samuel 7; Christopher 8);
3–Samuel W. (1794-1869), M.D., Williams, 1814, hon. M.A., Yale, 1836, *m* Phebe Cleveland (g.dau. of Moses Cleveland, lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Theodore Sedgwick **Gold** (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. of Agr. 35 yrs., *m* 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood; *m* 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (*b* 1835); for issue and other lines see Charles Lockwood Gold.

M Oct. 17, 1894, Gertrude, dau. James A. House, inventor, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '88; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Seaside. Summer place: "Cream Hill," Cornwall, Conn. Residence: 839 Myrtle Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

MORGAN, Martha Wadsworth Gold (Mrs. Colin D.), *b* 1861.

8–Maj. Nathan **Gold** (qv);
7–Nathan (1663-1723), *m* Hannah Talcott;
6–Rev. Hezekiah (1694-1761), *m* Mary Ruggles;
5–Rev. Hezekiah (1731-90), B.A., Yale, 1751, pvt. in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Sedgwick;
4–Capt. Hezekiah, *m* Rachel Wadsworth;
3–Samuel Wadsworth (1794-1869), M.D., Williams, 1814, hon. M.A., Yale, 1836, *m* Phebe Cleveland (g.dau. Moses Cleveland, lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Theodore Sedgwick **Gold** (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. Agr. 35 yrs., *m* 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood; *m* 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (*b* 1835); for issue and other lines see Charles Lockwood Gold.

M Sept. 30, 1885, Colin Daniel Morgan, *b* at West Linton, Scotland, 1846; son William Morgan, Scotland; issue: 1–Theodore Gold, *b* Montreal, Can., Feb. 9, 1887; 2–Marjorie Tracy, *b* Montreal, Dec. 31, 1888; *m* Oct. 20, 1914, Howard Henderson Patch, Montreal (issue: Margaret Stewart; Alice Morgan; Howard Morgan); 3–Henry William, *b* Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 3, 1891; McGill, '13; lt., capt. and maj., 73d Bn., Royal Highlanders of Can., service in France, Belgium and Germany, 1915-18; *m* 1921, Gertrude Marie Louise Walker (issue: Henry Colin, *b* July 17, 1922); 4–Alice Gold, *b* Apr. 2, 1895.

Residence: 833 University St., Montreal, Que., Can.

NORTON, Eliot, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1863.

8–Rev. William **Norton,** from England, with his brother, Rev. John, 1634, settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* Lucy Downing;
7–Rev. John, *m* Mary Mason;
6–Capt. John, *m* Elizabeth Thaxter;
5–John, *m* Anne Belknap;
4–Samuel, *m* Jane, dau. Joseph Andrews;
3–Prof. Andrews (1786-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1804, eminent theologian, author, *m* Catherine, dau. Samuel Eliot.
8–Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);
7–William (1633-ca. 1670), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
6–Samuel (1667-1735), *m* Mary Hopkins;
5–Benjamin (1716-57), *m* Ann Thompson;
4–Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), A.B., Yale, 1765, del. Cont. Congress, Constl. Conv., 1788, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, 1789-96, U.S. senator, 1896-99, speaker 6th Congress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* Pamela Dwight;
3–Theodore (1780-1839), A.B., Yale, 1798, lawyer, mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* Susan Ridley.
2–Son of Charles Eliot **Norton,** Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (1827-1908), A.B., Harvard, '46, prof. history of art, Harvard, 1874-98, Dante scholar, *m* 1862, Susan Ridley Sedgwick (*d* 1872); issue: 1–Eliot (above); 2–Sara (*d* 1922); 3–Elizabeth G.; 4–Rupert (*b* 1867; *m* Cecelia Hendrikson); 5–Margaret; 6–Richard (*b* 1872; *m* Edith White).

1–*M* Sept. 2, 1889, Margaret Palmer Meyer, dau. late George A. Meyer, New York; issue: 1–Charles Eliot, 2d, *b* New York, May 26, 1902.

A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., LL.B., 1888. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 67 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, *b* at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861.

8–Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);
7–William (1633-ca. 1670), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
6–Samuel (1667-1735), *m* Mary Hopkins;
5–Benjamin (1716-57), *m* Ann Thompson;
4–Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), A.B., Yale, 1765, del. Cont. Congress, Constl. Conv., 1788, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, U.S. senator, speaker 6th Congress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* 2d, 1774, Pamela Dwight;
3–Henry Dwight (1785-1831), A.B., Williams, 1804, lawyer, author, *m* Jane, dau. George Richards Minot.
2–Son of Henry Dwight **Sedgwick** (1824-1903), A. B., Harvard., '43, lawyer, author, *m* Henrietta Ellery (1826-1902); issue: 1–Jane Minot (*d* 1918; *m* Michael Ricciardi, of Naples, Italy); 2–Henry Dwight (above); 3–Theodore (qv for Dwight line); 4–Alexander (*m* Lydia Sherman Rogers); 5–Ellery (qv).

2–*M* Nov. 7, 1895, Sarah Minturn (Sept. 3, 1865-Jan. 26, 1919); daughter of late Robert B. Minturn, New York; issue: 1–Henry Dwight, Jr. (Sept. 6, 1896-May 3, 1914); 2–Robert Minturn, *b* at New York, Jan. 27, 1899; 3–Edith (*b* and *d* 1901); 4–Francis Minturn, *b* New York, Mar. 13, 1904.

Harvard, ex-'82, A.B., 1896. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Residence: 984 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, *b* at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1863.

8–John **Dwight** (qv);
7–Capt. Timothy (1629-1718), *m* 3d, Anna Flint;
6–Henry (1676-1732), *m* 1702, Lydia (1680-1748), dau. Joseph Hawley;
5–Joseph (1703-65), *m* 2d, 1752, Abigail (Williams) Sergeant (1721-91), dau. Ephraim Williams;
4–Pamela (1754-1807), *m* as his 2d wife, 1774, Theodore **Sedgwick,** LL.D. (1746-1813);
3–Henry D. (1785-1831), *m* Jane Minot.
2–Son of Henry Dwight **Sedgwick** (1824-1903), A. B., Harvard, '43, lawyer, author, *m* Henrietta Ellery (1826-1902); for issue and Sedgwick line see Henry Dwight Sedgwick.

M May 4, 1903, Mary Aspinwall Bend, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 22, 1878; dau. of late Gen. William Bradford Bend, v.p. C.,G.W.Ry., St. Paul; issue: 1–Theodore, Jr., *b* St. Paul, May 4, 1904; 2–Edith Ludlow, *b* St. Paul, Jan. 6, 1906; 3–Harold Bend, *b* St. Paul, Feb. 13, 1908; 4–Charles, *b* at New York, N.Y., June 26, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, '86; grad. Berkeley Div. School, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1919). Rector Calvary P.E. Ch., New York, since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Century, Harvard (New York), Portland (Me.) Country. Summer place: Falmouth Fireside, Portland, Me. Residence: 103 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1872.

Brother of Henry Dwight Sedgwick (qv for genealogy).

M Sept. 23, 1904, Mabel, dau. of Walter Channing

Cabot; issue: 1–Henrietta Ellery, *b* May 13, 1906; 2–Ellery, Jr., *b* Oct. 28, 1908; 3–Walter Cabot (Feb. 17-Sept. 2, 1912); 4–Samuel Cabot, *b* Feb. 6, 1913; 5–Theodora, *b* Oct. 27, 1916.

A.B., Harvard U., '94; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1920, Dartmouth, 1921). Editor of Atlantic Monthly, and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., Boston, since 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 14 Walnut St., Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, Arthur Smith (baptized Arthur Edwards Smith, assumed mother's maiden name on coming of age, and name authorized by County Court, Kings Co., N.Y., Dec. 15, 1886), *b* Taunton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1864.

10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Sgt. Richard **Church** (qv);
8–Col. Benjamin (1639-1718), noted soldier and Indian fighter, *m* 1667, Alice Southworth (*b* 1646);
7–Thomas (1673-1746), Duxbury, Mass., *m* 1719, Sarah Horswell;
6–Capt. Thomas (1727-97), Little Compton, R.I., *m* 1748, Ruth Bailey;
5–Constant, Little Compton, R.I.;
4–Ruth (*b* 1771), *m* 1793, Ezra **Smith** (*b* Eng., *d* Boston, 1805);
3–William T. (1797-1838), Oldtown, Me., *m* 1827, Lucy Sage, dau. Benjamin Peirce, of Sandisfield, Mass., soldier Am. Rev.
9–John **Dwight** (qv);
8–Capt. Timothy (1629-1718), town clk., selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 3d, Anna Flint;
7–Nathaniel (1666-1711), *m* Mehitable Partridge;
6–Col. Timothy (1694-1771), *m* Experience King (1693-1763);
5–Maj. Timothy (1726-77), *m* Mary (1734-1807), dau. Rev. Jonathan Edwards, pres. Princeton Coll. (their son Timothy was pres. Yale Coll.);
4–Theodore (1764-1846), journalist, author, mem. Congress, *m* 1792, Abigail (1765-1846), dau. Richard Alsop;
3–William R. (1798-1864), *m* in 1826, Mary Warren (1800-87), dau. of Rev. John Fiske (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. James Mellen, col. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Benjamin Peirce **Smith** (1830-81), merchant, New York, *m* Elizabeth Fiske Dwight (1833-65); issue: 1–William Smith Dwight (1860-83); 2–Arthur Smith (above).
2–*M* June 4, 1895, Jane Earl Reed, *b* at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. of late Samuel B. Reed, of Joliet.

E.M., Columbia, '85 (hon. M.S., 1914). Mining engr. and metallurgist; pres. Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co. Alumni trustee Columbia U., 1915-1921. Maj., 11th U.S. Engrs. (first Am. Unit to be in action in France), with 3d and 1st British Army, in France, July 1917-May 1919; engr. salvage officer, A.E.F.; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris; decorated D.S.O. (British); citation by Gen. Pershing; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; lt. colonel, Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 1919. Past president Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; hon. mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy of London; mem. Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France. Writer on technical subjects (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University, Engineers, Columbia Univ., Engineers Country. Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

ATHERTON, Frederic, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865.

8–Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
7–Consider (*d* 1690), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Ann Anable;
6–Humphrey (1672-1748), *m* Elizabeth Withington;
5–John (1707-85), *m* Rachel Wentworth;
4–John (1748-1826), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Samuel (1784-1877), *m* Abigail Pope.
2–Son of William **Atherton** (1820-91), leather merchant, banker, of Boston, *m* Mary Edwards Dwight (1838-1915); issue: 1–Mary Louise (*d* 1908); 2–Frederic (above); 3–Edward Dwight (*d* 1917); 4–Percy Lee (qv for Edwards-Dwight line).
2–*M* Apr. 8, 1911, Ellen Maud Tilton, dau. of late Frederic W. Tilton, of Cambridge, Mass.

A.B., Harvard, '86. Trustee of estates. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), St. Botolph (Boston), etc. Residence: 1149 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, *b* at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871.

9–William **Edwards** (qv);
8–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
7–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
6–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* 1727, Sarah, dau. Rev. James Pierpont, a founder of Yale Coll.
5–Mary (1734-1807), *m* Maj. Timothy **Dwight** (1726-77; Timothy 6; Nathaniel 7; Timothy 8; John 9);
4–Theodore (1764-1846), journalist, mem. Congress, *m* 1792, Abigail Alsop;
3–William R. (1798-1864), *m* in 1826, Mary Warren Fiske.
2–Son of William **Atherton** (1820-1891), leather mcht., banker, of Boston, *m* Mary Edwards Dwight (1838-1915); for issue and Atherton line see Frederic Atherton.

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '93; Munich, Berlin, Rome, Paris. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 541 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, James Jackson, *b* W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1852.

9–George **Minot** (qv);
8–John (1626-69), *m* 1st, 1647, Lydia Butler;
7–Stephen (1662-1732), justice, col. militia, mem. com. to draw up charter of town of Boston, selectman, *m* Mercy (*b* 1666), dau. Capt. Christopher Clark;
6–Stephen (*b* 1688), *m* 1st, Sarah Wainwright (*d* 1711);
5–Stephen (*d* 1787), Harvard, 1730, *m* Sarah Clark (1719-83);
4–George Richards (1758-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1778, chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, Boston, sec. of conv. to adopt Federal Constn. of U.S., 1788, *m* Mary Speakman (1754-1811);
3–William (1783-1873), A.B., Harvard, 1802, lawyer, *m* Louisa (1788-1858), dau. Daniel Davis, solicitor gen. of Mass.
8–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1641-93), *m* Elizabeth Baker;
6–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* Mary Salter;
5–Edward (1708-1757), Harvard, 1726, *m* Dorothy Quincy (1712-62);
4–Jonathan (1743-1810), Harvard, 1761, *m* 2d, Hannah Tracy (1755-97);
3–James, LL.D. (1777-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1796, prof. of clin. medicine Harvard Med. Sch.; a founder and first physician to Mass. General Hosp., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Cabot (1776-1817).
2–Son of George Richards **Minot** (1813-83), *m* 1841, Harriet Jackson (1813-86); issue: 1–Louisa Sedgwick (*b* 1841); 2–Harriet Jackson (*b* 1843); 3–Sarah Cabot (1845-1903); 4–Mary (*b* 1846-*d* 1919); 5–George Richards (1849-94; *m* Agnes Olney); 6–Elizabeth Cabot (*b* in 1851); 7–James Jackson (above); 8–Francis (1854-83).
7–*M* Oct. 30, 1884, Elizabeth Whitney (March 23, 1860-Feb. 19, 1903); dau. Henry Austin Whitney; issue: 1–George Richards (qv for Whitney line); 2–James Jackson, Jr. (qv for Lawrence line); 3–Henry Whitney, *b* Feb. 6, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917-July 16, 1919; in France, July 1918-July 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '74, M.D., 1878; Vienna, Berlin, Strassburg, 1878-80. Physician. Mem. consulting staff, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; physician-in-chief Long Island Hosp.; trustee Boston Sanatorium (Tuberculosis). Residence: 188 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, George Richards, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885.

10–John **Whitney** (qv);
9–Thomas (1629-1719), *m* Mary Kendall;
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Lawrence;
7–Benjamin (1687-1737), *m* 2d, Abigail Bridge;
6–Samuel (1734-1808), *m* Abigail Cutler;

5–Joseph (1771-1812), *m* Sallie Collins;
4–Joseph (1796-1869), *m* Elizabeth Pratt;
3–Henry Austin (1826-89), A.B., Harvard, '46, mcht., financier, Boston, *m* Fanny Lawrence.
2–Son of James Jackson **Minot** (qv), *m* 1884, Elizabeth Whitney (1860-1903).
M June 29, 1915, Marian Linzee Weld, *b* Milton, Mass., May 17, 1890; dau. of late Christopher Minot Weld, Readville, Mass.; issue: 1–Marian Linzee, *b* Boston, October 6, 1918; 2–Elizabeth Whitney, *b* Boston, Dec. 4, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '08, M.D., 1912. Physician, Boston. Asst. prof. med., Harvard U.; physician and chief of med. labs., C. P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. of Harvard U.; asso. in medicine, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Aug.-Sept. 1917 and Sept.-Nov. 1918. Clubs: Harvard, Hoosic Whisick. Residence: 30 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, James Jackson, Jr., *b* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1891.
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;
7–John (1667-1747), *m* Hannah Tarbell (1670-1732);
6–Amos (1716-85), *m* Abigail Abbott (1721-84);
5–Samuel (1754-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Parker (*b* 1755);
4–William (1783-1848), *m* Susan Ruggles Boardman (1787-1858);
3–Fanny (1828-83), *m* Henry Austin **Whitney** (1826-89), A.B., Harvard, '46, mcht., financier, Boston.
2–Son of James Jackson **Minot** (qv), *m* 1884, Elizabeth Whitney (1860-1903).
M Oct. 12, 1921, Miriam Sears, *b* Nahant, Mass., July 13, 1893; dau. Richard Dudley Sears, Boston; issue: 1–Eleanor Cochrane, *b* at Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '13. Mem. firm of Jackson & Curtis, investment bankers. Second lt., F.A., 1st lt., capt., maj., Remount Service, Q.M.C., May 10, 1917-June 14, 1919; in France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Exchange, City (Boston), Harvard (New York), Hoosic-Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Residence: 104 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1858.
10–George **Minot** (qv);
9–John (1626-69), *m* 1st, 1647, Lydia Butter;
8–John (1648-90), soldier King Philip's War, *m* in 1670, Elizabeth Breck;
7–John (1672-1718), *m* 1st, 1696, Mary Baker;
6–George (1703-44), *m* 1729, Abigail Fenno;
5–John (1730-1805), *m* Martha Blake;
4–George (1755-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Billings;
3–John (1783-1861), *m* Calla Smith.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Minot** (*b* 1819), *m* Maria Josephine, dau. Maj. Joseph Grafton; issue: 1–Joseph Grafton (above); 2–Grace Josephine (1859-1911; *m* Francis Inman Amory, 1850-1921); 3–Charles Henry (1862-87).
1–*M* June 10, 1890, Honora Elizabeth Temple, dau. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, London, England, later Boston, Mass.; issue: 1–Grafton Winthrop (qv).
Ed. pvt. schs., Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 301 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Grafton Winthrop, *b* at Milton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1892.
Son of Joseph Grafton Minot (qv for genealogy).
M July 24, 1915, Constance Gardner (she is now Mrs. Gordon Means); dau. late Col. Augustus Peabody Gardner, *m* Constance Lodge (she is now Mrs. Clarence C. Williams); issue: 1–William Amory Gardner, *b* Berlin, Germany, Dec. 8, 1917; 2–Anna Lodge, *b* Washington, D. C., 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '15. Banker. First lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 11, 1917-December 9, 1918; in France, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in Eng., June-Aug. 1918; Gen. Hdqrs., Chaumont, France, August-Sept. 1918; capt., Ordnance O.R.C., 1920. Clubs: St. James (London), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Brook (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: 7 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MINOT, William, *b* Wareham, Mass., August 15, 1885.
10–George **Minot** (qv);
9–John (1626-69), *m* 1st, 1647, Lydia Butter;
8–Col. Stephen (1662-1732), *m* Mercy (*b* 1666), dau. Capt. Christopher Clark;
7–Stephen (1688-1759), *m* 1st, Sarah Wainwright;
6–Stephen (*d* 1787), Harvard, 1730, *m* Sarah Clark (1719-83);
5–George Richards (1758-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1778, chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, Boston, sec. of conv. to adopt Federal Constn. of U.S., 1788, *m* Mary Speakman (1754-1811);
4–William (1783-1873), A.B., Harvard, 1802, lawyer, *m* Louisa (1788-1858), dau. Daniel Davis, solicitor gen. of Mass.;
3–William (1817-94), A.B., Harvard, '36, lawyer and trustee, Boston, *m* Katherine Sedgwick (desc. Jonathan Edwards).
2–Son of William **Minot** (1849-1900), lawyer and trustee, Boston, *m* 1882, Elizabeth Vredenburgh Van Pelt (1856-98); issue: 1–Katharine (*m* Henry Morse Channing, qv); 2–William (above); 3–Vredenburgh (qv for Van Pelt line); 4–Sedgwick.
2–*M* June 23, 1908, Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth (Mar. 23, 1888-Feb. 19, 1919); dau. Herbert Grafton Woodworth; issue: 1–Lucy Woodworth (Dec. 12, 1909-Apr. 28, 1910); 2–Grace Woodworth, *b* Boston, Nov. 7, 1911; 3–William, Jr., *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 23, 1914.
M 2d, May 29, 1922, Elizabeth Howard Chapman; issue: Alice Woodbourne, *b* Feb. 8, 1924.
A.B., Harvard, '07; Harvard Law School 2 yrs. Trustee, realtor, and numerous corporate interests; president Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn.; exec. com. State St. Trust Co. Treas. Noble and Greenough Sch., Good Govt. Assn., Boston, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Union Boat. Summer place: "Woodbourne," Wareham, Mass. Residence: 142 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Vredenburgh, *b* Wareham, Mass., July 29, 1887.
8–Teunis Jansen L. **Van Pelt** (*d* 1696), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1663, *m* Greitje Jans;
7–Wouter Teuniz Lauren (1662-1744), *m* Maria Jansen;
6–Johannis Wouterse (1687-1788), *m* Maria –;
5–Johannis (*b* 1717), *m* Margaret – (*d* 1825);
4–Reuben (1766-1825), *m* Alcha Sutphen (1770-1852);
3–Reuben (1803-79), *m* 2d, Catherine Vredenburgh (1819-86).
2–Son of William **Minot** (1849-1900), lawyer and trustee, Boston, *m* 1882, Elizabeth Vredenburgh Van Pelt (1856-98); for issue and Minot line see William Minot.
M Dec. 12, 1917, Hazel Oettl, *b* near Sacramento, Calif., 1889; dau. Julius Oettl, of Calif.
Harvard, ex-'09. Mem. Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society, Point Loma. Residence: "Lomaland," Point Loma, Calif.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburgh, II, *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 24, 1874.
8–Teunis Jansen L. **Van Pelt** (*d* 1696), from Holland in the "Roseboom," to New Utrecht, L.I., 1663, *m* Greitje Jans;
7–Wouter Teuniz Lauren (1662-1744), *m* Maria Jansen;
6–Johannis Wouterse (1687-1788), *m* Maria –;
5–Johannis (*b* 1717), *m* Margaret – (*d* 1825);
4–Reuben (1766-1825), *m* Alcha Sutphen (1770-1852);
3–Reuben (1803-79), *m* 1st, Margaret Schureman (1802-49), dau. of Rev. John Schureman Vredenburgh (*m* Sarah, dau. James Caldwell, "The Fighting Parson" of the Revolution).
2–Son of John Vredenburgh **Van Pelt** (1834-75), C. E., state engr. of La., *m* Emma Louisa Fields

(1839-1917); issue: 1–Alexander Fields (*d* childhood); 2–One child (*d* infancy); 3–John Vredenburg (above).

3–*M* Mar. 20, 1902, Betsey Southworth, *b* Dryden, N.Y., July 22, 1873; dau. Harrison Southworth, of Dryden (Mayflower ancestry); issue: 1–Betsey Southworth, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1903; Vassar, '24; 2–Margaret Vredenburgh, Ithaca, Jan. 26, 1905; 3–John Vredenburgh, III, *b* New York City, May 10, 1907; 4–Diana Amelia, *b* N. Y. City, July 30, 1909.

Art and tech. edn. at École des Arts Decoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry and École des Beaux Arts (first Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplome par le Gouvernement Français, 1895); post-grad. work, École des Beaux Arts, 1895-97 and 1903-04. Architect, New York, since 1904; exhibitor and medalist, coll. prof., etc., extensive traveler, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H. S., S.R. Club: Century. Summer place: Patchogue, L.I. Residence: 696 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Ryder, *b* nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 15, 1867.

6–Rev. John **Henry,** Presbyn. minister, from Ireland to Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md., 1700, *m* Mary (King) Jenkins, dau. Sir Robert King, Irish baronet;

5–Col. John, *m* Dorothy, dau. Col. John Rider, of Md.;

4–John (1750-98), A.B., Princeton, 1769, del. Cont. Congress, 1st U.S. senator from Md., 1789-97, 9th gov. of Md., 1797-98, *m* Margaret, dau. John Campbell, *m* Elizabeth Goldsborough;

3–John Campbell (1787-1857), *m* Mary Nevett Steele.

2–Son of Ryder **Henry** (1828-1900), gentleman farmer, Cambridge, Md., *m* Octavia Murray Sulivane (1840-1906); issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* John Alden Goldsborough); 2–Clement Sulivane (*m* Adelaide R. Jackson); 3–Ryder (above); 4–Elisabeth Sulivane (Mrs. John James Hemphill, qv for Sulivane line).

3–*M* June 5, 1907, Louise Frelinghuysen Jackson, *b* New York; dau. late Dr. William Henry Jackson; issue: 1–Louise Frelinghuysen, *b* at New York, N.Y., May 11, 1908; 2–John Campbell, *b* at New York, Sept. 29, 1912.

Retired merchant, farmer. Country place: Little Hornspoint, Cambridge, Md. Winter residence: 55 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

HEMPHILL, Elisabeth Sulivane Henry (Mrs. John J.), *b* Cambridge, Md., Jan. 19, 1870.

7–Maj. James **Sulivane,** of King James' army, went to France after the battle of Boyne, thence to Md. with his family in early 1700;

6–Daniel (*d* 1799), *m* 1736, Sarah Ennalls;

5–Daniel (*b* 1738), East Newmarket, Md., *m* Susan Orrick;

4–Dr. James B. (1773-1818), *m* Elizabeth Ennalls;

3–Dr. Vans Murray (1810-40), Cambridge, Md., *m* Octavia Van Dorn, of Port Gibson, Miss.

2–Daughter of Ryder **Henry** (1828-1900), gentleman farmer, Cambridge, Md., *m* Octavia Murray Sulivane (1840-1906); for issue and Henry line see Ryder Henry.

M Dec. 23, 1891, John James Hemphill (Aug. 25, 1849-May 11, 1912); A.B., S.C. Coll., '69; mem. 48th to 52d Congresses, 1882-92; son of James Hemphill; issue: John, *b* Chester, S.C., Oct. 16, 1892; Princeton, '15; ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N. R.F., World War; service in Battleship Wyoming, in North Sea; recommended for Navy Cross.

Residence: 2108 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, *b* Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875.

9–Robert **Goodale** (qv);

8–Zachariah (*b* 1639), *m* Elizabeth Beauchamp (Beacham);

7–Benjamin (*b* 1687), *m* Hannah Gary;

6–Edward (1715-56), *m* Sarah Temple;

5–David (1749-1833), *m* Dorothy Newton;

4–Enoch (*d* 1874), *m* Lucy Lincoln (g.dau. Ebenezer Foster, pvt. Am. Rev.);

3–Stephen Lincoln (1815-97), *m* 1838, Prudence Aiken (1820-85), dau. Benjamin Nourse.

2–Son of Benjamin Nourse **Goodale** (1845-1915), mech. engr., Saco, Me., *m* Adelaide Augusta Scammon; issue: 1–John Leland (*d*); 2–Stephen Lincoln (above); 3–Samuel Perley (*b* 1881; *m* Alice May Weld).

2–*M* May 22, 1906, Nellie Priscilla Sater, *b* at New London, Ia.; dau. John Richard Sater, of Colorado Springs, Colo.; issue: 1–Priscilla Harriet, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., July 6, 1911; 2–Prudence, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 22, 1914; 3–Stephen Lincoln, Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Oct. 1, 1917.

Ph.B., Colorado College, '99, A.M., 1909; E.M., Colo. State School of Mines, 1904. Prof. metallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1917; on active duty, Jan. 10, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Photography, water power, forestry. Residence: 1156 Murrayhill Av., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODHUE, Francis Abbot, *b* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883.

9–Dea. William **Goodhue** (qv);

8–Joseph (1639-97), *m* 1684, Mrs. Rachel Todd (*d* 1691);

7–Joseph (*b* 1686), *m* 1708, Sarah Smith (*b* 1690);

6–George (1709-76), *m* 1746, Elizabeth Sleeper (*b* 1709);

5–Samuel (*b* 1751), *m* 1773, Martha Mitchell (*b* 1747);

4–Samuel (1778-1841), *m* 1802, Elizabeth Blunt (1776-1815);

3–Samuel (1805-66), *m* 1842, Mary C. Williams (1817-1899).

2–Son of Francis Abbot **Goodhue** (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, *m* 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Elizabeth Cushing (Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess, qv for Cushing line); 2–Francis Abbot (above); 3–Lawrence Cushing (qv for Dudley line).

2–*M* Jan. 2, 1913, Nora Forbes Thayer, dau. John Eliot Thayer; issue: 1–Francis A., Jr., *b* June 11, 1916; 2–Phœbe Thayer, *b* June 9, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '06. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Boston, 1913-21; pres. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, 1921—. Was mem. Interallied Com. on Finance and War Purchases, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Harvard, India House, Rockaway Hunting (New York), Somerset, Country, Harvard, Exchange (Boston). Summer place: Lancaster, Mass. Residence: Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.

GOODHUE, L(awrence) Cushing, *b* at Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1889.

10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);

9–Mercy, *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge**;

8–Thomas, *m* 1672, Mary Jones;

7–Benjamin, *m* 1706, Sarah Gerrish;

6–Joseph, *m* 1746, Sarah Morgaridge;

5–Mary, *m* 1776, Abraham **Edwards**;

4–Rebecca, *m* 1818, Lawrence **Brown**;

3–Mary, *m* 1843, John Newmarch **Cushing**.

2–Son of Francis Abbot **Goodhue** (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, *m* 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (*b* 1850); for issue and other lines see Francis Abbot Goodhue.

M May 1914, Gertrude Munroe Smith, *b* June 6, 1891; dau. Munroe Smith (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Henry Shippen, *b* Boston Mass., Sept. 16, 1916; 2–Margaret Cushing, *b* at Boston, Sept. 26, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '11; LL.B., 1914. Mem law firm of Goodwin, Proctor, Field & Hoar, Boston. Ensign, U.S.N., World War. Summer place: 23 High St., Nahant, Mass. Residence: 389 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FUESS, Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue (Mrs. Claude M.), *b* Malden, Mass., Feb. 11, 1878.

9–Matthew **Cushing** (qv);

8–John (1627-1708), deputy, judge, gov.'s asst., *m* Sarah Hawke;

7–Caleb (1673-1752), A.B., Harvard, 1692, pastor 1st Parish, Salisbury, Mass., 56 yrs., *m* Elizabeth Cotton (widow of Rev. James Alling, Salisbury, Mass.);

6–Caleb (1703-1797), lt. col. Am. Rev., del. Constl. Conv., member Provincial Congress, *m* Mary Newmarch;
5–Benjamin (1739-1810), *m* Hannah Hezeltine;
4–John Newmarch (1779-1849), largest ship owner in Mass., *m* 1st, Lydia Dow (their son, General Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79, was Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1853-57, in Cabinet of President Pierce, and minister to Spain); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Johnson;
3–John Newmarch (1820-1904), ship owner and banker, *m* Mary Lawrence Brown (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).
2–Dau. of Francis Abbot **Goodhue** (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, *m* 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (*b* 1850); for issue and other lines see Francis Abbot Goodhue.
M June 27, 1911, Claude Moore Fuess, *b* at Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; A.B., Amherst, '05; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; instr. English, Phillips Acad.; author and editor; maj. Q.M.C., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–John Cushing, *b* Andover, Mass., Apr. 13, 1912.
Mem. C.D.A., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Hobby: Genealogical research. Residence: 183 Main St., Andover, Mass.

HUSTON, Alice Griswold (Mrs. Alexander B.), *b* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1845.
8–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-1716), *m* Mary Gaylord;
6–Matthew (1686-1737), *m* Mary Phelps;
5–Matthew (1717-76), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Alexander (1745-1815), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Barnard;
3–Dea. Hezekiah (1780-1854), *m* Mindwell Winchell.
2–Dau. of Hezekiah **Griswold** (1811-79), merchant, Hartford, *m* Frances Norton Welles (1816-65); issue: 1–Alice (above); 2–Julia Welles (Mrs. Julia W. G. Smith); 3–Grace Hastings (Mrs. William Austin Goodman, qv for Welles line).
1–*M* Dec. 27, 1871, Alexander Botkin Huston (*d* Apr. 30, 1915); son Paul B. Huston, of Bevis, O.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Paul Griswold, *b* June 22, 1873; A.B., Princeton, '95; 2–Francis Phillips, *b* May 18, 1879; *m* 1914, Sylvia, dau. Henry Mann (issue: Charles **Francis**); 3–Alice Welles, *b* June 5, 1884.
Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.F.P.A. Residence: "Windy Hill," Berlin, Conn.

GOODMAN, Grace Hastings Griswold (Mrs. William A.), *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1854.
9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;
7–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);
6–Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), *m* 1716, Hannah, dau. Maj. John Chester;
5–Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, *m* 1745, Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8);
4–Gen. Roger (1753-95), Yale, 1775, officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. Conn. militia, *m* 1785, Jemima, dau. Capt. Martin Kellogg;
3–Roger (1790-1859), rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1815, Electa Stanley (1796-1880; Timothy 4; Timothy 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; John 8; John 9).
2–Dau. of Hezekiah **Griswold** (1811-79), merchant, Hartford, *m* Frances Norton Welles (1816-65); issue: 1–Alice (Mrs. Alexander B. Huston, qv for Griswold line); 2–Julia Welles (Mrs. Julia W. G. Smith); 3–Grace Hastings (above).
3–*M* June 11, 1873, William Austin Goodman (1845-1912), A.B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Cincinnati; issue: 1–William (qv for Goodman line).
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., etc. Residence: The Haydock, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

GOODMAN, William, *b* at Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1874.
7–Richard **Goodman** (1632-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., later to Hadley, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* 1659, Mary Terry;
6–Richard (*b* 1663);
5–Timothy (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Wadsworth;
4–Moses (1750-1831), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Amy Seymour;
3–William (*b* 1797), *m* 1828, Margaret Rand Adams (desc. Daniel Adams, from Eng., 1684).
2–Only child of William Austin **Goodman** (1845-1912), A.B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Cincinnati, *m* 1873, Grace Hastings Griswold (qv for Welles line).
M Oct. 15, 1902, Mary Wilber Healy, dau. John C. Healy, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–William, Jr., *b* Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1905; 2–Helen Mary, *b* Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1909.
B.S., Haverford, '95; A.B., Harvard, '96. Asst. to the v.p. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn., New York. Ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: University, Commonwealth (Cincinnati), Lawyers (New York), Englewood (N.J.) Field. Residence: Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.

GOODWIN, Edward Scott, *b* at East Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1882.
9–Ozias **Goodwin** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1637-1714), *m* 1st, Sarah Coles (or Cowles);
7–Dea. John (1671-1757), *m* Sarah (*d* 1735);
6–Dea. John (1706-93), *m* Dorothy Pitkin (*d* 1789);
5–Joseph (1743-1809), *m* 1773, Hannah Olmsted (1747-1814);
4–Capt. Joseph (1776-1862), *m* 1802, Eleanor Olcott (1776-1831);
3–Edward Scott (1809-73), *m* 1835, Jane Treat Roberts (1811-94).
2–Son of Samuel Olmsted **Goodwin** (*b* 1845), *m* 1875, Elizabeth Helena (*b* 1852), daughter of Frederick Peter Godry (1810-82), from France to Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Jane Roberts (*b* 1876; *m* Homer Clayton Roberts, 1869-1921); 2–Edward Scott (above); 3–Susan Josephine (*b* 1887; *m* Timothy Elmore Burnham, *b* 1887).
2–Not married. Sr. of Goodwin-Beach & Co., investment securities, Hartford; dir., v.p. and mem. exec. com. East Hartford Trust Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford; dir., treas. and member exec. com. Land, Mortgage & Title Co. of Hartford; dir. and member exec. com. Park Street Trust Co.; dir. and member finance com. Home Bank and Trust Co.; dir. and asst. treas. Universal Pattern & Model Co.; dir. L. & H. Motor Co., East Hartford Chamber of Commerce, East Hartford Chamber of Commerce Development Co., Franklin-Barker Co. Mem. exec. com. Bd. of Commrs. East Hartford Fire Dist.; member finance com. Town of East Hartford. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Hartford Chapter Am. Institute of Banking, etc. Club: City. Residence: 962 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

GOODWIN, William Brownell, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1866.
8–Ozias **Goodwin** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1637-1714), *m* Sarah Cowles (or Coles); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Ozias (1689-1776), *m* Martha Williamson;
5–Jonathan (1733-1811), *m* Eunice Olcott;
4–James (1777-1844), *m* Eunice, dau. Lemuel Roberts, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–James (1803-78), pres. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, *m* Lucy Morgan (desc. of Capt. Miles Morgan, 1616-99, from Eng., 1636, a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640).
2–Son of Rev. Francis **Goodwin,** M.A., D.D. (*b* 1839), *m* Mary Alsop Jackson (1842-1922); issue: 1–James (1865-1913; *m* Frances W. Brown); 2–William Brownell (above); 3–Sarah Morgan (1868-1906; *m* Henry Seymour Robinson); 4–Alice Fenwick (*b* 1871; *m* Benjamin Wistar Morris, 3d); 5–Lucy Morgan (1873-84); 6–Charles Archibald (qv for Jackson line); 7–Francis Spencer (*b* 1878; *m* Helen Hart); 8–Jeannette (*b* 1884; *m* Harold J. Davison).
2–*M* Nov. 19, 1899, Mary Arabella Victoria Hood, *b* Tacoma, Wash., May 17, 1874; dau. of Thomas Hood, of Wareham, Dorsetshire, England, later Seattle, Wash.

Trinity, ex-'88; Yale, ex-'90 (Alpha Delta Phi). State agt. for Ohio for Aetna Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford. Hobby: Old furniture of historical interest; genealogy. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Columbus, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.), Ambellish (P.Q., Can.), etc. Summer place: "Winnebec Cottage," Fenwick, Conn. Residence: Seneca Apts., Columbus, O.

GOODWIN, Charles Archibald, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1876.
9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
8–Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary –;
6–Michael (1708-1789), soldier French and Indian War, judge, *m* Phœbe Patten;
5–Michael (1734-1801), pvt. in French and Indian War, mem. "Boston Tea Party," capt. at Lexington, maj. at Bunker Hill, promoted to col. and bvt. brig. gen. (had 5 sons and 5 brothers in Am. Rev.), *m* Ruth, dau. Ebenezer Parker;
4–Lt. Ebenezer (1763-1837), *m* Charlotte Fenwick;
3–Charles Hunter (1801-1878), commodore U.S.N., *m* Martha Lawrence Willard (desc. Maj. Simon Willard, qv).
2–Son of Francis **Goodwin,** M.A., D.D. (*b* 1839), *m* Mary Alsop Jackson (1842-1922); for issue and Goodwin line see William Brownell Goodwin.
M June 29, 1912, Ruth Cheney, *b* at Manchester, Conn., Nov. 23, 1884; dau. Col. Frank W. Cheney, of Manchester; issue (all *b* Hartford, Conn.): 1–Charles, *b* May 5, 1913; 2–Dorothy Cheney, *b* Sept. 2, 1914; 3–Jonathan, *b* Aug. 17, 1917; 4–Nancy, *b* Feb. 12, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Member law firm Shipman & Goodwin, Hartford; pres. State Savings Bank; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., State Bank & Trust Co., etc. Has been councilman and alderman, Hartford; exec. sec. to Govs. Lilley and Wales, 1909-1910. Trustee and treas. Wadsworth Atheneum; dir. Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Woman's Christian Assn. Chmn. mil. census com. of Conn., 1917; mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-1918; spl. atty., 1918, mgr., 1919, of supply div. of U.S. Shipbuilding Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila, Member S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Hartford, University, Dauntless (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven), etc. Residence: 84 Scarborough St., Hartford, Conn.

KOOP, G(odfrey) Phelps, *b* at New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867.
9–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
8–Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary Newton;
6–Michael (1708-89), *m* Phœbe Patten;
5–Gen. Michael (1734-1801), soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, later comd. 8th Regt. Mass. Line (his 5 brothers and 5 sons were also soldiers Am. Rev.), *m* Ruth, dau. Ebenezer Parker;
4–Amasa (1765-1824), drummer boy in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Phelps;
3–Oliver Phelps, justice Supreme Ct. of La., *m* Antonine Hugon des DeMaines.
2–Son of Johannes **Koop** (1837-1894), banker and shipping merchant, New York, *m* Mary Elizabeth Phelps Jackson (1846-93); issue: 1–Godfrey Phelps (above); 2–Eugene Jackson (*b* 1869; *m* Marietta Barkley Ludington); 3–Celeste Jackson (*m* Franklin Freeman Wilbur); 4–Amelie Jackson (*b* 1882; *m* Viscount Jean de Foresta, of France).
1–Not married. Awarded Médaille de Liege for valuable services rendered the town of Spa, Belgium. Relief work, Holland, 1915-18. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: St. Nicholas. Address: St. Nicholas Club, New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, Thompson West, *b* Louisa, Va., Oct. 30, 1864.
8–Maj. James **Goodwin** (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled on Back Creek, York Co., Va., 1648, was justice and burgess, *m* 1st, Rachel – (1630-66);
7–Peter (ca. 1662-1731), *m* before 1696/97, Rebecca, dau. Capt. John Tiplady, justice of York Co.;
6–James (*d* 1757), *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman Chisman (*b* 1709);
5–Robert (1739-89), served in Am. Rev., *m* 1766, Jane Tulloch;
4–John Chapman (1779-1845), soldier War 1812, *m* 1803, Anna Rhodes (1783-1865), dau. David Thompson;
3–William Thompson (1807-33), *m* 1830, Elizabeth (1813-30), dau. Col. Edmund Pendleton.
7–Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles** (ca. 1600-1658), from Eng. in his own ship to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1638, was burgess, speaker Gen. Assembly and mem. Va. Council, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Walter, *m* Mary, dau. Col. John Page (issue: John); *m* 2d, Susanna – (issue: Henry); records destroyed during war between the states;
5–John or Henry;
4–John (1767-1837), *m* 1792, Mary (1772-1834), dau. of John Tisdale;
3–Fendol (1797-1857), *m* 2d, 1831, Susanna Randolph (1812-69), dau. Col. Robert West.
2–Son of Dr. Edmund Pendleton **Goodwin** (1830-69), physician, surgeon C.S.A., 1861-1865, *m* 1852, Lucy Ann Chiles (1834-1906); issue: 1–Weir Randolph (1853-1910; *m* Lilly M. Murray; *m* 2d, Virginia Claybrook Chiles); 2–Rosa Elizabeth Pendleton (1855-1913); 3–Lucy Fendola (*b* 1857); 4–Anna Rhodes (*b* 1859); 5–Edmund Pendleton (*b* 1862; *m* Beulah Lee Maddox; *m* 2d, Kittie Lawson); 6–Fendol (twin, *b* 1864, *d* in infancy); 7–Thompson West (above).
7–*M* June 23, 1897, Martha Leftwich Terry, *b* at Roanoke, Va., Nov. 8, 1867; dau. Peyton Leftwich Terry, of Roanoke; issue: 1–Mary Terry, *b* Roanoke, Va., Feb. 1, 1900; 2–Edmund Pendleton, *b* Roanoke, Dec. 10, 1905.
Sec.-Treas. Southwest Virginia Trust Co. Residence: Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, *b* Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864.
9–Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles,** from Eng. in his own ship, 1637-38, settled in Charles City Co., Va., speaker Va. House of Burgesses, mem. Council, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Walter, Jamestown, Va., burgess, *m* Mary, dau. Col. John Page, councillor;
7–John (*d* 1723), justice, mem. Assembly, *m* Mary (Boucher); *m* 2d, Eleanor Webber;
6–William (*d* 1778), Caroline Co., Va.;
5–Samuel, *m* Sarah Rogers;
4–Samuel (*d* 1828), capt. militia, mem. Assembly, *m* Martha Bell;
3–John M. 1796-1861), *m* Martha Caroline Hirons, dau. Dr. John Lafargue, Charleston, S.C.
2–Son of Morris Randolph **Mitchell** (1820-83), cotton factor, *m* Grace Anne Chiles (1828-1905); issue: 1–Samuel Chiles (above); 2–Virginia (*m* M. L. Lynch); 3–John Bentley (*m* Dixie Clopton); 4–Mary Ella (*m* Francis M. Patterson); 5–Martha Belle (*m* James B. Watt); 6–Morris Randolph (*m* Clyde Barnes; *m* 2d, Winnie Stiff).
1–*M* June 30, 1891, Alice Virginia Broadus, *b* at Greenville, S.C., Feb. 10, 1867; dau. Rev. John A. Broadus, pres. of Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Broadus, *b* at Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 27, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m* Adelaide Hammond; 2–Morris Randolph, *b* June 23, 1895; U. of Del., '19; *m* Grace Lucille, dau. of Frederick Taylor Gates (qv; issue: Morris Randolph, Jr., *b* July 3, 1920; Grace Anne, *b* Dec. 6, 1922); 3–Terry, *b* at Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1896; U. Del., '18; M.I.T., '21; *m* Anne Van Sant; 4–Mary Adams, *b* at Louisville, Nov. 29, 1898; *m* George Clifford; 5–George Sinclair, *b* Richmond, Sept. 9, 1902; U. Richmond, '23.
M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., '88; U. Va., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1899 (LL.D., Brown, Baylor and Cincinnati). Prof. history, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-95; prof. history, U. Richmond, 1895-1908; pres. U. of S.C., 1908-13, U. of Del., 1914-20; prof. history, U. Richmond, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, *b* at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853.
8–George **Gates** (qv);
7–Daniel (*b* 1680), *m* Rebecca Dutton;
6–David (1709-95), *m* Hannah Ackley;
5–Levi;
4–Russell;
3–Louis.
8–George **Bowers,** Plymouth and Cambridge, Mass.;
7–Jerahmul, Chelmsford, Mass.;
6–Samuel;
5–Nehemiah;
4–Nehemiah;
3–Gardner S.
2–Son of Rev. Granville **Gates** (1829-1906), supt. missions of Kan., *m* Sarah Jane Bowers (1830-1904); issue: 1–Frederick Taylor (above); 2–Frank (1852-84).
1–*M* Mar. 3, 1886, Emma Lucelia Cahoon, *b* Racine, Wis., Apr. 25, 1855; dau. Lyman Hall Cahoon, of Racine; issue: 1–Frederick Lamont, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 17, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* Sept. 11, 1917, Dorothy, dau. William James Olcott (issue: Olcott; Barbara); 2–Franklin Herbert, *b* Minneapolis, July 13, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; *m* Oct. 19, 1914, Janet Stewart, dau. Charles Judson McKee (issue: Franklin McKee; Elinor Stewart; Richard J.; Gordon); 3–Russell Cahoon, *b* Morgan Park, Ill., June 15, 1890; Yale, '14; pilot and 2d lt., Air Service, in France, World War; *m* June 1, 1920, Ada Lois, dau. of John N. C. Lottridge, Atlanta, Ga.; 4–Alice Florence, *b* Montclair, N.J., Oct. 20, 1891; served with Y.M.C.A. canteen service in France, Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; 5–Lucia Louise, *b* at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1893; *m* Oct. 1, 1921, Leverett F. Hooper; 6–Grace Lucile, *b* Montclair, July 10, 1895; *m* Morris Randolph, son of Samuel Chiles Mitchell (qv; issue: Morris Randolph, Jr., *b* July 3, 1920: Grace Anne, *b* Dec. 6, 1922); 7–Percival Taylor, *b* Montclair, Jan. 3, 1897; U. of Chicago, '22; enlisted U.S. Air Service, Oct. 1917; 2d lt., 1st Pursuit Group, 1st Army in France.
A.B., Univ. Rochester, '77, A.M., 1879; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Univ. Chicago, 1911). Bapt. minister; rep. of John D. Rockefeller in finance and philanthropy; chmn. trustees of Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 66 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

RIEMAN, Charles Ellet, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1870.
4–Daniel **Rieman** (1755-1828), from Germany to Baltimore, Md., in 1785, sugar refiner, *m* Catherine, dau. Jacob Peters;
3–Henry (1786-1865), sugar refiner, *m* Mary, dau. Capt. William Jones.
10–Joris Janssen de **Rapalye,** came to Ft. Orange, 1623, removed to New Amsterdam, 1626, magistrate, one of "Twelve Men," *m* Catalyntie (*b* 1605), dau. Joris Trico;
9–Sarah (1625-85), first white female *b* in New Netherlands, *m* 1639, Hans Hansen **Bergen** (*d* 1653/4), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633;
8–Rebecca Hansen (bap. 1642), *m* Aert Anthonsz **Middagh,** from Holland, 1661-64;
7–Derrick, settled on the Raritan, N.J., ca. 1687, *m* Catalyn Pieterse (bap. 1672), dau. Pieter Van Nest, from Holland, 1647 (*m* Judith, dau. Joris Janssen de Rapalye, above);
6–Judith (bap. 1696), *m* Cornelius **Low,** moved to the Raritan before 1700;
5–Derrick (bap. 1717-1804), mem. com. to provide arms for militia in Am. Rev., Somerset Co., N.J., *m* Rebecca, dau. Rebecca Emmons;
4–Jacob Derrick (1767-1838), began to write name Lowe, *m* Martha, dau. Peter Perlee;
3–Peter Perlee (1801-96), *m* Ann, dau. of William Bomberger.
2–Son of Joseph Henry **Rieman** (1822-97), mcht., banker, Baltimore, *m* Annie Lowe (1837-1911); issue: 1–Perlee Lowe; 2–Mary Isabel (*m* Pembroke Lea Thom); 3–C. Alexander; 4–Charles Ellet (above); 5–Charlotte Lowe (*m* David Gregg McIntosh, Jr.).
4–*M* Feb. 8, 1899, Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin, *b* at Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1872; Colonial Dame; sister of William DeVries Goodwin (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Princeton, '92. Pres. Western Nat. Bank, Baltimore; v.p. of Baltimore Clearing House; Class A dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va. Served during World War as chmn. of finance com. Md. Council of Defense. Trustee Egenton Orphan Asylum, First Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore; pres. Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp.; dir. Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Mem. H.S.A. Clubs: Ivy, Nassau (Princeton), Baltimore, Elkridge, Maryland. Summer place: Dumbarton Farm Gates, Baltimore County, Md. Residence: 10 East Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

GOODWIN, W(illiam) DeVries, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1877.
5–Lyde (Godwin) **Goodwin** (1718-55), from Eng. abt. 1730, settled in Baltimore County, Md., *m* Pleasance Ridgely (g.g.dau. Robert Ridgely, from Eng. to Md., 1634 or 35, was prin. sec. Province of Md., examiner of High Court and judge);
4–Lyde (1754-1801), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Abby Levy;
3–Robert Morris, lt. War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Ann Taylor.
2–Son of Charles Ridgely **Goodwin** (1842-94), capt. C.S.A., lawyer, state senator, *m* Belle George DeVries (1848-1916); issue: 1–Elizabeth Taylor (*m* Charles E. Rieman, qv); 2–William DeVries (above).
2–Not married. Second lt., Remount Div., U.S. A., Aug. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1917; capt., Oct. 1918; attached to Field Remount Squadron 304, and in France, Apr. 1918-Mar. 1919; remount officer, 28th Div., A.E.F.; c.o. Remount Squadron 304 in Luxemburg and Germany, Mar.-May 1919; c.o. Army of Occupation Remount Depot, Wengerohr, Germany, May-Sept. 1919. Address: 10 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, *b* Edgeworth, Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1885.
5–John **Gordon** (*d* 1780), from Ireland, with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., was large tobacco mcht., *m* 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill, of Middlesex Co. (*m* Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Harrison, of Brandon, Va.);
4–James (1759-99), mem. Va. Conv., 1788, *m* 1777, his cousin, Elizabeth (*b* 1758), dau. Col. James Gordon;
3–Gen. William Fitzhugh (1787-1858), maj. gen. Va. militia, mem. 21st to 23d Congresses, 1830-35, originator of the independent treasury of the U.S., *m* 2d, 1813, Elizabeth (*d* 1885), dau. of Col. Reuben Lindsay, Albemarle Co., Va.
2–Son of George Loyall **Gordon** (1829-62), lawyer, adj. 15th N.C. Inf., C.S.A., killed in action at Malvern Hill, *m* 1854, Mary Long (1829-76), dau. Joseph J. Daniel, justice Supreme Ct. of N.C.; issue: 1–Armistead Churchill (above); 2–Frances Daniel (1857-68); 3–Lavinia Battle (1858-60); 4–James Lindsay (1860-1904; *m* 1899, Emily Adele Schlichter); 5–Mary Long (1861-95; *m* 1890, Dr. Richard Henry Lewis).
1–*M* Oct. 17, 1883, Maria Breckinridge, dau. Nathaniel Pendleton Cattlett, *m* Betty Breckinridge, of Staunton, Va.; issue (all *b* Staunton, Va.): 1–Margaret Douglas, *b* Sept. 25, 1891; 2–Mary Daniel, *b* Oct. 19, 1893; 3–James Lindsay, *b* May 19, 1895; U. Va., '16; *m* Nov. 10, 1920, Adelaide (*b* Mar. 10, 1897), dau. Charles C. Hargrave (issue: Mary Lindsay, *b* in 1923); 4–Armistead Churchill, Jr., *b* July 9, 1897; A.B., William and Mary, '16; A.M., U. of Va., 1918; service chiefly in Chemical Warfare Service, U.S.A., Sept. 9, 1918-Jan. 6, 1919; 5–George Loyall (Nov. 26, 1899-Sept. 10, 1918); vol. in govt. service as timekeeper, U.S.A. base, Norfolk, Va., July 14, 1918;

died of disease contracted in service, Sept. 10, 1918.

U. Va., 1873-75; (LL.D., William and Mary, 1906). Lawyer and author. Was visitor and rector, U. of Va., 1894-8, 1906-18; visitor William and Mary, 1896-1904; chmn. Va. State Library Bd., 1903-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Staunton, World War. Pres. Va. State Bar Assn., 1920-21 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: 405 E. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

GORDON, William St. Clair, *b* at Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 28, 1858.

5–Col. James **Gordon** (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., prior to 1738, *m* Mary, dau. Colonel Nathaniel Harrison, of Surry Co., Va.;

4–Nathaniel (1763-1820), *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. John Gordon, of Middlesex Co., Va.;

3–John Newton (1793-1870), *m* Louisiana (1804-84), dau. Maj. Samuel Coleman.

2–Son of James **Gordon** (1826-95), mcht., *m* in 1856, Mary St. Clair Cooke (*b* 1838); issue: 1–William St. Clair (above); 2–Henry N. (*b* 1862; *m* Annie C. Parkinson); 3–Lucy Conway (*m* Harry M. Smith, Jr.); 4–Conway Harrison (qv); 5–Charles L. (1866-73); 6–James Waddell (qv for Cooke line); 7–Howard (*m* Margaret Smith; *m* 2d, Lydia [Wiley] Smith); 8–Mary Clifford; 9–Robert Latimer (*m* Anne M. Talbott).

1–*M* Oct. 16, 1890, Kate Blanks Gordon, Colonial Dame; dau. late James Newton Gordon, *m* Elvira G. Moon, Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–Katharine Roy, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 17, 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '14; *m* Nov. 17, 1917, John Barry Cary; 2–Imogen, *b* Richmond, June 22, 1896.

M.D., Medical Coll. of Va., 1879 (Phi Delta Theta). Physician; formerly lecturer, Med. Coll. of Va. Examiner for aviation service, in World War. Residence: 5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

GORDON, Conway Harrison.

Brother of William St. Clair Gordon (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 12, 1892, Kate Randolph Brown, *b* at Richmond, Va.; dau. George W. Brown, Southampton, Eng., *m* Catherine Eliza Nall, Richmond; issue: 1–Margaret Randolph, *m* Sept. 30, 1920, Warren Maynard Goddard (issue: Margaret Randolph, *b* Sept. 11, 1921); 2–Conway Harrison, Jr., *m* Nov. 22, 1919, Marian K., dau. of George Wilmer Turpin.

V.p. Planters Nat. Bank of Richmond. Clubs: Westmoreland, Hermitage Golf. Residence: 304 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.

GORDON, James Waddell, *b* at Richmond, Va., Jan. 8, 1869.

9–Henry **Cooke** (1615-61), from Eng., admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* in 1639, Judith Birdsall (or Burdsall);

8–Samuel (1641-1702), *m* 1st, 1667, Hope, dau. of Edward Parker;

7–Samuel (ca. 1663-1725), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bedell;

6–Capt. Asaph (1720-92), *m* Sarah Parker;

5–Joseph (1750-1827), *m* Ruth Dewey;

4–Milo (1783-1820), *m* Harriet Bulkeley Latimer;

3–William Dewey (1811-85), *m* Lucy Ann Waddell.

5–James **Waddell,** D.D. (*b* 1739-*d* 1805), "the blind preacher," *m* Mary, dau. Col. James Gordon, of Lancaster Co., Va.;

4–Lyttleton (1790-1869), *m* Elizabeth Edmondson;

3–Lucy Ann (1815-93), *m* William Dewey **Cooke** (3 above).

2–Son of James **Gordon** (1826-95), mcht., *m* 1856, Mary St. Clair Cooke (*b* 1838); for issue and Gordon line see William St. Clair Gordon.

M Dec. 20, 1899, Mary Gilmer Meade, *b* Richmond, Va., June 23, 1872; dau. Everard B. Meade, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Anderson (Feb. 28, 1902-Mar. 14, 1902); 2–Sue Waddell, *b* at Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1904; 3–James Waddell, Jr., *b* Richmond, Sept. 15, 1911.

B.L., Richmond Coll., '95 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02. Mem. S.R. Club: Virginia Boat. Residence: Bon Air, Chesterfield Co., Va.

GORDON, William Washington, *b* at Savannah, Ga., Apr. 16, 1866.

5–Jonathan Rhea **Gordon** (1717-1800; son of Peter, from Scotland to Monmouth Co., N.J., ca. 1689). *m* 1748, Margaret Cole;

4–Ambrose (1750-1806), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Mead, of Va.;

3–William Washington (1796-1842), the 1st Georgian to graduate from U.S.M.A., mayor of Savannah, 1st pres. Central of Ga. R.R., *m* Sarah Anderson Stites.

2–Son of William Washington **Gordon** (*b* 1834-*d* 1912), B.A., Yale, '54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); issue: 1–Eleanor Kinzie (*m* R. Wayne Parker, qv); 2–Juliette Magill (Mrs. William M. Low, qv); 3–William Washington (above); 4–Sarah Alice (1863-80); 5–Mabel McLane (*m* Hon. Rowland Leigh); 6–George Arthur (qv for Kinzie line).

3–*M* Mar. 1, 1892, Ellen Buchanan Screven, Colonial Dame; dau. George Proctor Screven, Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1–William Washington, Jr., *b* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 4, 1893; served in cav., June 17-Aug. 1917, and in aviation, Sept.-Oct. 1918; 2–Ellen Buchanan (June 1, 1895-May 21, 1897); 3–Margaret Eleanor, *b* Savannah, Aug. 6, 1900; 4–Franklin Buchanan (Aug. 21, 1907-March 12, 1908).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '86; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; B.L., U. of Ga., 1890. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga., 1890—. Mem. Ga. N.G. 18 yrs.; 2d lt., 8th U.S. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to his father and attaché of the Porto Rican Commission, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. 1st Squadron, N.G. Ga., retired 1908; hon. mem. Ga. Hussars. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University (New York), Oglethorpe, etc. (Savannah). Winter place: "Myrtle Grove," Bryan Co., Ga. Residence: 10 Oglethorpe Av. E. Savannah, Ga.

GORDON, G(eorge) Arthur, *b* at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 30, 1872.

5–Dr. John (McKenzie) **Kinzie,** *m* ca. 1762, Anne Haleyburton (widow Rev. William Haleyburton);

4–John (1763-1828), the 1st settler at Chicago, Ill., 1804, *m* 1798, Eleanor (Lytle) McKillip (dau. Col. William Lytle, of Va.);

3–Col. John Harris (1803-65), *m* Juliette, dau. Arthur W. Magill (g.g.dau. Alexander Wolcott, surgeon Am. Rev., and desc. Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn.).

2–Son of William Washington **Gordon** (1834-1912), B.A., Yale, 54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); for issue and other lines see William Washington Gordon.

M May 31, 1906, Margaret McGuire, *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 13, 1885; dau. of late Hunter Holmes McGuire, M.D., LL.D., and sister of Stuart McGuire (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Mary Stuart, *b* Apr. 1, 1907; 2–George Arthur, Jr., *b* July 27, 1912; 3–Edward McGuire, *b* May 5, 1916; 4–Margaret Eleanor, *b* Mar. 3, 1923.

St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph.B., Yale-S., '92 (Delta Psi). Sole owner Gordon & Co., cotton factors, and pres. Savannah Warehouse & Compress Co. V.p. Savannah Cotton Exchange. Vol. aide on staff of his father in Spanish-Am. War; col., 1st Inf. N.G. Ga., 1902-08. Alderman, Savannah, 1907-11. Jr. warden Christ (P. E.) Ch. (founded by John Wesley 1733). Vol. A.R.C., Paris, in charge Gare de L'Est during arrival of refugees fleeing before German advance, March, 1918; div. rep., 2d Div., A.E.F., Apr.-Sept. 1918. Clubs: Oglethorpe (Savannah), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 10 Oglethorpe Av. E., Savannah, Ga.

LOW, Juliette Magill Gordon (Mrs. William M.), *b* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1861.

9–John **Stites** (1595-1717, 122 yrs.), fled from Eng., to Holland, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1658, settled at Hempstead, L.I.;

8–Richard (ca. 1646-1702);
7–William (1676-1727), *m* Mary –;
6–John (1706-82), *m* 2d, Margaret – (1716-84);
5–Richard (1747-76), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Dennis;
4–Richard Montgomery (1777-1813), *m* Mary Wayne;
3–Sarah A., *m* William Washington **Gordon** (1796-1842).
2–Dau. of William Washington **Gordon** (1834-1912), B.A., Yale, '54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); for issue and other lines see William Washington Gordon.
M Dec. 21, 1886, William Mackay Low (August 3, 1861-1904); son Andrew Low, of Beachamp Hall, Leamington, Eng.
Ed. Miss Randolph's School, Edge Hill, Va., and Mlle. Charbonnier's, New York. First pres. of Girl Scouts and founder of that organization in America; traveled back and forth on girl guide and girl scout work during the World War, from Eng. to America. Clubs: Ladies Empire, The Bath (London). Home: Lafayette Square, Savannah, Ga. Residence: 40 Grosvenor St., London, Eng.

PARKER, Richard Wayne, *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 6, 1848.
7–Elisha **Parker** (qv);
6–Capt. Elisha (abt. 1660-1717), member Assembly and of King's Council, *m* 1st, in 1691, Hannah Rolph (1672-96);
5–Capt. John (1693-1732), mayor of Perth Amboy, N.J., mem. King's Council, *m* 1721, Janet (1699-1741), dau. Dr. John Johnstone;
4–Capt. James (1725-97), pres. Board of Proprietors of East Jersey, *m* 1763, Gertrude Skinner (1739-1811), dau. Rev. William Skinner MacGregor;
3–James (1776-1868), mem. 23d and 24th Congresses, 1833-37, *m* 1st, 1803, Penelope, dau. of Anthony Butler.
2–Son of Hon. Cortlandt **Parker,** LL.D. (1818-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '36, distinguished lawyer, Newark, N.J., *m* 1847, Elizabeth Wolcott Stites (1827-1907); issue: 1–Richard Wayne (above); 2–Katharine Morris Ogden (Mrs. William Beekman, qv); 3–Elizabeth Stites (1852-86; *m* Malcolm Campbell, *d* 1904); 4–James (qv for Stites line); 5–Mary Frances (*m* Henry Parkman); 6–Cortlandt (1857-1918); 7–Charles Wolcott (qv); 8–Chauncey Goodrich (qv); 9–Robert Meade (*b* 1864; *m* Rachel MacDougall).
1–*M* Jan. 2, 1884, Eleanor Kinzie Gordon, dau. of late Gen. William Washington Gordon, and sister of William W. Gordon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Gordon, *b* Newark, N.J., January 27, 1885; *m* Apr. 16, 1912, Henry Martyn Hoyt, Jr. (*d* 1920), son late Henry Martyn Hoyt, *m* Anne McMichael (qv for genealogy; issue: Constance; Henry Martyn, 3d); 2–Eleanor Wayne, *b* Mar. 21, 1887; *m* 1914, Robert Lain Macpherson, of Scotland (issue: Helen Catherine; Lachlan); 3–Elisabeth Wolcott, *b* at Newark, Nov. 19, 1888; Johns Hopkins U.; 4–Cortlandt, *b* West Orange, N.J., Feb. 6, 1896; Princeton, '20.
A.B., Princeton, '67, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869. Lawyer; member 54th to 61st Congresses (1895-1911), 63d to 65th Congresses (1915-19), and 67th Congress (1921-23), from N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Princeton (New York), Essex (Newark, N.J.), Essex County Country. Summer place: Hutton Park, W. Orange, N.J. Residence: 29 Saybrook Pl., Newark, N.J., and 1723 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, James, *b* Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854.
9–John **Stites** (1595-1717, 122 yrs), fled from Eng. to Holland, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1658, settled at Hempstead, L.I.;
8–Richard (ca. 1646-1702);
7–William (1676-1727), *m* Mary –;
6–John (1706-82), *m* 2d, Margaret – (1716-84);
5–Richard (1747-76), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Dennis;
4–Richard Montgomery (1777-1813), *m* Mary Wayne;
3–Richard Wayne (1802-77), *m* Elizabeth Cooke.
2–Son of Cortlandt **Parker,** LL.D. (1818-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '36, distinguished lawyer, Newark, N.J., *m* in 1847, Elizabeth Wolcott Stites (1827-1907); for issue and Parker line see Richard Wayne Parker.
M Nov. 12, 1879, Charlotte Matilda Condit, *b* Newark, N.J., July 10, 1855; dau. late Caleb Harrison Condit, of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–Eleanor Forrester, *b* at Newark, N.J., Oct. 2, 1880; *m* 1906, Guy Cushman, U.S.A.; 2–Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, *b* Ft. Wingate, Jan. 28, 1883; *m* Oct. 26, 1904, Ronald Theodore Lyman; 3–Cortlandt, *b* at Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1884; U.S.M.A., '06; *m* Nov. 11, 1918, Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Gray; 4–James, Jr., *b* Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 1886; U.S.N.A., '07; *m* 1912, Julia H., dau. of James Potter Langhorne; 5–George Meade, *b* West Point, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1896; Harvard, '19; 1st lt., 4th U.S.F.A., and a.-d.-c. to Gen. N. P. McCain, U.S.A.
U.S.M.A., '76. Promoted thru the regular grades to rank of brig. gen., U. S. A., Mar. 3, 1913; retired by operation of the law, February 27, 1918. Served in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Amer. War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican border; maj. gen. N.A., World War; cdr. 32d and 85th divisions, 1917-19. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For distinguished gallantry at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899"; D.S.M., 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Essex (Newark), Newport (R.I.) Reading Room. Residence: "Greenvale Farm," Newport, R.I.

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1862.
Brother of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 22, 1893, Emily Fuller, dau. of late George Fuller, *m* Elinor M. Vincent; issue: 1–Charles Wolcott (Dec. 26, 1894-July 18, 1913); 2–Dudley Fuller, *b* Bayonne, N.J., May 24, 1897; Yale-S., '18; 1st class machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., May 1917-Mar. 27, 1918; ensign, Mar. 27, 1918; convoy duty on bd. U.S.S. North Carolina to Nov. 23, 1918; 3–Philip MacGregor, *b* Bayonne, Aug. 25, 1898; Princeton, '19; corp. Co. L, 2d N.J. Inf., to July 27, 1917; enlisted in 1st Co. C.A.C., July 28, 1917; sgt. 304th Trench Mortar Battery, Sept. 1917; in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919; grad. Saumur Arty. School, but commission not issued because of Armistice; 4–Elinor Milnor, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 20, 1906; 5–Robert Meade, II, *b* Jersey City, July 21, 1909.
Phillips Exeter, '79; A.B., Princeton, '82, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1885. Justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., since 1907. Served pvt. to sgt. Essex Troop, 1890-9; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N. J. Inf., 1899-1902; lt. col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-7 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, University (N.Y.), Baltusrol Golf, etc. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Me. Residence: 40 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864.
Brother of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 11, 1896, Dora Mason Wright; issue: 1–Chauncey Goodrich, Jr., *b* New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1897; 2–Edith Wright, *b* Newark, N.J., Feb. 5, 1899; *m* Jan. 3, 1920, Albert James Redway, Jr.; 3–Edward Cortlandt, *b* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 19, 1900; 4–Dora Mason (twin), *b* Morristown, Aug. 19, 1900; 5–Elizabeth Stites, *b* at Newark, July 23, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887. Lawyer, Newark, N.J. Spl. counsel U.S. Shipping Board since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Down Town, Harvard (New York), Essex (Newark). Residence: 523 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

BEEKMAN, Katharine Morris Ogden Parker (Mrs. William B.), *b* Nov. 23, 1849.
Sister of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 10, 1878, William Bedlow Beekman (*d* Mar. 8, 1898); son William F. Beekman, New York; issue: 1–Heloise, *b* July 14, 1879; *m* Dec. 2, 1903, David Leavitt Hough (issue: Heloise; John Beekman); 2–Elisabeth (Sept. 19, 1880-Aug. 1881); 3–Fenwick (qv for Beekman line); 4–Cortlandt (Mar. 31, 1886-Jan. 1915); 5–Gertruydt Van Cortlandt (June 24, 1890-Mar. 5, 1910); 6–Margaretta Rutgers, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1893.
Member C.D., C.L.M.A. Residence: 555 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BEEKMAN, Fenwick, *b* June 1, 1882.
8–Wilhelmus **Beekman** (qv);
7–Col. Gerardus (1653-1723), physician, mem. Council, pres. and dep. gov., *m* Magdalene Abeel;
6–William (1684-1770), *m* Catherine De la Noy;
5–James (1732-1807), *m* Jane Kateltas;
4–John, *m* Elizabeth Goad Bedlow;
3–William F., *m* Katharine A. Neilson.
2–Son of William Bedlow **Beekman** (*d* 1898), *m* 2d, 1878, Katharine Morris Parker (qv).
M Oct. 10, 1910, Sabina W., dau. Robert Struthers, New York.
Columbia, '05; M.D., U. Pa., 1907. Physician, New York. Mem. C.L.M.A., S.N.S. Residence: 171 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Anne McMichael (Mrs. Henry M.).
5–William **McMichael,** of N.J., 1st lt., 3d Bn., 1st establishment of N.J. militia, 1776;
4–John, *m* Hannah Morton;
3–Morton, LL.D. (1807-79), journalist, mayor of Phila., 1866-69, *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Estell, *m* Rhoda Rogers (desc. Matthew Allen, collector of king's taxes, Burlington Co., N.J.).
8–Jeffrey (Estey) **Este,** Salem, Mass., 1636, granted 20 acres of land;
7–Isaac (*d* 1712), *m* Mary Towne (tried and executed for witchcraft, 1692);
6–Isaac (1656-1714), *m* Abigail (*b* 1667), dau. Richard Kimball, came to Watertown, Mass., in the "Elizabeth," 1634;
5–Moses, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Eunice, dau. John Pengilly;
4–Rebecca, *m* Martin **Thomas**;
3–Moses, *m* Anne, dau. John Dover, 1st lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Nice, with his brother Hans, settled at what is now Nicetown, Pa.
2–Dau. of Morton **McMichael** (1836-1904), pres. of First Nat. Bank, Phila., *m* 1857, Ellen Thomas; issue: 1–Morton (*d*); 2–Anne (above).
2–*M* Jan. 31, 1883, Henry Martyn Hoyt (1856-1910); B.A., Yale, '78; solicitor gen. of U.S. and counsellor for Dept. of State; son of Gen. Henry Martyn Hoyt, gov. Pa., 1879-83; issue: 1–Elinor Morton, *b* Somerville, N.J., Sept. 7, 1885; *m* 3d, 1923, William Rose Benet (qv); 2–Henry Martyn, Jr. (May 8, 1887-Aug. 25, 1920); B.A., Yale, '07; 1st lt., U.S. Air Service, in France and Italy, World War; *m* Apr. 16, 1912, Alice Gordon, dau. Richard Wayne Parker (qv; issue: Constance; Henry Martyn, 3d); 3–Constance, May 20, 1889-July 30, 1923; *m* Ferdinand von Stumm; 4–Morton McMichael, *b* Washington, D.C., April 4, 1899; 5–Anne McMichael, *b* Washington, Oct. 1, 1902.
Member C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1701 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

BENÉT, James Walker, *b* Richmond, Ky., July 16, 1857.
4–Esteban **Benét** (1770-1812), from Minorca to St. Augustine, Fla., ca. 1785; *m* Caterina Hernandez;
3–Peter (1798-1870), *m* Juana Hernandez (1802-86).
2–Son of Brig. Gen. Stephen Vincent **Benét** (1827-95), U.S.M.A., '49, chief of ordnance U.S.A., *m* Laura Amanda (1833-1900), dau. of James Bache Walker; issue: 1–James Walker (above); 2–Lawrence Vincent.
1–*M* June 25, 1883, Frances Neill Rose, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1860; dau. William J. Rose, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1–Laura, *b* Fort Hamilton, N.Y., June 13, 1884; Vassar, '07; 2–William Rose (qv for Rose line); 3–Stephen Vincent, *b* S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 22, 1898; Yale, '19; *m* 1921, Rosemary, dau. Thomas Carr, Chicago, Ill.
U.S.M.A., '80. Col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; retired, July 16, 1921. Mem. M.O.L.L. Address: The Huntington, Kingston, N.Y.

BENÉT, William Rose, *b* at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1886.
5–William **Rose,** from Eng., ca. 1795, *m* Charlotte Smith;
4–William (1801-25), U.S.M.A., '22, *m* 1825, Agnes Mary Irwin;
3–William John (1826-71), *m* Mary Lee Mahon.
2–Son of Col. James Walker **Benét** (qv for Benét line).
M Sept. 3, 1912, Teresa Frances (*d* Jan. 26, 1919), dau. James Alden Thompson; issue (all *b* at Port Washington, L.I.): 1–James Walker, 2d, *b* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 7, 1914; 2–Frances Rosemary, *b* 1916; 3–Kathleen Anne, *b* 1917.
M 2d, Oct. 5, 1923, Elinor (Hoyt) Wylie, dau. late Henry Martyn Hoyt, *m* Anne McMichael (qv for genealogy).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '07 (hon. M.A., 1921). Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., U.S. Air Service, Feb.-Dec. 1918. Club: Elizabethan (Yale U.). Address: New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NICOLSON, George Llewellyn, *b* Middlesex Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1864.
4–Robert **Nicolson** (son of Thomas, of Scotland), settled at Williamsburg, Va., *m* 1775, Elizabeth Digges;
3–George Dudley, *m* 1811, Sarah Tayloe Wormeley (desc. Ralph Wormeley, from Eng. to Va., 1641).
4–Robert **Wellford** (*b* 1753), from Eng. as surgeon British Army under Lord Howe, *m* 1781, Catharine Yates;
3–Charles Carter (*b* 1802), *m* 1824, Mary Catharine Stiff.
2–Son of Dr. George Llewellyn **Nicolson** (1814-83), physician, of Deerchase, Va., *m* 1840, Fannie Wyatt; *m* 2d, 1850, Betty Burwell Wellford (1827-99); issue (1st marriage): 1–George Dudley (*b* 1841); (2d marriage): 1–Sally Berkeley (*b* 1851; *m* G. Thurston Williams); 2–Charles W. (1853-77); 3–Robert W. (1854-1903); 4–William Perrin (*b* 1857; *m* Kate H. Whitcomb; *m* 2d, Carolyn C. Crane); 5–Mary Wellford (*b* 1858); 6–Lucy Grey (*b* 1862); 7–George Llewellyn (above); 8–Eleanor T. W. (1866-1912).
7–*M* Nov. 15, 1892, Alice Whitcomb (Sept. 16, 1866-Sept. 11, 1911); dau. Henry Donald Whitcomb, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Henry Whitcomb, *b* at Richmond, Va., May 5, 1895; Stevens Tech., '17; 1st lt. Aviation Sect., 1917, attached 27th Aero Squadron, A.E.F.; *m* June 5, 1920, Edith Reynaud; 2–Llewellyn Dudley, *b* Richmond, Jan. 29, 1897; Stevens Tech., '18; 2d lt., arty., 1917, attached 12th F.A., A.E.F.; *m* Sept. 10, 1921, Edith Stratton Vance; 3–Katharine Holloway, *b* at Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 17, 1900; *m* Oct. 27, 1923, Garland S. Sydnor; 4–Hugh Taylor, *b* at Richmond, Aug. 18, 1903.
M 2d, Dec. 29, 1914, Glorvina Blake Gordon, *b* at Washington, Mar. 9, 1876; sister of Allen T. C. Gordon (qv for genealogy).
Va. Mil. Inst., '85. Civil engr.; supt. and mgr. Chesapeake & Ohio Canal; pres. D. C. Paper Mfg. Co. Residence: 3013 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, Allen Taylor Caperton, *b* Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 24, 1878.
5–Alexander **Gordon** (*d* 1796), from Scotland to Berks Co., Pa., 1765, *m* Elizabeth Boden;
4–John (1768-1818), *m* Anna Maria Gardner;
3–William Alexander (1803-73), *m* Glorvina Blake (see their son James H.).
6–John **Caperton,** from Scotland to New York, 1725, settled on New River (Va.), near present dividing line of Monroe and Summers cos., W. Va., *m* Polly Thompson;
5–Adam (*d* 1782), soldier Am. Rev., killed by Wyandotte Indians at Mt. Sterling, Ky., in the battle of Little Mountain, *m* Elizabeth Miller;
4–Hugh (1781-1847), of "Elmwood," Va., mem. 13th Congress, *m* 1st, 1806, Jane Erskine (1786-1831);
3–Allen Taylor (1810-76), B.A., Yale, '32, served in both branches of Va. Assembly, in two Va.

constl. convs., and in the Va. Secession Conv., mem. Va. State Senate, 1861-1865, U.S. senator from W.Va., 1875-76, *m* Harriette Echols (1815-86).

2–Son of William Alexander **Gordon** (1841-1923), lawyer, Washington, lt. C.S.A., *m* 1875, Harriette Echols Caperton (1840-1906); issue: 1–Glorvina Blake (*b* 1876; *m* George Llewellyn Nicolson, qv); 2–William Alexander (1877-1919); 3–Allen Taylor Caperton (above); 4–John Blake (*b* 1880); 5–Erskine (*b* 1882).

3–Not married. Attended U. Va., 1906-08; LL.B., George Washington U., 1901. Mem. law firm Gordon & Smith, Pittsburgh. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University. Residence: Bellefield Dwellings, Bellefield Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GORDON, James Holdsworth, *b* Georgetown, D. C., Mar. 3, 1847.

4–Alexander **Gordon** (*d* 1796), from Scotland to Berks Co., Pa., 1765, *m* Elizabeth Boden;

3–John (1768-1818), *m* Anna Maria Gardner.

6–Capt. Thomas **Blake** (*d* 1702), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Va. and settled in Calvert Co., Md., before 1650, was civil officer, magistrate and mil. officer and high sheriff Calvert Co., *m* 2d, Jane (Sutton) Isaac;

5–Richard (*d* 1746), *m* Susannah Nichols;

4–Joseph (1730-ca. 1797), *m* Mary Heighe;

3–James Heighe, M.D. (1768-1819), mayor of Washington, D.C., mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Betty Holdsworth Heighe.

2–Son of William Alexander **Gordon** (1803-1873), chief clk. U.S.Q.M. Gen.'s office, 1824-74, *m* Glorvina Blake (1810-90); issue: 1–Josephine Lavina (*m* William H. Sowers); 2–William Alexander (1841-1922; *m* Harriette Echols Caperton; see son Allen T. C.); 3–Franklin Blake (*d*); 4–James Holdsworth (above).

4–*M* June 23, 1874, Mary Cox Spencer, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1854; Colonial Dame; dau. of John Spencer, of Md.; issue (all *b* Georgetown, D.C.): 1–James Holdsworth, Jr., *b* May 13, 1875; 2–Esther, *b* July 18, 1877; *m* Cuthbert Powell Minnigerode (see Who's Who in America); 3–Frank Blake, *b* Aug. 19, 1879; *m* Henrietta Costin; 4–Spencer, *b* Georgetown, D.C., March 13, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; LL.B., George Washington, 1912.

A.B., George Washington, '66, A.M., LL.B., 1869. Lawyer, Washington. Club: Chevy Chase. Residence: 1737 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORHAM, Walter Messinger, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1857.

8–John **Howland** (qv);

7–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);

6–Joseph (*b* 1653), *m* Mary Otis;

5–Josiah (*b* 1695);

4–Benjamin (*b* 1735), shipmaster, *m* Nancy Hinckley (desc. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, Plymouth Colony);

3–Benjamin, shipmaster, Boston, *m* Nancy Kneeland.

2–Son of James Lane **Gorham** (1810-1902), shoe mcht., Boston, *m* Jerusha Ann Wright (1813-1901); issue: 1–Anne Eliza (*d* 1920; *m* Robert McNeil Morse); 2–Arthur (*d* 1904); 3–Francis Glean (1844-1911; *m* Emily Carrington); 4–James Wright (*d*); 5–Richard Hinckley (*b* 1850; *m* Kate McCrea Foster); 6–Austin Goddard; 7–Grace Kneeland (*m* Arthur Whiting); 8–Walter Messinger (above).

8–*M* June 4, 1884, Anna Barnes Senat, *b* "Roadside," Phila., Pa., May 31, 1857; dau. of Louis Duval Senat, Phila.; issue: 1–Edith Senat (Apr. 1, 1885-Jan. 8, 1917); 2–James Lane, Jr. (Sept. 25, 1886-Jan. 8, 1889); 3–Alice Morse, *b* June 19, 1888; 4–Walter Messinger, Jr., *b* Jan. 25, 1890; lt., overseas, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-20; c.o. mine destroyer, Brest, France.

Ed. St. Mark's School, Mass. Iron and steel broker. Clubs: Art, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Germantown Country. Residence: "Hillholme," Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GORTER, James Polk, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1858.

7–Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);

6–William B. (1662-1740), *m* Nancy Owen;

5–Judge David (1721-78), *m* Betsy Gillis;

4–Judge William (1752-1814), *m* Nancy Purnell;

3–James (1793-1868), *m* Ann M. Stuart.

2–Son of Gosse Onno **Gorter** (*b* Amsterdam, Holland, 1818-1879), merchant, Belgian consul, Baltimore, Md., *m* Mary Ann Polk (1826-1912); issue: 1–Albert L. (1845-1906); 2–Onno G. (1848-83); 3–Margareta E.; 4–James Polk (above); 5–Marie A.; 6–Nathan R. (1861-1918).

4–*M* Oct. 10, 1894, Anne Ward Poultney, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 1875; dau. Thomas Poultney, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Poultney, *b* Baltimore, May 15, 1896; Princeton, '18; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1919; assigned to Co. D, 306th M.G. Bn., 77th Div., and in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919.

A.M., St. John's, 1895 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., U. Md. Chief judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: 32 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

GOULD, Charles Winthrop, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1849.

6–Richard **Gould** (1662-1746), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., ca. 1700;

5–William (1692/93-1757), physician;

4–William (1727-1805), physician, *m* 3d, Mary, dau. Orchard Guy, Branford;

3–James, LL.D. (1770-1838), B.A., Yale, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., supt. Litchfield (Conn.) Law Sch., *m* Sally McCurdy, dau. Gen. Uriah Tracy (1755-1807), B.A., Yale, 1778; U.S. senator, 1796-1807, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1800 (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).

8–Thomas **Mumford** (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650, purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1657, *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. Providence Plantations;

7–Thomas (1656-1726), *m* Abigail –;

6–Thomas (1687-1760), *m* Hannah Remington;

5–Thomas (1707-50), *m* Abigail Cheseborough;

4–David (1731-1807), *m* Rebecca Saltonstall;

3–Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, *m* Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Norwich).

2–Son of Charles **Gould** (1811-70), banker, ry. pres., *m* 1835, Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (1811-89); issue: 1–Mary Mumford (1837-97; *m* Gen. William H. L. Barnes, also deceased); 2–Julia Frances (1838-90); 3–James Reeve (1841-1872; capt. in Civil War; Harvard, '61); 4–Helen (1846-48); 5–Charles Winthrop (above); 6–George Huntington (qv for Saltonstall and Winthrop lines); 7–Frederic Saltonstall (1853-1921; *m* Clara Hinton).

5–*M* Jan. 20, 1881, Louise Adele Dickerson (Jan. 20, 1856-Oct. 30, 1883); dau. of Edward N. Dickerson, New York.

B.A., Yale, '70 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head), M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872. Retired lawyer. Was counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at end of Spanish-Am. War. Author: America, A Family Matter (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Cooper Union. Clubs: University, Tuxedo, Down Town, Yale, etc. Residence: 5 Washington Square North, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, George Huntington, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1851.

9–Sir Richard **Saltonstall** (qv);

8–Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton Gordon;

7–Col. Nathaniel (1639-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;

6–Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, *m* Jerusha, dau. James Richards; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; *m* 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. of William Whittingham;

5–Gurdon (1708-85), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 1732/33, Rebecca Winthrop;

4–Rebecca, *m* David **Mumford** (1731-1807);

3–Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, *m* Mary Sheldon Smith.
10–John **Winthrop** (qv);
9–John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., *m* 1635, Elizabeth Reade;
8–Wait Still (1642-1717), *m* Mary Browne (*d* 1690);
7–John (1681-1747), *m* 1707, Anne Dudley (Joseph 8; Thomas 9; Roger 10);
6–John Still (1720-76), *m* 1750, Jane Borland (Francis 7; Francis 8);
5–Rebecca, *m* Gurdon **Saltonstall** (5 above).
2–Son of Charles **Gould** (1811-70), banker, ry. pres., *m* 1835, Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (1811-99); for issue and other lines see Charles Winthrop Gould.
Not married. B.A., Harvard, '72; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris; LL.B., Univ. of New York, 1877. Lawyer. Residence: Santa Barbara, Calif.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, *b* at Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1865.
4–James W. **Graham** (*b* 1757; son of James, *b* in 1720), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to America, 1784, settled in Montgomery Co., N.Y., *m* 1790, Lily Hunter;
3–William (1794-1860), *m* 1821, Hannah Houston.
5–John **Magill** (1722-1792), from Ireland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1762, and settled at Winchester, Va., 1768, *m* 1755, Magdalene Dickson;
4–Col. Charles (1760-1827), on Washington's staff in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., mem. Va. Senate, U.S. judge, *m* Mary Buckner, dau. Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, lt. French and Indian War, col. Am. Rev. (*m* 1st, Mary Buckner, Gloucester Co., Va.);
3–Alfred Thruston, M.D. (1804-37), prof. medicine, U. Va., *m* Anne E. H., dau. Henry St. George Tucker, LL.D., mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, pres. Va. Ct. Appeals, prof. law, U. of Va. (son of St. George Tucker, LL.D., lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct., Va. Ct. Appeals and U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., *m* 1st, Frances [Bland] Randolph, who was mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke).
2–Son of James Robert **Graham,** D.D. (1824-1914), pastor Winchester (Va.) Presbyn. Ch. 62½ yrs., *m* Fanny Bland Tucker Magill (1828-1901); issue: 1–Anne Magill (1856-89); 2–Alfred Thruston (1858-1917; *m* Isabel Irwin); 3–William (*b* 1859; *m* Mrs. Sarah Hopkins); 4–Evelina Hunter (*b* 1861); 5–James Robert, 2d (*b* 1863; *m* Sophie M. Peck); 6–Henry Tucker (above); 7–John Randolph (*b* 1874; *m* Belle Ward).
6–*M* Aug. 12, 1891, Lilian Gordon Baskerville, b in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1862; dau. William Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co. (desc. of John Baskerville, clerk of York Co., Va., 1662); issue: 1–Alice Sturdivant, *b* Kobe, Japan, Jan. 10, 1895; *m* Sept. 10, 1918, Henry Graybill Bedinger.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '86 (Phi Kappa Psi); B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; (D.D., Washington and Lee and U. of Pittsburgh). Presbyn. minister; missionary in Japan, 1891-1896; pastor Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-1904, Farmville, Va., 1904-08; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Florence, S.C., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 208 S. Dargan St., Florence, S.C.

GRANT, Ulysses S, *b* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852.
9–Matthew **Grant** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1631), *m* Mary Porter;
7–Samuel (1659-1701), *m* 2d, Grace Minor;
6–Noah (*b* 1692), *m* Martha Huntington;
5–Noah (1718-56), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Susannah Delano (desc. Peter De La Noye, from Holland to Plymouth, Mass., 1621);
4–Noah (1748-1819), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Rachel Kelly;
3–Jesse Root (*b* 1794), 1st mayor of Georgetown, O., *m* 1821, Hannah Simpson.
2–Son of Gen. Ulysses S **Grant,** U.S.A. (1822-85), 18th President of the U.S., *m* 1848, Julia Boggs Dent (1826-1902); issue: 1–Frederick Dent (1850-1912; *m* Ida M. Honoré); 2–Ulysses S (above); 3–Ellen Wrenshall (1855-1922; *m* 2d, Frank Hatch Jones); 4–Jesse Root (qv for Dent line).
2–*M* Nov. 1, 1880, Fannie Josephine Chaffee (*d* Nov. 9, 1909); dau. of U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colo.; issue: 1–Miriam, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1881; *m* Oct. 17, 1904, Lt. Ulysses S. Macy, U.S.N. (issue: Fannie Grant; Grant); 2–Chaffee, *b* New York, Sept. 28, 1883; *m* May, 1907, Ellen, dau. Edward Wrenshall, Washington, Pa. (issue: Jane; Jerome); 3–Julia Dent, *b* New York, Apr. 15, 1885; *m* Oct. 8, 1910, Edmund Cathcart King (issue: Fannie; Grant; Julia Dent Grant); 4–Fannie, *b* at "Merryweather Farm," Westchester Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1889; *m* Oct. 16, 1911, Isaac Hart Purdy (issue: Isaac); 5–Ulysses S, IV, *b* "Merryweather Farm," May 23, 1893; Harvard, '15; *m* Oct. 1917, Matilda Bartikofsky.
M 2d, July 12, 1913, America (Workman) Will, dau. late George Workman, of Calif.; 1 stepson—John Workman Elms, pvt. 84th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. U.S. Marines, A.E.F. France, World War; *m* June 26, 1920, Bernardine Gassman.
A.B., Harvard, '74; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Private sec. to his father, 1876-77; lawyer, San Diego, Calif., 1894—. Erected U. S. Grant Hotel and many other buildings at San Diego (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington), Loma Portal Golf. Summer place: "Merryweather Farm," Salem Centre, Westchester Co., N.Y. Winter place: San Diego, Calif. Residence: 1020 16th St., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Jesse Root, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1858.
7–Thomas **Dent** (ca. 1630/31-1676), was high sheriff and justice Co. Ct. of St. Mary's Co., Md., *m* Rebecca Wilkinson;
6–Maj. William (*b* ca. 1652), state's attorney, St. Mary's Co., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke;
5–Peter (1693-1757), *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Brooke, Prince George's Co., Md.;
4–George, *m* 2d, Mrs. (Marbury) Cromwell;
3–Col. Frederick, *m* Ellen Bray Wrenshall.
2–Son of Gen. Ulysses S **Grant,** U.S.A. (1822-85), 18th President of the U.S., *m* 1848, Julia Boggs Dent (1826-1902); for issue and Grant line see Ulysses S Grant, Jr.
M Sept. 31, 1880, Elizabeth Chapman; issue: 1–Nellie, *b* Elberon, N.J., Aug. 5, 1881; *m* 1913, William Pigott Cronan, *b* Feb. 9, 1879, capt. U.S.N. (issue: Elizabeth Grant, *b* 1915; Nellie Grant, *b* 1917); 2–Chapman, *b* Salem Centre, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1887; B.A., Williams, '10; maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1917, Mabel Ward, *b* Feb. 11, 1892 (issue: Mabel Chapman, *b* 1918; Ulysses S, *b* 1920).
M 2d, July 26, 1919, Lillian (Burns) Wilkins (1864-July 1, 1924); dau. Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N. C.
Ed. at Cornell and Columbia. Club: National Democratic (of New York). Summer place: "Burns Terrace," Inwood-on-Hudson, N. Y. Winter place: Sarasota, Fla.

GRANT, Eugene Josias, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1855.
9–Matthew **Grant** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1631), *m* Mary Porter;
7–Josiah (1668-1732), *m* Rebecca Miner;
6–Oliver (1703-57), *m* Bridget Miner;
5–Oliver (1729-98), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Borodel Billings;
4–Miner (1756-1828), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Swift;
3–Denison (1789-1867), *m* Sally Byles.
6–John **Northrop;**
5–William, drummer, pvt. and drum major Am. Rev., *m* Ann Allen;
4–Remmington (*b* 1762), *m* Rhoda Knowles;
3–Harris (1793-1849), *m* Jane Ann Gray.
2–Son of Josias **Grant** (1830-83), *m* Mary Elizabeth Northrop (*b* in 1831); issue: 1–Eugene Josias (above); 2–Effie (*b* 1859; *m* Alfred Spencer Castner); 3–Sydney (*b* 1862); 4–Harris Denison (*b* in

1864); 5–Edward Northrop (1867-1922); 6–Frederick Elisha (1876-1918).

1–*M* Sept. 13, 1877, Jeannie Lovina Dailey, *b* at Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1857; dau. of Abram Hoagland Dailey, Brooklyn.

Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '68. Pres. of Pierrepont Constrn. Co.; real estate operator and appraiser. Pres. Brooklyn Real Estate Bd. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., Grant Family Assn. (succeeded Gen. Frederick Dent Grant as pres.). Clubs: Brooklyn, Marine and Field, Hempstead Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, N.E. Soc. Residence: 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GRANT, William West, *b* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846.

4–James **Grant,** from Scotland, 1746, settled at Norfolk, Va., later at Raleigh, N.C., *m* 2d, Martha Bustin;

3–James, planter in N.C., controller State of N.C., *m* Elizabeth, dau. M. C. Whitaker, of N.C.

2–Son of Thomas McDonough **Grant,** M.D. (Feb. 14, 1814-died 1881), physician and planter, *m* Mary Jane (1820-83), dau. James Benton; issue: 1–Elizabeth C. (*m* G. G. Ragland); 2–Sallie G. (*m* Charles Whitaker); 3–William West (above); 4–James Benton (1848-1911; *m* Mary Matteson-Goodell, qv); 5–David C. (*d*); 6–Whitaker McDonough (see Who's Who in America); 7–Thomas McDonough (*d* childhood).

3–*M* Oct. 16, 1878, Mary A. Moseley (1852-87); issue: 1–William West, Jr. (qv); 2–James, *b* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1884; Dartmouth, '07.

M 2d, Oct. 14, 1895, Nancy Craig Green, D.A.R.; dau. Judge James W. Green, of Culpeper, Va. (son of Judge John W. Green, of Supreme Ct. of Va.).

M.D., Long Island Med. College, '68. Surgeon. Served in C.S.A. at 16, for 16 months; maj., M. C., U.S.A., active service, Apr. 1917-May 3, 1919. Surgeon gen. of Colo., 1899-1904. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., U. C.V. Club: Denver. Residence: 930 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

GRANT, William West, Jr., *b* at Davenport, Ia., June 27, 1881.

5–Capt. Robert Peter **Moseley**;

4–Peter G.;

3–Lycurgus Hamilton (1810-76), mcht., Franklin, Tenn., *m* Mary Adeline (1821-88), dau. Dr. Samuel Scott Starns.

2–Son of William West **Grant** (qv for Grant line), *m* 1878, Mary Adeline Moseley (1852-87).

M Nov. 3, 1906, Gertrude Hallidie Hendrie, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 11, 1886; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Edwin Beard Hendrie, Denver; issue: 1–Edwin Hendrie, *b* at Denver, Colo., Sept. 23, 1908; 2–William West, III, *b* Estes Park, Colo., Aug. 29, 1910; 3–Melanie Mortimer, *b* at Denver, Sept. 22, 1913.

A.B., Dartmouth, '03 (Psi U.); B.L., U. Va., 1906 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Private, F.A., 1918; capt. F.A. Reserve. Clubs: Cactus, Mile High, Denver, Denver Country. Country place: Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 7020 E. 12th Av., Denver, Colo.

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell (Mrs. James D.), *b* Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855.

8–Robert (Goodale) **Goodell** (qv);

7–Zachariah (1640-after 1725), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Beauchamp (*b* 1648);

6–Thomas (1676-1756), *m* 1698, Sarah Harrell (1687-1750);

5–Edward (1715-84), Pomfret, Conn., corp. in Am. Rev., *m* 1737/8, Lydia Eaton Chandler (1707-87);

4–Amasa (1745-1824), *m* Lucy Coye (1754-1800);

3–Roswell (1788-1837), *m* 1814, Olive Goodell (1794-1840).

2–Dau. of Roswell Eaton **Goodell** (1825-1903), *m* 1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); issue: 1–Annie (above); 2–Mary Matteson (Mrs. James B. Grant, qv for Matteson and Fish lines); 3–Jennie (Mrs. Albert A. Blow, qv for Alden line); 4–Clara (*m* John C. Mitchell); 5–Olive (*d*; *m* Zeph Turner Hill); 6–Roswell Eaton.

1–*M* June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore; issue: 1–James Day, Jr., *b* N. Adams, Mass., June 4, 1882; 2–Annie Grace, *b* Morristown, N.J., June 13, 1883; *m* Hugh Romeyn; 3–Van Wagenen.

Active in women's movements and Republican politics (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

GRANT, Mary Matteson Goodell (Mrs. James Benton), *b* Joliet, Ill., July 9, 1857.

6–Samuel **Matteson** (1725-77), who, with 7 sons, served in Am. Rev., *m* Clarissa –;

5–Samuel (1762-1848), *m* Hannah Richardson;

4–Elnathan (1784-1854), *m* Eunice Aldrich (*b* 1784);

3–Joel Aldrich (1808-73), built Ill. and Mich. Canal, pres. C.&A.R.R., 9th gov. of Ill., 1853-57, *m* Mary Fish.

8–Nathaniel **Fish** (ca. 1618-93), from Eng., *m* Lydia Miller;

7–Thomas, *m* 1697, Margaret Woodworth;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1713), *m* 1736, Mary Pabodie (*b* 1712);

5–Nathaniel (*b* 1744), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1775, Mary Bacon;

4–Calvin Bacon (1779-1830), *m* Clarissa Sterling (1780-1865);

3–Mary (1811-1894), *m* Joel Aldrich **Matteson** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Roswell Eaton **Goodell** (1825-1903), *m* 1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); for issue and other lines see Mrs. James D. Whitmore.

M Jan. 19, 1881, James Benton Grant (Jan. 2, 1848-1911), mining engr., banker, 10th gov. of Colo., 1883-85; brother of William West Grant (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lester Eames, *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 21, 1884; B.A., Yale, '06, M.E., Columbia, 1909; gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile, S.A.; *m* Apr. 16, 1912, Roberta Alston Hamilton, Petersburg, Va.; 2–James Benton, Jr., *b* Denver, May 6, 1888; B.A., Yale, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; lawyer; *m* April 18, 1914, Mary Urquhart Brooke (issue: Mary Urquhart, *b* 1915; James Benton, III, *b* 1918).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S. D.1812. Residence: 770 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

BLOW, Jennie Goodell (Mrs. Albert A.), *b* at Joliet, Ill., Sept. 18, 1860.

9–John **Alden** (qv);

8–Elizabeth (1622/3-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1620-1707);

7–William (1664-1744), *m* Judith – (1669-1714);

6–Mary (*b* 1712), *m* 1736, Nathaniel **Fish** (1713-87);

5–Nathaniel (*b* 1744), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1775, Mary Bacon (*b* 1750);

4–Calvin B. (1779-1830), *m* 1804, Clarissa Sterling (1780-1865);

3–Mary (1811-94), *m* 1832, Joel Aldrich **Matteson.**

2–Dau. of Roswell Eaton **Goodell** (1825-1903), *m* in 1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); for issue and other lines see Mrs. James D. Whitmore.

M Feb. 16, 1885, Albert Allmand Blow (August 2, 1858-Jan. 2, 1918); mining engr.; son of General George Blow; issue: 1–George, *b* at Leadville, Colo., Sept. 27, 1887; 2–Allmand Matteson, *b* at Leadville, Oct. 9, 1891; *m* Apr. 1918, Dorothy (*b* Nov. 1893), dau. Ex-Gov. Charles S. Deneen of Ill. (issue: Frances Deneen, *b* 1919).

Decorated by Queen Victoria, Lady of Grace Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 815 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, *b* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867.

8–Robert **Gray** (qv);

7–Robert (*d* 1718), *m* Miriam Lovejoy;

6–Robert (1706-67), *m* Lydia Peabody;

5–Robert (1729-1806), *m* Mrs. Abigail Chandler;

4–Rev. Robert (1761-1822), A.B., Harvard, 1786, Congl. minister, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Tufts;

3–Dr. Peter Tufts (1790-1839), physician, Jefferson, Me., *m* Elizabeth Kennedy.

2–Son of Oliver Crosby **Gray,** LL.D. (1831-1906), prof. U. Ark., *m* 1858, Virginia LaFayette Davis (1834-1886); issue: 1–Carl Raymond (above); 2–Ethel (1871-1909; *m* LeRoy Kramer).

1–*M* Dec. 6, 1886, Harriette Flora, *b* Liberty, Kan.,

Sept. 17, 1869; dau. of John A. Flora, Oswego, Kan.; issue: 1–Carl Raymond, Jr. (qv for Mayflower line); 2–Russell Davis, *b* Wichita, Kan., Nov. 2, 1899; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3–Howard Kramer, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1901; Princeton, '23.

Prep. dept., U. Ark.; (LL.D., Md. State College Agr., 1916). President U.P. System, 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Chicago), Omaha, Athletic, University, Omaha Country. Summer place: Pleasant Point, Me. Residence: St. Regis Apartments, Omaha, Neb.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, Jr., *b* Wichita, Kan., Apr. 14, 1889.

10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Damaris, *m* Jacob **Cooke** (son of Francis Cooke, qv);
8–Caleb (1651-1721/22), *m* Jane – (*d* 1736);
7–Mary (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Robert **Carver** (*b* 1694);
6–Mary (1721-1806), *m* 1744, Richard **Adams** (1719-1795);
5–Hope (1763-1853), *m* Cornelius **Davis** (ca. 1765-1845; son of John, of Friendship, Me.);
4–George (1798-1870), *m* 1804, Catherine Young (*d* 1849);
3–Virginia LaFayette (1834-86), *m* 1855, Oliver Crosby **Gray** (1831-1906).
2–Son of Carl Raymond **Gray** (qv for Gray line), *m* 1886, Harriette Flora.

M Oct. 16, 1911, Gladys Evans Beach, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1889; dau. Edward N. Beach, St. Louis; issue: 1–Carl Raymond, III, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1914; 2–Gladys Ethel, *b* Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1912.

A.B., U. Ill., '11. Mgr. City Ice Co., Kansas City, 1922—. Lt. col., Q.M.C., depot q.m. and zone supply officer 5th zone, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19. Mem. S.M.D., M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Midday, Reserve Officers. Residence: 3640 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

GREEN, Ashbel, *b* Tenafly, N.J., Aug. 10, 1869.

8–Thomas **Green** (1606-67), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, settled at Malden, 1638, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Lt. Henry (1638-1717), lt. King Philip's War, *m* Esther Hasse;
6–George (1689-1723), *m* Dorothy Lynde;
5–Jacob (1722-96), A.B., Harvard, 1744, mem. N.J. Provincial Congress, 1776, v.p. and actg. pres. Princeton, *m* Elizabeth Pierson (g.dau. Rev. Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. Yale Coll.);
4–Ashbel, D.D., LL.D. (1762-1848), A.B., Princeton, 1783, 8th pres. Princeton, 1812-22, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Stockton, Princeton, N.J.;
3–James Sproat, LL.D. (1792-1859), U.S. dist. atty., *m* Isabella McCulloh.
2–Son of Ashbel **Green** (1825-98), A.B., Princeton, '46, judge Circuit Ct., Bergen Co., N.J., mem. law firm of Alexander & Green, New York, *m* Louisa Buloid (1825-98), dau. William Walker; issue: 1–William Walker (*m* Jessica R. Thayer); 2–Louisa (*b* 1857; *m* William Curtis Gulliver); 3–Sarah McCulloh (*m* Thomas Thacher); 4–Elizabeth Stockton (*d* 1885); 5–Caroline W.; 6–Anabel (*m* Daniel Webster Evans); 7–Ashbel (above).
7–*M* June 5, 1902, Agnes Wells Layng, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 16, 1870; dau. late James Donly Layng; issue (all *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.): 1–Ashbel, *b* Nov. 12, 1903; 2–James Layng, *b* Dec. 17, 1905; 3–Stockton, *b* Mar. 16, 1907; 4–Agnes, *b* Sept. 5, 1910.

A.B., Yale, '91 (D.K.E.). Asst. sec. New York Stock Exchange; v.p. Ill. Zinc Co. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Office of Naval Intelligence, World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union, University, The Brook, Yale. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

GREEN, Annie Amis (Mrs. John W.), *b* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1846.

7–James **Taylor** (qv);
6–James (*d* 1729), burgess, col. Orange Co. militia, *m* Martha, dau. Col. William Thompson (they were the ancestors of Presidents Madison and Taylor);
5–George (1710-92), officer in early wars, member Com. Safety of Orange Co., and of Va. Convention of 1775, *m* Rachel Gibson (ten sons were officers in Am. Rev);
4–Jonathan (1742-1804), officer Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. William Berry, of Berry Plains, King George Co., Va.;
3–Maj. Jonathan, *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Ashby (son of John, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Duke Taylor (1819-1909), *m* Thomas Jefferson **Amis** (1812-1870), wholesale mcht.

M Feb. 28, 1881, John Williams Green (October 8, 1841-June 13, 1920); sgt. maj. 9th Ky. Orphan Brigade C.S.A.; son Dr. Norvin Green, of New York; desc. Robert Green, Va., 1710, and maternally, of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; issue: 1–Marion Amis, *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1883; A.B., Vassar, '06; Colonial Dame.

Mem. C.D. (charter mem. Ky. Soc., its first v.p. and registrar since 1900). Club: Woman's. Residence: 1408 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

SAUNDERS, Mildred Taylor Bradford (Mrs. Dillard H.), *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 1, 1886.

6–John **Bradford** (1688-1734), Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Mary Marr Kingcort (widow);
5–Daniel (*d* 1800), *m* Alice (Ailsey) Morgan;
4–Judge Fielding (1767-*d* after July, 1839), judge, mem. Ky. Legislature, *m* Eleanor Barbee;
3–Simon (1797-1865), soldier War 1812, *m* Isabel Anderson.
8–James **Taylor** (qv);
7–James (*d* 1729), burgess, col. Orange Co. militia, *m* Martha Thompson (they were the g.g. parents of Presidents Madison and Taylor);
6–George (1710-92), officer in early wars, member Com. Safety of Orange Co., and of Va. Convention of 1775, *m* Rachel Gibson (ten sons, officers Am. Rev.);
5–Jonathan (1742-1804), officer Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. William Berry, of "Berry Plains," King George Co., Va.;
4–Samuel Mitchell (1785-1853), *m* Mildred Elkins, dau. John Martin, capt. War 1812, son of John, officer on Ky. frontiers;
3–Dr. John Martin (1819-84), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Benjamin Franklin Robertson (son of Jonathan Friar and g.son Gen. James, 1742-1814, officer Am. Rev., Indian agt., founder of Nashville, Tenn.).
2–Dau. of Henry Percy **Bradford** (1856-1924), elec. and mining engr., *m* Mildred E. Taylor (1859-1924); issue: 1–Mildred Taylor (above); 2–John Taylor (1889-90).
1–*M* June 1, 1905, Dillard Houston Saunders, *b* at Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 8, 1877; son of Lt. John Dillard Saunders, 12th Ark. Inf., C.S.A. (son of Dr. John H. Saunders, surgeon 12th Ark. Cav., C.S.A.; desc. Jesse Saunders, officer Am. Rev., and of Thomas Saunders, from Eng. to Va. in the "Safety," 1635); issue: 1–Mildred Percy, *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 22, 1906.

Grad. Convent of Notre Dame de France (London, Eng.), '04; studied art under Miss Riis, of the Cincinnati Art Sch., with Le Grand (Paris), and with Miss Follet (London). Mem. D.F.P.A., Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers. Summer place: "Hollywood Plantation," Winchester, Ark. Residence: 1021 W. 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

MORRIS, Pendleton Stewart, *b* Brunswick, Ga., Sept. 15, 1887.

9–James **Taylor** (qv);
8–James (*d* 1729), *m* Martha Thompson;
7–George, *m* Rachel Gibson;
6–Com. Richard (*b* 1749), *m* Catherine Davis;
5–Thompson (*d* 1828), *m* Nancy Oldham;
4–Elizabeth (1799-1827), *m* Isaac **Stewart** (*b* 1792);
3–Anna Eliza (1820-1864), *m* Harry Innes **Morris** (1810-89; son of John Morris [*b* Va., 1776], *m* Anna [1787-1858], dau. Harry Innes [1752-1816]; son of Rev. Robert [*d* 1754]).

10–Edmund **Littlefield,** from Eng. to Boston, in the "Bevis," 1638, *m* Annis Austin;
9–Francis (ca. 1619-ca. 1712), *m* 2d, Rebecca –;
8–Dependable, *m* Esther Day;
7–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Goodale;
6–Samuel, *m* Susannah Bellamy;
5–Steven, *m* Phoebe Perkins (Josiah 6; Jacob 7; Jacob 8; Jacob 9; John 10, from Eng. to Mass., 1630);
4–Dudley (1799-1884), *m* Priscilla Bragdon (Thomas 5; Joshua 6; Thomas 7; Arthur 8; Thomas 9; Arthur 10, from Eng. 1634);
3–Sylvanus Clark (1834-1910), *m* Emma Courtois Stanley.
2–Son of Capt. Pendleton Stewart **Morris** (1858-1918), v.p. Standard Oil Co. of La., *m* 1886, Mary Lillian Littlefield (*b* 1864); issue: 1–Pendleton Stewart (above); 2–Innes (*m* Carey J. Ellis, Jr.); 3–Stanley S.; 4–Edgar T.
1–*M* Dec. 29, 1917, Belle McCormick, *b* at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 30, 1890; dau. A. B. McCormick, of Grand Rapids; issue: 1–Pendleton S., 3d, *b* Grand Rapids, Mar. 20, 1919; 2–Henry Taylor, *b* Grand Rapids, Oct. 3, 1921.
Commd. capt. of engrs., June 17, 1917; maj., Apr. 17, 1918; lt. col., Sept. 9, 1918; c.o. 310th Engrs., Camp Custer, Sept. 1, 1917-July 22, 1918; in Eng., Aug. 3-28, 1918, Norty, Russia, Sept. 4, 1918-July 1, 1919, France until discharged, Aug. 18, 1919; was chief engr. to A.E.F. in North Russia; awarded D.S.O. (British), Order St. Anne (Russia). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.F.W., A.L. Mem. D. K.E. Clubs: Hamilton (Chicago), Army and Navy, University, Century (Grand Rapids). Residence: Grand Rapids, Mich.

FRANKENBURGER, Mary Porter Storer (Mrs. David B.), *b* Portland, Me., June 3, 1858.
9–Edmund **Littlefield** (will dated 1661), from Eng. to Boston in the "Bevis," 1638, *m* Annis (or Ann) –;
8–Francis (*b* Eng. ca. 1619-*d* before Nov. 1712), *m* 2d, Rebecca –;
7–Sarah (*b* 1649), *m* 1st, ca. 1664, John **Wells** (ca. 1638-1677);
6–John (*b* 1670), *m* 1697, Mary (perhaps Peck);
5–John (will proved 1779), *m* 1733, Deborah Storer (*d* after 1779);
4–Hannah, *m* John **Storer**;
3–John (1796-1867), *m* 1822, Meribah Hobbs (1797-1860).
9–John **Whitmarsh** (*b* in 1596), from Eng., 1635, *m* Alice (or Elsie) –;
8–John, *m* Sarah –;
7–Ebenezer (1658-1718), *m* 1682;
6–Richard (*b* 1685), *m* Lydia Ford (1682-1711);
5–Jacob (1726-1803), *m* in 1752, Hannah Shaw (1733-1808);
4–Huldah (*b* 1762), *m* 1781, George **Erskine**;
3–Hannah (*d* 1880), *m* Joseph Y. **Johnson** (*d* 1858-1859).
2–Dau. of George Lord **Storer** (1831-1905), business man, *m* 1856, Mary Farrington Johnson (1837-1908); issue: 1–Mary Porter (above); 2–George C. (1860-1912); 3–John; 4–Belle C. (*m* Lawrence Peterson Conover); 5–Annie (*m* Frederick M. Brown).
1–*M* June 24, 1880, David Bower Frankenburger (Oct. 13, 1845-Feb. 6, 1906); prof. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* at Madison, Wis., Dec. 5, 1885; A.B., U. Wis., '07; *m* Sept. 6, 1909, Sidney James Williams, *b* May 12, 1886 (issue: Dorothy Ann, *b* July 23, 1917); 2–Dorothy, *b* Madison, Aug. 12, 1890; U. Wis., '11; *m* Sept. 17, 1912, Raymond Young Sanders (issue: Nancy Storer; David Farrington; John Hibbard).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

TROWBRIDGE, William Petit, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 5, 1861.
9–Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);
8–James (1636-1717), lt. in King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Margaret Jackson (1638-72);
7–Thomas (1677-1725), *m* 1701, Mary White;
6–John (1702-62), col. Indian wars, *m* Mehetable Eaton (1706-77);
5–Thomas (1734-1804), ensign in Battles of Ticonderoga and Fort DeQuesne, *m* in 1755, Hannah Perry (*d* 1809);
4–Luther (1756-1802), capt., bvt. maj. in Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Elizabeth (1761-1845), dau. of Maj. John C. Tillman, of Troy, officer in Am. Rev.;
3–Stephen Van Rensselaer (1794-1859), soldier War 1812, state senator, mem. of Mich. Legislative Council, *m* Elizabeth Conklin (1797-1873).
2–Son of William Petit **Trowbridge,** Ph.D., LL. D. (1828-92), U.S.M.A., '48, capt. Corps of Engrs., many years attached to U.S. Coast Survey; noted civil engineer, adj. gen. of Conn., 1872-76, with rank of brig. gen., *m* Lucy Parkman (1831-1913); issue: 1–Katharine Halsey (*b* in 1858); 2–Lucy Parkman (*b* 1859; *m* Francis Gregory Ingersoll); 3–William Petit (above); 4–Samuel Breck Parkman (qv for Parkman line); 5–Nannie Bierne (*b* 1864; *m* Prof. James M. Toumey); 6–Percival Elliot (*d* infancy); 7–Elliot Percival (*d* infancy); 8–Charles Christopher (1870-1918; eminent physicist).
3–*M* July 19, 1904, Grace Thorp Derickson, *b* at Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1868; dau. Richard Wood Derickson.
Yale, 1880-81; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1883. Financial agent. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Interlaaken, R. D. 1, S. Tacoma, Wash.

TROWBRIDGE, Samuel Breck Parkman, *b* New York, N.Y., May 20, 1862.
8–Elias **Parkman,** from Eng., settled in Salem, Mass.;
7–Elias (*b* Salem, 1635);
6–William (1658-1730), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Adams (*d* 1746);
5–Rev. Ebenezer (1703-82), Harvard, 1721, first minister at Westborough, 1724, *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. Rev. Robert Breck, Harvard, 1700;
4–Elias (*b* 1761), Harvard, 1780, *m* Alathena, dau. of Capt. William Belcher, capt. Cont. Army, *m* Desire Morgan (Daniel 6; James 7; John 8; James 9);
3–Samuel Breck (1787-1838), *m* 2d, 1817, Theresa E. Halsey.
2–Son of William Petit **Trowbridge,** Ph.D., LL. D. (1828-92), U.S.M.A., '48, capt. Corps of Engrs., many years attached to U.S. Coast Survey, noted civil engineer, adj. gen. of Conn., 1872-76, with rank of brig. gen., *m* Lucy Parkman (1831-1913); for issue and Trowbridge line see William Petit Trowbridge.
M Jan. 16, 1896, Sophia Pennington Tailer, *b* New York, Apr. 22, 1871; dau. Henry A. Tailer, New York.
A.B., Trinity, '83, A.M., 1891; Ph.B., Columbia, 1886; Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (Sc.D., Trinity, 1910). Mem. firm of Trowbridge & Livingston, architects, New York. Apptd. by President Roosevelt chmn. Nat. Council of Fine Arts; incorporator, v.p. and trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Served during World War as chmn. Serbian Relief Soc. in America, chmn. Relief Commn. of Roumania. Decorated: Gd. Cdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Cdr. of the Crown (Roumania); Officer, Order of Redeemer (Greece); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Member S.C.W. (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Anthropology, archaeology. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. Residence: 123 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, John, *b* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846.
7–William **Greenough** (qv);
6–John (1672-1732), *m* Elizabeth Gross;
5–Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Stoddard;
4–David Stoddard (1752-1826), *m* Ann Hough Doane;
3–David Stoddard (1787-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1805, *m* Maria Foster Doane.
8–Elias **Parkman** (son of Thomas), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1633;
7–Elias (1635-91), *m* Sarah Trask;
6–William (1658-1730), *m* Elizabeth Adams;

5–Rev. Ebenezer (1703-82), first minister at Westborough, Mass., author, *m* Hannah Breck (Robert 6; John 7; Edward 8);
4–Samuel (1751-1824), prominent mcht., Boston, *m* Sarah Shaw;
3–John (1782-1837), *m* Susan Rand.
2–Son of David Stoddard **Greenough,** 3d (1814-77), A.B., Harvard, '33, LL.B., 1836, lawyer, *m* Anna Augusta Parkman (1821-1906); issue: 1–David Stoddard (*b* 1844; *m* Minnie F. Lewis; *m* 2d, Caroline W. Goodwin); 2–John (above); 3–George Russell (1849-75); 4–Susan Parkman (1854-57); 5–Arthur Temple (1857-89).
2–*M* June 4, 1879, Carolina Helena Storey, *b* New York City, Aug. 5, 1859; dau. John M. Storey, of New York.
A.B., Harvard, '65, A.M., 1870. Retired banker; dir. Samaritan Home for the Aged; dir. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, etc. Pres. Am. Geog. Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 33 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Charles Edward, *b* New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1880.
8–Robert **Greenough** (*d* 1718), from Eng., was recorder of Ipswich, Mass., 1690-93, selectman at Rowley, 1691, *m* 1st, Martha Epes;
7–Robert (1683-1717), *m* Hannah Dale;
6–Robert (1712-67);
5–Richard (1744-1834), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Hoag (or Hogg);
4–Ezra (1796-1875), *m* Lucy Caroline, dau. Jonathan Ormes (*b* 1764), soldier Am. Rev., gen. War 1812;
3–Charles Backhouse (1824-80), built first street ry. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, *m* Martha Anne, dau. Silas Spaulding (son of Silas Spaulding, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Edward **Greenough** (1853-80), *m* 1879, Frances Gray (1858-1904), dau. James Dawson, Belfast, Ireland, *m* Missouri Martin, of Ga.
M Nov. 16, 1909, Eleanor Lucia Whitridge (now Mrs. Norman G. Thwaites); issue: 1–John Whitridge, *b* New York, Oct. 4, 1911; 2–Richard Dawson, *b* London, Eng., Sept. 5, 1912.
M 2d, Aug. 28, 1920, Edmee (Busch) Reisinger, *b* Sept. 27, 1874; dau. Adolphus Busch, brewer, St. Louis.
St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., '02 (Delta Phi); LL.B., Columbia, 1924 (Phi Delta Phi). Commd. capt. of inf., May 23, 1917; maj., Jan. 1, 1918; c.o. 2d Bn., 371st Inf., and with A. E.F. in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded in action, Sept 29, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre (French), Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y. State). Clubs: Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Yale, Army and Navy. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., V.F.W., A.L. Residence: 993 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, Charles Noble, *b* Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851.
9–Henry **Gregory,** from Eng. to Boston, 1633;
8–John, settled at Norwalk, Conn., dep. Provincial Council, 1662-63;
7–Thomas;
6–Ebenezer (1683-1761), *m* Mary Fitch;
5–Nathan, *m* 1754, Sarah St. John;
4–Noah (*b* 1760), of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., *m* Phebe Higgins;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Millie Maxwell.
2–Son of Jared Comstock **Gregory** (1823-92), lawyer, mayor of Madison, Wis., *m* Charlotte Caroline, dau. William Camp (*m* Abigail, dau. Capt. Asaph Whittlesey, killed in Wyoming massacre, and desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.); issue: 1–Stephen Strong (1849-1920; see son Tappan); 2–Charles Noble (above); 3–Cora Whittlesey (*d*).
2–Not married. A.B., U. Wis., '71, LL.B., 1872, A. M., 1874 (LL.D., '01). Lawyer; was asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., dean Coll. of Law, State Univ. of Ia., and dean of the Law Dept. George Washington Univ. Del. U.S. Govt. to Scientific Congress, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; corr. mem. de L'Institut de Droit Comparé (Brussels); fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Chmn. standing com. internat. law of Am. Bar Assn. since 1907, and one of editors Am. Journal Internat. Law from its foundation. Has published a Life of Justice Miller, Supreme Court U.S., and Abstract of Lloyd's prize cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, the latter pub. by U.S. Govt., 1919; also many contbns. to American and fgn. legal periodicals; mem. council and exec. com. Am. Society Internat. Law; council Internat. Law Assn. of London; deputy gov. D.C. Chapter S. C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: International law, biography, antiques, paintings and porcelains. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Century, City (New York). Residence: 2114 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Tappan, *b* at Madison, Wis., Aug. 29, 1886.
8–Abraham **Tappan** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1670), *m* 1702, Abigail Wigglesworth;
6–Benjamin (1720-90), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Marsh;
5–Benjamin (1747-1831), *m* 1770, Sarah Homes (1748-1826);
4–Arthur (1786-1865), *m* 1810, Frances Antill;
3–Benjamin Edward Antill (1813-62), *m* 1852, Rachel Bromby Staines.
2–Son of Stephen Strong **Gregory** (1849-1920), brother of Charles Noble Gregory (qv for Gregory line), A.B., U. Wis., '70, prominent lawyer, Chicago, pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1911, *m* 1880, Janet Macindoe Tappan (qv for Morris line).
Not married. B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U.); LL.B., Northwestern, 1912 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Bagley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory, Chicago. First lt., 313 F.A., Nov. 1917-June 1919; in France, May 1918-May 1919. Club: University. Residence: 1347 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GREGORY, Janet Macindoe Tappan (Mrs. Stephen S.), *b* Madison, Wis., Jan. 18, 1858.
7–Richard **Morris** (qv);
6–Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, *m* 1691, Isabella Graham (1672-1752);
5–Anne (1706-ca. 1781), *m* 1739, Edward **Antill,** II (1701-70);
4–Col. Edward (1742-89), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Charlotte Riverin (1752-85);
3–Frances (1785-1863), *m* 1810, Arthur **Tappan** (1786-1865).
2–Dau. of Benjamin Edward Antill **Tappan** (1813-62), *m* 1852, Rachel Bromby (1825-99), dau. Henry Bromby Staines; issue: 1–Frances A. (*m* James M. Fox); 2–Janet Macindoe (above); 3–Theodora A. (*d*; *m* James R. Stuart, *d*).
2–*M* Nov. 25, 1880, Stephen Strong Gregory (Nov. 16, 1849-Oct. 24, 1920); prominent lawyer, Chicago; issue: 1–Charlotte Camp, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1882; 2–Tappan (qv for Tappan line); 3–Stephen Strong, Jr., *b* Chicago, May 20, 1888; B. A., Yale, '11; M.E., U. Wis.; *m* Apr. 16, 1917, Jean Wedderburn, dau. William R. Stirling, Chicago (issue: Janet Wedderburn; Alice Hibbard).
Residence: 1347 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, *b* Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1871.
10–Henry **Gregory** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1690);
8–Judah (1643-1753);
7–John (1668-1758);
6–Rev. Elnathan (1734-1816), A.B., Princeton, 1757, revolutionary patriot and preacher;
5–Daniel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* distant cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Elnathan Gregory;
4–Ezra (1776-1846), *m* Martha Hoyt (1774-1857);
3–Lewis (1805-83), *m* Martha Gage (1805-59).
5–Lodewick **Bush** (1762-1839), *m* Lany M. Visshee (1771-1839);
4–John L. (1798-1865), capt. War 1812, *m* Hannah Coddington (1795-1875);
3–Benjamin (1826-74), *m* Margaret Turner (1821-95).
2–Son of Ezra Eugene **Gregory** (1845-1922), farmer, Penn Yan, N.Y., *m* Mary Elizabeth Bush (1848-

1922); issue: 1–William Benjamin (above); 2–Mrs. Samuel D. Platman, Penn Yan, N.Y.

1–*M* June 21, 1898, Selina Elizabeth Bres, dau. late John B. Bres, New Orleans, La.; issue (all *b* New Orleans): 1–Elizabeth, *b* 1899; Newcomb Coll., '20; 2–William Bres, *b* 1901; Tulane, '21; 3–Angela, *b* 1903.

M.E., Cornell, '94, M.M.E., 1908. Prof. exptl. engring., Tulane U. of La., and irrigation engineer, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Maj. of engrs., in France, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Round Table. Residence: 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, *b* at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843.

7–Jasper **Griffin** (qv);

6–John (*d* 1714), Southold, L.I.;

5–John (*b* 1710), Riverhead, L.I., *m* 1735, Sarah Paine;

4–James (1740-ca. 1791), *m* 1761, Nancy Overton;

3–Nathaniel (1780-1832), *m* 1811, Azubah Herrick (desc. James Herrick, an original settler at Southampton, L.I.).

2–Son of Nathaniel Herrick **Griffin,** D.D. (1814-75), B.A., Williams, '34, prof. and librarian, Williams Coll., 1846-1876, *m* 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Bulkley (1817-1903); issue: 1–Edward Herrick (above); 2–Henry Lyman (1848-1917; *m* Lucy Frances Pickering); 3–Mary Wells (1855-1919); 4–Solomon Bulkley (qv for Bulkley line).

1–*M* May 22, 1872, Rebekah Wheeler (1842-May 15, 1906); dau. late John Wheeler, D.D., pres. of U. Vt.; issue: 1–Nathaniel Edward (qv for Wheeler line); 2–John Wheeler (qv).

A.B., Williams, '62, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905). Prof. Williams Coll., 1872-89; prof. and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915, and since emeritus prof. same (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Midwood," Lake Placid, N.Y. Residence: 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

GRIFFIN, Nathaniel Edward, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1873.

8–Thomas **Wheeler** (*d* 1704), from Eng. ca. 1639, *m* Sarah Meriam (*d* 1676);

7–Timothy (*d* 1718), *m* Lydia, dau. John Wheeler;

6–Benjamin (1709-77), *m* 1736, Rebecca (1715-52), dau. Henry Lee;

5–Aaron (1740-1806), *m* 1766, Lucy (1746-1815), dau. of John Brooks;

4–John Brooks (1770-1842), mcht., *m* 1st, 1796, Hannah Hills (*b* 1775);

3–John, D.D. (1798-1862), B.A., Dartmouth, 1816, 6th pres. U. Vt., 1833-49, *m* Sarah Ann W. (1799-1847), dau. Capt. John Hopkins.

2–Son of Edward Herrick **Griffin** (qv), *m* 1872, Rebekah Wheeler (1842-1906).

M June 5, 1917, Anne Waters, dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Chalmers McLean, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Nathaniel Edward, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 3, 1920; 2–Thomas McLean, *b* Lake Placid, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1922.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '94, Ph.D., 1899. Education since 1899; instr. English, U. Pa., since 1921. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Manuscripts. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

GRIFFIN, John Wheeler, *b* at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 18—.

Son of Edward Herrick Griffin (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 19, 1907, Emily Barton Brune, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1881; dau. late T. Barton Brune, Baltimore; issue (all *b* at N.Y. City): 1–Barton Brune, *b* Aug. 10, 1908; 2–John Wheeler, Jr., *b* Mar. 22, 1914; 3–Edward Herrick, 2d (Jan. 21, 1916-Apr. 15, 1916); 4–Emily Brune, Jr., *b* Dec. 20, 1920.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '00; LL.B., Harvard, 1903. Member law firm of Haight, Smith, Griffin & Deming, New York. Clubs: City Midday, City, Harvard. Residence: 246th St. and Livingston Av., Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, *b* at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852.

8–Rev. Peter **Bulkley** (qv);

7–Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, minister at New London and Wethersfield, Conn., physician at Glastonbury, Conn., *m* Sarah, dau. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72;

6–John (*b* 1661), physician and preacher, *m* Patience –;

5–Col. John (1704-53), B.A., Yale, 1726, justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., *m* Mary (Adams) Gardiner;

4–Capt. Charles, *m* 1st, Betsey Tainter;

3–Maj. Solomon, Williamstown, Mass., *m* Mary Wells.

2–Son of Nathaniel Herrick **Griffin,** D.D. (1814-76), B.A., Williams, '34, prof. and librarian, Williams Coll., 1846-1876, *m* 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Bulkley (1817-1903); for issue and Griffin line see Edward Herrick Griffin.

M Nov. 25, 1892, Ida M. Southworth, *b* Phila., Pa., March 13, 1858; dau. John H. Southworth, of Springfield, Mass. (desc. of Constant Southworth); issue: 1–Bulkley Southworth, *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893; Williams, '16; 2d lt., U.S. Aviation Service, World War; 2–Courtlandt Brooke, *b* Springfield, Mar. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Aviation Service, World War; *m* Oct. 11, 1919, Alice, dau. William Stevens Brockway, Hartford, Conn.

B.A., Williams, '72 (Kappa Alpha), M.A., 1881 (L. H.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1919). Mng. editor Springfield Republican for 40 yrs., now retired. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Authors (New York), Colony, Nayasset, Winthrop, Country (Springfield). Residence: 185 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

LYFORD, Will Hartwell, *b* at Waterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1858.

7–Francis **Lyford** (before 1647-1724), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667, later at Exeter, N.H., *m* Rebecca Dudley (g.dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Colony Mass. Bay);

6–Stephen (ca. 1682-1744), *m* Sarah Leavitt;

5–Moses (before 1728-1799), *m* Mehitable Smith;

4–Oliver Smith (1753-1788), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Johnson;

3–Dudley (1781-1856), *m* Betsey Smith.

2–Son of Oliver Smith **Lyford** (1823-1914), v.p. C.& E.I.R.R., Chicago, *m* 1852, Lavinia Amanda Norris (1825-1905); issue: 1–Frank E. (*d* infancy); 2–Fannie Bradley (Mrs. John William Griffith, qv); 3–Will Hartwell (above); 4–Harry Brooks (*b* 1861; *m* Josephine L. Goyette); 5–Charles Warren (*d* infancy); 6–Oliver Smith (qv).

3–*M* Apr. 28, 1886, Mary Lee MacComas, *b* at Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 28, 1864; D.A.R., mem. Woman's Athletic Club, Woman's City Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Wednesday Club; dau. of Rufus French MacComas (1834-91), banker, capitalist, Nebraska City, Neb.; issue: 1–Gertrude Wells, *b* Chicago, August 10, 1890; A.B., Smith, '11; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, Edwin Ruthven Boyd, of Scotland (issue: Mary Lee, *b* 1915; Heather, *b* 1919); 2–Calhoun Theodore, *b* Chicago, June 2, 1895; Yale, '17; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1918; attached to Co. D, 112th Supply Train, 37th Div., A.E.F.; served in France and Belgium, June 1918-Aug. 1919; participated in the Verdun, Argonne-Meuse, Montfaucon battles and nr. Ghent; now engr. in motor efficiency, Mack Truck Co.; address: Yale Club, New York.

A.B., Colby, '79 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; gen. counsel and v.p. C.&E.I.R.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers (N. Y.), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Mid-day, University, South Shore Country. Residence: "House of Seven Gables," Lyford Lane, Wheaton, Ill.

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1870.

Brother of Will Hartwell Lyford (qv for genealogy).

M Jan. 8, 1896, Frances Lyman Meigs, *b* Newark, N.J., Apr. 28, 1871; dau. late Titus B. Meigs, New York; issue: 1–Margaret Meigs, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 13, 1897; 2–Olive Meigs, *b* New York, Nov. 2, 1900.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '90; post-grad. Cornell. V.p. Santa

Clara Lumber Co.; exec. com. New Process Cork Co. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., Production Div., March 1917-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Englewood, Knickerbocker Country. Summer place: Ampersand Preserve, Tupper Lake, N.J. Residence: Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

GRIFFITH, Fannie Bradley Lyford (Mrs. John W.), *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1856.

Sister of Will Hartwell Lyford (qv for genealogy).

M Feb. 5, 1878, John William Griffith, *b* Elizabeth, Ind., Jan. 16, 1849; son Ephraim J. Griffith; issue: 1–Walter Lyford (qv for Griffith line).

Ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.F. P.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 3825 Cuming St., Omaha, Neb.

GRIFFITH, Walter Lyford, *b* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1890.

6–Greenberry **Griffith** (1727-1809), of Md., *m* Ruth Riggs (1730-79);
5–Greenberry (*b* 1761), *m* 1787, Rebecca Gotrall;
4–Philip (*b* 1792), *m* Sarah Pusey Stoner (*b* 1802);
3–Ephraim Jackson (*b* 1820), *m* 1842, Mary Elizabeth Rusk (*d* 1879).
2–Son of John William **Griffith** (*b* 1849), *m* 1878, Fannie Bradley Lyford (qv), sister of Will Hartwell Lyford (qv for Lyford line).

M Dec. 23, 1914, Mildred McCrary Smith, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 19, 1891; dau. George Herbert Smith (1857-1921; desc. Col. Arthur Smith, of Isle of Wight Co., Va., and Judge George Walton, son of Lord Walton, of Eng.), *m* Carolyn Wright, dau. of Col. Robert Strange (and desc. Sir Richard, son of Adm. Sir John Hawkins, and Judge Alexander Boyd, desc. of Kilmarnock Boyds, of Scotland); issue: 1–Walter Lyford, Jr., *b* Omaha, May 17, 1921.

LL.B., Creighton U., 1912. Residence: 418 N. 38th Av., Omaha, Neb.

GRIGGS, Chauncey Milton, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1860.

9–Thomas **Griggs** (*d* 1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639;
8–Joseph (ca. 1624-1714), *m* Hannah Davis;
7–Ichabod (*b* 1675), *m* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bishop;
6–Dea. Ichabod (1717-90), rep. Conn. Assembly, *m* Sarah Hatch;
5–Ichabod (1744-76), sergt. Lexington alarm in Am. Rev., *m* Mercy Hatch;
4–Stephen (*b* 1769), *m* Elizabeth Lothrop (desc. of Capt. Joseph Lothrop, 1624-1702, of Barnstable, Mass., capt. in Indian wars);
3–Chauncey (1796-1866), *m* Hearty Dimock.
2–Son of Col. Chauncey Wright **Griggs** (1832-1910), col. 3rd Minn. U.S.V. in Civil War, extensive lumberman, St. Paul, Minn., and Tacoma, Wash., mem. Minn. House and Senate, etc., *m* 1859, Martha Ann Gallup (1835-1912); issue: 1–Chauncey Milton (above); 2–Herbert Stanton; 3–Hearty Dimock (Mrs. George C. Wagner, qv for Gallup line); 4–Everett Gallup (*b* 1868; *m* Grace Isabel Wallace); 5–Theodore Wright (*b* 1872; *m* Mary Steele Livingston); 6–Anna B. (*m* Benjamin Trowbridge Tilton).

1–*M* Oct. 15, 1885, Mary Chaffee Wells, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 26, 1863, dau. Calvin Wells, of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Calvin Wells, *b* Nov. 13, 1886; 2–Milton Wright, *b* Nov. 15, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; *m* 1910, Arline, dau. Charles Edward Bayliss, New York; 3–Katharine Glyde (June 22, 1890-Mar. 3, 1893); 4–Mary Glyde, *b* Apr. 21, 1893; *m* John Edward Barbey; 5–Everett Gallup, *b* Dec. 17, 1894; 6–Benjamin Glyde, *b* Jan. 1, 1898; 7–Elizabeth Taggert, *b* Mar. 3, 1901; 8–Chauncey Wright, *b* Nov. 3, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '83. President Griggs, Cooper & Co., wholesale and mfg. grocers, St. Paul. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), University, Minnesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht (St. Paul). Residence: 365 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WAGNER, Hearty Dimock Griggs (Mrs. George C.), *b* Chaska, Carver Co., Minn., Dec. 12, 1866.

9–John **Gallup** (qv);
8–John (1615-76), *m* Hannah Lake;
7–Benadam (1655-1727), *m* 1682, Ester Prentice (1660-1751);
6–Benadam (*b* 1693), *m* 1712, Eunice Cobb;
5–Nathan (*b* 1727), officer Am. Rev., 1749, *m* Sarah Giddings;
4–Christopher (*b* 1764), *m* 1792, Martha (Stanton) Prentice;
3–Christopher Milton (*b* 1809), *m* 1833, Anna S. Billings (g.dau. Stephen Billings, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Col. Chauncey Wright **Griggs** (1832-1910), col. U.S.V. in Civil War, extensive lumberman, St. Paul, Minn., and Tacoma, Wash., mem. Minn. House and Senate, *m* 1859, Martha Ann Gallup (1835-1912); for issue and Griggs line see Chauncey Milton Griggs.

M June 7, 1893, George Corydon Wagner, M.D., *b* Dickinson's Landing, Ont., Can., Nov. 8, 1859; son of William Henry Wagner, M. D., of Dickinson's Landing; issue: 1–Martha, *b* at Tacoma, Wash., June 8, 1894; *m* Apr. 27, 1918, Archie M. Edwards; 2–George Corydon, Jr., *b* Tacoma, Oct. 14, 1895; lt. in World War.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 324 North E St., Tacoma, Wash.

GRIGGS, Robert Foote, *b* at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1868.

9–Thomas **Griggs** (*d* 1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639;
8–Joseph (1624-1714), *m* Hannah Davis;
7–Ichabod (*b* 1675), *m* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bishop;
6–Ichabod (1717-90), mem. Com. of Corr. in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hatch;
5–Joshua (1743-1813), adj. in Am. Rev., *m* Joanna, dau. Elisha Chapman, mem. Com. Corr. in Am. Rev.;
4–Roswell (*b* 1767), *m* Sarah, dau. Seth Dunham, sgt. Am. Rev.;
3–Charles (1799-1858), *m* Frances Catherine Drake (g.dau. Amasa Drake, pvt. Am. Rev., and desc. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.).
9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah, dau. of William Potter;
7–Capt. Joseph (1666-1751);
6–Dr. Ichabod (1711-73), *m* 1st, 1734, Hannah, dau. Isaac Harrison;
5–Dr. Jared (1735-1820), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Submit, dau. Enos Bishop;
4–Dr. Joseph (1770-1836), B.A., Yale, 1787, hon. M.D., 1826, *m* Mary Bassett;
3–Jared (1800-73), B.A., Yale, 1820, *m* Rebecca, dau. Jonathan Beecher, pvt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Henry Charles **Griggs** (1834-86), mfr. and banker, Waterbury, *m* 1862, Mary Bassett Foote (1836-1900); issue: 1–Charles Jared (1864-1905); 2–Wilfred Elizur (1866; *m* Flora Victoria Hartley); 3–Robert Foote (above); 4–David Cullen (*b* 1871; *m* Helen Trowbridge Williams).

3–*M* Feb. 4, 1902, Caroline Haring White, *b* San Rafael, Calif., Apr. 10, 1875; D.A.R.; dau. George L. White, Waterbury, Conn.; issue (all *b* Waterbury): 1–Haring White, *b* Nov. 16, 1904; 2–Carolyn White, *b* Dec. 1, 1906; 3–Robert Foote, Jr., *b* June 27, 1908.

Yale, ex-'89. Pres. Waterbury Savings Bank; investment banker. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Yale (New York), Waterbury Club. Residence: 54 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

REMINGTON, Harvey Foote, *b* Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863.

9–John **Remington** (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Thomas, *m* Mehitable Walker;
7–John (*b* 1661), *m* 2d, Hannah Hall (widow);
6–Daniel (*b* 1706), *m* Sarah Winchell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1733), *m* cousin, Mary Remington;
4–Thomas (*b* 1763), Suffield, Conn., *m* Olive Nelson;
3–Alvah (*b* 1797), *m* 1st, Mercy, dau. Thomas Gorton.
8–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1627), *m* Sarah, dau. William Potter;

6–Joseph (*b* 1666), *m* 1690, Abigail Johnson;
5–Dr. Ichabod (*b* 1711), *m* 2d, Demaris, dau. Daniel Finch;
4–Heli (1755-1827), *m* 2d, Ruth (*d* 1832), dau. Hiram Polly;
3–Harvey (1795-1842), *m* Amy Northrup (g.dau. of William Northrup, drum maj. Am. Rev.
2–Son of William Thomas **Remington** (1820-76), farmer, Caledonia, N.Y., *m* Sarah Ann Foote (1829-1904); issue: 1–Emma (*m* Eugene Howard); 2–Willis S.; 3–Nellie (*m* Clarence V. Lodge); 4–Harvey Foote (above); 5–Frederick E.; 6–Janet (1857-1920).
4–*M* May 28, 1889, Mary Agnes Brodie, *b* April 7, 1864; dau. late Thomas Brodie, Caledonia, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Brodie, *b* June 14, 1890; lt., Aviation Service, World War; *m* Feb. 18, 1915, Dorothy Childs (*b* Apr. 29, 1889), dau. Frederick Cross, Rochester, N.Y. (issue: William B., Jr., *b* 1918; Frederick Cross, *b* 1919); 2–Thomas Howard, *b* Sept. 4, 1891; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law School; maj. in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; lt. col., R.C., 391st Inf.; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Edith Ryder (issue: Ann Ryder, *b* 1918; Jane Ryder, *b* 1920); 3–Agnes, *b* Sept. 11, 1893; grad. Smith Coll.; *m* Apr. 3, 1922, John Eugene Harmon (issue: John Remington, *b* 1923); 4–Harvey Foote, *b* June 25, 1895; grad. U. of Rochester; ensign in U.S.N., World War; *m* Apr. 18, 1923, Kathryn Ellen Madison; 5–John Warner, *b* Jan. 10, 1897; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law Sch.; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; *m* June 17, 1922, Margaret Leighton Alcock (issue: Edith Allen, *b* 1923); 6–Harriet, *b* Mar. 31, 1898; grad. Nat. Cathedral School; Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* Sept. 22, 1923, Alden H. Sulger; 7–Francis Kirk, *b* Nov. 3, 1902; grad. U. Rochester.
Ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Union Coll., 1887. Lawyer. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y., and N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn.; trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of N.Y.; sec. Monroe Co. Bapt. Home for the Aged. Pres. Empire State Soc., S.A.R., 1919-21, Rochester Hist. Soc., 1918-21; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Rochester. Summer place: "Strathmore Lodge," Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mts. Residence: 27 Reservoir Av., Rochester, N.Y.

GRIMKÉ, (Edward) St. Julien, *b* Charleston, S. C., Aug. 20, 1868.
5–John Paul **Grimké** (1713-91), from France to Charleston, S.C., 1732, *m* Marie Faucheraud;
4–John Faucheraud (1752-1819), col. and adj. gen. Cont. Army, 1776-83, chief justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., *m* Mary Rhett Smith;
3–Henry, *m* Selina Sarah Simmons.
2–Son of Edward Montague **Grimké** (1832-96), capt. Moultrie Guards, 1861-65, supt. Charleston public schools, president Associated Charities and Charleston Orphan House, etc., *m* 1860, Julia Carroll (*b* 1839), dau. Col. John Whipple Bridges, banker, Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1–Edward St. Julien (above); 2–Eleanor Selina (*b* 1873; *m* 1901, Claudian Bellinger Northrop); 3–Eliza Rutledge (*b* 1877; *m* 1902, William Moultrie Ball); 4–Florence Carroll (*b* 1878; *m* 1908, Robert Kennedy Boykin); 5–Julia Evelyn (*b* 1880; *m* 1905, Joseph Rutledge Young).
1–Not married. Hobart Coll., '89; B.A., U. of S. C., '89, M.A., LL.B., 1891 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer; pres. Charleston Land & Investment Co. Treas. Charleston Orphan House. Writer upon literary, historical and social subjects, stories of Southern life, etc.; associate editor Frank Leslie's Mag. Mem. Charleston Light Dragoons; mem. timber service of U.S.N. Purchasing Board, for ships and airplanes, World War. Hobby: Collector of Colonial furniture; books. Pres. Charleston Literary Club; mem. S.C., St. Cecilia Society, etc. Club: Carolina Yacht. Summer place: Folly Island, S.C. Residence: 55 E. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

GRINNELL, George Bird, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1849.
9–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);
8–Daniel (*b* 1636), *m* Mary Wodell;
7–Daniel (*b* 1665), *m* Lydia Pabodie (g.dau. of John Alden, qv);
6–George (*b* 1696), *m* Mary Bull;
5–William (*b* 1726), *m* Mary Wise;
4–George (*b* 1760), *m* Lydia, dau. of Col. Jonathan Stevens;
3–George (1786-1877), A.B., Dartmouth, 1808, mem. 21st to 25th Congresses, Greenfield, Mass., *m* Eliza Seymour Perkins (desc. of Gov. John Haynes, qv).
7–Gerrit Frederickse **Lansing** (qv);
6–Hendrick;
5–Jacob (1679-1756), *m* Helena Pruyn;
4–Abraham Jacob (1720-91), founder of Lansingburg, N.Y., *m* Catherine, dau. of Levinus Lieverse, *m* Catryna Van der Bergh;
3–Rev. Dirck Cornelius (*b* 1785-*d* 1857), B.A., Yale, 1804, Presbyn. theologian, of Auburn, N.Y., *m* Laura, dau. Rev. Caleb Alexander Strong.
2–Son of George Blake **Grinnell** (1823-91), mcht., later banker and broker, New York, *m* in 1848, Helen Alvord Lansing (*b* 1827-*d* 1904); issue: 1–George Bird (above); 2–Frank Lansing (1852-75); 3–Morton (1855-1905); 4–Helen Jessup (*b* in 1856; *m* William Drummond Page); 5–William Milne (1858-1920); 6–Laura Griswold (*b* 1859; *m* Newell Martin).
1–*M* Aug. 21, 1902, Elizabeth Kirby (Curtis) Williams, *b* Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1876; dau. late Col. Frank Danforth Curtis, of Charlton, scientific farmer, writer and lecturer on agricultural subjects.
B.A., Yale, '70, Ph.D., 1880 (Litt.D., 1921). Ethnologist, author and editor; officer or dir. various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Residence: 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847.
8–Franz Janse **Pruyn** (qv);
7–Samuel (1677-1752), *m* 1703/4, Maria (*b* 1681), dau. of Jacob Cornelise Bogart;
6–Franz Samuelse (1704-67), *m* 1726, Alida, dau. of Warner Van Yversen;
5–Casparus (1734-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catharine Groesbeck;
4–Francis C. (1769-1837), *m* Cornelia Dunbar;
3–Casparus F. (1792-1846), *m* Anne, dau. of Robert Hewson.
8–Gerrit Frederickse **Lansing** (qv);
7–Gerrit Geritse;
6–Jacob G. (1681-1767), *m* 1710, Helena Glen;
5–Gerrit J., *m* 2d, 1748, Jannetje Waters;
4–Abraham G. (1756-1834), *m* Susannah Yates (1762-1840);
3–Gerrit Yates (1783-1862), *m* Helen Ten Eyck.
2–Son of Robert Hewson **Pruyn,** LL.D. (1815-82). A.B., Rutgers, '33, judge adv. and adj. gen. of N.Y., speaker N.Y. Assembly, pres. of Constl. Conv., minister to Japan, 1861-65, *m* 1841, Jane Anne Lansing (1811-1886); issue: 1–Robert Clarence (above); 2–Charles Lansing (1852-1906).
1–*M* Oct. 22, 1873, Anna M. Williams, *b* Albany, 1853; dau. Chauncey Pratt Williams, of Albany: issue: 1–Edward Lansing; 2–Ruth W., *m* David Marvin Goodrich; 3–Robert Dunbar, *b* Oct. 11, 1879; *m* 1903, Betty Metcalf; 4–Frederic Stanley, *b* July 5, 1881; *m* 1907, Beatrice, dau. of William Fellowes Morgan (qv).
A.B., Rutgers, '69. Pres. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Albany; chmn. bd. Municipal Gas Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Jekyl Island (Ga.), University, Century, Metropolitan (New York), Albany, Ft. Orange, University (Albany). Residence: 7 Englewood Pl., Albany, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Frank Washburn, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 14, 1873.
10–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);

9–Daniel, *m* Mary Wodell;
8–Richard, *m* Patience Emery;
7–George (*b* 1705), *m* Mary Sandford;
6–Aaron (*b* 1728), *m* 2d, Margaret Taylor;
5–Peter (*b* 1764), *m* 1st, Mary Andrews;
4–Thomas Eddy (*b* 1786), *m* Mary A. Burr;
3–Charles Andrews (*b* 1817), *m* Anna Almy Cobb.

9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1621-*d* 1686), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars, *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (g. dau. of Francis Cooke, qv);
7–James (*b* 1672), *m* Mary Bowden;
6–Edward;
5–Edward;
4–Abiel, *m* Elizabeth Pierce;
3–William Rounseville Pierce (*d* 1870), A.B., Harvard, 1816, *m* Susan Tucker.

2–Son of Charles Edward **Grinnell** (1841-1916), A. B., Harvard, '62, grad. Div. Sch., 1865, LL.B., 1876, lawyer, editor Am. Law Review, *m* 1865, Elizabeth Tucker Washburn (1839-1910); issue: 1–Charles Ewald Washburn (*b* 1866); 2–Frank Washburn (above).

2–*M* June 16, 1908, Isabel Morison, *b* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1880; dau. Frank Morison, Boston; issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Leslie, *b* May 7, 1911; 2–Frank, *b* Feb. 3, 1914; 3–Charles, *b* May 5, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; sec. of Mass. Bar Assn. and editor Mass. Law Quarterly. Sec. Mass. Judicature Commn., 1919-20; sec. Harvard Law School Assn. Trustee Social Law Library. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Boston City. Summer place: N. Scituate, Mass. Residence: 3 Mt. Vernon Sq., Boston, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1845.

7–Michael **Griswold** (1597-1684), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Ann –;
6–Jacob (1660-1737), *m* 1685, Mary Wright (Joseph 7; Dea. Thomas 8);
5–Ebenezer (1702-79), lt. Crown Point Expdn., *m* 1734, Deborah (*d* 1765), dau. Henry Grimes;
4–Elizur (1753-87), *m* 1777, Tryphena Birge (*b* 1757-*d* 1836; Elisha 5; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Richard 8);
3–Capt. Chester (1782-1867), *m* in 1805, Rhoda Griswold (1787-1832; Elias 4; Ebenezer 5 above).

7–John **Howell** (*d* 1721);
6–Jacob (1687-1768), del. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* 1709, Sarah (1680-1750), dau. Randal Vernon;
5–Joseph (1718-90), *m* 1741, Hannah Hudson (1723-57; Samuel 6; William 7, mayor of Phila.);
4–Maj. Joseph (1750-98), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Rebecca (1763-87), dau. Benjamin Betterton;
3–Benjamin Betterton (1786-1841), *m* 1810, Frances Howell (1791-1829; Joshua L. 4; John L. 5; John 6; Jacob 7; John 8).

2–Son of Rev. Whiting **Griswold** (1815-49), *m* 1843, Ellen Maria Howell (1820-1912).

M Dec. 21, 1871, Caroline Grieves Robertson, *b* at Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 23, 1849; issue: 1–Ellen Howell, *b* Hagerstown, October 4, 1872; *m* 1899, Jesse Siddall Reeves (qv); 2–Benjamin Howell, Jr. (qv); 3–Robertson (qv).

B.A., Trinity Coll., '66. Retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 1433 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., *b* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874.

Son of Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 7, 1904, Bessie Montague Brown, dau. of Alexander Brown, Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Alexander Brown, *b* April 19, 1907; 2–Carolyn Howell, *b* Dec. 5, 1908; 3–Benjamin Howell, *b* Oct. 29, 1911; 4–Bessie Tailer, *b* Feb. 27, 1914.

B.A., Johns Hopkins, '94; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1897. Lawyer; mem. firm Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, Baltimore (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: Linden Hill, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Robertson, *b* Baltimore, Md., April 13, 1884.

Son of Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 10, 1919, Abbie Sloan Roberts, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899; dau. of Charles B. Roberts, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Robertson, Jr., *b* at Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1920.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '05; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1907. V.p. Md. Trust Co., Baltimore. Mem. Bty. A, Md. N.G., 1915-17, served on Mexican border; sgt., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1917; capt., Air Service, Apr. 1, 1918. Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Bachelors Cotillon, Merchants, Johns Hopkins. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 4134 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

REEVES, Jesse Siddall, *b* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872.

7–Walter (Reeve) **Reeves,** from Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J., 1682;
6–John (*d* 1748), *m* Ann Bradgate;
5–Thomas (1700-80), *m* —— Biddle;
4–Arthur (*d* 1786), *m* 1758, Mary Cox;
3–Mark (1768-1855), *m* 1805, Ann Ewan.

8–Andrew **Peters** (ca. 1634-1713), from England, *m* Mercy Beamsley;
7–Samuel (*b* 1674/5), *m* 1696, Phoebe Frye;
6–William (1704-88), *m* 1729, Hannah Chenery;
5–Col. Andrew (1742-1810), *m* 1768, Beulah Lovett;
4–Lovett (1769-1863), *m* 1796, Mary Plympton;
3–William (1807-62), *m* 1831, Martha Hall.

2–Son of James Eyre **Reeves** (1814-1904), banker, *m* 2d, 1863, Hannah More Peters (1837-1921); issue: 1–William Peters (qv for Plympton line); 2–Jesse Siddall (above).

2–*M* Apr. 5, 1899, Ellen Howell Griswold; Colonial Dame; dau. Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Arthur Griswold, *b* Jamestown, R.I., Aug. 22, 1909; 2–Ellen Howell, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1911.

B.S., Amherst, '91; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Prof. political science, U. Mich., since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Air Service, 1917-18; maj., judge adv. gen. R.C., judge adv., 20th Div. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Ann Arbor), Cosmos (of Washington). Residence: 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETERS, William Richmond, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1850.

7–Andrew **Peters** (ca. 1634-1713), from England to Mass., 1658, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mercy Beamsley;
6–Samuel (1674/75-1736), *m* Phoebe Frye;
5–John (1705-97), *m* 1st, Phoebe Carlton;
4–John (1741-1821), *m* Mary (Dyer) Cushing;
3–Edward Dyer (1785-1856), *m* Lucretia McClure.

2–Son of Thomas McClure **Peters,** S.T.D. (1821-93), B.A., Yale, '41, rector St. Michael's P.E. Ch., New York, *m* in 1847, Alice Clarissa Richmond (1828-1904); issue: 1–Lucretia (*b* 1848); 2–William Richmond (above); 3–John Punnett (1852-1921; *m* Gabriella Brooke Forman); 4–Andrew (*b* 1855; *m* Cornelia H. Cowles); 5–Alice (1857-58); 6–Julia (*b* 1858); 7–Edward McClure (*b* 1860; *m* Eleanor B. Peters); 8–Frances (*b* 1862); 9–Hubert (1864-65); 10–Marion (*b* 1866); 11–Thomas McClure (*b* 1867); 12–Elizabeth (*b* 1869); 13–Isabel (1872-73); 14–Sally Clarkson (*b* 1874).

2–*M* June 11, 1879, Helen Russell Heiser, *b* New York, June 25, 1852; dau. Henry Anthon Heiser, of New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Isabel, *b* Oct. 13, 1881; 2–Alice Richmond, *b* June 16, 1883; 3–William Richmond (Dec. 13, 1887-August 17, 1912); B.A., Yale, '08; 4–Thomas McClure, *b* June 28, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; 5–Helen (May 18-Nov. 11, 1890).

Ed. pvt. schools in N.Y. and Yale 1 year, 1870. Formerly importer and mfr. of chemicals; now retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, etc. Residences: 6 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y., and Oyster Bay, L.I.

GRISWOLD, Chester, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1877.

10–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
9–George (*b* 1632), *m* Mary Holcomb;
8–Daniel (*b* 1656), *m* Mindwell Bissell;
7–Daniel (*b* 1684), *m* Sarah White;
6–Seth (*b* 1732), *m* Susanne Shurtliff;

5–Simeon, pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Anne Hutchison;
4–Chester, *m* Abby, dau. Stephen Moulton, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous Monitor, 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, *m* Elizabeth Hart.
2–Son of Maj. Chester **Griswold** (1844-1902), pres. Troy Steel Co., first to manufacture steel rails in America, *m* 1868, Grace Cannon (sister of late Henry L. Cannon, see his son LeGrand B. for Cannon line); issue: 1–Chester (above); 2–Le Grand Cannon (1879-1916; *m* Esther Tone).
1–*M* Oct. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Hart Griswold, *b* Williamstown, Mass.; dau. of John Wool Griswold, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–Chester, Jr., *b* N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1905; 2–Grace Cannon, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1907; 3–Elizabeth Hart, *b* Southampton, L.I., Sept. 23, 1910.
B.S., Princeton, '99, E.E., 1901. Mem. Griswold & Brusick, export and import merchants, Smyrna and Constantinople, Turkey. Member S.R., H.S. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, University, Princeton, Garden City Golf. Address: Care Grenville T. Emmet, 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CANNON, Le Grand Bouton, *b* Burlington, Vt., June 27, 1894.
9–Andries **Cannon** (*b* 1651-*d* 1710), Huguenot, from England to Staten Island, N.Y., *m* Jane Pearce; *m* 2d, Anna Pupin;
8–John (1677-1758), *m* 1696, Marie Le Grand;
7–John (1703-62), *m* 1st, Jerusha Sands;
6–Andrew (1730-*d* before 1761), *m* Margaret Tredwell;
5–John Samuel (1754-1822), *m* 1st, Sarah Belden;
4–Le Grand (1787-1850), *m* Esther Bouton;
3–Le Grand Bouton (1815-1906), *m* Mary Burlock Deforest.
7–Thomas **Hunt;**
6–Thomas;
5–John Elliot, *m* Mary Sophia Spencer;
4–Elizabeth C., *m* Edmund Erskine **Brush;**
3–Elizabeth, *m* William Gillen **Thompson.**
2–Son of Henry Le Grand **Cannon** (1857-95), artist, *m* Elizabeth Mary Thompson (now Mrs. Theodore Frelinghuysen); issue: 1–Elizabeth Adelaide (*m* Henry Luden); 2–Marian De Forest (*m* 2d, George Lovett Kingsland); 3–Le Grand Bouton (above).
3–*M* Apr. 17, 1920, Pauline Denckla, *b* Penllyn, Pa., July 18, 1898; dau. Hermann A. Denckla.
Princeton, 1914-15. Banker's agent, New York. Cadet, Royal Flying Corps, Canada, July-Dec. 1917; sailor U.S.N., Apr. 14-Dec. 14, 1918. Hobby: Genealogy; collector of old silver. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Tuxedo, St. Nicholas, etc. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, F(rank) Gray, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1854.
7–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
6–Matthew (1653-1715), *m* 1683, Phoebe, dau. Samuel Hyde;
5–Rev. George (1692-1761), *m* 1725, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Lynde;
4–George (*b* 1726), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Stephen Lee;
3–George (1777-1859), mcht., New York, *m* 2d, Maria Matilda Cumming.
2–Son of George **Griswold** (1820-84), mcht., New York, *m* Lydia Alley (1826-1908); issue: 1–John Noble Alsop (1849-71; *m* Caroline Whitney); 2–Mariana Alley (see Who's Who in America); 3–Louise Alley (*b* 1853; *m* 1897, Harald de Raasloff, son of Waldemar de R., Danish minister to U.S., 1861-65, Danish minister of war, 1866-70); 4–Frank Gray (above); 5–George (1857-1917; *m* Emily Oliver Post); 6–Edith Green (1859-96; *m* George Higginson, Jr., qv); 7–Lydia Alley (*d* 1921; *m* Baron von Hammerstein).
4–*M* July 29, 1907, Josephine (Houghteling) Canfield.
Ed. in Germany and France. Retired; dir. Met. Opera Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Orleans (London), Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Jockey, N.Y. Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook. Residence: 783 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINSON, George, Jr., *b* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1864.
10–Rev. Francis **Higginson** (qv);
9–Rev. John (1616-1708), pastor of ch. founded by father, *m* Sarah Whitfield; *m* 2d, Mary Blakeman;
8–Col. John (1646-1719), mcht., dep. Gen. Ct., county treas., justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Savage;
7–John (1675-1780), mcht., register of probate, selectman of Salem, capt. in mil. service, *m* Hannah Gardner; *m* 2d, Margaret Sewall;
6–Stephen (1716-61), mcht., justice Ct. Common Pleas, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Elizabeth Cabot;
5–Stephen (1743-1828), del. Cont. Congress, navy agt. at Boston, *m* Susan Cleveland; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Perkins; and *m* 3d, Sarah Perkins (sister of Elizabeth);
4–George (1779-1812), *m* Martha Hubbard Babcock;
3–George (1804-89), founder Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, *m* Mary Cabot Lee (see their son Francis L.).
2–Son of George **Higginson** (Aug. 6, 1833-June 19, 1921), *m* Elizabeth Hazard (1836-1901), dau. William H. Barker; issue: 1–George, Jr. (above); 2–Augustus Barker (*d* 1915); 3–Jeanette B. (1869-1903).
1–*M* May 20, 1891, Edyth Green Griswold (Apr. 21, 1859-July 30, 1896), sister of Frank Gray Griswold (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Roger Griswold (Feb. 2, 1894-Dec. 30, 1903); 2–George, 3d (July 16, 1899-Sept. 20, 1901).
M 2d, Sept. 7, 1898, Emily Wakem, *b* at Coquimbo, Chili, S.A., May 22, 1864; dau. James O. Wakem, of Winnetka, Ill.; issue: 1–Theresa, *b* at Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1901; 2–Lee, *b* at Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 21, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '87. Rep. of Stone & Webster, investment securities, Chicago. Pres. Allendale Assn.; dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., etc. Clubs: Chicago, University, Harvard, Saddle and Cycle, Caxton, Indian Hill Country, etc. Summer place: Lenox, Mass. Residence: 1322 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, *b* Raritan, N.J., Mar. 12, 1869.
6–Rev. Theodorus Jacobus **Frelinghuysen** (1691-1753), from Holland to Raritan Valley, N.J., in 1720, *m* Eva, dau. Albert Terhune, of Flatbush, L.I.;
5–Rev. John (1727-84), a founder of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., *m* Dinah Van Berg;
4–Gen. Frederick (1753-1804), A.B., Princeton, 1770, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.J., served in N.J. arty. and militia in Am. Rev., *m* Gertrude Schenck;
3–Gen. John (1776-1833), col. War 1812, brig. gen. militia, *m* Elizabeth M. Van Vechten.
2–Son of Frederick John **Frelinghuysen** (1819-91), A.B., Rutgers, '35, lawyer, county supt. of schools, surrogate, *m* Victoria Bowman Sherman.
M Nov. 29, 1905, Emily Macy Brewster, Colonial Dame; dau. of Elisha Franklin Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Victoria, *b* Apr. 28, 1907; 2–Emily Brewster, *b* Feb. 28, 1910; 3–Joseph Sherman, *b* Aug. 11, 1912.
Dir. fire insurance corpns. State senator of N.J., 1905-11 (pres. 1910, and acting gov. of N.J.); U. S. senator from N.J. (4th member of the family), 1917-23 (see Who's Who in America). Lt., Troop B, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y. in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (of Washington), Union League, Down Town, Adirondack League (New York), Oakland (S.C.) Club, Raritan Valley Country, Baltusrol (N.J.). Home: "The Hill," Somerville, N.J. Residence: 1013 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 30, 1848.
6–Rev. Theodorus Jacobus **Frelinghuysen** (1691-1753), from Holland to Raritan Valley, N.J., in

1720, *m* Eva, dau. Albert Terhune, of Flatbush, L.I. (their five sons became clergymen of the Dutch Reformed Church and their two daughters married clergymen);
5–Rev. John (1727-84), a founder of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., *m* Dinah Van Berg;
4–Gen. Frederick (1753-1804), A.B., Princeton, 1770, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.J., served in N.J. arty. and militia in Am. Rev., *m* Gertrude Schenck;
3–Frederick (1788-1820), A.B., Princeton, 1806, lawyer, *m* Maria, dau. Peter Dumont, Somerset Co., N.J.
2–Son of Frederick Theodore **Frelinghuysen,** LL.D. (1817-85), A.B., Rutgers, '36, atty. gen. of N.J., 1861-66, U.S. senator from N.J., 1867-69 and 1871-77, Sec. of State, 1881-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur, *m* Matilda Elizabeth Griswold; issue: 1–Frederick (above); 2–Matilda G. (*m* Henry Winthrop Gray); 3–Charlotte Lucy; 4–Sarah H. (*m* Gen. Charles Laurie McCawley, U.S.A.); 5–George Griswold (qv for Griswold line); 6–Theodore (*b* 1860; *m* Alice Dudley Coats).
1–*M* July 23, 1902, Estelle Burnet Kinney, y. dau. Thomas Talmadge Kinney (1821-1900), editor of Newark Daily Advertiser; issue: 1–Frederick; 2–Thomas Kinney; 3–Theodore.
A.B., Rutgers, '68, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1914). Lawyer, Newark, N.J. Was pres. Howard Savings Institution, 1881-1909; pres. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. since 1909. Trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1885 and treas., 1889-1905. Hon. mem. N.J.S.C., etc. Residence: 18 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

FRELINGHUYSEN, George Griswold, *b* Newark, N.J., May 9, 1851.
7–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
6–Matthew (1653-1715), *m* 1683, Phœbe, dau. Samuel Hyde;
5–Rev. George (1692-1761), *m* 1725, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Lynde;
4–George (*b* 1726), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Stephen Lee;
3–George (1777-1859), mcht., New York, *m* 2d, Maria Matilda Cumming.
2–Son of Frederick Theodore **Frelinghuysen,** LL.D. (1817-85), A.B., Rutgers, '36, atty. gen. of N.J., 1861-66, U.S. senator from N.J., 1867-69, and 1871-77. Sec. of State, 1881-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur, *m* Matilda Elizabeth Griswold; for issue and Frelinghuysen line see Frederick Frelinghuysen.
M Apr. 26, 1881, Sara Linen, dau. Peter H. Ballantine, Newark, N. J.; issue: 1–Peter Hood Ballantine (qv); 2–Matilda Elizabeth, *b* Newark, Nov. 25, 1887.
A.B., Rutgers, '70. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Riding, Down Town, Church, Morristown, Morris County Golf. Summer place: "Whippany Farm," Morristown, N.J. Residence: 27 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Peter Hood Ballantine, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1882.
Son of George Griswold Frelinghuysen (qv for genealogy), *m* 1881, Sara Linen Ballantine.
M Feb. 7, 1907, Adaline Havemeyer, *b* New York, 1884; dau. Henry Osborne Havemeyer, of New York); issue: 1–Frederica, *b* Morristown, N.J., 1909; 2–George Griswold, *b* Morristown, 1911; 3–Harry O. H., and 4–Peter H. B., Jr. (twins), *b* New York, Jan. 17, 1916.
A.B., Princeton, '04. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Down Town, Automobile, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, Morris County Golf, Morristown. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

GRISWOLD, Matthew, Jr., *b* Erie, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866.
8–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
7–Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Phoebe Hyde;
6–John, *m* Hannah Lee;
5–Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, *m* Ursula Wolcott;
4–Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, *m* Fannie Rogers;
3–Matthew, *m* Phebe Ely.
2–Son of Matthew **Griswold** (1833-1919), iron mfr., Erie, mem. 52d and 54th Congresses, *m* in 1864, Sarah Olmstead (1839-70); *m* 2d, 1876, Anna Brooks Schenck (*b* 1845); issue (1st marriage): 1–Matthew, Jr. (above); 2–Marvin Elihu (*b* in 1868; *m* Lelia Lee); (2d marriage): 1–William Edward Schenck (qv for Wolcott line); 2–Roger Wolcott (*b* 1879; *m* Mildred Evans Turnure); 3–Ely (*b* 1882; *m* Winifred Thanet Watson); 4–Dwight Torrey (1884-1908); 5–Jeannie Whittemore (1886-1890).
1st–1–*M* Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie G., dau. William T. Black, stove mfr., Erie; issue: 1–Matthew, 3d, *b* Jan. 11, 1896; Yale-S., '17; 2–William Black, *b* Sept. 18, 1897; 3–Roger Wolcott, *b* Oct. 22, 1899; 4–Inglis, *b* Dec. 31, 1903.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '88, M.E., 1898. Pres. of Griswold Mfg. Co., Erie; mgr. Erie works of Gen. Electric Co. Residence: 265 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

GRISWOLD, William Edward Schenck, *b* Erie, Pa., Jan. 8, 1877.
8–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
7–Simon (1624-87), *m* 2d, Martha Pitkin;
6–Roger (1679-1767), gov. of Conn., 1750-54, *m* Sarah, dau. Job Drake;
5–Ursula, *m* Matthew **Griswold** (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86;
4–Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, *m* Fannie, dau. Col. Zabdial Rogers, of Conn., Revolutionary patriot;
3–Matthew, *m* Phebe Ely.
2–Son of Matthew **Griswold** (1833-1919), iron mfr., Erie, mem. 52d and 54th Congresses, *m* 1864, Sarah Olmstead (1839-70); *m* 2d, in 1876, Anna Brooks (*b* 1845), dau. William Edward Schenck; for issue and Griswold line see Matthew Griswold, Jr.
M Sept. 5, 1907, Evelyn Sloane, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1877; dau. late John Sloane, carpet mcht., New York; issue: 1–Ursula Wolcott, *b* Greenwich, Conn., June 28, 1908; 2–Adela, *b* at New York, Dec. 20, 1909; 3–Evelyn, *b* New York, June 7, 1911; 4–William E. S., Jr., *b* at Lenox, Mass., July 2, 1912; 5–John Sloane, *b* at Lenox, July 26, 1914; 6–Dwight, *b* New York, March 22, 1917.
B.A., Yale, '99; Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1901. Lawyer, New York; dir. W. & J. Sloane, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co. Sec. U.S.R.R. Securities Commn., 1910-11. Dir. Berkshire Industrial Farm; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. (mem. War Work Council during World War); trustee of New York Y.W.C.A.; chmn. of Yale Alumni University Fund Assn. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Metropolitan, Yale, City Midday (New York), Lenox (Mass.), and Greenwich Field. Summer place: Black Hall, Conn. Residence: 883 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Grace Card Selden (Mrs. Frederic L.), *b* Erie, Pa., Oct. 27, 1865.
8–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
7–Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Phoebe Hyde;
6–John, *m* Hannah Lee;
5–Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, *m* Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;
4–Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. Conn., 1811-12, *m* Fannie Rogers;
3–Matthew (*d* 1887), *m* Phebe Ely.
2–Only child of John Card **Selden** (1829-88), *m* Lydia Griswold (1831-1923).
M 1893, Frederic Lincoln Chapin, U.S.N. (*b* 1863 *d* Dec. 19, 1913); son Nealy Chapin, Kirkwood, Ill., and desc. Deacon Chapin, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1642; issue: 1–Lydia Selden, *b* Erie, Pa., Sept. 19, 1896; *m* Sept. 14, 1918, Lt. Cdr. Alan Goodrich Kirk, U.S.N. (issue: Marian, *b* 1919; Deborah, *b* 1922); 2–Selden, *b* Erie, Sept. 19, 1899; U.S.N.A., '20.
Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: 401 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa. Residence: Washington, D.C.

UPHAM, Warren, *b* Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850.
8–John **Upham** (qv);
7–Lt. Phineas (1635-76), lt. King Philip's War, *m*

1658, Ruth Wood (1636-96);
6–Phineas (1659-1720), *m* 1682/3, Mary Mellins (or Mellen);
5–Phineas (1682/83-1766), *m* 1703, Tamzen Hill;
4–Jacob (1723-75), *m* 1748, Rebecca Burnap;
3–Jacob (1766-1849), *m* 1st, 1791, Sarah Pratt (1759-1826).

2–Son of Jacob **Upham** (1798-1859), farmer, Amherst, N.H., *m* 1822, Sarah (1804-91), dau. William Hayward (1761-1829), of North Reading, Mass., *m* Dorcas Townsend (1768-1853); issue: 1–Jacob Burnap (1824-91; *m* 1871, Mary E. Chapin, 1835-74; *m* 2d, 1875, Sarah F. Converse, 1845-98); 2–Sarah Tamzan (1826-60; *m* 1849, Samuel H. Vose, *d* 1895); 3–Mary (1827-1922; *m* 1847, Gilman D. Kelley, 1824-84); 4–Emily Dorcas (1829-63; *m* 1851, Lucius B. Merriam, *d* 1853; *m* 2d, 1858, Henry E. Babcock, *d* 1918); 5–Susan (1832-1912; *m* 1855, David Perkins Lowe, 1816-94); 6–John Henry (1835-1907; *m* 1862, Catherine E. Colburn, *d* 1911); 7–Ruth Elizabeth (1838-1888); 8–Jesse Hayward (Feb.-Mar. 1841); 9–George William (1842-83; *m* 1867, Sarah A. Buss, 1844-83); 10–Warren (above).

10–*M* Oct. 22, 1885, Addie Minerva Bixby, *b* Aurora, Steele Co., Minn., Feb. 5, 1861; dau. John Bixby (1815-90), of Aurora; issue: 1–Pearl (*b* and *d* Sept. 26, 1887).

A.B., Dartmouth, '71 (A.M., 1894; D.Sc., 1906). Asst. on geol. surveys of N.H., 1875-8, of Minn., 1879-85, and of the U.S., 1885-95; sec. and librarian, Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GROSER, Samuel Haskins, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1857.

6–Robert **Haskins,** whose ancestors were early settlers in Va., settled at Boston, *m* 1728, Sarah Cook;
5–Capt. John (1729-1814), cooper, Boston, member Sons of Liberty in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Upham (their daughter Ruth was the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
4–Robert (1773-1855), *m* Rebecca, dau. of William Emerson, chaplain Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas Waldo (1798-1876), hardware mcht., of Boston, *m* Mary Ann Soren.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope, *m* John **Chipman** (1629-83);
8–Lydia (1654-1730), *m* before 1676, John **Sargent** (bap. 1639-1716);
7–Lydia (*b* ca. 1682), *m* 1701, Joseph **Wait** (*b* ca. 1675; Joseph 8; John 9; Samuel 10);
6–Hannah (1709-89), *m* 1730, Phineas **Upham** (1708-38; Phineas 7; Phineas 8; Phineas 9; John 10);
5–Hannah (1734-1819), *m* in 1752, John **Haskins** (5 above).

2–Son of Thomas Wentworth **Groser** (*b* West Indies, May 9, 1818-Feb. 1885; son of Col. Thomas Groser, Brit. Army, colonial sec. of Jamaica, 1800-28; English ancestry traced to 1489), came to New York, abt. 1835, *m* 1854, Mary Elizabeth Haskins (Dec. 4, 1828-Nov. 15, 1904); issue: 1–Mary Soren (*b* 1855-*d* 1863); 2–Samuel Haskins (above); 3–Charlotte Lilian (*b* 1860; *m* Cecil S. W. Pooley); 4–Herbert Wilson (*b* 1862); 5–Wentworth (*b* and *d* 1870).

2–*M* Sept. 21, 1882, Bertha Brown, *b* at Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1863; dau. Erasmus Dervan Brown, of Brooklyn; issue: 1–Faith, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., June 26, 1883; *m* Nov. 20, 1907, Warren C. Sweetser (issue: Converse Wentworth; Barbara); 2–Kenneth Bedell, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1886; *m* Sept. 14, 1906, Lola M. Waite (issue: Dorothy Lola); *m* 2d, June 1, 1916, Antoinette A. Bornand (issue: Heléne Ruth); 3–Courtney Brown, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1890; *m* O. Nathalie Baldwin; 4–Marion, *b* White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1896.

A.B., St. Stephen's, '79 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), A.M., 1905. Promoter of trade relations between jobbers and mfrs. Mem. S.M.D., Soc. John Howland Desc., S.A.R. Clubs: Hardware (New York), Shelter Island Yacht. Summer place: Shelter Island, N. Y. Residence: 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HASKINS, David Greene, Jr., *b* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845.

5–Robert **Haskins** (*d* ca. 1730), from Va. to Boston (ca. 1720, where he *m* 1728, Sarah, dau. of Philip Cook, Cambridge;
4–Capt. John (1729-1814), *m* Hannah Upham;
3–Ralph (1779-1852), *m* 1814, Rebecca Greene (David 4; Thomas 5; Nathaniel 6; Thomas 7; Surgeon John 8).
9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–John (1624-1708), mem. Provincial Council and Assembly of N.H., *m* Elizabeth Treworgye;
7–Nicholas (1672-1749), deputy, *m* Sarah Clark;
6–Col. Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th Regt. N.H. Militia;
5–Col. Nicholas, treas. N.H., 1775-83, Cont. loan officer, mem. Com. Safety and Gov.'s Council, col. of a regt. at Cambridge, and receiver-gen. of N.H., *m* Ann Taylor;
4–John Taylor (1753-1828), 2d and 7th gov. of N.H., *m* 1st, 1776, Deborah Folsom;
3–Elizabeth Taylor (*m* Charles Stewart **Daveis** (1788-1865), Portland, Me. (Ebenezer 4, lt. Amer. Rev.; William 5).
2–Son of David Greene **Haskins**, S.T.D. (1818-96), A.B., Harvard, '37, P.E. minister and educator, *m* 1842, Mary Cogswell Daveis (1820-1909); issue: 1–David Greene, Jr. (above); 2–Mary Cogswell (*m* James O. Watson); 3–Frances Greene (*b* 1854; *m* Charles Pomeroy Parker).
1–*M* Apr. 30, 1907, Amy Webster Field, *b* Boston, Dec. 12, 1864; dau. Pearson Howard Field, Dorchester, Mass.; issue: 1–David Greene, 3d, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., LL.B., 1869. Lawyer. Sec. Mass. S.C.; a founder and treas. Anti-Imperialist League; rec. sec. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., 1873-1890; mem. Am. Bar Assn., 20th Century Club. Hobby: History, genealogy, public affairs and reforms. Residence: Wayland, Mass.

GUERRY, William Alexander, *b* Clarendon Co., S.C., July 7, 1861.

8–Peter (Guerri) **Guerry,** Huguenot emigrant, from France to Orange Quarter, S.C., 1692, *m* Jeanne Broussard;
7–Pierre, *m* Marguerite Rembert;
6–Pierre, *m* Mary Anne LeGrand;
5–Peter, *m* Catherine Rembert;
4–LeGrand, *m* Sarah Capers;
3–William Capers, *m* Virginia Felder.
7–Edward **Brailsford,** from Eng., 1713;
6–Joseph;
5–John;
4–Dr. Edward, *m* Elizabeth Charlotte Moultrie (g.dau. Gen. William Moultrie);
3–Alexander Bacon, *m* Ann DuBose.

2–Son of Rev. LeGrand Felder **Guerry**, P.E. priest, *m* Margaret Serena Brailsford; *m* 2d, Julia Evans; *m* 3d, Georgia Evans; issue (1st marriage): 1–William Alexander (above); 2–Serena; (2d marriage): 1–LeGrand (*b* 1873; *m* Anna Hawkins); 2–Irene (*m* J. J. Campbell); 3–Julia Evans; (3d marriage): 1–Georgia (*m* M. C. Dickson); 2–Caroline (*m* Thomas Keith Legaré, qv); 3–Susan; 4–Walter (*m* Lucy J. Green).

1st–1–*M* Nov. 27, 1889, Anne McBee, *b* Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 5, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau. Vardry Alexander McBee, of Lincolnton; issue: 1–Alexander (qv for McBee line); 2–Sumner, *b* Florence, S.C., Oct. 6, 1892; U. South, '12; ordained P.E. priest, now missionary in China; 3–Anne, *b* Lincolnton, N.C., Dec. 25, 1894; Smith, '16; *m* Aug. 21, 1917, James Young Perry (issue: Anne; James Young, Jr.); 4–Moultrie, *b* Lincolnton, Feb. 12, 1899; U. South, '21; 5–Edward Brailsford, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1902; Univ. South.

A.M., U. South, '84, B.D., 1891. P.E. bishop of S. C., 1907— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 195 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

GUERRY, Alexander, *b* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1890.

6–Vardry **McBee,** of Scottish descent, settled in Va.;
5–Vardry, removed from Va. to Tryon Co., N.C.;
4–Vardry, *m* Jane Alexander;

3–Vardry Alexander, *m* Mary Elizabeth Sumner (desc. Jethro Sumner, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Alexander **Guerry** (qv), *m* 1889, Anne McBee.
M Dec. 17, 1914, Charlotte Holmes Patten, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., July 17, 1892; dau. of late John Alanson Patten; issue: 1–Alexander, Jr., *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1918.
A.B., U. South, '10; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1913. Headmaster, The Baylor (boys' prep.) School, Chattanooga. First lt., 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div., A.E.F. Mem. A.L. Residence: The Baylor School, Station A, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LEGARÉ, T(homas) Keith, *b* Fort Motte, S.C., Aug. 7, 1884.
7–Solomon **Legaré** (qv);
6–Solomon (*d* 1774), *m* Mary Stock;
5–Thomas (1733-1801), mem. Council of Safety in Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Assembly, *m* Eliza Basnett (g.parents of Hugh Swinton Legaré, Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of State ad interim in Cabinet of President Tyler);
4–Thomas (*b* 1766), *m* Ann Eliza Berwick;
3–Rev. Isaac Stockton Keith, *m* Emma C. Matthews.
2–Son of Capt. Thomas Keith **Legaré** (1838-1909), lawyer, planter, *m* Margaret Anna, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Goodwyn, who was mayor of Columbia, S.C., when the city was burned in war between the States; issue: 1–Artemas Elliott (*b* 1875; *m* Annie I. Robertson); 2–Thomas Keith (above).
2–*M* Nov. 11, 1908, Caroline Elizabeth Guerry, *b* Summerville, S.C., Mar. 15, 1884; dau. of Rev. LeGrand F. Guerry, Summerville, S.C., and half-sister of William A. Guerry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Caroline Guerry, Columbia, S. C., *b* Aug. 3, 1922.
Civil engr.; district mgr. Dow & Smith, paving engrs., and sales engr. Shearman Concrete Pipe Co.; resigned as city engr. of Columbia, S.C., 1919. Sec. S.C. State Bd. of Engring. Examiners; past pres. S.C. Chapter Am. Assn. Engineers; scout commr. Columbia Council, Boy Scouts America; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Kiwanis Club. Residence: 2823 Blossom St., Columbia, S.C.

LEGARÉ, Alexander Brown, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 26, 1860.
7–Solomon **Legaré** (qv);
6–Solomon (*d* 1774), *m* Mary Stock;
5–Thomas (1733-1801), mem. Council of Safety in Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Assembly, *m* Eliza Basnett;
4–Thomas (*b* 1766), *m* 2d, Ann Eliza Berwick;
3–Dr. Thomas, *m* 2d, Sarah Swinton (Bailey) Mikell.
5–Samuel **Brown,** Abbeville, S.C., *m* Ann –;
4–Joshua (*b* 1774), *m* Harriet Wyatt;
3–Alexander Henry (*b* 1809), *m* Sarah Ann Calhoun.
2–Son of George Washington Seabrook **Legaré** (*d* 1870), *m* 1859, Alice M. Brown; issue: 1–Alexander Brown (above); 2–Hugh Swinton; 3–George Washington Seabrook (*d* 1880).
1–*M* Nov. 8, 1893, Mary Ringgold Cox (1872-1914); dau. late Walter Smith Cox, asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C.
U.S.N.A., '83, Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Awarded D.C. medal; M.V.O., 4th class, hon. (British). Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Gibson Island, Montgomery, Travelers (Paris), St. James (London), Metropolitan, Alibi, Country, Chevy Chase. Country place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 1636 Farragut Sq., Washington, D.C.

GUILD, Georgiana, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 24, 1852.
8–John **Guild** (qv);
7–Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), soldier King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Woodcock (desc. of John Woodcock, cdr. of Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War);
6–Nathaniel (1678-1774), *m* Mehitable –;
5–Maj. Aaron (1728-1818), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., mem. Com. of Safety, *m* Annah Coney;
4–Joel, *m* Hannah, dau. Benjamin Wetherbee, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Reuben, *m* Olive Morse (g.dau. Silas Morse, soldier Am. Rev.).
10–Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);
9–Alexander (1627-1702), *m* before 1658, Sarah (1629-87), dau. John Alden (qv);
8–Lydia (1658-60-1723/24); *m* before 1688, Isaac **Sampson** (1660-1726);
7–Isaac (1688-1750), *m* 1715, Sarah Barlow (1695-1733);
6–Sarah (1719/20-1748), *m* 1742, Peter **Walker** (1722-1747);
5–Eleazer (1745-1817), *m* 1767/68, Caty Carpenter (1751-1834);
4–Sarah (1771-1822), *m* 1790, Samuel **Hunt** (1766-1830; son of Samuel, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Samuel (1792-1870), *m* 1824, Nancy Lincoln (1792-1843).
2–Dau. of Reuben Aldridge **Guild,** A.M., LL.D. (1822-1919), A.B., Brown, '47, librarian of Brown U., 1848-1893, *m* 1849, Jane Clifford Hunt (1828-1916); issue: 1–Jenny Clifford (*m* George Henry Coffin, qv); 2–Georgiana (above); 3–Olive Aldridge (*b* 1856); 4–Samuel Aldridge (1858-76); 5–Charles Hunt (1860-65); 6–Reuben Lawrence (*b* 1864; *m* 1896, Nancy Jane Darling).
Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., C.D. (genealogist R.I. Soc.), D.A.R., etc. Residence: 34 Pratt St., Providence, R.I.

COFFIN, George Henry, *b* S. Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1851.
8–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
7–James (1640-1720), *m* 1663, Mary Severance (1645-1720);
6–John (1669-1747), *m* Hope Gardner (1669-1750);
5–Elias (1702-73), *m* 1728, his cousin, Love (1705-82), dau. Ebenezer Coffin (son of James 7);
4–Zebulon (1768-95), sea capt., *m* Betsey Brown (*b* 1771);
3–David Newell Brown (1795-1875), *m* 1816, Hannah Hayward (1795-1888).
2–Son of Zebulon Erastus **Coffin** (1817-96), *m* 1841, Mary Elizabeth Hanson (1818-80).
M Sept. 30, 1874, Jenny Clifford Guild, *b* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1850; sister of Georgiana Guild (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mabel Lincoln (Aug. 20, 1875-July 22, 1876); 2–Howard Aldridge, *b* Middleboro, Mass., June 11, 1877; A.B., Brown, '01; *m* Oct. 4, 1904, Abbie Sweetland (*b* March 26, 1879), dau. of John D. Ghodey (issue: Richard Guild, *b* 1906; Carolyn, *b* 1909; Dean Fiske, *b* 1911; Gail, *b* 1916); 3–James Hanson (Aug. 6, 1881-May 14, 1884); 4–Bertha Guild, *b* at Providence, R.I., June 29, 1883; A.B., Brown, '08; *m* Nov. 6, 1914, Ralph Murch Kaulback, *b* Aug. 16, 1885 (issue: Richard Herbert, *b* 1915; Shirley and Helen, twins, *b* 1917; Hazen Murch, *b* 1918); 5–Herbert Rice, *b* Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887; Brown, ex-'11; *m* Sept. 25, 1916, Ruth Mildred (*b* Sept. 11, 1892), dau. Frank Andrew Morey (issue: Frank Morey, *b* 1919).
A.B., Brown, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Boston Univ. Physician. Residence: Malden, Mass.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott (Mrs. Francis B.), *b* "Hickory Grove," Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859.
8–Adam **Mott** (qv);
7–Richbell (1668-1734), *m* 1696, Elizabeth Thorne (*d* 1739);
6–Richard (1710-43), *m* 1741, Sarah Pearsall (1714-1800);
5–James (1742-1823), *m* 1765, Mary (1745-76), dau. of Samuel Underhill;
4–Richard (1767-1856), *m* 1787, Abigail (1766-1851), dau. Uriah Field;
3–Robert Field (1794-1826), *m* 1824, Hannah Burling (1793-1866), dau. Richard S. Smith, of Burlington, N.J. (son of Hon. Samuel Smith, historian).
2–Dau. of Richard Field **Mott** (1825-91), *m* Susan Thomas (1830-76); issue: 1–Robert Thomas (1857-58); 2–Amelia Smith (above); 3–Richard (qv for Willett and Thomas lines); 4–Anna Burling (1865-66); 5–William Elton (see Who's Who in America).
2–*M* Sept. 14, 1882, Prof. Francis Barton Gum-

mere, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (Mar. 6, 1855-May 30, 1919); A.B., Haverford, '72, and Harvard, '75; prof. English, Haverford Coll., 1887-1919; author; issue: 1–Richard Mott (qv for Gummere line); 2–Samuel James (qv); 3–Francis Barton, Jr., *b* Haverford, Pa., Dec. 21, 1888.

Ed. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., '78. Historical writer, principally upon the Quakers in America. Mem. C.D., etc. Hobby: History and genealogy. Summer place: 112 Brighton Av., Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 428 Montgomery Av., Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Richard Mott, *b* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883.

7–Johann (Gomere) **Gummere** (*d* 1736), of Huguenot ancestry, from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1719, *m* Anna – (*d* 1736);

6–Johann, *m* Sarah Deaves;

5–Samuel (*b* 1750), *m* 1783, Rachel James;

4–John (1784-1845), *m* 1808, Elizabeth Buzby (*b* 1789);

3–Samuel James (1811-74), pres. Haverford Coll., 1863-74, *m* 2d, 1845, Elizabeth Hooton Barton (1819-1895).

2–Son of Francis Barton **Gummere,** Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (1855-1919), A.B., Haverford, '72, and Harvard, '75, prof. English, Haverford Coll., author, *m* 1882, Amelia Smith Mott (qv for maternal lines).

M June 30, 1908, Christine, dau. William Thomas Robinson; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Haverford, Pa., Nov. 30, 1909; 2–Richard M., Jr., *b* Haverford, Sept. 23, 1912.

A.B., Haverford, '02; Ph.D., Harvard, 1907. Headmaster William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia. Author and translator. Trustee of Haverford and Bryn Mawr Colls.; school dir. of Haverford Tp., Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Franklin Inn (Phila.), Harvard (New York), Merion Cricket (Haverford), St. David's Golf. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Samuel James, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1885.

Son of late Francis Barton Gummere, *m* Amelia Smith Mott (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 20, 1910, Margery, dau. of James Edward Tatnall; issue: 1–Francis Barton, III, *b* Haverford, Pa., Sept. 3, 1911; 2–James Edward Tatnall, *b* Haverford, Nov. 16, 1912; 3–Barbara, *b* Haverford, Sept. 11, 1917.

B.S., Haverford, '07. Industrial engineer. Capt., adj. gen.'s dept., Sept. 23, 1917; maj., Feb. 14, 1919; attached to gen. staff A.E.F., in France 1½ yrs. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion Cricket (Pa.), Minneapolis Athletic. Residence: 2316 Lake Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOTT, Richard, *b* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 3, 1861.

9–Capt. Thomas **Willett** (1610-1674), *m* 1636, Mary, dau. "Worshipful John" Brown, of Leyden;

8–Andrew (1655-1712), *m* 1682, Anne, dau. Gov. William Coddington, of R.I.;

7–Mary (*b* 1690), *m*, as his 2d wife, 1710, Joseph **Carpenter,** of Oyster Bay, L.I.;

6–Ann (1716-1803), *m* 1737, Samuel **Underhill** (1708-1780; 9th g.son of Capt. John);

5–Mary (1745-76), *m* James **Mott** (1742-1823);

4–Richard (1767-1856), *m* Abigail Field;

3–Robert F. (1794-1826), *m* Hannah Burling Smith.

5–David **Thomas,** Bybury, Pa., *m* Mary Fletcher;

4–Robert (*d* 1793), *m* 2d, 1788, Mary Elton (1767-1843);

3–Robert (1794-1879), *m* 1824, Amelia DeCou (*b* 1800).

2–Son of Richard Field **Mott** (1825-91), *m* Susan Thomas (1830-76); for issue and Mott line see Mrs. Francis B. Gummere.

M Oct. 26, 1892, Emily Mehaffy, *b* at Marietta, Pa., Apr. 4, 1869; dau. George W. Mehaffy, of Marietta; issue: 1–Gertrude Mehaffy, *b* Sept. 19, 1893; *m* Jan. 2, 1918, William Sanderson Detwiler; 2–Richard Field, *b* Aug. 25, 1895; 3–George M., *b* Apr. 19, 1911.

Haverford, ex-'82. Retired. Clubs: Union League (Phila.), Pine Valley Golf. Residence: Burlington, N.J.

GUILFORD, William Wallace, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859.

8–William **Guilford** (*b* Eng. 1625, lost at sea bet. Dec. 8, 1658-Nov. 7, 1659), owned and sailed his own vessel, came to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., removed to Calvert Co., Md., and after his death his family went to Casco Bay Provinces, and later settled at Salem, Mass., *m* 1648, Mary – (*b* 1627);

7–John (*b* 1653), *m* Elizabeth –;

6–William (1699-*d* after 1760), *m* Mary –;

5–Benjamin (1730-96), *m* 1755, Lydia, dau. Abraham Goodale;

4–Simeon (1766-1805), *m* 1787 (Nabby) Abigail, dau. Samuel Marble;

3–Jonathan Marble (1803-1860), *m* 1st, 1833, Nancy, dau. Enos Hadley.

9–Edward **Richards** (1610-15-1684), *m* 1638, Susan Hunting (sister of Elder John Hunting);

8–Nathaniel (1648-1726), *m* 1678, Mary, dau. Deacon John Aldis;

7–Capt. Jeremiah (*b* 1681), *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.;

6–Ens. William (1707-97), *m* 1733, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Baker;

5–Benjamin (1738-1816), *m* 1763, Mary, dau. Jeremiah Belcher;

4–Capt. Thomas Pownal (*b* 1780), *m* 1804, Relief, dau. Capt. James Pope;

3–Thomas (1807-1840), *m* 1833, Anne, dau. of Henry Kempley.

2–Son of William Wallace **Guilford** (1837-67), *m* 1857, Augusta Richards (1838-1917); issue: 1–William Wallace (above); 2–Luella Maria (*b* 1860; *m* 1883, Frederick R. Gilbert); 3–Elizabeth Augusta (*b* 1862).

1–*M* June 1, 1885, Elizabeth Pratt, *b* at Melrose, Mass.; dau. Dexter Pratt, of Melrose; issue: 1–Dexter, *b* Melrose, Mar. 17, 1886.

Ed. at Wesleyan Acad. Head of Guilford, Kendrick & Ladd, clothiers, Boston. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Medford, Boston Masonic. Residence: West Medford, Mass.

GUTHRIE, Anna Norton Stuart (Mrs. William N.), *b* New Orleans, La.

8–Charles **Calvert,** 3d Lord Baltimore (1630-1714; son of Cecilius, 2d Lord Baltimore, son of George, 1st Lord Baltimore), apptd. gov. of Md., 1661, *m* 1st, Jane, dau. Vincent Lowe;

7–Benedict Leonard, 4th Lord Baltimore (1678/79-1715), *m* 1698/99, Lady Charlotte Lee (*d* 1731);

6–Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore (1699-1751);

5–Benedict, of "Mt. Airy," Md., *m* in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. Charles Calvert, gov. of Md.;

4–Eleanor (*d* 1811), as widow of John Parke Custis (son of Martha Washington), *m* 2d, 1783, Dr. David **Stuart** (*b* 1753), rector St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., Md.;

3–Charles C. (1794-1846), *m* 1814, Cornelia Lee (1797-1883), dau. Richard Turbeville (*m* Harriet, dau. Richard Henry Lee, of "Chantilly").

2–Dau. of Arthur Lee **Stuart,** cotton planter, Alexandria, Va., *m* Clara Norton; issue: 1–Anna Norton (above); 2–Charles Calvert; 3–Arthur Lee; 4–Minnie.

1–*M* Jan. 4, 1893, William Norman Guthrie, *b* at Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; rector of St. Mark's in the Bowerie (P.E.), New York (see Who's Who in America); son of William Eugene Guthrie, *m* Frances Sylva d'Arusmont, and g.son of Frances Wright d'Arusmont (Fanny Wright), who came to America as ward of General La Fayette, and was the first woman to lecture on woman's rights in America; issue: 1–Clara Sylvia, *b* at Cincinnati, O.; Barnard, '17; 2–Phoebe Anna, *b* at Cincinnati; Barnard, '20.

Residence: 131 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MILTON, William Hall, *b* in Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864.

6–John **Milton** (desc. Lord Christopher Milton, brother of John Milton, poet), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1730, *m* Mary Farr;

5–Capt. John (1740-ca. 1804), of the Cont. Army, sec. of state of Ga., charter mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Hannah E. Spencer;

4–Homer Virgil (1781-1822), lt. col. U.S.A. in War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Jane Robinson;

3–John (1807-65), gov. of Fla., 1861-65, vet. of the Seminole wars, *m* Susan Amanda Cobb.
2–Son of Maj. William Henry **Milton** (1829-1900), pvt. to maj., C.S.A., lawyer, planter, Marianna, Fla., *m* 1857, Lucy Hall Hearn (1838-83); issue: 1–Susie Cobb (*m* late Gov. William Yates Atkinson, of Ga.); 2–Margaret Bell (*b* 1860, *m* Edward Jefferson Blackshear); 3–William Hall (above); 4–Roberta Hearn (*m* J. H. Carter); 5–John (*m* Floie L. Daniel; *m* 2d, Myrtle Merritt); 6–Lucy Hall (Mrs. Moses Guyton, qv for Hearn line).
3–*M* Nov. 23, 1893, Sarah Smith, dau. of James S. Baker, mem. Fla. Legislature (desc. of Henry Baker, gentleman, vestryman of Smithfield, Va., and Lawrence Baker, Isle of Wight Co., Va.); issue: 1–Lucy Hall, *b* Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 15, 1895; Georgetown Convent, '14; 2–William Hall (Mar. 11, 1897-June 3, 1901); 3–Bessie Ferrall, *b* Tallahassee, July 1, 1898; State Coll., '20; 4–Sarah Baker, *b* Marianna, Sept. 15, 1902; State Coll., '23; 5–Homer Virgil, *b* at Marianna, July 31, 1904; Fla. U., '24; 6–Mary Bruce, *b* at Asheville, N.C., Sept. 25, 1907.
Ed. A. and M. College, Auburn, Ala. Surveyor, lawyer, banker; operates "Blue Spring Farm," 2715 acres, at Marianna, Fla. Was surveyor-gen. of Fla., mayor of Marianna, etc.; U.S. senator, 1908-09 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.A.R., etc. Summer place: St. Andrews Bay, Fla. Residence: Marianna, Fla.

GUYTON, Lucy Hall Milton (Mrs. Moses), *b* at Marianna, Fla., Feb. 23, 1872.
4–Michael **Hearn** (1780-1854), *m* Martha Hall (1787-1848);
3–Lawrence Henry (1810-54), *m* Margaret Ann Bell (1821-ca. 1874).
2–Dau. of Maj. William Henry **Milton** (1829-1900), pvt. to maj., C.S.A., lawyer, planter, Marianna, Fla., *m* 1857, Lucy Hall Hearn (1838-83); for issue and Milton line see William Hall Milton.
M Jan. 29, 1902, Moses Guyton, *b* nr. Dublin, Laurens Co., Ga., Nov. 30, 1871; son of Moses Guyton (1846-1911, and 4th from Moses (Giton) Guyton (1750-1807), lt. Cont. Army, and son of Moses, mem. Nat. Assembly of France, fled from religious persecution in France and settled in S.C., 1773; issue: Moses, *b* Nov. 16, 1903.
Residence: Marianna, Fla.

GWATHMEY, Mary Potter Langhorne (Mrs. William W.), *b* Princeton, N.J., July 17, 1855.
7–John (Lacharn) **Langhorne** (qv);
6–John, burgess, sheriff, justice, *m* Anne Wade;
5–Maurice (*d* 1791), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Trotter;
4–John (1751-84), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Sarah Bell;
3–John Trotter (1779-1833), *m* Elizabeth Baxter Payne.
5–James **Potter,** from Ireland to Charleston, S. C., 1784, *m* Catherine Stewart;
4–John, *m* Catherine Fuller;
3–James (*b* 1793), of Coleraine Plantation, Ga., and Princeton, N.J., *m* 1827, Sarah Jones, dau. Dr. John Grimes, of Ga., *m* Catherine Jones Glenn (dau. John Glenn, chief justice of Ga.).
2–Dau. of John Devall **Langhorne** (1824-1915), officer U.S.N. in Mexican War, banker, capitalist, *m* 1853, Mary Marshall Potter (*d* in 1861); *m* 2d, Anne Catherine Tayloe (*d* 1909); issue (1st marriage): 1–James Potter (*b* 1854-*d* 1923; *m* Julia Hayne); 2–Mary Potter (above); 3–Elizabeth Payne (1857-1907); 4–John Devall (1858-1916; *m* Zita Spencer, *d* 1914); (2d marriage): 1–Lomax Tayloe (*d* young); 2–George Tayloe (*b* 1867; col. U.S.A.): 3–Maurice Marshall (*b* 1870; *m* Mabel Johnson); 4–Cary Devall (*b* 1873; *m* Zaidee Forsythe Gaff); 5–Nannie Tayloe (*b* 1874; *m* Powell Clayton, Jr); 6–Alice Bell (*m* Stanley Washburn).
1st–2–*M* Dec. 10, 1885, William Watts Gwathmey, *b* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1860; son of William Watts Gwathmey, of Richmond; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Devall Langhorne, *b* Dec. 12, 1886; 2–William Watts, *b* Jan. 18, 1889; *m* May 5, 1921, Mary Graham Burrage; 3–Carolyn, *b* July 29, 1893; *m* June 3, 1916, Lt. L. A. Davidson, U. S.N.; 4–Mary Potter Langhorne, *b* Jan. 6, 1896; 5–Elizabeth Cary, *b* Mar. 21, 1899; *m* June 15, 1921, John Henry Fitzhugh Mays.
Residence: Lochaven, Norfolk, Va.

HART, Anna Jane Bacot (Mrs. Arthur H.), *b* at Florence, S.C., Sept. 11, 1866.
8–Pierre **Bacot,** a Huguenot, from France, settled at Goose Creek, 19 miles from Charlestown, Carolina (now Charleston, S.C.), 1685, *m* Jacqueline Mercier;
7–Pierre (called Peter), *m* Mary Peronneau;
6–Samuel, *m* Rebecca Forsin;
5–Samuel, *m* Sarah Allston;
4–Peter Hannabal, *m* Hannah Mason, of Va.;
3–Peter Samuel (1810-64), *m* Anna Jane White.
2–Dau. of Peter Brockington **Bacot,** M.D. (*b* in 1838), physician, Florence, S.C., *m* 1860, Eliza Helen Trenholm (*d* 1882); issue: 1–Charles Trenholm (*b* and *d* 1861); 2–Daisy St. Pierre (*b* 1862); 3–Portia Ashe (*b* 1864; *m* Horatio McClenaghan); 4–Anna Jane (above); 5–Sarah Rutledge (*b* 1869; *m* Thomas B. Trenholm); 6–Mary Brockington (1871-74); 7–Eliza Helen (*b* 1873; *m* R. W. Muncaster); 8–Hannah Mason (1876-1877); 9–Marie Louise (*b* 1878; *m* M. E. Cohen).
4–*M* May 9, 1889, Arthur Hartwell Hart, *b* at Darlington, S.C., Aug. 8, 1866; son Dr. Robert Hart, of Darlington; issue: 1–Arthur Bacot, *b* Darlington, S.C., Apr. 29, 18—; 2–Ernest Norment, *b* Darlington, Apr. 22, 1894; 3–Helen Trenholm, *b* Hartsville, S.C., July 29, 1897.
Residence: 1911 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

HART, Hastings Hornell, *b* Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851.
9–Dea. Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1689);
7–Sgt. Thomas (*b* 1666);
6–Joseph (1700-77);
5–Ambrose (1732-99);
4–Gad (1770-1806), went to Western Reserve, 1804;
3–Ambrose (1792-1849).
5–Rev. George **Hornell** (ca. 1797-1850);
4–Judge George, founder of Hornell, N.Y.;
3–George.
2–Son of Major Albert Gaillard **Hart** (1821-1907), physician, surgeon 41st Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, *m* in 1842, Mary Crosby Hornell (1822-75); issue: 1–Hastings Hornell (above); 2–Albert Bushnell (see Who's Who in America); 3–Helen (*d*); 4–Jeannette Mary.
1–*M* August 2, 1880, Mary Almanda Prosser (May 20, 1854-May 31, 1881); dau. of William S. Prosser, New London, O.; issue: 1–William Prosser, *b* Worthington, Minn., May 21, 1881.
M 2d, Feb. 1886, Laura Eveline Love (1856-1900); dau. William DeLoss Love, D.D., S. Hadley, Mass.; issue: 1–Laurance Hastings, *b* St. Paul, Apr. 22, 1887; C.E., Ohio State U., '10; *m* in 1906, Mary Frances (*b* Aug. 18, 1885), dau. Albert T. Coatsworth (issue: Albert Hastings, *b* 1907); 2–Hornell Norris (qv for Love line); 3–Helen Love, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 13, 1890; Mt. Holyoke, '12; 4–Frances Jeannette, *b* St. Paul, Nov. 14, 1894; Mt. Holyoke, '16.
M 3d, Aug. 5, 1902, Josephine Mary Newton, *b* at Worthington, Minn., June 26, 1874; dau. Charles S. Newton, of Worthington; issue: 1–Elizabeth Haven, *b* at Oak Park, Ill., June 17, 1903; Smith, '24; 2–Albert G., *b* Oak Park, Mar. 9, 1909.
A.B., Oberlin, '75, A.M., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Oberlin and Wilberforce). Congl. minister, social worker. Past pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., etc. Residence: 36 Chatterton Av., White Plains, N.Y.

HART, Hornell Norris, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 2, 1888.
7–Adam **Love** (1697-1765), from Ireland before 1735, *m* Mary –;
6–Robert (1730-1811), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Blanchard;
5–Robert (1767-1836), *m* Susanna Austin;
4–William (1795-1864), *m* Lucinda Oakes;
3–William DeLoss, D.D. (1819-98), *m* Matilda Wallace.

2–Son of Hastings Hornell **Hart** (qv for Hart line), *m* 2d, 1886, Laura Eveline Love (1856-1900).
M Jan. 1, 1915, Ella Brockhausen, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1888; dau. of Frederick Brockhausen, Sr., Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Janet, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1917; 2–Beatrice, *b* Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1919; 3–Barbara, *b* Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 12, 1920.
A.B., Oberlin, '10; A.M., U. Wis., 1915; Ph.D., U. Ia., 1920. Research asso. prof. and head sociological div., Ia. Child Welfare Research Station, Iowa City. Field Arty., O.T.S., 1918. Author: Molten Metal, 1914; Fluctuations in Unemployment in Cities of the United States, 1918; The New Social Order in America, 1919; Selective Migration, 1921; Differential Fecundity in Iowa, 1922; A Test of Social Attitudes and Interests, 1923; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S. Club: Triangle. Residence: Iowa City, Ia.

HART, Merwin Kimball, *b* Utica, N.Y., June 25, 1881.
9–Dea. Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1644-1726), of Farmington, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., 1690-1711, speaker, 1700-06, *m* Ruth Hawkins (desc. Anthony Hawkins, one of the patentees of Conn. under Charter from Charles II, 1662, dep. and gov.'s asst.);
7–Lt. Hawkins (1677-1735), *m* 1701, Sarah Royce;
6–Thomas (*b* 1714), *m* 1742, Hannah Coe (1712-83);
5–Thomas (*b* 1747), removed to Paris, N.Y., 1792, co. judge, *m* 1772, Mary, dau. Benjamin Hungerford;
4–Ephraim, *m* 1800, Wealthy Kellogg (Ebenezer 5; Amos 6; Stephen 7; Joseph 8);
3–George Washington, *m* 1839, Sarah Jeannette, dau. Capt. Henry Gay.
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–Richard (1623-76), *m* Mary –;
7–Samuel (1651-1716), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary, dau. John Witt;
6–Ebenezer (1690-1769), *m* 1712, Elizabeth Carr;
5–Boyce (1731-1802), *m* 1755, Rebecca Howard (or Hayward);
4–Rev. Reuel, *m* 1800, Hannah Mather (desc. of Richard Mather);
3–Reuel (1800-67), *m* Sarah Naomi Lord (g.dau. of John Dewey, soldier Am. Rev. and desc. of Thomas Lord).
2–Son of Henry Gilbert **Hart** (1848-1922), *m* in 1877, Lucy Lord Kimball (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Henry Gilbert, Jr. (1879-1922; *m* Grace Bird); 2–Merwin Kimball (above); 3–Richard Seymour (*b* 1887).
2–*M* Nov. 20, 1909, Katherine Margaret Crouse; issue (all *b* Utica, N.Y.): 1–Margaret Maynard, *b* Mar. 4, 1914; 2–Merwin Kimball, Jr., *b* June 16, 1918; 3–Stephen Crouse, *b* June 30, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04. Mem. law firm of Hart & Senior, Utica, N.Y.; officer or dir. various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-09. Capt. of inf., and in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed on Lorraine front, March 23, 1918. Clubs: University, Harvard, Bankers, Adirondack League (New York), Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada (Utica). Residence: 1106 Sunset Av., Utica, N.Y.

HART, Alice Ann Clark (Mrs. Jerome A.), *b* at San Francisco, Calif.
8–Richard **Clark** (*d* 1697), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Hannah –;
6–Thomas (1701-65), *m* Hannah Winans, and *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
5–Abraham (1726-94), of N.J., a "signer," *m* Sarah Hetfield (1728-1804);
4–Capt. Thomas (1753-89), *m* Elizabeth Clark;
3–Jonathan (1776-1849), *m* Catharine Jonas (1782-1854).
2–Dau. of William Squire **Clark** (1807-89), Calif. pioneer of 1846, *m* Alice Ann (1841-91), dau. Lawrence Duncan, *m* Ann McRae, both from Scotland; issue: 1–William Squire, Jr. (*d* 1898); 2–Alice Ann (above).
2–*M* July 22, 1899, Jerome Alfred Hart, *b* at San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; editor and author (see Who's Who in America).
LL.B., U. Calif., 1895. Author: Abraham Clark, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1923. Residence: "Weyewolde," San José, Calif.

HART, William Bryan, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 29, 1884.
7–Samuel **Hart** (ca. 1690-1750), from Ireland to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., abt. 1735, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–James (1717-66), lt. in War of the Austrian succession, *m* Jean Means;
5–James (1759-1826), prominent Phila. mcht., came to Phila., ca. 1805, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Ann Hankinson;
4–Thomas (1786-1852), Phila., first counsellor of the State in Schuylkill, *m* Mary McCalla (g. dau. William McCalla, capt. Am. Rev.);
3–William Bryan (1813-64), A.B., Princeton, '34, *m* Sara, dau. John Byerly, soldier War 1812.
4–John **Hill** (1785-1854), from Eng. to Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1830, *m* Martha Smith;
3–George Washington (1831-1913), pres. 7th Nat. Bank and Am. Life Ins. Co., Phila., *m* Sarah Jane White.
2–Son of Charles Byerly **Hart** (1846-1918), mfr., of Phila., *m* 1876, Ida Virginia Hill (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Charles Byerly (*b* and *d* 1877); 2–Ethel Hill (*b* 1879; *m* Ledyard Heckscher); 3–William Bryan (above); 4–Thomas (qv).
3–*M* Apr. 25, 1906, Nina Lewis Justice, *b* Feb. 9, 1884; dau. George Randolph Justice, Phila.; issue (all *b* Radnor, Pa.): 1–William Bryan, Jr., *b* Apr. 29, 1907; 2–Virginia Justice, *b* July 6, 1911; 3–Lewis Justice, *b* Aug. 17, 1914.
U. Pa., '06 (Delta Psi). Mem. firm of William H. Hart & Co., mfrs. Clubs: Philadelphia, St. Anthony, Merion Cricket, First Troop Phila. City Cav. Residence: 335 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HART, Thomas, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1894.
7–Samuel **Hart** (ca. 1690-1750), from Ireland to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1735, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–James (1717-66), *m* Jean Means;
5–James (1759-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ann Hankinson;
4–Thomas (1786-1852), Phila., first counsellor at time of his death of the State in Schuylkill, founded in 1732, sometimes known as the "Fishouse," *m* Mary McCalla;
3–William Bryan (1813-64), *m* Sara Byerly.
2–Son of Charles Byerly **Hart** (1846-1918), mfr., of Phila., *m* 1876, Ida Virginia Hill (*b* 1856); for issue see William Bryan Hart.
M May 15, 1918, Margaret Newbold Smith, dau. of late Harry Hudson Smith, *m* Margaret Mesier Newbold (now Mrs. Harry Clifton Adams); issue: 1–Margaret Newbold, *b* Phila., March 17, 1919.
A.B., U. Pa., '16 (Delta Psi). With investment house of Cadbury, Ellis & Haines, Phila. Enlisted in First Troop Phila. City Cav., Apr. 30, 1917; 101st Cav. and 103d Trench Mortar Battery, 28th Div., at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; corp., 103d Trench Mortar Baty., Jan. 1, 1918; transferred to Air Service, U.S.A., Apr. 25, 1918, as pvt.; cadet maj. of air service cadets at U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., Oct. 1, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.W.1812, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa. Hobby: Americana, Philadelphiana, genealogy. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Philadelphia, St. Anthony, Merion Cricket, Mask and Wig. Residence: 271 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa.

HART, William Cook, *b* Troy, N.Y., May 10, 1873.
9–Dea. Stephen **Hart** (qv);
8–John, killed with all his family by Indians, 1666, except the son (7) below;
7–Capt. John, dep. Gen. Ct. 4 yrs.;
6–Lt. Samuel;
5–Capt. Samuel;
4–Asahel;
3–Freedom.
9–Nicholas **Danforth** (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1628-1712), *m* Elizabeth Poulter;
7–Ens. Jonathan (1659-1711), *m* Rebecca Parker;
6–Samuel (1692-1749), *m* Dorothy Shed;

5–Captain Jonathan (1736-1802), a minuteman of Bunker Hill, *m* Miriam Coowie;
4–Keyes (1778-1851), *m* Mary Bushnell;
3–Charles.
2–Son of William Cook **Hart** (1818-1890), banker and real estate, *m* Helen Augusta Danforth (1832-1910); issue: 1–Emma Willard (*b* and *d* 1856); 2–Helen (*b* 1860); 3–William Cook (above).
3–*M* Jan. 26, 1918, Marjorie Talman, dau. of John Sinclair; issue: 1–Thomas Hooker, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1920; 2–Sinclair Danforth, *b* Albany, Oct. 8, 1922.
B.A., Williams, '94 (Delta Psi). Asst. treas. Williams Coll. First sgt., Co. E, 20th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: St. Anthony, Williams (New York). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

HART, William Lee, *b* at Yorkville, S.C., Jan. 27, 1881.
7–John **Hart** (1651-1714), from Eng. to Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa., 1682; mem. 1st Pa. Assembly, signer of 1st charter of govt. granted colonists by William Penn, *m* 1683, Susanna (1663-1725), dau. John Rush, from Eng. to Byberry, 1682;
6–John (1684-1763), planter, high sheriff of Bucks Co., Pa., coroner, justice, *m* 1708, Eleanor Crispin (1687-1754; Silas 7; Silas 8, from Eng., 1681, as surveyor gen. of Pa. for William Penn);
5–Rev. Oliver (1723-95), clergyman, essayist, patriot who received thanks of Provincial Congress of S.C. "For important public services," *m* 2d, 1774, Anne Maria (Sealy) Grimball;
4–William Rogers (1784-1825), *m* 1809, Sarah Clark;
3–Oliver James, M.D. (1816-1898), *m* 1845, Joanna Adelila Townsend (John R. M. 4; John 5; Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Andrew 8; Thomas 9; Henry 10; Thomas 11).
2–Son of George Washington Seabrook **Hart** (*b* 1851), York, S.C., *m* Ellen Almene Hackett (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Jennie Adelila (*b* 1878; *m* Arthur Veeder Snell); 2–Oliver Franklin (*b* 1879; *m* Nancy Childs); 3–William Lee (above); 4–George Henry (*b* 1882; *m* Mary Cartwright); 5–Carl Hugh (*b* 1884; *m* Lydia Richardson); 6–Joseph Everett (*b* 1887; *m* Marie Moore); 7–Frederick Elwell (1889-90); 8–Arthur Townsend (*b* 1889); 9–Oliver James (*b* 1892; *m* Mary McBee Mikell); 10–Nellie Reynolds (*b* 1896; *m* George M. French); 11–Robert Augustus (July-Nov. 1896).
3–*M* June 30, 1920, Mariana Catherine Franklin, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 15, 1889; dau. Thomas Henry Franklin, of San Antonio; issue: 1–William Lee, Jr., *b* Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 4, 1922.
M.D., U. Md., 1906 (Pi Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon); certificate from Army Med. Sch., 1908. Officer, M.C., U.S.A.; entered S.C. militia 1898, resigned as capt., 1908; M.C., U.S.A., July 1908, served as col. during World War; with Funston Expdn. to Mex. 1914, Pershing Expdn. to Mex., 1916, A.E.F. in France, Germany and Belgium. Mem. S.A.R., S.C., Order of Washington, Order of LaFayette. Clubs: Cebu (Cebu, P.I.), Army and Navy (New York and Washington), San Antonio, San Antonio Country. Residences: York, S.C., and San Antonio, Tex.

HARTE, Richard, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1894.
10–William **Ames** (qv);
9–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis;
8–Thomas (1682-1737), *m* Mary Hayward;
7–Thomas (1707-74), *m* Keziah Howard;
6–John (1738-1805), *m* Susanna Howard;
5–Oliver (1779-1863), founder Oliver Ames & Sons, Boston, *m* Susannah, dau. of Oakes Angier, of Bridgewater, Mass. (desc. John Winslow, qv);
4–Oakes (1804-73), mem. 38th to 42d Congresses, largely instrumental in building the U.P. Ry., *m* Evelina O. Gilmore;
3–Oakes A. (*b* 1829), pres. Oliver Ames & Sons, *m* Catherine Hobart.
2–Son of Richard Hickman **Harte**, M.D. (*b* 1855; son of William H., 1831-62, from Ireland, 1862, killed in action in Civil War), surgeon (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1888, Maria Hobart Ames (1858-1918); issue: 1–Katharine (*m* George Putnam); 2–Richard (above); 3–Helen (*m* R. E. Thompson).
2–*M* Aug. 16, 1917, Mabel, dau. of Edwin Sibley Webster, Boston (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Jane, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 22, 1918; 2–Richard, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, June 28, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '17 (Porcellian Club). Pres. Lamson & Hubbard Canadian Co., Boston. Second and 1st lt., 57th Ammunition Train, C.A.C., Aug. 15, 1917-Dec. 4, 1918. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Me. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

STILLMAN, Stanley, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 23, 1861.
7–George **Stillman** (qv);
6–George (1679-1760), came from Eng., 1699, settled at Westerly, R.I., *m* Deborah Crandall (1675-1737);
5–Joseph (1716-92), *m* Mary Maxson (1718-91);
4–Joseph (1743-1825), *m* Eunice Stillman (1751-1837);
3–Joseph (1779-1861), *m* Elizabeth Ward Maxson (1783-1869).
2–Son of Jacob Davis Babcock **Stillman** (1819-88), A.B., Union, '43, M.D., Columbia, 1847, physician and surgeon, Calif. pioneer of '49, *m* Caroline Bliss Maxson (1822-52); *m* 2d, Mary Gavitt Wells (1834-1923); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Maxson (1852-1923; *m* Emma E. Rodolph); (2d marriage): 1–Howard (*m* Ellen Pearce Hathaway); 2–Stanley (above); 3–Amy (*b* 1863; *m* Edward Howell Mulligan); 4–Mabel (Mrs. Frank P. Morrison, qv for Wells line); 5–Leland Stanford (*m* Ada Lombard Latimer).
2–*M* Feb. 26, 1895, Josephine Welsh, *b* San Francisco, June 21, 1875; dau. Capt. Charles Welsh, Baltimore, Md. (cousin of Michael Jenkins, Baltimore); issue (both *b* at San Francisco, Calif.): 1–Elizabeth Lane, *b* May 6, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2–Stanley, Jr., *b* July 10, 1913.
A.B., U. Calif., '82 (Zeta Psi); M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1889. Prof. surgery, Stanford Univ. Med. Sch., since 1909. Surgeon, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir. Navy Base Hosp. 2, Scotland; cdr., M.C., U.S. N.R.F., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Olympic. Summer place: Belvedere, Marin Co., Calif. Residence: 2336 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

MORRISON, Mabel Stillman (Mrs. Frank P.), *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 13, 1868.
8–Thomas **Wells** (1626-1700), *m* Naomi – (1637-68);
7–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Sarah Rogers;
6–Edward (*b* 1694), *m* Elizabeth Randall;
5–Joseph (*b* 1729), *m* Mercy Lillibridge;
4–Samuel (1758-1802), *m* Susan Potter (1763-1825);
3–William Davis (1797-1889), *m* Abby Gavitt (1803-1877).
2–Dau. of Jacob Davis Babcock **Stillman** (1819-88), A.B., Union, '43, M.D., Columbia, 1847, physician and surgeon, Calif. pioneer of '49, *m* Caroline Bliss Maxson (1822-52); *m* 2d, Mary Gavitt Wells (1834-1923); for issue and Stillman line see Stanley Stillman.
M Oct. 21, 1885, Frank Pierce Morrison, *b* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 31, 1859; son Andrew L. Morrison, of Ohio; issue: 1–Lawrence Stillman, *b* Redlands, Calif., May 28, 1888; *m* June 30, 1915, Margaret Nordhoff; 2–Stanley, *b* at Alameda, Calif., June 4, 1892; *m* Sept. 29, 1922, Carroll Cambron; 3–Amy, *b* Redlands, Sept. 29, 1893; *m* Apr. 29, 1918, Henry Ormsby Phillips; 4–William Pease, *b* May 28, 1895.
Residence: Redlands, Calif.

HARTMAN, Clara Luemma Stillman (Mrs. Rudolph B.), *b* Manistee, Mich., Mar. 11, 1878.
8–George **Stillman** (qv);
7–Dr. George (1679-1760-62), from Eng. at 21, *m* Deborah Crandall;
6–Elisha (1722-96), *m* Mary (1737-85), dau. Rev. John Davis;
5–Rev. Amos (*d* 1807), *m* Naomi Kenyon (1755-1801);
4–Amos (1785-1813), *m* Susanna Trench (1785-1861);
3–Edwin Amos (1813-92), *m* 1843, Jane Craig Cochrane (1817-99).
5–William **Stevens** (*b* 1754), from Scotland, 1797, was at Hackettstown, N.J., settled nr. Circleville, O.;

4–Isaac, *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Frederic Ehreman, from Alsace with Gen. La Fayette, and was soldier Am. Rev.;
3–William Asbury (1816-73), *m* Catherine Yates (1822-89).
2–Dau. of Ellicott Roger **Stillman** (1844-1910), *m* 1874, Lillian Elizabeth Stevens (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Gertrude (*m* John Bell Sanborn, qv); 2–Clara Luemma (above) 3–Edwin B.
2–*M* Feb. 11, 1907, Rudolph Beese Hartman, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1873; son August Hartman, of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Robert Beese, *b* Milwaukee, Jan. 13, 1909; 2–William Yates, *b* Milwaukee, July 12, 1910.
U. Wis., '01. Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state regent), U.S.D.1812 (state sec.), etc. Club: Woman's of Wis. Residence: 4001 Highland Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

SANBORN, John Bell, *b* Elkhorn, Wis., May 12, 1876.
9–Lt. John (Sanborne) **Sanborn** (qv);
8–John (1629-1727), *m* Judith Coffin (g.dau. of Tristram Coffin, qv);
7–Enoch (*b* 1685), *m* Elizabeth Dennett;
6–Ebenezer (1712-55), *m* Martha Salter;
5–John (1747-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Simpson;
4–Ebenezer S. (1789-1849), *m* Hannah Morey;
3–Simpson E. (1821-61), *m* Harriet Blount.
5–John **Golder,** *m* Mary Amberman;
4–Peter (1784-1820), *m* Deborah Wood (Simeon 5; Ebenezer 6; Abiel 7; Henry 8, *m* Abigail, dau. John Jenney, came to Plymouth, 1623);
3–Isaac (1809-87), *m* Sarah Merritt.
2–Son of Arthur Loomis **Sanborn** (1850-1920), U.S. dist. judge for western district of Wis. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1874, Alice Golder (*b* 1854); issue: 1–John Bell (above); 2–Katherine (*b* 1881; *m* Chauncey E. Blake); 3–Eugene Hiram (*b* 1885); 4–Philip Golder (*b* 1893).
1–*M* June 23, 1901, Gertrude Stillman, *b* at Burr Oak, Mich., Mar. 9, 1876; dau. late Ellicott Roger Stillman, and sister of Mrs. Rudolph B. Hartman (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Madison, Wis.): 1–Katherine Yates, *b* Apr. 15, 1903; 2–Arthur Craig, *b* Nov. 15, 1911; 3–Stephen Blount (Dec. 23, 1913-Aug. 12, 1921).
B.L., U. Wis., '96, M.L., 1897, Ph.D., 1899. Mem. law firm Sanborn & Blake, Madison, Wis. Clubs: Madison, University (Madison), Union League (Chicago). Residence: 2115 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

HASKELL, Mary Gertrude Hanna (Mrs. Coburn), *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1866.
5–Robert **Hanna** (1753-1837; desc. Thomas Hanna, of Sorbic Castle, Southwestern Scotland), from the North of Ireland to southern Va., 1765, settled in Columbiana Co., O., 1801, *m* Catherine Jones;
4–Benjamin (1779-ca. 1851), *m* Rachel Dixon (desc. William Dixon, from Ireland to Del., 1688);
3–Dr. Leonard (1806-62), physician, later wholesale grocery mcht., Cleveland, *m* Samantha Maria Converse (g.dau. of Israel Converse, capt. Am. Rev.; desc. Dea. Edward Converse, Charlestown, Mass., 1630).
2–Dau. of Howard Melville **Hanna** (1840-1921), pres. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, *m* 1863, Kate Smith (1843-1919); issue: 1–Helen (*b* and *d* 1864); 2–Bessie (*b* and *d* 1865); 3–Mary Gertrude (above); 4–Kate Benedict (Mrs. Perry Williams Harvey, qv for Woodward line); 5–Howard Melville, Jr. (*m* Jean Claire Hanna); 6–Leonard (*b* and *d* 1881).
3–*M* June 4, 1895, Coburn Haskell, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868; son William A. Haskell, of Boston; issue: 1–Coburn, Jr. (June 28, 1898-May 27, 1899); 2–Melville H., *b* Cleveland, O., July 7, 1901; *m* Katherine Adams, Newtonville, Mass.; 3–Katharine, *b* Thomasville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1903; 4–Mary Coburn, *b* Cleveland, Sept. 9, 1905; 5–Gertrude, *b* Cleveland, May 21, 1909.
Residence: 11719 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

HARVEY, Kate Benedict Hanna (Mrs.), *b* at Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 1871.
10–Richard **Woodward** (1589-1666), from Eng., 1634;
9–George (1621-76), *m* Mary –;
8–John (1649-1732), *m* Rebecca Robbins (*d* 1695/6);
7–Joseph (1688-1727), *m* Elizabeth Silsbee (1685-1727);
6–Joseph (1725/6-1814), *m* Elizabeth Perkins (1733-1823);
5–Jason (1753-1821), *m* Sarah Summer;
4–Horatio (1786-1856), *m* Mary Keyes (1788-1869);
3–Mary Ann (1812-67), *m* 1839, Erastus **Smith** (1803-78), lawyer, Hartford, Conn.
2–Dau. of Howard Melville **Hanna** (1840-1921), pres. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, *m* 1863, Kate Smith (1843-1919); for issue and Hanna line see Mrs. Coburn Haskell.
M May 2, 1894, Robert Livingston Ireland; issue: 1–Robert Livingston, Jr., *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1895; Yale-S., '18; *m* Feb. 9, 1918, Margaret Allen (issue: Louise, *b* 1918; Robert Livingston, 3d, *b* 1920; Melville Hanna, *b* 1922); 2–Elisabeth, *b* Cleveland, Oct. 31, 1897.
M 2d, Feb. 12, 1923, Perry Williams Harvey.
Residence: 11801 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

HARWARD, Frederic Thatcher, *b* Richmond, Me., Dec. 9, 1872.
6–Rev. Thomas **Harward** (*d* 1736; desc. from Hereward, the Saxon Patriot, A.D. 1066), B.A., Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1721, M.A., 1724, also grad. Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., London, came to Boston, where he became rector of King's Chapel; *m* Letitia Ellitrapp;
5–George (1719-89), Bowdoinham, Me.;
4–Thomas (1749-1818), was captured by English, 1775, and taken prisoner to Eng., *m* Hannah Patten;
3–George (1775-1871), *m* Lydia Thomas.
6–Capt. Adam **Hunter** (1709-76), capt. French and Indian War, who settled at Topsham, Me., by land of Pejepscot proprietors, *m* Mary Lithgow;
5–Col. James (1735-1809), col. Mass. militia, was first white man born at Topsham, Me., helped build Ft. Halifax, 1754, officer Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Williams;
4–James, *m* Dorcas Patten;
3–John Patten (1795-1875), *m* Mary Averill Stone.
7–John **Stone;**
6–Jonathan (*d* 1750), *m* Hannah Lovett;
5–John (1738-1800), *m* Jane, dau. Capt. Tobias Lord (1724-1809), capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Col. John (1773-1848), *m* Sarah Butler;
3–Mary Averill (1802-52), *m* John Patten **Hunter** (3 above).
2–Son of John Thatcher **Harward** (1812-80), capt. in merchant marine, Richmond, Me., *m* Mary Hunter (1830-1922); issue: 1–Jane I. (*b* 1868); 2–Frederic Thatcher (above).
2–*M* June 29, 1906, Edith Augusta, dau. Alfred W. Booth, of Bayonne, N.J.; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Thatcher, *b* July 3, 1908; 2–Mary Booth, *b* Mar. 10, 1911; 3–Anne Augusta, *b* Sept. 13, 1912.
A.B., Williams, '94; LL.B., Yale, 1897. Sr. mem. law firm of Harward & Gafill, Detroit. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 80 Conn. Av., Detroit, Mich.

HASBROUCK, Frank, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852.
7–Abraham (Hasbroucq) **Hasbrouck** (qv);
6–Joseph (1683-1723/4), *m* Ellsje Schoonmaker;
5–Abraham (1707-91), col. 1st Ulster Co. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Katharine Bruyn;
4–Joseph (1743-1808), *m* Elizabeth Bevier;
3–Joseph (1781-1853), *m* Jane Hasbrouck.
2–Son of Dr. Alfred **Hasbrouck** (1820-1903), B.A., Yale, '44, M.D., Columbia, 1847, *m* Margaret Ann Manning; issue: 1–Jane (*m* John H. Mandeville); 2–Frank (above); 3–S. Louise (*m* Peter Hulme); 4–Alice (*m* David K. Jackman); 5–Alfred (1858-1920); 6–Manning; 7–Laura (*d* 1900); 8–Louis P.
2–*M* Oct. 10, 1876, Esther Jackman, *b* Lock Haven, Pa., 1851; D.A.R.; dau. of David Kilbourne Jackman, of Bath, N.H.; issue (all *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.): 1–Ross, *b* Oct. 4, 1877; 2–Alfred, *b* Dec. 4, 1879; 3–Olga (Mar. 17, 1884-Feb. 10, 1913); *m* 1911, Thomas Catesby Jones (qv); 4–Elsa, *b* Nov. 5, 1887.
A.B., Harvard, '72. Lawyer, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; city treas., 1887-88; postmaster, 1895-99; corpn. counsel, 1907; co. judge, Dutchess Co., 1908-13; supt. ins., State of N.Y., 1914-15. Trustee Prin-

gle Memorial Home, etc. Mem. H.S., S.R. Clubs: University (New York). Residence: 70 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Catesby, *b* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1880.

7–Capt. Roger **Jones** (1642-1701), from Eng. with Lord Culpepper, to Va., 1680, *m* Dorothy, dau. John Walker;
6–Thomas (*d* 1757), *m* 1725, Elizabeth, dau. Dr. William Cocke, sec. of state for the Colony of Va.;
5–William (1734-84), *m* Lucy (Taliaferro) Carter, dau. William Taliaferro;
4–Thomas, *m* Jean, dau. Mungo Roy;
3–Thomas Henry (1820-61), *m* Rosa Carr, dau. Walter Chiles Day.
2–Son of Walter Nelson **Jones** (1850-1920), mcht., mfr., *m* Ada Virginia Vaughan (1849-1906); issue: 1–Walter Nelson, Jr. (1876-1908); 2–Benjamin Vaughan; 3–Thomas Catesby (above); 4–Lemuel Roy; 5–Robert Francis (qv for Vaughan line).
3–*M* May 6, 1911, Olga Hasbrouck (Mar. 17, 1884-Feb. 10, 1913); dau. Frank Hasbrouck (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Catesby ap Thomas, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1912.
M 2d, Sept. 2, 1916, Louisa Brooke, *b* Piqua, O., Oct. 12, 1883; Vassar, '07; dau. late Rt. Rev. Francis Key Brooke; issue: 1–Mary Virginia Catesby, *b* New York, July 18, 1917; 2–Frances Key Brooke, *b* Orange, N.J., June 19, 1919.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '99; M.A., Princeton, 1900; B.L., U. of Va., 1902. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, City, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: Lawrence, L.I.

JONES, Robert Francis, *b* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1886.

6–Salathiel **Vaughan,** *m* Anne –;
5–Peter, *m* a dau. of John Boisseau;
4–Lemuel Holt (1790-1825), *m* Thyrza Holt, dau. Benjamin Boisseau;
3–Benjamin Boisseau (1819-80), *m* Sarah Ellen, dau. James Vaughan.
2–Son of Walter Nelson **Jones** (1850-1920), mcht., mfr., *m* Ada Virginia Vaughan (1849-1906); for issue and Jones line see Thomas Catesby Jones.
M Apr. 24, 1917, Ann Elizabeth Penniman, *b* Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 10, 1890; dau. William Frederick Penniman; issue: 1–Robert Francis, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1918; 2–Catesby Penniman, *b* Washington, D.C., June 30, 1922.
M.D., U. Va., 1909 (Delta Tau Delta, Nu Sigma Nu). Lt. cdr., M.C., U.S.N.; sr. med officer U.S.S. Henderson (which was among first transports to land troops in France), May 23-Dec. 8, 1917; sr. med. officer U.S.S. North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1917-May 10, 1920. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, *b* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 19, 1860.

8–Henry **Mathewson** (*b* 1646), of East Greenwich, R.I.;
7–Joseph;
6–Joseph (*b* 1706/07);
5–Joseph (*b* 1737/38), *m* 1763, Prudence Bowen, of Coventry, R.I.;
4–Darius (*b* 1775), *m* 1800, Mary Smith;
3–Rufus Smith, *m* Faith Williams McClellan.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (*b* 1624), *m* Alice Richards;
8–Hannah (*b* 1663), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley;**
7–Joshua (*b* 1688), *m* 1712, Mary Backus;
6–Mary (*b* 1716), *m* 1736, Joshua **Abbe;**
5–Rachel (*b* 1739), *m* 1766, Gen. Samuel **McClellan;**
4–John (*b* 1767), *m* 1796, Faith, dau. William Williams, a "signer" (desc. John Alden, qv);
3–Faith W. (*b* 1804), *m* Rufus Smith **Mathewson** (3 above).
2–Son of William Williams **Mathewson,** farmer, *m* Harriet Augusta Warner; issue: 1–Albert McClellan (above); 2–Ellen Trumbull (*b* 1862; *m* John DeForest Haskell, see son Albert McC.).
1–*M* June 13, 1888, Mary Elizabeth (Board) Foster, *b* Boardville, N.J., Jan. 19, 18—; dau. Edward Kingsland Board, of Boardville.
LL.B., Yale, 1884, M.L., 1901. Member law firm Chase, Mathewson & Chase, New Haven, Conn. Judge City Ct., 1905-11. Mem. S.M.D., D.S., S.A.R. Summer place: Waterville, N.H. Residence: 657 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

HASKELL, Albert McClellan, *b* Stromsberg, Neb., Oct. 23, 1887.

8–Roger **Haskell** (qv);
7–Roger, Norwich, Conn., *m* Hannah Woodbury;
6–Roger (*b* 1697), Norwich;
5–Elijah (1721-74), *m* Sarah Read;
4–Roger (1763-1838), *m* Hannah White (desc. Peregrine White, *b* in the Mayflower);
3–Roswell (1808-83), *m* Charlotte Jane DeForest (niece of Cornelius Vanderbilt).
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (*b* 1625), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie;**
9–Priscilla (*b* 1653/54), *m* 1679, Rev. Ichabod **Wiwall;**
8–Hannah (*b* 1681/82), *m* 1705/06, Rev. John **Robinson;**
7–Faith (*b* 1718), *m* 1735, Jonathan **Trumbull;**
6–Mary (*b* 1745), *m* 1771, William **Williams,** a "signer" (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5–Faith (*b* 1774), *m* Nov. 1796, John **McClellan;**
4–Faith W. (*b* 1804), *m* Rufus Smith **Mathewson;**
3–William W., *m* Harriet A. Warner (see their son Albert McC., for other lines).
2–Son of John DeForest **Haskell,** *m* 1885, Ellen Trumbull Mathewson (Colonial Dame); issue: 1–Cornelius DeForest (*b* 1886; *m* Margaret Tienken); 2–Albert McClellan (above); 3–Faith Trumbull.
2–*M* Apr. 28, 1914, Winifred Paine, *b* Ashtabula, O.; dau. George B. Paine, of Ashtabula; issue: 1–George Paine, *b* Carthage, S.D., June 9, 1915; 2–Faith McClellan, *b* Sioux City, Ia., July 31, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '10. Mem. Millard-Kyes-Haskell Co., realtors, Huron, S.D.; dir. First Nat. Bank, etc. Served as flying cadet and 2d lt., R.M.A., U.S. Air Service (flying commn.), World War. Trustee Huron Coll. Clubs: Yale (New York), Rotary, Commercial (Huron). Residence: 527 Ohio Av., Huron, S.D.

HASSAM, Childe (Frederick Childe Hassam), *b* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859.

William (Horsham) **Hassam,** from Eng. to Manchester, Mass., ca. 1685;
Samuel, *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Dawes;
Stephen D., *m* Mary Hunt.
Maternally Maj. William **Hathorne** (1607-81), from Eng. to Boston, 1631, settled at Salem, dep., speaker, gov.'s asst., commr. United Colonies, judge, etc.
Son of Frederick Fitch **Hassam** (1825-1912), mcht., Boston, *m* Rosa Hathorne; issue: 1–Lily (*b* 1854; *m* 1887, Hamilton S. Lockwood); 2–Childe (above); 3–Mary Hunt (*b* 1861; *m* 1890, Augustus N. Doe; issue: Rosemary Doe [1892-1923], *m* 1913, Ellis W. Heyer; issue: Robert W.; Richard E.; Rosemary; William Taylor); 4–John Norval (1866-1918; *m* 1890, Emily Hewins; issue: John Norval, *b* 1892; Benjamin Henry, *b* 1893; Roswell Hunt, *b* 1899; Howard F., *b* 1897); 5–George Hathorne (*b* 1871; *m* 1901, Sarah Bowman).
2–*M* Feb. 1, 1883, Kathleen Maud Doane, *b* Montreal, Can., June 26, 1862; dau. Thomas Coffin Doane, Boston (desc. Dea. John Doane [1591-1686], Plymouth Colony, 1630, was gov.'s asst.).
Painter and etcher. N.A., 1906; Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Willow Bend, Easthampton, L.I. Residence: 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HASSELMAN, Ida Lucy Blood (Mrs. Watson J.), *b* Appleton, Wis., May 27, 1853.

8–Richard **Blood** (ca. 1617-83), from Eng., *m* Isabel –;
7–Joseph (*d* before 1692), Mendon and Dedham, Mass., *m* Hannah –;
6–Richard (before 1687-1768), *m* Joannah – (*d* 1767);
5–Captain Nathaniel (1716-1801), colonial service, 1758, *m* 1742, Ruth Hall (1720-1811);
4–Asa (1758-1825), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Betsey Follett;
3–Giles (1786-1838), *m* Fanny Le Veque.
8–Robert **Mansur** (*d* before 1680), *m* 1670, Elizabeth Brooks (*d* 1694/95);
7–John, *m* 2d, 1701, Elizabeth Henshaw (*b* 1678);

6–John (*b* 1705), served in French and Indian War, *m* 1732, Hannah Lovejoy;
5–William (1743-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Isabella Harvey;
4–John (1765-1851), *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Kimball, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Kimball, John Witt), *m* Abigail Raymond (desc. John Raymond, Roger Conant, Rev. William Walton);
3–George H. (1805-96), *m* Mary Smith (g.dau. Abijah Smith, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Col. James Clinton **Blood** (1819-91), *m* Eliza Jane Mansur (1833-83); issue: 1–Ida Lucy (above); 2–Arthur E.; 3–Harry M. (*d*); 4–Thomas J. (*d*); 5–Frances Le Veque (*m* Thomas King Jones); 6–Edna Jean (*m* Theodore A. Craig).
1–*M* Oct. 31, 1877, Watson J. Hasselman, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 19, 1853; son L. W. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue (all *b* Indianapolis): 1–Frank G., *b* June 16, 1879; Princeton, '03; 2–Lawrence S., *b* Oct. 18, 1880; Purdue, '06; 3–Harley H., *b* Sept. 12, 1883; *m* Ruth Bartleson (issue: Charles Bartleson; Harley H., Jr.); 4–Victor Mansur, *b* June 2, 1885; Purdue, '09; sgt., Ind. N.G., Mexican border service, July 1916-Jan. 1917; sgt. and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., and in France, Oct. 31, 1917-18; 5–James B., *b* May 8, 1891; Wesleyan, '14; *m* Dorothy Stow (issue: Elizabeth).
B.S., U. Kan., '74. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.C. G., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: 3445 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

HATCH, Azel Farnsworth, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1896.
9–Samuel **Wright** (1630-75), from Eng. to Northampton, Mass., sgt. King Philip's War, killed at Northampton, *m* 1677, Sarah Lyman;
8–John, *m* Sarah Clark;
7–John (*b* 1713), *m* 1st, Phoebe Strong; *m* 2d, widow of Samuel Lyman;
6–Elnathan, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Hammon;
5–Asahel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Searle;
4–Ansel (*b* 1797), *m* Elizabeth Boleyn;
3–Ansel (1832-98), *m* Sarah Bangs Fitts (1827-1919).
2–Son of Azel Farnsworth **Hatch** (1848-1906), B.A., Yale, '71, lawyer and author, Chicago, *m* Grace Hattie Greene (*d* 1886); *m* 2d, 1894, Elizabeth Boleyn Wright (1860-1919); issue (1st marriage): 1–Alice Vanelia (*m* James Augustus Nelson); 2–Helen (*m* John Tyrrell Cheney); 3–Laura; 4–Grace Pauline (*m* Richard Spencer Childs); (2d marriage): 1–Azel Farnsworth (above).
2d–1–*M* Aug. 25, 1918, Barbara Freida, dau. of Frank Newhall Look, Florence, Mass.; issue: 1–Azel Farnsworth, Jr., *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 28, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '18. Gen. mgr. Many-Use Oil Co., New York. First lt., Bty. L, 2d Bn., 5th F.A., 1st Div., and capt., Bty. A, 1st Bn., 10th F.A., 10th Div.; in France, Sept. 1, 1918-Sept. 15, 1919. Mem. M.O.W.W. Residence: 255 6th Av. E., Roselle, N.J.

HATCH, Mary Cummings Browne (Mrs. Henry R.), *b* Newark, N.J., July 21, 1861.
4–Maj. John **Browne,** fifer Am. Rev.;
3–Gurdon Perkins, *m* Esther Dean.
Also desc. Elder William Brewster (qv).
2–Dau. of Leonard Perkins **Browne,** mfr., Newark, N.J., *m* Matilda Belden Culver; issue: 1–Mary Cummings (above); 2–Leonard Perkins (*d*); 3–Pauline Burgess (*d*); 4–Matilda Culver; 5–Jessie Howard.
1–*M* Nov. 23, 1887, Henry Reynolds Hatch (Oct. 8, 1831-May 20, 1915); pres. H. R. Hatch & Co., Cleveland, and philanthropist; son Abijah B. Hatch; issue: 1–Esther Marguerita (Oct. 29, 1889-Jan. 11, 1919); *m* Aug. 4, 1915, Edward Francis Lenihan, of Cleveland; 2–Henry R., Jr., *b* Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1896; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 31-Dec. 31, 1918.
Summer place: Lyme, Conn. Residence: 2577 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOFFMAN, Francis Burrall, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1845.
8–Martinus **Hoffman** (qv);
7–Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used as a fort, Kingston, N.Y., *m* Jannetje Crispell;
6–Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1st, Tryntje Benson;
5–Nicholas (1736-1800), *m* 2d, Sarah Ogden;
4–Martin (1763-1828), *m* Beulah Murray;
3–Murray (1791-1878), A.B., Columbia, 1809, judge Superior Ct., New York, author, *m* 1st, Frances, dau. Jonathan Burrall, cashier Bank of America, maj. Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin.
6–Thomas **Baylies,** from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, *m* Esther Sargent;
5–Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Parks;
4–Lt. Col. Hodijah (1756-1843), aide to Gens. Benjamin Lincoln and George Washington in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, brig. gen. Cont. Army, and Sec. of War, 1781-84;
3–Edmund (1787-1878), *m* Elizabeth Payson.
2–Only child of Wickham **Hoffman** (1821-1900), A.B., Harvard, '42, col., adj. gen. U.S.V., 1862-66, sec. of Legations at Paris, London, St. Petersburg, minister to Denmark, 1884-88, *m* 1844, Elizabeth Baylies.
M Dec. 16, 1879, Lucy Shattuck, *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1857; dau. William B. Shattuck, of N. H.; issue: 1–William Wickham, *b* New York, Dec. 25, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1905; capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Aug. 21, 1917; maj., Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics, Sept. 8, 1918; service in France, Aug. 1917-June 1918 and Sept. 1918-Oct. 1919; mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Brussels, Dec. 1918, and aide to King Albert of Belgium, on his visit to U.S.; awarded Croix de Guerre and Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Croix de Guerre (French); *m* 1922, Katherine C., dau. George Norton Miller; 2–Francis Burrall, Jr., *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '03; A.D.P.G., Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; architect, New York; 1st lt. and capt. 40th Engrs., and with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; 3–Albert Lincoln, *b* Lenox, Mass., Sept. 7, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09; 1st lt. and capt., Signal Corps, served Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, Washington; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); *m* 1918, Leta (*d* 1919), dau. James F. Sullivan; 4–Murray, *b* Paris, France, May 15, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; B.Arch., Columbia, 1917; 2d and 1st lt., C.A.C., regular army, Oct. 1917-Dec. 1918.
Clubs: Union, Metropolitan. Residence: 58 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, William Mitchell Vail, *b* Garrison, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1862.
7–Martinus **Hoffman** (qv);
6–Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used as a fort, Kingston, N.Y., *m* Jannetje Crispell;
5–Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1st, Tryntje Benson;
4–Harmanus (1745-1829), capt. of minute men, 1775, high sheriff, *m* 3d, Catherine Verplanck;
3–Samuel Verplanck (1802-80), mcht., New York, *m* Glorvina Rossell Storm.
7–Samuel **Vail** (*b* 1678), *m* Abigail –;
6–John (*b* 1708), *m* 1731, Margaret Laing;
5–David (*b* 1740), *m* Phebe Jackson;
4–William (*b* 1767), *m* Jemima Cole;
3–David M. (1796-1842), New Brunswick, N.J., *m* 1816, Eleanor Sullivan.
2–Son of Charles Frederick **Hoffman,** D.D., LL. D., D.C.L. (1830-97), A.B., Trinity, '51, rector All Angels' (P.E.) Ch., New York, 1893-97, philanthropist, author, *m* 1854, Eleanor Louisa Vail (1831-1903); issue: 1–Samuel Verplanck (*b* and *d* 1859); 2–Glorvina (1860-74); 3–Laura Isabel (*b* 1857; *m* Jacob Van Vechten Olcott); 4–Eleanor Louisa (*b* 1864; *m* William MacNeill Rhodewald); 5–Charles Frederick (1856-1919; *m* Zelia K. Preston); 6 William Mitchell Vail (above).
6–*M* Apr. 21, 1887, Irene Stoddard, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1867; dau. Charles Augustus Stoddard, D.D., LL.D. (1833-1920); issue (all *b* New York): 1–C(harles) Gouverneur, *b* July 29, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '13; drove ambulance on French front, 1915-16; 2d lt., Air Service, Royal Flying Corps, Mar. 1917; 1st flight lt., May 1917; participated in Montdidier operations; 2–Stod-

dard, *b* Mar. 26, 1892; Columbia, '14; drove ambulance on French front, 1915-16; 2d lt., Air Service, Royal Flying Corps, Jan. 1917, 1st flight lt., Mar. 1917; participated in Verdun operations; 3–William M. V., Jr., *b* Apr. 20, 1898; Harvard, '20; enlisted and was in Mexican border service; promoted to sgt. and with A. E.F. in France.

B.A., Columbia, '84 (Delta Psi). Pres. Hoffman Brothers' Realty Co., Charles F. Hoffman Corpn., E. A. Hoffman Corpn., and dir. in various others. Trustee Hobart Coll., St. Luke's Hosp., Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, N.Y. Instn. for Instrn. of Deaf and Dumb, Church Club; dir. Assn. for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries (of which his father was pres.). Mem. S.C.W., H.S., etc. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow, Riding, N.Y. Athletic, Turf and Field, Down Town, etc. Summer place: "Paxhurst," Tuxedo Park, N.Y. Residence: 35 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Samuel Verplanck, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1866.

7–Martinus **Hoffman** (qv);
6–Nicholaes (1680-1750), *m* Jannetje Crispell (1686-1752);
5–Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1st Tryntje Benson (1712-65);
4–Harmanus (1745-1829), capt. of minute men, 1775, high sheriff, *m* 3d, 1786, Catherine Verplanck (1765-1833);
3–Samuel Verplanck (1802-80), mcht., New York, *m* 1828, Glorvina Rossell Storm (1808-88).
7–Jacobus Van **Elmendorf,** *m* 1667, Grietje Aertsen Van Wagenen;
6–Coenradt (bap. 1669), *m* 1704, Blandina Kiersted (bap. 1682);
5–Petrus Edmundus (1715-94), began to write name Elmendorf, *m* Maria Crook (1721-94);
4–John (1749-1812), *m* Margaret Zabriskie (1750-1809);
3–Peter Zabriskie (1775-1852), *m* 1821, Maria La Grange Van Vechten.
2–Son of Eugene Augustus **Hoffman,** D.D., LL. D., D.C.L. (1829-1902), A.B., Rutgers, '47, and Harvard, '48, dean Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-1902, *m* 1852, Mary Crooke Elmendorf (1829-1911); issue: 1–Susan Matilda (*m* John Henry Watson); 2–Mary Louisa (1855-1911; *m* Thomas White Nickerson, see son Hoffman); 3–Samuel Verplanck (1858-59); 4–Margaret Euphemia (1861-1908; *m* Charles Ludovic Hackstaff); 5–Eugene Augustus (1863-91); 6–Elizabeth (*b* and *d* in 1865); 7–Samuel Verplanck (above); 8–Effie Beekman (1868-69); 9–Gertrude Carroll (1870-71).
7–*M* Apr. 17, 1895, Louisa Norwood Smith, *b* New York, Feb. 3, 1872; Colonial Dame; dau. Lewis Bayard Smith; issue: 1–Louisa Verplanck (May 5, 1896-Mar. 24, 1912); 2–Margaret Elmendorf, *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 5, 1899; 3–Eugene Augustus, *b* Morristown, Jan. 5, 1902.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88; Coll. Phys. and Surgeons (Columbia), 1888-89; Johns Hopkins, 1889, fellow, 1893-97. Realtor, trustee, New York. Member S.C.W., S.N.S., H.S., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Society (chmn. exec. com.), etc.; fellow Royal Astron. Society. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, University, Century, Grolier, The Players, etc. Residence: 101 Madison Av., Morristown, N.J.

NICKERSON, Hoffman.

9–William **Nickerson** (*b* 1604), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, purchased from the Indians the site of and founded Chatham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anne Busby;
8–Nicholas, *m* Mary Derby;
7–William (1646-1719), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow);
6–Ebenezer, *m* Elizabeth Mayo (desc. of John Mayo);
5–Seth, *m* Mary Smith;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Eudora White;
3–Rev. Thomas White (1826-1905), P.E. priest, *m* Martha Tillinghast Westcott.
2–Only child of Rev. Thomas White **Nickerson** (qv), A.B., Harvard, '80, late rector St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., *m* 1888, Mary Louisa Hoffman (1855-1911), sister of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (qv for other lines).
M July 11, 1916, Ruth Constance Comstock, *b* South Orange, N.J., July 11, 1892; dau. Benjamin Sayre Comstock; issue (all *b* S. Orange): 1–Schuyler Hoffman, *b* July 14, 1917; 2–Eugene Hoffman, *b* Aug. 2, 1918; 3–Adams Hoffman, *b* Feb. 9, 1924.

A.B., Harvard, '11, A.M., 1913. Real estate business. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; detailed to Army Schools, Langres, France, Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; Gen. Hdqrs., A.E. F., Int. Sect., Mar.-Dec. 1918; detailed to Am. sect., Inter-Allied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, University, Harvard, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: 34 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, J(osiah) Ogden, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Aug. 14, 1889.

8–Martinus **Hoffman** (qv);
7–Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used as fort, Kingston, N.Y., *m* Jannetje Crispell;
6–Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1st, Tryntje Benson;
5–Nicholas (1736-1800), *m* 2d, Sarah Ogden;
4–Josiah Ogden (1766-1837), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., *m* Maria Fenno;
3–George Edward (1808-84), *m* Phoebe Wagner White.
2–Son of John White **Hoffman** (1847-1910), civil engr., *m* 2d, Florence Kingston McCay; issue: 1–Dorothy K. (*m* Pierce Archer, Jr.); 2–Josiah Ogden (above).
2–*M* June 6, 1914, Anna Hampton Carson, dau. Hampton L. Carson, Phila.; issue: 1–Anna Lea, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1915; 2–Florence Kingston, *b* Haverford, Pa., Jan. 16, 1917; 3–Josiah Ogden, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., July 2, 1920.

U.S.N.A., '10. Officer U.S.N. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University (Providence). Residence: 435 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

HATTON, Emily Burrall Hoffman (Mrs. Villiers), *b* New York, N.Y.

8–Martinus **Hoffman** (qv);
7–Nicholaes (1680-1750), *m* Jannetje Crispell;
6–Col. Martinus (1707-72), *m* 1st, Tryntje Benson;
5–Nicholas (1736-1800), *m* Sarah Ogden;
4–Josiah Ogden (1766-1837), *m* 1st, Mary Colden (desc. Cadwalader Colden, last English gov. of N.Y.);
3–Ogden, LL.D. (1794-1856), A.B., Columbia, 1812, sailor War of 1812, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, 1837-41, atty. gen. of N.Y., 1853-55, *m* 1st, Emily, dau. Jonathan Burrall; g.dau. William Wickham, and desc. William of Wykeham, of Christchurch, Eng.
8–Thomas **Willett** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1645), *m* Helena Stoothoff;
6–Elbert (*d* 1706), *m* Joanna Varick;
5–Edward (1702-94), *m* Aletta Clowes;
4–Col. Marinus (1740-1830), A.B., Columbia, 1776, lt. col. 3d N.Y. in Am. Rev., mayor of New York, 1807, *m* 3d, Margaretta Bancker, of Phila., Pa. (*d* ca. 1867 or 68, aet. 93);
3–Marinus, *m* Caroline, dau. Isaac Bronson.
2–Dau. of Charles Burrall **Hoffman** (1827-1892), banker, New York, *m* Harriet Bronson Willett (1839-1911).
M Mar. 30, 1897, Maj. Gen. Villiers Hatton, C.B., late of Grenadier Guards (Oct. 8, 1852-June 18, 1914), eldest son of Col. Villiers La Touché Hatton, of Clonard, Co. Wexford, Ireland.

Club: Guards. Residence: 34 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1, London, Eng.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, *b* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844.

5–Sebastian **Haupt,** from the Palatinate, Germany, in the "Glasgow," 1738, settled in Bucks Co., Pa.;
4–Johann Henry Sebastian (1744-1809), *m* Catharine Younken (1749-1815);

3–Jacob (1776-1828), Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Anna Margaretta (Wiall) Snyder (1786-1857).
5–Johann Peter **Keller,** from Switzerland, 1735, *m* Anna Maria –;
4–Charles Andrew, *m* Judith Barbara –;
3–Rev. Benjamin (1794-1864), *m* 1817, Mrs. Catharine E. Schaeffer.
2–Son of Herman **Haupt** (1817-1905), U.S.M.A., '35, brig. gen. U.S.V. and dir. and chief of mil. rys., 1862-1863, distinguished civil engr., chief engr. Pa. R.R., gen. mgr. N.P.R.R., 1881-85, inventor and author, *m* 1838, Ann Cecilia Keller (1821-1891); issue: 1–John Steriger (1840-43); 2–Jacob Benjamin (1842-1904; see son Edward); 3–Lewis Muhlenberg (above); 4–Mary Cecilia (1846-1911); 5–Ella Catharine (1848-1918; *m* Frederic Lord Chapman); 6–Ada Rosalind (1850-51); 7–Herman, Jr. (*b* 1852); 8–Charles Edgar (*b* 1854; *m* 2d, Alexandra V. Dougan); 9–Frank Spangler (1856-1914; *m* Carol N. Dean); 10–Alexander James Derbyshire (see Who's Who in America); 11–Grace Hermania (1862-63).
3–*M* June 26, 1873, Isabella Christiana Cromwell (Sept. 21, 1852-Dec. 15, 1912); dau. of James J. Cromwell, Phila.; issue: 1–Eva Ruth (Aug. 23, 1874-Dec. 16, 1878); 2–Elsie Catherine (May 14, 1876-Dec. 9, 1878); 3–Walter Cromwell (Aug. 24, 1877-Dec. 14, 1878); 4–Bessie May, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1879; 5–Eleanor (March 2, 1881-April 29, 1887); 6–Florence Belle, *b* Phila., July 22, 1883; 7–Susan Gertrude, *b* Phila., Apr. 26, 1885; *m* June 17, 1914, Maj. Keith F. Adamson, of Ky.; 8–Edna Schaeffer, *b* Phila., Aug. 28, 1887; *m* Apr. 17, 1918, A. Lodge Oliver, Cynwyd, Pa.; 9–Lewis Herman, *b* Phila., March 26, 1889; *m* Margaretta Sweeney.
U.S.M.A., '67; (hon. M.A., U. Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg; LL.D., Pa. Coll.). Civil engr. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cynwyd, Pa.

HAUPT, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1869.
6–Sebastian **Haupt,** from the Palatinate, Germany, in the "Glasgow," 1738, settled in Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–Johann Henry Sebastian (1744-1809), *m* Catharine Younker;
4–Jacob (1776-1828), *m* Anna Margaretta (Wiall) Snyder;
3–Herman (1817-1905), U.S.M.A., '35, brig. gen. U.S.V. and chief of mil. rys., 1862-63, civil engr., inventor and author, *m* Ann Cecilia Keller (see their son Lewis M.).
5–Samuel **Ilgenfritz;**
4–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Hartman Deitch;
3–Catharine (1824-1904), *m* Charles **Ziegler** (1811-91; son of Frederick).
2–Son of Jacob Benjamin **Haupt** (1842-1900), mech. engr., Phila., *m* Mary Elizabeth Ziegler (1845-1911); issue: 1–Charles Herman; 2–Edward (above); 3–Katherine (*m* Charles Sturdevant); 4–Anne Cecilia (*m* Alexander D. Robb).
2–*M* Oct. 24, 1894, Maud Wistar, *b* New York, Oct. 24, 18—; dau. Joseph Bassett Wistar, Salem, N. J.; issue: 1–Caspar Wistar, *b* Phoenixville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1895; B.S., in C.E., U. Pa., '15; commd. 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1917; attached to 209th Engrs.; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918.
Pres. Strobel Steel Construction Co., Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Engineers, Skokie Country. Residence: Glencoe, Ill.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1876.
4–Frederick Christian (Hoevemeyer) **Havemeyer** (1774-1841), from London, Eng., to New York, N.Y., 1799, established with his brother William, the sugar refinery of W. & F. C. Havemeyer, *m* 1803, Catherine Billiger (1784-1876);
3–Frederick Christian (1807-91), sugar refiner, *m* 1831, Sarah Osborne (1812-51), dau. Christopher Townsend, sugar refiner, New York.
2–Son of Theodore Augustus **Havemeyer** (1839-97), sugar refiner, banker, realtor, New York, *m* 1863, Emilie de Loosey (1842-1914), dau. of Charles F. de Loosey, of Vienna, Austria; issue: 1–Natalie Ida Blanche (1864-1900; *m* John Mayer); 2–Emily Blanche (*b* 1865; *m* Edward Clarkson Potter); 3–Charles Frederick (1867-98; *m* 1890, Camilla W. Moss, now Mrs. Frederick O. Beach); 4–Theodore Augustus (*b* 1868; *m* 1893, Katherine Aymar Sands); 5–Blanche Maximilian (*b* 1871; *m* 1891, William Butler Duncan); 6–Maria Ida Pauline (*b* 1872; *m* Henry Fletcher Godfrey); 7–Henry Osborne (above); 8–Theodora (*b* 1878; *m* 1899, Cameron McRae Winslow, rear adm. U.S.N.); 9–Frederick Christian (*b* 1879; *m* Lillie [Harriman] Travers).
7–*M* July 11, 1900, Charlotte Whiting, *b* Newport, R.I., July 27, 1880; dau. late Augustus Whiting (A.B., Harvard, '75); issue (all *b* New York): 1–Carlotta, *b* Dec. 13, 1901; 2–Henry Osborne, 3d, *b* Mar. 1, 1903; 3–Florence, *b* Dec. 31, 1905; 4–Frederick Christian, 5th, *b* Jan. 19, 1908.
Yale, '00. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal; treas. Havemeyers & Elder, New York; corpn. dir. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: "Mountain Side Farm," Mahwah, N.J.

HAVEN, William, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 11, 1845.
7–Richard **Haven** (1620-1703), from Eng., was at Lynn, Mass., 1640-45, sgt. King Philip's War, *m* Susanna Newhall;
6–John (1656-1705), soldier King Philip's War, rep Gen. Ct., *m* 1682, Hannah Hitchings;
5–Joseph (1698-1776), *m* 1721, his 1st cousin, Mehitable Haven (1702-80);
4–Rev. Samuel (1727-1806), Portsmouth, N.H., A. B., Harvard, 1749, *m* 1st, 1753, Mehitable (1728-77), dau. Nathaniel Appleton, D.D. (desc. Samuel Appleton, Ipswich, Mass., 1635);
3–William (1770-1856), *m* 1807, Sophia Henderson (1785-1879).
9–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1608-91), came with his father, 1621, *m* Mary (1609-99), dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);
7–Thomas (1637-1726), *m* 2d, 1679, Abigail Fuller;
6–Benjamin (1691-1770), *m* 1st, 1712, Sarah Eaton (desc. Francis Eaton, John Howland and Degory Priest, all qv);
5–Thomas (1730-77), *m* Ann Chipman (1730-78), desc. John Tilley (qv);
4–Job (1753-1826), *m* 2d, 1779, Priscilla Ripley;
3—Samuel (1783-1851), Portsmouth, N.H., member 24th and 25th Congresses, 1835-39, *m* 1812, Maria Jane Salter (1790-1847), desc. Dep. Gov. Henry Wolcott, Sgt. Job Drake, George Colton and William Pepperell.
2–Son of James Henderson **Haven** (1808-49), chemist, *m* Mar. 22, 1842, Elizabeth Salter Cushman (1817-1903); issue: 1–Samuel Cushman (1843-63; A. B., Harvard, '62; lt., 162d N.Y. Vols.); 2–William (above).
2–*M* Mar. 21, 1883, Caroline Maria Merwin (Aug. 19, 1859-July 5, 1917); dau. of Henry Merwin, E. Granby, Conn.; issue: 1–Jane Merwin (Mrs. Bernard Ralph Platt, qv for Merwin line); 2–Elizabeth Cushman, *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1887; post-grad. Cumnock School Oratory of Northwestern U., 1906-09, New York School of Expression, 1915; 3–Samuel Cushman (Sept. 1, 1889-Feb. 9, 1919); LL.B., U. Ia., 1914; pvt. Co. B, 314th Field Signal Bn., 89th Div., in France and with Army of Occupation; died pneumonia, Trier, Germany, interred Ottumwa, Ia.; 4–Merwin, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 6, 1893; LL.B., U. Mich., 1917; pvt. to regtl. sgt. maj., judge adv. dept., and in France and Germany; mem. law firm Rogers, Jones & Haven, Tulsa, Okla.
B.S., Norwich, '63. Civil and mining engr.; in charge 10 miles construction, Buda branch C., B.&Q., Wyoming, Ill., 1869. Iowa pioneer coal mine discoverer and operator. Mem. S.C.W. (33 ancestors; gov. Ia. Soc., 1915-17). Residences: 15595 Baylis Av., Detroit, Mich., and 451 S. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Okla.

PLATT, Jane Merwin Haven (Mrs. Bernard R.), *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1885.
9–Miles **Merwin** (qv);
8–Miles (1658-1721), *m* 1681, Hannah (Wilmot) Miles;
7–Daniel (1688-1766), *m* 1710, Sarah Botsford (1682-1764);
6–Lt. Miles (1719-86), *m* 1743, Mary Talcott;
5–Daniel (1746-1820), settled at Kinderhook, N.Y., *m* 1769, Rebecca Seward (1743-1815);
4–Jesse (1784-1852), *m* 1808, Jane, dau. Peter Van Dyke, Jr., drummer Am. Rev.;

3–Henry (1814-66), *m* 1837, Julia Matilda Holcomb (1817-94; g.dau. Phineas Griswold, soldier Am. Rev.; g.g.dau. Hezekiah Holcomb, and Lemuel Bates, both officers Am. Rev.; desc. Edward Griswold, 1607-90, and Thomas Holcomb, 1601-1657).

2–Dau. of William **Haven** (qv for Haven and Cushman lines), *m* 1883, Caroline Maria Merwin (1859-1917).

M July 21, 1920, Bernard Ralph Platt, *b* Hastings, Pa., July 20, 1892; son of John Alexander Platt, Barberton, O.; issue: 1–Bernard Cushman, *b* at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1921.

Ph.B., U. Chicago, '08; M.A., Columbia, 1915. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (7 ancestors). Residence: 15595 Baylis Av., Detroit, Mich.

BARRAN, Alice Margarita Parks (Lady Barran), *b* Boston, Mass., May 25, 1879.

8–Richard **Haven**, from England, was at Lynn, Mass., 1640-45;

7–John, *m* Hannah Hitchings;

6–Joseph, *m* his cousin, Mehitable, dau. of Moses Haven;

5–Samuel, *m* Mehitable Appleton;

4–Joshua, *m* Olive Hamilton;

3–Joshua P., *m* Ellen Whitcomb.

9–John **Howard** (*d* 1700), from England, settled at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Martha Hayward;

8–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Dean;

7–Joshua, *m* Susanna Hayward;

6–Maria, *m* Maj. Nathaniel Sartell **Prentice**;

5–Sartell, *m* Jemima Parmelee;

4–Jemima Calista, *m* Moses **Whitcomb;**

3–Ellen, *m* Joshua P. **Haven** (3 above).

2–Dau. Rev. Leighton **Parks** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1878, Margarita Alden Haven; issue: 1–Alice Margarita (above); 2–Ellen Stanley; 3–Georgiana Phillips (*m* Albert Lonsdale Roper).

1–*M* Nov. 18, 1902, Sir John Nicholson Barran, Bart., son of Sir John Barran, Bart., and g.s. Sir John Barran, Bart., of Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Eng.; issue: 1–John Leighton, *b* Leeds, Mar. 24, 1904; 2–Elsie Margarita, *b* Leeds, June 3, 19—; 3–Edward Nicholson, *b* London, Eng., Mar. 30, 1910; 4–David Haven, *b* London, May 23, 1912.

Residence: Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng.

HOWARD, Chancey Otis, *b* Augusta, Me., May 3, 1863.

8–Lt. John **Howard,** from England to Duxbury, Mass., circa 1635, an original settler at West Bridgewater, ca. 1651, *m* Martha Hayward;

7–Maj. Jonathan (1664-1739), *m* Sarah Dean;

6–Seth (*b* 1702), *m* Mary Ames;

5–Capt. Jesse (1740-1828), officer Am. Rev., *m* Melatiah Dunbar;

4–Capt. Seth (1762-1844), *m* Desire Bailey;

3–Rowland Bailey (1795-1840), *m* Eliza Otis.

2–Son of Oliver Otis **Howard**, LL.D. (1830-1909), A. B., Bowdoin, '50, U.S.M.A., '54, maj. gen. U.S.A., awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, a founder and pres. Howard Univ., Washington, etc., *m* 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite (1832-1911); issue: 1–Guy (1855-99; lt. col. U.S.A., killed in action in P.I.); 2–Grace Ellen (*b* 1857; *m* James T. Gray); 3–James Waite (*b* 1860); 4–Chancey Otis (above); 5–John (*b* 1866); 6–Harry Stinson (qv for Waite line); 7–Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* Joseph Bancroft, qv).

4–*M* Dec. 4, 1886, Alice Gretrude Rustin, *b* Omaha, Neb., Apr. 3, 1866; dau. late Gilbert Rustin, of Omaha; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Omaha, Aug. 14, 1888; *m* William A. Noon; 2–William Rustin, *b* at Omaha, Dec. 4, 1890; Lincoln Mem. U.; *m* Alice Rae (issue: Carolyn; William Rae); 3–Harvey Farrington, *b* at Montclair, N.J., Oct. 2, 1892; George Washington U.; 4–Alden Lane, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 31, 1896; U. of Mich.

Librarian, Pension Bureau, Washington. Capt., Neb. N.G.; sgt., 3d D.C. Inf., Mexican border service. Member S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Army and Navy Union, Sons of Vets., etc. Residence: 2317 First St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Harry Stinson, *b* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1869.

9–Thomas **Waite,** Ipswich, Mass.;

8–Jonadab (*d* 1737), *m* Hannah Dole;

7–John (1701/02-1769), sea capt., *m* 1725, Sarah (*b* 1704), dau. John Kent;

6–Benjamin (1725-1812), *m* 1747, Abigail –;

5–John (1751-1838), *m* 1772, Sally Burton;

4–Ebenezer (1776-1852), *m* 1801, Miriam Knight;

3–Alexander Black (1810-49), *m* 1831, Lucretia Strickland Whitman.

2–Son of Gen. Oliver Otis **Howard,** LL.D. (1830-1909), *m* 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite (1832-1911); for issue and Howard line see Chancey Otis Howard.

M Sept. 20, 1904, Sue Emma Hertz, M.D., *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1869; dau. late Mary Hertz, Burlington, Vt.; issue: 1–Harriet and 2–Susan (twins), *b* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1908.

LL.B., N.Y. Univ., 1899. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets. Residence: Burlington, Vt.

HAVENS, James Smith, *b* Weedsport, N.Y., May 28, 1859.

4–Simon **Havens** (*d* 1817), of Ashford, Conn., *m* Elizabeth –;

3–William Vinson (1779-1875), North Rose, N.Y., *m* Susan Stone (1783-1848).

4–John **Smith** (1761-1810), North Norwich, N.Y., *m* Lydia Sheffield (1770-1854);

3–James S. (1798-1865), Weedsport, N.Y., *m* Percis Bell (1802-71).

2–Son of Dexter Eber **Havens** (1805-82), mcht., distiller, banker, farmer, Weedsport, N.Y., *m* 1853, Lucy Bell Smith (1824-1904).

M Jan. 16, 1894, Caroline Prindle Sammons, *b* at Michigan City, Ind., Mar. 1864; Rochester Free Acad., '82; dau. Jacob S. Sammons, of Michigan City; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–Lucy Prindle, *b* Oct. 21, 1894; *m* 1920, Roland E. Packard; 2–Mary Eleanor, *b* Jan. 30, 1897; 3–James Dexter, *b* Jan. 13, 1900; 4–Nathaniel, *b* Aug. 17, 1903.

B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.). Mem. law firm Havens, Mann, Strang & Whipple, Rochester; v.p., sec. Eastman Kodak Co. Mem. 61st Congress (1910-11), for an unexpired term (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1370 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

HAWES, James Anderson, *b* N.Y. City, July 30, 1874.

9–Edmond **Hawes** (1612-93), from Eng., 1635, settled at Yarmouth, Mass.;

8–John (*b* 1640), *m* 1661, Desire, dau. of Capt. John Gorham (*m* Desire, dau. John Howland, qv);

7–Joseph (1673-1752);

6–Thomas (*b* 1701);

5–Thomas (*b* 1733);

4–Isaac (*b* 1767);

3–Joshua (*b* 1806).

9–Martyn **Cregier** (1612-1689), from Holland, 1675, was the first burgomaster of New Amsterdam, *b* Elizabeth Janse;

8–Cornelius (1658-1720);

7–Simon (1691-1760);

6–Cornelius (1723-1802);

5–Sarah, *m* Nicholas **Anthony**;

4–Euphemia C., *m* James **Anderson** (1798-1886);

3–Sarah A., *m* Charles Lightbourn **Vose** (1812-84), mcht. and exporter, New York.

2–Son of Col. Granville Parker **Hawes** (1838-93), A.B., Bowdoin, '60, U.S.V. in Civil War, judge city and marine courts of New York, *m* 1870, Euphemia Anderson Vose (1841-1907); issue: 1–James Anderson (above); 2–Emory (1875-1904).

1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '94 (D.K.E.); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897. Lawyer, real estate. In France, May-Nov. 1918, on spl. war work and as a newspaper correspondent. Gen. sec. D.K.E. Fraternity. Hobby: College affairs, especially student social life. Mem. S.M.D., S.N.S., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Union League, Yale, D.K.E., Republican, Midday (New York), Racquet (Washington), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.), Authors (London). Residence: 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NEVIN, Eleanor Collins Hawes (Mrs. John I.), *b* Huntington, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852.

8–Edmond **Hawes** (1612-93), from England in the "James," 1635, land grants at Duxbury, 1638-39, at Yarmouth, 1644;

7–John (*b* 1640), *m* 1661, Desire, dau. of Capt. John Gorham (*m* Desire, dau. John Howland, qv);
6–Isaac (1679-1730), *m* 1700, Bethiah Hawes (g.dau. Gov. Thomas Prence);
5–Isaac (1703-85), *m* Hannah – (*d* 1792);
4–Isaac, lived at Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y.;
3–Lowman Locke, grad. Yale, 1814, lawyer, Maysville, Ky.
2–Dau. of Rev. Lowman Prince **Hawes** (1825-61), grad. Centre Coll., Ky., '42, Presbyn. minister, *m* Mary McGill McGahan (1820-1896); issue: 1–Mary McGill (*m* John C. Tassey, *d* 1897); 2–Edward Payson (*d* at 35 yrs.); 3–Eleanor Collins (above); 4–Anna Margaret (*d* in 26th yr.); 5–Charlotte E. (*b* 1859).
3–*M* Sept. 23, 1873, Col. John Irwin Nevin (*d* Jan. 5, 1884); col. 93d Pa. Vols. in Civil War; son of Rev. Daniel E. Nevin, Shippensburg, Pa.; issue: 1–Daniel Edward, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 21, 1875; Princeton, '97; *m* 1914, Margaret Chislett; 2–Mary Hawes (1877-98); 3–Ernest (1880-1911); 4–Olive Adair, *b* at Sewickley, Sept. 14, 1882; Wellesley, '05; *m* Oct. 1906, Herbert Thompson Muzzy.
Ed. Normal College, Jefferson, Pa. Missionary in China under Presbyn. Bd., 1897-1916. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh. Club: Query. Residence: 246 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

HAWKS, James Dudley (Oct. 13, 1847-Sept. 21, 1921).
8–John **Hawks**, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630;
7–John (1633-94), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Moses Maverick (*m* Remember, dau. Isaac Allerton, qv);
6–Moses, *m* Margaret Cogswell;
5–Moses, *m* Susannah Hitchings;
4–Daniel, pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Perham;
3–Thomas, *m* Nancy Fitch.
2–Son of Thomas Sidney **Hawks** (1816-86), *m* Hester Ann Layton (1815-72).
M Oct. 7, 1875, Caroline Amelia Cooke, dau. of Charles Pringle Cooke, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Alice Cooke, *m* Harry S. Waterman; 2–Edward Allerton (qv for Brewster lines); 3–James Russel, *m* Marie Catherine, dau. of Edward Bradford Dench; 4–Marion, *m* Ernest Brier.
U. Mich., '70 (D.K.E.). Railroad manager; v.p. and gen. mgr. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.G., S.C.W.

HAWKS, Edward Allerton, *b* at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1885.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
8–Benjamin, *m* Anne Darte;
7–Mary, *m* Lemuel **Fitch;**
6–Benjamin, *m* Zipporah Haskell;
5–Lemuel, *m* Bathsheba Pride:
4–Nancy, *m* Thomas **Hawks;**
3–Thomas Sidney, *m* Hester Ann Layton.
2–Son of James Dudley **Hawks** (qv for Hawks line), *m* 1875, Caroline Amelia Cooke.
M June 7, 1916, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. George Taylor Moody, Detroit; issue: 1–Barbara Allerton, Detroit, Oct. 2, 1918; 2–James Dudley, 2d, *b* Detroit, July 1, 1921.
Residence: 1046 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

LEE, William Brewster, *b* Waterford, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1856.
8–Walter **Lee** (1615-1718—103 yrs.), from Eng. in the "John," 1635, recorded as freeman of Conn., was at Windsor, 1654, Northampton, 1656, Westfield, 1665, *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1696);
7–Stephen (*b* 1662), Westfield and Lebanon, Conn., *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Woodward;
6–Samuel (*b* 1695), Lebanon, Conn.;
5–Daniel, of Kent, Conn.;
4–Roswell (*b* 1747), ensign Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Lydia Palmer;
3–Samuel (1773-1822), *m* 2d, Deborah Hersey (*d* 1839).
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1593-1659), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., dep. Conn., soldier Pequot War, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
7–Benjamin (1633-1710), deputy Gen. Ct., *m* Anna Darte;
6–Jonathan (1664-1704), *m* Judith Stevens;
5–Joseph (1698-1770), *m* Dorothy Witter;
4–Jabez (1747-1802);
3–William (1787-1875).
2–Son of Lewis Hersey **Lee** (1819-63), minister, *m* Pauline Stevens Brewster (1832-1905); issue: 1–Jennie Pauline (1853-73); 2–William Brewster (above); 3–Louis Edward (1859-96); 4–Susan Deborah (1861-68).
2–*M* Apr. 29, 1886, Alice Weld Ives, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1860; dau. Theodore A. Ives, New Haven, Conn.; issue (all *b* Rochester): 1–William Brewster, Jr., *b* Mar. 9, 1888; *m* July 17, 1920, Rachel Taylor, *b* July 17, 1895 (issue: William Brewster, 3d, *b* Oct. 24, 1921); 2–Alice Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 27, 1889; *m* Sept. 29, 1914, Aims Chamberlain Coney (issue: Alice Lee, *b* May 3, 1919); 3–Robert Church, *b* Feb. 9, 1892; *m* Dec. 2, 1916, Nathalie Williams, *b* July 6, 1892 (issue: Robert Church, Jr., *b* Apr. 27, 1918; Mary Brewster, *b* June 7, 1919).
A.B., Princeton, '79, A.M., 1882. Lawyer, Rochester, N.Y. Member S.M.D. Clubs: University (New York), Genesee Valley, Country, Athletic (Rochester). Residence: 261 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Edward Francis, *b* at Adams, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Love, *m* 1634, Sarah Collier;
9–Sarah, *m* 1655, Benjamin **Bartlett** (son of Robert);
8–Samuel, *m* 1683, Hannah, dau. William Pabodie (*m* Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);
7–Samuel, *m* 1725, Hannah Churchill;
6–Judah, *m* 1763, Love Sprague;
5–Nathaniel, *m* 1784, Elizabeth Marshall;
4–Peabody, *m* 1815, Nancy Strong;
3–Elvira, *m* 1837, Rev. Rufus **Stark** (*b* 1812), son of John Stark, *m* Anna, dau. Daniel Rogers (*m* Ann Brewster, also desc. Elder Brewster).
2–Only child of William **O'Brien,** *m.* Louise Ruth Stark (she *m* 2d, Henry Hodecker).
M 1904, Elsa de Lila, (*d* 1904), of Sydney, Australia.
M 2d, 1907, Mildred Josephine Correard, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Newspaperman, writer and publisher. Pvt., 14th N.Y. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War; 22d U.S. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1901. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Malecon y Blanco, Havana, Cuba.

RIGGS, Thomas, *b* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873.
8–Francis **Riggs,** from Eng., 1663, and took up land in Calvert Co., Md.;
7–Richard (?);
6–John (*d* 1762), *m* Mary Davis;
5–Samuel (1740-1814), 2d lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1773-1845), *m* in 1796, his cousin, Mary Hammond Riggs (1776-1829);
8–Samuel (1800-52), *m* 1827, Margaret Norris (1808-1857).
5–Abijah Hill **Gilbert** (1747-1811), from Eng., 1786;
4–Joseph T. (1779-1867), *m* Hannah Thorp (*d* 1830);
3–Samuel Cotton (1807-1900), *m* 1832, Elizabeth Ann Davis (1812-96).
2–Son of Thomas **Riggs** (1832-1920), *m* Elizabeth Kemp (1839-63); *m* 2d, Catherine Winter Gilbert (1838-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1–Nannie Kemp (*b* 1858); 2–Margaret (*b* 1860; *m* James W. Cox); (2d marriage); 1–Katharine Gilbert (1872-1921; *m* Elmore F. Elmore); 2–Thomas (above).
2d–2–*M* Apr. 30, 1913, Renée Marie Coudert, *b* S. Orange, N.J., dau. Frederick Rene Coudert, of New York; issue (both *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Elizabeth Catherine, *b* Mar. 26, 1914; 2–Thomas, *b* Dec. 25, 1916.
Princeton, ex-'94. Civil engr. Gov. of Alaska, 1918-21 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Wykagyl Country. Residence: 28 Bayview Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

RIGGS, E(lisha) Francis, *b* Washington, D.C., June 16, 1887.
8–Francis **Riggs** (*d* 1664), from England, 1663, took up land in Calvert Co.; Md.;
7–Richard (?);
6–John (1687-1762), settled at "Riggs Hills," near Laurel, Md., *m* Mary (1702-68), dau. of Thomas Davis;

5–Samuel (1740-1814), lt. Montgomery Co. militia in Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Amelia Dorsey;
4–Elisha (1779-1853), mcht., partner of George Peabody, *m* 1st, 1812, Alice (*d* 1817), dau. of James Lawrason, of Alexandria, Va.;
3–George Washington (1813-81), Yale, '33, head of Riggs & Co., bankers, Washington, D.C., *m* in 1840, Janet Madeleine Cecilia (*d* 1871), dau. of Thomas Shedden.
2–Son of Elisha Francis **Riggs** (1851-1910), head of Riggs & Co., now Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, *m* 1879, Medora Thayer (1852-1914); issue: 1–George Washington (*d* in infancy); 2–Elisha Francis (above); 3–Thomas Lawrason (qv for Ridgely line).
2–*M* Nov. 20, 1922, Alwina, dau. of Robert Murray Bohlen, of Phila., Pa.
B.A., Yale, '09 (D.K.E.). Second lt., inf., Feb. 1911, through regular grades to lt. col., F.A., U.S.A. (resigned June 28, 1920); colonel, F.A., O.R.C. Served in P.I.; mil. attaché and asst. mil. attaché, Russia, 1916; observer with Russian armies, 1916; U.S. chief, Russian Field Mission, 1919; member Klagenfurt (Corinthia, Austria) Armistice Commn., 1919. Clubs: Nouveau Cercle, Travellers (of Paris), Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Residences: "Green Hill" (nr. Hyattsville), Prince George's Co., Md., and 1617 I St., Washington, D.C.

RIGGS T(homas) Lawrason, *b* at New London, Conn., June 28, 1888.
9–Henry **Ridgely** (*d* 1711), justice for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1686-92, mem. Md. Assembly, 1692, resigned as col. of militia, *m* Elizabeth Howard;
8–Henry (1669-1699/1700), *m* Katherine, dau. Nicholas Greenberry;
7–Henry (*d* after 1745), *m* Elizabeth Warfield;
6–Katherine (*b* in 1723), *m* Col. Philemon **Dorsey** (1714/15-1772);
5–Amelia (1749-1807), *m* Samuel **Riggs** (1740-1814);
4–Elisha (1779-1853), *m* 1st, Alice Lawrason;
3–George W. (1813-81), *m* Janet Madeleine Cecilia Shedden.
2–Son of Elisha Francis **Riggs** (1851-1910), head of Riggs & Co., now Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, *m* 1879, Medora Thayer (1852-1914); for issue and Riggs line see Elisha Francis Riggs.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U., Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Harvard, 1912. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-13; instr. English, Yale, 1916-17. Enlisted in M.C., U.S.A., in June 1917, Mobile Hosp. 39, France; served at Limoges and Aulnois (Meuse), Sept. 1917-July 1918; 2d. lt. of inf., attached to Am. Mission, Interallied Bureau, Paris, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Am. corr. of the Revue des Jeunes of Paris, 1919—. Hobby: Books and Oriental art. Clubs: Yale (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). Summer place: "Fareham," New London, Conn. Residence: 135 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAY, Arthur, *b* Springfield, Ill., Jan. 19, 1868.
6–John **Hay** (qv);
5–Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley Co., Va., *m* Mary Boyer;
4–John (1775-1865), of Springfield, Ill., *m* Jemima Coulter;
3–Dr. Charles (1801-84), *m* Helen Leonard (among their sons was John, ambassador to Eng. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley; see his son Clarence L.).
8–Col. Henry **Ridgely,** from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1658, maj. of troop, mem. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Howard;
7–Henry (1669-1700), *m* Katherine, dau. Nicholas Greenberry;
6–Henry (*b* ca. 1690), *m* Elizabeth Warfield;
5–Greenberry (*b* 1726), *m* Jane Stringer;
4–Greenberry (1754-1843), *m* Rachel Ryan;
3–Nicholas Henry (1800-88), pres. of Ridgely Nat. Bank, Springfield, *m* Jane Maria Huntington (desc. Richard Warren, Mayf. Pilgrim; Samuel Huntington, a "signer").
2–Son of Charles Edward **Hay** (1841-1916), lt. and bvt. capt. 3d U.S. Cav., 1861-65, 4 times mayor of Springfield, *m* 1865, Mary Ridgely (1844-1922); issue: 1–John Leonard (*b* 1866-*d* 1881); 2–Arthur (above); 3–Anna Ridgely (1870-1906; *m* John David Lloyd, *b* Wales, 1867); 4–William Ridgely; 5–Charles Edward, Jr. (1874-1911; *m* Sarah Jane Roby).
2–*M* Feb. 12, 1907, Grace Courtney Jenkins, *b* at Lincoln, Ill., Jan. 12, 1876; dau. John Thomas Jenkins, many yrs. co. clk. of Logan Co., Ill. (was an intimate friend and associate of Abraham Lincoln, and when the town of Lincoln, Ill., was founded, was instrumental in having it named for his friend); issue: 1–Charles (*b* and *d* Dec. 15, 1908); 2–Jean Courtney, *b* Springfield, Ill., Jan. 26, 1911.
E.M., Columbia, '92 (Theta Delta Chi). Civil and mining engineer. Hobby: Astronomy. Clubs: Sangamo, Illini Country (of Springfield, Ill.). Residence: 3331 1st St., San Diego, Calif.

HAY, Clarence Leonard, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 19, 1884.
6–John **Hay** (qv);
5–Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley Co., Va., *m* Mary Boyer;
4–John (*b* 1775-*d* 1865), Springfield, Ill., *m* Jemima Coulter;
3–Dr. Charles (1801-84), *m* in 1831, Helen Leonard (David Augustus 4; David 5; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; John 8; Solomon 9).
2–Son of John **Hay,** LL.D. (1838-1905), A.B., Brown, '58, ambassador to Gt. Britain, 1897-98, Sec. of State, 1898-1905, in Cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, *m* 1874, Clara Louise, dau. Amasa Stone (1818-83), ry. builder, financier, Cleveland (desc. Gregory Stone, from Eng., 1635); issue: 1–Adelbert Stone (1876-1903); 2–Helen (*m* Payne Whitney); 3–Alice (*m* James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.); 4–Clarence Leonard (above).
4–*M* Aug. 5, 1914, Alice, dau. of Francis Randall Appleton, New York; issue: 1–John, *b* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1915; 2–Adele, *b* New York, Mar. 26, 1917.
A.B., Harvard, '08, A.M., 1911. Research work in archæology. Trustee Am. Mus. of Natural History, 1924—. Second and 1st lt. of inf., U.S. A., Aug. 5, 1917-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard. Residence: 32 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Logan, *b* Springfield, Ill., Feb. 13, 1871.
5–John **Hay** (qv);
4–Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley Co., Va., *m* Mary Boyer;
3–John (*b* 1775-*d* 1865), Springfield, Ill., *m* Jemima Coulter.
6–David **Logan** (*d* 1757), *m* Jane Loyall;
5–John, *m* Jane McClure;
4–David Logan (1776-1821), *m* Mary Trigg;
3–Stephen Trigg (1800-80), *m* America Bush.
2–Son of Milton **Hay** (1817-93), lawyer, of Springfield, mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1870, *m* Catherine Forbes; *m* 2d, 1860, Mary Trigg Logan (1831-74); issue: 1–Kate Logan (*b* 1864; *m* Stuart Brown, qv); 2–Logan (above).
2–*M* Nov. 9, 1899, Lucy Langdon Bowen, *b* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; dau. George P. Bowen, Springfield; issue: 1–Mary Douglass, *b* Springfield, October 21, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2–Alice Houghton, *b* at Springfield, Dec. 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23.
B.A., Yale, '93 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1897. Mem. law firm of Brown, Hay & Stephens, Springfield. Alderman, 1903-06; mem. Ill. Senate, 1906-14. Pres. of Ill. State Bar Assn., 1920-21. Residence: 1220 W. South Grand Av., Springfield, Ill.

BROWN, Stuart, *b* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 21, 1860.
6–James **Brown,** from Ireland to Carlisle, Pa., ca. 1730;
5–James (*d* 1780), member Pa. Conv., 1776, and of Gen. Assembly, 1776-78, *m* Mary McClellan;
4–Daniel (1765-1846), *m* Theresa Bartlett;
3–William Bartlett (1802-1852), *m* Harriet Lowrie Allen.
5–John **Stuart** (1740-1831), Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Walker;
4–Robert (1772-1856), prof. Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky., *m* Hannah Todd;
3–John Todd (1807-85), *m* Mary Virginia Nash.
2–Son of Christopher C. **Brown** (1834-1904), lawyer, *m* Elizabeth Jane Stuart (*b* 1838); issue:

1–Stuart (above); 2–Edwards (*b* in 1864; *m* Gertrude Dement); 3–Elizabeth (*b* 1873; *m* Francis Ide); 4–Owsley (*b* 1877).

1–*M* Apr. 28, 1886, Kate Logan Hay, *b* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 21, 1864; sister of Logan Hay (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Springfield, Ill.): 1–Milton Hay, *b* Apr. 12, 1887; Princeton, '10; *m* Nov. 7, 1910, Jessie, dau. William Gridley, of Princeton, Ill. (issue: Stuart, II; Katherine Logan; Milton Hay, Jr.); 2–Christine Stuart, *b* Nov. 7, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '14; *m* June 18, 1920, J. A. Dushane Penniman; 3–Jane Logan, *b* July 7, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '21.

S.B., Princeton, '81 (Xi Phi). Mem. law firm of Brown, Hay & Stephens. Served as capt., 5th Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. U.S.W.V. Residence: 717 S. 4th St., Springfield, Ill.

HAYDEN, Henry Whiting, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1853.

9–John **Hayden,** from England, with his brother William, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1634, settled at Braintree, *m* Susanna –;

8–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth Ladd;

7–Samuel, *m* Mary Hayden;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1706), *m* Sarah Hobert;

5–Josiah (1733-1810), *m* Ruhamah Thayer;

4–Cotton (1763-1860), *m* Sally Miller;

3–Festus (1793-1858), *m* Sophia Harrison.

10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);

9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (*d* in 1671);

8–Alice (1661-1735), *m* 1st, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85; William 9; William 10);

7–Elizabeth (1681-1766), *m* 1st, Rev. Samuel **Whiting** (1670-1725; Rev. John 8; Maj. William 9);

6–Col. William (1704-87), *m* in 1724, Ann Raymond (1701-73);

5–Caleb (*b* 1729), *m* 1756, Lois Lyon (*d* 1786);

4–Ebenezer (1763-1834), *m* Lydia Fish (1773-1858);

3–James R. (1803-72), *m* Catherine Gale (1801-74).

2–Son of James Albert **Hayden** (1825-1907), *m* Harriet Whiting (1827-1911); issue: 1–Henry Whiting (above); 2–James Raynor (1862-1921; *m* Mary Johnson Trumbull); 3–Mary Whiting (*b* 1866).

1–Not married. LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Mem. law firm Ward, Hayden & Post, New York. Pres. Lake George Assn.; pres. Grant Monument Assn.; member S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Garden City Golf, Assn. of the Bar, Down Town. Residence: 34 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Alfred, *b* Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 15, 1873.

6–John **Hayes** (ca. 1704-ca. 1789), from Ireland, with his wife and four children, to Chester Co., Pa., bet. 1730-1740, *m* Jane Love;

5–Capt. Robert (1742-1819), capt. of a co. of associators in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Allison;

4–William (1776-1843), *m* Mary Wilson;

3–Thomas (1809-86), *m* Mary Hulme (g.dau. John Hulme, Jr., mem. Pa. Assembly, founder of Hulmeville, Pa.).

5–Robert **Van Valzah** (*b* 1733); *m* Mary –;

4–Dr. Robert (abt. 1764-1850), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Col. Thomas Sutherland, officer Am. Rev.;

3–William Ward (1809-57), *m* Sarah Louisa Forster (1817-62), g.dau. Capt. John Forster, officer Am. Rev.

2–Son of Alfred **Hayes** (1837-1912), A.B., Bucknell, '55, lawyer, Lewisburg, Pa., dist. atty., mem. Pa. Assembly 3 terms, *m* 1862, Mary Miles Van Valzah (1840-1919); issue: 1–Charles Harold (*b* 1864-*d* 1914; U.S.N.A., '84; *m* Maud Smith); 2–William Van Valzah (*b* 1867; *m* Mary C. Conner); 3–Thomas (*b* and *d* 1872); 4–Alfred (above); 5–Emma Beulah (*b* 1876; *m* James Douglas Nisbet); 6–Matthew Cowden (*b* 1885; *m* Mary G. Ross).

4–*M* June 15, 1905, Christine Grace Robertson, dau. Joseph Robertson (1833-1913), of London, Ont., Detroit, and Chicago; issue: 1–Christine MacEwan, *b* New York, N.Y., June 30, 1906; 2–Alfred, Jr., *b* at Ithaca, N.Y., July 4, 1910; 3–Miles Van Valzah, *b* Ithaca, Nov. 20, 1911.

Bucknell (Phi Kappa Psi), A.B., Princeton, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1898 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. dist. 93, N.Y. Chevalier Royal Order of the Savior (Greece). Member S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Wainscott, L.I. Residence: 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Everis Anson, *b* Waterloo, Wis., Mar. 10, 1855.

6–George **Hayes** (*b* 1655-*d* 1725), from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., in 1680, *m* 1683, Abigail Dibble (also the ancestors of President Hayes);

5–George (1695-1765);

4–Benjamin (1747-1810);

3–Elizur (1787-1848).

2–Son of Anson Everis **Hayes** (1813-73), contractor, mcht., farmer, Waterloo, Wis., *m* Mary Folsom (1825-1905); issue: 1–Sarah Mary (*b* 1849; *m* John A. Wetmore); 2–Everis Anson (above); 3–Jay Orley (qv).

2–*M* Oct. 11, 1884, Nettie Louisa Porter (1857-92); dau. Clinton Hiram Porter, Westfield, Wis.; issue: 1–Sibyl Charity, *b* Ashland, Wis., Feb. 26, 1886; 2–Anson Clinton, *b* at San Jose, Calif., May 21, 1888; Stanford, '11; *m* Oct. 7, 1911, Marian Maud Darby (issue: Anson C., Jr., *b* 1913; Janet Louise, *b* 1915); 3–Harold Cecil, *b* Eden Vale, Calif., Jan. 3, 1891; Stanford, '13; *m* Feb. 27, 1917, Marian Beatrice Haas.

M 2d, July 18, 1893, Mary Louisa, dau. Dwight Bassett, Whitewater, Wis.; issue (all *b* Eden Vale, Calif.): 1–Phyllis Celestia, *b* July 2, 1894; *m* July 14, 1917, Robert Allen Griffen (capt. Co. F, 364th Inf., 91st Div.; awarded D.S.C.); 2–Loy Bassett, *b* June 18, 1897; Coll. Pacific, '18; 3–Abraham Folsom, *b* Sept. 1, 1899; *m* June 2, 1919, Edna Lorraine Van Arsdale (issue: Margaret Louise, *b* 1920).

LL.B., U. of Wis., '79, B.Litt., 1882. Lawyer, mine operator, publisher (with brother) San José Daily Mercury-Herald. Member 59th to 65th Congresses, 1905-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Eden Vale, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

HAYES, Jay Orley, *b* Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857.

8–John **Folsom** (qv);

7–Dea. John (1640-1715), *m* Abigail Perkins;

6–Abraham (1678-1740);

5–Daniel (1704-56), *m* Huldah Eastman;

4–Abraham (1741-85), *m* Elizabeth Moody;

3–Rev. Abraham (1784-1858), *m* Miriam Bean.

2–Son of Anson Everis **Hayes** (1813-73), contractor, mcht., farmer, Waterloo, Wis., *m* Mary Folsom (1825-1905); for issue and Hayes line see Everis Anson Hayes.

M June 16, 1885, Clara Isabel Lyon, *b* at Racine, Wis.; B.S., University of Wisconsin, '76; sister of William Penn Lyon, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mildred Mary, *b* at Eden Vale, Calif., Oct. 29, 1889; Stanford, '11; *m* Dec. 26, 1912, Almon E. Roth (issue: Mary Elizabeth; Miriam Virginia; William Edwin); 2–Lyetta Adelia, *b* Eden Vale, Feb. 22, 1893; Stanford, '14; 3–Elystus Lyon, *b* Eden Vale, Feb. 15, 1895; Stanford, '16; 2d and 1st lt., 62d Inf., and in France, Nov. 1-Dec. 24, 1918; 4–Miriam Folsom, *b* Eden Vale, June 27, 1897; *m* Oct. 1, 1919, Edgar Crossman Kester (issue: Joan Crossman); 5–Jay Orlo, *b* Ironwood, Mich., Dec. 22, 1899; Stanford, '23.

LL.B., U. Wis., 1880 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer, mining, newspapers, gen. investments. Residence: Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.

LYON, William Penn, *b* Racine, Wis., Aug. 23, 1861.

9–Thomas **Lyon** (ca. 1621-1690), from Eng.;

8–Thomas (1673-1720);

7–Thomas;

6–Jonathan;

5–David (1741-1788), *m* Freelove Firman;

4–Thomas (1766-1841), *m* Benjamina Valentine;

3–Isaac (1795-1884), *m* Eunice Coffin (1801-48).

2–Son of William Penn **Lyon,** LL.D. (1822-1913), col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, chief justice Supreme Court of Wis., *m* 1847, Adelia Caroline Duncombe (*b* St. Thomas, Ont., 1826-*d* 1910); issue (among others): 1–Clara Isabel (*m* Jay Orley Hayes, qv); 2–William Penn, Jr. (above).

2–*M* Oct. 27, 1889, Ellen Lasea Chynoweth, *b* at Nunda, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1850; dau. Thomas Chynoweth, Madison, Wis. (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); issue (both *b* Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.); 1–Carrol Hayes (*b* 1891-*d* 1892); 2–William

Penn, *b* Apr. 11, 1894; Leland Stanford U. and Santa Clara Coll.
A.B., U. of Wis., '81, LL.B., 1886. Bus. mgr. San José Mercury-Herald. Clubs: Union League (San Francisco), Old Colony (Chicago), Rotary. Residence: "Lyon Ranch," Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, *b* at Carftsbury, Va., Dec. 3, 1853.
9–Edward **Spalding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1st, Hannah Jefes;
7–Andrew (1678-1753), *m* Abigail Warren;
6–Andrew (1701-68), a grantee of New Ipswich, N.H., under Masonian Charter, signed covenant at organization ch.;
5–Andrew (*b* 1729), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Martin;
4–Benjamin (1762-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Azubah Gates;
3–Noah (1792-1875), captain in War of 1812, school teacher, *m* Phebe Pendell.
9–John (Foulsham) **Folsom** (qv);
8–John (1640-1715), *m* Abigail Perkins;
7–Abraham (1678-1740);
6–Daniel (*b* 1704), *m* Huldah Eastman;
5–Abraham (1741-85), *m* Elizabeth Moody;
4–Jacob (1773-1861), *m* Mary Fifield;
3–Moses (1801-81), Free Bapt. minister, *m* Polly Greene.
2–Son of Benjamin Pendell **Spalding** (1820-1906), M.E. minister, *m* 1853, Ann Folsom (1825-62); issue: 1–Burleigh Folsom (above); 2–Lizzie Lemira (*m* Charles H. Hobart); 3–Phebe Estelle (see Who's Who in America); 4–John Noah (*b* 1862; *m* Lucy Alice Montgomery).
1–*M* Nov. 25, 1880, Alida Baker, *b* Glover, Vt., July 25, 1856; dau. David Baker, of Glover; issue (all *b* Fargo, N.D.): 1–Deane Baker, *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *m* 1907, Bessie G., dau. Miles R. McLean, Moorhead, Minn. (issue: Jewel Deane; John Burleigh); 2–Frances Folsom, *b* Dec. 20, 1888; Fargo Coll., '11; *m* Aug. 14, 1912, Ray Harrison Nelson (issue: Dan Spalding; Barbara); 3–Roscoe Conkling, *b* Jan. 9, 1890; *m* 1916, Helen Thoraldson (issue: Beryl Claire); 4–Burleigh Mason, *b* Apr. 9, 1891; *m* Dec. 4, 1917, Lyla M. Thomas (issue: Carlton Thomas); 5–Carlton Cutler, *b* Jan. 21, 1896; served as pvt. Co. F, 313th Engrs., 88th Division and Hdqrs. Detachment of 157th F.A. Brig., 82d Div., and in France May 1918-May 1919.
Ph.B., Norwich, '77, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912). Lawyer; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses, 1899-1901, 1903-05; judge 1907-11, and chief justice 1911-15, Supreme Ct. of N.D. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Masonic, Commercial, Commons. Residence: 1319 3d Av. S., Fargo, N.D.

SPAULDING, Rolland Harty, *b* Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873.
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1st, Hannah Jefes;
7–Andrew (1678-1753), *m* Abigail Warren;
6–Isaac, *m* Sarah Bennett;
5–Benjamin, *m* Mary Heald;
4–Benjamin, *m* Sybil Sanders;
3–Jonas, *m* Lydia Nowell.
2–Son of Jonas **Spaulding,** *m* Emeline Cummings; issue: 1–Leon Cummings (*b* 1868; *m* 1910, Dorothy Hoy); 2-Huntley Nowell (see Who's Who in America); 3–Rolland Harty (above); 4–Marion Lucy (*b* 1879; *m* Walter A. Potter).
3–*M* Dec. 18, 1918, Vera Adelaide Going, *b* Townsend, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882; dau. Charles Going; issue: 1–Virginia Pauline, *b* Jan. 6, 1921; 2–Betty Louise, *b* Oct. 22, 1922.
Phillips Andover. V.pres. Spaulding Fibre Co. Gov. of N.H., 1915-16 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Nashua (N. H.) Country, Rochester (N.H.) Country. Residence: N. Rochester, N.H.

HAYNES, Thornwell, *b* Union Co., S.C., May 20, 1868.
5–Capt. Roger **Haynes,** from Eng., 1745, settled at Wilmington, N.C., later commanded Indian Fort near Statesville, N.C.;
4–Leonard (1749-1814);
3–James (1785-1842), *m* Temperance, dau. Robert Goodwin, soldier Cont. Army, and who *m* a sister of Gen. Peter Forney and Maj. Abram Forney, officers in Cont. Army.
10–Thomas **Lee,** chief justice of Ireland, 1608;
9–Launcelot, *m* 1st, 1620;
8–Col. Richard, from Eng., 1641, settled in York Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anna –;
7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, *m* Laetitia Corbin;
6–Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief of Va. colony, actg. gov. and apptd. gov. by the king, but *d* before receiving commission, *m* Hannah Ludwell;
5–Philip Ludwell (1728-75), *m* Elizabeth Steptoe;
4–James (1748-1810), fought at King's Mtn. and Cowpens under Col. Pickens, *m* Mary Lewis;
3–William (1780-1868; cousin of Lt. Col. Henry Lee, whose son was Maj. Gen. Henry, "Light Horse Harry," of the Cont. Army, and latter's son was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.), *m* Nancy Bedford.
2–Son of Hilliard McKendree **Haynes** (1820-98), M.E. minister, *m* Sarah Cassandra Lee (1825-1913); issue: 1–Mildred (1846-97; *m* John W. Biggerstaff); 2–Lawson Bedford (*b* 1850; *m* Janie Herbert; *m* 2d, Mattie Adams); 3–Panthea Matilda (*b* 1852; *m* Joshua Hilton; *m* 2d, Dr. J. W. Wolling); 4–Felix Crompton (*m* Sarah Smith); 5–Calevarius Lee (*b* in 1860; *m* John A. Bader); 6–Olivia Howard (*m* Rev. David Brown); 7–Thornwell (above).
7–*M* June 30, 1898, Mary Lee Bowers, *b* Newberry, S.C., Aug. 23, 1876; dau. of Maj. Lee S. Bowers, C.S.A., of Newberry Co.; issue: 1–Sara, *b* Newberry Co., S.C., Apr. 16, 1899.
A.B., A.M., Wofford, '93; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1894. Am. Consul at Rouen, France, 1900-05, Nanking, China, 1905-07; consul gen. at Singapore, 1907-09; supt. schools, 1909-15; pres. of Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1915-17; consul at Helsingfors, Finland, 1917-1919; diplomatic commr. to Finland with rank minister plenipotentiary, 1919-1920 (tendered Order of the White Rose of Finland); consul at Berne since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Care of State Department, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Elizabeth Collins, *b* Mobile, Ala.
8–Col. Richard **Lee,** from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641, was burgess, councillor, sec. of state of the colony, and justice, *m* Anna –;
7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, *m* Laetitia Corbin;
6–Henry (1691-1747), *m* Mary, dau. of Col. Richard Bland;
5–Henry (1729-87), justice, burgess, senator, mem. conv. 1774-76, *m* Lucy, dau. Charles Grymes;
4–Richard Bland (1761-1827), *m* Elizabeth Collins;
3–Zacheus Collins (1805-59), *m* Martha Ann Jenkins (desc. Thomas Jenkins, Charles Co., Md., ca. 1670).
2–Dau. of Richard Henry **Lee** (1839-83), *m* Isabella George (1849-92), dau. William Hutton Wilson (son of John, from Ireland to Baltimore); issue: 1–Richard Henry (*m* Mary Warner); 2–Elizabeth Collins (above); 3–J. Collins; 4–Robert Edward Lee (*d* 1890).
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Cor. Linden Terrace and Md. Av., Towson, Md.

HAYNES, Williams (Nathan Williams Haynes), *b* Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1886.
6–James **Haynes** (*b* 1697-*d* 1788), nephew of John Haynes, gov. of Mass. Colony and 1st gov. of Conn., came in the "Speedwell";
5–John (1745-85), of Conn., merchant-shipmaster, *d* at sea;
4–James (1776-1836), *m* Abigail, dau. of Capt. John Thompson, Rev. hero (g.dau. Capt. Thaddeus Hurd; desc. John Hurd, 1613-81, and John Curtis, 1611-1707, 1st settlers, Stratford, Conn.);
3–Levi Hasbrouck (1820-1902), *m* Caroline Oliphant (David 4; Jonathan 5, capt. Am. Rev.; David 6; Duncan 7, from Scotland, 1680, one of the founders of West Jersey).
8–William **Williams** (*b* in Wales, *d* New London, Conn., 1704), fought in King Philip's War, was founder of Stonington, Conn.;

7–Henry, *m* Margaret –;
6–Henry (1716-43), *m* Mary Boardman (desc. of Thomas Boardman, 1601-73, and John Perkins, 1590-1654, first settlers of Ipswich);
5–Seth (1761-1843), *m* Abigail, dau. Nehemiah Williams (g.g.son of Capt. Isaac, of Roxbury, *m* Abigail Allen (desc. Capt. Robert Allen, 1671-1729, and Capt. James Avery, 1646-69);
4–Warren (1789-1815), *m* Elizabeth Stanton Gallup (g.dau. Nathan Gallup, col. Am. Rev., desc. of Capt. John Gallop, 1616-75, New London, Conn., and Thomas Stanton, 1615-37, interpreter gen. of the N.E. Colonies);
3–Nathan Gallup (1833-96), *m* Helen Clarissa Dunham (desc. Capt. John Dunham, 1589-1679, and Elder Henry Cobb, of Barnstable, Mass.
2–Son of David Oliphant **Haynes** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1885, Helen Dunham Williams (D. A. R.); issue: 1–Williams (above); 2–Hasbrouck (*m* Louise Covington); 3–David Oliphant, Jr. (*b* 1894; *m* Elizabeth Gambrill Eareckson); 4–Helen Dunham (*m* John Trevor Adams).
1–*M* June 10, 1911, Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor, dau. Kemp Battle Batchelor, M.D., Raleigh, N.C.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Williams, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1912.
Johns Hopkins, 1908-11. Publisher of Drug and Chemical Markets, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Summer place: Cliff Island, Me. Residence: 185 South Orange Av., S. Orange, N.J.

HAYS, George Metzger, *b* Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 15, 1873.
6–James **Blaine** (*d* 1792), of Scotch descent, came from Ireland, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., *m* 1st, Elizabeth –;
5–Col. Ephraim (1741-1804), sheriff and co. lt. of Cumberland Co., Pa., commissary gen. for the Northern Dept. of Cont. Army, *m* 1st, 1765, Rebecca (1744-95), dau. Robert Galbraith;
4–Robert (*b* 1769-*d* 1826), *m* Anna Susanna Metzger (1772-1853);
3–Ellinor (1798-1839), as Widow Wheaton, *m* John **Hays** (1794-1854; Joseph 4; Adam 5).
4–Selah (Smeed) **Smead,** *m* Elizabeth, dau. Ephraim Cummings, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Raphael Cummings (*d* 1849), *m* Sarah Matilda, dau. John Radcliffe (*m* Jane, dau. David Van Ness, officer Am. Rev.), son of William Radcliffe, officer Am. Rev. (*m* Sarah, dau. Jacob Kip, signer of the association pledge).
2–Son of John **Hays,** LL.D. (1837-1921), A.B., Dickinson, '57, 2d and 1st lt. U.S.V., 1862-65, lawyer and financier, Carlisle, Pa., *m* 1865, Jane Van Ness Smead (*b* 1837); issue: 1–Anna Alexander; 2–Elizabeth Smead (*m* John Chalmers Da Costa, Jr.; see Who's Who in America); 3–George Metzger (above); 4–Raphael Smead (*b* 1875; *m* Elizabeth Gardner); 5–Ellinore Blaine.
3–*M* June 16, 1902, Helen Adele Hocker, *b* Feb. 15, 1877; dau. of Benjamin W. Hocker, of Pa.; issue: 1–John, *b* Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1903; 2–Ephraim Blaine, *b* Dec. 24, 1906.
A.B., Dickinson, '93 (Sigma Chi), later A.M. Lawyer; pres., gen. mgr. Carlisle Gas & Water Co. Mem. M.O.L.L., etc. Clubs: Manufacturers (Phila.), Harrisburg (Pa.) Country. Residence: 301 N. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.

PAUL, John Rodman, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1852.
6–Joseph **Paul** (qv);
5–James (1692-1761), *m* 1723, Ann Jones;
4–John (1731-80), *m* 1754, Sydney Roberts;
3–James (1770-1839), *m* in 1797, Elizabeth Rodman (desc. John Rodman, 1679-1756, member King's Council, 1738-56).
5–John **Neill,** lawyer, of Lewes, Del.;
4–John, M.D. (1749-1816), of Snow Hill, Md., *m* in 1773, Elizabeth Martin;
3–Henry, M.D. (1783-1845), Phila., *m* 1806, Martha Rutter Duffield.
2–Son of Dr. John Rodman **Paul** (1802-77), A.B., U. Pa., 1820, A.M., M. D., 1823, *m* in 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (1809-66); issue: 1–Mary Catherine (1829-1905; *m* Edward Shippen; see dau. Mrs. Frederick A. Packard); 2–Eleanora Ellicott (*b* 1833-*d* 1909; *m* Samuel George Snelling; see dau. Mrs. Augustine H. Amory); 3–Henry Neill (*b* 1835-*d* 1899; see son Henry N.); 4–John Rodman (above).
4–Not married. A.B., U. Pa., '72, A.M., 1875. Sr. mem. law firm of Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum, Phila. Trustee Drexel Estate; dir. of Drexel Inst., Phila. Savings Fund; pres. Phila. College Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1 W. Sunset Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Henry Neill, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.
7–Joseph **Paul** (1657-1717), from Eng. to Phila., in 1685, *m* 1680, Margaret Roberts;
6–James (1692-1761), *m* 1723, Ann Jones;
5–John (1731-80), *m* 1754, Sydney Roberts;
4–James (1770-1839), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Rodman;
3–Dr. John Rodman (1802-77), *m* 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (see their son John R.).
2–Son of Henry Neill **Paul** (1835-99), pres. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, Phila., *m* Elizabeth Stadleman Paul (1833-1918).
M Jan. 30, 1889, Margaret Crosby Butler, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., May 30, 1867; sister of Howard Russell Butler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Theodore Sedgwick, *b* Phila., Feb. 9, 1890; *m* in 1916, Adeline Louise Forbes, dau. George Wharton Pepper (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Russell, *b* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 29, 1891; 3–John Rodman, *b* Chestnut Hill, Apr. 18, 1893; Princeton, '15; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1919; 4–William Allen Butler, *b* Chestnut Hill, Feb. 24, 1895; Princeton, '18; 5–Samuel Hollingsworth, *b* Chestnut Hill, July 5, 1896; Cornell, '20; 6–Arthur, *b* Chestnut Hill, Aug. 28, 1898; Princeton, '20; 7–Henry Neill, *b* Chestnut Hill, Apr. 6, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 8–Margaret, *b* Chestnut Hill, June 4, 1904.
A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., 1887. Lawyer. Residence: Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Katharine Paul Shippen (Mrs. Frederick A.), *b* Phila., Pa., June 7, 1863.
8–Edward **Shippen** (qv);
7–Joseph (1678/79-1741), *m* 1st, 1702, Abigail (*d* 1716), dau. Thomas Gross;
6–Edward (1703-81), mayor of Phila., 1744, judge, prothonotary, a founder of College of N.J., *m* 1st, 1725, Sarah (1706-35), dau. Charles Plumley;
5–Edward (1728-1806), chief justice of Pa., *m* 1753, Margaret (1735-94), dau. Tench Francis, atty. gen. Pa.;
4–Dr. Edward (*b* 1758), *m* Elizabeth Juliana Footman;
3–Richard (1795-1868), *m* 1st, 1825, Anna Elizabeth, dau. Lawrence Farmer.
2–Dau. of Edward **Shippen** (*b* 1826-*d* 1911), A.B., Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Pa., 1847, rear adm. and med. dir. U.S.N., *m* 1853, Mary Catherine Paul (1829-1905), sister of John Rodman Paul (qv for Paul line); issue: 1–Anna (*b* in 1853; *m* George Willing); 2–Elizabeth (*b* 1858; *m* Charles Wheeler Barnes); 3–Katharine Paul (above); 4–Margaret (*b* 1869; *m* Edwards Sanford Dunn).
3–*M* June 1, 1893, Frederick A. Packard, M.D. (Nov. 17, 1862-Nov. 1, 1902); son Dr. John Hooker Packard, Phila.
Mem. C.D.A. Club: Acorn. Residence: 1 W. Sunset Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

HAYS, William Jacob, *b* Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1872.
6–Michael **Hays,** from Holland, settled in Westchester Co., N.Y.;
5–David (*b* 1732), *m* Esther Elting;
4–Jacob (1772-1850; "Old Hays"), high constable of New York 49 yrs., *m* Catharine Conroy;
3–Aaron Burr (1798-1881), cashier of North River Bank 52 years, *m* Sarah Forman.
6–Edward **Dummer** (*d* prior to 1744);
5–Nathan (1730-1813), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Stephen (1755-ca. 1835);
3–Phineas Cook (1797-1875), mayor of Jersey City, 1845, *m* Eliza Holt.
2–Son of William Jacob **Hays,** A.N.A. (1830-75), eminent painter, *m* Helen Dummer (1837-89), authoress; issue: 1–Virginia (*m* Howard Russell Butler, qv); 2–Austin (1869-1915; sculptor; with

4th Cavalry, Spanish War); 3–William Jacob (above).

3–*M* Feb. 13, 1903, Martha Stark, *b* at Waltham, Mass., 1869; dau. John Stark, Waltham, Mass.; issue: 1–Hoffman Reynolds, *b* New York, Mar. 25, 1904.

Pupil, Nat. Acad. Design, and Academie Julian and Academie Colorossi, Paris. Painter; A.N. A., 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1856.

7–John **Butler** (1653-1735), from Eng., was living at New London, Conn., in 1689, *m* Katherine Haughton;

6–Jonathan (1700-60), *m* Temperance Buckingham;

5–Ezekiel (1734-81), *m* Mable Jones;

4–Medad, *m* Hannah Tylee;

3–Benjamin Franklin (1795-1858), Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Jackson and Van Buren, *m* Harriet Allen.

2–Son of William Allen **Butler,** LL.D. (1825-1902), U. City of New York, '43, distinguished lawyer, New York, pres. Am. Bar. Assn., author, *m* 1850, Mary Russell Marshall (1828-1919); issue: 1–William Allen (1853-1923; *m* Louise Terry Collins); 2–Howard Russell (above); 3–Mary Marshall (*b* 1857); 4–Charles Henry (qv for Marshall line); 5–Harriet A. (1861-1914); 6–George Prentiss (1863-1911; *m* Ellen Mudge); 7–Margaret Crosby (*b* 1867; *m* Henry Neill Paul, qv); 8–Arthur Wellman (*b* 1870; *m* Anna F. Robinson).

2–*M* Nov. 30, 1890, Virginia Hays, *b* N.Y. City, May 4, 1866; sister of William Jacob Hays (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Howard Russell, Jr., *b* at New York, Nov. 5, 1896; Princeton, '20.

B.S., Princeton, '76; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (M. F.A., Princeton). Artist and lawyer; organizer and pres. (1889-1905), Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905; pres. Nat. Acad. Design 1916-20. Accompanied U.S. Naval Observatory Expedition and painted the Solar Eclipse of June 8, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, *b* New York, N.Y., June 18, 1859.

7–James **Marshall,** *m* Ruth Hawkins;

6–Joseph, *m* Mercy Short;

5–Benjamin, *m* Mary Macy;

4–Charles (*b* 1760), sea capt., *m* Hephzibah Coffin;

3–Charles Henry (1792-1865), sea capt. and part owner of the Black Ball Line of packets, bet. New York and Liverpool, *m* Fidelia Wellman.

2–Son of William Allen **Butler,** LL.D. (1825-1902), U. City of New York, '43, distinguished lawyer, New York, pres. Am. Bar Assn., author, *m* 1850, Mary Russell Marshall (1828-1919); for issue and Butler line see Howard Russell Butler.

M Nov. 21, 1882, Marcia, dau. Ethan Flagg.

Princeton, ex-'81 (hon. A.M., 1912). Lawyer, New York, 1882-1902; reporter of decisions, Sup. Ct. of U.S., 1902-16; lawyer, Washington, 1916— (see Who's Who in America). Country place: "Montsweag Farm," Wiscasset, Me. Residence: 1535 I St., Washington, D.C.

PEABODY, Alexander Marshall, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1856.

7–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);

6–William (1646-99), *m* Hannah Hale;

5–Stephen (1685-1759), *m* Hannah Swan;

4–Richard (1731-1820), officer Am. Rev., *m* Jemima Spofford;

3–Samuel (1775-1859), A.B., Dartmouth, 1803, lawyer, Andover, Mass., *m* Abigail, dau. Jonathan Wood.

7–James **Marshall,** from Scotland 1640;

6–Joseph;

5–Benjamin;

4–Charles;

3–Alexander Coffin.

2–Son of Captain Enoch Wood **Peabody** (1822-73), mem. shipping firm of Charles H. Marshall & Co., *m* Cornelia Marshall (1828-1909); issue: 1–Alexander Marshall (above); 2–Charles E. (*b* 1857); 3–Cornelia M. (*b* 1860; *m* James Mortimer Montgomery); 4–Frederick W. (*b* 1862); 5–Mally Appleton (*b* 1864; *m* Edward Stevens Beach); 6–Rushton (*b* 1867).

1–*M* Apr. 26, 1881, Carrie Grahlfs, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1858; dau. Hermann Grahlfs, of Bremen, Germany; issue: 1–Marshall Grahlfs (Nov. 8, 1882-Oct. 8, 1918); pvt., N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service; lt., Co. D, 306th M.G. Bn., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; killed in Argonne Forest with "lost bn."; awarded N.Y. State Medal, Victory Medal, with citations, D.S.C.; 2–Carolyn Grahlfs, *b* St. Paul, Dec. 27, 1888; *m* Apr. 27, 1912, George Hoke.

Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1871-73; studied in Germany. Banker (retired). Residence: Twin Falls Lodge, Marine-on-St. Croix, Minn.

PEABODY, George Foster, *b* at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852.

7–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);

6–William (1646-99), *m* Hannah Hale;

5–Richard, *m* Ruth Kimball;

4–Asa, *m* Mary Prentice;

3–William Henry, *m* Ruth Buckley.

2–Son of George Henry **Peabody** (1807-80), *m* Elvira Canfield (1824-1901); issue: 1–George Foster (above); 2–Royal Canfield (1854-1917; *m* Georgia Sniffen); 3–Charles Jones (*b* 1856; *m* Helen Hoyt); 4–Evva (1859-61).

1–*M* Feb. 5, 1921, Katrina (Nichols) Trask (*d* Jan. 8, 1922); author (see Who's Who in America); dau. George L. Nichols.

Ed. pvt. schs.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1903, U. Ga., 1906). Banker, retired. Dir. and dep. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-21; pres. Broadway Realty Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Yaddo," Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849.

7–Francis **Peabody** (qv);

6–William (1646-99), *m* Hannah Hale;

5–Stephen (1685-1759), *m* Hannah Swan;

4–Captain Richard (1731-1820), officer Am. Rev., *m* Jemima, dau. Jonathan Spofford;

3–Samuel (1775-1859), A.B., Dartmouth, 1803, lawyer, Andover, Mass., *m* Abigail, dau. Jonathan Wood.

2–Son of Judge Charles Augustus **Peabody** (1814-1901), justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1855-1857, chief justice La., 1863-65, *m* 1846, Julia Caroline Livingston (1816-78); *m* 2d, 1881, Mary E. Hamilton; *m* 3d, 1890, Athenia (Livingston) Bowen; issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia Livingston (Mrs. Charles Joseph Nourse, qv); 2–Charles Augustus (above); 3–George Livingston (1850-1914); 4–Philip Glendower (qv for Livingston line).

2–*M* Jan. 27, 1880, Charlotte Anita Damon (*d*); issue: 1–Julian Livingston, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; architect; *m* 1913, Celestine Eustis Hitchcock; 2–John Damon, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; lawyer; *m* Mary C. Bishop; 3–Anita L., *m* 1913, Hamilton Hadden.

A.B., Columbia, '69, LL.B., 1871. Pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Residence: 224 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

NOURSE, Julia Livingston Peabody (Mrs. Charles J.).

Sister of Charles Augustus Peabody (qv for genealogy).

M Charles Joseph Nourse (1850-1907); son Charles Joseph Nourse; issue: 1–Charles Joseph, *b* N. Y. City, 1888; *m* 1922, Margaret L. Strong; 2–Juliet Livingston.

Mem. C.D., C.L.M. Residence: 245 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Philip Glendower, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1857.

7–Robert **Livingston** (qv);

6–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;

5–Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, *m* 1st, Mary Tong;

4–Robert Cambridge (*d* 1794), *m* Alice Swift;

3–James Duane (1786-1837), *m* Sarah Swift.

2–Son of Judge Charles Augustus **Peabody** (1814-1901), justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1855-1857, chief justice La., 1863-65, *m* 1846, Julia Caroline Livingston (1816-78); *m* 2d, 1881, Mary E. Hamilton; *m* 3d, 1890, Athenia (Livingston) Bowen; for issue and Peabody line see Charles Augustus Peabody.

M July 30, 1879, Mabel Greenwood Davis, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; dau. of Moses True Davis; issue: 1–Charles Livingston, *b* at N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '03; *m* 1905, Beatryce Wilma (1886-1913), dau. Frank James Peck; *m* 2d, 1923, Lucia Krohn. Also adopted dau.: Olive, *b* Hamilton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1886; *m* 1920, James Beardwood.

A.B., Columbia, '77, A.M., LL.B., 1880. Retired lawyer and physician. Traveler; has crossed Atlantic 88 times, 12 trips to Asia, 13 trips to Africa, 13 trips to Arctic zone. Collector foreign souvenirs. Residence: 18 Richfield St., Boston, Mass.

LIVINGSTON, John Griswold, *b* New York, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872.

8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Katherine, dau. Peter VanBrugh, mayor of Albany;
6–Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, *m* 1st, Mary Tong;
5–Robert Cambridge (1745-94), *m* Alice, dau. John Swift;
4–John Swift;
3–Robert Cambridge.
2–Son of Robert Cambridge **Livingston** (*b* 1847), *m* Maria Whitney (1851-1918); issue: 1–Cambridge (*b* 1871; *m* Alice Condit [Smith] Judson); 2–John Griswold (above); 3–Johnston (*b* 1876; *m* Nathalie F. Moss); 4–Maud (*m* Henry Worthington Bull); 5–Henry Whitney; 6–Louis (*m* Charlotte A. Black); 7–Caroline.
2–*M* Feb. 21, 1903, Clara M. Dudley, *b* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1875; dau. Benjamin William Dudley; issue: 1–William Dudley, *b* at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1903; 2–John Griswold, Jr., *b* Lawrence, L.I., June 3, 1906; 3–Robert Cambridge, *b* Lawrence, Apr. 6, 1908.

Electrical construction, New York. Capt., 1st U. S. Vol. Engrs., Porto Rican Expdn., 1898-1899; capt., 47th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Sorsogan, P.I., 1901-02; 1st lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., retired; maj. and adj. gen., 1917-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field, Rockaway Hunting, Garden City Golf, Army and Navy (New York), Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, Philip, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1861.

7–Col. Robert **Livingston** (qv);
6–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;
5–Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," *m* Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck;
4–Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W.I., *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Philip Henry (1769-1831), *m* Maria, dau. Walter Livingston.
7–Timothy **Williamson** (*d* 1676);
6–George (1675-1742);
5–Caleb (1715-95);
4–George (1754-1822), Middlebury, Conn.;
3–William Durkee (1779-1846), president of Senate and actg. gov. of Me.
2–Son of Livingston **Livingston** (1809-72), lawyer, *m* 1859, Mary Celia Williamson (1819-96).

M Apr. 16, 1890, Juliet Birckhead Morris (*d* 1908); dau. William H. Morris, Morrisania, N.Y.

M 2d, Jan. 5, 1910, Juliette Turner Benedict, *b* N. Y. City; Colonial Dame; dau. of James Augustus Benedict, New York; issue: 1–Philip, Jr., *b* New York, Oct. 5, 1911; 2–Benedict, *b* New York, Jan. 19, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Columbia, 1887 (Delta Phi). Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt., 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj.-gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice, 22d Engrs. N.Y. Guard; maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-19. Mem. S.C. W., D.C.G., S.N.S., C.L.M., S.C. (v.p. R.I. Soc.), S.R. (registrar N.Y. Soc.), M.O.W.W. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Army and Navy. Summer place: "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 20 East 80th St., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, C(harles) Ludlow, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1870.

7–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
6–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, *m* Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
5–William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741, 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90, del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787, *m* Susannah French;
4–Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (*b* 1757-*d* 1823), A.B., Princeton, 1774, lt. col. Cont. Army, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., *m* 2d, Ann Ludlow;
3–Anson (*d* 1873), *m* Ann, dau. Henry Walter Livingston.
2–Son of Ludlow **Livingston** (*d* 1873), *m* Mary Kief (*d* 1881); issue: 1–Anna (*d* 1892); 2–Charles Ludlow (above).
2–*M* Nov. 12, 1891, Mary Keating, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Anthony F. Keating, of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh): 1–Mary Dorothy, *b* Aug. 9, 1892; 2–Philip Anson (Sept. 20, 1896-Nov. 12, 1917); enlisted in 18th U.S. Cav. (later 76th F.A.), May 1917; promoted corp.; killed at Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 12, 1917; 3–Carroll Ludlow, *b* July 19, 1900; 4–Robert Brockholst, *b* Jan. 25, 1904.

Fordham U., '91; LL.B., U. Pittsburgh, 1903. Formerly lawyer and engineer; in Am. consular service since 1907; was consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., Swansea, Wales, and vice-consul at Liverpool, England; consul Barbados, B.W.I., 1915-21; consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1921-22; retired. Mem. S.C. Residence: Drearywood Lodge, Westport, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, Robert Reginald, *b* Clermont, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1888.

8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;
6–Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," etc., *m* Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Ten Broeck;
5–Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W. I., *m* Sarah Johnson;
4–Edward Philip (1779-1843), lt. gov. N.Y., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of Robert R. Livingston, del. Cont. and Provincial congresses, chancellor of N.Y., minister to France;
3–Robert Edward (1820-89), *m* Susan Maria Clarkson de Peyster.
2–Son of Robert R. **Livingston** (1858-99), *m* 1884, Mary Tailer; issue: 1–Robert Reginald (above); 2–Laura Suffern (*b* 1892; *m* Howland Shippen Davis).
1–*M* Feb. 23, 1922, Alice Delafield, dau. Philip Sidney Dean. Litt.B., Princeton, '10; LL.B., Columbia, 1914. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, Columbia Co., 1923. First lt., with A.E.F. and Army of Occupation. Country home: Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y. Residence: 9 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYWARD, Thomas Bertram, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1870.

9–Nicholas **Hayward** (bap. 1611-will probated 1682; son of Thomas), came from Eng.;
8–Nathaniel (bap. 1642), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Nathaniel (bap. 1670), *m* 1692;
6–Nehemia (bap. 1709), *m* 2d, Deborah –;
5–Nehemia (*b* 1738), *m* Sally –;
4–Nehemia (*b* 1779), *m* 1806, Rebekah S. Hutchinson;
3–Jonas H. (1815-66), *m* Mary A. Bromwell (1819-83).
9–William **Roberts** (son of Sir Thomas, sheriff of Kent, Eng.), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth –;

8–William, *m* Elizabeth Dean;
7–James (*b* 1705), *m* Ann Ricketts;
6–James (*b* 1732), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Sophia Thomas; *m* 2d, Henrietta Tilghman;
5–Thomas, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Sudler;
4–Horatio, soldier War 1812, *m* Rebekah Miller;
3–Theodore (1823-72), *m* 1st, Dorothy Jackson.
2–Son of Thomas Jonas **Hayward** (1847-1909), pres. The Bartlett Hayward Co., Baltimore, *m* 1869, Blanche Aurine Roberts (1846-1911); issue: 1–Thomas Bertram (above); 2–Ella Blanche (*m* William Kilpatrick Maxwell); 3–Mabel Nora (*m* Dwight Frederic Boyden); 4–Edward Bartlett (*b* 1882; *m* Helen Gladys Mason).
1–*M* Jan. 3, 1906, Maria Davis, dau. Dr. Robert Bradley Tyler, Frederick, Md.
Ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., '92. Retired engineer; farmer; dir. The Bartlett Hayward Co., Potomac Edison Co., Central Trust Co. of Md., Frederick Co. Nat. Bk., Potomac Lime & Stone Co.; v.p. Francis Scott Key Hotel Co. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: Woodmont Rod and Gun, Drum Point Gunning, Catoctin Country, Frederick Cotillion (pres.), F.B.C.S. Hunting and Fishing (sec.-treas.). Residence: Harmony Grove P.O., Frederick, Md.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, *b* Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 6, 1871.
5–Col. John **Haywood** (*d* 1758), settled in Edgecombe Co., N.C., was col. of militia, mem. N.C. Assembly, 1746-52, commr. of coast fortifications, 1748, treas. northern counties of N.C., 1752-54; *m* Mary Lovett;
4–William, col. militia, mem. Provincial Congresses and Gov.'s Council of N.C., mem. Com. of Safety, *m* Charity Hare;
3–Sherwood (1762-1829), banker, Raleigh, N.C., *m* Eleanor Hawkins.
10–Robert **Hicks** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1672), *m* Herodias Long;
8–Thomas (*b* 1640);
7–Jacob (1669-1755), *m* Hannah Carpenter (1672-1750);
6–John (*b* 1709), *m* Martha Smith;
5–John;
4–George;
3–John Gustavus.
2–Son of Richard Bennehan **Haywood,** M.D. (1819-89), maj. and surgeon C.S.A., pres. N.C. Med. Soc., etc., *m* Julia Ogden Hicks (1830-1918); surviving issue: 1–Effie (*b* 1857; *m* Gen. Carle A. Woodruff, U.S.A.); 2–Lavine (*b* 1859; *m* William D. Martin); 3–Marion (*b* 1866; *m* Col. Charles W. Mason, U.S.A.); 4–Marshall De Lancey (above).
4–Marshal and librarian N.C. Supreme Ct. Sec. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati and of S.R.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge of N.C.; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historical author (see Who's Who in America). Owns large private library of N.C. history and poetry. Club: Carolina Country. Residence: 127 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N.C.

HAZELTINE, Abram Jones, *b* Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1847.
8–John **Hazeltine,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, an original settler of Rowley, Mass., *m* Joan Auter;
7–Samuel, *m* Deborah Cooper;
6–John, *m* Abigail Ross;
5–Abner, *m* Elizabeth Rawson;
4–Abner (1731-1816), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Martha (Robbins) Goss;
3–Daniel (1761-1828), *m* Susannah, dau. Abraham Jones, Jr., soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Abram **Hazeltine,** M.D. (1797-1847), Busti, N.Y., *m* Jane (1812-94), dau. Benjamin Morrison; issue: 1–William Vincent (1840-1902); 2–David Dexter (1842-66); 3–Lewis Morrison (*b* 1845); 4–Abram Jones (above).
4–*M* June 4, 1868, Hattie E. Davis, *b* Busti, N.Y., June 4, 1868; dau. Darius M. Davis, of Busti; issue (all *b* Warren, Pa.): 1–Harold Dexter, *b* Nov. 18, 1871; A.B., Brown, '94; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; univs. Berlin, Paris, London; Dr.Jur., Berlin, 1905; Downing prof. law, U. Cambridge, Eng.; *m* 1911, Hope, dau. George Franklin Graves (issue: Hope Georgia, *b* 1920); 2–Blanche May, *b* Apr. 8, 1874; *m* June 16, 1906, William Burdette Lynde; 3–Hugh Vincent, *b* Jan. 21, 1877; A.B., Brown, '99; with Y.M.C.A., with French troops, World War; 4–Grace Adalaide, *b* Sept. 8, 1884; Smith, '09; *m* Dec. 29, 1910, Francis Marion Caughey (issue: Milton Hazeltine; Jane Hazeltine).
Chmn. bd. Warren Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1899, 1901; pres. Pa. Bankers Assn., 1911-12, etc. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Union League (Phila.). Residence: 710 Pennsylvania Av., Warren, Pa.

ALLEN, Frederick Hobbes, *b* Honolulu, H.I., May 30, 1858.
7–Edmund **Allen,** from Eng. to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685, *m* Sarah Kimball;
6–Benjamin;
5–Sgt. Joseph (1701-85), *m* Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clesson;
4–Corp. Zebulon (1727-86), *m* Freedom Cooley;
3–Samuel Clesson (1772-1842), A.B., Dartmouth, 1794, mem. 15th to 20th Congresses, from Mass., *m* Mary Hunt.
2–Son of Elisha Hunt **Allen** (1804-83), A.B., Williams, 1823, mem. 27th Congress, Am. Consul, Honolulu, later chief justice, regent and E.E. and M.P. of Hawaiian Islands to U.S., *m* 2d, 1857, Mary Harrod (1819-80), dau. Frederick Hobbes, Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Frederick Hobbes (above); 2–Mary Jane (*b* 1860).
1–*M* June 30, 1892, Adele Livingston Stevens; Colonial Dame; dau. Frederic William Stevens; issue: 1–Frederic Stevens (qv for Stevens line); 2–Mary Dorothy (Aug. 30, 1895-May 17, 1920); 3–Barbara Frances Gallatin, *b* Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1897; *m* 1920, Andre Vagliano (issue: Dorothy and Soria, twins); 4–Joan Livingston, *b* Pelham Manor, Mar. 27, 1898; *m* Sept. 11, 1919, Goodhue Livingston, Jr. (issue: Goodhue, III); 5–Julian Broome Livingston, *b* Pelham Manor, Apr. 8, 1900; served in Am. Ambulance Field Service, with French Army, 1915-17, capt. of Sect. 12; lt. Coldstream Guards, British Army, 1918; twice decorated with Croix de Guerre; 6–Priscilla Alden, *b* Pelham Manor, Nov. 4, 1904.
Lt. cdr. U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, service in France, 1917-19. Decorated Legion d'Honneur and decorated by French Govt. as mem. LaFayette Flying Squadron; Officier Order of Leopold II (Belgian). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., A.L. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, etc. Residence: "Bolton Priory," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederic Stevens, *b* Paris, France, June 15, 1894.
8–John **Stevens** (qv);
7–Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, *m* Elizabeth Clarke (dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.);
6–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H.A. Co., *m* Persis Bridge;
5–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* Elizabeth Weld;
4–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. of arty. of N.Y., *m* Rebecca Hodgdon; *m* 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands;
3–Frederic William, *m* Adele Livingston (desc. Col. Robert Livingston, qv).
2–Son of Frederick Hobbes **Allen** (qv for Allen line), *m* 1892, Adele Livingston Stevens.
Not married. A.B., Harvard (Phi Beta Kappa). Banking, New York. Lt., U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, 1917-19. Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Knickerbocker, Turf and Field, Harvard, Pilgrim Society (New York), The Country (Brookline, Mass.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: "Bolton Priory," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

HEAD, Henry Oswald, *b* Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851.
5–Henry **Head** (*d* 1765), settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va.;
4–Benjamin (*b* Va.);
3–Henry (*b* Va.).

4–John **Branham,** settled in Va. at an early day;
3–John (1798-1889), miller and mfr., Sumner Co., Tenn., *m* Mary Parker.
2–Son of Dr. James Marshall **Head** (1818-92), *m* Bathenia Permelia Branham (1825-85); issue: 1–Milton E. (*m* Elizabeth Yeager); 2–Flora (*m* John L. Vertrees); 3–Altozero (*m* A. D. Simpson); 4–John Brodie (*m* Virginia Perkins); 5–Henry Oswald (above); 6–James Marshall (*b* 1855; *m* Minnie C. Cherry).
5–*M* Jan. 23, 1878, Sallie Cary Wilson, *b* Hickman, Ky., May 18, 1856; dau. of Edward Hayden Wilson, New Orleans, La.; issue (all *b* Sherman, Tex.): 1–Henry Oswald, Jr., *b* Aug. 30, 1880; *m* 1911, Ruth, dau. Alexander Warterfield (issue: Henry; Alexander; Frank); 2–Hayden Wilson (May 9, 1882-Feb. 14, 1922); *m* 1912, Ruth Bullock (issue: Hayden W., Jr.; Lucy Cary; Mary Orlena; Henry Oswald); 3–Mary Orlena, *b* Sherman, Tex., Feb. 17, 1884; *m* 1903, George D. Eader (issue: George D., Jr.; Henry Oswald).
Law dept., Cumberland U. (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer and judge (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Sherman, Tex.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, *b* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882.
3–William **Heathcote** (1806-88; desc. of Robert Heathcote, of latter part of 14th Century, from Derbyshire), came from Eng. to Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., 1836, *m* 1848, Catherine Allison (desc. famous Scotch-Irish family which had settled in York Co., Pa., 1747).
9–Gottfried **Frey** (1605-88);
8–Hans (1640-1700);
7–Tobias (1684-1748);
6–Gottfried (1721-82);
5–Adam (1760-1815);
4–Henry (1787-1859);
3–Charles (1822-82).
2–Son of William T. **Heathcote** (*b* 1863), *m* Eva Frey (*b* 1863); issue: 1–Charles William (above); 2–Florence G. (*m* Chester A. Stiteler).
1–*M* June 16, 1909, Emma Grace, dau. of George G. Bair, Hanover, Pa., and desc. Henry Bair, Hanover, Pa., 1740; issue: 1–Eva Barbara, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., July 30, 1910; 2–Charles William, Jr., *b* Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1913.
A.B., Pa. Coll., '05, A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; (S.T.D., Temple, 1910; A.M., U. Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington, 1918). Luth. minister; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. and head of dept. of history, State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

HEBARD, Lockwood, *b* Iowa City, Ia., June 13, 1867.
8–Robert **Hebard** (qv);
7–Robert (1648-1710), *m* Mary Walden;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1765), *m* 1702, Sarah Crane (Lt. Jonathan 7; Benjamin 8; John 9);
5–Capt. Zebulon (*b* 1714), *m* Hannah Bass (John 6; Thomas 7; Dea. Samuel 8);
4–Zebulon (1748-1814), *m* 1776, 2d cousin, Lucy Hebard;
3–Diah (*b* ca. 1783), *m* Sarah Averill (g.dau. John Averill, mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co., Vt.).
2–Son of Rev. George Diah Alonza **Hebard** (1830-70), Congl. minister, Iowa City, Ia., *m* Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marven (1830-1902); issue: 1–Frederic Schiller (*b* 1857-*d* 1920; *m* Eleanore Leahy); 2–Alice Marven; 3–Grace Raymond (qv for Marvin line); 4–Lockwood (above).
4–*M* Dec. 26, 1914, Kate (Pittock) Hertzman, *b* at Portland, Ore., 1873; dau. late Henry Lewis Pittock, pub. Portland Oregonian.
Ed. U. of Denver. Pres. Allen & Hebard Co., automotive equipment, Portland. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Imperial Heights, Portland, Ore.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond, *b* Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861.
8–Matthew **Marvin** (qv);
7–Matthew (1626-1712), *m* Mary –;
6–Lt. Samuel (ca. 1664-1774), *m* Hannah Platt;
5–Josiah (*b* ca. 1710), *m* 4th, Sarah Sturges;
4–John (1757-1830), *m* 1787, Grace Raymond (Silas 5; Samuel 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Richard 9);
3–Charles (1801-94), *m* 1825, Margaret Elizabeth Dominick.
2–Dau. of Rev. George Diah Alonza **Hebard** (1830-1870), Congl. minister, *m* Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marven (1830-1902); for issue and Hebard line see Lockwood Hebard.
B.S., Ia. State U., '82, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1893. Librarian 26 yrs. and now head prof. of polit. economy and sociology, U. of Wyo. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early western history; locating and marking trails. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: 318 10th St., Laramie, Wyo.

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, *b* E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875.
9–Richard **Raymond** (qv);
8–John, Norwalk, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Betts;
7–Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* 1696, Judith, dau. Ephraim Palmer;
6–Samuel (*b* 1697), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Hoyt;
5–Samuel (1724-79), served in Am. Rev., *m* 1751, Abigail (1730-80), dau. Thomas Bates;
4–Andrew (1765-1818), lawyer, vestryman Trinity Ch., New York, *m* Ann, dau. Thomas Lynch;
3–Samuel G. (1797-1850), lawyer, vestryman Trinity Ch., *m* Anna Maria (1800-41), dau. Augustus Nicoll.
2–Son of Thomas Lynch **Raymond** (1830-93), pres. Produce Nat. Bank, New York, maj. 71st Reg. N.G.N.Y., *m* Eugenia Launitz (1845-1914); issue: 1–Thomas Lynch (above); 2–McClellan.
1–Not married. LL.B., New York U., 1896. Mem. law firm of Raymond, Mountain, Van Blarcom & Marsh, Newark, N.J.; judge Dist. Ct., 1904-08; asst. prosecutor, 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17, and city commr. and dir. pub. works of Newark, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Newark Free Public Library Bd., N.J. State Council of Defense, etc. Mem. S.N.S., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.A.W., etc. Hobby: Books and art objects. Clubs: Union League (New York), Essex, Whippany River Country, Carteret Book. Residence: 16 E. Kinney St., Newark, N.J.

RAYMOND, Irving Edward, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875.
10–Capt. Richard **Raymond** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Betts;
8–Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* Judith, dau. of Ephraim Palmer;
7–Joshua (*b* ca. 1700), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk (and sister of Gov. Thomas Fitch, of Conn.);
6–Capt. James (*b* 1729), mem. Com. Safety and soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Susannah, dau. Moses St. John;
5–Capt. James (1755-1842), *m* his stepsister, Bethia, dau. Abiel Botsford;
4–Abiel Botsford (1781-1862), *m* Hannah, dau Joseph Clark, Jr.;
3–Edward (1811-73), *m* 2d, Phœbe, dau. of Stephen Knowlton.
9–Robert **Adams** (*d* 1682), from Eng. with wife, Eleanor Wilmot, 1635, finally settled at Newbury, Mass.;
8–Sgt. Abraham (1639-1714), *m* Mary, dau. Richard Pettingill;
7–Capt. Abraham (*b* 1676), *m* Anne, dau. William Longfellow;
6–Capt. Nathan (1721-98), *m* 1757, Mary, dau. Richard Sutton (widow of Timothy Trumball; she was fifth from Elder William Brewster, qv);
5–Nathan (1761-1844), *m* Mary (Polly), dau. Oliver Peirce;
4–John Breed (1793-1862), *m* Adeline, dau. of John Preston, 3d;
3–Col. John Quincy (1826-1870), *m* Sara Catherine, dau. Ebenezer Clark.
2–Only child of James Irving **Raymond** (1843-1905), pres. of A. A. Vantine & Co., New York, *m* 1875, Grace Clarke Adams (1850-1919).
M Dec. 27, 1900, Maude Sloane, dau. of late John Johnstone Sinclair (Scottish descent), stone merchant, v.p. Bowery Savings Bank, N.Y.;

issue: 1–Grace Sinclair, *b* at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1901; 2–James Irving, *b* New York, Nov. 27, 1906.

Wesleyan U., Middleton, Conn., '99 (Psi U.). Pres. A. A. Vantine & Co., now retired. Clubs: Riding, New York Yacht. Residence: The Cedars, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

MARVIN, Walter, *b* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 24, 1857.

8–Matthew **Marvin** (qv);
7–Matthew (1626-1712), Norwich, Conn., *m* ca. 1650, Mary –;
6–John;
5–Elihu;
4–Anthony;
3–Roswell Ellsworth.

6–Edward **Sellers** (*b* Wales, 1687), came to America at 12 with his cousin, Thomas Lawrence;
5–John;
4–John, *m* Margaret Roberts;
3–Rachel, *m* Dr. Philip **Walter**.

2–Son of Henry Leavenworth **Marvin,** supt. D.L. &W.R.R. shops, Scranton, Pa., *m* 2d, Lucinda Maria Walter; issue (1st marriage): 1–Hannah Sherrerd (*m* Charles H. Welles); 2–Sallie Sherrerd (*d* 1882; *m* W. W. Tyler); (2d marriage): 1–Walter (above); 2–Henrietta L. (*m* James Lewis Howe).

2d–1–*M* Jan. 25, 1883, Grace Doud, dau. of James Wiggin, Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1–Gertrude Lucy, *b* Golden, Colo., July 9, 1884; Wellesley, '07; *m* 1914, John Howell Williams; 2–Donald Mitchell, *b* Newburgh, N.Y., 1893; U. Pa.; 3–Gerald Longacre, *b* Ft. Spokane, Wash., May 10, 1897; Haverford, '21; 4–James Walter, *b* Ft. Douglas, Utah, May 17, 1903.

Amherst, '79 (Delta U.); Berkeley Div. Sch., 1882. Clergyman. Chaplain U.S.A.; served in Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Uprising. Mem. S.C., Order of the Dragon. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEDDEN, Edward Harold, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866.

4–Zopher **Hedden,** loyalist in Am. Rev., went to St. John, N.B., was a "grantee of that city";
3–James, *m* Maria (1795-1856), dau. Warren Rosecrans (1766-1804), *m* 1793, Phebe Haff (1768-1822).
11–Richard (Pearce) **Pearse** (*b* 1590; brother of William, capt. of the "Mayflower"), from Eng. in the "Lyon," 1630, settled at Portsmouth, R. I., *m* Martha –;
10–Richard (1615-78), *m* 1642, Susannah Wright (1620-before 1678);
9–Richard (1643-1720), *m* Experience – (*d* 1720);
8–Richard (*d* 1744), *m* Sarah –;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1708), *m* 1732, Mary Lindsay;
6–Capt. Richard (1737-1809), *m* Phebe Monroe (*b* 1743);
5–Nathaniel (1764-1810), *m* 1787, Lucy Rogerson (1764-1805);
4–George Augustus (*b* 1788), *m* 1809, Lucretia Carpenter (1789-1874);
3–Augustus Frederick (1809-98), began to write name Pearse, *m* 1828, Anna Laura Wilson (1811-1895).

2–Son of Cornelius Howard **Hedden** (1827-1915), mcht., *m* 1852, Martha Washington Pearse (1831-1917); issue: 1–Charles F. (*b* 1853; *m* 1917, Anna Post Lumsden); 2–George A. (*b* 1859; *m* 1880, Alice Blair, 1859-1922); 3–William H. (*b* 1863; *m* 1899, Anna M. Schneider); 4–Edward Harold (above); 5–Florence (*b* 1869; *m* 1890, Charles H. Laughlin, 1869-1920).

4–*M* Apr. 21, 1897, Rose Crecencia del Pino, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1866; dau. Marcos del Pino y Hernandez, of Cuba, later New York, *m* Amalia Sorondo y del Portillo (g.dau. Admiral Agustin Sorondo, of the Spanish Navy).

Retired. Member S.R., N.E. Soc. Club: Union League. Summer place: "Rosecliff," Pelham, N.Y. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HEIN, Otto Louis, *b* Georgetown, D.C., May 1, 1847.

7–Thomas **Simpson,** from Eng., was recorded in St. Marys Co., Md., July 2, 1649, received land grants from Lord Baltimore, 1652, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Andrew, *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Greene (son of Thomas, provincial gov. of Md., 1647-1649);
5–Thomas (will dated 1760), *m* Mary, dau. Alexander Wilson;
4–James, *m* Monica, dau. John Jenkins;
3–John (1780-1850), *m* Ann Sophia Steiner (1779-1849).

2–Son of Charles Samuel Frederick Ernest **Hein** (1808-78), from Germany, 1833, gen. disbursing officer U.S. Coast Survey, 1844-84, *m* Henrietta Sarah Simpson (1814-89); issue: 1–Charles Samuel (1844-89; *m* Martha Webster); 2–Mary Simpson (1845-1920; *m* Harrie Webster, rear adm. U. S.N.); 3–Otto Louis (above); 4–Henry S. (1849-73); 5–Sophie S. (1850-99).

3–*M* May 23, 1883, Sallie Lee Ross, *b* Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, La., 1861; dau. of James Ross, of Lake Providence; issue: 1–Celeste Marie, *b* Ft. Custer, Mont., May 23, 1886; *m* First Lt. Lewis M. Adams, U.S.A.; 2–Herbert Ross, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 20, 1888; U.S.N. A., '10; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; *m* 1912, Cornelia Van Vorst, dau. Louis Bacher Booraem.

U.S.M.A., '70. Lt. col. U.S.A., retired. Indian campaigns in Ariz., 1871-73, 1883; asst. instr. tactics, U.S.M.A., 1874-79; mil. attaché at Vienna, 1889-94; comdt. cadets, U.S.M.A., 1897-1901. Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, M.O.F.W., Order Caraboa, etc. Residence: 924 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HELM, Pattie Anderson Kennedy (Mrs. James P.), *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1854.

4–Matthew **Kennedy** (1738-84), officer Brit. Navy, resigned and came to America, officer Amer. Army in the Revolution, settled in Pa., *m* Jane Buchanan;
3–Matthew (1780-1853), of Louisville, Ky., *m* Jane (1796-1864), dau. Capt. Samuel Smith, officer Am. Rev.
10–Capt. Jabez **Whitaker** (1596-1626; son of Rev. William Whitaker, master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge), member Va. House of Burgesses, 1623, Council, 1626, *m* Mary, dau. Sir John Bourchier;
9–Lt. Col. William (ca. 1622-before 1666), burgess, 1649-59, Council, 1659, *m* Mary –;
8–Richard, burgess, high sheriff, etc.;
7–John (1696-1749), *m* Martha, dau. Rev. William Gough, of James City Parish, Va.;
6–William (*d* 1788), removed to S.C., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Wiggins;
5–Martha (*b* 1758), *m* 1776, Col. John **Blanton**;
4–Catharine (1785-1830), *m* 1802, John Lewis **Martin**;
3–Nancy O. (1804-36), *m* 1825, John Foster **Anderson** (1802-34), son of George Anderson (1749-1814), from Ireland, 1790, settled at Lexington, Ky.
6–Thomas **Martin** (*b* Albemarle Co., Va., ca. 1720), *m* Anne Moorman;
5–Major John, sheriff, minute man, settled in Clark County, Ky., *m* Elizabeth Lewis (aunt of Meriwether Lewis and William Clark, explorers), dau. David Lewis, of Va.;
4–John Lewis (1779-1854), officer Am. Rev., first sheriff of Clark Co., *m* Catharine Blanton (4 above).
9–Col. Henry **Baker** (*d* 1712), burgess, *m* Mary – (*d* 1734);
8–Capt. Henry (1684-1739), burgess in Va. and N.C., high sheriff, justice, *m* Angelica, dau. of Col. David Bray (1666-1717), justice, high sheriff (son of Col. James Bray, emigrant, *d* 1691, mem. Va. Council);
7–Catharine, *m* John **Wiggins** (son of Thomas);
6–Elizabeth, *m* William **Whitaker** (6 above).

2–Dau. of Dr. Thomas Smith **Kennedy** (1820-1902), physician, Louisville, *m* 1844, Catherine Martin Anderson (1826-1911); issue: 1–Sidney Anderson (*m* D. M. Rodman); 2–Pattie Anderson (above); 3–Nancy Martin (*m* James E. Gaither); 4–Emily (*d*; *m* Maxwell Parker); 5–Thomas Worsley; 6–Orville Anderson (1864-1907; *m* Eugenia Ferrell).

2–*M* Jan. 14, 1874, James Pendleton Helm (Jan. 7, 1850-Mar. 29, 1910), eminent lawyer, Louisville; issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–Thomas Kennedy (qv for Helm line); 2–Katharine Anderson, *b* Sept. 7, 1876; *m* November 16, 1898, Samuel Hampton Halley (issue: James Helm, 1899-1900; Katharine Anderson Helm, *b* and *d* 1901; Alice Bell, *b* 1903; Pattie Helm, 1905-10; Anne Hamp-

ton, *b* 1907; Samuel Hampton, Jr., *b* 1914); 3– Lucinda Hardin, *b* January 17, 1880; *m* Oct. 14, 1903, James Clark, Jr. (issue: Helm, *b* and *d* 1906; James, III, *b* 1908; Kennedy Helm, *b* 1910); 4– James Pendleton, Jr., *b* Dec. 4, 1885; B.A., Yale, '08, M.A., 1911; U. Va. Law Sch.; LL.B., Univ. Louisville, 1910; *m* June 14, 1911, Dorothy Crosby (*b* Nov. 10, 1890), dau. George Crosby Walker (issue: James Pendleton, III, *b* 1913; George Crosby, *b* 1917; Jean Thorndike, *b* 1920).

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1022 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

HELM, Thomas Kennedy, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1874.

5–Capt. Thomas **Helm** (qv);
4–George (1773-1822), mem. Ky. Legislature, *m* Rebecca Larue;
3–John Larue (1802-67), elected lt. gov. and gov. of Ky., pres. L.&N.R.R., *m* Lucinda Barbour, dau. Benjamin Hardin, 1785-1852, distinguished lawyer of Ky.
2–Son of James Pendleton **Helm** (1850-1910), eminent lawyer, Louisville, Ky., *m* 1874, Pattie Anderson Kennedy (qv for maternal lines).

M Nov. 14, 1900, Elizabeth Tebbs, dau. of Judge George B. Nelson, of Ky.; issue: 1–Pattie Anderson, *b* Sept. 8, 1901; 2–George Nelson, *b* Jan. 30, 1903; 3–Kate Tebbs, *b* Oct. 5, 1907; 4–Thomas Kennedy, Jr., *b* Sept. 16, 1918.

Ed. Washington and Lee U., U. of Va., and U. of Louisville. Mem. law firm Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm, Louisville. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1906. Residence: 1457 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

BRUCE, Helm, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1860.

5–Alexander **Bruce,** mcht., of Va.;
4–John, settled in Garrard Co., Ky., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Clay, Jr.;
3–Alexander, *m* Amanda Bragg.
5–Thomas **Helm** (qv);
4–George (1773-1822), of "Helm Place," Hardin Co., Ky., *m* Rebecca Larue;
3–John Larue (1802-67), pres. L.&N.R.R., lt. gov. and gov. of Ky., *m* Lucinda Barbour, dau. Benjamin Hardin, 1785-1852, distinguished lawyer and congressman, of Ky.
2–Son of Judge Horatio Washington **Bruce** (1830-1903), mem. Confederate States Congress, 1861-65, judge circuit and chancery courts of Ky., 1868-80, gen. counsel L.&N. Ry., *m* 1856, Elizabeth Barbour Helm (1836-1913); issue: 1–Helm (above); 2–Barbour; 3–Preston Pope; 4–Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Thomas Floyd Smith); 5–Alexander.

1–*M* Dec. 17, 1884, Sallie Hare White, *b* Lexington, Va., Feb. 29, 1860; Colonial Dame; pres. Woman's Club of Louisville; dau. of late Prof. James Jones White; issue: 1–James White, *b* Lexington, Va., Oct. 27, 1886; B.A., Yale, '12; M.D., U. Pa.; capt., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F.; *m* 1917, Edith Dumesnil, dau. Charles Duncan Campbell; 2–Louise Reid (Sept. 27, 1888-Feb. 3, 1914); *m* 1911, John Williamson Price, Jr. (qv); 3–Elizabeth Barbour, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 15, 1890; grad. nurse, Presbyterian Hosp., '16; 4–Helm, Jr., *b* Louisville, Jan. 6, 1895; 2d lt., 13th F.A., 1917-18; *m* 1917, Helen, dau. of Frederick L. Ballou, of Natchez, Miss.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '80 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1882. Senior of law firm of Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Louisville. Mem. S.A.R. Trustee Washington and Lee U. and U. of Louisville. Elder Presbyn. Ch. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Conversation, Filson. Summer place: "Pine Top," nr. Louisville, Ky. Residence: 1411 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

PRICE, John Williamson, Jr., *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1882.

10–John **Price** (qv);
9–Matthew (*b* in Wales), emigrated to Va., ca. 1630;
8–John, *m* Jane, dau. Henry Pew (or Pugh);
7–Pew (1710-75), *m* Jerusha Penick (or Penix);
6–Daniel (ca. 1690-1774), processioner in old St. John's Ch., 1743;
5–Meredith (*d* 1777), pvt. Am. Rev., mem. Com. Safety, *m* Sallie Coleman;
4–Meredith, *m* Sarah McDaniel;
3–John Williamson (1820-1874), *m* Parthenia Edwards.
5–William Dinwiddie **Baird** (whose mother was a sister of Gov. Dinwiddie of Va.), *m* Abigail, dau. Josiah Martin, soldier Am. Rev. (*m* Mary McClary), son of John Martin, of Mecklenburg Co., N.C., who served in French and Indian War;
4–Lemuel, *m* Violet Lytle Henderson;
3–William Dinwiddie, *m* Catherine Owen Ready.
2–Son of John Williamson **Price** (*b* 1854), 1st v.p. Belknap Hardware & Mfg. Co., Louisville, dir. Louisville Trust Co., *m* Violet Henderson Baird (*b* 1859), D.A.R.; issue: 1–Katherine Ready (*b* 1879; *m* Henry Benning Spencer); 2–John Williamson, Jr. (above); 3–Charles Baird (*b* 1888; *m* Florence Milton Haldeman).

2–*M* Apr. 26, 1911, Louise Reid Bruce (1888-Feb. 3, 1914); Colonial Dame; dau. Helm Bruce (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helm Bruce, *b* "Pine Top," nr. Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1913.

M 2d, Dec. 27, 1917, Barbara Thruston Atwood, *b* Louisville, Nov. 20, 1893; dau. Lewis Rogers Atwood, of Louisville; issue: 1–Caroline Butler Atwood, *b* Louisville, Jan. 30, 1920; 2–Katharine Lytle, *b* Louisville, Nov. 6, 1923.

A.B., U. Pa., '02 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Sigma), M.D., 1905. Surgeon; adj. prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, U. Louisville. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A.; served in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919, as chief of Surgical Team 516, June-Dec. 1918, on duty with evacuation hosp. 1, 7, and 15, and Field Hosp. 3d Div. and 26th Div. and Base Hosp. 202; received commendation, cdr.-in-chief. F.A.C.S., etc. Residence: "Pelham," Upper River Rd., Louisville, Ky.

PRICE, John Ewing, *b* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1857.

9–John **Price** (qv);
8–Matthew ("son and heir, 1838");
7–John, *m* Jane, dau. of Henry Pew (or Pugh);
6–Daniel, *m* Sallie, dau. Stephen Coleman;
5–William (*b* 1730), *m* 1752, Susannah, dau. Hutchins Burton;
4–Maraday (*b* 1770), *m* 1795, Mary McDaniel, dau. William Price;
3–Maj. Andrew (1800-77), *m* 2d, Maria J. H., dau. Dr. James Barry (*b* Ireland).
2–Son of Col. James Barry **Price** (1830-92), *m* 1853, Mary (1834-70), dau. John Barret Murphy, planter, St. Mary's Parish, La.; issue: 1–Andrew (1854-1909; mem. 51st to 54th Congresses, La., *m* 1879, Anna M. Gay); 2–Lucy M. (1855-1901; died unmarried); 3–John Ewing (above); 4–William H. (*b* 1860); 5–Walter Brashier (1863-1924; *m* 3d, Cecilia M. Maher).

3–*M* June 3, 1885, Mary D. Hickman (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. Cumberland U. (Tenn.), and U. of Berlin, 1877-79. Pres. Marine Nat. Bank, also pres. John E. Price & Co., Seattle. Capt., N.M. Territorial Militia in Indian Wars of 1881-82. Hobby: Public parks and playgrounds, being pres. and incorporator of the Seattle Playground Assn. Clubs: Rainier, and Golf and Country. Residence: 1815 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

PRICE, Mary D. Hickman (Mrs. John Ewing), *b* Columbia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1866.

9–Nathaniel **Hickman** (*b* Eng., will proved 1656). Eng. to Va., settled in Westmoreland Co.;
8–Thomas (*d* 1669), *m* Mary Pascal;
7–Thomas, *m* Martha, dau. Capt. Henry Thacker;
6–Edwin, *m* Ellianor, dau. James Elliott;
5–Col. James (1724-1824), officer Am. Rev., *m* Hannah, dau. Maj. David Lewis, Sr.;
4–Capt. David (1749-1825), *m* Clara, dau. Capt. Thomas McClanahan, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Capt. David McClanahan (*b* 1788), *m* Eliza Keller, dau. Capt. William Johnston, of Ky. (*m* Rachel, dau. Jacob Spears, soldier Am. Rev.).
William Smith **Bryan,** transported to Va., as a rebellious subject, settled in Gloucester Co.;
Francis (*d* 1694), returned to Ireland in attempt to recover hereditary titles and estates, sought refuge in Denmark, where he *m* Sally Brinker;
Morgan (1671-1763), came to Phila., Pa., 1695, re-

moved to Reading, Pa., thence to near Winchester, Va., 1710, and to N.C., 1748, *m* Martha Strode (*d* 1747);
Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Jonathan Hunt; and thru:
Milton E. (*b* 1805), *m* Zerelda E., dau. James Tompkins Moss.
2–Dau. of David Henry **Hickman** (1821-69), banker, Columbia, Mo., *m* Annie Cornelia Bryan (1839-67); issue: 1–Sally (1862-63); 2–Mary D. (above).
2–*M* June 3, 1885, John Ewing Price (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hickman, *b* Jefferson City, Mo., June 9, 1886; Columbia, '09; *m* Nov. 16, 1910, Mary Washington, dau. James S. Fraser (issue: Hickman, Jr., *b* 1911); 2–Andrew, *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 18, 1890; Yale, '10; lt., M.T.C., World War; *m* Feb. 2, 1922, Virginia, dau. of Clifford Wiley (issue: Andrew, IV, *b* 1923; dau., *b* Apr. 19, 1924).
Ed. Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., '85. Served with A.R.C., Council of Defense, Nat. League for Women's Service, World War. Mem. C.D. (organized and pres., Wash. Soc.), First Families of Va. (burgess, Wash.), National Soc. Daughters of Rev., Order of the Crown (councillor, Wash.), Am. of Royal Descent (pres. Wash.), Hickman Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of Barons of Runnemede. Hobby: Genealogical research. Club: Sunset. Residence: 1815 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HENDRICK, Ellwood (Alfred Ellwood Hendrick), *b* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861.
7–John **Hendrick,** of Dublin, Ireland;
6–Anthony;
5–John (*d* 1753), *m* Anne Ward, of Castle Garden;
4–John (1753-1825), *m* Elizabeth Clarke;
3–John (1785-1853), of Dublin, *m* 1st, Mary Rice, of Co. Clare.
4–John **Wands,** of New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., *m* Catherine Burnside;
3–James Burnside, of New Scotland, *m* Nellie Russell, of Bethlehem, N.Y.
2–Son of James **Hendrick** (1825-99), from Eng., 1839, col. N.Y. militia, pres. various organizations, *m* Judith Anne Wands (1836-1904); issue: 1–Helen (*b* 1860; *m* William Wickes Rossiter); 2–Ellwood (above); 3–James Burnside (1866-1903; *m* Cornelia Scudder, now Mrs. William E. Frenaye); 4–Anne (*m* Dr. Horace Newhart); 5–Katharine Lansing (*m* Charles Thaddeus Terry); 6–Frances Amelia (1872-76).
2–*M* Nov. 15, 1897, Josephine Pomeroy, *b* New York, Nov. 13, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. late Daniel Pomeroy, New York, *m* Fanny, dau. Horace Belden, Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Grace Virginia Pomeroy, *b* Simsbury, Conn., July 6, 1899; 2–James Pomeroy, *b* Wainscott, L.I., N.Y., July 31, 1901; Yale, '23; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1923-24.
Studied Zurich U., Switzerland; (hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall). Chemist and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Century, Chemists. Summer place: Simsbury, Conn. Residence: 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRYX, Fanny Galt Taylor (Mrs. Charles F.), *b* North Bend, O., Mar. 3, 1848.
Sister of Mrs. Edward J. Davenport (qv for genealogy).
M Sept. 6, 1876, Charles Fitch Hendryx, *b* Cooperstown, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1847; Cornell, '69; newspaper publisher and editor; issue: 1–James Beardsley (qv); 2–Anna Harrison, *b* Sauk Centre, Minn., July 6, 1883; *m* 2d, 1919, Rev. Frederick L. Flinchbaugh; 3–Myra Bingham, *b* Sauk Centre, Aug. 21, 1885; Wittenberg U., '04; *m* Aug. 21, 1912, Col. John C. Oakes.
Residence: Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HENDRYX, James Beardsley, *b* Sauk Centre, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of Berkeley, atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va. burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter;
5–Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Bassett;
4–Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., *m* Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty.;
3–Anna Tuthill (*d* 1855), *m* her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison **Taylor** (*d* 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.
2–Son of Fanny Galt Taylor (qv), *m* Charles Fitch **Hendryx** (*b* 1847).
M Oct. 27, 1915, Hermione Flagler, *b* Boston; dau. of Edgar H. Flagler, Cincinnati; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Hermione Flagler, *b* Jan. 17, 1918; 2–James Beardsley, Jr., *b* Aug. 30, 1919; 3–Betty Harrison, *b* May 5, 1921.
U. of Minn., law dept., ex-'05. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lee's Point, Sutton's Bay, Mich.

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882.
6–Rev. Robert **Henry** (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740, A.B., Princeton, 1751, Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va., *m* Jean (Johnson) Caldwell;
5–William (1761-1824), soldier Am. Rev., maj. gen. Ky. vols. in War 1812, mem. Ky. Senate, *m* 1786, Elizabeth J. Flournoy;
4–Matthews Winston (1790-1838), in War of 1812, *m* 1813, Juliette Pitts;
3–George W. (1818-49), *m* Sarah C. Macey.
2–Son of Robert Llewellyn **Henry** (1844-1920), served in U.S.V., 1862-65, lumberman and oil producer, Chicago, *m* 1871, Rosa Sharp (1849-76); *m* 2d, 1880, Ada Camille Badger (1858-1917); issue (1st marriage): 1–Fidelio Sharp (*b* 1872; *m* Ida May Archer); (2d marriage): 1–Robert Llewellyn, Jr. (above); 2–Huntington Badger (*b* 1887; *m* Annie May Swift); 3–Winston Patrick (qv for Badger line); 4–Camille Badger; 5–William Wirt.
2d–1–*M* June 30, 1908, Elaine Goodale Read, *b* Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 14, 1883; dau. Judge Alvan C. Read, capt. C.S.A., of Baton Rouge; issue: 1–Robert Llewellyn, III, *b* Baton Rouge, Dec. 12, 1909; 2–Alvan Read, *b* Spring Lake, Mich., Sept. 8, 1911; 3–McClelland, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1917.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02 (Chi Psi), J.D., 1907 (Phi Delta Phi); B.C.L., U. Oxford, 1907 (Rhodes scholar). Prof. law (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and maj. of inf., U.S.A., Nov. 13, 1916-Aug. 1, 1920. Club: Cosmos. Residence: 3224 Northampton St., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Winston Patrick, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1888.
11–Giles **Badger** (qv);
10–John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Haden (*d* 1669);
9–John (*b* 1665), *m* 1691, Rebecca Brown;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth Harris;
7–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Currier;
6–Steven, *m* Dolly Webster;
5–John, *m* Elizabeth (widow of William Stanwood);
4–Leonidas Virgil (1804-93);
3–Alpheus C., banker, Louisville and Chicago, *m* Elvira C., dau. John Joseph Sheridan, from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1824, *m* Martha Washington Moore.
2–Son of Robert Llewellyn **Henry** (1844-1920), served in U.S.V., 1862-65, lumberman and oil producer, Chicago, *m* 1871, Rosa Sharp (1849-76); *m* 2d, 1880, Ada Camille Badger (1858-1917); for issue and Henry line see Robert Llewellyn Henry, Jr.
M Mar. 1, 1916, Dorothy Payne Madison, *b* Monroe, La., May 15, 1893; dau. of Charles T. Madison, New Orleans, La.
Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '10 (Chi Psi). V.p. Henry Oil Co.; treas. Allied Refining Co.; pres. Water White Gasoline Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. M.O.W.W., Am. Le-

gion. Club: University (Chicago). Residence: 1108 Woodward Boul., Tulsa, Okla.

HERMAN, John Armstrong, *b* Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1855.
4–Martin **Herman** (1732-1804), from Germany, 1752, settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., till 1771, when he removed to Cumberland Co., Pa., 6 yrs. soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna B. Boerst;
3–Christian (1761-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1793, Elizabeth Bowers.
5–Gen. John **Armstrong** (1718-95), from Ireland to Pa., 1743, col. in Indian wars, gen. in Am. Rev., *m* 1739, Rebecca Lyon, a daughter of a large landowner near Enniskillan, Ireland;
4–Dr. James (1748-1813), med. officer Am. Rev., *m* 1789, Mary Stevenson;
3–Dr. John Wilkins (1798-1870), *m* Catherine Shell.
2–Son of Christian Bowers **Herman** (1802-63), *m* 1850, Mary Armstrong (1828-98).
Not married. A.B., Princeton, '74. Lawyer. Hobby: Spanish literature. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Princeton, Pennsylvania (New York), Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.). Residence: 9 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

GAMMELL, William, *b* Providence, R.I., May 20, 1857.
6–Benjamin **Ives** (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Hale;
5–Robert Hale (*b* 1744), *m* Sara Bray;
4–Thomas Poynton (1769-1835), mem. Nicholas Brown & Co., later Brown & Ives, bankers, Providence, *m* Hope Brown;
3–Robert Hale (1798-1875), mem. Brown & Ives, philanthropist, *m* Harriet Bowen Amory (desc. Thomas Amory, 1682-1728, from Eng. to S.C., thence to Boston, 1720).
2–Son of William **Gammell,** LL.D. (1812-89), A.B., Brown, '31, prof. Brown U., 1835-64, author, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Amory Whipple; *m* 2d, 1851, Elizabeth Amory Ives; issue: 1–Robert Ives (1852-1915; *m* Eliza Anthony Hoppin); 2–Elizabeth Hope (*m* John Whipple Slater); 3–William (above); 4–Helen Louise (Lady Herbert, qv for Brown line); 5–Arthur Amory (1862-87); 6–Harriet Ives (*m* T. Shaw Safe).
3–*M* Feb. 20, 1884, Bessie Gardner Bowen; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–William, *b* Mar. 8, 1885; B.A., Yale, '08; maj. 302d F.A., 76th Div., in France; 2–Arthur Amory, *b* Sept. 5, 1888; B. A., Yale, '11, LL.B., Harvard, 1914; capt. and maj., assigned to 305th F.A., 77th Div., in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; gassed at Fismes, France, Sept. 7, 1918; 3–Robert Hale Ives, *b* Jan. 7, 1893; sgt. 101st F.A., then 1st lt. G2, S.O. S. in France.
A.B., Brown, '78. Member Brown & Ives; pres. Providence Nat. Bank; dir. various corpns. Trustee Brown U., Providence Y.M.C.A. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Garden City Golf (New York), University, Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum, Wannamoisett, etc. Residence: 170 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

HERBERT, Helen Louise Gammell (Lady Herbert), *b* Providence, R.I.
9–Chad **Brown,** from Eng., was one of the 12 signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John, *m* Mary Holmes;
7–James, *m* Mary Harris;
6–James, *m* Hope Power;
5–Nicholas, *m* Rhoda Jenckes;
4–Hope, *m* Thomas Poynton **Ives**;
3–Robert Hale (1798-1875), mem. Brown & Ives, philanthropist, *m* Harriet Bowen Amory.
2–Dau. of William **Gammell,** LL.D. (1812-89), A.B., Brown, '31, prof. Brown U., 1835-64, author, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Amory Whipple; *m* 2d, in 1851, Elizabeth Amory Ives; for issue and Ives line see William Gammell.
M Sir Arthur (James) Herbert, British diplomat; issue: 1–John Arthur, *b* Nov. 19, 1895; Harvard, '18; lt., capt. and adj. Royal Horse Guard (m.g.bn.), with B.E.F. in France during the war.
Country place: Coldbrook, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England. Residence: 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, London, S.W., Eng.

HERR, Dougal, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1882.
8–Hans **Herr** (1639-1725), from Switzerland, to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709, *m* 1660, Elizabeth Kendig;
7–Abraham (*b* 1660), *m* Anna –;
6–David (1722-71), *m* Barbara Hershey;
5–Abraham (1751-1823), *m* Barbara Eshleman;
4–Benjamin (1776-1849), *m* Mary Bachman;
3–Abraham H. (1814-86), *m* Narcissa Hoffman.
5–David **Dougal** (*d* 1808 æt. 75), of Scotland;
4–Thomas (*d* 1852, æt. 67);
3–William H. (1822-1895), Georgetown, D.C., *m* Mary Virginia (1830-1907), dau. of Morris Andrew Adler (*b* Germany, 1799-1873).
2–Son of Rev. Charles **Herr,** S.T.D. (1856-1923), A. B., Princeton, '75, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1881, Helen Dougal (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Dougal (above); 2–Helen Hoffman (*b* 1884); 3–Margaret (*b* 1886); 4–Malvina Adler (*b* 1889; *m* T. Ellis Barnes).
1–*M* Aug. 10, 1909, Josephine Fithian Garrison, *b* Merchantville, N.J., Apr. 1884; dau. of Charles Grant Garrison (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Geraldine Garrison, *b* Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1910; 2–Garrison, *b* Caldwell, N.J., Oct. 21, 1911; 3–William Dougal, *b* Caldwell, Oct. 11, 1914; 4–Linda, *b* Caldwell, May 9, 1920.
A.B., Princeton, '03. Mem. law firm Hopkins & Herr, Hoboken, N.J. Summer place: Ortley, N.J. Residence: Essex Fells, N.J.

HERR, Edwin Musser, *b* Lancaster, Pa., May 3, 1860.
8–Hans **Herr** (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709, *m* 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig, *m* Jane Mylin;
7–Emanuel (1689-1740), *m* 1720, Maudlin, dau. Benedict Brackbill, *m* Maria Herr;
6–Rev. John (1720-97), *m* 1744, Esther, dau. Dr. John H. Neff;
5–Francis (1748-1810), *m* Fannie (*d* 1815), dau. Martin Barr, *m* Elizabeth Herr;
4–Rev. John (1781-1850), founder and first minister of the Ref. Mennonite Ch. in Lancaster Co., *m* 1807, Elizabeth (1789-1871), dau. John Groff;
3–Benjamin Groff (1808-78), *m* 1833, Mary E. (1814-86), dau. David Witmer, *m* Jane Lightner.
2–Son of Theodore Witmer **Herr** (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, *m* 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); *m* 2d, Emma (Musser) Neff (1838-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1–Edwin Musser (above); 2–Mary Emma (1861-85); 3–Willis Benjamin (qv); 4–Anna Elizabeth (*b* 1866; *m* James William Clise, qv); 5–Arthur Theodore (*b* 1871); (2d marriage): 1–Ernest Claude (1873-93); 2–Herbert Thacker (qv for Musser line); 3–Martha Juliet (*b* and *d* 1880).
1st–1 *M* Aug. 27, 1890, Katherine Forsyth (Mar. 17, 1863-Aug. 12, 1893).
M 2d, June 14, 1900, Mary Forsyth, *b* Northumberland, Pa., Mar. 10, 1861; dau. of William T. Forsyth, of Northumberland.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '84; (D.Sc., Franklin and Marshall, 1912; M.A., Yale, 1915). Elec. and mech. engr.; pres. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 140 Hutchinson Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERR, Willis Benjamin, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 24, 1863.
8–Hans **Herr** (1639-1715), from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; *m* Elizabeth Kendig;
7–John;
6–Mary, *m* Christian **Forrer**;
5–Anna, *m* John **Groff**;
4–Elizabeth *m* Rev. John **Herr** (1781-1850), founder and first minister of the Ref. Mennonite Ch. in Lancaster Co.;
3–Benjamin G. (1808-78), *m* Mary E. Witmer.
2–Son of Theodore Witmer **Herr** (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, *m* 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); *m* 2d, Emma (Musser) Neff (1838-1904); for issue and other lines see Edwin Musser Herr.
M July 6, 1904, Jean Elizabeth Holmes, *b* Cobourg, Ont., Can., Mar. 28, 1874; daughter of late Adam Holmes, Cobourg, Ont.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '86; LL.B., George Washington, 1887. Lawyer; lived at Lancaster, Pa., to 1873, at Denver, Colo., 1873-99, since at Seattle, Wash.;

mem. law firm Herr, Bayley & Croson. Hobby: Study of history and literature. Clubs: Rainier, Arctic, University, Inglewood Country. Residence: 603 Boylston Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HERR, Herbert Thacker, *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 19, 1876.

6–Johan (Mosser, Moser) **Musser,** from the Lower Palatinate to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1716, 2d and final voyage to Pa. in the "James Goodwill," 1728;
5–Jacob, *m* Mary, dau. Oswald Hostetter, from Palatinate in the "Samuel," 1732;
4–Dr. Benjamin, *m* Barbara, dau. George Engel, from Amsterdam in the "Bilander Townshead," 1737;
3–Dr. Martin (1793-1848), *m* Anna, dau. Jacob Hostetter (son of Jacob Hostedler, from Palatinate, in the "Harle," 1736).
2–Son of Theodore Witmer **Herr** (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, *m* 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); *m* 2d, Emma (Musser) Neff (1838-1904); for issue and Herr lines see Edwin Musser Herr.

M Feb. 10, 1896, Irene Florence Viancourt, *b* at Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1876; dau. Moses F. Viancourt, hotel mgr., Denver, Colo.; issue: 1–Herbert Thacker, Jr., *b* Denver, Feb. 19, 1898; *m* Dec. 20, 1920, Marion Wainright Tinker; 2–Muriel Viancourt, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901; *m* Jan. 20, 1921, Robert Carr Churchill (issue: Robert Carr, Jr.).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '99. Mech. engr.; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Engineers, Yale, Bankers (New York), Merion Cricket (Phila.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Residence: Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLISE, James William, *b* Ellenboro, Wis., Dec. 16, 1855.

5–Johannes (Kleist) **Clise,** from Rostock, Mecklenburg to Frederick Co., Va., 1752, *m* Anna Marie Shaffer;
4–Jacob, *m* Elizabeth –;
3–Jacob (1796-1831), *m* Nancy Beall Blackmore (1799-1875).
5–Thomas **Rountree** (*d* 1815; son of Randall), soldier 9th Va. Regt., Cont. Army, *m* Letitia Barnard (1748-1835);
4–John (1770-1853), *m* Rebecca Hawkins (1774-1838);
3–Lucintha (*b* 1800), *m* James **McKenzie** (1794-1881).
2–Son of Samuel Francis **Clise** (1824-67), farmer, public officer, *m* Nancy Hawkins McKenzie; issue: 1–Adda (*m* John Cover); 2–Frances (*m* F. V. Landridge); 3–Georgia (*m* R. E. McCoy); 4–James William (above); 5–Harry Rountree (*b* 1859; *m* Ella Durgin).

4–*M* Aug. 10, 1886, Anna Elizabeth Herr, *b* 1866; sister of Edwin Musser Herr (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Denver, Colo., July 16, 1888; *m* Oct. 9, 1911, James Irving Colwell; 2–Charles Francis (qv); 3–James W., Jr., *b* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1, 1900; Yale, '21.

Hon. degree Science of Agriculture, Wash. State College, 1916. Banker, Seattle. Clubs: Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf (Seattle), Overland (Pasadena), Altadena (Cal.) Country. Summer place: "Willowmoor," Redmond, Wash. Winter place: Altadena, Calif. Residence: Seattle, Wash.

CLISE, Charles Francis, *b* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 16, 1890.

Son of James Williams Clise (qv for genealogy).

M Feb. 10, 1913, Rosalind Cornelia Hammer, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1891; dau. of Alfred Emil Hammer, Branford, Conn.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '11 (Sigma Xi). Partner J. W. & Charles F. Clise Co., agents, building and property management, Seattle. Clubs: Rainier, College. Residence: 2025 E. Newton St., Seattle, Wash.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, *b* nr. Mt. Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858.

7–William **Black,** from Eng. in the "Martha" to Burlington, N.J., 1677, *m* in Eng., Alice Taylor;
6–John (*b* 1685), *m* 1706, Sarah Rockhill;
5–Thomas, *m* 1746, Mary Schooley;
4–John, p.m. N.J. militia, gen. of militia, 1806, *m* 1784, Lydia Newbold;
3–John (*d* 1875), *m* Sarah Newbold.
8–Michael **Newbold,** from Eng., 1681, *m* Anne, dau. John C. Clayton;
7–Michael, *m* Rachel Clayton;
6–Thomas, *m* Edith Coats;
5–Caleb, *m* Sarah Haines;
4–Daniel (*d* 1816), of the "Wigwam," nr. Mt. Holly, N.J., *m* Rachel Newbold;
3–Sarah, *m* John **Black** (3 above).
8–Benjamin **Clarke,** from Eng. to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1683, *m* Ann Phipps;
7–Benjamin, settled at Stony Brook, nr. Princeton, N.J., 1696, where the Battle of Princeton was fought in Am. Rev., *m* Ann Giles;
6–Benjamin, *m* Mollie Jones;
5–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Lowrie;
4–Elisha, *m* Anne Olden;
3–Benjamin, *m* Rachel Clarke.
2–Son of John **Black** (1819-80), A.B., Princeton, '36, A.M., 1839, farmer, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., *m* Mary Anna Clarke (1823-91); issue: 1–Julia (*b* 1852; *m* Richard M. Bell); 2–John (*b* 1854; *m* Ella Hankinson); 3–Anna C. (1856-81; *m* Dr. W. A. Newell, also *d*); 4–Charles Clarke (above).

4–*M* Feb. 12, 1890, Alice Greenleaf Hazen (Feb. 7, 1861-Mar. 21, 1915); dau. of late Melzer F. Hazen, of Flushing, L.I. (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.).

M 2d, July 6, 1918, Helen Newbold, *b* Jersey City, N.J., June 17, 1887; dau. Michael T. Newbold, of Jersey City, N.J. (desc. John Newbold, from England in the "Shield" to Burlington, N.J., 1678).

A.B., Princeton, '78, A.M., 1881; law dept. U. Mich., 1881. Judge Circuit Ct. of N.J., 1908-14; justice Supreme Court of N.J. since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 80 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, Charles Newbold, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1867.

7–William **Black,** from Eng. in the "Martha" to Burlington, N.J., 1677, *m* Alice Taylor;
6–John, *m* 1706, Sarah Rockhill;
5–Thomas, *m* 1746, Mary Schooley;
4–John, *m* 1784, Lydia Newbold;
3–John, *m* Sarah Newbold.
2–Son of Charles Newbold **Black** (1826-87), A.B., Princeton, '45, A.M., 1848, lawyer, New York, *m* Mary Keese Lawrence (1833-1903); issue: 1–Charles Newbold (above); 2–Edith Lawrence (1869-1912; *m* Dr. Pearce Bailey); 3–James Drake (qv for Lawrence line); 4–Lawrence Keese (1876-1886).

1–*M* Oct. 13, 1892, Louise Wallace Rose (Sept. 28, 1861-Feb. 10, 1902); dau. William Wallace Rose, New York; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *b* Cleveland, O., July 20, 1893; *m* June 11, 1919, Alan J. Lowrey, of Honolulu, H.T.

A.B., Princeton, '88, E.E., 1890. Pres. Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco. Col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: University, Princeton (New York), Bohemian, University, Pacific-Union, Olympic (San Francisco). Residence: 2550 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BLACK, James Drake, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1871.

8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1758), *m* 1690, Mary Townley;
6–Richard (*b* 1691), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne;
5–Joseph, *m* Phebe Townsend;
4–Henry, *m* Harriet Van Wyck;
3–Richard, *m* Sarah Drake.
2–Son of Charles Newbold **Black** (1826-87), A.B., Princeton, '45, A.M., '48, lawyer, New York, *m* Mary Keese Lawrence (1833-1903); for issue and other lines see Charles Newbold Black.

Not married. A.B., Princeton U., '93, E.E., 1896, LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898. Club: University (New York). Residence: "Ockanickon," Jobstown, N.J.

LAWRENCE, John Burling, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1844.

7–William **Lawrence** (qv);
6–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
5–Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;
4–John (1731-94), *m* Ann Burling;

3–John Burling (1774-1844), wholesale druggist, New York, *m* Hannah Newbold.
2–Son of George Newbold **Lawrence** (1806-95), distinguished ornithologist, *m* 1834, Mary Ann (1808-95), dau. George Newbold, pres. Bank of America, New York; issue: 1–Emlen Newbold; 2–John Burling (above).
2–*M* Oct. 27, 1870, Katharine Dilworth Wisner (Mar. 30, 1847-Dec. 24, 1920); dau. Gabriel H. Wisner, New York, and desc. John Wisner, del. to the first Continental Congress; issue: 1–Wisner (died infancy); 2–Mary Newbold, *b* New York, Dec. 10, 1873; *m* Dec. 4, 1902, Heth Lorton.
Retired from business of wholesale importer of drugs and chemicals, 1890. Hobby: Collector of U.S. coins and colonial etchings. Clubs: St. Nicholas, Metropolitan, Church. Residence: 126 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Dudley Bates, *b* Montreal, Que., Aug. 5, 1879.
8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
6–John (1703-81), large ship owner of Newport, R.I., *m* Mary Woodbury;
5–David (1738-1809), one of the founders and mayor of Hudson, N.Y., *m* Sybil Sterry;
4–Thomas (1764-1852), *m* Ann Andrews;
3–Robert David (*b* 1808), *m* Catherine Van Duzer (William 4; Christopher 5; Abraham P. 6, from Holland to New Amsterdam).
2–Son of William Van Duzer **Lawrence** (*b* 1842), founder of Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y., *m* 1867, Sarah E. Bates (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Alice Manning (1868-69); 2–Louise Adele (*b* 1871; *m* Ferris Jacobs Meigs); 3–Anna Bates (*b* 1872; *m* Pressley E. Bisland); 4–Arthur William (*b* 1875; *m* Ida Virginia Heppe); 5–Dudley Bates (above).
5–*M* Oct. 15, 1902, Katherine Clitherall, dau. George A. Birch, Montgomery, Ala.; issue: 1–Dudley Bates, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1906; 2–Clitherall, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1910; 3–Katharine Van Duzer, *b* Bronxville, Mar. 17, 1912; 4–George Douglas, Bronxville, Nov. 8, 1915.
A.B., Yale, '01 (D.K.E.), LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1903. V.p. Lawrence Park Realty Co.; pres. Hotel Gramatan; officer or dir. other corpns. Capt., Air Service, aeronautics, Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Clubs: University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Witch Island, Big Wolf Lake, Adirondacks, N.Y. Residence: "Manor House," Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

BOGERT, Harry Howe, *b* Bristol, R.I., Apr. 19, 1865.
8–Jan Louwe **Bogert** (qv);
7–Claes (or Nicolas) (1668-1727), *m* 1695, Bellitje Van Schaick;
6–John (1697-1775), *m* 1716, Hannah Peeck;
5–John (1718-82), *m* 1737, Abigail Quick (or Quik);
4–Jacobus, *m* 1756, Elizabeth Peacock;
3–James, *m* 1796, Elizabeth Benezet.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
7–Mary, *m* 1645, John **Turner,** Sr.;
6–John, *m* Abigail Padeshall;
5–Dr. John, *m* 1737, Patience Gardner;
4–Moses, *m* Abigail Miller Child;
3–Abby (or Abigail), *m* 1823, Capt. George **Howe.**
2–Son of Theodore Peacock **Bogert** (1804-82), banker, mem. R.I. legislature, Bristol, R.I., *m* Eliza Turner Howe (1826-91); issue: 1–Edward Langdon (1852-1910); 2–Alice (*m* Edward Percy Guerard); 3–William Russell (1859-1920); 4–Harry Howe (above); 5–Julia.
4–*M* Marie Nelson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; dau. Capt. William Nelson, of Phila. (acting master, U.S.N., Civil War, and at time of death commanded a steamer of the Clyde Line of New York); issue: 1–Marie Nelson, 2d, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1889; *m* Aug. 29, 1917, Charles Deas Gadsden; 2–Edith, *b* N. Platte, Neb., May 12, 1891; 3–Elsie, *b* Faribault, Minn., Oct. 9, 1892; 4–Katharine, *b* Brooklyn, May 21, 1896; *m* June 9, 1923, Archibald Cary Hawthorne; 5–Harry Howe, Jr., *b* Waterford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1898; enlisted U.S.N., Sept. 1918, transport service on U.S.S. North Pole, U.S.S. Louisville.
Gen. Theol. Sem., '95. Episcopal clergyman; rector Calvary P.E. Ch., Burnt Hills, N.Y. Mem. Holland Soc. of New York, Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Residence: Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864.
8–Jan Louwe **Bogert** (qv);
7–Claes (or Nicolas) (1668-1727), *m* 1695, Bellitje Van Schaick;
6–John (1697-1775), *m* 1716, Hannah Peeck;
5–John (1718-82), *m* 1737, Abigail Quick;
4–Peter (1757-1838), *m* Mary Lawrence;
3–Henry Kneeland (1801-75), *m* Mary Elizabeth Bogert (dau. of his first cousin, John G. Bogert).
2–Son of Henry Augustine **Bogert** (1827-1905), A. B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co. for 25 yrs., *m* Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98); issue: 1–Mary Lawrence (1855-92; *m* William Elliman, 1846-1914); 2–Henry Lawrence (*b* 1857; *m* Carrie Lawrence Osgood); 3–John Lawrence (*b* 1858; *m* Helen Lyman Boardman); 4–Emily Eloise (1860-64); 5–Edward Ludlow (1862-63); 6–Walter Lawrence (above); 7–James Lawrence (*b* and *d* 1867); 8–Marston Taylor (qv for Lawrence line); 9–Frank Lawrence (1869-70); 10–Frances Lawrence (*b* 1870; *m* Robert H. E. Elliot); 11–Theodore Lawrence (qv for Bowne line).
6–Not married. A.B., Columbia, '88 (Delta Phi), A.M., 1889. Lecturer on history of music, Yale U., 1920-21; singer and teacher of singing. Sec. Am. Acad. of Teachers of Singing, 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Amateur photography (awarded many prizes). Clubs: Barnard (pres. since 1918), Century (trustee 1920-23), MacDowell (dir. 1912-20), The Bohemians (sec. bd. dirs. 1923—), Economic. Residence: 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, Theodore Lawrence, *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1875.
8–John **Bowne** (qv);
7–Samuel (1667-1745), *m* Mary Becket;
6–Samuel (1692-1767-69), *m* Sarah Franklin;
5–James, *m* Caroline Rodman;
4–Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, *m* Eliza Southgate;
3–Mary King, *m* John Watson **Lawrence** (1800-88), banker, mcht., mem. 29th Congress.
2–Son of Henry Augustine **Bogert** (1827-1905), A. B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., New York, for 25 yrs., *m* Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98); for issue and other lines see Walter Lawrence Bogert.
M May 28, 1908, Susan E., dau. J. T. S. Reid, of Norfolk, Va.
A.B., Columbia, '97 (Delta Phi). Exporter. Mem. S.N.S. Summer place: Virginia Beach, Va. Residence: New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, *b* at Flushing, N.Y., Apr., 1868.
8–Capt. William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;
5–John (1731-94), *m* Ann Burling;
4–Effingham (1760-1800), *m* Elizabeth Watson;
3–John Watson (1800-88), *m* Mary King Bowne.
2–Son of Henry Augustine **Bogert** (1827-1905), A. B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., New York, for 25 yrs., *m* Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98); for issue and other lines see Walter Lawrence Bogert.
M Sept. 12, 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth Hoogland, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1870, dau. late John W. Hoogland, of Flushing; issue: 1–Annette Hoogland, *b* at Flushing, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1896; *m* Feb. 27, 1918, Frank B. Tallman; 2–Charlotte Elise Bowden, *b* New York, Dec. 23, 1904.
A.B., Columbia, '90 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon), Ph. B., 1894; (LL.D., Clark Univ.). Prof. organic chemistry, Columbia U., New York. Past pres. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Commd. lt. col., and col., U.S.A.; asst. dir. Gas Service; exec. com. hdqrs. staff

C.W.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Chemists', Century (New York). Summer place: Belgrade Lakes, Me. Residence: 422 W. 154th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Caroline T., *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1852.
7–William **Lawrence** (qv);
6–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
5–Richard (1691-1781), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne;
4–John (1731-94), *m* 1755, Ann Burling;
3–John Burling (1774-1844), *m* Hannah Newbold.
7–William **Trotter,** Phila., *m* 1693, Rebecca –;
6–Joseph (1696-1770), *m* 1718/19, Dinah Shelton;
5–William, *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Daniel (*d* 1800), *m* 1773, Rebecca Canarroe;
3–Joseph (1783-1853), *m* 1809, Ann Hough.
2–Dau. of Newbold **Lawrence** (1809-85), New York, *m* Anna Hough Trotter (1821-93); issue: 1–Caroline T. (above); 2–Annie Trotter (*m* Harold Herrick, see son Harold E.); 3–Newbold T. (*b* 1855; *m* Isabel Gillet); 4–Susan Newbold (*m* James W. Walsh); 5–Mary Gertrude (*m* Francis Wisner Murray).
Mem. C.D. Active in A.R.C. work during World War. Residence: 45 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, Harold Edward, *b* at Lawrence, L.I., Apr. 17, 1890.
9–Henry **Herrick** (qv);
8–Joseph (1645-1717 or 18), *m* Sarah Leach;
7–John (1671-1742), *m* Anna Woodbury;
6–Josiah (1704-72), *m* Joanna Dodge;
5–Josiah (*b* 1733), *m* Mary Lowe;
4–William (*b* 1767), *m* ca. 1797, Elizabeth Kilham;
3–Jonathan K. (1800-61), *m* 1832, Elizabeth Tiller.
2–Son of Harold **Herrick** (*b* in 1853), fire underwriter, New York, *m* 1878, Annie Trotter Lawrence (Colonial Dame), sister of Caroline T. Lawrence (qv for Lawrence line); issue: 1–Anna Lawrence; 2–Gertrude (*m* Ethelbert Ide Low); 3–Newbold L. (*m* Pauline E. Boulton); 4–Harold Edward (above).
4–*M* Nov. 9, 1918, Pauline, dau. of Francis McNiel Bacon; issue: 1–Harold Edward, Jr., and 2–Eleanor Elizabeth (twins), *b* Cedarhurst, L.I., July 1, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '12 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Lawyer, New York. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., May 1917, and ensign, U.S.N., and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Feb. 12, 1919; service overseas at Queenstown, Ireland, and Brittany coast. Clubs: Yale, Rockaway Hunt. Residence: Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.

HERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, *b* Greentree Borough, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 2, 1859.
Desc. Michael **Fry,** from Bristol, Eng., to Phila., Pa., 1760, *m* Nancy Howard.
Son of Henry Logan **Hershman** (1838-64), killed in battle of Ft. Harrison, Chapin Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, *m* Lucinda Buhoup (1840-1916), D. A.R.; issue: 1–Oliver Sylvester (above); 2–Anna Eliza (1863-1918).
1–*M* May 24, 1904, Belle Caroline Boyd, *b* at Kent, O., June 2, 1869; dau. William Sherman Boyd, Kent, O., *m* Martha Root.
Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Press (see Who's Who in America). Served on staff of Governors Stuart and Tener, of Pa., with rank of lt. col. Clubs: Duquesne, Union, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Country, University (Pittsburgh), Oakmont Country, Allenhurst (N.J.) Golf, Deal (N.J.) Golf, etc. Summer place: Allenhurst, N.J. Winter place: Los Angeles, Calif. Residence: 200 Bellefield Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, *b* Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863.
8–William **Hersey** (1600-57), from Eng., in 1635, an original settler at Hingham, Mass., *m* Elizabeth (perhaps Croade);
7–John (1640-1726), *m* Sarah ⇒ (1650-1732);
6–Daniel (1682-1760), *m* Mary May (or Mayes; 1687-1760);
5–Jonathan (1713-60), *m* Sarah Whiton;
4–Jonathan (1742-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Tower;
3–Henry Johnson (1775-1830), *m* Sophia A. (Foss) Littlewood.
7–Dr. William **Dyer** (ca. 1653-1738), from Eng. in latter part of 17th Century, settled at Truro, Mass., *m* 1686, Mary Taylor (*d* 1738, æt. ca. 80);
6–Jonathan (1692-177—);
5–Elisha (1730-1791), *m* Hannah Atkins (*d* 1813);
4–David (1760-1816), *m* Martha Knowles;
3–Henry (1794-1884), *m* Sally Mayo.
2–Son of Joseph Odell Bogart **Hersey** (1820-1865), sea capt., whaler, *m* Mary Knowles Dyer (1823-89); surviving issue: 1–Mary I. (*m* Abbott A. Davis); 2–George Milbank (*m* Alice S. Budlong); 3–Henry Johnson (above).
3–*M* June 15, 1886, Annie Louise Budlong, *b* Warren, R.I., Aug. 1, 1864; Mayflower Descendant, D.A.R.; dau. Edwin Clarke Budlong, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Denver, Colo.): 1–Helen (Mrs. Burnet Corwin Tuthill, qv for Budlong line); 2–Mary (May 2, 1900-Jan. 25, 1901); 3–Henry Johnson, Jr., *b* May 4, 1902; Columbia, '23; Colo. Coll. Agr., '23, Colo. School of Mines, '24.
A.B., Boston U., '84 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1886 (Phi Delta Phi). Judge Dist. Ct., 2d jud. dist. of Colo., 1919—. Maj., judge adv., Colo. N.G., 1915-16 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Club: Lakewood Country. Residence: 921 E. 13th Av., Denver, Colo.

TUTHILL, Helen Hersey (Mrs. Burnet C.), *b* at Denver, Colo., **Feb. 9, 1888.**
12–Richard **Warren** (qv);
11–Sarah, *m* 1634, John **Cook;**
10–Sarah, *m* 1658, Arthur **Hathaway;**
9–Lydia (*b* 1662), *m* James **Sisson** (*d* 1734);
8–Sarah, *m* William **Davol** (*d* 1772);
7–William (*b* 1716), *m* Abigail Hicks;
6–Pardon (*b* 1743), *m* 1768, Priscilla Read (*b* 1746);
5–Stephen (*b* 1782), *m* 1803, Mary (*b* 1784), dau. of Jeremiah Bowen (desc. Roger Williams);
4–Maria, *m* Edward **Sanders;**
3–Maria, *m* 1858, Edwin C. **Budlong.**
11–Roger **Williams** (qv);
10–Mercy, *m* Resolved **Waterman;**
9–Waite, *m* John **Rhodes;**
8–Maj. John;
7–Capt. John;
6–Catherine, *m* Samuel **Budlong;**
5–James, *m* Anne Stafford;
4–Maria, *m* George W. **Budlong;**
3–Edwin C., *m* Maria Sanders (3 above).
2–Dau. of Henry Johnson **Hersey** (qv for other lines), *m* 1886, Annie Louise Budlong.
M Jan. 1, 1917, Burnet Corwin Tuthill, *b* at N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1888; issue: 1–Anne, *b* Plandome, L.I., Apr. 29, 1919.
Ed. U. Denver, '10, and Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Recital singer. Club: City. Residence: 228 McCormick Pl., Cincinnati, O.

HEWES, Harry Bartram, *b* Houston, Tex., June 23, 1866.
6–John **Hewes,** from Eng. with William Penn, 1682, settled nr. Phila., Pa.;
5–Adam, *m* Providence – (their son Joseph, 1730-79, was a "signer");
4–Jacob, *m* Esther Pyle;
3–Isaac (1792-1839), *m* Rhoda, dau. Jesse Darlington (*m* Amy Sharpless).
2–Son of Samuel Darlington **Hewes** (1824-1906), lumber mfr., served in Co. A, 5th Tex. Inf., C. S.A., *m* Elizabeth (1832-1915), dau. Luke Moore, soldier under Gen. Sam Houston in Battle of San Jacinto; issue: 1–Jacob (*b* and *d* 1865); 2–Harry Bartram (above); 3–Amy Darlington (*m* Grafton Waples); 4–Cora Moore (*m* J. C. Abernathy); 5–Annie Elizabeth (*m* Harvey L. Mitchell).
2–*M* Apr. 17, 1889, Ellen Bussey, *b* Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 3, 1863; dau. Dr. Harvey Bussey, "Loisel Plantation," Iberia Parish, La.; issue: 1–Clarence Bussey (qv for Bussey line); 2–Amy Elizabeth, *b* Jeanerette, La., Sept. 9, 1892; *m* Dec. 22, 1917, Robert Edmund Flowerree; 3–Florence Bussey, *b* Jeanerette, Dec. 19, 1894; *m* Sept. 3, 1921, Arthur B. Griswold.
Lumber mfr. Clubs: Boston, Press, Lumbermen's (New Orleans). Residence: Jeanerette, La.

HEWES, Clarence Bussey, *b* at Jeanerette, La., Feb. 1, 1890.
8–George **Bussey,** settled in Va., 1636, moved to Calvert Co., Md., 1650, large landed proprietor;
7–Lt. Edward, *m* Ruth Colgate;
6–Jesse, *m* Margaret Smith;
5–Edward, *m* Nancy Smith; *m* 2d, Dorcas Parish;
4–Rev. Amos (1806-65), *m* Hannah Tylee;
3–Dr. Harvey (1829-80), "Loisel Plantation," Iberia Parish, La., *m* Mary Rader.
2–Son of Harry Bartram **Hewes** (qv for Hewes line), *m* 1889, Ellen Bussey.
Not married. LL.B., U. Va., 1914 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Am. diplomatic service; now charge d'affaires ad interim to Guatemala. Clubs: University (of Washington), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). Home: Jeanerette, La. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, *b* Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866.
8–John **Hewitt** (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796, *m* Ann Gurnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle De France to N. Y., 1692).
7–Obadiah **Cooper,** from Eng., ca. 1662, settled at Fishkill, N.Y.;
6–Obadiah;
5–Obadiah (1720-76), *m* 2d, in 1749, Hester Terbos (1726-89);
4–John (1755-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Margaret, dau. John Campbell, soldier Am. Rev., alderman, New York;
3–Peter (1791-1883), distinguished philanthropist, *m* Sarah Bedell.
2–Son of Abram Stevens **Hewitt,** LL.D. (*b* 1822-*d* 1903), A.B., Columbia, '42, mem. 44th, 45th and 47th to 49th Congresses, mayor of New York, 1887-88, *m* 1855, Sarah Amelia Cooper (*d* 1912); issue: 1–Amy (*m* James O. Green); 2–Sarah Cooper; 3–Peter Cooper (1861-1921); 4–Edward Ringwood (above); 5–Eleanor G.; 6–Erskine (*b* 1871).
4–*M* Sept. 7, 1892, Mary E. Ashley, *b* Toledo, O., Sept. 20, 1866; dau. of James M. Ashley, of Toledo; issue: 1–Candace, *b* N.Y. City, June 14, 1893; 2–Lucy, *b* East Hampton, L.I., July 27, 1894; 3–Ashley Cooper, *b* Ringwood, N.J., July 7, 1895; A.B., Princeton, '17; 4–Abram Stevens, *b* Hempsted, L.I., Jan. 27, 1902.
A.B., Princeton, '89, A.M., 1892. Chief engr. and dir. Hewitt Motor Co., New York; cons. engr. to Mack Trucks, Inc. Author: Secrets of the Salmon (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Chemists', The Players, Tuxedo, Dutch Treat. Residence: 127 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, Omri Ford, *b* at East Franklin, Vt., July 11, 1861.
9–Robert (Hibbert, Hebard) **Hibbard** (*d* in 1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Joan –;
8–Robert (ca. 1648-1710), *m* Mary Walden;
7–Robert (1676-1742), *m* Mary Reed;
6–John (1704-62), *m* Martha Durkee;
5–Jedediah (1740-1809), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Porter;
4–Roger (1764-1848), *m* Sarah Stickney;
3–Jesse (1802-43), *m* Martha Whitman (desc. John Whitman, Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1636).
2–Son of Edward Luther **Hibbard** (1832-73), pvt. and first lt., U.S.V., in Civil War, mfr. and mcht., Franklin Co., Vt., *m* Charlotte Ellen (*b* 1837), dau. Leonard Ford; issue: 1–Omri Ford (above); 2–Etta Leonora (1864-1865); 3–Charles Leonard.
1–*M* Nov. 26, 1888, Helen Dole Edwards, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. of Justin Asa Edwards, of Brooklyn; g.dau. Rev. Justin Edwards, pres. Andover Theol. Sem.; desc. of Alexander Edwards, Conn. Colony, abt. 1636; issue (all *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Justine Edwards, *b* Aug. 23, 1889; *m* May 10, 1910, Malcolm Roberts; 2–Charlotte Edwards, *b* Nov. 13, 1896; *m* Dec. 10, 1921, Charles Heath Bannard, Jr.; 3–Ford, *b* Oct. 14, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '20.
A.B., Harvard, '84, LL.B., 1886. Lawyer, New York; was manager and counsel for Church Charity Foundation of L.I., 14 yrs.; exec. com. and counsel Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., 26 yrs.; sr. warden and clk. of the vestry of Christ Ch., Brooklyn. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Down Town, Harvard (New York), Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn). Residence: 20 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, *b* Queens Borough, New York, Mar. 5, 1863.
8–Edward **Higbie,** from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630, *m* Jededah, dau. Thomas Skidmore;
7–Samuel (1665-1755-60), *m* Sarah Bunce;
6–John (1693-1759-60), *m* Sarah Hendrickson;
5–Henry (1730-1805-06);
4–James (1770-1805), *m* Susannah Skidmore (Joseph 5; Joseph 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Thomas 9, above);
3–Daniel, *m* Amy Wright.
5–Robert **Davison,** emigrant;
4–Anthony;
3–Tredwell.
2–Son of Alexander **Higbie** (*b* 1832-*d* 1876), farmer, ins. broker, *m* Sarah Frances Davison (*b* 1838-*d* in 1922); issue: 1–George Herbert (*m* Alice A. Amberman); 2–Robert Winfield (above).
2–*M* Sept. 12, 1888, Anna Augusta Pearsall, *b* at Lynbrook, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1864; dau. Hamilton W. Pearsall, of Lynbrook; issue: 1–Hamilton Alexander, *b* Jamaica, N.Y., July 1, 1889; Yale, '12; *m* Emma S. Britton; 2–Robert Winfield, Jr., *b* Jamaica, May 1894; Hamilton, '15; *m* 1919, Pearl Van Sicklen (issue: Lois Davison).
A.B., New York U., '82 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887. Pres. L.I. Finance Corpn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Psi Upsilon, Jamaica, Belle Claire Golf and Country, Queens Valley Golf. Residence: Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

HIGGINS, Aldus Chapin, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872.
9–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1640-1690/91), *m* 1661, Lydia, dau. Edward Bangs, came in the "Ann," 1623;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1681), *m* 1701, Sarah Freeman;
6–Freeman (*b* 1727), *m* 1st, 1747, Martha Cole (*b* 1730);
5–Timothy (1749-1829), *m* 1771, Reliance Yates (1751-1825);
4–Prince (1772-1860), *m* 1799, Selina Higgins (1773-1847);
3–Lewis (1803-88), *m* 1828, Susan Whitney (1804-79).
2–Son of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S., Dartmouth, '68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, educationist, *m* 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Aldus Chapin (above); 2–John Woodman (qv for Chapin line); 3–Katharine Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Sanford Riley, qv for Brewster line); 4–Olive Chapin (*m* Lewis Isaac Prouty; see Who's Who in America).
1–*M* June 6, 1898, Eugenie Gertrude Brosius (*d* 1911); dau. Milton L. Brosius, Lewistown, Pa.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Brosius, *b* Worcester, Oct. 11, 1900; 2–Milton Prince, *b* Worcester, Oct. 29, 1903.
M 2d, Jan. 16, 1914, Mary Sprague, dau. of James Green (see Who's Who in America).
B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '93 (trustee, 1920—); LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law School, 1896. Lawyer, corpn. dir. and treas. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Residence: 1 John Wing Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, John Woodman, *b* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874.
9–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Henry (*d* 1718), *m* 1664, Bethia Cooley (1643-1711);
7–Henry (1679-1754), *m* 1716, Esther Bliss (*b* 1688);
6–William (1729-77), *m* 1754, Martha Chapin (1733-75);
5–William (1758-1826), *m* 1780, Mary Church (1751-1829);
4–William (1783-1862), *m* 1804, Lucy Day (1785-1861);
3–Aldus Manutius (1811-80), *m* 1840, Catherine Fisher Sawin (1819-78), desc. John Sawin, founder of Natick, Mass.
2–Son of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S., Dartmouth, '68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, educationist, *m* 1870, Katherine Elizabeth Chapin (*b* 1847); for issue and other lines see Aldus Chapin Higgins.
M Jan. 17, 1906, Clara Louise, dau. of Thomas Whitman Carter, St. Louis; issue (all *b* Wor-

cester, Mass.): 1–Carter Chapin, *b* Oct. 15, 1914; 2–Bradley Carter, *b* Nov. 20, 1916; 3–Mary Louise, *b* May 8, 1919.

B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Pres. and treas. Worcester Pressed Steel Co. Pres. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Associated Industries of Mass., National Metal Trades Assn.; mem. Am. Heat Treating Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.M.D., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Wood's Hole Golf, Wianno, Abner. Residence: 80 William Street, Worcester, Mass

RILEY, Katharine Elizabeth Higgins (Mrs. Robert S.), *b* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1878.

11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (or Prince);
9–Mercy, *m* John **Freeman**;
8–Edmund, *m* Sarah Mayo;
7–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Higgins**;
6–Freeman, *m* Martha Cole;
5–Timothy, *m* Reliance Yates;
4–Prince, *m* Selina Higgins;
3–Lewis, *m* Susan Whitney.
2–Dau. of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S., Dartmouth, '68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, educationist, *m* 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (*b* 1847); for issue and other lines see Aldus Chapin Higgins.

M Apr. 26, 1904, Robert Sanford Riley, *b* Hamilton, Ont., July 26, 1874; son of Robert T. Riley, Winnipeg, Can. (native of Eng.); issue: 1–Robert Sanford, Jr., *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1906; 2–Katharine Elizabeth, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1907; 3–Chapin, *b* Worcester, Jan. 4, 1909; 4–Concord Milton, *b* Worcester, Aug. 10, 1913; 5–Rosamond Lavinia, *b* Worcester, Oct. 21, 1918.

Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 228 West St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, *b* S. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848.

8–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Henry (*d* 1718), *m* Bethia Cooley (ca. 1643-1711);
6–Henry (1679-1754), *m* 1716, Esther Bliss (*b* 1688);
5–William (1729-77), *m* 1754, Martha Chapin (1733-75);
4–Japhet (1760-1822), *m* 1783, Lovina Wright (1764-1834);
3–Atlas (1791-1824), *m* 1815, Mary S. Chapin (1791-after 1871).
7–Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
6–Dea. John (*b* 1651), *m* 2d, Mary (*b* 1654), dau. of Elder John Strong;
5–Ebenezer (1682-1781), *m* 1717, Abigail Parsons;
4–Israel (1728-1796), *m* 1756, Mehitabel Montague (1738-1815);
3–Joseph (1779-1857), *m* 1807, Jerusha Taylor (1780-1857).
2–Son of Ephraim Atlas **Chapin** (1819-68), ry. official, Keene, N.H., *m* Josephine Clark (1823-88).

M Feb. 20, 1884, Grace Stebbins (*d* Dec. 10, 1908); dau. Russell Stebbins, Jr., New York; issue: 1–Grace, *b* New York, Jan. 18, 1885; *m* June 1, 1908, William B. Rogers.

M 2d, Charlotte (Storrs) Montant, dau. Amariah Storrs, Hudson, N.Y.

A.B., Williams, '69 (LL.D., 1909); LL.B., Harvard, 1871. Lawyer, New York. Speaker, N.Y. Assembly, 1883; comptroller N.Y. State, 1884-87; mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-91; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-92 (resigned); railroad commr. of N.Y., 1892-97. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Union, Piping Rock, Harvard. Summer place: Pointe-a-Pic, Que., Can. Residence: 24 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Lindley Hoffman Paul, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1888.

9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Henry;
7–Benjamin;
6–Ephraim;
5–Ephraim;
4–Chester W.;
3–Abel Dexter.
9–Jan Koster (Van Aachen) **Van Auken**;
8–Marynus, *m* Pieternella DuPrie;
7–Abraham, began to write name Van Auken, *m* Jannetjen DeWitt;
6–Daniel, *m* Lea Kettel;
5–Elijah, *m* Catherine Cole;
4–Jesse, *m* Susan Adams;
3–Barrett H. (*d* 1895), *m* Catherine M., dau. Cornelius Kingsland Garrison, 1809-85, financier, steamship owner, ry. builder.
2–Son of Lindley Hoffman **Chapin** (1854-96), *m* Cornelia Garrison Van Auken; issue: 1–Lindley H. P. (above); 2–Katherine Garrison (*m* Francis Beverley Biddle); 3–Cornelia Van Auken.

1–*M* Jan. 19, 1922, Leila Howard, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1899; dau. Joseph Warren Burden.

A.B., Harvard, '11, LL.B., 1914. Lawyer, New York. Commd. 2d lt., cav., May 10, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Feb. 20, 1919; assigned to G. H.Q., A.E.F., Oct. 31, 1917; detailed to French G. H.Q., Aug.-Sept. 1918, to staff Marshal Foch, Oct., 1918, to Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1918; rep. of G-4 and head of Am. mission in dept. transportation and supplies to Allied armies; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, July-Oct. 1919. Awarded Legion d'Honneur; British Mil. Cross; Italian Order of the Crown; D.S.M. "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Knickerbocker, Harvard, Assn. of the Bar, Lawyers. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1841.

9–Rev. Francis **Higginson** (qv);
8–Rev. John (1616-1708), pastor of ch. founded by father, *m* Sarah Whitfield; *m* 2d, Mary Blakeman;
7–Col. John (1646-1719), merchant, dep. Gen. Court, county treas., justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Savage;
6–John (1675-1780), mcht., register of probate, selectman of Salem, capt. in mil. service, *m* Hannah Gardner; *m* 2d, Margaret Sewall;
5–Stephen (1716-61), mcht., justice Court Common Pleas, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1743, Elizabeth (1715-97), dau. John Cabot;
4–Stephen (1743-1828), del. Cont. Congress, navy agt. at Boston, *m* Susan Cleveland; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Perkins; *m* 3d, Sarah Perkins (sister of Elizabeth);
3–George (1779-1812), *m* Martha Hubbard Babcock.
2–Son of George **Higginson** (1804-1889), founder banking house of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, philanthropist, *m* Mary Cabot, dau. Henry Lee; issue: 1–George (1833-1921; see son George, Jr.); 2–Henry Lee (1834-1919; *m* Ida Olympe Agassiz); 3–James Jackson (*b* 1836-*d*; *m* Margaret Bethune Gracie); 4–Mary Lee (*b* 1838; *m* Samuel Parkman Blake); 5–Francis Lee (above).

5–*M* Feb. 16, 1876, Julia, dau. of Dr. John Nelson Borland, Boston; issue: 1–Francis Lee, Jr., *b* Nov. 29, 1877; *m* 1905, Hetty Appleton, dau. of Lucius Manlius Sargent (issue: Francis Lee, 3d, *b* 1906; Joan, *b* 1908); 2–Mary Cabot, *b* Dec. 3, 1879; *m* Feb. 2, 1898, Philip Shelton Sears; 3–Juliet, *b* Mar. 6, 1881; *m* Frederic Sprague Goodwin; 4–Barbara, *b* Mar. 28, 1884; *m* Barrett Wendell, Jr. (qv).

M 2d, Apr. 11, 1898, Corina Shattuck, *b* at Boston, Apr. 11, 1873; dau. George B. Shattuck, M.D., of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '63. Financier, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., 1st lt. and capt., 54th Mass Inf., and capt. 5th Mass Cav., 1863-65. Residence: 274 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Gladys Evarts Lusaddar (Mrs. David), *b* Clyde, Cloud Co., Kan., Sept. 29, 1870.

10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* John **Bass**;
8–Sarah (*b* 1672), *m* Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757);
7–Ruth (*b* 1704), *m* John **Capen** (1694-1748);
6–Sarah (*b* 1725), *m* Nathaniel **Moseley** (1715-88);
5–Hannah (*b* 1746), *m* Holland **Weeks** (1743-1812);
4–Hannah (*b* 1775), *m* Gilbert **Evarts** (1770-1843);
3–William Henry (1814-85), *m* Nancy Allison (1814-1899).
2–Only child of Daniel Sapp **Lusaddar** (1841-1911), *m* Elizabeth Jane Evarts (1842-1920).

M Mar. 15, 1906, David Hill, *b* at Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 28, 1872; son John Hill (*b* Scotland), of Abilene, Kan.

Mem. S.M.D. (sec. Kan. Soc.), D.F.P.A., Alden Kindred, D.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: 544 S. 9th St., Salina, Kan.

HILL, David Jayne, *b* Plainfield, N.J., June 10, 1850.

7–John **Hill** (1624-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1640, later settled at Dover, N.H., *m* 1656, Elizabeth Strong;
6–Joseph (1658-1713), *m* Susanna Beedle;
5–Samuel (1690-1775), *m* Hannah Allen;
4–Isaac (1724-1807), *m* Lydia Roberts;
3–Isaac (1759-1814), *m* Juliana, dau. of Capt. Jacob Reeder, master armorer Cont. Army (and g. dau. Nathaniel Jayne, soldier Am. Rev.).
7–Rev. William **Thompson** (1597-1666);
6–John (*d* 1688), *m* Hannah Brewster;
5–William (*b* 1665), *m* Ruth Avery;
4–William (*b* 1710), *m* Mary Catlin;
3–William Catlin (1752-1832), *m* Tabitha Hunt.
2–Son of Rev. Daniel Trembly **Hill** (1803-87), *m* Lydia Ann Thompson (1809-54); issue: 1–Isaac Newton (1828-96; *m* Annie M. Andrews); 2–Elizabeth Manning (1832-97; *m* Samuel T. Merritt); 3–Lydia Ann (1840-95; *m* William L. Brown); 4–David Jayne (above).
4–*M* Aug. 25, 1874, Anna Liddell (May 7, 1852-Mar. 1880); dau. Walter James Forbes Liddell, Erie, Pa.; issue: 1–Walter Liddell, *b* Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 7, 1875.
M 2d, June 6, 1886, Juliet Lewis Packer (Oct. 2, 1855-Jan. 16, 1923); dau. Judge Hezekiah Packer, Williamsport, Pa.; issue: 1–Catharine Josephine Packer and 2–David Jayne, Jr. (twins), *b* Rochester, N.Y., May 17, 1901.

A.B., Bucknell, '74, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; (LL.D., Colgate, U. Pa., Union; Docteur es Lettres, U. Geneva). Educator, historian, diplomat. Pres. Bucknell U., 1879-88, U. Rochester, 1888-96; asst. sec. of state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1903-05, to the Netherlands, 1905-07; A.E. and P. to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Grand Cordon of the House of Orange, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors, Century, Republican, University (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), L'Union Interalliée (Paris). Residence: 1745 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Philip, *b* Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1879.

8–Ralph **Hill** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., before 1638, selectman at Woburn, 1649, an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653, married twice;
7–Capt. Ralph (*d* 1695), soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1660, Martha, dau. of Roger Toothaker, from Eng., 1635;
6–Capt. Samuel (1672-1755), *m* Deborah – (*d* 1748);
5–Samuel (1716-98), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. Ebenezer Cutler (desc. James Cutler, qv);
4–Rev. Ebenezer (1766-1854), A.B., Harvard, 1786, minister, Mason, N.H., 64 yrs., rep. N.H. Legislature, *m* 2d, 1795, Rebecca (Bancroft) Howard, dau. Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. Joseph Bancroft (1796-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1821, lawyer, later colleague of his father as minister at Mason, N.H., *m* 1845, Harriet Brown (desc. Hope and Jotham Brown, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Ebenezer **Hill** (1848-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '71, asst. prof. history, U.S.N.A., 1871-75, lawyer, Baltimore, *m* 1875, Kate Watts Clayton (1849-1907); issue: 1–Bancroft Clayton (*b* and *d* 1877); 2–John Philip (above); 3–Eben Clayton (qv for Clayton line); 4–Bancroft (*b* 1887; *m* Frances Gibbon McCoy).
2–*M* Oct. 28, 1913, Suzanne Howell Carroll, only child of John Howell Carroll, and g.g.g.g.dau. of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, the "signer," and first U.S. Senator from Md.; issue: 1–Susan Carroll, *b* Baltimore, May 19, 1916; 2–Elise Bancroft, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1920.

A.B. Johns Hopkins, '00; LL.B., Harvard, 1903. Mem. law firm Hill, Randall & Leser; U.S. atty. for Md., 1910-15; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses, 1921-25. Maj., judge adv. gen. of Md. N.G., 1910-17; Mexican border service, Aug.-Dec. 1916; maj. and lt. col., judge adv., U.S.A., July 25, 1917-May 9, 1919; mem. staff 29th Div., judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th A.C., and liaison officer 17th French A.C.; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star for "most distinguished services," at Verdun (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.W.W., A.L., Vets. Fgn. Wars. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Metropolitan (New York), Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Elkridge Hounds, Merchants, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore). Summer place: Temple, Hillsborough Co., N.H. Residence: 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

HILL, Eben Clayton, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1881.

9–John **Clayton** (1665-1737), from Eng., 1705, and settled in Va., atty. gen. of Va., *m* —— Page;
8–Samuel, Caroline Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Pendleton;
7–Maj. Philip (*d* 1786), *m* Ann Coleman;
6–Samuel, *m* Ann Coleman;
5–Samuel, *m* Harriet –;
4–Philip (1780-1868), *m* Mary Ann Brewer (desc. John Brewer, Anne Arundel Co., Md.);
3–Philip Coleman (1812-82), *m* Catharine Guest Schwarar.
2–Son of Charles Ebenezer **Hill** (1848-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '71, asst. prof. history, U.S.N.A., 1871-75, lawyer, Baltimore, *m* 1875, Kate Watts Clayton (1849-1907); for issue and Hill line see John Philip Hill.
M Sept. 19, 1908, Lucy Lovell Atwater, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. Edward Storrs Atwater, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '03, M.D., 1907. Physician; roentgenologist, New York State Medical Advisory Board, World War; capt., M.C., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Elkridge Hunt. Summer place: "Sandisfield," Berkshire Co., Mass. Residence: Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872.

4–Thomas **Hill** (1771-1828), from Eng., 1791, settled at New Brunswick, N.J., judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Henrietta Barker;
3–Thomas, D.D., LL.D. (1818-91), A.B., Harvard, '43, 21st pres. Harvard Coll., 1862-68, *m* 1st, 1845, Anne Foster, dau. Josiah Bellows.
9–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);
8–Thomas;
7–Ralph;
6–Thomas;
5–Samuel;
4–Ralph, *m* Nabby Gay;
3–Otis (1797-1859), *m* 1823, Ann, dau. William Pope.
2–Son of Henry Barker **Hill** (1849-1903), A.B., Harvard, '69, prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab. of Harvard U., member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc., *m* 1871, Ellen Grace Shepard (*b* 1849).
M June 12, 1900, Mary Alison Bixby, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878; dau. Dr. George Holmes Bixby, of Boston; issue: 1–Thomas Dana, *b* Manchester, Mass., June 12, 1901; 2–Henry Bixby, *b* Manchester, Sept. 8, 1905; 3–George Edward Bellows, *b* Boston, Apr. 24, 1907; 4–Edward Burlingame, Jr. (*b* and *d* Sept. 15, 1912).

A.B., Harvard, '94. Musician and composer; asst. prof. music, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 144 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, Fannie Ten Broeck Gillett (Mrs. James H.), *b* Dawson, Ill., Mar. 22, 1863.

9–Jonathan **Gillett** (qv);
8–Joseph (bap. 1641-1675), one of the earliest settlers at Deerfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Hawks;
7–John (1671-1755), *m* 1700, Experience Dewey;

6–Ebenezer (1705-76), *m* 1730, Mary Ordway (1712-1791);
5–Lt. Israel (bap. 1738-1829), patriot Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (*d* 1821);
4–Roger (1767-1819), *m* 1788, Mary, dau. Capt. Abel Marsh, officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marsh, *m* Ann, dau Gov. John Webster, qv);
3–Bezaleel (1789-1869), *m* 1830, Elizabeth Brewster, dau. Samuel Day (desc. Robert Day, an original settler at Hartford, 1636; William Collier, asst. gov. Plymouth Colony; Elder William Brewster, qv).
2–Dau. of Dr. Leslie Kemper **Gillett** (1836-1900), Beatrice, Neb., *m* Lucy Ann Cass (1836-1908); issue: 1–Dr. Leslie B. (*b* 1860–*d*; *m* Cornie Cooper); 2–Fannie Ten Broeck (above); 3–Georgana Scott (*b* 1867; *m* Aleck V. Robinson).
2–*M* Sept. 23, 1884, James Hamilton Hill, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1858; son of Henry Hickson Hill, from Scotland, *m* Sarah Jane Hamilton, of Co. Monahan, Ireland; issue: 1–Marian, *b* Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1885; *m* 1907, Latham Marshall Higgins; 2–Gillette (qv); 3–Beatrice Frances, *b* Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 4, 1897.
Ed. St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., '81. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Winter place: Galveston, Tex. Residence: 103 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

HILL, Gillette, *b* Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 28, 1895.
10–Jonathan **Gillett** (qv);
9–Joseph (bap. 1641-1675), one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Hawks;
8–John (1671-1755), *m* 1700, Experience Dewey;
7–Ebenezer (1705-76), *m* 1730, Mary Ordway (1712-1791);
6–Lt. Israel (bap. 1738-1829), patriot in Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (*d* 1821);
5–Roger (1767-1819), *m* 1788, Mary Marsh;
4–Bezaleel (1789-1860), *m* 1830, Elizabeth Brewster Day;
3–Dr. Leslie Kemper (1836-1900), *m* Lucy Ann Cass (1837-1908).
2–Son of James Hamilton **Hill,** *m* 1884, Fannie Ten Broeck Gillett (qv).
M Feb. 1, 1920, Alma Farmer, *b* Brenham, Tex., 1898; dau. Robert S. Farmer, Houston, Tex.
Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1912-15; U. of Wis., 1915-17. Second and 1st lt. of inf., U.S.A. (regular army), Oct. 26, 1917; assigned to Co. D, 1st Bn., 35th Inf., 18th Div.; Mexican border service. Supt. land dept., Waite Phillips Co., Tulsa, Okla. Permanent address: 103 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

RANKIN, John Hall, *b* Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868.
6–John **Rankin** (1698-1757), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1720, later settled in Red Land section of York Co., Pa., *m* Ann Brown (1700-1799);
5–James (1730-1803), mem. Provincial Assembly Pa., 1776, *m* Rebecca (1737-74), dau. Joseph Bennett (*m* Rebecca Fincher, g.dau. Francis Fincher, elected speaker first Pa. Assembly, 1684, but declined);
4–Abraham (1774-1806), *m* Catherine Coppenheffer (1775-1804);
3–John (1800-72), mem. Gen. Assembly Pa., 1830-32, *m* Ann Moore (1802-85).
5–Joseph **Jefferies** (1736-1814), del. to mil. conv., July 4, 1776, col. 5th Bn., York Co., asst. wagonmaster-gen. of Pa., 1778-80;
4–John (1759-1832), officer Am. Rev., *m* Ann Wilson;
3–Thomas (1786-1850), *m* Amelia Landis (1806-97).
2–Son of William Washington **Rankin** (1832-88), asso. judge Lock Haven, Pa., *m* Maria Amelia Jefferies (D.A.R.); issue: 1–John Hall (above); 2–Alburtus; 3–Mary Amelia (*m* Louis Barcroft Runk, qv).
1–*M* Aug. 20, 1907, Anne (Frisbie) Shepard, dau. Alonzo Frisbie, Manistee, Mich.
Mass. Inst. Tech., '89. Mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, architects, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Was 2d lt. and bn. adj., 2d Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812, Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Racquet, Penllyn (Pa.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: "Deep Run Farm," Penllyn, Pa.

RUNK, Louis Barcroft, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1873.
6–Jacob (Runck) **Runk** (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1738, settled in Hunterdon Co., N.J., *m* Ann (bap. 1724-1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller;
5–Samuel (1754-1847), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Snyder (*d* 1847);
4–John (1791-1872), sheriff Hunterdon Co., 1836-39, mem. 29th Congress, 1845-47, *m* 1st, 1811, Emma Ten Broeck (1787-1848; desc. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, 4th mayor of Albany, N.Y., and Killian Van Rensselaer, 1st Patroon of Rensselaerswyck);
3–Peter Ten Broeck (1818-60), *m* 1845, Fanny (1821-1911), dau. Ambrose Barcroft (*m* Anna, dau. John Woolverton, soldier Am. Rev.).
8–Peter **Hill** (qv);
7–John (1666-1713), ensign and lt. King William's War, capt., 1693-1700, *m* 1694, Mary (*b* 1676), dau. Maj. Charles Frost;
6–Capt. Elisha (1710-64), *m* 1736, Mary (1718-85), dau. Elisha Plaisted;
5–Elisha (1743-98), *m* 2d, 1773, Elizabeth (Marshall) Clark (1744-1822), dau. John Marshall;
4–Elisha (1776-1850), *m* 1803, Lucy (1782-1850), dau. Ebenezer Ricker (and g.g.dau. of Maj. and Judge John Hill, brother of Elisha Hill, 6 above);
3–Marshall (1809-67), *m* 1835, Harriet Smallwood (1814-89), dau. James Field Lincoln.
2–Son of William Mentz **Runk** (1846-92), mcht., Phila., *m* 1872, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill (1850-85); *m* 2d, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (*b* 1854); issue (1st marriage): 1–Louis Barcroft (above); 2–Marshall Hill (*m* Marie Fairchild); 3–Elizabeth Cogswell (*m* Clarence L. Hall); 4–William Ten Broeck (1880-85); 5–Florence Lincoln (1883-85); (2d marriage): 1–Harry Ten Broeck (*m* Eva Marie Guillaudeu); 2–Evelyn Seymour (*b* 1890; *m* Henry F. Abbott); 3–Edith Halsey (*b* 1892; *m* J. Thomas Ligget.
1st–1–*M* Oct. 23, 1907, Mary Amelia Rankin, *b* Lock Haven, Pa., July 16, 1875; D.A.R.; dau. late William Washington Rankin, and sister of John Hall Rankin (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1–Elisabeth Hill, *b* Dec. 10, 1908; 2–Mary Amélie, *b* Nov. 24, 1910; 3–John Ten Broeck, *b* Jan. 30, 1915.
B.A., Yale, '93 (Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi), M.A., 1903; LL.B., U. Pa., 1896. Lawyer. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 10, 1919; maj., O.R.C., Apr. 7, 1920. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Phila., 1914-15, Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of Phila., 1920-21, Episcopal Acad. Alumni Soc., 1921-24, Church Club of Phila., 1924—. Church advocate of the Diocese of Pa. since 1914. Author: Fort Louisburg, Its Two Sieges and Site To-day; The Birth of Our Flag and Flag Etiquette. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), University, Yale (Phila.). Summer place: "Mariner's Cottage," Avalon, N.J. Residence: 17 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, James Langdon, *b* Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848.
7–Peter **Hill** (qv);
6–Roger (1635-1702), came with his father, admitted freeman, 1653, prudentialman, 1660, *m* Sarah, dau. John Cross;
5–Ebenezer (1679-1758), selectman, town treas., he and his wife were Indian prisoners in Can. 3 yrs., *m* Abbie Snell;
4–Jeremiah (1724-79), *m* Mary (Langdon) Storer;
3–Mark Langdon (1772-1842).
8–Tobias **Langdon** (*d* 1664), Portsmouth, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Sherburn;
7–Tobias (1660-1725), *m* Mary Hubbard;
6–John (1708-80), *m* Mary Hall (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
5–John (1741-1819), four times gov. of N.H., U.S. senator and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, *m* 1776, Elizabeth, dau. John Sherburne;
4–Mary, *m* as the Widow Storer, Jeremiah **Hill** (4 above).
2–Son of Rev. James Jeremiah **Hill** (1815-70), one of the famous "Iowa Band" of missionaries, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Hyde (1823-52); issue: 1–Ger-

shom Hyde (qv for Hyde line); 2–James Langdon (above).
2–*M* March 28, 1878, Lucy Brown Dunham (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Grinnell, '71 (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875. Congl. minister; pamphleteer, lecturer, author. Trustee Grinnell Coll. (to which his father contributed the first dollar); mem. Grinnell Foundation; trustee from the beginning of United Society of Christian Endeavor, etc.; donor to libraries, museums and colleges (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of curios, objects connected with superstitions, oddities and customs of early and alien peoples. Owner of "The Yeoman Farm," 1440 acres, Hyde Co., S.D. Residence: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, Lucy Brown Dunham (Mrs. James L.), *b* Duxbury, Mass., July 11, 1853.
9–John **Dunham** (qv);
8–Joseph (1636/37-1703), *m* 1657, Mercy (*d* 1667), dau. Nathaniel Morton, sec. Plymouth Colony (son of George);
7–Eleazer, *m* Bathsheba –;
6–Eleazer;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1711);
4–Elijah (*b* 1736);
3–Isaac (*b* 1779), *m* Elizabeth Savery (*b* 1788; Lemuel 4; Thomas 5; Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Thomas 8).
2–Dau. of Rev. Isaac **Dunham** (*b* 1813), chaplain Mass. Senate, *m* 1838, Mabra Southwick Brown (*b* 1813).
M Mar. 28, 1878, James Langdon Hill (qv for genealogy).
Was pres. Essex South Branch Woman's Bd. of Missions 20 yrs.; pres. Higher Edn. Soc. 9 yrs.; pres. Salem Woman's Club 3 yrs. Residence: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, Gershom Hyde, *b* Garnavillo, Ia., May 8, 1846.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Lee (or Leigh);
7–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins;
6–Elijah (*b* 1705), *m* Ruth Tracy (*b* 1711; desc. Thomas Tracy, Salem, Mass., 1636);
5–Maj. Elijah (1735-1800), *m* Mary (1738-1813), dau. Gershom Clark;
4–Col. Zabdial (1762-1842), *m* Mary Lyman;
3–Gershom.
2–Son of Rev. James Jeremiah **Hill** (1815-70), one of the famous "Iowa Band" of missionaries, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Hyde (1823-52); issue: 1–Gershom Hyde (above); 2–James Langdon (qv for Hill and Langdon lines).
1–*M* Jan. 9, 1879, Louisa Bliss Ford, *b* Randolph, Mass., dau. Richard Ford (desc. Andrew Ford, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., before 1650, and John Alden, qv); issue: 1–Julia Ford, *b* Independence, Ia., Nov. 26, 1886; A.B., Grinnell, '09; M.D., Drake, '13.
A.B., Grinnell, '71 (hon. A.M., 1891); M.D., Rush, 1874. Was pvt. in 46th Ia. Inf. in Civil War. Physician, specialty mental disorders; supt. "The Retreat," Des Moines (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R., G.A.R. Clubs: Grant, Prairie. Residence: 693 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee;
7–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins (dau. John Calkins, an original propr. of Norwich);
6–Capt. Daniel (1694-1770), *m* Abigail Wattles;
5–Charles (1748-1839), moved to German, N.Y., *m* 1st, Mary Abel;
4–David Abel (1772-1856), moved to Groton, N.Y., *m* Margaret Burt;
3–Walter (1807-86), *m* Sallie Pearce; *m* 2d, Eliza Fortner.
3–Thomas Roger **Davies** (1796-1885), from Wales to Phila., Pa., 1819, settled at Athens, Pa., 1822, *m* Asenath Woodburn, author of several well-known hymns (dau. Moses Woodburn, soldier and sailor Am. Rev.; desc. John Woodburn, from Eng. to Boston, 1718).
2–Son of Orange Pearce **Hyde** (*b* 1834), lt. U.S.V., 1862-64, dep. clk. and clk. Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1870-79, gen. mgr., Ithaca Gas & Water Works, 1881-96, etc., *m* 1862, Eloise Flower Davies (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Lulu Eloise (1865-1909); 2–Florence Elise (author); 3–Walter Woodburn (above); 4–Howard Elmer (*b* 1876; *m* Evangeline Manatt); 5–Roger Davies.
3–Not married. A.B., Cornell, '93; Athens, Rome, Göttingen, Halle, Geneva; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902. Educator, author; since 1910 has taught Greek and ancient history, U. Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, *b* Newark, N. J., Oct. 17, 1875.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee;
7–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
6–James (1707-93), *m* Sarah Marshall;
5–James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev., *m* Martha Nevins;
4–Erastus (1775-1849), *m* Fannie Bell;
3–Edwin (*b* 1812), *m* Elizabeth Alvina Mead.
2–Son of Ralph Mead **Hyde** (*b* 1839), *m* Mary Seaman Truslow (1841-1911); issue: 1–Florence Emily (*m* James Philip Harper); 2–Alice Mary; 3–Ralph Mead, Jr.; 4–Louise Brooks (*m* Archibald E. Reid; 5–Isabel Campbell; 6–William Truslow; 7–Arthur Penrhyn Stanley (above); 8–Clifford Douglas.
7–*M* July 24, 1907, Lena Ralston, dau. Kenyon Griswold Vielé (desc. Vielé, French Huguenot, and Knickerbocker, Dutch, families); issue: 1–Mary Truslow, *b* Newport, R.I., Apr. 22, 1910; 2–Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Jr., *b* Ft. Flagler, Wash., Aug. 21, 1912; 3–Ralston Knickerbocker Vielé, *b* Ft. Flagler, Wash., Oct. 22, 1913.
U.S.M.A., '00. Lt. col., C.A.C., U.S.A., Jan. 14, 1918. Col. (temp.), F.A., July 12, 1918-Sept 2, 1919; served with 63d C.A., in A.E.F.; comd. 43d C.A., and Tractor Arty. Sch., T.M. 1401, Dourdan, France; 39th F.A. Camp Lewis, Wash.; F. A. Replacement Div., Camp Taylor, Ky.; Gen. Staff, Washington, 1919, as chief of procurement branch, real estate service; dept. edn., recreation and morale officer, Hdqrs. Panama Canal Dept., 1920-21. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L., U.S. W.V. Hobby: Philately, possesses collection of 20,000 varieties. Legal residence: Seattle, Wash. Address: Care of Chief of Coast Artillery, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Alvan Waldo, *b* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1880.
10–William **Hyde** (qv);
9–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Lee (*d* on the voyage from Eng., 1641, his widow and children settling at Saybrook, Conn.);
8–Thomas (1672-1755), *m* Mary Backus (1672-1752);
7–Capt. Jacob (1703-82), *m* Hannah Kingsbury (1709-70);
6–Ephraim (1734-1804), *m* Martha Giddings;
5–Nathaniel (1757-1825), *m* 1st Sarah Strong (1763-1844);
4–Alvan (1786-1841), *m* Sarah Pinney (1790-1848);
3–Alvan Pinney (1825-94), B.A., Yale, '45, *m* Frances Elizabeth (1831-1908), dau. Judge Loren P. Waldo (desc. Elijah Avery and Charles Eldridge, both officers Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Waldo **Hyde** (1854-1915), B.A., Yale, '76, lawyer, mayor of Hartford, 1892-94, *m* 1877, Helen Eliza Watson (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1878); 2–Alvan Waldo (above).
2–*M* Dec. 6, 1905, Helen Elizabeth Howard (Feb. 28, 1882-Nov. 9, 1906); dau. of Frank Leonard Howard, Hartford; issue: 1–Helen Waldo, *b* Hartford, Oct. 22, 1906; 2–Elizabeth Howard (twin, Oct. 22, 1906-Dec. 9, 1918).
M 2d, Apr. 4, 1911, Teresa MacGillivray, *b* Alexandria, Ont., Oct. 15, 1881; dau. of Archibald Duncan MacGillivray, Alexandria, Ont.; issue: 1–Jeanette MacGillivray, *b* Hartford, June 13, 1912; 2–William Waldo, 2d, *b* Hartford, Feb. 21, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '02 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde, Hartford. Police commr., 1908-14, capt.,

1st Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Country (Farmington, Conn.), Hartford, Hartford Golf. Residence: 37 Charter Oak Pl., Hartford, Conn.

HYDE, Clayton Herbert, *b* Rollo, Ill., July 5, 1868.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Lee;
7–Thomas (1672-1755), *m* Mary Backus;
6–Jacob (1703-82), captain Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Kingsbury;
5–Jacob (1730-1815), *m* Hannah Hazen;
4–Elijah (1754-1820), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Edgerton;
3–Jonathan (1789-1864), *m* 1st, Phœbe, dau. of Col. Septa Fillmore (who was cousin of President Fillmore).
2–Son of Herbert Henry **Hyde** (Jan. 24, 1842-Sept. 19, 1922), farmer, *m* 1867, Eliza C. (*b* 1845), dau. of George Kennedy; issue: 1–Clayton Herbert (above); 2–Florence (Mrs. Florence Louisa Hastings); 3–Cora (Mrs. Cora Eliza Schell); 4–Minnie (1883-99).
1–*M* June 9, 1896, Rusha Messmore, *b* at Olathe, Kan., Jan. 25, 1868; dau. A. B. Messmore, Washington, O., lt. 114th Ohio Inf., 1861-65; issue (all *b* Alva, Okla.): 1–Birdie C., *b* Apr. 8, 1898; *m* Oct. 27, 1918, Charles F. Fisher (issue: Molly A.; Lester); 2–John M., *b* Aug. 20, 1899; *m* Aug. 20, 1919, Frances Snow (issue: Ellouise); 3–Clayton Elmer, *b* July 29, 1901; *m* June 1921, Lava Snow (issue: Harold Leroy); 4–Alice M., *b* Aug. 3, 1903; 5–Charles, *b* July 8, 1906.
Doane Coll., '88. Farming and co-operative work (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Alva, Okla.

HYDE, Edward Warden, *b* at Bath, Me., Aug. 9, 1868.
8–William **Hyde** (qv);
7–Samuel (1637-1677), *m* Jane Lee;
6–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins (g.dau. Hugh Calkins, from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., 1640, an original propr. Norwich, Conn., 1660);
5–Elijah (1705-83), *m* 1st, Ruth Tracy;
4–Zina (1741-96), *m* 2d, Lois Bosworth;
3–Zina (*b* 1787), officer War of 1812, *m* 2d, Eleanor Maria (Davis) Little.
4–William (Heddean) **Hayden** (*b* 1771), *m* Sarah Gerrish Sawyer;
3–John (1808-92; by act of Legislature of Maine, 1829, name was changed to Hayden), *m* Martha Brown.
2–Son of Gen. Thomas Worcester **Hyde** (1841-99), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, maj., col. and bvt. brig. gen. vols., 1861-65, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, pres. Me. Senate, mayor of Bath, pres. Bath Iron Works, shipbuilders, *m* 1866, Annie Hayden (1841-1915); issue: 1–John Sedgwick (1867-1917); 2–Edward Warden (above); 3–Ethel (*d*); 4–Arthur Sewall (1875-1920; capt. U.S.A., died from effects of being gassed twice); 5–Eleanor Hayden (*m* John Charles Phillips, qv); 6–Madelyn (*d*).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1902, Alice Mayo, dau. of Alonzo A. Morse, Bath, Me.
Phillips Exeter, '88; spl. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889. Shipbuilder, retired. Mayor of Bath, Me., 1902-4; Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Sagahadoc. Summer place: Williams Island, New Meadows, Me. Winter place: Paget West, Bermuda. Residence: 128 North St., Bath, Me.

PHILLIPS, John Charles, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876.
9–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
8–Samuel (1625-96), *m* Sarah Appleton;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Emerson;
6–John (1701-68), first mayor of Boston, *m* 1723, Mary Buttolph (1703-42; Nicholas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9);
5–William (1737-72), *m* Margaret Wendell (1739-1823; Jacob 6; Johannes 7; Evert Jansen 8);
4–John (1770-1823), *m* Sarah Walley (among their sons was Wendell Phillips, distinguished orator and reformer);
3–John Charles, *m* Harriet Welch.
2–Son of John Charles **Phillips** (1838-85), merchant, Boston, *m* 1875, Anna Tucker; issue: 1–John Charles (above); 2–William (qv); 3–Anna Tucker (*m* Raynal Cawthorne Bolling); 4–Martha Robeson (*m* Andrew James Peters); 5–George Wendell (*m* Loretta Lowry).
1–*M* Jan. 11, 1908, Eleanor Hayden Hyde, *b* Bath, Me., Aug. 6, 1880; sister of Edward Warden Hyde (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Boston): 1–John Charles, *b* Dec. 24, 1908; 2–Madelyn, *b* Aug. 16, 1912; 3–Eleanor, *b* Aug. 21, 1914; 4–Arthur Hyde, *b* June 7, 1920.
S.B., Harvard, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding), M.D., 1904. Mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn.; asso. curator of birds, Mus. of Comparative Zoology, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915; assigned to British Gen. Hosp. 22, in France; served with M.C., Sept. 1917-July 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. 33, 4th Div., R.A. Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Boston, Somerset (Boston), Automobile, Colonial. Residence: Cedar St., Wenham, Mass.

PHILLIPS, William, *b* Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878.
Brother of John Charles Phillips (qv for genealogy).
M Feb. 2, 1910, Caroline Astor Drayton, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1880; dau. of James Coleman Drayton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Miriam D. (1912-13); 2–Beatrice Schermerhorn, *b* Boston, Mar. 5, 1914; 3–William, Jr., *b* Washington, Mar. 16, 1916; 4–Drayton, *b* Washington, Dec. 1, 1917; 5–Christopher H.
A.B., Harvard, '00. Am. diplomatic service, 1903-12; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1914-17; asst. sec. of state, 1917-20; minister to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1920-22; under sec. of state, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Belgium since 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Highover," North Beverly, Mass. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Simeon, Jr., *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1890.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-1677), *m* Jane Lee;
7–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
6–James (1707-93), *m* Sarah Marshall;
5–James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev., *m* Martha Nevins;
4–Erastus (1775-1849), *m* Fannie Bell;
3–Simeon (*b* 1810), *m* Anne Elizabeth Tupper.
2–Son of Tristram Tupper **Hyde,** *m* Minnie Bell Black; issue: 1–Tristram Tupper, Jr. (*m* Mabel H. Taylor); 2–Samuel Black (*m* Elizabeth A. Easley); 3–Simeon, Jr. (above); 4–Minnie Black (*m* Herbert T. Taylor, qv); 5–Jeannie Black (*m* C. Bissell Jenkins, Jr.); 6–Edwin.
3–*M* Dec. 15, 1917, Isabella Middleton, dau. Henry Charles Cheves, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Simeon, 2d, *b* Charleston, Feb. 25, 1919; 2–Henry Cheves, *b* Charleston, May 29, 1920.
LL.B., Washington and Lee U. (Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., cav., May 3, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; U.S. service, May 1916-Jan. 1919. Residence: 47 South Battery, Charleston, S.C.

TAYLOR, James Henry, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 2, 1871.
7–Rev. Edward **Taylor** (qv);
6–Rev. Eldad (1708-77), *m* 2d, Thankful Day;
5–Rev. John (1762-1840), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Nathaniel Terry, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Rev. James Taylor (1787-1831), *m* his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Terry Taylor;
3–James H. (1811-1872), *m* Elizabeth Tyler.
6–Robert **Wilson** (*b* 1710), from Ireland, 1730-40, settled in Williamsburg Co., S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Gordon;
5–Samuel, *m* Miss Bradley;
4–David, *m* his 1st cousin, Mary Wilson;
3–Robert Harvey (1818-60), *m* Janet Witherspoon (desc. Rev. John Witherspoon, a "signer").
2–Son of Capt. Frank Eugene **Taylor** (1846-1913), cotton mcht. and mfr., *m* Clara Scott Wilson (*b* 1848); issue: 1–James Henry (above); 2–Harriette (*m* David G. Armstrong); 3–Alice Righton; 4–John Edward; 5–Jeanette Witherspoon; 6–Ruth Wyllys; 7–Clara Wilson; 8–Mabel Har-

lakenden (*m* Tristram T. Hyde, Jr.); 9–Herbert Tyler (qv for Bradford line).

1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '94; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1897; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915). Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Victoria Inst. of London, Eng. Residence: 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Herbert Tyler, *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 14, 1891.

11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), *m* Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1661-1745), *m* Rev. Williams **Adams** (1650-1685);
8–Alice (1682-1735), *m* Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (1677-1756);
7–Ann (1702-78), *m* Ephraim **Terry** (1701-83);
6–Col. Nathaniel (1730-92), *m* Abiah Dwight;
5–Elizabeth (1766-1840), *m* Rev. John **Taylor;**
4–Elizabeth T., *m* Rev. James **Taylor;**
3–James H. (1811-72), *m* Elizabeth Tyler.
2–Son of Capt. Frank Eugene **Taylor** (1846-1913), cotton mcht. and mfr., *m* Clara Scott Wilson (*b* 1848); for issue and Taylor line see James Henry Taylor.

M Nov. 14, 1917, Minnie Black Hyde, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1893; sister of Simeon Hyde, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Herbert Tyler, Jr., *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 19, 1919; 2–Frank Eugene, *b* Charleston, Sept. 18, 1923.

B.S., Washington and Lee, '13. Sgt., Q.M.C., World War. Member S.M.D., A.L., etc. Residence: 3601 Noble Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

APPLETON, William Hyde, *b* Portland, Me., June 10, 1842.

9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee (*d* 1722/23), dau. Thomas Lee (or Leigh);
7–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins (*b* 1673; John 8; Hugh 9);
6–Elijah (*b* 1705), *m* Ruth Tracy (*b* 1711; John 7; Capt. John 8; Lt. Thomas 9);
5–Maj. Elijah (1735-1800), *m* Mary (1738-1813), dau. Gershom Clark;
4–Col. Zabdial (1762-1842), *m* Mary Lyman (1762-1815; William 5; Jonathan 6; Lt. Jonathan 7; Richard 8; Richard 9; Richard 10);
3–William (1788-1870), *m* Julia Douglas (1792-1891; Ebenezer 4; Capt. Nathan 5; Thomas 6; Robert 7; William 8).
2–Son of Elisha Williams **Appleton** (1810-1900), merchant, *m* Martha Wylly Hyde (1816-1901); issue: 1–William Hyde (above); 2–John Howard (qv for Appleton line); 3–Julia (*m* William Eaton Foster).

1–*M* July 12, 1900, Esther Townsend Moore, *b* Sandy Spring, Md., Mar. 29, 1853; dau. late Robert R. Moore, Sandy Spring, Md., and g. dau. Joseph Townsend, prominent citizen of Baltimore.

A.B., Harvard, '64, A.M., 1867, LL.B., 1869; (hon. Ph.D., Swarthmore, 1888, and LL.D., 1912). Mem. faculty, Swarthmore Coll., since 1872, now prof. emeritus; was acting pres. of the college, 1889, and president 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Club: Union League. Residence: The Colonial, Philadelphia, Pa.

APPLETON, John Howard, *b* Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844.

8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Major Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops, dep. Gen. Gt., etc., *m* 2d, Mary (1640-98), dau. John Oliver;
6–Major Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla (1674-1731), dau. Capt. Thomas Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth (1710-85), dau. Francis Sawyer;
4–Samuel (1739-1819), *m* Mary White (1749-1834; Rev. Timothy 5; "Worshipful" John 6; John 7; William 8);
3–John White (1780-1862), *m* Sophia Williams (1786-1860; Rev. Elisha S. 4; Rev. Eliphalet 5; Rev. Solomon 6; Rev. William 7; Capt. Isaac 8; Robert 9).
2–Son of Elisha Williams **Appleton** (1810-1900), merchant, *m* Martha Wylly Hyde (1816-1901); issue: 1–William Hyde (qv for Hyde line); 2–John Howard (above); 3–Julia (*m* William Eaton Foster, see Who's Who in America).

2–*M* Feb. 24, 1875, Louise Mumford Day, *b* Providence, R.I., June 14, 1853; dau. Daniel Day, woolen mfr., Providence; issue (all *b* Providence): 1–Ruth, *b* Nov. 12, 1879; A.B., Brown, '01; *m* Feb. 15, 1905, George Albert Goulding (issue: Charles W.; Louise Day; Virginia A.; John H. A.); 2–Everard, *b* Apr. 13, 1881; A.B., Brown, '04; *m* Oct. 14, 1916, Eliza Haliburton, dau. Joseph Bridgham (issue: Martha Wylly, *b* 1919); 3–William Day (Aug. 25, 1882-May 5, 1921); M.E., Brown, '04; *m* June 1, 1910, Violet Margaret Kean (issue: Athelstane Joseph Kean); 4–Alice, *b* Jan. 29, 1884; A.B., Brown, '08; 5–Paul, *b* Dec. 6, 1887; Ph.B., Brown, '11; M.D., Harvard, 1915; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; *m* Aug. 18, 1920, Frances Elizabeth (*b* Jan. 29, 1895), dau. Herbert Ricker (issue: Ruth, *b* 1923); 6–Marguerite, *b* Mar. 1, 1892; Brown, '14.

Ph.B., Brown, '63 (Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869 (hon. Sc.D., 1900). Prof. chemistry abt. 50 yrs., now prof. emeritus, Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Country place: Longmeadow, Warwick, R.I. Residence: 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, *b* Boston, Mass., June 17, 1847.

8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1625-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Rev. Joseph (1751-95), *m* Mary Hook;
3–William (1786-1862), pres. U.S. Branch Bank and Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, *m* Mary Anne, dau. James Cutler (and g.dau. Governor Sullivan of Mass.).
8–Henry **Silsbee** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1651-ca. 1717), *m* 1st, Deborah Thompkins;
6–Nathaniel (1677-1769), *m* 2d, Martha —;
5–William (1715-ca. 1783), *m* Joanna Fowle;
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1748), master mariner, *m* Sarah Becket;
3–Nathaniel (1773-1850), U.S. Senator from Mass., 1826-35, *m* Mary Crowninshield.
2–Son of Francis Henry **Appleton** (1823-54), A.B., Harvard, '42, LL.B., 1845, lawyer, Boston, *m* 1846, Georgiana Crowninshield Silsbee (1824-1901).

M June 2, 1874, Fanny Rollins Tappan (*d* 1906); dau. Sewell Tappan, Boston; issue: 1–Marian, *b* Boston, Mar. 14, 1876; *m* Feb. 17, 1898, Tarrant Putnam King; 2–Amy Silsbee, *b* Boston, Mar. 4, 1881; *m* Jan. 10, 1911, Frederic A. Washburn; 3–Francis Henry, Jr., *b* at Boston, Dec. 17, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '03; *m* Apr. 21, 1908, Nathalie Gourlie; 4–Henry Saltonstall, *b* Peabody, Mass., July 22, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '11.

M 2d, Nov. 6, 1907, Mary Spencer Tappan (died Feb. 25, 1918); dau. J. Nelson Tappan.

A.B., Harvard, '69, A.M., 1872; Mass. Inst. Tech., '71. Agriculturist. Maj. gen., M.V.M., retired. Pres. Perkins Instn. and Mass. School for the Blind; past pres. Gen. Theol. Library, Essex Inst. (Salem), Peabody Inst. (Peabody), and officer or past officer many other institutions. Past pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. S.C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, The Country, etc. Country place: Peabody, Mass. Residence: 251 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, Samuel Appleton, *b* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869.

9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Maj. Samuel (1625-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-85);
5–Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), *m* Mary Adams (1742-1829);
4–Eben (1784-1833), *m* Sarah Patterson (*d* 1837);
3–Samuel A., *m* Julia (*d* 1843), dau. Daniel Webster.
4–John Joseph **Abercrombie,** came to America, *m* Sarah, dau. Anthony de Normandie;

3–Gen. John Joseph (1798-1877), *m* Mary Ann Engle, dau. Gen. Robert Patterson.
2–Son of Col. Samuel **Appleton** (*b* 1842), *m* Mary Ernestine Abercrombie (1846-69); issue: 1–Samuel A. (above); 2–Fletcher Webster; 3–Esther Cutter (*m* Wilson G. Heaton); 4–Anne Stuart (*m* J. C. Seabury); 5–Robert Edgar.
1–*M* Apr. 25, 1900, Mary Patterson Abercrombie Goodman, *b* Phila., Sept. 25, 1874; dau. Maj. William E. Goodman, *m* Sarah Iowa Abercrombie (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Warrenton, Va.): 1–Mary Ernestine, *b* Jan. 7, 1901; 2–Samuel, *b* Oct. 20, 1906; 3–Sally Abercrombie, *b* Oct. 27, 1910.
Gentleman farmer. Mem. N.E.S., S.R., M.O.O.L. Clubs: Fauquier, Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton Country. Residence: "Marshfield," Warrenton, Va.

GOODMAN, Sara Iowa Abercrombie (Mrs. William E.), *b* Ft. Crawford, Ia., July 28, 1842.
3–John Joseph **Abercrombie** (son of Alexander and g.son of James, a Scotch officer in the service of Holland), came to America, was planter in N.C., 1774, *m* Sarah, dau. Anthony de Normandie.
4–Robert (Paterson) **Patterson,** who participated in the Irish Rebellion of 1798, escaped and settled in Delaware Co., Pa., *m* Ann Graham (among their sons was William C., 1813-83, 2d pres. Pa. R.R.);
3–Gen. Robert (1792-1881), 1st lt. War of 1812, maj. gen. vols. Mexican War and in Civil War, extensive mill owner in Pa., *m* Sarah Ann, dau. James Engle, officer Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Gen. John Joseph **Abercrombie** (1798-1877), U.S.M.A., 1822, maj. U.S.A., Mexican War, brig. gen. vols. Civil War, twice brevetted "For gallant and meritorious services," *m* 1830, Mary A. E. Patterson (1818-1874); issue: 1–Sara Iowa (above); 2–Mary Ernestine (1846-69; *m* Col. Samuel Appleton; see son Samuel A.); 3–John J.; 4–Louise; 5–Francis Patterson (*b* 1852; *m* Eleanor Packer); 6–Clara de Normandie; 7–Susan Engle (*m* Thomas Wilson); 8–William R.
1–*M* Oct. 20, 1870, William Ernest Goodman (Dec. 10, 1838-Mar. 5, 1912); bvt. maj. U.S.V. "For gallant and meritorious services," and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, importer, Phila.; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Ernestine Abercrombie, *b* Nov. 26, 1871; 2–Mary Patterson Abercrombie, *b* Sept. 25, 1874; *m* 1900, Samuel A. Appleton (qv); 3–Samuel, Jr. (Feb. 6, 1877-Mar. 4, 1905); *m* 1909, Susan Trotter Price (now Mrs. Howard E. Seaver; issue: Mary Trotter; Susan Price; Samuel, Jr.); 4–William Ernest, Jr., *b* 1879; *m* 1904, Elizabeth Vanuxem, dau. William Potter (issue: Jane V.; William E., 3d; Elizabeth).
Member C.D., U.S.D.1812, Daughters of Mexican War, Auxiliary of M.O.L.L. Club: New Century. Residence: 140 Bethlehem Pike, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

STANDEN, Eleanor Armistead Appleton (Mrs. R. H. F.), *b* Paris, France, May 11, 1872.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Major Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. forces in King Philip's War, *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Nathan (1779-1863), a founder of the cotton mill industry of Waltham, Mass., a founder of Lowell, Mass., mem. 22d and 27th Congresses, *m* 2d, Harriot Coffin Sumner.
2–Dau. of William Sumner **Appleton** (1840-1903), A.B., Harvard, '60, A.M., 1864, LL.B., 1865, numismatist, and genealogist, of Boston, fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc., *m* Edith Stuart Appleton (1849-1892); issue: 1–Eleanor Armistead (above); 2–William Sumner (see Who's Who in America); 3–Dorothy E. (*m* Rev. George Francis Weld); 4–Gladys H. (*m* Archibald D. Winterbottom).
1–*M* Apr. 12, 1904, Lt. Col. Robert H. F. Standen, *b* Cannanore, India, July 2, 1871; served with Hdqtrs. of the 2d Army Corps and 20th Div. (British), in France, 1915-18; son of Lt. Gen. Douglas Standen (*d* 1903), of Guernsey, Eng.; issue: 1–Edith Appleton, *b* Halifax, N.S., Feb. 21, 1905; 2–Anthony, *b* Dover, Eng., Sept. 9, 1906; 3–Marjory, *b* Dover, Oct. 20, 1907.
Residence: "Heasmans," Great Mongeham, Kent, Eng.

CURTIS, James Freeman, *b* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878.
8–William **Curtis** (qv);
7–Isaac (1641-95), *m* Hannah Polley;
6–Samuel (1688-1772), *m* Hannah Gove;
5–Obadiah (1724-1811), *m* 2d, 1751, Martha Buckminster (1726-1811; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9);
4–Thomas (1764-1823), *m* Helena Pelham;
3–James Freeman (*b* 1799).
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1625-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Nathan (1779-1863), *m* 2d, Harriot C. Sumner.
2–Son of Greely Stevenson **Curtis** (1830-97), lt. col. 1st Mass. Cav., Civil War, *m* 1863, Harriot Appleton (*b* 1841); issue: 1–William S. (*d*); 2–Frances Greely; 3–Elinor (*m* Charles Hopkinson); 4–Greely Stevenson (*b* 1871; *m* Fanny Hooper); 5–Isabella; 6–Harry Appleton (*b* in 1875; *m* Grace [Fargo] Chauncey); 7–Frazier; 8–James Freeman (above); 9–Harriot S.; 10–Margaret.
8–*M* Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice, dau. Governor William Rush Merriam, of Minn.; issue: 1–Laura Elizabeth, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1913; 2–James Freeman, Jr., *b* Boston, Mar. 8, 1915; 3–Frazier, *b* New York, June 6, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1903. Mem. law firm of Curtis, Fosdick & Belknap, New York. Was asst. sec. of the treasury, 1909-13; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston), India House, Harvard, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Coffee House (New York). Residence: Roslyn, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Malcolm Scollay, *b* Cambridge Mass., Aug. 31, 1848.
7–William **Greenough** (qv);
6–John (1672-1732), *m* 1693, Elizabeth Grosse;
5–Thomas (1710-85), member Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* 1750, Mary Stoddard;
4–Rev. William (1756-1831), for 50 yrs. pastor at Newton, Mass., *m* 1785, Abigail Badger;
3–William (1792-1874), prominent merchant, Boston, *m* 1817, Sarah Gardner.
2–Son of William Whitwell **Greenough** (1818-99), A.B., Harvard, '37, treas. Boston Gas Light Co. for 32 yrs., *m* 1841, Catherine Scollay Curtis (1821-99); issue: 1–William (1843-1902; see his son Carroll); 2–Charles Pelham (*b* in 1844; *m* Mary Dwight Vose); 3–Malcolm Scollay (above); 4–Edith (Mrs. Barrett Wendell, qv for Curtis line).
3–*M* June 20, 1872, Lizzie Tiffany (Aug. 13, 1849-Feb. 21, 1911); dau. P. Dexter Tiffany, St. Louis; issue: 1–Malcolm Scollay, Jr. (*b* July 31, 1876-*d* May 1903); *m* April 1903, Violet (*d* Jan. 1904), dau. of Charles Whelen, of Phila.; 2–Ethel, *b* Boston, May 30, 1878; *m* Sept. 24, 1907, Massey Bryant Holmes; 3–Robert (Mar. 6-Sept. 2, 1881); 4–Charles Pelham, 2d, *b* Boston, Sept. 10, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; *m* 1907, Margaret Bliss, dau. Hamilton Perkins; 5–Eugenia, *b* at Nahant, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886; *m* Mar. 6, 1913, Royal Elisha (1890-1920), son of Royal Robbins.
A.B., Harvard, '68. V.p. and gen. mgr., later pres. Cleveland (O.) Gas Light Co., 1892-1907; now retired. Past pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, etc. Residence: 7 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Carroll, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1883.
8–James **Patterson** (1633-1701), from Scotland, *m* Rebecca Stevenson;
7–Andrew (1672-1707), lost at sea, *m* Elizabeth Kibbee;
6–James (1707-66), *m* Lydia Fiske;
5–David (1739-1809), *m* Beulah Clark;

4–Enoch (1772-1858), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Joseph Wyman (1812-81), *m* Mary Mansfield.
2–Son of William **Greenough** (1843-1902; brother of Malcolm Scollay Greenough, qv for Greenough line), A.B., Harvard, '63, partner Waterloo (N.Y.) Woolen Co., *m* 1871, Alice Mary Patterson (1848-97); issue: 1–Alice (*b* 1872; *m* Edward M. Townsend); 2–William (*b* 1874; *m* Charlotte Warren); 3–Marion Mansfield; 4–Edith (*m* Edison Lewis); 5–Carroll (above).
5–*M* Apr. 8, 1915, Margaret Virginia Greble, *b* at Phila., Nov. 25, 1875; dau. of Edwin Greble, of Phila. (son of Edwin Greble, one of the founders of the Union League, of Phila.); issue: 1–Marie Anne, *b* Paris, France, May 19, 1917; 2–William, *b* Paris, Jan. 2, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '04 (D.K.E.). Architect. Clubs: Automobile Club of France, Inter-Allied, Fontainebleau Golf (Paris). Summer place: "Vertefeuille," at Barbizon (Seine et Marne), France. Residence: 16 Rue Cassette, Paris, France.

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. Barrett), *b* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859.
8–William **Curtis** (qv);
7–Isaac (1641-95), *m* 1670, Hannah Polley;
6–Samuel (1688-1772), *m* 1711, Hannah Gove;
5–Obadiah (1724-1811), *m* 1751, Martha Buckminster;
4–Thomas (1764-1823), *m* 1791, Helena Pelham;
3–Charles Pelham (1792-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1811, 1st city solicitor of Boston, *m* 1816, Anna Wroe Scollay (1794-1845).
2–Dau. of William Whitwell **Greenough** (1818-99), A.B., Harvard, '37, treas. Boston Gas Light Co. for 32 yrs., *m* 1841, Catherine Scollay Curtis (1821-99); for issue and Greenough line see Malcolm Scollay Greenough.
M June 1, 1880, Prof. Barrett Wendell, Litt.D. (Aug. 23, 1855-Feb. 8, 1921); A.B., Harvard, '77; mem. Harvard faculty, 1880-1917; distinguished author; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Barrett, Jr. (qv for Wendell line); 2–Mary Barrett, *b* Feb. 17, 1883; *m* Sept. 8, 1902, Geoffrey M. Wheelock (*d* 1920); *m* 2d, R. G. A. Van der Wonde; 3–William Greenough, *b* Nov. 11, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '09, 1st lt., Int. Sect., S.O.S., World War; *m* 1914, Ruth, dau. Francis Randall Appleton; 4–Edith, *b* Sept. 5, 1893; *m* 1913, Charles Devens Osborne.
Pres. Mass. Soc. C.D.A. for 25 years, resigned. Club: Chilton. Residences: Portsmouth, N.H., and 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDELL, Barrett, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1881.
9–Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv);
8–Capt. Johannes (1649-91), capt. of inf. at Albany, 1684, *m* Maritie Jellysse Meyer; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Staats;
7–Abraham (1678-1734), New York, *m* 1702, Katarina DeKay;
6–John (1703-62), Boston, *m* 1724, Elizabeth Quincy;
5–John (1731-1808), Portsmouth, N.H., *m* 1778, Dorothy Sherburne;
4–Jacob (1788-1865), of Portsmouth, *m* Mehetabel Rindge Rogers;
3–Jacob (*b* 1826), *m* Mary Bertodi Barrett.
2–Son of Prof. Barrett **Wendell,** Litt.D. (1855-1921), A.B., Harvard, '77, mem. Harvard faculty, 1880-1917, author, mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc., *m* 1880, Edith Greenough (qv for other lines).
M June 18, 1910, Barbara Wendell, dau. Francis Lee Higginson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Apr. 13, 1911; 2–Barrett, 3d, *b* July 12, 1913; 3–Francis Lee Higginson, *b* Jan. 14, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '02. Investment banker. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Residence: 850 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WENDELL, Arthur Rindge, *b* at Quincy, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876.
8–Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv);
7–Capt. Johannes (1649-91), capt. of inf. at Albany, 1684, *m* Maritie Jellysse Meyer; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Staats;
6–Abraham (1678-1734), New York, *m* 1702, Katarina DeKey;
5–John (1703-62), Boston, *m* 1724, Elizabeth Quincy;
4–John (1731-1808), Portsmouth, N.H., *m* 1778, Dorothy Sherburne;
3–Jacob (1788-1865), of Portsmouth, *m* Mehetabel Rindge Rogers.
6–Robert **Thompson,** *m* 1722, Abigail Emerson;
5–Judge Ebenezer (*b* 1737/38), *m* 1758, Mary Torr;
4–Col. Ebenezer (1762-1813), *m* 2d, 1797, Mary Weeks;
3–Jacob Weeks (1802-64), *m* 1829, Artemisia Rindge.
2–Son of George Blunt **Wendell** (1831-81), capt. mcht. marine, *m* 1861, Mary Elizabeth Thompson (1838-97); issue (surviving): 1–Kate Thaxter (*b* 1865); 2–George Blunt (*b* 1874); 3–Arthur Rindge (above).
3–*M* Nov. 8, 1902, Grace Frances Peck, *b* at N.Y. City; dau. William Ward Peck, of New York; issue: 1–Eleanor Sherburne, *b* New York, Dec. 16, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta). V.p., treas. of The Wheatena Co.; trustee of Individual Underwriters, New York; 2d v.p. and treas. Highspire (Pa.) Flour Mills. Mem. and asst. treas. Union Co. (N.J.) Park Commn. Hobby: Interested in Am. merchant marine. Mem. O.F.P.A., H.S. Clubs: University, Harvard (of New York). Summer place: Highlands, Oak Bluffs, Mass. Residence: 126 Church St., Rahway, N.J.

WENDELL, B(enjamin) Rush, *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1855.
8–Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv);
7–Jeronimus (*b* 1655), *m* Ariantje Visscher;
6–Hermanus (1678-1731), commr. of Indian affairs, *m* Anna Sanders Glen;
5–Hermanus (1714-71), *m* Catherine Van Vechten;
4–Jacob H. (1754-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Gertrude Lansing;
3–Dr. Peter (1786-1849), regent and chancellor, Univ. State of N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Van Kleeck.
7–Benjamin **Burr** (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War, *m* Anna –;
6–Thomas (*b* 1645), *m* Sarah –;
5–Moses (1715-92), *m* Eliza King (*d* 1779);
4–Joseph (*b* 1757), *m* Mary – (1760-96);
3–William M. (1794-1869), *m* Catherine Ten Eyck.
2–Son of Benjamin Rush **Wendell** (1822-84), Cazenovia, N.Y., *m* 1847, Margaret Ten Eyck Burr (1827-1904); issue: 1–William Burr (*b* and *d* 1849); 2–Herman (1850-52); 3–Burr (1853-1914; *m* Emily Lentilhon Smith); 4–Benjamin Rush (above); 5–Ten Eyck (*b* 1857; *m* Mary Dwight Foote).
4–*M* Apr. 25, 1895, Sarah Delano Swift, *b* at N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau. Dr. Foster Swift, of New York.
B.A., Yale, '78, M.A., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Lawyer. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Union, Yale (New York). Residence: Cazenovia, N.Y.

SMITH, Barton, *b* at Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852.
9–Benjamin **Burr** (*d* 1681), settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Anna –;
8–Samuel (1629-82), *m* Sarah Speck;
7–John (1670-1730), *m* Sarah –;
6–Nathaniel (1716-72), *m* Hannah Loomis;
5–Nathaniel (1743-1822), *m* Abigail Strong;
4–Bissell (1771-1845), *m* Eunice Robbins;
3–Wareham (ca. 1795-1861), *m* Nancy Cummins.
2–Son of Charles Claibourne **Smith** (1818-92), farmer, settled at Joliet, Ill., *m* Corinza Burr (1831-1909); issue: 1–Barton (above); 2–Emma Jane (*b* 1855; *m* Herman Uuland); 3–William Thomas; 4–Ella May (*m* Wallace B. Douglas); 5–Charles W. (*m* Miss Maggie Miller); 6–Lucy Mary (*m* Frank Miller); 7–Cora Ada (*m* Henry F. Hicks); 8–Eva Sarah (*m* Proman Smith); 9–Edgar (*d* infancy); 10–Floyd Herman (1874-1904).
1–*M* Dec. 25, 1877, May Searles, *b* Seward, Ill., July 5, 1855; D.A.R.; dau. Austin D. Searles, Kendall Co., Ill.; issue (both *b* Toledo, O.): 1–Clifford Charles (Dec. 11, 1878-June 6, 1899); 2–Mildred, *b* May 26, 1889; *m* Nov. 15, 1911, Maurice, son of Horace Newton Allen (qv).
B.S., U. Mich., '72, LL.B., 1875. Mem. law firm Smith, Baker, Effler, Allen & Eastman, Toledo (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Mason-

ry; was Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Cdr., Supreme Council, 33° of A.A.S.R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A., 1910-21. Clubs: Reform (New York), Toledo, Toledo Country. Residence: 406 W. Woodruff Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, *b* Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858.
9–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* Windsor, Conn.);
7–Nehemiah (*d* 1684), *m* 1664, Sarah Woodford;
6–Samuel (*b* 1666), *m* Mercy Wright (*b* 1669);
5–Joseph (*b* 1708), *m* 1736/7, Mary Baker (John 6; Joshua 7; Alexander 8);
4–Heber (*b* 1743), maj. Am. Rev., *m* 1768, Sarah Owens;
3–Heber (1770-1849), *m* 1798, Anna (Nancy) Hall (1779-1870).
Maternally, Paterson (Patrick) **Riley** (*b* Dublin, Ireland), ran away from home, fought in Am. Rev. under assumed name, *m* 2d, Widow Smith (maiden name Watson, *b* Danville, Pa.).
2–Son of Horace **Allen** (1804-93), wholesale dealer in hemp for Canada, *m* Jane Montgomery Riley (1817-1901), original D.A.R.; issue: 1–Heber (1846-1908); 2–Mary Jane (*b* 1848; *m* Clayton W. Everett); 3–Georgia Anna (1851-1920; *m* Elmer Watson); 4–Horace Paul (1852-57); 5–Horace Newton (above).
5–*M* May 17, 1883, Frances Ann Messenger, *b* Collins, Huron Co., O., Jan. 18, 1859; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, '81; dau. Bille Norman Messenger, of Collins, Huron Co., O.; issue: 1–Horace Ethan (qv for Messenger line); 2–Maurice, *b* Seoul, Korea, June 22, 1886; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '08; J.D., U. Mich., 1911; *m* Nov. 15, 1911, Mildred, dau. Barton Smith (qv).
B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, '81 (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911, and U. Vt., 1923); M.D., Miami, 1883; was medical missionary in Korea; was U.S. consul general, charge d'affaires, minister resident and E.E. and M.P. to Korea, to 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Authors (London), Toledo Club. Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Horace Ethan, *b* Shanghai, China, July 12, 1884.
9–Edward **Messenger,** from Eng.;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1653), *m* 1678, Rebecca, dau. Mark Kelsey;
7–Return (*b* 1691), *m* 1713, Sarah Bebbings (or Bebins);
6–Benoni (*b* 1718), *m* 2d, 1738, Mary Wood;
5–Bille (*b* 1757), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Miranda, dau. Moses Ashley;
4–Bille (*b* 1781), *m* 1806, Martha (Patty) Harris;
3–Bille Norman (*b* 1806), *m* 2d, 1858, Eliza Hamer.
2–Son of Horace Newton **Allen** (qv for Allen line), *m* 1883, Frances Ann **Messenger.**
M June 1, 1910, Lydia Brumback, *b* Dec. 2, 1888; dau. Orville S. Brumback (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Toledo, O.): 1–Horace Ethan, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1913; 2–Carey, *b* Feb. 27, 1918; 3–Orville, *b* Sept. 11, 1919.
S.D. (Dr. Science), in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908 (D.K.E.). V.p. and fgn. mgr. The Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co., Toledo, O. Residence: 120 23d St., Toledo, O.

BRUMBACK, Orville Sanford, *b* Delaware Co., O., Dec. 2, 1855.
6–Probably: Johan Melchoir (Brombach) **Brumback,** from Holland in the "Halifax," to Phila., 1752;
5–Henry (1739-99);
4–John (*b* 1764), began to write name Brumback;
3–David (1797-1833), *m* Frutilda Bearnes.
6–John **Purmort;**
5–John;
4–Joshua (*b* 1776), *m* Eunice (*b* 1773), dau. Capt. Charles Walworth;
3–Minor (1799-1854).
2–Son of John Sanford **Brumback** (1829-97), pres. Van Wert (O.) Nat. Bank, *m* Ellen Perlena Purmort (*b* 1832); issue: 1–Orville Sanford (above); 2–David La Doyt (*b* 1861); 3–Estella Brumback (*b* 1863; *m* John P. Reed); 4–Saida Brumback (*b* 1870; *m* Ernest I. Antrim).
1–*M* Oct. 26, 1881, Jennie Carey, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1860; dau. of Simeon B. Carey, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue (all *b* Toledo, O.): 1–Blanche B., *b* Mar. 4, 1885; A.B., Vassar, '06; *m* Sept. 19, 1906, Lyman Strong Spitzer (issue: Lydia Carey; Luette Ruth; Lyman Strong, Jr.; John Brumback); 2–Lydia B., *b* Dec. 2, 1888; *m* June 1, 1910, Horace Ethan Allen (qv).
M 2d, May 18, 1922, Mae (Fuller) Cone, *b* Birmingham, O.; dau. of Stephen M. Fuller, Norwalk, O.
A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880 (Sigma Chi); LL. B., U. Mich., 1879. Lawyer; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1886-87. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Toledo, Toledo Country, Toledo Automobile, Chamber of Commerce, etc. Residence: 2004 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

APPLETON, Benjamin Ward, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1864.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief Mass. forces, dep., asst., *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Oliver (1676-1759), *m* Sarah Perkins;
5–Samuel (1713-80), *m* 3d, Mary Russel;
4–Thomas (1745-1803), *m* Martha Barnard;
3–Benjamin Barnard (*b* 1781-*d* 1844), *m* Catharine Hooton.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Appleton** (1817-66), merchant, *m* Jane Williams Brooks (1832-81); issue: 1–Charles Brooks (qv for Brooks line); 2–Benjamin Ward (above).
2–*M* Feb. 15, 1896, Bessie Catherine Miller, *b* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1873; dau. George Walbridge Miller, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–George Miller, *b* Buffalo, Mar. 22, 1899; 2–Catherine, *b* Buffalo, Oct. 17, 1900.
Ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch. Mfr. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Buffalo, Buffalo Country. Residence: 88 Lincoln Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

APPLETON, Charles Brooks, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862.
9–Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Caleb (1632-96), *m* 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
7–Samuel (1672-1733), *m* Sarah Boylston;
6–Samuel (1700-68), *m* Mary Boutwell;
5–Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757, soldier and chaplain Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Brown (desc. John Cotton, the eminent Puritan divine);
4–Cotton Brown (1765-1834), *m* Jane Williams (among their sons was William G., who was father of Bishop Phillips Brooks);
3–Charles (1795-1861), *m* Nancy Dicks.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Appleton** (1817-66), merchant, *m* Jane Williams Brooks (1832-81); issue: 1–Charles Brooks (above); 2–Benjamin Ward (qv for Appleton line).
1–*M* Oct. 12, 1886, Marion Kingsbury (*d* June 23, 1919); dau. George H. Kingsbury, Boston.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '84. Mechanical engr., Boston. Served 16 yrs. in Mass. N.G., resigned, in 1913, as capt. Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812. Club: University (of Boston). Residence: Dutch House, Netherlands Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BROOKS, Gorham, *b* W. Medford, Mass., June 19, 1881.
9–Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Caleb (1632-96), *m* 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
7–Capt. Samuel (1672-1733), *m* Sarah Boylston;
6–Samuel (1700-68), *m* Mary Boutwell;
5–Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757, librarian Harvard, 1758-60, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Brown;
4–Peter Chardon (1767-1849), *m* Ann, dau. Hon. Nathaniel Gorham;
3–Gorham (1795-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1814, *m* Ellen Shepherd.
10–Thomas **Gardner** (qv);
9–Lt. George (*d* 1679), *m* Elizabeth Orne;
8–Samuel (1643-1724), *m* Edith Brown;
7–John (1681-1721), *m* Elizabeth Weld (*b* 1681);
6–John (1707-84), *m* Elizabeth Putnam (1700-64);
5–John (1731-1805), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pickering (1737-1823);
4–Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), *m* Rebecca Russell Lowell (1779-1853);

3–George (1809-84), *m* Helen Maria Read.
2–Son of Shepherd **Brooks** (1837-1922), A.B., Harvard, '57, *m* Clara Gardner; issue: 1–Helen (*b* 1875; *m* Robert Wales Emmons, 2d); 2–Gorham (above); 3–Rachel (*b* 1883; *m* James Jackson).
2–*M* June 7, 1913, Rosamond Sturgis Dixey, *b* at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1887; dau. Richard C. Dixey, Boston; issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Shepherd, *b* May 6, 1914; 2–Daphne, *b* Apr. 20, 1916; 3–Peter Chardon, *b* Jan. 22, 1918; 4–Violet, *b* Dec. 19, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '05. Dep. treas. Harvard Coll. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Farm and Trades Sch., Boston Provident Assn., etc. Clubs: University (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Automobile (Boston). Residence: 93 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, *b* at Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872.
10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron; *m* 2d, Priscilla Rogers;
8–Obadiah (1663-1706), *m* Elizabeth Rouse, of Hartford, Conn.;
7–Obadiah (1695-1741), *m* Rachel Goddard, of Watertown;
6–Josiah (1718-80), *m* Mary –;
5–John (1756-1822), *m* 1779, Hannah Priest;
4–Calvin (1780-1853), *m* 1814, Sarah Thompson;
3–Calvin Gelusha (1815-78), *m* 1844, Sarah Almeda Brewer.
2–Son of Col. John Calvin **Coolidge** (*b* 1845), Plymouth, Vt., *m* 1868, Victoria Josephine (1846-85), dau. Hiram D. Moor; issue: 1–Calvin (above); 2–Abbie G. (1875-90).
1–*M* Oct. 4, 1905, Grace Anna Goodhue, *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1879; dau. Andrew I. Goodhue, of Burlington; issue: 1–John, *b* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1906; 2–Calvin, **Jr.** (Apr. 13, 1908-July 7, 1924).
A.B., Amherst, '95. Admitted to the bar, 1897; was councilman, city solicitor and clk. of courts at Northampton, Mass., and mayor, 1910-11; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1907-08, Mass. Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov., 1917, 18, and gov., 2 terms, 1919, 20; V.P. of the U.S., term 1921-25; became 30th President of the U.S. upon the death of President Harding, Aug. 2, 1923. Residence: The White House, Washington, D.C.

COOLIDGE, Howard King, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1875.
10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–John (1630-90), ensign King Philip's War, *m* 1655, Hannah Livermore (1633-78);
8–Lt. Richard (1666-1732), *m* 1693, Mary Bond (born 1669);
7–Nathaniel (1701-66), *m* 1727, Grace Bowman (*b* 1704);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1728-75), *m* 1751, Dorothy Whitney (*b* 1733);
5–Daniel (1756-1821), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Elizabeth Fessenden (1755-1821);
4–Daniel (1781-1831), *m* 1805, Catherine Ann Hoffman (1789-1834);
3–Henry (1815-60), *m* 1847, Margaret Hawley (1824-1906).
6–Thomas **Byrd** (1711-1801), *m* 1747, Hannah Green;
5–James (1769-1842), *m* Elizabeth Pearsall (*d* 1842);
4–Mary, *m* John D. **Wright;**
3–J. Howard, *m* Sarah E. Walton.
2–Son of Henry **Coolidge** (*d* 1915), banker, *m* Caroline Louise Wright (1853-89); issue: 1–Howard King (above); 2–Sarah Wright (*m* John Walter Fairfax); 3–George Greer (*b* 1885; *m* Ethel Van Kirk Byram).
1–*M* Apr. 4, 1907, Edna M. Wemple, *b* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1880; dau. of Alonzo E. Wemple, of N.Y.
M 2d, Aug. 28, 1920, Sarah Lain Warren, of Troy, N.Y.
Ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad. Export mgr., steel products. Warrant officer, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; capt., 9th Coast Arty., N.Y.G. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, Calumet, N.Y. Yacht, Am. Yacht. Residence: 815 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, *b* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852.
9–John **Gooch** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to York, Me., ca. 1638, later at Wells, Me., *m* Ruth (Hammond?);
8–James (*d* 1676), selectman, Wells, Me.;
7–James (*d* 1735), *m* Hannah –;
6–James (1693-1786), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Sir Charles Hobby;
5–James (1719-80), *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Sherburne (desc. Henry Sherburne);
4–John (1749-1824), *m* Mary, dau. Michael Whidden;
3–Samuel (1791-1837), *m* Hannah Goodale (desc. Robert Goodell).
9–John **Coolidge** (qv);
8–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah, dau. Ellis Barron;
7–Obadiah (1663-1706), *m* Elizabeth Rouse;
6–Simon (1704-81), *m* Abia Sanderson (g.dau. Edward Sanderson);
5–Joseph (1730-75), killed at Battle of Lexington, *m* Eunice Stratton (desc. of Samuel Stratton, 1592-1672);
4–Joshua (1759-1835), *m* Jemima Norcross (desc. Jeremiah Norcross);
3–Josiah (1789-1874), *m* Mary Hastings (desc. Thomas Hastings).
2–Son of Joshua Goodale **Gooch** (1822-1905), mcht., prin. assessor and many yrs. mem. city govt. of Cambridge, Mass., *m* 1850, Sarah Gates Coolidge (1826-1913); issue: 1–Frank Austin (above); 2–Annie Goodale (1857-1924; *m* Samuel Edwin Wyman).
1–*M* Aug. 12, 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wyman (Sept. 10, 1849-Dec. 18, 1904); dau. John Palmer Wyman, Arlington, Mass.; issue: 1–Meredyth, *b* Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1890; *m* May 10, 1913, John Downes Whiting (issue: Katherine Wyman, *b* 1914; Elizabeth Coolidge, *b* 1923).
A.B., Harvard, '72, A.M. and Ph.D., 1877; U. of Vienna and Imperial Museum; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887). Prof. chemistry and director Kent Chem. Lab., Yale, 1885-1918, and since emeritus. Writer on chemistry (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845.
7–Thomas **Davenport** (qv);
6–John (1664-1725), *m* Naomi (1668-1739), dau. Timothy Foster;
5–Joseph (1701-52), *m* 1731, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Ware;
4–Benjamin (1743-1833), *m* Sarah (1745-1821), dau. of John Wilson;
3–Joseph (1773-1849), *m* 1803, Susanna (1777-1851), dau. Joseph Beard.
8–William **Hagar** (*d* 1683/4), Watertown, Mass., *m* 1644/5, Mary Bemis (*d* 1695);
7–Samuel (1647-1703/4), *m* Sarah (1657-1745), dau. of Isaac Mixer;
6–Isaac (1701-90), *m* 1724, Prudence (*b* 1703), dau. of Joseph Allen;
5–John (1726-96), *m* 1746/7, Hannah, dau. of George Stearns;
4–William (1749-1830), Boston, *m* Abigail (1757-1805), dau. William Fullerton;
3–Joseph Fullerton (*d* 1821), Boston, *m* 1808, Sylvia (1779-1842), dau. Benjamin Bingham.
2–Son Charles **Davenport** (1812-1903), pioneer builder of ry. cars in N.E., *m* 1834, Joan Fullerton Hagar (1814-82); issue: 1–Charles Willis (*m* Sarah Anderson Hittenger); 2–Joanna Frances (*m* George Zacariah Adams); 3–Georgiana Augusta (*d* childhood); 4–Albert Mortimer (*m* Emma Judson Coolidge); 5–George Warren (*m* Julia Ann Baker); 6–Bennett Franklin (above); 7–Frederick Lott (*d* childhood); 8–Egbert Tyler (*d* childhood); 9–Josephine Fullerton (*m* William Vandervoort).
6–*M* July 23, 1873, Annie Emeline Coolidge, *b* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848; D.A.R.; dau. of John Coolidge, Jr., of Watertown; issue: 1–Grace Coolidge, *b* Boston, Dec. 28, 1877; A.B., Radcliffe, '02; *m* June 27, 1906, Henry Joshua Winslow, of Cambridge and Boston. A.B., Harvard, '02 (issue: Henry D. W., *b* 1910); 2–

John Coolidge (qv for Coolidge line); 3–Anna Coolidge, *b* Boston, Aug. 14, 1885; A.B., Radcliffe, '06; *m* Nov. 5, 1908, Clifford Milburn Holland (see Who's Who in America; issue: Anne Hesketh, *b* 1909; Clarissa Coolidge, *b* 1911; Benita Davenport, *b* 1916; Lydia LeBaron, *b* 1921); 4–Benita Coolidge, *b* Watertown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1888; A.B., Radcliffe, '11.

A.B., Harvard, '67, A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Columbia, 1871; U. of Tübingen 1 yr. Medico-legal expert; almost 40 yrs. chemical expert for Mass. State Bd. of Health and Mass. State Bd. of Agriculture, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Watertown Hist. Soc. and of Watertown Chapter S.A.R. Hobby: New England Americana. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

DAVENPORT, John Coolidge, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1881.

10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–Simon, *m* 1st, Hannah –;
8–Obadiah (*b* 1663), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Simon (*b* 1704), *m* 1728, Abia Sanderson;
6–Joseph (1730-75), killed at Battle of Lexington, *m* 1753, Eunice Stratton;
5–Joshua (1759-1835), *m* 1783, Jemima Norcross;
4–John (1796-1878), *m* 1821, Mary Stone Bond;
3–John (1821-88), *m* 1845, Martha Jane Sturtevant (g.dau. of Lot Sturtevant, 1759-1848, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Bennett Franklin **Davenport,** M.D. (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Annie Emeline Coolidge.

M June 25, 1907, Florence May Miller, *b* Hillsboro, O., Aug. 12, 1882; dau. Henry Newton Miller, of Norwood, O.; issue: 1–Florence Coolidge, *b* Norwood, O., July 17, 1908; 2–Matilda Jane, *b* Norwood, Aug. 18, 1913.

Harvard, '04, A.B., 1903, A.M., 1904. Electrical engr. with Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee. Club: Harvard. Residence: 687 49th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., May 17, 1862.

9–John **Coolidge** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1646/47-1723/24), *m* Martha Rice (1662-1695);
7–John (*b* 1690/91), *m* Hannah Ingram;
6–Joseph (1718/19-1771), *m* Marguerite Olivier (1726-1816);
5–Joseph (1747-1820), *m* Elizabeth Boyer (1754-86);
4–Joseph (1773-1840), *m* Elizabeth Bulfinch (1777-1837);
3–Joseph (1798-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1817, *m* Eleonora Wayles Randolph.
2–Son of Joseph Randolph **Coolidge,** *m* Julia Gardner (1841-1921); issue: 1–Joseph Randolph, Jr. (above); 2–John Gardner (qv for Gardner line); 3–Archibald Cary (qv); 4–Harold Jefferson (qv for Jefferson line); 5–Julian Lowell (qv for Randolph line).

1–*M* Oct. 28, 1886, Mary Hamilton, dau. Hamilton Alonzo Hill, Boston; issue: 1–Joseph Randolph, 3d, *b* Boston, Dec. 13, 1887; Harvard, '10; 1st lt. and capt. engrs., U.S.A., in France, July 4, 1918-July 5, 1919; *m* July 30, 1913, Anna Lyman, dau. William Brooks Cabot (issue: Julia, *b* 1914; Joseph R., IV, *b* 1916); 2–Julia, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889; *m* June 21, 1910, Henry Howe Richards (issue: Henry Howe, Jr., *b* 1911; Hamilton, *b* 1913; Tudor, *b* 1915; Anne Hallowell, *b* 1917); 3–Mary Eliza, *b* Paris, France, Dec. 19, 1890; 4–Hamilton (Sept. 1, 1895-Oct. 27, 1918); Harvard, '19; 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1917; capt., Oct. 3, 1918; attached to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, and with A.E.F. in France, July 1917-Oct. 27, 1918; officially recorded as bringing down 5 enemy planes and 3 balloons; Croix de Guerre, citation to the French Army; D.S.C. and citation from General Pershing; killed in action, Chevieres, Dept. of Ardennes, Meuse-Argonne sector, Oct. 27, 1918; 5–John Gardner, 2d, *b* Boston, Dec. 12, 1897; Harvard, '20; *m* June 12, 1918, Mary Louise, dau. Arthur Dehon Hill (issue: Natalie McLean, *b* 1919; Mary Hill, *b* 1921; Olivia, *b* 1923); 6–Eleanora Randolph, *b* Boston, Jan. 31, 1899; 7–Oliver Hill, *b* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1900; Harvard, '21; 8–Roger Sherman, *b* Brookline, Sept. 30, 1904.

Ed. private schools of Boston, and in Switzerland; A.B., Harvard, '83, A.M., 1884; Dresden, Berlin, Paris, Mass. Inst. Tech. Partner in Coolidge & Carlson, architects, Boston. Fellow A.I.A., etc. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Museum of Fine Arts, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hodge House," Squam Lake, N.H. Residence: 10 West Hill Place, Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, *b* Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863.

10–Thomas **Gardner** (qv);
9–Lt. George (*d* 1679), *m* Elizabeth Orne;
8–Samuel (1643-1724), *m* Edith Brown;
7–John (1681-1721), *m* Elizabeth Weld (*b* 1681);
6–John (1707-84), *m* Elizabeth Putnam (1700-64);
5–John (1731-1805), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pickering (1737-1823);
4–Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), *m* Rebecca Russell Lowell (1779-1853);
3–John Lowell (1804-84), *m* Catherine Elizabeth Peabody (1808-83).
2–Son of Joseph Randolph **Coolidge,** *m* Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

M Apr. 29, 1909, Helen Granger Stevens, *b* Boston, Apr. 3, 1876; dau. Henry James Stevens, N. Andover, Mass. (desc. John Stevens [1605-62], Andover, 1640).

A.B., Harvard, '84. Diplomatic service; acted as U.S. vice consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and charge d'affaires, Peking, 1902-6; sec. embassy and charge d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-8; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Chinese porcelain. Summer place: "Ashdale Farm," North Andover, Mass. Residence: 55 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866.

Brother of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr. (qv for genealogy).

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '87 (LL.D., 1916); Berlin, Paris, Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892. Prof. history, Harvard U., and director of the Harvard Library. Editor of "Foreign Affairs." Exchange prof. at the Sorbonne, 1906-07, at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Mem. Col. House "Inquiry Commission"; spl. attaché to Dept. of State and War Trade Board, Washington, Sweden, Russia; chief of mission to Vienna, 5 months; attached to the Peace Conference at Paris, 3 months, 1919; with Am. Relief Administration in Moscow, 1921-22, 5 months, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hillfields," Chestnut Hill, Mass. Residence: 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Harold Jefferson, *b* at Nice, France, Jan. 22, 1870.

7–John **Jefferson,** from Wales, among the first settlers of Va., lived at Osborne's-on-the James, burgess, 1619;
6–Peter (1707/8-1757), of "Shadwell," adj. gen. of Va., *m* 1739, Jane, dau. Isham Randolph, of "Dungeness";
5–Thomas (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S., *m* Martha Wayles;
4–Martha, *m* 1790, Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1768-1828);
3–Eleonora W., *m* Joseph **Coolidge** (1798-1879).
2–Son of Joseph Randolph **Coolidge,** *m* Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

M Feb. 19, 1903, Edith Lawrence, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879; dau. late Amory Appleton Lawrence, Boston; issue: 1–Harold Jefferson, Jr., *b* Jan. 15, 1904; 2–Lawrence, *b* January 17, 1905; 3–Emily Fairfax, *b* Oct. 13, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '92, LL.B., 1896. Lawyer, Boston. Residence: 303 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873.
8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1688), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, etc., *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), col. Va. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. Archibald Cary, mem. Va. Conv., 1776, col. Va. militia;
4–Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, *m* Martha, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S.;
3–Eleonora Wayles, *m* Joseph **Coolidge** (1798-1879).
2–Son of Joseph Randolph **Coolidge,** *m* Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.
M Jan. 17, 1901, Theresa Reynolds, *b* at Boston, Sept. 26, 1876; dau. late John Phillips Reynolds, Boston; issue: 1–Jane Revere, *b* Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1902; Vassar, '23; 2–Archibald Cary, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1905; 3–Margaret Wendell, *b* Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1907; 4–Elizabeth Peabody, *b* North Haven, Me., August 30, 1909; 5–Rachel Revere, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1911; 6–John Phillips, *b* at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1913; 7–Theresa Reynolds, *b* Cambridge, May 21, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '95; B.Sc., Oxford, '99; Ph.D., Bonn, 1904. Prof. mathematics, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Ord. Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; liaison officer French General Staff, 1918-19. Officier de l'Instruction Publique and Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France. Summer place: North Haven, Me. Residence: 27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

MORRIS, Page (Robert Page Waller Morris), *b* Lynchburg, Va., June 30, 1853.
6–William **Morris,** from Wales, 1723, settled on Taylor's Creek, Hanover Co., Va.;
5–Sylvanus, *m* Katherine Brodie, of Brodie;
4–William (1725-1810), *m* Elizabeth Dabney;
3–Richard (1784-1831), of Hanover, Va., *m* Mary Watts.
2–Son of Dr. William Sylvanus **Morris** (1823-93), *m* Laura Page Waller (1823-98); issue: 1–Mary Mercer (*m* Benjamin Nowlin); 2–Charles (*d* 1920); 3–Page (above); 4–John Speed (qv for Page line); 5–Louisa Isabella (*d*).
3–*M* Feb. 21, 1877, Elizabeth Statham, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1852; D.A.R.; dau. of Col. Charles Wesley Statham, of Lynchburg; issue: 1–Charles Statham (Jan. 24, 1878-Sept. 27, 1921); M.E., U. Minn., '02; 2–Page, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 27, 1880; *m* June 21, 1904, Wells Smith Gilbert (qv); 3–Mary, *b* Lynchburg, June 2, 1883; *m* Nov. 1, 1910, Robbins Battell Anderson (issue: Elizabeth; Jean; Page Morris; Mary Robbins); 4–Virginia, *b* at Lynchburg, Dec. 20, 1884; *m* Mar. 1920, David Williams; 5–Elizabeth, *b* Lynchburg, Mar. 4, 1887; *m* Sept. 28, 1909, Elmer Norman Whyte (issue: John; Robert Morris).
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '72. Judge, 11th jud. dist. of Minn., 1895-96; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses, 1897-1903; U.S. dist. judge from 1903 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Annandale Country (Pasadena), Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). Residence: 1190 Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GILBERT, Wells Smith, *b* Stanton, Mich., Aug. 15, 1870.
8–Jonathan **Gilbert** (ca. 1618-1682), from Eng., ca. 1640 (with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah), settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645, later at New Haven, was marshal Gen. Assembly, collector of customs, dep. Gen. Ct., commr. United Colonies, *m* Mary, dau. Elder John White;
7–Jonathan (1648-98), *m* Dorothy (1659-99), dau. Rev. Samuel Stow;
6–Lt. Nathaniel (1689-1756), *m* Hannah (1699-1724), dau. Dea. Thomas Allen;
5–Nathaniel (1723-87), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary (1726-1814), dau. Peter Butler;
4–Giles (1759-ca. 1801), artificer Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Hall;
3–Hiram (1794 or 96-1876), *m* Maria Weller (1795-1884).
2–Son of Giles **Gilbert** (1840-1908), timberman and lumberman, Duluth, Minn., pvt. and sgt. 17th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, twice wounded in 2d Bull Run, *m* 1868, Frances Maria (1848-83), dau. Wells Samuel Smith; issue: 1–Wells Smith (above); 2–Grace (*m* Carroll F. Graff); 3–Francis Smith.
1–*M* June 21, 1904, Page Morris, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 27, 1880; dau. Page Morris (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Portland, Ore.): 1–Giles, *b* June 24, 1905; 2–Page Morris (son), *b* Sept. 1, 1909; 3–Virginia Beaumont, *b* Feb. 19, 1911; 4–Mary Justine, *b* May 24, 1920.
Cornell, '93. Timberman and lumberman. Capt., A.R.C., in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Clubs: Arlington, University, and Waverley Country (Portland, Oregon). Residence: "Greenway," Rivera, R.F.D. 1, Box 255, Oswego, Ore.

MORRIS, John Speed, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 1, 1855.
8–Col. John **Page** (qv);
7–Col. Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Mary Mann;
6–Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell," *m* 2d, Judith, dau. Robert "King" Carter, pres. Colony of Va.;
5–Robert (*b* ca. 1722-*d* 1768), founded "Broadneck House," Hanover Co., Va., which was destroyed by fire during Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Walker;
4–Catherine (*b* 1758), *m* Benjamin Carter **Waller** (*b* 1757), justice York Co., Va.;
3–Dr. Robert P., Williamsburg, Va., *m* 2d, Julia W. Mercer.
2–Son of Dr. William Sylvanus **Morris** (1823-93), *m* Laura Page Waller (1823-98); for issue and Morris line see Page Morris.
M Apr. 27, 1882, Pattie Cary Kean, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 11, 1858; sister of Lancelot Minor Kean (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Kean, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 12, 1883; *m* 1906, Meta, dau. Frank B. Thomas, Faribault, Minn. (issue: Dorothy, *b* 1907; Robert Kean, Jr., *b* 1915); 2–Mary Randolph, *b* Lynchburg, Feb. 19, 1885; *m* 1909, Lt. Allen M. Sumner, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: Margaret Page, *b* 1911); 3–Page Waller, *b* Edgehill, Albemarle Co., Va., July 1, 1886; *m* June 2, 1910, Fred C. S. Hunter (issue: Fred C. S., Jr., *b* 1912; John Morris, *b* 1916); 4–William Sylvanus, *b* Campbell Co., Va., May 5, 1888; 1st lt., engrs., and in Eng. and France, Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; *m* Aug. 2, 1923, Pearl L. Oberg; 5–Pattie Nicholas, *b* Ind. Ter., Apr. 9, 1893; *m* Apr. 28, 1920, Horace King Hutchens (issue: Katharine King; 6–Adelaide, *b* Indian Ter., Apr. 28, 1896; *m* Apr. 27, 1919, Lt. Thomas Ross Cooley, U.S.N. (issue: Adelaide M.).
Ed. William and Mary Coll. Clk. in comptroller general's office, Washington. Club: Kirkside Golf. Residence: 1826 Vernon St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KEAN, Lancelot Minor, *b* "Edgehill," Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1856.
5–Samuel **Kean** (*d* 1799), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Alleghany Co., Va., ca. 1785, *m* Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;
4–Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), physician, *m* 1st, Kitty Vaughan;
3–John Vaughan (1803-76), *m* Caroline Hill.
2–Son of Robert Garlick Hill **Kean** (1828-98), A.M., B.L., U. Va., lawyer, Lynchburg, Va., capt. C. S.A., chief of Bur. of War of the Confederate States, rector U. Va., *m* Jane Nicholas Randolph (1831-68); *m* 2d, Adelaide Navara de Marest Prescott (*d* 1922); issue (1st marriage): 1–Lancelot Minor (above); 2–Pattie Cary (*m* John Speed Morris, qv); 3–Jefferson Randolph (qv for Randolph line); (2d marriage): 1–Eveline Moore (*m* E. R. F. Wells); 2–William Marshall Prescott (*m* Katherine Kamps); 3–Caroline Hill (*m* Frederick Hays Gallup); 4–Otho Vaughan (*m* Mary Louise Duell).
1st–1–*M* May 25, 1880, Elizabeth Tucker Prescott (June 5, 1854-Jan. 17, 1902); dau. William Marshall Prescott, Washington, St. Landry Par-

ish, La.; issue: 1–Jane Randolph, *b* Lynchburg, Va., May 19, 1881; *m* Dec. 21, 1903, John Samuel Butler, II; 2–Eveline Prescott, *b* Sioux City, Ia., July 30, 1891; 3–Elizabeth Caroline Hill, *b* Sioux City, Jan. 12, 1896; *m* June 3, 1920, Raymond H. Campbell.

M 2d, Oct. 3, 1911, Martha Foster Murphy, *b* at Jeanerette, La., June 10, 1879; dau. James Crow Murphy, of St. Mary Parish, La.; issue: 1–James Louis Randolph, *b* New Orleans, La., May 17, 1913.

B.L., U. Va., '77 (Chi Phi). U.S. customs service. Residence: 1221 Jena St., New Orleans, La.

KEAN, Jefferson Randolph, *b* Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1860.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (1688-1729), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), *m* Ann, dau. of Archibald Cary;
4–Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, *m* Martha, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of U.S.;
3–Thomas Jefferson (1792-1875), author, rector U. of Va., *m* Jane Hollins, dau. Gov. Wilson Cary Nicholas, gov. of Va., 1814-17 (son of Robert Carter Nicholas, treas. of Va.).
2–Son of Robert Garlick Hill **Kean** (1828-98), A. M., B.L., U. Va., lawyer, Lynchburg, Va., capt. C.S.A., chief of Bur. of War of the Confederate States, rector U. Va., *m* Jane Nicholas Randolph (1831-68); *m* 2d, Adelaide Navaro de Marest Prescott (*d* 1922); for issue and Kean line see Lancelot Minor Kean.

M Oct. 10, 1894, Louise Hurlbut Young (1877-1915); dau. late Mason Young, of N.Y.; issue: 1–Martha Jefferson, *b* Key West, Fla., Aug. 7, 1895; *m* Dec. 5, 1917, William Chason (issue: William Randolph; Louise Young; Robert); 2–Robert Hill, *b* Morristown, N.J., July 5, 1900; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23.

M 2d, Tours, France, Mar. 24, 1919, Cornelia Butler, dau. Col. Thomas T. Knox, U.S.A.

M.D., Univ. Va., 1883. Officer, M.C., U.S.A. Was supt. of beneficencia of Cuba, after occupation, 1898-1902, and advisor to sanitary dept., Republic of Cuba; dir.-gen. and organizer of dept. of military relief of A.R.C., 1916-17; chief of U.S. Ambulance Service, with the French armies, 1917-18; brig. gen. and deputy chief surgeon, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Officier d la Legion d'Honneur (French); D.S.M. President Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MEIKLEHAM, T(homas) M(ann) Randolph, *b* Fordham, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1869.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (1688-1729/30), 1st co. lt. and presiding justice Goochland Co., Va., of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith, dau. Col. William Churchill;
6–Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," justice, 1st clk. Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), burgess, member Com. Safety, Va. Conv. of 1775, *m* Ann, dau. of Col. Archibald Cary;
4–Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, col. War 1812, *m* 1790, Martha, dau. Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of U.S.;
3–Septimia A. C., *m* 1814, Dr. David Scott **Meikleham**, of Glasgow, Scotland.
2–Son of William **Meikleham** (1839-89), A.B., Columbia, '68, v.p. New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., *m* Fannie Cassidy (1845-85); issue: 1–William Arabin (*b* 1866; *m* Margaret [Brackenridge] Washburn); 2–T. M. Randolph (above); 3–Henry Parish.

2–*M* Oct. 7, 1896, Agnes Dash, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1868; dau. late Bowie Dash, New York; issue: 1–Frances Louise, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1902; 2–Martha Randolph (May 8, 1905-Sept. 15, 1919).

C.E., Columbia, '90. Engineer, New York. Clubs: Columbia University, Down Town. Residence: Edgartown, Mass.

RANDOLPH, John Anthony, *b* at Purdy, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1859.

Desc. Col. William **Randolph** (qv); and thru:
4–Joseph (*b* Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1750), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1785, —— Turman;
3–Peyton Skipwith (*b* Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1792-1867), *m* 1815, Elizabeth Fields.
2–Son of Joseph B. **Randolph** (1826-90), civil engr., *m* Mary Jane (1833-79), dau. James Madison Asbill (1810-64); issue: 1–John Anthony (above); 2–Thomas Lee, M.D. (*b* 1867; *m* Emily Murry); 3–Mary Peyton (*b* 1869; *m* James Hardee Clayton); 4–Rev. Joseph Buyce (*b* 1871; *m* Fisher Lewis); 5–Sarah (*b* 1874; *m* Rev. Burton H. Cragg).
1–*M* Dec. 1, 1880, Anne Laird, *b* at Orizaba, Miss., Nov. 12, 1863; dau. Rev. John Spencer Laird, of Buckingham Co., Va.; issue: 1–Valcour, *b* New Albany, Miss., Feb. 3, 1883; *m* Mar. 7, 1906, Walter McDonald; 2–Vivien Peyton, *b* New Albany, Jan. 25, 1886; 1st lt., and capt., M.C., U.S.A., on duty with British Army, 1918-19; *m* July 1915, Lucile Darby (issue: John Peyton; William); 3–Katherine Gertrude, *b* Memphis, Tenn., June 1888; *m* Apr. 25, 1908, Louis L. Wright (issue: Etoile; Randolph; Katherine; Ora Winneil).

Ed. McNairy Normal Inst., Purdy, Tenn. Chaplain, relative rank of lt. col., U.S.A. Served in Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Punitive Expdn., World War; French Palms of Officier de Academie. Summer place: Lake Junaluska, N.C. Residence: Sardis, Miss.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1860.

9–John **Coolidge** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1646/47-1723/24), *m* Martha Rice (1662-1695);
7–John (*b* 1690/91), *m* 1713, Hannah Ingram;
6–Joseph (1718/19-1771), *m* 1746, Marguerite Olivier (1726-1816);
5–Joseph (1747-1820/21), *m* in 1772, Elizabeth Boyer (1754-86); *m* 2d, 1788, her sister, Katharine Boyer;
4–Joseph (1773-1840), *m* 1796, Elizabeth Bulfinch (1777-1837);
3–Joseph (1798-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1817, *m* Eleonora Wayles Randolph (g.dau. of Thomas Jefferson, 3d President of the U.S.).
2–Son of Dr. Algernon **Coolidge** (1830-1912), M.D., Harvard, 1853, surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., *m* Mary Lowell (1833-1915); issue 1–Algernon (above); 2–Francis Lowell (*b* 1861; *m* Alice Brackett White); 3–Sidney (qv for Lowell line); 4–Ellen Wayles; 5–Mary Lowell (*m* Frederick Otis Barton).
1–*M* Dec. 15, 1896, Amy Peabody Lothrop, dau. of late Thornton Kirkland Lothrop; issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Anne, *b* Nov. 4, 1897; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2–Algernon Lothrop, *b* May 24, 1900; 3–Thornton Lothrop, *b* Oct. 11, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, '81, M.D., 1886. Prof, laryngology, Harvard; laryngologist, Mass. Gen. Hospital. Past pres. Am. Laryngological Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Residence: 613 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Sidney, *b* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864.

10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
7–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;
6–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Ch., Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, 1725, Sarah Champney;
5–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* 2d, Susanna, dau. Francis Cabot, Salem, Mass.;
4–Francis Cabot (1775-1817), A.B., Harvard, 1793, cotton mfr., founder of Lowell, Mass., *m* Hannah, dau. Jonathan Jackson, of Newburyport, Mass.;
3–Francis Cabot (1803-74), *m* Mary Lowell Gardner.

2–Son of Dr. Algernon **Coolidge** (1830-1912), M.D., Harvard, 1853, surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., *m* Mary Lowell (1833-1915); for issue and Coolidge line see Algernon Coolidge.
M Aug. 13, 1891, Mary Laura Colt, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 17, 1866; dau. late B. F. Colt, of St. Joseph; issue: 1–Mary Lowell, *b* La Grange, Ill., Dec. 9, 18—; 2–Sidney, Jr., *b* La Grange, Nov. 9, 1894; S.B., Harvard, '15; 3–Edmund Jefferson, *b* Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; Croix de Guerre, and D.S.C., World War; 4–Thomas Buckingham, *b* Concord, July 2, 1901; 5–John Lowell (1902-18); 6–Helen, *b* at Concord, May 24, 1904; 7–Francis Lowell, *b* Concord, Dec. 4, 1906; 8–Philip, *b* Concord, Aug. 25, 1908.
Harvard, '86, A.B., 1911. Treas. and dir. Lowell Bleachery; pres. Lowell Bleachery (S. Griffin, Ga.). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Bremen, Me. Residence: Concord, Mass.

LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856.
10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
7–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;
6–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Church, Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, 1725, Sarah Champney (1704-56; Noah 7; Daniel 8; Richard 9);
5–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* 1st, Sarah Higginson;
4–John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, *m* Rebecca Amory;
3–John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam.
2–Son of Augustus **Lowell** (1830-1901), A.B., Harvard, '50, extensive cotton mfr., financier, trustee, *m* 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence (1832-95); issue: 1–Percival (1855-1916; eminent astronomer); 2–A. Lawrence (above); 3–Katharine (Mrs. T. James Bowlker, qv for Lawrence line); 4–Elizabeth (*m* William Lowell Putnam, qv); 5–Roger (1862-63); 6–May (*b* and *d* 1870); 7–Amy (see Who's Who in America).
2–*M* June 19, 1879, Anna Parker, dau. of George Gardner Lowell, of Boston.
A.B., Harvard, '77 (LL.D., 1880). Member faculty, 1897-1909, and pres. since 1909, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Sole trustee Lowell Institute. Chmn. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Society, etc. Residence: 17 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOWLKER, Katharine Lowell (Mrs. T. James), *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858.
8–John **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;
6–John (1667-1747), *m* Anna Tarbell;
5–Capt. Amos (1716-85), *m* Abigail Abbott;
4–Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), *m* Susannah Parker;
3–Abbott, LL.D. (1792-1855), founder of Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard, minister to Eng., *m* Katharine Bigelow.
2–Dau. of Augustus **Lowell** (1830-1901), A.B., Harvard, '50, extensive cotton mfr., financier, trustee, *m* 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence (1832-95); for issue and Lowell line see Abbott Lawrence Lowell.
M Dec. 5, 1882, Alfred Roosevelt (*d* 1891); son of James Alfred Roosevelt, *m* Elizabeth N. Emlen, of N.Y.; issue: 1–Elfrida, *b* New York, Dec. 22, 1883; *m* Orme Clarke; 2–Maj. James Alfred (Feb. 23, 1885-Mar. 26, 1919); *m* Mary C. Willis: 3–Katharine Lowell, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1887; *m* J. Stanley Reeve (qv).
M 2d, Nov. 24, 1902, Thomas James Bowlker, M. A., Cambridge; ordained P.E. priest, 1894.
Country place: Deep Cove, Indian Point, Me. Residence: 282 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, *b* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861.
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas;
7–Joseph;
6–David;
5–William;
4–Andrew;
3–George, D.D., A.B., Harvard, 1826, *m* Elizabeth Ware.
10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
7–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;
6–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Ch. Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah Champney;
5–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* 1st, Sarah Higginson;
4–John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, *m* Rebecca Amory;
3–John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, cotton mfr., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam.
2–Son of George **Putnam** (1834-1919), A.B., Harvard, '54, LL.B., 1858, lawyer, Boston, *m* 1860, Harriet Lowell (1836-1920); issue: 1–William Lowell (above); 2–Charles Russell Lowell (*b* 1869; *m* Angelica [Rathbone] Hopkinson); 3–James Lowell (*b* 1872; *m* Eleanor Jay Robinson); 4–Elizabeth; 5–Josephine (*m* Edward Sturgis).
1–*M* June 9, 1888, Elizabeth Lowell, *b* Boston, Feb. 21, 1862; sister of Abbott Lawrence Lowell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George, *b* Boston, June 4, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; capt., Bty. F, 33d C.A.C., World War; *m* 1915, Katharine Harte; 2–Katharine Lawrence, *b* Boston, Dec. 5, 1890; *m* Apr. 17, 1910, Harvey Hollister Bundy; 3–Roger Lowell, *b* Boston, Dec. 19, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* 1919, Caroline Piatt, dau. Thomas Canfield Jenkins; 4–Harriet Lowell (Aug. 30, 1897-Mar. 7, 1900); 5–Augustus Lowell, *b* Brookline, Mass., June 25, 1899; Harvard, '20.
A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1886. Mem. law firm Putnam, Putnam & Bell, Boston; dir. Am. T. & T. Co., etc. Trustee Boston Athenæum; mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Cultivation of roses. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, St. Botolph, The Country, Essex County, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 49 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

REEVE, J(osiah) Stanley, *b* Medford, N.J., Mar. 18, 1878.
7–Mark **Reeve,** *m* Ann Hunt;
6–Joseph, *m* Eleanor Bagnall;
5–Mark, *m* —— Newbold;
4–Josiah, *m* Hannah Foster;
3–Josiah Richardson (1807-85), of "Locust Shade," Medford, N.J., *m* Gulielma Maria, dau. Richard Morris Smith (desc. Thomas Lloyd, James Logan, Anthony Morris and Richard Smith).
6–Dirk (Jensen) **Johnson,** from Holland, with his wife, 1680;
5–John, began to write name Johnson, *m* Agnes Klineken;
4–Samuel, *m* Jeanett Rowland;
3–John R., Phila., *m* M. Diamond.
2–Son of Josiah **Reeve,** M.D. (1842-99), physician, Medford, N.J., *m* Jeanetta Elizabeth Johnson (1841-1919); issue: 1–Percival Johnson (*b* 1871); 2–Susan Smith; 3–Josiah Stanley (above).
3–*M* Apr. 17, 1909, Katharine Lowell Roosevelt, *b* New York, Apr. 18, 1887; dau. late Alfred Roosevelt, of N.Y., and present Mrs. T. James Bowlker (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Haverford, Pa.): 1–J. Stanley, Jr., *b* May 24, 1910; 2–Lawrence Lowell, *b* Apr. 5, 1912; 3–Katharine Roosevelt, *b* Apr. 11, 1916; 4–Diana Patience, *b* Sept. 29, 1917; 5–Elizabeth Emlen Reeve, *b* Dec. 14, 1920.
Ed. Penn Charter School. Insurance, Phila., Pa. Was 1st lt., Remount Service, World War. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. Residence: "Boggestowe House," Haverford, Pa.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, *b* Metuchen, N.J., Aug. 24, 1864.
5–John **Thomson** (1730-78; son of Uzal), from

Scotland and settled first in N.J., then at Shemokem on the West Susquehanna, Pa., 1776, and where he was killed and scalped by Tories and Indians, 1778; *m* Judith Bodine (1735-96);
4–John (1772-1847), began to write name Thompson, *m* 2d, 1807, Elizabeth Morehead (1775-1861);
3–Judge Joseph (1808-93), *m* 1830, Ann Post (1811-80).
7–Mark **Reeve** (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Griffin," 1675, *m* 2d, 1686, Ann Hunt, a widow, of Pa.;
6–Joseph (*d* 1748), *m* 1722, Eleanor Bagnall (sister of lt. gov. of Conn.);
5–Mark (1723-88), *m* 1764, Hannah Foster (1734-1812);
4–William (1766-1823), *m* 1789, Leatitia Miller (1769-1816);
3–Josiah Miller (1791-1865), *m* 1824, Susanna Haydock Garrigues (1797-1835).
2–Only child of John Bodine **Thompson,** D.D. (1830-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '51, Dutch Reformed minister and theol. professor, *m* 1859, Hannah Garrigues Reeve (1828-1912).
M Dec. 28, 1908, Genevieve Lemoine, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1872; dau. Edwin S. Lemoine, M.D., St. Louis.
A.B., Princeton, '85; A.M., 1888, D.Sc., 1889; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1892. Prof. mathematics, Princeton U., since 1894. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906, 07, 08; presdl. elector for N.J., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Princeton (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, *b* Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861.
10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–John (1628-90), ensign King Philip's War, 1676, *m* Hannah Livermore;
8–John (1662-1724), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary —;
7–Isaac (1685-1774), *m* Hannah Morse;
6–Capt. John (1714-82), *m* Anne Russell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1755), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Molly Felch;
4–William (1777-1859), *m* Hannah Rice;
3–Timothy (1812-93), *m* Lowly Ann Howe.
2–Son of William L. **Coolidge** (1833-1904), farmer, Natick, Mass., *m* Sarah Isabella Washburn (1835-1915); issue: 1–William Henry (qv for Washburn line); 2–Louis Arthur (above).
2–*M* Jan. 2, 1890, Helen Irene, dau. Frank B. Pickerill, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Helen Longstreet, *b* Washington, Mar. 20, 1894; 2–Margaret, *b* Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1899; 3–John Washburn, *b* Washington, Jan. 15, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '83. Treas. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., and dir. various corpns., banks, etc. Asst. sec. of the Treasury, Feb. 1908-Apr. 1909. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Welfare Work of Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919; mem. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., rep. Navy Dept. and the Shipping Bd., Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, Mar. 16, 1917-June 25, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Gridiron, Metropolitan (Washington), Algonquin, Athletic, Beacon Soc. (pres. 1915-17), City, Exchange, Harvard, Home Market, University (Boston), Authors, Harvard, Union League, University (New York). Residence: Milton, Mass.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, *b* Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859.
8–John **Washburn** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1621), came from Eng., 1635, settled at Bridgewater;
6–Joseph, went from Plympton, Mass., to Middletown, Conn., and later to Leicester, Mass.;
5–Elijah (*b* 1714), *m* Hannah Taylor;
4–Samuel (1753-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Haven;
3–Jedediah (1790-1872), *m* Mitta Frost.
2–Son of William L. **Coolidge** (1833-1904), farmer, Natick, Mass., *m* Sarah Isabella Washburn (1835-1915); issue: 1–William Henry (above); 2–Louis Arthur (qv for Coolidge line).
1–*M* Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 18—; dau. George D. Humphreys (desc. Michael Humphreys, Windsor, Conn., 1643); issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Isabelle, *b* May 23, 18—; *m* Samuel Sprague Stevens; 2–William Humphreys, A.B., Harvard, '14; *m* 1915, Eleanor Cole; 3–Katherine, *b* 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '81. Senior of law firm of Coolidge & Hight, Boston; dir. various corpns. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

CHAPIN, Emily M. Coolidge (Mrs. Charles A.), *b* Edwardsburg, Mich., Mar. 16, 1849.
7–John **Coolidge** (qv);
6–Nathaniel (*d* 1711), *m* Mary Bright;
5–Dea. John (ca. 1674-1755), *m* Margaret Bond;
4–Elisha (*b* 1720), *m* Sarah Boutelle;
3–Elisha (ca. 1769-1841), *m* Rebecca, dau. Joshua Tyler, soldier Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, qv).
2–Dau. of Henry H. **Coolidge** (1805-84), lawyer and judge, *m* 1838, Sarah Ann Mead (1820-84); issue; 1–Orville William (1839-1918); 2–Helen Eliza (1842-1903); 3–Henry Hibbard (1844-46); 4–Emily M. (above).
4–*M* June 4, 1874, Charles Augustus Chapin (Feb. 2, 1845-Oct. 22, 1913); capitalist, realtor, Chicago; son late Henry Austin Chapin, of Niles, Mich.; issue (all *b* Niles, Mich.): 1–Homer Coolidge (qv for Chapin line); 2–Lucile Sarah, *b* Nov. 17, 1876; *m* 1901, Lionel Robertson (issue: Charlotte G.); *m* 2d, 1918, William A. Smith; 3–Helen Evelyn, *b* Feb. 2, 1878; *m* June 4, 1900, Jerome Holland Bishop, Jr.; 4–Henry Kent (qv for Mead line); 5–Ruby Hortense, *b* Mar. 16, 1883; *m* Oct. 21, 1915, Paul Jerome Pitner; 6–Lowell Mead, *b* May 8, 1885; *m* 1911, Elizabeth, dau. John L. Chalifoux (issue: Elizabeth, *b* 1912; Coolidge Mead, *b* 1915); 7–Irene (June 25, 1886-Aug. 15, 1887); 8–Charles Douglas, *b* Nov. 26, 1888; *m* 1914, Bertha Werder.
Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's Athletic, Woman's. Country Place: Harbor Point, Mich. Permanent City Residence: The Drake, N. Michigan Av. & Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Homer Coolidge, *b* Niles, Mich., May 20, 1875.
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Japhet (*b* 1642), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
7–Samuel (1665-1729), *m* Hannah Sheldon;
6–Caleb (1701-55), killed in French and Indian War, *m* Catharine Dickinson;
5–Selah (1751-1830), soldier in Am. Revolution, *m* Jerusha Burnham;
4–Lorenzo (*b* 1793), *m* Maria Kent;
3–Henry Austin (1813-98), settled at Edwardsburg, Mich., 1836, owner of the Chapin Mine, at Iron Mountain, Mich., *m* Ruby N. Nooney.
2–Son of Charles Augustus **Chapin** (1845-1913), pres. Ind. & Mich. Electric Co., realtor, Chicago, *m* 1874, Emily M. Coolidge (qv for maternal line).
M Jan. 2, 1906, Blanche May Giffin, *b* Cassopolis, Mich., May 21, 1875; dau. late Nelson Giffin, of Cassopolis.
U. Mich., ex-'99. Trustee Estate of Charles A. Chapin, and officer or dir. in various corpns. Clubs: Union League, City, Chicago Yacht, Westmoreland Country, Edgewater Golf, Exmoor Country. Residence: 750 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Henry Kent, *b* Niles, Mich., Aug. 7, 1879.
10–William **Mead** (qv);
9–John (1634-99), *m* Hannah Potter;
8–John (ca. 1658-1693), *m* Ruth Hardey;
7–Nathan (ca. 1691-1777);
6–Capt. Job (ca. 1735-1819);
5–Job (1761-1832), soldier War 1812, *m* Ruth Hibbard;
4–Henry H. (1797-1842), *m* Mary Paine (1796-1892);
3–Sarah Ann (1820-84), *m* 1838, Henry H. **Coolidge** (1805-84).
2–Son of Charles Augustus **Chapin** (1845-1913), pres. Ind. & Mich. Electric Co., realtor, Chicago, *m* 1874, Emily M. Coolidge (qv for maternal line).
M Jan. 8, 1907, Elizabeth Crandall, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1884; dau. of Chester D. Crandall, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Henry Kent, Jr., *b* Oct. 8, 1907; 2–Chester Crandall, *b* Oct. 30, 1908; 3–Charles Augustus, *b* May 23, 1913.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '04. Trustee Estate of Charles A. Chapin, and officer or dir. in various corpns. Clubs: University, Exmoor Country, Chicago Yacht. Country place: "Cross Roads," Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: 2430 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Clifford Samuel, *b* Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873.
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
7–Samuel (1665-1729), *m* Hannah Sheldon;
6–Caleb (1701-55), soldier Mass. colonial troops, killed by Indians at Lake George, N.Y., *m* Catherine Dickinson;
5–Caleb (1736-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Bascom;
4–Caleb (1759-1839), physician, *m* Mary Wright;
3–Samuel W. (1787-1851), *m* Melinda Smith.
6–William **Nelson** (*d* 1750), *m* Elinor –;
5–John, 3d (*d* ca. 1783), *m* Mary Webber;
4–Edward (1765-1862), *m* Hannah Ranger;
3–John (1802-82), *m* Harriet Cushman.
2–Son of Curtis **Chapin** (1818-75), *m* Jannette Hannah Nelson (*b* 1833); issue: 1–Homer Curtis; 2–Ida Rosanna (*d* 1909); 3–Clifford Samuel (above).
3–*M* June 29, 1899, Mary Redfield Wight, *b* Delhi, N.Y., May 28, 1872; dau. Prof. William Wight, Bethel, Conn.; issue (all *b* Gt. Barrington, Mass.): 1–Curtis William, *b* Mar. 20, 1902; Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; 2–Clifford Samuel, *b* Feb. 27, 1904; Princeton U.; 3–Priscilla Redfield (Feb. 27-Mar. 1, 1904); 4–Wight Nelson, *b* Apr. 8, 1907.
M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1896. Physician, Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 12 West Av., Great Barrington, Mass.

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, *b* Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 6, 1865.
5–Jonathan **Smith;**
4–Joseph;
3–William Sidney.
8–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
6–David (1682-1772), *m* Sarah Stebbins;
5–Joseph (*b* 1718);
4–Joseph (1758-1851);
3–Joseph (1792-1871).
2–Son of Carlos Lilley **Smith** (1840-1904), *m* Catherine Holden Chapin (1837-1904); issue: 1–Edward Lincoln (above); 2–Lillian Jane (*m* Charles W. Wilson); 3–William Sidney; 4–Catherine Chapin; 5–Walter Philip.
1–*M* Oct. 26, 1898, Rosalia Imogene Baker, *b* Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1878; dau. Dorsey S. Baker, M.D., Walla Walla, pioneer banker and mcht. of Ore. and Wash.
B.A., Yale, '86, B.D., 1890; (D.D., Whitman, 1904). Congl. minister; corr. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1912-21; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, 1899-1902 and since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Century (New York), Union (Boston), Rainier, College, Seattle Golf, Country. Residence: 2520 Mt. Baker Drive, Seattle, Wash.

CHAPIN, Rollin Coe, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., July 12, 1888.
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
7–David (1682-1772), *m* Sarah Stebbins;
6–Edward (1724-1800), *m* Eunice Colton;
5–Aaron (1753-1838), *m* Mary King;
4–Laertes (1778-1847), *m* Laura Colton;
3–Nathan C. (1823-92), *m* Mary A. Fountain.
2–Son of Harold Colton **Chapin** (1861-1912), founder and pres. Chapin Pub. Co., Minneapolis, *m* Virginia Ecclesia, dau. Charles Amos Coe; issue: 1–Rollin Coe (above); 2–Harold Fountain; 3–Eunice Elizabeth (legally adopted).
1–*M* Sept. 22, 1914, Nancy Eugenie, dau. of Charles Ellis Brewster (qv for genealogy).
Spl. course in architecture, U. of Pa., '12. Architect. Served in constrn. div. of War Dept., Washington, World War. Residence: 2545 Bryant Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BREWSTER, Charles Ellis, *b* nr. New Canton, Pike Co., Ill., Apr. 19, 1861.
9–William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. of William Collier;
7–William (1645-1723), *m* Lydia, dau. George Partridge;
6–William (1682/83-1768), *m* Hopestill Wadsworth;
5–Ichabod (1710/11-1797), *m* Lydia –;
4–Ichabod (*b* 1753);
3–Charles (*b* 1782).
2–Son of Charles Tyron **Brewster** (1811-1875), farmer, New Canton, Ill., *m* Melvina Purcell (1834-1912); issue: 1–Charles Ellis (above); 2–Anna Maria (*b* 1863; *m* Elmer H. West); 3–Minnie Mabel (*b* 1870; *m* Ralph E. Funk); 4–Carson Victor (1874-78).
1–*M* June 23, 1884, Fannie May Edward, *b* Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861; D.A.R.; dau. of John Edwards, Minneapolis; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–Charles Stockton, *b* July 22, 1886; Ore. Agrl. Coll., '13; *m* 1917, Rachel Webb Haight; 2–Donald Ross, *b* Apr. 6, 1888; U. Minn., '10; *m* 1911, Anne Louise, dau. John Bayless Allyn (issue: Priscilla Allyn; Hopestill Elizabeth; Mary Bixby; John Edwards); 3–William Edwards, *b* Apr. 10, 1890; Univ. Minn., '13; *m* 1914, Florence Louise, dau. William McCray; 4–Nancy Eugenia, *b* Feb. 28, 1892; Wellesley, '13; *m* Sept. 22, 1914, Rollin Coe Chapin (qv); 5–Otis Purcell, *b* Oct. 24, 1893; U. Minn., '16; 6–Katherine Lord, *b* Dec. 25, 1896; 1 yr. at Smith; U. of Minn., '18; *m* Sept. 3, 1919, Eugene Ball Hanson; 7–Frances Rachel, *b* Jan. 11, 1900; 8–Gwendolyn Maud, *b* Nov. 4, 1902.
B.A., Lombard, '83 (Delta Tau Delta). Real estate broker. Residence: 717 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

HILLHOUSE, Francis, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 12, 1859.
5–James **Hillhouse** (qv);
4–William (1728-1816), judge Ct. Common Pleas in Conn. 40 yrs., maj. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, *m* 1750, Sarah Griswold (sister of Matthew Griswold, gov. of Conn., 1784-86);
3–Thomas (1766-1834), *m* 1812, Anne Van Schaick Ten Broeck (desc. Maj. Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck, 1638-1717, mayor of Albany, N.Y.).
8–Thomas **Betts** (1618-88), from Eng. ca. 1639, was a founder of Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (1657-1758), *m* Deborah Taylor (1671-1751);
6–Daniel (1699-1783), *m* Sarah Comstock (1707-81);
5–Samuel Comstock (1732-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Taylor;
4–Uriah (1761-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Sarah Rossiter;
3–Samuel Rossiter, LL.D. (1786-1868), officer War 1812, U.S. dist. judge, N.Y., 1827-67, *m* Caroline A. Dewey (1798-1882).
2–Son of Dr. William **Hillhouse** (1820-1906), M.D., New York U., 1845, honorary M.A., Yale, 1849, *m* Frances Julia Betts (1822-1907); issue: 1–James; 2–Charles Betts (*b* 1856; *m* Georgiana Delprat Remsen); 3–Francis (above).
3–*M* July 14, 1897, Sarah Griswold Fitch, *b* Norwich Town, Conn., Dec. 7, 1871; Colonial Dame; dau. William Fitch, of Norwich Town; issue: 1–Mary Fitch, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1898; 2–Francis Betts, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1902; 3–Marian Anita Ten Broeck, *b* New York, Mar. 9, 1910.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '79 (Delta Psi). Sec. Automatic Fire Alarm Co. Mem. S.C.W. Club: St. Anthony. Residence: 162 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLHOUSE, Margaret Prouty, *b* at "Walnut Grove," Watervliet, Albany, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1846.
5–James **Hillhouse** (qv);
4–William (1728-1816), judge Ct. Common Pleas in Conn. 40 yrs., maj. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, *m* Sarah Griswold;
3–Thomas (1766-1834), *m* 1812, Anne Van Schaick Ten Broeck (desc. Maj. Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck, 1638-1717, mayor of Albany, N.Y.).
2–Dau. of Gen. Thomas **Hillhouse** (1816-97), adj. gen. State of N.Y., asst. adj. gen. of vols. in Civil War, comptroller of N.Y., asst. treas. of U.S., 1870-81, pres. Met. Trust Co., 1882-97, *m* 1844, Harriet Prouty (1823-1903); issue: 1–Margaret Prouty (above); 2–Thomas Griswold (*d* 1910; *m* Julia G. Ten Eyck); 3–Phineas Prouty (*d* 1878;

m Caroline M. Van Rensselaer); 4–Harriet Augusta (*m* Walter Wood Adams); 5–Adelaide.
Mem. C.D., D.H.D., D.C., D.A.R. Hobby: American history and genealogy; English poetry. Residence: 582 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

FORD, Frederick Howe, *b* Waupun, Wis., Apr. 11, 1870.
8–William **Ford** (qv);
7–William (1633-1721), *m* Sarah Dingley (1639-1727);
6–Joseph (1666-1749), a founder of Pembroke, Mass., *m* Lois Stetson (1672-1735);
5–Jesse (1711-58), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Mary Crooker (*d* 1803);
4–Isaac (1752-1813), *m* Abagail Merry (1770-1830);
3–Merry (1808-85), *m* Sarah Howe (desc. Charles Howe, chaplain in colonial army).
2–Son of Charles Henry **Ford** (1837-91), maj. U.S. V. in Civil War, v.p. Hamburg Am. Ins. Co., 33° Mason, *m* 1869, Edna Climena Coe Hillyer (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Frederick Howe (above); 2–Arthur Hillyer (qv for Hillyer line).
1–*M* June 3, 1896, Harriet Alice Armour, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 21, 1873; dau. of Danforth Horace Armour; issue: 1–Hillyer Armour, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 20, 1901; 2–Frederick Horace, *b* Warren, O., Jan. 10, 1907.
Grad. in E.E., U. Wis., 1893. Pres. The Totalux Co. Member Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Club: Fox Lake Golf. Residence: 429 E. Brown St., Waupun, Wis.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1874.
9–John **Hillyer** (qv);
8–James (1644-1720), *m* Mary Wakefield;
7–James (1683-1770), *m* Joanna Hayes (1692-1780);
6–Nathaniel (1715-84);
5–Daniel (*d* 1790), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Betsy Dibble;
4–Daniel (1786-1866), *m* Charity Loomis (1789-1835);
3–Edwin (1825-1908), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, ins. mgr., Waupun, Wis., *m* Angeline Hannah Spellman Coe (desc. Robert Cooe, Watertown, Mass., 1634).
2–Son of Charles Henry **Ford** (1837-91), maj. U.S. V. Civil War, v.p. Hamburg Am. Ins. Co., *m* 1869, Edna Climena Coe Hillyer (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Frederick Howe (qv for Ford line); 2–Arthur Hillyer (above).
2–*M* June 18, 1908, Sadie Murray Hess, *b* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 23, 1879; dau. George Powell Hess, of Iowa City; issue (all *b* Iowa City, Ia.): 1–Ellen, *b* Dec. 10, 1909; 2–Edwin Hillyer, *b* Oct. 12, 1912; 3–Robert Murray, *b* Apr. 30, 1914.
B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., '95, E.E., 1896. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Ia. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 228 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HILLYER, George, *b* Athens, Ga., Mar. 17, 1835.
8–John **Hillyer** (qv);
7–Sgt. James (1644-1720), *m* Mary Wakefield, widow of Ebenezer Dibble;
6–James (1683-1770), *m* Joanna (1692-1780), dau. of George Hayes, of Scotland;
5–Captain James (1712-1808), *m* Mary Humphrey (1716-97);
4–Asa (1746-1820), surgeon in Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Smith (1743-95);
3–Shaler (1775-1820), *m* Rebecca Freeman (1786-1843).
5–Thomas **Watkins** (1715-83), of Powhatan, Va., *m* Martha Anderson;
4–Thomas, *m* 1763, Sally Walton;
3–Maj. George (1770-1825), *m* Mary Polly Early.
2–Son of Judge Junius **Hillyer** (1807-86), A.B., U. Ga., '28, judge, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-55, solicitor U.S. Treas., 1857-61, *m* 1831, Jane Selina (Watkins) Foster (1807-80); issue: 1–Eben (1832-1910; surgeon C.S.A.; *m* Georgia Elizabeth Cooley, *d* 1913); 2–George (above); 3–Shaler (1837-63; maj. C.S.A.; *m* Annie Haley); 4–Mary (1839-1921; *m* George Whitfield, maj. C. S.A., *d* 1908); 5–Catherine Rebecca (*b* 1841); 6–Carlton (1844-1918; *m* 1874, Lucy, dau. Stephens Thomas); 7–Henry (qv for Watkins line); 8–Evalina Walton (*b* 1848).
2–*M* June 25, 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley, *b* Montecello, Ga., Oct. 12, 1839; dau. Hollis Cooley, of Deerfield, Mass.; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Edith Elizabeth (Mar. 29, 1868-Mar. 7, 1906); *m* Oct. 12, 1893, Frank M. Coker, Jr., of Atlanta, *d* Jan. 19, 1917 (issue: Sarah, *b* 1896; *m* 1917, Dr. Victor Hugo Lindlahr, of Chicago; Elizabeth, *b* 1903); 2–Mary Cooley (Mrs. James Dawkins Cromer, qv for Cooley line); 3–Marian Jeane (Mrs. Bernard Wolff, qv for Walcott line); 4–George, Jr., Nov. 6, 1872; U. Ga., '93; Cornell, '96; mech. engr. Southern Ry. System, Washington; *m* Feb. 27, 1923, Edith (Carter) Chapin; 5–Ellen Martha, *b* Aug. 26, 1874; Lucy Cobb Inst., '92; *m* Feb. 25, 1903, Alfred Colquitt Newell.
A.B., Mercer, '54, A.M., 1857 (LL.D., 1923). Judge Superior Ct. of Ga., 1877-83; mayor of Atlanta, 1885-86; vice-chmn. Railroad Commn. of Ga., 1907-18. Capt., 9th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., Army of Va., 1861-63; maj., C.S.A., 1863-65. Brig. gen. Ga. Div. U.C.V. Trustee Mercer U., Atlanta Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Spellman Seminary, Bapt. Home Mission Bd. Hobby: Collector of books. Residence: 16 Springdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CROMER, Minnie (Mary) Cooley Hillyer (Mrs. James D.), *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1869.
9–Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);
8–Daniel (1651-1727), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Wolcott;
7–Benjamin (1681-1748), *m* 1701, Margaret Bliss;
6–Azariah (1704-34);
5–Azariah (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Eleanor Warriner;
4–Eli (1764-1843), *m* 1788, Chloe Allen;
3–Hollis (1794-1857), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Harper.
2–Dau. of Judge George **Hillyer** (qv for other lines), *m* 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.
M Dec. 23, 1891, Henry Alexander Cassin, *b* July 1, 1867; son Cornelius P. Cassin, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Emily Hillyer, *b* Atlanta, Oct. 5, 1892; *m* Feb. 18, 1918, Vivian Longmire Walker.
M 2d, June 8, 1911, James Dawkins Cromer, M.D.; issue: 1–James Dawkins, Jr., *b* Aug. 31, 1913.
Shorter Coll., class of 1888. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Atlanta Woman's. Residence: 16 Springdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

WOLFF, Marian Jean Hillyer (Mrs. Bernard), *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1871.
10–Henry **Walcott** (qv);
9–Capt. Simon (1625-87), commr., dep., *m* Martha Pitkin (sister of William Pitkin, atty. gen. and treas. Colony of Conn.);
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1680, Daniel **Cooley** (1651-1727);
7–Benjamin (1681-1748), *m* 1701, Margaret Bliss;
6–Azariah (1704-34), *m* 1730 (?), Sarah –;
5–Azariah (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Eleanor Warriner;
4–Eli (1764-1843), *m* 1788, Chloe Allen;
3–Hollis (1794-1857), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Harper.
2–Dau. of George **Hillyer** (qv for other lines), *m* 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.
M Oct. 18, 1894, Bernard Wolff, M.D. (Mar. 27, 1868-Mar. 14, 1916); son late Bernard L. Wolff, *m* Eliza Preston, dau. Gov. James McDowell, of Va.; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Ellen McDowell, *b* Aug. 7, 1895; Lucy Cobb Inst., '15; 2–Marian Hillyer, *b* Nov. 28, 1907; 3–Bernard Preston, *b* June 15, 1909.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 37 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

HILLYER, Henry, *b* Athens, Clark Co., Ga., June 1, 1846.
6–Thomas **Watkins,** "commonly called Thomas Watkins of Swift Creek," then in Cumberland Co., Va.;
5–Thomas (*d* 1783), of Chickahominy, *m* Martha Anderson;
4–Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Sallie Walton (sister of George Walton, a "signer");
3–Maj. George, *m* Polly Early.
2–Son of Judge Junius **Hillyer** (1807-86), A.B., U. of Ga., '28, judge, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-55, solicitor U.S. Treas., 1857-61, *m* 1831, Jane Selina (Watkins) Foster (1807-80); for issue and Hillyer line see George Hillyer.
M Oct. 15, 1879, Eleanor (Hurd) Talcott (1845-1902); dau of William Stone Hurd, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–William Hurd (see Who's Who in America).

A.B., U. Ga., 1865. Served in C.S.A. towards the close of the Civil War. Practiced law at Atlanta, Ga., 1866-92; elected to Ga. Legislature, 1876, 80; pres. Young Men's Library Assn. of Atlanta, 1876-77; chmn. State Exec. Com. Y.M. C.A. of Ga., 1886-91. Residence: 510 E. Howard Av., Decatur, Ga.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, *b* Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875.

8–Benjamin **Watkins,** from Wales to Va., 1687 (was the g.g.grandfather of Henry Clay);
7–Thomas (*d* 1760), planter, of Swift Creek, Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va.;
6–Thomas (1715-83), planter of Chickahominy, Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., *m* Martha Anderson;
5–Francis (*d* 1826), of Poplar Hill, Prince Edward Co., Va., clk. of county, mem. Com. of Safety, Charlotte Co., Va., *m* Agnes Woodson (desc. Dr. John Woodson, who came to Va., 1630; also g.dau. of Susanna Roché, a Huguenot heroine known as "La Roché" and "Little Night Cap," who escaped from France to Amsterdam in a hogshead during the religious persecutions consequent upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and who thereafter emigrated to Va.);
4–Joseph, M.D. (1786-1854), of Ben Lomond, Goochland Co., Va., M.D., U. Pa., 1810, *m* 1811, Ruth Hall Hunt (desc. "The good chaplain Hunt," who came to Va. with Capt. John Smith);
3–Francis Benjamin, M.D. (1815-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1838, physician at Richmond, Va., later Rochester, N.Y., *m* 1839, Mary Elfreth, of Phila., Pa.
9–Guy **Bryan,** of Eng., *m* Rebecca –;
8–Josiah (*b* 1685), of London, Quaker, *m* Mary –;
7–Guy, of London, Quaker, *m* Mary Eckley, of Hereford, Eng.;
6–William (*d* 1784), emigrated to America in Colonial times and became a planter in Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Rebeccah –;
5–Guy (1753-1829), of Phila., pres. Am. Fire Ins. Co. and dir. 2d U.S. Bank, one of the wealthiest Americans of his generation, *m* Martha, dau. of Col. Timothy Matlack, soldier and patriot, "The Fighting Quaker" of the Revolution, founder of the Society of Free Quakers, sec. Pa. Com. of Safety, mem. Cont. Congress and the penman who wrote the Declaration of Independence;
4–Timothy Matlack (1793-1873), of Phila., *m* 1812, Anna Eliza, dau. Capt. Wilson, of the British Navy;
3–Guy (1815-88), of Vincentown, N.J., capt. N.J. Vols. in Civil War, *m* in 1837, Rebecca Shreve Burr (desc. John Reading, colonial gov. of N.J., Richard Stockton, founder of Princeton, N.J., and Annetje Rapalje, mother of the first white girl born in New Amsterdam).
2–Son of John Elfreth **Watkins** (1852-1903), C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1871, E.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900, distinguished engr., *m* 1873, Helen Bryan (1855-84); *m* 2d, 1886, Margaret Virginia Gwynn; issue: (1st marriage): 1–John Elfreth (above); 2–Julia (*b* 1876; *m* in 1897, Charles Abercrombie Sims; see Who's Who in America); 3–Mary Elfreth (*b* 1881); (2d marriage): 1–Francis Benjamin (*b* 1887; *m* Romaine Taylor); 2–Ruth Ella (*b* 1892; *m* Charles Henry Moorefield).

1st–1–*M* June 1, 1889, Corinne Clements, *b* at New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1876; dau. Courtland Cushing Clements.

Journalist since 1894; gen. mgr. Public Ledger Syndicate, Phila., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 504 Westview Av., Pelham, Phila., Pa., and Avalon, N.J.

HINCHLIFF, Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (Mrs. William E.), *b* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 8, 1861.

8–Thomas **Emerson** (qv);
7–Rev. Joseph (1620 or 21-1680), *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley (g.dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, qv);
6–Peter (1673-1749 or 51), *m* 1696, Anna Brown;
5–Daniel (1716-1801), A.B., Harvard, 1739, *m* his cousin, Hannah, dau. Joseph Emerson;
4–Capt. Daniel (1746-1820), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ama Fletcher;
3–Ralph, D.D. (1787-1863), B.A., Yale, 1811, theologian, *m* Eliza Rockwell (g.dau. Col. Charles Burrall, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Ralph **Emerson** (1831-1914), prominent mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, Ill., *m* 1858, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (*b* 1837-*d* 1915); issue: 1–Adaline Eliza (*m* Norman Frederick Thompson, qv); 2–Harriet Elizabeth (above); 3–Mary (Mrs. Edward Potter Lathrop, qv for Talcott line); 4–Belle (*m* Darwin M. Keith); 5–Ralph (1866-89); 6–Dora Bay (*m* William Morton Wheeler); 7–Joseph (*b* and *d* 1870); 8–Wait Talcott (*b* and *d* 1874).
2–*M* Dec. 31, 1885, William Elias Hinchliff (Dec. 27, 1857-Aug. 19, 1921); son late William Hinchliff, from Yorkshire, Eng., to Chicago, Ill., in 1850; issue: 1–Harriet Elizabeth (Mrs. William Hugh Coverdale, qv for Blish line); 2–Ralph (qv for Fuller line); 3–Jeannette Belle, *b* at Rockford, Ill., July 1, 1890; Simmons, '13; *m* Sept. 25, 1914, Francis Warner Parker, Jr.; 4–William (Jan. 2, 1892-Feb. 17, 1893); 5–Emerson, *b* Rockford, Jan. 2, 1892; Cornell, '14; sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., 1917-19; asst. mil. attaché to Am. Legation, Berne, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919; *m* June 7, 1918, Katherine Hadley, dau. Cylus Marshall; 6–Dorothy, *b* Rockford, Sept. 29, 1893; *m* Sept. 11, 1917, Ralph Stevens Williams (issue: Talcott, *b* 1918; Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1922); 7–Mary Clemewell, *b* Rockford, Sept. 9, 1899; Wellesley, '21; *m* John Walter Harriman; 8–Edward Collins, *b* Rockford, Dec. 1, 1904.

B.A., Wellesley, '82 (Phi Sigma). Hobby: Collector of antique laces and modern American art. Summer place: "Rockwells," Colebrook, Conn. Residence: 436 N. Main St., Rockford, Ill.

HINCHLIFF, Ralph, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1889.

12–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
11–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane, dau. Rev. John Lathrop, from Eng., 1634;
10–Samuel (*b* 1637/38), *m* his 2d cousin, Ann, dau. Capt. Matthew Fuller;
9–Matthew (1663/64-ca. 1744), *m* 1692, Patience, dau. George Young;
8–Anne, *m* 1717, Tristram **Blish** (*b* 1694);
7–David (1732-1816 or 17), *m* 1752, Zerviah Skinner;
6–Dea. Thomas (1762-1831), *m* 1785, Prudence Hubbard (*b* 1767);
5–Dorothy (1789-1879), *m* 1805, Capt. William **Talcott** (1784-1864);
4–Wait (1807-90), *m* Elizabeth Anna Norton;
3–Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915), *m* Ralph **Emerson** (Ralph 4; Daniel 5; Daniel 6; Peter 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9).
2–Son of Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, William Elias **Hinchliff** (1857-1921), pres. Burson Knitting Co., Rockford, Ill.

M Feb. 6, 1915, Hortense de Vore, *b* Berea, Ky., Dec. 12, 1889; dau. of Rev. Elcharles Arthur de Vore (desc. Nicholas de Vaux, from France to N.Y., 1674); issue: 1–Devore (Aug. 28-Dec. 28, 1915); 2–Ralph, Jr., *b* at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 15, 1916; 3–William Emerson, *b* Rockford, Oct. 7, 1918; 4–Rockwell, *b* Winsted, Conn., Aug. 9, 1921.

Cornell, '12; Lowell Textile Sch. Pres. Burson Mfg. Co., and sec.-treas. Burson Knitting Co., Rockford, Ill. Non-commd. officer, Co. K, 3d Ill. Inf., Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Rockford Art Club, Friends of Am. Art. Clubs: City (New York), Rockford Country, Rotary, University, Drama, Riding. Residence: "Indian Terrace," Rockford, Ill.

COVERDALE, Harriet Elizabeth Hinchliff (Mrs. William H.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1887.

10–Abraham **Blish** (*d* 1683), *m* Anne –;
9–Joseph (1648-1730), *m* 1674, Hannah Hull;
8–Tristram (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Anne Fuller (Matthew 9; Samuel 10; Samuel 11; Edward 12);
7–David (1732-1816 or 17), *m* 1752, Zerviah Skinner;
6–Dea. Thomas (1762-1831), *m* 1785, Prudence Hubbard (*b* 1767);
5–Dorothy (1789-1879), *m* 1805, Capt. William **Talcott** (1784-1864);
4–Wait (1807-90), *m* Elizabeth Anna Norton;
3–Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915), *m* Ralph **Emerson** (1831-1914).
2–Dau. of Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (qv for

other lines), *m* 1885, William Elias **Hinchliff** (1857-1921).
M June 30, 1911, William Hugh Coverdale, *b* at Kingston, Ont., Jan. 27, 1871; son of William Miles Coverdale (English); issue: 1–William Hugh, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1912; 2–Mary, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1914; 3–Harriet Hinchliff, *b* Apr. 12, 1920; 4–Miles, *b* Mar. 22, 1923.
A.B., Wellesley, '10 (Phi Sigma). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Le Moines Point Farm," Portsmouth, Ont. Residence: 328 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Mary Emerson (Mrs. Edward Potter), *b* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1863.
9–John **Talcott** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (1635-91), *m* 1661, Hannah, dau. of Elizur Holyoke;
7–Dea. Benjamin (1674-1727), *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Hollister, Jr.;
6–Capt. Samuel (1708-68), *m* 1732, Hannah Moseley;
5–William (1742-1807), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Carter;
4–Capt. William (1784-1864), War 1812, *m* Dorothy Blish (desc. of Edward Fuller, Mayflower Pilgrim);
3–Wait (1807-90), *m* Elizabeth Anna Norton.
2–Dau. of Ralph **Emerson** (1831-1914), prominent mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, Ill., *m* 1858, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (*b* 1837-*d* 1915); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William E. Hinchliff.
M Edward Potter Lathrop.
Residence: 105 Douglas St., Rockford, Ill.

HINSDALE, Guy, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1858.
8–Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);
7–Barnabas (1639-75), *m* Sarah (White) Taylor;
6–Barnabas (1668-1725), *m* Martha A. Smith;
5–Capt. John (1706-92), *m* Elizabeth Cole;
4–Rev. Theodore (1738-1818), *m* Anna Bissell;
3–John (1778-1851), Middletown, Conn., *m* Harriet Johnston.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia –;
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1637), *m* Peter **Bradley** (*d* 1662);
8–Lucretia (*b* 1660), *m* 1681, Richard **Christopher**;
7–Christopher (*b* 1682), *m* Sarah Prout (*b* 1684);
6–Mary, *m* Jabez **Hamlin** (1709-91);
5–Sarah (*b* 1730), *m* Gen. Comfort **Sage** (1731-99);
4–Sarah (*b* 1754), *m* Capt. Samuel **Johnston** (1756-94), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Harriet (*d* 1856), *m* John **Hinsdale** (3 above).
2–Son of Theodore **Hinsdale** (1819-80), lawyer, of New York, *m* Grace Webster (1832-1902), dau. of Charles Bricket Haddock, D.D.; issue: 1–Guy (above); 2–Frank Webster (*m* Anna Tarbell); 3–Grace Webster (*m* George W. Lintner).
1–*M* Mar. 11, 1890, Mary Porteous Graham, *b* Scotland, Mar. 11, 1864; dau. Archibald M. Graham, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Jean Graham, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 4, 1891.
A.B., Amherst, '78 (Delta Upsilon), A.M., 1881; M.D., U. Pa., 1881 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Physician, specialist in climatology and hydrology. Sec., 1894-1918, pres. 1919, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Racquet (of Phila.), Kennebunk (Me.) River Club. Summer place: Kennebunkport, Me. Residence: Hot Springs, Va.

THOMPSON, Anna Weatherburne Hinsdale (Mrs. Hugh Miller), *b* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 25, 1840.
8–Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);
7–Barnabas (1639-75), *m* Sarah (White) Taylor;
6–Barnabas (1668-1725), *m* Martha Smith;
5–Daniel (1708-81), *m* Katharine Curtis;
4–Barnabas (1738-90), officer Am. Rev., *m* Magdalen Seymour;
3–Horace Seymour (1782-1858), *m* Sarah Ogden.
2–Dau. of Henry Butler **Hinsdale** (1807-89), sec. N.W. and W. Union Tel. Co., *m* Mary Anne Hatch (1818-92).
M Oct. 25, 1859, Bishop Hugh Miller Thompson, D.D., LL.D. (*b* Londonderry, Ireland, June 5, 1830-*d* Nov. 18, 1902); 2d P.E. bishop of Miss., 1883-1902; issue: 1–Mary Weatherburne (*b* May 17, 1861-*d* Nov. 15, 1903); *m* Rev. William Torrey Howe (issue: Lt. James Henry Howe, U.S.A., *b* Aug. 8, 1896); 2–Hugh Graeme, *b* 1867. Also stepchildren: 1–Chaplain Frank Thompson, U. S.N.; 2–Annie (*m* James Pearce).
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Winter place: "Ingleside Plantation," Hinds Co., Miss.

HITCH, Robert Mark, *b* at Morven, Brooks Co., Ga., Feb. 14, 1872.
5–Louther **Hitch,** of Somerset Co., Md., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Nicholson;
4–John (*b* 1773), many yrs. treas. Laurens Co., S. C., *m* Katherine Hanna;
3–William Winder, *m* Nancy Hunter.
4–Dr. John Strader **Fall** (*b* Guilford Co., N.C., in 1777, *d* May 3, 1863, in Fayette Co., Ga., at home of his son, Dr. Calvin Jones Fall);
3–Dr. Calvin Jones (*b* Jasper Co., Ga., March 18, 1815, *d* Senoia, Coweta Co., Ga., Apr. 10, 1879).
2–Son of Robert Marcus **Hitch,** M.D. (1832-1888), physician, maj. and regtl. surgeon C.S.A., *m* Martha Serena Fall (1840-1878); issue: 1–John William (*m* Simmie Rountree); 2–Lula (*m* S. M. Chapman); 3–Sallie (*m* T. A. Rozier); 4–Calvin Milton (see Who's Who in America); 5–Robert Mark (above); 6–Mattie; 7–Alice (*m* Dr. Samuel G. Ethridge).
5–*M* Nov. 21, 1900, Virginia Eppes, dau. of Newton Farmer Walker (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Virginia Eppes, *b* at Savannah, Ga., Feb. 10, 1903; Smith, '23; 2–Robert Mark, Jr., *b* Savannah, May 24, 1908.
A.B., Mercer, '92 (Sigma Nu). Mem. law firm of Hitch, Denmark & Lovett, of Savannah, Ga. Sgt., Co. M, 2d Ga. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.C.V., etc. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf. Residence: 649 Estill Av., Savannah, Ga.

MORSE, Richard Cary, *b* Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1841.
8–Anthony **Morse** (qv);
7–Anthony (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Barnard;
6–Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;
5–John (1699-1765), *m* Sarah Peake;
4–Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* Sarah Child;
3–Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," *m* Elizabeth Ann Breese (among their sons was Samuel F. B., inventor of the telegraph, and Sidney E., one of the founders and editors of the New York Observer).
2–Son Richard Cary **Morse** (1797-1868), B.A., Yale, 1812, a founder and editor (with brother Sidney E.), of the New York Observer, *m* Sarah Louise (1808-53), dau. William Henry Davis; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ann (1829-91; *m* Samuel Colgate; see their son Gilbert); 2–Charlotte Gebhard (1833-1907; *m* John Aspinwall Hodge; see their son Hugh L.); 3–Sidney Edwards (1835-1908; *m* Anna M. Church); 4–Louise (1837-1917; *m* Howard L. Parmele); 5–Mary (1839-1919; *m* Edward Austen); 6–Richard Cary (above); 7–Rebekah Finley (1843-1904); 7–William Henry (*b* in 1845; *m* Louisa Townsend); 8–Oliver Cromwell (1847-1922).
6–*M* June 21, 1883, Jane Elizabeth Van Cott, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1851; dau. late Joshua Marsden Van Cott, lawyer, of Brooklyn.
B.A., Yale, '62, M.A., 1868 (Brothers in Unity, Scroll and Key, Psi U.); grad. Princeton and Union Theol. sems., 1867; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1918; D.D., Colgate, 1920). Presbyn. minister, author; gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1869-1915, continued as consulting gen. sec. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLGATE, Gilbert, *b* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1858.
4–Robert **Colgate,** from England to Harford Co., Md., 1795, later settled in Delaware Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Bowles;
3–William (1783-1857), founder of Colgate & Co., philanthropist, after whom Colgate U. was named, *m* Mary Gilbert.
2–Son of Samuel **Colgate** (1822-97), head of Colgate & Co., philanthropist, *m* 1853, Elizabeth Ann Morse (1829-1891), sister of Richard Cary Morse (qv for Morse line); issue: 1–Richard Morse (1854-1919; *m* Margaret Cabell Auchin-

closs); 2–Gilbert (above); 3–Sidney Morse (*b* in 1862; *m* Caroline B. Dod); 4–Austen (*b* 1863); 5–Rev. Samuel (*d* 1902); 7–Russell (*b* 1873; *m* Josephine P. Kirtland).

2–*M* June 7, 1888, Florance Buckingham Hall (*d* Feb. 24, 1920); dau. of Edward Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Morse, *b* Orange, N.J., Nov. 5, 1889; *m* Sept. 20, 1911, Stanley M. Rumbough; 2–Florance Hall, *b* Orange, N.J., July 9, 1893; *m* July 28, 1917, Edwin St. John Greble; 3–Grace Hall, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1896; *m* June 7, 1922, J. Wright Rumbough; 4–Gilbert, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1899; Yale, '22; 5–Robert Bangs, *b* N.Y. City, June 18, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '83. Mem. Colgate & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Yale, Down Town, Automobile, Garden City Golf. Summer place: East Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y. Residence: 306 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox, *b* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864.

5–Andrew **Hodge** (qv);

4–Dr. Hugh (1755-98), surgeon in Cont. Army, *m* Mary Blanchard (1765-1832);

3–Hugh Lenox, M.D., LL.D. (1796-1873), prof. obstetrics, U. Pa., *m* Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Aspinwall (and desc. John Howland, qv).

2–Son of John Aspinwall **Hodge,** D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presbyn. minister, educator, *m* 1857, Charlotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); issue: 1–James Bayard (1859-60); 2–John Aspinwall (1861-1916; *m* Genevieve B. Karr); 3–Hugh Lenox (above); 4–Richard Morse (qv for Morse line); 5–Samuel Colgate (*m* Elizabeth Mellen).

3–*M* Oct. 18, 1893, Annie Fleming Beith, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 28, 1862; dau. of Gilbert Beith, M.P., of Glasgow.

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889 (D.D., Pittsburgh, 1911). Pastor Oxford, Pa., 1891-95, Erie, Pa., 1895-1908, Sewickley, Pa., 1910-19; presiding in U.F. Ch., at Glasgow, Scotland, 1919-20, in Presbyn. Ch., St. John's Wood, London, 1920-21, in Presbyn. Ch., Wimbledon, London, 1922-23. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.

HODGE, Richard Morse, *b* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864.

9–Anthony **Morse** (qv);

8–Anthony (ca. 1639-1677), *m* Mary Barnard;

7–Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;

6–John (1699-1764), *m* Sarah Peake (1702-1801; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; Christopher 9);

5–Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* 1747, Sarah Child (*b* 1722; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; Benjamin 8; Benjamin 9);

4–Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," *m* 1789, Elizabeth Ann Breese (1766-1828; Samuel 5; Sidney 6);

3–Richard Cary Morse (1797-1868), B.A., Yale, 1812, founder of the New York Observer, *m* Sarah Louise Davis (see their son Richard C.).

2–Son of John Aspinwall **Hodge,** D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presbyn. minister, educator, *m* 1857, Charlotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); for issue and Hodge line see Hugh Lenox Hodge.

M June 28, 1888, Alice Austen, *b* at Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1860; dau. of Edward Austen, Glencoe, Md.; issue: 1–Genevieve Austen, *b* Riverton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1894; Vassar, '20; 2–Edward Austen, *b* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., U.S.A. Transport Service, 1917-19.

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1888 (D.D., Nashville, 1901). Presbyn. minister; lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Club: City. Residence: 552 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

RUMMEL, Leila Morse (Mrs. Franz), *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1851.

8–Anthony **Morse** (qv);

7–Anthony (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Barnard;

6–Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;

5–John (1699-1765), *m* Sarah Peake;

4–Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* Sarah Child;

3–Rev. Jedediah, D.D. (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of Am. geography," Congl. minister, *m* Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (*m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. of Princeton Coll.).

2–Dau. Samuel Finley Breese **Morse,** LL.D. (1791-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and 1st pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1826-42, famous inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, *m* 1818, Lucretia (1800-25), dau. Charles Walker; *m* 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (1822-1901); issue (of 1st marriage): 1–Charles Walker (*d*); 2–Susan (*d*); 3–James Edward Finley (*d*); (2d marriage): 1–Samuel Arthur (1849-78); 2–Leila (above); 3–William Goodrich (*b* in 1853); 4–Edward Lind (1857-1923; see Who's Who in America).

2d–2–*M* Apr. 4, 1881, Franz Rummel (Jan. 11, 1853-May 4, 1901); son of August Rummel, London, Eng.; issue: 1–William (Oct. 8, 1882-August 10, 1918); 2–Frank Morse, *b* Berlin, Ger., Aug. 31, 1884; British citizen; 3–Walter, *b* Charlottenburg, Prussia, July 19, 1887; American citizen.

Residence: Paris, France. Address: Bankers' Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

MORSE, Leila Livingston, *b* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 26, 1878.

9–Anthony **Morse** (qv);

8–Anthony (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Barnard;

7–Peter (1674-1721), *m* Priscilla Carpenter;

6–John (1699-1765), *m* Sarah Peake;

5–Jedediah (1726-1819), *m* Sarah Child;

4–Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," *m* Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (*m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. Princeton Coll.);

3–Samuel Finley Breese, LL.D. (1791-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and first pres. of Nat. Academy of Design, 1826-42, famous as the inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, *m* 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (see their dau. Mrs. Franz Rummel).

2–Only child of William Goodrich **Morse** (*b* in 1853), *m* Katherine Augusta Crabbe (1856-80).

Musician, singer; art and antique studio. Club: Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: Monterey, Mass.

MORSE, Edward Clarke, *b* at Washington, D.C., Feb. 27, 1890.

9–Anthony **Morse** (qv);

8–Peter, to N.J. as one of the "Elizabethtown Associates," 1664;

7–Joseph, *m* Susannah –;

6–Joseph (1709-79), *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Anna (Winans) Bond;

5–Isaac (1758-1825), engaged in irregular service against the English in Am. Rev., surgeon during insurrection of 1791, *m* Amy Conklin (desc. Lion Gardiner);

4–Nathan (1784-1833), recorder of New Orleans, *m* Martha Craufurd, dau. Judge Edward Church Nicholls, of La.;

3–Isaac Edward (1809-66), Harvard, '29, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, atty. gen. of La., minister to Republic of New Granada (now Colombia), S.A., *m* Margaretta Smith, dau. of Philemon Charles Wedderstrandt, commodore U.S.N.

9–Robert **Clarke** (1610-64), settled in Md., 1636, was surveyor gen. of Md., privy councillor to Lord Baltimore, mem. Md. Assembly, 1649, *m* Jane –;

8–John (1650-86), *m* Anne –;

7–Robert (1675-1725);

6–Robert (1717-1803), *m* Ann Jenkins;

5–John William (1750-1806), 2d lt., 7th Regt. Md. Cont. Line, *m* Mary A. Simms (desc. Governor Thomas Green, of Md.);

4–Walter (1777-1846), *m* Rachel, dau. Francis Boone (son of John Boone, of Charles Co., Md., lt. 3d Regt. Md. Cont. Line);

3–Daniel Boone (*b* 1825-*d* 1906), M.D., Georgetown, 1857, financier, *m* Ann Maria Cripps.

2–Son of Alexander Porter **Morse** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1883, Ellen Marie Clarke (*b* 1855); issue: 1–Nannie Clarke (*b* 1885; *m* Joseph J. Ryan); 2–Margaretta Wedderstrandt (*b* 1888; *m* Carlos E. Grevemberg); 3–Edward Clarke (above); 4–Walter Cripps Blake (*b* in 1892); 5–Daniel Boone Clarke (*b* 1894).

3–*M* July 7, 1919, Alice Toutant Beauregard, *b* at New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Judge Rene Toutant Beauregard, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Reneé Beauregard, *b* Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1920; 2–Alexander Beauregard, *b* at Washington, Feb. 22, 1922.

Princeton, '12; M.D., Georgetown, 1918. Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1919. Residence: "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HODGMAN, William Lansing, *b* at Bath, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854.

8–Thomas **Hodgman** (*d* 1729), from Eng. to Reading, Mass., 1665, *m* 1663, Mary Morrill (having no issue they adopted one Josiah Webber who took the name Hodgman);
7–Josiah Webber (*b* 1668), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Thomas (*b* 1692), *m* 1713, Abigail Gerry;
5–Samuel (*b* 1734), *m* 1755, Abigail Cutler;
4–Amos (1756-1822), removed to Stillwater, N.Y., 1787, *m* 1784, Jemima Stone;
3–Leonard (*b* 1791), *m* 1814, Jeannette Morey.
9–Capt. Thomas **Cooke** (*b* 1603), from Eng. to Boston, 1635/6, removed to Taunton, Mass., settled at Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Mary –;
8–John (1631-91), *m* 1652, Mary Borden;
7–Joseph (1662-1740), *m* Susanne Briggs;
6–Joseph (1695-1726), *m* Hannah Peabody;
5–Constant (1724-1800), *m* Isabel Snell;
4–Philip (1763-1846), *m* Clarissa Hatch;
3–Constant (1797-1874), *m* Maria Whitney.
2–Son of Lansing Derrick **Hodgman** (1815-1902), civil engr., later mcht., *m* Abbie Clarissa Cooke (1824-1905); issue: 1–infant son (*b* and *d* 1849); 2–Constant Cooke (1850-1908); 3–Mary Cooke (1852-1916); 4–William Lansing (above); 5–Walter Edwin (*b* 1858; *m* Ruth Kidder); 6–Jeanette Maria (*b* 1859); 7–Henry Delavan (1865-66).
4–*M* June 12, 1888, Adelaide Maria Knight, *b* Dodgeville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1858; dau. Benjamin Brayton Knight, Providence, R.I. (desc. Richard Knight, from Eng. to Newport, R.I., the progenitor of the family in America); issue: 1–Hope Knight, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1889; *m* Oct. 27, 1923, Thomas Ives Hare Powel.

B.A., Yale, '76; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1881. Lawyer; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head (Providence). Residence: East Greenwich, R.I.

HOE, Olivia Phelps James (Mrs. Robert), *b* Liverpool, Eng., May 13, 1837.

9–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
8–Mercy, *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
7–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wyllys;
6–Rev. Timothy (*d* 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706;
5–Haynes;
4–Dorothy Lamb, *m* Lt. Thomas **Phelps** (1741-89), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., *m* Olivia Eggleston.
2–Dau. of Daniel **James** (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co., and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co., *m* Elizabeth Woodbridge Phelps.
M Liverpool, Eng., 1863, Robert Hoe (1839-1909); printing press inventor and mfr.; issue: 1–Elizabeth (1865-89; *m* Frank Benson); 2–Caroline Phelps (1866-1905; *m* Leon Marie); 3–Olivia (Mrs. H. Lewis Slade, qv); 4–Laura, *b* 1870; *m* Ernest Trow Carter (qv); 5–Ellen James (1873-1907; *m* Dr. Samuel Morley Evans); 6–Thyrza (1874-84); 7–Robert (*b* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1876; *m* 1900, Ethel Louise Dodd); 8–Ruth (*b* N.Y. City, Nov. 1877; *m* 1905, Robert Dutcher Sterling); 9–Arthur Ingersoll (qv).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Bedford Hills, N.Y.

SLADE, Olivia Hoe (Mrs. H. Lewis), *b* 1868.

9–Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95), *m* Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.;
8–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* Mehitable Wyllys;
7–Rev. Timothy (*d* 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706;
6–Haynes;
5–Dorothy Lamb, *m* Lt. Thomas **Phelps** (1741-89), officer Am. Rev. (desc. George Phelps, Dorchester, Mass., 1630);
4–Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., *m* Olivia Eggleston;
3–Elizabeth W., *m* Daniel **James** (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co., and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co.
2–Dau. of Robert **Hoe** (1839-1909), printing press inventor and mfr., *m* Olivia Phelps James (qv).
M H. Lewis Slade; issue: 1–Henry Lewis, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; 2–Olivia Hoe, *m* 1918, William Roos.

Residence: Mamaroneck, N.Y.

HOE, Arthur Ingersoll, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1880.

4–Robert **Hoe** (1784-1833; son of Richard), from Eng. to New York, 1802, printing press inventor and mfr., *m* 1805, Rachel Smith (1782-1834);
3–Robert (1815-84), printing press inventor, *m* Thyrza Mead.
9–Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95), *m* Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);
8–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wyllys (son of Gov. George Wyllys), *m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes;
7–Rev. Timothy (*d* 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706;
6–Haynes;
5–Dorothy Lamb, *m* Lt. Thomas **Phelps** (1741-89), officer Am. Rev.;
4–Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., *m* Olivia Eggleston;
3–Elizabeth W., *m* Daniel **James** (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co. and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co.
2–Son of Robert **Hoe** (1839-1909), printing press inventor and mfr., *m* Olivia Phelps James (qv).
M Apr. 23, 1910, Evelyn Perry (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Caroline Phelps, *b* June 25, 1911; 2–Arthur James, *b* May 10, 1913; 3–Evelyn Olive, *b* Sept. 24, 1918; 4–Laura, and 5–Thyrza (twins), *b* Mar. 30, 1921.

Harvard, '04, A.B., 1905. V.p. R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1910-11, since director. Club: Harvard. Residence: "Oakwood," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

HOE, Evelyn Perry (Mrs. Arthur I.), *b* Hills Grove, R.I., Apr. 22, 1886.

9–John **Tefft** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Mass., thence to Portsmouth (Kingstown), R.I., freeman, 1655, killed in King Philip's War, *m* Mary Barber (*d* 1679);
8–Samuel (1644-1752), *m* Elizabeth (1658-1740), dau. Joseph Jenckes;
7–John (*d* 1762), *m* Joanna (*d* 1757), dau. Jonathan Sprague;
6–Joseph (*b* 1710), *m* 1729, Esther Brownell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1745), town clk. of Richmond, R.I., justice, maj. and lt. col. militia, *m* 1772, Lydia Barber;
4–Thomas (*b* 1781), *m* 1805, Lucy (*b* 1780), dau of George Tefft, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Lucy (*b* 1815), *m* 1850, John Rolland **Perry** (son of John Rolland Perry, of Wales).
2–Dau. of Orrin Henry **Perry** (*b* 1851), *m* 1880, Agnes Evelyn Thomas (*b* 1860); issue: 1–John Oliver, M.D. (*b* 1881; *m* 1919, Sarah McCarthy); 2–Evelyn (above).
2–*M* Apr. 23, 1910, Arthur Ingersoll Hoe (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: "Oakwood," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

CARTER, William Tuttle, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 28, 1849.

Son of Aaron **Carter** (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., *m* Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; *m* 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (*b* 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Tuttle (above); 2–Elizabeth Josephine; (2d marriage): 1–John Franklin (qv); 2–Ernest Trow (qv for Carter line); 3–Herbert Swift (qv for Swift line).
1st–1–*M* June 2, 1875, Sophie A., dau. Stephen Hayes Condict, Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–William Tuttle, Jr., *b* Monmouth Beach, N.J., July 10, 1876; A.B., Princeton, '98; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; 2–Elizabeth Condict, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 22, 1880; 3–Joseph Nelson, *b* Newark, Sept. 25, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '04; 2d lt., 1st lt., and

capt., inf., attached to Supply Co., 811th Pioneer Inf., A.E.F., at Nantes, France; 4–Kenneth King, *b* Newark, Oct. 16, 1896; Princeton, '19; pvt., hospital corps, and sgt., Q.M. Dept., attached Base Hosp. 8, at Savenay, France.

A.B., Princeton, '71, A.M., 1874. Mfg. jeweler; dir. Prudential Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. and mgr. Howard Savings Inst., Newark, N.J. Mem. Washington Assn., Morristown, N.J. Summer place: Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 1021 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

CARTER, J(ohn) Franklin, *b* Orange, N.J., Oct. 21, 1864.

Brother of William Tuttle Carter (qv for genealogy).

M June 7, 1893, Alice Schermerhorn, dau. Lewis Baker Henry, E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Henry, *b* Fall River, Mass., May 7, 1894; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, 1st lt., Feb. 1918; 2–Sarah Swift, *b* Fall River, Aug. 20, 1895; *m* June 29, 1918, Ingersoll Day Townsend; 3–John F., Jr., *b* Fall River, Apr. 27, 1897; Yale, '19; 4–Percival, *b* Fall River, Mar. 7, 1900; Yale, '23; 5–Paul Schermerhorn, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1903; 6–Lewis Aaron, *b* Boston, May 6, 1908; 7–Edward Lawrence, *b* Boston, Oct. 10, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '88; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. School, 1891. Ordained P.E. priest, 1893; rector of St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1900-19. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Residence: 35 Park St., Williamstown, Mass.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866.

8–Nicholas **Carter** (1629-81), from Eng. to Stamford, Conn., 1652, settled at Elizabethport, N.J., ca. 1665;
7–Nicholas (*b* ca. 1658);
6–Barnabas (will proved 1748, recorded in Perth Amboy, N.J.);
5–Nathaniel, *m* Hannah Price;
4–Aaron (1744-1804);
3–Caleb (1782-1847), of Newark, N.J.
2–Son of Aaron **Carter** (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., *m* Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; *m* 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (*b* 1835); for issue see William Tuttle Carter.

M Sept. 29, 1891, Laura Hoe, *b* N.Y. City, May 20, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Robert Hoe, *m* Olivia P. James (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Laura Hoe, *b* Mar. 13, 1899; Vassar, ex-'21, and Teachers Coll. (Columbia), '22, Presbyn. Hosp. (N.Y.) Training School for Nurses, '22; 2–Roger Ernest, *b* May 13, 1901; 3–Elizabeth Woodbridge, *b* Apr. 15, 1906.

A.B., Princeton, '88; M.A., Columbia, 1889. Musician, composer, conductor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century, Princeton, City, The Players, The Bohemians (New York). Summer place: "Sunnybreeze," Wallack Point, Stamford, Conn. Residence: 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Herbert Swift, *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869.

9–Thomas **Swift** (*d* 1638), from Eng., first appears on town records of Dorchester, Mass., 1634;
8–Dea. Thomas (*b* 1635), of Milton, Mass.;
7–Col. Samuel (1683-1747), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, col. militia, Milton;
6–Nathaniel (1719-67), of Milton;
5–Nathaniel (1754-1831), of Dorchester;
4–Dr. Nathaniel (1778-1840), of Andover, *m* Sarah, dau. Timothy Abbott;
3–Catherine (1813-95), *m* 1834, John Fowler **Trow** (1810-86), founder of Trow's (N.Y.) City Directory and Trow Printing & Bookbinding Co., New York (son of Capt. John Trow, of N. Andover, Mass.).
2–Son of Aaron **Carter** (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; *m* 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (*b* 1835); for issue see William Tuttle Carter.

M Jan. 12, 1898, Mabel Stewart Pettit, *b* Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1874; dau. John Pettit, of Orange; issue: 1–Alida Stewart, *b* Berlin, Germany, Oct. 6, 1898, *m* May 6, 1922, William McD. Agar; 2–Herbert S., Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1900; 3–Alan, *b* Sound Beach, Conn., July 29, 1904.

A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1895; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Physician; consulting physician, Presbyn., Lincoln, Skin and Cancer, Northern Westchester, and Booth Memorial hosps. V.p. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1924-27. Clubs: University, Princeton. Residence: 66 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, Cornelia Sara Heslep (Mrs. Robert G.), *b* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1862.

5–Thomas **Heslep,** capt. 1st Bn., Chester Co. (Pa.) Militia, mem. Com. Safety, 1776, Exec. Council, 1778;
4–Joseph (*d* 1829), removed to Ala., 1813, was the first to open up the iron industry in Ala. and Tenn., *m* Susan Kendig;
3–Capt. Clinton (1810-96), C.S.A., 1860, *m* Elizabeth C. Allen (g.dau. Lt. David Allen, officer Am. Rev., *m* Apphia Fauntleroy Lewis; desc. Col. John Lewis, 1669-1754, of Va.; Col. Augustine Warner, 1643-81, speaker, Va. House of Burgesses; Col. George Reade, 1600-71, burgess and councillor; Capt. Nicholas Martian, from Eng. to Va., 1621, justice and burgess; Col. Moore Fauntleroy, justice and burgess; Col. Edward Hill, colonial gov. of Md., etc.).
6–Col. John **Hinton;**
5–Mary, *m* Col. Joel **Lane;**
4–Dorothy, *m* Dr. Allen **Gilchrist** (son of Thomas);
3–Martha, *m* as his 2d wife, Capt. Robert **Seat** (1806-72); son of Robert, *m* Mary Iredell, of N.C.
2–Dau. of Lewis Buckner **Heslep** (1838-1905), *m* Grizelda Amanda Seat; issue: 1–Cornelia Sara (above); 2–Vernon B.; 3–Lewis Buckner.
1–*M* Sept. 22, 1880, Robert George Hogan, *b* London, Eng., 1856; pres. Mountain Valley Water Co.; son of Thomas Hogan, officer British Army; issue: 1–Reginald Rockwood, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1881; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1904-07; capt. and maj., 1917-18; with A.E.F. in France; *m* Hallie A., dau. Joseph McCrory, Rock Island, Ill.; 2–Hazel Heslep, *b* St. Louis, June 28, 1883; *m* Ephraim Brevard Cockrell; 3–Robert Cecil, *b* St. Louis, July 26, 1885; 2d and 1st lt., adj. 159th Brig., 80th Div., and sec. 9th A.C., A.E.F.; *m* Mildred, dau. Dr. A. Frantz, Wilmington, Del.; 4–Gwladys Grizelda, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1889; 5–George Vernon, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., 312th M.G. Bn., 79th Div., A.E.F.; wounded in action, Battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918.

Pres. gen. Order of the Crown of America; founder and 1st pres. Daughters of Barons of Runnemede; mem. C.D.A., Soc. Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Huguenot Soc., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.R. (past state regent for Md.), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Officers of D.A.R. (founder and 1st pres. 4 yrs.). Residence: "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, *b* Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858.

6–William **Hoge** (1660-1745), from Scotland, ca. 1680, settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689, founder of Washington Co., Pa., settled finally at Opequon, Va., *m* Barbara Hume (1670-1745);
5–James (*d* 1795), *m* 2d, Nancy Griffiths;
4–Moses, D.D. (1752-1820), soldier Am. Rev., 6th pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1807-20, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Poague;
3–Rev. Samuel Davies (1792-1826), A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 1810, pres. Ohio U., *m* 1817, Elizabeth (*d* 1840), dau. Rev. Drury Lacy, v.p. Hampden-Sidney Coll., moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., *m*

Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph, whose other dau. Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson;
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph;
3–Rev. Peyton (1800-87), *m* Jane Cary Carr.
2–Son of William James **Hoge,** D.D. (1825-64), A.B., Ohio U., '43. Presbyn. minister, *m* 1847, Mary Ballard (*d* 1850); *m* 2d, 1855, Virginia Randolph Harrison (1833-95); issue (1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth Lacy (*m* William Irvine); 2–Addison (*m* Emily Smith); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Swift (*m* Rev. De Lacey Wardlaw); 2–Peyton Harrison (above).
2d–2–*M* Aug. 22, 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. of Alexander Quarles Holladay, LL.D., and sister of William Waller Holladay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Randolph Bolling, *b* Richmond, Va., June 8, 1884; *m* Aug. 9, 1906, Emidio San Germano, of Italy; 2–William Lacy (qv for Rolfe line); 3–Mary Stuart, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 21, 1887; *m* Apr. 29, 1909, George Harrison Houston; 4–Peyton Harrison, Jr. (qv for Carr line); 5–Elizabeth Addison, *b* Wilmington, Jan. 17, 1891; *m* Oct. 22, 1913, Edmund Taylor Meriwether; 6–Evelyn Cary, *b* Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1897; *m* May 18, 1921, George Jackson Mead.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '76 (Phi Kappa Psi), A. M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882. Presbyn. minister, author; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country. Winter place: Miami, Fla. Residence: Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, Jr., *b* Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 26, 1889.
9–Thomas **Carr,** Gent.;
8–Maj. Thomas, *m* 1691, Mary, dau. Cornelius Dabney;
7–John, *m* Barbara, dau. William Overton;
6–Dabney (*b* 1744), *m* Martha, dau. Peter Jefferson (latter's son Thomas, was 3d Pres. of the U.S.), *m* Jane Randolph (Isham 7; William 8);
5–Judge Dabney (*b* 1773), judge Va. Ct. Appeals, *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Overton Carr;
4–Jane C., *m* Rev. Peyton **Harrison** (1800-87);
3–Virginia R. (1833-95), *m* as his 2d wife, 1855, William James **Hoge,** D.D. (1825-64).
2–Son of Rev. Peyton Harrison **Hoge** (qv), *m* 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay.
M Apr. 17, 1913, Blanche Weissinger Smith, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1891; dau. of George Weissinger Smith (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Peyton Harrison, 3d, *b* Pewee Valley, Ky., Apr. 17, 1914; 2–Nell Hunt, *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1920.
Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., '10 (Phi Delta Theta). Spl. agt., Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Sec. and treas. Commrs. of Sewerage of Louisville. Capt., 336th, later 118th inf. regts., and with A. E.F. in France 6 months. Mem. Nat. Americanism Commn. of A.L.; mem. S.C.W. Residence: 3018 Long Av., Louisville, Ky.

HOGE, William Lacy, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 25, 1885.
12–John **Rolfe,** first sec. and recorder gen. of Va., *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
11–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
10–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
9–John (1676-1729), of Cobbs, *m* Mary, dau. Richard Kennon;
8–Jane, *m* Richard **Randolph,** of Curles Neck (son of William, qv);
7–Jane, *m* Col. Archibald **Cary** (Henry 8; Henry 9; Col. Miles 10, qv);
6–Jane, *m* Thomas Isham **Randolph** (Isham 7; William 8);
5–Mary, *m* Randolph **Harrison** (1769-1839), of "Clifton";
4–Rev. Peyton, *m* Jane Cary Carr;
3–Virginia R. (1833-95), *m* as his 2d wife, 1855, William James **Hoge,** D.D. (1825-64).
2–Son of Rev. Peyton Harrison **Hoge** (qv), *m* 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay.
M June 9, 1914, Emily Tryon, dau. of Charles Christopher Mengel, *m* Emily Tryon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Emily Tryon, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1916; 2–Mary Holladay, *b* Louisville, Nov. 21, 1917; 3–William Lacey, Jr., *b* Glenview, Ky., Dec. 13, 1922.
B.S., Washington and Lee U. Mfg. and sales executive. Residence: Glenview, Ky.

MENGEL, Emily Tryon (Mrs. Charles C.), *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1858.
7–William **Tryon** (1635-1711), from Eng. before 1670 and settled in Wethersfield, Conn.;
6–Dr. Joseph (*b* 1665), *m* Lydia —;
5–Joseph (*b* 1702), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Treat;
4–Isaac (*b* 1742), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Kimberley;
3–Marshall (1789-1838), *m* Anna Eliza Hawk.
2–Only child of Frank **Tryon** (1828-62), capt. C.S. A., killed in Battle of Stone River, *m* Julia Douglas Morsell (1836-81).
M Jan. 12, 1882, Charles Christopher Mengel, *b* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; son of Charles Christopher Mengel (*b* Saxony); issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–Julia Morsell, *b* June 16, 1883; *m* Oct. 12, 1909, Dr. Cuthbert Thompson; 2–Charles Christopher, Jr., *b* Nov. 7, 1885; *m* Apr. 22, 1911, Mary Anderson, dau. of Col. Robert N. Kelly, Louisville; 3–Jane Potter, *b* Aug. 1, 1888; *m* June 14, 1910, Arthur Dwight Allen (issue: Arthur; C. C. Mengel, III; Frank Tryon; Jane); 4–Emily Tryon, *b* Mar. 12, 1892; *m* June 9, 1914, William Lacy Hoge (qv); 5–Frank Tryon, *b* Aug. 13, 1898; *m* Mar. 12, 1921, Caroline B. Radford.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Woman's, Louisville Country. Residence: 1325 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

HOLLADAY, William Waller, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
7–John **Holladay** (qv);
6–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Harry Lewis;
5–Lewis (1751-1820), lt. Am. Rev., justice, sheriff, *m* Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage, dau. Zachary Lewis (and g.dau. Col. John Waller, settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1660);
4–Waller (1776-1860), mem. Va. Conv. of 1829, and Va. Senate, *m* his cousin, Huldah Fontaine, dau. Col. Zachary Lewis;
3–Alexander Richmond (1811-77), lawyer, Richmond, Va., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, *m* Patsy Quarles, dau. Judge William G. Poindexter.
2–Son of Alexander Quarles **Holladay,** LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, *m* 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); issue: 1–Mary Stuart (*m* Peyton Harrison Hoge, qv); 2–William Waller (above); 3–Julia Cabell (*b* 1869; *m* James Marion Pickel); 4–Alexander Randolph (qv for Everard line); 5–Charles Bolling (qv for Bolling line).
2–*M* Nov. 18, 1886, Maggie Murchison Williams (1865-89), dau. George W. Williams, Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1–Nannie Williams, *b* Wilmington, Sept. 9, 1887; Converse, '05; *m* Emmet Polk Crow; 2–Maggie Murchison, *b* Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1889; Converse, '05; *m* Hal V. Worth, Raleigh, N.C. (issue: Hal; Thomas; William).
M 2d, Oct. 18, 1896, Fannie Pritchard, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 12, 1878; dau. Thomas H. Pritchard, D.D., Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1–Miriam, *b* Wilmington, June 9, 1897; *m* Apr. 8, 1917, James Goodlett Thornton (issue: James Goodlett; William Holladay); 2–Frances (June 1902-June 1903).
In service of A.C.L.R.R. Co. 36 yrs., retired as chief roadway accountant, Feb. 1, 1921. Residence: Wilmington, N.C.

HOLLADAY, Charles Bolling, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1873.
8–Robert **Bolling** (qv);
7–John (1676-1729), burgess, Va., *m* Mary Kennon;
6–John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Blair;
5–Thomas (1735-1804), *m* Elizabeth Gay;
4–William (1777-1845), of "Bolling Hall," *m* Mary, dau. Richard Randolph, of "Curles";

3–Thomas (1807-89), of Bolling Island, Goochland Co., Va., *m* Mary Louisa Morris.
2–Son of Alexander Quarles **Holladay,** LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, *m* 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); for issue and other lines see William Waller Holladay.
M Nov. 14, 1901, Emma Louisa, dau. William H. Swift; issue: 1–Elizabeth Swift, *b* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 12, 1902; 2–Alexander Randolph, *b* Wilmington, June 2, 1904.
Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, '93; studied at U. Va., and Göttingen, Germany. European rep. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., London. Treas. du Pont Engring. Co., World War. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Wilmington Country, Wilmington Whist. Summer place: "Beverly" Chadd's Ford, Pa. Residence: 1309 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

HOLLADAY, Alexander Randolph, *b* Bolling Island, Goochland Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1870.
7–Sir Richard **Everard,** Bart. (*d* 1733), last colonial gov. of N.C., 1725-30, *m* Susanna, dau. Richard Kidd, bishop of Bath and Wells;
6–Susanna, *m* David **Meade,** of Va.;
5–Anne, *m* Richard **Randolph,** of "Curles Neck";
4–Mary, *m* William **Bolling,** of Bolling Hall, Va. (Thomas 5; John 6; John 7; Robert 8);
3–Thomas, *m* Mary Louisa Morris.
2–Son of Alexander Quarles **Holladay,** LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, *m* 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); for issue and other lines see William Waller Holladay.
Not married. Ed. Fla. State Coll. (now U. of Fla.). Retired banker. Hobby: Collector of books. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Bugle-7, Warminster, Va.

HOLLADAY, Dupuy, *b* Raccoon Ford, Va., Aug. 17, 1880.
7–John **Holladay** (qv);
6–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Harry Lewis;
5–Lewis (1751-1820), lt. Am. Rev., justice, sheriff, *m* Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage, dau. Zachary Lewis (and g.dau. Col. John Waller, settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1660);
4–Waller (1776-1860), mem. Va. Conv. of 1829, and Va. Senate, *m* 1802, his cousin, Huldah Fontaine, dau. Col. Zachary Lewis;
3–Lewis Littlepage, M.D. (1803-1869), *m* 1st, Jean, dau. Henry G. Thompson.
7–Bartholomew **Dupuy,** a Huguenot, a refugee in Germany 14 yrs., in Eng. 2 yrs., came to America, 1700, and settled in King William Parish, on James River, above Richmond, Va., *m* Susanne Lavillon;
6–Peter, *m* Judith Lefevre;
5–John Bartholomew, *m* Esther Guerrant;
4–Capt. John, *m* Mary W. Watkins;
3–John, *m* Anne Beverly Daniel.
2–Son of John Zachary **Holladay,** *m* Mary Walker Dupuy; issue: 1–John Zachary, Jr. (*m* Alice Gordon Sampson; *m* 2d, Elizabeth C. Nicholas); 2–Lewis Littlepage; 3–Jeanne Thompson (*m* A. Webb Minor); 4–Dupuy (above); 5–Edwin Wilson, M.D.; 6–Mary Dupuy (*m* John S. Nicholas, D.V.M.).
4–*M* Nov. 15, 1910, Evelyn Watt, dau. John F. Glenn, v.p. Mchts. Nat. Bank, Richmond; issue: 1–Glenn Dupuy, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 30, 1911; 2–John Littlepage, *b* Covesville, Va., June 10, 1917; 3–Evelyn Lavillon, *b* Charlottesville, Jan. 5, 1923.
B.A., U. Va., '04; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1910. Presbyn. minister. Residence: Crystal Springs, Miss.

HODGES, Harry Foote, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860.
8–William **Hodges** (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., before 1643, settled at Taunton, *m* Mary Andrews;
7–John (1650-1719), *m* Elizabeth Macey;
6–William (1682-1766), a founder of Westminster, Vt., *m* Hannah Tisdale;
5–George, *m* Susannah Cobb;
4–Dr. Silas, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Gould;
3–Henry, *m* Anna Fuller.
2–Son of Edward Fuller **Hodges** (1816-83), lawyer, Boston, *m* Anne Frances Hammatt (1818-1901); issue: 1–William Hammatt (1846-72); 2–Edward Arthur (*b* and *d* 1848); 3–Edward Harry (*b* and *d* 1850); 4–Edward Francis (1851-1916; *m* Laura Fletcher); 5–Harry (1853-58); 6–Anna Fuller (1856-58); 7–George Clarendon (*b* 1857); 8–Harry Foote (above).
8–*M* Dec. 8, 1887, Alma L'Hommedieu, dau. William C. Reynolds, of Chicago; issue (living): 1–Frances, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1893; *m* Jan. 1913, Col. Albert H. Acher; 2–Alma Louise, *b* Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1894; *m* July 1917, Lt. George L. Dickson, U.S.N.; 3–Duncan, *b* Arrochar, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1896; U.S.M.A., '19; 2d lt., U.S.A., June 12, 1918; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 9, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, June and July 1919.
U.S.M.A., '81. Brig. Gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915. Lt. col. 1st Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War; Porto Rican campaign; Cuban Occupation; gen. purchasing officer, asst. chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907-14, and engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 15, 1919, comdg. 76th Div., World War. Received thanks of congress "For distinguished service in constructing the Panama Canal," Mar. 4, 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). Address: Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, *b* Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852.
6–George **Hodges** (*d* 1709), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1660, *m* 2d, Sarah Phippen;
5–Gamaliel (1685-1765), *m* Sarah Williams;
4–John, *m* Mary Manning;
3–Gamaliel (1776-1850), *m* Sarah Williams (their dau. Margaret Manning, *m* Dr. George Choate, and these were the parents of Joseph Hodges Choate, ambassador to Gt. Britain).
2–Son of John **Hodges** (1802-82), mcht., Salem, Mass., *m* Mary Osgood Deland (1808-1903); issue: 1–Harriet Hodges (*m* Lincoln R. Stone); 2–Thorndike Deland (*d* 1900; A.B., Harvard, '57); 3–Mary Osgood (*d*); 4–John (*d* 1864; A.B., Harvard, '62; lt. col. U.S.V., killed at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864); 5–Louise Williams (*d*); 6–Benjamin (*d*); 7–Osgood (*d* 1880; A.B., Harvard, '71); 8–Nathaniel Dana Carlile (above).
8–*M* May 13, 1886, Adele Louise Goepper, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1858; dau. late Herman Goepper, Cincinnati, O.
A.B., Harvard, '74; U. Heidelberg, 1874-75. Librarian, Public Library of Cincinnati, since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, etc.; pres. A. L.A., 1909-10. Residence: Glendale, Hamilton Co., O.

HOFF, Violet Browne (Mrs. Charles W.), *b* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1864.
7–John **Browne** (*d* 1698), a planter on Wye River, Talbot Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth –;
6–John (1669-ca. 1723), *m* Catherine –;
5–John, *m* Sarah –;
4–Nathan (1735-87), officer Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Lovel Kent;
3–William (1776-1829), *m* Patience (1787-1860), dau. Moses Hand (1764-1826), from Eng. to Baltimore, 1797.
2–Dau. of William Hand **Browne,** M.D. (1828-1912), prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins U., author, *m* 1863, Mary Catherine Owings (1832-1911); issue: 1–Violet (above); 2–Katharine Hand (*m* Benjamin Chew Howard); 3–Arthur Lee; 4–William Hand, 2d (qv for Owings line); 5–Sidney Hand; 6–Lucy Hand.
1–*M* June 4, 1896, Charles Worthington Hoff (*d* Apr. 11, 1915); son John Francis Hoff, D.D., Frederick Co., Md.; issue: 1–Violet Worthington, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1897; A.B., Goucher, '19; 2–Charles Worthington, *b* Riderwood, Md., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d lt., F.A., Feb. 1, 1919; 3–Arthur Lee, *b* Riderwood, Sept. 19, 1899; 4–Catharine

Jennings, *b* Riderwood, Jan. 1, 1903.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 13 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWNE, William Hand, 2d, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., July 21, 1868.
7–Richard **Owings,** *m* Rachel Beale;
6–Samuel (1702-75), *m* Urath Randall;
5–Thomas (1740-1822), captain Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Lawrence;
4–Jesse (1779-1812), *m* Hannah Hood;
3–Thomas (1802-66), *m* Mary Jennings.
6–Jacob **Jennings** (1711-87), lived in N.J.;
5–Jacob (1744-1813), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Samuel Kennedy (son of Sir John, 2d baronet of Ayrshire, Scotland), came to America, 1751;
4–Samuel K. (1771-1854), *m* 1st, Mary, dau. John Cox, Lynchburg, Va.;
3–Mary (1802-76), *m* Thomas **Owings** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. William Hand **Browne,** M.D., 1828-1912), prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins U., author, *m* 1863, Mary Catherine Owings (1832-1911); for issue and Browne line see Mrs. Charles W. Hoff.
M June 6, 1898, Linda Mary, dau. Charles Edward Whitaker, Bristol, Eng.; issue: 1–Owens Hand, *b* Urbana, Ill., Dec. 2, 1899; N.C. State Coll., '21; 2–William Hand, 3d, *b* Urbana, Apr. 7, 1901; N.C. State Coll., '22; 3–Godfrey Hand, *b* Richmond Hill, N.Y., June 15, 1903; N.C. State Coll., '24; 4–Cicely Cushman, *b* Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 18, 1906.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '90. Prof. elec. engring., N. C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. Residence: West Raleigh, N.C.

HOLCOMB, Richmond Cranston, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., July 26, 1874.
6–John **Holcomb** (1682-1743), from Eng. to Abington, Pa., 1700, settled at Amwell, Burlington Co., 1705, where he was justice, 1710-13, a first justice of Hunterdon Co., 1714, *m* Elizabeth Woolrich (1683-ca. 1743);
5–Samuel (1711-69), Hunterdon Co., N.J., *m* Eleanor Barber (1703-93);
4–Samuel (1745-1817), *m* Sarah Emley (1759-1832; 4th from William Emley, commr. to purchase West Jersey from Indians, 1677);
3–Thomas A. (1787-1832), *m* Mary Quick (1790-1837).
9–John **Cranston** (1626-80), from Eng. before 1644, settled Portsmouth, R.I., maj. and chief capt. colony forces King Philip's War, gov. of R.I., 1678-80, *m* Mary (1641-1711), dau. Jeremiah Clarke, treas., 1647-49, pres. regent of R.I., 1648;
8–Samuel (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727, *m* Mary Hart (1663-1710; g.dau. Roger Williams, qv);
7–John (1681-1745), of Jamestown, R.I., *m* Penelope (1685-1761), dau. John Godfrey, comdg. vessel against French privateers 1689;
6–James (1712-40), Newport, R.I., *m* Eunice Richmond (1722-ca. 1745; 5th from John Richmond, 1591-1664, from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1637);
5–Richmond (1740-ca. 1775), Newport, *m* Sarah Hookey (1742-ca. 1775; 5th from John Coggeshall, qv);
4–James (*b* before 1775-1814), *d* Stony Creek, Ont., serving in 25th U.S. Inf., War 1812, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Hempstead, soldier Am. Rev. (son of Joshua, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Joshua Hempstead, settler at Pequot, Conn., 1645);
3–Richmond (1804-83), New London, Conn., *m* Chloe Collier (1807-80).
2–Son of Charles Mortimer **Holcomb** (1812-79), flour mcht., New York, *m* Lucy Jane Cranston (1842-84); issue: 1–Charles Mortimer; 2–Richmond Cranston (above); 3–Alice May.
2–*M* May 3, 1899, Mary Wells Browning, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1874; dau. William Webb Browning, A.M., LL.B., M.D., prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn; (desc. Samuel Edsall, Gov.'s Council of N.J., 1668, and Com. Safety, N.Y. Leisler's rebellion, 1689; Lt. Gov. John Berry, of N.J.; Gov. Francis Newman, New Haven Colony; Nathaniel Stacy, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Richmond Cranston, Jr., *b* Newport, R.I., Apr. 25, 1903; 2–Gladys Browning, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1904; 3–Browning, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 18, 1909; 4–Charles Mortimer, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1913.
M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1896 (Alpha Kappa Kappa) Cdr., M.C., U.S.N. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; entered U.S.N., Dec. 2, 1898; served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899; China Boxer trouble, 1900-02; in World War was asst. to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., later comdg. Naval Hosp., League Island, Pa. Mem. A.R.C. War Relief Bd., 1914-17, Gen. Munitions Bd., Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Awarded D.S.C. Hobby: Am. colonial history. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Mil. Order Carabao, S.R., etc. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 6330 Burbridge Street, Germantown, Pa.

HOLDEN, Delia Elizabeth Bulkley (Mrs. Liberty E.), *b* Stephentown, N.Y., May 22, 1838.
8–Peter **Bulkley** (qv);
7–Gershom (*b* 1636), *m* Sarah Chauncy;
6–John (*b* 1661), *m* Patience Prentice;
5–Gershom (*b* 1709), *m* Abigail Robbins;
4–John (*b* 1738), *m* Judith Worthington;
3–Guerdon (*b* 1777), *m* Fanny Wright.
8–Nicholas **Brown,** of Eng., *m* Jane Leids;
7–Thomas (*b* 1628), *m* Mary Newhall;
6–Eleazer (*b* 1670), *m* Ann Pendleton;
5–James (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Randall;
4–Lt. Joshua (*b* 1740), *m* Joanna Rogers;
3–Adam (*b* 1772), *m* Susannah Morey.
2–Dau. of Henry Guerdon **Bulkley** (1812-79), inventor and teacher, Williamstown, Mass., *m* Susan Eliza Brown (1814-88); issue: 1–Charles Henry (1842-95; *m* Roberta Johns); 2–Delia Elizabeth (above).
2–*M* Aug. 14, 1860, Liberty Emery Holden (1833-1913), many yrs. publisher Cleveland Plain Dealer; issue: 1–Charles Emory (Sept. 27, 1861-Mar. 8, 1877); 2–Sarah Eliza (Mar. 23, 1864-Oct. 25, 1896); *m* Mar. 4, 1886, Philip Sidney Morse; 3–Albert Fairchild (Dec. 31, 1866-May 18, 1913); *m* Katharine Davis; 4–Liberty Dean (Feb. 7, 1869-Feb. 14, 1906); *m* Virginia Hawley; 5–Delia Bulkley, *b* Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1871; *m* Sept. 14, 1892, Windsor T. White; 6–Roberta, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 30, 1876; *m* Sept. 2, 1907, Benjamin P. Bole; 7–Emory, *b* Salt Lake City, Mar. 8, 1879; *m* June 13, 1908, Henry Vose Greenough; 8–Gertrude, *b* Cleveland, Dec. 9, 1881; *m* Sept. 15, 1906, Thomas Atterbury McGinley; 9–Guerdon Stearns, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1881; *m* June 3, 1911, Elinor Irwin Chase.
Winter place: Atascadero, Calif. Residence: Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

TUCK, Edward, *b* Exeter, N.H., Aug. 24, 1842.
8–Robert (Tucke) **Tuck** (*d* 1664), from Eng., settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638;
7–Edward (*d* 1652), *m* Mary Philbrick;
6–John (1652-1742), deputy, *m* Bethiah Hobbs;
5–Jonathan (1697-1781), deputy, *m* Tabitha Towle;
4–Jonathan (1736-80), *m* Huldah Moulton;
3–John (1780-1847), *m* Betsey Towle.
2–Son of Amos **Tuck** (1810-79), A.B., Dartmouth, '35, mem. 30th to 32d Congresses, 1847-53, naval officer Port of Boston under President Lincoln, *m* Sarah Ann Nudd (1812-47); issue: 1–Abby (1835-1905; *m* 1853, William R. Nelson); 2–Ellen (1838-1915; *m* Francis Ormond French; see their son Amos T.); 3–Edward (above).
3–*M* Apr. 1872, Julia Stell, *b* Dec. 28, 1850; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; dau. William S. Stell, of Phila.
A.B., Dartmouth, '62 (LL.D., 1903). U.S. vice consul at Paris, 1864-66; mem. John Munroe & Co., foreign bankers, New York and Paris, 1871 (retired 1881). Endowed Dartmouth Coll.; founded Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, and dept. of French lang. and lit.; erected building for and endowed N.H. Hist. Soc., Concord; built (1903) and maintains Hosp. Stell, Rueil, Paris; donated collection of works of art to City of Paris, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated, Commandeur Legion d'Honneur, Laureate Academie Francaise. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Cercle Interallie, Travelers (Paris). Residence: 82 Champs Elysees, Paris, France.

FITZ SIMONS, Ellen French (Mrs. Paul), *b* New York, N.Y., June 15, 1881.
9–Robert (Tucke) **Tuck** (*d* 1664), from Eng., settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638;
8–Edward (*d* 1652), *m* Mary Philbrick;
7–John (1652-1742), *m* Bethia Hobbs;
6–Jonathan (1697-1781), *m* Tabitha Towle;
5–Jonathan (1736-1780), *m* Huldah Moulton;
4–John (1780-1847), *m* Betsey Towle;
3–Amos (1810-79), mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1847-53, naval officer Port of Boston, under President Lincoln, *m* Sarah Ann Nudd (see their son Edward).
2–Dau. of Francis Ormond **French** (1837-93), A.B., Harvard, '57, LL.B., 1859, prominent financier, New York, *m* 1861, Ellen Tuck (1838-1915); for issue and French line see Amos Tuck French.
M Jan. 14, 1901, Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt (Oct. 20, 1877-May 7, 1915); son of late Cornelius Vanderbilt, New York; issue: William Henry, *b* New York, Nov. 24, 1901; Princeton, '25; midshipman, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19.
M 2d, Apr. 3, 1919, Paul Fitz Simons, *b* Newport, R.I., Dec. 7, 1890; officer U.S.N., 1910-20, resigned; son late Paul Fitz Simons, med. dir. U.S.N., of S.C.
Residence: "Harborview," Newport, R.I.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, *b* Boston, Mass., July 20, 1863.
10–Edward **French** (qv);
9–Joseph, *m* Susanna –;
8–Joseph (1654-83), *m* Sarah Eastman;
7–Joseph (1679-1756), South Hampton, N.H.;
6–Daniel (1708-83), *m* Sarah Gould;
5–Gould (1741-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Whittier;
4–Daniel (1769-1840), atty. gen. of N.H., *m* 1st, Mercy Brown (sister of Rev. Francis Brown, pres. Dartmouth Coll.);
3–Benjamin Brown (1800-70), lawyer, clerk, U.S. Ho. of Rep., commr. pub. bldgs. under President Lincoln, pres. of first telegraph co. operating bet. New York and Washington, *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Merchant Richardson, chief justice of N.H.
2–Son of Francis Ormond **French** (1837-93), A.B., Harvard, '57, LL.B., 1859, prominent financier, New York, *m* 1861, Ellen Tuck (1838-1915); issue: 1–Amos Tuck (above); 2–Elizabeth R. (Lady Cheylesmore); 3–Ellen (Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons, qv for Tuck line).
1–*M* Dec. 2, 1885, Pauline, dau. Stuyvesant Le Roy; issue: 1–Pauline LeRoy, *b* Newport, R.I., Nov. 30, 1886; *m* May 5, 1908, Samuel Jones Wagstaff; 2–Francis Ormond, II, *b* Newport, Nov. 27, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* 1914, Eleanor L., dau. Edward L. Burrill; 3–Julia Stell, *b* Tuxedo Park, N.Y., June 6, 1893; *m* Aug. 17, 1921, Howard T. Williams; 4–Stuyvesant LeRoy, *b* Tuxedo Park, Aug. 19, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '16; 1st lt., 54th Pioneer Inf., 1917-18; 5–Edward Tuck (May 3, 1899-Apr. 14, 1919); 6–Amos Tuck, Jr., *b* Newport, Sept. 10, 1901.
M 2d, Nov. 24, 1914, Martha, dau. Gilbert Livingston Beeckman.
A.B., Harvard, '85. Treas., later v.p. Manhattan Trust Co., 1888-1908; dir. Northern Pacific Ry. from 1905; now retired. Commd. capt., C.A.C., N.Y., May 6, 1918; maj., Dec. 5, 1918; organized and manager Am. Soldiers and Sailors Club, at Tours, France, May-Dec. 1918. Hobby: Collector of books and prints. Clubs: Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Harvard, Grolier, Down Town. Summer place: Ancestral estate, Chester, N.H. Residence: "Tucks Eden," Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, *b* Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20, 1850.
9–Edward **French** (qv);
8–Joseph (*d* 1710), *m* Susanna –;
7–Joseph (1654-83), *m* Sarah Eastman;
6–Joseph (1679-1756), South Hampton, N.H.;
5–Daniel (1708-83), *m* Sarah Gould;
4–Gould (1741-1823), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Whittier;
3–Daniel (1769-1840), atty. gen. of N.H., *m* 2d, Sarah W. (Flagg) Bell.
2–Son of Henry Flagg **French** (1813-85), hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1852, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, N.H., 1855-59, pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1865-66, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1876-85, *m* Anne (1812-56), dau. William Merchant Richardson, LL.D. (1774-1838), chief justice of N.H., 1816-38; issue: 1–Harriet Van Mater (1839-1911; *m* Abijah Hollis; see son Allen); 2–William Merchant Richardson (1843-1914); 3–Sarah (*m* Edward J. Bartlett); 4–Daniel Chester (above).
4–*M* July 17, 1888, Mary Adams French (cousin), dau. late Edmund Flagg French, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Concord, Mass., Aug. 3, 1889.
Sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLIS, Allen, *b* Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1871.
8–John **Hollis,** from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1650, *m* Elizabeth Priest;
7–John (*d* 1718), *m* Mary Yardley;
6–Thomas (1710-94), *m* Rachel – (*b* 1717);
5–Thomas (1741-1820), *m* Lydia Holbrook (1749-1829);
4–Thomas (1773-1859), *m* Priscilla Hayden (1772-1855);
3–Thomas (1801-73), *m* Deborah Clark Allen (1810-1889).
2–Son of Abijah **Hollis** (*b* 1837), *m* 1864, Harriette Van Mater French (1839-1911), sister of Daniel Chester French (qv above); issue: 1–Thomas (*b* 1865; *m* Mary Letchworth Coonley); 2–Anne Richardson (*b* 1867; *m* Arthur Hutchins Cilley); 3–Henry French (*b* 1869; see Who's Who in America); 4–Allen (above); 5–Harriette (*d* infancy); 6–Mary French (*b* 1880; *m* Ralph E. Dakin).
4–*M* Nov. 10, 1897, Amoret Nichoson, *b* Calestoga, Calif., Apr. 20, 1873; dau. Frederic P. Nichoson, of Holly, N.Y.; issue: 1–Allen, Jr. (Feb. 1, 1900-Dec. 18, 1918); mem. S.A.T.C., Harvard, and *d* in service; 2–Katrina (*b* and *d* 1902); 3–Franklin, *b* Concord, N.H., Mar. 26, 1904.
Harvard Law School, 1892-93; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906). Lawyer; pres. Concord Electric Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Dir. Class C, and v.chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn. Residence: Concord, N.H.

HOLLISTER, George Buell, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1865.
9–John **Hollister** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah (*d* 1700), dau. William Goodrich;
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy (1677-1741), dau. Joseph Hills;
6–Gideon (1699-1785), *m* Rachel (1706-90), dau. Nathaniel Talcott;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1731), *m* Mehitabel Mathison (or Mabel Matson, 1739-1824), of East Hartford, Conn.;
4–Gideon (1776-1864), *m* Mary Olmstead (*d* 1827);
3–Edwin M. (1800-70), dry goods mcht. and paper mfr., *m* Gratia Taylor (1801-88), dau. Maj. John Buell, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of George **Hollister** (1832-1917), wholesale grain mcht., *m* Phoebe Moore Conkling (1831-1917); issue: 1–George Buell (above); 2–Mabel (*m* Arthur Amory Houghton).
1–*M* June 24, 1902, Marcia May, dau. Maj. Edward Phillips McKinney, Binghamton, N.Y.
M 2d, June 1, 1911, Hebe Barnes Canfield, *b* Watkins, N.Y., 1882; dau. Robert Hamilton Canfield, Corning, N.Y.; issue: 1–Buell, *b* Corning, Mar. 20, 1912; 2–Priscilla, *b* Corning, July 16, 1914.
Phillips Andover, '88; B.A., Yale, '92 (Scroll and Key). V.p. and gen. sales mgr. Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works. Hobby: Ornithology; pictorial photography. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), City, Country (Corning), Elmira (N.Y.) Country, etc. Residence: 4 E. 5th St., Corning N.Y.

POWELL, William Sothoron, *b* Alexandria, Va., 1855.
7–William **Powell** (*d* 1715), planter, Somerset Co., Md.;
6–William (1713-88), *m* 1735, Eleanor Peyton;
5–Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr Harrison;
4–Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hills," Middleburg.

Va., *m* 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke;
3–Dr. William Levin, Alexandria, Va., *m* his cousin, Ann Powell.
2–Son of Capt. Edward Burr **Powell,** Loudon Co., Va., *m* Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong.
M Elizabeth Bowen Smith (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Ellicott City, Md.

POWELL, Elizabeth Bowen Smith (Mrs. William S.), *b* Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1857.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1593), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
7–Hannah (*b* 1641), *m* 1664, Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-1668; Dr. Thomas 8; Dr. Comfort 9);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1673), *m* Elizabeth Morgan;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1705), *m* Mary, dau. John Seabury (son of Samuel, *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Alden, son of John);
4–Sarah, *m* Capt. William **Wattles** (*b* 1739; William 5; William 6; John 7);
3–Nathaneal (*b* 1771), *m* Sarah, dau. Leanord Smith, *m* Sarah Peabody (David 5; John 6; Lt. Francis 7).
2–Only child of J. Bowen **Smith,** coffee importer, *m* Elizabeth Taylor Wattles.
M William Sothoron Powell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Burr, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1894.
Mem. C.D., Md. Hist. Soc. Chmn. for Howard Co. Women's Sect., Md. Council of Defense. Clubs: Club of Colonial Dames, Washington Club. Hobby: Am. history; patriotism. Residence: Ellicott City, Md.

HOLLYDAY, Richard Carmichael, *b* "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Md., Nov. 13, 1859.
6–Col. Thomas **Hollyday** (*b* Eng. ca. 1660; son of Giles), from Eng. to Md., 1679, justice Calvert Co. Ct., lt. col. of militia and presiding justice, Prince George's Co., *m* ca. 1694, Mary, dau. James Truman;
5–Col. James (1695-1747), of "Readbourne," Queen Anne's Co., Md., burgess, justice, Talbot Co., judge Provincial Ct. of Md., lt. col. and mem. Lord Baltimore's Council, 1735-47, naval officer, treas. Eastern Shore, etc., *m* 1721, Sarah (Covington) Lloyd, dau. Nehemiah Covington, and widow of Gov. Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House";
4–Col. Henry (1725-89), of "Ratcliffe Manor," Talbot Co., lawyer, mem. Md. Legislature, *m* 1749, Anna Maria, dau. George Robins, of "Peach Blossom" (*m* Henrietta Maria, dau. Richard Tilghman);
3–Henry (1771-1850), of "Ratcliffe Manor," *m* 1798, Anne Carmichael.
7–William **Powell** (will dated 1715), planter, Somerset Co., Md.;
6–William (ca. 1713-88), *m* 1735, Eleanor Peyton;
5–Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr. Harrison;
4–Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hill," Middleburg, Va., *m* 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke;
3–Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), *m* Ann Holmes.
2–Son of Richard Carmichael **Hollyday** (1810-85), A.B., Princeton, '27, lawyer, 6 times apptd. sec. of state of Md., *m* 1858, Marietta Faunt Le Roy Powell; issue: 1–Richard Carmichael (above); 2–Anne Holmes (*d* infancy); 3–Meta Powell (*m* William Percy Semple).
1–*M* Apr. 28, 1894, Mary Holton King, *b* Newark, O.; dau. of Oren Granger King, of Newark, O.; issue: 1–Richard Carmichael, 3d, *b* Seattle, Wash., Feb. 9, 1895; C.E., U. Pa., '18; ensign C. E. Corps and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; *m* Oct. 16, 1920), Minna Woodbury, dau. Montgomery Blair, of Washington; 2–Beardslee King, *b* Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash., Aug. 14, 1896; Md. State Coll., '17; U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, World War; *m* Aug. 1922, Catharine, dau. Prof. Frederick Blackmar Mumford, Columbia, Mo. (issue: Richard Carmichael, 4th).
Washington and Lee U., '84. Capt., Corps of Civil Engrs. U.S.N; chief of Bur. of Yards and Docks, rank of rear adm., 1907-12 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), Hamilton, University (Brooklyn). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIELY, Marie Antoinette Evans (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* Mars Bluff, S.C., Dec. 27, 1874.
5–Nathaniel **Evans,** from Wales before 1711, settled in Middlesex Co., Del. (Pa.), removed to Cat Fish Creek, Craven Co., near present Marion, S.C., ca. 1735, *m* Ruth –;
4–Nathan (*d* in 1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Edith, dau. Thomas Godbold (son of John, of Kent, Eng., later Craven Co., S.C.);
3–Thomas (*b* 1790-*d* 1845), *m* Jane Beverley Daniel (George 4; Chesley 5; James 6).
7–William **Powell** (1673-1715), Somerset Co., Md., *m* Eliza Leven;
6–William (ca. 1712-88), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Col. Valentine Peyton, burgess and justice, Stafford Co., Va. (desc. of Henry Peyton, came to Va., 1656);
5–Lt. Col. Leven (1737-1810), 16th Va. Regt., Cont. Army, mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1788, *m* Sarah, dau. Hon. Burr Harrison, Prince William Co., Va.;
4–Leven (1779-1807), Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Susannah, dau. John Orr, soldier Am. Rev. (*m* Susan, dau. Benjamin Grayson, whose son was Col. William, U.S. senator from Va.);
3–William A. (1799-1870), of Loudoun Co., *m* Lucy Peachy, dau. Hon. Daniel Lee, Winchester, Va.
2–Dau. of Dr. James **Evans** (1831-1909), M.D., U. Pa., 1861, physician, *m* Marie Antoinette Powell (1841-1908); issue: 1–Jane Beverley; 2–Powell; 3–William Alexander; 4–Maria Lee (*b* in 1872; *m* Frank Boyd Gary, qv); 5–Marie Antoinette (above); 6–James Daniel (*b* 1876); 7–Lucy Peachy (*b* 1879; *m* Rev. Caleb B. K. Week); 8–Thomas (*b* 1882).
5–*M* Oct. 22, 1901, Henry Carrington Riely; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–James Evans, *b* Feb. 23, 1904; 2–Emma Carrington, *b* Sept. 11, 1909; 3–John William, *b* Mar. 9, 1917.
Mem. C.D.A. Club: Woman's. Residence: 1524 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BLUE, Victor, *b* Richmond Co., N.C., Dec. 6. 1865.
5–Malcolm **Blue** (1700-70), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., N.C., settling on the Cape Fear River, 1748, *m* Sarah Smith (1710-1812);
4–Col. John (1745-81), served in Am. Rev., *m* Mary McKay;
3–Col. John (1776-1831), soldier War 1812, *m* Effie Gilchrist (1796-1866), of N.C.
2–Son of Col. John Gilchrist **Blue,** C.S.A. (1829-1889), lawyer, Richmond County, N.C., *m* Annie Maria Evans (1837-1912); issue: 1–Sallie (*m* Peter John); 2–Effie (*m* E. B. Wheeler); 3–Ida (*m* B. I. Nicholson); 4–William Evans; 5–Elizabeth Godbold; 6–Victor (above); 7–Rupert (qv for Evans line); 8–Kate Lilly; 9–Henriet.
6–*M* Oct. 17, 1899, Ellen Foote Stuart, *b* Morristown, N.J., July 26, 1877; dau. late John Stuart (Detroit), *m* Louise Foote (Morristown, N.J.); g.dau. Gen. David Stuart (Detroit), *m* Sarah Benson (New York); g.g.dau. Robert Stuart (Detroit), *m* Elizabeth Sullivan (New York); g. dau. John Taintor Foote (Morristown), *m* Jordena Harris (of Newport, Ky.); issue: 1–John Stuart, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1902; U.S. N.A., '24; 2–Victor, Jr., *b* at Washington, D.C., Dec. 25, 1913.
U.S.N.A., '87. Rear admiral in U.S.N., retired. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Chinese Boxer uprising, 1900; c.o. U.S.S. Texas, attached to British Grand Fleet, operating in the North Sea, World War; participated in receiving surrender of the German fleet, 1918. Advanced in rank "For extraordinary heroism" and awarded a specially meritorious service medal for service in Spanish-Am. War, D.S.M., World War; Cdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.W.1812, Mil. Order Carabao, Mil. Order Dragon. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht, Army and Navy Country Club of Fla. Winter place: "Nelmar," Ft. George, Fla.

BLUE, Rupert, *b* Richmond Co., N.C., May 30, 1867.
6–John **Evans** (*d* 1717), from Wales to Pa., settled at Pencador Hundred, Del.;

5–Nathaniel, settled in S.C., ca. 1736, m Ruth –;
4–Nathan (*d* 1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Ann (1782-1815), dau. Capt. Lot Rogers, of Va.;
3–Gen. William (1804-76), *m* Sarah Godbold (1807-1885).
2–Son of Col. John Gilchrist **Blue,** C.S.A. (1829-1889), lawyer, Richmond Co., N.C., *m* Annie Maria Evans (1837-1912); for issue and Blue line see Victor Blue.
Not married. U. Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. Md., 1892; grad. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, London, 1910; (D.Sc., U. Md., 1909, U. Wis., 1913; Dr.P.H., U. Mich., 1913). Surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1912-20 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., etc. Address: Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1841.
6–John **Holmes,** from Eng. to Woodstock, Conn., 1686;
5–David (1692-1745), *m* Bathsheba Sanford;
4–David (1721-79), capt. French and Indian War, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Temperance Bishop;
3–Abiel, D.D., LL.D. (1763-1837), A.B., Yale, 1783, pastor first parish at Cambridge, Mass., 1792-1832, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Oliver Wendell.
2–Son of Oliver Wendell **Holmes,** M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (1809-94), A.B., Harvard, '29, distinguished poet and essayist, *m* 1840, Amelia Lee Jackson; issue: 1–Oliver Wendell (above); 2–Amelia Lee (*d* 1889; *m* John Sumner Sargent); 3–Edward Jackson (1846-1884; *m* Henrietta G. Wigglesworth).
1–*M* June 17, 1872, Fanny Bowditch, dau. of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Boston.
A.B., Harvard, '61, LL.B., 1866; (LL.D., Harvard, Yale, Berlin, Williams; D.C.L., Oxford). Asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1902— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLSTEIN, Otto, *b* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 14, 1883.
9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–Lt. John (1626-1708), selectman, mem. 1st. Provincial Council of N.H., mem. Assembly, 1693-1697 (speaker 1693), judge Provincial Court, *m* Elizabeth Trewargye;
7–John, II (1677-1748), original settler of Gilmanton, N.H., chmn. 1st bd. of selectmen, capt., maj., and col. in Indian wars, moderator Ref. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Coffin;
6–John (*b* 1712), lt., capt., and maj., N.H. forces, *m* Jane, dau. Dr. Thomas Deane;
5–Thomas (1747-1823), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel Roberts, grad. Harvard, 1725, pastor at Exeter;
4–Nathaniel Clark (*b* 1779), *m* Sarah Goodwin;
3–Oscar Fitzgerald (*b* 1815), *m* Belinda H. Fox.
2–Only child of Captain Otto **Holstein,** U.S.A., breeder of fine horses, *m* Emilie Octavia Gilman.
M Aug. 20, 1911, Esther San Martin, *b* at Lima, Peru, S.A., Sept. 16, 1896; dau. José J. San Martin (Spanish ancestry), of Lima, *m* Maria, dau. Luis Frayssenet, French soldier Franco-German War of 1870, German captive who escaped and fled from France to Peru; issue: 1–Otto, III, *b* Lima, Peru, Aug. 31, 1912; 2–Esther, *b* in Ecuador, Sept. 10, 1913, *d* San Antonio, Texas, May 10, 1914; 3–Marion, *b* El Paso, Tex., Dec. 15, 1916.
Railway and transportation expert. Lt., Philippines Constabulary, Philippine Insurrection; served 2 yrs. as officer and instr., Chinese Imperial Army at Hankow; organized and trained Field Co. A, Signal Corps (afterwards part of 10th Provisional Div.), for service on Mexican border; provost marshal at Lexington, Ky., during World War mobilization; made cdr. H. Q. Detachment, 63d F.A. Brig., later brig. communications and intelligence officer, then brig. adj. and instr. sch. for communications and liaison; served in France; after Armistice asst. chief transportation officer dist. of Paris; on spl. duty in Balkans with rank of capt.; mustered out as maj., Mil. Int. Sect., O.R.C.; now asst. G-2, Gen. Staff, 12th A.C., 2d Corps Area, with permission of indefinite absence from U.S. Decorated: Cdr. Order of Prince Danilo (Montenegro); Cdr. with star Order St. Stanislaus (Russia); Cdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Poland); Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Croix de Guerre (Czecho-Slovakia, 2 awards), gold medal (Montenegro), Medalla de la Solidaridad (Panama), Fatiche de Guerra and Medaglia de Italia Unita (Italy). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.W. of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L., M.O.W.L. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Hobbies: Hist. and geog. research; cryptography. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Circle National des Armees de Terre et de Mer (of Paris), Ends of the Earth, Explorers, Army and Navy. Residence: New York.

HOLT, George Chandler, *b* Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1843.
7–Nicholas **Holt** (qv);
6–Henry, *m* Sarah Ballard;
5–George, *m* Mary Biebee;
4–Nehemiah, *m* Anna Farnham;
3–Nehemiah, *m* Mary Lamphear.
2–Son of Hiram **Holt,** *m* Marian Chandler.
M Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Louisa Bowen, dau. of late Henry Chandler Bowen, editor The Independent, and sister of Clarence Winthrop Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hamilton (qv for Bowen line); 2–Grace, *m* Ralph D. Reed; 3–Constance; 4–Henry Chandler, *b* at N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1881; B.A., Yale, '03; *m* 1919, Margaret Sumner, dau. Gen. John Miller Carson (issue: Margaret Sumner, *b* 1920); 5–Sylvia.
B.A., Yale, '66 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1869. U.S. dist. judge for southern dist. of N. Y., 1903-14; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century, Yale. Residence: 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Hamilton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872.
10–Griffith **Bowen,** from Wales to Boston, 1638, *m* Margaret Fleming;
9–Henry (*b* 1634-*d* 1724), a founder of Woodstock, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Johnson;
8–Isaac, *m* Sarah Winchester;
7–Henry, *m* Margaret Corbin;
6–Matthew, *m* Mary Dana;
5–William, *m* Mary Chandler;
4–George, *m* Lydia Wolcott Eaton (desc. of Gov. Henry Wolcott, of Conn.);
3–Henry Chandler (1813-96), founder and editor The Independent, New York, *m* 1st, Lucy Maria Tappan.
2–Son of George Chandler **Holt** (qv for Holt line), *m* 1871, Mary Louisa Bowen.
M Feb. 8, 1899, Alexina Crawford, dau. of Marshall P. Smith, Baltimore; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Brooklyn, June 7, 1900; 2–Leila Stuart, *b* at New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901; 3–John Eliot, *b* Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1904; 4–George Chandler, *b* New York, Nov. 4, 1909.
B.A., Yale, '94; post-graduate Columbia, 1894-97; (LL.D., Ursinus, Wilberforce, Oberlin; Litt. D., Wooster). Mng. editor, 1897-1913, editor and owner, 1913-21, consulting editor, 1921-22, The Independent, New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: International peace; Japan; collector of antique furniture. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, Authors (New York). Residence: Sunset Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1852.
9–Griffith **Bowen,** from Wales to Boston, 1638, *m* Margaret Fleming;
8–Henry (*b* 1634-*d* 1724), a founder of Woodstock, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Johnson;
7–Isaac, *m* Sarah Winchester;
6–Henry, *m* Margaret Corbin;
5–Matthew, *m* Mary Dana;
4–William, *m* Mary Chandler;
3–George, *m* Lydia Wolcott Eaton.
7–Abraham (Toppan) **Tappan** (qv);
6–Samuel, *m* Abigail Wigglesworth;
5–Benjamin (1720-90), *m* Elizabeth Marsh;
4–Benjamin (1747-1831), began to write name Tappan, *m* Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Homes (whose mother, Mary, was sister of Benjamin Franklin);

3–Lewis (1788-1873), noted abolitionist, *m* Susanna, dau. William Aspinwall, M.D., of Brookline, Mass.
2–Son of Henry Chandler **Bowen** (1813-96), founder and editor The Independent, New York, *m* 1st, Lucy Maria Tappan (1825-63); issue: 1–Henry Elliott (1846-1919; *m* Elizabeth Plummer); 2–Edward Augustus (*b* 1847); 3–Mary Louise (*m* George Chandler Holt, qv); 4–Grace Aspinwall (*m* Arthur Sherburne Hardy, see Who's Who in America); 5–Clarence Winthrop (above); 6–Alice Linden (*m* Rufus Byam Richardson); 7–Herbert Wolcott (see Who's Who in America); 8–Franklin Davis (*b* 1860).
5–*M* Jan. 28, 1892, Roxanna Atwater Wentworth, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1854; only surv. child of John ("Long John") Wentworth, LL.D. (1815-1888), A.B., Dartmouth, '36, member 28th to 31st and 33d and 39th Congresses, mayor of Chicago, 1857-63 (desc. Elder William Wentworth, 1616-97); issue: 1–Roxanna Wentworth, *b* New York, July 9, 1895; *m* William Stephen Van Rensselaer (divorced 1919).
B.A., Yale, '73, M.A., '76, Ph.D., 1882. Publisher of The Independent, of New York, 1896-1912 (see Who's Who in America). A founder, 1884, and since treas. Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., etc. Summer place: Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn. Residence: 5 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1840.
8–William **Holt,** from Eng. to New Haven Colony, Conn., ca. 1644;
7–John;
6–Joseph;
5–Daniel;
4–Dan, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Philemon, *m* Desire Smith.
2–Son of Dan **Holt** (1803-53), canning provision business, Baltimore, *m* 1838, Ann Eve, dau. of Christopher Siebold; issue: 1–Henry (above); 2–Ella (*b* 1841); 3–Emma (*b* 1844; *m* Campbell Mortimer); 4–Charles; (three others *d* in infancy).
1–*M* June 11, 1863, Mary Florence West (1844-79); dau. James Selby West, New York; issue: 1–Roland (see Who's Who in America); 2–Winifred (see Who's Who in America), *m* Nov. 1922, Rufus Graves Mather; 3–Edith, *b* at New York; *m* Joseph Colt Bloodgood (see Who's Who in America).
M Dec. 2, 1886, Florence Taber, *b* New York, Apr. 1859; dau. Charles Corey Taber, New York; issue: 1–Florence (*b* 1887, *d* in infancy); 2–Henry, Jr., *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 18, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '12; pvt., sgt., 2d lt., S.C., and in France and with Army of Occupation, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; 3–Elliot, *b* New York, May 29, 1894; Harvard, ex-'18; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., and in France and with Army of Occupation, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; 4–Sylvia, *b* New York.
B.A., Yale, '62; LL.B., Columbia, 1864; (LL.D., U. Vt., 1901; hon. Phi. Beta Kappa, Johns Hopkins, 1914). Pres. Henry Holt & Co., pubs., of New York; editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Psychical research; trustee Am. Soc. for Psychical Research; simplified spelling. Clubs: Authors, Century, University, Yale. Residences: "Fairholt," Burlington, Vt., and 57 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry Peter Renouf, *b* at New London, Conn., June 12, 1840.
8–William **Holt** (1610-83), from Eng., *m* in Eng., Sarah –;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1728), *m* 1680, Rebecca Beebe;
6–William (1681-1766), *m* in 1713, Katherine Butler (bap. 1722-1775);
5–John (1719-86), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1746, Sarah Strickland;
4–John (1746-81), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Martha, dau. Richard Coit;
3–Robert (1782-1838), *m* Nancy Hempstead.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (*b* 1593), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Hannah (*b* 1641), *m* 1664, Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-1668; Thomas 9; Comfort 10);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1673), *m* Elizabeth Morgan;
6–Rachel, *m* 1726, Daniel **Denison** (1703-60);
5–Rachel, *m* 1757, Joseph **Copp** (1732-1815);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1758), *m* 1779, Benjamin **Hempstead** (1753-98), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Nancy (1785-1835), *m* 1803, Robert **Holt** (3 above).
2–Only child of Robert **Holt** (1816-52), bank pres., *m* Nancy (1819-71), dau. Peter Renouf.
M Nov. 26, 1867, Ella Gertrude Smyth (February 2, 1845-June 13, 1912); dau. of William F. Smyth, Millington, Md.; issue: 1–Felix Renouf, *b* at Washington, D.C., June 24, 1879; Yale, '01; U.S. N.; *m* 1908, Eleanor, dau. John T. Granger; 2–Paul de Coursey (Nov. 2, 1882-Dec. 20, 1888).
M 2d, May 10, 1913, Emma de Coursey, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 16, 1840; dau. Samuel Wicks de Coursey, Queenstown, Md.
Capt. in Civil War. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Club: Cosmos (Washington). Summer places: "Felixstone," Lisbon, N.H., and "Kinsale," Orr's Island, Me. Residences: 28 Alden Av., nr. Portsmouth, Cradock, Va., and 7427 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOOD, Frederic Clark, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865.
8–John **Hood** (*b* 1600), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1638, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Richard (1625-1695), settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650, *m* Mary Newhall;
6–Nathaniel (1669-1748), *m* Joanna Dwinnell;
5–John (1724-1805), served in War of 1756; participated in taking of Louisburg, 1759; *m* 2d, 1757, Mary Kimball;
4–John (*b* 1760), *m* 2d, Ruth Gould;
3–Jacob (*b* 1791), *m* Sophia Needham.
7–John **Janvrin,** from England, arrived at Portsmouth, N.H., abt. 1700, *m* 1706, Elizabeth Knight;
6–John (*b* 1707), *m* Elizabeth Stickney;
5–John (*b* abt. 1754), *m* 1st, Olive Griffiths;
4–John (*b* 1774), *m* Sarah Locke;
3–Dennis (*b* 1803), *m* Sarah Knowles.
2–Son of George Henry **Hood** (1835-1913), rubber mfr., *m* Frances Henrietta Janvrin (*d* 1913); issue: 1–Helen; 2–George Henry (*d* 1887); 3–Frederic Clark (above); 4–Arthur Needham (*m* Catherine Van Voorhis); 5–Richard Percival (*m* Marie Bellanger); 6–Florence Henrietta (*m* Raymond Lee Whitman).
3–*M* Nov. 4, 1891, Myra Tucker, *b* Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. of William A. Tucker, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Donald Tucker, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 13, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N.R.F., Nov. 20, 1917-Mar. 5, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '86. Treas. and gen. mgr. Hood Rubber Co., Boston. Mem. Advisory Council of Nat. Defense, Nat. War Labor Bd., World War. Hobby: Dogs. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Harvard, University, The Country. Summer place: Marion, Mass. Residence: 77 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

HOOKER, Thomas, *b* Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849.
8–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1633-*d* 1697), minister at Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary Willet;
6–John (1664/65-1745/46), judge Supreme Court of Conn., *m* Abigail Standley;
5–John (1695-1766);
4–John (1729-77);
3–John (1761-1829).
2–Only child of Rev. Richard **Hooker** (1808-57), *m* Aurelia Dwight (1816-74).
M June 30, 1874, Sarah Augusta Bowles (June 6, 1850-Mar. 10, 1909), dau. Samuel Bowles (1826-78), editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican; issue: 1–Aurelia Dwight (May 2, 1875-Jan. 27, 1899); 2–Richard (qv for Bowles line); 3–Thomas, Jr., *b* Woodbridge, Conn., July 26, 1882; B.A., Yale, '03; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m* in 1915, Emily Malbone, dau. George Brinley Morgan.
B.A., Yale, '69, M.A., 1872. Chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, of New Haven, Conn., dir. New Haven Hospital, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Residence: 51 Hillhous Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOOKER, Richard, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878.
9–John **Bowles** (qv);
8–John (1653-91), Harvard, 1671, deputy, 1689, and

speaker, 1690, *m* Sarah, dau. of "Apostle" John Eliot;
7–John (1685-1737), Harvard, 1703, deputy, 1729-36, *m* Lydia Checkley;
6–Joshua (1722-94), *m* Mary Hart;
5–Samuel (1762-1813), *m* Sarah Harris;
4–Samuel (1797-1851), founder Springfield (Mass.) Republican;
3–Samuel (1826-78), editor Springfield Republican, *m* Mary Dwight Schermerhorn.
2–Son of Thomas **Hooker** (qv for Hooker line), *m* 1874, Sarah Augusta Bowles (1850-1909).
M Dec. 25, 1910, Winifred Eells Newberry, *b* at Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1881; A.B., Smith, '04; dau. of late Arthur St. John Newberry, *m* Emma Paige Eells (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Springfield, Mass.): 1–Richard, Jr., *b* Dec. 10, 1911; 2–Sarah Paige, *b* July 9, 1913; 3–Mary Newberry, *b* Nov. 16, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '99. On staff Springfield Republican, 1900—; now pres. Republican Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Colony, Nayasset (Springfield). Residence: 87 Mulberry St., Springfield, Mass.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, *b* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858.
8–John **Bowles** (qv);
7–John (1653-91), Harvard, 1671, deputy, 1689, and speaker, 1690, *m* Sarah, dau. of "Apostle" John Eliot;
6–John (1685-1737), Harvard, 1703, deputy, 1729-36, *m* Lydia Checkley;
5–Joshua (1722-94), *m* Mary Hart;
4–Samuel (1762-1813), *m* Sarah Harris;
3–Samuel (1797-1851), founder Springfield (Mass.) Republican.
9–Richard **Bailey** (1619-47), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1635;
8–Joseph (1635-1712), *m* Abigail Trumbull;
7–Richard (1675-1748), *m* Joanna Webster;
6–Joseph (*b* 1713), *m* Elizabeth Boynton;
5–Richard (1745-1828), *m* Hannah Burbank;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1766), *m* Elizabeth Gordon;
3–John Gordon (1800-47), *m* Lucia Crocker Shaw.
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Bowles** (1832-1876), publisher of Springfield Republican, *m* Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1833-1914); issue: 1–Francis Tiffany (above); 2–Lucia Gordon (*m* Otto Cursch, Baden-Baden, Germany).
1–*M* Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Hay Savage, *b* Boston, Sept. 6, 1861; dau. late Samuel H. Savage, of Boston; issue: 1–Thomas Savage (Nov. 6, 1888-August 14, 1910); Harvard U.; 2–Catherine Hayward, *b* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 23, 1890; *m* Oct. 16, 1915, Alfred Putnam Lowell.
U.S.N.A., '79; degree of Naval Architect, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1882. Chief constructor U.S.N. with rank of rear admiral, resigned 1903; pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., 1903-14. Was asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Union, Odd Volumes (Boston). Summer place: "Nushka," Barnstable, Mass. Residence: 148 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, *b* at West Branch, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874.
6–Andrew **Hoover** (*b* Baden, Germany), came to America, ca. 1740, and settled in Md., *m* Margaret Foutz;
5–John, went from N.C. to Ohio, *m* Sarah –;
4–Jesse (1799-1856), settled at West Branch, Ia., 1854, *m* Rebecca Yount;
3–Eli (1820-92), *m* 1st, Mary Davis.
2–Son of Jesse Clark **Hoover** (1847-1880), *m* Hulda Randall Minthorn (1848-83); issue: 1–Theodore Jesse (see Who's Who in America); 2–Herbert Clark (above); 3–Mary (*m* Van Ness Leavitt).
2–*M* Feb. 10, 1899, Lou, dau. Charles D. Henry; issue: 1–Herbert C.; 2–Allan.
A.B., in mining engring., Stanford U., '95. Mining engineer. Chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-18; U.S. food administrator, Washington, Aug. 10, 1917-June 1919. Sec. of Commerce since March 1921, in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge (see **Who's** Who in America). Residence: Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, George Augustus, *b* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1865.
9–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
8–Gyles (*d* 1690), *m* 1639, Katherine Whelden;
7–Stephen (1642-1718), *m* 1st, 1667, Mary Merrick;
6–Benjamin (1690-after 1735), *m* 1717/18, Rachel Lincoln;
5–Seth (1722/23-1793), *m* 1748, Elizabeth Cohoon (ca. 1727-1813);
4–Solomon (ca. 1760-1835), *m* 1785, Hannah Higgins (1768-1823);
3–Solomon (1790-1863), *m* 1819, Maria Coates (1796-1868).
2–Son of George Jenks **Hopkins** (1835-1900), leather merchant, Boston, *m* Frances Hunt (1843-1904); issue: 1–George Augustus (above); 2–Frederick Grantham; 3–James Cleveland (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Gould McMurtrie).
1–Not married. Harvard, '88 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Insurance broker, Boston. Club: Harvard. Summer place: Farm Road, Sherborn, Mass. Residence: 270 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

WHALLON, Margaret Ellen Kitchel (Mrs. Edward P.), *b* Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1854.
9–Robert **Kitchel** (1604-72), from England, 1639, a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., *m* Margaret, dau. Edmund Sheaffe, D.D.;
8–Samuel (1633-90), *m* Grace, dau. Abraham Pierson, D.D., founder of the first Presbyn chs. at Southampton, L.I., Branford, Conn., and Newark, N.J. (latter's son Abraham, 1641-1707, was first pres. Yale Coll.);
7–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* Sarah (1679-1745), dau. of John Bruen;
6–John (1714-77), *m* 1st, Maria Pheonice;
5–Daniel (ca. 1746-1800), one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, 1787, first on list of organizers of the first Presbyn. ch., 1790, the first Protestant ch. west of the Alleghenies, *m* Esther – (1750-1802);
4–Samuel, *m* Margaret (1777-1832), dau. of Francis Kennedy;
3–Daniel (1800-1856), *m* 1st, Rachel (1805-30), dau. of Moses Crist.
4–Robert **Bennett** (1776-1844), soldier War 1812, *m* Sarah (1778-1822), dau. Peter Sailor;
3–John Franklin (1808-58), *m* Nancy (1812-42), dau. Bartlemy Borroughs (son of Thomas, soldier Am. Rev.), *m* Sarah, dau. Isaac Reece, desc. of David, a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration.
2–Dau. of Jacob Crist **Kitchel** (1830-1908), *m* 1853, Rebecca Ellen Bennett (1836-63); *m* 2d, Caroline L. Allen (1841-1913); issue (1st marriage): 1–Margaret Ellen (above); 2–Julia L. (1856-1916, *m* J. E. Bennett, M.D., *d* in 1904); (2d marriage): 1–Everett Allen (*b* 1866; *m* Stella Houser).
1st–1–*M* Nov. 17, 1873, Edward Payson Whallon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Philip S. (*b* and *d* 1875); 2–Thomas Chalmers, *b* Liberty, Aug. 12, 1876; Hanover Coll., '98; *m* Alice, dau. of John Fleming (issue: Thomas, *d* in 1914); 3–Walter Lowrie, D.D., *b* Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878; Hanover, '99; *m* Irene, dau. Valentine Snyder (issue: Edward Valentine; John Montgomery); 4–Rev. Albert Kitchel, *b* Vincennes, Aug. 7, 1884; Hanover, '05, Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., U. Cincinnati, Lane Sem.; missionary in China; *m* Sept. 20, 1912, Marion Des Brisay, dau. Alfred Oskamp (issue: Harold D.; Daniel Oskamp); 5–Arthur James, M.D., *b* at Vincennes, June 15, 1886; Hanover, '07; captain, M.C., in France and Belgium, during World War; *m* Adelaide, dau. Sherman Wheeler (issue: Arthur James, Jr.; Robert Edward).
Residence: 103 Wentworth Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, *b* at Putnamville, Ind., Mar. 30, 1849.
7–Adrian **Hagaman,** from Holland to N.J., 1650, *m* Katryna Margits;
6–Hendrick, *m* 1685, Adrientje Bloodgood;
5–Adrian (*b* 1686), *m* Maria Van Vliet;
4–Simon (*b* 1727), *m* 1749, Aaltje –;

3–Alley (*b* 1773), *m* James **Whallon** (1770-49), settled at Cincinnati, O., 1804 (son of James Whallon, from Ireland to Somerset Co., N.J., 1760, lt. Am. Rev.).
4–James (Bigel) **Bickle** (Huguenot ancestry), from Eng. to Staunton, Va., *m* Mary Hughes;
3–James Hughes (1792-1844), soldier War 1812, *m* Rebecca (*d* 1839), dau. John Bridgeland, from Holland to Staunton, Va., ca. 1790.
2–Only child of Rev. Thomas **Whallon** (1812-91), Presbyn. minister, *m* in 1842, Harriet Susanna Bickle (1822-1908).
M Nov. 17, 1873, Margaret Ellen Kitchel (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., A.M., Hanover, Ind., Coll., '68; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; graduate Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. Wooster, 1885 (D.D. 1892). Presbyn. clergyman, editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 103 Wentworth Av., Cincinnati, O. Address: 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

ABERT, Hamilton, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1885.
5–John **Abert** (1752-1826), of Marseilles, France, came from France with Rochambeau, 1780, settled in Md., *m* 1785, Margaretta Meng, of Phila.;
4–John James (1788-1863), U.S.M.A. 1811, lt. col. U. S.A., chief of Topog. Bur. of the army, *m* 1812, Ellen Matlack Stretch (1792-1872; g.dau. of Col. Timothy Matlack, 1730-1829, patriot Am. Rev., and desc. Thomas Stretch, 1st Gov. Schuylkill Colony);
3–James William (1820-97), A.B., Princeton, '38, U.S.M.A., '42, maj. engrs., U.S.A., and bvt. lt. col., U.S.A., educator, *m* in 1844, Jane Lenthall Stone (1827-1849; dau. of William J. Stone, and desc. Sir Edmund Lenthall, *m* Margaret, dau. of William, 5th Lord of Zouch; and of Sir William Lenthall, Speaker House of Commons, 1646; and of Robert King, surveyor of City of Washington, 1797-1802).
9–William **Hamilton** (1636-1677; son of Sir George Hamilton of Eng.), mem. Md. Ho. of Delegates from Talbot Co., 1665, *m* Sarah Watkins;
8–Justice William (1663-1725), *m* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sherwood;
7–Col. William (1695-1741), commr. to lay out Baltimore, 1729, presiding justice, 1734, *m* Esther Leeds, widow;
6–Patrick (*b* 1720), of Charles Co., Md.;
5–Samuel (1755-1828), ensign 6th Md. Regt., in Am. Rev., 1779; *m* Christiana (Smith) Clements;
4–Edward Henry (1795-1831), M.D., U. Pa., *m* Susan (1797-1868), dau. of Gen. Henry Crist (1764-1844), mem. 11th Congress from Ky.;
3–John Rowan (1827-1910), *m* Celia Ann (1822-1897), dau. William Hobbs (and desc. of Capt. Henry Young, 5th Va. Inf., 1776).
2–Son of William Stone **Abert** (1845-1921), A.B., Princeton, '65, lawyer, Washington, compiler "Laws of the District of Columbia," *m* in 1875, Nannie Sue Hamilton (*b* in 1855); issue: 1–Jane Stone (1877-78); 2–Jane Stone (*b* in 1881; *m* J. P. Story, Jr.); 3–Hamilton (above).
3–*M* Dec. 17, 1912, Helen Sousa, *b* Washington, D. C.; dau. John Philip Sousa; issue: 1–Hamilton Sousa (*b* 1919, *d* infancy).
St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., 1899-1901; Yale-S, '06. Sec. Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847. Club: Montclair Golf. Residence: 80 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, John Henry, *b* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1861.
4–Thomas **Hopkins,** from Eng. to western Pa., 1801, *m* Elizabeth Fitzakerly;
3–John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1792-1868), first P.E. bishop of Vt., *m* Melusina Müller.
7–Abraham **Doolittle** (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng., settled nr. New Haven, Conn., ca. 1669, *m* 2d, 1663, Abigail Moss;
6–Capt. Joseph (*b* 1667), *m* Elizabeth Holt;
5–Isaac (*b* 1721), *m* Sarah Todd;
4–Isaac (*b* 1759), *m* Desire Bellamy;
3–Isaac (*b* 1784), *m* M. Fay Gookin.
2–Son of Rev. Theodore Austin **Hopkins,** M.A., founder and first prin. Vt. Episcopal Inst., of Burlington, *m* Alice Leavenworth Doolittle; issue: 1–John Henry (above); 2–Edith Rosalie.
1–*M* June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1861; dau. Rev. Dr. Gemont Graves, Burlington, Vt.
A.B., U. Vt., '83; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S. T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. Vt.). Episcopal priest; rector The Ch. of The Redeemer, Chicago, 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Grand Isle, Vt. Residence: 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

FAY, Charles Norman, *b* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1848.
8–John **Fay** (1648-1690), Huguenot refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell" to Marlborough, Mass., 1656, *m* Mary Brigham;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Wellington;
6–John, *m* Hannah Child;
5–Capt. Jonathan, *m* Joanna Phillips;
4–Jonathan, A.B., Harvard, 1778, *m* Lucy Prescott;
3–Samuel Phillips Prescott (1778-1856), A.B., Harvard, 1798, lawyer, probate judge, *m* Harriet, dau. Samuel Howard, one of the Boston "Tea Party."
4–Thomas **Hopkins,** from Eng. to western Pa., 1801, *m* Elizabeth Fitzakerly;
3–John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1792-1868), first P.E. bishop of Vt., and presiding bishop of the ch. in U.S., *m* Melusina Müller.
2–Son of Charles **Fay,** D.D. (1808-88), A.B., Harvard, 1829, P.E. priest, *m* Charlotte Emily Hopkins (1817-1856); issue: 1–Melusina (1836-1923; *m* Charles Sanders Peirce); 2–Laura Matilda (*m* Francis Wyman Smith); 3–Amy (*b* in 1845); 4–Katharine Maria (*m* William Eben Stone); 5–Charles Norman (above); 6–Rose (*b* in 1852; *m* Theodore Thomas, orchestra leader); 7–Lily Valeria (*m* Charles Henry Wilmerding).
5–*M* Aug. 1922, Lillian Hale, *b* at Dedham, Mass., July 13, 1881; sister of Albert Hale (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard '69. Industrial editor of N. Y. Commercial. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of Chicago), Harvard (Boston), Cambridge Boat. Residence: 2 Willard Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

HALE, Albert, *b* Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., Apr. 19, 1872.
10–Thomas **Hale** (1606-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634, *m* Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorin;
9–John (1636-1707);
8–John (1661-1725);
7–Richard (1690-1771);
6–Jacob (*b* 1717);
5–Jacob (*b* 1746);
4–Jacob (1772-1836);
3–Jacob (1797-1867), *m* Mary Jane Hoyt (g.dau. of Moses Hoyt, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Albert **Hale** (1839-95), A.B., Harvard, '61, founder and head of Hale's School for Boys, Boston, *m* 1869, Katharine Davenport Wood (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Katharine Wood (1870-83); 2–Albert (above); 3–Lillian (*b* 1881; *m* Charles Norman Fay, qv); 4–Thomas May (1887-95).
2–*M* June 19, 1922, Mabel Stedman, *b* at Danvers, Mass., May 11, 1881, dau. Dr. Henry Rust Stedman.
A.B., Harvard, '93. Head of Albert Hale & Co., investment bonds, Boston. Has pub. various books on banking, also on colonial architecture. Club: Harvard. Summer place: Newburyport, Mass. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

HORD, Eleanor Vaulx Harris (Mrs. William T.), *b* Ft. Gibson, Ark., Sept. 12, 1842.
8–Thomas **Harris** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), dep., *m* Elnatha Tew;
6–Thomas (1665-1741), dep., *m* Phebe Brown;
5–Gideon (*b* 1714), dep., *m* Demaris Westcott;
4–Thomas (1747-1827), settled in Chenango Co., N. Y., 1803, *m* Freelove Arnold (desc. Richard Arnold, 1642-1710, of R.I., speaker House of Deputies, gov.'s asst., etc.);
3–Gideon (*b* 1777), *m* Elizabeth Hees.
4–"Trooper" James **Armstrong,** capt. Inniskillen Dragoons, of Knock Ma Knowl, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, settled at Abingdon, Va.,

1787, master of ceremonies at treaty of Holston, Tenn., 1794, *m* 1787, Susan Wells;
3–Gen. Robert (1792-1854), Nashville, Tenn., *m* Margaret Dysart Nichol.
2–Dau. of Maj. Arnold **Harris** (1809-66), U.S.M.A., '34, *m* Susan Wells Armstrong (1817-98); issue: 1–Margaret Elizabeth (*b* 1840; *m* John W. Gillespie); 2–Eleanor Vaulx (above); 3–Susan Wells (1844-1918; *m* Judge William Boyer Fleming).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1866, William Taliaferro Hord (Mar. 3, 1832-Apr. 1, 1901); M.D., U. Pa., 1853, med. dir. U.S.N.; issue: 1–Arnold Harris (qv for Hord line); 2–William Taliaferro, *b* Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 3, 1869; M.D., U. Pa.
Residence: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HORD, Arnold Harris, *b* Woodford Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1867.
7–John **Hord,** from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., 1708, *m* Jane –;
6–Thomas (1701-66), *m* Jane Miller;
5–Jesse (1749-1814), officer Am. Rev., removed to Ky., 1784, *m* Anthret Hord;
4–Elias (1773-1821), officer War 1812, *m* Ann, dau. Francis Triplett, col. Am. Rev.;
3–Francis Triplett (1797-1869), lawyer, *m* Elizabeth Scott Moss.
2–Son of Dr. William Taliaferro **Hord** (1832-1901), M.D., U. Pa., 1853, med. dir. U.S.N., *m* 1866, Eleanor Vaulx Harris (qv for Harris line).
M Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Robb Firth, *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., May 16, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. late Franklin Jones Firth; issue (all *b* Germantown): 1–Frank Firth, *b* June 28, 1904; 2–William Taliaferro, *b* Sept. 26, 1911; 3–Annie Lloyd, *b* May 14, 1916.
A.B., George Washington, '88; Phila. Div. Sch., 1891. P.E. clergyman; registrar of the diocese and sec. to the bishop of Pa. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of relics, manuscripts and books relating to American history. Summer place: "The Birches," Upper Saranac, N.Y. Residence: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin Horn (Mrs. George H. B.), *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1857.
5–Josiah **Franklin** (1657-1745), from Eng., 1682, *m* Abiah, dau. Peter Folger, who came from Eng. with his father, John, to Mass., 1630 (among their sons was the famous Benjamin);
4–Amos, founder of Oxford, N.Y.;
3–Stephen, planter in La.
2–Dau. of Thomas Lyman **Horn** (1829-1900), founder of Horn & Co., San Francisco, 1852, *m* Gertrude Franklin (1836-1896; divorced 1859, and she *m* 2d, John Frederick Uhlhorn, New York); he *m* 2d, Helen Wells (1837-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–Gertrude Franklin (above); (father's second marriage): 1–Henry Wells (1870-1920); 2–William Palmer (qv); (mother's second marriage, surname Uhlhorn): 1–Aleece (*b* in 1866; *m* William Van Bergen; *m* 2d, Ashton Stevens); 2–Florence (*b* 1867; *m* John Craig; *m* 2d, Eugene Duprey).
1st–1–*M* Feb. 14, 1876, George Henry Bowen Atherton (1851-87); issue: 1–George Gofil (Oct. 20, 1876-1882); 2–Muriel, *b* Atherton, Calif., July 14, 1878; *m* Jan. 4, 1898, Albert B. Russell.
Author (see Who's Who in America). Address: 2651 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.

HORN, William Palmer, *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 30, 1872.
Paternal ancestors settled at Stonington, Conn., in early part of 17th Century, the homestead still standing.
Maternally, ancestors settled in Conn. in 17th Century.
Son of Thomas Lyman **Horn** (1829-1900), founder Horn & Co., San Francisco, 1852, *m* Gertrude Franklin (1836-1896); *m* 2d, Helen (1837-1915), dau. Henry Wells; issue (1st marriage): 1–Gertrude Franklin (Mrs. George H. Bowen Atherton, qv); (2d marriage): 1–Henry Wells (1870-1920); 2–William Palmer (above).
2d–2–*M* Aug. 3, 1904, Grace Cutler Martin (qv for genealogy and issue).
Pres. Wm. P. Horn & Co., San Francisco. Clubs: Pacific Union, Bohemian. Summer place: San Rafael, Calif. Residence: 2640 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

HORN, Grace Cutler Martin (Mrs. William P.), *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 29, 1874.
7–Edward Clarenden **Hyde;**
6–George, *m* Grace, dau. Laird Cutler, of Scotland;
5–George, settled at Phila., Pa., where he established the Clarenden Press, *m* a niece of Com. John Barry;
4–George (1797-1826), *m* Katherine Butcher;
3–George (1818-88), went to Calif. with Com. Stockton, 1846, was 1st Am. alcade of San Francisco, *m* Ellen McCoy (1823-1908).
2–Dau. of Camilo **Martin** (1830-1901), of Huguenot ancestry, settled at San Francisco, 1852, mgr. London-San Francisco Bank until 1879, consul gen. of Spain 38 yrs., *m* Frances Adele Hyde (*b* 1850).
M Aug. 3, 1904, William Palmer Horn (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* San Francisco): 1–Palmer Wells, *b* July 1, 1905; 2–Mary Constance, *b* Oct. 21, 1906.
Residence: 2640 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

HORNBLOWER, Emily Allis Sanford Nelson (Mrs. William B.), *b* New Haven, Conn.
9–Thomas **Sanford** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1646-87), of Milford, Conn.;
7–Samuel (1674-1749);
6–David (1709-51);
5–Elihu (1731-1805), of Bethany, Conn.;
4–Elihu (1759-1839);
3–Hervey (1785-1867), pres. New Haven Co. Nat. Bank.
2–Dau. of William Elihu **Sanford** (1814-95), investor, New Haven, Conn., and New York, *m* 1837, Margaret Louisa (1818-1902), dau. John Craney (1783-1831), from Ireland to N.Y. City, 1804; issue: 1–Catherine (*b* 1840; *m* Charles H. Woodruff); 2–George Bliss (1842-1908; col. U.S.A.; *m* Gertrude Minturn, *d* 1918); 3–Charlotte (*m* Morris Woodruff Seymour); 4–Emily Allis (above); 5–Frederick Croswell (*b* 1852); 6–Susan Craney (1855-86; 1st wife of William Butler Hornblower; see her son George S.); (also several others who *d* in childhood).
4–*M* Dec. 7, 1876, Anderson Doniphan Nelson (Mar. 16, 1826-Dec. 29, 1885); col. U.S.A.; son Dr. Thomas Nelson, Maysville, Ky., and brother of Maj. Gen. William Nelson, U.S.V.
M 2d, Jan. 31, 1894, William Butler Hornblower, LL.D. (May 13, 1851-June 16, 1914); asso. judge N.Y. Ct. of Appeals.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HORNBLOWER, George Sanford, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1884.
5–Josiah **Hornblower** (1729-1809), from Eng. to N. J., 1753, bringing with him the first steam engine seen in America, del. Cont. Congress, 1785, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Williams Kingsland, of N.J.;
4–Joseph Coerten, LL.D. (1777-1864), chief justice of N.J., *m* Mary, dau. William Burnet, Jr., surgeon Cont. Army (son of William Burnet, surgeon gen. Cont. Army);
3–William Henry, D.D. (1820-83), A.B., Princeton, '38, *m* Matilda Butler.
2–Son of William Butler **Hornblower,** LL.D. (1851-1914), A.B., Princeton, '71, asso. judge N.Y. Ct. of Appeals, *m* Susan Craney Sanford (1855-86); *m* 2d, her sister, Emily Allis Sanford (qv for Sanford line); issue (1st marriage): 1–Lewis Woodruff (1883-1913; *m* Katharine W. Belden); 2–George Sanford (above); 3–Susan Sanford (1886-1900).
2–*M* Sept. 11, 1907, Dorothy Marshall, dau. Frederic Panet Marshall, New York (and desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1–William Butler, 2d, *b* July 6, 1908; 2–Rosilla Marshall, *b* Dec. 22, 1911; 3–Emily Sanford, 2d, *b* June 30, 1916; 4–George Marshall, *b* Nov. 19, 1917.
A.B., Princeton, '04; LL.B., Columbia, 1907. Mem. law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison.

Pvt. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1905-07, 1915-16; capt., Q.M.R.C. (later N.A.), Jan. 30, 1918; maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918; served in Mil. Int. Sect., Washington, Jan. 30-Sept. 7, 1918, in Judge Adv. Gen.'s Office, Sept. 7, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919. Mem. S.C., S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Laureltop, Syosset, N.Y. Residence: 755 Park Av., New York.

HORSLEY, J(ohn) Shelton, *b* Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1870.
6–Robert **Horsley** (*d* 1734), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1724, was granted lands on the north side of Rivanna River, 1731;
5–William, *m* Mary, dau. Dr. William Cabell, surgeon Brit. navy, settled in Va., 1724;
4–William (*b* 1745), officer Am. Rev., *m* Martha, dau. Col. William Megginson;
3–John (1787-1850), *m* 2d, Mary Mildred Cabell.
2–Son of John **Horsley** (*b* 1845), ed. Va. Mil. Inst. (New Market cadet), farmer, *m* 1868, Rose Evelyn Shelton; issue: 1–John Shelton (above); 2–Frederick Melville (qv for Shelton line); 3–Guy Winston (1878-1902).
1–*M* Feb. 14, 1899, Eliza Williamson Braxton, *b* "Chericoke," King William Co., Va.; dau. late Dr. Tomlin Braxton, of "Chericoke," Va.; issue: 1–John Shelton, Jr., *b* El Paso, Tex., Dec. 30, 1899; U. Va., and M.D., Harvard, 1922; 2–Elizabeth Braxton, *b* El Paso, Nov. 18, 1901; Vassar, '23; 3–Caperton Braxton, *b* El Paso, Apr. 4, 1903; Va. Mil. Inst. and U. Cincinnati; 4–Guy Winston, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1905; U. Va.; 5–Mary Caperton, *b* Richmond, Dec. 25, 1906; 6–Tomlin Braxton, *b* Richmond, June 4, 1909; 7–Frederick, *b* Richmond, Aug. 5, 1911; 8–Alice Cabell, *b* Richmond, Nov. 8, 1915.
U. of Va., 1888-90 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1892. Surgeon in charge St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Richmond, Va. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va., University. Summer place: "Chericoke," King William Co., Va. Residence: Westmoreland Pl., Richmond, Va.

HORSLEY, Frederick Melville, *b* Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1874.
5–Col. Joseph **Shelton,** rep. in Va. Legislature, 1813-18 and 1820-24;
4–John M.;
3–John M., Nelson Co., Va., *m* Mary H. Digges.
2–Son of John **Horsley** (*b* Feb. 21, 1845), farmer, served in C.S.A., *m* 1868, Rose Evelyn Shelton; issue: 1–John Shelton (qv for Horsley line); 2–Frederick Melville (above); 3–Guy Winston (1878-1902).
2–*M* Jan. 27, 1915, Laura Stringfellow Boyd, *b* Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Noland L. Boyd, Roseland, Nelson Co., Va.; issue: 1–Frederick Melville, Jr., *b* nr. Lovingston, Va., Feb. 9, 1917; 2–John Cabell (Oct. 15-Oct. 26, 1919); 3–John Cabell, 2d, *b* Apr. 18, 1921.
M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1908 (Pi Mu). Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918-Jan. 17, 1919. Residence: Lovingston, Va.

TYLER, David Gardiner, *b* East Hampton, N.Y., July 12, 1846.
7–Henry **Tyler** (1604-72), from Eng. to Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), Va., ca. 1645, justice for York Co., *m* 2d, Ann Orchard (widow of John Orchard);
6–Henry (1661-1729), justice, coroner, high sheriff of York Co., *m* Elizabeth Chiles (g.dau. Col. Walter Chiles, mem. Council of State, 1652);
5–John (1686-1727), student William and Mary Coll., justice of James City, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;
4–John (ca. 1710-73), marshal to Vice Admiralty Ct. of Va., *m* Anne, dau. Dr. Lewis Contesse, Huguenot, from France to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1715;
3–John (1747-1813), capt. Va. vols., mem. House of Delegates, judge Admiralty Ct., v.p. Va. Constl. Conv. of 1788, judge Gen. Ct., 1788-1808, gov. Va., 1808-11, resigned to become judge U.S. Dist. Ct. of Va., *m* Mary Armistead (Robert 4; Ellyson 5; Robert 6; Anthony 7; William 8, from Eng. to Va., 1635, a patentee in Elizabeth City Co., 1636).
2–Son of John **Tyler** (1790-1860), 10th President of the U.S., *m* Julia Gardiner; issue: 1–David Gardiner (above); 2–John Alexander (1848-83); 3–Julia (1849-71; *m* William H. Spencer); 4–Lachlan (1851-1902); 5–Lyon Gardiner (qv for Gardiner line); 6–Robert Fitz Walter (*b* 1856); 7–Pearl (*m* William M. Ellis).
1–*M* June 6, 1894, Mary Morris Jones, *b* Richmond, Va., June 1, 1865; dau. James Alfred Jones, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Mary Lyon, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1895; 2–Margaret Gardiner, *b* Washington, Feb. 3, 1897; *m* July 2, 1919, Stephen Fowler Chadwick (issue: Mary Tyler); 3–David Gardiner, *b* Sherwood Forest, Va., Apr. 1899; William and Mary, '20; 4–James Alfred Jones, *b* Sherwood Forest, Aug. 16, 1902; U. Va., '24; 5–John (*d* infancy).
Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee), '63. Served in C.S.A., 1863-65. Mem. Va. Senate, 1891-92 and 1900-04; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-97; judge 14th Jud. Circuit of Va., from 1904. Residence: Sherwood Forest, Holdcroft, Charles City Co., Va.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, *b* "Sherwood Forest," Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1853.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), *m* Mary Leringman;
7–John (1661-1738), *m* Mary King;
6–David (1691-1751), *m* Rachel Schellinger;
5–Abraham (1721-82), *m* Mary Smith;
4–Abraham (1763-96), *m* Phoebe Dayton;
3–David (1784-1844), B.A., Yale, 1804, mem. N.Y. Senate, *m* Juliana, dau. Michael McLachlan.
2–Son of John **Tyler** (1790-1862), 10th President of the U.S., *m* Julia Gardiner; for issue and Tyler line see David Gardiner Tyler.
M Nov. 14, 1878, Annie Baker Tucker (Apr. 8, 1855-Nov. 2, 1921); dau. Lt. Col. St. George Tucker, C.S.A., poet and author, Ashland, Va.; issue: 1–Julia, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1881; *m* Apr. 17, 1911, Dr. James Southall Wilson; 2–Elizabeth Gilmer, *b* Richmond, Va., Mar. 13, 1885; *m* Oct. 16, 1907, Lt. Alfred Hart Miles; 3–John, *b* Richmond, Feb. 1, 1887; William and Mary Coll.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. W. G. Parker, Portsmouth, Va.
M 2d, Sept. 12, 1923, Sue Ruffin, *b* Charles City Co., Va., May 5, 1889; dau. John Ruffin, of Charles City Co.
A.B., U. of Va., '74, A.M., 1875; (LL.D., Trinity, 1895, U. Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown, 1914, William and Mary, 1919). Pres., 1888-1919, since pres. emeritus, William and Mary Coll. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded 1892 (now Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag.); author (see Who's Who in America). Address: Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

HORSFORD, Cornelia Conway Felton, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861.
9–William **Horsford** (*d* 1656), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1633-35, and settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636;
8–John, *m* Phillipa Thrall;
7–Timothy, *m* Hannah Palmer;
6–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Stewart;
5–Daniel (1723-88), S. Canaan, Conn., capt. colonial forces, *m* Martha Dibble;
4–Roger, *m* Mary Brown;
3–Col. Jerediah (1791-1875), officer War 1812, mem. 32d Congress, *m* Charity Maria Norton (desc. Thomas Norton, the immigrant, New Haven, Conn.).
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), first child of English parents to be *b* in Conn., *m* 1657, Mrs. Mary Leringman;
7–John (1661-1738), *m* Mary, dau. Samuel King;
6–David (1691-1751), *m* 1713, Rachel Schellinger;
5–Abraham (*b* 1721), *m* 1745, Mary Smith;
4–Capt. Abraham (1763-96), *m* 1781, Phoebe Dayton;
3–Samuel Smith, *m* Mary Catharine L'Hommedieu.
2–Dau. of Eben Norton **Horsford,** A.M., M.D. (1818-93), prof. chemistry and dean Lawrence Scientific Sch. of Harvard U., *m* 1847, Mary L'Hommedieu Gardiner (*d* 1855); *m* 2d, her sister, Phoebe Dayton Gardiner (1826-1900); issue

(1st marriage): 1–Lilian (*b* 1848; *m* William Gilson Farlow, M.D., LL.D.); 2–Katharine (*b* 1850); 3–Gertrude Hubbard (1852-1920; *m* Andrew Fiske; see son Gardiner H); 4–Mary Gardiner (1855-93; *m* Benjamin Robbins Curtis); (2d marriage): 1–Cornelia Conway Felton (above).

Archæologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Colonial history; farming. Mem. C.D., H.S.A., C.L.M., etc. Summer place: Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. Residence: 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

FISKE, Gardiner Horsford, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892.

8–Nathan **Fiske** (1615-76), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1643, *m* Susanna –;
7–Nathan, *m* Elizabeth Fry;
6–Nathan, *m* Sarah Coolidge;
5–Jonathan, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail –;
4–Isaac (*d* 1861), A.B., Harvard, 1798, *m* Sophronia Hobbs;
3–Augustus Henry (*d* 1865), A.B., Harvard, 1825, *m* Hannah Rogers Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Son of Andrew **Fiske,** *m* in 1878, Gertrude Hubbard Horsford (1852-1920), half sister of Cornelia C. F. Horsford (qv for Horsford line); issue: 1–Gertrude Horsford; 2–Augustus Henry (*b* 1880; *m* Esther Wayland Bennett); 3–Eben Norton Horsford;4–Gardiner Horsford (above); 5–Cornelia Horsford (*m* Harold Buckley Willis); 6–Hannah Bradford (1897-1919).
4–*M* Oct. 15, 1920, Constance, dau. Everett Morss (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '14. Cotton buyer, Boston. Served as 1st lt., 20th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service in France. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Concord Rd., Weston, Mass. Residence: 293 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HORTON, Julia Greenleaf (Mrs. George P.), *b* Sinclairville, N.Y., May 17, 1843.

8–Capt. Edmund **Greenleaf** (1600-71), a Huguenot, from Ipswich, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* 1st, Sarah Dole;
7–Stephen, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Gookin;
5–Daniel (1702-95), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Silence Marsh;
4–Israel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ursula Woods;
3–Rev. William, *m* Bethia Cole.
2–Dau. of William Riley **Greenleaf** (1819-65), inventor and builder of steam engines, *m* Ann Eliza Higbee (1820-65); issue: 1–Julia (above); 2–George F. (*d*); 3–Fred Starr (*d*).
1–*M* May 11, 1865, George Peter Horton (*d* Aug. 12, 1912); son late George P. Horton, of Philmont, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Henry Percy, *b* Mar. 15, 1866; *m* 1887, Annie Hull; 2–Georgia Anna (Sept. 1867-Mar. 1890); *m* 1887, Alexander M. Barnum (issue: Laurance F., *b* 1888); 3–Julia Louise (1870-74); 4–Grace Clifford, *b* Jan. 4, 1879; *m* June 17, 1905, Dr. Hubert Mills Chester, D.D.S. (issue: Frank Stanley, *b* 1909; Anne Greenleaf, *b* 1912; Mabel Stillman, *b* 1915).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 301 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOSFORD, Willard Deere, *b* Clinton, Ia., June 13, 1882.

5–Job **Hosford,** from Eng. to Vt., where he reared a family of six children and later returned to Eng.;
4–Maj. Joseph (ca. 1780-ca. 1825), *m* Abigail Bartholomew;
3–Dr. Willard (1805-82), Orford, N.H., *m* Harriet Hosford (also desc. Job, above).
5–William R. **Deere** (*d* 1804), from Eng., settled in Vt., *m* Sarah Yates;
4–John (1804-88), settled at Moline, Ill., 1843, founder of Deere & Co., *m* Demaris, dau. William Lamb;
3–Jeanette, *m* Albert **Chapman.**
2–Son of Schiller **Hosford** (1845-1912), sec. Deere & Co., Moline, Ill., *m* Floy Mabel Chapman (*d* 1904); issue: 1–Willard Deere (above); 2–Richard Schiller (1885-1922).
1–*M* June 24, 1908, Mary Lee McShane, *b* Omaha, Neb., Apr. 5, 1884, dau. John A. McShane, of Omaha; issue: 1–Willard Deere, Jr., *b* Omaha, Neb., July 21, 1912; 2–Kathryn Emma, *b* Omaha, Apr. 26, 1916.

B.A., Yale, '06 (D.K.E., Elihu Club). V.p. John Deere Plow Co., Omaha. Clubs: University (Chicago), Omaha, Omaha Country, Athletic, etc. Residence: 525 S. 37th St., Omaha, Neb.

HOSTETTER, D(avid) Herbert, *b* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1859.

6–Jacob (Hochstetter) **Hostetter** (*d* 1761), from Lake Constance, Switzerland, to Phila., Pa., 1708, settled at Lancaster, Pa., 1712, *m* Anna –;
5–Abraham (1723-96), *m* 1750, Catharine Long;
4–Jacob (1752-ca. 1800), *m* 1775, Barbara Funk;
3–Dr. Jacob (1791-1859), *m* 1818, Mary Landis.
6–Alexander **Rickey** (1688-1758), from Scotland to Pa., *m* 1715, Ann Keirl;
5–John (1717-98), corp. Am. Rev., *m* 1749, Mary Hutchinson;
4–Randall (1766-1802), *m* 1794, Margaret Waterman;
3–Randall Hutchinson (1799-1855), Cincinnati, *m* 1825, Susannah McAuley.
2–Son of David **Hostetter** (1819-88), financier, ry. pres., mfr., *m* 1854, Rosetta Cobb Rickey (1829-1904); issue: 1–Harry Hutchinson (1855-1878); 2–Amy Susette (*m* Herbert DuPuy); 3–David Herbert (above); 4–Wilfred Parker (1866-82); 5–Theodore Rickey (1869-1902; *m* Allene Tew, now Mrs. Anson Wood Burchard).
3–*M* Nov. 16, 1887, Miriam Rosalind, dau. Frederick W. Gerdes, Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh): 1–David Herbert, Jr., *b* Mar. 12, 1889; *m* Oct. 31, 1912, Margaret Brown; 2–Frederick Gerdes, *b* June 14, 1892; *m* Nov. 5, 1914, Catherine, dau. James Newton Gunn; 3–Miriam Virginia, *b* Nov. 20, 1900; 4–Helene, *b* Mar. 1, 1904.

U. of Pittsburgh and Heidelburg U. Pres. The Hostetter Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Congressional Country (Washington), Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Oakmont Country, Esquonack. Summer place: "Wyvernwood," Beverly, Mass. Residence: 4848 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1842.

7–Samuel **Hotchkiss** (qv);
6–Joshua (1651-1722), of New Haven;
5–Jacob (*b* 1704), of Hamden, Conn.;
4–Elijah (1737-1806), Derby, Conn., *m* 1761, his 3d cousin, Mehitable Hotchkiss;
3–Elijah (1766-1858), Waterbury, Conn., *m* 1795, Polly Clark.
8–Samuel **Hotchkiss** (above);
7–John (1643-1730), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Peak;
6–Caleb (1684-1763), *m* 1706, Mehitable Crittenden;
5–Caleb (1712-79), *m* Mehitable Atwater;
4–Mehitable (1742-1804), *m* Elijah **Hotchkiss** (4 above).
2–Son of Clark Beers **Hotchkiss** (1796-1857), mcht. and mfr., Auburn, N.Y., *m* 1824, Caroline Bennett (1803-89).
M June 26, 1867, Clara Taylor (1843-Feb. 24, 1921); dau. James Taylor, Stamford, Conn.; issue: 1–Horace Leslie, Jr. (qv); 2–Clara Taylor, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1871; *m* June 26, 1895, Arthur Lucien Niles; 3–Mary Josephine (Feb. 18, 1873-Mar. 26, 1920); *m* 1891, Waldron Williams (*d* 1917), and *m* 2d, 1919, W. Eugene Kimball.
M 2d, Oct. 26, 1922, Lucy May, dau. of late Dr. James R. Johnson, Bryan, Tex.

Pioneer in development and promotion of the telegraph; an organizer of the Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., 1867, and the Am. District Telegraph Co., 1871; etc.; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874-1902; now retired (see Who's Who in America). Served in U.S.N. in Civil War and participated in the Battle of Mobile Bay. Mem. G.A.R.; treas. Grant Monument Assn. Founder and hon. pres. U.S. Seniors Golf Assn. Clubs: Union League (v.p.), New York Yacht, Apawamis. Residence: 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie, Jr., *b* Stamford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1868.

Son of Horace Leslie Hotchkiss (qv for genealogy), *m* 1st, 1867, Clara Taylor (1843-1921).
M Apr. 11, 1894, Dora Toffey, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 6, 1871; dau. Daniel Toffey, Jersey City,

N.J. (of Quaker family from Wales to L.I. in 18th Century and removed to Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., before 1776); issue: 1–Horace Leslie, 3d; 2–Adeline, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 22, 1896; *m* Sept. 15, 1917, Richard E. Keogh; 3–Dora, *b* Jersey City, Dec. 22, 1902.

Columbia, '99. Stock broker, New York. Clubs: Apawamis, Am. Yacht, Cateret (N.J.), Columbia University. Summer place: "Adorace," Rye, N.Y. Residence: 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878.

8–Samuel **Hotchkiss** (qv);
7–Daniel (1657-1712), *m* 1683, Esther Sperry;
6–Daniel (*b* 1687), *m* Susannah Bradley;
5–Obediah (1731-1805), *m* 1758, Mercy Perkins;
4–Justus (1772-1812), *m* 1800, Susan Hotchkiss;
3–Henry (1801-71), *m* Elizabeth Daggett Prescott.
9–Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (1632-1702), *m* Sarah Rutherford (1643-87);
7–Thomas (1664-1704), *m* Mary Winston (1667-1742);
6–Daniel (1703-52), *m* Mahetabel Brown (*b* 1711);
5–Rutherford (1744-1825), *m* Dorcas Hitchcock (1746-83);
4–Henry (1781-1849), *m* Harriet Hayes (*d* 1851);
3–Henry (1816-83), *m* 1838, Mary Webster Southgate (1819-60; g.dau. Noah Webster).
2–Son of Henry Lucius **Hotchkiss** (*b* 1842), mfr. and banker, New Haven, *m* 1875, Jane Trowbridge (1850-1902); issue: 1–Henry Stuart (above); 2–Helen Southgate (*m* Elisha Ely Garrison); 3–Elizabeth Trowbridge (*m* Carl Brandes Ely, qv).
1–*M* Oct. 9, 1907, Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, *b* Washington, D.C.; dau. Joseph E. Washington, of Wessyngton, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Henry, *b* June 6, 1909; 2–Mary Bolling Washington, *b* July 21, 1911; 3–Stuart Trowbridge, *b* July 16, 1913; 4–Joseph Washington, Nov. 22, 1919.

Ph.B., Yale, '00 (Delta Psi). Pres. General Rubber Co., and officer or dir. various other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Capt., maj., lt. col., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Graduates, Country, Lawn (New Haven), University, Yale, St. Anthony, Lotos (New York). Residence: 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOUGHTON, Charlotte Johnson Morris (Mrs. William A.), *b* Phila., Pa., July 22, 1856.

8–Robert **Johnson,** from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., *m* Adeline –;
7–John (*b* Eng., ca. 1630), *m* Hannah –;
6–John (*b* 1661), *m* 1685, Mabel Grannis;
5–Abraham (*b* 1694), *m* 1716, Sarah Gilbert;
4–Ebenezer (1737-1818), *m* Esther Punderson (1743-1824);
3–Ebenezer (1774-1863), *m* Sarah Bryan Law.
2–Dau. of DeWitt Clinton **Morris** (1821-68), B.A., Yale, '40, lawyer, Phila., *m* 1846, Charlotte Augusta Johnson (1823-57); issue: 1–Joseph Clarkson (*d* childhood); 2–DeWitt Clinton (*d* infancy); 3–Charlotte Johnson (above).
3–*M* July 11, 1876, William Addison Houghton (Mar. 10, 1852-Oct. 22, 1917); B.A., Yale, '73; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll.; issue: 1–William Morris (qv for Houghton line); 2–Charles Andrew Johnson (qv for Arnold line); 3–Harriet Cecil, *b* Montclair, N.J., June 7, 1886.

Mem. C.D. (hon. pres. Me. Soc., asso. mem. N.Y. Soc.), D.C.G., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), etc. Residence: 1141 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, William Morris, *b* Lucerne, Switzerland, Oct. 4, 1882.

9–John **Houghton,** III (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), came from Eng., with his wife, Beatrix, ca. 1647;
8–Robert (1658-1723), soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Esther Leffingwell;
7–Ebenezer (ca. 1700-1723), *m* Mary Priest;
6–Cyrus (1723-86/87), *m* Miriam Butler;
5–Cyrus (1745-1834), *m* 1st, Experience Pike;
4–Caleb (1780-1823), *m* 1st, Susannah Sawyer;
3–Cyrus (1804-68), *m* Eliza Adeline Sawin.
2–Son of William Addison **Houghton** (1852-1917), B.A., Yale, '73, prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., *m* in 1876, Charlotte Johnson Morris (qv for maternal line).
M Sept. 1, 1909, Mary Motte, dau. late Edward Jenkins Pringle, justice Supreme Ct. of Calif.; issue: 1–Hess Pringle, *b* New York, N.Y., June 27, 1910; 2–William Pringle, *b* Plainfield, N.J., May 4, 1916.

Phillips Andover, '99; A.B., Bowdoin, '03 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1904. Editor (see Who's Who in America). Was pvt. N.J. cav. on Mexican border duty, 1916. Clubs: Harvard (New York). Residence: 996 Leland Av., Plainfield, N.J.

HOUGHTON, Charles Andrew Johnson, *b* Holliston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1884.

10–William **Arnold** (qv);
9–Benedict (1615-78), first gov. of R.I. under the charter of Charles II, *m* 1640, Damaris, dau. Stukeley Westcott;
8–Josiah (1646-1724), *m* 1st, 1683, Sarah Mills (1665-1704);
7–Abigail (1685-Dec. 14, 1705), *m* Feb. 14, 1705, Jonathan **Law** (1674-1750), chief justice and gov. of R.I.;
6–Jonathan (1705-90), *m* 1737, Eunice Andrew (1720-62; g.dau. Rev. Samuel Andrew, grad. Harvard, 1675, pastor at Milford over 50 yrs., 2d pres. Yale Coll., 1707-19, *m* Abigail, dau. Gov. Robert Treat);
5–Benedict A. (1740-1819), *m* 1770, Sarah (1749-85), dau. Capt. Richard Bryan (*m* Sarah, dau. Capt. John Fowler, and desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker);
4–Sarah B. (1785-1854), *m* 1808, Ebenezer **Johnson;**
3–Charlotte A. (1823-57), *m* 1846, DeWitt Clinton **Morris** (1821-68; son of Richard Henry Morris).
2–Son of William Addison **Houghton** (1852-1917), B.A., Yale, '73, prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., *m* 1876, Charlotte Johnson Morris (qv for maternal line).
M Nov. 26, 1913, Grace Mabel Carr, *b* Bowdoinham, Me., July 9, 1881, dau. of Robert W. Carr, of Bowdoinham.

B.A., Bowdoin, '06 (Psi U., Theta Nu Epsilon). Wool broker, Boston. Summer place: Bowdoinham, Me. Residence: 22 Monument St., W. Medford, Mass.

POPE, Curran, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1866.

9–Col. Nathaniel **Pope** (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to Va., 1634, settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I, *m* Lucy –;
8–Nathaniel (1640-ca. 1665-75), *m* Mary Sissons;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1660-ca. 1719), *m* Jane Brown;
6–Worden (ca. 1705-48), *m* Hester Netherton;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1740), *m* Behethelen Foote;
4–Worden (1776-1837), *m* Elizabeth Thruston (1785-1838; John 5; Rev. and Col. Charles Mynn 6; Col. John 7; Edward 8; Edward 9);
3–Edmund Pendleton (1809-57), *m* Nancy Johnson (1815-49).
6–Rev. Peter **Fontaine** (1696-1757), rector Westover Parish, Va., 40 yrs.;
5–Aaron (1753-1823);
4–Anne Overton (1796-1819), *m* 1811, John J. **Jacob** (1778-1852), first pres. of what is now L. & N. R. R. and first pres. Nat. Bk. of Ky.;
3–Matilda P. (1815-80), *m* Col. Curran **Pope** (1813-62), U.S.M.A., '34.
2–Son of Alfred Thruston **Pope** (1842-91), judge Circuit Ct. of Ky., *m* Mary Tyler Pope (1846-1906); issue: 1–Curran (above); 2–Pendleton 1872-1914); 3–Alfred Thruston; 4–Matilda Prather (*d* at 5); 5–Charles Thruston (*d* infancy).
1–Not married. M.D., U. of Louisville, '89 (Phi Chi). Physician; med. dir. The Pope Sanatorium. Served in Ky. N.G. 6 yrs.; "Four Minute Man" (301 Speeches during war). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 225 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

BALLARD, Charles Thruston, *b* Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1850.

5–Bland **Ballard,** *b* ca. 1700, will dated Spotsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1791, proven Jan. 3, 1792;
4–Bland (1735-88), went from Va. to Ky., 1779, as sgt. in Capt. Ben Roberts' Co. of Maj. Slaughter's Bn., was killed with wife and several

children in Indian massacre near Tyler's Station, Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 1788, *m* 1st, Miss Milliams;
3–James (1763-1849), *m* 2d, Susanna Cox (1785-1858).
2–Son of Andrew Jackson **Ballard** (1815-85), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, clerk U.S. courts for Ky., *m* 1848, Frances Ann Thruston (1826-96); issue: 1–Charles Thruston (above); 2–Bland 1850-52); 3–Abigail Churchill (1853-74); 4–Samuel Thruston (see Who's Who in America); 5–R. C. Ballard Thruston (qv for Thruston line).
1–*M* Apr. 24, 1878, Emilina Modeste Breaux (Colonial Dame); dau. Gustave A. Breaux, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–Abby Churchill, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1879; *m* June 1, 1899, Jefferson Davis Stewart; 2–Emilie Locke (*d* young); 3–Mary Thruston (*d* young); 4–Charles Mynn Thruston, *b* Nov. 28, 1886; *m* 1908, Paula Beauchamp; 5–Gustave Breaux, *b* Oct. 7, 1888; *m* 1913, Mary Jane Fish; 6–Fanny Thruston, *b* Louisville, Apr. 30, 1890; *m* Aug. 31, 1912, Charles Horner, of Phila.; 7–Churchill (*d* infancy); 8–Mina Breaux, *b* Louisville, July 13, 1893.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '70. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Club: University (New York). Residence: Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard (added his mother's name, Thruston, 1884), *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858.
8–Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; *m* 2d, Susannah Perry;
7–Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden, of Upper Parish of Nansemond, Va.;
6–Col. John (1709-66), of "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);
5–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal minister, Frederick Co., Va., col. Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Samuel Buckner;
4–Charles Mynn (1765-1800), *m* Frances Eleanor Clark (1773-1825);
3–Charles William (1796-1865), merchant and mfr., Louisville, Ky., *m* Mary Eliza Churchill (1804-1842).
2–Son of Andrew Jackson **Ballard** (1815-85), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, clerk U.S. courts for Ky., Louisville, *m* 1848, Frances Ann Thruston (1826-96); for issue and Ballard line see Charles Thruston Ballard.
Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Occupied chiefly with scientific, historic and patriotic work (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (gov. Ky. Soc., 1910-11 and 1922), S.C., S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1913, 14), The Filson Club (pres. 1923), and many hist. and other orgns. Clubs: Pendennis (Louisville), Cosmos (Washington). Address: 1000 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HOUK, Robert Thruston, *b* Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1862.
6–Adam (Houke) **Houk,** from Holland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1730;
5–Adam (1743-1813), *m* Agnes –;
4–Adam (1771-1831), *m* Salome Line;
3–Adam (*b* 1797), settled at Dayton, O., 1827, *m* Catharine Knisley.
8–Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; *m* 2d, Susannah Perry;
7–Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden;
6–Col. John (1709-66), "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);
5–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal clergyman, col. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Samuel Buckner, Gloucester Co.;
4–Judge Buckner (1764-1845), *m* Janette, dau. Peter January, of Ky.;
3–Robert Alexander, *m* Marianna Phillips (desc. Rev. George Phillips, 1593-1644, first minister at Watertown, Mass., 1634).
2–Son of George Washington **Houk** (1825-94), lawyer, Dayton, O., mem. 52d and 63d Congresses, *m* 1856, Eliza Phillips Thruston (1833-1914), author of several volumes; issue: 1–Marianna Phillips (*d*; *m* Harry Eldridge Mead, also *d*); 2–Gates Phillips (*d* at 12); 3–Robert Thruston (above); 4–Katherine K. (*m* Harry E. Talbott).
3–*M* Sept. 20, 1887, Sarah Littler, dau. John Littler Talbott, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Robert Thruston, Jr. (qv for Talbott line); 2–Katharine Talbott, *b* Dayton, O., Aug. 15, 1892; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Dewitt Charles Flint; 3–Sarah Elstner, *b* Dayton, Feb. 21, 1895; *m* June 21, 1915, Alexander McK. Hammer; 4–George Washington, *b* Dayton, Aug. 17, 1899; Phillips Andover Acad., and Yale-S., '24; 5–John Talbott, *b* Dayton, Mar. 30, 1901; Phillips Andover Acad., and Yale-S., '24.
Ed. Cooper Academy, Dayton, O. V.p. Mead Pulp & Paper Co. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton City, Dayton Country, Chillicothe Country, Miami Hunt and Polo. Residence: 703 Oakwood Av., Dayton, O.

HOUK, Robert Thruston, Jr., *b* Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1890.
9–Richard **Talbott** (*d* 1666), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1652, settled on "Poplar Knowle," plantation on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, speaker Md. Assembly;
8–John (1660-1707), *m* Sarah, dau. John Mears, of "The Cliffs," Calvert Co., Md.;
7–Joseph (*b* 1706), *m* Mary, dau. Abraham Birkhead, from Eng. to Md., 1663-64;
6–Joseph, *m* Anna Plummer;
5–Samuel, *m* Rachael Littler;
4–Joseph, *m* Elsie Tudor;
3–John Littler, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Elstner.
2–Son of Sarah Littler Talbott, *m* 1887, Robert Thruston **Houk** (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 15, 1915, Ruth, dau. of Foster Milliken; issue: 1–Sarah Louise, *b* Dayton, O., June 26, 1916; 2–Robert Thruston, Jr., *b* Bronxville, N. Y., May 24, 1917; 3–Ruth Milliken, *b* Dayton, Dec. 2, 1918; 4–Katharine Elsie, *b* Dayton, June 14, 1921.
B.S., Hobart, '13 (Sigma Phi). Sec. and mgr. sales The G. H. Mead Co. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. Residence: Runnymede Rd., Hills and Dales, Dayton, O.

HOUSE, Mary Elizabeth Shearn (Mrs. Charles S.), *b* La Grange, Tex., Oct. 1, 1853.
11–Col. Walter **Aston** (1607-1656; son of Walter Aston, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng., gentleman, and gr.g.son Sir Walter Aston, knighted in 1560), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1628, burgess for Shirley Hundred, 1630, patented in Shirley Hundred 1,046 acres, 1634, endowing 200 acres known as "Cawsey's Cave," was justice peace for Charles City Co., and lt. col. of militia;
10–Mary, *m* as his 2d wife, Richard **Cocke** (ca. 1600-1665);
9–Thomas (*d* 1696), *m* Mrs. Margaret Jones;
8–James, *m* Elizabeth Pleasants;
7–Elizabeth P., *m* Thomas **Poythress**, of Henrico Co., Va.;
6–Susanna, *m* William **Hall**;
5–Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Anna Leary;
4–Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee** (g.son Matthew Agee, Huguenot, settled in Va., 1690);
3–Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan** (1784-1846).
2–Dau. of John **Shearn** (1826-88), capitalist, a founder and 1st pres. Houston Ship Channel, 1869, Houston, Tex., *m* 1852, Catharine Judith Carter McAshan (1835-84); for issue and Shearn line see Charles Paul Shearn.
M Dec. 10, 1873, Charles Shearn House (1849-96); brother of Col. Edward Mandell House (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Katherine, *b* at Houston, Tex., Oct. 11, 1874; *m* Berry Ward Camp; 2–Gladys (Nov. 16, 1883-Feb. 10, 1884).
Residence: 827 W. Woodlawn Av., San Antonio, Tex.

SHEARN, Charles Paul, *b* La Grange, Tex., Feb. 7, 1856.
3–Charles **Shearn** (1794-1871), from Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., 1834, settled at Houston, Tex.

participated in Tex. revolution, signer Texas declaration of independence, chief justice Harris Co., Tex., 1856, "Father" Methodism in Tex., philanthropist, *m* Mary (1789-1842), dau. of William Pode, of Lawn Ceston, Cornwall, Eng.

Maternally, 11th from Col. Walter **Aston** (1607-56; son of Walter Aston, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng., gentleman, and gr.g.son of Sir Walter Aston, knighted in 1560), from Eng. to Va. abt. 1628, burgess for Shirley Hundred, 1630, patented in Shirley Hundred 1,046 acres, 1634, endowing 200 acres known as "Cawsey's Cave," was justice peace for Charles City Co., and lt. col. of militia;

10–Mary, *m* as his 2d wife, Richard **Cocke** (ca. 1600-1665);

9–Thomas (*d* 1696), *m* Mrs. Margaret Jones;

8–James, *m* Elizabeth Pleasants;

7–Elizabeth P., *m* Thomas **Poythress,** of Henrico Co., Va.;

6–Susanna, *m* William **Hall**;

5–Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Anna Leary;

4–Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee** (g.son Matthew Agee, Huguenot, settled in Va., 1690);

3–Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan** (1784-1846).

2–Son of John **Shearn** (1826-1888), capitalist, a founder and 1st pres. Houston Ship Channel, 1869, Houston, Tex., *m* 1852, Catharine Judith Carter McAshan (1835-84); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles S. House, qv); 2–Charles Paul (above); 3–Kate Alice (1859-1900; *m* E. G. Bleker; *m* 2d, James A. Caldwell); 4–John Shearn (*b* 1862; *m* Bettie Morris); 5–Libbie Rice (*m* William Lewis Moody, Jr., qv); 6–Annie Groesbeck (1874-81); 7–Maurice Longcope (*b* and *d* 1876).

2–*M* Dec. 8, 1881, Mary Jeannette Barrell, *b* Houston, Tex., Dec. 8, 1861; dau. of Corydon and Margaret Barrell, of Galveston, Tex.; issue (all *b* Houston, Tex.): 1–Marguerite Kate (Jan. 3, 1883-1903; *m* Dec. 8, 1902, Thomas Clarence Kendall); 2–John Corydon (1885-86); 3–Charles Paul, Jr. (qv for Barrell line); 4–Mamie Stuart, *b* Aug. 28, 1889; *m* Dec. 2, 1908, Edward Ripley Forbes; 5–William Christian, *b* Feb. 10, 1894; pvt., U.S.A., 1918-19, World War; 6–Maynette, *b* Nov. 21, 1895; *m* Apr. 23, 1919, Jurgen Henry Doscher.

While city councilman, was mem. finance com., chmn. sch. com. (building first high school for whites, first for negroes, and 3 other white schools, primary); chmn. fire com., inaugurating paid fire dept.; chmn. ordinance com. Trustee Carnegie Library; mem. Bd. Pub. Works. Dir. Houston Cotton Exchange; a founder and 1st president Houston Merchants' Exchange; charter mem. Houston Light Guard. Member Houston Cham. Com., U.S. Cham. Com.; exec. com. Tex. Grain Dealers' Assn. Residence: Hotel Bender, Houston, Tex.

SHEARN, Charles Paul, Jr., *b* at Houston, Tex., July 2, 1887.

8–William **Barrell** (son of William, of Boston, *d* 1639), settled at Scituate, Mass., *m* 1680, Lydia, widow of John James;

7–William (*b* 1683), *m* 1st, 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bailey;

6–William (*b* 1714), *m* 1st, —— Simmons;

5–Joshua, *m* 1769, Olive Bass (*b* 1751; Capt. Jonathan 6; Jonathan 7; Dea. Samuel 8; John 9, *m* Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv; Samuel 10);

4–Charles (*b* 1789), mem. Me. Legislature, 1831; *m* Abigail, dau. Capt. Tristram Chase, shipmaster;

3–Corydon (1823-90), settled in Tex., served in C. S.A., *m* 1850, Margaret (1833-96), dau. John Taylor, from Ireland, 1820.

2–Son of Charles Paul **Shearn** (qv), *m* 1881, Mary Jeannette Barrell.

M July 15, 1908, Laura Duval Randolph, *b* at El Paso, Tex., Nov. 28, 1888; dau. John Parkhill Randolph; issue: 1–Margaret Kendall, *b* Houston, Aug. 16, 1910; 2–Charles Paul, *b* Houston, Dec. 23, 1912.

Sec. South Texas Grain Co. Residence: 5512 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.

MOODY, William Lewis, Jr., *b* Freestone Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1865.

Desc. John **Moody,** from Eng. to Va. before 1706; and thru:

3–Jameson (1785-1842), soldier War 1812, *m* Mary Susan, dau. William Lankford.

2–Son of Col. William Lewis **Moody** (1828-1920), col. C.S.A., banker and cotton factor, Galveston, Tex., *m* 1860, Pherabe Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Meriwether Bradley, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., later of Dallas Co., Ala.; issue: 1–William Lewis, Jr. (above); 2–Frank Bradley (1867-1917; *m* Bettie Thompson); 3–Mary Emily (*b* 1870; *m* Sealy Hutchings).

1–*M* Aug. 26, 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn, *b* Houston, Tex., June 11, 1869; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; sister of Charles Paul Shearn (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Edwin Clyde Northen, qv for Poythress line); 2–William Lewis, III (qv for Hall line); 3–Shearn, *b* Galveston, Tex., Nov. 2, 1895; U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; 4–Libbie, *b* at Galveston, Nov. 22, 1897; Colonial Dame; *m* Nov. 16, 1918, Clark Wallace Thompson, III, Galveston.

Va. Mil. Inst., '86; U. Tex. (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. City Nat. Bank, Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; mng. partner W. L. Moody & Co., bankers and cotton factors; chmn. bd. Security Trust Co., Am. Bank & Tr. Co.; pres. Galveston Cotton Compress Warehouse Co., etc. Treas. City of Galveston. Clubs: Artillery, Country, Garden. Country place: "Valley View Cottage," Mountain Lake, Va. Residence: 2618 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

MOODY, William Lewis, III, *b* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 7, 1894.

9–William **Hall,** from Bermuda to Va., 1652, *m* Mary, dau. George Tucker, of Bermuda;

8–Robert, burgess, Prince George Co., Va., *m* —— Pleasants;

7–William, *m* Susanna, dau. Thomas Poythress;

6–Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Anna Leary;

5–Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee**;

4–Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan,** II (1784-1846);

3–Catherine J. C. (1835-84), *m* 1852, John **Shearn** (1826-88).

7–Matthew **Agee** (Mathiew Agé), Huguenot, from France, 1690, settled in Manakin Town, Va., 1710, granted 800 acres in Henrico Co., Va., 1725;

6–James (1724/5-1821), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1747, Elizabeth Ford (1729-1821);

5–John, *m* Sicily Ann Hall (5 above).

2–Son of William Lewis **Moody,** Jr. (qv for other lines), *m* 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn.

M May 17, 1916, Edna, dau. of William Douglas Haden, Galveston; issue (both *b* Galveston): 1–Edna, *b* Dec. 18, 1917; 2–Virginia Shearn, *b* Mar. 17, 1920.

Ed. The Hill Sch. Pres. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. City Nat. Bank, Galveston. Spl. agt. Naval Int. Corps, N.R.F., World War. Residence: 1718 Church St., Galveston, Tex.

NORTHEN, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Edwin C.), *b* Houston, Tex., Feb. 10, 1892.

11–Capt. Francis **Poythress,** from Eng., was in Va., 1633, burgess;

10–Maj. Francis, justice Charles City, Va., *m* Rebecca –;

9–John (*d* 1724), burgess, *m* Mary Batte;

8–Thomas, Henrico Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke;

7–Susanna, *m* William **Hall** (*b* ca. 1700), removed to N.C.;

6–Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Anna Leary;

5–Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee**;

4–Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan,** II (1784-1846);

3–Catharine J. C. (1835-84), *m* 1852, John **Shearn** (1826-88).

2–Dau. of William Lewis **Moody,** Jr. (qv for other lines), *m* 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn.

M Dec. 1, 1915, Edwin Clyde Northen (qv for genealogy).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

NORTHEN, Edwin Clyde, *b* Cass Co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1873.
7–Edmund **Northen** (ca. 1653-1746/47), living in Rappahannock Co., Va., 1683 (thought to have been son of Jo. Northin, who came from Eng. in the "Plaine Joan," 1635, and was supposed to have been a planter in York Co., Va.), *m* ca. 1711, Elizabeth – (*d* ca. 1770);
6–William (1719-92/93), Va., N.C., *m* Abigail Minty (1719-86), Richmond Co., Va.;
5–William (*b* 1743/44), Va., N.C. and Ga., *m* ca. 1784, Margaret Dicken (*b* 1753);
4–William (1785-1837/38), of Georgia, *m* Rebecca Weatherby;
3–William Tarpley (1820-58), *m* 1842, Martha Ann Lockett.
5–Jacob **Lockett** (English descent), of Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* Lucy Waddle (Welsh descent);
4–Royal (1794-1871), removed from Va. to nr. Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga., and to Tex., 1858, *m* Martha Smith (1804-68);
3–Martha Ann (1825-1913), *m* William Tarpley **Northen** (3 above).
5–William **Scott** (1763-1828), of Lincoln Co., N.C., was in surveying corps of the army in Am. Rev.;
4–Mary D. (1802-82), widow of Jarmon, *m* 1831, Albert Dean **Duncan** (1807-39);
3–Eliza Jane (1832-1911), *m* 1847, William Coleman **Walker** (1821-91).
2–Son of Edwin Coke **Northen** (1844-89), lt. Civil War, mill operator, *m* 1868, Mary Elizabeth Walker (1849-1906); issue: 1–Eva May (*b* 1871; *m* Elwyn R. Greer); 2–Edwin Clyde (above); 3–Ethel Wayne (1875-95); 4–William Albert Dean (*b* and *d* 1877).
2–*M* Dec. 1, 1915, Mary Elizabeth Moody (qv for genealogy).
U. Tex., 1904-07 (Alpha Mu, Pi Omega). Underwriter. Residence: 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

CROUSE, George Nellis, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1877.
6–Jacob (Krauss) **Crouse** (1690-1778), *b* Palatinate, Saxony, Germany, *m* Katharine Elizabeth Nellis (*d* 1754);
5–George (1740-1824), *m* Katharine Klock (1744-1819);
4–Jacob (1769-1819), *m* Katharine Nellis (1770-1838);
3–James (1808-58), *m* Laura Minerva Beecher (*d* 1858).
7–John **Marlette**;
6–Gideon, *m* Mary Quackenbush;
5–Jeremiah, *m* Elizabeth Hill;
4–Gideon, *m* Sally Melissa Cornwall (Ellsworth 5; Osias 6; John 7; William 8; William 9; William 10; William 11);
3–Dr. Edwin R. (*b* 1832), *m* Frances Anne Wright (*b* 1836; Rial 4, drummer boy War 1812; Preserved 5; Sgt. Solomon 6; Preserved 7; Samuel 8; James 9; Dea. Samuel 10, from Eng., 1630, g. son of Sir John).
2–Son of Col. George Nellis **Crouse** (1847-97), wholesale grocer, Syracuse, *m* Florence Jennie Marlette (1857-1900); issue: 1–George Nellis (above); 2–Florence (*m* Alfred Clark, London, Eng.); 3–Marlette; 4–Laura (*m* Alfred Goldsmith Durston).
1–*M* Mar. 16, 1918, Carita Gertrude Knight, *b* at Portland, Me., May 13, 1887; dau. Henry Walter Knight, Knightsville, South Portland, Me.
Ph. B., Yale-S., '01 (Berzelius, Nu Sigma Nu). Pres. Crouse Grocery Co. Pres. of Syracuse Common Council, 1916-21. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 316 Leavenworth Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOUSER, Julia Munson Crouse (Mrs. Horace M.), *b* Akron, O., Dec. 19, 1866.
5–George **Crouse**, settled nr. Campbellton, Lebanon Co., Pa., soldier Am. Rev.;
4–John, killed in War 1812, *m* Catherine Henry;
3–George (*b* 1802), removed from Pa. to Summit Co., O., *m* Margaret Harvey Robison.
9–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
8–Joseph (1647-1729), **Springfield** and Northampton, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct. 14 yrs., judge Hampshire Co. Court 23 yrs., served in King Philip's War, *m* 1669, Elizabeth, daughter of Elder John Strong (qv);
7–Lt. John (1674-1746), of Northampton, Mass., *m* Sarah Atherton;
6–Moses (1708-46), *m* Wait Miller (g.g.dau. of Capt. Roger Clapp, qv); *m* 2d, Sarah Jones;
5–Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mahitable Bridgeman;
4–Moses (1765-1834), *m* Esther, dau. Enos Kingsley;
3–Edward (1797-1874), *m* Clementine Janes.
2–Dau. of Hon. George Washington **Crouse** (1832-1912), sgt. Co. F, 164th Ohio Vols. in Civil War, pres. Buckeye Mower & Reaper Works, Akron, O., v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co., banker, philanthropist, state senator, 1885, mem. 50th Congress, *m* 1859, Martha Kingsley Parsons (1838-1905); issue: 1–Martha Kingsley (*m* Thomas Parsons); 2–Julia M. (above); 3–Mary Robison (Mrs. David Marshall Mason, qv for Atherton line); 4–Nellie J. (*m* Samuel Emlen Carpenter, qv); 5–George William (*m* Elizabeth Alden).
2–*M* Feb. 12, 1896, Horace Milton Houser, *b* Reynolds, Pa., Feb. 2, 1861; son of Daniel Houser; issue: 1–George Crouse, *b* Akron, O., Mar. 12, 1898; Harvard, '20, engring., 1922; pvt. Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., World War; 2–Martha Parsons, *b* Akron, O., Jan. 16, 1902.
Residences: Marblehead, Mass., and 578 E. Market St., Akron, O.

MASON, Mary Robison Crouse (Mrs. David M.), *b* Akron, O., Mar. 18, 1869.
9–Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
8–Rev. Hope (1646-77), *m* Sarah, dau. Lt. Joseph Hollister;
7–Sarah, *m* Sgt. John **Parsons** (1674-1746; Joseph 8; Joseph 9);
6–Moses (1708-46), *m* Wait Miller; *m* 2d, Sarah Jones;
5–Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mahitable Bridgeman;
4–Moses (1765-1834), *m* Esther, dau. Enos Kingsley;
3–Edward (1797-1874), *m* Clementine, dau. Peleg Cheney Janes.
2–Dau. of Hon. George Washington **Crouse** (1832-1912), sgt. Co. F, 164th Ohio Vols. in Civil War, pres. Buckeye Mower & Reaper Works, Akron, O., v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co., banker, philanthropist, mem. 50th Congress, *m* 1859, Martha Kingsley Parsons (1838-1905); for issue and Crouse line see Mrs. Horace M. Houser.
M Jan. 26, 1898, David Marshall Mason, *b* Dec. 7, 1865; son late Stephen Mason (formerly mem. Parliament for Mid-Lanarkshire); chairman W. & A. McArthur, Ltd., London; mem. Parliament for Coventry, 1910-18; issue: 1–Stephen Parsons, *b* London, Eng., Nov. 19, 1898; 2d lt., R.F. Arty., Jan. 2, 1918; attached to D Bty., 72d Div., 3d Army (British); grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, '20; 2–Dorothy Marshall, *b* London, Jan. 3, 1900; 3–Mary Henriette Crouse, *b* Bickley, Kent, Eng., Nov. 24, 1901; 4–Martha Esther Kingsley, *b* at Bickley, May 18, 1905; 5–George Marshall, and 6–Christian Helen (twins), *b* Bickley, Nov. 17, 1906; 7–Katharine Eadie, *b* Bickley, Oct. 27, 1909.
Residence: 34 Queen's Gate Gardens, London S. W. 7, Eng.

HOUSTON, David Franklin, *b* Monroe, N.C., Feb. 17, 1866.
5–William **Houston** (1750-1825; son of John, of Augusta Co., Va., and g.son of John, *b* Scotland, settled Augusta Co., Va., and founded Old Providence Church; g.g.son of Samuel, *b* Scotland), *m* Margaret (1759-1822), dau. Patrick Williams;
4–William (1782-1870), *m* Elizabeth (1785-1843), dau. William Gray (*d* 1820);
3–Paterson (1814-87), *m* Ellen, dau. Solomon Reid (son of James, *b* Scotland), *m* Eleanor Adams Hood (1789-1869; Tunas 5; Tunas 6; John 7).
5–Emanuel **Stevens** (*b* Va., father from Eng.), *m* Sarah Abbott, of Abbottsford, Va.;
4–Squire (1775-1844), *m* Hannah Houston;
3–Amos (1794-1854), *m* Jane (1794-1854), dau. William

Howard (1764-1843), *m* Elizabeth (1764-1845), dau. Samuel Blythe, from Scotland, 1727.

2–Son of William **Houston** (1839-1914), *m* Anne Stevens (1838-1911); issue: 1–Walter Bartow (1862-1919); 2–Annie (1864-1908); 3–David Franklin (above); 4–Ellen; 5–Lawrence.

3–*M* Dec. 11, 1895, Helen Beall, *b* Austin, Tex., Sept. 21, 1873; A.B., U. Tex.; dau. Capt. Duval Beall, C.S.A. (desc. Daniel du Val, from France to Va. ca. 1640); issue: 1–Duval Beall (1897-99); 2–David Franklin, Jr., *b* Austin, Tex., Sept. 15, 1899; Harvard, '20; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3–Elizabeth (1905-07); 4–Helen Beall, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1911; 5–Lawrence Reid, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 4, 1913.

A.B., S.C. Coll., '87; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (LL.D., Tulane, Wis., Yale, Mo., Harvard, Brown, Rutgers, N.C.). Pres. A and M. Coll. of Tex., 1902-05, U. of Tex., 1905-08; chancellor Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-13; Sec. of Agr., 1913-20, Sec. of the Treas., 1920-21, in Cabinet of President Wilson. Mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-20; chmn. Federal Reserve Bd., 1920-21; chmn. Federal Farm Loan Bd., 1920-21. Dir. mem. finance com. Prudential Ins. Co.; dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Am. Tel. and Tel. Co.; pres. Bell Telephone Securities Co. Dir. Inst. of Economics, Bur. of Govt. Research. Summer home: Woods Hole, Mass. Residence: 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic, *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Aug. 30, 1866.

5–John **Houston** (1700-69), from Ulster ca. 1725, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Eleanor Stuart;

4–Dr. John (1742-1809), studied at U. Glasgow, M. D., U. Pa., surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Susanna (1753-1829), dau. John Wright, Jr., mem. Pa. Assembly (son of John, speaker Pa. Assembly);

3–Samuel Nelson (1790-1878), soldier War 1812, *m* Susan (*d* 1864), dau. Col. Jacob Strickler, Lancaster Co., Pa.

7–Matthew **Clarkson** (qv);

6–Matthew (1699-1739), *m* Cornelia (1695-1753), dau. Johannes de Peyster (*b* 1666), some time mayor of New York, mem. Legislature (son of Johannes, burgomaster);

5–Matthew (1733-1800), mayor of Phila., 1793, *m* Mary Boude;

4–Anna, *m* George **Bringhurst** (1758-1813);

3–Cornelia C., *m* Samuel **Bonnell** (1788-1873).

2–Son of Henry Howard **Houston** (1820-95), financier, philanthropist, Phila., *m* 1856, Sallie Sherred Bonnell (1829-1913); issue: 1–Cornelia Bonnell (*d* infancy, 1857); 2–Henry Howard, Jr. (1858-79); 3–Sallie Bonnell (*m* Charles Wolcott Henry); 4–Eleanor Anna (1863-75); 5–Samuel Frederic (above); 6–Gertrude (*m* George Woodward, M.D).

5–*M* Nov. 9, 1887, Edith Atlee Corlies (Nov. 30, 1864-Apr. 16, 1895); issue: 1–Edith Corlies, *m* Dr. Henry P. Brown, Jr.; 2–Margaret Corlies, *m* Robert Rodgers Meigs (qv); 3–Henry Howard, II, Apr. 5, 1895; A.B., U. Pa., '16; pvt. Bty. C, 1st Pa. F.A., Texas border, 1916; Am. Field Service (Croix de Guerre), 1917; 1st lt. on staff Brig. Gen. William G. Price, Jr., 53d F.A. Brig., 28th Div., A.E.F.; fell Aug. 18, 1918, south of Fismes.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1902, Charlotte Harding (Shepherd) Brown, dau. of Charles Shepherd; issue: 1–Eleanor.

Ph.B., U. Pa., '87. Pres. Nelson Mfg. Co., Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee U. Pa. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.W.1812, etc. Clubs: Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket, New York Yacht. Residence: "Druim Moir," Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CHEW, Benjamin, *b* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1878.

9–John **Chew** (qv);

8–Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, chancellor and sec. of the province, col. provincial forces of Md., *m* 1658/59, Anne Ayres (*d* 1695);

7–Benjamin (1671-1700), *m* Elizabeth Benson;

6–Dr. Samuel (1693-1743), of Maidstone, *m* Mary Galloway;

5–Benjamin (1723-1810), chief justice of Pa., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Oswald;

4–Benjamin (1758-1844), *m* Katherine Banning;

3–Henry Banning (1800-66), *m* Harriet Ridgely.

5–——— **Brown,** *m* Anna Hazen;

4–William, of Dover, N.H., *m* Abigail Peaslee (1760-1827);

3–David Sands (1800-77), *m* Elizabeth Jones Johnson.

2–Son of Samuel **Chew** (1832-87), LL.B., U. Pa., 1856, lawyer, Phila., *m* Mary Johnson Brown; issue: 1–Anne Sophia Penn (*m* Vere Speke Alston; 2–Elizabeth Brown; 3–David Sands Brown; 4–Samuel (*d* 1919); 5–Benjamin (above); 6–Oswald (*b* 1880; *m* Ada Caroline Knowlton).

5–*M* Apr. 22, 1912, Anne, dau. George Lee Thompson; issue: 1–Anne Sophia Penn, *b* "Glenvale," Radnor, Pa., Mar. 24, 1913; 2–Benjamin, Jr., *b* "Glenvale," May 10, 1914; 3–Samuel, II, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 24, 1916; 4–John Thompson, *b* "Glenvale," Apr. 13, 1918; 5–Elizabeth Oswald, *b* "Vanor," Radnor, Pa., Nov. 18, 1922.

Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and 3 yrs. at Ecole des Beaux Arts and Julian's Academy, Paris. Real estate operator. Capt. Remount Div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Philadelphia (Phila.), The Brook (New York), The State in Schuylkill, Radnor Hunt (master of hounds 1914-17), Rabbit. Residence: "Vanor," Radnor, Pa.

FISHER, Sydney George, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 11, 1856.

7–John **Fisher** (qv);

6–Thomas (*b* 1669), *m* Margery, dau. of Joshua Maud;

5–Joshua (1707-83), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Rowland;

4–Thomas (*d* 1810), *m* Sarah, dau. William Logan, mem. Provincial Council of Pa.;

3–James Logan, *m* Ann Eliza George.

7–John **Ingersoll** (qv);

6–Jonathan (*b* 1681);

5–Jared (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1742, agt. in Eng. for Colony of Conn., stamp master for N.E. under the British stamp act, admiralty judge in Pa., *m* Hannah Whiting;

4–Jared, LL.D. (1750-1822), B.A., Yale, 1766, del. Cont. Congress, atty. gen. Pa., nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1812, pres. judge, *m* Elizabeth Pettit;

3–Charles Jared (1782-1862), mem. 13th and 27th to 30th Congresses, historian, *m* Mary Wilcocks (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew).

2–Only child of Sidney George **Fisher** (1809-71), B.A., Dickinson, '27, lawyer and author, Phila., *m* Elizabeth Ingersoll (1815-72).

Not married. B.A., Trinity, '79; studied law Harvard, 2 yrs.; (L.H.D., Western U. of Pa.; LL.D., Trinity and U. of Pa.). Lawyer and author, Philadelphia. Trustee Trinity Coll., Pa. Institution for Education of the Blind, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Franklin Inn, Corinthian Yacht. Residence: Essington Pa.

MEIGS, John Forsyth, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1848.

9–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);

8–John (1612-72), *m* Tamazin Fry;

7–John (1641-1713), *m* Sarah Wilcoxson;

6–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), dep. gov. Conn. Colony, *m* Hannah Willard (g.dau. Maj. Simon Willard, qv);

5–Return (1708-82), *m* Elizabeth Hamlin;

4–Josiah (1757-1822), B.A., Yale, 1778, patriot Am. Rev., 1st pres. U. of Ga., 1801-11, *m* Clara Benjamin;

3–Charles Delucena, M.D. (1792-1869), *m* Mary Montgomery (desc. William Montgomery from Eng., 1701, settled in Monmouth Co., N.J.).

7–John **Ingersoll** (qv);

6–Jonathan (*b* 1681);

5–Jared (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1742, agt. in Eng. for Colony of Conn., stamp master for N.E. under the British Stamp act, admiralty judge in Pa., *m* Hannah Whiting;

4–Jared, LL.D. (1750-1822), B.A., Yale, 1766, del. Cont. Congress and Federal Conv., atty. gen. Pa., nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1812, pres. judge,

m Elizabeth Pettit;
3–Charles Jared (1782-1862), mem. 13th and 27th to 30th Congresses, historian, *m* Mary Wilcocks (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew).
2–Son of Dr. John Forsyth **Meigs** (1818-82), physician and med. author, *m* Ann Wilcocks Ingersoll (1822-56); issue: 1–Emily Skinner (1845-46); 2–Harry Ingersoll (1847-1918); 3–John Forsyth (above); 4–Arthur Vincent (1850-1912; *m* Mary Roberts Browning); 5–William Montgomery (*b* 1852); 6–Alexander Wilcocks (1854-1918); 7–Ann Ingersoll (twin; *b* 1854); 8–Mary Hope (1856-60).
3–*M* Apr. 27, 1881, Jane Perry Rodgers (1852-1920); issue: 1–Sara Perry, *m* Morgan White Jopling; 2–Robert Rodgers (qv for Rodgers line); 3–John Forsyth, Jr. (qv for Perry line).
U.S.N.A., '67. Lt., U.S.N., retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., M.O.L.L. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Havre de Grace, Md.

MEIGS, Robert Rodgers, *b* Washington, D.C., June 27, 1888.
5–Col. John **Rodgers** (ca. 1726-91), from Scotland ca. 1750, *m* Elizabeth Reynolds;
4–John (1773-1869), commodore U.S.N., *m* Minerva Denison;
3–Robert S. (1809-91), *m* Sarah Perry.
2–Son of John Forsyth **Meigs** (qv), *m* Jane Perry Rodgers (1852-1920).
M Sept. 4, 1915, Margaret Corlies Houston, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 2, 1891; dau. of Samuel F. Houston (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Houston, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1916; 2–Jane Perry, *b* Havre de Grace, Md., June 4, 1920; 3–Charlotte Shepherd, *b* Havre de Grace, Aug. 3, 1921.
Litt.B., Princeton, '10. Farmer. First lt. and capt. of engrs., and in France 18 months. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: Havre de Grace, Md.

MEIGS, John Forsyth, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 2, 1890.
8–Edward **Perry** (qv);
7–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* Susanna Barber;
6–Judge Freeman (1722-1813), *m* Mary, dau. Oliver Hazard;
5–Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818), *m* Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons, Oliver Hazard, Raymond H. J., Matthew Calbraith, James Alexander and Nathaniel Hazard, were officers in U.S.N.);
4–Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), commodore U.S.N., *m* Jane Slidell;
3–Sarah, *m* Robert S. **Rodgers.**
2–Son of John Forsyth **Meigs** (qv), *m* Jane Perry Rodgers (1852-1920).
M Dec. 5, 1914, Elisabeth Blair Hubbard, *b* Weston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1894; dau. Charles Wells Hubbard, Boston; issue (all *b* Weston, Mass.): 1–Charles Hubbard, *b* Sept. 14, 1915; 2–John Forsyth, III, *b* May 4, 1917; 3–Montgomery Cunningham, *b* Apr. 10, 1919.
U.S.N.A., '11. Lt. cdr., U.S.N. Served on destroyers, both European and home waters, during World War. Residence: Weston, Mass.

BELMONT, August, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1853.
7–Edward **Perry** (qv);
6–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* Susanna Barber;
5–Freeman (1722-1813), chief justice Common Pleas Ct., S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Mercy, dau. Oliver Hazard;
4–Christopher Raymond (1761-1818), soldier Am. Rev., naval officer, *m* Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons were officers U.S.N.);
3–Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), com. U.S.N., *m* Jane Slidell.
2–Son of August **Belmont** (*b* Alzei, Hesse Palatinate, Rhenish Prussia, Dec. 8, 1816-New York, Nov. 24, 1890), financier, *m* 1849, Caroline Slidell Perry (1829-92); issue: 1–Perry (see Who's Who in America); 2–August (above); 3–Fredericka (1854-1902; *m* Samuel S. Howland); 4–Jane P. (1856-75); 5–Oliver H. P. (1858-1908; *m* Alva E. Smith); 6–Raymond (1866-87).
2–*M* Nov. 29, 1881, Bessie Hamilton Morgan (*d* Sept. 27, 1898); issue: 1–August, Jr. (Nov. 20, 1882-Mar. 29, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '04; *m* Jan. 25, 1906, Alice Wall de Goicouria; 2–Raymond, *b* May 31, 1888; Harvard, ex-'10; *m* 1917, Caroline B. Hulbert; 3–Morgan, *b* Mar. 19, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '14; *m* 1915, Margaret Frances, dau. Paul A. Andrews (issue: Margaret Andrews, *b* 1917; Morgan, Jr., *b* 1919).
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1910, Eleanor Robson, *b* Wigan, Lancashire, Eng. (see Who's Who in America).
Head of August Belmont & Co., international bankers, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, *b* Jan. 23, 1845.
7–Edward **Perry** (qv);
6–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Susanna Barber;
5–Judge Freeman (1722-1813), *m* Mary Hazard;
4–Christopher Raymond (1761-1818), soldier Am. Rev., naval officer, *m* Sarah Alexander (their five sons were officers U.S.N.);
3–Oliver Hazard (1785-1819), famous naval officer, *m* Elizabeth Champlain, dau. Dr. Benjamin Mason, Newport, R.I.
8–Jonathan **Sergeant** (qv);
7–Jonathan;
6–Jonathan, *m* Hannah –;
5–Jonathan (*d* 1777), treas. Coll. of N.J., 1750-77, mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775, *m* Abigail, dau. Jonathan Dickinson, 1st pres. Coll. of N.J.;
4–Jonathan Dickinson (1746-93), A.B., U. Pa., 1763, del. Cont. Congress, 1776, atty. gen. Pa., 1777-80, *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. Rev. Elihu Spencer;
3–Thomas (1782-1860), A.B., Coll. N.J., 1798, sec. of state, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Bache (and g.dau. Benjamin Franklin).
2–Son of Christopher Grant **Perry** (1812-54), lawyer, *m* Frances Sergeant (1817-1903); issue: 1–Margaret M. (*m* John La Farge); 2–Oliver Hazard; 3–Thomas Sergeant (above); 4–Frances Sergeant (*d* 1918; *m* William Pepper).
3–*M* Apr. 9, 1874, Lilla Cabot, *b* Boston, Mass.; painter, author (see Whos' Who in America); sister of Godfrey Lowell Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Margaret; 2–Edith, *m* Apr. 15, 1916, Edward Ballantine (qv); 3–Alice de Vermandois, *m* Oct. 7, 1905, Joseph Clark Grew (see Who's Who in America).
A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1869. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Flagstones," Hancock, N.H. Winter: 312 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, James de Wolf, II, *b* Bristol, R.I., Dec. 22, 1838.
7–Edward **Perry** (qv);
6–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* Susanna Barber;
5–Judge Freeman (1832-1813), *m* Mary Hazard;
4–Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818), *m* Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons, Oliver Hazard, Raymond H. J., Matthew Calbraith, James Alexander and Nathaniel Hazard, were officers in U.S.N. who fought in War of 1812);
3–Raymond Henry Jones, U.S.N. (1789-1826), *m* Marianne, dau. James De Wolf, U.S. senator, Sec. of War and Sec. Treas. in Cabinet of President Adams.
2–Son of James De Wolf **Perry** (1815-76), mem. R.I. Legislature, *m* 1836, Julia Sophia Jones; issue: 1–Raymond Henry Jones (1836-1903; *m* Fannie L. Butler; *m* 2d, Ellen M. De Wolf); 2–James De Wolf, II (above); 3–Calbraith Bourne (*b* 1846); 4–Charles Varnum (*b* 1850; *m* Isabel M. Trotter); 5–William Wallace (*b* 1862; *m* Susan E. Turner).
2–*M* Nov. 2, 1865, Elizabeth Russell Tyson (1841-1910); dau. George Tyson, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Robert Swain, *b* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 19, 1867; *m* 1891, Harriet A., dau. Joseph S. Smith; 2–Julia Bourne, *b* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 5, 1869; *m* June 7, 1894, William B. Thurber; 3–James De Wolf, III (qv); 4–Elizabeth Russell, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 9, 1875; *m* 1900, Russell Sturgis Hubbard (*d* 1918); 5–Emily Tyson, *b* Germantown, Apr. 23, 1881; *m* May 21, 1902, James Savage Russell.

M 2d, Oct. 29, 1914, Marian Frazer Harris, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 3, 1866; dau. Joseph S. Harris, Pottsville, Pa.

A.M., Brown, '60; grad. Episcopal Div. Sch., Phila., 1864; (D.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1886). Episcopal clergyman; rector Calvary Church, Germantown, pres. standing com., diocese of Pa.; v.p. and warden of The Ch. Training and Deaconess House, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.W.1812. Residence: 165 School Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

PERRY, James DeWolf, Jr., *b* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871.

Desc. Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); thru:

7–Samuel;

6–William (1729-1808), U.S. senator from R.I., whose dau. *m*:

5–James **DeWolf** (1764-1837), U.S. senator from R.I.;

4–Marianne, *m* Raymond H. J. **Perry** (1789-1826);

3–James DeW. (1815-76), mem. R.I. Legislature, *m* Julia Sophia Jones.

2–Son of James DeWolf **Perry** (qv), *m* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Russell Tyson (1841-1910).

M Jan. 2, 1908, Edith Dean Weir; student of painting at Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, Art Student's League; pupil of Lucia Fairchild Fuller; miniature painter before marriage; Colonial Dame, dau. John Ferguson Weir (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–James De Wolf, 4th, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1908; 2–Beatrice Weir (July 26, 1910-May 18, 1917); 3–John Weir, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 12, 1914.

A.B., U. Pa., '91; A.B., Harvard, '92; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1895; (S.T.D., U. Pa., 1911; D.D., Brown, 1912). Episcopal bishop of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.W. 1812. Summer place: "Forest House," Princeton, Mass. Residence: Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1862.

9–Daniel **Hovey** (1618-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, *m* Abigail Andrews;

8–James (1650-75), *m* Priscilla Dane;

7–James (1674-1760), *m* Deborah Barlow;

6–Edmund (1699-1788), *m* Mary Farwell;

5–Edmund (1728-67), *m* Margaret Knowlton;

4–Roger (*b* 1759), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Freeman (desc. Edmund Freeman, founder Sandwich, Mass.);

3–Rev. Edmund Otis (1801-77), B.A., Dartmouth, 1828, Presbyn. minister, a founder of Wabash Coll., Ind., *m* Mary Carter (desc. Thomas Carter, Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1638).

8–Thomas (Blackley) **Blatchley** (*d* ca. 1674), from Wales, at age of 20, in the "Hopewell" to New England, 1635, *m* Susannah Ball (*d* 1677);

7–Moses (1650-93), *m* Susannah Bishop (1657-1729);

6–Joshua (1692-1742), *m* 1721, Mary Field (1699-1793);

5–Joshua (1724-1816), *m* 1752, Abigail Dudley (1735-1820);

4–Joel (1770-1853), *m* 1794, Ruth Loper (1774-1823);

3–Samuel Loper (1804-83), *m* 1827, Mary Ann Robinson (1805-74).

2–Son of Horace Carter **Hovey**, D.D. (1833-1914), A. B., Wabash, '53, Presbyn. minister, author, *m* 1857, Helen Lavinia Blatchley (1830-1915); issue: 1–Helen Carter (*m* Henry Field Ellinwood); 2–Edmund Otis (above); 3–Samuel Blatchley (1864-69); 4–Clara Louise (*m* Edward Parker True).

2–*M* Sept. 13, 1888, Esther Amanda Lancraft (Aug. 21, 1863-Dec. 1, 1914); B.A., Mt. Holyoke, '86; dau. Henry Samuel Lancraft, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Henry Lancraft, *b* July 7, 1893 (*d* infancy); 2–Otis Lancraft (Oct. 17, 1894-Sept. 17, 1896); 3–Cornelia Helen, *b* Oct. 25, 1896 (*d* infancy).

M 2d, Oct. 23, 1919, Dell Geneva Rogers, *b* Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1880; dau. of Arthur Herbert Rogers, Springfield; issue: 1–Constance Rogers, *b* Feb. 3, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '84, Ph.D., 1889; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-91. Curator, dept. geology and invertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Explorers. Residence: 46 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOWARD, Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill (Mrs. George H.), *b* Green Spring Valley, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 6, 1850.

6–Rev. James **Macgill** (1701-79; son of James Macgill), from Scotland to Md., 1730, first rector Queen Caroline Parish, 1730-76, *m* 1730, Sarah (*b* 1713), dau. Thomas Hilleary (*b* 1686; son of Thomas Hilleary, *d* 1697, from Eng. to Md., 1659-60, high sheriff of Prince George's Co.);

5–Margaret, *m* her cousin, Patrick **Macgill**, of "Athol," Md.;

4–Elizabeth (*d* 1809), *m* William Jennings (who changed his name to Macgill);

3–William, *m* Eliza Simmons.

Maternally, 4–Keith **Spence** (*b* Kirkwall, Orkneys, son of James Spence, *m* Janet Blaw), came to N.E. shortly before or during the Am. Rev., settled at Portsmouth, N.H.; purser U.S. N., 1800, *d* at New Orleans while attached to West India Squadron; *m* Mary, dau. Robert Traill, *m* Mary Whipple (sister of Gen. William Whipple, Jr., a "signer";

3–Capt. Robert Traill (1785-1827), U.S.N., *m* Mary Clare Carroll, dau. Nicholas Macubbin (desc. Charles Carroll, 1691-1755, of Md., and assumed the name and arms of Carroll), *m* Anne Jennings.

2–Dau. of Oliver Patrick **Macgill** (1826-18—), lawyer, register of wills, mem. Md. Legislature, *m* 1844, Mary Clare Carroll Spence; issue: 1–Mary Clare Carroll (1846-72); 2–Roberta Traill Brooke (above); 3–Rebecca Carroll (1852-1917); 4–Carroll Spence (1856-92; *m* Sarah [Poullain] Graham); 5–Olivia Patricia (*b* 1857; *m* Talbot Jones Albert, *d* 1918, 20 years Am. consul to Brunswick and Hanover, Germany).

2–*M* Dec. 17, 1874, George Henry Howard, *b* Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 5, 1844; lawyer (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Mary Clare Carroll, *b* Oct. 16, 1875; *m* Jan. 8, 1908, Lewis Warrington Cottman; 2–Roberta Traill, *b* Aug. 22, 1876; *m* Apr. 29, 1903, Ebenezer Learned; 3–George Henry, Jr. (Jan. 3, 1878-Mar. 4, 1878); 4–Mabel Hornby, *b* Dec. 22, 1878; *m* June 11, 1901, John Henry Russell; 5–Charles Lowell, *b* March 22, 1881; Georgetown, '02, and LL.B., same; lawyer, Chicago; 6–Olivia Patricia, *b* Nov. 22, 1883; *m* June 1, 1912, Christopher Augur Russell.

Mem. C.D.A. Residences: Norwich, Conn., and Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, James Leland, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1878.

8–William (Hayward) **Howard** (*d* 1659); original propr. Charlestown, Mass., 1635, dep. Braintree, 1642, *m* Margery (Harding?);

7–Samuel (*d* 1713), original propr. Mendon, Mass., *m* Mehitable Thompson;

6–Benjamin (*b* 1689), *m* Anna –;

5–Benjamin (1713-83), removed to Jamaica, Vt., 1780, *m* Mary Wheaton;

4–Calvin (1762-1850), began to write name Howard, *m* Hannah Wellman;

3–Rev. Leland (1793-1870), Bapt. minister, *m* Lucy, dau. Capt. Isaiah Mason, Vt.

9–James **Cutler** (qv);

8–James (1635-85), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Lydia (Moore) Wright;

7–Thomas (1677-1759), Lexington, *m* Sarah Stone;

6–Thomas (1719-60), *m* Sarah (Reade) Fiske;

5–Lt. Ebenezer (1747-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Stone;

4–James (1774-1843), *m* Betsey Rich;

3–Eben (1816-89), *m* Julia A. Leathe.

2–Son of Frank Leonard **Howard** (1836-1904), treas. J. L. Howard & Co., Hartford, *m* Julia L. Cutler (1843-1913); issue: 1–Julia Cutler (*m* Clarence H. Wiley); 2–Leland (1868-1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., 89); 3–Frank Edgar; 4–James Leland (above); 5–Helen E. (1882-1906; *m* Alvan Waldo Hyde).

4–*M* Apr. 30, 1913, Mabel H. Hume, *b* in Va.; dau. Frank Hume; issue: 1–James Leland, Jr., *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1918.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Delta Psi, Sigma Xi). V.p. The Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford. Pvt., Spanish-Am. War; Conn. N.G., 1903-16, on Mexican

border, 1916; maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1918; c.o., 101st M.G. Bn.; div. machine gun officer, 26th Div.; asst. chief of staff 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 29, 1917-Dec. 15, 1918; Distinguished Service Cross; Croix de Guerre with palm; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; wounded by shell fire nr. Chateau Thierry, July 13, 1918. Mem. M.O.F.W. (ex-cdr. Conn. Comdry.). Hobby: Am. history and biography. Clubs: Yale, St. Anthony (N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, etc. Residence: 232 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

HOWARD, William Travis, *b* at "Sans Souci," Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867.

8–William **Howard**, from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., 1636;
7–William;
6–Capt. Alleyne, Howardsville, Va., burgess from Goochland Co. several yrs.;
5–Benjamin;
4–William Alleyne, capt. Cont. Army;
3–William Alleyne (1787-1859), architect, member Richmond Light Inf. Blues, 1812, *m* Rebecca Elizabeth Travis Anderson.
5–Capt. Donald **Macleod** (1755-1802; son of Donald, The Macleod, of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, Scotland), of the Black Watch Regt., settled at "Wild Horn," nr. Savannah, Ga., *m* 1782, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Francis Harris, of the Coldstream Guards, later col. 1st Ga. Regt.;
4–Francis Harris (1784-1864), *m* 1807, Mary Anne Millen;
3–John Donald (1814-87), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Murray Bradley (g.g.dau. of Marquis of Tullibardine).
2–Son of John **Howard** (1824-1899), eminent lawyer, Richmond, *m* Mary Catherine Macleod; issue: 1–William Travis (above); 2–Emma Bradley (*m* Charles Ethelbert Willis); 3–Anastasia; 4–Mary Macleod; 5–John, Jr.

1–*M* Aug. 15, 1896, Mary Cushing Williams, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1869; Colonial Dame Chapter 1; dau. late Dr. Philip Croudson Williams; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Mary Cushing, *b* Jan. 23, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '21; B.S., Johns Hopkins, '22; Colonial Dame; 2–Philip Williams, *b* Dec. 22, 1903; Johns Hopkins, '25; 3–William Travis, *b* Feb. 12, 1908.

U. Va., 1885-87 (Pi Kappa Alpha); M.D., U. Md., 1889. Pathologist; lecturer in vital statistics and biometrics, Johns Hopkins; formerly prof. pathology, Western Reserve U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Maryland. Summer place: "Metacomet," nr. Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HOWE, Anna Lydia Belknap (Mrs. Henry J.), *b* Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849.

8–Abraham **Belknap** (qv);
7–Samuel;
6–Ebenezer;
5–Samuel, *m* Mary Dickinson;
4–Simeon (1726-1804), Ellington, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Porter;
3–Simeon (1758-1841), Randolph, Vt., *m* 2d, Miriam (Edson) Edson.
2–Dau. of Lorenzo **Belknap** (1809-88), farmer, *m* Betsey Lydia Austin (1819-65); issue: 1–Anna Lydia (above); 2–Ellen Arabel (1852-67); 3–Simeon Edson (1854-1916); 4–Austin Lorenzo (*b* 1859; *m* Helen Corser).

1–*M* May 31, 1876, Henry John Howe, *b* Sharon, Vt., Jan. 2, 1847; grad. Norwich U., '69; pres. Fidelity Savings Bank, Marshalltown, Ia.; son of Asa Howe, Northfield, Vt.

Ed. Northfield Acad. Club woman; mem. Ia. Library Commn.; hon. pres. of Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Marshalltown, Ia.

HULBURD, DeForest, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886.

8–William **Hulburd** (*d* 1694), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636, later at Northampton, Mass., *m* Ann Allen;
7–William (1652/53-1734), sec. Colony of Conn., *m* 2d, Mary Howard;
6–Obadiah (1703-84), *m* 2d, Esther Colton;
5–Ebenezer (1747-1819), Orwell, Vt., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Hannah (Parker) Hall, dau. Ephraim Parker, soldier in Am. Rev.;
4–Ebenezer (1774-1857), justice and supervisor, Stockholm, Lawrence Co., N.Y., *m* Lucy –, of Cornwall;
3–Hiram (1818-87), also justice and supervisor, Stockholm, Lawrence Co., *m* Amelia Culver.
9–Abraham **Belknap** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1627), *m* Sarah Hill;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1667), *m* 1690, Hannah Ayers;
6–John (*b* 1697), *m* Ruth Farr;
5–Joseph (*d* 1817), *m* Esther Newton;
4–Seth (*b* 1787), *m* Anna Fay;
3–Augustus Leander (*b* 1833), *m* 1858, Mary Alice Bull.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Hurlburd** (1850-1924), A. B., Oberlin, '71, pres. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., *m* 1880, Anna Bull Belknap (1860-1906); issue: 1–Ethel (1881-1920); *m* 1905, Hugh McBirney Johnston); 2–DeForest (above).

2–*M* Jan. 29, 1916, Marie Clara Hessert, *b* Chicago, July 5, 1894; dau. Gustav Hessert, Chicago; issue: 1–Charles Henry, II, *b* Chicago, Dec. 28, 1916; 2–Marie Louise, *b* Chicago, Apr. 28, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '08. V.p. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Chicago. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Commonwealth. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, *b* Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858.

10–Edward **Howe** (*d* 1639), from Eng., 1635, settled at Lynn, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct.;
9–Isaac (*b* ca. 1628);
8–Nathaniel;
7–John, *m* 1710, Comfort Finch;
6–John (1718-78);
5–Charles (*b* 1741), *m* Elisabeth Reynolds;
4–Rev. Charles (1777-1849), *m* Sarah Overbaugh;
3–Charles (1806-79), *m* Jane Ann Pettingill.
9–Christopher **Osgood** (*d* 1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.;
8–Capt. Christopher (1643-1723), built Frye's Mills, Andover, Mass., rep. to Gen. Ct.;
7–Christopher (1675-1739), builder and owner of first mills on Concord River;
6–Christopher (1712-48), millwright;
5–Christopher (1743-80);
4–Emory (1777-1824), *m* 1799, Cynthia Stockwell (*d* 1843);
3–Rev. Sewall Mason, D.D. (1807-75), *m* 1828, Elhira Brown.
2–Son of Alonzo J. **Howe** (1831-90), prof. mathematics, U. Chicago, *m* 1856, Julia Moore Osgood (1835-67); issue: 1–Herbert Alonzo (above); 2–Carrie Elhira (1859-79; *m* Rev. Cyrus B. Allen, Jr., also *d*); 3–Sarah Frances (*b* 1862; *m* William G. Sherer).

1–*M* Dec. 23, 1884, Fannie McClurg Shattuck, *b* Marlborough, N.H., Sept. 18, 1861; dau. Joseph Cummings Shattuck, of Denver, Colo.; issue (all *b* Denver): 1–Julian Osgood, *b* Dec. 29, 1885; U. Denver, '08; *m* 1916, Ethel Doris Browning (Mar. 1, 1891-Oct. 24, 1918; issue: Doris Osgood); *m* 2d, Dec. 23, 1920, Gladys Marie Rodkey (issue: Herbert Julian; Orville Shattuck); 2–Hubert Shattuck, *b* June 7, 1888; U. Denver, '08; *m* July 21, 1914, Mary Sinsabaugh Gallup (issue: Hubert Shattuck, Jr.; George Osgood); 3–Warren Francis, *b* Nov. 6, 1893; U. Denver, '14; *m* May 29, 1920, Irene Walbert (issue: Eleanor Shattuck); 4–Ernest Joseph, *b* July 4, 1900; U. Denver, '21.

A.B., U. Chicago, '75; A.M., U. Cincinnati, 1877; Sc.D., Boston U., 1884; (LL.D., U. Denver, 1910, Colo. Coll., 1913). Prof. astronomy, U. Denver; author; designer of an insturment of precision (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Clocks, watches. Summer place: Pine, Colo. Residence: 2221 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

HOWE, George Allaire, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1856.

7–John **Howe** (qv);
6–Samuel (1642-1718), *m* 2d, 1685, Sarah Leavitt Clapp;
5–Nehemiah (1693-1747), *m* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Willard (son of Maj. Simon);
4–Abner (1731-81), *m* 1753, Mehitable Holton;

3–Thomas (1779-1863), *m* 1806, Clarissa Howard.
5–Samuel **Palmer,** from the Barbados, *m* Catharine (Allaire) Palmer, dau. Alexander Allaire;
4–Thomas (*b* 1755), *m* 1779, Nancy Burton;
3–Anthony Allair, *m* Mary Bryan.

11th child of Thomas Marshall **Howe** (1808-77), steel mfr., banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-1855, *m* 1833, Mary Anne Palmer (1815-1901).

M June 14, 1887, Martha Chambers Jones (Dec. 13, 1867-Oct. 2, 1910); dau. Robert G. Jones, Pittsburgh.

M 2d, Sept. 24, 1913, Edith Hunter Card, *b* Washington, D.C., July 4, 1870; dau. late Gen. Benjamin Cozzens Card, U.S.A.

B.S., Princeton, '78 (Sigma Chi). Retired steel mfr., Pittsburgh. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University (New York), Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf. Summer place: Midfield, Cobourg, Ont. Residence: 4234 Parkman Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846.
8–James **Howe** (qv);
7–Abraham (ca. 1649-1717), *m* Sarah Peabody (1650-1732);
6–Capt. Sampson (1683-1736), mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, *m* Alice Perley (1681-1746);
5–Rev. Perley (ca. 1710-1753), Congl. minister, Killingly, Conn., *m* Damaris Cady;
4–Perley (1742-93), officer Am. Rev., *m* Abigal DeWolf (1755-1833);
3–John (1783-1864), A.B., Brown, 1805, lawyer, *m* Louisa Smith (1789-1834; sister of Benjamin Bosworth Smith, D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of Ky., and presiding bishop of the church, 1868-84).
2–Son of Mark Antony DeWolf **Howe,** D.D., LL.D. (1808-1895), A.B., Brown, '28, 1st P.E. bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, *m* Julia Bowen Amory (1805-41); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith Marshall (1820-55); *m* 3d, Eliza Whitney (1826-1908); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Amory (1837-66; *m.* Rt. Rev. William Hobart Hare, see son Hobart A.); (2d marriage): 1–Herbert Marshall (*b* 1844-*d* 1916; *m* Mary Wilson Fell); 2–Reginald Heber (above); 3–Elizabeth Marshall (1851-1904; *m* George Pomeroy Allen, see son John E.); 4–Frank Perley (1852-1922; *m* Katharine Scott Woodward); 5–Alfred Leighton (1853-*d*; *m* Alice Sellers Moody); (3d marriage): 1–Arthur Whitney (*b* in 1859; *m* Mary Williamson Denckla); 2–Mark Antony DeWolf (qv for Whitney line); 3–Wallis Eastburn (*b* 1868; *m* Mary Emily Locke).
2d–2–*M* June 22, 1868, Susan Adams (*d* Jan. 29, 1918); dau. late Seth Adams, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Sarah Bigelow, *b* Providence, Apr. 20, 1869; *m* Nov. 9, 1896, George Stanley Parker; 2–Reginald Heber, Jr. (qv).
A.B., Brown, '66 (Psi U.), A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1894); B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1869. P.E. clergyman; rector Church of Our Savior, of Longwood, Mass., 1877-1918. Author (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Bristol, R.I. Residence: Longwood, Brookline, Mass.

HOWE, R(eginald) Heber, Jr., *b* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875.
5–Samuel **Adams**;
4–Seth (1773-1849), *m* Susan, dau. Sylvester Simmons;
3–Seth (1800-66), *m* 1830, Sarah, dau. Abijah Bigelow.
2–Son of Rev. Reginald Heber **Howe** (qv), *m* 1868, Susan Adams (1845-1918).
M Sept. 19, 1904, Marion Appleton Barker, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 13, 1884; dau. late William Torrey Barker, Boston; issue: 1–Susan Appleton, *b* Concord, Mass., Oct. 23, 1905; 2–Richard Ollerton, *b* Concord, May 4, 1915.
Grad. spl. course, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1901; The Sorbonne, France, 1912 (Docteur de l'Universite); S.M., Harvard, 1922. Master of natural science, and sec. Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., 1901-20; headmaster, Belmont Hill School, since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Odonata. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Royal Societies (London). Summer place: Monomoit, Oyster Pond, Chatham, Mass. Residence: Belmont Hill School, Belmont, Mass.

HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolf, *b* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864.
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1634-1702), *m* Lydia Jones;
7–Jonathan (1658-1735), *m* Sarah Hapgood;
6–Daniel (*b* 1700), *m* Thankful Allen;
5–Levi (1739-1809), officer Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Clark;
4–Asa (1767-1845), *m* Mary Wallis;
3–Asa (1791-1874), *m* Clarinda Williams.
2–Son of Rt. Rev. Mark Antony DeWolf **Howe,** D.D., LL.D. (1808-95), A.B., Brown, '28, 1st P.E. bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, *m* Julia Bowen Amory (1805-41); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith Marshall (1820-55); *m* 3d, Eliza Whitney (1826-1908); for issue and Howe line see Reginald Heber Howe.
M Sept. 21, 1899, Fanny Huntington Quincy, *b* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; dau. Josiah Phillips Quincy, Boston, and sister of Mrs. James F. Muirhead (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Quincy, *b* Boston, Aug. 17, 1900; 2–Helen Frances (changed to Helen Huntington), *b* Boston, Jan. 11, 1905; 3–Mark De Wolf, *b* Boston, May 22, 1906.
A.B., Lehigh, '86; A.B., Harvard, '87, A.M., 1888; (Litt.D., Lehigh, 1916). Editor Atlantic Monthly Press and v.p. Atlantic Monthly Co., Boston (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 26 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, John Ernest, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 18, 1880.
8–Samuel **Allen,** from Eng., 1681, settled nr. Bristol, Pa., *m* Mary –;
7–Samuel (*d* 1737), *m* 1691, Jane, dau. Nicholas Waln, Phila.;
6–Samuel (*b* 1701), *m* Elizabeth Clawson;
5–Samuel (1757-1834), *m* Sarah Brown (1758-95);
4–David (*b* 1786), *m* Elizabeth Ackley;
3–John Breintnall Ackley, *m* 1836, Elizabeth Pomeroy.
2–Son of George Pomeroy **Allen,** D.D. (1845-1921), *m* 1874, Elizabeth Marshall Howe (1851-1904), sister of Reginald Heber Howe (qv for Howe line); issue: 1–Elizabeth Marshall (*b* 1875; *m* William Hodgkinson); 2–Alfred Reginald, M. D. (1876-1918; *m* Helen Warren); 3–Anne Carrington (*b* 1879; *m* Grenville Dodge Montgomery, qv); 4–John Ernest (above).
4–*M* Mar. 2, 1904, Ethel Duane Tucker (July 18, 1876-Feb. 9, 1921); dau. John Hyrne Tucker, Bristol, R.I.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Marshall, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Apr. 8, 1906.
Ed. Lehigh U. Pres. Archbald-Edgerton Coal Co., Inc., New York. Receiver of Downey Shipbuilding Corpn. Residence: The Berkeley, 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Grenville (Mellen) Dodge, *b* Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 22, 1876.
11–Richard **Dodge** (before 1602-71), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, *m* Edith –;
10–John (bap. 1631-1711), *m* Sarah –;
9–John (1662-1703/04), *m* Martha Fisk;
8–Phineas (1688-1724), *m* 1st, Martha Elwailes;
7–John (1714/15-1757), *m* Bettie Conant;
6–Phineas (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Nelson;
5–Solomon (1776-1860), *m* 1st, Mary Dresser;
4–Sylvanus (1801-71), *m* Julia Teresa Phillips (g. dau. John Pingry, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Gen. Grenville Mellen, LL.D. (1831-1916), maj. gen. U.S.V., ry. builder, *m* Ruth Anne Brown.
2–Son of Robert Eglinton **Montgomery** (*d* 1923), land and cattle business, Portland, Ore., *m* Letitia Dodge; issue: 1–Grenville Mellen Dodge (above); 2–Eleanor (*m* John S. Ellsworth); 3–Robert Langford (*m* Charlotte H. B., dau. Sidney F. Tyler).
1–*M* Nov. 3, 1906, Anne Carrington Allen, sister of John Ernest Allen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Howe, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Nov. 17, 1907.

St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., '94; B.A., Yale, '98. Mem. West & Co., bankers, Phila. Naval cadet on bd. U.S.S. Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University (New York), Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf. Residence: "Shadow Brook," Wynnewood, Pa.

MUIRHEAD, Helen Quincy (Mrs. James F.), *b* Quincy, Mass., Sept. 6, 1861.
9–Edmund **Quincy** (qv);
8–Edmund (1627-98), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin, of Mass.;
7–Edmund (1681-1738), judge Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* 1701, Dorothy (*d* 1737), dau. Josiah Flynt;
6–Josiah (1710-84), *m* 1733, Hannah (1712-55), dau. John Sturgis;
5–Josiah (1744-75), A.B., Harvard, 1763, patriot, *m* 1769, Abigail (1745-98), dau. William Phillips;
4–Josiah, LL.D. (1772-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1790, mem. Congress, 1805-15, mayor of Boston, 1823-28, pres. Harvard Coll., 1829-45, *m* 1797, Eliza Susan, dau. John Morton;
3–Josiah (1802-82), mayor of Boston, 1845-49, *m* Mary Jane Miller.
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Simon (1629-1706), *m* 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);
7–Samuel (1665-1717), *m* 1686, Mary Clark;
6–Samuel (1691-1784), *m* 1722, Hannah Metcalf;
5–William (1732-1816), *m* 1757, Bethia Throop;
4–Rev. Dan (1774-after 1847), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Whiting Phelps;
3–Charles Phelps, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., *m* 1827, Helen Mills.
2–Dau. of Josiah Phillips **Quincy** (1829-1910), A.B., Harvard, '50, author, *m* 1858, Helen Fanny Huntington (1831-1903); issue: 1–Josiah (1859-1919; see Who's Who in America); 2–Helen (above); 3–Mabel (*b* 1863; *m* Walter G. Davis); 4–Fanny H. (*m* Mark A. DeWolf Howe, qv).
2–*M* Rome, Italy, Feb. 14, 1894, James Fullarton Muirhead, L.H.D., *b* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1853; M.A., Edinburgh, 1874; editor Baedeker guide books, Leipzig, 1877-1914; now associated with Muirhead Guide books, London (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Phillips Quincy, *b* London, Eng., Mar. 31, 1896; Christ Church Coll., Oxford; 2d lt., R.F.A., Oct. 1914, 1st lt., Jan. 1916, attached to 40th Howitzer Battery, killed in action July 1916; 2–Langdon, *b* Boston, Mass., May 30, 1898; exhibitioner of Balliol Coll., Oxford; 2d lt., R.F.A., July 8, 1917, attached to Bty. B, 59th Brig.; killed in action, Sept. 29, 1918; 3–Mabel, *b* London, Oct. 29, 1900; Bedford Coll., King's Coll. for Women, and Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, London.
Ed. Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. Club: Sesame. Residence: 12 Camden Hill Sq., London W.8, Eng.

HUNTINGTON, Frederick Jabez, *b* Boonton, N. J., Dec. 6, 1844.
8–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), *m* Sarah Clarke;
6–Dea. Simon (1659-1736);
5–Capt. Joshua (1698-1745);
4–Jedediah (1743-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1763, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. Cont. Army, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, state treas. of Conn., *m* 1st, 1766, Faith Trumbull;
3–Jabez (1767-1848), A.B., Yale, 1784.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1625-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabody** (1620-1707);
7–Priscilla (1653/54-1724), *m* 1679, Rev. Ichabod **Wiswall** (1637-1700);
6–Hannah (*b* 1681/82), *m* 1705/06, Rev. John **Robinson** (*b* 1671), Harvard, 1695, minister at Duxbury;
5–Faith (1718-80), *m* 1735, Jonathan **Trumbull**, LL. D. (1710-85), gov. of Conn.;
4–Faith (1743/44-1775), *m* 1766, Jedediah **Huntington** (4 above).
2–Only surv. child of Edward Boylston **Huntington** (1806-75), merchant, *m* 1832, Sarah Anne Huntington (1813-1907).
M Feb. 1, 1882, Frances Ella Blackstone, *b* Manchester, Eng.; dau. Lorenzo Blackstone, of Norwich, Conn. (7th from William Blackstone, the first settler in Boston).
Yale, ex-'69. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.C., M.O. F.W., S.R. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 197 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, George Herbert, *b* Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1878.
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah Clarke;
7–Dea. Joseph (1661-1747), *m* 1687, Rebecca Adgate;
6–Jabez (1719-86); cousin of Samuel, a "signer" and pres. Cont. Congress), A.B., Yale, 1741, soldier Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia, *m* Elizabeth Backus;
5–Andrew, *m* Lucy –;
4–Joseph, *m* Eunice Carew;
3–Oliver Ellsworth, *m* Mary Ann Strong (desc. Elder John Strong, qv).
6–John **Herbert** (*d* 1785), chaplain British Army in French and Indian War, remained in colonies;
5–George (*d* 1778), *m* 1776, Honor Dickinson, Deerfield, Mass.;
4–George (1778-1820), lawyer, *m* Charlotte Trittle;
3–George (1815-82), lawyer, *m* 1840, Theresa T., dau. Pliny Arms, Deerfield, Mass.
2–Son of Rev. Henry Strong **Huntington** (1836-1920), A.B., Yale, '57, Congl. minister, Milton, Mass., *m* 1870, Mary Lawrence Herbert (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Cornelia Strong (*m* Theron J. Damon); 2–Theresa Lyman (*m* Charles L. Ziegler); 3–Ellsworth (*b* 1876; *m* Rachel Slocum Brewer); 4–George Herbert (above); 5–Henry Strong; 6–Ruth Lawrence (*m* Samuel A. Fletcher).
4–*M* July 27, 1916, Elizabeth Wainwright, dau. of Cleveland Hoadley Dodge (see Who's Who in America).
A.B., Williams, '00 (Theta Delta Chi); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907. Mem. staff since 1900, v.p. since 1917, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, *b* Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1850.
8–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7–Simon (1629-1706), Norwich, Conn., dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Sarah Clarke;
6–Samuel (1665-1717), of Lebanon, Conn., *m* Mary Clark;
5–John (*b* 1706), *m* Mehitable **Metcalf**;
4–Joseph (1739-1820), Harwinton, Conn., *m* Rachel Preston;
3–William (*b* 1784), Wolcottville, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Vincent.
2–Son of Solon **Huntington** (*b* 1812), Oneonta, N. Y., *m* 1840, Harriet Saunders (*b* 1821); issue: 1–Leonora; 2–Howard; 3–George (1847-52); 4–Henry Edwards (above); 5–Harriet (1852-55); 6–Willard V. (*b* in 1856); 7–Caroline Densmore (*m* E. Burke Holladay).
4–*M* Nov. 17, 1873, Mary Alice, dau. of Edward Dwight Prentice; issue: 1–Howard Edward, *b* Feb. 11, 1876; *m* Leslie Green; 2–Clara Leonora, *b* Oneonta, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1878; *m* Gilbert B. Perkins; 3–Elizabeth Vincent, *b* Oneonta, Feb. 8, 1880; *m* John Brockway Metcalf (qv); 4–Marian Prentice, *b* Oneonta, Oct. 3, 1883.
M 2d, July 16, 1913, Arabella Duval (Yarrington) Huntington.
Ry. financier, builder and operator (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., S.R., etc. Owns one of the finest private collections of English literature and Americana extant, including the original mss. of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, the first collection of Washingtoniana, largest private collection of Lincoln letters and mss. Home: San Marino, Calif.

METCALF, John Brockway, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 15, 1874;
9–Wolston **Brockway** (1638-1717), from Eng., settled at Lyme, Conn., *m* Hannah Briggs (*d* 1687);
8–William (1666-1755), *m* Elizabeth –;

7–William (1693-1774), *m* Prudence Pratt (*d* 1760);
6–Capt. William (1723-98), *m* Hannah Clark (*d* 1797);
5–Rev. Thomas (1745-1807), B.A., Yale, 1768, *m* Eunice Lathrop (*d* 1823);
4–Rev. Diodate (1776-1849), B.S., Yale, 1797, *m* Miranda Hull (*d* 1824);
3–John H. (1801-1870), B.A., Yale, 1820, mem. 26th and 27th Congresses from Conn., *m* Flavia F. Colton (desc. Samuel Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.).
2–Son of George Dickson **Metcalf** (*b* 1847), B.A., Yale, '70, lawyer and banker, *m* 1873, Mary Field Brockway (1839-1919); issue: 1–John Brockway (above); 2–Peyton Wyeth (*b* in 1877; *m* Alice L. Cain); 3–Martin Kellogg, U.S.N. (*b* in 1881; *m* Louise Menefer).
1–*M* Mar. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Vincent Huntington, *b* New York, Feb. 8, 1880; dau. Henry Edwards Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Berkeley, Calif.): 1–Mary Brockway, *b* Mar. 14, 1909; 2–Edwards Huntington, *b* Nov. 4, 1911; 3–John Robert, *b* Apr. 10, 1916; 4–Lawrence Vincent, *b* Sept. 20, 1919.
B.S., U. Calif., '97 (D.K.E., Skull and Keys). Retired. Clubs: University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Mount Diablo Country. Residence: 235 Mountain Av., Piedmont, Calif.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862.
8–William **Gifford** (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., before 1650;
7–Christopher (1658-1748);
6–Christopher (*b* 1698);
5–Christopher (*b* 1737);
4–George (1759-1826);
3–Humphrey Almy (1794-1868).
2–Son of Humphrey Almy **Gifford** (*b* 1828-*d* 1907), merchant, *m* Alice Peckham Francis (*b* 1832-*d* 1903).
M June 6, 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter, *b* at Rochester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869; dau. John Gibbs Dexter, of Rochester; issue: 1–Catherine (Apr. 15, 1889-Apr. 7, 1903); 2–Humphrey Almy (qv for Dexter line).
A.B., Harvard, '84. Librarian, St. Louis Mercantile Library Assn., since 1904 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard, Round Table (St. Louis). Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 411 N. Newstead Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GIFFORD, Humphrey Almy, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1890.
10–Thomas **Dexter** (qv);
9–William (*d* ca. 1694), *m* Sarah Vincent;
8–Benjamin (1670-1732), *m* Sarah Arnold;
7–Seth (1718-93), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Elijah (*b* 1749), *m* Heziah Winslow; *m* 2d, Martha Clark;
5–Prince (1782-1813);
4–John Gibbs (1811-34);
3–John Gibbs (1834-1919), *m* Catharine T. B. Ruggles.
2–Son of William Logan Rodman **Gifford** (qv), *m* 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter.
M Dec. 8, 1917, July Comfort, dau. Charles Cummings Collins, St. Louis.
A.B., Harvard, '12. Rep. at St. Louis, of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers. Served as 1st lt., 66th C.A.C., June 1917-Mar. 1919, in France 10 mos. Clubs: St. Louis Country, University, Harvard. Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 4475 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

NAPIER-MARTIN, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Guy), *b* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1886.
9–Thomas **Dexter** (qv);
8–William, *m* Sarah Vincent;
7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Arnold;
6–Seth (1718-93), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Elijah (1749-1829), *m* Heziah Winslow; *m* 2d, Martha Clark;
4–Elijah, *m* Mary Morton;
3–Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D. (1821-90), B.A., Yale, '40, minister, author, *m* Emmeline Palmer (desc. John Alden).
4–Rev. John **Sanford,** *m* Sophia Pratt (desc. of William Brewster, qv);
3–John E., *m* Emily White (desc. Walmsleys, of Yorkshire).
2–Dau. of Morton **Dexter** (1846-1910), B.A., Yale, '67, editor the Congregationalist, Boston, author, *m* 1881, Emily Loud Sanford.
M Sept. 9, 1919, Capt. Guy Napier-Martin, Royal Dublin Fusileers, *b* at London, Eng., Sept. 11, 1883; son of J. A. N. Napier-Martin, J. P., of "Westleigh," near Havant, Hampshire, Eng.; issue: 1–Guy Richard, *b* London, Eng., July 27, 1920; 2–Claudia Mary (Nov. 10-*d* Nov. 11, 1921); 3–Marjorie Clare, *b* at Westleigh, Eng., June 16, 1923.
Served during World War as nurse in England and Belgium and as ambulance driver on French front. Club: Ladies Athenaeum (London). Residence: "Westleigh," near Havant, Hampshire, Eng.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, *b* Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867.
8–John **Howe** (qv);
7–Josiah, *m* Mary Haynes;
6–Capt. Daniel (1681-1768), *m* Esther Cloyes;
5–Jotham (1728-1809), *m* Priscilla Rice;
4–Gardner (1759-1854), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Sherman (relative of Roger Sherman, a "signer");
3–Otis (1793-1872), *m* Sally Marsh.
9–Thomas **Dexter** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1694 or 96), *m* Sarah Vincent;
7–John (1668-1744), *m* Sarah Clark;
6–John (*b* 1727), *m* Sarah Handy;
5–David (1760-1854), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Butler (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew, qv);
4–Charles (1783-1852), *m* Lucinda Bascom;
3–Avery Joseph (1818-93), *m* Mary White.
2–Son of Marshall Otis **Howe** (1852-1919), agrl. and statis. writer, *m* Gertrude Isabel Dexter; issue: 1–Marshall Avery (above); 2–Hermon Alline (*b* in 1869; *m* Della C. Landfear); 3–Arthur Otis; 4–Carlton Dexter (*m* Alice M. Durfee); 5–Clifton Durant (*m* Elsie M. Newton).
1–*M* June 8, 1909, Edith Morton Packard, *b* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873; dau. late Rev. Edward Newman Packard, D.D., and sister of Edward N. Packard, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Gertrude Dexter, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1910; 2–Prentiss Mellen, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 20, 1912.
Ph.B., U. Vt., '90; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; (Sc.D., U. Vt., 1919). Curator of museums and herbarium, New York Bot. Garden. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Marine algae and dahlias. Residence: Pleasantville, N.Y.

PACKARD, Edward Newman, *b* at Dorchester, Mass., May 14, 1883.
8–Samuel **Packard** (qv);
7–Zaccheus (*d* 1723), *m* Sarah Howard;
6–Solomon (1689-1782), *m* Sarah Lathrop; *m* 2d, Susanna Kingman; *m* 3d, Dorothy Perkins;
5–Jacob (1720-77), *m* Dorothy Perkins;
4–Hezekiah, D.D. (1761-1849), fifer in Am. Rev., A. B., Harvard, 1787, educator, *m* Mary Spring (among their sons was Alpheus S., eminent scientist);
3–Rev. Charles (1801-64), A.B., Bowdoin, 1817, *m* Rebecca Prentiss Kent (sister of Edward Kent, 1st gov. of Me., and niece of Prentiss Mellon, 1st chief justice of Me.).
6–Samuel **Ford,** settled at Branford, Conn.;
5–Daniel (1751-1822), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Goodwin;
4–Daniel (1777-1856), *m* Esther Deming;
3–Harvey Goodwin (1808-46), physician, Phila., *m* Elvira Johnson.
2–Son of Edward Newman **Packard,** D.D. (1841-1917), A.B., Bowdoin, '62, Congl. minister, *m* in 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford (*b* in 1844); issue: 1–Charlotte Mellen (*b* 1872); 2–Edith Morton (*b* in 1873; *m* Marshall Avery Howe, qv); 3–Elizabeth Ford (*b* in 1876; *m* Edmund Chase Quereau); 4–Agnes Kent (*b* 1881; *m* Hermon Charles Cooper; see Who's Who in America); 5–Edward Newman (above); 6–Charles (*b* 1884; *m* Marguerite Adams Cogswell).
5–*M* Nov. 29, 1919, Mary Bissell Betts, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Mar. 30, 1888; dau. Edward C. Betts, Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1–John Mallory, *b* Saranac

Lake, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1920; 2–Ann, *b* at Saranac Lake, Sept. 6, 1922.
Ph.B., Syracuse U., '06, M. D., 1909. Physician. Lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. M.O.W.W. Residence: 142 Park Av., Saranac Lake, N.Y.

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, *b* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1870.
8–Samuel **Packard**;
7–Zaccheus (*d* 1723), West Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Sarah Howard;
6–Solomon (1689-1782), West Bridgewater, *m* 2d, Susanna Kingman;
5–Rev. Jacob (1720-77), *m* Dorothy Perkins;
4–Rev. Asa (1758-1843), Lancaster, Mass., served in Cont. Army; *m* Nancy Quincy;
3–Frederick A., philanthropist, of Springfield, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Dwight.
8–Richard **Wood,** from Eng., *m* Ruth Brock;
7–James (*b* 1671), came with his father, *m* Jane –;
6–Richard (1694-1759), *m* Priscilla Bacon (*b* 1699);
5–Richard (1727-1807), *m* Hannah, dau. Judge David Davis, Salem Co., N.J.;
4–Richard (1755-1822), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bacon (1776-1826);
3–Charles S. (1800-73), Phila., *m* Juliana, dau. of George Fitz-Randolph.
2–Son of Dr. John Hooker **Packard** (1832-1907), physician, Phila., *m* 1858, Elizabeth Wood (1835-1897); issue: 1–Elizabeth Dwight (*d* in 1915); 2–Charles Stuart Wood (*b* 1860; *m* Eliza Gilpin, dau. Samuel McLean); 3–Frederick A. (*b* 1863-*d* 1902; *m* Katharine P. Shippen); 4–John Hooker (*m* Agnes, dau. Richard Albert Tilghman); 5–Francis Randolph (above); 6–George Randolph (*m* Elizabeth W. W. Brown).
5–*M* Feb. 10, 1906, Margaret Horstmann, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1881; dau. Walter Horstmann; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Margaret, *b* Feb. 26, 1907; 2–Ann, *b* May 17, 1908; 3–Elizabeth, *b* April 25, 1912; 4–Frances R., *b* Nov. 26, 1919.
Grad. biol. dept., U. Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892. Chief laryngologist and otologist, Pa. Hosp.; prof. otology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of U. Pa. First lt., asst. surgeon, 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19, in France, May 1917-Jan. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Spencer, *b* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859.
8–Richard **Miller** (*d* 1649), Charlestown, Mass., *m* Eleanor –;
7–Joseph (1639-97), *m* Mary Pope;
6–Samuel (1678-1759), *m* Elizabeth Child;
5–Dea. Samuel (*b* 1718), *m* Elizabeth Hammond;
4–Moses (1745-1835), *m* Sarah Gray;
3–Rev. Moses (1776-1855), *m* Bertha Ware.
9–John **Howe** (qv);
8–Josiah, *m* Mary Haynes;
7–Josiah (1678-1766), *m* Sarah Bigelow;
6–Lt. Abraham (1709-90), *m* Martha Potter;
5–Ephraim (*b* 1733);
4–William (*b* 1759);
3–William (1792-1865).
2–Son of Samuel Fisher **Miller** (1822-70), *m* Charlotte Howe (1826-63); issue: 1–Annie (*b* 1852; *d*); 2–Mary (1854-55); 3–Walter (*b* in 1857; *m* Rowena Fobes); 4–Spencer (above); 5–Samuel Fisher (*b* 1861; *m* Marion E. Sleeper); 6–Sidney Walker (1863-1910).
4–*M* Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie Maria Ruggles, *b* Moline, Ill., June 6, 1858; dau. of Willard G. Ruggles, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–Marguerite Ruggles, *b* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1888; *m* Pierrepont Edwards Grannis (issue: Peter Edwards; Harriet Ann); 2–Spencer, Jr., *b* at Worcester, July 2, 1891; 3–Helen Emerson, *b* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 25, 1897; *m* Jan. 1, 1921, Aurelio Giorni (issue: Helena Linda).
B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., '79. Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Board since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington), Engineers (New York), Orange Tennis. Residence: S. Orange, N.J.

HOWELL, John White, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 22, 1857.
8–Edward **Howell** (qv);
7–Richard (1629-1700), *m* Elizabeth Halsey;
6–Christopher (1687-1779), *m* Johanna –;
5–Stephen (*b* 1737), *m* Mary Stout (*b* 1742);
4–Christopher (*b* 1770), *m* Anne Armstrong;
3–Martin A. (1804-89), *m* Mary Jane White.
2–Son of Martin A. **Howell** (1832-1905), mfr. and inventor, *m* Abigail Lucetta, dau. John Wilson Stout (desc. Richard Stout, New Amsterdam, ca. 1626); issue: 1–Wilson Stout (*d*); 2–John White (above); 3–Thomas (*d*).
2–*M* Jan. 25, 1889, Mary Cortlandt Drake (Apr. 13, 1864-Jan. 12, 1890); dau. Edward Cortlandt Drake, of Newark, N.J.
M 2d, Apr. 23, 1895, Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 28, 1871; dau. Robert Gilchrist; issue (all *b* Newark, N.J.): 1–Frederica Burckle, *b* Sept. 1, 1896; Bryn Mawr, '19; 2–John White, Jr., *b* June 8, 1899; Princeton, '22; 3–Augusta Appleton, *b* Feb. 7, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23; 4–Cornelia Margaret, *b* March 16, 1903; Wellesley, '24; 5–Robert Gilchrist, *b* Dec. 4, 1905.
Coll. City of New York, 1874-76; Rutgers, 1876-1878; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1878-1881 (hon. E.E., 1899). Elec. engr.; chief engr., lamp works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 211 Ballantine Pkwy., Newark, N.J.

HOWLAND, Henry Raymond, *b* at Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1844.
7–John **Howland** (qv);
6–John, *m* Mary, dau. Robert Lee;
5–John (1674-1738), *m* Mary, dau. Job Crocker;
4–Job (1726-94), *m* Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins;
3–Job (1764-1847), *m* Mary, dau. Jonathan Fisher.
7–Alexander **Alvord** (qv);
6–Thomas (1653-88), *m* Joanna (1655-1737/38), dau. of John Taylor;
5–John (1685-1757), *m* Dorcas Lyman (1690-1770);
4–Nathan, *m* Lydia White;
3–Elizah (1770-1817), *m* Lucretia Clark;
2–Son of Job Fisher **Howland** (1808-82), *m* Emily Alvord (1802-73); issue: 1–Elijah Alvord (*d* 1895; *m* Susan Williams); 2–Henry Raymond (above).
2–*M* Sept. 11, 1866, Rebecca Shinn Letchworth (Sept. 11, 1866-June 4, 1904); dau. Thomas Letchworth, Mt. Holly, N.J.; issue: 1–Emily Alvord, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1871; *m* Jan. 31, 1893, Joseph Leeming (*d* 1906); 2–Florence Letchworth, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1875; *m* William Kendall Denison.
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '63 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1866. Treas. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., etc. Pres. Assn. Am. Museums (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 76 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Stanley, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 13, 1875.
10–Henry **Howland** (qv);
9–Zoeth (*d* 1676), *m* Abigail –;
8–Benjamin (1659-1727), *m* Judith Sampson;
7–Barnabas (1699-1773), *m* Rebecca Lapham;
6–Gideon (1734-1823), *m* Sarah Hicks;
5–Cornelius (1758-1835);
4–George (1781-1852);
3–Matthew (1814-1884), mcht. and shipowner, *m* Rachel Collins Smith (desc. of Richard Smith, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677).
8–Stephen **Hoppin** (1624-1678), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636-40, *m* Hannah Makepeace;
7–Benjamin (1660-1703);
6–Benjamin (1703-47);
5–Capt. Benjamin (1746-1803), officer Am. Rev., *m* Anne Rawson;
4–Thomas Coles (1785-1850), *m* Harriet Dunn, dau. William Jones, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Francis Edwin (1819-68), A.B., Brown, '39, LL. B., Harvard, 1842, judge Municipal Ct., Providence, *m* Eliza Harris Anthony.
2–Son of Richard Smith **Howland** (*b* 1847), A.B., Brown, '68, *m* 1869, Mary Anthony Hoppin; issue: 1–Frederic Hoppin (1871-1916); 2–Rachel (*b* 1873); 3–Stanley (above); 4–Reginald (*b* 1880); 5–Francis Edwin (1882-1917); 6–Guy Morris (*b* 1889).
3–*M* January 12, 1905, Frances Theobald, *b* Feb. 5, 1875; dau. of Samuel Theobald, M.D., Balti-

more; issue: 1–Rachel, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1905; 2–Francesca, *b* Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1908; 3–William Anthony Hoppin, *b* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 5, 1913.

Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-97 (Theta Xi). Second and first lt., U.S.A., 1898-1903 (Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection); capt., U.S.A., 1918-19 (World War); maj., O.R.C., 1920. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Asheville, Asheville Country. Residence: Asheville, N.C.

WARING, Florence Cornelia Pell (Mrs. Pierre C.), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1864.

9–Henry **Howland** (qv);
8–Zoeth, *m* Abigail –;
7–Benjamin (1659-1727), *m* Judith Sampson;
6–Barnabas (1699-1773), *m* Rebecca Lapham;
5–Gideon (1734-1823), *m* Sarah Hicks;
4–John H. (1774-1849), *m* Sarah Hazard;
3–Mary Rodman (1810-92), *m* Morris Shipley **Pell.**
2–Dau. of John Howland **Pell** (1831-82), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Cornelia Corse (*d* 1864); *m* 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Howland Haggerty Pell.

M June 25, 1887, Nathan Clifford Brown (divorced 1895); issue: 1–Cornelia Clifford, *b* at Portland, Me., July 12, 1888.

M 2d, Nov. 10, 1897, Pierre Crosby Waring, son of John T. Waring, Yonkers, N.Y.

Manufacturer of the fur weighing and feeding machine for hat forming machines, invented by the late Pierre C. Waring. Hobby: Antivivisection work. Residence: "Pine Crest," Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

PELL, Howland Haggerty, *b* New York, N.Y., May 30, 1872.

8–John **Pell** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1676-ca. 1739), 3d lord of the manor, *m* Ann (by tradition dau. of an Indian sachem);
6–Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), *m* Phoebe Palmer;
5–Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, Mary Anna Ferris;
4–William Ferris (1779-1840), *m* Mary Shipley;
3–Morris Shipley (1810-81), *m* Mary Rodman Howland.
2–Son of John Howland **Pell** (1831-82), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Cornelia Corse (*d* 1864); *m* 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (*b* 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1–Rodman Corse (*b* in 1861; *m* Antoinette Gibson Pell); 2–Florence Cornelia (Mrs. Pierre C. Waring, qv for Howland line); (2d marriage): 1–Clarence (1871-74); 2–Howland Haggerty (above); 3–Stephen Hyatt Pelham (qv for Hyatt line); 4–Samuel Osgood (1875-1913; *m* Isabelle Townsend; *m* 2d, Elizabeth K. Warden); 5–Mary Howland (*b* 1876; *m* Samuel Cornell Hopkins); 6–Theodore Roosevelt (*b* in 1873; *m* Florence, dau. Edwin S. Cramp); 7–Horace Porter (1879-1901).

2d–2–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Mary Whitson Willets, *b* Oct. 17, 1873; dau. Frederick Willets; issue: 1–Howland Haggerty, Jr., *b* Paris, France, Sept. 4, 1897; 2–Orlie Anna Haggerty, *b* Paris, Dec. 13, 1900; 3–Stephen Hyatt Haggerty (Apr. 6-Nov. 6, 1903); 4–Mary Willets Haggerty, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1911.

M 2d, June 16, 1909, Margaret (Greeley) Winn, dau. George Greeley, of Boston.

Ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst. Banker and broker; mem. New York Stock Exchange. Lt. and lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-May 7, 1919; duty on bd. battleship Indiana, in N.Y. harbor and later with Battleship Force 1, Squadron A, N. Atlantic Fleet. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., C.L.M., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., S.W.1812. Col. Order Acorn, Sons of Vets., Vet. Corps Arty., etc. Clubs: Union, Army and Navy, Winged Foot Golf. Residence: 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PELL, Stephen Hyatt Pelham, *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1874.

5–Abraham **Hyatt,** a.-d.-c. to General LaFayette in Am. Rev.;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Amy Van Wart Carpenter;
3–Stephen (1814-79), *m* Dorinda Eloise Townsend (1823-93).
2–Son of John Howland **Pell** (1831-82), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Cornelia Corse (*d* 1864); *m* 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Howland Haggerty Pell.

M Apr. 17, 1901, Sarah Gibbs Thompson (Colonial Dame); daughter of Robert Means Thompson (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Robert Thompson, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1902; Harvard, '24; *m* Sept. 7, 1922, Alice Moore, dau. William P. G. Harding (qv); 2–John Howland Gibbs, *b* Southampton, L.I., Aug. 9, 1904.

Capitalist, New York. Served in U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, on board U.S.S. Yankee. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., C.L.M., S.W.1812. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Army and Navy. Summer place: Ft. Ticonderoga, N.Y. Residence: 777 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PELL, F(rancis) Livingston, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873.

8–John **Pell** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1676-ca. 1739), 3d lord of the manor, *m* Ann –;
6–Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), *m* Phoebe Palmer;
5–Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, Mary Anna Ferris;
4–Alfred S. (1786-1831), *m* Adelia Duane;
3–James Duane (*d* 1881), *m* Sophia, dau. William Ferris Pell.
2–Son of Walden **Pell** (1840-95), realtor, of New York, *m* Melissa Augusta Hyatt (1843-1915); issue: 1–Leta C. (*m* Eben Wright; *m* 2d, Count Emilio del Sera, of Italy); 2–Frederick T. (1865-1886); 3–Francis Livingston (above); 4–James Duane (*m* Elsie, dau. William G. Dominick); 5–Walden (*b* 1880; *m* Gladys B., dau. Daniel B. Mumford); 6–Sophia Gertrude (*b* 1884; *m* Francis Cunningham Bishop).
3–*M* Oct. 9, 1899, Ellen, dau. of Stuyvesant Fish Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walden, *b* Quogue, L.I., July 3, 1902; 2–Stuyvesant Morris, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1905; 3–Francis Livingston, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1906.

Ph. B. in architecture, Columbia, '95. McKim Travelling Scholarship, 1899; A.I.A. medal, 1905. Sr. mem. Pell & Corbett, architects, New York. Mem. A.I.A., etc. Clubs: Rockaway Hunting, St. Anthony. Residence: 230 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Stuyvesant Fish, *b* New York, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843.

7–Richard **Morris** (qv);
6–Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, *m* Isabella Graham;
5–Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Admiralty Ct., *m* 1st, Tryntje Staats;
4–Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," *m* Mary Walton;
3–James (1766-1814), *m* Helen Van Cortlandt.
8–Jonathan **Fish** (qv);
7–Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.;
6–Jonathan (1680-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., *m* Mary –;
5–Samuel (1704-76), sea capt., *m* 1st, Agnes Berrien;
4–Jonathan (1728-79), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Sackett;
3–Nicholas (1758-1833), officer Am. Rev., adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherlands; and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).
2–Son of Dr. Richard Lewis **Morris** (1805-80), A. B., Columbia, 1826, M.D., 1830, health commr. and health officer of New York, 1848-54, *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant Fish (1810-81); issue: 1–James (*d*; *m* Elizabeth W. Grey, also *d*); 2–Elizabeth Stuyvesant (*d*; *m* W. H. E. Marshall, also *d*); 3–Nicholas Fish (lost in Sloop of War "Albany," 1855); 4–Richard Lewis (*d* infancy); 5–Richard Lewis (*d*; *m* Lillian Munson, also *d*); 6–Stuyvesant Fish (above); 7–Helen Van Cortlandt (*d*; *m* David King, also *d*); 8–Charlotte Louisa (*d*; *m* Martin G. Wilkins, also *d*); 9–Margaret Livingston (*d*; *m* Bayard N. Livingston, also d).
6–*M* Dec. 10, 1868, Ellen James Van Buren, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 10, 1844; dau. Smith Thompson Van Buren (son of Martin, 8th Pres. of the U.S.); issue (all *b* at New York): 1–Elizabeth Marshall (*d* Jan. 10, 1919); *m* B. Woolsey Rogers; 2–Ellen, *b* June 10, 1873; *m* 1899, Francis Livingston Pell (qv); 3–Richard Lewis (qv

for Van Buren line); 4–Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., *b* N.Y.City, May 22, 1877; A.B., Columbia, '98; *m* 1900, Elizabeth Hilles, dau. of Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop.

A.B., Columbia, '63, A.M., 1866, M.D., 1867. Physician, retired. Club: Century. Summer place: Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Richard Lewis, *b* at New York, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1875.

9–Cornelis Maasen **Van Buren,** from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1631, settled on a farm at Tapsickanekas, below Ft. Orange, *m* Catalyntje Martense;
8–Marten;
7–Peter Martense;
6–Martin;
5–Abraham, *m* Mary (Goes) Hoes, widow of Johannes Van Alen;
4–Martin (1782-1862), 8th President of the U.S., 1837-41, *m* 1807, Hannah Hoes;
3–Smith Thompson, *m* Ellen King James.
2–Son of Stuyvesant Fish **Morris** (qv for other lines), *m* 1868, Ellen James Van Buren.

M June 9, 1908, Carolyn Whitney Fellowes, *b* N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1882; dau. Cornelius Fellowes, New York; issue: 1–Cornelia Fellowes, *b* at Wave Crest, L.I., June 24, 1909; 2–Eileen James (Aug. 22, 1913-Apr. 19, 1916); 3–Richard Lewis, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1917.

A.B., Columbia, '96. Banker, F. B. Keech & Co., New York. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Down Town, Tuxedo. Residence: 155 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Arthur Breese, *b* Madison, Wis., Oct. 23, 1858.

7–Richard **Morris** (qv);
6–Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, *m* Isabella Graham;
5–Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Admiralty Ct., *m* 1st, Tryntje Staats;
4–Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," *m* Mary Walton; *m* 2d, Sarah Gouverneur;
3–Jacob (1755-1844), officer Am. Rev., legislator, *m* 2d, Sophia Pringle.
2–Son of William Augustus Pringle **Morris** (1832-1920), lawyer, *m* Harriet Persis Grannis (1838-1912); issue: 1–Howard (*b* 1856-*d* 1922; *m* Julia A. Robertson; see son Victor); 2–Arthur Breese (above); 3–Richard Charles (1861-63); 4–Charles Marcius (qv for Grannis line); 5–Julia Sophia (*b* 1880; *m* Joseph W. Jackson).

2–*M* Aug. 23, 1893, Ida Lillian Moore, *b* St. Thomas, Ont., May 1, 1858; issue: 1–Kathryn, *b* Nov. 28, 1894; *m* May 15, 1920, John B. Wilkinson; 2–Margaret, *b* Feb. 22, 1898.

Retired hardware mcht. Residence: 129 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MORRIS, Charles Marcius, *b* at Madison, Wis., Mar. 6, 1865.

8–Edward **Grannis** (*b* 1630);
7–Joseph (*b* 1677);
6–William (*b* 1706);
5–William (*b* 1734);
4–Levi (*b* 1760);
3–Cyrus (*b* 1804).
2–Son of William Augustus Pringle **Morris** (1832-1920), lawyer, *m* Harriet Persis Grannis (1838-1912); for issue and Morris line see Arthur Breese Morris.

M Apr. 27, 1895, Mary Fairchild, *b* Madison, Wis., Dec. 15, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. Gov. Lucius Fairchild, of Wis.

A.B., U. Wis., '87, LL.B., 1889. Lawyer; v.p. First Wis. Trust Co. Clubs: Madison (of Madison, Wis.), Milwaukee. Residence: 506 Newberry Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORRIS, Victor, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 10, 1889.

9–Thomas **Blanchard** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1707), removed to Andover, Mass., in 1686, *m* 2d, 1673, Hannah Doggett (*b* 1725);
7–John, removed to Billerica, Mass., *m* in 1701, Mary Crosby;
6–Simon (*d* 1796), *m* 1746, Rebecca Sheldon (*d* 1814);
5–Justus (*d* 1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1787, Chloe Marshall (1767-1811);
4–Charlotte (*b* 1798), *m* Robert **Bell**;
3–Julia Anna (1826-1910), *m* Daniel Alexander **Robertson** (1812-95).
2–Son of Howard **Morris** (1856-1922); brother of Arthur Breese Morris, qv for other lines), A. B., U. Wis., '77, lawyer, *m* 1886, Julia Alexander Robertson (1861-1913); issue: 1–Howard (*b* 1887; *m* Janet, dau. of Charles C. Cook); 2–Victor (above).

2–*M* June 15, 1920, Margaret Knight Forsyth, *b* Milwaukee, July 30, 1896; dau. Charles Sprague Forsyth (mem. Soc. Cin.), of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Margaret Forsyth, *b* at Santa Barbara, Calif., May 15, 1921; 2–Julia Robertson, *b* Milwaukee, Oct. 24, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '12; E.E., U. Wis., 1914. First lt., capt., maj., June 24, 1917-Aug. 22, 1919; assigned to 310th Engrs., 85th Div., Aug. 15, 1917; overseas service, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Member A.I.E. Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.

HOYT, Elton, 2d, *b* Cleveland, O., June 13, 1888.

10–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
9–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;
8–John (1644-ca. 1711), *m* 1st, Mary Lindall;
7–John (1669-1746), *m* Hannah Drake;
6–Drake (1717-1805), *m* Hannah Knapp;
5–Noah (1741-1810), private Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sarah Comstock;
4–David Picket (1778-1828), *m* Mary Barnum;
3–James Madison, LL.D. (*b* 1815), *m* Mary Ella Beebee.
2–Son of James Humphrey **Hoyt** (Nov. 10, 1852-Mar. 21, 1917), A.B., Brown, '74, LL.B., Harvard, 1877, lawyer, gen. counsel Hocking Valley Ry., etc., *m* 1885, Jessie Proctor, dau. of Jesse Fox Taintor; issue: 1–Katherine Boardman (*m* Amasa Stone Mather); 2–Elton, 2d (above).

2–*M* Jan. 3, 1914, Cornelia, dau. Harvey Huntington Brown, of Cleveland, O.; issue (all *b* at Cleveland): 1–Cornelia, *b* Jan. 2, 1915; 2–James Humphrey, 2d, *b* Sept. 2, 1916; 3–Elton, 3d, *b* Jan. 7, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U., Senior Soc., Scroll and Key). With Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh), Tavern, Union, Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland), Rittenhouse (Phila.). Country place: Mentor, O. Residence: 11020 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.

HOYT, C(harles) Sherman, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1879.

10–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
9–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.);
8–John (1644-ca. 1711), *m* 1st, Mary Lindall;
7–John (1669-1746), *m* Hannah Drake;
6–Drake (1717-1805), *m* Hannah Knapp;
5–Noah (1741-1810), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sarah Comstock;
4–David Picket (1778-1828), *m* Mary Barnum;
3–James Madison, LL.D. (*b* 1815), lawyer and realtor, Cleveland, *m* Mary Ella Beebee.
2–Son of Colgate **Hoyt** (1849-1922), banker, *m* 1873, Lida Williams Sherman (1853-1908); issue: 1–Annie Sherman; 2–James Madison (*d* infancy); 3–Charles Sherman (above); 4–Colgate, Jr. (qv for Sherman line); 5–Elizabeth Sherman.

3–Not married. A.B., Brown, '01 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); naval architecture, U. Glasgow, 1904. Naval architect, New York. Lt. cdr., naval constr., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. A.I.E., The Pilgrims. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.), New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Knollwood Country. Residence: 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Colgate, Jr., *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1883.

9–Samuel **Sherman** (qv);
8–Judge John (1650-1730);
7–John (1687-1727);
6–Judge Daniel (1721-98);
5–Judge Taylor (1758-1815), *m* Elizabeth Stoddard (desc. Anthony Stoddard, Boston, 1639);

4–Charles R. (1788-1829), settled in Ohio, 1812, justice Sup. Ct. of Ohio, *m* Mary Hoyt (among their sons were John, Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley, and William T., famous soldier);
3–Charles T. (1811-73), judge, Mansfield, O., *m* Elizabeth Williams.
2–Son of Colgate **Hoyt** (1849-1922), banker, *m* 1873, Lida Williams Sherman (1853-1908); for issue and Hoyt line see Charles Sherman Hoyt.
M June 12, 1912, Jeannette, dau. Charles Myers, New York; issue: (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Sherman, *m* Mar. 9, 1914; 2–Jeannette, *b* Feb. 27, 1918; 3–Barbara, *b* Feb. 27, 1918.
A.B., Brown, '05 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange firm of Colgate Hoyt & Co. Served in Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., Feb. 15, 1907-Oct. 1917; 2d lt., June 28, 1916, and on Mexican border service; 1st lt., U.S.A., July 19, 1917; 105th M.G. Bn., and a.-d.-c. 53d Inf. Brig., 27th Div., capt., July 18, 1918; 309th Cav., 57th F.A., 19th Div., and Insp. Gen.'s Dept.; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.
Clubs: Union, University, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: "Westunder," Oyster Bay, L.I.

SHERMAN, P(hilemon) Tecumseh, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1867.
8–Samuel **Sherman** (qv);
7–Judge John (1650-1730), moved to Woodbury, Conn.;
6–John (1687-1727), of Woodbury;
5–Judge Daniel (1721-98), of Woodbury;
4–Judge Taylor (1758-1815), of Norwalk, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Stoddard;
3–Charles Robert (1788-1829), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* Mary Hoyt (their son John was Sec. of Treas. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley).
6–Thomas **Ewing** (*b* 1695), from Ireland to Greenwich, N.J., 1715, *m* Mary Haskell;
5–Thomas (1722-72), *m* Sarah Vickars;
4–George (1754-1824), officer Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Harris;
3–Thomas (1789-1871), A.B., Ohio U., 1816, U.S. senator, 1831-37, Sec. of the Treas., 1841, in Cabinet of President Harrison, organizer and sec. Dept. of Interior under President Taylor, 1849, U.S. senator, *m* Maria Wills, dau. of Hugh Boyle, Irish political refugee of 1791.
2–Son of Gen. William Tecumseh **Sherman**, U.S. A. (1820-91), U.S.M.A., '40, famous soldier, *m* Eleanor Boyle Ewing (1824-88); issue: 1–Minnie (1851-1913; *m* Thomas W. Fitch); 2–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1852); 3–William Tecumseh (1854-63); 4–Rev. Thomas Ewing (*b* 1856); 5–Eleanor M. (1859-1915; *m* Alexander Montgomery Thackara, see Who's Who in America); 6–Rachel (1861-1919; *m* Paul Thorndike, M.D., see Who's Who in America); 7–Philemon Tecumseh (above).
7–Not married. A.B., St. Louis U., '86, A.M., 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '88; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-90. Lawyer, New York; author; was commr. labor, State of N.Y., 1905-07 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Union League. Residence: 120 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

EWING, Hampton Denman, *b* Washington, D.C., June 18, 1866.
6–Thomas **Ewing** (1695-1747; son of Capt. Charles, who fought at the Battle of the Boyne and received a sword from the King for valor), came from Ireland, 1718, and settled at Greenwich, N.J., *m* Mary (1701-84), dau. Capt. Daniel Maskell;
5–Thomas (1722-72), *m* 3d, Sarah Vickars;
4–George (1754-1824), officer Am. Rev., settled in Athens Co., O., *m* Rachel Harris;
3–Thomas (1789-1871), U.S. senator from Ohio, Sec. of the Treas., Mar.-Sept. 1841, in Cabinet of President Harrison, Sec. Interior, 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, *m* Maria Wills, dau. Hugh Boyle, Irish patriot.
2–Son of Thomas **Ewing,** LL.D. (1829-Jan. 21, 1896), Brown U., '49, pvt. sec. to President Taylor, 1849-50, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1861-62, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 45th and 46th Congresses, 1877-81, *m* 1856, Ellen Ewing Cox (1833-79); issue: 1–Thomas (*b* 1862; *m* Anna P., dau. William Francis Cochran); 2–Hampton Denman (above).
2–*M* Apr. 14, 1898, Maria Louise Dunlop, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 1877; dau. James N. Dunlop, of Richmond; issue: 1–James D., *b* Yonkers, N. Y., May 28, 1899; 2–Hampton Denman, Jr., *b* Yonkers, Jan. 26, 1901.
A.B., Columbia, '88, A.M., 1889, prize fellow in science, 1888-91. Lawyer; ex-v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Yonkers; dir. Crocker-Wheeler Co., Curtis Gas Engine Corpn., Peabody Engring. Corpn.; pres. Bay Minette Land Co. Chmn. advisory bd. Yonkers Homoe. Hosp. and Maternity Hosp. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Athelston (Mobile, Ala.), University, Columbia U., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Residence: 35 Belmont Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

HOYT, Ralph Warren, *b* Portland, Ore., July 9, 1864.
10–John **Hoyt** (qv);
9–John (1638-96), *m* 1659, Mary Barnes;
8–William (1660-1728), *m* 1687, Dorothy Colby;
7–Abner (1693-1747/48), *m* 1717, Mary Blaisdell;
6–Stephen (*d* in French and Indian War), *m* Abigail Eastman;
5–Stephen (1746-1824), lt. at Bunker Hill, *m* Sarah Straw;
4–Stephen (*b* 1769), *m* Phœbe Presbury;
3–Richard (1788-1866), *m* 1st, Mary Cutter.
2–Son of Henry Lafayette **Hoyt** (1823-1898), U.S. shipping commr., Portland, Ore., *m* 1851, Lauretta Bunger; *m* 2d, 1861, Mary Louisa Abbott (1836-1902), dau. Dr. Justin Millard; issue (living): 1–Ralph Warren (above); 2–Louise (*m* Walter M. Cook); 3–Etta (*m* Frank A. Potter).
1–*M* Jan. 24, 1893, Edith Maud Neilson, *b* Portland, Ore.; dau. Capt. Wright Wellington Neilson, of Portland; issue: 1–Kathryn, *b* at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897; 2–Louise, *b* Portland, Dec. 26, 1903.
Banker, investment broker, Portland. County commr. Capt. of inf., Ore. N.G. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Commercial, Meadow Lake. Residence: 722 Main St., Portland, Ore.

HOYT, Henry Warrington, *b* Walworth Co., Wis., July 29, 1852.
8–John **Hoyt** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1640), *m* Mary, dau. William Brown;
6–Benjamin (1680-1748), *m* Hannah Pillsbury;
5–Enoch (*b* 1714), *m* Sarah French;
4–Joseph (1739-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Flanders;
3–Benjamin (*b* 1778), settled in Wis., ca. 1841, *m* Susan Hayes.
Maternally, 9–John **Hoyt** (above), and also thru: Thomas, Benjamin, Enoch, Joseph, and thru:
4–Enoch (1766-1821), *m* Mary Smith;
3–Tristam C. (*b* 1791), soldier War 1812, *m* Ruth, dau. Simon Tasker, of Barrington, N.H.
2–Son of Avery Atkins **Hoyt** (1824-1903), farmer, Honey Creek, Wis., *m* 1847, Caroline M. Hoyt (1828-1897); issue: 1–Ruth Caroline (*d* 1918); 2–Henry Warrington (above); 3–Flora Leila; 4–Tristam Fremont; 5–Avery Eugene; 6–Mary Susan; 7–Benjamin Joseph; 8–Olive.
2–*M* Dec. 22, 1875, Florence Lidia Hastings, *b* La Crosse, Wis.; dau. Samuel Dexter Hastings, of Madison, Wis.; issue: 1–Madge, *b* at Crete, Neb.; *m* 1920, Clyde E. Williams; 2–Hazel Hastings, *b* Madison, Wis.; *m* 1900, Fred P. French; 3–Sue Hastings, *b* Madison; 4–Florence Hastings, *b* Madison; *m* 1907, Barton Stevenson.
Ph.B., M.L., U. Wis., '72. Former v.p. and sec. Great Lakes Engineering Works, Detroit; retired 1921. Clubs: Detroit (Mich.) Athletic, Flintridge Country (Pasadena). Residence: 965 New York Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HOYT, Edward Randal, *b* Exeter, N.H., Nov. 26, 1856.
9–John **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1640), *m* Mary –;
7–Benjamin (1680-1748), *m* Hannah Pillsbury;
6–Benjamin (1706-45), *m* Mary Collins;
5–Abner (1731/32-1807), *m* Hannah Eastman;
4–Lt. Benjamin (1757-1813), *m* 2d, Jane French;
3–Joshua French (1790-1847), *m* Olive Randal Gibson.
2–Son of Joseph Gibson **Hoyt,** LL.D. (1815-62), B. A., Yale, '40, first chancellor Washington U.,

St. Louis, *m* 1842, Margarette Tilton (1822-98), dau. Capt. Samuel P. Chamberlain, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Annie Stevens (*m* Elliott T. Merrick); 2–Elizabeth Chamberlain (*d* infancy); 3–Charles Chamberlain (*d* 1904); 4–Joseph Gibson (*d* 1871); 5–Frances Sweet (*m* Edwards D. Chandler); 6–Edward Randal (above).

6–*M* Nov. 20, 1879, Merrydelle, dau. of James D. Thompson, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Randal Edward, *b* St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1883; *m* Margaret (*d*), dau. of Ashley Cabell.

Chmn. Hoyt Metal Co., St. Louis; dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank, United Lead Co., York County (Me.) Trust Co. Clubs: Bankers, Nat. Arts (N.Y.), Arts (Washington), Timaquana Country, Fla. Country, Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla). Winter place: Ortega, Fla. Summer place: Ogunquit, Me. Address: 111 Broadway, New York.

HOYT, John Sherman, *b* New York, N.Y., July 29, 1869.

9–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698);
7–Zerubbabel (*b* ca. 1650-54), *m* Mehitable Keeler;
6–Joseph (ca. 1676-1730/31), *m* Sarah –;
5–James (1708-ca. 1775), *m* Hannah Gould;
4–Col. Jesse (1744-1822), *m* Mary Raymond;
3–James Moody (1789-1854), prominent mcht., New York, *m* Mary Nesbitt.
2–Son of Alfred Miller **Hoyt** (1828-1903), member Jesse Hoyt & Co., New York, *m* 1858, Rosina Elizabeth (*d* 1922), dau. William James Reese; issue: 1–Florence Cecilia (1860-1908; *m* Dr. William K. Otis); 2–Henry Reese (1861-1921; *m* Emy Otto); 3–Alfred William (1863-1911); 4–Mary Elizabeth (1867-91); 5–John Sherman (above); 6–Rosina Sherman.
5–*M* Oct. 31, 1895, Ethel Phelps Stokes, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1876; dau. of late Anson Phelps Stokes; issue: 1–Anson Phelps Stokes, *b* Lenox, Mass., Sept. 24, 1897; 2–Sherman Reese, *b* Jan. 13, 1900; *m* 1922, Katherine S., dau. Robert H. Floyd-Jones; 3–Helen Phelps, *b* Lakewood, N.J., Dec. 27, 1903; 4–Ethel Stokes, *b* Rowayton, Conn., June 25, 1907; 5–Graham, *b* New York, Mar. 12, 1910.

C.E., Columbia, 1890. Partner A. M. Hoyt & Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Babies' Hosp., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Riding, etc. Residence: 900 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Willard Evans, *b* Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1870.

8–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
7–Samuel (ca. 1643-1720), *m* 1st, Hannah Holly;
6–Samuel (1673-1711), *m* Mercy (Bell) Holmes;
5–Samuel (1709-ca. 1784), *m* Mary Blachley;
4–Joseph (1739-99), *m* Sarah Weed;
3–Joseph Blachley (1787-1854), *m* Maria Blachley Weed.
2–Son of Joseph Blachley **Hoyt** (1813-1888), mem. J. B. Hoyt & Co., tanners and leather mchts., New York, *m* Catharine Krom (*b* 1816-*d* 1862); *m* 2d, 1866, Susan Swain (*b* Weymouth, Eng., 1837-1907), dau. Rev. Charles Evans; issue (1st marriage); 1–Maria Louisa (died 1891; *m* Timothy Hopkins Porter; see son Louis H.); 2–Frances (*m* Schuyler Merritt, qv); 3–Edward (1852-53); (2d marriage): 1–Joseph Blachley (*b* 1867); 2–Willard Evans (above); 3–Frederick Maxfield (*b* 1873; *m* Jane A., dau. Francis Marion Forby).
2–*M* Oct. 31, 1893, Julia Gould Jerome, *b* Lebanon, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1873; dau. Eugene M. Jerome, of New York; issue (all *b* Williamstown, Mass.): 1–Susan Evans, *b* Nov. 1, 1894; *m* May 28, 1918, Charles E. Griffith, Jr.; 2–Willard Evans, Jr., *b* Jan. 25, 1899; 3–Julia Jerome, *b* July 19, 1905.

A.B., Williams, '92. Treas. Williams Coll. Clubs: University, Williams (New York). Residence: "Llewellyn Fields," Williamstown, Mass.

PORTER, Louis Hopkins, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1874.

8–Daniel **Porter** (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., before 1644, *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (1652-1726), *m* Deborah Holcomb;
6–Daniel (*b* 1699), *m* Hannah Hopkins;
5–Timothy (1735-92), *m* Margaret Skinner;
4–Daniel (*b* 1768), *m* Anna Ingham;
3–Timothy (1792-1864), farmer, Waterbury, Conn., *m* Polly Ann Todd.
2–Son of Timothy Hopkins **Porter** (1826-1901), banker, *m* Marie Louise Hoyt (1847-91), A.B., Vassar, '68; issue: 1–Louis Hopkins (above); 2–Blachley Hoyt (1876-95); 3–Arthur Kingsley (qv for Hoyt line).
1–*M* Sept. 28, 1901, Ellen Marion Hatch, *b* New York, Sept. 7, 1872; dau. Richard Edward Hatch, New York; issue (all *b* Stamford, Conn.): 1–Louise Hoyt, *b* Jan. 1, 1904; 2–Louis Hopkins, Jr., *b* Dec. 19, 1904; 3–Joyce, *b* June 10, 1908; 4–Beatrice, *b* Sept. 6, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '96; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898. Mem. law firm of Porter & Taylor, New York; dir. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Alpha Portland Cement Co., Hans Rees Sons, Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific Co. Residence: "Blachley Hall," Stamford, Conn.

PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley, *b* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883.

9–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1643-1720), *m* 1st, Hannah Holly;
7–Samuel (1673-1711), *m* Mercy (Bell) Holmes;
6–Samuel (1709-ca. 1784), *m* Mary Blachley;
5–Joseph (1739-99), *m* Sarah Weed;
4–Joseph Blachley (1787-1854), *m* Maria Blachley Weed;
3–Joseph Blachley (1813-88), *m* 1st, Catharine Krom.
2–Son of Timothy Hopkins **Porter** (1826-1901), banker, *m* Marie Louise Hoyt (1847-91); for issue and Porter line see Louis Hopkins Porter.
M June 1, 1912, Lucy Bryant Wallace, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Thomas Wallace, of Ansonia.

B.A., Yale, '04, B.F.A., 1916; Columbia, 1904-06. Asst. prof. history of art, Yale, 1917-19; prof. same, Harvard, 1920—; archæologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector works of art. Clubs: Union League, MacDowell, Coffee House, Yale (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). Residence: "Elmwood," Cambridge, Mass.

MERRITT, Schuyler, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1853.

7–Thomas **Merritt** (qv);
6–Joseph (1662-1754), *m* 1683, Jane –, of Rye, N.Y.;
5–Nehemiah (1715-94), *m* 1st Dinah Hopkins;
4–Daniel (1738-1804), *m* 1761, Hannah Wing;
3–Nehemiah (1772-1863), *m* 1793, Phebe Thorne.
2–Son of Matthew Franklin **Merritt** (1815-96), *m* Maria Shaw (1821-1902); issue: 1–Amelia (1839-1915; *m* William Skelding); 2–Julia (1841-1908); 3–Adeline (1848-69); 4–Schuyler (above).
4–*M* Oct. 21, 1879, Frances Hoyt, *b* Stamford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1850; dau. Joseph Blachley Hoyt, leather mcht., New York, and half sister of Willard Evans Hoyt (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louise H., *b* Stamford, Conn., 1880; 2–Katharine K., *b* Stamford, 1886.

B.A., Yale, '73; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. V.p. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. since 1895; pres. Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses 1917-25 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase (Md.), University, Yale (New York), Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country. Residence: Stamford, Conn.

CONSTANTINE, Mamie Liss Merritt (Mrs. D. F.), *b* Columbus, Miss., Mar. 26, 1871.

8–Thomas **Merritt** (qv);
7–Joseph (1662-1754), *m* 1683, Jane –, of Rye, N.Y.;
6–Nehemiah (1715-94), *m* 1st, Dinah, dau. Ichabod Hopkins, *m* Sarah Cole (desc. Samuel Gorton);
5–Nehemiah, *m* 1760, Phoebe Wing;
4–Isaac, *m* 1784, Hannah Mabbett;
3–Joseph, *m* 1821, Eliza L. Corlies.
2–Dau. of Henry Stanton **Merritt** (1834-90), merchant, Columbus, Miss., *m* Henrietta Isabel (1841-97), dau. John Hargrove; issue: 1–Lillian Macklin; 2–Henry Stanton; 3–Walter Hargrove; 4–Mamie Liss (above); 5–Bates Fisher; 6–William Coleman.
4–*M* Dec. 3, 1890, Dominique Francis Constantine, *b* Shuqualak, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862; son of Dominique Frank Constantine, of Chester, S.C.; is-

sue: 1–Etta Merritt, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 11, 1892; *m* June 14, 1917, Julian Jerome Clark (issue: Mary Dixon); 2–Mary Liss, *b* Atlanta, Apr. 4, 1893; 3–Janie Merritt, *b* Anniston, Ala., Dec. 11, 1894; 4–Juliette Merritt, *b* Anniston, Sept. 18, 1896; 5–Dominique Frank, *b* Anniston, Oct. 27, 1898.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 300 Main St., Oxford, Ala.

MERRITT, Douglas, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1847.

7–Thomas **Merritt** (qv);
6–Joseph (1662-1754), *m* Jane –;
5–Nehemiah (1715-94), *m* 1st, Dinah Hopkins;
4–Nehemiah (1740-93), *m* Phoebe Wing;
3–Benjamin (1777-1854), *m* Thankful Scott.
8–William **Douglas** (qv);
7–William (1645-1725), *m* 1st, Abiah Hough;
6–William (1672-1719), *m* Sarah Proctor;
5–Asa (1715-92), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Wheeler;
4–Wheeler (*b* 1750), settled at Branford, Conn., *m* Martha Rathbone;
3–Alanson (1779-1856), banker, Troy, N.Y., declined portfolio of Sec. of the Treas. tendered by President Van Buren, *m* Ann Sutherland.
2–Son of George **Merritt** (1807-73), prominent mcht. and bank dir., New York, *m* 1845, Julia Douglas (1823-1904); issue: 1–Douglas (above); 2–Annie Douglas (*b* and *d* 1849); 3–Mary (1850-1911; *m* John Peter Haines); 4–Cornelia (*b* and *d* 1853); 5–George William (1856-1907; *m* Augusta T. Schack); 6–Julia Douglas (1859-92; *m* Benjamin F. Dawson).
1–*M* Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe, *b* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1847; Colonial Dame; dau. late Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, 2d P.E. bishop of western N.Y.; issue: 1–Ethel Douglas, *b* "Leacote," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1878; 2–Alan Douglas, *b* Lakewood, N. J., Dec. 6, 1885.

LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. A.M., Hobert, 1888). Country gentleman; trustee; genealogist. Trustee public school, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Hobart Coll., many yrs.; vestryman Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, and del. to diocesan conventions. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, Church, National Arts (New York). Residence: "Leacote," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y.

BROMLEY, Frank Latham, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866.

8–Roger **Williams** (qv);
7–Joseph, *m* Lydia Olney;
6–Joseph, *m* Lydia Hearnden;
5–Jeremiah, *m* Abigail Mathewson;
4–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Latham;**
3–Arthur, *m* Sally Paine.
2–Son of William **Bromley** (1830-1913), Detroit, *m* 1850, Ellen Miller, and *m* 2d, Caroline Frances Latham (1832-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia Weeden (*b* 1851); (2d marriage): 1–Lillian M. (*b* 1856); 2–Frank Latham (above).
2d–2–*M* May 2, 1900, Kate Agnes Thompson, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1871; dau. James Wilfred Thompson, Detroit, Mich.; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Frances Latham, *b* Apr. 6, 1901; 2–Katharine, *b* July 20, 1904; 3–Walter Thompson, *b* Mar. 18, 1906.

Pres. F. L. Bromley Properties, Inc., Foundry Machine Products Co.; dir. Detroit Stoker Co. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country, Pine Lake Country. Residence: "Uplands," R. F. D. 3, Birmingham, Mich.

DYER, George Rathbone, *b* Providence, R.I., June 24, 1869.

9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Joseph, *m* Lydia Olney;
7–Joseph, *m* Lydia Hearnden;
6–Freelove, *m* John **Dyer;**
5–Anthony, *m* Sarah Bishop;
4–Elisha, *m* Frances Jones;
3–Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59, *m* Anna Jones Hoppin.
2–Son of Elisha **Dyer** (1839-1906), Brown, ex-'62, Ph.D., Giessen, 1860, 41st gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, *m* 1861, Nancy Anthony Viall; issue: 1–Elisha (1862-1917; *m* Sidney [Turner] Swan); 2–George Rathbone (above); 3–Hezekiah Anthony (*b* 1872; *m* Charlotte, O., dau. Henry Tilden).
2–*M* Nov. 7, 1901, Grace Gurnee Scott, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1870; dau. Edward P. Scott, New York; issue: 1–Walter Gurnee, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1903; 2–Elisha, *b* Wickford, R.I., Sept. 15, 1904; 3–George Rathbone, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1906.

Mem. C. I. Hudson & Co., bankers, New York. Capt. and maj., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; col., 12th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1899-1913; brig. gen. 1st Brig., N.Y.N.G., 1913-22; on Mexican border, 1916; brig. gen., 87th Inf. Brig. N.Y.N.G. Mem. S.C.W., S. C., S.R., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A.W., etc. Clubs: Ft. Orange (Albany), Knickerbocker, Union, Manhattan, Army and Navy, Piping Rock, Bankers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: Brookville, L.I. Residence: 1050 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1869.

9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Joseph, *m* Lydia Olney;
7–Joseph, *m* Lydia Hearnden;
6–Freelove, *m* John **Dyer** (desc. William Dyer, qv);
5–Anthony, *m* Sarah Bishop;
4–Elisha, *m* Frances Jones;
3–Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59, *m* Anna Jones Hoppin.
2–Son of Elijah Kent **Hubbard** (1835-1915), pres. Russell Mfg. Co., Middletown, Conn., *m* 1864, Anna Jones Dyer (1841-84); issue: 1–Elijah Kent (above); 2–Louis de Koven (qv for Hubbard line); 3–Anna Jones (*m* Carl S. Stillman); 4–Katharine F. (*m* Clarence Seymour Wadsworth); 5–Elisha Dyer.
1–*M* Jan. 15, 1901, Helen Keep, dau. George Livingston Otis; issue (all *b* Middletown, Conn.): 1–Otis Livingston, *b* Dec. 16, 1902; 2–Chauncey Keep, *b* Aug. 2, 1906; 3–Helen Kent, *b* Aug. 7, 1909; 4–Mildred de Koven, *b* Oct. 8, 1917.

B.S., Trinity, '92 (Psi U.). Pres. Manufacturers Association of Conn., Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Finance. Was 13 years paymaster and capt., 1st Co. Governor's Footguard. Mem. D.C.G., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Etchings and paintings. Clubs: Metropolitan, University (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: "Norumbega," Camden, Me. Residence: "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Louis de Koven, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1870.

9–George **Hubbard** (qv);
8–Joseph (1643-86), *m* 1670, Mary Porter;
7–Robert (1673-1740), *m* 1702, Abigail Adkins;
6–Robert (1712-79), *m* 1735, Eliza Sill;
5–Elijah (1745-1808), cont. com. of purchases in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* 1st, 1772, Hannah Kent;
4–Elijah (1777-1846), *m* 1810, Lydia Mather (1791-1850);
3–Elijah Kent (1812-39), *m* 1834, Elizabeth Sebor.
2–Son of Elijah Kent **Hubbard** (1835-1915), pres. Russell Mfg. Co., Middletown, Conn., *m* 1864, Anna Jones Dyer (1841-84); for issue and Dyer-Williams line see Elijah Kent Hubbard.
M June 4, 1894, Grace Dabney Douglas, *b* at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 15, 1872; dau. of Joseph W. Douglas, of Middletown; issue: 1–Elijah Kent, 2d, *b* Middletown, Apr. 11, 1900; Yale, '22; apprentice seaman, U.S.N., Oct. 3-Dec. 21, 1918; U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 21, 1918-Sept. 30, 1921.

B.A., Trinity, '93. Mfr. Summer place: "Bit o' Beach," Madison, Conn., and "Fircone," East Orland, Me. Residence: 327 High St., Middletown, Conn.

HUBBELL, George Loring, *b* Chazy, Clinton Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1865.

8–Richard **Hubbell** (*d* 1699), from England to Pequonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39, settled at New Haven, 1647, *m* Elizabeth Meigs;
7–Richard (1654-1738), *m* Rebecca Morehouse;
6–Peter (1686-1780), *m* Katherine Wheeler;
5–Matthew (1723-72), *m* Abiale Wolcott;

4–Wolcott (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Curtis;
3–Julius C., *m* Anne, dau. Pliny Moore, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of Col. John Wolcott **Hubbell** (1830-1920), bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., *m* Margaret, dau. Judge George M. Beckwith, Plattsburg, N.Y.; issue: 1–Anne Moore (*m* Clarence H. Jones); 2–Elizabeth Beckwith (*m* Nelson W. Fiske); 3–Mary Caroline (*m* John W. North); 4–Julius Ceasar; 5–George Loring (above); 6–Margaret Susan (*m* Alarac Start); 7–Martha Anne (*m* John Stetson); 8–John Stewart; 9–Lucy Sowles; 10–Jennie C. (*d* infancy); 11–Richard Wolcott.
5–*M* July 15, 1891, Eliza Strong Platt, *b* 1867; A.B., Vassar, '88; sister of Edmund Platt (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Garden City, N.Y.): 1–John Platt, *b* Jan. 22, 1893; A.B., Williams, '13; Chem. Engr., Columbia, 1916; 2d lt., C.W.S., World War; *m* 1917, Dorothy, dau. late Ralph Peters, New York (issue: Dorothy Peters, *b* 1918; John Platt, Jr., *b* 1919; Ralph Peters, *b* 1921; Roger Wolcott, *b* 1923); 2–George Loring, Jr., *b* Apr. 20, 1894; A.B., Williams, '15; LL.B., Columbia, 1919; capt. and maj., inf., World War; *m* 1917, Sophia, dau. John Manning Young (issue: Sophia N., *b* 1918; George Loring, 3d, *b* 1919); 3–Sherwood, *b* Nov. 1, 1897; A.B., Williams, '16; enlisted, 1917, commd. 1st lt., U.S. Aviation Service, attached to Independent Royal Air Force (British), and 4 months at front with 216th Night Bombing Squadron, awarded citation and decoration "For exceptional gallantry and devotion to duty," in saving the lives of two brother officers in burning airplane loaded with bombs; 4–Margaret, *b* Feb. 5, 1898; Vassar, '21; 5–Elizabeth, *b* June 3, 1900; Vassar, '21.
A.B., Williams, '88 (D.K.E.). Pres. and gen. mgr. of real estate corpns., New York. Pres. school board of Garden City, etc. Clubs: Williams, University, Camp Fire, Garden City Golf Summer place: "Sunnywood," Chazy-on-Lake Champlain, N.Y. Residence: 6 Cathedral Av., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PLATT, Edmund, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1865.
9–Dea. Richard **Platt** (qv);
8–Capt. Epenetus (1640-93), *m* 1667, Phebe, dau. of Jonas Wood;
7–Epenetus (1674-1744), mem. Colonial Assembly, N.Y.;
6–Epenetus (*b* ca. 1704), capt. militia;
5–Eliphalet (1733-95), *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. Joseph Causton;
4–Joseph (1771-1836), *m* Hannah Barnes;
3–Isaac (1803-72), *m* Harriet, dau. Obadiah Bowne.
2–Son of John I. **Platt** (1839-1907), newspaper editor and publisher, Poughkeepsie, mem. N.Y., Assembly, *m* Susan Frances (*d* 1906), dau. Benjamin Cheney Sherwood; issue: 1–Edmund (above); 2–Eliza Strong (*b* 1867; *m* George Loring Hubbell, qv); 3–Sara Sherwood (*b* 1871; *m* Lt. Col. George Arthur Hadsell, U.S.A.); 4–Isaac (*b* 1875; *m* Maria L. Reynolds); 5–Francis Wheeler (*b* 1877); 6–Edith (*b* 1882; *m* W. C. Dalzell).
1–*M* June 23, 1892, Adele Innis, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1868; dau. Aaron Innis, of Poughkeepsie; adopted daughter: Catherine, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1909.
A.B., Harvard, '88. Editor Poughkeepsie Eagle-News. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21); vice gov. Federal Reserve Bd. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Field ornithology. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard (New York) Amrita, Dutchess County Golf and Country, etc. Home: 36 Carroll St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Residence: 2339 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

HUDSON, Woodward, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1858.
7–Daniel **Hudson** (1651-1731);
6–Daniel (1676-1750);
5–William (1717-97), *m* Sarah Forbes;
4–William (1743-1820), *m* Lucy Kingsman (1748-1824);
3–Barzillai (1774-1843), *m* Hannah Nickerson (1782-1813); *m* 2d, Rebecca Eaton (1786-1836).
4–Joseph **Woodward** (1726-1805), *m* Mary –;
3–Ebenezer (1762-1820), *m* Delia Adams (1768-1816); *m* 2d, Persis (Adams) Davis (1785-1856).
2–Son of Frederic **Hudson** (1819-75), mng. editor New York Herald, *m* Eliza Woodward (1813-76).
M Aug. 31, 1880, Bessie Van Mater Keyes, *b* Concord, Mass., June 4, 1857; dau. George Keyes, of Concord; issue: 1–Mary (July 25, 1890-Aug. 12, 1890); 2–Frederic (Nov. 14, 1891-July 15, 1892); 3–Marion, *b* Concord, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895.
A.B., Harvard, '79 (Institute, Hasty Pudding, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1882. Lawyer; v.p. and gen. counsel B.&M.R.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Harvard. Residence: 82 Main St., Concord, Mass.

HUGHES, Antoinette Carter (Mrs. Charles E.), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1864.
8–Robert **Carter,** from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn., ca. 1700;
7–William, *m* Ann Yale;
6–William, *m* Ann Morton;
5–Thaddeus (*b* 1735), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Lucy Andrews;
4–Noah Andrews, *m* Lydia Gaylord (desc. Dea. William Gaylor, 1585-1673, an early settler at Windsor, Conn.);
3–Evits, *m* Emma Taylor.
8–William **Taylor** (qv);
7–Samuel (1651-1711), *m* Sarah Cole Parsons;
6–John (1688-1761), *m* Elizabeth Bailey (or Baley);
5–William, *m* Ruth (Rich) Higgins;
4–William (1757-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Case;
3–Emma, *m* Evits **Carter** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Walter Steuben **Carter** (1833-1904), eminent lawyer, N.Y., *m* 1855, Maria Antoinette Smith (*d* 1865); *m* 2d, 1867, Mary Boyd Jones (*d* 1869); *m* 3d, 1870, Harriet Cook (1843-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1–Colin Smith (*b* 1857); 2–Emma (*d*); 3–Antoinette (above); 4–George Stuart (*d* 1888); (3d marriage): 1–Walter Frederick (*b* 1873; *m* Grace C. Ackley).
1st–3–*M* Dec. 5, 1888, Charles Evans Hughes, LL. D., *b* Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; Sec. of State since Mar. 4, 1921, in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge (see Who's Who in America); son of Rev. David Charles Hughes (1832-1909), from South Wales to New York, 1855, Bapt. minister; issue: 1–Charles Evans, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889; A.B., Brown, '09; LL.B., Harvard, '12; *m* 1914, Marjory Bruce, dau. of Henry Clarence Stuart (issue: Charles Evans, 3d; Henry Stuart); 2–Helen (Jan. 11, 1892-Apr. 18, 1920); Vassar, '14; 3–Catherine, *b* at Twilight Park, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1898; Wellesley, '20; *m* June 1922, Chauncy Lockhart Waddell; 4–Elizabeth, *b* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1907.
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1850.
8–William **Taylor** (qv);
7–Samuel (1651-1711), *m* Sarah Cole Parsons;
6–John (1688-1761), settled on farm East Middletown, Conn., 1721, which is still in possession of the family, *m* Elizabeth Baley;
5–Samuel (1712-53), *m* Mary Bevins;
4–Samuel (1740-1820), *m* Mary Smith;
3–Col. Jeremiah (1773-1849), *m* Lucy Brainerd.
2–Son of Henry Augustus **Taylor** (1816-94), merchant, New York, *m* Catherine Augusta Osborn (1825-1910); issue: 1–Frank Mansfield (above); 2–Katherine (*b* 1852; *m* Edward Lyon); 3–Charles Gustavus (*b* 1853; *m* Virginia Mason, dau. William H. Davidge); 4–Henry Osborn (*b* 1856; *m* Julia Isham; see Who's Who in America); 5–Howard (1865-1920; *m* Gertrude Murray).
1–*M* Nov. 29, 1876, Lida Ross Eshleman, *b* at Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 13, 1855; dau. late David G. Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa.; issue: 1–Harry Augustus, Jr. (Dec. 6, 1879-Sept. 28, 1881); 2–David, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 7, 1881; Williams, '02; capt., C.W.S., World War; *m* 1907, Clare, dau. H. Y. Thompson (issue: Virginia; Carolyn Ross; Frank M., Jr.).
A.B., Amherst, '71. Retired. Pres. Colo. Museum of Natural History; chairman bd. St. Luke's

Hosp.; member Denver Bd. of Edn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (N.Y.), Denver, Denver Country. Summer place: "The Hill," Cobalt, Conn. Residence: 945 Pennsylvania Av., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Thomas, *b* Wheeling, Va. (now W. Va.), Aug. 25, 1850.

5–Felix **Hughes** (1723-1805), from Ireland to Frederick Co., Va., 1739, *m* Cintha Kaighn;
4–James (1750-1807), *m* 1772, Cassandra Dunn;
3–Thomas (1789-1849), *m* 1815, Mary Odenbaugh (*b* 1796).
2–Son of Dr. Alfred **Hughes** (1824-80), physician, Baltimore, *m* 1849, Mary Kirby Adrian (1830-1909); issue: 1–Thomas (above); 2–Mary Joanna (*m* Dr. Walker Peyton Moncure); 3–Elizabeth P. (*m* Gen. Frank A. Bond); 4–Adrian.
1–*M* Sept. 8, 1875, Helen Roberta Thorburn (Aug. 8, 1850-Feb. 21, 1920); dau. of late Capt. Robert Donaldson Thorburn, U.S.N. and C.S.N., Norfolk, Va.; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Joanna Adrian, *b* Sept. 15, 1876; A.B., Wilson Coll.; *m* Oct. 22, 1902, Andrew Ellicott Maccoun; 2–Helen Howison (Mar. 21-Aug. 7, 1878); 3–Katharine Kirby, *b* Apr. 27, 1879; A.B., Wilson, '99; *m* Dec. 17, 1904, Edwin Mark Norris; 4–Roberta Thorburn, *b* June 12, 1880; *m* Feb. 20, 1906, Frank Newman Speller; 5–Martha King, *b* Sept. 1, 1881; *m* Nov. 5, 1910, Richard Stockton, 3d; 6–Alfred (Nov. 19, 1882-Apr. 26, 1883); 7–Thomas, Jr. (qv for Thorburn line); 8–Donald Macdonald (July 5-Aug. 12, 1888); 9–Neill, *b* Sept. 22, 1890; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Mildred K., dau. Arthur Lafayette Jones.

Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., Richmond Coll., Baltimore City Coll.; LL.B., U. Va., 1872. Lawyer, Baltimore. Va. Mil. Inst. cadet and served in C.S. A. Author: A Boy's Experience in the Civil War, 1904; Ethics of the Practice of the Law, 1909. Summer place: Monterey, nr. Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., Pa. Residence: 1018 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

HUGHES, Thomas, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 5, 1885.

4–James **Thorburn** (1769-1838), from Scotland, 1786, mcht., Norfolk, Va., *m* 1804, Martha Kirby, dau. Miles King, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Robert Donaldson (1805-91), capt. U.S.N. and C. S.N., *m* 1830, Helen M. Howison (1811-65).
2–Son of Thomas **Hughes** (qv for Hughes line), *m* 1875, Helen Roberta Thorburn (1850-1920).
M Oct. 1, 1908, Isabella Brown Graham, *b* Catonsville, Md., Nov. 21, 1887; dau. of George Brown Graham (g.son George Brown, of Brown Bros., bankers); issue: 1–Isabella Brown Graham, *b* "Prospect Hill," Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 11, 1909; 2–Helen Howison, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 21, 1914.

U. Va., 1902-06; LL.B., U. of Md., 1908. Lawyer. Summer place: "Prospect Hill," Baltimore Co., Md. Winter place: 1049 Park Av., New York. Residence: 1018 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

HUGHES, Rupert, *b* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872.

7–Rice **Hughes,** had land grant in Kent Co., Va., Apr. 1645;
6–Rice, had land grant in New Kent Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1698;
5–William, served in Capt. Mountjoy's co. of the 10th Va. Regt. during Am. Rev.;
4–William, *m* Judith, dau. Josiah Hughes (son of Orlando, from Wales ca. 1740, and settled in Goochland Co., Va.);
3–Joshua William (1808-1901), *m* Martha Staton Askins (g.dau. Edward Askins, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. John Askins, from Scotland to Md. ca. 1650; Edward Waters, sailed for America, 1609, was wrecked on the Bermudas and reached Va., 1622).
6–Jacob **Summerlin,** from Eng. to Va., 1710, settled in Isle of Wight Co., receiving land grants, 1717; and thru his g.son:
4–Winburn (1762-1842), private Am. Rev. in N.C. troops, *m* Milly Pearson;
3–Thomas (1797-1860), *m* Bathsheba RoBards (desc. William RoBards, lt. Goochland Co. militia, 1764).
2–Son of Felix Turner **Hughes** (*b* 1838), ry. pres., judge, *m* Jean Amelia Summerlin (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Greta (1866-1916); 2–Howard Robards; 3–Reginald (1871-81); 4–Rupert (above); 5–Felix (see Who's Who in America).
4–*M* 1893, Agnes, dau. of Charles Hedge; issue: 1–Elspeth, *b* New York, May 23, 1897; *m* Mar. 10, 1922, Edward John Lapp.
M 2d, 1908, Adelaide Mould, *b* Cleveland, O., May 7, 1882; dau. of Henry Scrivener Mould, Cleveland.

B.A., Adelbert, '92 (Delta U., Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Yale, 1899. Author (see Who's Who in America). Pvt. to capt., N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., 69th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; capt. and maj., 1918-19, World War; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors, The Players, The Lambs, Bedford Golf (N.Y.), Wilshire Country (Calif.). Residences: "Whitewood," Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 2425 S. Western Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Emilie Page von Schaumburg (Mrs. Hughes-Hallett).

Desc. Graf (or count) Bartholomew **von Schaumburgh** (*d* 1836), near relative of the Landgraf of Hesse Cassel, Germany, came to America 1776, as a.-d.-c. and with despatches to Count von Donop, cdr. of forces at Red Bank; as von Donop had been killed in the battle at Red Bank before he arrived, von Schaumburgh joined Gen. Sullivan's legion and participated at Brandywine; entered U.S.A. as ensign, 1st Inf., Mar. 4, 1791; hon. discharged as capt., June 1, 1802; dep. q.m. gen. with rank of maj., 1812-15; was a.-d.-c. to Gens. Sinclair, Wayne, Jackson, and others of Washington's staff; built and named Ft. Washington on the site of Cincinnati, and superintended the casting of the first cannon made in the colonies; *m* a dau. of Patrick Quinn, of Dublin U. (she was a lineal desc. of Chief Secanah, of one of the four tribes of Delaware Indians that sold Pa. to William Penn).

Only child of James Wilkinson **von Schaumburg** (*d* 1886), *m* Caroline, dau. Stephen Page, of Eden Park, Pa. (son of Robert Page, of Page Co., Va.).

M Col. Francis Charles Hughes-Hallett, British Army, M.P. for Rochester, etc.

Residence: Monplaisir, Dinard, Ille et Vilaine, France.

HUIDEKOPER, Edgar, *b* Meadville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1845.

3–Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (1776-1854), from Holland, 1796, was at Trenton, N.J., later Phila., Pa., settled at Meadville, Pa., 1804, and established "Pomona Hall," and became one of the prominent men of the state, *m* Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoun).
7–Edward **Shippen** (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co., removed to Phila., Pa., 1693 or 94, speaker Pa. Assembly, councillor, justice, mayor of Phila., pres. of Council, etc., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Lybrand;
6–Joseph (1678-79-1741), *m* 1st, Abigail Gross;
5–Edward (1703-81), mayor of Philadelphia, 1744, a founder Coll. of N.J., *m* 1st, Sarah Plumley;
4–Joseph (1732-1810), col. French and Indian War and Am. Rev., sec. Province of Pa., judge Lancaster Ct., *m* Jenny Galoway;
3–Henry (*b* 1788), judge 6th judicial dist. of Pa., *m* Elizabeth Wallis Evans.
2–Son of Edgar **Huidekoper** (1812-62), dealer in lands and treas. Meadville Theol. School, *m* June 28, 1838, Frances Shippen (1818-97); issue: 1–Henry Shippen (1839-1918; *m* Emma G. Evans); 2–Frederic Wolters (1840-1908; see son Frederic Louis); 3–Herman John (1843-1868); 4–Edgar (above); 5–Gertrude (*b* 1846; *m* Frank Wells); 6–Elizabeth (*b* 1851; *m* Henry Purkitt Kidder); 7–Rush Shippen (1854-1901); 8–Frank Colhoon (1857-90; *m* Caroline Cutler Foster).
4–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1871 (Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Alpha Delta Phi, D.K.E.). Treas. Meadville Theol. Sch. 41 yrs. (succeeding his father); pres. of Spencer Hospital and Greendale Cemetery, etc. Clubs: University, Harvard (N.Y.), and many others. Residence: 455 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, *b* at Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1845.
3–Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (1776-1854), from Holland, 1796, was at Trenton, N.J., later Phila., Pa., settled at Meadville, Pa., 1804, and established "Pomona Hall," and became one of the prominent men of the state, *m* Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoun).
2–Son of Alfred **Huidekoper** (1810-1892), *m* 1834, Catherine Cullum (*d* in 1888); issue: 1–Rebecca Colhoon (1835-80; *m* 1859, George Bond); 2–Emma Cullum (1842-1918; *m* 1866, Oreste A. N. Cortaggo); 3–Arthur Clarke (above); 4–Annette Van Eeghen (1852-86).
3–*M* Sept. 21, 1869, Frances Louise Reynolds, *b* Nov. 2, 1846; issue: 1–Albert Reynolds, *b* Meadville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1871; Harvard, ex-'95; 2–Earle Calhoun, *b* Jan. 31, 1872; Harvard, '95; 3–Edith Ellicott (Apr. 28, 1880-Feb. 20, 1887).
LL.B., Harvard, 1867. Lawyer and trustee. First lt. and capt., Co. A, 211th Pa. Vols., 1864-65; maj. and a.-d.-c., N.G. Pa., retired. Clubs: Union, Harvard (New York). Residence: "Holland Hall," Meadville, Pa.

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, *b* at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874.
4–Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (*b* Holland, 1776-*d* Meadville, Pa., 1854; of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half-brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came from Holland, 1796, entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799, transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802, apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804, assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, Jan. 1, 1805, built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, Oct. 1, 1844, and became a prominent figure in the state, *m* Rebecca Colhoon;
3–Edgar (1812-62), *m* Frances Shippen (desc. Edward Shippen, from Eng. to Boston, 1638).
2–Son of Capt. Frederic Wolters **Huidekoper** (1840-1908), A.B., Harvard, 1862, capt. 58th Pa. Militia in Civil War, pres. of many rys., *m* 1867, Anna Virginia Christie (1847-1914); issue: 1–Gracie (*d* infancy, 1872); 2–Frederic Louis (above); 3–Reginald Shippen (qv for Christie line).
2–*M* Sept. 14, 1916, Helena Katherine Elliott, *b* at New York, Jan. 4, 1895; dau. of John Stuart Elliott (1859-1913), *m* Helena Forsyth Ellis (1859-1895); issue: 1–Stuart Elliott, *b* Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1917; 2–Frederic Fitz-James Christie, *b* Washington, Jan. 28, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '96; English literature and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-98; Law School, Columbia U., 1898-1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900. Trustee, investments, military writer and soldier (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), University (New York), Bath (London). Residence: 1614 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, *b* Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876.
5–James (Chrystie) **Christie,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* Maria Banta;
4–Dr. Peter, U.S.N., *m* Agnes Gillespie;
3–Fitz-James, Erie, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Anna Johns.
2–Son of Frederic Wolters **Huidekoper** (1840-1908), A.B., Harvard, '62, capt. 58th Pa. Militia and in Civil War, pres. of many rys., *m* 1867, Anna Virginia Christie (1847-1914); issue: 1–Gracie (*d* infancy, 1872); 2–Frederic Louis (qv); 3–Reginald Shippen (above).
3–*M* Jan. 24, 1917, Bessie Cazenove du Pont, dau. of Mrs. Bessie Gardner du Pont (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '98; Trinity Coll., Oxon., 1898-1900. Mem. law firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh, Washington (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1707 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

DuPONT, Bessie Gardner (Mrs.), *b* Trenton, N. J., Sept. 11, 1864.
9–Joseph **Gardner** (qv);
8–George (*d* 1677), *m* Lydia Ballou;
7–Joseph (1669-1726), *m* Katharine Holmes;
6–William (1712-44), *m* Mary Carr (1716-87);
5–Capt. Caleb (1739-1806), officer Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sarah Fowler (1760-95);
4–William Collins (1790-1844), *m* Eliza Frances Cazenove (1798-1857);
3–Charles Cazenove (1817-44), *m* Maria Dorsey.
8–Thomas **Potts** (*d* 1742), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., Dec. 1678, *m* Mary Records;
7–Thomas, of N.J.;
6–Thomas (1706-95), *m* Sarah Beakes;
5–Stacy (1731-1816), *m* 1st, Esther Pancoast;
4–William Pancoast (1768-1835), *m* Mary Gardner;
3–Joseph Collins (1808-80), *m* Elizabeth Patterson Sherman.
2–Dau. of Dorsey **Gardner** (1842-94), *m* 1863, Margaretta Sherman Potts (1842-72); issue: 1–Bessie (above); 2–Charles Cazenove (1868-1911).
1–*M* Jan. 1887, Alfred Irenee du Pont (divorced, 1906); issue: 1–Madeleine, *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1887; *m* Max Heibler, of Germany; 2–Bessie Cazenove, *b* Wilmington, Oct. 6, 1889; *m* Jan. 24, 1917, Reginald Shippen Huidekoper (qv); 3–Alfred Victor, *b* Wilmington, Mar. 17, 1900; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, Nov. 14, 1918-Sept. 13, 1919; 4–Victorine Elise, *b* Cape May, N.J., Sept. 8, 1903.
Mem. C.D.A. Club: Acorn (Phila.). Residence: Wilmington, Del.

COATES, Joseph Hornor, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 22, 1849.
6–Thomas **Coates** (qv);
5–Samuel (1711-48), *m* Mary, dau. Josiah Langdale, of the Yorkshire family;
4–Josiah Langdale (1747-1809), merchant, *m* Mary, dau. Capt. George Morrison, a signer of the non-importation act of 1765;
3–George Morrison (1779-1868), merchant, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Hornor, merchant, signer of the non-importation act of 1765 (desc. John Hornor, from Eng. in the "Providence," to Burlington, N.J., 1683).
2–Son of George Morrison **Coates** (1817-93), mcht. and publisher, Phila., dir. Pa. R.R., etc., *m* 1840, Anna Troth (1819-80); for issue and Troth line see William Morrison Coates.
M June 10, 1873, Elizabeth Gardner Potts (Oct. 23, 1849-Nov. 20, 1890); issue: 1–George Morrison (qv for Potts line); 2–Ella Mary, *b* Phila., Aug. 3, 1876; *m* Gilbert Livingston Bishop, Jr.; 3–Henry Troth, Jr., *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 29, 1878; *m* Florence Paleske Thomas (widow of E. Dallet Hemphill, Jr.); 4–Beulah, *b* Bryn Mawr, Oct. 25, 1879; 5–Anna Morrison, *b* Phila., Oct. 26, 1880; 6–Joseph Collins (Feb. 20, 1883-Oct. 31, 1903); 7–Josiah Langdale (Jan. 21, 1885-May 10, 1885); 8–Sydney Hornor, *b* Sept. 23, 1887; *m* Emily Rawle Wadleigh; 9–Sherman Gardner, *b* Feb. 17, 1890.
A.B., U. Pa., '68. Author (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pa., etc. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn. Residence: "Mannering," Berwyn, Pa.

COATES, George Morrison, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1874.
8–Thomas **Potts** (*d* 1742), from England in the "Shield," to Burlington, N.J., Dec. 1678, *m* Mary Records;
7–Thomas, N.J.;
6–Thomas (1706-95), *m* Sarah Beakes (desc. Mahlon Stacy);
5–Stacy (1731-1816), *m* 1st Esther Pancoast;
4–William Pancoast (1768-1835), *m* Mary, dau. Theophilus Gardner, signer of the non-importation act of 1765;
3–Joseph Collins (1808-80), *m* Elizabeth Patterson Sherman.
2–Son of Joseph Hornor **Coates** (qv for other lines), *m* Elizabeth Gardner Potts (1849-90).
M Nov. 17, 1910, Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, *b* at Phila., Mar. 24, 1881; dau. of Rev. George Woolsey Hodge, S.T.D., of Phila.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Gardner, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1914; 2–George Woolsey, *b* Phila., Mar. 10, 1920.
A.B., U. Pa., '94 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.D., 1897 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Physician; prof. diseases of the ear, U. Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medi-

cine. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; commd. maj., M.C., from Pa. N.G., Sept. 12, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 12, 1918; c.o. Base Hosp. 56, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, University Barge. Summer place: "Valley Creek," Whitford, Pa. Residence: 1736 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, William Morrison, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 19, 1845.
7–William **Troth** (in Md., 1670, *d* there 1710), *m* 1685, Isabel Harrison;
6–Henry (*d* 1728), *m* 1711, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Johns, from Eng. to Md., 1670;
5–Henry (1728-85), *m* 1751, Sarah Paschall (desc. Thomas Paschall from Eng. to Pa., 1682);
4–Samuel (1755-1815), *m* 1783, Ann Berry (desc. James Berry, Va., 1637, to Md., 1652; also Richard Preston, into Md., 1651);
3–Henry (1794-1842), *m* 1816, Henrietta, dau. Pierre Henri, of France (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Peter Osborne, g.son of Peter, from Eng. to Phila., 1712).
2–Son of George Morrison **Coates** (1817-93), mcht. and publisher, Phila., dir. Pa. R.R., etc., *m* 1840, Anna Troth (1819-80); issue: 1–Emily (*b* and *d* 1841); 2–Henry Troth (1843-1906; *m* Estelle Barton Lloyd); 3–William Morrison (above); 4–Joseph Hornor (qv for Coates line); 5–Charles (*b* and *d* 1851); 6–Samuel (1853-71).
3–*M* Oct. 30, 1868, Anne Morris Lloyd; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Esther Malcolm, *m* Oct. 22, 1896, Joseph Webster Sharp, Jr.; 2–Samuel (*d*); 3–Benjamin (*d* May 11, 1912); A.B., Princeton, '98; *m* 1904, Anna Lloyd Morris (qv); 4–John Lloyd (qv for Lloyd line); 5–Helen Langdale, *b* 1890; *m* June 10, 1913, Aubrey Huston.
A.B., Haverford, '63. Senior mem. Coates Brothers; pres. United Security L.I. & Trust Co., Phila. Pres. Phila. Board of Trade. Residence: 1717 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, J(ohn) Lloyd, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1878.
7–Robert **Lloyd** (ca. 1669-1714), from Wales to Pa., 1683, *m* 1698, Lowry, dau. Rees J. W. Jones;
6–Richard (1713/14-1755), *m* 1736, Hannah Sellers (Samuel 7; Samuel 8);
5–Isaac, *m* 1765, Ann Gibbons;
4–Isaac, *m* 1798, Elizabeth Gibbons;
3–John, *m* 1837, Esther Barton, dau. Joseph G. Malcolm (son of Dr. Henry, surgeon Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Morrison **Coates** (qv for other lines), *m* 1868, Anne Morris Lloyd (D.A.R.).
M Sept. 25, 1915, Theodate Lang, dau. Frederick L. Baily, Ardmore, Pa.; issue: 1–Benjamin, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 30, 1917.
A.B., Princeton, '01. Mem. of firm of Coates Brothers, wool commn. mchts. (estab. 1851). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Princeton. Residence: "Buttonwood," Ardmore, Pa.

COATES, E(dward) Osborne, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1889.
7–Thomas **Coates** (qv);
6–Samuel (1711-48), *m* Mary Langdale;
5–Josiah Langdale (1747-1809), *m* Mary Morrison;
4–George Morrison (1779-1868), *m* Rebecca Hornor;
3–Joseph Potts Hornor (1821-50), *m* Eliza Henri Troth.
7–Robert **Lloyd** (ca. 1669-1714), from Wales to Pa., 1683, *m* 1698, Lowry, dau. Rees J. W. Jones;
6–Richard (1713/14-1755), *m* 1736, Hannah Sellers (Samuel 7; Samuel 8);
5–Isaac, *m* 1765, Ann Gibbons;
4–Isaac, *m* 1798, Elizabeth Gibbons;
3–John, *m* 1837, Esther Barton, dau. Joseph G. Malcolm (son of Dr. Henry, surgeon Am. Rev.).
2–Son of George Morrison **Coates** (1845-94), A.B., Haverford, '63, wool merchant, Phila., *m* 1871, Laura Lloyd (she *m* 2d, Joseph R. Wainwright); issue: 1–Elsie (*b* 1872; *m* William Marbury Nelson, 1871-1921); 2–Eleanor Percy (*m* Francis Macomb Cresson); 3–Mary (*m* Charles Mervyn Young); 4–Malcolm Vernon (*b* 1881); 5–Laura Lloyd (*m* Curtis Livingston Clay); 6–Edward Osborne (above).
6–*M* Apr. 29, 1916, Sibyl Harrison Wright, dau. Rev. Harrison Baldwin Wright; issue: 1–Sibyl Baldwin, *b* Cape May, N.J., July 23, 1917; 2–Edward Osborne, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 28, 1918; 3–Marie Wright, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 4, 1921.
B.S. in M.E., U. Pa., '12. Industrial engr. Commd. 2d lt., Ordnance Corps, May 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 1918. Residence: 93 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HULETT, George Augustus, *b* Du Page Tp., Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1868.
6–John **Hulett,** from Eng. to Scituate, R.I., ca. 1700;
5–Lt. Mason (1739-1803), Wallingford, Vt., *m* Bernice Haile Mason;
4–Amos (*b* 1770);
3–Erastus, Cleveland, O.
2–Son of Frank Amos **Hulett** (*b* 1842), *m* Lois Holmes; issue: 1–Ella (*m* John Chilvers); 2–George Augustus (above).
2–*M* Aug. 15, 1904, Dency Minerva Barker, *b* Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; dau. Dr. John William Barker (M.D., Yale, 1860), New Haven; issue: 1–George Barker, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 13, 1908.
A.B., Princeton, '92; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1898. Prof. phys. chemistry, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Washington Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HULINGS, Willis James, *b* Clarion Co., Pa., July 1, 1850.
8–Lars (Hulins) **Hulings** (son of Marquis de Hulingues, a Huguenot refugee from France to Sweden, 1572), settled nr. Phila., Pa., 1636, *m* Isabelle Portallis;
7–Marcus (*d* 1775), mem. Com. Safety, Am. Rev., *m* A. Holstien;
6–Marcus, settled on the Juniata, Pa., *m* Catherine Godfrey;
5–Marcus, ensign Am. Rev., *m* M. Daugherty:
4–John, *m* Agnes Bell;
3–Marcus, *m* Sarah Myers.
2–Son of Marcus **Hulings,** petroleum business and mining, *m* Margaret McDermott, dau. James McElwee; issue (living): 1–Willis James (above); 2–Madge (*m* James Sharret); 3–Adelaide (*m* Alfred Lappe); 4–Wade H.
1–*M* Apr. 24, 1874, Emma, dau. George W. Simpson, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Florence, *b* Parker, Pa., Feb. 1876; 2–Bessie, *b* Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 1877; *m* 1901, Harry A. Heilman (issue: Emma; Willis; William; Mary A.; Harry); 3–Marcus, *b* Oil City, Pa., 1879; *m* 1918, Lucy Frazier (issue: Marcus); 4–George S., *b* Oil City, 1881; served on transport in World War; 5–Willis James, Jr., *b* Oil City, 1882; *m* 1909, Florence Andrews (issue: William A.; Florence); 6–Clark S. (1884-1917); 7–Emma, *b* Oil City, 1885; *m* 1914, Frank E. Stewart (issue: Frank E.); 8–Joseph S., *b* at Oil City, 1887; cdr. transport "Westland," World War; *m* in 1908, Josephine Giles (issue: Joseph; Willis; Emma; Florence); 9–Garnet S., *b* Oil City, 1889; U.S.N.A., lt. cdr. U.S.N., cdr. U.S. Submarine L 4, in British waters, World War; *m* 1913, Selena Carden (issue: Caroline; Isabelle); 10–Courtland S., *b* Oil City, 1892; cdr. a bn. of 78th Div., A.E.F.; *m* in 1917, Anner Everett (issue: Sue; Clark); 11–Norman McDermott, *b* Oil City, 1894.
Petroleum producer, Oil City, Pa. Member 63d and 66th Congresses. Col., 16th Pa. Vols. and promoted brig. gen. U.S.V. "For meritorious conduct in action," Spanish-Am. War; maj. gen. Pa. N.G., retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Oil City, Pa.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, *b* Spencer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841.
8–John **Sibley** (qv);
7–Joseph (1655-1711), *m* Susanna Follett;
6–Joseph (1684-1754), *m* Elizabeth Boutell;
5–Jonathan (1718-87), *m* Hannah Burnap;
4–Paul, *m* Sarah Putnam;
3–Paul, *m* Abigail, dau. David Livermore, soldier Am. Rev.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Edward (1630-1716), *m* Lydia Rockwood;
7–John (*b* 1657), *m* Deborah Partridge;
6–Obadiah, *m* Christianna Sanford;
5–David, *m* Abigail –;
4–David, *m* Martha McClure;

3–Rufus, *m* Susanna Guilford.
2–Son of Brigham **Sibley,** *m* Adaline Adams.
M 1st, Oct. 11, 1870, Martha Haven (*d* 1883); dau. Rev. John Haven, Charlton, Mass.; issue: 1–Edward Rufus.
M 2d, Nov. 21, 1885, Elizabeth Conkey, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1853; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Eleazer Conkey; issue: 1–Elizabeth Adams, *b* Rochester, April 4, 1889; *m* Kingman Nott Robins; 2–John Russell, *b* Rochester, Sept. 18, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* 1921, Charlotte Wentworth Chace.
Pres. Sibley Lindsay & Curr Co., Rochester, N. Y. Trustee U. Rochester, Hahnemann Hosp., Instn. for the Deaf, Reynolds Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 930 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.), *b* McLean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875.
9–John **Sibley** (qv);
8–Joseph (1655-1711), *m* 1683, Susannah Follett (*b* 1662);
7–Joseph (1684-1754), proprietor at Sutton, Mass., served 6 yrs. as moderator, *m* 1708, Elizabeth Boutell (*b* 1682);
6–Jonathan (1718-87), soldier colonial wars, *m* 1739, Hannah Burnap (1721-1816);
5–Gideon (1750-1846), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1772, Tamor Fitts (1748-1806);
4–Simon (1778-1872), *m* 1805, Nancy Rice (1781-1847);
3–George Leonard (1823-90), *m* 1847, Fanny Dorwin Northway (1825-1905).
2–Dau. George Leonard **Sibley** (1848-1911), *m* 1874, Elizabeth Ann (*b* 1848), dau. William Henry Vickery (1824-75), from Eng.; issue: 1–Clara Audrea (above); 2–Ernest Gilbert (*b* 1886); 3–Ralph Frost (*b* 1889).
1–*M* Dec. 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine (June 11, 1867-June 14, 1916); son of late Ezra Kempton Paine, of Eden Prairie, Minn.; issue (all *b* Lincoln, Neb.): 1–Clarence, *b* June 9, 1908; 2–Ezra Kempton, *b* Aug. 5, 1911; 3–Elizabeth Audrea, *b* May 15, 1916.
Sec. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; librarian Nebraska State Hist. Soc. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P. A., D.A.R. Summer place: Eden Prairie, Minn. Residence: 1970 Prospect St., Lincoln, Neb.

HULL, Alice Reese Sibley (Mrs. Asbury), *b* at Milledgeville, Ga., Feb. 18, 1863.
9–John **Sibley** (qv);
8–Joseph (1655-1711), *m* 1684, Susannah Follet;
7–John (*b* 1687), *m* Zeruiah Gould (*b* 1694);
6–John (*b* 1714), *m* Abigail Towne (*b* 1715);
5–Stephen (1741-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Thankful Taft (1745-1837);
4–Joel (1766-1839), *m* Lois (1767-1832), dau. Col. Ezekiel Wood;
3–Josiah (1808-88), settled at Augusta, Ga., *m* 1st, Sarah Ann Sophia (1809-58), dau. William Crapon, Providence, R.I.
2–Dau. of George Royal **Sibley** (1839-87), soldier C.S.A., cotton mcht., banker, *m* 1862, Emma Susan Hansel (1845-1911), dau. Judge Daniel Reese Tucker; issue: 1–Alice Reese (above); 2–Mary Lois (*m* Oswell Roebuck Eve); 3–Annabelle (*m* James Hampleton Brinson); 4–George Royal.
1–*M* Feb. 1, 1883, Asbury Hull (Feb. 3, 1860-Oct. 16, 1901); son late Capt. James Merriwether Hull, C.S.A., Athens, Ga.; issue (all *b* Augusta, Ga.): 1–Emma Georgia, *b* Nov. 6, 1883; *m* Nov. 17, 1904, Andrew Claudius Perkins; 2–Jep Rucker (qv for Hull line); 3–Alice Sibley, *b* Aug. 13, 1891; *m* June 28, 1916, Eugene Ellis Trader; 4–Asbury (Jan. 10, 1894-Feb. 7, 1902).
Residence: 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

HULL, Jep Rucker, *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 8, 1888.
6–Hopewell **Hull,** from England, 1755, settled at Somerset Co., Md.;
5–Hope (1763-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ann Wingfield;
4–Asbury (1797-1866), *m* Lucy Harvie;
3–James Merriwether (1838-64), capt. C.S.A., *m* Georgia Harris Rucker.
2–Son of Asbury **Hull** (1860-1901), cotton factor, *m* 1883, Alice Reese Sibley (qv for Sibley line).
Not married. Richmond Mil. Acad., Augusta, Ga. Cotton grader. Served in U.S.N., June 27, 1918-Oct. 26, 1920. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

HULL, William Hope, *b* Rome, Ga., Sept. 24, 1860.
5–Hopewell **Hull** (desc. Rev. Joseph, 1594-1665, who came from Eng. with a company of 106 persons to Boston, 1635), came from Eng. to Somerset Co., Md., 1755;
4–Hope (1763-1818), soldier Am. Rev., pioneer Meth. preacher and educator in northern Ga., *m* Ann Wingfield;
3–Asbury (1797-1866), *m* Lucy Harvie.
2–Son of Edward Ware **Hull** (1833-87), maj. C.S.A., planter, Augusta, Ga., *m* Cornelia Martha Allen (1833-1910); issue: 1–Allen A. (1857-1912); 2–Edward L.; 3–William Hope (above); 4–Robert (1861-88).
3–*M* June 5, 1902, Mary Barnwell, dau. Robert Barnwell Fuller, of Beaufort, S.C.
Ed. Randolph-Macon, 1875-77. Mfr. of commercial fertilizer. Residence: Beaufort, S.C.

SIBLEY, Josiah, *b* Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877.
9–John **Sibley** (qv);
8–Joseph (1655-1711), an original settler at Sutton, Mass., *m* Susannah Follet;
7–John (*b* 1687), *m* Zeruiah Gould;
6–John (*b* 1714), *m* Abigail Towne;
5–Stephen (1741-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Thankful Taft (sister of the g.gr. father of William Howard Taft, qv);
4–Joel (1766-1839), *m* Lois Wood;
3–Josiah (1808-88), *m* 1st, Sarah Ann Sophia Crapon (desc. Richard Warren, qv, and Alice Southworth, wife of Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Son of Robert Pendleton **Sibley** (*b* 1848); cotton mcht., Augusta, Ga., *m* Susie Bolling (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Bolling; 2–Frances (*m* Maximillian Lorenz); 3–Josiah (above); 4–George Royal; 5–Robert (qv for Bolling line).
3–*M* Sept. 4, 1906, Adeline Webb, *b* Maury Co., Tenn., May 31, 1879; dau. William Robert Webb (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* San Francisco): 1–Lois, *b* May 17, 1914; 2–Peyton, *b* Mar. 7, 1917; 3–Josiah, Jr., *b* June 11, 1919.
A.B., Pomona, '99; B.D., Yale, 1902; (D.D., King, 1911, and Pomona, 1922). Pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1936 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIBLEY, Robert, *b* Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881.
8–Robert **Bolling** (qv);
7–Robert (1682-1749), *m* Anne Cocke;
6–Robert (1730-75), of "Bolling Brook," Petersburg, *m* 2d, Mary Marshall Tabb;
5–Thomas Tabb, *m* Seignora, dau. Sir John Peyton, capt. 3d Va. in Am. Rev. (desc. Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London; Robert, Lord Riche, Lord Chancellor of Eng.; and from King Edward I and Eleonore of Castile);
4–Warner Tabb, *m* Harriet Smith;
3–Robert P. (1827-84), *m* Mary Wheless.
2–Son of Robert Pendleton **Sibley** (*b* 1848), cotton mcht., Augusta, Ga., *m* Susie Bolling (*b* 1851); for issue and Sibley line see Josiah Sibley.
M Sept. 8, 1904, Catharine Stone, *b* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 3, 1882; dau. of George A. Stone, of Oakland; issue: 1–Catharine Elizabeth, *b* Missoula, Mont., Apr. 20, 1907.
B.S., U. Calif., '03 (E.E., 1922). Pres. and editor Jour. of Electricity and Western Industry (see Who's Who in America). Alumni bd. visitors, U. Calif., 1921-22; v.p. Am. Inst. E.E., 1921-22, Am. Soc. M.E., 1921-23. Clubs: Engineers, Commonwealth, Faculty, Claremont Country. Residence: 2623 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BOLLING, Richard Wilmer, *b* Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1879.
Desc. Col. Robert **Bolling** (1646-1709; son of John and Mary Bolling), settled in Va., 1660, *m* Jane, dau. John Rolph (*m* Princess Pocahontas); *m* 2d, 1681, Ann, dau. Maj. John Stith.
2–Son of Judge William Holcombe **Bolling,** lawyer, Wytheville, Va., *m* Sally White; issue: 1–Rolfe E.; 2–Edith (*m* President Woodrow Wilson); 3–William A.; 4–John Randolph; 5–Julian B.; 6–Richard Wilmer (above).
6–*M* May 9, 1908, Eleanor Hunter, dau. Frank A.

Lutz, Washington, D.C., issue (all *b* Washington): 1–Clara Lutz, *b* June 10, 1910; 2–Richard Wilmer, Jr., *b* June 11, 1912; 3–Sterling Ruffin, *b* Mar. 7, 1915; 4–Barbara, *b* June 6, 1919.
Treas. U.S. Shipping Board since 1920. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet. Residence: 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

BOLLING, George Melville, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871.
7–Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
6–Robert (1682-1747), *m* 1706, Anne Cocke;
5–Robert (1730-75), *m* 1758, Mary Marshall Tabb;
4–Robert (1759-1839), of "Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va., *m* 1797, Anna D. Stith;
3–George Washington, *m* Martha Smith Nicholls.
2–Son of William Nicholls **Bolling** (1830-98), mgr. of real estate B.O.R.R., Baltimore, *m* Hannah Lamb (1840-88), dau. Robert Curtis Bonham; issue: 1–George Melville (above); 2–Rebecca Lamb (*b* 1873; *m* Robert Malcolm Littlejohn); 3–Roberta (*m* Robert G. Henry).
1–*M* Sept. 8, 1898, Irene Johnson, Colonial Dame; dau. late James Johnson, of Little Rock, Ark., and g.niece of Richard M. Johnson, who killed Tecumseh, and was Vice President under Van Buren.
A.B., Loyola, '91; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, '96. Prof. of Greek, Ohio State U., since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Awarded gold cross of Knight Order Redeemer (Greece), for presenting claims to Eastern Thrace before Com. on Fgn. Relations of U.S. Senate. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Columbus Country. Residence: 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

ROBERT, William Pierre, *b* Wilkinson County, Miss., July 23, 1873.
8–Pierre **Robert** (1656-1715; son of Daniel, who went from Wales to France ca. 1625, thence to Switzerland, where his son was born), came to S.C., 1686, was the first Huguenot minister in S.C., *m* Jeanne Broyé (1660-1717);
7–Pierre (1680-1731), *m* 1706, Judith, dau. Pierre de Bordeaux;
6–Jacques (1711-74), *m* 1735, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Jaudon (son of Elias);
5–John (1742-1826), *m* Elizabeth (1750-1820), dau. of Thomas Dixon (*m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, 2d landgrave, son of Thomas, landgrave and gov. of S.C.);
4–James Jehu (1781-1852), *m* Phebe, dau. Col. Patrick McKenzie;
3–William Henry (1821-1901), *m* 1840, Georgia (1822-70), dau. John Willis Clark (1785-1862).
5–John **Whitaker,** *m* Christianna –;
4–Gen. Eli B.;
3–John, *m* Esther Caroline Saunders.
2–Son of Dr. Joseph Clark **Robert** (*b* 1844), physician, Centerville, Miss., *m* 1870, Martha Rebecca Whitaker (1849-77); issue: 1–Joseph C., Jr. (*b* 1871); 2–William Pierre (above).
2–*M* Mar. 19, 1902, Bessie Herbert Stark (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Pierre, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1902; U.S.N.A., '23; ensign, U.S. N.; *m* June 4, 1924, Agnes Malcolm, dau. Snowden Ashford; 2–Elizabeth Stark, *b* at Boston, June 28, 1909.
U.S.N.A., '94; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1897. Capt., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection and World War. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.C. W. Club: Chevy Chase. Address: Bureau C. &R., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBERT, Bessie Herbert Stark (Mrs. William P.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1876.
9–Maj. John **Stith,** maj. Charles City Co. (Va.) militia, magistrate, burgess, *m* Jane Parsons;
8–Anne, *m* Robert **Bolling** (1646-1709), burgess;
7–Robert (1682-1749), *m* Anne Cocke;
6–Mary (*b* 1708, *m* 1727, William **Starke**;
5–Bolling (*b* 1733), burgess, mem. Conv. of 1776, mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* Elizabeth Belfield;
4–Belfield, *m* Lucy Robinson;
3–William B., *m* Martha Cuthbert.
2–Dau. of William Allen Cuthbert **Stark,** Petersburg, Va., *m* Susan Ballard.
M Mar. 19, 1902, William Pierre Robert (qv for genealogy and issue).
Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Acorn, Sedgeley (Phila.). Address: Care Capt. W. P. Robert, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, *b* Marion Co., O., Aug. 24, 1847.
7–Isaac (Monnet) **Monnette,** Huguenot refugee from France to Eng. before 1700, came to America and settled in Calvert Co., Md., where his name first appears of record ca. 1707, *m* Elizabeth Williams;
6–William (1702-ca. 1776), *m* Elizabeth Kent (Tucker) Dalrymple;
5–Isaac (ca. 1726-ca. 1798), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Osborne;
4–Abraham (1748-1810), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Ohio, 1802, *m* Ann Hilliary;
3–Jeremiah Crabb (1784-1864), Methodist preacher, *m* Aley Slagle.
2–Son of Abraham **Monnett** (1811-81), farmer in Ohio, *m* 1st, 1836, Catherine Braucher; issue: 1–Ephraim Braucher (*b* 1837); 2–Martha Ellen (*b* 1838; *m* George Henry Wright); 3–Oliver (1840-1906); 4–John Thomas (1842-1910); 5–Elsie (*m* James Harvey Malcolm); 6–Augustus Eddy; 7–Mervin Jeremiah (above); 8–Mary Jane (1849-1906; *m* Jasper Girard Hull); 9–Madison Welch; 10–Melvin H.; 11–Amina Josephine (*m* James Calvin Tobias); 12–Catherine La Vendee (*m* Linus High Ross).
7–*M* Jan. 5, 1869, Olive Adelaide Hull, *b* Delaware Co., O., Oct. 6, 1849; dau. George Washington Hull; issue: 1–Orra Eugene (qv for Hull line); 2–Clark Fremont (Feb. 5, 1887-Aug. 15, 1888).
V.p. Bank of America, Los Angeles. Mem. S.M. D., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Club: Jonathan. Residence: 671 S. Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, *b* nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873.
10–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1639-1713), *m* 1668, Rachel York;
8–Benjamin (1680-1732), *m* 1704, Sarah Drake;
7–Joseph (1706-68), *m* Susanna Stelle;
6–Isaac (1731-after 1808), officer Am. Rev., *m* Anne Dunham;
5–John (1756-1818), soldier Amer. Rev., *m* Susan Vaughan;
4–Benjamin (1782-1855), soldier War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
3–George Washington (1824-1891), *m* 1845, Artimissa Scribner.
2–Son of Mervin Jeremiah **Monnette** (qv for Monnette line), *m* Olive Adelaide Hull.
M Nov. 6, 1895, Carrie Lucile Janeway (divorced, Dec. 7, 1916); dau. William Francis Janeway.
M 2d, Dec. 15, 1917, Helen Marie Kull, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1889; dau. Christian G. Kull, Los Angeles.
A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Bank of America, and Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., H.S. A., S.C.W., S.A.R., Order of Washington, S.W. 1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: California, Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. Residence: 350 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HULL, Gertrude, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 16, 1866.
10–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1639-1713), soldier Indian wars, settled at Piscataqua, in Middlesex Co., N.J., *m* Rachel York;
8–Benjamin (1680-1732), ensign, *m* Sarah Drake;
7–Joseph (1706-68), judge Common Pleas Ct., Essex Co., N.J., *m* Susanna Stelle;
6–Isaac (1731-after 1808), 1st lt. Cont. Army, sheriff, *m* Anne Dunham (desc. of Samuel Fuller, Mayf. Pilgrim);
5–Isaac (*b* in 1752), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Massie Vaughan;
4–John (1780-1833), *m* 1st, Rebecca Bennet;
3–Samuel (1806-90), *m* Lucy Tully.
10–John **Washburn** (qv);
9–John (1621-86), soldier Narragansett and King Philip's wars, *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. of Francis Cooke, qv);

8–Joseph, *m* Hannah Latham(g.dau. Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim);
7–Joseph, *m* Hannah Johnson;
6–Joseph (ca. 1717-1750), *m* Lucy Boardman;
5–Joseph (1744-1810), *m* 1st, Ruth Wetmore;
4–Amasa (1768-1857), *m* Zeruiah Stoddard;
3–Amasa Cornwall (1807-90), *m* 2d, Ann Packard.
2–Dau. of John **Hull** (1839-1921), pres. Southern Ill. State Normal U., *m* 1862, Mary Frances Washburn (1841-82); issue: 1–Edith (*d* childhood); 2–Gertrude (above); 3–Bertha (*m* Daniel Webster Warren).
2–A.B., U. Mich., '94. Head of dept. of history, West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: 2829 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, *b* Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881.
9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-86), soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. Francis Cooke, qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1738), *m* Hannah Latham (g.dau. of Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim);
6–Ephraim (*d* 1755), *m* Mary Polen;
5–Japeth (1746-1820), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Priscilla Coombs;
4–Japeth Coombs (1780-1850), *m* Sarah Blish (g. dau. John Blish, sgt. Am. Rev. and signer of Barnstable declaration of independence);
3–George (1819-83), capt. Civil War, *m* Eliza Gilmor.
9–Thomas **Wight** (*d* 1674), *m* Alice Roundy;
8–Ephraim (*b* 1645-*d* 1722), present at the Medfield massacre, *m* Lydia Morse;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1672), selectman of Medfield, *m* Sarah Partridge;
6–Seth (1709-41), selectman, *m* Sarah Pratt;
5–Joel (*b* 1741), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Twitchell;
4–Seth (1783-1863), *m* Lydia Mason;
3–Daniel Ormsby (1811-72), *m* Julia Ann Peabody.
2–Son of William Gilmor **Washburn** (*b* 1851), lumber dealer, Boston, *m* 1880, Flora Ella Wight (1852-1915); issue: 1–Edward Wight (above); 2–Jessie Beatrice (*b* 1882); 3–Arthur Wendell (*b* in 1885); 4–Edna Gilmor (1889-93); 5–Florence Grabe (*b* 1889).
1–*M* June 8, 1910, Sophie Wilhelmina de Veer, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 29, 1883; dau. Caspar de Veer, of Boston, Mass., and Surinam, Dutch Guiana; issue: 1–William de Veer, *b* Urbana, Ill., May 20, 1911; 2–Janet, *b* at Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1913; 3–Roger, *b* at Urbana, Sept. 30, 1914; 4–Barbara, *b* Urbana, Feb. 19, 1920.
U. Neb., 1899-1901; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908 (Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi). Research asso. in phys. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-08; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-1913, prof. phys. chemistry, 1913-1916, prof. ceramic chemistry and head dept. of ceramic engring., 1916-22, U. Ill. Editor-in-chief Internat. Critical Tables of chem. physics and engring. constants, National Research Council, since 1922. Chmn. and acting chmn. div. chemistry, National Research Council, 1918-19, chmn. 1922-23; Am. commr. Internat. commn. annual tables of physics and chem. constants since 1921; editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Chemists (of New York), Cosmos (Washington), University (Urbana, Ill.). Residence: Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, *b* at Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846.
8–Thomas **Brigham** (1603-53), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, *m* Mercy Hurd;
7–Samuel (1652-1713), *m* Elizabeth How;
6–Samuel (1689-1771), *m* Abigail Moore;
5–George, *m* Mary Bragg;
4–Phineas, *m* Susannah Howe;
3–Timothy, *m* Patty Demon.
2–Son of Phineas **Brigham** (1815-1902), business man, *m* Eliza (1822-1909), dau. Ezekiel Johnson; issue: 1–Mary Louise (*d*); 2–William (*d*); 3–William; 4–Johnson (above); 5–William Loomis (*b* 1850-*d* 1853).
4–*M* Sept. 1, 1875, Antoinette (*d*), dau. of Levi M. Gano, publisher and editor Watkins (N.Y.) Express; issue: 1–Anna Gano, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1877; *m* July 25, 1905, Charles Pinckney Hartley, *b* Ripley Co., Ind., July 7, 1870; supt. physiology and plant breeding, Dept. of Agr., Washington (issue: Gerneaux; Elaine; Ruth).
M 2d, Dec. 20, 1892, Lucy Hitchcock Walker, *b* at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 17, 1861; dau. William W. Walker, of Cedar Rapids; issue: 1–Ida Wilkinson, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 22, 1895; Western Reserve, '18; *m* Sept. 17, 1923, William H. Storms, *b* Humboldt, Ia., 1895; 2–Mary Walker, *b* Des Moines, Jan. 27, 1898; Art Inst. of Chicago, '20.
Ed. Hamilton and Cornell colls. Was editor and half owner of Cedar Rapids Republican, 1882-93; pub. and editor Midland Monthly, 1894-99; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Am. consul, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893-94. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History, bibliography, archæology. President Brigham Family Assn. Clubs: Prairie, Grant, Bankers, Shakespeare, University. Residence: 511 Franklin Av., Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Henry Randolph, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1880.
8–Thomas **Brigham** (1603-53), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, *m* Mercy Hurd;
7–Samuel (1652-1713), *m* Elizabeth How;
6–Samuel (1689-1771), *m* Abigail Moore;
5–Uriah (1727-82), *m* Sarah Breck Gott;
4–Uriah (1757-1837), *m* Elizabeth Fay;
3–Benjamin Gott (1808-58), *m* Esther Potter Northrup.
10–Thomas **Wight,** from Eng., original settler of Dedham, Mass., 1635, *m* Alice –;
9–Henry, *m* Jane –;
8–Joseph (1654-1729), *m* Mary Stearns;
7–Nathaniel (1688-1755), *m* Hannah Pond;
6–Benoni (1721-75), *m* Sarah Thayer;
5–Nathaniel (1753-1832), *m* Mehitable Fuller;
4–Benoni (*b* 1776), *m* Bridget Brockway;
3–Willard (*b* 1808), *m* Maudana Gifford.
2–Son of Judge Henry Randolph **Brigham** (1848-1884), lawyer, Boston, *m* Ida Evora Wight (*b* in 1852); issue: 1–Pauline Wight (1877-1905); 2–Henry Randolph (above).
2–*M* July 21, 1919, Lucy Hayes Breckinridge, *b* at Washington, D.C., Jan. 7, 1881; Smith, '03; sister of Henry Breckinridge (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1905. Lawyer, specializing in trust work and housing. Chmn. Cambridge Red Cross and mgr. real estate dept. of U.S. Housing Corpn., World War. Hobby: Social service and church work. Clubs: Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard, Oakley Country. Summer place: North Hatley, Que. Residence: 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry (Skillman), *b* at Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1886.
6–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);
5–Lt. Robert (*d* 1772), Botecourt Co., Va., *m* Letitia, dau. John Preston, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739;
4–John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-1805, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, *m* Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. Joseph Cabell;
3–Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), theologian and educator, *m* Ann Sophonisba, dau. Gen. Francis Preston, vet. War of 1812, and desc. Gen. William Campbell, officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Henry (sister of Patrick Henry).
10–Edward **Dudley,** from Eng. to Va., 1637, settled in York Co., later in Lancaster Co., *m* Elizabeth Pritchard;
9–Col. Richard, high sheriff Gloucester Co., Va., 1675, *m* a dau. of Henry Sewell;
8–James, *m* Anne, dau. William Fleet;
7–William (1696-1721), *m* Judith Johnson;
6–Robert (1726-66), *m* Joyce Gayle;
5–Ambrose (1750-1826), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anne Parker;
4–Ambrose Simeon (1788-1875), *m* Martha Catherine, dau. Israel Ludlow, a founder of Dayton and Cincinnati, O.;
3–Ethelbert Ludlow (1818-1862), *m* Mary Dewees,

dau. Matthew T. Scott, pres. Northern Bank of Ky.

2–Son of Joseph Cabell **Breckinridge** (1842-1920), maj. gen. U.S.A., *m* 1868, Louise Ludlow Dudley (1849-1911); issue: 1–Mary Dudley (*b* 1869; *m* John Fore Hines, U.S.N.); 2–Robert (*d* in infancy); 3–Joseph Cabell (1872-98); 4–Louise Dudley (*d* infancy); 5–Ethelbert Ludlow (1875-1914; *m* Genevieve P. Mattingly); 6–Mabel Warfield (*d* infancy); 7–Lucian Scott (*b* 1876); 8–Lucy Hayes (*b* in 1881; *m* Henry Randolph Brigham, qv); 9–Scott Dudley (*b* 1882); 10–Charles Henry Preston (*d* in infancy); 11–Henry Skillman (above); 12–Margaret Scott Skillman (*b* 1889; *m* John Thomas Vance, Jr.); 13–John Preston (*b* 1890).

11–*M* July 7, 1910, Ruth Bradley Woodman, *b* Nov. 17, 1888; dau. Edgar Woodman, Concord, N.H.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Foster, *b* July 10, 1911; 2–Louise Dudley, *b* at Washington, D.C., Dec. 8, 1914.

A.B., Princeton, '07; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1915). Lawyer, Washington, D. C. Asst. sec. of war, Apr. 30, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916. Commd. maj. of inf., O.R.C., 1917, and c.o. 2d Bn., 363d Inf., 91st Div.; with 15th French Colonial Div. and 2d section of Gen. Staff, 5th A.C., to end of war; promoted lt. col. inf., Gen. Staff, A.E.F. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Residence: 528 17th St., Washington, D.C.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, *b* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846.

6–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);

5–Lt. Robert (*d* 1772), Botecourt Co., Va., *m* Letitia, dau. John Preston, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., abt. 1739;

4–John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-1805, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, *m* Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. Joseph Cabell;

3–Joseph Cabell (1788-1823), *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D., 7th pres. Coll. of N.J., 1795-1812.

2–Son of Maj. Gen. John Cabell **Breckinridge** (1821-75), maj. 3d Ky. Vols. in Mexican War, member 32d and 33d Congresses, V.P. of U.S., 1857-61, with President James Buchanan, Dem. nominee for the Presidency, 1860, U.S. senator from Ky., Dec. 1861, maj. gen. C.S.A., Sec. of War of Confederate States, 1861-65, *m* in 1843, Mary Cyrena (1826-1907), dau. of Clifton Rodes Burch; issue: 1–Joseph Cabell (*b* 1844-*d* 1906; *m* Sallie Frances Johnson); 2–Clifton Rodes (above); 3–Frances (*m* John Andrew Steele); 4–John Witherspoon Owen (*b* 1850-*d* 92); 5–Mary Desha (*m* Anson Maltby).

2–*M* Nov. 21, 1876, Catherine Breckinridge Carson (*d* Nov. 2, 1921); Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. James Green Carson, Carroll Parish, La.; issue: 1–James Carson, *b* Sept. 13, 1877; U.S. Marine Corps; 2–Mary Carson, *b* Feb. 17, 1881; *m* 1904, Henry Ruffner Morrison; *m* 2d, 1912, Richard Ryan Thompson; 3–Susanna Preston Lees, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 12, 1886; *m* Feb. 1918, Lt. George W. Dunn, Jr., U.S.A.; 4–Clifton Rodes, Jr., *b* St. Petersburg, Russia, Sept. 24, 1895; 2d lt. of inf., O.R.C., Nov. 6, 1916; 1st lt. 48th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1917.

Washington Coll., Va. Served as pvt. C.S.A. and midshipman C.S.N., War Between the States. Mem. 48th to 53rd Congresses, 1883-94, resigned; minister to Russia, 1894-97 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fort Smith, Ark.

HULSE, Estelle Leonore Campbell (Lady Hamilton Hulse), *b* N.Y. City.

Paternal ancestors were desc. of the Campbells of Armadale, Skye, three generations in America.

Desc. William Churchill (desc. Duke of Marlborough), came to America and settled at Newburgh, N.Y., *m* Adeline Brett.

Only child of William Lorillard **Campbell** (1848-1897), mfr., mem. Consol. Stock Exchange, of New York, *m* Annie Churchill (1858-95).

M Apr. 29, 1908, Sir Hamilton John Hulse, Bt., *b* Breamore, Hants, England, Feb. 21, 1864 (succeeded his nephew, in 1915, Capt. Sir Edward Hulse, 7th Bt., killed in action in France), 3d son of late Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., of Breamore House, Breamore, England; issue: Hamilton Westrow, *b* Bournemouth, Hampshire, June 20, 1909.

Residence: Brent House, Pont St., London, S.W., Eng.

HUME, Edgar Erskine, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889.

6–Lt. George **Hume,** J.P. (1698-1760; 2d son but eldest with issue, of Sir George Hume, Bt., Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland, 12th baron of his line), transported as a political prisoner for participating, with his father, in the Earl of Mar's uprising for the Stuarts, 1715, settled in Spotsylvania (later Culpeper) Co., Va., 1721, was surveyor of Spotsylvania, Orange and Frederick counties, taught George Washington surveying and was associated with him in many surveys, lt. in Indian campaign, *m* 1728, Elizabeth Proctor, of St. George Par., Spotsylvania Co., Va.;

5–Capt. Francis (1730-1813), served in French and Indian war and Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Duncan, of Hamilton Par., Fauquier Co., Va.;

4–Lt. Charles (1760-1838), 1st lt. War 1812, removed to Ky., 1818, capt. Indian wars, 1827, *m* in 1803, Celia Shumate, of Fauquier Co., Va.;

3–Rev. Lewis (1814-88), chaplain C.S.A., minister Jefferson St. Christian Ch., Louisville, *m* 1843, Lamira Douglas McGee, of Spencer Co., Ky.

Arms matriculated in "Register of all Arms and Bearings in Scotland" at Court of the Lord Lyon King of Arms, Edinburgh.

6–Maj. John **South** (1716-1802), commd. packhorsemen in Cherokee Indian expdn., 1771, in Ky. militia Am. Rev., mem. first Ky. Legislature, was granted over 100,000 acres land for Rev. service, *m* Margaret Weldon Drake (g.g.g.g.gr. niece of Admiral Sir Francis Drake);

5–Gen. Samuel (1769-1833), served under father in Rev., capt. Ky. militia in Indian wars, col. 5th Regt. Ky. Mtd. Vols., War 1812, bvt. brig. gen. for bravery at battle of New Orleans, mem. Ky. Legislature and Senate, treas. of Ky., 1818-24, *m* Martha Glover;

4–Col. Jeremiah Weldon (1805-80), col. Ky. Vols. Mexican War, mem. Ky. Legislature and Senate, *m* Mary Magdeline Cockrell;

3–Col. Samuel (1833-89), Medal of Honor C.S.A., severely wounded bat. of Chickamauga, *m* 1857, Malvry Blackwell Jett (gt.gr.niece of Daniel Boone).

2–Son of Dr. Enoch Edgar **Hume** (1844-1911), imprisoned Camp Chase, O., as Confederate prisoner of war, M.D., U. Louisville, 1869, M.D., Bellevue, 1875, mem. Ky. Legislature, 1875-77, mayor of Frankfort, 1905-09, *m* 1877, Mary South (1858-1915); issue: 1–Edgar Erskine (above); 2–Eleanor Marion (*m* Henry Frederick Offutt).

1–*M* July 1, 1918, Mary Swigert Hendrick, *b* "The Terraces," Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 10, 1889; dau. Col. John Buford Hendrick, of Frankfort; issue: 1–Edgar Erskine, Jr., *b* at Boston, Mass., May 6, 1922.

A.B., Centre Coll. of Ky., '08, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; U. Munich, 1914; U. Rome, 1915; first honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C. P.H., Harvard-Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. Public Health, 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, in 1922; (LL.D., Centre, 1923). Lt. col., M.C.,U.S.A. (regular); chief surgeon of Am. Relief Expdn. after Italian Earthquake, in 1915 (mentioned in dispatches to State Dept. by Am. ambassador); c.o. of U.S.A. Base hosps. with Italian Army, War Zone, Italy; with B.E.F., France; U.S. commr. to Serbia and other Balkan countries and with Army of Occupation, Hungary, 1918-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Holds D.S. M. and 28 decorations from France, Great Britain, Belgium, Italy, Serbia, Montenegro, Russia, Greece, Roumania, Poland, Panama, Czechoslovakia, etc. Col. and a.-d.-c. to gov. of Ky. Mem. S.C.W. (gov. Ky. soc.), S.C., S.R., S.A.R., S.W.1812, Aztec Club 1847 (sec.), S.C.V.,

M.O.W.W., Italian Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Circle des Officiers des Armées de Terre et Mer (Paris). Country place: "Humewood," Spencer Co., Ky. Residence: "The Magnolias," Frankfort, Ky.

HUME, Leland, *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864.
4–Rev. William **Hume** (1776-1833), from Scotland to Nashville, Tenn., 1801, and founded First Presbyn. Ch. there, *m* Rebecca Andrew;
3–Alfred (1808-53), *m* Louisa Harnar Bradford.
7–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
6–Anne, *m* John **Leland;**
5–John, *m* Eliza Campbell, of Va.;
4–Baldwyn, *m* Elizabeth De Hogamount, of Va.;
3–William Archibald (1811-1878), *m* Margaret Warren Ish.
2–Son of William **Hume** (*b* 1838-*d* 1913), wholesale mcht., *m* Mary Leland; issue: 1–Leland (above); 2–Alfred (see Who's Who in America); 3–Willie (*m* William Charles Branham); 4–Foster; 5–Mayes; 6–Fred.
1–*M* Apr. 18, 1887, Marie Louise Trenholm, *b* at Charleston, S.C., July 6, 1865; dau. Rev. George A. Trenholm, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* at Nashville, Tenn.): 1–William, *b* Feb. 1, 1888; *m* Sallie P., dau. Samuel S. McKay; 2–Georgie, *b* Apr. 11, 1892; *m* William Leland Lord (issue: Leland Hume); 3–Alfred, *b* August 25, 1893; *m* Helen Crandall (issue: Alfred Shepard).
Ed. Vanderbilt U. V.p. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. and Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Member of S.A.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. Residence: "Wedderburn," Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn.

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, *b* at Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878.
8–Michael **Humphrey** (qv);
7–Lt. Samuel (1656-1736), justice, rep. Gen. Ct., in Queen Anne's War, *m* Mary Mills (1656-1730);
6–Samuel (1686-1759), *m* Mary Orton;
5–Ashbel (1732-1813), lt. French and Indian War, *m* Lois Cadwell;
4–Micah (1765-1846), *m* Sarah Castle (*d* 1813);
3–Micah (*b* 1801), *m* Elizabeth Cobb (1806-71).
9–Simon (Hoyt) **Hoit** (qv);
8–Nicholas (1620-26-1655), *m* Widow Susanna Joyse;
7–Jonathan (1649-96), *m* Mary, dau. Francis Bell;
6–Samuel (1683-1754), *m* Hannah Tuttle (*d* 1778);
5–Jonathan (1710-54), *m* Martha Dudley (*d* 1803);
4–Jonathan (1754-1826), *m* Lois, dau. Joseph Bradley;
3–Capt. Heman (1788-1861), *m* Susan B. Franklin (1797-1853).
2–Son of John Gould **Humphrey** (1841-1919), Civil War vet., farmer, mcht., *m* Louisa Maria Hoit (1841-1915); issue: 1–Romeo H. (*b* 1871); 2–Seymour Blake (*b* 1873); 3–Ezra E. (*b* 1875); 4–Edward Frank (above); 5–Mary (*b* 1882; *m* A. D. Hynes); 6–James F. (*b* 1885).
4–*M* Sept. 1, 1915, Gertrude Warnock, *b* Princeton, Ind., Oct. 12, 1882; dau. James Hamilton Warnock, of Princeton; issue (all *b* at Hartford, Conn.): 1–Mary Anna, *b* June 29, 1916; 2–Christine Vera, *b* Nov. 11, 1917; 3–John James, *b* May 24, 1921.
A.B., U. of Minn., '03; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph. D., 1912. Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 603 New Britain Av., Hartford, Conn.

HUN, Henry, *b* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1854.
7–Harmen Thomase **Hun** (was living as late as 1703), from Holland, 1648, settled at Albany, N. Y., master shoemaker, *m* 1661, Catlina (Berck) Benson (*d* 1693);
6–Thomas Harmense (1668-1716), *m* Mayeka Jansen Oothout (desc. Jan Jansen Oothout, from Holland);
5–Johannes (*b* 1695-*d* 1776), carpenter, *m* Annatje Winne (desc. Petrus Winne, from Flanders);
4–Thomas (1736-1802), surveyor, alderman, *m* Elizabeth Wendell (desc. of Evert Janse Wendell, from Holland, 1642);
3–Abraham (1768-1812), A.B., Columbia, lawyer, capt. militia, *m* Maria Gansevoort (desc. Harmen Harmense Gansevoort, from Holland).
9–John **Reynolds,** from Eng. ca. 1633, freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah – (1614-57);
8–John (*d* 1701), justice, king's commr., *m* Judah Palmer (desc. Henry Palmer, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1642);
7–James (1674-1767), capt. train band, justice, dep., *m* Sarah Holmes (desc. Francis Holmes, from Eng. ca. 1635);
6–Nathaniel (1702-03-1748), *m* Ruth Purdy (desc. of Francis Purdy, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1635);
5–Stephen (1740-1815), *m* Rachel Denton (desc. of Rev. Richard Denton, from Eng., 1630);
4–Dr. Stephen (1765-1833), *m* Lydia Bartlett (desc. Robert Bartlett, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; Elder William Brewster, Richard Warren, Mayf. Pilgrims);
3–Marcus Tullius (1788-1864), A.B., Union, 1808, justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., *m* 1st, Cynthia Herrick (desc. Henerie Herrick, from Eng. to Va., settled at Beverly, Mass.).
2–Son of Thomas **Hun,** M.D. (1808-96), A.B., Union, 1826, M.D., U. Pa., 1830, prof. institutes of medicine, later dean Albany Med. Coll., *m* 1841, Lydia Louisa Reynolds (1817-76); issue: 1–Edward Reynolds (1842-80; *m* Caroline DeForest Gale); 2–Marcus Tullius (1845-1920; *m* Mary Keith Vanderpoel); 3–Leonard Gansevoort (1848-1891); 4–John (*d* infancy, 1852); 5–Henry (above).
5–*M* Apr. 28, 1892, Lydia Marcia Hand, *b* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; dau. late Judge Samuel Hand, Albany; issue (all *b* Albany, N.Y.): 1–Henry Hand, *b* Nov. 18, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; M.D., Harvard, 1918; 2–Lydia Marcia, *b* Mar. 8, 1897; 3–Samuel Hand, *b* Feb. 20, 1900; B.A., Yale, '23; 4–Catrina DeWandelaer (Jan. 16-Feb. 14, 1895).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '74 (Berzelius); M.D., Harvard, 1879. Physician; prof. neurology, Albany Med. Coll., 1883-1914. Pres. of Assn. Am. Physicians (secretary 21 yrs.), Am. Neurol. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. Residence: 149 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, *b* Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862.
8–George **Holmes,** from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1640), *m* 1667, Patience Topcliff;
6–Jehoshaphat (*b* 1690), *m* 1715, Sarah Waldo;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1723), *m* 3d, 1753, Mary Jordan;
4–Jesseriah (*b* 1763), *m* 1783, Olive Goodell;
3–Horace (*b* 1792), Dugway, N.Y., *m* 1817, Priscilla Barker.
2–Son of Harrison Perry **Hunt** (1825-1898), Bapt. minister at Clarence, N.Y., 43 yrs., *m* Caroline Holmes (1825-91); issue: 1–Mary W. (1849-1912; *m* Lewis P. Stickney); 2–Eben W. (1851-1914); 3–Horace H. (1852-97); 4–Elizabeth P. (1854-89; *m* Rev. Alfred G. Wall); 5–James Monroe (1858-1914); 6–Emory William (above); 7–Garret B.
6–*M* Sept. 6, 1887, Josephine Kendrick (1864-Sept. 24, 1890); dau. Prof. Asahel C. Kendrick, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen Kendrick, *b* Toledo, O., June 5, 1890; Denison U., '10.
M 2d, Aug. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Olney, *b* Waltham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1862; dau. Charles J. Olney, of Waltham; issue: 1–Harriet Olney, *b* Toledo, O., July 7, 1893; Denison, '14; *m* Oct. 1918, Clarence Earl Richards, Jr. (issue: Emory Hunt; Louise Shipman); 2–Carolyn Julia, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 29, 1901; Bucknell, '25.
A.B., Rochester, '84; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., Rochester, 1902). Bapt. minister, educator; pres. Denison U., 1902-13; pres. Bucknell U., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 103 University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

HUNT, Henry Jackson, 3d, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1885.
10–Enoch **Hunt,** one of the first settlers of Weymouth, Mass.;
9–Ephraim (1610-87), *m* Anna Richards;
8–Thomas (1648-1722), Boston, *m* Judith Torrey;
7–Samuel (1689-1774), *m* Mary Langdon;
6–John (1716-77), *m* Ruth Fessenden;

5–Col. Thomas (*b* 1754-*d* 1808), soldier throughout Am. Rev., was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Lancaster, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point (wounded), Yorktown, an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* 1784, Eunice, dau. of Samuel Wellington, Waltham, Mass.;
4–Lt. Samuel Wellington (1799-1829), U.S.A., *m* Julia Herrick;
3–Maj. Gen. Henry Jackson (1819-89), U.S.M.A., '39, lt. and bvt. capt. in Mexican War (twice wounded), col. U.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V., bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.A. in Civil War, chief of arty. of Army of the Potomac, etc., *m* Emily C., dau. Gen. Rene Edward de Russy, U.S.A.
5–Simon **Drum,** from the Palatinate, 1732, settled in western Pa.;
4–Simon, *m* Agnes Lang;
3–Brig. Gen. Richard Coalter (1825-1909), served pvt. to brig. gen. and adj. gen. U.S.A., served thru Mexican and Civil wars, *m* Lavinia, dau. Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan, New Orleans (desc. David Morgan, from Wales to Pa., 1650).
2–Son of Lt. Henry Jackson **Hunt** (1855-86), lt. U. S.N., *m* Henrietta Morgan Drum (she *m* 2d, Hughes Oliphant); issue (1st marriage, surname Hunt): 1–Richard C. Drum; 2–Henry Jackson (above); (2d marriage, surname Oliphant): 1–Thomas G. Morgan; 2–Margaret C.; 3–M. Campbell.
1st–2–*M* Jan. 20, 1908, Rosamond Aubrey, dau. of Charles Warder (*m* Catherine, dau. Dr. Warwick Evans, of Washington, D.C., *m* Mary Mason Washington of Va., desc. of Lund Washington, owner of "Hayfield Manor," who was friend and neighbor of Gen. George Washington); issue: 1–Henry J., 4th, *b* "Langdrum," Bethesda District, Montgomery Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1908; 2–John Conway, *b* "Rosecrest," same district, Mar. 9, 1912; 3–Rosamond Aubrey, *b* "Rosecrest," June 22, 1913.
Sec. to the engineer of highways of D.C. Commr., Montgomery Co., Md., 1919-20. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Children Am. Rev.; asso. of S.C. Residence: "Rosecrest," 6300 Wis. Av., Chevy Chase P.O., Md.

HUNT, Thomas, *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1866.
5–Robert **Hunt** (g.son of Robert, from England), came from Bermuda to the Bahamas, was twice gov. of the islands and pres. of King's Council at Nassau, New Providence;
4–Thomas, settled at Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800, planter and lawyer in S.C., removed to New Orleans, *m* Louisa Gaillard (among their sons was William Henry, judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Garfield, minister to Russia);
3–Thomas, M.D. (1808-67), founder Med. Coll. of La., pres. U. of La., *m* Aglae H., dau. of Judge Henry Carleton.
2–Son of Carleton **Hunt,** LL.D. (1836-1921), A.B., Harvard, '56, lawyer, prof. law and dean Tulane U. Law Sch., etc., *m* 1860, Elizabeth Georgine, dau. Robert Chew Cammack; issue: 1–Thomas (above); 2–Edward Livingston (*b* 1871; *m* Emily Tobin); 3–Robert (*b* 1876; *m* Ellen Cornell).
1–*M* June 19, 1894, Carrie, dau. William Speiden, of New York (and g.dau. of Commodore Isaac McKeever, U.S.N.); issue: Carleton, *b* Boston, Mass., July 23, 1903.
Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, '87, A.M., LL.B., 1890. Mem. law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston), University (of New York). Summer place: "Miramare," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 44 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HUNT, William Prescott, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1859.
7–Edward **Hunt** (1656-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1686, *m* Anne Weed;
6–Samuel (1690-1734), *m* Elizabeth Clough;
5–Daniel (1723-73), *m* Elizabeth Hollis;
4–Henry (1750-94), *m* Elizabeth Hale;
3–Caleb (1782-1864), *m* Rebecca Poole.
2–Son of William Prescott **Hunt** (1827-1911), *m* in 1856, Catherine (1835-65), dau. Adrian Muller; *m* 2d, 1870, Helen Sumner Cummings (1840-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Elizabeth; 2–William Prescott (above); 3–Harry Muller (*b* 1862); 4–Arthur Payson (*b* 1864); (2d marriage): 1–John Cummings (*b* 1872; *m* Bertha Hale Seccomb).
1st–2–*M* June 7, 1893, Rebecca Mandeville Rozet, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 19, 1869; Daughter of the Cincinnati; dau. late George Hollenback Rozet, Chicago.
Harvard, ex-'81. Sec. and dir. The Buda Co., Chicago. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Harvard (Chicago). Residence: 1006 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Illinois.

HUNTER, Joel DuBois, *b* Salem, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1882.
6–Robert **Hunter** (1714-76), *m* Mary Gillespie;
5–David, *m* Margaret Hill;
4–Archibald, *m* Laura DuBois;
3–Joel DuBois, *m* Frances Henrietta Hunter.
6–Robert **Hunter** (6 above);
5–James, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Frances Gallatian;
4–David, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
3–Charles Frederick, *m* Juliana M. W., dau. of George Zabriskie, *m* Susan Van Campan Romeyn (Rev. James V. C. 5; Rev. Thomas 6; Claas 7; John 8; Claas K. Romain 9).
2–Son of Rev. David Moore **Hunter,** Dutch Ref. minister, *m* Susan Romeyn Hunter; issue: 1–Charles Frederick; 2–Joel DuBois (above); 3–Frances (*m* Adolph Elwyn); 4–Sarah Zabriskie.
2–*M* Jan. 9, 1911, Beatrice Wigmore, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880; sister of John Henry Wigmore (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Harriet, *b* Evanston, Ill., July 3, 1912; 2–David Romeyn, *b* Evanston, May 17, 1916.
A.B., Hamilton, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1906. Gen. supt. United Charities of Chicago. Residence: 2307 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

HUNTING, George Coolidge, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22, 1871.
8–John **Hunting** (1597-1689), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1638, freeman, first ruling elder, selectman, *m* Hester Seaborn;
7–John (1628-1718), *m* Elizabeth Paine;
6–Jonathan (1690-1768), *m* Ruth Fisher;
5–Ebenezer (1728-69), *m* Lydia Woodward;
4–Amos (1763-1840), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Olive Newell;
3–Ebenezer Newell (1798-1881), *m* Elizabeth Coolidge.
8–Daniel **Ladd,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., in 1634 (son of Nathaniel, who came in 1639);
7–Nathaniel (1652-91), *d* from wounds received in Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Gilman;
6–Daniel (*b* 1686), capt. Indian wars, *m* Mehitable Philbrook;
5–Daniel (1725-1809), fought at capture of Louisburg, taken prisoner to France, *m* 1748, Joanna Dudley; *m* 2d, Susannah Dow; *m* 3d, Ruth Bradley;
4–Jedediah (*b* 1767), *m* Nancy Brown; *m* 2d, Judith Burleigh;
3–Stephen Franklin (1809-72), *m* Susan Patterson Bruce.
2–Only son of George Coolidge **Hunting** (1840-74), *m* 1865, Mary Ann Ladd (1839-72).
M Oct. 15, 1894, Mary Grace Pullman, *b* Alexandria, Va., Dec. 5, 1870; dau. Thomas Pullman, of Alexandria.
Theol. Sem. Va., 1894 (D.D., 1914). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Nev., 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 505 Ridge St., Reno, Nev.

FULLER, Henry Frederick, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1860.
10–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
9–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lathrop, from Eng., 1634;
8–Samuel (*b* 1637/8), *m* his 2d cousin Ann, dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller, came to Barnstable in 1640;
7–Matthew (1663/4-ca. 1744), *m* 1692, Patience, dau. George Young;
6–Young (1708-96), *m* 1730, Jerusha, dau. Jonathan Beebe;
5–Rev. Caleb (1735-1815), B.A., Yale, '58, *m* in 1762,

Hannah, dau. Rev. Habijah Weld, B. A., Harvard, 1723;
4–Henry Weld (1784-1841), judge in Kennebec Co., Me., *m* 1806, Esther, dau. Benjamin Gould, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Frederick Augustus (1806-49), *m* Catherine Martin, dau. Hon. Nathan Weston, chief justice Me. Supreme Ct. (their son Melville W. was Chief Justice of U.S.).
9–Nathaniel **Ladd** (*d* in 1693), came to Salisbury, Mass., 1639;
8–Daniel, came before his father, 1634, *m* Ann –;
7–Nathaniel (1652-91), in King William's War, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N.H.;
6–Capt. Daniel (*b* 1686), *m* 1712, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Philbrook;
5–Daniel (1725-1809), *m* 2d, ca. 1754, Susanna, dau. Peter Dow;
4–Joses (*b* 1758), *m* 1784, Rachael Fifield;
3–Joseph (1786-1835), *m* Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Hamlin.
2–Son of Henry Weld **Fuller** (1831-92), wholesale druggist, Chicago, *m* in 1852, Sarah Rockwood Ladd (1828-1901); issue: 1–Frederick Augustus (*b* and *d* 1859); 2–Henry Frederick (above); 3–Florence (Mrs. Henry R. Saunders, qv for Alden line); 4–Nathan Weston (1870-79).
2–*M* Nov. 22, 1892, Amy Mansfield Converse (July 17, 1866-Feb. 21, 1899); dau. Albert Tracy Converse, Norwich, Conn.; issue: 1–Dorothy Converse, *b* at Chicago, Nov. 19, 1894; 2–Catherine Weston, *b* at Chicago, Oct. 20, 1896; *m* Sept. 29, 1923, Jesse Alfred Cook.
M 2d, Dec. 10, 1901, Olive Lucy Miller, *b* Danielsonville, Conn., Dec. 22, 1877; dau. of Charles Müller, from Wurtenburg, Germany, in 1863, served in Civil War; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Charles Hamlin (*b* and *d* 1904); 2–Henry Frederick, Jr., *b* Mar. 24, 1905; 3–Nathan Rockwood, *b* May 13, 1907; 4–Olive Lucile Miller, *b* Dec. 22, 1912.
B.A., U. Chicago, '83, M.A., 1886; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1918. Research in science, law, history and accounts. Author. Fellow Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts, London; curator Ill. State Micros. Soc. since 1912 (pres. 1924); mem. Alden Kindred of America (historian midwest chapter since its foundation, 1912). Residence: 6023 Winthrop Av., Chicago, Ill.

SAUNDERS, Florence Fuller (Mrs. Henry R.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1867.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth (1634-74), *m* 1657, John **Bass;**
8–Joseph (1665-1733), *m* 1688, 1st, Mary, dau. Moses Belcher;
7–Joseph (1692-1752), *m* 1715, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Breck (their son Edward was the first Episcopal bishop of Mass.);
6–Elizabeth (1721-52), *m* 1744, Rev. Philip **Curtis;**
5–Susanna (*b* 1752), *m* 1776, Daniel **Cony,** judge of Probate Ct. of Me.;
4–Paulina B. (1787-1857), *m* 1809, Hon. Nathan **Weston,** chief justice Supreme Ct. of Me.;
3–Catherine M. (1810-54), *m* 1st, 1830, Frederick Augustus **Fuller.**
2–Dau. of Henry Weld **Fuller** (1831-92), wholesale druggist, Chicago, *m* 1852, Sarah Rockwood Ladd (1828-1901); for issue and other lines see Henry Frederick Fuller.
M May 13, 1886, Henry Rowland Saunders, *b* Nassau, Bahama Islands, May 13, 1865; son of Samuel Preston Saunders, of Nassau; issue: 1–Henry Fuller (Jan. 1, 1887-Aug. 24, 1895); 2–Goddard Weld, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1900; Yale, '22.
Summer place: "El Nido," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 137 E. 94th, New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Chester, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1843.
8–Dea. Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7–Christopher (1628-91), a pioneer settler at Norwich, Conn., 1660, *m* 1652, Ruth Rockwell;
6–Christopher (1660-1735), *m* Sarah Adgate;
5–John (*b* 1709), *m* Civil (or Sibil) Tracy;
4–Ezra (1742-1820), *m* Elizabeth Huntington;
3–Charles (1779-1859), *m* Martha Hyde.
2–Son of Ezra Abel **Huntington,** D.D., LL.D. (1813-1901), A.B., Union, '33, prof. Bibl. Criticism, Auburn Theol. Sem., *m* 1839, Anna Euphemia (1817-66), dau. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten; *m* 2d, 1868, Katherine Van Vechten (*b* 1825); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles (*b* and *d* 1840); 2–Anna Mason (1841-71); 3–Chester (above); 4–Catherine (*b* 1845; *m* Rev. Dana W. Bigelow); 5–Samuel Van Vechten (*b* 1852; *m* Marie Robertina Van Vechten); 6–Martha Hyde (*b* 1857; *m* John Gilchrist).
3–*M* June 30, 1873, Katharine Hazard Smith, *b* at New York, N.Y., June 8, 1852; dau. Edward Smith, of New York; issue: 1–Edward Vermilye (see Who's Who in America); 2–Tracy (Apr. 29, 1878-June 30, 1879); 3–Howard, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1885; New York U., '08; *m* Dec. 20, 1920, Anna Erica, dau. James M. Logan, Jr., Ridgefield, N.J.; 4–Katharine, *b* Flushing, June 10, 1893; Bryn Mawr, '14; *m* Oct. 15, 1920, William Stuart Annin.
A.B., Hamilton, '66 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869. Prof. physics, Hamilton Coll., 1870-80; now architect and consulting engr. Club: Aero of America. Residence: Richmond, Mass.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, *b* Casnovia, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861.
6–Jeremiah **Arnold** (*b* in R.I., 1700), *m* Freelove –;
5–Jeremiah (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Knight;
4–Ichabod (1776-1840);
3–Jeremiah (1798-1865), *m* Percy Rounds.
8–Robert **Reynolds** (*b* Eng.), was at Boston, ca. 1632, *m* Mary –;
7–Capt. Nathaniel, *m* Priscilla Bracket;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Susanna Rawson;
5–Rev. Grindall, *m* Sally Searle;
4–Constant (1765-1840), *m* Margaret Graham (1773-1849);
3–Julius (1812-52), *m* Louisa Hale (1811-98).
2–Son of Joseph **Arnold** (1833-92), pioneer of Neb. and mem. territorial legislature, lawyer, *m* Geraldine Reynolds (1840-1916).
M Jan. 14, 1886, Carrie Estelle Berry (1861-1907); dau. Henry Berry, Reading, Mich.; issue: 1–Maude Lucille (May 12, 1887-1920); *m* **Leroy** Hartley Moss; 2–Stanley Berry, *b* Reading, Mich., May 27, 1889; 3–Robert Melville, *b* Chicago, June 20, 1900.
M 2d, Dec. 22, 1909, Margaret (Latimer) Fonda, *b* Halifax, N.S., dau. George L. Latimer, of Halifax.
U. Neb., 1879-80, E.E., 1897; B.S., Hillsdale, 1884, M.S., 1887 (hon. Ph.M., 1889; hon. B.Sc., Armour, 1907; D.Eng., U. Neb., 1911). Elec. engr., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; maj. of engrs. U.S.R., and lt. col. Aviation Sect., S.C., 1917-19; col. Aviation Sect. O.R.C. since 1919. Past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Engineers, Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Industrial (Chicago). Residence: 4715 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SINGLETON, Esther, *b* Baltimore, Md.
8–Robert **Reynolds** (*b* Eng.), was at Boston, ca. 1632, *m* Mary –;
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1708), *m* 2d, Priscilla Bracket;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Susanna Rawson (Grindal 7; Edmund 8, sec. Mass. Bay Colony);
5–John (*d* 1800), *m* Dorothy Weld (John 6; Joseph 7; John 8; Capt. Joseph 9);
4–Benjamin, *m* Mary Waldron;
3–Mary A. W., *m* Henry **Singleton** (son of John, 1758-1825, soldier in Morgan's rifle regt. in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Dyson; desc. Henry, from Eng., had a land grant in Gloucester Co., Va., 1650).
2–Dau. of Horace Leonard **Singleton** (1833-1910), editor, Baltimore, *m* Martha Colgate (1841-1919), dau. George W. Morling, landowner in Talbot Co., Md.; issue: 1–Esther (above); 2–Charlotte Austen (*b* 1873; *m* FitzRoy Carrington).
Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D. Residence: 940 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Margaret Wendell, *b* Nahant, Mass., July 6, 1866.
9–Dea. Simon **Huntington** (qv);

8–Christopher (*b* 1628-*d* 1691), settled at Norwich, Conn., 1660, *m* Ruth Rockwell;
7–Dea. Christopher (1660-1735), *m* Sarah Adgate;
6–Christopher (1686-1759), *m* Abigail Lathrop;
5–Dea. Barnabas (1728-87), *m* Anne Wright;
4–Rev. Asahel (1761-1813), *m* Alethea Lord (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Dr. Elisha (1796-1865), A.B., Dartmouth, 1815, M. D., Yale, 1823, lt. gov. of Mass., mayor of Lowell, *m* Hannah Hinckley.
8–Robert **Reynolds** (*d* 1634), settled at Watertown, Mass., *m* Mary –;
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1708), lived at Boston, was a founder of Bristol, R.I., *m* Priscilla Bracket;
6–Benjamin, *m* Susanna Rawson;
5–John (*d* 1800), *m* Dorothy Weld;
4–Edward (1751-1848), flour mcht., *m* Deborah Belcher;
3–Edward, M.D. (1793-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1811, physician, Boston, *m* 2d, Margaret Wendell Phillips (sister of Wendell Phillips).
2–Dau. of William Reed **Huntington,** D.D., D.C. L., L.H.D., LL.D. (1838-1909), A.B., Harvard, '59, rector Grace Ch., New York, 1883-1909, *m* 1863, Theresa Reynolds (1838-72); issue: 1–Francis Cleaveland (1865-1916; *m* Susan Louisa Butler, qv); 2–Margaret Wendell (above); 3–Theresa (*m* Royal Robbins, qv); 4–Mary H. (*m* William Goodrich Thompson, qv).

Artist. Mem. Women Painters and Sculptors, Independent Artists, Spring Salon. Has exhibited frequently at New York and Phila.; also at Washington, Chicago, San Francisco, Boston, Buffalo, Indianapolis; also in Salon d'Antoinne, Paris. Picture painted at Cornwall, Eng., was purchased by the Phila. Acad. for its permanent collection. Residence: 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Louisa Butler (Mrs. Francis C.), *b* St. James, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1879.
4–Henry **Butler** (1789-1864), *m* 1806, Rebecca – (1788-1865);
3–Charles E. (1818-97), a founder present law firm of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New York, *m* Louisa Clinch (*d* 1852).
8–Richard **Smith** (ca. 1620-93), from Eng., ca. 1650, settled at Smithtown, L.I., *m* Sarah Folger (*d* 1708);
7–Richard, *m* Hannah Tooker;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Anne Smith;
5–Richard, *m* Sarah Smith;
4–Richard, *m* Eliza Willet Nicoll;
3–J. Lawrence (1816-89), Smithtown, L.I., *m* Sarah M. Clinch.
2–Dau. of Prescott Hall **Butler** (1848-1901), A.B., Harvard, '69, lawyer, New York, *m* 1874, Cornelia Stewart Smith (1846-1915); issue: 1–Lawrence Smith (*b* 1875); 2–Charles Stewart (*b* 1876); 3–Susan Louisa (above).
3–*M* June 15, 1904, Francis Cleaveland Huntington (Apr. 3, 1865-Mar. 15, 1916); A.B., Harvard, '87, LL.B., 1891; lawyer, New York; son late Rev. William Reed Huntington, rector Grace Ch., New York, and brother of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Prescott Butler, *b* St. James, L.I., July 26, 1905; 2–William Reed, *b* New York, Jan. 28, 1907; 3–Christopher, *b* New York, Feb. 27, 1911.

Mem. C.D., C.L.M., D.C. Residence: St. James, L.I., N.Y.

ROBBINS, Royal, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1865.

Desc. John **Robbins** (1600-35), from England to Wethersfield, Conn. Also Thomas Welles, and maternally, Stephen Hopkins and James Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrims, and John Winthrop and Samuel Appleton (all qv).

Son of Royal Elisha **Robbins** (1824-1902), a founder and treas. Waltham Watch Co., *m* 1861, Mary Elizabeth Horton (1842-96); issue: 1–Royal (above); 2–Mary E. F. (*b* 1868); 3–Gertrude (*b* 1870; *m* John Caswell); 4–Reginald Chauncey (*b* 1871; *m* Jane Ruthven, dau. Henry B. Hall); 5–Marjorie E. (*b* 1875; *m* Albert G. Milbank); 6–Phyllis (*b* 1883).

1–*M* Nov. 14, 1888, Theresa Huntington, *b* Boston, Dec. 23, 1867; dau. Rev. Dr. William Reed Huntington (rector of Grace Church, New York), and sister of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Royal Elisha (Mar. 11, 1890-Feb. 9, 1920); Harvard, '12; *m* Mar. 6, 1913, Eugenia Greenough, dau. Malcolm S. Greenough (qv; issue: Violett; Royal E., Jr.); 2–Theresa Reynolds, *b* Boston, May 8, 1893.

A.B., Harvard, '87. Treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11; occupied with public affairs (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Country, Harvard. Summer place: Nahant, Mass. Residence: 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.

THOMPSON, William Goodrich, *b* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864.
9–Anthony **Thompson** (1612-48), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637, a founder of Quinnipiack, Conn., and a signer of the Compact with Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport;
8–John (1632-1707), *m* Helena –;
7–Capt. Samuel (1669-1749), *m* Rebecca Bishop;
6–Gideon (1704-59), rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Lydia Punderson;
5–James (1741-1817), *m* Ruth Benton;
4–Augustus (1770-1851), *m* Keziah, dau. Ehud Hopkins (desc. John Hopkins, Cambridge, Mass., 1634);
3–William, D.D. (1806-89), A.B., Union, '26, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1832, pres. Theol. Inst. of Conn., 1858-88, *m* Eliza Wells, dau. Daniel Butler.
8–William **Goodrich** (qv);
7–John (1653-1730), *m* Rebecca Allen;
6–Allyn (1690-1764), *m* 1st, 1709, Elizabeth Goodrich;
5–Elisha (*b* 1712), *m* 1734, Rebecca Seymour;
4–Josiah (1740-93), *m* Abigail (Wolcott) Wright;
3–Dr. Horace (1795-1872), *m* Elizabeth Dickinson.
2–Son of Charles Oliver **Thompson,** Ph.D. (1836-85), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, first prin. Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1868-82, first pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-85, *m* 1862, Maria Goodrich (1837-1895); issue: 1–William Goodrich (above); 2–Lewis Sabin (1868-1908); 3–Charles Horace (1872-73); 4–Katharine Maria.
1–*M* Sept. 5, 1896, Mary Hinckley Huntington, *b* Nahant, Mass., July 30, 1870; late Rev. Dr. William Reed Huntington, and sister of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Miriam Phillips, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1899; Radcliffe, '22; 2–Katharine, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1900; 3–William Huntington, *b* Northeast Harbor, Me., June 25, 1903; 4–Charles Goodrich, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 22, 1906; 5–Margaret Wendell, *b* Chestnut Hill, Nov. 26, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '88, LL.B., A.M., 1891. Mem. law firm of Thompson & Spring, Boston; lecturer, Harvard Law Sch. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Union. Summer place: South Tamworth, N.H. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HUNTON, Eppa, Jr., *b* Prince William Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1855.
6–Thomas **Hunton,** from Eng., settled in Lancaster Co., Va., ca. 1700, *m* 1722, Mary Carrell;
5–William, moved to Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Judith Kirk;
4–James (*b* 1763), *m* 1st, 1786, Hannah L. Brown, of King George Co., Va.;
3–Eppa (*b* 1789), *m* Elizabeth Marye Brent.
4–James **Weir,** from Scotland, settled at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., *m* Lucy Marye;
3–Robert, *m* Clara B. Smith (g.dau. of Judge Benjamin Waller).
2–Son of Eppa **Hunton** (1822-1908), lawyer, mem. Va. Secession Conv., col. 8th Va. Inf. and brig. gen. C.S.A., 1861-65 (wounded at Gettysburg), mem. 43d to 46th Congresses, 1873-81, U.S. senator, 1892-95, *m* 1848, Lucy Caroline Weir; issue: 1–Elizabeth Marye (*d* in infancy); 2–Eppa, Jr. (above).
2–*M* Nov. 18, 1884, Erva Winston Payne (Feb. 20, 1861-Oct. 9, 1897).
M 2d, Apr. 24, 1901, Virginia Semmes Payne (qv for genealogy and issue), sister of first wife.

U. of Va. (D.K.E.), and LL.B., 1877. Mem. of law firm of Mumford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson; counsel for Southern Ry., 25 yrs., for receivers of the S.A.L. Ry., South Atlantic Ins. Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; gen.

counsel for Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R.R. until elected its pres., 1920; dir. First Nat. Bank, Richmond Trust Co., Freeport Texas Co. Mem. bd. of visitors and exec. com. Med. Coll. of Va.; trustee for endowment fund of U. Va. and mem. univ. bd., 1901-06. Mem. Va. Legislature, 1893, Va. Constl. Conv., 1901. Clubs: Westmoreland (pres. 1912-13), Commonwealth, Country of Va. Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

HUNTON, Virginia Semmes Payne (Mrs. Eppa, Jr.), *b* Warrenton, Va., Feb. 28, 1867.

Desc. George **Payne,** from Eng. to Va. with his brothers, John and William, ca 1620 (armed with chartered rights to obtain lands obtained through their brother, Sir Richard Payne, mem. London Charter Co.); and thru (maternally):

5–Capt. William (*b* 1753), lawyer and planter;
4–Daniel (1807-1860), "Granville," lawyer and planter, *m* Elizabeth Hooe Winter;
3–William Winter (1805-74), of "Granville," Fauquier Co., Va., lawyer, planter, mem. 27th, 28th and 29th Congresses, *m* Minerva, dau. Col. John J. Winston (son of Capt. Anthony Winston, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Isaac Winston, from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1704).
2–Dau. William Henry Fitzhugh **Payne** (1830-1904), of "Clifton," Fauquier Co., Va., lawyer, brig. gen. (1861-65) C.S.A., *m* his half 2d cousin, Mary Elizabeth Winston Payne (1831-1920); issue: 1–William Winter (1853-1908; *m* Laura Lee Moore); 2–Arthur Alexander Morson (1855-1907); 3–Harry Fitzhugh (*b* 1857); 4–John Winston (*b* 1858); 5–Richards (*b* and *d* 1859); 6–Erva Winston (1861-97; 1st wife of Eppa Hunton, Jr.); 7–John Daniel (1862-1901; *m* Charlotte Mason); 8–Sarah Robb Tyler (1865-79); 9–Virginia Semmes (above); 10–Charles Theoderick Bland (qv for other lines).

9–*M* Apr. 24, 1901, Eppa Hunton, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Winter (*b* and *d* 1902); 2–Eppa Hunton, IV, *b* Richmond, Va., July 31, 1904; U. Va., '25.

Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PAYNE, C(harles) (Theodorick) Bland, *b* Warrenton, Va., June 6, 1868.

Desc. George **Payne,** from Eng. to Va. with his brothers John and William, ca. 1620 (armed with chartered rights to obtain lands obtained through their brother, Sir Richard Payne, mem. London Charter Co.); and thru:

5–George, of "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va., *m* Frances Stone;
4–Capt. William (1755-1837), cdr. Falmouth Blues at Yorktown, which he equipped at his own expense, *m* 2d, Marion Morson;
3–Arthur Alexander Morson (1804-68), *m* Mary Conway Mason Fitz Hugh.
9–Col. John **Washington** (qv);
8–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner;
7–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 1st, 1715, Jane, dau. Caleb **Butler;** *m* 2d, 1731, Mary Ball, who became the mother of George;
6–Augustine, 2d (*b* ca. 1720), *m* 1743, Anne, dau. Col. William Aylett;
5–Anne (*b* 1753), *m* Col. Burdette **Ashton;**
4–Sarah W., *m* Judge Nicholas **Fitz Hugh;**
3–Mary C. M., *m* Arthur A. M. **Payne** (3 above).
2–Son of William Henry Fitzhugh **Payne** (1830-1904), lawyer, brig. gen. C.S.A., *m* Mary Elizabeth Payne (1831-1920); for issue and maternal line see Mrs. Eppa Hunton, Jr.

M Apr. 11, 1897, Addie Adela, dau. Dr. Carl Klinschmidt, of Germany; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1899.

Ed. Hanover Acad., Va. Employed by Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

ALLEN, James Lane, *b* nr. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 21, 1849.

7–Sir John **Payne,** who came to America, ca. 1620; he and his brother, Sir William Payne, were both knighted by King James II, and were especially mentioned in the first land charter granted May 23, 1609; they received from the King a grant of land 12 miles square near Alexandria, Va., called "Payne Manor"; Sir John settled in the manorial estate in (then) Fairfax Co.;
6–Sir William (1671-1776), *m* 1st, Alicia – (*d* 1760);
5–Edward (1726-1809), mem. Com. Safety, *m* 1749, Ann Holland Conyers;
4–Henry (1753-1828), last owner of the manorial estate in Va., settled in Ky., 1786, *m* 1775, Ann Lane;
3–Lydia (1791-1818), *m* 1808, John **Allen** (1787-1849; son of Richard Allen, Kentucky pioneer, *m* Ann Wisdom).
7–William **Lane** (will probated 1760), *m* Martha –;
6–James (will probated 1792), *m* Lydia –;
5–Aaron (*b* 1735), settled in Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Eleanor, dau. Robert Green, *m* Mary Ball;
4–Anne (1753-1822), *m* 1775, Henry **Payne** (4 above).
4–Daniel **Foster,** of Scotch-Irish descent, killed in Pa., in Am. Rev., *m* Mary McCullough (pensioner until her decease, 1833);
3–John, planter, Natchez, Miss., *m* Mary Brooks, of Va.
2–Son of Richard **Allen** (1811-72), country gentleman, Lexington, Ky., *m* Helen Foster.

Not married. A.B. and A.M., Transylvania U. (LL.D., same; Litt.D., U. Ky., and Tulane). American novelist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, George Houson, *b* Warrenton, Va., Dec. 12, 1850.

7–Sir Robert **Payne,** came to Va., ca. 1620, with his brothers, Sir John and Sir William, in the second supply of Gov. Yeardley;
6–Richard (*b* 1633);
5–John (*b* 1670);
4–George (*b* 1716), *m* Frances Edmonds;
3–George Houson (*b* ca. 1765), *m* 1809, Catherine, dau. Capt. William Edmonds.
2–Son of Capt. Inman Horner **Payne** (1822-1905), merchant, *m* 1845, Mary Ann (1824-1900), dau. John W. Massie; issue: 1–Albert (*b* 1846-*d* infancy); 2–Mary Massie (1847-1901; *m* Col. Mark B. Hardin); 3–George Houson (above); 4–John Massie (*b* 1852); 5–Inman Horner (*b* 1854; *m* Wilhelmina Pendleton); 6–Bernard Washington (*b* 1859; *m* Alice MacDonald); 7–Julian Downman (1861-1907; *m* Caroline H. Smith); 8–Thomas Alexander (1863-93); 9–Markham Brooke (1865-1902); 10–Lena Robb (*b* 1867; *m* Charles M. Crutchfield).
3–*M* Nov. 23, 1875, Imogene Barron Berry (qv for genealogy and issue).

Retired. Served in C.S.A. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 1420 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

PAYNE, Imogene Barron Berry (Mrs. George H.), *b* Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1851.

9–Anthony **West** (*d* 1652), was in Va., 1622, *m* Ann –;
8–Col. John (1638/39-1703), high sheriff, Accomac Co., Va., *m* Matilda Scarburgh;
7–John (*d* 1718), *m* 1st, Frances Yeardley;
6–John, *m* Ann Goodwin;
5–Jonathan (*d* 1787), *m* Ann Smith;
4–Thorowgood (1758-1810), *m* Susanna Isham;
3–Nathaniel Thorowgood (*b* 1789), *m* Mary Pitts Turner.
2–Dau. of Louisa Yeardley West (1821-78), *m* 1841, John Hezekiah **Berry.**

M Nov. 23, 1875, George Houson Payne (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–George Houson (Nov. 7, 1876-*d* in infancy); 2–Mary Louisa, *b* Sept. 3, 1878; *m* Nov. 19, 1903, George Archibald Coulter; 3–Katherine Edmonds, *b* Feb. 7, 1880; *m* Apr. 25, 1916, James McClure Gillet; 4–George Houson, Jr., *b* May 18, 1885; *m* Alice Rainy Mead, Chicago.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 1420 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

HURST, Carlton Bailey, *b* in the Methodist Missionary Seminary, Bremen, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867.

6–Edward **Hurst** (1722-65), *m* 1743, Mrs. Hannah Smith;
5–Edward (1744-95), *m* 1764, Sarah Hooper;
4–Samuel Edward (1765-1822), from Battersea, Surrey, Eng., to Cambridge, Md., ca. 1780, soldier Am. Rev., 1781-83, present at siege of Yorktown, *m* 1786, Levina Littleton;

3–Elijah (1797-1849), *m* 1831, Ann Catherine K. Colston.
6–Robert **La Monte** (1726-89), family settled in Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1740, *m* —— Brown;
5–William (1756-1852), *m* Phoebe Garse Perkins (1762-89);
4–William (1784-1847), *m* Jane Stilwell (1785-1863);
3–William, M.D. (1811-77), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Anna Vrooman (1809-83; g.dau. Ephraim Vrooman, of Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1st lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of John Fletcher **Hurst**, D.D., LL.D. (1834-1903), A.B., Dickinson, '54, bishop M.E. Ch., author, *m* Catherine Elizabeth LaMonte (1836-90); *m* 2d, 1892, Ella A. Root (*b* 1856); issue (1st marriage): 1–John La Monte (1860-1919); 2–Clara (1862-69); 3–Carlton Bailey (above); 4–Helen (*b* 1871; *m* David Rice); 5–Blanche (1874-85); 6–Paul, U.S.A. (*b* 1875); (2d marriage): 1–Spencer Root (*b* 1894).
1st–3–*M* Aug. 1, 1892, Harriette Hamline Strobridge, *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1871; dau. of George Egerton Strobridge, D.D., New York; issue: 1–John Fletcher, *b* Am. Consulate, Catania, Sicily, June 5, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2–Carlton, *b* Am. Consulate, Crefeld, Germany, Nov. 22, 1894; Wesleyan, '16.
Harvard, ex-'91; A.M., U. Tübingen, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Am. consular service since 1892; consul gen. at Havana, Cuba, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Miniature books, Americana, first editions. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: American, Jockey, Country. Residence: Am. Consulate General, Havana, Cuba.

HUSE, Harry (McLaren) Pinckney, *b* at West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858.
8–Abel **Huse,** from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1635, *m* 1663, Mary Sears;
7–Thomas (1666-1734), *m* ca. 1690, Hannah –;
6–Joseph (*b* 1712), *m* 1737, Mary Chase;
5–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1744), *m* 1765, Sarah Hale;
4–Samuel (1766-1825), *m* 1792, Sarah Cross;
3–Ralph Cross (1805-73), *m* 1830, Caroline Evans.
2–Son of Caleb **Huse** (1831-1905), U.S.M.A., '51, 1st lt. U.S.A., maj. C.S.A., C.S. agt. in Europe during Civil War, *m* 1852, Harriet Pinckney (1831-1911); issue: 1–Reginald Marvin (1853-1915); 2–Guy Evans (1855-85; 1st lt. U.S.A.); 3–Harry McLaren Pinckney (above); 4–Rosalind (*d* infancy); 5–Carolyn (*b* 1860); 6–Hubert Blakeley (1863-67); 7–Norman Bullock (twin, *b* and *d* 1863); 8–Dora (*b* 1864); 9–Sibyl (*b* 1866); 10–Edith (*b* 1868; *m* —— Fraser); 11–Isabel (*b* 1871; *m* Charles Bunker Crane); 12–Robert Selden (*b* 1873); 13–Ralph Cross (*b* 1875-*d* infancy).
3–*M* Sept. 14, 1886, Mary Sheward Whitelock, *b* Mt. Washington, Md., Feb. 11, 1864; dau. William Whitelock; issue: 1–Jean Stockton, *b* Annapolis, Md., June 15, 1887; *m* Oct. 10, 1908, Levin Minford Humrichouse.
U.S.N.A., '78. Rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Clubs: Circle Interalliée (Paris), Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, etc. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HUTCHINS, William James, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871.
7–Nicholas **Hutchins** (*d* 1693), from Eng., ca. 1670, settled at Groton, Mass.;
6–John (*b* 1678), removed to Plainfield, Conn., *m* 2d, ca. 1710, Widow Mary Pierce;
5–Ezra (*b* 1715), *m* Abigail, dau. Joseph Leavens;
4–Dr. Penuel (1762-1841), *m* 1st, Mary, dau. John Thompson;
3–Isaac Thompson (*b* 1796-*d* aet. 87), *m* 1826, Abeline H. (*d* 1865), dau. Dr. Robert Grosvenor, N. Killingly, Conn.
8–John **Thompson** (1616-96), came to Mass., 1623, lt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1645, Mary (*d* 1714-aet. 88), dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
7–John (*d* 1725-aet. 77), *m* Mary Tinckham (*d* 1731-aet. 76);
6–Shubael (*d* 1733-aet. 48), *m* Mary Porter (*d* 1734-aet. 47);
5–John (1717-66), *m* 2d, 1762, Sarah Soule;
4–Mary (1763-1825), *m* 1787, Dr. Penuel **Hutchins** (4 above).
2–Son of Rev. Robert Grosvenor **Hutchins** (1838-1921), pastor Union Ch., Berea, Ky., *m* 1862, Harriet Palmer James (1838-90); issue: 1–Alice Grosvenor (*d* 1868); 2–Fannie Collins, M.D.; 3–Grace James (1868-1909); 4–Robert Grosvenor, Jr. (*m* Minnie Jeffrey); 5–William James (above); 6–Francis Sessions (qv for Davis line); 7–Frederick Thompson (1879-80).
5–*M* Aug. 5, 1896, Anna Laura, dau. Capt. Maynard Hale Murch; issue: 1–William Grosvenor, *b* Brooklyn, July 1897; Yale, '19; U.S. Ambulance Service, 9 months with Italian Army, Croce di Guerra; *m* Jan. 6, 1923, Eleanor Stoddard, dau. Arthur Stanley Bradley, New Haven, Conn.; 2–Robert Maynard, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 1899; Yale, '21; U.S. Ambulance Service, 9 months with Italian Army, Croce di Guerra; sec. Yale U.; *m* Sept. 10, 1921, Maud Phelps McVeigh; 3–Francis Stephenson, *b* Northfield, Mass., Aug. 1902; Oberlin, '23.
B.A., Yale, '92; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Oberlin, 1920, Yale, 1921). Presbyn. minister, educator; pres. Berea Coll., 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Berea, Ky.

HUTCHINS, Francis Sessions, *b* Columbus, O., Dec. 6, 1877.
9–William **Davis** (qv);
8–John (1643-1704/05), *m* Mary Devotion;
7–Samuel (1681-1760), *m* 1st, 1709, Mary Chamberlain;
6–Daniel (*b* 1719), *m* 1st Tamar Town;
5–Capt. Simon (1747-1821), rep. Conn. Assembly, *m* 1st, Zeruiah Knight;
4–Capt. Isaac (1772-1840), rep. Conn. Assembly, *m* 1st, Mary Watson;
3–Abigail W. (1792-1878), *m* William **James,** banker, rep. Conn. Assembly.
2–Son of Harriet Palmer James (1838-90), *m* 1862, Rev. Robert Grosvenor **Hutchins** (1838-1921); for issue and other lines see William James Hutchins.
M Oct. 8, 1903, Margaret G. Noyes (*d* Dec. 23, 1909); dau. late Dr. Henry D. Noyes.
M 2d, Mar. 19, 1914, Sadie (Crane) White, dau. late Theodore Crane, New York.
A.B., Williams, '00 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., New York Law School, 1902. Lawyer and banker. Dir. of personnel of A.R.C., New York, during World War. Clubs: University, Union League, Army and Navy, etc. Summer place: "Saramond," Great River, L.I. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, *b* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865.
9–George **Lewis,** from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, *m* Sarah Jenkins;
8–Lt. James (1631-1703), *m* Sarah Lane (first white child born at Scituate);
7–Ebenezer (1666-1759), *m* 1691, Anna Lothrop (g. dau. Rev. John Lothrop);
6–Ebenezer (1699-1755?), *m* 1736, Mary Corey;
5–David (1739-1780?), *m* 1762, Abigail Perry;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1774), *m* 1804, Mary Comstock;
3–Orlando F., *m* Cecilia B. Nash.
9–William **Davis** (qv);
8–John (1643-1704/05), *m* Mary Devotion;
7–Dea. Samuel (1681-1760), *m* 1st, 1709, Mary Chamberlain;
6–Edward (1714-84), *m* 1735, Abigail Learned;
5–Nathaniel (1743-73), *m* 1765, Sarah Stone;
4–Maj. Nathaniel (1769-1809), *m* 1792, Dolly Davis;
3–Col. Nathaniel (1803-79), *m* 1825, Irene Rich.
2–Son of John Jay **Lewis** (1840-1910), A.B., Tufts, '63, Universalist minister, lecturer, *m* 1863, Abigail Goodwin Davis (1844-1906); issue: 1–Leo Rich (above); 2–Orlando Faulkland (1873-1922; *m* Edith S., dau. William Tufnell Sabine, D.D.).
1–*M* Dec. 21, 1892, Carrie Nichols Bullard, *b* Boston, Dec. 26, 1865; dau. Gardner W. Bullard, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Philip Bullard, *b* Tufts College, Mass., June 19, 1895; Tufts, '18; pvt. and corp., U.S. Air Service, and in France, July 4, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; *m* May 29, 1918, Marguerite, dau. Frank Tenney Hitchcock (issue: Barbara).
A.B., Tufts Coll., '87; A.B., Harvard, '88, A.M., 1889; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1922). Mem. Tufts

Coll. faculty since 1892, now prof. theory and history of music, and asso. prof. modern languages (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Mechanical devices and dramatics. Residence: Tufts College, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Francis Williams, *b* at Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1844.
8–Dea. William **Rockwell** (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636, *m* 1624, Susan Capen;
7–Samuel (1631-1711), *m* 1660, Mary Norton (Guilford);
6–Sgt. Joseph (1670-1733), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Drake;
5–Capt. Joseph (1695-1746), *m* Hannah Huntington;
4–Capt. Samuel (1729-94), Colebrook, Conn., *m* 1757, Hepzibah Pratt;
3–Reuben (1765-1840), *m* Rebecca, dau. Col. Bezaleel Beebe, Litchfield, Conn.
2–Son of Julius **Rockwell** (1805-88), B.A., Yale, '26, lawyer, mem. of Mass. Legislature and speaker of House, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, U. S. senator, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., *m* Lucy Forbes Walker (1808-87); issue: 1–Capt. William Walker (1839-63); 2–Cornelia Livingston (*b* 1841; *m* Charles Pickering Bowditch); 3–Francis Williams (above); 4–Alice Gray (1846-50); 5–Robert Campbell (*b* 1848).
3–*M* June 11, 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; dau. Henry Gilbert Davis, Pittsfield; issue (all *b* Pittsfield, Mass.): 1–William Walker (qv for Davis line); 2–Henry Davis, *b* Sept. 6, 1876; *m* 1905, Florence L., dau. Daniel Webster Sutcliffe (issue: Henry D., Jr.; Ruth; Robert S.); 3–Samuel Forbes (qv for Walker line); 4–Julius, *b* July 16, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '04; *m* 1917, Alice (*b* June 17, 1890), dau. William Watson Hearne (issue: Julius, Jr.; William Hearne; Francis W., 2d); 5–Lawrence Dowse, *b* Sept. 27, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; *m* 1908, Madeline, dau. Elisha P. Whitehead (issue: Grace Madeline; John Brewster; Matthew Laflin); 6–Francis Williams, Jr., *b* Sept. 1, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '08; 2d lt. inf., 1917-19; 7–Elizabeth (Mar. 27, 1888-June 26, 1911).
A.B., Amherst, '68 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1871. Lawyer; asso. justice Dist. Ct. of Cent. Berkshire, 1873-75; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, senate, 1881-82; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses, 1884-91. Hobbies: Genealogy, local history. Club: Park. Residence: 75 Appleton Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

ROCKWELL, William Walker, *b* at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874.
9–William **Davis** (qv);
8–John (1643-1704/05), *m* Mary Devotion;
7–Samuel (1681-1760), *m* Mary Chamberlain; *m* 2d, Mary Weld;
6–Edward (1714-84), *m* 1735, Abigail Learned;
5–Maj. Gen. Jonathan (1761-1838), *m* Sarah Hammond;
4–Jonathan, *m* 1815, Elizabeth Gilbert;
3–Henry Gilbert (1821-63), *m* Mary Bullard Dowse.
2–Son of Francis Williams **Rockwell** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis.
M Sept. 19, 1906, Ethel Dean Converse, *b* Boston, Mass., May 2, 1875; A.B., Radcliffe, '97; dau. Charles Henry Converse, Boston; issue: 1–Dorothy Converse, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '95; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.L., Marburg, 1903; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1914. Congl. minister; mem. faculty, Union Theol. Sem., since 1905, asso. prof. church history since 1917; mem. faculty of political science, Columbia, since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Columbia University Faculty, Chi Alpha. Summer place: R.F.D. 2, Orleans, Vt. Address: Union Theol. Sem., Broadway at 120th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Samuel Forbes, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1878.
10–Widow **Walker,** from Eng. to Rehoboth, Mass.;
9–Dea. Philip (1654-79), *m* Jane Metcalf;
8–Ebenezer (1676-1717/18), *m* Dorothy, dau. Lt. Preserved Abell;
7–Caleb (1706-68), *m* Abigail, dau. Dr. Ezra Dean, of Taunton;
6–Caleb (1728/29-1753), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Perrin;
5–William (1751-1831), officer Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1780, judge Ct. Common Pleas., etc., *m* Sarah Woodruff;
4–William Perrin (1778-1858), Lenox, Mass., grad. Williams, 1798, chief justice Ct. of Sessions, Berkshire Co., Gov.'s Council, probate judge, etc., *m* Lucy Adam;
3–Lucy Forbes (1808-87), *m* Julius **Rockwell.**
2–Son of Francis Williams **Rockwell** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis.
M June 2, 1910, Marion Campbell Plunkett, *b* at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1879; dau. of William R. Plunkett, Pittsfield, Mass.; issue (all *b* North Andover, Mass.): 1–Samuel Forbes, Jr., *b* Mar. 25, 1911; 2–William Plunkett, *b* July 2, 1912; 3–Elizabeth (Jan. 29, 1914-Apr. 15, 1915); 4–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 30, 1915; 5–Thomas Plunkett, *b* Dec. 18, 1917; 6–Caroline Campbell, *b* Mar. 10, 1919; 7–George Gilbert Davis, *b* Dec. 31, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '00, S.B., 1901. With Davis & Furber Machine Co., N. Andover, Mass., from 1900, made treas. and mng. dir., 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Residence: North Andover, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Kellogg, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 25, 1888.
5–John **Hutchinson** (1758-1836), from England to Phila., Pa., 1780, *m* Margaret Fimister;
4–Joseph (1798-1882), *m* Rachel Coates Burr;
3–James Sloan (1826-1919), banker, *m* Coralie Demahaut Pearsoll.
8–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–Ens. Stephen (1668-1722), *m* Lydia Belden;
6–Dea. Silas (1714-1792), del. Stockbridge Conv., July 1774, *m* Ruth Root;
5–Silas (1757-1838), several years in Mass. Legislature, engaged in siege of Boston, 1776, and with army of Gen. Schuyler, 1777, mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., *m* Rhoda Root;
4–Dea. George (1793-1871), *m* Cynthia Root Merrill;
3–George Henry (*b* 1822-*d* 1893), *m* Catherine Dodge Flint.
2–Son of Joseph **Hutchinson** (1858-1910), U. Calif., '78, lawyer, *m* 1886, Kate Kellogg (*b* 1855); issue: 1–Joseph Kellogg (above); 2–Katharine (*m* Edward Hotchkiss Post); 3–James Sloan.
1–*M* Mar. 29, 1913, Katharine Hooper, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 29, 1892, dau. Joseph George Hooper, San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Joseph Kent, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 4, 1920.
Leland Stanford Jr. U., '09 (Delta Tau Delta); Stanford Law School, 1911 (Phi Alpha Delta). Lawyer, San Francisco. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Lawyers (New York), Pacific Union, University (San Francisco), Burlingame Country, Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 2559 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

PRICHARD, Lucette Marguerite Hutton (Mrs. H. Adye), *b* Newport, R.I., Sept. 20, 1885.
9–Jan (Wynants) **Winans,** from Holland, ca. 1664, *m* Susanna, dau. Cornelius Melyn, patroon of Staten Island;
8–Isaac (1684-1723), *m* Hannah –;
7–Isaac (1710-ca. 1780), *m* 1733, Margaret –;
6–Isaac (1734-1814), *m* Elizabeth Ralph;
5–William (1760-1850), *m* 1782, first cousin, Mary Winans;
4–Ross (1796-1877), locomotive inventor and mfr., Baltimore, *m* 1st, Julia DeKay;
3–Thomas DeKay (1820-78), inventor, builder of Russian rys., *m* 1851, Louise Celeste Revillon.
2–Dau. of Gaun McRobert **Hutton** (*b* Belfast, Ireland, *d* July 9, 1916), Am. vice-consul to Russia, *m* 1883, Celeste Marguerite Winans (*b* 1855).
M Aug. 29, 1907, Rev. Canon Harold Adye Prichard, *b* Clifton, Bristol, Eng., Dec. 14, 1882; B.A., Oxford, '06, M.A., '07; P.E. clergyman; rector St. Mark's Mt. Kisco, N.Y.; hon. canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; son Arthur William Prichard, M.D., *m* Sarah Adye, of Clifton, Bristol; g.g. son James Cowles Prichard, distinguished British ethnologist; issue: 1–Margaret Celeste, *b* Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1908; 2–Har-

old Winans (June 11, 1910-Oct. 14, 1910); 3–Agnes Lucette (Aug. 20, 1911-June 18, 1912); 4–Helen Lucette, *b* Morristown, N.J., May 27, 1913; 5–Sybil Agnes, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1915; 6–Harold William (May 20, 1916-Jan. 10, 1917); 7–Norman Adye, Mt. Kisco, June 5, 1918.

Summer place: "Shamrock Cliff," Newport, R.I. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

HYMAN, Sarah Minna (Chalk) Scott (Mrs. Harry), *b* Elk Falls, Kan., Mar. 29, 1871.

5–Capt. William **Chalk,** sgt. Am. Rev., owned Chalk's Farm (now in the heart of London, Eng.), settled in Pasquotonk Co., N.C., before Am. Rev., *m* Peggy Askew;

4–William (*d* 1851), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. William Williams, of N.C.;

3–William Roscoe (1816-1893), *m* Frances Omsby, dau. Captain John P. Blackburn (son of Ambrose Blackburn, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Robert Lewis **Chalk** (1841-1914), served in 6th Texas Inf. in Civil War, lawyer, mayor of Killeen, Tex., *m* Annie Margaret Butcher (1851-91); issue: 1–Sarah Minna (above); 2–George Otis; 3–Robert **Lewis** (*b* and *d* 1878); 4–Edward William (1879-81); 5–Lelia Blanche (*m* Robert Lee Dalton).

1–*M* Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott (1858-1901); son of William Thomas Scott (mem. Senate of Republic of Texas, 1838); issue: 1–William Thomas, *b* Colorado, Tex., Feb. 25, 1893; *m* Dec. 12, 1916, Lauraine, dau. of John M. Miller, San Antonio, Tex.; 2–Robert Chalk, *b* Colorado, Tex., July 20, 1894; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Terry Meade (issue: Terry Marie, *b* July 19, 1921); 3–John Pinckney, *b* Colorado, Tex., Aug. 1896; *m* May 6, 1919, Grace Irving Ratcliff (issue: John Pinckney, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1920; Graceson Irving, *b* Mar. 31, 1921); 4–Anne Rose, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 1, 1902; *m* Nov. 6, 1919, John Blassingame Bowen, Dallas, Tex. (issue: John B., Jr., *b* Feb. 21, 1922).

M 2d, Mar. 22, 1906, Harry Hyman, *b* at Nesbitt, Miss., Jan. 2, 1870; lawyer; son Col. Joseph Hyman (1835-1902), *m* Sallie Polk Rayner (1845-1905; g.dau. Thomas Polk, signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775).

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. (regent Alamo Chapter), D. S., D.A.R. (state and chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Children of Am. Revolution (past pres.), F.F.V., Americans of Royal Descent. Residence: 309 W. Magnolia Av., San Antonio, Tex.

HYNSON, Joseph H., Jr., *b* nr. Alexandria, La., Aug. 8, 1853.

10–Lt. Thomas **Hynson** (1621-66), from Eng. to Md. ca. 1650, and he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River, was commr. of Kent Island, high sheriff, burgess, *m* Grace –;

9–Col. John (*d* 1705), mem. Md. Assembly, *m* 1st, Rachel –; *m* 2d, Ann –;

8–Capt. John (*d* 1708), *m* Mary Stoop;

7–Nathaniel (1697-1755), *m* Mary –;

6–John (1717-61), *m* Frances –;

5–John (1745-82), *m* Mary Ringgold;

4–Joseph (1770-1806), *m* 1st, Mary Cruikshank;

3–Robert C. (1795-1875), *m* 2d, Mary Hunter.

2–Son of Joseph H. **Hynson** (*b* 1830), sugar planter, *m* 1852, Katherine Ringgold (1833-1902); issue: 1–Joseph H., Jr. (above); 2–Mary Rebecca (*b* 1854; *m* Howell Carter); 3–Williamson Ringgold (*b* 1856; *m* Minnie Frith); 4–Harriet Van Court (1857-58); 5–Robert C. (1858-64); 6–Leonard Magruder (*b* and *d* 1860); 7–Allan Minor (1864-88).

1–*M* Apr. 24, 1877, Helen Hanna, dau. George Trufant, Bath, Me.; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–George Gilbert, *b* Jan. 19, 1878; *m* 1900, Mary F., dau. James A. Pierce (issue: George G., Jr., *b* 1901; Mary L., *b* 1902; N. Pierce, 1905-06); 2–Nellie (1880-81); 3–Estelle, *b* Dec. 9, 1882; *m* 1908, Herbert Claiborne Cole (issue: Mildred S., C., *b* 1910); 4–James Ringgold (1883-84); 5–Charles Bickham, *b* Sept. 27, 1885.

Ed. Washington U., St. Louis. Chief deputy collector of internal revenue at New Orleans, La. Club: Chess. Residence: 3218 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SNOW, Robert Bruce, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1864.

10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);

9–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (qv);

8–Mark (1628-95), *m* 2d, Jane, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence (qv);

7–Nicholas (1663-1754), *m* Lydia Shaw;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1691), *m* Thankful, dau. Edward Freeman (son Maj. John Freeman, *m* Mary, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence, above);

5–Isaac (1719-50), *m* Thankful King;

4–Jonathan (1755-1810), *m* Hannah Burgess;

3–John B. (1784-1848), *m* Charlotte Bruce.

2–Son of Robert Bruce **Snow** (1816-65), drug merchant, St. Louis, *m* Margaret Orr (1829-49); *m* 2d, Catharine Malinda Cummings (1824-93); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Louise (1847-1914; *m* Eugene S. Abadie, see son Eugene H.); (2d marriage): 1–Fannie (*m* Frank Hazelton Walker); 2–Clara (*d*; *m* John Edwards Nolan); 3–Robert Bruce (above).

2d–3–*M* July 8, 1903, Eliza Pulliam Wherry (D.A.R.); dau. Joseph A. Wherry, St. Louis, Mo.; issue: Robert Bruce, 3d, *b* Ferguson, Mo., July 22, 1907.

Ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis. Real estate and financial agent. Residence: 11 Clay Av., Ferguson, Mo.

ABADIE, Eugene Hilarian, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1872.

10–Ninian **Beall** (qv);

9–John (*b* 1651), *m* 2d, Joan Tyler;

8–Alexander (*d* 1743), *m* Elizabeth Hepburn;

7–John, *m* Terlinda Magruder;

6–Col. Samuel (ca. 1713-1778), *m* Eleanor Brooke (1718-78);

5–Walter (*b* 1739), *m* Rebecca Tannehill (*b* 1751);

4–Samuel (*b* 1789), *m* Sallie Rector (1799-1840);

3–Laura (1824-75), *m* Col. Eugene H. **Abadie** (1809-1874).

11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

10–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);

9–Jane (1637-1711), *m* Mark **Snow** (1628-95), son of Nicholas;

8–Nicholas (1663-1754), *m* Lydia Shaw;

7–Jonathan (*b* 1691), *m* Thankful, dau. of Edward Freeman (son of Maj. John Freeman, *m* Mary, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence, above);

6–Isaac (1719-50), *m* Thankful King;

5–Jonathan (1755-1810), *m* Hannah, dau. John Burgess;

4–John B. (1784-1848), *m* Charlotte Bruce (*b* 1780-*d* 1861);

3–Robert B. (1816-65), *m* 1st, Margaret Orr (1829-49).

2–Son of Col. Eugene Solignac **Abadie** (1842-1909), ry. man, St. Louis, *m* Mary Louise Snow (1847-1914); issue: 1–Eugene Hilarian (above); 2–Nina Louise (Mrs. Pierre Bremond, qv for Brooke line).

1–*M* Oct. 5, 1903, Alice Gloria Bolling, *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1880; dau. William Holt Bolling, of Louisville; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.); 1–Eugene Bolling, *b* Sept. 28, 1904; 2–Alice Bolling, *b* Dec. 25, 1905; 3–Anna Louise, *b* Jan. 16, 1909.

Washington Univ., St. Louis. Consulting civil, mech. and elec. engr.; sec.-treas. Industrial Engrs. Corpn., St. Louis; v.p. and engr. dir. Standard Train Control Corpn. Maj. of engrs. and lt. col. U.S.A., as constn. q.m. and supervising constrn. q.m., July 1917-Aug. 27, 1919; comptroller div. of operations U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 28, 1919, and gen. comptroller, Sept. 19, 1919-Apr. 1, 1920; commd. col., O.R.C., June 30, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., S. C.W., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Residence: The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

BREMOND, Nina Louise Abadie (Mrs. Pierre), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 18—.

10–Gov. Robert **Brooke** (qv);

9–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), member Md. Assembly, high sheriff Calvert Co., presiding justice of County Ct., *m* Eleanor Hatton;

8–Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. Md., *m* 1st, Anna Baker;

7–Thomas (1683-1744), *m* Lucy Smith (1688-1770);

6–Eleanor (1718-78), *m* Col. Samuel **Beall** (ca. 1713-1778);

5–Walter (*b* 1739), *m* Rebecca Tannehill;
4–Samuel (*b* 1789), *m* Sallie Rector (1799-1840);
3–Laura (1824-75), *m* Col. Eugene H. **Abadie** (1809-1874).
2–Dau. of Colonel Eugene Solignac **Abadie** (1842-1909), railroad man, St. Louis, *m* Mary Louise Snow (1847-1914); issue: 1–Eugene Hilarian (qv for Beall and Brewster lines); 2–Nina Louise (above).
2–*M* Dec. 6, 1897, Pierre Bremond (*b* 1873); son of Eugene Bremond, Austin, Tex.
Ed. Miss Edgar's Sch., St. Louis, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.G. Club: Country. Residence: 402 W. 7th St., Austin, Tex.

ABBOT, Abiel Jacob, *b* Westford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1850.
8–George **Abbot** (qv);
7–John (1648-1721), *m* Sarah Barker;
6–Joshua (1685-1769);
5–John (1713-91), *m* Hanna Richardson;
4–Capt. John (1743-1804), *m* 1st, Lucy Proctor;
3–John (1777-1854), Harvard, 1798, *m* Sophia Moseley.
Maternally, also 8–George **Abbot** and his son John (above), and thru:
6–John (1674-1754), *m* Elizabeth Hamden;
5–John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Phoebe Fiske;
4–Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., member N.H. Provincial Congress, *m* Dorcas Abbot;
3–Rev. Jacob (1768-1831), Harvard, 1792, *m* Catherine Thayer.
2–Son of John William Pitt **Abbot** (1806-72), Harvard, 1827, lawyer, of Westford, Mass., *m* 1833, Catherine Abbot (1808-91); issue: 1–John William (1834-97); 2–Julian (1836-57); 3–George (1845-1912); 4–Abiel Jacob (above).
4–*M* Apr. 22, 1880, Alice Moseley, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 14, 1850; dau. Edward S. Moseley, Newbury, Mass.; issue (all *b* Westford, Mass.): 1–Edward Moseley, *b* Jan. 31, 1882; 2–John Moseley, *b* Apr. 27, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '05; 3–Alice Carnzu, *b* Apr. 4, 1886; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, George Oliver Clark, *b* May 31, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '00, M.D., 1903 (issue: Carnzu Abbot; Alice Moseley; George Oliver, Jr.).
Phillips Exeter, '69. Member firm Abbot & Co., worsted yarn mfrs., and treas. Abbot Worsted Co. Chmn. bd. Westford Public Library; trustee Westford Acad., etc. Residence: Westford, Mass.

ABBOTT, Gardner, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1878.
9–George **Abbot** (1615-81), from Eng., ca. 1640, settled at Andover, Mass., ca. 1643.
Col. John Younglove, of Vt., in Am. Rev.
Collaterally, Gardner family, of Hudson, N.Y.
Son of Maj. Willard **Abbott** (1838-1907), A.B., U. Rochester, '58, business man, Fulton, N.Y., *m* Caroline Powers Younglove (1840-1900); issue (living): 1–Frank Ely (*m* Mary Root); 2–Caroline (*m* Homer E. Keyes); 3–Gardner (above).
3–*M* Oct. 16, 1912, Lois Augusta Allen, only dau. Luther Allen, Cleveland, O.; issue (all *b* Cleveland): 1–Gardner, Jr., *b* Oct. 18, 1913; 2–Luther Allen, *b* Apr. 29, 1915; 3–Willard, *b* Oct. 6, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head, Delta Psi); LL.B., Columbia, 1905. Attorney at law, Cleveland. Commd. maj. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., 3d Bn., 332d Inf., 83d Div.; in France, Jan. 16-Dec. 28, 1918; in Flanders with 32d British Div. and in Somme with 37th French Div.; asst. chief of staff, G-3, 83d Div. (2d Depot), Le Mans. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Union, Tavern, Hermit. Residence: 1945 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, *b* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845.
4–Elihu **Johnson,** of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Sarah (Webb) Converse (desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645; Henry Adams, qv);
3–Oran, M.D. (1783-1835), Johnstown, N.Y., *m* Sarah Lobdell (desc. Simon Lobdell, from Eng., 1645; John Burwell, from Eng., before 1639).
8–John **Livermore** (qv);
7–Samuel (1640-90), selectman, New Haven, *m* in 1668, Anna Bridge (desc. of John Bridge, from Eng., before 1632; Nicholas Danforth, from Eng., 1634);
6–Jonathan (1678-1705), *m* Rebecca Barnes (1680-1765);
5–Samuel (1702-1773), selectman, rep., town clk., treas., moderator, *m* 1st, Hannah Brown (1706-1762; desc. Abraham Brown, from Eng., 1650);
4–Anna (1743-1812), *m* Rev. Nathan **Ker** (1736-1801), grad. Princeton, 1761, Presbyn. minister (William 5; Walter 6, from Scotland, 1685);
3–Elizabeth (1774-1864), *m* John **McCarthy** (1763-1832), from Ireland, was co. clk. and co. judge at Johnstown, N.Y.
2–Son of William Henry **Johnson,** M.D. (1814-68), physician, Johnstown, *m* 1843, Harriet Livermore McCarthy (*b* 1817-*d* 1922); issue: 1–William Lobdell (1843-1910; *m* Mary A. Clark); 2–Charles Williamson (above); 3–Margaret Souder (1847-88; *m* John H. Dorn, M.D.); 4–Henry Converse (1850-54); 5–Louis Sterling (1852-1904); 6–Harriet Livermore (1855-1910; *m* Thomas Billington); 7–Samuel Maxwell (1856-1922; *m* Elizabeth Gaslin).
2–*M* June 14, 1875, Maria Cornelia Bronson (Feb. 18, 1856-May 7, 1922); dau. of Nelson Bronson, Menasha, Wis.; issue: 1–Harriet Livermore, *b* at Menasha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1876; *m* May 24, 1899, Frederick E. Mahler; 2–William Lobdell, *b* at Menasha, July 26, 1878; *m* June 14, 1905, Cora, dau. Albert C. Hubbell, Duluth, Minn.; 3–Maria Louise, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 26, 1882; *m* Jan. 9, 1901, Arthur Eaton Gilbert (*d* Nov. 29, 1918); *m* 2d, February 3, 1920, George Chickering Stone; 4–Elizabeth Ker, *b* St. Paul, June 6, 1891; *m* Sept. 30, 1911, Walter Reed Weaver, U.S.A.
Ed. in France 2 yrs.; C.E., Union, '66 (Delta Phi). Chief engr., 1879-1913, consulting eng., 1913-18, C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry., retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Engineers (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). Residence: 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, *b* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846.
8–George **Abbott** (qv);
7–Timothy (*b* 1663), *m* Hannah Grower;
6–Timothy (*b* 1693), *m* Mary Foster;
5–Nathan (*b* 1729), *m* Jane Paul;
4–Caleb (*b* 1759), *m* Lucy Lovejoy;
3–Caleb (*b* 1779), *m* Mercy Fletcher.
8–John **Livermore** (qv);
7–Samuel (1640-90), *m* Anna Bridge;
6–Jonathan (1678-1705), *m* Rebecca Barnes;
5–Samuel (1702-73), *m* 1st, Hannah Brown;
4–Samuel, LL.D. (1732-1803), del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of N.H., mem. 1st and 2d Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H., *m* Jane Browne;
3–Edward St. Loe (1762-1832), justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., mem. 10th and 11th Congresses from Mass., *m* 2d, Sarah Crease Stackpole.
2–Son of Josiah Gardner **Abbott,** LL.D. (1814-91), A.B., Harvard, '32, justice Superior Court of Mass., mem. 44th Congress, *m* in 1836, Caroline Livermore (1814-87); issue: 1–Caroline (1839-73; *m* George Brownell Perry; *m* 2d, George S. Derby); 2–Maj. Edward Gardner (1840-killed at Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862); 3–Gen. Henry Livermore (1842-killed at the Wilderness, May 6, 1864); 4–Fletcher Morton, M.D. (*b* 1843); 5–William Stackpole (1844-46); 6–Samuel A. B. (above); 7–Sarah Livermore (*b* 1850; *m* William P. Fay); 8–Franklin Pierce (1852-1923); 9–Arthur St. Loe (1853-63); 10–Grafton St. Loe (1856-1915; *m* Mary Adams); 11–Holker (*b* 1858).
6–*M* Apr. 21, 1869, Mary Goddard (*d* Jan. 26, 1871); dau. David Goddard.
M 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Abby Francis Woods (*d* Mar. 10, 1895); dau. Marshall Woods, Providence, R. I.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Helen Frances, *b* July 29, 1874; *m* Maurice King Washburn; 2–Madeleine Livermore, *b* Nov. 2, 1876; *m* John Ormsbee Ames (qv); 3–Anne Frances, *b* Sept. 8, 1878; *m* Charles A. Kilvert; 4–Caroline Livermore, *b* Apr. 25, 1880.
M 3d, Rome, Italy, Apr. 16, 1896, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 15, 1850; desc. Richard Dexter, from Co. Meath, Ireland, to Boston, ca. 1641; dau. Samuel Dering Dexter (1825-50), A.B., Harvard, '43, *m* Maria Grafton Rea.

A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1872. Lawyer at Boston, from 1868, now retired. Trustee Boston Public Library, 1879-94, pres. bd., 1889-94, and acting librarian, 1890-94; dir. Am. Academy in Rome, 1897-1903 (see Who's Who in America). Member A.I.A., M.O.L.L., etc. Served in 4th Bn. M.V. M., 1863. Clubs: University, The Players, Century (New York), Somerset, Athletic, St. Botolph (Boston). Residence (Since 1896): Villa Lontana, Ponte Milvio, Rome, Italy.

AMES, John Ormsbee, *b* Providence, R. I., Jan. 9, 1872.

8–Edward **Dorr** (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1670, *m* 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley;

7–Ebenezer (1687-1760), *m* 1709/10, Mary (1689-1726), dau. Aaron Boardman;

6–Ebenezer (1712-82), *m* 1735, Amy Plympton (1715-82; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9);

5–Ebenezer (1739-1809), *m* 1762, Abigail Cunningham (1739-98; William 6; Andrew 7);

4–Sullivan (1788-1858), *m* in 1804, Lydia Allen (1782-1859; Zachariah 5; David 6; Benjamin 7; William 8);

3–Mary Throop, *m* Samuel **Ames** (1806-1865), A.B., Brown, 1823, chief justice of R.I., 1856-65.

2–Son of William **Ames** (1842-1914), A.B., Brown, '63, served 2d lt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.V., 1861-65, mfr., banker, Providence, *m* 1871, Harriette Fletcher Ormsbee (*d* 1875); *m* 2d, 1882, Anne Ives (Carrington) Dwight (*d* 1904); issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriette Fletcher (Mrs. Frank Mauran, qv); 2–John Ormsbee (above);

2–*M* Nov. 27, 1900, Madeleine Livermore Abbott, dau. of Samuel A. B. Abbott (qv for genealogy).

Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Delta Psi). Mem. firm of Goddard Brothers, mfrs., of Providence, R.I. Mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan Com. of R.I.; state treas. for R.I. United War Work Campaign. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, St. Anthony (of New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt (of Providence). Residence: 121 Power St., Providence, R.I.

MAURAN, Harriette Fletcher Ames (Mrs. Frank), *b* Providence, R.I.

Desc. William **Ames** (1605-55), from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Braintree, Mass., *m* Hannah –; and thru:

4–Samuel, *m* Anne Checkley;

3–Samuel (1806-65), A.B., Brown, 1823, chief justice of R.I., 1856-65, *m* Mary Throop, dau. Sullivan Dorr (brother of Thomas W. Dorr, leader of Dorr's rebellion).

2–Dau. of William **Ames** (1842-1914), A.B., Brown, '63, served 2d lt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.V. 1861-65, mfr., banker, Providence, *m* in 1871, Harriette Fletcher Ormsbee (*d* 1875); *m* 2d, 1882, Anne Ives (Carrington) Dwight (*d* 1904); issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriette Fletcher (above); 2–John Ormsbee (qv).

1–*M* Nov. 7, 1894, Frank Mauran, Phila., Pa., issue: 1–Frank, Jr., *b* Lake Placid, N.Y., July 8, 1896; Yale, '18; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to 101st F.A., 26th Div., to Mar. 20, 1918, 6th F.A., 1st Div., Mar. 20, 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 12, 1917; mentioned in orders for bravery in action, Apr. 17, 1918; cited by French 10th Army Corps for bravery and awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star, May 28, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Coblentz, Germany, Feb. 1919; 2–Gabrielle Bernon (April 23, 1899-Oct. 12, 1912); 3–William Ames, *b* Stratford, Pa., August 4, 1904; Clifton Coll., Eng.

Occupied with auxiliary war work (hospitality to convalescent officers), and was Australian (Torquay) representative for requisition of comforts, during the War. Residence: Petit Salève, Croft Road, Torquay, Eng.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 1, 1868.

9–John **Adams** (*d* 1633), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth Colony, 1621, *m* Ellen Newton (*d* 1681), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623;

8–James (*b* 1626–*d* at sea), *m* 1646 Frances, dau. of William Vassall;

7–Richard (1651-1728), wounded in Great Swamp Fight, 1679, *m* Rebecca, dau. Robert Davis;

6–William (1690-1721), *m* 1723, Susannah, dau. of David Woodward;

5–Phineas (1726-79), *m* 1751, Lydia (1734-1820), dau. Col. Jabez Fitch (son of Maj. James Fitch, *m* 2d, Alice [Bradford] Adams, dau. Maj. William Bradford, son of Gov. William);

4–Asahel (*b* 1754), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Olive Avery;

3–Asael (1786-1852), went with parents from Canterbury, Conn., to Liberty, O., 1802, *m* 1814, Lucy, dau. Comfort Starr Mygatt, of Canfield, O.

2–Son of Comfort Avery **Adams** (1816-1901), editor and merchant, Cleveland, *m* Katherine Emily (1834-98), dau. Theodore V. Peticolas, *m* in 1823, Caroline, dau. Archibald Woodruff (*b* in 1773), mcht., Phila., later Cincinnati; issue: 1–Mary Louise (*b* 1864; *m* Julius Lembeck); 2–Asael Edward (see Who's Who in America); 3–Comfort Avery (above); 4–Helen Adele (*b* 1872; *m* Charles F. Uebelacker).

3–*M* June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874, dau. Rev. James Challis Parsons, Greenfield, Mass.; 2 adopted children: 1–John, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1901; 2–Clayton Comfort, *b* New York, Nov. 1, 1902.

S.B., Case School, '90 (hon. E.E., 1905). Electrical engr.; Lawrence prof. engring., Harvard Engring. School. Was chmn. gen. engring. com. of the advisory commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, chmn. engring. div. National Research Council, and chmn. welding com. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Welding Soc.; dir. Am. Bureau of Welding; organizer and first chmn. Am. Engring. Standards Com., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers, University Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (of Boston), Harvard Union, Oakley Country. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

ADAMS, Robert McCormick, *b* Rockbridge Co., Va. Oct. 1847.

6–Robert **Adams,** from Eng. to Campbell Co., Va., 1708, many of whose descendants were at Bunker Hill and Yorktown;

5–John, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.;

4–John, of Rockbridge Baths, *m* 1st, Jane Hutcheson;

3–James, *m* Mary McCroskey.

5–Thomas **McCormick,** from Ireland, ca. 1734, settled in E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.;

4–Robert, soldier Am. Rev., removed from nr. Harrisburg, Pa., to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, *m* Martha Sanderson;

3–Robert (1780-1846), inventor grain cutting machine, *m* Mary McChesney, dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War of 1812.

2–Son of Hugh **Adams** (1820-80), grain commn. mcht., Chicago, *m* Amanda Joanna McCormick (1822-91); issue: 1–Mary C. (*m* John E. Chapman); 2–Robert McCormick (above); 3–Cyrus Hall (1849-1923; see son Cyrus H., Jr.); 4–James W. (1853-1917); 5–Sarah E. (*m* Willis Lewis); 6–Leander J.; 7–Edward Shields (*b* 1859); 8–Amanda V. (*m* Wallace Campbell).

2–*M* Oct. 21, 1874, Virginia Claiborne (Sept. 5, 1853-May 8, 1920); desc. Col. William Claiborne (1587-1676), came to Va. as surveyor for the Virginia Co., 1621, was sec. of state, mem. council and treas. of the Colony; Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Dandridge; Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* Ann Fox; Col. Nathaniel (*b* 1755), *m* Jane Cole; dau. Nathaniel Charles Cole Claiborne (1822-1889), late of St. Louis, Mo., *m* Mildred Kyle Morris (1829-1908); Colonial Dame; issue: 1–Hugh Claiborne (Sept. 6, 1875-Jan. 26, 1921); *m* Helen Elder Smith, *d* 1918; *m* 2d, 1920, Monica Gallagher; 2–Mildred Kyle (1877-86); 3–Amanda McCormick, *b* Old Sweet Springs, Va., Aug. 26, 1880; *m* Percy Wheeler Tracy (1877-1918); 4–Nathalie Claiborne, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Oct. 19, 1882; *m* Robert P. Crane; 5–Virginia Claiborne, *b* Webster Groves, Aug. 3, 1885; *m* Edwin Lemoine Skinner; 6–Robert McCormick, Jr., *b* Webster Groves, June 17, 1890; Princeton, '13; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1916; lawyer; *m* May 3, 1924, Janet Lawrence, dau. Mrs. William L. Baum, Chicago; 7–Marian Kyle, *b* at

Webster Groves, June 17, 1890; *m* June 5, 1918, G. R. Rodenbaeck; 8–John Bellingham, *b* Webster Groves, Feb. 7, 1896.
Mem. St. Louis Bd. of Trade (retired from business). Residence: 3 Claiborne Pl., Webster Groves, Mo.

ADAMS, Cyrus Hall, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1881.
7–Robert **Adams,** from Eng. to Campbell Co., Va., 1708, many of whose descendants were at Bunker Hill and Yorktown;
6–John, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.;
5–John, Rockbridge Baths, *m* 1st, Jane Hutcheson;
4–James, *m* Mary McCroskey;
3–Hugh (1820-80), grain mcht., Chicago, *m* Amanda Joanna McCormick (see their son Robert M.).
2–Only child of Cyrus Hall **Adams** (1849-1923), grain mcht., Chicago, *m* 1878, Emma Josephine (1852-1924), dau. Lyman Blair.
M June 19, 1906, Mary Seymour, dau. of Edward Gould Shumway, Chicago; issue: 1–Cyrus H., 3d, *b* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1909; 2–Mary Seymour, *b* Chicago, Nov. 6, 1918.
A.B., Princeton, '03; LL.B., Northwestern, 1906. Lawyer, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

ADAMS, Francis Lanson, *b* at New York, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1896.
8–Edward **Adams,** from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640, *m* Margaret –;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Rebecca Clapham;
6–Nathan, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Burr;
5–Aaron, *m* Rhoda Hanford;
4–Jabez, *m* Anna Bennet;
3–George Sherwood (1818-1913), *m* Polly Morehouse Coley.
2–Son of Dr. John Lanson **Adams** (1860-1914), B.A., Yale, '83; M.D., Columbia, 1886, surgeon, New York, *m* 1895, Elizabeth Ellerslie Wallace (*b* 1867).
M June 12, 1920, Mary Shaw Horne, *b* Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1895; dau. William Dodge Horne, Ph.D., of Yonkers.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '18 (Chi Phi). Pres. Adams Fence & Wire Co., Inc., Hartford, Conn. Was asst. to chief insp., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Hobby: Chemistry and mechanics. Clubs: University (Pittsburgh, Hartford, Sprinfield, and Bridgeport), Lotos, New York Athletic, Yale (New York), Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Westport (Conn.) Country. Summer place: "Ellerslie," Westport, Conn. Address: 57 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Henry, *b* Quincy, Mass., July 17, 1875.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1626), *m* 1650, Abigail Baxter;
7–Joseph (*b* 1654), *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. John Bass (*m* Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv);
6–John (1692-1761), *m* Susanna Boylston (1709-97; Peter 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9);
5–John (1735-1826), 2d President of the U.S., *m* 1764, Abigail Smith (1744-1818; William 6; William 7; Thomas 8);
4–John Quincy (1767-1848), 6th President of the U. S., *m* 1797, Louisa Catherine Johnson (1775-1852; Joshua 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7);
3–Charles Francis (1807-86), minister to Eng., *m* Abigail Brown Brooks; see their son Brooks).
2–Son of Charles Francis **Adams,** LL.D. (1835-1915), A.B., Harvard, '56, bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. U.P.R.R., publicist, *m* 1865, Mary Hone Ogden; issue: 1–Mary Ogden (*m* Grafton St. Loe Abbott); 2–Louisa Catherine (*m* Thomas Nelson Perkins, qv); 3–Elizabeth Ogden; 4–John; 5–Henry (above).
5–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '98. Banker. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset (Boston). Residence: Lincoln, Mass.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, *b* at Milton, Mass., May 6, 1870.
7–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
6–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
5–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck (among their sons was Thomas H., philanthropist);
4–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper Higginson;
3–James Handasyd (1810-49), Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Hart Elliott.
2–Son of Edward Cranch **Perkins** (1844-1914), A.B., Harvard, '66, *m* Jane Sedgwick Watson; issue: 1–Thomas Nelson (above); 2–Elliott (1873-85); 3–James Handasyd (*b* 1876; *m* Alice M. Stone [1879-1902]; *m* 2d, Katrine P., dau. John T. Coolidge); 4–John Forbes (*b* 1878; *m* Mary, dau. of John T. Coolidge).
1–*M* June 6, 1900, Louisa Catherine Adams, *b* at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1871; dau. late Charles Francis Adams, Boston, and sister of Henry Adams, 2d (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Westwood, Mass.): 1–Elliott, *b* Mar. 16, 1901; 2–James Handasyd, *b* Nov. 7, 1903; 3–Thomas Nelson, Jr., *b* Apr. 30, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., 1894. Mem. law firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Boston. Fellow of the President and Fellows of Harvard Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Societies (London), Knickerbocker, University, Harvard (N. Y.), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston). Residence: Westwood, Mass.

PERKINS, Robert Forbes, *b* Milton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1865.
7–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
6–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
5–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck (among their sons was Thomas H., philanthropist);
4–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper Higginson;
3–James Handasyd, Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Hart Elliott.
2–Son of Charles Elliott **Perkins** (1840-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co., 1881-1901, *m* 1864, Edith Forbes; issue: 1–Robert Forbes (above); 2–Alice Forbes (*m* William Hooper); 3–Edith Forbes (*m* Edward Cunningham); 4–Margaret Forbes (*m* George T. Rice); 5–Charles Elliott (qv for Forbes line); 6–Mary Russell (Mrs. M. Russell Perkins); 7–Samuel Gardner.
1–*M* June 1, 1891, Anna Rodman, dau. Ebenezer F. Bowditch, Framingham, Mass.; issue (all *b* at Framingham, Mass.): 1–Francis Bowditch (qv); 2–Edith Forbes, *b* Mar. 28, 1895; 3–Anna Bowditch, *b* Oct. 6, 1898; 4–Rose Forbes, *b* June 17, 1906.
M 2d, July 3, 1911, Evelyn Morancy, dau. William Gray; issue: 1–Elsie Hooper, *b* "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1913; 2–Robert Forbes, Jr., *b* at "Owl's Nest Farm," Apr. 6, 1916.
Harvard, '89. Farmer and note broker; one of founders of Bond & Goodwin, Boston. Operates "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre, Mass. Residence: Framingham, Mass.

PERKINS, Charles Elliott, *b* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 21, 1881.
5–Rev. John **Forbes** (1740-83), from Scotland, settled at St. Augustine, Fla., *m* 1869, Dorothea Murray;
4–Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), *m* Margaret Perkins;
3–Robert Bennet (1804-89), master mariner, mcht. in Chinese trade, *m* Rose Greene Smith.
2–Son of Charles Elliott **Perkins** (1840-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., 1881-1901, *m* 1864, Edith Forbes; for issue and Perkins line see Robert Forbes Perkins.
M June 14, 1904, Leita Montgomery, dau. Charles Bean Amory, Boston; issue: 1–Charles Elliott, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '04. Dir. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., N.P. Ry., and officer or dir. in affiliated and other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), etc. Residence: Burlington, Ia.

PERKINS, Francis Bowditch, *b* Framingham, Mass., June 5, 1893.
8–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
7–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
6–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck;
5–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper Higginson;

4–James Handasyd, Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Hart Elliott;
3–Charles Elliott (1840-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., 1881-1901, *m* 1864, Edith Forbes.
2–Son of Robert Forbes **Perkins** (qv), *m* 1st, 1891, Anna Rodman Bowditch (she *m* 2d, Bronson Case Rumsey, qv).
M Feb. 24, 1917, Helvetia Orr, dau. late Arthur Orr, *m* Eleanor Noyes (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Eleanor Orr, *b* Burlington, Ia., Aug. 16, 1919.
Harvard, '16 (D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, S.K. Club); Iowa State Coll., 1915-16 (Phi Kappa Psi). Teller, First Nat. Bank, Burlington. Enlisted U.S. inf., Aug. 2, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., served at Camp Cody, N.M. Residence: 103 Woodlawn Av., Burlington, Ia.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864.
7–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
6–Edmund (*b* 1683), *m* Mary Farris;
5–William, *m* Elizabeth Palfrey;
4–William (1742-1802), lt. col. Cont. Army, *m* Abigail Cox;
3–Lafayette, *m* Dorcas Abbott.
2–Son of Rev. George Augustus **Perkins** (1827-95), B.A., Bowdoin, '49. Congl. minister, prof. natural sciences, Robert Coll., Constantinople, *m* 1854, Sarah Elizabeth (1832-1912), dau. Oliver Farrington; issue: 1–William Abbott (1861-1916); 2–Herbert Farrington (above); 3–Carroll Augustus (*d* 1897).
2–*M* Dec. 14, 1892, Margaret Dana Head, *b* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 27, 1870; dau. Franklin H. Head, Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Franklin Head, *b* Sept. 4, 1894; Yale, '16; *m* Nov. 3, 1921, Margaret, dau. John L. Shortall, Chicago; 2–Margaret, *b* Mar. 27, 1896; 3–Helen, *b* Mar. 27, 1896; *m* Oct. 6, 1921, Francis M. Knight; 4–Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 11, 1909.
Grad. Phillips Andover, '83; B.A., Yale, '87. First v.p. Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lbr. Co.; v.p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Yale (New York), Chicago, University, Yale, Old Elm, Glen View. Residence: 3 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Laurence Stowell, *b* Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., Feb. 22, 1875.
9–George **Adams** (qv);
8–Sgt. Daniel (*b* 1652), dep. to Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Phelps;
7–Joseph (1685-1741), *m* Mary Case;
6–Joseph (1722-75), *m* Penelope Roberts;
5–Joseph (*b* 1746), *m* 2d, Charity Hill;
4–Hon. John (*d* 1854), mem. 23d Congress, 1833-35, *m* Laura Farmer;
3–Dr. Frederick Chollet (1823-62), physician, Albany, N.Y., *m* Mary Dexter, dau. Marcus Tullius Reynolds (desc. John Tilley, John Howland, John Alden, William Mullins, Richard Warren, Elder William Brewster, all Mayf. Pilgrims).
10–George **Phelps** (*b* 1605), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635;
9–Abraham (1642-1728), *m* Mary Pinney;
8–Abraham (1666-1732);
7–Abraham (*b* 1690);
6–Abraham (*b* 1730);
5–Henry (died 1823), *m* Lucy Putnam;
4–Stephen (died 1827), *m* Elizabeth Nixon Stowell (g.dau. Thomas Nixon, col. Am. Rev.);
3–Thomas Stowell (1822-1901), U.S.N.A., '46, rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Margaret Riche, dau. Capt. John B. Levy, of Va. (their son Thomas Stowell, Jr., also rear adm. U.S.N.).
2–Son of James Dexter **Adams** (1848-1922), U.S.N.A., '68, rear adm. U.S.N., *m* 1873, Margaret Jane Phelps (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Frederic Phelps (*b* and *d* 1874); 2–Laurence Stowell (above); 3–Margaret Riche (1876-1919; *m* H. Percival Dodge); 4–Edmonia Mason (*b* 1892; *m* Richard A. Kearny, M.D.).
2–*M* Apr. 25, 1899, Elisabeth Lloyd, dau. of William Tilghman Goldsborough, Baltimore; issue: 1–Laurence Stowell, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Dec. 27, 1900.
M 2d, Aug. 21, 1912, Cora Isabel (Abrams) Westcott, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 8, 18—; dau. late Joseph Abrams, Baltimore (desc. Joseph Abrams, from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1640); issue: 1–Frederick Phelps, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 13, 1913. One stepdaughter, Ferebe Van Dyke Westcott (name changed to Eleanor Van Dyke Adams), *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 2, 1901.
U.S.N.A., '94; post-grad. in naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 2 yrs. Capt., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. In 1910 raised the 11,000 ton floating dry dock "Dewey," which had sunk in Subig Bay, P.I.; developed and was in charge of govt. design and construction of submarines at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., and was industrial manager of that navy yard during World War; retired from active duty, on his own application after 32 years' service, July 10, 1922. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, John Marsh, *b* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1851.
8–Henry **Adams** (qv);
7–Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Paine;
6–Henry (1657-1733), *m* Prudence Frairy;
5–Henry (1702-82), *m* Jemima Morse;
4–Rev. Amos (1728-75), *m* Elizabeth Prentice;
3–Joseph (1767-1856), Litchfield, Conn., *m* Deborah Marsh.
4–Daniel **MacMurphy** (1737-1819), from Ireland, settled on McBean Creek, Ga., Indian trader and was made chief of a tribe, served with Gen. Nathanael Greene, surveyed and mapped town of Augusta, Ga., mem. 1st Ga. Legislature, *m* Susannah Crossley;
3–George G. (*d* 1813), mcht., Edgefield Co., S.C., soldier War 1812, *m* Kezia Parish Martin.
2–Son of John Marsh **Adams** (1801-53), merchant, Augusta, Ga., *m* 1829, Sarah Susannah MacMurphy (1806-1901); issue: 1–Mary Keziah (*d*); 2–Sarah Deborah (*d*; *m* George G. MacWhorter); 3–Josephine (*d*; *m* Alexander J. Perry; see son John A.); 4–Elizabeth Bacon; 5–Harriet Henrietta; 6–Anna (*d*); 7–Joseph Henry; 8–George MacMurphy (*d*); 9–William Marsh (*d*); 10–John Marsh (above).
10–*M* Dec. 29, 1909, Josephine Clifton Steele, dau. of Robert Clifton Steele, Cornwall, N.Y.
U. of Ga., class of 1871 (Kappa Alpha). Went to Neb., 1875; mem. State Legislature, 1885; apptd. register U.S. Land Office, Sidney, Neb., 1886, by President Cleveland, and reapptd., 1893; pres. Western Neb. Stock Growers' Assn., 1906; returned to Augusta, Ga., to live, 1910. Residence: 814 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

PERRY, John Adams, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 10, 1859.
7–Edward **Perry** (qv);
6–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Susanna Barber;
5–Freeman (1722-1813), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Mary, dau. Oliver Hazard;
4–Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818), *m* Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons were officers in U.S.N.);
3–Nathaniel Hazard (1803-32), officer U.S.N., *m* Lucretia Mumford, dau. Anthony Thatcher (desc. Anthony Thatcher, Mass. Colony, 1635).
2–Son of Alexander James **Perry** (1828-1913), U.S.M.A., '51, brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* 1857, Josephine Adams (sister of John Marsh Adams, qv for Adams line); issue: 1–John Adams (above); 2–Lucretia Thatcher (*m* Henry Fairfield Osborn, qv); 3–Josephine (*m* Junius Spencer Morgan); 4–Alexander Wallace (1865-1917).
1–*M* July 10, 1894, Charlotte Wiggin, *b* Rye, N.Y., July 2, 1861; dau. Augustus Wiggin; issue: 1–Anne Loder, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1897.
Capt., U.S.A., retired, 1903. Residence: Asheville, N.C.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield, *b* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857.
Desc. Richard **Osborn** (1612-86), from Eng., was at Hingham, Mass., 1636, at New Haven, Conn., 1639, at Fairfield, 1650, capt. Pequot War.
9–John **Sturges** (1624-1700);

8–Jonathan (1650-1711);
7–Peter (1685-1757), *m* Hannah Jennings;
6–Samuel (1712-63), *m* Abigail Bradley;
5–Jonathan, LL.D. (1740-1819), B.A., Yale, 1759, del. Cont. Congress, 1774-87, mem. 1st and 2d U.S. Congresses, 1789-93, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., 1793-1905, *m* Deborah Lewis;
4–Barnabas Lothrop (1769-1831);
3–Jonathan (1802-74), mcht., financier, New York, *m* Mary Cady.
2–Son of William Henry **Osborn** (1825-94), mcht., financier, pres. I.C.R.R. Co., 1855-65, *m* 1854, Virginia Reed Sturges (died 1902); issue: 1–Henry Fairfield (above); 2–William Church (seeWho's Who in America).
1–*M* Sept. 29, 1881, Lucretia Thatcher Perry, Colonial Dame; dau. late Gen. Alexander James Perry, U.S.A., and sister of John Adams Perry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Sturges, *m* Nov. 16, 1904, Ralph Sanger (1882-1918), A.B., Harvard, '04; capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, killed in airplane accident in France (issue: Fairfield Osborn, *b* May 11, 1907); 2–Alexander Perry, *m* Anne M. Steel; 3–Henry Fairfield, Jr., *b* Princeton, N.J., June 15, 1887; Princeton, '09; *m* 1914, Marjorie M. Lamond; 4–Josephine Adams; 5–Gurdon Saltonstall (1893-1897).
A.B., Princeton, '77, Sc.D., 1880; (LL.D., Trinity, Princeton, and Columbia; D.Sc., Cambridge; Ph.D., Christiania). Paleontologist; member Princeton faculty, 1881-90, Columbia faculty since 1890. Pres. bd. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1908—; elector Hall of Fame; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Garrison, N.Y. Residence: 850 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMSON, Charles, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1859.
6–John **Adamson,** Quaker, mem. Richland Meeting, 1692, from England to Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1691, *m* Ann –;
5–John (1726-1810), *m* ca. 1760, Ann Roberts;
4–Robert (1761-1819), *m* 1782, Tabitha Wright;
3–Charles (1791-1873), *m* 1819, Mary Corson (1792-1877; Joseph 4; Benjamin 5; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; Cornelius 8; Cornelius 9; Peter 10).
8–Cornelius **Comegys,** resident at Kent, Md., ca. 1670, naturalized by act of assembly, 1672;
7–William;
6–William;
5–John;
4–John, *m* Elizabeth Ellee;
3–Elizabeth Ann, *m* Joseph **Wright** (son of Joseph).
2–Son of Thomas **Adamson** (1827-1911), in Am. consular service for 32 yrs., Order of Double Dragon of China, *m* 1856, Sarah Victorine Wright (1827-1907); issue: 1–Joseph Wright (*d*; *m* Carrie Baldwin Gleason; *m* 2d, Lena Stovall); 2–Charles (above).
2–*M* October 27, 1897, Katharine Brand Cook, daughter of the late Robert Curtis Cook (descendant Thomas Cook, of Portsmouth, R.I.), *m* Louisa Drew (9th from Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1–Sarah Victorine, *b* Phila., July 19, 1898, U. Pa., '22; *m* Donald E. Montgomery; 2–Katharine Cook, *b* Phila., Aug. 12, 1900; *m* Sept. 17, 1919, Thomas Brandon, son of Hersey Munroe (qv); 3–Charles, *b* Cedartown, Ga., Apr. 21, 1903.
Matriculated U. of Melbourne (Australia); B.S., U. of Pa., '80 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1882. Now pres. Cedartown (Ga.) Cotton & Export Co. Hobby: Philately, Oriental rugs, old furniture. Member Colonial Soc. Clubs: Union League, Art (Phila.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), and Cherokee (Cedartown). Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

ULLMAN, Percival Glenroy, *b* Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y., May 29, 1849.
10–Peter (Coursen) **Corson** (qv);
9–Cornelius (1612-57), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks;
8–Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), located on Staten Island, 1678, *m* 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der Grift;
7–Cornelius (*b* 1667/68-1730);
6–Cornelius (1698-1755), *m* ca. 1722, Jannetje Van Buskirk;
5–Cornelius (1731-89), *m* Nelly –;
4–Cornelius (1759-1832), *m* 2d, Louisa, dau. Samuel Lockman (desc. Covert Lookerman, mem. first colony of New Amsterdam, 1633);
3–Richard (1798-1844), *m* 1820, Henrietta Maria, dau. Samuel Lockman.
2–Only child of Mary Louisa (Corson) Bowen (1830-66), *m* 1848, Bernard Emile **Ullman** (*b* Paris, France, 1826-*d* Paris, 1886).
M Jan. 18, 1875, Isabelle Sarah Butcher, *b* St. Audries, Eng.; dau. William Freeman Butcher, of St. Audries; issue: 1–Percival Glenroy, Jr., *b* Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 28, 1877; *m* Nov. 28, 1907, Edna, dau. Agnew Joline (issue: Reginald Glenroy); 2–Roscoe Tucker (*d* in infancy); 3–Isabelle Sarah, *b* Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1881; *m* May 16, 1900, Rev. Robert Henry Locke (issue: Robert Glenroy, *b* June 11, 1901; Reginald Glenroy Ullman, *b* Oct. 5, 1908).
Stapleton Collegiate Inst. Counsellor at law; admitted to bar, 1870. Dir. First Nat. Bank of S.I.; trustee Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; vestryman Church of the Holy Comforter (P.E.). Compiled The Courson (Corson) Family, 1612-1917. Summer place (for 32 yrs.): Bellport, L.I. Residence: Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y.

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, *b* Washington, D.C., July 20, 1855.
10–Peter **Coursen** (qv);
9–Cornelius (*d* 1657), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks;
8–Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), *m* 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der Grift;
7–Benjamin, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1726, *m* Nelly –;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1718), *m* Maria Sedam (or Suydam);
5–Benjamin (1743-1811), *m* 1761, Sarah Dungan;
4–Joseph, *m* 1786, Hannah Dickinson;
3–Joseph Dickinson (1799-1857), *m* 1821, Ann Eliza Hagy.
2–Son of Dr. Hiram **Corson,** M.A., LL.D., Litt.D. (1828-1911), prof. English literature, Cornell U., author, *m* 1854, Caroline Rollin (1828-1901); issue: 1–Eugene Rollin (above); 2–Emile (1857-59); 3–Pauline H. (1858-74); 4–Joseph Kirby (*b* and *d* 1859).
1–*M* Sept. 4, 1894, Cora Wirt Baker, *b* Cedar Keys, Fla., Aug. 23, 1871; dau. James McC. Baker, of New Orleans, La.; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Pauline Rollin, *b* May 2, 1897; 2–Eugene Rollin, Jr., *b* Aug. 29, 1900; served in 13th Regt. Marines, 1 yr. in France; 3–Mildred Wirt, *b* Nov. 29, 1903, Cornell, '24.
B.S., Cornell, '75; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894. Physician; medical author. Hobby: Books and old silver. Residence: 10 W. Jones St., Savannah, Ga.

LENZI, William Corson, *b* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17,1865.
10–Peter **Coursen** (qv);
9–Cornelius (*d* 1657), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks;
8–Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), *m* 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der Grift;
7–Benjamin, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1726, *m* Nelly –;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1718), *m* Maria Sedam (or Suydam);
5–Benjamin (1743-1811), *m* 1761, Sarah Dungan;
4–Joseph, *m* 1786, Hannah Dickinson;
3–Joseph Dickinson (1799-1857), *m* 1821, Ann Eliza Hagy.
2–Son of Isabella Corson (1835-1923), *m* George Adrian **Lenzi** (1835-1912), artist; issue: 1–Anne Corson (*m* Thomas P. Scott); 2–William Corson (above); 3–Mary Blanche (*m* Jesse Roberts).
2–Not married. Paymaster. Hobby: U.S. fractional currency. Clubs: Plymouth Country, Ersine. Residence: Norristown, Pa.

NORRIS, Martha Valentine Bussing (Mrs. L. W. P.), *b* N.Y. City.
8–Capt. Arent Harmanus **Bussing** (*d* 1718), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1650, settled at Harlem, N.Y., one of the 20 named in the Dongan patent, was magistrate, schepen, deacon, *m* 1st, Susannah, dau. Glaude Le Maistre

(1620-83), from France to Holland, thence to New Netherlands, ca. 1653;
7–Peter (1674-1737), *m* 1700, Rebecca, dau. Johannes Vermilye (1632-96), *m* Aeltie, dau. Resolved Waldron (1610-90);
6–Peter (1707-82), *m* Helena, dau. Samson Benson;
5–Peter (1735-90), *m* 1754, Charity Williams;
4–John (1768-1853), *m* 1790, Sarah Valentine;
3–Peter (1792-1864), *m* 1825, Martha Corsa (Corson; Andrew 4; Isaac 5; Benjamin 6; Cornelius 7; Cornelius 8; Peter 9).
5–Peter **Valentine** (1735-1813), *m* 1764, Mary Willsey;
4–Dennis (*b* 1766), *m* 1790, Sarah Bussing;
3–Dennis (1807-90), *m* 1835, Sarah C. Miller.
2–Dau. of John **Bussing** (1831-77), lawyer, Fordham, N.Y., *m* Amanda Valentine (1838-1905); issue: 1–Martha Valentine (above); 2–Mary (*m* 1890, Ralph Olmsted Ives, *d* 1909); 3–Sarah.
1–*M* May 25, 1905, Luther W. P. Norris; son of David Norris, of New York City.
Mem. C.D., H.S.A., D.H.D. Residence: Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

ADRIANCE, Harris Ely, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1861.
Desc. Adriaen (Reyerz) **Adriance,** from Holland to Flushing, L.I., 1646.
5–Israel **Platt,** officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Scudder;
4–Stephen, *m* Lydia Southerland;
3–Isaac L., *m* Marion Erskine Ruthven.
2–Son of John Peter **Adriance** (1825-91), mfr. agrl. machinery, *m* Mary Jane Platt; issue: 1–Isaac Reynolds; 2–John Erskine; 3–James R. (*d*); 4–Harris Ely (above); 5–Marion Ruthven (*d*; *m* Silas Wodell); 6–William Allen (*b* 1864; *m* Minnie Brown Horton); 7–Francis Henry.
4–*M* June 12, 1889, Sarah McClellan, dau. Rev. John McC. Holmes; issue: 1–Harris Ely, Jr., *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1891; A.B., Williams, '14; *m* June 2, 1917, Margaret Emily, dau. Eugene Solomon Talbot, Chicago; 2–Edwin Holmes, *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1893; Williams, '14; 3–Francis Van Vranken, *b* New York City, Feb. 4, 1904; 4–James Ruthven, *b* Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 19, 1910.
A.B., Williams, '83. Presbyn. clergyman, 1890. Mem. H.S. Clubs: University, Williams, Clergy, Knickerbocker Country. Summer place: "Holmden," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

ADSIT, Henry, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1880.
Desc. Martin **Adsit,** from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1716, whose son emigrated to Mohawk Valley ca. 1750, nr. Tribes Hill; and thru:
5–James, scout in Cont. Army, killed by Indians nr. Herkimer;
4–Charles, nr. Johnstown, N.Y.;
3–Martin, *m* Esther J. Charles.
4–Thomas **Larkin,** of Wilmington, Del., *m* Ellen Hilles;
3–Eli Hilles, St. Louis, *m* Susan Ross Glasgow.
2–Son of Charles **Adsit** (*b* 1843), banker, Hornell, N.Y., *m* 1878, Susan Glasgow Larkin; issue: 1–Henry (above); 2–Lynn Magruder; 3–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Harrison Cook).
1–*M* Sept. 15, 1907, Susannah Peachy Poythress Brown, dau. late Col. John Willcox Brown; issue: 1–Susan Glasgow, *b* Baltimore, Md., 1908; 2–Willcox Brown, *b* Baltimore, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906. Surgeon, Buffalo, N.Y. Enlisted in 3d Cav. (regulars), 2d Philippine Insurrection, 1911; 1st lt., 1st Cav., 1915-16, border service; 1st lt. and capt., m.g. co., 107th Inf., 27th Div., 2d Corps; in France and Belgium, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; thrice wounded, machine gun bullets, grenade and shell; decorated D.S.C. (U.S.), M.C. (eng.), C. de G. (French). Clubs: Saturn, Country, Tennis, Buffalo Hunt, Genesee Valley Hunt, Princeton. Residence: 29 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Spencer, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1854.
6–Jacob **Aldrich** (1686-1746), *m* Bethia –;
5–Peter (*d* 1775), *m* Phebe –;
4–Gershom, *m* Catherine (1749-1802), dau. of Capt. James Fanning;
3–James (1774-1860), *m* Helen (1784-1818), dau. John Leveret Hudson.
7–Francis **Wyman** (1619-99), *b* Eng., *d* at Woburn, Mass.;
6–William (1656-1705);
5–Joshua (1693-1771);
4–William (1739-1820);
3–Samuel (1789-1865), dry goods mcht., Baltimore, *m* Hannah Davis Mayo.
2–Son of Herman Daggett **Aldrich** (*d* 1880), mcht., New York, *m* 1840, Elizabeth Wyman (1821-1904).
M Oct. 3, 1878, Harriette Holley Dall, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1855; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late Austin Dall, Baltimore; issue: 1–Louise Dall, *b* Oct. 1, 1879; *m* June 14, 1906, William Cristen Meissner; 2–Spencer Wyman, *b* Mar. 13, 1882; *m* Imogen, dau. of George Riggs Gaither; 3–Mary Austin, *b* Feb. 22, 1884; 4–Helen Hudson (Mrs. Talcott Hunt Clarke, qv for Dall and Webb lines); 5–Maude Holley, *b* Bay Shore, N.Y., July 14, 1890; *m* Stanley, son of Mortimer Matthews (qv).
A.B., Columbia, '74, A.M., 1877. Lawyer, New York. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. for Aged Women; vestryman Cavalry Ch., New York; senior warden St. Peter's Ch., Bay Shore, L.I. Clubs: Union League, Columbia U., Church, Adirondack League, Wyandanch. Residence: 135 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Helen Hudson Aldrich (Mrs. Talcott H.), *b* Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1886;
6–William **Dall** (1716-1803), from Scotland, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Bradford;
5–William (*b* 1753), *m* Mary, dau. Peter Parker;
4–James (1781-1863), *m* Henrietta, dau. Elijah Austin (desc. Sir Thomas Richardson, speaker House of Commons and lord chief justice of Eng.);
3–Austin (1819-99), *m* Mary Austin Brand.
10–Richard **Webb** (qv);
9–Samuel (1652-1729), *m* Hannah –;
8–Waitstill (*b* 1691), *m* 1713, John **Holley**;
7–John (*b* 1714), *m* Sarah, dau. William Lord;
6–Luther (*b* 1751), *m* 1775, Sarah, dau. Capt. Simon Dakin;
5–Horace (1781-1827), *m* 1805, Mary, dau. of Elijah Austin;
4–Harriette (*b* 1808), *m* 1825, William M. **Brand**;
3–Mary A. (*d* 1902), *m* Austin **Dall** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Spencer **Aldrich** (qv), *m* 1878, Harriette Holley Dall.
M Oct. 28, 1909, Talcott Hunt Clarke (*d* Dec. 5, 1918); capt., Q.M.C., Jan. 1917, maj., Aug. 28, 1918; with Q.M.C., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 1917-Mar. 1918; in command Motor Transport Corps, Detroit, May 1918; died of disease contracted in service, Dec. 5, 1918; issue: 1–Helen Aldrich, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1911; 2–Harriet Talcott, *b* Youngstown, O., Mar. 2, 1913; 3–Elizabeth Hunt, *b* Bay Shore, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1914; 4–Spencer Aldrich (Feb. 15, 1916-Aug. 15, 1916); 5–Mellicent Talcott, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1918.
Residence: Glendale, O.

MATTHEWS, Mortimer, *b* Glendale, O., June 22, 1858.
8–Thomas **Matthews,** from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Centre, New Castle Co., Del.;
7–Oliver, Baltimore Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Thomas (ca. 1693-1766), *m* Sarah Thomas;
5–Daniel (*b* 1723), *m* Mary –;
4–Thomas (*b* 1749), *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Thomas Johnson (*b* 1790), *m* Isabella Brown.
2–Son of Stanley **Matthews** (1824-89), A.B., Kenyon, '40, col. U.S.V., 1861-63, U.S. senator from Ohio, 1877-79, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1881-89, *m* Mary Ann Black (1823-85); issue: 1–Morrison (1850-59); 2–Isabella (1852-68); 3–Stanley (1853-59); 4–Thomas (1855-59); 5–Mary (1856-59); 6–Mortimer (above); 7–Jeanie M. (*b* 1860; *m* Horace Gray, LL.D., 1828-1902, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.); 8–Eva Lee (*b* 1862; Mother Eva Mary, Community of Transfiguration, Glendale, O.); 9–Grace Elizabeth (*b* 1864; *m* Harlan Cleveland); 10–Paul (*b* 1866; P.E. bishop of N.J., see Who's Who in America).
6–*M* Dec. 28, 1881, Marianna Proctor, *b* Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1861; dau. William A. Procter, Glen-

dale, O.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Glendale, Nov. 10, 1882; 2–Isabella (1884-87); 3–Olivia, *b* Glendale, Jan. 22, 1888 (Sister Olivia Mary, Community of Transfiguration); 4–Mary, *b* Glendale, May 16, 1890 (Sister Mary Catherine, Community of the Transfiguration); 5–Stanley, *b* Glendale, Apr. 30, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '13, B.Arch., Columbia, 1920; *m* 1913, Maude Holley, dau. Spencer Aldrich (qv); 6–William Procter, *b* Glendale, June 24, 1897.

A.B., Princeton, '78, A.M., 1881, LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881. Lawyer. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns.; fellow Royal Soc. of Arts. Clubs: University (Cincinnati), Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), Chicago Yacht. Residence: "Opekasit," Oak Rd., Glendale, O.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1874.

8–Thomas **Matthews**, from Eng. to Centre, Del., ca. 1650;
7–Oliver, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Thomas (ca. 1693-1766), *m* Sarah Thomas;
5–Daniel (*b* 1723), *m* Mary –;
4–Thomas (*b* 1749), *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Thomas Johnson, *m* Isabella Brown (among their sons was Stanley, 1824-89, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.; see son Mortimer).
2–Son of Joseph Merritt **Matthews** (1842-1883), *m* Blanche (1841-1916), dau. Trevor Thomas Fowler (1808-88), from Ireland, ca. 1830; issue: 1–Florence Lydia Margaret (now Sister in St. Margaret's Convent, Boston, Mass.); 2–Trevor Thomas; 3–Joseph Merritt (above).
3–*M* May 15, 1903, Augusta Spalding Gould, *b* at Phila., May 18, 1874; dau. John Edgar Gould, Phila.

B.Sc., U. Pa., '95, Ph.D., 1898. Consulting chemist; expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs; editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Japanese prints. Clubs: Chemists, University. Residence: Westfield, N.J.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1871.

3–Prof. Jean Louis Rodolphe **Agassiz** (1807-88), famous naturalist, from Switzerland to America, 1849, *m* 1st, Cecile Braun.
6–Francis **Shaw** (1721-84), from Eng., mem. Com. Safety, 1777, *m* Sarah Burt;
5–Francis (1748-85), a founder of Goldsborough, Province of Me., ca. 1770, officer Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Nickels;
4–Robert Gould (1776-1853), *m* Elizabeth Willard Parkman;
3–Sarah P., *m* George Robert **Russell**, well-known abolitionist, Boston.
2–Son of Prof. Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe **Agassiz**, LL.D., Sc.D. (1835-1910), A.B., Harvard, '55, dir. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, pres. Calumet & Hecla Copper Co., explorer, etc., *m* 1860, Anna Russell; issue: 1–George Russell (*b* 1862; *m* Mabel, dau. of John Simpkins); 2–Maximilian (*b* 1866); 3–Rodolphe Louis (above).
3–*M* Mar. 27, 1894, Maria Dallas, dau. of Thomas Scott; issue: 1–Maria Dallas (Apr. 7, 1896-Mar. 1, 1920); *m* Cornelius Conway Felton (qv); 2–Anna, *b* Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1896.

A.B., Harvard, '92. Pres. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Myopia Hunt, The Country. Residence: Hamilton, Mass.

CURTIS, Anna Shaw (Mrs. George W.), *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 1836.

5–Francis **Shaw** (1721-84), from Eng., mem. Com. Safety, 1777, *m* Sarah Burt;
4–Francis (1748-85), a founder of Goldsborough, Province of Me., ca. 1770, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Robert Gould (1776-1853), *m* Elizabeth Willard Parkman.
8–Edward **Sturgis** (qv);
7–Thomas (1659-1708), *m* Abigail Lothrop;
6–Thomas (1686-1763), *m* Martha Russell;
5–Thomas (1722-85), *m* 1745, Sarah Paine;
4–Russell (1750-1826), *m* 1773, Elizabeth Perkins;
3–Nathaniel Russell (*b* 1779), *m* 1804, Susan Parkman.
2–Dau. of Francis George **Shaw** (1809-82), philanthropist, *m* 1835, his cousin, Sarah Blake Sturgis (1815-1902); issue: 1–Anna (above); 2–Col. Robert Gould (*b* 1837—killed in battle, July 18, 1863); 3–Susanna (*m* Robert Bowne Minturn); 4–Josephine (1843-1905; *m* Colonel Charles Russell Lowell, also deceased); 5–Ellen (*m* Francis Channing Barlow).
1–*M* 1855, George William Curtis, LL.D., L.H.D. (Feb. 24, 1824-Aug. 31, 1892); distinguished litterateur, regent and chancellor, U. State of N. Y.; son George Curtis (1796-1856); issue: 1–Francis George, *b* W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1857; *m* Ruth W., dau. Edward Francis Davison; 2–Elizabeth Burrill (1861-1914); 3–Sarah Shaw (1863-74).

Residence: 234 Bard Av., W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, *b* New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1849.

5–Archibald **Alexander** (qv);
4–William (1738-96), *m* Agnes Ann, dau. Andrew Reid, Augusta Co., Va.;
3–Archibald (1772-1851), *m* Janetta, dau. of Rev. James Waddell ("The blind preacher"), of Va.
5–John **Brown** (*b* Scotland ca. 1684), from Ireland, with brother James, and their families, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1720;
4–Matthew (1732-77), *m* abt. 1760, Eleanor Lytle;
3–Matthew, D.D., LL.D. (1776-1853), pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1822-45, *m* Mary Williamina, dau. Maj. William Ferguson, officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin. (son of Usher Ferguson, from Ireland).
2–Son of Henry Martyn **Alexander**, LL.D. (1822-99), A.B., Princeton, '40 (trustee same, 1863-99), distinguished lawyer, N.Y., *m* Susan Mary Brown (*b* 1828-*d* 1910); issue: 1–Charles Beatty (above); 2–Janetta Waddell (*b* in 1854; *m* John James McCook); 3–Archibald (1855-1917); 4–Samuel (1858-1910); 5–Henry Addison (1861-1911; *m* Grace Green); 6–Maitland (qv):
1–*M* Apr. 26, 1887, Harriet, dau. Charles Crocker, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Harriet, *b* at Seabright, N.J., July 3, 1888; *m* Dec. 7, 1916, Winthrop Williams, son of late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich; 2–Janetta, *b* Seabright, Aug. 23, 1890; *m* Apr. 25, 1918, Arnold Whitridge; 3–Mary Crocker, *b* New York, May 12, 1895; *m* Oct. 14, 1920, Sheldon Whitehouse.

A.B., Princeton, '70, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Princeton, Washington and Jefferson, and New York U.; Litt.D., Washington and Lee). Mem. law firm of Alexander & Green, New York, many yrs. to 1912; was counsel and now dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., etc. Regent U. State of N.Y.; for some yrs. trustee Princeton U. Cdr. 3d class order of the White Eagle (Serbia), Cdr. Crown of Italy (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Pilgrims of U.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., Pa. State S.C. Clubs: Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic, N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Automobile of America, Princeton (New York), Princeton (Philadelphia), Tuxedo Golf (N.Y.), Burlingame Country, Bohemian, Pacific-Union (Calif.).

Residences: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.; 4 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.; 80 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1867.

Brother of Charles Beatty Alexander (qv for genealogy).

M Apr. 17, 1906, Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1–Maitland, Jr., *b* May 21, 1908; 2–Alexander Laughlin, *b* Sept. 5, 1910; 3–Madelaine Laughlin, *b* Apr. 19, 1912; 4–Charles Beatty, 2d, *b* Mar. 10, 1916.

A.B., Princeton, '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyterian Ch.,

Pittsburgh, since 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, 1916. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh), N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Eben(ezer), *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1879.
6–John **Alexander,** from Scotland to Pa.;
5–Oliver, an early pioneer of Tenn., *m* Margaret Paul;
4–Adam R., mem. 18th and 19th Congresses from Tenn., 1823-27;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Margaret Ann, dau. Charles McClung, author of the first constitution of Tenn.
2–Son of Ebenezer **Alexander,** LL.D. (1851-1910), B. A., Yale, '73, many yrs. prof. of Greek, and dean U. of N.C., E.E. and M.P. to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, 1893-97, *m* 1874, Marion Howard-Smith; issue: 1–Eleanor Spurrier (*m* Andrew Henry Patterson, qv); 2–Ebenezer (above); 3–John Howard (1881-1902); 4–Margaret McClung (*m* Paul W. Schenck).
2–*M* Oct. 6, 1909, Elizabeth MacMath, *b* Goderich, Ont., Aug. 18, 1879; dau. William MacMath, of Goderich; issue: 1–Ebenezer, *b* at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1913; 2–Esther Loomis, *b* Knoxville, Aug. 18, 1920.
A.B., U. of N.C., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1904. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1730 Rose Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, *b* at Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870.
5–Samuel **Patterson** (*b* 1707), *m* Martha Legerwood;
4–Samuel (1770-1841), *m* Mary Finley;
3–Gen. Samuel Finley (1799-1874), *m* Caroline Jones (g.dau. Gen. William Lenoir, 1751-1839, *m* Ann Ballard).
4–Johann Christian Wilhelm **Fries** (1775-1866), *m* Elizabeth Nissen;
3–Francis Levin (1812-63), *m* Lisetta Maria Vogler.
2–Son of Col. Rufus Lenoir **Patterson** (1830-79), A.B., U. of N.C., '51, *m* 1852, Marie Louise Morehead (*d* 1862); *m* 2d, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Fries (*b* 1844); issue (1st marriage): 1–Jesse Lindsay (*m* Lucy Bramlette Patterson); 2–Caroline Finley (*m* Judge A. L. Coble); 3–Letitia Walker (*d*; *m* Frank H. Fries); 4–Louis Morehead (*d*); (2d marriage); 1–Francis Fries (*b* 1865; *m* Ethel Thomas); 2–Samuel Finley (*b* 1867; *m* Nancy Pearson); 3–Andrew Henry (above); 4–Rufus Lenoir (*b* 1872; *m* Margaret W. Morehead); 5–John Legerwood (*b* 1874; *m* Margaret, dau. of William Truslow Newman); 6–Edmund Vogler (*b* 1878; *m* Helene Trimble).
2d–3–*M* Sept. 8, 1897, Eleanor Spurrier Alexander, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1875; sister of Eben Alexander (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Fries, *b* Athens, Ga., Dec. 29, 1898; 2–Howard Alexander, *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Aug. 31, 1902.
Ph.B., and B.E., U. of N.C., '91; A.B., Harvard, '92, A.M., 1893. Prof. physics, since 1908, dean Sch. of Applied Science, since 1911, U. of N.C. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

ALEXANDER, William Mason, *b* Columbia, S. C., Nov. 23, 1868.
4–Dr. Adam **Alexander** (1758-1809), from Scotland to Sunbury, Ga., 1776, was surgeon 2d Ga. Regt. in Am. Rev.;
3–Adam Leopold (1803-82), B.A., Yale, 1821, planter, banker, *m* 1823, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert.
2–Son of Gen. Edward Porter **Alexander** (1835-1910), U.S.M.A., '57, brig. gen. and chief of arty., Longstreet's Corps, C.S.A., pres. L.&N., Central of Ga., and other rys., govt. dir. U.P.R.R., rice planter, Georgetown, S.C., *m* 1860, Betty Jacquelin Mason (1835-99); *m* 2d, 1901, Mary L. Mason; issue (1st marriage): 1–Edward Porter (*b* 1863; *m* Agnes Gordon Grady); 2–William Mason (above); 3–Elizabeth M. (*m* John Rose Ficklen).
2–*M* Nov. 14, 1900, Julia Adelaide, dau. James W. Moore, Augusta, Ga.; issue: 1–Anna Wilson, *b* Augusta, Ga., June 22, 1903.
Ed. Tulane and U. of Va. (Alpha Tau Omega). Planter, "Inverness," Columbia Co., Ga. Residence: 2353 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

ALFORD, William Valorous, *b* at Windham, O., Oct. 7, 1858.
8–Benedict **Alford** (*b* 1621), from England, 1637, settled at Windsor, Conn., but returned to Eng., *m* 1640, Jane Newton;
7–Josiah (1649-1722), *m* 1693, Hanna Westover;
6–Josiah (1696-1768), *m* 1726, Mary Drake (Case);
5–Elijah (1732-71), *m* 1756, Hanna Higley;
4–Elijah (1757-1832), *m* 1779, Olive Adams Higley;
3–Levi (1789-1869), *m* 1814, Elizabeth Edna Conant.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;
8–Wrestling, *m* Mary –;
7–Jonathan (*d* 1753), *m* 1709, Mary Partridge;
6–Peleg (1717-1801), *m* Sarah Smith;
5–Jedediah (1754-1827), *m* Prudence Robinson; *m* 2d, Asenath Bushnell;
4–Silas (1775-1841), *m* Silence Gallup;
3–Ezra (1807-76), *m* Elizabeth Mattice (1812-88).
2–Only child of Darius Manley **Alford** (1832-1907), Civil War veteran, farmer, *m* Cathaline Brewster (1835-1919).
M Aug. 23, 1883, Elizabeth Barnes (Apr. 7, 1858-Dec. 17, 1917); dau. late Peter Barnes, of Dicksonburg, Pa.; issue: 1–Carrie Cathaline (Mrs. John Clark Archer, qv for Brewster line); 2–Marguerite Barnes, *b* Windham, Feb. 27, 1888; Oberlin Coll.; *m* June 15, 1910, Darsie D. Kellogg (issue: Kenneth Alford, *b* Mar. 22, 1912).
M 2d, Mar. 21, 1919, Georgia Lee Robinson (qv for genealogy).
Civil engineer; one of the first engineers on the Nicaraguan Canal surveys, 1887, and one of the last to leave Nicaragua, 1901; div. engr. of survey from Darien to Panama, along the continental divide, etc. Hobby: Archaeology and pre-historic races of America. Residence: Garrettsville, O.

ARCHER, Carrie Cathaline Alford (Mrs. John C.), *b* Windham, O., Sept. 27, 1885.
12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence;**
10–Mercy (*b* 1631), *m* Maj. John **Freeman;**
9–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow;
8–Joseph (1682-1756), *m* Lydia Thatcher;
7–Thatcher (*b* 1710), *m* 1731/32, Anna Gray;
6–Lydia (1733-1808), *m* 1761, George **Conant;**
5–Thatcher (1767-1840), *m* 1789, Elizabeth Manley;
4–Elizabeth (1795-1873), *m* 1814, Levi **Alford;**
3–Darius M. (1832-1907), *m* 1855, Cathaline Brewster.
2–Dau. of William Valorous **Alford** (qv for other lines).
M Feb. 26, 1905, Rev. John Clark Archer, *b* Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., Dec. 23, 1881; B.A., Hiram, '05; B.D., Yale, 1914, Ph.D., 1922; issue: 1–Alford, *b* Apr. 11, 1908; 2–Virginia Clark, *b* Nov. 27, 1921.
Residence: 1712 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

ALFORD, Georgia Lee Robinson (Mrs. William V.), *b* Freedom, O., Sept. 29, 1881.
10–John **Whitney** (1589-1675), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass., *m* 1st, Elinor – (*d* 1659);
9–Dea. Joshua (1635-1719), *m.* Abigal Tarbell;
8–William (*b* 1678), *m* Lydia –;
7–William (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Whittmore;
6–William (*b* 1725), *m* Arcoucher Dutcher;
5–Cornelius (1753-1829), *m* Hetty Green;
4–Ruluff (1793-1884), *m* Bethsheba Fuller;
3–Miles (1821-91), *m* Pamelia Sturdevant.
2–Dau. of Timothy Miles **Robinson** (1848-1905), *m* Alice Whitney (1851-1921).
M Mar. 21, 1919, William Valorous Alford (qv for genealogy).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Garrettsville, O.

ALKER, James Ward, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1883.
10–William **Ward** (qv);

9–John (1626-1708), selectman, deputy, *m* Hannah Jackson;
8–Edward (1671-1749), *m* Grace Lovering;
7–Samuel (1720-54), *m* Miriam Morse;
6–John (1748-1878), *m* Martha Shed;
5–Samuel (1772-1830), *m* Joanna Bird;
4–James Otis (1803-55), established one of the first sailing vessel lines out of New York, *m* Martha T. Dame;
3–James (1836-94), shipping mcht., New York, *m* Harriet Augusta, dau. William Morrell.
2–Son of Alphonse Henry **Alker** (1851-1913), B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71, LL.B., Columbia, 1873, lawyer, *m* Florence Augusta Ward; issue: 1–Edward Paul (*m* Ernestine Sierck); 2–Mabel Willetts (*m* Arthur E. Orvis); 3–Florence Ward (*m* J. Edward Meyer); 4–James Ward (above); 5–Carroll Booth; 6–Henry Alphonse (qv for Alker line).
4–*M* June 1, 1918, Joyce Augusta, dau. of Joseph A. Jones, of Boston; issue: 1–James Ward, Jr., *b* Nov. 5, 1919; 2–Joan Mary, *b* Nov. 2, 1921.
Ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City. V.p. Pa. Cement Co.; pres. Ithaca Navigation Corpn. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921; served during war as c.o. U.S.S. Florence. Clubs: N. Y. Yacht, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Nassau County. Residence: Great Neck, Nassau Co., N.Y.

ALKER, Henry Alphonse, *b* Great Neck, L.I., July 5, 1887.
5–Francis Augustin **Alker,** *m* Jeanne Francoise Deblineaux;
4–Nicholas Auguste Joseph (1767-1834), came from France, 1826, *m* Marie Archange Pels;
3–Henry, justice Marine Ct. 18 yrs., *m* Marie C. S. Hix (desc. Count Lefebre de Marcuil, of France).
2–Son of Alphonse Henry **Alker** (1851-1913), B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71, LL.B., Columbia, 1873, lawyer, *m* Florence Augusta Ward; for issue and Ward line see James Ward Alker.
M Nov. 18, 1908, Charity Margaret, dau. Andrew W. Rose, New York; issue: 1–Henry Alphonse, Jr., *b* New York, July 19, 1911; 2–Hayward Rose, *b* New York, Oct. 21, 1914.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '07. V.p. Cayuga Operating Co. Club: Yale. Residence: 515 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLAIRE, William Herbert, *b* at Pocahontas, Ark., Jan. 1, 1858.
6–Alexander **Allaire** (son of Pierre), a Huguenot, from France to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1680;
5–Capt. Alexander;
4–Peter Alexander;
3–Alexander Brown (born 1793), owner, with his brother James P., of Howell Iron Works and Allaire Iron & Foundry Works, N.J.
2–Son of William Herbert **Allaire** (1820-57), civil engr., White Plains, N.Y., *m* Nancy Greene James (*b* 1830); issue: 1–Fanny Charlotte (*d*; *m* Edward J. Baker); 2–Florence Cornelia (*m* John P. Dunklin); 3–William Herbert (above).
3–*M* May 14, 1902, Florence Benton, dau. Dr. William Riddick Whitehead, *m* Eliza F., dau. Col. Thomas G. Benton (cousin of Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Mo.); g.dau. William Boykin Whitehead (*b* 1807), sugar planter in La., *m* Emeline F. Riddick (desc. Col. William Riddick, officer Am. Rev.).
U.S.N.A., '82. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1907-11; with Gen. John J. Pershing in Mexico, 1916-17; provost marshal gen., A.E.F., France, 1917-18; comd. 166th Inf. Brig., 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated French Legion of Honor and Etoile Noire; recommended for Medal of Honor. Mem. M.O.W.W. Hobby: Interested in economics, foreign and domestic politics. Clubs: University (New York, Philadelphia and Denver), Army and Navy (Washington), Rumson Country. Residence: 200 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLAN, James, *b* Summerville, S.C., Nov. 14, 1889.
Desc. Thomas **Tupper,** Sr. (1578-1676), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house he built in 1637 still stands, was dep. Gen. Ct.; and thru:
4–Tristram;
3–George, *m* Sarah Capers Doar.
2–Son of James **Allan** (1865-1913; son of James, 1835-1908), wholesale jeweler and financier, *m* Mary Doar Tupper (1863-93); *m* 2d, Maria Reese Heriot; issue (1st marriage): 1–Samuel Lord (1888-1907); 2–James (above); (2d marriage): 1–Glen Heriot (*b* 1899); 2–Alexander Nicholson (*b* 1901); 3–Walter Heriot (*b* 1903); 4–Stephen Ford (*b* 1905); 5–Grace Catherine (*b* 1908); 6–Campbell (1912-13).
1st–2–*M* Mar. 31, 1917, Marian, dau. F. D. Aley, Wichita, Kan.; issue: 1–James, Jr., *b* Summerville, S.C., Oct. 17, 1919.
A.M., Davidson, 1911; A.M., U. of S.C., 1912, LL.B., 1913; post-grad. Harvard Law School, 1913-14. Lawyer, Charleston, S.C. Pvt., corp., sgt. and sgt. maj., S.C.N.G., Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt., Battery D, 56th F.A., World War. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Clubs: Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country, Wappoo Country. Residence: 87 Huger St., Charleston, S.C.

ALLEN, Russell Carpenter, *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 27, 1859.
8–James **Allen** (1610-76), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1637, received a land grant in 1638, *m* Anna –;
7–Joseph (*b* 1652), *m* Hannah Sabine;
6–Noah (*b* 1685), *m* Sarah Gay;
5–Noah (1719-1804), *m* Abigail Ellis;
4–Phineas (1764-1836), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Smith;
3–Rev. Joseph (1790-1873), pastor Northborough, Mass., 1816-73, *m* Lucy Clark, dau. Prof. Henry Ware, of Harvard (desc. Robert Ware, Dedham, Mass., 1642).
2–Son of Rev. Joseph Henry **Allen** (1820-98), A.B., Harvard, '40, Unit. minister, editor and author, *m* 1845, Anna Minot Weld (1820-1907); issue: 1–Lucy Clark (*b* 1846–*d* 1907; *m* Charles Sibley Gage); 2–Margaret Weld (1847-61); 3–Mary Ware (*b* 1850); 4–Richard Minot (1853-1913; *m* Mrs. Virginia Rudd Coggeshall); 5–Gardner Weld (qv for Weld line); 6–Russell Carpenter (above).
6–*M* Feb. 28, 1888, Ella Bradford Copeland, *b* Waverly, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; dau. Robert Morris Copeland, of Boston; issue: 1–Morris Copeland, *b* El Cajon, Calif., Jan. 11, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '11; pvt., sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1917-Mar. 21, 1919; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; *m* 1913, Dorothea White; 2–Richard Minot, *b* El Cajon, Apr. 24, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '11; *m* 1916, Alfreda Livingston Beatty; 3–Eleanor Bradford, *b* El Cajon, Oct. 27, 1891; 4–Mary Ware, *b* at Bonita, Calif., Apr. 3, 1897.
A.B., Harvard, '80. V.p. and mgr. Sweetwater Fruit Co. Residence: Bonita, San Diego Co., Calif.

ALLEN, Gardner Weld, *b* Bangor, Me., Jan. 19, 1856.
8–Capt. Joseph **Weld** (qv);
7–John (1623-91), soldier King Philip's war, *m* Margaret Bowen;
6–Joseph (*b* 1650-1712), *m* 2d, Sarah Faxon;
5–Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* Martha Child;
4–Eleazer (1737-1800), *m* Mary Hatch;
3–William Gordon (1775-1825), *m* Hannah Minot.
2–Son of Rev. Joseph Henry **Allen** (1820-98), A.B., Harvard, '40, Unit. minister, editor and author, *m* 1845, Anna Minot Weld (1820-1907); for issue and Allen line see Russell Carpenter Allen.
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '77, M.D., 1882. Physician, retired. Passed asst. surgeon rank of lt. (temp.) U.S.N., 1898; West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Ship's surgeon U.S. Shipping Board, World War, 1918. Mem. N.M.O.S. A.W., Mass. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Naval history; writer on the subject. Clubs: Harvard, City. Residence: 146 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

PECK, Arthur Minot, *b* Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1877.
9–Capt. Joseph **Weld** (qv);
8–John (1623-91), soldier in King Philip's war, *m* Margaret Bowen;
7–Joseph (1650-1712), *m* 2d, Sarah Faxon;
6–Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* Martha Child;

5–Col. Eleazer (1737-1800), officer Cont. Army, *m* Mary Hatch;
4–William Gordon (1775-1825), shipmaster, engaged, defeated and captured two Algerian pirate vessels, 1804, *m* Hannah Minot;
3–George Minot, *m* Harriet –.
2–Son of Harriet Emily Weld (1844-1914), *m* 1868, Hiram David **Peck**, LL.D. (1844-1914), A.B., Miami, '62, LL.B., Harvard, 1865, judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati; for issue and Peck line see John Weld Peck.
M June 18, 1902, Marguerite, dau. Frank Dunham Comstock, Cleveland, O.; issue: 1–Harold David, *b* Clifton, Cincinnati, Feb. 16, 1908; 2–John Weld, *b* Clifton, Cincinnati, June 23, 1913; 3–Arthur Minot, Jr., *b* Wyoming, O., Dec. 19, 1919.
U. Cincinnati, '99 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Pres. The U.S. Truck Sales Co., Cincinnati. Residence: Wyoming, O.

PECK, John Weld, *b* Wyoming, O., Feb. 5, 1874.
8–Joseph **Peck** (qv);
7–Jathniel, mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., *m* 1688, Sarah Smith;
6–Henry (*b* 1709), *m* 1732, Rachel Whitaker;
5–John (*b* 1734), moved to Montpelier, Vermont, and one of its first selectmen, *m* Mary Drown;
4–Hiram (*b* 1764), *m* 1801, Wealthy Kilburn;
3–John W. (1819-1902), banker and merchant, Cynthiana, Ky., *m* Nancy Jane Veach.
2–Son of Hiram David **Peck**, LL.D. (1844-1914), A. B., Miami, '62, LL.B., Harvard, 1865, judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, *m* 1868, Harriet Emily Weld (1844-1914); issue: 1–Edith Weld; 2–John Weld (above); 3–Arthur Minot (qv for Weld line).
2–*M* Jan. 7, 1899, Nelle Wright, *b* Cincinnati; dau. Dr. Cyrus M. Wright, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (both *b* Cincinnati): 1–Jane Wright, *b* Mar. 29, 1902; Wellesley, '24; 2–Emily Nelle, *b* Feb. 21, 1905; Miami, '26.
Miami, ex-'95; A.B., Harvard, '96; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897; (LL.D., Miami, 1915). U.S. dist. judge, southern dist. of Ohio, 1919-23. Trustee Miami U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Queen City, Literary, Business Men's, Wyoming Golf. Residence: Mt. Pleasant Av., Wyoming, O.

ALMY, Augustus Craven, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1856.
8–William **Almy** (qv);
7–Job (*d* 1684), *m* Mary (*d* 1724), dau. Christopher Unthank;
6–Job (1681-1767), *m* 1705, Bridget, dau. Peleg Sanford;
5–Job (1722), *m* 1742/43, Alice (1723-56), dau. Holder Slocum;
4–Job (*b* 1754), *m* 1775, Sarah (1754-1820), dau. Isaac Lawton;
3–Samuel (*b* 1780), *m* Phebe, dau. George Irish. col. 1st Regt. militia of Newport Co., R.I., 1776.
7–John **Gardner,** *m* Mary Abigail Ward (*d* 1720). who came from Eng.;
6–Thomas (1688-1745);
5–Thomas (1718-71), had five sons in Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1752-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1785. Sarah Kitchell;
3–Col. Charles Kitchell, U.S.A. (1787-1869), *m* 1817. Ann Eliza McLean (1799-1876).
2–Son of John Jay **Almy** (1815-95), rear adm. U.S. N., *m* Sarah Gardner (1827-71); issue: 1–Charles Gardner (1854-1903); 2–William Ellery (1856-1901; maj. U.S.A.; *m* Mildred Sellers, who *m* 2d, Dr. Charles Platt); 3–Augustus Craven (above); 4–Annie (*m* Maj. John T. Haines, U.S.A., *d*); 5–Sarah Gardner (*m* Maj. Henry Brooks Price).
3–*M* Dec. 12, 1899, Alice Knapp, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1863; dau. John Knapp, one of the owners and publishers of the St. Louis Republic.
U.S.N.A., '78. Cdr. U.S.N. Citation, special letter of commendation, as sr. aide to the commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., for rendering meritorious service, World War. Club: Army and Navy, Washington, D.C. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALTER, Emily Christine Weaver (Mrs. Franklin), *b* Miamisburg, O., Sept. 19, 1856.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–Mary (1638-1727), *m* Jeremiah **Conkling** (1634-1712);
7–David (1667-1738);
6–David (*b* 1698), *m* Hannah Mulford;
5–David (1721-93), *m* Abigail Meeker;
4–Sarah (1759-1823), *m* William **Squier** (1753-1832), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Sarah (*d* 1835), *m* Henry **Rowe** (1793-1850).
2–Dau. of Rebecca Squire Rowe (1827-1907), *m* George W. **Weaver** (1824-1900); issue: 1–Sarah Magdelen (*m* Henry Clay Hoff); 2–Eliza Ellen (*m* Robert Johnson Smith); 3–Mary A. (*m* Francis C. Ampt); 4–George C. (*m* Lily Treon); 5–Emily Christine (above); 6–Charles E. (*m* Susan Herman); 7–Louise Irene (*m* Robert Grove Weber); 8–Harry C. (*m* Gertrude Pease).
5–*M* Feb. 16, 1876, Franklin Alter (Oct. 28, 1831-Feb. 27, 1916); son Jacob Alter, of Carlisle, Pa.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Emily Christine (Nov. 28, 1876-May 19, 1877); 2–Blanche, *b* Dec. 11, 1877; 3–Robert Smith, *b* July 30, 1880; *m* Margaret C., dau. Matthew Fontaine Maury; 4–Elizabeth Tice, *b* June 11, 1882; 5–Rebkah Weaver, *b* July 1, 1884; 6–Lucien Weaver Scott, *b* Mar. 30, 1892; *m* 1917, Ruth Ellen, dau. William H. Shippen.
Residence: 3669 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

AMORY, Harcourt, *b* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855.
6–Jonathan **Amory** (1640-99; son of Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Eng., became chief commissioner of the navy in Ireland), went to the Barbados, ca. 1683, thence within a few years to Charleston, S.C., and was speaker of the S.C. Assembly;
5–Thomas (1682-1728), settled at Boston, 1720, *m* Rebecca Holmes;
4–Thomas (1722-84), A.B., Harvard, 1741, *m* Elizabeth Coffin;
3–Jonathan (1770-1847), *m* 2d, Mehetable (Sullivan) Cutler (dau. James Sullivan, 1744-1808, 5th gov. of Mass.).
7–"Surgeon" John **Greene** (qv);
6–Thomas (1628-1717), *m* Elizabeth (1627-93), dau. Rufus Barton;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1679-*d* 1714), *m* 1703, Anne (1685-1728), dau. Thomas Gold (or Gould);
4–Benjamin (1713-76), *m* Mary Chandler;
3–Gardiner (1753-1832), *m* Elizabeth Clarke, dau. John Singleton Copley, the artist (and sister of John, Lord Lyndhurst, lord chancellor of Eng.).
2–Son of Col. James Sullivan **Amory** (1809-84), Harvard, 1829, hon. A.M., 1860, pres. Provident Instn. for Savings, treas. Lancaster Mills, *m* 1837, Mary Copley Greene; issue: 1–Arthur (1841-1911; *m* Elizabeth Wilcox Ingersoll); 2–Robert (1842-1910; *m* Marianne Appleton Lawrence; *m* 2d, Katharine Leighton Crehore); 3–Augustine Heard (1852-1904; *m* Elizabeth Tilden Snelling, qv); 4–Harcourt (above).
4–*M* Apr. 18, 1891, Gertrude Lowndes Chase, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1868, dau. George Bigelow Chase, of Boston; issue: 1–Gertrude Livingston, *b* Boston, June 28, 1892; *m* Apr. 17, 1915, Constantine Hutchins; 2–Harcourt, Jr., *b* Beverly Farms, Mass., July 7, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '16; *m* Feb. 17, 1923, Susannah Stoddard, dau. Charles Morgan Wood, Dayton, O.; 3–John Singleton, *b* Boston, Mar. 14, 1900; Harvard, '23.
A.B., Harvard, '76, A.M., 1879. Treas. Lancaster and Indian Head mills, and dir. in various corpns. Trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Boston Lying-in Hosp.; warden Trinity Church, Boston. Residence: 293 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ANCASTER, Eloise Lawrence Breese (Countess of), *b* New York, N.Y., U.S.A., Feb. 7, 1884.
6–Sidney **Breese** (1709-67), from England to New York, ca. 1750, *m* 1733, Elizabeth Penkethman;
5–Col. Samuel (*b* 1737), officer Am. Rev., judge in N.J., *m* 2d, 1768, Elizabeth Anderson;
4–Arthur (1770-1825), hon. M.A., Yale, 1789, lawyer, Utica, N.Y., *m* 2d, Ann Carpender;
3–James Salisbury (1812-66), pres. Breese & Kneeland Locomotive Works, Utica, N.Y., *m* 1852, Augusta Eloise Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, Watertown, Mass., 1635).

2–Dau. of William Lawrence **Breese** (1856-91), *m* 1882, Mary Louise Parsons (she *m* 2d, Henry Vincent Higgins, of England); issue: 1–Eloise Lawrence (above); 2–William Lawrence (killed in France, Mar. 1915); 3–Anne Parsons (Lady Alastair Innes-Ker).

1–*M* Dec. 6, 1905, Gilbert Heathcote Drummond, 25th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and 2d Earl of Ancaster, *b* July 29, 1867; e.son of 1st Earl of Ancaster, *m* Evelyn, dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly; issue: 1–Catherine Mary Clementina Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *b* London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1906; 2–Gilbert James Heathcote Drummond, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *b* London, Dec. 10, 1907; 3–Priscilla Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *b* London, Oct. 29, 1909; 4–John Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *b* Greensthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs., England, Mar. 14, 1914.

Residences: Drummond Castle, Crieff, Scotland; Greensthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs.; Eresby House, Rutland Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

BREESE, James Lawrence, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1854.

5–Sidney **Breese** (1709-67),, from England to New York, ca. 1750, *m* 1733, Elizabeth Penkethman;

4–Col. Samuel (*b* 1737), officer Am. Rev., judge in N.J., *m* 2d, 1768, Elizabeth Anderson;

3–Arthur (1770-1825), hon. M.A., Yale, 1789, lawyer, Utica, N.Y., *m* 2d, Ann Carpender.

2–Son of James Salisbury **Breese** (1812-66), pres. Breese & Kneeland Locomotive Works and New York R.R. Chair Works, Utica, N.Y., *m* Augusta Eloise Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, Watertown, Mass., 1635); issue: 1–William Lawrence (1856-91; see his dau., Countess of Ancaster); 2–James Lawrence (above); 3–Eloise Lawrence (*m* Adam Gordon Norrie).

2–*M* Sept. 8, 1880, Frances Tileston Potter (*d* 1917); dau. Gen. Robert Brown Potter; issue: 1–Sydney Salisbury, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1883; Harvard, ex-'05; lt. (j.g.), C.C., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-21; *m* 1907, Elizabeth A., dau. of Alexander Logan Morton; *m* 2d, 1921, Paula A. Matsner; 2–James Lawrence, Jr. (qv for Potter line); 3–Robert B. Potter, *b* N.Y. City, May 6, 1887; *m* 1915, Beatrice, dau. Arthur B. Claflin; 4–Frances Tileston, *b* Tuxedo, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893; *m* Oct. 9, 1915, Lawrence McKeever Miller.

M 2d, Feb. 22, 1919, Grace L., dau. of Ragland Mornand, C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '75.

Capitalist, New York. Hobby: Collector of art and antiques. Clubs: Union, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile, Nat. Golf, Shinnecock Golf. Summer residence: "The Orchard," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BREESE, James Lawrence, Jr., *b* Newport, R.I., July 12, 1885.

10–Robert **Potter** (qv);

9–John (1639-94), *m* 1st, Ruth Fisher;

8–John (1669-1711), *m* Jane Burlingham;

7–John (before 1695-1736), *m* 1717, Phebe (Arnold) Green (*b* 1695);

6–Thomas (1735-95), *m* Esther Sheldon;

5–Joseph (1757-1824), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Ann Knight (among their sons was Horatio, 6th P.E. bishop of N.Y.);

4–Alonzo, D.D., LL.D. (1800-65), 3d P.E. bishop of Pa., *m* 1st, 1824, Sarah Maria (1799-1839), dau. of Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D., pres. Union Coll.;

3–Robert Brown (*d* 1887), maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, *m* Abby Stevens.

2–Son of James Lawrence **Breese** (qv), *m* 1st, 1880, Frances Tileston Potter (*d* 1917).

M Apr. 15, 1915, Marjorie Howard Gorges, *b* Montreal, Can., Sept. 15, 1893; dau. Edward Howard Gorges, Dublin, Ireland (desc. Sir Ferdinando de Gorges, who was given grant of land, comprising what is now states of Me. and Mass.); issue: 1–Frances Potter, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 1, 1917; 2–Encie Gorges, *b* Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1919.

B.S., Princeton, '09. Pres. and chief engr. Breese Engring. Corpn., Chicago. Served as lt. U.S. N.R.F.; engr. officer and reserve pilot of seaplane NC-4, first trans-Atlantic flight, Rockaway, N.Y., to Plymouth, Eng., May 8-31, 1919, in 57 hours and 11 minutes. Awarded British Air Force Cross; Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword, U.S. Navy Cross. Hobby: Invention and machinery. Home: "The Laurels," Lake Forest, Ill.

POTTER, Robert, *b* N.Y. City, May 17, 1864.

9–Robert **Potter** (qv);

8–John (1639-94), *m* 1st, Ruth Fisher;

7–John (1669-1711), *m* Jane Burlingham;

6–John (before 1695-1736), *m* 1717, Phebe (Arnold) Green (*b* 1695);

5–Thomas (1735-95), *m* Esther Sheldon;

4–Joseph (1757-1824), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Ann Knight (among their sons was Horatio, 6th P. E. bishop of N.Y.);

3–Alonzo, D.D., LL.D. (1800-65), 3d P.E. bishop of Pa., *m* 1st, 1824, Sarah Maria (1799-1839), dau. of Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D., pres. Union Coll.

Maternally, 4–Rev. Samuel **Blatchford** (1767-1828), a dissenting English clergyman, came to N.Y., 1795, *m* 1788, Alicia Windeatt;

3–Richard Milford (1798-1875), financial agt. and counsel in U.S. of the Bank of Eng. and for U. S. Bank, minister resident of the U.S. at Rome, 1862-63, *m* Julia Ann Munford (1798-1857); their son Samuel was justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.

2–Son of Edward Tuckerman **Potter** (1831-1904), architect, N.Y., *m* 1856, Julia Maria Blatchford (1834-1922); issue: 1–Julian (1858-1913); 2–Ethel (*b* 1860; *m* Howard Nott Potter); 3–Edward Clarkson (*m* Emily de Loosy Havemeyer); 4–Robert (above); 5–Richard Milford (1869-1901); 6–Louise (*b* 1872; *m* William Adams Delano, qv); 7–Dorothea (*b* 1875; *m* Tompkins McIlvaine).

4–*M* Oct. 4, 1912, Virginia Langfitt Van Voorhees, *b* Millersburg, O., 1878; dau. of Judge Carolus Ford (Van) Voorhees, of Ohio.

Commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 3, 1917; lt. (j.g.), May 29, 1918; stationed at Naval Training Station, Narragansett Bay, Newport, R.I. Club: Knickerbocker. Summer place: "The Cedars," Newport, R.I. Residence: 135 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

DELANO, William Adams, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1874.

Desc. Philippe (de Lannoy) **Delano** (1602-81), from Holland, in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621, soldier in Pequot War.

5–John **Adams,** soldier Am. Rev.;

4–John, LL.D. (1772-1863), B.A., Yale Coll., 1795, 4th prin. Phillips Andover Acad. (1810-33), *m* Elizabeth Ripley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

3–William, D.D., LL.D. (1807-80), B.A., Yale, 1827, pastor Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, pres. Union Theol. Sem., *m* Martha Bradshaw Magoun.

2–Son of Eugene **Delano** (1843-1920), B.A., Williams, '66, mem. Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, New York, *m* Susan Magoun Adams (1847-1904); issue: 1–William Adams (above); 2–Moreau (*b* 1877); 3–Caroline (*b* 1879; *m* Augustus Baldwin Wadsworth); 4–Susan Adams (*b* 1883; *m* Charles Wylie McKelvey); 5–Eugene (1887-1913).

1–*M* May 23, 1907, Louisa Millicent W. (Potter) Sheffield, *b* Newport, R.I., Feb. 7, 1872; dau. late Edward Tuckerman Potter, and sister of Robert Potter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Richard Potter, *b* N.Y. City, July 31, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '95, B.F.A., 1908; diplome, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903. Architect, New York; prof. design, Columbia, 1903-10. Fellow A.I.A.; Legion d'Honneur (French), 1922. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Knickerbocker, Century, Yale, Piping Rock, India House, Coffee House. Residence: 131 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Clifford LeConte, *b* Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862.

4–William Henry **Anderson,** from Scotland, settled in northern Va.;

3–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Robertson.

7–Guillaume **Le Conte** (1659-1710/11), a Huguenot from France to Holland before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, came to New York, 1698, *m* Marguerite DeValleau;

6–Pierre (1704-68), physician in N.J., *m* 2d, Valeria Eatton;
5–John Eatton (1739-1822), *m* Jane Sloan;
4–Louis (1782-1838), scientist and planter in Ga., *m* Anne Quarterman (among their sons were John, 3d pres. U. Calif., and Joseph, distinguished scientist);
3–William (1812-41), *m* Sarah A. Nisbet.
2–Son of Judge Clifford **Anderson** (1833-99), many yrs., atty. gen. of Ga., prof. of law, Mercer U., *m* Jan. 13, 1857, Anna Le Conte (1836-1922); issue: 1–Sarah Nisbet (1857-97); 2–Halbert (1858-60); 3–William LeConte (1860-61); 4–Clifford LeConte (above); 5–James LeConte (1864-1922; *m* Mary S., dau. Bruce Jones); 6–Louis Joseph (1866-1904); 7–Mary Lee (1867-69); 8–Anne (*m* John McKay); 9–Robert Lanier (*b* 1871; *m* Gertrude, dau. Charles P. Roberts); 10–Ophelia (1873-74); 11–Custis Nottingham (*m* Mamie Hollifield); 12–Laura Boykin (1876-1912); 13–Ethel (1877-93).
4–*M* Sept. 10, 1884, Kittie, dau. Wilson J. Van Ryke, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–Adora, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 10, 1888; Agnes Scott Coll., '06; *m* Apr. 20, 1910, John Gelzer, Jr.; 2–Clifford Van Dyke, *b* Atlanta, May 11, 1891; U. Ga., '11; served on Mexican border with 5th Inf., Ga. N.G., 1916; 2d lt., 1916; 1st lt., 1917; with 1st M.G. Co., 122d Regt., 31st Div., in France, Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919.
M 2d, Apr. 30, 1910, Mary Alice, dau. Andrew Jackson Van der Grift, Greenville, S.C.; issue: 1–Jackson Van der Grift, *b* New York, N. Y., July 20, 1911.
A.B., Mercer, '80, LL.B., 1883. Sr. mem. law firm Anderson & Rountree, Atlanta, Ga. Served in N.G. Ga., 1883-1912, retired, Oct. 1912, with rank of brig. gen. Mem. Ga. Council of Defense, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books; has a large library of best literature, largely in special editions, probably largest private library in South. Club: Capital City. Summer place: Atholl, about 12 miles from Atlanta. Residence: 165 E. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, William Wallace, *b* Stateburg, S. C., Nov. 20, 1869.
8–Capt. Job **Howe** (*d* 1706), speaker S.C. Assembly, *m* Mary, dau. Gov. James Moore, of S.C.;
7–Job (living 1743), *m* Martha Jones (Frederick 8; Capt. Roger 9);
6–Job (will probated 1775), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Jones (*m* Margaret, dau. Col. Maurice Moore, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Alexander Lillington, dep. gov. of S.C.);
5–Mary (1736-63), *m* 1754, Capt. Benjamin **Heron** (1722-70), of Eng.;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1762), *m* 1875, John **Mackenzie** (son of Capt. William Mackenzie, from Scotland to Cape Fear, 1746);
3–Mary Jane (1788-1832), *m* 1818, Dr. William Wallace **Anderson** (1789-1864).
2–Son of Dr. William Wallace **Anderson** (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., *m* 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); issue: 1–Elizabeth Waties (*m* Mark Reynolds); 2–Ann Catherine (Mrs. William L. Saunders, qv for Mackenzie line); 3–William Wallace (above); 4–Benjamin Mackenzie (qv for Childs line); 5–Mary Virginia (Mrs. William B. Nelson, qv for Anderson line).
3–*M* Oct. 5, 1898, Apphia Longworth Kerfoot, *b* Evansville, Ind., dau. Rev. Richard T. Kerfoot, of Hagerstown, Md.; issue: 1–William Wallace, *b* Takoma Park, Md., Nov. 17, 1904; U. S.N.A., '26; 2–Richard Kerfoot, *b* Ashland, Ky., Nov. 3, 1909.
Ed. Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., and Hobart Coll., '92. Spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. of Pensions. Mem. S.C. Residence: 38 Mentelle Park, Lexington, Ky.

SAUNDERS, Ann Catherine Anderson (Mrs. William L.), *b* Fayetteville Arsenal, N.C., Oct. 8, 1864.
5–William **Mackenzie** (*d* 1773), of Scotland, *m* Christian, dau. James Campbell (*d* 1758), *m* Christian Cadwallader, of Phila.;
4–John, *m* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Benjamin Heron, chmn. King's Council of N.C., and naval officer of the Province;
3–Mary Jane (1788-1832), *m* 1818, Dr. William Wallace **Anderson.**
2–Dau. of Dr. William Wallace **Anderson** (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., *m* 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson.
M Feb. 14, 1889, William Leonidas Saunders, *b* Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 14, 1857; son Swepson Harrison Saunders, M.D., Hagood, S.C.; issue: 1–Mary Virginia, *b* "Hill Crest," Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 19, 1889; *m* Sept. 25, 1919, Walter Charles White; 2–William Harrison (June 20, 1892-Nov. 5, 1919); U.S.M.A., '17; 2d lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., 1917, and maj., Air Service, 1919; aerial observer in France; cited by Gen. Pershing and Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, and recommended for Croix de Guerre; D.S.C. posthumously awarded, 1923; killed in airplane accident, Nov. 5, 1919.
Mem. C.D., Soc. The Ark and The Dove, D.A.R., U.D.C., S.C. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Hist. research. Residence: "Hill Crest," R.F.D. 3, Sumter, S.C.

ANDERSON, Benjamin Mackenzie, *b* at Stateburg, Sumter Co., S.C., Jan. 30, 1875.
9–Samuel (Child) **Childs** (*d* 1676), from Eng., believed to have come to Plymouth Colony, ca. 1620, soldier in Narragansett fight, 1675; killed by Indians, 1676;
8–Richard (*b* 1624), *m* 1649, Mary, dau. Robert Linnett, of Barnstable, Mass.;
7–Richard (*b* 1653), *m* Elizabeth, daughter of John Crocker;
6–Timothy (*b* 1686), began to write name Childs, *m* 1714, Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon, dau. Japhet Chapin (son of Dea. Samuel Chapin, qv);
5–Capt. Timothy (*b* 1720), *m* 1744, Mary, dau. Ens. Jonathan Wells;
4–Dr. Timothy (*b* 1748), *m* Rachel, dau. Col. James Easton;
3–Thomas (1796-1853), U.S.M.A., 1814, served in War 1812, and Mexican War, col. U.S.A. and bvt. brig. gen., *m* 1819, Ann Eliza, dau. Josiah Coryton.
2–Son of Dr. William Wallace **Anderson** (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., *m* 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson.
M Oct. 8, 1900, Ann Lyle Tyler, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1877; dau. John Tyler, of Richmond.
Ed. Hobart Coll., and U. of the South, B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa). Wholesale mcht., Richmond, Va. Mem. S.C., S.R. Clubs: Country of Va., Hermitage Golf. Residence: 100 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

NELSON, Mary Virginia Anderson (Mrs. William B.), *b* Stateburg, S.C., Oct. 26, 1872.
5–Richard **Anderson** (*d* 1778), of Charles Co., Md., *m* Priscilla, dau. Edward Briscoe (desc. Dr. John Briscoe, came to Md. with Lord Baltimore;
4–Col. Richard (1752-1835), col. 7th Md. line in Am. Rev., *m* 1787, Ann (1768-1814), dau. William Wallace;
3–Dr. William Wallace (1789-1864), went from Montgomery Co., Md., to Sumter Co., S.C., *m* Mary Jane, dau. John Mackenzie.
2–Dau. of Dr. William Wallace **Anderson** (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., *m* 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson.
M Nov. 11, 1903, William Bonneau Nelson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Samuel Edgar, *b* at Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 3, 1904; 2–Mary Virginia, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 1, 1906; 3–William Bonneau, *b* Stateburg, Sept. 1, 1908; 4–Catherine Elizabeth, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 9, 1911; 5–William Wallace, *b* Montgomery, Nov. 5, 1913.
Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

NELSON, William Bonneau, *b* Stateburg, S.C., July 16, 1871.
8–Antoine **Bonneau** (son of Jean, *m* Catherine

Roi, Huguenots), from France, 1685, settled in S.C., *m* Catherine du Bliss;
7–Anthony, *m* Elizabeth Videaux;
6–Anthony, *m* Henrietta, dau. Elias Horry, *m* Marguerite Huger;
5–Benjamin, *m* Martha Screven;
4–Elizabeth Van der Horst, *m* as his 2d wife, Samuel John **Murray** (*b* 1794), son of John Murray (1760-1815), from Scotland to S.C., 1777;
3–William B., *m* Caroline Middleton, dau of Col. Robert Howell Goodwyn.
8–Thomas **Smith,** from Eng. to S.C., landgrave, 1690, gov. 1693, *m* 1687, Salina de Vignon Dowager Vanwernhant;
7–Mary, *m* James **Screven**;
6–Col. Thomas, *m* Eleanor Hart;
5–Martha, *m* Benjamin **Bonneau** (5 above).
2–Son of Samuel Edgar **Nelson** (1844-1900), *m* 1869, Charlotte Thompson Murray (*b* 1848); issue: 1–William Bonneau (above); 2–Sarah Robinson (*b* 1873; *m* Nelson Burgess Murray); 3–Caroline Goodwyn (*b* 1875; *m* Frank Hilton McLeod, M. D.); 4–Van der Horst Guignard (*b* 1878; *m* Mary Thompson Richardson); 5–Emma Jane (*b* 1882); 6–Charlotte Thompson (*b* 1888; *m* Jenkins Mikell Pope, M.D.).
1–*M* Nov. 11, 1903, Mary Virginia Anderson (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

ANDERSON, Jefferson Randolph, *b* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861.
5–Capt. George **Anderson,** from England to New York before 1760, settled at Savannah, Ga., 1763, *m* Deborah Grant;
4–George, *m* Eliza Clifford Wayne;
3–George Wayne, *m* Eliza Clifford Stites.
2–Son Col. Edward Clifford **Anderson,** Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, Savannah, Ga., *m* Jane Margaret Randolph (*b* 1840-*d* 1914); issue: 1–Jefferson Randolph (above); 2–George Wayne (qv for Jefferson line); 3–Eliza Clifford (1864-76); 4–Margaret Randolph (Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr., qv for Randolph line); 5–Sarah Randolph (*b* 1872).
1–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Anne Page Wilder, Colonial Dame, vice regent for Ga. of the Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union; dau. of Joseph J. Wilder, of Savannah, *m* Georgia Page (King) Smith (dau. of Thomas Butler King, *m* Anne Matilda Page, of St. Simon's Island, Ga.); issue: 1–Page Randolph, *b* "Oakton," Cobb Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1899; *m* Apr. 2, 1921, Henry Norris Platt; 2–Joseph Randolph, *b* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 22, 1905.
U. Va., 1879-81 and 1883-85, B.L., 1885; U. Göttingen, 1881-83. Lawyer; pres. Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co., etc. Member Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1909-10, 1911-12; pres. Ga. Senate and ex officio successor to the governor, June 23, 1913-June 25, 1915. Member State Bd. Vocational Edn.; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd.; chmn. bd. 1st District Agrl. and Mech. Sch., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Oglethorpe (Savannah), Capital City (Atlanta). Residence: 119 E. Charlton St., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, George Wayne, *b* Albemarle Co., Va., July 10, 1863.
7–John **Jefferson,** from Wales, among the first settlers of Va., lived at Osborne's on the James, burgess, 1619;
6–Peter (1707/08-1757), of "Shadwell," adj. gen. of Va., *m* in 1739, Jane, dau. Isham Randolph, of "Dungeness";
5–Thomas (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S., *m* Martha Wayles;
4–Martha, *m* 1790, Thomas Mann **Randolph** (1768-1828).
2–Son of Jane Margaret Randolph (1840-1914), *m* Col. Edward Clifford **Anderson,** Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, of Savannah, Ga.; for issue and other lines see Jefferson Randolph Anderson.
M Dec. 21, 1890, Estelle Marguerite, dau. of Frederick George Burthe, *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Carter Nicholas, U.S. senator, La., and g.dau. Wilson Cary Nicholas, gov. of Va.; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Edward Clifford, *b* Nov. 26, 1893; U. Va., '16; enlisted, May 1917; 2d and 1st lt., 6th F.A., 1st Div.; in France Sept. 1917-June 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star; 2–George Wayne, Jr., *b* Jan. 20, 1896; U. Va., '16 (Rhodes Scholar); enlisted, May 1917; 1st lt. and capt., 313th F.A., 80th Div.; in France, May-Nov. 1918; comdg. Hdqrs. Co., and regtl. operations officer, 313th F.A.; in action without relief, supporting 6 or more inf. divs. from Sept. 26-Nov. 1, 1918; killed in action at Le Grande Carre Farm in the Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1, 1918, while actg. adj., 2d Bn., 313th F.A.; 3–Cary Nicholas, *b* Feb. 4, 1903.
B.L., U. Va., '89. Lawyer, asst. city atty., Richmond. Col. 70th Inf., Va. Vols., 1899-1905. Mem. D.S. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country. Residence: 1033 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va..

PARKMAN, Margaret Randolph Anderson (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), *b* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 21, 1870.
8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, etc., *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann, colonel Va. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. Archibald Cary, mem. Va. Conv., 1776, col. Va. militia;
4–Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, *m* Martha, dau. Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S.
2–Dau. of Jane Margaret Randolph (1840-1914), *m* Col. Edward Clifford **Anderson,** Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, of Savannah, Ga.; for issue and other lines see Jefferson Randolph Anderson.
M Nov. 22, 1893, Abbot Lawrence Rotch (1861-1912); meteorologist; son Benjamin Smith Rotch; issue: 1–Elizabeth (June 12-June 29, 1895); 2–Margaret Randolph, *b* Boston, June 14, 1896; 3–Arthur, *b* at Boston, Feb. 1, 1899; 4–Kathlyn Lawrence, *b* Boston, May 26, 1906.
M 2d, Nov. 1, 1919, Henry Parkman, Jr.
Residence: 182 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, James Blythe, *b* at "Blythewood," Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1868.
5–John **Anderson** (*d* 1787), from North Ireland, to nr. Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1738, served in Indian wars, magistrate, etc., *m* Jane –;
4–Capt. William (1750-1817), served in Am. Rev., went from Va. to Ky., in 1779, *m* 2d, 1779, Catharine Blair (*d* 1843);
3–Col. Oliver (1794-1873), War 1812, went from Ky. to Mo., 1851, sheriff Lafayette Co., Mo., etc., *m* 1st, 1819, Mary (1797-1842), dau. of Capt. Samuel Campbell.
5–William **Blythe,** *m* Sarah Osborne, of nr. Table Rock, S.C.;
4–William (*d* 1800), Madison Co., Ky., Va. state troops in Am. Rev., *m* 1793, Ony (Gentry) Martin;
3–Maj. James (1794-1873), sgt. War 1812, *m* in 1834, Jane Harris (Gentry) White.
7–Nicholas **Gentry,** came to America at the time of the Bacon rebellion as a British soldier;
6–Nicholas (1697-1779);
5–David (1724-1812), *m* Mary Estes;
4–Richard (1763-1843), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Jane Harris;
3–Jane Harris (1806-72), widow of Valentine White, *m* Maj. James **Blythe** (3 above).
8–Robert **Harris,** from Eng. ca. 1650, *m* Mrs. Rice;
7–William, *m* Temperance Overton (William 8; Col. Robert 9);
6–Maj. Robert (1697-1765), burgess, *m* 1720, Mourning Glenn;
5–Christopher, *m* Agnes McCord;
4–Jane, *m* Richard **Gentry** (4 above).
2–Son of Col. Joseph Caldwell **Anderson** (1830-91), lawyer and farmer, lt. col. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav., 1857-59; speaker pro tem. of Kan. Ty.'s historic "bogus legislature"; secret service C.S.A. under Gen. Braxton Bragg; was in the John

Yates Beall expdn. to liberate the Confederate prisoners at Johnson's Island and was the one man who stood with Capt. John Yates Beall and Lt. Bennett G. Burley during the mutiny on board the "Philo Parsons"; Anderson Co., Kan., was named for him; *m* Dovey Blythe (1846-1914); issue: 1–James Blythe (above); 2–Jane Gentry (*d* infancy); 3–Jane Harris (*d* infancy).

1–*M* June 16, 1898, Alice Simms, *b* Nov. 3, 1868, dau. late James E. Simms (private Co. A, 9th Ky. Cav., C.S.A.), *m* Lucy Elizabeth Grimes; and niece of Col. William E. Simms (capt. in Mexican War, lt. col. 1st Bn. Ky. Cav., C.S.A., mem. 36th U.S. Congress and of Confed. States Congress); issue: 1–Joseph Caldwell, *b* Lexington, Ky., May 30, 1899; 2–Elizabeth Blythe, *b* at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1903.

Ed. Ky. A. and M. Coll. and U. Va. Bred thoroughbred horses for the turf, later prospected for oil, gas and minerals in the west; author; now farming "Glengarry," 270 acres, nr. Lexington, Ky. Commd. capt. of cav., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; resigned and enlisted in U.S.A. (regulars), August 26, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 22, 1919. Member S.C., S.W.1812, A.L. Residence: "Glengarry," R.F.D. 7, Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, Julia Worthington (Mrs. William P.), *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1843.

8–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
7–Sarah (*d* 1692), *m* Matthew **Howard** (g.son John Howard, from Eng., 1621);
6–Sarah, *m* 1st, Capt. John **Worthington** (1650-1701), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., before 1676;
5–Capt. John (1689-1763), *m* Helen Heath, dau. of Thomas Hammond;
4–Samuel (1733-1815), *m* Mary Tolley (1740-77);
3–James Tolley (1771-1829), *m* Margaret Elizabeth V. Stade.
2–Dau. of Vachel **Worthington** (1802-77), lawyer, of Cincinnati, *m* Julia (1816 or 17-1877), dau. of Samuel Wiggins; issue: 1–Edward; 2–Julia (above); 3–William (1847-1923; *m* Susan E. Carpenter).

2–*M* July 21, 1863, Maj. William Pope Anderson (1840-97); issue: 1–Vachel Worthington (qv for Anderson line); 2–Larz Worthington (1866-1918; *m* Grace Ferguson); 3–Catharine Longworth (*m* Henry A. Peckham); 4–Julia Wiggins (1872-76); 5–William Pope (qv); 6–Laura Wiggins (1875-91); 7–Ida Longworth (1877-97); 8–Francis Baldwin.

Residence: Grandin Rd., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

ANDERSON, Vachel Worthington, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1864.

8–Richard **Anderson,** Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;
7–Robert (ca. 1644-1712), *m* Cecilia Massie;
6–Robert (*d* 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. William Overton;
5–Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., *m* 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough;
4–Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., *m* 2d, 1797, Sarah (*b* 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3–Larz (1803-78), *m* 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2–Son of William Pope **Anderson** (1840-97), maj. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, *m* Julia Worthington (qv for maternal lines).

M Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Shoenberger Chambliss, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1865; dau. of Col. W. P. Chambliss, U.S.A., and g.dau. George Shoenberger, of Cincinnati; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Julia Worthington, *b* Jan. 25, 1892; 2–William Pope, 3d, *b* Apr. 12, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; 1st lt., engrs., A.E.F.; *m* July 3, 1922, Marguerite McClair (issue: Vachel Worthington, 2d, *b* May 13, 1923); 3–Mary Chambliss, *b* Nov. 11, 1895; *m* Jan. 27, 1923, Harry Erlanger Coombe; 4–Margaret Shoenberger, *b* Sept. 26, 1899; *m* June 15, 1922, Greene Fenley, Jr. (issue: Margaret, *b* Apr. 4, 1923).

Retired mfr. Clubs: Queen City, Country of Cincinnati, Colonial (of Westerly, R.I.). Summer place: Watch Hill, Westerly, R.I. Winter place: 2383 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

ANDERSON, William Pope, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1874.

8–Richard **Anderson,** Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;
7–Robert (ca. 1644-1712), *m* Cecilia Massie;
6–Robert (*d* 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. William Overton;
5–Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., *m* 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough;
4–Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., *m* 2d, 1797, Sarah (*b* 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3–Larz (1803-78), *m* 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2–Son of William Pope **Anderson** (1840-97), maj. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, *m* Julia Worthington (qv for maternal lines).

M Aug. 20, 1902, Marguerite, dau. Frank G. Tullidge; 1 (adopted) son: William G., *b* Feb. 1, 1916.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '96 (Theta Xi). Pres. of The Ferro Concrete Construction Co., Cincinnati. Commd. capt. of engrs., July 30, 1917; attached to 112th Engrs., and at G.H.Q. in France, Feb.-October 1918; in Eng., Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Queen City, The Pillars, Cincinnati Commercial. Summer place: Biddeford Pool, Me. Residence: 306 Lafayette Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

ANDERSON, Larz, *b* Paris, France (Am. parents transiently abroad), Aug. 15, 1866.

8–Richard **Anderson,** Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;
7–Robert (ca. 1644-1712), *m* Cecilia Massie;
6–Robert (*d* 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. William Overton;
5–Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., *m* 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough;
4–Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., *m* 2d, 1797, Sarah (*b* 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3–Larz (1803-78), *m* 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2–Son of Gen. Nicholas Longworth **Anderson** (1838-92), A.B., Harvard, '58, col. 6th Ohio Inf. and bvtd. brig. gen. and maj. gen. vols. "For distinguished gallantry and meritorious conduct," lawyer, Cincinnati, *m* in 1865, Elizabeth Coles Kilgour; issue: 1–Larz (above); 2–Elizabeth Kilgour (*m* Philip Hamilton McMillan).

1–*M* June 10, 1897, Isabel Weld Perkins, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1876 (see Who's Who in America); dau. Commodore George Hamilton Perkins, U.S.N.

A.B., Harvard, '88. Second sec. Legation and Embassy, London, 1891-93; 1st sec. and charge d'affaires, Rome, 1893-97; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1911-12; ambassador to Japan, 1912-1913. Capt. and asst. adj. gen. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. various commissions during World War (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Cdr. Order SS. Maurizio e Lazare and Grand Officer Crown (Italy), Grand Cordon Order Rising Sun (Japan), Grand Cordon Order Crown (Belgium). Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L., etc. Clubs: Bachelors (London), Travelers (Paris), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Union (New York), etc. Country place: "Weld," Brookline, Mass. Residence: 2118 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

ANDRÉ, Laura Virginia Webb (Mrs. Jorge R.), *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1891.

9–Richard **Webb** (qv);

8–Joseph (1641-93), *m* Hannah Scofield;
7–Joseph (1674-1743), *m* Mary Hoyt;
6–Joseph (1701-33), *m* Sarah Blachley;
5–Joseph (1727-61), *m* Mehetabel Nott;
4–Gen. Samuel Blachley (1753-1807), wounded at Bunker Hill, pvt. sec. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, a founder of Soc. Cin., *m* Katharine Hogeboom;
3–Gen. James Watson (1802-84), minister to Brazil, *m* 2d, Laura Virginia Cram (1826-90).
2–Only child of Francis Egerton **Webb** (*b* 1858), *m* 1890, Mary Welsh, dau. Edmund Randolph.
M January 14, 1914, Jorge R. André; issue: 1–Jorge R. Webb, *b* N.Y. City, 1914; 2–Alice Alexandra, *b* N.Y. City, 1916.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1070 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, *b* La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873.
6–James **Andrew,** settled at Raritan, N.J., 1732, *m* Catherine, dau. Daniel Livingstone;
5–Dr. John, Trenton, N.J., surgeon Cont. Army, *m* Rachel, dau. Judge Lewis Chamberlain, of Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
4–James, *m* Catherine, dau. Capt. Abraham Piatt (son of John Piatt, high sheriff in N.J.);
3–Abraham Piatt, *m* Viola, dau. John Armstrong, officer Am. Rev., treas. Northwest Ty. (and g. dau. William Goforth, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Captain Abram Piatt **Andrew** (*b* 1843), capt. 21st Ind. Bty. in Civil War, banker, La Porte, Ind., *m* Helen Merrell (1850-1920); issue: 1–Abram Piatt (above); 2–Helen (*m* Isaac Patch).
1–Not married. A.B., Princeton, '93; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-9; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Dir. U.S. Mint, 1909-10; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12. Writer on economic and financial subjects. Treas. A.R.C., 1910-12. Organizer and head of Am. Field Service, several thousand Am. vols. serving French Army, 1915-17; maj. and lt. col. U.S.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France); D.S.M. V.p. Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Universities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston). Residence: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

POTTER, Fanny May Clark (Mrs. Philip), *b* La Porte, Ind., Apr. 11, 1845.
4–John **Clark,** *m* Sarah Ward;
3–William, *m* Esther Jones.
6–James **Andrew,** settled at Raritan, N.J., 1732, *m* Catherine, dau. Daniel Livingstone;
5–Dr. John, Trenton, N.J., surgeon, Cont. Army, *m* Rachel, dau. Judge Lewis Chamberlain, of Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
4–James, *m* Catherine, dau. Capt. Abraham Piatt (son of John Piatt, high sheriff in N.J.);
3–Jacob Piatt, *m* Eliza Jane, dau. Samuel Potenger (*m* Phoebe, dau. John Kinkade).
2–Dau. of Elias Hicks **Clark** (1828-1906), lawyer, *m* Phebe Ann Andrew (1835-1917, awarded medal by French Wounded Society for service after she was 80 yrs. of age, World War); issue: 1–Fanny May (above); 2–Caradora; 3–Cora Belle; 4–Jessie Marie (*m* Clifford Foster); 5–Andrew.
1–*M* Sept. 29, 1874, Philip Potter (*d* Sept. 15, 1919); issue: 1–Meta Temple (Oct. 8, 1877-Nov. 12, 1877); 2–Aubrey, *b* Nebraska City, Neb., June 11, 1880; *m* 1911, Mary Kriegsman; *m* 2d, 1916, Margaret McKenzie; 3–Faith, *b* Nebraska City, Sept. 6, 1881; *m* 1909, Hugh H. C. Weed; 4–Cedric (qv for Pottenger and Wilson lines); 5–Arthur Cuthbert, *b* Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1890; Union, '10; 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 28, 1918; attached to Bty. C, 2d Bn., 337th Regt., 88th Div.; in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919.
Ed. Brownell Hall, Omaha, '73. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 4915 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

POTTER, Cedric, *b* Omaha, Neb., May 16, 1888.
9–John (Potenger) **Pottenger,** from Eng., settled in Prince George's Co., Md., 1665, *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Tyler;
7–Samuel, *m* Eleanor Willett;
6–Samuel, *m* Susan Withrow;
5–Samuel, *m* Phoebe Kinkade;
4–Eliza Jane, *m* Jacob Piatt **Andrew**;
3–Phebe Ann, *m* Elias Hicks **Clark**.
8–Col. John **Wilson**;
7–Col. George;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Kinkade**;
5–Phoebe, *m* Samuel **Pottenger** (5 above).
2–Son of Philip **Potter** (*d* 1919), *m* 1874, Fanny May Clark (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 29, 1919, Midred, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Ellis, Des Moines, Ia.; issue: 1–John Huntington, *b* Sept. 17, 1921.
B.S., Union Coll., '09. Bond salesman. First lt. and capt., 349th Inf., 88th Div., in France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Member A.L. Residence: 1950 Euclid St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANDREW, Henry Hersey, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858.
7–Robert **Andrew** (*d* 1668), from Eng., 1655, settled at Rowley Village (now Boxford), Mass., *m* Grace – (*d* 1700);
6–Joseph, *m* 2d, Abigail (Grafton) Walker, dau. John Grafton;
5–Nathaniel (1705-62), *m* Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Higginson;
4–John (1747-91), *m* Elizabeth, dau Abraham Watson;
3–Jonathan (1782-1849), *m* Nancy Green, dau. John Pierce.
9–William **Hersey** (1600-57), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–William, *m* Rebecca Chubbuck;
7–Joshua, *m* Sarah Hawke;
6–Jonathan, *m* Lydia Cushing;
5–Thomas (1734-1810), officer Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Cushing;
4–Laban, *m* Celia Barnes;
3–Charles, *m* Eliza Cushing Jones.
2–Son of John Albion **Andrew,** LL.D. (1818-67), A. B., Bowdoin, '37, war gov. of Mass., 1860-66, *m* 1848, Eliza Jones Hersey (*d* in 1898); issue: 1–Charles Albion (*b* 1849-*d* 1850); 2–John Forrester (1850-95; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses, 1889-93); 3–Elizabeth Loring (1852-97); 4–Edith (1854-1922); 5–Henry Hersey (above).
5–*M* Eunice Guin Cross, *b* Erie Co., N.Y., in 1872; dau. of Ellery C. Cross, of Weems, Lancaster Co., Va.; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1893; *m* George Gardiner Fry, Jr.; 2–Margaret Forrester, *b* W. Medford, Mass., May 20, 1897; *m* Philip H. LeRoy Jones, New York.
M 2d, Mary Raymond Garrettson, *b* Sag Harbor, N.Y., dau. of Rutland Maddox Garrettson, of Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Albion, 2d (Feb. 18, 1903-Jan. 12, 1919).
Harvard, 1880-81; U. Ga., law, 1888. Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Col., 2d U. Va. Inf., 1888; capt. A.R.C. in France and Eng., May-Nov. 1918. Member S.C.W., S.A.R.; past pres. Gen. Union Soc. of the Civil War, G.A.R. (hon.), M.O.W.W., etc. Clubs: National (London), Somerset (Boston), Army and Navy, Harvard, National Republican, Phi Delta Theta, Adventurers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

PEGUES, Eliza Senora Dobyns (Mrs. Samuel W. E.), *b* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1846.
Desc. John **Chew,** of Chewtown, Eng., came in the "Sea Flower," 1622, with his wife Sarah, and sons Samuel and Joseph, settled at Jamestown, Va., removed to Md., 1649, and settled on a grant of 500 acres.
Dau. Col. Thomas Jefferson **Dobyns** (1801-65), col. C.S.A., *m* 2d, 1837, Martha Caroline Sharp (1819-88); issue: 1–Mary Thomas (1838-1912; *m* David de Haven, C.S.N.); 2–Flora Rosella (1840-1918; *m* Lt. James C. McDavitt, C.S.A.); 3–Eloise Lee (*b* 1844; *m* Edward L. Colburn, C.S.A.); 4–Eliza Senora (above); 5–Emily Coons (1849-1918; *m* Joseph P. Angell, C.S.A.); 6–Thomas Jefferson, Jr. (1851-1881); 7–Jennie (Mrs. Charles E. Andrews, qv for Dobyns and Sharp lines); 8–Alice (*b* and *d* 1855); 9–Deslonde Beauregard (*b* 1860; *m* Cyrus Garnsey).
4–*M* May 27, 1874, Samuel Wilds Evans Pegues

(Aug. 1847-Dec. 5, 1920); served in C.S.A.; son of Alexander H. Pegues, of Oxford, Miss.
Ed. in private school at Oxford, and U. of Miss. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., Southern Society, etc. Residence: Oxford, Miss.

ANDREWS, Jennie Dobyns (Mrs. Charles E.), *b* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1853.
4–Edward **Dobyns** (1747-1794), from Eng. to Culpeper Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., settled in Mason Co., Ky., *m* Francis Kaye;
3–Thomas (*b* 1770), soldier War of 1812.
6–James **Sharp**, from Scotland to Lancaster Co., Pa.;
5–John (*d* 1759), killed in Indian wars, *m* Jemima, dau. James Alexander;
4–John, maj. Am. Rev., *m* Martha Young;
3–William (1788-1821), soldier War 1812, *m* Mary Lee Wilson.
2–Dau. Col. Thomas Jefferson **Dobyns** (1801-65), lawyer, col. C.S.A., *m* 2d, 1837, Martha Caroline Sharp (1819-88); for issue see Mrs. Samuel W. E. Pegues).
M Nov. 9, 1880, Charles Edward Andrews (Feb. 8, 1849-Nov. 24, 1917); son David Jones Andrews, Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all *b* Boonville, Mo.): 1–Florie, *b* July 18, 1882; *m* Mar. 1, 1912, Todd Menzies George (issue: Todd M., Jr.; Hardage V.; Florie A.; Edith; Martha Caroline); 2–Charles Edward, Jr., *b* Sept. 13, 1886; 3–Hardage Lane, Jr., *b* Oct. 25, 1889; U. Mo., '10; *m* Jan. 12, 1917, Mittie Stephens Huff (issue: Hardage Lane, III); 4–David Adair, *b* May 16, 1892.
Member Americans of Armorial Ancestry, C.D. 17th C., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 617 E. High St., Boonville, Mo.

ANDREWS, George, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 26, 1850.
8–John **Andrews** (*d* 1679), from Wales to Boston, 1656, *m* Hannah Jackson;
7–John (1662-1742), *m* 1st, Alice Shaw;
6–Samuel (*d* 1757), *m* 2d, Mary Pitts;
5–Elkanah (1731-87), *m* Alice Beal;
4–Joseph (1764-1803), *m* Nancy Talbot;
3–George (1796-1838), *m* Cornelia Augusta Lippitt.
9–Nathaniel **Potter** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Dorothy – (1617-96);
8–Ichabod, *m* Martha Hazard;
7–John (1665-1715), *m* Sarah Wilson;
6–John (1695-1739), *m* Mercy Robinson;
5–John (1715-88), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hazard;
4–Henry (1750-97), *m* Mary Seager;
3–Colonel Christy (1790-1845), Providence, *m* Lucy Smith.
2–Only child of Gen. George Lippitt **Andrews** (1828-1920), brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* Alice Beverly Potter (*d* 1873); *m* 2d, in 1874, Emily K. (Oliver) Brown (*d* 1920).
M Dec. 14, 1882, Katherine Brayton Taintor, *b* at Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1859; dau. of Jesse F. Taintor, of Cleveland; issue: 1–Alice Eunice, *b* at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Nov. 3, 1885; *m* Sept. 24, 1910, Cdr. Abram Claude, U.S.N.; 2–Katherine Taintor, *b* Ft. Snelling, Mont., June 7, 1890.
U.S.M.A., '76. Brig. gen. U.S.A., the adj. gen. of the army, 1912-14 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: Cordova Apts., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Walter Scott, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1852.
8–William **Andrews** (qv);
7–Samuel (1635-1703), a founder of Wallingford, 1672, was ensign, and participated in most of the important transactions of colony, *m* Elizabeth Peck;
6–Samuel (*b* 1663), *m* Amah Hall;
5–Samuel (1697-1784), *m* Abigail Tyler;
4–Laban (1728-1813), moved to Windham (now Jewett, Greene Co.), N.Y., *m* 1758, Prudence, dau. Capt. Abm. Stanley;
3–Constant Abram, surveyor, justice, in Windham, *m* Sallie Brockett.
9–Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (qv);
8–Capt. Gerrit Janse (1647-96), *m* Jaepie Schepmoes; capt. of his own sloop, the "Royal Albany," to war against the French in Canada;
7–Maj. Johannes (1670-1745), high sheriff and col. Ulster Co. militia; del. Gen. Assmbly of N.Y., knighted by Queen Anne for gallantry at the battle of Blenheim; principal proprietor of the great Hardenbergh patent; *m* 2d 1699, Catherine Rupsen;
6–Gerardus (1699-1726), *m* Janneken Elmendorf;
5–John Gerardus (1731-1812), *m* Cornelia DuBois;
4–John I. (1773-1843), *m* Blandina Bruyn;
3–Rev. James Bruyn (1800-71), Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., *m* Frances Rebecca Cooke.
2–Son of Loring **Andrews** (1799-1875), leading leather merchant, New York, philanthropist, lent substantial aid to the laying of the Atlantic ocean cable when that was regarded as a visionary project, *m* 1827, Caroline Catherine Delamater (*d* 1837); *m* 2d, 1839, Blandina Bruyn Hardenbergh; issue (1st marriage): 1–William Loring Andrews (1837-1920; *m* Jane Eliza Crane); (2d marriage): 1–James Bruyn (1842-1909; *m* Fannie, dau. Cyrus Field); 2–Constant Abram (*b* 1844-*d* 1919, *m* Mary V. N. Brown; *m* 2d, Blanche Landgraf [Vance] Brewster); 3–Francis B. (1845-46); 4–Blandina (*b* and *d* 1847); 5–Loring (*b* 1849; deceased); 6–Blanche (1851-67); 7–Walter Scott (above); 8–Isabel (1854-1918; *m* Count Eberhard von Linden, of Wurtemberg); 9–Clarence (1856-1902, *m* Myra Fythian).
7–*M* Nice, France, Apr. 30, 1879, Irene Filtsch, *b* Hermanstatt, Transylvania, Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Joseph Filtsch, *m* Marie Edle von Glotz, of Vienna, Austria; issue: 1–Daisy Hardenbergh (June 5, 1880-Mar. 4, 1921); 2–Ada, *b* Nov. 17, 1884; *m* 1908, Evan Gwynne-Evans, *b* Eng., May 4, 1877 (issue: Jan William, *b* 1909; Francis Loring, *b* 1913); 3–Walter Scott, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1886; U. Cambridge, Eng., '08; *m* 1914, Doris (Fitch) Travis, dau. Ashbel P. Fitch (issue: Doris Irene, *b* 1916).
A.B., Harvard, '77 (D.K.E. and A.D.), A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Retired. Clubs: University, Harvard (N.Y.); Kingston, Twaatskill Country. Residence: Kingston, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Shankland, *b* at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858.
8–John **Andrews,** from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Farmington, Conn.;
7–Daniel;
6–John, *m* 1712, Mary Goff;
5–Moses (*b* 1722), *m* Lydia Root;
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1762), *m* Polly Lewis;
3–George, *m* Polly Walker.
2–Son of Charles **Andrews,** LL.D. (1827-1918), mayor of Syracuse, 3 terms, judge N.Y. Ct. Appeals, 1870-97, and chief judge 1881-84 and 1893-97, *m* 1855, Marcia A. Shankland; issue: 1–William Shankland (above); 2–Charles Walker (*b* 1861; *m* Mary Frances Hyde).
1–*M* Dec. 21, 1884, Mary Raymond Shipman, author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of J. S. Shipman; issue: 1–Paul Shipman, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09.
A.B., Harvard, '80; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912, and L.H.D., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1923). Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900-1917; judg Ct. of Appeals since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Town of Onondaga, N.Y.

ANGLE, Edward John, *b* Cedarville, Ill., Apr. 1, 1864.
5–Henry (Engel) **Angle** (1740-1810; his parents coming either from Switzerland or Alsace Lorraine and not sufficiently identified for record, were among the early Swiss Quakers or Mennonites emigrating to America), lived in Strasburg Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., until 1779, pvt. Lancaster Co. militia, 1777, moved to Washington Co., Md., 1779, owner of a large plantation, *m* Elizabeth –;
4–John (1766-1826), *m* Susanna Miller;
3–Daniel (1790-1835), *m* Elizabeth (1792-1820), dau. Sebastian Bouslough, an early settler of Blair Co., Pa., of either Swiss or Huguenot extraction, *m* Esther Rench (g. dau. Peter Rench, an early settler and extensive land owner of Frederick Co., Md.).
5–Walter **Bell** (1700-1747), from Ireland, 1730, set-

tled in East Hanover Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Robert (1747-96), pvt. Lancaster Co. militia, *m* Sarah, dau. James Swan;
3–James (1772-1841), mem. Pa. Legislature from Dauphin Co., *m* Catherine (1782-1826), dau. Lt. William Young, officer Am. Rev. (among their sons was William, who was father of late Gen. James Montgomery Bell, U.S.A.).
2–Son of John Bouslough **Angle** (1820-92), *m* 1840, Jane Bell (1817-1908); issue: 1–Sarah Catherine (1845-95; *m* Dr. Josephus R. Corbus); 2–Luther (*m* Sophia Clingman); 3–William Bell (1850-1923; *m* Carrie Richart); 4–Newton Hileman (*m* Ellen Siegfried); 5–Nathan Green; 6–Edward John (above).
6–*M* June 6, 1889, Agnes Lillian Wolf, *b* Freeport, Ill., Aug. 8, 1863; dau. Judge George Wolf, Freeport, Ill.; issue: 1–Sarah Jane (Mar. 15, 1890-Aug. 1, 1903); 2–Florence, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 28, 1893; U. Neb., '16; *m* Nov. 11, 1916, Guy E. Reed (issue: Robert Angle; Barbara); 3–Edward Everett Dupuytren (qv for Wolf line); 4–Barbara Josephine (Mar. 30, 1898-Mar. 23, 1905); 5–Agnes Evelyn, *b* Lincoln, Sept. 16, 1904.
B.Sc., U. Wis., '86 (Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi); M.D., U. Cincinnati, 1887; M.D., U. Pa., 1895, A.M., U. Neb., 1898. Physician; formerly prof. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Neb. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Rotary, Knife and Fork, Country, University. Summer place: "Interlaken," Nevis, Minn. Residence: 2219 S St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANGLE, Edward Everett Dupuytren, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 13, 1896.
6–Peter **Wolf** (1700-85), pioneer of Lancaster Co., Pa., of German descent;
5–Abraham (1755-1801, *m* Margaret Schaffner);
4–Peter (1795-1875), *m* Sally Ream (g. dau. Abraham Ream, of Huguenot descent);
3–Judge George (1832-1897), *b* Freeport, Ill., *m* Angeline Fleming.
2–Son of Edward John **Angle** (qv for Angle line), *m* 1889, Agnes Lillian Wolf.
M Sept. 2, 1920, Catherine Dodge, *b* Fremont, Neb., 1895; dau. of Charles F. Dodge, Fremont, Neb.
A.B., U. Neb., '18; M.D., Harvard, 1921. Physician. Residence: 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANSCHUTZ, Effie Shriver Russell (Mrs. Thomas P.), *b* Wheeling, Va., Aug. 11, 1860.
5–James **Russell** (*d* 1804), from the North of Ireland to the Marsh Creek Settlement (now Gettysburg), Pa., 1738;
4–Alexander (1758-1836), A.B., Princeton, 1780, 1st lt. Am. Rev., justice York Co., Pa., *m* Mary, dau. Robert McPherson (capt. in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, treas., sheriff and justice York Co. at various times, col. 2d Bn. York Co. militia, Am. Rev., del. Provincial Conf., mem. Pa. Assembly);
3–James McPherson (1786-1870), mem. Pa. Constl. Conv., mem. 27th Congress, *m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Lyon, dep. surveyor Cumberland Co., Pa., col. 4th Bn. Cumberland Co. militia in Am. Rev.
7–Andreas (Schreiber) **Shriver** (qv);
6–Andrew (1712-97), *m* Anna Maria Keiser;
5–David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md. ca. 1760, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Constl. Conv., Gen. Assembly over 30 yrs. and afterwards mem. Md. Senate, *m* Rebecca, dau. Abraham Ferree (desc. Jan Eltinge, from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650; associate judge Ct. of Sessions, Kingston, N.Y.);
4–David (1769-1852), civ. eng., built nat. road to Columbus, O., laid out same to St. Louis, U.S. commr. pub. wks. and founder Cumberland National Bk., *m* Eva Sherman;
3–Col. Jacob Sherman (1805-76), banker, postmaster Wheeling, Va., col. C.S.A., *m* Eliza Hay McElheran (g. dau. Samuel Hay, lt. col. 10th Pa. in Am. Rev., survivor "Paoli Massacre," mem. Cincinnati).
2–Dau. of William Hoge **Russell** (1825-99), iron mfr., Wheeling, W.Va., *m* Effie McElheran Shriver (1832-93); issue: 1–Jacob Shriver (1856-1857); 2–James McPherson (1858-92; *m* Frances M. McDonald); 3–Effie Shriver (above); 4–Daniel McElheran Shriver (*b* 1862; *m* Susan G. Crutchfield); 5–Nancy Lyon (1864-1921; *m* Eugene McMechen Hildreth); 6–Eliza Sprigg Shriver (1867-73).
3–*M* Sept. 1, 1892, Thomas Pollock Anschutz (Oct. 5, 1851-June 16, 1912); A.N.A., distinguished portrait painter and dean Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; g. s. Johann Peter Anschutz, whose bro. George A., as pioneer in 1790 was first iron mfr. in Pittsburgh, Pa., and later propr. Tyrone Irone Wks.; issue: 1–Edward Russell, *b* Holly Beach, N.J., Apr. 28, 1894; A.B., U. Pa., '16; 2d lt., C.A.C. assigned to 38th Regt.
Grad. Mt. de Chantal (Convent of the Visitation), Wheeling, W.Va., '80. Mem. C.D., H.S.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobbies: Parish administration and politics. Residence: Bethlehem Pike at Ambler Rd., Ft. Washington, Pa.

SHRIVER, J(oseph) Alexis, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1872.
7–Andreas (Schreiber) **Shriver** (qv);
6–Andrew (1712-97), *m* Anna Maria Keiser;
5–David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md., ca. 1760, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly over 30 yrs. and afterward mem. Md. Senate, *m* Rebecca Ferree;
4–Andrew (1762-1847), *m* Elizabeth Schultz;
3–John Schultz (1788-1855), q.m. in War 1812, pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. and New York & Baltimore Transportation Line, *m* Henrietta Myer.
6–Jacob **Brengle** (*d* 1784), *m* 3d, Margaret, dau. John Bell;
5–Lawrence (*d* 1799), *m* Eva Margaret, dau. John Gombes;
4–Capt. John (1772-1835), *m* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Ziehler;
3–Maj. Lawrence J. (1805-74), *m* Catherine Clem Shriver.
2–Son of John Alexander **Shriver** (1821-91), A.B., St. Mary's, '39, succeeded his father as head of the steamboat lines, *m* 1850, Olivia Brengle (1829-1914); issue: 1–Alice (1851-96; *m* Thomas R. Clendinen, 1847-1910); 2–Fredric (1853-95; *m* Martha A. Nicholson); 3–Lawrence (1855-56); 4–John Schultz (*d* 1915); 5–Alexander (1858-64); 6–Harry Gaw (1860-83); 7–Clarence (1864-1923); 8–Joseph Alexis (above).
8–*M* June 2, 1900, Harriet Lewis Van Bibber, *b* Bel Air, Md., June 12, 1873; dau. Judge George Lindenberger Van Bibber; issue (all *b* Olney Farm, Harford Co., Md.): 1–George Van Bibber, *b* Dec. 12, 1902; 2–John Schultz, *b* Dec. 9, 1904; 3–Adele Van Bibber (Aug. 1, 1906-Oct. 7, 1907); 4–Harriet Van Bibber, *b* Dec. 5, 1908.
B.S., Cornell, '93. Gen. mgr. Bel Air Electric Co.; Pres. Delta Water Power Co., property agent Susquehanna Power Co. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (Baltimore), Harford Boat. Residence: "Olney Farm," Joppa, R.F.D., Harford Co., Md.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, *b* Baltimore, June 5, 1867.
7–Andreas (Schreiber) **Shriver** (qv);
6–Andrew (1712-97), *m* Anna Maria Keiser;
5–David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md., ca. 1760, patriot Am. Rev., mem Gen. Assembly over 30 yrs. and afterward mem. Md. Senate, philanthropist, *m* Rebecca Ferree (desc. Daniel Ferree, *m* Maria Du Bois, Huguenots, who fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and, under the personal advice and invitation of William Penn, Maria Ferree and her children settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708, and there directed and headed the founding of a Huguenot colony);
4–Andrew (1762-1847), settled at Union Mills, 1800, which is still owned by the family; *m* Elizabeth Schultz;
3–William (1796-1879), *m* Margaret Josephine Owings.
7–Thomas **Jenkins** (1642-1729), from Wales to Md., after 1670, *m* Ann Spaulding;
6–William (1683-1755), *m* Mary Courtney;

5–Michael (1736-1802), *m* Charity Ann Wheeler (desc. Maj. John Wheeler, came to Md., 1659);
4–Edward (1774-1833), *m* Ann Spalding (desc. Thomas Spalding, St. Marys Co., Md., 1657);
3–Alfred (1810-75), *m* Elizabeth Hickley.
2–Son of Albert **Shriver** (1838-95), *m* 1866, Annie Jenkins (1841-1906); issue: 1–Alfred Jenkins (above); 2–Joseph William (1869-81); 3–Edward Jenkins (*b* 1871); 4–Mary Rosalie (*b* 1874; *m* Charles O'Donovan, M.D.); 5–Robert Hickley.
1–Not married. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '91 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., U. Md., 1893; (hon. A.M., Loyola, 1894). Lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.W.1812. Clubs: University (New York), University, Johns Hopkins, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Bachelors Cotillon, Baltimore Assembly, Merchants. Residence: University Club, Baltimore, Md.

ANTHONY, Mary Borden, *b* at Providence, R.I., June 19, 1863.
8–John **Anthony** (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., was commr. and dep., *m* Susanna Potter;
7–Abraham (1650-1727), speaker of Ho. of Deputies, *m* Alice Wodell;
6–William, dep. gov., *m* Mary Coggeshall (g.dau. of John Coggeshall, pres. Colony and Providence Plantations);
5–Benjamin, *m* Martha Luther (desc. Martin Luther);
4–David (1760-1842), *m* Submit Wheeler (1760-1832);
3–David (1786-1867), *m* 3d, 1822, Mary Borden (*d* in 1863).
2–Dau. of John Brayton **Anthony** (1829-1904), *m* in 1854, Ellen DeForest Miller (1831-91); issue: 1–Lewis Miller (1856-60); 2–David (*b* and *d* 1862); 3–Mary Borden (above); 4–Annie Alwood (Mrs. Frederick Heber Perkins, qv for Miller line); 5–Ellen Miller (*b* 1865); 6–Jane Leprilete (*b* 1868); 7–Louise Darwin Miller (1871-1919; *m* 1893, Maybury Brooks Mellor).
Grad. Miss Abbott's Sch., Providence. Pres. R. I. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st v.p. United League of Women Voters of R.I.; treas. Girls' Friendly Society in America. Colonial Dame. Club: Providence Art. Residence: 72 Manning St., Providence, R.I.

PERKINS, Annie Alwood Anthony (Mrs. Frederick H.), *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 22, 1864.
10–John (Millerd) **Miller,** propr. Rehoboth, Mass., 1643;
9–Robert (*b* ca. 1640), *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1672), *m* 1st, 1694, Susanna Gladding;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1696), *m* 1716, Ruth Chase;
6–Nathaniel (1725/26-1763), *m* 1748, Mary Wheeler;
5–Philip (*b* 1750), *m* Rhoba Mason (*b* 1751);
4–Dr. Nathaniel (1771-1850), *m* 1797, 1st, Hannah, (*d* 1840), dau. John Boyd, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Dr. Lewis Leprilete (1798-1870), *m* 1822, Electra Smith (1799-1868).
2–Dau. of John Brayton **Anthony** (1829-1904), *m* in 1854, Ellen DeForest Miller (1831-91); for issue and Anthony line see Mary Borden Anthony.
M June 13, 1893, Frederick Heber Perkins, *b* Calais, Me., Jan. 31, 1865; son of James Perkins, of Calais; issue (all *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–Alice Anthony, *b* Dec. 30, 1894; *m* June 3, 1922, John Libby Curtis, *b* Camden, Me., July 8, 1890; 2–Frederick Heber, Jr. (Jan. 13-June 19, 1896); 3–John Anthony (Dec. 28, 1897–Oct. 14, 1899); 4–Ellen Chase, *b* Feb. 8, 1899; 5–Louis Leprilete, *b* Feb. 12, 1902; 6–Louise Miller, *b* June 8, 1904.
Residence: 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TILLINGHAST, William Richmond, *b* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858.
7–Pardon **Tillinghast** (qv);
6–Joseph (1669-1763), *m* 2d, Mary (Paris) Henchon;
5–Col. Daniel (1732-1803), *m* 2d, 1763, Lydia, dau. of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, gov. of R. I., and a "signer";
4–Stephen (1768-1841), *m* in 1794, Theodosia, dau. of Theodore Foster, one of first U.S. senators from R.I.;
3–Charles Foster (1797-1864), A.B., Brown, 1814, lawyer, *m* Lusanna Richmond.
9–John **Anthony** (1607-75), from Eng. to R.I., 1634, settled at Portsmouth, *m* Susanna Potter;
8–Abraham (1650-1727), *m* Alice Wodell;
7–William, *m* Mary, dau. John Coggeshall;
6–James (1712-48), *m* Alice, dau. Eber Chase;
5–Daniel (1740-1824), *m* Mary, dau. Richard Bowen;
4–Joseph (1765-1840), *m* Mary, dau. John Gould;
3–Henry (1802-79), *m* Charlotte, dau. George Benson.
2–Son of James **Tillinghast** (*b* 1828-*d* 1914), A.B., Brown, '49, lawyer, *m* Sarah Benson Anthony (1832-95); issue: 1–William Richmond (above); 2–Henry Anthony (1859-1907; *m* Sophie Tillinghast Aborn); 3–Theodore Foster; 4–Charles Foster; 5–Charlotte Luzanne (1872-1922).
1–*M* Oct. 22, 1884, Annie Barton Aborn, *b* in R.I., Mar. 21, 1858; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; sister of Mrs. Walter A. Peck (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Esther Chapin, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 18, 1886; *m* October 22, 1917, Frank Gerard Dane; 2–James Alexander, *b* Central Falls, R. I., Jan. 27, 1889; Williams, '10; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3–Sophie Louise, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 11, 1891; A.B., Wellesley, '14; *m* Feb. 18, 1916, William Clinton Crolius, Jr.
A.B., Brown, '79 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt. Summer place: Tower Hill, S. Kingston, R.I. Residence: 268 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, Louise Lyman Aborn (Mrs. Walter A.), *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 12, 1856.
6–Samuel **Aborn** (1697-1761), *m* Phœbe (Rhodes) Holden (1698-1770), widow of Anthony Holden (*d* 1720);
5–James (1734-1801), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah (1735-1819), dau. Robert Westgate;
4–Edward (1776-1815), mcht., Providence, *m* 1798, Susanna (1780-1869), dau. Holliman Potter, ensign Am. Rev.;
3–John W., *m* Celenta Barton.
9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman** (Richard 9);
7–Waite, *m* John **Rhodes** (Zachariah 8);
6–Phœbe, as Widow Holden, *m* 2d, Samuel **Aborn** (6 above).
8–Thomas **Hopkins**, from Eng. with Roger Williams and one of the first settlers of Providence Plantations, 1636;
7–William, *m* Ruth Wilkinson;
6–Stephen (1707-85), chief justice and gov. of R.I. and a "signer," *m* 1726, Sarah Scott;
5–Lydia, *m* 1763, Col. Daniel **Tillinghast** (1732-1803; Joseph 6; Pardon 7);
4–Stephen (1768-1841), *m* 1794, Theodosia, dau. of Theodore Foster, one of the first U.S. senators from R.I.;
3–George Hopkins, *m* 1825, Louisa Lyman.
6–Gideon **Wanton** (1693-1767), gen. treas. of R.I. 10 yrs. and gov. 2 yrs., *m* 1718, Mary Codman;
5–John G. (1729-99), *m* 1760, Mary Bull;
4–Mary (1763-1822), *m* 1782, Gen. Daniel **Lyman**, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Louisa (1797-1869), *m* 1825, George H. **Tillinghast** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Waterman **Aborn** (1830-92), *m* 1855, Julia Lyman Tillinghast (1830-1886); issue: 1–Louise Lyman (above); 2–Annie Barton (*b* 1858; *m* William Richmond Tillinghast, qv); 3–Sophie Tillinghast (*b* 1860; *m* Henry A., brother of William Richmond Tillinghast, qv).
1–*M* Oct. 15, 1879, Walter Asa Peck, *b* Barrington, R.I., July 1855; son of Asa Peck, of Barrington; issue: 1–Louise L., *b* Providence, Feb. 26, 1881; *m* Dr. A. C. White (issue: Jean; Adrienne; Barbara); 2–Marguerite, *b* Mar. 28, 1883; *m* Harold Austin McKinney (issue: Marjorie; Walter; Nancy; Austin); 3–Carolyn, *b* Oct. 16, 1884; *m* Everitte St. John Chaffee (issue: Stuart; Louise; Carolyn; John).
Chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. for R.I., World War. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.S., D.A.R. Summer place: "Moonhill," Matuneck, R.I. Residence: 113 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

ANTISDEL, John Parshall, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 31, 1861.

6–Lawrence **Antisdel** (1688-1759), came to America, 1700, *m* 1731, Mary Armstrong (1709-1809);
5–Simon (1740-1814), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Martha Fuller;
4–John (1774-1842), *m* Elizabeth Waters;
3–John (1802-50), *m* 1825, Freelove Spink.
10–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
9–David (*d* 1689), *m* 1657, Mary Lerringman;
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1678, James **Parshall** (1640 or 50-1701), was in America before 1679;
7–David (1682-1725), *m* 1704, Mary Gardiner;
6–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth Booth;
5–Jonathan (1740-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jemima Knapp (1738-1825);
4–James (1762-1826), *m* 1788, Elizabeth Todd;
3–Joseph (1791-1867), soldier War 1812, *m* 1816, Clarissa Moon.
2–Son of John Francis **Antisdel** (1829-1900), well-known hotel propr., *m* 1855, Sarah Jane Parshall (1832-1912); issue: 1–James F. (1856-1916; *m* 1881, Jessie Lindell Baker); 2–John Parshall (above); 3–Ella M.; 4–Minnie B.
2–Not married. LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1903. Lawyer, Detroit. Was mem. legal Advisory Bd., Draft Bd. and a "4 Minute Man," World War. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 553 Jefferson Av. East, Detroit, Mich.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, *b* at Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871.
6–John Peter (Apple) **Appel** (1694-1764), from the Palatinate to Lehigh Co., Pa., 1733, *m* Elizabeth Catherine (1699-1758);
5–John (1726-1805), *m* Anna Maria Bogert (1735-84);
4–Andrew (1764-1849), *m* Catherine Neuspiegel (1762-1842);
3–Andrew (1786-1866), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Gilmore, soldier Am. Rev.
6–George Michael **Wolff** (1696-1746), from the Palatinate, 1739, settled at Womelsdorf, Pa., *m* Juliana Maria Engelhart;
5–John Barnardt (1732-92), *m* Anna Charlotte Bier (1734-1825);
4–John George (1769-1845), *m* Elizabeth Krause (1767-1842);
3–Barnard C., D.D. (1794-1870), *m* Charlotte Wolff.
2–Son of Theodore **Appel**, D.D. (1823-1907), A.B., Marshall, '42, prof. mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Coll., author, *m* 1854, Susan Burton Wolff (1827-1900); issue: 1–Charlotte Wolff; 2–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1855; *m* Theodore Williamson Nevin); 3–Bernard Wolff (1862-71); 4–Theodore Burton (above).
4–*M* June 18, 1900, Mary Hurford Calder, *b* Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1872; dau. of George Calder, Lancaster; issue (all *b* Lancaster): 1–Mary Calder, *b* Mar. 4, 1901; Brown, '23; 2–Susan Burton, *b* May 9, 1902; Brown, '23; 3–Ellen Ellery, *b* Aug. 19, 1903; Brown, '25; 4–Theodore Burton, Jr., *b* Nov. 3, 1904; Franklin and Marshall, '26; 5–James Ziegler, *b* May 15, 1907.
A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '89 (Chi Phi, Phi Alpha Sigma), A.M., 1892 (hon. Sc.D., 1915); M. D., U. Pa., 1894. Physician and surgeon, Lancaster, Pa. Capt., maj., lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; lt. col., Med. O.R.C., Nov. 3, 1919. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hamilton (Lancaster), University (Philadelphia). Residence: 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Joseph Henry, *b* Rimersburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1865.
6–John Peter (Appel) **Apple** (1694-1764), from the Palantinate to Lehigh Co., Pa., 1733, *m* Elizabeth Catherine – (1699-1758);
5–John (1726-1805), *m* Anna Maria Bogert (1735-84);
4–Andrew (*b* 1764-*d* 1849), *m* Catherine Neuspiegel (1762-1842);
3–Andrew (1786-1866), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Gilmore, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Joseph Henry **Apple**, D.D. (1825-1902), minister Reformed Ch., Saegertown, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Ann Geiger (1829-1905); issue: 1–A. Thomas G. (*d*); 2–Charles A. (*m* Ida Dracy); 3–Jacob G. (*m* Lillian Cook); 4–Joseph Henry (above); 5–Elizabeth A. G. (*d*).
4–*M* Dec. 2, 1892, Mary Evans Rankin (*d* Dec. 2, 1896); dau. Calvin A. Rankin, of Clarion, Pa.; issue: 1–Miriam Rankin, *b* at Frederick, Md., Dec. 19, 1893; Hood, '14, Simmons, '18; clerk in q.-m. dept., Washington, D.C., and Tours, France, July 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; 2–Charlotte Elizabeth (Aug. 19, 1895-Dec. 2, 1902).
M 2d, Nov. 23, 1898, Gertrude, dau. of William Harner, of Xenia, O.; issue (all *b* Frederick, Md.): 1–Elizabeth Harner, *b* Nov. 13, 1900; Hood, '23; 2–Emily Gertrude, *b* Aug. 30, 1903; Hood, '24; 3–Joseph Henry, Jr., *b* Sept. 27, 1910.
A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '85 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888 (hon. Ph.D., 1911; LL.D., Ursinus, 1916). Pres. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., since 1893. Pres. Md. Public Library Commn.; mem. Interstate Com. of Y.M.C.A.; exec. sec. "Forward Movement," 1919—, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Baltimore), City (Phila.), Rotary (Frederick). Residence: College Campus, Frederick, Md.

APPLETON, James Waldingfield, *b* New York, N.Y., June 4, 1867.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Major Samuel (1625-1696), cdr.-in-chief Mass. troops, dep. Gen. Ct., etc., *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Samuel (1738-1819), *m* Mary White;
3–Gen. James (1785-1862), brig. gen. Mass. Militia, War of 1812, *m* Sarah Fuller.
2–Son of Daniel Fuller **Appleton** (1826-1904), a founder of Waltham Watch Co., *m* Julia Randall (1827-86); *m* 2d, Susan Cowles; issue: 1–Francis Randall (*b* 1854; *m* Frances L., dau. of Charles Lanier); 2–Ruth (*b* 1857; *m* Charles Sanders Tuckerman); 3–Mary (*b* 1860; *m* Gerald Livingston Hoyt); 4–Randolph Morgan (*b* 1862; *m* Helen K., dau. Charles Mixter); 5–James Waldingfield (above).
5–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '88. Capt., Remount Div., Q.M.C., overseas service, Apr.-Sept. 1918. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (N. Y.), Somerson (Boston), Myopia Hunt. Residence: Ipswich, Mass.

ARCHER-SHEE, Frances Pell (Mrs. Martin), *b* N.Y. City.
8–John **Pell** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* ca. 1676-*d* ca. 1739), 3d lord of the Manor, *m* Anna –;
6–Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), *m* Phœbe, dau. of John Palmer;
5–Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, Mary Anna, dau. of John Ferris;
4–William Ferris (1779-1840), *m* Mary, dau. Morris Shipley;
3–Alfred (1805-69), *m* 1st, Eliza Cruger.
2–Only child of Alfred **Pell**, 2d (1831-1901), *m* 2d, Mary Kirkland Tracy.
M Oct. 14, 1905, Lt. Col. Martin Archer-Shee, 4th, D.S.O., son Martin Archer-Shee, 3d, agent for the Bank of Eng. under Sir Robert Hart, at Amoy, China, 1873; issue: 1–John Pell, *b* London, Eng., Nov. 3, 1906; 2–Richard Martin, *b* London, Oct. 11, 1907; 3–Edith Frances, and 4–Kathleen Winifred (twins), *b* London, Oct. 3, 1908; 5–Lucy Mary, *b* London, May 3, 1910; 6–Philip, *b* Sunninghill, Eng., July 15, 1911; 7–Robert Alfred, *b* Sunninghill, Oct. 14, 1912.
Active in Am. Red Cross and other welfare work during the war. Clubs: Ladies' United Service (London); Cosmopolitan (N.Y.). Residences: Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks., Eng., and Pellwood, Highland Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

ARCHBALD, James (6th), *b* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866.
9–William **Frothingham** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1639/40-1688), *m* Mary Hett (*b* 1640);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1730), *m* Hannah Rand (*d* 1760);
6–Nathaniel (1698-1749), *m* Susanna Whittemore (*b* 1697);
5–William (1729-1801), *m* Hannah Hewson (1730-1806);
4–Thomas (1755-1827), *m* Elizabeth Frost (1760-1843);
3–Sarah Augusta Temple, *m* James **Archbald**, 4th (1793-1870), from Scotland to Auriesville, N. Y., 1807.

5–Andrew (Albrecht) **Albright** (1718-1802), from Germany to Christian Spring, Pa., 1750, *m* Elizabeth von Orthe;
4–John Henry (1772-1845), began to write name Albright, *m* Barbara Hubley (Oubliers);
3–Joseph Jacob (1811-88), *m* 1838, Elizabeth Sellers.
2–Son of James **Archbald,** 5th (1838-1910), C.E., Union, '61, civil engr., *m* 1865, Hannah Maria Albright (1841-1915); issue: 1–James (above); 2–Joseph Albright (*b* 1867; *m* Bessie Carey, dau. Edward Carey Baird); 3–Elizabeth (*m* John Campbell Kerr); 4–Thomas Frothingham (1873-1924; *m* Jane A., dau. Edward Sprague Dann); 5–Augusta (*m* John Hubert Brooks); 6–Walter Masser (*d* 1880); 7–Donald (*d* 1883); 8–Ruth Sellers (*m* Halsted Little).
1–*M* Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson, *b* Pottsville, Pa., May 5, 1871; dau. late Heber S. Thompson, of Pottsville; issue (all *b* Pottsville): 1–Margaretta Thompson, *b* Apr. 29, 1899; 2–Sara Thompson, *b* Sept. 13, 1900; 3–James (7th), *b* Aug. 2, 1905; 4–Wodrow, *b* Oct. 18, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '87 (Gamma Nu, Eta Phi, D.K.E., Wolf's Head, Phi Beta Kappa). Mining engr.; engr. and agt. for Girard Estate and gen. mgr. Girard and Hammond water cos.; v.p. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville, Pa. Pvt. and capt. N.G. Pa., 8 yrs.; a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. with rank of lt. col., 1904-11; capt. engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Pottsville, Schuylkill Country. Residence: 1501 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard, *b* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1865.
10–William **Frothingham** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1639/40-1688), *m* Mary Hett;
8–Nathaniel (1671-1730), *m* Hannah Rand;
7–Nathaniel (1698-1749), *m* Susanna Whittemore;
6–Nathaniel (1722-91), *m* Mary Whittemore;
5–Richard (1748-1819), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Kettell;
4–Richard (1784-1847), *m* Mary Thompson;
3–Richard, LL.D. (1812-80), historian, *m* Vrylena Blanchard.
2–Son of Thomas Goddard **Frothingham** (1840-1903), *m* Frances Adeline, dau. Isaac Cook; issue: 1–Thomas Goddard (above); 2–Richard (*m* Gwendolyn, dau. Charles Davidson); 3–Henry Adams; 4–Joseph Laforme.
1–*M* Dec. 30, 1903, Eleanor Felton Whiting, *b* Boston, 1865; dau. Dr. John S. Whiting, of Boston; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Boston, July 9, 1907.
Boston Latin Sch., '83. Trustee of estates, Boston. Capt., U.S.A., World War; capt. U.S.R. Writer on mil. and naval affairs. Mem. S.A.R., Mass. Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt. Residence: 74 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

ARMS, George Wells, *b* Media, Pa., May 6, 1881.
7–William **Arms** (qv);
6–William (1692-1774), *m* Rebecca Nash;
5–William (1724-94), *m* Elizabeth Belding;
4–William (1769-1813), *m* Mercy Snow;
3–Seneca (1806-81), *m* Jane Wells.
3–Samuel **Field** (1820-59), *m* Mary Berrell (g.dau. Col. Jeremiah Berrell, 1759-1843, soldier War 1812).
2–Son of George Wells **Arms** (1837-1915), *m* Adelaide Pennick Field (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Mary Field (*m* Horace J. Davis); 2–George Wells (above).
2–*M* May 12, 1906, Marguerite Shattuck, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Warren S. Shattuck Brooklyn; issue: 1–Edith Field (1907-10); 2–Margaret Wells, *b* Portland, Ore., Sept. 4, 1909; 3–George Warren, *b* LaGrande, Ore., Feb. 1, 1912.
A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., '00; A.B., Princeton, '04; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; (D. D., Wooster, 1920). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, New York, 1914-18, Steubenville, O., 1918-21, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1107 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

ARMSTRONG, Bennett Hornsby, *b* Halifax, N. S., Sept. 2, 1869.
6–Col. Joseph **Armstrong** (1710-65), from Ireland to Chambersburg, Pa., abt. 1740;
5–Capt. William, of N.C. Cont. Line;
4–Joseph, Orange Co., N.C., *m* Margaret Watson;
3–Gen. James Watson, *m* Jane Richard Fielder.
5–Joseph **Hornsby,** of Yarmouth, Eng., *m* Hannah Linkley;
4–Thomas Walker, *m* Frances Henderson;
3–Joseph Lewis, M.D., *m* Arabella Brown.
2–Son of Richard Fielder **Armstrong** (1842-1904), U.S.N.A., 1861, lt. C.S.N., 2d officer C.S.S. "Alabama," *m* Arabella Lewis Hornsby; issue: 1–Joseph Hornsby (1867-91); 2–Bennett Hornsby (above); 3–Arabella Fielder; 4–Mildred Thornton (*b* 1874); 5–Ethel (*b* 1876; *m* Rev. Milton R. Worsham).
2–*M* Jan. 12, 1916, Margaret Tillotson Rives, *b* in Christian Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1882; dau. Horace P. Rives, of Christian Co.; issue: 1–Pendleton, *b* Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1918; 2–Joseph Lewis, *b* Louisville, Jan. 5, 1923.
LL.B., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1890. Mem. S. C. Residence: 125 Kennedy Av., Louisville, Ky.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Neilson (Mrs. D. Maitland), *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1845.
5–Dr. John **Neilson** (*b* Belfast, Ireland, 1717-45), settled in N.J., *m* Joanna Coeymans (1718-86);
4–John (1745-1833), col. Am. Rev., brig. gen. militia, del. Cont. Congress, *m* Catharine Voorhees (1753-1816);
3–Dr. John (1775-1857), *m* in 1798, Abigail (1779-1861), dau. Anthony Lispenard Bleecker.
8–Jonathan **Fish** (qv);
7–Nathan (1650-1734);
6–Jonathan (1680-1723), *m* Mary –;
5–Samuel (1704-76), *m* 1st, Agnes Berrien (*b* 1709);
4–Jonathan (1728-79), mcht., New York, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Sackett (1730-78);
3–Nicholas (1758-1833), lt. col. Am. Rev., pres. N. Y. Soc. Cin., alderman, New York, *m* Elizabeth (1775-1854), dau. Petrus Stuyvesant (1727-1805; desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, 1592-1672, the last gov. of the Dutch province of New Amsterdam), *m* Margaret Livingston (*b* 1738).
2–Dau. of John **Neilson,** Jr. (1799-1851), *m* 1826, Margaret Ann Fish (1807-77); issue: 1–Elizabeth Stuyvesant (*b* 1828; *m* **Ezra W. Howard**); 2–Mary Noel (1829-1908); 3–Nicholas Fish (1832-55); 4–Margaret A. (1835-1905); 5–John (1838-1903; *m* Augusta Balch); 6–Susan Le Roy (1840-1909; *m* J. Francis King, M.D.); 7–Julia Kean (1843-1910; *m* Robert P. Barry); 8–Helen (above).
8–*M* Dec. 6, 1866, David Maitland Armstrong, A. N.A. (1836-1918), artist in stained glass, U.C. consul general for Italy, 1869-72; issue: 1–Margaret Neilson, *b* New York, 1867; 2–Helen Maitland, *b* Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; 3–Edward Maitland (1874-1914; *m* Gwendolyn Rives, dau. David King); 4–Marion Howard, *b* Danskammer, N.Y., 1880; *m* Alfred Edey; 5–Noel, *b* New York, Jan. 26, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '05; *m* 1914, Annie Corbin, dau. John Harper; 6–Bayard Stuyvesant (1887-90); 7–Hamilton Fish, *b* New York, Apr. 7, 1893 (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1918, Helen Macgregor, dau. James Byrne.
Summer place: N. Hatley, Que., Can. Residence: 58 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Harold Rodney, *b* Milford, Pa., Mar. 25, 1888.
5–Nathan **Armstrong** (ca. 1717-77; *b* nr. Londonderry, Ireland, of Scotch descent), settled in Warren Co., N.J., ca. 1744, *m* Euphemia Wright (1724-1811);
4–George (1749-1829), *m* Sarah Hunt (1763-1830);
3–David Hunt (1802-79), *m* 1831, Mary Ann (1814-69), dau. Isaac Albertson.
2–Son of Clinton Oren **Armstrong** (1855-1917), druggist, v.p. First Nat. Bank, Milford, Pa., *m* 1886, Elizabeth Spering (*b* 1860), dau. Capt. Oscar Harold Mott (desc. Edward Mott and Brig. Gen. Henry Spering); issue: 1–Harold Rodney (above); 2–Maxwell Mott (*b* 1891; *m* 1923, Demia Dean, dau. Joshua Willard Gardner); 3–Natalie Barton (*b* 1893; *m* 1913, Cyril Heard, dau. Ernest E. Siebers).
1–*M* June 11, 1913, Mary Blair (Armstrong) Cooley.

dau. Dr. Milton Nathan Armstrong; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 16, 1921; 2–Rodney, *b* Mar. 5, 1923.

Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., '07; B.S., U. Pa., '11. Pres. Turpedine Products Co.; dir. Ark Oil Products Co., Atlanta, Ga. Enlisted as pvt. at Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 10, 1917; commd. 2d lt., Q.M.C., June 11, 1918; transferred to Office of the Q.M. Gen., Washington, and served there as personnel officer; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; to Q.M. Depot, Atlanta, Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 242 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1859.

5–William **Armstrong** (*b* Ireland, 1735-*d* Phila., Pa., 1819);

4–Mary, *m* Francis Asbury **Cassedy** (*b* Ireland-*d* Phila., 1828);

3–Mary Ann (*b* New York, 1797-*d* Phila.), *m* Francis **Milligan** (*b* Parish Inver, Co. Donegal, Ireland-*d* Phila., 1846).

2–Son of Col. David Hartley **Armstrong** (*b* Can., 1812-93), teacher in 1st public sch. in Mo., postmaster, St. Louis, 1854, U.S. senator, 1877-79, *m* Laura Armstrong Milligan; issue: 1–Samuel Treat (above); 2–Francis Charles (*b* Nov. 27, 1861).

1–*M* Dec. 6, 1882, Alice Cobin, *b* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 13, 1859; dau. J. H. Cobin, St. Louis, New Orleans, New York; issue: 1–Laura Julia, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1884; Barnard, '08; *m* June 8, 1912, Frank W. Lovejoy (issue: Rosalind; Alice; Frances); 2–Clairette Papin, *b* Memphis, Apr. 15, 1886; Barnard, '08; 3–Donald, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1888; Columbia, '09; maj. O.C., U.S.A.; Legion of Honor, France; *m* Aug. 22, 1912, Frances, dau. Col. Warren Putnam Newcomb, U.S.A. (issue: Warren Putnam); 4–Francis Tuttle, *b* New York, June 6, 1890; Columbia, 1912; maj. F.A., U.S.A.; *m* June 28, 1922, Beverly, dau. Edward S. Jouett, Louisville, Ky.

Ph.B., St. Louis U., '79, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879. Surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1881-90; maj., brig. surgeon, U.S. V., 1898-1901 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. U.S.W.V., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Books, etchings. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Hillbourne," Katonah, N.Y.

ARNOLD, William Augustus, Jr., *b* Reading, Pa., Feb. 5, 1873.

5–Nicholas **Arnold** (1737-81);

4–Nicholas (1768-99), *m* Barbara Fictorn;

3–William A. (1798-1884), *m* Anna Homan; *m* 2d, Catharine Sauerbier.

2–Son of William Augustus **Arnold** (1836-1906), banker, Reading, Pa., *m* Ellen Louise Rick (1846-1903); issue: 1–William Augustus, Jr. (above); 2–Ellen Rick; 3–Franklin Dundore (qv for Rick line); 4–Mary Dundore (*m* Edward Vose Babcock; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* May 23, 1901, Katharine L. Bowers, *b* Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1876; dau. Charles Bowers, of Hamburg.

Ed. Reading, Pa. Hatter. Residence: 1210 Eckert Av., Reading, Pa.

ARNOLD, Frank(lin) Dundore, *b* Reading, Pa., May 24, 1881.

5–Herman **Rick,** from the Palatinate, Germany, at age 12, settled in Bern Tp., Pa., *m* Catharine Weiser (g.niece of Conrad Weiser);

4–John George;

3–Charles.

2–Son of William Augustus **Arnold** (1836-1906), banker, Reading, Pa., *m* Ellen Louise Rick (1846-1903); for issue and Arnold line see William Augustus Arnold, Jr.

Not married. B.S., U. Pa., '02, LL.B., 1905; U. of Munich. Am. diplomatic service since 1909. Apptd. sec. of legation at Guatemala City, 1909; 3d sec. of embassy, Mexico City, 1910, Tokyo, 1912, Bangkok, 1915, charge d'affaires, 1916; charge d'affaires, San Salvador; 1st sec., Pekin, 1920. Hobby: Chinese, Japanese and Siamese objets d'art. Residence: Reading, Pa. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

ARNOLD, LeRoy (Morris LeRoy Arnold), *b* Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881.

5–Abimelech(?) **Arnold;**

4–Otis W. (1800-27), *m* Roxana (*b* 1802), dau. James Webster, of Mass., soldier Am. Rev.;

3–George Morris (1826-1901), *m* Cynthia Selina Straight (1831-75), whose mother, Betsy (1804-82), was dau. of James Webster (above).

4–Thomas Stratton **Smith** (1800-30), *m* Sarah Hicks (1802-71);

3–Joseph Frederick (1830-1911), *m* Louisa Ann Neil (1833-1918).

2–Only child of Llewellyn Adelbert **Arnold,** banker, Minneapolis, *m* Frances Isabelle Smith.

M June 10, 1911, Kate Kellogg, dau. Edwin Kellogg Fairchild, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–Morris Fairchild, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 5, 1915; 2–Elizabeth Jane, *b* Minneapolis, July 4, 1916.

A.B., U. Minn., '04; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911. Prof. English literature, Hamline U., St. Paul. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Autographed books. Residence: 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, *b* Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861.

5–Charles **Saxon,** *m* Betty Washington Lewis;

4–Lewis, capt. Am. Rev.;

3–Mary (Polly), *m* Ira **Arnold.**

5–Benedict **Arnold,** Sr. (family from Eng., and early settlers in Va.), removed from Va. to Greenville, S.C., before Am. Rev.;

4–Thomas, pvt. Am. Rev.;

3–William Bideston, *m* Lucinda P. Hardin.

2–Son of David Saxon **Arnold** (1828-1903), capt. Co. G, 13th Bn., La. Cav., C.S.A., farmer and merchant, Sweetwater, Tex., *m* Temperance Lucinda Arnold; issue: 1–David Saxon; 2–Lucy (*m* J. S. Regan); 3–William Hendrick (above); 4–Sally T. (*m* A. Harris); 5–Mattie (*m* I. Focht); 6–Thomas J.; 7–Violet (*m* Seab Cole); 8–Emma (*m* George M. Pavey); 9–Henry Lee.

3–*M* Oct. 13, 1887, Jessie Cook (*d* Aug. 27, 1900); dau. John Cook, Texarkana, Ark.; issue (all *b* Texarkana, Ark.): 1–Jodie Claypool, *b* July 4, 1888; Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1908, and Randolph-Macon Woman's, 1909-10; *m* Nov. 23, 1917, Carl L. Smith, Camden, Ark.; 2–Lucy, *b* Apr. 13, 1891; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '11; 3–William Hendrick, Jr., *b* Jan. 30, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; A.M., Oxford, Eng.; 2d lt., C.A., Nov. 17, 1917; attached to Co. A, 62d C.A.C., A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; lawyer; 4–Ruth, *b* Oct. 24, 1894; Vassar, 1913, and U. Chicago, 1914, '15; *m* May 9, 1917, Allen Anderson McCurdy, Mobile, Ala. (issue: William Arnold); 5–David Christopher, *b* July 6, 1896; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., '14, U. South, '15; in U.S. service, May 1917-Dec. 1918; lawyer, mem. Ark. Gen. Assembly; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Hilda, dau. of W. R. Manley (issue: David C., Jr.).

M 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, Kate, dau. Peter Hanger Lewis, Belleview, Mo.; issue: 1–Richard Lewis, *b* Texarkana, Dec. 30, 1906.

Sr. of law firm of Arnold & Arnold, Texarkana, Ark. V.p. for Ark. of Am. Bar Assn.; past pres. Ark. Bar Assn.; mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Family genealogy and research. Clubs: Texarkana Country, Rotary. Residence: 503 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

ARROWSMITH, Robert, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1860.

10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;

8–Rev. Nathaniel (*d* 1690), grad. in first class of Harvard, 1642, *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Ludlow, from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, dep. gov. of Mass. and Conn.;

7–Timothy, *m* ca. 1688, Mary, dau. of Zachariah Hawkins;

6–Joseph (1709-60);

5–Ruth, *m* Anselm **Helme;**

4–Deborah, *m* Jeremiah **Wood;**

3–Ida, *m* Gilbert **Platt, Jr.**

2–Son of Phebe Wood Platt (1828-1913), *m* Milton **Arrowsmith** (1822-1907), bank officer, Brooklyn; issue: 1–Eva (*d* 1853); 2–Rev. Harold (*d* 1918); 3–Edith; 4–Robert (above); 5–Dr. Hubert.

4–*M* Nov. 14, 1895, Edith Elizabeth, dau. William T. Walton, of New York; issue: 1–Robert Milton, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897; served with Norton-Harjes Ambulance, French Army, Jan.-July 1917; wounded and awarded Croix de Guerre, May 1917; 2d class q.-m., Am. Air Service, Paris, July 1917-Jan. 1918; 2–Harold Walton, *b* Orange, N.J., Apr. 11, 1899; Haverford, '21; 3d class q.-m., U.S.N.R.F., 1917; 3–Noel Stryker, *b* Orange, Dec. 25, 1900; Haverford, '22; 4–Edith Phoebe, *b* Winsted, Conn., May 30, 1903.

A.B., Columbia, '82, M.A., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; U. Berlin, 1884-85. Teacher, editor. Representative of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-17, in charge Province of Liege; sec. Am. Mil. Mission, Paris, 1917; A.R.C., reconstruction, Somme, 1917. Chev. Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); medal of Deputation Permanente, Liege (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Hobby: Photography. Residence: 430 Highland Av., Orange, N.J.

ASH, Gordon Monges, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1869.

5–Capt. Henry **Ash** (*d* 1761), came from Ireland to Phila., before 1749, when he *m* Rebecca Leech (g.dau. Tobias Leech, from Eng. to Phila., 1682);

4–Col. James (1749-1830), mem. Provincial Conv., high sheriff, alderman, lt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Rachel (Morgan) Douglass (Gen. Jacob Morgan 5; Col. Jacob 6; Thomas 7, of royal descent, from Wales to Pa., ca. 1720, founder of Morgantown, Pa.);

3–Dr. Thomas Forrest (1806-38), M.D., U. Pa., 1827, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Reeves.

5–John **Harland** (1753-1828), from Eng. to Phila., *m* Jane Newland (1751-1835);

4–John (1782-1863), *m* Ellen Matlack (Bryan) Eldredge, dau. Guy Bryan (and g.dau. Col. Timothy Matlack; desc. Rev. Mordecai Yarnall, 1705-72; Francis Yarnall, 1660-1721; Joseph Baker, *d* 1716, from Eng. to Pa., 1685, mem. Provincial Assembly);

3–Charles Deighton (*b* 1807-*d* 1835), *m* Delphine B. Pease (1807-79).

2–Son of Thomas Reeves **Ash** (1833-1906), banker, Phila., *m* 1857, Ellen Margaretta Harland (1835-1913); issue: 1–Alexander Henry (*d* infancy); 2–Delphine Harland (1859-1921; *m* John Truitt Farrel, 1857-1915); 3–Frank Reynolds (*b* 1860); 4–Thomas Forrest (*d* infancy); 5–Reeves (*d* infancy); 6–Gordon Monges (above).

6–*M* Nov. 15, 1913, Jeannie Morrison Drill, *b* Knoxville (Merryland Tract), Frederick Co., Md., Feb. 3, 1873; dau. Henry Clay Drill, Frederick, Md.

Princeton, ex-'90. Retired. Hobby: Historical research. Mem. S.C.W., Imperial Order Yellow Rose, Knights Golden Horseshoe, Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Order La Fayette, Order Washington, S.A.R., S.R., etc. Residence: White Oak Springs, near Frederick, Md.

ASHBROOK, Donald Sinclair, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1880.

7–John **Ashbrook,** from Ireland in the "Antelope," 1682, settled in Deptford Tp., Gloucester Co., N.J., planter, mem. Provincial Legislature, high sheriff Gloucester Co.;

6–John, *m* 1732, Hester Hamilton; *m* 2d, 1736, Mary Elwell;

5–Thomas, *m* 1779, Ann Gibson;

4–Joseph (*b* 1784), *m* 1807, Margaret Hogan (*b* 1782);

3–James (1813-89), *m* 1836, Eliza Garwood (1814-77).

2–Son of Joseph **Ashbrook** (1840-1918), bvtd. maj. U.S.V., for services in Civil War, v.p. Providence Life & Trust Co., Phila., *m* Catharine Stark Sinclair; issue: 1–William Sinclair (*m* Mildred Janney); 2–Lawrence Garwood (*d* 1890); 3–Donald Sinclair (above).

3–*M* Nov. 8, 1906, Julia Helen, dau. Walter H. Hays, Phila.; issue: 1–Catharine, *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 6, 1908; 2–Helen, *b* Wilmington, Feb. 22, 1913.

B.S., U. Pa., '02 (Beta Theta Pi), Ph.D., 1904. Supt. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co. Mem. M.O. L.L. Residence: 2404 Willard St., Wilmington, Del.

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873.

6–Michael **Ashford** (1680-1722), from Eng. to Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1700;

5–Michael (1720-70), *m* Elizabeth –;

4–Francis (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Henrietta Calvert;

3–Craven (1806-76), *m* 2d Emerella Darne.

9–John **Kelly** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635;

8–John (1642-1718), *m* Sarah Knight (1648-1714);

7–John (1668-1735), *m* Elizabeth Emery;

6–John (1697-1783), *m* Hannah Somes;

5–William (1744-1813), *m* Lavinia Bailey;

4–Abner Bailey (*b* 1788), *m* Jerusha Fowler;

3–Moses (1818-93), *m* Mary Wilson Walker.

2–Son of Dr. Francis Asbury **Ashford** (1841-83), eminent surgeon, Washington, *m* Isabella Walker Kelly (1848-1920); issue: 1–Bailey Kelly (above); 2–Francis Asbury, M.D. (*b* 1877; *m* Grace, dau. Dr. John Bell); 3–Horace Frost (1879-1900); 4–Mahlon (*b* 1881; *m* Elizabeth B., dau. John Wheeler Beale).

1–*M* June 24, 1899, Maria Asuncion (Lopez) Nussa, *b* Mayaguez, P.R., Aug. 15, 1880; dau. of Ramon B. Lopez, of San Juan, P.R.; issue: 1–Mahlon Nussa, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1900; 2–Gloria Maria, *b* Cayey, P.R., Dec. 7, 1903; 3–Margarita, *b* Washington, May 23, 1906.

George Washington, ex-'93; M.D., Georgetown, 1896 (hon. Sc.D., 1911). Col., M.C., U.S.A. Capt., asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; div. surgeon, 1st Div., A.E.F., 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Decorated Companion Order SS. Michael and George (British). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.L., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Casino (San Juan), Authors (London). Residence: 17 Av. Nereidas, El Condado, San Juan, P.R.

ASHMEAD, Henry Clifton, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1879.

7–John **Ashmead** (1648-88), from Eng. to Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1682, *m* Mary Currier;

6–John (1679-1742), *m* Sarah Sellers;

5–Samuel (1710-94), justice Ct. of Quarter Sessions for Co. of Phila., mem. Provincial Conv., 1775, mem. General Assembly, 1782, 83, 89, 90, *m* Esther Morgan;

4–Jacob (1742-1814), capt. First Pa. Bn. during Am. Rev., *m* Mary Naglee;

3–Isaac (1790-1870), *m* Belina Farren.

2–Son of Duffield **Ashmead** (1836-1916), Presbyn. minister and accountant, *m* Margaret Myerle, dau. George W. Simons; issue: 1–Henry Clifton (above); 2–Margaret (*m* Roger Sherman Mitchell); 3–Duffield, Jr. (*b* 1883; *m* Nadine C. N., dau. Edward J. Prew).

1–*M* Oct. 7, 1917, Ulric Sarah Carpenter, *b* Gainsville, Fla., Nov. 29, 1900; dau. Thomas Ulric Carpenter, Brooksville, Fla.; issue: 1–John Carpenter, *b* Ensley, Ala., Nov. 1, 1918; 2–Mary Canova, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 19, 1920.

C.E., Princeton, '03 (Cap and Gown). Mfrs. agent, selling machinery. Corp., 2d Pa. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., 10th Inf., N.G.Pa., 1903-10. Clubs: Birmingham Athletic, Exchange, Woodward Golf. Residence: 2220 28th St., Ensley, Birmingham, Ala.

ASPINWALL, George Lowell, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Oct. 9, 1891.

8–Peter **Aspinwall** (qv);

7–Samuel (1662-1727), lieut. and capt. in expdn. against Port Royal, *m* 1689, Sarah Stevens;

6–Thomas (1698-1774), *m* 1728, Joanna Gardner;

5–Dr. William (1743-1823), A.B., Harvard, 1764, hon. M.D., 1808, who was in attack on the British on their retreat from Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, state rep. and senator, *m* 1776, Susanna Gardner;

4–Col. Thomas (1786-1876), A.B., Harvard, 1804, lost an arm at Battle of Ft. Erie, lt. col. 9th U.S. Inf., bvtd. col. for distinguished service, was

Am. consul at London, 1815-53, *m* 1814, Louisa Poignard;
3–William (1819-92), A.B., Harvard, '38, LL.B., 1840, lawyer, state senator, etc., Boston, *m* 1848, Arixene Southgate, dau. Richard King Porter, Portland, Me. (grandniece of Rufus King, U.S. senator and minister to Great Britain).
11–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
10–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;
9–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
8–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Hingham;
7–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Ch., Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah Champney;
6–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-92), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* 1st, Sarah Higginson;
5–John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, *m* Rebecca Amory;
4–John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam;
3–John, LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Harvard, '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* Lucy Buckminister Emerson (desc. Thomas Emerson, Ipswich, Mass., 1635).
2–Son of William Henry **Aspinwall** (1861-1921), A. B., Harvard, '83, trustee, Boston, *m* 1889, Susan Cabot Lowell (1866-1919); issue: 1–George Lowell (above); 2–Lucy (*b* 1894); 3–Augustus (Feb. 22, 1897-Aug. 1918; Harvard, '20; 2d lt., 110th Inf., 28th Div., killed in action nr. Fismes, France, Aug. 1918).
1–Not married, A.B., Harvard, '14. Capt. of inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15-Oct. 9, 1917, resigned; pvt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Feb. 13, 1918; 2d lt., Air service, reserve mil. aviator, Nov. 10, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

ATKINS, Henry Cornelius, *b* Atlanta, Ida., Nov. 27, 1868.
8–Josiah (Adkins) **Atkins** (*d* 1690; son of William, of Wales), came from Wales, ca. 1633, lived at E. Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn., *m* 1st, a sister of Edward Andrews (whose will was the first one filed at Hartford);
7–Thomas (*b* ca. 1651), *m* 1672, Jane, dau. William Williams, an original settler at Windsor, Conn.;
6–Benoni (*b* 1690), *m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Hall (two of their sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);
5–Thomas (*b* 1716), *m* 1738, Mary Aspinwall;
4–Samuel (*b* 1750), *m* Eunice, dau. of Rev. John Wightman (son of Rev. Valentine Wightman, pioneer Bapt. minister);
3–Rollin (1790-1844), *m* 1817, Harriet Bishop.
9–Abraham **Parker**, Wiltshire, Eng., *m* 1644, at Woburn, Rose Whitlock;
8–Moses (*b* 1652), *m* Mary Hildreth;
7–Aaron (*b* 1689), *m* Abigail Adams;
6–Aaron (*b* 1713), *m* Mary Barrett; *m* 2d, Dorothy Fletcher;
5–Aaron (*b* 1739), *m* Lucy Hildreth; *m* 2d, Lydia Spaulding;
4–Aaron (*b* 1762), *m* Susan Sherman;
3–Rev. Addison, *m* Eunice Brigham (g.dau. of Abijah Brigham, lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Elias Cornelius **Atkins** (1833-1901), founder E. C. Atkins & Co., saw mfrs., Indianapolis, *m* Sarah A. Wells; *m* 2d, Mary Dolbeare; *m* 3d, 1865, Sarah Frances Parker; issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet (*m* John MacMahon); (3d marriage): 1–Mary Dolbeare (*m* Nelson A. Gladding, qv); 2–Sara Frances (*m* Thomas R. Kackley); 3–Emma Louise (*m* Edward L. Davis); 4–Carra Isabel (*m* Colonel Sanford H. Wadhams); 5–Henry Cornelius (above).
3d–5–*M* Jan. 7, 1896, Sue Winter, *b* Columbus, Ind., Feb. 10, 1872; dau. Ferdinand Winter, Indianapolis; issue (all *b* Indianapolis): 1–Elias Cornelius, *b* Oct. 23, 1896; Yale, '20; 1st lt., 323d F. A., 32d Div., and Balloon Corps, served in France and Germany; *m* Feb. 18, 1922, Katharine Lewis, dau. Philemon Mitchell Watson; 2–Keyes Winter, *b* Aug. 22, 1899; Yale-S., '23; pvt. 5th Trench Mortar Bn., July 18, 1918, served in France Sept.-Dec. 1918; 3–Henry Clarence, *b* Mar. 26, 1904.
B.A., Yale, '89 (Psi U., Eta Phi, Scroll and Key). Pres. E. C. Atkins & Co., saw and tool mfrs., Indianapolis, since 1901. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Columbia, University, Country, Woodstock. Residence: 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GLADDING, Nelson Augustus, *b* Providence, R. I., July 8, 1863.
7–John **Gladding** (1640-1725), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1660, a founder of Bristol, R.I., 1680, *m* 1666, Elizabeth Rogers;
6–John (*b* 1670), *m* 1693, Alice Wardell;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1701);
4–Timothy;
3–George Washington, *m* 1814, Rebecca, dau. Dea. John Hill.
5–Christopher **Robinson**, capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Nathaniel;
3–Caroline F., *m* Ethan **Bowen**.
2–Son of John Hill **Gladding** (1819-70), mcht., *m* 1853, Lydia Maria Bowen (1832-1901); issue: 1–George Washington; 2–James Wilson; 3–Nelson Augustus (above); 4–Benjamin Monroe Hill.
3–*M* Dec. 20, 1888, Mary Dolbeare Atkins, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; sister of Henry Cornelius Atkins (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frances Marea, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1889; *m* June 1916, Noble Dean (issue: Noble, Jr.; John Gladding); 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Memphis, Nov. 3, 1891; *m* Nov. 1915, Sylvester Johnson, Jr. (issue: Sylvester, 3d; Nelson Gladding).
V.p. E. C. Atkins & Co., mfrs. tools, Indianapolis. Member Ind. commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; permanent mem. Panamanian group to 1st and 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congresses, Washington. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Lotos, The Lambs (New York), Boston, Louisiana (New Orleans), University, Columbia, Country, Dramatic (Indianapolis). Summer place: Harbor Springs, Mich. Residence: 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ATKINSON, Dee Augusta Griswold (Mrs. J. F.), *b* Wabaunsee, Kan., Mar. 25, 1873.
5–Thomas **Griswold** (1737-1821), *m* 1761, Hannah Crittenden;
4–Thomas (1763-1846), *m* 1789, Marie Crittenden;
3–Justin (1794-1848), *m* 1816, Sally Scranton.
8–John **Scranton** (1609-71), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, an original settler at Guilford, Conn., and at New Haven, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1666, Adaline Hill;
7–Capt. John (1641-1703), *m* 1763-64, Mary Seward;
6–Capt. John (1676-1723), *m* 1699, Mary –;
5–Capt. Ichabod (1717-60), *d* French and Indian War, *m* 1760, Chloe Fowler (1723-91);
4–Theophilus (1751-1827), *m* Abigail Lee (1754-1840);
3–Henry (1794-1872), *m* Rachel Linsly.
2–Dau. of Walter Scranton **Griswold** (1827-81), *m* 1854, Emily Sophia Scranton (1831-1912); issue: 1–Frances Estelle (*b* 1855); 2–Katherine Allys (*b* 1857); 3–Effie Jane (*b* 1859); 4–Nellie Scranton (*b* 1861); 5–Julia Linsly (*b* 1863); 6–Walter Scranton (*b* 1871); 7–Dee Augusta (above).
7–*M* Mar. 7, 1900, John Frederick Earnest Atkinson, *b* Leamington, Ont., Jan. 23, 1872; son of George Atkinson, London, Ont.; issue: 1–Linsly Scranton, *b* June 24, 1902; Vassar, '23; 2–Frederick Griswold, *b* Pittsburgh, Dec. 5, 1904; 3–Richard Brinsley Sheridan, *b* Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1910; 4–Joan Griswold, *b* New York, Apr. 3, 1917.
Member D.F.P.A., Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. Club: Amackassin. Residence: "Braeside," Shounard Ter., Yonkers, N.Y.

COALE, George Oliver George, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853.
8–William **Coale** (qv);
7–William (*d* 1715), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Johns;
6–Thomas (*d* 1749), *m* Mary –;
5–William, *m* 1752, Ann, dau. Dr. Samuel Stringer;
4–Samuel Stringer, M.D. (1754-93), *m* Ann, sister of Francis Hopkinson, a "signer";
3–Edward Johnston (1776-1832), *m* 1815, Mary Ann, dau. Dr. George Buchanan (g.dau. Thomas McKean).

9–Thomas **Oliver** (*d* 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis" to Boston, 1632, *m* Anne –;
8–Peter, *m* Sarah Newdigate;
7–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Belcher;
6–Andrew (1706-74), sec. and lt. gov. Province of Mass., *m* Mary Fitch;
5–Andrew (1731-99), Harvard, 1749, judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Lynde, chief justice of Mass.;
4–Rev. Thomas Fitch (1757-97), Harvard, 1775, *m* 1778, Sarah Pynchon;
3–Daniel, M.D., LL.D. (1787-1842), prof. Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Coll. of Ohio, *m* 1817, Mary R. Pulling.
2–Only child of William Edward **Coale,** M.D. (1816-65), physician, Boston, *m* Katherine Sewall Oliver (1828-56).
M Dec. 9, 1882, Elizabeth Atkinson, *b* Dec. 31, 1856; sister of Henry Morrell Atkinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Marian, *b* Boston, Oct. 30, 1883; *m* Dec. 2, 1907, Richard Inglis; 2–William Edward (Jan. 4, 1887-Feb. 28, 1909).
A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1876. Member firm of Coale & Hayes, patent lawyers, Boston. Pres. Harvard Musical Assn. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, National Arts (New York), St. Botolph, Union, Exchange (Boston). Residence: 15 Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862.
7–John **Atkinson** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1667), *m* 1st, Sara Woodman;
5–Dea. Ichabod (*b* 1714), *m* 1733, Priscilla Bailey;
4–Lt. Amos (*b* 1754), minute man at Concord and Lexington, *m* 2d, Anna Knowlton;
3–Amos (*b* 1792), *m* 1818, Anna Greenleaf Sawyer.
2–Son of George **Atkinson** (1822-1915), Boston, *m* 1852, Elizabeth Staigg (*b* Yorkshire, Eng., 1825-*d* 1904); issue: 1–Mary (1853-56); 2–George (1854-56); 3–Richard S.; 4–Elizabeth (*m* George O. G. Coale, qv); 5–Marian (1858-74); 6–James Sawyer (1860-83); 7–Henry Morrell (above).
7–*M* Apr. 5, 1888, May Peters, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 16, 1868; dau. of Richard Peters (1810-89), civil engineer, capitalist, Atlanta; issue: 1–May Peters, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1889; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, Jackson Porter Dick; 2–Henry M., Jr. (Feb. 23, 1892-Nov. 2, 1918); Harvard, '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., attached to Bty. C, 71st Arty., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918; died at Angers, France, of pneumonia contracted from exposure and overwork caring for fellow officers and men during the influenza epidemic.
Harvard, '84, A.B., conferred 1908. Pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Atlanta; chmn. bd. Ga. Ry. & Power Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Brook, Links (New York), Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Athletic, etc. Summer place: "The Birches," North Hatley, P.Q., Can. Residence: Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, William, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 7, 1866.
7–John **Atkinson** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1667), *m* 1st, Sara Woodman;
5–Dea. Ichabod (*b* 1714), *m* 1733, Priscilla Bailey;
4–Lt. Amos (*b* 1754), minute man at Concord and Lexington, *m* 2d, Anna Knowlton;
3–Amos (*b* 1792), *m* 1818, Anna Greenleaf Sawyer.
2–Son of Edward **Atkinson,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1827-1905), eminent economist, statistician, pres. of Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, *m* 1855, Mary Caroline Heath (1830-1907); issue: 1–Caroline Heath (1856-67); 2–Anna Greenleaf (*m* Ernest Winsor); 3–Edward William (*b* 1859; *m* Ellen Forbes, dau. Henry S. Russell); 4–Charles Heath (1862-1915); 5–Lincoln (*b* and *d* 1865); 6–William (above); 7–Robert Whitman (qv for Heath line); 8–Caroline Penniman; 9–Mary Heath (*b* 1878; *m* Richard Goodwin Wadsworth).
6–*M* May 29, 1900, Mittie Harmon (Jackson) Field (qv for genealogy).
Harvard, '89 (D.K.E.). Treas. The Vacuum Co. (fumigation of foreign cotton). Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: "Rest Harrow," Boxford, Mass.

ATKINSON, Robert Whitman, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1868.
9–William **Heath,** from Eng. in the "Lyon," 1632, *m* Mary –;
8–Peleg, *m* Sarah Hunt;
7–William (1662-1738), *m* 2d, Anna Ruggles;
6–William (1686-1742), *m* 1716, Prudence Bridge;
5–John (1732-1804), *m* 1758, Susannah Craft;
4–Ebenezer (1765-1845), *m* 1791, Hannah, dau. of Col. Joseph Williams;
3–Charles (1801-68), *m* 1828, Caroline Penniman.
2–Son of Edward **Atkinson,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1827-1905), eminent economist, statistician, pres. of Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, *m* 1855, Mary Caroline Heath (1830-1907); for issue and Atkinson line see William Atkinson.
M Mar. 5, 1904, Elizabeth Bispham, dau. Edward Augustus Page, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Alice Tucker, *b* Brookline, Mass.; 2–Eliot Heath, *b* Mattapoisett, Mass.; 3–Samuel Greenleaf, *b* at Brookline, Mass.
A.B., Harvard, '91. Pianist, orchestra leader and composer. Club: Tavern (Boston). Summer place: Mattapoisett, Mass. Residence: "Heathlea," Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.

ATKINSON, Mittie Harmon Jackson (Mrs. William), *b* Methuen, Mass., May 31, 1863.
8–John **Harmon** (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Sarah Roberts;
7–Samuel (*b* 1686), *m* Mercy Simpson;
6–William (*b* 1719), *m* Esther Libby;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1743), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Dorcas Harmon;
4–Abner (1770-1857), *m* Sarah Marshall;
3–Artemas (1808-82), prominent in N.H. politics, *m* Mittie S. March.
2–Dau. of James Churchill **Jackson** (1826-1889), farmer, *m* Caroline March Harmon (1838-67); issue: 1–Eva (qv for Jackson line); 2–Mittie Harmon (above).
2–*M* Jan. 21, 1882, Frank Perez Field (*b* 1852); issue: 1–James Waldo, *b* Malden, Mass., Jan. 19, 1884; *m* Aug. 19, 1905, Irene, dau. John McMahon, Toronto, Ont. (issue: Edna, *b* Aug. 10, 1907).
M 2d, May 29, 1900, William Atkinson (qv for genealogy).
Residence: "Rest Harrow," Boxford, Mass.

JACKSON, Eva, *b* Methuen, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860.
8–Nicholas **Jackson,** from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., before 1646, *m* Sarah Riley;
7–Caleb, *m* Elizabeth Howe (dau. of Elizabeth Howe, who was executed as a witch, Salem, Mass., July 19, 1692);
6–Caleb, *m* Mary, dau. William Averill;
5–James, *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Scripture;
4–Samuel, *m* Jane Gentilhomme;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Anna Flanders.
2–Dau. of James Churchill **Jackson** (1826-1889), farmer, *m* Caroline March Harmon (1838-67); issue: 1–Eva (above); 2–Mittie Harmon (Mrs. William Atkinson, qv for Harmon line).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 41 B St., Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Christopher Greene, *b* Millville, N. J., Dec. 23, 1869.
8–David **Atwater** (1613-92), from Eng. to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1637, *m* Damaris, dau. Thomas Sayre, Lynn, Mass.;
7–Samuel (1664-1742), *m* Sarah, dau. John Alling;
6–Caleb (1702-75), *m* Lydia Benham; *m* 2d, Abigail Bradley;
5–Stephen (1751-1831), *m* Hannah Mead;
4–Mead (1790-1878), *m* Huldah Hoag;
3–Stephen (1815-55), *m* Mary L. Weaver (desc. of Theophilus Eaton, qv).
2–Son of Richard Mead **Atwater** (1844-1922), A.B., Brown, '65, chemist (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1867, Abby Sophia Greene; issue: 1–Sophia Mead (*b* 1869); 2–Christopher Greene (above); 3–Ethelwyn Morrill (1871-1900; *m* Arthur Horton Cleveland); 4–Richard Mead, Jr. (*b* 1873; *m* Jane E., dau. Rt. Rev. Leigh R. Brewer); 5–David Hastings (qv for Greene line); 6–Dorothea (*b* 1877; *m* Edward Wanton Smith, qv); 7–Maxwell Wanton (1878-1919; *m* Mary Adams, dau. Montgomery Meigs); 8–Elizabeth Arnold (*b* 1879; *m* Norman Bardeen, qv); 9–Marjory Garrison (*b* 1883; *m* Edward C. Rossmassler).
2–*M* May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunnell, *b* at Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 25, 1871; dau. Jacob Dunnell, Jr., Tarrytown, N.Y.; issue: 1–Janet Dunnell.

b N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 1905; 2–Sylvia Mead, *b* at Flushing, L.I., Mar. 15, 1907; 3–Abby Wanton, *b* Flushing, Feb. 22, 1911.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891. By-product coke oven design, construction and operation; ammonia utilization; mgr. agrl. dept. The Barrett Co., New York. Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

ATWATER, David Hastings, *b* at Millville, N.J., Nov. 8, 1875.

9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);

8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., *m* Anne Almy;

7–Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), *m* Mary Gorton;

6–Lt. Samuel (1700-80), *m* Sarah Coggeshall;

5–Christopher (1740-1836), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Deborah, dau. of Samuel Ward, mem. Cont. Congress;

4–Nathaniel (1789-1841), *m* Abby Sophia, dau. Watson Casey, and g.dau. Nathan Goodale, both soldiers Am. Rev.;

3–Christopher Albert (1816-53), U.S.M.A., '32, maj. U.S.A., *m* Sarah Anna Chace.

2–Son of Abby Sophia Greene, *m* Richard Mead **Atwater** (1844-1922), chemist (see Who's Who in America); for issue and Atwater line see Christopher Greene Atwater.

M Apr. 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. Charles W. Bardeen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–David Farnsworth, *b* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1908.

Brown, '99; M.D., Syracuse U., 1902. Physician, Rochester, N.Y. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-1919. Residence: 350 Glenwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Edward Wanton, *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Jan. 18, 1875.

7–Daniel **Smith** (1665-1742), from Eng., 1691, settled at Burlington, N.J., *m* Mary, dau. Robert Murfin;

6–Robert (1698-1781), Burlington, N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Bacon, of Bacons Neck, N.J.;

5–Daniel (*b* 1730), *m* Sarah Raper (Joshua 6; Thomas 7, from Eng.);

4–Benjamin (*d* 1793), *m* Deborah Morris (William 5; John 6; Anthony 7; Anthony 8);

3–Daniel (1792-1883), *m* Esther, dau. John Morton.

6–Thomas **Wharton** (1664-1718), from England to Phila., *m* Rachel Thomas;

5–Joseph (1707-76), *m* Hannah Carpenter (John 6; Samuel 7, treas. Province Pa.);

4–Charles (1743-1838), *m* Hannah Redwood (William 5; Abraham 6);

3–William (1790-1856), m Deborah Fisher (Samuel R. 4; Joshua 5; Thomas 6; John 7; came in the Welcome, 1682).

2–Son of Benjamin Raper **Smith** (1825-1904), mfg. chemist, *m* Esther Fisher Wharton (1836-1916); issue: 1–William Wharton (1861-1892); 2–Anna Wharton (*m* Henry Austin Wood); 3–Esther Morton; 4–Edward Wanton (above).

4–*M* Oct. 6, 1904, Dorothea Atwater, *b* Millville, N. J., June 28, 1877; sister of Christopher Greene Atwater (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1–Sarah Anna Greene, *b* May 29, 1906; 2–Esther Fisher, *b* Aug. 11, 1908; 3–Anna Dorothea, *b* Feb. 16, 1910; 4–William Wharton, *b* Mar. 1, 1912; 5–Deborah Wharton, *b* Nov. 9, 1913; 6–Edward Wanton, *b* Dec. 15, 1920.

Chem. Engr., U. Pa., 1897. Factory engr., Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila. Summer place: 64 Washington St., Newport, R.I. Residence: 535 Church Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

VILAS, Elizabeth Gordon Atwood (Mrs. Edward P.), *b* Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1857.

8–John (Wood) **Atwood** (qv);

7–Nathaniel (1651-1724), *m* Mary –;

6–John (*b* 1684), began to write name Atwood, *m* Sarah Leavitt;

5–Isaac (*b* 1719), *m* Lydia Wait (desc. of Richard Warren, qv);

4–Isaac (1747-1836), *m* Hannah Chubbuck;

3–David (1779-1869), *m* Mary Bell (g.dau. John Bell, soldier Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of David **Atwood** (1815-89), editor and pub. State Journal, Madison, Wis., mayor of Madison, 1868, mem. 41st Congress, 1870-71, *m* Mary (1819-1906), dau. Connor Murray Sweeney (son of John, from Ireland, 1784); issue: 1–Charles D. (1850-78; *m* Elizabeth Ward); 2–Harrie F. (1852-1906); 3–Mary Louise (*b* 1855); 4–Elizabeth Gordon (above).

4–*M* Oct. 9, 1877, Edward Perrin Vilas (Nov. 6, 1852-Dec. 26, 1912); A.B., U. of Wis., '72, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1882; prominent lawyer, Madison and Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Charles Atwood (qv for Vilas and Warren lines).

B.S., U. Wis., '76. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Club: Women's University (N.Y.). Residence: 6 Gramatan Ct., Bronxville, N.Y.

VILAS, Charles Atwood, *b* Madison, Wis., Sept. 21, 1878.

6–Peter **Vilas** (1704-1756), believed to have come from Eng. ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham, Mass., *m* Mercy, dau. John Gay;

5–Noah (1733-99), *m* 1760, Abigail Baker;

4–Moses (1771-1849), *m* 1799, Mercy Flint;

3–Levi B. (1811-79), settled at Madison, Wis., 1851, lawyer, *m* Esther Green Smilie (1819-92).

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);

10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76);

9–Joseph (1639-1711), *m* Hannah Pope (1637-1709);

8–Mary (1673-before 1738), *m* John **Barnes** (1669-1745);

7–Mary (*b* 1701), *m* Richard **Wait** (*b* 1693);

6–Lydia (*b* 1725), *m* Isaac **Atwood** (*b* 1719);

5–Isaac (1747-1836), *m* Hannah Chubbuck (1750-98);

4–David (1779-1869), *m* Mary Bell;

3–David (1815-89), journalist, mayor of Madison, Wis., 1868, mem. 41st Congress, 1870-71, *m* Mary Sweeney.

2–Only child of Edward Perrin **Vilas** (1852-1912), A.B., U. Wis., '72, lawyer, Madison, *m* 1877, Elizabeth Gordon Atwood (qv for Atwood line).

M Dec. 11, 1901, Faith Van Valkenburgh, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1878; dau. F. B. Van Valkenburgh, Milwaukee; issue: 1–Franklin E., *b* Milwaukee, Aug. 22, 1903; 2–Charles H., *b* Milwaukee, Feb. 12, 1907; 3–Faith, *b* Evanston, Ill., June 16, 1911.

A.B., U. Wis., '99 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer; gen. counsel, Nat. Biscuit Co. Mem. S. M.D. Clubs: University (Chicago), Bankers (New York), etc. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

VILAS, Malcolm Gorham, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 18, 1857.

6–Peter **Vilas** (1704-1756), believed to have come from Eng., ca. 1720, *m* Mercy, dau. John Gay;

5–Noah (1733-99), *m* 1760, Abagail Baker;

4–Nathaniel (1766-1852);

3–Royal (1804-74).

10–John **Howland** (qv);

9–Desire (1623-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-1676);

8–Jabez (1656-1725), *m* 1677, Hannah Sturges Gray;

7–Isaac (1689-1740), *m* 1712, Hannah, dau. Lt. Richard Miles;

6–John (*b* 1726), *m* Lydia Dorman;

5–Samuel;

4–James (*b* 1784);

3–John Hood (1807-81).

2–Son of George Hooker **Vilas** (1835-1907), *m* Elizabeth Sarah Gorham (1830-1902); issue: 1–Malcolm Gorham (above); 2–Wylie Haskell (*b* 1865; *m* Mary Bartlett Baker); 3–Jessie Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* Frank E. Coursen).

1–*M* Dec. 10, 1879, Lettie Imogene Baker, *b* Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., Dec. 6, 1858; dau. George Allen Baker; issue: 1–Gertrude Elizabeth, *b* Willoughby, O., Sept. 2, 1880; Women's Coll., '03; *m* Oct. 22, 1903, Frank Smith Baker (issue: Elizabeth Vilas; Mary Bartlett; Elbert Hall, II); 2–Mildred, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1885; Vassar, '07; *m* June 27, 1908, Arthur Houghton Otis (issue: Malcolm Vilas; Arthur H., Jr.; George Gorham); 3–Malcolm Burt, *b* Cleveland, Feb. 9, 1887; Yale, '09; *m* June 24, 1911, Helen Marie, dau. Morris A. Bradley, Cleveland (issue: Anne; Helen; Mary; Malcolm Burt, Jr.; Catherine Bradley; Eleanor Bradley; Marie Elizabeth); 4–Charles Wylie, *b* Cleveland, Feb. 1, 1891; Yale, '13; *m* June 5, 1915, Martine, dau. of John W. McCulloch, Owensboro, Ky. (issue: Jean Holmes; Elizabeth; John McCulloch; Adrienne).

Sec. and treas. of The Standard Oil Co. (Ohio). Clubs: Union, Mayfield Country. Residence: 2799 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876.

9–Ralph **Sprague** (1603-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1626, settled at Charlestown, Mass., *m* Joan Warren;
8–John (1624-92), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Lydia Goffe;
7–Edward (1663-1715), 1st treas. of Malden, selectman, *m* Dorothy Lane;
6–William (1695-1747), *m* Dorothy Floyd;
5–Jonathan (1739-1822), *m* 2d, Tabitha Burdett;
4–Edward (1779-1858), *m* Asenath Corliss;
3–Ziba (1806-67), mem. Vt. Assembly, *m* Caroline, dau. Col. Sprague Arnold, Randolph, Vt.
2–Son of Otho Sylvester Arnold **Sprague** (1839-1909), a founder Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, capitalist, philanthropist, *m* 1871, Lucia Elvira Atwood (1849-1901); issue: 1–Mary A. (Mrs. Adolph Caspar Miller, qv for Atwood line); 2–Albert Arnold (above); 3–Nancy A. (*b* 1877); 4–Lucy (*b* 1878; *m* Wesley Clair Mitchell); 5–Otho S. A., Jr. (1880-93); 6–Arnold (1882-89).
2–*M* June 22, 1901, Frances Fidelia Dibblee, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1877; dau. late Henry Dibblee, of Chicago; issue: 1–Albert Arnold, Jr., *b* Chicago, May 6, 1903; 2–Laura, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 24, 1909; 3–Otho Sylvester Arnold, *b* Lake Forest, June 27, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '98. Chmn. bd. Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago. Maj. and lt. col., inf., Nov. 27, 1917–Mar. 28, 1919; assigned to 341st Inf., 86th Div., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; col. inf. O.R.C. Commr. of public works of Chicago since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Midday, City. Country place: Lake Bluff, Ill. Residence: 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Mary Amelia Sprague (Mrs. Adolph C.), *b* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1872.

8–John **Atwood** (qv);
7–Dea. Nathaniel (1651/52-1724), *m* Mary Morey;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* 2d, Mrs. Abigail Lucas;
5–Joseph (*b* 1742);
4–Ebenezer (1773-1841);
3–Ebenezer (1802-70), *m* Elvira Tucker.
2–Dau. of Otho Sylvester Arnold **Sprague** (1839-1909), a founder Sprague, Warner Co., Chicago, capitalist, philanthropist, *m* 1871, Lucia Elvira Atwood (1849-1901); for issue and Sprague line see Albert Arnold Sprague.

M Oct. 7, 1895, Adolph Caspar Miller, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; mem. Federal Reserve Bd. since 1914 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Mary Sprague, Jr. (1900-04).

Residence: 2320 S St., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Frederick Carleton, *b* Skaneateles, N. Y., June 2, 1853.

9–Richard **Austin** (qv);
8–Anthony (1636-1708), *m* Esther– (*d* 1698);
7–Nathaniel (1678-1760), *m* Abigail Hovey (1682-1764);
6–Nathaniel (1710-77), *m* Agnes Adams (*b* 1710);
5–Joab (1740-1820), *m* Eleanor Kellogg (1747-1835);
4–Henry (*b* 1770), *m* Prudence Ensign (*b* 1771);
3–Warren (*b* 1798), *m* Hannah Van Etten (*b* 1802).
2–Son of Dor **Austin** (1826-99), Salt Lake City, *m* Marietta Hatch (1827-1919); issue: 1–Frank Howard; 2–Frederick Carleton (above); 3–Estelle (*d*; *m* Mr. deCamp); 4–James Buchanan (*d* 1886); 5–Charles Warren; 6–Anna (*m* Mr. Bailey, New York); 7–Dorr.
2–*M* May 11, 1887, Anna Barker (*b* Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1854-*d* June 30, 1922, at Hamburg, Germany, while touring Europe with her husband).

Ed. Skaneateles Acad. Formerly pres. Austin Mfg. Co., road making machinery; now investment banker at Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago), Circumnavigators (New York), Westchester Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.). Address: Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

AVERY, Charles Irving, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1859.

10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–James (1620-1700), *m* Joanna Greenslade;
8–James (*b* 1646), dep. Gen. Court, Hartford, capt., peace commr., *m* Deborah Stallyon;
7–James (1673-1754), dep., capt., justice, *m* Mary Griswold;
6–Ebenezer (1704-80), dep., col., *m* Lucy Latham;
5–Ebenezer (1732-81), lt. col., *m* Phoebe, dau. Daniel Denison (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
4–Ebenezer (1762-1842), lt. cdr., *m* Mary Eldridge;
3–Charles E. (1794-1854), *m* Asenath Chedell.
8–John **Taylor,** from Eng. in the "Arabella," 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, *m* Rhoda –;
7–Thomas (1642-1735), one of 8 original settlers of Danbury, Conn., *m* Rebecca Ketchum;
6–Theophilus (1687-1777), *m* Miss Benedict;
5–Theophilus (1716-81), *m* Hannah Dibble;
4–John (1743-1816), *m* 1st, Abigail Mygatt; *m* 2d, Sarah Mead;
3–Najah (1769-1860), New York philanthropist, *m* Susan Carrington (1783-1831).
2–Son of Edward Henry **Avery** (1824-1908), lawyer, pres. Nat. Bank of Auburn, N.Y., *m* Susan Sophia Taylor (1821-90); issue: 1–Carrinton (*m* Mary Morgan Barber); 2–Charles Irving (above); 3–Martha (1855-1914; *m* Henry C. Milligan).
2–*M* June 24, 1890, Lillias Pomeroy, *b* Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1860; dau. Theodore Medad Pomeroy, LL.D., speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep.; issue (all *b* Auburn, N.Y.): 1–Janet Pomeroy, May 31, 1891; *m* June 26, 1912, John Foster Dulles; 2–Elizabeth Pomeroy, *b* Nov. 13, 1894; *m* July 5, 1917, Allan C. Bakewell, Jr.; 3–Edward Carrington, *b* Feb. 16, 1899; Cornell, '23.

B.S., Cornell, '83. Lawyer; dir. New York Telephone Co., Nat. Bank of Auburn, Empire Coke Co., Auburn Theol. Sem. Club: Owasco Country. Summer place: "Woodside," Niles, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Residence: 84 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

AVERY, Frank Montgomery, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1857.

10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. in King Philip's War, judge, dep. Gen. Court, etc., *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
8–Lt. James (*b* 1646), capt. Conn. colonial forces, judge, dep., *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
7–Capt. James (1673-1754), deputy, justice, guardian of the Pequot Indians, *m* Mary Griswold;
6–Lt. Col. Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. 8th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Latham;
5–Lt. Ebenezer (1732/33-1781), lt. 8th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Phoebe Denison;
4–Col. Ebenezer (1762-1842), lt. col. 8th Conn. Regt., War of 1812, *m* 1793, Mary Eldridge;
3–Rev. Charles Eldridge (1794-1854), *m* 1820, Asenath Chedell.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Grace, *m* Daniel **Wetherell;**
7–Mary, *m* George **Denison;**
6–Daniel, *m* Rachel Starr;
5–Phoebe, *m* Ebenezer **Avery** (5 above).
2–Son of Col. Irving Montgomery **Avery** (1832-1909), U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. mercantile agency, Brooklyn, *m* 1856, Jane Sabrina (1835-94), dau. Judge Gerrit V. Z. Orton, Auburn, N.Y.

M Sept. 9, 1880, Therese Marie, dau. George Craddock, Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Irving Montgomery, *b* June 8, 1881; *m* Elizabeth H., dau. George Eadie Morris; 2–Henry Craddock, *b* Aug. 10, 1885; 3–Marion Frances, *b* Mar. 14, 1889.

Ed. private schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Heidelberg U., Germany; LL.B., New York U., 1882. Counsellor at law, N.Y. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., M.O.F.W. (judge adv. gen.), S.W. 1812, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Hardware (New York), Montauk (Brooklyn). Summer place: Sparta, Sussex Co., N.J. Residence: 108 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AVERY, Coleman, *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880.

10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Joanna Greenslade;

8–Lt. James (*b* 1646), *m* Deborah Stallyon;
7–Capt. James (1673-1754), justice, guardian of the Pequot Indians, *m* Mary Griswold;
6–Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Parke;
5–Parke (1710-97), *m* Mary Latham;
4–Ebenezer (1746-1828), *m* Elizabeth Coleman;
3–John Coleman (1792-1850), *m* 1st, Nancy Satterly; *m* 2d, Lydia Robinson.
2–Son of William Ledyard **Avery** (1833-98), B.A., Yale, '55, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., 1865, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1871-84, *m* Johanna Ummethum (1843-1909); issue: 1–Coleman (above); 2–Ethel (Mrs. Percy M. Cochran, qv).
1–*M* June 7, 1904, Elinor Coates, dau. George Hildt Baer, of Baltimore, Md.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–John Coleman, *b* July 1, 1907; 2–Ledyard, *b* July 5, 1908; 3–Elinor Louise, *b* Jan. 4, 1910; 4–Mary Frances, and 5–Elizabeth Coates (twins), *b* Aug. 29, 1913.
A.B., U. Cincinnati, '02 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Cincinnati, 1905-19; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1909-11; asst. solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; spl. asst. U.S. atty. for southern dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Riding, Cincinnati Golf. Summer place: "Pine Tree Cottage," Albemarle Park, Asheville, N.C. Residence: North Bend Rd. and Argus Rd., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

COCHRAN, Ethel Avery (Mrs. Percy M.), *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878.
10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. King Philip's War, *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
8–Lt. James (*b* 1646), *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
7–Capt. James (1673-1754), justice, guardian of the Pequot Indians, *m* Mary Griswold;
6–Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Parke;
5–Parke (1710-97), *m* Mary Latham;
4–Ebenezer (1746-1828), *m* Elizabeth Coleman;
3–John Coleman (1792-1850), *m* 1st, Nancy Satterly; *m* 2d, Lydia Robinson.
2–Dau. of William Ledyard **Avery** (1833-98), B.A., Yale, '55, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., 1865, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1871-84, *m* Johanna Ummethum (1843-1909); issue: 1–Coleman (qv); 2–Ethel (above).
2–*M* Oct. 4, 1905, Percy Madison Cochran (1873-1917); capt. U.S.A.; son Col. Melville Augustus Cochran, Litchfield, Me.; issue: 1–Joan Katharine, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 2, 1907; 2–Avery Madison, *b* Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan. 21, 1910; 3–Melville Augustus, *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1913; 4–Ethel Percy, *b* Eagle Pass, Tex., May 20, 1915.
Summer place: "Avery Farm," North Bend Rd., College Hill, O. Residence: 235 Greendale Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

AVIS, Samuel Brashear, *b* Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1872.
4–John **Avis,** sgt. 4th Va. militia in War 1812;
3–John, lt. 5th Va. Regt. in Mexican War and capt. C.S.A., was one of the executors of the last will of John Brown ("Old John Brown of Ossowatomie"), and aided in his capture.
Desc. Rev. Christian (Streight) Straight, Winchester, Va., first Luth. minister in the valley of Va., chaplain 8th Va. in Am. Rev.; also Peter Haines, Charlestown, Va. (now W.Va.), pvt. Cont. Army, 1776-79.
2–Son of Braxton Davenport **Avis** (1850-1912), was youngest known soldier in C.S.A., having joined as a drummer boy in Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson's brig. at 11, and served 3 yrs., *m* Harriet Elizabeth Wilson (*b* 1849).
M Dec. 6, 1899, Florence Miriam, dau. Gov. George Wesley Atkinson, of W.Va. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Samuel Brashear, Jr., *b* Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 18, 1903; Washington and Lee, '24; 2–Florence Miriam, *b* Charleston, June 7, 1913.
Ed. Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1893. Lawyer; was asst. U.S. atty. for southern dist. of W.Va.; pros. atty., Kanawha Co., 1900-12; mem. 63d Congress, 1913-15; gen. counsel Public Service Commn. of W.Va. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish-Am. War Vets. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Edgewood Country. Residence: Charleston, W.Va.

AYLETT, Philip, *b* King William Co., Va., Apr. 30, 1867.
9–Capt. John **Aylett,** from Eng., 1656, to the Northern Neck of Va., *m* Annie –;
8–Philip (*b* 1658), founded the family seat "Fairfield," King William Co., Va.;
7–Col. William, of "Fairfield," burgess, *m* Anne (said to be Taylor or Tayloe);
6–Philip, clk. King William Co., *m* 1st, Martha (1721-47), dau. Capt. William Dandridge;
5–Col. William (1743-80), burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1775-76, dep. com. gen. of forces in Va., later com. gen. Southern Dept., *m* 1766, Mary Macon;
4–Col. Philip, of "Montville," King William Co., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Patrick Henry, famous orator and statesman;
3–Gen. Philip, of "Montville," *m* Judith Page Waller.
7–William **Brockenbrough,** came to Mass., thence to Northern Neck of Va. and settled in "Tappahannock, now Essex Co., Va., *m* Mary Dalton;
6–Austin (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Metcalfe;
5–William (*b* 1715), *m* 1735, Elizabeth Fauntleroy (*d* 1758);
4–Moore Fauntleroy, *m* Lucy Roane Barnes;
3–Moore Fauntleroy, *m* 2d, Sarah Smith.
2–Son of Col. William Roane **Aylett** (1833-1900), lawyer, commonwealth atty. for King William Co., col. 53d Va. C.S.A., *m* 1860, Alice Rosena Brockenbrough (1840-95); issue: 1–Sarah B. (*b* 1861; *m* Richard Tuggle Goodwyn); 2–Pattie Waller (1862-98; *m* George Carrington Callaway); 3–Etta B. (*d* young); 4–Philip (above); 5–Alice Page (*b* 1868; *m* Moses Drury Hoge, Jr., M.D.); 6–William Roane (*m* Sallie E. Clarke); 7–Patrick Henry (1870-71); 8–Bessie Boothe (*b* 1873; *m* Austin B. Mitchell); 9–Patrick Henry (*b* 1877); 10–Eugenia (1878-79); 11–Moore B. (*d* infancy).
4–*M* July 11, 1900, Hilma Christine Fernquist, *b* Stockholm, Sweden, 1872; dau. Carl Johan Fernquist, officer Swedish navy; issue: 1–Christine Fernquist (*d* infancy); 2–Elsie, *b* Portsmouth, Va., May 29, 1903.
Va. Mil. Inst., '88. Civil engineer, N.Y.C.R.R. Author of Part VIII in Vol. III of Prof. Hool's "Reinforced Concrete Construction." Inventor of a lock-joint pipe, and suspended system of bridge construction. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C. E. Hobby: Art, architecture, public speaking, technical writing. Summer place: "Montville," King William Co., Va. Residence: Garrison St., Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

AYMAR, Benjamin, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1867.
6–Jean (Eymar) **Aymar** (*d* 1755), a Huguenot, settled at New York, 1730-31, *m* Françoise Belon;
5–Daniel (1733-1815), *m* 1756, Ann Magdalene (*b* 1738), dau. François Magny, *m* Annatje Kip;
4–John (1758-1832), *m* 1787, Judith (1767-99), dau. Benjamin Quereau, *m* Hannah Le Brun;
3–Benjamin (1791-1876), founded, 1821, with bro., John Quereau, Aymar & Co., West India shipping mchts., Danish vice consul at New York, banker, sr. warden Grace Ch., etc., *m* 1816, Elizabeth (1791-1843), dau. Coertland Van Beuren, *m* Ann Wessells.
4–Evan **Thomas** (*d* 1836), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gilbert Sherer, *m* Catherine Fitz Randolph;
3–Evan Henry (1799-1850), *m* Phebe Ann, dau. William Hazard, *m* Lucretia Holmes.
2–Son of Edmund Brandt **Aymar** (Mar. 22, 1833-Oct. 16, 1876), S. S. Sands & Co., bankers and brokers, New York, *m* Elizabeth Fitz Randolph Thomas (Oct. 29, 1827-Apr. 11, 1903); issue: 1–Louisa (*b* 1866; *m* Charles Alfred Christian); 2–Benjamin (above); 3–William Howard (*b* 1868); 4–Herbert Fitz Randolph (*b* 1869).

2–Not married. Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892 (Delta Psi). Mem. H.S.A. Hobby: History of New York; genealogy. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Redlands Country (Calif.). Residence: University Club, Redlands, Calif.

AYRES, Wylie McLean, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1874.

10–John (Eyer) **Ayres** (1587-1657), from England to Haverhill, Mass., 1636, settled at Salisbury, 1637, later at Saybrook, Conn.;
9–Obadiah (*d* 1694), Woodbridge, N.J., *m* a dau. of Capt. John Pike;
8–John (1663-1732);
7–John (1691-1759);
6–John (1719-77);
5–Isaac (*d* 1794);
4–Stephen Cooper (1782-1821), *m* Comfort Day (1785-1870);
3–Dr. Henry P. (1813-87), *m* Katherine Eliza, dau. Vice Admiral Stephen C. Rowan, U.S.N., vet. Mexican and Civil wars.
4–James **McLean**, from Paisley, Scotland, *m* Ann McLean, of Phila.;
3–S.B.W. (1850 or 51-1874), Cincinnati, *m* Ann Eliza Hutchens.
2–Son of Dr. Stephen Cooper **Ayres** (1840-1921), B. A., Miami, '61, M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1864, pvt., later actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Civil War, oculist, Cincinnati, *m* 1864, Louise McLean; issue: 1–Wylie McLean (above); 2–Rowan (1876-1912); 3–Robert Williams (*b* 1880; *m* Kate Dowson, dau. Henry Basil O'Neill); 4–Louise (*m* Archibald Hamilton Rowan); 5–Gertrude (*m* Pelham Hooper Blossom).
1–*M* Mar. 31, 1920, Kate Miller Voorheis, *b* Portsmouth, O., May 21, 1876.

B.A., Yale, '97; M.D., Med. College of Ohio, 1900. Ophthalmologist, Cincinnati. Capt., M.C., U.S. A., July 1918-July 1919; service in France. Clubs: University, Yale. Residence: 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, *b* at Eden, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1873.

Desc. James **Babcock** (*b* 1612), from Eng. to Westerly, R.I., 1641, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1642, mem. Gen. Court of Commissioners, 1668.
Son of David Horace **Babcock** (1846-1910), farmer, *m* 1870, Eliza Catherine Belknap (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Warren La Verne (above); 2–Herbert (*b* 1875).
1–*M* Dec. 30, 1896, Helen May Wood, *b* Eden, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1872; dau. late Cyrenius Wood, of Eden; issue: 1–Warren Wood, *b* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1897; U. Mich., '23; 2–Lyndon Ross, *b* Ogdensburg, Jan. 4, 1900; U. Mich., '22; 3–Kenneth Belknap, *b* Bath, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1902; Univ. Mich., '26; 4–Margaret Carter, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1908.

Ed. Hamburg (N.Y.) Acad., M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1893. Supt. Grace Hospital, Detroit. Commd. maj., M.R.C., July 1917; lt. col., June 1918; col., Nov. 1918; in France, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; surgeon, 6th Regt., C.A.C., 1917; comdg. A.R.C. Hosp. 3, Paris, 1918; comdg. Base Hosp. 6, Bordeaux, 1918-19; awarded Medaille d'Honneur (France), Officer French Legion of Honor, 1918; citation from General Pershing (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Philately. Club: Detroit Athletic. Summer place: Hickory Island, Mich. Residence: 245 E. Willis St., Detroit, Mich.

BACKUS, Clinton Jirah, *b* Chaplin, Conn., Oct. 5, 1853.

8–William **Backus** (qv);
7–William (1640-1721), *m* Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Samuel;
5–Nathaniel;
4–Calvin;
3–De Lacena.
2–Son of Jirah Lanphear **Backus** (1828-1902), *m* Susan Maria (1833-96), dau. Augustus Dodge, Eastford, Conn. (desc. William Dodge, Salem, Mass., 1629); issue: 1–Clinton Jirah (above); 2–Charles H.; 3–Annie E. (*m* Robert L. Stephenson); 4–Nellie M. (*m* Frederick R. Brill); 5–Grace L.
1–*M* June 17, 1886, Carrie Laurena Haskins, *b* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1860; dau. David Haskins, Oswego; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Clinton Jirah, Jr., *b* Sept. 22, 1887; B.A., Trinity (Conn.), '09; lt., 339th Arty.; 2–David Haskins, *b* Mar. 7, 1893; U. Mo., '13; 1st lt., 49th Aviation Corps, at Tours, France; 3–Romayne Lyon, *b* Mar. 5, 1895; B.S., U. Minn., '19; corp., 402d Forestry, service in U.S.; 4–Una, *b* Jan. 7, 1897; B. A., Vassar, '18, B.A., Amherst, '83 (Beta Theta Pi), M.A., 1886.

Prof. Latin and Greek, Baldwin Sem., since 1884. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 1953 Cheremoya Av., Hollywood, Calif.

BACKUS, Harriet Ivins Davis (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1868.

Desc. Isaac **Davis** (*b* 1642), who settled at Somerville, N.J., 1642; and thru:
4–Squire Isaac, Somerville, N.J., *m* Jane Dunham;
3–Dr. Isaac (brother of Dr. John Davis, New York), *m* Sarah Ivins, Trenton, N.J.
2–Dau. of Lemuel Wilmer **Davis** (*b* 1827), N.Y. City, *m* Jane Hastings.
M Sept. 24, 1890, Henry Clinton Backus (May 31, 1848-May 3, 1908); A.B., Harvard, '71; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; lawyer, New York; desc. William Backus, Saybrook, Conn., 1637; son of Charles Chapman Backus, one of the incorporators, 1850, and later treas. of the U.S. (later the American) Express Co.; issue: 1–Harriet Edna; 2–Clinton Davis, *b* New York, Dec. 18, 1895; B. A., Yale, '18; ensign U.S.N.R.F. aviation branch; served in France.

Hobby: Civics and national education. Summer place: "Tranquility," East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 520 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, *b* S. Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853.

8–William **Backus** (qv);
7–Stephen (*d* 1695), *m* 1666, Sarah Spencer;
6–Timothy (1682-1762), *m* 1708/09, Sarah Post;
5–John (1720-before 1790), *m* 1746, Joanna Cleveland, widow of Uriah Downing;
4–John (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1769, Jerusha Baker;
3–John (1772-1862), *m* 3d, Philena (Stebbins) Richardson.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*d* 1676);
8–Mary (*b* 1630), *m* ca. 1650, Thomas **Paine** (Thomas 9, Plymouth, Mass., 1622);
7–Elisha (1659-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane;
6–Rebecca, *m* Edward **Cleveland;**
5–Joanna (*b* 1717), as Widow Downing, *m* 2d, 1746, John **Backus** (5 above).
2–Son of Clinton Theron **Backus** (1827-97), banker, farmer, manufacturer, Union Springs, N.Y., *m* 1851, Harriet Newel Groesbeck (1828-54); *m* 2d, 1855, Nancy Ellen Decker (1828-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1–Florence (1851-54); 2–Manson F. (above); (2d marriage): 1–Clinton T., Jr. (1858-1920); 2–George B. (*b* 1866).
1st–2–*M* Apr. 22, 1873, Emma Cornelia Yawger (Aug. 1854-June 1884); dau. Philip H. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen Irene (May 16, 1875-Feb. 9, 1907); *m* Ralph M. Harlan (issue: Otis Backus); 2–LeRoy Manson, *b* at Union Springs, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '02; *m* 1906, Edith Helen Boetzkes (issue: Emma Helen; Manson F., II; Walter Clinton; LeRoy M., Jr.; Edith Marjorie).
M 2d, Oct. 20, 1886, Lue Adams (July 4, 1851-Feb. 22, 1901); dau. Samuel Adams, of King Ferry, N.Y.
M 3d, June 19, 1902, Elise Piutti, *b* Stotternheim, Germany.

Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Seattle. Pres. Clearing House Assn. of Seattle; dir. Seattle Branch, Federal Reserve Bank. Pres. Wash. Soc. S.R. Chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn. and rep. Capital Issues Com. during war period (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: Rainier (pres.), Arctic, Seattle Golf, Tacoma Country and Golf, Elks, Seattle Press. Residence: The Highlands, Seattle, Wash.

MATSON, Anna Glover (Mrs. Nathaniel), *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1851.

10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);

9–Constance, *m* 1627, Hon. Nicholas **Snow;**
8–Mary, *m* Thomas **Paine** (*b* 1610), from Eng. with his father, Thomas, 1622;
7–Elisha (1659-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane;
6–Abraham (*b* ca. 1691), *m* 1717, Ruth Adams (desc. Henry Adams, qv);
5–Thomas (1724-66), B.A., Yale, 1748, pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cutchogue, L.I., *m* Abigail Wickham (widow of Dr. David Hull);
4–Benjamin (1761-1854), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Deliverance Wells;
3–Christiana, *m* 1822, Thomas **Hallock.**
2–Dau. of Rhoda Ann Hallock (1826-1920), *m* 1849, John Irwin **Glover** (1825-1906), architect, Brooklyn; issue: 1–Anna (above); 2–John Graham (*m* Sarah Prentice).
1–*M* June 14, 1871, Nathaniel Matson, M.D. (Mar. 6, 1839-Oct. 15, 1916); son Stephen J. Matson, Schodack Landing, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Esther, *b* May 8, 1875; Goucher Coll., '97; M.A., Columbia, 1911; 2–Clarine Van Bergen, *b* Oct. 24, 1880; *m* Nov. 1, 1919, Gregory Burkitt Webb; 3–Anna Nathalie, *b* Jan. 24, 1885.
Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Books and old furniture. Residence: 436 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1867.
6–Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt) **Crowninshield** (qv);
5–John (1696/97-1761), *m* Anstiss, dau. John Williams;
4–George (1734-1815), *m* 1757, Mary Derby (1737-1813; Richard 5; Richard 6; Roger 7);
3–Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, *m* 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman.
2–Son of Benjamin Williams **Crowninshield** (*d* 1892), A.B., Harvard, '58, *m* Katharine Bradlee; issue: 1–Bowdoin Bradlee (above); 2–Francis Boardman (*b* 1869; *m* Louise E., dau. Henry Algernon du Pont); 3–Benjamin Williams (*b* 1871); 4–Katharine Bradlee (*m* Lincoln Davis, qv).
1–*M* May 12, 1901, Priscilla Janet (*d* 1915), dau. James MacPhail, Whycocomagh, Cape Breton, N.S.
M 2d, Oct. 6, 1916, Laura Louise Widlar, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 9, 1880; dau. Leonard John Widlar, Cleveland.
A.B., Harvard, '90. Naval architect; pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Marblehead, Mass.

BACON, Louisa Crowninshield (Mrs. Francis E.), *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842.
6–Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt) **Crowninshield** (qv);
5–John (1696/97-1761), *m* Anstiss, dau. John Williams;
4–George (1734-1815), *m* 1757 Mary Derby (1737-1813; Richard 5; Richard 6; Roger 7);
3–Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, *m* 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman.
2–Dau. of Francis Boardman **Crowninshield** (1809-77), A.B., Harvard, '29, hon. A.M., 1843, mem. Mass. Senate, law partner of late Rufus Choate, New York, *m* Sarah Gooll Putnam (1810-79); issue: 1–Alice (*m* Josiah Bradlee); 2–Louisa (above).
2–*M* Oct. 8, 1860, Francis Edward Bacon (1836-1909); son of Daniel Carpenter Bacon, *m* Desire Taylor Gorham (desc. John Howland, qv); issue: 1–Alice, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869; *m* Oct. 15, 1891, William Sturgis Hooper Lothrop; 2–Louis, *b* Brookline, June 29, 1872; A.B., Harvard, '94; *m* 1912, Mary Rodman, dau. Rear Adm. William H. H. Southerland (qv).
Residence: 370 Magnolia Av., Riverside, Calif.

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, *b* New York, N.Y., July 10, 1852.
7–William **Southerland** (*d* 1724), from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., 1684, *m* Margaret (Toshack?);
6–David (*d* 1778), *m* Mary, dau. Patrick MacGregorie;
5–David (1728-abt. 1800), *m* Hannah –;
4–William (1761-1846), *m* Sarah, dau. David Reynolds;
3–Andrew (1794-1861), *m* Phoebe, dau. Martin McDonell.
7–Jonathan **Hudson** (1658-1729), *m* Sarah –;
6–Richard, *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. William Booth;
5–Obediah (1724-91), *m* Bethia, dau. Capt. Isaac Hubbard;
4–Obediah (1758-1846), *m* Chloe, dau. Jonathan Pike;
3–Obediah (1797-1880), *m* Sarah Ann, dau. William Craft.
2–Son of William **Southerland** (1819-80), *m* 1845, Phoebe Elizabeth Hudson (1828-62).
M Aug. 1, 1867, Mary Rodman, *b* Newcastle, Ky., Jan. 6, 1859; dau. James Rodman, Hopkinsville, Ky.; issue (both *b* Hopkinsville): 1–Harriet Rodman, *b* Aug. 18, 1883; Bryn Mawr, '04; *m* May 27, 1916, Joshua Butler Wright (issue: Mary Caroline; Edith Southerland); 2–Mary Rodman, *b* Apr. 5, 1886; *m* Jan. 3, 1912, Louis, son of Mrs. Francis Edward Bacon (qv).
U.S.N.A., '72. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired, July 10, 1914 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.), Nahant. Summer place: Nahant, Mass. Residence: Hotel Grafton, Washington, D.C.

BADGER, Charles Johnston, *b* Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853.
9–Giles **Badger** (qv);
8–John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1676), removed to Norwich Farms, later to Union, Conn.;
6–Nathaniel (*d* Union, Conn.);
5–Edmund (1738-1825), *m* Lucretia, dau. Joshua Abbe;
4–Edmund (1779-1860), *m* Amelia, dau. Col. Thomas Dyer, of Conn. (son Col. Eliphalet Dyer, of Conn.);
3–Albert A. (*b* 1801), *m* Asenath Crosby.
2–Son of Oscar Charles **Badger,** commodore U.S.N. (1823-99), *m* 1852, Margaret M. Johnston (1830-1908); issue: 1–Charles Johnston (above); 2–Annie M. (*m* George F. Elliott, maj. gen. U.S. Marine Corps).
1–*M* Oct. 4, 1882, Sophia J., dau. Stephen Raymond Champlin, St. Paul, Minn., and g. dau. of Commodore Stephen Champlin, U.S.N. (who commanded the "Scorpion" at the Battle of Lake Erie); issue: 1–Elizabeth Champlin, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883; *m* July 21, 1909, Rear Adm. Henry Francis Bryan (see Who's Who in America); 2–Oscar Charles, *b* Washington, D.C., June 26, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; *m* Oct. 31, 1917, Isabella Edna, dau. Charles Vincent Austen.
U.S.N.A., '73. Rear adm. U.S.N. Campaign medal (war with Spain), Sampson medal, Mexican service medal (Vera Cruz), Victory medal and D.S.M., World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L.U.S. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland Park, D.C.

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, *b* Middleburg, Va., July 20, 1867.
6–James **Bagby,** from Eng. to Jamestown, Va.;
5–John, *m* Mary –;
4–George;
3–George, *m* Virginia Evans.
2–Son of Dr. George William **Bagby** (1828-83), M.D., U. Pa., 1849, editor and author under nom de plume "Moses Adams," *m* Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; issue: 1–Virginia (Mrs. Henry Taylor, Jr., qv for Reade line); 2–John H. C. (above); 3–Martha Burwell Dabney (*b* 1869; *m* George Gordon Battle, qv); 4–Parke Chamberlayne (*b* 1874; *m* Charles Edward Bolling); 5–George William, and 6–Robert Coleman (twins, *b* 1876); 7–Ellen Matthews (*b* 1879); 8–Philip Haxall (qv for Chamberlayne line).
2–Not married. M.A., U. Va., '88 (D.K.E.), M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894. Prof. physics and astronomy, Hampden-Sidney College (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

BAGBY, Philip Haxall, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1882.
6–William **Chamberlayne,** from Eng., 1720, *m* Elizabeth Littlepage;
5–Thomas, *m* Wilhelmina, dau. William Byrd, of Westover (*m* Lucy, dau. of Col. Daniel Parke, 2d);
4–Edward Pye, *m* Mary Webb;
3–Lewis Webb, *m* Martha Burwell Dabney.
2–Son of Dr. George William **Bagby** (1828-83), M. D., U. Pa., 1849, editor and author (sometimes under nom de plume, "Moses Adams"), *m* Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; for issue and other lines see John H. C. Bagby.
M June 9, 1917, Mary Clarkson Allen, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1896; dau. of Edgar Pierce Allen, of China, and Ga., U.S.A.; issue: 1–Philip Haxall, II, *b* Richmond, Va., July 16, 1918; 2–Virginia Allen, *b* Coblenz, Germany, Aug. 5, 1920.
Enlisted in U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1901; commd. Oct. 9, 1903, maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A.; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918; service in France, June 17, 1918-Jan. 29, 1919; in Germany, Jan. 30, 1919-June 20, 1922. Decorated D.S.M.; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Officier de l'Academie Francaise. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Virginia Bagby (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 10, 1864.
10–George **Reade** (qv), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Nicholas Martien, mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses;
9–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner,** speaker Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of Va.;
8–Mary, *m* Col. John **Smith,** of "Purton" (son of Speaker John Smith);
7–Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Sarah, dau. John Carver;
6–Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Mary, dau. Edmund Jacquelin, *m* Martha Cary (desc. Col. Miles Cary, came to Va., 1645);
5–Mary, *m* Rev. Thomas **Smith,** of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co.;
4–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Dabney;**
3–Martha Burwell, *m* Dr. Lewis Webb **Chamberlayne.**
2–Dau. of Dr. George William **Bagby** (1828-83), M. D., U. Pa., 1849, editor, and author under nom de plume "Moses Adams," *m* Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; for issue and other lines see John H. C. Bagby.
M June 8, 1886, Henry Taylor, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Henry IV, *b* Apr. 30, 1887; U. Va.; 1st lt., capt., maj. of engrs. U.S.A., and with 304th Engrs. in France, World War; 2–Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, *b* Aug. 8, 1888; St. Mary's Hall; 3–Mary Miner Watson, *b* Apr. 7, 1890; Bryn Mawr; 4–Virginia, *b* Nov. 10, 1900; Oldfield Sch.
Mem. Assn. Preservation Va. Antiquities, U.D. C., Confed. Memorial Assn. Club: Country of Va. Residence: 2001 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

TAYLOR, Henry, Jr., *b* Westend, Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1854.
Desc. James **Taylor,** from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1652, *m* Mary Gregory; and thru:
4–John (1750-1824), maj. Cont. Army, mem. Va. Legislature, 1779-87, U.S. senator, 1792-94, 1803, and 1822-24, *m* Lucy, dau. John Penn, of N.C., a "signer";
3–Henry, of "Belvidere," nr. Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Julia Dunlap, dau. Thomas Leiper, of Pa., patriot in Am. Rev., built and operated the first ry.
2–Son of Henry **Taylor** (1827-1914), farmer, *m* Mary Minor Watson (1833-1905); issue: 1–Henry, Jr. (above); 2–Susan W. (*d*; *m* J. J. Miller); 3–Julia W. (*m* T. S. Watson); 4–Mary W. (*d*); 5–David Watson (qv); 6–Nancy M.; 7–James W.; 8–Lucy P.; 9–Edmund P. (*d*).
1–*M* June 8, 1886, Virginia Bagby (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. Hanover Acad., and U. Va., '77. Lawyer; asst. solicitor, 1886-1907, gen. solicitor from 1907, C.&O. Ry. Co. Residence: 2001 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

TAYLOR, David Watson, *b* Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864.
Desc. James **Taylor,** from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1652, *m* Mary Gregory; and thru:
4–John (1750-1824), maj. Cont. Army, mem. Va. Legislature, 1779-87, U.S. senator, 1792-94, 1803, and 1822-24, *m* Lucy, dau. John Penn, of N.C., a "signer";
3–Henry, of "Belvidere," nr. Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Julia Dunlap, dau. Thomas Leiper, of Pa., patriot in Am. Rev., built and operated the first ry.
2–Son of Henry **Taylor** (1827-1914), farmer, *m* Mary Minor Watson (1833-1905); for issue see Henry Taylor, Jr.
M Oct. 26, 1892, Imogen Maury, dau. James Maury Morris, Louisa Co., Va.; issue: 1–Dorothy Watson, *b* Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 26, 1893; *m* June 16, 1916, Robert Courtney Hilliard (issue: Sylvia, *b* May 6, 1917; Robert, *b* Sept. 6, 1918); 2–May Coleman, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1900; 3–David W., Jr., *b* Washington, Aug. 14, 1906; 4–Imogen Morris, *b* Washington, June 26, 1908.
Randolph-Macon, 1877-81 (Phi Kappa Psi); U.S.N. A., '85; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1888; (D. Engring., Stevens Tech., 1907). Rear adm., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N.; chief constr. U. S.N. and chief of the Bur. of Constrn. and Repair. First American to be awarded gold medal by the British Institution of Naval Architects, for original paper (see Who's Who in America). Cdr. Legion de l'Honneur (France); D.S.M. (U.S.N.). Summer place: Waldrop, Va. Residence: 1813 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BAGG, Clinton Levi, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1866.
Desc. Joseph **Merriam** (ca. 1600-1641), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1638, *m* Sarah Goldstone; and thru:
4–Judge Nathaniel, *m* Eunice Curtis;
3–Gen. Ela, soldier War 1812, *m* Lydia Sheldon (desc. John Sheldon, settled at Pawtucket, R. I., in 17th century).
2–Son of Judge Benjamin Rush **Bagg,** Detroit, Mich., *m* Helen Merriam.
M Sept. 22, 1884, Henrietta McCready, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1860; g. dau. Frederick McCready (believed to be desc. of Sir Frederick Macready, of Ireland), came to New York ca. 1800, lumber mcht., *m* Sarah Phoebe, dau. Louis Pers, *m* Ann, dau. of John Carter (*d* 1852), officer under Wellington at Waterloo, came to America ca. 1826-28, was iron mfr., New York.
Ed. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., M.D., U. New York, 1879. Physician and surgeon, New York, F.A.C.S., etc. Hobby: Ornithology, natural sciences. Club: Union League. Summer place: Greensboro, Vt. Residence: 56 W. 52d St., New York.

SIMMONS, Frederick Johnson, *b* Knox, Me., May 23, 1884.
9–Moses **Simmons** (*d* 1697), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, settled at Duxbury, 1637, *m* Sarah –;
8–John (*d* 1715), *m* 1669, Mercy Cabodie (William 2; John 1);
7–Joseph (1683-1761), *m* 1709/10, Mary Weston (Elnathan 2; Edmund 1);
6–Dea. Nathaniel (1710/11-1789), *m* 1739, his cousin, Mercy Simmons (desc. John Alden and Capt. Myles Standish, both qv);
5–Joseph (1744-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain (desc. Edward Doty and George Soule, both qv);
4–Col. James (1781-1872), soldier War 1812, *m* Christiana Keen (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
3–Nathaniel (1802-89), *m* 1830, Rosanna, dau John Moody.
9–William **Brown,** from Eng., ca. 1644, *m* Mary Murdock;
8–George, *m* Mehitable, dau. Richard Knowles;
7–James, *m* Ruth Snow (g. dau. Constance Hopkins, Mayf. Pilgrim;

6–Joseph (*b* 1704/5), *m* Susanna Cole;
5–Benjamin, *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Edmund Phinney (desc. Thomas Rogers, qv);
4–John Gorham (1781-1872), *m* Betsey Miller;
3–Edmund Phinney (1815-92), *m* Joanna D. (1818-1910), dau. Nathaniel Pierce (desc. Samuel Fuller, qv).
2–Son of Nahum Ludwig **Simmons** (1848-1909), *m* Annie Maria Brown (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Winifred Bernice (*m* Chester B. Allen); 2–Grace B.; 3–Roscoe N. (*b* 1879); 4–Harry G. (*b* 1881; *m* Helen Maloy); 5–Frederick Johnson (above); 6–Edmund P. (*b* 1886; *m* Alice Jorde); 7–Joanna Pierce (*m* George O. Richardson); 8–Hugh Ludwig, M.D. (*b* 1893).
5–Not married. A.B., U. Me., '06. Educator. Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, 20th Century Club (Boston), etc. Compiler: Genealogy of a Few Lines of the Simmons Family of Maine and Mass.; Genealogy of the William Brown Family, 1644; Pedigree of John Simmons. Hobby: Colonial history; genealogy. Summer place: Morrill, Me. Residence: Foxboro, Mass.

BAKER, Hinton James, *b* Augusta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1882.
3–Archibald **Baker,** D.D. (*b* in N.C.), *m* Sarah James, of Williamston, N.C.
3–Greene Persons **Cozart** (*b* Oct. 27, 1804, in Granville Co., N.C.), *m* Mary Pettus, of Wilkes Co., Ga.
2–Son of Archibald Hand **Baker,** M.D., *m* Annie Cozart; issue: 1–Hinton J. (above); 2–J. William; 3–Mary C.; 4–Annie Laura (*m* Angus Baker).
1–*M* Apr. 11, 1911, Emma E. Robinson, dau. of J. B. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Archibald Hinton, *b* Augusta, Oct. 7, 1912.
U. Ga., '05 (Chi Phi), M.D., 1907. Physician; asso. prof. pediatrics, U. Ga. First lt., M.C., A.E.F., St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne Drive, 80th Div., Sept.-Oct. 1918; with British, at Arras, July-Aug. 1918. Residence: 2126 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

BAKER, William Boyd, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 10, 1859.
4–Frederick **Baker;**
3–Frederick Diller, *m* Alice Abagail Boyd.
4–James **Hopkins** (*d* 1834), A.B., Princeton, 1784, lawyer, Lancaster, Pa., mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Ann Ross (g. dau. George Ross, a "signer");
3–Washington, lawyer, Lancaster, *m* Mary, dau. Judge Walter Franklin, atty. gen. of Pa. (g. son Samuel Rhoads, mayor of Phila., abt. 1765).
2–Son of LaFayette **Baker** (1824-1902), *m* Mary Franklin Hopkins (1825-1904); issue: 1–Washington Hopkins (*d* 1875; M.D., U. Pa., 1875); 2–Frederick Diller (*b* 1855); 3–Mary Franklin; 4–William Boyd (above); 5–Anne Emlen (*d*); 6–Emily Newbold (*m* Walter Graham); 7–Walter Atlee (*d*).
4–Not married, Princeton, class of '82. U.S. customs appraiser, Philadelphia. Mem. S.R. Club: University. Summer place: "Idlewild," Medea, Pa. Residence: 1610 Summer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDWIN, Arthur Douglas, *b* in H.I., Apr. 8, 1876.
8–Joseph **Baldwin** (ca. 1609-84), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, later removed to Hadley, Mass., *m* Hannah –;
7–Jonathan (1649-1739), *m* Thankful Strong;
6–Ezra (*b* 1706), *m* Ruth Curtis;
5–Abiel (1730-1802), *m* Mehitable Johnson;
4–Seth (1775-1832), *m* Rhoda Hall;
3–Dwight (1798-ca. 1884), *m* Charlotte Fowler.
5–Patrick **Alexander** (*b* 1740), *m* Martha –, Frederickstown, Md.;
4–James (1770-1821), *m* Mrs. Rose Depuy;
3–William P. (1805-84), *m* Mary Ann McKinney.
2–Son of Henry Perrine **Baldwin** (1842-1911), sugar planter in H.I., *m* Emily Whitney Alexander; issue: 1–Henry A. (*m* Ethel Smith); 2–Maud Mansfield (*m* Joseph Platt Cooke); 3–William Dwight (*m* Abigail Holbrook); 4–Arthur Douglas (above); 5–Frank Fowler (*m* Harriet Kittredge); 6–Fred C. (*d* 1911); 7–Charlotte McKinney (*m* Harold Rice); 8–Samuel A. (*m* Kathrine Smith).
4–*M* June 12, 1902, Reba Louise Williams, *b* Cleveland, O., June 20, 1876; dau. Edward P. Williams, of Cleveland; issue (all *b* Cleveland): 1–Henry Perrine, *b* Apr. 2, 1903; Yale, '25; 2–Louise Mason, *b* Aug. 16, 1904; Smith, '26; 3–Fred Chambers, *b* Oct. 28, 1905; 4–Arthur Alexander, *b* Mar. 3, 1909; 5–Sarah Granger, *b* Mar. 7, 1911; 6–Lewis Williams, *b* Jan. 29, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Mem. law firm Garfield, McGregor & Baldwin, Cleveland. First lt. and capt., F.A., and in France and Germany, July 1918-May 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Chagrin Valley Hunt, Tavern, Kirtland Country. Summer place: Little Mountain, Mentor, O. Residence: 9534 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

BALDWIN, Charles Adolphe, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 4, 1861.
Desc. Richard **Baldwin** (*b* 1622), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1639, *m* Elizabeth Alsop; and thru:
6–Zachariah (1709-55);
5–Ezekiel (1736-1822);
4–Daniel (1764-1848), capt. Am. Rev., an original mem. S.C.;
3–Edwin.
5–James **Tolfree;**
4–James Edward;
3–John.
2–Son of Rear Adm. Charles Henry **Baldwin,** U.S.N. (1822-88), envoy to coronation of Alexander III, of Russia, *m* Permelia Tolfree.
M July 7, 1896, Virginia Hobart, *b* San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1874; dau. Walter Scott Hobart, San Francisco; issue: 1–Charles Hobart, *b* San Francisco, July 19, 1897; 2–John Tolfree (July 13, 1898-June 10, 1906).
A.B., Harvard, '82. Mem. S.C. Club: Knickerbocker (New York). Summer place: "Snug Harbour," Newport, R.I. Residence: "Broadmoor," Colorado Springs, Colo.

BALDWIN, George Hull, *b* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 23, 1883.
11–John **Mason** (qv);
10–Priscilla, *m* James **Fitch;**
9–Daniel, *m* Mary Sherwood;
8–Mary, *m* James **Hillhouse** (from Ireland, 1720);
7–William, *m* Sarah Griswold;
6–David, *m* Sarah Porter;
5–Sarah, *m* Felix **Gilbert;**
4–Sarah H., *m* Adam Leopold **Alexander;**
3–Mary C., *m* George Gilmer **Hull** (1829-85).
2–Son of George Johnson **Baldwin** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1882, Lucy Harvie Hull (Colonial Dame); issue: 1–George Hull (above); 2–Dorothea Clifford (*b* 1889; *m* David Duryea Irwin).
1–*M* Mar. 26, 1913, Henrietta King Bryan, Colonial Dame; dau. late John P. Kennedy Bryan; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–George Hull, Jr., *b* Feb. 20, 1914; 2–Henrietta, *b* Feb. 1, 1916.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '05. V.p. Commodores Point Terminal Co.; dir. Fla. Nat. Bank. Pres. Jacksonville Chamber Commerce, 1923 and 1924; v.p. Fla. Development Bd., 1923 and 1924. Capt., 118th F.A., 31st Div., June 1916-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.), Seminole, Fla. Country, Fla. Yacht, Rotary. Residence: 2712 Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

BALDWIN, James Pierce, *b* Washington, Ind., Mar. 9, 1877.
4–John **Baldwin** (1773-1847), *m* Elizabeth Woodruff (1773-1835);
3–Jesse Woodruff (1800-87), *m* Eleanor Harris.
4–James Theodore **Pierce,** *m* Elizabeth Crow, both of Va.;
3–Dr. Jeremiah Stanton (1802-1856), Lancaster, Ky., *m* Evelyn (1816-98), dau. John Steel More (*m* Susan, dau. William Carter [1754-1848], Culpeper, Va., *m* Unity Bates, 1758-1824).
2–Only child of Dr. Cornelius Vannoy **Baldwin** (*b* 1834), dentist, Los Angeles, *m* 2d, 1876, Alice Pierce.
M July 19, 1905, Gertrude Mason, *b* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 19, 1878; dau. of George Mason, Dewittville, N.Y.
U. Pa., '01. Manufacturer. Was regional sec.

Resources and Conversion Sect. of War Industries Bd., World War. Clubs: California, University, Beach. Residence: 1740 North Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, *b* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840.
6–John **Baldwin** (qv);
5–Thomas (1662-1741), *m* Abigail Lay;
4–Capt. Ebenezer (1710-92), *m* Bethiah Barker;
3–Simeon (1761-1851), A.B., Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven, *m* Rebecca, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer."
2–Son of Roger Sherman **Baldwin,** LL.D. (1793-1863), B.A., Yale, 1811, 15th gov. of Conn., 1844-46, *m* 1820, Emily, dau. Enoch Perkins, Hartford, Conn.
M Oct. 19, 1865, Susan, dau. Edmund Winchester, Boston; issue: 1–Roger Sherman, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1869; B.A., Yale, '90; *m* 1910, Olive Louise Porter; 2–Helen Harriet, *b* New Haven, Jan. 27, 1872; *m* 1899, Warren Randall Gilman, 1861-1920.
B.A., Yale, '61; (LL.D., Harvard, Columbia, Wesleyan, Yale). Prof. of law, Yale U., since 1872; asso. justice, 1893-1907, chief justice, 1907-10, Supreme Court of Errors of Conn.; gov. of Conn. 2 terms, 1911-15. Past pres. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Internat. Law Assn., etc.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852.
9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
8–Abraham (1622-1711), *m* Lydia, dau. Caleb Burbank;
7–Ephraim (1657-1746), *m* Hannah (1661-1751), dau. Robert Eames;
6–Ephraim (1688-1738), *m* 1716, Abigail Poor (*b* 1695; Joseph 7; John 8);
5–Jedediah (1726-79), A.B., Harvard, 1744, justice Superior Ct. of Mass., col. Am. Rev., *m* 1749, Dorothy Dwight (1729-1818; Brig. Gen. Joseph 6; Henry 7; Timothy 8; John 9);
4–Dwight (1757-1823), A.B., Brown, 1774, senator and mem. Congress and chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Worcester Co., Mass., *m* Rebecca Faulkner;
3–Alfred Dwight (1800-52), A.B., Harvard, 1819, judge of probate, etc., *m* Lydia Stiles (g. dau. Rev. Thadeus Maccarty, whose ancestors lived in Co. Cork, Ireland, and owned Blarney Castle).
2–Son of Dwight **Foster,** LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty. gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69, *m* 1850, Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910); issue: 1–Alfred Dwight (above); 2–Emily B. (*b* 1854; *m* Dr. James K. Thacher; see son Henry C.); 3–Roger (qv for Sherman line); 4–Mary Rebecca (*b* 1859; *m* Rev. Bradley Gilman); 5–Burnside (1861-1917; *m* Sophia V. Hammond); 6–Reginald (qv for Baldwin line); 7–Elizabeth Skinner (*b* 1868).
1–*M* Nov. 17, 1892, Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury, Eng.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Sept. 3, 1893; 2–Dwight, *b* Jan. 9, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '16; 3–Francis Baring, *b* Dec. 4, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 4–Hilda S., *b* Mar. 23, 1897; 5–Evelyn Lucy, *b* Jan. 2, 1900.
A.B., Harvard, '73; LL.B., Boston U., 1876. Pres. N.E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston, and dir. or officer in other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass.

FOSTER, Roger, *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857.
8–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Edward Winship;
6–William (1692-1741), *m* Mehetabel, dau. Benjamin Wellington;
5–Roger (1721-93), a "signer" and U.S. senator from Conn., *m* 2d, 1763, Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Prescott, Jr.;
4–Rebecca, *m* Simeon **Baldwin** (1761-1851), A.B., Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven;
3–Roger S., LL.D. (1793-1863), A.B., Yale, 1811, gov. of Conn., 1844-46, and U.S. senator, *m* Emily (1796-1874), dau. Enoch Perkins (1760-1848), of Hartford, Conn., A.B., Yale, 1781 (desc. Govs. Thomas Dudley and John Haynes, of Mass.).
2–Son of Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910), *m* 1850, Dwight **Foster,** LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty. gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69; for issue and other lines see Alfred Dwight Foster.
M Feb. 22, 1921, Laura Pugh Moxley, *b* Roxobel, N.C.; dau. Prof. William Rutledge Moxley, of U. of N.C.
A.B., Yale, '78, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old silver. Residence: 69 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Reginald, *b* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863.
7–John **Baldwin** (qv);
6–Thomas (1662-1741), *m* 1692, Abigail Lay;
5–Capt. Ebenezer (1710-92), *m* 1738, Bethiah Barker (g.dau. Judge John Barker);
4–Simeon (1761-1851), A.B., Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven, *m* Rebecca, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer";
3–Roger Sherman, LL.D. (1793-1863), A.B., Yale, 1811, gov. of Conn., 1844-46, and U.S. senator, *m* Emily Perkins.
2–Son of Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910; sister of Simeon E. Baldwin, qv), *m* 1850, Dwight **Foster,** LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty. gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69; for issue and other lines see Alfred Dwight Foster.
M Mar. 8, 1893, Harriette Story Lawrence, *b* Boston, June 10, 1867; sister of John Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Boston, Jan. 3, 1894; 2–Dorothy Dwight (Sept. 30, 1895-Mar. 23, 1898); 3–Lawrence, *b* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1898; Yale, '21; 4–Reginald, Jr., *b* Boston, Nov. 10, 1899; Yale, '22; 5–Maxwell Evarts, *b* Manchester, Aug. 27, 1901; Yale, '23.
A.B., Yale, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1886. Mem. law firm of Foster & Turner, Boston. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Essex County, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 48 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

THACHER, Henry Clarke, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1881.
8–Rev. Thomas **Thacher** (qv);
7–Rev. Ralph, *m* Ruth Partridge;
6–Peter (1677-1738), B.A., Harvard, 1696, pastor of New North Ch., Boston, *m* Abigail Hibbard;
5–John, *m* Abigail Swift;
4–Peter, *m* Anne Parks;
3–Thomas Anthony, LL.D. (1815-86), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Day.
2–Son of Dr. James Kingsley **Thacher** (1847-91), B.A., Yale, '68, M.D., 1879, professor physiology, Yale, *m* Emily Baldwin Foster (*b* 1854), sister of Alfred Dwight Foster (qv for maternal lines); issue: 1–Henry Clarke (above); 2–Henrietta F. (*b* 1880); 3–Thomas Anthony.
1–*M* Oct. 21, 1911, Ethel Anderson, *b* at Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1878; dau. Joseph Longworth Anderson, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Josephine Longworth Anderson, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1912; 2–Henry Clarke, Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 8, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '02, M.A., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906. Physician; mem. faculty Coll. of P.&S., New York. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., and in France, 1918-19. Clubs: University, Yale. Residence: 135 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

THACHER, Sherman Day, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861.
7–Rev. Thomas **Thacher** (qv);
6–Rev. Ralph, *m* Ruth Partridge;
5–Peter (1677-1738), A.B., Harvard, 1696, pastor of New North Ch., Boston, *m* Abigail Hibbard;
4–John, *m* Abigail Swift;
3–Peter, *m* Anne Parks.

7–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
6–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth Winship;
5–William (1692-1741), *m* Mehetabel Wellington;
4–Roger (1721-93), a "signer," treas. Yale Coll. 1765-76, *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Deacon Joseph Hartwell; *m* 2d, Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Prescott, Jr.;
3–Roger (1768-1856), mcht., historian, *m* Susannah Staples.
2–Son of Thomas Anthony **Thacher**, LL.D. (1815-86), B.A., Yale, '35, prof. Latin at Yale, 1842-46, *m* Elizabeth Day (1820-58); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin Sherman (1823-1917); issue (1st marriage): 1–James Kingsley, M.D. (1847-1891; see son Henry C.); 2–Thomas (1850-1919; *m* Sarah McCulloh Green); 3–Edward Stanley (1852-1923; *m* Lucy W., dau. Thomas Church Smith); 4–Alfred Beaumont (*b* 1854; *m* Emma C. Erkenbrecher); 5–John Seymour (*b* 1856; *m* Frances Lake); (2d marriage): 1–Sherman Day (above); 2–William Larned (see Who's Who in America); 3–Elizabeth (*m* William Kent; see Who's Who in America); 4–George (1870-88).
2d–1–*M* June 24, 1896, Eliza Seely Blake, *b* Berkeley, California; daughter of Charles Thompson Blake, of Berkeley (formerly of New Haven, Conn.); issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* at Ojai, Calif., June 13, 1897; Univ. Calif., '20; 2–George Blake, *b* San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1903; Yale, '25; 3–Anson Stiles, *b* Ojai, Mar. 29, 1905; Yale, 1927; 4–Helen Sherman, *b* Ojai, Dec. 23, 1906; 5–Harriet Janet, *b* Ojai, Apr. 21, 1912; 6–Sherman Day, Jr., *b* Ojai, Dec. 25, 1913.
B.A., Yale, '83, LL.B., 1886 (honorary M.A., 1923). Founder, 1889, and headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Faculty (Berkeley), Boyd. Residence: Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACHER, George Hornell, *b* Nov. 20, 1851.
8–Thomas **Thacher** (qv);
7–Rev. Peter, *m* Theodora Oxenbridge;
6–Rev. Peter, *m* Mary Prince;
5–Samuel (*b* 1717), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mrs. Sarah Kent;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Lydia Place;
3–Samuel Olney, *m* Martha Hornell.
2–Son of George Hornell **Thacher**, *m* Ursula Jane Boyd; issue: 1–Margaret Euphemia (1845-58); 2–John Boyd (1848-1909; *m* Emma Treadwell); 3–George Hornell (above).
3–*M* Jan. 1, 1880, Emma Louise, dau. of William Bennett, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–George Hornell, Jr., *b* at Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 14, 1881; Princeton, '03; *m* Emma Holiday; 2–John Boyd, *b* Leadville, Colo., Oct. 26, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '04; LL.B., Union, 1906; *m* June 17, 1918, Lulu Carneia; 3–Thomas Oxenbridge, *b* Albany, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1883; Princeton, '05; *m* Helen La Vie; 4–Emma L. (Oct. 23, 1885-February 27, 1893); 5–Roland Throckmorton (June 7, 1887-Nov. 26, 1892); 6–Kenelm Roland, *b* Albany, Feb. 1, 1892; Rensselaer, '16; 7–Edwin Throckmorton, *b* at Albany, Apr. 29, 1896.
Williams, ex-'72. Pres. of Thacher Propeller & Foundry Corpn.; v.p. City Savings Bank of Albany. Hobby: Collector of autographs. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Summer places: Manchester, Vt.; Blue Mtn. Lake, and Racquette Lake, N.Y. Residence: 180 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, John, *b* at Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1861.
8–John **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;
6–John (1667-1747), *m* 1687, Anna Tarbell (1670-1732; Thomas 7; Thomas 8);
5–Capt. Amos (1716-1785), *m* 1749, Abigail Abbott (1721-84; Nehemiah 6; Nehemiah 7; George 8; George 9);
4–Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. in Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Susannah Parker (1755-1845; William 5; Isaac 6; Joseph 7; James 8);
3–Abbott LL.D. (1792-1855), member of Congress, founder Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard, minister to England, *m* Katharine Bigelow.
7–Nathaniel **Paige** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1685;
6–Christopher (1690-91-1774), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Reed;
5–William, *m* Mercy Aikens;
4–Rev. Christopher (1762-1822), *m* Rebecca (Chamberlain) Fletcher;
3–James William (*b* 1792), *m* Harriette Story White.
2–Son of Abbott **Lawrence** (1828-93), A.B., Harvard, '49, LL.B., 1863, mfr., Boston, *m* 1853, Harriette Story White Paige (*d* 1903); issue: 1–Abbott (1854-1882); 2–Rosamond (*m* Francis Peabody); 3–William Paige (1858-1898); 4–John (above); 5–Robert Ashton (*b* 1865-*d*; *m* Caroline Ella Hastings); 6–Harriette Story (*m* Reginald Foster, qv).
4–*M* June 16, 1887, Martha Endicott Peabody, dau. Samuel Endicott Peabody; issue: 1–Hester, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1888; *m* Richard Dudley Fay; 2–Mary, *b* Boston, Oct. 7, 1890; *m* Stephen Webb Sabine; 3–Geraldine, *b* at Groton, Mass., June 1, 1893; *m* Edward Harding; 4–Harriette Paige, *b* Groton, Dec. 24, 1898; *m* Richard Cunningham Procter.
A.B., Harvard, '85. Trustee of estates and dir. in corporations, Boston. State dir. of Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Ensign U. S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Residence: Groton, Mass.

SYMES, John Foster, *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 10, 1878.
9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
8–Abraham (1622-1711), *m* Lydia, dau. Caleb Burbank;
7–Abraham (1659-1741), *m* Mary, dau. Robert Robinson;
6–Nathan (1700-53), *m* Hannah Standish (g.g.dau. Myles Standish, qv);
5–Standish (*b* 1749), *m* Sarah Spaulding;
4–Festus (*b* 1776), *m* Patience Wells;
3–John Wells (*b* 1815), *m* Lydia Lyon Converse.
2–Son of Sophia Elizabeth Foster, *m* 1875, Colonel George Gifford **Symes** (1840-93), served pvt. to col. Wis. vols. throughout Civil War, justice Supreme Ct. of Mont. Ty., 1869-71, mem. 49th and 50th Congresses from Colo., 1885-89; issue: 1–Katherine F. (*m* Joshua Crane); 2–John Foster (above); 3–Mary Gifford (1879-95); 4–George Gifford (*b* 1884; *m* Carmelita, dau. of William Price Shreve).
2–*M* Jan. 24, 1916, Cynthia Bethell Edrington, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1894, dau. John P. Edrington, Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1–Virginia Bethell, *b* Denver, Oct. 19, 1916; 2–Cynthia Edrington, *b* Denver, Apr. 27, 1921.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '00; LL.B., Columbia, 1903. Lawyer and investments, Denver; U.S. dist. atty., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Colo. since May 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 1918; cdr. Co. E, 2d Bn., and cdr. 3d Bn., 355th Inf., 89th Div., with A.E. F. in France and with Army of Occupation, June 1918-Mar. 1919, cdr. 3d Bn., 362d Inf., 91st Div., Apr., 1919. Clubs: University (N.Y.), University, Denver, Denver Country, Cactus, Cherry Hills Country. Residence: 755 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

BALL, Isaac Gibbs, *b* Cordesville, S.C., Oct. 30, 1871.
7–Elias **Ball** (1675-1751), from Eng., 1698, settled at Comingtee Plantation, on Cooper River, S.C., *m* Elizabeth Harleston;
6–Elias, *m* Lydia (Child) Cricken (Chicken);
5–John, *m* Jane Ball;
4–Isaac, *m* Eliza Catharine Poyas;
3–William James (1821-91), *m* Julia Cart (1823-58).
2–Son of William James **Ball**, Jr. (1845-80), rice planter on Cooper River, *m* Catherine Theus Gibbs (1846-1912); issue: 1–William James (*m* Martha L. Lawton); 2–Isaac Gibbs (above); 3–Catherine; 4–Elizabeth (*m* William Bostick Colcock); 5–Julia; 6–Elias (*m* Mary M. Cain).
2–*M* Apr. 18, 1901, Jane Haywood Johnson, *b* at Charleston, S.C., Mar. 28, 1875; dau. John Johnson, D.D., LL.D., Charleston, S.C.
Ed. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston. Pres. Ball Supply Co. Clubs: Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht, Otranto Hunting. Residence: 13 New St., Charleston, S.C.

BALL, J(ohn) Alwyn, *b* Summerville, S.C., Apr. 14, 1855.
Desc. Elias **Ball** (1675-1751), from Eng., settled at Comingtee Plantation, on Cooper River, S. C., *m* Elizabeth Harleston.
Desc. Dr. John **Rutledge** (*d* 1749), from Ireland to S.C., ca. 1735, *m* Sarah Hext; and thru:
John (1739-1800), gov., chancellor and chief justice of S.C., asso. justice and chief justice of the U.S., *m* Elizabeth Grimké.
2–Son of Isaac **Ball**, planter, Charleston, *m* Caroline Augusta Rutledge.
M Nov. 23, 1876, Emilie Gaudard Fraser (May 10, 1856-Jan. 7, 1920); dau. Frederick E. Fraser, of Charleston, S.C.; g.dau. Gen. William Richardson Davie, 1756-1820, gov. of N.C., 1798, and mem. spl. embassy to France, 1800; issue: 1–John Alwyn, Jr., *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 31, 1881; *m* Nov. 23, 1909, Elizabeth S., dau. of Joseph T. Budd, of Monticello, Fla.; 2–Lillian Daisy, *b* Summerville, S.C., Apr. 10, 1892.
Pres. Dill, Ball Co., cotton merchants, Charleston. Clubs: St. Cecelia Society, Charleston Country. Residence: 123 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

BALLARD, Elizabeth Depew (Mrs. Theodore R.), *b* Senecaville, O., May 10, 1858.
7–James **Depew** (*d* 1689);
6–John (*d* 1744), *m* Eliza Ware;
5–Chauncey (1692-1740), *m* Mary Udell;
4–Isaac (1732-83), *m* Anna Sinclair;
3–James (1784-1824), *m* Ann, dau. Abijah Stephens.
8–James **Griffith** (1632-99), *m* Emma St. Clair;
7–James (1655-1700), *m* Elizabeth La Rue;
6–William (1695-1773), *m* Martha Deeley;
5–John (1720-84), *m* Mary Ward;
4–Maj. William (1746-1816), *m* Margaret Overly;
3–William (1766-1849), *m* Rebecca White.
2–Dau. of Abraham **Depew** (1815-95), grain mcht., *m* Margaret Griffith (1820-59); issue: 1–James; 2–John; 3–Margaret (*m* A. S. Knouff); 4–Kathryn (*m* John Baldridge); 5–Mary (*m* Perry Reeves); 6–Emily (*m* Alvin Baldridge); 7–Elizabeth (above).
7–*M* Feb. 10, 1874, Theodore Reese Ballard (1847-1909); issue: 1–John Orin (qv for Ballard line); 2–Claudia, *b* Pana, Ill., Nov. 27, 1882; *m* Ben Prentice Goodwin; 3–Gertrude, *b* Pana, Mar. 6, 1888; *m* Thomas Lilbourne Anderson. Residence: 4219 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BALLARD, John Orin, *b* Senecaville, Logan Co., O., Dec. 30, 1875.
7–William Arley **Ballard,** *m* Mary Ward;
6–Arley (1697-1749), *m* Prudence White;
5–Ellsworth (1742-98), *m* Claudia Bonnêt;
4–Samuel Rossiter (1775-1865), *m* Mary Stephens;
3–Stephens Rossiter (1805-96), *m* Eleanor Gamble.
2–Son of Theodore Reese **Ballard** (1847-1909), grain mcht., pres. Merchants Exchange, St. Louis, *m* 1874, Elizabeth Depew (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 23, 1896, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. William Harding; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* St. Louis, 1903.
V.p., treas. Ballard-Messmore & Co.; sec.-treas. St. Louis Grain Clearing Co. On staff of Gov. ernor Gardner with rank of col. Clubs: Bellerive Country (pres.), Racquet, St. Louis. Residence: 5388 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1834.
7–James **Depew** (*d* 1689);
6–John (*d* 1744), *m* Eliza Ware;
5–Chauncey (1692-1740), *m* Mary Udell;
4–Isaac (1732-83), *m* Anna Sinclair;
3–Abraham (1762-1838), *m* Catharine Kronkhite.
9–Matthew **Mitchell** (1590-1645), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, *m* Susan Butterfield;
8–David (1619-85), *m* Sarah Wheeler;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Knell;
6–John, *m* Elizabeth Curtiss;
5–Asahel (1723-97), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Olive Root;
4–Rev. Justus, *m* Martha, dau. Rev. Josiah Sherman, chaplain Am. Rev. (whose brother, Roger, was a "signer");
3–Chauncey Root, *m* Ann Johnstone.
2–Son of Isaac **Depew** (1800-69), *m* Martha Minott Mitchell (1810-85).
M Nov. 9, 1871, Elise Hegeman (1849-93); dau. late William Hegeman, New York; issue: 1–Chauncey Mitchell, Jr., *b* July 7, 1879; A.B., Columbia, '01.
M 2d, Dec. 1901, May Palmer.
B.A., Yale, '56 (LL.D., 1887). Was pres. 1885-98, and since chmn. bd. N.Y.C.R.R. U.S. senator from N.Y., 1899-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 27 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 17, 1857.
9–John **Benjamin** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, Sarah Clark;
7–Joseph (1664-1738), *m* Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);
6–Joseph (*b* 1699), *m* Deborah Clark;
5–Nathan (1737-85), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Abigail Dibble;
4–Joseph (1764-1803), maj. Mass. militia, *m* Susannah Gaylord;
3–Orson (1789-1681), *m* Mary Kibbe (desc. Gov. William Bradford, and Richard Lyman, qv; desc. Alfred the Great).
9–Matthew **Mitchell** (1590-1645);
8–David (1619-85), *m* Sarah Wheeler;
7–Matthew (1652-1736);
6–Matthew (1709-92), corp. Am. Rev.;
5–David (1748-1810), pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–David (1776-1840), *m* Sarah, dau. Daniel Dibble, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Marcus (1805-72), *m* Betsy Hough (g. dau. Joel Hough, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Edmund Burke **Benjamin** (1828-94), mcht., San Francisco, *m* 1856, Sarah Mitchell (1832-1903); issue: 1–Marcus (above); 2–Mary (1859-64); 3–Frank (1861-64); 4–Edmund (1863-82); 5–Irving Johnson (*b* 1865); 6–Eva Mary (*m* Rev. Leonard B. Richards); 7–Grace; 8–Sarah Isabel (*m* Frederick C. Keely); 9–Arthur (*b* 1873).
1–*M* June 16, 1892, Carolyn Gilbert, *b* New York; dau. of Joseph Loring Gilbert, New York.
Ph.B., Columbia, '78; (hon. A.M., Lafayette; Ph. D., Nashville; Sc.D., Pittsburgh; LL.D., St. John's). Editor, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1896 (see Who's Who in America). Vol. aid, Bur. Naval Int., World War. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. B.O.R., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.), S.N.S., S.R., S.W.1812 (v.p. gen.). Clubs: Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Edward Hewlett, *b* Vallejo, Calif., Feb. 4, 1859.
9–John **Benjamin** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, Sarah Clark;
7–Joseph (1664-1738), *m* Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);
6–Joseph (*b* 1699), *m* Deborah Clark;
5–Joseph (*b* 1723), *m* Abigail Dibble;
4–Judah (*b* 1755), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Susan Jemima Dunham (or Dunning);
3–Michael (*b* 1792), *m* Susannah Bailey.
Maternally, 3–Paul **Mahon** (*b* 1764; son Ross Mahon, 2d, *m* Anne, dau. John, 1st Earl of Altamont), came to U.S., 1806, *m* 1812, Lydia Moore (g. dau. Col. John Moore, officer Am. Rev., *m* Sally Thorn, desc. Van Rensselaer family).
2–Son of Erastus Mapes **Benjamin** (1827-95), architect, *m* 1849, Ruth Slocum Mahon (1827-1907); issue: 1–Julia Isabel (*b* 1849; *m* Owen Moran, *d* 1912); 2–Jessie Blanche (*b* 1856; *m* Albert Hamilton Hayes); 3–Edward Hewlett (above); 4–Ruth Edith (*b* 1865; *m* Willis E. Reed, *d* 1917); 5–Raymond Benjamin (*b* 1872; *m* Mildred Francis).
3–*M* 1st, Aug. 25, 1888, Marie Julia Augustine Meyer (1866-1914); dau. late Charles H. T. Meyer, Westphalia, Prussia, *m* Julia M. Artigue, of Bordeaux, France; issue: 1–Edith Marie, *b* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 18, 1890; 2–Edward Hewlett, Jr., *b* Oakland, Feb. 27, 1892; *m* June 15, 1921, Corinne Hill, of Okla.
M 2d, Oct. 17, 1919, Lucile May (Wilcox) Joullin, *b* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 6, 1876; dau. Royal Wilcox, of Geneseo.
U. Calif., '96. Mining engr.; pres. Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Bohemian (ex-pres.), Engineers, Commonwealth. Residence: 745 47th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BENJAMIN, Walter Romeyn, *b* Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1854.
8–John **Benjamin** (qv);
7–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Clark;
6–John (1682-1716), *m* 1705, Phoebe Larrabee (g.g. dau. Chad Brown);
5–John (1714-91), *m* 1740, Margaret Jameson (g.g. dau. Rev. Thomas Carter);
4–David (1743-85), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1769, Lucy Park (desc. Gov. John Endicott, of Mass.);
3–Park (1769-1824), ship owner and plantation owner in British Guiana, *m* Mary Judith, dau. William Gall, planter, of the Barbados.
4–Thomas **Western** (1755-1820), from Eng., in the "James," to New York, 1794, *m* Anne Membery;
3–Henry Membery (1797-1853), lawyer, New York, *m* Hannah, dau. Benjamin Romeyn, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Park **Benjamin** (1809-64), B.A., Trinity, '29, newspaper editor, poet, New York, *m* 1848, Mary Brower Western (1826-1906); issue: 1–Park (1849-1922; *m* Ida E. Crane); 2–George Hillard (see Who's Who in America); 3–Walter Romeyn (above); 4–William Evarts (*m* Anne Rogers); 5–Susan E.; 6–Mary W.
3–*M* 1885, Caroline A. Reed (*d* 1898); dau. of Thomas Reed, Boston.
M 2d, Nov. 1, 1899, Rachele Maria Carolina Toussaint, dau. of Gen., the Baron Ottaviano de St. Leigne, of Florence, Italy (g.dau. Gen. Joseph Avezzana, sec. of war of Italy); issue: 1–Park, *b* Catskills, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1900; 2–Ottavia; 3–Clelia; 4–Maria Vittoria; 5–Yolanda.
A.B., Union, '74, A.M., 1877. Publisher, New York. Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: Onteora Park, Catskills, N.Y. Residence: 154 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, *b* Tryon, N.C., Nov. 20, 1877.
Desc. James **Ballenger,** from France to Jamestown, Va., 1775.
Son of Thomas Theodore **Ballenger,** merchant, planter, *m* Anna Garrison; issue: 1–Edgar Garrison (above); 2–Claude William (*m* Daisy Thomas); 3–Mamie (*d* 1903; *m* Thomas Dozier, also *d*); 4–Juliette (*m* Robert C. Moseley); 5–Thomas T., Jr. (*d*); 6–Richard Edmonds (*m* Dorothy Collins).
1–*M* Apr. 20, 1904, Nora Clarke Gorman (*d* 1912); dau. of William H. Gorman, and niece U.S. Senator Arthur Pue Gorman; issue: 1–Mary Clarke, *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1906; 2–Edgar Garrison, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Aug. 2, 1909.
M.D., U. Md., 1901 (Sigma Kappa Epsilon, Chi Zeta Chi). Surgeon. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S. A., and with A.E.F. in France 9 mos., Army of Occupation in Germany 2 mos. Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: 1085 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BALLOU, Maturin (Levi Maturin Ballou), *b* N. Orange, Mass., Dec. 22, 1853.
8–Maturin **Ballou** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1650-1714), soldier Indian wars, 1675, *m* Hannah Garrett;
6–Peter (1689-1754), *m* Rebecca Esten;
5–Rev. Matturean (1722-1804), *m* Lydia Harris (desc. Richard Warren, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact);
4–Benjamin (1747-1834);
3–Asahel (1771-1851).
9–William **Chase** (qv);
8–William (1622-1684/85);
7–John (1649-ca. 1735), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Baker;
6–John (*b* 1675), *m* 1700, Sara Hills;
5–Elisha (*b* 1712), *m* Sara Dean (*b* 1716);
4–Seth (1742-1814), *m* 1767, Mary Slade (*b* 1747);
3–Capt. Jonathan (*b* 1776), *m* 2d, Sophia Stuart (g. dau. Col. Daniel Stuart, and desc. John Maynard, one of the 47 sharing in the division of Sudbury, 1639).
2–Son of Rev. Levi **Ballou** (1806-65), Universalist minister, Orange, Mass., *m* Mary Chase (1813-55); *m* 2d, Elvira Bliss Goodell (1834-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Sophia (1846-1902; *m* Amos E. Emery, Orange, Mass., also *d*); 2–Caroline Cornelia (*b* 1849); 3–Maturin (above); (2d marriage): 1–Hosea Starr (qv); 2–Clara Evelyn (1858-81); 3–Catherine Joanns (1861-80); 4–William Martin.
1st–3–*M* Dec. 3, 1878, Ella Catherine Gately, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; dau. late D. C. Gately, Newtown, Conn.
Dean Acad., '73; Tufts Coll., 1877 (Zeta Psi). Mem. New York Stock Exchange; retired. Clubs: New York Yacht, Apawamis. Summer place: "Knollwood," Chester, Vt. Residence: Westport, Conn.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, *b* N. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857.
8–Robert **Goodell** (qv);
7–Zachariah (*b* 1640), *m* Elizabeth Beauchamp;
6–Joseph;
5–Joseph (1735-1829);
4–Zina (1765-1814);
3–Zina (*d* 1861).
2–Son of Rev. Levi **Ballou** (1806-65), Universalist minister, Orange, Mass., *m* Mary Chase (1813-55); *m* 2d, Elvira Bliss Goodell (1834-1915); for issue and Ballou line see Maturin Ballou.
M June 1, 1885, Mary Farwell, born at Medford, Mass.; dau. Luther Farwell, Boston; issue: 1–Luther Farwell, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '15; *m* Sept. 9, 1917, Ellen Grace Holden; 2–Hosea Starr, Jr., *b* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 6, 1893; Harvard, '15; *m* June 4, 1921, Emily McEwen Crabbe.
Harvard, '81; studied at U. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne, Paris. Investment banker; senior of H. S. Ballou & Co. (established 1884), Boston. Mem. S.C.W., Ballou Family Assn. of America (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres.), Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FITCH, Winchester, *b* Ashtabula, O., Nov. 21, 1867.
8–Rev. James **Fitch** (qv);
7–Capt. Nathaniel (1679-1759), *m* Anna Abel (1681-1728);
6–Nathan (1705-50), *m* Hannah Huntington (1703-1738);
5–Capt. Abraham (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Bissell;
4–Azel (1771-1842), *m* Fanna Throop Hinckley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Orramel Hinckley (1803-81), banker, *m* Catherine Maria, dau. Col. William Hubbard, soldier War 1812.
2–Son Edward Hubbard **Fitch** (1837-97), B.A., Williams, '58, lawyer, chmn. Ohio Torrens Commn., *m* 1863, Alta Deirexa Winchester (1839-1923), sister of Philip Winchester, qv for other lines; issue: 1–Catherine (1865-70); 2–Winchester (above); 3–Annette (*b* 1870; *m* Isaac Curtis Brewer; *m* 2d, Frederick Nelson); 4–Elizabeth Gilman (*d* young); 5–Edward Hubbard (*b* 1873; *m* Bessie McFarlin); 6–Alta Deirexa (*b* 1875; *m* Howard Lyman Ingersoll); 7–Flora Cornelia (*b* 1878; *m* Judge Samuel Edward Kramer); 8–Charles Gilman (*d* young).
2–*M* June 30, 1897, Florence Lynnette Hopper, *b* 1876; dau. George Henry Hopper, New York (*b* Devonshire, Eng.); issue: 1–Alta Jane, *b* Unionville, O., June 16, 1898; *m* Dec. 30, 1917, Horace Leslie Hotchkiss, III; 2–Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Jefferson, O., Oct. 19, 1899; *m* Oct. 29, 1918, Elliot Schuyler Phillips; 3–Dorothy Harriet, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1904; 4–George Hopper, *b* New York, Nov. 29, 1909.
B.L., Cornell, '88 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.W. Was mem. Hudson-Fulton Commn., and trustee Lake Erie Coll. Hobbies: Collector of books; music. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Rowfant (Cleveland), Country of Greenwich (Conn.), Union League, MacDowell, Barnard, Church, Cornell Univ., D.K.E., Bedford Golf and Tennis (N.Y.), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: "Hillbrook," Greenwich, Conn. Winter place: "Orchid Oaks," Riomar, Vero P.O., Fla. Residence: 21 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

WINCHESTER, Philip, *b* Cleveland, O., July 28, 1857.
8–John **Winchester** (1616-94), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah, dau. Deacon Richard Sealis;
7–John (1644-1718), *m* 2d, Joanna Stevens;
6–Henry (*d* 1750), *m* Frances White;
5–Rev. Jonathan (1717-67), A.B., Harvard, 1767, 1st minister at Ashburnham, Mass., *m* Sarah Craft (1728-94);
4–Henry (1753-1834), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lois Davis Phelps (1751-1842);
3–Rev. Jonathan (1781-1835), A.B., Middlebury Coll., *m* Hannah Mills (1784-1876), dau. John Bunn, corp. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Philander **Winchester** (1812-79), editor, philanthropist, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); issue: 1–Alta Deirexa (1839-1923; *m* Edward H. Fitch; see son Winchester); 2–Ellen Cornelia (1841-1912; *m* William O. Hipwell); 3–Persis Annette (*b* 1843; *m* William Stillwell Ranney); 4–Charles Jonathan (*b* 1845; *m* Grace Baldwin Gilbert; *m* 2d, Isobel [Burchell] Fuller); 5–Arthur Henry (1847-1908; *m* Ella Spalding); 6–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1849; *m* Henry C. Carver); 7–Frances White (Mrs. William Holmes, qv for Field line); 8–Elizabeth Gilman (Mrs. Hubbard F. Bannard, qv for Calkins line); 9–Philip (above).
9–*M* Sept. 28, 1881, Eudora Dunnica, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1859; dau. of Theodore W. Dunnica; issue: 1–Phyllis, *b* Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1882; *m* 1911, Walter Barnes; 2–Theodore Dunnica, *b* Detroit, Mar. 21, 1890; enlisted in U. S.A., May 1917; overseas one yr.; discharged as 1st lt., May 1919; *m* 1921, Jeanette M. Hudson.
Residence: 120 Liberty St., Bowling Green, O.

BANNARD, Elizabeth Gilman Winchester (Mrs. Hubbard F.), *b* Columbus, O., July 24, 1853.
8–Hugh **Calkins** (qv);
7–David (*d* 1717), *m* Mary Bliss;
6–Joseph (*d* 1764), *m* Lucretia Turner (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
5–William (1724-74), *m* Mary Prentiss (desc. Valentine Prentiss, Matthew Griswold, Henry Wolcott);
4–John Prentiss (1752-1836), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hubbard Harris;
3–Rev. Charles (1783-1876), *m* Mary Ann Gilman (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).
2–Dau. of Philander **Winchester** (1812-79), editor, philanthropist, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see Philip Winchester.
M Aug. 5, 1876, Hubbard Francis Bannard, *b* New York, Apr. 21, 1847; son of John W. Bannard, of Eng., *m* Eliza Stone (desc. John and William Stone, Guilford, Conn., 1639).
Hobby: Genealogy and history. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Sunset Beach, Calif. Residence: 210 San Gabriel Boul., San Gabriel, Calif.

HOLMES, Frances White Winchester (Mrs. William), *b* Columbus, O., June 26, 1851.
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–Zechariah (ca. 1645-1674), *m* 1668, Sarah (1642-1704), dau. John Webb;
6–Sgt. Ebenezer (1671-1713), *m* 1697, Mary Dudley (1678-1740);
5–Ebenezer (ca. 1706-83), *m* 4th, 1753, Hannah (1732-76), dau. Joseph Mills;
4–Bethiah (*b* 1756), *m* John **Bunn**, corp. Am. Rev.;
3–Hannah M., *m* Rev. Jonathan **Winchester** (1781-1835).
2–Dau. of Philander **Winchester** (1812-78), editor, philanthropist, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see Philip Winchester.
M June 3, 1874, Charles Spalding, *b* at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Oct. 1851; son Capt. John Spalding, of Cleveland, O.; issue (have assumed the surname Winchester): 1–Ranney Van Norman, *b* Lakeside, O., June 25, 1876; *m* Cecile, dau. Edwin Norton, of San Diego, Calif. (issue: Margaret Frances; William Curtis).
M 2d, Oct. 3, 1900, William Holmes; pres. Leadville Copper mines, Courtland, Ariz.
Winter place: Tucson, Ariz. Residence: 25 Ford Pl., Pasadena, Calif.

RAYBURN, Jennie Buttolph (Mrs. Calvin), *b* at Middlebury, Vt., May 11, 1858.
8–Thomas **Buttolph** (1603-1667), *m* Ann Harding (1611-80);
7–Lt. John (1639-93), *m* Hannah Gardner (1644-81; Lt. George 8; Thomas 9);
6–Sgt. David (1669-1717), *m* Mary Goodrich (1676-1728);
5–Lt. David (1709-83), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Holcomb (1707-1810);
4–Elijah (1742-1835), *m* Deborah (Field) Plumley;
3–David (1791-1869), *m* Almira Little (1796-1841).
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–Zechariah (ca. 1645-1674), *m* Sarah Webb (1642-1704);
6–Sgt. Ebenezer (1671-1713), *m* Mary Dudley (1678-1740);
5–Ebenezer (1706-08-1783), *m* 4th, Hannah Mills (1732-76);
4–Deborah (1735-96), *m* Elijah **Buttolph** (4 above).
2–Dau. of William Wallace **Buttolph** (1827-1909), master car builder, *m* Mary Ann (1829-1900), dau. Hugh Manney; issue: 1–Isadore (*b* 1851; *m* Elwood Brown); 2–Mary A. (*d*); 3–Jennie (above); 4–Unnamed infant; 5–Nellie A. (1863-85).
3–*M* July 12, 1877, Calvin Rayburn, *b* London, O., Dec. 23, 1847; issue: 1–William Buttolph, *b* at Bloomington, Ill., May 4, 1885; Ill. Wesleyan; *m* June 4, 1909, Grace Lenore Engle (issue: Jane Lenore); 2–Allan Barnes, *b* Bloomington, Oct. 7, 1893; U. Ill., '15; pvt. and lt., 313th Engrs., 84th Aero Squadron, World War; agrl. dept. U. of Minn.
Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: 1203 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill.

BARBEY, Pierre Lorillard, *b* at Paris, France, Mar. 25, 1882.
4–John George **Barbey** (1760-1825);
3–Henry Francis (1799-1870).
5–Peter **Lorillard**, Huguenot, from Holland, settled at Hackensack, N.J., was killed by the Hessians during Am. Rev.;
4–Peter A., founder with his brother George, of P. Lorillard Co., tobacco mfrs., *m* a dau. of Maj. Schultz, of Cont. Army;
3–Peter (1796-1867), founder of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., *m* Catherine, dau. Nathaniel L. Griswold (desc. Edward Griswold, a founder Windsor, Conn., 1639).
2–Son of Henry I. **Barbey** (1832-1906), prominent financier, New York, *m* Mary Lorillard; issue: 1–Henry Gaston (*b* 1871); 2–Mary L. (*m* Alfred Seton); 3–Ethel Lynde (*b* 1873; *m* Ambrose L. Norrie, *d* 1911; *m* 2d, Count de Jumilhac); 4–Helene (*m* Count Hermann de Pourtales); 5–Eva (*m* Baron André de Neuflize); 6–Marguerita (born 1880; *m* Gilbert Compton Elliot); 7–Pierre Lorillard (above).
7–*M* Feb. 6, 1907, Florence, dau. James de Laval Flower; issue: 1–Pierre Lorillard, Jr., *b* New York, Jan. 4, 1908; 2–Henry I., *b* New York, May 1916.
Clubs: Badminton (London), Union, Tuxedo. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Thomas, *b* at Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884.
3–Thomas **Barbour** (1832-1885; g.son of William, who established, 1784, the oldest linen thread manufactory in the world), came from Scotland to New York, 1840, head of Barbour Bros., thread mfrs.; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Warren (desc. Richard Warren, qv).
9–William **Sprague** (1609-75), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1629, *m* Millicent Eames;
8–Anthony (1636-1719), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Bartlett (1603-76), came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Mary, dau. Richard Warren (qv);
7–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight;
6–Knight (1711-1804), Hingham;
5–James (1749-1824), Hingham;
4–Roswell (1789-1867), Spencer, Mass.;
3–John H. (1817-68), New York, *m* Henrietta Prall.
2–Son of William **Barbour** (1847-1917), pres. The Barbour Brothers Co., Paterson, N.J., Linen Thread Co., etc., *m* 1883, Julia Adelaide Sprague;

issue: 1–Thomas (above); 2–Robert; 3–William Warren; 4–Frederick K. (*b* 1894; *m* Helen M., dau. L. Sidney Carrere).

1–*M* Oct. 1, 1906, Rosamond Pierce, *b* Brookline, Mass., dau. Dean Pierce, of Brookline; issue: 1–Martha Higginson (June 17, 1910-Mar. 7, 1914); 2–Mary Bigelow, *b* Cohasset, Mass., June 14, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '06, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910. Naturalist; asso. curator, dept. reptiles, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, *b* at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

4–Geoffrey **Scaife** (1780-1847; desc. of Thomas Scaife), from Eng. to Pittsburgh, Pa., ca. 1801, *m* Lydia Barrett;

3–William B., *m* 1834, Mary Frisbee.

9–William **Sprague** (1609-75), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1629, *m* Millicent Eames;

8–Anthony (1636-1719), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bartlett (1603-76), came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Mary, dau. Richard Warren (qv);

7–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight;

6–Jeremiah, *m* Elizabeth Wenton;

5–Samuel, *m* Joanna Thayer;

4–Charles, *m* Elizabeth Rand;

3–Charles James, *m* Amelia M. Stoddard.

2–Son of Lauriston Livingston **Scaife,** B.A., Yale, '70, *m* Helen Amelia Sprague; issue: 1–Roger Livingston (above); 2–Helen S. (*m* Reginald L. Robbins).

1–*M* May 26, 1906, Ethel May Bryant, *b* at Boston, Jan. 8, 1876; dau. Eugene Bryant, of Hingham, Mass. (desc. Gov. Edward Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, Gen. Benjamin Lincoln); issue (all *b* Milton, Mass.): 1–Lauriston L., Jr., *b* Oct. 17, 1908; 2–Elizabeth Lincoln, *b* Jan. 10, 1910; 3–Roger Marvin, *b* Mar. 1, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '97 (Hasty Pudding, Institute, Lampoon, etc.). Dir. and sec. of exec. com. of Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (Boston), The Players (New York), etc. Summer place: "Briarfield," Wings Neck, Pocasset, Mass. Residence: 180 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.

BARCLAY, Carleton Henry, *b* at Saltsburg, Pa., June 17, 1875.

4–Lowry **Barclay,** from Ireland to America with his wife, Martha Ann Agnew;

3–John Agnew, school teacher, farmer, *m* Margaret Medlar, dau. William Lomison.

3–Thomas Harkness **Brown,** dentist, *m* Sarah Byerly (desc. Andreas Byerly, inn-keeper, of Carlisle, Pa.).

2–Son of William Franklin **Barclay** (1842-1918), A. M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., '67, vet. Civil War, physician, chemist, writer, *m* 1st, Emma Sarah Brown (1848-1907); issue: 1–Albert Hampton (*b* 1869; *m* 1898, Laura Whitney, dau. George D. Williams); 2–Paul Lowry (1872-76); 3–Carleton Henry (above).

3–Not married. A.B., Yale, '98 (Delta Tau Delta). Editor of trade papers, New York. Hobby: Collector of old furniture. Residence: 59 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

BARNETT, Evelyn Scott Snead (Mrs. Ira S.), *b* Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1851.

Desc. Samuel **Snead,** from Eng. to James City, Va., ca. 1635, settled on a land patent granted by Charles I.

Dau. of Charles Scott **Snead** (1820-1903), pres. of Snead & Co. Iron Works, Louisville, Ky., *m* Martha Diver Raphael (1826-73).

M June 8, 1886, Ira Sayre Barnett, *b* at Warsaw, Ky., Apr. 17, 1857; son late J. A. Barnett, of Louisville, Ky.

Author and lecturer. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Puritan Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BARNEY, Charles Neal, *b* Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1875.

9–Jacob **Barney** (qv);

8–Jacob (1628-93), went to R.I., with Roger Williams, *m* 1660, Ann Witt;

7–Jonathan (*b* 1677), *m* 1698, Sarah Griffin;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1704);

5–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1738), removed to Nantucket, Mass.;

4–William (1772-1846);

3–Matthew (1814-97), *m* Sally Mitchell (sister of Maria Mitchell, astronomer), desc. Degory Priest (qv).

8–John **Neal** (*d* Unity, Me., 1704), said to have been sent to America as a prisoner of war by Cromwell;

7–Andrew (*d* 1739);

6–Andrew (1701-57);

5–James (1746-1830);

4–Elijah (1781-1857);

3–Peter Morrell (1811-1908), mayor of Lynn, Mass., 1861-65, *m* Lydia Cobb (both desc. John Howland, qv).

2–Son of William Mitchell **Barney** (1846-1923), *m* 1869, Mary Louise Neal (1847-1919); issue: 1–Edward Mitchell; 2–Lydia Louise; 3–Charles Neal (above).

3–*M* June 27, 1901, Maizie Blaikie, *b* Truro, N.S.; dau. of Suther Blaikie; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* at Lynn, Oct. 12, 1904; Vassar, '26; 2–Stuart Neal (Jan. 4, 1908-June 16, 1922).

A.B., Tufts, '95 (hon. A.M., 1908); LL.B., Boston, '98. Lawyer, corpn. official. Mayor of Lynn, Mass., 1906-07; presdl. elector, 1908. Author: Equity and Its Remedies, 1915. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi, Economic (New York), Bucks Harbor (Me.) Yacht. Residence: Barclay Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.

BARRETT, Edward Ernest, *b* Port Byron, Ill., Oct. 12, 1870.

7–Humphrey **Barrett,** Jr. (1630-1716), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1639, *m* Mary Potter;

6–Benjamin (1681-1728), *m* Lydia Minott (among their sons was Col. James, who was rep. Gen. Ct., 1768-77, mem. Provincial Congress, cdr. of regt. of provincial troops in the fight at North Bridge, Concord, and was the first to give orders to an American force to march against and engage the soldiers of the King);

5–Dea. Thomas (1707-79), *m* Mary Jones (1715-1804);

4–Capt. Thomas (1737-1816), *m* Dorcas P. Minott (1739-67);

3–Daniel (1767-1850), *m* Peggy Grose (*d* 1842).

2–Son of Daniel Thomas **Barrett** (1824-1913), *m* Louisa Rhodes (1825-62); *m* 2d, Lucy Ann Sidlinger (1828-1910); issue (1st marriage): 1–Ida Louise (*b* 1856; *m* Abraham Freeburg); 2–Walter T. (1858-95; *m* Jessie Simpson); 3–Lura Kate (*b* 1860; *m* William McRoberts); (2d marriage): 1–Harry Daniel (1865-82); 2–Winifred (1868-71); 3–Edward Ernest (above).

2d–3–*M* Nov. 29, 1894, Grace Ann Hollister, *b* Port Byron, Ill., Jan. 10, 1870; dau. Albert F. Hollister, of Port Byron; issue: 1–Jordan Hollister, *b* Burlington, Ia., May 24, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2–Gertrude (June 1904-Mar. 1905); 3–Edward Daniel, *b* LaGrange, Ill., May 13, 1906; Culver Mil. Acad., '24.

B.S., Univ. Ill., '93 (Sigma Chi). V.p. Roberts & Schaefer Co., engineers and contractors, Chicago. Clubs: University, Chicago Engineers, LaGrange Country, Lake Shore Athletic (perpetual life mem.), Illini. Residence: 333 S. Waiola Av., LaGrange, Ill.

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, *b* Elizabeth, N. J., May 15, 1873.

9–Sgt. Solomon **Keyes** (*d* 1702), was at Newbury, Mass., before 1653, later at Chelmsford, *m* Frances Grant (*d* 1708);

8–Solomon (*b* 1665), *m* Mary –;

7–Elias (1692-1767), *m* Mary (*d* 1753, aet. 58);

6–Solomon (*b* 1728), *m* Mary Sumner (*b* 1729);

5–Edward (1759-1827), Eastford, Conn., *m* Mary Work (*b* 1759);

4–Dr. Justus (1780-1835), Brimfield, Mass., *m* 1806, Elizabeth Corey (1781-1826; desc. Giles Corey, killed for witchcraft, Salem, Mass., ca. 1692);

3–Erasmus Darwin (1810-95), U.S.M.A., '32, col. U. S.A. and maj. gen. U.S.V. and bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* Caroline M. Clarke (1816-53).

5–David **Loughborough** (*b* 1740), came to U.S. and settled at Washington, 1765, *m* 1770, Mrs. Twining (née Anderson), of Phila.;

4–Nathan (*b* 1772), Washington, *m* 1800, Mary Webster (*b* 1776), of Va.;

3–Hamilton (1804-65), Washington, *m* 1828, Louise Ricaud (1810-77), of Chestertown, Md.
2–Son of Edward Lawrence **Keyes**, M.D., LL.D. (1843-1924), surgeon, *m* 1870, Maria Loughborough (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Edward Loughborough (above); 2–Eleanor (*m* Joseph du Vivier); 3–Hamilton (*d* infancy); 4–Agnes Franklin (*b* 1885).
1–*M* Nov. 17, 1898, Emma Willard Scudder, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1871 (desc. Capts. Henry Scudder and —— Hart, of the Cont. Army; Maj. Simon Willard, Indian wars; Richard Wyllarde, Baron of the Cinque Ports, 1380; Emma [Hart] Willard, founder of the Willard School, Troy, N.Y.); issue: 1–Edward Lawrence, *b* New York, Nov. 5, 1899; Princeton, '21; 2d lt., Sept. 1918, and was instr. mil. tactics, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J.; 2–Emma Willard, *b* New York, Oct. 11, 1902; 3–Elizabeth Hewlett, *b* Northport, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1905; 4–Alexander Loughborough, *b* New York, July 16, 1911; 5–John Hewlett Scudder, *b* New York, May 23, 1913.
A.B., Georgetown, '92, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Surgeon; prof. urology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., etc. Col., M.C., and consultant in urology A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919; citation for organizing Base Hospital No. 1 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 110 Greenway South, Forest Hills, New York, N.Y.

CRISLER, Lewis Allen, *b* Morris, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878.
6–Deobold (Theobald Christler) **Crisler** (*d* 1776), from Saxony to Va., 1717, settled in what is now Madison Co., Va., planter, *m* ca. 1736, Rosina (1713-78), dau. Andreas Gaar (*b* 1685), from Bavaria to Va., 1732;
5–Leonard (ca. 1743-1824), removed to Boone Co., Ky., *m* ca. 1766, Margaret Clore (*b* ca. 1750; John 6; Michael 7, came to Va., 1717, *m* Dorothy, dau. Michael Cafer, came to Va., 1717);
4–Lewis (1773-1843), removed to Shelby Co., Ind., *m* 2d, 1806, Mary (1778-1857), dau. Christopher Zimmerman, III;
3–Benjamin Allen (1815-96), *m* 1835, Elizabeth Anne (1820-99), dau. Daniel French.
5–Arthur **Conner** (1738-1822), political refugee, from Ireland to Pa. before Am. Rev., removed to Campbell Co., Ky., thence to New Richmond, O., 1821, *m* Mary Wyre;
4–Andrew (1765-1850), corp. War 1812, *m* Elizabeth (Pike) Lewis;
3–Andrew Lewis (1811-91), capt. and pilot on Ohio River, *m* 1833, Mary Chapman Jeffries (1816-1906).
2–Only child of Allen Verden **Crisler** (*b* 1852), horse and cattle breeder, "Gray Gables," Glen Ellyn, Ill., *m* 1877, Clara Conner (1848-1918).
M Nov. 15, 1905, Edna June Cooke, *b* Montrose, S. D., June 23, 1885; dau. William Henry Harrison Cooke; issue: 1–Lewis Allen Crisler, Jr., *b* Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1909; 2–Robert French, *b* Los Angeles, May 8, 1921.
Investment broker. Mem. Los Angeles Stock Exchange (bd govs. several yrs.). Mem. S.C. W., S.R., S.W.1812. Residence: 1015 Magnolia Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

YODER, Albert Henry, *b* nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866.
4–Conrad **Yoder** (*d* 1790), from Switzerland, first appeared in America, 1751, settled in Catawba Co., N.C., *m* Cristine Klein (*d* 1767);
3–Jacob (1767-1843), *m* Catherine Dellinger (1782-1862).
8–Laurens Andreissen **Van Buskirk** (*d* 1694), from Holland, first appeared in records in America, 1654, on the occasion of the baptism of a child; removed to west shore of Hudson River, 1662, mem. Governor Carteret's council, first coroner of Bergen Co., justice, pres. English Ct. of Bergen, magistrate, mem. Ct. of Common Right, *m* 1658, Jannetje Jans (*d* 1694);
7–Maj. Thomas (1666-1748), officer King's Rangers, *m* 2d, 1720, Volkertie Collier;
6–Michael (*b* 1721);
5–Isaac (1760-1843), almost continuously engaged for several years in Indian border warfare, in Va. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Jerushia Littell (1756-1827);
4–Michael (1782-1856), War 1812, first commr. of Monroe Co., Ind., asso. judge, *m* Elizabeth Bilderboek (1787-1871);
3–Capt. Isaac Shelby (1815-64), in Mexican and Civil wars, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gabbert (1815-97).
2–Son of William Henry **Yoder** (1845-1921), *m* 1864, Catherine Adelaide Buskirk (1846-1924); issue: 1–Albert Henry (above); 2–Isaac Eldorus (1868-73); 3–Lewis Monroe (1870-90); 4–William Arthur (*b* 1874); 5–Hester (1881-1901).
1–*M* June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs, *b* Madison, Ind., Nov. 5, 1869; dau. Joseph Emerson Griggs, of Indianapolis; issue: 1–Leverett Griggs, *b* Indianapolis, Aug. 3, 1895; pvt., Co. C, 1st Wis. Inf., June 30, 1916, federalized; grad. U.S.M.A., Oct. 30, 1918; 2d lt. 1st Corps of Engrs., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., May 13, 1919; A.E.F., June 21-Sept. 10, 1919; *m* Feb. 14, 1920, Dorothy, dau. Omer Arnaide Cloutier; 2–Miriam, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896; U. of N.D., '21; *m* Aug. 17, 1921, Miles K. Lander (issue: Edward King; Robert Griggs); 3–Charlotte, *b* Vincennes, Feb. 26, 1899; U. of N.D., '22; 4–Albert, *b* Seattle, Wash., Feb. 21, 1902; U. of N.D., '25; 5–Frederic, *b* Seattle, Mar. 19, 1904; U. of N.D., '27; 6–Paul, *b* Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 8, 1908.
A.B., Ind. U., '93. Education since 1893; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Numismatics. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 137 Reeves Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

TWOMBLY, Edward Lambert, *b* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1859.
9–Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Poole;
7–Lt. Thomas (1673-1731), soldier French and Indian War;
6–Capt. Benjamin (1701-87), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Lawrence;
5–Dea. Benjamin (1724-81), *m* 1749, Alice Tarbell;
4–Joseph (1760-1815), *m* Susanna Hubbard;
3–Jacob (1791-1880), *m* Martha Howland, dau. Capt. Robert Gray (discoverer of Columbia River, 1792, first to carry Am. flag around the world), *m* Martha Howland Atkins (desc. John Howland, qv).
2–Son of Alexander Stevenson **Twombly,** D.D. (1832-1907), B.A., Yale, '54, clergyman, Boston, *m* 1858, Abigail Quincy Bancroft (1833-1918); issue: 1–Edward Lambert (above); 2–Henry Bancroft (qv for Twombly line); 3–Alexander Hamilton; 4–Clifford Gray; 5–Howland.
1–*M* June 3, 1891, Fannie Attwill Foster (Dec. 6, 1856-Aug. 27, 1894); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (Aug. 15, 1894-May 12, 1896).
M 2d, Oct. 14, 1897, Juliette Abigail Jenkins (Dec. 5, 1860-Aug. 15, 1913); dau. Charles E. Jenkins, Rochester, N.H.
M 3d, Sept. 1, 1914, Evelyn Chowne, *b* Wakefield, Eng., 1882; dau. of Alfred Chowne, York, Eng.
B.A., Yale, '81; M.D., Harvard, 1886. Gynecologist; visiting surgeon to gynecological dept. of Boston Dispensary, formerly to Saint Elizabeth Hospital; instr. gynecology, Tufts Med. Sch. Residence: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

TWOMBLY, Henry Bancroft, *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1862.
9–Ralph **Twombly** (*d* 1656), *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John, Dover, N.H.;
7–William, Dover, N.H.;
6–Isaac (*b* 1715);
5–Reuben;
4–Ralph;
3–Alexander Hamilton (1805-70), shipping mcht., Boston, dir. C.&N.W.R.R., mem. Mass. Senate, *m* Mary Perley (desc. Thomas Perley, Ipswich, Mass.).
2–Son of Alexander Stevenson **Twombly,** D.D. (1832-1907), B.A., Yale, '54, clergyman, Boston, *m* 1858, Abigail Quincy Bancroft (1833-1908); for issue and Bancroft line see Edward Lambert Twombly.

M Sept. 12, 1889, Frances Doane (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.A., Yale, '84; Harvard Law Sch., 1886. Atty. and counsellor at law. Hobby: Collector of pictures; settlement work; genealogy. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Nat. Republican, Quill (New York), Canoe Brook Country, etc. Residence: Hobart Av., Summit, N.J.

TWOMBLY, Frances Doane (Mrs. Henry B.), *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860.
9–Dea. John **Doane** (qv);
8–John (1634-1708), commissioned by town of Eastham to build a meeting house, hold court, *m* 1662, Hannah, dau. Edward Bangs, who came in the "Ann," 1623, and built first ship at Plymouth;
7–Samuel (1673-1756), *m* 1696, Martha Hamblen (g. dau. James Hamblen, Barnstable, 1639);
6–Dea. Simeon (1708-99), *m* 1730, Apphia Higgins (g.g.dau. Richard Higgins, Plymouth, 1633);
5–Dea. John (*b* 1739), *m.* ca. 1761, Betty Snow (g.g. g.dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence);
4–Timothy (1762-1822), *m* 1781, Jedidah Higgins;
3–John (1791-1881), originator of forest culture in America, *m* 1820, Polly Eldridge.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Doane** (1821-97), civil engr., ry. builder, builder of Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., chief promoter in founding Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., *m* 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68); for issue and other lines see Mrs. David B. Perry.
M Sept. 12, 1889, Henry Bancroft Twombly (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Bancroft, *b* Summit, N.J., Feb. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '12; *m* Apr. 1917, Mildred Hadra (issue: Doane; Gilmer; Edward Bancroft, Jr.).
Residence: Hobart Av., Summit, N.J.

PERRY Helen Doane (Mrs. David B.), *b* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 7, 1853.
9–Robert **Eldridge,** *m* Eliza, dau. William Nickerson, came in 1637;
8–Nicholas (1650-1702);
7–John, of Kittery, Me., *m* Mary –;
6–John (1715-38), moved to Yarmouth, Mass., *m* 1737, Betty (or Mary) Gorham;
5–Barnabas (1738-87), *m* 1762, Patience Crowe (Crowell);
4–Barnabas (1771-1837), *m* 1795, Zipporah Hedge;
3–Polly (1796-1875), *m* 1820, "Squire" John **Doane** (1791-1881), lawyer, originator of forest culture in America.
5–Thomas **Clark** (*d* 1800), from Eng. and settled at Auburn, Mass.;
4–Joseph (1755-1834), *m* 1782;
3–Rufus Clark (1791-1860), *m* 1815, Freedom Alexander.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Doane** (1821-97), civil engr., ry. builder, builder of Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., chief promoter in founding Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., *m* 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68); issue: 1–Helen (above); 2–John (1855-1913; *m* 1884, Alice Cowles); 3–Caroline (*b* 1859; *m* 1888, W. O. Weeden); 4–Frances (Mrs. Henry Bancroft Twombly, qv for Doane line); 5–Thomas, Jr. (1863-64).
1–*M* July 3, 1876, David Brainerd Perry, D.D. (Mar. 7, 1837-May 21, 1912); B.A., Yale, '63; pres. Doane Coll., 1881-1912; issue: 1–Thomas Doane (qv for Perry line); 2–Brainerd Clark (Aug. 13, 1880-July 21, 1881); 3–Charles Boswell, *b* Crete, Neb., Jan. 25, 1884; Doane Coll., '06; *m* London, Eng., May 11, 1918, Mai-Mai Wilson (issue: Charles Boswell, Jr.; Barbara Helen); 4–Helen Clark, *b* Crete, Neb., Feb. 17, 1888; Doane Coll., '11; *m* Apr. 24, 1920, John Morrison Curtis (issue: Jeanne Hathaway; Polly Eldridge); 5–Henry Eldridge (qv for Higgins line).
Residence: 1849 Lyndon Rd., San Diego, Calif.

PERRY, Thomas Doane, *b* Charlestown, Mass., May 27, 1877.
8–John **Perry** (qv);
7–John (1644-before 1724), emigrated with his father ca. 1666, *m* 1667, Sarah Clary, of Cambridge;
6–Josiah (1684-1767), lived at Watertown, *m* 1708, Bethiah Cutler;
5–Nathan (1718-1806), moved from Watertown to Worcester, Mass., was treas. of county, as were his son and g.son, was a patriot in Am. Rev., *m* 1746, Hannah Fiske;
4–Moses (*d* 1842), *m* 2d, 1791, Hannah Hall, of Uxbridge;
3–Samuel (1796-1878), deacon in Union Church, Worcester, for 40 yrs., *m* 1823, Mary Harrington.
8–Robert **Harrington** (*d* 1707), was at Watertown, Mass., 1636, *m* 1649, Susanna George;
7–Edward (*b* 1669), Watertown, *m* 1st, 1692, Mary Ocington;
6–Francis (1709-93), moved to Worcester, 1740, acquiring 400 acres wild land, part of which still known as Harrington homestead, *m* 1736, Prudence Stearns (g.g.dau. Isaac Stearns, Watertown, 1630);
5–Nathaniel, said to have been soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Stone;
4–Francis (1777-1841), *m* 1801, Lydia Perry (g.dau. Nathan 5 above);
3–Mary (1804-69), *m* Samuel **Perry** (3 above).
2–Son of David Brainerd **Perry,** D.D. (1837-1912), *m* 1876, Helen Doane (qv for other lines).
M Oct. 8, 1903, Ethel Goodenow Britton, *b* Springfield, Vt., July 26, 1876; dau. Rodney G. Britton, Springfield; issue (all *b* Grand Rapids, Mich.): 1–Frances Goodenough, *b* July 29, 1908; 2–Bretton, *b* Apr. 21, 1910; 3–Thomas Doane, Jr., *b* Dec. 31, 1913.
A.B., Doane, '97; S.B., M.I.T., '00. V.p. and mgr. Grand Rapids Veneer Works. Has served on Bd. Edn., City Planning Commn., and Y.M.C. A. directorate. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: University, Boat and Canoe, Rotary, Masonic Country, Furniture. Residence: Comstock Park, Grand Rapids, Mich.

PERRY, Henry Eldridge, *b* Crete, Neb., Oct. 8, 1889.
10–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1640-91), *m* 1661, Lydia, dau. Edward Bangs, came in the "Ann," 1623;
8–Isaac (*b* 1672), of Eastham, *m* Lydia –;
7–Elkanah (*b* 1703), *m* Abigal Cole;
6–Elkanah (*b* 1729), *m* ca. 1757, Sarah –;
5–Jedidah (1765-1847), *m* 1781, Timothy **Doane** (1762-1822);
4–John (1791-1881), *m* 1820, Polly Eldridge;
3–Thomas (1821-97), *m* 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68).
2–Son of Helen Doane (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, David Brainerd **Perry,** D.D. (1837-1912).
M Mar. 9, 1918, Evelyn Hollister, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1892; dau. Judge Howard C. Hollister, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Phoebe Baker, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1919; 2–Henry Eldridge, Jr., *b* Little Boars Head, N.H., Aug. 31, 1921; 3–Howard Hollister, *b* Terre Haute, Ind., June 21, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '12 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head). V.p. Commercial Solvents Corpn. Served as 2d lt., inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Rotary, Terre Haute Country. Residence: Allendale, Terre Haute, Ind.

PERRY, Bliss, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860.
8–John **Perry** (qv);
7–John, *m* 1667, Sarah Clary;
6–Josiah (*b* 1684), *m* Bethiah Cutler;
5–Nathan (1718-1806), treas. town and co. of Worcester, selectman, *m* 1746, Hannah Fiske;
4–Moses (*d* 1842), *m* Marcy Clark; *m* 2d, Hannah Hall;
3–Rev. Baxter (1792-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1817, *m* Lydia Gray (desc. John Gray, Scotch-Irish Presbyn. immigrant to Worcester, Mass., 1718).
2–Son of Arthur Latham **Perry,** D.D., LL.D. (1830-1905), A.B., Williams, '52, eminent polit. economist and writer, *m* 1856, Mary Brown Smedley (1833-1916); issue: 1–Grace; 2–Bliss (above); 3–Arthur; 4–Walter (qv for Smedley line); 5–Carroll; 6–Lewis (qv).
2–*M* Aug. 7, 1888, Annie Louise Bliss, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1864; dau. Franklin R. Bliss, New Haven; issue: 1–Constance Goodnow, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891; *m* June 2, 1917, Thomas M. Woodward, of Phila.; 2–Margaret Smedley, *b* Princeton, N.J., Oct. 13, 1893; 3–Arthur Bliss, *b* Princeton, July 2, 1898.
A.B., Williams, '81, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., Prince-

ton, 1896, and L.H.D., 1900; L.H.D., Williams, 1902, U. Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1904; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1906, U. Pa., 1916). Editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, since 1907. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. Literature. Residence: 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Walter, *b* Williamstown, Mass., July 21, 1865.

7–Samuel **Smedley,** recorded at Fairfield, Conn., 1690;
6–Samuel (1702-56), Litchfield, Conn., *m* Esther Kilborn;
5–Capt. Nehemiah (1733-89), *m* Mary Harwood;
4–Levi (1764-1849), *m* Lydia Gibbs;
3–Dr. James (1804-92), *m* Lucy Bridges (g.dau. Col. Benjamin Simonds, and Capt. Nehemiah Smedley, both officers Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Arthur Latham **Perry,** D.D., LL.D. (1830-1905), A.B., Williams, '52, eminent polit. economist and writer, *m* 1856, Mary Brown Smedley (1833-1916); for issue and Perry line see Bliss Perry.

M 1891, Mary Belden Rogers, dau. of Clark N. Rogers, *m* Laura Treat (desc. Gov. Robert Treat); issue: 1–Grace Rogers, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 25, 1892; 2–Rogers, *b* Ansonia, Dec. 21, 1898.

M 2d, Nov. 22, 1913, Elizabeth Merrick Morgan, *b* Phila., Nov. 4, 1879; dau. Charles E. Morgan, of Phila.; issue: 1–Walter, Jr., and 2–Elizabeth (twins), *b* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1915; 3–Charles Morgan, *b* New Haven, Aug. 28, 1921.

B.A., Williams, '87. Clubs: University, Williams (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country. Residence: 240 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

PERRY, Lewis, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877.

Brother of Bliss Perry (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 11, 1911, Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1881; dau. of Charles Bulkley Hubbell, of Williamstown, Mass.; issue: 1–Lewis, Jr., *b* Williamstown, Mar. 4, 1913; 2–Emily Ruth, *b* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1923.

B.A., Williams, '98; M.A., Princeton, 1899; (Litt. D., Dartmouth, 1915; M.A., Yale, 1916; L.H.D., Williams, 1920). Principal, The Phillips Exeter Academy (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Tavern (Boston). Summer place: West Chop, Mass. Residence: Exeter, N.H.

MILES, Herbert Edwin, *b* Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 21, 1860.

8–John **Miles,** from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1637, *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, 1679, Susannah Rediat;
7–John (1680-1725), *m* Mary Prescott;
6–John (1704-81), *m* ca. 1726, Elizabeth Brooks;
5–Abel (*b* 1733), *m* Lydia Adams;
4–Abel (*b* 1768), *m* 1794, Betsey Shipley;
3–Henry Humphrey (*b* 1801), *m* 1825, Caroline Shepley.
2–Son of Henry **Miles** (*b* 1827), merchant, *m* Harriet Elizabeth, dau. Robert R. Roberts, Llangollen, Wales; issue: 1–Herbert Edwin (above); 2–Rev. Harry Roberts (*b* 1865; *m* Helen C., dau. John E. Clark).

1–*M* Sept. 22, 1887, Florence Albertine Erskine, *b* Racine, Wis., Aug. 28, 1859; dau. late Massena B. Erskine, Racine, Wis., and sister of Mrs. William H. Crosby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Philip Erskine, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 4, 1899; Yale, '21.

A.M., Lawrence, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard, ex-'84. Mfr., merchant, banker. An organizer and was the first v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Nat. Farm Equipment Assn.; pres. Wis. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1906-11; directing officer in nat. movement for institution of a federal tariff commn., 1906-12; now chmn. Fair Tariff League; chmn. Com. on Pub. Edn. Clubs: City (of New York), Union League (Chicago). Residence: Racine, Wis.

CROSBY, Emma Erskine (Mrs. William H.), *b* Natick, Mass., Dec. 14, 1851.

7–Christopher **Erskine** (qv);
6–John (*b* 1732);
5–John (1752-1844), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Robinson;
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* Phœbe –;
3–Walter (1798-1825), dau. Zephaniah Bowen (*m* Martha, dau. Moses Allen, soldier Am. Rev.).
8–John **Perry** (*b* Eng., *d* 1642), settled at Roxbury, Mass., *m* Anna –;
7–John (1639-1713), *m* Bethia Morse;
6–Samuel (1674-1749), *m* Joanna Lovett;
5–Samuel (*b* 1708), *m* Ruth Leland;
4–Samuel (ca. 1740-1811), *m* Elizabeth Rowe;
3–William (1777-1860), *m* Hannah, dau. Adam Leland, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Henry Adams).
2–Dau. of Massena Berthier **Erskine** (1819-1894), mfr. and banker, mayor of Racine, Wis., *m* 1841, Susan Perry (1820-1901); issue: 1–Charles Edwin (1846-1908; *m* Emma Payne); 2–Freeman Whitney (*d* in Civil War); 3–Susan Eliza (*d* in Mass.); 4–Emma (above); 5–Florence Albertine (*m* Herbert Edwin Miles, qv).

4–*M* Nov. 14, 1876, William Howard Crosby, *b* 1851; son of Stephen Crosby, of Putnam Co., N.Y.

Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), Americans of Royal Descent; ex-pres. Wis. Federation of Women's Clubs; member N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Am. Civic Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 1042 Main St., Racine, Wis.

ERSKINE, Harold Perry, *b* Racine, Wis., June 5, 1879.

8–Christopher **Erskine** (1701-1775; desc. of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, Scotland), Ireland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725, *m* Susannah Robinson (1714-89);
7–John (*b* 1732);
6–John (1752-1844), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Robinson;
5–John (*b* 1780), *m* Phœbe –;
4–Walter (1798-1825), *m* Margaret, dau. Zephaniah Bowen, *m* Martha, dau. Moses Allen, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Massena Berthier (1819-94), mfr. and banker, mayor of Racine, Wis., *m* 1841, Susan Perry.
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Erskine** (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., *m* 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); issue: 1–Alfred Massena (*b* 1877); 2–Harold Perry (above); 3–Ralph Child (*b* 1880; *m* Margaret McKellar); 4–Violet Leland (*m* M. Parish-Watson); 5–Malcolm Edwin (qv for Adams line); 6–Susan Mildred (Mrs. Carroll Pickens Rogers, qv for Perry line).

2–*M* Jan. 17, 1914, Coralie (Coudert) Roelker (divorced 1922); dau. Louis L. Coudert, lawyer, New York.

B.A., Williams, '02; Columbia Univ.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Sculptor. Commd. 1st lt., inf., Nov. 17, 1917; capt., Mar. 24, 1918; maj., Nov. 12, 1918; brig. adj., 66th Inf. Brig., 33d Div.; in France, May 23, 1918-Feb. 8, 1919; cited for "Gallantry in action against the enemy." Mem. A.L. Hobby: Exploration. Clubs: Union, St. Anthony, Century. Summer place: "Sunflower Farm," Roxbury, Conn. Residence: 251 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ERSKINE, Malcolm Edwin, *b* Racine, Wis., Mar. 24, 1888.

10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Paine;
8–Henry (1657-1733), Medfield, *m* Prudence Fearing;
7–Prudence (*b* 1683), *m* 1702, Joseph **Morse** (1679-1754);
6–Judith, *m* Caleb **Leland**;
5–Prudence, *m* her cousin, Adam **Leland** (1745-1827), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Hannah, *m* William **Perry** (1777-1860);
3–Susan (1820-1901), *m* Massena Berthier **Erskine** (1819-94).
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Erskine** (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., *m* 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); for issue and other lines see Harold Perry Erskine.

M May 12, 1914, Sarah Strong Fuller, *b* Racine, Wis., Jan. 10, 1890; dau. Percival Strong Fuller, *m* Henrietta Case; issue (all *b* Racine, Wis.): 1–Malcolm E., Jr., *b* Feb. 18, 1915; 2–John Emerson, *b* Sept. 18, 1916; 3–Sarah Percival (Sept. 27, 1917-Apr. 1922); 4–Jean Rosslyn, *b* Jan. 25, 1919; 5–Harold Crosby, *b* Jan. 11, 1923.

Ed. Asheville (N.C.) Sch., at Lausanne, Switzerland, and Williams Coll. Banking, 1911-1916; mfg., 1916-20; sec. J. I. Case Plow Works Co. since 1920; also pres. Racine Tool & Machine Co. Clubs: University (Chicago), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 2300 Washington Av., Racine, Wis.

ROGERS, Susan Mildred Erskine (Mrs. Carroll P.), *b* Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 24, 1889.

9–John **Perry** (*b* Eng., *d* 1642), settled at Roxbury, Mass., *m* Anna –;
8–John (1639-1713), *m* Bethia Morse;
7–Samuel (1674-1749), *m* Joanna Lovett;
6–Samuel (*b* 1708), *m* Ruth Leland;
5–Samuel (ca. 1740-1811), *m* Elizabeth Rowe;
4–William (1777-1860), *m* Hannah, dau. of Adam Leland, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Susan (1820-1901), *m* Massena Berthier **Erskine**.
2–Dau. of Charles Edwin **Erskine** (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., *m* 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); for issue and other lines see Harold Perry Erskine.

M June 28, 1911, Carroll Pickens Rogers (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Carroll Pickens, *b* Flat Rock, N.C., Mar. 30, 1912; 2–Susan Perry, *b* Flat Rock, Aug. 8, 1913; 3–Barbara Hope, *b* Biltmore, N.C., Nov. 2, 1921.

Ed. Lausanne, Switzerland, and Farmington, Conn. Member D.A.R. Residence: East Flat Rock, N.C.

ROGERS, Carroll Pickens, *b* Johnston, S.C., Dec. 22, 1880.

7–Hope **Rogers** (*b* ca. 1685), Windham, Conn., *m* 1715, Esther Meacham;
6–Jethro (*b* 1722), *m* Hannah Holt;
5–Oliver (1748-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Coburn;
4–Lovewell (1772-1833);
3–William (1810-70), *m* Ann Jane McCallum.
6–John **Anderson,** Scotch, who came to Phila. from Ireland ca. 1730, thence to Augusta Co., Va., 1735, mem. Commissioners Ct. of Augusta Co., *m* Jean Anderson;
5–Col. Robert (1741-1813), officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. state troops, moved to S.C., 1768, *m* Ann Thompson; *m* 2d, Mrs. Samuel Maverick; *m* 3d, Mrs. Jane Reese;
4–Robert, *m* Maria Thomas, Nassau, New Providence;
3–Edmund (1816-85), Presbyn. minister, *m* Margaret McIver (Knox) McCain; *m* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Huggins; *m* 3d, Miss Celia Salter.
2–Son of William Anson **Rogers** (1849-1906), M.E. minister, *m* 1876, Annie Maria Anderson (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Julien C. (*b* in 1877; *m* Virginia Reames); 2–William (1878-79); 3–Carroll Pickens (above); 4–Frank C. (*b* 1883; *m* Mary Hudson); 5–Ralph H. (1886-1904); 6–Allen L. (*b* 1889; *m* Elizabeth Cator); 7–Annie McIver (*b* 1893).
3–*M* June 28, 1911, Susan Mildred Erskine (qv for genealogy and issue).

Mfr. Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1923-24. Residence: East Flat Rock, N.C.

JACKSON, Jane Arabella Perry (Mrs. Eri H.), *b* Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1834-*d* Jan. 24, 1922.

8–John **Perry,** from Eng., in the "Lion," with Rev. John Eliot, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1632;
7–John (*b* 1639), *m* Bethia Morse;
6–Joseph (*b* 1674), *m* Martha Lovet;
5–James (*b* 1703), *m* Elizabeth Death;
4–Colonel Abner (*b* 1728), col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Adams;
3–Adams (*b* 1773), *m* Anna Wait.
2–Dau. of Emery **Perry** (1799-1855), *m* Arabella Wheeler (1800-88); issue: 1–Emery (*b* 1820); 2–Mary Ann (*b* 1822); 3–Adeline Elizabeth (*b* 1824; *m* George Maynard); 4–Adams Jefferson (*b* 1826); 5–Sarah Lucretia (*b* 1828; *m* Walter Batchelder); 6–George Wheeler (*b* 1830); 7–Charles Carroll (*b* 1832); 8–Jane Arabella (above); 9–Charles Carroll, 2d (*b* 1836); 10–Louise Caroline (*b* 1838; *m* Charles H. Hovey); 11–Caroline Louise (*b* 1838; *m* Frederick Dinzey); 12–William Henry (*b* 1840).
8–*M* Jan. 10, 1862, Eri Henry Jackson (Aug. 4, 1822-May 30, 1895); son of Eri B. Jackson, of Vt.; issue: 1–Henry Perry, *b* Augusta, Ga., 1863; College of Charleston and S.C. Medical Coll., 1897; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A. in Spanish-Am. War; 2–Caroline Louise, *b* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 4, 1870; 3–Jennie Barnes, *b* Charleston, Dec. 11, 1877.

Residence: 109 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

FOOTE, Nathaniel, *b* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849.

9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1620-55), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Samuel Smith;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), *m* Margaret, dau. Nathaniel Bliss;
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Nathaniel (1712-1811), *m* Patience, dau. of Daniel Gates;
4–Nathaniel (1742-1829), *m* 2d, Patience, dau. of Israel Skinner;
3–Asa (1785-1859), *m* Betsey Gates.
2–Son of Nathaniel **Foote** (1813-1901), lawyer, master in chancery, late of Morrisville, N.Y., *m* Olivia M. Knox (1814-93); issue: 1–Nathaniel (above); 2–Arthur Asa (*b* 1851; *m* Kate Cora Lewis); 3–Orlando Knox.
1–*M* Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte Ann Campbell (May 18, 1849-July 27, 1922); dau. James C. Campbell, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Nathaniel Frederick, *b* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1872; *m* Nov. 10, 1901, Mabel Norton; 2–Franc Estelle, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1875; Wellesley, '99; *m* June 20, 1908, Charles Norton Perrin; 3–Louise Knox, *b* Rochester, Sept. 23, 1877; Vassar, '01; *m* Apr. 7, 1906, John Colgate Jessup, Jr.; 4–Charlotte Campbell, *b* Rochester, June 24, 1881; *m* June 2, 1906, Jerome Babcock Chase; 5–Olivia Jeannette (Mrs. Edmund Henry Barry, qv for Knox line).

A.B., Hamilton, '70 (LL.D., 1907, also U. Rochester and Hobart Coll.). Justice Supreme Ct. N. Y., 1906-20, and asso. justice Appellate Division, 4th Dept., 1912-20 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 112 Brunswick St., Rochester, N.Y.

BARRY, Olivia Jeannette Foote (Mrs. Edmund H.), *b* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1886.

7–William **Knox** (will probated 1774), from Ireland, 1737, first record at Hopkinton, Mass., 1737, settled at Blanford;
6–John (ca. 1720-ca. 1800), *m* 1741, Rachel Freeland;
5–Lt. William (1742-1824), *m* 1765, M. Jennett Campbell;
4–John (1775-1866), *m* 1805, Mary Dayton (*d* 1845);
3–Olivia M. (1814-93), *m* Nathaniel **Foote** (1813-1901).
2–Dau. of Nathaniel **Foote** (qv), *m* 1872, Charlotte Ann Campbell (1849-1922).

M Sept. 23, 1911, Edmund Henry Barry, *b* Phila., Pa., July 26, 1882; treas. J. C. Barry Co.; son of James C. Barry, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Robert Campbell, *b* Rochester, Dec. 28, 1912; 2–Natalie Foote, *b* Rochester, May 11, 1922.

Residence: 184 Vassar St., Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Arthur Burling, *b* New Almaden, Calif., Apr. 29, 1877.

9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Samuel Smith, Wethersfield, Conn.;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Margaret Bliss (g.dau. Thomas Bliss, one of first settlers of Hartford);
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Daniel (1716-1801), dep., justice, Hartford Co., Conn.;
4–Eli (1747-1792), *m* Roxana, dau. of Gen. Andrew Ward, brig. gen. Cont. Army (their dau. Roxanna, *m* Lyman Beecher and was the mother of Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe);
3–George Augustus (1794-1878), col. militia, farmer, *m* Eliza Spencer (1812-1908; Samuel 4; Christo-

pher 5; Stephen 6; Obadiah 7; Obadiah 8; Thomas 9).

2–Son of Arthur de Wint **Foote** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1876, Mary Anna Hallock (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Arthur Burling (above); 2–Elizabeth Townsend (*b* 1883; *m* Rodman Swift); 3–Agnes (1885-1904).

1–*M* Oct. 23, 1913, Jeannette Stanwood Hooper, *b* San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1878; dau. John Albert Hooper, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Janet Stanwood, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1915; 2–Marian Hallock, *b* Grass Valley, Calif., Dec. 3, 1916; 3–Evelyn Norwood, *b* Grass Valley, Dec. 25, 1919.

B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '99 (Delta Tau Delta). Gen. manager North Star Mines Co., Grass Valley, Calif. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, Am. Soc. C.E., Mining and Metall. Society of America, Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa. Clubs: University, Engineers' (San Francisco). Residence: Grass Valley, Calif.

WAITE, John Leman, *b* Ravenna, O., Aug. 29, 1840.

8–Thomas **Waite** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1644-1704), soldier and scout French and Indian War, *m* Martha Leonard, of Springfield, Mass.;
6–John (1680-1744), sgt. and cdr. French and Indian War, *m* Mary Belden;
5–John (1703-76), *m* 2d, Mary Frary;
4–John (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Frary;
3–John (1777-1863), *m* Abigail Cranson.
8–James **Clark,** *m* 2d, Anne, widow of John Wakefield;
7–Samuel (*d* 1729), *m* 1672, Hannah Tuttle (1655-1708);
6–Samuel (1673-1754), *m* 1698, Mary Brown (1674-1747);
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1710);
4–Ephraim (1748-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Desire Blakeslee;
3–Ephraim (1777-1858), *m* Ala Amelia Sperry.
2–Son of John **Waite** (1810-94), cooper, farmer, mcht., *m* Martha Amelia Clark (1819-98); issue: 1–Amelia (1835-38); 2–John Leman (above); 3–Mary Ella (*m* John Monroe Eads; *m* 2d, Randall M. Hartzell).

2–*M* Sept. 21, 1864, Letitia Caroline Williams, *b* Burlington, Ia., July 6, 1845; author and newspaper writer; dau. Thomas Martin Williams, Burlington; issue (all *b* Burlington): 1–John Clay Milton, *b* Oct. 9, 1866; *m* Mar. 9, 1892, Ida May, dau. Calvin B. Southwell; 2–Jessie Benning, *b* June 11, 1875; U. Chicago, 1898; *m* Apr. 15, 1902, William Henry Davidson (issue: Barbara Waite, *b* Mar. 22, 1903; William Waite, *b* Oct. 25, 1907); 3–Lola, *b* Aug. 29, 1877; 4–One child (*d* infancy).

Newspaper business 67 yrs.; Chicago corr. for Cleveland Daily Leader, 1860; city editor Burlington Hawk-Eye, 1869, mng. editor, editor and publisher, 1885-1917, now editor. Postmaster of Burlington, 1882-86 and 1898-1910. Chmn. bd. Merchants Nat. Bank (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Tama Tp., Ia. Residence: 114 N. Woodlawn Av., Burlington, Ia.

WAITE, Edward Foote, *b* Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860.

8–Thomas **Wait** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1644-1704), soldier and scout in French and Indian War, *m* Martha Leonard;
6–John (1680-1744), sgt. and cdr. French and Indian War, *m* Mary Belden;
5–John (1703-76), *m* 2d, Mary Frary;
4–John (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary –;
3–Solomon (1768-1846), *m* Lucy Wells.
9–Nathaniel **Foote;**
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1620), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), *m* Margaret Bliss;
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Daniel (1716-1801), *m* Margaret Parsons;
4–Isaac (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Kellogg;
3–Amasa (1778-1869), *m* Sally Kellogg.
2–Son of John **Waite** (1809-68), *m* 1st, Harriet B., dau. Henry Mitchell; *m* 3d, Betsey Newton Foote (1821-1905); issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet (1838-72; *m* Rev. Noah Rush Everts); (3d marriage): 1–John Kellogg (1857-1902; *m* 1889, Alice Bunyard); 2–Edward Foote (above).

3d–2–Married Alice Maude Eaton, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1861; dau. Asahel K. Eaton, chemist and inventor, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Edward Bunyard, *b* Shanghai, China, Apr. 2, 1891; 2–Ruth Kellogg, *b* Milan, Italy, Jan. 23, 1893; 3–William J. Bryan, *b* Shanghai, China, Feb. 12, 1897; 4–Grace Alice, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 18, 1899; 5–Bradford (Sept. 4-Sept. 6, 1900); 6–John Kellogg, *b* Seattle, Wash., 1902.

A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., '80 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbian, 1883, LL.M., 1884. With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; lawyer, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., 1901-02; supt. police, 1902-03; judge Municipal Ct., 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., with exclusive charge Juvenile Ct., Minneapolis, 1911-21 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service. Residence: 2009 Queen Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

TUTTLE, Arthur Lemuel, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 30, 1870.

10–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1620/21-1655), *m* 1646, Elizabeth Smith (*b* 1655);
8–Daniel (*b* 1652), *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (*b* 1682), *m* 1st, 1705, Dorothy Blakeman;
6–Daniel (*b* 1716), *m* Sarah –;
5–James (1747-1827), *m* Adah Stillson;
4–Rhesa (1781-1827), *m* Polly Hanley;
3–George Lewis (1812-63), *m* Minerva Tuttle.
2–Son of Daniel Sylvester **Tuttle,** D.D., LL.D. (1837-1923), presiding bishop P.E. Ch. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1865, Harriet Minerva Foote (1841-99); for issue and Tuttle line see George Marvine Tuttle.

M Oct. 8, 1896, Mary Eliza Hackley, *b* Paint Lick, Ky., Dec. 8, 1872; dau. Thornton Kemper Hackley; issue: 1–Arthur Lemuel, Jr., *b* at Parral, Chihuahua, Mex., Oct. 10, 1897.

E.M., Washington U., 1893. Consulting engr., Tenn. Copper Chem. Co., New York, since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Danville, Ky.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, *b* Morris, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1866.

8–William **Tuttle** (1609-73), from Eng., with his wife Elizabeth, in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638;
7–Simon (1649-1719), *m* Abigail –;
6–Daniel (1680-1748), *m* Ruth Howe;
5–Jehiel, officer French and Indian War, *m* Hannah Hull;
4–Charles, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sarah Bliss;
3–Daniel Bliss (1797-1877), *m* Abigail Clark Stimpson.
2–Son of Daniel Sylvester **Tuttle,** D.D., LL.D. (1837-1923), presiding bishop P.E. Ch. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1865, Harriet Minerva Foote (1841-99); issue: 1–George Marvine (above); 2–Herbert Edward (1869-1917; *m* Willie Lea); 3–Arthur Lemuel (qv for Foote line); 4–Christine (1875-1922; *m* Stanley Matthews Ramsey).

1–*M* Sept. 26, 1899, Grace Dean Wallace, *b* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 24, 1870; dau. George Y. Wallace, Salt Lake City, Utah; issue: 1–Daniel Sylvester (Nov. 15, 1900-Apr. 12, 1921); 2–Wallace, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1907.

A.B., Columbia, '88 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1891. Physician; prof. clin. pediatrics, Washington U., 1908—; chief of staff, St. Louis Children's Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 4917 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

STRONG, Frank, *b* Venice, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859.

9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Jedediah (1637-1733), *m* 1st, Freedom Woodward;
7–Jedediah (1667-1709), *m* Abiah Ingersoll;
6–Ezra (1702-85), *m* Abigail Caverly;
5–Philip (1735-87), *m* Rhoda Payne;
4–Philip (1760-1812);

3–John Butler (1797-1859).
9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), *m* Margaret Bliss;
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Jared (1728-1806), *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. Timothy Buell, *m* Hannah Bradford (desc. of Gov. William Bradford);
4–Jared (1770-1850), *m* Lucinda, dau. Capt. Oliver Jennings;
3–Jared (1795-1848), *m* Eliza Clark.
2–Son of John Butler **Strong** (1831-81), U.S. revenue collector, farmer, *m* 1852, Mary Foote (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Frank (above); 2–Inez Eliza (*d* infancy); 3–Otis (*d* 1923).
1–*M* June 24, 1890, Mary Evelyn Ransom, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18, 1870; dau. William Ziba Ransom, St. Joseph, who unearthed Mo. whiskey ring in Grant's 2d administration; issue: 1–Otiz Ransom (Apr. 27, 1891-Aug. 4, 1894); 2–John Butler (June 5, 1893-Aug. 14, 1894); 3–Mary Evelyn, *b* Lincoln, Neb., July 9, 1895; U. Kan., '17; *m* Dec. 22, 1918, Peter W. Claassen (issue: Sarah Evelyn, *b* July 12, 1919; Richard Strong, *b* May 10, 1922); 4–Frank Ransom, *b* Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 4, 1908.
A.B., Yale, '84, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., Baker, Kan. State Agrl. and U. Ore., 1909). Supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-95; pres. U. Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor, 1902-20, prof. constl. law since 1920, U. Kan. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Estes Park, Colo. Residence: Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Harry Carter, *b* Plainfield, Ind., June 19, 1875.
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Jedediah (1637-1733), *m* 1st, Freedom Woodward;
7–Preserved (1680-1765), *m* Tabitha Lee;
6–Noah (1702-71), *m* 1st Deborah –;
5–Gen. John (1738-1816), *m* Agnes McCure;
4–John (1766-1807), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bloomer;
3–Asa Bloomer (1798-1873), *m* 2d, Sarah (Burt) Ballard.
2–Son of John Thomas **Strong,** M.D. (1840-95), M. D., U. Mich., 1864, surgeon U.S.A., 1864-66, physician, Plainfield, Ind., *m* 1867, Mary Ann (*b* 1852), dau. John M. Carter; issue: 1–Ora May (*b* and *d* 1872); 2–Ora Frank (1873-74); 3–Harry Carter (above).
3–*M* Oct. 16, 1900, Dorothy Clinton, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1875; dau. late Harry Wright Clinton; issue: 1–Harry Clinton, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1901; 2–Stanley Carter, *b* Duluth, Minn., May 21, 1905; 3–Rosamond, *b* Duluth, June 7, 1911; 4–Dorothy, *b* Duluth, Sept. 9, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '99. Pres. Minn. Radiator Co., Duluth, Minn. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Chamber of Commerce, Duluth Boat. Residence: 2314 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

BARTLETT, Merrill, *b* Galesburg, Ill., June 20, 1868.
9–Richard **Lowell** (1602-82), from Eng.;
8–Percival, came with his father;
7–Capt. Gideon (1672-1753), *m* Mary Swett;
6–Stephen (1703-76);
5–Capt. Abner (1731-1815);
4–Lewis (*b* 1768);
3–Mary (*b* 1790), *m* 1811, Nathan Merrill **Bartlett.**
2–Son of Rev. Richard Moody **Bartlett** (1819-87), *m* Mary Ann Chamberlin; *m* 2d, Martha Jane (1839-1908), dau. Gilman Merrill; issue (1st marriage): 1–Alice Ann (1843-70); 2–Edmund Arthur (1849-50); 3–Edwin (*b* 1852); 4–Hattie (*b* 1856; *m* Edson A. Hornbeck); 5–Frank (1858-62); 6–Mary (1861-89; *m* Eugene A. Winters); (2d marriage): 1–Merrill (above).
2d–1–*M* June 7, 1890, Emelie Frances Thomson, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; dau. John Thomson, New York; issue: 1–Merrill, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7, 1893; U. Calif.; served with hdqrs. co., 604th Engrs., 5th A.C., 10 months in France; 2–Lowell Thomson, *b* at Minneapolis, July 28, 1900; M.E., Cornell, '23.
Sec., treas. The Holding Co., realtors. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, and Automobile. Residence: 2103 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASCOM, Florence, *b* Williamstown, Mass.
9–Thomas **Bascom** (*d* 1682), from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.;
8–Thomas (1641-89), *m* Mary Newell;
7–Thomas (1668-1741), *m* Hannah Catlin;
6–Samuel (1692-1765), *m* Experience Parsons;
5–Lt. Samuel (1723-79), *m* Mary –;
4–Rev. Aaron (1746-1814), Harvard, 1768, *m* Theodosia Ashley;
3–Rev. John, *m* Laura Woodbridge (Maj. Theodore 4; Rev. Ashbel 5; Rev. Timothy 6).
10–Elizabeth **Curtiss** (*d* 1658; widow of William), from Eng. to Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1639;
9–John (1611-1707);
8–Thomas (1648-1736);
7–Joseph (1691-1756);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1715);
5–Jonathan (1747-1829);
4–Abijah (1773-1834);
3–Orrin (1797-1883), *m* Caroline, dau. Ira Owen, *m* Sophia Standish (John 5; Moses 6; Ebenezer 7; Alexander 8; Capt. Myles 9).
2–Dau. of John **Bascom,** D.D., LL.D. (1827-1911), educator and author, pres. U. of Wis., 1874-87, *m* 1856, Emma Curtiss (1828-1916); issue: 1–George Mooar (*m* Helen Delancey Ward); 2–Jean; 3–Emma (1861-79); 4–Florence (above); 5–Mabel (1867-68).
4–A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., '82, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1909; lecturer and prof. geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1895 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Topping, Hoosac Mountain, Mass. Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BATES, William Oscar, *b* Harrisburg, Ind., Feb. 19, 1852.
8–John **Thomas** (*d* 1671), of New Haven, Conn.;
7–John (*d* 1712);
6–John (*d* 1712);
5–Recompence (*d* 1790);
4–Recompence (1734-97);
3–Elder Minor (1770-1830), noted Bapt. evangelist, *m* Lydia Scott Hall (desc. of Hopestill Leland, John Hawks, Jonathan Scott).
2–Son of John **Bates,** Jr. (1828-1910), farmer, *m* Angeline Woodworth Thomas (1830-1900); issue: 1–William Oscar (above); 2–Emma Lorena (1857-1900; *m* James A. Buchanan).
1–*M* Oct. 23, 1893, Clara Adelaide Nixon, *b* Co. Sligo, Ireland; dau. late George Nixon, of Ireland; issue: 1–John Nixon (Sept. 13, 1894-Apr. 5, 1900); 2–Angeline Nixon, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1901; U. Wis., '22; 3–Lydia Cresswell, *b* Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1903.
Ph.B., Cornell, '75. Editor, playwright, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collector of Indian blankets. Clubs: Contemporary. Summer place: "Eagle Bungalow," Manitou, Colo. Residence: 756 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

BATES, Elizabeth Winship (Mrs. Wilson A.), *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 14, 1872.
8–Edward **Winship** (1611-88), from Eng. in the "Defense" to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, mem. A. and H.A. Co., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
7–Edward (1654-1718), *m* Rebeckah Barsham;
6–Edward (1684-1763), *m* Sarah Manning;
5–Isaac (1724-83), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah –;
4–Benjamin (1766-1848), *m* Mary Adams;
3–Joseph, settled in Ga., 1821, *m* Emily Hutchings (desc. John Hutchings, Jr.).
2–Dau. of Robert **Winship** (1834-99), mfr. cotton ginning machinery, Atlanta, Ga., *m* Mary Frances Overby; issue: 1–Charles Robert (*m* Ida Atkins); 2–Emily Caroline (*m* Ernest Woodruff); 3–Elizabeth (above); 4–Mary Frances (*m* George Walters); 5–Annie (*d* 1886).
3–*M* Oct. 21, 1891, Wilson Allen Bates (*d* May 3, 1907); son of Milledge Llewellyn Bates, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Anne Winship (Mrs. Thomas Joseph Walsh, qv).
Grad. Norwood Inst., Washington, D.C., 1889. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 501 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

WALSH, Anne Winship Bates (Mrs. Thomas J.), *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 31, 1896.
9–Edward **Winship** (1611-88), from Eng. in the "Defense" to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, mem. A. and H. A. Co., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
8–Edward (1654-1718), *m* Rebeckah Barsham;
7–Edward (1684-1763), *m* Sarah Manning;
6–Isaac (1724-83), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah –;
5–Benjamin (1766-1848), *m* Mary Adams;
4–Joseph, settled in Ga., 1821, *m* Emily Hutchings;
3–Robert, *m* Mary Frances Overby.
2–Only child of Wilson Allen **Bates** (*d* 1907), *m* 1891, Elizabeth Winship (qv).
M Nov. 14, 1917, Thomas Joseph Walsh, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 24, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '04; mem. E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, New York; son late David J. Walsh (desc. of Peter Augustus Walsh, Castle Walsh, N. Kerry, Ireland, desc. of "Strongbow," who settled in Ireland in 12th Century); issue: 1–Elizabeth Winship, *b* New York, Aug. 6, 1920.
Residence: 1109 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, Herman Lincoln, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862.
10–John **Beal** (qv);
9–Jeremiah (1631-1716), *m* 1652, Sarah Ripley (*d* 1715);
8–Jeremiah (1655-1703), *m* 1677, Hannah Lane (*d* 1719);
7–Andrew (1685-1762), *m* 1715, Rachel Bates;
6–Joshua (1722-1804), *m* 1743, Priscilla Paine (*d* 1807);
5–Daniel (*b* 1762), *m* 1780, Celia Beal;
4–Christopher (*b* 1781); *m* Hannah Lambert;
3–Daniel (1807-80), *m* 1831, Hannah L. Burbank (*d* 1891).
8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1687, Deborah Hersey (1665/66-1706);
6–Elisha (1699-1783);
5–Ezekiel (1734-76);
4–Elisha (1765-1830);
3–Lewis (1811-83).
2–Son of Leander **Beal** (1834-1906), clothing mfr., Boston, *m* Mary Elizabeth Lincoln (1836-1919); issue: 1–Eugene W. (1858-99); 2–Francis L. (*b* 1860); 3–Herman L. (above); 4–Harry Winslow (*b* and *d* 1864); 5–Mary Gertrude (*b* 1865; *m* Eben D. Seccomb); 6–Sarah Ellen (1866-70); 7–Edith L. (*b* 1867); 8–Harriette R. (*b* 1869); 9–Clara (*b* 1873).
3–*M* Feb. 16, 1887, Carrie Jarvis White, *b* 1862; dau. George M. White, Boston; issue: 1–Bradford Leander, *b* Boston, Mar. 13, 1889; *m* Nov. 30, 1914, Ethyl Pauline, dau. Charles Edward Lawrence (issue: Barbara Lawrence; Priscilla).
Pres. and treas. Foster Rubber Co. Mem. S.C. W., A. and H. A. Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Woodland Golf, Republican, and Home Market. Summer place: Beach Bluff, Mass. Residence: 1100 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BEAL, Junius Emery, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860.
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–Samuel (1651-97), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
6–Thomas (1680-1747), *m* Abigail Dickinson;
5–Dr. Simeon (1731-1801), *m* Margaret Reynolds;
4–Edward (1777-1840), *m* Sarah Baldwin; *m* 2d, Esther Baldwin;
3–Junius L. (1808-67), *m* Maria (Briggs) Packard.
9–John **Beal** (qv);
8–Caleb (1636-1716), *m* 1664, Elizabeth Hewitt (or Huet);
7–Josiah (1677-1743), *m* Rachel Hersey;
6–Seth (1710-86), *m* Abigail Clarke;
5–Seth (1736-83), *m* Leah Nash;
4–Bernard (1773-1830), *m* Deborah Lapham; *m* 2d, Cynthia Lapham;
3–Emery (1797-1861), *m* Sophronia Rice.
2–Son of James E. **Field** (1832-94), *m* Loretta Beal (1837-61), and adopted child of his uncle, Rice Abner Beal (1823-83), *m* Phœbe Beers (1825-1900), and assumed the name Beal.
M Nov. 29, 1889, Ella Travis, *b* Cooper, Mich., 1861; dau. Daniel D. Travis, of Cooper; issue: 1–Travis Field (Sept. 3, 1894-July 27, 1923); B.L., U. Mich., '17; ensign, U.S.N., 1918-19; 2–Loretta, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 16, 1897; B.A., U. Mich., '24.
B.L., U. Mich., '82. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904 (see Who's Who in America). Regent U. of Mich. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Collection of old books of best printers. Clubs: Rotary, University, Ann Arbor Golf (Ann Arbor), University (Detroit). Residence: 343 S. 5th Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEARDSLEE, James Brackett, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 19, 1880.
Desc. William **Beardsley** (1605-60), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, was a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639; and thru:
3–George W., *m* Laura Hoyt, of Rochester, N.Y.
2–Son of George Lester **Beardslee** (1848-1915), merchant, New York, *m* 1875, Clara Adelaide (*b* 1848), dau. Col. James Brackett; issue: 1–Nelle Brackett (*b* 1876); 2–James Brackett (above).
2–*M* Oct. 2, 1909, Ethel Pardee (qv for genealogy and issue).
Mem. firm of Mitchell & Dillon, wholesale coal jobbers, Chicago. Served U.S. Fuel Administration, at Washington, during World War. Residence: 560 Elm St., Winnetka, Ill.

BEARDSLEE, Ethel Pardee (Mrs. James B.), *b* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876.
9–George **Pardee** (*b* 1629), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, *m* 2d, Rebecca Lane;
8–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Yale (whose son Elihu, gov. of East India Co. and by his legacy founder of Yale Coll.);
7–John (1697-1766), built "Pardee House," Sharon, Conn., mem. Assembly, *m* Betsey Horne;
6–Thomas (1722-1806), *m* Weltheon Cook;
5–Samuel (1746-1827), *m* Faith Brewster (desc. of Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford, both qv);
4–Luther (1779-1846), *m* Sally Jencks;
3–Myron (1819-89), *m* Caroline A. Webber (desc. of Wolfert Webber, 1635).
4–Elisha **Powell,** judge of Saratoga Co., N.Y., *m* Mary Ann Brown;
3–George Brown, *m* Eliza Ann Daniels.
2–Dau. of Myron Frederick **Pardee** (1850-1904), merchant, Oswego, N.Y., *m* Fanny Powell; issue: 1–Mary Bockes; 2–Belle Webber; 3–Powell; 4–Ethel (above).
4–*M* Oct. 2, 1909, James Brackett Beardslee (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Frederick Pardee, *b* Aug. 6, 1910; 2–Alice, and 3–Ruth (twins), *b* Oct. 20, 1911.
A.B., U. of Chicago, '99. Residence: 560 Elm St., Winnetka, Ill.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, *b* Hazleton, Pa., May 12, 1852.
8–George **Pardee** (*b* 1629), Huguenot, from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, *m* Martha Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca Lane;
7–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Yale (whose son Elihu was founder of Yale Coll.);
6–Lt. John (1697-1766), built "Pardee House," Sharon, Conn., mem. Assembly, *m* Betsey Horne;
5–Capt. Thomas (1722-1806), *m* Weltheon Cook;
4–Dr. Calvin (1757-95), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Johnson;
3–Ariovistus (1778-1853), *m* Eliza, dau. of Israel Platt, capt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Ariovistus **Pardee** (1810-92), engr., ry. builder, coal miner, iron mfr., philanthropist, *m* Eliza Jacobs; *m* 2d, 1849, Anna Maria Robison (1820-92); issue (1st marriage): 1–Ario (bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A.); 2–Calvin (*b* 1841); 3–Alice; (2d marriage): 1–Israel Platt (above); 2–Anne; 3–Barton (*b* 1855); 4–Frank (*b* 1858); 5–Bessie (*m* 2d, William L. McKee); 6–Edith; 7–Gertrude.
2d–1–*M* Feb. 28, 1889, Alice Lee, *b* Silver Creek, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1858; dau. James Howe Lee, Buffalo; issue: 1–James Lee, *b* Stanhope, N.J., Mar. 22, 1891; 2–Charles Marvin, *b* at Stanhope, Mar. 1, 1894; 3–Helen Lee, *b* Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 12, 1895.
E.M., Lafayette, '74, M.S., 1877. Pres. Hazleton (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—, etc. Pres. bd. Lafayette Coll.; formerly trustee Miners Hosp. of State of Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hazleton, Pa.

PARDEE, George Cooper, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., July 25, 1857.
7–George **Pardee** (*b* 1629), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, *m* Martha Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca Lane;
6–George, *m* Mary Denison;
5–Joseph;
4–Ebenezer;
3–Wheeler.
2–Son of Enoch Homer **Pardee** (1829-96), oculist, mayor of Oakland, state senator, *m* Mary Elizabeth Pardee (1830-70), also desc. George Pardee (above).
M Jan. 25, 1887, Helen Newhall Penniman, *b* Chelsea, Mass., July 18, 1857; dau. John Penniman (*b* Plymouth, N.H.), of Oakland, Calif.; issue (all *b* Oakland, Calif.): 1–Florence Mary (Jan. 10, 1888-Sept. 11, 1910); 2–Madeline Anna, *b* Sept. 12, 1889; 3–Carol Marietta (May 12, 1892-Mar. 4, 1920); 4–Helen Penniman, *b* Sept. 12, 1896.
Ph.B., U. Calif., '79, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. Leipzig, 1885. Retired oculist. Mayor of Oakland, 1891-93; 21st gov. of Calif., 1903-07 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 672 11th St., Oakland, Calif.

BEATTY, Ethel Field (Countess), *b* at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1873.
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1648-1717), *m* Mary Edwards;
6–John (1672-1747), *m* Sarah Coleman;
5–Eliakim (1711-86), *m* Esther Graves;
4–John (*b* 1760), *m* Lucy Look;
3–John (1796-1876), *m* Fidelia Nash.
2–Dau. of Marshall **Field** (1835-1906), founder of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, *m* 1863, Nannie Douglass Scott; *m* 2d, 1905, Delia (Spencer) Caton; issue: 1–Marshall, Jr. (1868-1905; *m* Albertine Huck, who *m* 2d, Capt. Maldwin Drummond, B.A.); 2–Ethel (above).
2–*M* 1891, Arthur Magie Tree, son of late Judge Lambert Tree, Chicago; issue: 1–Ronald Lambert Field.
M 2d, 1901, Capt. David Beatty, *b* Cheshire, Eng., Jan. 16, 1871; now Admiral of the Fleet, British Navy; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.V.O.; issue: 1–David Field, Viscount Borodale of Wexford, *b* Malta, Feb. 22, 1905; 2–Peter Beatty, *b* at Brooksby Hall, Leicester, Eng., Apr. 2, 1910.
Residence: Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N. W., London, Eng.

BECKLEY, Florence Colston (Mrs. John W.), *b* Washington, D.C., June 2, 1849.
6–James **Colston**, from Eng., settled in Talbot Co., Md., purchased "Clay's Hope";
5–James (*d* 1729), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bayly;
4–James (1720-73), *m* Alice Orem;
3–Jeremiah (1757-1800), *m* Elizabeth —.
2–Dau. of Josiah **Colston** (1795-1870), *m* Eliza Pendleton Tutt; issue: 1–Pendleton (1832-1867); 2–Frederick Morgan (*b* 1835; *m* Clara, dau. Justice John Archibald Campbell); 3–Nannie Eliza (1837-63; *m* W. George Anderson); 4–William Edward (1839-64); 5–Henry Upshur (1842-43); 6–Florence (above).
6–*M* Jan. 26, 1870, John Wesley Beckley, son of John R. Beckley, Shelby Co., Ky.; issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–George Mason, *b* Oct. 20, 1874; *m* 1911, J. Farrand, dau. Richard P. Williams; 2–Florence, *b* Aug. 22, 1877; 3–Pendleton (*b* Aug. 8, 1879; *m* Jane Guthrie, dau. of Sherley Moore).
Mem. C.D. Residence: 837 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

BECKWITH, John William, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1867.
8–Matthew **Beckwith** (1610-81), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1635, later settled at Hartford, and at Lyme, Conn., 1651, *m* Elizabeth Marmaduke;
7–Mathew (1637-1727), Saybrook Point, Conn.;
6–James (1671-1714), New London, Conn.;
5–Daniel (1704-63), Lyme, Conn.;
4–Amos (1730-1822), Lyme, Conn.;
3–John (1789-1822), Marlow, N.H.
8–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Wethersfield, Conn., 1634, "Antient Sergeant" and dep. there, founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659, deputy Colony of Mass. Bay, 1661-73; *m* Elizabeth Goodwin;
7–Chileab (1635-1731), *m* Hannah Hitchcock;
6–Luke (1666-1748), *m* Mary Crow;
5–Jonathan (1702-74), *m* Rebecca Dickinson;
4–Seth (1751-1828), *m* Lydia Smith;
3–Rev. Worthington, D.D. (1795-1856), B.A., Williams, 1816, 7th pres. U. of Vt., 1849-55, *m* Mary Ann S. Little (desc. Richard Warren, qv).
2–Son of Corydon **Beckwith** (1823-90), justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., *m* Mary Anne Smith (1825-1900); issue: 1–Anna L. (1853-1916; *m* Edward Payson Cutter); 2–Henry Worthington (1863-91); 3–John William (above).
3–*M* Apr. 17, 1897, Eunice Mary, dau. Ernest Boyce Stuart, Chicago; issue: 1–Mary Anna, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1904.
B.A., Yale, '89; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1894. Lawyer; corpn. counsel of Chicago, 1914-15; judge Municipal Court since 1916. Maj., judge adv. gen. dept. U.S.A., World War. Hobby: Colonial furniture. Club: University. Winter place: Pointe á la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, La. Residence: 743 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEDINGER, Henry, *b* Flushing, L.I., July 21, 1853.
3–Daniel **Bedinger,** officer Am. Rev., and one of Daniel Morgan's Riflemen, *m* Sarah Rutherford of Charlestown, Va.
8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townly;
6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;
5–John (1731-94), *m* Ann Burling;
4–Effingham (1760-1800), *m* Elizabeth Watson;
3–John Watson (1800-1888), banker, mcht., mem. 29th Congress, *m* Mary King, dau. Walter Bowne, mayor of New York.
2–Son of Henry **Bedinger** (1810-58), lawyer, mem. 29th and 30th Congresses, 1845-49, minister to Denmark, 1854-58, *m* Margaret Rust; *m* 2d, 1847, Caroline Lawrence; issue: 1–Mary (1853-97; *m* John Mitchell, Flushing, N.Y.); 2–Henry (above); 3–Caroline Dane (*m* Adam Stephen Dandridge).
2–*M* Apr. 18, 1876, Ada Doughty, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 13, 1856; dau. Nicholas Wyckoff Doughty, Queens, L.I.; issue: 1–Rutherford Doughty (Apr. 3, 1877-Jan. 14, 1887); 2–Grace Vinton, *b* Kittanning, Pa., Mar. 4, 1879; Radcliffe Coll.; 3–George Rust, *b* Kittanning, Mar. 12, 1880; Harvard U.; 4–Edgar (June 18, 1882-Jan. 2, 1887); 5–Conrad (Aug. 6, 1885-Aug. 20, 1885); 6–Dorothy (July 18, 1888-Sept. 11, 1892); 7–Margery, *b* Salem, Mass., Apr. 9, 1891; Radcliffe Coll., and Albany Library School, Albany, N.Y.
Ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., U. Va., Gen. Theol. Sem., and Berkeley Div. Sch. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1877; rector St. Paul's, Kittanning, Pa., St. Luke's, Matteawan, N.Y., St. Peter's, Salem, Mass. Chaplain Va. S.C. Residence: Moylan, Pa.

BEECHER, John William, *b* Pinegrove, Pa., June 23, 1850.
Desc. John **Beecher,** from Eng., 1638, with his widowed mother, Hannah, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn. (was also ancestor of Henry Ward Beecher); and thru:
5–Samuel;
4–Thomas, removed from Mass. to Tioga Village, Pa., 1800, to Beecher's Island, near Wellsboro, Pa., 1805;
3–John (*b* 1784), *m* Clarinda Niles (1786-1881).
4–Henry **Zimmerman** (*d* ca. 1860), of Pinegrove, Schuylkill Co., Pa.;
3–William (1809-87), *m* Catharine Kline (1807-86), Reading, Pa.
2–Son of Orson **Beecher** (1815-1902), mech. engr., *m* Angeline Zimmerman (1833-1908); issue: 1–John William (above); 2–Ella Catherine (1852-1923); 3–Orson, Jr. (1858-1914).
1–*M* Jan. 10, 1884, Sarah Augusta Kline (*d* 1916); dau. of Wellington Kline, Pottsville, Pa.; issue: 1–Harold Kline, *b* Pinegrove, Pa., Mar. 23, 1885; *m* 1908, Ethel Stratton, dau. Edward Lippincott Bullock, Hazelton, Pa. (issue: Carolyn B.; Harold K., Jr.; John William, 2d).
B.A., Poly. Coll. of Phila., '70. Lumber mfr.;

dir. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville. Hobby: Growing evergreens and deciduous trees. Residence: 1511 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 2, 1847.
8–James **Beers** (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1659;
7–Joseph, *m* Abigail – (*d* 1696);
6–Joseph (*b* 1688), *m* Sarah –;
5–Daniel (*b* 1725), *m* Phoebe Walker (*d* 1789);
4–Josiah, *m* —— Preston;
3–Seth Preston (*d* 1863), lawyer, speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., *m* 1807, Belinda Webster.
3–Laurent **Clerc** (1785-1869), a French deaf mute, came with Thomas Gallaudet, 1816, to assist in founding the first institution for teaching deaf mutes in America, and remained as teacher until his decease; *m* 1819, Eliza Crocker Boardman (also a deaf mute).
2–Son of George Webster **Beers** (1817-63), B.A., Trinity, '39, *m* Elizabeth Victoria Clerc (*d* 1897); issue: 1–Henry Augustin (above); 2–Charlotte Gray (*b* 1852; *m* Edward Heaton).
1–*M* July 7, 1873, Mary Florence Heaton, *b* Cincinnati, May 5, 1853; dau. Thomas Heaton, of Covington, Ky.; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Thomas Heaton, *b* June 23, 1875; *m* Apr. 18, 1907, Ethel Mae Greene; 2–Elizabeth Clerc, *b* New Haven, Oct. 21, 1877; 3–Katherine, *b* New Haven, Sept. 9, 1879; *m* June 18, 1903, Lucius Hudson Holt (qv); 4–Frederick, *b* Dec. 18, 1880; B.A., Yale, '02; *m* Dec. 31, 1907, Maud Thomas; 5–Dorothy, *b* New Haven, Jan. 21, 1883; *m* July 24, 1912, Howard Husted; 6–Mary Heaton, *b* New Haven, Aug. 6, 1885; *m* Aug. 14, 1914, Vanderbilt Reginald Spader; 7–Henry Augustin, Jr., *b* New Haven, Aug. 28, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; *m* Oct. 18, 1913, Mary Tryon Stone; 8–Donald, *b* New Haven, Jan. 19, 1889; B.A., Yale, '12.
A.B., Yale, '69, A.M., 1887. Mem. faculty since 1871, prof. English lit. since 1880, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Authors (New York). Residence: 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, William Hanford, *b* Fairfield, Conn., May 3, 1856.
Desc. Richard **Beers** (1612-75), from Yorkshire, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1636, one of the three who laid out the city of Boston, capt. King Philip's War.
Desc. Francis **Nichols** (*d* 1650), an original settler and propr. of Stratford, Conn., and thru:
4–William (1755-1837), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Huldah Downs;
3–William H., *m* Mary Burr Bartram.
2–Son of Jonathan **Beers** (1815-81), shipping mcht., New York, *m* Mary Frances Nichols (1824-1904).
M Nov. 20, 1889, Alice Macy, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1861; desc. Thomas Macy (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, one of 9 purchasers of Nantucket Island, Mass., 1659, chief magistrate, 1670-7; dau. late John H. Macy, of New York; issue: 1–Alice Macy, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1897.
Retired. Clubs: Essex County (Manchester, Mass.), Automobile of America (New York). Summer place: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Residence: 176 E. 79th St., New York.

BELKNAP, Christopher Irving, *b* Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869.
9–Abraham **Belknap,** from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637;
8–Joseph (1630-1712);
7–Thomas (1670-1755), *m* Jane Cheney;
6–Samuel (1707-71), *m* Lydia Stearns;
5–Samuel (1735-1821), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Flagg;
4–Charles (1775-1811), *m* Rachel –;
3–Charles Franklin (1807-83), contractor, Yonkers, N.Y., *m* Abigail Jane, dau. Benjamin Odell.
2–Son of Ethelbert **Belknap** (*b* 1843), retired hat mfr., trustee Yonkers (N.Y.) Bd. Edn. 29 yrs., *m* 1864, Lydia Elizabeth Frazee (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Ada Blanche (*b* 1865); 2–Edith Beatrice (*b* 1866); 3–William Ethelbert (*b* 1867; *m* Helen Brett Runyon); 4–Christopher Irving (above); 5–Robert Ernest (qv); 6–Athenia Agnes (*b* 1876; *m* Thomas Wood Hastings); 7–Frazee Lockwood (qv); 8–Ethelbert, Jr. (*b* 1886; *m* Martha Moore Fairlamb).
4–Traffic manager, Chicago. Clubs: Traffic (Chicago), University (Evanston), Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal Golf. Residence: Moline, Ill.

BELKNAP, Robert Ernest, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1875.
5–Benjamin **Brookfield,** of Rahway or Plainfield, N.J., *m* Abigail Rhul;
4–Jane (1751-1825), *m* Reuben **Frazee,** justice of the peace, came from Canada;
3–John (1790-1852), first Am. sculptor, charter mem. Nat. Acad. Design, *m* 2d, 1832, Lydia Ann, dau. Thomas Place (son of James K., *m* Sarah Smith), *m* Lydia, dau. John Rogers.
2–Son of Lydia Elizabeth Frazee (*b* 1841), *m* 1864, Ethelbert **Belknap** (*b* 1843), retired hat mfr., trustee Yonkers (N.Y.) Bd. Edn. 29 yrs.; for issue and Belknap line see Christopher Irving Belknap.
M Sept. 14, 1904, at Watch Hill, R.I., Elizabeth Treat Lyon, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1880; dau. Daniel Latham Lyon; issue: 1–Anne Elizabeth, *b* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906; 2–Robert Latham (Sept. 29, 1907-Oct. 23, 1907); 3–William Ethelbert, II, *b* Evanston, Sept. 4, 1909; 4–Robert Ernest, Jr., *b* Evanston, Jan. 18, 1913; 5–Rhoda Latham, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 16, 1920.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '97 (Phi Kappa Psi). Dist. sales mgr. Bethlehem Steel Co., Boston, since 1922, formerly at Chicago. Hobby: Antiques and mechanics. Clubs: University, Engineers, Onwentsia (Chicago), Dedham Country and Polo. Residences: Watch Hill, R.I., and 81 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass.

BELKNAP, Frazee Lockwood, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1880.
Brother of Christopher Irving Belknap (qv for genealogy).
M Oct. 4, 1911, Marjorie Seymour Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Yonkers, N.Y.): 1–Robert Jackson, *b* Feb. 15, 1913; 2–Elizabeth, *b* May 19, 1914; 3–Barabara Adele, *b* Oct. 11, 1915; 4–David Seymour, *b* Oct. 29, 1918.
Civil engineer; engineer to the bd. of purchase, City of New York. Mem. civilian engineers corps, U.S.A., in Porto Rico, 1899-1900. Residence: 89 Locust Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BELKNAP, Marjorie Seymour Jackson (Mrs. Frazee L.), *b* Yonkers, N.Y., June 23, 1884.
11–Richard **Seymour** (qv);
10–Thomas (1634-1712), *m* Harrah Marvin (1634-1712);
9–Thomas (*b* 1660), *m* 1695;
8–Capt. Thomas (1695-1773), *m* 1733;
7–Andrew (*b* 1734), *m* 1756, Sarah Cressy;
6–Samuel (1756-1834), *m* 1774;
5–Lewis (1774-1857), *m* 1st, 1795, Hannah Benedict Carter (1781-1802);
4–William North (1802-81), *m* Anna Rebecca Garthwait Halsey (1800-71);
3–Mary H. (1828-1921), *m* 1851, James Mott **Hyde,** Jr. (1814-88).
9–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);
8–Isaac (1628-1725), trustee of Southampton, L.I., 1686, *m* Mary –;
7–Isaac (1668-1725);
6–Gen. Joseph (1694-1771);
5–Ichabod Benton (*d* 1818);
4–Anna R. G., *m* William North **Seymour** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Robert George **Jackson** (*b* Eng., 1853-1911), *m* 1881, Carrie Macy Hyde (*b* 1856).
M Oct. 4, 1911, Frazee Lockwood Belknap (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 89 Locust Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BELL, Bryan, *b* Winters, Calif., Dec. 24, 1878.
8–Thomas **Bell** (1617-78), of Phillips Creek, Va., estate now owned by Mattie, dau. of George Scott Bell (3 below);
7–George, *m* Hannah Brickhouse;
6–George, *m* Leah –;
5–Joab (1724-94), *m* Kesiah –;
4–George (1760-1834), *m* Elizabeth Spires;
3–George Scott, *m* Elizabeth P. Badger (*b* 1833).
8–William **Bryan** (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689,

settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, justice, high sheriff, *m* Alice, dau. Lord Needham;
7–John;
6–Edward, *m* Christina –, Craven Co., Va.;
5–Joseph, *m* Sarah –;
4–Edward (*b* 1764-*d* 1825), *m* Penelope Blackshear, Twiggs Co., Ga.;
3–James Jackson, *m* Mary Ann Sheppard.
2–Son of William Troop **Bell** (*b* 1838), Chesapeake, Va., physician, *m* Josephine Adelaide Bryan (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Col. James Morwood, Belfast, Ireland); 2–William T. (*d* 1919); 3–Henry R. (*b* 1875); 4–Bryan (above); 5–Arthur H. (*b* 1888).
4–*M* July 24, 1912, Sarah Barr Perry, *b* Chicago, Nov. 2, 1884; dau. Frederick Barr Perry, New York; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Mary Helen, *b* Oct. 14, 1913; 2–Bryan, Jr., *b* Dec. 15, 1915; 3–James Frederick, *b* Aug. 5, 1922.
B.S., U. Calif., '03. Clubs: Boston, Round Table, Audubon Golf, Southern Yacht. Residence: 1675 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880.
4–Rev. John **Bell** (*b* 1770), of Charlotte, N.C., *m* Esther Davis;
3–Rev. Robert Davis (1801-48), of Tenn., *m* 1826, Elizabeth Caroline (1807-46), dau. Hugh Roane (whose brother Archibald, was 2d gov. of Tenn., and latter's son, John Selden, was gov. of Ark.).
2–Son of Marcus Lafayette **Bell** (1829-93), col. C. S.A., lawyer and planter, Pine Bluff, Ark., *m* Juliet Roane (*d* 1877); *m* 2d, Cynthia Ellen, dau. Adam Van der Werker, *d* 1849 (desc. Gerrit Roelof Van der Werker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1650); issue (1st marriage): 1–Robert E. Lee; 2–William A. Lee; 3–Laura Lee (*m* H. C. Landon); (2d marriage): 1–Marcus Lafayette (above); 2–Charles Neel.
2d–1–*M* Nov. 8, 1906, Ruth Van Doren, dau. of George Marquis Bogue, of Chicago (desc. of Cooke family of the Mayflower, and of John Bogue, who settled at Haddam, Conn., 1680), *m* Catherine Van Doren (family came to N.J., ca. 1640); issue: 1–Marcus, Jr., *b* Chicago, July 30, 1907; 2–Robert Bogue, *b* Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908; 3–Ruth Juliet, *b* Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 3, 1912; 4–Katherine Van Doren, *b* Kenilworth, July 2, 1917.
A.B., U. Ark., '98 (Kappa Sigma). V.p. and gen. counsel R.I. Ry. System, 1918, also gen. counsel M.&St.L. Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Midday, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), University, Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Westport, Conn. Residence: 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, William Keeling, *b* "Beech Grove Farm," Princess Anne Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1872.
9–Thomas **Bell** (1618-78, son of Sir Robert, of Norfolk, Eng.), from London to Jamestown, Va., 1635, *m* Mary Neal;
8–Thomas (*d* 1715), *m* Mary Watson;
7–Thomas, *m* Barbara Robins Wise;
6–George (*d* 1771), *m* Leah –;
5–Joab (1724-94), *m* Kesiah –;
4–George (1760-1834), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, his cousin, Susannah, dau. William Bell (son of Robert Bell, both soldiers Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Savage, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
3–Savage (1795-1864), *m* Elizabeth Harmonson Spiers (desc. Sir George Yeardley, Accomac Co., Va., 1609).
9–Francis **Land,** from Eng., 1630, one of the earliest settlers of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., large landowner;
8–Renatus (*d* 1681), *m* Frances, dau. Lt. Thomas Keeling;
7–Edward (*d* 1722), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Edwards;
6–Edward (*d* 1774), *m* Frances, dau. James Langley;
5–Jeremiah (*d* 1805), *m* Anne, dau. Maj. Jonathan Woodhouse;
4–Capt. Peter, officer War 1812, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. William Keeling (desc. John Martin, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
3–Edward Cannon (1808-32), *m* Elizabeth (Smith) Foreman, dau. Capt. Mitchell Smith, officer War 1812.
2–Son of James Ewell **Bell,** M.D. (1824-1914), asst. to Dr. Fitzalan Blackwell, surgeon U.S.N., capt. and surgeon C.S.A., *m* 1851, Anne Virginia Land (1832-1910); issue: 1–Edward Land; 2–Charles Gibson (*b* 1854); 3–Walter Land; 4–Elizabeth Land; 5–Mary (*m* Matthew Johnston Heyer); 6–Maria Louisa; 7–James Ernest; 8–Lelia; 9–Ernestine; 10–William Keeling (above); 11–Anne Virginia (*m* George William Buffinger); 12–Rose; 13–Lilian.
10–*M* June 29, 1904, Lou Frances Vivion, *b* Bronaugh, Mo., June 12, 1875; dau. James Alexander Vivion; issue: 1–Walter Land, *b* Rolla, Mo., July 31, 1905; 2–William Randolf, *b* Silver City, N.M., Feb. 15, 1907; 3–James Ernest, *b* Butte, Mont., Sept. 29, 1908; 4–Alexander Vivion, *b* Granby, Mo., June 12, 1911; 5–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Joplin, Mo., May 12, 1915.
Ed. School of Mines, Rolla, Mo. Rep. Internat. High Speed Steel Co., Rockaway, N.J. Residence: Joplin, Mo.

BELLAMY, John Dillard, *b* at Wilmington, N.C., Mar. 24, 1854.
5–John **Bellamy,** from England to the Barbados, thence with Yeaman's Colony, ca. 1665, settled nr. Charlestown, S.C., ca. 1670;
4–John, planter on Santee River, S.C.;
3–John (1750-1810).
4–William **Harriss**;
3–Dr. William James (1798-1839), mayor of Wilmington, N.C., *m* Mary P. Jennings (1801-79).
2–Son of John Dillard **Bellamy** (1817-96), planter, physician, capitalist, *m* Eliza McIhenny Harriss (1821-1907); issue: 1–Mary E. (1840-1900; *m* W. J. Duffie); 2–Marsden (1843-1909); 3–William J. H. (1844-1911); 4–Eliza (*b* 1846); 5–Ellen (*b* 1852); 6–John Dillard (above); 7–George H. (*b* 1856); 8–Robert R. (*b* 1861).
6–*M* Dec. 6, 1876, Emma May Hargrove, *b* Townesville, N.C., May 2, 1857; dau. of Col. John Hargrove; issue (all *b* Wilmington, N.C.): 1–Eliza M., *b* Sept. 22, 1877; *m* James Walter Williamson; 2–William M., *b* Aug. 22, 1882; U. of N.C., '98, U. Va., 1900; *m* Jan. 4, 1916, Ann Thornton Spence; 3–Emmett H., *b* Feb. 12, 1891; A.B., U. of N.C., '12, LL.B., Columbia, 1916; 2d and 1st lt., with A.E.F. in France, World War; bvtd. capt., Co. A, 1st Arty.; 4–Mary H., *b* Sept. 16, 1895; *m* Apr. 23, 1919, J. Leeds Barroll, Jr.; 5–Marguerite G., *b* Dec. 29, 1899.
A.B., Davidson, '73; LL.B., U. Va., 1875. Lawyer; pres. Bellwill Cotton Mills; counsel S.A.L.R. R., Western Union Tel. Co., So. Bell Telephone Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1891-92; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses, 1899-1903. Clubs: Cape Fear, Country. Summer place: "Idleawhile," Wrightsville Beach, N.C. Residence: 602 Market St., Wilmington, N.C.

SMITH, Eugene Allen, *b* Washington, Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841.
4–From Daniel **Smith,** of N.C.;
3–Thomas (*d* 1861), *m* Mary Scott.
9–Matthew **Allyn** (1604-71), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Windsor, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., *m* Ann Smith;
8–Capt. Thomas, *m* Abigail Warham;
7–Col. Matthew, *m* Elizabeth Walcott (Henry 8; Henry 9; Henry 10);
6–Capt. Peletiah, *m* Mary Stoughton;
5–Samuel Wolcott, *m* Jerusha Mills;
4–Samuel, *m* Jerusha Bissell (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Richard, *m* Julia Phelps (Josiah 4; Josiah 5; Josiah 6; Josiah 7; Samuel 8; William 9).
2–Son of Samuel Parrish **Smith** (1814-91), physician, Prattville, Ala., *m* 1840, Adelaide Julia Allen (1816-91); issue: 1–Eugene Allen (above); 2–Julia Adelaide (Mrs. Edward Merrill Pratt, qv); 3–Mary Phelps (*d*); 4–Ella Adele (*d*; *m* William T. Northington, also *d*); 5–Edward Clarence (*d* infancy); 6–Ida Moore (*d* childhood).
1–*M* July 10, 1872, Jennie H. Garland, *b* Apr. 25,

1847; dau. of Prof. Cabell Garland, LL.D., 1st chancellor Vanderbilt U.; issue (all *b* University, Ala.): 1–Eugene Allen, Jr. (Dec. 23, 1873-Oct. 14, 1902); 2–Julia Allen (Aug. 7, 1877-Apr. 25, 1908); 3–Landon Garland, *b* Mar. 27, 1881; U. Ala.; *m* 1914, Jerome, dau. of George W. Chapman, Tupelo, Miss.; 4–Truman Aldrich, *b* Dec. 25, 1886; U. Ala., '05; *m* Nov. 2, 1907, Pearl, dau. late Andrew J. Boyles, Mobile, Ala.; 5–Merrill Edward Pratt, *b* Jan. 23, 1892; U. Ala., '14; 2d and 1st lt. engrs., June 19, 1917-June 25, 1919; in France Dec. 1917-May 1919.

A.B., U. Ala., '62; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1868; (LL.D., U. Miss., 1899, U. Ala., 1906). Emeritus prof. geology and mineralogy, U. Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Ala.

PRATT, Julia Adelaide Smith (Mrs. Edward M.), *b* Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1843.

9–Matthew **Allyn** (1604-71), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Windsor, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., *m* Ann Smith;

8–Capt. Thomas, *m* Abigail Warham;

7–Col. Matthew, *m* Elizabeth Walcott;

6–Capt. Peletiah, *m* Mary Stoughton;

5–Samuel Wolcott, *m* Jerusha Mills;

4–Samuel, *m* Jerusha Bissell;

3–Richard, *m* Julia Phelps.

2–Dau. of Samuel Parrish **Smith** (1814-91), physician, Prattville, Ala., *m* 1840, Adelaide Julia Allen (1816-91); for issue see Eugene Allen Smith.

M Nov. 2, 1862, Edward Merrill Pratt (*d* Nov. 23, 1889); son late Edward Pratt, Temple, N.H.; issue (all *b* Prattville, Ala.): 1–Daniel (qv for Bradford line); 2–Mary Vaughn (Mrs. Joseph B. Bell, qv for Phelps line); 3–Edward Samuel (Oct. 11, 1869-Oct. 22, 1872); 4–Dora Adelaide, *b* June 4, 1872; *m* 1895, Walter Herbert Barnes; *m* 2d, 1917, Joseph Walton Young; 5–Julia Augusta, *b* Nov. 19, 1874; *m* 1896, Columbus Eugene Thomas; 6–Henry Merrill, *b* May 20, 1877; *m* 1905, Lilla Young, dau. Thomas Blewett Franklin; 7–Merrill Eugene (1880-81).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Prattville, Ala.

PRATT, Daniel, *b* Prattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866.

10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);

9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;

8–Alice, *m* 1678, Maj. James **Fitch**;

7–Jerusha, *m* 1717 or 18, Daniel **Bissell**;

6–Capt. Ebenezer F., *m* 1756, Esther Hayden;

5–Jerusha, *m* Samuel **Allyn**;

4–Richard, *m* 1814, Julia Phelps;

3–Adelaide J. (1816-91), *m* 1840, Dr. Samuel Parrish **Smith** (1814-91).

2–Son of Julia Adelaide Smith (qv for other lines), *m* 1862, Edward Merrill **Pratt** (*d* 1889).

M Nov. 2, 1887, Ellen Sims; issue: 1–Merrill Edward, *b* Oct. 15, 1889; *m* 1912, Florence Marks; 2–Leonard Sims (Aug. 17, 1892-Feb. 2, 1915); 3–Dora Ellen, *b* March 3, 1895; *m* Apr. 18, 1917, Oscar Wilder Underwood, Jr.; 4–Julia (Feb. 5, 1898-Aug. 17, 1901); 5–Jennie Allyn, *b* Sept. 23, 1900.

B.A., U. Ala., '85. Pres. Prattville Cotton Mills, The Pratt Co., Washington Ferry Co.; v.p. of Continental Gin Co. Trustee U. of Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Prattville, Ala.

BELL, Mary Vaughn Pratt (Mrs. Joseph B.), *b* Prattville, Ala., Dec. 15, 1867.

10–William **Phelps** (qv);

9–Samuel (ca. 1625-1669), *m* 1650, Sarah Griswold (1638-1715);

8–Josiah, *m* 1690, Sarah Winchell;

7–Capt. Josiah, *m* 1733, Ann Griswold;

6–Capt. Josiah, *m* ca. 1754, Ann Denslow;

5–Josiah, *m* 1786, Mary Phelps;

4–Julia, *m* 1814, Richard **Allyn**;

3–Adelaide Julia (1816-91), *m* 1840, Samuel Parrish **Smith** (1814-91).

2–Dau. of Julia Adelaide Smith (qv for other lines), *m* 1862, Edward Merrill **Pratt** (*d* 1889).

M Nov. 20, 1889, Joseph Bennett Bell, *b* Greenville, Ala., 1859; son Jonathan Edward Bell, Greenville; issue (all *b* Prattville, Ala.): 1–Julia, and 2–Marie (twins), *b* Sept. 4, 1890; 3–Adelaide, *b* June 3, 1893; 4–Daniel Snow (June 28, 1896-Oct. 2, 1908); 5–Jonathan Edward, *b* Apr. 15, 1898; 6–Henry Merrill, *b* Feb. 17, 1900; 7–Myra Ellen, *b* Mar. 30, 1904; 8–Katharine, *b* Dec. 3, 1911.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Prattville, Ala.

BELLOWS, Henry Adams, *b* at Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1885.

8–John **Bellows** (1623-83), from Eng., ca. 1636, was at Concord, Mass., 1645, an original propr. of Marlborough, *m* Mary Wood;

7–Benjamin (ca. 1676-1750), *m* Dorcas Cutler Willard;

6–Benjamin (1712-77), founder of Walpole, N.H., grant given, 1752, colonel Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Stearns; *m* 2d, Widow Jennison;

5–Joseph, *m* Lois Whitney;

4–Joseph, Walpole, N.H., *m* Mary Adams;

3–Henry Adams (1803-73), chief justice of N.H., *m* Catharine Wolley Bellows.

9–Richard **Francis** (qv);

8–John (1649/50-1727/28), *m* 1687/88, Lydia Cooper (1662-1725);

7–Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1764), *m* 1728, Sarah Whitmore;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1732), *m* 1751, Phœbe Frost;

5–Stephen (1757-1821), *m* 1778, Nancy Green (1757-1818);

4–David (1779-1833), publisher, Boston, *m* Mary Moore;

3–Charles S. (1805-87), publisher, New York, *m* Averie Allen.

2–Only child of Rev. John Adams **Bellows**, retired clergyman, Walpole, N.H., *m* Isabel Francis.

M June 12, 1911, Mary Sanger, *b* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 2, 1888; dau. Prof. Charles Robert Sanger (1860-1912), Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 16, 1913; 2–Charles Sanger, *b* Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '06, Ph.D., 1910. Editor and writer (see Who's Who in America). Col. comdg. 4th Regt. Inf., Minn. N.G. Clubs: University (St. Paul), Salmagundi (New York), Arts (Washington). Residence: 2400 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROGERS, John, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1866.

8–Rev. Nathaniel **Rogers** (qv);

7–John (1630-84), A.B., Harvard, 1649, 6th pres. of Harvard Coll., 1682-84, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison (g.dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley);

6–Rev. John (1666-1745), *m* Martha Whittingham;

5–Rev. Daniel (1707-85), *m* Anna Foxcroft;

4–Daniel Denison (1751-1825), *m* Elizabeth Bromfield;

3–John (1800-84), *m* Sarah Ellen, dau. John Derby.

2–Son of John **Rogers** (1829-1904), sculptor, *m* 1865, Harriet Moore Francis (*b* 1841); issue: 1–John (above); 2–Katherine Rebecca (*b* 1868); 3–Charles Francis (qv for Mayflower line); 4–Derby (qv for Francis line); 5–Alexander Parker (*b* 1874); 6–David Francis (*b* 1876); 7–Laura Derby (1879-1897).

1–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Selden White, *b* New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1868; dau. of Charles A. White (B.A., Yale, '54), New Haven, Conn.; issue (all *b* New York): 1–John, Jr., *b* Jan. 6, 1899; 2–Charles White (Nov. 22, 1900-Apr. 26, 1903); 3–Elizabeth Selden, *b* Jan. 19, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '87, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician; mem. faculty since 1898, prof. clin. surgery since 1909, Cornell U. Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 177 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Francis, *b* at New York, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1870.

10–James **Chilton** (qv);

9–Mary (*d* 1679), came with her father in the "Mayflower," *m* John **Winslow** (1597-1674);

8–Isaac (1644-70), *m* Mary Nowell;

7–Parnell, *m* Richard **Foster** (1663-1745);

6–Isaac (1704-80), *m* Eleanor Wyer;

5–Eleanor (1746-1822), *m* Dr. Nathaniel **Coffin** (1744-1826);

4–Eleanor (1779-1859), *m* John **Derby** (1762-1831);

3–Sarah Ellen (1805-77), *m* John **Rogers** (1800-84).

2–Son of John **Rogers** (1829-1904), sculptor, *m* 1865, Harriet Moore Francis (*b* 1841); for issue and other lines see John Rogers.

M Apr. 11, 1917, Helen Pickering Russell, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 11, 1884; dau. Samuel Russell, of "Russell House," Middletown, Conn.; issue: 1–Charles Francis, Jr., *b* Jan. 27, 1918; 2–Laura Elizabeth Derby, *b* Jan. 27, 1920.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '90. Architect and builder. Club: University. Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

ROGERS, Derby, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871.
9–Richard **Francis** (qv);
8–John (1649/50-1727/28), *m* 1687/88, Lydia Cooper;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1764), *m* Sarah Whitmore;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1732), *m* 1751, Phœbe Frost;
5–Stephen (1757-1821), *m* 1778, Nancy Green;
4–David (1779-1853), *m* 1804, Mary Moore;
3–Charles Stephen (1805-87), publisher, New York, *m* Catherine R. Jewett.
2–Son of John **Rogers** (1829-1904), sculptor, *m* 1865, Harriet Moore Francis (*b* 1841); for issue and other lines see John Rogers.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '93 (Eta Phi, D.K.E., Skull and Bones); Harvard Law School, 2 yrs. Residence: 117 Oenoke Av., New Canaan, Conn.

FRANCIS, George Tappan, *b* at Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 9, 1862.
8–Richard **Francis** (qv);
7–John (1649/50-1727/28), *m* 1688, Lydia Cooper (1662-1725);
6–Nathaniel (*b* ca. 1692), *m* 1728, Sarah –;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1732), *m* Phœbe Frost;
4–Stephen (1757-1821), *m* 1778, Nancy Green (1757-1818);
3–Nathaniel (1789-1870), *m* 1811, Eliza Hill (1785-1833).
8–John **Sayles** (1633-81), from Eng., was lt. gov. R.I., *m* ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. Roger Williams (qv);
7–John (1654-1727), *m* Elizabeth (1666-99), dau. of Thomas Olney;
6–Richard (1695-1775), *m* 1720, Mercy, dau. Richard Phillips;
5–Richard (*b* 1723), *m* 1742, Abigail, dau. of John Hawkins;
4–Elisha (1756-1834), *m* 1775, Catherine Ballou (Ariel 5; James 6; James 7; Maturin 8);
3–Willard (ca. 1793/94-1847), *m* 1816, Maria Francoeur (1793-1874).
2–Son of Charles **Francis** (1826-1903), *m* 1856, Harriet Sayles (1831-91); issue: 1–Charles (*b* 1857); 2–Henry Sayles (twin, 1857-1900); 3–Harriet Sayles (*b* 1858; *m* Herbert Jaques); 4–George Tappan (above).
4–*M* Apr. 27, 1901, Frances Coren Brown, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1872; dau. of Francis Coren Brown; issue: 1–Henry Sayles, *b* Mar. 4, 1902; 2–Charles (Feb. 20, 1904-Mar. 5, 1905); 3–George Tappan, Jr., *b* Mar. 13, 1906; 4–Edward Lownes, *b* Dec. 26, 1907.
Ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and 2-yr. course Mass. Institute Tech. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Union, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: 56 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, William Leonard, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1860.
8–Thomas **Benedict** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1640), *m* Phœbe Gregory;
6–James (1685-1762), *m* Sarah Hyatt;
5–Peter (1714-87), *m* Agnes (Tyler) Heaton;
4–Joel (1745-1816), *m* Sarah McKown;
3–William McKown (1788-1847), *m* Amelia Burbank.
8–Obadiah **Wheeler** (1608-71);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1651), *m* Elizabeth White;
6–Joseph (1690-1780), *m* Abigail Butterfield;
5–Rev. Joseph (1735-93), *m* Mary Greenleaf;
4–Daniel Greenleaf (1768-1847), *m* Nancy Clapp (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
3–Abiel Smith (1815-49), *m* Eliza Fales Leonard.
2–Son of William Gardner **Benedict** (1834-1904), merchant, Boston, *m* Frances Otis Wheeler (*b* 1840); issue: 1–William Leonard (above); 2–George Wheeler (1862-1916; *m* Anna Louise Bull, qv).
1–*M* Apr. 7, 1891, Maud Benson, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1863; dau. Henry Edward Benson (1815-70); issue: 1–William Leonard, Jr. (Feb. 7, 1894-Feb. 21, 1900); 2–Edward Benson, *b* Boston, June 12, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18, M.D., 1923; *m* 1917, Laura Coffin, dau. Edward E. Elms.
Boston and New York. Decorated Order Sacred Treasure (Japan); Chevalier Crown of Italy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (Boston), Century, Metropolitan (N.Y.). Summer place: "The Channels," Duxbury, Mass. Residence: 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Anna Louise Bull (Mrs. George W.), *b* Quincy, Ill., Jan. 21, 1862.
8–Capt. Thomas **Bull** (1606-84), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, lt. in Pequot fight, capt. Hartford Co. troops;
7–Joseph (*d* 1712);
6–Daniel (1677-1721);
5–Isaac (1714-86);
4–Isaac (1744-1824);
3–Lorenzo (1786-1849).
2–Dau. of Lorenzo **Bull** (1819-1905), pioneer of Quincy, Ill., 1833, banker, financier, *m* Margaret Hunter Benedict; issue: 1–William Benedict; 2–Elizabeth G. (*m* Edward J. Parker); 3–Mary B.; 4–Margaret H. (*m* John Jay E. Rothery); 5–Anna Louise (above).
5–*M* Oct. 1, 1891, George Wheeler Benedict (1862-Oct. 27, 1916); brother of William Leonard Benedict (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Boston, Sept. 8, 1892; *m* Sept. 2, 1916, Thomas Gorham (issue: Robert Stetson, *b* Jan. 15, 1917; Barbara, *b* Sept. 12, 1919); 2–George Wheeler, Jr., *b* Boston, Aug. 14, 1895; Harvard, '17; *m* June 1, 1921, Marjory, dau. of Dr. M. Vassar Pierce, of Milton, Mass. (issue: Dora, *b* Apr. 25, 1922); 3–Frances, *b* Boston, Nov. 14, 1897; *m* June 5, 1918, Robert Baldwin (issue: George Benedict, *b* Apr. 25, 1919; David, *b* Feb. 9, 1922).
Summer place: King Caesar Rd., Duxbury, Mass. Residence: 198 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BENKARD, J(ohn) Philip, *b* Paris, France, Oct. 30, 1872.
7–Blaze (or Blaize) **Vinton** (1654-1716; son of John, *b* 1605), *m* Lydia Hayden;
6–Elizabeth (1698-1772), *m* 1715, John **Barnes** (1685-1760);
5–John (1718-88), *m* 1746, Margaret Curtis (1726-66);
4–Ensign (1753-1830), *m* 1786, Susanna Jacob (1766-1849);
3–Helen M. (1807-77), *m* 1834, Henry K. **Horton** (1806-67), son of Gideon Horton, *m* 1798, Temperance Kenney.
2–Son of Fanny Gage Horton, *m* James **Benkard** (1839-1902), capt. U.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1–J(ohn) Philip (above); 2–James Gerald (*m* Edith A. Lake); 3–Harry Horton (qv for Warren line).
1–*M* Dec. 12, 1902, Julia Lynch Olin (divorced Mar. 17, 1921); *b* Glen Cove, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1882; dau. of Stephen Henry Olin; issue: 1–Phyllis, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1903; 2–Elsie, *b* New York, Sept. 17, 1905.
M 2d, June 15, 1921, Ann (Ditchburn) Schirmer.
St. Mark's School, Southboro; A.B., Columbia, '94. Banker and broker, mem. firm of J. P. Benkard & Co., New York. Capt., U.S. Vols., in Spanish-Am. War; capt., Signal Corps; in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; served as liaison officer on staffs of Gens. Le Grand, Le Conte, and Jérome, and as exec. officer G 3, General Pershing's staff; now lt. col., Air Service, R.C. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. Mem. S.W.1812, M.O.L.L., S.A.W.V. Hobby: Collector of old master's drawings; postage stamps. Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Summer place: Tuxedo, N.Y. Residence: 135 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BENKARD, Harry Horton, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1878.
4–John Philip **Benkard** (1763-1852), from Frankfort, Ger., 1789, settled at New York, *m* 1794, Susan K. Muller (1765-1834);
3–James (1800-64), *m* 1831, Mary Robinson (1812-41).
10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Ann, *m* Thomas **Little**;
8–Patience (*d* 1723), *m* Joseph **Jones** (1659-1714);
7–Thomas (1679-1723), *m* Catharine Caswell (*d* 1761);
6–Sarah (1717-50), *m* Elijah **Beal** (1714-89);
5–Susanna (1747-85), *m* Benjamin **Jacobs** (1743-95);
4–Susanna (1766-1849), *m* Ensign **Barnes** (1753-1830);
3–Helen M. (1807-77), *m* Henry K. **Horton** (1806-67).

2–Son of Fanny Gage Horton, *m* James **Benkard** (1839-1902), capt. U.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1–John Philip (qv); 2–James Gerald (*m* Edith A. Lake); 3–Harry Horton (above).

3–*M* Feb. 5, 1903, Bertha King Bartlett, *b* New York, Jan. 2, 1879; dau. Hon. Franklin Bartlett; issue: 1–Franklin, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1903; 2–Bertha, *b* New York, Nov. 1, 1906.

St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Banker and broker. Hobby: Collector of early American furniture, especially Duncan Phyfe. Mem. S. M.D. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker. Summer place: Bedford Hills, N.Y. Residence: 5 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BENNET, William Stiles, *b* Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870.

5–Henry **Bennet,** record in Machackemech Ch., Deerpark, Orange Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Dekker;

4–James, *m* Lydia Hornbeck;

3–James, *m* 1828, Sarah Westfall.

8–Isaac **Stiles** (*d* 1714), *m* Hannah –;

7–"Long" Jonathan (1688-1768), *m* Rebecca Canfield;

3–John (1709-77), *m* Rachel –;

5–Dea. John (1753-1830), *m* Mary Sandford;

4–John (1783-1868), *m* 1808, Elsie Sayre;

3–Edward Augustus (1808-75), educator, *m* 1834, Eveline Belmont Howell.

2–Son of James **Bennet** (1845-1920), *m* 1869, Alice Leonora Stiles (*b* 1846); issue: 1–William Stiles (above); 2–Howell Stiles (*b* 1873; *m* Margaretta Hornbeck); 3–James Edward (*b* 1875; *m* Emma E. Morris).

1–*M* June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief, *b* Port Jervis, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1872; dau. of Peter Witschief, of Port Jervis; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Augustus W., *b* Oct. 7, 1897; Amherst, '18; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1921; 2–Sarah A., *b* Oct. 1, 1899; Vassar, '21; 3–Mary Florence, *b* Sept. 7, 1901; Vassar, '23; 4–Edna Grace, *b* Dec. 16, 1903; Conn. Coll., '25.

LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1910). Gen. counsel Edward Hines Lumber Co., Chicago. Mem. 59th to 61st and 64th Congresses from N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2046 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

BENNETT, John, *b* Chillicothe, O., May 17, 1865.

8–Richard **Bennett** (qv);

7–Richard, Kent Co., Md., *m* Henrietta Neal;

6–Richard (1667-1749), *m* Elizabeth Ronsby;

5–William, Cecil Co., Md., and Chester Co., Pa., *m* Deborah –;

4–William, removed to Berkeley Co., Va., prior to Revolution, settled at Shepherdstown, Va., *m* Luranah Sweringen, dau. Col. Van Sweringen, dep. lt. of Jefferson Co. under George III;

3–Thomas Sweringen, Shepherdstown, Va., *m* 1813, Margaret, dau. Thomas Beall Evans, of Harper's Ferry.

4–James **McClintock** (*b* Ireland; desc. Alexander McClintock, Scotland to Ireland, 1597), came to America ca. 1760, to Shippensburg, Pa., *m* Mary Davidson Williamson (sister of Dr. Hugh Williamson, signatory U.S. Constitution);

3–James (1785-1862), *m* Charity Trimble (sister Gen. Isaac R. Trimble, C.S.A., of Baltimore).

2–Son of John Briscoe Henry **Bennett** (1821-1903), *m* Eliza Jane Trimble McClintock (1829-1913); issue: 1–Alice (*d* 1923); 2–Henry Holcomb (1863-1924); 3–John (above); 4–Martha Trimble (*b* 1867).

3–*M* Apr. 2, 1902, Susan Dunlap Adger, dau. of Augustine Thomas Smythe, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston): 1–Jane McClintock, *b* May 11, 1903; Dana Hall, '21; *m* 1923, Lt. Forrest Hampton Wells, U.S.N.; 2–John Henry Van S., *b* Jan. 1, 1907; 3–Susan Adger, *b* Jan. 20, 1910.

Writer, illustrator, lecturer; hon. curator S.C. cultural collections, Charleston Museum; curator S.C. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; mem. S.C., Huguenot Soc., etc. Hobby: History, folk-lore. Summer place: "Many Pines," East Flat Rock, N.C. Winter place: "Fool's Furrow," Folly Island, S.C. Residence: 37 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

BENNETT, John Rutherfoord, *b* Charleston, S. C., Mar. 21, 1893.

6–Thomas **Bennett,** from Eng. to Charleston, S. C., ca. 1730;

5–Thomas (1754-1814);

4–Thomas (1781-1865), 21st gov. of S.C., 1820-22, *m* Mary Lightburn (1782-1832);

3–Washington Jefferson (1808-74), *m* Sallie Rutherfoord (1823-54).

10–William **Hayden** (1600-69), from Eng. with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., *m* Margaret –;

9–Lt. Daniel (1640-1712), *m* Hannah Wilcoxson;

8–Daniel (1666-1759), *m* Elizabeth Gibbs (desc. Giles Gibbs, of Dorchester, Mass., 1633);

7–Lt. Daniel (1703-90), *m* Esther Moore (desc. Dea. John Moore, of Windsor, Conn.);

6–Esther, *m* 1756, Ebenezer Fitch **Bissel** (*d* 1814), soldier Am. Rev. (son of David, and desc. John Bissel, 1591-1677, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639);

5–Titus Lucretius (*b* 1766), *m* 1799, Eunice, dau. Col. Jonathan Humphrey;

4–Titus Lucretius (1802-69), *m* 1831, Claudia Eliza Bennett (1812-84);

3–John B. (1836-92), *m* 1858, Sarah Harriet Baker.

2–Son of John Rutherfoord **Bennett** (1854-94), rice planter, miller, Charleston, S.C., *m* Mary Townsend Bissel (1860-97); issue: 1–Washington Jefferson (1886-1900); 2–Sarah Harriet (*b* 1890; *m* Dr. Josiah E. Smith); 3–John Rutherfoord (above).

3–*M* June 27, 1915, Sallie Rutherford Miller, *b* Dimlow, Wayne Co., W.Va., July 21, 1892; dau. John Craig Miller, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–John R., Jr., *b* Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 28, 1916.

U. of Va. (Beta Theta Pi); U. of S.C., '16. Corp., M.T.C., Co. 422, in France May 1918-Mar. 1919. Residence: Charleston, S.C.

BENNETT, Richard Heber, *b* Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866.

5–Thomas **Sangster** (*b* Scotland), believed to have removed, with two brothers, to Nova Scotia, thence in his own vessel to Va., where he settled in Fairfax Co. ca. 1770; *m* Mary, dau. Edward Tillett (*m* Ann Barry, dau. Earl of Barrymore, Ireland);

4–James (1777-ca. 1821), maj. Va. militia War 1812, *m* 1797, Priscilla (1778-ca. 1835), dau. Edward Ford;

3–Edward (1802-83), *m* Mary Kendall, dau. Hancock Lee (1st cousin of "Light Horse Harry" Lee), *m* Sinah E. Chichester (niece of Lord Chichester, *m* Ellen Ball, whose sister Mary was mother of George Washington).

7–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);

6–Hancock, *m* Miss Kendall;

5–Kendall, *m* Bettie Hale;

4–Hancock, *m* Sinah E. Chichester;

3–Mary Kendall, *m* Edward **Sangster** (3 above).

2–Son of William Wallace **Bennett,** D.D. (1821-87), pres. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., *m* Virginia Lee Sangster (1831-1909); issue: 1–Mary Lee (*b* 1862); 2–Lura Virginia (*b* 1864; *m* Bishop James Cannon, Jr., see Who's Who in America); 3–Richard Heber (above); 4–Ellen Amelia (*b* 1868); 5–William Wallace, M.D. (*m* Grace Post); 6–Edward Sangster (*b* 1872; *m* Brent Kratz).

3–*M* Oct. 22, 1895, Mamie Bruce (qv); issue: 1–Richard Heber, Jr., *b* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 16, 1896; A.B., Trinity, '17; B.S., Emory, 1921, M.S., 1922; M.E., Union, 1923; corp., M.C., with A.E.F. in France, Base Hosp. 61, Aug. 1918-July 1919; 2–Garland Bruce (Nov. 2, 1902-June 1903); 3–Sara Elizabeth, *b* Ashland, Va., Sept. 15, 1907; 4–Virginia Lee, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1910; 5–Ruth, *b* Lynchburg, May 10, 1912.

A.B., Randolph-Macon, '83, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-93; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1905). Minister of M.E. Ch., South; sec. of ministerial supply and training and religious education for M.E. Ch., South (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake Junaluska, N.C. Residence: 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BENNETT, Mamie Bruce (Mrs. Richard H.), *b* Lebanon, Va., Feb. 1, 1871.

6–George **Bruce** (1730-after 1784), received grant of 200 acres, 1784, for services in Am. Rev., *m*

Mary Stubblefield (1734-after 1760);
5–William (1752-after 1813), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Annie Ballard;
4–Rev. Joshua (1778-1865), *m* Sarah Hearn (1794-1847);
3–Noah Ballard (1821-86), *m* 1841, Nancy Lane, dau. James Whitley, *m* Sarah Moore (g.dau. James Moore, capt. Va. militia, killed by Indians in Abb's Valley, Va., massacre, 1786).
2–Dau. of Garland Stafford **Bruce** (1842-1922), mcht., Norfolk, Va., *m* Sarah Elizabeth Henritze (1840-1922); issue: 1–Frank Lee; 2–Mamie (above); 3–Rose (*m* William Bryan Roper); 4–Sara Elizabeth (1876-1907; *m* Rev. James D. McAlister).
2–*M* Oct. 22, 1895, Richard Heber Bennett (qv for genealogy and issue).
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BENNETT, Ellen Douglas Carpenter (Mrs. William H.), *b* Phil-Ellena, Pa., Oct. 27, 1853.
4–Miles **Carpenter,** from Eng. 1740;
3–Conrad, *m* Ann Adams.
4–Capt. John **Douglas** (1750-1840), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Ann Jones;
3–Joseph, *m* Catherine Bittings.
2–Dau. of George Washington **Carpenter** (1802-60), eminent merchant and financier, Phila., and naturalist, established "Phil-Ellena," 1842, estate at Germantown, where he gathered valuable collections, since presented to the city of Phila., 1st v.p. Pa. R.R., *m* 1836, Anabelle Whitbank; *m* 2d, 1841, Ellen Douglas.
M Oct. 12, 1897, William Henry Bennett (Sept. 17, 1843-May 14, 1919); Brown U., ex-'68, hon. A.M., 1884; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; physician in charge Children's Seashore House, Atlantic City, N. J., and pres. bd. of mgrs. same.
Mem. D.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc. Residence: Sovereign and Pacific Avs., Atlantic City, N.J.

BENOIST, Theodore, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 2, 1861.
5–Antoine Gabriel **Benoist** (1715-1776), *m* Marie Louise (1724-98), dau. Jacques LeBer;
4–Jacques Louis (1744-68), *m* Marie Josepthe (1747-1814), dau. François Soumaude;
3–François Marie (1767-1819), *m* Marie Catherine Sauguine (1781-1859).
5–Peter **Wilson,** *m* Hannah Haskiel;
4–Joseph (1762-1842), *m* Charity Hunt (1773-1834);
3–Peter (1800-74), *m* Janetta Johnstone (1804-46).
2–Son of Louis Auguste **Benoist** (1803-67), *m* Sarah E. Wilson (1831-1873); issue: 1–Henry A. (1851-1923); 2–Eugene Hunt (*b* 1853; *m* Elmira Lee); 3–Theodore (above); 4–Clemence (*m* Charles A. Faris); 5–Helen A. (*m* John F. Carton); 6–Howard A. (*b* 1866; *m* Agnes, dau. Peter L. Foy).
3–*M* Jan. 12, 1887, Mary Emily Hunt, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1865; dau. Charles Lucas Hunt, of St. Louis (son of Master-Cdr. Theodore Hunt, U.S.N.); issue (all *b* St. Louis County, Mo.): 1–Charles Louis (Aug. 14, 1889-Apr. 24, 1918); *m* June 10, 1911, Marie E., dau. Henry Haydel; 2–Miriam, *b* Aug. 3, 1890; served with A.R.C. in France, 1918-19; *m* Apr. 16, 1921, Cdr. P. N. L. Bellinger, U.S.N.; 3–Jean Hunt, *b* Aug. 29, 1891; U.S.N., 1917, ensign, 1919; *m* Aug. 27, 1921, Katherine Robinson; 4–Anna Wright, *b* May 12, 1893; *m* Aug. 25, 1917, Lt. James Noah Slee, III; 5–Theodore, Jr., *b* Dec. 8, 1896; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., attached to 129th F.A., 35th Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded in Argonne campaign; 6–Wilson Anthony, *b* Oct. 12, 1898; U.S.N.A., '21; *m* Nov. 9, 1921, Marie Baker; 7–François B., *b* Dec. 4, 1900; *m* Nov. 15, 1921, Annie Laurie Bloodworth.
Ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U., and Stoneyhurst Coll., Eng. Engaged in property interests. Residence: 4632 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BENSON, Arthur Davis, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1873.
8–Dirck **Benson** (qv);
7–Johannes (1655-1715), *m* Lysbet Van Deusen;
6–Matthew (1693-1758), *m* 2d, Hannah (Edsell) DeGroot;
5–Benjamin (1732-79), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catherine de Ronde;
4–Abraham (1780-1849), *m* 2d, Grissel Burr;
3–Hevlyn (1805-58), *m* Emeline J. Davis.
8–Thomas **Close,** from England, 1645, settled at Greenwich, Conn. (had four sons);
7–Benjamin (had nine children);
6–Samuel (*b* 1724);
5–Henry Mead (1763-83), *m* 1782, Rosina Brundage (*b* 1763);
4–Samuel (1783-1878), *m* 1811, Eliza (1795-1872), dau. Seymour Hobbie;
3–George Washington (1816-81), *m* Esther, dau. of Col. William Smith, of Whitestone, L.I.
2–Son of Silas **Benson** (1837-1887), *m* 1869, Anne Eliza Close (1846-1913); issue: 1–Frederick Close; 2–Arthur Davis (above); 3–Hevlyn Dirck.
2–Not married. Ed. Trinity Sch., New York. Retired. Mem. H.S.A., S.N.S., S.S., O.F.P.A., S.C.W. Residence: 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BENT, Quincy, *b* Steelton, Pa., July 28, 1879.
Son of Luther Stedman **Bent** (1829-1914), *m* Mary Stetson Felton (*d* 1918): issue: 1–Felton (*m* Helen Darlington); 2–Quincy (above).
2–*M* Jan. 4, 1910, Deborah Norris Brock, dau. late Horace Brock, *m* Deborah Norris Coleman, of Phila.; issue: 1–Horace Brock, *b* at Phila., Pa., July 15, 1914.
B.A., Williams, '01. V.p. Bethlehem Steel Co. Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Bethlehem, Pa.

BENTON, Arthur Burnett, *b* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 17, 1858.
8–Andrew **Benton** (qv);
7–Samuel (1658-1746), *m* Sarah (*b* 1661), dau. William Chatterton;
6–Samuel (1680-1763), *m* Mary (1684-1773), dau. Medad Pomeroy (son of Eltweed);
5–Samuel (1717-1800), *m* Jane (*b* 1723), dau. George Bradley;
4–Zadock (1761-1845), *m* Lydia (1767-1852), dau. of Adonija Day 5 (Benjamine 6; John 7; John 8; Robert 9);
3–Zadock (1790-1835), *m* 1814, Polly Kendall (1793-1863; Ebenezer 4; Joshua 5; Isaac 6; Samuel 7; Francis 8).
8–William **Chandler** (qv);
7–Capt. Thomas (1630-1703), *m* Hannah Brewer (*b* 1630);
6–Henry (1667-1737), *m* Lydia Abbot (1675-1739);
5–Isaac (1717-87), *m* Abigail Hale;
4–David (1747-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Miriam (*b* 1753), dau. Capt. John Simonds, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. John (1796-1873), *m* Laura (1801-70), dau. of Seth Hull, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Ira Eddy **Benton** (1829-1919), apothecary, Peoria, Ill., and Long Beach, Calif., *m* in 1852, Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907); issue: 1–Morris C. (1854-66); 2–James E. (1856-60); 3–Jessie S. (*b* 1856); 4–Arthur B. (above); 5–Elmer E. (1860-1913); 6–Olive M. (*b* 1869; *m* 1901, Charles E. Espey, *b* 1869).
4–*M* May 17, 1883, Phillipina Harriet Schilling von Canstat (*b* Apr. 24, 1849; dau. late Earnest Schilling von Canstat, *m* Louisa Morgan, of London, Eng., and Va., U.S.A.); issue: 1-Edith May, *b* Morris Co., Kan., Oct. 26, 1884.
Architect, Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. bd. govs. County Museum. Fellow A.I.A.; past gov. of Calif. S.C.W.; member S.R. Clubs: Union League, Jonathan, Old Colony. Summer place: La Canada, Altadena, Calif. Residence: 801 E. Kensington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

BERETTA, Sallie Mills Ward (Mrs. John K.), *b* Austin, Tex.
9–Walter **Chiles,** came to Va. in his own ship, 1637-38, rep. Charles City Co. in Ho. of Burgesses, 1642-43, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Walter (*d* before 1672), burgess for James City Co.;
7–Henry, lived at St. Peter's Parish, 1699, vestryman, justice of New Kent, 1714;
6–Henry, King William Co., later at Amelia and Halifax;
5–Anne, *m* Maj. John **Ward;**
4–Henry (1751-1823), Campbell Co., Va., *m* Patsy Barber;
3–John C. (1812-87), *m* Mildred Johnson.

11–Simon **Codrington,** mem. Va. Company abt. 1615, said to have been the first individual Englishman to own land in America in his own right;
10–Robert;
9–Christopher; thru his g.dau.:
7–Henningham (1673-1741), g.dau. of Christopher (9), *m* Dr. Paul **Carrington**;
6–Col. George (1711-89), burgess, *m* Anne, dau. of Col. William Mayo, who laid out city of Richmond;
5–Hannah (1751-1817), *m* Nicholas **Cabell;**
4–Mary Anne, *m* Capt. Benjamin **Carrington;**
3–Elizabeth Hannah, *m* Daniel J. **Hartsook** (1820-1901).
2–Dau. of John Robert **Ward** (1840-83), col. C.S. A., *m* 1866, Louise Nicholas Hartsook (1844-97); issue: 1–Jessie (*d*); 2–Sallie Mills (above).
2–*M* Dec. 9, 1896, John King Beretta, *b* at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1867; son Alexander Beretta, of Milan, Italy, *m* Jane Staggs, of Alabama; issue: 1–John Ward, *b* Laredo, Tex., March 31, 1899; U. Tex., '21.
Pres. of San Antonio Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Order of the F.F.V., C.D.A., D. A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 404 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

BERRY, John Cutting, *b* Phippsburg, Me., Jan. 16, 1847.
8–William **Berry** (*d* 1654), from Eng. to N.H., before 1631, *m* Jane –;
7–John (*b* 1630), *m* Susannah –;
6–George (*b* 1674), *m* Deliverance Haley;
5–Maj. George (*b* 1706), served in French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Frink;
4–Lt. Thomas B. (1745-1828), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Coombs;
3–Samuel (1774-1851), *m* 3d, Hannah, dau. Samuel Small, soldier Am. Rev.
9–William **Morse** (1608-83), to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Joseph (1644-78), *m* Mary –;
7–Joseph (*b* 1674), *m* Elizabeth Poor;
6–Daniel (*b* 1694), *m* Sarah Swain;
5–Daniel (*b* 1725), *m* Margaret McNeil;
4–Daniel (ca. 1759-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Wyman;
3–Elijah (1785-1857), *m* Ann, dau. Moses Morrison, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Stephen Decatur **Berry** (1818-52), shipmaster, Phippsburg, Me., *m* 1845, Jane Mary Morse (*b* 1828; she *m* 2d, 1858, Byron Campbell).
M Apr. 10, 1872, Maria Elizabeth Gove, *b* Dec. 17, 1846; dau. Hartley Gove, Bath, Me.; issue: 1–Edward Gove (*b* and *d* Kobe, Japan, 1874); 2–Evelyn Morse (*b* Kobe, 1876, *d* 1877); 3–Katherine Fiske, *b* Bath, Me., Aug. 31, 1877; A.B., Smith, '02; 4–Gordon, *b* Okayama, Japan, Mar. 7, 1880; B.A., Amherst, '02; M.D., U. Mich., 1906; maj., M. C., World War; 5–Helen C., *b* Okayama, Nov. 24, 1882; Wheaton Sem., '04; *m* Rev. Horace F. Holton, D.D.
Ed. Monmouth Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; later studied in New York and in Vienna. Surgeon Worcester City Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 28 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, *b* at Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 2, 1869.
7–John **Berryman,** from Eng. to Accomac Co., Va., 1654;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1729), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Newton, from Eng. to Va., 1660;
5–James (1716-73), *m* 1752, Sarah Dishman;
4–James (1764-1812), *m* Margaret, dau. of Captain Thomas Sthreshly;
3–John H. (1792-1874), *m* Jane, dau. of Col. John Railey, *m* Elizabeth Randolph (desc. of Henry Isham, Colonel William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va., Dr. John Woodson, all of Va.).
5–Robert **Church** (*d* 1818), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Capt. William (*d* 1825), capt. War 1812, *m* Kitty Oliver;
3–John (1808-82), *m* Polly Steele (g.dau. of Capt. Robert Steele, officer Am. Rev.; desc. of John McClung, came to America, 1720).
2–Son of James Thomas **Berryman** (1822-1879), planter, *m* Theresa Willis; *m* 2d, Sallie Steele Church (1833-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Willis (*b* in 1845; *m* Louise Price); 2–James Sthreshly (*b* 1847; *m* Madie Wright); 3–Mary Frances (*b* 1849); 4–Annie (*b* 1852; *m* Horace Posey); (2d marriage): 1–Carey Markham (*b* 1859; *m* Emma Portwood); 2–Robert Church (*b* 1862; *m* Annie Lowrey); 3–Claude Steele (*b* 1865; *m* Evangeline Seeds); 4–Clifford Kennedy (above); 5–Hervey Willis (*b* 1870).
2d–4–*M* June 5, 1893, Kate Geddes Durfee, *b* Washington, D.C., July 20, 1870; dau. George Washington Durfee, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Mary Belle (Nov. 16, 1896-Dec. 12, 1897); 2–Florence Seville, *b* at Washington, Sept. 10, 1899; George Washington U., '24; 3–James Thomas, *b* Washington, June 8, 1902; George Washington U., '24.
Hon. M.A., George Washington U., 1921. Cartoonist, Washington Evening Star (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of art books, black and white designs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Gridiron, University, Columbia Golf, Kirkeside Golf. Residence: 1754 Euclid St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

BEST, J(ohn) Austin, *b* Whiteville, N.C., Dec. 9, 1867.
4–John **Best,** went from Greene Co., N.C., to Whiteville, Columbus Co., N. C., *m* Charity Flynn, of Columbus Co.;
3–John (1803-84), planter, Whiteville, N.C., *m* Elizabeth Ann (1805-1895), dau. James Register, *m* Elizabeth Ann Mims.
5–Thomas **Frink,** from Eng., settled in Brunswick Co., N.C., and was first rep. from that co. in N.C. Legislature, *m* dau. of Jethro Robbins, of N.C.;
4–William, Columbus Co., N.C., *m* Annie Reeves;
3–John (1814-89), planter, Cerro Gordo, Columbus Co., N.C., *m* Annie Jane, dau. John Gore (son of John, of N.C.), of Horry Co., S.C., *m* dau. of William Hickman, 1st lt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of James Register **Best** (1844-1919), teacher, farmer, soldier in C.S.A., *m* Sara Eliza Frink (1846-1913).
M Nov. 9, 1892, Ida Langdon Yopp, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; dau. Alfred Price Yopp, of Wilmington; issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1905; 2–John Austin, *b* Augusta, Feb. 9, 1913.
V.p. James-Kingman Lumber Co., of Ga., Fla., and N.Y., dir. or officer in other corpns. Clubs: Commercial, Carmichael, Country. Home: 966 Hickman Road, The Hill, Augusta, Ga. Address: 45 Chester St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

BESTOR, Frank Clinton, *b* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 18, 1874.
6–John **Bestor** (1732-1819), *m* Judith Carpenter;
5–Daniel (1759-1847), *m* Dorcas, dau. Daniel Hibbard;
4–Harvey (1783-1835), *m* Matilda, dau. of Obijah Owens;
3–George Clinton (1811-72), *m* Mary Jane, dau. of Lambert Thomas (1792-1835).
9–Samuel **Wilber** (qv);
8–William (1630-1710), *m* 1653, Martha –;
7–Joseph (1656-1729), *m* Ann Brownell;
6–Thomas (1694-1783), *m* Susanna Carr;
5–Thomas (1738-91), *m* Judith, dau. William Head;
4–Pardon (1784-1839), *m* Rebecca Irish, dau. Charles Bowler (1758-1800), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–William (1809-1878), *m* Sarah Benton (g.dau. Zadock Benton, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of George Law **Bestor** (1837-79), lawyer, of Peoria, *m* Ella Wilber (*b* 1843); issue: 1–George Wilber (*b* 1865; *m* Nelle P. Hale); 2–May (*m* Hans Waetzol, Berlin, Germany); 3–Grace (*m* S. D. Wead); 4–Frank Clinton (above).
4–*M* Mar. 5, 1912, Mary Van Antwerp Benner, *b* Minneapolis, June 17, 1887; dau. Franklin Benner, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1918.
B.L., Univ. Minn., '96 (Chi Psi). Residence: 124 Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W.), *b* at Maquoketa, Ia., 1864.
9–Samuel **Wilbur** (qv);
8–William (1630-1710), *m* 1653, Martha –;

7–John (*b* 1658), *m* 1682, Hannah –;
6–John (1683-1747), *m* Sarah Palmer (*b* 1689);
5–Lt. Aaron (1724-1802), soldier Colonial and Rev. wars, *m* 1748, Mary, dau. Thomas Church;
4–Benjamin (1754-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Hammond;
3–Elisha (1782-1850), *m* 1816, Polly Tilton (1792-1860).
2–Dau. Thomas **Wilbur** (1817-91), *m* in 1848, Anne (1828-96), dau. Comfort Elias Belden; issue: 1–Roberta Clark (1852-54); 2–Caddie (1855-59); 3–Grace (above); 4–Beldena (1868-1903; *m* in 1890, George Woodruff Sackett, 1866-95); 5–Stuart Belden (*b* 1872; *m* Clarice Paterson; *m* 2d, Delia Van Trees).
3–*M* Jan. 5, 1886, George William Trout, *b* Maquoketa, Ia., Feb. 4, 1862; son Thomas Trout, of Maquoketa; issue: 1–Thomas Wilbur, *b* Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 5, 1886; *m* in 1919, Antoinette Cooper Sackett (issue: Evelyn Mabel, *b* 1920); 2–Philip Wilbur, *b* 1888; *m* 1920, Lee Mahin (issue: Grace Wilbur, II, *b* 1920; Phylis Carline, *b* 1923); 3–Ralph Belden (1890-1912); 4–John Vernon (1892-93). Also adopted son: George Wilbur Sackett (1893-1918); *m* 1917, Antoinette Cooper; U.S.M.A., '17; capt. in World War; killed in the Argonne, Oct. 14, 1918.
Suffrage orator; pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1912-1920; leader of campaign (1913) by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ill.; leader (1917) in securing passage of resolution in Ill. Legislature calling for State Constl. Conv.; mem. lobbying com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage at Washington, 1917, 18, 19; author; exhaustive student of Mormonism (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Marabanong," Atlantic Boul., S. Jacksonville, Fla.

BETTS, James Albert, *b* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853.
8–Richard **Betts** (*b* 1613-*d* 1713), was at Ipswich, Mass., 1648, later at Newtown, L.I., *m* Joanna –;
7–Richard, *m* Sarah –;
6–Robert, was active in assisting cont. soldiers in Am. Rev.;
5–Augustine, *m* Keziah Wiggins;
4–Robert, *m* Anna Bloom;
3–Oliver, *m* his first cousin, Abigail, dau. Richard Betts, *m* Abigail Scidmore.
7–Johannes **Hoes,** *m* Elizabeth Vosburgh;
6–Derick, *m* Christina –;
5–John D., *m* Maria Quackenbush;
4–Derrick, *m* Anna Hunt;
3–Stephen H., *m* Lydia Margaret Padeford.
2–Son of Isaiah **Betts,** *m* Margaret Ann Hoes.
M Oct. 16, 1884, Frances M. Hill (*d* June 15, 1905): dau. William D. Hill, Kingston, N.Y.; issue: 1–James Hill, *b* Kingston, Jan. 27, 1899.
M 2d, Nov. 5, 1908, Olivia M. (Mathews) North, *b* Olive, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1852; dau. Egbert R. Mathews, West Shokan, N.Y.
State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., '75. Lawyer, Kingston, N.Y. Surrogate, Ulster Co., 1893-98; justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1899-1912. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: National Democratic (of New York). Residence: Kingston, N.Y.

BIDDLE, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1851.
7–William **Biddle** (qv);
6–William, 2d (1669-1743), *m* Lydia Wardell;
5–William, 3d (1698-1756), *m* Lydia Scull;
4–Charles (1745-1821), v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., *m* Hannah Shepard;
3–Nicholas (1786-1844), pres. 2d U.S. Bank, Phila., 1823-36, *m* Jane Margaret, dau. John Craig.
2–Son of Edward **Biddle** (1815-72), *m* 1842, Jane Josephine (Sarmiento) Craig (1816-84); issue: 1–Edith (1844-1924; *m* Philip S. Van Rensselaer); 2–Francesca S. (1847-1921); 3–Agnes (1849-78; *m* James C. Ward); 4–Edward (above); 5–Mildred (1853-67).
4–*M* Mar. 1872, Emily Drexel (*d* 1883); dau. of late Anthony J. Drexel, distinguished financier, of Phila.; issue: 1–Anthony Joseph Drexel (qv for Drexel line); 2–Livingston Ludlow, *m* Eugenia Carter, dau. Ernest Law; 3–Craig, *m* Laura Whelen.
M 2d, June 8, 1889, Lilian Howard Lee, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 16, 1862; dau. late John Rose Lee, and sister of George Winthrop Lee (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lilian Lee, *b* Longwood (Boston), Mass., Oct. 12, 1891; 2–Nicholas, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 30, 1893; *m* 1915, Sarah, dau. Joshua Bertram Lippincott (qv); 3–Winthrop Lee (qv for Lee Line).
Ed. pvt. schs., Switzerland, Germany, France and at Phila., Pa. Lawyer, art critic, writer, Phila. Club: Rittenhouse. Residence: 3915 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, *b* at West Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874.
4–Francis Martin **Drexel** (*b* 1792-*d* 1863), eminent painter, from Austria to Phila., Pa., 1817, founder Drexel & Co., Phila.;
3–Anthony Joseph (1826-93), founder Drexel, Morgan & Co., New York, and Drexel, Harjes & Co., Paris, founder Drexel Inst., Phila., etc., *m* Ellen Rozet.
2–Son of Edward **Biddle** (qv for Biddle line), *m* 1st, 1872, Emily Drexel.
M June 11, 1895, Cordelia Rundell Bradley, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 18—; dau. Charles H. Bradley, Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Cordelia, *b* 1898; *m* Apr. 28, 1915, Angier Buchanan Duke (*d* 1923); *m* 2d, 1924, Thomas Markoe Robertson; 2–Anthony Joseph Drexel, Jr., *m* Mary L., dau. of Benjamin N. Duke; 3–Livingston L., 2d.
Author, explorer, lecturer, athlete. Founder and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (international); founder Drexel Biddle Citizens' Army and the Phila. Mil. Training Corps, 1915. Commd. major, U.S.M.Corps, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Philadelphia. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Winthrop Lee, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 11, 1896.
8–Thomas **Lee** (1673-1766), from Eng., *m* Deborah Flint;
7–Thomas (1702-47), *m* Lois Orne;
6–Joseph (1744-1831), *m* Elizabeth Cabot;
5–Nathaniel Cabot (1772-1806), *m* Mary Ann Cabot;
4–John Clarke (1804-77), *m* Harriet Paine Rose;
3–John Rose, *m* Lucy Maria Howard.
2–Son of Edward **Biddle** (qv for Biddle line), *m* 2d, 1889, Lilian Howard Lee.
M Apr. 21, 1920, Mary Emma, dau. Jesse Tyson Vogdes, of Phila.; issue: 1–Edward, *b* Oct. 9, 1921.
Ed. Protestant Episcopal Acad., Phila. Engaged with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila. Ensign, U.S.N., World War. Residence: 404 Kent Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.

LEE, George Winthrop, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867.
7–Thomas **Lee** (1673-1766), from Eng., *m* Deborah Flint;
6–Thomas (1702-47), *m* Lois Orne;
5–Joseph (1744-1831), *m* Elizabeth Cabot;
4–Nathaniel Cabot (1772-1806), *m* Mary Ann Cabot;
3–John Clarke (1804-77), *m* Harriet Paine Rose.
2–Son of John Rose **Lee,** *m* Lucy Maria Howard; issue: 1–Arthur Howard; 2–Lucy Howard; 3–Lilian Howard (*m* Edward Biddle, qv); 4–John Clarke (*m* Susan Welles, dau. Robert G. Shaw); 5–George Winthrop (above).
5–*M* Oct. 24, 1907, Eleanor Selden Tucker, *b* in Va.; dau. Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–St. George Tucker, *b* Mar. 5, 1909; 2–Winthrop Howard, *b* May 19, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '89. Librarian, Stone & Webster, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Esperanto; information bureaus. Summer place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 511 Chestnut Hill Av., Brookline, Mass.

LIPPINCOTT, J(oshua) Bertram, *b* Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1857.
8–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
7–Restore, *m* Hannah Stattock;
6–James (1687-1760), *m* Anna Eves;
5–Jonathan (*d* 1759), *m* his cousin, Anna Eves;
4–Levi (1749-1818), *m* Lattice Wills;
3–Jacob Wills (1783-1834), *m* Sarah Ballinger.
2–Son of Joshua Ballinger **Lippincott** (1813-86), founder of J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers,

Phila., *m* 1845, Josephine Craige (1823-1899); for issue and Bradford line see Walter Lippincott.

M Apr. 21, 1885, Joanna Wharton, *b* Phila., Dec. 16, 1858; Colonial Dame; dau. Joseph Wharton, eminent metallurgist; issue: 1–Joseph Wharton (qv for Wharton line); 2–Marianna (Mrs. William Paul O'Neill, qv for Warren line); 3–Sarah, *b* at Jamestown, R.I., July 14, 1895, *m* Feb. 11, 1915, Nicholas, son of Edward Biddle (qv); 4–Bertram, *b* Phila., Oct. 18, 1897; Princeton, '23.

Episcopal Acad., Phila., '73; U. Pa., ex-'78 (hon. A.B., 1907). Pres. J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, Phila. Trustee U. of Pa., Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Union League, University, Art, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Poor Richard, etc. Residence: Bethayres, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton, *b* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1857.

7–Thomas **Wharton** (1664-1718), from England to Phila., Pa., 1683, *m* Rachel Thomas (*b* 1664);

6–Joseph (*b* 1707–*d* 1776), *m* 1st, Hannah Carpenter (John 7; Samuel 8, treas. Province of Pa.);

5–Charles (*b* 1748), *m* Hannah Redwood (William 6; Abraham 7);

4–William (*b* 1790), *m* Deborah Fisher (Samuel R. 5; Joshua 6; Thomas 7, came in the Welcome, 1682);

3–Joseph (*b* 1826–*d* 1909), eminent metallurgist, *m* Anna Lovering.

2–Son of Joshua Bertram **Lippincott** (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, Joanna Wharton.

M Oct. 29, 1913, Elizabeth Schuyler Mills, *b* at Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 26, 1891; dau. of John Foster Mills; issue: 1–Joseph Wharton, Jr., *b* Bethayres, Pa., October 2, 1914; 2–Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler, *b* at Bethayres, Sept. 3, 1916; 3–Elizabeth Schuyler, *b* Phila., March 1, 1918.

B.S. in economics, U. Pa., '08. V.p., J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, Phila.; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. Author. First class yeoman, U.S. N.R.F., 1918. V.p. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Union League, Franklin Inn, Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Germantown Cricket. Residence: "Oak Hill," Bethayres, Pa.

O'NEILL, Marianna Lippincott (Mrs. W. Paul), *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1890.

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);

10–Joseph (ca 1627-1689), *m* ca. 1651, Priscilla Faunce (1634-1707);

9–Mercy (1653-1747), *m* 1674, Maj. John **Bradford** (1653-1736; Major William 10; Gov. William 11, qv);

8–Lt. Samuel (1683-1740), *m* 1714, Sarah Gray;

7–Abigail (*b* 1732), *m* Caleb **Stetson;**

6–Mary (1759-1843), *m* 1776, Isaac **Lobdell** (1755-1806), minute man at Concord;

5–Mary G. (1784-1833), *m* 1803, Joshua **Shaw** (1781-1820);

4–Angelina (1804-40), *m* 1821, Seth **Craige;**

3–Josephine (1823-99), *m* Joshua Ballinger **Lippincott** (1813-86).

2–Dau. of Joshua Bertram **Lippincott** (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, Joanna Wharton.

M Aug. 6, 1914, William Paul O'Neill, *b* Phila., Pa.; B.S., U. Pa., '01; insurance underwriter, Phila.; issue: 1–William Paul, *b* Jamestown, R.I., July 18, 1915; 2–Sarah Lippincott, *b* Rydal, Pa., Feb. 5, 1917; 3–Bertram Lippincott, *b* at Rydal, Sept. 22, 1919; 4–Hugh, *b* Aug. 12, 1923.

Residence: "Temair," Rydal, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Walter, *b* Phila., Pa., March 21, 1849.

10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);

9–Maj. William (1624-1703-04), *m* Alice Richards (1627-71);

8–Maj. John (1653-1736), *m* 1674, Mercy Warren (1653-1747; Joseph 9; Richard 10, qv);

7–Lt. Samuel (1683-1740), *m* 1714, Sarah Gray;

6–Abigail (*b* 1732), *m* Caleb **Stetson;**

5–Mary (1759-1843), *m* 1776, Isaac **Lobdell** (1755-1806), minute man at Concord;

4–Mary G. (1784-1833), *m* 1803, Joshua **Shaw** (1781-1820);

3–Angelina (1804-40), *m* 1821, Seth **Craige.**

2–Son of Joshua Ballinger **Lippincott** (1813-86), founder of J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, of Phila., *m* 1845, Josephine Craige (1823-99); issue: 1–Craige (1846-1911; *m* Sallie E. Bucknell); 2–Walter (above); 3–Josephine Sarah (*b* 1850; *m* James Junius Goodwin); 4–J. Bertram (qv for Lippincott line).

2–*M* Oct. 21, 1879, Elizabeth Trotter Horstmann (1854-1917); dau. of Sigmund H. Horstmann, of Phila.; issue: 1–Bertha Horstmann, *b* Phila., July 19, 1880; *m* Sept. 16, 1908, Dr. Stricker Coles (issue: Elizabeth Lippincott, *b* Oct. 11, 1909; Walter Lippincott, *b* September 11, 1911; Bertha Stricker, *b* May 14, 1919).

U. Pa., '68 (Philomathean). Publisher; dir. J. B. Lippincott Co. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, N. Y. Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: "Alscot," Bryn Mawr, Pa. Residence: 2101 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCHOT, Douglas Warner, *b* at Olean, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1880.

4–Pascal **Franchot** (1774-1855), from France to Morris, Otsego Co., N.Y., in 1790, *m* Katharine Hansen;

3–Richard (1816-75), mem. 37th Congress, 1861-63, col. 121st N.Y. Vols. and bvt. brig.-gen. vols. in Civil War.

5–Jesse **Wood,** emigrant, *m* Abigail Young;

4–Eliphalet, *m* Thirza Babcock;

3–Ezekiel Guernsey, *m* 1841, Ellen Louise Conyne (1823-77).

7–Leendert Philipse **Conyne** (*d* 1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, freeholder at Beverwyck, 1657;

6–Peter, *m* Helen Leonardson;

5–John, *m* Helen Leonardson;

4–Peter I., *m* Evelyn Van Alstyne (desc. of Jan Martense Van Alstyne, from Holland before 1646);

3–Ellen Louise (1823-77), *m* Ezekiel G. **Wood** (3 above).

2–Son of Nicholas Van Vranken **Franchot,** *m* 1877, Annie Conyne Wood; issue: 1–Douglas Warner (above); 2–Ellen Louise Wood (*m* Edgar Munson); 3–Janet Van Vranken (*m* W. O. Hickok); 4–Charles Pascal; 5–Annie Conyne Wood (*m* Frederick A. Godley).

1–*M* Apr. 18, 1914, Constance Lippincott, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1883; dau. late Craige Lippincott, pres. J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., Phila., *m* 1871, Sallie Erie Bucknell (dau. William Bucknell, capitalist, Phila.), and niece of Walter Lippincott (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nicholas Van Vranken, *b* Phila., June 17, 1918; 2–Constance, *b* Phila., June 7, 1919; 3–Douglas Warner, Jr., *b* Tulsa, Okla., Mar. 27, 1922.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '03 (Book and Snake). Oil producer. Insp., A.R.C., with rank of capt., in France, 6 months, World War. Clubs: Yale (New York), Racquet, Phila. Gun (Phila.), University (Tulsa, Okla.). Summer place: Paul Smiths, N.Y. Residence: 1620 S. Elwood Av., Tulsa, Okla.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, *b* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864.

9–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);

8–Restore, *m* Hannah Shattock;

7–James, *m* Anna Eves, of Evesham, N.J.;

6–John, *m* Elizabeth –;

5–Amaziah, *m* Hannah Prickitt;

4–Joshua (1777-1826), *m* Ann Crispin;

3–Crispin (1804-87), *m* Elizabeth Ann Garwood.

7–John **Reading,** from Eng. to Gloucester Co., N. J., 1686/87, *m* Elizabeth –;

6–John, actg. gov. of N.J.;

5–Thomas, capt. 6th Co., 3d N.J. Bn., 1776;

4–Sarah, *m* Capt. Joseph **Phillips** (desc. of Rev. George Phillips, Salem, Mass., 1630);

3–Phoebe H., *m* Joseph **Barlow,** came to Phila., 1817, founded the first Presbyn. ch. at Scranton, Pa.

2–Son of Joshua Allan **Lippincott,** D.D., LL.D. (1835-1906), A.B., Dickinson, '58, 4th chancellor

U. Kan., 1883-1889, *m* Harriet Phillips Barlow (1837-99); issue: 1–Joseph Barlow (above); 2–Walter Crispin.

1–*M* Mar. 5, 1890, Josephine Phillips Cook, *b* at Kingston, Mo., July 14, 1866; dau. J. D. S. Cook, grad. Union Coll., capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1–Rose Harriet (Dec. 25, 1890-Mar. 11, 1919); *m* 1918, Henry Davis, Los Angeles; 2–Joseph Reading, *b* at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 28, 1901; U. Calif., '23.

Dickinson, ex-'82; S.B., U. Kan., '86 (hon. C.E., 1914). Civil engr. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: California, Los Angeles Country. Summer place: Rancho El Rosal, San Fernando, Calif. Residence: 1256 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Catharine Koons (Mrs. Robert C.), *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1860.

6–George Michael (Küntz) **Koons** (*d* 1759), from Palatinate, Germany, to Phila., 1727, and settled in Faulkner's Swamp, Montgomery Co., Pa., *m* 1732, Eve Engelhart (*d* 1772);

5–Frederick (1744-1823), *m* Mary Kendall (1750-1825);

4–John (1770-1830), began to write name Koons, *m* Elizabeth Boyer (*d* 1851);

3–Frederick (1796-1871), *m* Mary Hawk (1794-1868).

2–Dau. of Frederick Augustus **Koons** (1825-1918), commn. mcht., *m* in 1859, Catharine (1840-1924), dau. Dr. Gustav Schwarz (1797-1862), from Germany; issue: 1–Catharine (above); 2–Frederick S.; 3–Mary; 4–Edwin S.; 5–Samuel B.; 6–Alexander C.; 7–Mabel (*m* Starr Taintor); 8–Clarence.

1–*M* Oct. 10, 1888, Robert Cook Lippincott (1845-1916); wholesale lbr. mcht., Phila.; issue: 1–George Eyre, *b* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1889; B.S., Univ. Pa., '13; 1st lt., Spruce Production Div., U.S.A., World War; *m* 1915, Sarah Lee Avery, dau. Brig. Gen. Clement A. Evans, C. S.A. Also stepson: Horace Mather (qv).

Residence: 266 W. Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 20, 1877.

9–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);

8–Restore, mem. 1st Council of N.J., *m* Hannah Shattock;

7–James (1687-1760), *m* Anna Eves;

6–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Pim;

5–John, *m* Abigail Collins;

4–Jacob Collins, *m* Beaulah Cook Beatty;

3–George Eyre (1810-71), *m* Jane Quinby (1805-52).

9–Richard **Mather** (*d* 1696), *m* Elizabeth –;

8–Joseph (1664-1724), *m* 1697, Elizabeth Russell (*d* 1730);

7–Richard (1699-1776), *m* 1727, Sarah Penrose (1705-1777);

6–Bartholomew (1729-1822), *m* 1754, Sarah Livezey (ca. 1730-1791);

5–Thomas (1756-1831), *m* in 1779, Rachel Leech (ca. 1760-1835);

4–Bartholomew (1784-1872), *m* 1808, Ann Shoemaker (1786-1844);

3–Penrose (1812-95), *m* in 1846, Lydia Shoemaker (1825-1902).

2–Son of Robert Cook **Lippincott** (*b* 1845-*d* 1916), wholesale lbr. mcht., *m* in 1871, Cynthia Shoemaker Mather (1847-80); *m* 2d, 1888, Catharine Koons (qv).

M June 14, 1914, Sarah Styer Jenkins, *b* Gwynedd, Pa., July 26, 1887; dau. Walter Hallowell Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa. (desc. Jenkin Jenkin and Edward Foulke, both from Wales to Gwynedd, abt. 1700); issue: 1–Horace Mather, Jr., *b* Nov. 6, 1921.

Ph.B., U. Pa., '97. Alumni sec. and editor Graduate Magazine, of U. of Pa. Author of historical books relating to the Quakers and to Colonial Philadelphia (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Historical research. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn. Residence: East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 28, 1842.

4–Rev. Tobias **Wagner** (1695-1764; g.g.son Tobias Wagner, chancellor Tübingen U., Württemberg), from Ger. with his wife, Mary Christina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs (prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E., 1742, as Lutheran missionary to America, settled near Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa. and was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading; returned to Ger. with his wife and one dau., leaving rest of family in America;

3–John (1748-1832), mcht., *m* Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau. Christian Ritz, from Ger. to Phila., 1774;

2–Son of Samuel **Wagner** (1792-1879), mcht., *m* Emilie Obrié (1805-90), dau. of James S. Duval (1766-1842), mcht., from France to Phila., 1800; issue: 1–John (1824-1902; *m* Sarah A. Wood; see son Samuel Tobias); 2–Catharine Malinda (1826-1915; *m* Daniel Rodney King, 1818-80); 3–James S. D. (1828-67); 4–Tobias, Jr. (1831-34); 5–Mary Sophia (1834-97; *m* John Vaughan Merrick; see son J. Vaughan); 6–Samuel (1836-37); 7–Augustus Duval (1839-96); 8–Emilie Duval (1841-1907); 9–Samuel (above); 10–Henry Dumont (1846-1901).

9–*M* Sept. 5, 1893, Anne Leonard Harlan (qv for issue).

A.B., U. Pa., '61, A.M., 1864. Lawyer, editor; pres. emeritus Wagner Free Inst. of Science; a founder of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Arts (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Ann Leonard Harlan (Mrs. Samuel), *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 14, 1870.

8–James **Harlan,** from Eng. to Christiana Hundred on Del. River, 1687, settled at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.;

7–Michael (1660-1729), *m* Dinah Dixson;

6–George B. (1690-1732), *m* Mary Stewart;

5–Joel (1720-60), *m* Hannah Wickersham;

4–Joshua (1758-1839), *m* Sarah Hinchman;

3–Richard (1796-1843), M.D., U.Pa., 1818, eminent scientist, *m* Margaret Hart Simmons.

8–William **Biddle** (qv);

7–William (1669-1743), *m* Lydia Wardell (g.g.dau. of Thomas Wardell, Huguenot, settled in N.E. ca. the middle of the 17th century);

6–William (1698-1756), *m* Mary Scull (g.dau. of Nicholas Scull, settled in Pa., 1685);

5–Charles (1745-1821), mem. Quaker Light Inf., 1776, v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa. 2 yrs., under Benjamin Franklin, *m* Hannah Shepard;

4–Charles (1787-1836), jurist, Diplomatic agt. of Pres. Jackson, *m* Anne H. Stokes;

3–Anne (1814-91), *m* 1835, Samuel **Leonard** (1811-81).

2–Only child of Edward Seymour **Harlan** (1841-1892), *m* Katharine Biddle Leonard (1842-78).

M Sept. 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (qv); issue: 1–Emilie Obrié, *b* July 8, 1894; Bryn Mawr, ex-'16; *m* June 7, 1916, Donald Galbraith Baird (issue: Anne Leonard, *b* June 4, 1917; Emilie Wagner, *b* Mar. 29, 1922); 2–Samuel, Jr., *b* Sept. 1, 1895; Haverford, '15; 2d lt., F.A., Apr. 1918, 1st lt., Oct. 1918, staff of Brig. Gen. William G. Price, Jr.; gassed in France Aug. 1918.

Member C.D.A. Residence: 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, *b* Aug. 30, 1861.

5–Rev. Tobias **Wagner** (1695-1764; g.g.son Tobias Wagner, chancellor Tübingen U., Württemberg), from Ger. with his wife, Mary Christina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs (prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E. 1742 as Lutheran missionary to America, settled near Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa., was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading, returned to Ger. with his wife and 1 dau., leaving rest of family in America;

4–John (1748-1832); *m* Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau. Christian Ritz;

3–Samuel (1792-1879), mcht., *m* Emilie Obrié, dau. James S. Duval, from France to Phila., 1800 (see their son Samuel).

2–Son of John **Wagner** (1824-1902), mcht., *m* Sarah A. Wood (1837-98); issue: 1–Samuel Tobias (above); 2–John (*b* 1863); 3–Harry (1865-73); 4–William Worrell (*b* 1867); 5–Joseph Wood (*b* 1872); 6–Sarah Wood (*b* 1876; *m* Thomas Evans).

1–*M* Nov. 13, 1888, Mary Clara Reeves Scull, *b* Phoenixville, Pa., May 13, 1864; dau. Alfred P. Scull, of Phoenixville; issue: 1–Mary, *b* at Phoenixville, Dec. 26, 1889; 2–John, Jr., *b* at Phoenixville, Jan. 6, 1892; U.Pa., 1913; 1st lt.,

Cav. N.A., 1917; capt., P.M., 1919; in France, 1917-19; *m* Aug. 4, 1923, Marjorie E., dau. W. E. Conover, New York; 3–William Worrell, II, *b* Wayne, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; service in France; *m* Apr. 21, 1923, Kathryn Walker; 4–Thomas Rowan, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 17, 1897; Cornell, '18; *m* Apr. 20, 1921, Sinclair (Hull) Richards, dau. H. B. Hull, Chicago (issue: Mary Susan, *b* May 18, 1922).

B.S., U. Pa., '81, C.E., 1884. Chief engr., P.&R.Ry. Co., since Apr. 1915. Pres. bd. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, and prof. engring. same, since 1892 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers. Residence: School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MERRICK, J(ohn) Vaughan, *b* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1864.

4–John **Merrick** (1766-1861; son of Samuel, London merchant), from Eng. to Hallowell, Me., 1798, *m* Rebecca Vaughan;

3–Samuel Vaughan (1801-70), 1st pres. Pa. R.R., 1847-49, *m* Sarah Thomas.

2–Son of John Vaughan **Merrick**, Sc.D. (1828-1906), mech. engr., pres. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., pres. Franklin Inst., Phila., *m* 1855, Mary Sophia Wagner (1834-97); issue: 1–Emilie Duval (*m* George Augustus Bostwick); 2–Mary Vaughan (*m* David Evans Williams); 3–John Vaughan (above); 4–James Hartley (qv for Wagner line).

3–*M* June 12, 1893, Annie Brown Harter, *b* Mansfield, O., Apr. 7, 1872; dau. Michael Daniel Harter, Phila.; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–John Vaughan, 3d, *b* Mar. 25, 1894; U.Pa., '15; 2d and 1st lt., cos. C and D, 110th Inf., 28th Div., and with A.E.F. in France; wounded at the Argonne, Sept. 29, 1918; 2–Mary Harter, *b* June 13, 1895; Radcliffe, '20; 3–Anne Brown, *b* Aug. 23, 1896; *m* Apr. 12, 1917, Thomas McKean, son of Norton Downs; 4–Catharine, *b* July 27, 1900; B.S., Columbia, '24.

A.B., U. Pa., '84 (Phi Kappa Sigma), later A.M. School master, retired 1908. Clubs: Philadelphia, Schuylkill Fishing. Residence: "Denbigh," Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

MERRICK, J(ames) Hartley, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1869.

5–Rev. Tobias **Wagner** (1695-1764; g.g.son of Tobias, chancellor Tübingen U., Württemberg), from Germany with his wife, Mary Christina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs (prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E., 1742, as Luthern missionary to America, settled nr. Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa. and was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading; returned to Germany with his wife and one dau., leaving rest of family in America;

4–John (1748-1832), mcht., *m* Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau. Christian Ritz, from Germany to Phila., 1774;

3–Samuel (1792-1879), mcht., *m* Emilie Obrié (1805-1890), dau. James S. Duval (1766-1842), mcht., from France to Phila., 1800.

2–Son of John Vaughan **Merrick,** Sc.D. (1828-1906), mech. engineer, pres. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co.; pres. Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m* 1855, Mary Sophia Wagner (1834-97); for issue and Merrick line see John Vaughan Merrick.

M Oct. 27, 1897, Edith Lovering (Apr. 11, 1867-July 14, 1910); dau. Henry Morton Lovering, Taunton, Mass.

A.B., U. Pa., '90, A.M., 1921 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Sometime sec., now vice-provost of U.Pa. Vestryman, St. Timothy's P.E. Ch., Roxborough, Pa.; mgr. Memorial Hosp., Roxborough; dir. Phila. Charity Ball, Inc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, University. Summer place: "Grove Cottage," Scarborough, Me. Residence: U.Pa. Dormitories (20-21 Cleemann House), Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Charles John, *b* Andalusia, Pa., Mar. 13, 1890.

8–William **Biddle** (qv);

7–William (1669-1743), *m* Lydia Wardell;

6–William (1698-1756), *m* Lydia Scull;

5–Charles (1745-1821), v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., *m* Hannah Shepard;

4–Nicholas (1786-1844), pres. 2d U.S. Bank, Phila., 1823-36, *m* Jane Margaret Craig;

3–Charles John (1819-73), U.S.M.A., '47, officer U.S.A., Mexican and Civil wars, *m* Emma Mather.

9–Alexander Lindsay (Glen) **Glenn** (*d* 1685), from Scotland, agt. of West India Co. at Ft. Nassau on the Delaware, later at Albany, and an original settler at Schenectady, N.Y., 1658-61, *m* Catalyn Dongan;

8–Johannes (1648-1731), *m* Anna Peek;

7–Jacob (1686-1746), settled in Kent Co., Md., before 1712;

6–Samuel (1737-1802), *m* Jane (Barnaby) Beedle;

5–Elias (1769-1846), *m* Ann Carson;

4–John (1795-1853), *m* Henrietta Rebecca Wilkins;

3–John (1829-96), Baltimore, *m* 1859, Anna Correy Smith.

2–Son of Charles **Biddle** (*b* 1857), *m* Letitia Glenn.

M Feb. 10, 1923, Katherine Jennings (Legendre) Keep, *b* New Orleans, La., May 17, 1892; dau. James Albert Legendre, of New Orleans.

A.B., Princeton, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1914. Lawyer. Enlisted as pvt., Aviation, French Army, Mar. 1917; trained in France, Apr.-July 1917; at front as corp. and sgt., French Air Service; officially credited with 8 enemy planes. Wounded near Ypres, Belgium, May 1918; upon transfer to U.S.A. Air Service was capt., later maj., Lafayette Escadrille, c.o. 13th Aero Pursuit Squadron A.E.F., 4th Pursuit Group (c.o.), A.E.F., and attached Air Service Hdqrs., Washington, Jan. 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre with 4 palms, D.S.C., 2 letters of commendation from cdr.-in-chief, A.E.F.; decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium). Residence: Andalusia, Pa.

BIDDLE, John McGowan, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 9, 1865.

7–William **Biddle** (qv);

6–William (1669-1743), *m* Lydia Wardell;

5–John, *m* Sarah Owen;

4–Col. Clement (1740-1814), dep. q.m. gen. of the "Flying Camp," in Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca, dau. Hon. Gideon Cornell, of Phila.;

3–Edward R., *m* Eliza Terry David.

2–Son of Brig. Gen. James **Biddle,** U.S.A. (1832-1910), *m* 1862, Ellen Fish (1841-1922), dau. of John McGowan, capt. U.S. Revenue Service, vet. Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, cdr. U.S. mailship "Star of the West" which received the first shot in the Civil War; issue: 1–John McGowan (above); 2–David Harmony (*b* 1867; *m* Maria L. M., dau. Samuel Willing Peters); 3–Ellen McGowan (*b* 1869; *m* Louis Evan Shipman, see Who's Who in America); 4–Nicholas (*b* 1879; *m* Elizabeth LeRoy Emmet).

1–*M* Nov. 23, 1898, Ethel Swift Murphey, *b* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 20, 1874; dau. of Samuel G. Murphey, formerly pres. 1st Nat. Bank, San Francisco; issue: 1–Samuel, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1913.

Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Alibi. Residence: 2129 S St., Washington, D.C.

BIDGOOD, Richard Maupin, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 28, 1880.

6–Gabriel **Maupin** (will proved 1720), fled from France to Eng. ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700, settled at Williamsburg, *m* Mary –;

5–Daniel (1700-88), *m* Margaret Via;

4–Peggy, *m* Robert **Miller;**

3–Sarah, *m* Jennings **Maupin** (John 4, Daniel 5, above).

2–Son of Col. Joseph Virginius **Bidgood,** *m* Sarah Miller Maupin (*d* 1882); issue: 1–Charles West (*d*; *m* Minnie A. Young); 2–Florence Travis; 3–Kate Cole (*d*; *m* Everard Meade); 4–Joseph Virginius, Jr.; 5–Richard Maupin (above).

5–*M* July 3, 1916, Florence Scott Wootton, *b* in Halifax Co., Va., June 7, 1889; dau. William Samuel Wootton, of Halifax Co.

Ed. McGuire's University School, Richmond. Life underwriter. Capt. of inf., served in U.S.

and France. Mem. Am. Legion. Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 2008-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BIGELOW, Joseph Smith, Jr., *b* at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1878.
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Thomas;
6–Abraham, *m* Anna Fiske;
5–Abraham, of Cambridge, Mass., *m* Hepsibeth Jones;
4–Horatio, Cambridge, *m* —— Ripley, of L.I.;
3–Horatio (*d* 1888), A.B., Harvard, '32, *m* Annie Smith.
2–Son of Joseph Smith **Bigelow** (*b* in 1848), A.B., Harvard U., '69, retired banker, *m* 1877, Mary Cleveland Bryant (*b* 1850; sister of William Sohier Bryant, qv for Bryant line); issue: 1–Joseph Smith, Jr. (above); 2–Henry Bryant (*b* 1879; *m* Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Frederick Cheever Shattuck); 3–Arthur George (*b* 1881); 4–Cleveland (*b* 1883; *m* Frances Constance, dau. George Winthrop Folsom); 5–Mary Cleveland (*b* 1884; *m* John Lewis Bremer); 6–Stephen Sohier (*b* 1893).
1–M Sept. 19, 1912, Ernestine Hilda Gazan, *b* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 1881; dau. Simon Gazan, of Savannah.
Harvard, ex-'00. Farmer. Enlisted in Am. Ambulance Field Service, Sec. 2, October 14, 1916; served on western front with French army; enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Nov. 1917, discharged, Apr. 14, 1919; 1st lt., A.S.A., balloon observer and free balloon pilot. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Harvard Travellers (Boston), Harvard (New York), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Automobile (Baltimore), Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami, Fla.). Residence: "Snug Harbor Farm," Riverview, Md.

BRYANT, W(illiam) Sohier, *b* Boston, Mass., May 15, 1861.
7–William **Bryant** (1645-97; g. son of Thomas, who went from Eng. to Barbados, 1634, and became a planter there; ancestry traced to Engelbert I, Seigneur de Brienne, *d* 990), came from the Barbados to Boston, 1678; *m* Hannah Gillett;
6–John (1689-1720), *m* Catherine Noaks;
5–John (1718-57), *m* Lois Brown;
4–John (1742-1816), capt.-lt. Am. Rev., was wounded and placed in charge of the Springfield (Mass.) Armory, *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. Lt. Col. David Mason;
3–John (1780-1865), maritime mcht., Boston, *m* Mary Cleveland Smith.
2–Son of Henry **Bryant,** M.D. (1820-67), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1843, served in French Army in Algiers, and in 20th Mass. Inf., head of hospitals at Washington, during Civil War, naturalist, *m* 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier (1823-1916); issue 1–Elizabeth (Lady Channing, qv for Sohier and Dexter lines); 2–Mary Cleveland (*b* 1850; *m* Joseph Smith Bigelow, see son Joseph S., Jr.); 3–John (1851-1908; *m* Mary Cleveland Bryant Perkins); 4–Henry (1857-1904); 5–William Sohier (above).
5–*M* Sept. 1, 1887, Martha Lyman Cox (divorced, 1919); dau. late James S. Cox, Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Cleveland, *b* Boston, Mass., June 20, 1888; *m* Fessenden S. Blanchard; 2–Elizabeth Sohier, *b* Cohasset, Mass., July 13, 1890; 3–Alice de Vermandois, *b* Boston, May 15, 1892; A.B., Barnard, '17; *m* 1917, Lawrence Kelso Frank; 4–Julia Cox, *b* Cohasset, June 25, 1893; 5–Gladis de Peyster, *b* Boston, Dec. 16, 1894; 6–William Sohier, Jr. (Dec. 8, 1896-1912).
A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E., Zeta Psi, Porcellian Club), A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, specializing in ear, nose, and throat (see Who's Who in America). Served as 1st lt., asst. surgeon, 1st Regt. Mass. Arty., 1898; maj. and brig. surgeon, U.S.V., 1898-9; maj. and lt. col., M.C., World War; col., Med. O.R.C., June 1919. Awarded Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A. W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Century, Army and Navy. Residence: 107 E. 39th St., New York.

CHANNING, Elizabeth Bryant (Lady Channing), *b* Cohasset, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1848.
5–Edward **Sohier,** III (*b* 1724), from Eng. to Boston ca. 1750, *m* Susanne Brimmer;
4–Edward (1761-93), *m* Mary, dau. William Davies;
3–William Davies (1787-1868), *m* 1809, Elizabeth Amory Dexter.
8–Richard **Dexter** (qv);
7–John (1639-77), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1707);
6–Richard (1676-1747), *m* Sarah Buckman (1680-1761);
5–Richard (1714-73), *m* Rebecca Peabody (1718-98);
4–Aaron (1750-1829), *m* Rebecca Amory (1766-1845);
3–Elizabeth Amory, *m* William Davies **Sohier** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Henry **Bryant,** M.D. (1820-67), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1843, served in French Army in Algiers, and in 20th Mass. Inf., head of hospitals at Washington, during Civil War, naturalist, *m* 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier (1823-1916); for issue and Bryant line see William Sohier Bryant.
M July 21, 1869, Francis Allston Channing, Lord Channing of Wellingborough; issue: 1–Mary Cleveland, *b* Brighton, Eng., Nov. 29, 1873; *m* Westminster Abbey, July 1899, to Charles H. Kennard; 2–Julia Allston, *b* July 14, 1874.
Residence: 40 Eaton Pl., London, S.W., Eng.

BIGELOW, John, *b* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854.
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Joshua (1655-1745), served in King Philip's War and for his services was awarded a grant of land near Westminster, R.I., *m* to Elizabeth Flagg;
6–Lt. John (1681-1770), *m* 1st Hannah –;
5–David (1706-99), *m* 1st Edith Day;
4–David (1732-1820), *m* Patience Foote;
3–Asa (1779-1850), *m* Lucy Isham.
2–Son of John **Bigelow,** LL.D. (1817-1911), distinguished man of letters, minister to France, 1864-67, *m* 1850, Jane Tunis Poultney (1829-89); issue: 1–Poultney (*d* infancy); 2–Grace; 3–John (above); 4–Poultney (qv for Poultney line); 5–Jennie (*b* 1859; *m* Charles Edward Tracy); 6–Annie (*d* 1922; *m* Butler K. Harding); 7–Ernest (*d* infancy); 8–Flora (*b* 1868; *m* Charles Stuart Dodge; *m* 2d Lionel G. W. Guest).
3–*M* Apr. 28, 1883, Mary Braxton Dallam, *b* July 24, 1864; dau. Henry Clay Dallam; issue: 1–John (Sept. 20, 1884-Sept. 29, 1886); 2–Braxton (Jan. 17, 1887-July 23, 1916); 3–Jane Poultney, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1888; *m* Thomas Harlan Ellett; 4–Gladys Churchill (*d* infancy).
U.S.M.A., '77. Lt. col. U.S.A.; retired, Sept. 15, 1904. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, Poultney, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1855.
6–Richard **Poultney,** from Eng. 1730, *m* Mary Neatty;
5–Thomas (1718-57), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith Stockton;
4–Thomas (1762-1828), *m* Ann Thomas;
3–Evan Thomas, *m* Jane Tunis.
2–Son of Jane Tunis Poultney (1829-89), *m* 1850, John **Bigelow,** LL.D. (1817-1911), distinguished man of letters, minister to France, 1864-67; for issue and Bigelow line see John Bigelow.
M Apr. 16, 1884, Edith Evelyn, dau. Edward Somerville Jaffray; issue: 1–Evelyn (Mrs. J. Francis A. Clark, qv); 2–Mildred, *b* May 12, 1886; *m* 1906, Newell W. Tilton; 3–Dorothy, *b* Feb. 17, 1890.
M 2d, Apr. 7, 1911, Lillian Pritchard, *b* Worcester, Eng., Nov. 13, 1866; dau. George Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng.
B.A., Yale, '79, M.A., 1900. Traveler, author (see Who's Who in America). Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. of faculty Ecole Coloniale, Paris. Clubs: Century, Ends of the Earth (New York), Royal Corinthian Yacht (London). Residence: Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y.

CLARK, Evelyn Bigelow (Mrs. J. Francis A.), *b* London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1885.
9–John **Bigelow** (qv);

8–Joshua (1655-1745), *m* Elizabeth Flagg;
7–John (1681-1770), *m* Hannah –;
6–David (1706-99), *m* Edith Day;
5–David (1732-1820), *m* Patience Foote;
4–Asa (1779-1850), *m* Lucy Isham;
3–John (1817-1911), minister to France, *m* Jane Tunis Poultney.
2–Dau. of Poultney **Bigelow** (qv), *m* 1st, 1884, Edith Evelyn Jaffray.
M Dec. 12, 1908, James Francis A. Clark; issue: 1–Evelyn Bigelow, *b* New York, N.Y., May 22, 1910; 2–John Bigelow, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 8, 1912; 3–Francis Poultney, *b* Newport, June 29, 19—.
Ed. private schools and governesses. Conducted a club for sailors at Newport, R.I., during the war, and assisted in many American and French war charities and Red Cross work. Hobbies: Literature and philanthropy; collecting old china, furniture and engravings. Club: Colony. Summer place: Newport, R.I. Residence: 1014 5th Av., New York.

BIGELOW, Nelson Pendleton, *b* Racine, Wis., July 19, 1862.
9–John **Bigelow** (qv);
8–Joshua (1655-1745), served in King Philip's War and awarded lands in Westminster, R.I., *m* Elizabeth Flagg;
7–Lt. John (1681-1770), *m* 1st Hannah –;
6–David (1706-99), *m* 1st, Edith Day;
5–David (1732-1820), *m* Patience Foote;
4–Erastus (*d* 1855), *m* Lucy Roote;
3–Anson (1794-1869), *m* Eliza Moores.
2–Son of Anson Alexander **Bigelow** (1833-95), prominent lumberman, Chicago, *m* 1859, Emma Whitmore Ullman (1840-1911); issue: 1–Nelson Pendleton (above); 2–Emilie (*m* Norman Hapgood).
1–*M* Nov. 23, 1893, Sophia Dallas, dau. late Eugene Borda, of Phila.; issue: 1–Matilda, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1895; *m* Nov. 2, 1915, Herbert Claiborne Pell, Jr.; 2–Anson Alexander, *b* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1897; U.S.N.A., '17.
M 2d Apr. 26, 1916, Jane Agnes Keane, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 2, 1885; dau. Austin F. Keane, of Little Rock.
B.A., Yale, '84 (Scroll and Key). Pres. Fourche Lumber Co. Chmn. W.S.S., chmn. United War Work, chmn. Home Service Sect. of Am. Red Cross for Perry Co., Ark., during World War. Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial (Chicago). Residence: Bigelow, Ark.

BIGELOW, S(amuel) Lawrence, *b* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1870.
9–John **Bigelow** (qv);
8–Joshua (1655-1745), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Flagg;
7–Joshua (1677-1728), *m* Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Fiske;
6–John (*b* 1715);
5–John (1743-1822);
4–Jonathan (1773-1819);
3–Samuel (1807-1901).
2–Only child of Samuel Augustus **Bigelow** (1838-1913), pres. Bigelow Dowse Hardware Co., Boston, *m* Ella Harriet (1846-93), dau. of Seth Eastman Brown (1821-84).
M May 10, 1892, Mary Crawford Barry, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1870; dau. Llewellyn Fite Barry; issue: 1–John Lawrence, *b* at Boston, Mass., May 16, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '16; Harvard Law Sch., 1920; *m* Oct. 1, 1921, Audrey Townsend Sherman; 2–Robert Barry, *b* Leipzig, Germany, Feb. 22, 1898; U. of Mich., '21; 3–Anne Harrison, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '91 (Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club); B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895 (Sigma Xi); Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898. Mem. faculty since 1898, prof. gen. and phys. chemistry since 1907, U. of Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BIGGS, Montgomery Herman, *b* Hinsdale, Ill., May 17, 1870.
6–George **Biggs,** from Eng. to Ridington, Hunterdon Co., N.J., ca. 1690;
5–Peter, lt. U.S.A.;
4–Frederic (*d* 1831), *m* Mary Cole;
3–Michael (1790-1863), *m* 1814, Tabitha (1794-1849), dau. David Seamans.
7–John **Smith** (1686-1765; son of John, *b* Ireland, 1655), from Ireland, settled in the Brandywine Settlement, Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1713, Susanna – (1691-1767);
6–Robert (1720-1803), mem. conv. which adopted the first constitution of Pa., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, lt. of Chester Co., and col., sheriff, etc., *m* 1758, Margaret Vaughan (1735-1822);
5–Susanna (1760-1812); *m* 1787, Nathan **Grier;**
4–Agnes S. (1788-1870), *m* 1809, Robert **White;**
3–Sarah J. (1817-66), *m* 1837, William Shakespeare **King** (1810-95), col. and surgeon U.S.A., served in Mexican and Civil wars.
2–Son of Col. Herman **Biggs,** U.S.A. (1832-87), U.S.M.A., '56, lt. col. U.S.A., byt. brig. gen. U.S.V. "For meritorious services" during Civil War, *m* 1860, Anna White King (1838-1918); issue: 1–Frank K. (*b* 1861); 2–Foster H. (*b* 1866); 3–Montgomery Herman (above);
3–*M* Jan. 27, 1908, Mary Pepper Norris, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 26, 1879; sister of Joseph Parker Norris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Cornelia Nevins, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1911; 2–Montgomery Herman, Jr., *b* Rutherfordton N.C., May 7, 1913.
M.D., U. Pa., 1897 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Surgeon. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. of N.C., World War. Clubs: University (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Joseph Parker, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1871.
6–Isaac **Norris** (qv);
5–Charles (1701-66), *m* 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker;
4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker of Pa. Assembly;
3–Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, *m* 1830, Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
5–Joseph **Fry** (1742-1834), lt. Am. Rev.;
4–William (1777-1855), owner and pub. National Gazette, 1821-45, *m* Ann, dau. Judge Plunket Fluson, Phila.;
3–Joseph R. (1811-65), A.B., U. Pa., 1830, lawyer, *m* Cornelia Nevins (g. dau. David Nevins, officer Cont. Army).
2–Son of Joseph Parker **Norris** (1847-1916), lawyer, *m* 1870, Isabel Nevins Fry (1849-1922); issue: 1–Joseph Parker (above); 2–Henry (qv for Lloyd line); 3–John Ridgway (*b* 1877); 4–Edith (*b* 1879; *m* Reginald K. Shober); 5–Mary Pepper (*b* 1879; *m* Montgomery Herman Biggs, qv); 6–Philip, M.D. (*b* 1880; *m* Sarah Jane Kelley); 7–Alice Isabel (*b* 1883; *m* Henry Pepper Norris, qv); 8–William Pepper (*b* 1886; *m* Natalie, dau. Benson Mann).
1–*M* Jan. 6, 1909, Mary Rawlings Brady, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1886; dau. James H. Brady, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Mary R. B., *b* Dec. 11, 1909; 2–Katherine B., *b* Nov. 17, 1913; 3–Josephine Parker, *b* June 16, 1920.
Mem. Bd. of Viewers of Phila. Co. Mem. Soc. Provincial Govs. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa. Hobby: Ornithology, oology. Clubs: Markham, Merion Cricket. Residence: 2122 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, Henry, *b* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875.
7–Thomas **Lloyd** (qv);
6–Mary, *m* 1694, Isaac **Norris** (1671-1735), came to Phila., Pa., 1693, established "Fairhill," was mayor, presiding judge ct. Common Pleas, mem. Gov.'s Council, speaker Colonial Assembly, etc.;
5–Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, *m* 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;
4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., *m* 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3–Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, *m* Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
2–Son of Joseph Parker **Norris** (1847-1916), lawyer, *m* 1870, Isabel Nevins Fry (1849-1922); for issue and other lines see Joseph Parker Norris.
M Aug. 3, 1898, Ethel B. Wheeler, *b* Phila., Nov. 16, 1875; dau. Charles Wheeler, of Phila.; issue:

1–Susan Wheeler, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 22, 1899; 2–Henry, *b* Bryn Mawr, Aug. 25, 1901; 3–Ethel Stuart, *b* Phila., Feb. 28, 1905; 4–Charles, *b* Bryn Mawr, Dec. 14, 1917.

M.D., U. Pa., 1896. Founder and chief surgeon Rutherford (N.C.) Hospital. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Mar. 23, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Residence: Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Pepper, *b* West Chester, Pa., July 10, 1881.

6–Isaac **Norris** (qv);
5–Charles (1701-66), *m* 2d, Mary Parker;
4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., *m* Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3–Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, *m* Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
2–Only child Henry Pepper **Norris** (1843-92), lawyer, Phila., *m* Bessie Ebbs (1849-1912).

M Dec. 11, 1914, Alice Isabel Norris, sister of Joseph Parker Norris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Bessie Ebbs, *b* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 5, 1917.

A.B., U. Pa., '05, LL.B., 1908. Lawyer. Mem. D. C.G. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: "Mayfield," West Chester, Pa.

NORRIS, George Washington, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 5, 1864.

6–Isaac **Norris** (qv);
5–Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, *m* 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;
4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., *m* 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3–Joseph Parker (1794-1863), *m* Caroline Thompson.
2–Son of Joseph Parker **Norris** (1826-87), *m* Mary Elizabeth Garesche (1832-77).

M June 10, 1891, Sarah Fox (Colonial Dame).

U. Pa., ex-'83. Lawyer, banker; dir. Dept. of Wharves, Phila., 1911-15; v.chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1914-16; mem. farm loan commn., 1916-20; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.

NORRIS, Isaac, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1865.

6–Isaac **Norris** (qv);
5–Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, *m* 2d, 1759, Mary Parker;
4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., *m* Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3–Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. of Pa., 1821, *m* 1830, Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
2–Son of Dr. Isaac **Norris** (1834-1918), A.B., U. Pa., '52, A.M., M.D., 1855, acting asst. surgeon U.S. A., 1862-65, prominent physician, Phila., *m* 1862, Clara Lamb (*d* 1899).

M Apr. 3, 1903, Harriet Sears (Crowninshield) Coolidge (*d* Aug. 18, 1906), dau. Caspar Crowninshield, of Boston; issue: 1–Mary Lloyd, *b* Phila., Jan. 4, 1904.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '85; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888. Attorney at law, Philadelphia. Residence: "Fairhill," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BIKLÉ, Henry Wolf, *b* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1877.

3–Christian Immanuel **Biklé** (1803-74), from Stuttgart, Germany, to Thurmont, Md., 1832, *m* Barbara Fichte (1812-86), from Strasbourg, Alsatia.
6–Michael **Wolf,** *m* Catherine –;
5–Paul (1772-1822), *m* Sophia Wilt (1772-1833);
4–Jacob (1801-53), *m* Mary Gast (1802-98; desc. of Johann Christian Gast, from Oderwald, Germany, to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1755);
3–Henry Gast (1828-1901), *m* Ellen C. Moss.
2–Son of Philip Melanchthon **Biklé** (*b* 1844), now dean and prof. Latin, Pa. Coll. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1869, Anna N. Wattles (*d* 1872); *m* 2d, 1877, Emma Jane Wolf (1854-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1–Horace Wattles; (2d marriage): 1–Henry Wolf (above); 2–Paul Harold; 3–Philip Raymond.

2d–1–*M* Sept. 14, 1910, Lucy Leffingwell Cable, *b* Ocean Springs, Miss., Nov. 3, 1875; Smith, '98; dau. of George Washington Cable (see Who's Who in America).

A.B., Pa. Coll., '97 (Sigma Chi), A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. Pa., 1901. Gen. atty. Pa. R.R. Co.; prof., constl. law and law of carriers, Law Sch. U. of Pa., 1913— (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket. Residence: 324 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILLINGS, Frank, *b* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., Apr. 2, 1854.

8–William **Billings** (qv);
7–William (*d* 1738), *m* Hannah –;
6–Joseph (*b* 1692), *m* Sarah Larrabee;
5–Samuel (1718-81), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Grace Minor;
4–John (1751-1832), *m* Olive Noble;
3–John.
2–Son of Henry Mortimer **Billings** (1806-62), civil engr., pioneer in Wis. territory and state, col. of militia in Black Hawk War, *m* Ann Bray (1823-1906); issue: 1–John Henry; 2–Douglas Mortimer; 3–William Noble; 4–Frank (above); 5–Charles Lewis; 6–George Albert; 7–Mary Ella (*m* William F. Ferguson).

4–*M* May 26, 1887, Dane Ford Brawley (*d* Oct. 2, 1896); dau. late Daniel Brawley, many yrs. postmaster of Lafayette, Ind.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Chicago, Aug. 8, 1888; *m* June 3, 1916, George Roseman Nichols, Jr. (1888-1919; issue: Frank Billings; George Roseman).

M.D., Northwestern, 1881 (Nu Sigma Nu), M.S., 1890; (hon. Sc.D., Harvard, 1915); studied in Vienna, London, Paris. Physician; prof. of medicine, U. of Chicago and Rush Med. College (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col. and A.R.C. Mission to Russia, 1917; maj., lt. col. and col., M.C., U.S.A., active service Nov. 1917-June 1919, in Office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A. and in France; now col. M.R.C. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Governing life mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; life mem. Field Mus. Hobby: Interested in medical education. Clubs: Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, University, City, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm, Glen View. Summer place: Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BILLINGS, David Lane, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1869.

8–William **Billings** (qv);
7–William (*d* 1738), *m* Hannah –;
6–Joseph (*b* 1692), *m* Sarah Larrabee;
5–Samuel (1718-81), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Grace Minor;
4–John (1751-1832), *m* Olive Noble;
3–Oel (1788-1871), *m* Sophia Wetherbe.
2–Son of Oliver Phelps Chandler **Billings** (1836-1894), B.A., U. of Vt., '57, LL.B., Harvard, 1860, lawyer, New York, *m* 1868, Charlotte Lane (1842-1920); issue: 1–David Lane (above); 2–Oliver Chandler (qv for Lane line); 3–Charles Miller (v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., New York).

1–*M* Jan. 6, 1892, Mary Raymond Page, *b* Oct. 18, 1865; dau. Benjamin Page, of Chicago; issue: 1–Charlotte Lane, *b* West Superior, Wis., Oct. 31, 1892.

B.A., Yale, '91. Mfr. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Yale, University, D.K.E. (New York). Residence: 50 Milne St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BILLINGS, Oliver Chandler, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1871.

8–William **Lane,** of Boston, *m* 2d, Mary Brewer;
7–William (1659-1749), *m* Sarah Webster;
6–Joshua (1696-1766), *m* Bathsheba Robie;
5–Josiah (1738-1821), *m* Betsey Perkins;
4–John (1761-1846), *m* Ruth Morrill;
3–David (1801-1885), *m* Caroline Lamson.
2–Son of Oliver Phelps Chandler **Billings** (1836-1894), B.A., U. Vt., '57, LL.B., Harvard, 1860, lawyer, New York, *m* 1868, Charlotte Lane (1842-1920); issue: 1–David Lane (qv for Billings line); 2–Oliver Chandler (above); 3–Charles Miller (v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., New York).

2–*M* June 14, 1899, Elizabeth Bonbright Evans, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 29, 1875; dau. of Benja-

min Franklin Evans; issue: 1–Jason Evans, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1900; 2–Oliver Chandler, Jr., *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 22, 1904; 3–Benjamin Evans, *b* at Morristown, Apr. 26, 1908.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '93. Sr. of Billings, Olcott & Co., members New York Stock Exchange. Clubs: University, Morristown, Morris Co. Golf. Residence: "Edgewood," Morristown, N.J.

BILLINGS, John Sedgwick, *b* Georgetown, D.C., July 31, 1869.

8–William **Billings** (qv);
7–Ebenezer, served in King Philip's War, *m* 1680, Anne Comstock;
6–James (*b* 1688), *m* 1714/15, Mary Hewitt;
5–Jesse (*b* 1737), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1748, Grace Breed;
4–Jesse (*b* 1760), *m* Phoebe Smith;
3–James (*b* 1806), *m* 1835, Abby, dau. Lloyd Shaw.
6–Israel **Stevens** (*b* 1700), *m* Hannah Rice;
5–Jacob (*b* 1730), *m* Martha Sherman;
4–Francis (*b* 1762), *m* Mary Stone;
3–Hestor Lockhart (1803-64), congressman from Mich., 1852, *m* Charlotte Sedgwick.
2–Son of John Shaw **Billings,** M.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (1838-1913), lt. col. U.S.A., first dir. New York Pub. Library, *m* 1862, Mary Katherine Stevens (1837-1912); issue: 1–Mary Clare (*b* 1863; *m* William Wallis Ord, O.B.E., M.D., of Eng.); 2–Kate Sherman (*b* 1866; *m* William Hanna Wilson); 3–Jessie Ingram (*b* 1866; *m* E. Bradfield Hartley; 4–John Sedgwick (above); 5–Margaret Janeway (*b* 1872).
4–*M* Apr. 20, 1897, Katharine Fitz Simons Hammond, *b* Beech Island, S.C., Feb. 17, 1868; dau. Maj. Harry Hammond, of Beech Island, S.C.; issue: 1–John Shaw, 3d, *b* Beech Island, S.C., May 11, 1898; Harvard, '21; enlisted and served in French Army, May-Nov. 1917; citation, Oct. 1917; Aviation Sect. U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; cadet, Mar. 9, 1918; 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1918; *m* Apr. 19, 1924, Frederica Washburn, dau. Mrs. Peyton L. Wade (qv for genealogy); 2–James Henry Hammond, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., July 13, 1901; St. Paul's Sch., '19.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89; M.D., U. Pa., 1892. Med. officer N.Y. Stock Exchange. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Union (New York). Residence: 1160 5th Av., New York.

BINGHAM, Hiram, *b* at Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875.

7–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
6–Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah, dau. William Backus;
5–Joseph (1709-87), *m* 1731, Ruth Post (Samuel 6; John 7; Stephen 8);
4–Calvin, *m* Lydia Denton;
3–Rev. Hiram, *m* Sybil Moseley (g.dau. of Maj. Daniel Pomeroy).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
8–Benjamin, *m* Ann Darte;
7–Daniel, *m* Hannah Gager;
6–Jonathan, *m* Mary Parish;
5–Jonathan, *m* Zipporah Smith;
4–Jonathan, *m* Lois Marsh;
3–Jonathan, *m* Clarissa Allen.
2–Son of Rev. Hiram **Bingham,** D.D. (1831-1908), B.A., Yale, '53, distinguished missionary and lexicographer, *m* 1856, Minerva Clarissa Brewster (1834-1903).
M Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1874; dau. late Alfred Mitchell; issue: 1–Woodbridge, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1901; 2–Hiram, IV, *b* Cambridge, July 17, 1903; 3–Alfred Mitchell, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1905; 4–Charles Tiffany, *b* New London, Conn., Aug. 31, 1906; 5–Brewster, *b* New Haven, Sept. 2, 1908; 6–Mitchell, *b* New Haven, Nov. 20, 1911; 7–Jonathan Brewster, *b* New Haven, Apr. 24, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '98; M.A., U. Calif., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912). Explorer, lecturer, writer (see Who's Who in America). Bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; maj., Air Service, Aeronautics, June 7, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 23, 1917; in charge of schools of mil. aeronautics, May-Nov. 1917; c.o. air personnel div., Washington, to Mar. 1918; A.E.F., Apr.-Aug. 1918; c.o. 3d Aviation Instruction Centre, Issoudun, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). Country places: Woodbridge Farms, Salem, Conn., and Na Alae, Waiakoa, Maui, Hawaii. Residence: 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, *b* Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864.

9–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
8–Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah, dau. William Backus;
7–Abel (1696-1745);
6–Jonathan (1712-1800);
5–Jonathan (1735-1812);
4–Elisha Warner (1765-1802);
3–Warner, *m* Lucy Wheeler (among their sons were Harry, LL.D., eminent lawyer and statesman, George A., asso. justice N.H. Supreme Ct., and Edward F., chief justice Supreme Ct. of D.C.).
2–Son of George Azro **Bingham** (1826-1895), asso. justice Supreme Co. of N.H., *m* Eliza Isabella (*d* 1893), dau. of Andrew Salter Woods, LL.D. (1803-63), chief justice of N.H.; issue: 1–Andrew W. (*b* 1861); *m* Corinda Cunningham); 2–George Hutchins (above); 3–Helen E. (*b* 1871); 4–Kathrine (*b* 1873; *m* Frederick T. Walsh).
2–*M* Oct. 29, 1891, Cordelia Pearmain Hinckley, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; dau. Sylvester B. Hinckley, Newton, Mass. (desc. Henry Cobb, Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629, and founder of Barnstable, Mass., 1639); issue: 1–Elizabeth Hinckley, *b* Chelsea, Mass., July 22, 1892; *m* May 15, 1916, Warren MacPherson; 2–George Hutchins, Jr., *b* Littleton, N.H., Jan. 6, 1895; Dartmouth, '19; ens. U.S.N., World War; 3–Cordelia Pearmain, *b* Littleton, July 26, 1896; Smith, '19; 4–Sylvester, *b* Manchester, N.H., May 22, 1901; Dartmouth, '22; 5–Robert Pearmain, and 6–Helen Woods (twins), *b* Manchester, Apr. 21, 1903.

A.B., Dartmouth, '87; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; (LL.D., Dartmouth, 1917, N.H. Univ., 1922). Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; U.S. circuit judge, first circuit, since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, *b* at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858.

7–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
6–Stephen (1690-1770), *m* 2d, 1715, Rebecca Bishop;
5–Eleazer (1719-83), *m* 1732, Miriam Phelps; *m* 2d, Hannah Daggett;
4–Stephen (1740-1835), ensign Amer. Rev., *m* 1762, Sarah Long; *m* 2d, Jerusha Sprague;
3–Cyrus (1789-1862), *m* 1814, Abigail, dau. of Joel Foote.
4–Rev. Henry **Grew** (1781-1862), *m* Harriet, dau. Lt. Samuel Johnson, soldier French and Indian War and officer Am. Rev.;
3–Henry Johnson (1811-50), Phila., *m* Elizabeth Ives Deming.
2–Son of Joel Foote **Bingham,** D.D., Litt.D. (1827-1914), B.A., Yale, '52, Episcopal clergyman, author, *m* 1857, Susan Elizabeth Grew (1834-1908); issue: 1–Theodore Alfred (above); 2–Howard Henry (*b* 1862).
1–*M* Dec. 15, 1881, Lucille Rutherfurd (Aug. 21, 1859-1920); dau. late Thomas Scott Rutherfurd (1814-87), from Scotland, settled at St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Capt. Rutherfurd, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 30, 1884; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '07; U.S. diplomatic service; *m* Nov. 14, 1917, Marguerite Amelia, dau. Theodore Perry Shonts (issue: Rutherfurd, Jr., *b* May 21, 1919).

Yale, '76 (hon. M.A., 1896); U.S.M.A., '79. Brig. gen., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Officer Legion d'Honneur, France. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Century, St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: "Edgerton," Chester, N.S., Can. Residence: Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, James, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870.

Desc. John **Bishop,** first mentioned as owner of

land in Newbury, Mass., 1637; and thru:
6–John;
5–John;
4–Shotwell (1755-1827), *m* Anna Harned;
3–James (1788-1845), *m* Ellen Bennett.
2–Son of James **Bishop** (1816-95), Whig mem. 34th Congress, chief bureau of labor statistics of N.J., *m* Mary Faugeres, dau. John Ellis; issue: 1–Isabella (*b* 1852; *m* Emory McClintock; *m* 2d, Graham Taylor; see Who's Who in America); 2–Ellen (1854-65); 3–James (1855-63); 4–Mary Ellis (1858-76); 5–John Remsen (qv); 6–Bennet (*b* 1862); 7–Louis Faugeres (see Who's Who in America); 8–William (1866-70); 9–James (above); 10–Ellis (*b* 1872; *m* Elinor Burnett).
9–*M* Apr. 20, 1900, Margaret McGregor Donald, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 1876; dau. Peter Donald, of County Fife, Scotland, late of New York.
A.B., Rutgers, '91, A.M., 1896; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Physician. F.A.C.P., etc. Clubs: New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Royal Forth Yachting (Edinburgh), Auxiliary Yacht (Scotland). Summer place: Briar Cliff, N.Y., and Abby Park House, Dunfermline, Scotland. Residence: 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, J(ohn) Remsen, *b* New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 17, 1860.
Desc. John **Bishop,** first mentioned as owner of land in Newbury, Mass., 1637; and thru:
6–John;
5–John;
4–Shotwell (1755-1827), *m* Anna Harned;
3–James (1788-1845), *m* Ellen Bennett.
2–Son of James **Bishop** (1816-95), Whig mem. 34th Congress, chief bureau of labor statistics of N.J., *m* Mary Faugeres, dau. John Ellis; for issue see James Bishop.
M July 8, 1885, Anna Bartram, dau. of Walter Newbold, of Cloverdale Farm, Burlington Co., N.J. (and desc. John Bartram, the botanist, whose house stands in Fairmount Park, Phila.); issue: 1–Newbold, *b* Princeton, N.J., Apr. 8, 1887; U. Mich., '14; 2–Mildred R., *b* Princeton, Apr. 8, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '08; 3–Remsen, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1889; 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, killed in France, June 29, 1918; 4–Anstiss B., *b* Cincinnati, July 14, 1889; naval nurse in France, 1917-19; 5–Isabel, *b* Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '82 (Psi U.); Ph.D., U. Cincinnati, 1903. Educational expert, lecturer and writer. Club: University (Detroit, Mich.). Summer place: L'Évêché, Pointe Au Baril, Ont. Residence: Elm St., Peekskill, N.Y.

BISHOP, Mary Lybania Axtell (Mrs. Judson W.), *b* Galena, Ill., Jan. 19, 1859.
6–Daniel **Axtell,** came from England, was landgrave and mem. Royal Council in Carolina, 1681, *m* a dau. of Wm. Pratt, of Mass.;
5–Henry (*b* 1715), *m* Jemima Leonard, of Taunton, Mass.;
4–Maj. Henry (1738-1818), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Condit Day;
3–Rev. Henry (*b* 1773), *m* Hannah Cooke.
6–Charles M. **Campbell,** from Ireland to Va., 1740, *m* Mary Trotter;
5–Capt. Charles M., *m* Mary Ann Downey;
4–William M., *m* Elizabeth McPheeters;
3–James M., *m* Betsey Brown.
2–Dau. of Rev. Charles **Axtell** (1813-90), Presbyn. minister, *m* Elizabeth McPheeters Campbell (1834-1914); issue: 1–Mary Lybania (above); 2–Juliet Hay; 3–Elizabeth Brown; 4–Harriet (*m* Homer Clifton Johnstone).
1–*M* Feb. 19, 1884, Judson Wade Bishop (June 24, 1831-Mar. 19, 1917); col. 2d Minn. Inf. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, ry. builder; son of Rev. John F. Bishop of Adams, N.Y.; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Margaret Louise, *b* 1884; 2–Majel, *b* 1886; *m* 1909, James Albert Dayton; 3–Janette, *b* in 1889; *m* 1918, Francis Joseph Dolezal; 4–Elizabeth Axtell, *b* 1894; *m* 1916, Oswin Knox Reeves; 5–Mildred Mary, *b* 1896; *m* 1917, Robert Adams Stickney.
Mem. D.A.R., Dames of the Loyal Legion. Clubs: Woman's City, New Century. Summer place: Madeline Island, Wis. Residence: 859 Osceola Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BISHOP, Julian Jedediah, *b* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1871.
7–Eleazer **Bishop** (1669-1755), who was kidnapped by an English ship from Isle of Jersey at age of 7, and brought to New London, Conn., 1676, where Richard Dart paid a yoke of oxen for his passage and with whom he lived until 1704, when he *m* Sarah (*b* 1680), dau. Richard Dart;
6–Nicholas (1722/23-1780), capt. in British Army during French and Indian Wars, raised a company for defense of Boston in Am. Rev., *m* 1749, Hannah (1732-1807), dau. Robert Douglas;
5–Joseph (1758-1834), *m* Desire (*d* 1851), dau. Jonathan Gilbert;
4–Charles (1784-1866), *m* 1809, Charlotte, dau. Henry Latimer;
3–Charles (1813-98), building contractor, *m* 1st, 1838, Cynthia Davidson.
2–Son of Herbert Martin **Bishop,** M.D. (1844-1919), asst. surg. 1st Conn. Cav. in Civil War, physician and surgeon, Los Angeles, *m* 1869, Ella Eudora Spalding (now Mrs. Thomas Pray); *m* 2d, Jessie Fowler Crane (widow); *m* 3d, 1900, Elizabeth McCollough Blair; issue (1st marriage): 1–Herbert Cecil (1870-1920); 2–Julian Jedediah (above).
2–*M* Mar. 4, 1897, Mary Maria Whitcomb, *b* Deering, N.H., Nov. 10, 1873; dau. of Henry F. Whitcomb (son of Gilbert Nelson, but was adopted by Barnard Whitcomb, of Hillsboro, N.H.).
LL.B., Yale, 1893. Lawyer, Los Angeles. Residence: 2621 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BIGELOW, Charles Henry, *b* St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1866.
9–John **Bigelow** (qv);
8–Joshua (1655-1745), *m* Elizabeth Flagg;
7–John (1681-1770), *m* Hannah —;
6–David (1706-79), *m* Edith Day;
5–David (1732-1820), *m* Patience Foote;
4–Erastus (1765-1855), *m* Lucy Roote;
3–Anson (1794-1869), *m* Eliza Moores (1799-1845).
2–Son of Charles Henry **Bigelow** (1835-1911), pres. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., *m* 1859, Alida Wood Lyman (1839-1923); issue: 1–Emma (*b* 1860; *m* Harry Trevor Drake, qv); 2–George Lyman (1863-1917; *m* Helen Bain, of Australia); 3–Charles Henry (above); 4–Frederic Russell (qv for Lyman line); 5–Albert Anson (1872-1919; *m* Anne Rachel Macauley); 6–Deane (1875-85).
3–*M* Jan. 30, 1896, Florence Fairchild (1867-1905); dau. Henry S. Fairchild, St. Paul; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–Donald Fairchild (qv for Fairchild lines); 2–Alida, *b* Mar. 25, 1898; 3–Charles Henry, Jr., *b* Mar. 26, 1901.
M 2d, Aug. 26, 1911, Allison McKibbin, *b* St. Paul, Sept. 14, 1881; dau. Joseph McKibbin, St. Paul; issue (*b* St. Paul): 1–Mary Allison, *b* July 30, 1919; 2–John McKibbin, *b* Dec. 27, 1920.
A.B., Williams, '87. Pres. Farwell, Ozmun, Kirk & Co., wholesale hardware, St. Paul. Clubs: Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset, White Bear Yacht. Residence: 530 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BIGELOW, Donald Fairchild, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10, 1896.
9–Thomas **Fairchild,** from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639;
8–Zachariah (1652-1703), *m* Hannah Beach;
7–Zachariah (1700-77), *m* Deborah Fairchild;
6–David (1734-1807), *m* Catherine Gregory;
5–David (1767-1855), *m* Hannah Day;
4–Lewis (1797-1855), *m* Elizabeth Day;
3–Henry Shields (1826-1913), *m* Elizabeth Matilda Clayland.
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, came in the "Fortune," 1621;
9–Isaac, *m* 1685, Mehitable (*b* 1665), dau. Samuel Allen;
8–Capt. Ebenezer (1693-1776), *m* Anna, dau. Joseph Keith;
7–Abigail (*b* 1721), *m* 1738, Ebenezer **Byram,** Jr. (*b* 1716; Capt. Ebenezer 8; Capt. Nicholas 9; Nicholas 10);
6–Mary, *m* Silas **Ayers;**
5–Mary K., *m* John **Day;**
4–Elizabeth, *m* Lewis **Fairchild** (4 above).

2–Son of Charles Henry **Bigelow** (qv for other lines), *m* 1st, Florence Fairchild (1867-1905).
M Oxford, Eng., Apr. 7, 1922, Honor Louise Morrissey, *b* St. Paul, Oct. 29, 1898; dau. James Morrissey, of St. Paul.
Princeton, '20; L'Ecole Libre Des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Served in Ambulance Field Service in France, and as 2d lt. F.A., and 1st lt. C.A.C., 1917-19. Residence: St. Paul, Minn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, Frederic Russell, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1870.
10–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
9–John (1620-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;
8–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann –;
7–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon;
6–Dea. Elias (1715-1803), *m* Anne Phelps;
5–Dea. Stephen (1742-1810), *m* Anna Blair;
4–Chester (1782-1854), *m* Abigail Ranney Wilcox;
3–George Washington (1808-93), *m* Susanah B. Wood.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Bigelow** (1835-1911), pres. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., *m* 1859, Alida Wood Lyman (1839-1923); for issue and Bigelow line see Charles Henry Bigelow.
M Oct. 15, 1903, Harriet Alice Fraser, *b* Aug. 5, 1876; dau. Francois S. X. Fraser, Richmond, Que.; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–Eileen, *b* Feb. 15, 1905; 2–Hortense, *b* July 22, 1906; 3–Frederic Russell, Jr., *b* May 9, 1910.
A.B., Williams, '91. Pres. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Clubs: University (New York), Minnesta, Town and Country. Residence: 493 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DRAKE, Harry Trevor, *b* Xenia, O., Oct. 27, 1857.
5–Peter **Drake,** *m* Rebecca –;
4–Ithamar (1769-1834), who went from western Pa. to Warren Co., O., 1797, *m* Mary Kinder (1770-1842);
3–Dr. Henry (1788-1818), *m* Hannah, dau. Matthias Spinning (1750-1830), soldier Am. Rev., prisoner in the "Sugar House," New York (desc. Humphrey Spining, New Haven, Conn., 1637).
4–Joseph **McClurg** (son of Joseph), from Ireland ca. 1796, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Ann Caldwell;
3–Alexander, *m* 1816, Sarah, dau. Samuel Trevor (*b* Eng., 1747), came to Pa., 1794, *m* Sarah, dau. John Bond, of Eng.
2–Son of Elias Franklin **Drake** (1813-92), financier, pioneer ry. builder, *m* 1856, Caroline Matilda McClurg (1827-95); issue: 1–Harry Trevor (above); 2–Alexander McClurg (*b* 1859; *m* Florence, dau. John Newton Williams); 3–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* Thomas Snowden Tompkins); 4–Caroline (*b* 1862; *m* William Hurley Lightner, qv).
1–*M* Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Bigelow, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1860; sister of Charles Henry Bigelow (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Franklin, *b* Aug. 20, 1883; 2–Carl Bigelow, *b* June 28, 1886; B.A., Yale, '08; M.D., U. Minn., 1912; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* 1916, Louise Delano, dau. Emerson Hadley (issue: Emerson Hadley, *b* 1916; Carl Bigelow, Jr., *b* 1919); 3–Harry Trevor, Jr., *b* Oct. 30, 1889; B.A., Yale, '14; *m* 1916, Anne Page, dau. of Walter Checkley Tiffany.
U. of Rochester, '81 (Alpha Delta Phi). Ranch properties and real estate. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, University, Town and Country, White Bear Golf and Yacht. Summer place: Manitou Island, White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: 435 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, William Hurley, *b* Reading, Pa., May 3, 1856.
6–Adam **Lightner,** from Holland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1720, *m* Maud –;
5–Nathaniel (1709-82), *m* 1731, Margaret LaRue;
4–Adam (1743-98), *m* 1777, Leah Ferree;
3–Nathaniel F. (1787-1847), *m* Maria Ellmaker.
8–Louis **du Bois** (*b* 1626), Huguenot, from France to New Amsterdam, 1661, settled at New Paltz, N.Y., 1664, *m* 1655, Catherine Blanchen;
7–Abraham (*b* 1657), *m* Margaret, dau. Christian Deyo;
6–Leah (1687-1758), *m* Philip **Ferree** (son of Daniel, who *d* in France), with his mother and family settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708;
5–Joel (1731-1801), *m* Mary Copeland;
4–Leah (1757-1841), *m* Adam **Lightner** (4 above).
2–Son of Rev. Milton Clarkson **Lightner** (1820-80), *m* Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901); issue: 1–Rev. Peter Baldy (1846-1902); 2–Edwin Nathaniel (*b* 1848); 3–Sarah Hurley (*m* Ernest Taylor Tappey, M.D.); 4–William Hurley (above); 5–Charles Milton (1857-86); 6–Clarence Ashley (qv for Baldy line); 7–Catherine Baldy (1863-66); 8–Frank Waterman (qv for Carpenter-Ellmaker line).
4–*M* Oct. 29, 1885, Caroline Drake, *b* Xenia, O., 1862; sister of Harry Trevor Drake (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Milton Charles (qv); 2–(Franklin) Drake, *b* Dec. 9, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; 2d lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., 1918; *m* June 15, 1915, Eleanor, dau. John Norris Jackson, St. Paul (issue: Alice Dean, *b* 1916; Caroline Drake, *b* 1918); 3–Eleanor McClurg, *b* Apr. 13, 1895; Miss Spence's Sch., New York.
A.B., U. Mich., '77 (Psi U.). Lawyer; was mem. and pres. Common Council of St. Paul and mem. first Charter Commission. Pres. Minn. Hist. Soc., etc.; mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Hobby: History. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, University. Residence: 318 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, Milton Charles, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1886.
Son of William Hurley Lightner (qv for genealogy), *m* 1885, Caroline Drake (D.A.R.).
M June 1, 1915, Evelyn, dau. of Sherman Finch, St. Paul; issue: 1–Evelyn Hersey, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 29, 1916; 2–William Hurley, II, *b* St. Paul, Sept. 8, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer, St. Paul. Yeoman and ensign U.S.N.R.F., June 8, 1918-Feb. 27, 1919. Rep. Minn. Legislature, 1921-23. Club: Somerset Country. Residence: 506 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, Clarence Ashley, *b* at Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1862.
5–Jacob **Baldy** (1713-88), settled in Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary –;
4–Paul (1757-1823), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Catharine Ream;
3–Peter (1789-1880), *m* Sarah Hurley.
2–Son of Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901), *m* Rev. Milton Clarkson **Lightner** (1820-80); for issue and other lines see William Hurley Lightner.
M July 20, 1892, Frances B. McGraw, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1869; dau. late Theodore Andrews McGraw, M.D., LL.D., Detroit; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Theodore Alexander, *b* Sept. 14, 1893; 2–Clarence Hurley, *b* Aug. 21, 1903; 3–Alice, *b* Oct. 11, 1904; 4–Martha Ferree, *b* Sept. 14, 1912.
A.B., U. Mich., '83 (hon. A.M., 1912). Member law firm Keena, Lightner, Oxtoby & Hanley, Detroit. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Country. Residence: 8158 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

LIGHTNER, Frank Waterman, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1867.
7–Henry **Carpenter** (1673-1749), settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1717;
6–Emanuel (1702-80), *m* Catherine Line (1701-85);
5–Jacob (1741-97), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Maria Forney (1749-90);
4–Susan, *m* Peter **Ellmaker** (son of Leonard, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Leonard Ellmaker, settled in Lancaster Co., 1726);
3–Maria (1792-1823), *m* Nathaniel Ferree **Lightner** (1787-1847).
2–Son of Rev. Milton Clarkson **Lightner** (1820-80), *m* Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901); for issue and other lines see William Hurley Lightner.
M June 28, 1910, Helen Dean, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881; dau. late William Blake Dean, of St. Paul; issue (all *b* at St. Paul): 1–Marcia, *b* Mar. 2, 1912; 2–Mary Katherine, *b* May 18, 1913; 3–Helen Dean, *b* Oct. 20, 1914.
A.B., U. Mich., '93 (Psi U.). Merchant, wholesale millinery. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country. Residence: 521 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harriet Truax Holton (Mrs. Orrin W.), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1851.
8–Joseph (Houlton) **Holton** (1621-1705), from Eng.,

was at Salem, Mass., ca. 1641, *m* Sarah Ingersoll Haynes;
7–Henry (1662-1746), *m* Abigail Flint;
6–Timothy (*b* 1715), Sutton, Mass., *m* 1st, Keziah Rea;
5–Timothy, began to write name Holton, *m* Susanna Putnam (Elisha 6 [whose son was Gen. Rufus]; Edward 7; Thomas 8; John 9);
4–Timothy, *m* 2d, Mary Wallis;
3–Joseph, Ellington, Conn., *m* Mary Fiske (John 4; Benjamin 5; Capt. John 6; John 7; John 8).
8–John **Millard** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1632), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1662, Elizabeth Sabin (1642-1717);
6–Nehemiah (1668-1751), *m* 1st, Judith Mason;
5–Rev. Robert (1702-ca. 1783), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1726, Hannah Eddy (their daughter Phebe was mother of President Millard Fillmore);
4–Dr. Abiathar (1744-1811), *m* Tabitha (*b* 1745), dau. Ebenezer Hopkins;
3–Jesse (*b* 1784), *m* Lucinda Loomis (1785-1861; Caleb 4; Caleb 5; Caleb 6; Dea. Samuel 7; Dea. John 8; Dea. Joseph 9).
2–Dau. of Edward Dwight **Holton** (1815-92), merchant, banker, railroad builder, pioneer of Milwaukee, Wis., 1840, *m* 1845, Lucinda Caroline Millard; issue: 1–Alice Millard (*m* James Wayne Cuyler); 2–Mary Lucinda (*m* Robertson James); 3–Harriet Truax (above).
3–*M* Feb. 12, 1874, Orrin Wood Robertson, *b* 1849; son Smith Robertson, of Dryden, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis.): 1–Ralph Holton (Nov. 21, 1874-Nov. 7, 1900); *m* 1896, Julia, dau. Everett Chamberlin, of Chamberlin, Wis. (issue: Anne Martin; Richard Chamberlin); 2–Richard (Mar. 1, 1876-Feb. 8, 1898); 3–Ruth Mary, *b* Apr. 22, 1878; 4–Alice Cuyler, *b* Nov. 17, 1879; 5–Margaret, *b* May 18, 1881; *m* 1907, Charles E. Pascre, Milwaukee (issue: Margaret; John); 6–Helen Campbell, *b* Feb. 16, 1883.
A.B., Milwaukee Coll., '71. Trustee Milwaukee and Ripon colleges. Club: Woman's. Winter place: Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif. Residence: 2240 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLARD, Frank Ashley, *b* at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861.
9–John **Millard** (qv);
8–Robert (*b* 1632), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1662, Elizabeth Sabin (1642-1717);
7–Nehemiah (1668-1751), *m* 1st, Judith Mason;
6–Rev. Robert (1702-ca. 1783), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1726, Hannah Eddy (their daughter Phebe was mother of President Millard Fillmore);
5–Dr. Abiathar (1744-1811), *m* Tabitha (*b* 1745), dau. Ebenezer Hopkins;
4–Abiathar (1763-1847), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Amelia Ashley;
3–Ashley Ransom (1798-1871), *m* Polly Peck (1805-61; Seth 4; George 5; Gideon 6; Ephraim 7; Joseph 8).
7–John **Baker** (*d* 1753), Swansea, Mass.; land grant "For good service done in ye narrow Gansett War";
6–John (*d* 1767), *m* Susannah Wood;
5–John (1720-1753), *m* Hannah Mason;
4–Reuben (1759-1811), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Mason;
3–Reuben (1774-1865), *m* Lois Comfort, dau. Moses Baxter (1752-1845), vol. Burgoyne campaign, Am. Rev.
2–Son of George Northrop **Millard** (1827-1909), lumber mfr., *m* Celestia Augusta Baker (1826-1910); issue: 1–Clifford; 2–Frank Ashley (above); 3–George, Jr. (1868-1914).
M Sept. 21, 1887, Mabel Gordon, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865; dau. of William Gilchrist Gordon, Hinsdale, Ill.
V.p. and treas., Murray Iron Works Co., Burlington, Ia. Maj., Q.M.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; capt., July 29, 1918. Mem. A.L., M.O.W.W. Pres. of Burlington Golf Club. Residence: 1032 N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.

BISSELL, French Rayburn, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861.
8–John **Bissell** (qv);
7–Samuel (1636-98), *m* Abigail Holcombe;
6–John, *m* Abigail Filley;
5–John, *m* Hannah Denslow;
4–Capt. Ozias (1731-1822), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mabel Roberts;
3–Gen. Daniel (1768-1833), brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* Deborah Seba.
4–John G. **Christopher,** Chenango Co., N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Matthews;
3–James M. (1799-1824), *m* 1821, Eliza Allen (*d* 1853), dau. Elisha Lewis (*d* 1822), *m* Anna Hayt (desc. Simon Hoyt, qv).
2–Son of James Russell **Bissell** (1808-1887), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, *m* 1849, Anna Haight Christopher (1822-1905); issue: 1–Daniel R.; 2–Eliza M. (*d*); 3–Anna; 4–Sextus Shearer; 5–Cornelia (*d*); 6–French Rayburn (above); 7–Mary C. (*d*); 8–Eloise M. (*m* H. D. Wilson).
6–*M* Feb. 6, 1907, Emily F. Watson, *b* Alton, Ill., May 23, 1871; dau. of Henry Watson, of Alton; issue: 1–Janet W., *b* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 31, 1909.
Ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. Chmn. and mem. bd. of dirs. Internat. Cement Corpn., Argentine Portland Cement Corpn., Cuban Portland Cement Corpn., Kansas Portland Cement Co., Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co., Texas Portland Cement Co., Uruguay Portland Cement Co. Clubs: Noonday (St. Louis), City, Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.), Houston Country (Houston, Tex.), Metropolitan, Uptown (N. Y.), Larchmont Yacht, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Camp on Lake Champlain, North Hero, Vt. Residence: 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Willard, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Jan. 10, 1867.
10–Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv);
9–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
8–Richard (1653-88), *m* 1680, Catherine Wise;
7–Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe –;
6–Eleazar (1716-98), *m* Annie Watrous;
5–Abigail (1751-1840), *m* Amasa **Ransom** (1741-1818);
4–Elijah (1777-1859), *m* Lovica Saxton (1783-1844);
3–Mary Ann (1807-84), *m* Gustavus William **Pope** (1798-1869).
9–John **Bissell** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Abigail Holcombe;
7–John (*b* 1661), *m* Mrs. Sarah White Loomis;
6–Benjamin (1701-58), *m* Ann Brown;
5–Joseph (1730-1814), *m* Hannah Partridge (*d* 1815);
4–Joseph William (*b* 1759), *m* Betsey Clark (1759-1850);
3–Emery (1786-1849), *m* Mary Hayes (1788-1865).
2–Son of Willard Smith **Pope** (1832-95), Hamilton Coll., '51, civil engr., bridge builder, Detroit, Mich., *m* Harriet Bissell (*d* 1857); *m* 2d, her sister, Julia Ann Bissell (1829-72); issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet Bissell (*b* 1857); (2d marriage): 2–Pauline (*b* 1864; *m* Charles Tyler Miller); 3–Willard (above); 4–Julia (1869-1905).
3–*M* June 29, 1899, Fanny Laura Shaw (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Mary Shaw, *b* Apr. 7, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2–Willard Bissell, *b* May 29, 1903; 3–Margaret Moulton, *b* Jan. 31, 1907.
B.S. in C.E., U. Mich., '88 (Psi U., Tau Beta Pi). V.p. The Canadian Bridge Co., Walkerville, Ont. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, etc. Residence: 1705 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

POPE, Fanny Laura Shaw (Mrs. Willard), *b* at Burlington, Vt., July 30, 1875.
11–James **Chilton** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* John **Winslow**;
9–Mary, *m* Edward **Gray**;
8–Desire (1651-90), *m* Nathaniel **Southworth** (1648-1710);
7–Ichabod (1678-1757), *m* Esther Hodges (1677-1760);
6–Desire (1707-72), *m* Samuel **Shaw** (1707-68);
5–Elijah (*b* 1736), *m* Mary Jacobs (*b* 1739);
4–Bela (1764-1825), *m* Lurena Smith (1764-1821);
3–George B. (1800-53), *m* Nancy H. Bigelow (1808-1878).
2–Dau. of William Goodhue **Shaw** (1831-1892), *m* Mary Alice Bissell (1843-1910).
M June 29, 1899, Willard Pope (qv for genealogy and issue). Residence: 1705 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

BISSELL, Pelham St. George, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1887.
9–Capt. John **Bissell** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1697), in King Philip's War, *m* 1658, Isabel, dau. Maj. John Mason (1600-72), commanded in Pequot War, 1637, dep. gov., 1659-69;
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1677), *m* 1705, Mehitable, dau. Lt. Daniel White, Hatfield, Mass.;
6–Samuel (1722-59), *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Kibbe;
5–Isaac (1749-1822), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Amelia, dau. Capt. John Leavitt, soldier in Am. Rev.;
4–Isaac (1779-1834), *m* Nancy, dau. of Capt. John Wemple, soldier in Am. Rev.;
3–George Henry (1821-84), founder of the petroleum industry, *m* 1855, Ophelia Louise, dau. of Charles Griffin.
5–Capt. Philip **French,** *m* Phœbe Ann Powell, (1789-1849);
4–Col. Richard (1809-72), *m* Matilda Wood (1817-99);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1839-1906), *m* Helen Alsop (*b* 1843), dau. Dr. Montgomery J. Bailey (and desc. Simon Sackett, founder of Newtown, Mass.).
2–Only child of Rev. Pelham St. George **Bissell** (1858-1913), A.B., Columbia, '80, A.M., 1904, A.K. C., King's Coll., London, 1899, P.E. clergyman, *m* 1886, Helen Alsop French (*b* 1865).
M Nov. 10, 1910, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell (also desc. John Bissell, above), *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1889; dau. Maj. Eugene V. N. Bissell, of N.Y. City, *m* Mary Valentine Yale (desc. of Thomas Yale, 1619-83); issue: 1–Helen Alsop, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1911; 2–Pelham St. George, 3d, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1912; 3–Mary Sackett, *b* New York, Mar. 25, 1915; 4–Nancy Wemple, *b* New York, Oct. 30, 1917; 5–Ruth Mason, *b* New York, Oct. 21, 1918; 6–Ophelia Louise, *b* South Norwalk, Conn., June 13, 1920; 7–George Henry, *b* New York, June 12, 1922.
A.B., Columbia, '09, A.M., 1910, LL.B., 1912. Lawyer, New York; apptd. spl. atty., customs div. of Dept. of Justice, U.S., Aug. 1, 1921. Commd. 2d lt. inf. R.C., May 11, 1917; 1st lt., inf. N.A., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., inf. U.S.A., Mar. 26, 1919; supply officer 7th Bn. and adj. 4th Bn., 152d Depot Brig., Camp Upton, N.Y.; hdqrs. 77th Div. A.E.F., France; commd. maj., inf. R.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1922. Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Clubs: Columbia Univ., Army and Navy, Nat. Republican. Residence: 34 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BIXBY, William Keeney, *b* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857.
7–Joseph **Bixby** (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* 1647, Mrs. Sarah Heard;
6–Benjamin (1650-1727), *m* Mary –;
5–Samuel (1689-1741), *m* Martha Underwood;
4–Samuel (1721-1809);
3–David (1783-1865), *m* Laura Foster.
2–Son of Alonzo Foster **Bixby** (1819-70), vet. of Mexican War, lawyer, Adrian, Mich., *m* 1851, Emma Louisa (1824-1918), dau. Joseph Keeney, LeRoy, N.Y.; issue: 1–David Alonzo (1854-1918; *m* Frances B. McElroy); 2–William Keeney (above); 3–Mary Elizabeth (*m* William H. Samson); 4–George Spofford (1863-1916); 5–Fred Foster (*b* 1866; *m* Elizabeth J., dau. William Ranes).
2–*M* June 13, 1881, Lillian Tuttle, *b* Bolton Landing, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1856; dau. Sidney Tuttle, of Bolton Landing; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Sidney Tuttle, *b* Sept. 4, 1882; Amherst Coll.; now v.p. Essex Investment Co., St. Louis; served as ambulance driver in France during World War and with Red Cross; 2–Emma Stewart, *b* July 23, 1884; Wellesley Coll.; *m* Nov. 2, 1909, Rev. Albert Hastings Jordan; 3–William Hoxie, *b* June 15, 1888; *m* 1911, Stella, dau. Charles F. Fresch; 4–Harold McMillan, *b* June 16, 1890; A.B., Amherst, '13; served in U.S.N., World War; *m* 1914, Elizabeth Wise, dau. Francis Cushing Case; 5–Ruth, *b* Feb. 25, 1894; ed. Paris and Florence; *m* May 19, 1915, Ir Augustus Stevens; 6–Ralph Foster, *b* Feb. 27, 1899; Amherst Coll., Oxford, Eng.; 7–Donald Church, *b* Dec. 16, 1901; The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907. Retired mfr.; officer or dir. of various corpns. Now chiefly engaged in art, educational and philanthropic projects; dir. Nat. Mus. of Art, Washington; president City Art Museum, St. Louis; v.p. Washington U.; mem. bd. to decorate State Capital of Mo. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Antiq. Soc.; v.p. Mo. Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of pictures, books, curios. Clubs: Grolier, Hobby (New York), Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Caxton, Dofobs (Chicago), St. Louis, Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Bogey (v.p.), etc. Summer place: Mohican Point, Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 26 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

WADE, Augusta Kirkland Black (Mrs. Peyton L.), *b* Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 9, 1865.
5–James **Black** (1740-80), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Beaufort District, S.C., *m* 1762, to Rachel Adams (1743-87; related to Pres. John Q. Adams);
4–William (1774-ca. 1817), *m* 1802, Sarah Hanson, dau. Robert Raymond Reid, 1789-1841, justice Supreme and Superior cts. of Ga., mem. 15th to 17th Congresses, U.S. judge and later gov. Ty. of Fla.;
3–Edward Junius (1805-49), mem. 26th to 28th Congresses, *m* 1832, Augusta George Anna Kirkland.
2–Dau. of George Robison **Black** (1835-86), lawyer, lt. col. 63d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., mem. 47th Congress, *m* 1863, Georgia Ann Eliza Bryan (1834-71); *m* 2d, 1877, Mary Ellen Peters (1851-1919); issue (1st marriage): 1–Annie Williamson (1864-95; *m* 1887, Barney Dunbar Lamar); 2–Augusta Kirkland (above); 3–Rev. Robert Mickleberry Williamson (*b* 1867; *m* Clara Atwood); 4–Mary Georgia (*b* 1870; *m* 1889, James H. Hammond); (2d marriage): 1–Nita Hughes (*b* 1878; *m* Lamar Cobb Rucker); 2–Louise King (*b* 1879; *m* John Fitten MacDougald); 3–Ralph Peters (qv for Peters line).
1st–2–*M* Apr. 13, 1895, Peyton Lisbey Wade (Jan. 9, 1865-Aug. 29, 1919); judge Ct. of Appeals of Ga.; son Dr. Robert M. Wade, Athens, Ga.; issue: 1–Frederica Washburn, *b* at Dublin, Ga., Sept. 11, 1901; *m* Apr. 19, 1924, John Shaw Billings, 3d, son of John Sedgwick Billings (qv for genealogy).
Residence: R.F.D. 3, Augusta, Ga.

BLACK, Ralph Peters, *b* Sylvania, Ga., Feb. 22, 1881.
6–William **Peters** (1702-89), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, was register of the admiralty, judge of common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila., *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall;
5–Richard (1744-1828), mem. bd. of war in Am. Rev., U.S. dist. judge, *m* Sally (*d* 1804), dau. Thomas Robinson;
4–Ralph (1777-1842), *m* Catharine, dau. David Hayfield Conyngham, from Ireland to Phila.;
3–Richard (1810-89), pioneer of Atlanta, Ga., 1844, and is credited with changing name of Marthasville to that of Atlanta, prominent civil engr., ry. builder and financier, *m* Mary Jane Thompson.
2–Son of George Robison **Black** (1835-86), lawyer, Sylvania, Ga., lt. col. 63d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., mem. 47th Congress, *m* 1863, Georgia Ann Eliza Bryan (1834-71), *m* 2d, 1877, Mary Ellen Peters (1851-1919); for issue and Black line see Mrs. Peyton L. Wade.
M June 14, 1911, Ida Janette, dau. of George Hamilton Browne, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1–George Browne, *b* Charleston, W.Va., Sept. 3, 1912; 2–Ralph Peters, Jr., *b* Charleston, Nov. 17, 1913; 3–Margaretta Balmain, *b* Sewanee, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1921.
Ed. U. South, and Columbia U. Civil engr.; prof., Ga. Sch. of Tech. First lt., 32d Engrs., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: 28 Oakdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

PETERS, Richard, Jr., *b* Calhoun, Ga., Dec. 25, 1880.
6–William **Peters** (1702-89), from Eng. to Phila.,

Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.), was register of the admiralty, judge of common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila., also mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office, *m* 1741, Mary Brientnall of Pa.;
5–Richard (1744-1828), sec. Cont. Bd. of War in Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. judge, *m* 1776, Sarah Robinson;
4–Ralph (1777-1842), *m* 1806, Catharine, dau. David Hayfield Conyngham, from Ireland to Phila.;
3–Richard (1810-89), pioneer of Atlanta, Ga., 1844, prominent civil engr., ry. builder and financier, *m* 1848, Mary Jane Thompson (1830-1911).
2–Son of Richard **Peters** (1848-1921), ry. engr. and builder, *m* 1874, Harriet Parker Felton (qv for other lines).
M Feb. 16, 1909, Eula Drennen, *b* Arkadelphia, Ala., May 3, 1885; dau. William Drennen, Birmingham, Ala.; issue: 1–Margaret Felton, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 20, 1914; 2–Janet Conyngham, *b* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y., July 28, 1916; 3–Richard, III, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 16, 1920.
Swarthmore, ex-'01. Dealer in pig iron, Robesonia Iron Co., Phila. Served during World War as expert, steel section, War Industries Bd. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: History of iron manufacture. Clubs: Art (Phila.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Residence: "Felton Place," Chester. Pa.

PETERS, Harriet Parker Felton (Mrs. Richard), *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1851.
9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman** (1638-70);
7–Waite (1668-ca. 1711), *m* 1685, John **Rhodes** (1658-1716);
6–Phoebe (1698-ca. 1761), *m* Anthony **Holden** (*d* in 1720);
5–Catherine (1717-1807), *m* 1736, Christopher **Lippitt** (1712-64);
4–Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Penelope (1758-1839), dau. John Low (*b* 1731), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Warren (1785-1850), *m* 1811, Eliza (1792-1881), dau. Young Seamans.
2–Dau. of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), ry. pres., *m* 1850, Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); for issue and other lines see Samuel Morse Felton (page 109).
M June 30, 1874, Richard Peters (Nov. 2, 1848-May 24, 1921); issue: 1–Edith Macausland, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1875; 2–Ethel Conway, *b* "Belmont Farm," Calhoun, Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; *m* Smedley Darlington Butler (see Who's Who in America); 3–Richard (qv for Peters line); 4–Samuel Morse Felton, *b* "Felton Place," Chester, Pa., Mar. 18, 1883; 5–Hope Conyngham, *b* "Felton Place," Chester, Mar. 31, 1890; *m* C. S. Ashley Henry.
Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: "Felton Place," Chester, Pa.

BLACK, William Murray, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855.
4–John **Black,** from Ireland to Lewisburg, Pa., 1790;
3–John (1796-1886), a prominent railroad contractor, *m* Jane Egbert.
7–John **Murray,** from Scotland to Pa., 1732;
6–James (*d* 1757), of Cumberland Co., Pa.;
5–John, moved to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1769, lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1770-1823), mem. Pa. Legislature several yrs., mem. Congress, 1821-22, *m* Charity Arbour;
3–William (1796-1886), *m* Nancy May Wilson.
2–Son of James **Black** (1823-94), lawyer, Lancaster, Pa., prominent prohibitionist, prohibition nominee for the Presidency, 1872, *m* Eliza Nevius Murray (1823-88).
M Sept. 1877, Daisy Peyton Derby (1854-88); sister of George McClellan Derby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Roger Derby (qv for Derby line).
M 2d, Sept. 2, 1891, Gertrude Totten Gamble, *b* Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1868; dau. late Cdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Percy Gamble, *b* Ft. Totten, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1893; U.S. M.A., '17; *m* 1917, Doris, dau. Charles Henry Taylor, Jr., Boston; 2–William Murray, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., July 3, 1897; Va. Mil. Inst., '20; *m* 1918, Mary Grace, dau. William Buel Franklin, New York.
Franklin and Marshall, '74 (hon. Sc.D., same, 1912; D.Engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920); U.S.M.A., '77. Maj. gen. and chief of engineers U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Awarded D.S.M. "For especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engineer and military railway service," World War. Residence: 2324 California St., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Roger Derby, *b* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883.
9–Roger **Derby** (qv);
8–Richard (1679-1715), *m* Martha Hasket;
7–Richard, *m* Mary Hodges;
6–Elias Hasket, *m* Elizabeth Crowinshield;
5–John, *m* Sallie Barton;
4–John Barton, *m* Mary Townsend;
3–George Horatio (1823-61), capt. Topog. Engrs., U.S.A., *m* Mary Angeline Coons.
2–Son of Maj. Gen. William Murray **Black** (qv), *m* 1st, 1877, Daisy Peyton Derby (1854-88).
M Aug. 3, 1907, Margaret Eveleth Smith, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1884; dau. late Henry St. John Smith, of Portland, and niece of James Hopkins Smith; issue: 1–Roger Derby, *b* Leavenworth, Kan., July 19, 1908; 2–Helen Townsend, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 29, 1909; 3–John Murray, *b* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1913; 4–Richard Winthrop, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1919.
U.S.M.A., '04; Engr. Sch. U.S.A., 1907. Civil engr. Commd. 2d lt., engrs., June 15, 1904; thru all grades to (temp.) col., 1919. Served with A.E.F. 13th Engrs., G.H.Q., and 116th Engrs., Aug. 1917-May 1918; War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, May 1918-July 1919. Resigned from regular army, July 1919; now col. 342d Engrs., Organized Reserves, U.S.A. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Decorated Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (French). Clubs: Niantic (Flushing), Army and Navy (Washington), Engineers (New York). Summer place: "Tidesedge," Cape Elizabeth, Me. Residence: 68 E. 86th St., New York.

DERBY, George McClellan, *b* on board an American ship in the Pacific, Nov. 1, 1856.
8–Roger **Derby** (qv);
7–Richard (1679-1715), *m* Martha Hasket;
6–Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Court, 1769-73, whose ship commanded by his son, John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775, *m* Mary Hodges;
5–Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant, assisted in forming the first colonial navy, *m* Elizabeth Crowninshield;
4–John, *m* Sallie Barton;
3–John Barton, *m* Mary Townsend.
2–Son of Capt. George Horatio **Derby** (1823-61), U.S.M.A., '46, vet. of Mexican War, humorous writer under pen names of "Squibob" and "John Phoenix," *m* Mary Angeline (1827-1906), dau. David Coons, St. Louis; issue: 1–Daisy Peyton (1854-88; *m* William Murray Black, qv); 2–George McClellan (above); 3–Mary Townsend (1858-93).
2–*M* Nov. 6, 1878, Clara Mattison McGinnis.
M 2d, Apr. 4, 1904, Bessie Kidder, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 3, 1884; dau. Greer Kidder, Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1–George Townsend, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1905; 2–Roger Barton, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1908; 3–Hollis Hasket, *b* St. Paul, June 30, 1911; 4–Elizabeth Crowninshield, *b* New Orleans, Sept. 27, 1917.
U.S.M.A., '78. Col. of engrs. U.S.A., retired. Was chief engr. 5th A.C. in Cuban campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; active duty, World War, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1015 Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, *b* Bridgewater, N. Y., May 25, 1856.
8–Adam **Blackman,** from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1640, was the first minister there, *m* Jane –;
7–John (*d* 1662), *m* ca. 1653, Dorothy, dau. Rev. Henry Smith, Wethersfield, Conn.;

6–Ebenezer, *m* 2d, 1694, Abigail, dau. Jonathan Curtiss;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Mehitable –;
4–Peter (*b* 1735), *m* Mary, dau. Gersham McEwen;
3–Gersham, *m* 1806, Marcy Howland.
9–Cornelius **Waldo** (*b* 1624), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1654, *m* Hannah, dau. John Coggswell;
8–John, soldier King Philip's War, *m* ca. 1676, Rebecca, dau. Capt. Samuel Adams;
7–Edward (1684-1767), *m* 1706, Thankful, dau. Shuabel Dimmock;
6–Shubael (1707-76), *m* 1730, Abigail, dau. Samuel Allen;
5–Jesse (*b* 1736), 1t. Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Bridget, dau. Samuel Thompson;
4–Ephraim (1764-1812), commissary War 1812, *m* Eunice Dimmock;
3–Ephraim (1786-1873), *m* Sally Delight, dau. Willard Converse.
2–Son of William Wise **Blackman** (1819-85), dentist, Waterville, N.Y., *m* 1841, Sarah Angeline Waldo (1822-97); issue: 1–Emily M. (*d* 1918; *m* George W. Bailey); 2–William Waldo (above).
2–*M* Sept. 14, 1887, Lora Coates Jackson, *b* West Grove, Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; dau. of late Isaac Jackson, of West Grove; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Kenneth (Jan. 10, 1889-Apr. 12, 1889); 2–Elinor, *b* Mar. 23, 1892; Vassar, '14; 3–William Jackson, *b* May 25, 1893; Cornell, '17; entered Aviation Service U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1917; in France 9 months; was aboard the Tuscania when was sunk; both legs broken by fall off airplane, Issoudun, France.
M.D., New York Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1877. Physician, Brooklyn, N.Y. Trustee and pres. New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. S. M.D. Club: University. Summer place: "Breeze Lodge," Douglas Hill, Me. Residence: 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1871.
7–Robert **Blair** (1683-1774), from Ireland to nr. Worcester, Mass., ca. 1718, *m* Isabel Rankin;
6–Matthew (1704-70), *m* 2d, Jane Alexander;
5–Jacob (1735-1815), *m* Martha Gilmore;
4–Reuben (1763-1856), *m* Tryphena Moses (1769-1806);
3–Samuel Oren (1804-80), *m* Olive Osborn.
9–Francois **Papin** (*b* ca. 1600), *m* Michelle Lagneau;
8–Pierre (*b* 1631), *m* 1665, Anne Pelletier;
7–Gilles (*b* 1669), *m* 1693, Marie Francoise Chaperon;
6–Joseph, *m* 1740, Marguerite Pepin;
5–Joseph Marie (*b* 1741), *m* 1779, Marie Louise Chouteau Laclede;
4–Silvester Villeray, *m* Filonese Loisel;
3–Timothy Loisel, *m* Mary Garland.
2–Son of Edmund Harrison **Blair** (1840-1906), mcht., St. Louis, *m* Mary Clementine Papin; issue: 1–Vilray Papin (above); 2–Zoe Papin (*m* Stephen Bolles); 3–Mary Garland (*m* **Richard** A. Boyle); 4–Marguerite Loisel.
1–*M* Apr. 22, 1907, Kathryn Lyman Johnson, *b* St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Dr. John Bates Johnson, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Kathryn Lyman, *b* July 31, 1908; 2–Nancy Lucas, *b* Sept. 6, 1909; 3–Mary Papin, *b* Mar. 19, 1911; 4–Vilray Papin, *b* July 15, 1913; 5–John Bates Johnson, *b* Jan. 20, 1918.
Christian Brothers Coll.; M.D., Washington U., 1893. Physician. Lt. col., M.C., in Vosges and Marne campaigns, World War. Clubs: University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), University (Washington). Residence: 4654 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Walter Dabney, *b* Amelia Co., Va., June 14, 1877.
5–Rev. John **Blair** (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. divinity and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey (Princeton), *m* a dau. of John Durburrow, of Phila.;
4–Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va., *m* Mary Winston (desc. Isaac Winston, from Eng., 1704, settled nr. Richmond);
3–John Geddes (1787-1851), bank cashier, Richmond, *m* Sarah Anna Eyre Heron.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter;
5–Nathaniel (1742-82), speaker Va. Senate, *m* Mary Ruffin (1739-67);
4–Edmund (1764-1826), *m* Martha Wayles Skipwith;
3–William Henry (1810-81), *m* Lucy Ann Powers.
2–Son of Lewis Harvie **Blair** (1834-1916), served in C.S.A., 1862-65, mcht. and writer, Richmond, *m* Alice Wayles Harrison (1844-94); *m* 2d, Martha Ruffin Feild; issue (1st marriage): 1–William Harrison (*b* in 1867); 2–Geddes Winston (*d* in youth); 3–Alfred Gibbs (*d* in youth); 4–Walter Dabney (above); 5–Lewis Harvie (*b* 1880); 6–Donald McKenzie (*b* 1882); 7–Lelia Skipworth (*b* 1885; *m* William Northrop).
4–*M* May 14, 1907, Ethel A. Gould, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1878; dau. Charles Judson Gould; issue: 1–Harrison Westbrook, *b* Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1911.
U. Va., '96; U. Pa., '99; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902. Architect. Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

BLAIR, Ellen Donnell Codrington, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1875.
5–Rev. John **Blair** (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. and v.p. Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), *m* a dau. of John Durburrow, of Phila.;
4–Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va., *m* Mary Winston;
3–Walter Dabney, merchant, Richmond, *m* 2d, Louisa Edmonia Wills.
5–John **Smith** (1722-94), from Ireland to Carlisle, Pa., settled at Baltimore, Md., 1760, *m* Mary Buchanan;
4–Robert (1757-1842), served in Am. Rev., Sec. of the Navy, 1801-05, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, Atty. Gen., 1805, and Sec. of State, 1809-11, in Cabinet of President Madison, *m* his cousin, Margaret Smith;
3–Samuel W. (1800-87), *m* Elinor Donnell.
2–Dau. of Walter **Blair,** LL.D. (1835-1909), A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '55, served in C.S.A., 1861-65, prof. Latin, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 40 yrs., *m* 1874, Ellen Donnell Smith (1837-1918).
Residence: 101 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

GAY, Walter, *b* Hingham, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1856.
7–John **Gay** (*d* 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1635, a founder of the Plantation of Dedham;
6–Nathaniel (1643-1712), *m* Lydia Lusher;
5–Rev. Ebenezer (1696-1787), "the founder of Unitarianism," pastor of the "Old Ship" Church at Hingham, Mass., nearly 70 yrs., *m* Jerusha Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
4–Capt. Martin (1726-1809), capt. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 2d, Ruth Atkins;
3–Ebenezer (1771-1842), A.B., Harvard, 1789, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* Mary Allyne Otis.
9–William **Blake** (qv);
8–Edward (ca. 1628-1692), *m* ca. 1653, Patience Pope (*d* 1690);
7–Solomon (1674-1741), *m* 1704, Abigail Arnold;
6–Joseph (1709-45), *m* 1738, Mary Welland (*b* 1719);
5–Lt. Joseph (1738/39-1818), *m* 1757, Deborah Smith (1738-88);
4–Hon. Francis, A.M., (1773-1817), *m* 1794, Elizabeth Augusta Chandler (1775-1839);
3–Dorothea Ellen Ward (*b* 1807), *m* 1828, Oliver Hunter **Blood,** M.D. (1800-58).
2–Son of Ebenezer **Gay** (1818-99), LL.B., Harvard, 1841, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* 1852, Ellen Blake Blood (1831-1917); issue: 1–Arthur Otis

(1854-56); 2–Walter (above); 3–Eben Howard (qv for Bradford line); 4–Harry Howard (*b* 1859; *m* Caroline Louisa Dorr); 5–William Otis (*b* 1866; *m* Annie Margaretta Dumaresq).

2–*M* Matilda E. Travers, Colonial Dame; dau. William R. Travers, of New York.

Roxbury Latin School, Boston; pupil of Bonnat, Paris. Painter; awarded gold medals, Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris; hors concours, Paris; Officier de l'Legion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. Council Societé des Amis des Louvre, Luxembourg Gallery, of Palace of Versailles; life fellow Met. Museum, N.Y., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Drawings by the old masters. Clubs: Union Artistique, Union (Paris). Summer place: Chateau du Bréau, par Dammarieles-lys, Seine-et-Marne, France. Residence: 11 Rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

GAY, Eben Howard, *b* Hingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858.

8–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
7–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
6–Samuel (1668-1714), *m* Hannah Rogers;
5–Jerusha, *m* Rev. Ebenezer **Gay** (1696-1787);
4–Capt. Martin (1726-1809), *m* 2d, Ruth Atkins;
3–Ebenezer (1771-1842), *m* Mary Allyne Otis.
2–Son of Ebenezer **Gay** (1818-99), LL.B., Harvard, 1841, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* 1852, Elizabeth Blake Blood (1831-1917); for issue and other lines see Walter Gay.

M Dec. 15, 1898, Cornelia S. Fanning (Mar. 4, 1874-June 12, 1889); dau. of Edward Fanning, of St. Paul, Minn.

Ed. English High Sch., Boston. Banker, Boston, since 1891; financial adviser Am. Mutual Liability Ins. Co. since 1920; treas. Barre Gas Co. and St. Albans (Vt.) Gas Co. Mem. First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, World War. Author: A Chippendale Romance. Hobby: Old furniture and all forms of art. Clubs: Country of Brookline, Boston Authors. Address: Brimmer Chambers, Boston, Mass.

BLAKE, Clinton Hamlin, Jr., *b* Englewood N.J., July 26, 1883.

8–John **Blake** (1652-90), from Eng., 1661, settled at Middletown, Conn., *m* 1673, Sarah, dau. John Hall;
7–Jonathan (1685-1733), *m* 1710, Mary Johnson;
6–Stephen (1730-67), *m* 1750, Rachel Alvord;
5–Elijah (1756-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Sarah, dau. William Hamlin;
4–Elijah (1784-1880), mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* ca. 1808, Amelia Bronson;
3–Hamlin (1817-1901), *m* 1841, Elizabeth Deering, dau. William Dexter.
2–Son of Clinton Hamlin **Blake** (1843-1916), wholesale woolen merchant, New York, and bank pres., Englewood, N.J., *m* 1872, Mary Gibson, dau. Lemuel Sperry Parsons, noted scholar and educator, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Marion Stanley (*b* 1873; *m* 1899, William Edwards Milne, *d* 1912; *m* 2d, Reginald Lindsey Sweet); 2–Elizabeth Dexter (1875-82); 3–Clinton Hamlin, Jr. (above).

3–*M* June 10, 1908, Margaret Duryee, dau. Edward Prime Coe, Englewood, N.J. (and desc. John Alden); issue (all *b* at Englewood, N.J.): 1–Margaret Coe, *b* Aug. 12, 1910; 2–Marion Stanley, *b* Nov. 9, 1912; 3–Dorothy Dexter, *b* Aug. 21, 1916; 4–Clinton Hamlin, 3d, *b* June 3, 1919.

A.B., Columbia, '04 (Beta Theta Pi), A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1906. Mem. law firm of Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell, New York. Author: The Law of Architect, Owner and Contractor; The Law of Architecture and Building; Architectural Quicksands; Legal Don'ts for Architects; The Architect's Law Manual; Acquiring the Home. Editor legal dept. The American Architect, and The Architectural Review since 1921. Spl. lecturer on law of architecture and building, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921-22. Councilman at large and pres. Common Council, City of Englewood, N.J., 1914-16; mayor of Englewood, 1916-18. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 5, Bergen Co., N.J., 1916-18. Capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. N.J. State Council of Defence, 1917-18. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University (New York), Englewood Country. Summer place: Sugar Hill, N.H. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

BLAKE, Benjamin Sewall, *b* Weston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1877.

9–William **Blake** (qv);
8–Edward (ca. 1628-1692), *m* Patience Pope;
7–Solomon (*d* 1741), *m* Abigail Arnold;
6–Joseph (1709-45), *m* Mary Welland;
5–Joseph (1739-1818), *m* Deborah Smith; *m* 2d, Thankful Baty; *m* 3d, Huldah Dix;
4–Francis (1773-1817), Harvard, 1789, *m* Elizabeth A. Chandler;
3–Francis (1820-79), *m* Caroline B. Trumbull.
10–William **Hubbard** (1595-1670);
9–William (1622-1704), grad. Harvard in its first class, 1642;
8–John (1648-1710);
7–John (1677-1705);
6–Daniel (1706-42), B.A., Yale, 1727;
5–Daniel (*b* 1736);
4–Henry B. (1769-1844);
3–Charles T. (1817-87).
2–Son of Francis **Blake** (1850-1913), hon. A.M., Harvard, 1902, *m* Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Agnes (*b* 1876; *m* Stephen S. Fitz Gerald); 2–Benjamin Sewall (above).

2–*M* Oct. 10, 1908, Ruth Amelia Field, dau. late Joseph W. Field; issue (all *b* Weston, Mass.): 1–Francis, *b* July 20, 1909; 2–Ruth, *b* Dec. 22, 1911; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 20, 1913; 4–Benjamin Sewall, Jr., *b* Oct. 29, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '01 (Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding); post-grad. work Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech. Trustee and farmer. Served in Mass. inf. and cav. 18 yrs.; capt., Co. A, 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, World War. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: Jamaica, Vt. Residence: Weston, Mass.

BLAKE, Henry Fordyce, *b* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 27, 1872.

9–William **Blake** (qv);
8–James (1624-1700), *m* 1651, Elizabeth Clap;
7–James (1652-1732), *m* 1684, Ruth Bachellor;
6–Increase (1699-1770), *m* 1724, Anne Gray;
5–Increase (1726-95), *m* 1762, Elizabeth Bridge;
4–Dr. Thomas Dawes (1768-1849), *m* 1802, Martha Norton;
3–George Fordyce (1819-1901), inventor, pres. Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co., now part Internat. Pump Co., *m* 1st, 1845, Sarah Silver Skinner.
9–John **Symonds** (*d* 1671), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–James (1633-1713), *m* 1661, Eliza Browning;
7–Thomas (1677-1758), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1723), *m* Jane Phips;
5–William (1750-1830), *m* 1772, Eunice Gardner;
4–Nathaniel (1780-1848), *m* 1805, Elizabeth Baker;
3–Nathaniel Gardner (1808-94), *m* 1832, Harriet Fillebrown.
2–Son of Thomas Dawes **Blake** (1847-1906), mfr., Brookline, Mass., *m* Susan Price Symonds (1848-1908); issue: 1–Edith Gardner (*m* Henry Stephens MacPherson); 2–Henry Fordyce (above); 3–William Horton (*m* Teresa Hartwell); 4–Dorothy T. (*b* 1890).

2–*M* Sept. 9, 1897, Alice Christine Riley, *b* Antigonish, N.S., Can., Mar. 1, 1875; dau. of Frank Riley, of Antigonish; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Sallie Ropes, *b* May 28, 1898; *m* May 3, 1919, Frank Cullen Brophy; 2–Thomas Dawes, 2d (June 28, 1899-Aug. 28, 1900); 3–Alice Ainsmere, *b* July 17, 1901; 4–Phyllis Marie, *b* Jan. 13, 1903; 5–Mary Fordyce, *b* Aug. 2, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '93, LL.B., 1896. Lawyer. Dir. of personnel, June-Sept. 1918, and dir. mil. relief, Sept. 1918-Jan. 15, 1919, of Northwestern Div. A.R.C., with relative rank of lt. col.; attached to French mission of A.R.C. in France, Mar.-May 15, 1919. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Seattle Golf, Seattle Tennis. Residence: 1416 Boylston Av., Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert R.), *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1868.

7–Richard **Blanton** (will proved 1734), Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Richard (ca. 1730-1807), *m* ca. 1750, Hannah Anderson, of Caroline Co., Va.;
5–David (1760-1823), Cumberland Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1793, Lucy (1760-1858), dau. Joseph Johns;
4–Anderson Tinsley (1794-1852), soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Pitt (*b* 1796), dau. Edward Vawter (desc. Edward Vawter, who built the "Brick Ch.," Essex Co., Va., 1730);
3–Edward Anderson (1813-1900), *m* Anne Elizabeth (1818-1901), dau. John Miller, *m* Anne, dau William Walker, officer Am. Rev. (and desc. Ralph Armistead, Va., 1679; Lt. Thomas Miller, officer Am. Rev.; Rev. John B. Smith, *d* 1816, pastor Old Briery Ch., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1779-91).
2–Dau. of Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907), mfr. and realtor, Richmond, Va., served in Co. C, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., and participated in every battle of Army of Northern Va. during 4 yrs., promoted several times for gallantry, bvtd. maj., *m* Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); issue: 1–Annie Lydia (1866-1910; *m* Hon. Fermor Barrett); 2–Elizabeth Howard (above); 3–Leigh Haymond; 4–Robert Girvin (*m* Hattie Vail, dau. John Tyler); 5–George Norton; 6–Howard Danforth (1884-86); 7–Clara Lloyd (*d* infancy); 8–John Martin (*d* infancy); 9–Edward Robeson (qv for McConnell line).
2–*M* Sept. 10, 1889, Egbert Rufus Jones (1848-1917); son Rufus Jones, of "Prospect Hill," Marshall Co., Miss. (desc. Capt. Henry Palin, chief justice of N.C., Col. John Alston, N.C., Hon. Thomas Jones, Edenton, N.C., and Capt. Roger Jones, of Va.); issue (all *b* Holly Springs, Miss.): 1–Egbert Reese, *b* June 15, 1890; Miss. A. and M., '10; flight cadet, 1st lt., R.A.F. (Canadian), 1917-19; *m* 1922, Grace Updike; 2–Clara Leigh, *b* Nov. 15, 1892; *m* Aug. 1, 1917, Marvin Treadwell Aldrich; 3–Howard Taliaferro, *b* Jan. 18, 1895; Miss. A. and M., '16; 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; *m* June 28, 1922, Eleanor Walker; 4–Francis Crawford, *b* Mar. 10, 1902.
Pres. Colonial Dames of America in Miss.; mem. D.A.R. (past state regent, past v.p. gen., now hon. state regent), U.D.C., Order of the Crown, etc. Country place: "Prospect Hill," Marshall Co., Miss. Residence: "Box Hill," Holly Springs, Miss.

BLANTON, Edward Robeson, *b* at Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1884.
7–William **McConnell**, from Dungannon, Ireland, ca. 1735, and settled in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.;
6–Matthew (1707-97), *m* twice;
5–Isaac (*b* after 1758), *m* Margaret Jones;
4–Thomas (1777-1825), *m* 1800, Hannah Martin (1776-1816);
3–Dr. John Martin (1803-58), *m* 1827, Lydia Ring (1800-78).
2–Son of Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907), mfr. and realtor, Richmond, served in 1st Va., C.S. A., bvt. maj., *m* Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); for issue and Blanton line see Mrs. Egbert R. Jones.
M July 3, 1917, Minnie Wells Leatherman, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1883, dau. of Oregon Tyler Leatherman, of Louisville.
B.Sc., Miss. A. and M. Coll., '08. Orange grower. Capt., Q.M.C., N.G., mustered into federal service, July 11, 1917; assigned to Div. Hdqrs., 30th Div., and detailed on constrn. of Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; transferred to constrn. div. of the army, as asst. to the chief of constrn. div. Mem. S.A.R., Old Hickory Assn. Clubs: Capital, Raleigh Country (Raleigh, N.C.), Poinsett, Sans Souci Country (Greenville, S.C.). Residence: "Loneoak," Zellwood, Orange Co., Fla.

BLEECKER, Anthony James, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1864.
8–Jan Janse **Bleecker** (1642-1732), from Holland, 1658, settled at Ft. Orange (Albany), 1658, officer in French and Indian War, *m* 1667, Margaret Van Schoendenvoerth;
7–Rutger (1675-1756), *m* 1712, Catalina Schuyler (1678-1747);
6–James (1716-91), *m* 1740, Abigail Lispenard (1718-1807);
5–Anthony Lispenard (1741-1816), *m* 1763, Mary Noel (1743-1828);
4–James (1764-1842), *m* 1796, Sarah Bache (1774-1852);
3–Anthony James (1799-1884), *m* 1824, Cornelia Vän Benthuysen (1800-59).
5–Rev. Robert **Hill**, *m* Sarah Stuart;
4–William (1751-1826), *m* Alethea Carmer (*b* 1767);
3–William Stuart (1804-51), *m* Jane Clarkson (1802-1874).
2–Son of James **Bleecker** (1834-1922), realtor, New York, *m* 1856, Jane Clarkson Hill (1837-1907); issue: 1–Alethia Blanche (*b* 1856); 2–Anthony James (above); 3–William Hill (*b* 1867; *m* Emma White Fish, 1867-1911; *m* 2d, Mary E. McCreery).
2–*M* Sept. 8, 1892, Bertha de la Vergne Gilman, *b* New York, N.Y., June 8, 1863; dau. late Winthrop Sargent Gilman, Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Anthony Lispenard, *b* Nov. 5, 1893; Columbia, '15; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., 59th Regt., C.A.C.; with A.E. F. in France; 2–Winthrop Gilman, *b* Oct. 18, 1897; Cornell, '21; 3–Helena Roosevelt, *b* Jan. 30, 1899; Ogontz, '19; *m* Oct. 8, 1922, Ripley Hitchcock.
Trinity School, '82; manager of Singer Building, New York. Capt. 71st Inf. N.Y. Vols., in Battle of San Juan Hill, Santiago Campaign, 1898. Mem. H.S., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Residence: Tenafly, N.J.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, *b* Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1853.
8–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
7–Laurence (*d* 1676), *m* 1654, Lydia Wright;
6–William (1670-1733), *m* 1710, Margaret Lombard;
5–William (1711-58), *m* 1742, Experience White;
4–Gad (1748-1826), *m* 1770, Abiah Colton;
3–Elijah Worthington (1781-1845), *m* 1815, Lucy Ripley.
2–Son of George Ripley **Bliss**, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), theologian and Bible translator, *m* 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912); issue: 1–Lucy Ripley (*b* 1843); 2–Mary (1844-1913; *m* Jonathan Jones); 3–Eliakim Raymond (1846-1923; see son E. R., Jr.); 4–George W. (1848-1906); 5–John H. (1850-1853); 6–Henry Harmon; 7–Gen. Tasker Howard (above); 8–Ward R. (1855-1905); 9–Harriet Emily (*b* 1857); 10–Susan Esther (*b* 1859); 11–Robert Pratt (qv for Raymond line); 12–Frances Cornelia (*b* 1864; *m* F. W. Beaman); 13–Maria Anderson (*b* 1867).
7–*M* May 24, 1882, Eleanora Emma Anderson, *b* Lewisburg, Pa.; dau. Rev. George Washington Anderson; issue: 1–Eleanora Frances, *b* Rosemont, Pa., July 15, 1883; A.B., A.M., Bryn Mawr, '04, Ph.D., 1912; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; *m* Dr. Adolph Knopf, asso. prof. geology at Yale; 2–Edward Goring (qv for Bradford line).
U.S.M.A., '75; (LL.D., Bucknell, 1916, Western Reserve, 1923). Chief of staff with rank of general U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Home: Rosemont, Pa. Residence: Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, *b* Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1861.
9–Richard **Raymond** (qv);
8–John, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Betts;
7–Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* 1696, Judith, dau. Ephraim Palmer;
6–Samuel (*b* 1697), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Hoyt;
5–Eliakim (*b* 1720), *m* Hannah Street;
4–Nathaniel (1753-1857), *m* Dolly Wood;
3–Eliakim (1782-1845), *m* Mary Carrington (among their sons was John Howard, 1st pres. Vassar Coll.).
2–Son of George Ripley **Bliss**, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), theologian and Bible translator, *m* 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912); for issue and Bliss line see Tasker Howard Bliss.
Not married. Chief of Division of Library Extension, Pa. State Library (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old china and pewter. Summer place: "Crow's Nest," in mountains 6 miles from Harrisburg. Residence: 263 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Edward Goring, *b* Rosemont, Pa., July 2, 1892.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* Joshua **Ripley**;
6–Hezekiah (1695-1779), *m* Miriam Fitch;
5–Hezekiah (1748-1836), *m* Eunice Bradford;
4–Lucy (1794-1888), *m* 1815, Elijah Worthington **Bliss** (1781-1845);
3–George R., D.D., LL.D. (1816-93), *m* 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912).
2–Son of Gen. Tasker Howard **Bliss** (qv for other lines), *m* 1882, Eleanora Emma Anderson.
M Sept. 12, 1917, Minnie Adelia, dau. Bert J. Saxton, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Goring, *b* Sept. 21, 1923.
U.S.M.A., '16. Engr. officer U.S.A., 1916-22. Served on Mexican border, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), engrs., on staff of dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F.; resigned as maj., 1922. Telephone engr. with the Bell System. Awarded D.S.M.; Officier de la Academie (French). Mem. M.O.F.W., Soc. Mil. Engrs. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1885.
9–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
8–Laurence (*d* 1676), *m* 1654, Lydia Wright;
7–William (1670-1733), *m* 1710, Margaret Lombard;
6–William (1711-58), *m* 1742, Experience White;
5–Gad (1748-1826), *m* 1770, Abiah Colton;
4–Elijah Worthington (1781-1845), *m* 1815, Lucy Ripley;
3–George Ripley, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), *m* 1842, Mafy Ann Raymond (see their son Tasker H.).
2–Only child of Eliakim Raymond **Bliss** (1846-1923), lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1880, Margaret Holmes (1848-1910), dau. Henry Worthington Bliss, of Windham, Conn.
M Oct. 12, 1914, Lila Theresa, dau. John Tollifson, of Chicago and Wheaton, Ill.; issue: Margaret Lila, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1915.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '10 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912. Lawyer. Legal adviser U.S. Selective Service System, 1917-18. Hobby: Photography. Residence: 6920 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, Robert Woods, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875.
10–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (*d* 1654), *m* Catharine Chapin (*d* 1712);
8–Samuel (1647-1749), *m* Sarah Stebbins (1654-1721);
7–Ebenezer (1696-1784), *m* Sarah Colton (1692-1780);
6–Ebenezer (1724-1787), *m* Sarah Cooley (*d* 1795);
5–Ebenezer (1756-1826), *m* Lucinda **Wilds** (1763-1841);
4–Asabel (1783-1846), *m* Lydia Griswold (1790-1830);
3–Judge Philemon, LL.D. (1814-89), mem. 34th and 35th Congresses from Ohio, 1855-59, U.S. judge, later justice Supreme Ct. Dak. Ty., and dean of the Mo. State U., *m* Martha W. Thorpe (1820-1897).
7–Michael **Woods** (son of John Woods, *b* Scotland, 1654, *m* Elizabeth Warsop), *b* Ulster, Ireland, 1684, migrated to Pa., 1724, then to Va., 1732, settled in Albemarle Co., 1734, founded the estate in after years known as Blair Park, *m* Mary Campbell (*d* 1762);
6–Andrew (1722-81), *m* Martha Poage (1728-1818);
5–James (*d* 1817), *m* Anne Nancy Rayburn;
4–James (1793-1875), *m* Elizabeth Ann Kay (1803-44);
3–Robert Kay (1820-74), *m* Susan Berry (1820-1903).
2–Son of William Henry **Bliss** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1st, 1874, Annie Louise Woods (1850-88); issue: 1–Robert Woods (above); 2–Annie Louise (*b* 1878; *m* Charles Warren, qv).
1–*M* Apr. 14, 1908, Mildred Barnes, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1878; dau. Demas Barnes (1827-88), mem. 40th Congress, 1867-69, Brooklyn, N.Y.
A.B., Harvard, '00. Am. diplomatic service since 1904; now minister to Sweden (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Century, University, Harvard, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Jockey, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). Washington residence: 3101 R St. New York residence: 525 Park Av.

BLODGETT, Chauncey Hayden, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 23, 1870.
9–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
8–Samuel (1633-87), *m* Ruth Iggledon;
7–Samuel (1658-1742), *m* Huldah Simonds;
6–Joshua (*b* 1693);
5–Joshua;
4–Benjamin (1759-1842), *m* Mary Biddel;
3–Eli, *m* Irene, dau. John Blodgett.
2–Son of William Winthrop **Blodgett,** LL.D. (1824-1915), A.B., U. Vt., '47, judge of probate, Pawtucket, R.I., 35 yrs., *m* 1855, Salome Wilkinson Kinsley (1834-1901); issue: 1–Edward Wilkinson (*b* 1857; *m* Caroline Alden, dau. Theodore Miles Morgan); 2–Lloyd Morton (1862-97); 3–Ellen Hobart (*m* Frederick Jason Beckwith); 4–John; 5–Chauncey Hayden (above); 6–Kinsley (*b* 1874; *m* Katharine F., dau. George Abner Littlefield).
5–*M* Jan. 16, 1907, Tempe Austen Hamilton, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 17, 1872; dau. late Matthew Allen Hamilton; issue: 1–Chauncey Hayden, Jr., *b* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 28, 1909; 2–Tempe Hamilton, *b* Fall River, Feb. 18, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '92; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895. Rector Grace P.E. Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo. Club: Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Residence: Grace Rectory, Colorado Springs, Colo.

BLODGETT, Stephen Haskell, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1863.
9–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
8–Samuel (1633-87), *m* Ruth Iggledon;
7–Thomas (1661-1740), *m* 1684, Rebecca Tidd (*d* 1716);
6–Samuel (1702-1773), *m* 1726, Mary Russell (1704/05-1781);
5–Timothy (1740-1831), soldier at Battle of Lexington, *m* Millicent Perry (1748-1827);
4–Timothy (1766-1855), *m* 1789, Elizabeth Stiles (1765-1850);
3–Ashley (*b* 1792), *m* 1820 Orill Haskell (1791-1867).
2–Son of Warren Kendall **Blodgett** (1823-94), pres. several railroads, *m* Minerva Precinda Paddock (1829-1912); issue: 1–Warren Kendall (*m* Mary Durant Priest); 2–Minnie Louise (1856-91); 3–William Ashley (*m* Emma Susan Garfield); 4–Stephen Haskell (above); 5–Edward Everett (qv for Paddock line).
4–*M* Dec. 13, 1886, Elizabeth Whiting Cummings, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1863; dau. Charles H. Cummings, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Warren Kendall, 2d, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1888; Harvard, '11; *m* June 12, 1912, Margaret, dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Elizabeth W.; Warren K., 3d); 2–Edwin Stanton, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* Apr. 16, 1913, Marion, also dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Adelaide Nason; Stephen Haskell, 2d); *m* 2d, June 21, 1920, Marguerite, dau. William Hatch Hooper.
Harvard, '84, A.B., 1909, M.D., 1887. Physician, Boston. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., assigned to Camp Devens, Mass., World War. Writer on medical subjects. Mem. many med. societies. Country place: "Musketaquid Farm," Lincoln, Mass. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

BLODGETT, Edward Everett, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1865.
8–Robert **Paddock** (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634, *m* Mary – (*d* 1650);
7–Zachariah (1636-1727), *m* 1659, Deborah (1639-1732), dau. Richard Sears;
6–Robert (*b* 1671), *m* 1702, Martha (*b* 1676), dau. Dea. John Hall;
5–Robert, *m* 1740, Ruth Fletcher;
4–Zenas (1752-1827), *m* Eunice Eastman (1756-1814);
3–Ebenezer (1781-1852), *m* 1809, Precinda De Wolfe.
2–Son of Warren Kendall **Blodgett** (1828-94), pres. several railroads, *m* Minerva Precinda Paddock (1829-1912); for issue and Blodgett line see Stephen Haskell Blodgett.
M Nov. 17, 1891, Mabel Louise Fuller, *b* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; dau. late Ransom Burritt Fuller; issue: 1–Robert Fuller, *b* Marblehead Neck, Mass., July 27, 1893; Williams, '17; 1st lt. and capt. of F.A., and with A.E.F. in France 14 months; 2–Ruth Hartwell, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 28, 1894; A.B., Smith, '16; *m* Aug. 24,

1918, Dr. William Martindale Shedden; 3–Richard Ashley, *b* Brookline, June 27, 1897; Williams, ex-'19; 1st lt., Air Service Aviation, U.S.A.; killed in action in France, May 17, 1918; 4–Dorothy, *b* Brookline, Nov. 14, 1904.

A.B., Harvard, '87, LL.B., 1889. Mem. law firm Blodgett, Jones, Burnham & Bingham, Boston. Clubs: University (New York), Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "The Mooring," Wianno (Cape Cod), Mass. Residence: "Red Gables," West Newton, Mass.

BLOEDEL, Mina Prentice (Mrs. J. H.), *b* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 26, 1874.

9–Thomas **Prentice** (1621-1710), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1652, officer Pequot and Narragansett wars, *m* Grace –;
8–Thomas (1649-85), *m* 1st, Sara Stanton;
7–Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), *m* Esther Hammond;
6–Jonas (1710-66), *m* Lucy Denison;
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), *m* Mary Billings;
4–Daniel (*b* 1773), *m* Mary Atwater Hotchkiss;
3–John (*b* 1809), maj. U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* Amaransa Hawes.
2–Dau. of John Atwater **Prentice** (*b* 1850), *m* 1873, Charlotte Van Idestine (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Mina (above); 2–Thomas Smith (*d* 1920); 3–James Harvey.
1–*M* Oct. 20, 1898, J. H. Bloedel, *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; son of Henry Bloedel, of Fond du Lac; issue (all *b* Bellingham, Wash.): 1–Prentice, *b* Aug. 13, 1900; Yale, '20; 2–Lawrence Hotchkiss, *b* Mar. 21, 1902; Williams, '22; 3–Charlotte Van Idestine, *b* Oct. 25, 1905.

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Sunset, Seattle Golf (Seattle), Woman's Athletic (Chicago). Residence: 1137 Harvard Av., Seattle, Wash.

ROBINSON, Arthur, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1843.

7–William **Robinson** (*d* 1668), from Eng. with Richard Mather (father of Rev. Cotton Mather), was mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1643, *m* Prudence –;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary, dau. Richard Withington;
5–Rev. John (1671-1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695, minister, Duxbury, Mass., *m* Hannah, dau. Rev. Ichabod Wiswall (desc. John Alden, qv);
4–Ichabod (1720-1809), patriot and statesman of Conn., *m* Lydia (1720-78), dau. Ebenezer Brown;
3–Rev. William (1754-80), B.A., Yale, 1773, pastor Southington, Conn., 41 yrs., *m* Elisabeth Norton.
8–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
7–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), minister at Hartford and Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Willett, first English mayor of New York, 1665;
6–John (*b* 1664), judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., *m* Abigail Standley;
5–Ruth, *m* to Capt. Asahel **Strong** (Asahel 6; Thomas 7; Elder John 8);
4–Ruth, *m* Col. Ichabod **Norton,** soldier at Ticonderoga;
3–Elisabeth, *m* Rev. William **Robinson** (3 above).
7–William **Mulford** (*d* 1687), from Eng. with his brother John, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1638, settled at East Hampton, L.I., 1648, *m* Sarah Akers;
6–Thomas, *m* Mary, dau. Lionel Gardiner, propr. Gardiner's Island;
5–Thomas;
4–Barnabas, *m* Mehitable Gorham (desc. John Howland (qv);
3–Hervey, *m* Nancy Bradley.
2–Son of Charles **Robinson** (1801-76), B.A., Yale, 1821, M.A., 1824, lawyer, New Haven, Conn., *m* Nancy Maria Mulford (1800-63); issue: 1–Cornelia (1826-69); 2–Elizabeth (1829-31); 3–Charles (1831-33); 4–Elisabeth (1833-36); 5–Charles (1836-37); 6–William Edward (1839-43); 7–Arthur (above); 8–Ernest (1845-70).
7–*M* Oct. 18, 1865, Jane Howell Porter (1844-1918); dau. Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y.; issue: 1–Arthur Porter (Feb. 14, 1867-Apr. 20, 1868); 2–Charles Mulford (Apr. 30, 1869-Dec. 30, 1917); *m* Apr. 8, 1896, Eliza Ten Eyck, dau. Col. Augustus Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y.; 3–Julia Osborne (Mrs. Frederick W. Blossom, qv for Alden and Porter lines); 4–Cornelia Grace, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1876; *m* Oct. 17, 1905, Henry D. Buell; 5–Jane Porter, *b* Rochester, July 1, 1881; *m* Feb. 28, 1905, Henry Hamlin Stebbins.

Yale, ex-'64. Banker and business man, now retired. Summer place: Quogue, L.I. Residence: 67 S. Washington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Julia Osborne Robinson (Mrs. Frederick W.), *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1871.

9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1625-1717), *m* William **Pabody** (1620-1707);
7–Priscilla (1654-1724), *m* Rev. Ichabod **Wiswall** (1637-1700);
6–Hannah (1681-1722), *m* Rev. John **Robinson** (1671-1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695;
5–Ichabod (1720-1809), *m* Lydia (1720-78), dau. Ebenezer Brown;
4–Rev. William (1754-1780), B.A., Yale, 1773, *m* Elisabeth Norton (1761-1824);
3–Charles (1801-76), B.A., Yale, 1821, *m* Nancy Maria Mulford (desc. John Howland, qv).
9–John **Porter** (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.;
8–Samuel (*d* 1689), *m* Hannah Stanley;
7–Nathaniel (1680-ca. 1709), *m* Mehitable Buell (*d* 1704);
6–Nathaniel (1704-39), *m* Eunice Horton (*b* 1705);
5–Col. Joshua (1730-1825), B.A., Yale, 1754, mem. Conn. Legislature over 40 sessions, col. Am. Rev., judge Common Pleas and Probate cts., *m* 1st, Abigail (*b* 1730), dau. Capt. Peter Buell;
4–Augustus (*d* 1872), *m* Jane Howell (*d* 1841);
3–Albert Howell (*b* 1801), *m* Julia Mathews (*b* 1807).
2–Dau. of Arthur **Robinson** (qv for other lines), *m* 1865, Jane Howell Porter (1844-1918).
M Apr. 26, 1900, Frederick Warren Blossom, *b* at Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1853; son of Charles Warren Blossom (desc. Thomas Blossom, 1629), *m* Mary Webb Cooke (desc. Francis Cooke, Mayfl. Pilgrim); issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1901; Wellesley, '22; 2–Janet, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1902; 3–Warren, *b* Brooklyn, Mar. 5, 1908; 4–David Blossom, *b* Quogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1910; 5–Julia Porter, *b* Brooklyn, May 13, 1914.

Summer place: "Doronet," Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 266 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1850.

9–William **Blunt,** from Eng., 1634, admitted freeman at Andover, Mass., 1635;
8–William (1642-1709), *m* Elizabeth Ballard;
7–William (1671-1738), *m* Sarah Foster;
6–Rev. John (1706-48), A.B., Harvard, 1727, minister at New Castle, N.H., *m* Sarah, dau. Hon. John Frost (niece of Sir William Pepperell, Bart.);
5–Capt. John (1734-98), with Cont. Army at crossing of Delaware, Dec. 1776, *m* Hannah Sherburne;
4–Capt. Charles (1768-1823), shipmaster, killed in action with pirates, *m* Abigail Laighton;
3–John (1796-1870), bank pres., Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Mehitable Massey Marsh.
7–Benjamin **Faneuil** (1668-1719), Huguenot, from France to Oxford, Mass., then to New Rochelle, N.Y., *m* Ann Bureau;
6–Benjamin (1701-85), of Boston, *m* Mary Cutter;
5–Mary (1734-97), *m* George **Bethune;**
4–Penelope (1763-1819), *m* Thomas **English;**
3–Thomas S. (1797-1871), 2d lieut. to maj. Marine Corps, U.S.N., *m* Mary Ann Shaw.
2–Son of Col. Charles E. **Blunt** (1823-92), U.S.M.A., '46, 2d lieut. to col. Engr. Corps U.S.A., bvtd. lt. col. and col. for services in Civil War, *m* Penelope Bethune English (1822-1904).
M Nov. 18, 1873, Fanny, dau. Charles Smyth, of Oswego, N.Y.; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Phila., Pa., May 28, 1876; Vassar, '98; Ph.D., Chicago, 1907; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Chicago; 2–Evelyn Bethune, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1880; *m* Oct. 1, 1907, Arthur Davison Ficke (issue: Stanhope Blunt); 3–Frances Smyth, *b* Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 31, 1883; *m* June 14, 1910, Lewis E. Tifft (issue: Evelyn Blunt).

U.S.M.A., '72. Lt. to col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.,

comdg. mfg. arsenals; retired Sept. 1, 1912. Recalled to active service in Ordnance Dept., Apr. 7, 1917; relieved Aug. 4, 1918 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Chairman Park Com. and member of various city boards, Springfield, Mass., since 1914. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, Naval and Mil. Order of U.S., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Colony, Nayasset, Country, Century (Springfield). Residence: 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

BOARDMAN, Francis, *b* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1875.
8–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
7–Daniel (1658-1725), *m* 1683, Hannah Wright (*d* 1746);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1705), *m* 1735, Deborah Goodrich (1707-55);
5–Thaddeus (*b* 1743), *m* Rebecca Smith;
4–Isaac Smith (1778-1853), *m* 1807, Abigail Saltmarsh;
3–Isaac Smith (1816-85), *m* 1840, Mary Lockwood Dixon.
6–David **Hall;**
5–David (1745-1806), *m* Elizabeth Hall;
4–William (1780-1850), *m* Luna Fuller;
3–Henry (1814-89), *m* Henrietta Frances Clark.
2–Son of William Henry **Boardman** (1846-1914), A.B., U. Mich., '68, pub. and editor Railroad Age Gazette, New York; *m* 1874, Henrietta Frances Hall (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Francis (above); 2–Mary Lockwood (*b* 1877; *m* Richard Schieffelin Chisolm); 3–Dixon (*b* 1880; *m* Adele Collins); 4–Bradford (*b* 1883; *m* Clarinda Boardman); 5–Clara Temple (*b* 1885; *m* Lawrence Freemen Peck).
1–*M* June 8, 1910, Anne Macdonald Calef (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.A., Yale, '97. Division engr., N.Y. Central R.R. Clubs: University, Yale, St. Andrews Golf. Residence: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Anne Macdonald Calef (Mrs. Francis), *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881.
8–Robert **Calef** (ca. 1648-1719), Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass., *m* before 1672, Mary – (*d* 1719);
7–John (ca. 1675-1748), *m* 1702, Deborah (bap. 1679-after 1748), dau. William King;
6–William (1706-1784/85), *m* Sarah Cheney;
5–John (1731-1806), *m* 2d, Judith Challis (1732-1821);
4–Joseph (1756-1836), soldier War 1812, *m* 3d, Susanna (Gale) Batchellor (1766-1818);
3–John Pierce Barnard (1800-60), *m* 1825, Rebecca (1803-80), dau. Isaac Shreve.
2–Only child of Benjamin Shreve **Calef** (1835-97), *m* 1868, Annie (*b* 1845), dau. Moses Macdonald.
M June 8, 1910, Francis Boardman (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.): 1–Elisabeth, *b* Aug. 16, 1911; 2–William Hall, *b* Oct. 22, 1912; 3–Francis, Jr., *b* Oct. 2, 1915; 4–Robert Calef, *b* July 23, 1918.
Residence: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp, *b* Cleveland, O.
8–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
7–Daniel (1658-1725), *m* Hannah Wright;
6–Rev. Daniel (1687-1744), *m* Jerusha (Sherman) Seelye;
5–Capt. Sherman (1728-1814), *m* Sarah Bostwick;
4–Elijah (1760-1823), U.S. senator from Conn., *m* Mary Ann Whiting (6th from Gov. William Bradford, William Whiting, Maj. John Mason);
3–Henry Mason (1797-1846), *m* Sarah Hall, dau. Benjamin Benham.
9–Edward **Sheffield** (1615-1705), from Eng., *m* 1645, Mary Woody;
8–Isaac (*b* 1651);
7–Isaac (*b* 1690);
6–Robert;
5–Robert, *m* Susan King;
4–Paul King (1766-1845), *m* Mabel Thorp;
3–Joseph Earl (1793-1882), distinguished financier, philanthropist, founder of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale U., *m* Maria, dau. Col. John T. St. John.
2–Dau. of William Jarvis **Boardman** (1832-1915), A.B., Trinity, '54, LL.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M., Kenyon, 1859, lawyer, Cleveland, O., pres. Case Library, etc., *m* 1859, Florence Sheffield; issue 1–Mabel Thorp (above); 2–William Henry (*d*; *m* Augusta Bissell, also *d*); 3–Florence Sheffield (*m* Frederic A. Keep); 4–Elijah George (*d* 1900); 5–Josephine P. (*m* W. Murray Crane).
Ed. private schools at Cleveland, New York, and in Europe; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, George Washington and Smith). Mem. exec. com. and nat. sec. A.R.C.; U.S. del. to 8th Internat. Red Cross Conf., London, 1907, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Decorated by King of Sweden, 1909, Emperor of Japan 1912, Italian govt. with gold crown; French 1st class gold medal of gratitude; Queen Elizabeth medal (Belgium); Serbian and Portuguese Red Cross decorations. Clubs: Colony (New York), Congressional, Congressional Country. Residence: 1801 P St., Washington, D.C.

BOARDMAN, Thomas Danforth, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1870.
8–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
7–Daniel (1658-1725), *m* Hannah, dau of Samuel Wright;
6–Timothy (1700-53), *m* 1721, Hannah, dau. Israel Crane;
5–Dea. Timothy (1727-92), *m* 1751, Jemima, dau. of Joseph Johnson;
4–Oliver (1758-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Danforth;
3–Thomas Danforth (1784-1873), *m* Elizabeth Bidwell, dau. Abel Lewis, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of George Chauncey **Boardman** (1828-1909), for 40 yrs. leading fire underwriter, San Francisco, *m* Annie Julia (1840-1921), dau. Samuel Hort, of London, Eng., *m* Emily A. Hart, of Montreal, Can.; issue: 1–Samuel Hort (1866-1923; *m* Bernie R., dau. Albert N. Drown); 2–Dora (1867-91; *m* Frank Long Winn); 3–George Chauncey (*b* 1869; *m* Mary Howard Mercado); 4–Thomas Danforth (above).
4–*M* Nov. 5, 1902, Margaret Sanders, dau. Monroe Salisbury, Angola, N.Y.; issue: 1–Kate Salisbury, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 12, 1905.
Realtor, San Francisco. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs. Commonwealth of Calif. (pres. 1921-22). Residence: 3022 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, *b* Halifax C.H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865.
3–John Thomas **Bocock,** first rep. of Appomattox Co. in Va. Legislature, *m* Mary Flood (among their sons, Willis P. was atty. gen. of Va. and Thomas S. was mem. 7 successive U.S. Congresses, 1847-61, and speaker Confederate Congress, 1862).
6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692), who arrived in Va., 1714, one of twelve families at Germania, Va., *m* Ailsey Utterbach;
5–John Peter (1717-88), *m* Elizabeth Fishback (1723-1768);
4–Frederick (1748-83), *m* Mary Jeffries (1756-1836);
3–William (1776-1853), *m* Maria E. Allison (1787-1873; among their sons was Gen. James L., 34th gov. of Va., 1874-78).
2–Son of John Holmes **Bocock,** D.D. (1813-72), Presbyn. minister, at Georgetown, D.C., *m* Sarah Margaret Kemper (1823-1911); issue: 1–John Paul (1857-1903); 2–Walter Kemper (1858-1904); 3–Mary Jasper (*m* Richard B. Willis); 4–Willis Henry (above).
4–*M* July 25, 1889, Bessie Perry Friend, *b* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1865; dau. of late Charles Friend, of White Hill, Prince George Co., Va.; issue: 1–John Holmes, *b* Hampden-Sidney, Va., Sept. 3, 1890; U. Ga., '10; U. Va., law, 1915; enlisted in Am. Ambulance Corps, May 1917; promoted sgt. and 1st lt. and with S.S.U. 539 attached to 5th French div.; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star and palm; fourragère; discharged in March 1919; 2–Natalie Friend, *b* Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1896; U. Ga., '22.
A.B., B. Litt., Hampden-Sidney, '84; (hon. A.M., Davidson, 1889; LL.D., U. of Ga., and Hampden-Sidney). Prof. of Greek and dean of the Graduate School, U. of Ga. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cloverhurst Country. Residence: 598 S. Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

FULLERTON, Kemper, *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865.
7–Humphrey **Fullerton,** fought at battle of Boyne, 1690, came from North of Ireland to America ca. 1721, settled in Donegal Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1735;
6–Humphrey (1717-78), *m* Mary St. Clair Clark;
5–Humphrey (1748-90), *m* Martha Mitchell;
4–Thomas (1778-1836), *m* Elizabeth Stewart;
3–Hugh Stewart (1805-63), *m* Dolly Blair Boies.
6–John **Kemper** (*b* 1692), came from Germany, and settled in Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1714, *m* Ailsey Utterbach;
5–John Peter (1717-88), *m* Elizabeth Fishback;
4–James (1753-1834), first Presbyn. minister at Cincinnati, O., *m* Judith Hathaway;
3–David Rice (1793-1849), *m* Sarah Hall Fulton.
2–Son of Thomas **Fullerton,** D.D. (1834-1901), Presbyn. minister, Washington, D.C., *m* 1865, Lina Hall Kemper (1840-1909).
M Dec. 19, 1905, Kate Spencer, *b* Erie, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; dau. late Samuel Selden Spencer, prominent member of the Erie Co. (Pa.) bar; 2–adopted children: 1–Spencer, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 12, 1908; 2–Katharine, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 12, 1915.
A.B., Princeton, '88, A.M., 1894; graduate Union Theol. Sem., 1893. Prof. of Old Testament language and literature, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 318 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

BOGUE, Hamilton Bishop, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1868.
Desc. John **Bogue,** from Glasgow, Scotland, to East Haddam, Conn., 1660; and thru:
3–Warren Steuben, *m* Sally Underwood.
2–Son of Hamilton Bishop **Bogue,** prominent realtor, Chicago, *m* Emily Augusta Hoyt; issue: 1–Hamilton Bishop, Jr. (above); 2–Esther (*m* Frank Gardner); 3–Arthur Hoyt; 4–Wayne Chatfield.
1–Not married. Phillips Exeter, '89; A.B., Princeton, '93; LL.B., Northwestern, 1895. Lawyer and realtor, Chicago. Residence: Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, *b* at Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867.
7–William **Bolton** (desc. of North of England Boltons), from Ulster, Ireland, to Reading, Mass., 1718, *m* 1720/21, Elizabeth White;
6–William (1721-1804), *m* Mary –;
5–Timothy (1759-1826), *m* Sybil Bennett;
4–Moses Bennett (1788-1878), *m* Sarah R. Bliss;
3–James King (1813-97), *m* Marilla Ingram.
8–Henry **Knowles** (1609-70), Warwick, R.I.;
7–William (1645-1727), *m* Alice Fish;
6–Robert (1680?-1759), *m* Ann Hull;
5–Joseph (1730-1809), *m* Bathsheba Segar;
4–Joseph (1760-1810), *m* Mary Carpenter;
3–John Segar (1785-1852), *m* Elizabeth Miller.
2–Son of Charles Edward **Bolton** (1841-1901), A.B., Amherst, '65, A.M., writer, mfr., mayor of East Cleveland, O., *m* 1866, Sarah Knowles (1841-1916), distinguished author.
M June 23, 1897, Ethel Stanwood (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Stanwood Knowles, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '21; cotton expert; 2–Geoffrey, *b* at Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1901; A.B., Harvard, '23.
A.B., Harvard, '90 (Phi Beta Kappa). Antiquarian; sec. and librarian, Boston Athenaeum. Pres. Soc. Preservation of New Eng. Antiquities; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Senior warden Christ Church, Boston (famous "Old North"); trustee Museum of Fine Arts, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of early American portraits. Club: Union. Summer place: Pound Hill Place, Shirley, Mass. City residence: 48 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

BOLTON, Ethel Stanwood (Mrs. Charles K.), *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873.
9–Philip **Stanwood** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., ca. 1650, *m* Jane –;
8–Jonathan (1661-1745), *m* Mary Nichols;
7–Lt. Ebenezer (1699-1727), *m* Hannah Warner;
6–Ebenezer (1724-98), *m* Sarah Wilcomb;
5–Isaac (1755-1821), *m* Eunice Hodgkins;
4–Isaac (1783-1867), *m* Joanna Caldwell;
3–Daniel Caldwell (1811-63), paper mfr., mem. Me. Legislature, *m* Mary Augusta Webster (1813-99; Peter E. 4; Jesse 5; Thomas 6; Nathan 7; Stephen 8; John 9).
2–Dau. of Edward **Stanwood,** Litt.D. (1841-1923), editor and author, *m* 1870, Eliza Maxwell (1839-1917), dau. Samuel Topliff, originator of The Associated Press, Boston; issue: 1–Ethel (above); 2–Edward, Jr. (*b* 1876; *m* Marion Evans); 3–Maxwell (1883-87).
1–*M* June 23, 1897, Charles Knowles Bolton (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Wellesley, '94. Antiquarian, author (see Who's Who in America). Registrar Mass. Soc. C.D. Residence: 48 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

BOLTWOOD, George Shepard, *b* at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861.
8–Robert **Boltwood** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Conn., 1648, later to Hadley, Mass., *m* Mary Gernon Rice;
7–Sgt. Samuel (ca. 1671-1704), Deerfield, Mass., *m* Sarah Lewis;
6–Solomon (1694-1762), Amherst, Mass., *m* Mary (Norton) Pantry;
5–William (1725-79), *m* Mary Sheldon;
4–Lt. William (1766-1835), *m* Eunice Noble;
3–Lucius (1792-1872), *m* Fanny Haskins Shepard.
7–Emanuel **Williams** (*d* 1719), *m* Abigail Makepeace;
6–John (*d* 1780), *m* Elizabeth Caswell;
5–John (*d* 1802), Williamsburg, Mass., *m* Rhoda Crowell;
4–John (1755-1834), *m* Mercy Weeks;
3–Hinckley (1806-88), Goshen, Mass., *m* Elvira Armenius Wright.
2–Son of Rev. Lucius Manlius **Boltwood** (1825-1905), A.B., Amherst, '43, clergyman, librarian, genealogist, *m* Clarinda Boardman Williams (1836-1920); issue: 1–George Shepard (above); 2–Lucius (*b* 1862; *m* 1890, Etta Monique Comstock); 3–Charles Wright (*b* 1867); 4–Fanny Haskins; 5–Elvira Wright (*b* 1872).
1–*M* Sept. 1, 1891, Mary Gernon Rice, *b* at Lowell, Mich., Oct. 14, 1870; dau. Harvey Adams Rice, of Grand Rapids; issue: 1–Ruth Gernon, *b* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 15, 1894; *m* June 20, 1917, Henry Andrews Babcock, Appleton, Wis. (issue: Virginia Andrews, *b* Feb. 2, 1920; Barbara, *b* Dec. 1, 1921).
B.A., Yale, '82, LL.B., 1885. Mem. law firm of Boltwood & Boltwood, Grand Rapids. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Residence: 1139 Jefferson Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BOND, Frederic Drew, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 22, 1876.
9–William **Bond** (1625-95), from Eng., ca. 1630, with his brothers John and Thomas, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1654, *m* 1650, Sarah Biscoe;
8–Thomas (1654-1704), *m* 1680, Sarah Woolson;
7–Thomas (1683-1737), *m* 1706, Lydia Spring;
6–Jonathan (1710-89), *m* 1732, Mary Harrington;
5–Thomas (*b* 1739), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Lydia Newton;
4–Joseph (1787-1832), *m* 1817, Sarah E., dau. of Col. Thomas Drew, Drewsville, N.H.;
3–Josiah (1819-1891), *m* Emily Strong.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, *m* 1651, Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1663-1745), *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams**;
8–Alice (1682-1735), *m* 1701, Rev. Nathaniel **Collins**;
7–Ann (1702-78), *m* 1723, Maj. Ephraim **Terry**;
6–Samuel (1725-98), *m* 1748, Mary Kellogg;
5–Samuel (1750-1838), *m* 1771, Hulda Burnham;
4–Naomi (1787-1869), *m* 1813, William **Strong**;
3–Emily, *m* Josiah **Bond** (3 above).
4–Joseph **de Solms** (1781-1840), from Alsace-Lorraine to Phila., Pa., 1802, *m* Maria (1802-83), dau. Maj. John Bartholomew (1748-1814), of Chester, Pa.;
3–Sidney Joseph (1819-93), *m* Maria del Carmen, dau. Don Juan Guillermo Bequer, Havana, Cuba (Kt. Order Carlos III, and Order Isabella the Catholic).
2–Son of Francis Strong **Bond** (1845-88), member New York and Phila. stock exchanges, *m* Rosa-

lie de Solms (1843-1919); issue: 1–Frederic Drew (above); 2–Beatrice Strong; 3–Mary de Solms.
1–*M* Anna L., dau. Levis Waln Minford; issue: 1–Wolcott, *b* New York, Jan. 12, 1907.
M 2d, Apr. 3, 1920, Annette Dembitz, *b* Louisville, Ky.; dau. of Lewis Dembitz, Louisville.
B.S., U. Pa., '99. Writer on financial and scientific subjects. Author: Stock Prices, 1911. Hobby: Scientific literature of the Renaissance. Mem. Institute Solvay, Brussels, Belgium (1912). Club: Univ. of Pa. (New York). Summer place: Baldwin, L.I. Residence: 24 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Henry, *b* Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856.
8–John **Bond** (ca. 1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, *m* Hester Blakesley;
7–John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Emma Graves;
6–Edward (*b* 1689), *m* Elizabeth Coy;
5–Edward (1714-76), *m* Experience Stone;
4–Benjamin (1743-1812), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Harwood, officer Am. Rev.;
3–David (*b* 1778), *m* Susannah (Taylor) Southgate.
2–Son of Benjamin **Bond** (1814-1892), farmer, of Ware, Mass., *m* 1837, Arathusa Bowen (1811-46); *m* 2d, 1847, Louisa Eaton; issue (1st marriage): 1–Nelson Freeman (1839-99); 2–Sylvester Bowen (1841-77); 3–David Taylor (*b* 1846; *m* Emma Gertrude Bigelow); (2d marriage): 1–Rufus Eaton; 2–Joseph (1852-1902); 3–Louisa Eaton (*d* infancy); 4–Henry (above); 5–Susan Clara (*b* 1860; *m* Fred O. Rugg); 6–Mary Eliza (1863-1891; *m* Henry Cleveland).
2d–4–*M* Oct. 5, 1881, Emma Adelaide Hardy (1854-98), dau. Atwood Hardy, Waltham, Mass.
M 2d, Feb. 22, 1900, Alison Eliza, dau. Adam Cant, Galt, Ont.; issue: 1–Henry Alan (*b* 1903; *d* infancy).
Grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., '76. Retired 1905. Chmn. operating bd. Am. Radiator Co. Pres. Mass. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-10, Northern Baptist Conv., 1912-14, Vt. Baptist Conv., 1913-15, 1917; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., 1914; chmn. Bapt. Gen. Bd. of Promotion, 1919-21; pres. Vt. Bible Soc., 1922-23. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brattleboro, Vt.

BOND, Walter Huntington, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1878.
9–John **Bond** (ca. 1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, *m* 1649, Hester Blakesley;
8–John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1681, Emma Graves;
7–Edward (*b* 1689), *m* 1709, Elizabeth, dau. Matthew Coy;
6–Edward (1714-76), *m* 1734, Experience, dau. Nehemiah Stone;
5–Benjamin (1743-1812), *m* 1765, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Harwood, officer Am. Rev.;
4–David (*b* 1778), *m* 1801, Susannah (Taylor) Southgate, dau. John Taylor;
3–Benjamin (1814-92), *m* 1st, 1837, Arathusa, dau. Sylvester Bowen.
2–Son of David Taylor **Bond** (*b* 1846), *m* 1st, 1875, Emma Gertrude Bigelow (1846-82); *m* 2d, 1885, Julia Place Wheeler (*d* 1896); issue (1st marriage): 1–Walter Huntington (above); 2–Grace Bigelow (*b* 1881; *m* Harry Lee Brown); (2d marriage): 1–Emma Gertrude (*b* 1887; *m* J. Wilton Heesz); 2–Edna Young (*b* 1889).
1st–1–*M* Apr. 6, 1914, Mary Madeline Morgan, g. dau. of Charles Morgan, of New York, founder of the Morgan Steamship Line; issue: 1–David Jameson, *b* South Orange, N.J., Apr. 1, 1915; 2–Mary Morgan (*b* and *d* Nov. 16, 1918).
LL.B., U. Mich., 1901. Mem. law firm Bond & Babson, New York. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (gov. N.Y. Soc.), S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.A.W., N. E. Soc., etc. Summer place: "Sunnyvale," Newry, Me. Residence: Luddington Rd., West Orange, N.J.

BOND, Holdsworth Wheeler, *b* "Cedar Hill," nr. then Port Republic, Calvert Co., Md., Sept. 29, 1867.
6–Dr. John **Bond** (brother and contemporary of Dr. Thomas Bond, of Phila.), surgeon British Navy, settled in Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1729, *m* Anne Holdsworth;
5–Dr. John, surgeon in French and Indian War, captain under General Braddock, *m* Mary (Wheeler) Heigh;
4–Dr. John Thomas, *m* Sarah How Duke;
3–Basil Duke (1817-90), *m* Mary Wheeler Brooke.
10–Dr. John **Briscoe** (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark and Dove," to Md., 1634, *m* Elizabeth Du Bois;
9–Dr. John, St. Mary's Co., Md.;
8–Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), *m* Susanna Swann;
7–Capt. John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co. Ct., *m* twice;
6–John (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Hanson;
5–Samuel (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Ann Dent;
4–William Dent (*d* 1808), *m* Sarah Stone (desc. Gov. William Stone, 1603-60, of Md.);
3–Dr. Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), of "Sotterly," St. Mary's Co., *m* Emeline Wellmore Dallam.
2–Son of Thomas Holdsworth **Bond** (1840-1922), *m* Susan Adelaide Briscoe (1844-82); issue: 1–Holdsworth Wheeler (above); 2–Judge Duke (*b* 1869); 3–Briscoe (1872-93); 4–John Thomas (*b* 1876).
1–*M* June 1, 1899, Isabelle Scudder, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1869; dau. John Anderson Scudder, St. Louis; issue: 1–Mary Scudder, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1901; Washington U., '20; Bennett School, N.Y., '21; 2–Isabel Brooke, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1909; Washington U., '26.
Ed. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., '86; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1890. Physician; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Health, 1903-5; health commr., 1905-11; mem. Hosp. Bd., 1911; now retired. First lt., M.R.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Deer Plain. Residence: 17 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BRISCOE, J(ohn) Straith, *b* Charles Town, W. Va., Jan. 9, 1878.
10–Dr. John **Briscoe** (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark and the Dove," to Md., 1634, *m* Elizabeth DuBois;
9–Dr. John, of St. Mary's Co., Md.;
8–Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), justice Charles Co. Court, *m* Susanna Swann;
7–John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co. Ct., *m* twice;
6–John (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Hanson;
5–Samuel (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Ann Dent;
4–William Dent (*d* 1808), *m* Sarah Stone;
3–Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), *m* Emeline Wellmore Dallam.
4–John James Alexander Charles Francis **Straith,** prof. medicine, Edinburgh U., Scotland, settled nr. Martinsburg, W.Va.;
3–John James Alexander, M.D. (*d* 1879), physician, Charles Town, W.Va., *m* Mary A. E. Myers.
2–Son of David Stone **Briscoe,** lawyer, Baltimore, *m* 2d, Ella Straith (*d* 1879); issue: 1–Rosa Straith; 2–John Straith (above).
2–*M* Marie Mehring Lambert; issue: 1–Phyllis Rosamond Lambert Straith.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '01. Admitted to Md. bar; formerly editor Baltimore Sun. Adjuster U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co. Hobby: Scientific agriculture. Residence: 2417 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

BOOGHER, John Hogan, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1867.
6–Nicholas (Bucher) **Boogher** (*b* 1690; desc. Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), came from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727, *m* Katherine –;
5–Nicholas (1712-67), settled in Frederick Co., Md., 1753, *m* Eleanor –;
4–Jacob (1756-1804), began to write name Boogher, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Christ;
3–Nicholas (1801-86), *m* Rebecca Davis Coombs (desc. Philip Thomas, gov. of Md., 1658).
3–John **Hogan** (*b* Ireland, 1805-92), land commr. of Ill., postmaster of St. Louis, mem. 39th Congress, 1865-7, Methodist minister, *m* 1st, Mary Mitchell West (g.dau. Edward Mitchell, soldier Am. Rev., and desc. Col. Henry Ridgely, *d* 1708, mem. Md. Assembly, Gov.'s Council, and commr. for Anne Arundel Co.).
2–Son of Simon Levi **Boogher** (1836-1923), *m* 1864,

Sophia Ellen Hogan; issue: 1–Frank (*b* 1866; *m* Nina Jane Cherry); 2–John Hogan (above); 3–Hillary (1871-86); 4–Olive Carleton (*b* 1872; *m* Nathaniel Lyon Moffitt); 5–Lawrence (qv for Chew line); 6–Clinton; 7–Sophia.

2–*M* Mar. 8, 1907, Elizabeth (Kincaid) White, dau. Capt. James Madison Kincaid, C.S.A., Knoxville, Tenn.

Ph.B., U. Va., '88 (Mystic Seven, Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Washington U., 1890. Lawyer, cotton planter. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Club: St. Louis. Residence: Grandfalls, Tex.

BOOGHER, Lawrence, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 18, 1874.

10–Col. John **Chew** (qv);

9–Col. Samuel (1634-1676/77), *m* 1658/59, Anne (*d* 1695), dau. William Ayres, Nansemond Co., Va.;

8–William, *m* 1690, Sydney, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, came to Pa., 1682;

7–Sydney, *m* Charles **Pierpoint** (*d* 1748);

6–Francis, *m* 1737, Sarah Richardson (Joseph 7; William 8);

5–Mary (*b* 1738), *m* 1762, Richard **Richardson** (Richard 6; William 7; William 8);

4–Sarah (1770-1844), *m* Bayles **Coombs** (Joseph 5; Andrew 6; Richard 7);

3–Rebecca D. (1804-73), *m* 1823, Nicholas **Boogher** (1801-23).

2–Son of Simon Levi **Boogher** (1836-1923), *m* 1864, Sophia Ellen Hogan; for issue and other lines see John Hogan Boogher.

M Apr. 29, 1903, Frances Benton Arnold, *b* Mendon, Ill., Oct. 28, 1880; dau. Seth Shailor Arnold, of Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., and desc. Daniel Benton (1637-92), of Conn.; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Sarah, *b* Oct. 8, 1904; Arnold, *b* May 21, 1908; Frances, *b* July 11, 1910.

Merchant. Mem. Light Battery A, N.G. Mo., with Porto Rican Expdn., Spanish-Am. War. Officer southwestern div., Am. Red Cross, Feb. 1918—. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 6241 Waterman Av., Parkview, St. Louis, Mo.

BOOGHER, John Pitts, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 27, 1883.

6–Nicholas **Boogher** (*b* 1690), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; *m* Katherine –;

5–Nicholas (1712-67), settled in Frederick Co., Md., 1753, *m* Eleanor –;

4–Jacob (1756-1804), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1790, Elizabeth Christ (1768-1834);

3–Nicholas (1801-86), *m* 1823, Rebecca Davis Coombs.

8–William **Richardson** (*d* 1697), came to Md., 1655, settled in Anne Arundel Co., *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1703/4), dau. Maj. Richard Ewen (came to Md., 1649), and widow of Richard Talbott;

7–William (1668-1744), *m* 1689, Margaret (1672-1756), dau. Thomas Smith, came to Md., ca. 1633;

6–Richard (1707-61), *m* 1730, Margaret (1711-60), dau. William Coale, Jr.;

5–Richard (1742-1802), *m* 1762, Mary (*b* 1738), dau. Francis Pierpoint;

4–Sarah (1770-1844), *m* 1799, Bayles **Coombs** (1760-65-1810);

3–Rebecca D. (1804-73), *m* Nicholas **Boogher** (3 above).

2–Son of John Pitts **Boogher** (1834-93), *m* 2d, 1871, Eliza Belt Silver (qv for maternal lines).

M Dec. 7, 1907, Susan Meriwether, *b* St. Louis, Mo., 1887; dau. late Rivers B. Meriwether, *m* Lulu Norvell (now Mrs. John T. Wallace); issue: 1–John Pitts, 3d, *b* St. Louis, 1913.

U. Va., '06. Mem. Hunter & Boogher, brokers in vegetable oils. Clubs: University (St. Louis), National Arts (New York). Residence: 20 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BOOGHER, Eliza Belt Silver (Mrs. John P.), *b* Tensaw, Baldwin Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1849.

6–John **Silver,** from Eng. to New York, ca. 1700;

5–Gershom (*d* 1775), removed from nr. Brunswick, N.J., to Harford Co., Md., 1763, *m* Millicent Archer;

4–Benjamin (1753-1818), Harford Co., Md., *m* Effie (*d* 1822), dau. Japoth Smith;

3–William (1778-1838), *m* 1802, Elizabeth (1782-1848), dau. Joseph Davis.

5–Joseph **Booth,** came from Eng.;

4–Joseph (*b* Marlboro, S.C., 1756-1807), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Annie Lyons (*d* 1807);

3–Joseph (1796-1861), soldier War 1812, capt. Creek Indian War, planter, Baldwin Co., Ala., *m* Tabitha Pearson (*b* 1795), dau. Benjamin Hodgens.

2–Dau. of Joseph Davis **Silver** (1818-69), cotton planter, Baldwin Co., Ala., commn. mcht., rep. Secession Conv. and a signer Ordinance of Secession for Ala., *m* 1844, Martha Hodgens Booth (1826-88); issue: 1–William Henry (*b* 1847); 2–Eliza Belt (above); 3–Joseph Booth (1851-1911); 4–S. Percy (*b* 1866).

2–*M* Sept. 6, 1871, John Pitts Boogher (Oct. 1834-Dec. 1893); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Joseph Silver, *b* May 9, 1872; 2–Ernest Hastie, *b* Aug. 8, 1873; 3–Martha Silver, *b* May 8, 1878; *m* Nov. 12, 1907, Orren W. Stone; 4–Ethel, *b* August 7, 1881; 5–John Pitts, Jr. (qv for Boogher line); 6–Elise, *b* Sept. 4, 1885.

Summer place: "Highwood" Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: 6300 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BOOKER, John Manning, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 2, 1881.

7–Richard **Booker,** had land grants in Gloucester Co., Va., 1685, 1694, in Essex Co., 1704, *m* Rebecca (Leake?);

6–Edmund, of Essex and Amelia cos., Va., *m* Jane –;

5–William, of Prince Edward Co., Va., mem. Va. Constl. Conv. of 1776, *m* 1755, Mary Flournoy;

4–John, Prince Edward Co., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1805, *m* Martha Watkins;

3–James Madison (1808-91), *m* 1835, Lucy Ann Morton (g.dau. Col. William Morton, officer Am. Rev.).

9–William **Manning** (1614-90), from Eng. to Mass., *m* Dorothy –;

8–Samuel (1644-1710), *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Stearns, a founder of Watertown, Mass.;

7–John (1666-1718), Billerica, Mass., *m* Sara –;

6–William (1700-78), *m* Mary White;

5–Samuel (1729-1824), *m* Mary Wood;

4–Samuel (1778-1822), *m* 1801, Lucy Cogswell;

3–Charles Pratt (1817-86), *m* 1850, Mary Jeannette Thruston.

2–Only child of Dr. William David **Booker** (1844-1921), clin. prof. pediatrics, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., pres. Am. Pediatric Soc., etc., *m* Julia Thruston Manning (*b* 1850).

M Oct. 2, 1917, Nell Lewis Battle, dau. Herbert Bemerton Battle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Nell Battle, *b* Durham, N.C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2–Julia Thruston Battle, *b* Durham, N.C., Dec. 9, 1922.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '01 (Alpha Delta Phi); Ph. D., Heidelberg, Germany, 1912. Professor of English, U. of N.C. Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

BOONE, Tom, Jr., *b* Shubuta, Miss., June 4, 1882.

8–Joseph **Boone,** from Eng., 1703, settled in S.C. and established "Boone Hall," *m* Anne Alexander;

7–Tom, planter, judge, colonial gov. of N.J., and of S.C., and commr. of customs of England, *m* Mary Simes;

6–Tom (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson; *m* 2d, Mary – (widow of Commodore White);

5–John (1755-91), of "Boone Hall," Christ Church Parish, S.C., *m* 1776, Marah Gibbes;

4–Tom (1785-1830), of Waterborough, S.C., *m* 1808, Mary S. Jones;

3–George Fraser (1819-71), *m* 1851, Angelina Lang.

2–Son of Tom **Boone** (1852-1916), wholesale merchant, *m* Harriet Amelia Underwood; issue: 1–Tom, Jr. (above); 2–Helen (*m* E. V. O'Rourke); 3–Mary Gladys (*m* Maurice Francis Landry).

1–*M* Oct. 31, 1913, Helen Toulmin Warley, *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 27, 1891; dau. Allen Huger Warley (son of Alexander Frazer Warley, *m* Isabella Huger); issue: 1–Tom, Jr., *b* Mobile, Ala., Aug. 8, 1917.

Ed. Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala. Real estate and ins. business. Clubs: Athelstan, Country, Alba Fishing and Hunting, Yacht. Residence: 985 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

BOOTHE, Florence Louise Youmans (Mrs. Charles B.), *b* Milton, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1853.

8–Christopher **Youmans** (*b* before 1638), from

Eng. before 1654, *m* Hannah –;
7–Solomon (*b* ca. 1670), *m* Susannah –;
6–Samuel (1700-97);
5–John (ca. 1724/25-ca. 1800);
4–Jeremiah (1768-1801), *m* 1791, Margaret, dau. Levi Vincent;
3–Vincent (1794-1889), *m* 1820, Catherine Scofield (1798-1888).
8–Thomas **Wheeler** (1602-86), from Eng., *d* Stonington, Conn., *m* Mary –;
7–Isaac (1646-1712), *m* 1667, Martha (*d* 1717), dau. Thomas Parke;
6–Richard (1667-1712), *m* 1702, Prudence, dau. Dea. John Payson, Roxbury, Mass.;
5–Richard (1710-49), *m* 1743, Anna (1721-72), dau. Richard Pellet, and widow of Jeremiah Wheeler;
4–Joseph (1747-1836), *m* 1774, Prudence (1751-90), dau. Jonathan Palmer;
3–Joseph (1776-1854), *m* 1st, 1802, Sarah (1785-1846), dau. Jonathan Mabbett.
2–Dau. of Earle Stimson **Youmans** (1825-1909), lumber mfr., *m* Sarah Louisa Wheeler (1829-98); issue: 1–Florence Louise (above); 2–Charles M.
1–*M* Aug. 18, 1877, Charles Beach Boothe (July 3, 1851-Apr. 11, 1913); merchant and pres. Nat. Irrigation and Reclamation Assn., Los Angeles; issue: 1–Helen de Forest (May 12, 1878-Apr. 11, 1906); 2–Stephen Sterling, *b* Derby, Conn., July 17, 1880; 1st lt., capt. and maj., U.S.A., Mexican border service, 1916, and A.E.F., World War; *m* Aug. 31, 1904, Elsie Olive, dau. Benjamin Franklin Orr (issue: Robert Orr; Helen de Forest); 3–Earle Youmans (qv for Boothe line); 4–Sarah Wheeler, *b* Derby, Dec. 24, 1884; *m* Nov. 22, 1910, Allan Gordon Bohannon (issue: Boothe); 5–Isaac Jay, *b* Winona, Minn., Aug. 3, 1887; U. Calif.; *m* Mar. 15, 1911, Helen, dau. Dr. Daniel K. Dickinson (issue: Charles Beach; Phyllis Eliot); 6–Robert Beach, *b* Winona, May 8, 1889-Jan. 20, 1895; 7–Laurence Warrington, *b* Winona, Sept. 15, 1891; 8–Harriette Beach, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 31, 1895; *m* Apr. 6, 1918, Robert James Dorland (issue: Florence Louise).
First Minn. State Normal School, Winona, class of 1870. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Dau. Col. Wars, D.A.R. (v.p. gen. for Calif.). Residence: 1515 Garfield Av., S. Pasadena, Calif.

BOOTHE, Earle Youmans, *b* Derby, Conn., Sept. 26, 1882.
8–Richard **Boothe** (*b* 1607), from Eng., an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639, *m* Elizabeth Hawley;
7–Joseph (1656-1703), *m* 2d, ca. 1685, Hannah (*d* 1701), dau. John Willcoxon;
6–Zechariah (1694-1762), *m* 1718, Anna Curtis (1697-1733);
5–Daniel (1723/24-1801);
4–Stephen (1773-1851), *m* 1800, Hannah (1776-1859), dau. David Nichols;
3–Stephen Sterling (1809-80), *m* Harriette Beach Beardsley.
2–Son of Charles Beach **Boothe** (1851-1913), merchant, pres. Nat. Irrigation and Reclamation Assn., Los Angeles, *m* 1877, Florence Louise Youmans (qv for maternal lines).
M Feb. 26, 1908, Ethel McGrew, dau. William Monypeny, Columbus, O.
A.B., U. Calif., '07. Gen. mgr. Century Theatre, New York. Commd. 2d lt. of inf., May 11, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., Mar. 26, 1918; maj., Aug. 26, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; with personnel dept., hdqrs. 77th Div., and c.o. Central Records Office, A.E.F.; in **France, 1918-19;** awarded D.S.M.; Ordre University Palms L'Etoile-Noire Benim (French). Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., S.R., A.L. Clubs: The Players, The Lambs. Residence: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, Spencer, Jr., *b* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 8, 1872.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–John (1640-1716), *m* 1670, Mary Earl;
7–Richard (1671-1732), *m* Innocent Cornell;
6–Thomas (1697-1740), *m* 1721, Mary Gifford;
5–Richard (1722-95), *m* Hope Cook;
4–Thomas (1749-1831), *m* 1776, Mary Hathaway;
3–Jefferson (1801-87), Fall River, Mass., *m* Susan Elizabeth Easton.
2–Son of Col. Spencer **Borden** (*b* 1849), *m* 1871, Effie Annette Brooks; issue: 1–Leonora (*m* Bernard W. Trafford); 2–Spencer, Jr. (above); 3–Alfred (*b* 1875; *m* Mary E. Tuthill, *d* 1912; *m* 2d, Susan Bennett Ellis); 4–Florence (*m* William Darrach).
2–*M* June 1, 1901, Sarah Hildreth Ames, *b* Lowell, Mass.; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, of Lowell; issue (all *b* Fall River, Mass.): 1–Blanche Butler, *b* Apr. 27, 1902; 2–Joan, *b* Sept. 14, 1906; 3–Ames, *b* Nov. 23, 1908; 4–Richard, *b* Feb. 6, 1910.
A.B., Harvard, '94. Manufacturer, Fall River. Lt. col., 17th Inf., Mass. State Guard. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Boston), etc. Summer place: "Bay View," Gloucester, Mass. Residence: "Interlachen," Fall River, Mass.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860.
9–Arthur (Bostock) **Bostwick** (1603-ca. 1680), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1640, *m* Jane, dau. Rev. Robert Whittel;
8–John (1638-ca. 1688), *m* Mary (1640-ca. 1704), dau. John Brinsmead;
7–John (1667-ca. 1747), *m* Abigail (*b* 1672), dau. Joseph Walker;
6–John (1688-1741), *m* 1712, Mercy (1687-1767), dau. Francis Bushnell;
5–Benajah (1718-76); *m* 1741, Hannah (1723-88), dau. Ebenezer Fiske;
4–David (1742-1821), *m* 1st 1770, Hannah Hill;
3–Joel (1778-1860), *m* 1st, Nancy Stone (1786-1841).
2–Son of Dr. David Elmore **Bostwick** (1820-72), physician, Litchfield, Conn., *m* Adelaide (1830-1900), dau. John McKinley, *m* Anna E. Meyers.
M June 23, 1885, Lucy, dau. late Rev. Dr. Rollin A. Sawyer, then of Carmel, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Andrew Linn, *b* Sept. 8, 1886; B.A., Yale, '08; *m* 1918, Margaret McKittrick, dau. William Victor Jones (issue: Theoline, *b* Dec. 4, 1919); 2–Esther, *b* Aug. 30, 1887; 3–Elmore McNeill, *b* Apr. 8, 1892; Yale, ex-'16; *m* 1917, Alma Sterling, dau. Charles Fitzhugh Simon, St. Louis (issue: Elmore, Jr.; Fitzhugh Simon).
B.A., Yale, '81 (Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa, D.K. E., Scroll and Key), Ph.D., 1883. Librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1909—; editor, author. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1907-08; war service com. World War), Archæol. Inst. America (pres. St. Louis Soc., 1913), Art League (pres. 1920), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Round Table (St. Louis), Authors (New York). Residence: 4464 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BOWDITCH, Harold, *b* at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1883.
8–William **Bowditch** (bap. 1639-1681), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1671, collector of the port, Salem, *m* Sarah Bear;
7–William (ca. 1665-1728), shipmaster, *m* Mary Gardner;
6–Ebenezer (1703-68), shipmaster, *m* Mary Turner;
5–Habakkuk (1738-98), cooper, sailor, *m* Mary Ingersoll;
4–Nathaniel, LL.D. (1773-1838), eminent mathematician and actuary, *m* his cousin, Mary Ingersoll;
3–Jonathan Ingersoll, LL.D. (1806-1889), *m* Lucy Orne Nichols.
9–John **Pickering** (qv);
8–John (1637-94), *m* Alice (Flint) Bullock;
7–John (1658-1722), *m* Sarah Burrill;
6–Timothy (1702/03-1778), *m* Mary Wingate;
5–Col. Timothy (1745-1829), sec. of state, *m* Rebecca White;
4–Mary (1793-1863), *m* Benjamin Ropes **Nichols**;
3–Lucy O. (1816-83), *m* Jonathan Ingersoll **Bowditch** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Pickering **Bowditch**, M.D., LL. D., D.Sc. (1840-1911), A.B., Harvard, '61, prof. of physiology and dean Harvard Med. School, *m* 1871, Selma Knauth (1853-1918); issue: 1–Ethel (*b* 1873; *m* Henry Champion Jones); 2–Fanny (*b* 1874; *m* J. Rudolf Katz); 3–Theodora (*b* 1878; *m* Eliot Norris Jones); 4–Selma (*b* 1880; *m* James

Savage Stone); 5–Eliza Ingersoll (*b* 1880, twin; *m* Hendrik Willem Van Loon); 6–Harold (above); 7–Manfred (*b* 1890; *m* Margaret Pearmain).

6–*M* Aug. 5, 1911, Claire Sampson (Oct. 4, 1883-Mar. 6, 1916); dau. John Seaver Sampson, of Taunton, Mass. (desc. of Abraham Sampson, Duxbury, 1629); issue: 1–Martha Seaver, *b* Boston, Sept. 13, 1912; 2–Henry Pickering (June 16, 1914-May 16, 1922).

M 2d, Oct. 25, 1916, Nancy Douglas (Brush) Pearmain, *b* Paris, France, July 4, 1890; dau. George DeF. Brush (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–George DeForest, *b* Boston, Feb. 4, 1919. Also stepdaughter: Mary Alice Pearmain.

A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1909. Physician. Hobby: Genealogy, ornithology. Residence: 44 Harvard Av., Brookline, Mass.

PICKERING, William Henry, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858.

8–John **Pickering** (qv);
7–John (1637-1694), *m* Alice (Flint) Bullock;
6–John (1658-1722), *m* Sarah Burrill;
5–Timothy (1702/03-1778), *m* Mary Wingate;
4–Timothy (1745-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1763, q.m. gen. Cont. Army, was Postmaster Gen., Sec. of War, and Sec. of State, 1791-1800, U.S. senator, etc., *m* Rebecca White;
3–Timothy (1779-1807), *m* Lurena Cole.
2–Son of Edward **Pickering** (1807-76), lawyer, trustee, Boston, *m* Charlotte (1819-1901), dau. Daniel Hammond; issue: 1–Ellen (1842-61); 2–Edward Charles (1846-1919; *m* Lizzie Wadsworth Sparks); 3–William Henry (above).

3–*M* June 11, 1884, Anne Atwood Butts, *b* Boston, Jan. 29, 1861; dau. late Isaac Butts, Boston; issue: 1–William Thurston (qv for Butts line); 2–Esther, *b* Nayatt, R.I., Feb. 1, 1889; *m* 1920, Murton Shorr Harland.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '79. Astronomer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

PICKERING, William Thurston, *b* Nayatt Point, R.I., Sept. 16, 1887.

10–Thomas **Butts,** from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1660, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Zacheus (*b* 1667), *m* Sarah Earle;
8–John, Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Abigail –;
7–Enoch (*b* in 1729), twice dep. gov. R.I., *m* Ann Coggeshall;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1755);
5–Isaac (*b* 1773), *m* Philena Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
4–James Earle (1793-1880), *m* Ann Olney Atwood;
3–Isaac (1830-84), *m* Eliza Thurston.
2–Son of William Henry **Pickering** (qv for Pickering line), *m* 1884, Anne Atwood Butts.

M Oct. 27, 1910, Margaret Richardson, *b* Belmont, Mass., Oct. 16, 1888; dau. John Francis Richardson, of Belmont; issue: 1–Charlotte, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1912; 2–Margaret Thurston, *b* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1913; 3–Esther Thurston, *b* Jamaica, B.W.I., Jan. 17, 1915; 4–Anne, *b* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 5, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '09. Pres. Mid-Continent Advertising Agency, Inc., Dallas, Tex. Clubs: University (of Dallas and Houston). Residence: 3824 Maplewood Av., Dallas, Tex.

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, *b* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868.

9–Widow **Walker,** from England to Rehoboth, Mass., before 1643;
8–Philip (*d* 1679), *m* Jane –;
7–Samuel (1655-1712), *m* Marth Ide;
6–Peter (1689-1760), *m* Mary Child;
5–Aaron (1728-75), lt. in colonial army, *m* Esther Carpenter;
4–Samuel (1762-1831), *m* Anna Carpenter;
3–Alden (1793-1858), *m* Susan Grimes (sister of James Wilson Grimes, gov. of Ia., 1854-58, U.S. Senator 1859-69).
2–Son of Rear Adm. John Grimes **Walker,** LL. D. (*b* 1835-*d* 1907), distinguished cdr. of various squadrons, pres. Nicaragua and Isthmian and Panama Canal commns., *m* Rebecca White Pickering (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Frances Pickering (*m* John Jenks Thomas, qv); 2–James Wilson Grimes (above); 3–Susan Grimes (*m* Richard Y. FitzGerald); 4–Henry Pickering (qv for Pickering line); 5–Sarah Cochrane.

2–*M* Feb. 24, 1897, Nina Chinn (qv for genealogy and issue).

St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Neuchatel, Switzerland; Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Ger.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891-92. Civ. Engr. in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn. betw. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; officer corps of civ. engrs., U.S.N., July 1898-Dec. 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Residence: "Meadow Mountain Farms," Brownfield, Me.

WALKER, Nina Chinn (Mrs.), *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 28, 1873.

7–John (Chynn) **Chinn,** from Eng. in the "James," to Lancaster Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Travers (their son Raleigh *m* Esther Ball, who was half sister of Mary Washington, mother of George);
6–John (1691-1737), *m* Margaret, dau. Capt. William Ball (son of Col. William Ball, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650, was g.father of Mary Ball, tne mother of George Washington);
5–Charles (1723-87), *m* Seth Davis;
4–John (1766-1839), *m* Mildred Higgins;
3–Richard Henry, law partner of Henry Clay, mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1831, and Senate, 1833-37, *m* Betsy Holmes.
Maternally, 3–Robert Serrell **Wood** (1808-53), of Osmington House, Dorsetshire, Eng., retained his landed English estate and settled, 1840, at "Mt. Hermon," his estate, which is now a portion of the Soldiers Home, D.C., *m* 1839, Elizabeth Davis (1814-1904), a Quakeress of Phila.
2–Daughter of Richard Henry **Chinn** (1826-1900), planter in Cuba, *m* in 1870, Virginia Serrellina Wood (1843-1923); issue: 1–Elizabeth Bertha; 2–Nina (above).

2–*M* Feb. 24, 1897, James Wilson Grimes Walker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Grimes, *b* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1897; *m* Oct. 22, 1921, John Williams Davis, Petersburg, Va.; 2–John Grahame, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1899, 3–Robert Serrell Wood, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 16, 1900; 4–Herbert Wood, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1901.

Club: The Washington. Residence: 1329 18th St., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Henry Pickering, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1872.

9–John **Pickering** (qv);
8–Lt. John (1637-94), *m* Alice (Flint) Bullock;
7–John (1658-1722), *m* Sarah Burrill;
6–Timothy (1702/03-1778), *m* Mary Wingate;
5–Timothy (1745-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1763, jurist, q.m. gen. Am.Rev., Postmaster Gen., 1791-94, Sec. of War, 1794, Sec. of State, 1795-1800, U.S. senator, 1803-11, mem. 13th and 14th Congresses, 1813-17, *m* Rebecca White, a native of Eng.;
4–John, LL.D. (1777-1846), eminent philologist, *m* Sarah White;
3–Henry White (1811-98), banker, *m* Frances Dana Goddard.
2–Son of Rear Adm. John Grimes **Walker,** LL.D. (1835-1907), distinguished cdr. of various squadrons, pres. Nicaragua and Isthmian and Panama Canal commns., *m* Rebecca White Pickering (*b* in 1836); for issue and Walker line see James W. G. Walker.

M Apr. 30, 1907, Katherine Alice Sanman, *b* Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; dau. Matthew Sanman, of Gloucester; issue: 1–John Grimes (Oct. 6, 1909-Oct. 8, 1909); 2–Henry P., Jr., *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1911.

Harvard, '95. Residence: Newton Centre, Mass.

THOMAS, John Jenks, *b* Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861.

7–John **Thomas** (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah, dau. James Pitney;
6–James (*b* 1663), *m* Mary Tilden;
5–Ebenezer (1702-74), *m* Hannah Haskins;
4–Ebenezer (*d* 1808), *m* Chloe Allen (1747-89);
3–Henry (1780-1854), *m* Hannah Andrews, dau. of John Jenks.
6–William **Hoge,** from Scotland with his wife,

Barbara Hume (grand niece of David Hume, eminent English historian and philosopher), to Va., 1754;
5–James, *m* Nancy Griffiths;
4–Moses, S.T.D. (1752-1820), soldier Cont. Army, 6th pres. Hampden-Sidney College, author, *m* Elizabeth Poague;
3–James, D.D. (1784-1863), pioneer Presbyn. preacher of Columbus, O., temperance reformer, *m* Jane Wood.
2–Son of Alfred **Thomas** (1828-94), mfr., Columbus, O., *m* Martha Ann Hoge (1825-1913); issue: 1–Henry (1855-75); 2–Caroline Lanman (*b* 1860); 3–John Jenks (above); 4–Martha Hoge (*m* Foster Copeland, qv).
3–*M* Oct. 21, 1899, Frances Pickering Walker, sister of James Wilson Grimes Walker (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–John Grimes Walker, *b* Oct. 22, 1902; 2–Henry Pickering, *b* May 23, 1904; 3–Alfred, *b* July 1, 1905; 4–Rebecca Pickering, *b* May 3, 1907.
A.B., Williams, '86 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., M.D., Harvard, in 1890. Physician, neurologist (see Who's Who in America). Temp. lt. col., Royal Army M.C., with General Hosp. 22, B.E.F. in France, 1915; maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; chief of med. service, Base Hosp. 7, and consultant in neuropsychiatry, Tours district, A.E.F. Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "Ashleigh Cottage," Hamilton, Mass. Residence: 88 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Chapin Russell, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., May 31, 1874.
10–Anthony **Brackett** (*d* 1691), from Scotland to Portsmouth, N.H., 1623;
9–Thomas (1635-76);
8–Samuel (1672-1752);
7–Samuel (1695-1786);
6–James (1726-1825);
5–Joseph (1751-1816);
4–James (1784-1845);
3–Henry Hartwell (1810-58).
2–Son of George Augustus **Brackett** (1836-1921), *m* Anne Maria Hoyt (1837-1890); issue: 1–Alfred Henry (*b* 1859); 2–William Davidson (1867-1914); 3–Susie Belle (*b* 1869; *m* Harry Dowling); 4–Thomas Thayer (1872-1901; *m* Mary Montgomery); 5–Chapin Russell (above); 6–James Darrow (*b* 1876); 7–Frank Hoyt (*b* 1879); 8–Karl Loring (*b* 1882).
5–*M* Dec. 31, 1902, Mary Dibble, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; dau. Russell Dibble; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–John Chapin, *b* Oct. 13, 1903; 2–Russell Dibble, *b* May 10, 1906; 3–Anne Dibble, *b* Aug. 27, 1907; 4–Mary Ella, *b* May 7, 1913.
A.B., U. Minn., '94 (D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon). Ins. underwriter, Minneapolis. Hobby: Registered thoroughbred Jersey cattle. Clubs: Army and Navy, Minneapolis Athletic, Automobile. Country place: "Meadowbrook Farm," Long Lake, Minn. Residence: 1915 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Lt. Samuel (1668-1714), *m* Hannah Rogers;
6–Hon. Gamaliel (1704-78), *m* Abigail Bartlett;
5–Col. Gamaliel (1731-1807), *m* Sarah Alden;
4–Lt. Gamaliel (1763-1824), *m* Elizabeth Hickling;
3–Dr. Gamaliel (1795-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1814, *m* Sophia Rice.
9–Robert **Kinsman** (*b* 1629), *m* Mary Boseman;
8–Thomas (*b* 1662), *m* Elizabeth Burnham;
7–Stephen (*b* 1688 ?), *m* Lydia Kimball;
6–Stephen (*b* 1718), *m* Elizabeth Russell;
5–Aaron (1743-1810), *m* Rose Burnham; *m* 2d, Mary Hall;
4–Aaron (1766-1808), *m* Hannah Crave; *m* 2d, Ann Willis;
3–Henry W. (1802-59), *m* Elizabeth Willis.
2–Son of Gamaliel **Bradford,** A.B., Harvard, '49 (1831-1911), banker, author, Boston, *m* 1861, Clara Crowningshield Kinsman (1836-66); issue: 1–Gamaliel (above); 2–Charles Kinsman (1866-75).
1–*M* Oct. 30, 1886, Helen Hubbard Ford, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 11, 1865; dau. late Lucian Collins Ford, of Watertown, O., family originally of Conn.; issue: 1–Gamaliel (June 18, 1888-Aug. 8, 1910); Harvard, '10; 2–Sarah Rice, *b* Wellesley, Mass., July 1, 1892; Radcliffe, '16.
Author (see Who's Who in America). Member Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, S.C., etc. Residence: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

POTTER, Martha Sophia Lawton (Mrs. Dexter B.), *b* Warwick, R.I., Oct. 24, 1860.
4–William **Lawton,** from England to New Baltimore, N.Y., 1828, *m* Sarah Oliver;
3–Samuel (1775-1858), *m* Hannah (1779-1862), dau. of Joseph Bancroft.
10–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
9–Josiah (*d* 1674), *m* Hannah Hosmer;
8–Thomas, *m* Abigail Bradley;
7–Josiah (1691-1751), *m* Mary Goodale (1695-1750);
6–Stephen (1724-1807), *m* Martha Goodale;
5–Hiel (*d* 1851), *m* Eunice Blatchley;
4–James (1792-1883), *m* Susan Davis (1799-1876), dau. Edward Clanning;
3–Sophia W. (1818-99), *m* William Frederick **Bradley.**
2–Dau. of Joseph **Lawton** (1823-1902), merchant, of Warwick, R.I., *m* Sarah Amelia Bradley (1841-1921); issue: 1–Martha Sophia (above); 2–Mary Jane (Mrs. William P. Cross, qv for Bradley line); 3–Amelia Clanning (1865-82); 4–Edward Willard (1870-1919); 5–John Bancroft (*b* 1872); 6–Joseph (*b* 1875).
1–*M* June 19, 1890, George Howard Clark (*d* Paris France, July 25, 1891); son Stephen Clark, Pawtucket, R.I.
M 2d, June 25, 1913, Dexter Burton Potter (Aug. 23, 1840-Feb. 27, 1917); lawyer; pres. Providence Telephone Co.; mem. and speaker R.I. House and mem. Senate, etc.; son Rev. Jeremiah Potter, Scituate, R.I. (desc. Robert Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1630).
Residence: 73 Congdon St., Providence, R.I.

CROSS, Mary Jane Lawton (Mrs. William P.), *b* Phenix, R.I., Mar. 10, 1863.
9–Elizabeth **Bradley,** widow, came to New Haven, Conn., 1644;
8–Stephen (*b* 1642-*d* 1702), *m* Hannah Smith; *m* 2d, Mary Leete;
7–Abraham, *m* Jane – (*d* 1697); *m* 2d, Abigail Leete;
6–Joseph (1708-99), *m* Priscilla Redfield (*d* 1770); *m* 2d, Abigail Collins (*d* 1820);
5–Samuel (1751-94), *m* Nancy Stone;
4–Samuel (*b* 1775), *m* Juliana Frisbie;
3–William Frederick (1818-90), *m* Sophia Waring Willard.
2–Dau. of Sarah Amelia Bradley (1841-1921), *m* Joseph **Lawton** (1823-1902); for issue and Willard line see Mrs. Dexter B. Potter.
M June 1, 1893, William Pierce Cross (*b* May 19, 1862-*d* Oct. 11, 1916); clerk of U.S. courts, Providence; son William James Cross; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Auburn, R.I., Feb. 27, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '16, A.M., Brown, '17; 2–William Lawton, *b* Auburn, Dec. 3, 1895; coxswain and 1st class q.m., U.S.N.R.F., World War.
Residence: 32 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BRADLEY, Robert Edmond, *b* Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1856.
7–Stephen **Bradley** (1642-1702), from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn.;
6–Abraham, *m* 1st, Jane Leaming;
5–Abraham (1702-72), *m* Reliance Stone;
4–Abraham (1731-1824), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Baldwin;
3–Abraham (1767-1838), 1st asst. postmaster gen., 1798-1829, *m* Hannah Smith.
4–James **Coyle,** came as a boy from Ireland, *m* Elizabeth Carson;
3–Andrew (1783-1855), *m* Elizabeth Chisholm.
2–Son of Charles **Bradley** (1816-81), cashier Nat. Bank of the Republic and sec. Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, *m* Ann Catherine Coyle (1820-1895); issue: 1–Charles Smith (1842-1916); 2–Andrew Coyle (1844-1902; *m* Sue H. Young); 3–Elizabeth Carson (1846-1912; *m* Augustus Henry); 4–Mary (1847-71); 5–Henrietta Gaither; 6–Emma Coyle (*m* John C. Heald); 7–Catherine; 8–Robert Edmond (above).

8–*M* Nov. 29, 1884, May Sherman Stevens (Nov. 19, 1856-Mar. 15, 1907); dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Holdup Stevens, U.S.N. (1848-1914); issue: 1–Madeleine Oldfield, *b* at Washington, Jan. 19, 1886; *m* 2d, Nov. 26, 1920, W. Mandeville Troy, of Olean, N.Y.; 2–Robert Stevens, *b* at Rockville, Md., June 30, 1893.

Ed. pvt. schs., and Columbia Univ. Law School. Realtor and fire underwriter. Residence: 1722 N St., Washington, D.C.

BRADLEY, Frank Joshua, *b* at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859.

6–Joseph **Bradley** (son of Benjamin), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1659, *m* 1691, Hannah Heath;

5–Dea. Joseph (1706-1749), *m* 2d, Sarah (Marble) French;

4–Enoch (1749-1839), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary (1747-1822), dau. Gen. Cabeb Low;

3–Capt. Brickett (*b* 1789), *m* 1st, Miss Merrill.

8–John (ffrie) **Frye,** from Eng. in the "Bevis," with his wife Anne, and three children, to Newbury, Mass., 1638, a founder of Andover, 1641;

7–Capt. James (1652-1734), *m* 1679, Lydia, dau. of Capt. John Osgood;

6–James (1682-1717), killed by Indians, Bradford, Mass., *m* 1st, Rachel Atwood (*d* 1714);

5–Col. James (1711-76), began to write name Frye, officer French and Indian War, *d* from effect of a wound received during the retreat from Bunker Hill, *m* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth Osgood;

4–James (1741-1826), soldier in French and Indian War, *m* 1st, 1765, Mehitabel Robinson;

3–Jeremiah (1779-1855), *m* 1809, Betsey Hall.

2–Son of Capt. Leverett **Bradley** (1814-80), *m* 1839, Catherine Charlotte Frye (1817-1900); issue: 1–Hannah Elizabeth (*b* 1843); 2–George B. (*b* 1845); 3–Leverett (*b* 1847; *m* Susan Greenough Hinckley); 4–Jerry Payson (*b* 1848); 5–Frank Joshua (above).

5–*M* Sept. 27, 1888, Mary Vinal, dau. Albin Yeaw, Lawrence, Mass.; issue: 1–Everett, *b* Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 7, 1891; Harvard, '13; 1st lt., Co. A, 102d F.A., A.E.F.; *m* 1919, Alice Gale, dau. Arthur L. Hobson (issue: Margaret); 2–Marjorie E., *b* Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 2, 18—; *m* in 1918, George W. Langdon, Jr. (issue: Mary Bradley).

Owner of Hazen B. Goodrich & Co., shoe mfrs., Haverhill, Mass. Was councilman and alderman, each 1 year. Clubs: Pentucket, Island Golf, Fortnightly, Boston City. Residence: 170 Mill St., Haverhill, Mass.

BRADLEY, Lauren Jay, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1874.

9–William **Bradley** (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army, from England with Gov. Theophilus Eaton, to New Haven, Conn., 1637, dep. to Conn. Gen. Court, *m* Alice Pritchard;

8–Dea. Abraham (1650-1718), *m* Hannah Thompson;

7–Daniel (1679-1723), *m* Sarah Bossett;

6–Dea. Daniel (1706-73), *m* Abigail Burchard;

5–Jesse (1736-1812), Lee, Mass., officer Am. Rev., *m* Mamre Ives;

4–Daniel, Groten, N.Y.;

3–Joseph Isaac, Syracuse, N.Y.

8–Thomas **Brintnall,** from Eng. before 1665, settled at Muddy River, Mass.;

7–Capt. Thomas, Boston;

6–Thomas (*b* 1722);

5–Isaac (*b* 1750);

4–Solva (*b* 1783);

3–Betsie (*b* 1814).

2–Son of David Henry **Bradley** (1840-1908), merchant, New Orleans, *m* Mary Elizabeth Brintnall (ca. 1845-1888).

M Nov. 17, 1904, Belle McC., dau. of Judge W. W. Leake, St. Francisville, La.; issue: 1–Camilla Elizabeth, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 8, 1907; 2–Helen Hoyt, *b* New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1913.

Tulane, '95 (Kappa Alpha). Advertising. Clubs: Stratford, Southern Yacht. Residence: 1818 Upperline St., New Orleans, La.

SHEPPARD, Walter B., *b* Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1865.

6–Thomas **Sheppard,** English nationality, came to America ca. 1680, settled on the Delaware, nr. Philadelphia; one of founders of Cohansey Baptist Church; large landowner; *m* Ann –;

5–Moses (1698-1752), *m* Mary Dennis (*b* 1701);

4–Moses (*b* 1737), *m* 1769, Hannah Fletcher;

3–Morris Fletcher (1774-1846), first member from Yates Co. in N.Y. Assembly, soldier War 1812, *m* Rachel (1775-1853), dau. Peter Supplee (1745-78), soldier Am. Rev., pioneer mem. of colony founded in N.Y. by the "Universal Friend" Jemima Wilkinson, called the "New Jerusalem" (4th from Andros Souplis, Huguenot, from Alsace, came to Germantown, Pa., 1683, propr., 1688, sheriff, and officiated at first case on record in Pa., at Phila., Aug. 6, 1691).

9–William **Bradley** (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army, from Eng. with Theophilus Eaton to New Haven, 1637, admitted freeman, 1644; started settlements at Wallingford and at North Haven; on standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford with Gov. Jones and Mathew Gilbert; Gen. Court, 6 terms; *m* 1645, Alice, dau. Roger Pritchard, freeman, of Springfield, 1648;

8–Abraham (1650-1718), deacon First Church, New Haven, 1696-1718, dep. Gen. Assembly 12 terms; justice of the peace and quorum for New Haven Co. 9 terms; *m* Hannah, dau. of John Thompson, from England with Gov. Eaton, 1637;

7–Dea. Daniel (1679-1723), *m* 1702, Sarah (*b* 1682), dau. John Bassett (1652-1717), of New Haven;

6–Dea. Daniel (1706-73), of Hamden, Conn., *m* 1727, Abigail (1708-74), dau. William Burchard;

5–Jabez (1733-93), of Hamden, *m* Esther (*d* 1794), dau. Moses Beach;

4–Jabez (1765-1817), Lee, Mass., to Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1794, settled Northville, Cayuga Co., *m* Esther (1765-1850), dau. of Eli Bradley, 6th from William, 1619-1691, *m* Esther Goodyear (5th from Stephen Goodyear, one of the founders of New Haven Colony);

3–Judge Walter Goodyear (1808-82), King's Ferry, N.Y., *m* 1830, Henrietta Todd (1810-1880).

2–Son of George Ashbridge **Sheppard** (1802-74), pres. Penn Yan Acad., lt. col. militia, *m* 1844, Jane A. Black; *m* 2d, 1850, Anna Pettibone; *m* 3d, Antoinette Bradley (1836-72); issue (2d marriage): 1–George Scott; 2–Rachel (*d* 1872); 3–Anna Elizabeth (1860-1918; *m* Dr. Hamilton D. Wey); (3d marriage): 1–Walter Bradley (above).

3d–1–*M* Jan. 29, 1889, Margaret Reliance Lapham, *b* Apr. 19, 1865; dau. George Henry Townsend Lapham, banker, Penn Yan, N.Y.

B.A., Yale, 1887. Journalist. Residence: Denver, Colo.

BRADY, Robert McClelland, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1868.

6–Hugh **Brady,** from Ireland to Del., 1732;

5–John (*d* 1779), killed by Indians, *m* Mary Quigley (1755-83);

4–Maj. Gen. Hugh (1768-1851), U.S.A., officer War 1812, *m* Sarah Wallis (1778-1833);

3–Samuel Preston (1809-1868), *m* Elizabeth Mary Nexsen.

7–James **McClellan** (*d* 1748), from North of Ireland, *d* in Lancaster Co., Pa.;

6–John, *m* Ruth –;

5–Capt. John (1732-1817), *m* Sidney Roddy;

4–Dr. John (1762-1846), *m* Eleanor Bell McCulloh;

3–Robert (1807-80), gov. of Mich., 1851-53, Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Pierce, *m* 1837, Sarah E. Sabin.

2–Son of George Nexsen **Brady** (1837-1920), commn. mcht., of Detroit, *m* 1865, Augusta McClelland (1840-1909); issue: 1–Robert McClelland (above); 2–Mary Augusta (*b* 1870; *m* Rear Adm. Robert Mallory Berry; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Oct. 26, 1897, Mary Belle Holland, *b* Hancock, Mich., July 14, 1868; dau. Charles Edward Holland, of Indianapolis, Ind.

B.S., Trinity, '90 (Psi U.). Pres. Hygeia Filter Co., Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Country, Old, Indian Village, Detroit Boat. Residence: 1064 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

BRAINE, Clinton Elgin, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1894.

7–Capt. Thomas **Braine,** was granted commission to command the privateer "Sensbury,"

1703, came from Eng. and settled in N.Y., *m* 1715, Sarah Reade, of New York;
6–Thomas (1716-68), *m* Miriam Reed, of New York.
5–Daniel Hosmanden (1759-1807), *m* 1778, Elizabeth Lawrence;
4–Abraham Lawrence (1782-1843), *m* 1811, Agnes Deas Hamilton;
3–Daniel Lawrence (1829-98), rear admiral U.S.N., vet. of Mexican and Civil wars, *m* 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fulton.
2–Only child of Clinton Elgin **Braine**, *m* 1893, Ella Bird Warburton.
M Feb. 22, 1919, Miriam Maude, dau. Rev. Paul Ellis, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, Eng.; issue: Clinton Ellis, *b* Boston, Mass., May 10, 1920.
U.S.N.A., '16. Officer U.S.N. Lt. U.S.S. Wyoming, service with British Grand Fleet, during the World War; cited for Navy Cross. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, St. Nicholas. Residence: 49 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GRAY, May Inman (Mrs. James R.), *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 6, 1862.
5–Peter **Dick**, hotel keeper at Winchester, Va., *d* while wagon-master in Am. Rev. (his brother Maj. Alexander was in 1st Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.);
4–Henry (*b* 1775), removed from Winchester, Va., to Tenn., 1799, *m* 1795, Eleanor Kenny (*b* 1781);
3–Henry Jackson (1814-1865), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Peck.
9–Richard **Borden** (1601-71), from Eng., founder of Portsmouth, R.I., *m* 1625, Joan Fowle;
8–Benjamin (1649-1743), *m* 1670, Abigail Glover;
7–Benjamin (1675-1743), *m* Leuriah Borden;
6–Lydia, *m* 1745, Jacob **Peck** (*d* 1797);
5–Adam (1753-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Sharkey;
4–Benjamin, *m* Keziah McSpadden;
3–Sarah Ann (1820-92), *m* 1837, Henry Jackson **Dick** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902), *m* 1858, Walker Patterson **Inman** (1828-1907), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–May (above); 2–William Henry (*d*; *m* Nanaline Holt); 3–John Walter (*d*; *m* Frances C. Clark); 4–Harriet Frances (Mrs. Morris Brandon, qv for other lines).
1–*M* Nov. 16, 1881, James Richard Gray (Sept. 30, 1859-June 25, 1917); lawyer and journalist, Atlanta; son late John William Gray; issue: 1–Jennie Dick, *b* Atlanta, Apr. 30, 1883; *m* Apr. 6, 1904, Col. Earle D'Arcy Pearce, U.S.A. (issue: Mary Inman, *b* 1905; Jennie Gray, *b* 1909); 2–Cordelia Inman, *b* at Atlanta, July 17, 1884; *m* Thomas M. Brumby, Jr.; 3–Walker Inman, *m* Eleanor Meeks; 4–Harriet Frances, *b* Atlanta, June 18, 1887; *m* Col. James Arthur Gallogly; 5–James Richard, *m* Ida M. Dorsey.
Mem. C.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: "Greystone," Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, Harriet Frances Inman (Mrs. Morris), *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 16, 1872.
4–Abednego **Inman** (qv);
3–John Ritchie (1788-1837), *m* 1807, Jane Walker (*b* 1791).
6–Matthew **Lyle** (1711-74), from Ireland ca. 1737, settled at Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., before 1742, one of the chief movers in establishing the Presbyn. ch. in Valley of Va., *m* Esther Blair (*b* 1713);
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1st, in Ireland, William **Thompson**;
4–Jane (*b* ca. 1755), came to Va. with her mother, 1775, *m* ca. 1787, James **Walker**, settled near Dandridge, Tenn.;
3–Jane (*b* 1791), *m* John Ritchie **Inman** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Walker Patterson **Inman** (1828-1907), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, *m* 1858, Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902); for issue and Borden line see Mrs. James Richard Gray.
M June 1, 1892, Morris Brandon, lawyer (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Morris, Jr., *b* Sept. 12, 1903; 2–Walker Patterson Inman, *b* May 14, 1906; 3–Nathan Christopher, *b* July 11, 1910.
Residence: Glenwoods, Atlanta, Ga.

STANDISH, Fred Dana, *b* Romeo, Mich., Nov. 15, 1852.
8–Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);
7–Josiah (1634-90), *m* 1654, Mary Dingley;
6–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* 1710, Deborah Gates;
5–Samuel (*b* 1713), *m* 1752, Abigail Baker;
4–Samuel (1753-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lois Curtis;
3–Samuel (1782-1862), *m* 1803, Rhoda Chandler.
2–Son of John Dana **Standish** (*d* 1884), *m* 1841, Emma Lee (1819-84), dau. James Darrow; issue: 1–Mary (*d* 1915); 2–Evelyn (*b* 1847; *m* Charles Kellogg Backus); 3–James Darrow (1849-1917; *m* Jennie C. Hart); 4–Fred Dana (above).
4–*M* Dec. 17, 1878, Carrie Hubbard, *b* Feb. 11, 1858; dau. John Sherwood Hubbard, Detroit; issue: 1–William Colburn, *b* Detroit, Oct. 31, 1879; E.M., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1903; *m* Oct. 27, 1910, Marian (*b* Nov. 23, 1886), dau. Frank Woodman Eddy (issue: Frank Eddy, *b* 1911; W. Colburn, Jr., *b* 1915; Fred Dana, II, *b* 1919); 2–Sherwood Hubbard (qv for Hubbard line).
Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., '69. Real estate and building business. An organizer Mich. Naval Reserve, of which was commanding officer 10 yrs.; ensign U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on board Yosemite; mem. State Mil. Board 10 yrs., and naval aide on governor's staff 10 yrs. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Old Club, Detroit Curling, etc. Summer place: Old Club, St. Clair Flats, Mich. Residence: 228 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

STANDISH, Sherwood Hubbard, *b* at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1883.
9–George **Hubbard** (1601-84), from Eng., 1635, *m* Elizabeth Watts;
8–Nathaniel (1652-1738), *m* 1682, Mary Earl;
7–Nathaniel (1690-1765), *m* 1716, Sarah Johnson;
6–Noahdiah (1735-1816), *m* Phoebe (Fairchild) Crowell;
5–Noahdiah (1765-1859), officer War 1812, *m* 1794, Eunice Ward;
4–Hiram (1794-1888), *m* Charille Sherwood;
3–John Sherwood (1829-1910), *m* Sara (Lovett) Bartlett.
2–Son of Fred Dana **Standish** (qv for Standish line), *m* 1878, Carrie Hubbard.
M Apr. 14, 1910, Mary Boyd, dau. Clifton Wood Bransford (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Caroline, *b* Racine, Wis., Aug. 19, 1911; 2–Margaret Richards, *b* Milwaukee, Mar. 31, 1917; 3–Sherwood Hubbard, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1921.
B.S. in M.E., U. Mich., '05 (Psi U., Sigma Xi). Was supt. E. St. Louis Works of Nat. Malleable Castings Co.; now asst. mgr. Chicago Works of same corpn. Residence: 842 Linden Av., Oak Park, Ill.

BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, *b* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858.
6–John **Bransford** (*d* 1719), officer under Lord Goring in army of Charles I, was of record at Charleston, S.C., 1694;
5–John (1685-1768), from "Honey Hill," nr. London, Eng., to Orange Co., Va., ca. 1730, was mem. of the first grand jury impaneled in the county after its orgn., 1734;
4–John (1725-1809), Huguenot, of Chesterfield Co., Va., was imprisoned for permitting a Bapt. preacher to preach in his house, 1772, *m* Judith, dau. Andre Ammonet, vestryman of King William Parish, Va. (son of Jacob, Huguenot immigrant to Va., 1700);
3–Benjamin (1769-1845), planter, Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Lucy, dau. Frederick Hatcher, mem. Cumberland Co. com. during Am. Rev. (latter's son Benjamin, was pres. Farmers Bank of Va., Richmond).
6–Capt. George **Athey** (1642-1709), of British Army, settled on plantation called "Wakefield," Charles Co., Md., 1674, and received large land grants from Lord Baltimore, *m* Sarah Marsh;
5–George (1700-35), moved to Prince William Co., Va.;
4–John (1730-1830), officer Am. Rev., later planter in Morgan Co., Va., *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Foster,

of English army, who joined the Am. forces at outbreak of Revolution;
3–Elisha (1782-1856), first exclusively wholesale dry goods merchant at Louisville, Ky., *m* Ann R., dau. William White, who laid out Middletown, Ky.
2–Son of Benjamin **Bransford,** Jr. (1819-92), tobacco exporter, pres. Owensboro Savings Bank, *m* Mary Eleanor Athey (1825-1912); issue: 1–Ada Ann (1848-1883; *m* Frank J. Clarke); 2–Lucy Lee (*m* Gabriel W. Crutcher); 3–John Dunlap (*m* Mary Lessenger); 4–Clifton Wood (above); 5–Mary Camilla (1860-1897; *m* David A. Nisbet); 6–Robert Edwards (1862-84); 7–Mortimer Frayser (*m* Hattie Taylor Conway).
4–*M* Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley, *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. Dr. W. M. Finley (desc. George Finley, Scotch-Irish immigrant, 1734); issue (all *b* Owensboro, Ky.): 1–Mary Boyd, *b* Nov. 28, 1883; Ward Seminary; *m* Apr. 14, 1910, Sherwood Hubbard Standish (qv); 2–Virginia Lee (June 30, 1888-Nov. 26, 1920); Ward Seminary; *m* June 15, 1911, Thomas Karr Givens (issue: Clifton Bransford, *b* and *d* 1912; Thomas Karr, Jr., *b* and *d* 1914; Mary Finley, *b* 1920); 3–Benjamin Amonette (Feb. 7, 1896-Mar. 6, 1907).
B.A., Cumberland, '77 (Phi Kappa Psi); class honor, U. of Louisville, 1878. Organized and pres. Owensboro Banking Co., 1890-1917; officer or dir. in other corpns (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Owensboro, Ky.

BRECK, Daniel, *b* Richmond, Ky., July 27, 1861.
7–Edward **Breck** (1595-1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* 1647, Isabel Rigby;
6–Capt. John (1651-91), *m* Susanna Clapp;
5–John (1705-61), *m* Margaret Thomas;
4–Rev. Daniel (1748-1845), A.B., Princeton, 1774, chaplain Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Porter;
3–Daniel, LL.D. (1788-1871), A.B., Dartmouth, 1813, justice Supreme Ct. of Ky., mem. 31st Congress, *m* Jane Briggs, dau. Gen. Levi Todd, of Ky.
8–John **Rodes** (son of Sir Francis), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1690;
7–Charles, emigrant to Va.;
6–John (1697-1775), *m* Mary Crawford;
5–John (1729-1810);
4–Judge Robert (1759-1818);
3–William (1796-1877).
2–Son of Robert Levi **Breck,** D.D. (*b* 1827), chancellor Central U. of Ky., *m* Martha Green Rodes (*b* 1827); issue: 1–Pauline (1848-87); 2–William Rodes (1850-1910); 3–Jane Todd (*b* 1852; *m* Hugh Anderson Moran); 4–Sallie Watson (*b* 1854; *m* Lucas Brodhead); 5–Martha Rodes (*m* Frederick Carter); 6–Daniel (above); 7–Belle M. (*b* 1865).
6–*M* Oct. 3, 1906, Frances Alina, dau. of O. H. Fishback, Glasgow Junction, Ky., *m* Palmyra Clark; issue: 1–Frances Sarah, *b* Glasgow Junction, Aug. 17, 1907.
A.B., Central U., Ky., '80. Civil engr. and contractor; pres. Selden-Breck Construction Co., St. Louis; built Camp Doniphan, Okla., 1917; Post Field (aviation), 1917; Camp Benning, Columbus, Ga., 1918. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Belle Rive Country (St. Louis), Louisville (Ky.) Country, Memphis (Tenn.) Country. Residence: 5959 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRECK, Edward, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 31, 1861.
9–Edward **Breck** (*b* 1595), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Isabel Rigby;
8–Capt. John (1651-91), of train bands, fought in Indian wars, *m* Susanna Clapp;
7–Ensign Edward (1674-1713), Dorchester, *m* Susanna Wisewell;
6–Edward (1706-86), *m* Sarah Williams;
5–Edward (1738-67), *m* Mary Davis;
4–Jonathan (1762-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Patience Dunton;
3–Edward (1789-1848), *m* Roxanna Dean.
9–Abraham **Newell** (qv);
8–Isaac (1632-1707), *m* Elizabeth Curtis;
7–Josiah (1680-1759), *m* Hannah Fisher;
6–Josiah (1709-92), *m* Sarah Macintire;
5–Josiah (1742-1812), *m* Hannah (Avery) Whiting;
4–Artemas (1779-1830), *m* Rebecca (Bullard) Mann;
3–Augustus Theron (1811-90), *m* Jane (Curtis) Nichols.
2–Son of Lt. Cdr. Joseph Berry **Breck** (1828-65), U. S.N. (U.S. destroyer named for him), *m* Ellen Frances Newell (1840-1915).
M Aug. 31, 1887, Antonie Victorine von Kleeblatt-Wagner, *b* Marburg, Styria, Oct. 24, 1866; dau. Anton von Kleeblatt-Wagner, engineer and city councillor of Graz, Austria, *m* Adele, g. dau. of the Archduke Paul Stephan, of Austria-Hungary; issue: 1–Ellen Frances, *b* at Prague, Bohemia, Aug. 14, 1890; *m* Forrest F. Macnee, New York (issue: Alan Breck; Ellen Frances); 2–Margaret Adele, *b* Newton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1894; *m* Sept. 1918, Hugh Miller, Medford, Mass.; 3–Josephine Leslie, *b* Berlin, Germany, June 19, 1899.
Ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, Leipsic; A.M., Ph.D., Leipsic, 1887. Historical writer and editor, U.S. Navy; editor Living Age, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Lt. cdr., U.S.N. R.F., World War; asst. to the naval attaché at Berlin during Spanish-Am. War. Awarded Navy Cross; French Legion of Honor; Italian War Cross; Portuguese Order of Christ, and of Aviz; Portuguese Good Conduct Medal; sword of honor given by Portuguese naval officers, on leaving post as U.S. naval attaché to Portugal. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., etc. Hobbies: Forest life and naval history. Club: Army and Navy. Summer place: Annapolis Co., N.S. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, *b* Bradford, Pa., Mar. 5, 1862.
9–Abraham **Newell** (qv);
8–Isaac (1632-1707), *m* Elizabeth Curtis (niece of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians");
7–Josiah (1680-1759), *m* Hannah Fisher;
6–Capt. Josiah (1709-92), soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* Sarah Macintire;
5–Josiah (1742-1812), pvt. at Bunker Hill, Lexington and Concord, *m* Hannah (Avery) Whiting;
4–Artemas (1779-1830), *m* Rebecca (Bullard) Mann;
3–Artemas (1807-71), *m* Martha Smith McIntosh.
10–Walter **Haynes** (1583-1665);
9–Dea. John (*b* 1621), *m* Dorothy Noyes;
8–Capt. John (1649-1710), *m* Ruth Ropar;
7–John (*b* 1684), *m* Ann Hubbard;
6–John (*b* 1712), *m* Mary Taylor;
5–Samuel (1737-1825), *m* Dolly Hammond;
4–John (1774-1859), *m* Susanna Smith;
3–Clark Lewis (1807-91), *m* Ann Pierce.
2–Son of Augustus William **Newell** (1832-1919), mining engineer, coal and oil operator, *m* Annie Maria Haynes (1835-63); *m* 2d, Phebe Eunice Lewis (*b* 1845); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frederick Haynes (above); (2d marriage): 1–Lewis (*b* 1880; *m* Mary Lewis); 2–Henry Foster (1882-1920); 3–Augustus William, Jr. (1884-1918).
1st–1–*M* Apr. 3, 1890, Effie Josephine Mackintosh, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. John Sherman Mackintosh, Milton, Mass. (desc. Roger Sherman, a "signer"); issue: 1–Josephine, *b* Milton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1891; U. Ill., '19; *m* Sept. 9, 1920, James Michael O'Gorman (issue: James Newell, *b* 1921; Mary, *b* 1923); 2–Constance, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1896; George Washington U., '21; 3–Roger Sherman, *b* Washington, Feb. 24, 1898; George Washington U., '23; 4–John Mackintosh, *b* Washington, Apr. 20, 1904.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '85; (Sc.D., Case, 1912). Consulting engr., U.S. Reclamation Service (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Summer place: Bradford, Pa. Residence: 1706 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BREED, David Riddle, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1848.
7–Allen (Bread) **Breed** (*b* 1601), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, settled at Lynn, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Knight;
6–John (1636-78), *m* Sarah –;
5–John (1664-1751), *m* Mary (or Mercy) Palmer (Gershom 6; Walter 7);
4–Gershom (1715-77), *m* Dorothy McLaren (Patrick 5; Rev. John 6);

3–Shubael (1759-1840), *m* Lydia Perkins (Jabez 4; Jabez 5; Jabeze 6; Jacob 7; John 8).
8–William **Edwards** (qv);
7–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
6–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
5–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
4–Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council of Mass. during Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Rhoda Ogden;
3–Jonathan (1764-1832), *m* 1788, Lucy Woodbridge.
2–Son of George **Breed** (1799-1863), mcht., Pittsburgh, *m* Rhoda Ogden Edwards (1805-67); issue: 1–Richard Edwards (1837-1923); 2–Sarah Maria (1838-1920); 3–Henry Atwood (1842-1914; *m* Cornelia Bidwell); 4–Emma Bell (1844-1915); 5–David Riddle (above).
5–*M* June 16, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kendall, *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 8, 1848; dau. George Kendall, capitalist, Grand Rapids; issue: 1–Esther Kendall, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 21, 1871; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* St. Paul, Nov. 2, 1872; *m* Dec. 31, 1896, Capt. Francis Pierpont Siviter (1873-1906), of Pittsburgh (issue: Elizabeth Breed); 3–Maurice Edwards, *b* St. Paul, Nov. 15, 1875; M.D., U. Pa., 1899; *m* 1907, Elsie Harriet Coxhead (issue: David Kendall, *b* 1910; Maurice E., Jr., *b* 1918); 4–David R., Jr. (Apr. 2, 1881-Feb. 28, 1891); 5–Allen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1886; Rensselaer Poly., '10.
A.B., Hamilton, '67; Auburn Theol Sem., 1870; (D. D. and LL.D., Hamilton). Presbyn. minister; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, from 1898 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1404 Harper Av., Hollywood, Calif.

BRETT, Philip Milledoler, *b* Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1871.
7–Roger **Brett** (1665-1720), Eng. to New York, 1690, *m* Catherine, dau. Francis Rombauts, 1631-91, mayor of New York, 1679;
6–Francis (1707-75), *m* Margaret Van Wyck;
5–Theodorus (1756-1822), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Maria Wiltsie;
4–Martin Wiltsie (1788-1879), *m* Susan A. Milledoler;
3–Philip Milledoler, D.D. (1817-60), A.B., Rutgers, '34, minister Reformed Dutch Ch., pres. Rutgers Coll., *m* Cornelia Bogert.
7–Vincent **Runyon** (*b* 1670), *m* Mary Hull;
6–Reune (*b* 1707), *m* Rachael Drake (1711-84);
5–Ephraim (*b* 1737), *m* 1758, Ruth Mollison;
4–John (1766-1818), *m* Christiana Stelle (1776-1848);
3–Clarkson (1805-46), *m* Matilda Carman Mundy.
2–Son of Cornelius **Brett,** D.D. (1842-1922), minister Ref. Dutch Ch., *m* 1865, Helen Briggs Runyon (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Maude Runyon (*b* 1867; *m* William Henry Boocock, D.D.); 2–Philip Milledoler (above).
2–*M* Feb. 27, 1906, Abby Margaret Strong, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1877; dau. Freeman Poole Strong, of St. Paul; issue: 1–Margaret Gray, *b* N.Y. City, July 1, 1907; 2–Philip Milledoler, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1908.
A.B., Rutgers, '92; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894. Mem. law firm Kellogg & Rose, New York. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1906—. Mem. S. C.W., S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: University, Down Town. Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y

BREVARD, Elizabeth Caroline Robertson (Mrs. Ephraim M.), *b* Winnsboro, S.C., Aug. 9, 1876.
7–Gilbert (Johnstone) **Johnston** (1700-75), of Scotland, came from Ireland to N.C., 1746, *m* Caroline Johnstone;
6–Henry (began to write name Johnston), *m* Catherine Knox;
5–James (1752-1805), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Jane, dau. Robert Ewart;
4–Robert (1777-1834), *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Reid, physician, officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. William Sharpe, mem. Com. of Safety, Rowan Co., N.C.;
3–William (1817-96), Confederate commissary gen. of N.C., *m* Ann Eliza Graham.
10–Francis (Eppes) **Epes** (*d* 1678), from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., mem. Colonial Council, 1652;
9–Francis (1659-1718), *m* Anne Isham;
8–Francis (*d* 1734), *m* Sarah Hamlin;
7–Thomas;
6–Peter (*d* 1808), *m* Mary Poythress;
5–Anne (*d* 1845), *m* Charles **Harris;**
4–Martha Anne (1806-77), *m* 1st, George Franklin **Graham;**
3–Anne Eliza (1827-81), *m* William **Johnston** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Gen. Thomas Ross **Robertson** (1849-1922), lawyer, capt. Co. A, 1st N.C. Vol. Inf. in Spanish Am. War, adj. gen. of N.C., *m* Mary Cora Johnston (1852-1901); issue: 1–Annie Graham (1872-73); 2–William Ross (*b* 1874); 3–Thomas Ross (1875-95); 4–Elizabeth Caroline (above); 5–Julia Johnston (qv for Robertson line).
4–*M* Apr. 23, 1902, Ephraim Mays Brevard; issue: 1–Cora Robertson (Nov. 24, 1911-June 13, 1921); 2–Theodore Washington, *b* Tallahassee, Fla., Sept. 15, 1914.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 280 N. Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla.

ROBERTSON, Julia Johnston, *b* Winnsboro, S. C., Nov. 21, 1878.
8–William **Robertson,** from Scotland, *m* Christian Ferguson;
7–William (*b* 1680), *m* Sarah –;
6–John (1710-1811), *m* Elizabeth Simpson (Widow Woodward);
5–William (1748-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Nancy Hawley;
4–Thomas (1790-1864), *m* 1st, Harriet Ross;
3–William Ross (1818-85), *m* Elizabeth C., dau. of Thomas Alexander Rabb (son of Robert Rabb, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Nancy, dau. Thomas Woodward, a regulator, killed in pursuit of Tories).
2–Dau. of Gen. Thomas Ross **Robertson** (1849-1922), lawyer, capt. Co. A, 1st N.C. Vol. Inf. in Spanish Am. War, adj. gen. of N.C., *m* Mary Cora Johnston (1852-1901); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Ephraim M. Brevard.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 417 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.

BRERETON, Thomas John, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 21, 1858.
4–Thomas **Brereton** (1720-87; desc. Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland under Henry VIII), came to America, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from Eng. to Northampton Co., 1635);
3–John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist, *m* Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.
5–William **Denny,** Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, *m* Agnes Parker;
4–Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., 1st mayor of Pittsburgh, *m* Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.;
3–Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-37, *m* Elizabeth Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819), from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of Capt. Thomas John **Brereton** (1822-70), U.S.M.A., '43, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., *m* 1854, Amelia Melazina Denny (1832-1908); issue: 1–Elizabeth Denny (*b* 1856); 2–Thomas John (above); 3–William Denny (qv); 4–Caroline Emily (*b* 1863; *m* Carl Erickson Jonas Nordstrom); 5–Henry Edwin Harmar (*b* 1866); 6–Denny (qv).
2–*M* Dec. 31, 1884, Frances Maud Mary Lindsay, *b* S. Orange, N.J., 1859; dau. William Henry Cox Lindsay, of Dublin, Ireland, *m* Jane Seton (11th from George, 6th Lord Seton, *m* Elizabeth Hay, dau. John, 3d Lord Yester, of "Goblin Hall"); issue: 1–Thomas Eugene Lindsay, *b* Dec. 2, 1886; *m* June 15, 1910, Helen Emma (*b* July 16, 1887), dau. William B. Oyler, Newville, Pa. (issue: Thomas William, *b* June 4, 1911;

Helen Emily, *b* May 19, 1912; Margery Livingston, *b* Sept. 18, 1915); 2–Seton Lindsay, *b* Wall, Pa., Mar. 3, 1889; 1st class gunner's mate, U.S. N.R.F., 1917-19; 3–Francis Marshall, *b* Osceola Mills, Pa., Aug. 10, 1890; Pa. State Coll., 1915-17; pvt., M.C., U.S.A., and pvt. and corp., Hdqrs. Co., 78th Div., World War; *m* Sept. 26, 1918, Sara (*b* May 18, 1897), dau. William B. Oyler (issue: Frances Suzanne, *b* May 29, 1920); 4–O'Hara Denny, *b* Osceola Mills, Pa., Aug. 21, 1892; C.E., Princeton, '16; 2d lt. of inf., later engrs., 1917-18; *m* July 26, 1917, Rebecca Kelly (*b* 1893), dau. John H. Pomeroy, Chambersburg, Pa. (issue: Margaret Pomeroy, *b* November 19, 1919; Mary O'Hara, *b* Mar. 28, 1923); 5–Amelia, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1900.

A.B., Columbia, '79, C.E., 1883. Civil engr.; chief engr. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1893-1910. Residence: 124 5th Av., Chambersburg, Pa.

BRERETON, William Denny, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1860.

4–Thomas **Brereton** (1720-87; desc. of Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland under Henry VIII), came to America, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from Eng. to Northampton Co., 1635);

3–John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist, *m* Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.

5–William **Denny,** Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, *m* Agnes Parker;

4–Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., 1st mayor of Pittsburgh, *m* Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.;

3–Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, member 21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-1837, *m* Elizabeth Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819), from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev.

2–Son of Thomas John **Brereton** (1822-70), U.S.M.A., '43, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., *m* 1854, Amelia Melazina Denny (1832-1908); for issue see Thomas John Brereton.

M 1886, Helen, dau. James Hyde, of Worcester, Eng. (and sister of Cdr. Walter Graham Hyde, R.N.V.C.); issue: 1–William Denny, Jr., *b* Ariz., 1886; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; awarded Order of Leopold; *m* Nancy Collins; 2–Lewis Hyde, *b* Allegheny, Pa., 1890; lt. col., U.S. Air Service; *m* Helen Clason Willis.

Columbia U., '83. Retired. Mem. Annapolitan Club, Elks, D.K.E. Residence: 19 Southgate Av., Annapolis, Md.

BRERETON, Denny, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 29, 1867.

4–Thomas **Brereton** (1720-87; desc. Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came to America, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from England to Northampton Co., 1635);

3–John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist, *m* Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.

5–William **Denny**, Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, *m* Agnes Parker;

4–Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., 1st mayor of Pittsburgh, *m* Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.;

3–Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-37, *m* Elizabeth Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819), from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev.

2–Son of Capt. Thomas John **Brereton** (1822-70), U.S.M.A., '43, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., *m* 1854, Amelia Melazina Denny (1832-1908); for issue see Thomas John Denny.

M May 7, 1902, Mary, dau. of William Whiteside, banker, New York; issue: 1–Randle, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., July 11, 1904; 2–Denny, Jr., *b* Lake George, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1906; 3–Harmar, *b* Lake George, May 31, 1909.

Columbia U., ex-'90 (D.K.E.). Retired. **Field dir.,** Potomac Div. of A.R.C., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). Residence: "Brerewood," Diamond Point P.O., on Lake George, N.Y.

BRENT, Mary Frances Berry (Mrs. Jack Langhorne), *b* Shelby Co., Ky., July 1, 1853.

4–Ben **Berry**, of Berry's Ferry (now Berryville), Clark Co., Va., *m* Miss Thornley;

3–John (1776-1832), Berryville, Va., *m* Maria M., dau. John Bell, officer Am. Rev.

Maternally, 5–Enoch **Berry** (*d* 1763), of Hanover, King George Co., Va.;

4–Thomas, of Berry Plane, King George Co., Va., *m* Betsy (*b* 1737), dau. John Washington, who lived at the mouth of Chotank Creek;

3–John Washington (*b* 1762), of Berry Plane, *m* 1792, Ann, dau. Jonathan Taylor, of colonial fame.

2–Dau. of Peter **Berry** (1813-72), owned and occupied ancestral grant from State of Va. in Shelby Co., Ky., and extending into Henry and Oldham counties, *m* Mary Washington Berry (1814-83); issue: 1–James Thornley (1841-1905; *m* Anita Gray); 2–Peter; 3–Gibson Taylor; 4–Mary Frances (above).

4–*M* Oct. 15, 1873, Capt. Jack Langhorne Brent (1843-99); issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–George A. (qv for Brent line); 2–Mary Berry (June 18, 1876-Feb. 8, 1883); 3–Fannie Langhorne (June 12, 1878-Nov. 13, 1893).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 88 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BRENT, George A., *b* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1874.

6–Charles **Brent,** Stafford Co., Va., *m* Hannah, dau. Rev. Hugh Innes (their elegant brick mansion on the Potomac was burned by the British under Lord Dunmore, July 23, 1776);

5–Hugh (*b* 1739), Prince William Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Baxter;

4–Hugh (*b* 1773), Paris, Ky., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Trotter, dau. Maurice Langhorne, capt. French and Indian War (*m* Judith Cary Bell), and desc. Capt. John Langhorne, of "Gambell," Warwick Co., Va.;

3–Thomas Young (1801-63), owned the famous Beauregard plantation, nr. New Orleans, *m* 2d, Almyrah D. Taylor.

2–Son of Capt. Jack Langhorne **Brent** (1843-99), *m* 1873, Mary Frances Berry (qv).

Not married. U. of Va., summer class of 1896; B.A., U. of Louisville, '97. Lawyer; U.S. referee in bankruptcy of District Court for the western dist. of Ky. Residence: 88 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BOVEY, Charles Cranston, *b* St. John, N.B., Can., Oct. 25, 1864.

8–Henry **Brooks** (*d* 1683), of Woburn, Mass., *m* Susan Brooks (*d* 1681);

7–John (*b* 1649), *m* 2d, Mary Cranston (*d* 1704);

6–Timothy (*b* 1699), *m* 1725, Abigail Wyman;

5–Timothy (1726-88), *m* Ruth Wyman (*d* 1797);

4–Timothy (1751-1810), *m* 1775, Abigail Mason (*d* 1822);

3–Luke (*b* 1797), *m* 1827, Sarah Leighton Hayden.

9–John **Alden** (qv);

8–Ruth, *m* John **Bass** (*b* 1632);

7–Sarah (*b* 1672), *m* Ephraim **Thayer** (*b* 1669);

6–Abigail (*b* 1713), *m* 1734, Dr. Benjamin **Richards;**

5–Mary (*b* 1753), *m* Samuel **Jones;**

4–Ruth (*b* 1778), *m* Aaron **Hayden;**

3–Sarah L. (*b* 1808), *m* Luke **Brooks** (3 above).

2–Son of Hannah Caroline Brooks (1831-1906), *m* 1856, Charles Argalis **Bovey** (1831-1911), lumber mfr., went from St. John, N.B., to Minneapolis, Minn., 1869; issue: 1–Caroline Hayden (*b* 1858); 2–Frank Alden (*m* Sara Newton Johnson); 3–Charles Cranston (above); 4–John Alden (*m* Margaret E., dau. Anson Blake Jackson); 5–William Howard (*b* 1871; *m* Florence M., dau. Ceylon E. Lyman); 6–Anne (*b* 1874; *m*

James Archibald Ross).
3–*M* June 14, 1898, Kate Estelle Koon, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 24, 1874; dau. Judge Martin B. Koon, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Martin Koon, *b* Minneapolis, Apr. 25, 1899; served as pvt. at Base Hosp. 26, Atlanta, Ga., and 9 mos. in Allerey, France; 2–Ruth Alden, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1902; Vassar, '24; 3–Charles Argalis, *b* Minneapolis, May 1, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '90. With Washburn-Crosby Co., millers, Minneapolis, since 1891, dir. since 1902, v.p. since 1914; dir. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1905-12; pres. bd. Blake Sch. for Boys, 1910-18; trustee Dunwoody Industrial Inst., Dunwoody Home, and Plymouth Church, Minneapolis. Clubs: University (Chicago), Minneapolis, University, Woodhill Country, Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight. Residence: 400 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SALTER, William Mackintire, *b* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853.
6–John **Salter,** from Eng. to Isles of Shoals, ca. 1680, settled on Salter's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H.;
5–Richard (1709-68), *m* Elizabeth Odiorne;
4–Capt. John (1740-1814), *m* Jane Frost;
3–William Frost (1786-1840), *m* Mary Ewen.
7–Philip **Mackintire,** from Highlands of Argyll, Scotland, to Reading, Essex Co., Mass., ca. 1650;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1683);
5–Jonathan (1718-1810), moved to Burlington, Middlesex Co., Mass., soldier French and Indian War;
4–Joseph (1763-1813), *m* Sarah Whittredge;
3–Eliab Parker (1797-1864), *m* Mary Tufts.
2–Son of William **Salter,** D.D. (1821-1910), Congl. minister, Burlington, Ia., author, *m* 1846, Mary Ann Mackintire (1824-93); issue: 1–Mary Tufts (1849-64); 2–William Mackintire (above); 3–Sumner (qv for Frost line); 4–George Benjamin (*b* 1861; *m* Mary Tuttle Stocker); 5–Charles Frederick (*d* infancy).
2–*M* Dec. 2, 1885, Mary Sherwin Gibbens, *b* Weymouth, Mass., June 11, 1851; dau. Dr. Daniel L. Gibbens, of Weymouth; issue: 1–Eliza Webb (Jan. 20, 1888-Dec. 2, 1889). Also adopted son: John Randall, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1898; *m* 1919, Lucia Crane (issue: Mary Elizabeth; Eleanor).
A.B., Knox, '71; B.D., Harvard, 1876; U. of Göttingen, 1876-77. Lecturer and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington). Chicago Literary. Residence: "The Hilltop," Silver Lake, N.H.

SALTER, Sumner, *b* Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1856.
8–Nicholas **Frost** (qv);
7–Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681; sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, *m* Mary Bolles (Bowles);
6–John (1681-1732), cdr. ship of war, 1702, mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, *m* **Mary, dau.** Col. William Pepperrell (whose son was Sir William);
5–Joseph (1717-68), *m* Margaret Colton;
4–Jane (1757-1837), *m* John **Salter** (1740-1814);
3–William Frost (1786-1840), *m* Mary Ewen.
2–Son of William **Salter,** D.D. (1821-1910), Congl. minister, Burlington, Ia., author, *m* 1846, Mary Ann Mackintire (1824-93); for issue and other lines see William Mackintire Salter.
M May 26, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Turner, *b* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; dau. Jonathan Hinds Turner, of Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Edward Winthrop, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1883; *m* 1905, Eleanor May Price (issue: William Berrian; John Ewen); 2–Harold, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 8, 1886; *m* 1914, Dorothy Lowell Upham (issue: Thomas Lowell); 3–Edith Marie, *b* New York, Feb. 1, 1891; Vassar, '14; *m* 1919, Samuel Edwards Allen; 4–William Frost, *b* New York, Sept. 18, 1897; enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 1917; *m* 1922, Aimee Ford.
A.B., Amherst, '77 (Alpha Delta Phi). Organist, composer, director of music, writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 435 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

FROST, Arthur Burdett, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1851.
7–Nicholas **Frost** (qv);
6–Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681, sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, *m* Mary Bolles (Bowles);
5–John (1681-1732), cdr. ship of war, 1702, mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, *m* Mary, dau. Col. William Pepperrell;
4–Gen. John (1738-1810), brig. gen. Cont. Army, *m* Mary Nowell;
3–Nathaniel, *m* Abigail Kimball.
2–Son of John **Frost,** LL.D. (1800-59), A.B., Harvard, 1822, historian, prof. Central High School, Phila., *m* Sarah Ann (1808-82), dau. of James White Burdett; issue: 1–Charles William; 2–Arthur Burdett (above).
2–*M* Oct. 19, 1833, Emily Louise Phillips, *b* Phila., Pa.; artist; daughter of late Moro Phillips, of Phila.; issue: 1–Arthur Burdett (Dec. 13, 1887-Dec. 7, 1917); 2–John, *b* Philadelphia, May 14, 1890.
Illustrator and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 529 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BARNET, Mary Blackstone Wilson (Mrs. James B.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1857.
8–Capt. Volckert Janzen **Douw** (*d* 1686; son of Jan), from Holland, *m* 1650, Dorethe Janse Van Breested (*d* 1701);
7–Volckert (1683-1753), *m* 1701, Margareta Van Tricht (*d* 1753);
6–Abraham (bap. 1706), *m* 1730, Lyntje Winne (bap. 1705-1749);
5–Elsie (bap. 1731-1823), *m* 1756, Gysbert **Fonda** (bap. 1720-1788);
4–Lyntje (1761-1832), *m* 1780, Richard **Lush** (1744-1817);
3–Maria (1785-1862), *m* 1806, John Quintard **Wilson** (1781-1863).
11–William **Pynchon** (qv);
10–Anne, *m* Henry **Smith;**
9–Anne, *m* 1651, Col. John **Allyn** (1630-96), son of Mathew, Hartford, Conn., 1637;
8–Anna (1654-1735), *m* 1676, as his 2d wife, Hon. Joseph **Whiting** (ca. 1645-1717);
7–Anna (1687-1752), *m* 1706, Nathaniel **Stanley** (1683-1755);
6–Augustus (1713-70), *m* Alice (bap. 1718/19-1766), dau. Thomas Seymour;
5–Allyn (1739-74), *m* 1766, Elizabeth Webb (1739-1802);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1770), *m* 1788, Ezekiel **Kellogg** (1770-1827);
3–Laura, *m* ca. 1820, Russell **Whipple** (1782-1859).
2–Dau. of John Lush **Wilson** (1812-88), editor Chicago Evening Journal, *m* 1844, Marie Elsbeth Whipple (1823-68); issue: 1–Laura Marie (*b* 1844; *m* Col. Henry W. Farrar); 2–Anna Lush (*b* 1847; *m* Horatio N. May); 3–Caroline Gilbert (*b* 1850; *m* Arthur M. Kinzie); 4–Richard Lysle (*b* 1852; *m* 2d, Mrs. Ida Hawley); 5–John; 6–Alice; 7–Mary Blackstone (above); 8–Gertrude Quintard (*m* 2d, Lester Bradner Grant); 9–Frances Huntington (*m* Allan Fellows McIntyre).
7–*M* Nov. 11, 1885, James Blackstone Barnet (May 30, 1855-Jan. 30, 1904); son of George Barnet, Lockport, Ill.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, Order Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.H.D., H.S.A., D. A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Mil. Soc. Frontier, Colony of N.E. Women. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Woman's City. Residence: Ambassador Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ROWSE, Edward Cavender, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1866.
9–Joseph **Dorr,** from Eng. ca. 1674, settled at Pemaquid, Mass.;
8–Edward (ca. 1648-ca. 1733/34), *m* Elizabeth (*b* 1656), dau. of Thomas Harbottle; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of Ebenezer Clapp;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1687), town clk., moderator, selectman, *m* 1709, Mary (*b* 1689), dau. Aaron Boardman;
6–Ebenezer (1712-82), *m* 1734, Amy Plympton (1714-1782);
5–Nathan (1745-87), *m* 1st, 1771, Margaret (*b* 1752), dau. John **Odin;**

4–Nathan (1781-1872), *m* Joanna Babcock (1781-1816);
3–Elizabeth Tucker (1808-85), *m* Richard **Rowse** (*b* Eng., 1805-1884).
10–Ralph **Sprague** (1603-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, mem. A. and H. A. Co., dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1635-50, *m* Joan Corbin;
9–Mary (1634-1717), *m* Daniel **Edmands** (ca. 1630-1688; Walter 9);
8–Mary (1673-1733), *m* 1693, Eleazer **Dowse** (*b* 1668; Lawrence 9);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Barnabas **Davis** (*b* 1692; James 8; Barnabas 9);
6–Elizabeth (1720-95), *m* 1742, Abraham **Foster** (*b* 1716; Abraham 7; Jacob 8; Reginald 9);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1744), *m* 1762, John **Rogers;**
4–Abraham F. (1764-1834), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Patty Faulkner (1766-1843; Nathaniel 5; Ammiruhammah 6; Francis 7; Edmond 8);
3–Luke (1792-1849), soldier War 1812, *m* 1818, Sarah Wright Brown (1794-1854; Ephraim 4; Thomas 5; Ephraim 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8).
2–Only child of Edward Smarden **Rowse** (1830-94), real estate and loan agent, mem. St. Louis City Council 1877-85, *m* Ann Eliza Rogers (1832-1910).
M Mar. 7, 1894, Katharine Laura Green, *b* at Charlestown, N.H., Feb. 2, 1865; dau. late Francis Matthews Green, of Charlestown; issue: 1–Edward Francis, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18, A.M., 1920; sgt. Co. E, 379th Inf.; 2–Roger Cushing, *b* St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1899; Harvard, '20; B.S., Washington U. (St. Louis), '23.
A.B., Harvard, '86. Special agent at St. Louis of Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn. Residence: 5650 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BOYD, Willard William, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1881.
6–Hugh **Boyd** (1706-82), Franklin, Mass., *m* Mary – (1715-67);
5–Col. John (1731-1828), capt. of minute men in Lexington Alarm, *m* 1763, Hannah Deane (1741-1829; Nathan 6; Dea. Samuel 7; John 8; John 9);
4–Willard (1771-1847), *m* 1795, Betsey Whiting (1771-1869; Capt. Lewis 5; Eliphalet 6; John 7; Nathaniel 8);
3–Oliver D. (1802-62), *m* 1826, Maria R. Lothrop (1802-66; Solomon 4; Hope 5; Ichabod 6; Hope 7; Joseph 8; Rev. John 9).
10–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
9–Joseph (1636/37-1703), *m* 1657, Mercy Morton (*d* 1667; Nathaniel 9, sec. of Plymouth Colony; George 10);
8–Nathaniel (1665-1727), *m* 1688, Mary Tilson;
7–Isaac (1711-87), *m* 1736, Jerusha Loomis (1715-1801; Philip 7; Lt. Samuel 8; Joseph 9);
6–Capt. Simeon (1739-1817), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Abijah (Phelps) Talcott (1736-1804);
5–Isaac (1765-1827), *m* 1794, Mary Phelps (1772-1836);
4–Harvey (1806-49), *m* 1831, Abby Juliet Horton (1811-87; Samuel C. 4; Samuel 5; Ebenezer 6; Ebenezer 7; Sampson 8; Richard 9; Rev. Henry 10);
3–John Samuel (1833-1903), *m* 1858, Emily Maria Peckham (1837-96).
2–Son of Willard William **Boyd** (1843-1924), *m* 1880, Cora Annie Dunham (qv for other lines).
M Oct. 26, 1907, Edith, dau. Joseph O'Neil; issue: 1–Willard William, III, *b* Oct. 25, 1908; 2–Katherine, *b* June 13, 1910; 3–Richard O'Neil, *b* Nov. 17, 1911; 4–John Lothrop, *b* June 28, 1915.
Residence: 4470 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BOYD, Cora Dunham (Mrs. Willard W.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1860.
11–William **Arnold** (qv);
10–Benedict (1615-78), first gov. R.I. Colony under royal charter, *m* 1640, Damaris (*d* 1678), dau. Stukeley Westcott (1592-1677), original signer of "Compact," Providence, R.I., 1639;
9–Capt. Caleb (1644-1719), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1666, Abigail (*d* 1730), dau. Samuel Wilbur, patentee under Royal Charter, g.dau. Samuel Wilbur and John Porter, both original patentees of Portsmouth, R.I.;
8–Penelope (1667-1742), *m* Col. George **Hazard** (*d* 1743), dep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms, land commr., lt. col. militia;
7–George (1700-38), speaker, 1733, dep. gov. R.I., 1734-38, *m* Sarah Carder;
6–Mary (1722-1805), *m* 1737, Benjamin **Peckham** (1715-92), civil officer Am. Rev. (Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9);
5–George Hazard (1739-99), *m* Sarah, dau. Robert Taylor;
4–George Hazard (1780-1845), *m* Nancy Lawton;
3–George Taylor (1808-82), *m* Cynthia M. Osgood.
9–John **Osgood** (1595-1651), Ipswich, Mass., 1638, Andover, 1645, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah – (*d* 1667);
8–Stephen (1638-1690/91), *m* 1663, Mary Hooker;
7–Corp. Hooker (1668-1748), *m* 1692, Dorothy Wood;
6–Capt. David (1698-1771), *m* 1724, Eunice (*b* 1687), dau. Rev. Samuel Carter, grad. Harvard, 1660;
5–Capt. Josiah (1740-1830), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Jane Byington, or Boynton (1742-1818 or 22);
4–Dea. Luther (1786-1850), *m* 1805, Lucy Osgood (1775-1857);
3–Cynthia M. (1807-90), *m* George Taylor **Peckham** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Samuel **Dunham** (1833-1903), pres. Dunham Mfg. Co., St. Louis and New York, *m* 1858, Emily Maria Peckham (1837-96); issue: 1–Frank John (1858-1913); 2–Cora (above); 3–Nelle E. (Mrs. Frank E. Kauffman, qv for Peckham and Hazard lines); 4–William Gregg (1871-1919; *m* Louise Gilbert); 5–Harvey George (*b* 1876; *m* Margaret Sneed, dau. George P. B. Jackson).
2–*M* June 2, 1880, Willard William Boyd (1843-1924); issue: 1–Willard William, Jr. (qv for Boyd and Dunham lines); 2–Frank Dunham, *b* St. Louis, June 13, 1886; U. Va., '06; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Q.M. Corps, and in France Dec. 10, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: 1 Irving Pl., Chautauqua, N.Y. Residence: 4387 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

KAUFFMAN, Nelle E. Dunham (Mrs. Frank E.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.
9–John **Peckham,** from Eng., settled at Aquidneck (Newport), R.I., *m* Mary Clarke (*b* 1607);
8–John (*b* 1645), *m* 1667, Sarah Newport;
7–Benjamin (1684-1769), *m* 1708, Mary (*b* ca. 1686), dau. Caleb Carr, *m* Phillis Greene (Dep. Gov. John 8; Surgeon John 9);
6–Benjamin (1715-92), patriot Am. Rev., *m* 1737, Mary Hazard;
5–George Hazard (1739-99), *m* 1763, Sarah (1747-95), dau. Robert Taylor (1688-1762), from Scotland to R.I.; *m* Rebecca Coggeshall (Benjamin 7; Maj. John 8; Gov. John 9);
4–George Hazard (1780-1845), *m* 1808, Nancy (1784-1869), dau. Joseph Lawton;
3–George Taylor (1808-82), *m* 1829, Cynthia M. (1807-90), dau. Dea. Luther Osgood.
10–Thomas **Hazard** (1610-80), *m* Martha –;
9–Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. Portsmouth, R. I., dep. Gen. Ct. 5 terms, *m* Mary (1639-1739), dau. Thomas Brownell;
8–Col. George (*d* 1743), dep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms, land commr., lt. col. militia, *m* Penelope (1667-1742), dau. Capt. Caleb Arnold;
7–George (1700-38), speaker, 1733, dep. gov. R.I., 1734-38, *m* Sarah (1705-38), dau. James Carder;
6–Mary (1722-1805), *m* Benjamin **Peckham** (6 above).
2–Dau. of John Samuel **Dunham** (1833-1903), pres. Dunham Mfg. Co., St. Louis and New York, *m* 1858, Emily Maria Peckham (1837-96); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Willard W. Boyd.
M Jan. 12, 1899, Frank Edgar Kauffman, *b* Dayton, O., Apr. 6, 1852; ed. Iowa Wesleyan U. (Phi Delta Theta); pres. Bernet, Craft & Kauffman Milling Co., etc., St. Louis; paternal ancestors from Alsace, 1682; issue: 1–Frank Edgar, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1900; U.S.N., World War, *m* Oct. 2, 1920, Frances P. Woods; 2–Emily Dunham, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 11, 1902; also stepdaughter: Myrle Garrettson (*m* Daniel A. Hill).
Residence: 4387 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BREWER, Edward Harris, *b* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1874.
9–Daniel **Brewer** (*d* 1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, *m* Joanna – (*d* 1688);
8–Daniel (ca. 1624-1708), *m* Hannah Morrill (1636-1717);
7–Rev. Daniel (1667-1733), grad. Harvard, 1687, *m* Catharine Chauncy (1675-1754);

6–Nathaniel (1711-96), *m* Eunice Strong (1707-74);
5–Dr. Chauncy (1743-1830), grad. Yale, 1762, *m* Amy White (1745-1821);
4–James (1789-1856), *m* Harriet Adams (1794-1844);
3–James Dwight (1819-86), *m* Sarah Porter (1821-86).
10–Thomas **Harris** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Elnatha (1644-1718), dau. of Richard Tew, Newport, R.I.;
8–Richard (1668-1750), *m* a dau. Clement King;
7–Jonathan (1710-85);
6–Abner, *m* Amy Colwell;
5–William (1768-1852), *m* Barbara Allen (1769-1846);
4–Allen (1790-1864), *m* Hart Lester (1789-1826);
3–Daniel Lester (1818-79), *m* Harriet Corson (1824-1904).
2–Son of Edward Spaulding **Brewer** (1846-1911), *m* Corinne Lester Harris (1848-1921); issue: 1–Edith Clement (*m* Franklin Weston); 2–Edward Harris (above); 3–Maude Porter (*m* Howard W. Lang).
2–*M* Jan. 17, 1906, Amy Waller, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1884; dau. William Waller; issue: 1–Louise Hamilton, *b* Chicago, Mar. 23, 1908; 2–Corinne Harris, *b* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1911.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Book and Snake). Mfr., Chicago. Served in Bty. A, Pa. Vol. Arty., Porto Rican Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, University, Onwentsia, Chicago, Racquet. Residence: 1311 Ritchie Pl., Chicago, Ill.

METCALF, Julia Bowen French (Mrs. George R.), *b* New York, N.Y.
9–Rev. John **Robinson** (ca. 1575-1625), pastor of the Pilgrims;
8–Isaac (ca. 1610-1704), *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford;
7–Peter (1655-1739), *m* 2d, Experience –;
6–Peter (1697-1785), *m* Ruth Fuller (Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Mathew 9; Edward 10);
5–Elizabeth (1732-1815), *m* John **French** (1729-1812);
4–Nathan (1762-1849);
3–Ralph (1787-1850).
9–Richard **Bowen** (*d* 1674), from Wales, 1640, among the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass., *m* 1st, Ann –;
8–Obadiah (1627-1710), *m* Mary Clifton;
7–Obadiah (1652-99), *m* Abigail Bullock;
6–Aaron;
5–Aaron;
4–Stephen (1771-1837), *m* Rebecca Hill;
3–Dr. Benjamin Earl (1801-78), *m* Julia Haskins (g.dau. Enoch Haskin, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of George Gale **French** (1827-1906), lawyer, New York, *m* 1853, Frances Bowen (1833-1911), issue: 1–Julia Bowen (above); 2–Frederick E. (*b* 1859); 3–Mary Theresa (*b* 1861; *m* W. F. Gardiner).
1–*M* Oct. 21, 1875, George Reuben Metcalf, M.D. (1848-1905); physician, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–George Putnam (qv for Metcalf line).
Mem. C.D., S.M.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Town and Country, New Century, Woman's City. Summer place: "Bayview Lodge," San Diego, Calif. Residence: Hotel Commodore, St. Paul, Minn.

METCALF, George Putnam, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1876.
9–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
8–Michael (1620-54), *m* Mary, dau John Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass.;
7–Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* 1674, Hannah (1639-1731), dau. John Kenrick;
6–John (1678-1749);
5–Timothy (1730-1820);
4–Maj. Reuben (1759-1827), *m* Eunice Crane (g.dau. Josiah Putnam, who fought at Lexington and later capt. in Am. Rev., and 5th from John Putnam and John Cutter, both of Salem);
3–George Putnam (1814-1888), *m* Harriet Elizabeth Munson (g.dau. Stephen Johnson, pvt. Am. Rev.).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman;**
8–John (1666-1728), *m* Anne Olney;
7–Elizabeth (1692-1764), *m* Stukeley **Stafford;**
6–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Hill;**
5–Rebecca (1772-1841), *m* Stephen **Bowen** (5th from Richard Bowen, emigrated 1640);
4–Dr. Benjamin E. (1801-78), *m* Julia Haskins (g. dau. Enoch Haskin, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Frances, *m* George Gale **French** (1827-1907; 7th from Rev. John Robinson and 8th from Edward and Ann Fuller).
2–Son of Dr. George Reuben **Metcalf** (1848-1905), physician St. Paul, *m* Julia Bowen French (qv for other maternal lines).
M May 11, 1905, Margaret Carter, *b* West Newton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1884; Colonial Dame; dau. John W. Carter, W. Newton, Mass.; issue: 1–George Reuben, *b* St. Paul, Mar. 15, 1906; 2–Richard Carter, *b* St. Paul, Dec. 28, 1910.
A.B., Harvard, '98, LL.B., 1901. Clubs: Minnesota, University, White Bear Yacht, Informal (St. Paul), Harvard (Boston). Residence: 520 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

METCALF, Bryce, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1874.
10–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
9–Michael (1620-54), *m* Mary Fairbanks;
8–Eleazer (1652-1704), *m* Meletiah Fisher;
7–Michael (1687-1754), *m* Abial Colburn;
6–Lt. Col. James (1729-1803), *m* Abial Haven;
5–Sgt. James (1757-1843), *m* Abigail Harding;
4–Eliab (1785-1834), *m* Nancy Benton;
3–James Whiting (1815-56), *m* Maria Caroline Betts.
10–Richard **Cutting** (1623-96), *m* Sarah –;
9–Zachariah, *m* Elizabeth Wellington;
8–Jonas, *m* Dinah Smith;
7–Zachariah (*b* 1722), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Jonas (*b* 1746), *m* Lydia Cutting;
5–Lt. Col. Jonas (1765-1834), *m* Sarah Baker;
4–Sewall (1786-1855), *m* Mary Hunter;
3–Franklin Hunter (1809-68), *m* Ann Howe Tiffany.
2–Son of James Betts **Metcalf** (1843-96), banker, *m* Annie Tiffany Cutting (1845-1911); issue: 1–Mabel (*m* Harris Fahnestock); 2–Bryce (above).
2–*M* Nov. 2, 1905, Suzette Tonnele Hall, *b* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1874; dau. John Tonnele Hall; issue: 1–Bryce, Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 8, 1915.
Mass. Inst. Tech., '98. Banker. Lieut. col. Vet. Corps Arty., S.N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: St. Anthony, The Riding. Residence: Ardsley, N.Y.

METCALF, Orlando Paul, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 27, 1877.
10–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
9–Michael (1620-54), *m* Mary Fairbanks;
8–Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* Hannah Kenrick;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Hannah Abel;
6–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Abel;
5–Zebulon (*b* 1729), *m* Lydia Bourne;
4–Arunah (1771-1848), member Congress (1811-12), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Eunice Williams;
3–Orlando (1797-1850), *m* Mary M. Knap (g.dau. Thomas Loomis, sgt. Am. Rev.).
5–John **Fries** (*b* 1750, nr. Lansdale, Pa.), *m* Mary Brunner;
4–Solomon (1772-1863), *m* Susan Miller;
3–Adam, *m* Anne Wheeler.
2–Son of William **Metcalf** (1838-1909), C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., engr. and steel mfr., past pres. Am. Soc. C.E., etc., *m* Christiana Dager Fries (1836-1913); issue: 1–Charles; 2–Ellen Mendenhall (*m* William Gregg Doolittle); 3–William, Jr.; 4–Elizabeth Knap (*m* Henry **Tod**); 5–Christine Dager (*m* George H. Neilson); 6–Orlando Paul (above).
6–*M* Aug. 2, 1902, Kathleen Gertrude Kelly, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; dau. Horace R. Kelly; issue: 1–Kathleen Gertrude, *b* New York, Apr. 29, 1903; *m* June 14, 1923, Robert Lister Macneil, of Barra; 2–Margaret Louise, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1906; 3–Orlando Paul, Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Feb. 10, 1909.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900. Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (Pittsburgh), University, Yale, Machinery (New York). Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

METCALF, Isabel Harris (Mrs. William P.), *b* Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 15, 1854.
8–Thomas **Harris** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* Elnatha (1644-1718), dau. of Richard Tew, Newport, R.I.;
6–Richard (1668-1750), *m* a dau. Clement King;

5–David (1714-97), *m* Martha dau. of Nathaniel Jenckes (1725-1826);
4–Joseph (1752-1823), *m* 1779, Hephsibah (de Boncoeur) Bunker (1757-1846);
3–David F. (1780-1848), *m* 1800, Lydia Streeter (1783-1837).
9–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
8–Michael (1620–54), *m* 1644, Mary Fairbanks (abt. 1620-1684);
7–Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* 1674, Hannah Kenrick (1639-1731);
6–Nathaniel (1689-1752), *m* 1712, Mary Gay;
5–Nathaniel (1714-81), *m* 1739, Ruth Whiting (1721-1796);
4–Ebenezer (1748-1820), *m* 1st, 1776, Asenath Davis (1756-83);
3–Joseph (1783-1867), *m* 1823, Eunice Peck (1795-1879).
2–Dau. of Edward **Harris** (1801-72), mfr., banker, philanthropist, *m* 1848, Abby P. Metcalf (1824-1906); issue: 1–Joseph Metcalf (1849-72); 2–Emma Gaylord (*b* 1850); 3–Isabel (above); 4–Helen (*b* 1860).
3–*M* Nov. 14, 1878, William P. Metcalf (Sept. 26, 1850-Oct. 21, 1920; son of Henry B. 2; Liberty 3; Ebenezer 4; Nathaniel 5; Nathaniel 6; Jonathan 7; Michael 8; Michael 9; Rev. Leonard 10); issue: 1–Edward Harris, *b* Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 10, 1879; Harvard, '02; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; aero mech. engr., Signal Corps and Bur. Aircraft Production, 1917-19; *m* Mar. 8, 1921, Winifred, dau. Homer Winslow (issue: Daphne, *b* July 29, 1922); 2–Ernest Turner Harris, *b* Boston, Mar. 31, 1881; Harvard, '02; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., 103d F.A., 26th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* May 1, 1915, Virginia, dau. George L. Shepley, Providence (issue: Harris, *b* Aug. 13, 1916; Carolyn Shepley, *b* May 11, 1918); 3–Russell (Mar. 31, 1881-Feb. 27, 1883).
Residence: 303 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

ROEBLING, Ruth Metcalf (Mrs. Ferdinand W.), *b* Erie, Pa., Jan. 17, 1885.
9–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
8–Michael (1620-54), *m* Mary Fairbanks;
7–Eleazer (1652-1704), *m* Meletiah Fisher;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Martha –;
5–Samuel, *m* Hannah Richardson;
4–Joseph, *m* Sally Hutchins;
3–Prescott, *m* Abagail Wilder.
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Simon (1624-87), *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (*d* 1719);
8–Roger (1679-1767), gov. of Conn., 1750-54, *m* 1702, Sarah (*d* 1747), dau. Job Drake;
7–Roger (*b* 1704), judge Superior Ct. of Conn., *m* Marah, dau. Benjamin Newberry; *m* 2d, Eunice (Colton) Ely, dau. John Colton;
6–Epaphras;
5–James;
4–James, *m* Louisa Gould;
3–Beulah, *m* Benjamin **Fletcher** (son of James).
2–Dau. Joseph Prescott **Metcalf** (*d* 1901), pres. Erie (Pa.) Malleable Iron Co., *m* Celia Wright Fletcher (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Frances (*m* Charles Francis Preston, qv); 2–Mary F. (*m* John Randolph Robinson); 3–Celia Margaret (*m* Henry Mactier Warfield, Jr.); 4–Ruth (above).
4–*M* Oct. 4, 1905, Ferdinand William Roebling, Jr., *b* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 29, 18—; son of Ferdinand W. Roebling, of Trenton (son of John A. Roebling, builder of Brooklyn Bridge).
Summer place: Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 222 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

PRESTON, Charles Francis, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 3, 1871.
8–Capt. Thomas **Preston** (ca. 1645/46-1710), first appeared in Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md., 1676, when he purchased "Lodwicks Refuse," *m* 1st, Sarah –;
7–Thomas (*d* before 1725), patentee of "Prospect," and "Expectation";
6–James (ca. 1688-1729), of "The Forrest," Md., *m* Sarah, dau. Daniel Scott;
5–James (*b* 1713/14), justice Baltimore Co., Md., *m* Clemency (Taylor) Bond;
4–Barnard (1756-1831), *m* Sarah Fell Bond (ca. 1756-1841; Jacob 5; Thomas 6, mem. 1st Provincial Conv. of Md., 1774, state conv., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, etc.);
3–Dr. Jacob Alexander (1793-1869), mem. Congress, 1843-45, of "Oakland" and "Hopewell," Harford Co., Md., *m* Caroline, dau. Isaac Perryman.
7–Tristram **Thomas** (*b* Eng. ca. 1633-1686), *m* Anne Coursey;
6–William (1669-1740), *m* 1690, Jean, dau. Walter Biddell;
5–Hon. Tristram (1709-69), of Roadley, Talbot Co., Md., *m* 1765, Elizabeth (1737-1810), dau. Thomas Martin (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Nicholas Goldsborough);
4–Dr. Tristram (1769-1847), an incorporator Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., *m* 3d, 1809, Maria Francis, dau. Philip Francis (their son Philip Francis, 1810-90, gov. of Md., 1848-51, Sec. of the Treasury, 1860-61);
3–Charles (1812-91), capt. U.S.N., *m* Maria Ridgely (1819-1900), dau. Dr. Arthur Pue, Sr.
2–Son of John Fisher **Preston** (1840-1900), lawyer, *m* 1869, Eliza Ridgely Pue Thomas (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1869; *m* Robert Gregg Skerrett, son of Adm. Joseph S. Skerrett); 2–Charles Francis (above); 3–Col. John Fisher (*b* 1872; *m* Meeta Graham); 4–Susan Poultney (*b* 1874; *m* Henry J. Carroll); 5–Henrietta Stuart Ridgely (*b* 1881; *m* William Winder Handy); 6–Dickinson Logan (*b* 1885); 7–Ellen Francis (*b* 1887).
2–*M* Sept. 4, 1902, Frances Metcalf, *b* Erie, Pa., Apr. 6, 1881; dau. late Joseph Prescott Metcalf, and sister of Mrs. F. W. Roebling (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Fletcher, *b* Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1907.
U.S.N.A., '91. Capt. U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Campaign, China Relief Expdn., World War. Awarded Sampson Medal and Navy Cross. Clubs: New York Yacht (New York), Bachelors Cotillon (Baltimore), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Racquet (of Phila.), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: 2633 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

PRESTON, James Harry, *b* Milford, Harford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1860.
8–Thomas **Preston** (ca. 1645/46-1710), first appeared in Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md., 1676, when he purchased "Lodwicks Refuse," *m* 1st, Sarah –;
7–Thomas (*d* before 1725), patentee of "Prospect," and "Expectation";
6–James (ca. 1688-1729), of "The Forrest," Md., *m* Sarah, dau. Daniel Scott;
5–James (*b* 1713/14), justice Baltimore Co., Md., *m* Clemency (Taylor) Bond;
4–Barnard (1756-1831), *m* Sarah Fell Bond (ca. 1756-1841; Jacob 5; Thomas 6, mem. 1st Provincial Conv. of Md., 1774, state conv., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, etc);
3–James Bond (1790-1833), of "The Vineyard," "Milford Corrected," and "Underhills Neglect," in Md., *m* 1826, Eliza Ann, dau. Horatio Johnson, *m* Elizabeth Warfield.
2–Son of James Bond **Preston** (1827-1902), mem. Md. Legislature, *m* 1856, Mary Amelia (1833-74), dau. James Wilks (1799-1856), prominent hardware mcht., Baltimore; issue: 1–James Harry (above); 2–Walter Wilks (judge Circuit Ct. of Baltimore Co., Md.).
1–*M* Nov. 14, 1894, Helen Fiske Jackson, *b* Salisbury, Md., July 27, 1874; dau. late Col. Wilbur Fiske Jackson, Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Alice Wilks, *b* Aug. 25, 1895; Bryn Mawr, '11; 2–James Harry, Jr., *b* Dec. 11, 1896; Baltimore City Coll., '12; 3–Mary Bond, *b* Dec. 25, 1901; 4–Wilbur Jackson, *b* Mar. 20, 1903; 5–Helen Jackson II, *b* Oct. 9, 1907.
St. John's Coll., Annapolis; (LL.D., U. Md., 1880). Lawyer; pres. Industrial Bank of Baltimore. Speaker Md. Ho. of Dels., 1894; police commr. of Baltimore City, 1904-08; mayor of Baltimore, 1911-19 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Md. Chapter, 1919; pres. gen. Nat. Soc., 1900). Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Wrestling (*b* 1636), *m* Erula Story;

8–John (*b* 1631), *m* Mary, dau. Rodger Knight;
7–John (*b* 1667), *m* Mary, dau. Richard Sloper;
6–Samuel, *m* Margaret Waterhouse ;
5–Daniel, *m* Abiah Flagg;
4–George, *m* Dorcas Connor;
3–Daniel, *m* Sarah McDuffee.
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy (1646-67), dau. Francis Parrat;
7–Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Joseph Boynton;
6–Joseph (1698-1775), *m* 1722, Abigail (*b* 1700), dau. John Wood;
5–John, *m* Olive Armstrong;
4–Silas, pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Temperance Woodward;
3–William, *m* Nancy, dau. Abijah Durkee, *m* Ruth Freeman.
2–Son of John Leander **Brewster,** A.M. (1833-1910), educator and trustee, *m* Ada Augusta Tenney (1833-1909); issue: 1–Edwin Tenney (above); 2–William Tenney (qv for Freeman line).
1–*M* Aug. 29, 1893, Alice Sophia Rollins (May 6, 1862-Dec. 30, 1910); dau. of James Wingate Rollins; issue (all *b* Andover, Mass.): 1–Ada, *b* July 5, 1898; Simmons, '19; 2–William Rollins, *b* Feb. 17, 1901; Harvard, '22; 3–James Rollins, *b* July 21, 1902.
M 2d, Aug. 4, 1912, Lilian Edna Dodge, *b* Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 4, 1882; dau. Ernest Avery Dodge, Vineland, N.J. (desc. Tristram Dodge, Block Island, 1661).
A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., '91. Teacher and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Andover, Mass.

BREWSTER, William Tenney, *b* at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869.
9–Edmund **Freeman** (qv);
8–Edmund, *m* Margaret Perry;
7–Edmund, *m* Sarah –;
6–Edmund, *m* Kezia Pressbury;
5–Prince, *m* Rebecca Johnson;
4–Ruth, *m* Abijah **Durkee;**
3–Nancy, *m* William **Tenney.**
2–Son of John Leander **Brewster,** A.M. (1833-1910), educator and trustee, *m* Ada Augusta Tenney (1833-1909); issue: 1–Edwin Tenney (qv) for Brewster and Tenney line); 2–William Tenney (above).
2–*M* July 18, 1905, Anna Mary Richards, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1870; artist and illustrator; dau. late William Treat Richards, distinguished painter.
A.B., Harvard, '92, A.M., 1893. Prof. English, and provost of Barnard College (Columbia U.), New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, Century. Summer place: Matunuck, R.I. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREWSTER, E(lisha) Franklin, Jr., *b* Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1884.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;
8–William (1645-1723), *m* Lydia Partridge;
7–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* Elizabeth Witter;
6–Simon (1720-1801), *m* Anne Andrus;
5–Simon (1751-1841), *m* Mehitable Belcher;
4–Elisha;
3–John Hull.
2–Son of Elisha Franklin **Brewster** (1850-1918), wholesale mcht., *m* Sallie Ridgeway Macy (she *m* 2d, James Marwick); issue: 1–Emily (*m* Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, qv); 2–Caroline Macy (*m* Louis Aston Knight); 3–Sallie Macy (*m* W. T. Mulligan); 4–Elisha Franklin, Jr. (above); 5–William Macy (*b* 1892; *m* Thelma, dau. Atwood Violett).
4–*M* Oct. 4, 1914, Marion Ellsworth Ashmore, *b* Oct. 21, 1891; dau. Isabel Maria Ashmore (now Mrs. William Schall).
St. Paul's Sch., 1898-1902; Yale-S., ex-'05. Pres. Brewster, Gordon & Co., Rochester, N.Y. Capt., Q.M., 61st Cav. Div., O.R.C. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Yale (New York), Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Genesee Valley Hunt, Corner. Residence: 2080 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Walter Stanton, *b* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1872.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* Sarah Collier;
8–William (1645-1723), *m* Lydia Partridge;
7–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* Elizabeth Witter;
6–Simon (1720-1801), *m* Anne Andrus;
5–Simon (1751-1841), *m* Mehitable Belcher;
4–Henry (1774-1858), *m* Rebecca Lester;
3–Frederick W. (1807-66), *m* Jeannette Downs.
2–Son of Edward Lester **Brewster** (1842-1911), banker, financier, Chicago, *m* Mary Helen Niles (1840-1919); issue: 1–Marian (1867-73); 2–Frederick (1870-72); 3–Walter Stanton (above); 4–Angeline (1877-1905; *m* J. Condit Smith); 5–Paul Niles (1880-84); 6–Pauline (*b* 1886; *m* I. Newton Perry).
3–*M* Jan. 23, 1903, Kate Lancaster, *b* Chicago, Aug. 3, 1879; only child Eugene A. Lancaster, of Chicago; issue: 1–Sarah, *b* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1904; 2–Edward Lancaster, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 14, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '95. Mem. firm Russell, Brewster & Co., stocks and bonds, Chicago; dir. 6 pub. utility corpns. Pres. Chicago Stock Exchange, 1921-23. Roumanian consul at Chicago, 1918-20; chmn. counties auxiliary com. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Dir. United Charities of Chicago. Hobby: Gardening; collector of books, pictures. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton (Chicago), University, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Grolier (New York). Residence: "Covin Tree," Lake Forrest, Ill.

BRICE, Philip Howard, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1872.
7–John **Brice** (*d* 1735), from Eng. to Annapolis, Md., ca. 1698, *m* Sarah, dau. Matthew Howard, *m* Sarah Dorsey;
6–John (1705-66), *m* Sarah, dau. James Frisby;
5–John (1738-1806), *m* Mary Clare, dau. Nicholas MacCubbin (g.dau. Dr. Charles Carroll, of Md.);
4–Nicholas, *m* Anna Maria Margaret, dau. Richard Tilghman;
3–John Henry (1803-50), *m* Sophia Gough, dau. of James Govans Howard, Baltimore Co., Md.
2–Son of Philip Howard **Brice** (1837-90), banker, Phila., *m* 1862, Jane Mercer (1840-1914); issue: 1–Singleton Mercer (1863-1908); 2–Sophia Howard (1866-1870); 3–Maria Louise (1869-1871); 4–Philip Howard (above).
4–*M* Apr. 24, 1901, Sarah Pepper Leonard, *b* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1876, dau. James Biddle Leonard, Phila.
LL.B., U. Pa., 1893. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Rittenhouse, St. Anthony (of Phila.), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 2111 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRIDGE, Norman, *b* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844.
Desc. Dea. John **Bridge** (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, was dep. Gen. Ct., his statue erected at Cambridge, *m* Elizabeth –; and thru: Col. Ebenezer, officer Cont. Army.
2–Son of James Madison **Bridge** (1816-79), farmer, *m* Nancy Ann Bagley (1818-1903); issue: 1–Edward (1843-64; served in Union Army, Civil War, *d* of sickness after many battles); 2–Norman (above); 3–Susan (*m* Hardin Hatch).
2–*M* May 21, 1874, Mae Manford, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., 1850; dau. late Rev. Erasmus Manford (Universalist), Chicago.
M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1868, and Rush Med. Coll., 1878; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest, 1889; LL.D., Occidental, 1920, also LL.D., U. So. Calif., 1921; Sc.D., Northwestern, 1923). Retired physician; emeritus prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Ex-pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn. Mem. S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Union League, Quadrangle (of Chicago), California, University, Sunset (Los Angeles). Winter residence: 718 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif. Summer residence: Drake Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

BRIGGS, Frank Herbert, *b* Auburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1857.
8–William **Briggs** (*d* 1728);
7–Matthew (1677-1764);
6–Daniel (*d* 1756);

5–Daniel (ca. 1738-1809), *m* 2d, Silence **Hart**;
4–Daniel (1764-1839), *m* 1788, Betsey (1768?-1815), dau. Ezekiel Bradford (desc. Elder William Brewster);
3–Hiram Chandler (1808-1900), *m* 1830, Hannah Green Alden (1811-35; 7th from John Alden).
9–Edward **Dillingham** (bap. 1595), from Eng., 1632;
8–Henry (1624-1705);
7–John (1656-before 1733);
6–John (ca. 1690-1769);
5–Jeremiah (1729-after 1805);
4–John (1762-1853);
3–Harvey (1805-88).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Briggs** (1831-99), *m* Sarah Gilbert Dillingham (1831-1914).
M July 31, 1879, Alice C. Frye, *b* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1859; dau. of William Pierce Frye, LL. D. (1831-1911); issue (all *b* Auburn, Me.): 1–Caroline Frye, *b* July 26, 1880; *m* June 6, 1906, Garret Augustus Hobart, Jr.; 2–Benjamin Franklin, *b* Nov. 16, 1883; *m* Sept. 6, 1913, Dorothy Scott, dau. John Pugh Green (issue: Jean Fenton, *b* 1914; John Alden, *b* 1916; William Bradford, *b* 1921); 3–Eugene Hale, *b* Nov. 16, 1885; *m* June 14, 1910, Florence, dau. H. C. Bush, Denver (issue: William P. F.); 4–Leland Stanford (qv for Frye line).
A.B., Bates, '78. Marshal U.S. Court of Customs Appeal, Washington, 1911—. Trustee Bates Coll., etc. Summer place: Haines Landing, Me. Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BRIGGS, Leland Stanford, *b* Auburn, Me., July 2, 1891.
10–John **Frye** (qv);
9–Samuel (1649/50-1725), *m* Mary Aslett;
8–John (1672-1737), *m* Babitha Farnum;
7–Joseph (1712-94), Fryeburg, Me., col. colonial forces, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Poor;
6–Joseph (1743-1828), *m* Mary Robinson;
5–Dean (1776-1850), *m* Joanna March;
4–John March (1802-85), Lewiston, Me., *m* Alice M. Davis;
3–William Pierce, LL.D. (1830-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '50, mem. 42d to 47th Congresses, U.S. senator from Me., 1881-1911, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1896-1911, *m* Caroline Francis Spear (desc. Jonathan Spear, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Frank Herbert **Briggs** (qv for Briggs line), *m* 1879, Alice C. Frye.
M Jan. 4, 1915, Katharine, dau. Dr. Thomas Rochester, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Jacqueline, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., June 1, 1916; 2–Pandora, *b* Douglaston, L.I., Oct. 10, 1917.
Pres. Stamford & Briggs, Inc., and of Pressteel Engring. Corpn. Residence: Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857.
7–Richard **Briggs,** one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772, *m* Rebekah Hoskin;
6–Richard, *m* Mary Kingsbury;
5–Richard, *m* Abigail Andrews;
4–Ephraim, *m* Rebecca Waterman;
3–John K., *m* 1826, Hannah Chickering.
9–Isaac **Allerton** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* 1636, Thomas **Cushman;**
7–Thomas, *m* 1675, Rebecca Richard;
6–Mary, *m* 1702, Robert **Waterman;**
5–Robert, *m* 1734, Martha Cushman;
4–Rebecca, *m* 1768, Ephraim **Briggs** (4 above).
2–Son of Richard **Briggs** (1827-93), merchant, Boston, *m* 1852, Mary Frances Towne (1834-1915); issue: 1–Lowell Chickering (1853-1916); 2–Charles Richard (1855-1915); 3–Frederic Melancthon (above); 4–William Sumner (1861-1921); 5–Richard (*b* 1863; *m* Jennie French).
3–*M* Sept. 26, 1893, Grace Stickney Wood, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 13, 1874; dau. late Dr. Edward Stickney Wood, prof. chemistry, Harvard U.
A.B., Harvard, '79, M.D., 1883. Surgeon, Boston; emeritus prof. surgery, Tufts Coll. Medical School, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Brae Burn Country, Pocasset Golf. Residence: "Boxtree Cottage," Pocasset, Mass.

KENT, William Winthrop, *b* Bangor, Me., Feb. 23, 1860.
8–John **Kent,** from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1645, *m* 1662, Hannah Griswold;
7–John, *m* 1692, Sarah Smith;
6–Ebenezer (1699-1776), *m* 1728, Huldah Whittemore; *m* 2d, 1733, Anna Smith;
5–Ebenezer, *m* 1753, Hannah Foster; *m* 2d, 1757, Mary Austin;
4–William Austin, *m* 1792, Charlotte Mellen; *m* 2d, Margaret Tucker;
3–William, *m* 1817, Catherine Hutchins; *m* 2d, Letitia C. Stinson.
2–Son of Henry Mellen **Kent** (1823-94), mcht., *m* Harriet Ann Farnham (1830-1908); issue: 1–Ellen May (1851-1904); 2–Edward Austin (1854-lost on "Titanic," Apr. 14, 1912); 3–Charles Farnham (1856-78); 4–William Winthrop (above); 5–Charlotte Mellen (*b* 1864); 6–Nora Bartley (*b* 1867; *m* Harry Kent White).
4–*M* Dec. 8, 1887, Jessie Adams, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 15, 1862; dau. James Adams, merchant, railroad contractor, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Agnes Mellen, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1888; *m* Aug. 19, 1912, Umberto Olivieri, of Rome, Italy (issue: Jessica; adopted, Josephine Tarquini, of the Abruzzi, Italy); 2–Winthrop, *b* Bronxville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1891; Cornell, '14; enlisted in U.S.N. R.F., June 1917; ensign, 1918; 3–Katharine, *b* Bronxville, June 22, 1894; *m* 1916, Charles Billings Gleason, Newburgh, N.Y. (issue: Jane; Stanton Kent); 4–Charlotte Austin, *b* Bronxville, Feb. 21, 1897; 5–Frances Adams, *b* Bronxville, June 26, 1899.
A.B., Harvard, '82. Architect (retired); writer on architecture and art generally. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League. Summer place: Orleans, Mass. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Lloyd Vernon, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863.
8–Walter **Briggs,** from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., *m* 1st, Mary –; *m* 2d, Frances –;
7–Cornelius (*b* 1647), *m* widow, Mary Russell;
6–James (*b* 1683);
5–James (*b* 1719), *m* Hannah Barker;
4–Thomas Barker (*b* 1757), *m* Lucy Otis;
3–Cushing Otis (*b* 1787), *m* Mercy Little Thomas.
8–John **Kent,** from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1645, *m* 1662, Hannah Griswold;
7–Joseph, *m* 1702, Rebecca Chittenden;
6–David, *m* 1744, Abigail Damon;
5–David, *m* 1773, Lydia Damon;
4–Samuel, *m* Hannah Brooks;
3–Noah, *m* Eliz. Elms Dunham.
2–Son of Lloyd **Briggs** (1830-1911), justice, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Elms Kent; issue: 1–Harriette Stetson (1860-79); 2–Velma (*b* 1861); 3–Lloyd Vernon (above).
3–*M* June 6, 1905, Mary Tileston Cabot, *b* Boston, May 27, 1871; dau. of Louis Cabot, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Lloyd Vernon, Jr., *b* Boston, June 27, 1909.
Student Tufts and Dartmouth coll. med. schs.; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., Richmond, 1899. Consulting physician, alienist, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col., Jan. 1919; chief of neuro-psychiatric service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass.; div. psychiatrist, 76th Div.; consultant, hosp. centre, Commercy, 9 miles south of St. Mihiel, France, then psychiatrist 2d Div., A.E.F.; on staff of General LeJeune, Army of Occupation, Germany. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph, Boston City. Summer place: "Leantoo," Hancock, N. H. Residence: 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing (Nov. 4, 1865-Nov. 24, 1923).
8–Thomas **Tolman** (*b* 1608), from Eng., settled at Dorchester, Mass., before 1640;
7–John (*b* 1643), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Collins, of Lynn, Mass.;
6–Capt. Benjamin, *m* 1709, Elizabeth, widow of Bazaleel Palmer;
5–Elisha, *m* 1741, Mariam Turner;
4–Samuel, *m* 1784, Rebecca, dau. Joseph Copeland (desc. John Alden, qv);

3–Col. Samuel, War of 1812, *m* Judith Turner.
8–Walter **Briggs,** settled at Scituate, 1643, held large landed estates;
7–Cornelius, *m* 1677, Mary, widow of Samuel Russell (killed in King Philip's War);
6–James, *m* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Garrett (g.dau. Lt. Isaac Buck);
5–James, built the famous ship "Columbia," *m* 1745, Hannah Barker;
4–Thomas Barker, *m* 1784, Lucy, dau. James Otis, M.D.;
3–Cushing Otis, *m* 1813, Mercy Little Thomas.
2–Son of James Turner **Tolman** (1825-96), mfr., *m* 1852, Mary Thomas Briggs (1828-1909); issue: 1–Anna (*b* 1856); 2–Herbert Cushing (above).
2–*M* Aug. 26, 1891, Mary Belden Wells, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., July 9, 1867; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Franklin Wells, Hartford, Conn. (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.); adopted niece, Mary Alice, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '88, Ph.D., 1890; U. Berlin, 1896, U. Munich, 1905; (D.D., U. Nashville, 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; LL.D., U. Nashville, 1914, U. Louisville, 1917). Prof. Greek, 1894-1923, dean Coll. Arts and Science, Vanderbilt U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.

BRIGHT, G(eorge) Howard, *b* Pottsville, Pa., May 23, 1871.
6–Johannes Michael (Brecht) **Bright** (1706-1794), from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1726, removed to Reading, Pa., 1782, *m* Margareta (1708-78), dau. Jacob Simone;
5–Peter (1738-93), *m* Catharine (1762-1822);
4–Michael (1788-1861), began to write name Bright, *m* Barbara Miller (1783-1870);
3–George (1810-85), settled at Pottsville, Pa., *m* Rosina Lerch (1819-89).
2–Son of Joseph Coleman **Bright** (1840-1909), of Pottsville, Pa., *m* Jane Linn Irwin (*b* 1842), Colonial Dame; issue: 1–Anna Linn; 2–John Irwin (*m* Grace Tower, dau. Earl Bill Putnam); 3–G. Howard (above); 4–Stanley (qv for other lines).
3–*M* Nov. 18, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charles Smink, of Reading, Pa.; issue (all *b* Reading): 1–Elizabeth, *b* 1915; 2–George Howard, Jr., *b* 1918; 3–Frances Charles, *b* 1919.
Princeton, '94. Mgr. of J. C. Bright Co., dept. stores; sec.-treas. Bright & Co., hardware jobbers. Fuel administrator of Berks Co., Pa., World War. Clubs: Berkshire Country, University, Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.), Princeton, University (Phila.), Colonial (Princeton, N.J.), Ausable (St. Huberts, N.Y.). Residence: "Fair Green Farm," Reading, Pa.

BRIGHT, Stanley, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 2, 1880.
8–Philip **Packer** (*b* Eng., 1650), *m* Rebecca Jones;
7–Philip, *m* Ann Coates;
6–James, *m* Rose (*b* 1733), dau. Aaron Mendenhall (*m* Rose, dau. Thomas Pearson);
5–Hannah, *m* William **Fisher;**
4–Mary, *m* John **Irwin;**
3–John, *m* Ann Harris Linn.
6–Lt. Col. James **Dunlop,** of 10th Pa. Cont. Line, a founder of Bellefonte, Pa., *m* Jane Boggs;
5–Ann, *m* James **Harris,** a founder of Bellefonte (son of John, founder of Mifflintown, Pa.);
4–Jane, *m* Rev. James **Linn** (son of John Linn, Princeton, 1773, *m* Mary Gettys, dau. of the founder of Gettysburg, Pa.);
3–Ann H. L., *m* John **Irwin** (3 above).
2–Son of Joseph Coleman **Bright** (1840-1909), of Pottsville, Pa., *m* Jane Linn Irwin (*b* 1842), Colonial Dame; for issue and Bright line see George Howard Bright.
M June 3, 1909, Sarah Hood Gilpin, 2d dau. late Washington Hood Gilpin, Phila.; issue (all *b* Reading, Pa.): 1–Stanley, *b* Mar. 24, 1910; 2–Joseph Coleman, *b* June 23, 1913; 3–Sarah Gilpin, *b* Jan. 15, 1915; 4–Louisa, *b* Dec. 20, 1916; 5–John Gilpin, *b* Sept. 23, 1918.
A.B., Princeton, '02; LL.B., U. Pa., 1905 (Zeta Psi). Pres. Bright & Co., mfrs. hardware specialties, Reading, Pa. Clubs: Phila. Cricket, Racquet (Phila.). Residence: "Cedar Hill Farm," Reading, Pa.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1865.
8–John **Brinsmade** (*d* 1673), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1650, *m* Mary Carter;
7–Daniel (ca. 1645-1702), *m* Sarah Kellogg;
6–Daniel (1687-1757), *m* Mary (or Mercy) Sherman;
5–Abraham (1726-1801), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Wheeler;
4–Daniel (1752-1804), *m* Mary, dau. Rev. James Beebe, chaplain French and Indian and Revolutionary wars;
3–James Beebe (1786-1856), *m* Phoebe Smith.
5–George **Newman** (brother of Charles, who came from Germany to Phila., 1764), *m* Ann Maria –(*d* 1803);
4–Charles (1747-1817), *m* Christina Ziegler (1756-1807);
3–Henry (1780-1874), *m* Mary Ann Lyman (1800-90; desc. Richard Lyman, qv).
2–Son of James Beebee **Brinsmade** (1824-84), B.A., Yale, '45, lawyer and pres. Port Henry Iron Ore Co., New York, *m* Jennie Newman (1834-1905); issue: 1–Henry Newman (*b* 1857; *m* Frances N., dau. Judge Silas M. Stilwell); 2–Mary (*m* William Leslie Van Sinderen); 3–William Barrett (above); 4–Eleanore (*b* in 1866; *m* John Douglas Adam); 5–Alice; 6–Charles Lyman.
3–Not married. B.A., Yale, '88; M.D., Columbia, 1892. Sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; prof. surgery, L.I. Coll. Hosp., etc. Surgeon, rank of cdr., U.S.N.R.F., and dir. Naval Base Hosp. 1, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Futhey, *b* at West Chester, Pa., Sept. 28, 1872.
Desc. William **Brinton** (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684, *m* Ann Bagley (1635-99); and thru:
3–John B., M.D. (*d* 1881), grad. Jefferson Med. Coll. and U. Pa., *m* Eleanor Maclay Irwin (g. dau. William Maclay, first U.S. senator from Pa.).
6–Capt. Robert **Futhey,** from the North of Ireland, ca. 1725, settled in Chester Co., Pa.;
5–Maj. Samuel, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Hon. Robert, soldier War 1812, mem. Pa. Legislature, *m* Margaret Parkinson;
3–John Smith (1820-88), pres. judge of Chester Co. cts., writer, *m* Elizabeth J. Miller.
2–Son of Maj. William Bowen **Brinton,** M.D. (1842-83), M.D., U. Pa., 1863, *m* Ida Parkinson Futhey (1846-1914).
M July 30, 1915, Una, dau. of Franklin Ballou, of Denver, Colo.
Haverford, ex-'96; A.B., Yale, '98. Prof. history, Nazareth Mil. Acad.; formerly instr. in history, Cheshire Mil. Academy (now Roxbury School). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L., Colonial Soc., etc. Residence: 58 S. Main St., Nazareth, Pa.

BRINTON, Richard Bowen, *b* Phila., Pa., June 21, 1849.
7–William **Brinton** (qv);
6–William (1666-1751), mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* Jean Thatcher;
5–John, *m* Hannah –;
4–David (*b* 1745), *m* Elizabeth –;
3–David (1780-1822), *m* Mary Bowen.
2–Son of Richard Bowen **Brinton** (1812-93), mcht., Phila., *m* 1845, Josephine (1824-94), dau. Joseph B. Lapsley (son of David, from North of Ireland); issue: 1–Sallie Lapsley (1846-69; *m* George B. Roberts, afterward pres. Pa. R.R.); 2–Richard Bowen (above); 3–Mary (1851-71).
2–*M* Nov. 20, 1879, Harriet Burbridge Wright (Oct. 23, 1855-Oct. 16, 1923); dau. of Hon. Joseph A. Wright (1809-67), 10th gov. of Ind., 1849-57, minister to Prussia, 1857-61 and 1865-67, U.S. Senator, 1862-63; issue; 1–Josephine Lapsley, *b* at Phila., Nov. 18, 1880; *m* 1903, Ernest Dupont; 2–Harriet Burbridge, *b* Phila., Oct. 19, 1882; *m* 1903, James Cushing Bayley; 3–Alberta Wright, *b* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 11, 1884; *m* 1916, Pier Cesere Sturani); 4–Helen Carson, *b* at Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 25, 1892.
Club: Art. Residence: 5900 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRISTED, Charles Astor, *b* at New York, N.Y., May 24, 1869.
4–John Jacob **Astor** (1763-1848), went from Germany to London, Eng., at 17, came to America, 1783, settling at New York, became large real estate owner, *m* 1786, Sarah Todd;
3–Magdalen (1786-1832), *m* 1st, Gov. Bartzen, Dutch gov. of Santa Cruz; *m* 2d, Rev. John **Bristed** (1778-1855), of Dorsetshire, Eng., litterateur, P. E. priest, rector St. Michael's, Bristol, R.I., 1840-45.
8–Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);
7–William (1633-ca. 1670), *m* Elizabeth Stone;
6–Samuel (1667-1735), *m* Mary Hopkins (Stephen 7; John 8);
5–Benjamin (1716-57), *m* Ann Thompson;
4–Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, del. Cont. Congress and Constl. Conv., mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, U.S. senator, speaker 6th Congress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* 2d, 1774, Pamela Dwight (Joseph 5; Henry 6; Timothy 7; John 8);
3–Charles, clk. of ct., Lenox, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Dwight.
2–Son of Charles Astor **Bristed** (1820-74), author, *m* 1847, Laura Brevoort; *m* 2d, 1867, Grace Ashburner Sedgwick (1833-97); issue(1st marriage): 1–John Jacob Astor (1848-80); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Astor (above).
2d–1–*M* June 25, 1894, Mary Rosa Donnelly, *b* New York, Aug. 24, 1866; dau. Edward Constantine Donnelly, New York, *m* Rosa Ford, Baltimore; issue: 1–Mary Symphorosa, *b* New York, Mar. 2, 1896; 2–Katherine Elizabeth Grace, *b* New York, Mar. 17, 1897.
LL.B., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1893. Served as 1st lt., Corps of Interpreters, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Lenox. Residence: Lakeside, Lenox, Mass.

BROKAW, Ralph Watson, *b* Middlebush, N.J., Feb. 14, 1855.
7–Bourgon (Broucard) **Brokaw** (*b* 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675, *m* Katherine Lefevre;
6–John (1678-1741), changed name from Broucard, 1700;
5–Bourgon (1711-99);
4–Evert (*b* 1740);
3–Isaac E. (*b* 1775).
2–Son of Peter Stryker **Brokaw** (1819-75), farmer and mcht., Middlebush, N.J., *m* 1st, —— Wyckoff; *m* 2d, Adaline Brokaw (1828-1905); issue (1st marriage): 1–Isaac Peterson (1845-1916); (2d marriage): 1–I. Stryker (1852-1919); 2–Ralph Watson (above); 3–John Bergen (*b* 1857); 4–Peter Augustus (*b* 1859); 5–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* Rev. William Y. Jones); 6–Rynier Voorhees (*b* 1864; *m* Luella Parker); 7–Charles Livingston (qv for maternal line); 8–Emma Smith (*d* infancy); 9–Harvey, D.D. (*b* 1869; *m* Olivia Bell Forster); 10–Adaline Elizabeth (*b* 1873; *m* Joseph Ernest McAfee).
2d–2–*M* Dec. 9, 1879, Sarah Mershon, *b* at East Hampton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855; dau. Rev. S. L. Mershon, East Hampton; issue: 1–Walter Merritt, *b* Belleville, N.J., Aug. 2, 1883; A.B., Hamilton, '06; *m* Nov. 2, 1915, Evelyn, dau. Henry Stillman Vilas, Riverside, Ill.; 2–Ralph Leonard (May 26, 1887-Feb. 6, 1888).
B.A., Rutgers, '74, M.A., 1877; (S.T.D., Hamilton, 1903; D.D., Rutgers, 1918). Clergyman. Mem. S.R. Residence: 1504 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

BROKAW, Charles Livingston, *b* Middlebush, N.J., May 22, 1866.
8–Bourgon (Broucard) **Brokaw** (*b* 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675, *m* Katherine Lefevre;
7–John (1678-1741), changed name from Broucard, 1700;
6–Bourgon (1711-99);
5–Evert (*b* 1740);
4–John B.;
3–Bourgon I. (*b* 1787).
2–Son of Adaline Brokaw (1828-1905), *m* Peter Stryker **Brokaw** (1819-75); for issue and paternal line see Ralph Watson Brokaw.
M 3d, July 28, 1919, Inez Eaton, *b* Bucyrus, O., June 5, 1880; dau. John A. Eaton, Sandusky, O.; issue (by previous marriage): 1–Dorothy *b* at Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 13, 1896; Coll. of Wooster, '19; *m* 1918, Lawrence Clayton Freer; 2–Margaret, *b* Kansas City, July 10, 1898; Coll. of Wooster, '19; *m* Samuel Glenn McCann.
Pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan. Hobby: Interested in Indians. Trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Clubs: Kansas City, Community, Milburn Golf, Knife and Fork, etc. Residence: Mission Hills, Johnson Co., Kan. Address: 1435 W. 59th St., Kansas City, Mo.

BROOKE, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1863.
6–John **Brooke**, from Eng., with his wife, Frances, and 2 sons, in the "Brittania," to Pa., 1699;
5–Matthew (1680-1720), of Limerick Square, Pa., *m* Ann Evans;
4–Matthew (1719-1806), settled at Birdsboro, Pa., *m* Sarah Reese;
3–Matthew (1761-1822), *m* Elizabeth Barde.
2–Son of George **Brooke** (1818-1912), *m* Mary Baldwin Irwin (1837-1910); issue: 1–Edward (above); 2–George (qv for Irwin line).
1–*M* Oct. 12, 1887, Anne Louise Clingan, *b* Phila., Mar. 12, 1864; dau. of Charles M. Clingan, of Phila.; issue (all *b* Birdsboro, Pa.): 1–George, III, *b* July 7, 1888; 2–Edward, Jr., *b* Jan. 10, 1890; 3–Charles, *b* Jan. 24, 1892; 4–Mary Baldwin Irwin, *b* Oct. 16, 1897; *m* Apr. 14, 1920, Edward Lowber Stokes.
A.B., U. Pa., '86. Pres. the E. & G. Brooke Iron Co., First Nat. Bank and E. & G. Brooke Land Co. (Birdsboro, Pa.); chmn. the Pa. Trust Co. (Reading, Pa.). Clubs: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Country, Wyomissing (Reading), Berkshire Country. Country place: "Brookeholme," Birdsboro, Pa. Residence: 235 E. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROOKE, George, II, *b* Phila., Pa., July 5, 1870.
5–Col. Matthew **Irwin** (1741-1800), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1767, capt. Am. Rev., and gave $5,000 for support of the army at Valley Forge; recorder of Phila., 1785, master of rolls, *m* 1770, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Mifflin, of family known as the "Fighting Quakers" (son of John, came with William Penn, 1682);
4–John Mifflin (1772-1814), *m* Elizabeth Muhlenberg;
3–John Heister (1805-70), *m* Margaret Baldwin.
2–Son of George **Brooke** (1818-1912), *m* Mary Baldwin Irwin; issue: 1–Edward (qv for Brooke line); 2–George, II (above).
2–*M* Aug. 16, 1914, Lucile Stewart, dau. William Stewart Polk; issue: 1–Elizabeth Muhlenberg, *b* Phila., Apr. 25, 1916.
Ph.B., U. Pa., '89. Iron mcht. and banker. On staff of Gov. Pennypacker with rank of lt. col. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Phila. Country, Radnor Hunt, The Rabbit, etc. Residence: "Almonbury House," Ithan, Pa.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, *b* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850.
4–Charles **Brookings** (desc. Jean de Broquin, Huguenot, of St. Armand, French Flanders, *m* 1497, Louise Meron, emigrated to Plymouth, Eng.), came from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1760, *m* Margaret Gordon;
3–Richard (*d* 1814), *m* 1794, Margaret Matthews.
6–Jeremiah **Carter** (1660-1736), a Quaker, landed at Upland, Pa., with William Penn, 1682,, and acquired "Essex House," now Carterville, a part of city of Chester, Pa., which was made famous as being the house in which Penn was first entertained upon his landing, Oct. 20, 1682;
5–Abraham (1700-89), *m* Lydia (Clayton) Spruce;
4–Joseph (1749-1830), *m* Margaret Cloud;
3–Robert (1778-1851), *m* Mary Reynolds.
2–Son of Dr. Richard **Brookings** (1806-52), physician, Cecil Co., Md., *m* 1846, Mary Eliza Carter (1828-67); issue: 1–H. G. (*m* Eliza Lamdin); 2–Robert Somers (above); 3–Mary Jane (*m* Asa A. Wallace).
2–Not married. Ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902, Harvard, 1920; hon. Phi Beta Kappa). Retired merchant and mfr., St. Louis.

Pres. bd. Washington U., St. Louis, since 1896, and has since devoted his time to refounding and developing that institution; regent of Smithsonian Institution; trustee of Carnegie Institution and Carnegie Peace Foundation and chairman Institute for Government Research, Washington; pres. Inst. of Economics, Washington, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Chairman of the Price Fixing Committee of the War Industries Board, which supervised all the purchases of the associated powers made in U.S. during the war, with funds loaned by the government, and was one of the three commissioners thru whom all loans were made. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Commendator Corona di Italia; D.S.M. (U.S.). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. Residences: "Cecilwood," Forsyth Boul., St. Louis, Mo., and Chevy Chase, Md.

WALLACE, Harry Brookings, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 6, 1877.

5–David **Wallace,** received original land grant from William Penn;
4–Benjamin;
3–David M.
5–Charles **Brookings** (desc. Jean de Broquin, Huguenot, of St. Armand, French Flanders, *m* 1497, Louise Meron, emigrated to Plymouth, Eng.), came from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1760, *m* Margaret Gordon;
4–Richard (*d* 1814), *m* 1794, Margaret Matthews;
3–Dr. Richard (1806-52), physician, Cecil Co., Md., *m* 1846, Mary Eliza Carter (see their son Robert S.).
2–Son of Asa A. **Wallace,** *m* Mary Jane Brookings.

M Oct. 29, 1902, Mary Rebecca Kennard, *b* at St. Louis, May 3, 1878; dau. Samuel M. Kennard, of St. Louis; issue: 1–John Kennard, *b* at St. Louis, Nov. 6, 1903; 2–Anne, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 6, 1906.

B.A., Yale, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Cupples Co., St. Louis. Dep. commr. to France, maj. in command of A.R.C. at the Am. front during World War. Dir. St.L.&S.W. Ry., State Nat. Bank of St. Louis, Mercantile Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Clubs: St. Louis Country, Noonday, Racquet, City, Round Table, Bogey, Florissant Valley Country. Residence: 4976 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Curtis, *b* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1866.

5–Joseph **Brown** (*b* Edinburgh, Scotland, 1731), of N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehetable Vail;
4–Daniel (1765-1838), *m* Charlotte, dau. Capt. Daniel Roe (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
3–Alfred Nathaniel (1813-88), *m* 1838, Mary Elizabeth Smith.
8–Henry **Curtis** (1621-61), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1643, *m* 1645, Elizabeth Abell;
7–Samuel (1683-1760), *m* Lois Wentworth;
6–Elnathan (1712-81), *m* Rose Weller (1714-1808);
5–Abel (1741-1829), served in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Neal (1748-1831);
4–Iram (1773-1857), *m* Margaret Carpenter (1776-1848);
3–John Carpenter (1802-90), *m* Bethia Monroe (1803-65).
2–Son of Lewis Henry **Brown** (1840-1917), 1st lt., 1st N.Y. Vet. Cav., 1864-65, *m* Ellen Curtis (1843-1914).

M Aug. 25, 1890, Caroline Louise Lord, *b* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; dau. of late William Delafield Lord, of Lisle; issue: 1–Marshall Lord Curtis, *b* N.Y. City, May 23, 1895; Harrow Sch., Eng., '14; entered Cambridge U., 1914, but left to enter army; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., c.o. 14th, later 7th Bty., Motor M.G. Co.; gassed and invalided to Eng.; mentioned in despatches twice; *m* Oct. 18, 1917, Eva, dau. of Chevalier Carlo Albanesi, of London (issue: Ann Curtis; Carol Curtis); 2–Beatrice Curtis, *b* Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Aug. 24, 1901; St. Felix School, '19; 3–Spencer Curtis, *b* Jan. 20, 1905, London, Eng.; Harrow Sch., and Cambridge U.

Pres. Curtis Brown, Ltd., New York; mng. dir. Curtis Brown, Ltd., London, Internat. Pub. Bureau (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Devonshire, American (London). Residence: 27 Cheyne Walk, London, Eng.

BROWN, Edward Osgood, *b* Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1847.

5–John **Baker,** *m* Eunice Pope;
4–Asa;
3–Dorcas, *m* William **Brown,** mcht. and shipmaster, Ipswich, Mass. (desc. John Brown, Ipswich, 1635).

Also desc. George Giddings, William Goodhue, John Choate, William Barney, John Proctor, Robert Burnham, John Osgood, Peter Folger, Philemon Dalton, Robert Gray, and others.

2–Son of Capt. Edward **Brown** (1815-82), merchant and shipmaster, Salem, Mass., *m* Eliza Osgood Dalton (1822-49).

M June 25, 1884, Helen Gertrude, dau. late James E. Eagle, of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Edward Eagle, *b* June 4, 1885; Harvard, '05; *m* 1912, Phyllis, dau. Franklin Wyatt; 2–Helen Dalton, *b* Chicago, Jan. 13, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '08; 3–Walter Elliott (qv); 4–Robert Osgood, *b* Chicago, Feb. 13, 1890; U. of Chicago, '12; 5–Mary Wilmartha, *b* Chicago, Sept. 15, 1891; Bryn Mawr, '11.

A.B., Brown U., '67 (Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi). Lawyer; judge Circuit and Appellate Courts, Cook Co., Ill., 1904-15. Clubs: University, Chicago Literary, Mid Day, City, Iroquois, Press. Summer place: Mackinac Island, Mich. Residence: 1216 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Walter Elliott, *b* Mackinac Island, Mich., Aug. 11, 1888.

4–Dr. John **Dalton** (desc. Philemon Dalton, from Eng., ca. 1635), *m* Martha Tufts Gray (desc. Robert Gray, an original propr. of Andover, Mass.);
3–Eliza O., *m* Capt. Edward **Brown** (1815-82), mcht., shipmaster, Salem, Mass.
5–Dominick **Eagle** (*b* 1758), whose father came from Flanders ca. 1750, and settled at Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4–Henry (*b* 1785), *m* Ann Mary Felix;
3–James E. (1830-1905), *m* Elizabeth A. Elliott.
2–Son of Edward Osgood **Brown** (qv), *m* 1884, Helen Gertrude Eagle.

M Nov. 26, 1912, Caro Bowen Sarmiento, dau. of Francis J. Sarmiento.

U.S.N.A., 10. Lt. cdr. U.S.N. Clubs: Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BREWER, Francis Beattie, Jr., *b* Titusville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1852.

5–Thomas **Brewer,** from Eng. early in 18th Century, ship chandler, Boston;
4–Ebenezer (ca. 1750-1812), officer colonial service, later in Am. Rev. under Col. Jonathan Chase, of N.H., and sgt. maj. under Col. Wait of Vt., 1780-87, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Chase, Cornish, N.H.;
3–Ebenezer (1789-1870), *b* at Sidney, Cape Breton, in War 1812, sr. mem. Brewer, Watson & Co., pioneer oil producers, Titusville, Pa., 1854, *m* Julia Emerson.
2–Son of Francis Beattie **Brewer** (1820-92), A.B., Dartmouth, '43, M.D., 1846; physician, later with Brewer, Watson & Co., lumber and oil, who made first oil lease on record, banker, Westfield, N.Y., 1866, govt. dir. U.P.R.R. 4 yrs., mem. 48th Congress, *m* Susan Hooper Rood (1828-96); issue: 1–Eben (1849-1898; editor and publisher; bronze statue Erie, Pa.); 2–Frances Moody (1852-86; *m* William C. Fitch); 3–Francis Beattie, Jr. (above); 4–George Emerson (qv for Rood line).
3–*M* Oct. 16, 1890, Caroline Elizabeth Selden, *b* at Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1855; dau. Samuel Selden (1821-81), mem. firm Selden & Griswold Mfg. Co., iron castings, Erie, Pa.; issue: 1–George Selden, *b* Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891; Oberlin, '15; pvt. and corp. gas defense div. of C.W.S., Feb. 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; M.I.T., '18; 2–Francis, *b* Westfield, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1893; Oberlin, '16; pvt. in M.R.C., Feb. 16, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1920; 3–Selden, *b* Westfield, Dec. 17,

1896; 2d lt., attached to 3d Co., Officers Provisional Training Bureau, discharged, Dec. 3, 1918; Hamilton, '20, A.B., Syracuse U., '21; *m* Feb. 21, 1920, Mrs. Nellian Crawford, dau. of George F. Barzee, of Montreal, Can.

Cornell, '73; Dartmouth and Yale, '77. Retired. Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

BREWER, George Emerson, *b* Westfield, N.Y., July 28, 1861.

5–Azariah **Rood** (1724-95), from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., 1730, *m* Lydia Drakeley;

4–Thomas D. (1767-1855), *m* 1789, Sarah Bradley;

3–Rev. Heman, D.D. (1795-1882), Middlebury, 1819, head of Gilmanton Theol. Sem., 1835-43, and editor Biblical Journal, *m* Frances Moody.

2–Son of Francis Beattie **Brewer** (1820-92), A.B., Dartmouth, '43, M.D., 1846; physician, later with Brewer, Watson & Co., who made first oil lease on record, banker, mfr., govt. dir. U.P. R.R. 4 yrs., mem. 48th Congress, 1883-85, *m* Susan Hooper Rood (1828-96); for issue and Brewer line see Francis Beattie Brewer, Jr.

M June 21, 1892, Effie Leighton Brown, *b* Chester, Pa., May 17, 1867; dau. Rev. Henry Brown, rector of St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.; issue: 1–Leighton, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1896; Yale, '20; 1st lt., 13th Pursuit Squadron, 2d Group, A.E.F.; 2–George E., Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 13, 1899; Yale, '22; pvt. S.A.T.C. at Yale.

A.B., Hamilton Coll., '81, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., Harvard, 1885. Emeritus prof. surgery, Columbia. Served as médecin chef, Hôpital B, Ambulance Americaine, Juilly, S. et M., in France; col., M.C., U.S.A. and consulting surgeon, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; dir. Base Hosp. 2; with B.E.F. at No. 1 General (Presbyterian U.S.A.) Hosp., Etretat, France; served in front area at Battles of Flanders, 1917, with 5th British Army, also with A.E.F. at battles of Chalous, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne, 1918. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge; citation (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Harvard, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Seawanhaka Yacht. Summer place: Black Pt., Conn. Residence: 16 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, *b* at Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848.

9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

8–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;

7–William (1645-1723), *m* Lydia Partridge;

6–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* Elizabeth Witter;

5–Simon (1720-1801), *m* Anne Andrus;

4–Joseph (1763-1805), *m* Mehitable Beecher;

3–James (1788-1866), carriage mfr., 1st pres. New Haven & Hartford R.R., *m* Mary Hequembourg.

2–Son of Rev. Joseph **Brewster** (1822-95), B.A., Yale, '42, rector Christ Church, New Haven, *m* Sarah Jane (1823-66), dau. Chauncey Bunce; issue: 1–Chauncey Bunce (above); 2–Letitia Lockwood (*b* 1850-*d* infancy); 3–Mary Lockwood (1852-92; *m* Frank Chapman); 4–Rebecca Cone (*m* John Anson Garver); 5–James Henry (1856-1920; *m* Frances Stanton); 6–Rev. William Joseph (qv); 7–Benjamin (qv).

1–*M* Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, dau. of Eli Whitney (son of Eli Whitney, the inventor).

M 2d, June 20, 1893, Alice Tucker, dau. George S. Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Eleanor Longfellow.

B.A., Yale, '68, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, Yale, and Wesleyan). Consecrated coadjutor Episcopal bishop of Conn., 1897, and became 5th bishop of Conn., 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W.; hon. mem. Conn. S. C. Residence: 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, William Joseph, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1858.

Brother of Chauncey Bunce Brewster (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 7, 1885, Emma Colby, *b* Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858; dau. George H. Colby; issue: 1–James, *b* Claremont, Dak., July 22, 1886; Trinity, '08; was boatswain U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Jan. 1, 1918, Jessie, dau. John Mills, Merrickville, Ont.; 2–Philip Bartlett, *b* Groton, S.D., Jan. 20, 1888; *m* Jan. 25, 1917, Mary, dau. William H. Post, New York (issue: Mary, *b* Jan. 17, 1918; Elizabeth Howell, *b* Apr. 11, 1921); 3–Mary Bunce, *b* Groton, S.D., Dec. 26, 1889; Smith, '10; 4–Josephine, *b* Hamden, Conn., June 20, 1891; Yale Music School; 5–George Colby, *b* Hamden, Dec. 30, 1892; Norwich, '14; served sgt. to capt., 139th Inf., 70th Brig., 35th Div., A.E.F.; *m* Sept. 22, 1920, Alberta Bragg, Mound City, Mo. (issue: William Bragg, *b* Sept. 22, 1922).

B.A., Yale, '81. Episcopal clergyman; now rector St. Michael's Ch., Litchfield, Conn.; formerly archdeacon of Hartford Archdeaconry. Residence: Litchfield, Conn.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860.

Brother of Chauncey Bunce Brewster (qv for genealogy).

M June 10, 1891, Stella Yates, *b* New York, Nov. 23, 1866; dau. Gen. Charles Yates, New York; issue: 1–Katrina Mynderse, *b* S. Orange, N.J., May 10, 1894; *m* Oct. 17, 1922, Rev. Edgar Wesley Anderson; 2–Benjamin Yates, *b* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 28, 1896; Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., at Saumur, France, June 1, 1918 and attached to 323d F.A. in France and with Army of Occupation; *m* Apr. 7 1918, Marjorie Florence, dau. Samuel Jessop, New Haven, Conn.; 3–Josephine Stella (June 8, 1900-Dec. 18, 1900); 4–William, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 24, 1907; 5–Stella Frances, *b* Salt Lake City, Nov. 5, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '82; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886. Consecrated missionary bishop of western Colo., 1909, bishop of Me., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 143 State St., Portland, Me.

BRITTON, Ida Frances Freeman (Mrs. Frank H.), *b* Ravenna, O., Aug. 19, 1848.

8–Edmund **Freeman** (qv);

7–Edmund (*b* Eng.), *m* Rebecca, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence (*m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster); *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry;

6–Edmund (*b* 1655, *m* Sarah (Skoffe?));

5–Isaac (1706-66), *m* 1728, Deborah (*b* 1710/11), dau. Joseph Foster, of Barnstable, Mass.;

4–Nathan (1735-69), *m* Mary –;

3–Nathan (1762-1849), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Apr. 1, 1790, Mary (Polly) Rice (1767-1847).

2–Dau. of Stephen Rice **Freeman** (1806-72), commn. mcht., Messena, N.Y., and Ravenna, O., *m* Lucretia Alpina (1811-90), dau. Willard Seaton; issue: 1–Lillias Lydia (1835-1921; *m* J. S. Smith); 2–Susan Mary (*b* and *d* 1837); 3–Helen (*b* and *d* 1838); 4–Stephen Rice (1839-1908; *m* Lydia Holcomb); 5–Sarah Winslow (1841-1913; *m* W. F. Stein); 6–Ida Frances (above); 7–Ada Lucretia (1851-79).

6–*M* Mar. 12, 1873, Frank Hamilton Britton (Nov. 29, 1859-July 26, 1916), pres. St.L.&S.W. Ry., St. Louis; son Robert Britton, Ovid, N.Y.; issue: 1–Enda Lillias (Mrs. Neil Albert Waldron, qv for Rice line); 2–Robert Freeman (qv for Britton line); 3–Roy Frank, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 18, 1881; U. Mich., '02; capt. and maj., Mil. Int. Div. of Gen. Staff, Dec. 22, 1917-Feb. 1919; 4–Ida, and 5–Ada (twins), *b* Garrett, Ind., Dec. 6 1883.

Ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Women's. Residence: 484 Lake Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRITTON, Robert Freeman, *b* at Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1878.

5–Joseph **Britton;**

4–Ephraim, *m* Jane Quigley;

3–Robert (1820-73), *m* 1848, Mary C. (1830-80), dau. Amos Hamilton (*b* Atlantic Ocean, enroute to America, Sept. 17, 1806).

2–Son of Frank Hamilton **Britton** (1850-1916), pres. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., *m* 1873, Ida Frances Freeman (qv).

M June 1, 1904, Helen Frances Skinner, dau. of Charles Mather Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1905; 2–Mary, *b* Shreveport, La., July 4, 1907; 3–Frank Hamilton, *b* Shreveport, La., Feb. 22, 1909.

Pvt. Co. A, 1st Washington Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; civilian agt., Mil. Int. Div., 1917-18. Mem. S.R., United Spanish War Vets., Army of the Phil-

ippines. Residence: 5096 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WALDRON, Edna Lillias Britton (Mrs. Neil A.), *b* Paris, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1874.

9–Edmund **Rice** (1594-1663), settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1639, *m* Tamazine (*d* 1654); *m* 2d, 1655, Mercie, widow of Thomas Brigham;
8–Thomas (*d* 1681), *m* Mary King;
7–Thomas (*b* 1654) *m* 1681, Anna Rice (1661-1731);
6–Beriah (*b* 1702), *m* 1730, Mary Goodnow (Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9);
5–Stephen (1737-1831), del. convs., 1774, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., rep., 1775-84, *m* 1763, Dorothy Woods (1743-1826; Dea. James 6; Dea. James 7; John 8);
4–Mary (1767-1847), *m* Nathan **Freeman;**
3–Stephen R. (1806-72), *m* Lucretia Alpina Seaton.
2–Dau. of Ida Frances Freeman (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Frank Hamilton **Britton** (1850-1916), pres. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.

M Sept. 25, 1895, Neil Albert Waldron (1874-1915); son of Cornelius Waldron, Phila.; issue: 1–Frank Britton, *b* Havre, Mont., July 9, 1896; *m* May 5, 1921, Juanita Lambert, *b* Dec. 5, 1901 (issue: Frank Britton, Jr., *b* Feb. 22, 1922); 2–Louie Elsie, *b* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 7, 1898; *m* Dec. 3, 1921, Marvin Almeric Northrop, *b* May 23, 1895 (issue: Nancy, *b* Oct. 17, 1922).

Residence: 5096 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RICE, Harry Lee, *b* Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862.

8–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* in Eng.), *m* Mary King;
6–Gershom (1667-1768), *m* Elizabeth Balcom;
5–Matthias (*b* 1707);
4–Ithamar (*b* 1742), had 4 wives, *m* Sarah Dunn;
3–Obed (1810-90), *m* 1836, Sarah Merriam Ball (*b* 1816).
7–Robert **Cunningham** (*b* in Ireland ?, 1677-1766), came to Boston, 1717;
6–John (1700-89), *m* 1739, Ann Sinclair;
5–Robert (*b* 1740), *m* Martha Blair, of Warren;
4–Simeon (1767-ca. 1857);
3–Simeon (1804-68), *m* Mary Sherborne.
2–Son of William Ball **Rice** (1840-1909), 2d lt. Mass. Vols., 1864, a founder of Rice & Hutchins, shoe mfrs., *m* 1860, Emma Louise Cunningham (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Harry Lee (above); 2–Fred Ball (*b* 1866); 3–Mary Sanborn (*b* 1874; *m* Homer Lane Bigelow).

1–*M* June 2, 1900, Fanny Austen Manson, *b* Portland, Me., July 21, 1865; dau. late Benjamin T. Manson, Framingham, Mass. (son of Thomas L., Scituate, Mass.); issue (all *b* at Quincy, Mass.): 1–William Ball, *b* Apr. 20, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2–Benjamin Manson, *b* Aug. 9, 1902; Harvard, '24; 3–Edmund, *b* June 8, 1905; Harvard, '27.

Pres. Rice and Hutchins, Inc., shoe mfrs. Hobby: Agriculture. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Art, Athletic (of Boston), Wellesley Country, Norfolk Hunt. Summer place: Miller Hill Farm, Dover, Mass. Residence: "Grenwold," 275 Adams St., Quincy, Mass.

RICE, William North, *b* at Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845.

8–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1622), a propr. of Marlboro, Mass.;
6–Ephraim (1665-1732), *m* Hannah Livermore (John 7; John 8);
5–John (1704-71);
4–Nathan (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Hepsibah Allen;
3–William (*b* 1788), reg. of deeds for Hampden Co., co. treas., a founder of Wilbraham Acad., *m* Jerusha, dau. Col. David Warriner, of Wilbraham (David 5; James 6; William 7; was also a desc. Richard Treat, John Deming and Samuel Smith of Hadley).
2–Son of William **Rice,** D.D. (1821-97), M.E. minister, librarian, Springfield, Mass., *m* 1843, Caroline Laura North (1819-99); issue: 1–William North (above); 2–Edward Hyde (1847-95); 3–Charles Francis (qv for North line); 4–Caroline Laura (*m* Morris Barker Crawford; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Apr. 12, 1870, Elizabeth Wing Crowell (Dec. 8, 1844-Jan. 5, 1916); dau. of Loranus Crowell, D. D., of Lynn; issue (both *b* Middletown, Conn.): 1–Edward Loranus (qv for Crowell line); 2–Charles William (1879-82).

A.B., Wesleyan, '65; Ph.D., Yale, 1867; U. Berlin; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1886, Wesleyan, 1915). Prof. geology and natural history 1868-84, prof. geology, 1884-1918, emeritus, 1918, Wesleyan U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 159 High St., Middletown, Conn.

RICE, Edward Loranus, *b* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1871.

6–Joshua **Crowell** (1723-1813), of Hardwick, Mass., *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Shivirick, first minister of Falmouth, Mass., 1745;
5–Joshua (1749-93), Brookfield, Mass., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Robert Field;
4–Joshua (*b* 1777), of Ware, Mass., *m* 1st, Mercy Lyon, Canterbury, Conn.;
3–Loranus, D.D. (1815-89), farmer, itinerant M.E. preacher, Ware, Mass., *m* 1843, Elizabeth Ann Fuller (1823-1908).
2–Son of William North **Rice** (qv for other lines), *m* 1870, Elizabeth Wing Crowell (1844-1916).

M Mar. 20, 1901, Sarah Langdon Abbott, *b* N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 25, 1872; dau. John James Abbott, of North Berwick, and later Rochester, N.H.; issue: 1–Charlotte, *b* Delaware, O., Jan. 10, 1904; 2–William Abbott, *b* Delaware, Dec. 8, 1912.

A.B., Wesleyan, '92; Ph.D., Munich, 1895; univs. Berlin, Chicago, Columbia, Freiburg, Harvard. Prof. zoölogy, Allegheny Coll., 1896-98, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Delaware, O.

RICE, Charles Francis, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851.

9–John **North** (qv);
8–Thomas (1649-1712), pioneer settler of Avon, Conn., *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Newell;
7–Thomas (*b* 1673), early settler of Berlin, Conn., *m* Martha Royce (Isaac 8; Robert 9);
6–Isaac (1702-88), *m* Mary Woodford (Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9;
5–Isaac (1729-1804), soldier Am. Rev., Kensington, Conn., *m* Hepzibah Hart (desc. Stephen Hart, of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.; also Anthony Hawkins and Richard Beckley);
4–Salmon (1766-1817), of Wethersfield, *m* Jerusha, dau. of Carey Leeds;
3–William (1794-1872), of Lowell, *m* Laura, dau. Nathan Hyde, of Derby, Conn. (7th from Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, whose oldest son bought and settled on a large tract of land in what is now Derby, Conn.).
2–Son of William **Rice,** D.D. (1821-97), M.E. minister, librarian, Springfield, Mass., *m* 1843, Caroline Laura North (1819-99); for issue and Rice line see William North Rice.

M Aug. 25, 1875, Miriam Owen Jacobs (Feb. 26, 1853-Dec. 16, 1901); dau. Horace Jacobs, M.D., Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1–Laura Owen, *b* at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1876; Vassar, '98; *m* June 28, 1907, William Grant Seaman, Gary, Ind. (issue: Miriam; William Rice; Charles Francis; Margaret); 2–William Chauncey, *b* at Boston, Sept. 11, 1878; Wesleyan, '01; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; 3–Horace Jacobs, *b* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1882; Wesleyan, '05; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; *m* Sept. 10, 1911, Mildred, dau. Stephen Cummins Ketchum (issue: Mary Prescott; William Owen; Laura North); 4–Paul North, *b* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1888; Wesleyan, '10; 5–Rachel Caroline, *b* Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1889; Boston, '14; *m* June 30, 1915, Burton Howard Camp (issue: Miriam; Paul Rice).

A.B., Wesleyan, '72, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893). M.E. minister (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 59 4th St., Medford, Mass.

MOORE, Philip North, *b* at Connersville, Ind., July 8, 1849.

4–Henry **Moore** (1742-1826), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., 1773, settled finally at Washington, Pa., *m* 1762, Mary Dodd (1745-1822);
3–Robert (1778-1831), *m* 1804 Mary Stibbs (1783-1829).
8–John **North** (qv);
7–Samuel (1643-82), *m* Hannah Norton (*b* 1646);
6–John (1669-1745), *m* Mary Seymour (*b* 1670);
5–Samuel (1708-96), *m* Lois Porter (1712-83);

4–Samuel (1740-1806), *m* Lucy Deming (1747-1839);
3–Linus (1774-1828), *m* Dolly Woodruff (*d* 1830).
2–Son of Henry C. **Moore** (1813-89), civil engr., railroad mgr., *m* Susan H. North (1825-1850).
M Nov. 6, 1879, Mary Eva Perry, *b* Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; Vassar, '73; pres. Nat. Council of Women, U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America); dau. late Seely Perry, Rockford, Ill.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 9, 1881; Vassar, '02; 2–Perry North, *b* Oxford, O., Sept. 8, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '08; M.E., Columbia, 1910; *m* Dec. 8, 1917, Genevieve Helen McAuliffe (issue: Eva Perry, II, *b* Sept. 11, 1918).
A.B., Miami, '70; A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1920); Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1872. Mining engr. and metallurgist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3125 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

NORTH, Francis Stanley, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1875.
9–John **North** (qv);
8–Thomas (1649-1712), *m* 1669, Hannah Newell;
7–Thomas (1673-1724), *m* Hannah Woodford;
6–James (1709-58), *m* Sarah Seymour (1712-91);
5–James (1748-1833), *m* 1st, 1774, Rhoda Judd;
4–James (1777-1825), *m* 1799, Rhoda Belden;
3–Augustus W. (1819-78), *m* 1st, 1845, Martha Stanley.
7–Thomas **Holmes** (*d* 1750), *m* 2d, Susannah Slocum;
6–Josiah (*d* after 1776), *m* Hannah Denniss;
5–Thomas (1749-1828), *m* 1779, Hannah Dorset;
4–John D. (*d* 1848), *m* Catherine –;
3–Archibald Rogers (1820-52), *m* Eliza Brindley.
2–Son of William Stanley **North** (1846-1908), founder and pres. Union Special Machine Co., Chicago, *m* 1872, Elizabeth Holmes (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Augustus William (1873-84); 2–Francis Stanley (above); 3–Henry Archibald (*b* 1877; *m* Ellen Mathews); 4–Helen Brigham (*b* 1881); 5–Elizabeth (1885-89); 6–Dorothy (*b* 1886).
2–*M* Oct. 23, 1909, Julie Potwin Morgan, *b* Highland Park, Ill., Oct. 13, 1883; dau. Otho Herron Morgan, of Highland Park; issue: 1–William Stanley, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1911; 2–Francia Stanley, Jr., *b* Winnetka, Ill., Apr. 7, 1913.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Pres. Union Special Machine Co., Chicago. Was sec. power sewing machine div. of War Industries Bd. and tech. adviser to War Industries Bd. and War Labor Policies Bd. during World War. Clubs: University (Chicago), Indian Hill. Residence: 565 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

FOX, George Henry, *b* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846.
7–Thomas **Fox** (*d* 1658), from Eng., was at Concord, Mass., 1640, admitted freeman, 1644, *m* 1647, Hannah Brooks;
6–Samuel (1651-1727), *m* 1676, Joanna (Way ?; *d* 1689);
5–Isaac (ca. 1686-1754), *m* 1706, Mary Jones;
4–Daniel (1722-1801), *m* 1761, Elizabeth Gates (*d* 1761; David 5; Daniel 6; George 7);
3–Rev. Jehiel (1762-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1786, Jerusha Baldwin (1760-1819; Capt. Hezekiah 4; Theophilus 5; Theophilus 6; Richard 7).
9–Edmund **Freeman** (qv);
8–Edmund, *m* 1646, Rebecca, dau. Gov. Prence; *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry;
7–Edmund (1655-1720), *m* Sarah Skiff;
6–Edmund (1683-1766), *m* Kezia Pressbury (1688-1764);
5–Prince (1713-81), *m* 3d, 1745, Rebecca Johnson;
4–William (*b* 1751), *m* Joanna DeHart (Matthias 5; Jacob 6; Matthys 7; Balthasar 8);
3–William (1781-1818), *m* 1805, Betsey Chesebrough (1777-1841; Peleg 4; Nathan 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; William 8).
2–Son of Rev. Norman **Fox** (1792-1863), soldier War 1812, Union, 1817, Baptist minister, Ballston Spa, N.Y., *m* 1831, Jane De Hart Freeman (1806-49); issue: 1–Adaline (1832-50); 2–Alanson Jehiel (*m* Cornelia Stebbins); 3–Norman (1836-1907; see son Noel B.); 4–Col. William Freeman (1840-1909); 5–Maj. Charles James (1842-1903); 6–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Robert Stuart MacArthur); 7–George Henry (above).
7–*M* Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (Feb. 13, 1848-Mar. 19, 1915); dau. Francis Henry Gibbs, Rocky Hill, Conn., Nunda, N.Y., and Titusville, Pa.; issue: Howard (qv for Gibbs line); 2–Adaline, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875; *m* Jan. 22, 1908, Henry R. Russell; 3–Alanson Gibbs, *b* New York, Aug. 30, 1879; B.A., Yale, '00; sgt., Troop A, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service June-Dec. 1916; 1st lt., Air Service, Aug. 21, 1917; capt., Aug. 30, 1918; c.o., 635th Aero Squadron, Aviation Gen. Supply Depot, Richmond, Va.; discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; 4–Helen, *b* New York, Sept. 19, 1882; *m* June 26, 1909, Mason Trowbridge.
A.B., U. Rochester, '67 (Psi U.), A.M., 1870; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; studied at Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London. Physician; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 26 yrs. Author. Past pres. Med. Soc. State N.Y., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., 77th N.Y. Vols., 1864-65; 1st lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Clubs: University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country. Summer place: "Iris Pond," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 43 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Howard, *b* London, Eng., July 4, 1873.
9–William **Chesebrough** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1630-78), *m* 1659, Hannah Denison (*b* 1643);
7–Nathaniel (1666-1732), *m* Sarah Stanton;
6–Nathan (1707-69), *m* 1727, Bridget (1708-74), dau. Dr. James Noyes, Jr. (*m* Ann, dau. Peleg Sanford, *m* Mary, dau. William Coddington);
5–Peleg (1736-1803), *m* 1772, Rebecca Barber (1732-1801; Jonathan 6; Thomas 7; John 8; Thomas 9);
4–Betsey (1777-1841), *m* 1805, William **Freeman** (1781-1818; William 5; Prince 6; Edmund 7; Edmund 8; Edmund 9; Edmund 10);
3–Jane DeHart (1806-49), *m* 1831, Rev. Norman **Fox** (1792-1863; Rev. Jehiel 4; Daniel 5; Isaac 6; Samuel 7; Thomas 8).
9–Giles **Gibbs** (*d* 1641), *m* Kathern – (*d* 1660);
8–Jacob (ca. 1636-1708), *m* 1657, Elizabeth Andros (*d* 1696);
7–Jacob (1666-1711), *m* 1689, Abigail Osband;
6–Jacob (1700-64), *m* Mary – (1706-87);
5–John (1747-1836), *m* Elizabeth Weed (1753-1820);
4–Jacob (1776-1848), *m* Harriet Hinman (1779-1830);
3–Francis Henry (1817-86), *m* Sarah Keith (ca. 1819-1870).
2–Son of George Henry **Fox** (qv), *m* Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (1848-1915).
Not married. B.A., Yale, '94 (Psi U.); M.D., Columbia, 1898; post-grad. Berlin and Vienna. Dermatologist, New York. Capt., M.R.C., Apr. 2, 1917; maj., Oct. 1, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918; c. o., Base Hosp. 136, Vannes, Morbihan, France. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Residence: 43 E. 58th St., New York.

FOX, Noel Bleecker, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1878.
8–Thomas **Fox** (*d* 1658), from Eng., was at Concord, Mass., 1640, admitted freeman, 1644, *m* Hannah Brooks;
7–Samuel (1651-1727), New London, Conn., soldier King Philip's War, *m* Joanna (Way?, *d* 1689);
6–Isaac (ca. 1686-1754), *m* Mary Jones;
5–Daniel (1722/23-1801), *m* Elizabeth Gates (*b* 1734);
4–Rev. Jehiel (1762-1823), Bapt. minister, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha (1760-1819), dau. Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. Norman (1792-1863), Bapt. minister, soldier War 1812, mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Jane De Hart Freeman (1806-49; see their son George H.).
8–Jan Jansen **Bleecker** (1642-1732), from Holland, 1658, was Indian commr., mem. N.Y. Assembly, mayor of Albany, N.Y., *m* Margaretta Van Schoenderwoert (1647-1733);
7–Rutger (1675-1756), mayor of Albany, *m* Catalina Schuyler (1678-1747);
6–James (1716-91), *m* Abigail Lispenard (1718-1807);
5–Anthony Lispenard (1741-1816), maj. militia Am. Rev., warden Trinity Ch., New York, *m* Mary Noel (1743-1828);
4–Garrat Noel (1768-1833), lt. col. militia, comptroller N.Y. City for 20 yrs., *m* Jane Byvanck (1777-1871), widow of Dr. Joseph Youle;
3–Garrat Noel (1815-53), *m* Caroline Cauldwell (1821-1914).

2–Son of Norman **Fox,** D.D. (1836-1907), A.B., U. of Rochester, '55. Bapt. minister, chaplain 77th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, mayor of Morristown, N.J., *m* 1868, Julia McKnight (*d* 1869); *m* 2d, 1874, Jane Byvanck Bleecker (1847-80); issue (1st marriage): 1–Arthur B. (1869-91); (2d marriage): 1–Alice Bleecker; 2–Noel Bleecker (above); 3–Jane Bleecker (*b* and *d* 1880).

2d–2–Not married. A.B., Princeton, '99; A.M., Columbia, 1901, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920, 21. Mem. Troop A, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1907-17; capt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., July 30, 1918; assigned to 305th F. A., 77th Div., and 57th F.A., 19th Div., and in France, Apr.-Sept. 1918. Mem. S.C.W. (25 ancestors), S.N.S., S.R., Vet. Corp Arty. (1812), M. O.L.L., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: St. Nicholas, University, Princeton, Army and Navy, Nat. Republican. Residence: 401 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CHESEBROUGH, Frederick Woodhull, *b* New York, N.Y., June 9, 1870.

9–William **Chesebrough** (qv);

8–Nathaniel (1630-78), *m* Hannah Denison;

7–Nathaniel (1666-1732), soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Stanton;

6–Nathan (1707-69), *m* Bridget Noyes;

5–Robert (1733-1802), *m* Hannah Chesebrough;

4–Robert (1766-1856), founder and pres. of Fulton Bank, N.Y., *m* Content Rathbone;

3–Henry Augustus (1801-86), B.A., Yale, 1820, dry goods mcht., New York, *m* Marion Maxwell Woodhull.

2–Son of Robert Augustus **Chesebrough** (*b* 1837), *m* 1864, Margaret McCredy (1841-87); issue: 1–Robert M. (1865-1910); 2–William H. (1866-1917); 3–Augustus (*b* and *d* 1868); 4–Frederick Woodhull (above); 5–Marion M. (*b* 1873; *m* George Howard Davison.

4–*M* Sidney Mathews.

Residence: Millbrook, N.Y.

BROWN, Philip King, *b* Napa, Calif., June 24, 1869.

Desc. Peter **Brown** (*d* 1633), Mayflower Pilgrim, *m* Mrs. Martha Ford; *m* 2d, Mary —.

Maternally, 5–Maj. Gen. John **Blake,** officer Am. Rev. and War 1812, Indian commr. in Me. when it was part of Mass.;

4–Charles, *m* Mary Winchester;

3–Charles Morris, of Brewer, Me., *m* Charlotte Amanda Blake.

2–Son of Henry Adams **Brown** (*b* 1842), *m* 1867, Charlotte Amanda Blake (*d* 1904); issue: 1–Adelaide (*b* 1868); 2–Philip King (above); 3–Harriet Langdon (*b* 1871; *m* Herbert Henry Darling).

2–*M* Mar. 7, 1900, Helen Adelaide, dau. of Munson Curtis Hillyer, of San Francisco; issue (all *b* San Francisco): 1–Hillyer Blake, *b* Feb. 6, 1901; Harvard, '21; 2–Harrison Cabot Brown, *b* Apr. 18, 1902; Harvard, '21; 3–Phoebe Hearst, *b* June 22, 1905; 4–Bruce Worcester, *b* Mar. 12, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1893. Physician, founder and med. dir. Arequipa Sanatorium for tuberculous working girls. "Assimilated" rank of maj., with A.R.C. in France, as dep. commr., asst. med. adviser and asst. dir. Dept. Med. Research and Intelligence, June 1918-Jan. 3, 1919; now maj., Med. R.C. Club: University. Summer place: Tahoe, Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 1 25th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, William Adams, *b* New York, Dec. 29, 1865.

4–Alexander **Brown** (1764-1834), from Ireland, to Baltimore, Md., 1800, founder of the banking houses of Alexander Brown & Sons (Baltimore), Brown, Shipley & Co. (London), Brown Bros. & Co. (Phila. and New York);

3–James (1791-1877), head of Brown Bros., New York, *m* 2d, Eliza Cole.

5–John **Adams,** soldier Am. Rev.;

4–John, LL.D. (1772-1863), B.A., Yale, 1795, 4th prin. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Ripley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

3–William, D.D., LL.D. (1807-80), B.A., Yale, 1827, pastor Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, and 3d pres. Union Theol. Sem.

2–Son of John Crosby **Brown,** LL.D. (1838-1909), A.B., Columbia, '59, sr. mem. Brown Bros. & Co., New York, Phila. and Boston, and Brown, Shipley & Co., London, *m* 1864, Mary Elizabeth Adams (1842-1918); issue: 1–William Adams (above); 2–Eliza Coe (*m* Edward Caldwell Moore, qv); 3–Mary Magoun (*b* 1869); 4–James Crosby (qv); 5–Thatcher Magoun (qv); 6–Amy Bringhurst (*m* Henry Lockwood de Forest, qv).

1–*M* Mar. 30, 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Yale, '86, M.A., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. Berlin, 1890-92; (D.D., Union, 1903, Yale, 1907). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, Helen Gilman Noyes (Mrs. William Adams), *b* New York, N.Y.

8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);

7–James (1640-1719), B.A., Harvard, 1659, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton;

6–Capt. Thomas (1679-1755), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Sanford;

5–Col. Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Barbara Wells;

4–Thomas (1754-1819), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1781, Lydia Rogers;

3–Daniel Rogers (1793-1877), lt. col. War 1812, *m* 1827, Phoebe Griffin Lord.

2–Dau. of Daniel Rogers **Noyes** (1836-1908), founder Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul, *m* 1866, Helen Abia Gilman (1843-1917), sister of Theodore Gilman (qv for Gilman line); issue: 1–Helen Gilman (above); 2–Winthrop Gilman (*b* 1869); 3–Evelyn McCurdy (*b* 1871; *m* Rollin Sanford Saltus); 4–Caro Lord (*m* Thatcher Magoun Brown, qv); 5–D. Raymond.

1–*M* Mar. 30, 1892, William Adams Brown (qv); issue: 1–John Crosby, *b* New York, Dec. 22, 1892; Yale, '15; 2–William Adams, Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 14, 1894, Yale, 1917; *m* Sept. 14, 1920, Edith Dunbar, dau. Benjamin Ives Gilman (qv); 3–Winthrop Gilman, *b* Seal Harbor, Me., July 12, 1907; 4–Helen Gilman, *b* Seal Harbor, June 13, 1910.

Ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and at Vienna and Paris. Nat. pres. Woman's Land Army of America, 1918; 1st v.p. Nat. War Work Council of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. Y. W.C.A.; mem. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Author: The Story of a New England Schoolmaster, 1900. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. (1st v.p. N.Y. Soc.), etc. Clubs: Empress (London), Colony, Cosmopolitan (pres. 1910-14), Woman's City (New York). Summer place: "The Tree Tops," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, James Crosby, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1872.

Brother of William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 13, 1898, Mary Agnes Hewlett, *b* Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1875; dau. James Augustus Hewlett, of Brooklyn; issue: 1–James Crosby, Jr., *b* Rosemont, Pa., Oct. 29, 1903; 2–Alexander Crosby, *b* Rosemont, Nov. 30, 1905.

M Oct. 22, 1921, Aurelia Gladys (Pomeroy) Jenkins, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1883; dau. of William Lemuel Pomeroy, New York, and widow of James S. Jenkins, Stamford, Conn.

B.A., Yale, '94. Mem. firm Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, Phila. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: University, N.Y. Yacht, Down Town (New York), Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Rose Tree Fox Hunt, Merion Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

BROWN, Thatcher Magoun, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1876.

Brother of William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy).

M June 2, 1904, Caro Lord Noyes; Colonial Dame; dau. Daniel Rogers Noyes (1836-1908), and sister of Mrs. William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Moreau Delano, *b* New York, Mar. 30, 1905; 2–Daniel Noyes, *b* New York, Oct. 10, 1906; 3–Thatcher Magoun, Jr., *b* Plainfield, N.J., June 28, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '97. Mem. Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, New York, and officer and dir. in various

other corpns. Dir. Union Theol. Sem., Presbyn. Hosp., Univ. Settlement Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Yale, Down Town, Automobile. Residence: Red Bank, N.J.

D'OSMOY, Susan LeRoy Dresser (Vicomtesse).
9–Jonathan **Fish** (qv);
8–Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.;
7–Jonathan (1680-1723), town clk. of Newtown 15 yrs., *m* Mary –;
6–Capt. Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, *m* Agnes Berrien;
5–Jonathan (1728-79), mcht., of New York, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Sackett;
4–Nicholas (1758-1833), served Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State Soc. of the Cin., *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov of the Dutch New Netherland, and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
3–Susan Elizabeth (1805-92), *m* Daniel **LeRoy** (1799-1885).
2–Dau of George Warren **Dresser** (1838-83), *m* Susan Fish LeRoy (1834-93); issue: 1–Susan LeRoy (above); 2–Daniel LeRoy (1866-1915; *m* Emma L. Burnham); 3–Natalie Bayard (Mrs. J. Nicholas Brown, qv); 4–Edith Stuyvesant (Mrs. George W. Vanderbilt, qv); 5–Pauline G. W. (Mrs. George G. Merrill (qv for Dresser line).
1–*M* June 19, 1899, Viscount d'Osmoy, *b* at Paris, France, Nov. 1863; son of Vicomte d'Osmoy; issue: 1–Elisabeth Georgette, *b* Aug. 1900; *m* May 1921, Count François Le Court de Beru.
Residences: 10 rue de Cronstadt, Nice, France, and Chateau du Plessis, Bougnelon, Pont Audemer, Eure, France.

BROWN, Natalie Bayard Dresser (Mrs. J. Nicholas), *b* Newport, R.I., May 12, 1869.
Sister of Vicomtesse d'Osmoy (qv for genealogy).
M Sept. 8, 1897, John Nicholas Brown (1861-1900); A.B., Brown, '85; son of John Carter Brown, philanthropist and bibliophile; issue: 1–John Nicholas, *b* New York, Feb. 21, 1900.
Residence: "Harbour Court," Newport, R.I.

VANDERBILT, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser (Mrs. George W.).
Sister of Vicomtesse d'Osmoy (qv for genealogy).
M 1898, George Washington Vanderbilt (November 14, 1862-March 6, 1914); capitalist; son late William Henry Vanderbilt; issue: 1–Cornelia Stuyvesant, *b* 1900; *m* Apr. 29, 1924, Hon. John Francis Amherst Cecil, of British diplomatic service.
Winter place: Biltmore, N.C. Residence: 1 W. 57th St., New York.

MERRILL, Pauline Georgine Warren Dresser (Mrs. George G.), *b* Newport, R.I., Dec. 16, 1876.
9–John **Dresser** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639, *m* Mary –;
8–John, tithingman, selectman, *m* 1662, Martha Thorld;
7–Jonathan (1673/74-1744), settled at Pomfret, Conn., *m* 1699, Sarah Lever;
6–Jonathan (1702-90) *m* Elizabeth Warner;
5–John (1735-1814), soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* 1759, Sarah Dresser;
4–Samuel (1781-1843), soldier War 1812, *m* 1806, Dorothy, dau. Judge Samuel Ingalls;
3–George A. (1814-91), *m* 1st, 1833, Hannah Brown.
2–Dau. of George Warren **Dresser** (1838-83), U.S., M.A., '61, 1st lt., 4th U.S. Arty., resigned 1865, bvtd. capt. and maj. "For gallant services," *m* Susan Fish LeRoy (1834-83); for issue and other lines see Vicomtesse d'Osmoy.
M Dec. 1, 1897, George Grenville Merrill; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Natalie Bayard, *b* Feb. 22, 1907; 2–George Grenville, Jr., *b* Aug. 3, 1909; 3–Margery Pepperrell, *b* June 28, 1912.
Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of pottery. Residence: "La Chaumière," Stockbridge, Mass.

BROWN, Philip Greely, *b* Portland, Me., June 24, 1855.
8–Thomas **Brown** (ca 1628-1693), from England to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1631, *m* Mary Newhall;
7–John (1682-1729), *m* Elizabeth Miner;
6–Ichabod (*b* 1704), *m* Sarah Chapman;
5–Elias (*b* 1733), *m* Abigail Olcott;
4–Titus Olcott (1764-1855), *m* Susannah Bundy;
3–John Bundy (1805-81), mfr., banker, Portland, Me., *m* Ann Matilda, dau. Capt. Philip Greely.
2–Son of Philip Henry **Brown** (1831-93), mfr. and banker, *m* Hannah Frances Clifford (1834-1900); issue: 1–Philip Greely (above); 2–Nathan Clifford (qv for Clifford line); 3–Frances Clifford (*m* Linzee Prescott); 4–Annie Ellen (*m* Frank Daniel True); 5–Helen Clifford (*m* Harrison J. Holt).
1–Not married. A.B., Bowdoin, '77 (Psi U.), A.M., 1880. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Me.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R.R. Co., Internat. Telegraph Co.; treas. J. B. Brown & Davis. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Portland Pub. Library. Hobby: Am. literature and art. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.A.R. Clubs: University (Boston), Cumberland, Athletic, Art, Yacht, Portland, Country. Residence: 85 Vaughn St., Portland, Me.

BROWN, Nathan Clifford, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1856.
9–George **Clifford,** from Eng. with his wife, Elizabeth, 1644, and settled at Boston, Mass.;
8–John (1614-94), *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson; *m* 3d, Mrs. Bridget Huggins;
7–Israel (*b* 1647), *m* Ann Smith;
6–Isaac (*b* 1696), *m* Sarah Healey;
5–Nathaniel (1750-1824), *m* Ruth Garland;
4–Nathaniel (1778-1820), *m* Lydia Simpson;
3–Nathan, LL.D. (1803-81), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1846-48, in Cabinet of President Polk, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1858-81, *m* Hannah Ayer.
2–Son of Hannah Frances Clifford (1834-1900), *m* Philip Henry **Brown** (1831-93), mfr. and banker; for issue and Brown line see Philip Greely Brown.
M June 25, 1887, Florence Cornelia, dau. of John Howland Pell, New York; issue: 1–Cornelia Clifford, *b* Portland, Me., July 12, 1888.
M 2d, Oct. 8, 1898, Susanne Cutler, dau. James Rice, New Haven, Conn.
A.B., Bowdoin, '76. Retired. Ornithologist, writer. Fellow Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club., etc. Address: 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

CLIFFORD, Philip Greely, *b* at Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1882.
9–George **Clifford,** from Eng., 1644, settled at Boston, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John (1614-94), *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson; *m* 3d, Mrs. Bridget Huggins;
7–Israel (*b* 1647), *m* Ann Smith;
6–Isaac (*b* 1696), *m* Sarah Healey;
5–Nathaniel (1750-1824), *m* Ruth Garland;
4–Nathaniel (1778-1820), *m* Lydia Simpson;
3–Nathan, LL.D. (1803-81), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1846-48, in Cabinet of President Polk, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1858-81, *m* Hannah Ayer.
8–Thomas **Brown** (ca. 1628-1693), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1631, *m* Mary Newhall;
7–John (1682-1729), *m* Elizabeth Miner;
6–Ichabod (*b* 1704), *m* Sarah Chapman;
5–Elias (*b* 1733), *m* Abigail Olcott;
4–Titus Olcott (1764-1855), *m* Susannah Bundy (desc. John Bundy, Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1630);
3–John Bundy (1805-81), mfr., banker, Portland, Me., *m* Ann Matilda, dau. Capt. Philip Greely.
2–Son of William Henry **Clifford** (1839-1901), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, hon. A.M., Bishop's Coll., 1872, lawyer, U.S. Circuit Ct. commr., author of Clifford's Reports, *m* Ellen Greely Brown (1841-1904); issue: 1–Nathan (1867-1918; *m* Caroline L. Devens); 2–Matilda Greely (*m* 2d, Claude de la Roche Francis); 3–William Henry (*m* Mabel Moore); 4–Philip Greely (above).
4–*M* Oct. 11, 1905, Katharine, dau. Clarence Hale (qv for genealogy); issue: (all *b* Portland, Me.): 1–Margaret Ellen, *b* March 16, 1908; 2–Matilda Greely, *b* Feb. 22, 1913; 3–Ann, *b* Mar. 21, 1916.
A.B., Bowdoin, '03 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer, Portland, Me.; dir. J. B. Brown & Sons, W. H. Clifford Co. Author: "Nathan Clifford, Democrat." Trustee, sec. of Portland Pub. Library; sec., treas. Greenleaf Law Library; mem. com. Cleaves Law Library; overseer Bowdoin Coll., and mem. Alumni Coun-

cil. Clubs: Psi Upsilon (New York), Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Yacht. Summer place: Cushings Island, Me. Residence: 71 Carroll St., Portland, Me.

HALE, Clarence, *b* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848.
8–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
7–Thomas (1633-88), *m* Mary Hutchinson;
6–Joseph (1670-1761), *m* Mary Watson;
5–Capt. Ambrose (1699-1767), *m* Joanna Dodge;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1728);
3–David (*b* 1772), *m* Sarah Kingsbury.
2–Son of James Sullivan **Hale** (*b* 1806), *m* 1834, Betsy Staples (*b* 1808); issue: 1–Eugene (1836-1918; U.S. senator; *m* Mary Chandler Douglas); 2–Hortense (*b* 1838); 3–Frederick (*b* 1840); 4–Augusta (*b* 1842); 5–Clarence (above).
5–*M* Mar. 11, 1880, Margaret Rollins, *b* Berwick, Me., June 1856; dau. Franklin J. Rollins, Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Portland, Me., Mar. 1884; *m* Philip Greely Clifford (qv); 2–Robert, *b* Nov. 29, 1889; lawyer (see Who's Who in America); *m* Apr. 20, 1922, Agnes Burke.
A.B., Bowdoin, '69 (LL.D., 1905). City solicitor, Portland, Me., 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-86; U.S. dist. judge for district of Maine since 1902. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W.; v.p. Me. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, University (Boston), Cumberland (Portland). Residence: 227 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, *b* Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867.
6–William **Brown,** from Eng. after 1680, settled at Leicester, Mass., after 1721;
5–Capt. John, Leicester, Mass., soldier French and Indian War, many yrs. mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* Lydia Newell; *m* 2d, Mary Jones;
4–Perley (1737-76), soldier Am. Rev., killed at battle of White Plains, *m* 1762, Elizabeth Wilson;
3–Parley (1775-1846), *m* 1805, Hannah Stanley (1788-1878).
5–John **Brace** (1743-98), of Hartford, Conn., *m* 1767, Esther Gay;
4–Mary Ann, *m* 1791, Freeman **Ensign** (*b* in Conn., 1767-1842);
3–George (1798-1879), *m* 1826, Sarah Killam (1802-85).
2–Son of Dyer Date Stanley **Brown** (1819-87), lawyer, p.m. U.S.V., 1863-64, co. clk. Monroe Co., N. Y., pub. Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, v.p. Rochester & State Line R.R., *m* 1854, Mary Ann Ensign (1827-92); issue: 1–Selden Stanley (*b* 1855; *m* L. Adell, dau. Hiram Franklin); 2–Mary Lillian (*m* Homer Lockwood Smith Hall); 3–LeGrand (*m* Margaret E. Baker); 4–Roscoe Conkling Ensign (above).
4–*M* Feb. 11, 1897, Bertha Backus, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; dau. Truman Jay Backus, LL.D.; issue: 1–Grosvenor (1898-1900); 2–Helen Ensign, *b* 1900; 3–Elizabeth Grosvenor, *b* 1901; 4–Lawrence R., *b* 1903; 5–Truman Backus, *b* 1906; 6–Mary Stanley, *b* 1908; 7–Bertha Raymond, *b* 1911.
A.B., U. of Rochester, '89, A.M., 1904. Prof. journalism, Columbia U. Mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1905-11. V.p. Brooklyn Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROWN, William Carey, *b* Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., Minn., Dec. 19, 1854 (was the second white boy *b* in that county).
5–William **Brown** (1738-1833), *b* Lancaster Co., Pa., soldier against Indians, removed to Frederick Co., Va., pvt. Am. Rev., removed to Fayette Co., Pa., *m* Mary Brown;
4–George (1773-1828), went to Ohio, 1804, asso. judge Ct. Common Pleas, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* Alice Hardesty (1770-1848);
3–William (1793-1866), *m* Mary Magdalene (1791-68), dau. Baltzar Young.
2–Son of Garretson Addison **Brown** (1829-84), *m* 1854, Sue Carey (1832-98); issue: 1–William Carey (above); 2–Frank Wells (1857-65); 3–Mary Grace, M.D. (*b* 1859); 4–Helen Mar (*b* 1861; *m* Myron W. Jones).
1–Not married. U.S.M.A., '77. Col. of cav., U.S. A., retired, Dec. 19, 1918 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Was for months the officer of longest service on the active list of the army in the A.E.F. in France. Cited by Gen. Pershing for "Exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as inspector Q.M. Corps, A.E.F." Mem. Order Indian Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago. Hobbies: Military equipments and rations, cav. subjects. Clubs: Army and Navy (N.Y. and Washington), University (N.Y.). Residence: 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, *b* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868.
9–Thomas **Brown** (*d* 1688), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., settled at Sudbury, 1637, finally at Concord, *m* in Eng., Bridget –;
8–Ens. Thomas (*d* 1718), town clk., Concord, *m* 1677, Reuth Johnes;
7–Thomas (1686-1717), *m* 1709, Hannah Potter;
6–Dea. Ephraim (1710-88), *m* 1732, Abigail Wheeler;
5–Lt. Samuel (1752-1819), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Joshua (1787-1855), *m* 1807, Sally Potter;
3–James Potter (1810-1871-73), *m* Susan Baker (g. dau. James Baker, soldier Battle of Old North Bridge, 1775).
2–Son of Rev. William **Brown** (1838-1910), A.B., Amherst, '60, B.D., Harvard, 1863, Unitarian minister, *m* Salome Stephens Williams (1837-1914); issue: 1–Corelli Caswell (*b* 1866; *m* George W. Alger); 2–William Channing (above); 3–Ophelia Sanger (*b* 1871).
2–*M* Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Anna Brown, *b* Ossippi, N.H., Nov. 7, 1862; dau. Alfred Brown, of Ossippi; issue: 1–Elizabeth Corelli, *b* Littleton, Mass., May 3, 1899;; Wellesley, '21; 2–Margaret Lord, *b* Littleton, Aug. 1, 1900.
Mass. Inst. Tech., '91, grad. of Meadville Theol. School; Harvard Div. School. Unitarian clergyman; field sec., Am. Unitarian Assn. of Boston (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Littleton, Mass.

BROWN, William Findlay, *b* Phila., Pa., July 23, 1861.
4–Charles (Browne) **Brown,** *m* Elizabeth Baron, Aberdeen, Scotland;
3–Charles (1759-1815), *m* Anne Miller.
6–Casper (Schunck) **Shunk,** from the Rhine Palatinate to Pa. ca. 1725;
5–Francis (*d* 1792), *m* Elizabeth Reimer;
4–John (*b* 1757), *m* Elizabeth Rawn;
3–Francis Rawn (1788-1848), gov. of Pa., 1845-48, *m* Jane, dau. William Findlay (1768-1846), gov. of Pa., 1817-20, U.S. senator, 1821-27, dir. Phila. Mint, 1827-40.
2–Son of Charles **Brown** (1797-1883), mem. 27th and 30th Congresses, collector of Port of Phila., *m* Elizabeth Shunk (1825-65); issue; 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1849; *m* Presley Spruance Downs, M.D.); 2–Charles (1851-66); 3–Jane Findlay (1853-85; *m* Zadoc Henry Postles); 4–Annie Miller (1855-59); 5–Francis Shunk (*b* 1858; *m* Elizabeth Hamm); 6–William Findlay (above); 7–Lillie (*b* 1863; *m* William McGonigal, Jr.); 8–Alexander Miller (1865-1917; *m* Mary Frances Reynolds).
6–*M* June 15, 1887, Julia Schoonmaker Willits, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1865; issue: 1–William Findlay, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1891; 2–Alexander Paul, *b* Nov. 9, 1892; *m* Mary Bonner Blount Daniel; 3–Robert Irwin, *b* Phila., Dec. 6, 1896; *m* Mar. 2, 1920, Rose Bernadine McGowan (issue: Minette Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 2, 1921; Barbara Willits, *b* May 20, 1923).
Ph.B., Lafayette, '80 (D.K.E.), M.S., 1883. Lawyer, Phila. Clubs: The Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, Phila. Country. Residence: Bells Mills Rd., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNE, Belmore (Haskell), *b* Tompkinsville, N.Y., June 9, 1880.
Desc. Browne family of Salem, Mass. (French Huguenots and English), from the Island of Guernsey (family name changed from Le Brun).
9–William **Haskell** (*b* Eng., 1617), landed at Salem, Mass., 1632, settled at Gloucester, 1643, *m* Mary, dau. Walter Tybbot;
8–Joseph, *m* Mary Graves, of Andover;
7–Joseph, *m* Sarah Davis;
6–David, *m* Elizabeth Pope;

5–Aaron, *m* Sarah Burnham;
4–Abel, *m* Eunice Harlow;
3–Leonidas, maj. in Civil War, *m* Sarah E. Haskell (also desc. William, above).
2–Son of George **Browne** (1842-1912; son of George, col. in Civil War), 1st lt. in Civil War, stock broker, mine owner, lumberman, of Tacoma, Wash., *m* Ella Haskell; issue: 1–George Albert (qv); 2–John White (*b* 1877; *m* Fanny B. Brown); 3–Belmore (above).
3–*M* Oct. 14, 1913, Agnes Evelyn, dau. Francis P. Sibley; issue: 1–Evelyn, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1915; 2–George, *b* New York, Jan. 10, 1918.
Ed. pvt. schs. Artist, author (see Who's Who in America). Capt., A.S.A.P., 116th Sq., 1st Prov. Regt. at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Hobby: Exploration. Residence: Banff, Alberta, Can.

BROWNE, George Albert, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876.
Desc. Browne family of Salem, Mass. (French Huguenots and English), from the Island of Guernsey (family name changed from Le-Brun).
9–William **Haskell** (*b* Eng., 1617), landed at Salem, Mass., 1632, settled at Gloucester, 1643, *m* Mary, dau. Walter Tybbot;
8–Joseph, *m* Mary Graves, of Andover;
7–Joseph, *m* Sarah Davis;
6–David, *m* Elizabeth Pope;
5–Aaron, *m* Sarah Burnham;
4–Abel, *m* Eunice Harlow;
3–Leonidas, maj. in Civil War, *m* Sarah E. Haskell (also desc. William, above).
2–Son of George **Browne** (1842-1912; son of George, col. in Civil War), 1st lt. in Civil War, stock broker, mine owner, lumberman, of Tacoma, Wash., *m* Ella Haskell; issue: 1–George Albert (above); 2–John White (*b* 1877; *m* Fanny B. Brown); 3–Belmore (qv).
1–*M* Feb. 5, 1912, Margaret Howard, dau. Otho E. Ridgely; issue: 1–Henrietta Ridgely, *b* Tacoma, Wash., May 29, 1916.
Ed. in France, Switzerland and Germany; St. Mark's Sch., '94; Harvard, '98. Mech. engr.; ship and engine designer and builder. Convoying, later repair officer, U.S.N., at Brest, France, World War. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Music, paintings, sculpture. Residence: 407 S. G St., Tacoma, Wash.

BROWNE, Lizzie Maria Buell (Mrs. Irving), *b* Geneseo, N.Y., 1855.
8–William **Buell** (ca. 1610-81), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, *m* 1640, Mary –;
7–Samuel (1641-1720), *m* 1662, Deborah, dau. Edward Griswold;
6–Dea. John (1671-1746), *m* 1695, Mary Loomis (1679-1768);
5–Capt. Jonathan (1717-96), *m* Lydia Landon (1722-1812);
4–Timothy (1757-1850), *m* 1st, 1777, Olive Norton;
3–Timothy (1791-1873), *m* 1814, Lucy Rice.
8–Samuel **Storrs** (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663, settled at Mansfield, Conn., 1698, *m* 1st, Mary Huckins;
7–Samuel (1677-1727), *m* Martha Burge;
6–John (1702-53), Mansfield, Conn., *m* 1st, Esther Gurley;
5–John (1735-99), chaplain Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Howe, dau. Shubael Conant;
4–Richard Salter (1763-1819), Congl. minister, of Longmeadow, Mass., 33 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah Williston;
3–Charles Backus (1794-1833), pres. Western Reserve Coll., 1830-33, *m* Vashti Maria Pierson.
2–Dau. of Frederick **Buell** (1819-94), U.S. collector internal revenue, *m* Eliza Maria Storrs (1824-1904); issue: 1–Harriet Martin (1849-1923; *m* Herman Mynter); 2–Frederick Rice (*b* 1854); 3–Lizzie M. (above).
3–*M* Aug. 8, 1878, William Barton Ferris (1855-79), of Buffalo; issue: 1–Jessie Storrs, *b* at Black River, Mich., July 28, 1879; *m* William Embley Butler.
M 2d, Apr. 12, 1894, Irving Browne (1835-99), lawyer, editor, essayist of Troy and Albany, N.Y.
Residence: 102 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

STORRS, Richard Salter, *b* Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1865.
8–Samuel **Storrs** (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663, settled at Mansfield, Conn., *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins;
7–Samuel (1677-1727), of Mansfield, Conn., *m* 1700, Martha Burge;
6–John (1702-53), Mansfield, *m* 1st, 1735, Esther Gurley;
5–John (1735-99), chaplain in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1762, Eunice Conant;
4–Richard Salter (1763-1819), Congl. minister, of Longmeadow, Mass., 33 yrs., *m* 1st, 1785, Sarah Williston; *m* Sarah Williams in 1798;
3–Charles Backus (1794-1833), pres. Western Reserve Coll., 1830-33, *m* 1823, Vashti Maria Pierson.
8–Luke **Hitchcock** (1605-59), from Eng., 1635, an original founder of New Haven Colony, *m* Elizabeth Gibbons;
7–Capt. Luke (1655-1727), Springfield, Mass., *m* 1676, Sarah Burt;
6–Luke (1691-1775), *m* 1720, Martha Colton;
5–Dea. Luke (1723-77), *m* 1747, Lucy Merrick;
4–Justin (1752-1822), was fifer of minute men at Deerfield, marched to Cambridge on Lexington Alarm, *m* 1779, Mercy Hoyt;
3–Edward, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1864), pres. Amherst Coll., 1845-54, *m* 1821, Orra White.
2–Son of Henry Martyn **Storrs,** D.D., LL.D. (1827-1894), B.A., Amherst, '46, *m* Catherine Hitchcock (1826-95); issue: 1–Charles B. (Yale, '82; *m* Gertrude Cleveland); 2–Katharine; 3–Richard Salter (above).
3–*M* Apr. 18, 1907, Anna Kingsbury, *b* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. Edward P. Kingsbury, business man of Scranton; issue: 1–Richard Salter, Jr., *b* Orange, N.J., May 9, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E., Eta Phi). Mem. Bertron, Griscom & Co., bankers, New York. Residence: 475 Berkeley Av., Orange, N.J.

BROWNING, William Hull, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1865.
8–Nathaniel **Browning,** from Eng., 1636, settled at Warwick, R.I., 1645, *m* Sarah Freeborn;
7–William (1650-1730), *m* 1687, Rebecca Wilbur;
6–John (1696-1777), *m* 1721, Ann Hazard;
5–Thomas (1722-70), *m* Mary Browning;
4–William T. (1765-1826), *m* 1784, Catherine Morey;
3–John Hazard (1801-77), prominent merchant and financier, New York, *m* Eliza Smith, dau. Col. John W. Hull, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of William Charles **Browning** (1833-1904), founder Browning, King & Co., New York, *m* 1861, Adelaide Scott (1842-1913); issue: 1–John Scott (1863-1919; *m* Elizabeth Hays); 2–William Hull (above); 3–Henry King (*m* Mary S. Simmons).
2–*M* Jan. 5, 1891, Therese Fletcher Dimick, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 18—; dau. Jeremiah Wood Dimick; issue: 1–William Charles, *b* N.Y. City, May 30, 1893; *m* Elizabeth W., dau. of Worthington C. Miner; 2–Therese Dimick, *b* Rye, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1897; *m* William G. F. Leith.
A.B., Columbia, '87. Pres. Browning, King & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Union League, Am. Yacht. Residence: 18 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, James Irwin, *b* Washington, Pa., Jan. 25, 1856.
5–Timothy **Brownson** (1701-1766 or 76; supposed to be g.son of Richard, *d* in 1687, and g.g.son of Richard, from Eng., a founder of Hartford, 1636), *m* Abigail Jewel(?);
4–Richard (*b* 1737), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Mary McDowell;
3–John (1768-1836), *m* Sarah Smith.
2–Son of James Irwin **Brownson,** D.D., LL.D. (1817-99), A.B., Washington Coll., '36, pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Washington, Pa., *m* 1843, Sarah Ellen Maclay; *m* 2d, 1855, Eleanor McCullough (1826-1905), dau. David Acheson (1770-1851), from Ireland; issue (1st marriage): 1–Sarah Smith (*b* 1844; *m* Henry R. Whitehill); 2–John Maclay (1845-1904); 3–Elliott C. (1847-49); 4–Ellen Maclay (1849-1901); 5–Mary R. (1852-53); (2d marriage): 1–James Irwin (above); 2–Mary Wilson (see Who's Who in America); 3–Marcus Acheson

(see Who's Who in America); 4–Margaret McKnight (*b* 1860; *m* Edwin Linton, qv); 5–Robert McKennan (*b* 1865; *m* Lillian Stroach); 6–Alexander Acheson (1867-77); 7–Lauretta Morgan (*b* 1871; *m* Andrew T. Taylor).

2d–1–Not married. A.B., Washington and Jefferson, '75 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer; now pres. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 27th judicial dist. of Pa. Pres. trustees Washington and Jefferson Coll.; trustee Pa. Training School. Clubs: Bassett, Nemscoline Country. Residence: Auld Hotel, Washington, Pa.

LINTON, Edwin, *b* E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855.

6–John **Linton** (1662-1708), ed. Oxford U., priest Ch. of Eng., later a Quaker, came to Phila., Pa., 1692, *m* Rebecca (1670-1714), dau. William Relph;

5–Benjamin (1703-73), *m* 2d, Jane Cowgie (1708-91);

4–Joshua (1738-1807), *m* Hannah Hutchinson (1745-1824);

3–Mahlon (1776-1831), *m* Ann Hilles (*d* 1838).

6–Hugh **Harry** (sometimes spelled Harris), and wife, came to America from Wales;

5–Hugh, *m* Elizabeth –, of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.;

4–Jesse, *m* Mary Webb, of Kennett;

3–Lewis (1791-1865), *m* Maria, dau. Joseph Griffith.

2–Son of Joseph **Linton** (1813-82), civil engr., *m* Naomi Harry (1822-62); issue: 1–Mahlon (1844-1916); 2–Malinda (1846-62); 3–Edwin (above).

3–*M* July 9, 1885, Margaret McKnight Brownson, *b* Washington, Pa., Nov. 9, 1860; sister of James Irwin Brownson (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Washington, Pa.): 1–Eleanor Acheson, *b* Dec. 15, 1888; Smith Coll., '09; *m* Mar. 21, 1911, Eliot Round Clark (see Who's Who in America); 2–Edwin Scott (May 8, 1893-Nov. 14, 1917); Washington and Jefferson, '13; went to France with group students of Johns Hopkins Hospital Unit (Base Hosp. No. 18, A.E.F.), in 1st Convoy, *d* in service, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Nov. 14, 1917, buried in Am. Cemetery of the Meuse-Argonne; was awarded degree of M.D., Johns Hopkins, with his class (1918).

A.B., Washington and Jefferson, '79; Ph.D., Yale, 1890. Prof. geology and biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882-1920; prof. emeritus, 1920; hon. fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1920-22, hon. fellow in parasitology, Med. Dept., U. of Ga., 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1104 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

BRUCE, Mary Bruce Anderson (Mrs. T. Seddon), *b* Richmond, Va., 1855.

4–Robert **Anderson** (ca. 1733-1825; son of Robert, of Parish of Killagaven, Co. Donegal, Ireland, *m* Miss Graham), went from Ireland to West Indies, thence to Phila., Pa., 1755, later settled in Del., *m* Margaret Neely;

3–Col. William (1764-1839), of "Walnut Hill," Botetourt Co., Va., pvt. Va. militia in Am. Rev., col. War 1812, *m* Anne, dau. Francis Thomas, 1743-1835, of "Montvue," nr. Frederick, Md.

6–Edward **Archer,** from Eng. to Bermuda, 1666;

5–Edward (*b* Bermuda), moved to Norfolk, Va.;

4–Edward, Norfolk, Va.;

3–Dr. Robert (1796-1877), surgeon U.S.A., *m* Frances Williamson.

2–Dau. of Gen. Joseph Reid **Anderson** (1813-92), U.S.M.A., '36, brig. gen. C.S.A., pres. Tredegar Iron Works, of Richmond, Va., *m* 1837, Sarah Eliza Archer (1819-81); *m* 2d, 1882, Mary E. Pegram (1830-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1–Archer (*m* Mary Mason); 2–Kathleen (*m* David S. Watson, M.D.); 3–Anna (*d* infancy); 4–William Graham (*d* infancy); 5–Fannie Archer (*m* Edwin L. Hobson, col. C.S.A.); 6–Ellen Graham (*m* William A. Anderson); 7–Joseph Reid (*m* Annie W. B. Morris); 8–Sally Archer (*d* infancy); 9–Mary Bruce (above); 10–John Francis Thomas; 11–Lily Reid (*d* infancy); 12–Robert Edward Lee (*d* infancy).

9–*M* 1875, Thomas Seddon Bruce (1849-1907); brother of William Cabell Bruce (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Sally Archer, *b* 1876; *m* 1896, Arthur Backsdale Kinsolving, D.D.; 2–Charles; 3–Joseph Reid Anderson (*d* 1921); 4–Thomas Seddon; 5–Kathleen Eveleth; 6–Reginald; 7–Dorothy.

Residence: 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRUCE, Charles Morelle, *b* Staunton Hill, Va., July 6, 1853.

5–George **Bruce** (said to have been a member of the Bruce family of Kinloss, Scotland), settled in Northern Neck of Va., ca. 1650, *m* Elizabeth Pannill;

4–Charles, of "Soldier's Rest," Orange Co., Va., capt. Am. Rev., *m* Frances Stubblefield;

3–James (1763-1837), of Woodburn, Va., capitalist, *m* Elvira Cabell (widow of Patrick Henry, Jr.).

2–Son of Charles **Bruce** (1826-96), capt. C.S.A., large land and slave owner, tobacco planter, mem. Va. Senate, *m* Sarah Alexander Seddon (1829-1907); issue: 1–Thomas Seddon (1849-1907; *m* Mary Bruce Anderson, qv); 2–Albert Carson (*m* Mary Howard); 3–Charles Morelle (above); 4–Philip Alexander (see Who's Who in America); 5–Ellen Carter (*d*; *m* James Bowen Baylor; see Who's Who in America); 6–William Cabell (qv for Seddon line); 7–James Douglas (1862-1923); 8–Anne Seddon (*d* 1888; *m* Thomas Nelson Page, ambassador to Italy, 1853-1922).

3–*M* Jan. 30, 1914, Mary E., dau. of Gilbert Haly, of Phila., Pa. (son of Robert Haly, came from Manchester, Eng., in early part of 19th century to Phila. and established large woolen mills in that city).

Ed. U. of Berlin, Germany, 1870-73. Asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1913-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Staunton Hill, Va.

BRUCE, William Cabell, *b* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860.

6–Thomas **Seddon** (1696-1779), from Eng., *m* Joanna Thomas;

5–John, *m* Anne Graves;

4–John, *m* Susannah Garner;

3–Thomas (*d* 1831), *m* Susan Pearson Alexander (their son James Alexander, 1815-80, was Confederate Sec. of War, 1862-65).

2–Son of Charles **Bruce** (1826-96), capt. C.S.A., large land and slave owner, tobacco planter, mem. Va. Senate, *m* Sarah Alexander Seddon (1829-1907); for issue and Bruce line see Charles Morelle Bruce.

M Oct. 15, 1887, Louise Este Fisher, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1866; sister of Janon Fisher (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Fisher (1890-92); 2–James, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1892; Princeton, '14; *m* 1919, Ellen McHenry, dau. of Robert Brent Keyser, Baltimore (issue: Ellen McHenry); 3–William Cabell, Jr. (1895-1910); 4–David Kirkpatrick Este, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1898; Princeton, '19; 2d lt. U.S.A., and in France, 1917-19.

U. Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. Md. Lawyer; gen. counsel and dir. Md. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Md. Senate, 1896; head of law dept. City of Baltimore, 1903-08; gen. counsel Pub. Service Commn. of Md., 1910-18; U.S. senator from Md., 1923-29. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Merchants. Country place: Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va. Residence: Ruxton, Md.

FISHER, Janon, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1862.

4–David **Fisher** (1752-1813), *m* Elizabeth Gault 1769-1849);

3–William (*d* 1867), *m* 1833, Jane Alricks.

8–Geoffrey (or Jeffrey) **Este,** 1587-1657), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., ca. 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Isaac (1627-1712), *m* Mary Towne;

6–Isaac (1656-1714), *m* Abigail Kimball (*b* 1667);

5–Moses, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Pengilly;

4–Moses (1752-1836), *m* Anne Kirkpatrick (1764-1811);

3–David Kirkpatrick (1785-1875), A.B., Princeton, 1803, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* Louise Miller.

2–Son of William Alexander **Fisher** (1837-1901), A.B., Princeton, '55, justice Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, *m* 1859, Louise Este (1834-1915); issue: 1–David K. Este (*m* Sally J. M. McLane); 2–Janon (above); 3–Louise Este (*m* William Cabell Bruce, qv); 4–William Alexander (*m* Anne C. Baylor).

2–*M* July 5, 1895, Katharine Le Moyne, *b* Chicago,

Ill., Sept. 19, 1866; dau. late John V. Le Moyne, and sister of Louis V. Le Moyne (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Ruxton, Md.): 1–Janon, Jr., *b* Jan. 4, 1898; Princeton, '20; 2d lt., Bty. F, 110th F.A., 29th Div., and in France, June 1918-May 1919; 2–Katharine Le Moyne, *b* Mar. 21, 1900; 3–Alexander Murray, *b* Sept. 9, 1901; 4–Louis Miller, *b* June 24, 1903.

C.E., Princeton, '85. Civil engr. and contractor. Maj. of engrs., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Clubs: Ivy (Princeton, N.J.), Green Spring Valley Hunt (Md.). Residence: "The Caves," Eccleston, Md.

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1860.

4–John Julius **Le Moyne,** from France to America, 1797, settled on a grant of land made by the U.S. Govt., at Gallipolis, O., where members of the family are still living, *m* Nancy McCully;

3–Dr. Francis Julius (1798-1879), A.B., Washington Coll., Pa., 1815, M.D., Jefferson, 1822, physician, Washington, Pa., built first crematory in U.S., 1871, which is still in use there, was candidate for V.P. of U.S. on abolition ticket, founder of the Le Moyne Institute at Memphis, *m* Madeline R. Bureau.

2–Son of John Valcoulon **Le Moyne** (1828-1919), lawyer, Chicago, mem. 44th Congress, removed to Baltimore, 1887, *m* 1853, Julia Nancy Murray (1827-1900); issue: 1–Francis Julius (*b* 1854; *m* Mary Isabella Clark); 2–William Murray (*m* Gertrude M., dau. Judge William McKennan); 3–Mary (*m* George O. Forrest); 4–Louis Valcoulon (above); 5–Madeline Ellicott; 6–Mrs. Austin McHahan; 7–Julia (*m* William Brown McIlvaine); 8–Katharine (*m* Janon Fisher, qv).

4–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding); LL.B., U. Chicago, 1887. Landscape architect; author of a book on country residences. Hobby: Books, the arts, gardening. Clubs: University (Chicago), Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.), Baltimore Country. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

ESTEE, James Borden, *b* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856.

9–Geoffrey **Estee** (1587-1657), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;

8–Isaac (1627-1712), *m* Mary Towne;

7–John (1667-1720), *m* 1688, Mary Dorman;

6–Nathaniel (1701-46), *m* 1724, Ruth Goodale;

5–Asa (1735-1816), patriot Am. Rev., *m* 1st Rebecca –;

4–Stephen (1767-1831), *m* 1790, Abigail Thompson (1769-1850);

3–Azor (1803-64), *m* 1st, 1827, Betsey Brown.

2–Son of Henry **Estee** (1830-1908), Milton, Wis., *m* Betsey Brown; *m* 2d, Susan Maxson; *m* 3d, Lucretia Green (1831-81); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles B.; (2d marriage): 1–James A.; 2–Daniel M.; (3d marriage): 1–James Borden (above).

3d–1–*M* Aug. 16, 1883, Adelaide Gillan, *b* May 20, 1859; dau. of James Gillan, of Colfax, Ill.; issue: 1–Rush Gillan, *b* June 2, 1885; 2–Wanda Elizabeth, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., May 30, 1889; 3–Loraine Borden, *b* Milwaukee, Nov. 19, 1896; 4–Marjory Adelaide, *b* Milwaukee, Sept. 21, 1901.

Ill. State Normal U., '81. Investments. Mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 1912-14; mem. Vt. Ednl. Commn., 1912; pres. Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914-22; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1919-21, Senate, 1921-23. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: Montpelier, Vt.

BRUNE, William Henry, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1857.

6–Dr. George **Nicholas** (1680-1734), surgeon British Navy, settled in Va., ca. the beginning of the 18th Century, *m* Elizabeth (Carter) Burwell (dau. Robert, "King," Carter, of Corotoman, Va.);

5–Robert Carter (1728-80), speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. pro tem of Va. Revolutionary Conv. of 1775, *m* Anne Cary (their son Wilson Cary, was gov. Va. and U.S. senator);

4–Philip Norborne (1775-1849), atty. gen. and judge Gen. Ct. of Va., *m* 1st, Mary Spear;

3–Robert Carter (1800-74), U.S. dist. atty. at Richmond, Va., *m* Elizabeth Bush Ambler.

2–Son of Catherine Norton Nicholas (1831-94), *m* 1853, William Henry **Brune** (1821-87); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1854); 2–John Christian (*d* infancy); 3–William Henry (above); 4–Robert Carter Nicholas (1859-91).

3–*M* Oct. 19, 1893, Rheta Ferguson, *b* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 15, 1870; dau. James Du Gué Ferguson, pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Baltimore.

A.B., Harvard, '78; LL.B., U. Md., 1880. Lawyer, Baltimore; associated with the State Tax Commn. of Md.; judge of Appeal Tax Ct. of Baltimore, 1903-6, 1908-11. Club: Harvard of Md. Residence: 826 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Charles Francis, *b* Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849.

8–Thomas **Brush** (qv);

7–Richard, Huntington, L.I., *m* ca. 1669, Miss Corey;

6–Robert (1685-bet. 1766-78), *m* bet. 1705-13, Rebecca Rogers (David 7; Jonathan 8);

5–Jonathan (1713-88), *m* 1736, Elizabeth (1718-96), dau. Josiah Smith, of Long Swamp, Huntington;

4–Daniel (1744-1805), *m* 1775, Hannah (*d* 1834), dau. Samuel Phillips;

3–Isaac (1779-1854), *m* Charity Arthur (1776-1848).

2–Son of Col. Isaac Elbert **Brush** (1803-93), farmer nr. Cleveland, O., *m* 1827, Delia Wisner (1808-76), dau. Henry Wisner Phillips (desc. Rev. George Phillips, Salem, Mass., 1630); issue: 1–Sarah Evertson (1830-1914; *m* 1861, Alfred M. Foote, 1826-1906); 2–Eliza Williams (1831-1914; *m* 1851, Theodore F. Phillips, 1817-76); 3–Harriet Kinney (1832-1907; *m* 1864, George S. Carmichael, 1827-78); 4–Henry Wisner (1834-1907); 5–Arthur Elbert (*b* 1837; *m* 1866, Julia Maginnis, 1844-1901); 6–Adaline P. (*b* 1841); 7–Alice A. (*b* 1843; *m* 1868, Samuel E. Barrett, 1834-1913); 8–Louisa P. (1847-57); 9–Charles Francis (above).

9–*M* Oct. 6, 1875, Mary E. Morris (May 20, 1854-June 25, 1902); issue: 1–Edna, *b* Cleveland, O., Mar. 23, 1880; *m* Nov. 14, 1905, Roger Griswold Perkins (qv); 2–Helene, *b* Apr. 27, 1884; 3–Charles Francis, Jr., *b* Sept. 20, 1893; Harvard, '15; M.I.T., 1917; 1st lt., Ordnance Corps, June 1917-Jan. 1919; *m* July 28, 1917, Dorothy Adams Hamilton (issue: Jane Hamilton, *b* July 24, 1920).

M.E., U. Mich., '69; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; (hon. M.S. and Sc.D., U. Mich.; LL.D., Western Reserve and Kenyon). Scientist and inventor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3725 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, George Washington, *b* Huntington, L. I., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1842.

8–Thomas **Brush** (qv);

7–John (ca. 1659-ca. 1740), *m* Sarah Adams; *m* 2d(?), Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Platt;

6–Samuel (will dated 1764);

5–Ananias (1721-94), *m* 1743, Mary Kelsey;

4–Zophar (1748-1843), *m* 1773, Margaret, dau. Zebulon Whitman;

3–Zebulon (1777-1861), *m* 1st, 1800, Elizabeth Rogers.

8–John **Carman,** from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631, *m* in Eng., 1631, Florence, dau. Robert Fordham;

7–John (1633-84), *m* Hannah, dau. Capt. John Seaman;

6–John (*d* 1759);

5–John (*d* 1788), *m* Elizabeth Wood;

4–John (1741-1825), *m* 1772, Jane Valentine;

3–John (1773-1857), *m* Mary, dau. Jonathan Bloomfield, pvt. Am. Rev. (desc. of Maj. Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge, N.J., 1660).

2–Son of John Rogers **Brush** (1801-84), capt. militia, farmer, *m* Elizabeth Carman (1802-85); issue: 1–Jarvis (1823-50; *m* 1845, Mary Ann Brush); 2–Samuel (1825-93; *m* 1849, Hannah Maria Reed); 3–Abner (1828-89; *m* Amy Jane Miller); 4–Rev. Jesse (1830-1916; *m* Ellen, dau. of Rev. Harvey Newcomb); 5–Mary Elizabeth (1832-74; *m* 1852, Thomas Price); 6–Margaret (1834-1909); 7–Phebe Ann (1837-1917; *m* Edwin Burr Place); 8–John (1840-62; soldier Civil War); 9–George Washington (above); 10–Zophar (1845-98).

9–*M* Mar. 30, 1865, Alice Adeliza Bowers (lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1865); dau. of Henry W. Bowers, Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
M 2d, Jan. 21, 1868, Maria Annette Bowers (sister of 1st wife), *b* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1850; issue: 1–Herbert Bowers, *b* Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1873; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1893; *m* 1894, Alice M. (*d* 1906), dau. of Hiram W. Hays (issue: George Hays, 1897-99; Herbert W., *b* and *d* 1899).
M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1876. Physician, retired 1906; now devotes time to civic and philanthropic work (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, Senate, 1896-98. Life mem. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Served pvt. to capt. U.S.V., 1861-65; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "For conspicuous gallantry in action at Ashepoo River, S.C., May 24, 1864." Mem. Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion (past cdr.), Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S.A. (past cdr.), Mil. Order of Medal of Honor, M.O. L.L., G.A.R. Residence: Hotel Chatelaine, 1111 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSH, Graham, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1879.
9–Thomas **Brush** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1659-ca. 1740), *m* Sarah Adams; *m* 2d(?), Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Platt;
7–John (*b* 1683);
6–Isaac (1725-58);
5–Tredwell (1754-1826);
4–Elkanah (1778-1830);
3–Walter Franklin (*d* 1887).
6–Oliver **Whitlock;**
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1759);
4–Thaddeus (1781-1832), *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin White (*m* Mary, dau. Joseph Morris);
3–Benjamin Morris (1815-63), mcht., philanthropist, *m* 1850, Amelia Mott Wilson (desc. Claude Le Maitre, 1611-83, native of France, came from Holland to L.I., N.Y., 1652).
2–Only child of James Edward **Brush** (1845-1908), broker, mem. N.Y. Produce Exchange, *m* Josephine Morris Whitlock (1856-91).
M Sept. 29, 1915, Dorothy Gustin Hoyt, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891; dau. Albert Ulysses Hoyt; issue: 1–Edwin Graham, *m* New York, Jan. 17, 1917.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Wolf's Head). Retired. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., exec. sec. Div. of Coordination of Purchase, U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore (Baltimore), Talbot Country, Chesapeake Bay Yacht (Easton, Md.). Residence: "Garlaye," Easton, Md.

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, *b* Zanesville, O., Apr. 17, 1872.
8–Thomas **Brush** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1640-1699), *m* Sarah Wicks;
6–Timothy (ca. 1685-1698), or Thomas (*b* 1683), both went to Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
5–Israel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Bashba Saxton;
4–Jared (1768-1839), *m* Emma Pierson;
3–Daniel (1792-1869), *m* Nancy Welsh (1798-1875).
8–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1642-1720), Boxford, Mass.;
6–David (1678-1726), *m* Sarah Pope (1683-1756; Seth 7; Thomas 8);
5–David (1724-74), *m* 1747, Mary Gains (1727-1803; John 6; John 7);
4–Thomas (1762-1811), *m* 1788, Judith Dodge (1770-1830; Jeremiah 5; Jeremiah 6; Phineas, 7; John 8);
3–Jeremiah Dodge (1805-77), *m* Ellen Murray Hanna.
2–Son of Edmund Janes **Brush** (1837-1904), farmer and capitalist, *m* Judith Dodge Peabody (1842-1917); issue: 1–Ellen Peabody (*m* David Birney Weil); 2–Russell Peabody (*d* infancy); 3–Murray Peabody (above); 4–Alice Peabody (*d* infancy).
3–*M* June 14, 1899, Charlotte Margaret Kinney, *b* Rome, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879; dau. of George Washington Gale Kinney, of Rome (g.son of Mr. Mann, founder of Mannsville, N.Y.); issue: 1–Eleanor Peabody, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; *m* June 22, 1921, John Lewis Cochran, Jr.; 2–Murray Peabody, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1903; Princeton, '25.
A.B., Princeton, '94; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898, The Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1895-96. Prof. and dean of college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. the Tome School, Pt. Deposit, Md., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. Residence: Tome House, Port Deposit, Md.

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, *b* Throggs Neck, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1858.
4–Guy **Bryan** (1753-1829), *m* 1785, Martha, dau. Col. Timothy Matlack, Phila.;
3–Timothy Matlack (1793-1873), *m* Frances Elizabeth Heiskell (7th from Gov. William Bradford, qv).
5–Col. Benjamin **Chambers** (1709-88), from Ireland, settled at Chambersburg, Pa., 1726, *m* 2d, 1748, Jean Williams;
4–Capt. Benjamin (1755-1813);
3–Thomas (1801-71), *m* Charlotte Duncan.
2–Son of Timothy Matlack **Bryan,** II (1832-81), U.S.M.A., '55, col. 18th Pa. Cav. in Civil War, *m* 1855, Mary Duncan Chambers (1834-96); issue: 1–Thomas Chambers (1856-81); 2–Benjamin C. (above); 3–Frances H. (*b* 1860; *m* 1882, Richard Gatewood, naval constructor, U.S.N., *d* 1890); 4–Anne W. (1871-93; *m* 1893, Theodore Schiff).
2–*M* June 1, 1893, Maria Haldeman McCalmont, *b* Franklin, Pa., May 16, 1867; dau. John S. McCalmont, Franklin; issue: 1–Anne Bryan, *b* at Washington, D.C., May 8, 1894.
U.S.N.A., '79. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 1881; chief engr., Jan. 1899; rear admiral U.S.N., July 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1927 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Shepard, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865.
9–William **Bryan** (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, high sheriff, *m* Alice, dau. of Lord Needham;
8–John (1691-1740), *m* Christiana –;
7–Edward, *m* Anne Hand;
6–William, *m* Ann Dawson;
5–John, *m* Elizabeth Oliver;
4–James (1769-1806), *m* Rachel Heritage;
3–James West (1805-64), *m* Mary Ann Washington.
10–Thomas **Shepard** from Eng. to Va., 1625, mem. Assembly;
9–Col. John, mem. Assembly, 1644;
8–Jacob;
7–David (*d* 1754), went to N.C., 1710;
6–David (*d* 1774); maj. Carteret Regt. of Foot, 1754;
5–Jacob (1734-73); member of Assembly, assisted George Washington in survey of the Dismal Swamp Canal;
4–William (1764-1819), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Blount (desc. Sir James Blount);
3–Charles B. (1807-43), *m* Mary Spaight Donnell (desc. Richard Dobbs Spaight, gen. in Am. Rev., 8th gov. of N.C., mem. Cont. and U.S. congresses and the Constl. Conv. of 1787).
2–Only child of James Augustus **Bryan** (*b* 1839), banker, Newbern, N.C., mem. N.C. Senate, etc., *m* 1st, Mary Spaight Shepard (1841-92); *m* 2d, Julia Rush Olmsted (1843-1915).
M Feb. 6, 1889, Annie Adams MacWhorter, *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1866; dau. George Gray MacWhorter, of Augusta; issue: 1–James Washington (Oct. 1, 1889-Jan. 6, 1892); 2–Gray McWhorter, *b* Augusta, Ga., Aug. 14, 1891; Princeton, '13; capt. Bty. A, 306th F.A., 77th Div., A.E.F.; 3–Mary Spaight Shepard, *b* Englewood, N.J., Dec. 27, 1894; 4–Margaret Donnell, *b* New York, Aug. 19, 1896.
A.B., Princeton, '87. Former mem. New York Stock Exchange. Col., U.S.A., served 16 mos. with 2d French Army, at Verdun; awarded Military Cross of Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Conspicuous Service Cross. Mem. Sulgrave Inst. Club: University. Residence: 76 E. 54th St., New York.

BRYAN, W. S. Plumer, *b* at Pittsburgh (Allegheny), Pa., Aug. 30, 1856.
4–George **Bryan** (1731-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Dublin to Phila., Pa.,

ca. 1751, mem. Stamp Act Congress, a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S., defender of the Pa. Constn. of 1701, father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev., author of the first general emancipation of negro slaves in history, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780, justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith;

3–George (1776-1838), auditor gen. State of Pa., 1809-21, *m* 1801, Anna Maria Steinman.

2–Son of Samuel Smith **Bryan** (1819-92), banker, *m* 1855, Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98); issue: 1–W. S. Plumer (above); 2–Margie Kneass (1858-62); 3–George (qv); 4–Samuel Smith (qv for Plumer line); 5–Richard Rush (1866-1901).

1–*M* Dec. 1, 1877, Alice Cochran Reid, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1860; dau. Charles S. Reid, New York, and Norfolk, Va. (son of Charles Reid, *b* Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1800, came to America, *d* Norfolk, Va., 1899), and of Mary Helen, dau. Charles P. Cochran, of New York; issue: 1–William Plumer (Asheville, N.C., Nov. 15, 1883-Norfolk, Va., 1891); 2–Alison Reid, *b* Asheville, N.C., Sept. 13, 1891; Princeton, '13, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1917, missionary to India, 1917, *m* 1922, Marion Cuthbertson, of Edinburgh, Scotland (issue: Janet Chalmers, *b* Miraj, India, Mar. 20, 1923); 3–Helen Reid, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1894; Wellesley, '17; 4–George Plumer, *b* Chicago, June 10, 1900; Princeton, '21.

A.B., Davidson, '75, A.M., 1878; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Centre Coll., 1892). Presbyn. clergyman, Randolph Co., W.Va., 1878-87, Asheville, N.C., 1887-1892, Cincinnati, 1892-95, Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1895—. Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia Sem., 1917; pres. Presbyn. Home, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Summer home: Kirkcudbright Woods, Harbor Springs, Mich. Residence: 840 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYAN, George, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1860.

4–George **Bryan** (1731-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Dublin to Phila., Pa., ca. 1751, mem. Stamp Act Congress, a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S., defender of the Pa. Constn. of 1701, father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev., author of the first general emancipation of negro slaves in history, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780, justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith;

3–George (1776-1838), auditor gen. State of Pa., 1809-21, *m* 1801, Anna Maria Steinman.

2–Son of Samuel Smith **Bryan** (1819-92), banker, *m* 1855, Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98); for issue see W. S. Plumer Bryan.

M Oct. 22, 1902, Page Bragg Osborne, *b* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1871; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Cryer Osborne, of Petersburg.

Ed. Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1 year (Phi Delta Theta); LL.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881. Lawyer. Clubs: Westmoreland, University. Residence: 926 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Samuel Smith, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1862.

9–Francis **Plumer,** from Eng., 1633, admitted freeman, Boston, 1634;

8–Joseph (1630-83), Newbury, Mass.;

7–Jonathan (1668-1726), *m* Sarah Pearson;

6–John (*b* 1697), *m* 1722, Rebecca Wheeler;

5–Jonathan (*b* 1724), removed to Pa., *m* 1754, Anna Farrell, of Oldtown, Md.;

4–William (*b* 1755), *m* 1781, Catherine McAllister (*d* 1833);

3–William Swan (1802-80), Presbyn. clergyman, prof. theology, author, *m* ca. 1727, Mrs. Eliza G. Hasell.

2–Son of Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98), *m* 1855, Samuel Smith **Bryan** (1819-92); for issue and Bryan line see W. S. Plumer Bryan.

M Nov. 18, 1890, Bertha Hequembourg (*d* 1907); issue (all *b* Titusville, Pa.): 1–Katherine, *b* Jan. 23, 1893; 2–Samuel Smith, Jr., *b* June 18, 1896; Princeton, '17; 1st lt., Balloon Service, U.S.A., and in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; 3–Julien H., *b* May 23, 1899; Princeton, '21; Am. Ambulance Service with French Army; commd. 2d lt., U. S.A., Jan. 1919; 4–Elizabeth A., *b* Feb. 13, 1902; Wellesley, '23.

M 2d, Oct. 8, 1908, Mary Minturn Osborne, *b* Petersburg, Va., July 8, 1876; dau. Robert Cryer Osborne, of Petersburg; issue: 1–Frances Osborne, *b* Titusville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1910.

Merchant and oil producer. Pres. of Titusville Hosp.; trustee Memorial Library. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Chemists (New York). Residence: Titusville, Pa.

BRYAN, John Stewart, *b* "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871.

7–Joseph **Bryan,** from Eng. to S.C. before 1697, at which time he was a planter in Colleton Co., *m* Jane Cochran;

6–Jonathan (1708-88), mem. King's Council and one of the first judges of the Gen. Ct. of Ga.; mem. Com. of Safety and mem. Exec. Council, 1777, and actg. v.p. and cdr.-in-chief of the state; British prisoner on L.I., 1779-80, *m* Mary Williamson;

5–Josiah (1746-74), of "Nonchalance," Wilmington Island, Ga., *m* Elizabeth Pendarvis;

4–Joseph (1773-1812), *m* Delia, dau. Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Md.;

3–John Randolph (1806-87), *m* Elizabeth Tucker Coalter.

2–Son of Joseph **Bryan,** LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, capitalist and philanthropist, *m* 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; issue: 1–John Stewart (above); 2–Robert Coalter (qv for Tucker line); 3–Jonathan (qv for Bland line); 4–Joseph St. George (*b* 1879; *m* Emily Page, dau. Perrin Kemp); 5–Thomas Pinckney (1882-1920; *m* Helen McGill Hamilton).

M June 4, 1903, Anne Eliza Tennant, *b* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1875; issue: 1–Amanda Stewart, *b* Henrico Co., Va., July 13, 1904; 2–David Tennant, *b* at Richmond, Aug. 3, 1906; 3–John Stewart, Jr., *b* Henrico Co., Mar. 11, 1911.

A.B., A.M., U. Va., '93; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1911; LL.D., Richmond, 1920). Succeeded father as publisher of Richmond Times-Dispatch, The News Leader, Richmond, Va. Manager of over 30 camp publications and mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: University (New York), Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: "Laburnum," Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, *b* "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., June 27, 1873.

5–Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., *m* 1st, 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph, dau Col. Theodoric Bland;

4–Anne F. B. (1779-1813), *m* Judge John **Coalter** (1769-1838), Augusta Co., Va.;

3–Elizabeth T. (1805-56), *m* 1830, John Randolph **Bryan** (1806-87).

2–Son of Joseph **Bryan,** LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, capitalist and philanthropist, *m* 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; for issue and other lines see John Stewart Bryan.

M Oct. 17, 1914, Grace Hamilton, *b* Nov. 24, 1883; dau. Silas Marland Hamilton; issue: 1–Jonathan, *b* Richmond, Va., July 9, 1915; 2–Robert Carter, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 11, 1917.

M.D., Columbia, 1899. Surgeon; prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. Va. (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. A.R.C. commn. to Roumania, 1917. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth. Residence: 2312 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Jonathan, *b* "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1874.

8–Theodoric **Bland** (1629-71), from Eng. to Va. ca.

1654, settled at "Westover," on James River, was burgess, speaker, mem. Council, *m* Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bennett, of Va. (*m* Mary Ann, dau. John Utie, mem. Va. Council, 1629);
7–Richard (1665-1720), burgess, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph;
6–Col. Theodoric, of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., *m* Frances Bolling;
5–Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of "Roanoke"), *m* 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-1827);
4–Anne F. B. (1779-1813), *m* Judge John **Coalter** (1769-1838), Augusta Co., Va.;
3–Elizabeth T. (1805-56), *m* 1830, John Randolph **Bryan** (1806-87).
2–Son of Joseph **Bryan,** LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., War between the States, pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, capitalist and philanthropist, *m* 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; for issue and other lines see John Stewart Bryan.
M June 1, 1911, Winifred Duffy, *b* DeSoto, Mo., Aug. 29, 1882; dau. John Duffy, Cobourg, Ont.
Pres. Richmond Forgings Corpn., and Jefferson Realty Corpn. Residence: "Rothesay," Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, William Jennings, *b* Salem, Ill., Mar. 19, 1860.
4–William **Bryan,** of Culpeper Co., Va.;
3–John (*d* 1846), *m* Nancy **Lillard.**
4–Israel **Jennings;**
3–Charles Waters.
2–Son of Silas Lillard **Bryan,** lawyer, Salem, Ill., state senator, judge, *m* Mariah Elizabeth Jennings; issue: 1–John H. (*d* infancy); 2–Virginia (*d* infancy); 3–Frances; 4–William Jennings (above); 5–Russell J. (*d*); 6–Hiram; 7–Charles Wayland (see Who's Who in America); 8–Nancy Lillard (*d*); 9–Mary Elizabeth.
4–*M* Oct. 1, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Baird, *b* Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Ruth Baird, *b* Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1885; *m* May 3, 1910, Maj. Reginald Owen, B. A., *b* July 26, 1883; 2–William Jennings, Jr., *b* Lincoln, Neb., June 1887; *m* June 1909, Helen V., dau. Alexander Berger, of Hayfield, Va. (issue: Mary; Helen; Elizabeth); 3–Grace Dexter, *b* Lincoln, Feb. 17, 1889; *m* June 7, 1911, Richard Lewis Hargreaves, *b* Sept. 7, 1889; banker (issue: Margaret, *b* 1914; Bryan, *b* 1915; Evelyn Mary, *b* 1921).
A.B., Ill. Coll., '81, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1883; (LL.D. U. Neb., U. Ariz. and U. Fla.). Mem. 52d and 53d Congresses from Neb., 1891-95; Dem. nominee for President, 1896, 1900 and 1908; Sec. of State, 1913-15, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Villa Serena," Miami, Fla.

BRYANT, George Clarke, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873.
8–Lt. John **Bryant,** from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., before 1655, *m* Abigail (*d* 1715), dau. Stephen Bryant of Duxbury and Plymouth (the ancestor of William Cullen Bryant);
7–Samuel (1673-1750), *m* Joanna – (1671-1736);
6–Nathaniel (1712-93), *m* 1733, Zerviah Curtis (1707-1790);
5–Ezekiel (1746-74), *m* 1768, Lucy Bearce (5th from Austin Bearce, who came in the "Confidence," 1688);
4–Ezekiel (1772-1830), *m* Mercy Northrup (1776-1869; 5th from Joseph Northrup, of Milford, 1639);
3–Socrates (1799-1863), *m* Jerusha Terrill (1801-80; 6th from Roger Terrill, of Milford, 1639).
9–Deacon George (also called "Senior" and "Carpenter") **Clarke,** from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1689);
8–Thomas (1638-1719), *m* Hannah (1641-1703), dau. William Gibbard, of New Haven;
7–George (1673-1726), *m* Sarah (*b* 1675), dau. John Beard;
6–Thomas (1715-74), *m* Deborah Buckingham (1718-1808; 5th from Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, 1639);
5–Elisha (1758-1840), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Beach (1760-1851; 5th from Thomas Beach, of New Haven, 1646);
4–Nehemiah (1784-1820), *m* Sarah Clark (1786-1820; 6th from Dea. George Clarke, above);
3–Merritt (1815-95), *m* Mary Ann Hodge (1821-89; 7th from John Hodge, of Clinton and Lyme, Conn.).
2–Son of Edson Lewis **Bryant** (1842-1914), pvt. and 1st sgt. Co. F, 23d Conn. Inf., 1862-63, mfr., Ansonia, Conn., *m* 1866, Mary Elizabeth Clark (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Anne Elizabeth (*m* Theodore L. Bassett); 2–George Clarke (above).
2–*M* Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 13, 1877; dau. late Franklin Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn.; issue (all *b* Ansonia, Conn.): 1–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 21, 1899; 2–Geoffrey, *b* Feb. 2, 1902; Yale, '24; 3–Roland, *b* Nov. 28, 1904; 4–Norman, *b* Dec. 21, 1905.
B.A., Yale, '95 (Psi U., Elihu Club), LL.B., 1897. Sec. and atty. Farrel Foundry & Mach. Co., Ansonia, Conn.; pres. Naugatuck Valley Morris Plan Bank. Judge City Ct. of Ansonia, 1899-1911. Pres. Ansonia Playground Assn.; chmn. Ansonia Chapter Red Cross. Hobby: Genealogy and choice books. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven), Race Brook Country. Residence: 75 N. Cliff Ct., Ansonia, Conn.

BRYANT, Percy, *b* Charles City, Ia., Apr. 19, 1862.
8–John **Bryant** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1639, colonial legislator, *m* 3d, Mary Hiland;
7–Thomas (1675-1748), shipbuilder, Scituate, rep. Mass. Legislature, *m* 1st, Mary Ewell;
6–Seth (1714-72), shipbuilder, Marshfield, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Barker;
5–Nathaniel (1738-72), shipbuilder, of Newcastle, Me., *m* Hannah Barker (desc. John Howland and John Tilley, both qv);
4–Nathaniel (1765-1835), shipbuilder, Newcastle, *m* Betsey Wall;
3–Cushing (1797-1863), shipbuilder, of Newcastle, maj. Mass. militia, *m* Arlitta Myrick (g.dau. Capt. Kimball Clark, Horwich, Mass., rep. of conv. that ratified Federal Constitution, 1787).
2–Son of Nathaniel Cushing **Bryant** (1823-74), cdr. U.S.N., served thru Mexican and Civil wars, *m* 1860, Mary Eliza (1827-99); dau. Mark John Southall, of Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng.; issue: 1–Percy (above); 2–Walter.
1–*M* Feb. 21, 1900, Josephine Myrick Webb, *b* at Newcastle, Me., Jan. 16, 1873; 8th from Christopher Webb, Braintree, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; 4th from Luther Webb, *m* Martha, dau. Robert Cushman, of Woolwich, Me., soldier Am. Rev., desc. Elder Cushman, Plymouth Colony, and Isaac Allerton (qv); maternally, 10th from Gen. Constant Southworth, soldier King Philip's War; dau. Edward Webb (1833-89), Newcastle, Me., *m* Hannah Elizabeth (Glidden) Myrick (*b* 1836), desc. Judge Jonathan Sparrow; issue: 1–Nathaniel, *b* at Newcastle, Me., Dec. 26, 1900; B.S., Columbia, '24; 2–Cushing (June 15, 1902-Aug. 31, 1921).
M.D., Columbia, 1888. Physician; formerly med. supt. Manhattan State Hosp., New York, and formerly asst. supt. State Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y. Capt., asst. surgeon, N.G.N.Y., 1893-98. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Summer place: "The Hermitage," Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: Bowdoin Park, Rahway, N.J.

BUCHANAN, John Preston, *b* Marion, Va., Jan. 30, 1888.
6–John **Buchanan,** from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1706;
5–John, removed to Augusta Co., Va., capt. Cont. Army and killed in Battle of Guilford C.H., *m* a cousin, Martha Buchanan;
4–Patrick Campbell, removed to (then) Washington Co., Va., *m* Ann, dau. Israel Haytor, killed in Battle of Kings Mountain;
3–Patrick Campbell, *m* America Copenhaver.
6–Henry **Sheffey,** from Holland in (now) Wythe Co., Va., *m* Susan Crockett;
5–Daniel (1770-1830), mem. 11th to 14th Congresses, 1809-17, *m* Almedia Beverly;
4–James White, mem. Va. Legislature and Va. Secession Conv., *m* Eleanor Virginia, dau. of

John Preston (son of Gen. William, lt. for the crown in charge of all the country west of the Alleghenies, officer Cont. Army, *m* Susannah, dau. of Gen. Francis Smith, Hanover Co., Va.; g.son of John Preston, Scotch ancestry, owner of a line of ships out of Cork, came from Ireland to America);
3–John Preston, capt. C.S.A., *m* Josephine Spiller (g.dau. William Spiller, Sr., from Eng., in 1789).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Buchanan** (*b* 1859), *m* in 1887, Eleanor Fairman Sheffey; issue: 1–John Preston (above); 2–Josephine (*b* 1892); 3–Virginia Campbell (*b* 1895; *m* Dr. Guy Blair Denit); 4–David Hayter (*b* 1898).
1–*M* Aug. 14, 1914, Annabel, dau. of W. C. Morris, Groesbeck, Tex.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Marion, Va., May 20, 1915; 2–John, *b* Marion, July 13, 1917.
Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., Washington and Lee U., and U. of Va., class of 1910. Lawyer; mem. of Va. Senate. Club: Westmoreland (of Richmond). Summer place: "Pine Crest," Salem, Va. Residence: Marion, Va.

BUCKINGHAM, Daniel Frederick, *b* at Milford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1878.
9–Thomas **Buckingham** (qv);
8–Daniel (1636-1712), ruling elder First Ch., Milford, *m* Hannah Fowler;
7–Gideon (1675-1719), *m* Sarah Hunt (desc. of Gov. John Webster, of Mass.);
6–John (1707-88), *m* Keziah Clark;
5–Daniel (1747-1836), *m* Sybil Bull (desc. of Gov. Henry Bull, of R.I.);
4–Daniel (1775-1856), *m* Sarah Clark;
3–Daniel (1812-80), *m* Lucretia Prindle (g.dau. of John Downes, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. of Rev. Samuel Andrews, and Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.).
10–Thomas **Judd** (*d* in 1685 or 88), at Cambridge, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1636, removed to Hartford;
9–Thomas (1638-1702/03), *m* Sarah Steele;
8–John (*d* 1717), *m* Hannah Hickox;
7–Samuel (1703-93), *m* Elizabeth Scott;
6–John (1733-93), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Richards;
5–Chandler (1763-91), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Mills Scott;
4–Chandler (*d* 1876), *m* Grace Lum;
3–Frederick (1820-1903), *m* Belinda Hickox (g.dau. Charles Merriman, drummer boy in Am. Rev. at 14).
2–Son of Frank Prindle **Buckingham** (1852-1912), *m* Sarah Harriet Judd (1851-1914); issue: 1–Marion L. (*m* Morton P. Tibbals); 2–Daniel Frederick (above); 3–Leah J. (*b* 1882).
2–*M* Feb. 9, 1921, Edna Spannagel Clarke.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Berzelius Soc.). Mercantile business. Clubs: University, Seattle Golf. Residence: 1726 Evergreen Pl., Seattle, Wash.

BUCKLEY, Mary Waln Wistar Vaux (Mrs. Edward S.), *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1842.
5–Richard **Vaux,** from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1768, *m* Ann, dau. Hugh Roberts;
4–Roberts, *m* Margaret Wistar;
3–Richard, *m* Mary Morris Waln.
7–Nicholas **Waln** (qv);
6–Richard (1678-1756), *m* Anne, dau. Robert Heath;
5–Nicholas (1709/10-1744), *m* Mary, dau. of George Shoemaker;
4–Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;
3–Jacob Shoemaker (1776-1850), *m* Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Wistar Morris (son of Samuel Morris, capt. 1st Phila. City Troop in Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Richard **Vaux** (1816-95), lawyer, mayor of Phila., 1856-60, mem. 51st Congress, *m* Mary Morris Waln (*b* 1815); issue: 1–Mary Waln Wistar (above); 2–Roberts; 3–Sally Waln (*m* Henry Connelly); 4–Meta (*d* 1922); 5–Jacob S. Waln (*m* Emily Norris Pepper); 6–Elizabeth Waln (*d* 1914).
1–*M* Oct. 24, 1871, Edward Swift Buckley (1827-1910); iron master; issue: 1–Richard Vaux (Sept. 2, 1872-Apr. 5, 1911); A.B., Princeton, '93, LL.B., U. Pa., 1897; 2–Daniel (qv for Buckley line); 3–Margaret Shippen, *b* Phila., Oct. 28, 1880; *m* Oct. 24, 1903, Clarence Clark Zantzinger (see Who's Who in America).
Summer place: "Mount Stony," Norwood Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa. Residence: 1508 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BUCKLEY, Daniel, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1879.
7–John **Buckley** (1646-1732), from Eng. to Pa., 1682, settled at "Rockland Manor," Brandywine Hundred, *m* 1682, Hannah Sanderson;
6–Adam (1697-1760), *m* Ann Martin;
5–John (1719-99), *m* 1748, Hannah Clemson;
4–Daniel (1761-1827), *m* 1787, Sarah Brooke;
3–Matthew Brooke (1794-1856), *m* 1824, Mary Swift.
2–Son of Edward Swift **Buckley** (1827-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '46, iron master, *m* 3d, 1871, Mary Waln Wistar Vaux (qv for maternal lines).
M June 12, 1907, Nora Hamilton King (1881-1915); dau. late John Alsop King, Phila.; issue: 1–Matthew Brooke, *b* S. Martins, Phila., Feb. 16, 1908.
M 2d, Sept. 17, 1921, Julie Albertine Receveur, *b* Oct. 21, 1892; dau. Charles Receveur, Hericourt, Hte. Saone, France; issue: 1–Richard Vaux, *b* Broad Axe, Pa., June 5, 1923.
B.S., U. Pa., '02. Dir. Bur. Restoration, Dept. Welfare, of Pa. Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May 18, 1917; capt., Dec. 21, 1917; service at Newport News, Va., Dayton, O., San Antonio, Tex. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: "Woodrow," Broad Axe, Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.

BUCKLEY, Edward Swift, Jr., *b* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1858.
7–John **Buckley** (1646-1732), from Melksham, Wilts, Eng., to Pa., 1682, settled at "Rockland Manor," Brandywine Hundred, *m* 1682, Hannah Sanderson;
6–Adam (1697-1760), *m* Ann Martin;
5–John (1719-99), *m* 1748, Hannah Clemson;
4–Daniel (1761-1827), *m* 1787, Sarah Brooke;
3–Matthew Brooke (1794-1856), *m* 1824, Mary Swift.
5–Edmund **Watmough** (*b* ca. 1720), capt. British Army, came to Halifax, ca. 1740, *m* Maria Ellis;
4–James Horatio (1754-1812), *m* Anna Carmick;
3–Col. John G. (1793-1861), *m* Ellen, dau. Judge John D. Coxe.
2–Son of Edward Swift **Buckley** (1827-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '46, iron master, *m* 1848, Harriet Jane Smith; *m* 2d, 1856, Katharine Watmough (1829-59); *m* 3d, 1871, Mary Waln Wister Vaux (qv); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Swift (1851-1921); (2d marriage): 1–Katharine (*b* 1857); 2–Edward Swift (above); (3d marriage): 1–Richard Vaux (1872-1911); 2–Daniel (qv); 3–Margaret Shippen (*m* Clarence Clark Zantzinger).
2d–2–*M* June 7, 1883, Charlotte Carter, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1858; dau. of Charles Carter, M.D., Phila.; issue: 1–Edward Swift, 3d, *b* Phila., Apr. 6, 1884.
A.B., U. Pa., '78, A.M., 1881 (Delta Psi). Iron master, until 1902; treas. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila. since 1906; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, Catawisse R.R., Phila. & Grays Ferry R.R. Dir. Lankenau Hosp., Episcopal Acad. Clubs: Philadelphia, Phila. Cricket. Summer place: "Mt. Stony," Chestnut Hill, Pa. Residence: 2039 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BUFFUM, Wilder Stoddard, *b* Winchester, N.H., Feb. 8, 1862.
9–Robert **Buffum** (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634, *m* 1638, Mrs. Tamosine Thompson;
8–Caleb (1650-1731), *m* 1672, Hannah Pope;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;
6–Joseph (1717-96), *m* 1736, Margaret, dau. William Osborne;
5–Jedediah, *m* Sarah Taft;
4–Jedediah, *m* Sarah Cook;
3–Jedediah, *m* Nancy Wilder (Levi 4; Caleb 5; Joseph 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8).
2–Son of Deacon Sampson Wilder **Buffum** (1807-88), farmer and mill owner, *m* Mary Eliza (1818-1904), dau. Asahel Tower (son of Asahel, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–George Tower (*m* Ethie E. Brown); 2–Mary Emma; 3–Jane Gertrude (*m* Willard H. Jennings); 4–Vryling Wilder; 5–Wilder Stoddard (above).
5–*M* June 24, 1897, Wilhelmina von Colson Walbridge, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; B.L., Smith,

'92; dau. late Col. Charles E. Walbridge, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Margaret Van Vryling, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 29, 1898; Mt. Holyoke, '18; 2–Anne Walbridge, *b* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., July 3, 1899; Mt. Holyoke, '21; 3–Charles Walbridge, *b* Dobbs Ferry, Dec. 14, 1900; Amherst, '22; 4–Sampson Wilder, *b* Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 21, 1902; Amherst, '24; 5–Mary Tower, *b* Dobbs Ferry, Apr. 18, 1907; 6–Fenwick Noble, *b* Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1910.

Williston Sem., '80; B.A., Amherst, '84 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., New York U., '96. Farmer. Residence: "Ondawa Farm," Shushan, Washington Co., N.Y.

BUHL, Arthur H., *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1878.

4–Christian **Buhl** (1770-1864), from Germany, settled in Pa., *m* Frederika Goehring;

3–Christian Henry (1810-94), settled at Detroit, 1833, mfr., banker, financier, *m* Caroline O. DeLong.

2–Son of Theodore DeLong **Buhl** (1844-1907), iron mfr., financier, Detroit, *m* 1868, Julia Elizabeth Walker; issue: 1–Frank Henry (*d*); 2–Theodore DeLong (*d*); 3–Willis Edward (1875-1916; *m* Louise Ziegfeld); 4–Arthur H. (above); 5–Frank H. (*d*); 6–Edgar H. (*d*); 7–Lawrence D. (*m* Cora S., dau. Albert F. Peck); 8–Mary C. (*d*).

4–*M* Nov. 11, 1902, Clara E. May, *b* Detroit, May 25, 1882; dau. Charles May, of St. Clair, Mich.; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Christian Henry, *b* May 8, 1904; 2–Julia E., *b* Sept. 12, 1905; 3–Arthur H., Jr., *b* Apr. 28, 1910.

V.p. Buhl Sons Co. and pres. Buhl Malleable Co.; v.p. Parke Davis & Co., and Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills. Country place: Old Club, St. Clair Flats, Mich. Residence: 1116 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

BUIST, Archibald Johnston, *b* 1872.

4–Rev. George **Buist** (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy, Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), came from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793, *m* Mary Somers;

3–George (1805-77), lawyer, probate judge, of Charleston, *m* Mary Edwards Jones.

7–Adam **Johnston,** of Scotland;

6–Adam, of Scotland;

5–Adam, *m* Susannah Simpson;

4–Archibald Simpson (1784-1819), *m* Mary Bolton Ewing (1787-1829);

3–Archibald Simpson (1811-93), *m* Mary Bolton Lamb.

2–Son of John Somers **Buist,** M.D. (1839-1910), A. B., Charleston Coll., '58, M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1861, surgeon C.S.A., 1861-65, prof. surgery, Med. Coll. State of S.C., *m* 1867, Margaret Sinclair Johnston; issue: 1–Mary Johnston; 2–Agnes Ewing (*m* Walter Pringle); 3–Archibald Johnston (above); 4–John Somers (*d* 1882); 5–Daisy Sinclair (*d* 1877); 6–Albert Mowry (*d* 1911; *m* Mary Jackson); 7–Constance Somers; 8–Marguerite Sinclair (*m* William White Dick, U.S.A.).

3–*M* Alice Stock Mitchell (*d* 1909); issue: 1–Archibald J., Jr., 1905.

M 2d, Aug. 14, 1916, Mary E. (Roller) Gestefeld, *b* Evansville, Ind., June 4, 1887; dau. John William Roller, Frankfort, Ky.

Princeton, '93; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1896. Surgeon, Charleston, S.C.; prof. gynecology, Med. Coll. of S.C. Clubs: Wappoo Country, Edingsville. Residence: 132 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

BUIST, Henry, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 3, 1863.

4–Rev. George **Buist** (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy, Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), came from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793, *m* Mary Somers;

3–George (1805-1877), lawyer, probate judge, of Charleston, *m* Mary Edwards Jones.

6–Sir John **White** of Canterbury, Kent, came from Eng. in company of William Penn, and was distinguished in the govt. of Pa.;

5–Blake Leay (*b* 1748), *m* 1772, Elizabeth Bourquin;

4–John Blake (1781-1857), eminent painter, of S.C., *m* 1st, 1805, Eliza Allston; *m* 2d, Anna Rachel O'Driscoll;

3–Alonzo James (1812-85), merchant, Charleston, *m* Eliza Maria Ingraham.

2–Son of George Lamb **Buist** (1838-1907), maj. C. S.A., lawyer, Charleston, mem. S.C. Senate, etc., *m* 1862, Martha Allston White (1840-1919); issue: 1–Henry (above); 2–Louisa Hall (*b* 1865); 3–Alonzo White (1866-68); 4–Mary Edwards (1868-81); 5–Eliza Ingraham (*b* 1870; *m* M. Rutledge Rivers; 6–George Lamb (*b* 1872; *m* Adelaide, dau. Addison Bentley Richardson); 7–Abbott White; 8–Blake Leay (1876-77); 9–Thomas Jones (*m* Elia, dau. Francis Silas Rodgers); 10–Martha Allston (*b* 1880; *m* James L. Ackerson).

1–*M* Oct. 20, 1887, Frances Gualdo Ravenel, *b* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 26, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. St. Julien Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.); 1–George Lamb, Jr., *b* Sept. 30, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; 1st lt., F.A., 1917; capt., 1918; attached to 81st F.A., 8th Div.; 2–Harriott Ravenel, *b* Oct. 5, 1890; *m* Dec. 23, 1914, Augustine T. Smythe; 3–Henry, Jr., *b* Dec. 14, 1895; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., 1917; attached to 306th Trench Mortar Bty.; 4–Frances Gualdo Ravenel, *b* July 16, 1897; *m* Dec. 18, 1920, George Elliott Grimball.

B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.). Lawyer, Charleston, since 1885. Capt. Palmetto Guard, Charleston. Clubs: University (New York), Charleston, Country, Caroline Yacht (Charleston). Residence: 37 King St., Charleston, S.C.

WHITE, John Blake, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 9, 1850.

5–Sir John **White** (title suppressed because of his being a Quaker), came from Eng. with William Penn, was prominent in the government of the colony;

4–Blake Leay, planter in S.C. before the Revolution, held under parole by the British, *m* Elizabeth Bourquin;

3–John Blake (1781-1857), eminent painter, dramatist, lawyer, Charleston, S.C., *m* 2d, Anna Rachel, dau. Matthew O'Driscoll, M.D., LL.D., from Ireland to S.C., 1784.

8–Edmund **Bellinger,** from Eng. to S.C., 1674, surveyor gen. of the colony, landgrave, receiver of public moneys, *m* Elizabeth Cartwright;

7–Edmund, 2d landgrave, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Baker;

6–Edmund, 3d (and last) landgrave, *m* Mary Lucia, dau. Burnaby Bull;

5–John, *m* Rebecca, dau. Daniel D'Oyley;

4–John Skottowe, *m* Eleanor, dau. John Kenney;

3–John (1804-60), *m* Mary Geraldine, dau. Amos Byrd Northrop.

2–Son of Dr. Octavius Augustus **White,** M.D., LL.D. (1826-1903), A.B., Coll. of Charleston, '46, distinguished physician, New York, surgeon C.S.A., *m* 1849, Claudia Rebecca Bellinger (*d* 1852); *m* 2d, 1855, Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler; issue (1st marriage): 1–John Blake (above); 2–John Bellinger (*d*); (2d marriage): 1–Elizabeth Winthrop (*m* Ledyard Stevens); 2–Helen Chanler (*b* 1859; *m* Alexander Hodgdon Stevens, 1853-85; *m* 2d, Berkeley Mostyn).

1st–1–*M* Oct. 25, 1877, Margaret Stuyvesant Jackson; Colonial Dame; dau. Hon. George E. B. Jackson, Portland, Me. (g.dau. Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant Ten Broeck, desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, first gov. of New Amsterdam).

Phillips Exeter Academy; Harvard, ex-'73; M.D., Columbia, 1874. Physician. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., 1918. Summer place: Bretton Woods, N.H. Winter place: Ormond Beach, Fla. Residence: 1013 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, *b* New York, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1845.

9–Peter **Bulkley** (qv);

8–Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d minister at New London, Conn., surgeon in King Philip's War, historian, *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;

7–John (*b* 1661), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., *m* Patience Prentice.

2–Son of Henry Daggett **Bulkley,** M.D. (1804-72), B.A., Yale, 1821, M.A., M.D., 1830, first in the country to lecture upon and to practice dermatology, *m* Juliana Barnes; issue: 1–Amelia (*d*); 2–Julia (*d*; *m* J. Cleveland Cady, notable architect); 3–Henry Wheeler (*d*); 4–Lucius

Duncan (above); 5–Emma (*d*; 2d wife of J. Cleveland Cady); 6–Mary D.

4–*M* May 28, 1872, Kate LaRue Mellick, *b* Bergen Point, N.J.; dau. Andrew D. Mellick, of Bergen Point; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 17, 1873; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York, '94; *m* Dec. 23, 1901, Dr. Henry Harrington (1873-1921), son of Col. Jacob Jones Janeway; 2–Yula, *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *m* May 7, 1902, Edward Vermilye Cox; 3–Lucius Constant, *b* May 10, 1877; A.B., Columbia, '98, A.M., M.D., 1901; *m* Mar. 20, 1911, Ednah Brunner; 4–Henry Duncan, *b* Sept. 17, 1879; A.B., Columbia, '01; *m* Sept. 2, 1916, Wynanda Koechlin, dau. Henry Foster Boardman, of Troy, N.Y.; 5–Kathleen L., *b* Oct. 18, 1882; *m* Sept. 28, 1907, Nathan Ayer Smyth; 6–Kenneth, *b* Dec. 20, 1885; A.B., Columbia, '06; *m* May 11, 1912, Gladys Clarke Rogers.

B.A., Yale, '66 (D.K.E., Psi Upsilon), M.A., 1869; M.D., Columbia, '69. Dermatologist; sr. physician to New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., etc. Medical author on cancer. Past pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Quill. Residence: Livingston Av., Riverdale, New York.

BULL, James Henry, *b* West Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852.

6–John **Bull** (1674-1736), from Eng. to Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa., ca. 1700, *m* Elizabeth – (1676-1735);

5–Richard (1714-99), *m* Elizabeth Pawling (*b* 1719; desc. Henry Pawling);

4–Thomas (1744-1837), lt. col. 1st Bn. Flying Camp of Pa. in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Anne Hunter (1746-1817; desc. John Hunter, came to New Town, Pa., 1722);

3–Levi, D.D. (1786-1859), Episcopal minister, *m* Ann Jacobs (1789-1858; desc. John Jacobs, came with William Penn).

2–Son of James Hunter **Bull** (1817-1904), Kenyon, '40, carried last despatches from U.S. minister in Mexico to Washington before Mexican War, U.S. marshal of Pa., Civil War, chief burgess, West Chester, Pa., and county district atty., oldest practicing atty. in U.S. before death, *m* Mary Augusta (1818-93), dau. John Sheaff (1785-1839; desc. Henry Sheaff, immigrant, and Cornelius Barentze van Wyck, settler at Midwout, now Flatbush, N.Y., 1660); issue: 1–Elizabeth Sheaff (1850-53); 2–James Henry (above); 3–Van Wyck Sheaff (1854-98); 4–Goold Hoyt (*b* 1856); 5–Ann Jacobs; 6–Reginald Heber (1860-1863).

2–*M* Mar. 5, 1878, Katherine Whittlesey Tillman, *b* Detroit, Mich.; dau. James W. Tillman, of Detroit; issue: 1–James Armitage, *b* at Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 19, 1878; U. South, '00; in navy pay corps, 1903-15; cdr., U.S.N.R.F., 1917-1919; 2–Henry Tilghman (qv for Tillman line); 3–Martha Conant (Sept. 1, 1882-Dec. 30, 1885); 4–Elizabeth Surth (Mar. 22, 1888-Jan. 29, 1890); 5–Wilfrid Douglas, *b* New London, Conn., May 27, 1890; George Washington U., '14; with Am. Field Ambulance Service with French Army, July-Sept. 1917; pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1918, and asst. mil. attaché at Berne to Aug. 1919; Croix de Guerre with 3 stars; 6–Margery Farquhar, *b* at Naval Station, New London, Conn., 1891; *m* Cheever Herbert Newhall (*d* May 30, 1920; issue: Martha Conant; Richard Beal; Harry Bull).

U.S.N.A., '70. Commodore, U.S.N., retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy, N. Y. Yacht (N.Y.), University, United Service Golf (San Francisco), Santa Barbara Country. Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

BULL, Henry Tilghman, *b* at West Chester, Pa., May 28, 1880.

6–John Christopher **Tillman,** maj. Am. Rev., *m* Margaret – (*d* 1792);

5–John (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Barbara Powers;

4–William (1783-1833), *m* Mary Carr, of Albany, N.Y.;

3–James W. (1810-67), *m* Martha A. (1825-1903), dau. Harry Conant (1790-1851; desc. Roger Conant, qv).

2–Son of Katherine Whittlesey Tillman, *m* 1878, James Henry **Bull** (qv for Bull line).

M Apr. 5, 1904, Sally Franklin (*b* 1882), dau. Capt. Dallas Bache Wainwright, Washington; issue: 1–Elisabeth Wainwright, *b* Washington, D.C., June 3, 1908.

Harvard, ex-'01; C.E., U. South, 1901. First class pvt., Co. B, 1st Engrs., Porto Rico campaign, Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., 5th U.S. Cav., Mexican Expdn., 1916; lt. col., Air Service, and in command of spruce production, Grays Harbor, Wash., 1918 (cited for D.S.M.); col. of inf., 11th Div., 1918; now lt. col. of cav., U.S.A. Clubs: University (Buffalo), Country (El Paso), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Racquet (Phila.). Residence: 1869 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, John Thornton, *b* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1864.

9–Robert **Bullard** (ca. 1599-1639), lived at Fresh Pond, Watertown, Mass, *m* Anna –;

8–Benjamin (1630-89), *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;

7–John (*b* 1678), *m* Abigail Leland;

6–Henry (1723-99), *m* Jemima Pond;

5–Rev. John (1756-1821), A.B., Harvard, 1776, soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* Elizabeth Adams;

4–John (1784-1871), *m* Sally Parker;

3–John Parker (1809-45), A.B., Harvard, 1829, LL. B., 1836, *m* Lucy Forbes Brigham.

2–Son of John Lincoln **Bullard** (1840-1899), A.B., Harvard, '61, capt. and bvt. maj. and commissary of subsistence U.S.A., at Boston, 1861-65, cotton merchant, sec. New York Cotton Exchange, mem. N.J. Legislature, *m* 1863, Sarah Walter Spooner (1841-66); *m* 2d, 1868, Charlotte Haskell (*d* 1898); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Thornton (above); 2–Sarah Spooner (*b* 1866; *m* Charles H. L. Delano); (2d marriage): 1–Lucy Forbes (*m* Louis P. Bayard, Jr.).

1st–1–*M* June 18, 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1860; dau. of late William James Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., and sister of William Rotch (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Bedford): 1–John Morgan (qv for Spooner line); 2–Helen Rotch, *b* Jan. 25, 1892; *m* Francis Calley Gray; 3–William Rotch, *b* Oct. 16, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; ambulance driver, in Harjes Unit with French Army, 1916-17, wounded at Verdun; 2d and 1st lt. of F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; awarded Croix de Guerre; *m* in 1920, Hilda Greenleaf; 4–Emily, *b* July 20, 1895; *m* Robert Codman Cobb; 5–Lydia Gardner, *b* Nov. 3, 1896.

A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1887; post-grad. at Heidelberg and Vienna. Surgeon, New Bedford, Mass. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), The Country (Brookline). Residence: 428 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

BULLARD, John Morgan, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1890.

10–William **Spooner** (1622-84), probably from Holland to Salem, Mass., thence to Plymouth, in 1637, a founder of Dartmouth, 1660, *m* 1652, Hannah Pratt;

9–Samuel (1655-1739), *m* Experience Wing;

8–Seth (1695-1787), *m* 1719, Rose Clarke;

7–Walter (1720-1803), *m* Alathea Sprague;

6–Seth (1752-1815), *m* Patience Pierce (1754-1815);

5–Dr. Paul, *m* Sarah H. Grinnell;

4–Walter Sprague (1816-1841), *m* Lydia Hussey Gardner (1818-1902);

3–Sarah Walter (1841-1866), *m* 1863, John Lincoln **Bullard** (1840-99).

2–Son of John Thornton **Bullard** (qv for Bullard line), *m* 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch (sister of William Rotch, qv for Rotch line).

M Oct. 10, 1919, Catherine, dau. Stanford Tappan Crapo, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–John Crapo, *b* Boston, Feb. 6, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '13, LL.B., 1915. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., May 21, 1918; personnel adj., 302d F.A., 76th Div., and in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919. Clubs: Wamsutta (of New Bedford), Harvard (Boston), The Country. Residence: Hill St., South Dartmouth, Mass.

BOTCH, William, *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1844.

7–William **Rotch** (*d* 1705), from Eng. to Salem,

Mass., ca. close of 17th Century, *m* Hannah –;
6–Joseph (1704-84), pioneer of the whale fishery business of Nantucket, founder of New Bedford, Mass., 1765, *m* Love Macy (desc. Tristram Coffin);
5–William (*b* 1734-*d* 1828), from whose vessel, the "Dartmouth," which had been chartered to the East India Co., the British tea was thrown overboard in Boston Harbor, 1773, *m* Elizabeth Barney (1735-1824);
4–William (1759-1850), his ship, "Bedford," was the first vessel that displayed the American flag in foreign ports, 1783, *m* Elizabeth Rodman;
3–Joseph (1790-1839), *m* Ann Ridgway Smith, of Phila.
4–Thomas **Morgan,** *m* Ann Waln (desc. Nicholas Waln, came in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682);
3–Charles Waln (1796-1861), *m* Sarah Rodman.
2–Son of William James **Rotch** (1819-1893), A.B., Harvard, '38, mfr., financier, 2d mayor of New Bedford, 1852, *m* 1842, Emily Morgan (1821-61); *m* 2d, 1866, Clara Morgan (sister of his 1st wife); issue (of 1st marriage): 1–William (above); 2–Helen (1846-1914; *m* Thomas Morgan Rotch, 1849-1914); 3–Isabel Morgan (*m* Pierre Clarke Severance); 4–Morgan (1848-1910; *m* Josephine Grinnell; see son Arthur G.); 5–Sarah Rodman (*m* Frederick Swift); 6–Emily Morgan (*m* John Thornton Bullard, qv); 7–Anna Smith (*m* Francis Hathaway Stone); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Russell (1872-1917).
1st–1–*M* Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot, *b* at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dawes Eliot (1808-70), lawyer, New Bedford; mem. 33d and 36th to 40th Congresses; issue: 1–Edith Eliot, *b* New Bedford, Aug. 11, 1874; Radcliffe, '00; 2–William, Jr. (Aug. 17, 1876-Nov. 16, 1912); S.B., Harvard, '01; 3–Charles Morgan, *b* New Bedford, May 19, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '01; capt. Co. C, First Corps Cadets of Mass., later the 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; in France, and spl. duty in Eng. and Scotland; 4–Clara Morgan, *b* Boston, Feb. 17, 1881; Radcliffe, 1904; *m* Mar. 2, 1907, Channing Frothingham, Jr.
A.B., Harvard, '65; Ingeneur Civil, Ecole Centrale, Paris, 1869. Pres. of four and officer in other mfg. corpns. Treas. and mgr. of Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects; dir. Infants' Hosp. and Adams Nervine Asylum, etc. Appt. by Gov. Long mem. of the Commn. on the R.I. Boundary, and, as engr., proposed the boundary line between Mass. and R.I., which was ratified by the two states after having been in dispute for 250 years (see Who's Who in America). Gov. Mass. Soc. S.C.W. Country place: "The Marshes," Nonquitt, Mass. Residence: 157 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

ROTCH, Arthur Grinnell, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1880.
9–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);
8–Daniel (1636-after 1703), *m* Mary Wodell;
7–Richard (1675-1725), *m* Patience Emery;
6–Daniel (*b* 1721), *m* Grace Church Palmer;
5–Cornelius (1758-1850), *m* Silvia Howland;
4–Cornelius (1786-1830), *m* 1st, Eliza Russell;
3–Joseph (1814-73), *m* Lydia Presbery.
2–Son of Morgan **Rotch** (*b* 1848-*d* 1910; brother of William Rotch, qv for Rotch line), A.B., Harvard, '71, *m* Josephine Grinnell (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Emily Morgan (*m* Thomas C. Knowles); 2–Arthur Grinnell (above).
2–*M* Sept. 30, 1907, Helen Gilman Ludington, *b* at Lyme, Conn., May 5, 1882; sister of Charles Henry Ludington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Josephine Noyes, *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1908; 2–Lydia Williams, *b* New Bedford, July 20, 1910; 3–Katherine Ludington, *b* New Bedford, Feb. 15, 1913; 4–Helen Morgan, *b* Boston, Jan. 20, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '03. Landscape architect to 1917; mgr. N.E. div. of A.R.C. since 1920. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, New Riding, Harvard (Boston), The Country, Kittansett. Summer place: "Hill Top Farm," Lakeville, Mass. Residence: 197 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LUDINGTON, Charles Henry, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866.
8–William **Ludington** (1608-61), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1639, settled at East Haven, Conn., *m* Ellen –;
7–William (*b* 1655-*d* 1737), *m* Martha Rose; *m* 2d, Mercy Whitehead;
6–Henry (1679-1727), *m* Sarah Collins;
5–William (*b* 1702), *m* Mary Knowles;
4–Col. Henry (1739-1817), officer French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, *m* Abigail Ludington;
3–Lewis (1786-1857), *m* Polly Townsend.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (1608-56), from Eng., 1634, *m* Sarah Brown;
7–Rev. James (1640-1719), A.B., Harvard, 1659, pastor First Congl. Ch., Stonington, Conn., 55 yrs., a founder and trustee Yale Coll., *m* Dorothy Stanton;
6–Capt. Thomas (1679-1755), *m* Elizabeth Sanford;
5–Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., *m* Barbara Wells;
4–Thomas (1754-1819), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Rogers;
3–Daniel Rogers (1793-1877), Westerly, R.I., later Old Lyme, Conn., lt. col. War 1812, *m* Phoebe Griffin Lord.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Ludington** (1825-1910), wholesale dry goods mcht., New York, *m* 1860, Josephine Lord Noyes (1839-1908); issue: 1–Mary Louise (1862-1918); 2–William Howard (*b* 1864); 3–Charles Henry (above); 4–James Elliott (*b* 1868-*d* 1870); 5–Katharine (*b* in 1869); 6–Arthur Crosby (1880-1914); 7–Helen Gilman (*m* Arthur Grinnell Rotch, qv).
3–*M* Apr. 24, 1895, Ethel Mildred Saltus (July 4, 1871-Sept. 7, 1922); dau. of Nicholas Saltus, of New York; issue: 1–Charles Townsend, *b* New York, Jan. 16, 1896; 2–Wright Saltus, *b* at New York, June 10, 1900; 3–Nicholas Saltus, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Nov. 13, 1904.
B.A., Yale, '87, M.A., 1889. V.p. and treas. Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1901. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Rittenhouse, City, Racquet, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, *b* at Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844.
8–James **Bridgman** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., before 1640, later settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., and was one of the first settlers of Northampton, 1654;
7–John (1645-1712), *m* Mary Sheldon;
6–Ebenezer (1686-1760), *m* Mary Parsons;
5–Joseph (1712-73), *m* Elizabeth Warner;
4–Joseph (1743-1826), *m* Ruth Wright;
3–Jonathan (1781-1851), *m* Jerusha Smith.
2–Son of Richard Baxter **Bridgman** (1817-1882), farmer, S. Amherst, Mass., *m* Mary Nutting (1822-91); issue: 1–Herbert Lawrence (above); 2–Helena Frances (*m* Charles M. Lamson); 3–Raymond Landon (qv); 4–Arthur Milnor (qv); 5–Loraine Humphrey (*d* at 6); 6–Mary Lyon (*m* Herbert W. Boyd); 7–Lauren Armsby (*d* at 9 months); 8–Gertrude Louisa; 9–Clara Almeda; 10–Amy Sherman.
1–*M* Oct. 8, 1868, Melia Newhall (1838-84); dau. of Allen Newhall, of Mass.; issue: 1–Robert (Nov. 24, 1874-Mar. 21, 1914); A.B., Amherst, '95.
M 2d, Sept. 7, 1887, Helen Bartlett, *b* Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. late Frederick Kinlock Bartlett; newspaper writer and author.
A.B., Amherst, '66, A.M., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1904; LL.D., 1920). Journalist, explorer, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Del. to International Congress for Study of Polar Regions, Brussels, 1906, Internat. Polar Commn., Brussels, 1908, Rome, 1913. Regent U. State of N.Y.; hon. fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Clubs: Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Cambridge), Union League, Psi Upsilon, Explorers (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 604 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, *b* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 2, 1857.
Brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 12, 1879, Miriam Gay, *b* Stoughton, Mass.,

Aug. 30, 1851; dau. Nathaniel Gay, of Stoughton.
A.B., Amherst, '73 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Am. Internat. Acad., Washington, 1918. Newspaper publisher and editor, legislative correspondent; also legislative editor of Nat. Grange. Asso. member local Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Residence: Stoughton, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, *b* at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848.
Brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman (qv for genealogy).
M Jan. 6, 1880, Mary Ann Maria Williams, *b* at South Amherst, Mass., Oct. 11, 1848; dau. Enos Dickinson Williams; issue: 1–Percy Williams (qv for Williams line); 2–Florence Nutting, *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1883; Radcliffe, '07.
A.B., Amherst, '71 (Psi U.). Journalist and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: World organization. Residence: 90 Hancock St., Auburndale (Newton), Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882.
7–Ebenezer **Williams**;
6–Ebenezer;
5–Justus;
4–Ebenezer;
3–Enos Dickinson.
2–Son of Mary A. M. Williams, *m* Raymond Landon **Bridgman** (qv).
M July 16, 1912, Olive Ware, *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881; dau. Edmund Asa Ware (president of Atlanta University); issue: 1–Jane, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1914; 2–Robert Ware, *b* Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908. Prof. physics, Harvard U. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Rumford medallist, Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, 1917. Research work at U.S. Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 10 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIEN, Bernis, *b* Nashville, Tenn., May 2, 1873.
8–William Smith (Bryan) **Brien,** from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., 1650; and thru his g.son:
6–William, Orange Co., N.C., *m* Jane Clarke;
5–Elijah, *m* —— Marshall;
4–Elisha, of Campbell Co., Va., began to write name Brien, *m* 1806, Ann Milner (desc. Colonel Thomas Milner, in Nansemond Co., Va., 1675);
3–Manson Milner, DeKalb Co., Tenn., *m* Polly Tubb.
9–Louis **du Bois** (1626-1696), in America, 1660, *m* Catherine Blanchan;
8–Abraham (1657-1731), *m* Margaret Deyo;
7–Leah (bap. 1687), *m* 1712, Philip **Ferree** (*d* 1753);
6–Abraham, *m* Elizabeth Eltinge (bap. 1719);
5–Mary, *m* George **Grove** (Hans Graff 6; Hans 7, from Switzerland to Pa., 1696);
4–Dorothy, *m* 1793, Samuel **Shoup** (desc. Martin Shoup, in Pa., 1728);
3–Samuel, *m* Harriet Umbaugh.
2–Son of Manson Milner **Brien** (1832-86), lawyer, Nashville, Tenn., *m* 1870, Virginia Kate Shoup (1847-81); issue: 1–Bernis (above); 2–Manson Milner (*m* Estelle Bayliss).
1–*M* Nov. 18, 1903, Lindsay Decker-Metcalfe, *b* at Troy, Ohio; D.A.R., and Mayflower ancestry; dau. Egbert Decker, Jr.; issue: 1–Manson Milner, *b* Dayton, O., May 10, 1905; 2–Bernis De Frees, *b* Dayton, May 26, 1910.
Mem. firm Brien, Greene & Co., stock and bond brokers. Served in Spanish-Am. War. In charge of county (outside of Dayton), Liberty loans, World War. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton City, Dayton Country. Summer place: "Birchwood," Tonnabee, Mich., R.R. 1. Residence: 223 Volusia Av., Oakwood Village, Dayton, O.

BRINTON, Robert Ferree, *b* West Chester, Pa., Nov. 13, 1888.
9–William **Brinton** (qv);
8–William (1666-1751), mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* 1690, Jane Thatcher;
7–Joseph (1692-1751), asso. justice of cts. of Chester Co., Pa., mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* in 1711, Mary Pierce (*b* 1690);
6–Moses (1725-89), *m* 1747, Elinor Varman (1725-88);
5–Joseph (1754-1809), *m* Susanna Rigbie (*b* 1751);
4–Samuel (1789-1857), *m* in 1823, Lydia P. Jackson (1798-1869);
3–James Jackson (1824-91), *m* Elizabeth H. Lewis (Elijah 4; Thomas 5; Evan 6; John 7; Henry 8).
7–James **Smith,** from Ireland, 1732, *m* Alice –;
6–John, *m* 1751, Margaret Dickinson (*b* 1733);
5–John (*b* 1763), *m* 1785, Mary Parvin (*b* 1766; Francis 6; Francis 7);
4–James (1788-1872), *m* 1811, Elizabeth Brinton (1786-1879; William 5; Moses 6; Joseph 7; William 8; William 9);
3–William Brinton (1816-1902), *m* 1846, Ellen Starr (1821-87; Jeremiah 4; John 5; Moses 6; John 7).
2–Son of Samuel Lewis **Brinton** (*b* 1849), orchardist, West Chester, Pa., *m* 1874, Elizabeth Smith (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Clement Starr (*b* 1875; *m* Retta Williams, dau. Dr. Levi Hoopes); 2–Francis Darlington (*b* 1877; *m* Deborah, dau. Joshua R. Howell); 3–Willard Cope (*b* 1880; *m* Laura McDonald, dau. James Moses); 4–Ellen Starr (*b* 1886); 5–Robert Ferree (above).
5–*M* Oct. 21, 1914, Mary Pusey, dau. of Vincent Gilpin Hazard; issue: 1–Anna Gilpin, *b* West Chester, Pa., Apr. 25, 1917.
Ed. West Chester State Normal Sch., '08. Owner and operator fruit and dairy farm. Residence: "The Lindens," West Chester, Pa.

BRINTON, Frederick Schermerhorn, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 9, 1872.
8–William **Brinton** (qv);
7–William (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Jane (1670-1755), dau. Richard Thatcher, from Eng., 1685;
6–Joseph (1692-1751), *m* 1711, Mary (*b* 1690), dau. of George Pierce, from Eng., 1684;
5–Moses (1725-89), *m* 1747, Elinor (1725-88), dau. of Hattill Varman, from Ireland, 1728;
4–William (1759-1842), *m* 1785, Lydia Ferree (1766-1857), 3d from Madame Ferree, from France, 1709;
3–Judge Ferree (1800-74), Lancaster, Pa., *m* 1824, Elizabeth Sharpless (1801-44; 5th from John Sharpless, from Eng., 1682).
10–Stephen **Fosdick** (qv);
9–John, *m* Anna (1627-79);
8–Thomas (1662-1721), *m* 1695, Mary Martin (1677-1717);
7–James (1706-76), *m* in 1729, Hannah Boulle (1698-1736);
6–Thomas (1733-71), *m* Frances Hitchborn;
5–Nathaniel Fadre (1760-1819), *m* in 1784, Abigail Jones (1759-1851);
4–Benjamin H., *m* 1809, Betsey Wheeler;
3–Benjamin Wheeler (1810-54), cotton mcht., Savannah, Ga., *m* Sophia Anne Mitchell (desc. of Experience Mitchell, Plymouth Colony, 1623, who *m* Jane, dau. of Francis Cooke, of Mayflower).
2–Son of Robert Morton **Brinton** (1843-85), *m* 1867, Octavia Eliza Fosdick (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Edith Fosdick (*b* 1869); 2–Mabel Ferree (1870-86); 3–Frederick S. (above); 4–George Lewis (1874-98); 5–Clarence Cresson (*b* 1877).
3–*M* Jan. 4, 1917, Marion Underwood Evans, *b* at Lummi, Wash., Apr. 27, 1893; dau. David Hugh Evans (Brecon, Wales), *m* Frances Vincent Underwood (of Suffolk, Eng.); issue: 1–Mary Frances, *b* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 16, 1918; 2–Robert Schermerhorn, *b* Seattle, Apr. 17, 1920.
B.S., M.E., U. Pa., '94. Naval architect and marine engineer. Lt. (j.g.), Naval Militia, State of Wash.; engr. officer, 1912-16. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: College, Seattle Yacht. Residence: 4707 Aurora Av., Seattle, Wash.

MOORHEAD, Maxwell Kennedy, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1877.
6–William **Kennedy** (1695-1777), from Ireland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, *m* Marian Henderson;
5–James (1730-99), *m* Jane, dau. John Maxwell;
4–Elizabeth (1774-1847), as Widow Young, *m* 2d, William **Moorhead** (*d* 1817), from North Ireland to Pa. ca. 1798, was collector of internal revenue;
3–Gen. James K. (1806-84), established dam and locks on Monongahela River, 1839, mem. Congress, 1858-68, *m* his cousin, Jean (*b* 1803), dau. John Logan (*m* Mary, dau. of James Kennedy, 5 above).

4–Rev. John **Black** (1768-1849), Presbyn. minister, ed. U. Glasgow, came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797, prof. Western U. Pa., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier Am. Rev. (*m* Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1784);
3–Col. Samuel Wylie (1816-62), gov. Neb. Ty., comd. a regt. in Mexican and Civil wars, was killed in action at Gaines Mill, Va., *m* Eliza Ann Irwin (1819-67; Thomas 4; Col. Matthew 5).
2–Son of Maj. William Jefferson **Moorhead** (1840-1908), bvt. maj. 17th U.S. Inf. in Civil War, iron mfr., *m* Emily Butler Black (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1866); 2–James Kennedy (1868-1909; *m* Harriet Godfrey); 3–Samuel Wylie Black (1870-1906); 4–Maxwell K. (above); 5–Rodman Wister (*b* 1880; *m* Edna P., dau. Daniel Grimm); 6–Emily Black (*b* 1882; *m* Albert Arliss).
4–*M* May 16, 1906, Muriel Ermatinger, *b* Clifton Springs, N.Y., May 30, 1877; dau. Judge C. O. Ermatinger, St. Thomas, Ont.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '04. Am. consular service since 1905; consul at Nantes, France, 1919-22, at Stuttgart, Germany, 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Home: 5308 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHIRAS, George, 3d, *b* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859.
5–George **Shiras** (1740-95), from Scotland to Mt. Holly, N.J., 1750;
4–George (1773-1860), *m* Hannah Perry;
3–George (1805-93), *m* Eliza, dau. Rev. Francis Herron, *m* Elizabeth Blaine.
6–William **Kennedy** (*b* at Londonderry, Ireland, 1695, *d* Bucks Co., Pa., 1777), *m* Marian Henderson;
5–James (1730-99), *m* Jane Maxwell, Bucks Co., Pa.;
4–Maxwell (1782-1844), *m* Margaret Maxwell, Lancaster Co., Pa.;
3–Robert T. (1811-75), *m* Charlotte Hambright, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
2–Son of George **Shiras,** Jr. (*b* 1832), B.A., Yale, '53, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., retired, *m* 1857, Lillie Elizabeth Kennedy (1836-1912); issue: 1–George, 3d (above); 2–Winfield Kennedy (*m* Clara C., dau. Albert H. Childs).
1–*M* Oct. 31, 1885, Frances Petria White, *b* Marquette, Mich., July 27, 1861; dau. late Peter White, of Marquette; issue (both *b* Marquette): 1–Ellen Kennedy, *b* Mar. 10, 1886; 2–George Peter (Apr. 11, 1889-May 27, 1915).
A.B., Cornell, '81; LL.B., Yale, 1883; (Sc.D., Trinity, 1913). Lawyer; mem. 58th Congress, 1903-05. Writer on biol. subjects and legal questions of federal jurisprudence. Amateur photographer of wild animals, student of natural history and legislative promoter of protection for wild birds and animals (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Boone and Crockett, Explorers (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.), Cosmos (Washington), University (Pittsburgh). Summer place: Marquette, Mich. Residence: Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

BULLITT, William Marshall, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1873.
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1683), of Tuckahoe, *m* Judith Fleming;
6–Mary, *m* Rev. James **Keith;**
5–Mary R. (1737-1809), *m* Thomas **Marshall** (1730-1802), col. Am. Rev. (parents of Chief Justice John Marshall);
4–Dr. Louis (1772-1866), *m* Agatha Preston Smith (1780-1844);
3–Agatha M. (1818-58), *m* Judge Caleb Wallace **Logan** (1819-64).
2–Son of Thomas Walker **Bullitt** (1838-1910), served in C.S.A., 1862-5; lawyer, Louisville, *m* 1871, Annie Priscilla Logan (*b* 1847); issue: 1–William Marshall (above); 2–James Bell (qv for Bullitt line); 3–Agatha Marshall (*b* 1875; *m* Joseph Grabisch); 4–Alexander Scott (qv for Logan and Marshall lines); 5–Mildred Ann (1879-89); 6–Keith Logan (*b* 1881; *m* Dorothy, dau. Edward L. Terry); 7–John Christian (*b* and *d* 1883); 8–Mirah Logan (*b* 1885; *m* William Howard Rush).
1–*M* May 31, 1913, Nora Iasigi, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. late Oscar Iasigi, *m* Amy Gore Walker; issue: 1–Thomas Walker, *b* "Clovercroft," Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1914; 2–Nora Iasigi, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1916; 3–Barbara, *b* Louisville, Dec. 30, 1919.
B.S., Princeton, 1901, as of class of '94; LL.B., U. Louisville, 1895. Mem. law firm of Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Louisville, Ky. Solicitor gen. of U.S., July 1912-Mar. 1913; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Convs., 1908, 16 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Metropolitan, Princeton, City Midday, National Republican, Assn. of the Bar (of New York), Pendennis, Country, River Valley, Sleepy Hollow (Louisville). Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: "Oxmoor," St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.

BULLITT, James Bell, *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 18, 1874.
7–Joseph **Bullitt** (qv);
6–Benjamin (1693-1766), justice, Prince William Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Harrison;
5–Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, 76, 78, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., *m* Helen Scott;
4–Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky., speaker Ky. Senate, pres. Constl. Conv., first lt. gov. of the state, *m* Priscilla, dau. of Col. William Christian, *m* Anne Henry (sister of Patrick Henry);
3–William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, mem. Ky. Constl. Conv., *m* Mildred Ann Fry.
2–Son of Thomas Walker **Bullitt** (1838-1910), served in C.S.A., 1862-5, lawyer, Louisville, *m* 1871, Annie Priscilla Logan (*b* 1847); for issue and other lines see William Marshall Bullitt.
M May 30, 1901, Evelyn Bryan, *b* "Key West," Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1874; desc. of Bryan, Randolph, Coalter, Tucker, Bland families of Va.; dau. late John Randolph Bryan, *m* Margaret Randolph Minor, Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1–Thomas Walker (Nov. 30, 1903-1905); 2–James Bell, *b* University, Miss., Apr. 8, 1906; 3–Margaret Randolph, *b* University, Miss., Aug. 9, 1908.
B.A., Washington and Lee, '94, M.A., 1895; M.D., U. of Va., 1897. Prof. pathology, Univ. of N.C. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., at Kerhuon hosp. center, France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

BULLITT, (Alexander) Scott, *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 23, 1879.
5–Gen. Benjamin **Logan** (1742-1802), *m* Ann Montgomery (1751-1825);
4–William (1776-1822), said to have been the first male child *b* in Ky., judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. senator, *m* Priscilla Christian, dau. of Caleb Wallace, Woodford Co., Ky.;
3–Judge Caleb Wallace (1819-64), Louisville, Ky., *m* Agatha Madison Marshall (1818-58).
8–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
7–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –;
6–John (ca. 1700-1752), of "The Forest," Westmoreland Co., *m* Elizabeth Markham;
5–Thomas (1730-1802), col. Am. Rev., burgess, etc., *m* Mary Randolph Keith (mother of Chief Justice John Marshall, and desc. Col. William Randolph, qv);
4–Dr. Louis (1772-1866), *m* 1800, Agatha Preston Smith (1780-1844);
3–Agatha Madison, *m* Judge Caleb Wallace **Logan** (3 above).
2–Son of Annie Priscilla Logan (*b* 1847), *m* 1871, Thomas Walker **Bullitt** (1838-1910); for issue and other lines see William Marshall Bullitt.
M May 16, 1918, Dorothy, dau. Charles D. Stimson (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Charles Stimson, *b* Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1919; Priscilla, *b* Seattle, Sept. 24, 1920.
A.B., Princeton, '99; L.B., U. Louisville, 1900. Lawyer. Maj., J.A.G. Dept., World War. Clubs: Pendennis, River Valley (Louisville), Ivy (of

Princeton, N.J.). Residence: 1019 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

BULLITT, Logan McKnight, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1890.

8–Joseph **Bullitt** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1693-1766), justice Prince William Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Harrison;
6–Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conventions, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., *m* Helen Scott;
5–Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky., speaker Ky. Senate, pres. of Constitutional Conv., first lt. gov. of the state, *m* Priscilla, dau. Col. William Christian, *m* Anne Henry (sister of Patrick Henry);
4–William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, mem. Ky. Constl. Conv., *m* Mildred Ann Fry;
3–John Christian (1824-1902), *m* Therese Caldwell Langhorne.
5–Paul **Brown,** of Gloucester Co., N.Y., *m* Rhoda Thackara, of Salem, N.Y.;
4–David Paul, eminent lawyer, of Phila., *m* Emmeline Catharine, dau. Sewell Handy, U.S.N.;
3–Maj. William Rawle, U.S. Marine Corps, *m* Caroline, dau. of Commodore Robert Field Stockton, of Morven, Princeton, N.J.
2–Son of Logan McKnight **Bullitt** (1863-1921), A.B., U. Pa., '83, *m* 1889, Maria Stockton Brown (1866-1916); issue: 1–Logan McKnight (above); 2–Maria Stockton (1893-1913); 3–Jean Christian (*b* in 1894; *m* William Marshall Darlington); 4–Richard Stockton (1896-1918; 2d lt. 110th Inf., killed in action in France, July 29, 1918).
1–*M* Apr. 20, 1914, Dorothy Margaret Roberts, dau. of George W. B. Roberts, Phila.; issue: 1–Dorothy Frothingham, *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 6, 1915; 2–Maria Stockton, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916; 3–Mary Langdon, *b* Phila., June 14, 1918; 4–Jean Christian, *b* Phila., July 29, 1920; 5–Logan McKnight, Jr., *b* Phila., May 8, 1922.

U. of Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). Residence: 8004 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

BULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, *b* Roswell, Ga., Oct. 12, 1852.

6–James **Bulloch** (1701-80), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1729, was mem. Colonial Assembly and Provincial Congress, *m* 1st, Jean Stobo;
5–Archibald (1729/30-1777), pres. Provincial Congresses, 1775-76, del. Cont. Congresses, 1875-76, pres. and cdr.-in-chief of Ga., 1776-77, *m* Mary de Veaux;
4–Capt. James (1765-1806), *m* Anne Irvine (also ancestors of late Pres. Theodore Roosevelt);
3–John Irvine (1787-1814), *m* Charlotte, dau. Chief Justice Glen, of Ga.
2–Son of William Gaston **Bulloch,** M.D. (1815-85), maj. C.S.A., prof. Savannah (Ga.) Med. Coll., *m* Mary Eliza Adams (1827-1902), dau. of John Lewis; issue: 1–Joseph G. B. (above); 2–Robert Hutchison (*b* 1854); 3–Emma Hamilton.
1–*M* Apr. 15, 1880, Eunice Helena, dau. Charles Bailey, planter, of S.C., formerly of Conn.; issue: 1–Archibald Irvine deVeaux (Nov. 5, 1885-Sept. 12, 1907); 2–William Gaston Glen, *b* nr. Savannah, Ga., July 6, 1886; corp. Signal Corps, U.S.A., World War; 3–Douglas Eugene St. Cloud, *b* Savannah, Jan. 9, 1890; entered service 1917, 2d lt., C.W.S., and in France 15 mos.

M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1877. Physician and author (see Who's Who in America). Founder and officer orders of Washington, LaFayette, Yellow Rose, White Crane, Secret Pact, Pulaski. Compiler many genealogical works. Residence: The Octavia, 1669 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, *b* Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862.

9–Edouard (Bonpasse) **Bumpus** (*d* 1693), Huguenot, from **France** to Eng., came in the "Fortune" to Plymouth Colony, 1621, *m* Hannah –;
8–John (*b* 1636), *m* Rebecca Hunter;
7–John (*b* 1673), *m* Sarah (or Hannah) –;
6–John (*b* 1698);
5–Zephaniah, *m* Thankful Gibbs;
4–William, *m* Hannah Barrows;
3–Alden (1786-1874), *m* Mary Crafts.
2–Son of Rev. Laurin Aurelius **Bumpus** (1833-1902), city missionary, Boston, *m* Abbie Ann (1836-1902), dau. William Eaton.
M Dec. 28, 1886, Lucy Ella Nightingale, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1862; dau. George Elbridge Nightingale, of Dorchester; issue: 1–Hermon Carey, Jr., *b* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888; Ph.B., Brown, '12; M.D., U. Minn., 1919; 1st lt., M.C., World War; *m* Dec. 29, 1915, Helen, dau. Rudolph McBurnie, Winona, Minn. (issue: Nancy Helen, *b* 1917; Hermon Carey, III, *b* 1920); 2–Laurin Dudley, *b* Providence, R.I., July 6, 1898; Brown, '22.

Ph.B., Brown, '84 (Delta Phi); Ph.D., Clark, 1891; (Sc.D., Brown, and Tufts, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909). Educator; prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1892-1901; dir. Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1902-11; business mgr. U. of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts College, 1914-19 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early colonial homes and furniture. Past pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, etc. Clubs: Century, Boone and Crocket, Peary Arctic (New York). Summer place: Duxbury, Mass. Residence: Waban, Mass.

BURCHARD, Dudley Woodworth, *b* Norwood, Pa., Aug. 10, 1888.

10–Thomas **Burchard** (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Boston, 1635, moved to Saybrook, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary –;
9–John (1628-1702), an original propr. of Norwich, Conn., justice, *m* 1653, Christine Andrews;
8–James (1665-1745), *m* 1695, Elizabeth Beckwith;
7–John (1704-80), *m* 1728, Jane Hyde;
6–Gideon (1735-1805), *m* 1757, Eunice Abel;
5–Jedediah (1767-1825), *m* Patience Rutherford;
4–Jabez (1799-1860), *m* 1830, Harriet Virginia Woodworth;
3–Dudley Woodworth (1836-85), *m* 1857, Sarah Eayre Hinkle.
2–Only child of William Notson **Burchard** (*b* 1865), *m* Mary Veronica Conner (*b* 1869).
M Nov. 11, 1914, Margaret Byrd Page, dau. Dr. Philip Burwell, of Va.; issue: 1–Thomas Hugh Burwell, *b* Phila., July 31, 1916; 2–Mary, *b* at Phila., Oct. 27, 1917.

Advertising mgr. for Lea & Febiger, med. pubs., Phila. Residence: 2121 Ritner St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURDEN, Chester Griswold, *b* Lenox, Mass., Sept. 4, 1888.

4–Henry **Burden** (1791-1871), from Scotland to Albany, N.Y., 1819, settled at Troy, 1822, inventor, founder of Burden Iron Co., *m* Helen McQuet;
3–Peter.
10–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
9–George (*b* 1632), *m* Mary Holcomb;
8–Daniel (*b* 1656), *m* Mindwell Bissell;
7–Daniel (*b* 1684), *m* Sarah White;
6–Seth (*b* 1732), *m* Susanne Shurtliff;
5–Simeon (1753-1843), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Ann Hutchinson;
4–Chester (1781-1860), *m* Abby, dau. Stephen Moulton, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous "Monitor," 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, *m* Elizabeth Hart.
2–Son of Joseph Warren **Burden** (1852-1903), *m* 1881, Harriette Hart Griswold (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Joseph Warren (*b* 1884; *m* Margery K. Maude); 2–Chester Griswold (above); 3–Leila Howard (*b* 1899).
2–*M* Nov. 12, 1919, Eleanor, dau. Nathaniel Hugh Cotton, Boston.

Harvard, ex-'11. Foreign rep. Commercial Cable Co. First lt., 305th F.A., World War. Mem. Internat. Secretariat, assigned to Supreme Council. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard. Residence: 160 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, John Griswold, *b* Riverdale, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1890.

9–Richard **Webb** (qv);
8–Joseph (1641-93), *m* Hannah Scofield;
7–Joseph (1674-1743), *m* Mary Hoyt;

6–Joseph (1701-33), *m* Sarah Blachley;
5–Joseph (1727-61), *m* Mehetabel Nott;
4–Gen. Samuel Blachley (1753-1807), wounded at Bunker Hill, pvt. sec. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, a founder of Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Katharine Hogeboom;
3–Gen. James Watson (1802-84), minister to Brazil, journalist, *m* Helen Lispenard Stewart (*d* 1848), *m* 2d, Laura Virginia Cram (1826-90).
10–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
9–George (*b* 1632), *m* Mary Holcomb;
8–Daniel (*b* 1656), *m* Mindwell Bissell;
7–Daniel (*b* 1684), *m* Sarah White;
6–Seth (*b* 1732), *m* Susanne Shurtliff;
5–Simeon (1753-1843), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Ann Hutchinson;
4–Chester (1781-1860), *m* Abby, dau. Stephen Moulton, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous "Monitor," 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, *m* Elizabeth Hart.
2–Son of Henry Walter **Webb** (1852-1900), v.p. N. Y. Central R.R., *m* 1884, Leila Howard Griswold (*b* 1856; she *m* 2d, Ogden Codman, of New York); issue: 1–Henry Walter (1886-1919); 2–Ruth Griswold (1888-90); 3–John Griswold (above).
3–*M* May 16, 1914, Anne Pendleton Rogers, *b* Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1893; dau. Col. Archibald Rogers; issue: 1–John Griswold, Jr., *b* New York, Dec. 3, 1915; 2–Leila Griswold, *b* New York, Oct. 17, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '13; Cornell, 1916. Farmer. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1919-22; elected to N.Y. Senate, 1922. Federal fuel Administrator for Dutchess Co., N.Y., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Automobile (New York), Amarita (Poughkeepsie), Ft. Orange (Albany). Residence: Webb Farms, Clinton Corners, N.Y.

BURGAMY, Alma Gibson, *b* at Hickory Grove, Lowndes Co., Ala.
5–William **Burgamy** (1739-1819), from France, settled in Ga. and S.C., served in Am. Rev. as spy, was captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped, *m* 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846);
4–William (1765-1810), *m* 1807, Margaret (1787-1844), dau. Louis Leggett;
3–John (1809-61), *m* 1830, Martha Davis Peurifoy (1814-57; desc. Capt. Thomas Purefoy, from Eng. to Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1620, was burgess, mem. King's Council, commr. of Elizabeth City Co., Va., and prin. cdr. of same co.).
8–William **Bryan,** Marquis of Thomond (1655-1742), from Ireland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1689, later settled on Albemarle Sound, N.C., was high sheriff, justice, assemblyman, *m* Lady Alice, dau. Lord Needham, Viscount of Kilmorey;
7–Needham (1690-1770), was justice, sheriff, commr., assemblyman of N.C., *m* 1st, 1711, Annie Rambeau (1695-1730);
6–Col. Needham (1725-1800), assemblyman, col. colonial militia, 1771, mem. Colonial Assembly and of every Provincial Congress of N.C., *m* 1st, 1748, Nancy (1728-60), dau. Col. John Smith (1690-1777), mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., clk. House of Assembly, justice, Com. of Safety, and lt. col., 1776;
5–Judge Kedar (1750-1807), justice, judge Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions during Am. Rev., signer Oath of Allegiance, 1777, mem. House of Commons, N.C., *m* 2d, 1782, Mary (1763-1784), dau. William Whitfield, 2d (1715-95), justice, mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., mem. Gov. Caswell's Council, 1779 (*m* 1741, Rachel [1723-80], dau. Needham Bryan, 1st, *m* Annie Rambeau);
4–Rachel (1783-1842), *m* Judge Gibson **Sloan** (1775-1834), of Duplin Co., N. C. (son of David Sloan [1728-1806], of N. C., soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Rachel (1809-1865), *m* 1833, Rev. John Avarette **Fonville** (1809-70), desc. John Fonvielle, 2d (1715-1773, mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., whose father, John Fonvielle, a French Huguenot, from France to Manikintown, above Richmond, Va., and in 1707 to Craven Co., N.C.).
2–Dau. of Tillman Peurifoy **Burgamy,** M.D. (1833-91), physician and surgeon, Birmingham, Ala., *m* 1862, Sarah Medora Fonville (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Ella Peurifoy (1863-94; *m* Martin Cassity Reynolds); 2–Alma Gibson (above); 3–Zuleika Theodosia (*m* John Finley Gillespie); 4–Lillian Avarette (*m* William Martin Goldsmith); 5–Martha Edlena (*m* Dr. Jefferson D. Gibson); 6–Fannie May (*m* John Walker Patton).
2–Ed. pvtly., public schools, and Birmingham Female Coll. Teacher of mentally defective children; music teacher. Mem. C.D.A., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, First Families of Va., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. of S. C. Residence: 3087 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BURDICK, William Livesey, *b* E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860.
7–Robert **Burdick,** from Eng. to R.I., 1651, admitted freeman, Newport, R.I., 1655, a founder of Misquamicut (Westerly), R.I., dep. Colonial Assembly, *m* Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam, now Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Samuel Hubbard, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633;
6–Hubbard (ca. 1675-1758), Westerly, R.I., mem. Council, 1727, *m* Hannah Maxon;
5–Hubbard (*b* 1716), Hopkinton, R.I., *m* 1743, Avis Lewis;
4–Abel (1752-1815), Hopkinton, R.I., minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Comfort Palmer;
3–Jared (1779-1853), S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Lucy Sheldon.
4–William **Potter** (ca. 1765-1846), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1786, *m* Martha Stacey, of Newport;
3–Samuel (1796-1880), Newport, R.I., soldier War 1812, *m* Hannah Stoddard.
2–Son of Daniel **Burdick** (1821-1906), railroad builder, E. Greenwich, R.I., *m* Annie Potter (1827-82); issue: 1–Sarah (*d* 1912; *m* Nathan Arnold, also *d*); 2–Daniel Potter; 3–Annie J. (*m* Harry B. Brown); 4–William Livesey (above).
4–*M* June 29, 1882, Nellie de Forest Gates, *b* East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 24, 1859; dau. Leroy D. Gates, of East Hampton; issue: 1–Harry Salisbury (Jan. 2-Oct. 31, 1884); 2–Harold de Forest (qv for Gates line); 3–William Leroy, *b* Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 20, 1887; A.B., U. Kan., '09; M.A., Yale, 1912; Ph.D., Stanford, 1923; *m* July 30, 1913, Ruth (*b* Mar. 23, 1888), dau. of Howard Morton (issue: Helen, *b* 1914; Margaret, *b* 1916; William L., Jr., *b* 1921); 4–Helen Salisbury, *b* Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1890; U. Kan., '12; *m* Dec. 1, 1914, James Knowlton Laughlin (issue: James Knowlton).
A.B., Wesleyan, '82 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1885; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1884; LL.B., Yale, 1898. Vice chancellor and prof. of law, U. of Kan. Pres. Kan. Civil Service Commn., 1915-21. Grand Master of Masons, Kan., 1915-16. Legal adviser, Selective Draft Bd., 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Lawrence, Kan.

BURDICK, Harold de Forest, *b* at Willimantic, Conn., July 30, 1885.
9–George **Gates,** *b* 1636, from Eng., ca. 1656, settled at Hartford, Conn., *m* Sarah Olmstead;
8–Thomas (1664-1734), East Haddam, Conn., town clk., *m* Hannah Brainard;
7–George (1705-56), East Haddam, *m* 1730, Sarah Olmstead;
6–Nehemiah (1732-71), East Haddam, *m* Anna Hart;
5–George (1761-1826), East Hampton, *m* Sarah Barton Marshall;
4–Julius (1801-79), East Hampton, *m* Susan Strong;
3–Leroy D. (1832-1904), East Hampton, *m* Ellen Mathews.
2–Son of William Livesey **Burdick** (qv for Burdick line), *m* 1882, Nellie De Forest Gates.
M Sept. 8, 1910, Florence Mildred Stewart, *b* at Brockville, Ont., Feb. 28, 1886; dau. John Stewart, *m* Louise Oak (she *m* 2d, Prof. Charles E. Locke, of Mass. Inst. Tech.); issue: 1–Robert, *b* Fort Casey, Wash., Nov. 8, 1912.
U.S.N.A., '08. Ensign, U.S.N., 1910; transferred to C.A.C., U.S.A., 1912; now maj., U.S.A. Lt. col., 339th F.A., 88th Div., and in France, 1918-19; prof. mil. science and tactics, and comdt. R.O.

T.C., U. Kan., 1919-23; adj., Camp Meade, Md., 1923—. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURGESS, John William, *b* Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844.

9–Thomas **Burgess** (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Sandwich, 1637, was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Dorothy –;
8–Thomas (*b* 1627), *m* Lydia –;
7–Thomas (1669-1706), *m* Esther –;
6–Edward (*b* 1692), *m* Elizabeth Coe;
5–Thomas (*b* 1723), *m* Abigail Taylor;
4–Thomas, removed to Baltimore, Md.;
3–Thomas, Baltimore.
4–Samuel **Edwards,** from Eng. to Va. ca 1760, *m* Lavinia Livingston;
3–John (1797-1858), *m* Mary Burk.
2–Son of Thomas **Burgess,** *m* Mary J. Edwards.

M 1869, Augusta Thayer Jones (*d* 1884), dau. of Thomas Jones, Amherst, Mass.

M 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Ruth Payne Jewett, *b* Montpelier, Vt.; desc. of Maximillian and Edward Jewett, from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1639; g.g. dau. Elisha Payne (1731-1807), lt. gov., chief justice and maj. gen. of militia of Vt.; only child of Col. Elisha Payne Jewett (1801-1894), banker, Montpelier, Vt.; issue: 1–Elisha Payne Jewett, *b* N.Y. City, 1886; B.S., Columbia, '09.

A.B., Amherst, '67, A.M., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton and Leipzig; LL.D., Amherst and Columbia; J.U.D., Berlin and Göttingen). Prof. polit. science and constl. law and dean, Columbia U.; Roosevelt prof. to Berlin, 1906-07, to Vienna, 1914-15. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I. City residence: 323 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, *b* San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863.

6–Aaron **Burleson** (*d* 1763), from Wales to Baltimore, Md., 1726, later settled in N.C.;
5–Aaron (1749-85), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–James (1775-1835), capt. Creek War, served under Gen. Jackson at battles of Horseshoe Bend and New Orleans, *m* Elizabeth Shipman;
3–Edward (1798-1851), general in Texas revolution, mem. 3d Congress at Houston, 1838, pres. State Senate and v.p. Rep. of Tex., 1841, *m* Sarah Owen.
8–Capt. Edmund **Bacon,** *m* Susannah Parke;
7–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Bugg** (*d* 1755);
6–John (*d* 1760), *m* Susannah –;
5–John (*d* 1801), *m* Lucy Remington;
4–Benjamin, *m* Ann Andrews;
3–Lucy, *m* Claiborne **Kyle.**
2–Son of Edward **Burleson** (1826-77), *m* Emma Kyle (1831-77); issue: 1–Edward Claiborne (*d* 1857); 2–John William (*d* 1881); 3–James Greene (*d* 1906); 4–Fred McCulloch (*d* 1897); 5–Albert Sidney (above).

5–*M* 1899, Adele Steiner, *b* Austin, Tex.; Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. Josephus Murray Steiner; issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): 1–Laura, *b* 1890; *m* Apr. 7, 1912, Richard Van Wyck Negley; 2–Lucy Kyle, *b* 1894; *m* Charles Greene Grimes; 3–Adele Sidney, *b* 1896.

A. and M. Coll. of Tex., Baylor U., and U. of Tex. Lawyer, Austin, Tex. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), and re-elected to the 63d Congress, but resigned: Postmaster Gen., 1913-21, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Austin, Tex.

BURLINGAME, Frederic Anson, *b* at Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1873.

9–Roger **Burlingame** (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660, *m* Mary –;
8–Thomas (1667-1758), *m* Martha, dau. Moses Lippitt;
7–Moses (ca. 1690-1759), *m* Temperance –;
6–Silas (1739-1829), *m* 1764, Mehitable Fisk;
5–Daniel (1778-1824), removed to New Berlin, N.Y., *m* 1797, Betsy Holmes;
4–Joel (1800-83), removed from N.Y. to Seneca Co., O., 1823, to Mich., 1833, *m* Freelove Angell;
3–Anson (1820-70), mem. 34th to 36th Congresses, minister to China, and Chinese ambassador to negotiate treaties with foreign powers, *m* Jane Cornelia Livermore (1825-88; Isaac 4; Nathaniel 5; Nathaniel 6; Thomas 7; Samuel 8; John 9).
2–Son of Edward Livermore **Burlingame,** Ph.D., Litt.D. (1848-1922), editorial staff of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, *m* 1871, Ella Frances (*b* 1850), dau. William G. Badger; issue: 1–Jean (*b* 1872; *m* Robert Chetwood Beatty); 2–Frederic Anson (above); 3–Constance (*b* 1877; *m* Tracy Hoppin); 4–William Roger (*b* 1889).

2–*M* Apr. 26, 1905, Charlotte Sanger, dau. Thomas Brattle Gannett, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Anson, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1908; 2–Richard Gannett, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 13, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '97; LL.B., Columbia, 1900. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, Harvard, Down Town, Baltusrol Golf. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

BURNETT, Agnes Suffern Tailer (Mrs. Henry L.), *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1860.

4–Sir William **Taller,** who was 17 yrs. lt. gov. of Mass.;
3–Edward Neufville (*b* 1796), broker, New York, *m* Ann Amelia Bogert (desc. Cornelis Bogaert, from Holland to Renssellaerwyck, 1640).
4–John **Suffern** (desc. Marquis de Suffern, whose statue stands in the palace at Versailles, France), came from Ireland, 1763, founder of Suffern, Rockland Co., N.Y.;
3–Thomas, over 50 yrs. resident at 11 Washington Square, New York.
2–Dau. of Edward Neufville **Tailer** (1830-1917), dry goods mcht., New York, *m* 1855, Agnes Suffern (1830-1917); issue: 1–Mary (*m* Robert R. Livingston); 2–Fannie B. (*m* 2d, C. Whitney Carpenter, Jr., qv); 3–T. Suffern (*b* in 1866; *m* Maude Lorillard; *m* second, Harriet Stewart Brown); 4–Agnes Suffern (above).

4–*M* Jan. 31, 1882, Gen. Henry Lawrence Burnett (Dec. 26, 1838-Jan. 4, 1916); capt. and maj. U.S.V. and bvtd. col. and brig. gen. vols. "For meritorious services"; U.S. dist. atty.; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Henry Lawrence, Jr., *b* 1882; A. B., Columbia, '05; 2–Edward Neufville Tailer, *b* Apr. 9, 1885; B.A., Yale, '09; 3–Robert Suffern Tailer, *b* Aug. 4, 1895.

Hobby: Collector of rare laces. Summer places: "Villa Farm," Goshen, N.Y., and Newport, R. I. Residence: 7 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Henry Denison, *b* at Longwood, Mass., Nov. 24, 1857.

Desc. Dea. John **Burnham** (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," to Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., 1635, soldier in Pequot War; and thru: Maj. John (1749-1843), officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati.

Also desc. Samuel Appleton (qv), and maternally, George Denison (1620-94, son of William, of Bishop's Stratford, Eng.), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1631, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1654, capt. in King Philip's War.
2–Son of John Appleton **Burnham** (1813-83), Boston, *m* Jane Isabel Denison (1816-98); issue: 1–John Appleton (*d*; *m* Mary W. Clark); 2–Jane Denison (*d*); 3–Maria Denison (*d*); 4–William Appleton (*b* 1852); 5–Henry Denison (above).

5–*M* Apr. 30, 1888, Johanna Heckscher (qv for genealogy and issue).

Harvard, '80. Trustee. Clubs: Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht, etc. Residence: 96 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURNHAM, Johanna Heckscher (Mrs. Henry D.), *b* Whitlocks Point, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1864.

8–John **Stevens** (qv);
7–Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign, 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.;
6–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Persis Bridge;
5–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Edward Weld, Boston;
4–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. of arty. of N.Y., *m* 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands, dau. Judge John Ledyard, Hartford, Conn. (and desc. of Thomas Stanley, a founder of Hartford);

3–John Austin (1795-1874), B.A., Yale, 1813, eminent financier, New York, *m* Abby, dau. Benjamin Weld, soldier Am. Rev. (and desc. Richard Warren, qv, Rev. Thomas Weld, from Eng., 1632, Col. Benjamin Church, the Indian warrior).
2–Dau. of John Gustave Richard **Heckscher** (*b* Hamburg, Germany, 1822, *d* Phila., Pa., 1901), of distinguished German family, became large coal, iron and steel factor, *m* Lucretia Ledyard Stevens (1830-1907).
9–*M* Apr. 30, 1888, Henry Denison Burnham (qv); issue: 1–Johanna Heckscher, *b* Bar Harbor, Me., June 17, 1889.
Residence: 96 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OLYPHANT, F(rank) Murray, *b* Morristown, N.J., July 19, 1857.
4–David **Olyphant,** M.D. (1720-1805), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1746, surgeon British army until 1755, mem. S.C. Assembly, 1775, was dir. gen. of hospitals, southern dept. Cont. Army, an incorporator Soc. Cincinnati, settled at Newport, R.I., *m* 1785, Ann, dau. of Samuel Vernon (g.dau. Gov. Richard Ward, of R.I.);
3–David Washington Cincinnatus (*b* 1789).
9–Jehue (Burre) **Burr** (ca. 1600-1672), Fairfield, Conn., *m* ——— Stedman;
8–Maj. John (ca. 1633-1694), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Fitch;
7–John (1673-1705), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Col. Andrew (1696-1763), *m* 1719, Sarah, dau. Jonathan Sturges;
5–John (1732-72), *m* 1758, Elizabeth (Isaacs) Hill Kerr, dau. Asher Isaacs;
4–Sturges (1760-1795/96), *m* 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David Judson;
3–David Judson (1783-1838), Richmond, Va., *m* 1812, Annabella (Shedden) Reeve.
2–Son of David **Olyphant** (1817-87), mcht., New York, *m* 1841, Harriet Turner Burr (1817-69); issue: 1–Talbot (*b* 1844); 2–Anna Elizabeth (*b* in 1855); 3–Frank Murray (above); 4–Harriet (*b* 1859; *m* David Olyphant Irving).
3–*M* Nov. 3, 1881, Mary Wells, *b* New York, N.Y., June 13, 1856; dau. Ralph Wells, New York, issue: 1–Murray, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1883; A.B., Princeton, '05; joined Am. Ambulance Service, Aug. 3, 1917, and enlisted in U.S.A. Ambulance Service, for duration of the war, Sept. 8, 1917; promoted sgt., and commd. 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; attached to Sect. 5 (later 646) of 65th Div. Alpine Chasseurs, French Army, Sect. 513 of 2d Corps, 6th French Army, Sect. 501 of 70th Div., 6th French Army (commd. Oct. 20-Nov. 12, 1918), and c.o. sect. 617 of 22d Div., 3d French Army and Sect. 551; sections repeatedly cited in orders; hon. discharged, Apr. 7, 1919; 2–Ruth, *b* New York, Mar. 24, 1886; 3–Elizabeth Glover, *b* Englewood, N.J., Oct. 23, 1890.
Sec. the Delaware & Hudson Co., New York. Hon. discharged from 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Nov. 30, 1883. Mem. S.R., St. Andrews Soc. V.p. McAuley Water St. Mission, New York; mem. N.Y. State Executive Com. Y.M.C.A. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

BURR, William Hubert, *b* Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851.
9–Jehue **Burr** (1600-72), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1644, was dep. and commr. United Colonies;
8–Nathaniel (1640-1712), lawyer, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah Ward;
7–Col. John (1673-1750), *m* Deborah Barlow;
6–Capt. John (1698-1752), *m* Catherine Wakeman;
5–Justus (1734-66), *m* Hepsibah Nichols;
4–Elijah, *m* Deborah –;
3–William (*d* 1825), *m* Anna Hubbell.
8–John (Scovell) **Scovill** (ca. 1635-bet. 1696-1700), *m* 1666, at Farmington, Conn., Sarah Barnes;
7–John (1669-1726), began to write name Scovill, *m* Hannah Richards;
6–William (1703-55), *m* Hannah Richards; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Brown; *m* 3d, Mrs. Desire (Sanford) Cooper;
5–Darius (1746-1825), removed from Watertown, Conn., to Paris, N.Y., 1803, and purchased a farm from the estate of George Washington, *m* Lydia Granniss;
4–Selah (1776-1847), *m* Sabra Foot;
3–Hubert (1802-91), *m* Eliza Porter.
2–Only child of George William **Burr** (1824-58), grad. Yale, Greek scholar, *m* Marion Foot Scovill (1832-78).
M Sept. 6, 1876, Caroline Kent Seelye (1853-94), dau. Lindsley P. Seelye, of Ballston Spa, N.Y.; issue: 1–Marion Elizabeth, *b* Troy, N.Y., June 29, 1881; *m* Nov. 3, 1906, James A. Mars, U.S.A.; 2–William Fairfield (Feb. 7, 1884-1908); Harvard, '06; 3–George Lindsley, *b* Phoenixville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; *m* May 15, 1913, Susan S. (1889-1918), dau. of George Alexander Strong (issue: William Fairfield; Richmond Peters); *m* 2d, Jan. 5, 1920, Priscilla Munroe, dau. John Phillips Reynolds.
M 2d, Nov. 7, 1900, Gertrude Gold Shipman (Colonial Dame), dau. Rev. Dr. J. S. Shipman, of New York; issue: 1–Anne Louise, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1902.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '72. Consulting engineer, and emeritus prof. of civil engineering, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Inst. of C.E. of Great Britain, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, University, Down Town (New York). Summer place: "Cobbleshack Farm," New Canaan, Conn. Residence: 151 W. 74th St., New York.

SCOVILL, Edward Ely, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1872.
8–John **Scovill** (ca. 1635-bet. 1696-1700), from Eng. to Farmington, Waterbury and Haddam, Conn., ca. 1654, *m* 1666, Sarah Barnes;
7–John (1669-1726/27), *m* 1693/94, Hannah Richards;
6–William (1703-55), *m* 1st, 1729, Hannah Richards;
5–James (1732/33-1808), *m* 1762, Amy Nichols;
4–James (1764-1825), *m* 1788 Alathea Lamson;
3–Edward (1798-1866), *m* 1823, Harriet Clark.
2–Son of Thomas Lamson **Scovill** (1830-1905), mfr. and banker, *m* 1860, Mary Elizabeth (1836-1911), dau. Nathan C. Ely, Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary Isabel (*b* 1864; *m* John Elton Wayland); 2–Edward Ely (above).
2–*M* Oct. 8, 1902, Medora Hurlbut Platt, *b* Terryville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1874; dau. Dr. Lucien Tudor Platt, Waterbury, Conn.; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Helen, *b* June 9, 1905; 2–Edward Ely, *b* Oct. 14, 1909; 3–Mary Brewster, *b* Feb. 14, 1911.
Princeton, '95. Banker. Was mem. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y. and 2 yrs. Conn. State Guard; adj. 6th Separate Bn. Inf. (Stamford, Conn.). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: City, Princeton (N. Y.), Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country, etc. Summer place: "Turtle Rock Farm," Brookfield, Mass. Residence: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

BURR, Winthrop, *b* Boston, Mass., July 25, 1861.
8–Simon **Burr** (1618-1691/92), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1645, town officer, freeman, 1664, *m* Hester –;
7–John (1659/60-1716), *m* Mary, dau. John Warren;
6–Dea. John (1695-1777), *m* Silence Howard (3d from Lt. John Howard);
5–Jonathan (1731-97), *m* Martha Cudworth (5th from Gen. James, cdr. King Philip's War, asst. dep. gov. of Plymouth Colony, commr. at London for the Mass. Colonies);
4–Luther (1764-1840), soldier Am. Rev., mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1821, *m* Jane Howard;
3–Heman Merrick (1785-1872), *m* Nelly, dau. Capt. Samuel Tucker, of Milton, Mass., arty. officer Am. Rev.
10–James **Chilton,** 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact;
9–Mary, the "Mayflower orphan" (*d* 1679), *m* John **Winslow** (1597-1674);
8–Suzanna, *m* Robert **Latham;**
7–Sarah, *m* Ens. John **Howard** (son of Lt. John, soldier Pequot War);
6–Maj. Edward, *m* Mary Byram (3d from Dr. Nicholas Byram);
5–Jane, *m* Nathan **Howard** (4th from Lt. John);
4–Jane, *m* Luther **Burr** (4 above).
2–Son of Isaac Tucker **Burr** (1828-1904), pres. of

Bank of N. America, Boston, v.p. A.,T.&S.F. R.R., *m* Ann Frances Hardon (1827-1919); issue: 1–Annie Hardon (*b* 1853; *m* John Woodford Farlow); 2–Cora Frances (*b* 1855; *m* Henry Winthrop Hardon); 3–Heman Merrick (*b* 1856; *m* Mary F., dau. Samuel T. Ames; *m* 2d, Alice E. [Pratt] Wheatland); 4–Isaac Tucker (*b* 1858; *m* Alice McClure Peters); 5–Winthrop (above); 6–Allston (*b* 1866; *m* Elizabeth J., dau. Evan Randolph).

5–*M* Feb. 7, 1887, Frances Page (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. Parkinson & Burr, 1892-1920, members New York Stock Exchange, of which he is a governor. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Union, University, Rockaway Hunt, Turf and Field, Harvard. Residence: Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.

BURR, Frances Page (Mrs. Winthrop), *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1865.

4–Thomas **Page** (*b* 1745), *m* Alice Scott;
3–Gilbert (1784-1862), *m* Atlantic French.
4–Barnet **Hansell** (1759-1809), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Turner, dau. William Sutton, killed at Battle of Monmouth;
3–William S., *m* Elinor, dau. Standish Forde, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Joseph French **Page** (1820-96), *m* Ellen Forde Hansell (*b* 1824); issue: 1–Ellen A. (*m* Henry Clay Butcher); 2–Joseph French (*m* Josephine Richards, dau. of Alfred Morris Collins); 3–Edward D.; 4–Louis Rodman (*b* 1861; *m* Mary L., dau. Samuel Aldrich Crozer); 5–Robert Hansell (*b* 1863; *m* Sara Levis Crozer); 6–Frances (above); 7–William Hansell (*d* 1914; *m* Sara Sherrerd, qv).

6–*M* Feb. 8, 1887, Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rosamond, *b* Boston, June 8, 1889; *m* Oct. 11, 1913, Albert Boardman Kerr (qv); 2–Frances, *b* Boston, Nov. 25, 1890; *m* Oct. 9, 1914, Maj. Alfred Ely (issue: Alfred, Jr., *b* June 22, 1918); 3–Winthrop, Jr., *b* Lawrence, L.I., Sept. 15, 1896; Harvard, '18; served U.S.N. 6 months, when discharged because of eyes; enlisted as guardsman in Grenadier Guards, B.E.F., and served to end of war; *m* Mar. 28, 1923, Natalie, dau. W. H. Rudolph (issue: Winifred, *b* Mar. 23, 1924); 4–Robert Page, *b* at Lawrence, Jan. 9, 1898; Harvard, '20; served U.S.N. as gunner's mate 1 year, when discharged because of eyes; served to end of war as 2d lt., infantry, B.E. F.; *m* Nov. 12, 1921, Laurence, dau. J. Munroe Hewlett (issue: Robert Page, Jr., *b* Sept. 25, 1922).

Ed. Miss Irwin's School, Phila. Chmn. social and welfare dept. of Nat. League for Woman Service; sec. Nat. Civic Federation, Woman's branch N.Y. and N.J. Mem. C.D. Club: Colony. Residence: Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.

KERR, Albert Boardman, *b* Clearfield, Pa., Mar. 17, 1875.

5–David **Kerr,** came from Scotland, settled in N.J.;
4–John, lived at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa.;
3–James (*b* 1816-*d* 1903), soldier in Mexican War, buried at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa.
6–Ephraim **Smith,** from Eng., settled at Wallingford, Conn., *m* 1730, Meriam Hotchkiss;
5–Ephraim, of Cheshire, Conn., *m* 2d, 1769, Susannah Hotchkiss;
4–Ephraim (1777-1856), went to Lawsville, Pa., *m* Sarah Boardman, dau. Ichabod Buck, 1758-1849, and g.dau. Daniel Buck, 1737-1814, both soldiers Am. Rev.;
3–Henry Boardman (1809-1857), *m* Laura Matilda Gibbs.
2–Son of James **Kerr** (1851-1908), coal operator, financier, Clearfield, Pa., mem. 51st Congress, 1889-91, *m* Julia Boardman Smith (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Albert Boardman (above); 2–Frederick B. (U. S.M.A., '99; comd. 23d Regt. U.S. Engrs., World War; *m* Emily Bigler); 3–Walter Boardman (*m* Mary Canby); 4–Chester M. (capt, World War; *m* Mary Seymour); 5–James (qv).

1–*M* Oct. 8, 1913, Rosamond Burr, *b* Boston, Mass., June 8, 1889; dau. of Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy).

B.A., Yale, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones). Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, India House, Coffee House (of New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Summer place: Bernardsville, N.J. Residence: 2430 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

KERR, James, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1893.

Brother of Albert Boardman Kerr (qv for genealogy).

Not married. Ed. Hotchkiss Sch., and Yale, '16. V.p. Potts Run Coal Co., Commonwealth Coal & Coke Co., Overiver Coal Mining Co., and pres. Peerless Trading Co., of Clearfield, Pa. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Yale (N.Y. City). Residence: Clearfield, Pa.

PAGE, Sara Sherrerd (Mrs. William H.), *b* at Phila., June 24, 1868.

5–John **Sherrerd,** emigrant, *m* Lydia Swayze;
4–John, *m* Lydia Dusenbery;
3–William D., *m* Sarah Hunt.
8–Thomas **Orton** (1613-1688), from Eng. to Mass., 1636, on record at Windsor, Conn., 1641, at Farmington, 1655, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Margaret Pratt;
7–John (1647-94);
6–Samuel (1694-1774), *m* Abigail Smedley;
5–John, *m* Remember Landes;
4–Joseph, *m* Polly Pardee;
3–Milton Pardee, *m* Mary Ford.
2–Dau. of James H. **Sherrerd,** *m* Ellen Bicking Orton; issue: 1–Sarah (above); 2–James H., Jr. (*d* 1917); 3–Ellen Orton (*m* Sidney Mason).

1–*M* Sept. 24, 1896, William Hansell Page (*d* 1914); brother of Mrs. Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Phila.): 1–William Hansell, *b* July 12, 1897; U. Pa., '19; enlisted Apr. 20, 1917, served with Phila. City Cavalry, 103d French Mortar Battery, 324th Field Signal Station; 2–Evelyn, *b* Nov. 9, 1902; Bryn Mawr, '23.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 2314 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., *b* Chester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863.

8–Thomas **Orton** (1613-88), from Eng. to Mass., in 1636, on record at Windsor, Conn, 1641, at Farmington, 1655, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Margaret Pratt;
7–John (1647-94);
6–Samuel (1694-1774), *m* Abigail Smedley;
5–Samuel (1724-1810), *m* Ruth Mason;
4–Miles (1774-1813), *m* Lydia Gibbs (1770-1852);
3–Samuel George (1797-1873), A.B., Hamilton, 1822, Presbyn. minister, *m* Clara Gregory (1799-1863).
8–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);
7–Isaac (1673-1746), *m* —— Beers;
6–John (1706-99), *m* Sarah Winton;
5–Thaddeus (1732-1812), *m* Lavinia Burritt;
4–Phileman (*b* 1763), *m* Abigail Beach;
3–Beach (1795-1869), *m* Matilda Abel (1802-79).
2–Son of Edward (Francis Baxter) **Orton,** LL.D. (1829-99), educator, geologist, first pres. Ohio State U., *m* 1855, Mary Matilda Jennings (1833-73); *m* 2d, 1875, Anna Davenport Torrey (1840-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Jennings (*b* in 1856); 2–Clara Gregory (1858-1910); 3–Mary Jennings (*b* in 1868, *m* Prof. Oliver Patterson Watts, U. Wis.); 4–Edward, Jr. (above); (2d marriage): 1–Louise Taft (*b* 1877; *m* Prof. Francis Cary Caldwell, qv); 2–Samuel Torrey (*b* in 1879; *m* Mary Follett).

1st–4–*M* Oct. 30, 1888, Mary Princess Anderson, *b* Marion, O., Aug. 26, 1857; D.A.R.; dau. James House Anderson, Columbus, O.

E.M., Ohio State U., '84; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1922). Mfr., farmer; formerly prof. and dean Ohio State U.; state geologist, 1900-06 (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Q.M.Corps, Jan. 5, 1917; lt. col., Motor Trans. Corps, Sept. 6, 1918; col., Q.M.Corps, O.R.C., 1919; awarded D.S.M., 1919. Mem. S.C.W. Founder, Edward Orton Memorial Library of Geology (1917). Hobby: Ceramics (chiefly from scientific side). Residence: 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

CALDWELL, Francis Cary, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868.

9–John **Caldwell** (1624-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1634, *m* Sarah, dau. of John Dillingham;
8–John, *m* Sarah Foster;
7–Dea. Jacob (1695-1744), *m* Rebekah Lull;

6–Jacob, *m* Anna Hastings (3d from Thomas Hastings, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634);
5–Jacob (1748-1823), collector and constable, of Lunenberg, Mass., *m* Patience Sanderson;
4–Jacob (1778-1843), *m* Sarah Pierce (7th from John Pierce, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634);
3–Jacob (*b* 1805), Harvard, '28, Unitarian minister, *m* Mary Ann Patch (desc. of Gen. Joseph Warren).
5–John **Wilmarth** (1734-1819), *m* Phebe –;
4–Stephen (1762-1847), *m* Lurana –;
3–Moses (1793-1864), town clk. and selectman, Attleboro, Mass., mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., *m* Rebecca Mann Stanley.
2–Son of George Chapman **Caldwell** (1834-1907), Harvard, '55, first prof. apptd. at Cornell U. and many yrs. head of chemistry dept., *m* 1861, Rebecca Stanley Wilmarth (1832-1904); issue: 1–Francis Cary (above); 2–Grace Wilmarth (*b* 1870; *m* George Ray Chamberlain).
1–*M* July 12, 1900, Louise Taft Orton, *b* Columbus, O., June 6, 1877 (first cousin of William Howard Taft); dau. late Edward Orton, of Columbus, and half sister of Edward Orton, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Anne Davenport, *b* Columbus, O., Mar. 10, 1903.

A.B., Cornell, '90, M.E. in E.E., 1891. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-97, asso. prof., 1897-1901, prof. since 1901, Ohio State U. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Signal O.R.C. Hobby: Landscape Art. Clubs: Faculty, Engineers. Summer place: Wahuta, on Cayuga Lake, Interlaken, N.Y. Residence: 206 16th Av., Columbus, O.

BURRELL, Loomis, *b* Little Falls, N.Y., July 31, 1872.

9–John **Burrell** (bap. 1597-1649), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later settled at Milford, Conn., *m* 1622, Hester Winchester;
8–John (*b* 1626), *m* Rebecca –;
7–John (*d* 1731), *m* 1688, Mercy Alden;
6–John (1694-1754), *m* 1717, Mary Humphrey;
5–Abraham (1729-98), *m* 1754, Mary Austen;
4–Jonathan (1757-1835), *m* Lucina Kellogg;
3–Harry (1797-1879), Little Falls, N.Y., *m* 2d, Sarah Montague **Hamlin.**
10–James **Hamlin** (qv);
9–Giles (1622-89), *m* Esther Crowe;
8–William (1668-1733), *m* Susannah Collins;
7–Nathaniel (1699-1731), *m* Sarah Harris;
6–Capt. William (1726-1822), *m* Hannah Allen;
5–William (1754-1831), *m* Lucy Kirby;
4–David (1787-1821), *m* Sarah O. Montague;
3–Sarah Montague (1819-98), *m* Harry **Burrell** (3 above).
2–Son of David Hamlin **Burrell** (1841-1919), mfr. and banker, of Little Falls, N.Y., *m* Louisa Loomis (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Arpha Loomis (*d* infancy); 2–Loomis (above); 3–David Hamlin, Jr. (qv for Loomis line); 4–Anne Louise (1876-1907); 5–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1882).
2–*M* June 20, 1912, Lois Watson Wing, *b* Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1887; dau. of Prof. Henry Hiram Wing, of Cornell U.; issue (all *b* Little Falls, N.Y.): 1–Lilian Wing, *b* June 12, 1913; 2–Elizabeth Loomis, *b* Apr. 20, 1915; 3–Jean, *b* Dec. 12, 1919.

B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., '92; Ph.B., Yale-S., '94. V.p. D. H. Burrell & Co., Inc., Little Falls; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y., etc. Pres. Little Falls Pub. Library. Clubs: Yale (New York), Little Falls Country. Residence: 676 E. Main St., Little Falls, N.Y.

BURRELL, David Hamlin, Jr., *b* Little Falls, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1874.

10–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
9–Dea. John (1622-88), *m* Elizabeth Scott;
8–Timothy (1661-1710), *m* Rebecca Porter;
7–Ichabod (1692/93-1775), *m* Hepzibah Loomis;
6–Ichabod (1717-75), *m* Dorothy Loomis;
5–Ichabod (1742-43-1785), *m* Mindwell Lewis;
4–Thaddeus (1766-1832), *m* Lois Griswold;
3–Arphaxed (1798-1885), lawyer, *m* Ann P. Todd.
2–Son of David Hamlin **Burrell** (1841-1919), mfr. and banker, Little Falls, N.Y., *m* Louisa Loomis (*b* 1843); for issue and Burrell line see Loomis Burrell.
M Apr. 24, 1902, Cornelia Cobb, dau. of Isaac Heyer Polhemus (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Little Falls, N.Y.): 1–Anne Polhemus, *b* Sept. 27, 1903; 2–Louise Goodwin, *b* Nov. 7, 1904; 3–Lydia (July 9, 1909-Sept. 19, 1910); 4–David Hamlin, III, *b* Oct. 30, 1911; 5–Barbara, *b* Apr. 3, 1915; 6–Cornelia Polhemus, *b* Mar. 24, 1917.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '96. Sec.-treas. D. H. Burrell & Co., Little Falls, N.Y. Has been pres. Bd. of Edn. and trustee Pub. Library, Little Falls. Residence: Little Falls, N.Y.

POLHEMUS, Isaac Heyer, *b* at Hopewell, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1853.

8–Johannes Theodorus **Polhemus** (1598-1676), from Holland to America via Brazil, settled at New Amsterdam, 1654, and was the first Dutch Reformed minister in Kings Co., N.Y., *m* Catharine Van Werven;
7–Theodorus (*d* 1722), *m* Aebtje Bogart;
6–Abraham (*b* 1697), *m* Gertrude Remsen;
5–Abraham (1727-1809), *m* Margaret Schenck;
4–Abraham (1752-1831), *m* Aletta Rapalye;
3–Abraham (1785-1843), *m* Cornelia Suydam.
4–William **Heyer** (1723-1800);
3–Isaac (1767-1827), mcht., New York, *m* Jane Suydam (1772-1856);
2–Son of Abraham **Polhemus,** D.D. (1812-57), pastor at Hopewell, N.Y., 22 yrs. and 1st pastor North Reformed Ch. at Newark, N.J., *m* Eliza Brodhead Heyer (1815-1901); issue: 1–Jane Heyer (*b* 1837-1923); 2–Cornelia Whitney (1839-1917; *m* late Rev. Oliver E. Cobb; see their son Henry E.); 3–Harriette Robertson (*b* 1842; *m* Rev. David Sutphen); 4–Eliza Heyer (*b* 1844; *m* William Eliot Fette); 5–Mary Whitney (1848-1919); 6–Abraham (*b* 1851; *m* Mary Elizabeth Higbie); 7–Isaac Heyer (above); 8–Charlotte Suydam (1854-60); 9–James Suydam (*b* 1856; *m* Ida B. Wagner).
7–*M* Oct. 2, 1879, Sarah Goodwin Brown, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1849; dau. of Bartholomew Brown, New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Cornelia Cobb, *b* Zacatecas, Mex., Aug. 3, 1880; *m* Apr. 24, 1902, David Hamlin Burrell, Jr. (qv); 2–Lydia Wyles, *b* Oct. 3, 1881-1885); 3–Sarah Heyer (*b* Sept. 6, 1883).

A.B., Williams, '75. Missionary to Mexico under Bd. of Fgn. Missions, Presbyn. Ch.; has held pastorates in Newark, N.J., 10 years., and Unadilla, N.Y., and served as city missionary, New York and Brooklyn; honorably retired by Newark Presbytery, 1922. Residence: 6 Park Av., Bloomfield, N.J.

COBB, Henry Evertson, *b* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863.

8–Elder Henry **Cobb** (1596-1679), from England to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629, dep. Plymouth Colony, founder of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah Hinclay;
7–Henry (1665-1725), *m* Lois Hallett;
6–Henry (1710-72), *m* Mary Babcock;
5–Ebenezer (1742-1823), *m* Mary Brown;
4–Oliver (1772-1862), *m* Abigail Denison;
3–Sanford (1806-76), *m* Sophia Lewis Nitchie.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-1676);
8–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Hallett;**
7–Lois, *m* Henry **Cobb** (7 above).
2–Son of Rev. Oliver Ellsworth **Cobb** (1833-91), B.A., Yale, '53, clergyman, *m* Cornelia Whitney Polhemus (1839-1917; sister of Isaac Heyer Polhemus, qv for Polhemus line).
M Feb. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, *b* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1869; sister of Stephen B. L. Penrose (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Dorothy Penrose, *b* West Troy, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1892; *m* Frederick Lewis Allen; 2–Oliver Ellsworth, *b* New York, Feb. 3, 1895; 3–Emily Linnard, *b* New York, June 22, 1899; 4–Clement Biddle Penrose, *b* New York, Sept. 16, 1900.

A.B., Rutgers, '84 (D.D., 1901, and New York U., 1901). Minister Ref. (Dutch) Ch.; pastor West End Collegiate Ch., New York, 1903—. Pres. Riverside Day Nursery; trustee Vassar Coll., Rutgers Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Park Hosp., etc. Pres. Bd. Fgn. Missions of Ref. Ch. in America (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Rutgers, Clergy, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence: 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, *b* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1864.
7–Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv);
6–Thomas (1709-57), *m* Sarah Coats;
5–James (1738-71), *m* Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of N.J.);
4–Clement Biddle (*b* 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., *m* Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3–Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, *m* Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2–Son of Clement Biddle **Penrose,** LL.D. (1832-1911), A.B., U. Pa., '50, judge Orphans Court, Phila., *m* 1857, Mary Anne Knox Linnard (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Emily Linnard; 2–Valeria Fullerton; 3–Charles Bingham (*d* 1887); 4–Stephen B. L. (above); 5–Helen (*m* Thomas Leiper Hodge); 6–Elizabeth Colgate (*m* Rev. Henry Evertson Cobb, qv); 7–Lydia Baird (*m* Henry Latimer Hodge); 8–Mary Clementina (*m* Herman J. Keyser).
4–*M* June 17, 1896, Mary Deming Shipman, *b* at Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1868; desc. of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; dau. Nathaniel Shipman, LL.D. (1828-1906), U.S. circuit judge; issue (all *b* Walla Walla, Wash.): 1–Mary Deming, *b* Mar. 26, 1898; A.B., Whitman, '18; 2–Frances Shipman, *b* Feb. 16, 1900; A.B., Whitman, '19; 3–Clement Biddle, and 4–Nathaniel Shipman (twins), *b* Nov. 14, 1902; Whitman, '22; 5–Virginia, *b* Sept. 19, 1904; 6–Stephen B. L., Jr., *b* Mar. 19, 1908.
A.B., Williams, '85 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Ripon, 1901, and Williams, 1905; LL.D., Williams, 1919). President of Whitman Coll., 1894—. Corporate member A.B. C.F.M. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rainier (Seattle). Summer place: The Madronas, Lake Bay, Wash. Residence: 7 College Av., Walla Walla, Wash.

PENROSE, Charles Bingham, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1862.
7–Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv);
6–Thomas (1709-57), *m* Sarah Coats;
5–James (1738-71), *m* Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of N.J.);
4–Clement Biddle (*b* 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., *m* Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3–Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, *m* Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2–Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton **Penrose,** M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Pa., *m* 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81); issue: 1–Boies (1860-1922; U.S. senator from Pa.); 2–Charles B. (above); 3–Richard A. F., Jr. (qv); 4–Spencer (qv).
2–*M* Nov. 17, 1892, Katherine Drexel (*d* May 1, 1918); dau. Joseph W. Drexel (1831-88), head of Drexel, Morgan & Co. and Drexel, Harjes & Co., international bankers; issue: 1–Sarah Hannah Boies, *b* Phila., June 23, 1896; 2–Boies, 2d, *b* Phila., Nov. 20, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '81 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Ph. D., 1884; M.D., U. Pa., 1884 (LL.D., 1909). Physician, retired (see Who's Who in America). First lt., M.R.C.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Union League. Summer place: Devon, Pa. Residence: 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1863.
7–Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv);
6–Thomas (1709-57), *m* Sarah Coats;
5–James (1738-71), *m* Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of N.J.);
4–Clement Biddle (*b* 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., *m* Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3–Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, *m* Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2–Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton **Penrose,** M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Pa., *m* 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81; for issue see Charles Bingham Penrose).
Not married, A.B., Harvard, '84, A.M., Ph.D., 1886. Geologist; geologic research; author. Trustee U. of Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Philadelphia, etc. Residence: 1331 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Spencer, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1865.
7–Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv);
6–Thomas (1709-57), *m* Sarah Coats;
5–James (1738-71), *m* Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of N.J.);
4–Clement Biddle (*b* 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., *m* Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3–Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, *m* Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2–Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton **Penrose,** M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Pa., *m* 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81); for issue see Charles Bingham Penrose.
M Apr. 26, 1906, Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, dau. of Alexander Lewis, of Detroit, Mich.
A.B., Harvard, '86. A pioneer in the Cripple Creek mining district, and officer or dir. various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: El Poma, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.

BURROUGHS, Joseph Hallett, *b* Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 23, 1858.
Desc. John **Burroughs** (1617-78), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1642, a founder of Middlebury, L.I., 1652, one of the 7 patentees of Newtown, L.I., 1666, where he was town clk. 11 yrs.; and thru:
5–Joseph;
4–Benjamin, *m* Catherine Eirick;
3–Joseph Hallett, *m* Valeria G. Berrien.
2–Son of Richard Berrien **Burroughs,** M.D. (1833-1901), *m* Ella Jane Burroughs (1839-68); *m* 2d, Florida Lewis (1853-95); issue (1st marriage): 1–Joseph Hallett (above); 2–Annie C. (1859-1907); 3–Oliver Berrien (*b* in 1860); (2d marriage): 1–Richard Berrien (1874-1904); 2–Charles Shackleford (*b* 1876); 3–Cecil A. P. (*b* 1878).
1st–1–*M* Oct. 15, 1885, Mary D. Bernard, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 5, 1866; dau. Charles Overton Bernard, of Jacksonville; issue: 1–Richard Bernard, *b* Jacksonville, Aug. 9, 1886; Va. Mil. Inst., '06; *m* Feb. 7, 1912, Mary, dau. George R. DeSaussure, Jacksonville (issue: Mary; Sarah; Jane; Josephine).
Sec. Consolidated Land Co. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., S.C.V. Residence: Jacksonville, Fla.

BURROWS, William French, *b* at Summerville, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854.
8–Edward **French** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1636, settled at Salisbury, 1652, *m* Ann –;
7–John, *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Noyes, one of 1st settlers at Newbury, Mass., 1635;
6–Edward (*b* 1672), *m* Jane True (desc. of Henry True, Salisbury, 1657);
5–Joshua, *m* Sarah Carr (desc. George Carr, of Newbury, Mass.);
4–Richard (1756-1847), *m* Judith Hilton (desc. Edward Hilton, before 1641);
3–Enoch Sanborn (1796-1879), *m* Pamelia Tilton (desc. William Tilton, *d* Lynn, Mass., 1653).
2–Son of Permelia Jane French (1831-91), *m* Robert **Burrows** (*b* Eng., 1827-Chicago, 1884), son of William (*b* 1804), from Eng. to Boston, 1829; issue: 1–William French (above); 2–Etta P. (*m* W. W. Washburn); 3–Annie I. (*m* R. W. Hyman); 4–Frederic R.
1–*M* Sept. 7, 1880, Annie Louisa Libby, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1858; dau. late Arthur Albion Libby, Chicago, and sister of Arthur A. Libby (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Louisa Libby, *b* Oct. 21, 1881; 2–Marjorie P., *b* Apr. 25, 1883; *m* Oct. 7, 1908, John Charles Pitcher; 3–

William French, *b* Oct. 1, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '11; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Mar. 11, 1919, Harriet E. (*b* Sept. 27, 1890), dau. Lewis Chenoweth Lynch, Decatur, Ill. (issue: Margaret Anne, *b* 1920; Ruth Libby, *b* 1921); 4–Arthur Andrews, *b* May 4, 1894; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; *m* Apr. 25, 1916, Mildred H., dau. George W. Swigart (issue: Arthur A., Jr.).

Pres. Libby, McNeill & Libby, 1915-22, chmn. bd., 1922—. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Athletic, Onwentsia. Residence: 191 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LIBBY, Arthur Albion, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1864.

8–John **Libby** (1602-82), from Eng., ca. 1635, settled on Richmonds Island, Scarborough, Me.;
7–David, *m* Eleanor –;
6–David, *m* Esther Hanscom (desc. of Thomas Hanscom, 1649);
5–Capt. David, *m* Joanna (Jose) Page;
4–Capt. David, *m* Elizabeth McKinney (desc. of John McKinney, Scarborough, 1668);
3–Abraham, *m* Hannah Eldon Hancock (desc. of William Hancock, Portsmouth, N.H., 1749).
8–Lt. John **Andrews,** from Eng. settled at Ipswich, Mass., before 1635, soldier Pequot War;
7–William, *m* Margaret Woodward (desc. Ezekiel Woodward, Ipswich, 1687);
6–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Smith (desc. of Lt. John Smith, Ipswich);
5–Lt. Amos, *m* Anna Seavey;
4–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth Warren (desc. James Warren, received land grants, Kittery, Me., 1656);
3–Amos, *m* Mary Fowler Braden.
2–Son of Arthur Albion **Libby** (1831-99), founder of Libby, McNeill & Libby, Packers, Chicago, *m* Louisa Jemima Andrews (1837-99); issue: 1–Annie Louisa (*m* William French Burrows, qv); 2–Mable Valeria (*m* Frank A. Hamilton); 3–Carrie A. M. (married Robert Hubbard Van Schaack); 4–Arthur Albion (above); 5–Emma Andrews (*m* Dr. Thaddeus S. Updegraff); 6–Pearl Genevieve (*b* 1875; *m* James Culbertson Clow).
4–*M* June 1890, Jeannette C. Wilhelm, *b* Easton, Pa., Aug. 1867.

M.D., U. Calif., 1897. Physician. Residence: 665 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BURT, George Frederick, *b* Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1868.

8–Henry **Burt** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1635, an original settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clk. of the co., selectman, *m* Ulalia Marché;
7–David (ca. 1634-1690), *m* 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, dau of William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass., 1634;
6–Benjamin (1680-1759), in Deerfield massacre, carried to Canada and after being ransomed settled Ridgefield, Conn.;
5–Daniel (1716-1805), Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., built first house in Warwick, 1765 (still standing);
4–Daniel (1740-1823), Oswego, N.Y.;
3–James (1790-1855), Hannibal, N.Y.
6–Dr. John F. (Tolle) **Tolley** (1733-99), from Electorate of Hanover to New York, 1753, *m* —— Burhans;
5–Henry B., *m* Henrietta Van Hoesen;
4–John F. (*d* 1829), began to write name Tolley, *m* Gertrude Van Schaack;
3–John F. V. S. (1813-85), *m* Caroline Haviland.
2–Only child of George Hamilton **Burt** (1841-1919), mfr. New York, *m* Henrietta Tolley (1841-1902).
M Apr. 12, 1898, Grace Knight, *b* N.Y. City, June 18, 1877; dau. late Charles Knight, New York; issue: 1–Marion H., *b* Jan. 13, 1899; Finch Sch., 1918; *m* July 12, 1919, John Williams Morgan; 2–Grace Van Arsdale, *b* Nov. 12, 1901; Finch Sch., '19; 3–George Frederick, Jr., *b* Feb. 9, 1908.

Cornell, ex-'90 (Psi U.). Corporation v.p. and sec. Mem. S.R., N.E. Soc. Club: Lotos. Summer place: "Elmhurst," Riverside, Conn. Residence: 45 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

BURT, Stephen Smith, *b* Oneida, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850.

8–Henry **Burt** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1635, an original settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clk. of the co., selectman, *m* Ulalia Marché;
7–David (ca. 1634-1690), *m* 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, dau. William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass., 1634;
6–Joseph (1673-1759), *m* Sarah Cowles;
5–Aaron (717-92), *m* Miriam Elmer;
4–Aaron (1759-92), served in Am. Rev., *m* Naomi Temple;
3–Aaron (1792-1848), *m* Lucy Burke; *m* 2d, Eleanor Ross Otis.
2–Son of Oliver Teall **Burt** (1824-87), banker, Syracuse, N.Y., *m* 1848, Rebecca Johnston (1826-1919); issue: 1–Lucy Eleanor (1849-50); 2–Stephen Smith (above); 3–Ella Rosa (1853-72); 4–Florence May (*b* 1857; *m* Thomas Townsend Brewster); 5–Mabel Olivia (1859-1900; *m* Irving Dunlap); 6–Howard.
2–Not married. Cornell, '72; M.D., Columbia, 1875; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1890). Physician; emeritus prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R. Residence: 30 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BURWELL, William Meade, *b* "Spring Camp Farm," Willis, Va., May 7, 1866.

8–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Lucy Higginson;
7–Lewis (*d* 1710), *m* Abigail Smith (1632-92), niece of President of the Council Nathaniel Bacon;
6–Lewis (1684-1744);
5–Lewis, *m* Frances Thacker;
4–Capt. Nathaniel (1750-ca. 1800), 1st Cont. Arty., an original mem. Va. Soc. Cin., *m* Martha, dau. Sir Dudley Digges, Williamsburg, Va.;
3–Nathaniel (1785-1866), *m* Lucy Carter (ca. 1789-1824; g.g.dau. of Robert, "King," Carter, and of Gov. Alexander Spottswood, of the Colony of Va.).
2–Son of Nathaniel **Burwell** (1817-86), agriculturist, Spring Camp Farm, Willis, Va., *m* Nancy Pendleton (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Ahava (*m* John Thomas Helms); 2–John Edward (*b* in 1869; *m* Margie, dau. Baxter W. Logan); 3–Nathaniel Lewis (*b* 1871); 4–Annie Lucy (*b* 1875); 5–Letitia Sorrell (*m* John E. Puckett); 6–Arthur Howard (*b* 1882); 7–William Meade (above).
7–*M* Oct. 28, 1903, Nellie Corbin, dau. Dr. John William Field, of Va.

A.B., Roanoke, '91, A.M., 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., 1895. Physician. Mem. S.C. Residence: Chincoteague, Va.

BUSHNELL, John Ludlow, *b* at Springfield, O., Feb. 15, 1872.

Desc. Francis **Bushnell** (1609-81), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, an original settler at Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary –; and thru:
4–Jason, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Daniel, farmer, teacher.
2–Son of Gen. Asa Smith **Bushnell** (1834-1904), 40th gov. of Ohio, 1895-99, *m* 1857, Ellen Ludlow; issue: 1–Fanny (*m* John F. McGrew); 2–Harriet E. (*m* Henry C. Dimond); 3–John Ludlow (above).
3–*M* Oct. 14, 1896, Jessie Manton, dau. Thos. Edward Harwood, of Springfield, O.; issue (all *b* Springfield, O.): 1–Asa Smith, *b* Feb. 2, 1900; Princeton, '21; 2–Edward Harwood (Nov. 19, 1903-Oct. 19, 1918); 3–Suzanne, *b* Feb. 27, 1907.

A.B., Princeton, '94. Pres. First Nat. Bank, of Springfield, O.; treas. for Springfield and Clark County of War Service Com., during World War. Residence: 1203 East High St., Springfield, O.

BUTLER, Pierce, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 18, 1873.

6–Thomas **Butler** (qv);
5–Col. Thomas (1748-1805), *m* Sarah Jane Semple, of Pittsburgh;
4–Thomas (1785-1844), U.S. dist. judge, mem. Congress from La., *m* Nancy Ellis, "Laurel Hill," Miss.;
3–Pierce (1817-88), *m* Louisa Stirling.
2–Son of James Pierce **Butler** (1842-1910), *m* 1871, Mary Louisa Harrison (*d* 1910); issue: 1–Pierce

(above); 2–Sidney Harrison (*b* 1876; *d* infancy); 3–James Pierce (*b* 1880).

1–*M* June 25, 1902, Cora Waldo, *b* Houston, Tex.; B.L., Smith, '98; Colonial Dame; dau. Jedediah Waldo (1839-96), ry. mgr. (desc. Cornelius Waldo, from Eng. to Mass.); issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Virginia Waldo, *b* Oct. 19, 1903; 2–Pierce, Jr., *b* Nov. 16, 1905; 3–Mary Frances Harrison, *b* Feb. 3, 1909.

B.A., Tulane, '92, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Dean of Newcomb Coll., New Orleans (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Laurel Hill Plantation," Natchez, Miss. Residence: 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTT, Francis Marion, *b* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 13, 1863.

10–Robert **Butt** (*d* 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), from Eng., 1640, and settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., *m* Ann Ridlehurst;

9–Radford (1645-1701);

8–Robert (1666-1729), *m* Ann Armstead;

7–Josiah (1692-1763);

6–Joshua (1714-82), *m* Mary Portlock;

5–Josiah (*d* 1811), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Boush, Norfolk, Va., col. colonial forces;

4–Archibald (1761-1823), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, *m* Helen Baker;

3–John (1780-1861), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver.

5–Archibald **Boggs,** *d* New York, 1775, aet. 40 yrs.;

4–Robert, Abbeville District, S.C., *m* Mary (1768-1855), dau. William Pickens;

3–Archibald (1801-70), *m* Mary Ann, dau. William Robertson, capt. War 1812 (desc. William Robertson, from Scotland to Va., latter part of 17th Century, was sec. of Council of Va.).

2–Son of John Decatur **Butt** (1824-1896), merchant, *m* 1857, Katherine Joyner Boggs (died 1914); issue: 1–Mary Robertson (*b* 1858; *m* Louis Gholstin); 2–Katherine Rebecca (*b* 1860; *m* Luther Rice Warren); 3–Francis Marion (above); 4–Lewis Robertson (*m* Robert R. Meyer).

3–*M* Dec. 11, 1895, Lelia Howard, *b* Augusta, Ga., 1872; dau. Charles H. Howard, of Augusta; issue: 1–Marion Howard, *b* Augusta, Jan. 30, 1897; 2–Charles Howard, *b* Augusta, Sept. 13, 1900.

Ed. Ga. Sch. Tech. Mem. F. M. Butt & Co., marine ins. Clubs: Brookhollow Golf, Dallas Country. Residence: Dallas, Tex.

BUXTON, L(auren) Haynes, *b* Londonderry, Vt., July 15, 1859.

9–Anthony **Buxton** (1601-84), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth (*d* aet. 90);

8–Joseph (1663-1745), *m* Esther –;

7–Samuel (1691-1753), moved from Salem to establish "Buxton Plantation," at Smithfield, R. I., *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Benjamin (1715-81), soldier French and Indian War;

5–James (1745-1817), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Esther Southwick (Quakeress);

4–Jonathan (1774-1876), *m* Salome Esten;

3–Nathan (1796-1891), *m* Elizabeth Griswold.

2–Son of Stephen Andrew **Buxton** (1825-95), *m* Laura Semantha Haynes (1825-99); issue: 1–Lauren Haynes (above); 2–Albert (qv for Haynes line); 3–Charles Stanton (1867-74).

1–*M* Dec. 25, 1882, Ella Gertrude, dau. William Hooey, Redford, N.Y. (father Scotch-Irish, from Belfast, Ireland); issue: 1–Clarence Charles, *b* at Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 3, 1883; *m* Mar. 15, 1905, Marie Brittain Garrison (issue: Garrison Haynes; Clarence C., Jr.; James B.); 2–Grant Monro, *b* Fulton, Ia., July 12, 1886; *m* Aug. 17, 1909, Irvie Gertrude Lee (issue: Grant Monro, Jr.; Lee Haynes; Miriam Elaine; Irvie Lee; Beverly); 3–Gertrude Laura, *b* Woodbine, Ia., Dec. 12, 1888; A.B., U. Okla., '12; *m* Dec. 13, 1912, Edwin Ferrill Fleming; 4–Winnefred Elaine, *b* Woodbine, Aug. 2, 1891; U. Chicago, '12; *m* Mar. 17, 1915, Manning Sydney Moore (issue: Louise Elaine; Manning Sydney; John V.); 5–Merwin Thomas, *b* Guthrie, Okla., Mar. 11, 1895; served in 143d Co., Sanitary Train, 36th Div., 1 yr. in France; *m* June 16, 1920, Anne Louise Wilcox (issue: Merwin T., Jr.); 6–Louise Elizabeth, *b* Guthrie, Sept. 14, 1898; U. Okla., '22; *m* June 7, 1922, David Morris.

M.D., U. Vt., 1884; U. Vienna, 1908; (LL.D., Central U. Ia., 1907). Surgeon; now head of dept. of oto-laryngology, Med. Dept. U. Okla. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Okla. Soc. S.A. R.; mem. S.R. Club: Oklahoma. Summer place: Grand Lake, Colo. Residence: 633 E. 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BUXTON, Albert (William Albert), *b* Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861.

10–Jonathan **Haynes,** from Eng. to Newbury, Mass.;

9–William, lived at Boston;

8–Joseph;

7–Thomas, as a boy was captured by Indians and escaped from Canada;

6–Jonathan;

5–Dr. Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev.;

4–Samuel (*d* 1800), soldier Am. Rev., drowned in Lake Champlain, 1800, *m* Rachel Stanton;

3–Dr. Thomas (*b* 1792), *m* Mary Wood (1796-1861).

2–Son of Stephen Andrew **Buxton** (1825-95), farmer, *m* Laura Semantha Haynes (1825-99); issue: 1–Lauren Haynes (qv for Buxton line); 2–Albert (above); 3–Charles Stanton (1867-74).

2–*M* Oct. 12, 1898, Maude Damuth (July 17, 1876-Oct. 10, 1905); dau. Byron Damuth, Litchfield, Minn.; issue: 1–Lucile Maude, *b* Winfall, Ind., Oct. 17, 1899; *m* Aug. 1917, Dr. Chester Marsh; 2–Carey Morgan, *b* Winfall, Aug. 11, 1901; enlisted in the army at 15, Spring of 1917, promoted corp. and sgt. at 16; *m* 1921, Terry Black.

M 2d, Jan. 1, 1908, Teresa Strom, *b* July 2, 1887; dau. of Rudolf Strom, Salt Lake City, Utah; issue: 1–Tessie Lou, *b* Newton, Kan., Jan. 5, 1910.

A.B., Brown, '82, A.M., 1885; Harvard Div. Sch., A.M. 1886; Bonn, Heidelberg, U. Chicago; (hon. Ph.D., Bethany, 1897; LL.D., Milligan, 1905; Sc. D., So. Eastern Christian Coll., 1922). Christian minister; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1895-97, Texas Christian Univ., 1898-1901, Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-04; dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-08; now municipal judge, Centralia, Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Centralia Wash.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, *b* Austin, Tex., Aug. 13, 1860.

7–William **Byrd** (1652-1704), the colonist, from Eng., 1674, settled nr. the falls of the James River, in Va., established "Westover," was councillor, burgess and receiver gen. of Va., *m* Mary (*d* 1699), dau. Col. Warham Horsemanden, Charles City Co., Va.;

6–William (1674-1744), receiver gen. and pres. of Council of Va., founder of Richmond, *m* 1st, Lucy, dau. Col. Daniel Parke, of Brit. Army; *m* 2d, Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Taylor of Kensington, Eng.;

5–William (1728-77), *m* 1st, 1748, Elizabeth Hill, dau. John Carter, of "Shirley";

4–Thomas Taylor (*b* 1752), became capt. in British army, where he served under Col. Fanning, *m* Mary, dau. of William Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co.;

3–Richard Evelyn (*d* 1872), of Frederick Co., distinguished lawyer, mem. Ho. of Delegates, etc., and of the Conv. of 1850-51, served on the staff of General Gorse, C.S.A., *m* 1826, Anne, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of "Brandon."

2–Son of Col. William **Byrd,** adj. gen. of Tex., col. C.S.A., *m* Jennie M., dau. Jones Rivers of Austin, Tex.

M Sept. 15, 1886, Elinor Bolling, dau. Maj. Joel West Flood, of Appomattox, Va.; issue: 1–Harry Flood, *m* Ann Douglas, dau. J. Brad. Beverly (issue: Harry Flood, Jr.; Beverly; Westwood; Richard Evelyn); 2–Richard Evelyn, Jr., *m* Marie Ames, of Boston (issue: Richard Evelyn III; Elinor Bolling); 3–Thomas Bolling; *m* Margaret, dau. H. L. D. Lewis (issue: Margaret Lewis).

U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Md., 1882-83. Mem. law firm Byrd, Fulton & Byrd, Richmond, Va. Speaker Va. Ho. of Dels., 1908-14; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Va., 1914-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nat. Press (Wash-

ington), Shenandoah (Roanoke, Va.), Oakwood Country (of Lynchburg, Va.), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage, Country (Richmond). Country place: Winchester, Va. Residence: 301 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

BURNETT, Charles Ryland, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1873.

9–Miles **Cary** (qv);
8–Thomas (1647-1708), *m* 1669, Anne, dau. of Francis Milner, of Nansemond;
7–Miles (1671-1724), of Warwick Co., Va., *m* 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cocke, of Bremo;
6–Thomas (1698-1755), of York and Chesterfield cos., *m* 1722, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Robert Phillipson, of York Co., Va.;
5–Robert (1723-82), of Chesterfield Co., Va., *m* 1764, Mary, dau. of William Jennings, of Amelia Co., Va.;
4–Judith, *m* Henry Cox **Burnett,** of Chesterfield Co., Va.;
3–Elihu C. (*b* 1808), *m* Martha Anne Coley Peace (*b* 1815), dau. Joseph Young.
5–Joseph **Caldwell,** from Ireland, settled in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa.;
4–James (1759-1847), Sewickley, Pa., *m* Sarah, dau. Edward Byram;
3–Joseph (*b* 1786), of Kanawha Co., Va., *m* Mary Anne Townsend Adams (1811-90; Orion 4; Oliver 5; Elizabeth 6, *m* Lt. Oliver Adams; Henry 7; Henry 8; Henry 9; Henry 10).
2–Son of Henry Cox **Burnett** (1839-1902), of Richmond, Va., attended Richmond Coll., served 2 yrs. in C.S.A., cashier First Nat. Bank of Richmond for 20 years, *m* Mary Jane Caldwell (1837-82); issue (of whom the following reached adult age): 1–Ellis (*b* 1868; *m* Nettie, dau. Dr. John Guerrant); 2–Charles Ryland (above); 3–Henry Caldwell (qv for Byram-Alden line); 4–Mary Helen (*b* 1878).
2–*M* Oct. 25, 1904, Therese (June 9, 1877-July 31, 1911), dau. Charles Y. Bargamin, Richmond, Va.
M 2d, Oct. 10, 1917, Eugenia Whyte Griffin, *b* Salem, Va., Apr. 10, 1889; dau. of Judge Wingfield Griffin, of Salem; issue: 1–Charles R., Jr., *b* Richmond, Oct. 7, 1918; 2–Eugenia Griffin, *b* Jan. 2, 1921.
Richmond Coll., 1889-90. V.p. First Nat. Bank, Richmond. Clubs: Westmoreland Country. Residence: R.F.D. 2, Richmond, Va.

BURNETT, Henry Caldwell, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1875.

10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, who came in the "Fortune," 1621;
8–Isaac, *m* 1685, Mehitabel (*b* 1665), dau. of Samuel Allen;
7–Capt. Ebenezer (1693-1776), *m* Anna, dau. Joseph Keith;
6–Abigail (*b* 1721), *m* 1738, Ebenezer **Byram** (Capt. Ebenezer 7; Capt. Nicholas 8; Nicholas 9);
5–Edward (1742-1824), *m* 1762, Phoebe Coe (Benjamin 6; Joseph 7; Benjamin 8; Robert 9);
4–Sarah (*b* 1763), *m* James **Caldwell** (*b* 1759), whose father Joseph, came from Ireland to Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa.;
3–Joseph (*b* 1786), *m* Mary Anne Townsend Adams (1811-90).
2–Son of Mary Jane Caldwell (1837-82), *m* Henry Cox **Burnett** (1839-1902); for issue and other lines see Charles Ryland Burnett.
M Jan. 18, 1905, Shirley Ashby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Henry Caldwell, III, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1911; 2–Shirley Ashby (dau.), *b* Chicago, Nov. 15, 1916; 3–Mary Jane, *b* Chicago, Dec. 8, 1918.
B.A., Richmond Coll., '94. Asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, 1908-13; cashier Chicago Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1913-14. with Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. Clubs: Glencoe Golf, Glencoe Men's. Residence: 742 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill.

BURNETT, Shirley Ashby (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* Jennings, St. Louis Co., Mo., Sept. 24, 1885.

7–Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (*d* 1752), res. in Va. 1700;
6–Capt. Robert (*b* 1710-will probated 1792), *m* 2d, 1783, Catherine Combs;
5–Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, *m* Mary Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;
4–John (1775-will probated in Fauquier Co., Va., 1831), *m* Sallie Smith;
3–William, *m* 1827, Hebe Carter.
8–Hon. John **Carter** (*b* Eng., 1620-*d* in Va., 1669), *m* 4th, Sarah (*d* ca. 1668), dau. Gabriel Ludlow, of "Dinton";
7–Col. Robert of "Corotoman" (1662-1732), known as King Carter, because of his vast possessions, *m* Betty (1684-1719), dau. Thomas Landon, and widow of Willis;
6–Col. Landon (*b* 1713), of Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va., *m* 2d, Maria, dau. Col. William Byrd, of Westover, founder of Richmond, Va.;
5–Landon, of Pittsylvania, *m* Judith, dau. Hon. Moore Fauntleroy, of "Crandall," Richmond Co., Va.;
4–Charles Beale, *m* Ann Stuart;
3–Hebe, *m* William **Ashby** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Capt. William Wirt **Ashby** (1832-91), served in the Civil War with Mosby's Scouts, was a favorite cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee, moved to Mo. after the war, was capt. and pilot of a Mississippi River steamer, *m* Marie Octavia (*b* 1848), dau. Capt. Joseph LaBarge; issue: 1–Joseph LaBarge (1869-97; *m* Anna Loler); 2–William Wirt (*b* 1873); 3–Maria Octavia (*b* 1875; *m* William Jack Totten); 4–Charles Duncan (*b* 1877); 5–Richard Henry (*b* 1880; *m* Agnes Horan); 6–George Turner (*b* 1882); 7–Shirley (above); 8–Emilie (*b* 1887; *m* J. Ralph Tillman); 9–Margueritte Lucille (*b* 1890; *m* Charles M. Coffman).
7–*M* Jan. 18, 1905, Henry Caldwell Burnett (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 742 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill.

ALLIBONE, Lawrence Washington, *b* at Phila., Pa., Apr. 2, 1857.

8–Thomas **Croasdale,** came in the "Welcome," 1682, with William Penn;
7–Mary (1672-1716), *m* 1690, William **Smith** (*d* 1743);
6–William, mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa. 28 yrs., *m* 1723, Rebecca Wilson;
5–Thomas (*d* 1798), *m* 1752, Sarah Townsend;
4–John (1756-1829), Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1777, Sarah Smith;
3–Sarah (1784-1839), *m* 1801, William **Allibone,** Jr. (1781-1821; Thomas 4; Benjamin 5).
7–George **Eyre** (1630-1708 or 09), of Nottingham, Eng.;
6–George (*b* 1663), *m* 1694, Sarah —;
5–George (1700-61), Burlington, N.J., and Phila., *m* 1730, Mary Smith;
4–Samuel (*b* 1734), Burlington, N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nathan Folwell;
3–Nathan, Phila., Pa., and Haddonfield, N.J., *m* Sarah Kay.
2–Son of Thomas **Allibone** (1809-76), mcht., Phila., *m* Emma Louisa Eyre (1812-78); issue: 1–Francis B. (capt. U.S.V., killed in Civil War); 2–Charles Olden (cdr. U.S.N., *d* in service in the Philippines, 1901); 3–Thomas Marshall (*b* 1852; *m* Mary L., dau. of John Moore); 4–Anthony Drexel (*m* Bessie Garner); 5–Lawrence W. (above); 6–Lucie Byrd (*m* Theodore V. A. Trotter).
5–*M* Apr. 19, 1899, Anna Jaffray Phillips, *b* Bristol, Pa.; dau. Symington Phillips, of Bristol (son of Rev. William Wirt Phillips, D.D., of New York).
Princeton, '79 (hon. C.E., 1893). Supt. of Sunbury (Pa.) div. of Pa. R.R. Co. Clubs: Princeton (of New York), Westmoreland (of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.). Residence: Sunbury, Pa.

MacNUTT, Francis Augustus, *b* Richmond, Ind., Feb. 15, 1863.

7–Alexander **MacNutt** (1656-1746; of the family MacNaught, of Kilquhanitie, Scotland), came from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760), *m* Sarah —;
6–Alexander(?), *m* Jane (*d* ca. 1750, in Orange Co., Va.);
5–William (*b* 1733), progenitor of the Nova Scotia branch of the family;
4–Gideon (1766-1802), *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
3–John Murray Upham (1802-37), settled at Eaton, O., 1819, mem. Ohio Senate, *m* Jane C., dau. Joseph C. Hawkins.

6–William **Scott,** of Ballybay, Ireland, *m* M. Rowin;
5–Andrew (1740-1824), Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Nancy –;
4–Jesse (1787-1854), *m* Elizabeth Finley;
3–Andrew Finley (1811-95), Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Martha McGlathery.
2–Son of Joseph Gideon **MacNutt** (1833-75), lawyer, capt. 9th Ohio Regt. in Civil War, *m* 1859, Laetitia Jane Scott (1841-63); issue: 1–Albert Scott (1861-1901); 2–Francis Augustus (above).
2–*M* Jan. 4, 1898, Margaret Van Cortlandt Ogden, *b* Tunbridge Wells, Eng., Sept. 10, 1851; dau. John D. Ogden, *m* Mary Moore (dau. Clement C. Moore, the poet, whose father Benjamin was 2d P.E. bishop of New York).
Phillips Exeter Acad., '84; Harvard Law School. In American diplomatic service, and later until 1906, high chamberlain of Pontifical Court. Author of Spanish-American historical works, and dramas. Knight Cdr. of Star Adolf Order of Luxemburg; Knight Cdr. of St. Gregory; Knight Cdr. of Order of Danilo of Montenegro. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Metropolitan (Washington), The Pilgrims (London). Summer place: "Schloss Ratzoetz," Brixen, Alto Adige, Italy. Address: c/o J. N. Wells Sons, 191 9th Av., New York, N.Y.

McQUISTON, Laura Forbes Fitch (Mrs. Charles), *b* Chicago, Ill.
9–Rev. James **Fitch** (qv);
8–Samuel (1655-1725), *m* Mary Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
7–Jabez (1695-1779), *m* Anne Knowlton;
6–Dr. Peletiah (1722-1803), *m* Elizabeth Burrows;
5–Elisha (1756-1826), *m* Elizabeth Terry Tyler;
4–Frederick, *m* Polly Capen;
3–Graham Newell (1809-92), of Logansport, Ind., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, U.S. senator, 1857-61, col. 46th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, *m* Harriet V. Satterlee.
2–Dau. of Henry Satterlee **Fitch** (1834-71), U.S. dist. atty. at Chicago, capt. and maj. and a.-d.-c. to General Sherman in Civil War, *m* 1859, Ellen Rose Hetzel (1836-1902); issue: 1–Graham Denby (*b* 1860; lt. col. U.S.A.); 2–Laura Forbes (above); 3–Abigail Hetzel (author); 4–Helen Newell (*d* 1896).
2–*M* June 13, 1889, Capt. Charles McQuiston, U.S. A. (Sept. 30, 1858-Sept. 15, 1900); son of John McQuiston, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.; issue: 1–Marjory Fitch, *b* Ft. Sherman, Ida., Mar. 10, 1891; Smith Coll., '13; *m* Apr. 1920, Kenneth W. Sutherland; 2–Charles Fitch, *b* Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Mar. 27, 1897; Princeton, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; enlisted in Am. Field Service with French Army, served Apr.-Dec. 1917; then sgt. and 2d lt., U.S. A., in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany.
Writer of stories for children. Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., D.A.R., etc. Residence: Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y.

NIBLACK, Mason Jenks, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 14, 1857.
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hannah, *m* Jonathan **Bosworth;**
8–Jonathan, *m* 1703, Sarah Rounds;
7–Ichabod (1706-75), *m* 1726/27, Mary Bowen (*b* 1706);
6–Bethiah (1727-1815), *m* 1747, John **Haile** (1726-1810);
5–Mary (1753-84), *m* 1770, Benajah **Mason** (1757-1823; Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Isaac 8; Sampson 9);
4–Bethiah (1773-1836), *m* 1790, Allen **Mason** (1763 or 64-1847; Christopher 5; Christopher 6; Benjamin 7; Sampson 8);
3–Lydia J. (1800-42), *m* 1817, William **Sherman** (1795-1875).
2–Son of Judge William Ellis **Niblack** (1822-93), mem. 36th, 37th and 39th to 43d Congresses, judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1877-89, *m* Jan. 1848, Malvina Reily (*d* Apr. 1848); *m* 2d, 1849, Eliza Ann Sherman (1826-1908); issue (2d marriage): 1–Martha (1851-57); 2–William Caldwell (1854-1920; *m* Fannie Herr); 3–Mason Jenks (above); 4–Albert Parker (qv for Niblack and Sherman lines); 5–Eliza Maria (*b* 1864); 6–Sarah Lydia (*b* 1868).
Residence: Vincennes, Ind.

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, *b* at Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859.
4–John **Niblack** (1755-1815), *b* Pa. settlement, nr. Salisbury, N.C., *d* Clarke Co., Ky., *m* 1779, Elizabeth McNary, of N.J.;
3–John (1790-1839), *m* 1821, Martha Hargrave (1799-1847).
8–Philip **Sherman** (qv);
7–Eber (1634-1706), *m* Mary (Wilcox?);
6–William (*d* ca. 1757), *m* 1716, Abigail – (*d* 1752);
5–Jacob (1733-1811), *m* 1753, Susanna Bissell (1737/38-1813);
4–John (1756-1840), *m* 1st, 1780, Amy Gardner (1763-1813; George 5; George 6; Joseph 7; George 8; George 9);
3–William (1795-1875), *m* 1817, Lydia Jencks Mason.
2–Son of Judge William Ellis **Niblack** (1822-93), member 36th, 37th and 39th to 43d Congresses, judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1877-89, *m.* 2d, Eliza Ann Sherman (1826-1908); for issue and other lines see Mason Jenks Niblack.
3–*M* Nov. 24, 1904, Mary Augusta Harrington, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 2, 1869; dau. William P. Harrington, Colusa, Calif.
U.S.N.A., '80. Rear admiral U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (of Washington), New York Yacht. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus), *b* Canton, Mass., May 13, 18—.
9–Barnard **Capen** (1562-1638), from Eng. with his wife, Joan Purchase (dau. Oliver Purchase, who followed them to New Eng. in 1633), came in the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass., 1630;
8–Capt. John (1613-92), dep., mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Bass;
7–Preserved (1659-1708), *m* 1682, Mary Payson (desc. Stephen Eliot);
6–Preserved (*d* 1757), *m* 1708, Susannah Withington;
5–Ebenezer (1716-57), *m* 1736, Elizabeth Leeds;
4–Ezekiel (1745-1836), *m* Mary Cumming;
3–John (1778-1871), *m* Tyla Dunbar (desc. Francis Cooke and Henry Adams).
8–Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
7–Isabel, *m* Nathaniel **Wales,** Jr.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Leeds;**
5–Elizabeth, *m* Ebenezer **Capen** (5 above);
5–Nathaniel **Thurston** (bap. in Eng., 1716), *m* Elizabeth Willis Stephens;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Jackson **Knaggs;**
3–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth (Milner) Connor.
2–Dau. of Ezekiel E. **Capen** (1818-72), mcht., *m* 1855, Emma Van Poelien Knaggs (*d* 1887); issue: 1–Annie Isabelle (*m* Nathaniel Louis Willet); 2–Gertrude Capen (above); 3–Ernest Thurston (*d* 1899).
2–*M* Oct. 26, 1899, George Erastus Whitney (died Aug. 29, 1910); son of Erastus Whitney, New York and Mass.
Studied at Canton schools, Gannetts Inst., Boston, and with private teachers. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., League Am. Penwomen, Authors League of America, etc. Clubs: Country, Woman's (Augusta), Writers' (Atlanta), Authors (Boston). Residences: Augusta, Ga., and Boston, Mass.

HARTS, William Wright, *b* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866.
Desc. John **Harts** from Holland to White Plains, N.Y., 1638.
Maternally, desc. Clement **Bates,** from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1636.
Son of Peter Wilde **Harts** (1837-1919), lawyer, of Springfield, Ill., *m* 1865, Harriet Bates (*b* 1841); issue: 1–William Wright (above); 2–Edwin Bates (*b* 1868); 3–Mary E. (1870-96); 4–Harry Bates (*b* 1878).
1–*M* Oct. 27, 1898, Martha Davis Hale, *b* Chicago, July 28, 1873; B.S., Smith, '96; dau. William Ellery Hale; issue: 1–Mary Hale, *b* Portland, Ore., Dec. 8, 1899; Smith, '22; 2–Clement Bates Ellery, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 31, 1904; 3–William W., Jr., *b* San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1906;

4–Cynthia Pruden, *b* Madison, Conn., Sept. 9, 1913.

Princeton, 1884-85 (hon. A.M., 1913); U.S.M.A., '89. Col. U.S.A., May 15, 1917; mil. aide to President Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, 1913. Served with French on Champagne front, and with British in Flanders, Jan., Feb. 1918; comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug. 1918; chief of Am. mission, British G.H.Q., June-Aug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; mil. aide to President Wilson while in Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919-Apr. 1920. Hon. mem. A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Joseph Mackey, *b* Canton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1851.

6–William **Brown** (*d* 1757), from Ireland to Pa., 1745, *m* Margaret Fleming (1701-1801);

5–Joseph (1731-1815), *m* in Ireland, 1756, Mary (1737-1824), dau. Hugh Porter; with his wife came from Ireland, settled on Shenandoah River in Va., finally settled in Anderson District, nr. Belton, S.C. (had five sons in Am. Rev.);

4–Joseph (1760-1800), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1781, Jemima (1765-1860), dau. Adam Broyles (son of Jacob Broil);

3–Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War 1812, *m* in 1816, Sally Rice (Daingerfield 4; Josiah 5; Joseph 6; Josiah 7; Caleb 8; Joseph 9; Edmund 10).

2–Son of Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, *m* 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); issue: 1–Julius Lewis (1848-1910); 2–Mary Virginia (*b* 1850; *m* Dr. Elijah L. Connally); 3–Joseph Mackey (above); 4–Franklin Pierce (1853-71); 5–Elijah Alexander (qv for Grisham and Steele lines); 6–Charles McDonald (1859-81); 7–Sally Eugenia (*b* 1862); 8–George Marion (qv for Rice line).

3–*M* Feb. 12, 1889, Cora A. McCord (Oct. 16, 1859-October 18, 1922); issue: 1–Joseph Emerson; 2–Charles McDonald; 3–Cora McCord.

Ed. Oglethorpe U.; Harvard Law School, 1873-74. Lawyer, Marietta, Ga. Mem. R.R. Commission of Ga., 1904-7; gov. of Ga., 2 terms, 1909-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Elijah Alexander, *b* Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga., Sept. 4, 1857.

5–John **Gresham** (ca. 1714-ca. 1821; his parents came from Wales; he was *b* in Essex Co., Va.), *m* 1761, Barbara, dau. Richard Burdyne;

4–John (1761-1835), justice, deacon, *m* 1788, Martha (1772-1810), dau. William Halbert, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Col. Joseph (1789-1857), began to write name Grisham, *m* 2d, 1822, Mary Love Steele.

5–Aaron **Steele** (*d* 1795), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Violet Alexander;

4–William (1763-1821), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Esther (1770-1850), dau. Joseph Love, from Ireland;

3–Mary Love (1789-1860), *m* Col. Joseph **Grisham** (3 above).

2–Son of Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, pres. Western & Atlantic R.R., 1871-90, *m* in 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); for issue and other lines see Joseph Mackey Brown.

M Feb. 28, 1894, Henrietta Law McBride (Feb. 7, 1869-Dec. 18, 1896); dau. of Andrew Jay McBride, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Frances (Mar. 29, 1895-July 13, 1896); 2–Elijah Alexander, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 14, 1896.

M 2d, June 26, 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson, *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1869; D.A.R., U.D.C., and Daughters of Am. Colonists, etc.; dau. Marcus William Johnson; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Marcus Johnson, *b* Dec. 19, 1904; 2–Joseph Emerson, *b* July 28, 1908; 3–Penelope Hollinshead, *b* June 15, 1910.

Oglethorpe U., '72; A.B., U. Ga., '79 (Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Treas. The Joseph E. Brown Co.; sec.-treas. Grisham Investment Co.; dir. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co., Excelsior Laundry Co.; owner and lessor of two farms in Gordon Co., Ga., of 1,730 acres. Club: Piedmont Driving. Residence: 720 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Marion, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865.

10–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);

9–Joseph (*b* 1637), *m* 2d, Martha – (*d* 1668/69);

8–Caleb (1666-1738/39), *m* 1696, Mary Ward (1676-1742);

7–Josiah (1700-92), *m* 1726, Thankful Rice (*b* 1707);

6–Joseph (1727-92), *m* 1749, Eunice Harrington (*d* 1799);

5–Josiah (*b* 1751), *m* 1774, Hannah Marble;

4–Daingerfield (1775-1827), *m* Margaret Looney (*d* 1804);

3–Sally (1797-1874), *m* in 1816, Mackey **Brown** (1797-1874; Joseph 4; Joseph 5; William 6).

10–William **Ward** (*d* 1687), rep. Gen. Ct., chmn. selectmen of Sudbury, was an incorporator of Marlborough, Mass., 1656, *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (*d* 1700);

9–Samuel (1641-1729), *m* 1667, Sarah How (1644-1707);

8–Mary (1676-1742), *m* 1696, Caleb **Rice** (8 above).

2–Son of Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, *m* 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); for issue and other lines see Joseph Mackey Brown.

M Feb. 10, 1887, Cornelia Hoyt, *b* Sept. 27, 1866; dau. late Judge Samuel B. Hoyt; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Corrie Hoyt, *b* Mar. 1, 1891; 2–Mary (May 24, 1893-Mar. 4, 1923); Vassar, '17; served with junior league, Y.M.C.A., Nov. 1918-July 1919; at Paris, Mentor, and Lemans, France; 3–George Marion, Jr. (qv for Hoyt line).

U. of Ga., '84 (Chi Phi). Pres. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co., and The Joseph E. Brown Co., Atlanta. Established Mary Brown Fund of Vassar Coll. and Corrie Hoyt Brown Fund of Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, Ga., for education of girls; also Elizabeth Grisham Brown Benevolent Fund. Mem. Bond Sinking Fund Commn. City of Atlanta, 1900-24. Chmn. bd. deacons of Ponce de Leon Av. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta; mem. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. 14 yrs.; trustee Ga. Bapt. Orphans Home 5 yrs.; trustee Ga. Bapt. Hosp. 3 yrs.; moderator Atlanta Assn. of Bapt. Chs. 2 yrs. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Haven Yacht (Brooklyn, Me.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta). Summer place: "Nantahala," on Colonels Island on coast of Liberty County, Ga. Residence: 584 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Marion, Jr., *b* at Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1895.

10–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);

9–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;

8–John (1644-ca. 1711), *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Lindall; *m* 2d, Hannah –;

7–Thomas (1674-after 1727);

6–Comfort (1723-1812), officer Am. Rev., *m* Anna Beach;

5–Rev. Ard, *m* Esther Booth;

4–Rev. Darius, *m* Lucy M. Bogle;

3–Judge Samuel B., *m* 1859, Elizabeth McReynolds Russell.

7–James **Alexander,** *m* Margaret McKnitt;

6–Hezekiah (*b* 1722), signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence;

5–Joseph (1776-1851), *m* Elizabeth (McReynolds?);

4–Jane (1810-92), *m* George D. **Russell;**

3–Elizabeth McReynolds (1835-1910), *m* Judge Samuel B. **Hoyt** (3 above).

2–Son of George Marion **Brown** (qv), *m* 1887, Cornelia Hoyt (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.).

M Apr. 11, 1915, Caroline Briggs, *b* Valdosta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1895; dau. Matt Briggs, of Valdosta; issue: 1–George Marion, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1916; 2–Matt Briggs, *b* Atlanta, Jan. 31, 1920.

Ga. School of Tech., '15 (Chi Phi). Pres. Turman Brown Co.; pres. Atlanta Real Estate Bd. Clubs: Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, etc. Residence: 136 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, *b* Boston, Mass., May 12, 1850.
6–John **Langdon,** came to Boston with his brothers Edward and Philip at close of 17th Century;
5–Nathaniel;
4–John, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Walley;
3–Abigail Harris, *m* 1799, Giles **Lodge,** from Eng., 1792, settled at Boston.
6–John **Cabot,** from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* Anne Orne;
5–Joseph (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
4–George (1751-1823), mem. Mass. Provincial Congress, U.S. senator, 1791-96, first Sec. of the Navy, 1798, *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
3–Henry (1782-1864), *m* Anna Sophia Blake.
2–Son of John Ellerton **Lodge** (1807-62), *m* Anna Cabot (1821-1900); issue: 1–Elizabeth Cabot (1843-1908; *m* George Abbot James); 2–Henry Cabot (above).
2–*M* June 29, 1871, Anna Cabot Mills Davis (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Harvard, '71, LL.B., 1875, Ph.D., 1876; (LL.D., from Williams, Yale, Clark, Harvard, Amherst, Union, Princeton, Dartmouth, Brown). Statesman and historian; U.S. senator from Mass. since 1893, and floor leader of the Senate since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Nahant, Mass., and 1765 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

LODGE, Anna Cabot Mills Davis (Mrs. Henry Cabot).
7–Dolor **Davis** (qv);
6–Robert (1628-93), freeman of Barnstable, Mass., *m* Anne –;
5–Joseph (ca. 1662-1729), *m* Hannah Cobb;
4–Daniel (1713-99), solicitor gen. Province of Me. and Mass., *m* Mehitable Lathrop;
3–Daniel (1762-1835), U.S. atty. for Me., 1796-1801, solicitor gen. of Mass., 1800-32, *m* Lois, dau. of Constant Freeman.
2–Dau. of Charles Henry **Davis,** LL.D. (1807-77), rear adm. U.S.N., scientist, *m* Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, LL.D. (1776-1829), U.S. senator from Mass., 1820-27.
M June 29, 1871, Henry Cabot Lodge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Constance, *b* Paris, France, Apr. 6, 1872; *m* June 14, 1892, Augustus Peabody Gardner (1865-1918), member 57th to 64th Congresses from Mass., 1902-17 (issue: Constance, *b* Oct. 17, 1894; *m* 1915, Grafton Winthrop Minot; she *m* 2d, Gordon Means); *m* 2d, Apr. 7, 1923, Clarence Charles Williams; 2–George Cabot (Oct. 10, 1873-Aug. 21, 1909); A.B., Harvard, '95; *m* 1900, Matilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis (issue: Henry Cabot, 2d, *b* July 5, 1902; John Davis, *b* Oct. 20, 1903); 3–John Ellerton, *b* Nahant, Mass., Aug. 10, 1878; *m* 1911, Mary C. Connolly.
Residence: Nahant, Mass., and 1765 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861.
6–John **Cabot,** from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* Anne Orne;
5–Joseph (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
4–Hon. Samuel, *m* Sarah Barrit (desc. of Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan," *m* John Winslow);
3–Samuel (1784-1863), *m* Elizabeth Perkins (Thomas Handasyd 4; James 5; Edmund 6; Edmund 7).
8–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
7–Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6–Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5–Edward (1707/08-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, *m* 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4–Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. to Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treasurer of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., *m* 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3–Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), cotton mfr., *m* Lydia Cabot.
2–Son of Dr. Samuel **Cabot** (*d* 1885), A.B., Harvard, '36, M.D., 1839, eminent physician and surgeon, Boston, *m* Hannah Lowell Jackson; issue: 1–Lilla (*m* Thomas Sergeant Perry, qv); 2–Samuel (1850-1906; *m* Helen Augusta Nichols); 3–Arthur Tracy (1852-1912; *m* Susan Shattuck); 4–James Jackson (1854-75); 5–Helen Jackson (*m* Charles Almy, qv); 6–Godfrey Lowell (above).
6–*M* June 23, 1890, Maria Buckminster Moors, *b* Boston, Apr. 21, 1866; dau. Joseph Benjamin Moors, Boston; issue: 1–James Jackson (qv for Moors line); 2–Eleanor Cabot, *b* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893; *m* August 16, 1919, Ralph Bradley; 3–Thomas Dudley, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1897; A.B., Harvard, '19; 2d lt., Air Service, 1918; *m* May 15, 1920; Virginia, dau. Louis Baldwin Wellington; 4–William Putnam, *b* Cambridge, May 28, 1900; 5–John Moors, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1901; Harvard, '23.
A.B., Harvard, '82. Mfr. of carbon black and officer in many corpns. Served as lt. aviation U.S.N., World War. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Oakley Country, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht, New Riding. Summer place: "The Oaks," Beverly Farms, Mass. Residence: 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, James Jackson, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1891.
6–Abraham **Moors,** settled at Groton, Mass., 1710;
5–Maj. Joseph, served in colonial army at Louisburg, capt. at Bunker Hill;
4–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Farwell;
3–Joseph Benjamin (1832-1909), *m* Mary Buckminster Jones.
2–Son of Godfrey Lowell **Cabot** (qv for Cabot line), *m* 1890, Maria B. Moors.
M May 10, 1919, Catharine Rees Rush, *b* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 2, 1894; dau. of Capt. William Rees Rush, U.S.N., of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Jane Rush, *b* Boston, July 1, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '13. V.p. Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Pvt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; with A.E.F. in France, May 16, 1918-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Edgewood Country, Nahasset Golf. Residence: 1562 Kanawha St., Charleston, W.Va.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861.
6–John **Cabot,** from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* Anne Orne;
5–Joseph (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Higginson;
4–Hon. Samuel, *m* Sarah Barrit (desc. of Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan," *m* John Winslow);
3–Samuel (1784-1863), *m* Elizabeth Perkins.
7–Edmund **Perkins** (qv);
6–Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham;
5–James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck;
4–Thomas Handasyd (1764-1854), banker, philanthropist, founder Perkins Inst. for the Blind, *m* 1788, Sarah, dau. Simon Elliot;
3–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Cabot** (3 above).
2–Son of Walter Channing **Cabot** (1829-1904), A.B., Harvard, '50, *m* 1860, Elizabeth Rogers Mason (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Henry Bromfield (above); 2–Ruth (*m* Robert Treat Paine, 2d, qv); 3–Elise (*b* 1869; *m* Ralph Emerson Forbes, qv); 4–Walter Mason (qv for Mason line); 5–Mabel (*m* Ellery Sedgwick, qv).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1892, Anne Macmaster Codman, sister of Russell Sturgis Codman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Henry Bromfield, *b* Boston, Dec. 7, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '17; 1st lt. and capt. F.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; 2–Powell Mason, A.B., Harvard, '17; pvt., sgt. maj. and 2d lt. F. A., with A.E.F. in France, Apr. 1918-July 1919; 3–Paul Codman, A.B., Harvard, '21; pvt. F.A., 1918-19, 2d lt. F.A.O.R.C.; 4–Charles Codman, Harvard, '22; 5–Anne M.; 6–Susan M.
A.B., Harvard, '83, LL.B., 1887. Lawyer and trustee (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brookline, Mass.

CABOT, Walter Mason, *b* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 20, 1872.
8–Ralph **Mason,** from Eng. to Boston, 1632, *m* Alice –;
7–John (1640-98), mcht., Boston, *m* Sarah Pepper;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1695), *m* Eliza Scollay;
5–Jonathan (1725-98), deacon of Old South Ch., Boston, *m* Miriam Clarke;
4–Jonathan (1756-1831), U.S. senator from Mass..

m 1779, Susannah, dau. William Powell;
3–William Powell (1791-1861), *m* 1831, Hannah Rogers.
2–Son of Elizabeth Rogers Mason (*b* 1834), *m* 1860, Walter Channing **Cabot** (1829-1904); for issue and other lines see Henry Bromfield Cabot.
M July 1, 1914, Katharine Hannah Hixon, *b* West Medway, Mass., Jan. 7, 1881; dau. George H. Hixon, of West Medway.
A.B., Harvard, '94. Was curator Japanese and Chinese collections, Museum of Fine Arts, of Boston, 1899-1902. Retired. Clubs: Harvard (of New York and Boston). Residence: West Medway, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861.
9–Thomas **Paine** (qv);
8–Thomas (1613-1706), *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (*m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
7–James (1665-1728), *m* Bethia Thatcher;
6–Rev. Thomas (1694-1757), *m* Eunice Treat (g.dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn., and Rev. Samuel Willard, v.p. Harvard Coll.);
5–Robert Treat, LL.D. (1731-1814), A.B., Harvard, 1749, distinguished jurist and patriot, a "signer," *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Cobb;
4–Charles (1775-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1793, *m* Sarah Sumner Cushing;
3–Charles Cushing (1808-74), A.B., Harvard, 1827, *m* Fanny Cabot, dau. Judge Charles Jackson.
2–Only child of William Cushing **Paine** (1834-89), A.B., Harvard, '54, U.S.M.A., '58, engr. officer U. S.A., *m* Hannah Hathaway Perry (1830-1910).
M May 28, 1890, Ruth Cabot, sister of Henry Bromfield Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walter Cabot (Feb. 17, 1891-June 15, 1915); Harvard, '15; 2–Richard Cushing, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 26, 1893; Harvard, '17; served in Ambulance Corps in France, World War; 3–Elizabeth Mason, *b* Brookline, Jan. 9, 1896; 4–Ruth, *b* at Manchester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1898; 5–Anne Hathaway (July 17, 1901-Feb. 12, 1902).
A.B., Harvard, '82. Lawyer; trustee or director of many corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, St. Botolph, Essex Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: "Kettle Cliff," Magnolia, Mass. Residences: 264 Beacon St., Boston, and 305 Heath Street, Brookline, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, *b* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866.
9–Thomas **Paine** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1706), *m* Mary Snow;
7–James (1665-1728), *m* Bethia Thatcher;
6–Rev. Thomas (1694-1757), *m* Eunice Treat (g.dau. Gov. Robert Treat of Conn., and Rev. Samuel Willard, v.p. Harvard Coll.);
5–Robert Treat, LL.D. (1731-1814), A.B., Harvard, 1749, distinguished jurist and patriot, a "signer," *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Cobb;
4–Charles (1775-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1793, *m* Sarah Sumner Cushing;
3–Charles Cushing (1808-74), A.B., Harvard, 1827, *m* Fanny Cabot, dau. Judge Charles Jackson.
2–Son of Robert Treat **Paine** (1835-1910), A.B., Harvard, '55, lawyer and philanthropist, *m* 1862, Lydia Williams Lyman (1837-97); issue: 1–Edith (*m* John Humphreys Storer, qv); 2–Ethel Lyman (*m* John Farwell Moors); 3–Robert Treat (above); 4–George Lyman (qv for Lyman line); 5–Lydia Lyman (*m* Charles Kimball Cummings, qv).
3–*M* Dec. 7, 1898, Marie Louise Mattingly (Oct. 7, 1872-July 17, 1916); dau. William Francis Mattingly, Washington; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Boston, Sept. 5, 1899; *m* June 14, 1919, Robert Treat Paine Storer, son of John Humphreys Storer (qv); 2–Robert Treat, *b* Boston, Dec. 15, 1900; Harvard, '22.
M 2d, Jan. 14, 1920, Elizabeth (MacNichol) Conant, *b* Calais, Me., Mar. 22, 18—; dau. of Archibald MacNichol.
A.B., Harvard, '88. Real estate trustee, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Capt., 5th Mass. Provisional Co., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard. Summer place: "Stonehurst," Waltham, Mass. Residence: 17 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, George Lyman, *b* Waltham, Mass., July 29, 1874.
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–John (1623-90), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–Moses (1662/63-1701), *m* Ann —;
6–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon;
5–Isaac (1725-1810), *m* 1750, Ruth Plummer (1730-1824; David 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Francis 9);
4–Theodore (1755-1839), *m* 2d, 1786, Lydia Williams (1763-1826; George 5; Henry 6; John 7; John 8; George 9);
3–George Williams (1786-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1806, shipping mcht., *m* Anne Pratt.
2–Son of Robert Treat **Paine** (1835-1910), A.B., Harvard, '55, lawyer and philanthropist, *m* in 1862, Lydia Williams Lyman (1837-97); for issue and Paine line see Robert Treat Paine.
M June 29, 1899, Clara Adelaide May, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1872; dau. Charles W. May, New York; issue: 1–George L., Jr., *b* New York, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2–Alfred White, *b* Dorchester, Mass., June 9, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1900. P.E. priest; rector St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1911-18; with Y.M.C.A. in Foyer du Soldat, with the French Army, July 1918-July 1919; asso. rector of Christ Ch., Cambridge, 1921-23; exec. sec. Greater Boston Federation of Chs. since 1923. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard, Twentieth Century, City (Boston), Graduates (of New Haven), Oakley, Belmont. Summer place: Sutton Island, off Mt. Desert, Me. Residence: 6 Channing Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Charles Kimball, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1870.
8–Isaac **Cummings** (qv);
7–Isaac (1633-71);
6–John (1666-1722);
5–Samuel, *m* Susan Hood;
4–Joseph, *m* Mehitabel Estey;
3–Amos (1805-69), *m* Rebecca Hopkins.
9–Richard **Kimball** (qv);
8–Caleb (1639-82), *m* Anna Hazeltine:
7–Caleb, *m* Lucy Edwards;
6–John, *m* Elizabeth Lord;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Elizabeth Low;
4–David, *m* Nancy Stacy;
3–Moses (1810-95), mem. Mass. Senate and House, propr. of Boston Museum, *m* Frances Lavinia Hathaway.
2–Son of Charles Amos **Cummings** (1833-1905), C. E., Rensselaer, '50, architect, Boston, *m* 1869, Margaret Kimball; issue: 1–Charles Kimball (above); 2–Francis Hathaway (1872-97); 3–Margaret (*b* 1875).
1–*M* May 18, 1898, Lydia Lyman Paine, *b* Boston, Sept. 6, 1876; sister of Robert Treat Paine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis Hathaway, *b* Boston, Apr. 22, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; served in destroyer service, World War; 2–Charles Kimball, Jr., *b* Boston, Nov. 27, 1901; 3–Ethel, *b* Boston, Dec. 16, 1903; 4–Evelyn, *b* Boston, Mar. 14, 1906; 5–Margaret, *b* Prides Crossing, Mass., July 10, 1910.
A.B., Harvard, '93. Architect, Boston. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F. when U.S. entered the war; lieut. (j.g.), 1918; lt., Jan. 30, 1919; overseas service, Oct. 30, 1917-Apr. 30, 1919. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 6 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

STORER, John Humphreys, *b* at Milton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859.
9–Augustine **Storer,** from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1632;
8–William (*d* 1660), *m* Sarah Starbuck;
7–Joseph (1648-1730), maintained garrison house against Indians at Wells, Me., *m* Hannah Hill;
6–John (1694-1768), *m* Elizabeth Hill;
5–John (1727-64), *m* Mary, dau. Col. John Langdon, patriot Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, gov. of N.H., and U.S. senator;
4–Woodbury (1760-1825), collector of customs at Portland, Me., judge Ct. of Sessions, *m* Mar-

garet Boyd;
3–David Humphreys, M.D., LL.D. (1804-91), A.B., Bowdoin, 1822, M.D., Harvard, 1825, dean Harvard Med. Sch., *m* Abby Jane Brewer.
2–Son of Horatio Robinson **Storer,** M.D., LL.D. (1830-1922), physician (see Who's Who in America), *m* Emily Elvira Gilmore (1833-72); *m* 2d, Augusta Caroline Gilmore (both daughters of Addison Gilmore); *m* 3d, Frances Sophia Mackenzie; issue (1st marriage): 1–Jessie Simpson (1854-55); 2–Frank Addison (*b* in 1856); 3–John Humphreys (above); 4–Malcolm (*b* in 1862; *m* Grace, dau. Rev. Walter Ayrault); issue, 2d marriage: 1–(?)–Agnes Caroline (*b* 1874).
1st–3–*M* Nov. 18, 1885, Edith Paine, *b* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1863; sister of Robert Treat Paine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Emily Lyman, *b* Waltham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1886; 2–John Humphreys, *b* at Marietta, Ga., May 11, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '11; *m* June 1, 1915, Elizabeth (*b* Nov. 4, 1890), dau. William R. Claxton (issue: Ethel Theodora, *b* 1918); 3–Edith, *b* Waltham, July 23, 1890; 4–Robert Treat Paine, *b* Boston, Apr. 11, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; capt. and maj., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917-May 9, 1919; in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* June 14, 1919, Dorothy, dau. Robert Treat Paine (qv; issue: Dorothy, *b* 1920; Robert T. P., Jr., *b* 1922); 5–Theodore Lyman, *b* at Waltham, August 30, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18; served on Mexican border with M.V.M. (federalized), 1916; sgt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 101st F.A., 26th Div., in France, Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; 6–Lydia Lyman, *b* Waltham, May 9, 1899; *m* June 1920, Henry Snow Hall, Jr.
A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1885. Lawyer, trustee, real estate operator, Boston. Trustee Peoples Inst., Robert Treat Paine Assn., Wells Memorial Inst (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collector of coins and medals. Clubs: University, New York Athletic, Harvard (New York), Somerset, Union, St. Botolph, 20th Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard, New Riding, Oakley Country, etc. Summer place: "Ferncroft," Waltham, Mass. Residence: 222 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Ralph Emerson, *b* Milton, Mass., July 10, 1866.
9–Thomas **Emerson** (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1620-1680), *m* 2d, in 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley (1638-83);
7–Edward (1670-1743), *m* Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);
6–Rev. Joseph (1700-67), A.B., Harvard, 1717, *m* in 1721, Mary Moody (1702-79; Samuel 7; Caleb 8; William 9);
5–Rev. William (1743-76), A.B., Harvard, 1761, pastor, Concord, Mass., chaplain Am. Rev., *m* 1766, Phebe Bliss (1741-1825; Daniel 6; Thomas 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
4–Rev. William (1769-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1789, pastor First Ch., Boston, *m* 1796, Ruth Haskins (1768-1853; John 5; Robert 6);
3–Ralph Waldo (1803-1882), A.B., Harvard, 1821, famous philosopher and poet, *m* 2d, 1835, Lidian, dau. Charles Jackson.
2–Son of William Hathaway **Forbes** (1840-1897), Harvard, '61, lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, founder and 1st pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., *m* 1865, Edith Emerson (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Ralph Emerson (above); 2–Edith (*b* 1867; *m* Kenneth G. T. Webster); 3–William Cameron (*b* 1870; see Who's Who in America); 4–John Murray (1871-88); 5–Edward Waldo (qv for Forbes line); 6–Waldo Emerson (1879-1917; *m* Ellen Forbes); 7–Ellen Randolph (1880-81); 8–Alexander (*b* 1882; *m* Charlotte Irving, dau. Edwin Morgan Grinnell).
1–*M* Jan. 16, 1901, Elise Cabot, *b* Paris, France, Apr. 9, 1869; sister of Henry Bromfield Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Milton, Mass.): 1–William Hathaway, *b* Feb. 21, 1902; 2–Ruth, *b* Oct. 4, 1903; 3–Margaret, *b* May 19, 1905; 4–David Cabot, *b* Oct. 29, 1908; 5–Pauline, *b* Apr. 8, 1911.
Harvard, ex-'89, LL.B., 1892. Lawyer and trustee, Boston. Clubs: New York Yacht, Harvard (of New York), Union, Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Milton Club, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 328 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

FORBES, Edward Waldo, *b* at Nauston Island, Mass., July 16, 1873.
5–Rev. John **Forbes** (1740-1783 or 93, desc. of Sir John, *d* 1404), from Scotland, 1755, settled at St. Augustine, Fla., *m* 1769, Dorothea Murray;
4–Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), *m* Margaret Perkins;
3–John Murray (1813-98), mcht. in fgn. trade, *m* Sarah Swain Hathaway.
2–Son of William Hathaway **Forbes** (1840-1897), Harvard, '61, lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, founder and 1st pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., *m* 1865, Edith Emerson (*b* 1841); for issue and Emerson line see Ralph Emerson Forbes.
M Jan. 29, 1907, Margaret Laighton, *b* at Boston, Mar. 6, 1885; dau. Cedric Laighton, Portsmouth, N.H.; issue: 1–Rosamond, *b* Milton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908; 2–John Murray, *b* Milton, July 14, 1910; 3–Mary Emerson, *b* Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1912; 4–Elliot, *b* Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1917; 5–Anne, *b* Cambridge, May 18, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '95; New Coll., Oxford, 1900-02. Dir. Fogg Art Mus. of Harvard Univ., 1909—. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Boston Art. Residence: Gerry's Landing, Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, James Murray, *b* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1845.
4–Rev. John **Forbes** (1740-83; son of William, 5th Laird of Newe, desc. Sir John, *d* 1404), from Scotland, 1755, settled at St. Augustine, Fla., *m* 1769, Dorothea Murray;
3–Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), *m* Margaret Perkins.
4–John **Smith** (son of Thomas, *m* Sarah, of Wakefield, Eng.);
3–John (*b* 1773), *m* 1799, Rebecca Rose Greene.
2–Son of Robert Bennet **Forbes** (1804-89), shipping owner and mcht., Boston, *m* 1834, Rose Greene Smith (1802-85); issue: 1–Robert Bennet (1838-91); 2–Edith (*b* 1843; *m* Charles Elliott Perkins; see son Robert F.); 3–James Murray (above).
3–*M* June 10, 1871, Alice Francis Bowditch, *b* Boston; dau. Nathaniel I. Bowditch, of Boston; issue: 1–Allan, *b* Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '97; pres. State Street Trust Co., Boston (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Bowditch, *b* at Boston, May 25, 1878; 3–Dorothy, *b* at Milton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1880.
Left Harvard, 1863, and went to China to enter the house of Russell & Co.; later became a partner and had charge at Canton and then at Hong Kong; returned, 1871, and was agt. for the house at Boston several yrs.; later pres. Chicago, Burlington & Northern R.R., Cartagena Terminal Co., and Am. Electric Heating Co., now a v.p. Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston. Clubs: Somerset, New Riding, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer places: Milton, Mass., and Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 107 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Russell Sturgis, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861.
8–Robert **Codman** (qv);
7–Stephen (1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Randall;
6–Capt. John (1696-1755), *m* 1718, Parnell Foster (g. dau. John Winslow, came in the "Fortune," in 1621, *m* Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan");
5–John (1720-92), member "Boston Tea Party," *m* Abigail —;
4–Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent merchant, of Boston, *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hon. James Russell, Lincoln, Mass.;
3–Charles Russell (1784-1852), merchant, Boston, *m* Anne Macmaster.
2–Son of Charles Russell **Codman** (1829-1918), A.B., Harvard, '49, and pres. Bd. overseers, col. 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-64, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, etc., *m* 1856, Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis (1833-1907); issue: 1–Mary Greene Hubbard (1857-77; 2–Charles Russell (1858-77); 3–Lucy Sturgis (1860-66); 4–Russell Sturgis (above); 5–Anne Macmaster (*m* Henry Bromfield Cabot (qv); 6–Susan Welles (*m* Redington Fiske); 7–John Sturgis (qv for Sturgis line); 8–Julian (*b* 1870;

m Norah, dau. Dr. James Read Chadwick); 9–Paul (1873-1875).

4–*M* Aug. 1, 1891, Anna Kneeland Crafts; issue: 1–Charles Russell, A.B., Harvard, '15; ambulance driver, Am. Field Service with French Army in 1915-16; sgt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Apr. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1918; was wounded and taken prisoner, Sept. 16, 1918, while mem. 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group; officially credited with destruction of 3 enemy airplanes; cited by General Pershing and awarded Croix de Guerre; 2–Russell Sturgis, Jr., A.B., Harvard, '19; 2d lt. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; served with 151st Depot Brig., M.G. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div., and hdqrs. 24th Inf. Brig., 12th Div., all at Camp Devens, Mass.

A.B., Harvard, '83. Mem. firm Aspinwall & Codman, of Boston; trustee (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 59 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, John Sturgis, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868.

9–Edward **Sturgis** (qv);
8–Thomas (1659-1708), *m* Abigail Lothrop;
7–Thomas (1686-1763), *m* Martha Russell;
6–Thomas (1722-85), *m* Sarah Paine;
5–Russell (1750-1826), *m* Elizabeth Perkins;
4–Nathaniel Russell (1779-1856), *m* Susan Parkman;
3–Russell (1805-87), A.B., Harvard, 1823, mem. of Baring Bros. & Co., bankers, London, *m* 2d, 1829, Mary Greene Hubbard.
2–Son of Charles Russell **Codman** (1829-1918), A. B., Harvard, '49, and pres. Bd. of overseers, col. 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-64, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, etc., *m* 1856, Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis (1833-1907); for issue and Codman line see Russell Sturgis Codman.

M Apr. 25, 1901, Susan Sargent Codman, *b* Sept. 3, 1871; dau. Richard Codman; issue: 1–Rachel Sturgis, *b* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '90; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93. Treas. Fabreeka Belting Co., mfrs. of fabric power belting, Boston. Author (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian). Hobby: Interested in economic matters, taxation, etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Tavern, Harvard (Boston). Residence: Quail St., West Roxbury, Mass.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, *b* Plymouth, Conn., June 18, 1849.

9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–John (1623-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann –;
6–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon (1692-1780);
5–Deacon Moses (1713-1768), *m* Sarah Hayden (or Heighton; 1716-1808);
4–Col. Moses (1743-1829), served corp. to col. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Ruth Collins (*d* 1775);
3–Erastus (1773-1854), *m* 1803, Abigail Starr (*d* 1855).
8–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7–Simon (1629-1706), *m* Sarah Clarke;
6–Dea. Simon (1659-1736);
5–Capt. Joshua (1698-1745);
4–Jedediah (1743-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1763, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. Cont. Army, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, state treas. of Conn., *m* 1st, 1766, Faith, dau. Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn., *m* Faith Robinson (desc. John Alden, qv);
3–Ann, *m* Peter **Richards** (1778-1863).
2–Son of Rev. Ephraim **Lyman** (1810-80), *m* Hannah Dolbeare Richards (1814-1904); issue: 1–Lucy deForest (1841-99); 2–Annie E. (1842-57); 3–George Richards (*b* 1844; *m* Marietta P. Ives); 4–Ellen Hart (1847-1922); 5–Frederick Wolcott (above); 6–Hart (*b* 1851; *m* Marion Torrey); 7–Richard Huntington (1854-60); 8–Jennie Richards (1857-62).

5–*M* May 9, 1876, Elizabeth Huntington Clark (1853-1913); dau. John Hezekiah Clark, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–Katharine Hart, *b* Minneapolis, July 10, 1877; Smith, '00; 2–Margaret Foster, *b* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1887; *m* July 24, 1918, Charles Boden Green; 3–Frederick Clark, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1890; Yale, '12; corp., 1st Minn. F.A., June 19, 1916-Mar. 1, 1917, Mexican border service; capt., F.A., O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1918; maj., Bty. C, 1st Bn., 337th F.A., 88th Div., in France, Aug. 20, 1918-Jan. 20, 1919.

Wholesale drug mcht., Minneapolis, 1875-1905; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Lafayette, Minneapolis (of Minneapolis), Valley Hunt, Automobile, Twilight (Pasadena). Winter residence: 380 Waverly Drive, Pasadena, Calif. Summer residence: Excelsior, Minn.

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, *b* Boonesboro, Ia., Apr. 13, 1875.

4–Ezra **Wilbur** (1776-1835), sea captain, soldier in War 1812, *m* Lois Ray;
3–Joseph (1807-83), *m* Clarinda Colburn (1813-84).
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–John (1623-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann –;
6–Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon;
5–Elias (1715-1803);
4–Joel (1758-1840), *m* Achsah Parsons (1758-1856);
3–Elias (1788-1886), *m* Hannah Cogswell Fisk, Jan. 13, 1838.
2–Son of Dwight Locke **Wilbur** (1839-1903), soldier in Civil War, lawyer, *m* Ednah Maria Lyman (1840-1911); issue: 1–Curtis Dwight (see Who's Who in America); 2–Louise (1868-1915; *m* William A. Shedd); 3–Bertha (*b* 1873); 4–Ray Lyman (above); 5–Celia (*b* in 1876; *m* Charles Everett Bailey); 6–Theresa M. (*b* 1881; *m* Frederick M. Paist).

4–*M* Dec. 5, 1898, Marguerite May Blake, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1875, dau. Dr. Charles E. Blake, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Jessica Foster, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1899; Mills Coll., '21; 2–Blake Colburn, *b* San Francisco, May 29, 1901; Stanford, '22; 3–Dwight Locke, *b* Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng., Sept. 18, 1903; Stanford, '23; 4–Lois Proctor, *b* Stanford U., Calif., Oct. 19, 1904; 5–Ray Lyman, Jr., *b* Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 11, 1913.

A.B., Stanford, '96, A.M., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi); M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., of San Francisco, 1899; student at Frankfort-on-the-Main and London, 1903-04, U. Munich, 1909-10; (LL.D., U. Calif. and U. Arizona, 1919; D.Sc., Syracuse). Pres. Stanford U. since Jan. 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as chief of conservation div., U.S. Food Administration; mem. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T. C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Clubs: Century (of New York), University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacific Union. Summer place: "The Cedars," Donner, Calif. Residence: Stanford University, Calif.

LOWELL, John, *b* Boston, Mass., May 23, 1856.

10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
7–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;
6–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Church, Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah Champney;
5–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, *m* 1st, Sarah Higginson;
4–John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, *m* Rebecca Amory;
3–John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., *m* 1st, Susan Cabot, dau. Francis Cabot Lowell.
2–Son of John **Lowell,** LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Harvard, '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, 1865-84, *m* 1853, Lucy Buckminster Emerson (1827-1905); issue: 1–Olivia Buckminster (1854-70); 2–John (above); 3–Mary Lathrop (1858-82); 4–Lucy; 5–George Emerson (1862-84); 6–Susan Cabot (1864-1919; *m* William Henry Aspinwall); 7–James Arnold (qv for Emerson line).

2–*M* Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Emlen Hale; issue: 1–Mary Emlen, *b* July 31, 1884; *m* Francis Vinton Lloyd; 2–John, Jr. (Mar. 21, 1887-June 25, 1912); 3–William Emlen (Dec. 25, 1888-July 28, 1889); 4–Ralph, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., July 23, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* Sept. 1, 1917, Charlotte, dau. Lindsley Loring; 5–James Hale, *b* May 3, 1892; S.B., Harvard, '14; pvt. 1st Mass. F.A.,

later 101st F.A., 26th Div., and in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; 6–Olivia, *b* Aug. 2, 1898; *m* Augustus Thorndike, Jr.

A.B., Harvard, '77. Member law firm Lowell & Lowell, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

LOWELL, James Arnold, *b* Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869.

8–Thomas **Emerson** (qv);
7–Rev. Joseph (ca. 1620-1680), *m* Elizabeth Woodmansey;
6–Peter (1673-1749 or 51), *m* Anna Brown;
5–Rev. Daniel (1716-1801), A.B., Harvard, 1739, *m* Hannah Emerson;
4–Dr. Samuel (1764-1851), A.B., Harvard, 1785, hon. M.D., 1824, *m* Olive Barrell;
3–George Barrell, LL.D. (1797-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1817, educator, Boston, *m* Olivia Buckminster.
2–Son of John **Lowell,** LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Harvard, '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, 1865-84, *m* 1853, Lucy Buckminster Emerson (1827-1905); for issue and Lowell line see John Lowell.

M Dec. 2, 1897, Mary Wharton Churchman, *b* at Penllyn, Pa., June 27, 1872; dau. late Charles John Churchman, Phila.; issue: 1–James Arnold, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; Harvard, '21; cadet Royal Air Force, Can., May 15-Dec. 4, 1918; 2–Anne Wharton (Oct. 26, 1900-July 1, 1901); 3–Wharton, *b* Newton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1904.

A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., 1894. Judge U.S. Dist. Ct. for Mass., apptd. by President Harding, September 22, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Union, Country, Longwood Cricket. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GILBERT-CARTER, Gertrude Codman Parker (Lady Gilbert-Carter), *b* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1875.

9–Robert **Codman** (qv);
8–Stephen (1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Randall;
7–Capt. John (1696-1755), *m* Parnell Foster (g.dau. John Winslow, came in the "Fortune," 1621, *m* Mary Chilton, the Mayflower orphan);
6–John (1720-92), mem. "Boston Tea Party," *m* Abigail –;
5–Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent mcht., Boston, *m* 1st, Margaret Russell;
4–Rev. John (1782-1847), A.B., Harvard, 1802, pastor 2d Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 40 yrs., *m* Mary Wheelwright;
3–Capt. John (1814-1900), *m* Anna Gertrude Dey (g. dau. Hester Schuyler, and desc. Dirck Janse Dey, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1641).
2–Dau. of Francis Vose **Parker** (1847-1903), *m* 1874, Mary Codman (1848-1913),

M Aug. 25, 1903, Sir Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K.C.M.G., *b* Topsham, Devonshire, Eng., January 14, 1848; gov. and cdr.-in-chief, Lagos, 1891-1896, Bahama Islands, 1897-1904, Barbados, 1904-10; retired; son late Cdr. Thomas Gilbert-Carter, R.N. (son of Capt. Robert Carter, *m* Anne Gilbert, of Va., U.S.A., desc. Sir Humphrey Gilbert); issue: 1–John Codman, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1910.

Clubs: Chilton (Boston), New Century, Lyceum (London). Winter residence: Ilaro Court, Barbados, B.W.I. Summer address: 43 Charing Cross, London, Eng.

CADWALADER, John, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 27, 1843.

6–John **Cadwalader** (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697, settled at Merion, admitted freeman, Phila., 1705, mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly, *m* Martha, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jones, one of the first physicians in the province (*m* Mary, dau. Thomas Wynne, from Wales in the "Welcome" with William Penn, and was speaker of the first three General Assemblies);
5–Dr. Thomas (ca. 1707-1779), member Provincial Council, first elected trustee Coll. of Phila. (now U. Pa.), med. dir. army hospitals, etc., *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Lambert, of N.J.;
4–John (1742-86), U. Pa., 1760, brig. gen. Pa. troops, 1777, declined commission of brig. gen. of cav. of U.S. by Congress, was with General Washington at battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, mem. Md. Legislative Assembly, *m* 2d, Williamina, dau. Dr. Phineas Bond, of Phila.;
3–Thomas (1779-1841), A.B., U. Pa., 1795, lt. col. War of 1812, maj. gen. 1st Div. Pa. Militia, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Clement Biddle, q.m.gen. of the Cont. Army.
2–Son of Judge John **Cadwalader,** LL.D. (1805-79), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, mem. 34th Congress, 1855-57, U.S. dist. judge, Phila., 1858-79, *m* in 1828, Mary Binney; *m* 2d, in 1833, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles N. Bancker, Phila.; issue: 1–Sarah Bancker (1834-1920); 2–Frances (1835-81); 3–Thomas (1837-41); 4–Dr. Charles Evert (1839-1907); 5–Anne (*b* in 1841; *m* Henry J. Rowland); 6–John (above); 7–George (*b* 1845-*d* infancy).
6–*M* Apr. 17, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. Joshua Francis Fisher, of Phila.; issue: 1–Sophia, *b* Feb. 6, 1867; 2–Mary Helen, *b* Mar. 19, 1872; 3–John, Jr. (qv for Fisher line); 4–Thomas Francis, *b* Jenkintown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; A.B., U. Pa., '01; *m* 1911, Elizabeth Middleton, dau. of Benjamin Huger Read.

A.B., U. Pa., '62, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1912). Lawyer; pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. Manager and pres. Pa. Institution for the Blind, since 1870; trustee U. Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres.-gen. Society War of 1812; mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (pres. 1896—), Rittenhouse, Art, Penn, Phila. Country. Residence: 1519 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CADWALADER, John, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1874.

5–Thomas **Fisher** (*b* 1741-*d* 1810), *m* Sarah Logan (William 6; James 7, chief justice of Pa.);
4–Joshua (1775-1806), *m* Elizabeth Francis;
3–Joshua Francis (1807-1873), *m* Eliza Middleton (Henry 4, gov. of S.C., minister to Russia; Arthur 5, a "signer"; Henry 6, pres. 1st Cont. Congress; Arthur 7, pres. Council of S.C. and gov., 1725-31; Edward 8, came to S.C., 1678).
2–Son of John **Cadwalader** (qv for Cadwalader line), *m* 1866, Mary Helen Fisher.

M Aug. 22, 1908, Margaret (Nicoll) Dudley (Colonial Dame); dau. Dr. Henry Denton Nicoll; issue: 1–John, 2d, *b* Phila., Jan. 9, 1910; 2–Anne, *b* Cape May, N.J., July 13, 1911; 3–Henry, *b* Cape May, June 25, 1914.

B.A., U. Pa., LL.B., 1897; B.A., Yale, '94. Lawyer; registration commr., 1906-11. Member S.W. of 1812. Clubs: University, Philadelphia, Phila. Cricket. Summer Place: Kiltalgarth, nr. Broad Axe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Residence: 2100 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALDWELL, Francis Gustavus, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1864.

5–James **Caldwell** (*d* 1785), from Ireland to Peach Bottom, Pa., 1736, soldier Braddock's expdn., *m* Mary Calhoun;
4–Andrew (1760-1797), lt. and surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Barker of Eng.;
3–James St. Clair (1791-1853), surgeon, *m* Maria Howell.
2–Son of Francis Marinus **Caldwell** (1831-1908), mcht., treas.-gen. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hilliard Van Horn (1841-1913); issue: 1–Francis Gustavus (above); 2–Harry Steele (*b* 1868-*d* 1877).
1–*M* June 11, 1890, Josephine Warner Betts, *b* at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 29, 1862; dau. of Alfred Betts, Wilmington, Del. (desc. Richard Betts, from Eng. 1648); issue: 1–Marjorie Tatnall, *b* Wilmington, May 3, 1891; A.B., Swarthmore, '14; 2–Francis Marinus, II, *b* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 25, 1893; *m* May 26, 1917, Lucile, dau. David Sein Thompson, of Phila. (issue: Josephine); 3–Alfred Betts, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 16, 1900.

B.S., Swarthmore, '84. Architect. Member S.C. (sec. Pa. Soc.), S.R., S.W.1812. Hobby: Collector of Americana. Residence: 4814 Chester Av., Phila., Pa.

CALHOUN, F(erdinand) Phinizy, *b* at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879.

6–James (Colhoon, Colquhoun) **Calhoun,** from Ireland, with wife and 5 children, to Pa., 1733,

later to Wythe Co., Va., and settled at Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756; *m* Catherine Montgomery;
5–William, *m* Agnes Long;
4–Ezekiel (1770-1817), *m* Francis Hamilton;
3–Andrew B. (1809-97), physician, planter, *m* Susan Wellborn.
5–Ferdinand **Phinizy,** from Italy to Pa. ca. 1780, officer Am. Rev., settled in Wilkes Co., Ga., ca. 1785, *m* Margaret Condon;
4–Jacob (1790-1853), *m* Matild, dau. of Gen. John Stewart, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Ferdinand (1819-89), *m* 1st, Harriet Hays Bowdre.
2–Son of Abner Wellborn **Calhoun,** M.D., LL.D. (1845-1910), soldier C.S.A., distinguished physician, Atlanta, *m* 1877, Mary Louise Phinizy (*b* 1855); issue: 1–Ferdinand Phinizy (above); 2–Susan Wellborn (*b* 1881; *m* Junius G. Oglesby); 3–Andrew (*b* 1882; *m* Mary Guy, dau. of James Newell Trigg); 4–Abner (*d* infancy); 5–Louise (*d* infancy); 6–Harriet Hays (*b* 1892; *m* William Stuart Witham, Jr.).
1–*M* June 30, 1909, Marion Crompton, dau. of William Lawson Peel, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta): 1–Ferdinand Phinizy, Jr., *b* Nov. 30, 1910; 2–Lawson, *b* Mar. 4, 1912; 3–Marion, *b* Sept. 7, 1914.
A.B., U. Ga., '00 (Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard, 1902; M.D., Emory, 1904 (Phi Chi). Oculist; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. of Emory U. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., October 17, 1918; chief dept. ophthalmology, Camp Gordon, Ga., and Ft. McPherson, Ga.; discharged, July 7, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: Andrews Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, *b* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871.
5–Ferdinand **Phinizy** (native of Italy), officer in Am. Revolution under Rochambeau, settled in Pa., ca. 1780, removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., ca. 1785; *m* Margaret Condon;
4–Jacob (1790-1853), *m* Matild, dau. of Gen. John Stewart, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Ferdinand (*b* 1819-*d* 1889), *m* 1st, Harriet Hays Bowdre.
2–Son of Ferdinand Bowdre **Phinizy** (1850-1877), cotton factor, *m* Mary Lou Yancey (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Bowdre (above); 2–Harriet Bowdre.
1–Not married. A.B., Princeton, '92 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893; Harvard Law Sch., 1894. Owner and publisher Augusta (Ga.) Herald, and Athens (Ga.) Herald (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Summer place: Grovetown, Ga. Residence: 519 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, *b* at La Grange, Ga., July 15, 1870.
Desc. Thomas **Callaway,** from Eng. to Va., 1665; and thru:
William (*b* 1755), founded New London as the county seat of Bedford Co., Va., after it was separated from Lunenburg Co.;
Col. Richard (*d* 1780), soldier French and Indian War, went to Ky., 1774, with Daniel Boone and was killed in fight with Indians, 1780, was one of the first members from County of Ky. in Va. House of Burgesses, 1777.
Maternally, 7–John (Heyward) **Howard,** from Eng. to Va., burgess;
6–William (*b* 1658);
5–Groves (*b* 1698);
4–Abel (ca. 1748-1808), *m* Mary Glenn;
3–Robert (1798-1855), *m* 2d, Mary Glenn.
2–Son of Rev. Abner Reeves **Callaway** (1832-93), Bapt. minister, of LaGrange, Ga., *m* Sarah J. Howard (1835-78); *m* 2d, Mary Ely; issue (1st marriage): 1–Enoch (*d*; *m* Fannie Banks); 2–Mary Glenn (*d*; *m* Rev. W. W. Arnold, Sr.); 3–Howard R. (*m* Lula H., dau. Henry Hamilton Cary); 4–Pope F.; 5–Fuller Earle (above); (2d marriage): 1–Ely R. (*m* Lula Walker); 2–Abbie (*m* Livy D. Allen); 3–Harry W. (*m* Lena Hand).
1st–5–*M* Apr. 28, 1891, Ida Jewell Cason (mem. C. D., D.A.R., U.D.C.); dau. of late Alexander Toombs Cason, Jewell, Ga.; issue: 1–Cason Jewell, *b* LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 6, 1894; U. Va.; ensign and lt. (j.g.), Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; *m* Apr. 3, 1920, Virginia Hollis, dau. late Judson L. Hand, of Pelham, Ga.; 2–Fuller Earle, Jr., *b* La Grange, Jan. 1, 1907.
Cotton mfr., LaGrange, Ga., and officer or dir. in many mfg., banking and business corpns. Lt. col. and asst. com. gen., Ga. N.G., 1903-07; railroad commr. of Ga., 1907, 1908; member La Grange City Council 12 yrs. Mem. Conference on Industrial Relations, convened by President Wilson, Oct. 1919; member governing bd. field division of Council of Nat. Defense, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Bimini Bay Rod and Gun (Miami, Fla.), Capital City, Atlanta. Residence: "Hills and Dales," Vernon Rd., LaGrange, Ga.

CAMAK, James Wellborn, *b* at Warrenton, Ga., Jan. 24, 1872.
5–James **Finley,** from Scotland, 1769;
4–Robert, D.D. (1772-1817), grad. Princeton, 1787, pres. Franklin Coll. (U. of Ga.), 1817;
3–Helen S., *m* James **Camak** (1795-1847), A.B., U. of S.C., prof. in Franklin Coll. (now Univ. of Ga.), 1st pres. Ga.R.R., boundary commr. for state of Ga.
9–James **Wellborn,** from Wales, in the "Sea Venture," 1609, which was wrecked, and he arrived at Jamestown, Va., 1610, settled in Accomac Co., Va.;
8–John;
7–Capt. Thomas (1640-1702), *m* Arcadia –;
6–Samuel, settled in N.C., 1700, *m* Mary –;
5–William, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Heptzabah Starnes;
4–Elias (1759-1836), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Marshall (desc. Capt. Thomas Marshall, 1613-89, Boston, 1635);
3–James M. (1809-89), settled in Warren Co., Ga., *m* Louisa Amanda, dau. Michael Cody (*m* Rebecca, dau. Reuben Rogers, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of James **Camak,** M.D. (*b* 1822-*d* 1893), A.B., Princeton, '42, surgeon, capitalist, med. dir. for state of Ga. in Civil War, *m* Mary Rebecca Wellborn (1840-1918); issue: 1–James Wellborn (above); 2–Louis (*b* 1873).
1–*M* June 28, 1911, Josephine Smythe (*d* Dec. 30, 1915); dau. Col. William Watkins Smythe (g. dau. Gen. Gabrielle Rains, C.S.A.; desc. Gen. John Sevier, officer Am. Rev.); issue: 1–James de Xavier, *b* Augusta, Ga., June 22, 1913.
B.E., U. of Ga., '91 (Phi Delta Theta), B.L., 1897. Lawyer and real estate. Lt. col., Int. Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S. C.V. Residence: Athens, Ga.

CAMERON, Bennehan, *b* Stagville, N.C., Sept. 9, 1854.
4–Rev. John **Cameron** (desc. Sir Edward Cameron of Lochiel, chief of the Cameron clan), came from Fairntosh, in the Highlands of Scotland, ca. 1770, and settled in Va., *m* Anne Owen, dau. of Col. Thomas Nash (of whose brothers, Abner was gov. of N.C., 1779-81, and Francis was brig. gen. Cont. Army);
3–Duncan (*b* 1777-*d* 1852), lawyer, judge, planter, banker, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Bennehan, merchant and planter, Durham Co., N.C.
8–William **Ruffin,** of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
7–Robert, of Essex Co., Va.;
6–John, of Dinwiddie Co., Va.;
5–Robert, of Sweet Hall, Va.;
4–Sterling, *m* Alice, dau. of Thomas Roane, Newington, Va.;
3–Thomas, LL.D. (1787-1870), chief justice of N.C., 1833-52, *m* Ann Kirkland.
2–Son of Paul Carrington **Cameron** (1808-91), B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1829, lawyer, planter, financier, Hillsboro, N.C., *m* in 1832, Ann Ruffin (1814-97); issue: 1–Rebecca (*m* John W. Gorham); 2–Anne (*m* George Collins); 3–Margaret (*m* Judge A. B. Peebles); 4–Duncan (1850-86); 5–Pauline (*m* William B. Shepard); 6–Bennehan (above); 7–Mildred.
6–*M* Oct. 28, 1891, Sallie T. Mayo, *b* at Richmond, Va., Nov. 5, 1865; dau. Peter Helm Mayo, of Richmond; issue: 1–Paul Carrington; 2–Seabell Mayo; 3–Anne Ruffin; 4–Sallie Talliaferro.
Ed. Va. Mil. Inst. Farmer. Mem. S.C.; pres. of Bankhead Nat. Highway Assn. Club: Capitol (Raleigh, N.C.). Country place: "Fairntosh," Stagville, N.C.

CAMPBELL, Jean Blanche Havemeyer (Mrs. Adair), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870.
4–William **Havemeyer,** who at 15 went from Germany to London, Eng., and came to New York, 1799, founder of the Havemeyer sugar refinery business;
3–William Frederick (*b* 1804-*d* 1874), sugar refiner, thrice mayor of New York, *m* Sarah Agnes, dau. of Hector Craig, 1775-1842, from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., 1790, mem. 18th and 21st Congresses, surveyor Port of New York, and surveyor of customs.
2–Dau. of Henry **Havemeyer,** New York, *m* 1864, Mary Jane Moller; issue: 1–William Moller (1867-1900); 2–Agnes J. (*b* 1868-*d* 1893; *m* Thomas Brownell Burnham); 3–Henry (1869-85); 4–Jean Blanche (above); 5–William Frederick, 2d (1877-1904); 6–Edythe (*b* 1881).
4–*M* Nov. 1, 1892, Maj. James Adair Campbell, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1859; son of James Campbell, of Tullichewan Castle, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire, Scotland; issue: (all *b* Broomley House, Alexandria, Scotland): 1–James Haldane Adair, *b* Oct. 1, 1893; Radley College; captain 2d Scottish Horse, service in Dardanelles, 1915, invalided out; *m* Nov. 14, 1922, Princess Catherine Galitzine, *b* in Russia, Apr. 13, 1897; 3d dau. of Prince Paul Galitzine, *m* Princess Mestchersky, lady-in-waiting to the late Grand Duchess Vladimir of Russia; 2–Henry Alastair, *b* June 3, 1895; Wellington College; captain Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, service in France, Egypt, Salonika; 3–Adair Melfort, *b* Feb. 12, 1901; Osbourne and Dartmouth Coll.; midshipman R.N., killed in Battle of Jutland on bd. H.M.S. Defense, May 31, 1916; 4–Shena Agnes Janet, *b* Oct. 24, 1902.
Hobby: Collector of old furniture, glass, china. Clubs: Ladies' Empire, American Women's (of London). Country place: Tullichewan Castle, Alexandria, Scotland. Residence: 92 Knightsbridge, London, S.W., Eng.

CAMPBELL, Edward de Mille, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1863.
4–Thomas **Campbell** (1740-1821), *d* Saratoga Co., N. Y., *m* Elizabeth Cropsey;
3–Henry Munroe (1783-1842), pioneer of Detroit, 1826, mcht. and judge there, *m* Lois Bushnell (desc. Francis Bushnell, from England to New Haven Colony, 1638, an original settler of Guilford, Conn.; Robert Sedgwick, 1613-56, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1635, capt. A. and H.A. Co., cdr. of the Castle, maj. gen. Mass. forces, given command of Island of Jamaica by Cromwell, where he died).
2–Son of James Valentine **Campbell** (1823-90), for 33 yrs. justice and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., prof. U. of Mich. Law Sch., and legal author, *m* 1849, Cornelia (1823-88), dau. of Chauncey Hotchkiss (1784-1827), builder of the Erie Canal; issue: 1–Louise Eleanor (1850-51); 2–Cornelia Lois; 3–Henry Munroe (see Who's Who in America); 4–James Valentine (1858-94); 5–Charles Hotchkiss (*b* 1858); 6–Douglas Houghton (see Who's Who in America); 7–Edward de Mille (above).
7–*M* Oct. 10, 1888, Jennie Maria Ives, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1861; dau. late Caleb Ives, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Cornelia Hotchkiss, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1889; A.B., U. Mich., '12; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, Ned Griffith Begle (issue: Edward Griffith; John Hamilton; Cornelia Hotchkiss); 2–Edward de Mille, Jr., *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 8, 1891; Univ. Mich., '14; served gunner's mate to lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Apr. 1917-19; 3–Mary Lavinia Ives, *b* Ann Arbor, Sept. 1, 1892; A.B., U. Mich., '15; *m* Dec. 19, 1917, James Griffith Hays, Jr. (issue: James Griffith, Jr.); 4–Jane Allen, *b* Ann Arbor, Jan. 29, 1894; U. Mich., ex-'16; *m* Oct. 17, 1917, Edward Leffingwell Troxell; 5–James Valentine, *b* Ann Arbor, Nov. 17, 1897; med. student, Univ. Mich.; pvt., M.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; served at Base Hosp. 36, France, Nov. 17, 1917-Apr. 1919; 6–Charles Duncan, *b* at Ann Arbor, Nov. 12, 1905.
B.S., U. Mich., '86. Prof. chemistry and dir. of the chemical laboratory, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist in Ordnance Dept. at-large, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1555 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATNALL, James Latimer, *b* Wilmington, Del., June 24, 1864.
5–Edward **Tatnall** (1704-90), from Eng., with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725, settled at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735, *m* Elizabeth Pennock;
4–Joseph (1740-1813), *m* Elizabeth Lea; *m* 2d, Sarah Rodman Paxson;
3–Edward (1782-1856), *m* Margery Paxson.
7–John **Gibbons** (*d* 1721), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1683, settled on 500 acres purchased from William Penn in England, *m* Margery –;
6–James (1680-1732), *m* 1708, Ann, dau. of George Peirce, of Thornbury, Eng.;
5–James (1710-45), *m* Jane Sheward;
4–James (1736-1823), *m* Eleanor Peters;
3–William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, of Wilmington, Del., *m* Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry Lea **Tatnall** (1829-85), artist, of Wilmington, Del., *m* in 1851, Caroline Gibbons (1831-1912); issue: 1–Rebecca Gibbons (*m* Walter Danforth Bush); 2–Josephine Wales (*b* in 1854; *m* Joshua Ernest Smith); 3–Walter Gibbons (*m* Annie R. Knight; *m* 2d, Clara Wilde); 4–Lewis Bush (*d* young); 5–Esther Warner (*b* 1859-*d* 1914; *m* Edwin Horner Gayley); 6–Henry Lea (*m* Bertha Wallace; *m* 2d, Frances Dorr Swift); 7–William Francis (1862-1913; *m* Lillian H. Runcie); 8–Margery Warner (*d* infancy); 9–James Latimer (above).
9–*M* Oct. 25, 1899, Barbara Helen Hettinger, *b* at Portage, Wis., Sept. 27, 1875; issue: 1–Helen Donaldson, *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 3, 1901.
Ed. Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del. Rep. Am. Sales Book Co. Clubs: Cranford Casino, Lake Hopatcong Yacht. Residence: Cranford, N.J.

CANBY, Edmund, *b* Wilmington, Del., 1864.
7–Thomas **Canby** (qv);
6–Oliver (1716/17-1754), *m* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. William Shipley, Jr., from Eng., 1725;
5–Samuel (1751-1832), *m* 1775, Frances Lea (James 6; Isaac 7; John 8, from Eng., 1701);
4–James (1781-1858), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Roberts;
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* 1826, Mary T. Price (1807-86).
6–Edward **Tatnall** (1704-90), Eng. to Pa., 1725, settled at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735, *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1789), dau. Joseph Pennock, mem. Pa. Assembly 12 yrs.;
5–Joseph (1740-1813), *m* 1st, in 1765, Elizabeth Lea (1743-1805);
4–Margaret (1767-1841), *m* James **Price** (1778-1840);
3–Mary T. (1807-86), *m* Edmund **Canby** (3 above).
2–Son of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty. in Civil War, civil engr., *m* 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Edmund (above); 2–Alice Johnston (Mrs. Robert Strain, qv for Roberts line); 3–Mary (Mrs. George R. Hoffecker, qv for Lea line); 4–Jane Tilghman (*b* 1869); 5–Caroline Johnston (Mrs. William Gouverneur Ramsay, qv for Chew line); 6–Elizabeth Donnell (1876-1919; *m* Joseph D. Allen); 7–Ethel Poyntell (*b* 1877; *m* Orville H. Peets); 8–William P. J. (qv for Paschall line).
1–*M* 1897, Maria Sterling Norris, *b* Trenton, N.J.
Ed. U. Pa. Physician, retired. Now sec. Geneva (Switzerland) Chapter A.R.C. Residence: 10 Rue de Petit Salève, Geneva, Switzerland.

STRAIN, Alice Johnston Canby (Mrs. Robert, Jr.), *b* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 26, 1866.
8–Hugh **Roberts** (*d* in 1702), from Wales, ca. 1700, mem. Provincial Council under Penn, *m* 1st, 1672, Jane Owen (*d* 1686);
7–Robert (1673-1728), *m* 1703, Priscilla (1681-1725), dau. Richard Johns (1649-1717), Eng. to Calvert Co., Md., 1675;
6–Richard (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Allen;
5–Robert (1743-91), mem. 1st City Troop, Phila., in Am. Rev., *m* 1775, Catherine (1752-1837), dau. David Deshler;
4–Elizabeth (1781-1868), *m* 1803, James **Canby** (1781-1858);
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* 1826, Mary Tatnall Price.
2–Dau. of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th

U.S. Arty. in Civil War, civil engr., *m* in 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.
M Jan. 26, 1892, Robert Strain, Jr. (Oct. 17, 1865-Jan. 1, 1917); son of Robert Strain, *m* Agnes Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Robert, 3d (Dec. 27, 1892-Aug. 13, 1916); Princeton, '14; 2–Jean Tilghman, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1896; 3–Alice Johnston, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., June 4, 1901; *m* June 18, 1919, Eno Compton.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

RAMSAY, Caroline Johnston Canby (Mrs. William G.), *b* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 31, 1872.
10–John **Chew** (qv);
9–Samuel (1634-77), chancellor and sec. Province of Md., *m* 1658/59, Anne (*d* 1695), dau. William Ayres;
8–Benjamin (1671-1700), *m* Elizabeth Benson;
7–Dr. Samuel (1693-1743), *m* Mary Galloway;
6–Benjamin (1723-1810), atty. gen. and chief justice of Pa., *m* Mary Galloway; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Oswald;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Edward **Tilghman** (1751-1815), who declined the chief justiceship of Pa., 1806;
4–Edward (1779-1826), *m* Rebecca Waln;
3–Jane G., *m* William Poyntell **Johnston.**
2–Dau. of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty. in Civil War, civil engr., *m* 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.
M Jan. 11, 1892, Maj. William Gouverneur Ramsay (*d* Sept. 28, 1916); son of late Col. Joseph Gales Ramsay, and Anne Ritchie Morris (desc. Lewis Morris, a "signer"); issue: 1–Caroline Johnston, *b* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 26, 1893; *m* Dec. 5, 1917, Lt. Alfred du Pont Chandler, Jr.; 2–Elizabeth Gouverneur Morris, *b* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 9, 1894; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, Van Wyck Ferris; 3–Joseph Gales, *b* S. Orange, N.J., Sept. 15, 1896; Princeton U.; served as pvt, sgt. and bn. sgt.-maj., World War; 4–Mary Morris, *b* S. Orange, June 15, 1898; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '19; *m* Sept. 3, 1923, William Eliott Phelps; 5–Jane Tilghman, *b* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 19, 1900; *m* Dec. 9, 1922, W. Laird Stabler.
Mem. C.D.A., Garden Club of Wilmington, Del. Summer place: "Dalhousie," Guyencourt, Del. Winter place: "Annandale Cottage," Georgetown, S.C.

CANBY, William Poyntell Johnston, *b* Wilmington, Del., July 9, 1879.
9–Thomas **Paschall** (1634-1718), from Eng., *m* Joanna Sloper (1633-1700);
8–Thomas (ca. 1666-1743), *m* 1692, Margaret (1674-1728), dau. of William Jenkins (1648-1712), from Wales to Jenkintown, Pa., justice, mem. Pa. Assembly and Provincial Council;
7–Joanna (1695-1731), *m* 1715, John **Marshall** (1690-1749), son of John, came to Pa., 1686;
6–Margaret (1723-1805), *m* 1741, James **Lea** (1723-98; Isaac 7; John 8);
5–Frances (1757-1814), *m* 1775, Samuel **Canby** (1751-1832);
4–James (1781-1858), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Roberts;
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* 1826, Mary Thomas Price (1807-86).
2–Son of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty, in Civil War, civil engr., *m* 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.
M Jan. 12, 1910, Mary Faries, dau. of John Lyon Hamill, Phila.; issue: 1–William P. J., Jr., *b* Mifflin, Pa., Feb. 13, 1911; 2–Barbara, *b* Downingtown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1913; 3–John Hamill, *b* at Downingtown, Feb. 10, 1919.
B.S., Princeton, '02. Engr. of tests, Parkesburg (Pa.) Iron Co. Residence: East Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

HOFFECKER, Mary Canby (Mrs. George R.), *b* Wilmington, Del., May 3, 1868.
8–John **Lea** (qv);
7–Isaac (1699-1767-72), *m* 1721, Sarah (1702-1800), dau. Walter Faucit, came to Chester, Pa., in 1684, mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Fearne, widow, from Eng., 1682;
6–James (1723-98), *m* Margaret Marshall (1723-1805);
5–Frances (1757-1814), *m* 1775, Samuel **Canby** (1751-1832);
4–James (1781-1858), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Roberts;
3–Edmund (1804-48), *m* 1826, Mary Thomas Price (1807-86).
2–Dau. of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty., in Civil War, civil engr., *m* 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (*b* 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.
M Apr. 20, 1898, George Richard Hoffecker, *b* at "Clermont," Lancaster Pike, Del., Oct. 10, 1862; son late James Henry Hoffecker, Kent Co., Del., issue: 1–Mary Canby, *b* at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 7, 1900.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 1310 W. 13th St., Wilmington, Del.

LEA, Charles Mathew, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 7, 1853.
7–John **Lea** (qv);
6–Isaac (1699-1767-72), *m* 1721, Sarah (1702-1800), dau. Walter Faucit;
5–James (1723-98), *m* in 1741, Margaret Marshall (1723-1805);
4–James (1759-1825), *m* 1781, Elizabeth Gibson (1762-1833);
3–Isaac, LL.D. (1792-1886), merchant, owning fleet of ships, eminent naturalist, *m* Frances Anne, dau. Matthew Carey, from Ireland to Phila., 1784, founded publishing house of M. Carey & Sons.
2–Son of Henry Charles **Lea,** LL.D. (1825-1909), publisher and historian, *m* 1850, cousin, Anna Caroline (1824-1912), dau. William Latta Jaudon (1798-1832), *m* Susan G. Lea (1799-1836); issue: 1–Frances Henry (1851-1902); 2–Charles Mathew (above); 3–Nina (*b* 1855); 4–Arthur Henry (*b* in 1859; *m* Caroline **Tyler Brown).**
2–*M* 1880, Helen Vaughan Cope; issue: 1–Marjorie Vaughan, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1881; *m* May 27, 1903, Percy Kierstede Hudson (issue: Sara Kierstede, *b* 1905; Nina Lea, *b* 1906; Henry Lea, *b* 1907).
M 2d, Dec. 3, 1895, Charlotte Augusta Hopkins, *b* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1862; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Dr. Henry St. George Hopkins, of Va.; issue: 1–Katharine Christina, *b* Phila., January 29, 1898; *m* Dec. 2, 1922, Frank Woodson Hancock, Jr. (issue: Frank Woodson, 3d, *b* Jan. 12, 1924).
Publisher, Lea & Febiger, Phila. Clubs: Union, Racquet (N.Y.), Rittenhouse, Country, Art Alliance. Residence: "West Thorpe Farm," Devon, Chester Co., Pa.

CANNON, Fanny (Fanny Calloway Holder Casey), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1876.
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1700-68), Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* Martha (1702-65), dau. Nathaniel Davis, Hanover Co., Va.;
6–Charles, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Smith, of Port Royal, Va.;
5–Mary, *m* Robert **Martin,** of King and Queen Co., Va.;
4–Dr. George, *m* Mary Kennon;
3–Dr. Charles K. V., of Chatham Co., N.C., *m* Frances Holder, dau. Richard Gott Williams.
10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
9–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
7–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," *m* Mary Howell;
6–Elizabeth, *m* William **Kennon;**
5–Richard, *m* Celia Ragland;
4–Mary, *m* Dr. George **Martin** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Mary Catherine Martin (1836-1920), *m* Joseph James **Casey,** prin. Pub. Sch. No. 83, New York, retired; issue: 1–Fanny (above); 2–Kellogg K. V. (*b* 1877; *m* May Jones).
Ed. Normal (now Hunter) College, '95. Playwright and actress (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Order of the Crown in America, Dramatists' Guild of the Authors' League of America, Actors' Equity Assn., etc. Residence: 13 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CAPDEVIELLE, Gallier J., *b* New Orleans, La., June 12, 1883.
3–Augustin **Capdevielle,** banker and mcht., New Orleans, *m* Virginia Bertrand.
4–James **Gallier** (1798-1866; son of Thaddeus [1763-1864], of Ireland), came from Ireland, ca. 1832, settled at New York, *m* Elizabeth Tyler;
3–James (1827-1868), *m* Aglaee Villavaso.
2–Son of Armand **Capdevielle** (1852-1912), editor of New Orleans Bee, *m* Josephine Gallier (1858-1909): issue: 1–Gallier J. (above); 2–Marian J.
1–*M* Nov. 11, 1904, Isabelle Fourguette, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 31, 1883; dau. Dr. P. M. Fourguette, Pau, France; issue: 1–Isabelle, *b* New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1905; 2–Gallier, II, *b* New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1906.
Residence: 5206 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

CAPERS, William Theodotus, *b* Greenville, S.C., Aug. 9, 1867.
7–William **Capers** (*d* 1718), from Eng. to S.C., ca. 1686, received grants in S.C., 1694, *m* Mary –;
6–Richard (1712-73), *m* 1st, 1730, Ann Sinclair;
5–Richard (1734-83), *m* Martha Bordeau;
4–William (1758-1812), maj. in Gen. Francis Marion's army, planter in S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Singletary;
3–William (1790-1855), bishop M.E. Ch., S., *m* Susan C. Magill.
2–Son of Bishop Ellison **Capers,** D.D. (1837-1908), grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., '57, maj. to brig. gen. C. S.A., sec. of state of S.C., 1867-68, consecrated 7th Episcopal bishop of S.C., 1893, *m* 1859, Charlotte Rebecca Palmer (1837-1908): issue: 1–Francis F. (1860-1912); 2–John G. (1866-1919; *m* Lilla Trenholm); 3–Mary (*m* Charles B. Satterlee); 4–William Theodotus (above); 5–Ellison Palmer (1869-1918); 6–Charlotte (*m* Dr. William Henry Johnson); 7–Walter Branham (qv for maternal line).
4–*M* Jan. 30, 1889, Rebecca Holt, dau. Gen. Goode Bryan, Augusta, Ga. (maj. in Mexican War and brig. gen. C.S.A.), and desc. Gen. John Twiggs, officer Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Ellison Howe, *b* at Alexandria, Va., June 1, 1892; *m* Dec. 29, 1915, Margaret Baylor, dau. Solomon Lee Van Meter, Lexington, Ky. (issue: Ellison Van Meter, *b* 1919; Baylor Van Meter, *b* 1921); 2–William Theodotus, Jr., *b* Sumter, S.C., June 3, 1895; *m* Feb. 12, 1921, Ruth Logue, dau. James Austin Morton, Dallas, Tex.; pvt. and sgt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., 1917-18; 3–Samuel Orr, *b* Anderson, S.C., Aug. 2, 1899.
S.C. Coll. and Furman U., 1885-87; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., 1911. Episcopal clergyman, 1894; bishop co-adjutor Diocese of West Texas, 1913, and consecrated bishop, Oct. 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

CAPERS, Walter Branham, *b* Greenville, S.C., Aug. 8, 1870.
8–Sir Nathaniel **Johnson** (*d* 1713), gov. Leeward Islands, 1636-39, came to S.C., ca. 1690, colonial gov. of S.C., 1702-08, *m* Lady Ann – (their son Robert, was gov. of S.C., 1717-19 and 1731-35);
7–Ann, *m* Thomas **Broughton,** lt. gov. of S.C.;
6–Christiana, *m* Rev. Daniel **Dwight;**
5–Samuel, *m* Rebecca Marion;
4–Francis, *m* Harriet Kirk;
3–Catherine C., *m* John Gendron **Palmer.**
2–Son of Bishop Ellison **Capers,** D.D. (1837-1908), *m* 1859, Charlotte Rebecca Palmer (1837-1908); for issue and Capers line see William Theodotus Capers.
M June 29, 1904, Louise Drane Woldridge, *b* Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1884; dau. Col. Walter Parrish Woldridge, of Columbia; issue: 1–Walter Woldridge, *b* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1905; 2–Charlotte, *b* Columbia, June 28, 1913.
S.C. Coll., 1887-90; grad. of Va. Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., U. South, 1917). Episcopal clergyman; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss. Residence: 705 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

CARLETON, William Dudley, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1878.
9–Edward **Carleton** (5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of East Clandon, Surrey, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, A.D., 1066, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. before 1656, *m* Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton;
8–Lt. John (*d* 1668), *m* Hannah Jewett;
7–Edward;
6–Benjamin;
5–Dudley;
4–Michael;
3–William, Charlestown, Mass., founder Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., *m* Lydia Hunting.
2–Son of William Edward **Carleton** (*d* in 1910), *m* Bertha Jane Leavitt; issue: 1–William Dudley (above); 2–Guy Edward; 3–Ruth Ingersoll.
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1905. Lawyer, New York. Mayor of Ringwood, N.J. Clubs: Harvard, Assn. of the Bar. Country place: "Carletondale," Ringwood Manor, N.J. Residence: 33 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CARMAN-RYLES, Helen Boyd Weir (Mrs. Robert), *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, 1872.
9–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
8–Hans Juriensen (*d* before 1684), *m* Willemka – (*d* before 1707/08);
7–Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly Pa., *m* 1st, Henricka, dau. Jan Claassen;
6–John (1695-1758), *m* 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman;
5–Matthias (1721-97), *m* 2d, Margaret (1723-1801), dau. John Thomas;
4–Joseph (*d* 1821), *m* Margaret, dau. of William Williams (among their sons was William W., father of Dr. William Williams Keen, qv).
2–Only child of Helena Lounds Keen (1836-72), *m* William Boyd **Weir** (1821-1905), came from Ireland ca. 1840, realtor.
M June 13, 1898, Louis Barclay Robinson (June 22, 1874-Dec. 1, 1912); son late Alfred K. Robinson, of Phila.
M 2d, Oct. 21, 1919, Robert Carman-Ryles, son of Frank V. Carman, of Oakland, Calif.
Mem. C.D. Club: Sedgeley. Residence: 1712 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Care of Brown, Shipley & Co., London, Eng.

CARPENTER, Clarence, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 4, 1860.
4–Edward **Gibbs,** *m* Ruth Herpin (g.dau. John Herpin, from France, to Milford, Conn., 1715);
3–William, *m* Grissell Clark.
2–Son of Amanda Gibbs (1824-90), *m* William Nathan **Carpenter** (1815-85), capitalist, Detroit; issue: 1–Samuel Barstow (1851-1912; *m* Ruth Berrien Jones); 2–Edith (Mrs. Stephen Humphreys Gurteen, qv); 3–Clarence (above).
3–*M* Apr. 24, 1884, Josephine Lewis, *b* at Detroit, Aug. 11, 1860; dau. of Alexander Lewis, of Detroit; issue: 1–Lewis Gibbs, *b* Detroit, Mar. 6, 1887; *m* Helen Violet Gardner.
B.A., Trinity, '82, M.A., in 1884. Manufacturer. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), University (of New York), Detroit (Detroit), Denver (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Santa Barbara (California). Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

GURTEEN, Edith Carpenter (Mrs. Stephen H.), *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1854.
6–John **Herpin,** from Rochefort, France, to Milford, Conn., 1715, *m* 1718, Mary Camp;
5–John, *m* Mary Read;
4–Ruth, *m* Edward **Gibbs;**
3–William, *m* Grissell Clark.
2–Dau. of Amanda Gibbs (1824-90), *m* William Nathan **Carpenter** (1815-85), capitalist, Detroit; for issue see Clarence Carpenter.
M Sept. 23, 1883, Rev. Stephen Humphreys Gurteen (*d* Aug. 10, 1898).
Mem. Barnard Club, New York. Summer place: Skaneateles, N.Y. Residence: Partridge Inn, Augusta, Ga.

CARPENTER, Ruth Berrien Jones (Mrs. Samuel B.), *b* Savannah, Ga., June 25, 1861.
7–Joseph **Jones** (son of Thomas, mem. British House of Commons, 1694), settled at St. John's, Colleton, S.C.;
6–John, *m* Mary (Pinckney) Brewton, dau. William Pinckney;
5–Maj. John (1749-79), rice planter, officer in Am. Rev., killed at Savannah, Ga., 1779, *m* 1769, Mary Sharp;

4–John (1772-1805), *m* Susannah Hyrne Girardeau;
3–Rev. Charles Colcock (1804-63), Presbyn. theologian, *m* Mary Anderson, dau. Capt. Joseph Jones, officer War 1812.
2–Dau. of Col. Charles Colcock **Jones,** Jr., LL.D. (1831-93), A.B., Princeton, '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, mayor of Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., lawyer, historian, biographer and archeologist, *m* Ruth Berrien (1837-61), dau. John Whitehead, M.D.; *m* 2d, Eva Berrien Eve (1841-90); issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia Berrien (1859-61); 2–Ruth Berrien (above); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Edgeworth (qv for Eve line).
1st–2–*M* Feb. 13, 1890, Rev. Samuel Barstow Carpenter (1851-1912), A.B., Trinity, '73, 17 yrs. rector Ch. of the Atonement (P.E.), Augusta, Ga.; brother of Clarence Carpenter (qv); issue (all *b* Augusta, Ga.: 1–Eva Berrien, *b* Sept. 27, 1891; *m* Feb. 14, 1917, Earll Colden Waller (issue: Ruth Berrien; Earll Colden; John Elijah); 2–Josephine C., *b* Mar. 27, 1895; *m* July 9, 1917, Harcourt Edmund Waller, brother of Earll C. (issue: Samuel Carpenter; Harcourt Edmund, Jr.); 3–Charles Colcock Jones, *b* Sept. 2, 1899; A.B., Princeton, '21; enlisted, Aug. 10, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 16-Dec. 24, 1918. Residence: "Montrose," 2249 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

JONES, Charles Edgeworth, *b* New York, N.Y., July 27, 1867.
5–Oswell **Eve,** capt. British Navy, settled at Charleston, S.C., 1783, *m* 1744, Aphra Ann Pritchard;
4–Oswell (1755-1829);
3–William Joseph (1804-63), planter.
2–Son of Col. Charles Colcock **Jones,** Jr., LL.D. (1831-93), A.B., Princeton, '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, mayor of Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., lawyer, historian, biographer and archeologist, *m* Ruth Berrien Whitehead (1837-61); *m* 2d, Eva Berrien Eve (1841-90); issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia Berrien (1859-61); 2–Ruth Berrien (Mrs. Samuel Barstow Carpenter, qv for Jones line); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Edgeworth (above).
2d–1–Not married. A.B., B.Ph., Univ. of Ga., '85; Johns Hopkins, 1887. Lawyer, author. Residence: "Montrose," 2249 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, *b* Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862.
7–William **Carpenter;**
6–Joseph (*b* Cranston, R.I., 1727);
5–John (*b* 1750), *m* 1771, Sarah Jinks;
4–Samuel (*b* 1772), *m* 1793, Elizabeth King;
3–Esek King (*b* 1795), *m* 1819, Lucy Warner.
2–Son of Judson Esek **Carpenter** (1835-1919), lumber mfr., Minneapolis, *m* Olivia Detwiler (1840-83); issue: 1–Elbert Lawrence (above); 2–Samuel Judson (*m* Lillian Taylor); 3–Eugene Joseph (*m* Merrette Lamb); 4–Maude (Mrs. William Dudley Murphy, qv); 5–Frederick H. (*m* Elizabeth Donaldson).
1–*M* June 4, 1890, Florence Welles, *b* Fulton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1867; A.B., Wells Coll., '87; dau. Edwin Pillsbury Welles, Minneapolis; issue: 1–Lawrence Welles (qv for Welles line); 2–Leonard Griswold, *b* Minneapolis, July 28, 1902; Yale, '24.
Pres. Shevlin-Carpenter Co. and allied companies, lumber mfrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; dir. Minneapolis Art Museum; trustee of Westminster Presbyn. Church. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, etc. Summer place: "Eastover," Crystal Bay, Minn. Residence: 314 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Lawrence Welles, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 16, 1891.
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;
8–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);
7–Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), *m* 1716, Hannah, dau. Maj. John Chester;
6–Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, *m* 1745, Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8);
5–Leonard, of Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Prudence Robbins;
4–John Leonard Robbins, *m* Abigail L. Pillsbury, Derry, N.H.;
3–Edwin Pillsbury, *m* Isabelle Griswold.
2–Son of Florence Welles (*b* 1867), *m* 1890, Elbert Lawrence **Carpenter** (qv for Carpenter line).
M Oct. 6, 1919, Jean Vincent, dau. of Roland A. Cooper; issue: 1–Vincent Welles.
Yale, '14. Entered Air Service, U.S.A., May 1917; 1st lt., May 22, 1918; pilot, 139th Aero Squadron, in France. Residence: 2303 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MURPHY, Maude Carpenter (Mrs. William D.), *b* Clinton, Ia., June 3, 1873.
7–William **Carpenter;**
6–Joseph (*b* 1727);
5–John (*b* 1750), *m* 1771, Sarah Jinks;
4–Samuel (*b* 1772), *m* 1793, Elizabeth King;
3–Esek King (*b* 1795), *m* 1819, Lucy Warner.
2–Dau. of Judson Esek **Carpenter** (1835-1919), lumber mfr., Minneapolis, *m* Olivia Detwiler (1840-83); for issue see Elbert Lawrence Carpenter.
M Apr. 25, 1900, William Dudley Murphy, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1868; son of William D. Murphy, of Albany; issue: 1–Judson Carpenter, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1904.
Residence: 1299 Hillcrest Av., Pasadena, Calif.

CARPENTER, Mary Dorrance Dunning (Mrs. J. Quincy), *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1844.
Desc. Gov. William **Bradford,** 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv).
Dau. of Robert Dunlap **Dunning** (1809-85), mcht., Phila., *m* Frances Scott Dorrance (1821-89); issue: 1–Emily (*d*); 2–Mary Dorrance (above); 3–Elizabeth Dale; 4–George Andrew (*b* 1858; *m* Julia White Lee; *m* 2d, Martha Gray Binney).
2–*M* Sept. 6, 1866, John Quincy Carpenter (Aug. 6, 1842-Mar. 10, 1910); pvt., 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. 150th Pa. Vols. in Civil War, captured at Gettysburg and nearly 2 yrs. prisoner of war, 8 months in Libby Prison; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; son George Washington Carpenter, financier and naturalist, Phila.; issue: 1–Sophie Casey, *b* Germantown, Pa., May 13, 1875; *m* June 1896, Eduardo Gordigiani, of Italy (issue: Pier Maria, *b* 1898, served with Italian Army and killed nr. Monfalcone, Carso, Sept. 5, 1917, awarded silver medal for bravery; Roberto, *b* in 1902; Isotta, *b* 1910).
Mem. S.M.D., C.D. Residence: Castiglioncello, Province di Pisa, Italy.

CARPENTER, Samuel Emlen, *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1869.
5–Miles **Carpenter,** from Eng., 1740;
4–Conrad, *m* Ann Adams;
3–George Washington (1802-60), eminent mcht., financier and naturalist, Phila., *m* 2d, Ellen Douglas (g.dau. John Douglas, officer in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Emlen Newbold **Carpenter,** *m* Hannah Longstreth.
M June 16, 1897, Nellie Jane Crouse, sister of Mrs. Horace M. Houser (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Emlen Newbold, 2d (June 23, 1898-May 9, 1899); 2–Samuel Emlen, Jr., *b* Ridgefield, Conn., June 6, 1899; 3–Edith Kingsley and 4–Eleanor Longstreth (twins), *b* Stratford, Conn., June 16, 1900; 5–Mildred Douglas, *b* Ridgefield, Nov. 5, 1901.
M 2d, July 16, 1917, Katharine, dau. Charles O. La Salle; issue: 1–Patricia Newbold, *b* Apr. 24, 1918.
Harvard, ex-'92; Harvard Law School, 1889-90. Farmer. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, D.K.E., Automobile of America (of New York), Ridgefield Country, Ridgefield Golf. Residence: "Hillaire," Ridgefield, Conn.

CARR, Julia Gustine Russell (Mrs. Lucien, Jr.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1864.
5–William **Russell,** from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, Va., *m* Mary Alexander;
4–Joseph, *m* Sarah –;
3–James (1786-1850), *m* Lucy Bent.

9–John **Bent** (1596-1672), from Eng. 1638, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., *m* Martha –;
8–Peter (bap. 1629-78), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690, *m* Elizabeth Brown;
6–Elijah (1713-97), *m* Susannah Stone;
5–Silas (*d* 1827), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. Ty., 1813-21, *m* Mary Carter;
4–Silas (*d* 1887), served in Seminole and Mexican wars, *m* Martha Kerr;
3–Lucy (1806-71), *m* James **Russell** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John George **Russell** (*b* 1830-*d* 1905), *m* Pauline Washburne Parker (1831-95); issue: 1–Rebecca Beaman (1854-1902; *m* James Russell Richards, 1854-1914); 2–James Lucien (1856-75); 3–Pauline Parker (*b* 1858; *m* John Gaines Miller); 4–Russella Lucy (1860-1906; *m* Walter C. Lynch); 5–John Bent (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Scholten, *d* 1917); 6–Julia Gustine (above); 7–Reuben Beaman (*d* young); 8–Mary Mead (*d* young); 9–Adelaide Parker (*b* 1868; *m* Letcher Hardeman).
6–*M* June 4, 1884, Lucien Carr, Jr. (*d* 1914); son of Lucien Carr, St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Harriet Hosmer, *b* Springfield, Mo., Mar. 22, 1885; 2–Lucien Carr, III, *b* Springfield, June 25, 1887; U. of Va., '11; 1st lt. and capt., Q.M.C., in World War; 3–Dorothy, *b* Springfield, Nov. 24, 1889; 4–Russell, *b* Springfield, July 29, 1892; Dartmouth, '13; 2d lt. of inf., World War; *m* June 25, 1921, Marion, dau. Benjamin Gratz, St. Louis; 5–Mary Isabella, *b* Winchester, Va., Aug. 29, 1897; *m* Oct. 1921, Irvine Wilbur Elliott, Brookline, Mass.; 6–Dudley, *b* Winchester, Oct. 24, 1902; 7–Robert Emmons, *b* Winchester, Jan. 12, 1908.
Residence: Winchester, Va.

RUSSELL, Silas Bent, *b* St. Louis Co., Mo. (now part of the city), Aug. 21, 1860.
5–William **Russell**, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, nr. Winchester, Va., *m* Mary Alexander;
4–Joseph, *m* Sarah –;
3–James (1786-1850), *m* Lucy Bent.
9–John **Bent** (1596-1672), came from Eng. 1638, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., *m* Martha –;
8–Peter (bap. 1629-1678), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690, *m* Elizabeth Brown;
6–Elijah (1713-97), *m* Susannah Stone;
5–Silas (*d* 1827), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. Ty., 1813-21, *m* Mary Carter (among their children, Charles was first territorial gov. of N.M., 1850, and Julia, *m* Lilburn W. Boggs, 5th gov. of Mo.);
4–Silas (*d* 1887), served in Seminole and Mexican wars, *m* Martha Kerr;
3–Lucy (1806-71), *m* James **Russell** (3 above).
7–Wolfert **Ecker**, settled at Wolfert's Roost (later Sunnyside), N.Y., *m* Maretji Sibouts;
6–Abraham (1703-73), *m* Marietje Montrose;
5–Wolfert (1730-99), officer minute men and chmn. Com. of Associators in Am. Rev., del. 1st Provincial Congress of N.Y., *m* Sarah Pugsley;
4–William (1780-1827), *m* Sarah Badger;
3–Susan (1813-39), *m* Edward **Mead**, of St. Louis.
2–Son of Charles Silas **Russell** (1833-1917), mining and mfg. interests, St. Louis, *m* 1858, Mary Elizabeth Mead (1835-95); issue: 1–Susan Mead (*m* Thomas G. Portis); 2–Silas Bent (above); 3–Charles Marion (*b* 1861; artist, see Who's Who in America); 4–Edward Mead (1866-91); 5–Guy (1869-98); 6–Wolfert Ecker (1871-89).
2–*M* Apr. 7, 1886, Anne Clendenin, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1861; D.A.R.; dau. late William A. Clendenin, *m* Isabel Kerr (desc. John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians"); issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Austin Clendenin, *b* July 15, 1887; sgt. U.S.A., World War; 2–Isabel Kerr, *b* Aug. 20, 1892; *m* John M. Wenneis, Milwaukee, Wis. (issue: Anne Clendenin); 3–Wolfert Ecker, *b* Sept. 30, 1899.
E.M., Washington U., 1881. Civil engineer, engaged in water works construction work. Hobby: Natural science. Club: Circle. Residence: 4950 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SCRUGGS, Gross Robert, *b* Robertson Co., Tex., Jan. 5, 1868.
8–Richard **Scruggs**, of "Patmere Hall," Bedfordshire, Eng., came to James City and New Kent Co., Va., 1655, where he became a large land owner;
7–Henry, *m* Anne Gross;
6–Thomas (*d* 1788), *m* Juday Buford;
5–Thomas (*d* 1804);
4–William (1763-1833), served Am. Rev., later settled in Ky., *m* Elizabeth Buford (desc. Richard Beauford, came in the "Elizabeth," 1635);
3–Gross Franklin (1808-97), *m* Ann Briscoe (desc. Dr. John Briscoe, came in the "Ark and Dove," 1633).
2–Son of Maj. James Briscoe **Scruggs** (1835-1910), maj. C.S.A., Dallas, Tex., *m* Mary Isabella Dial; issue: 1–Gross Robert (above); 2–Ethel Hastings (*m* William W. Dunklin, Jr.).
1–*M* Nov. 18, 1890, Marian Stuart Price (qv for genealogy and issue).
U. of the South (Delta Tau Delta). Fire insurance, Dallas, Tex.; dir. City Nat. Bank of Dallas. Mem. S.C. Clubs: City, Dallas Country, etc. Summer place: Columbus Beach, Indian River, Mich. Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

SCRUGGS, Marian Stuart Price (Mrs. Gross R.), *b* Jessamine Co., Ky., July 10, 1869.
8–John **Price** (qv);
7–Matthew (*b* 1626; "son and heir, 1638");
6–John (*d* 1711), *m* Jane, dau. of Henry Pew (or Pugh);
5–Pew (1710-75), *m* Jerusha, dau. William Penix, of Amelia Co., Va.;
4–John (1757-1847), *m* 1st, Frances Branch;
3–Daniel Branch (1789-1860), co. clk. Jessamine Co., Ky., 35 yrs., *m* 2d, Mary Jane, dau. Rev. Robert Stuart.
8–Christopher **Branch** (1602-1681/82), from Eng. in the "London Merchant," 1619, burgess, *m* Marie Adie;
7–Thomas (1623-94), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Matthew Gough;
6–Matthew (1661-1726), *m* Frances Ware;
5–Daniel (ca. 1715-82), *m* Elizabeth Dutoit, dau. of Capt. Thomas Porter;
4–Frances (*d* 1789), *m* John **Price** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Butler** (*d* before 1652), from Great Britain, 1650, to Westmoreland Co., Va.;
9–Thomas, "of Appomattox," *m* Ann, dau. James, son of Maj. Thomas Baldridge;
8–Thomas (*d* 1714), *m* Ann Borden (aunt of Richard Tutt, of Richmond Co., Va.);
7–John (*d* 1712), *m* Katharine, dau. Meriday Price (*d* 1708);
6–Thomas (*d* 1756), *m* Ann, said to have been dau. of Lawrence Pope, who *d* 1712;
5–John (1752-1822), *m* Molly –;
4–Thomas (1776/77-1834), *m* Katharine, dau. James Catlett;
3–John (1813-70), *m* Mary Anne Thomas, dau. of Thomas Settle.
2–Dau. of Capt. Robert Stuart **Price** (1842-1917), co. clk. Jessamine Co., underwriter, *m* 1866, Margaret Harrison Butler (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Marian Stuart (above); 2–Robert Butler (*b* in 1874; *m* Susan, dau. Thomas Coffey).
1–*M* Nov. 18, 1890, Gross Robert Scruggs (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '13; *m* June 6, 1912, Raymond Percy Carruth (qv); 2–Stuart Briscoe (qv for Dial line).
Ed. Mary Nash Coll. First v.p. C.D.A. in Tex.; charter mem. Internat. Soc. Desc. of Barons of Runnemede; mem. O.C., D.F.P.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), Matheon Club, Dallas Art Assn., Woman's Club (bd. govs.). Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Pkway., Dallas, Tex.

SCRUGGS, Stuart Briscoe, *b* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 14, 1894.
6–Hastings **Dial** (*b* 1732), cdr. regt. under Gen. William Cunningham, *m* Rebecca (*b* 1739), dau. Gen. James Abercrombie, of S.C., atty. gen., 1732;
5–Isaac Malcolm (*b* 1772), *m* 1801, Nancy Amanda Coker;
4–Capt. Garlington Coker (*b* 1810), pioneer settler of Harrison Co., Tex., *m* Pamelia (1818-72), dau. John Scogen;

3–Mary Isabella, *m* Maj. James Briscoe **Scruggs.**
2–Son of Gross Robert **Scruggs** (qv), *m* 1890, Marian Stuart Price (qv).
C.E., Lehigh U., '16. Pres. Packard North Texas Motor Co.; mem. firm of Kidd-Scruggs Co., constrn. engrs., Dallas. Casual from Docks and Yards Dept., U.S.N., 1916-17; warrant officer 1918; served in Naval Aviation Constrn. Dept. in France, building hangars, etc., in Brest and on coasts of France and Northern Africa; cited in dispatches. Clubs: Columbus Beach Yacht, Terpsichorean (Indian River), Idlewild, Dallas Country. Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

CARRUTH, Raymond Percy, *b* Dallas, Tex., Jan. 27, 1885.
7–Adam **Carruth,** from Ireland to Hanover Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1710;
6–Capt. Walter, of Pa. and N.C.;
5–Adam (*d* Lincolnton, N.C.), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Capt. Walter (*d* in Macon Co., Pa.), *m* Anne (Nancy) Barr, of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.;
3–John (*d* Dallas Co., Tex.), *m* Catharine Anderson, of Allen Co., Ky.
7–Robert **Worthington,** emigrant, of Md.;
6–Robert, of Orange Co., Va.;
5–Robert, of Berkeley Co., W.Va.;
4–Hon. William (*d* Muhlenberg Co., Ky.), *m* Mary Mason, of Phila, Pa.;
3–Dr. Thomas (1786-1852), Mecklenburg Co., Ky., *m* 2d, Rebecca, dau. John Hart (*m* Patience, dau. Capt. Jesse Lane, and g.dau. Judge Joseph Lane, of N.C.; g.dau. of Capt. Benjamin Hart, N.C., *m* Ann Morgan).
2–Son of Capt. Walter Anderson **Carruth** (1826-97), mcht., planter, *m* in 1866, Anne Amanda Worthington (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Minnie Belle (*b* 1866); 2–Mattie (*b* 1868; *m* 1890, Neill Alexander McMillan); 3–Walter (1869-1905); 4–Katharine (*b* 1874); 5–William (*b* 1876; *m* Sydney Scott); 6–Henry Clay (1878); 7–Raymond Percy (above).
7–*M* June 6, 1912, Margaret Scruggs, *b* Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '13; Colonial Dame; D.A.R.; dau. Gross Robert Scruggs, *m* Marion Stuart Price (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walter Scruggs, *b* Dallas, Tex., July 15, 1914; 2–Marianne Worthington (Sept. 20, 1917-Dec. 6, 1918).
Underwriter and realtor, Dallas, Tex. Clubs: Idlewild, Dallas, Country. Residence: 712 N. Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.

CARVER, Amos Dow, *b* Searsport, Me., July 13, 1865.
10–Robert **Carver** (1594-1680); nephew of John Carver, 1st gov. of Plymouth Colony), from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., *m* Christian Carver;
9–John (1637-79), *m* Millicent Ford;
8–William (1659-1760), *m* Elizabeth Foster; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Rouse;
7–William (*b* 1685), *m* Abigail Branch;
6–Reuben (*b* 1718), *m* Mary Phillips;
5–Amos (*b* 1749), *m* Anna Lane;
4–Isaac (1775-1830), *m* Hannah Nichols;
3–John A. (1799-1867), *m* Elizabeth Todd.
2–Son of George Albert **Carver** (1836-1908), *m* Celia Maria Dow; *m* 2d, Virginia Chase.
M Nov. 12, 1890, Inez, dau. William J. Morgan, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–Clifford Nickels (qv).
Merchant. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, India House, Whitehall, Engineers. Summer place: Searsport, Me. Winter place: Bayamon, Porto Rico. Residence: Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels, *b* at Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891.
11–Robert **Carver** (nephew of John Carver, 1st gov. of Plymouth Colony), from England to Marshfield, Mass., *m* Christian Carver;
10–John, *m* Millicent Ford;
9–William (1659-1760), *m* Elizabeth Foster; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Rouse;
8–William (*b* 1685), *m* Abigail Branch;
7–Reuben (*b* 1718), *m* Mary Phillips;
6–Amos (*b* 1749), *m* Anna Lane;
5–Isaac (1775-1830), *m* Hannah Nichols;
4–John A. (1799-1867), *m* Elizabeth Todd;
3–George A. (1836-1908), *m* 1st, Celia Maria Dow.
2–Only child of Amos Dow **Carver** (qv), *m* Inez Morgan.
M July 1, 1919, Helena Philae Olive Virginia Maxwell, *b* London, Sept. 8, 1893; dau. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John Maxwell and Lady Maxwell, of London; issue (all *b* Locust Valley, N.Y.): 1–John Amos Henry, *b* Sept. 19, 1920; 2–Clifford Maxwell, *b* Sept. 27, 1921; 3–George William Douglas, *b* Aug. 13, 1923.
Litt.B., Princeton, '13; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14. Shipping business, New York. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Europe, 1915-16; asst. to B. M. Baruch, War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917. Lt., U.S.N.R. F., Sept. 17, 1917; aide to Rear Adm. Roger Welles, and later on U.S.S. Rochester, on fgn. convoy duty. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. Hobby: Bookplates and engravings. Clubs: Royal Yacht (Belgium), Ranelagh (of London), Princeton, Bankers, and New York Yacht. Residence: Locust Valley, N.Y.

CARY, Elizabeth Murray Love (Mrs. Ebenezer), *b* Clarence, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1842.
5–Gabriel **Love** (*d* 1760; son of Robert), from Ireland to Warwick, R.I., ca. 1730, *m* Elizabeth Sprague (1703-1802);
4–Thomas (1730-1815), *m* 1755, Sarah Burnett;
3–Robert (1757-1846), *m* 1778, Mary Cutting (*b* 1758; Sgt. George 4; George 5; John 6; Richard 7).
6–Judge William **Maltby** (1644-1710), from Eng. before 1663, settled at Branford, Conn., 1672, *m* 2d, Hannah Hosmer;
5–Daniel (1679-1731), *m* 1702, Esther Moss (John 6; John 7);
4–Capt. Benjamin (*b* 1717), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Fowler;
3–Gen. Isaac (*b* 1767-1819), War 1812.
2–Dau. of Thomas Cutting **Love** (1789-1853), soldier, War 1812, and was prisoner of war in Quebec, 1814-15, judge, Erie Co., N.Y., mem. 24th Congress, 1835-37, was one of the 1st Council of 5 of the newly made City of Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Maria Maltby (1799-1864); issue: 1–Mary (1825-34); 2–Julia (1827-1915; *m* Walter Cary, see son George); 3–George Maltby (1830-87; brig. gen. 1863-64; *m* May Shaw); 4–Albert Haller (*d* infancy); 5–Albert Haller (1835-39); 6–Maria Maltby (*b* 1840); 7–Elizabeth Murray (above).
7–*M* Aug. 29, 1884, Ebenezer, son Ebenezer Cary, Batavia, N.Y.
Residence: 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, George, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1859.
7–John **Cary** (1610-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., town clerk, *m* Elizabeth Godfrey;
6–Joseph (1663-1722), *m* Hannah –;
5–Jabez (1691-1760), *m* Hannah Hendee;
4–Ebenezer (1732-1816), *m* Sarah Trumbull;
3–Trumbull (1787-1869), *m* Margaret Brisbane.
2–Son of Dr. Walter **Cary** (1818-81), physician, Buffalo, *m* Julia Love (1827-1915); issue: 1–Trumbull (1849-1913); 2–Thomas (1851-1921); 3–Charles (qv); 4–Jennie (Mrs. Laurence D. Rumsey, qv for Love line); 5–Walter; 6–George (above); 7–Seward (*b* 1862; *m* Emily L., dau. of James M. Scatcherd).
6–*M* Dec. 31, 1908, Allithea Birge (*d* Nov. 17, 1918); dau. late George K. Birge; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Marion Love (1909-11); 2–George, Jr., *b* Apr. 2, 1911; 3–Allithea, *b* Feb. 22, 1913; 4–Maria Love, *b* Jan. 24, 1915; 5–Charles, 2d, *b* Oct. 24, 1916.
B.S., Harvard, 1891, as of '83; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-89. Architect, Buffalo, N.Y., since 1891. Dir. Buffalo Acad. of Fine Arts, and Albright Art Gallery (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of paintings and sculpture. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Saturn, Park, Genesee Valley Hunt. Summer place: Boston Hill Farm, N.Y. Residence: 460 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Jennie Cary (Mrs. Laurence D.), *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1854.
6–Gabriel **Love,** from Ireland to Warwick, R.I., 1730, *m* Elizabeth Sprague;
5–Thomas (1730-1815), *m* 1755, Sarah Bartlett;
4–Robert (1757-1846), *m* 1778, Mary Cutting;

3–Thomas Cutting (1789-1853), *m* in 1824, Maria Maltby.
2–Dau. of Dr. Walter **Cary** (1818-81), physician, Buffalo, *m* Julia Love (1827-1915); for issue and Cary line see George Cary.
M Nov. 17, 1876, Laurence Dana Rumsey (1849-1917); A.B., Harvard, '72; mem. A. Rumsey & Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Evelyn, *b* Dec. 9, 1877; reconstruction aide, Med. Dept., U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 29, Ft. Snelling, Minn., Oct. 19, 1918-Aug. 9, 1919; 2–Charles Cary (1879-1922), sculptor (see Who's Who in America); *m* Mary A., dau. Edward Henry Harriman; 3–Gertrude, *b* Apr. 19, 1881; *m* June 18, 1904, Carlton M. Smith; 4–Grace, *b* Dec. 29, 1883; *m* June 2, 1908, Charles W. Goodyear, Jr.; 5–Laurence, *b* Sept. 2, 1885; Harvard, '08; joined Am. Field Service in France, Dec. 1914, aviation corps French Army, July 1915, until U.S. entered war, when returned and entered arty. corps in which served to end of war.
Summer place: Wanamund, Youngstown, Niagara Co., N.Y. Residence: 330 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1852.
Brother of George Cary (qv for genealogy).
M June 1879, Evelyn Rumsey, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1850; sister of Bronson Rumsey (qv for genealogy).
M.D., U. of Buffalo, '75. Physician; many yrs., prof. med. dept., U. of Buffalo. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Buffalo, Saturn, Park, Country. Residence: 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Bronson, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1853.
7–Robert **Rumsey,** from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664, *m* Rachel –;
6–Robert;
5–John (1726-96), *m* Esther Jones;
4–David (1758-1849), *m* Hannah Bronson;
3–Aaron (1797-1864), *m* Sophia Phelps.
2–Son of Bronson Case **Rumsey** (1823-1902), *m* Eveline Hall; issue: 1–Laurence Dana (1849-1917; *m* Jennie Cary, qv); 2–Mary Lovering (*b* 1851; *m* Edward Hallam Movius); 3–Bronson (above); 4–Evelyn (*m* Charles Cary, qv).
3–*M* 1878, Mary Cleveland, dau. Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe; issue: 1–Bronson Case (qv for Coxe line); 2–Mildred Cleveland (*d*); *m* Arthur Prince Hawes; 3–Dexter Cleveland, *m* Rhoda E. Cooley.
M 2d, Elizabeth (*d* 1919), dau. Daniel Lockwood, of Buffalo.
Residence: 123 Chapin Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Bronson Case, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879.
9–John **Hanson** (1630-1714), from Sweden to Del., 1642, settled in Md., *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hussey;
8–Col. Samuel (1656-1740), of "Greenhill," Charles Co., Md., burgess, *m* Elizabeth (1689-1764), dau. Col. Walter Story, of Md.;
7–Col. Samuel (1716-94), *m* Anne Hawkins (1725-74);
6–Susan, *m* Isaac **Cox;**
5–James (*d* 1801), *m* Elizabeth Shepard;
4–Samuel Hanson, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1880), theologian, educator, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1846, *m* 1st, 1817, Abiah Hyde Cleveland;
3–Arthur Cleveland, D.D., LL.D. (1818-96), began to write name Coxe, 2d P.E. bishop of western N.Y., *m* 1841, Katherine Cleveland, dau. Simeon Hyde.
2–Son of Mary Cleveland Coxe, *m* 1878, Bronson **Rumsey** (qv for Rumsey line).
M Feb. 26, 1910, Anna Rodman (Bowditch) Perkins, *b* Framingham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873; dau. late Ebenezer F. Bowditch, of Framingham, Mass.
B.A., Yale, '02 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, Hé Boule). Teacher, educator of boys. Winter place: Islamorada, Fla. Summer place: "Blackwater Camp," Cody, Wyo.

CARY, Hunsdon, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 4, 1872.
9–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
8–Col. Miles (1655-1709), of "Richneck," Warwick Co., Va., surv. gen. of Va., col. and co. lt., etc., *m* Mary, dau. William Wilson;
7–Col. Wilson (1703-73), of "Richneck" and "Ceelys," col. and co. lt., *m* Sarah, dau. John Pate;
6–Col. Wilson Miles (1734-1817), of "Richneck," "Ceelys," and "Carysbrooke," col. and co. lt., burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1776, etc., *m* Sarah, dau. John Blair, pres. King's Council;
5–Maj. Wilson (1760-93), of "Richneck," high sheriff, *m* Jean Barbara, dau. Dabney Carr, *m* Martha (sister of Thomas Jefferson);
4–Col. Miles (1789-1827), of "Oak Hill," Fluvanna Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Scarsbrooke Wilson, dau. Col. Wilson Curle;
3–Lucius Falkland (1815-45), Williamsburg, Va., *m* Lucy Anne, dau. Leonard Henley.
8–Abraham **Sublett,** Huguenot, fled from France to Germany after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, thence to Holland and to Eng., 1699, came to Jamestown, Va., 1700, settled at Manakin, Va., *m* Susanne Dupuy;
7–Pierre Louis (1686-1754), *m* Marte Martain;
6–Peter (*d* 1784), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Peter (1747-1812), *m* Martha Smith;
4–Peter (1784-1851), *m* Ann Baker, of Ky.;
3–John T. (1817-91), *m* Emily J. Sampson.
2–Son of Col. Wilson Miles **Cary** (1843-1919), mcht., coal land operator, served in 32d Va. Inf., C. S.A., *m* Anne Eliza Sublett (1846-75); *m* 2d, Lilias Blair McPhail; issue (1st marriage): 1–Hunsdon (above); 2–Emily Sampson (*m* Thomas Marshall, Jr.); (2d marriage): 1–Lilias Blair (*m* Rev. Thomas King Currie); 2–Lucius Falkland (*b* 1879; *m* Alma Miller, dau. Russell Cecil).
M Dec. 17, 1908, Mary Miller (qv for genealogy and issue).
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '92 (Kappa Alpha), special course Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; Law Sch. of U. Va., 1894-96 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; v.p. Federal Trust Co., Richmond. Maj., 1st Va. Inf.; Four Minute Speaker, World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Hermitage, Country. Summer place: "Mountain Meadows," Asheville, N.C. Residence: 1107 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

CARY, Mary Miller (Mrs. Hunsdon).
8–Capt. Volckert Jansen **Douw,** capt. in Dutch Army, settled at Albany, N.Y., 1638, *m* Dorethe Janse Van Breested;
7–Jonas Volckertse (*d* 1736), *m* Magdalena Pieterse Quackenbosch;
6–Petrus (1692-1775), *m* Anna, dau. Hendrick Van Rensselaer, of "Claverick";
5–Volckert Pieter (1720-1801), recorder and mayor of Albany, Indian commr., v.p. of Provincial Congress of N.Y., 1775, *m* Anna, dau. Johannes de Peyster, *m* Anna Schuyler;
4–John de Peyster (1756-1835), grad. Yale, surrogate of Albany Co., *m* Deborah, dau. John S. Beeckman;
3–Volckert Peter (1790-1869), grad. Princeton, 1809, *m* Helen Louise, dau. Pascal Franchot, from France, was of Morris, Otsego Co., N.Y.
2–Dau. of George Douglas **Miller,** Albany, N.Y., *m* Anna de Peyster Douw (1848-1921).
M Dec. 17, 1908, Hunsdon Cary (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Hunsdon, Jr., *b* Sept. 29, 1909; 2–Wilson Miles, *b* Oct. 13, 1910; 3–George Douglas, *b* Aug. 24, 1912; 4–Anne de Peyster, *b* Sept. 16, 1914; 5–Mary, *b* Sept. 16, 1914; 6–Helen Franchot Douw, *b* Nov. 28, 1916; 7–Randolph Jefferson, *b* Feb. 13, 1921.
Residence: 1107 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

CHALKLEY, Constance Genevieve Howland (Mrs. Thomas H.), *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 12, 1875.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–John, *m* Mary Lee;
7–John (1674-1738), *m* Mary Crocker;
6–George;
5–George;
4–Solomon;
3–Chester, *m* Acshah(?) Kennedy.
4–Putnam **Brown;**
3–Asa Briggs, *m* Lephia Olympia Brown.
2–Dau. of Rev. Clark Goodhue **Howland** (1831-99), Unit. minister, of New York, *m* Marcia Brown (1839-1909); issue: 1–Marcella (1869-94); 2–Constance Genevieve (above).

2–*M* June 26, 1900, Thomas Henry Chalkley (*b* in Eng., Oct. 23, 1858, *d* Dec. 1916); issue: 1–Marcella, *b* Lawrence, Kan., June 27, 1902; 2–Hilda Marcia, *b* Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1907.

A.B., U. Kan., '97. Pres. Kansas Equal Suffrage Assn., 1913-14; mem. Kan. State Indust. Welf. Commn., 1915-17; mem. State Bd. of Control. Mem. Howland Family Assn., S.M.D., C.D., D. A.R. Residence: Lawrence, Kan.

CHAMBERLIN, George Howard, Jr., *b* Yonkers, N.Y., July 27, 1894.

10–William **Chamberlain** (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng. to Billerica, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1648, *m* Rebecca –;

9–John (1653-1712), *m* Deborah Jaco;

8–John (1684-1722), *m* Margaret Gould;

7–Samuel (1719-58), *m* Lydia Simmonds;

6–Joseph (1755-ca. 1847), served in Am. Rev.;

5–Asa (*d* 1869), *m* Anna Moses;

4–Carlos (1810-90), *m* Elizabeth Jaquith;

3–George Augustus (*b* in 1841), *m* Sarah Harriet Smith.

6–James (or Moses) **Baird** (*d* 1781), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1720, *m* Margaret Brown;

5–Robert (1756-1835), *m* Elizabeth Reeves;

4–Robert, D.D. (1798-1863), Presbyn. minister and author, *m* Fermine Ophelia Amaryllis du Buisson (Huguenot ancestry);

3–Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (1832-1906), prof. Greek lang. and lit., New York U., author, *m* Susan E. Baldwin.

2–Son of George Howard **Chamberlin** (*b* 1868), *m* Julia Flagg Baird; issue: 1–George Howard, Jr. (above); 2–Henry Martyn Baird (*b* 1898); 3–Donald.

1–*M* Nov. 7, 1918, Katharine Sarah, dau. Joseph Maria Stoughton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George Howard, III, *b* Yonkers, Oct. 14, 1919.

Yale-S., ex-'16 (Phi Sigma Kappa). Served as seaman and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., May 2, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Residence: 49 Shonnard Pl., Yonkers, N.Y.

CHANDLER, John Christie, *b* Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 18, 1889.

Desc. William **Chandler**, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Annis Alcock.

Son of George Garvin **Chandler** (1857-1894), gen. freight and passenger agt., N.P.R.R., Tacoma, Wash., *m* Jean Alice Christie (now Mrs. William L. Bull); issue: 1–John Christie (above); 2–George Garvin; 3–Jean Kaye (*m* Richard L. Fox).

1–*M* Feb. 6, 1916, Sara Elizabeth, dau. Dr. George Morris Philips.

Phillips Exeter, '11 (Phi Epsilon Sigma). Insurance. Clubs: Union League (San Francisco), West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country, Calif. Golf. Residence: 2955 Hillegas Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CHANLER, Winthrop (Astor), *b* New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863.

9–Gov. John **Winthrop,** of Mass. (qv);

8–John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., 1657-76, *m* in 1635, Elizabeth Reade;

7–Wait Still (1642-1717), maj. gen., chief justice, mem. Exec. Council, Colony of Mass. Bay, *m* Mary Browne (*d* 1690);

6–John (1681-1747), *m* 1707, Anne (1684-1776), dau. Joseph Dudley;

5–John Still (1720-76), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Sheriffe;

4–Benjamin, *m* Judith Stuyvesant (desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, the last Dutch dir. gen. of New Netherland);

3–Elizabeth Sheriffe (*b* 1791-*d* 1866), *m* Rev. John White **Chanler** (1791-1866).

2–Son of John Winthrop **Chanler** (1826-77), lawyer, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, 1863-69, *m* 1856, Margaret Astor Ward (1838-1875); issue: 1–John Armstrong (changed name to John Armstrong Chanoler, *b* in 1862); 2–Winthrop Astor (above); 3–Elizabeth Astor (*m* John Jay Chapman); 4–William Astor (*b* 1867; *m* Minnie Ashley); 5–Robert Winthrop (qv for Chanler and Ward lines); 6–Margaret Livingston (*m* Richard Aldrich); 7–Alida Beekman (*m* C. Temple Emmet); 8–Lewis Stuyvesant (*b* 1869; *m* Alice Chamberlain).

2–*M* Dec. 16, 1886, Margaret Terry; issue: 1–Laura Astor, *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1887; *m* June 19, 1916, Lawrence Grant White; 2–John Winthrop (Aug. 28, 1889-1893); 3–Beatrice, *b* at Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1891; 4–Hester Marion, *b* Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1893; *m* June 30, 1915, Edward Motley Pickman; 5–Marion Winthrop, *b* at Newport, R.I., Aug. 24, 1895; 6–Gabrielle, *b* New York, N.Y., May 20, 1897; 7–Hubert Winthrop, *b* Munich, Germany, Sept. 27, 1900; 8–Theodore Ward, *b* Newport, R.I., Apr. 29, 1902.

Eton College, Eng., 1877-80; A.B., Harvard, '85. Trustee. Mem. expdn. sent by U.S. to deliver supplies to the Cuban General Gomez, Spanish-Am. War (shot thru arm); commd. capt. of inf., U.S.A., in Italy, Oct. 13, 1917; attached to Am. Mil. Mission to Italy, Feb.-July 1918; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. William M. Wright; hon. dis. Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded silver medal by A. R.C. and made Chevalier Crown of Italy, for relief work after Messina earthquake, 1908. Country place: Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. Residence: 129 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

CHANLER, Robert Winthrop, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1873.

5–Rev. Isaac **Chanler** (1700-49), from Eng., 1723, *m* Elizabeth Hunley;

4–Dr. Isaac, physician, Charleston, S.C., founder S.C. Med. Sch., surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Sarah White, of Whitehall, Eng.;

3–Rev. John White (1791-1866), P.E. priest, *m* Elizabeth Sheriffe Winthrop (desc. Gov. John Winthrop, qv).

9–John **Ward** (1619-98), from Eng., 1661, settled at Newport, R.I.;

8–Thomas (1641-89), *m* Amey Billings;

7–Richard (1689-1763), colonial gov. of R.I., 1740-43, *m* Mary Tillinghast;

6–Samuel (1725-76), colonial gov. R.I., 1762, 65, 66, *m* Anna Ray (g.dau. Gov. William Green, of R.I.);

5–Col. Samuel (1756-1832), *m* Phoebe Greene;

4–Samuel (1786-1839), banker, a founder U. of New York, *m* Julia Cutler (desc. John Demermaker, from Holland to Mass., changed name to Cutler);

3–Samuel (1814-84), diplomat, *m* Emily, dau. William Backhouse Astor (son of John Jacob Astor), *m* Margaret Rebecca, dau. of Gov. John Armstrong, U.S. senator, Sec. of War, minister to France (desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).

2–Son of John Winthrop **Chanler** (1826-77), lawyer, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, 1863-69, *m* in 1856, Margaret Astor Ward (1838-75); for issue and Winthrop line see Winthrop Chanler.

M 1893, Julia Remington Chamberlain (divorced); dau. William Chamberlain, of Red Hook, N. Y.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Paris, France, Nov. 24, 1898; 2–Julia, *b* Paris, Mar. 25, 1905.

M 2d, 1910, Lina Cavalieri.

Residence: 147 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBERLY, Shepard, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1868.

9–Thomas **Kimberly** (ca. 1617-1673), from Eng., a founder of New Haven, Conn., was dep. and marshal of the colony, *m* Alice –;

8–Nathaniel (1645-1705), *m* Mary –;

7–Nathaniel (*d* 1720), *m* Abigail –;

6–Israel (ca. 1700-after 1734), *m* Hannah Hill;

5–Nathaniel (1734/5-1802), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mabel Thompson;

4–Dr. Liberty (1767-1827), *m* 2d, Polly Thompson (1781-1871);

3–John Liberty (1799-1884), *m* Eliza A. Hawley.

9–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);

8–Isaac (1639-76), *m* Mary Smedley;

7–Samuel (*d* 1725), *m* Eleanor –;

6–David (*d* 1752), *m* 2d, Lydia Meacham;

5–Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), *m* Sarah Wight;

4–Jesse, *m* Savernie Hamilton;

3–Edward, *m* Harriet Stone.

2–Son of John Liberty **Kimberly** (1839-1919), *m* Ella Shepard; issue: 1–Shepard (above); 2–Hattie (*m* Howard Corning Laverack); 3–Ella (*m* Frederick James Parmenter).

1–*M* Oct. 4, 1892, Charlotte Hazard, dau. Frank

W. Fiske, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–John Liberty, *b* July 12, 1893; Harvard, '16; 2d lt., F.A., U.S.A., in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; *m* 1917, Grace H., dau. William Ramsdell, of Buffalo; 2–Susan, *b* Nov. 6, 1897; *m* Dec. 4, 1920, William C. Warren, Jr.; 3–William Fiske, *b* Dec. 1, 1899.

Harvard, ex-'90 (D.K.E.). Local treas. Am. Agricultural Chemical Co., Buffalo. Pres. Fresh Air Mission; treas. Diocese of Western N.Y. Hobby: Goldfish breeding. Clubs: Saturn, Harvard (Buffalo), Harvard (New York). Residence: 51 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Thomas Rochester, *b* Dansville, N. Y., July 31, 1852.

8–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);
7–Isaac (1639-76), killed by Indians, *m* 1667, Mary Smedley;
6–Samuel (*d* 1725), *m* Elenor Whitney (Joshua 7; John 8, of royal descent);
5–David (1710?-1752), *m* 2d, 1735, Lydia Meacham;
4–Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), *m* 1766, Sarah Wight;
3–Joshua (1780-1829), *m* 1817, Elizabeth Hurlbut.
7–Nicholas **Rochester** (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng., settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;
6–William (ca. 1680-1750), *m* Phylis Dunkin;
5–John (ca. 1708-1754), *m* Hester Thrift;
4–Col. Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, founder city of Rochester, N.Y., 1810, *m* 1788, Sophia Beatty (desc. John Beatty, *d* 1721, Ulster Co., N.Y);
3–Catherine Kimball (1799-1835), *m* 1819, Dr. Anson **Colman** (1795-1837; desc. James Colman [*d* in 1691], Ipswich, Mass., 1653).
2–Son of Charles **Shepard** (1818-99); country gentleman, *m* 1846, Katherine Rochester Colman (1823-1902); issue: 1–Charles Edward (*b* 1848; *m* Alice Maria Galloway); 2–Catherine Elizabeth (*b* and *d* 1851); 3–Thomas Rochester (above); 4–Mary (*b* 1860); 5–Arthur Colman (1867-85).
3–*M* Oct. 14, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth MacCartney (Apr. 26, 1854-Dec. 9, 1893); dau. Hugh MacCartney, Dansville, N.Y.; issue: 1–Arthur MacCartney, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; in U.S.A. Ambulance Service in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre.
M 2d, Sept. 28, 1898, Agnes Wildes Bowen, *b* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1865; dau. of Franklin Haylander Bowen, banker, Phila. (desc. Richard Bowen [*d* in 1675], from Wales to Rehoboth, Mass., 1640); issue (all *b* at Seattle, Wash.): 1–Thomas Rochester, Jr. (Aug. 6, 1899-May 3, 1901); 2–Charles, II, *b* Nov. 9, 1900; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '22; genealogist and antiquarian; 3–Franklin Bowen (Nov. 2, 1902-Nov. 12, 1903); 4–Wildes Bowen (Aug. 3-Dec. 31, 1905).
Yale, '74. Lawyer; asst. atty. in solicitor's office, Dept. of the Interior, Washington. Mem. S.R. Residence: Florence Court Apts., 2153 Calif. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SAWYER, Edgar Philetus, *b* Crown Point, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1842.

8–Thomas **Sawyer** (1616-1706; son of John), from Eng., 1636, an original settler at Lancaster, Mass., 1647, *m* Mary, dau. John Prescott;
7–Caleb (1659-1706), *m* Sara Houghton;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1690), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Wheelock;
5–Sgt. Caleb (1725-1815), *m* Lydia –;
4–Ephraim (1756-1827), *m* Mary Farnam Bowers;
3–Ephraim (1787-1830), *m* Polly Parks.
2–Son of Philetus Horace **Sawyer** (*b* 1816-*d* 1900), mem. 39th to 43d Congresses, 1865-75, U.S. senator from Wis., 1881-93, *m* 1841, Melvina M. (1825-1888), dau. John Hadley; issue: 1–Edgar Philetus (above); 2–Earl; 3–Ella; 4–Emma Maria (1855-96); 5–Erna Melvina (*b* 1859).
1–*M* Oct. 18, 1864, Mary Eleanor Jewell (July 3, 1842-Nov. 23, 1910); Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Chapin Jewell, Oshkosh, Wis.; issue: 1–Maria (Mrs. Charles Curry Chase, qv for Jewell line); 2–Philetus Horace, *b* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 25, 1873; *m* Nov. 12, 1896, Caroline Upham (*b* Dec. 30, 1874).
Now pres. The Sawyer Co. of Del., and The Sawyer Cattle Co., of Tex. Residence: Palm Beach, Fla.

CHASE, Maria (Nia) M. Sawyer (Mrs. Charles C.), *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 18, 1865.

9–Thomas **Sawyer** (1616-1706; son of John), from Eng., 1636, an original settler at Lancaster, Mass., 1647, *m* Mary, dau. John Prescott;
8–Caleb (1659-1706), *m* Sara Houghton;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1690), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Wheelock;
6–Sgt. Caleb (1725-1815), *m* Lydia –;
5–Ephraim (1756-1827), *m* Mary Farnam Bowers;
4–Ephraim (1787-1830), *m* Polly Parks;
3–Philetus Horace (1816-1900), member 39th to 43d Congresses, 1865-75, U.S. senator from Wis., 1881-93, *m* Melvina M. Hadley.
9–Thomas **Jewell** (*b* 1598, will dated 1654), from Eng. to Mt. Wollaston, 1639, *m* —— Grisell;
8–Nathan (1648-1712), *m* Mary Smedley, of Concord, Mass.;
7–Nathaniel (1678-ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Whitney;
6–Dea. Joshua (*b* 1713), *m* Mary Dean;
5–Oliver (1738-1817), *m* Amy Stephens;
4–Ezra (1786-1821), *m* Mary Chapin (1791-1860);
3–Henry Chapin (1811-1889), *m* Mary Ann Russell (g.dau. John Russell, Jr., soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Edgar Philetus **Sawyer** (qv), *m* 1864, Mary Eleanor Jewell (1842-1910).
M June 2, 1886, Charles Curry Chase (May 21, 1859-June 1917); son of Samuel Thompson Chase, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Jewell Sperry, *b* Aug. 28, 1888; *m* October 18, 1913, Roy Brodhead Meredith; 2–Mary Henrietta (Sept. 2, 1892-Sept. 9, 1892); 3–Prescott Sawyer (Apr. 20, 1899-Feb. 2, 1900); 4–Eleanor Sawyer, *b* Mar. 3, 1903; 5–Charlotte Sawyer, *b* June 11, 1906.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Palm Beach, Fla.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, *b* Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862.

7–Robert **Chapman** (qv);
6–Nathaniel (1653-1726), *m* 1681, Mary Collins (*b* 1663);
5–Caleb (*b* 1706);
4–Capt. Elisha (1740-1825), served in French and Indian War and as an officer in Am. Rev.;
3–George Henry (1789-1877).
8–Kenelm **Winslow** (qv);
7–Lt. Job (ca. 1641-1720);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1696/97), *m* John **Marshall** (1702/03-1772);
5–Ruth (1737-1816), *m* Capt. James **Green** (1728-1809), officer Am. Rev. (William 6; William Greene 7);
4–Timothy (1776-1853);
3–Maria Theresa (1815-83), *m* Frederick William **Shepard,** M.D. (1812-60).
2–Son of Robert **Chapman** (*b* 1831), still holds portions of the land of the original settler, at Old Saybrook, Conn., *m* Maria Green Shepard (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Edward Mortimer (above); 2–Marion Green (*m* Charles P. Botsford); 3–Annie Bliss (*m* George Henry Haynes); 4–Kate Shepard (*m* A. D. Auryansen); 5–Frederick Shepard (*m* Mary Gardner); 6–Robert, Jr. (*m* Clarissa Hastings); 7–Florence Maria (*m* Harold B. Ward); 8–Howard Tully.
1–*M* June 28, 1894, Isabel Northrop (*d* Dec. 19, 1920), dau. John Edward Northrop, Sherman, Conn.; issue: 1–Edward Northrop, *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1895; B.A., Yale, '17; M.D., Harvard, '21; 2–Lucia Tully, *b* Worcester, Feb. 14, 1898; Vassar, '20.
B.A., Yale, '84 (Phi Beta Kappa, Psi U.), B.D., 1890. Congl. clergyman, author, college lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Century (New York), University (Boston), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: "Westways," New London, Conn.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, *b* Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850.

8–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);
7–Isaac, farmer, Concord, Mass.;
6–Isaac, farmer, Concord;
5–Isaac, farmer;
4–Abraham, farmer, Plainfield, Conn.;
3–Job, farmer, Plainfield.
6–William (Greene) **Green** (*d* 1685), of Plymouth, Mass.;
5–William (1684-1756), of Barnstable, Mass., *m* Desire Bacon;
4–James (*b* 1728-*d* 1809), of East Haddam, Conn.,

capt. Am. Rev., *m* Ruth (1737-1816), dau. John Marshall (*m* Elizabeth Winslow; Job 6; Kenelm 7);
3–Timothy (1776-1853), shipbuilder, *m* Lucretia (Hathaway) Knowles.
2–Son of Frederick William **Shepard** (1812-60), M. D., Yale, 1834, *m* Maria Theresa Green (1815-83); issue: 1–Maria Green (*b* 1842, *m* Robert Chapman; see son Edward M.); 2–Frederick Job (above); 3–Charlotte Lewis (*b* 1854; *m* in 1877, James M. McMurray); 4–John Woodruff.
2–*M* Dec. 10, 1881, Ellie Josephine Sumner, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of William Sumner, of Worcester.
B.A., Yale, '73. Reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Thursday, Westminster. Residence: 87 Mariner St., Buffalo, N.Y.

DENNY, Collins, *b* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854.
4–Joseph **Denny,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret – (*d* 1836);
3–William (1780-1854), *m* in 1819, Margaret Hotsenpiller (1797-1829; g.dau. of Dr. Frederick Seigle, surgeon in Va. Cont. Line).
2–Son of William Ritenour **Denny** (*b* 1823-*d* 1904), mfr., lt. col. 31st Va. Inf., C.S.A., *m* 1851, Margaret Ann (1822-93), dau. Joseph Scrogin Collins (1779-1874); issue: 1–Kate Baker (1852-64); 2–Collins (above); 3–Mary Brown (*b* 1856; *m* Harvey J. Campbell); 4–William Joseph (1858-60); 5–Margaret Virginia (*b* 1861; *m* Rev. D. Melanchthon James); 6–John Henry (1864-1900; U. S.A., killed in P.I., Jan. 11, 1900).
2–*M* July 5, 1881, Lucy Chase Chapman, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 29, 1857; dau. Allen Armstrong Chapman; issue: 1–Margaret Collins (Mrs. John W. Dixon, qv for Chapman line); 2–Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. Eugene E. Vann, qv for Chase line); 3–William Ritenour (Sept. 12, 1888-Mar. 24, 1890); 4–Edith Allen (Mrs. Roscoe M. White, qv for Denison line); 5–Lucy Chase, *b* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1893; B.A., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '16; 6–Collins, *b* Vanderbilt University, June 10, 1899; Princeton, '21, 2d lt. of inf., World War; LL.B., U. Va., 1924.
A.B., Princeton, '76; A.M., 1879; LL.B., U. Va., 1877; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, Emory and Henry, and Washington and Lee; LL.D., Emory and Henry, Va., and Emory, Ga., 1910). Chaplain, U. Va., 1889-91; prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1619 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

DIXON, Margaret Collins Denny (Mrs. John W.), *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 10, 1882.
9–Capt. Robert **Chapman** (qv);
8–Dea. Nathaniel (1653-1726), *m* 1681, Mary Collins (*b* 1663);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1686), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Spencer;
6–Nathaniel (1714-55), *m* 1737, Mercy Denison (1713-97);
5–Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), *m* 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirtland (1758-1796);
4–Nathan (1787-1823), *m* 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-1873);
3–Allen Armstrong (1813-90), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase (1824-1901).
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-76);
8–Mercy (1659-1725), *m* George **Denison** (1653-1711);
7–Samuel (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Lay (*b* 1685), widow of Christopher Minor;
6–Mercy, *m* Nathaniel **Chapman** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, *m* 1881, Collins **Denny** (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 5, 1905, Rev. John Wesley Dixon, *b* Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1875; son John Thomas Dixon, Charlotte Co., Va.; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Elizabeth Denny, *b* Mar. 2, 1910; 2–John Wesley, Jr. (Aug. 19, 1913-May 12, 1914); 3–Mary Barbour, *b* Mar. 2, 1915; 4–John Wesley, Jr., *b* Aug. 18, 1919; 5–William Denny, *b* Nov. 24, 1921.
A.B., Vanderbilt, '03, B.S., 1905, A.M., 1907. Residence: 2110 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

VANN, Elizabeth Chapman Denny (Mrs. Eugene E.), *b* Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1884.
9–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
8–Moses (1663-1743), *m* Anne Follansbee;
7–Samuel (1690-1743), *m* 1713, Hannah Emory;
6–Amos (1718-1818), *m* Sarah Cole;
5–Daniel (1762-1827), *m* Elizabeth Tappan;
4–Daniel (1796-1872), *m* Lucy Staples;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1824-1901), *m* 1840, Allen Armstrong **Chapman** (1813-90).
2–Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, *m* 1881, Collins **Denny** (qv for other lines).
M May 20, 1908, Eugene Ellis Vann; issue: 1–Collins Denny (*d* infancy), and 2–Felix Huffman (twins), *b* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Jan. 9, 1909.
A.B., Vanderbilt U., '04, A.M., 1905 (Delta Delta Delta). Served as dep. asst. censor, Postal Censorship Office, New York, 1917-18. Mem. D. A.R. Residence: 186 Harrison St., Leonia, N.J.

WHITE, Edith Allen Denny (Mrs. Roscoe M.), *b* University of Va., Dec. 21, 1890.
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (ca. 1618-20-1694), *m* 2d, ca. 1645/46, Ann Borodell (or Borrodale);
8–George (1653-1711), of Westerly, R.I., *m* Mercy (1659-1725), dau. Capt. John Gorham, *m* Desire Howland;
7–Samuel (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Lay (*b* 1685), widow of Christopher Minor;
6–Mercy (1713-97), *m* in 1737, Nathaniel **Chapman** (1714-55);
5–Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), *m* 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirtland (1758-96);
4–Nathan (1787-1823), *m* 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-1873);
3–Allen A. (1813-90), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase (1824-1901).
2–Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, *m* 1881, Collins **Denny** (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 2, 1913, Rev. Roscoe Marvin White; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Collins Denny, *b* Mar. 24, 1914; 2–Lucy Chapman, *b* Nov. 30, 1915; 3–Roscoe Marvin, *b* Jan. 2, 1918.
A.B., Vanderbilt U., '11. Member D.A.R. Residence: 1004 West Av., Richmond, Va.

CHASE, Ellen, *b* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863.
9–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
8–Thomas (1654-1733), in the swamp fight campaign, 1675, *m* Rebecca Follansbee;
7–Dea. Thomas (1680-1756), *m* Sarah –;
6–Dea. Abel (1702/03-1778), removed to Sutton, Mass., *m* 2d, Sarah Holman;
5–Abel (1732-87), corp. in French and Indian War, *m* Judith Gale;
4–Isaac (1761-1833), wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 3, 1780, at Young's House, near White Plains, N.Y., *m* Sarah Bond;
3–Irah, D.D. (1793-1864), grad. Middlebury Coll., 1814, prof. at Newton (Mass.) Theol. Sem., *m* Harriet (1802-34), dau. Timothy Savage (desc. Charles Chauncey, pres. Harvard Coll.).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (1629-83), *m* Elder John **Chipman**;
8–Hope (*b* 1652), *m* John **Huckins,** of Barnstable, Mass.;
7–Hope (1677-1782), *m* Thomas **Nelson,** of Middleboro, Mass.;
6–Elizabeth (1708-48), *m* Benjamin **Cole,** of Swansea;
5–Andrew (1743-88), of Warren, R.I., *m* Lois Butterworth;
4–Cyrus (1775-1817), of Providence, *m* Maria Jackson;
3–Mary Ann Brown Jackson (1803-78), of Providence, *m* Rev. William **Leverett** (1800-82; William 4; William 5, lt. Am. Rev.; William 6).
2–Dau. of Henry Savage **Chase** (1825-85), A.B., Harvard, '48, mfr. of bags and bagging, Brookline, Mass., *m* Sarah Gano Leverett (1828-1883); issue: 1–Col. William Leverett (1853-95; *m* Mary F. E. Greenough); 2–Henry Savage (*b* and *d* 1858); 3–Ellen (above); 4–Sarah (*m* Lincoln Clifford Cummings); 5–Mary Leverett (*b* and *d* in 1868).
Ed. private school, Boston. Historical author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C. D., D.A.R. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., etc.

Residence: "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1865.

8–William **Taylor,** landowner, Marlboro, Mass., 1635;
7–William (*d* 1705), *m* 2d, Sarah Larkin;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Banister;
5–Asa (*b* 1732), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1768, Sarah Williams;
4–Asa (*b* 1781), *m* 1804, Alma Otis;
3–John Otis (*b* 1806), *m* Harriet Eames (*b* 1807).
8–George **Chatfield** (*b* 1624), from Eng. to Killingworth, Conn., 1663, *m* 2d, 1659, Isabel Nettleton;
7–John (*b* 1661), settled at Derby, Conn., *m* 1684, Anna Harger;
6–John (*b* 1697), ensign and lt. militia, *m* in 1721, Elizabeth Johnson;
5–Oliver (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abiah –;
4–Oliver (*b* 1758), *m* 1782, Lucretia Strong;
3–Horace (*b* 1793), *m* 1823, Catherine Bogue.
2–Only child of Henry Hobart **Taylor** (1835-75), mfr. of threshing machinery, dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Elgin Nat. Watch Co., etc., *m* Adelaide Chatfield (1843-83).

M June 19, 1890, Rose Farwell (Mar. 2, 1870-Apr. 5, 1918); dau. late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill.; issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1891; *m* Hendricks Hallett Whitman, Boston; 2–Wayne (qv for Farwell line); 3–Otis, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 6, 1897; Yale, '23; 4–Robert Farwell, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1908.

M 2d, June 23, 1920, Estelle (Barbour) Stillman, dau. late George H. Barbour, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

B.S., Cornell U., '86 (Litt.D., Lake Forest, 1913). Author (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Chevalier Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, and Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian); Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spanish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Chevalier Order of St. James (Portuguese); Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator (Venezuelan). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Union, Century (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington), etc. Residence: "Far Afield," Santa Barbara, Calif.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Wayne, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1893.

10–Henry **Farwell** (*d* 1670), from Eng., an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* 1629, Olive Welbie;
9–Joseph (1642-1722), *m* Hannah Learned (*b* 1649);
8–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* Hannah Colburn;
7–Daniel (1717-1806), *m* 1739, Mary More;
6–Daniel (1740-1815), *m* Sybil Page (1740-1804);
5–Simeon (1766-1808), *m* 1793, his 2d cousin, Hepzibah Farwell (1770-1811);
4–Henry (1795-1873), pioneer settler in Ogle Co., Ill., *m* 1819, Nancy Jackson;
3–Charles Benjamin (1823-1903), M.C. and U.S. senator from Ill., a founder with his brother, John V., of J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, *m* 1852, Mary Evelyn Smith (see their son Walter).
2–Son of Rose Farwell (1870-1918), *m* 1890, Hobart C. **Chatfield-Taylor** (qv for other lines).

M Aug. 22, 1917, Adele Margaret Blow, *b* Chicago, May 17, 1895; Westover, '14; dau. George Preston Blow; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Hobart, *b* July 7, 1918; 2–Adelaide, *b* Jan. 21, 1920; 3–Rose, *b* Oct. 24, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '16 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key). Officer, Finance & Trading Corpn. and with Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co., investment bankers, since May 1, 1920. Commd. 1st lt., cav., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., inf., Dec. 31, 1917; attached to 332d, 9th and 348th M.G. brigs.; in France and Germany, Sept. 22, 1918-Mar. 23, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Shore Acres. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, *b* at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1862.

8–Roger **Williams** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* 1643), *m* Lydia Olney;
6–Joseph, *m* Lydia Hearnden;
5–Feelove, *m* John **Dyer**;
4–Lillis, *m* Daniel **Cahoon,** of Providence, R.I.;
3–William, of Lyndon, Vt.
8–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
7–Moses (1663-1743), *m* 1684, Anne Follansbee (1668-1708);
6–Daniel (1685-1768), *m* in 1706, Sarah March (1683-1771);
5–Moses (*b* 1727), officer Am. Rev., member N.H. Senate, *m* Hannah Brown;
4–Moses (*b* 1772), Bradford, Vt., *m* Jan. 1800, Deborah Bull;
3–Epaphras Bull (*b* Oct. 1800), *m* in 1825, Louisa Baldwin.
2–Son of Charles Shaw **Cahoon** (1829-81), physician, *m* 1857, Charlotte Chase (*b* 1834); issue: 1–Louise (*m* Stephen M. Folsom); 2–Caroline (*m* Harry H. McIntire); 3–Edward Augustus (above).

3–*M* Apr. 23, 1894, Mabel Howell (*d* Oct. 1902); dau. late Mark Howell, of Merced, Calif.; issue (all *b* Roswell, N.M.): 1–Katharine, *b* Jan. 23, 1895; U. Calif., '16; 2–Louise, *b* Sept. 7, 1897; U. Calif., '18; 3–Mabel, *b* Aug. 10, 1902.

M 2d, Aug. 15, 1908, Laura, dau. Otto Hedgcoxe, Roswell, N.M.; issue: 1–Daniel H., *b* Sept. 6, 1912.

A.B., Amherst, '83. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Roswell (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 612 N. Kentucky Av., Roswell, N.M.

CAFFERY, Jefferson, *b* "Mansion House," Lafayette Parish, La., Dec. 1, 1886.

6–Capt. John **Caffery,** of the British Marine, who came early in the 18th Century to Tenn. by way of Va., and whose sons came to La.;
5–John;
4–Jefferson;
3–Jefferson.
2–Son of Charles Duval **Caffery,** *m* Mary Catherine Stirling Parkerson; issue: 1–Jefferson (above); 2–Elizabeth; 3–James Parkerson.

1–Not married. Am. diplomatic service since Jan. 1911, has been sec. Legation at Caracas, Stockholm, Teheran; sec. Embassy at Paris; specially attached to Extraordinary Russian Mission to the U.S., 1917; counselor of Embassy at Madrid, 1919; assigned to State Dept. in connection with visit of King of the Belgians to the U.S., 1919; spl. rep. of State Dept. to accompany the Prince of Wales during his visit to the U.S., 1919; rep. of State Dept. on Permanent Interallied Com. to study questions interesting men disabled in the War (v. p. of com. and del. to confs. in various European capitals on this subject, 1917-1921); chargé d'affaires to Greece, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cercle de l'Union (Paris), Nuevo and Puerta de Hierro (Madrid), Metropolitan (Washington), Athenian (Athens). Home: Lafayette, La. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHAPMAN, Eliza Fletcher (Mrs. William A.), *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1867.

9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
8–William (1622-77), of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Lydia Bates;
7–Joshua (1648-1713), Chelmsford, *m* 2d, 1682, Sarah Willy;
6–Joseph (1689-1772), Westford, Mass., *m* 1712, Sarah Adams;
5–Timothy (1719-86), Chelmsford, *m* Bridget Richardson; *m* 2d, Huldah Perley; *m* 3d, 1778, Hannah Proctor;
4–Jesse (1762-1831), Ludlow, Vt., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1782, Lucy (*b* 1765), dau. Jonathan Keyes, of Westford, Mass.;
3–Calvin (1798-1866), first mayor of Indianapolis, Ind., 1821, state's atty., state senator, banker, *m* 1821, Sarah, dau. Joseph Hill (1779-1836), of Maysville, Ky., later Urbana, O.
2–Dau. of Ingram **Fletcher** (1835-1903), banker, of Indianapolis, *m* Gertrude (1834-1910), dau. Judge John S. Newman, pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis; issue: 1–Eliza (above); 2–Maria (*m* Cyrus Miner Berry); 3–Aurelia (1871-94); 4–Gertrude (1873-1919); 5–Edith (1877-1922; *m* E. M. Churchman; *m* 2d, 1922, Oscar Schmidt).

1–*M* Nov. 11, 1891, William Albert Chapman, *b* N.

Y. City, June 24, 1863; son of William Henry Chapman (son of Israel); issue (all *b* Salt Lake City, Utah): 1–Niles (*b* 1893-*d* infancy); 2–Ingram Fletcher, *b* Oct. 26, 1894; *m* Feb. 3, 1917, Helen Caroline Wohlgemuth; pvt., 186th Co., 15th Regt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3–Helen Niles, *b* Aug. 21, 1896; *m* Phillips Dewey Barnes (July 27, 1898-Aug. 23, 1923; issue: Phillips D., Jr., *b* Jan. 20, 1918; William Sewall, *b* May 29, 1919; Virginia, *b* Dec. 15, 1920; Edith Fletcher, *b* May 2, 1923); 4–Gertrude, *b* July 4, 1902; 5–Albert, *b* Jan. 30, 1904.
Residence: Gardena, Calif.

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, *b* at Boston, Mass., May 16, 1853.
9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
8–William (1622-77), *m* Lydia – (*d* 1704);
7–Joshua (1648-1713), *m* 2d, 1682, Sarah Willy;
6–Joseph (1689-1772), *m* 1712, Sarah Adams (1691-1761);
5–Timothy (*b* 1719), *m* 1st, Bridget Richardson;
4–Josiah (1749-1825), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Nathan P. (1783-1855), settled nr. Cleveland, O., 1831, *m* Lucretia Nichols.
2–Son of George Nichols **Fletcher** (1813-99), extensive lumberman and land owner, Alpena, Mich., *m* 1850, Sarah Ann Grant Miller (1831-1889); issue: 1–Frank Ward (above); 2–Grace (*m* Charles B. King); 3–Allan Miller (*b* 1858; *m* Helen Stephenson).
1–*M* Jan. 22, 1879, Grace Elizabeth Parker, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1856; dau. Abirain Parker, of Detroit; issue: 1–George Parker, *b* 1881; 2–Henry Ellis (*b* 1884; *m* Jan. 1910, Grace A., dau. F. W. Gilchrist, of Alpena, Mich.; 3–Russell Withey (1889-93); 4–Philip Kingsbury, *b* 1890.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '75 (D.K.E.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-76. Assayer, Detroit, Mich., 1879; mfr. and capitalist at Alpena. Was regent U. of Mich., 1892-1908. Died at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1922.

CHAPMAN, William Henry, *b* Madison Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1840.
5–William Allen **Chapman,** from Eng. to Va., 1700;
4–William Allen (*b* Orange Co., Va.), *m* Mary, dau. John Buford, from Eng. to Raccoon Ford, Va., 1709;
3–Capt. William Allen (*b* Orange Co.), *m* Catharine, dau. Gen. Edmund Pendleton Gaines.
2–Son of William Allen **Chapman** (1808-72), agriculturist, Page Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth (1812-91), dau. Samuel Forrer, Lancaster Co., Pa.; issue: 1–Samuel Forrer (*d*); 2–William Henry (above); 3–John Newton; 4–George Thomas; 5–Andrew Chapman; 6–Mary Elizabeth (*d*; *m* Joseph M. Carter).
2–*M* Feb. 24, 1864, Josephine Macrae Jeffries, *b* at "Edge Hill," Fauquier Co., Va.; C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C.; issue: 1–William Allen (qv for Conway line); 2–Esther Foote, *b* Warrenton, Va., Mar. 12, 18—; *m* Apr. 2, 1891, Rev. Robert Upshur Brooking; 3–Elizabeth Forrer, *b* Warrenton, June 12, 18—; *m* June 27, 1897, Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton; 4–James Jeffries, *b* at Warrenton, July 21, 1873; B.A., U. Va., '94; P.E. priest; *m* 1901, Ellen Ritchie, dau. of William Wallace Scott; 5–John Henry, *b* Delaplaine, Fauquier Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1875; U. Va., '98; P. E. priest; *m* 1905, Rosamond Curtis, dau. William Gilman Low; 6–Katherine Stuart, *b* at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 8, 18—; 7–Samuel Forrer, *b* Alexandria, Feb. 27, 1879; B.S., Va. Poly., '00; *m* 1917, Catharine Ann, dau. Thomas Hinkin; 8–Mary Eustace, *b* Alexandria, Va., October 8, 18—; *m* June 24, 1915, Herbert Stanley Newman.
U. Va., 1859-61. Was U.S. internal revenue agent for 44 yrs., now retired. Lt. col., C.S.A., War between the States. Country place: "River Bend Farm," nr. Danville, Va. Residence: 840 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

CHAPMAN, W(illiam) Allen, *b* Warrenton, Va., Sept. 3, 1865.
10–Edwin **Conway,** the immigrant, 1640, *m* 1st, Martha, dau. Richard Eltonhead;
9–Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess, Va., 1710-42, *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Henry Fleete, mem. Md. Assembly, 1637, Va. House of Burgesses, 1652;
8–Edwin, *m* Ann Ball (desc. Joseph Ball, whose dau. Mary was grandmother of George Washington);
7–George, *m* Ann Heath;
6–Agatha, *m* Isaac **Eustace** (son of William Eustace, *m* Anne, dau. of Hancock Lee, son of Richard Lee, the immigrant);
5–Anne, *m* Maj. Joseph **Blackwell,** officer in Am. Rev.;
4–Agatha, *m* Maj. Enoch **Jeffries,** War 1812;
3–James E., *m* Esther Helm Foote.
2–Son of Josephine Macrae Jeffries, *m* 1864, William Henry **Chapman** (qv).
M Apr. 30, 1890, Mary Elizabeth, dau. late Julius A. Peek, capt. C.S.A., Cedartown, Ga.; issue: 1–Martha Josephine, *b* at Cedartown, May 14, 1891; *m* Samuel Good (issue: Elisabeth; Samuel; William A. C.).
Ed. U. Va.; M.D., U. Md., 1887. Maj., M.C., U.S. A. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in France, 1918-19. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

CHINN, Earl Barnett, *b* at Badger Mills, Wis., Dec. 17, 1876.
6–John **Chinn,** from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va.;
5–Raleigh (1700-41), *m* Esther Ball (1685-1751; Col. Joseph 6; Col. William 7, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650), she was half sister of Mary Washington, the mother of George;
4–Raleigh, *m* Elizabeth Shearman;
3–Capt. Samuel, of Middleburg, Va., *m* Emily Meyers.
2–Son of Samuel Walter **Chinn** (1840-1891), lumberman, Chippewa Falls, Wis., *m* Margaret Seaton (*b* 1848).
M Apr. 14, 1903, Ruth Fanning Waldron, *b* Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 15, 1879; dau. Albert Varick Waldron, of Muskegon; issue: 1–Carolyn Frances, *b* Bellingham, Wash., Mar. 7, 1904; 2–Helen, *b* Seattle, Wash., Mar. 3, 1907; 3–Catherine, *b* Seattle, Dec. 10, 1910.
Cornell, '97 (Theta Delta Chi). Lumberman, Seattle. Clubs: Ranier, Seattle Golf. Summer place: Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 941 11th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

CHISHOLM, George Edings, *b* N.Y. City, June 13, 1858.
7–Alexander (Chisolm) **Chisholm,** from Scotland to Charles Town, Carolina, 1717, *m* Janet Fraser;
6–Alexander (*d* 1772), *m* Judith Radcliffe;
5–Christina (*b* in 1745), *m* her cousin, Alexander **Chisolm,** Jr. (1738-1810);
4–George (1772-1835), of "The Retreat," on Cooper River, S.C., *m* Providence Hext, dau. of Hext Prioleau, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Elias Prioleau, from France, 1685, founder of the Huguenot Church at Charleston);
3–George (1796-1837), *m* Sarah Maynard Edings (1802-35).
8–Jeremiah **Rogers** (1633-1676), settled first in Dorchester, then Lancaster, Mass.;
7–Ichabod;
6–Ichabod (1684-1746), *m* Anna Nourse;
5–John (1717-58), *m* Mary Davenport;
4–John (1749-99), *m* Mary Pixton;
3–John (1787-1841), *m* Mary Ann C. Muhlenberg (g. dau. of Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, 1750-1801, 1st speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1789).
2–Son of William Edings **Chisholm** (1823-95), *m* in 1848, Mary Ann Rogers (1827-1913); issue: 1–Mary Fredericka (*b* 1851; *m* Charles Miller Schieffelin); 2–Jessie Edings (1854-55); 3–John Rogers (1856-66); 4–George Edings (above); 5–William Augustus Muhlenberg (1862-66); 6–Margaret Willing (1863-1904; *m* James Hooker Hamersley); 7–Benjamin Ogden (*b* 1865; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Harsen Rhoades).
4–*M* Nov. 18, 1890, Edith Lawrence, *b* July 30, 1861; dau. Henry Effingham Lawrence, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–John Rogers, *b* Jan. 29, 1896; 2–Henry Lawrence, *b* Oct. 9, 1898; 3–Donald Muhlenberg, *b* Nov, 25, 1900; 4–William Edings, *b* July 18, 1904.
Ed. St. Paul's Sch. Mng. family estates. Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. St. Johnland Foundation, Long Island. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Morristown, Morris County Golf (N.J.), Union, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Down Town, National

Arts, Church. Residence: 320 South St., Morristown, N.J.

CHISOLM, Francis Miles, *b* at Charleston, S.C., Sept. 22, 1867.

7–Alexander **Chisolm,** from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1717, *m* Janet Fraser;
6–Alexander (*d* 1772), *m* Judith Radcliffe;
5–Christina (*b* in 1745), *m* her cousin, Alexander **Chisolm,** Jr. (*b* 1738);
4–George (1772-1835), *m* Providence Hext, dau. of Hext Prioleau, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Elias Prioleau, from France, 1685, founder of Huguenot church at Charleston);
3–Robert Trail (*b* 1798), *m* Harriet Emily Schutt.
2–Son of Julian John **Chisolm,** M.D., LL.D. (1830-1903), dean med. faculty U. of Md., ophthalmologist, *m* 1852, his cousin, Mary Edings Chisolm (1833-88); *m* 2d, 1894, M. Elizabeth Steele; issue (1st marriage): 1–Julia (*b* 1854-*d* 1903; *m* Glover Holmes Trenholm; 2–Francis Miles (above); (2d marriage): 1–Katherine Imogen.

1st–2–*M* Nov. 29, 1890, Lilian Bevan Baugher, *b* at Baltimore, Md., July 14, 1866; dau. Constantine Baugher; g.dau. Samuel Bevan, Baltimore; issue: 1–Julian John, *b* Baltimore, June 5, 1896; 2–Robert Donald, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1899; *m* Jan. 18, 1919, Frances Randolph Payne.

Johns Hopkins, 1885-87; M.D., U. Md., 1889. Ophthalmologist. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Edgewater, Md.

CHITTENDEN, George Peters, *b* at N.Y. City, July 20, 1879.

10–William **Chittenden** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* Joanna, dau. John Jordan;
8–William (1666-1738), *m* 1st, Hannah –;
7–Ebenezer (1699-1756), *m* Mary Johnson;
6–Thomas (1730-97), 1st gov. of Vt., *m* Elizabeth Meigs;
5–Truman (1770-1840), *m* Lucy Jones;
4–Giles, *m* Betsey Hollenback;
3–Lucius Eugene (1824-1902), member Vt. Senate, register U. S. Treas. and acting sec. of the Treas., *m* Mary Gates, dau. Dr. Horace Hatch.
2–Son of Horace Hatch **Chittenden** (1855-1909), B. A., Yale, '74, LL.B., Columbia, 1876, lawyer, of New York, *m* Bertha Boradil, dau. of George Absalom Peters, B.A., Yale, '42; issue: 1–Gerald (*b* 1882); 2–George Peters (above).

2–*M* May 7, 1916, Jessie Lydia Carranza, *b* San Jose, Costa Rica, Aug. 31, 1890; dau. Leonidas Carranza, civil engr.; issue: 1–George Peters, Jr., *b* Port Limon, C.R., Feb. 10, 1919; 2–Thomas Gerald, *b* Port Limon, Sept. 26, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '01. Mgr. United Fruit Co., Costa Rica division; mgr. Northern Ry. of Costa Rica. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Strangers (Colon, Panama). Residence: Port Limon, Costa Rica.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence ("Larry"), *b* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862.

8–Major William **Chittenden** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* Joanna Jordan;
6–Josiah (1677-1759), *m* Hannah Sherman;
5–Simeon (1714-89), *m* Submit Scranton;
4–Simeon (1742-1812), *m* Sarah Dudley;
3–Abel (1779-1816), *m* Anna Hart Baldwin.
2–Son of Henry Abel **Chittenden** (1816-95), merchant, Hartford, Conn., and New York, *m* 1844, Henrietta (1825-98), dau. Daniel Gano (1794-1873; desc. Francis Gano [1630-1733-aet. 103], Huguenot, from Island of Guernsey, was at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1661); issue: 1–Henry Abel (1846-1900; editor; *m* Alice Westervelt Goldsmith); 2–Anna R. (*b* 1847; *m* David D. Duncan, *d* 1907); 3–Henrietta L. (1849-51); 4–Daniel Gano (*b* in 1852); 5–Charles B. (*b* 1855; *m* Charlotte I. Tandy); 6–Elizabeth L. (*b* 1857; *m* William E. Pinkham, D.D.S.); 7–William Lawrence (above); 8–Mary A. (1863-76).

7–Not married. Went to Texas, 1883, with $50 borrowed capital; now owner of Chittenden Cattle Farm and Ranch, of abt. 10,000 acres, at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., upon which is located a colony, townsite, railroad, etc. Known as "the poet ranchman"; author of Ranch Verses, now in 15th edition; Bermuda Verses, etc. Has established a unique free public library of autographed books at Christmas Cove, Me.; also a non-sectarian Children's League, at Montclair, N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Christmas Cove, Me. Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Jones Co., Tex.

LUSK, William Chittenden, *b* Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1868.

9–William **Chittenden** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* Joanna Jordan;
7–Josiah (1677-1759), *m* Hannah Sherman;
6–Simeon (1714-89), *m* Submit Scranton;
5–Simeon (1742-1812), *m* Sarah Dudley;
4–Abel (1779-1816), *m* Anna Hart Baldwin;
3–Simeon Baldwin (1814-89), merchant, financier, New York, mem. 2d term of 43d to 46th Congresses, 1874-81, *m* Mary Elizabeth Hartwell.
2–Son of William Thompson **Lusk,** M.D., LL.D. (1838-97), capt., asst. adjt. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War (see "War Letters of William Thompson Lusk," copies in about 350 libraries in U.S.); prof. obstetrics and gynecology and (1889-97) pres. faculty Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, *m* 1864, Mary Hartwell Chittenden (1840-71); *m* 2d, 1876, Matilda (Myer) Thorn (*d* 1892); for issue and Lusk line see Graham Lusk.

Not married. B.A., Yale, '90; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll., 1893. Visiting surgeon to Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., F.A.C.S., N. Y. Surg. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc. Clubs: University, Century. Residence: 47 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, Graham, *b* at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866.

6–John **Lusk** (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn., married Janet –;
5–James (1746-1831), *m* Love Graham;
4–Sylvester (1785-1859), *m* Sarah King;
3–Sylvester Graham (1805-40), *m* Elizabeth Freeman Adams.
2–Son of William Thompson **Lusk,** M.D., LL.D. (1838-97), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. faculty Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, *m* 1864, Mary Hartwell Chittenden (1840-71); *m* 2d, 1876, Matilda (Myer) Thorn (*d* 1892); issue (1st marriage): 1–Graham (above); 2–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Cleveland Moffett; see Who's Who in America); 3–William Chittenden (qv for Chittenden line); 4–Anna Hartwell.

1–*M* Dec. 20, 1899, May Woodbridge Tiffany, *b* New York, Apr. 3, 1873; Colonial Dame; dau. Louis Comfort Tiffany (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Thompson, *b* New York, Mar. 30, 1901; 2–Louise, *b* New York, Sept. 26, 1902; 3–Louis Tiffany, *b* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1905.

Ph.B., Columbia, '87; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; (M.A. and Sc.D., Yale; LL.D., Glasgow, 1923). Prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Residence: 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1848.

7–Humphrey **Tiffany** (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1660, when he was on record at Rehoboth, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–James (*d* 1732), *m* 1st, Bethiah— (*d* 1711);
5–James (1697-1776), *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Ebenezer (1733-1807), *m* Mary Carpenter;
3–Comfort (1777-1843), pioneer Am. mfr. of cotton goods, *m* Chloe Draper.
2–Son of Charles Lewis **Tiffany** (1812-1902), founder of Tiffany & Co., New York, *m* 1841, Harriet Olivia Avery Young; issue: 1–Charles Lewis (1842-47); 2–Annie Olivia (*b* 1844; *m* 1871, Alfred Mitchell); 3–Louis Comfort (above); 4–Louise Harriet (*b* 1856); 5–Henry Charles (1858-59); 6–Burnett Young (*b* 1860).

3–*M* May 15, 1872, Mary Woodbridge Goddard (*d* Jan. 22, 1884); dau. Levi Hart Goddard, Norwich, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary Woodbridge, *b* at New York, Apr. 3, 1873; *m* Dr. Graham Lusk (qv); 2–Charles Lewis (Dec. 9, 1874-Dec. 29, 1874); 3–Charles Lewis, 2d, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 7, 1878; Yale, '00; *m* Katrina, dau. Theodore N. Ely; 4–

Hilda Goddard, *b* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1879.

M 2d, Nov. 9, 1886, Louise Wakeman Knox (*d* May 4, 1904); dau. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Louise Comfort, *b* Sept. 24, 1887; *m* Rodman de Kay Gilder; 2–Julia de Forest, *b* Sept. 24, 1887; *m* Gurdon S. Parker; 3–Annie Olivia (Dec. 29, 1888-Apr. 24, 1892); 4–Dorothy Trimble, *b* Oct. 11, 1891.

Studied art under George Innes and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Leon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903). Artist painter; art dir. Tiffany Studios and of Allied Arts Co.; pres. Tiffany Furnaces, Corona, L.I.; v.p. and trustee Tiffany & Co. Discoverer of new formulae for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile"; established (1918) Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation for Art Students at Oyster Bay, N.Y., donated to it his collection of art objects, paintings, etc., Laurelton Hall (his Country home), the Museum, Tiffany Chapel, 60 acres of land and a maintenance fund of $1,000,000. Gold medal and decorated Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; awarded 54 medals (see Who's Who in America). Address: 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Henry Tiffany, *b* Cleveland, O., June 29, 1870.

4–Andrew **Cole** (1776-1849), *m* Anna M. Steber;

3–Henry Steber (1812-62), of Utica, N.Y., *m* Ruth Allen.

8–Humphrey **Tiffany** (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1660, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–James (*d* 1732), *m* 1st, Bethiah – (*d* 1711);

6–James (1697-1776), *m* Elizabeth Allen;

5–Benjamin, soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* 1743, Sarah, dau. Judge Carr, Providence, R.I.;

4–James;

3–Lucius Fernando (1810-52), banker, Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Maria Louisa (1810-44), dau. of Dr. Aaron Drake Patchin.

2–Son of Delos Orlando **Cole** (1834-1903), *m* 1868, Isabella Patchin Tiffany (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Marie Louise (*b* 1869); 2–Henry Tiffany (above); 3–Florence Tiffany (*b* 1876; *m* John Adams Rathbone).

2–*M* June 7, 1900, Alice Jerome Day, *b* Catskill, N.Y., Aug. 15, 18—; dau. Jeremiah Day, of Catskill; issue: 1–Eunice Tiffany, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1901; 2–Ruth Spencer, *b* Detroit, Dec. 17, 1904.

Pres. U.S. Radiator Corpn., Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Grosse Pointe Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt. Residence: 2 Berkshire Pl., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

LUSK, Frank Stillman, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1857.

3–David **Lusk** (*b* at Stockbridge, Mass., 1783), *m* Rhoda Woodruff.

4–John Davis **Stillman** (*b* 1789), *m* Marilla Curtis;

3–John Davis (*b* 1809), *m* 1831, Sarah Marilla, dau. Capt. Asa Doty, *m* Lurana Coffin (desc. Tristram Coffin, qv).

2–Son of James Washington **Lusk** (1826-63), inventor Spencerian writing system, *m* 1855, Cornelia Marion Stillman (1832-1921); issue: 1–Frank Stillman (above); 2–Mary Cornelia (1861-1915).

1–*M* Apr. 25, 1894, Louise Buchanan Findley, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1870; dau. of Thomas Findley, of San Francisco.

Banker and stockman (see Who's Who in America). Settled in Wyo. at what is now Lusk, Niobrara Co., 150 miles from nearest ry., living there many yrs.; Star Route, P.O. established which P.O. Dept. named Lusk. Hobby: Coins and Indian curios. Clubs: California (of Los Angeles), Denver (of Denver), Missoula Country. Residence: Missoula, Mont.

LUSK, Elizabeth Lee Fearn (Mrs. John A.), *b* Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 29, 1863.

7–John **Fearn** (*b* ca. 1665), of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* 1687, Mary Lee;

6–John (*b* ca. 1692), *m* 1716, Sarah Worthem (*d* 1720);

5–John (*b* 1717), Buckingham Co., Va., *m* 1744, Leanna Lee (desc. Richard Lee, Va., 1641);

4–Thomas (1745-1805), founded Danville, Va., mem. Com. Safety, 1775, *m* 3d, Mary (1751-1845), dau. of Dr. Robert Burton;

3–Robert (1795-1856), soldier Creek Indian War, founder Huntsville (Ala.) Female Sem., *m* Eliza Maria, dau. Col. William Henderson, officer Am. Rev.

5–Maj. John **Coles** (*d* 1747), from Ireland early in 18th Century, settled in Henrico Co., Va., merchant, Richmond, *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Winston;

4–Col. Isaac (1747-1813), burgess, 1774, col. in Am. Rev., mem. Conv. to ratify U.S. Constn., 1788, member 1st Congress, *m* Catherine Thompson (desc. William Beekman, from Holland 1647, mayor of New York, 1683);

3–Dr. Robert Thompson (1801-1850), *m* Elizabeth Fearn Patton.

2–Dau. of Col. Robert **Fearn** (1830-73), A.B., Harvard, '50, lawyer, landed proprietor, *m* 1858, Eliza Lee Coles; issue: 1–Maria Henderson (1859-64); 2–Kate Coles (1861-81); 3–Elizabeth Lee (above); 4–Mary Burton (*b* 1865; *m* Malcolm R. Murray); 5–Robert (1867-68); 6–Thomas (1869-81); 7–Robert Coles (1871-81); 8–Pauline Henderson (1873-1907; *m* Bruce Armstrong).

3–*M* Oct. 27, 1887, John Alexander Lusk, *b* Pickens District, S.C., Nov. 29, 1859; son Erastus C. Lusk, of S.C.; issue (all *b* Guntersville, Ala.): 1–Robert, *b* Jan. 12, 1889; U. Ala., '11; 1st lt., Bty. C, 320th F.A., May 1917; in France, June 15, 1918-July 11, 1919; 2–John Alexander, *b* May 18, 1891; U. Ala. and U. Va.; sgt.-maj. A.S., Apr. 25, 1918; 3–Walter Coles, *b* Dec. 5, 1893; Marion Inst., '12; 2d lt. A.S., and Reserve mil. aviator, Sept. 28, 1918; 4–Marion Fearn, *b* Oct. 6, 1896; U. Ala.; 22d Bty., F.A., C.O.T.S.; 5–Elizabeth Lee, *b* Mar. 20, 1905.

Mem. C.D., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state president), U.D.C. Summer place: "Fearnilee," Marshall Co., and "Montesano," Madison Co., Ala. Residence: "Oak Terrace," Guntersville, Ala.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866.

8–John **Choate** (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643, admitted freeman, 1667, *m* Anne –;

7–Capt. Thomas (1671-1745), capt. Mass. troops, Louisburg Expdn., *m* Mary Varney;

6–Francis (1701-77), *m* 1727, Hannah Perkins (1708-78; Isaac 7; Isaac 8; John 9; John 10);

5–William (1730-85), *m* 1756, Mary Giddings (1732-1810; Job 6; Job 7; John 8; George 9);

4–George (1762-1826), *m* Susanna, dau. Judge Stephen Choate;

3–Dr. George (1796-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M.D., 1822, *m* Margaret Manning Hodges.

2–Son of Charles Francis **Choate** (1828-1911), A.B., Harvard, '49, prominent lawyer, Boston, pres. of Old Colony R.R. Co., etc., *m* 1855, Elizabeth Waterman Carlile; issue: 1–Edward C. (*d*); 2–Sarah Carlile (*b* 1858; *m* J. Montgomery Sears; see Who's Who in America); 3–Margaret M. (*m* Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch); 4–Helen (*d*); 5–Charles Francis (above).

5–*M* June 15, 1892, Louise Burnett; issue: 1–Charles Francis, 3d, *b* May 3, 1893; Harvard, '15, LL.B., 1917; corp. and sgt., 101st F.A., and 2d lt., and in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Feb. 1919; *m* Nathalie H. Bishop; 2–Joseph Burnett (twin), *b* May 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; capt. of cav., later F.A., and in France, May-Nov. 1918; 3–John, *b* May 13, 1895; 4–Elizabeth, *b* July 17, 1897; 5–Robert B., *b* Sept. 7, 1898; 6–Josephine, *b* Apr. 7, 1904.

A.B., Harvard, '88. Lawyer, Boston; dir. of Old Colony R.R. Co., etc. Regent Smithsonian Institution, Washington (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Southboro, Mass.

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1876.

8–John **Choate** (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643, admitted freeman, 1667, *m* Anne –;

7–Capt. Thomas (1671-1745), captain Mass. troops, Louisburg Expdn., *m* Mary Varney;

6–Francis (1701-77), *m* Hannah Perkins;

5–William (1730-85), *m* Mary Giddings;

4–George (1762-1826), *m* Susanna, dau. Judge Stephen Choate;

3–Dr. George (1796-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M.D.,

1822, *m* Margaret Manning Hodges (desc. of George Hodges, Salem, Mass., ca. 1660).
8–William **Sterling** (1637-1719), Haverhill, Mass., Lyme, Conn., *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Daniel (1673-1747), Lyme, Conn., *m* Mary Marvin (widow of Richard Ely);
6–Joseph (1707-48), Lyme, *m* Sarah Mack;
5–William (1743-1805), Lyme, *m* Jemima Sill;
4–Maj. Gen. Elisha (1765-1836), Yale, 1787, Salisbury, Conn., *m* Alma Canfield;
3–Frederick A. (1796-1859), Cleveland, O.
2–Son of Joseph Hodges **Choate**, LL.D., D.C.L. (1832-1917), A.B., Harvard, '52, distinguished lawyer, New York, ambassador to Gt. Britain, 1899-1905, pres. Am. Bar Assn., etc., *m* 1861, Caroline Dutcher Sterling; issue: 1–Ruluff Sterling (1864-84); 2–George (*b* 1867); 3–Josephine (1869-96); 4–Mabel (*b* 1870); 5–Joseph Hodges (above).
5–*M* June 6, 1903, Cora Lyman, dau. Gen. Robert Shaw Oliver, of Washington; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Marion, *b* Feb. 1, 1905; 2–Helen, *b* Nov. 21, 1906; 3–Priscilla, *b* Dec. 22, 1908; 4–Joseph Hodges, 3d, *b* Feb. 22, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1902. Mem. law firm of Evarts, Choate & Sherman, New York. Was 3d sec. of Embassy at London, 1900-01. Clubs: University, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Harvard, Garden City Golf. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 10 East 94th St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN, Henry A(sbury), *b* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876.
7–Thomas **Christian**, from Eng. to Va., 1657, patented 100 acres of land on north side of James River, and east side of Chickahominy River in Charles City Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1657, and on Oct. 21, 1687, got a patent for 1,080 acres nearby;
6–James, patented land in parish of St. Peter's, New Kent Co., Va., 1719, *m* Amy Macon;
5–William (estate appraised 1771), *m* 2d, Susan Browne;
4–Henry, capt. Am. Rev., served under Maj. Gen. Marquis de la Fayette, lived in Amherst Co., Va., *m* Martha Patteson;
3–Henry Asbury, *m* 2d, Mrs. Susan (Palmer) Fuqua.
6–John **Davis**, from Wales to Va.;
5–Samuel (*d* 1779), *m* Annis Lipscomb;
4–Thomas (*b* 1777), *m* Rachel Dixon;
3–John T. (*b* 1808), *m* Margaret Preston.
2–Son of Camillus **Christian** (1834-1915), banker, *m* 1862, Mary Elizabeth Davis (*b* 1836); issue: 1–John Davis (1862-99; *m* Lizzie Hutter); 2–Thomas Davis (*b* 1867; *m*[2] Janie Williams); 3–Henry Asbury (above).
3–*M* June 30, 1921, Elizabeth Sears Seabury, *b* at Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1875; dau. late Charles William Seabury, *m* Elizabeth Willard Sears, Boston.
A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, '95 (LL.D., 1923); M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903. Instr., asst. prof., dean (1907-12), and since 1908, Hersey prof. theory and practice of physic, Med. Sch. of Harvard U.; physician-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, St. Botolph, Harvard (of Boston), Country (Brookline), Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 68 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

CHRISTY, Bayard Henderson, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Apr. 21, 1872.
6–Andrew **Christy**, from Ireland to what is now Mifflin Co., Pa., 1762, about 10 yrs. later to Westmoreland Co., Pa.;
5–James, *m* Mary Campbell;
4–William, *m* Mary Henderson;
3–John, *m* Hannah Bethiah Andrews.
9–John **Marshall**, *m* Sarah –;
8–John, *m* Mary Burrage;
7–John, *m* Eunice Rogers;
6–Isaac, *m* Phoebe Richardson;
5–Samuel, *m* Sarah French;
4–David, *m* Sarah Haskell;
3–David, *m* Orissa Hill Wood.
2–Son of George Harvey **Christy** (1837-1909), lt., U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer, Pittsburgh, *m* 1867, Sarah Haskell Marshall (1841-1917); issue: 1–Marshall Andrews (*m* Irene Butler McCoy); 2–Bayard Henderson (above); 3–Lucy (*m* Frank Scott Willock); 4–Ethel Wood; 5–Abby Fuller.
2–Not married. A.B., Williams, '94. Lawyer, of Pittsburgh, Pa. With Y.M.C.A. in Russia, 1917-18. Hobby: Ornithology; pedestrianism; books. Clubs: Duquesne, Huron Mountain (of Mich.), Harvard (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 403 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

CHUTE, Louis Prince, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 17, 1868.
9–Lionel **Chute**, Jr. (ca. 1580-1645), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1634, *m* Rose, dau. Robert Baker (or Barker);
8–James, *m* Elizabeth Epps;
7–James, *m* Mary Wood;
6–James, *m* Mary Thurston;
5–Daniel, *m* Hannah Adams;
4–James, 1751-1825, *m* Mehitable, dau. Capt. Richard Thurston (1710-82), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Jewett (1710-89);
3–Rev. James (1788-1835), grad. Dartmouth, 1813, first pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., *m* 1st, 1817, Martha Hewes Clapp (*d* 1833).
8–Ralph **Day** (*d* 1677), from Eng., first record of whom at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1645, when he was admitted a townsman, *m* 1st, Susan, dau. Jonathan Fairbanks;
7–John (*b* 1654), *m* 1678, Abigail Pond;
6–John (1679-1758), *m* 1706, Ruth, dau. Richard Puffer;
5–Ebenezer (1716-76), *m* Bathsheba –;
4–Enos (1760-1839), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Betsey Ann Watros;
3–Henry Holbrook (1804-39), *m* Rachel Dodge.
2–Son of Samuel Hewes **Chute**, M.D. (1830-1913), pres. Chute Bros. Co., real estate, Minneapolis, *m* 1858, Helen Editha Amelia Day (1835-1917); issue: 1–Charlotte Rachel (1859-63); 2–Mary Jeannette (*b* 1862); 3–Agnes (*b* 1864); 4–Elizabeth (*b* 1866); 5–Louis Prince (above); 6–Frederick Butterfield (*b* 1872).
5–Not married. B.A., U. Notre Dame, '90, LL.B., 1892; LL.M., U. Minn., 1893. Pres. Chute Realty Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile, St. Anthony Commercial, Lafayette, Minnetonka Yacht, University Club of St. Paul. Summer place: Deephaven, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 2325 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAY, Arthur Louis, *b* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869.
8–Ralph **Day**, from Eng., first record at Dedham, Mass., 1645, *m* 1st, 1647, Susan Fairbanks;
7–John (*b* 1654), *m* 1678, Abigail Pond;
6–John (*b* 1679), *m* 1706, Ruth Puffer;
5–Daniel (1721-1810), pvt. colonial wars, *m* 1752, Susanna Hutchinson;
4–Moses (1765-1836), *m* 1793, Patience Ellis;
3–Daniel (1797-1864), *m* Lucy Batcheller.
2–Only child of Daniel Putnam **Day** (1832-1909), contractor, Westboro, Mass., *m* Fannie Maria Hobbs.
M Aug. 20, 1900, Helene Kohlrausch, *b* Frankfurt A/M, Germany, July 24, 1871; dau. of Friedrich Kohlrausch, pres. Physikalische-Techmische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Margaret, *b* May 30, 1901; 2–Dorothy, *b* Dec. 29, 1902; 3–Ralph, *b* Aug. 15, 1904; 4–Helen, *b* Nov. 24, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '92, Ph.D., 1894; (Sc.D., Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918). Dir. Geophysical Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1907—. V.p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. In charge of optical glass mfr., War Industries Bd., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

CIST, Charles Morton, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1859.
4–Charles **Cist** (1738-1805), from St. Petersburg, Russia, M.D., U. of Halle, came to Phila., Pa., 1773, publisher, commr. to sign Cont. currency, *m* Mary Weiss (sister of Washington's quarter-master gen.);

3–Charles (1793-1868), soldier War 1812, editor, Cincinnati, *m* Janet White.
Desc. James **Wilson** (1742-98), from Scotland to New York, ca. 1763, settled at Phila., Pa., 1766, a "signer," asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.
2–Son of Francis **Cist** (1829-1868), lawyer, Cincinnati, *m* Mary Wilson; issue: 1–Frances; 2–Charles Morton (above); 3–Jeanette; 4–Edgar Wilson.
2–*M* Apr. 27, 1887, Mary Augusta Bare, *b* Covington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1861; dau. Martin Bare, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Charles Francis, *b* Glendale, O., Feb. 21, 1888; capt. 136th F.A.; B.A., Princeton, '09; Harvard Law, 1911; *m* Dec. 16, 1916, Dorothea, dau. Louis A. Seeberger, Chicago; 2–William Bare, *b* Glendale, O., Nov. 8, 1899; B.A., Yale, '12.
Lawyer, Cincinnati, O. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati). Residence: 5350 Hamilton Av., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

CLAGHORN, William Crumby, *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875.
9–James **Claghorn,** from Scotland to Barnstable, Mass., 1653, *m* Abia Lombard;
8–Shubael, *m* Jane Lovell;
7–Thomas, *m* Anna Gibbs;
6–Capt. William, cdr. of a 10 gun ship in Am. Rev., *m* Thankful Dexter;
5–Capt. William, *m* Dorothy Haskell;
4–John William, served in War of 1812, *m* Eliza Crumby;
3–William, civil Q.M. Dept., Phila., *m* Emma Thomas.
6–Joseph **Winner,** of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Evans;
4–Joseph Eastburn, *m* Mary A. Hawthorne;
3–Septimus, composer, *m* Hannah J. Guyer.
2–Son of Charles Eugene **Claghorn** (1847-1913), in Grey Reserves, 1865, *m* Emily Hawthorne Winner (1848-83); *m* 2d, Eliza Douglas Stuart (1853-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Crumby (above); (2d marriage): 1–Stuart; 2–George C.
1st–1–*M* Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose, dau. of Alfred E. Clarke, of Phila.; issue: 1–Allan, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1910; 2–Charles Eugene, *b* at Narberth, Pa., Dec. 12, 1911.
Ed. Rittenhouse Acad. Real estate broker, of Phila. Served as asst. registrar of 1st draft, asst. registrar 2d draft, also as civilian with Ord. Dept., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.W. 1812, N.O.U.S., M.O.F.W. Residence: Chestnut Av., Narberth, Pa.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, *b* Geddis, Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1871.
9–William (Clayborne) **Claiborne** (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby, *m* Grace Bellingham, dau. Sir Edward Bellingham, of Helsington and Levens), came to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621, was sec., later treas. of the colony, *m* Elizabeth Butler;
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn;
7–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Ann, dau. Henry Fox;
6–Augustine (1721-87), *m* Mary, dau. Buller Herbert;
5–Buller (*b* 1755), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Patsy, dau. of Edmund Ruffin;
4–Stirling, lawyer, Amherst Co., Va., *m* Jane Maria, dau. Charles Rose, of "Bellevette" (son Robert Rose, of "Geddes");
3–William S. (1809-85), *m* Cornelia Roane.
4–Rev. Charles **Clay,** of "Petty Grove," Bedford Co., Va.;
3–Paul A., *m* Sallie Watkins.
2–Son of William Royal **Claiborne,** farmer, *m* Alice Watkins Clay.
M July 17, 1902, Minnie Martine Marlow, *b* Montgomery Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1861; dau. Tuisco Marlow; issue: 1–Alice Violetta, *b* Sewanee, Tenn., May 8, 1906.
Roanoke Coll., ex-'96 (Phi Kappa Alpha); U. of the South, ex-1901. Episcopal clergyman; now archdeacon of Sewanee and East Tenn. (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain, 1st lt. and capt., 42d (Rainbow) Div., World War. Residence: Sewanee, Tenn.

TAYLOR, E(dward) Winslow, *b* Germantown, Pa., June 13, 1854.
6–Samuel **Taylor** (*d* 1723), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677, a propr. of West Jersey, whose house and farm are still in possession of the family, *m* Susanna Horsman;
5–Robert (*d* ca. 1758), *m* 1728, Sarah Woodward;
4–Anthony (*d* 1785), *m* Ann Newbold;
3–Anthony (1772-1837), *m* 1802, Mary Newbold.
Maternally, desc. Kenelm Winslow (qv).
2–Son of Franklin **Taylor** (1823-1910), lawyer, Germantown, Pa., *m* Emily Annette Winslow (1822-1904); issue: 1–Edward Winslow (above); 2–Frederick Winslow (1856-1915; "father" of the Taylor system of scientific management; *m* Louise M. Spooner); 3–Mary Newbold (1857-1918; *m* Clarence Monroe Clark, qv).
1–*M* Oct. 13, 1882, Lydia Hunn Sharpless (*d* Oct. 15, 1914); dau. of late Charles L. Sharpless, of Phila.; issue: 1–Anna Sharpless, *b* at Germantown, Pa., May 21, 1890; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, Frank Rich Wallace (issue: Frank Rich, Jr.); 2–Edward Winslow, Jr., *b* Germantown, Pa., July 3, 1896; enlisted in Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 1918; with Ordnance Dept. in France, 19 months; *m* Oct. 20, 1920, Mary Frances, dau. Henry Edey (issue: Edward W., 3d).
M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1881. Physician. Clubs: Germantown Cricket, Phila. Country. Residence: "Cedron," Queen Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Joseph Sill, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1861.
7–Edward **Sill** (*b* 1667), *m* 1690, Margaret Atkinson (*d* 1703);
6–Richard (1691-1729), *m* Maria Jefferson;
5–Joseph (*b* 1725), *m* 1752, Mary Barnes;
4–Sylvester (1773-1814), *m* Jane Jackson (1766-1841);
3–Joseph (1801-54), *m* 1826, Jane Todhunter (1801-77).
2–Son of Mary Todhunter Sill (1835-1908), *m* 1855, Edward White **Clark** (1828-1904), senior mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila.; for issue and Clark line see Clarence Monroe Clark.
M Nov. 26, 1896, Kate Richardson Avery, *b* Avery Island, La., July 10, 1869; dau. of Dudley Avery, of Avery Island; issue: 1–Joseph Sill, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Oct. 21, 1901; 2–Avery Borrodell, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mar. 2, 1904.
A.B., U. Pa., '81 (Delta Psi), A.M., 1884, LL.B., 1885; A.B., Harvard, '83. Lawyer. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Country, The Links, Nat. Golf Club of America. Residence: "Kates Hall," Highland Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Clarence Monroe, *b* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859.
9–Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1651-1704), *m* Rebecca Cooper; *m* 2d, Mary Strong (1654-1738);
7–Dea. John (1679-1768), *m* in 1704, Elizabeth Cook (1685-1761);
6–Eliakim (1707-81), *m* 1730, Esther Wright (1708-86);
5–Lt. Asabel (1737-1822), *m* in 1761, Submit Clapp (1741-1818);
4–Bohan (1772-1846), *m* Mary White (*b* 1777);
3–Enoch White (1802-56), founder E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila., instrumental in flananc-ing the govt. in Mexican War, *m* Sarah Dodge.
7–Edward **Sill** (*b* in 1667), *m* 1690, Margaret Atkinson;
6–Richard (1691-1729), *m* Maria Jefferson;
5–Joseph (*b* 1725), *m* 1752, Mary Barnes;
4–Sylvester (1773-1814), *m* Jane Jackson (1766-1841);
3–Joseph (1801-54), *m* 1826, Jane Todhunter (1801-77).
2–Son of Edward White **Clark** (1828-1904), was sr. mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila., *m* in 1855, Mary Todhunter Sill (1835-1908); issue: 1–Edward Walter (*b* 1857; *m* Lydia Jane, dau. of Thomas A. Newhall); 2–Clarence Monroe (above); 3–Joseph Sill (qv for Sill line); 4–Herbert Lincoln (*b* 1866; *m* Edith, 1871-1902, dau. of Henry Hinckley Hall; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Conway, dau. George C. Bent); 5–Marion (*m* Louis Madeira Childs); 6–Percy Hamilton (*b* 1873; *m* Elizabeth Williams Roberts).
2–*M* Nov. 13, 1884, Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-

1918); dau. Franklin Taylor, lawyer, Phila.; issue: 1–Edward Winslow, 3d (qv); 2–Franklin Taylor (qv for Taylor line); 3–Clarence Sewall, A.B., Harvard, '16; gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; overseas, July 20, 1918-May 1, 1919; *m* July 2, 1919, Marguerite Auzias (*b* May 7, 1892), dau. of Raymond Auzias de Turenne (issue: Clarence Stuart, *b* 1922).

A.B., U. Pa., '78. Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., Phila., and pres. of pub. util. corpns. operated by the company. Clubs: The Union League, University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, City, Automobile, etc. Residence: "Cedron," Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Franklin Taylor, *b* Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 14, 1889.

7–Samuel **Taylor** (*d* 1723), a Quaker, from Eng. in the "Martha" to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677, a propr. of West Jersey, *m* Susanna Horsman;
6–Robert (*d* ca. 1758) *m* 1728, Sarah Woodward;
5–Anthony (*d* 1785), *m* Ann Newbold;
4–Anthony (1772-1837), *m* 1802, Mary Newbold;
3–Franklin (1823-1910), lawyer, Phila., *m* Emily Annette Winslow (desc. Kenelm Winslow, qv).
2–Son of Clarence Monroe **Clark** (qv for Clark line), *m* 1884, Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-1918).

M June 23, 1917, Katharine Rutgers, dau. Rev. Arthur Bloomfield Conger; issue: 1–Bayard Stockton, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1918; 2–Frederick Winslow, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '12. Executive in public utility corporations operated by E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila. U.S. stores and scrap inspector at Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn., 1917-19. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Phila. Country, Automobile, Germantown Cricket, Harvard, etc. Residence: 3110 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Edward Winslow, 3d, *b* Germantown, Pa., Sept. 3, 1885.

10–Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
9–Dea. John (1651-1704), *m* Rebecca Cooper; *m* 2d, Mary Strong;
8–Dea. John (1679-1768), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
7–Eliakim (1707-81), *m* Esther Wright;
6–Lt. Asabel (1737-1822), *m* Submit Clapp;
5–Bohan (1772-1846), *m* Mary White;
4–Enoch White (1802-56), financier, Phila., *m* Sarah Dodge;
3–Edward White (1828-1904), banker, of Phila., *m* Mary Todhunter Sill.
2–Son of Clarence Monroe **Clark** (qv), *m* Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-1918).

M Oct. 14, 1916, Hazel Mills Dolph (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '07. Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., of Phila.; sec.-treas. E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn., Phila. First lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Nov. 3, 1917; assigned to finance dept. Washington; detailed on spl. mission to Eng. and France, June-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Phila. Country, Racquet, Pine Valley Golf, Germantown Cricket, Phila. Cricket. Residence: 7922 Lincoln Drive, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Hazel Mills Dolph (Mrs. Edward W. 3d), *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 25, 1885.

10–Gov. Thomas **Mayhew,** gov. Martha's Vineyard, lord of Tisbury Manor (qv);
9–Hannah (1635-1722), *m* ca. 1657, Thomas **Daggett;**
8–Joshua (1664-1738), *m* ca. 1686, Hannah Norton;
7–Martha (*b* ca. 1688), *m* 1709, Nicholas **Norton;**
6–Jabez (*b* 1714), *m* 1736, Elizabeth Allen;
5–Aaron (*b* 1744), *m* Martha Norton;
4–Elizabeth (1772-1850, *m* 1794, Joseph **Dolph;**
3–Chester V. (1812-69), *m* 1834, Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele.
2–Dau. of Cyrus Abda **Dolph** (1840-1914), settled at Portland, Ore., 1862, eminent lawyer, *m* 1875, Elise Cardinell (qv).

M Oct. 14, 1916, Edward Winslow Clark, 3d (qv for genealogy).

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., Art Alliance, Acorn Club. Residence: 7922 Lincoln Drive, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

DOLPH, Elise Cardinell (Mrs. Cyrus A.), *b* at Belleville, Can., 1849.

9–John **Richmond** (1594-1664), from Eng., 1635, settled at Saco, Province of Me., 1636, mem. R.I. Ct. of Commrs., one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass.;
8–Capt. Edward (1632-96), lt. King Philip's War, dep. R.I. Assembly, *m* 1st, Abigal, dau. James Davis;
7–John (1660-1740), Westerly, R.I., *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Cyrus, *m* 2d, 1734, Phoebe Mott;
5–Sylvester (1737-1803), Quaker, removed from Poughkeepsie, N.Y., to Earnestown, Frontenac Co., Can., 1795, *m* Jane Bowerman;
4–Phoebe, *m* John(?) **Darling;**
3–Delilah (1804-96), *m* 1821, James **Cardinell** (1793-1847), *b* and *d* in Can.
2–Dau. of Charles **Cardinell** (1822-1907), from Can. to Portland, Oregon, *m* 1844, Jane McCormick (1828-94), dau. William K. Blaind, of Scotland.

M June 24, 1875, Cyrus Abda Dolph (Sept. 27, 1840-June 22, 1914), pioneer settler at Portland, Ore., 1862, eminent lawyer; issue: 1–Joseph Norton; 2–Hazel Mills (Mrs. Edward Winslow Clark, 3d, qv for Mayhew line); 3–William Vanderbilt; 4–John Mather.

Residence: 363 W. Park St., Portland, Ore.

DIXON, Archibald, *b* Henderson, Ky., Mar. 4, 1844.

4–Lt. Col. Henry ("Hal") **Dixon** (*d* 1782), distinguished officer of N.C. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Frances Wynn;
3–Capt. Wynn, officer Am. Rev., charter mem. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* 2d, Rebecca, dau. of David Hart (desc. Thomas Hart, Va., 1690).
5–Dr. William **Cabell** (qv);
4–Dr. Joseph (1732-98), burgess, officer Am. Rev., *m* 1752, Mary (*d* 1811), dau. Dr. Arthur Hopkins;
3–Joseph, *m* 2d, Ann Everard (Bolling) Duval, dau. Archibald Bolling.
2–Son of Archibald **Dixon** (1802-76). family settled in Ky., 1804, lawyer, lt. gov. of Ky., 1844, U.S. senator, 1852-55, succeeding Henry Clay, *m* Elizabeth Robertson (Cabell) Pollitt (1808-52); *m* 2d, 1853, Susan Peachy Bullitt (1829-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1–Rebecca Hart (*b* 1839; *m* John Young Brown); 2–Susan Belle (*b* 1840; *m* Cuthbert Powell; *m* 2d, Maj. John J. Reeve); 3–Archibald (above); 4–Henry Cabell (*b* in 1845); 5–Joseph Cabell (1848-1920; *m* Lucy Alves); 6–Wynn; (2d marriage): 1–Kate (*d*; *m* David Burbank); 2–William Bullitt; 3–Thomas Bullitt.

1st–3–*M* Dec. 14, 1864, Margaret J., dau. Judge John C. Herndon, Frankfort, Ky.; issue: 1–Margaret Herndon, *b* Henderson, Ky., Oct. 11, 1865; *m* Aug. 27, 1889, Edward A. Jonas; 2–Wynn (*d*), *m* Margaret McCreery; 3–Archibald, Jr., M. D. (1868-1912); 4–Julia Ballard (Mrs. David Clark, qv for Bolling line).

M.D., Louisville Med. Coll. Physician. F.A.C.S.; ex-pres. Miss. Valley, Ky. State and McDowell Dist. med. assns., etc. Residence: Henderson, Ky.

CLARK, Julia Ballard Dixon (Mrs. David), *b* Henderson, Ky., Aug. 29, 1871.

10–John **Rolfe,** first sec. and recorder gen. of Va., *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1627);
9–Thomas, *m* Jane –;
8–Jane, *m* Col. Robert **Bolling;**
7–Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs," burgess, *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Richard Kennon, of Conjuror's Neck, Va.;
6–Maj. John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Blair;
5–Archibald (*b* 1749), *m* 2d, 1774, Jane, dau. Richard Randolph, of "Curls";
4–Ann Everard, as the Widow Duval, *m* 2d, 1804, Joseph **Cabell;**
3–Elizabeth Robertson (1808-52), as the Widow Pollitt, *m* 2d, Archibald **Dixon** (1802-76), U.S. senator from Ky.
2–Dau. Archibald **Dixon** (qv), *m* 1864, Margaret J. Herndon.

M Nov. 11, 1896, David Clark, of Henderson, Ky.; issue: 1–David Henderson, *b* Henderson, Feb. 25, 1899; U.S.N.A., '18; World War service; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.; 2–Archibald Dixon, *b* Henderson,

Mar. 26, 1901.
Residence: Henderson, Ky.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, *b* Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 12, 1845.
5–John **Carr,** from Ireland to Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., 1750, *m* Susan Kerr;
4–John (1738-1807), ensign in Am. Rev.;
3–John (*b* 1781), *m* Martha Cheek.
4–Joshua **Bullock,** *m* Ann Cooke;
3–Richard, *m* Mildred, dau. Solomon Walker, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of John Wesley **Carr** (1814-89), merchant, Chapel Hill, N.C., *m* 1835, Eliza Pannill Bullock (*b* 1815).
M Feb. 19, 1873, Nannie Graham Parrish (Dec. 26, 1853-Aug. 18, 1915); dau. Dr. Claiborn Parrish, of "Round Hill," Orange Co., N.C.; issue: 1–Eliza Morehead, *b* Durham, N.C., June 28, 1874; *m* Dec. 18, 1895, Henry Corwin Flower (issue: Henry C., Jr.; Ruth; Elizabeth F.); 2–Lalla Ruth (*b* Nov. 9, 1876; *d*); 3–Julian S., Jr. (July 31, 1878-Mar. 17, 1922); *m* 1902, Margaret Louise, dau. of James William Cannon; 4–Albert Marvin (*b* Mar. 19, 1880-*d* Sept. 21, 1919); *m* 1912, Aurelia Vlassingame Fitzpatrick; 5–Claiborn McDowell, *b* Sept. 26, 1884; *m* Margaret, dau. of James Boylan; 6–Austin Heaton, *b* Mar. 4, 1894; *m* 1918, Laura, dau. Charles Noell.
U. of N.C., '66. Tobacco mfr. for 30 yrs.; pres. Bull Durham Tobacco Co. ("put the Bull in Durham"); pres. First Nat. Bank of Durham, etc. Pvt. Co. K, 3d N.C. Cav., Barringer's Brig., C.S.A.; now lt. gen. comdg Army of Northern Va, U.C.V. "Dollar a year" man under Herbert Hoover, later under Charles M. Schwab, Washington, during World War. Noted as philanthropist, aiding educational and other institutions without regard to creed or color; trustee U. of N.C., Greensboro Coll. for Women, Carolina Coll. for Women, Raleigh Orphan Asylum, Soldiers' Home (pres.), Old Ladies' Home, Durham, Old Ladies' Confederate Home, Fayetteville; pres. Battle Abbey, Richmond, Durham Pub. Library, etc. Mem. trade commn. that visited Japan, China and Philippines; del. to Robert Raiks S.S. Convention, London; del. at-large to 8 Dem. Nat. conventions. Mem. S.C., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: "Occoneechee," Orange Co., N.C. Residence: Durham, N.C.

CLARK, Edward Hardy, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1864.
5–Jacob **Clark** (*b* 1745; desc. of Quaker family of Va.), settled in Abbeville District, S.C., 1777, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anne Overstreet;
4–Jacob (1778-1824), settled in Franklin Co., Mo., 1818, *m* Mary Hearst;
3–Jacob (1810-57), Presbyn. minister and editor, St. Louis, Mo., *m* Phoebe Whitmire.
6–John **Hearst,** of N.C., *m* Elizabeth Knox;
5–Col. John, of Abbeville District, S.C., *m* Martha, dau. William Carson, of Abbeville, S.C., *m* Margaret –;
4–Mary, *m* Jacob **Clark** (4 above).
5–George Frederick **Whitmire,** *m* Sarah Hagood, of S.C.
4–Henry, *m* Ruth, dau. of Henry Hill, *m* Alice Ridgely, of Md.;
3–Phoebe, *m* Jacob **Clark** (3 above).
5–Paul **Whitley** (*d* 1772), Botetourt Co., Va., *m* Jane –;
4–Thomas (*d* 1814), St. Louis, Mo., *m* Jane – (he was cousin of Col. William Whitley, for whom Whitley Co., Ky., was named; killed fighting Tecumseh at the Battle of the Thames);
3–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Johnson.
2–Son of Austin Whitmire **Clark** (1832-86), merchant, Sullivan, Mo., *m* Angeline Whitley (1837-1904); issue: 1–Phoebe (*m* Ferry Rockwell, Jr.); 2–Frederick (*m* Margaret Johnson); 3–Kate (*b* 1862; *m* Allan P. Ball; *m* 2d, Dr. Wyman); 4–Edward Hardy (above).
4–*M* Jan. 30, 1895, Eva Lee Turner, *b* at Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; dau. John Benjamin Turner, of Tenn.; issue: 1–Edward Hardy, Jr. (qv); 2–Helen Tarleton, *b* New York, July 13, 1900; *m* Mar. 6, 1918, Howard Gray Park.
Dir. several mining and banking corpns. Clubs: Metropolitan, Midday (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame (Calif.) Country. Summer place: San Mateo, Calif. Residence: 470 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Edward Hardy, Jr., *b* Alameda, Calif., Jan. 16, 1896.
Son of Edward Hardy **Clark** (qv), *m* 1895, Eva Lee Turner.
M Aug. 15, 1917, Margaret Alice, dau. of William Ford Nichols (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Nichols, *b* San Francisco, May 23, 1918; 2–Evelyn Quintard, *b* Sept. 1, 1920; 3–Nancy, *b* Apr. 9, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '18. Credit mgr., Mercantile Trust Co. Commd. provisional 2d lt., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; assigned to Co. L, 63d Inf., 11th Div., and asst. int. officer, Western Dept.; with advance school detachment of 11th Div., in France, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Pacific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame Country. Residence: San Mateo, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Ford, *b* Lloyd, N.Y., June 9, 1849.
9–Francis (Nicholl) **Nichols** (qv);
8–Isaac;
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Hawkins;
6–Jonathan, *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Beach;
5–Josiah;
4–Josiah H., *m* Lydia Morse;
3–Josiah Morse, *m* Delilah Duncombe.
2–Only child of Charles Hubert **Nichols** (1817-93), *m* Margaret Emilia (1820-95), dau. of Sweton Grant.
M May 18, 1876, Clara Quintard, *b* at Stamford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1857; dau. Edward Augustus Quintard, New York, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Williams, *b* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1878; Trinity, '99; *m* Feb. 27, 1908, Julia Hunter Woodward (issue: Julia Zabriskie; William Ford; Clare Woodward); 2–Mary Evelyn (1880-1917); *m* Dec. 15, 1904, Philip Moylan Lansdale (issue: Evelyn; Philip VanHorne; Clare Quintard); 3–William Morse, *b* Hartford, Dec. 1, 1881; U.S.M.A., '03; *m* Nov. 1907, Ellen Dean, dau. Henry W. Child, Helena, Mont. (issue: Adelaide Dean; Wilbur Quintard; Dean); 4–Clara Quintard, *b* Phila., Pa., May 22, 1888; *m* June 2, 1910, Charles Ferdinand Mills (issue: William Nichols; Elizabeth Gillespie); 5–Margaret Alice, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1894; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Edward Hardy Clark, Jr. (qv).
A.B., Trinity, '70 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873; (D.D., Trinity and Kenyon Coll., 1888). Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1890, bishop of Calif., 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Pacific Union. Residence: 2963 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

MILBANK, Nichols, *b* Greenfield Hill, Conn., Feb. 21, 1867.
3–Samuel **Milbank** (1775-1853), from Eng., 1794, *m* 1799, Elizabeth (Wall) Farmer, dau. of Charles Wall (1747-1803), from Eng. to Phila.
9–Sgt. Francis **Nichols** (qv);
8–Isaac (*d* 1694), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Margaret –;
7–Ephraim (1657-90), *m* Esther, dau. Dr. William Ward;
6–Ignatius (1685-1758), *m* Abigail, dau. John Staples;
5–Ephraim, *m* 1729, Rebecca, dau. Lt. Gov. Nathan Gold (son Maj. Nathan Gold, or Gould, *d* 1694);
4–Ephraim (1758-1853), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Miriam, dau. Ebenezer Bradley;
3–Charles (1789-1862), *m* Polly Wakeman Banks (desc. John Banks, of Conn., and John Wakeman).
2–Son of Isaac Morris **Milbank** (1810-89), mcht., *m* Mary Eleanor Nichols (1831-1918).
M Feb. 22, 1898, Frances Barnes Blake, *b* Brooklyn, June 13, 1872; D.A.R.; dau. Frederick D. Blake, *m* Sarah Frances, dau. Alfred Smith Barnes, Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Morris, *b* May 26, 1900; B.S., U. Calif., '22; 2–Nichols, Jr., *b* Mar. 23, 1903; U. of Calif., '24; 3–Mary Frances, *b* Oct. 5, 1904; U. Calif., '26.
Mem. S.C.W. (10 ancestors), S.R. Clubs: Califor-

nia, Los Angeles Country, Beach. Residence: 671 Wilshire Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Theophilus, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 31, 1863.
10–Sgt. Francis **Nichols** qv);
9–Isaac;
8–Isaac;
7–Richard, *m* 1702, Comfort Sherman;
6–Nathaniel (1708-85), *m* 1730, Ann Booth;
5–Capt. Peter (1733-99), *m* 1753, Rebecca Camp;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1754), *m* Alice Blackman;
3–Theophilus (1796-1870), *m* Lucia Noble.
2–Son of William Noble **Nichols** (1827-94), mcht., mem. firm of Lockwood, Nichols & Tice, Cincinnati, O., *m* 1862, Isabella M. (1840-65), dau. Dr. George C. Blackman; *m* 2d, Frances D. Dodge (1844-76); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Theophilus (above); (second marriage): 1–Henry Dodge, M.D. (1871-1917; *m* Adele Lowber).
1st–1–*M* Nov. 18, 1896, Helen Fletcher Hull, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 18, 1865, dau. Leverett Russell Hull, of Cincinnati; issue (both *b* Manchester, N.H.): 1–Florence Hull, *b* Oct. 12, 1897; 2–Leverett Hull, *b* Oct. 14, 1901; U.S.N.A., '22.
B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Editor and author; now mng. editor Manchester Union (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Derryfield, Manchester Country. Residence: 141 Russell St., Manchester, N.H.

CLARK, Eliot Albert, *b* Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866.
8–John **Clark** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1677), *m* Rebecca Parker;
6–John (1655-1736), maj. in expdn. against Can., *m* Rebecca Beaumont (or Beamont);
5–Joseph (1692-1770), *m* 2d, Priscilla Shipman;
4–Zachariah (1734-1814), soldier Franch and Indian and Revolutionary wars, *m* Ann Bushnell;
3–Calvin (1791-1828), War 1812, *m* 1820, Phoebe (1795-1870), dau. Samuel Hough, *m* Phebe Post (desc. John Howland, qv).
8–John **Eliot** (1604-90), the "Apostle to the Indians," from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, 1631, *m* Hannah Mountford;
7–Joseph (1638-84), *m* Mary Wyllys (desc. of Gov. George Wyllys);
6–Abial (1692-1726), *m* Mary Leete (desc. Gov. William Leete);
5–Timothy (1736-1809), *m* Rebecca Rose;
4–Timothy (1772-1848), *m* Lydia Bartholomew;
3–Alexander McGilvrae (1802-61), *m* Julia Ann (1808-38), dau. of Simon Tyler, *m* Sarah Clark (desc. John Alden, qv).
2–Son of Hiram Hough **Clark** (1824-1912), *m* 1864, Julia Jeanette Eliot; issue: 1–Eliot Albert (above); 2–Charles Henry (*d*); 3–Julia Ann (*m* Henry Davis Goken).
1–*M* Oct. 22, 1890, Mary Ellen Hotchkiss, *b* Guilford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1862; dau. Timothy Dwight Hotchkiss, of Guilford, and Higganum, Conn. (desc. Samuel Hotchkiss, early settler at Guilford, Conn.); issue: 1–Luella Julia, *b* Chester, Conn., May 10, 1891.
Banker. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., Order of Washington. Residence: 17 Buel St., Pittsfield, Mass.

MILLIS, John, *b* Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858.
4–William **Millis** (Wilhelm Milius, *b* ca. 1725), ancestors supposed to have come from Holland to Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., before 1700, *m* Gertrude Silvernail (Gerdrant Silvernagle);
3–John William (1790-1879), *m* Christina Knickerbocker (desc. Hermen Jansen Knickerbocker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1674).
9–John **Clark** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1677), *m* Rebecca Parker;
7–Maj. John (1655-1736), *m* Rebecca Beaumont (or Beamont);
6–Nathaniel (1694-1772);
5–Christopher (1736-1820);
4–Asahel (1776-1809);
3–Salome (1805-78), *m* Reuben K. **Carlow** (1804-98), of western N.Y., and Mich. (son of Stephen Carlow, *d* 1860, Washington Co., N.Y.).
2–Son of Walter **Millis** (1819-1912), builder, farmer, *m* Jane Clark Carlow (1828-1915); issue: 1–Frank (1855-93; *m* Elizabeth Mumford); 2–John (above); 3–Elma Grace (*m* John F. Steward); 4–Wade (*b* 1868; *m* Beulah Bowen).
2–*M* Nov. 22, 1893, Mary Raoul, *b* nr. New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1870; dau. Capt. William G. Raoul, Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta): 1–Ralph, *b* Aug. 26, 1894; Mass. Tech. Inst., '16; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., Co. A, 1st Bn., 306th Engrs., and in Eng., France, Germany and Poland, Aug. 1918-July 1919; 2–Walter, *b* Mar. 16, 1899; Yale, '20; 2d lt., F.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918; 3–Janet, *b* Feb. 23, 1903.
U.S.M.A., '81. Col. of Engrs., U.S.A.; authority on engineering and scientific subjects (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Cosmic philosophy, general physics, astronomy, geology of the glacial period. Clubs: University (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). Summer place: "Taghkanic Lodge," Warwick Neck, R.I. Residence: 1890 Windermere St., Cleveland, O.

CLARK, Ernest Judson, *b* nr. Newtonsville, O., June 27, 1872.
5–John **Clark** (1740-79), from Eng. to Southampton Co., Va., ca. 1760, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–James (1765-1852), soldier Am. Rev., settled nr. Newtown, O., 1797, 1st judge Cincinnati courts and mem. 1st Ohio Legislature, *m* Susanna Johnson (1765-1837);
3–Orson (1792-1864), *m* Nancy (1800-77), dau. of Rev. John Corbly (son of Rev. John Corbly, 1733-1803, from Eng. to Pa., 1752, thence to Va.).
5–Daniel **Roudebush** (1745-1804), went from Frederick, Md., to Bryan's Station, Ky., 1796, thence to Goshen, O., 1799, *m* Christiana Snively;
4–Daniel (1785-1844), *m* 1805, Mary Sailor (desc. Col. William Ball, maternal grandfather of George Washington);
3–Joseph (1808-76), *m* Katharine Leever (g.dau. of Adam Leever, of French lineage, came from Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., thence to Goshen, O.).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Clark** (1832-1916), farmer, *m* 1856, Sara Roudebush (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Lillie (*b* 1858; *m* Walter May Morgan, *d*); 2–Joseph Dayton (*b* 1860; *m* Cora A. Van Winkle); 3–Luetta (*b* 1862; *m* Francis Marion Anderson); 4–Frank Wilber (1863-1887); 5–Ernest Judson (above).
5–*M* Nov. 14, 1900, Marie Breson de La Tour, *b* Apr. 2, 1877; dau. Louis de La Tour, Lynchburg, Va. (desc. Charles de La Tour, first gov. of N.S.); issue: 1–Aileen de La Tour, *b* Dec. 17, 1901; 2–Alicia Gilmer, *b* July 28, 1903; 3–Ernest Judson, Jr., *b* Apr. 23, 1909.
Grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., '90. Life underwriter. Mem. Baltimore Life Underwriters' Assn. (pres. 1904), Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters (sec. 1904-07, pres. 1913-14). Clubs: Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Gibson Island. Summer place: Promont on Severn, Annapolis, Md. Residence: 1119 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

CLARK, Samuel Adams, *b* Somerville, N.J., Apr. 9, 1875.
8–Nathaniel (Clarke) **Clark,** from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663, when he married Elizabeth Somerby; and thru:
7–Henry (1673-1749), *m* Elizabeth Greenleaf;
6–Enoch (1709-59), *m* Hannah –;
5–Enoch (1735-74), *m* Mary March;
4–Thomas March (1771-1850), *m* Rebecca Wheelwright (desc. John Wheelwright, from Eng. to Mass., 1636, was driven from Boston by the Puritans, 1637, founder of Exeter, N.H., later settled at Wells, Me.).
2–Son of Col. John Snowden Henry **Clark** (1848-1905), lumberman, active in military affairs in N.J., *m* Mary Eliza Davenport (1852-1913); issue: 1–Samuel Adams (above); 2–Amelia Schuyler (*m* Arthur Greysteel Hooper); 3–Henry G.; 4–Alexander Bayard; 5–Sarah Henry (*m* Arthur de Forest Keys).
1–*M* Nov. 9, 1899, Gertrude Jerome Alexandre, *b* N.Y. City, 1880; dau. James Henry Alexandre, New York; issue: 1–Samuel Adams, Jr., *b* New York, Sept. 3, 1910; 2–Francis Adams, *b* at New York, Feb. 3, 1914.
Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Architect, New York. Member of A.I.A., Archtl. League, S.C.W. Clubs: Union, Brook, Racquet

and Tennis, Links, Turf and Field (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Saratoga. Country place: "Cady Hill Farm," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York. N.Y.

CLARK, Walton, *b* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1856.
7–Daniel **Clark** (1622-1710), from England ca. 1639, one of the first settlers at Windsor, Conn., 1639, settled at Hartford Conn., 1644, *m* Mary Newberry;
6–Daniel (1654-ca. 1746), *m* Hannah Pratt;
5–Moses (1683-1749), *m* Elizabeth Huntington (desc. of sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards);
4–Dr. John (1727-1822), examiner of applicants for position of surgeon in Cont. Army, army surgeon, 1780-81, *m* Jerusha Huntington;
3–Erastus (1768-1825), *m* Sophia, dau. Capt. Royal Flint, asst. Cont. commissary of purchases.
9–William **Beardsley** (qv);
8–Joseph (1634-1712), *m* Elizabeth Dayton;
7–John (1668-1735), *m* Abigail Wakelyn;
6–John (*b* 1701), *m* Keziah Wheeler;
5–Obadiah (1728-1807), *m* Amy Calkins;
4–Obadiah (1763-1841), *m* 1st, Eunice Moore;
3–Joseph (1792-1841), *m* Elizabeth Eddy.
2–Son of Erastus **Clark** (1818-1900), lawyer, Utica, N.Y., *m* 1846, Frances Olivia Beardsley (1822-72); issue: 1–Mary (*m* Charles P. Kirkland); 2–Arthur Beardsley (1853-64); 3–Walton (above); 4–Edward Brayton.
3–*M* Dec. 28, 1880, Alice M. Shaw (1858-82); dau. Col. H. M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss.; issue: 1–Frank Shaw, *b* New Orleans, La., 1882; *m* 1906, Marie de Rosset.
M 2d, Oct. 10, 1885, Louise Beauvais, *b* in La., Nov. 22, 1859; dau. Pierre E. Beauvais, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Walton, Jr., *b* at Chicago, Ill., 1887; capt. and maj., F.A., A.E.F.; *m* 1916, Elizabeth du Puy, dau. J. Hutchinson Scott; 2–Theobald Forstall, *b* Phila., Pa.; capt., Mexican border service, 7 mos., 1916; *m* 1910, Grace, dau. Joseph Tetlow; *m* 2d, 1917, Dorothy, dau. Charles W. Nevin; 3–Beauvais, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1891; pvt. to sgt., 2d Pa. Inf., 108th F.A., Mexican border service 7 months, 1916, and with 108th F.A. in France; French and Am. citations, Croix de Guerre, recommended for Am. Cross; 4–Darthela, *b* Phila., 1898.
Hon. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1904; Sc.D., U. Pa., 1911. V.p. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila.; dir. Public Service Corpn. of N.J., etc. Pres. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1907—. Past pres. Am. Gas Inst., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Union League, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, University, Sunnybrook Golf. Residence: Stenton Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Ellen Clarke Strong (Mrs. William Bullock), *b* Boston, Mass., June 1, 1863.
11–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
10–Mercy, *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge;**
9–Rev. Benjamin, *m* Mary Ward;
8–Elizabeth (1672-1729), *m* Rev. John **Clarke** (1670-1705);
7–Deborah (*b* 1699), *m* Dr. Thomas **Deane** (*b* 1676-or 1677);
6–Jane (*b* 1721), *m* Maj. John **Gilman** (*b* 1712);
5–Joanna (1739-1829), *m* Thomas **Odiorne** (1733-1819);
4–Joanna (1771-1845), *m* Rev. Jonathan **Strong** (1764-1814);
3–Alexander (1807-81), *m* Catherine Goodnow.
2–Dau. of Edward Alexander **Strong** (1834-1912), mcht., *m* Marion Hubbard Clarke (1834-1909); issue: 1–George Alexander (qv for Strong line); 2–Ellen Clarke (above).
2–*M* Oct. 12, 1892, William Bullock Clark, LL.D. (1860-1917); noted geologist; issue: 1–Edward Strong, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 16, 1894; Harvard, '17; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., 1917-18; *m* Feb. 27, 1918, Marion Wilson Hendricks; 2–Helen, *b* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1896; *m* July 14, 1917, Henry Findlay French; 3–Atherton, *b* at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1899; Harvard, '22; 4–Marion, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1903.
Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Club: Baltimore Country. Summer place: "Stonecrop," North Haven, Me. Residence: "The Oaks," Oak Place, Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md.

STRONG, George Alexander, *b* Boston, Mass., May 23, 1859.
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–John (1626-98), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Warriner;
7–John (1665-1749), *m* Hannah Trumbull;
6–Dea. Jonathan (1694-1763), Bolton, Conn., *m* Hannah Ellsworth;
5–Dea. Jonathan (1725-1807), Orford, N.H., *m* Mary Northam;
4–Jonathan, DD. (1764-1814), Randolph, Mass., *m* Joanna, dau. Dea. Thomas Odiorne;
3–Alexander (1807-81), Boston, *m* Catherine Goodnow.
2–Son of Edward Alexander **Strong** (1834-1912), mcht., *m* Marion Hubbard Clarke (1834-1909); issue: 1–George Alexander (above); 2–Ellen Clarke (Mrs. William Bullock Clark, qv for Dudley line).
1–*M* Nov. 22, 1887, Margaret Phillips, dau. of Dr. John Phillips Reynolds, Boston; issue: 1–Susan Sturgis (Feb. 19, 1889-Sept. 26, 1918); *m* May 15, 1913, George Lindsley Barr; 2–Alexander (qv for Reynolds line); 3–Margaret Wendell, *b* at Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1894; *m* Apr. 14, 1915, Clarke Withers.
B.A., Amherst, '80, M.A., 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. sch., 1885. P.E. priest; rector Christ Ch., New York, 1902-13, since emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Club: Union (Boston). Residence: Wilsondale St., Needham, Mass.

STRONG, Alexander, *b* Malden, Mass., Mar. 4, 1890.
9–Robert **Reynolds** (qv);
8–Nathaniel, settled at Bristol, R.I., *m* 2d, Priscilla Brackett;
7–Benjamin, *m* Susanna, dau. of Rev. Grindall Rawson;
6–John, *m* 2d, Dorothy Weld;
5–Edward, flour mcht., Boston, *m* 1st, Deborah Belcher;
4–Edward, M.D. (1793-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1811, hon. M.D., Brown and Bowdoin, eminent ophthalmic surgeon, Boston, *m* 2d, Margaret Wendell Phillips (desc. John Phillips, 1st mayor of Boston);
3–Dr. John Phillips (1825-1909), A.B., Harvard, '45, prof. in Harvard Med. Sch., *m* Jane Minot Revere (desc. Paul Revoire, Huguenot, Boston, 1715, whose son Paul Revere, was the famous patriot of Am. Rev.).
2–Son of George Alexander **Strong** (qv for Strong line), *m* 1887, Margaret Phillips Reynolds.
M Nov. 15, 1913, Mary Tufts, *b* Boston, Apr. 26, 1889; dau. Walter Tufts, Boston; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Norwood, Mass., Nov. 18, 1914; 2–Margaret Phillips, *b* Norwood, Oct. 16, 1917; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Dedham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1919; 4–Susan Sturgis, *b* Dedham, Mar. 13, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '12. Entered Air Service, U.S.N. R.F., Aug. 21, 1917; ensign, Feb. 25, 1918; lt. (j.g.), May 1, 1918; lt., Oct. 1, 1918; inactive list, Jan. 15, 1919. Member A.L. Summer place: "Fish Head," North Haven, Me. Residence: 39 Court St., Dedham, Mass.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, *b* Fortress Monroe, Va., Mar. 18, 1872.
10–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
9–John (1626-98), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Warriner;
8–Josiah (1678-1759), *m* Joanna Gillet;
7–Josiah (*b* 1709), *m* Hannah Fuller (desc. Edward Fuller and John Howland, both qv);
6–Josiah (1740-1814), *m* Mary Harris;
5–Demas (1767-1848), *m* Mary Swift;
4–Capt. Davis Swift (1790-1850), *m* Clarisse Braddock;
3–Demas (1820-93), state senator and mayor of New York, *m* 1841, Jane Ann Leaycraft (desc. Richard Leaycraft).
2–Son of Richard Polk **Strong** (1842-1903), B.A., Coll. City of New York, '62, lt. col. U.S.A., several times bvtd. for gallant and meritorious services in Civil War, *m* Marion Bufort Smith (1848-93); issue: 1–Frederick Steele (*b* 1869); 2–Richard Pearson (above); 3–Mary Leaycraft (1875-1923; *m* Howard Burns); 4–Marian Bufort (*b* 1877).
2–*M* Jan. 1, 1916, Agnes Leas Freer (qv for genealogy).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '93; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916). Biologist. Surgeon, U.S.A., 1898-1902; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13; prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, since 1913. Maj., Med. R.C., later lt. col. and col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fresh Pond Pkway., Cambridge, Mass.

STRONG, Agnes Leas Freer (Mrs. Richard P.), *b* Waterloo, Ind., Apr. 17, 1872.

4–John Augustus **Leas,** *b* Eng., 1751-*d* Leesburg, Va., 1801;
3–John Augustus (1797-1857), Johnstown, Pa.
7–John **Fay** (*b* in Eng. 1648), settled at Malden, Mass., 1690;
6–David (1675-1715);
5–David (1710-60);
4–John David (1752-1807);
3–Perrin (*b* 1795), *m* 1820, Sally Farr.
2–Dau. of Augustus Spangler **Leas** (1833-83), *m* Electra Melisa Fay (*d* 1776).

M Jan. 1, 1916, Richard Pearson Strong (qv for genealogy).

Residence: Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

CLARKE, Martha Bouton Cilley (Mrs. Arthur E.), *b* Jan. 29, 1844.

7–John **Bouton,** Huguenot ancestry, from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1635;
6–Joseph, *m* Mary –;
5–Jachin;
4–Capt. Joseph, *m* Susannah Raymond;
3–William, *m* Sarah Benedict.
7–Capt. Robert **Cilley** (qv);
6–Thomas, *m* Ann Stanyan;
5–Joseph (1701-86), *m* Alice Rawlins;
4–Joseph (1734-99), col. 1st N.H. Cont. Inf., pres. N.H. Soc. of Cin., maj. gen. militia, *m* Sarah Longfellow;
3–Horatio Gates, *m* Sarah Jenness.
2–Dau. of Nathaniel **Bouton,** S.T.D., LL.D. (1799-1878), B.A., Yale, 1821, pastor 1st Congl. Ch., of Concord, N.H., 47 yrs., state historian of N.H., *m* 1825, Harriet Sherman; *m* 2d, 1829, Mary Ann P. Bell; *m* 3d, 1840, Elizabeth Anne Cilley (1810-87); issue (1st marriage): 1–Nathaniel S. (1828-1902); (2d marriage): 1–John Bell (1830-1900); 2–Christopher Bell (1839-1915); (3d marriage): 1–Martha (above).
3d–1–*M* Jan. 29, 1861, Jacob Greenleaf Cilley (*d* in 1871); g.son of Gen. Enoch Poor and of Gen. Joseph Cilley of N.H., both officers Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Henry Bouton, *b* May 13, 1862.

M 2d, Jan. 25, 1893, Arthur Eastman Clarke (May 1854-Oct. 1, 1921); son of John Badger Clarke, of Manchester, N.H., and desc. of Lt. Nathaniel Clarke, of Newbury, Mass.

Founder and for 29 yrs. pres. N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames; founder N.H. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. D.C.G., D.F.P.A., D.C. (charter mem. No. 17), etc. Residence: Stark Pl., Manchester, N.H.

SHEPARD, Annie Elizabeth Bartlett (Mrs. Frederick J.), *b* Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 18, 1861.

9–Richard **Bartlett** (qv);
8–Richard (1621-87), *m* Abigail –;
7–Samuel (1646-1732), *m* Elizabeth Titcomb (*d* 1690);
6–Thomas (*b* 1681), *m* Sarah Webster;
5–Israel (*b*1712), *m* Love (1716-54), dau. Joseph Hall, *m* Mary Hilton (desc. Gov. John Winthrop and Gov. Thomas Dudley);
4–Gen. Thomas (1745-1805), *m* Sarah (1757-1833), dau. Gen. Joseph Cilley;
3–Judge Bradbury (1783-1869), eminent lawyer, *m* Polly (1787-1862), dau. Benjamin True, *m* Molly Bachelder (Nathaniel 5; Stephen 6; Stephen 7; Nathaniel 8; Nathaniel 9; Rev. Stephen 10).
8–Robert **Cilley** (qv);
7–Thomas, *m* Ann (*b* 1678), dau. John Stanyan, of Boston;
6–Capt. Joseph (1701-86), *m* Alice Rawlins (1701-1801; 4th from James Rawlins, came to America 1632);
5–Gen. Joseph (1734-99), col. Am. Rev., maj. gen. N.H. militia, pres. N.H. Soc. of Cin., *m* Sarah Longfellow (1739-1811; Jonathan 6; Nathan 7; William 8);
4–Greenleaf (1767-1808), *m* Jennie Nealley;
3–Col. Joseph (1791-1887), War 1812, U.S. senator from N.H., 1846-47, *m* Elizabeth Williams (1796-1843; Nathaniel 4; John P. 5; Samuel 6).
2–Dau. of Thomas Bradbury **Bartlett** (1826-1905), mcht., *m* in 1857, Victoria Elizabeth Williams (1831-1905); issue: 1–Nathaniel Cilley (1858-1921); 2–Annie Elizabeth (above); 3–Joseph Bradbury (*b* 1863; *m* Eleanor F., dau. Benjamin F. McDaniel); 4–Mary Victoria (1865-1918; *m* Daniel B. Piper); 5–Jennie Nealley (*b* 1871; *m* Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr.); 6–Benjamin Thomas (*b* 1872; *m* Lillian G., dau. Prince Nelson).
2–*M* Sept. 27, 1887, Col. Frederick Johnson Shepard, *b* Framingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; son William Henry Shepard, Derry, N.H.; issue (all *b* East Derry, N.H.): 1–Frederick Johnson, Jr., *b* Dec. 10, 1889; Mass. Inst. Tech., '12; 1st lt. and capt., Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* Jan. 27, 1915, Caroline Rothwell, dau. of George Loud Clark (issue: Helen R., *b* Dec. 22, 1915; Frederick J., 3d, *b* Mar. 15, 1918; George Clark and Carol Clark, *b* Jan. 4, 1921); 2–Alan Bartlett, *b* Sept. 9, 1891; Dartmouth, '13; 1st lt., 304th Inf., 76th Div., A.E.F.; capt. R.C.; *m* June 30, 1921, Pauline R. Emerson (issue: Alan B., Jr., *b* Nov. 18, 1923); 3–Henry Bradbury, *b* Nov. 23, 1893; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., and lt., U.S.N. Res. Flying Corps, after discharge; 4–Donald L. (Feb. 4, 1896-June 2, 1897).

Ed. Lasell Sem. Mem. State Bd. of Charities and Correction; mem. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: East Derry, N.H.

CLARKSON, Worrell, *b* Middleton, Del., Feb. 12, 1870.

Desc. John **Worrell,** a Quaker, from Eng. with William Penn's 2d voyage, in 1699, settled at Frankford, Pa.; and thru:
4–Maj. Gen. Isaac, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas (1808-91), woolen mfr., *m* Miriam Carson Lamborn (desc. of Robert Lamborn, from London to Phila., 1713).
2–Son of James Bayard **Clarkson** (1838-1911), banker, Wilmington, Del., *m* 1864, Helen Ervinia Worrell; issue: 1–Helen (*b* in 1865; *m* William Conrad McCloy); 2–Worrell (above).
2–*M* Oct. 11, 1893, Sarah Wood Bowne, *b* Roberts, Wis., July 2, 1874; dau. James H. Bowne, of Orange Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Worrell, Jr., *b* Duluth, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894; Yale, '18; 1st lt., Aug. 1917; capt., Aug. 1918; with 337th F.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; *m* June 16, 1921, Katherine Markell Abbott, of Duluth, Minn.; 2–Elizabeth Bowne, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 22, 1896; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Thomas Leslie Wann, Jr.; 3–Helena Worrell, *b* St. Paul, Aug. 4, 1900; *m* May 17, 1922, Howard Arkell Hogan, of Minneapolis.

Ed. Friends School, Wilmington. Pres., Clarkson Coal & Dock Co., St. Paul, and other corpns. Capt., 3d Inf., M.N.G., resigned in 1897. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Kitchi Gami (Duluth), Somerset, Minnesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht, University (St. Paul), Minneapolis (Minneapolis). Residence: "Dellwood," White Bear Lake, Minn.

CLATTENBURG, Cornelia Lynah Norris (Mrs. A. Edwin), *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 27, 1885.

4–William **Norris;**
3–Richard, *m* Susan Middleton Lynah (desc. of Gov. Arthur Middleton).
2–Dau. of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney **Norris** (*d* 1923), *m* Maria Klett Gibson; issue: 1–Maria Pinckney (*m* Thomas W. Boykin); 2–Cornelia Lynah (above).
2–*M* Oct. 11, 1905, Rev. Albert Edwin Clattenburg, *b* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875; son late Joseph Clattenburg, of Lunenburg Co., N.S.; issue: 1–Albert Edwin, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1906; 2–George Frederick (Feb. 2, 1909-Sept. 9, 1909); 3–Theodore, *b* Devils Lake, N.D., July 21, 1910; 4–Richard Norris, *b* Wilmington, Del., July 1, 1915.

Member D.C.G. Residence: St. John's Rectory, Cynwyd, Pa.

CLEMENTS, Francis Bugbee, *b* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 23, 1864.

4–Reuben **Clements,** of Edgefield C.H., S.C., *m*

Elizabeth Stewart;
3–Hardy (1783-1867), civil engr., planter, *m* 1822, Martha, dau. Rev. Dudley Hargrove, of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
8–Edward (Bugby) **Bugbee,** from Eng. with his wife Rebecca, and dau. Sarah, in the "Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1634;
7–Joseph (1640-1729), *m* Experience Pitcher;
6–Josiah (*b* 1684), of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., *m* Sarah Hubbard;
5–Josiah (*b* 1708), *m* Polycenia Arnold;
4–Amos (born in 1749), soldier in the Lexington Alarm, 1775, *m* Martha, dau. of Capt. Joseph Woodward, officer Am. Rev. (*m* Elizabeth Ann, dau. Capt. John Perkins);
3–Francis (1794-1877), B.A., Yale, 1818, judge Superior Ct. of Ala., *m* Lavinia Hudson Tarrant (1804-82).
2–Son of Rufus Hargrove **Clements** (1823-75), A. B., U. Ala., '45, A.M., 1848, LL.B., Harvard, 1847, lawyer, planter, rep. Ala. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1850, Martha Lavinia Bugbee (1828-1906).
M Dec. 15, 1903, Lorna Wynn Wilson, *b* Birmingham, Ala., May 25, 1884; dau. of Joseph T. Wilson, of Birmingham; issue: 1–Martha Lavinia, *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 29, 1904; 2–Francis Bugbee, Jr., *b* Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 8, 1906; 3–Lillian McDonnell (Sept. 4, 1908-Aug. 14, 1909).
U. Ala., '83 (Alpha Tau Omega). Realtor, planter. Residence: 2315 Orange Av., Birmingham, Ala.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, *b* at Schellsburg, Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1837.
4–John **Clendenin,** from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., 1746, 1st sgt., 3d Pa. Cont. Army, *m* Margaret Steele;
3–Samuel (1765-1839), first cashier of Lancaster (Pa.) Farmers Bank, established 1805, *m* Mary Miller, Cecil Co., Md.
2–Son of Samuel Miller **Clendenin** (1805-58),school teacher and business man, Burlington, Ia., *m* 1836, Elizabeth (1809-90), dau. of George Henry, prominent mfr., Bedford, Pa.; issue: 1–Henry Wilson (above); 2–George Samuel (1839-1902); 3–Mary Elizabeth (1843-51); 4–John Henry (1846-58); 5–Margaret Henry (*b* in 1849; *m* Henry A. Newhouse); 6–Mary Alice (1851-84).
1–*M* Oct. 23, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Morey (1854-1920); dau. Daniel Hazard Morey, of Monmouth, Ill. (of Revolutionary ancestry); issue: 1–Harry Francis, *b* Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 21, 1879; Monmouth Coll.; *m* Jan. 1, 1921, Jessie Edna, dau. Edward Clotfelty, Springfield, Ill.; 2–George Morey, *b* Springfield, Ill., Jan. 29, 1883; U. Ill.; admitted to the bar, 1905; *m* June 1, 1921, Nell Creigh, dau. William E. Oller, D.D., Chicago; 3–Clarence Rees, *b* Springfield, July 31, 1886; U. of Ill.; *m* Sept. 29, 1917, Margaret, dau. Harry M. Snape, Springfield (issue: Margaret Clarice, *b* Dec. 16, 1919; Richard Henry, *b* Oct. 19, 1922; Ruth Marian, *b* June 4, 1924); 4–Marie Etta, *b* Springfield, Oct. 16, 1890; *m* Sept. 29, 1920, Dr. Roscoe L., son of William Christian Chering, Larimore, N.D.
Editor, Illinois State Register, Springfield, and pres. State Register Pub. Co. Served in Co. I, 20th Pa. Inf., 1861. Postmaster, 1886-90; dir. of Springfield (Ill.) Public Library since 1903; mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc., and dir. and v.p., also asso. editor of the Journal of the Illinois State Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R., I.O.O.F. (since 1865). Congregationalist. Residence: 1009 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

CLOUD, William Woodward, *b* Baltimore, Md.
8–William **Cloud,** from Eng. to Newcastle, Del., 1682, received a grant of land from William Penn (confirmed unto his heirs, July 1713);
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1645), *m* Elizabeth Baily;
6–William (*b* 1680), *m* Elizabeth – (3 sons recorded soldiers in Am. Rev.);
5–Mordecai (*b* 1727);
4–Daniel (*b* 1755), *m* Elizabeth Branson (1755-1829);
3–Mordecai (*b* 1793), *m* Rebecca Billingslea, dau. John Hickman, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Nathaniel Hickman, Northumberland Co., Va., 1652).
8–William **Woodward** (1660-1744), settled in Md., ca. 1682;
7–Abram (1680-1744), *m* 2d, 1715, Priscilla Ruley;
6–William W. (1716-1790), *m* Alice Ridgely;
5–William W. (1747-1807), *m* 1765, Jane Ridgely;
4–Henry (1770-1822), officer in War 1812, *m* Elinor, dau. Col. Thomas Williams, Am. Rev.;
3–William (1801-96), *m* Virginia Burneston (4th from Florent Sovency, Huguenot, from France to Del.).
2–Son of Daniel **Cloud** (1828-1908), banker, Baltimore, *m* 1861, Maria Louisa Woodward (1835-1914); issue: 1– Virginia Woodward (*b* 1861); 2–William Woodward (above); 3–Daniel (*d*); 4–Louisa Woodward (*d*; *m* Hugh Bertram Reed); 5–late Rebecca May; 6–Warren B.
2–*M* June 7, 1899, Frances Dashiell.
Baltimore City Coll.; U. Md. Law Sch. Capitalist; pres. of Md. Savings Bank, 1908-11, State Bank of Md., 1911-17; now pres. Yellow Cab Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Residence: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

CLOW, William Ellsworth, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1886.
6–James FitzJames **Clow,** came from Scotland to Phila., Pa., ca. 1750, later removed to Pittsburgh and was one of the signers of the charter of the city, commanded Clow's Dragoons in Am. Rev.;
5–James Beach, served in War of 1812;
4–Samuel Culbertson, *m* Sophia Hull Lusk;
3–James Beach (1832-1908), capt. Civil War, *m* Matilda Ross (1836-1903; desc. of George Ross, a "signer").
2–Son of William Ellsworth **Clow** (*b* 1860), *m* 1882, Margaret Anne, dau. William Sarver; issue: 1–William Ellsworth, Jr. (above); 2–Kent S. (*b* 1888; *m* Eleanor, dau. Ernest A. Hamill); 3–Martha Mary (*b* 1894; *m* Donald B. Douglas).
1–*M* Oct. 3, 1908, Isabelle, dau. of Francis Norton Mann; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Chicago, Aug. 26, 1909; 2–Francise, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 1, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '07 (Scroll and Key). V.p. James B. Clow & Sons, Chicago. Enlisted in U.S.N., in Dec. 1917, promoted ensign, and on duty aboard U.S.S. Mississippi with Atlantic Fleet. Clubs: Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres, Casino, University. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

COBURN, William Sprigman, *b* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 23, 1870.
4–John **Coburn** (1768-1825), *m* Dorcas Howard (1769-1849);
3–Moses (1799-1880), grad. Brown U., soldier Mexican and Seminole wars, *m* 1st, 1829, Mary Ann (1806-41), dau. Peter Douville (1781-1825), operated fleet of merchant vessels bet. Providence, R. I., and Savannah, Ga. (son of Pierre Douville, Frenchman, settled at Providence and was lt. colonial navy in Am. Rev., later officer French Navy, *m* Cynthia, dau. Samuel Aborn, Providence, R.I.).
4–Baron von Sprachermann, changed name in America to Peter **Sprigman** (1756-1821), from Germany, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., settled at Lebanon, Pa., *m* a French woman;
3–Peter Augustus (1786-1864), a founder city of Springfield, O., *m* 3d, 1831, Martha Elizabeth Scott Cooper (1802-85), dau. James Cowper, 1754-1833, Dayton, O. (son of Col. Cowper, Scotland), *m* 1780, Rachel Wilkins Powers.
2–Son of Moses Douville **Coburn** (1834-1902), auditor, Plant System of Rys., Savannah, *m* 1860, Emma Louise Sprigman (1837-1896); issue: 1–Frank Augustus (1861-1908); 2–Emma Eastern (*b* 1865); 3–Helen C. (*b* 1867; *m* Mr. Drummond); 4–William Sprigman (above); 5–Mary Octavia (*b* 1873; *m* Stephen N. Harris); 6–Marcia Elizabeth (*b* 1876; *m* H. Willis McFadden); 7–Charles Douville (*b* 1877).
4–*M* Apr. 27, 1892, Ida Zoe, dau. of Capt. Augustus Henry Mallory, Effingham Co., Ga.; issue: 1–Zoe Louise, *b* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1893; 2–Mallory Douville (Mar. 8, 1898-October 10, 1901); 3–William Sprigman, Jr., *b* Savannah, Aug. 20, 1902; 4–Mary Augusta, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 4, 1910.

Lawyer, Atlanta. Capt., 64th Inf., in France; in action at St. Mihiel salient, Meuse-Argonne. Mem. S.C., U.S.W.V., A.L. Residence: 83 E. 5th St., Atlanta, Ga.

COCKE, Joseph James, *b* King William Co., Va., Dec. 13, 1841.

9–Richard **Cocke** (qv);
8–Thomas (1638-96), capt. militia, justice, sheriff, coroner, burgess, *m* 1663, Mrs. Margaret Jones;
7–James (1666-1721), of "Curles," clk. of court, burgess, *m* 1st, 1692, Elizabeth, dau. John Pleasants;
6–James (1692-1765), mem. vestry of Henrico Parish, Va.;
5–James (*d* 1772), *m* Susanna Lewis (Joseph 6; William 7; John 8, of Henrico Co., Va.);
4–William (1759-1803), settled in King William Co., Va., 1790, *m* 1779, Sarah, dau. William New;
3–James (1783-1856), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fox.
2–Son of Charles Lewis **Cocke,** A.M., LL.D. (1820-1901), founder, 1842, and pres. Hollins (Va.) Coll., *m* 1840, Susanna Virginia Pleasants (1820-1905); issue: 1–Joseph James (above); 2–Leila Virginia (*d*; *m* Prof. Joseph A. Turner); 3–Sally Lewis (*d* 1899); 4–Mary Susan (*m* Charles W. Hayward); 5–Rosa Pleasants (*d* 1881; *m* Rev. W. R. L. Smith); 6–Charles Henry (1852-98; *m* Ella Kirven); 7–Martha Louisa (see Who's Who in America); 8–Lucian Howard (qv for Pleasants line); 9–Elizabeth (*m* John P. Barbee).
1–*M* Mar. 20, 1879, Mary, dau. of Judge H. Clay Pleasants, of Cuero, Tex. (native of Goochland Co., Va.); issue: 1–Charles Pleasants (*b* Sept. 6, 1882-*d* infancy); 2–Anita Atkinson, *b* at Cuero, Tex., Oct. 28, 1884; Hollins Coll., '05; 3–Joseph James, Jr., *b* Cuero, July 30, 1886; Tex. A. and M., '12; 4–Mary Pleasants (Feb. 18, 1892-*d* infancy); 5–Elizabeth Nelson, *b* Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 17, 1893; Hollins Coll., '15; 6–Virginia P., *b* Cuero, May 3, 1895.

Ed. Hollins Inst., Dr. Gessner Harrison's School, Alleghany Coll., Va., '61. Teacher, later becoming merchant and public official. Corp., 2d Co., Richmond Howitzers, C.S.A., served at Yorktown, Seven Pines, Petersburg, Sharpsburg, Charlestown, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Sailor's Creek, Appomattox (twice wounded). Mem. U.C.V. Residence: 602 St. Charles St., Brownsville, Tex.

COCKE, Lucian Howard, *b* Hollins, Roanoke Co., Va., Mar. 27, 1858.

7–John **Pleasants** (qv);
6–Joseph (will dated 1703), *m* Martha Cocke;
5–John (will dated 1776);
4–Joseph (will dated 1785);
3–Joseph Corbin, *m* Susanna S., dau. Daniel Burton, of Henrico Co., Va.
2–Son of Susanna Virginia Pleasants (1820-1905), *m* 1840, Charles Lewis **Cocke,** A.M., LL.D. (1820-1901); for issue and Cocke line see Joseph James Cocke.
M Sept. 17, 1885, Lelia Maria Smith (*d* 1899); dau. of Francis H. Smith, LL.D., of U. Va.; issue (all *b* Roanoke, Va.): 1–Charles Francis, *b* June 10, 1886; B.A., U. Va., '12; 2d lt., Air Service, U. S.A., 1917-18; *m* 1914, Frances Tilghman, dau. of Milton E. Mingea (issue: Lelia Smith, *b* 1915); 2–Mary Stuart, *b* Jan. 8, 1888; Hollins, '06; 3–Lucian Howard, Jr., *b* May 24, 1889; U. Va., '13; 1st lt., C.A.C., in France 17 mos., was awarded Croix de Guerre with palm and gold star; wounded July 19, 1918; 4–Jane Harwood, *b* Mar. 7, 1892; Hollins, '11; *m* 1917, Samuel King Funkhouser (issue: Jane King).
M 2d, Oct. 28, 1903, Sarah Cobb (Johnson) Hagan (qv).

A.B., Washington and Lee U., '78; B.L., U. Va., 1881. Lawyer; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R. R., since 1904; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank. V.p. Hollins Coll., Va.; trustee Washington and Lee U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Washington), Westmoreland, and Shenandoah. Residence: 818 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.

COCKE, Sarah Cobb Johnson (Mrs. Lucian H.), *b* Selma, Ala., Feb. 7, 1865.

8–Ambrose (Cobbs) **Cobb** (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Va., 1613;
7–Robert (*b* 1620);
6–Robert (*b* 1660), justice and sheriff;
5–John (*b* 1708), of Goochland Co., Va., *m* dau. of Adm. John Addison;
4–John, of Columbia Co., Ga., *m* Mildred Lewis;
3–John Addison (1783-1855), began to write name Cobb, *m* Sarah Robinson (1792-1866), dau. Thomas Reade Rootes (1763-1824), of Fredericksburg, Va.
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* in 1635), of "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
6–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," *m* Mary Howell;
5–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C., *m* Mary Willis;
4–Mildred, *m* John **Cobb** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. John Milton **Johnson,** physician, Atlanta, Ga., *m* Mary Willis (Cobb) Erwin; issue: 1–James Lovic (*d*); 2–Sarah Cobb (above).
2–*M* October 26, 1887, Dr. Hugh Hagan (*d* 1898); son Hugh Hagan, *m* Sarah Copeland McMinn, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Hugh Johnson, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1888; B.A., Washington and Lee, '10; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* 1917, Barbara Fowle, dau. William Campbell (issue: Hugh Campbell); 2–Willis Cobb, *b* Atlanta, Dec. 3, 1894; B. A., Washington and Lee, '17; 2d and 1st lt., Co. F, 60th Inf., A.E.F.; *m* 1918, Elizabeth Allen, dau. Joseph Nancred Guerard (issue: Sarah Elizabeth).
M 2d, Oct. 28, 1903, Lucian Howard Cocke (qv).

Ed. Lucy Cobb Inst., Ga., and Waverly Sem., Washington, D.C. Writer, contributor to Century Magazine and Saturday Evening Post. Mem. C.D., O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Arts (of New York), Woman's (Richmond, Va.). Residence: 818 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.

SMITH, Hoke, *b* Newton, S.C., Sept. 2, 1855.

10–Sir Henry **Smith** (son of Sir Hugh Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, Eng.), and his wife, Elizabeth Gorges, came to N.E., 1630, as chaplain in charge of fleet with Gov. Winthrop;
9–Samuel (*d* 1641), owned Beverly Farms, Mass., *m* Sarah –;
8–Capt. Thomas, went with Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., to Conn., *m* Elizabeth Endicott;
7–Richard (*b* 1645), *m* 1666, Sarah Chandler;
6–Robert (1678-1738), of Salisbury, Mass., *m* Sarah Gill;
5–Col. Samuel (1714-78), mem. Gen. Ct., del. Provincial Congress, Cambridge, *m* Mary Gove (*d* 1786);
4–Col. William (1747-1816), of Deerfield, N.H., col. Am. Rev., *m* Anna (1745-1800), dau. Capt. Winthrop True (desc. of Capt. Henry True, John Pike, Thomas Bradbury, John Perkins, Benjamin Stevens, early settlers of Mass.);
3–William True (1772-1859), *m* Martha, dau. Nathaniel Ambrose.
5–John **Hoke,** *m* Maria Sabina Swope (1748-1826), of Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4–John, *m* Barbara Quickle;
3–Michael, *m* Frances Burton (g.dau. Judge Robert Burton, son of Col. Robert Burton, del. to Cont. Congress, 1787-88, *m* a dau. of John Williams, colonial judge and the first judge in N. C. to preside over the session of the three circuit judges as a Ct. of Appeals).
2–Son of Hildreth **Smith,** LL.D. (1820-1909), A.B., Bowdoin, '42, pres. Catawba Coll., 1850-56, prof. U. of N.C., 1856-68, pres. Sam Houston Normal Coll., 1879-80, *m* 1853, Mary Brent Hoke (1834-1911); issue: 1–Frances (*b* 1854; *m* James Whiteside); 2–Hoke (above); 3–Lizzie (*b* 1861; *m* Everett McAshan); 4–Burton (*b* 1864).
2–*M* Dec. 19, 1883, Birdie Cobb (1860-June 6, 1919); dau. late Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb, C.S.A., of Ga.; issue: 1–Marion (qv for Cobb line); 2–Mary Brent, *b* May 23, 1888; *m* Ronald Ransom

(qv); 3–Lucy Hoke, *b* June 5, 1892; *m* Alston R. Simpson; 4–Callie Addison, *b* May 17, 1895; *m* J. Lyman Pratt.

Lawyer, Washington, D.C., and Atlanta, Ga. Sec. of the Interior, 1893-96, in Cabinet of President Cleveland; gov. of Ga., 1907-11; U.S. senator, 1911-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Home: Atlanta, Ga. Residence: The Shoreham, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Marion, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1884.
9–Ambrose (Cobbs) **Cobb** (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Va., 1613;
8–Robert (*b* 1620);
7–Robert (*b* 1660), justice and sheriff;
6–John (*b* 1708), of Goochland Co., Va., *m* dau. of Adm. John Addison;
5–John, of Columbia Co., Ga., *m* Mildred Lewis;
4–John Addison (1783-1855), began to write name Cobb, *m* Sarah Robinson (1792-1866), dau. Thomas Reade Rootes (1763-1824), of Fredericksburg, Va.;
3–Thomas R. R. (1823-63), lawyer, statesman, author, compiler first code of Ga., brig. gen. C. S.A. and killed in Battle of Fredericksburg, *m* Marion (1822-97), dau. Joseph Henry Lumpkin, first chief justice of Ga.
10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
9–John (*b* in 1635), of "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
7–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," *m* Mary Howell;
6–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C., *m* Mary Willis;
5–Mildred, *m* John **Cobbs** (5 above).
2–Son of Hoke **Smith** (qv for Smith and Hoke lines), *m* 1883, Birdie Cobb (1860-1919).
M Sarah Brock Rawson, *b* Atlanta, Ga.; dau. of William Clarke Rawson (1861-1902), *m* Lucia Emma Brock (*b* 1681); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Marion Cobb and 2–Lucia Rawson (twins), *b* June 28, 1914; 3–Sarah Rawson, *b* July 15, 1918; 4–Hoke, *b* June 30, 1920.
U. Ga., '03. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. Service, U.S. A., 1918; capt., F.A., O.R.C. Author legal articles in law reviews. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic. Residence: 21 W. 11th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RANSOM, Ronald, *b* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 21, 1882.
9–Robert **Ransom** (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1654, *m* Susannah –;
8–Joshua (*b* 1661), *m* Mary Gifford (1660-89; desc. William Gifford and John Crowell, early settlers, Mass.);
7–Robert (1687-1777), *m* Alice Newton (*b* 1686; desc. of Thomas Newton, Richard Hubbell, John Meigs, early settlers of Conn., and Richard Smith, first white settler Narragansett country);
6–Joshua (*b* 1715), *m* Sarah Brown;
5–Pelatiah (1752-1807), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1858);
4–Pelatiah (1787-1870), *m* Caroline Newton (*d* 1872);
3–Monroe Augustine (1817-96), *m* Edna (*d* in 1853), dau. Benjamin Gallman (1780-1855), of Edgefield Co., S.C.
10–Col. Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1638-96), "Malvern Hills," Henrico Co., Va., sheriff, burgess, *m* Margaret, dau. Gen. Abram Wood;
8–Capt. Thomas (1662-1707), sheriff, burgess, *m* Mary Brazier;
7–James Powell (1688-1747), *m* Martha, dau. John Herbert, of the family of Herbert of Colbrook, Co. Monmouth, Eng.;
6–James (*b* 1721), *m* Mary Magdeline, dau. of Dr. Stephen Chastain (g.dau. Bartholomew Dupuy, 1652-1731, Huguenot, from France, settled on James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1700);
5–Chastain (1743-95), *m* Martha Field (1752-1816), dau. Col. William Archer (desc. George Archer and Major Peter Field, emigrants Va., 1665);
4–William Archer (1771-1844), of "Clover Pasture," Powhatan Co., Va., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1822, *m* Catherine Murray (1771-1840), dau. William Winston (1737-1803);
3–Chastain (1802-59), of "Comotomo," Powhatan Co., Va., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1843-48, *m* Mary (1815-72), dau. Edward Eggleston (desc. Joseph Eggleston [1635], Col. Thomas Pettus [1640], William Overton [1668], Miles Cary [1645], Col. John Scarisbrook, Richard Booker, Thomas Purefoy, William Giles and of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattochs").
2–Only child of Luther Asa **Ransom** (1853-1910), mfr. and author, *m* Elizabeth Chaffin Cocke (1852-1886).
M Dec. 18, 1908, Mary Brent Smith, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 23, 1888; dau. Senator Hoke Smith (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Atlanta, Jan. 12, 1915.
B.L., U. Ga., '03. Lawyer and banker, Atlanta, Ga. First lt., C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918-19. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 85 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

RYLEY, Frances Bell Engleman (Mrs. Warfield), *b* Danville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1877.
11–Lt. Col. Walter **Aston** (1607-56), *b* Eng., *d* in Charles City Co., Va.;
10–Mary, *m* Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–Richard (1639-1706);
8–Richard, settled in Charles City Co., Va., *m* Anne Bowler;
7–Tabitha, *m* Eberneza **Adams;**
6–Their dau., *m* Col. John **Fry** (son Col. Joshua Fry, *d* 1754, col. in command of the expedition against Fort Du Quesne);
5–Joshua, of Ky., *m* Peachy, dau. of Dr. Thomas Walker;
4–Martha D. (1790-1863), *m* David **Bell** (1774-1847);
3–Joshua F. (1811-70), member Congress 1845, del. Peace Conf., 1861, *m* Mary Montgomery Helm (1818-74).
2–Dau. of Martha Divers Bell (1846-1921), *m* 1871, Joseph Helm **Engleman** (1836-1901), banker; issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1873; *m* Henry Jackson); 2–Frances Bell (above); 3–Josephine (*b* 1880; *m* Jackson D. Guerrant); 4–Joshua Bell (*b* 1882); 5–Allen (1890-1920).
2–*M* Jan. 6, 1897, Warfield Ryley, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1874, son of William Ryley, of Kansas City; issue: 1–Warfield, Jr., *b* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1898; U.S.N.A., ex-'21; served 6 mos. with Atlantic Fleet, World War; 2–Francis Joseph, *b* Boulder, Colo., May 12, 1907.
Mem. C.D., O.C. Residence: 423 W. 18th St., Pueblo, Colo.

MASSIE, Eugene Carter, *b* Orange Co., Va., May 27, 1861.
6–Capt. Thomas **Massie** (*d* ca. 1731/32; probably son of Peter, whose name first appears as a resident of New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1680), burgess from New Kent Co., 1723-26, *m* Mary Walker;
5–Capt. William (1718-will dated 1749), burgess, *m* Martha (1722-59), dau William Macon (1694-1719), son of Gideon, emigrant;
4–Maj. Thomas (1747-1834), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Cocke (1760-1838; Col. Bowler 5; Bowler 6; Richard 7; Richard 8; Lt. Col. Richard 9);
3–Capt. Henry (1784-1841), *m* Susannah Preston Lewis.
6–John **Lewis** (*b* Ireland, 1678-*d* Va., 1762), *m* Margaret Lynn (among their sons was Gen. Andrew);
5–Maj. William (1724-1811), *m* 1754, Anne Montgomery (*d* 1808);
4–John (*b* 1758), *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Col. William Preston, of "Smithfield," Montgomery Co., Va.;
3–Susannah P. (1794-1825), *m* Capt. Henry **Massie** (3 above).
5–Col. William **Thomson** (1729-96), mem. 1st Provincial Congress of S.C., 1775, Gen. Assembly, 1765-69, lt. col. regt. of rangers, *m* Eugenia Russell (1734-1809);
4–Col. William R. (1761-1807), *m* in 1783, Elizabeth Sabb (1761-1838);
3–Caroline S. R. (1802-63), *m* 1819, Thomas Bolton **Smith** (1800-25), of Savannah, Ga.
2–Son of Henry **Massie** (1816-78), planter, *m* Susan Elizabeth Smith (1822-87); issue: eight children, of whom 7 *d* s.p.

M Nov. 11, 1897, Laura Roy Ellerson, *b* Richmond, Va., July 25, 1873; dau. John Hanckel Ellerson, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–James Pleasants, *b* at "Mountain Top," Augusta Co., Va., July 10, 1899; B.A., U. Va., '21; 2–Ida Watkins, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1901; B.A., Sweet Briar, '20; *m* Nov. 22, 1922, Corbin Braxton Valentine, of Richmond (issue: Corbin Braxton, Jr., *b* Richmond, Feb. 17, 1924).

U. Va., 1876-83 (Alpha Tau Omega). Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Chief of staff of Gov. Swanson, rank of col., 1906-10. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage. Summer place: "Copeley," Charlottesville, Va. Residence: 1835 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

COCKRELL, Ewing, *b* Warrensburg, Mo., May 28, 1874.

9–Andrew **Cockrell,** from Eng. to Md., 1635, removed to Va.;
8–John;
7–John, *m* Lucretia Neale (Daniel 8; Lt. Daniel 9, from Ireland to Va.);
6–Thomas;
5–John;
4–Rev. Simon (1742-1839), *m* Mary Magdalene Vardaman;
3–Joseph (1784-1837), *m* Nancy Ellis.
5–Robert **Ewing** (*d* 1787), from Ireland bet. 1735-47, and settled finally in what is now Bedford Co., Va., *m* Mary Baker;
4–Finis (1773-1841), Lexington, Mo., *m* Margaret, dau. Gen. William Lee Davidson, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Ephraim Brevard (1819-73), sec. of state, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., *m* Elizabeth Ann Allen.
2–Son of Francis Marion **Cockrell** (1834-1915), brig. gen. C.S.A., lawyer, U.S. senator, 1875-1905, U.S. interstate commerce commr., *m* 1853, Arthusa Dorcas Stapp (*d* 1860); *m* 2d, Anna Eliza Mann (*d* 1871); *m* 3d, 1873, Anna Ewing (1846-1894); issue (1st marriage): 1–John Joseph (*d*); 2–William Stapp; (3d marriage): 1–Ewing (above); 2–Marion (*m* Edson Fessenden Gallaudet); 3–Francis Marion (*b* 1877; *m* Miller Pope); 4–Ephraim Brevard (*m* Hazel Hogan); 5–Allen Vardaman (1883-1913; *m* Frances [Elliot] Reed); 6–Anna Ewing (*m* Lambros A. Coromilas); 7–Henry Ewing.
3d–1–*M* June 3, 1896, Leacy Peachy, dau. of Leroy Eustace Williams (4th from Col. Leroy Peachy, of Shandy Hall, Va., and of Maj. William Pickett, Fauquier Co., Va.); issue (all *b* Warrensburg, Mo.): 1–Anna Ewing, *b* June 22, 1898; B.S., Central Mo. State Teachers Coll., '20; *m* Oct. 15, 1920, Carl Terhune Werner; 2–Flora McDonald, *b* June 14, 1900; B.S. Central Mo. State Teachers Coll., '17; 3–Francis Marion, *b* Dec. 14, 1906; 4–Eustace Williams, *b* Nov. 5, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '95; B.L., U. Va., 1895 (Beta Theta Pi); A.M., and LL.M., Columbian, 1896 (Phi Delta Phi). Judge, 17th Circuit of Mo. Served in educational work under Y.M.C.A., in France and Germany, Feb. 1919-June 1919. Clubs: University, Harvard, Athletic (Kansas City). Residence: Warrensburg, Mo.

CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord, *b* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865.

8–John **Coddington** (*d* 1655), from Eng., *d* at Boston, Mass., *m* Emma –;
7–John (*b* 1654), removed from Boston to Woodbridge, N.J., 1683, *m* 1st, Annah (perhaps Hannah Gardner);
6–Benjamin (1680-1753), *m* Mary –;
5–Jotham (1743-1820), *m* Mary Millard (1740-1824);
4–Millard (1779-1862), *m* Phoebe Cook (1778-1825);
3–David Cook (1804-87), *m* Hannah Perry (1807-80).
2–Son of Wellesley Perry **Coddington,** S.T.D. (1840-1913), prof. philosophy, Syracuse U., *m* in 1863, Louisa Guibord (1837-1908); issue: 1–Herbert Guibord (above); 2–Gertrude Louisa (*m* William C. Stinson); 3–Winifred; 4–Ethel (1876-1891).
1–*M* Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle Fitch, *b* at Brier Hill, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1865; dau. Warren R. Fitch, Lowville, N.Y.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1894; Syracuse U., '16; *m* Sept. 30, 1918, Henry Stuart Robertson (capt. Q.M.C., World War), of Syracuse.

A.B., Syracuse U., '86 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914. Rector of Grace P.E. Church, Syracuse, since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy (author of "The Coddington Family" and "Coddington Records"), and history. Clubs: University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

COFFEEN, Martha Gilbert Martin (Mrs. Milo Lester), *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 5, 1855.

Desc. Elder William **Brewster** (qv).
Dau. of Henry **Martin** (1823-84), merchant, Chicago, *m* Jane Scoville (1823-1910); issue: 1–Henry Scoville (1848-1917); 2–Martha Gilbert (above); 3–Daniel Bell (*d* infancy).
2–*M* Dec. 13, 1877, Milo Lester Coffeen (1850-1911); son of William Lake Coffeen, of Watertown, N.Y.; lawyer in Chicago for many yrs.; issue: 1–Mae, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1878; *m* June 5, 1905, Lucius Hopkins Miller, son late Charles Dexter Miller, New York; 2–Henry Martin, *b* Chicago, Jan. 19, 1880, *d* 1906; Yale, '02; 3–Lester, *b* Chicago, April 15, 1892; *m* May 20, 1915, Lewis Mason Williams (issue: Lewis Mason, Jr., *b* May 30, 1916; Henry Coffeen, *b* July 28, 1917).
Winter place: Seabreeze, Fla. Residence: "Riverode Farms," Chagrin Falls, O.

COIT, Charles Henry, *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 26, 1863.

7–John **Coit** (*d* 1659), from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1634, removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650, *m* Mary Jenners (1596-1676);
6–John (*b* ca. 1651);
5–Joseph (*b* 1698);
4–Daniel L. (*b* 1754);
3–Henry H. (*b* 1791).
2–Son of William Henry **Coit** (1826-99), capitalist, Glenville, O., *m* Harriet Fairfield (1838-1901); issue: 1–Caroline E.; 2–Charles Henry (above); 3–Mary C. (*m* Henry Lindsay Sanford, M.D.; see Who's Who in America).
2–*M* June 6, 1889, Emeline G. Clark (Sept. 26, 1862-Aug. 19, 1904); dau. late Maurice B. Clark, of Cleveland; issue: 1–Katherine, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1893; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, George M. Carleton; 2–William C., *b* Cleveland, July 28, 1894; enlisted U.S.A., July 1916; sgt., Hdqrs. Co., 135th F.A., 37th Div., in France 9 mos.
M 2d, Feb. 17, 1916, Adele Stone (*d* Aug. 19, 1918); dau. Joseph A. Stone, of Cleveland.
M 3d, Oct. 31, 1921, Mabelle B. Heishler.

Sec. and treas. Cleveland Stamping & Tool Co.; V.p., Cleveland Co-Operative Stove Co. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Clubs: Union, Country, Mayfield Country, and Roadside. Winter place: Rio mar Vero, Fla. Residence: "The Beeches," 12003 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

COKER, James Lide, *b* Society Hill, S.C., Nov. 23, 1863.

6–Thomas **Coker,** from Eng. to Va. and settled at Mars Bluff ca. 1740;
5–Thomas (*d* 1814), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Prestwood;
4–Caleb (1776-1833), *m* Nancy McLendon;
3–Caleb (1802-69), *m* Hannah Lide (g.dau. of Maj. Robert Lide, officer Am. Rev.).
8–Richard **Stout** (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey, *m* Penelope von Princis (ca. 1620-1712);
7–Jonathan (*d* 1728), *m* Anne Bollen (or Bullen);
6–Samuel (*b* 1709), *m* Catharine (Simpson) Stout (*d* 1769);
5–Samuel (1730-1803), *m* Anne Van Dyke (1732-1810);
4–Jonathan (1764-1810), of Ky., *m* 2d cousin, Rachel Stout (1763-1830);
3–Rev. Platt (1796-1869), Carlowville, Ala., *m* Margaret Armstrong Chambers.
2–Son of James Lide **Coker,** LL.D. (1837-1918), maj. C.S.A., planter, banker, mfr., founder and benefactor of Coker College for Women, Hartsville, S.C., *m* 1860, Susan Armstrong Stout (1837-1904); issue: 1–Margaret (1861-1912; *m* Joseph J. Lawton); 2–James Lide (above); 3–David Robert (see Who's Who in America); 4–William

Chambers (see Who's Who in America); 5–Jennie (1876-1914; *m* Duncan Gay); 6–Charles Westfield (*m* Carrie Lide); 7–Susan Armstrong (*m* Richard Furman Watson).

2–*M* Sept. 10, 1889, Vivian Gay, *b* N.Y. City, 1868; dau. of Edward Gay (artist), of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Hartsville, S.C.): 1–Gladys, *b* Mar. 1, 1891; Swarthmore, '11; 2–Dorothy, *b* May 6, 1894; Wellesley, '17; 3–Richard Gay, *b* Sept. 1, 1899; U. of N.C., '21.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88 (Beta Theta Pi). Pres. Carolina Fiber Co. and Estate Land & Securities Co. Successfully developed first conversion of southern pine wood into paper. Mech. engrs'. rep. on Naval Consulting Bd. for S.C. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Hobby: Ornithology. Clubs: Lotos, Nat. Arts (of New York), Prestwood Country. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: Hartsville, S.C.

JONES, Harvey Llewellyn, *b* Tuckerton, N.J., Nov. 27, 1877.

9–Richard **Stout** (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey, *m* 1644, Penelope von Princis (or von Princin), a widow who came from Holland with her first husband, 1640, when the vessel was wrecked at Sandy Hook; all passengers escaping from the ship were killed by the Indians except Penelope, who was left for dead, but was finally brought to New Amsterdam by friendly Indians;

8–Jonathan, settled in Hunterdon County, now Stoutsburg, N.J., clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J., *m* 1706, Anne, dau. James Bollen;

7–Samuel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Catharine (Simpson) Stout (widow of his cousin James Stout);

6–Samuel (1730-1803), justice, mem. N.J. Legislature, capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Anne, dau. John Van Dyke, *d* of wounds received in Battle of Monmouth;

5–John Van Dyke (1769-1821), *m* Rachel Rosencrans (*d* 1821);

4–Catherine (*d* 1816), *m* 1811, William **Lytle** (*d* 1857);

3–Rachel Ann (1812-97), *m* 1837, Patrick **Harvey** (1808-67).

2–Son of Phoebe Helen Anna Harvey (1852-1901), *m* 1876, Rev. John Wynne **Jones,** D.D. (1843-1918), pvt. and sgt. U.S.A., 1862-65, A.B., Princeton, '73, Presbyn. minister, Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Harvey Llewellyn (above); 2–Helen May (*b* 1879); 3–Charlotte Abbott (*b* in 1881); 4–Edith Wynne (*b* 1884).

1–*M* Oct. 10, 1904, Sadie Lydia Von Schlegel, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1881; dau. of Frank Von Schlegel, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1908; 2–Kathryn Harvey, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 10, 1913.

A.B., Princeton, '00; law, U. of Md., 1902. Resident mgr. at Chicago of Md. Casualty Co. since 1920. Mem. Md. N.G., 1895-1916; comdg. machine guns, 3d U.S. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; adj., federal dist. Md., Mar. 25, 1917; c.o. 1st Squadron Va. Cav. (Richmond Blues), Jan. 1, 1918; c.o., 3d and 4th O.T. Sch., Jan.-June 1918; insp. gen., 29th Div., and c.o., Mil. Police Schs., A.E.F., June 15, 1918-July 31, 1919; commd. col. of cav., U.S.A.R.C., May 29, 1923; col., 318th U.S. Cav. Awarded Croix de Guerre "For gallantry," Verdun; spl. citation "For meritorious service," Verdun; D.S.M. "For gallantry," spl. commendations and recommended for D.S.C. Mem. A.L. (cdr. LaGrange Post). Clubs: Nassau (Princeton Univ.), University, Army and Navy, Adventurers, Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago). Residence: 234 S. Brainard Av., La Grange, Ill.

ROSS, Frances Hannah Erwin (Mrs. George W.), *b* High Point, N.C., Feb. 9, 1857.

3–Samuel **Erwin,** soldier in Cont. Army 6 yrs. and 10 mos.

9–Thomas **Macy** (qv);

8–John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner;

7–Thomas (1687-1759), *m* Deborah Coffin (John 8; Tristram 9);

6–Joseph (1709-72), *m* Hannah Hobbs;

5–Henry (1737-1816), *m* Sarah Swain;

4–Henry (1773-1846), *m* Mary Jenkins;

3–Sarah (1797-1837), *m* Frederick **Fentriss** (1791-1875), merchant, planter and magistrate in Guilford Co., N.C.

2–Dau. of Jabin **Erwin** (1819-62), architect and builder, *m* 1840, Hannah Hardin (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, 1855, Rachel (Fentriss) McCulloch (1825-99), she had *m* 1st, 1851, Robert Neelley McCulloch (*d* in 1852); issue (father's 1st marriage): 1–John Franklin (1841-1909; capt. C.S.A.); 2–Charlotte M. (1843-48); (mother's 1st marriage, surname McCulloch): 1–Sarah Rebecca Neelley (1852-84); (father's and mother's 2d marriage): 1–Frances Hannah (above); 2–Robert Albert; 3–Edmund Jabin Wyatt (1862-86).

M Mar. 9, 1879, George Washington Ross (May 15, 1855-Aug. 5, 1885); physician, Randleman, N.C.; issue: 1–George Floyd, *b* Randleman, N.C., Aug. 13, 1880; M.D., U. Pa.; *m* 1911, Margaret Struthers, dau. John Jay Joyce, of Phila.; 2–Erwin Worth (qv).

Treas. dept. of woman's work, Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S. Mem. W.C.T.U., C.D., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 2126 Blair Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

ROSS, Worth (Erwin Worth Ross), *b* Randleman, N.C., July 23, 1883.

10–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);

9–John (1647-1711), *m* Deborah Austin (*d* 1718; Joseph 10);

8–Deborah (*d* 1760), *m* Thomas **Macy** (1687-1759; John 9; Thomas 10);

7–Joseph (1709-72), *m* Hannah Hobbs (Benjamin 8);

6–Henry (1737-1816), *m* Sarah Swain;

5–Henry (1773-1846), *m* Mary Jenkins;

4–Sarah (1797-1837), *m* Frederick **Fentriss** (1791-1875);

3–Rachel (1825-99), as Widow McCulloch, *m* 2d, Jabin **Erwin** (1819-62).

2–Son of Frances Hannah Erwin (qv), *m* 1879, Dr. George Washington **Ross** (1855-85).

M Jan. 22, 1914, Alice Louise, dau. of Frederick Phelps Browne, of Bay City, Mich.; issue: 1–Frederick Phelps, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1914; 2–Frances Erwin, *b* Detroit, May 28, 1918.

Ed. Guilford (N.C.) Coll., '04 (Delta Tau Delta); M.D., George Washington U., 1910. Physician, specializing in children's diseases. Special Red Cross mission to Italy for Child Welfare 1918. Residence: 1731 Parker Av., Detroit, Mich.

COFFIN, Howard Earle, *b* West Milton, O., Sept. 6, 1873.

9–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);

8–John (1647-1711), *m* Deborah Austin (*d* 1718; Joseph 9);

7–Samuel (1680-1764), *m* Miriam Gardner (*b* 1685; Richard 8; Richard 9);

6–William (1720-1803), *m* 1740, Priscilla Paddock (1722-1803; Nathaniel 7; Zechariah 8; Robert 9);

5–William (1747-96), *m* ca. 1790, Elizabeth Vestal (*d* 1816);

4–Vestal (1792-1826), *m* 1817, Alethea Fluke (1798-1891);

3–Emory (1824-63), *m* Elmina Foster (*b* 1827; Joshua 4; John 5; Hugh 6).

6–Francis **Jones;**

5–Samuel (1755-1836), *m* Mary Mote (1760-1847; David 6);

4–John (1781-1835), *m* Sarah Mendenhall (1785-1844);

3–Samuel (1815-98), *m* 1839, Anna Jay (1816-83; Walter D. 4; John 5; William 6).

10–Thomas **Macy** (qv);

9–John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner (1658-1718; Richard 10);

8–Thomas (1687-1759), *m* Deborah Coffin (*d* 1760; John 9; Tristram 10);

7–Joseph (1709-72), *m* Hannah Hobbs (Benjamin 8);

6–Paul (1740-1832), *m* 1761, Bethiah Macy (1744-1810; John 7; John 8; John 9 above; Thomas 10 above);

5–Thomas (1765-1833), *m* 1787, Anna Sweet (1768-1840; John 6; John 7);

4–Mary (1787-1868), *m* Walter Denny **Jay** (1786-1865; John 5; William 6);

3–Anna (1816-83), *m* 1839, Samuel **Jones** (3 above).

2–Only child of Julius Vestal **Coffin** (1846-74), *m* 1871, Sarah Elma Jones (*b* 1845).

M Oct. 30, 1907, Matilda Vary, dau. Edwin A. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich.

U. Mich., 1893-96, 1900-02, B.S. in M.E., 1911 as of '03 (hon. D.E., 1917). V.p. and consulting engr. Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit. Mem. Naval

Consulting Board of U.S. since 1915; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense since 1916; chmn. Aircraft Bd. of U.S., 1917-18. Past pres. Soc. Automotive Engineers, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Engineers (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Bloomfield Hills, Country. Winter place: Sapeloe Island, Ga. Residence: Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich.

FULLER, Olin Coffin, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1855.
8–Thomas **Fuller** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1644-*d* bet. 1716-18), *m* 2d, 1699, Martha Durkee;
6–Stephen (1700-ca. 1767), *m* 1724, Hannah Moulton;
5–Stephen (1730-1813), *m* 1751, Mary Abbott;
4–Reuben (1769-1837), *m* 1793, Mary P. Cash;
3–Hiram Payne (1798-1856), *m* 1820, Sarah Goold.
8–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
7–John (1647-1711), *m* Deborah Austin;
6–Enoch (1678-1761), *m* 1700, Beulah Eddy;
5–John, *m* Hepzibah Lumbert;
4–Edy (1739-1820), *m* 2d, Sarah Vincent;
3–Freeman (1786-1854), *m* 2d, 1829, Hannah Whitmarsh.
2–Son of Erasmus Quincy **Fuller** (1828-83), editor, Chicago, Ill., *m* in 1851, Rosamond Coffin (1831-1909); issue: 1–Olin Coffin (above); 2–Watson (*b* 1858; *m* 1881, Louise Pierce); 3–Arthur Lee (*b* 1874; *m* Mary Pease; *m* 2d, Irene McMasters).
1–*M* Feb. 23, 1881, Sidney Cleveland McGaughey, *b* Athens, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1856; dau. Maj. John McGaughey, of Athens; issue: 1–Maude, *b* Athens, Mar. 14, 1882; *m* Oct. 17, 1905, Guy Mitchell; 2–Robert Quincy, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 26, 1885; Ga. Inst. Tech., '05; *m* Oct. 1, 1912, Marie (*b* Mar. 9, 1891), dau. John Wesley Simpson, of Rockmart, Ga.; 3–Hugh Nelson (qv for McGaughey line).
East Tenn. U., '75. Clk., U.S. Dist. Ct., northern dist. of Ga. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Atlanta Athletic, Ansley Park Golf. Residence: 142 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

FULLER, Hugh Nelson, *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 28, 1890.
6–William (Magahey) **McGaughey** (*d* ca. 1812), *b* in Scotland, *d* in Maury Co., Tenn., *m* Elizabeth Lackey;
5–William;
4–John (1773-ca. 1820), *m* 1794, Margaret Boyd;
3–Maj. John (1797-1865), *m* 1830, Martha Cannon.
2–Son of Olin Coffin **Fuller** (qv for other lines), *m* 1881, Sidney Cleveland McGaughey.
M Apr. 10, 1918, Mildred Claire Martin, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 23, 1892; dau. John Martin, Ironton, O.
B.S., Emory, '11; A.B., Harvard, '12; LL.B., U. Ga., 1914. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; attached hdqrs., 53d Inf., 6th Div., and in France, July 6, 1918-May 12, 1919. Residence: 335 Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga.

FULLER, Eugene, *b* at Wayland, Mass., May 8, 1858.
7–Thomas **Fuller** (qv);
6–Jacob (1655-1731), *m* Mary Bacon;
5–Jacob (1700-1767), *m* Abigail Holton;
4–Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760, 1st minister Princeton, Mass., *m* Sarah Williams.
2–Son of Richard Frederick **Fuller** (1824-69), A.B., Harvard, '44, lawyer, Wayland, Mass., *m* Adeline (1836-1917), dau. Jacob Reeves, Wayland, Mass.; issue: 1–Eugene (above); 2–Waldo; 3–Ernest; 4–Margaret (*m* Philip Marquand); 5–Gertrude (*m* Arthur Boylston Nichols).
1–*M* Apr. 23, 1890, Margaret Elizabeth MacTavish, *b* New York, Dec. 17, 1860; dau. Duncan A. MacTavish (*d* 1889), *m* Margaret Eliza Wotherspoon (*d* 1916), of New York; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Dorothy Margaret (Oct. 13, 1891-May 11, 1892); 2–Duncan MacTavish, *b* Aug. 13, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S, '13; 3–Eugenia May, *b* May 13, 1895; 4–Richard Eugene, *b* June 1, 1897; Ph.B., Yale-S., '18.
A.B., Harvard, '80, M.D., 1884. Surgeon, retired; was many yrs. prof. venereal surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1759 Rockland Av., Victoria, B.C., Can.

FULLER, Richard Buckminster, *b* at Milton, Mass., July 12, 1895.
8–Lt. Thomas **Fuller** (qv);
7–Jacob (1655-1731), *m* Mary Bacon;
6–Rev. Jacob (1700-67), *m* Abigail, dau. Hon. Samuel Holton, Danvers, Mass.;
5–Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760, 1st minister at Princeton, Mass., mem. conv. which approved and adopted the Federal Constn., but he disapproved the constitution because it recognized slavery, *m* 1770, Sarah, dau. Rev. Abraham Williams, Sandwich and Marlborough, Mass. (*m* Anna, dau. of Col. Joseph Buckminster);
4–Timothy (1778-1835), A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem. Mass. Senate, 1813-16, 15th to 18th Congresses, 1817-25, speaker Mass. House, 1825, mem. Exec. Council, 1828, *m* Margaret Crane (their dau. was Margaret Fuller, Countess Ossoli, author);
3–Rev. Arthur Buckminster (1822-62), A.B., Harvard, 1843, killed in Civil War, *m* Emma Lucilla Reeves.
2–Son of Richard Buckminster **Fuller** (1861-1910), A.B., Harvard, '83, *m* 1891, Caroline Wolcott, dau. of Martin Andrews, *m* Caroline Wolcott (desc. Roger Wolcott); issue: 1–Caroline Lesley (*m* Edward Penniman Larned); 2–Richard Buckminster (above); 3–Wolcott; 4–Rosamond Lucilla.
2–*M* July 12, 1917, Anne Hewlett, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1896; dau. James Munroe Hewlett, of Lawrence, L.I.; issue: 1–Alexandra Willets (Dec. 12, 1919-*d* Nov. 14, 1922).
Harvard, ex-'17. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., 1917-19; cdr. patrol boats Wego, Whistler, Inca, 1917; watch officer, transport Great Northern, 1918; personal aide to Adm. Albert Gleaves, cdr. cruiser and transport force, and duty Presidential ship George Washington; now lt. (j.g.), U.S.N. R.F., enrolled; cdr. U.S.S. Eagle 15, summer, 1922; N.Y. Naval Reserve Cruises, Oct. 1922-May 1923. Capt. New York Police Reserves. Hobby: Ships and naval affairs. Made the first recorded pleasure cruise, 2 weeks, N.E. coast, with aeroplane (seaplane), Sept. 1922. With Armour & Co., New York, Sept. 1919-Jan. 1922; Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Co., Jan.-June 1922; pres. Stockade Building System, of New York. Mem. Am. Legion, War Society Cruiser and Transport Force. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Harvard (New York). Summer place: Bear Island, Penobscot Bay, Me. Residences: Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.; 947 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, G(eorge) Harvey, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1852.
5–Charles **Clarke** (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1745, *m* Marianne Salle (Abraham 6; Abraham 7, Huguenot, parents fled from France to Eng., and he came to New York, 1698, thence to Va., 1702);
4–Charles (1751-1828), lt. Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1815, *m* Nancy Martain (William 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Jaque 6; Guilliane 7, Huguenot, from France to Eng., thence to Va. ca. 1700);
3–John Salle (1788-1829), War 1812, *m* Nancy Frayser.
9–Nicholas **Bullington,** Jamestown, 1623, *m* Cynthia –;
8–Nicholas (*d* 1692), *m* Margery –;
7–John (1680-1726), *m* Temperance –;
6–John (*b* 1705), *m* Sallie Giles;
5–Josiah (*d* 1780), *m* Sarah –;
4–Josiah (*b* 1757), *m* Maria Hobson;
3–Cynthia (1801-81), *m* Jesse Frayser **Keesee** (1799-1881), sheriff, Henrico Co., Va.
2–Son of Augustus Burfoot **Clarke** (1818-1898), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colleges, hardware mcht., Richmond, *m* Emma Bullington Keesee (1824-92); issue: 1–George Harvey (above); 2–Arthur Bell (qv); 3–John Stanley (1856-1877).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1882, Mary Pollard, *b* in King and Queen Co., Va., August 1862; dau. of late Rev. John Pollard, King and Queen Co., Va., and sister of Edward Bagby Pollard (qv for gene-

alogy); issue (all *b* at Richmond, Va.): 1–Gertrude, *b* Sept. 24, 1883; *m* May 14, 1907, Thomas W. Murrell; 2–Virginia, *b* Mar. 22, 1885; *m* Nov. 11, 1907, Hartwell A. Taylor; 3–Emma, *b* Aug. 12, 1886; *m* Dr. George F. White; 4–George Stanley, *b* 1891; Richmond Coll. and U. Va.; 2d and 1st lt., 12th F.A., 2d Div. (regulars), and in France and Germany; Croix de Guerre; *m* 1917, Rosa, dau. William Grandison Moseley; 5–John Augustus, *b* 1895; *m* 1917, Elsie Wilborn, dau. Clifford Smith.

Richmond Coll., '70. Merchant. Member S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 1815 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

CLARKE, Arthur Bell, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 29, 1854.

6–William **Frayser,** from Scotland, settled in Henrico Co., ca. 1700, *m* Hannah –;

5–William, *m* Martha Burton (John 6);

4–Jesse (1764-1827), soldier Am. Rev. at 17, *m* 1783, Keziah Hobson (William 5);

3–Nancy, *m* John Salle **Clarke** (1788-1829).

10–Capt. John **Knowles** (*d* in 1675 or 76), was at Jamestown, Va., ca. 1623, *m* Bethania –;

9–Bethania, *m* 1683, William **Giles** (ca. 1650-94), of Henrico Co., Va.;

8–Nicholas (ca. 1690-1781), farmer, Henrico Co., *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Nicholas, *m* Sallie –;

6–Sallie, *m* John **Bullington** (*b* 1705);

5–Josiah (*d* 1780), *m* Sarah –;

4–Josiah (*b* 1757), *m* Maria Hobson (Matthew 5, in Am. Rev.; William 6, from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1760);

3–Cynthia (1801-81), *m* Jesse Frayser **Keesee.**

5–George **Keesee,** Quaker, settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1700;

4–George, *m* Fanny Frayser;

3–Jesse Frayser (1799-1881), sheriff Henrico Co., *m* Cynthia Bullington (3 above).

2–Son of Augustus Burfoot **Clarke** (1818-98), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colls., hardware mcht., Richmond, *m* Emma Bullington Keesee (1824-92); issue: 1–George Harvey (qv for Clarke and Bullington lines); 2–Arthur Bell (above); 3–John Stanley (1856-77).

2–*M* Nov. 17, 1885, Lelia Teresa Berry (Mar. 22, 1856-Nov. 13, 1904); dau. late Dr. David H. Berry, Richmond; issue (all *b* Richmond): 1–Teresa Louise, *b* Nov. 12, 1886; *m* Nov. 17, 1910, Julien Gunn; 2–Martha Hill, *b* June 8, 1890; *m* Jan. 27, 1915, Frederick Lyne Keen; 3–Josephine Augusta, *b* Feb. 19, 1892.

Was pres. Old Dominion Iron Works; spl. agt. Prudential Life Ins. Co., Richmond. Genealogist and historical writer. Trustee Richmond pub. schs., and of State Reformatory several yrs.; mem. and sec. bd. Union U.; advisory bd. and chmn. Home for Incurables. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: 407 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, *b* Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864.

6–Joseph **Pollard** (1701-91), *m* Priscilla Hoomes (their dau. Sarah, *m* Edmund Pendleton, pres. Va. Conv., which ratified the Constitution of U.S.);

5–William (*d* 1781), *m* Mary Anderson;

4–Joseph (1759-1836), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catharine Robinson (desc. John Robinson, pres. of Council and actg. gov. of Va., 1749);

3–Col. John (1803-77), *m* Juliet Jeffries (sister of Judge James M. Jeffries).

2–Son of John **Pollard,** M.A., D.D. (1839-1911), Bapt. minister, educator, *m* Virginia Bagby (1839-1918); issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1862; *m* George Harvey Clarke, qv); 2–Edward Bagby (above); 3–Juliet (*b* 1866; *m* John W. Wills); 4–Bessie G. (*b* 1868; *m* Millard F. Cox); 5–John Garland (qv for Bagby line); 6–Maude (*b* 1874; *m* Robert L. Turman); 7–Lalla (*b* 1879; *m* Otho P. Smoot); 8–Grace (*b* 1883; *m* Rev. Robert L. McCaslin).

2–*M* June 4, 1895, Emily Tufton, dau. Prof. Otis T. Mason, of the Nat. Museum, Washington; issue (all *b* Washington): 1–Emily Louise, *b* Oct. 13, 1896; 2–Otis Mason, *b* Nov. 30, 1898; U. Pa., '19; 3–Edward Bagby, Jr., *b* Sept. 7, 1900; U. Pa., '20.

B.A., Richmond, '84, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1901); grad. Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1890; Yale, 1890-93; Ph.D., U. Berlin, 1896; Bapt. minister; prof. practical theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Yale (Phila.). Residence: Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, J(ohn) Garland, *b* King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871.

6–James **Bagby,** from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1628;

5–John, *m* Mary –;

4–Richard, *m* Miss Jeffries;

3–John, *m* Elizabeth (Lumpkin) Motley.

2–Son of Virginia Bagby (1839-1918), *m* John **Pollard,** M.A., D.D. (1839-1911), Bapt. minister, educator; for issue and Pollard line see Edward Bagby Pollard.

M Aug. 10, 1898, Grace Phillips, *b* at Portsmouth, Virginia, daughter of Charles T. Phillips, clerk of courts, Portsmouth, Va.; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–John Garland, Jr., *b* Nov. 15, 1901; William and Mary, '23; Harvard, '25; 2–Charles Phillips, *b* Nov. 15, 1903; William and Mary, '25; 3–Susie Virginia, *b* Aug. 30, 1906.

Richmond Coll., '91; LL.B., George Washington, 1893 (LL.D., 1921). Lawyer; atty. gen. of Va., 1914-18; federal trade commr., 1920-21; prof. constl. history and law, Coll. of William and Mary, 1922—; dean Marshall Wythe School of Govt. and Citizenship of College of William and Mary, 1923— (see Who's Who in America). Lecturer and executive of Y.M.C.A., with A. E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19. Clubs: University (Richmond), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Williamsburg, Va.

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, *b* at Bath, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855.

6–Francis **Colegrove** (1667-1759), from Eng. probably 1675, *m* 1st, 1688;

5–Francis (*b* 1697), Stonington, Conn.;

4–Jeremiah (*b* 1737), Warnick, R.I., and Vt.;

3–James, Schuyler Co., N.Y., capt. War 1812.

2–Son of Rev. Peter **Colegrove** (1817-60), minister, Fairbank, Ia., *m* 1846, Ann Elizabeth (1821-94), dau. John Smith Graham, *m* Hannah, dau. of Maj. William Gee, in Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Delphene Elizabeth (*b* 1847; *m* Richard P. Baxter); 2–Arabelle (*b* 1849; *m* Warner B. Aylesworth); 3–Ella F. (*b* 1851; *m* Clarence E. Older); 4–Alvaretta (*b* 1853); 5–Chauncey Peter (above); 6–Albert LeGrande (*b* 1858; *m* Laura M. Walker); 7–Louisa Maria (*b* 1861; *m* Charles Kamanski).

5–*M* June 18, 1884, Winifred Della Mack (*d* 1897); dau. Isaac W. Mack, Rutland, Vt., afterward Clermont, Ia.; issue: 1–Kenneth Wallace, *b* at Waukon, Ia., Oct. 8, 1886; A.M., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1907; Ia. State U., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; 2–Paul Carleton, *b* Waukon, Mar. 13, 1888; Ia. State Teachers Coll., '09; M.D., Ia. State U., 1913; lt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918; *m* June 10, 1913, Mildred Kerlin.

M 2d, Aug. 29, 1899, Emma Maria Ridley, *b* Grinnell, Ia., Dec. 28, 1866; Ph.B., U. Mich., '92; A.M., Radcliffe, 1896; D.A.R.; dau. Charles A. Ridley (desc. Mark Ridley, from Eng. to Truro, Mass., before 1650; Daniel Ridley, soldier Am. Rev.); issue (all *b* Cedar Falls, Ia.): 1–Marian Emma, *b* Sept. 20, 1900; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2–Donald Ridley, *b* Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U.; 3–Catherine Anne, *b* Apr. 26, 1909.

A.B., Upper Ia. U., '81; (hon. Sc.D., 1908); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1919). Head of dept. edn., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1908-16; pres. Upper Ia. U., 1916-21; author, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pasadena, Calif.

COLES, Andrew Pickens, *b* Saluda, S.C., Dec. 31, 1862-Oct. 1, 1920.

7–Andre (Pickon) **Pickens,** a Huguenot, escaped from France to Scotland, then went to Ireland, from whence his sons Andrew and Robert Pike Pickens came to Paxton, Pa., ca. 1687;

6–Andrew, removed to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1740, to Waxhaw Settlement, S.C., 1752;

5–Andrew (1739-1817), brig. gen. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia, mem. 3d Congress, 1793-95, *m* Rebecca Calhoun (aunt of John C. Calhoun, famous statesman);

4–Andrew (1779-1838), lt. col. U.S.A. in War of 1812, 19th gov. of S.C., 1816-18, *m* 1st, Susan Smith;
3–Francis Wilkinson (1805-69), mem. 23d to 27th Congresses, 1834-43, minister to Russia, 1858-60, 41st gov. of S.C., 1860-62, *m* 1st, Eliza, dau. Col. Eldred Simkins, S.C. (and g.dau. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Ga.).
2–Dau. of John Stricker **Coles** (1832-1909), capt. C. S.A., planter, later cotton merchant, Columbia, S.C., *m* Eliza Smith Pickens (1833-95); issue: 1–Julia Stricker (*d*; *m* John L. Stovall, also *d*); 2–John Stricker (*d* 1913; *m* Helen Iredell Jones); 3–Marion Pickens (*m* Stewart Phinizy); 4–Eliza Pickens (married John David Twiggs); 5–Andrew Pickens (above); 6–Isaetta (*m* Tazewell T. Talley).
5–*M* Nov. 19, 1885, Stella Vernon, dau. late Maj. Samuel Bowen Wight, maj. C.S.A. (desc. of Thomas Wight, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1636).
Ed. Caroline Mil. Inst., '81. Banker and cotton merchant, Atlanta, Ga. Served as capt., Ga. N.G., and as capt. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Clubs: Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf. Summer place: "The Willows,' Roswell, Ga. Residence: 28 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

COLES, Walter DeRosset, *b* Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 6, 1868.
6–John **Coles** (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710, said to have built the first dwelling on the present site of Richmond, *m* Mary Winston;
5–John (1745-1808), of "Enniscarthy," Albemarle Co., col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary E. Tucker (their son Edward, was pvt. sec. to President Madison, later 1st gov. Ill. Ty. and 2d gov. of the state);
4–Walter (ca. 1772-1834), magistrate, Woodville, Va., *m* 1st, Eliza Cocke;
3–Walter (1802-54), *m* Anne E., dau. James Carter, of Va., *m* Sarah Logan (Charles 5; William 6; James 7, came as sec. to William Penn, 1699).
6–John **Preston,** from Eng. ca. 1735, settled at "Smithfield," nr. Blacksburg, Va., *m* Miss Patton;
5–Col. William (1729-81), col. of Va. regt. in Am. Rev., burgess, Indian commr., *m* Susannah Smith;
4–James Patton (1774-1843), 13th gov. of Va., 1816-19, *m* Ann Taylor;
3–William Ballard (1805-62), mem. 30th Congress, 1847-49, Sec. of the Navy, 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, mem. Confederate States Senate, 1861-2, *m* Lucinda Staples Redd.
2–Son of Walter **Coles** (1839-92), *m* Anne Taylor Preston (1840-69); issue: 1–Lucy Preston; 2–Walter DeRosset (above).
2–Not married. U. Va., 1884-88; LL.B., Washington U., 1889. Lawyer, St. Louis; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1894-1898; referee in bankruptcy, 1898—. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Noonday, Bellerive Country. Residence: 3737 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

COLGATE, William, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1841.
3–Robert **Colgate** (1758-1826), from Eng. to Harford Co., Md., 1795, subsequently settling in Delaware Co., N.Y., *m* Mary Bowles.
3–Cornelius **Cauldwell,** from Eng. to New York, *m* Elizabeth Thompson.
2–Son of George **Colgate** (1797-1842), *m* Jane Cauldwell (died 1869); issue: 1–Cornelius Cauldwell (1825-94); 2–Elizabeth (1827-1900; *m* Thomas H. Magher); 3–Edward (1829-91); 4–Hannah (1831-1909); 5–Jane (1838-82); 6–William (above).
6–Not married. Residence: 5 East 82d St., New York, N.Y.

COMBES, Abbott Carson, *b* E. Rockaway, N.Y., June 21, 1858.
8–Richard **Combes,** from Eng., settled at Hempstead, N.Y., before 1650, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–John;
6–Daniel, *m* 1727, Mary Monsee;
5–Nathaniel (1729-1812), patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret –;
4–Nathaniel (1761-99), *m* 1787, Phebe de Mott;
3–Benjamin (1790-1874), *m* 1816, Irene Eldert.
4–Robert **Davison** (1755-1823), from Ireland, settled at Hempstead, N.Y., 1774, *m* Anne, dau. of Anthony de Mott;
3–Alexander (1792-1868), *m* 1823, Amelia, dau. Oliver Denton.
2–Son of Clinton Fletcher **Combes** (1820-90), civil engr. and teacher, East Rockaway, L.I., *m* Susan Denton Davison (1826-1916); issue: 1–Glentworth D. (1850-1907; *m* Mary Harriet Aylesworth; 2–Francena S. (*m* Charles W. Cornwell); 3–Rodney C. F. (1856-1907; *m* Anna Elizabeth Vanderveer); 4–Abbott Carson (above); 5–Estella T. (1861-1920; *m* Harmanus Swan).
4–*M* Jan. 18, 1882, Marie Louise de Raismes (Nov. 12, 1857-Oct. 31, 1912); dau. of Jean Francis Joseph de Raismes, of Jamaica, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Newtown, N.Y.): 1–Martha Holt, *b* Nov. 6, 1882; *m* Apr. 13, 1904, James H. Robinson; 2–Abbott Carson, Jr., *b* July 4, 1884; Columbia, '07, M.D., 1911; *m* 1917, Gladys, dau. Presley K. Ewing; 3–Clinton de Raismes, *b* Jan. 24, 1886; Williams, '07, Harvard Law Sch., 1910; *m* 1915, Margery, dau. Earl A. Gillespie; 4–J. de Raismes, *b* Feb. 10, 1891; L.I. Med. Coll., 1914; 1st lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., and with 58th British Div.; *m* 1920, Edith Hand, dau. Samuel Grant Kelley; 5–Marie Louise, *b* Dec. 31, 1893; 6–Rodney de Raismes, *b* Aug. 27, 1896; *m* 1920, Nina R. T., dau. John Lee Marshall; 7–Richard Storey, *b* July 2, 1898; A.B., Williams, '21, Harvard Law, 1924.
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1921, Josephine E., dau. Edward F. Richardson, of Elmhurst, N.Y.
M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879. Physician. Hobby: Collector of coins, antique furniture and china. Mem. O.F.P.A. Summer place: "Ledge Rest," Sheffield, Mass. Residence: 20 Elmhurst Av., Elmhurst, N.Y.

COMER, Edward Trippe, *b* Barbour Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1856.
4–Samuel **Comer** (*d* 1796), lived and *d* in Va., *m* Elizabeth Moss (sister of James Moss, of New Kent Co., Va.);
3–Hugh Moss (ca. 1760-1836), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Jones Co., Ga., where he was judge and clk. of ct., *m* Annie, dau. John Trippe, of Hancock Co., Ga. (desc. Henry Trippe, 1632-98, mem. Md. Assembly, justice, capt., etc.).
4–John H. **Drewry,** of King William Co., Va.;
3–John (1822-98), Barbour Co., Ala., *m* Elizabeth (Wallace) Pitts.
2–Son of John Fletcher **Comer** (1811-58), planter, mem. Ala. Senate, 1854-56, *m* 1841, Catherine Lucinda Drewry; issue: 1–Hugh Moss (*d*; *m* Mrs. Lilla Coe Hall); 2–John Wallace (*d*; *m* Carrie Seay, also *d*); 3–George Legare, *b* 1847 (see Who's Who in America); 4–Braxton Bragg (see Who's Who in America); 5–John Fletcher (*m* Lizzie Thornton); 6–Edward Trippe (above).
6–*M* Feb. 8, 1888, Georgie Shackelford Collier (qv for genealogy).
Ed. Southern U. and U. of Ala. Mfr. and planter (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Yacht. Residence: Millhaven, Ga.

COMER, Georgie Shackelford Collier (Mrs. Edward T.), *b* Aiken, S.C., July 1865.
8–Maj. William **Armistead,** *m* Rebecca Moss;
7–Col. Robert, *m* Ann, dau. Rev. Joseph Wallace;
6–Euphan, *m* Capt. Joseph **Selden;**
5–Euphan, *m* Capt. James **Marshall;**
4–Ann A., *m* Charles Miles **Collier** (1756-1825), son of Lockey Collier (will proved 1778).
3–Charles Miles, U.S.N. (1808-1848), *m* Sarah Ann (*b* 1815), dau. Lt. William Cowles, officer War 1812, *m* Euphan Latimer.
6–William **Shackelford,** was in S.C., 1755;
5–William, *m* Hester, dau. Noah Serre, *m* Catherine Charlton;
4–James (*b* 1762), *m* 1785, 1st, Sarah Bossard (g.dau. Henry Bossard, Sr., *m* Elizabeth Stuart);
3–James (1786-1866), *m* 1814, Harriet (1800-67), dau. John Cowdry (*m* Ann, dau. James Moore, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Gen. James Moore; Gov. James Moore; Sir John Yeamans, landgrave, gov. Province of S.C., 1672-74).
2–Dau. of Col. Cowles Miles **Collier** (*d* 1898), *m* Hannah Celeste Shackelford (1844-1913); issue: 1–Georgie Shackelford (above); 2–Charles Miles; 3–Euphan Marshall; 4–Baron Gift.

1–*M* Feb. 8, 1888, Edward Trippe Comer (qv for genealogy).
Residence: Millhaven, Ga.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, *b* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1861.
8–David (McComie) **Comey** (*d* 1676), from Scotland to Woburn, Mass., ca, 1651, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–John (1665-1723), *m* 1688, Martha Munroe (*b* 1667);
6–David (1696-1800, aet. 104), *m* Rubamah Brown (1701-30);
5–John (1725-1815), *m* 1751, Abigail Sumner (1727-1806; Roger 6; William 7);
4–John (1753-1830), *m* Betsey Carpenter (1754-1823);
3–Thacher (1788-1867), *m* Mary Thompson (1801-67).
8–Henry **Messinger** (*d* in 1681), at Boston before 1640, *m* Sarah –;
7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Mellows (*b* 1656);
6–Ebenezer (*b* in 1697), *m* 1719, Rebecca Sweetser (1701-52);
5–Wigglesworth, *m* Jemima Everett (Jonathan 6; Richard 7; Capt. John 8);
4–Pelatia (1769-1814), *m* 1799, Polly King (*b* 1779);
3–William Harrison (1808-1850), *m* Harriet Ellis Hartshorn (1810-50).
2–Only child of Elbridge Carpenter **Comey** (1836-97), mfr., *m* Josephine Louise Messinger.
M Sept. 9, 1885, Kate Coleman, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1861; dau. Thomas Coleman, of Lafayette, Ind.; issue: 1–Arthur Coleman, *b* at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '07 (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1915, Eugenia Louise, dau. Oscar Roland Jackson (issue: Katherine, *b* 1917; Richard Jackson, *b* in 1919).
A.B., Harvard, '82; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885. Director Eastern Laboratory of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa. Chmn. explosives section of chemistry, National Research Council, during the World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Chemists. Summer place: Chocorua, N. H. Residence: 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

CONANT, Lewis Chapin, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1888.
10–Roger **Conant** (qv);
9–Lot (*b* ca. 1624), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Walton;
8–Nathaniel (1650-1732), *m* Hannah Mansfield;
7–Nathaniel;
6–Thomas;
5–Ezra;
4–Gaius;
3–Benjamin Kilborn (1807-60), *m* Elizabeth White.
2–Son of Edward Davis **Conant** (*b* 1846), *m* 1872, Annetta Maria (*b* 1850), dau. Edwin Chapin; issue: 1–Edward Francis (1875-79); 2–Mabel Elizabeth (1877-1903; *m* Ethelbert H. Gartrell); 3–Elsie Davis (*b* 1879; *m* Allan Comstock Emery); 4–Amy Louise (*b* and *d* 1884); 5–Benjamin Whitman (*b* 1885; *m* Christine Matajak); 6–Lewis Chapin (above).
6–*M* Mar. 18, 1913, Clara Margaret, dau. John A. Hayes.
Ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H. Elec. engr. Gen. Electric Co. Vol. q.m., U.S.N., July 1917; served as q.m. on U.S.S. Wolverine, U.S. S. New Jersey, also connected with office of Provost Marshal of Great Lakes, Ill. Member S.A.R. Residence: Buffalo, N.Y.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, *b* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1864.
Maternal ancestor came from Eng. with Roger Williams company.
Son of Edward M. **Condon** (1828-1906), New York, *m* Anna Birdsall (1834-1865); issue: 1–Edward Birdsall (*b* 1860); 2–Thomas Gerald (above).
2–*M* Oct. 1, 1891, Emily Burr Beach, *b* Auburn, N. Y.; dau. E. Kellogg Beach, of Chicago; issue: 1–Gwendolin, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., June 23, 1893; *m* Jan. 8, 1915, Philip D. Armour; 2–Edward Beach, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1896; Harvard, '18; enlisted in navy, Apr. 1916 and commd. ensign; served on torpedo boats and on board U.S.S. Georgia; *m* June 30, 1921, Caroline Bayard, dau. Richard Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken; 3–Elizabeth Stuyvesant, *b* at Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1904.
Phillips Andover, '82. Pres. Hardite Metals, Inc.; dir. in coal and iron companies. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Lawyers, Kebo Valley, Tuxedo Golf, Shinnecock Hill Golf. Summer place: Shinnecock Hills, L.I. Residence: 26 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

CONDIT, Paul Brainard, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 4, 1879.
8–John (Cunditt) **Condit** (*d* 1713), from Eng. or Wales, with his son Peter, ca. 1678, settled in Essex Co., N.J.;
7–Peter (*d* 1714), *m* 1695, Mary, dau. Samuel Harrison;
6–Peter (1698/99-1768), *m* 1724/25, Phebe Dodd;
5–Joseph (1726-76), *m* Rhoda Lindsley;
4–Zenas (*b* 1756), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Hannah Pierson (desc. Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. of Yale Coll.);
3–Paul Pierson (1784-1872), *m* in 1816, Phebe McIlrath.
11–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
10–Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, and when his father returned to Eng., was left in care of Governor Bradford; was presiding elder of the colony; *m* Mary, who came in the "Mayflower" with her father, Isaac Allerton (qv);
9–Eleazer (*b* 1656), *m* in 1687, Elizabeth Combes (Francis 10; John 11, *m* Sarah, dau. of Degory Priest, 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact);
8–John (*b* 1690), *m* in 1715, Joanna Pratt (John 9; Banail 10; Joshua 11, came in the Ann);
7–Charles (*d* 1791), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Harvey;
6–Charles (1747-1810), *m* Desiah Branch;
5–Nabby (*b* 1779), *m* 1812, Elliott **Hills**;
4–Nathan C., *m* Sabrina Loomis;
3–Maria Louise, *m* George W. **Brainard.**
2–Only child of Paul Pierson **Condit** (1834-86), iron merchant, Cleveland, O., *m* 1877, Florence Viola Brainard (*b* 1852; she *m* 2d, Bartholomew B. Quinn).
M Oct. 1, 1910, Marion Codding Carr, *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 25, 1885; B.A., Smith, '07 (Phi Beta Kappa); dau. William Finley Carr, of Cleveland; issue: 1–Paul Carr, *b* Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1914; 2–William Brainard, *b* Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S, '01. Realtor. Residence: 1949 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

CONKLIN, Roland Ray, *b* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 1, 1858.
8–John (Conklyne) **Conklin** (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638, with his wife, Elizabeth Allsoebrooke, his son John and brother Ananias, removed to Southold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653;
7–Timothy (*b* 1640), *m* Sarah Scudder;
6–Jacob, *m* Hannah Platt;
5–Epenetus, *m* Eunice Wood;
4–Elkanah, *m* Dinah Cosmen;
3–Elkanah, *m* Mary Smith.
2–Son of Joseph Okell **Conklin,** mfr., *m* Julia Louise Hunt; issue: 1–Stanley L. (*m* Anna Adams); 2–Roland Ray (above).
2–*M* Paris, France, May 4, 1898, Mary Macfadden (*d* Mar. 3, 1919); issue: 1–Julia Cecilia, *b* New York, Feb. 14, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2–Roland Hunt, *b* Huntington, L.I., June 2, 1905; 3–Rosemary, *b* Huntington, July 20, 1909.
U. Ill., '80 (hon. M.Litt., 1890). Investment banker; dir. or officer in various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Bibliophile. Clubs: Lotos, Coffee House, Bankers, Riding, Huntington Country, Huntington Yacht. Residence: "Rosemary Farm," Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, *b* at Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855.
8–Henry **Connelly,** from Ireland, who with his three brothers, settled at Old Albemarle Point, S.C., ca. 1680.
7–Edmund, *m* Mary Edgefield;
6–Thomas, Guilford Co., N.C., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Van Harlingen;
5–Henry (1752-1840), settled in Johnson Co., Ky.,

soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Ann MacGregor;
4–Thomas (*b* 1777), *m* Susan Joynes;
3–Henry (1810-77), *m* Rebecca Blair.
5–Capt. Richard **McCarty,** soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Abner;
3–John, *m* Lydia Burke (g.dau. William Burke, soldier in Lee's Legion in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Constantine **Conley,** Jr. (1831-1904), Johnson Co., Ky., served in 45th Ky. Mounted Inf., U.S.V., Civil War, *m* 1854, Rebecca Jane McCarty (1837-62); *m* 2d, Artemisia May; *m* 3d, Charlotte Picklesimer (1830-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Elsey (above); 2–Henry Clay Harris (*b* 1856; *m* Catherine [Rice] May); 3–Louisa Elizabeth (*b* 1858; *m* Manford Conley); 4–Martha Ellen (*b* 1860; *m* North J. Price); 5–John (*b* 1862); (3d marriage): 1–James Mason Brown (*b* 1866; *m* Victoria Coleman); 2–Joseph Milton (*b* 1868; *m* Amanda Fitzpatrick); 3–Sarah (*b* in 1870); 4–Mary (*b* 1873; *m* William R. Auxier); 5–Susan (*b* 1875; *m* Thomas Luther).
1st–1–*M* Feb. 18, 1874, Julia Frances Witten (1857-Apr. 9, 1881); dau. William P. Witten, of Johnson Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Bernadette, *b* Johnson Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1875; *m* James Coldiron; *m* 2d, William Geibel; 2–Walter Constantine, *b* Johnson Co., Aug. 21, 1879; *m* Virgie Vincille; *m* 2d, Mrs. Grace Bayes.
M 2d, Jan. 13, 1885, Sarah Atalanta Fife, *b* Plymouth, Ind., July 17, 1858; dau. Thomas Fife (1811-82), of Abbeville, S.C., and Plymouth, Ind.; issue: 1–Elsie Louise (Nov. 28, 1890-Dec. 31, 1892); 2–Edith MacGregor, *b* Wyandotte Co., Kan., Sept. 29, 1892; *m* August William Ross.
Hon. A.M., Baker Univ., 1911. Historical writer. Sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 816 Lincoln St., Topeka, Kan.

CONSTABLE, John Pierrepont, *b* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1888.
6–John **Constable** (*d* 1785), from Ireland to Montreal, Can., 1754, as surgeon gen. British Army, removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1760, to New York, ca. 1781, *m* Jane, dau. of William Kerin, of Dublin;
5–William (1751-1803), a.-d.-c. to General LaFayette in Am. Rev.; *m* Anne, dau. of Townsend White, of Phila.;
4–William (*d* 1821), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. John McVickar, of New York;
3–John (1813-87), *m* Julia Evelyn, dau. of H. B. Pierrepont, of Brooklyn.
2–Son of James **Constable,** *m* Lizzie Wilhelm, dau. of James Condict Cook; issue: 1–John Pierrepont (above); 2–Elizabeth Cook (*m* Hubert D. Kernan).
1–*M* Apr. 16, 1913, Wanda Gladys Michalis, *b* New York, May 31, 1888; dau. E. Martin Michalis, of New York; issue: 1–Wanda Michalis, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1914; 2–John Pierrepont, Jr., *b* Orange, N. J., Aug. 27, 1916; 3–Anna, *b* at Orange, July 15, 1919.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '13. Chief engr. Thomas A. Edison Industries, Orange, N.J. In charge mfg. for U.S. Govt. for Thomas A. Edison, World War. Residence: "Constable Hall," Constableville, N.Y.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, *b* Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853.
8–Ellis **Cook** (ca. 1618-1679), went from Lynn, Mass., and was settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644, *m* Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper, *b* 1594, from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635;
7–Abiel (*b* ca. 1663);
6–Abiel (*d* 1740);
5–Ellis (1703-56);
4–John
3–Silas (1767-1852), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Salter (1777-1855).
4–Christopher **Barmore,** *m* Katie (Catherine?) Low;
3–Abraham (1795-1870), *m* Elizabeth (1795-1853), dau. David Achenbach, *m* Sarah Hoppler.
2–Son of Frederick Weissenfels **Cook** (1802-1874), farmer, justice of the peace, Montville, N.J., *m* 2d, Sarah Barmore (1824-96); issue: 1–Albert S. (above); 2–George Frederick; 3–Mary Ellery.
1–*M* June 1, 1886, Emily Chamberlain (May 8, 1862-Dec. 31, 1908); dau. late Oscar Lafayette Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Calif.; issue: 1–Mildred Emily, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1891; Vassar, ex-'17; 2–Sidney Albert, *b* at New Haven, July 2, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15, M.A., 1921; Am. Field Service in Verdun sector, 1916-17; 2d lt. and 1st lt., M.T.C. and Air Service, U.S.A.; *m* 1920, Alison Loomis, dau Paul Cook.
M 2d, June 7, 1911, Elizabeth Merrill, *b* Chillicothe, O., Oct. 30, 1879; dau. of Chester Wright Merrill, of Cincinnati.
B.S., Rutgers, '72 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1875; Göttingen, Leipzig, London, Jena; Ph.D., Jena, 1882; (hon. M.A., L.H.D. and LL.D., Rutgers; M.A., Yale; Litt.D., Princeton). Prof. English language and literature, Yale U.; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Greensboro, Va. Residence: 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Roy Bird, *b* nr. Weston, W.Va., April 1, 1886.
6–Peter Thomas (Holl) **Hull** (*d* 1776), from Holland in the "Francis and Ann" to Phila., 1741, settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., later at Rockingham Co., Va., thence to Augusta Co., *m* 1750, Susannah Margaret Diffenback;
5–George (*b* 1757), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Bird;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1852), *m* 1806, David **Bird** (1781-1864; John 5);
3–Margaret Ann (1817-1902), *m* in 1853, John **Cook** (1800-66).
6–Joseph **Conrad,** from City of Worms, Hesse, to Pa., later settled in Va.;
5–Joseph, *m* 1785, Rebecca Sonnor;
4–George (1800-76), *m* 1825, Marriane Priest (1807-1893);
3–Isaac Newton (1834-84), *m* Mary Queen (1839-79).
2–Son of David Bird **Cook** (*b* 1859), *m* 1884, Elizabeth Conrad (*b* 1867); issue: 1–Roy Bird (above); 2–Minnie Margaret (*b* 1888); 3–Clarence David (*b* 1891); 4–William Aldine (*b* 1894); 5–Alfred Bird (*b* 1896); 6–Dorothy Oliver (*b* 1898); 7–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1901); 8–Grace Darling (*b* 1905).
1–*M* Aug. 23, 1907, Nelle Williams Camden, *b* at Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1886; dau. Hon. John Scrivenor Camden (1851-1923); issue: 1–Betty Keith, *b* Weston, W.Va., Aug. 5, 1908; 2–Eleanor Bird, *b* Huntington, W.Va., April 14, 1913; 3–Mary Randolph, *b* Huntington, Mar. 29, 1916.
Treas. Krieg, Wallace & McQuaide Drug Stores. Ex-pres. W.Va. State Pharm. Assn., etc. Mem. S.A.R. Author: The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1924; Lewis County (W. Va.) in the Civil War, 1924. Hobby: Collector of West Virginianna and Virginianna, Civil War documents. Residence: 1559 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

COOK, William Wilson, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–William (*b* 1624), *m* Alice Richards;
7–John (*b* 1653), *m* Mercy Warren;
6–Samuel (*b* 1683), *m* Sarah Grey;
5–Mary (*b* 1722), *m* Abial **Cooke** (1720-1810; desc. of Thomas Cooke, sea captain, *b* 1603, from Eng., 1636);
4–Alice (*b* in 1752), *m* David **Cooke** (1731-1823), removed to Cumberland Co., N.Y., captain Am. Rev.;
3–Joseph (1776-1813), began to write name Cook, *m* Lydia Benson (1785-1863).
2–Son of John Potter **Cook** (1812-84), removed to Mich., 1832, mem. of Mich. Constl. Conv. of 1850, *m* Martha Wolford (1828-1909; desc. David Wolford, of the Mohawk Dutch, from Holland in the 18th Century).
Not married. A.B., U. Mich., '80; LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and since in practice in N.Y. City. Author: Cook on Corporations (8 edits.); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar; Proposed Solution of the Railroad Problem, and various other pamphlets on the same subject (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Lawyers. Residence: 14 E. 71st St., New York.

COOLEY, Francis Rexford, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863.
8–Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);
7–Lt. Joseph (1661-1740), *m* 1684, Mary Griswold;
6–Joseph (1684-1741), *m* 1713, Mary Dorchester;
5–George (*b* 1717), *m* Hannah Pease;
4–Capt. George (1743-1814), *m* Abi Jones (1749-1841);
3–Noah (1792-1843), *m* in 1819, Sophronia **Parsons** (1795-1884; Joel 4; David 5; Ithamar 6; Samuel 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9).
9–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (1602-61), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1632, Hartford, 1636, dep., 1640-1661, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Lt. Philip, *m* Rebecca Foote;
7–Dea. John, *m* Joanna Kellogg;
6–John, *m* Esther Colton;
5–John, *m* Elizabeth Edwards;
4–John, *m* Maria Dickinson (desc. Sir Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, and Hon. John Webster);
3–Dudley, *m* Pamela Porter (Samuel 4; Colonel Elisha 5; Eleazor 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; John 9).
2–Son of Francis Buel **Cooley** (1822-1904), mcht. and banker, Hartford, mem. Conn. Senate, *m* Clarissa Alexander Smith (1836-1910); issue: 1–Francis Rexford (above); 2–Sarah Porter (*m* George Atwater Hall); 3–Charles Parsons (*b* 1867; *m* Zaidee Whitman); 4–Clara May (*m* Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus).
1–*M* Oct. 15, 1890, Alice Cleveland Browne, *b* at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 28, 18—; dau. John Dean Browne, Hartford, Conn. (desc. Elder William Brewster), *m* Frances Woodward Cleveland (desc. of Moses Cleveland); issue: 1–Francis Browne, *b* Hartford, Aug. 4, 1891; Yale, ex-'17; 2–John Cleveland, *b* Hartford, Mar. 3, 1903; Yale '27.
B.A., Yale, '86. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Morris Plan Bank, Hartford City Gas Light Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, Am. Hosiery Co., Conn. River Co. Treas. Conn. Humane Soc.; pres. Charitable Society; chmn. trustees Y.W.C.A. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Yacht, etc. Summer place: Saybrook, Conn. Residence: 31 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888.
9–Elias **Parkman** (qv);
8–Elias (1635-91), *m* Sarah Trask;
7–William (1658-1730), *m* Elizabeth Adams;
6–Ebenezer (1703-1782), 1st minister at Westborough, Mass., 1724-82, author, *m* Hannah Breck;
5–Samuel (1751-1824), mcht., Boston, benefactor Harvard Coll., *m* Sarah Rogers;
4–Francis, D.D. (1788-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1807, Unitarian minister, Boston, *m* Caroline Hall;
3–Francis, LL.D. (1823-93), A.B., Harvard, '44, eminent historian, *m* Catherine Bigelow.
2–Son of Katharine Scollay Parkman, *m* in 1879, John Templeman **Coolidge** (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Mary (*m* John Forbes Perkins); 2–Katrine (*m* James Handasyd Perkins); 3–Louise (*m* Daniel Sargent); 4–John Templeman, Jr. (above); 5–Elizabeth (*m* Alexander S. Neilson).
4–*M* Apr. 25, 1916, Susannah, dau. Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Templeton, 3d, *b* Brookline, Mass., August 18, 1918; 2–Paul Constant, *b* Brookline, Sept. 25, 1920; 3–Gloria, *b* Readville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '11. Artist. Enlisted, pvt. 1st class, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, April 2, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1918; served in photographic div. Residence: Readville, Mass.

CORNELL, Henry Watson, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866.
9–Thomas **Cornell** (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck (now Willetts Point), 1643, *m* Rebecca Briggs;
8–Samuel, *m* Deborah –;
7–Stephen, *m* Hannah –;
6–Stephen, *m* 1719, Ruth Pierce;
5–Elijah (*d* 1772), *m* 1769, Sarah Miller;
4–Elijah (1771-1862), *m* Eunice Barnard;
3–Ezra (1807-74), a pioneer in the development of the telegraph, a founder Western Union Tel. Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly and Senate, founder of Cornell U., *m* Mary Ann Wood.
8–Teunius **Covert** (1651-99), *m* 1682, Barbara Lucas;
7–Lucas, *m* Barbara Sprong;
6–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Abraham, *m* Charity Haight;
4–Stephen (1753-1830), *m* Eleanor Panton;
3–George Panton (*b* in 1797), *m* Esther Elizabeth Bassett.
2–Son of Alonzo B. **Cornell** (1832-1904), gov. of N. Y., 1880-83, *m* Elen Augusta Covert (1836-93); issue: 1–Charles Ezra (qv); 2–Edwin Morgan (1861-69); 3–Henry Watson (above); 4–Roscoe Conkling (*b* and *d* 1872).
3–*M* Nov. 20, 1889, Margaret Feeck Bouck, *b* Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1870; dau. of Hon. Charles Bouck; g.dau. of Hon. William C. Bouck, gov. of N.Y., builder of Erie Canal and first asst. treas. of the U.S. in charge of the sub-treasury at New York; issue: 1–Katharine Eleanor (Mrs. James Hervey Sternbergh, qv for Bouck line); 2–Margaret Bouck, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., June 19, 1892; Cornell, '14; A.R.C. canteen service in France, Nov. 1918-June 1919; A.R.C. field service, 1919-23; 3–John Bouck (Aug. 22, 1895-Jan. 20, 1897); 4–Henry Watson, Jr., *b* Ithaca, Oct. 14, 1899; Colo. Agrl. Coll., '22; U.S.A., 1918; 5–Alonzo B., II, *b* New York, Dec. 13, 1901; 6–Ezra, III, *b* New York, July 2, 1903; 7–Elizabeth, *b* at Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1905; 8–Franklin Cuthbert, II, *b* Waukesha, Jan. 18, 1907.
Columbia U. Law Sch., class of '88. Oil operator, Denver, Colo. Dir. War Council of State of Colo., World War. Residence: 2065 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

STERNBERGH, Katharine Eleanor Cornell (Mrs. James H.), *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1890.
7–Christian **Bouck,** from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, to what is now Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1709;
6–William, *m* Ann Elizabeth Heinrich;
5–Christian (1753-1836), patriot Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Borst;
4–William Christian (1786-1859), gov. of N.Y., 1843-45, *m* Catharine Lawyer;
3–Charles (1829-1909), member N.Y. Assembly, *m* Julia Eleanor Best (g.dau. of the patriot, Timothy Murphy, of Morgan's Rifles).
2–Dau. of Margaret Feeck Bouck (*b* 1870), *m* 1889, Henry Watson **Cornell** (qv for Cornell and Covert lines).
M Oct. 5, 1913, James Hervey Sternbergh; issue: 1–Eleanor; 2–Mary; 3–James Hervey; 4–Solon.
Residence: 134 Robeson St., Reading, Pa.

CORNELL, Charles Ezra, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1855.
9–Thomas **Cornell** (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck (now Willetts Point), 1643, *m* Rebecca Briggs;
8–Samuel, *m* Deborah –;
7–Stephen, *m* Hannah –;
6–Stephen, *m* 1719, Ruth Pierce;
5–Elijah (*d* 1772), *m* 1769, Sarah Miller;
4–Elijah (1771-1862), *m* Eunice Barnard;
3–Ezra (1807-74), a pioneer in the development of the telegraph, a founder Western Union Tel. Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly and Senate, founder of Cornell U., *m* Mary Ann Wood.
2–Son of Alonzo B. **Cornell** (1832-1904), gov. of N. Y., 1880-83, *m* Elen Augusta Covert (1836-93); for issue and Covert line see Henry Watson Cornell.
M June 28, 1882, Katharine Lawyer Bouck, *b* at Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–William Bouck (qv for Bouck line); 2–Eleanor Augusta (*d* childhood); 3–Ezra (*d* childhood).
A.B., Columbia, '79 (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B., Union, 1880. Life trustee Cornell U., and of Cornell Library Assn. of city of Ithaca. Clubs: Cornell University (N.Y.), Cornell (Rochester, N.Y.). Summer place: "The Nook," Upper Jay,

Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: Highland Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

CORNELL, William Bouck, *b* Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1883.
7–Christian **Bouck**, from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, to what is now Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1709;
6–William, *m* Ann Elizabeth Heinrich;
5–Christian (1753-1836), patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Borst;
4–William Christian (1786-1859), gov. of N.Y., 1843-1845, *m* Catharine Lawyer;
3–Charles (1829-1909), member N.Y. Assembly, *m* Juliet Eleanor Best (g.dau. of the patriot, Timothy Murphy, of Morgan's Rifles).
2–Son of Katharine Lawyer Bouck, *m* in 1882, Charles Ezra **Cornell** (qv for Cornell line).
M Nov. 19, 1913, Emily Adelaide Lebengood, *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1892; dau. of Lewis Lebengood, of Phila.; issue: 1–William Ezra, *b* at Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1917.
M.E., Cornell, '07. Mech. engr. Summer place: Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y. Residence: Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

CORNING, Mary Helen Wick (Mrs. Warren H.), *b* Youngstown, O., May 24, 1841.
7–John **Wick** (*d* in 1676), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1637, removed to Aquidneck, R.I., in 1639;
6–John (1661-1719), magistrate of Suffolk Co., *m* Temperance –;
5–Job (*d* 1760), *m* 1721, Anna Cook;
4–Lemuel (1743-1809), 2d lt. Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Lupton;
3–Henry (1771-1845), settled in Ohio ca. 1795, *m* Hannah Baldwin.
7–Thomas **Hine** (*d* 1696), was at Milford, Conn, 1646;
6–Samuel (1659/60-1730);
5–James (1696-1774), *m* 1726, Margaret Noble;
4–Noble (1744-96), *m* 1768, Patience Hubbell;
3–Homer (1776-1856), B.A., Yale, 1797, *m* 1807, Mary Skinner (1789-1882).
2–Dau. of Henry **Wick** (1807-95), founder of Wick Banking & Trust Co., Cleveland, *m* 1828, Mary Sophia Hine (1809-96); issue: 1–Henrietta Matilda (*d*; *m* Frederick Welton Judd, also *d*); 2–Alfred H. (*b* 1838; *m* Mary Tennis); 3–Mary Helen (above); 4–Florence (*b* in 1844; *m* D. B. Chambers); 5–Dudley B. (*b* 1846; *m* Mrs. Emma [Steel] Hills); 6–Henry C. (*b* 1853; *m* Florence Cobb).
3–*M* Dec. 7, 1864, Warren Holmes Corning (Feb. 18, 1841-Sept. 3, 1899); mcht., financier, Cleveland; issue: 1–Leslie Solon (Dec. 27, 1866-Mar. 26, 1889); 2–Henry Wick (qv for Corning line); 3–Mary Almira (April 1, 1871-June 7, 1904); *m* Judge Charles Young Audenried, of Phila.; 4–Adele, *b* July 17, 1874; *m* Nov. 24, 1896, Alvah Stone Chisholm; 5–Helen, *b* May 20, 1878; *m* Clarence A. Warden, of Phila.; 6–Olive Payne, *b* Feb. 4, 1882; *m* June 15, 1911, Forrest Garfield Pearson.
Residence: 10901 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

CORNING, Henry Wick, *b* at Cleveland, O., 1869.
9–Samuel **Corning** (*d* 1693), from Eng., settled at Beverly, Mass., 1641;
8–Samuel (1641-1714), *m* Hannah, dau. John Batchelder;
7–John (*b* 1676);
6–Benjamin, *m* Judith Raymond;
5–John (1729-1807), owner grist mill and farmer at Londonderry, N.H., *m* Meriam Crowell;
4–Warren (1771-1852), went from Acworth, N.H., to Mentor, O., 1810, *m* Elizabeth Pettingill;
3–Solon (1810-69), *m* Almira E. Holmes.
2–Son of Warren Holmes **Corning** (1841-99), mcht., financier, Cleveland, *m* 1864, Mary Helen Wick (qv for maternal lines).
M Nov. 2, 1897, Edith Warden, *b* at Germantown, Pa.; dau. William G. Warden; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 30, 1898; 2–Warren Holmes, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '91. Mfr. of sewing machines, Cleveland. Capt., 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Union, Tavern. Residence: 10901 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

COSBY, Spencer, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1867.
8–John **Cosby** (1623-1696; son of Charles, *b* 1585), from Eng., 1628, with his father (who later returned to Eng.), to York Co., Va., *m* Sarah –;
7–Charles (1670-1760), *m* Jane Meriwether;
6–David (1705-70), *m* Mary Overton;
5–Charles (1736-1802), *m* Elizabeth Sydnor;
4–Fortunatus (1767-1846), one of the first settlers at Louisville, Ky., circuit judge, 1810-1816; *m* Mary A. Fontaine;
3–Fortunatus (1801-71), poet and educator, *m* Ellen Blake.
2–Son of Rear Adm. Frank Carvill **Cosby,** U.S.N. (1840-1905), served thru the Civil War, *m* 1864, Charlotte Malvina Spencer; issue: 1–Spencer (above); 2–Frank Clark (qv for Spencer line); 3–Arthur Fortunatus (*b* 1872; *m* Virginia Rolette Dousman).
1–*M* Sept. 15, 1909, E. Yvonne, dau. of late Dr. Charles R. Shepard, of Washington.
U.S.M.A., No. 1 in class of '91. Col., Corps of Engrs., U.S.A. Maj., engrs. on staff of Major General Brooke, in P.R., during Spanish-Am. War; mil. attaché, Paris, July 1914-Feb. 1917; c.o. 3d regt. engrs. and was div. engr., 9th Div., A.E.F., during World War. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (France). Hobby: Postage stamps. Clubs: Rittenhouse, University (of Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: 2027 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

COSBY, Frank Clark, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 10, 1869.
8–Jared (Gerard) **Spencer** (qv);
7–Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah Willey (or Wiley);
6–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
5–Elihu, D.D. (1721-84), B.A., Yale, 1746, professor Princeton Coll., 1752-84, chaplain French and Indian War and Cont. Army, *m* Joanna Eatton (1730-91);
4–John Eatton (*b* 1767), *m* Charlotte Wright;
3–Samuel Wright (1818-69), *m* Harriet M. Chapman (1820-44).
2–Son of Charlotte Malvina Spencer, *m* 1864, Rear Adm. Frank Carvill **Cosby,** U.S.N. (1840-1905); for issue and Cosby line see Spencer Cosby.
M May 22, 1901, Carolyn Latta DuBois, *b* Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1871; dau. Medical Director Francis L. DuBois, U.S.N., of Bridgeton; issue: 1–Frank Clark, Jr., *b* at New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1902; 2–Clara DuBois (Sept. 9, 1904-July 17, 1909); 3–Carolyn DuBois, and 4–Charlotte Spencer (twins), *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 13, 1910.
M.E., Cornell, '93. Manager of N.E. for Standard Underground Cable Co. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Postage Stamps. Residence: 30 Englewood Av., Brookline, Mass.

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, *b* Natchez, Miss., Mar. 13, 1868.
8–Gerard (Jared) **Spencer** (qv);
7–Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), *m* 1st, Hannah Willey; *m* 2d, Widow Blanshford;
6–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* Mary Selden;
5–Maj. Gen. Joseph (1714-89), maj. 2d Conn. Regt., lt. col. in Indian wars, maj. gen. Cont. Army, *m* Martha Brainerd (sister of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians; desc. Sir Oliver St. John);
4–Maj. Joseph (1750-1824), *m* Deborah, dau. of Col. Samuel Selden, removed from Conn. to Va., 1790;
3–George (1800-64), moved from Va. to Camargo Plantation, in Catahoula Parish, La., 1818, *m* Nancy Stone, of Ala. (*d* 1858).
Desc. Robert **Elam,** from Eng., who was given a crown grant at Bermuda Hundreds, Va., in 1640; and thru:
5–Edward, of Charlotte Co., Va.;
4–Daniel, *m* Miss Vielendbless;
3–Lucius, of Tenn., moved to La., 1824, *m* Elizabeth Bray.
2–Son of William Brainerd **Spencer** (1835-1882), mem. Congress, justice Supreme Ct. of La., capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* Henrietta Elam (1838-88); issue: 1–Deborah Selden (1857-1889; *m* Sambola Jones); 2–Mary Cass; 3–Walker Brainerd

(above); 4–Adeline Elam; 5–Estelle Selden (*m* Anthony Dogherty); 6–Brainetta (*m* Richard B. Montgomery).

3–*M* Dec. 15, 1891, Annie Cooley Clark, *b* Clarkland Plantation, W. Baton Rouge, La., July 21, 1870; dau. William Lobdell Clark of Clarkland Plantation; maternally desc. Louis Gilles Bernard, Sieur du Montier, St. Brieux, France; issue: 1–Dorothy Selden, *b* New Orleans, Jan. 30, 1895; 2–Walker Brainerd, *b* New Orleans, May 12, 1900; A.B., Princeton, '22.

A.B., Tulane U., '88 (Kappa Alpha), LL.B., 1891. Mem. law firm of Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar, New Orleans. Mem. Bd. of Administrators of Tulane Ednl. Fund, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, New York (New York), Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. Residence: 3222 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, *b* Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862.

8–Gerard (Jared) **Spencer** (qv);

7–Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), *m* 1st, Hannah B. Willey;

6–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* Mary Selden;

5–Israel (1732-1813), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Marsh;

4–Israel Selden (1762-1837), soldier Am. Rev. at 14, *m* Temma Brockway;

3–William (1784-1881), *m* Deborah, dau. Samuel Selden, 1723-76, col. Am. Rev.

2–Son of Samuel Selden **Spencer** (1826-1910), B.A., Yale, '48, leading lawyer of western Pa., *m* 1858, Eliza Deborah (1828-1904), dau. Dirck L. Palmer; issue: 1–Selden Palmer (above); 2–Amelia Putnam (1864-1906); 3–Kate (*b* 1866; *m* Kemper Fullerton, qv).

1–*M* Dec. 8, 1886, Susan Mary Brookes, D.A.R.; dau. late Rev. James Hall Brookes, D.D.; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–James Brookes, *b* Jan. 15, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; *m* 1917, Elma, dau. Charles Sanderson (issue: Susan Elma; Jane Brookes); 2–Selden Palmer, Jr., *b* 1889; B.A., Yale, '12; *m* 1915, Julia, dau. Frederick Lyman (issue: Selden P., III; Susan Oliver; Julia Elizabeth); 3–David Wade (*b* July 8, 1890, *d* infancy); 4–Oliver Wade, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1892; Yale, '17; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. of inf., and attached to Co. H, 138th Inf., 35th Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed; awarded Croix de Guerre and cited "For exceptional bravery in action"; 5–Susan Palmer (Aug. 19, 1893-July 28, 1894).

B.A., Yale, '84 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington U., 1886 (Phi Delta Phi), M.A., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; (hon. M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1896; LL.D., Westminster, 1909). Lawyer. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1895-96; judge 8th jud. circuit of Mo., 1897-1903; U.S. senator from Mo., 1918-27 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S. R., M.O.F.W.; past pres. N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: University, Yale, D.K.E. (New York), Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (of Washington), St. Louis, Mo. Athletic. Residence: 716 Belt Av., St. Louis, Mo.

COTTEN, Edyth Johns (Mrs. Bruce), *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1868.

9–Col. John **Chew** (qv);

8–Samuel (*d* 1676), *m* 1658, Anne (*d* 1695), dau. William Ayres;

7–Benjamin (1671-1700), *m* 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of John Benson;

6–Elizabeth (1695-1727), *m* Kensey **Johns** (1689-1727), son of Richard, of "The Cliffs," Calvert Co., Md. (desc. Sir Thomas Johns);

5–Capt. Kensey (1715-63), justice, high sheriff, of Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* Susannah, dau. of Richard Galloway (*m* Mary, dau. Aquila Paca);

4–Kensey (1759-1848), *m* 1784, Ann (1768-1839), dau. of Gov. Nicholas Van Dyke, of Del.;

3–Henry Van Dyke, D.D. (1803-59), *m* 1827, Lavinia (1803-83), dau. Col. William Montgomery, lawyer, col. Am. Rev. (son of William, maj. gen. Am. Rev.).

9–Francis **Maulden,** of Va.;

8–Francis (*d* 1710/11), capt. of Md. militia;

7–Maj. Francis (*d* 1734/35), mem. Md. Assembly, justice of Cecil Co. Ct., *m* Bridget –;

6–Capt. Francis (will proved 1762), rep. Md. Gen. Assembly, *m* Mary (1722-1802), dau. Benjamin Sluyter:

5–Mary Kittridge (1761-1843), *m* Thomas **Perkins;**

4–Dr. John D. (1790-1860), *m* 1813, Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Kenedy, dau. James Bradshaw;

3–Mary J. (1814-89), *m* Col. George **Davis** (1806-77; Judge Isaac 4; Jehu 5, officer Am. Rev., mem. Com. Safety, rep. Gen. Assembly, gov. pro tem. of Md., judge Ct. Common Pleas of Kent Co., Del.).

2–Dau. of Henry Van Dyke **Johns** (1832-97), lawyer, Baltimore, Md., *m* 1867, Annie E. Davis (1843-92).

M Jan. 26, 1888, Jesse Tyson (*d* 1905); son of Isaac Tyson, Baltimore, Md.

M 2d, Aug. 4, 1910, Bruce Cotten, son Robert R. Cotten, of N.C.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colony (New York), Baltimore Country. Residence: "Cylburn," Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

COTTON, Aylett Rains, *b* Clinton, Ia., Dec. 29, 1874.

8–Rev. John **Cotton** (1585-1652), minister of the Established Church, came to Boston, in 1633, teacher in First Church, author, *m* 2d, Sarah (Hankredge) Story;

7–John (*b* 1640), *m* Joanna Rossiter;

6–Josiah (*b* 1680);

5–Theophilus (1716-82), col. Am. Rev.;

4–John (1746-1833), maj. q.m. Am. Rev., removed to Ohio, 1808, *m* Lucy Tyler, dau. of Nathaniel Little;

3–John (1793-1873), lt. War 1812, removed from Ohio to Ia., 1844, *m* Catharine Parkhurst.

3–Joseph Thomas **Walker** (1818-96), *m* Anna Mary Stuart (desc. Steuarts from Scotland, who received grants at Williamsport, Pa., from William Penn).

2–Son of Aylett Rains **Cotton** (1826-1912), judge of Clinton Co. (Ia.) Ct., pros. atty., speaker Ia. Ho. of Rep., mem. of 42d and 43d Congresses from Ia., lawyer, San Francisco, *m* 1st, Laura Finch Wick; *m* 2d, 1873, Hattie Elizabeth Walker (1854-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Wick (1859-1918; *m* Fannie C. Collingwood); (2d marriage): 1–Aylett Rains (above); 2–Steuart Walker (1878-1915); 3–Claudine (Mrs. Claudine Cotton Gillespie).

2d–1–*M* Dec. 4, 1907, Alice Borel, *b* San Mateo, Calif., Sept. 6, 1877; dau. Antoine Borel, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Aylett Borel, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 10, 1913.

Stanford U., '94; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896. Lawyer, San Francisco. Pros. atty., Manila, P.I., 1906; asst. dist. atty., San Francisco, 1910-20. Residence: San Mateo, Calif.

COURTENAY, William Howard, *b* Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1858.

6–Edmund **Howard** (*d* 1713), from Eng., an early settler in Md., *m* Margaret Dent;

5–John (1688-1742), *m* his cousin, Rebecca Brooke (desc. Cdr. Robert Brooke, 1602-55, from Eng., 1650, settled at de la Brooke Manor, cdr. Charles Co., acting gov.);

4–Baker (*d* 1790), *m* 1st, Ann Phillips;

3–John (1769-1843), *m* 2d, Annie Christian, dau. of Col. Alexander Scott Bullitt, 1762-1816, distinguished in history of Ky. (*m* 1st, Priscilla, dau. Col. William Christian, *m* Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry).

2–Son of Annie Christian Howard (1825-1912), *m* 1842, Robert Graham **Courtenay** (*b* on Irish Sea, 1813-Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1864), came to America in childhood, pres. Louisville Gas Co.; issue: 1–Julia Christian (1844-94; *m* Hector Voltaire Loving); 2–Henry (*b* and *d* 1846); 3–Robert Martin (1848-51); 4–Thomas Anderson (*b* 1850; *m* Jane S. Butler); 5–Helen Martin (*b* 1852); 6–Emma (*b* 1854); 7–Lewis Rogers (1857-97); 8–William Howard (above).

8–*M* Apr. 27, 1893, Isabel Stevenson Clark, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. James Clark (*b* Renfrewshire, Scotland, June 28, 1830-Apr. 25, 1902), came from Scotland at 7, *m* 1865, Jessie La Nauze (*b* Ellichpur, India, Jan. 1837-Nov. 19, 1908); issue: 1–Erskine Howard, *b* Louisville, Apr. 25, 1895; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '17; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918, U.S.S. Huntington; *m* Sept. 28, 1921, Margaret Lapham (*b* Oct.

11, 1901), dau. Henry Hamilton Lewis, of Louisville (issue: Erskine Howard, Jr., *b* July 31, 1922); 2–James Clark, *b* Louisville, Jan. 14, 1897; C.E., Rensselaer, '18; q.m. 2d class, U.S.N. (aviation), Mar. 1918; attached to French Aviation Proving Ground, Lyons; with Northern Bombing Group, U.S.N., in Flanders, and with Royal Air Force, Gt. Britain; *m* Oct. 14, 1920, Louise Katherine (*b* Nov. 11, 1896), dau. Darwin Ward Johnson, of Louisville (issue: Martha Burge, *b* Sept. 16, 1921).

C.E., Rensselaer Poly., '79. Chief engr. L.&N.R.R. Mem. of Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., B.O.R., etc. Clubs: Engineers and Architects, Conversation. Residence: 1110 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

COWING, Rufus Billings, *b* Jamestown, N.Y., May 25, 1840-May 7, 1920.

8–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
7–Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah Potter;
6–John (1670-1713), *m* Mary –;
5–John (1700-77), *m* Abigail Frisbie;
4–Rev. John (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, *m* Abigail Hall (g.dau. Jonathan Law, chief justice and colonial gov. of Conn.; desc. John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians"; William Brenton, colonial gov. R.I.);
3–Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U.S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., *m* Eudocia, dau. Gen. Andrew Hull.
2–Son of Sedate Foote, *m* 1837, John K. **Cowing,** lumberman, Jamestown, N.Y.; issue: 1–Kirtland (killed in Civil War); 2–Rufus Billings (above).

2–*M* 1st, June 27, 1866, Hester Ann Tugnot; issue: 1–Edward Kirtland, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1868; 2–Rufus Billings, Jr. (*m* Marguerite [Lloyd] Benedict); 3–Carlotta, *b* N.Y. City, July 5, 1872; *m* J. Morris Coerr; 4–Percy Foote, *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1879.

M 2d, Apr. 23, 1901, Marie Antoinette Ling, *b* Ont., Can., Feb. 6, 1878; dau. of George Dudley Ling, of Eng.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Brooks Littlefield Harral, *b* Jan. 28, 1902; 2–Albert Rufus Billings, *b* Jan. 14, 1903; 3–Marie Antoinette, *b* Nov. 4, 1909.

LL.B., Harvard, 1863. Judge Ct. of General Sessions, New York City, 28 yrs. Residence: 333 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

COYLE, Robert McCurdy, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1860.

Desc. James **Coyle,** from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1760.
2–Son of James Houston **Coyle** (1828-92), insurance, *m* Susan (1836-1904), dau. Samuel P. McCurdy; issue: 1–Robert McC. (above); 2–Margaret (*b* 1862; *m* Moorhead C. Kennedy, qv).

1–*M* Jan. 25, 1902, Margaret Ivins, *b* Phila.; dau. William Ivins, carpet mfr., of Phila.

U. Pa., '81 (Zeta Psi). Insurance broker, adviser and adjuster; dir. of various corpns. Clubs: Bankers, Down Town (of New York), Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Seaview Golf, Bachelors Barge, Down Town (Phila.). Residence: 1936 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, George Crawford, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y. Feb. 8 1879.

9–Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1651-1704), *m* Rebecca Cooper; *m* 2d, Mary Strong;
7–Dea. John (1679-1768), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
6–Eliakim (1707-81), *m* Esther Wright;
5–Lt. Asahel (1737-1822), *m* Submit Clapp;
4–Bohan (1772-1846), *m* Mary, dau. Enoch White, 2d lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Luther Clapp (1814-77), *m* Julia Crawford (David 4, officer War 1812; Theophilus 5; James 6, soldier at Bunker Hill; James 7, from Ireland to Newtown, Mass., 1730).
10–William **Averell** (*d* 1653), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, *m* in 1618, Abigail Hynton (Hinton);
9–William (1625-91), Topsfield, Mass., *m* 1661, Hannah Jackson;
8–William (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, Mary –;
7–William (1687-1748), Windham, Conn., *m* in 1721, Ruth Bemis;
6–James (1735-1819), constable and collector Palmer, Mass., removed to Cooperstown, N.Y., *m* 1757, Mary Walker (*d* 1775);
5–James (*b* 1763), mcht., Cooperstown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1788, Marcia (1766-1834), dau. William Holt, Hampton, Conn.;
4–James W. (1789-1861), Ogdensburg, N.Y., *m* ca. 1812, Lydia (*d* 1885), dau. John Ambler, S. Berlin, N.Y.;
3–James George (1818-95), banker, mayor of Ogdensburg, *m* 1st, Charlotte H., dau. Isaac Seymour, Peekskill, N.Y.
2–Son of George Crawford **Clark** (1845-1919), A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., '63, mem. Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, New York, *m* Harriet Seymour Averell (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Julia Seymour (*m* Horace C. Stebbins); 2–George Crawford, Jr. (above); 3–Edith Gilbert (*m* Reginald Fincke); 4–Marian Averell (*m* Paul Dougherty); 5–James Averell (*b* 1893; *m* Helen, dau. Thomas Hitchcock).

2–*M* May 9, 1903, Gertrude Sard, *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1878; dau. of Grange Sard, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Caroline, *b* New York, June 6, 1904; 2–George Crawford, 3d, *b* New York, Apr. 11, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '01. Mem. Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, New York. Maj., 324th Inf., N.A., in World War. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard. Country place: Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 149 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

CRAM, Ralph Adams, *b* Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863.

9–John **Cram** (1607-81), from Eng. to Boston, 1634, a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1637, *m* Esther N–;
8–Benjamin (1638-1711), *m* Argentine Cromwell;
7–John (1665-1740), *m* 1st, Mary Wadleigh; *m* 2d, Susan Batchelder;
6–Jonathan (1706-73), *m* Elizabeth Heath;
5–Nehemiah (*b* 1734), *m* Hannah Philbrick;
4–Jonathan (1762-1841), *m* Rhoda Tilton;
3–Joseph (1801-85), *m* Sally Sanborn.
10–Jasper **Blake** (1592-1643), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., *m* Deborah Dalton;
9–Timothy (1649-1716), *m* Naomi Sleeper;
8–Moses (1682-1752), *m* Abigail Smith;
7–Hezekiah (1703-46), *m* Joanna Fellowes;
6–Josiah (1725-90), *m* Elizabeth Brown;
5–Hezekiah (1753-1841), *m* Lucy Prescott;
4–John Prescott (1775-1839), *m* 1798, Sarah Blake (Philemon 5; Philemon 6; Philemon 7; Philemon 8; Philemon 9; Jasper 10 above);
3–Ira (1799-1876), *m* 1826, Dorothy Sanborn.
2–Son of Rev. William Augustine **Cram** (1835-1908), Unit. minister, Hampton Falls, N.H., *m* Sarah Elizabeth Blake (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Ralph Adams (above); 2–Marion Blake; 3–William Everett.

1–*M* Sept. 20, 1900, Elizabeth Carrington Read, *b* at Farmville, Va., June 5, 1873; dau. late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Virginia; issue: 1–Mary Carrington, *b* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 9, 1901 (*m* Jerome Crosby Greene); 2–Ralph Wentworth, *b* Boston, Sept. 18, 1904; 3–Elizabeth Strudwick, *b* Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1913.

Hon. Litt.D., Princeton; LL.D., Yale. Architect, author. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A., Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); mem. S.C.W. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Art (Boston), Art (Philadelphia). Summer place: "Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. Residence: 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

CRANDALL, Frank William, *b* Westfield, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1861.

8–John **Crandall,** Mass., 1635, later Newport, R.I., *m* 2d, Hannah Gaylord;
7–John, *m* 1672, Elizabeth Gordon;
6–Samuel, *m* Sarah Kenyon;
5–Jeremiah, *m* 1746/47, South Kingston, R.I., Elizabeth Casey;
4–Samuel (1750-1822), *m* 1776, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Keziah Stillwell;
3–Stephen (1786-1839), *m* 1818, Christiana Benjamin.
2–Son of William Benjamin **Crandall** (1820-90), *m* 1848, Sylvia Samira Bandell.

M June 29, 1887, Catharine Louise Patterson (qv for genealogy and issue).
Pres. Nat. Bank of Westfield, First Nat. Bank of Ripley (N.Y.), and State Bank of Mayville (N.Y.). Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

CRANDALL, Catharine Louise Patterson (Mrs. Frank W.), *b* Corning, N.Y., July 23, 1862.
10–Christopher **Todd** (1617-86), from Eng., 1637, an original settler at Quinnipiack, Conn., 1638, *m* Grace Middlebrook;
9–Samuel (1645-1714), *m* 1668, Mary Bradley;
8–Samuel (*d* 1741), *m* 1698, Susannah Tuttle;
7–Stephen (1702-72), *m* 1726, Lydia Ives;
6–Stephen (*b* 1735-1811), *m* Rachel Johnson;
5–Jehial (1761-1843), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Street;
4–Lemuel (1782-1851), *m* 1804, Sarah Frink (1781-1876; Gillis 5; John 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9; John 10);
3–Zerah (1813-80), *m* Martha Carr (g.dau. Robert Carr, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Patterson** (1826-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, '48, banker, Westfield, N.Y., *m* 1861, Frances De Etta Todd (1839-1909); for issue and other lines see George Washington Patterson.
M June 29, 1887, Frank William Crandall (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis William, *b* Westfield, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; maj., U.S.R.; cdr. 1st Bn., 313th F.A., A.E.F.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; 2–George Patterson, *b* Westfield, June 21, 1891; B.A., Yale, '15; *m* June 29, 1915, Nellie, dau. of James Lyman Van Buren (issue: Prudence, *b* 1916; Faith, *b* 1918; George P., Jr., *b* 1921; Peter Van Buren, *b* 1923).
A.B., Vassar, '84. V.p. bd. trustees Patterson Library; mem. Westfield Bd. Edn. Regent Patterson Chapter D.A.R. Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

PATTERSON, George Washington, *b* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864.
5–Peter **Patterson** (1715-1800), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., ca. 1730, *m* 1744, Grizel Wilson;
4–Thomas (1746-1834), officer in Am. Rev., *m* 1775, Elizabeth Wallace;
3–George Washington (1799-1879), speaker N.Y. Assembly, lt. gov. N.Y., mem. 45th Congress, *m* 1825, Hannah Whiting Dickey.
6–John **Dickey,** *m* Martha Reed;
5–Matthew (1728-1802), *m* Janet Wallace (1733-1808);
4–John (1766-1837), *m* Rhoda (1775-1838), dau. Ebenezer Varnum, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Hannah Whiting (1800-86), *m* George Washington **Patterson** (3 above).
2–Son of George Washington **Patterson** (1826-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, '48, banker, Westfield, N.Y., *m* 1861, Frances De Etta Todd (1839-1909); issue: 1–Catharine Louise (Mrs. Frank W. Crandall, qv for Todd line); 2–George Washington (above); 3–Hannah Whiting (1866-1903; *m* Harry F. Forbes); 4–Frances Todd (*b* 1868; *m* William Henry Faust).
2–*M* July 2, 1890, Merib Susan Rowley, *b* Adrian, Mich., May 10, 1865; A.B., U. Mich., '90; mem. S. M.D., C.D., D.A.R.; dau. late Josiah Cass Rowley, of Adrian; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 30, 1891; *m* Apr. 1916, Carroll Barse Haff (qv); 2–George Washington, Jr. (qv for Warren line); 3–Robert Rowley (qv for Fuller line).
B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.), M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-89; Ph.D., Munich, 1899. Prof. engring. mechanics, and asst. dean Coll. of Engring., U. Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Patterson Library, Westfield, N.Y. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi, etc. Residence: 2101 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, George Washington, Jr., *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 19, 1893.
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Nathaniel (*b* 1624), *m* 1645, Mary –;
9–Richard (1646-97), *m* Sarah Walker;
8–John (1690-1768), *m* 1714, Naomi Bates;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1721), *m* 1748, Jemima Fuller;
6–Rachel (1751-1803), *m* 1769, Issachar **Rowley** (1744-1814);
5–Warren (1771-1856), *m* 1793, Susanna Vallette (*d* 1844);
4–William B. (1795-1875), *m* 1815, Matilda Cass (1797-1840);
3–Josiah C. (1830-1906), *m* 1859, Angie Brown (1830-1905).
2–Son of Merib Susan Rowley, *m* 1890, George Washington **Patterson** (qv for other lines).
M Paris, France, June 15, 1918, Susan Parker Ryerson (*d* Jan. 13, 1921); dau. Arthur Ryerson, of Chicago; she served 17 months in France as volunteer nurse and bacteriologist in French Mobile Hospital; awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille de la Reconnaissance.
B.A., Yale, '14 (Psi U., Skull and Bones). Editor The Jerseyman, Morristown, N.J. Enlisted in Foreign Legion, French Army, Dec. 1917; was transferred to arty. branch, French Army; promoted aspirant, June 1918, sous lt., Feb. 1919; participated in the second Marne and the Champagne-Argonne operations, and awarded Croix de Guerre. Address: 2101 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, Robert Rowley, *b* at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 31, 1895.
11–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
10–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lothrop (*b* 1614; Rev. John 11);
9–John (1656-1726), *m* Mehitable Rowley;
8–Benjamin (1701-40), *m* 1720, Content Fuller (*b* in 1698; Mathew 9; Samuel 10; Samuel 11; Edward 12);
7–Jemima (*b* ca. 1730), *m* 1748, Nathaniel **Warren** (*b* 1721);
6–Rachel (1751-1803), *m* 1769, Issacher **Rowley** (1744-1814);
5–Warren (1771-1856), *m* 1793, Susanna Vallette (*d* 1844);
4–William Bissell (1795-1875), *m* 1815, Matilda (1797-1840), dau. Nathan Cass (*m* Tirzal, dau. Michael Barnes, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Josiah Cass (1830-1906), *m* 1859, Angie (1830-1905), dau. Austin Brown, Jr. (son of Austin, soldier Am. Rev.), *m* Clarissa Harlowe, dau. of Simon Gibbs, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Merib Susan Rowley, *m* 1890, George Washington **Patterson** (qv for other lines).
M June 12, 1920, Elizabeth Louise Palin (Jan. 20, 1896-May 29, 1921); dau. Dr. John H. Palin, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
M 2d, Nov. 14, 1922, Nora Isabella Clarke, *b* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 23, 1899; dau. Thomas Arthur Clarke, of Farran, Co. Cork, Ireland.
Yale, ex-'18. Vice consul at Liverpool, England, since 1921. Y.M.C.A. service in English camps, 1915; ambulance service with French Army, 1917; pvt., 5th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; 2d lt., F.A., 1919, Reserve. Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich. Address: American Consulate, Liverpool, Eng.

CRANE, Alexander Baxter, *b* at Berkley, Mass., Apr. 23, 1833.
7–Henry **Crane** (qv);
6–Benjamin (1656-1721), settled at Berkley, 1698, *m* 2d, Mary –;
5–Benjamin (1716-43), *m* Mary Myrick;
4–Berniee (1742-1828), *m* Joanna Axtell;
3–Benjamin (1768-1855), *m* Alinda Briggs (1778-1854).
5–Benjamin **Porter** (*b* 1712);
4–Capt. Benjamin (1739-1817), *m* Rebecca Tisdale (*d* 1798);
3–Tisdale (1769-1850), *m* 2d, Rebecca Hathaway (*b* 1778).
2–Son of Abiel Briggs **Crane** (1808-86), merchant, Berkley, Mass., *m* Emma Tisdale Porter (1809-1902); issue: 1–Emma Porter (1830-1918; married Charles Bissett); 2–Alexander Baxter (above); 3–Samuel Newell (1835-98; *m* Clara N. Rhodes); 4–Asahel Porter (1838-56); 5–Helen H. (*b* 1842; *m* Guglielmo d'Arais); 6–Rebecca R. (1844-1921; *m* Lucius Root Eastman).
2–*M* Aug. 12, 1865, Laura Cornelia Mitchell (Oct. 13, 1833-Jan. 26, 1917); dau. of John W. Mitchell, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Green, *b* New York, N.Y., June 20, 1866; 2–Caroline E., *b* New York, June 22, 1867; 3–Helen C., *b* at New York, Sept. 5, 1868; 4–Aurelia Blair, *b* New York,

Jan. 18, 1870; 5–Alexander Mitchell, *b* at New York, Aug. 1, 1872; Harvard, '94; *m* 1907, Ruth, dau. Aldace Walker; 6–Laura Vernon, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873; *m* Thomas F. Burgess. B.A., Amherst, '54 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, New York. Lt. col., 85th Ind. Vols. in Civil War. Mem. M. O.L.L., G.A.R., Soc. Army of the Cumberland. Clubs: Union League, N.E. Soc., Army and Navy, D.K.E. Residence: "Holmhurst," Scarsdale, N.Y.

CRANE, Robert Treat, *b* Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1880.
9–Jasper **Crane** (ca. 1605-81), from Eng. to Mass., 1635/40, an original proprietor of New Haven, Conn., 1639, a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666, magistrate, rep. to Gen. Ct., etc., *m* Alice –;
8–Dea. Azariah (ca. 1649-1730), mem. Com. Safety, dep. Provincial Assembly of N.J., etc., founder of Cranetown (now Montclair), *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Robert Treat, colonial gov. of N.J. and of Conn.;
7–John (1695-1776), *m* 1st, ca. 1717, Abigail – (1700-44);
6–Jonas (1718-45), *m* Hannah (*d* 1745), dau. Benjamin Lyon;
5–Rufus (1744-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1770, Charity (*d* 1803), dau. John Campbell;
4–William (1790-1866), hide and leather dealer, *m* 1st, 1812, Lydia Dorset (*d* 1866);
3–Adoniram Judson (1817-67), lawyer, *m* 1st, Susan Maria Clark.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* 1657, John **Bass;**
8–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Adams** (Joseph 9; Henry 10);
7–John (1692-1761), *m* 1734, Susanna Boylston (1709-97; Peter 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
6–John (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of U.S., *m* Abigail Smith (their son, John Quincy, was 6th Pres. of U.S.);
5–Charles, *m* Sarah Smith;
4–Susanna B. (1796-1874), *m* Lt. Charles Thomas **Clark,** U.S.N.;
3–Susan Maria (1818-1853), *m* Adoniram Judson **Crane** (3 above).
2–Son of Charles Thomas **Crane** (1844-1920), pres. Farmers & Mchts. Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md., *m* 1st, 1866, Annie Louise Levering (1845-1906); issue: 1–Charles Levering (1868-1902); 2–Clinton (1870-71); 3–Elizabeth (1871-72); 4–Louis Woods (1873-79); 5–Churchill (1875-76); 6–Robert Treat (above); 7–John Alden (qv for Quincy line).
6–*M* June 20, 1908, Maria Louisa Riggs, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1882; dau. George W. Riggs, New York, g.dau. Lawrason Riggs, Baltimore; issue: 1–Robert Treat, Jr., *b* Montreal, Que., Aug. 25, 1909; 2–George Levering, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1911; 3–Charles Thomas, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 20, 1913; 4–Lawrason Riggs, *b* Ann Arbor, Dec. 20, 1913; *d* Oct. 18, 1922; 5–Kate Cheesman, *b* Ann Arbor, Feb. 26, 1918; 6–Matlack Cheesman, *b* Ann Arbor, Feb. 26, 1918.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '02; Ph.D., 1907 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., U. Md., 1907. Under State Dept., Washington, 1908-13; Am. consul to French West Indies, 1909-11, Argentina, 1911-13; now prof. political science, U. Mich. Residence: 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CRANE, John Alden, *b* St. Georges, Md., Dec. 2, 1885.
11–Edmund **Quincy** (qv);
10–Edmund (1627-98), *m* Joanna Hoar;
9–Daniel (*b* 1651), *m* Anna Shepard;
8–John (*d* 1767), *m* 1715, Elizabeth Norton;
7–Elizabeth, *m* William **Smith** (1707-83; William 8; Thomas 9);
6–Abigail (1744-1818), *m* John **Adams** (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of U.S.;
5–Charles, *m* Sarah Smith;
4–Susanna Boylston, *m* Lieut. Charles Thomas **Clark,** U.S.N.;
3–Susan Maria, *m* Adoniram Judson **Crane.**
2–Son of Charles Thomas **Crane** (1844-1920), pres. Farmers & Mchts. Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md., *m* 1866, Annie Louise Levering (1845-1906); for issue and other lines see Robert Treat Crane.
M Oct. 21, 1908, Mary Sterrett, dau. of Sterrett McKim, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–John Alden, *b* Ft. McKinley, P.I., Aug. 2, 1909; 2–Mary McKim, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1917.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '07. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., U. S.A., Sept. 25, 1908; 1st lt., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. A., Jan. 8, 1918; maj. U.S.A., July 15, 1920. With 6th F.A., 1st Div., in France, July 1917-Oct. 1918; severely wounded July 18, 1918. D.S.C., Croix de Guerre with palm. Address: Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, Harvey Bernard, *b* Trinity, N.C., Feb. 28, 1876.
4–John **Craven,** from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792;
3–Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., *m* Irene, dau. of James Leach.
Desc. Stephen (Buller) **Bulla,** from Eng. in 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:
3–James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, *m* Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., *m* Rachel Van Riper (*b* Holland).
2–Son of James Lucius **Craven,** M.D. (1850-85), physician, Trinity, N.C., *m* Nannie Augusta Bulla (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Harvey Bernard (above); 2–Erle Bulla (qv); 3–James Braxton (see Who's Who in America); 4–Bruce (qv); 5–George Bulla (qv).
1–*M* Aug. 6, 1901, Alice Houghton, dau. of S. W. Holman, of Durham, N.C.; issue: 1–Alice Holman, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 6, 1903; 2–Irene, *b* New Bern, N.C., Feb. 16, 1907; 3–Harvey Bernard, Jr., *b* New Bern, Oct. 27, 1908; 4–Mary Elizabeth, *b* New Bern, Mar. 24, 1911; 5–James Sidney Bulla, *b* Ridgecrest, N.C., Aug. 17, 1913.
A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., '96. Municipal bond buyer. Supt. city schools, New Bern, N.C., 1904-15. Residence: Ridgecrest, N.C.

CRAVEN, Erle Bulla, *b* Trinity, N.C., July 15, 1877.
4–John **Craven,** from Eng. to Randolph Co., N.C., 1792;
3–Braxton, D.D., LL.D., (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., *m* Irene, dau. James Leach.
Desc. Stephen (Buller) **Bulla,** from Eng., 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:
3–James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, *m* Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., *m* Rachel Van Riper (*b* Holland).
2–Son of James Lucius **Craven,** M.D. (1850-85), *m* Nannie Augusta Bulla (*b* 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.
M Johnsie, dau. John B. Smith, of Lexington, N.C.; issue (all *b* Lexington, N.C.): 1–John B., *b* Dec. 11, 1903; 2–Erle B., Jr., *b* Sept. 9, 1905; 3–Isabel, *b* Jan. 13, 1916.
Ed. Trinity Coll. Banking and insurance; chmn. Board of School Commissioners. Club: Iroquois. Residence: 30 W. 3d Av., Lexington, N.C.

CRAVEN, Bruce, *b* Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881.
4–John **Craven,** from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792;
3–Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., *m* Irene, dau. of James Leach.
Desc. Stephen (Buller) **Bulla,** from Eng. 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:
3–James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, *m* Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., *m* Rachel Van Riper (*b* Holland).
2–Son of James Lucius **Craven,** M.D. (1850-85), *m* Nannie Augusta Bulla (*b* 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.
M Nov. 5, 1901, Clara Chaffin, *b* Mocksville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1880; dau. M. R. Chaffin, of Mocksville; issue: 1–Braxton, *b* Mocksville, N.C., June 3, 1908.
Trinity Coll., N.C., '03. Lawyer, financier. Author of law books (see Who's Who in America). Maj., judge adv. U.S.A., World War; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; now maj., and asst. judge adv., 81st Div. Organized Reserves. Residence: Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, George Bulla, *b* Trinity, N.C., Aug. 16, 1884.
4–John **Craven,** from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792;
3–Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st

pres. of Trinity College, N.C., *m* Irene, dau. of James Leach.
Desc. Stephen (Buller) **Bulla,** from Eng., 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:
3–James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, *m* Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., *m* Rachel Van Riper (*b* Holland).
2–Son of James Lucius **Craven,** M.D. (1850-85), *m* Nannie Augusta Bulla (*b* 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.
M June 16, 1904, Carrie Edwards (*d* Jan. 29, 1912); dau. Clayton Edwards, Fremont, N.C.; issue: 1–Eleanor Edwards, *b* Fremont, N.C., Jan. 13, 1908.
M 2d, May 18, 1913, Perle, dau. Thomas Jefferson Wills, *m* Jennie Alice Ferriss, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Newspaper editor, municipal bond buyer. Residence: Trinity, N.C.,

CRENSHAW, Edmund Austin, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 2, 1857.
6–David **Crenshaw,** from Eng. to King William Co., Va., ca. 1718;
5–Charles (1730/31-1790), *m* Sarah Bacon;
4–John (1761-1818), *m* Elizabeth Austin;
3–Nathaniel Chapman (1791-1866), *m* 2d, Mary Younghusband.
9–John **Robinson** (*d* 1688), from Eng., *d* in York Co., Va.;
8–Anthony (1662-1727), *m* Mary Starky;
7–John (1685-1737), *m* Frances Wade (*d* 1721);
6–Anthony (1711-37), *m* Mary Kirby;
5–Anthony (1737-76), *m* Mary Phillips (1743-75);
4–Starky;
3–Anthony (1792-1861), *m* 1812, Rebecca Webb Couch (1796-1879).
2–Only son of Edmund Austin **Crenshaw** (1827-94), wholesale druggist and chemist, of Phila., *m* Mary Couch Robinson (1829-1901).
M June 29, 1888, Katharine Atherton Homer (Mar. 29, 1860-July 27, 1902); dau. of Thomas Homer, of Phila.; issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Katharine Homer; 2–Edmund Austin, 3d, *b* Aug. 5, 1891; U. S.N.A., '12; served in World War, and resigned as lt. cdr., U.S.N., 1919; *m* Dec. 28, 1917, Phyllis Hamilton (*b* Oct. 19, 1893), dau. Scoville Church Williams, Nutley, N.J. (issue: Cynthia, *b* 1919; Nancy, *b* 1921); 3–John Stewardson, *b* Feb. 26, 1899; U.S.N.A., '21; 4–Thomas Homer (Nov. 15, 1901-Mar. 24, 1920); U.S.N.A., '23.
A.B., U. Pa., '77 (Phi Kappa Sigma), Ph.S., 1882. Life underwriter. Club: Phila. Barge. Residence: 6616 Emlen St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRISFIELD, James Alfred Pearce, *b* Chestertown, Md., Nov. 28, 1864.
6–Abraham **Crisfield,** came from Eng. to Cayuga Lake, N.Y., thence to Md., *m* Mary Woodland;
5–John W. (*b* 1752), *m* Mary Wethered;
4–Arthur, *m* Eliza Woodland;
3–John Woodland, *m* Julia Ethelinde Page.
7–Gov. James **Ramsay,** of N.Y.;
6–Katherine, *m* Capt. —— **Shannon;**
5–Katherine, *m* James **Pearce;**
4–Gideon, *m* Julia Dick;
3–James Alfred, *m* Martha, dau. James Laird (*m* Arietta, dau. Gov. Levin Winder).
2–Son of Arthur **Crisfield,** *m* Charlotte Lennox Pearce (1838-1915); issue: 1–James A. P. (above); 2–Ethelinde Page.
1–*M* Dec. 6, 1894, Josephine Noble Jones, *b* at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 6, 1872; dau. of George Fenwick Jones; issue: 1–Lillie Habersham, *b* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 23, 1896; *m* Dec. 28, 1916, William T. Dixon, Jr.; 2–Arthur Woodland, *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 8, 1900; U. of Pa., '22; 3–Josephine Neyle, *b* Phila., Apr. 1, 1903; Smith, '24; 4–Alfred Pearce, *b* at Phila., Aug. 31, 1905; 5–George Fenwick, *b* Phila., June 24, 1907; 6–Mary Savage, *b* Phila., Sept. 4, 1913.
Winter place: White Bluff, Ga. Residence: E. Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

CROASDALE, Stuart, *b* Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1866.
7–Ezra **Croasdale** (*b* in 1655; son of William, of Yorkshire, Eng.), a Quaker, from Eng. to New York, 1683, settled in Penn's colony on Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1687, Ann Peacock, who came from Eng. to Pa., 1684;
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1694), *m* Grace, dau. Robert Heaton, Jr.;
5–Robert (1728-80), *m* Margery Hayhurst;
4–Jeremiah (1751-1829), *m* Ann, dau. Isaiah Quinby (desc. William Quinby, from Eng. to Westchester, N.Y.);
3–Aaron (1791-1869), settled nr. Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., Pa., abt. 1824-25, *m* 1826, Mary Bell.
4–Adam **Andre,** *m* Elizabeth –;
3–Leonard (1783-1859), *m* Jane (1786-1863), dau. of James Ross.
2–Son of Evan Thomas **Croasdale** (1827-98), farmer, co. commr., sch. dir., justice, *m* 1849, Ellen Andre (1825-1900); issue: 1–Edgar (qv for other lines); 2–Howard Andre (1857-1923; *m* Elenora D., dau. Luke Brodhead); 3–Stuart (above).
3–*M* June 25, 1891, Elma Grier Shaw, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 29, 1868; dau. of Joseph Bacon Shaw, M.D., Phila.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Aspen, Colo., May 21, 1892; B.A., Wellesley, '14; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker, 6 mos. at St. Mihiel, France; 2–Ernest Shaw, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 12, 1895; Colo. U., ex-'17; Colo. Coll., ex-'19; ensign, U.S. N.R.F. and U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S. Leviathan, transport service, 1918-19; *m* 1920, Elizabeth Pegram, dau. Ulys Robert Webb; 3–Evan Thomas, *b* Denver, Colo., May 17, 1899; Ph.B., Yale-S., '19; O.T.C., U.S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va., 1918-1919; hon. discharged to resume college course.
B.S., Lafayette, '88 (Delta Upsilon), M.S., Ph.D., 1891. Consulting mining, metall. and chemical engr. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History and research. Clubs: Delta Upsilon (New York), University, Denver Motor, Denver Country. Residence: 1574 York St., Denver, Colo.

CROASDALE, Edgar, *b* Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Jan. 10, 1855.
6–John **Thomas,** from Wales, 1688, *m* Margaret –;
5–Evan, *m* Christine Linderman;
4–Susanna, *m* James **Bell,** of Experiment Mills (now North Water Gap), Monroe Co., Pa.;
3–Mary, *m* Aaron **Croasdale** (1791-1869).
8–William **Quinby,** Norman French origin, came from Eng. and settled at Westchester, N.Y.;
7–John, mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Deborah –;
6–Josiah, *m* Mary –;
5–Isaiah, *m* Rachel –;
4–Ann, *m* Jeremiah **Croasdale** (1751-1829);
3–Aaron (1791-1869), *m* Mary Bell (3 above).
2–Son of Evan Thomas **Croasdale** (1827-98), farmer, co. commr., sch. dir., justice, *m* 1849, Ellen Andre (1825-1900); issue: 1–Edgar (above); 2–Howard Andre (1857-1923; *m* Elenora D., dau. of Luke Brodhead); 3–Stuart (qv for Croasdale line).
1–*M* Mar. 9, 1881, Emma S. Fenner, *b* Stone Church, Pa., Mar. 28, 1855; dau. James Fenner (John 3; John 4, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Earl Fenner, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; *m* 1906, Belinda Anna Brooks; 2–Ada, *b* Phila., June 27, 1889; *m* 1917, Ralph Willard Parkinson (issue: Emma Florence, *b* 1920).
Residence: 113 Waverly Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1880.
9–Thomas **Crosby** (ca. 1575-1661; 4th from John Crosby, ca. 1440-ca. 1502), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., in 1635, later settled at Rowley, Mass., *m* Jane Sotheron;
8–Simon (ca. 1608-1639), *m* Anne Brigham;
7–Joseph (1639-95), *m* Sarah Brackett;
6–Judge Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), *m* Ann Belcher;
5–Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surgeon Washington's Life Guards, a founder Soc. Cin., *m* Catharine Bedlow (g. dau. Hendrick Rutgers);
4–William Bedlow (1786-1865), *m* Harriet Ashton Clarkson (desc. Matthew Clarkson, 1666-1702, sec. Colony of N.Y., and g.dau. William Floyd, a "signer");
3–John Player (1810-76), lawyer, New York, attaché of Am. Legation at Paris, *m* 2d, Margaret B., dau. Benjamin F. Butler, Atty. Gen. U. S. in Cabinet of President Van Buren.
2–Son of Henry Ashton **Crosby** (1843-1917), A.B.,

Coll. City of N.Y., '63, *m* 1878, Mary Leavitt; issue: 1–John Player; 2–Sheldon Leavitt (above); 3–Beatrice W. (*m* Daniel A. de Menocal); 4–Josephine M. A. (*m* Allan Forbes); 5–Henry Ashton, Jr. (*m* Rosalie, dau. Othniel de Forest).

2–Not married. Ed. Dresden, Germany. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15, Vienna, 1915-17; 1st sec. Embassy, London, 1917-19; 1st sec. Embassy, Rome, 1919-20; 1st sec. Legation, Stockholm, 1920; counsellor Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Address: American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

CROSMAN, J(ames) Heron, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., May 10, 1873.

Robert **Crosman** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., before 1642, *m* 1st, 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.;

8–Robert (1657-1738), *m* 1679, Hannah Brooks, of Rehoboth, Mass.;

7–Nathaniel (1680-1757), *m* 1703, Sarah Merrick (or Marick), of Taunton, Mass.;

6–Robert (1707-99), *m* 1733, Martha Gachet, Taunton;

5–Dr. George (1737-1805), *m* 1759, Sarah Andrews, of Newton, Mass.;

4–Capt. George (1762-1814), *m* 1797, Amelia Keith, of Taunton;

3–George Hampden (1799-1882), U.S.M.A., 1823. Col. U.S.A., vet. of Black Hawk, Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, bvtd. maj. U.S.A., 1846, "For gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Palo Alto, Tex.," bvtd. brig. gen. and maj. gen. U.S.A., *m* Hannah Blair Foster.

8–Richard **Hall** (1635-88), from Eng., settled in Calvert Co., Md., before Aug. 26, 1663, brought with him his wife and 13 other persons, mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Elisha (1663-1716), mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* 1688, Sarah Hooper;

6–Elihew (1692-1753), of Anne Arundel Co., Md., moved to Cecil Co., Md., prior to 1736, *m* 1722, Elizabeth Harrison;

5–Col. Elihew (1724-91), of Mt. Welcome, Cecil Co., Md., patriot in Am. Rev., justice, judge Orphans Ct., Cecil Co., *m* 1757, Catherine Orrick, of Baltimore;

4–Dr. Henry (1773-1808), of Harrisburg, Pa., *m* 1800, Hester Maclay;

3–Rev. William Maclay (1801-51), Harrisburg and Bedford, Pa., *m* 1826, Ellen Campbell Williams, of Bellefonte, Pa.

2–Son of James Heron **Crosman,** retired banker and broker, New York, *m* 1872, Ellen Williams Hall (1846-1917); issue: 1–James Heron, Jr. (above); 2–Mary Hall (1874-1905); 3–Louis Hall (*b* 1877; *m* Elizabeth Boal, dau. John I. Thompson); 4–George Hampden (1880-96); 5–Hall Maclay (*b* 1883; *m* Edith, dau. Dr. J. Y. Dale).

1–*M* Nov. 19, 1902, Elisabeth Grant Cameron, *b* at "Cameron Lodge," Orange Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1877, dau. late Col. Alexander Cameron; issue: 1–James Heron, III, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1904; 2–Alexander Cameron, *b* Harrisburg, Feb. 13, 1907.

Grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., '91. Asst. v.p. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Corp., Gov.'s Troop, Pa. Vol. Cav., in Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico campaign. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Harrisburg (of Pa.), Engineers (New York), Racquet, Phila. Country, Union League (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: "The Pillars," Glenn Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, *b* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862.

Desc. William **Cross** (*d* 1655), of Windsor and Fairfield, Conn., and probably thru:

7–Peter (1650-1739), of Windham and Mansfield, Conn., *m* Mary Crane (*d* 1740);

6–Stephen (*b* 1681), of Mansfield, Conn., *m* in 1703, Mary –;

5–Peter (?; *b* 1716), of Mansfield, *m* 1740, Mary, dau. Jonathan Fuller;

4–Peter, of Mansfield, *m* 1766, Alice Warner;

3–Eleazer (1781-1836), *m* Hannah Williams (1784-1865).

8–William **Gurley** (*b* Inverness, Scotland, 1665-87), of Northampton, Mass., *m* Hester Ingersoll (1663-1705);

7–Samuel (1687-1760), *m* Experience Rust (1693-1768);

6–Jonathan (1715-78), *m* Hannah Baker (1709-96);

5–Jonathan (1744-1814), *m* Jerusha Bennet (1744-1835);

4–Ephraim (1765-1845), *m* Bethia Brooks (*d* 1844);

3–Lucius (1797-1872), *m* Abigail Shumway (1801-71).

2–Son of Samuel **Cross** (1823-76), farmer, Mansfield, *m* 1848, Harriet Maria Gurley (1828-98); issue: 1–Adelaide Abigail (1849-1867); 2–George Gurley (1851-1909; *m* Celia M. Connell); 3–John Franklin (1855-1920; *m* Hattie F. Martin; *m* 2d, Anna M. J. Butler); 4–Wilbur Lucius (above); 5–Agnes Mabel (*b* 1864; *m* George Risley Dimock).

4–*M* July 17, 1889, Helen Baldwin Avery, *b* Groton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1864; dau. William Burrill Avery, Willimantic, Conn.; issue: 1–Wilbur Lucius, Jr., *b* Willimantic, Aug. 30, 1892; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; 2–Samuel Avery, *b* at New Haven, Apr. 12, 1897; Ph.B., Yale-S., '18; 3–Elizabeth Baldwin (Apr. 15, 1899-Feb. 21, 1903); 4–Arthur William (Dec. 17, 1904-Jan. 13, 1912).

B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa, Elihu Club), Ph.D., 1889; (Litt.D., U. of S.C., 1918, and Columbia, 1923; L.H.D., U. Mich., 1923). Sterling prof. English, dean Graduate School, and editor of the Yale Review, Yale U. Author. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (New York), Graduates (of New Haven). Summer place: Burkehaven, Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

CROSSETT, Edward Clark, *b* at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 7, 1882.

5–Archibald **Crossett,** from Ireland, ca. 1728, settled at Rutland(?), Mass., *m* Sarah Savage;

4–Jacob (*b* 1749), *m* Fanny Savage;

3–John Savage (*b* 1790), *m* Polly Gregory.

9–John **White** (*d* 1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, *m* Mary –;

8–Nathaniel (*d* 1711), *m* Martha –;

7–Elisabeth (1654-1741), *m* John **Clark** (1648-1731);

6–Daniel (1680-1725), *m* Elizabeth Whitmore (1679-1743);

5–Francis (1714-96), *m* Alice Bailey (1723-1805);

4–Francis (1757-1813), *m* Mary Johnson (1762-1833);

3–Hiram (1797-1884), *m* Alice Hale (1802-59).

2–Son of Edward Savage **Crossett** (1828-1910), lumberman, *m* Harmony Clark (1843-1912).

M Jan. 2, 1909, Elisabeth Ashley, dau. of James Auld Rankin, mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade and Chicago Stock Exchange; issue (all *b* in Davenport, Ia.): 1–Elisabeth Ashley, *b* Jan. 10, 1910; 2–Ruth Rankin, *b* May 26, 1912; 3–Carolyn Clark, *b* Feb. 16, 1916.

A.B., Amherst, '05 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Lumberman. Dir. Bur. of Chapter Production, A.R.C., 1917-18, and dir. dept. of development, A.R.C., 1919. Clubs: Recess, Union League (N. Y.), New York Yacht, Wianno (commodore), University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Wianno, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 1200 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch), *b* Paris, France, June 24, 1872.

7–Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt) **Crowninshield** (qv);

6–John (1696/97-1761), *m* Anstiss, dau. John Williams;

5–George (1734-1815), *m* Mary Derby (Richard 6; Richard 7; Roger 8, Salem, Mass., 1671);

4–Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, *m* 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman;

3–Edward Augustus (1817-59), *m* Caroline Maria, dau. Francis Welch.

2–Son of Frederic **Crowninshield** (1845-1918), A.B., Harvard, '66, A.N.A., eminent painter, *m* 1867, Helen Susette Fairbanks (*b* 1848); issue: 1–Helen Susette (*b* 1868; *m* Carl August de Gersdorff); 2–Edward Augustus; 3–Francis Welch (above).

3–Not married. Editor and author, New York.

Editor Vanity Fair, since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Coffee House. Residence: 807 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUM, Alfred Phelps, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 13, 1883.
8–Joseph **Crum** (1664-1748), *m* Adella Mathews;
7–Henry Langford (1698-1777), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1721, *m* Sallie McEwen;
6–Lock L. (1723-91), *m* Cora S. Leavitt;
5–Josephus (1754-1821), *m* Lila Edwards;
4–Amos (1776-1855), *m* Cornelia Osborne;
3–Joseph (1832-95), *m* Sarah Dew.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–John S. (1623-95), *m* Alberta Nelson;
7–Alfred (1654-1734), *m* Sallie Denton;
6–Seth Alfred (1674-1755), *m* Anna S. Reed;
5–Capt. Seth (1716-98), officer Am. Rev., laid out the town of Aurora, N.Y., ca. 1790, *m* Lucy, dau. Youngs Ledyard;
4–Judge Alfred (1756-1849), *m* Ann B. Towsley;
3–Capt. Alfred (1821-69), *m* Jennie M., dau. Noah Pomeroy.
2–Son of Xerxes Xenophon **Crum** (*b* 1852), *m* 1883, Anna Marcia Phelps; issue: 1–Alfred Phelps (above); 2–Rolfe Pomeroy.
1–*M* June 17, 1913, Olive Maude, dau. Oliver M. Stafford, Cleveland, O.; issue (both *b* Cleveland): 1–Winfred Stafford, *b* May 22, 1915; 2–Marcia Maude, *b* 1917.
A.B., Harvard, '06 (D.K.E.). Lawyer. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union, University, Episcopal Church Club. Summer place: Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: 1235 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.

CULLOM, John Charles, *b* Progress, Laurence Co., Ala., Sept. 30, 1864.
5–William (Culme, Cullum) **Cullom,** from Cullomton, Co. Devon, on Culme River, Eng., to Halifax Co., N.C., 1765, *m* 2d, Miss Lovell;
4–Jesse, removed to Davidson (now Dickson) Co., Tenn.;
3–Gaius (1806-80), *m* Cynthia (1811-88), dau. John Hooper (1788-1886), Cheatham Co., Tenn., *m* Siddie Gower, for whom Siddie's Bluff, on Cumberland River, was named.
2–Son of Jeremiah Walker **Cullom** (1828-1915), minister M.E. Ch., S., *m* Mary Bowlen Isom (1839-88); issue: 1–James Alexander (*b* 1858; *m* Dora R., dau. of William A. Clunn); 2–John Charles (above); 3–Marvin McTyeire (qv for Isom line); 4–Paul Grant (*b* and *d* 1871); 5–Alvane (1873-80); 6–Mary Pickering (*m* Az Kimbro); 7–Hattie Lou (*m* Herman Davis); 8–Minnie Rucker (*m* James S. Jordan).
2–*M* Oct. 13, 1887, Marienne Ransom, *b* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865; dau. of Joseph Ransom, of Murfreesboro; issue: 1–Christine Virginia, *b* Murfreesboro, Aug. 25, 1888; *m* Nov. 26, 1910, Sidney Caswell Brandon, Jr. (issue: Sidney Caswell Cullom); 2–Joseph Ransom, *b* Murfreesboro, Nov. 15, 1889; Vanderbilt, '10; *m* Mar. 11, 1913, Carolyn, dau. Peter Thurman, of Somerville, Tenn. (issue: Joseph R., Jr.; Carolyn; John Charles, 3d); 3–John Charles, Jr. (July 2, 1892-1915).
Lumber and box mfr., banker, farmer. Residence: "Hawstead Farm," Wilson, Ark.

CULLOM, Marvin McTyeire, *b* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1868.
4–Edward **Isom,** *b* in Ga.;
3–James (1790-1877), *m* Almyra Rhea, Fayetteville, Tenn.
2–Son of Mary Bowlen Isom (1839-88), *m* Jeremiah Walker **Cullom** (1828-1915), minister M.E. Ch., S.; for issue and Cullom line see John Charles Cullom.
M Oct. 30, 1899, Eva Bellinger, *b* Tonawanda, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1875; dau. A. A. Bellinger, of Tonawanda, *m* Sarah Maria Spalding (Mack 3; Nathaniel 4; Erastus 5; Oliver 6; Ephraim 7; Edward 8; Benjamin 9; Edward 10, from Eng. to Va., 1619); issue: 1–Isabella Payne, *b* Apr. 15, 1901; 2–Hale Ellicott, *b* May 26, 1903.
A.B., Vanderbilt, '94 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1896. Physician, specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat; clin. prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Vanderbilt U. Trustee Vanderbilt Univ. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hermitage, Old Oak, Golf and Country. Country place: "Greenhills Plantation," Boligee, Ala. Residence: 103 24th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

CULVER, Francis Barnum, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1868.
7–Edward **Culver** (qv);
6–Edward (1654-1732), Litchfield, Conn., soldier in King Philip's War and lt. of Conn. forces, 1712, *m* Sarah, dau. William Backus, Jr., Norwich, Conn., and g.g.dau. of "Mr." John Clarke, one of the royal charterers of Conn., 1662;
5–Samuel (1691-1770), Litchfield, rep. Conn. Assembly, 1741, *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Hibberd, Jr., Salem, Mass., and Windham, Conn.;
4–Jonathan (1726-1808), Canaan, N.Y., *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hinman, Goshen, Conn.;
3–Solomon (1760-1835), Mansfield, O., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lodamia, dau. Samuel Burr, of Farmington, Conn.
4–Samuel **McClintock** (1772-1856), of the McClintocks of Derry and Donegal, Ireland, in the "Landed Gentry," *m* Jane Rankin;
3–Matthew (1806-85), Phila. and Baltimore, *m* Susan Appleby.
2–Son of William Edward **Culver** (1803-76), private banker, capitalist, Louisville, Ky., *m* 2d, 1868, Jane McClintock.
M Nov. 7, 1897, Mary Catharine Spicer, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 9, 1879; dau. of Hiram L. Spicer, M.D., of Baltimore.
B.A., Johns Hopkins, '89. Genealogist, author and historical biographer. Mem. Soc. Colonial Cavaliers, S.C.W., S.A.R. (registrar gen.), S.W. 1812, etc. Residence: 2203 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

CULVER, (Frederic) Rudolph Clark, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1886.
9–Edward **Culver** (qv);
8–Joshua (1642-1713), *m* Elizabeth Ford;
7–Sgt. Joshua (1684-1730), *m* Catharine Street;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1716), *m* Lydia Tuttle;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1743), *m* Martha Howd;
4–William Howd (*d* 1839), granted large tract of land in Saratoga Co., N.Y., for services in Am. Rev., and eventually settled there, *m* Mary Weeks;
3–Delos Everett (1831-1901), *m* Ann Louisa Mallory.
6–Samuel **Clark** (*b* Braintree, Mass., 1748);
5–Samuel (*d* ca. 1824), *m* Elizabeth Foster, of Andover, Mass.;
4–Thomas Russell (1803-49), *m* Ann Amelia Smith, of Smithtown, L.I.;
3–Thomas Russell (1832-1905), of L.I., *m* Marie Elizabeth Lesure.
2–Son of Frederic Fitch **Culver** (1861-1923), *m* 1st, Isabel Clark (*b* 1862); issue: 1–Rudolph Clark (above); 2–Mildred (*m* D. Hinckley Arnold).
1–*M* Dec. 7, 1912, Dorothy Farnum, dau. Charles S. Farnum, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Mary Dorothea, *b* Mamaroneck, N.Y., July 1, 1914; 2–Elizabeth Lesure, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., June 16, 1917; 3–Charles Farnum, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., May 17, 1921.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., '05. Mem. Culver & Co., realtors, New York. Summer place: Murray Bay, P.Q., Can. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester, *b* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1860.
7–Andrew **Cunningham** (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, 1685, *m* at Boston, 1685, Sarah Gibson;
6–William (1694-1744), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
5–James (1721-95), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Boylston;
4–Andrew (1760-1829), *m* 1st, Mary Lewis;
3–Andrew (1786-1861), *m* Abigail Leonard West.
8–John **Winchester** (1611-94), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636, settled at Hingham, later Brookline, Mass., *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis;
7–John (1644-1718), *m* Joanna Stevens;
6–Stephen (1686-1751), *m* Hannah Gulliver;
5–Stephen (1723-98), *m* Hannah Hastings;
4–Edmund (1772-1839), *m* Prudence Skillings;
3–Stephen (1805-47), *m* Lucinda Stearns.
2–Son of James Henry **Cunningham** (1825-1891), merchant, Boston, *m* in 1854, Lucinda Stearns Winchester (1832-1922).

M Oct. 30, 1899, Mary May Hayward, *b* at Milton, Mass., July 16, 1863; dau. late Isaac Davenport Hayward, of Milton and Boston

A.B., Harvard, '82 (class sec.). Chief marshal, Harvard Alumni, commencement, 1907; pres. Harvard Graduates Mag. Assn. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc. (dir.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. Mass. (rec. sec.), Club of Odd Vols. (pres. 1912), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (past corr. sec. and v.p.); corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Home for Aged Women in Boston; mem. com. to visit Blue Hill Observatory, apptd. by Overseers of Harvard Coll. Hobby: Books, chiefly Americana. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Summer place: Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Residence: 351 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, Eliza Anderson Lamar (Mrs. T. Mayhew), *b* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 12, 1847.

8–Edwin **Conway,** *m* Annie Ball;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Christopher **Garlington;**
6–Mollie, *m* Rev. James **Cresswell;**
5–Col. David, *m* Phoebe Talbot;
4–Capt. Robert, *m* Mary Willis;
3–Jane Meek, *m* Gazaway Bugg **Lamar** (Basil 4; John 5).
7–John **Nicoll,** *m* Rebekah (Douden) Ransford;
6–John, *m* Frances Little;
5–John, *m* Hannah Youngs;
4–Abimael, *m* Caroline Agnes Ledbetter (desc. Col. John Washington, Col. Nathaniel Pope, Hon. Augustine Warner, George Reade, Nicholas Martian);
3–Judge John Cochran, *m* Eliza Mary Anderson.
2–Dau. of Col. Charles Augustus Lafayette **Lamar** (1824-65), cotton mcht., Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., *m* Caroline Agnes Nicoll (1825-1902); issue: 1–Eliza Anderson (above); 2–Jane Creswell (1848-99; *m* Charles M. Cunningham, also *d*); 3–Caro Nicoll (1855-1916; *m* Fleming Grantland du Bignon, also *d*); 4–Georgia (*m* Charles B. Malone); 5–Mary (1862-99).

1–*M* Nov. 12, 1868, Henry Hall Woodbridge (1844-77); son late Wylly Woodbridge, of Savannah, Ga.; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Lilla Clifford, *b* Aug. 23, 1869; *m* Nov. 29, 1893, Thomas Mayhew Cunningham, Jr.; 2–Wylly (Oct. 25, 1871-Mar. 10, 1903); 3–Caroline Lamar, *b* May 29, 1874.

M 2d, Oct. 20, 1885, Thomas Mayhew Cunningham (1836-1906); son Dr. Alexander Cunningham, *m* Anna F. Mayhew (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew, gov. and patentee of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and Elizabeth Isles); issue: 1–Mildred Duncan, *b* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 5, 1887.

Residence: 101 E. Oglethorpe Av., Savannah, Ga.

CURTIS, Monroe, *b* Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1887.

Desc. from Richard **Curtis,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1632; and thru:
5–Caleb, capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Caleb, *m* Deborah Beck;
3–William Fletcher, Dix, N.Y., *m* Harriet Elizabeth Royce.
5–Maj. James **Chrystie** (1750-93), officer Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Mary Weygand;
4–Albert (1789-1856), *m* Frances, dau. William Few (1748-1828), col. Am. Rev., first U.S. senator from Ga., signer of the Constitution, *m* Catherine, dau. James Nicholson, first cdr.-in-chief U.S. N., 1777;
3–William Few (1823-1902), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., *m* Emily H. Thomas.
2–Son of Mattoon Monroe **Curtis** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1884, Emily Chrystie; issue: 1–Maj. Nicholson Few; 2–Monroe (above).

2–Not married. Ed. Western Reserve U.; in Germany, Italy, Switzerland; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1914. Lawyer. First lt., O.D., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; N.Y. Arsenal; with A.E.F. in France, from Oct. 1917; with 1st Army, Aug. 1-Nov. 11, 1918; captain; in charge of U.S.A. courier service after Armistice, for central empires, Russia and Scandinavia. Member S.A.R. Clubs: University (Cleveland); Columbia U., Army and Navy (New York), Chapultepec Heights Country (Mexico City). Address: Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.; 4 W. 43d St., New York.

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, *b* in the U.S. Consulate, Rome, Italy, June 2, 1867.

10–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
9–Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, *m* 1636, Mary (*d* aet. 90, the last surviving Mayflower passenger), dau. Isaac Allerton, Mayflower Pilgrim;
8–Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cole, Jr., of Plymouth;
7–Elkanah (1678-1714), *m* Hester, dau. Jonathan Barnes;
6–Elkanah (1706-42), *m* Lydia Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5–Elkanah (1741-76), *m* Mary Lathrop;
4–Elkanah (1769-1841), *m* Mary Eliza Babbitt.
5–William **Crow,** of Montgomery Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Farmer;
4–Joshua, of Hartford, Ky., *m* Mary (Polly) Wayman, of Md.;
3–Wayman, mcht., philanthropist, St. Louis, *m* Isabella Conn.
2–Son of Edwin Charles **Cushman** (1836-1909), iron master, sec. Am. Legation at Rome, 1861-65, and consul, Rome, 1865-68, *m* Emma Conn Crow (*d* 1921); issue: 1–Wayman Crow, M.D. (1864-1923; *m* Mary Semple, dau. Edgar Ames); 2–Allerton Seward (above); 3–Edwin Charles (1869-1907); 4–Victor Nilsson (*b* 1872; *m* Louise, dau. U.S. Senator Joseph B. Foraker); 5–Guy (*b* 1876; *m* Eleanor Forester, dau. James Parker).

2–*M* June 20, 1900, Sara Dunn Hoppin (Colonial Dame), dau. Dr. Courtland Hoppin; issue: 1–Charles Van Brunt, *b* Boston, Mass., May 4, 1902; Harvard, '20; 2–Agnes Hoppin (Nov. 4, 1905-Sept. 24, 1920).

B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '88; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Freiberg and Heidelberg. Chem. engr. and metallurgist; founder, 1910, and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, of Washington, D.C.; prof. explosive chemistry, George Washington Univ. Awarded medal, Franklin Inst., 1905. Served as capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. and lt. col., ordnance, World War, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Harvard (N.Y.), Authors (London). Summer place: Guy's Cliff, Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 1314 16th Street, Washington, D.C.

CUTTING, Bronson Murray, Oakdale, L.I., N.Y., June 23, 1888.

5–Rev. Leonard **Cutting** (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750, pastor at New Brunswick, N. J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I., professor King's Coll., *m* a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York;
4–William (1773-1820), lawyer, sheriff of N.Y. Co., *m* Gertrude Livingston (desc. Robert Livingston, qv);
3–Fulton (*d* 1875), *m* Elise Justine Bayard (desc. Nicholas Bayard, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1647, was sec. of the colony and mayor of New York).
6–John **Murray,** of Norwich, Eng., surgeon British Navy, founder of Norwich Hospital;
5–John Boyles (1756-1828), from Eng. to Boston, 1770, served in Am. Rev., and was attached to the Marquis de La Fayette's command when he invaded Newport, pres. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, 1798-1806;
4–Col. James Boyles (1789-1866), War 1812, col. of arty., N.Y. State, *m* Maria, dau. Isaac Bronson;
3–Bronson (1817-1911), *m* Anne Eliza Peyton (desc. Henry Peyton, from Eng. to Va., 1646).
2–Son of William Bayard **Cutting** (1850-1912), A. B., Columbia, '69, eminent lawyer, New York, *m* 1877, Olivia Peyton Murray; issue: 1–William Bayard, Jr. (1878-1910; *m* Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe, London, Eng.); 2–Justince Bayard (*m* Cabot Ward); 3–Bronson Murray (above); 4–Olivia (*m* Henry James, son late Prof. William James, Cambridge, Mass.).

3–Not married. Harvard, ex-'10. Pres. Santa Fe New Mexican Pub. Corpn., publisher Santa Fe New Mexican and El Nuevo Mexicano. Capt.,

asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18. Awarded British Mil. Cross (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Harvard, Knickerbocker (New York), Harvard of N.M., Santa Fe (Santa Fe). Residence: Santa Fe, N.M.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849.
7–Richard **Dana** (qv);
6–Daniel (1664-1749), *m* Naomi Croswell;
5–Caleb (1697-1769), *m* Phoebe Chandler;
4–George (1742-87), *m* Elizabeth Parks;
3–James, *m* Harriet Dwight.
7–Daniel **Silliman** (qv);
6–Robert (ca. 1666-1748), *m* Sarah Hull;
5–Ebenezer (1707-75), speaker Conn. House 7 yrs., mem. Council 28 yrs., *m* 1728, Abigail Selleck (1707-72; Gold 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; David 9);
4–Gold Selleck (1732-90), B.A., Yale, 1752, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1775, Mary (Fish) Noyes (1736-1818; Joseph 5; Thomas 6);
3–Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), B.A., Yale, 1796, eminent chemist and geologist, prof. at Yale, etc., *m* 1st, 1809, Harriet Trumbull.
2–Son of James Dwight **Dana,** M.A., Ph.D., LL. D. (1813-95), B.A., Yale, '33, distinguished geologist, prof. at Yale, author, explorer (Wilkes Expedition), recipient of the Wollaston and Copley medals, mem. highest learned bodies at London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome, St. Petersburg, pres. A.A.A.S., etc., *m* 1844, Henrietta Frances Silliman (1823-1907); issue: 1–Frances H. (*m* George Douglas Coit); 2–Edward Salisbury (above); 3–Arnold Guyot (*b* in 1862; *m* Grace Newton); 4–Maria Trumbull.
2–*M* Oct. 2, 1883, Caroline Bristol (*d* Sept. 7, 1916); dau. William B. Bristol, lawyer, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary Bristol, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1886; *m* Oct. 22, 1910, Alexander Cushing Brown; 2–James Dwight (qv for Alden line); 3–William Bristol, *b* Seal Harbor, Me., Aug. 2, 1896; Yale, '18; 2d and 1st lt., F.A.; served with 102d Regt., A.E.F.
A.B., Yale, '70, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1876; student Univs. of Heidelberg and Vienna. Prof. physics emeritus, Yale, since 1917. Editor of Am. Jour. Science (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert Is., Me. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

DANA, James Dwight, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, 1889.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **Pabodie;**
7–William, *m* Judith –;
6–Rebecca, *m* Joseph **Fish;**
5–Mary (Fish) Noyes, *m* Gold Selleck **Silliman** (1732-90);
4–Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), *m* Harriet Trumbull (Gov. Jonathan 5; Gov. Jonathan 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Jonathan 9);
3–Henrietta Frances (1823-1907), *m* James Dwight **Dana,** M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (1813-95).
2–Son of Edward Salisbury **Dana** (qv for other lines), *m* Caroline Bristol (*d* 1916).
M Oct. 6, 1917, Anna, dau. Lewis H. English, of New Haven.
B.A., Yale, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1915. Lawyer, New Haven, Conn. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. Residence: 207 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

MIZE, Robert Herbert, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870.
4–Edward **Mize** (1785-1827), of Madison Center, N. Y., *m* Nabby, dau. Theodore Spencer, of Hartford, Conn.;
3–Edward (1815-93), *m* Eliza Pierce Miller (1821-1913).
8–Daniel **Silliman** (qv);
7–Robert (ca. 1666-1748), *m* Sarah Hull;
6–Ebenezer (1707-75), mem. Council and judge Superior Ct. of Conn., *m* Abigail –;
5–Jonathan (1742-77), *m* Anne –;
4–Ebenezer (1768-1824), *m* Anna Gould (*d* 1821);
3–Ebenezer (1795-1850), *m* Anna Sturgess (1802-58).
2–Son of Edward Augustus **Mize** (1842-1917), wholesale hardware merchant, *m* Caroline Silliman (1844-98); issue: 1–Arthur Edward (*m* Frances Solomon); 2–Robert Herbert (above); 3–Heber Bingham (*m* Lotta Raney); 4–Caroline Silliman (*m* Francis Samuel White); 5–Chester Louis (*m* Flora Brownson).
2–*M* June 10, 1903, Margaret Talman Moore (May 16, 1867-Nov. 8, 1923); sister of John Constable Moore (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Moore, *b* Salina, Kan., Nov. 28, 1905; 2–Robert Herbert, Jr., *b* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 4, 1907; 3–Margaret Frances, *b* Emporia, Mar. 16, 1909.
A.B., St. Stephens, '94 (D.D., 1921); grad. of Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897. Third P.E. bishop of Salina, Kansas, consecrated 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Allen's Park, Colo. Residence: Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

MOORE, John Constable, *b* Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 20, 1864.
8–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Reed;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1750), *m* Anna Sackett;
5–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
4–Dr. William (1754-1824), *m* Jane Fish (1757-1834);
3–Dr. Samuel W. (1786-1854), *m* Emily, dau. William Constable, mcht., New York, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev.
5–Peter **Weber** (*b* in Germany), settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y.;
4–Peter, *m* Nancy Sales, of R.I.;
3–Rev. William Myers (1803-53), *m* Margaret Emeline, dau. Isaac Talman, *m* Hannah Hunt, of Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., N.Y.
2–Son of Rev. John Wells **Moore** (1825-85), A.B., Columbia, '47, P.E. priest, *m* Frances Harriet Weber (1834-1919); issue: 1–Emily Constable (1855-58); 2–Ellen Weber (*d* 1863); 3–James Duane (1860-1915; *m* Marion Randall); 4–Lewis Bayard (*b* 1862; *m* Susan Quintard, dau. Roswell Hoyt); 5–John Constable (above) 6–Margaret Talman (1867-1923; *m* Robert Herbert Mize, qv); 7–Theodore (1870-1917; *m* Elizabeth Potter Meyers); 8–Francis Van Rensselaer (*b* 1872; *m* Gretta Milton); 9–William Constable (*b* 1877, *d* infancy).
5–*M* Apr. 18, 1892, Anna di Zerega, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1865; dau. late George Theodore di Zerega, New York (son Augustus di Zerega, of St. Thomas, W.I., the well known owner of the Red-Z-Line of clipper ships); issue (all *b* Nyack, N.Y.): 1–Anna Constable, *b* Feb. 2, 1894; Vassar, '18; 2–Theodore Clement, *b* Jan. 8, 1895; Princeton, '19; served in U.S.N.R.F. over 2 yrs., mostly on cruisers Charleston and Albany; 3–Eleanor Von Bretton, *b* May 28, 1899.
St. Stephen's Coll., and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '88. Real estate operator. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., in World War. Mem. S.N.S., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., U.S.C.W., N.O.U.S. (recorder gen.), A.L., M.O.W.W. Club: St. Nicholas. Summer place: "Brook House," Plainfield, N.J. Residence: 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, C(asimir) de Rham, *b* New York, N.Y., June 28, 1851.
8–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1750), *m* Anna Sackett;
5–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
4–Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768, 2d P.E. bishop of New York, *m* Charity Clarke;
3–Clement Clarke, LL.D. (1779-1863), eminent theologian and author, *m* Catharine Eliza Taylor.
4–William **Sing** (1762-1858), *m* Anne Bostwick (1768-1853);
3–Col. John (1792-1838), *m* Nancy (1796-1875), dau. of Benjamin Brewster (desc. Nathaniel Brewster, Brookhaven, L.I., 1690).
2–Son of Benjamin **Moore** (1818-86), *m* Mary Elizabeth Sing (1820-95); issue: 1–Clement C. (1843-1910; *m* Laura Williams; see son William S.); 2–Casimir de Rham (above); 3–Katharine T. (*b* 1862).
2–*M* May 30, 1877, Harriet F. Burges, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1854; dau. of Col. Tristam Burges, of Providence; issue: 1–Benjamin Burges, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1878; B.A., Yale, '99; diploma, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1908; mem. Am. Distributing Service, in France, 1915-17; sec. Hosp. Supply Service, 1917-18; chief of mission sent to Transcaucasia to report on

polit. and econ. conditions by Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace at Paris, 1919; 2–Grace Arnold, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1887; *m* Robert Le Roy.

A.B., Columbia, '73, LL.B., 1875. Lawyer. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony. Residence: 182 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, William Scoville, *b* at Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1882.

9–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1750), *m* Anna Sackett;
6–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
5–Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768, 2d P.E. bishop of New York, *m* Charity Clarke;
4–Clement Clarke (1779-1863), *m* Catharine E. Taylor (author of "The Night before Christmas," Theologist);
3–Benjamin (1818-86), *m* Mary E. Sing.
2–Son of Clement Clarke **Moore** (1843-1910), lt. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War, architect, New York, *m* Laura Martha Williams (1856-1919); issue: 1–William Scoville (above); 2–Barrington (qv); 3–Benjamin (*b* 1886; *m* Alexandra Emery).

1–*M* Dec. 21, 1911, Edith Pulitzer, *b* N.Y. City, June 19, 1888; dau. of Joseph Pulitzer; issue: 1–Clement Clarke, *b* New York, Jan. 28, 1914; 2–Adrian Pulitzer, *b* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 8, 1917; 3–William Worthington, *b* at Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 4, 1920; 4–Richard Wraxall, *b* Bar Harbor, July 10, 1921; 5–David Elmslie, *b* Bar Harbor, June 10, 1923.

Ed. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Real estate. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo (New York). Residence: Bar Harbor, Me.

MOORE, Barrington, *b* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1883.

9–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1750); *m* Anna Sackett;
6–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
5–Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768, 2d P.E. bishop of New York, *m* Charity Clarke;
4–Clement Clarke (1779-1863), *m* Catharine E. Taylor, author of "The Night Before Christmas," Theologist;
3–Benjamin (1818-86), *m* Mary E. Sing.
4–William C. **Williams** (1802-84), *m* Laura Scoville;
3–William Scoville (1833-1903), *m* Martha Church.
2–Son of Clement Clarke **Moore** (1843-1910), lt. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War, architect, New York, *m* Laura Martha Williams (1856-1919); for issue see William Scoville Moore.

M Dec. 20, 1910, Muriel Hennen Morris, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; dau. late Thurlow Weed Barnes, *m* 2d, Frances Isabel Morris (now Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Barrington, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1913; 2–Peter Van Cortland, *b* at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., July 25, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '06. Forester, ecological research; editor-in-chief Ecology. Capt. engrs. R.C., May 29, 1917, attached to staff of chief of engrs.; assisted in organizing troops to supply timber products to A.E.F.; chief of the Wood Section, Mar. 1918, under the Gen. Purchasing Agt.; maj., Sept. 1918; sent to represent A.E.F. at Washington in negotiations with Switzerland for timber, under orders to return to France, just before Armistice. Pres. Ecological Soc. America, 1919-20; sec. Nat. Parks Com. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1919. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, Knickerbocker, Yale. Residence: 925 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DANDRIDGE, Edmund Pendleton, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881.

7–Col. William **Dandridge** (brother of Col. John Dandridge, the father of Mrs. George Washington), was officer in British Navy, settled in Va. before 1717, *m* 2d, Unity West (g.dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr);
6–Capt. Nathaniel West (1729-86), *m* Dorothea, dau. Gov. Alexander Spotswood, of Va.;
5–Capt. Alexander Spotswood (1753-85), a pioneer settler of Ky., capt. Cont. Army, *m* Anne, dau. Gen. Adam Stephen, of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., Va., served in Cont. Army;
4–Adam Stephen (1782-1821), *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Pendleton, Martinsburg, Va.;
3–Adam Stephen (1814-90), *m* his cousin, Serena Catherine, dau. Judge Edmund Pendleton.
2–Son of Lemuel Purnell **Dandridge** (1842-1919), *m* Isabelle (1846-1914), dau. John W. Lawrence; issue: 1–Florence; 2–Edmund Pendleton (above); 3–Walter Lawrence (*d* childhood); 4–Martha (*m* Lewis B. Franklin); 5–Lawrence Effingham (*d* 1920).

2–*M* Oct. 6, 1909, Mary Lloyd, *b* Abingdon, Va., 1881; dau. of Arthur Selden Lloyd; issue: 1–Edmund Pendleton, Jr., *b* at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 5, 1912; 2–Elizabeth Robertson, *b* Petersburg, Nov. 23, 1914.

B.A., M.A., U. Va.; Va. Theol. Sem.; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. Clergyman. Residence: Petersburg, Va.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, *b* New Boston, Ill., July 7, 1879.

Desc. Nicholas (Danforth) **Danford** (1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, later settled at Billerica; and thru:
4–Enoch (1765-1838), *m* Mary Colby;
3–William (1807-50), *m* Mary Alyea (1823-83).
4–Lewis **Noble** (1777-1854), *b* N.C., removed to Ind., 1812, *m* 1801, Betsy Burgess;
3–David Johnson (1818-97), *m* Sarah Rader.
2–Son of Melville Cox **Danford** (1847-1921), farmer and breeder, Aledo, Ill., served in 102d Ill. Inf., 1864-65, *m* Dora Noble (1855-94); issue: 1–Florence (1877-81); 2–Robert Melville (above); 3–Fred Dwight; 4–Thornton Noble.

2–*M* Oct. 7, 1909, Katherine Van de Carr Hyde, *b* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 8, 1888; dau. Marcus Darius Hyde, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Janet, *b* Ft. Sill, Okla., Aug. 13, 1915.

U.S.M.A., '04; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917). Maj., F.A., U.S.A. Served as brig. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919, and with A.E.F., May-Aug. 1919. Was awarded D.S.M., 1919. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Yale (New York). Address: Care of Chief of Field Artillery U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

D'ARAMON, Henrietta Bell (Countess), *b* Paris, France, May 3, 1882.

Desc. Isaac **Bell,** from Scotland to Conn., 1640; and thru:
5–Isaac, shipping merchant, New York;
4–Isaac, *m* Mary Ellis;
3–Isaac (1815-97), shipping merchant, *m* Adelaide, dau. Dr. Valentine Mott.
2–Dau. of Isaac **Bell** (1846-89), Am. minister to the Netherlands, 1885-89, *m* 1878, Jeannette, dau. James Gordon Bennett, founder of New York Herald; issue: 1–Norah (*m* W. F. Ricardo); 2–Isaac; 3–Henrietta (above).

3–*M* Sept. 25, 1902, Comte Paul d'Aramon, capt. French army during World War, awarded Croix de Guerre, Military Cross, Star of Roumania; son of Comte Jacques d'Aramon, of Paris, *m* Mary Fisher; issue: 1–Jacqueline, *b* Paris, France, Aug. 1903; 2–Paula, *b* at Paris, Sept. 1904.

Summer place: Anizy le Chateau Aisne, France. Residence: 1 Boul. Latour, Maubourg, Paris, France.

DARNALL, William Edgar, *b* Pearisburgh, Va., Apr. 9, 1869.

8–Col. Henry **Darnall** (son of Sir Philip), from Eng. to Upper Marlboro, Md., 1665, was col. of horse, dep. gov. of Md., *m* 2d, Eleanor Brooks Hatton (their dau. Mary, *m* Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, atty. gen. for Lord Baltimore);
7–Henry, *m* a niece and ward of the Earl of Shrewsbury;
6–John, *m* Elizabeth Kemper;
5–Joseph, *m* Winfield Parry;
4–Joshua, *m* Jemima Mauzy;
3–Henry Mauzy (*b* 1801), *m* Isabella McClellan.
7–Alexander **McCorckle,** settled in Valley of Va., 1760, *m* Mary Steel;
6–Lt. John, killed in battle of Cowpens, S.C., *m* Rebecca McNutt;
5–Alexander, *m* Mildred Welch;
4–Sally, *m* James **Wilson;**

3–Mildred, *m* Samuel **Johnston.**
2–Son of Henry Thomas **Darnall** (1837-1908), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1st, Margaret Poague Johnston (1840-1902); issue: 1–Henry Johnston (*b* in 1867); 2–William Edgar (above); 3–Thomas Vernon; 4–Samuel Fayette (*m* Miss Mangum); 5–Frank Mauzy (*m* Matilda McGrann).
2–*M* Feb. 27, 1907, Elizabeth Nesbitt, *b* Chatham, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; dau. of David Nesbitt, of Chatham; issue: 1–William Edgar, Jr., *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Feb. 20, 1911; 2–Jean Mauzy, *b* Atlantic City, Feb. 4, 1922.
A.M., Washington and Lee, 1892 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Va., 1895 (Pi Mu, Alpha Omega Alpha). Surgeon, specializing in gynecology. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. bd. Atlantic City Public Library. Clubs: University (Phila.), Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Yacht. Residence: 5 South Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DAUGHADAY, Carlos Colton, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1879.
6–William (d'Eauédé, Daudet) **Daughaday,** sea captain, settled in Baltimore Co., Md., ca. 1670;
5–John, *m* Mrs. Rachel Sater;
4–Capt. William, *m* Elizabeth Bool;
3–William Hamilton, *m* Hannah Elizabeth Bell.
2–Son of Hamilton **Daughaday** (1840-1904), pres. of Brown, Daughaday & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Louis, Mo., *m* 1866, Annie Sophia (1842-1919), dau. Carlos Colton (desc. of Q. M. George Colton, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640); issue: 1–Annie C. (*m* Tracy Corey Drake); 2–Eleanor M. (Mrs. Louis Hertle, qv for Colton line); 3–Sophie Colton (*d* 1902; *m* George H. Webster, Jr.); 4–Carlos Colton (above); 5–Hamilton (*m* Harriet R., dau. Thomas R. Lyon).
4–*M* July 8, 1913, Marion E., dau. of Caswell A. Sharpe, of N.S., Can., *m* Adeline, dau. of L. C. P. Freer; issue (all *b* at Chicago): 1–Marion Freer, *b* July 11, 1914; 2–Charles Colton, *b* Apr. 28, 1916; 3–William Hamilton, *b* Feb. 12, 1918.
Ed. Rugby Acad., St. Louis, and Cornell U., '00 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Daughaday & Co., publishers, Chicago. Maj., Ill. R.M., 1917-20, and in Liberty Loan work, World War. Club: University (Chicago). Residence: 200 Chestnut St., Winnetka, Ill.

DAVENPORT, Alexander Rutherfoord, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1886.
Desc. Thomas **Davenport** (1638-85; brother of Rev. John), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1640, and thru:
4–Benjamin, mcht., Hallowell, Me., *m* Miss Turner;
3–Isaac, Jr. (1813-96), went from Me. to Richmond, Va., 1829, mcht. and banker, *m* Eliza Nye, dau. Gideon Allen, New Bedford, Mass., and Mayflower descendant.
4–Thomas **Rutherfoord** (*b* 1766), from Scotland to Richmond, Va., 1784, *m* 1790, Sallie (*d* 1839), dau. Geddes Winston (their son John, 1792-1866, was gov. of Va.);
3–Alexander Hawksley (1807-87), *m* 1838, Keziah Clark.
2–Son of Gideon Allen **Davenport** (1847-1918), broker, Richmond, *m* 1878, Ann Clark Rutherfoord (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Elizabeth Clark (*b* 1880); 2–Elisa Nye (*b* 1882; *m* Harry Bledsoe Wayland; *m* 2d, Geddes Henry Winston); 3–Mary Heath (*b* 1884); 4–Alexander Rutherfoord (above).
4–*M* Jan. 15, 1918, Harriet Hoffman, *b* in Logan Co., O., dau. Joseph Librand Hoffman, of Churchtown, Pa.
Ed. McCabe's Sch., Richmond, Va. Mil. Inst., and U. Va. (Phi Gamma Delta). Club: Westmoreland. Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, *b* Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876.
5–Snead **Davis** (1752-1838; whose father came from Wales to N.C.), was soldier in N.C. Line thruout Am. Rev. (as also his brother, Nicholas); settled in Livingston Co., Ky.;
4–Maclin (*d* in Wayne Co., Tenn., aet. 95), *m* Matilda Greenwell;
3–Maclin (1826-1910), Tullahoma, Tenn., soldier in C.S.A., *m* Martha Jane Ray (g.dau. of a Revolutionary soldier).
6–Michael **Shoffner,** *b* 1721, near Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, *d* in 1810, in Orange Co., N.C.;
5–Martin (1758-1838), served thruout Am. Rev., *m* Katherine Roundtree;
4–John (1787-1857), Bedford Co., Tenn., *m* Amelia Shoffner (who was dau. of Revolutionary soldier);
3–Michael (1818-92), *m* Sophronia E. Morton.
2–Son of Maclin Hezekiah **Davis** (1852-98), *m* 1872, Christina Lee Shoffner (*b* 1854); for issue and Morton line see Norman H. Davis.
M Dec. 28, 1898, Carolyn Windsor, *b* Americus, Ga., July 20, 1876; dau. John Windsor, of Winter Haven, Fla.; issue: 1–John Windsor, *b* at Tullahoma, Tenn., June 10, 1900; U.S.M.A., '24; pvt. and actg. 1st sgt., Bty. E, 136th F.A., 37th Div.; with A.E.F. in France, later orderly at Peace Conf., Paris; 2–Margaret, *b* Nashville, Tenn., June 23, 1903; 3–Ewin, *b* Tullahoma, Apr. 4, 1905; 4–Latham, *b* Tullahoma, June 6, 1907; 5–Carolyn, *b* Tullahoma, Feb. 14, 1909.
Vanderbilt, ex-'99 (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B., Columbian, 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Tullahoma, Tenn. Judge, 7th judicial circuit of Tenn., 1910-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Middle Tenn., 1917-18; mem. 66th, 67th and 68th Congresses (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Tullahoma, Tenn.

DAVIS, Norman Hezekiah, *b* Normandy, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1878.
8–John **Morton,** of Pa., *m* Mary Richards;
7–John (1724-77), del. Cont. Congress and a "signer," *m* Anne Justis;
6–George (*b* 1745), settled in Va., *m* Sarah –;
5–Mesheck (*b* 1766), removed to Caswell Co., N.C., *m* 1785, Nancy Ashburn;
4–Jacob (*b* 1787), removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., 1808, *m* 1815, Anne, dau. Michael Fisher, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Sophronia E., *m* 1839, Michael **Shoffner.**
2–Son of Maclin Hezekiah **Davis** (1852-98), *m* 1872, Christina Lee Shoffner (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Ewin Lamar (qv for Davis and Shoffner lines); 2–Norman Hezekiah (above); 3–Paul Maclin (*b* 1882; *m* Augusta Shwab); 4–Auda Lee (1884-89); 5–Thurman Jefferson; 6–Lamont (*b* in 1893; *m* Stella Wilkins); 7–Christine (*m* Frank Goetz).
2–*M* Oct. 22, 1898, Mackie Paschall, *b* Brentwood, Tenn., May 14, 1877; dau. late Walter Goode Paschall; issue: 1–Maclin Paschall, *b* Tullahoma, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1899; Harvard, '21; 2–Norman Paschall, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 30, 1900; Harvard, '23; 3–Martha, *b* Havana, Cuba, Nov. 11, 1902; Vassar, '24; 4–Christine, *b* Tullahoma, July 29, 1905; 5–Goode Paschall, *b* at Havana, Cuba, Nov. 8, 1906; 6–John Paschall, *b* Havana, Sept. 1, 1908; 7–Mary, *b* at Havana, Dec. 14, 1910; 8–Sarah, *b* Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1912.
Ed. Vanderbilt U. and Stanford U.; (hon. D.C.L., U. South, 1921). Apptd. financial adviser to Sec. of Treas., re-loans to allied govts., Oct. 1917; spl. U.S. del. to Spain, later sent to London and Paris, 1918; apptd. finance commr. of U.S. to Europe and official financial adviser to President Wilson and the American Peace delegates at Paris, Jan. 1919. Am. mem. Armistice Commn., and mem. Supreme Economic Council; mem. Reparations Commn. and Financial Commn.; asst. sec. of the treasury in charge of foreign loans, Nov. 1919-June 1920; under sec. of state, June 15, 1920-Mar. 7, 1921; was actg. sec. of state and also mem. and chmn. of the Internat. Communications Conf., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington), The Links, Piping Rock (of New York). Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 59 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Olin Sylvester, *b* Lake Village, N.H., July 19, 1862.
Desc. James Davis, from Eng., and Thomas Roberts, who settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1623.
Son of John **Davis** (1808-76), business man, selectman, Laconia, N.H., *m* Rhoda French Maxfield (1820-1909).

M July 2, 1890, Ada Celinda Rodgers (Apr. 15, 1871-Oct. 13, 1890); dau. of Mrs. Augusta (Baker) Rodgers, of Topeka, Kan.
M 2d, July 19, 1905, Bessie Blanch Scribner, *b* at Hartsville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1869; dau. Rev. John Woodbury Scribner, of Melvin, N.H.
Brown U., ex-'85. Librarian, Laconia (N.H.) Pub. Library. Mem. of Laconia Sch. Bd., Library Commn. of N.H. Residence: 79 Gale Av., Laconia, N.H.

COLLOM, Eugenie Read (Mrs. Spencer A.), *b*
Boston, Tex., Feb. 15, 1874.
5–Col. Jesse **Read,** M.D.;
4–Rhesa, Halifax, N.C., *m* Nancy Carstarphen;
3–Dr. Martin (1803-55), M.D., U. Pa., 1826, *m* 1830, Eliza (1808-77), dau. Nathaniel Walker, *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Warburton (son of John, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.).
4–Joseph **Kimbell,** settled in Bowie Co., Tex., 1838, *m* Elizabeth Davis;
3–John M. (1812-86), Bowie Co., Tex., Indian fighter, *m* 1842, Sara Angelina (1821-64), dau. Richard McDowell Johnson Elliott (1767-1853), *m* 1801, Jane (1781-1856), dau. Capt. David McCullough, 1738-95, capt. of privateer "The Rattle Snake," in Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Dr. Rhesa Walker **Read** (1836-1909), physician and surgeon, Texarkana, Tex., maj. and surgeon C.S.A., *m* 1859, Elizabeth Kimbell (1843-1920); issue: 1–S. Ethel (*m* Walter Wipprecht); 2–Ada C. (*m* Robert L. Penn); 3–Albert C.; 4–William K.; 5–Eugenie (above); 6–Mary (*m* L. H. Bush).
5–*M* Dec. 23, 1896, Spencer Allen Collom, M.D., *b* in Bowie Co., Tex., Sept. 30, 1867; son Spencer Rice Collom (1833-1917), of Texarkana, Tex.; issue: 1–Linnie Elizabeth, *b* Texarkana, Oct. 21, 1897; U. Tex., '20; *m* Oct. 19, 1921, Gamewell D. Gantt; 2–Frances Martha, *b* Texarkana, Feb. 16, 1899; B.A., U. Tex., 1921; *m* June 14, 1922, James F. Warren; 3–Allen Read, *b* Texarkana, Aug. 3, 1901-May 4, 1903; 4–Spencer Allen, Jr., *b* Ratcliff, Tex., Feb. 4, 1904.
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C.; pres. Mothers' Council and Parent-Teachers Assn. Residence: 621 State St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

COOK, G(eorge) Wythe, *b* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846.
6–Mordecai (Cooke) **Cook;**
5–Giles, settled near Charles Town, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W.Va.), *m* Margaret, dau. Thomas Savage;
4–Giles;
3–William (1768-1843), began to write name Cook, of "Poplar Hill," nr. White Post, Md., later of "Willow Brook," Frederick Co., Md., presiding justice and high sheriff, *m* 1797, Betsey Baker, of "Federal Hill," nr. Stone Bridge, Frederick (now Clark) Co., Md.
8–Joost Janse (Van Meteren) **Van Meter** (ca. 1660-1700-05; son of Jan Joosten), came from Holland with his father to New Amsterdam, 1662, *m* 1682, Sara (*b* 1664), dau. Louis Du Bois;
7–John (1683-will probated 1745), Indian trader, went to Va., *m* ca. 1704, Margaret –;
6–Isaac (*b* ca. 1709), *m* Alice –;
5–Henry;
4–Solomon, *m* Elizabeth Millar;
3–Catherine, *m* William **Lane.**
2–Son of Giles **Cook** (1812-91), commonwealth's atty. Warren Co., Va., for many yrs., mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1850, etc., *m* Elizabeth Van Meter Lane (1815-1904); issue: 1–Judge Giles, Jr. (*d*); 2–George Wythe (above); 3–Henry L. (*d*); 4–Martha Rebecca (*d*; *m* Dr. Walter Scott Roy); 5–Mary (*d*; *m* Charles Augustus Macatee).
2–*M* Oct. 24, 1877, Rebecca, dau. Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria County, Va.; issue: 1–Richard Lloyd, *b* Nov. 5, 1878; M.D., U. Va., 1904; served lt. to lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; surgeon U.S.P.H.S.; *m* Helen M., dau. James J. Finley (issue: Richard Finley, *b* 1904).
Ed. Front Royal Acad.; M.D., U. Md., 1869. Physician. Pvt., 7th Va. Cav., C.S.A., Civil War; acting asst. surgeon Spanish-Am. War (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Residence: 3 Thomas Circle, Washington, D.C.

DEAN, Edwin Carleton, *b* West Abington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1861.
8–Walter **Dean** (qv);
7–James;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1763), *m* Sarah Douglas;
5–Ezra (1718-1807), *m* Phoebe Waterman;
4–Jonathan (1741-1822), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Davis;
3–James (1780-1844), *m* 1803, Catherine (1784-1861), dau. Isaac Tripp (son of Isaac, pioneer settler in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1769).
9–Hugh **Stone** (*b* 1636), from Eng.;
8–John (*b* 1674), *m* Hannah Barnes;
7–William, *m* Eleanor Wescott;
6–William, *m* Lydia Wescott;
5–William, *m* Lucy Scott;
4–Welcome, *m* Sarah Hudson;
3–Lucy, *m* Earl **Manchester** (*b* 1791).
2–Son of Myron **Dean** (1822-1912), mcht., farmer, *m* 1857, Almira Chloe Manchester (1825-1911); issue: 1–Laura Mabel (*b* 1859; *m* George Sisson); 2–Edwin Carleton (above).
2–*M* June 29, 1897, L. May Heywood (qv for genealogy).
Grad. of Keystone Acad., '78. Dist. mgr. The Whitehead & Hoag Co. Residence: 723 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

DEAN, May Heywood (Mrs. Edwin C.), *b* at Northfield, Minn., Apr. 25, 1871.
8–John **Heywood** (*d* 1700), from England in the "Planter," 1634, was at Concord, Mass., before 1650, *m* Rebecca Atkinson;
7–John (1662-1718), *m* 1687, Sarah Blodgett;
6–Dea. Samuel (1697-1750), *m* Elizabeth Hubbard (Jonathan 7; George 8; George 9);
5–Amos (1719-92), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Buttrick (Jonathan 6; Samuel 7);
4–Silas (1746-1825), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Hannah Goddard (Benjamin 5; Edward 6; William 7; Edward 8);
3–Benjamin (1790-1864), *m* 1819, Sarah Cutler (Tarrent 4; Jonathan 5, soldier Am. Rev.).
8–Robert **Buffum** (qv);
7–Caleb (1650-1730), *m* Hannah Pope;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;
5–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Sweet;
4–Caleb (1759-1803), *m* Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Gaskill;
3–Benjamin (1799-1887), *m* 1826, Sarah Bliss (Nathan 4; Sgt. Nathan 5, Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Joseph Lee **Heywood** (1837-76), banker, *m* 1869, Martha Ann Buffum (1838-73).
M June 29, 1897, Edwin Carleton Dean (qv for genealogy).
Grad. Carleton Coll., '93. Life mem. D.F.P.A.; mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, MacDowell Colony League. Residence: 723 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1869.
Desc. Richard **Longworth,** from Eng. to Elizabeth, N.J., 1650; and thru:
6–Nicholas, justice in N.J.;
5–Thomas, *m* Apphia Van der Pool;
4–Nicholas (1782-1863), settled at Cincinnati, 1803, lawyer, large landowner, *m* Susan (Howell) Connor, dau. Silas Howell, capt. N.J. Cont. Line;
3–Joseph H. (1813-83).
2–Son of Nicholas **Longworth** (1844-90), A.B., Harvard, '66, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* 1866, Susan, dau. Timothy Walker; issue: 1–Nicholas (above); 2–Nannie (*m* Buckner Ashby Wallingford); 3–Clara Eleanor (Comtesse de Chambrun, qv); 4–Bryant (*d*).
1–*M* in the White House, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee Roosevelt, *b* Feb. 12, 1884; sister of Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '91; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894. Mem. 58th to 62d and 64th to 68th Congresses from Ohio (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.; 1736 M St., Washington, D.C.

DeCHAMBRUN, Clara Eleanor Longworth (Comtesse), *b* Rookwood, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1873.
Desc. Richard **Longworth** (son Lancelot Longworth, of Dummery Ct.), from Eng. to Eliza-

beth, N.J., 1650; and thru:
6–Nicholas, justice in N.J.;
5–Thomas, *m* Apphia Van der Pool;
4–Nicholas (1782-1863), settled at Cincinnati, 1803, lawyer, large landowner, *m* Susan (Howell) Connor, dau. Silas Howell, capt. N.J. Cont. Line;
3–Joseph H. (1813-83).
2–Dau. of Nicholas **Longworth** (1844-90), A.B., Harvard, '66, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* 1866, Susan, dau. Timothy Walker; issue: 1–Nicholas (qv); 2–Nannie (*m* Buckner Ashby Wallingford); 3–Clara Eleanor (above); 4–Bryant (*d*).
3–*M* Feb. 19, 1901, Col. Comte Aldebert de Chambrun, served as sub-lt. in African campaign, French Army, 1899, 2 yrs. in Sahara and Congo (decorated for exceptional service and wounds in action, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur); maj., 40th Arty., French Army (regular), Sept. 2, 1914; liaison officer between Marshal Petain and Gen. Pershing from date of entry of U.S. in war; Croix de Guerre, 6 citations, D.S.M., etc.; son Marquis de Chambrun, *m* Marthe, dau. Baron de Corcelle, *m* Virginie de Lasteyrie (g.dau. of La Fayette); issue: 1–Suzanne Eleanor Marie, *b* Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1902; 2–Rene Aldebert, *b* Paris, Aug. 23, 1907.
Awarded LL.D. (Docteur ès lettres), U. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1921. Author: Sonnets of Shakespeare: New Light and Old Evidence; Pieces of the Game; Breaking the King Row. Contbr. La Revue Hebdomadaire, Revue de Paris, Journal des Debats, etc. Hobby: Collector of Shakespeariana. Home: 58 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France.

DEERING, C(harles) W(illiam) Case, *b* Newport, R.I., Oct. 18, 1876.
5–Joseph **Deering,** *m* Hannah Jameson;
4–James, *m* Eliza Moore;
3–William (1826-1913), founder Deering Harvester Co., Plano, Ill., *m* 1st, Abby Barbour.
2–Son of Charles **Deering** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1875, Anna Case (1848-76).
M Apr. 6, 1899, Mary Wentworth Bartlett, *b* at Glendale, Ariz., June 19, 1876; dau. late William Henry Bartlett, Chicago.
Address: Bohemian Club, Post and Taylor Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

DeKERGORLAY, Mary Louisa Carroll (Comtesse Jean), *b* New York, N.Y., May 26, 1859.
7–Charles **Carroll** (*d* 1747), from Ireland to Md., 1688;
6–Charles (1702-82), of Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., Md., atty. gen. of Md., *m* Elizabeth Brooke;
5–Charles (1737-1832), of Carrollton, last surviving "signer," *m* Mary Darnall;
4–Charles, *m* Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Chew, chief justice of Md.;
3–Charles (1801-62), *m* Mary Digges Lee.
2–Dau. of John Lee **Carroll** (1830-1911), 40th gov. of Md., 1876-80, *m* 1856, Anita (*d* 1873), dau. Royal Phelps; *m* 2d, Mary Carter Thompson; issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Louisa (above); 2–Royal Phelps (*b* 1862; *m* Marion, dau. Eugene Langdon); 3–Anita (*m* Baron Louis de La Grange); 4–Charles (*b* 1865; *m* Suzanne Bancroft); 5–Helen, *m* Herbert D. Robbins; 6–Mary Irene (*d* 1888); (2d marriage): 1–Philip Acosta (*b* 1879).
1st–1–*M* Dec. 4, 1886, Comte Jean de Kergorlay, *b* Paris, France, 1860; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Malte, chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; son of Comte Louis de Kergorlay, of France; issue: 1–Claude, *b* Paris, 1888; *m* June 1913, Comte Emmanuel de Casteja; sgt. de Chasseurs à field; Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre; 2–Comte Bertrand, *b* Paris, 1889; lt. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre; *m* 1923, Mlle. de Beauverger; 3–Anita, *b* Versailles, France, 1890; 4–Comte Albert (1894-May 17, 1921); lt. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier du Soleil Levant du Japan.
Residence: 6 Rue Mesnil, Paris, France.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, *b* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863.
8–Richard **Hassell** (1622-after 1679), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., admitted freeman, 1647, later was at Watertown, Billerica, and finally at Dunstable, *m* Joanna—;
7–Joseph (1645-91), *m* Anna Perry;
6–Joseph (*b* ca. 1675), *m* Hannah –;
5–Benjamin (1701-85), *m* Elizabeth Taylor;
4–Jason (1748-99), *m* Elizabeth McClench; *m* 2d, Alice Ripley (desc. William Ripley, Hingham, Mass., 1638);
3–Benjamin (1791-1880), *m* Sarah Parker (desc. of Thomas Parker, Lynn, Mass., 1635).
2–Son of Edward **Delabarre** (*b* Belgium, 1822-97), came to Millville, Mass., 1848; woolen mfr.; *m* Colette Sophie Vandriesch; *m* 2d, Maria Louisa Hassell (1832-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1–Etienne C. (*m* Hannah Farrington); 2–Josephine (*m* Alfred Dony, Lille, France); (2d marriage): 1–Arthur Parker; 2–Walter Edward (1858-1910); 3–Louise (*m* Frank L. Penniman); 4–Fred August; 5–Edmund Burke (above); 6–William Ferdinand (1865-1913); 7–Frank Alexander; 8–Cora Estelle (*m* Raymond Hunter).
5–*M* Mar. 14, 1907, Dorothea Cotton, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 22, 1887; dau. William Mather Cotton, of Providence, R.I. (8th from Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, and 11th from John Mather, of Lowton, Eng.); issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Maria Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 15, 1908; 2–Edmund Burke, Jr., *b* Mar. 30, 1909; 3–Barbara Melville, *b* Sept. 7, 1912; 4–Dorcas Hope, *b* May 4, 1916.
Brown U., 1882-83; A.B., Amherst, '86; U. Berlin, 1887-88; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., Freiburg in Baden, 1891; U. Paris, 1891-92. Prof. psychology, Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Hobby: Collector of Indian relics. Summer place: Darcos Shear, Assonet Neck, Berkley, Mass. Residence: 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

DELAFIELD, Edward Coleman, *b* Westhampton Beach, N.Y., July 10, 1877.
4–John **Delafield** (1748-1824; desc. from Richard DeLaFfeld, who received large grants of land in Ireland, 1201), from Eng., in the "Vigilant," to New York, became pres. United Ins. Co., a large landowner, established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island, was count of the Holy Roman Empire, *m* Ann Hallett;
3–Maj. Joseph (1790-1875), B.A., Yale, 1808, lawyer, veteran War of 1812, mem. of Northwestern Boundary Commn., established "Fieldston," on the Hudson, *m* Julia (1801-42), dau. Maturin Livingston.
2–Son of Maturin Livingston **Delafield** (1836-1917), A.B., Columbia, '56, West India mcht., New York, *m* 1868, Mary Coleman Livingston (1847-1922); issue: 1–Maturin Livingston (*b* 1869; *m* Lettice Lee Sands; *m* 2d, Julia Elizabeth Daniel de Pernay); 2–Joseph Livingston (*b* 1871; *m* Mary R., dau. Prof. William Milligan Sloane); 3–John Ross (*b* 1874; *m* Violetta S. E., dau. of John Jay White); 4–Julia Livingston (*b* 1875; *m* Frederick W. Longfellow); 5–Edward Coleman (above); 6–Mary Livingston (*b* 1878; *m* Edward Ridley Finch, qv); 7–Harriet Coleman (*b* 1880; *m* Jarvis Pomeroy Carter); 8–Eugene Livingston (qv for Lewis line).
5–*M* Apr. 30, 1900, Margaretta Stockton Beasley (Colonial Dame), dau. Mercer Beasley (son of Chief Justice Mercer Beasley), *m* Mary Potter, dau. Gen. Robert Field Stockton (desc. of Robert Stockton, a "signer"); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Maturin Livingston, 2d, *b* March 17, 1901; Princeton, '23; 2–Margaretta Stockton, *b* Nov. 3, 1904; 3–Edward Coleman, *b* Feb. 14, 1906; 4–Mary, *b* Nov. 24, 1911.
A.B., Princeton, '99. Pres. The Bank of America, New York. Lt. col., 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G. (retired). Served as v.chmn. of banks com. of Liberty Loan Com., Brooklyn, World War. Mem. of S.N.S., S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union, University, Down Town, Princeton, St. Andrew's, Army and Navy. Summer places: Fieldston Hill, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Minoa, Onteora Club, Tannersville, Greene Co., N.Y. Residence: 6 E. 65th St., New York.

DELAFIELD, Eugene Livingston, *b* at "Sunswyck," Westhampton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1882.
6–Francis **Lewis** (1713-1802), from Eng., settled as mcht. at New York, del. Stamp Act Congress, 1765, Cont. Congress, 1774-79, and a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Annesley;
5–Morgan (1754-1844), A.B., Princeton, 1773, commissary gen. in Am. Rev., chief justice N.Y., 1793, gov. N.Y., 1804-07, q.m. gen. U.S.A., War 1812, *m* Gertrude, dau. Robert R. Livingston;
4–Margaret, *m* Maturin **Livingston;**
3–Julia, *m* Maj. Joseph **Delafield** (1790-1875).
2–Son of Maturin Livingston **Delafield** (1836-1917), A.B., Columbia, '56, West India mcht., New York, *m* 1868, Mary Coleman Livingston (1847-1922); for issue and Delafield line see Edward Coleman Delafield.
M Sept. 26, 1906, Margaret Nevins Woodhull, *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 22, 1879; dau. John Tennant Woodhull, M.D., of Freehold, N.J.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech, '05. Engineer. Residence: "Delwood," Palisade Av., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DENNETT, Tyler, *b* Spencer, Wis., June 13, 1883.
9–Alexander **Dennett,** from Eng. with his brother John, 1668, settled at Portsmouth, N.H.;
8–Samuel (*d* 1733);
7–David (*b* 1727), settled in Saco Valley, Me., 1768, *m* 1751, Dorothy Downing;
6–John (1770-1847), *m* Betsey Gould; and thru:
3–Jacob Alonzo (1819-1912), *m* Cornelia, dau. Justin Alvord, 4th from Alexander Alvord.
9–Possibly Joan **Tyler,** a widow, who was among earliest settlers at Providence, R.I.; and thru:
8–Job (ca. 1621-1700), *m* Mary –;
7–Q. M. Moses (1642-1727), *m* Prudence Blake;
6–Ebenezer (1673-1743), *m* Elizabeth Walker;
5–Sgt. David (1710-1805), *m* Martha Howard;
4–Jonathan, living at Woburn, Mass., 1798, *m* Sarah McConnell;
3–Rev. Amos (1802-78), *m* Emogene Cass Todd.
2–Son of Rev. Wilbur Eugene **Dennett** (*b* 1852), clergyman, Providence, R.I., *m* in 1881, Roxie Cutting Tyler (1847-90); issue: 1–Tyler (above); 2–Mildred (*m* Bruce D. Mudgett).
1–*M* Mar. 15, 1911, Maybelle Raymond, *b* Phila., Pa., May 17, 1882; dau. of George Lansing Raymond (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–George Raymond, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., July 31, 1913; 2–Tyler Eugene, *b* at New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1916.
A.B., Williams, '04 (Gargoyle); grad. studies Johns Hopkins. Lecturer in history, Johns Hopkins U.; author historical works on Far East (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Authors (N. Y.), Cosmos (Washington). Summer place: Sabbath Day Point, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, *b* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870.
Desc. Richard **Denny** (1782-1841), from Eng., settled nr. Richmond, Va., ca. 1801, *m* Margaret McLure (1793-1850).
Desc. William Alfred **Wright** (1785-1854), from Eng., and settled in Essex Co., Va., *m* Charlotte Matilda Barnes (1790-1879).
Son of Rev. George Hutcheson **Denny** (1834-93), Presbyterian minister, *m* Charlotte Matilda Wright (1834-85); issue: 1–Wright (*b* 1865; *m* Eleanor Cramer); 2–Richard McLure (1868-99); 3–George Hutcheson (above); 4–Thomas Roane Barnes (1872-92); 5–Mattie Craig (*b* 1874).
3–*M* June 1, 1899, Janie Junkin Strickler, *b* Fishersville, Va., June 20, 1878; dau. Rev. Givens Brown Strickler, D.D., LL.D. (1840-1914), prof. theology, Union Theol. Sem. of Va.; issue: 1–Frances Moore, *b* Lexington, Va., Mar. 7, 1900; U. Ala., '20; 2–Charlotte Josephine, *b* Lexington, Nov. 22, 1902; U. Ala., '23; 3–George H., Jr., *b* Lexington, Feb. 8, 1905; 4–Virginia Margaret, *b* University of Ala., June 28, 1914.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '91, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. Va., 1897; (LL.D., Furman, 1903, Washington Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and Lee, 1913; D.C.L.U. of South, 1914). Pres. Washington and Lee U., 1902-12; pres. U. of Ala. since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University of Ala.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, *b* at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880.
9–Myles **Standish** (qv);
8–Alexander, *m* Sarah Alden;
7–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Soule;**
6–Ebenezer, *m* Susanna Coomer;
5–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Nichols;**
4–Olive, *m* William **Densmore;**
3–Moses R., *m* Caroline Mehitable Saunders.
2–Son of Charles Dana **Densmore** (1840-1916), mcht., compiler of war records, State House, Boston, *m* Ellen Josephine Brinnin (1843-1910); issue: 1–Caroline Eaton (1869-1919; *m* Hampton Pierson Howell); 2–Edward Dana (*b* 1871; *m* Annie L. Walley); 3–George Ellis (*b* 1873; *m* Florence Marshall); 4–Albert Adams (*b* 1875); 5–John Hopkins (above); 6–Elizabeth (*b* 1882).
5–Not married. A.B., with honors in music, Harvard, '04; also post-grad. study in law and music. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. First Corps Cadets Vet. Assn., S. M.D., S.C.W., etc. Club: Harvard. Residence: Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

DePAUW, Newland Talbot, *b* Salem, Ind., Sept. 5, 1856.
Desc. Michiel **de Pauw** (of Huguenot ancestry), dir. Dutch West India Co., came from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1621, patroon of Staten Island and Dutchess Co., N.J., returned to Holland; and thru:
5–Cornelius (1737-99), pvt. reader to Frederick the Great;
4–Charles (*b* 1757), came with La Fayette, soldier Am. Rev., after which settled in Ky.;
3–John, judge, mem. Ind. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Battiste.
2–Son of Washington Charles **De Pauw** (1822-87), glass mfr., banker, and philanthropist, after whom De Pauw U. was named, *m* 1855, Katharine, dau. Dr. Elijah Newland.
M Oct. 15, 1879, Carrie Akin, *b* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 15, 1858; dau. of William M. Akin, of Evansville; issue: 1–Katharine Newland, *b* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 2, 1881; *m* Eugene Vernon Knight; 2–Jane, *b* New Albany, Apr. 1, 1886; *m* Harold Joel Gates.
A.B., DePauw, '79 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882. Pres. W. C. DePauw Co., and Ohio Falls Iron Works; dir. Am. Window Glass Co. Mem. S. A.R. Clubs: Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.), Big Lake, Wampanoca Gun (local). Residence: New Albany, Ind.

DeSAULLES, Catherine Margaret Heckscher (Mrs. Arthur B.), *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1840.
Dau. of Charles August **Heckscher** (*d* in 1866), prominent merchant of New York, *m* Georgiana Louise Coster; issue: 1–Matilda Coster (*d* 1915; *m* Stephen Van Rensselaer); 2–Pauline Desire (*d*; *m* Philip Lydig); 3–Georgiana L. (*m* John C. Wilmerding); 4–Catherine Margaret (above); 5–John G. (*d*); 6–Charles August.
4–*M* Aug. 19, 1869, Arthur Brice de Saulles (1839-Dec. 24, 1917); B.S., C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., supt. of Bethlehem and Florence (Pa.) plants of the N.J. Zinc Co.; of Huguenot ancestry; issue: 1–Georgiana Armide (*b* Orange, N.J., in 1872; *m* A. Garrison McClintock); 2–Arthur Percy (*b* 1874-*d*); 3–Charles August Heckscher, *b* Nov. 22, 1876; *m* Louise Hoch; 4–John G. Longer (1879-Aug. 3, 1917); 5–Caroline B., *b* Jan. 1, 1882; *m* Rudolph Degener.
Residence: 44 W. 74th St., New York.

LOGAN, John Alexander, *b* at Youngstown, O., Feb. 12, 1890.
4–John **Logan,** M.D., from Ireland to Md., 1823, removed to Ky., later to Cape Girardeau, Mo., and settled in Jackson Co., Ill., *m* Elizabeth Jenkins;
3–John Alexander (1826-86), 2d lieut. in Mexican War, maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 36th, 37th and 41st Congresses and U.S. senator, 1871-77 and 1879-86, from Ill., *m* Mary Simmerson Cunningham (1838-1923; desc. John Cunningham, ensign Am. Rev.; Becket de Roche

Fontaine, cap. engrs. of French troops in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Maj. John Alexander **Logan,** Jr. (1865-99), maj. U.S.A., killed in action in Philippines, *m* 1887, Edith, dau. Chauncey H. Andrews; issue: 1–John Alexander (above); 2–Marie L. (Mrs. Henri St. Paul de Sincay, qv); 3–Edith Josephine (*m* Dewees W. Dilworth).
1–*M* Sept. 3, 1913, Margaret Lauretta, dau. Robert W. Powell, of St. Joseph, Mo. (originally from Knoxville, Tenn.); issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Edith Katharine, *b* Jan. 7, 1915; 2–Margaret, *b* Mar. 8, 1916; 3–John A., 4th, *b* Nov. 3, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '12. Steel mfg., Youngstown, O. Capt., Ohio N.G. and on Mexican border service, 1916; maj., July 1917; comd. 136th M.G. Bn., 37th Div., and in France and Belgium, July 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., etc. Hobby: Collector of books and arms. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Youngstown City and Country clubs. Residence: "Gloan Lodge," Youngstown, O.

DeSINCAY, Marie Louise Logan (Mme. Henri St. P.), *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1891.
4–John **Logan,** M.D., from Ireland to Md., 1823, removed to Ky., later to Cape Girardeau, Mo., and settled in Jackson Co., Ill., *m* Elizabeth Jenkins (g.dau. of signer of Declaration of Independence);
3–John Alexander (1826-86), 2d lieut. in Mexican War, maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 36th, 37th and 41st Congresses and U.S. senator, 1871-77 and 1879-86, from Ill., *m* Mary Simmerson (1838-1923), dau. Capt. John M. Cunningham.
2–Dau. of Maj. John Alexander **Logan,** Jr. (1865-99), maj. U.S.A., killed in action in Philippines, *m* 1887, Edith, dau. Chauncey H. Andrews; for issue see John Alexander Logan.
M Feb. 23, 1910, Henry St. Paul de Sincay, *b* in Belgium, 1883; son of St. Paul de Sincay, of Paris, *m* Countess Helene Bludoff, Russia; issue: 1–Marie Edith Eliane, *b* Paris, France, Dec. 18, 1910.
Residence: 82 Rue de l'Universite, Paris, France.

DESMOND, Thomas Charles, *b* Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887.
Desc. Thomas Henry **Desmond,** from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1820 (desc. of Irish Earl of Desmond).
Only child Thomas Henry **Desmond,** *m* Katharine Safried.
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '09. Pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors. Built twelve 9,000 ton steel merchant ships for U.S. Govt. during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Players, Engineers, Harvard, Technology, Nat. Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Newburgh, N.Y. Residence: 17 Gramercy Park, New York.

DEVOLL, George Edward, *b* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864.
Desc. Jonathan **Devoll,** Newport, R.I., ca. 1640; and thru:
4–James Perry, *m* Louisa Bullock, Wickford, R.I.;
3–George, *m* Sarah Perry, widow of Edward Irish, Newport, R.I.
Desc. Francis **Cooke,** 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
2–Son of George **Devoll** (1838-1920), mcht. marine, Fall River, Mass., *m* in 1862, Betsy Amanda Crowell (1845-1900); issue: 1–George Edward (above); 2–Nathan Crowell (*m* Julia Burritt Chamberlain); 3–James Roy (1880-1900).
1–*M* Jan. 2, 1912, Joanna Muller Isham, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1876; dau. Charles H. Isham, of New York.
Musician, retired. Mem. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation. Mem. S.M.D., Am. Red Cross (life). Summer place: Tippecanoe-on-Manasquan, Brielle, N.J. Residence: 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DeWEESE, Ralph Emerson, *b* Dayton, O., July 18, 1875.
8–Gerret Hendricks **De Weese,** from Holland, 1688, with his wife, Zytian, settled at Germantown, Pa., 1690;
7–Lewis;
6–Samuel (*d* 1753), *m* Mary –;
5–Joshua (1742-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth New;
4–Lewis (1769-1840), *m* Mary McKelvey (1772-1847).
2–Son of James Robison **De Weese** (1844-1917), pres. De Weese, Bidleman Co., dry goods, of Dayton, O., *m* Laura Flavilla Tanner; issue: 1–Ralph Emerson (above); 2–Rollin Angus (*m* Maud Evelyn Westcott).
1–*M* Oct. 16, 1900, Alberta Emma Lowes, *b* Dayton, O., Dec. 1, 1879; dau. Joseph Edwin Lowes, of Dayton; issue: 1–Lowes Emerson, *b* Dayton, Dec. 26, 1902; Yale-S., '24; 2–James Robison, II (Aug. 31, 1907-July 25, 1908).
Yale-S., ex-'96 (Berzelius). V.p. Winters Nat. Bank, Dayton. Trustee Sinking Fund of City of Dayton. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country, Dayton City, Miami Valley Golf. Residence: 326 W. First St., Dayton, O.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, *b* Covington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860.
5–Henry (Spellman) **Spilman,** son of Henry, killed by pirates on voyage to America, settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.;
4–James;
3–Benjamin.
2–Son of Rev. Jonathan Edwards **Spilman,** D.D. (1812-96), A.B., Ill. Coll., '35. Presbyn. minister, *m* Mary V. J. Menefee (*d* 1843); *m* 2d, Eliza Sarah Taylor (1822-66); issue (2d marriage): 1–Charles Edwards (1847-1921); 2–Anna Louise; 3–William Magill; 4–Byrd (Mrs. Frederick S. Dewey, qv for Taylor line); 5–Clara Lee (*m* George W. Andrews); 6–Lewis Hopkins (above).
6–*M* June 24, 1896, Lillian Swepson Saunders, *b* Mecklenburg Co., Va., Apr. 20, 1866; dau. Samuel Saunders, M.D., Mecklenburg Co.; issue (all *b* Knoxville, Tenn.): 1–Robert Redd, *b* Dec. 27, 1899; Phila. Textile Sch., '22; 2–Lillian Saunders, *b* Oct. 14, 1901; Sweet Briar, '23; 3–Samuel Taylor, *b* Mar. 27, 1904; 4–Martha Anderson, *b* Nov. 11, 1906; 5–Virginia Lee, *b* Jan. 21, 1911.
Central U. of Ky., ex-'79. Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Club: Cherokee Country. Summer place: "The Hemlocks," Blount Co., Tenn. Residence: 1525 Laurel Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman (Mrs. Frederick S.), *b* Covington, Ky., Feb. 16, 1856.
7–James **Taylor** (qv);
6–James, *m* 2d, Martha Thompson;
5–Zachary (1707-68), *m* Elizabeth Lee;
4–Col. Richard (1744-1829), col. Am. Rev., collector internal revenue, Louisville, *m* Sarah Dabney Strother (parents of President Zachary Taylor);
3–Hancock (1781-1841), *m* Annah Hornsby Lewis.
2–Dau. of Eliza Sarah Taylor (1822-66), *m* Jonathan Edwards **Spilman,** D.D. (1812-96); for issue and Spilman line see Lewis Hopkins Spilman.
M Sept. 25, 1877, Frederick Sidney Dewey (Oct. 10, 1837-Jan. 5, 1919); son of late Lonson Dewey, of Mass., pioneer planter, Conn. (cousin of Adm. George Dewey, U.S.N.).
Writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Willis Alonzo, *b* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858.
9–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
8–Thomas (1640-90), *m* 1663, Constant Hawes (Richard 9);
7–Israel (1686-1728), *m* Sarah Root (Thomas 8; John 9);
6–Israel (1719-1806), *m* 1747, Joanna Noble (Matthew 7; Matthew 8; Thomas 9);
5–Enoch (1745-78), *m* 1772, Martha Foote (Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Samuel 8; Nathaniel 9; Nathaniel 10);
4–Stillman (1773-1841), *m* 1792, Lurana Noble (Samuel 5; Samuel 6; Luke 7; Thomas 8);
3–Enoch (1793-1869), *m* 1820, Sally Cushman (Ichabod 5; Ichabod 6; Ichabod 7; Isaac 8; Thomas 9, *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton, son of Isaac

Allerton, qv).
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Giles, *m* Catherine Wheldon (Gabriel 10);
8–Stephen, *m* Mary Merrick (William 9);
7–Stephen, *m* Sarah Howes (Thomas 8; Thomas 9);
6–Mary, *m* Shubael **Lewis** (desc. John Howland, qv);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Josiah **Converse** (Josiah 6; Josiah 7; James 8; James 9; Edward 10);
4–Joshua, *m* Mary Trask (Josiah 5; Josiah 6; Samuel 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
3–Eunice, *m* Nathan **Carpenter** (Nathan 4; Gideon 5; Nathan 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; William 9).
2–Only child of Josiah E. **Dewey** (1828-92), business man, New York, later farmer, Middlebury, Vt., *m* Eunice Converse Carpenter (1826-1859).
M Jan. 31, 1885, Celina Josephine Lalande (Jan. 27, 1861-Dec. 20, 1917); dau. late Arsene Lalande, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Josiah Earl, *b* at San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1888; *m* 1910, Avis Josephine (*b* Aug. 30, 1890), dau. Norval Welch Ayers, of Ypsilanti, Mich. (issue: Willis Alonzo, *b* 1913; Josephine Lewis, *b* 1915).
M 2d, Apr. 3, 1922, Camille (Luere) Roe, *b* Apr. 2, 1864; dau. of Frederick Luere, of New York.
M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll., 1880. Homeopathic physician; author medical works (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: genealogy. Residence: Middlebury, Vt.

DIMOCK, Susan C. Whitney (Mrs. Henry F.), *b* 1845.
9–John **Whitney** (1589-1673), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635, *m* Elinor –;
8–Richard (*b* 1626), *m* Martha Coldham;
7–Richard (1660-1723), *m* Elizabeth Sawtell;
6–Richard (1694-1775), *m* Hannah Whitcomb;
5–Josiah (1731-1817), col. in Cont. Army, *m* Sarah Farr; *m* 2d, Sarah Divelly;
4–Josiah (1753-1824), *m* Anna Scollay;
3–Stephen (1784-1868), *m* Mary A. Burgess.
3–Dea. Edward **Collins** (1603-89), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1630, *m* Martha –;
7–Rev. Nathaniel (1643-84), *m* Mary Whiting;
6–Rev. Nathaniel (1677-1756), *m* Alice (1682-1735), dau. Rev. William Adams (*m* Alice, dau. Gov. William Bradford);
5–William (1711-1804), *m* —— Jones;
4–Joseph (1747-1826), *m* Grace Brown;
3–William (1775-1863), *m* Eunice Parsons.
2–Dau. of Gen. James Scollay **Whitney** (1811-78), mfr., supt. U.S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., collector Port of Boston, etc., *m* 1836, Laurinda Collins (1810-1906); issue: 1–Mary A. (*b* 1837); 2–Henry Melville (1839-1923; *m* Margaret F., dau. Joseph F. Green); 3–William Collins (1841-1904; *m* Flora Payne); 4–Susan C. (above); 5–Etta P. (*b* 1847); 6–Lily C. (*b* 1852; *m* Charles Tracy Barney).
4–*M* Henry Farnam Dimock (*b* Mar. 28, 1842); B. A., Yale, '63, lawyer and capitalist, New York.
Mem. S.M.D., C.L.M.A., C.D., etc. Clubs: Colony (New York), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 130 16th St., Washington, D.C.

DINKINS, James, *b* Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 18, 1845.
4–John **Dinkins,** soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Fanny Henderson;
3–James, *m* Lucy, dau. John Kendrick (*m* Amy, dau. Capt. Richard Fox, soldier Am. Rev.).
4–Capt. Richard **Springs** (desc. Margaret Springsteen, widow, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1626), capt. Am. Rev.;
3–William Polk, *m* his cousin, Marguerite Polk, dau. Capt. John Springs (brother of Richard), *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Adam Alexander (*m* Mary, dau. Gen. Evan Dhu Shelby), brig. gen. Cont. Army).
2–Son of Alexander Hamilton **Dinkins** (1818-72), cotton planter, *m* Cynthia Springs (1822-72); issue: 1–James (above); 2–Maggie Springs (*d*); 3–William Leonides; 4–Sarah Tallulo (*m* John B. Kemp); 5–Blandina Baxter (*d*); 6–Hamilton Charles (*b* 1857).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1866 (golden anniversary celebrated 1916), Sue Hart, *b* S. Hampton Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1845; desc. John Hart, the "signer," and Col. Edward Riddick, of the Cont. Army; dau. of Capt. John D. Hart (1808-73), planter; issue: 1–Lynn Hamilton, *b* Canton, Miss., Aug. 15, 1867; now pres. Interstate Trust & Banking Co., of New Orleans; 2–Miriam Cynthia, *b* at Canton, Dec. 6, 1870, *m* Nov. 10, 1903, Cecil G. Robinson (issue: Lynn Dinkins, *b* 1905; James Dinkins, *b* 1909).
Banker (see Who's Who in America). Served 4 yrs. in C.S.A., 2 yrs. in 18th Miss. Inf., Army Northern Va., and 2 yrs. with Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest as a.-d.-c. to Gen. Chalmers, and subsequently as capt. of his escort co.; was capt. of cav. at 19; participated in all the campaigns and battles of the Army of Northern Va. that Barksdale's Brigade engaged in, and in all Gen. Forrest campaigns. Clubs: New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht, Boston Club, Quartie Club. Summer place: Saluda, N.C., "The Land of the Sky." Residence: 1727 Bordeau St., New Orleans, La.

DOLLIVER, Mary Louise Pearsons (Mrs. Jonathan P.), *b* Hartford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1866.
9–John (Pearson) **Pearsons** (ca. 1615-79), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, later at Reading, *m* Madeline – (*d* 1690);
8–Lt. John (1650-1728), a founder of Lynnfield, Mass., *m* 1st, Tabitha, dau. Thomas Kendall;
7–Capt. James (1680-1744), Haverhill, Mass., *m* 1st, 1698, Hepsibah, dau. Maj. Jeremiah Swayne;
6–Jonathan (1704/5-1798), Andover and Reading, Mass., and Lyndeborough, N.H., *m* 1729/30, Abigail Gates (desc. Stephen Gates, Hingham, Mass., 1638);
5–Sgt. Amos (1734-85), began to write name Pearsons, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1758, Elizabeth (*b* in 1732), dau. Daniel Nichols (son of Capt. Thomas Nichols, soldier King Philip's War);
4–Daniel (*b* 1764), *m* Patience Kimball;
3–John (1792-1857), *m* Hannah, dau. John Putnam, mem. Washington's Guard in Am. Rev. (among their sons was Dr. Daniel K., prominent philanthropist).
5–Samuel **Porter,** *m* Sarah Caulkins;
4–William (1749-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Seth Holdges, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–William (*b* 1784), *m* Anna Kempton, of Pomfret, Vt.
2–Dau. of George Read **Pearsons** (1830-1904), ry. builder, *m* Wealthea Porter (1829-81); issue: 1–John Harvey (*b* 1857; *m* Helena H. Hennings); 2–George Alonzo (*b* 1860, *d*); 3–Daniel Kimball (*b* 1864); 4–Mary Louise (above); 5–Elizabeth (*m* Dr. Alvin Cushing).
4–*M* Nov. 20, 1895, Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver, LL.D. (1858-1910), A.B., W. Va. U., '76, M.C., 1889-1900), U.S. senator from Ia., 1900-10, brother of Margaret G. Dolliver (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Eliza, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1900; State U. of Ia., '21; *m* June 1923, Dr. Walter Allen Anneberg, Carroll, Ia.; 2–Frances Pearsons, *b* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 5, 1901; State U. of Ia., '24; 3–Jonathan Prentiss, *b* at Washington, Apr. 25, 1905; State U. of Ia., '27.
Ed. Dana Hall-Wellesley, '85; Wellesley, '89 (Zeta Alpha). Teacher, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1891-93. Mem. at-large for Ia. of Y.W.C.A. service, and mem. Nat. Bd., War Camp Community Service, World War. Historian gen. D.A.R., 1898-99; mem. P.E.O. Clubs: Congressional (Washington), Country (Ft. Dodge, Ia.), Okoboji Golf (Lake Okoboji, Ia.). Residences: 1415 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C., and 915 2d Av. S., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

DONOHO, Matilda Ackley (Mrs. Ruger), *b* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862.
Dau. of Thomas Watson **Ackley** (1823-89), mcht., Phila., *m* Caroline Owen (1822-1907); issue: 1–Henry Clay (*d* young); 2–James Spencer (*d* young); 3–Thomas Louis (*d* infancy); 4–John Edward (*d*; *m* Marion Fellows); 5–Matilda (above).
5–*M* Apr. 17, 1894, Ruger Donoho (*d* Jan. 28, 1916); son of Robert Donoho, of Churchill, Miss.

Summer place: East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DOTY, Paul, *b* Hoboken, N.J., May 30, 1869.

8–Edward **Doty** (qv);

7–Capt. Samuel (probably 1643-1715), of New Piscataquay, N.J., commd. lt. of the Military Co. of New Piscataquay, 1675, *m* 1678, Jane Harman;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1687/88), *m* ca. 1711, Mary –;

5–Joshua (*b* probably 1730), of Basking Ridge, N.J.;

4–Moses (1763-1837), of Basking Ridge, N.J., *m* 1783, Sarah Knox (1756-1820);

3–Aaron (1792-1855), of Dover, N.J., *m* 1812, Phoebe Moffard (1795-1864).

2–Only child of W. H. H. **Doty** (1839-98), engineer, Dover, N.J., *m* Anna Langevin.

M Feb. 10, 1892, Theodosia Stiles (*d* Mar. 31, 1912); dau. Gen. Israel Newton Stiles of Chicago.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1913, Mary, dau. James Martin Reddy, of Chicago; issue: 1–Diana, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1914.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88. Officer public utility corpns. Commd. maj., Engr. Corps, U. S.A., Feb. 10, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 13, 1919; served with 86th Div. Hdqrs., Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Construction Div., Washington, detailed to Gen. Staff Corps. Was in charge of utilities, Camp Grant, later of utilities of all camps and cantonments in U.S., maintaining 24 hours service every day, the first example of the kind on a large scale ever successfully carried out in America. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Minnesota, University, White Bear Yacht (of St. Paul), Army and Navy (New York). Summer place: "Dellwood," White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: 427 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, *b* at Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849.

9–Robert **Williams** (qv);

8–Isaac (1638-1707), a founder of Newton, Mass., *m* 1st, Martha, dau. Dea. William Park, rep. Gen. Ct. 33 sessions, mem. A. and H. A. Co.;

7–Isaac (1661-1739), *m* 1st Elizabeth, dau. Jonathan Hyde, a founder of Newton;

6–William (1690-1767), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Experience Wilson;

5–Phinehas (1734-1820), capt. Am. Rev., selectman, rep., *m* Mary, dau. Bennet Field;

4–Jesse (1761-1842), lt. Am. Rev., judge Co. Ct., selectman, *m* Hannah, dau. Gershom Palmer, 3d, lt. Am. Rev.;

3–Norman (1791-1868), q.m. and aide War 1812, sec. of state of Vt., dean Vt. Med. Coll., *m* Mary Ann Wentworth, dau. Henry Barlow Brown *m* Rebecca Appleton, desc. Samuel Appleton, qv).

2–Son of Edward Higginson **Williams** (1824-99), M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1846, later civil engr., gen. supt. Pa. R.R., etc., created Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden), *m* 1848, Cornelia Bailey Pratt (1827-89); issue: 1–Edward Higginson (above); 2–William (1854-72); 3–Anna (Mrs. William F. Dreer, qv for Pratt line).

1–*M* June 19, 1883, Jennie Olive Bemis, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861; dau. of Augustine Samuel Bemis, Roxbury, Mass.; issue: 1–Olive Bemis, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., July 10, 1884; *m* Nathan Grier Parke, 2d; 2–Cornelia, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1885; occupational aide, Med. Dept. U.S.A., at Bordeaux and Coblenz, World War; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Bethlehem, Apr. 13, 1888; *m* Seymour Ballard; 4–Edward Higginson, *b* Bethlehem, June 18, 1889; *m* Gladys E. House; 5–Norman, *b* Bethlehem, Aug. 19, 1891; *m* Sarah H. Burton; 6–Amory Leland, *b* Bethlehem, Dec. 14, 1892; 2d lieut., 318th Engrs. (sappers), A.E.F.; 7–Wentworth, *b* Rosemont, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895; capt., inf., World War; *m* Dorothy R. Northrup; 8–Laurens, *b* Hanover Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1899; capt. Royal Air Force, Can.

B.A., Yale, '72; B.S., Lehigh, '75, E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh). Prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer, 1902—, Lehigh Univ. Pres. corpn. Norman Williams Public Library, Woodstock, Vt. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Woodstock, Vt.

DREER, Anna Williams (Mrs. William F.), *b* Janesville, Wis., July 25, 1858.

9–Matthew **Pratt** (*d* Weymouth, Mass., 1672), *m* Elizabeth Bate;

8–Samuel (1633-78), *m* Hannah Rogers;

7–Samuel (1670-1728), *m* Patience Chard;

6–Capt. Josiah (1693-1745), *m* Tabitha Smith;

5–John (1744-1824), *m* Abigail Pratt;

4–John (1765-1822), *m* Nancy Knapp;

3–John A., lt. War 1812, *m* Sarah Bailey (dau. of David and g.dau. David Bailey, both soldiers at Bunker Hill).

2–Dau. of Edward Higginson **Williams** (1824-99), M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1846, later civil engr., gen. supt. Pa. R.R., etc., created Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden), *m* in 1848, Cornelia Bailey Pratt (1827-89); for issue and Williams line see Edward Higginson Williams.

M June 22, 1887, William Frederick Dreer (Nov. 11, 1849-Sept. 8, 1918); son of Henry Augustus Dreer, Phila.; issue: 1–Florence Mary, *b* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 15, 1893; *m* June 18, 1915, Herman Markle Hessenbruch (issue: Anna Williams; Ida Markle; Herman Markle, Jr.).

Clubs: Acorn, New Century, Merion Cricket (of Phila.), Lakota (Woodstock, Vt.). Summer place, "Anahassit," Woodstock, Vt. Winter place: "El Olivar," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Wentworth," Rosemont, Pa.

PRATT, Harvey Hunter, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1860.

9–Matthew **Pratt** (*d* 1672), from England, settled at Weymouth, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Bate;

8–Samuel (*d* 1678), *m* 1660, Hannah Rogers;

7–John (1663-1744), *m* three times;

6–Nathaniel (1702-79), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Whitcomb;

5–Noah (*b* 1731), *m* 2d, Mary Whitmarsh;

4–Robert (1753-91), *m* 1779, Jane Bicknell;

3–Seth (1783-1844), *m* Martha Pulling Reed.

2–Son of Henry Jones **Pratt** (1821-1895), shoe mfr., *m* Mary Noyes Brown; *m* 2d, 1856, Maria Jane (1829-1916), dau. Samuel Hunter (son of Rev. William Hunter, from Belfast, Ireland, to Louisville, Ky.); issue (1st marriage): 1–Clifford Brown (1846-*d* young); 2–Henrietta Brown (1848-1901; *m* S. Newton Blake); 3–Mary Brown (*b* 1853; *m* Oliver S. Sweetser); (2d marriage): 1–Ashton Howard (1857-1923; *m* Henrietta Torrey King); 2–Harvey Hunter (above); 3–Alfred Reed (*b* 1862; *m* Franc A. Bowles).

2d–2–Not married. Harvard Law Sch., 1882-83. Lawyer. Member Mass. Legislature, 1888-89; asst. dist. atty., 1887-90, and dist. atty., 1890-93. Mem. Soc. Old Colony Desc.; pres. Scituate Hist. Soc., etc. Summer place: Scituate, Mass. Winter residence: 62 Greenough St., Brookline, Mass.

DRESSER, Frank Farnum, *b* at Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872.

9–John **Dresser** (1605-72), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1643, *m* Mary –;

8–John (1641-1720), *m* 1662, Martha Thorley;

7–Richard (1679-1738), *m* 1708, Mercy Peabody;

6–Richard (1717-97), *m* 1741, Dorothy Marcy;

5–Moses (1755-1813), *m* 1777, Abigail Blood;

4–Chester (1793-1873), *m* 1816, Deborah Ammidown;

3–George Albert (1821-1919), *m* 1843, Arusamund Kelley.

9–Ralph **Farnum** (1603-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, 1635, *m* Elizabeth Holt;

8–Ralph (1640-1723), *m* 1667, Rebecca Kent;

7–John (1672-1749), *m* 1693 Mary Tyler;

6–John (*b* 1697), *m* 1722, Mary Wood;

5–Joshua (*b* 1730), *m* 1761, Margaret Thayer;

4–Otis (1782-1821), *m* 1808, Roxalana Morse;

3–Franklin Morse (1809-69), *m* 1836, Maria A. Lamb.

2–Son of George Kelley **Dresser** (1844-1910), mfr., treas. water company, Southbridge, Mass., *m* 1871, Maria Louisa Farnum (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Frank Farnum (above); 2–Emma Louise (*b* in 1875).

1–*M* Aug. 10, 1904, Josephine Rose Lincoln, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1878; dau. of Waldo Lincoln (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Worcester): 1–Louisa, *b* Oct. 25, 1907; 2–Rose Lincoln, *b* Oct. 9, 1909; 3–Waldo Lincoln, *b* Mar. 28, 1916; 4–Frances Merrick, *b* Dec. 1, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1897; Harvard Law Sch.,

1896-97. Lawyer; U.S. commr., 1898-1922. Trustee Worcester Art Museum, Bancroft Sch., and Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Worcester (Worcester), Union (Boston). Residence: 49 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

DREWRY, James Sutton, *b* Forsyth, Ga., Feb. 16, 1883.

8–Samuel **Drewry** (son of John Drewry, immigrated ca. 1650, and g.son of Sir Drew Drewry), was settled in Southampton Co., Va.;
7–John;
6–Samuel (*d* 1784), *m* a Simmons, whose father was mem. Va. House of Burgesses;
5–Humphrey (1761-1844), *m* 1787, Frances (1769-1825), dau. John Simmons, also burgess;
4–Edwin (*b* 1798), removed from Va. to Ga.;
3–Damarius E., *m* Jennie, dau. James Madison Putnam (desc. Captain John Putnam, Salem, Mass., 1634).
2–Son of Eugene Milner **Drewry** (1857-1916), *m* Ora Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James H. Sutton, C.S.A.; issue: 1–James Sutton (above); 2–Marjorie (*b* 1884; *m* Samuel Thatcher Lewis).
1–*M* Oct. 19, 1910, Janet Louise March, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16, 1885; Colonial Dame; dau. of Perrin George March; issue: Daphne Delight, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1916.

Mem. L. D. Drewry & Co., life underwriters, Cincinnati. Club: Queen City. Residence: "Stepping Stones," Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

DRAPER, Edwin Lyon, *b* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1882.

9–James **Draper** (qv);
8–James (*b* 1654), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Abigail Whiting (1663-1721);
7–Capt. James (1691-1768), *m* Abigail Child (1698-1767);
6–Joshua (1724-92), *m* 1748, Abigail Fairbanks (*d* 1762);
5–Joshua (1749-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Pratt (1750-1823);
4–Sylvester (1783-1852), *m* Sukey Bigelow (1789-1863);
3–Sylvester (1810-90), *m* Jane Sloan (1820-95).
8–George **Lyon** (*d* 1690), from Eng., soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1661, Hannah Tolman (*d* 1729);
7–Thomas (1665-1750), *m* 1690, Joanna Payson (*d* in 1735);
6–Henry (1703-69), *m* 1731 or 32, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marcy, *m* Sarah, dau. James Hadlock, *m* Sarah, dau. James Draper (9 above);
5–George (1732 or 33-1807), *m* his cousin, 1758, Loviah, dau. James Marcy;
4–Thomas (1760-1824), boy soldier in Am. Rev., *m* 1788, Thankful Fisher;
3–Asa (1799-1865), *m* 1826, Sabra Ann (1805-88), dau. Ebenezer Skinner.
2–Son of Andrew Sloan **Draper,** LL.D. (1848-1913), lawyer, educator, pres. U. of Ill., 1894-1904, commr. of edn., N.Y. State, 1904-13, *m* 1872, Abbie Louise Lyon (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Charlotte Leland (*m* Arthur A. Brown); 2–Edwin Lyon (above).
2–*M* Oct. 14, 1908, Mary Frances Headen, *b* Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1882; dau. Walter C. Headen, of Shelbyville; issue: 1–Andrew Sloan, *b* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1913; 2–Walter Headen, *b* Albany, July 18, 1915.

A.B., U. Ill., '02 (Phi Delta Theta); M.D., Harvard, 1907. Physician. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., at U.S. Base Hosp. 33, in Eng., and camp hosps. 42 and 65, in France. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Club: University. Residence: 306 S. Mathews Av., Urbana, Ill.

DOUGLAS, Walter Cooley, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1887.

9–Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);
8–Capt. Daniel (1651-1727), *m* Elizabeth Wolcott;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1681), *m* Margaret Bliss;
6–Ebenezer (1716-1758/59), *d* at storming of Quebec, *m* Mary Barnes;
5–Aaron, soldier Cont. Army, *m* Persis Cleveland;
4–Benjamin (1787-1827), *m* Polly Taylor;
3–Judge Dennis Nelson (1825-92), *m* Clara Aldrich (Niles 4; Niles 5; Caleb 6, officer Am. Rev.; Benjamin 7, an original grantee of Westmoreland, N.H.).
11–John **Balch** (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626;
10–Benjamin, *m* 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner (1591-1675), from Eng., 1624;
9–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* Elizabeth Fairfield;
8–Tabitha, *m* Lt. Paul **Raymond** (1695-1759);
7–Capt. William (1725-80), *m* Mercy Davis;
6–Mercy (1746-1838), *m* Jonathan **Lovell;**
5–Betsy, *m* 1789, Timothy **Taylor;**
4–Polly, *m* 1806, Benjamin **Cooley** (4 above).
2–Son of John Francis **Douglas** (1856-1921; son of Walter Douglas, of Newcastleton, Scotland), *m* 1884, Minnie (Marion) Cooley; issue: 1–Walter Cooley (above); 2–Clara Maria (1890-91); 3–Francis Kenneth (*b* 1892).
1–*M* Apr. 20, 1912, Dorothy Topping, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1891; dau. Frederick Topping; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 27, 1913; 2–Robert Stuart, *b* N.Y. City, June 18, 1920.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '10 (Psi U., Berzelius Soc., Colony Club). V.p. Topping Bros., New York. Enlisted in U.S.A., May 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, July 12, 1917; captain, Air Service, Mar. 25, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 18, 1918; Reserve Military Aviator. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

DOUGLAS, Gertrude Douglas (Mrs. George W.), *b* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1866.

8–Dea. William **Douglas** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* Scotland, 1639);
6–William (*b* 1666);
5–John (*b* 1701);
4–Daniel (*b* 1735);
3–Joshua (*b* 1780).
9–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
8–Aaron, *m* Dorcas Wilson;
7–Aaron, *m* Abigail Waters;
6–Josiah, *m* Joanna Porter;
5–Josiah, *m* Ruth Johnson;
4–Clarissa, *m* James **Compton** (1770-1835), son of James, *m* Helena Sheares (*d* aet. 111);
3–Sophia (1799-1877), *m* 1819, Joel **Densmore** (1794-1875), inventor, son of Zebediah.
2–Dau. of Joshua **Douglas** (1826-1906), lawyer, of Meadville, Pa., *m* 1853, Lavantia Densmore (1826-99); issue: 1–Marian (1855-1916; *m* Charles W. Lane); 2–Ellen (1856-1924; *m* Cornelius Van Horn); 3–Robert (1861-62); 4–Mabelle (1864-1915; *m* John Crawford Burns); 5–Gertrude (above).
5–*M* May 5, 1891, Percy Vernon Greenwood (Nov. 6, 1863-Nov. 25, 1891); son of Robert Ellington Greenwood, of Sloe House, Halstead, Eng.; issue: 1–Priscilla Vernon Greenwood, *b* Sutton West, Can., Feb. 17, 1892; *m* Apr. 21, 1917, Franklin Brinton Forrest, of Lansdowne, Pa. (issue: Richard Douglas; Franklin Brinton, Jr.; Ruth Greenwood).
M 2d, Dec. 4, 1895, George William Douglas; issue: 1–Helen Douglas Douglas, *b* Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1902; 2–Gertrude Wellesley, *b* Newtonville, Oct. 21, 1907.

Grad. Allegheny Coll., '88; studied singing at Toronto, Boston, New York. Gave up career as singer and teacher of singing to promote the preservation and maintenance of real American homes and standards and ideals; also the preparation and education of girls and young women to carry on such work and preserve the precious, fast-disappearing American home. Residence: 1112 S. 46th St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKERMAN, George Washington, *b* Randolph, Mass., Feb. 22, 1859.

9–Thomas **Dickerman** (*d* 1657), from Holland via Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635 or 36, *m* Ellen –;
8–Thomas (1623-90), Malden, Mass.;
7–John (1666-1729);
6–John (1692-1759), Stoughton, Mass., *m* 1714;
5–John (1715-60), *m* 1735;
4–John (1746-1802), *m* 2d, 1786, Keziah, dau. Daniel Alger, of Bridgewater, Mass.;
3–Benjamin (1797-1869), *m* 1821, Mary Howard (1800-85), dau. Joshua Niles.
2–Son of Benjamin **Dickerman** (1825-1917), mcht., Boston, *m* 1853, Mary Elizabeth (1831-72), dau. John Johnson; issue: 1–Alice Carleton (*b* 1855; *m* 1890, William H. Jones); 2–George Washington (above).

2–*M* July 11, 1922, Ida Rock Norton, New York.
A.B., Harvard, '82. Pres. Smith Premier Typewriter Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard, Advertising, Hardware, Taylor Soc. Residence: 115 E. 82d St., New York.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, *b* at N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873.
10–Abraham **Finch** (1585-1658), came to Watertown, Mass., 1630, in same ship with Gov. John Winthrop;
9–Daniel, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Tomson, of Fairfield, Conn.;
8–Nathaniel (1660-1716), *m* Mary, dau. of William Hoadley, of Branford, Conn.;
7–Daniel (*b* 1694), East Haven, Conn.;
6–Daniel (*b* 1719), *m* 1742, Rebekah Bartholomew;
5–Gideon (*b* 1743), *m* Abigail (*b* 1745), dau. Joseph Atkins;
4–Samuel (1780-1841), *m* Sarah Barnes (1786-1870);
3–Lucius R. (1813-98), *m* 1837, Charlotte Turner (*b* 1816), dau. Chauncey Turner, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
9–John **Crane,** came from England, 1636;
8–Jonathan, *m* Deborah Griswold;
7–Joseph (1696-1781), *m* Mary (*b* 1695), dau. Governor Couch, of Conn.;
6–Joseph (*b* in 1722), doctor, co. judge Dutchess Co., N.Y., 16 yrs., mem. Com. of Safety and had four sons in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Belden;
5–Jonathan (1747-1834), officer Am. Rev., *m* Berthia Baldwin;
4–Anson, *m* Experience Brush;
3–Rufus Erastus (1815-67), *m* Ann Maria, dau. of John Ridley (desc. John Ridley, brother of Lord Ridley, and who came to N.Y. City).
2–Son of Edward Lucius **Finch** (*b* 1845), *m* 1873, Annie Ridley Crane; issue: 1–Edward Ridley (above); 2–Rufus Crane (*m* Adelaide Barbour Gardner); 3–Henry Leroy (*b* 1880; *m* Mary Farquhar, dau. Stephen Baker); 4–Marie Louise (*m* William Bowne Parsons); 5–Charlotte Turner; 6–Norman Ridley.
1–*M* Jan. 18, 1913, Mary Livingston Delafield, *b* Fieldston, New York, Nov. 23, 1878; sister of Edward Coleman Delafield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Noelle Delafield, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1914; 2–Anne Crane, *b* Westhampton Beach, L.I., Mar. 13, 1918; 3–Edward Ridley, Jr., *b* Westhampton Beach, Aug. 31, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1898. Apptd. justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., First Dist. Aug. 19, 1915, and elected without opposition for term 1916-30; apptd. asso. justice Appellate Div., First Dep., Sept. 25, 1922. E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Brazil, headed by Sec. of State Charles Evans Hughes, to celebrate the Brazilian Centennial (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Ft. Orange (of Albany); University, Union League, Yale, Riding, Down Town, Republican, Manhattan, City, Church, National Golf, Baltusrol Golf, Oakland Golf. Summer place: Primrose Cottage, Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 84th St., New York.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, *b* at Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876.
7–Joseph **Driggs** (1686-1748), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1712, settled at Middletown, *m* 1st, 1716, Elizabeth (Martain) Bourne (1689-1725), dau. John Martain, of Middletown, Conn.;
6–Daniel (1721-98), *m* 1741, Elizabeth, dau. David Strickland;
5–Bartholomew (1745-1828), *m* 1768, Elizabeth (*b* in 1751), dau. John Spencer;
4–Elliott (1772-1850), *m* 2d, 1805, Sabra (1781-1842), dau. Sherman Smith;
3–John Fletcher (1813-77), Saginaw, Mich., mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, *m* 1838, Marie (1818-1903), dau. Rev. William C. Hawley.
8–Jean **La Tourette** (1670-1742), from France, 1685, settled on Staten Island, *m* Marie Mercereau;
7–Jean (*b* 1695), *m* Marie Mercereau;
6–Henry (1731-94), *m* Sarah Wood;
5–John (1751-1813), *m* Elizabeth Bond;
4–David (1780-1852), *m* Hannah Hagerman;
3–David (1823-82), *m* Emma Booth.
2–Son of Leroy Channing **Driggs** (1843-1906), *m* 1871, Mary La Tourette (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Edmund Fletcher (*b* 1873; *m* Katheryn Eddy); 2–Laurence La Tourette (above).
2–*M* June 29, 1904, Mary Henrietta Ogden, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; dau. late Alfred Ogden, *m* Kate Ireland Trecartin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ogden, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1905; 2–Laurence La Tourette, Jr., *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1906.
U. Mich., '99 (Delta Upsilon); LL.B., N.Y. Law School, 1900; lawyer, author, ranchman (see Who's Who in America). Served 3 years in Squadron C, N.Y. Cav., 6 years in Vet. Corps Arty. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Authority on war aviation; pres. American Flying Club. Clubs: City, Aero Club of America, Lawyers. Residence: 1140 5th Av., New York.

OGDEN, Kate Ireland Trecartin (Mrs. Alfred), *b* Walpole, Mass., May 7, 1854.
4–John **Trecartin,** of Deer Island, Me.;
3–John, *m* Polly, dau. Marvin Lord.
8–John **Hall** (*b* in Eng., 1627), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Percival Green, of Cambridge;
7–Capt. John (1660-1720), *m* Jemima, dau. Captain Joseph Sill (or Syll), of Concord, Mass.;
6–John (1690-1746), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Timothy Walker;
5–John (1720-46), Medford, Mass., *m* Mary Keiser;
4–John (*b* 1747), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Pritchard, Boston;
3–Joseph (*b* N.S., Can., 1785), *m* Deborah, dau. of James Calkins.
2–Dau. of John **Trecartin** (1822-1907), shipping mcht., *m* Henrietta Hall (1822-1906); issue: 1–Harry Broome (1852-85); 2–Kate Ireland (above); 3–Mary Henrietta (1856-74); 4–Homer (1863-1900; *m* Georgie Staples).
2–*M* Dec. 25, 1875, Alfred Ogden, son James Ogden, of Peterborough, Eng.; issue: 1–Mary Henrietta, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; *m* June 29, 1904, Laurence La Tourette Driggs (qv); 2–Katherine, *b* Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1878; Smith Coll., '02; *m* Dec. 29, 1905, Francis Martin Savage; 3–Alfred Trecartin, B.A., Yale, '03; *m* 1906, Sophronia, dau. Jeffrey Amherst Wisner; 4–Edith Robinson, *b* Strasburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1882; *m* May 7, 1902, David Gregg, Jr.; 5–Helen, *b* Brooklyn, July 13, 1887; *m* May 7, 1912, Andrew Murray Williams; 6–John Trecartin, *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1892; B.A., Yale, '14; pvt. and flying cadet, Balloon Div., U.S.A., 1918; *m* 1916, Lillian Wolcott (*b* Jan. 14, 1895), dau. Frederick Wolcott Strong.
Residence: 20 5th Av., New York.

EASLEY, G(eorge) Gilmer, *b* Houston, Va., Feb. 21, 1887.
Desc. Robert **Easley,** from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680; and thru:
4–Robert (1781-1859), *m* Nancy Stone (1784-1853);
3–James Stone (1802-79), *m* Elizabeth S. Holt.
Desc. Dr. Thomas **Gilmer,** from Scotland to Va., ca. 1720; and thru:
3–Judge George H., *m* Elizabeth Carrington.
2–Son of Robert Holt **Easley** (*b* 1856), *m* 1879, Louisa Edmonia Gilmer; issue: 1–Elizabeth (*m* William Carrington Lancaster, qv); 2–Florence Leigh; 3–James Stone (*b* 1885; *m* Margie Glen, dau. Hugh G. Kyle); 4–George Gilmer (above); 5–Mary Peachy.
4–*M* Oct. 15, 1916, Josephine Beverley Mason, *b* at "Okeley," Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1888; dau. Beverley Randolph Mason (desc. George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va.), *m* Elizabeth Nelson (desc. Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, Va.).
LL.B., U. Va., 1910 (Delta Tau Delta, Lambda Pi). Lawyer. Residence: Lewisburg, W.Va.

EATON, Lilly Storch (Mrs. George C.), *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 15, 1854.
3–George Ludwich **Storch,** officer in Hanoverian troops in Battle of Waterloo, settled at Baltimore, Md., ca. 1838, *m* Maria Antoinette Kirkoff.
6–William **Anderson,** *m* Elizabeth – (five sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Capt. Enoch, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah, *m* George **Kerr;**
3–Enoch Van A., *m* Hannah Apple.
2–Dau. of Gustavus Ferdinand **Storch** (1833-65), mcht., Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Kerr

(1838-1913); issue: 1–George Anderson; 2–Lilly (above).
2–*M* Dec. 29, 1880, George Coleman Eaton (1854-Oct. 1, 1888); son of Dr. George Coleman Eaton, *m* Betty Harrison (g.dau. Pres. William Henry Harrison); issue: 1–Scott Harrison, *b* North Bend, O., June 5, 1883; Yale-S., ex-'05.
Residence: Burnet House, Cincinnati, O.

EDGERLY, Edward Tyler, *b* Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 15, 1864.
9–Thomas **Edgerly,** from Eng., took oath of fidelity in Province of N.H., 1669, admitted freeman, 1672, *m* Rebecca (Ault) Halloway;
8–Thomas, *m* Jane Whedon;
7–Samuel (1697-1769), Brentwood, N.H.;
6–Samuel;
5–Jonathan (1748-85);
4–Samuel (1770-1838);
3–John Smith (1814-71).
6–Col. David **Chambers** (1730-90), officer Am. Rev., *m* Ann Gaston;
5–Joseph Gaston (1759-1829), inventor of repeating gun, *m* Mary Woolsey;
4–Col. David (1780-1864), sec. of state of Ohio, mayor of Zanesville, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-23, speaker Ohio Ho. of Rep., *m* Susanne Glass;
3–Samuel G. (1807-87), *m* Louisa Adams.
2–Son of John Woods **Edgerly** (1833-94), A.B., Harvard, '55, banker, mcht., *m* Maria Louisa Chambers; issue: 1–Edward Tyler (above); 2–Adine C.; 3–John Woods (1868-92); 4–Alice Louisa (*m* James Albert Sunderland); 5–Helen Maris (*m* John H. Morrell); 6–George Chambers (*b* 1877; *m* Emma Brett, dau. Albion Wesley Stuart); 7–Denison Merrill (*m* Henrietta Benedict).
1–*M* Feb. 5, 1891, Nettie Thurston, *b* Garden City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1861; dau. of Dr. Irvin H. Thurston, of Minn.; issue: 1–Adine (Feb. 20, 1892-Feb. 21, 1892); 2–John Thurston, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1893; Denison U., '16; 2d lt., inf., U.S.A., in World War; *m* Sept. 27, 1919, Helen, dau. Gustav F. Oppermann, Saginaw, Mich.; 3–Madeleine, *b* Ottumwa, Nov. 24, 1896; Denison, '18; *m* Apr. 26, 1918, Nelson G. Rupp (issue: Madeleine, *b* 1920).
Phillips Exeter, '81; A.B., Harvard, '85; M.D., Northwestern, 1889. Physician, Ottumwa, Ia. Sec.-treas. J. W. Edgerly & Co., wholesale drugs; dir. several banks. First lt., capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; chief of med. service, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Ia. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Kiwanis, Wapello, Ottumwa Country. Residence: 1004 N. Court St., Ottumwa, Ia.

MERRILL, William Augustus, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860.
9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
8–Daniel (1642-1705/6), *m* Sarah Clough;
7–Stephen (*b* 1688), *m* Mary Carr;
6–Daniel (*b* 1711), *m* Hannah Hoyt;
5–Daniel (1740-1809), *m* Susanna Hackett;
4–William (1779-1830), *m* Mary Chase;
3–Robert Morrill (1808-70), *m* Ann Sawyer Babson.
8–Thomas **Edgerly,** from Eng., took oath of fidelity in Province of N.H., 1669, admitted freeman, 1672, *m* Rebecca (Ault) Halloway;
7–Thomas, *m* Jane Whedon;
6–Samuel, was at siege of Louisbourg;
5–Benjamin (1737-1817), *m* Mary Hoyt;
4–Benjamin (1764-1844), *m* Elizabeth Judkins;
3–David (1802-83), *m* Dorothy Edgerly.
2–Son of Oliver Brown **Merrill** (1836-1912), A.B., Amherst, '60, high school teacher, Newburyport, Mass., *m* Amanda Frances Edgerly (1832-1914); issue: 1–William Augustus (above); 2–Annie Babson (*m* H. M. Miller); 3–Arthur Robert (*d* infancy); 4–George Albert (*m* Mabel Keniston).
1–*M* Aug. 28, 1883, Imogene Williams Babson, *b* Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; dau. late Edwin Babson (1831-79), master mariner, Newburyport; issue: 1–Elinor Babson, *b* Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1887; U. Calif., '08, *m* Apr. 11, 1907, Volney Howard Craig; 2–Esther Frances, *b* Oxford, O., Apr. 25, 1889; A.B., U. Calif., '10; *m* Aug. 5, 1916, Percival Bradshaw Fay (qv); 3–David Robert, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 30, 1895; A.B., B.S., U. Calif., '17, M.S., 1918; Ph.D., Harvard, 1920; 2d lt., C.W.S., in charge chem. station, Belleville, N.J., World War; *m* Apr. 27, 1921, Alice Helen Graustein; 4–Theodore Babson, *b* Berkeley, Nov. 28, 1898; A.B., U. Calif., '22; apprentice seaman U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1918.
A.B., Amherst, '80 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1884; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; (L.H.D., Miami, 1893). Prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. Calif., since 1894 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Faculty. Residence: 826 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

EDWARDS, Charles Hebard, *b* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876.
9–William **Edwards** (*d* 1685), from Eng., settled at Easthampton, L.I., *m* Ann –;
8–John (*d* 1693), *m* Mary Stanborough;
7–Josiah (*d* 1713), *m* Mary Churchill;
6–Jonathan (1704-76), *m* Elizabeth Norton;
5–Josiah (1739-1824), *m* Phoebe Foster;
4–Josiah (1774-1846), *m* Rhoda Bulkley;
3–Elisha (1814-68), *m* Lauretta Strong.
8–William **Jones** (1624-1706), New Haven, Conn., *m* Hannah Eaton;
7–Isaac (1671-1741), *m* Deborah Clark;
6–Jacob (1706-91), *m* Deborah Couch;
5–Ebenezer (1732-1821), *m* Ann St. John;
4–Czar (1789-1869), *m* Sally Scribner;
3–Edward B. (1824-97), *m* Elizabeth Northrop.
2–Son of Elisha Jay **Edwards,** LL.D. (*b* 1847), B. A., Yale, '70, journalist, *m* 1872, Anna Scribner Jones; issue: 1–Walter Strong; 2–Charles Hebard (above); 3–Elisha Jay, Jr.
2–*M* Oct. 2, 1909, Ruth Benson, *b* Marietta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1883; dau. George W. Benson, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Cumberland Island, Ga.; issue (all *b* Greenwich, Conn.): 1–John Strong, *b* Jan. 24, 1913; 2–Richard Benson, *b* Feb. 10, 1916; 3–David Northrop, *b* Feb. 5, 1923.
A.B., Columbia, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1900. Lawyer, New York. Club: Columbia University. Residence: 36 Patterson Av., Greenwich, Conn.

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860.
8–Alexander **Edwards** (*d* 1690), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1642, at Northampton, 1654, *m* Sarah (Baldwin) Searle;
7–Nathaniel (1657-1731), *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
6–Nathaniel (1694-1745), *m* 1st, Mary Strong;
5–Ebenezer (1727-71), *m* Lucy Warner;
4–Capt. Oliver (1755-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Parsons;
3–Elisha, *m* Eunice Lombard.
2–Son of William **Edwards** (1830-98), mfr. food products, Cleveland, *m* 1857, Lucia Ransom (1832-1914); issue: 1–Clarence Ransom (above); 2–Harry Ransom (1862-1919); 3–Lucia Ransom (*b* 1869; *m* Charles Augustus Otis).
1–*M* June 11, 1889, Bessie Rochester Porter, *b* Niagara Falls, N.Y., July 20, 1869; dau. Albert Augustus Porter, of Niagara Falls; issue: 1–Bessie Porter (*d*, army nurse, 1918).
U.S.M.A., '83; (hon. A.M., St. John's; LL.D., Fordham, Middlebury, Trinity, Syracuse, Boston Coll., Norwich.). Maj. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Residence: "Doneroving," Westwood, Mass.

EGAN, Sarah Olivia Chandler (Mrs. William C.), *b* Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1856.
8–William **Chandler** (qv);
7–Dea. John (ca. 1635-1703), *m* in 1658, Elizabeth Douglas;
6–Capt. Joseph (1683-1749), *m* 1708, Susannah, dau. John Perrin;
5–Capt. Daniel (1729-90), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Violet Burnham;
4–Daniel (1764-1853), *m* Polly Ayres;
3–Harlow (1802-75), *m* Olive Porter Hibbard.
9–Robert **Watson** (*d* 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633;
8–John (ca. 1616-will proved 1650), of Hartford, Conn., *m* Margaret Smith;
7–John (1646-1730), *m* 1st, Anna Nichols;
6–Cyprian (1689-1753), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Steele; *m* 2d, Abigail –;
5–Levi (1726-98), officer Am. Rev., *m* Abagail Ensign;

4–Thomas (1763-1850), *m* Melicent Wetmore;
3–Dr. Hiram (1802-74), *m* Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth (g.dau. Solomon Ellsworth, officer at Lexington Alarm).
2–Dau. of Henry B. **Chandler** (*b* Canada, 1826-Chicago, 1896), *m* 1856, Mary Ann Mather Watson (1832-83); issue: 1–Sarah Olivia (above); 2–Ellen Watson (*b* in 1858; *m* Charles Sanford Diehl); 3–Charles Hibbard (*b* in 1859; *m* Mary Gardner); 4–Harry Ellsworth (*b* 1861).
1–*M* Jan. 9, 1878, William Constantine Egan, *b* New York, Apr. 1, 1841; son Dr. William Bradshaw Egan, *b* Ireland, a Chicago pioneer, 1833; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Evva Rockwell (Mrs. Sewall Truax, qv for Mather line); 2–William Bradshaw, *b* Jan. 3, 1881; Harvard, ex-'04; *m* 1908, Christine Frederika Thiede; 3–Henry Chandler, *b* Aug. 21, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '05; *m* 1910, Nina Lydia McNally; *m* 2d, Alice (Barrett) Scudder, dau. Samuel E. Barrett, Chicago.

With Mr. Egan is interested in floriculture as a pastime, having developed several distinct species at "Egandale," the homestead; a hawthorn named Crataegus Egani by Prof. Ashe; a climbing rose and a hardy garden phlox named W. C. Egan; a chrysanthemum named Mrs. W. C. Egan; a canna named Egandale; etc. Mr. Egan gave paleontological collection and library to Chicago Acad. Science. Mem. of D.A.R. Residence: "Egandale," Highland Park, Ill.

TRUAX, Evva Rockwell Egan (Mrs. Sewall T.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1878.
11–Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv);
10–Timothy (1628-1684), *m* Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
9–Rev. Samuel (1650-1727), *m* Hannah, dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.;
8–Dr. Samuel (1677-1746), *m* Abigail Grant;
7–Timothy (1710-52), *m* Sarah Marshall;
6–Cotton (1745-91), *m* Martha Stoughton;
5–Ann (1782-1844), *m* Timothy **Ellsworth** (1778-1847);
4–Elizabeth S. (1806-83), *m* Dr. Hiram **Watson** (1802-74);
3–Mary A. M. (1832-83), *m* Henry B. **Chandler** (1826-96).
2–Dau. of Sarah Olivia Chandler (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, William Constantine **Egan.**
M July 20, 1910, Sewall Truax (1876-June 1, 1914); son late Maj. Sewall Truax, *m* Sarah Chandler, of Walla Walla, Wash.; issue: 1–Sewall Truax, *b* Canon City, Colo., Apr. 30, 1911; 2–Ellen Truax, *b* Highland Park, Ill., July 28, 1912.

Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: History, genealogy. Residence: "Egandale," Highland Park, Ill.

EHRMAN, Mary Bartholomew (Mrs. George B.), *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1862.
4–Luther **Bartholomew,** soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Noah, *m* Mary Freeman.
2–Only child of George Kellam **Bartholomew,** Ph.D. (1835-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, founder Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cincinnati, *m* 1st, 1860, Elizabeth J., dau. of John Briggs.
M Dec. 27, 1893, Dr. George Bigler Ehrman, *b* at Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1858; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Cincinnati, Dec. 18, 1894; *m* Oct. 9, 1918, William Rae Laidlaw (issue: William Rae, Jr.); 2–George Bartholomew, *b* Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896; A.B., U. Cincinnati, '16; enlisted Troop C, 1st Squadron Cav., Ohio N.G., Apr. 4, 1916, and served on Mexican border, 1916-17; 2d lt. cav., May 1, 1917; 1st lt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917, and in France; 3–Albert Hoyt, *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1898; A.B., U. Cincinnati, '17; enlisted in U.S.N. R.F., Sept. 27, 1917; ensign, June 1918; 5 trips overseas in U.S. transport service; 4–Robert Briggs, *b* Boothbay Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1901; U. Cincinnati, '18.

Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2314 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

ELKINS, Hallie Davis (Mrs. Stephen B.).
9–Samuel **Brown** (*d* 1715), from Scotland to Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1665, was naval officer and justice, *m* Mary –;
8–Thomas (*b* ca. 1668);
7–Joshua (ca. 1698-1774), *m* Margaret, dau. William Chew;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1724-will dated 1768), *m* his cousin, Susannah, dau. Christopher Randal;
5–Samuel (1745-1833), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Achsah (1746-1817), dau. John Riggs;
4–Maj. John Riggs (1775-1814), lt. War 1812, *m* 1797, Sarah Griffith (1776-1858), dau. Brice John Gassaway (desc. Col. Nicholas Gassaway, from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650), 1st lt. Elkridge Bn., 1779, register of wills, Montgomery Co., Md., *m* dau. of Azel Warfield Brown;
3–Louisa Warfield (1799-1888), *m* 1819, Caleb Dorsey **Davis** (1792-1850), of Goodfellowship, Anne Arundel Co.

Also desc. Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Col. Henry Ridgely, Thomas Worthington, Capt. Henry Hanslap.

2–Dau. of Henry Gassaway **Davis** (1823-1916), coal miner, financier, U.S. senator from W.Va., 1871-83, Dem. nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1904, *m* 1853, Katherine Ann S., dau. of Judge Gideon Bantz, Frederick, Md.; issue: 1–Hallie (above); 2–Kate (1858-1903; *m* Cdr. R. M. G. Brown, U.S. N.); 3–Grace T. (*b* 1870; *m* Arthur Lee); 4–Henry Gassaway (*d* 1896); 5–John Thomas (*b* 1874).
1–*M* Apr. 14, 1875, Stephen Benton Elkins (Sept. 26, 1841-Jan. 4, 1911); Sec. of War, 1891-93, in Cabinet of President Harrison; U.S. senator from W.Va., 1895-1911; issue: 1–Davis, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; U.S. senator from W.Va. (see Who's Who in America); 2–Stephen Benton, *b* Washington, Oct. 20, 1877; B.A., Yale, '00; 3–Richard, *b* Mar. 6, 1879; A.B., Princeton, '01; 4–Blaine, *b* Sept. 14, 1881; 5–Katharine, *b* Jan. 14, 1886; *m* William F. R. Hitt.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colonial Dames, Chevy Chase Country. Country place: "Halliehurst," Elkins, W.Va. Residence: 1626 K St., Washington, D.C.

ELMER, Howard Nixon, *b* Bridgeton, N.J., Apr. 27, 1856.
8–Edward **Elmer** (*d* 1676), from England in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, killed in King Philip's War;
7–Samuel (1649-91);
6–Daniel (1689-1755), Yale, 1713, *m* Margaret Parsons;
5–Daniel (1715-61), *m* Abigail Lawrence;
4–Jonathan (1745-1817), M.D., U. Pa., 1768, del. to Cont. Congress, 1st U.S. senator from N.J., mem. Am. Philos. Soc., *m* 1769, Mary, dau. Col. Ephraim Seeley;
3–Dr. William (1788-1836), M.D., U. Pa., 1811, *m* 1812, Nancy B. Potter.
8–John (Nickson) **Nixon** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683, settled in Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N.J., *m* Margery Thompson;
7–Jeremiah (*d* 1727), *m* Hannah Dare;
6–Jeremiah (1716-66), began to write name Nixon, *m* Seaborn Foy Powell;
5–Jeremiah (1739-98), *m* Hannah Ogden;
4–Jeremiah (1770-1812), *m* Rhoda Smith;
3–Jeremiah Smith (*b* 1794-*d* 1878), *m* Mary Shaw Thompson.
2–Son of David Potter **Elmer** (1816-91), pres. of Cumberland Mutual Fire Ins. Co., *m* Mary Eliza Nixon; issue: 1–Martha Curwin (*m* Hobart K. Bailey); 2–Howard Nixon (above); 3–James Potter (1857-1923).
2–*M* Nov. 27, 1888, Mary Houston Patterson, *b* at Phila., Pa.; dau. Gen. Robert Emmett Patterson, of Phila.; issue: 1–Robert Emmett Patterson, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1889; U.S.N. A., '12; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; *m* 1919, Mary Eleanor, dau. William J. B. Stokes, Trenton, N.J. (issue: Robert E. P., Jr., *b* July 20, 1920); 2–Eleanor Nixon, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 4, 18—; *m* Henry Favill Tenney.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '77. Gen. agt. for North America of Siebe, Gorman & Co., Ltd., submarine engrs. and mfrs. diving and mine rescue apparatus. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Old Colony, Chicago Engineers. Summer place: "The Ramparts," Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 1255 Asbury Av., Winnetka, Ill.

ELY, Charles Russell, *b* Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870.
8–Richard **Ely** (qv);
7–Richard (*b* 1656), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary (*b* 1666), dau. Lt. Reinold Marvin;
6–Richard (1697-1744), *m* 2d, Phebe Hubbard;
5–Robert (*b* 1741), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha Lay;
4–Simeon Lay (*b* 1781), *m* Elizabeth Sanford;
3–Elias Sanford (*b* 1809), *m* Hester Maria Wright.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* William **Pabodie;**
8–Lydia, *m* Daniel **Grinnell;**
7–George, *m* Mary Bull;
6–Mary, *m* Jedediah **Chapman;**
5–Hester, *m* Benjamin **Wright;**
4–Jedediah C., *m* Sylvia Lay;
3–Hester Maria, *m* Elias Sanford **Ely** (3 above).
2–Son of Charles Wright **Ely,** L.H.D. (1839-1912), B.A., Yale, '62, prin. Md. School for the Deaf, 1871-1912, *m* 1867, Mary Grace, dau. of Solomon Russell Darling; issue: 1–Charles Russell (above); 2–Grace Darling; 3–Mabel Darling; 4–Richard Grenville.
1–*M* Dec. 25, 1897, Louise Day Crane, *b* Newark, N.J., Feb. 1, 1875; dau. Thomas Sexton Crane; issue (all *b* at Washington, D.C.): 1–Elizabeth Day, *b* Dec. 1, 1898; Wellesley, '22; 2–Grace Darling, *b* Sept. 28, 1900; Columbia, '23; 3–Sylvia Louise, *b* Jan. 31, 1908.
B.A., Yale, '91, M.A., 1897; M.A., Gallaudet, 1892; Ph.D., George Washington, 1900. Mem. faculty, Gallaudet Coll., 1892-1912, and since 1913, prof. natural science same and v.p. since 1920; was prin. Md. School for the Deaf, 1912-13 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Lepidoptera. Summer place: East River, Conn. Residence: 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

ELY, Grosvenor, *b* Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1884.
7–William **Ely,** *m* Hannah Thompson;
6–James (1719-66), *m* Dorcas Andrews;
5–Jacob (1748-1836), *m* Temperance Tiffany;
4–Eli (1780-1869), *m* Sarah Sanford;
3–Jesse Sanford (1807-79), *m* Harriet Grosvenor (1813-75).
9–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (ca. 1622-ca. 1710), *m* Mary **White;**
8–Ens. Thomas (1649-1723), *m* 1672, Mary, dau. of Richard Bushnell;
7–Elizabeth (1676-1737), *m* 1697, John **Tracy** (1673-1736);
6–Isaac (1706-79), *m* 1730, Elizabeth, dau. Benajah Bushnell;
5–Hannah (*b* 1751), *m* 1779, Rev. John **Tyler;**
4–Harriet (*b* 1789), *m* 1811, Lyman **Brewer;**
3–Mary, *m* Edward **Chappell.**
2–Son of Edwin Sanford **Ely** (1841-96), pres. of Uncas Nat. Bank, Norwich, Conn., *m* Mary Brewer Chappell (1845-95); issue: 1–Mary Grosvenor (*b* 1873); 2–Augusta Chappell (*b* 1878); 3–Edward Chappell; 4–Grosvenor (above).
4–*M* Sept. 6, 1906, Mary, dau. of Maj. Bela Peck Learned, Norwich, Conn.; issue: 1–Grosvenor, Jr., *b* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1908; 2–Larned, *b* Norwich, July 21, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '06. Treas. Ashland Cotton Co., Jewett City, Conn. Alderman and actg. mayor of Norwich several yrs. Trustee Norwich Free Acad. Mem. S.C.W. Club: University (New York). Residence: Norwich, Conn.

EMERY, Alla MacKie (Mrs. John R.), *b* Georgetown, D.C., Feb. 17, 1861.
4–James **MacKee,** landed propr., direct desc. of McKee family which settled in Pa. on dispersion of Clan MacKay by Claverhouse, and founded McKeesport, Pa., *m* Catherine King, of Germantown, Pa.;
3–Charles Brown (1798-1865), of Indiana Co., Pa., Presbyn. minister and educator, *m* Julia Hamilton Snyder (g.dau. Simon Snyder, gov. of Pa.).
4–James **Smythe,** Scotch descent (1781-1820), publisher and linen factor of Belfast, Ireland, grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin; associate of Robert Emmet in his unsuccessful rising; escaped to Phila., Pa., *m* 1803, Mary (*d* 1859), dau. Col. John Thorpe (English descent), of Ga., *m* Dorcas Gourdine (French Huguenot descent), settled as cotton planter at St. Mary's, Ga., and Fernandina, Fla. (Spanish colony), 1805;
3–Maria (1808-94), *m* 1827, Eliakin S. **Robb,** shipbuilder, of Nova Scotia (son of Capt. Alexander Robb, of Aberdeen, Scotland, shipowner and master).
2–Dau. of James Snyder **MacKie,** M.D. (1824-1902), physician, diplomat and business man, Washington, D.C., capt. 1st D.C. Vols., a.-d.-c. to Gen. Charles Stone, spl. envoy to Chile, Peru and Bolivia, 1862-63, *m* 1850, Annie Robb (1829-1913); issue: 1–Clara I. (*b* 1851; *m* William E. Tillinghast, *d*); 2–Charles Paul (*b* 1853; *m* Violet Thruston, 1865-1913); 3–James Steuart (1857-1922; *m* Margaret C. Dodd, *d* 1911);4–Robb (1859-1918; *m* Mary Steere); 5–Alla (above); 6–Arthur Hamilton (*b* 1872; maj. U.S.A.; *m* Elise Wright).
5–*M* Oct. 6, 1885, John Runkle Emery LL.D. (July 6, 1842-Jan. 30, 1916); A.B., Princeton, '61; 2d lt. 15th N.J. Vols., 1862-63, vice-chancellor of N.J., 1895-1916; issue: 1–Allita, *b* Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1887; *m* Oct. 26, 1914, Paul Ray Applegate; 2–John MacKie, *b* Newark, August 15, 1888; A.B., Princeton, '10; 3–Steuart MacKie, *b* at Newark, Jan. 12, 1891; A.B., Williams, '14; enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav. N.G.N.J., Apr. 6, 1917, which became 29th Co. Mil. Police, 29th Div. and in France, July 25, 1918-June 20, 1919; 4–Theodore, *b* Morristown, N.J., Nov. 21, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '15; enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., June 1, 1917, which became Co. K, 107th U.S. Inf., 27th Div.; overseas May 24-Dec. 13, 1918; wounded in battle, Hindenburg line, Sept. 29, 1918.
Residence: Morristown, N.J.

EMMONS, George Beale, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845.
8–Thomas (Emons) **Emmons** (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638, settled at Boston, 1648, *m* Martha —;
7–Samuel (ca. 1639-1685), *m* 1660, Mary Scott;
6–Nathaniel (1669-1720/21), *m* 1698, Mary Warmal;
5–Nathaniel (1703-40), *m* 1731, Mary Brookes;
4–Samuel (1733-1816), *m* 1753, Rachel Love;
3–Samuel (1755-1836), *m* 1786, Hannah Franklin.
2–Son of Nathaniel Henry **Emmons** (1796-1878), shipping merchant, *m* Elizabeth Ware, dau. Thomas Beale Wales; issue: 1–Annie W. (*d*); 2–Elizabeth W. (*d* 1856; *m* Frederick Flemmick); 3–Robert Wales (*b* 1834); 4–Nathaniel Henry; 5–Samuel Franklin (1841-1911; eminent geologist); 6–George Beale (above); 7–Arthur B. (*b* 1850).
6–*M* June 9, 1868, Martha Jane Davis (1849-87); dau. late Horatio Nelson Davis, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Margaret Davis, *b* Apr. 1, 1869; *m* June 9, 1897, James Fry Bullitt; 2–Nathaniel Henry, II, *b* May 12, 1870; E.M., Washington U., '93; *m* 1899, Marion S. (Shackford) Voorhees; 3–Horatio Nelson, *b* June 1873; 4–Arthur Brewster (qv for Franklin line); 5–Elizabeth Wales, *b* July 1879 (now Sister Frances Elizabeth, of All Saints).
M 2d, June 5, 1893, Marie Antoinette Du Pont, *b* New York, Aug. 7, 1865; dau. late John de W. Du Pont, New York; issue: 1–George Beale, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Apr. 5, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '17; served with Bty. A, 1st Mass. F.A., on Mexican border, 1916-17; 2d lt., Air Service, May 13, 1918, and instr. aviation to Dec. 1918; *m* Nov. 29, 1922, Alice, dau. John Price Wetherill, Phila.; 2–Marie Du Pont, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 23, 1895; *m* June 26, 1915, James P. Lewis, M.D.
Ed. Boston Latin Sch., and in Europe. Retired. Officier d'Academie, France. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 35 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass.

EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 2d, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1875.
8–Thomas **Franklin** (1598-1681 or 82; son of Henry), *m* Jane White (their son Josiah, was father of Benjamin Franklin);
7–Thomas (1637-91);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1680);
5–Samuel (1721-75);
4–Hannah, *m* Samuel **Emmons** (1755-1836; Samuel 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9);
3–Nathaniel Henry (1796-1878), *m* Elizabeth Ware,

dau. Thomas Beale Wales (1776-1853), Harvard, 1795, shipping mcht., first pres. Boston & Providence R.R., etc., *m* 1st, 1806, Ann, dau. Capt. Benjamin Beale.

2–Son of George Beale **Emmons** (qv for Emmons line), *m* 1st, 1868, Martha Jane (1849-87), dau. Horatio Nelson Davis (1805-70), from Belfast, Ireland.

M Sept. 15, 1909, Louise Anderson Hickok, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., May 12, 1878 dau. William Orville Hickok, Jr., of Harrisburg; issue: 1–Arthur Brewster, 3d, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1910; 2–Orville Hickok, *b* Dover, Mass., Feb. 5, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '98, M.D., 1902. Physician, obstetrician, Boston. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and 13 months service in France and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany. Residence: "Knollwood," Dover, Mass.

JAMES, Maria Aurelia Williams (Mrs. John H.), *b* San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 6, 1859.

10–Col. John **Page** (1627-92), from Eng. to Va., 1650, settled at Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), York Co., Va.; burgess, king's councillor, gov. of Va.; *m* Alice, dau. Edwin Luckin, mem. Va. Company, 1609;

9–Elizabeth, *m* Walter **Chiles;**

8–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Tyler** (1661-1729);

7–John (1686-1727), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;

6–John (ca. 1710-1773), *m* Ann Contesse (their son John was gov. Va., 1808-11, and his son John was 10th President of the U.S.);

5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Greenhow;**

4–George, *m* Elizabeth Lewis;

3–Frances, *m* Thomas **Williams.**

2–Dau. of Thomas Greenhow **Williams** (1829-85), U.S.M.A., '49, lt. U.S.A., and col. C.S.A., *m* Mary Christiana Curtis (1829-1900); issue: 1–Maria Aurelia (above); 2–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* Joseph A. Settle); 3–Leta Curtis (*b* 1870; *m* Edwin J. Larkin).

1–*M* Feb. 26, 1884, John Herndon James (1852-1912); chief justice 4th Ct. of Civil Appeals of Tex. 20 yrs.; son John James, of Yarmouth, Eng.; issue (all *b* San Antonio, Tex.): 1–Annie (Mrs. Sigismund Engelking, qv); 2–John Alexander, *b* July 14, 1889; Phillips Exeter, '09; LL.B., U. Tex., 1912; capt., U.S. Air Service, 1917-19; *m* Mar. 18, 1916, Carrie (*b* Oct. 7, 1897), dau. Perry J. Lewis, of San Antonio (issue: John A., Jr., *b* 1917); 3–Mary Greenhow, *b* Oct. 29, 1890; *m* Apr. 24, 1916, Edwin Meredith Sykes, M.D., *b* Sept. 12, 1885 (issue: Edwin, *b* 1917; Maria Margaret, *b* 1918); 4–Helen Adele, *b* Dec. 29, 18—; *m* Elmer de Montel (issue: Helen Adele; Annie Justine).

Mem. C.D., F.F.V., Texas Pioneers. Summer place: James Park, Comfort, Tex. Residence: 602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Tex.

ENGELKING, Annie Laura James (Mrs. Sigismund), *b* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 27, 1885.

10–Henry **Tyler** (1604-72), from Eng. to Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), Va., ca. 1645, justice for York Co., *m* 2d, Ann –, widow of John Orchard;

9–Henry (1661-1729), high sheriff of York Co., *m* Elizabeth Chiles (Walter 10; Col. Walter 11, mem. Council of State, 1652);

8– (1686-1727), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;

8–John (1686-1727), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;

7–John (ca. 1710-1773), *m* Ann Contesse (their son John was gov. Va., 1808-11, and his son John was 10th President of the U.S.);

6–Elizabeth, *m* John **Greenhow;**

5–George, *m* Elizabeth Lewis;

4–Frances, *m* Thomas **Williams;**

3–Thomas Greenhow (1829-85), *m* Mary Christiana Curtis.

2–Dau. of Judge John Herndon **James** (1852-1912), *m* 1884, Maria Aurelia Williams (qv).

M Oct. 30, 1907, Sigismund Engelking, *b* Millheim, Tex., Sept. 16, 1875; family came to Tex., 1822; B.A., Yale, 1900; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1902; U.S. dist. atty., 11 yrs.; issue: 1–John James, *b* El Paso, Tex., Aug. 20, 1908; 2–Marianna, *b* at El Paso, Sept. 17, 1910; 3–Helen Cayloma, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 3, 1912; 4–Sigismund, Jr., *b* Comfort, Tex., July 17, 1915.

Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., ex-'07. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Tex.

ENGLISH, William Eastin, *b* at "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 18—;

6–James **English,** from Eng. to nr. Laurel, Sussex Co., Del., 1708;

5–James (*d* 1802), *m* 1st 1743, Amy Waller;

4–Elisha (1768-1857), removed from Del. to Ky., 1790, to Carrollton, Ill., 1830, *m* 1788, Sarah, dau. Revel Wharton, capt. Am. privateer in Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Mary (1745-1824), dau. Joseph Scrogin;

3–Elisha Gale (1798-1874), settled in Ind., 1818, sheriff, mem. Ind. House and Senate 20 yrs., U.S. marshal, *m* 1819, Mahala Eastin (1799-1882).

9–Louis **DuBois,** "The Patentee" (1626-96), from France to New Paltz, N.Y., 1660, *m* 1655, Catherine Blanshan (*d* 1713);

8–Sara (*b* 1664), *m* 1682, Joost Janse (Van Meteren) **Van Meter,** from Holland to Kingston, N.Y., 1662;

7–Rebecca (1689-1756), *m* 1704, Cornelis **Eltinge** (1681-1753; Jan 8, from Holland to New Amsterdam, *m* 1677, Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655);

6–Sara (*b* 1715), *m* 1735, Col. John **Hite** (1710-92), officer Va. colonial troops (Joist 7, *d* 1760, from Germany in his own ship to Kingston, N.Y., 1760, was first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va.);

5–Rebecca (1740-85), *m* Capt. Charles **Smith** (*d* in 1776), Frederick Co., Va., officer French and Indian War;

4–Sara (*d* 1843), *m* 1782, Lt. Philip **Eastin** (*d* 1817), officer Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ky.;

3–Mahala (1799-1882), *m* 1819, Elisha Gale **English** (3 above).

9–John **Jackson,** from Eng. in the "Warwick," to Va., with his baby, before 1619;

8–Probably the baby referred to;

7–Samuel;

6–John (*d* after 1740);

5–Francis (*d* 1782), *m* Sarah Tyler (*d* 1778);

4–Samuel, *m* Mary Farrow (*b* 1759);

3–John Farrow (*b* in 1788), *m* Elizabeth Butler Grigsby (1791-1878).

2–Son of William Hayden **English** (1822-96), was speaker Ind. Ho. of Rep., mem. of 33d to 36th Congresses, 1853-61, Dem. nominee for Vice Pres. of U.S., 1880, pres. First Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, *m* 1847, Emma Mardulia Jackson (1823-77); issue: 1–Rosalind (*b* 1855; *m* Willoughby Walling); 2–William Eastin (above).

2–*M* June 7, 1884, Anna Josephine (Desmond) Fox (Apr. 20, 1865-Aug. 17, 1889); dau. late Cornelius Desmond, Boston.

M 2d, Jan. 5, 1898, Helen Orr, *b* Lima, O., June 22, 1882; dau. late William Shockey Orr; issue: 1–Rosalind, *b* Indianapolis, Mar. 10, 1903.

LL.B., Northwestern Christian (now Butler) U. Lawyer, retired. Mem. Ind. House, 1884-85; mem. 48th Congress, 1885-87; mem. Ind. Senate, 1916-24; pres. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1899-1900; pres. Indianapolis Bd. of Safety, 1901-02. Capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Major Gen. Joseph Wheeler, Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War; col. on staffs of Governors Mount, Durbin, Hanly and Goodrich, of Ind. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Ind. S.C.W., 1903-07, Ind. Soc. S.A.R., 1897-1904; cdr.-in-chief United Spanish War Vets., 1903-04; mem. M.O.F.W., Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., S.C., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), The Lambs (New York), Columbia, University, Athletic, Woodstock, Country, etc. (Indianapolis). Summer home: "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind. Residence: Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Ind.

PINCHOT, Gifford, *b* Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865.

3–Constantine Cyril Desire **Pinchot,** came from France, 1815, settled at Milford, Pa.

10–William **Phelps** (qv);

9–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;

8–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;

7–David (1710-60), *m* Abigail Pettibone;

6–David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Gris-

wold;
5–Noah (*d* 1809), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Conn. militia, probate judge, etc., *m* Lydia Griswold;
4–Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, speaker Conn. Legislature, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, etc., *m* Lucy Smith;
3–Lucy Jane, *m* Amos Richards **Eno** (1810-98), dry goods mcht., financier, philanthropist, New York.
2–Son of James W. **Pinchot,** *m* Mary Eno.
M 1914, Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, dau. late Lloyd Bryce, New York.
B.A., Yale, '89 (hon. M.A., and Princeton; Sc.D., Mich. Agrl.; LL.D., McGill). Was forester and chief of div. of forestry, U.S., 1898-1910; prof. forestry, Yale, since 1903; commr. of forestry of Pa., 1920-23; gov. of Pa., 1923-27 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Milford, Pike Co., Pa.

ENO, William Phelps, *b* N.Y. City, June 3, 1858.
Desc. Dr. James (Enno) **Eno** (1625-82), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1645.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
7–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;
6–David (1710-60), *m* Abigail Pettibone;
5–David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Griswold;
4–Noah (*d* 1809), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Conn. militia, probate judge, etc., *m* Lydia Griswold;
3–Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, speaker of Conn. Legislature, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, *m* Lucy Smith.
2–Son of Amos Richards **Eno** (1810-98), dry goods mcht., financier, owner Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, philanthropist, *m* Lucy Jane Phelps.
M Apr. 4, 1883, Alice Rathbone (*d* Dec. 18, 1911); dau. H. A. Rathbone, *m* Marie Celeste Forestal, of New Orleans, La.
Yale, '82 (Skull and Bones). Consulting highway traffic engineer. Dir. Home Defense League, Washington, D.C. Author: Street Traffic Regulation, New York, 1909; Le Problème de la Circulation, Paris, 1912; Regulation for Fast and Slow Traffic on Roads (in English, French and German by Third Internat. Road Congress, 1913); Street Traffic Regulation as It Was, Is, and Ought to Be (pub. by Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, 1915); Street Traffic Regulation (pub. by Nat. Safety Council, 1916); also compiler of the New York street traffic regulations and of the Paris regulations officially adopted in 1912. Clubs: Riding and Hunt, Metropolitan, Cosmos, University (Washington), University, Yale, New York Yacht (of New York). Residences: (Winter) 1771 N St., Washington, D.C.; (Summer) "Judah Rock," Saugatuck, Fairfield Co., Conn.

ENO, Henry Lane, *b* N.Y. City, July 8, 1871.
Son of Henry Clay **Eno** (1840-1914; brother of William Phelps Eno, qv), B.A., Yale, '60, M.D., Columbia, 1864, *m* Cornelia Lane.
M Oct. 19, 1898, Edith Marie, dau. of Peter Labouisse; issue: 1–Alice Labouisse, *b* Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1903; 2–Amos, *b* Bar Harbor, Aug. 2, 1909.
B.A., Yale, '94 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1898. Research associate in psychology, Princeton U. Was engaged in construction of apparatus for testing and training aviators for the World War. Clubs: University, Century, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MONTGOMERY, Mary Ann Phelps (Mrs. James B.), *b* Springfield, Mo., 1848.
8–William **Phelps** (qv);
7–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
6–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;
5–David (1710-60), *m* Abigail Pettibone;
4–Noah (1740-1809), col. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Griswold;
3–Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, *m* Lucy Smith.
2–Dau. of Gen. John Smith **Phelps** (1814-86), B.A., Trinity, '32, mem. 29th to 36th Congresses, brig. gen. U.S.V., mil. gov. Ark., 1862-63, gov. Mo., 1876-82, *m* Mary Whitney.
M as his 2d wife, 1866, James Boyce Montgomery (1833-1900); capitalist, ry. contractor; issue: 1–Mary, *m* Russell Talbot; 2–Antoinette Wood, *b* Portland, Ore., Apr. 6, 1871; *m* June 18, 1902, Lewis Fox Frissell (qv); 3–Phelps, *b* Portland, Nov. 17, 1872; B.A., Yale, '95, LL.B., 1898; *m* 1896, Elsie, dau. John J. Matthias; 4–Eliza, *b* Portland, 1874; 5–Constance, *b* at Portland, 1875; *m* Walter Frazer Burrell; 6–Russell (1877-1900); 7–Margaret, *b* 1887; *m* Rufus F. Zogbaum, Jr.
Pres. Ore. Soc. C.D.; founder D.A.R. in Oregon. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 823 Hawthorne Av., Portland, Ore.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, *b* S. Amelia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1845.
7–John **Frissell,** settled at Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1660;
6–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* Abigail Bartholomew;
5–John (*b* 1692), *m* Abigail Morris;
4–Capt. William (1738-1824), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Judith –;
3–Amasa M. (1766-1848), *m* Sahra Wilcox (1772-1824).
2–Son of Amasa Cogswell **Frissell** (1817-94), *m* Lavinia Barker.
M May 12, 1870, Susan Brinckerhoff Varick (1844-85); dau. John Remsen Varick; issue: 1–Lewis Fox (qv for Varick line); 2–Lavinia Barker, *m* Jerome Faber Kidder.
Cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, and since chmn. bd. Fifth Avenue Bank, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: National (London), Cosmos (of Washington), Century, City, Barnard (New York). Residence: 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FRISSELL, Lewis Fox, *b* Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 2, 1872.
8–John (Van) **Varick,** from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1687, *m* Sarah Visboom;
7–Abraham (*b* 1692), Hackensack, N.J., *m* Anna Bertholf (*b* 1697);
6–Johannis (1723-1809), *m* 1749, Jene Dey (1728-1810; among their sons was Col. Richard, distinguished officer on Washington's staff in Am. Rev., mayor of New York, 1791-1801);
5–Abram (1750-99), *m* Temitje Vredenburgh;
4–John Vredenburgh (1780-1835), *m* Maria Remsen;
3–John Remsen (*b* 1809), *m* Susan Brinckerhoff Storm.
2–Son of Algernon Sydney **Frissell** (qv for Frissell line), *m* 1870, Susan Brinckerhoff Varick (1844-85).
M June 18, 1902, Antoinette Wood Montgomery, *b* Portland, Ore., Apr. 6, 1871; dau. late James Boyce Montgomery, *m* Mary Ann Phelps (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at N.Y. City): 1–Lewis Varick, *b* Aug. 29, 1903; 2–Phelps Montgomery, *b* Sept. 15, 1905; 3–Antoinette Wood, *b* Mar. 10, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '95, M.A., 1897; M.D., Columbia, 1900. Physician; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U. Mem. Rockefeller Commn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, in France, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Century, Yale, University, City. Summer place: "Vedimar," Newport, R.I. Residence: 113 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 6, 1873.
8–Jan Adamsen (Metselaer) **Messler** (1626-1695), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1649, *m* Goertje (Gertrude) Dircks;
7–Abraham (1662-after 1713), *m* in 1693, Haantje Dircks;
6–Johannes (1694-1761), Middlebush, Somerset Co., N.J., *m* 1721, Catryntje –;
5–Cornelius (1725-1806), Griggstown, N.J., *m* 1752, Lena Simonson;
4–Cornelius (1756-1843), began to write name Messler, White House on Lamington Run, N.J., served in Am. Rev., *m* 1781, Marie Stryker;
3–Dr. Abraham (1800-82), Somerville, N.J., *m* 1826, Elma Doremus.
8–John (Van) **Varick,** from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1687, *m* 1687, Sarah Visboom;
7–Abraham (1692-1728), *m* Anna Bertholf;
6–Johannis (1723-1809), *m* 1749, Jane Dey;
5–Abram (1750-99), *m* Temitje Vredenburgh;
4–John Vredenburgh (1780-1835), *m* Maria Remsen;

3–John Remsen (1809-49), *m* 1832, Susan Brinckerhoff Storm.
2–Son of Thomas Doremus **Messler** (1833-93), v.p. Pa. Co., Pittsburgh, *m* 1857, Maria Remsen Varick; issue: 1–Remsen Varick (1858-1905; *m* Agnes Caldwell); 2–Eugene Lawrence (above).
2–*M* Dec. 31, 1898, Elizabeth Verner Long, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1875; dau. late Joseph Long, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Thomas Doremus, *b* Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1900; served pvt. to sgt., Co. B, 1st Bn., 30th Engrs. (1st Gas Regt.), and with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-June 1919; wounded and gassed Oct. 15, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre with palms and D.S.C.; 2d lt. inf., 99th Div., O.R.C.; 2–Eugene Lawrence, Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, July 14, 1907.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '94. Pres. Eureka Fire Brick Co.; dir. Witherow Steel Co., Scientific Materials Co., Buell-Scheib, Inc., engrs., Third Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Capt. Co. G, 21st Engrs. (L.R.), and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; c.o. provisional bn., cos. G, N, and O, 21st Engrs. (L. R.), after the Armistice; maj. 324th Engrs., 99th Div., O.R.C. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rolling Rock (Ligonier), Yale (New York). Mem. S.A.R., Vet. of Fgn. Wars, A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs., etc. Residence: 5423 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHELPS, William George, *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Aug. 17, 1857.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
7–Joseph (1667-44), *m* Mary –;
6–David (1710-60), *m* Abigail Pettibone;
5–David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Griswold;
4–Alexander (1769-1852), *m* Elizabeth Eno;
3–James H. (1799-1885), *m* Abigail Hoskins.
2–Son of John Case **Phelps** (1833-94), banker, of Wilkes-Barré, *m* Martha Wheeler Bennett (*b* 1833); issue: 1–William George (above); 2–Anna B. (*d* 1920; *m* Eustace H. Burrows); 3–Francis A. (*d* 1911); 4–Grace (1863-1908; *m* Henry B. Platt); 5–Ziba Bennett (qv for Bennett line).
1–*M* Nov. 17, 1880, Caroline Ives Shoemaker (Apr. 25, 1857-Aug. 20, 1908); dau. Lazarus Denison Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barré; issue (all *b* at Binghamton, N.Y.): 1–John Case, *b* June 29, 1883; killed in action in the Argonne, Oct. 18, 1918; 2–Denison Shoemaker, *b* Mar. 10, 1885; *m* Clara Corbett; 3–William George, Jr., *b* June 5, 1890; *m* Lucretia Perry; 4–Esther Shoemaker, *b* Aug. 21, 1892; *m* Harold Pumpelly.
Ed. Williston Sem. Banker. Clubs: Binghamton, Laurentian Club of Can. Residence: 65 Main St., Binghamton, N.Y.

PHELPS, Ziba Bennett, *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 7, 1870.
10–James **Bennett** (*d* 1659), from Eng., admitted freeman at Concord, Mass., 1639, *m* Hannah Wheeler;
9–Thomas (*b* 1642), *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
8–Thomas, *m* Sarah Hubbard;
7–Deliverance (1688-1761), *m* Mary Biggs;
6–William (*b* 1710), *m* Abigail Hickock (1716-1800);
5–Thaddeus (1736-1823), *m* Mary Platt (1742-1819);
4–Platt (1770-1848), *m* Martha Wheeler;
3–Ziba (1800-78), head of Ziba Bennett & Co., mchts., and financiers, Wilkes-Barré, *m* 1824, Hannah Fell Slocum (1802-55; Joseph 4; Jonathan 5, killed in Wyoming massacre, 1757; Joseph 6).
2–Son of Martha Wheeler Bennett (*b* in 1833), *m* John Case **Phelps** (1833-94), banker, Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; for issue and Phelps line see William George Phelps.
M Apr. 8, 1896, Elizabeth Darling, dau. late William Appleton Drown, of Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* Binghamton, N.Y.): 1–Elizabeth Drown, *b* Oct. 26, 1897; Farmington School; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Sidney W. Farnsworth; 2–Emily Drown, *b* Jan. 14, 1900; Farmington School; 3–Martha Bennett, *b* Sept. 27, 1903; Farmington School; 4–Ziba Bennett, Jr., *b* Jan. 14, 1906.
B.A., Yale, '95 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Treas. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Binghamton, N. Y., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Field dir. with provisional rank of maj., A.R.C., at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., 1917; later as dir. of mil. relief, southern dir., A.R.C. with provisional rank of lt. col., at div. hdqrs., Atlanta, 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (N.Y.), etc. Residence: Maiden Lane, Binghamton, N.Y.

PHELPS, John Jay, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1861.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
7–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;
6–David (1710-60), *m* Abigail Pettibone;
5–David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Griswold;
4–Alexander (1769-1852), *m* Elizabeth Eno;
3–John Jay (1810-69), organizer and 1st pres. D., L.&W.R.R., *m* Rachel B. Phinney.
9–Edward **Sheffield** (1615-1705), from Eng., *m* 1645;
8–Isaac (*b* 1651);
7–Isaac (*b* 1690);
6–Robert;
5–Robert, *m* Susan King;
4–Paul King (1766-1845), *m* Mabel Thorp;
3–Joseph Earl (1793-1882), founder of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale U., *m* Maria St. John.
2–Son of Judge William Walter **Phelps,** LL.D. (1839-94), B.A., Yale, '60, mem. 43d and 48th to 50th Congresses, minister to Austria, 1881-82, and to Germany, 1889-93, *m* 1860, Ellen Sheffield (1838-1920); issue: 1–John Jay (above); 2–Sheffield (1864-1902; *m* Claudia Wright, dau. Preston Lea); 3–Marian (*m* Theodore Peters).
1–*M* Apr. 26, 1888, Rose Janet Hutchinson, *b* Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865; dau. late Joslyn Hutchinson, of Staten Island, N.Y.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Lake George, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1890; *m* May 8, 1916, Dr. Davenport West; 2–Rose, *b* Teaneck, N.J., May 8, 1895; Wellesley, '19.
B.A., Yale, '83 (Sigma Epsilon, He Boule, Psi U., Scroll and Key). Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Ensign, Spanish-Am. War; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., served in squadrons V, II, XI, 1917-18. Licensed as capt. of ocean vessels and made a trip around the world in his yacht "Brunhilde," 1885-87. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W., N.O.U.S., etc. Clubs: Union League, Yale, University (New York), New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, etc. Summer place: Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. Residence: "Red Towers," Hackensack, N.J.

PHELPS, Dryden William, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1854.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
7–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;
6–Joseph, *m* Rebecca North;
5–Elijah (*b* 1720), *m* Esther Kent;
4–Judah (1750-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Bishop;
3–Israel (1782-1823), *m* Mercy Stevens.
2–Son of Sylvanus Dryden **Phelps,** D.D. (1816-95), B.A., Brown, '44, minister First Bapt. Ch., New Haven, 29 yrs., poet, *m* 1847, Sophia Emilia Linsley (1823-1903); issue: 1–Sophia Lyon (1848-71); 2–Dryden William (above); 3–James Linsley (1856-60); 4–Arthur Stevens (qv for Linsley line); 5–William Lyon (qv).
2–Not married. Yale, ex-'76; A.B., Brown, '77, A.M., 1880; B.D., Yale, 1892; Litt.D., Nat. U., Chicago, 1893. Baptist minister, now retired. Mem. O.F.P.A. (chaplain-gen. 1902-04; chaplain Conn. Soc., 1898-1904), S.A.R. (chaplain, historian, necrologist). Winter and spring residence: Sunny View, San Diego, Calif. Summer and autumn residence: The Belnord, New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863.
9–John (Lindley) **Linsley,** from Eng., settled at Branford, Conn., ca. 1640;
8–John;
7–John;
6–Joseph, *m* Lydia Wilford;
5–Dan, began to write name Linsley, *m* Anne Tyler;
4–James (1763-1838), *m* Sarah, dau. of Benjamin

Maltby, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–James Harvey (1787-1843), *m* Sophia Brainerd, dau. William Lyon, pvt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Sylvanus Dryden **Phelps,** D.D. (1816-95), *m* 1847, Sophia Emilia Linsley (1823-1903); for issue and Phelps line see Dryden William Phelps.
M June 17, 1890, Blanche Stroud, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 15, 1869; dau. Joseph I. Stroud, of W. Phila.; issue: 1–Céleste, *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1891; Stanford U., '14; *m* June 29, 1922, Prof. Harold Marston Morse; 2–Dryden Linsley, *b* Fountain, Colo., Oct. 20, 1892; Yale, '17, B.D., 1920, U. of Oxford, 1921; chaplain, 1st lt., 119th Inf., 30th Div., and in Belgium and France; citation "For exceptional bravery," at Escourfourt; *m* Aug. 9, 1921, Margaret Carol Hallenbeck.
B.A., Yale, '86, B.D., 1889, M.A., 1906; (D.D., Occidental, 1909). Pastor New Haven, Denver, Los Angeles, Waterville (Maine); prof. Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., since Aug. 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of antique books. Residence: 1800 Thousand Oaks Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

PHELPS, William Lyon, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865.
Brother of Dryden William Phelps (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard, *b* Penn Yan, N.Y.; dau. of Langdon Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich.
B.A., Yale, '87, Ph.D., 1891; M.A., Harvard, 1891. Lampson prof. English lang. and lt., Yale U.; editor and author. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 110 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

LYON, Edward Dewis, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 21, 1852.
8–Henry **Lyon** (ca. 1625-1703), from Scotland to New Milford, Conn., 1648, one of the first settlers at Newark, N.J., 1666, where was dep. mem. Council and first treas., removed to Elizabeth Town, N.J., but returned to Newark, *m* 1652, Elizabeth Bateman;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1668), *m* Bethia Condit;
6–Benjamin (1691-1748), *m* Mary Day;
5–Benjamin (1719-58), *m* Mary Lum;
4–Benjamin (1754-1803), *m* Phebe Clark Crane;
3–Benjamin (*b* ca. 1775), *m* 1802, Mary Bond (1781-1852).
2–Son of Dr. William **Lyon** (1822-96), dentist, *m* 1843, Ann Moore (*b* Eng. 1827-1901); issue: 1–Edwin FitzGerald (1845-1847); 2–Francis Eugene (1847-1907); 3–Charles Frederick (1848-65); 4–William Wallace (*b* 1850; *m* Henrietta J. Forster); 5–Edward Dewis (above); 6–Lenna Irene (*b* in 1855; *m* Charles A. Wharton); 7–Maria Louisa (1858-85); 8–David Souper (*b* 1861); 9–Idra Inez (*b* 1864; *m* Henry Clay Hines).
5–*M* June 23, 1906, Kate Emma (Johnston) Pinckney (*d* Dec. 26, 1913); dau. late William Johnston, New York.
A.B., Princeton, '76, A.M., 1879 (hon. Ph.D., 1886). Educator; was headmaster of The Lyon School, Fifth Av., New York, later of Allegheny Preparatory School, Pittsburgh. Clubs: University, Princeton. Address: University Club, New York, N.Y.

ENOS, Frank, *b* Morristown, N.J., Sept. 3, 1865.
7–John **Enos** (1655?-1751), from Eng., one of the first settlers and incorporators of Westerly, R.I., 1680, *m* Rebecca –;
6–Joseph (*d* 1762);
5–Benjamin (1733-1843), *m* Elizabeth Parke;
4–Joseph (1758-1858), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Thankful Coon;
3–David C. (1791-1877), *m* Polly Judson.
8–Capt. William **Trask** (1587-1666), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628, dep. and rep., capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah –;
7–William (1640-91), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Ann –;
6–John (*b* 1678), *m* Hanna –;
5–Samuel (1720-90), *m* Hanna Parke;
4–Aaron (1778-1846), *m* Betsy Goodell;
3–Alanson (1808-1902), *m* Sarah E. Marquand.
2–Son of Dr. DeWitt Clinton **Enos** (1820-68), M.D., Columbia, '46, physician, New York, *m* Anna Frederica Trask (1834-94); issue: 1–Alanson Trask (*b* 1856; *m* Jeannette Louise, dau. William Howard Taylor); 2–Hetty Marquand; 3–Frank (above).
3–*M* Dec. 27, 1888, Elsa Hincken Alexander, *b* N. Y. City; dau. late George W. Alexander, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
B.S., Princeton, '87. With the North American Company. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Englewood Golf, etc. Home: 148 Grand Av., Englewood, N.J.

ERSKINE, Albert Russel, *b* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 24, 1871.
5–Henry **Erskine,** from Scotland to Cecil Co., Md., ca. 1750, *m* Jean, dau. Joseph Thompson;
4–Michael (ca. 1742-ca. 1802), *m* Margaret Hanley Paulee (1753-1842);
3–Dr. Alexander (1791-1857), *m* Susan Catharine (1805-1892), dau. Col. Albert Russel, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of William Michael **Erskine** (1847-1895), planter, *m* Ursula Dudley (1850-1915), dau. of George Orville Ragland; issue: 1–Albert Russel (above); 2–Susie (*m* Robert O. Newman).
1–*M* Nov. 25, 1903, Annie Lyell Garland, *b* Huntington, W.Va., July 29, 1876; dau. late Thomas S. Garland, merchant, of Huntington; adopted son: Albert Russel, Jr., *b* Linden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1908.
Pres. The Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, Ind. Pres. bd. of lay trustees Notre Dame U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Bankers, St. Andrews Golf (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Detroit, Athletic (Detroit), South Bend Country (pres.), Indiana, Rotary, etc. Residence: South Bend, Ind.

ERVIN, Spencer, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1886.
4–Alexander **Ervin** (1804-60; son of Robert), *b* in Scotland, came from nr. Belfast, Ireland, ca. 1840, and settled at Phila.; textile mfr., *m* Hannah Bell;
3–David B. (1833-1909), *m* 1st, Louise Spencer.
8–Thomas **Mudge** (*b* in Eng. ca. 1624), was at Malden, Mass., 1657, *m* Mary –;
7–John (1654-1733), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Ruth Burdett;
6–Dea. John (1686-1762), *m* Lydia –;
5–John (1713-62), *m* Mary Waite;
4–Nathan (1756-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Burrill;
3–Simon (1799-1874), from Lynn, Mass., to Phila., ca. 1824, mem. of Lincoln campaign com. for Phila., 1860, *m* 2d, Mary Albright.
2–Son of Spencer **Ervin** (1856-97), *m* Katharine Albright Mudge (1845-87); *m* 2d, Adele Locke Gilpin (now Mrs. Harold E. Yarnall).
M Sept. 9, 1916, Harriet Virginia (*d* at Madrid, Spain, Nov. 28, 1918), dau. late Dr. William L. Rodman.
M 2d, Apr. 22, 1922, Miriam Williams, dau. late George Brooke Roberts.
A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Lawyer, Phila. Was spl. asst. to Dept. of State, assigned to Madrid Office, War Trade Bd., World War. Clubs: Philadelphia, Gulph Mills. Residence: Belmont Av. and Llanberris Rd., Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa.

EUSTIS, Cartwright, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 9, 1875.
9–William **Eustis** (*d* 1694), whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1713);
8–William (1660/61-1736/37), *m* 1688, Sarah (*d* 1748), dau. Thomas Cutler;
7–Benjamin (1690-ca. 1761), *m* 1713/14, Katharine, dau. George Ingersoll;
6–Benjamin (1720-1804), housewright, lt. A. and H.A. Co., Boston, *m* 1st, 1749, Elizabeth (*d* 1775), dau. Abraham Hill (their son William, 1753-1825, was Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Madison, minister to the Netherlands, and 10th gov. of Mass.);
5–Abraham (1757-88), *m* 1784, Margaret (1762-1841), dau. Daniel Parker (whose son Isaac, was

chief justice of Mass.);
4–Abraham (1786-1843), A.B., Harvard, 1804, and A.M., Bowdoin, 1806, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., officer War 1812, and Black Hawk and Seminole wars, *m* 1st, 1809, Rebecca (*d* in 1820), dau. Dr. John Sprague, Dedham, Mass.;
3–Horatio Sprague (1811-58), A.B., Harvard, 1830, lawyer, Natchez, Miss., later planter, *m* 1838, Catharine (*d* 1877), dau. Maj. Henry Chotard, mem. staff of General Jackson, War of 1812.
2–Son of Cartwright **Eustis** (1842-1900), Harvard, '63, served pvt. to capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, treas. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans, *m* 1870, Laura, dau. Henry Sullivan Buckner, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Ellen (*b* 1871; *m* William L. Dearborn); 2–Laura (*b* 1873; *m* Col. George Harvey Russell; see Who's Who in America); 3–Cartwright (above); 4–Allan Chotard (*b* in 1876; *m* Adele, dau. Abraham Brittin); 5–Katherine (*b* 1879; *m* William P. Stewart); 6–Herbert Lee (*b* 1880; *m* Lola Bell, dau. Samuel D. Finlay); 7–Richard (1882-1919; *m* Alice Aldige); 8–Laurance (*b* 1884; *m* Carlotta, dau. Dr. James C. French); 9–Maude (*b* 1887; *m* Harold H. Seaman).
3–*M* Dec. 1, 1904, Sudie Hellwege, *b* New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1881; dau. Peter Hellwege, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Cartwright, Jr., *b* Feb. 1906; 2–Scott Hellwege, *b* May 1909; 3–Edward, *b* Aug. 1911; 4–Horatio Sprague, *b* Feb. 1913; 5–Sudie, *b* Aug. 1915; 6–Katharine, *b* Nov. 1920.
Cornell, '98 (Zeta Psi); Tulane, 1895-96. Stock and bond broker. Club: Boston. Residence: 511 Lowerline, New Orleans, La.

EUSTIS, Ernest Lewis, *b* at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1889.
9–William **Eustis** (*d* 1694), whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1713);
8–William (1660/61-1736/37), *m* 1688, Sarah (*d* 1748), dau. Thomas Cutler;
7–Benjamin (1690-ca. 1761), *m* 1713/14, Katharine, dau. George Ingersoll;
6–Benjamin (1720-1804), housewright, lt. A. and H. A. Co., Boston, *m* 1st, 1749, Elizabeth (*d* 1775), dau. Abraham Hill (their son William, 1753-1825, was Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Madison, minister to the Netherlands, and 10th gov. of Mass.);
5–Abraham (1757-88), *m* 1784, Margaret (1762-1841), dau. Daniel Parker (whose son Isaac, was chief justice of Mass.);
4–Abraham (1786-1843), A.B., Harvard, 1804, and A.M., Bowdoin, 1806, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., officer War 1812, and Black Hawk and Seminole wars, *m* 1st, 1809, Rebecca (*d* 1820), dau. Dr. John Sprague, Dedham, Mass.;
3–Horatio Sprague (1811-58), A.B., Harvard, 1830, lawyer, Natchez, Miss., later planter, *m* 1838, Catharine (*d* 1877), dau. Maj. Henry Chotard, mem. staff of General Jackson, War of 1812.
2–Son of Henry Chotard **Eustis** (1840-1903), Harvard, ex-'60, educator, New Orleans, sugar planter, *m* 1868, Annie Percy (*d* 1875), *m* 2d, 1880, Christine Percy (1843-99), both daughters of Robert D. Percy, Adams Co., Miss.; issue (1st marriage): 1–Horatio Sprague (1868-1909; *m* Augusta Ballard); 2–Annie Percy (Mrs. James A. Ross); (2d marriage): 1–Ernest Lewis (above).
2d–1–*M* Sept. 29, 1910, Nell Bres, dau. late Joseph Ray Bres, New Orleans; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Ernest Lewis, *b* Aug. 2, 1911; 2–Joseph Bres, *b* Apr. 7, 1913; 3–Henry Chotard, *b* Sept. 10, 1916; 4–Christine Percy, *b* Mar. 7, 1918; 5–James Ross, *b* Aug. 28, 1919; 6–Lawrence Bres, *b* Mar. 17, 1921; 7–Sara Ella, *b* July 25, 1922.
C.E., Tulane, '10. Civil engr. and deputy city surveyor of New Orleans. Served in the construction division of the army, 1917-19. Residence: 7709 Panola St., New Orleans, La.

EVANS, Mary Emeline Bunce (Mrs. Percy N.), *b* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 24, 1866.
9–Thomas **Bunce** (*b* ca. 1612-1683), came to Hartford, Conn., before 1640, propr. by "Courtesy of town," ensign in Pequot war and received grant of land for "good services" from the Gen. Ct., 1671, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1693/94);
8–Thomas (*d* 1712), *m* Susannah, dau. Capt. Thomas Bull, also original propr. of Hartford;
7–Joseph (1678-1780), *m* Anne Sanford;
6–Abijah (1710-67);
5–Capt. Joseph (*d* 1785), sea capt., *m* Elizabeth Clapp;
4–Horace (1776-1863), *m* Hannah Woodruff;
3–William Joseph (1802-78), *m* Emeline Hough (g. dau. Devon Berry, capt. Am. Rev.).
7–George **Hubbard** (qv);
6–Nathaniel (1652-1738), *m* Mary Earle;
5–John (1692-1753), *m* Elizabeth Stowe;
4–Jeremiah (1732-1814), 1st lt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Meigs;
3–Josiah Meigs (1785-1862), *m* Sarah Sill Hubbard (Elisha, pvt. Am. Rev., 4; Nehemiah 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; George 8).
2–Dau. of James Hough **Bunce** (1833-1908), business man, *m* Mary Ann Hubbard (1839-1923); issue: 1–Mary Emeline (above); 2–Grace Hubbard (*b* 1872; *m* Col. William Paulding, U.S.A.); 3–James Hough (*b* 1875); 4–Richard Hubbard (*b* 1881; *m* Mabel Louise Pillsbury).
1–*M* June 24, 1897, Percy Norton Evans, *b* Montreal, Can., Sept. 6, 1869; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; head dept. chemistry, Purdue U., since 1900; issue (all *b* West Lafayette, Ind.): 1–Edith Norton, *b* Mar. 30, 1900; Purdue, '22; 2–James Norton, *b* Apr. 29, 1903; Purdue, '25; 3–Nora Norton, *b* Oct. 19, 1904; Purdue, '27.
Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Oak Bluffs, Mass. Residence: 302 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

EVANS, Walter, *b* Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1842.
5–Sir Philip **Warder,** *m* Mary Fairfax;
4–John, *m* Esther Ford;
3–Ann, *m* Alexander **Evans.**
2–Only surv. child of Joseph Warder **Evans** (1803-75), farmer, *m* Matilda (1807-74), dau. John Ritter (1767-1855), *m* Delilah Wilson (1777-1853).
M June 9, 1868, Louise Gowen (1844-1905); dau. of John B. Gowen, Hopkinsville, Ky.
M 2d, Aug. 25, 1915, Sarah Louise Wood, *b* Uxbridge, Mass., June 2, 1872; Colonial Dame; dau. Cyrus Grout Wood (1819-98), woolen mfr., Worcester, Mass., *m* Mary U. F. Southwick (1833-1912; desc. of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1627).
Served in 25th Ky. Inf., Sept. 1861-Apr. 1862. U.S. commr. of internal revenue, 1883-85; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses, 1895-99, from Ky.; U.S. district judge for Ky. since Mar. 6, 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Club: Pendennis. Residence: 306 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, W(ilber) Leslie, *b* Alton, Ill., Nov. 27, 1872.
3–Ira **Evans,** M.D. (1802-52), *m* Emeline Hobart (desc. Edmund Hobart, 1570-1646, Charlestown, Mass., 1633; Gov. William Pynchon, 1590-1662, of Springfield, Mass.).
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Thomas **Delano;**
7–Sarah, *m* 1676, John **Drew;**
6–John, *m* 1727/28, Susanna Bennet;
5–Lydia (1734-1823), *m* 1760, Dr. Stephen **Powers,** soldier and surgeon Am. Rev.;
4–Lydia, *m* Robert **Paddock;**
3–Abi M., *m* Rev. Thaddeus Beaman **Hurlbut** (1800-85), of Upper Alton, Ill., active abolitionist.
2–Son of Ira Hobart **Evans** (1842-1922), pvt. to captain and bvtd. maj. U.S.V. and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For distinguished bravery," speaker Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1870-71, land, ry. and financial business in Tex., *m* 1871, Francese Abi Hurlbut; issue: 1–Wilber Leslie (above); 2–Hobart Yale (*b* 1876); 3–Francis Hurlbut (*b* 1880; *m* May Bess Orr).
1–*M* Sept. 7, 1898, Josephine Willa Taylor, *b* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 15, 1876; dau. Joseph W. Taylor, of Denver, Colo.; issue: 1–Francese Roma, *b* Austin, Tex., Dec. 29, 1900; A.B., Tulane U., '21; 2–Hobart Leslie, *b* Eagle Pass, Tex., Feb. 3, 1903.
A.B., Knox, '93; A.B., Yale, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta). Investments. Mem. of S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets. Residence: 309 Maverick St., San Antonio, Tex.

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1848.
8–John **Evarts** (1601-99), from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn., *m* Elizabeth –;
7–James (1638-82), *m* Lydia Goodrich;
6–James (1667-1739), *m* Mary Carter;
5–Reuben (1719-76), *m* Honor Evarts;
4–James (1752-1824), *m* Sarah Todd;
3–Jeremiah (1781-1831), B.A., Yale, philanthropist, editor, 1802, *m* Mehetabel, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer," and many yrs. treas. Yale Coll.
5–Philip (Weidner) **Wardner** (1728-1819), from Wurtemberg to Natick, Mass., ca. 1752, with wife Katharina Eidel; removed to Alstead, N. Y., ca. 1770, *d* at Reading, Vt.;
4–Frederick (*b* 1754), *m* Rebecca, dau. Shubael Waldo;
3–Allen (1786-1877), of Windsor, Vt., *m* 1814, Minerva, dau. Harris Bingham, of Lempster, N.H.
2–Son of William Maxwell **Evarts,** LL.D. (1818-1901), Yale, '37, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1868-69, in Cabinet of President Johnson, Sec. of State, 1877-81, in Cabinet of President Hayes, U.S. senator from N.Y., 1885-91, *m* 1843, Helen Minerva Wardner (1820-1903); issue: 1–Charles Butler (1845-91); 2–Roger Sherman (1847-49); 3–Allen Wardner (above); 4–William (1851-78); 5–Hettie Sherman (1852-1917; *m* Charles Cotesworth Beaman); 6–Mary (*b* 1854); 7–Helen Minerva (*b* 1856; *m* Charles Harrison Tweed); 8–Elizabeth Hoar (*b* 1858; *m* Edward C. Perkins); 9–Sherman (*b* in 1850; *m* Emily C. P. Conover); 10–Prescott (twin, *b* 1859-1922; *m* Alice Haight, dau. Effingham Cock); 11–Louisa Wardner (*b* in 1861; *m* Charles Davies Scudder; 12–Maxwell (1862-1913; *m* Margaret A. Stetson).
3–Not married. B.A., Yale, '69, M.A., 1872. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Leon, New York. Trustee Vassar Coll., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Stephen's (London), Metropolitan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), Union, University, Century, Yale, D.K.E., The Brook, Links, Whist, Turf and Field, Garden City Golf. Residence: 124 E. 29th St., New York.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1854.
5–Rudolf (Näf) **Neff** (1727-1809), from Zurich, Switzerland, to Frankford, Pa., ca. 1750, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* 1752, Hannah Morse;
4–Peter (1764-1804), *m* 1784, Rebecca Scott;
3–John Rudolph (1789-1863), *m* 1817, Caroline Bird.
6–William **Seal,** from England to Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1718, Hannah Gilpin;
5–William (*b* 1726), *m* 1748, Susanne Temple;
4–William (*b* 1750), *m* 1777, Mary Hunt;
3–Joseph Hunt (1792-1875), *m* 1822, Esther Lowry Mort.
2–Son of Charles **Neff** (1827-71), physician, *m* Mary Seal (1829-54).
M June 2, 1879, Harriet Louise (1855-94), dau. of James R. Ludlow, Phila., Pa.
M 2d, June 4, 1894, Clara L. (Ludlow) Gibbons (1853-1919; sister of first wife).
M 3d, Dec. 22, 1923, Lena (Keyes) Holder, dau. of Daniel A. Keyes.
A.B., U. Pa., '73, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1875; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1912). Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. Residence: Norberth, Pa.

EWING, Samuel Evans, *b* Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 4, 1852.
6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter;
5–George (1737-85), *m* Mary Porter;
4–William Porter (1769-1827), *m* Mary Conwell;
3–Nathaniel (1794-1874), judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., *m* Jane, dau. John Kennedy, justice Supreme Ct. Pa.
5–James (Wilson) **Willson** (1715-1809), *m* 1750, Rebekah Willson (1728-1820);
4–Thomas (*b* 1765), began to write name Willson, *m* 1792, Polly Poage (1777-1816);
3–Alpheus Poage (1794-1832), *m* 1821, Eliza Evans (1801-90).
2–Son of Judge John Kennedy **Ewing** (1823-1905), judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., 1864-66, *m* 1847, Ellen Louisa Willson (1826-84); issue: 1–Nathaniel (1848-1914; A.B., Princeton, '69, judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., 1887-98, U.S. dist. judge, 1906-08, chmn. Pa. State R.R. Commn., 1908-13, chmn. Pa. Pub. Service Commn., 1913-14); 2–Eliza Willson (*d* in 1890; *m* Stephen Leslie Mestrezat, LL.D., 1848-1918, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa.); 3–Samuel Evans (above); 4–Jane Kennedy (*d* infancy); 5–John Kennedy; 6–Ellen Louise (*d* in infancy); 7–Mary Virginia (1860-1908; *m* Jared M. B. Reis); 8–Belle Kennedy (*b* 1867; *m* Benjamin Betterton Howell).
3–*M* Apr. 9, 1885, Fanny Badger Neff, *b* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1863; sister of Dr. Joseph Seal Neff (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louisa Dewey, *b* Uniontown, Pa., May 1, 1886; *m* Apr. 29, 1912, Walter Jenkins Phillips; 2–Nathaniel, *b* Uniontown, Oct. 21, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; 1st lt., capt. and maj., inf., and in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany, July 6, 1918-Aug. 23, 1919; *m* Feb. 15, 1912, Katharine Garesche, dau. Caleb D. G. Cherbonnier; 3–Joseph Neff, *b* at Uniontown, July 4, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '12; 2d lt., cav., July 15, 1917; capt., inf., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., F.A., Sept. 25, 1918; attached to 154th Depot Brig., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917-Feb. 20, 1918; 309th Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 20-Aug. 15, 1918, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 15-Sept. 28, 1918; 56th F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 28, 1918-Feb. 3, 1919; 4–Fanny Neff, *b* Uniontown, June 5, 1899; 5–Ellen Louisa, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Mar. 28, 1901; Smith, '22; 6–John Kennedy, 3d, *b* Bryn Mawr, Apr. 28, 1903; Princeton, '24; 7–Samuel Evans, Jr., *b* Bryn Mawr, July 27, 1906.
A.B., Princeton, '72 (Phi Kappa Sigma), A.M., 1875. Lawyer, retired. Was judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Pa., 1899-1900. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Princeton. Residence: "Gwineffen," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

EWING, Mark, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1870.
6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, *m* Rachel Porter;
5–George (1737-85), *m* Mary Porter;
4–Nathaniel (1772-1846), *m* Ann Breading;
3–William Lane (*d* 1873), wholesale grocer and banker, St. Louis, *m* Claire Berthold.
2–Son of Auguste Berthold **Ewing** (1839-1910), wholesale grocer St. Louis, *m* 1869, Mary Scott (1847-97), dau. Mark McCausland (*b* in Ireland, 1801), *m* Sarah Scott Branham, Bourbon Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Mark (above); 2–Nathaniel William (*b* 1871; *m* Marian, dau. Lewis M. Rumsey); 3–Auguste Berthold, Jr. (*b* 1873; *m* Lily W., dau. Dr. David Day); 4–Marie (*m* Ira Edward Wight); 5–Claire (*m* Samuel Plant); 6–Frederick Berthold (qv); 7–Charles G.
1–Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '93 (Cloister); St. Louis Law School, 1895. Lawyer; mem. St. Louis City Council, 1905-09. Entered Training Sch., Auxiliary Remount Dept. 313, as pvt. 1st class, June 1, 1918; commd. 1st lt., Q.M.C., and served in Remount Dept. to Dec. 6, 1918, where discharged; maj., O.R., Q.M.C., Jan. 1924. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Boston (New Orleans), Racquet, University (St. Louis). Residence: 46 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Frederick Berthold, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1880.
6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, *m* Rachel Porter;
5–George (1737-85), *m* Mary Porter;
4–Nathaniel (1772-1846), *m* Ann Breading;
3–William Lane (*d* 1873), wholesale grocer and banker, St. Louis, *m* Claire Berthold.
2–Son of Auguste Berthold **Ewing** (1839-1910), wholesale grocer, St. Louis, *m* 1869, Mary Scott McCausland (1847-1897); for issue see Mark Ewing.
M June 28, 1917, Mary Louise Reynolds, dau. of George R. Willis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Frederick Berthold, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Apr. 5, 1918; 2–Mary Louise, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 28, 1920; 3–George Willis, *b* Nov. 23, 1921.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '05 (Cloister). Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; attached to Supply Co., 137th Inf., 35th Div.; in France,

Apr. 24, 1918-Apr. 23, 1919. Clubs: Racquet, University, St. Louis Country. Residence: 27 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Oscar Ross, *b* Greensburg, Ind., Mar. 8, 1889.

6–Joshua **Ewing** (*d* 1753; son of William, *b* Scotland, removed to Ireland ca. 1680), settled in Cecil Co., Md., 1725;
5–Capt. Patrick (1737-1819), asst. commissary for Md. in Am. Rev., *m* Jane Porter;
4–Putnam (1776-1847), *m* Jane McClellan;
3–Patrick (1803-84), *m* Lydia Morgan.
5–J. William **Ross** (1758-1839), left Scotland ca. 1776, *m* Nancy –;
4–John J. (1793-1866), *m* Jeminia Jane Bayne;
3–Marine Duval (1817-92), *m* Lucinda Moore.
2–Son of George McClellan **Ewing** (1846-1917), merchant, Greensburg, Ind., *m* in 1883, Nettie Ross (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Ethel Ross (*b* 1886; *m* 1915, Will H. Lanham); 2–Oscar Ross (above).
2–*M* Nov. 4, 1915, Helen Eliza, dau. Samuel Shepard Dennis; issue: 1–James Dennis, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1917; 2–George McClellan, *b* Summit, N.J., Dec. 25, 1921.
A.B., Ind. U., '10 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Harvard, 1913. Mem. law firm of Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, New York. Was capt., Air Service, 1917-18. Residence: 677 Springfield Av., Summit, N.J.

FAIRBANKS, Frederick Cole, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1881.

9–Jonathan **Fairbanks** (qv);
8–Jonas (*d* 1676), *m* Lydia, dau. John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass.;
7–Capt. Jabez (1670-1758), *m* 1st, Mary Wilder;
6–Dea. Joshua (1714-69), *m* Eunice Wilder;
5–Capt. Luther (1755-1836), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Thankful Wheelock;
4–Luther (1780-1857), *m* 1st, Lucy Lewis;
3–Loriston Monroe (1824-1900), *m* Mary A. Smith.
5–Benjamin **Cole,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Bennet;
4–James, *m* Jerusha, dau. James Blakely, Jr., and g.dau. James Blakely, both soldiers Am. Rev.;
3–Judge Philander Blakeley (1817-93), Marysville, O., *m* Dorothy Witter.
2–Son of Charles Warren **Fairbanks,** LL.D. (1852-1918), 26th Vice President of the U.S., 1905-09, *m* 1874, Cornelia Cole (1850-1913); issue: 1–Adelaide (*b* in 1875; *m* John W. Timmons); 2–Warren Charles; 3–Frederick Cole (above); 4–Richard Monroe; 5–Robert.
3–*M* Oct. 10, 1906, Helen Scott, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885; dau. James Scott, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Charles Warren, III, *b* Aug. 11, 1908; 2–Cornelia Scott, *b* Oct. 10, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '03. Lawyer. Clubs: University (Chicago), California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country. Residence: 217 Oaklawn Av., S. Pasadena, Calif.

FAIRCHILD, Milton (Edwin Milton Fairchild), *b* at Agricultural College, E. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.

8–Thomas **Fairchild** (qv);
7–Samuel (1640-1704), *m* Mary Wheeler (Moses 8);
6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth Blakeman (Ebenezer 7; Rev. Adam 8);
5–Moses (1721-1787), *m* Susanna Bosworth;
4–Daniel (1762-1831), *m* Mary Buttles (desc. Thomas Buttolph);
3–Grandison (1792-1890), *m* Nancy Harris (desc. Ebenezer Plumb, soldier in Am. Rev.; John Plumbe, soldier King Philip's War).
2–Son of George Thompson **Fairchild,** LL.D. (1838-1901), A.B., Oberlin, '62, pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1879-97, *m* 1863, Charlotte Pearl Halsted (1837-1904); issue: 1–Mary Agnes (Mrs. Charles Henry Kirshner, qv for Halsted line); 2–Milton (above); 3–Paul Halsted (qv); 4–David Grandison (qv); 5–Anna Della (*b* 1871; *m* Francis Harding White).
2–*M* July 1, 1897, Mary Salome Cutler (June 21, 1855-Dec. 20, 1921); dau. Artemas Hubbard Cutler (Jonas 3; Joel 4; Abner 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; James 8).
A.B., Oberlin, '90; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893. Chmn. and dir. of instruction of Nat. Instn. for Moral Instruction, and chairman of Character Education Institution. Author (see Who's Who in America). Achievements: Developed "photographic observation of human life"; "Visual Lessons in Morals"; founder, with Spencer Kellogg, of Character Education Institution, of Washington, D.C. Residence: Chevy Chase, D.C.

KIRSHNER, Mary Agnes Fairchild (Mrs. Charles H.), *b* Oberlin, O., Aug. 21, 1864.

6–David **Halsted** (1704-75), *m* Patience Barnes (desc. Samuel Barnes, of L.I.);
5–David (1750-1800), *m* Naomi Cromwell (desc. of Capt. John Cromwell);
4–Jonathan (*b* 1785), *m* Elizabeth Powell;
3–David (1808-54), *m* Mary Mecham.
2–Dau. of George Thompson **Fairchild,** LL.D. (1838-1901), A.B., Oberlin, '62, pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1879-97, *m* 1863, Charlotte Pearl Halsted (1837-1904); for issue and Fairchild line see Milton Fairchild.
M Dec. 24, 1889, Charles Henry Kirshner, *b* Fostoria, O., June 25, 1863; son of Henry Kirshner, of Fostoria; issue (all *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Robert Fairchild, *b* Dec. 2, 1890; ed. Oberlin and Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; pursuit pilot, A.S., A.E.F.; *m* Apr. 10, 1915, Leila Bay, dau. of Dr. Frank G. Smith, Omaha, Neb. (1 adopted dau.: Nancy); 2–Charlotte Rebecca, *b* May 16, 1896; Oberlin, '19; *m* Aug. 20, 1921, Grant Houston, son of Dr. J. Stanley Brown (issue: Charlene Adrian, *b* 1922); 3–George Fairchild, *b* Feb. 15, 1904; 4–Charles Henry, Jr., *b* Jan. 5, 1906.
A.B., Oberlin, '88 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. of Woman's City Club, C.D. 17th Century, The Athenæum, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, etc. Summer place: "Kirshner Cottage," Pilgrim, Mich. Residence: N.E. cor. Westover Road and Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Paul Halsted, *b* Lansing, Mich., June 22, 1867;

Brother of Milton Fairchild (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 10, 1892, Georgia Everett Perkins, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1867; dau. of James Plummer Perkins, of Dover, N.H., and New York; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Passaic, N.J., Dec. 22, 1893; 2–Mildred, *b* Passaic, May 8, 1896; *m* Nov. 15, 1919, Henry Huber (issue: Judith Delano).
B.Sc., Kansas State Agrl. Coll., '86; M.D., 1890; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890. Real estate operator. Residence: 87 Boulevard, Passaic, N.J.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, *b* Agricultural College, E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 7, 1869.

Brother of Milton Fairchild (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 25, 1905, Marian Hubbard Graham Bell (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., '88, M.S., 1889; studied various univs. in Europe, Naples Zoöl. Sta. and Bot. Gardens, Java; (D.Sc., Oberlin, 1914). Agrl. explorer; organizer of Office of Foreign Plant Introduction, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; specialty is plant introduction and genetics. Pres. Am. Genetic Assn., which publishes Jour. of Heredity (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Spring and autumn residence: "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md. Winter place: Coconut Grove, Fla. Summer place: "Beinn Bhreagh," Baddeck, N.S., Can.

FAIRCHILD, Marian Hubbard Graham Bell (Mrs. David G.), *b* Washington, D.C., 1880.

Desc. William **Hubbard** (1594-1670), from Essex, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., 1632, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Judith Knapp;
William (1621-1704), A.B., Harvard, in the first class, 1642, historian, Congl. minister, Ipswich, *m* Mary Rogers; and thru:
6–Henry, patriot Am. Rev.;
5–David;
4–Samuel, LL.D. (1785-1847), justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., *m* 1st, Mary Ann, dau. Gardiner Greene, Boston;
3–Gardiner Greene, LL.D. (1822-97), A.B., Dartmouth, '41, pioneer promoter of the telephone, capitalist, philanthropist, *m* Gertrude Mercer McCurdy.
2–Dau. of Alexander Graham **Bell,** Ph.D., M.D., LL.D. (*b* Scotland, 1847-1922), famous as the in-

ventor of the telephone, *m* 1877, Mabel Gardiner Hubbard (1858-1923); issue: 1–Elsie May (*b* 1878; *m* Gilbert Hovey Grosvenor, qv); 2–Marian Hubbard Graham (above); 3–Edward (*d* infancy); 4–Robert (*d* infancy).

2–*M* Apr. 25, 1905, David Grandison Fairchild (qv); issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Graham Bell, *b* Aug. 17, 1906; 2–Barbara Lathrop, *b* Mar. 18, 1909; 3–Nancy Bell, *b* Nov. 6, 1912.

Residences: (Spring and autumn) "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md.; (summer) Beinn Bhreagh, Baddeck, N.S., Can.; (winter) Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

FALL, Charles Gershom, *b* Malden, Mass., June 22, 1845.

9–Elder William **Wentworth** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* 2d, Richard **Tozer,** Berwick, Me.;
7–Martha, *m* Elder Nathan **Lord,** Berwick;
6–Capt. Samuel, *m* his cousin, Martha, dau. Paul Wentworth, *m* Elizabeth Tozer;
5–Elder Ebenezer (ca. 1720-1812), Lebanon, Me.;
4–Gershom (1752-1817), *m* 1766, Esther Hanson;
3–Mary (ca. 1791-1868), *m* George **Fall** (1791-1858; George 4, 1752-1832, minute man, and pvt. and sgt. Cont. Army 7 yrs. and 9 mos.; Philip 5, *d* 1782; John 6, *d* 1746, Berwick, Me.).
9–William **Moody,** from Eng., was at Ipswich, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah –;
8–Caleb (1639-95), *m* Judith Bradbury (*d* 1700);
7–Rev. Samuel (1676-1747), A.B., Harvard, 1699, chaplain Louisburg Expdn., 1745, *m* Hannah Sewell (their dau. Mary *m* Joseph Emerson, who was g.g. father of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
6–Rev. Joseph (1700-53), A.B., Harvard, 1718, *m* in 1724, Lucy, dau. Rev. John White;
5–Thomas (1733-1805), *m* Mary McIntire;
4–John (*b* 1763), *m* Lucy, dau. Rev. John Langton, founder Congl. Ch., Lebanon Centre, Me.;
3–John, *m* Eliza, dau. Dr. Samuel Powers, Shapleigh, Me.
2–Only child of Gershom Lord **Fall** (1818-66), Malden, Mass., *m* 1843, Rowena Powers Moody (1820-47).

M Feb. 16, 1887, Emily Bentham Fabian, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1853; dau. Robert Lethbridge Fabian; issue: 1–Fabian (Dec. 26, 1887-Aug. 17, 1909); 2–Rowena (1891-92).

A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., LL.B., 1871. Retired lawyer; reformer, historian, novelist, poet, dramatist. "Father" of the first employers' liability act, since adopted by nation and in all the states and the basis of the workman's compensation acts, and of the Mass. Arbitration Bd. (the pioneer). Mem. S.C.W. (17 ancestors), S.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: "Fellsmere," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 393 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MOODY, Katharine Twining, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1867.

9–William **Moody** (*d* 1673), from Eng., 1634, and first settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* Sarah Pierce;
8–Samuel (1637-75), *m* Mary Cutting;
7–William (1663-1730), *m* Mehitable Sewell;
6–Samuel (1689-1767), *m* Judith Hale;
5–Paul (1743-1822), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Jewett;
4–Paul (1779-1831), *m* Susan Morrill;
3–David Jewett (1803-90), *m* Harriet (Dummer) Boyd.
9–William **Twining** (*d* 1659), *m* Anne –;
8–William (1625-1703), *m* Elizabeth Deane;
7–William (1654-1735), *m* Ruth Cole;
6–William (1704-69), *m* Apphia Lewis;
5–Thomas (1733-1816), *m* 2d, Anna Cole (desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
4–Stephen (1767-1832), *m* Almira Catlin (desc. of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, Gov. John Webster);
3–William (1805-84), *m* Margaret Eliza Johnson (desc. Robert Livingston).
2–Dau. Charles Dummer **Moody** (1836-94), patent lawyer, St. Louis, *m* Catharine Anna Twining (*b* 1837); issue: 1–Katharine Twining (above); 2–Constance (Mrs. Henry Valentine Johnson, qv for Hopkins line); 3–Mark (qv for Livingston and Webster lines).

1–Ed. pvt. schs., New Haven, Conn., and Washington U. Art Sch. (St. Louis). Reference librarian, St. Louis Public Library. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 39 W. Lockwood Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

MOODY, Mark, *b* Sept. 22, 1877.

8–Philip Pieterse **Schuyler** (qv);
7–Alida (1656-1729), *m* Robert **Livingston** (1654-1728), first lord of the manor;
6–Gilbert (1690-1746), *m* Cornelia Beekman (1693-1742; Col. Hendrick 7, William 8);
5–Catharine (1734-69), *m* Jonathan **Thorn** (1724-77);
4–Catharine (1769-ca. 1834), *m* Horace **Johnson;**
3–Margaret Eliza (1801-73), *m* William **Twining** (1805-84).
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1630?-1676), *m* Susanna (1629-1705), dau. Richard Treat;
7–Elizabeth (1674-1754), *m* John **Seymour** (1664-1748);
6–Margaret (1707-92), *m* John **Catlin** (1703-68);
5–Alexander (*b* 1739), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Goodman (*b* 1741; Timothy 6, *m* Johanna Wadsworth; Joseph Wadsworth 7; Capt. Joseph 8, of "Charter Oak" fame);
4–Almira (1777-1846), *m* Stephen **Twining** (1767-1832);
3–William (1805-84), *m* Margaret Eliza Johnson (3 above).
2–Son of Charles Dummer **Moody** (1836-94), patent lawyer, St. Louis, *m* Catharine Anna Twining (*b* 1837); for issue and other lines see Katharine Twining Moody.

M Lois Coggeshall.

Residence: Webster Groves, Mo.

JOHNSON, Constance Moody (Mrs. Henry V.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1875.

8–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
7–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow;**
6–Ruth, *m* John **Cole;**
5–Anna, *m* Thomas **Twining** (1733-1816);
4–Stephen (1767-1832), *m* Almira Catlin;
3–William (1805-84), *m* Margaret Eliza Johnson.
2–Dau. of Charles Dummer **Moody** (1836-94), patent lawyer, of St. Louis, *m* Catharine Anna Twining (*b* 1837); for issue and other lines see Katharine Twining Moody.

M Jan. 1, 1903, Henry Valentine Johnson, *b* at Woodcock, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; son of William Mount Johnson; issue: 1–Burchard Mount, *b* St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1903; 2–Irwin Twining, and 3–Morrill Moody (twins), *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Sept. 1, 1905; 4–Catharine Dummer, *b* at Webster Groves, Apr. 22, 1907; 5–Ormond Twining, and 6–Janet Burchard (twins), *b* Webster Groves, Sept. 16, 1911.

Residence: 951 Twining Pl., Webster Groves, Mo.

FARLEY, John Moyer, *b* Ft. Plain, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1863.

Desc. George **Farley,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1639.

Son of Worthington Smith **Farley** (1829-1904), hardware mcht., Ft. Plain, N.Y., *m* Helen Hall Moyer (1842-1909), well known author under nom de plume of "Ernest Gilmore."

M Oct. 22, 1889, Ella, dau. late Joseph Hill Shumway, of Van Hornesville, N.Y.; issue (all *b* at White Plains, N.Y.): 1–Worthington Shumway, *b* June 6, 1892; Litt.B., Rutgers, '15; served on Mexican border, July-Dec. 1916; 2d lt., inf., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1918; attached Co. G, 2d Bn., 104th Inf., 26th Div., 1st A.C.; in France 10 months, in Germany 1 month; cited in G.O. 88, hdqrs., 26th Div.; 2–Walter Van Horne, *b* Feb. 13, 1894; A.B., Rutgers, '16; enlisted, Apr. 9, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., Sept. 4, 1918; attached Co. L, 3d Bn., 107th Inf., 27th Div.; in France and Belgium 11 months; machine gun bullet thru right leg, Sept. 29, 1918; 3–Dorothy, *b* Mar. 18, 1900; 4–John Moyer, Jr., *b* Sept. 10, 1902.

B.S., Rutgers, '86, C.E., M.S., 1889. Consulting engineer, White Plains, N.Y., since 1892. Reports to U.S. Govt. on construction of Camp Merritt, 1917; in charge all materials Woodbury munition plant, 1918. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (White Plains). Residence: 46 S. Broadway, White Plains, N.Y.

FELLOWS, George Emory, *b* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858.

9–Samuel **Fellows** (1619-98), from Eng. ca. 1629, was first settler at Salisbury, Mass., *m* Ann –;

next Page

8–Samuel (1646-1729), *m* Abigail Barnard;
7–Samuel (1683-1714), *m* Sarah Webster;
6–Joseph (1715-86), *m* Elizabeth Young;
5–Samuel (1738-78), *m* Molly Ring;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1764), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Eleanor Weeks;
3–Joseph (1799-1871), *m* Mary Ann Marks.
8–Isaac (Garnier) **Gurnee** (son of Daniel, of Isle of Ré), *m* in France;
7–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth Doublette;
6–Francois;
5–Stephen, began to write name Gurnee, *m* Sarah Halstead;
4–Caleb, *m* Margaret Coe;
3–Caleb, *m* Electa Young.
2–Son of George **Fellows** (1830-1888), Methodist clergyman, supt., *m* Emeline Electa Gurnee (1832-99); issue: 1–George Emory (above); 2–Charles Gurnee (see Who's Who in America).
1–*M* Oct. 25, 1881, Lucia Idelle Russell, *b* Randolph, Wis., Mar. 21, 1864; dau. Hobart Henry Russell, Fond du Lac, Wis.; issue: 1–Gladys Ethel, *b* Appleton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1883; A.B., Wellesley, '07; *m* June 1, 1909, Gustav Frederick Wittig (see Who's Who in America); 2–Dorothy Russell Burgess (Dec. 29, 1891-Aug. 18, 1907); 3–Donald Ross Hotchkiss, *b* at Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1893; Univ. Wis., '16; *m* Dorothy Buzzo.
A.B., Lawrence, '79, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Berne, Switzerland, 1890; univs. of Munich, Edinburgh, Paris; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902; L.H.D., Lawrence 1902). Pres. U. of Me., 1902-11; pres. Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913-15; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Utah, 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Ellsworth, Me. Residence: 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERRY, Emily Dwight Mansfield (Mrs. Charles H.), *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 17, 1853.
8–Richard **Mansfield** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., in 1639, *m* Lillian Drake;
7–Maj. Moses (1639-1703), mem. Gen. Assembly 48 sessions, *m* Mercy Glover;
6–Jonathan (1686-1775), *m* Sarah Alling;
5–Nathan (1718-83), *m* Deborah Dayton;
4–Glover (1767-1849), *m* Mary Aikens;
3–Giles (1793-1875), *m* Harriet Stanley.
9–William **Macomber** (1610-70), of Dorchester, Mass., *m* Ursula –;
8–William (*d* 1711), of Dartmouth, *m* Mary –;
7–Abiel (1685-1722), of Newport, R.I., *m* Susannah Childs;
6–Jeremiah (1711-1795), of New Haven, *m* Sarah Cooper;
5–Abiel (*b* 1740), of New Haven, *m* Abigail Sherwood;
4–Thomas (1783-1835), of New Haven, *m* Mehitabel Alling;
3–Merit (1805-49), of New Haven, *m* Julia Ann Hulse.
2–Dau. of John William **Mansfield** (1819-1879), banker, New Haven, Conn., *m* 1852, Mary Antoinette Macomber (1832-1912); issue: 1–Emily Dwight (above); 2–May (1858-1908).
1–*M* May 31, 1881, Charles Herbert Ferry (Sept. 1, 1851-May 2, 1910); B.A., Yale, '72; mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago; issue: 1–Mansfield, *b* June 21, 1882; Yale, '03; *m* Apr. 9, 1917, Jean Morris; 2–Ronald Mansfield (qv for Ferry line).
Mem. C.D. Club: Barnard. Residence: 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRY, Ronald Mansfield, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1891.
8–Charles **Ferry** (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660, *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740);
7–Charles (1665-1719/20), *m* 2d, Abigail Warner;
6–Noah (1712-98), *m* Experience Allis;
5–Noah (1748-1819), *m* Hannah Montague;
4–Heman (1786-1856), *m* Roxanna Burchard;
3–William Henry (1819-1881), *m* Mary Ann Williams.
2–Son of Charles Herbert **Ferry** (1851-1910), B.A., Yale, '72, mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago, *m* 1881, Emily Dwight Mansfield (qv for other lines).
M June 20, 1916, Virginia Campbell, dau. James Mulford Townsend, New York; issue: 1–Virginia Townsend, *b* New York, N.Y., May 5, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '12; M.D., Columbia, 1916. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., at Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, and at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Clubs: Harvard, Squadron A. Residence: 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1872.
8–Charles **Ferry** (1637-99), of French descent, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660, *m* Sarah Harmon;
7–John (1662-1745);
6–John (1687-1775);
5–John (*b* 1749);
4–Azariah (*b* 1782);
3–Joseph N. (1810-36), Lowville, N.Y., *m* Lucy D., dau. Capt. Dexter Mason.
9–John **Miller** (*b* Eng., 1609-ca. 1664);
8–John (ca. 1642-1702);
7–Capt. Jonathan (*b* 1667);
6–Increase (*b* 1707);
5–Samuel (*b* 1752);
4–Increase (1779-1848);
3–John Budd (1805-68).
2–Son of Dexter Mason **Ferry** (1833-1907), early and leading citizen of Detroit, founder of D. M. Ferry & Co., seed mchts., *m* 1867, Addie Elizabeth Miller (1841-1906); issue: 1–Blanche (*m* Elon Huntington Hooker); 2–Dexter Mason, Jr. (above); 3–Queene (*m* Avery Coonley).
2–*M* Oct. 1, 1907, Jeannette Hawkins, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1880; dau. Judge William G. Hawkins, of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Dexter, *b* Sept. 1, 1908; 2–Edith, *b* Nov. 30, 1909; 3–Jean, *b* May 26, 1912; 4–William Hawkins, *b* Nov. 18, 1914.
U. Mich., '96; A.B., Columbia, '98 (D.K.E.). V.p. D. M. Ferry & Co. and Standard Accident Ins. Co.; pres. Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Capt., maj., lt. col., Q.M.C., Feb. 1917-Apr. 1919; adjt. and cdg. officer Motor Truck Group; organized and was officer in charge Motor Convoy Service, Chicago District; now col., Q.M.R.C. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, University, Detroit Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, etc. Summer place: "Milfer Farm," Unadilla, N.Y. Residence: Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

FICKLEN, Harry Campbell, *b* Danville, Va.
6–William **Ficklen** (*d* ca. 1756), from Eng. ca. 1720, settled in Brunswick Parish (now in King George Co.), Va., *m* Sarah –;
5–Benjamin (ca. 1740-ca. 1805), planter, Poplar Settlement, Stafford Co., Va.;
4–Fielding (*d* 1809), planter, Culpeper Co., Va., *m* 1791, Elizabeth Fant (*d* 1814);
3–James Grant (1794-1846), planter and mcht., of Winchester, Va., *m* Catharine (*d* 1880, aet. 85), dau. John Davenport, of Jefferson Co., Va.
10–John **Slaughter,** said to have settled in Va. before 1620, received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635;
9–Francis (1630-56), capt. of militia, justice Rappahannock, Va., *m* 1652, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Underwood;
8–Francis (1653-1718), Richmond Co., Va., *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;
7–Robert (1680-1726), Essex Co., Va., *m* 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader 8; Richard 9);
6–Francis (1701-66), col. militia, justice, church warden, *m* 1729, Anne Lightfoot;
5–John, Culpeper Co., Va., mem. Com. Safety, *m* 2d, 1758, Elizabeth (*b* 1742), dau. Edgcombe Suggett, Richmond Co., Va. (three sons in Cont. Army);
4–John Suggett (1759-1830), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, magistrate, high sheriff, *m* 1779, Susanna, dau. Capt. William Brown;
3–William (1792-1866), Fredericksburg, Va., *m* 1813, Harriet (1796-1881), dau. Fielding Ficklen (4 above).
8–Col. John **Lightfoot** (*d* 1707), from Eng., was cdr.-in-chief of King and Queen Co., and mem.

Va. Council, *m* Ann Goodrich (Gen. Thomas 9, cdr. Northern Va. troops in Bacon's rebellion; John 10, immigrant son of Sir Richard, of Goodrich Castle, Wales);
7–Col. Goodrich (*d* 1738), mem. first vestry of St. Mark's Parish, *m* Mary Chew;
6–Anne (1708-48), *m* Francis **Slaughter** (6 above).
2–Son of John Fielding **Ficklen** (1824-72), banker, Danville, Va., *m* 1847, his first cousin, Sarah Anne Slaughter (1824-94); issue: 1–James William (1848-1878); 2–Harriet (1849-1862); 3–Warren Slaughter (1851-1902, *m* Lucy Bolling Langhorne; *m* 2d, Molly Bandy); 4–Sarah Campbell (1853-62); 5–John Davenport (1859-94; *m* Mary V. Lyon); 6–Harry Campbell (above); 7–Catharine Nelson (1865-1922; *m* Alexander Humphrey Robinson).
6–*M* Sept. 16, 1916, Mary Louise Nelson Tucker, dau. late Henry W. Tucker, and sister of Robert Henry Tucker (qv for genealogy).
Litt.B., U. Va., '84 (Alpha Tau Omega). Writer, and occupied with real estate interests. Club: Tuscarora. Residence: Danville, Va.

FIELD, Edward, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858.
10–John **Field** (*d* 1686), from England, one of the founders of Providence, R.I., 1637, commr. to Gen. Assembly, etc.;
9–John (1645-98);
8–John (1671-1758);
7–John (1704-29);
6–John (1727-94);
5–John (1748-1811);
4–Simeon (1771-1833);
3–Edward (1805-86).
2–Son of James Henry **Field** (1832-1919), city official, Providence, R.I., *m* Melissa Warner (1837-74), dau. of Moses Haskell; issue: 1–Edward (above); 2–Ella W. (*m* Walter F. Slade); 3–Henry W. (*d*).
1–*M* May 1, 1880, Lottie Isadore Stark, *b* Boston; dau. of James N. Stark, of Boston.
Hon. A.B., Brown, 1892. Statistician, hist. writer and editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books and paintings. Residence: The Harvard, Hartford, Conn.

FIELD, Marshall, 3d, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1893.
9–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1648-1717), *m* Mary Edwards;
7–John (1672-1747), *m* Sarah Coleman;
6–Eliakim (1711-86), *m* Esther Graves;
5–John (*b* 1760), *m* Lucy Look;
4–John (1796-1876), *m* Fidelia Nash;
3–Marshall (1835-1906), founder Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, founder Field Mus. of Natural History, *m* 1863, Nannie Douglass Scott; *m* 2d, 1905, Delia (Spencer) Caton.
2–Son of Marshall **Field,** Jr. (1868-1905), *m* Albertine Huck (she *m* 2d, Capt. Maldwin Drummond, British Army).
M Feb. 6, 1915, Evelyn, dau. Charles Henry Marshall.
Eaton Coll. and Cambridge U., Eng. Sr. of Marshall Field, Glore, King & Co., brokers, Chicago, and New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lloyds Neck, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

FIELD, Stanley, *b* at Manchester, Eng., May 13, 1875.
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1648-1717), *m* Mary Edwards;
6–John (1672-1747), *m* Sarah Coleman;
5–Eliakim (1711-86), *m* Esther Graves;
4–John (*b* 1760), *m* Lucy Look;
3–John (1796-1876), *m* Fidelia Nash (among their sons was Marshall, founder Marshall Field & Co., Chicago).
2–Son of Joseph Nash **Field** (1831-1914), *m* Katherine Blackwell (1849-1917); issue: 1–Norman; 2–Maud (*m* Henry Clegg); 3–Laura (*m* William Clegg); 4–Josephine (Lady Josephine Crossley); 5–Stanley (above).
5–*M* Apr. 17, 1900, Sara Carroll Brown, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1878; dau. of George Brown, Brooklandville, Md.; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Katherine Blackwell, *b* Nov. 13, 1901; *m* Jan. 28, 1922, Thomas Clifford Rodman (son of Willoughby Rodman); 2–Daphne, *b* Nov. 7, 1904; 3–Joseph Nash, II, *b* Jan. 10, 1911.
First v.p. Marshall Field & Co., 1906-17, now dir.; dir. I.C.R.R. Co., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Nat. City Bank of Chicago, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. Pres. Field Mus. of Natural History (founded by Marshall Field). Was dir. of supplies and transportation for A.R.C. in France, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Links (New York), Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. Residence: 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Henry Francis, *b* Brandon, Vt., Oct. 8, 1843.
8–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
7–Samuel (1651-97), slain by Indians at Hatfield, Mass., *m* Sarah Gilbert;
6–Joshua (1695-1783), *m* Elizabeth Cooley;
5–Daniel (1723-1802), *m* Sarah Wells;
4–Daniel (1761-1828), *m* Mary Reed;
3–Nathaniel Reed (1784-1863), *m* Ruth Noyes.
8–Thomas **Davenport** (qv);
7–Charles (*b* 1656);
6–Thomas (*b* 1695), first town clerk of Leominster, Mass.;
5–Lemuel (*b* 1735);
4–Daniel (*b* 1764);
3–Barzillai (1789-1871), was 40 yrs. town clerk of Brandon, Vt.
2–Son of William Morton **Field** (1813-86), high sheriff of Rutland Co., Vt., *m* Minerva Kimball Davenport (1816-85).
M June 21, 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (Apr. 1, 1843-May 18, 1913); dau. John Howe, Brandon, Vt., founder Howe Scale Co.; issue: 1–John Howe (qv); 2–William Henry (qv for Howe line).
Pres. Rutland Co. Nat. Bank, 1906—. County treas., 1877—; mem. Vt. House and Senate; state treas. of Vt., 1890-98. President Rutland Hosp. Clubs: Rutland Country, Kit-Kat. Residence: Rutland, Vt.

FIELD, William Henry, *b* Rutland, Vt., April 18, 1877.
10–Abraham **Howe** (*d* 1683), from Eng., 1638;
9–Isaac (1639-1714);
8–Isaac (1678-1760), *m* Submit Bird;
7–Samuel (1711-80), *m* Rachel Clap;
6–John (1741-1818), *m* Rachel Glover;
5–John (1765-1825), *m* Martha Bird;
4–John (1792-1867), *m* Hannah Williams Heath;
3–John (1819-70), founder of Howe Scale Co., *m* Louisa M. Goddard (desc. of William Dawes, Jr., compatriot of Paul Revere, and shared in the famous "midnight ride," going in another direction to spread the alarm).
2–Son of Henry Francis **Field** (qv for Field line), *m* 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (1843-1913).
M Sept. 8, 1903, Ethel Scovil Clement, *b* Rutland, Vt., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. Percival Wood Clement (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Lindsay Clement, *b* Pelham Manor, N. Y., July 11, 1904; 2–Elizabeth Clement, *b* Pelham Manor, Apr. 13, 1907; 3–William, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '99. Eastern rep. The Chicago Tribune; v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Illustrated News (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (N.Y. and Chicago), Yale (of New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Summer place: "Journey's End," Mendon, Vt. Residence: 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, John Howe, *b* at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1871.
Son of Henry Francis **Field** (qv for genealogy), *m* 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (1843-1913).
M Oct. 29, 1895, Amorette Lockwood, *b* Toledo, O., Feb. 4, 1874; dau. of Erastus Chester Lockwood, Painesville, O.; issue: 1–John Howe, Jr., *b* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 20, 1896; *m* Dec. 12, 1918, Hertha Morton, dau. Etna J. Fletcher; 2–Amorette, *b* Rutland, Oct. 20, 1896; *m* June 29, 1918, De Lancey Rochester, Jr. (son of Dr. De Lancey Rochester, qv); 3–Maurice Goddard, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1902.
B.A., Yale, '93. Asst. treas. State of Vt., 1894; since in agricultural chemical business, Buf-

falo and New York. Club: Yale (New York). Summer place: Rutland, Vt. Residence: Hotel Iroquois, 49 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, De Lancey, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1859.

7–Nicholas **Rochester** (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng., settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;
6–William (ca. 1680-1750);
5–John (ca. 1708-1754), *m* Hester Thrift;
4–Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, founder of Rochester, N.Y. (named for him), *m* Sophia, dau. Col. William Beatty, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas Hart (1797-1874), *m* Phebe Elizabeth Cuming.
6–Etienne **De Lancey** (1663-1741), Huguenot, from France via Holland and Eng., to N.Y., 1685, mem. N.Y. Assembly 24 years, *m* 1700, Anne, dau. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, col. of Kings Co. troops, mayor of New York;
5–James (1703-60), grad. Cambridge U. and in law at Inner Temple, London, chief justice and lt. gov. of N.Y., mem. 1st Colonial Congress, *m* Anne, dau. Caleb Heathcote, 1st lord Manor of Scarsdale, mayor of New York, *m* Maria, dau. William Smith, gov. of Tangiers, chief justice of N.Y.;
4–John Peter (1753-1828), capt. in British Army, maj. regt. of Pa. loyalists, *m* Elizabeth Floyd;
3–William Heathcote, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (1797-1865), grad. Yale, 1817, 6th provost U. Pa., 1st P.E. bishop of western N.Y., *m* Frances, dau. Peter Jay Munro (g.son of Rev. Harry Munro, *m* Eve Jay, sister of Chief Justice John Jay).
2–Son of Thomas Fortescue **Rochester,** M.D. (1823-87), physician, prof. principles and practice of medicine, Univ. Buffalo, *m* Margaret Munro De Lancey (1824-90); issue: 1–Nathaniel (1854-1906; *m* 1892, Ottilie E. Hauenstein); 2–Frances Munro (1855-1921; *m* 1883, Charles Barker Wheeler); 3–Elizabeth Cuming (*b* 1857); 4–De Lancey (above); 5–Thomas Fortescue (1861-62); 6–Margaret Fortescue (*b* 1862); 7–Caroline Montgomery (1863-64); 8–Mary Heathcote (1865-69); 9–Emily N. (*b* 1867).
4–*M* June 28, 1887, Mary Lathrop (*d* July 3, 1920); dau. J. P. Lathrop, of N.Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo): 1–Anna Perit, *b* May 20, 1888; Smith Coll., '11; 2–Margaret De Lancey, *b* Sept. 6, 1889; *m* Apr. 16, 1914, Frank Benedict Ober; 3–Mary (Apr. 2, 1891-June 15, 1893); 4–De Lancey, Jr., *b* June 29, 1895; Williams, '19; ensign, U.S.N.R. F., World War; *m* 1918, Amorette Lockwood, dau. John Howe Field (qv); 5–John Lathrop, *b* Oct. 23, 1898; Harvard, '20; 2d lt., F.A., O.R.C., Jan. 1919; *m* June 14, 1920, Elizabeth White.

A.B., Harvard, '81; M.D., U. Buffalo, 1884. Physician; emeritus prof. medicine, U. Buffalo (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Saturn, Medical, Thursday. Residence: 54 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, 1850.

9–Robert **Field** (1605-73), from England with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., after 1638, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Taylor;
8–Robert (*b* 1631), *m* Susanna (*d* 1691);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1670), *m* Experience Allen;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1699), *m* 1724, Sarah Stevenson (*b* 1706);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1728), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Nathan (*b* 1750), *m* 1770, Sarah Thomas;
3–Charles (1780-1848), *m* Catherine White.
2–Son of Samuel **Field** (1823-1891), merchandise broker, of Phila., *m* 1847, Mary Gray Patterson (1828-1905); issue: 1–Robert Patterson (above); 2–Mary Stanley (Mrs. Mark Harvey Liddell, qv for other lines).
1–*M* Oct. 17, 1878, Mary Prime Trumbull, *b* Hartford, Conn.; dau. Rev. Henry Clay Trumbull, A.M., D.D. (1830-1903); issue: 1–Helen Hamilton, *b* Johnstown, Pa.; *m* 1903, Norman Bruce Armstrong; 2–Samuel, Jr., *b* Phila., Oct. 24, 1883; B.A., Yale, '06; *m* Apr. 20, 1911, Margaret, dau. Rev. Clarence Eugene Hills.

A.B., U. Pa., '72, M.E., 1874, A.M., 1875. Consulting engr. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Residence: The Normandie, Philadelphia, Pa.

LIDDELL, Mary Stanley Field (Mrs. Mark H.), *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1866.

4–Robert **Patterson,** LL.D. (1743-1824), from Ireland to Pa., 1763, was mil. instr., adj. asst. surgeon, brig. maj. in Am. Rev., prof. mathematics and vice provost, Univ. Pa., dir. U.S. Mint, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., *m* in 1774, Amé Hunter (1751-1844), dau. Maskell Ewing;
3–Robert Maskell, M.D. (1787-1854), A.B., U. Pa., 1804, vice provost U. Pa., 1814-28, pres. of Am. Philos. Soc., founder of Franklin Inst., 1823, dir. U.S. Mint, 1835-53, *m* 1814, Helen Hamilton Leiper.
4–Thomas **Leiper** (1745-1825), from Scotland, in 1763, settled at Phila., Pa., 1765, lt. Am. Rev., pres. Phila. Common Council, mcht. and mfr., *m* 1778, Elizabeth Coultas, dau. George Gray, IV;
3–Helen Hamilton (1792-1871), *m* 1814, Dr. Robert Maskell Patterson (3 above).
2–Dau. of Samuel **Field** (1823-1891), merchandise broker, of Phila., *m* 1847, Mary Gray Patterson (1828-1905); issue: 1–Robert Patterson (qv for Field line); 2–Mary Stanley (above).
2–*M* Dec. 30, 1890, Mark Harvey Liddell, *b* Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; educator (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Mary Gray Patterson, *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 27, 1891; *m* May 19, 1911, Louis Brandeis Wehle (see Who's Who in America; issue: Liddell, *b* May 25, 1917; Brandeis, *b* Dec. 28, 1918; Field, *b* Apr. 22, 1922); 2–Thomas Mark, *b* Oxford, Eng., Dec. 16, 1893; pvt. Co. E, 1st Ind. F.A., Feb. 11, 1917; 2d and 1st lt., 38th Inf., 3d Div., August 10, 1917-Nov. 15, 1919; in France and Germany, Sept. 1918-Aug. 1919; *m* Mar. 27, 1922, Mary (*b* Nov. 26, 1897), dau. Harry Fay Cagwin (issue: Mark Cagwin, *b* Dec. 22, 1921; Mary Creed, *b* Sept. 5, 1923); 3–Robert Patterson Field, *b* at Austin, Tex., Feb. 17, 1900; pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., Air Service, May 24-Nov. 26, 1918.

Residence: 224 Waldron St., W. Lafayette, Ind.

ROBINS, Thomas, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1858.

9–Colonel Obedience **Robins** (1585-ca. 1640), from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., 1621, member Gov.'s Council;
8–John, *m* Esther Littleton;
7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Bowdoin, of Boston;
6–Thomas, *m* Leah Whalley;
5–Thomas, *m* Isabella MacClanchan;
4–Edward, of South Point, Md., mem. Md. Legislature, *m* Elizabeth Purnell;
3–Thomas (1797-1880), many yrs. pres. Phila. Nat. Bank, *m* Eliza Wiltbank.
4–Robert **Patterson,** LL.D. (1743-1824), from Ireland to Pa., 1763, officer Am. Rev., prof. mathematics and vice provost, Univ. Pa., dir. U.S. Mint, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., *m* in 1774, Amé Hunter Ewing;
3–Robert Maskell, M.D. (1787-1854), vice provost U. Pa., 1814-28, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., founder of Franklin Inst., dir. U.S. Mint, 1835-53, *m* in 1814, Helen Hamilton Leiper.
2–Son of James Wiltbank **Robins,** D.D. (*b* 1831-*d* 1918), educator, *m* Helen Hamilton Patterson (1825-1919); issue: 1–Robert Patterson (1857-1905; *m* Mary Routh Ellis); 2–Thomas (above); 3–James Hamilton (1860-87); 4–Helen Hamilton (*b* 1863).
2–*M* Mar. 16, 1893, Marie Ringgold Naglee, *b* San Jose, Calif., June 28, 1866; dau. late Brig. Gen. Henry M. Naglee, U.S.A., of San Jose, Calif., *m* Marie Antoinette Ringgold, of Fountain Rock, Md.; issue: 1–Margaret Naglee, *b* Ross, Calif., Mar. 8, 1894; 2–James Hamilton, *b* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1896; Ph.B., Yale-S., '16; enlisted July 1917; commd. 2d lt., May 1918, and 1st lt., Oct. 1918; with 106th F.A., 27th Div., in France, June 1918-March 1919; *m* Feb. 14, 1924, Helen Wood Davis; 3–Henry Naglee Ringgold, *b* Phila., Feb. 5, 1900; Princeton, 1922; pvt. U.S.A., 1918; 4–Thomas, Jr., *b* Haverford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1910.

A.B., U. Pa., '77 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1880. Lawyer, retired. Prothonotary, Supreme and Superior cts. of Pa. Pres. of Hospital of U. of Pa.

Club: Philadelphia. Residence: 1719 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, T(homas) H(amilton) Hoge, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 1, 1849.

Patterson family, Scotch-Irish, belonging to a sept of the Clan MacLaren, descended from a James Patterson, Gent., who obtained a lease of land in the quarter of Mongragom early in the 17th Century, whose father went from Glengarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, settled in Co. Donegal, Ulster;

8–John, *m* 1619, Mary Watson;

7–John (*b* 1620), *m* Helen Gay;

6–John (*b* 1645), *m* Ann Knox;

5–Robert (*b* 1675);

4–Robert (*b* 1705), *m* Janet Walker (g.dau. Gov., The Reverend George Walker, of Londonderry, bishop designate of Londonderry);

3–Rev. Joseph (born 1752-died 1832), came from Ireland to Pa., 1768 (with his brother Robert, LL.D., who became vice provost U. Pa., pres. Am. Philos. Soc., and dir. U.S. Mint), was the first Presbyn. minister to be ordained west of the Alleghenies, *m* 1st, Jane Moak.

2–Son of Joseph **Patterson** (1783-1868), A.B., Jefferson, 1804, lawyer, *m* Jane McCrea; *m* 2d, Esther Holmes (1807-1909), dau. of Rev. Thomas Hoge (*b* 1775), B.A., Glasgow U., *m* Elizabeth Town Holmes (1775-1866); issue (2d marriage): 1–Elizabeth Holmes (1840-92; *m* Charles Field Haseltine); 2–Joseph Nelson (1841-1913; *m* Virginia Mason Knox); 3–Jane Holmes; 4–Mary Holmes; 5–Thomas Hamilton Hoge (above); 6–Robert Wilson (1850-1921; *m* Elizabeth Stewart Johnston).

5–*M* Sept. 8, 1896, Antoinette De Coursey (qv for genealogy).

Occupied with the arts, sciences, and research; collector of books. Summer place: "Sunnyside," North East Harbor, Me. Residence: 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, Antoinette De Coursey (Mrs. Thomas H. H.), *b* Phila., Pa.

7–Col. Henry (de Courcy) **De Coursey** (1620-1695), from Eng. with Leonard Calvert (brother of Lord Baltimore), to Md., 1634, was sec. of the province, 1660, chief justice Provincial Ct., Iroquois Indian commr., etc., *m* Elizabeth (Smith) Carpenter;

6–Edward;

5–Capt. Thomas (1729-ca. 1790), *m* Mary Wickes;

4–Gerald, began to write name de Coursey, *m* Sarah Wickes;

3–Thomas Wickes (*d* ca. 1843), *m* Sarah F. Nicols.

5–James **Barclay** (1722-92), officer of the Crown under the proprietary govt., *m* Margaret Toland;

4–John (1749-1824), mem. Soc. Cin.;

3–Andrew Crawford, Phila., *m* 2d, Mira, dau. of Col. Robert Kennedy.

2–Dau. of Samuel Gerald **de Coursey** (1839-1903), pres. Western N.Y. & Pa. Ry. Co., and Am. Rys. Co., Phila., *m* 1864, Lizzie Otto Barclay (1841-95); *m* 2d, 1900, Mary C. (Daniels) Wheeler; issue (1st marriage): 1–Antoinette (above); 2–Andrew C. (*d* ca. 1868); 3–Emily; 4–John Barclay (*b* 1876; *m* Ethel Houston).

1–*M* Sept. 8, 1896, Thomas Hamilton Hoge Patterson (qv for genealogy).

Ed. Miss Sanford's Sch., Phila. Writer, painter. Club: Sedgeley. Summer place: "Sunnyside," North East Harbor, Me. Residence: 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIELDER, William Kendall, *b* at Acworth, Ga., June 21, 1855.

4–James **Fielder,** from Eng., settled in Va., soldier Am. Rev., removed to Morgan Co., Ga.;

3–Obadiah M., soldier War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth Heard (desc. Stephen Heard, colonial gov. of Ga., 1781).

2–Son of James Monroe **Fielder** (1816-63), lt. col. 14th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., killed in Battle of Chancellorsville, *m* 1851, Roxana (1831-71), dau. Adam Williamson; issue: 1–William Kendall (above); 2–Jane (*m* John Kitchen); 3–James W. (1861-1923).

1–*M* Oct. 7, 1884, May Jordan, *b* Greenville, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1856; dau. William Watts Jordan, Tunnel Hill, Ga.; issue: 1–William James, *b* Dallas, Ga., Oct. 26, 1885; *m* 1913, Geraldine Thompson; 2–Lucile, *b* Dallas, Mar. 11, 1887; *m* Dec. 7, 1912, Robert W. Freeman; 3–Thomas Herbert, *b* Dallas, Jan. 30, 1889; *m* 1917, Ethel Morrison; 4–Nelle, *b* Dallas, June 25, 1891; *m* Feb. 22, 1922, Dr. Spenser A. Kirkland; 5–Kendall Jordan, *b* Cedartown, Ga., August 1, 1893; *m* 1917, May Creighton; 6–Virginia, *b* Cedartown, Dec. 14, 1898; *m* Sept. 1920, C. D. Bartlett.

Lawyer. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

FINN, Albert Henry, *b* St. Clair, Mich., June 15, 1862.

Desc. James Finn, from Ireland, to Pa., before 1780; James Eaton, settled at Dedham, Mass.

Son of Rev. Silas **Finn** (1809-93), Baptist minister, *m* Cynthia Eaton (1820-94); issue: 1–James Maurice (*d*); 2–Albert Henry (above); 3–Linus Dana.

2–*M* June 30, 1886, Katherine Florence Scott (D. A.R.), dau. James D. Scott, of Detroit; issue: 1–Juliette Irene, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Mar. 9, 1889; Wellesley, '07-09, A.B., U. Mich., '11; 2–Eaton Scott (July 4, 1891-1914); 3–Florence Margaret (*d* infancy); 4–Albert H., Jr. (*d* infancy); 5–James Crampton, *b* Detroit, Nov. 12, 1897; U. Mich., '21; pvt. and corp., Base Hosp. 17, and 16th Ry. Engrs., in France, Aug. 1917-May 1919; 6–Silas Munger, *b* Detroit, Jan. 5, 1900; Univ. Mich., '23; U. of Montpelier, France; served as pvt., Evacuation Hosp. 36, Vittel, France, Nov. 1917-May 1919.

Ed. Kalamazoo Coll. Newspaper editor and manager, 1879-1906; now in real estate business, Detroit; pres. Bungalohill Land Co.; sec. Van Alstine Land Co. Sec. Detroit Baptist Union; mem. finance com. Gen. Promotion Bd. Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Adcraft. Residence: 70 W. Bethune Av., Detroit, Mich.

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, *b* in Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868.

6–Nicholas **Firestone** (1706-1763), from Alsace to Conaco, Franklin Co., Pa., 1752, *m* Catherine –;

5–Nicholas (*b* 1735-*d* 1829), Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Eva C. Schwab;

4–Nicholas (*b* 1767-*d* 1847), Columbiana Co., O., *m* Elizabeth Shane;

3–Peter (1797-1853), Columbiana Co., *m* Elizabeth Brisker.

2–Son of Benjamin **Firestone** (1831-1904), landowner and farmer, *m* 1863, Catherine Flickinger (1838-1916); issue: 1–Elmer Sylvanus; 2–Harvey Samuel (above); 3–Robert James.

2–*M* Nov. 20, 1895, Idabelle Smith, *b* Minnesota City, Minn., Nov. 10, 1875; dau. of George T. Smith, Jackson, Mich., inventor patent flour milling process; issue: 1–Harry Harvey (Apr. 15-Apr. 19, 1897); 2–Harvey Samuel, Jr. *b* Chicago, Apr. 20, 1898; A.B., Princeton, '20; *m* June 15, 1921, Elizabeth, dau. Guy James Parke; 3–Russell Allen, *b* Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1901; Princeton, '24; 4–Leonard Kimball, *b* Akron, June 10, 1907; 5–Raymond Christy, *b* at Akron, Sept, 6, 1908; 6–Roger Stanley, *b* Akron, June 25, 1912; 7–Elizabeth Idabelle, *b* Akron, May 18, 1914.

Pres. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Firestone Steel Products Co., Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd., of Can., Firestone Park Trust & Savings Bank, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming and horses. Clubs: India House (New York), Detroit Athletic (of Detroit), Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), Congressional Country (Washington), Portage, City, University, Fairlawn (Akron). Winter place: Miami Beach, Fla. Residence: "Harbel Manor," Medina Rd., Akron, O.

FISH, Hamilton, *b* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1849.

8–Jonathan **Fish** (qv);

7–Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.;

6–Jonathan (1680-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., *m* Mary –;

5–Capt. Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, *m* Agnes Berrien;

4–Jonathan (1728-79), merchant, of New York, *m* Elizabeth Sackett;

3–Nicholas (1758-1833), served thruout Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State

Soc. Cin., *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherlands, and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).

2–Son of Hamilton **Fish**, LL.D. (1808-93), gov. of N.Y., 1849-50, U.S. senator, 1851-57, Sec. of State, 1869-77, in Cabinet of President Grant, pres. N.Y. Soc. Cin., 1854-93, etc., *m* 1836, Julia Kean (*d* 1887); issue: 1–Sarah M. (*m* Sidney Webster); 2–Elizabeth Stuyvesant (*d*; *m* Frederic Sears); 3–Julia Kean (*d*; *m* Samuel Nicoll Benjamin); 4–Susan Le Roy (*d*; *m* W. E. Rogers); 5–Nicholas (1846-1902); 6–Stuyvesant (1851-1923; *m* Marian Graves Anthon); 7–Hamilton (above); 8–Edith Livingston (*m* Hugh Oliver Northcote).

7–*M* Apr. 28, 1880, Emily M., dau. of Hon. Francis Norton Mann, Troy, N.Y.

M 2d, June 25, 1912, Florence (Delaplaine) Beekman-Amsinck.

A.B., Columbia, '69, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873. Speaker N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; asst. treas. of U.S. at New York, 1903-08; mem. 61st Congress, 1909-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Garrison, N.J. Residence: 810 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISH, Stuyvesant, Jr., *b* Apr. 17, 1883.

5–George Christian **Anthon,** surgeon in British Army, settled at New York, 1788;

4–John, LL.D. (1784-1863), A.B., Columbia, 1801, soldier War 1812, prominent legist, New York;

3–William Henry (1827-75), lawyer.

2–Son of Stuyvesant **Fish** (1851-1923), financier (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1876, Marian Graves Anthon (*d* 1915); issue: 1–Marian Anthon (*m* Albert Zabriskie Gray); 2–Stuyvesant, Jr. (above); 3–Sidney Webster (qv for Fish line).

2–*M* Isabel Mildred, dau. Evans Rogers Dick.

B.A., Yale, '05. Mem. S.N.S. Residence: 17 E. 93d St., New York.

FISH, Sidney Webster, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1885.

9–Jonathan **Fish** (qv);

8–Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.;

7–Jonathan (1680-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., *m* Mary –;

6–Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, *m* Agnes Berrien (*b* 1709);

5–Jonathan (1728-79), merchant, of New York, *m* Elizabeth Sackett (1730-78);

4–Nicholas (1758-1833), served thruout Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State Soc. Cin., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Petrus Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherland, and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);

3–Hamilton, LL.D. (1808-93), gov. N.Y., U.S. senator, and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Grant, *m* Julia Kean (desc. Lewis Morris, a "signer").

2–Son of Stuyvesant **Fish** (1851-1923), financier (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1876, Marian Graves Anthon (*d* 1915).

M Sept. 18, 1915, Olga Wiborg, *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1890; dau. Frank B. Wiborg, of Easthampton, L.I.

A.B., Harvard, '10 (as of 1908); LL.B., Columbia, 1911. Pres. Transocean Finance & Commerce Corpn., New York. Commd. 1st lt., inf., and capt., Oct. 1918; attached to Co. C, 49th Inf. (regulars); transferred to 90th Div. and with A.E.F. in France to 1918. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Tennis and Racquet, St. Nicholas, Harvard, Turf and Field, Meadowbrook. Residence: Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

FISKE, Haley, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 18, 1852.

9–William (Fisk) **Fiske** (qv);

8–William (1642-1728), *m* Sarah Kilham;

7–Samuel (*b* 1670);

6–Josiah (1702-73);

5–Maj. John (1729-89);

4–Squire (1756-1804), col. Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Amey Lapham;

3–Judge Haley (*b* 1793), *m* Judith Qureaux.

2–Son of William Henry **Fiske** (1818-92), mfr. of iron castings, New York, *m* Sarah Ann Blakeney (1839-84); issue: 1–Stephen Ryder (1840-1916); 2–William Henry (1845-1916; *m* Mary E. Houghton); 3–Haley (above); 4–Frances Elizabeth Birch (*b* in 1854; *m* Clinton Dewitt Van Dyck, M.D., *d* 1922); also Walter, Mary, and Sarah (*d* infancy).

3–*M* January 10, 1878, Mary Garrettena Mulford (Sept. 5, 1856-Feb. 3, 1886); dau. Joseph Mulford, M.D., New Brunswick, N.J.; issue: 1–Helen, *b* New York, June 26, 1884; *m* Rev. Edward Dering Evans.

M 2d, Apr. 27, 1887, Marione Cowles Cushman, *b* New York, Oct. 18, 1866; dau. Archibald Falconer Cushman, New York; issue: 1–Archibald Falconer Cushman, *b* Summit, N.J., March 11, 1888; 2–Marione Virginia, *b* New York, Feb. 29, 1896; *m* Kenneth C. Johnson; 3–Haley, Jr., *b* at New York, Dec. 26, 1898; 4–Katherine, *b* New York, Feb. 21, 1902; 5–Margaret Lois, *b* at New York, Feb. 12, 1903.

A.B., Rutgers, '71, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1921). Pres. Met. Life Ins. Co., New York. Trustee Rutgers and St. Stephen's colls. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cavendish (of London), Metropolitan, Grolier, Church, Somerset Hills Country, Somerset Lake and Game. Summer place: "Overcross," Bernardsville, N.J. Residence: 260 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, *b* at Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1845.

5–Stephen **Pilcher** (g.son of one of four brothers who came from Eng., ca. 1725), *m* 1748, Lucy Clarke;

4–James (*b* 1750), lived at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., went to Ohio, 1805;

3–Stephen (1772-1853), pioneer settler in Hocking Valley, near Athens, O., 1805, *m* 1804, Eleanor Selby.

8–William (Fiske) **Fisk** (qv);

7–William (1642-1728), *m* Sarah Kilham;

6–Ebenezer (1679-1771), *m* Elizabeth Fuller;

5–William (1726-77), *m* Susannah Batchelder;

4–Ebenezer (1762-1838), began to write name Fisk, *m* Abigail Woodbury;

3–James (1788-1870), *m* Eleanor Ransom.

2–Son of Elijah Holmes **Pilcher,** D.D. (*b* 1810), *m* Phebe Maria Fisk; issue: 1–Jason Henry (1837-1913); 2–Ellen Maria (1842-1911); 3-Lewis Stephen (above); 4–Leander William (1848-93); 5–James Evelyn (1857-1911).

3–*M* June 22, 1870, Martha Susannah Phillips (Dec. 28, 1843-Feb. 2, 1924); dau. of Aaron Hart Phillips, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all *b* at Brooklyn): 1–Lewis Frederick, *b* May 1, 1871 (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1896, Mary Belle Wooden (issue: Martha Louise, *m* Lloyd Percy Chittenden); 2–Sarah Fisk (1873-1916); Goucher, '95; *m* 1899, Charles I. deBevoise (issue: Carel Schenck, *b* 1902; Martha Eleanor, *b* 1903); 3–Paul Monroe (Apr. 4, 1876-Jan. 4, 1917); *m* 1906, Mary Finlay (issue: Lewis Stephen; Paul Monroe, Jr.); 4–James Taft (qv); 5–Martha Eleanor (Dec. 1886-Jan. 1887).

A.B., U. Mich., '62, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1866 (LL.D., 1900, and Dickinson, 1900). Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Hosp. steward, U.S.A., 1864-65; asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1867-70, passed asst. surgeon, 1870-71. Mem. G.A.R. (cdr.-in-chief, 1921-22), M.O.L.L. Residence: 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, James Taft, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880.

5–Simeon **Phillips** (*b* 1739-*d* 1817), whose ancestors went from L.I. to Hunterdon Co., N.J., ca. 1710;

4–John (1780-1833), Neshanic Station, N.J., *m* Susan Hart (*d* 1852);

3–Aaron Hart (1810-82), Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* 1832, Sarah Maria Thomson.

2–Son of Lewis Stephen **Pilcher** (qv for Pilcher line) *m* 1870, Martha Susannah Phillips.

M June 30, 1909, Effie Dunkley Curtis, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1879; dau. Ralph G. Curtis, of Eng.; issue (both *b* at Brooklyn): 1–Edith Mayo, *b* Nov. 18, 1910; 2–Ruth Adelaide (June 21, 1913-Feb. 11, 1923).

A.M., U. Mich., '02; M.D., Columbia, 1904. Surgeon. Maj., surgeon, 1st N.Y. Cav., Mexican

border service, 1916-17; c.o. 108th Field Hosp., 27th Div., A.E.F., France, June 30, 1918-Mar. 5, 1919; Conspicuous Service Medal, N.Y. State; recommended for D.S.M. Asso. editor Annals of Surgery. Clubs: Cavalry, University. Summer place: Lake Hopatcong, N.J. Residence: 121 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FITCH, Grant, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859.
9–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1630-84), *m* Ruth Clark;
7–Thomas (1671-1731), *m* 1st, Sarah (their son Thomas was gov. of Conn., 1754-66);
6–James (1702-90), *m* Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Buckingham (widow of Jedediah Buckingham);
5–Haynes (1735-1815), *m* Anna Cook (desc. of Gov. William Leete, qv);
4–Col. Grant (1782-1848), *m* Millicent Halsey;
3–Col. Daniel Grant (1812-80), *m* Sarah Miller.
2–Son of William Grant **Fitch** (1834-91), banker, Milwaukee, *m* Martha Eliza Curtis (*b* in 1836), dau. Martin Curtis (1806-67), Milwaukee; issue: 1–Grant (above); 2–Walter A. (1861-1911); 3–Edward (1867-90); 4–Lawrence (*b* 1874; *m* Harriet M., dau. Albert J. Earling).
1–*M* Dec. 7, 1887, Eliza Eliot, *b* Milwaukee, Aug. 15, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Robert Eliot, Milwaukee; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1890; Vassar, '12; *m* Walter S. Bartlett; 2–Eliot Grant, *b* Milwaukee, March 12, 1895; *m* Janet Fell, of Sydney, Australia.
B.A., Yale, '81. V.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co., Western Malleables Co., Nat. Exchange Bank (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Town, Milwaukee Athletic, Caw Caw Shooting. Country place: Fish Creek, Wis. Residence: 55 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, Silas Hedding, *b* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.
8–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1642), *m* Rebecca Lindall;
6–John (1677-1760), *m* Lydia Bushnell;
5–Matthew (1708-79), *m* 2d, Lydia Olmsted;
4–Matthew (1744-90), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Reed;
3–Col. Silas (1773-1857), *m* Clarissa Howell.
8–Richard **White** (*b* 1647), settled at Huntington, L.I., 1673, *m* Lydia Higbie;
7–James (*d* 1729), *m* Sarah –;
6–James (*d* 1729), settled at Stamford, Conn., 1717, *m* 1720, Elizabeth Waring;
5–Jacob (1726-99), *m* 1747, Abigail Lounsbury;
4–William (1758-1831), *m* Susannah Smith;
3–Nathaniel Smith (1787-1857), *m* Anna Seely (g. dau. Joseph Hoyt, or Hait, lt. col. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Rev. Silas **Fitch** (1813-85), B.A., Wesleyan, '38, M.E. minister and educator, *m* 1842, Mary Amanda White (1816-96); issue: 1–Theodore (1844-1923); 2–James Seely (*b* 1847; *m* Martha Paul, dau. Thaddeus Munson); 3–Arthur (1849-1916); 4–William Platt (1851-1900); 5–Mary Anna (1853-61); 6–Silas Hedding (above); 7–Isabella (*m* Wesley Ellis).
6–*M* June 1, 1893, Huldah Munn, *b* E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1872; dau. Hon. Joseph L. Munn, E. Orange, N.J.
B.A., Wesleyan, '77. Lawyer; librarian, Essex County Law Library, Newark, N.J. Residence: 15 Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

FITCH, William Edward, *b* Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867.
10–Thomas **Fitch** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1630-84), *m* Ruth Clark;
8–Thomas (1671-1731), Norwalk, Conn.;
7–Gov. Thomas (1700-74), chief justice, dep. gov., and gov. of Colony of Conn., 1754-66;
6–Col. Jonathan (1727-93), capt. and state commissary of Conn., later col. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Saltonstall;
5–Thomas Rosewell (1745-1825), settled in N.C., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Jacob Byrd, War 1812;
4–William (*b* 1780), *m* Lydia Stadler;
3–Robert (1812-82), *m* Lydia Watson.
2–Son of Col. William James **Fitch** (1842-1911); pvt. Co. K, 6th N.C. Inf., C.S.A., 1861-1865, *m* Mary Elizabeth King (*b* 1843); issue: 1–William Edward (above); 2–Charles M.; 3–Flora A. (*m* Thomas R. Blanchard); 4–Iva O. (*m* Edward J. Ingraham).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1892, Minnie Crump, *b* Jerusalem, N. C., Nov. 1, 1868; dau. James A. Crump, of N.C.; issue: 1–Lucille, *b* Graham, N.C., Aug. 4, 1893; *m* Dec. 12, 1914, Thomas Pittman Ferry, New York (issue: Pittman Harrison); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Durham, N.C., Aug. 8, 1895; *m* Dec. 29, 1917, Maj. Clifford Randall Jones, C.A.C., U.S.A.; 3–William Edward, Jr., *b* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 1, 1901; N.Y. Univ., '22.
M.D., College Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, '91. Physician and surgeon; historical writer (see Who's Who in America). Act. asst. surg., U. S.P.H.S., Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., M.R.C., 1912; capt., M.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; major, Sept. 25, 1917; World War service, July 6, 1916-Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.C., M.O. F.W., etc. Hobby: Colonial history. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Yacht (Savannah, Ga.). Summer place: "Soekahatte Hall," Westchester Co., N.Y. Residence: 130 W. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

McCRACKIN, Belle Fitzhugh McPherson (Mrs. Alexander), *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1870.
7–Col. Robert **McPherson,** captain in expedition against Ft. Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776;
6–Robert (*b* 1689-*d* 1749), settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738, *m* Janet –;
5–Col. Robert (1730-89), *m* 1751, Agnes Miller (*d* 1802);
4–Col. John (1762-1829), *m* in 1783, Sarah (1767-1821), dau. James Smith;
3–Dr. William Smith (1798-1876), *m* 1834, Harriet Maynard Neth (1808-80).
8–Col. William **FitzHugh** (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahannock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., *m* Sarah Tucker;
7–George, *m* Mary Mason;
6–Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops, burgess, *m* 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
5–Col. Peregrine, officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Chew;
4–William, *m* Sophia Clagett;
3–Peregrine, *m* Margaret Pottinger.
2–Dau. of Maynard **McPherson** (1836-1909), surgeon, *m* 1859, Mary Pottinger Fitzhugh (1838-1911); issue: 1– William (*m* Sophia Gwyn Coleman); 2–Margaret (*m* Gustave Frouchard); 3–Belle Fitzhugh (above).
3–*M* July 24, 1895, Adm. Alexander McCrackin, U.S.N. (*d* 1911), son William McCrackin, of Indiana, Pa.; issue: 1–Isabelle McPherson (1896-1915).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Town and Country (San Francisco), Town and Gown (Berkeley, Calif.). Residence: 1750 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

FITZHUGH, Charles Lane, *b* at Oswego, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1838.
6–Col. William **Fitz Hugh** (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahannock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., *m* Sarah Tucker;
5–George, *m* Mary Mason;
4–Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops, burgess, *m* 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
3–Colonel William (1761-1839), a.-d.-c. on General Washington's staff, *m* Anne Hughes.
6–Charles **Carroll** (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Lord Baltimore, *m* 2d, Mary Darnall;
5–Daniel (1707-1734), of "Duddington Manor," *m* Ann Rozier;
4–Charles (1729-63), *m* Mary Hill;
3–Charles, settled in Genesee Co., N.Y., 1811; *m* Anne Sprigg.
2–Son of Henry **Fitzhugh** (1801-66), shipowner, mayor, Oswego, N.Y., mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Barbara Carroll; issue: 1–Henry (1832-89); 2–Gerrit (*b* 1834; *m* Harriot M. Crandall); 3–Anna Carroll (1836-67); 4–Charles Lane (above); 5–Robert Hughes (1840-1920; B.A., Yale, '61, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War).

4–*M* Sept. 14, 1865, Emma Shoenberger, *b* Scarlet Oaks, Clifton, Cincinnati, O., 1842; dau. George K. Shoenberger, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Henry (qv); 2–George (1869-73); 3–Carroll Hamilton, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1873; B.A., Yale, '96; *m* Apr. 22, 1897, May Marshall, dau. of Arthur W. Bell, of Pittsburgh.

Ed. Yale U., and U.S.M.A., 1859-61. Iron and steel mfr., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1868-98, and was pres. Shoenberger Steel Co. First lt., 4th U.S. Arty., 1861; col., 6th N.Y. Cav., 1685; bvtd. capt., maj., lt. col., col. and brig. gen. "For gallant and meritorious services"; resigned, May 21, 1868. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: "Ravensworth," Cobourg, Ont. Residence: 2253 Sheridan Circle, Washington, D.C.

FITZHUGH, Henry, *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 18, 1867.

Son of Charles Lane **Fitzhugh** (qv for genealogy), *m* 1865, Emma Shoenberger.

M Oct. 22, 1890, Winifred Lee Poe (1866-91); dau. Gen. Orlando M. Poe, U.S.A. (1832-95), *m* Eleanor Carroll Brent (1843-1922); issue: 1–Charles Carroll, *b* Detroit, Aug. 14, 1891.

M 2d, Jan. 13, 1897, Edith Daintry (1874-1920); dau. John Daintry, Cobourg, Ont.; issue (all *b* Cobourg): 1–John Daintry, *b* June 8, 1899; 2–Henry, *b* Dec. 4, 1903; 3–Louise Daintry, *b* Sept. 30, 1907.

M 3d, Sept. 8, 1922, Elizabeth Carroll Poe, *b* at Washington, D.C., July 22, 1873; also dau. of Gen. Orlando M. Poe.

Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Toronto. Retired mfr. Residence: Northumberland Hall, Cobourg, Ont., Can.

ROGERS, John Jacob, *b* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1881.

8–Rev. Nathaniel **Rogers** (1598-1656; desc. of the martyred John Rogers, burned at the stake, 1555, Smithfield, London, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, settled at Ipswich, 1636, where he was pastor, 1638-56, *m* Margaret Crane, of Eng.;

7–Rev. John (1629-1684), from Eng. with father; Harvard, 1649, pastor at Ipswich, Mass., 6th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-84, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison, *m* Patience, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv;

6–Rev. Nathaniel (1669/70-1723), Harvard, 1687; minister North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1699-1723, *m* Sarah Purkiss (g.dau. James Pemberton);

5–Hon. Nathaniel (1700-1745), Harvard, 1717, physician, Portsmouth, N.H., speaker N.H. Assembly, *m* Olive Plaisted;

4–Judge Nathaniel (1745-1823), Newmarket, N.H., del. Const. Conv., 1791, mem. legislature, 1787-1791, marshal, supervisor of revenue, judge probate at Exeter, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Carpenter;

3–Col. John (1787-1837), cashier Exeter Bank, 22 yrs., chmn. bd. selectmen, 14 yrs., colonel 4th Regt. Militia; *m* 3d, Martha P. Cram (g. dau. Enoch Poor, brig. gen. Cont. Army).

2–Son of Jacob **Rogers** (1829-1914), banker, trustee, Lowell, Mass., *m* 1868, Mary Howard Carney (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Mary Carney (*m* Frank E. Dunbar); 2–Alice Poor (Mrs. Frederick A. Flather, qv for Carney line); 3–John Jacob (above).

3–*M* Oct. 2, 1907, Edith Frances Nourse, *b* Saco, Me., Mar. 19, 1881; only dau. Franklin Nourse (A. B., Harvard, '70), Lowell, Mass.

A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1907. Lawyer; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses, 1913-25 (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., F.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., World War; maj., J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. S.C., A.L., etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston, Washington and Lowell), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). Residence: 444 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

FLATHER, Alice Poor Rogers (Mrs. Frederick A.).

5–Mark **Carney** (1739-82), from France (prob.) before 1759, to Pownalboro, Me., to Boston, Mass., ca. 1780, *d* prisoner of war in Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Suzanna Goux (1745-1799), *b* in France, lived in Rotterdam, came to Pownalboro, Me., 1751 (dau. Daniel Goux, sentinel in Indian wars);

4–Daniel (1765-1852), West India mcht., Boston, *m* 1792, Sarah Bell (desc. early Salem families);

3–James G. (1804-69), cashier American Bank, at Boston, 1825-28, treas. Lowell Instn. for Savings, 1833-69, treas. Lowell Cemetery Assn., 1841, pres. Bank of Mutual Redemption, Boston, 1858, founded first national bank and first savings bank in Lowell, founder "Carney Medals" for pupils in Lowell High School, *m* Clarissa Willett (g.dau. of Andrew Willett, Lexington Alarm, lt. in later service).

2–Dau. of Mary Howard Carney (*b* 1839), *m* 1868, Jacob **Rogers;** issue: 1–Mary Carney (*m* Frank E. Dunbar); 2–Alice Poor (above); 3–John Jacob (qv for Rogers line).

2–*M* Apr. 27, 1898, Frederick Arthur Flather, *b* Nashua, N.H., Mar. 21, 1867; treas. of Boott Mills; son Joseph Flather, *m* Drusilla Drake; issue: 1–John Rogers, *b* Lowell, Mass., March 6, 1899; grad. Phillips Andover, '19, Harvard, '23; pvt., F.A., World War; 2–Frederick, *b* at Lowell, Mar. 6, 1900; grad. Phillips Andover, '19, Harvard, '23; R.O.T.C., World War.

Residence: 68 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

De FOREST, Louis Shepard, *b* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 23, 1857.

8–Jesse **de Forest** (qv);

7–Isaac (1616-74), settled in New Amsterdam, 1636, founder of what is now Harlem, New York, mem. Burgher Corps, schepen and Great Burgher, *m* 1641, Sarah du Trieux;

6–David, (1669-1721), *m* 1696, Martha Blagge;

5–Benjamin (1716-80), *m* 1744, Esther Beardsley;

4–Benjamin (1749-84), *m* 1773, Mehetable Curtiss;

3–John Hancock (1776-1839), *m* 1811, Dotha Woodward.

7–Thomas **Shepard** (qv);

6–Jacob (*d* 1715), *m* 1699, Mercy Chickering (1668-1731), of Charlestown, Mass.;

5–Thomas (1706-74), *m* 1735, Content White (1715-1790);

4–Rev. Mase (1759-1821), *m* 1788, Deborah Haskins (sister of Ruth Haskins, the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);

3–Charles Upham, LL.D. (1804-86), *m* Harriet Taylor (1808-54), of Braintree, Mass.

2–Son of John William **de Forest** (1826-1906), capt. U.S.V., 1862-65, and bvtd. maj., author and historian, *m* Harriet Silliman Shepard (1833-78);

M Feb. 27, 1889, Annie Coley Everit, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1867; dau. of Richard Mansfield Everit; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Charles Shepard, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; 2–Louis Effingham (qv); 3–Anne Lawrence, *b* Dec. 12, 1892; *m* James Sherman Pitkin, New Haven; 4–Eleanor, *b* July 11, 1894; *m* Arthur Corning White; 5–Katharine, *b* Sept. 18, 1896.

B.A., Yale, '79, M.A., 1891; univs. of Gottingen, Berlin, Vienna, Jena, M.D., 1885. Physician; prof. clin. medicine, Yale U., 1893-99. Residence: 361 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

DeFOREST, L(ouis) Effingham, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891.

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);

10–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* Sarah Walker (*d* 1700);

9–Sarah (*b* 1649), *m* John **Blackwell;**

8–Alice (*b* 1681), *m* William **Spooner** (*b* 1680);

7–Alice (*b* 1718), *m* Roger **Haskell** (1711-50);

6–Rebecca (1743-1838), *m* Capt. John **Granger** (1734-1783);

5–Rhoda (1779-1809), *m* Seth **Taylor** (*d* 1811);

4–Harriet (1808-54), *m* Charles Upham **Shepard,** LL.D. (1804-86; Rev. Mase 5; Thomas 6; Jacob 7; Thomas 8);

3–Harriet S. (1833-78), *m* Maj. John William **De-Forest** (1826-1906; John H. 4; Benjamin 5; Benjamin 6; David 7; Isaac 8; Jesse 9).

7–Richard **Everit,** a patentee of Jamaica, L.I., 1656, *m* Elizabeth Clare;

6–George (ca. 1700-1755-6), *m* Sarah –;
5–Lt. William (*d* 1741), *m* Sarah Eyers;
4–Richard (1772-1863), master mariner, *m* Sarah Mansfield;
3–Richard Mansfield (1824-1908), *m* Mary Talman Lawrence (1828-1909; Watson Effingham 4; Effingham 5; John 6; Richard 7; Joseph 8; Capt. William 9).
10–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
9–Hannah (1632-1707), *m* Dep. Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706);
8–Isaac (1671-1723/24), *m* Deborah Clark (1672-1733);
7–Deborah (*b* 1700), *m* Nathaniel **Maltby** (1700-31);
6–Elizabeth (1724-1810), *m* William **Lyon** (1716-67);
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1817), *m* William **Mansfield** (1750-1842);
4–Sarah (1791-1875), *m* Richard **Everit** (4 above).
2–Son of Louis Shepard **De Forest** (qv for other lines), *m* 1889, Annie Coley Everit.

Not married. B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia, 1920. Editor, New York. Pvt., 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border service; capt., U.S.A., 18 mos. in World War; maj., O.R.C. Mem. exec. com. of Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary Commn. Mem. S.M.D. (historian), S.C.W. (dep. sec.), S.N.S. (mgr.), H.S.A., S.C., S.A.W. (genealogist), S.R., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Yale (New York). Residence: 675 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, *b* W. Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1861.

7–Gen. Constant **Southworth** (1615-79; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice Carpenter, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and *m* 2d, Gov. William Bradford), was soldier Pequot War, dep. 22 yrs., dep. treas. Plymouth Colony, commr., United Colonies, com. gen. King Philip's war, *m* Elizabeth Collier;
6–Nathaniel (1648-1710/11), *m* Desire Gray;
5–Edward (1688-1748), *m* Bridget Bosworth;
4–Edward (*b* 1718), moved to Pelham, Mass.;
3–Abiah (1760-1835), physician.
7–Thomas **Shepard** (qv);
6–Jacob (*d* 1715); Milton, Medford, Foxboro, Mass., *m* Mercy Chickering (1668-1731), of Charlestown, Mass.;
5–Thomas (1706-74), Norton, Mass., *m* Constant White (1715-90);
4–Jacob (1741-1816), Norton, *m* Lydia (Wild) Clapp 1757-1822;
3–Thomas, D.D. (1792-1879), Brown U., 1813, Andover Sem., 1816, pastor Bristol, R.I., 44 yrs., *m* Sarah W. Barrett (1798-1864).
2–Son of Edward **Southworth** (1804-69), paper mfr., *m* Ann Elizabeth Shepard (1810-55); *m* 2d, Mary Woodbury Shepard (1827-61); *m* 3d, Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane (1829-1910); issue (1st marriage): 1–George Champlin Shepard (1842-1918; Yale, '63; *m* Ada Deane); 2–Mase Shepard (B.A., Yale, '68; *m* Mary Virginia Mallory); (2d marriage): 1–Edward (1857-1882; Yale '79); 2–Mary Woodbury (*m* Ansley Chesley Stevens); 3–Thomas Shepard (above); (3d marriage): 1–Alice Harriet.

2d–3–*M* Apr. 29, 1903, Jean Ponton Hamilton, *b* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 21, 1869; dau. David Ponton Hamilton, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–Hamilton, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '83 (D.K.E.); M.D., Columbia, 1887. Physician, specializing in diseases of children, consulting physician New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York City Children's Hosp., attending pediatrist, Misericordia Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Yale. Residence: 807 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Malcolm Nassau, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 4, 1880.

Desc. Sir Thomas **Fleming** (2d son of Lord John, Earl of Wigton, *m* Lillian Graham, dau. of Earl of Montrose), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., later settled in Kent Co., Va., *m* Miss Tarleton; and thru:
John (*d* 1686);
Charles, *m* Susannah Tarleton;
Col. John, *m* Mary (*b* 1711), dau. John Bolling of "Cobbs," Va., burgess (son of Col Robert Bolling, from Eng. to Va., 1660, *m* Jane Rolph, desc. Pocahontas).
Son of Malcolm Nassau **Fleming,** M.D. (1839-95), maj. and surgeon C.S.A., *m* Anna Forsyth Meigs (*b* 1855); issue: 1–Mary Orrell (*m* John Houston McIntosh); 2–Malcolm Nassau (above); 3–Henry Meigs; 4–Theophilus Stewart.

2–*M* June 7, 1910, Cora Nutting Wynn, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1886; dau. James Osgood Wynn, of Atlanta; issue: 1–Anne Wynn, *b* Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1911; 2–Miriam Clemens, *b* Columbus, Jan. 8, 1913; 3–Adelaide Wynn, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 8, 1914.

Ala. Poly. Inst., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Underwriter, Atlanta. Club: Piedmont Driving. Residence: 178 E. 17th St., Atlanta, Ga.

FLINCHBAUGH, Anne Harrison Hendryx (Mrs. Frederick L.), *b* Sauk Centre, Minn., July 6, 1883.

9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter;
5–Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Bassett;
4–Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., *m* Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty.;
3–Anna Tuthill (*d* 1865), *m* her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison **Taylor** (*d* 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.
2–Dau. of Fanny Galt Taylor (qv), *m* Charles Fitch **Hendryx** (*b* 1847).

M May 16, 1914, William Sinclair Bacot (April 19, 1860,-Oct. 30, 1917); son Robert Cockran Bacot, of E. Orange, N.J.

M 2d, June 3, 1919, Rev. Frederick Lincoln Flinchbaugh, *b* York, Pa., Nov. 14, 1874. Residence: 49 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

FLOYD, C(harles) Harold, *b* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878.

8–John **Floyd** (1636-1701), from Eng., was living at Lynn, Mass., 1653, later at Malden and Rumney Marsh, Mass., officer in King Philip's and King William's wars, *m* Sarah Doolittle;
7–Daniel (1675-1750), *m* Mary Hollowell;
6–Daniel (1702-48), *m* Margaret Jenkins;
5–Daniel (1728-66), *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Jenkins;
4–Daniel (1760-before Jan. 1808), *m* Mary Dempney;
3–Daniel (1799-1845), *m* Catherine Poor.
10–John **Whitney** (qv);
9–Thomas (1629-1719), *m* Mary Kedall;
8–Eleazer (*b* 1662), *m* Dorothy Ross;
7–Thomas (1699-1748), *m* Hannah Smith;
6–Thomas (1722-1806), *m* Anna Gould;
5–Elijah (1761-1817), *m* Mindwell Hardy;
4–David (1795-1871), *m* Samaria Wheeler;
3–Rufus Hayden (1826-1911), *m* Emily B. Stevens.
2–Son of Edward Elbridge **Floyd** (1834-1904), merchant, Boston, *m* 1858, Mary J. Spalding (*d* in 1873); *m* 2d, 1877, Lisbeth Henrietta Whitney (*d* 1913); issue (1st marriage): 1–Eliza Rebekah (*d* infancy); 2–Geneva Eliza (1860-86); 3–Gertrude E. (*d* infancy); 4–Edward Elbridge (1867-88); 5–Richard Daniel (1870-1918); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Harold (above).

2d–1–Not married. S.B., Harvard, '02; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1909. Lawyer. Served on Mexican border, 1916, with 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; 2d and 1st lt., 107th Inf. (formerly 7th N.Y.), 27th Div., and in France, May 18, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919, except for a month in London hosp., having been wounded in Battle of Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918; awarded N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross; maj. 107th N.Y. Inf., resigned 1923. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Columbia U., Army and Navy

(New York). Residence: Pittsfield, Mass., and 122 Salisbury Av., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

FOAT, Margaret Coleman (Mrs. Robert W.), *b* Osawatomie, Kan., Apr. 20, 1868.

10–Joris Jansen **Rapalje** (*b* France, *d* New York, 1665), *m* 1623/24, Catalyntie Trico;
9–Sarah (*b* 1625), *m* 1639, Hans Hansen **Bergen;**
8–Maria Hansen (*b* 1651), *m* 1675, Col. Jacob **Rutsen** (1650-1730; desc. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoendervoert, *d* Albany, N.Y., 1665);
7–Margaret (1680-after 1731), *m* 1702, Capt. William **Nottingham;**
6–Mary (*b* 1704), *m* 1726, Egbert **De Witt;**
5–Capt. Jacob Rutsen (1729-92), *m* 1756, Jenneke de Puy;
4–Elizabeth (*d* 1838), *m* 1782, Lt. Timothy **Coleman;**
3–James Clinton (1802-53), *m* 1828, Naamah Darwin Robinson.
2–Dau. of David Robinson **Coleman** (1839-1907), wholesale grocer, Weatherford, Tex., *m* Alice Harrison (*b* Eng., *d* 1906); issue: 1–Alice (*d* infancy); 2–Margaret (above); 3–Anne De Witt (*d* infancy).

2–*M* July 18, 1894, Robert William Foat (1865-Dec. 2, 1917); son of Robert Horton Foat, of Eng.; issue: 1–Margaret (Apr. 4, 1899-Apr. 20, 1921).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobby: Interested in genealogy; collector of antiques. Residence: Apt. 615, Stoneleigh Court, Dallas, Tex.

FOLLANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1870.

Desc. Thomas **Follansbee,** from Eng., 1648, one of the first settlers at Newbury, Mass.

Son of George Alanson **Follansbee** (1843-1920), A.B., Lawrence, '65, LL.B., Harvard, 1867, lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1869, Susan Dana Davis (1847-1916); issue: 1–Mitchell Davis (above); 2–Blanche (*m* Brown Caldwell); 3–Susan (*m* William Gold Hibbard, Jr.); 4–Alanson (*m* Belle Ashlyn); 5–Eunice (*m* William Browne Hale).

1–*M* Apr. 14, 1903, Julia Rogers McConnell, *b* Chicago, 1878; dau. Judge Samuel Parsons McConnell (qv); issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Eleanor, *b* Jan. 27, 1904; 2–Mitchell Davis, Jr., *b* Mar. 6, 1906; 3–Rogers, *b* Mar. 25, 1908; 4–Susan, *b* June 23, 1909; 5–Julie, *b* Sept. 3, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '92; LL.B., Northwestern, 1894 (LL.D., 1915). Mem. law firm of Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Recess, Harvard (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Harvard, The Casino. Summer place: "Forest Lodge," Traverse City, Mich. Residence: 65 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, *b* nr. Springfield, Ill., July 5, 1850.

3–James **McConnell** (1790-1866), from Ireland to Madison Co., N.Y., 1811, removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1828, large landowner and sheep grower, *m* Sarah Smith.

Maternally, desc. from one of three men of the name of Parsons who came from Eng. and settled in Conn., 1644.

2–Son of Gen. John **McConnell** (1823-1898), farmer, sheep grower, maj. and col. of cav. and bvt. lt. col., col. and brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services," Civil War, *m* Elizabeth Carrington Parsons (1830-1905); issue: 1–Samuel Parsons (above); 2–James (1852-1909).

1–*M* 1876, Sarah Rogers (*d* 1899); dau. John G. Rogers, judge Circuit Ct., Chicago; g.dau. G. Mills Crenshaw, chief justice Ky. Ct. Appeals; issue: 1–Julia Rogers, *b* Chicago, 1878; *m* Mitchell Davis Follansbee (qv); 2–Rogers (1880-91); 3–James Rogers (1887-1917); sgt. pilot, LaFayette Escadrille; killed in aerial combat, Mar. 19, 1917; awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille Militaire; 4–Eleanor, *b* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1891; *m* 1920 Ralph P. Truitt, M.D.

M 2d, Aug. 10, 1902, Mayo Methot, *b* Chicago, Oct. 1880; dau. John Samuel Methot; g.dau. John T. Long, LL.D., author Long's Illinois Digest; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Oscawana, N.Y., August 15, 1904; 2–Samuel (1905-07); 3–Mayo, *b* Oscawana, Apr. 14, 1908; 4–John Samuel, *b* Oscawana, Feb. 13, 1910.

A.B., Lombard, '71. Judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1889-94; pres. George A. Fuller Co., New York, 1899-1904; now pres. Randolph & Cumberland Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

PAINE, Waldo Grant, *b* St. Paul, Minn., June 14, 1863.

9–Moses **Paine** (qv);
8–Moses (*d* 1690), *m* ca. 1645, Elizabeth (*d* 1704), dau. William Colburn;
7–William (1657-1711), *m* ca. 1678/9, Sarah (1661-1725), dau. Robert Sanford;
6–Thomas (1680-1746), *m* 1st, 1703, Elizabeth (1684-1729), dau. Joseph Pierce;
5–Joseph (1707-56), *m* 1732, Mary (1711-after 1761), dau. Nathaniel Badcock, Jr.;
4–John (1734-91), soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1759, Isabella (*b* 1739), dau. Thomas Stinson;
3–William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1787, Permelia Parker (1769-1847; Josiah 4; Josiah 5; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8).
9–Matthew **Grant** (qv);
8–Tahan, *m* Hannah Palmer;
7–Tahan, *m* Hannah Bissell;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Rockwell;
5–Samuel Rockwell, *m* Mehetable Loomis;
4–Gustavus, pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Goodale;
3–Randolph, *m* Nancy Grant (Elliot 4; Edward C. 5; John 6; John 7; Samuel 8; Matthew 9).
2–Only child of Parker **Paine** (1808-75), banker, *m* Roselle Eliza Grant (1841-1904).

M Oct. 23, 1889, Laura Louise Nettleton, *b* Duluth, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; dau. William Nettleton, St. Paul; issue (all *b* Spokane, Wash.); 1–William Nettleton, *b* July 19, 1891; Cornell, '13; 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., July 15, 1918; c.o. Bty. E, 349th F.A. (colored), Feb. 1918-May 1918; attached to 153d Depot Brig., Oct. 6, 1918; adj., Camp Wheeler, Oct. 1918; discharged, Jan. 1919; 2–Alan Grant, *b* Jan. 5, 1896; Harvard, '17; 2d and 1st lt., U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917-May 1, 1920; *m* Aug. 23, 1918, Clara de Normandie (*b* Apr. 9, 1896), dau. William Ralph Abercrombie, Spokane, Wash. (issue: Harriet Louise, *b* 1919; Sarah Nettleton, *b* 1921); 3–Helen Roselle, *b* July 7, 1897.

V.P., Inland Empire R.R. Co. Served during World War as ry. asst. to state food administrator, and was local fuel administrator. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Astronomy. Clubs: Hayden Lake Country (Hayden Lake), Spokane Athletic, Transportation. Summer place: Hayden Lake, Ida. Residence: 2509 Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

PAINE, Cordelia Ayer, *b* Carlton, Minn.

10–Moses **Paine** (qv);
9–Lt. Moses (*d* 1690), mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Elizabeth Colburn (*d* 1704);
8–William (1657-1711), *m* Sarah Sanford (1661-1725);
7–Thomas (1680-1746), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Pierce (1684-1729);
6–Joseph (1707-56), *m* Mary Badcock (1711-80);
5–John (1734-91), *m* Isabelle Stinson (1739-90);
4–Rev. William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Permelia Parker (1769-1847);
3–Capt. Asa (1801-71), *m* Almira Leete (1808-53; desc. Gov. William Leete.
10–Henry **Elkins** (*d* 1668), admitted freeman, Boston, 1635, *m* Mary – (*d* 1659);
9–Eleazer (1650-94), of Exeter, N.H., *m* Deborah Blake (1652-1708);
8–Samuel (1677-1764), served Colonial wars, *m* Mercy, dau. Daniel Tilton;
7–Samuel (1718-82), *m* Lydia Evans (1720-60);
6–Samuel (1739-98), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, Hannah –;
5–James (1760-1838), *m* Elizabeth Florence (1754-1843);
4–Samuel (1792-1876), *m* Martha Davis (1792-1870);
3–Joseph (1817-50), *m* Elizabeth E. Allen (1821-54).
2–Dau. of Capt. James Martin **Paine** (1834-1900), lumberman, railroad man, *m* Ellen Adele Elkins (1844-1912); issue: 1–Asa (*d* 1916; *m* Bertha Wieck); 2–Elizabeth Allen (*m* Frederic Allen Williams, M.D.); 3–James Martin, Jr., (*d* 1874); 4–Avis (*d* 1896); 5–Cordelia Ayer (above); 6–Ellen Adele (*m* Chevalier Jean A. M. Blandin, France).

Ed. Stetson U., Fla., and U. Minn.; studied music at Boston, Berlin, Paris. Organist, pianist, composer. Served during World War in charge concert unit, overseas, with Over There Theatre League and Y.M.C.A. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Hobby: Historical research. Clubs: Musical, Country, Women's Professional. Summer place: "Stonecroft," Carlton, Minn. Residence: 600 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Leonard Gregory, *b* Farmington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1863.

9–Moses **Paine** (qv);
8–Stephen (*b* 1628), *m* Hannah Bass;
7–John (*b* 1666), *m* Deborah Neal;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1700), *m* Elizabeth Copeland;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1727), *m* Hannah Wales;
4–Silas, *m* Lydia White (John 5; Joseph 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8);
3–Levi (1798-1880), *m* Clementine Maria Leonard.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–John (1674-1730), *m* Hannah White;
6–Mary (1712-87), *m* Noah **Thomas;**
5–Hamah (1748-1821), *m* Nathaniel **Thomson;**
4–Nancy (1784-1863), *m* Caleb Francis **Leonard** (desc. Solomon Leonard);
3–Clementine Maria (1808-70), *m* Levi **Paine** (3 above).
2–Son of Rev. Levi Leonard **Paine,** D.D., LL.D. (1832-1902), B.A., Yale, '56, prof. church history, Bangor Theol. Sem., *m* 1861, Jennette Holmes; issue: 1–Leonard Gregory (above); 2–Antoinette L. (1864-1916; *m* Mervin W. Clark); 3–Frederick Holmes (qv for Cooke line); 4–Mary L. (*b* 1873; *m* J. Harold Gould); 5–Edward Stetson (*b* 1883).

1–*M* Oct. 19, 1891, Elizabeth Carver Lane, *b* Searsport, Me., Apr. 11, 1863; dau. John H. Lane, of Searsport; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Searsport, Aug. 11, 1895.

M Aug. 24, 1904, Bertha Webb, *b* Bridgeton, Me., Sept. 29, 1866; dau. Edward C. Webb, of Portland, Me.

Ed. U. of Me., and Stevens Inst. Tech. Engineer. Clubs: Manufacturers, Manufacturers Country. Residence: 5915 Carpenter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAINE, Frederick Holmes, *b* Farmington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1866.

9–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* John **Tomson;**
7–Jacob (1662-1726), *m* Abigail Wadsworth;
6–Caleb (1712-87), *m* Abigail Crossman;
5–Nathaniel (1750-1833), *m* Hannah Thomas;
4–Nancy (1784-1863), *m* Caleb Francis **Leonard;**
3–Clementine Maria (1808-70), *m* Levi **Paine.**
2–Son of Rev. Levi Leonard **Paine,** D.D., LL.D. 1832-1902), B.A., Yale, '56, prof. church history, Bangor Theol. Sem., *m* 1861, Jennette Holmes; for issue and other lines see Leonard Gregory.

M July 11, 1900, Mary Elma Tillinghast, *b* at Providence, R.I., June 22, 1874; dau. Caleb E. Tillinghast, New York (desc. Pardon Tillinghast, Providence Plantations); issue: 1–Frederick Holmes (qv for Cooke line); 4–Mary L. (*b* 21, 1901; 2–Priscilla, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '88. Teacher of history, Eastern Dist. High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1900. Mem. Alden Kindred. Club: University. Residence: 185 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FORAKER, Julia Ann Paine Bundy (Mrs. Joseph B.), *b* Jackson Co., O., June 17, 1847.

8–Moses **Paine** (qv);
7–Stephen (ca. 1628-1691), *m* Hannah Bass;
6–Moses (1660-1746), *m* Mary Pierce;
5–Moses (1700-61), *m* Abigail Adams;
4–David (1737-1807), of Braintree, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Shepherd;
3–David (1775-1866), *m* Abigail, dau. John James, sergt. Cont. line.
2–Dau. of Hezekiah Sanford **Bundy** (1817-95), mem. 39th, 43d and 53d Congresses from Ohio, *m* Caroline Paine (1817-68).

M Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph Benson Foraker (July 5, 1846-May 10, 1917), A.B., Cornell, '69; gov. of Ohio, 1885-89, U.S. senator, 1897-1909; issue: 1–Joseph Benson, Jr. (July 23, 1872-1915); 2–Florence M., *b* Norwood, O., Sept. 16, 1874; *m* Nov. 14, 1901, Randolph Matthews; 3–Louise, *b* Norwood, Oct. 16, 1876; *m* Nov. 29, 1911, Victor Nilsson Cushman; 4–Julia B., *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 31, 1880; 5–Arthur St. Clair, *b* 1892; *m* Minnie Stone.

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; Ohio State chmn. and v.p. George Washington Memorial Assn. Clubs: Club of Colonial Dames, Congressional (Washington). Residence: Cross Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FORBES, Edwin Bannister, *b* Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1874.

3–Nicholas **Pierce,** of Limerick, Me., of Revolutionary ancestry, *m* Susan Hasty.
2–Son of Irene Pierce (1832-1910), *m* William **Forbes** (*b* Eng. 1827-1905), merchant, first pres. Co-operate Bank, Lawrence, Mass.; issue: 1–James Clarence; 2–William Henry; 3–Mary Ellen (*m* Arthur Neal); 4–Benjamin Hurst; 5–Edwin Bannister (above).

5–*M* Nov. 22, 1899, Jeannette May Fisher, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1871; dau. Elam Genung Fisher, of Detroit (desc. Hendrik Fisher, mem. Stamp Act Congress and N.J. Provincial Congress, and a founder Rutgers Coll.); issue: 1–Ethel Irene, *b* Detroit, Jan. 6, 1901; 2–Edwin Fisher, *b* Detroit, Oct. 12, 1905.

Phillips Andover, '94; M.D., at Harvard, 1897; studied at Vienna and Budapest. Physician, Detroit. Maj. M.C., 551st Inf., World War. Mem. N.E. Soc. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Harvard, Andover. Summer place: Huron Bluff, Port Sanilac, Mich. Residence: 604 Pallister Av., Detroit, Mich.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1858.

9–Andrew **Ford** (*b* ca. 1632), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., *m* Elinor Lovell;
8–Nathaniel (*d* 1733), *m* Joanna –;
7–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Nathaniel (1707-79), *m* Dinah Holt;
5–Abraham (1744-1832), *m* Abigail Woodward;
4–Jacob (1766-1824), *m* Lydia Smith;
3–Lester (1798-1888), *m* Eliza Burnham.
2–Son of Gordon Lester **Ford** (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune, *m* 1853, Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93; author); issue: 1–Kathleen Gordon (Mrs. Robert H. Turle, qv for Fowler line); 2–Worthington Chauncey (above); 3–Rosalie Greenleaf (*b* 1859; *m* William Rufus Barr); 4–Malcolm Webster (1862-1902); 5–Mabel Percy (Mrs. Richmond Mayo-Smith, qv for Chauncey line); 6–Paul Leicester (1865-1902); 7–Emily Ellsworth (Mrs. Roswell Skeel, qv for Bradford line).

2–*M* Oct. 11, 1899, Bettina Fillmore Quin, *b* Prince George's Co., Md., Mar. 24, 1870; dau. Thomas H. Quin, of Ireland; issue: 1–Crimora Chauncey, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1901; 2–Emily Ellsworth, *b* Irvington, Aug. 12, 1901; *m* July 3, 1923, John Wilber Lowes.

Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, and Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., Harvard, 1907; Litt.D., Brown, 1919; LL. D., U. of Mich., 1920). Author and editor, Boston. Was chief bur. of statistics, State Dept., 1885-89, of Treas. Dept., 1893-98; chief of div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-09; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., 1909—. Past pres. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

TURLE, Kathleen Gordon Ford (Mrs. Robert H.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1856.

9–William **Fowler** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1676), *m* Mary Hubbard;
7–Abraham (1652-1720), *m* Elizabeth Bartlett;
6–Josiah (1688-1757), *m* Hannah Baldwin;
5–Caleb (1727-1807), *m* Anna Rose;
4–Reuben Rose (1763-1844), *m* Catherine Chauncey;
3–William Chauncey, LL.D. (1793-1881), B.A., Yale, 1816, clergyman and educator, *m* Harriet, dau. Noah Webster, famous lexicographer.
2–Dau. of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, *m* 1853, Gordon Lester **Ford** (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for

issue and other lines see Worthington Chauncey Ford.
M May 27, 1880, Robert Hobbs Turle (1848-1905); son Henry Turle, Taunton, Eng.; issue: 1–Millicent Worthington (Mrs. Alfred Roelker, Jr., qv for Webster line); 2–Hildegarde Elleford, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1885; *m* Apr. 20, 1911, John Saunders Taylor.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROELKER, Millicent Worthington Turle (Mrs. Alfred, Jr.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1881.
10–John **Webster** (qv);
9–Robert (1627-76), *m* Susannah Treat (1629-1705);
8–John (*b* 1653), *m* Sarah Mygatt (Jacob 9; Joseph 10);
7–Daniel (1693-1765), *m* 1719, Miriam (*b* 1690), dau. Noah Cook, and widow of Abraham Kellogg;
6–Noah (1722-1813), *m* 1749, Mercy Steele (1727-94; Eliphalet 7; Samuel 8; John 9; John 10);
5–Noah (1758-1843), famous lexicographer;
4–Harriet, *m* William Chauncey **Fowler,** LL.D. (1793-1881);
3–Emily E. (1826-93), *m* Gordon Lester **Ford** (1823-1891).
2–Dau. of Kathleen Gordon Ford (qv for other lines), *m* 1880, Robert Hobbs **Turle** (*b* Eng., 1848-1905).
M Jan. 12, 1905, Alfred Roelker, Jr., *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1875; capt. Co. A, 305th M.G. Bn., 77th Div., A.E.F.; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Roberta, *b* Oct. 25, 1905; 2–Katrina, *b* Feb. 28, 1909; 3–Hildegarde, *b* Feb. 11, 1913.
Mem. C.D. Summer place: Bedford, N.Y. Residence: 103 E. 78th St., New York.

MAYO-SMITH, Mabel Percy Ford (Mrs. Richmond), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1863.
8–Charles (Chauncy) **Chauncey** (1589-1672), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1638, 2d pres. of Harvard Coll., 1654-72, *m* Catherine Eyre;
7–Nathaniel, *m* 1673, Abigail Strong;
6–Nathaniel, *m* 1708, Sarah Judson;
5–Elnathan, *m* 1760, Elizabeth Worthington;
4–Catherine, *m* 1790, Reuben Rose **Fowler;**
3–William C., LL.D. (1793-1881), B.A., Yale, 1816, clergyman and educator, *m* 1825, Harriet, dau. Noah Webster, famous Lexicographer.
2–Dau. of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, *m* 1853, Gordon Lester **Ford** (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for issue and other lines see Worthington Chauncey Ford.
M June 4, 1884, Prof. Richard Mayo-Smith (1854-1901); prof. political economy, Columbia U.; issue: 1–Lucie, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1885; A.B., Barnard, '06; *m* Feb. 22, 1911, Ulrich Bonnell Phillips (see Who's Who in America); 2–Amabel, *b* Brooklyn, July 6, 1887; 3–Richmond, *b* Easthampton, N.Y.; Amherst, '09; capt. and lt. col., Sanitary Corps and C.W.S., in World War; *m* Jan. 3, 1917, Elizabeth, dau. Luther H. Farrington.
Mem. C.D. Club: Barnard. Summer place: Bellport, N.Y. Residence: 305 W. 77th St., New York.

SKEEL, Emily Ellsworth Ford (Mrs. Roswell), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Mercy (ca. 1660-1720), *m* in 1680, Samuel **Steele** (1652-1710);
6–Eliphalet (1700-73), *m* 1722, Catharine (*d* 1788), dau. Josiah Marshfield;
5–Mercy (1727-94), *m* Noah **Webster** (1722-1813);
4–Noah (1758-1843), famous lexicographer;
3–Harriet, *m* William Chauncey **Fowler,** LL.D. (1793-1881).
2–Dau. of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, *m* 1853, Gordon Lester **Ford** (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for issue and other lines see Worthington Chauncey Ford.
M Apr. 21, 1891, Roswell Skeel, Jr., *b* Staten Island, N.Y., 1866.
Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (New York), Mayflower (Boston), Riding and Hunt (Washington). Summer place: "Seven Gates Farm," Vineyard Haven, Mass. Residence: Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHAW, Graham, *b* Westchester Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1874.
8–John **Andrews** (1631-1701), from Eng. to Calvert Co., Md., 1654, with Lord Baltimore in his first settlement of Md.;
7–John, Anne Arundel Co., Md., *m* Alice Greening;
6–Moses (*b* 1720), Dorchester Co., Md., *m* Letitia Cooke;
5–Rev. John, D.D. (1746-1813), A.B., U. Pa., 1765, was the first vice provost and the 2d provost of U. Pa., 1791-1813, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Callender, Carlisle, Pa.;
4–John (1793-1860), *m* Margaret, dau. James Abercrombie, D.D., rector St. Peter's, Phila.;
3–Anne B. (1811-82), *m* Edward T. **Shaw** (*b* in Ireland, 1814-*d* Germantown, Pa., 1879).
2–Son of Edward Henry **Shaw** (1845-86), served with Phila. "Gray Reserves," 1862, and First Troop Phila. City Cav., 1863-64, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, *m* Helen (1849-1906), dau. Morton McMichael, editor Phila. North American and mayor of Phila.; issue: 1–Edward Henry (*b* in 1870; *m* Frances Newman); 2–Graham (above); 3–Marion G. (*b* 1879; *m* Maj. Walter Beamish).
2–*M* July 11, 1906, Sarah Isabella Field, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1872; dau. John Field, of Phila.; issue: 1–Edward Field, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 9, 1907.
U.S.N.A., '93. Sec. Young, Smyth, Field Co. Served in Phila. Naval Reserves in Spanish-Am. War. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, Sept. 1918; hut sec., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Hobby: Collector of books, especially incunabula and old presses. Club: Philobiblon. Residence: "Bushy Acre," Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.

FORESMAN, Addie Leonora Mason (Mrs. Joseph H.), *b* Bushnell, Ill., July 19, 1861.
8–John **Mason** (qv);
7–Daniel (1652-1737), capt. Colonial wars, *m* 2d, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart;
6–Peter (*b* 1680), capt. French and Indian War, *m* his cousin, Mary Hobart;
5–Peter (1717-65), *m* Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Fanning;
4–Peter (1752-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elishaba, dau. Belzebeel Farnham (desc. John Farnham, of Conn.);
3–Peter (1786-1856), soldier War 1812, *m* Sebra, dau. Lewis Day, sgt. Am. Rev. (desc. Robert Day, Hartford, Conn.).
2–Dau. of Franklin Marion **Mason** (1835-1918), soldier in Civil War, 1863-65, ranchman, *m* Ellen (*b* 1836), dau. Moses Everitt; issue: 1–Addie Leonora (above); 2–John Charles (1862-79); 3–Frank Everitt.
1–*M* Sept. 20, 1887, Joseph Harry Foresman, *b* Decatur, Ill., July 21, 1863; son James B. Foresman, of Paola, Kan.; issue: 1–Laura Mason, *b* Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1888; *m* Mar. 27, 1907, Charles William Goodrum; 2–Dassie Leonora (July 3, 1892-Mar. 1893); 3–Hazel Mae, *b* Joplin, Mo., Mar. 9, 1894; *m* Oct. 28, 1916, John Alden Towers.
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.C. (regent), Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Daughters of Mo., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812 (treas.), etc. Clubs: Kansas City Atheneum, Woman's City, Mission Hills Golf, Kansas City Music. Residence: 2732 Benton Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

FORSYTH, Mary Elizabeth Jordan (Mrs. John), *b* Oct. 24, 1897.
7–John **Jordan,** pvt. Am. Rev.;
6–Samuel, maj. Am. Rev.;
5–Samuel, *m* Rachel Humphrey;
4–Anson, *m* Matilda Hull, dau. Nehemiah Porter, pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–Col. Jediah Porter (*b* 1846), pvt. to sgt. maj. U. S.V., 1864, paper mcht., *m* Martha Shackford Meserve.
2–Dau. of Robert Anson **Jordan** (*b* 1871), lawyer, *m* 1896, Edith Myra, dau. Oliver Taylor.
M Sept. 2, 1916, John Forsyth (Feb. 17, 1892-1921); mem. Soc. Cin.; son late Charles Sprague For-

syth, pres. Forsyth Leather Co., Milwaukee; issue: 1–John, Jr., *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 10, 1918.

Residence: 356 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

FORTSON, Blanton (Erwin), *b* at Washington, Ga., Mar. 2, 1882.

5–Thomas **Fortson** (1742-1824), *m* Rachael Wynn;
4–Richard (1778-1836), *m* Lucy Arnold (1778-1847);
3–Benjamin Wynn (1808-84), cotton planter and large slave owner, *m* 1840, Rebeccah Hannah Ogilvie (1815-96).
2–Son of Thomas Edward **Fortson** (*b* 1848), served in C.S.A., cotton planter, *m* 1878, Sarah Richardson Toombs (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Eugene Palmer (*b* 1879); 2–Blanton (above); 3–Edward Norval; 4–Mary Richardson (Mrs. Waldemar Schmidtmann, qv for Toombs line); 5–Lawrence Ogilvie; 6–Robert Malcolm; 7–Mildred (*m* C. S. Gawne).
2–*M* Apr. 18, 1905, Janet Tompkins, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 25, 1884 (desc. of Lawrence Washington, brother of George); issue: 1–Nora Palmer, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1906; 2–Janet Tompkins, *b* Atlanta, June 14, 1907; 3–Margaret Sands, *b* at Washington, Ga., July 2, 1909; 4–Blanton, Jr., *b* Athens, Ga., Apr. 5, 1917.

Ed. Emory Coll. and B.L., U. Ga., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Judge Superior Ct., western circuit of Ga. Commd. capt., M.T.C., at end of World War; now capt., A.S., O.R.C. Clubs: Cloverhurst Country (Athens, Ga.), Atlanta Athletic. Residence: 720 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga.

SCHMIDTMANN, Mary Richardson Fortson (Mrs. Waldemar A.), *b* Washington, Ga., Feb. 8, 1886.

7–William **Toombs,** from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650, *m* Anne –;
6–Gabriel, *m* Deborah –;
5–Gabriel (*d* 1801), soldier under Braddock, 1775, *m* Anne –;
4–Maj. Robert (*d* 1815), cdr. regt. Va. troops in Am. Rev., settled in Ga., in 1783, *m* Catherine Huling (their son Robert Augustus, was mem. 29th to 32d Congresses and U.S. senator from Ga., brig. gen. C.S.A., and Sec. of State of C. S.A.);
3–Gabriel (1813-1901), cotton planter and large slave owner, *m* 1846, Mary Richardson (1819-85).
2–Dau. of Sarah Richardson Toombs (*b* 1856), *m* 1878, Thomas Edward **Fortson** (*b* 1848); for issue and Fortson line see Blanton Fortson.
M Apr. 16, 1912, Waldemar Archibald Schmidtmann, *b* Southend, Eng., Jan. 20, 1880; son of Hermann Schmidtmann, of "Schloss Grubhof," Lofer, Austria; issue: 1–Hildegarde, *b* Athens, Ga., May 5, 1915; 2–Florence, *b* Athens, Apr. 11, 1917; 3–Maria Waldemar, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1923.

Ed. Lucy Cobb Inst. Mem. U.D.C. Residence: Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

FORTUNE, William, *b* Boonville, Ind., May 27, 1863.

Paternal ancestors English-Scotch-Irish, traceable from Revolutionary times, and among the pioneers of Pa., Ohio and Ind., along the Ohio River. Maternally, desc. Wayman St. Clair, 9th son of Isaac St. Clair (son of Wayman) and his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, of Va., who settled in Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1825.

Son of William Harrison **Fortune** (1836-1900), of Troy, Ind., *m* Mary St. Clair (1843-1912); issue: 1–William (above); 2–James N. (*d* childhood); 3–May (1867-1916; was Sister Angela Clare, of Sisters of Providence); 4–Minnie (*b* 1869; *m* Edwin Embich); 5–Lillian (*d* infancy).
1–*M* Nov. 25, 1884, May Knubbe (*d* Sept. 28, 1898); dau. late Frederick Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., and desc. on maternal side from Earl, Perley and Peabody families of N.E.; issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Russell, *b* Sept. 12, 1885; Purdue, '08; *m* 1909, Eleanor, dau. Julius A. Lemcke; 2–Evelyn, *b* Sept. 30, 1887; Miss Knox's School, Briarcliffe, N.Y., '06; *m* Aug. 29, 1907, Eli Lilly; 3–Madeline, *b* Nov. 12, 1889; Miss Chamberlayne's School, Boston, '08; *m* Sept. 30, 1914, Bowman Elder, son of William Line Elder.

Pres. Indianapolis and several other telephone cos.; chmn. finance com. and dir. Eli Lilly & Co., etc. Presented with a loving cup, 1898, by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by Benjamin Harrison, "In recognition of services in promoting the general welfare of the city." Leader of organized movement which, in 1899, brought about reorganization of county and township govt. in Ind.; beginning 1894, brought about abolition of grade crossings in Indianapolis and elevation of ry. tracks; in 1894 provided for relief of 5,000 unemployed throughout the winter through public food market. Pres. Ind. State Bd. of Commerce, 1897-8-9; in 1890 reorganized Commercial Club with 1,000 members (now Chamber of Commerce), inaugurating new era of development of Indianapolis. Chmn. exec. com. in charge of dinner given by friends throughout the country in honor of James Whitcomb Riley in last year of poet's life. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, also mandarin rank, 1905; awarded medal of merit, National Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First pres. Indianapolis Chapter A.R.C. and reëlected for 1917-21; chmn. exec. com. which raised half million dollars for Red Cross war fund, 1917; at head of orgns. which raised over $4,000,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities, 1916-19; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest, 1918-19. Chmn. Community Welfare Bd., new exec. dept. of City of Indianapolis, created by Ind. legislature in accordance with plans proposed by him in 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Indianapolis Press (1st pres. 1891), Century (pres. 1892), Automobile of Indiana (pres. 1904-6), University, Columbia, Contemporary, Country, Woodstock, Athenæum, Economic (pres. 1916-17). City residence: 963 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOSTER, Charles Addison, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 14, 1879.

Desc. Reginald **Foster** (qv), and thru:
6–Sgt. John (1702-60);
5–Isaac, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Isaac, *m* Rebecca Hunt;
3–Samuel, *m* Mary Worthington Walker.
2–Son of Addison Gardner **Foster** (1837-1917), lumberman, U.S. senator from Wash., 1899-1905, *m* 1863, Martha Ann (1841-1923), dau. Francis Wetherbee; issue: 1–Harrison Gardner (*b* 1866; *m* Elizabeth Dunster Gibson); 2–Charles Addison (above).
2–*M* Nov. 15, 1906, Gertrude Childs, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 8, 1883; dau. late Harvey Childs, Jr., of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Tacoma, Wash.): 1–Jane, *b* Jan. 17, 1909; 2–Charles Addison, Jr., *b* Apr. 27, 1912; 3–Mary Childs, *b* May 7, 1917; 4–Martha Ann, *b* Jan. 13, 1919.

Ph.B., Yale, '01. Mining. Clubs: University, Rainier, Union, Tacoma Country and Golf. Residence: "Sunnybank," R.F.D. 1, Tacoma, Wash.

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872.

8–Edward **Foster** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Lettice Hanford;
7–Timothy (1640-88), *m* Releif (Holland) Dowse;
6–Thomas (*b* 1686), *m* Ann Bossenger;
5–Thomas (*b* 1713), *m* Sarah Banks;
4–William (1745-1821), *m* Grace Spear (desc. Ebenezer Spear, of Braintree, Mass.);
3–Leonard (1787-1855), *m* Lydia Gaubert.
2–Son of Francis Charles **Foster** (1829-1915), A.B., Harvard, '50, lawyer, Boston, *m* 1857, Marion Padelford; issue: 1–Leonard (*d*); 2–Caroline Padelford (*m* Christian Börs Isdahl); 3–Francis Apthorp (above).
3–Not married. Special student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1895. Editor, county commissioner. Asst. sec. Gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati and treas. of the Ga. Soc.; mem. S.C. W., N.O.U.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Residence: Edgartown, Mass.

FOSTER, George Burgess, Jr., *b* Salem, Mass., July 27, 1884.
9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
8–Jacob (1635-1710), *m* 2d, Abagail, dau. of Robert Lord;
7–Joseph (1680-1755), *m* Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Brown;
6–Isaac (1720-83), *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown;
5–Isaac (*b* 1745), lived at Newburyport and Marblehead, Mass., *m* Lydia, dau. Josiah Bacon;
4–Daniel (1776-1811), lived at Augusta, Me., killed at battle of Tippecanoe, *m* Philena, dau. Benjamin Pettengill, a prominent citizen and patriot;
3–Cony (1801-75), town treas., chmn. Bd. Selectmen, assessor, overseer of poor, Orono, Me., *m* Caroline, dau. Benjamin Brown, merchant and ship owner, Vasselboro, Me.
2–Son of George Burgess **Foster** (*b* 1850), retired mcht., Malden, Mass., *m* Christine Marie Hanson (*b* in 1858); issue: 1–George Burgess, Jr. (above); 2–Marjory Louise (*b* 1890; *m* John C. Kendall); 3–Christine (*b* in 1893; *m* Roger D. Long).
1–*M* Sept. 4, 1912, Sara Ellis Thomas, *b* Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 23, 1890; dau. William Edwin Thomas, of Leavenworth; issue: 1–Ellis Anne, *b* Manila, P.I., June 1, 1913; 2–George Burgess, 3d, *b* Manila, P.I., May 4, 1915; 3–Katherine Christine, *b* Washington, D.C., July 11, 1920.
M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907 (Nu Sigma Nu); honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1910; Dr.P.H., Harvard, 1917. Maj., M.C., U.S.A. Served overseas during World War as lt. col., and col., M.C.; decorated Officier Legion d'Honneur, by French Govt. Asst. prof. bacteriology and preventive medicine, Army Med. Sch., 1919-20; dir. dept. of hygiene, Med. Field Service Sch., U.S.A., 1920-21. Medical research worker; contbr. to med. literature; mem. scientific socs. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Adj. General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

FOULKE, Jean Duval Leiper Kane (Mrs. George R.), *b* May 28, 1867.
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., in 1642, 3d patroon, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
7–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catherine Van Brugh;
6–Col. Johannes (1708-83), *m* Angelica Livingston;
5–Gen. Robert (1740-1802), officer Am. Rev., *m* Cornelia, dau. Jacob Rutson (desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4–Alida, *m* Elisha **Kane;**
3–John Kintzing (1795-1858), B.A., Yale, 1814, atty. gen. of Pa., 1845, U.S. dist. judge for Pa., *m* Jane Duval Leiper.
2–Dau. of Dr. John Kintzing **Kane** (1833-86), A.B., Univ. Pa., '53, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, physician and surgeon, Phila., *m* Mabel Bayard (1838-98); for issue and other lines see Bayard Kane (page 155).
M May 14, 1888, George Rhyfedd Foulke (Aug. 16, 1865-Nov. 28, 1901); son William Parker Foulke, of Phila.; issue: 1–George Rhyfedd, Jr., *b* July 2, 1889; *m* Sept. 25, 1915, Dorothy Fisher, dau. Robert Stuart Newhall (issue: Dorothy Fisher; Julia de Veaux); 2–Jean Kane, *b* May 21, 1890; *m* June 9, 1910, Eleuthère Paul du Pont (issue: Eleuthère Paul, Jr.; Francis George; Stephen; Benjamin Bonneau; Robert Jaques Turgot); 3–Willing Bayard, *b* Mar. 31, 1898.
Residence: "Bala Farm," West Chester, Pa.

SKINNER, Robert Peet, *b* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866.
Desc. John **Skinner** (ca. 1610-1650), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, *m* Mary Loomis; and thru:
4–Nathaniel, *b* Hartford, *d* Massillon, O.;
3–Charles King, *b* Hartford, *d* Massillon, O.
8–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
7–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
6–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catherine Van Brugh;
5–Killian (1717-81), chmn. Com. Correspondence for Albany Co. in Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Ariantje Schuyler;
4–Col. Philip (*b* 1747), *m* Maria Sanders;
3–Sanders, *m* Abigail McCarty.
2–Son of Augustus Thomas **Skinner** (1827-1901), *m* Cecilia Van Rensselaer (1830-80); issue: 1–Charles Gay; 2–John V. R.; 3–Robert Peet (above); 4–Elizabeth V. R.
3–*M* June 17, 1897, Helen Wales, *b* Massillon, O., Nov. 16, 1868; dau. Hon. Arvine Wales, of Massillon.
Am. consul at Marseilles, 1897-1901, and consul gen., 1901-08; consul gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan.-July 20, 1914, and London since July 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), American, Savage (London). Home: Massillon, O. Residence: Essex House, Hillsleigh Rd., Campden Hill Sq., London, Eng.

VAN RENSSELAER, Peyton Jaudon, *b* at N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1863.
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
7–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catherine Van Burgh;
6–Johannes (1708-83), *m* Angelica Livingston;
5–Jeremias (1738-64), *m* Judith Bayard;
4–John Jeremiah (1762-1828), *m* Catherine Glen;
3–Jeremiah (1793-1871), *m* Charlotte Willis Foster.
6–Daniel **Jaudon;**
5–Peter (1720-93), *m* Ann McCue;
4–Daniel (1767-1826), *m* Anna MacNeil;
3–Samuel (1796-1874), of Phila., Pa., cashier Bank of U.S. and representative of same at London, *m* Margaret Peyton Alricks.
2–Son of Jeremiah **Van Rensselaer** (1825-66), *m* Julia Webster Jaudon (1826-1901); issue: 1–Augustus Cortlandt (1848-1919; *m* Mabel L. Watts); 2–Peyton Jaudon (above).
2–*M* Oct. 14, 1909, Mabel Gertrude Mason, *b* N.Y. City, July 19, 1869; dau. Herbert Cowpland Mason (1840-84), of Boston (Jonathan 3; Jonathan 4, U.S. senator from Mass.; Dea. Jonathan 5; Benjamin 6; John 7; Ralph 8).
Residence: 6 Greenough Pl., Newport, R.I.

VAN RENSSELAER, Maunsell, *b* Apr. 29, 1859.
8–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
7–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, Holland to Albany, 1642, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
6–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catherine Van Brugh;
5–Killian (1717-81), *m* Ariantje Schuyler;
4–Killian K. (1763-1845), *m* Margaretta Sanders;
3–Gen. John Sanders (1792-1868), *m* Anne Dunkin.
2–Son of Maunsell **Van Rensselaer,** LL.D. (1819-1900), A.B., Union, '38, pres. Hobart Coll., 1872-76, *m* 1847, Sarah Ann, dau. James Taylor, of Scotland.
M Oct. 23, 1884, Isabella Mason, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861; Colonial Dame; dau. Arthur Mason, of Boston; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Bernard Sanders, *b* Jan. 1, 1886; *m* June 30, 1915, Rose Tillotson; 2–Arthur Mason, *b* June 29, 1888; S.B., Harvard, '11; 3–Maud Weyman, *b* Dec. 22, 1889; 4–Alexander Taylor Mason, *b* June 10, 1892; 5–Kiliaen Maunsell, *b* Sept. 22, 18—; *m* Elizabeth Post.
Residence: Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.

FOWLER, Clarence Alanson, *b* Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1864.
9–William **Fowler** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1676), Guilford, Conn., collector of customs, rep. Gen. Ct. 27 times, *m* Mary Hubbard (*d* 1713);
7–John (1654-1735), *m* Anne Johnson (*d* 1702);
6–David (*d* 1769), *m* Elizabeth Hall;
5–Titus (1738-1827), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Burret (1740-1820);
4–Chauncey Burret (1769-1855), surveyor, rep., capt. militia, *m* Apphia Twining (1774-1843; Thomas 5; William 6; William 7; William 8; William 9);
3–Alanson (1802-94), Claverack, N.Y., *m* Sarah E. Miller (1811-1901).
9–Richard **Sikes** (ca. 1600-1676), from Eng., settled at Springfield, Mass., *m* Phebe –;
8–Increase (1644-1712), *m* Abigail Fowler (1646-1733);
7–Increase (1674/75-1750), *m* Mary Knowlton (1677-1707/08);
6–Benjamin (1704-81), one of first settlers at Ludlow, Mass., *m* Hannah **Chapin (1706-90);**
5–Benjamin (1728-ca. 1801), *m* Mary Sikes (*b* 1732);

4–Jonathan (1765-1843), *m* 2d, Cyrena Hoar;
3–Oren (1805-52), *m* Julia Knox Thatcher (1804-51; Gen. Ebenezer 4; Col. Samuel 5; Ebenezer 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8).
2–Son of Hon. Milton Alanson **Fowler** (1835-1911), lawyer, surrogate, etc., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., *m* Catharine Putnam Sikes (1838-1905); issue: 1–Julia Louise (1862-1863); 2–Clarence Alanson (above); 3–Henry Thatcher (see Who's Who in America).
2–*M* Feb. 15, 1905, Elizabeth May Easter, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 27, 1875; dau. of Hamilton Burton Easter, of Baltimore.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '85 (Theta Xi). Civil engr.; tax agent, Central New England Ry. Co. Residence: 27 N. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FOWLER, Anna Prince (Mrs. George B.), *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1852.
8–Jan Jansen (von Ditmarsen, Ditmars) **Ditmas,** from 1647 occupied a farm at Dutch Hills, Newtown, *m* Aultje Douw;
7–Jan Jansen, settled at Flatbush, L.I., 1681, *m* Adriantje —;
6–Johannes (Ditmars), *m* Jennetje Remsen;
5–Johannes (*b* 1725), *m* Rebecca Staats;
4–Abraham (1765-1803), began to write name Ditmas, *m* Jane Suydam (*d* 1841);
3–Henry S. (1798-1882), *m* Ann Schenck (1799-1892).
2–Dau. of Gertrude Cornell Ditmas (1822-1904), *m* Dr. Christopher **Prince** (1823-1900); for issue and Prince line see Benjamin Prince.
M Nov. 3, 1870, Dr. George Bingham Fowler (Oct. 23, 1847-Mar. 6, 1907); M.D., Columbia, 1871; prof. clinical medicine and medical author; commr. of health, New York, etc.; issue: 1–Margaretta (Aug. 25, 1871-July 18, 1872); 2–Edmund Prince, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1872; A.B., Coll. City of New York, '93; M.D., Columbia, 1900; maj. and lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; in France and Belgium, May 1918-Mar. 1919; *m* Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel, dau. Edward Denman, of New York (issue: George Bingham, *b* 1903; Edmund P., Jr., *b* 1905; Benjamin Prince, *b* 1908; Mary, *b* in 1910; Denman, *b* 1912); 3–Gertrude Prince, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 1875; *m* Jan. 10, 1900, Henry Farrer Owsley, M.D. (issue: Gertrude; Margaret; Natalie; Harriet); 4–Marie Lott (Sept. 25, 1879-May 13, 1883); 5–Anna (Feb. 2, 1882-Aug. 2, 1882); 6–Charles Worthington, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '06; 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Reserve Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; comdg. officer 485th Aero Constrn. Squadron, Sept. 29, 1917-Mar. 6, 1918, and May 1, 1918-May 20, 1919; in France Mar. 6, 1918-May 1, 1919; civil engr., New York.
Residence: 630 W. 227th St., Spuyten Duyvil, New York.

PRINCE, Benjamin, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1857.
8–Elder John **Prince** (qv);
7–Capt. Thomas (1658-1704), *m* Ruth Turner (g.g. dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–Capt. Job (1695-1734), *m* Abigail Kimball (1704-34);
5–Capt. Christopher (1730-99), *m* Lady Mary Foster (1731-80);
4–John (*b* 1760), *m* Sarah Willoughby;
3–Capt. Christopher (*d* in 1823), *m* Anna Duffield (1788-1854).
2–Son of Dr. Christopher **Prince** (1823-1900), M.D., Columbia, 1846, surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* Gertrude Cornell Ditmas (1822-1904); issue: 1–Christopher (1847-93; *m* Julia Dickson); 2–Henry Ditmas (1849-81); 3–Anna (Mrs. George Bingham Fowler, qv for Ditmas line); 4–Gertrude Willoughby (*b* 1854-*d* 1917; *m* Charles Adams Coombs); 5–Benjamin (above); 6–Jennie Martense (*m* Henry Van Deventer Black).
5–*M* Apr. 22, 1915, Anne Estelle (Conkling) Lupton, *b* Peconic, L.I., Mar. 14, 1860; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Emory A. Conkling, of Peconic.
Williams, '80 (Delta Psi). Treas. Edward MacDowell Assn., Inc. Mem. S.R., Vets. Assn. of 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. Clubs: University, Mendelssohn Glee (ex-pres.), Ardsley Country, Lake Placid, Sleepy Hollow Country, MacDowell (president), Williams. Summer place: Prince Camp, Loon Lake, N.Y. Residence: 44 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

PRINCE, Morton (Henry), *b* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1854.
8–Elder John **Prince** (qv);
7–Thomas (1658-1704), *m* Ruth Turner (g.g.dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–Job (1695-1734), *m* Abigail Kimball;
5–Job (1724-90), *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Thomas (1754-90), *m* Rebecca, dau. John Cutler;
3–Thomas (1783-1819), *m* Caroline, dau. of James Prince.
2–Son of Frederick Octavius **Prince** (1818-99), A.B., Harvard, '36, sec. Dem. Nat. Com., 1860-88, mayor of Boston, 1877 and 1879-81, *m* 1848, Helen Susan Henry (1826-85); *m* 2d, 1889, Mrs. Kate H. Blanc; issue (1st marriage): 1–Helen (*d* 1880); 2–Gordon (*d*); 3–Charles Albert; 4–Morton (above); 5–Frederick Henry.
4–*M* Feb. 14, 1885, Fannie Lithgow Payson, *b* Salem, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; dau. Arthur Lithgow Payson; issue: 1–Clara Morton, *b* Boston, Dec. 16, 1885; *m* June 7, 1904, Roger Wolcott; 2–Morton Peabody, *b* Nahant, Mass., Aug. 6, 1888; Harvard, '10; *m* Marjorie S. Bernheimer.
A.B., Harvard, '75, M.D., 1879; (LL.D., Tufts, 1910). Neurologist, psychologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 458 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, William Babcock, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1879.
9–Elder John **Prince** (qv);
8–Thomas (1658-1704), *m* 1685, Ruth Turner (*b* 1662);
7–Capt. Job (1695-1734), *m* 1719, Abigail Kimball;
6–Col. Christopher (1730-99), *m* 1st, 1757, Mary Foster;
5–John (*b* 1760), *m* Sarah Willoughby;
4–Capt. Christopher (*d* 1823), *m* 1808, Anna Duffield;
3–John Duffield (1814-88), *m* 1835, Gertrude Martense.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, —— Oldham (1600-1678 or 79);
9–Mary (*b* 1627), *m* 1645, John **Turner;**
8–Ruth (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, Thomas **Prince** (8 above).
10–Rev. James **Babcock** (*b* 1580), Puritan minister;
9–James (*d* 1690);
8–Jonathan (1651-1731);
7–Sgt. Daniel (1690-1734);
6–Josiah (*b* 1723);
5–Elihu (*b* 1743), soldier and sailor Am. Rev.;
4–Ephraim (1763-1828), soldier Am. Rev. at 15;
3–William (1804-65).
2–Only child of Jacob Van Brunt **Prince** (1844-1913), mfr., Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Ellen Babcock (*b* 1846).
M Apr. 26, 1913, Helen Christie, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 17, 1885; dau. Edward H. Christie, of St. Louis (formerly of Havre-de-Grace, Md.); issue: 1–Edward Mitchell, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1917.
M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900. Secy. and treas. Cleveland (O.) Brass & Copper Mills; treas. Bishop & Babcock Co., Mass. Blower Co., Lennox Chemical Co. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union, Cleveland Country. Summer place: South Coventry, Conn. Residence: 2215 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland, O.

FRAZER, John, *b* Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1882.
6–John **Frazer** (1708-65), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1735, *m* Mary Douglas Smith;
5–Gen. Persifor (1736-92), lt. col. 5th Pa. Regt. in Am. Rev., brig. gen. of militia, *m* Mary Worrall Taylor (desc. Dr. John Taylor, mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa.);
4–Robert (1771-1821), dep. atty. gen. of Pa., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Fries;
3–John Fries, Ph.D., LL.D. (1812-72), A.B., U. Pa., '30, prof. philosophy and chemistry, vice provost, 1855-68, U. of Pa., *m* Charlotte Jeffers Cave.
6–Dennis **Whelen,** son of James Stephenson Whelen, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Dennis; *m* 2d, 1749, Sarah Thompson, of Va.;
5–Israel, *m* 1792, Mary Downing, Chester, Pa.;

4–Israel, *m* 1810, Mary, dau. Edward Siddons, of Salem, N.J.;
3–Edward Siddons (1813-93), *m* Isabella, dau. of James Nevins.
2–Son of Dr. Persifor **Frazer** (1844-1909), A.B., U. Pa., '62, prof. chem., 1872-74, served in army and navy in Civil War, eminent geologist, chemist, and author, *m* Isabella Nevins Whelen; issue: 1–Charlotte (*b* 1871); 2–Persifor (*b* 1874; *m* Mary N., dau. John Lowber Welsh); 3–Laurence (1878-81); 4–John (above).
4–*M* June 9, 1915, Mary Foxley, dau. of Oswald Tilghman, of Easton, Md.; issue: 1–Tilghman, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1916; 2–Isabel, *b* Phila., May 17, 1920; 3–John, Jr., *b* Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1922.
B.S., U. Pa., '03, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907. Dean and prof. chemistry, Towne Scientific School of U. of Pa. Am. exchange prof. of applied science, to France, 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America). Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918; attached to 78th and 6th divs., 1st A.C., A.E.F. Mem. S.W.1812, M.O. L.L., A.L. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), University (Phila.). Residence: 8013 Navajo St., St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa.

FREAR, Walter Francis, *b* Grass Valley, Calif., Oct. 29, 1863.
8–Hugo (Frere) **Frear,** a Huguenot, from France, ca. 1676, one of the 12 patentees of New Paltz, N.Y., *m* Mary Haye; *m* 2d, Jannetje Wiban;
7–Hugo, New Paltz, *m* 1690, Mary Le Roy;
6–Simon, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., *m* 1720, Mariten Wamboon;
5–John, col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Van Kleek;
4–Simeon I. (1753-1818), *m* 1775, Sarah Van Kleek; *m* 2d, Mary Van Sicklen;
3–Baltus (1794-1881), Ithaca, N.Y., *m* Lavina Westervelt.
2–Son of Walter **Frear,** D.D. (1828-1922), B.A., Yale, '51, Congl. minister, educator, *m* in 1858, Frances Elmira (*b* 1836), dau. James W. Foster (and of Mayflower ancestry).
M Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham, *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, June 30, 1870; B.A., Wellesley, '93; writer and composer; dau. Benjamin F. Dillingham, of Hawaii; adopted children: 1–Virginia, *b* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 6, 1900; 2–Margaret, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1908.
B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1890 (LL.D., 1910). Was judge Kingdom of Hawaii, justice Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt. and of Republic of Hawaii, chief justice Hawaii Ty., 1900-07, and gov. Hawaii Ty., 1907-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1434 Punahou St., Honolulu, H. Ty.

FREEMAN, Alden, *b* Cleveland, O., May 25, 1862.
8–Joseph **Freeman** (1639-82), *b* in Eng., *d* at Phila., Pa., *m* in Eng., 1666, Elizabeth Gosse;
7–Henry (1672-1763), from London, Eng., to Phila., Pa., 1682, settled at Woodbridge, N.J., judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1695, Elizabeth Boune;
6–Henry (1717-84), *m* Mary Read (1718-96);
5–Israel (*b* 1742), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Louisa Miller;
4–Joel (1770-1835), *m* 1801, Nancy McMinn (g.dau. Dugald Campbell, **soldier Am. Rev.**);
3–Alexander (1807-39), *m* 1831, Hannah Maria (1811-96), dau. Jacob Low.
8–John (Abbe) **Abbey** (1613-90), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636;
7–Thomas (1656-1728), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1683, Sarah Fairfield (g.dau. John Fairfield, original propr. Wenham, Mass.);
6–Lt. Thomas (1686-1759), *m* 1715, Mary, dau. John Pease, founder of Enfield, Conn. (g.son of Robert Pease, 1634, of Robert Goodell, 1634, of John Adams, 1621, of William Vassall, 1630, and g.g.son of John Vassall, a founder of Jamestown, Va., 1607);
5–Capt. Thomas (1731-1811), French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, *m* 1749, Penelope, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Terry;
4–Peter, *m* 1789, Hannah Alden (desc. John Alden, qv);
3–Judge Seth Alden (1798-1880), 1st lt., 2d Ohio Vol. Cav., in Civil War, *m* 1821, Mercy Hunt.
2–Son of Joel Francis **Freeman** (1836-1910), treas. Standard Oil Co., prominent financier, *m* 1860, Frances Maria Abbey (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Alden (above); 2–Frances Austin (1869-89); 3–Edith Louise (*b* 1871; *m* 1894, John Dallett, Jr.); 4–Gertrude Abbey.
1–Not married. B.S., New York U., '82, M.S., 1887 (Psi U.). Writer. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (22 ancestors), H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, The Players, City, Reform, New York Yacht, etc. Residence: 101 S. Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

FREEMAN, William Salter, *b* at Beverly, N.J., Oct. 29, 1865.
7–Henry **Freeman** (1672-1763; son of Joseph, *b* 1639, *m* 1666, Elizabeth Gosse), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1683, settled at Woodbridge, N.J., judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1695, Elizabeth Boune;
6–John (1698-1761), *m* 1732, Martha Moore;
5–Isaac (1737-1818), *m* 1758, Phoebe Fitz-Randolph;
4–John (1761-1831), *m* 1782, Margaret Shotwell;
3–Jackson (1787-1852), *m* 1815, Hester Morgan.
4–James **Marsh,** *m* Susan Elston deCamp;
3–Capt. Morris deCamp, *m* 1821, Rachel Hutchinson La Bau.
2–Son of Walter **Freeman** (1825-96), ry. general freight agent, *m* 1850, Virginia Victoria Marsh (1826-97); issue: 1–Albert Thorp (1851-83); 2–Hester La Bau (1853-56); 3–Caroline Virginia (1855-1913; *m* Franklin Henry Hovey); 4–Alice Morgan (*b* 1856); 5–Walter Jackson (1860-1920; *m* Corinne Keen, qv); 6–William Salter (above).
6–*M* Feb. 18, 1890, Ethel Bell Goodell (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–William Goodell, *b* Mar. 25, 1891; B.S., U. Pa., '13; served in 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y. on Mexican border 5 months, 1916; 1st lt., Ordnance R.C., Aug. 22, 1917; capt., ordnance, Sept. 27, 1918; hon. discharged, July 12, 1919; 2–Caroline Bell, *b* Feb. 10, 1893; *m* June 9, 1917, Abner Rutherford Renninger, M.D., of Phila. (issue: Ann Rutherford, *b* 1921); 3–Morris de Camp, *b* Mar. 2, 1896; U. Pa., '18; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 26, 1917; gunnery sgt., June 20, 1918; 2d lt., aviation, Oct. 28, 1918; on inactive list M.C.R., Feb. 1919.
B.S., U. Pa., '86, C.E., 1887 (Phi Kappa Psi). Retired. Residence: 2034 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FREEMAN, Ethel Bell Goodell (Mrs. William S.), *b* West Chester, Pa., Jan. 12, 1865.
3–Rev. William **Goodell** (1792-1867), *m* Abigail Perkins Davis (1800-71), of Holden, Mass.
5–Col. Joseph **McClellan,** *m* Keziah Parke;
4–Ann, *m* William **Hemphill;**
3–Keziah Ann (*b* 1812), *m* 1830, as his 2d wife, Thomas Sloan **Bell** (1800-61), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. (son of William, from Scotland to Phila.).
2–Dau. of William **Goodell,** M.D. (1829-1894), of Constantinople, Turkey, West Chester and Phila., Pa., *m* Caroline Darlington Bell (1831-1896).
M Feb. 18, 1890, William Salter Freeman (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 2034 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRENCH, Alice, *b* Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850.
9–William **French** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Champney;
7–Dea. William, *m* Sarah Danforth (desc. Nicholas Danforth);
6–Capt. Jacob, *m* Mary Brown;
6–Joseph;
4–Peter, *m* Elizabeth Jaquith;
3–George (1797-1823), *m* Mary Richardson.
9–George (Mourt) **Morton** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1623-93), mem. Colonial Legislature over 30 yrs., *m* Anne Cooper;
7–Eleazer, *m* Rebecca Dawes; *m* 2d, Martha Wheaton;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Rebecca Clarke Ellis (desc. Rev. John Lathrop);
5–Maj. Nathaniel, patriot Am. Rev., *m* Martha Tupper (g.dau. Col. Thomas Tupper, *m* Martha, dau Gov. Thomas Mayhew);
4–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Cary (desc. Degory Priest, Mayf. Pilgrim);
3–Marcus (1784-1864), chief justice and 14th gov. of Mass., *m* Charlotte Hodges (desc. Rev. Par-

don Tillinghast and Rev. George Phillips).
2–Dau. of George Henry **French** (1825-88), mfr. of agrl. implements, of Davenport, Ia., *m* in 1848, Frances Wood Morton (1826-1900); issue: 1–Alice (above); 2–Morton; 3–Nathaniel (*b* 1855-*d* 1920; *m* Marian Montgomery Eldredge); 4–George Watson; 5–Frances Morton (1862-1919; *m* Maxwell B. Brothers, Salt Lake City); 6–Robert Tillinghast (1871-97).
Ed. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass.; (Litt.D., U. of Iowa). Author under the pseudonym of "Octave Thanet" (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.C.G. Chmn. propaganda, Food Administration of Ia. Mem. Ia. Council of Defense; comdr. in Motor Corps. Clubs: Mayflower, Chilton (Boston), Colony (New York), Cordon (Chicago), Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 321 E. 10th St., Davenport, Ia.

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., *b* at Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869.
9–George **Morton** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1623-93), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs., *m* Anne Cooper;
7–Eleazer (*b* 1659), *m* Rebecca Dawes; *m* 2d, Martha Wheaton;
6–Nathaniel (1695-lost at sea), *m* Rebecca Clarke Ellis;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1722), justice, muster master, *m* Martha, dau. Eldad Tupper;
4–Job (*d* 1843), A.B., Brown, 1797, *m* Patience Purinton;
3–James Madison (*b* 1803), *m* Sarah Tobey.
8–Alexander **Canedy,** recorded at Plymouth, May 20, 1672;
7–William, capt. in Indian wars, *m* Elizabeth Eaton;
6–William, *m* Charity Leonard;
5–William, *m* Mary Gooch Brown;
4–William Barnabas, *m* Susan Hughes Luther;
3–John Luther, *m* Elizabeth Read.
2–Son of James Madison **Morton,** LL.D. (*d* 1923), justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* 1866, Emily Frances Canedy; issue: 1–James Madison, Jr. (above); 2–Margaret M. (*d*; *m* Willard F. Keeney); 3–Anne.
1–*M* June 10, 1896, Nancy Jarette Bowers Brayton, *b* Somerset, Mass.; A.B., Smith, '90; dau. Israel Perry Brayton, of Somerset and Fall River; issue (all *b* Fall River); 1–James Madison, III (June 10, 1897-May 14, 1908); 2–Brayton, *b* Oct. 24, 1898; ed. Christ Coll., Eng., and Harvard, '21; 2d lt., Royal Air Force, B.A., World War; 3–Sarah, *b* Sept. 29, 1902; Smith, '24; 4–Hugh, *b* Sept. 10, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '91, A.M., LL.B., 1894. U.S. dist. judge for Mass., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern, Union (Boston), Quequechan, Coffee Tavern, Country. Summer place: Accoaxet, Mass. Residence: 130 Underwood St., Fall River, Mass.

FRENCH, Hollis, *b* Boston, Mass., June 26, 1868.
8–John **French** (*b* ca. 1612), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Braintree, Mass., 1640, *m* Grace – (*d* 1680);
7–Thomas (*d* 1717), *m* Elizabeth Belcher;
6–Moses (1699-1768), *m* Esther (Bass) Thayer (g.g. dau. of John Alden, qv);
5–Moses (1731-1807), *m* Elizabeth Hobart;
4–Moses (1769-1842), *m* Eunice Vinton;
3–John Allen (1800-59), *m* Lucy P. Spear.
9–Samuel **Stratton** (1592-1672), *m* Margaret Parker;
8–John (1663-91), *m* Elizabeth Traine;
7–Joseph (*b* 1666), *m* 1695, Sarah How;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1714), *m* 1738, Dinah Bemis;
5–Elisha (*b* 1753), *m* 1776, Mehitable Russell;
4–Charles (1785-1817), *m* Betsey Hobbs;
3–Charles Edwin (1813-71), *m* Sarah Hollis Piper.
2–Son of John James **French** (1834-85), merchant, Boston, *m* Frances Maria Stratton (1843-1911); issue: 1–Hollis (above); 2–Allen (see Who's Who in America); 3–Charles Stratton (*b* 1873; *m* Isabel R., dau. Philip Mauro); 4–Philip; 5–Helen (*m* John Edward Brooks).
1–*M* June 3, 1896, Helen Goodwin, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., 1869; daughter of Homer Stanley Goodwin, of S. Bethlehem, Pa.; issue: 1–Alden, *b* at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1899; Harvard, '21; 2–Stanley Goodwin, *b* Annisquam, Mass., 1902; Harvard, '24; 3–Hollis Stratton, *b* Annisquam, Aug. 15, 1904; Harvard, '25; 4–Rue Elizabeth, *b* Annisquam, Aug. 28, 1909.
S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '89. Consulting engineer, Boston. Hobby: Early American silver and furniture. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Somerset, St. Botolph, New Riding. Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 94 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, *b* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860.
8–John **French** (*b* ca. 1612), from Eng. to Dorchester, in 1630, to Braintree, Mass., 1640 (the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family), *m* Grace –;
7–Thomas (*d* 1717), *m* Elizabeth Belcher;
6–Moses (*b* 1699-*d* 1768), *m* Esther (Bass) Thayer (desc. John Alden, qv);
5–Moses (1731-1807), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Hobart;
4–Asa (1775-1853), *m* Mehitable Hollis;
3–Jonathan (1802-82), *m* Sarah Bracket Hayward.
9–William **Palmer** (qv);
8–William (1613-35-36), Plymouth;
7–William (1634-79), Dartmouth, Mass.;
6–William (*b* 1663), Little Compton, R.I.;
5–Thomas (1697-1765);
4–Joseph (1742-91);
3–Simeon (1785-1853), Boston, *m* Mary Caldwell.
2–Son of Asa **French** (1829-1903), B.A., Yale, '51, LL.B., Harvard, 1853, judge U.S. Ct. of Alabama Claims, 1882, *m* 2d, 1858, Sophia Briggs Palmer (1828-91); issue: 1–Asa Palmer (above); 2–Emma L. (*m* Jotham B. Sewall); 3–Sarah H. (*d* in 1882); 4–Harriet C. (*m* Charles Whitney Mixter); 5–Sophia M. (*m* Robert Grosvenor Valentine).
1–*M* Dec. 13, 1887, Elizabeth Ambrose Wales, *b* Randolph, Mass., Jan. 27, 1865; dau. George W. Wales, of Randolph; issue: 1–Jonathan Wales, *b* Randolph, Apr. 26, 1891; B.A., Yale, '13; 2–Constance, *b* Randolph, Apr. 13, 1896; *m* June 10, 1919, John Lincoln Baxter.
B.A., Yale, '82; LL.B., Boston U., 1885. Lawyer; dist. atty. s.e. dist. of Mass., 1902-06; U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Expres. Randolph Savings Bank. Mem. S.M.D. (dep. gov. gen.); pres. of Norfolk Bar Assn., 1905-17. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: Randolph, Mass.

PALMER, Armin Butler, *b* Savannah, Ga., July 7, 1860.
10–William **Palmer** (qv);
9–William (*b* 1613), *m* 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins;
8–William (1634-79), *m* 1st, —— Paddock;
7–William (*b* 1663), *m* 1685, Mary Richmond;
6–Thomas (1697-1765), *m* 1742, Abiel Wilbur;
5–Thomas (1743-1803), *m* 1761, Phoebe Shaw;
4–Isaac (*b* 1776), *m* 1799, Mary Briggs;
3–Samuel (*b* 1800), *m* 1826, Caroline Dexter.
2–Son of Herbert Armin **Palmer** (1833-1917), merchant, Savannah, Ga., *m* 1857, Laura Cornelia Winkler (*b* 1834).
M June 24, 1884, Lillie Carter Caldwell, *b* at Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 22, 1860; dau. of late William Henry Caldwell, of Tenn.; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Laura Knapp, *b* Apr. 2, 1885; *m* Jan. 4, 1910, Malcolm Bell; 2–Vera Caldwell, *b* Nov. 7, 1886; 3–Elinor Herbert, *b* May 27, 1888; *m* Nov. 10, 1917, Hugh Grevill Stiles; 4–Caroline Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 28, 1891; *m* Nov. 4, 1913, John Eugene Cay.
Ed. Mercer U., Ga. Was 1st lt. of arty. in Spanish-Am. War. Summer place: "The Bungalow," Tybee Island, Ga. Residence: 11 West Park Av., Savannah, Ga.

PALMER, John Simmons, 2d, *b* Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1881.
10–William **Palmer** (qv);
9–William (1613-36), came with his father, admitted freeman 1634, *m* 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins;
8–William (1634-79), a founder and selectman of

Dartmouth, *m* 2d, Susanna Hathaway;
7–John (1665-1753), a founder of Little Compton, R.I., 1684, *m* 2d, 1718, Sarah Blood;
6–Moses (1721-59), mem. Gen. Assembly, lt. and capt. colonial troops, *m* 1745, Susanna Taylor;
5–Richard (1747-83), 1st master U.S.S. "Independence," captured by British in Am. Rev., *m* 1775, Fallie Gray;
4–Gideon (1781-1854), *m* 1806, Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Jonathan Simmons, lt. Am. Rev. (desc. John Alden, qv);
3–John Simmons (1824-1908), banker, founder of Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence, *m* 1848, Frances Prentice.
10–John **Richmond** (qv);
9–Edward (ca. 1632-1696), atty. gen. of R.I., *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bull;
8–Col. Sylvester (1672-1754), col. at capture of Louisburg, *m* 1st, 1693, Elizabeth, dau. John Rodgers (*m* Elizabeth, dau. William Pabodie, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv.);
7–Peleg (*b* 1700), *m* 1st, Patience Palmer (1704-28);
6–Gamaliel (1728-1808), *m* 1750, Judith Pabodie;
5–Nathaniel (1768-1819), *m* in 1794, Mary Mayard (1772-1807);
4–Rev. Gilbert (1800-59), *m* in 1822, Elizabeth Liscomb (1800-77);
3–George (1829-78), *m* 1854, Mary Rebecca Ames Fearing (1830-1902).
2–Son of Julius **Palmer** (1854-1920), banker, jewelry mfr., *m* 1878, Jessie Fearing Richmond (*b* 1857); issue: 1–John Simmons, 2d (above); 2–Laura Richmond (*b* 1883); 3–Jessie Fearing (*b* 1886).
1–*M* June 14, 1911, Abbie Easton Greene, *b* Newport, R.I., Mar. 5, 1886; dau. Frederick Greene, Newport, R.I. (desc. John Greene), *m* Lizzie Chaffee Easton (desc. Gov. Nicholas Easton); issue (all *b* at Providence, R.I.): 1–Julius, *b* March 13, 1912; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 1, 1914; 3–Frances, *b* Dec. 19, 1915; 4–Jane Easton, *b* Mar. 30, 1917; 5–Ruth Richmond, *b* Aug. 13, 1921.
Brown U., ex-'05 (Zeta Psi). Mem. Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence. Mem. S. M.D., S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Sulgrave Instn. Clubs: Squantum, Bristol Yacht (ex-commodore), Barrington Yacht. Summer place: Warwick, R.I. Residence: 83 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

PALMER, William Lincoln, *b* at Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868.
8–William **Palmer,** from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1636, settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638, *m* twice;
7–Christopher (ca. 1626-1699), *m* Susannah Hilton;
6–Samuel (*b* 1652), *m* Ann Sanborn;
5–Jonathan (1698-1779), *m* 1729, Anna (1708/09-1796), dau. William Brown;
4–Trueworthy (1749-1830), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, in 1772, Joanna Webster;
3–Jonathan (1782-1866), *m* 2d, 1810, Martha (1789-1879), dau. Jonathan Prescott.
10–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
9–Michael (ca. 1608-1688), *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–Michael (bap. 1639-1701), *m* Sarah Richardson;
7–Josiah (1678-1723), *m* Mary –;
6–Josiah (1702-before 1751), *m* Sarah Davis;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1736-*d* ca. 1798), *m* Abigail Farwell Richardson;
4–Ebenezer (1765-ca. 1847), *m* Hannah Lovejoy;
3–Ebenezer Farwell (1796-1841), *m* Jane Faunce.
2–Son of Rev. James Monroe **Palmer** (1822-97), A. B., Colby, '47, Congl. minister, *m* 1853, Caroline Frances Bacon (1830-99); issue: 1–Rev. Charles James (*b* 1854; *m* Helen M. Watson; *m* 2d, Gertrude S. Barnes; *m* 3d, Maud S. Slingerland); 2–Edward Francis (1857-62); 3–Caroline Emma (*b* 1861; *m* Rev. Charles Graham Gardner); 4–Dr. George Monroe (1863-1922; *m* Annie Wildes Brown); 5–William Lincoln (above); 6–Frederick Tobey (*b* 1871; *m* Mary E. Primmer).
5–*M* Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine (July 22, 1873-Apr. 1, 1919), dau. of Charles A. Giesler, of Princeton, Me.; issue: 1–Jennie Carolyn, *b* at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1894; *m* June 28, 1920, Sheldon Smith Mayo (issue: Priscilla, *b* 1922); 2–Marion Prescott, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1897; *m* June 17, 1918, Walter Lafayette Abbott, Jr. (issue: Walter P., *b* 1919); 3–William Lincoln, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1909.
M 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson, *b* Sag Harbor, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1870; dau. Peter Roosevelt Johnson, M.D., Sag Harbor, N.Y.
Grad. Gordon Coll., Boston, '91. Realtor, genealogist, Boston. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Boston, Mass., and Vineyard Haven, Mass.

SHACKFORD, Samuel Burnham, *b* Conway, N. H., Nov. 11, 1871.
9–William **Shackford** (ca. 1642-1720), from Eng., settled at Newington, N.H., before 1656, *m* Deborah Trickey;
8–Samuel (ca. 1674-ca. 1731), *m* 1696, Abigail Richards;
7–William (*d* 1773), *m* 1727, Susanna Downing;
6–Capt. Samuel (1728-1812), officer Am. Rev., *m* in 1747, Elizabeth Ring (Seth 7; Joseph 8);
5–Samuel (1752-1843), *m* Ann Walker;
4–Samuel (1782-1832), *m* Nancy, dau. Solomon Buzel, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Samuel Burnham (1817-81), *m* 1837, Martha Susan Hale (1816-45; James D. 4; Thomas W. 5; Maj. Samuel 6; Samuel 7; Rev. John 8; Robert 9).
6–John **Cartland,** reputed immigrant, *m* Lydia –;
5–Joseph (ca. 1719-1807), *m* 2d, 1763, Anna Hanson;
4–Jonathan (1769-1823), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Austin;
3–Moses Austin (1805-63), *m* Mary Paige Gove.
2–Son of Charles Burnham **Shackford** (1840-81), lawyer, *m* 1869, Caroline Cartland (1847-97); issue: 1–Samuel Burnham (above); 2–Moses A. C. (*b* 1873); 3–Martha Hale (see Who's Who in America).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; mem. N.H. Legislature. Hobbies: Genealogy, economics. Residence: 77 Washington St., Dover, N.H.

FRENCH, Clara Anne Hill (Mrs. George F.), *b* Salisbury, N.H., Dec. 17, 1839.
8–William **Shackford** (ca. 1642-1720), from Eng., settled at Newington, N.H., before 1656, *m* Deborah Trickey;
7–Samuel (ca. 1674-ca. 1731), *m* 1696, Abigail Richards;
6–William (*d* 1773), *m* 1727, Susanna Downing;
5–Capt. Samuel (1728-1812), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1747, Elizabeth Ring (Seth 6; Joseph 7);
4–Samuel (1752-1843), *m* Ann Walker;
3–Samuel (1782-1832), *m* Nancy, dau. of Solomon Buzel, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Abigail Burnham Shackford (1815-95), *m* Dr. Levi Gerrish **Hill** (1812-98), M.D., Dartmouth, 1838, surgeon, Dover, N.H.; issue: 1–Clara Anne (above); 2–Abby Augusta (1842-1912; *m* Maj. William Neal Meserve); 3–Adelaide Shackford (1846-1910; *m* James Monroe Buckley, D.D., LL.D.); 4–Margaret Leighton (1851-82; *m* Seth Mellen Milliken, see their son Seth M.).
1–*M* Oct. 14, 1862, Dr. George Franklin French (Oct. 30, 1837-July 13, 1897); A.B., Harvard, '59, M.D., 1862, A.M., 1871; Gen. Grant's staff surgeon, 1863; surgeon-in-chief 1st Div., 15th A.C., 1865; prof. obstetrics, U. of Minn.; issue: 1–Leigh Hill (qv for French line); 2–Katherine Shackford, *b* Portland, Me., May 13, 1870; *m* Jan. 29, 1890, Luther H. Farrington; 3–Elizabeth Ayres, *b* Portland, Oct. 3, 1875; *m* Jan. 24, 1903, Herbert Huxley Fiske.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Petersham, Mass. Residence: 2100 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, *b* Dover, N.H., Oct. 1, 1863.
11–Thomas **French** (ca. 1585-ca. 1639), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* 1608, Susan Riddlesdale;
10–Ens. Thomas (1608-80), *m* Mary –;
9–Thomas (1636-1710), *m* Mary Adams;
8–William (1673-1764), Stratham, N.H., *m* Abigail Wiggin (desc. of Governors Simon Bradstreet, Thomas Dudley, and Thomas Wiggin);
7–Andrew (*d* 1779), *m* Abigail Marston;
6–Andrew (*b* in 1735), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Anne Williams;
5–Elijah (1758-1804), *m* Mary Murdock;

4–Andrew (1789-1864), of Dover, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Whidden Ayres;
3–John Andrew (1818-62), Dover, *m* Mary Elizabeth Twombly.
2–Son of Dr. George Franklin **French** (1837-97), A.B., Harvard, '59, M.D., 1862, A.M., 1871, Gen. Grant's staff surgeon, 1863, surgeon-in-chief 1st Div., 15th A.C., 1865, etc., *m* 1862, Clara Anne Hill (qv).
M June 18, 1893, Blanche Warner, dau. William Stuart Culbertson; issue: 1–Leigh Hill, Jr. (qv for Culbertson line); 2–Cedric Culbertson, *b* Tunbridge Wells, Eng., Sept. 22, 1895; Williams, '18; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached to 307th F.A., 78th Div.; in France, May 25, 1918–June 2, 1919; with 43d Balloon Co., 1st A.C.; 3–George Franklin, *b* Newport, R.I., July 24, 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., '19; enlisted, Oct. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Air Service, May 1, 1918; discharged, Jan. 3, 1919.
M.D., U. Minn., 1894. Prominent in development of Alaska, building ry. and hydraulic mining waterways; oil producer in Texas. Maj., 3d U.S.V. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), in Spanish-Am. War; lt. cdr., U.S.N. to Aug. 1918; transferred to Army Aviation Corps as capt., Aug. 1918. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Arctic (Seattle), Country (Dallas). Residence: 42 E. 78th St., New York.
FRENCH, Leigh Hill, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 17, 1894.
12–Gov. Thomas **Dudley;**
11–Anne, *m* Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
10–Hannah, *m* Andrew **Wiggin** (Thomas 11, colonial gov. of N.H.);
9–Abigail, *m* William **French** (1673-1764);
8–Andrew (*d* 1779), *m* Abigail Marston;
7–Andrew (*b* 1735), lt. in Am. Rev., *m* Anne Williams;
6–Elijah (1758-1804), *m* Mary Murdock;
5–Andrew (1789-1864), of Dover, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Whidden Ayres;
4–John Andrew (1818-62), Dover, *m* Mary Elizabeth Twombley;
3–Dr. George Franklin (1837-1897), *m* Clara Anne Hill (qv).
6–Joseph **Culbertson** (1700-1780), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1730, *m* Mary Breckenridge;
5–Robert (1755-1801), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* in 1778, Annie Duncan, of Middle Spring, Cumberland Valley, Pa.;
4–William (1787-1824), *m* 1810, Julia Stuart, of Palmyra, Pa.;
3–William Stuart (1814-92), banker, New Albany, Ind., *m* Cornelia Nevins.
2–Son of Leigh Hill **French** (qv), *m* 1893, Blanche Warner Culbertson.
M Apr. 13, 1918, Phyllis Wildes Brown, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896; dau. of Franklin Quimby Brown; issue: 1–Leigh, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1920.
Architect, New York. Second lt., in Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.
MILLIKEN, Seth Minot, *b* Dover, N.H., July 23, 1875.
Desc. Hugh **Milliken,** from Scotland, 1650, settled in Mass.; and thru:
6–John (1691-1779), Boston, *m* Sarah Burnett;
5–John (1723-66), *m* Eleanor (Libby) Sallis;
4–Benjamin (1764-1818), *m* Elizabeth Babbridge;
3–Josiah (1803-66), *m* Elizabeth Freeman.
5–Andrew **Hill,** *m* Judith, dau. Samuel Gerrish;
4–Andrew Neal, *m* Sally Leighton (Andrew 5; Gideon 6, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Levi Gerrish, A.M., M.D. (1812-98), Dover, N.H., *m* Abigail Burnham Shackford (see their dau. Mrs. George F. French).
2–Son of Seth Mellen **Milliken** (1836-1920), head of Deering, Milliken & Co., New York, *m* in 1874, Margaret Leighton Hill (1851-82); issue: 1–Seth Minot (above); 2–Gerrish Hill; 3–Margaret L. (*b* 1880; *m* Harold A. Hatch).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1907, Alida King Leese, *b* at Augusta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1879; dau. Wilton St. John Leese, mct., of Augusta; issue: 1–Alida Donnell, *b* at New York, Oct. 3, 1908; 2–Seth Mellen, *b* New York, Aug. 6, 1910; 3–Martha Ellingwood, *b* at East Blue Hill, Me., August 21, 1911; 4–Minot King, *b* New York, Jan. 1, 1916; 5–John Floyd, *b* East Blue Hill, July 5, 1920.
B.A., Yale, '98; M.D., Columbia, 1902. Physician, New York. F.A.C.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University, Union League, Riding, Yale, Columbia, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaha Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: E. Blue Hill, Me. Residence: 951 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.
FRENCH, Raymond Thompson, *b* at Seymour, Conn., Feb. 23, 1864.
8–William **French** (qv);
7–Francis, settled at Milford, Conn., 1650, Derby, 1654, *m* 1661, Lydia Bunnell;
6–Francis, *m* 1703, Ann Bowers;
5–Israel, *m* 1739, Sarah Loveland;
4–Charles, *m* 1784, Ann Woodcock;
3–Raymond (1805-86), *m* 1833, Olive Curtis.
5–William **Thompson** (*d* 1777), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mehetable Ufford;
4–John, *m* Alice Benjamin;
3–John Miles, *m* Maria Amelia Noble.
2–Son of Carlos **French** (1835-1903), mfr., financier, mem. 50th Congress, *m* 1863, Julia Hubbell Thompson (1842-1913); issue: 1–Raymond Thompson (above); 2–Carlotta (1868-90).
1–*M* London, Eng., Oct. 1, 1891, Alice Reamy (*d* 1923), dau. William Buck Hayden, of Columbus, O.; issue (all *b* Seymour, Conn.): 1–Carlos Hayden, *b* July 25, 1892; *m* June 30, 1914, Dorothy Burt, Burlington, Ia.; 2–Raymond Langdon, *b* Aug. 11, 1898; *m* Aug. 5, 1921, Gertrude Fowle Browne, New York; 3–William Gordon (May 29, 1900-Jan. 28, 1923); *m* Jan. 28, 1922, Sylvia Donnellan, Newark, N.J.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '87. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates, Quinnipiack (New Haven), Megantic Fish and Game (Me.), Old Colony, Yale (New York), Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.). Residence: Seymour, Conn.
FRIEZE, Mary Savage Crowell (Mrs. Lyman B.), *b* Newark, N.J., Aug. 13, 1862.
7–Seth **Crowell** (1680-1756), from Eng., settled in N.J.;
6–Seth;
5–Edward (*b* 1736-*d* 1815), *m* Harriet Pierson (1739-1801);
4–David (1767-1834), *m* 1791, Mehitable Beach (*d* 1837);
3–Nathaniel Pierson (1796-1873), *m* Mary Ann, dau. Daniel Savage (and widow of Henry Hartstene).
2–Dau. of Edward Beach **Crowell** (1830-Jan. 2, 1916), lawyer, New Brighton, N.Y., *m* Harriet (1837-71), dau. Elihu Day (1801-72), of Newark, N.J. (desc. of Robert Day, Boston, 1634); issue: 1–Harriet Eliza Beach; 2–Mary Savage (above); 3–Nathalie Percy.
2–*M* June 1, 1880, Lyman Bowers Frieze (*d* Sept. 19, 1916); son Gen. Lyman B. Frieze, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all born at 76 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I.): 1–Savage Crowell (qv for Frieze line); 2–Lyman (*b* and *d* Dec. 17, 1892); 3–Lyman Bowers, 3d, *b* Mar. 23, 1894; enlisted in Navy Aviation Service, Dec. 13, 1917; ensign, Aug. 23, 1918; service at Pensacola, Fla., Cambridge, Mass., and Washington; 4–Mary Hartstene, *b* Sept. 1, 1898; *m* July 18, 1916, Robert Tailer Townsend; 5–Edward Beach Crowell, *b* Mar. 14, 1904; 6–Betsy Slade, *b* June 16, 1906.
A.B., Smith, '84. Residence: 76 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.
FRIEZE, Savage Crowell, *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1891.
6–John (Freese) **Frieze,** of Deer Isle, Mass., three of whose sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.;
5–Jacob (*d* 1799), *m* 1773, Fashti Thayer (*d* 1816);
4–Jacob (1789-1880), editor and writer, *m* in 1810, Betsy (1786-1850), dau. Capt. Job Slade (among their sons was Henry S., LL.D., dean and actg. pres. U. Mich.);
3–Lyman Bowers, q.m. gen. of R.I. during Civil War.
2–Son of Lyman Bowers **Frieze** (*d* 1916), *m* 1886, Mary Savage Crowell (qv).
M June 5, 1915, Edna Knevals King, *b* New Brigh-

ton, N.Y., 1891; dau. Edward Bronson King; issue: 1–Nancy King, *b* New Brighton, May 20, 1919.

Ed. Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch. Cloth broker. Club: Richmond Co. Country. Residence: 80 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

FROST, Charles Sumner, *b* Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856.

9–Elder Edmund **Frost** (*d* 1672; son of John, of Norfolk, Eng.), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1638, *m* Thomasine –;

8–James (1640-1711), *m* Elizabeth Foster;

7–Joseph (1682-1737), *m* Sarah (French) Flint;

6–Joseph (1711-51), *m* Abigail Kittredge;

5–Ephraim (1732-1800), *m* Mary Patten;

4–Ephraim (1768-1826), *m* Ruth Phelps;

3–Ephraim (1805-42), *m* Rebecca Symms.

2–Son of Albert Ephraim **Frost** (1833-97), lumber mcht., Lewiston, Me., *m* Eunice M. Jones (1831-1902); issue: 1–Charles Sumner (above); 2–Frank Lester (1858-1914); 3–Walter Albert; 4–Woodbury Gilman; 5–Wilfred Percy.

1–*M* Jan. 7, 1885, Mary, dau. of Marvin Hughitt, many yrs. pres. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Chicago; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1890; 2–Marvin Hughitt, *b* at Chicago, Jan. 12, 1893; *m* Jan. 5, 1918, Helen R., dau. of Clarence Wilbur Edwards; 3–Virginia, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 14, 1901.

Spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect, Chicago, 1882—. Fellow A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest), Minnesota (St. Paul). Residence: "Eastover," Lake Forest, Ill.

RYERSON, Martin Antoine, *b* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856;

7–Marten **Ryerson** (qv);

6–Frans (ca. 1685-ca. 1749), *m* Jannetje Dey;

5–Theunis (*b* 1711), *m* Margaret –;

4–Theunis (*b* 1740), *m* his cousin, Maritje Ryerson;

3–Theunis (1780-1849), *m* Jane Boice.

2–Son of Martin **Ryerson** (1818-87), lumber mcht., Chicago, *m* 1855, Mary A., dau. Antoine Campau, Grand Rapids, Mich.

M Oct. 26, 1881, Carrie Hutchinson, *b* at Gloversville, N.Y., June 19, 1859; dau. Charles Hutchinson, Chicago.

LL.B., Harvard, 1878; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917). Dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co. Ex.pres. bd. U. Chicago; v.p. Art Inst. of Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, O.S.A. Sprague Memorial Inst.; member Rockefeller Foundation; dir. Chicago Orphan Asylum (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4851 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1872.

7–Marten **Ryerson** (qv);

6–Frans (ca. 1685-1753), *m* 1707, Jannetje Dey;

5–Joris (1713-89), *m* Mary R. White;

4–Theunis (1770-1839), *m* Eleanor Van Houten;

3–John A. (1801-69), *m* Ellen Stevens.

2–Son of George Wilson **Ryerson** (1837-86), stock broker, *m* Sarah Dean, dau. Albert Brown, of Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–John Albert (1866-1910); 2–Edna (1870-71); 3–Edwin Warner (above); 4–Adah Brown (1873-81).

3–*M* Dec. 6, 1904, Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, *b* Chicago, Mar. 16, 18—; dau. of David Gilbert Hamilton, Chicago.

M.D., Harvard, 1897; post-grad. study Berlin and Vienna. Orthopedic surgeon, Chicago; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S. A., July 1917-Aug. 1919. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn. Clubs: University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Racquet, Chicago Literary. Residence: 920 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edward Larned, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1854.

6–Marten **Ryerson** (qv);

5–Joris (1666-1749), *m* Anneken Schouten Dey;

4–Maj. Martin (1698-1767), *m* Catherine Coxe;

3–Lt. Thomas (1753-1835), *m* Mary Turner.

9–William **Larned** (1590-1646), from Eng., in 1625 and settled at Woburn, Mass., *m* Goditha –;

8–Isaac (1623-62), *m* Mary Sternes (or Stearns);

7–Isaac (1655-1737), *m* Sarah Bigelow;

6–William (1688-1747), *m* Hannah Bryant;

5–Samuel (1718-70), *m* Rachel Green;

4–Maj. William (1752-1828), *m* Sarah Smith;

3–John Smith (1784-1843), *m* Lucinda Martin.

2–Son of Joseph Turner **Ryerson** (1813-83), founder of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, iron and steel, Chicago, *m* Ellen Griffin Larned (1827-81); issue: 1–Josephine (*m* George S. Payson, qv); 2–Edward Larned (above).

2–*M* Dec. 3, 1879, Mary Pringle Mitchell, *b* at Charleston, S.C., Aug. 28, 1855; dau. of Donald Grant Mitchell, LL.D. ("Ik Marvel"), distinguished author; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Joseph Turner, *b* 1880; *m* 1909, Annie Lawrie, dau. Hugh Johnston McBirney, Chicago; 2–Mary Mitchell, *b* Jan. 1883; *m* 1910, Donald McKay Frost (qv); 3–Donald Mitchell, *b* Dec. 2, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; *m* 1911, Isabelle Corwith, dau. Charles Burrill McGenniss; 4–Edward Larned, Jr., *b* Dec. 3, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '08; *m* 1914, Nora, dau. Morton Butler.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Chmn. bd. Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, iron and steel, Chicago. Clubs: University (New York), Santa Barbara (Calif.), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Wayfarers, Yale, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, etc. Summer place: "Haven Wood," Lake Forest, Ill. Winter place: "El Cerrito," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: 38 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

FROST, Donald McKay, *b* Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1877.

4–Rev. Thomas **Frost** (1759-1804), M.A., Cambridge U., came to S.C., 1785, and became rector St. Philip's Ch., Charleston, *m* in 1787, Elizabeth (1770-1844), dau. Richard Downs, *m* Mary LeJau, both of S.C.;

3–Edward (1801-68), judge Ct. of Appeals and Ct. of Errors of S.C., *m* in 1826, Harriet Van der Horst (1808-90), dau. of Elias Horry, *m* Harriet Van der Horst, both of S.C.

5–William **McKay,** *m* Margaret Monroe, of Va.;

4–Hugh (1780-1816), *m* Sarah (1781-1846), dau. Angus Nicholson, *m* Anne McColl, both of S.C.;

3–Donald Lanceford (1808-69), *m* Mary Jane (1813-56), dau. John Coachman, of Georgetown, S.C., *m* Mary Jane Green, of R.I.

2–Son of Edwin Parker **Frost,** Charleston, S.C., *m* 1875, Mary Coachman McKay (1850-1911); issue: 1–Donald McKay (above); 2–Ramelle McKay (*m* Francis Douglas Cochrane).

1–*M* July 14, 1910, Mary Mitchell Ryerson, *b* Chicago, Ill., 1883; dau. Edward Larned Ryerson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Ryerson, *b* Charleston, S.C., May 14, 1911; 2–Donald McKay, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1913; 3–Mary Jane McKay, *b* Boston, May 8, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, Club of Odd Volumes, etc. Residence: 18 Exeter St., Boston, Mass.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 24, 1865.

6–Jonathan **Furness** (*d* 1745), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1680, *m* Elizabeth Mullikin (1711-43);

5–John (1733-1810), *m* Ann Hurd;

4–William (1767-1836), *m* Rebekah Thwing (1777-1814);

3–William Henry, D.D., L.H.D. (1802-1896), A.B., Harvard, 1820, pastor 1st Congl. Church (Unitarian), Phila., 1825-75, author, *m* Annis Pulling Jenks.

2–Son of Horace Howard **Furness,** A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D. (1833-1912), A.B., Harvard, '54, editor of the Variorum Shakespeare, *m* 1860, Helen Kate Rogers (1837-1883); issue: 1–Walter Rogers (1861-1914; see son Fairman R.); 2–Horace (above); 3–William Henry (1866-1920); 4–Caroline Augusta (*d* 1909; *m* Horace Jayne, *d* 1913).

2–*M* May 3d, 1890, Louise Brooks, dau. William Davis Winsor, Phila., Pa.

A.B., Harvard, '88; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1916). Edi-

tor of Variorum Shakespeare, succeeding his father. Mem. Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Shakespeare Society of Phila., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Residence: 2034 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

FURNESS, Fairman Rogers, *b* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889.

8–Joseph **Bullitt** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1693-1766), justice Prince William Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Harrison;
6–Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conventions, judge General Ct. of Va., *m* Helen Scott;
5–Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky., speaker Ky. Senate, pres. Const. Conv., first lt. gov. of the state, *m* Priscilla, dau. of Col. William Christian (*m* Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry);
4–William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, member Ky. Constl. Conv., *m* Mildred Ann Fry;
3–John Christian (1824-1902), *m* Therese Caldwell Langhorne.
2–Son of Helen Key Bullitt (1867-1913), *m* 1886, Walter Rogers **Furness** (1861-1914), brother of Horace Howard Furness, Jr. (qv for Furness line); issue: 1–Helen Kate (*m* Wirt Lord Thompson); 2–Fairman Rogers (above).
2–Not married. Harvard, '12. Diplomatic service, 1912-15. Farmer. Sgt., U.S.A., July 3, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Hobby: Dogs and farming. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Rosetree Hunt (Media, Pa.), Harvard (New York). Residence: "Upper Bank Farm," Media, Pa.

GAGE, Alexander Kimball, *b* Lawrence, Kan., May 17, 1874.

8–John **Gage** (*b* 1600), *m* —— Keyes;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1645), *m* —— Weeks;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1696), *m* —— Kimball;
5–Richard (*b* 1726), *m* —— Crombie;
4–Richard (*b* 1758), *m* Jane Kimball (g.dau. John Tenney, officer Am. Rev.);
3–William (*b* 1803), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Kimball (son of Edmund, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Tenney **Gage** (*b* 1844), *m* 1st, in 1868, Elizabeth Godwin (1844-1902); issue: 1–William Henry (*b* 1872); 2–Alexander Kimball (above); 3–Elizabeth Helena (1879-83); 4–Philip Stearns (*b* 1885).
2–*M* Apr. 18, 1903, Gertrude Mary Candler, *b* at Detroit, Mich., 1877; A.B., Vassar, '00; dau. of Claudius H. Candler (Eng., 1845-Detroit, 1910), *m* 1871, Mary Virginia Kaple (desc. of John Kaple, soldier in Am. Rev.); issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Alexander (*d* in infancy); 2–Claudius Candler, *b* Oct. 25, 1906; 3–Alexander Kimball, Jr., *b* June 10, 1908; 4–Henry Thurston, *b* Feb. 14, 1912; 5–Mary Carpenter, *b* May 5, 1918.
A.B., Trinity, '96 (Psi U.); LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1899. Lawyer. Clubs: Detroit, Country, The Players, Indian Village, University, Detroit Boat. Residence: 1744 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

GAGE, Thomas Hovey, *b* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865.

8–John **Gage** (1604-73), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, 1630, *m* Amee (Wilford?);
7–Daniel (1639-1705), *m* 1674, Sarah Kimball (1654-1692);
6–Daniel (1676-1748), *m* 1697/98, Martha Burbank (1679/80-1745; Caleb 7; John 8);
5–Capt. Amos (1718-92), of Pelham, N.H.;
4–Amos (1758-1833), of Bethel, Me.;
3–Dr. Leander (1792-1842), of Waterford, Me.
5–John **Lane,** of Boston, *m* Bridget Olivey;
4–John Merrifield, Boston, *m* Mary Homes;
3–William Homes, Boston, *m* Harriet Houghton.
2–Son of Dr. Thomas Hovey **Gage** (1826-1909), M. D., Harvard, '52, pres. of Mass. Med. Soc., *m* Anna Maria Lane (1829-1908); issue: 1–Homer (*b* 1861; *m* Mabel Reynolds, dau. of Francis B. Knowles); 2–Thomas Hovey (above); 3–Mabel C. (*b* 1868).
2–*M* June 8, 1898, Alice Chase, *b* Oct. 10, 1865; dau. Charles A. Chase (1833-1911), A.B., Harvard, '55, banker, financier, of Worcester; issue: 1–Mary Hovey, *b* Worcester, Nov. 29, 1901; Vassar, '23.
A.B., Harvard, '86 (Phi Beta Kappa, Hasty Pudding), A.M., LL.B., 1889. Lawyer, Worcester, Mass., since 1891. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, and U.S. fuel administrator, Worcester, during World War. Treas. Worcester Art Museum; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc.; dir. Worcester County Musical Assn.; treas. Memorial Hosp. Hobby: Arboriculture, and colonial history. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Summer place: "Rydal Mount," Waterford, Me. Residence: 39 West St., Worcester, Mass.

GALLATIN, Goelet, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1877.

4–Albert **Gallatin** (1761-1849; son of Jean de Gallatin, *m* Sophia Albertina Rolaz du Rosey), from Switzerland to Boston, Mass., 1780, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison, minister to France and England, etc., *m* Hannah, dau. of Com. James Nicholson, U.S.N.;
3–Albert Rolaz (1800-90), lawyer, *m* Mary Lucille, dau. Gen. Horatio Gates Stevens (son of Gen. Ebenezer Stevens, of Am. Rev.).
5–Thomas **Gerry,** from England to Marblehead, Mass., 1730, *m* Elizabeth Greenleaf;
4–Elbridge (1744-1814), a "signer," 8th gov. of Mass., and V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, *m* Ann Thompson;
3–Thomas Russell, U.S.N. (1794-1845), *m* Hannah, dau. Peter P. Goelet, New York.
2–Son of Frederic **Gallatin** (*b* 1841), lawyer, New York, *m* 1865, Almy Goelet Gerry (*d* 1917); issue: 1–Almy Goelet (*m* Howland Pell); 2–Rolaz Horace (*b* 1871; *m* Emily Lorillard, dau. Fordham Morris); 3–Jean Buchanan (*m* George P. Cammann); 4–Goelet (above); 5–Albert (*m* Margaret Hoffman Hackstaff); 6–Mary (*m* William Warner Hoppin).
4–*M* Oct. 1, 1902, Edith Church, dau. Charles Alfred Post, New York; issue: 1–Edith Beatrice, *b* New York, Feb. 8, 1907; 2–Thomas Gerry, *b* New York, Nov. 14, 1914.
A.B., Columbia, '00 (Psi U.), LL.B., 1908, A.M., 1909. Lawyer; was dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1910; now ranching in Wyo. Capt., 348th F.A., in World War; lt. col., F.A., O.R.C. Mem. S.N.S. Residence: Big Horn, Wyo.

GALE, George Candee, *b* Galesburg, Ill., July 12, 1873.

6–Joseph **Gale,** from Eng. to Stamford, Conn., ca. 1714, *m* Rebecca –;
5–Josiah (1742-97), *m* Rachel Mead;
4–George Washington, LL.D. (1789-1861), grad. Union Coll., 1814, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1817, founder Galesburg, Ill., and of Knox Coll., *m* 1820, Harriet Selden (1800-40; Charles 5, lt. Am. Rev.; Samuel 6; Samuel 7, *m* Deborah, dau. of Gov. Joseph Dudley);
3–William Selden (1822-1900), *m* 1845, Caroline Ferris (1822-1904).
7–Zaccheus **Candee** (1640-1720), a Huguenot from France to Eng., thence to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1670, *m* Rebecca Bristow;
6–Samuel (1678-1749), *m* 1703, Abigail Pineon (1680-1743);
5–Caleb (1722-77), *m* Lois Mallory;
4–Nehemiah (1758-1834), *m* 1780, Content Woodruff (1762-1838);
3–Isaac Newton (1801-1874), *m* Elizabeth Green (1813-76).
2–Son of George Washington **Gale** (*b* 1848), farmer, Galesburg, Ill., *m* in 1872, Frances Candee (1850-1904); issue: 1–George Candee (above); 2–Alice (*b* 1881; *m* Lew E. Wallace); 3–Caroline (*b* 1882; *m* Worth C. Harder); 4–Frances.
1–*M* Sept. 5, 1900, Irma Reel, *b* at Hesse-Cassel, Germany, May 9, 1873; dau. Adolf Reel, of Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Jeanette (June 16, 1901-Jan. 28, 1921); Knox, '22; 2–George Washington, *b* Chicago, Feb. 9, 1905; 3–Selden Reel, *b* Galesburg, Mar. 17, 1909; 4–Frances Candee, *b* Galesburg, Mar. 20, 1911.
A.B., Knox, '93 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kap-

pa), A.M., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; (hon. A.M., Union, 1914; LL.D., Knox, 1923). Lawyer, Galesburg, Ill., since 1896. Del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. S.C. Clubs: University (Chicago), Kiwanis, Soangetalia, Galesburg (Galesburg). Residence: "Gale Farm," Galesburg, Ill.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, *b* Cuyler, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1841.
9–Dea. Andrew **Warner** (1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* 1st, Mary –;
8–Daniel (ca. 1635-1692), *m* 1st, Mary –; *m* 2d, Martha Boltwood;
7–Daniel (1666-1754), *m* 1688, Mary Hubbard;
6–Joseph (1710-1794), *m* 1st, —— Hubbard; *m* 2d, Mary Whipple;
5–Elijah (1738/39-1819), *m* 1762, Submit Wells;
4–Abel (1763-1837), *m* 1786, Sarah Cook;
3–Ira (1786-1840), *m* 1810, Asenath Hitchcock.
2–Son of Alonzo Franklin **Warner** (1810-1846), farmer, *m* 1838, Lydia Ann Converse (1815-86); issue: 1–Lucien Calvin (above); 2–Ira de Ver (1848-1913; *m* Eva Follett).
1–*M* Apr. 12, 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne, *b* Scott, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1849; dau. Judge Noah Humphrey Osborne; issue: 1–Agnes Eliza, *b* McGrawville, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872; Oberlin, '92; *m* Oct. 1, 1896, Seabury Cone Mastick; 2–Franklin Humphrey (qv for Converse line); 3–Lucien Thompson (qv for Osborne-Humphrey line); 4–Elizabeth Converse (Mrs. William Gibson Gallowhur, qv for Hopkins-Cooke line).
A.B., Oberlin, '65, A.M., 1870; M.D., University Med. Coll., 1867; (LL.D., Oberlin College, 1900, New York U., 1917). Capitalist, philanthropist; pres. Warner Bros. Co. and Warner Chem. Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., etc. Donor of $100,000 building for conservatory of music and $90,000 building for gymnasium, Oberlin College (see Who's Who in America). Sgt., Co. K, 150th Ohio Inf., 1864. Member S.M.D., G.A.R. Clubs: Scarsdale Golf and Country, University, Adirondack League. Residence: 2 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Franklin Humphrey, *b* at N.Y. City, June 6, 1875.
10–Dea. Edward **Converse** (qv);
9–Samuel (1637-69), *m* 1660, Judith Carter;
8–Samuel (1662-1732), *m* Dorcas Pain;
7–Edward (1696-1784), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Cooper;
6–Edward (1720-1800), *m* Mary Davis;
5–Edward (1747-1816), *m* Phoebe Perrin;
4–Calvin (1791-1856), *m* Harriet Fuller;
3–Lydia Ann (1815-86), *m* 1838, Alonzo Franklin **Warner** (1810-46).
2–Son of Lucien Calvin **Warner** (qv for other lines), *m* 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne.
M Apr. 25, 1899, Estelle Dunn Hynes, *b* at Greenville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874; dau. Samuel Burke Hynes, of Greenville, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1–Lucien Hynes, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1900; Oberlin, '21; *m* June 27, 1922, Helen Wentworth, dau. of Edward Vinton French, Andover, Mass.; 2–Douglas Calvin, *b* White Plains, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1904.
Sc.B. and A.B., Oberlin, '98. Treas. The Warner Chemical Co., and The Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc. Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., N.E. Soc. Clubs: University, Chemists. Summer place: "Azuyama," Pleasantville, N.Y. Residence: 30 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y.

WARNER, Lucien Thompson, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1877.
8–Michael **Humphrey** (qv);
7–Samuel (1656-1736), *m* Mary Mills (*d* 1730);
6–Ens. Samuel (1686-1759), *m* Mary Orton;
5–Noah (1747-1819), *m* Sarah Marshall (1750-1832);
4–Sarah Marshall (1779-1842), *m* John A. **Osborne** (1777-1846);
3–Judge Noah H. (1802-1894), *m* Eliza Azubah Thompson (1805-81).
2–Son of Keren Sarah Osborne, *m* 1868, Lucien Calvin **Warner** (qv for other lines).
M June 29, 1903, Mary Barbour Whitman (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Bridgeport, Conn.): 1–Arthur Whitman, *b* Feb. 8, 1904; 2–Agnes Howland, *b* Feb. 29, 1908.
A.B., Oberlin, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., Columbia, 1901 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi). V.p. The Warner Bros. Co., corset mfrs., Bridgeport. Trustee Oberlin Coll.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; was chmn. war personnel bd., mem. exec. com. and mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., during World War. Clubs: University (New York, Chicago and Bridgeport), Columbia Univ., Brooklawn Country, New York Yacht, Pequot Yacht. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

WARNER, Mary Barbour Whitman (Mrs. Lucien T.), *b* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 22, 1878.
9–John **Whitman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1629-1712), *m* 1656, Abigail, dau. Nicholas Byram;
7–Nicholas (1675-1746), *m* thrice;
6–Thomas (1702-88);
5–William (1740-97);
4–Oakes (1769-1850);
3–Rev. Alphonso Loring (1805-74), *m* Mary Elizabeth Barbour.
2–Only child of Arthur Train **Whitman** (1851-1901), *m* 1875, Mary Helen Howland (qv for Howland line).
M June 29, 1903, Lucien Thompson Warner (qv for genealogy and issue).
Vassar, '01. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

WHITMAN, Mary Helen Howland (Mrs. Arthur T.), *b* Janesville, Wis., May 20, 1852.
9–Henry **Howland** (qv);
8–Zoeth (*d* 1676), *m* 1656, Abigail –;
7–Benjamin (1659-1727), *m* 1684, Judith Sampson;
6–Isaac (1694-1778), *m* 1717, Hannah Allen;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth Brown;
4–Isaac (*b* 1753), *m* 1785, Mary Smith;
3–Ellery A. (1792-1862), *m* Ann C. Smith.
2–Dau. of Isaac **Howland** (1820-1902), *m* 1851, Sarah Wheeler; issue: 1–Sarah Jane (*m* Worden Donaldson); 2–Mary Helen (above); 3–Annie Louise (*d* 1863); 4–Julius Chester.
2–*M* Feb. 21, 1875, Arthur Train Whitman (1851-1901); issue: 1–Mary Barbour (Mrs. Lucien Thompson Warner, qv for Whitman line).
Residence: 61 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth Converse Warner (Mrs. William G.), *b* N.Y. City.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Damaris, *m* Jacob **Cooke** (Francis 10, qv);
8–Jacob (1653-1747), *m* Lydia Miller;
7–John (1703-45), *m* Phebe Crossman;
6–Sylvanus (1738-1814), *m* in 1764, Sarah Barstow (1741-78; Benjamin 7; William 8; William 9);
5–Sarah (1764-1850), *m* 1786, Abel **Warner** (1763-1837);
4–Ira (1786-1840), *m* 1810, Asenath Hitchcock (1784-1838; desc. Luke Hitchcock);
3–Alonzo Franklin (1810-46), *m* Lydia Ann Converse.
2–Dau. of Lucien Calvin **Warner** (qv for other lines), *m* 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne.
M Oct. 15, 1902, William Gibson Gallowhur (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1904; 2–Keren Warner, *b* White Plains, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1907; 3–Elizabeth, *b* at Scarsdale, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1909.
A.B., Vassar, '01. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Sorosis, Women's University. Summer place: "The Leanto," Little Moose Lake, Adirondack League Club. Residence: "The Hedges," Scarsdale, N.Y.

GALLOWHUR, William Gibson, *b* Girard, Pa., Aug. 23, 1873.
Desc. of Scotch-Irish ancestors who settled west of the Alleghenies shortly after the Revolution; g.son of George Gallowhur (*b* Mifflin Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1795), *m* 1819, Eliza Barr Lowrie, settled at Girard, Erie Co., Pa.
Only child George Caughey **Gallowhur** (1839-83), mfr., Girard, Pa., *m* Sarah (*b* 1842), dau. Howell Powell.
M Oct. 15, 1902, Elizabeth Converse Warner (qv for genealogy and issue).
Oberlin, '98 (special). Officer and dir. Monarch Chemical Co., New York. Lt. col., C.W.S., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Union League, Adirondack League, Knollwood Country. Sum-

mer place: "The Leanto," Little Moose Lake, N.Y. Residence: "The Hedges," Scarsdale, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, *b* Lawrence, Kans., June 11, 1860.
8–John **Whitman** (qv);
7–Thomas (1629-1712), *m* 1656, Abigail, dau. Nicholas Byram;
6–Nicholas (1675-1746), *m* thrice;
5–John (1704-92);
4–John (1735-1842);
3–Alfred (1781-1842).
8–Thomas **Clapp** (1597-1684);
7–Samuel;
6–Joseph (*b* 1668);
5–Samuel (*b* 1695);
4–William (1733-1807?);
3–Allen (1771-1827).
2–Son of Edmund Burke **Whitman** (1812-83), capt. and bvt. lt. col., Civil War, teacher of boys, *m* 1839, Nancy Russell (*d* 1847); *m* 2d, 1858, Lucretia Clapp (1819-99); issue (1st marriage): 1–Amelia Russell (1840-1905; *m* Lawrens B. Fish); 2–Alfred (1842-1908); *m* Mary Brown) 3–Russell (*b* 1844; *m* Laura A. Merritt); 4–James Nicholas (1847-1915; *m* late Jane Pirtle); (2d marriage): 1–Edmund Allen (above).
2d–1–*M* Jan. 12, 1893, Ellen Moore (June 15, 1867-Feb. 14, 1893); dau. Edwin Moore, of Seymour, Ind.
M 2d, June 27, 1895, Florence Josephine Lee, *b* at Canton, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; sister of John Clarence Lee (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Cambridge, Mass.): 1–Allen Lee, *b* June 24, 1897; Harvard, '18, Harvard Engring. Sch., 1920; 2d lt., F.A., World War; 2–Frederic Bennett, *b* Sept. 1, 1898; Harvard, '19, 2d lt., F.A., World War; 3–Eleanor Lee, *b* June 26, 1901; Radcliffe, '22; *m* 1923, Charles J. Young.
A.B., Harvard, '81, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885. Mem. of law firm of Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker, Boston; author (see Who's Who in America). Liquidator of Austro-Hungarian Bank. Summer place: Green Harbor, Mass. Residence: 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

GARDINER, Margaret Eleanor Hench (Mrs. Philip S.), *b* Centre, Perry Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1873.
Desc. Peter Gunnarson Rambo, came to Phila. Co., Pa.
Dau. of George **Hench** (1810-92), tanning business, Carlisle, Pa., *m* Rebecca Anne Allison (1830-1907); issue: 1–Thomas H.; 2–Mary M.; 3–Martha B.; 4–Elizabeth C.; 5–Margaret Eleanor (above).
5–*M* July 9, 1895, Philip Stimson Gardiner, *b* Feb. 23, 1872; son of Silas Wright Gardiner, Clinton, Ia. (desc. Lion Gardiner); issue: 1–John Lyon, *b* Laurel, Miss., May 23, 1896, A.B., U. of Mich., '19; 2d lt. 67th C.Q.C., in France; *m* May 24, 1918, Virginia Salsman; 2–Eleanor Hench, *b* Laurel, Oct. 28, 1898.
U. Mich., '95 (Sorosis). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

GARDNER, Guy Stewart, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1873.
10–David **Yale** (*b* in Eng.-*d* ca. 1617), *m* 1613, Ann Morton;
9–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* 1645, Mary Turner;
8–Capt. Thomas (*b* 1647), *m* 1667, Rebecca Gibbards;
7–John (1687-1782), *m* 1711, Sarah Payne;
6–John (*b* 1730), *m* 1750, Eunice Andrews;
5–Capt. Josiah (1752-1822), *m* in 1776, Ruth Tracy (1757-1851);
4–Eunice (1777-1847), *m* 1800, Ebenezer **Porter** (1776-1867);
3–Griselda Caroline (1801-61), *m* 1828, Col. James **Gardner** (1805-60; son of Jonathan [1758-1808], *m* 2d, Abigail Babcock, desc. of John Quincy Adams).
2–Son of Samuel Stebbins **Gardner** (1840-1913), grain inspector, Cleveland, 45 yrs., *m* 1872, Harriet Frances Sniffen (*b* 1855).
M Sept. 23, 1916, Olive Packard, *b* at Warren, O., June 29, 1885; dau. Warren Packard, of Warren.
Owner, The Guy S. Gardner & Co., Cleveland. Club: Cleveland Country. Residence: 8608 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, *b* at Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872.
9–Edward **Garfield** (qv);
8–Edward (*b* ca. 1605), *m* Rebecca –;
7–Benjamin (1643-1717), *m* 1678, Elizabeth Bridge;
6–Samuel (*b* 1690), *m* 1714, Mary Bowman;
5–Eliakim (*b* 1732), *m* Lucy Chase;
4–Nathaniel (1760-1839), *m* 1788, Eunice Woodward;
3–Nathaniel (1793-1853), *m* 1825, Charlotte Harwood.
2–Son of George **Garfield** (1840-88), grain buyer and shipper, of Holley, N.Y., *m* Sarah Purdy (1844-1908), dau. Richard R. Fowler; issue: 1–Charles Fowler (above); 2–Harry Harwood (*b* 1878; *m* Lillian F., dau. John Jenks).
1–*M* Aug. 24, 1894, Myra Avalene Shipley, *b* at Poultneyville, N.Y., July 20, 1870; dau. William Watters Shipley, of Poultneyville.
Investor; pres. several corpns. Mem. of S.A.R. Club: Genesee Valley. Winter home: Los Angeles, Calif. Summer home: Williamson, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, *b* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863.
10–Edward **Garfield** (qv);
9–Edward (*b* ca. 1605), *m* Rebecca –;
8–Capt. Benjamin (1643-1717), capt. of militia, at Watertown, and representative, *m* Elizabeth Bridge;
7–Thomas, *m* Mercy Bigelow;
6–Thomas, *m* Rebecca Johnson;
5–Solomon (*b* 1743), removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Stimson;
4–Thomas (*d* 1800), *m* Asaniatt Hill;
3–Abram (*b* 1799), removed to Ohio, 1817, *m* Eliza Ballou (desc. Maturin Ballou, qv).
2–Son of Gen. James Abram **Garfield** (1831-81), 20th President of the U.S., *m* in 1858, Lucretia (1832-1918), dau. Zebulon Rudolph, Hiram, O.; issue: 1–Mary (*d* young); 2–Harry Augustus (above); 3–James Rudolph (*b* in 1865; *m* Helen, dau. John Newell); 4–Mary (*m* Joseph Stanley-Brown); 5–Irvin McDowell (*b* 1870; *m* Susan, dau. Nathaniel Henry Emmons); 6–Abram (*b* 1872; *m* Sarah Granger, dau. Edward P. Williams); 7–Edward (*d* 1876).
2–*M* June 14, 1888, Belle Hartford Mason, *b* Cleveland, O., July 7, 1864; dau. James Mason, gen. counsel L.S.&M.S.R.R. Co., Cleveland O. (desc. Maj. John Mason, qv); issue: 1–James, *b* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1889; Williams, '11; capt., C.A., Nov. 1917; instr. Coast Arty. School, of Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; hdqrs. 38th Brig., A.E.F. in France, Oct.-Dec. 1918; asst. to Gen. Harts, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; 2–Mason, *b* Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1892; A.B., Williams, '14; A.M., Harvard, 1915; *m* Feb. 19, 1916, Harriet Winchester, dau. Gen. William Andrews Pew (issue: Alicia Rudolph, *b* 1917; Louisa Huntington, *b* 1919); 3–Lucretia, *b* at Cleveland, Jan. 18, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '16; was in War Relief Service and Girl Scouts, Washington, World War; 4–Stanton, *b* Willoughby, O., Aug. 3, 1895; Williams, '17; served in ambulance service in France 6 months, then enlisted in French Army, Jan. 1918, and served to end of war; awarded Croix de Guerre, silver star.
A.B., Williams, '85; (LL.D., Princeton, Dartmouth, Amherst, Wesleyan, and William and Mary; L.H.D., Whitman). Lawyer, Cleveland, Ohio, 1888-1903; prof. law of contracts, Western Reserve, 1891-97; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-08; pres. Williams College, 1908—. U.S. fuel administrator, Aug. 23, 1917-Dec. 13, 1919, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., M.O.O.L. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), University, Century, Williams (New York). Summer place: Mentor, Lake Co., O. Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

GATHRIGHT, Owen, Jr., *b* nr. LaGrange, Ky., Apr. 27, 1850.
7–Miles (Garthwayte) **Gathright** (*d* 1691; g.son of Rev. Miles Garthwaite, apptd. rector Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., by Queen Elizabeth, 1598), settled in Henrico Co., Va., before 1675, *m* Amy –;
6–Samuel, *m* Frances Porter;
5–Samuel, *m* Agnes, dau. of Richard Trueman

(desc. Capt. William Pierce, a founder of Jamestown Colony, Va., 1607; Captain Roger Smith, Va., 1616);
4–William, *m* his cousin, Jane Ann, dau. William Gathright (desc. John Woodson, Va., 1619);
3–John (1781-1858), settled in Ky., 1803, *m* Martha Redford (desc. Francis Redford, came in 1635).
4–John **Austin** (1736-1845, aet. 109), soldier French and Indian War, and Am. Rev., in Gen. Dan Morgan's regt. riflemen, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Lindsay (desc. Rev. David Lindsay, Wicomico, Va., 1645);
3–James Allen (1791-1879), soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Dele.
2–Son of Owen **Gathright** (1813-91), farmer, mcht., *m* Eliza Ann Austin (1821-96); issue: 1–James Richard (1838-63); 1st Ark. Regt., C.S.A., War bet. the States, killed Jan. 1, 1863; 2–John Thomas (*b* 1841; capt. 22d Ky. Vols. and col. 64th Ky. U.S. Vols., War bet. the States, *m* Sallie Dunlap, 1843-1922); 3–William Price (1843-1921; 28th Ky. U.S. Vols., War bet. the States); 4–Ann America (1845-83; *m* David Baldwin Sperry); 5–Eliza Jane (Mrs. Clarence L. Martin, qv); 6–Owen, Jr. (above); 7–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1852; *m* David Baldwin Sperry); 8–Alice Bradford (1854-1919; *m* Edward Everett Smith); 9–Martha Virginia (*b* 1858; *m* John Adams Lee); 10–Mallie (1861-64); 11–Minnie (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook, qv).
6–*M* Apr. 29, 1873, Katherine Estelle Dennis (May 4, 1854-Jan. 18, 1893); dau. of Henry Dennis, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Chester Harbison (1877-1903); 2–Margaret Maud (twin), *b* Louisville, Aug. 27, 1877; *m* Austin Wheeler Hyde, capt. Louisville Legion, Spanish War (issue: Margaret Gathright, *b* 1905; Austin Wheeler, Jr., *b* 1909; Owen Gathright, *b* 1912).
M 2d, Sept. 17, 1896, Elizabeth Ball (July 12, 1872-Feb. 25. 1899); dau. of Joseph Ball, of Louisville; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ball, *b* Louisville, Sept. 29, 1897; *m* Dec. 28, 1918, John Charles Stanhope Flemming, lt. 14th F.A., World War (issue: Robert John, *b* 1921).
M 3d, June 13, 1904, Irene (Hermany) Marshall, *b* Louisville, Sept. 16, 1864; dau. of Charles Hermany, of Louisville.
Chairman of bd. Harbison & Gathright, mfrs., Louisville. Apptd. by Sec. of the Treas. McAdoo, 1916, and re-apptd. by Sec. Mellon, 1921, on permanent group com. for Argentina, on Pan-American Financial Conferences, and was chmn. of com. visiting Argentina, 1916. Mem. War Service Com. during World War, representing mfrs. of harness and saddlery equipment for U.S.A. Pres. Wholesale Saddlery Assn. of U.S.A., Southern Wholesale Saddlery Assn., Louisville Commercial Club; pres. of Louisville Y.M.C.A. 15 yrs. and dir. 27 yrs.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. 22 yrs.; treas. and dir. Associated Charities of Louisville 38 yrs. Mem. Soc. F.F.Va., B.O.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Pendennis, Country. Residence: 1231 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

GEDDES, Frederick Lyman, *b* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850.
6–Paul **Geddes** (1660-1720), *m* Mrs. McElroy;
5–James (1704-64; son of Paul), from North of Ireland, to Derry Church, in what is now Dauphin Co., Pa., 1752, *m* Margaret Muir (1699-1783);
4–Paul (1732-1814), grad. U. Edinburgh, mem. Pa. Com. Safety in Am. Rev. and Northumberland Com. Safety during Indian wars, *m* Margaret McGraw McCool (1735-1814);
3–Elizabeth (1779-1865), *m* 1802, her cousin, Samuel **Geddes** (1775-1848; Samuel 4; James 5; Paul 6).
7–Thomas **Casey** (1637-1711), *b* in Ireland, was taken to Eng. in infancy, came to Newport, R. I., as early as 1658, *m* Sarah –;
6–Adam (1667-1765), *m* 1706, Mary Greenman (*d* in 1747);
5–Edward (1717-68), *m* 1742, Hannah Bowen;
4–Edward (1757-1817), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1784, Martha Stearns;
3–Lyman (1793-1872), *m* Mary Jones (*d* 1835).
2–Son of Judge Norman **Geddes** (1823-99), probate judge, Lenawee Co., Mich., 9 yrs., trustee Eastern Mich. Asylum for the Insane, 12 yrs., *m* 1st, 1848, Laura Casey (1821-51); *m* 2d, 1853, Harriet D. Barber (1822-57); *m* 3d, 1859, Jane M. Terry (1825-92); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frederick Lyman (above); (2d marriage): 1–Herbert (1854-1922; *m* 1887, Minnie Bacon); 2–Harriet Elizabeth (1856-1912; *m* 1879, Willard N. Van Brunt); (3d marriage): 1–Ada (1861-65); 2–Clifton Terry (1866-1908; *m* 1892, Flora Luella Yingling, *d* 1919).
1st–1–*M* Dec. 24, 1879, Kate Adele Rosebrugh (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., U. Mich., '72 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi), A.M., 1875. Sr. mem. law firm of Brown, Geddes, Schmettau & Williams, Toledo, O.; dir. various corpns. V.p. Toledo Museum of Art, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Toledo, Country, University, Bankers, Transportation, Commerce (of Toledo), Dome Lake (Wyo.). Summer place: "Geddes Cabin," Dome Lake Club, Big Horn P.O., Wyo. Winter place: "Sharing Knowe," Glenwood, Fla. Residence: 2116 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

GEDDES, Kate Adele Rosebrugh (Mrs. Frederick L.), *b* Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 18, 1853.
5–Rev. John **Rosbrugh** (1714-77), from Scotland to Ireland, 1720, thence to America, 1740, settled in N.J., was chaplain in Am. Rev., taken prisoner and put to death, *m* 1766, Jane, dau. James Ralston;
4–James (1767-1850), capt. War 1812, mem. N.Y. Assembly and Constl. Conv. of 1821, surrogate, *m* 1792, Margaret McNair Wilson (1768-1857);
3–John (1795-1874), began to write name Rosebrugh, *m* 1818, Mary Goheen (1800-80).
4–Elijah **Baker,** *m* Olive Casson;
3–Lucinda (1786-1878), *m* 1818, David **Bottom.**
2–Dau. of James **Rosebrugh** (1821-87), *m* 1849, Sarah Lucretia Bottom (1822-1913); issue: 1–Theron A. (1851-1909; *m* Susan Turnbolt; *m* 2d, Juliette Wyman); 2–Kate Adele (above); 3–James C. C. (1857-1899; *m* Eva E. Hunniman).
2–*M* Dec. 24, 1879, Frederick Lyman Geddes (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Toledo, O.): 1–Paul Rosebrugh, *b* Mar. 14, 1881; *m* Nov. 17, 1923, Bessie Almeda Greiner; 2–Laura Casey, *b* Jan. 5, 1883; A.B., Smith, '07; *m* Mar. 26, 1913, Walter Siegrist Miller (issue: Kate Rosebrugh; Caroline Siegrist; Laura Casey Geddes); 3–Katharine Rachel, *b* Nov. 3, 1887; A.R.C. service, June 1917-Feb. 1919; in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany; commr. Toledo Council Girl Scouts; vice chmn. Toledo Chapter A.R.C.; trustee Luella Cummings Home for Girls, Soc. of Blind, Council of Social Agencies, Dental Dispensary, etc.; 4–Florence Dority, *b* July 7, 1890; A.B., Smith, '13; *m* Dec. 8, 1914, John Usher Loomis, A.B., Dartmouth, '15, LL. B., Columbia, 1918 (issue: John Usher, Jr.); 5–Donald Frederick (Nov. 21, 1892-Jan. 30, 1919); A.B., Williams, '16; *m* Nov. 18, 1916, Myra (*d* Oct. 14, 1918), dau. late William K. West; he enlisted as 2d class seaman, U.S.N.R.F., July 10, 1917; ensign, July 1918; on bd. U.S. Battleship Missouri and as detail officer at Great Lakes Naval Training Station; *d* in service, Jan. 30, 1919.
Trustee North Toledo Community House, Toledo Symphony Soc.; pres. Toledo Woman's Club, mem. D.A.R. Residence: 2116 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

GIFFORD, Charles Alling, *b* Newark, N.J., July 17, 1860.
5–Archer **Gifford,** from Eng. ca. 1756, was officer in English Army and fought in Canada under Wolfe, *m* Catherine Waldron (of de Blois family);
4–John (1753-1821), capt. in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Crane (desc. Jasper Crane);
3–Archer (1796-1859), *m* Louisa Charlotte Cammann.
10–Roger **Alling** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, *m* Mary Nash;
9–Samuel (1645-1709), *m* Elizabeth Winston (1649-1682);
8–Samuel (1668-1732), *m* Sarah Curry (*d* 1735);
7–Samuel (1698-1793), *m* Abigail Prudden (1704-58);

6–John (1723-53), *m* Martha Crane (*d* 1795);
5–John (1746-95), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Young;
4–John (1772-1852), *m* Sarah Tufton Hamilton (1780-1853);
3–Charles (1803-ca. 1855), *m* Clarissa Baldwin.
2–Son of John Archer **Gifford** (1831-1924), mcht. and banker, Newark, N.J., *m* 1857, Mary Jane Alling (*b* 1835-*d* 1909); issue: 1–Charles Alling (above); 2–Agnes (*b* 1865); 3–Harry Harrison (*b* 1867; *m* Elizabeth B. Howell).
1–*M* Dec. 10, 1890, Helen Maria Conyngham, *b* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., May 9, 1865; dau. of Col. Charles Miner Conyngham, of Wilkes-Barre; issue (all *b* Newark, N.J.): 1–Alice Conyngham, *b* May 8, 1893; *m* 1917, James Laughlin Phillips (*d* 1918; issue: Gifford Phillips, *b* 1918); *m* 2d, 1920, Charles Alfred Johnson (issue: Charles A., Jr., *b* 1922); 2–Charles Conyngham, *b* Oct. 28, 1895; Yale-S., '17; 2d lt., 101st F.A., and 88th Aero Squadron, abt. 16 months in France; lost right leg in Battle of Argonne; *m* May 17, 1924, Edith Zabriskie, dau. of Garret G. Ackerson; 3–John Archer, *b* Dec. 6, 1900; Yale, '22; Harvard Law Sch., 1925; 4–Donald Stanton, *b* Feb. 19, 1904; Yale, '26.
Stevens Inst. Tech., ex-'81. Architect. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League of New York, etc. Charter mem. Essex Troop, N.G.N.J.; maj. and a.-d.-c. on div. staff, N.G.N.J., 1892; lt. col. and p.m., 1899. Club: Nantucket Yacht. Summer place: "Windy Point," Nantucket Island, Mass. Residence: 7 S. Brighton Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, *b* Greenwood, S.C., Jan. 15, 1858.
5–Nimrod **Gilchrist,** from Scotland to Stevens Creek, S.C., 1751;
4–Obadiah;
3–John, *m* Mary Holmes.
Desc. Col. John **Waller,** from Eng. settled in New Kent Co., Va., on a grant of land from Charles I, later of "Enfield," King William Co., Va.; and thru:
5–Rev. John (*d* ca. 1804), Bapt. preacher of Va., moved to nr. Ninety-Six, S.C.;
4–John Nicodemus, *m* Miss Young, of S.C.;
3–Albert, *m* Jane Elizabeth Creswell.
5–Rev. James **Creswell,** came to Md. bet. 1740-50, ordained Presbyn. ministry, settled on "Rose Hill Plantation," Laurens, S.C., mem. Provincial Congress, 1775, *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Garlington (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Edwin Conway, *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Joseph Ball);
4–Elihu, *m* Sarah, dau. Judge John Hunter, U.S. senator from S.C.;
3–Jane Elizabeth, *m* Albert **Waller** (3 above).
2–Son of Gen. William E. **Gilchrist,** large landed proprietor and slave holder in Fla., state senator, and aspired to the governorship, *m* Rhoda Elizabeth Waller (she *m* 2d, 1870, Col. James G. Gibbes).
Not married. Grad. Carolina Mil. Inst.; U.S.M.A., 3 yrs., class of '82. Real estate operator in southern Fla. and Waycross, Ga. Insp. gen. of Fla. on staffs of two governors, with rank of col.; brig. gen. of militia, 1898, resigned and enlisted as pvt. 3d U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out, May 1898, as capt. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker 1905); gov. of Fla., 1909-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Punta Gorda, Fla.

THOM, Joseph Pembroke, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1873.
4–Alexander **Thom** (*d* 1791), officer under Prince Charles Edward, at Culloden, came from Scotland to Va. 1746, settled at "Berry Hill," Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Triplett;
3–Col. John Watson Triplett (1769-1855), soldier War 1812, *m* Abby de Hart Mayo (desc. Col. William Mayo, Theodoric Bland, Gov. Richard Bennett, of Va.).
2–Son of Joseph Pembroke **Thom** (1828-99), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Mexican War, capt. C.S.A., speaker Md. Ho. of Rep., *m* Ella Lea Wright (1837-61); *m* 2d, Catherine Grosh Reynolds (1864-1912); for issue and Hunt line see Hunt R. M. Thom.

M Apr. 22, 1912, Margaret Yates, dau. Rear Adm. Yates Stirling, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Margaret Pembroke, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 30, 1918.
Grad. Johns Hopkins, '94 (Delta Phi). Lawyer; v.p. and gen. atty. United Railways. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore. Summer place: "Manor Vale Farm," Catonsville, Md. Residence: 828 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

THOM, Hunt R(eynolds) Mayo, *b* at Baltimore, Md., May 29, 1867.
10–Ralph **Hunt** (*d* 1677), came to America, 1652;
9–Edward (*d* 1716), *m* Sarah Betts;
8–Edward, *m* Elizabeth Hazard;
7–John, *m* Margaret Moore;
6–Wilson, *m* Susanna Price;
5–Abraham, officer Am. Rev., *m* Theodosia Pearson;
4–John Wesley, *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Grosh, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Ann Taney, *m* William Bell **Reynolds.**
2–Son of Joseph Pembroke **Thom** (1828-99), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Mexican War, capt. C.S.A., speaker Md. Ho. of Rep., *m* Ella Lea Wright (1837-61); *m* 2d, Catherine Grosh Reynolds (1864-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1–De Courcy Wright (see Who's Who in America); 2–Pembroke Lea (*m* Mary Isabel Rieman); (2d marriage): 1–Hunt Reynolds Mayo (above); 2–Joseph Pembroke (qv for Thom line).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 3, 1900, Helen Rolfe Hopkins, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1869; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll.; dau. Joseph S. Hopkins, Baltimore (nephew Johns Hopkins, founder Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp.); issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Catherine, *b* Mar. 30, 1902; *m* July 23, 1921, Joseph C. France, Jr., son of Joseph C. France (issue: Catherine Hunt, *b* 1922); 2–Helen Rolfe Congdon, *b* Aug. 19, 1903; 3–Annette Hopkins, *b* Mar. 12, 1905.
Farmer. Spl. agt., Dept. of Justice, World War. Holder of first class Congressional gold lifesaving medal. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Gibson Island, Baltimore Yacht. Summer place: "Rocky Beach Farm," Anne Arundel Co., Md. Residence: "Hillside," Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md.

ROEBLING, Margaret Shippen McIlvaine (Mrs. John A.), *b* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 31, 1867.
7–John **Hunt** (ca. 1685-1745), from Eng., ca. 1708, *m* Margaret Moore;
6–Wilson (1715-82), *m* Susanna Price;
5–James (1739-1832), *m* Jemima Green;
4–Peter (1768-1810), *m* Maria, dau. Moore Furman, officer Am. Rev.;
3–William Edgar (1806-60), cdr. U.S.N., *m* Susan E. Clark.
2–Dau. of Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918), *m* Edward Shippen **McIlvaine** (1843-1910), bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank dir., Trenton, N.J.; for issue and other lines see Francis Shippen MacIlvaine.
M June 12, 1889, John A. Roebling, *b* Nov. 21, 1867; son Washington Augustus Roebling, eminent civil engr., Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1–Siegfried, *b* Morris Plains, N.J., Dec. 29, 1890; 2–Paul (May 1, 1893-Dec. 16, 1918); 3–Donald, *b* N.Y. City, Nov 15, 1908.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: "Boulderwood," Bernardsville, N.J.

MacILVAINE, Francis Shippen, *b* Trenton, N.J., May 13, 1884.
6–William **McIlvaine** (1722-70), from Scotland, in 1745;
5–Dr. William (1750-1806), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Mary Shippen (1757-1831; Edward 6; Edward 7; Joseph 8; Edward 9);
4–Edward S. (1787-1843), *m* Esther, dau. Gen. William Rodman, q.m. in Am. Rev.;
3–Judge William R. (1820-1875), *m* Christiana Reeder, dau. Jasper S. Scudder.
2–Son of Edward Shippen **McIlvaine** (1843-1910), bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank director, Trenton, N.J., *m* Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918); issue: 1–Margaret Shippen (Mrs. John A. Roebling, qv for Hunt line); 2–Anne

(*b* 1869); 3–Maria (Mrs. Henry Van K. Gillmore qv for Shippen line); 4–Francis Shippen (above).

4–*M* Sept. 18, 1920, Irène Ingraham Jones, *b* in Orange Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1891; dau. of Thomas Scott Jones (1848-1918), of Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1–Margaret Shippen, *b* S. Orange, N.J., Sept. 27, 1921.

C.E., Princeton, 1904. Dealer in investment securities. Metallurgical engr. of steel works wholly engaged on production of war material, World War. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining & Metall. Engrs. Residence: 307 West End Road, S. Orange, N.J.

GILLMORE, Maria McIlvaine (Mrs. Henry Van K.), *b* Trenton, N.J., May 8, 1871.

9–Edward **Shippen** (qv);

8–Joseph (1678/79-1741), *m* 1st, 1702, Abigail (*d* 1716), dau. Thomas Gross;

7–Edward (1703-81), mayor of Phila., a founder Coll. of N.J., *m* 1st, 1725, Sarah (1706-35), dau. Charles Plumley;

6–Edward (1728-1806), chief justice of Pa., *m* 1753, Margaret (1735-94), dau. Tench Francis, atty. gen. of Pa.;

5–Mary (1757-1831), *m* Dr. William **McIlvaine;**

4–Edward S. (1787-1843), *m* Esther, dau. Gen. William Rodman, q.m. in Am. Rev.;

3–William R. (1820-75), *m* Christiana Scudder.

2–Dau. of Edward Shippen **McIlvaine** (1843-1910), bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank director, Trenton, N.J., *m* Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918); for issue and other lines see Francis Shippen McIlvaine.

M June 21, 1905, Henry Van Kleeck Gillmore (May 5, 1883-Aug. 6, 1911); brother of Quincy Adams Gillmore (qv for genealogy).

Ed. private schools. In charge of hostess houses at Camp Upton, 14 months, 1917-18. Mem. Japan Soc., Asiatic Soc., American-Oriental Club, etc. Residence: 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams, *b* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1881.

5–Edmund **Gillmore** (ca. 1770-1846), came with the Scotch-Irish immigration, and settled at Chester, Mass., moved to Ohio ca. 1807, *m* Elizabeth Stuart (*d* 1844);

4–Quartus (1790-1869), Lorain, Ohio, *m* Elizabeth Reid (1797-1876);

3–Gen. Quincy Adams (1825-88), U.S.M.A., '49, col. of engrs. U.S.A., bvtd. maj. gen. vols. in Civil War, *m* Mary O'Maher.

8–Capt. Baltus Barentsen **Van Kleeck** (1644-1717), from Holland, mem. Colonial Assembly, 1715-16, capt. Dutchess Co. troops, 1700, *m* Tryntje Janse Buys;

7–Peter (1688-1733), *m* Catrina Lewis;

6–Baltus (1725-94), *m* Sarah Kip;

5–Peter (1749-1836), *m* Chatjie Tappen;

4–Tunis (1773-1831), *m* Irene Bacon;

3–William H. (1815-54), *m* Margaret Hardenbergh.

10–Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (qv);

9–Capt. Gerrit Janse (1647-96), *m* 1666, Jaepie Schepmoes;

8–Johannes (1670-1745), prin. propr. of the Hardenbergh Patent, *m* 2d, Catherine (*b* 1676), dau. Jacob Rutsen (*m* Maria Hansen, dau. Hans Hansen Bergen, *m* Sarah, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje);

7–Gerardus (1699-1726), *m* Jenneken Elmendorf;

6–John Gerardus (1731-1812), *m* Cornelia DuBois;

5–John I. (1773-1843), *m* Blandina Bruyn;

4–Rev. James Bruyn (1800-71), *m* Frances Rebecca Cooke;

3–Margaret (1826-1905), *m* William H. **Van Kleeck** (3 above).

2–Son of Gen. Quincy O'Maher **Gillmore** (*b* 1850), U.S.M.A., '73, maj. U.S.A., retired, col. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, *m* 1880, to Margaret Van Kleeck (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Quincy Adams (above); 2–Henry Van Kleeck (1883-1911; *m* Maria McIlvaine, qv); 3–Margaret Hardenbergh (*b* 1887).

1–*M* Nov. 16, 1904, Frances West Hemsley, dau. Frederick Hemsley; issue: 1–Quincy Adams, Jr., *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 8, 1905; 2–Frances West, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1908; 3–Frederick Hemsley, *b* Phila., Feb. 10, 1910.

U.S.M.A., '04. Resigned from army as 1st lt. of arty., 1908; maj. O.R.C., later col., 112th Heavy Arty., 29th Div., 1st A.C., and in France 10 months, World War; brig. gen. N.G.N.J. Mem. H.S.A., S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Radnor Hunt, Markham, Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, etc. Residence: Rex and Seminola Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

HARDENBERGH, Clarence Morgan, *b* Wayzata, Minn., June 23, 1880.

9–Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (qv);

8–Capt. Gerrit Janse, *m* Jaepie Schepmoes;

7–Maj. Johannes (1670-1745), prin. propr. of the Hardenbergh Patent of 2,000,000 acres in Ulster, Orange, Green, Sullivan and Delaware cos., N. Y., *m* 2d, Catherine Rutsen;

6–Col. Johannes (1706-86), col. Am. Rev., del. to Provincial Congress, etc., *m* Maria Du Bois;

5–Jacob Rutsen, D.D., S.T.D. (1736-90), Revolutionary patriot, founder and 1st pres. Queens (now Rutgers) Coll., *m* Dina (Van Bergh) Frelinghuysen;

4–Hon. Jacob Rutsen (1767-1841), *m* 1789, Mary M. Low;

3–Frederick Frelinghuysen (1805-46), *m* 1829, Emeline Morgan.

2–Son of Charles Morgan **Hardenbergh** (1833-1910), foundryman and flour miller, of Minneapolis, *m* 1860, Mary (1837-1918), dau. William Tully Lee, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary (1861-67); 2–Charles (1862-63); 3–Agnes (*b* 1863; *m* William Penrose Hallowell); 4–Frederick Eugene (*b* 1865); 5–Collis (1866-88); 6–Ernest (*b* 1868); 7–Alice (1869-70); 8–Bessie (*m* J. Willis Jones); 9–Else (*m* Henry T. Hutchins); 10–Clarence Morgan (above).

10–*M* Oct. 28, 1909, Margaret Baxter Nichols, *b* at Brunswick, Me., July 29, 1882; Bryn Mawr, '05; dau. Rev. Harry Peirce Nichols, New York; issue: 1–Alice Lee, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 9, 1911; 2–Collis Morgan, *b* Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1912; 3–Esther, *b* Kansas City, Feb. 20, 1915; 4–Mary Nichols, *b* Kansas City, Sept. 9, 1921.

M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '03. Manager S. W. Milling Co., Kansas City, Mo. Clubs: University, Kansas City and Kansas City Country. Residence: 3710 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, *b* at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857.

Desc. Charles **Glidden** (1630-1705), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1656, took oath of fidelity 1665, and granted land in Rockingham Co., N. H., 1697, soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars, *m* Mary Kennett.

Son of Nathaniel Ames **Glidden** (1831-1902), mcht., *m* Laura Ellen Clark (1835-89); issue: 1–Charles Jasper (above); 2–Jacob Clark; 3–Merton Nathaniel.

1–*M* July 10, 1878, Lucy Emma, dau. James Cleworth (*b* in Eng.).

Retired financier and New England telephone pioneer builder and operator. Automobilist; first to tour the world in an automobile, driving 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-08; donor of the Glidden Trophy for automobile touring and the Glidden Efficiency Trophy for airplane touring; international balloon pilot (50 ascensions). Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., June 12, 1917; capt., Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 19, 1919; maj., U.S.R. Aviation, Oct. 3, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Astronomy, meteorology, photography. Clubs: Automobile (New York), Algonquin (Boston), Aero clubs of France, N.E., New York, etc. Residence: Hotel Lorraine, New York, N.Y.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, Jr., *b* Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1888.

4–Charles Carroll **Glover** (*b* in Md., 1780-*d* in D. C., 1847);

3–Richard L. (*b* in D.C., 1819-*d* in Ga., 1850).
8–John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah –;
7–Henry (1650-1745), *m* Abigail Hale;
6–Samuel;
5–Eliphalet (1746-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Little;
4–Moses, *m* Charlotte White;
3–Charles Henry (1808-82), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Mattie Lindsay Stark.
2–Son of Charles Carroll **Glover** (*b* 1846), financier (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1878, Annie Cunningham Poor (*b* 1857); issue: 1–Elizabeth Lindsay (*b* 1879; *m* Rene van Swinderen, Netherlands minister to Eng.); 2–Charles Carroll, Jr. (above).
2–*M* May 10, 1913, Marion Everett Wise, *b* San Rafael, Calif., Feb. 11, 1891; dau. Edward Everett Wise, U.S.N., and g.g.dau. Edward Everett; issue: 1–Marion Edith (Mar. 17, 1915–June 13, 1917); 2–Charles Carroll, 3d, *b* Washington, Apr. 9, 1918; 3–Nancy Everett, *b* Washington, Apr. 17, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '10, A.M., 1915; LL.B., George Washington, 1913. Mem. Glover & Flather, investments; v.p. and dir. Riggs Nat. Bank; dir. Georgetown Gas Co. Ensign, Pay Corps, U.S. N.R.F., served with cruiser and transport force, World War. Trustee George Washington U. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase, Racquet, etc. Residence: "Orchard Hill," Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Robert Clinton, *b* at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 5, 1869.
8–Nathaniel **Wright** (1657-1710), from England to Queen Anne Co., Md., 1666, *m* Sarah –;
7–Solomon (*d* 1729), justice Co. Ct., *m* Mary Coursey;
6–Solomon (1717-92), a signer of the declaration of freemen of Md., chmn. Com. of Correspondence for Queen Anne Co., judge provincial ct., special judge for Eastern Shore during Am. Rev., 1st judge of Md. Ct. of Appeals, *m* Mary Tidmarsh;
5–Robert (ca. 1752-1826), student Washington Coll., capt. Cont. Army, U.S. senator, mem. congress, judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Md., 3 times gov. of Md., *m* Sarah DeCourcy;
4–Gustavus, capt. Cont. Army, and was in War 1812, *m* Elise Clayland;
3–Robert Clinton, *m* Selina Anderson.
8–John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah –;
7–Henry (1650-1745), *m* Abigail Hale;
6–Samuel;
5–Eliphalet (1746-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Little;
4–Moses, *m* Charlotte White;
3–Charles Henry (1808-82), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Mattie Lindsay Starke.
9–Col. John **Stith,** burgess, 1685, *m* Mary Randolph;
8–Anne, *m* Col. Robert **Bolling,** burgess, 1702/03;
7–Maj. Robert (*b* 1682), burgess, 1723-27, *m* Ann Cocke;
6–Mary (*b* 1708), *m* William **Starke;**
5–William, *m* Mary Bassett Daingerfield;
4–Dr. Robert B. (1781-1839), *m* 1812, Mattie T. Lindsay (1791-1826);
3–Mattie L., *m* Charles Henry **Poor** (3 above).
2–Only child of Joseph Maxwell **Wright** (1847-1905), journalist, *m* Charlotte Poor (1850-69).
M Nov. 10, 1898, Sallie Howard Murdoch, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1872; dau. John Murdoch, of Baltimore (son of Alexander Murdoch, *m* Susan, dau. William Turnbull, officer Am. Rev.).
A.B., Baltimore City Coll., '87. Served from messenger, Northern Central Ry., Baltimore, Md., 1888, to gen. traffic mgr., Penna. R.R. System, Mar. 1, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Served as asst. dir. traffic, U.S.R.R. Administration, Feb. 1918-Feb. 1920. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: "Gardenspot," Haverford, Pa.

POOR, Charles Lane, *b* Hackensack, N.J., Jan. 18, 1866.
8–John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah –;
7–Henry (1650-1745), *m* Abigail Hale;
6–Benjamin (1696-1758), *m* Elizabeth Felt;
5–Jeremiah (1719-94), *m* Joanna Carr;
4–Benjamin (1760-1840), *m* Ruth Poor;
3–Benjamin (1794-1864), dry goods mcht., Boston, *m* Aroline Emily Peabody (desc. Lt. Francis Peabody, qv).
8–Job **Lane** (1620-97), from Eng., settled at Malden, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. of John Reynerd;
7–John (1661-1715), Billerica, Mass., maj. Indian wars, *m* Susanna Whipple;
6–James (1696-1751), Bedford, Mass., capt. Mass. troops, *m* Martha Minot;
5–Samuel (1737-1802), served in Battle of Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, *m* Ruth Davis;
4–Ebenezer (1778-1846), W. Cambridge, Mass., *m* Hannah Cunningham;
3–Washington Jefferson (1807-1864), *m* Cynthia Clark.
2–Son of Edward Eri **Poor** (1837-1900), removed from Boston to New York, and Hackensack, N.J., 1864, prominent financier, became pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, 1895, *m* 1860, Mary Wellington Lane (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Edward Eri, Jr. (*m* Edith Frances Adams); 2–James Harper (*d* 1919; *m* Evelyn Bolton); 3–Charles Lane (above); 4–Frank Ballou; 5–Helen Frances (Mrs. William Clark Thomas, qv for Peabody line); 6–Emily Clark (*m* William Slack Montgomery); 7–Horace Franklin (*b* 1878; *m* Helen, dau. Sidney G. Hartshorne).
3–*M* Apr. 19, 1892, Anna Louise Easton, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1868; dau. Alfred H. Easton, New York; issue: 1–Charles Lane, Jr. (qv for Easton lines); 2–Alfred Easton, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1899; ensign, Naval Air Service, World War; A.B., Harvard, '20; B.Arch., U. Pa., 1923; 3–Edmund Ward, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1904.
B.S., Coll. City of New York, '86, M.S., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Mem. faculty, Johns Hopkins U., 1891-99, Columbia U., since 1903, prof. celestial mechanics since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Merchants, New York Yacht. Residence: Dering Harbor, N.Y.

POOR, C(harles) Lane, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1897.
5–Robert **Easton** (1775-1818), *b* Co. Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch descent, moved to Can., 1818, *m* Eliza Craig;
4–Charles (1805-69), from Can. to Albany and N.Y. City, where he was prominent cotton broker, *m* Deborah Archdeacon;
3–Alfred H. (*d* 1871), cotton broker, New York, *m* Mary Augusta Ward.
10–Andrew **Ward** (1597-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, thence to Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hester Sherman;
9–Samuel (1647-93), *m* Hannah Ogden;
8–Edmund (*d* 1712), *m* Phebe Hunt;
7–Edmund (1705-32), mem. Colonial Assembly, *m* Mary Hunt;
6–Edmund (1728-1807), *m* Phebe Fowler;
5–Moses (1754-1811), maj. British Army, moved to St. Johns, N.B., but later returned to New Rochelle, N.Y., *m* Abigail Fowler;
4–Augustus Henry (1801-69), importer, banker, *m* Ann Maria Williston;
3–Mary Augusta (1836-94), *m* Alfred H. **Easton** (3 above).
2–Son of Charles Lane **Poor** (qv for other lines), *m* 1892, Anna Louise Easton.
M May 11, 1918, Janet Sheppard, *b* Bath, N.Y., July 26, 1900; dau. John Shoemaker Sheppard, New York; issue: 1–Charles Lane, 3d, *b* N.Y. City, May 21, 1919; 2–John Sheppard, *b* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '18; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921. Industrial engr., investment banker. Ensign,

lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N., 1917-19; cdr. patrol boat "Uncas," May-June 1917; cdr. of Submarine Chaser 120, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918; fgn. service, July 1918-June 1919. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, New York Yacht. Residence: 969 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Helen Frances Poor (Mrs. William C.), *b* Hackensack, N.J., Mar. 27, 1870.
8–John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah —;
7–Henry (1650-1745), *m* Abigail Hale;
6–Benjamin (1696-1758), *m* Elizabeth Felt;
5–Jeremiah (1719-94), *m* Joanna Carr;
4–Benjamin (1760-1840), *m* Ruth Poor;
3–Benjamin (1794-1864), dry goods mcht., Boston, *m* Aroline E. Peabody.
9–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1642-1720), Boxford, Mass.;
7–Ens. David (1678-1726), *m* Sarah Pope (1683-1756; Seth 8; Thomas 9);
6–John;
5–Dea. Moses;
4–Jeremiah;
3–Aroline E., *m* Benjamin **Poor** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Edward Eri **Poor** (1837-1900), prominent financier, pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, *m* 1860, Mary Wellington Lane (*b* 1839); for issue and Lane line see Charles Lane Poor.
M Aug. 11, 1892, William Clark Thomas (1867-1909); son of Charles Francis Thomas (1827-88), and Electa Day Hall (g.g.dau. of Lyman Hall, 1724-90, a "signer," and gov. of Ga., 1783); issue: 1–Emily, *b* St. Helena, S.C., Jan. 17, 1894; *m* Oct. 9, 1920, Philip J. Dwight; 2–Helen, *b* Hackensack, N.J., Apr. 1, 1896; *m* Oct. 13, 1917, Lt. Philip Thurston Cate; 3–Frances, *b* at Hackensack, May 3, 1898; *m* Sept. 26, 1918, Captain Melvin Holmes Leonard (qv).
Residence: Boston, Mass.

LEONARD, Melvin Holmes, *b* at Middleboro, Mass., July 27, 1896.
9–James **Leonard** (qv);
8–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Thresher;
7–Joseph (1693-1775), *m* Miss Harvey (or Hodges);
6–Philip (1718-85), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1737, Mary Richmond (1719-1801; Josiah 7; Edward 8; John 9; John 10);
5–Capt. Benjamin, *m* Hannah Pratt;
4–Capt. Benjamin, *m* Waitstill Murdock;
3–Charles Ellis (1830-1904), *m* Martha Holmes.
2–Son of Charles Melvin **Leonard,** partner firm of Leonard & Barrows, *m* Elizabeth Tobey; issue: 1–Julian Tobey; 2–Melvin Holmes (above); 3–Marian.
2–*M* Sept. 26, 1918, Frances Thomas, *b* Hackensack, N.J., May 3, 1898; dau. late William Clark Thomas, *m* Helen Frances Poor (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1919; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920; 3–Martha, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '19. Mem. Leonard & Barrows, mfrs., Boston. Served 2d lt. to maj., 9th U.S. Inf., 2d Div., and in France, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 17, 1918; commd. lt. col., O.R.C., Nov. 30, 1923; awarded D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre, with palm and gold star; cited July 12, 1918; authorized to wear Fourragere de la Croix de Guerre; wounded at Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Engineers (of New York), Oakley Country, Cohasset Golf. Summer place: Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 32 Bates St., Cambridge, Mass.

LEONARD, Clarence Ettienne, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854.
8–James **Leonard** (qv);
7–Benjamin, Taunton, Mass., *m* Sarah Thresher;
6–Joseph (1693-1775), Middleboro, Mass., *m* Miss Harvey (or Hodges);
5–Philip (1718-85), Middleboro, officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Richmond;
4–Ephraim (1764-1819), Middleboro, *m* Mary, dau. Abner Pratt;
3–James (1797-1875), Lakeville, Mass., lt. Mass. militia, *m* Sally, dau. Wilkes Wood.
8–Richard **Godfrey** (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652, *m* Jane Turner;
7–Richard (1651-1725), *m* Mary Richmond;
6–John (1691-1758), *m* Joanna Gooding;
5–George (1721-93), brig. gen. Mass. militia, 1776, *m* Bethiah Hodges;
4–John (1754-1829), ensign and lt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha Hodges;
3–Samuel (1790-1869), *m* Phebe Henshaw.
2–Son of Ephraim Wilkes **Leonard** (1823-82), merchant, *m* 1848, Melancie Dean Godfrey (1826-1916); issue: 1–Clarence Ettienne (above); 2–James Wilkes (*m* Mary Arnold Barberie).
1–*M* Oct. 6, 1875, Lizzie Standish Wright, *b* at Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1856; dau. of Joseph Wright, of Taunton; issue: 1–Clarence Arlin (Jan. 5, 1877-July 19, 1877); 2–Nina Ettienne (July 21, 1878-Mar. 3, 1885); 3–Pearl Meredith, *b* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1880; *m* May 10, 1904, Rev. Orville Lincoln Sigafoos (1872-1911; issue: Lola Leonard, *b* 1905; Orville Lincoln, *b* 1910; Pearl Meredith, *b* 1907); 4–Ralph Merton, *b* at Taunton, June 28, 1881; *m* May 5, 1914, Eva Marie Odenwalder (issue: Marie Standish, *b* 1918); 5–Faye Allerton (Feb. 15, 1883-Dec. 27, 1920); *m* Charles Paul DeLa (1875-1919; issue: Florence Leonard, *b* 1915; Elizabeth Wright, *b* in 1916; Charles Paul, *b* 1918); 6–Lola Irving (Feb. 15, 1885-Dec. 16, 1902); 7–Clarence Temple (Sept. 8, 1887-Sept. 15, 1918); *m* Feb. 23, 1918, Belle Marie Kaye; actg. corpl., Shell Squad, Co. M, 308th Regt., 77th Div.; received six severe wounds in action of Revillon, Sept. 14, 1918, and died next day, Sept. 15, 1918; buried in Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, in France.
Retired stock broker. Genealogical compiler and publisher. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.R., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Yonkers, N.Y.

GLOVER, Griff (Robert Griffith), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1864.
Desc. Richard **Glover,** from Eng. to Va., 1635.
Maternally, 8–John **Buckner** (*b* 1667), from Eng., settled in Gloucester Co., Va.;
7–Richard (*b* 1703), *m* Elizabeth Cooke;
6–Philip;
5–William;
4–Thomas;
3–Milton (*b* 1803).
2–Son of Judge Samuel Taylor **Glover** (1813-84), lawyer and judge, *m* Mildred Anne Buckner 1826-1905); issue: 1–Fanny Dimmitt (*b* 1847; *m* James Clark Way); 2–John Milton (*b* 1852; *m* Augusta Patton); 3–Mildred Buckner (*b* 1858; *m* Robert Horace Kern); 4–Joseph Albert (1855-1921); 5–Robert Griffith (above).
5–*M* Nov. 3, 1887, Marion, dau. of Rev. Mosheim Rhodes (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Caro Rhodes, *b* St. Louis, July 28, 1888; *m* Dec. 1, 1910, Harrison Campbell Berkeley; 2–Mildred Ann, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1891; *m* Nov. 29, 1917, Clement McCune Brown.
V.p. Dalton Adding Machine Co. Clubs: Belle River Country, Sunset Country. Summer place: "Stonehedge," S. Yarmouth, Mass. Residence: 5070 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GODWIN, Earl, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1882.
7–Abraham **Godwin,** from Eng. to New York, 1732, settled at Totowa (now Paterson), N.J.;
6–Abraham, capt. marines in Am. Rev.;
5–Abraham, fife maj. in Am. Rev. at 11, and served throughout the war;
4–Abraham, soldier War 1812, *m* Martha Parke;
3–Harry, *m* Helen Jackson.
2–Son of Harry Post **Godwin** (*d* 1900), newspaper man on Washington Star, *m* Annie Falconer Stoppard; issue: 1–Earl (above); 2–Frank; 3–Harold; 4–Stuart.
1–*M* Apr. 24, 1904, Mary Jefferies, dau. Edward Denison Easton; issue: 1–Harry Easton, *b* Arcola, N.J., Aug. 22, 1906; 2–Parke, *b* Washington, Nov. 22, 1913; 3–Stuart, *b* Washington, June 14, 1916.
Emerson, Inst., Washington, '99. Asst. to pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. First lt., C.W.S., U.S.A., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nat. Press, University. Residence: 3031 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwell, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1871.
8–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);
7–Nicholas (ca. 1662-1705), came to Md. 1678, *m* 1st, Ann, dau. Thomas Powell;
6–Nicholas (1687-1766), *m* 1721, Sarah, dau. Foster Turbutt;
5–Thomas (1728-93), *m* 1775, Catharine, dau. John Fauntleroy;
4–Thomas Moore (1776-1834), *m* 1801, Maria, dau. James Thomas;
3–Griffin Washington (1820-1902), *m* 1841, Anna, dau. Rev. John Reynolds.
Maternally, 9–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (above);
8–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, etc., *m* Elizabeth Greenberry;
7–Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;
6–Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., mem. 1st, 2d and 3d Cont. Congresses, *m* Sarah Yerbury;
5–Charles (1761-1801), held office in Dorchester Co., *m* Williamina, dau. Rev. William Smith, provost Coll. of Phila.;
4–Sarah Yerbury (*b* 1787), *m* 1804, as his 2d wife, Charles **Goldsborough,** gov. of Md., 1819;
3–Williamina E. C. (1813-65), *m* 1837, William Winder **Laird.**
5–James **Laird** (1748-1803), came to Pa., 1766, *m* Martha Black, of Pa.;
4–Rev. James (1771-1816), *m* 1802, Dorothy Arietta Winder;
3–William Winder (1804-48), *m* Williamina Elizabeth Cadwalader Goldsborough (3 above).
2–Son of Washington Elwell **Goldsborough** (1844-1912), lawyer, Am. consul at Amoy, China, 1879-85, *m* 1869, Martha Pearce Laird (1845-1915); issue: 1–Washington Laird; 2–Winder Elwell (above); 3–William Winder (*b* 1873); 4–Thomas Alan; 5–Martha Laird (*b* 1885; *m* Charles B. Goldsborough).
2–*M* Dec. 20, 1899, Charlotte Poole Wallace, *b* at Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 9, 1877; dau. Judge Wilson DeWitt Wallace, of Lafayette; issue: 1–Winder Elwell (Sept. 20, 1900, *d* infancy); 2–Laird Shields, *b* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 6, 1902; A.B., Yale, '24.
M. E., Cornell, '92 (Beta Theta Pi). Consulting engr. (see Who's Who in America). Was maj., 1st Regt., Ark. N.G. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Fellow and past v.p. Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Hobby: Oriental art. Clubs: Lawyers, Engineers, Nat. Arts (New York), Country (S. Norwalk, Conn.). Residence: "Bonnybrook," Norwalk, Conn.

GOODE, Richard Livingston, *b* Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1855.
7–John **Goode** (*b* Eng., bet. 1620-30, *d* Va. ca. 1709), *m* 1st, Miss Mackarness;
6–Samuel (*b* Barbados, 1655-58, *d* in Va. bet. 1680-1730), *m* Martha Jones;
5–Samuel (*b* bet. 1694-1709, *d* 1760-80, in Henrico Co., Va.), *m* Miss Burrell;
4–Maj. Richard (1740-41-1802);
3–Richard, *m* Miss Bartlett.
2–Son of William Thomas **Goode** (1817-97), merchant, Verona, Mo., *m* Martitia Elizabeth (1823-76), dau. Livingston Stapp Guthrie (1798-1874).
M Apr. 22, 1885, Estelle Blanche Maurer, *b* Fremont, O., Sept. 11, 1861; dau. late Manuel Maurer, Springfield, Mo.; issue: 1–Grace, *b* Springfield, Mo., Mar. 11, 1886; Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; *m* July 2, 1911, Chauncey H. Clarke; 2–Kathryn, *b* Springfield, Oct. 17, 1890; Miss Madeira's School, Washington; *m* Jan. 1, 1912, Thomas Jefferson Moss.
Drury Coll., Mo., '76 (hon. M.A., 1880, LL.D., 1901). Judge Ct. of Appeals of St. Louis, 1901-10; counsel Mercantile Trust Co., 1910-15; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo. since Nov. 1, 1919. Was prof. and dean Washington U. Law School (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., etc. Residence: 4429 West Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SOUTHALL, Philip Turner, *b* Amelia Co., Va., May 18, 1851.
6–Dasey **Southall** (1690-1767), from Eng. ca. 1734, settled finally in Henrico Co., Va., 1751, *m* 1721, Edith Barrett;
5–Col. Turner (1736-90), *m* 1756, Martha, dau. Nathan Vandewall;
4–Stephen (1757-97), lt. 1st Cont. Arty. in Am. Rev., *m* 1784, Martha, dau. Valentine Wood, *m* Lucy Henry (sister of Patrick Henry);
3–Dr. Philip Turner (1791-1857), *m* 1815, Frances W., dau. Osborne Lockett.
8–John **Goode** (*b* Eng.), *m* 1st, Frances Mackarness;
7–Samuel (*b* in Barbados 1655-58), *m* Martha Jones;
6–Edward;
5–Rev. John (1738-90), *m* Sarah Brown (1745-1812);
4–Maj. William (1761-1845), *m* 1788; Phebe Bass (1767-1804);
3–Col. Robert (1789-1840), *m* Mary, dau. William Hatfield, Barnwell District, S.C.
2–Son of Dr. Philip Francis **Southall** (1822-98), physician, *m* Eliza J. Goode (1821-1904); issue: 1–Philip Turner (above); 2–Robert Goode (*b* in 1852); 3–Stephen Osborne (*b* 1858; *m* Pride, dau. Philip S. Wood); 4–Mary E. (*m* Thomas Rutherford Hardaway).
1–*M* Jan. 4, 1899, Sallie H., dau. Hadijah Meade, lawyer, Amelia C.H., Va. (g. son Gen. Everard Meade, Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Mary Meade, *b* Williamsburg, Va., Dec. 4, 1899; 2–Francis Turner, *b* Williamsburg, Oct. 23, 1903.
Ed. U. Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. Va. Physician. Mem. S.C. Residence: Amelia C.H., Va.

GORDON, Frances Rebecca Haralson (Mrs. John B.), *b* La Grange, Ga., Sept. 18, 1837.
5–Peter **Haralson,** officer Danish Army, went from Denmark to Holland, thence to America, 1715, and settled in Va.;
4–Paul, *m* Nancy Lea;
3–Jonathan, *m* Clara Browning.
8–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1635), of "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
6–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
5–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am. Rev.);
4–Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723, Constl. Conv., 1776, *m* Frances, dau. Charles Lewis, of "The Byrd";
3–Nicholas Meriwether, *m* Elizabeth Sutherland.
2–Dau. of Hugh Anderson **Haralson** (1805-54), A. B., U. Ga., 1825, maj. gen. Ga. militia, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, 1843-51, *m* Caroline Matilda Lewis (1808-58); issue: 1–Elizabeth Sutherland (*m* Basil H. Overby); 2–Caroline Clara (*m* Logan E. Bleckley); 3–Frances Rebecca (above); 4–Leonora (*d*; *m* James M. Pace); 5–Hugh Anderson, Jr. (*d*).
3–*M* Sept. 18, 1854, John Brown Gordon (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904); capt. to lt. gen. C.S.A., U.S. senator from Ga., 1873-80 and 1891-97, 35th gov. of Ga., 1887-90; issue: 1–Hugh Haralson (*m* Caroline Williams); 2–Frank (Jan. 25, 1858-Apr., 1906; *m* Georgia Kilbourn); 3–John Brown, Jr. (Mar. 30, 1865-Sept. 12, 1884); 4–Frances (Mrs. Frances Gordon-Smith, qv for Gordon line); 5–Caroline Lewis, *b* "Sutherland," Kirkwood, Ga., Sept. 8, 1872; *m* Orton Bishop Brown.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

GORDON-SMITH, Frances (Mrs.), *b* Atlanta, Ga.
6–Adam **Gordon,** from Scotland, with his brother Basil, in latter part of 17th Century, settled nr. Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Sally Chapman;
5–Charles, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly which framed Constitution of N.C., *m* Mrs. Sarah Herndon;

4–Chapman (1757-95), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Charity King;
3–Zachry Herndon (1790-1883), *m* Melinda Coxe.
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella, dau. Augustine Warner, I;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, county lieut., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
6–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albermarle Co., Va., *m* Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723, Constl. Conv., 1776, *m* Frances, dau. Charles Lewis, of "The Byrd";
4–Nicholas Meriwether, *m* Elizabeth Sutherland;
3–Caroline Matilda, *m* Hugh Anderson **Haralson** (1805-54), maj. gen. Ga. militia, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, 1843-51.
2–Dau. of John Brown **Gordon** (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904), capt. to lt. gen. C.S.A., U. S. senator from Ga., 1873-80 and 1891-97, 35th gov. of Ga., 1887-90, *m* 1854, Frances Rebecca Haralson (qv).
M June 19, 1888, Burton Smith; issue: 1–Gordon (June 26, 1889-Aug. 1909); 2–Hildreth, *b* Atlanta, Dec. 11, 1893; *m* May 27, 1915, William Robinson Brown.
Ed. pvt. schs., Atlanta and Washington. Official speaker of U.S. Food Administration, 1917; worked in French hosps., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; awarded silver medal of honor, by French Govt. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Daughters American Revolution, United Daughters of Confederacy. Summer address: Care Orton Bishop Brown, Shelburne, N.H. Winter address: Care Maj. Hugh H. Gordon, Route 2, Miami, Fla.

THOM, William Taylor, *b* at Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1849.
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
6–John, *m* Frances Fielding (their son Fielding, *m* Betty, sister of George Washington);
5–Col. Charles, *m* Lucy, dau. John Taliaferro;
4–Dr. John Taliaferro, *m* Susanna Waring (g. dau. "Secretary" Cocke);
3–Lucy (*b* 1783), *m* Col. John Watson Triplett **Thom** (1769-1855; son of Alexander Thom, *d* 1791, from Scotland to Gloucester Co., Va. ca. 1746, *m* ca. 1769, Elizabeth Triplett, *d* 1789), was 50 yrs. vestryman St. Stephen's Parish, Culpeper Co., thrice high sheriff, capt. War 1812, mem. Va. Senate, 1815.
9–Col. William **Ball** (qv);
8–Col. Joseph (1649-1718), of "Epping Forest," Lancaster Co., *m* 1st, Elizabeth (*d* before 1703), dau. William Romney, of London; *m* 2d, 1707, Mary (Montague) Johnson (she was the mother of Mary [Ball] Washington, the mother of General George Washington);
7–Joseph (1689-1760), of "Morattico," Lancaster Co., Va., and Westham, Essex Co., Eng., *m* 1709, Frances (*d* 1762), dau. William Ravenscroft;
6–Frances Ball (1720-82), *m* 1750, her cousin, Rawleigh **Downman** (1719-81; Rawleigh 6; Raleigh 7; Raleigh 8, *d* 1682, from Eng. and Bermuda to Lancaster Co., Va., 1653), lawyer, Lancaster Co., Va.;
5–Joseph B. (1756-99), of "Morattico," Lancaster Co., *m* 1779, Olivia Payne (1759-1830);
4–Rawleigh William (*d* 1838), of "Belle Isle," Lancaster Co., *m* 1st, Priscilla Chinn;
3–John Bartholomew (*d* 1859), "Layton Stone," Fauquier Co., Va., *m* his cousin, Harriot Jane (*d* 1869), dau. Joseph Ball Downman (5 above).
2–Son of John Catesby **Thom** (1809-81), although over mil. age he volunteered and served with C.S. forces in the trenches around Richmond, 1865, *m* 1845, Ada Matilda Downman (1824-50); issue: 1–John Catesby, Jr. (1846-55); 2–William Taylor (above).
2–*M* July 12, 1882, Emma Augusta Mertins (June 13, 1862-Apr. 13, 1883); dau. Gustave Ferdinand Mertins, *b* Posen, came to Ga., 1853; issue: 1–Emma Mertins, *b* Hollins Coll., Va., Apr. 12, 1883.
M 2d, Oct. 23, 1888, Elizabeth Porter Miller (Aug. 13, 1867-Nov. 24, 1901); dau. Benjamin H. Miller, Sandy Spring, Md.; issue: 1–Julia Downman, *b* Roanoke, Va., May 8, 1890; *m* Oct. 16, 1915, William Eves, III (issue: Benjamin Miller, *b* 1917); 2–William Taylor, Jr., *b* Roanoke, Va., June 9, 1891; *m* Nov. 4, 1916, Rachel Trimble Hoopes (issue: William Taylor, III, *b* 1918; Judith Preston, *b* 1921); 3–Benjamin Miller (May 8, 1895-Sept. 15, 1903); 4–Lucy Lewis, *b* Sandy Spring, Md., May 13, 1900; 5–Elizabeth, *b* Sandy Spring, Nov. 6, 1901 (adopted Dec. 1901, by J. A. Pearson, Phila.).
A.B. Washington and Lee, '69, A.M., 1870 (Litt. D., 1889); studied in Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-75; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Editorial Div. U.S. Geological Survey, 1902; retired under the law, Dec. 31, 1922, after 21 years of service (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: Pierce Mill Road N. W., Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Clara Hefley (Mrs. A. D.), *b* Belton, Tex.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Charles (*b* 1656), of "Cobbs Hall," Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Medstand;
6–Elizabeth (1733-70), *m* Anthony **Dibrell** (son of Christopher Du Bril, *d* 1727, who, with other Huguenot families, fled from France, 1700 or 1704; obtained land grant from King of Eng. at Manikin Town, on James River, ca. 30 miles above Richmond, Va., was a physician);
5–Charles (1757-1840), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Martha Burton;
4–Elizabeth (1783-1843), *m* Drury **Shrewsbury** (*d* 1810; desc. Shrewsbury family of Eng.);
3–Mary D. (1807-65), *m* Gen. Hezekiah **Bradbury** (1800-57), mem. Tenn. Senate 19 yrs., formed a regt. and was brig. gen in Mexican War.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Ann Bradbury (*b* 1833), *m* in 1855, George W. **Hefley** (1826-94), merchant, Belton, Tex.; issue: 1–Mary Lee (1857-90; *m* Dr. M. K. Lott, also *d*); 2–George B. (*b* 1858; *m* Minnie Martin); 3–William J. (*b* 1862; *m* Mamie Dalzell); 4–Robert H. (*b* 1865); 5–Charles M. (*d* infancy); 6–Clara (above); 7–Elizabeth (*b* 1876; *m* Frank Lee Norris).
6–*M* Feb. 5, 1895, Aidline D. Potts, *b* Creelsboro, Ky., June 15, 1847; banker and mcht.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Ximinia, *b* Belton, Tex., Sept. 4, 1905.
B.A., Baylor Coll., '91. Mem. S.C.D., D.A.R. (state vice regent), U.D.C. Organized 17 Red Cross auxiliaries, World War. Residence: 445 Wall St., Belton, Tex.

GILMOUNT, Emma Lee Lott (Mrs. Arvid E.), *b* Belton, Tex., Mar. 20, 1879.
6–Col. John **Hardin,** soldier Am. Rev., settled in Ky.;
5–Sarah, *m* Rev. Barnabas **McHenry;**
4–Mariah, *m* John **Kenney;**
3–Emily, *m* William H. **Lott.**
8–Christopher (Du Bril) **Dibrell** (*d* 1727), who, with other Huguenot families, fled from France, 1700 or 1704; obtained land grant from King of Eng. at Manikin Town, on James River, ca. 30 miles above Richmond, Va., was a physician;
7–Anthony, *m* Elizabeth Lee (1733-70; Charles 8; Col. Richard 9);
6–Charles (1757-1840), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Martha Burton;

5–Elizabeth (1783-1843), *m* Drury **Shrewsbury** (*d* 1810);
4–Mary D. (1807-65), *m* Gen. Hezekiah **Bradbury** (1800-57), mem. Tenn. Senate 19 yrs., formed a regt. and was brig. gen. in Mexican War;
3–Elizabeth Ann, *m* George W. **Hefley** (1826-94).
2–Dau. of Dr. Martin Kenney **Lott,** M.D. (1854-1908), *m* 1876, Mary Lee Hefley (1857-90), sister of Mrs. A. D. Potts (qv); issue: 1–Mabel (*b* 1877; *m* George S. Barham); 2–Emma Lee (above); 3–George (*b* 1883; *m* Fred H. Foster); 4–Edward Henry (*b* 1885); 5–Martin K., Jr. (1888-1908).
2–*M* Oct. 26, 1918, Arvid Emanuel Gilmount, *b* at Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 2, 1879.
A.B., Baylor U., '97. Post-grad. U. So. Calif., and Riverside Library (Calif.) School. Librarian. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

GORE, Margaret Corinthia Williams (Mrs. Joshua W.), *b* Baltimore, Md.
4–Littleton **Savage,** *m* Elizabeth Jacob;
3–Margaret Littleton, *m* Dr. Calvin Hall **Read,** of Accomac Co., Va. (desc. Col. Edmund Scarborough, *d* 1671, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, high sheriff, and surveyor gen. of Va.).
2–Dau. of Corinthia Read (1827-93), *m* 1846, John Wilson Montgomery **Williams** (1820-94), pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Baltimore (organized 1785), 1851-94; issue: 1–Edward Calvin (*d* in 1903; *m* Ada Colt); 2–John W. M. (*d*); 3–Margaret Corinthia (above); 4–Lucretia Eliza (Mrs. J. H. Wilson Marriott, qv).
3–*M* Nov. 7, 1883, Joshua Walker Gore, *b* Jan. 10, 1852; C.E., U. Va., 1875; prof. physics, U. of N.C.
Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

MARRIOTT, Lucretia Eliza Williams (Mrs. J. H. Wilson), *b* Baltimore, Md.
4–Littleton **Savage,** *m* Elizabeth Jacob;
3–Margaret Littleton, *m* Dr. Calvin Hall **Read,** of Accomac Co., Va. (desc. Col. Edmund Scarborough, *d* 1671, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, high sheriff, and surveyor gen. of Va.).
2–Dau. of Corinthia Read (1827-93), *m* 1846, Rev. Dr. John Wilson Montgomery **Williams** (1820-1894), pastor First Baptist Church, Baltimore, 1851-94; for issue see Mrs. Joshua W. Gore.
M Apr. 17, 1884, James Hamilton Wilson Marriott (*d* 1912); general manager Sadlers Pub. Co.; son John McKim Marriott, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Williams McKim, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 5, 1885 (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., May 29, 1855.
8–John **Rogers** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Drummondtown, Accomac Co., Va., ca. 1660, *m* Mary –;
7–Richard (*d* 1740), *m* Mary –;
6–Daniel (*d* 1752), *m* Hannah Scarborough Wise;
5–James (*d* 1770), *m* Patience Rowles (*d* 1795);
4–Gov. Daniel (1754-1806), *m* 1st, Esther Nutter Cropper; *m* 2d, Ann Russum;
3–James (*d* 1868), *m* Maria, dau. of Judge James Booth, *m* Ann Clay.
10–Capt. Edmund **Scarborough** (*d* 1635), *m* Hannah –;
9–Col. Edmund (1618-71), col. and cdr.-in-chief of the Eastern Shore, surveyor gen., burgess, *m* Mary Charleton;
8–Hannah, *m* John **Wise** (1617-95);
7–John (*d* 1717), *m* Matilda, dau. Lt. Col. John West;
6–Hannah S., *m* Daniel **Rogers** (6 above).
6–Robert **Clay** (1688-1717; son of Robert, of Wedge House, Eng.), *m* Ann Curtis (1690-1747);
5–Slator (1711-67), *m* Ann (1723-87), dau. Judge John Curtis;
4–Ann, *m* Judge James **Booth,** of Del.;
3–Maria, *m* James **Rogers** (3 above).
6–Robert **Alexander,** came to Va., ca. 1743, with his brother Archibald; settled at Lexington; founded what later became Washington and Lee U.; *m* Esther Beard;
5–Archibald, *m* Mary –;
4–Esther, *m* Hugh Williamson **Ritchie** (son of William, *m* Rachel Williamson);
3–Archibald A., *m* Martha Hamilton.
2–Son of Robert Clay **Rogers** (1821-1904), lawyer, San Francisco, *m* Eliza Hamilton Ritchie (1836-69); issue: 1–Lidey Hamilton (*m* William Herbert Bixby); 2–Eustace Barron (above); 3–Robert Bolton (1858-99).
2–*M* Jan. 17, 1882, Anna North Alexander (*d* Nov. 4, 1908); dau. late Gen. Barton Stone Alexander, U.S.A., Lebanon, Ky.
M 2d, May 22, 1913, Marguerite Heloise Isabelle; dau. Jean Nicholas Bosch, of Spa, Belgium.
Lehigh U., '76, and U. Calif. Paymaster gen. with rank of rear adm. U.S.N., and chief Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1906-10; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yokohama United (Japan), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Tacoma (Wash.) Country. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUNOZ, Lena Wise Custis (Mrs. Edmund A.), *b* Onancock, Accomac Co., Va.
10–Maj. Gen. John **Custis** (1630-96), from Eng. to Va. before 1652, settled at "Arlington," Northampton Co., high sheriff, surveyor gen., maj. gen., mem. Council of State, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Robinson;
9–John (1653-1713), councillor, col. and cdr.-in-chief of Eastern Shore, burgess, sheriff, *m* Margaret Michael (their son John was ancestor of wife of George Washington);
8–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Thomas **Custis** (son of Edmund);
7–John (*d* 1732), *m* Susanna Bowdoin;
6–Thomas (1721-64), *m* 1747, Cassia Wise (1728-1803);
5–John (1750-1809), *m* 1772, Catherine Parker (*b* 1753);
4–John (1778-1828), sheriff Accomac Co., Va., *m* Tabitha Gillett;
3–William Samuel (1809-76), *m* Eleanor Douglas Wise (*d* 1868).
9–Stephen **Horsey** (*d* 1671), from Eng. to Va. before 1650, burgess, 1653, removed to Somerset Co., Md., 1661, justice, high sheriff, *m* 1650, Sarah, widow of Michael Williams;
8–Stephen (will probated 1722), *m* Hannah, dau. Randall Revell;
7–Stephen (1688-will 1761), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Revell;
6–John (*d* before 1754), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Horsey;
5–John, lt. Somerset Co. militia, *m* 1776, Amelia Leatherbury;
4–John Leatherbury (1777-1835), *m* 2d, 1808, Susan Rencher (*d* 1858);
3–John Arnold Elzey, M.D. (1810-41), *m* 1839, Sarah Ann Custis (desc. William Custis, brother of John, above).
2–Dau. of William Parke **Custis** (1835-1900), lt. col. Va. militia, C.S.A., sheriff Accomac Co., broker, *m* 1859, Eliza Susan Horsey (*d* 1919); issue: 1–Elizabeth Jane (*d* 1923); 2–William Beauregard (*d* 1903); 3–Sarah Horsey; 4–Clara Douglas (*m* Norman Francis Hill, Jr.); 5–Lena Wise (above); 6–Eliza Marion.
5–*M* Dec. 7, 1901, Dr. Edmund A. Munoz, *b* Havana, Cuba, Mar. 21, 1869; of the U.S. Public Health Service; issue: 1–Joseph Custis (June 11, 1903-Nov. 16, 1910); 2–William Parke Custis, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21, 1908.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1801 Guilford Av., Baltimore, Md.

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, *b* Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867.
7–Launcelot **Granger** (1624-89), from England to Newbury, Mass., 1640, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Joanna, dau. Robert Adams, Newbury, Mass.;
6–Samuel (1668-1721), *m* 1700, Esther, dau. of Dea. John Hanchett;
5–John (1706-91), *m* 2d, Ann Bissell;
4–Oliver (1747-1817), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Beulah Hanchett;
3–James (1788-1874), *m* Matilda Vance Moorhead (g.g.dau. Moses Chapline, lt. Am. Rev.).
4–Jacob **Reese** (1765-1844), *b* Saxony, *d* Phila., Pa., *m* Leah, dau. Maj. John James, officer in Am. Rev.;
3–Gen. William James (1804-83), *m* Mary Elizabeth Sherman.
2–Son of Col. Moses Moorhead **Granger,** LL.D. (1831-1913), A.B., Kenyon, '50, lawyer, Zanesville, O., lt. col. and bvtd. col. U.S.V. "For gallant

and meritorious services," chief judge of Ohio Supreme Ct. Commn., 1883-85, *m* 1858, Mary Hoyt Reese (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Henry J. (1859-60); 2–Alfred Hoyt (above); 3–Sherman Moorhead (qv for Sherman line); 4–Helen Louisa (*b* and *d* 1872); 5–Ethel (*b* 1876; *m* William D. Schultz).

2–*M* Oct. 4, 1893, Belle, dau. Marvin Hughitt (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Elizabeth Sherman, *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; *m* Jan. 7, 1920, Charles Edward Brown, Jr.; 2–Barbara Hughitt, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., May 23, 1899; *m* Thomas Hooker Cowles; 3–Martha McCullough, *b* Chicago, Nov. 22, 1900; *m* Dec. 31, 1921, William Mitchell Blair.

A.B., Kenyon, '87 (D.K.E.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Atelier Pascal, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect and engineer, Chicago. Capt., engrs., World War; maj., Engr. R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: American history and politics. Mem. of M.O.L.L., A.L. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers. Residence: 221 Church Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, *b* Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870.

9–Samuel **Sherman** (qv);

8–Judge John (1650-1730), moved to Woodbury, Conn.;

7–John (1687-1727), Woodbury;

6–Judge Daniel (1721-98), Woodbury;

5–Judge Taylor (1758-1815), Norwalk, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Stoddard;

4–Charles Robert (1788-1829), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* Mary Hoyt (of their sons, John was Sec. of Treas. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley, and Gen. William T. was famous soldier);

3–Mary Elizabeth, *m* Gen. William James **Reese** (1804-83).

2–Son of Mary Hoyt Reese (*b* 1839), *m* 1858, Col. Moses Moorhead **Granger,** LL.D. (1831-1913), A. B., Kenyon, '50, lawyer, Zanesville, O., lt. col. and bvtd. col. U.S.V. "For gallant and meritorious services," chief judge of Ohio Supreme Ct. Commn., 1883-85; for issue and Granger line see Alfred Hoyt Granger.

M Feb. 7, 1900, Wanda Dawson Follett, *b* Munich, Germany, Dec. 19, 1872; dau. John Fassett Follett, Cincinnati, O.

A.B., Kenyon, '90. Mem. law firm Granger & Granger, Zanesville, O. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 155 Muskingum Av., Zanesville, O.

GRAVATT, John James, *b* Port Royal, Va., May 14, 1853.

4–Col. William Larkin **Smith,** officer Am. Rev., *m* Elinor Hill;

3–John Hill, *m* Mary Cary, dau. Col. John Ambler, Jamestown, Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. Col. Miles Cary, 1620-67, from Eng. to Warwick Co., Va., 1640).

2–Son of Dr. John James **Gravatt** (1817-86), A.B., William and Mary, M.D., U. Pa., 1842, physician, Port Royal, Va., *m* Mary Eliza Smith (1820-1920); issue: 1–Mary Cary Ambler; 2–Lucy Jacqueline (*m* Gen. Rees T. Bowen); 3–John James (above); 4–Charles Urquhart, M.D. (*d* 1921); 5–William Loyall (qv).

3–*M* Apr. 29, 1879, Indie Wray Jones (Dec. 8, 1859-Apr. 29, 1911); dau. of William S. Jones, Elizabeth City Co., Va.; issue: 1–Charles Urquhart, Jr. (Feb. 23-July 24, 1880); 2–John James, Jr., *b* Oct. 3, 1881; rector Trinity Ch., Staunton, Va.; 3–Emily, *b* Sept. 20, 1886; *m* Sept. 11, 1912, Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, Jr.

Grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1876. P.E. clergyman; rector St. John's, Hampton, Va., 1876-93, Holy Trinity, Richmond, since 1893. Residence: 814 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, *b* Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858.

4–Col. William Larkin **Smith,** officer Am. Rev., *m* Elinor Hill;

3–John Hill, *m* Mary Cary, dau. Col. John Ambler, Jamestown, Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. Col. Miles Cary, 1620-67, from Eng. to Warwick Co., Va., 1640).

2–Son of John James **Gravatt,** M.D. (*d* 1886), physician, Port Royal, Va., *m* Mary Eliza Smith (1820-1920); for issue see John James Gravatt.

M Oct. 13, 1887, Sidney Smith Peyton, *b* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887; dau. Thomas Green Peyton, of Richmond; issue: 1–Thomas Peyton (Oct. 6, 1888-Nov. 25, 1888); 2–William Loyall, *b* Richmond, Sept. 2, 1890; *m* Apr. 1922, Sara L. Hoffecker; 3–Anne Cary, *b* Norfolk, Va., July 8, 1893; 4–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Charles Town, W. Va., Mar. 1, 1896.

Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Washington and Lee, and U. of the South). Ordained P.E. priest, 1885; consecrated coadjutor bishop of W.Va., 1899, and bishop of W.Va., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1583 Virginia St., Charles Town, W.Va.

GRAY, John Bowie, *b* "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., Va., May 30, 1846.

3–John **Gray** (*b* 1769; son of William, of Glasgow, Scotland), came to Va., 1784, settled at Port Royal, Va., 1791, at "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., 1809, *m* Lucy Robb.

Desc. Benjamin **Cave,** came to Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law held a patent for 1,000 acres of land in Orange Co., Va.

2–Son of John Bowie **Gray** (1808-61), landed propr., *m* Jane Moore Cave; issue: 1–Robert A. (*d*); 2–Agnes Sproul (*m* Paul C. Venable); 3–Jane Glassell (*d*); 4–Gertrude (*m* Wallis Hamilton); 5–Isabel Bowie (*d*); 6–John Bowie (above).

6–*M* Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Hunter (*d* 1920); dau. of Bushrod Washington Hunter, of Alexandria, Va.; issue (all *b* "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., Va.): 1–Mary Hunter, *b* Sept. 24, 1871; *m* Sept. 29, 1897, Ernest Deans; 2–Jane Moore (Mrs. John Lyle Hagan, qv for Hunter line); 3–Aylmer, *b* Nov. 4, 1876; 4–John Bowie, III, *b* Feb. 2, 1879; *m* 1905, Nannie Bynum Warren (issue: John Bowie, IV, *b* 1907; Nancy Bynum, *b* 1909; Ethel Warren, *b* 1913).

A.B., U. of N.C., '67 (Zeta Psi); Va. Mil. Inst., 1867. Farmer. Residence: Fredericksburg, Va.

HAGAN, Jane Moore Gray (Mrs. John L.), *b* at "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., Va., July 5, 1874.

5–Dr. John **Hunter,** from Scotland to Alexandria, Va., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Chapman, Charles Co., Md.;

4–Nathaniel Chapman (1764-1812), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Ann Tyler (desc. Henry Tyler, first of the name in York Co., Va., where he patented land, 1652);

3–Bushrod Washington (1807-88), lt. U.S.N. and maj. C.S.A., *m* Mary Frances Blow.

2–Dau. of Mary Hunter (*d* 1920), *m* 1870, John Bowie **Gray** (qv).

M Oct. 18, 1905, John Lyle Hagan, *b* Christiansburg, Va., Nov. 30, 1860; son William C. Hagan, of Christiansburg, Va.

Ed. Peabody Coll. of U. of Nashville, and Fredericksburg College. Librarian, Danville (Va.) Public Library. State chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., World War; mem. of State Council of Defense. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. (ex-regent Dorothea Henry Chapter); state pres. of Va. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; now state sec. Gen. Federation. Residence: 254 Jefferson St., Danville, Va.

GREEN, Ernest Mathews, *b* at New Bern, N.C., Sept. 23, 1871.

Desc. Roger **Green,** went from Va. to Chowan Co., N.C., 1650; and probably thru: Capt. Farnifold (Furnifold) Green, who obtained a large land grant in Craven Co., N.C., 1705, where some of his descendants have since lived; Col. Joseph Green, capt. Cont. Army and col. and commissary gen. of N.C.

Son of John Curtis **Green** (1848-1908), *m* 1st, 1870, Martha Wyche Mathews (1850-73).

M 2d, July 9, 1919, Lena McKee, dau. N. G. Whitfield, of Raleigh, N.C.

Grad. in law, U. of N.C. Lawyer; chief asst. U. S. atty. for eastern district of N.C.; was mem. N.C. House and Senate. Mem. S.C. Hobby: N.C. history. Residence: New Bern, N.C.

GREEN, Katherine Mills, *b* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 7, 1862.

8–John **Green** (ca. 1610-after 1674), from Eng. to

New Haven, Conn., before 1650, to Stamford, Conn., before 1654, served in French and Indian War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Martha Finch;
7–Benjamin (ca. 1660-1726), *m* Susan Roberts;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1693), *m* Rebecca Weed;
5–Elliott (1743-78), *m* Mercy Seely (6th from Capt. Robert Seely, who landed with Gov. Winthrop, and a founder of New Haven);
4–William (1769-1860), *m* Mary Guernsey;
3–William (1796-1881), *m* Harriet Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Zebulon Ely (5th from Richard Ely; 5th from Gov. Robert Treat; 5th from Isaac de Forest).
9–Simon **Mills** (*b* before 1618), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1635, *m* Sarah Bissell;
8–Simeon (or Simon), settled at Simsbury, Conn., *m* Mary Buell;
7–John (1668-98), *m* Sarah, dau. John Pettibone;
6–Joseph (1694-1783), *m* Hannah Adams;
5–Amasa (1736-1827), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, *m* Lucy Curtiss (4th from Ens. John Curtiss);
4–Gardner (1773-1845), *m* Mary Foote Skinner (6th from Nathaniel Foote, qv);
3–Rev. Sidney (1799-1874), *m* Laura Pamela Fuller, 7th from Edward Fuller and Rev. John Robinson, both qv.
2–Dau. of Dr. William **Green,** M.D. (1831-1910), *m* 1859, Katherine Hammond Mills (1839-1906); issue: 1–Katherine Mills (above); 2–Bertha Louise; 3–Lucy Garrison; 4–William (*b* 1875; *m* Nellie May Crimm); 5–Dorothy.
A.B., U. Neb., '06. Retired high school teacher. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A.R. (regent Deborah Avery Chapter), etc. Residence: 2501 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

OTIS, William Augustus, *b* Almond, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855.
8–John **Otis** (qv);
7–John (1621-84), *m* Mary Jacob;
6–Judge Joseph (1665-1754), *m* Dorothy Thomas (1670-1755);
5–James (1692-1754), *m* Sarah Tudor (1697-1788);
4–Stephen (1738-1831), *m* Lucy Chandler (1738-1837);
3–Capt. Seth (1777-1847), *m* Chloe Taylor (1781-1855).
2–Son of Maj. Seth Taylor **Otis** (1811-82), Am. consul gen. to Switzerland, 1844, *m* Frances Louisa (1818-93), dau. Hon. Charles Kellogg; issue: 1–Charles Day (1839-98); 2–Basel Kellogg (1845-96); 3–William Augustus (above).
3–*M* Sept. 11, 1888, Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, *b* Chicago, Sept. 17, 1857; dau. Samuel Shackford, of Chicago; issue: 1–Samuel Shackford, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; ensign, U.S.N., World War; 2–Louise, *b* Chicago, Sept. 16, 1896; Bryn Mawr, Northwestern U., '16; asst. prof. in chem. dept. Northwestern U.
C.E., U. Mich., '78; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881. Architect (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.I.A. Club: University. Residence: 644 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

OTIS, Walter Joseph, *b* Berlin, O., Sept. 10, 1853.
9–John **Otis** (qv);
8–John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Nicholas Jacob;
7–Joseph (1655-1754), judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Dorothy Thomas;
6–Joseph (1712-93), *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Little;
5–Nathaniel (1742-1815), *m* Amy Gardiner;
4–Asahel (1768-1837), *m* Mary Chester;
3–Joseph (1792-1844), *m* Nancy Billings.
4–Daniel **Adams** (1745-1816), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Abraham Jackson, of Wallingford, Vt.;
3–Dea. Philo (1787-1864), Huron, O., *m* 2d, Laurena, dau. Benjamin Baldwin, of Dorset, Vt.
2–Son of James **Otis** (1818-95), realtor, Chicago, *m* 1845, Margaretta Graves Jackson Adams (1824-1866); issue: 1–Philo Adams (see Who's Who in America); 2–Laurena Baldwin (1848-87; married Charles H. Starkweather); 3–Walter Joseph (above); 4–Arthur James (1855-70).
3–*M* Feb. 12, 1884, Alice Dexter (1858-1909), dau. of Franklin Lewis Fay, Boston; issue (both *b* at Boston, Mass.): 1–Margaretta Adams, *b* Dec. 17, 1888; *m* Oct. 21, 1920, Hans Wickenhauser; 2–Rosamond Fay, *b* Jan. 17, 1891; *m* Jan. 30, 1913, Alfred William Mallmann (issue: Alice; Willy).
Phillips-Exeter, '72; S.B., Harvard, '76, M.D., 1880 (D.K.E.; Hasty Pudding); spent several years in anatomical work, U. Vienna. Physician, extensive traveler. Hobby: Collector of Papal medals, early Christian archæology. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University, St. Botolph, The Country (Boston). Residence: 471 Park Av., New York.

OTIS, Edward Osgood, *b* Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848.
8–John **Otis** (qv);
7–John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., *m* 2d, Mary, dau Nicholas Jacob;
6–Joseph (1655-1754), judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Dorothy Thomas;
5–Nathaniel (1689-1771), Colchester, Conn., *m* Hannah, dau. Col. John Thatcher;
4–John (1727-1804), *m* Prudence, dau. of Michael Taintor;
3–John Thatcher (1758-1842), fifer Am. Rev., *m* Louisa, dau. Noah Pomeroy.
8–John **Osgood** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1630-93), *m* Mary Clements;
6–Lt. John (1654-1725), *m* Hannah Ayres;
5–William (1697-1791), *m* 1st, Sarah Chickering; *m* 2d, Mary Appleton;
4–Capt. William (1740-1804), *m* Mary Scarborough;
3–Dr. Erastus (1780-1867), *m* Martha Morgan.
2–Son of Rev. Israel Taintor **Otis** (1805-89), A.B., Williams, 1828, Congl. minister, Rye, and Exeter, N.H., *m* 1838, Olive Morgan Osgood (1810-1906); issue: 1–Charles Pomeroy (1840-88; *m* Margaret Noyes); 2–Martha Morgan (*b* 1841; *m* Robert Franklin Pennell); 3–John Thatcher (1843-48); 4–Caroline Bridges (1846-92); 5–Edward Osgood (above); 6–Ellen Coit (1851-79); 7–Henry Sharwood (1855-89).
5–*M* June 6, 1894, Marion Faxon, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1866; dau. William Faxon, of Boston; issue: 1–Olive, *b* Boston, May 25, 1895; 2–John Faxon, *b* Boston, Jan. 29, 1898; 3–Edward Osgood, Jr., *b* Rye Beach, N.H., Aug. 16, 1899; Harvard, '22; 4–William Faxon, *b* Exeter, N.H., Oct. 12, 1903; 5–Brooks, *b* Boston, June 10, 1908.
Phillips Exeter, '67; A.B., Harvard, '71, M.D., 1877. Physician, specialty tuberculosis (see Who's Who in America). Maj., M.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Industrial School, etc. Club: Harvard. Summer place: Rye Beach and Exeter, N.H. Residence: 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, *b* Upland, Pa., Oct. 14, 1872.
9–John **Osgood** (qv);
8–John (1630-93), *m* Mary Clements;
7–Timothy (1659-1748), *m* Deborah Poor;
6–Timothy (1693-1773), *m* Mary Russell;
5–Peter (1717-1801), *m* Sarah Johnson;
4–Timothy (1763-1842), *m* Sarah Farnham;
3–Isaac (1793-1873), *m* Jane Rebecca Hall.
8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* 1690, Mary Townley;
6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne;
5–Joseph, *m* Phebe Townsend;
4–Henry, *m* Harriet Van Wyck;
3–Joseph, *m* Rosetta Townsend.
2–Son of Howard **Osgood,** D.D., LL.D. (1831-1911), A.B., Harvard, '50, Bapt. minister, prof. Hebrew, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-1900, *m* 1853, Caroline Townsend Lawrence (1832-98); issue: 1–Ella (*d* infancy); 2–Howard Lawrence (*d* in 1911; *m* Katharine Rochester Montgomery); 3–Bradish (*d* infancy); 4–Caroline L. (1859-1924; *m* Henry L. Bogert, qv); 5–Florence (*d* 1912; *m* Belden Seymour Day); 6–Henry; 7–William Hicks (*d* 1889); 8–Jeannie (*m* Tileston F. Chambers, D.D.); 9–Alfred Townsend (above); 10–Helen (*m* Cornelius Schuyler Davis).
9–*M* Nov. 24, 1914, Ethna de Lestere Mackeye, *b* Galion, O., July 15, 1882; dau. of Thomas Mackeye, of Galion.
B.A., Yale, '95 (Psi U.); M.D., Columbia, 1899. Surgeon; instr. spl. surgery, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1903-09, prof. genito-urinary surgery, 1911— (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven).

University, Yale. Residence: 640 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GREVE, Harriet Banks Fisher (Mrs. T. L. A.), *b* Washington, D.C.

9–John **Otis** (qv);

8–John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Nicholas Jacob;

7–Col. John (1657-1727), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1683, Mercy Bacon;

6–James (1702-1778), speaker Mass. Ho. of Rep., probate judge, *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Allyne;

5–Joseph (1728-1810), clk. Ct. Common Pleas, collector of customs, col. militia, *m* Maria, dau. Philip Colby;

4–Dorothy, *m* Polycarpus **Smith;**

3–Justin, *m* Maria Brenneck.

2–Dau. of Julia Ann Smith (1822-68), *m* Ellwood **Fisher** (1809-62), editor The Southern Press; issue: 1–William Corry (*d*); 2–Marie Brennock Lloyd (*d*; *m* Dr. Charles M. Greve, also *d*); 3–Julia Elizabeth (*d*); 4–Harriet Banks (above); 5–Ellwood Calhoun (*d*).

4–*M* June 26, 1876, as his 2d wife, Theodore Lund August Greve, M.D. (1830-98), pharmacist and chemist, Cincinnati; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Clifford, lawyer and judge; *m* Nancy Vardaman Wells, of Tex.; 2–Brennock Lloyd; 3–Julia Marguerite, *m* Judge Benjamin Biggs Smith, of N.J.

Organized Ohio Soc. of U.S.D.1812 (1st pres., now hon. state pres. for life); mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Active as a speaker and writer of national scope. Hobby: History and genealogy. Summer place: Asbury Park, N.J. Residence: Burnet House, Cincinnati, O.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1863.

8–John **Emery** (1598-1683), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1641, *m* Mary (Shatswell) Webster;

7–Jonathan (1652-1723), *m* Mary Woodman (desc. Edward Woodman, Newbury, Mass., 1635);

6–James (1698-1763), *m* Ruth Watson;

5–Ambrose (1738-1824), soldier French and Indian War and furnished food and supplies to the Am. soldiers at Battle of Brandywine, *m* Rebecca Yocum;

4–John (1771-1827), *m* Margaret Ross;

3–Jonas Reece (1812-69), *m* Rebecca Edwards Marshall.

2–Son of Theodore Lund August **Greve** (1830-98), pharmacist and chemist, Cincinnati, *m* Clara Esther Emrie (1840-73); *m* 2d, in 1876, Harriet Banks Fisher (qv).

M Oct. 23, 1895, Laura Belle, dau. Elias V. Cherry, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Theodore, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1902; U. Cincinnati, '24; 2–Cherry, *b* Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1903; Radcliffe, '24.

A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885. Lawyer, referee in bankruptcy; sec. trustees Sinking Fund, Cincinnati; author of historical works and law lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen., 1916-22), S.W. 1812; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs. Clubs: University, Queen City, Harvard, Literary, etc. Residence: 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati, O.

GRIER, Ida Kirk Bower (Mrs. Matthew J.), *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1851.

Desc. Morris family of Morrisania, N.Y.

Daughter of Mary Morris (1822-1907), *m* John **Bower** (1813-1902), *b* Eng., settled at New York, later at Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–William H. Seward (*d*); 2–George Anthony (*d* infancy); 3–Ida Kirk (above).

3–*M* June 15, 1882, Philip Swing Goodwin (Mar. 7, 1849-June 2, 1885); lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Ethel I. B. (Mrs. Andrew Allison O'Daniel, qv for Goodwin line).

M 2d, July 2, 1890, Matthew James Grier, M.D. (*d* 1900).

Member New Century Club, Art Alliance, etc. Residence: 6378 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'DANIEL, Ethel Ida Bower Goodwin (Mrs. A. Allison), *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1883.

9–Edward **Goodwin,** of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. *m* 2d, Susanna –;

8–Richard, *m* 1677, Mary, dau. Samuel Fowler;

7–Richard (*b* 1684), *m* Esther, dau. Samuel Hadley;

6–Simeon (1735-1802), soldier colonial wars and Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Heath;

5–Asa, *m* Martha, dau. Daniel Carter, soldier in Am. Rev.;

4–Simeon, *m* Phebe, dau. Hill Chandler (son of Abner Chandler, both soldiers Am. Rev.);

3–Hill Chandler, *m* Ruth Lawrence Swing (Richard 4; George 5, from Alsace, 1751, settled on Long Island).

2–Only child of Philip Swing **Goodwin** (1849-85), lawyer Cincinnati, O., *m* 1882, Ida Kirk Bower (now Mrs. Matthew J. Grier, qv).

M June 5, 1906, Dr. Andrew Allison O'Daniel; issue: 1–Ida Goodwin, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 6, 1911.

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., H.S.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, New Eng. Women's Society, etc. Clubs: Overbrook Golf, City, etc. Residence: 6378 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, *b* at Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852.

6–Hendrick (Pannebakker) **Pennypacker** (1674-1754), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1699, settled at Shippack, Phila. Co., 1702, where he was one of three Dutch patroons in Pa., owner of Van Bebber's Tp. of some 7,000 acres, *m* Eve Umstat;

5–Jacob (1715-52), *m* Margaret Tyson (*d* 1756);

4–Matthias (1742-1808), bishop of Mennonite Ch., *m* Mary Custer (1751-94);

3–Matthias (1786-1852), mem. Pa. Legislature and Constl. Conv. of 1837, *m* Sarah Anderson (1784-1853; Isaac 4; officer Am. Rev.; Patrick 5; officer Am. Rev., mem Pa. Assembly).

2–Son of Dr. Isaac Anderson **Pennypacker** (1812-56), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1835, prof. medicine Phila. Coll. Medicine, *m* Anna Maria Whitaker (1815-1889); issue: 1–John Christman (*d* in youth); 2–Samuel Whitaker (1843-1916; gov. of Pa.); 3–Henry Clay (1846-1922; *m* Clara Kames); 4–Isaac Rusling (above); 5–James Lane (*b* 1855; *m* Grace Coolidge).

4–*M* 1877, Charlotte Whitaker, *b* at Mt. Pleasant, Harford Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1852; dau. William P. C. Whitaker, of Mt. Pleasant; issue: 1–Isaac Anderson (qv for Whitaker line); 2–Nathaniel Ramsay (*d* 1911); 3–Charlotte; 4–Julia Elizabeth; 5–Mary Ramsay (Mrs. John Griffen, qv for Ramsay line); 6–Anna Maria, *m* John Hancock Lance; 7–Grace Adams.

Ed. The Hill Sch.; (Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916). Editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Anderson, *b* "Mt. Pleasant Farm," Harford Co., Md., Aug. 29, 1879.

6–James **Whitaker** (*b* Eng.), *m* a dau. of Joseph Musgrove;

5–Joseph (1755-1837), *m* Sarah Op den Graeff (1759-1823);

4–Joseph (1789-1870), iron master, *m* Grace Adams 1789-1870);

3–Anna Maria (1815-89), *m* Dr. Isaac Anderson **Pennypacker** (1812-56).

2–Son of Isaac Rusling **Pennypacker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877 Charlotte Whitaker.

M Oct. 6, 1914, Louise Hardey, dau. Edward B. Reneham, of Highland, Howard Co., Md.; issue (all *b* Ardmore, Pa.): 1–Louise Ramsay, *b* Nov. 22, 1915; 2–Charlotte Ellen Hall, *b* Feb. 19, 1917; 3–Mary Virginia, *b* June 6, 1919; 4–Nathaniel Ramsay, *b* June 14, 1921.

B.S., U. Pa., '02 (Delta Phi), LL.B. Mem. law firm of Henry, Papper, Bodina & Stokes. Mem. S.C., Netherlands Soc. of Phila. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: 31 Wyoming Av., Ardmore, Pa.

GRIFFEN, Mary Ramsay Pennypacker (Mrs. John), *b* at Mount Holly, N.J., March 28, 1889.

6–James **Ramsay,** of the Scottish family of Dalhousie, came to Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Jane Montgomery;

5–Col. Nathaniel (1741-1817), officer Md. Line Cont. Army, *m* Charlotta Hall;

4–William (1792-1831), *m* Eleanor, dau. of James White Hall;
3–Mary (1824-92), *m* William Penn Chandler **Whitaker** (1813-88).
2–Dau. of Isaac Rusling **Pennypacker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Charlotte Whitaker.
M June 28, 1916, John Griffen, *b* Phoenixville, Pa., Sept. 28, 1888; son of Henry R. Griffen, of Phoenixville; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth Lee, *b* Scranton, Pa., Apr. 23, 1917; 2–Catherine S., *b* Scranton, July 23, 1918; 3–John, Jr., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1920; 4–Isaac Pennypacker, Scranton, Nov. 11, 1922.
Residence: Lehman Av., Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa.

GRÖN, Madeline Masters (Mrs. Madeline), *b* at Petersburg, Ill., Aug. 18, 1872.
Desc. Hillary **Masters,** from Wales, 1763, settled in Miss.; Jonas Humphrey, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634; Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam of the Cont. Army.
2–Dau. of Hardin Wallace **Masters** (*b* 1845), lawyer, Springfield, Ill., *m* 1867, Emma J., dau. Rev. Denson Dexter; issue: 1–Edgar Lee (see Who's Who in America); 2–Madeline (above); 3–Thomas D. (*b* 1877; *m* Gertrude Metler).
2–*M* Feb. 24, 1893, Dr. Carl Downer Stone (1872-1907); son Horatio O. Stone, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* 1894; *m* 1915, Alan L. Silverwood Cope; 2–Emma Louise, *b* Feb. 3, 1897; ed. Paris and Berlin; *m* Aug. 24, 1917, W. Sergeant Bouvier; 3–Horatio Odell, *b* June 26, 1899;Eton Coll., Eng.; enlisted in Canadian engrs., Apr. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1918; lt., Feb. 1919; attached to 5th Light Inf., Indian Army and served in India, received "Somaliland Ribbon."
M 2d, May 7, 1912, Niels Grön, *b* Denmark, Dec. 29, 1867; issue: 1–Niels, Jr., *b* Christiania, Norway, Aug. 13, 1913.
Ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill. (Phi Beta Pi). Sculptor. Residence: Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

GROOME, Harry Connelly, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1860.
6–Samuel **Groome** (*d* 1767), mariner, from England to Worton Creek, Kent Co., Md., ca. 1718, churchwarden, St. Paul's Parish, Md., 1726, and justice, Kent Co., 1740; *m* Margaret, dau. of Charles Hynson, of Kent Island, Md.;
5–Charles (1732-1791), Kent Co., Md., registrar of Chester Parish, 1766, *m* Martha, dau. Robert Dunn, of Kent Co.;
4–John (1769-1830), physician, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Jennette (Black) Wallace, dau. James Black, of Kent Co.;
3–Samuel William (1802-1843), physician, of Elkton, U. Pa. Med. Dept., 1826, *m* Elizabeth Sheward, dau. Joshua Allen, of Phila.
4–Henry **Connelly** (*d* 1822), mfr., Phila., trustee First Presbyn. Ch., 1810, *m* Elizabeth Pierce;
3–Harry (1806-63), mcht., Phila., *m* Eliza, dau. of Robert Andrews, of Andrewsia, nr. Wilmington, Del.
2–Son of Samuel William **Groome** (1835-1916), mcht., Phila., *m* 1860, Nancy Andrews Connelly (1838-1911); issue: 1–Harry Connelly (above); 2–Col. John Charles, (*m* Agnes Price Roberts); 3–Eliza Andrews (*b* 1864; *m* Thomas Reath); 4–Samuel W. (1872-1920; *m* Carolina de Estevez Terry); 5–Alexander C. (*b* 1875); 6–Pierce Francis (*m* Bessie Cecil Lewis).
1–*M* Apr. 3, 1883, Elizabeth Dunbar Price (June 9, 1862-Sept. 26, 1883); dau. of Richard Price, of Phila.
M 2d, Oct. 18, 1899, Anne Louise Wright (July 31, 1865-Apr. 27, 1904); dau. of Charles B. Wright, of Phila.; issue: 1–Susan Townsend, *b* Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1900; *m* Sept. 11, 1920, Robert Toland, 2d, of Phila.
M 3d, July 7, 1905, Mary Upton, *b* Peabody, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; dau. of Edgar Wood Upton, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1–Harry C., Jr., *b* Phila., Dec. 23, 1908.
U. Pa., '80 (Delta Psi). Agriculture. Maj. and asst. adj. gen., N.G. Pa.; 1st lt. and adj., 3d Pa. Vol. Inf. U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War. Food administrator for Fauquier Co., Va., 1917-1918. Pres. Fauquier Hist. Soc., mem. M.O.F.W. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Airlie, near Warrenton, Va.

GUERARD, Robert Godin, *b* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 3, 1865.
8–Jacques **Guerard** (1640-1703), Sieur de Boscheon du Bourg, Normandy, France, who sailed from London, 1679, in the "Richmond," bringing the first colony of Huguenots to Charleston, S.C., receiving from the crown for his services a grant of 4,000 acres of land;
7–Jean, *m* Martha –;
6–John, *m* Marianna Godin;
5–Godin, *m* Ann Matthews;
4–Peter (1785-1842), *m* Elizabeth Haist;
3–Robert Godin (1810-53), *m* 1835, Emily Barnwell Morel (*d* 1880).
2–Son of Robert Charlton **Guerard** (1843-68), *m* Margaret (1846-1919), dau. Hiram Roberts.
M Oct. 28, 1886, Catherine Colcock, *b* in Beaufort Co., S.C., Sept. 6, 1865; dau. Charles Jones Colcock, Charleston, S.C.
Ed. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y. Real estate, New Orleans, La. Capt., 2d La. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Club: Boston. Summer place: Pass Christian, Miss. Residence: 5509 Hurst St., New Orleans, La.

GUEST, Frank Barksdale, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 11, 1867.
6–George **Guest,** from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1681, *m* Alice Bailyes;
5–George, *m* 1701, Elizabeth Marshall;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1721), *m* 1754, Margaret Clifford;
3–John (1768-1817), *m* 1792, Rebecca Hall.
10–John **Bernard,** the immigrant;
9–Richard (1608-50), *m* 1634, Anna Corderoy;
8–Richard (1636-91);
7–John (1661-1709);
6–Richard (1705-29), Stafford Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Hart;
5–William (*b* 1730), *m* 1767, Sarah Savigne, of Md.;
4–William (1768-1844), *m* 1789, Fanny Hipkins;
3–John Hipkins (1790-1858), *m* 1816, Jane Gay Robertson (g.dau. Archibald Robertson, and desc. Robert Bolling, and John Rolfe).
2–Son of George **Guest** (1806-79), realtor, Baltimore, *m* Mary Eliza Bernard (1824-95); issue: 1–Bernard Robertson (*b* 1864; *m* Eliza Laurens, dau. Robert Chisolm); 2–Frank Barksdale (above).
2–*M* Nov. 6, 1907, Caroline Randolph Wellford, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1880; dau. Robert Carter Wellford, of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.; issue 1–Elizabeth Carter, *b* Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1908; 2–John, *b* Pasadena, Calif., May 27, 1919.
Cotton broker, retired. Was mem. N.Y. Cotton Exchange, 1893-1907. Residence: Richmond, Va.

BEEK, Carroll Brewster Guillou (Mrs. Joseph A.), *b* Hueneme, Calif., Jan. 5, 1899.
4–Victor Gabriel **Guillou,** driven out of San Domingo by rebellion, 1793, settled at Phila., 1795, *m* Acelie Faure;
3–Rene (1817-93), mcht., Phila., *m* Cynthia Henry.
Desc. Elder William **Brewster** (qv); and thru:
4–Francis Enoch;
3–Frederick Carroll, LL.D. (1825-98), A.B., U. of Pa., '41, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Phila., atty. gen. of Pa., *m* Emma Barton.
2–Dau. of Alfred **Guillou** (1859-1921), A.B., Princeton, '80, *m* 1887, Emma Barton Brewster (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Alfred Victor (*b* 1889; *m* Helen H. Shinn); 2–Rene (*b* 1892; *m* Frances Whittlesey); 3–Carroll Brewster (above).
3–*M* Dec. 28, 1920, Joseph Allan Beek.
Residence: Balboa, Calif.

HADLEY, Edwin Marshall, *b* Peoria, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872.
9–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (bap. 1607; *d* 1675 or 1679; of royal and surety baron descent), came from Eng., 1630, juryman at Barnstable, Mass.,

1641, *m* 1637, Elizabeth (*b* ca. 1620), dau. Dea. Thomas Blossom, who sailed in the "Speedwell," 1620, the companion ship to the "Mayflower," but which put back, but he came in the "Mayflower's" 2d voyage, 1629;
8–Thomas, constable and selectman, Piscataway, N.J., dep. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1693-94, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Jeffrey Manning, marshal 1st ct. in Middlesex Co., N. J. (son of John, 1615-1644, from Eng. in the "Globe," ca. 1635), *m* Hepzibah, dau. Joseph Andrews, 1st town clk. of Hingham (son of John Andrews, from Eng. before 1635);
7–David, *m* Sarah (*b* 1682/3), dau. John Mollison, from Piscataqua, Mass., to Piscataway, N.J., town clerk, 1711;
6–Ann (*b* 1714), *m* ca. 1730, John **Smalley** (*b* 1712);
5–Sarah, *m* Isaac **Moore** (*b* ca. 1752—will probated 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev. (John 6, of Paterson, N.J., said to be g.son of Benjamin 8, from Eng. in the "Kent," to Newcastle, 1677; Moorestown, N.J., named for him);
4–Mary, *m* James **Marshall,** of Paterson, N.J. (James 5; James 6, of Rahway, N.J.);
3–Sarah (1804-71), *m* William **Hadley** (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to Ill., 1838.
8–Richard **Clark** (*d* 1621), 36th signer of the Mayflower Compact. *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Elizabeth, *m* John **Marsh** (*b* 1661; Samuel 8, of New Haven, Conn., and Elizabethtown, N.J.);
6–Daniel, *m* Mary, dau. Henry Rolph;
5–Phebe, *m* James **Marshall** (son of James, of Rahway, N.J.);
4–James, *m* Mary Moore (4 above).
2–Son of James Marshall **Hadley** (1833-1919), mcht. and writer, *m* 1860, Margaret (1838-98), dau. William Widenham (1808-83), came from Eng. to Ill., 1838; issue: 1–Clara Widenham (Mrs. William Henry Wait, qv); 2–Edwin Marshall (above).
2–*M* June 21, 1904, Jessie Seymour McCarthy, *b* Chicago, Ill.; dau. James J. McCarthy, Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–James McCarthy, *b* Aug. 17, 1905; 2–Edwin Marshall, Jr., *b* June 5, 1907; 3–Raymond Widenham, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
Ill. Wesleyan U., and Northwestern U., '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Chmn. bd. Chicago-Cleveland Car Roofing Co., Chicago. Lt. col., Ill. N.G. Mem. S.R. Mason. Clubs: Authors (London), The Forty, Chicago Athletic, South Shore County (ex-v.p.), Army and Navy, The Bugs. Residence: 4750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

WAIT, Clara Widenham Hadley (Mrs. William H.), *b* Lacon, Ill.
8–John **Smalley,** from Eng. in the "Francis and James," to Boston, moved to N.J., 1668, *m* 1638, Ann Walden;
7–John (1644-87), asso. justice N.J. Ct. of Claims, *m* 1676, Lydia, dau. John Martin of Dover, N. H., and Piscataway, N.J. (*m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Roberts, pres. court, Dover, N.H.);
6–John (*b* 1712), *m* ca. 1730, Ann Fitz Randolph (*b* 1714; David 7; Thomas 8; Edward 9, from Eng., 1630, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dea. Thomas Blossom, of Plymouth, Mass.);
5–Sarah, *m* Isaac **Moore** (*b* 1752-will probated in 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev.;
4–Mary, *m* James **Marshall,** Paterson, N.J.;
3–Sarah (1804-71), *m* William **Hadley** (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to Ill., 1838.
2–Dau. of James Marshall **Hadley** (*b* 1833-*d* 1919), mcht. and writer, *m* 1860, Margaret (1838-1898), dau. William Widenham, from Eng., settled at Peoria, Ill., 1838; issue: 1–Clara (above); 2–Edwin Marshall (qv for other lines).
1–*M* Sept. 6, 1888, William Henry Wait, Ph.D., *b* McConnell, Ill.; now prof. modern langs., U. Mich.; son of Nelson Wait.
Mem. D.A.R. (Mich. state regent, 1915-19; publicity dir. war relief service com., 1917-19; v.p. gen., 1919-22; hon. v.p. gen. for life, 1924; Nat. Officers Club); v.p. for Mich. League of Am. Pen Women; mem. Mich. Women's Press Assn., Ann Arbor Women's Club, Faculty Women's Club (U. Mich.), Ann Arbor Art Assn., Mich. Pioneer and Historical Soc., Order The King's Daughters, Daughters of Barons of Runnemede, etc. Decorated by France with the medal of The Reconnaissance Francais "for meritorious service during the war." Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich.

HAIGH, Henry Allyn, *b* Dearborn, Mich., Mar. 13, 1854.
8–Robert **Allyn** (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, one of a company that acquired land on the Thames River, Conn., including Allyn's Point;
7–John (*d* 1709), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Gager;
6–Robert (1671-1730), *m* 1691, Deborah Avery;
5–Ebenezer (1699/1700-1760), *m* 1726, Mary Thurber;
4–Rufus, *m* 1766, Hannah **Billings;**
3–Stephen Billings (1774-1822), *m* 1796, Elizabeth Charlton.
2–Son of Lucy Billings Allyn (1815-1903), *m* 1844, Richard **Haigh** (*b* Eng., 1811-1904), came to U. S. in 1825, wool mcht. and farmer, Dearborn, Mich.; issue: 1–Richard (*b* 1846); 2–Henry Allyn (above).
2–*M* Jan. 16, 1895, Caroline Comstock, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1895; dau. Andrew Westbrook Comstock, lumber mfr., Alpena, Mich.; issue: 1–Andrew Comstock, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1895; A.B., U. Mich., '20; enlisted, June 1917, and commd. 2d lt., inf., Feb. 1918; in France, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1919; mem. of faculty U. Mich., 1924; 2–Richard Allyn, *b* Detroit, Sept. 5, 1897; A.B., U. Mich., '20; joined S.A.T.C. of U. Mich., and O.T.C., Ft. McArthur, Tex., till discharged, Dec. 1918; elec. engr. Stone & Webster, 1924.
B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '74; LL.B., U. Mich., 1878. Retired attorney; an organizer and pres. of Peninsular Bank of Highland Park, Mich.; an organizer, 1887, and many yrs. dir. Peninsular State Bank of Detroit; capitalist and farmer. Was captain on the staff of Gov. John T. Rich, of Mich., 1894. Member two Rep. nat. convs.; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1904. Many yrs. an active mem. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., and frequent contbr. to Mich. History Magazine. Clubs: Detroit, Grosse Pointe Country, University (Detroit), Long Lake Country (Alpena, Mich.). Summer place: "Haigh Homestead," Dearborn, Mich. Residence: 762 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

HAIGHT, Charles Sidney, *b* New York, N.Y., May 11, 1877.
11–Simon (Hoyt) **Haight** (qv);
10–Nicholas (1620-65), *m* Susanna Joyce;
9–Samuel (1647-1712), began to write name Haight, *m* Sarah –;
8–David (1670-1760), *m* Phoebe, –;
7–David (1701-98), *m* Millicent Lane;
6–John (1735-1819), *m* Abigail Haviland;
5–Nicholas (1761-1856), *m* Jemima Halsted;
4–Benjamin (1780-1857), *m* Catharine Holly;
3–Benjamin Isaacs, D.D., LL.D. (1809-79), A.B., Columbia, '28, asst. minister Trinity Ch., New York, declined bishopric of Mass., *m* Hetty Coolidge.
7–Benjamin **Kneeland** (1679-1744), Oxford, Mass., *m* Abigail –;
6–Ebenezer (1714-58), *m* Sarah Rowley;
5–Ebenezer (1753-86), *m* Mrs. Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Taylor;
4–Henry (1799-1837), mcht., New York, *m* Ann Taylor;
3–George, Hyde Park, N.Y., *m* Fanny McVickar.
2–Son of Charles Coolidge **Haight** (1841-1917), A.B., Columbia, '61, hon. A.M., Yale, 1906, capt. U.S. V., 1862-64, vice com. N.Y. Yacht Club, 1886-87, eminent architect, New York, *m* 1870, Euphemia Kneeland (1842-1910); issue: 1–Euphemia McVickar (1866-93), 2–Sarah Bard; 3–Charles Sidney (above); 4–Rev. John McVickar (*b* 1882; *m* Elsie Harper, dau. Gerald N. Stanton).
3–*M* May 19, 1900, Margaret Winthrop, dau. George Winthrop Folsom of Boston; issue: 1–Sidney Coolidge, *b* Lenox, Mass., Feb. 24, 1901;

2–George Winthrop, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1906; 3–Margaret Judith Winthrop, *b* Eastbourne, Eng., Feb. 14, 1910.

B.S., Columbia, '98 (Delta Psi). Corp., Troop A, N.Y. Cav., May 20-July 28, 1898, Spanish-Am. War; commd. 2d lt., 4th U.S. Arty., July 9, 1898; maj., 18th Cav., May 15, 1917; lt. col. of inf. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; col., 1921; service in P.I., Hawaii, Mexico. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University, St. Anthony, Army and Navy (New York). Address: University Club, New York, N.Y.

HAILE, Henry Chapin.

4–John **Haile,** *m* Eunice Henry;
3–William (1807-76), 28th gov. of N.H., 1857-59, *m* Sabrina Shaw Walker.
2–Son of William Henry **Haile** (1833-1901), A.B., Dartmouth, '56, pres. Haile & Frost Mfg. Co., Hinsdale, N.H., mem. N.H. Senate, lt. gov. of Mass., 1890-93, *m* 1861, Amelia L. (1840-1919), dau. Ethan S. Chapin; issue: 1–William Chapin (1863-64); 2–Alice (*m* Dr. C. H. Calkins); 3–Henry Chapin (above).
3–*M* Dec. 11, 1901, Elizabeth Anderson Pennington, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1877; dau. of Josias Pennington; issue: 1–Henry Pennington, *b* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1902; Dartmouth, '24.

Residence: Springfield, Mass.

HAINES, Sarah Louisa Kouwenhoven (Mrs. Matthias L.), *b* Steinway, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1862.

9–Wolfert Geritsen (Van) **Kouwenhoven** (*d* after 1660), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1630, *m* Neetje –;
8–Gerret Wolphertse (1610-45), *m* Attje, dau. of Cornelius Lambertse Cool;
7–William Gerretse (1636-1724), *m* Attje Brinkerhoft;
6–William Williamse (1686-1769), *m* Annetje Voorhees;
5–Garret (1726-77), *m* Autjie Lefferts;
4–Luke (1766-1853), *m* Ann Wykoff;
3–George (1792-1874), *m* Helenah Duryea.
5–Thomas **Hyatt** (1726-1815);
4–Cornelius (*b* 1756), *m* 1781, Sarah Bowne;
3–John Bowne, (1800-1867), *m* 1830, Ann Burroughs.
2–Dau. of Francis Duryea **Kouwenhoven** (1826-1912, of Bowery Bay (Steinway), L.I., N.Y., *m* Harriet Hyatt (1833-1909); issue: 1–Helena D. (*b* 1865, *m* E. Covert Hulst); 2–Agnes E. (*b* 1868; *m* Henry S. Bartow; 3–Fannie G. (*b* 1871; *m* Alexander S. Williams); 4–Sarah Louisa (above).
4–*M* May 7, 1885, Matthias Loring Haines, D.D., *b* Aurora, Ind., May 4, 1850; son of Abram Brower Haines, M.D., of Aurora, Ind.; issue: 1–Lydia Rapelye, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 9, 1886; Bryn Mawr Coll.; *m* Apr. 26, 1911, William Pierson Biggs (issue: Sarah Louisa, *b* 1917); 2–Julia Loring (Mrs. John A. MacDonald, qv for Haines line).

Mem. C.D. Club: Contemporary. Summer place: "Glenwood," Kidders, Seneca Co., N.Y. Residence: 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

MacDONALD, Julia Loring Haines (Mrs. John A.), *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 24, 1889.

9–Samuel **Haines** (*b* 1611), from Eng., settled at what is now Portsmouth, N.H., 1635, selectman, deacon, *m* Ellenor Neate;
8–Samuel (*b* 1646), *m* Mary Fifield;
7–William (*b* 1679), *m* Mary Lewis;
6–Matthias (*b* 1713), *m* Abigail Sherburne;
5–Matthias (*b* 1744), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hall;
4–Matthias (1785-1863), practised medicine, moved to Rising Sun, Ind., *m* Elizabeth Brouwer;
3–Dr. Abram Brouwer (1823-87), surgeon 19th Ind., 1st Div., in Civil War, Aurora, Ind., *m* Julia P. Loring.
2–Dau. of Matthias Loring **Haines** (*b* 1850), *m* 1885, Sarah Louisa Kouwenhoven (qv for maternal lines).
M Oct. 24, 1916, John Alexander MacDonald, *b* at Wooster, O., May 8, 1877; capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; son of Humphrey Alexander MacDonald.

Bryn Mawr, '12. Mem. C.D. Clubs: Indianapolis Woman's, Indianapolis Dramatic. Residence: 3227 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HALKETT, Sarah Maria Phelps Stokes (Mrs.), *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1869.

10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
8–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), a founder of Yale U., *m* Mehitable Wyllys (Samuel 9, *m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes; Gov. George 10);
7–Rev. Timothy (1686-1742), B.A., Yale, 1706, *m* Dorothy (Lamb) Woodbridge;
6–Haynes (1717-54), *m* Elizabeth Griswold;
5–Dorothy (1745-91), *m* Lt. Thomas **Phelps;**
4–Anson Greene (1781-1853), *m* Olivia Egleston;
3–Caroline (1812-88), *m* James Boulter **Stokes.**
2–Dau. of Anson Phelps **Stokes** (1838-1913), financier, philanthropist, *m* 1865, Helen Louisa Phelps; for issue and other lines see Anson Phelps Stokes.
M Feb. 11, 1890, Hugh Colin Gustave George, Baron Halkett (Apr. 15, 1861-1904), divorce granted, London, 1902.

Ed. Farmington (Conn.) School. Writer of books of verse for children. Clubs: Bath (London), Colony (New York). Residence: 45 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Anson Phelps, *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874.

4–Thomas **Stokes** (1765-1832), humanitarian, from Eng. to New York, 1798, *m* 1793, Elizabeth Ann Boulter;
3–James Boulter (1804-81), humanitarian, New York, *m* Caroline, dau. Anson Greene Phelps, founder Phelps, Dodge & Co.
8–George **Phelps** (1605-87), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., mem. Council of Ten, *m* Phillery Randall;
7–Joseph;
6–Capt. Joseph;
5–Josiah;
4–Joseph;
3–Isaac Newton (1802-88), mem. Phelps, Stokes & Co., bankers, New York, *m* 1st, Sarah Maria, dau. Sylvester Lusk.
2–Son of Anson Phelps **Stokes** (1838-1913), financier, philanthropist, *m* 1865, Helen Louisa Phelps; issue: 1–Isaac Newton Phelps; 2–Sarah Phelps (Mrs. Halkett, qv); 3–Helen Olivia Phelps; 4–James Graham Phelps (see Who's Who in America); 5–Anson Phelps (above); 6–Ethel Phelps (*m* John Sherman Hoyt); 7–Caroline Phelps (*m* Robert Hunter); 8–Mildred Phelps (*m* Ransom Spafard Hooker); 9–Harold Phelps.
5–*M* Dec. 30, 1903, Caroline Green Mitchell, *b* April 10, 1875; dau. Clarence Green Mitchell, New York; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Anson Phelps, Jr., *b* Jan. 11, 1905; 2–Isaac Newton Phelps, III, *b* Oct. 10, 1906; 3–Olivia Egleston Phelps, *b* Jan. 9, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '96, M.A., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1900; (D.D., Gettysburg, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1921). Author, educationist; sec. Yale U., 1899-1921. Sec. and chmn. edn. com. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for ednl. work among negroes, etc.); a founder of Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven "Settlement"), Yale-in-China; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, etc.; proposed and organized Army Ednl. Commn., served as dir. ednl. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., during World War (see Who's Who in America). Decorated: Knight de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Americana. Clubs: University, Century (New York). Residence: Lenox, Mass.

HALL, Camilla Ridgely Morris (Mrs. Clayton C.), *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1861.

6–John **Morris,** *m* Mrs. Eliphalet Townsend Wright;

5–Capt. John (1720-1782), *m* 1747, Mary Rounds (*b* 1723; James 6; Capt. William 7);
4–James Rounds (1750-1795), *m* 1780, Leah Winder (1761-1822; Capt. William 5, whose son Levin, was gov. of Md.; John 6; Col. John 7, from Eng. to Del., 1682);
3–John Boucher (1785-1874), pres. Mechanics Bank, Baltimore, *m* 2d, Anna Maria Hollingsworth (1783-1847; Thomas 4; Zebulon 5; Henry 6; Valentine 7, *m* Catharine, dau. Henry Cornish, alderman and high sheriff of London, and came to Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 1682).
7–Robert **Johnson,** *m* Rebecca –;
6–George (1718-73), *m* Mary Harrison;
5–Robert (1742-73), *m* 1765, Anne –;
4–John (1770-1824), chancellor and atty. gen. of Md., *m* 1794, Deborah Ghiselen (Reverdy 5; William 6; Caesar 7);
3–Reverdy (1796-1876), U.S. senator from Md., atty. Gen. of U.S., 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, Am. minister to the Court of St. James, 1868-69, *m* Mary Mackall Bowie (1801-73; Thomas C. 4; Fielder 5; Allen 6; John 7).
2–Dau. of Thomas Hollingsworth **Morris** (1817-1872), LL.B., Harvard, 1839, student of language and literature, Baltimore, *m* 1846, Mary Bowie Johnson (1822-1915); issue: 1–Anne Maria (*d* 1904; *m* John Dyneley Prince; *m* 2d, Dr. Alfred L. Loomis); 2–Mary (*d* 1918; *m* Richard Irvin); 3–James Rownd (*d* 1881); 4–Thomas Hollingsworth (*d* 1876); 5–John Boucher (*d* 1895); 6–Lydia H. (*m* Hollins McKim); 7–Camilla Ridgely (above).
7–*M* June 29, 1895, Clayton Colman Hall (August 24, 1847-May 21, 1916); son Thomas W. Hall, of Culpeper, Va., and Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Clayton Morris, *b* Ruxton, Md., Sept. 24, 1896; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '18, Ph.D., 1922, pvt., Med. Dept., U.S.A., World War; 2–Camilla Elizabeth Pemberton, *b* Ruxton, Aug. 23, 1900.
Mem. C.D. Summer place: "Little House," Cape Neddick, Me. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Ruxton, Md.

HALL, Frederick James, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860.
4–James M. **Hall,** pvt. Uxbridge minute men in Am. Rev.;
3–William Edward (1796-1874), vet. War 1812, brig. gen. N.Y. militia, pres. Am. Inst., mem. N.Y. Senate.
4–Ebenezer **Smith,** architect and builder, Albany, N.Y., *m* Violetta Morgan (related to Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Cont. Army);
3–Julia Ann, *m* Mordecia **Marsh,** mcht., New York, a Quaker (related to Elias Hicks, of the "Hicksite Quakers");
2–Son of Gen. James Frederick **Hall** (1822-84), recruited and was col. Parrott Bty., N.Y. Vols., and bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services," 1865, U.S. appraiser, *m* 1844, Violetta Morgan Marsh (1826-1903); issue: 1–Frederick James (above); 2–Mary Louise.
1–*M* Oct. 1, 1904, Elizabeth Wotherspoon, dau. of William A. Miles, of New York; issue: 1–Victorine Morgan, *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1905; 2–Elizabeth Miles, *b* Tarrytown, May 1, 1908.
Ed. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Irving Inst. Writer, editor and publicity manager. Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., Acad. Polit. Science, etc. Residence: 4 Benedict Av., Tarrytown, N.Y.

PARROTT, Richard Deane Arden, *b* Greenwood, Orange Co., N.Y., June 25, 1852.
4–John **Parrott** (1742-90; son of Abraham), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., participated in Wolf's expdn. against Quebec, 1759, *m* 1766, Deborah Walker;
3–John Fabian (1767-1836), U.S. senator from N.H., 1819-25, *m* Hannah Skilling Parker (1771-1850; Robert 4, *m* Sarah Sherburne; Ephraim 5; John 6; John 7).
5–James **Arden** (*d* 1735), *m* 1710, Jane Murdock; *m* 2d, 1716, Abijah Bouquet(?);
4–Thomas (*d* 1798), *m* Mary Antoinette **Blank** (1726-1817);
4–James (*d* 1822), *m* Elizabeth (1757-1806), dau. of Richard Deane;
3–Richard Deane (1777-1865), *m* 1806, Jane, dau. Nicholas de Peyster.
2–Son of Peter Pearse **Parrott** (1811-96), propr. Greenwood Iron Works, N.Y., and 17,000 acres in Orange Co., N.Y., *m* 1842, Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96); issue: 1–Jane Arden (1843-1922; *m* George Fox Dickinson); 2–Mary Antoinette (1845-1921; *m* Philip Kissam); 3–Elizabeth Brevoort (1847-99; *m* William Blanchard); 4–Roberta Parker (Mrs. Napoleon Dana Whipple, qv for Jansen-de Kay line); 5–Edward Moore (1850-1902; *m* Julia Paulding Fountain); 6–Richard Deane Arden (above); 7–Hannah Parker (*m* John Wirt Randall); 8–Frederika Wentworth (Mrs. Percy Foster Hall, qv for de Peyster line).
6–Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '74. Real estate operator. Country place: Arden, Orange Co., N.Y. Residence: Flushing, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Roberta Parker Parrott (Mrs. N. Dana), *b* Greenwood Iron Works, Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1848.
10–Roelof **Jansen,** *m* Anneke Jans (1603-63);
9–Katrina Roelofse, *m* Johannes **Van Brugh** (1624-97);
8–Helena (1660-1736), *m* Willem **de Kay;**
7–Jacobus, *m* Hellegonde Theunissen (*d* 1707);
6–Jacobus, *m* Sarah Willet (Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas Cornell 9);
5–Thomas (1697-1758), *m* Christiana Duncan (1707-1784);
4–Frances (1753-1826), *m* Nicholas **de Peyster** (1740-1824);
3–Jane (1784-1859), *m* Richard Deane **Arden** (1777-1865).
2–Dau. of Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96), *m* 1842, Peter Pearse **Parrott** (1811-96); for issue and other lines see Richard D. A. Parrott.
M 1874, Napoleon Dana Whipple, *b* Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1847; son of Jeremiah Page Whipple, of Dunbarton, N.H.; issue: 1–Arden Parrott, *b* Arden, N.Y., 1875; *m* Kathryn Oneil; 2–Elizabeth Blanchard, *b* 1877; *m* Edwin P. Upjohn; 3–Julian Van Ness, *b* 1879; *m* Ruth Riker; 4–Roberta Parker, *b* 1882; *m* Herbert R. Peck; 5–Marion Langdon, *b* 1883; 6–Dorothy Sherburne, *b* 1887; *m* Arthur H. Hogemeyer; 7–Dana de Peyster, *b* Bayside, N.Y., 1890; *m* Vera Onativia.
Residence: 23 Locust St., Flushing, N.Y.

HALL, Frederika Wentworth Parrott (Mrs. Percy Foster), *b* The Greenwood Iron Works (now Arden), N.Y., Oct. 6, 1863.
7–Johannes **de Peyster** (1620-85), of Huguenot ancestry, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645, cadet Burgher Corps, schepen, burgomaster, alderman, and dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, *m* Cornelia Lubberts;
6–Johannes (1666-1711), *m* Anna Baucker (*b* 1670);
5–William (1709-84), *m* Margaret Roosevelt (1709-1776; Johannes 6; Nicholas 7; Claes Martenzen 8);
4–Nicholas (1740-1824), *m* Frances de Kay (1753-1826; Thomas 5; Jacobus 6; Jacobus 7; Theunis 8);
3–Jane (1784-1859), *m* Richard Deane **Arden** (1777-1865).
2–Dau. of Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96), *m* 1842, Peter Pearse **Parrott** (1811-96); for issue and other lines see Richard D. A. Parrott.
M Jan. 25, 1893, Percy Foster Hall, *b* Leeds, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863; A.B., Columbia, '88, A.M., 1889; rector St. Paul's (P.E.) Ch., Alexandria, Va.; son of Thomas Hall, Leeds, Eng.; issue: 1–Percy Arden, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1893; Johns Hopkins, '16; *m* 1918, Elizabeth Armour (*b* June 11, 1894), dau. Ralph Hubbard (issue: Peter Arden, *b* 1918; Barbara Imogene, *b* 1921); 2–Frederick Parrott, *b* Catonsville, Md., June 6, 1895; Johns Hopkins, '17; *m* 1920, Virginia An-

nette (*b* July 16, 1894), dau. John B. Mullins; 3–Reginald Foster, *b* Catonsville, Apr. 12, 1897; St. John's, '20; 4–Margery Arden, *b* Catonsville, Feb. 3, 1904.

Residence: St. Paul's Rectory, Alexandria, Va.

HALL, Willis Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., July 20, 1860.

7–Robert **Hall** (*d* 1688), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., with William Penn, in the "Welcome," 1682, mem. 1st Assembly of Pa., etc., *m* in Eng., Elizabeth White;

6–John (1686-1768), *m* Sarah Baldwin;

5–Joseph (1732-77), *m* Hannah (Henrietta) Allaire;

4–Thomas (1763-1844), *m* Sarah Atkinson;

3–Joseph (1794-1830), *m* Olivia Gardiner.

8–Thomas **Gardiner** (1633-94), from Warminster, Eng.;

7–Thomas (1658-1712), *m* Hannah Mathews;

6–Mathews (1698-1731), *m* Sarah –;

5–Thomas (1722-80), *m* Susanna Elton;

4–Abraham (1763-98), *m* Olivia Gambel;

3–Olivia, *m* Joseph **Hall** (3 above).

5–Col. William **Haslett** (*d* 1777), from Ireland, *m* Cynthia Rich, of Baltimore, Md.;

4–Ann, *m* William **Crawford** (*d* 1807);

3–Ann, *m* William M. **Alford** (1791-1854).

2–Son of John Augustus Rattaux **Hall** (1824-93), merchant, Phila., *m* Caroline Alford (1828-90); issue: 1–Olivia (1848-58); 2–Zachary T. (1850-1914; *m* Sophie C. Roberts); 3–Joseph A. (1852-1873); 4–Harry B. (1854-1917); 5–Walter F. (1856-1921; *m* Annie B. Stouffer); 6–Willis Edward (above); 7–Caroline Alford (*b* 1864; *m* James H. Roberts).

6–M Oct. 15, 1890, Ina Buckingham Fenner (Aug. 21, 1858-Feb. 2, 1923); Colonial Dame; dau. Dean K. Fenner, New York, *m* Mary Buckingham, Chicago (desc. of Roger Williams and Gen. Rufus Putnam).

B.S., U. Pa., '81, M.E., 1884. Retired consulting engineer. Clubs: University, Engineers, City Midday. Residence: New York, N.Y.

HAMILL, Robert Walbridge, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863.

7–John **Hamill** (*b* 1697), from Ireland, to Va., and later settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1720, Annis Dinsmore;

6–James (*b* 1727), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1745, Mary Dunham;

5–Robert (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Mary, dau. Samuel Bickett;

4–Hugh (*b* 1781), Zenia, O., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. William Nesbitt; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. James McDaniel;

3–Dr. Robert C. (1808-86), *m* 1838, to Eliza Jane Davisson.

2–Son of Charles Davisson **Hamill** (1839-1905), grain mcht., pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade, *m* 1861, Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909); issue: 1–Robert Walbridge (above); 2–Fanny Davisson (*m* Edward J. Phelps, qv); 3–Henry Walbridge (1866-68); 4–Charles Humphry (qv for Thompson line); 5–Frank Thompson (1869-83); 6–Paul (1871-1908); 7–Philip Walbridge (qv for Walbridge line); 8–Lawrence (qv for Davisson line).

1–*M* June 23, 1892, Katharine Bacon Lyon, *b* at Chicago, Feb. 7, 1869; dau. late John B. Lyon, Chicago; issue: 1–Robert Lyon, *b* Chicago, Apr. 4, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; chief petty officer U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* 1920, Katharine Delano Porter (issue: Katharine Delano, *b* 1921; Ann Porter, *b* 1923); 2–Katharine, *b* Chicago, Jan. 9, 1901; 3–Emily Lyon, *b* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1902; 4–Frances, *b* Chicago, Mch. 30, 1904.

B.A., Yale, '84 (He Boule, Psi U.). Land and timber business, interests in Fla., Miss. and Ala. Clubs: University (Chicago), Yale (New York), Boston (New Orleans). Winter place: Ocean Springs, Miss. Residence: Hinsdale, Ill.

HAMILL, Charles Humphrey, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1868.

5–John **Thompson** (1749-1823), mem. N.Y. Assembly, first judge Ct. Common Pleas, Saratoga Co., del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1801, mem. 6th, 10th and 11th Congresses, *m* Fanny McFarlane;

4–William (*b* 1785), mem. N.Y. Assembly, Surrogate Seneca Co., *m* 1810, Mary Hawkins;

3–Fanny, *m* Henry Sanford **Walbridge** (1801-69).

2–Son of Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909), *m* 1861, Charles Davisson **Hamill** (1839-1905); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge Hamill.

M May 25, 1910, Kathleen (McDonald) Mather-Smith, *b* Chicago, 1872; dau. of Joseph McDonald, Chicago.

B.A., Yale, '90; LL.B., Northwestern, 1893. Mem. law firm of Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Grolier (New York), Book of Calif. (San Francisco), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Midday, Casino, Onwentsia, Law, Caxton. Residence: 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Philip Walbridge, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1875.

6–Henry **Walbridge** (*d* 1729), from Eng., *m* Preston, Conn., 1688, Anna Amos;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Hyde;

4–Gustavus (1755-1828), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Sanford;

3–Henry Sanford (1801-69), mem. Congress 1851-54, judge of district and circuit cts., Tompkins Co., N.Y., *m* Fanny Thompson.

2–Son of Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909), *m* 1861, Charles Davisson **Hamill** (1839-1905); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge Hamill.

M June 4, 1905, Marjorie Streeter, *b* Chicago, June 14, 1881; dau. Dr. John Williams Streeter, Lake Forest, Ill.; issue: 1–John Streeter, *b* Chicago, Apr. 7, 1906; 2–Marjorie Streeter, *b* Medford, Ore., Jan. 21, 1911.

B.A., Yale, '98. Fruit grower. Residence: Medford, Ore.

HAMILL, Lawrence, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1879.

5–Andrew **Davisson,** of Welsh ancestry, was one of incorporators of Clarksburg, Va.;

4–Dr. Andrew Williams (*d* 1822), first physician at Xenia, Ohio, and built the first stone house there, *m* 1807, Rebecca (*b* 1790), dau. James Todd, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, came to Pa., soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Janet Buchanan (aunt of President James Buchanan);

3–Eliza Jane, *m* 1838, Dr. Robert C. **Hamill** (1808-86).

2–Son of Charles Davisson **Hamill** (1839-1905), grain mcht., Chicago, *m* 1861, Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge Hamill.

M Mar. 28, 1911, Madeleine Henderson, *b* Chicago, Sept. 16, 1876; dau. late Wilbur S. Henderson, Chicago.

A.B., U. Chicago, '02. Pres. The Brownell Mercantile Co., steel, Cleveland, O. Chmn. Ohio, Ind. and Mich. district of Mil. Training Camps Assn., World War. Clubs: University (Chicago), Tavern, Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland). Residence: 1787 Crawford Road, Cleveland, O.

PHELPS, Edward Johnson, *b* Andover, Mass., Apr. 18, 1863.

9–William **Phelps** (qv);

8–Nathaniel (1627-1702), *m* 1650, Elizabeth Copley;

7–William (1657-1745), *m* 1678, Abigail (1660-1748), dau. John Stebbins;

6–William (*b* 1684), mem. Com. Safety, *m* 1706, Thankful Edwards;

5–Eliakim (1709-77), one of first settlers at Belchertown, Mass., 1731/2, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Davis (1714-71);

4–Eliakim (1755-1824), justice over 40 yrs., mem. Mass. Legislature 12 yrs., *m* 2d, 1778, Margaret Combs (1752-1846);

3–Eliakim, D.D. (1790-1880), grad. Union Coll., 1814, sec. Am. Ednl. Soc., Phila., *m* 1st, 1816, Sarah Adams.

2–Son of Austin **Phelps,** D.D. (1820-90), A.B., U.

Pa., '37, theologian, author, prof. sacred rhetoric, Andover Theol. Sem., 1847-79, *m* in 1841, Elizabeth Stuart (1815-53); *m* 2d, 1855, Mary Stuart (1821-1856), sister of first wife; *m* 3d, 1858, Mary Ann (1829-1917), dau. Samuel Johnson; issue (1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth Stuart (1844-1911; writer and author; *m* 1888, Herbert D. Ward); 2–Moses Stuart (1849-83); 3–Lawrence, D.D. (*b* 1852; *m* Anna Kingsley); (3d marriage): 1–Francis (*b* 1860-*d* 1901); 2–Edward Johnson (above).

3d–2–*M* Sept. 11, 1888, Frances Davisson Hamill, *b* Chicago, May 17, 1865; sister Robert Walbridge Hamill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Charlotte Lewis, *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1890; Smith Coll., '11; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; *m* Dec. 31, 1917, Maj. Parker Dodge (issue: John Parker, *b* Sept. 25, 1918; Frances, *b* July 21, 1920; Charles Hamill, *b* Sept. 9, 1921; Austin Phelps, *b* Sept. 27, 1922); 2–Susan Hamill, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1891; Smith Coll., '12; *m* May 30, 1913, William F. Zimmerman, Jr. (issue: William F., 3d, *b* Mar. 9, 1914; Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 31, 1915; Edward Phelps, *b* Mar. 27, 1920); 3–Katharine (Apr. 26, 1892-Jan. 6, 1893); 4–Elizabeth Stuart (Nov. 20, 1893-Apr. 1, 1899); 5–Austin, *b* Chicago, Mar. 19, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '86, M.A., 1888 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Pres. and mgr. The Northern Trust Safe Deposit Co., Chicago. Ex-pres. Ill. Safe Deposit Assn.; ex-sec. Civil Service Commn. of Chicago, 1895-96; ex-pres. Associated Western Yale Clubs, etc. Clubs: Chicago, University, Yale (ex-pres.), Indian Hill. Residence: 328 Leicester Rd., Kenilworth, Ill.

PHELPS, William Woodward, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869.

9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1627), *m* Elizabeth Copley;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1653), *m* Grace Martin;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1692), *m* 1st, Abigail Burnham;
5–Charles (*b* 1717), the first lawyer to settle in Vt., *m* 1st, Dorothy Root; *m* 2d, Esther Kneeland;
4–Timothy (*b* 1747), farmer, *m* Zipporah Williams;
3–John (1777-1846), lawyer and state senator, *m* 2d, Almira (Hart) Lincoln (1793-1884; eminent educator and author; desc. Thomas Hooker, Stephen Hart, Barnabas Hinsdale, and John White).
8–William **Woodward** (1660-1744), settled in Md. ca. 1682;
7–Abraham, *m* 2d, 1715, Priscilla (Ruley) Orrick;
6–William (1716-90), *m* Alice (Ridgely) Meeks (*b* 1718), dau. William Ridgeley, Jr.;
5–William (*d* 1807), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Jane, dau. Westfall Ridgely;
4–Henry (1770-1822), officer War 1812, *m* 1797, Eleanor (Williams) Turner, dau. Col. Thomas Williams;
3–William (1801-95), *m* Virginia Burneston.
2–Son of Charles Edward **Phelps,** LL.D. (1833-1908); A.B., Princeton, '52, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1881-1907, *m* in 1868, Martha Woodward (*b* 1839); issue: 1–William Woodward (above); 2–Charles Edward (1871-1918; *m* Maude Griswold Thelin); 3–John; 4–Frank Hart; 5–Almira (*b* 1880; *m* Aubrey E. King); 6–Martha (*b* 1884; *m* Eccleston Barnett).
1–*M* Apr. 25, 1899, Susie Kent Southwick, *b* Brooklyn; dau. of John C. Southwick, of Lowell, Mass.; issue: 1–Constance, *b* Washington, D. C., May 25, 1900; 2–Woodward, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1901; 3–Southwick, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1910.

U.S.N.A., '89. Rear admiral, U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHELPS, Stowe, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1869.

10–William **Phelps** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1627-1702), *m* 1650, Elizabeth Copley;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1653), *m* 1676, Grace Martin;
7–Nathaniel (1692-1724), *m* 2d, Catherine Hickock;
6–Nathaniel (1721-1789), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Childs (1750-69);
5–Rufus (1766-1826), *m* 1789, Sybil Benson;
4–Ansel (*b* 1790), *m* 1813, Hannah Ames;
3–Ansel (1815-60), *m* 1841, Lydia Paige.
8–John **Stowe** (1595-1643);
7–Samuel (1645-1721);
6–John (1690-1761), *m* 1722, Elizabeth Bingham;
5–John (1740-1818), *m* 1766, Grace Newton;
4–William (1773-1808), *m* 1796, Phoebe Morse;
3–Freeman (1805-54), *m* 1826, Minerva Tiffany (1812-1892).
2–Son of Charles **Phelps** (1844-90), mcht., New York, *m* Helen Minerva Stowe; issue: 1–Stowe (above); 2–Ansel; 3–Ethel (*m* William North Duane).
1–*M* July 6, 1907, Edith Raymond, dau. late Julius Catlin, of Morristown, N.J.; issue: 1–Helen Frances, *b* New York, N.Y., May 15, 1909; 2–Elizabeth (adopted), *b* Apr. 26, 1909; 3–Stowe Catlin, *b* New York, Apr. 15, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '90. Architect. Sgt., Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., Porto Rico Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: University, Yale. Summer place: Provincetown, Mass. Residence: 161 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Dudley, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861.

9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Lt. Timothy (1639-1719), admitted freeman at Windsor, 1664, in Queen Anne's War, *m* 1661, Mary, dau. Edward Griswold, of Killingworth, Conn.;
7–Joseph (1666-1716), removed to Hebron, Conn., ca. 1710, *m* 1686, Sarah, dau. John Hosford;
6–John (1703-69), settled at Hebron, *m* 1724, Anna Hosford; *m* 2d, Mindwell Hosford;
5–Sgt. John (*b* 1730), enlisted in 4th Conn., *m* 1755, Deborah Dewey;
4–Obadiah (1759-1801), enlisted, 1778, *m* Arminda, dau. Joshua Phelps;
3–Rev. Dudley (1799-1849), B.A., Yale, 1823, Andover, 1827, editor The Landmark, Salem, removed to Groton, Mass., 1836, pastor First Ch., *m* 1st, 1831, Ann, dau. Aaron Kinsman, of Portland, Me.
8–Thomas **Catlin** (*d* 1662), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn.;
7–John, *m* Mary Marshall;
6–Samuel, removed to Litchfield, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Norton;
5–Abijah, removed to Harwington, Conn., *m* Hulda –;
4–Grove (1755-1829), removed to Litchfield, Conn., *m* Hannah Phelps;
3–Julius (1798-1888), removed to Hartford, Conn., lt. gov. of Conn., *m* Mary, dau. William Cowell Fisher.
2–Son of Benjamin Kinsman **Phelps** (1832-1880), B.A., Yale, '53, dist. atty. N.Y. City 3 terms, *m* Hannah Maria Catlin (1831-80); issue: 1–Mary Catlin; 2–Dudley (above); 3–Anna Kinsman (*m* William Hutchinson Merrill).
2–*M* June 1, 1899, Margaret Groesbeck Burnet, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1899; dau. late Jacob S. Burnet (1837-1910), B.A., Yale, '57, of Cincinnati (g.g.son William Burnet, surgeon general on General Washington's staff and g.son Senator Jacob Burnet, of Ohio); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* at New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1900; 2–Ann Catlin, *b* New York, Mar. 1, 1904.

B.A., Yale, '83 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1885. Lawyer, New York. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Clubs: University, Union League. Summer place: "Meadholme," Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 161 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILL, Elisabeth Drinker Gummere (Mrs. Hugh H.), *b* Trenton, N.J.

6–Johann (Gomere) **Gummere** (*d* 1736), of Huguenot ancestry, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1719, *m* Anna Cock (*d* 1736);
5–Johann, *m* Sarah Deaves;
4–Samuel (*b* 1750), *m* 1783, Rachel James;
3–Samuel R., educator, Burlington, N.J., *m* Elizabeth Drinker Barker.
8–Jan (Strycker) **Stryker** (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652, chief magistrate and rep. in great Landtag, schepen, *m* Lambertje Seubering;

7–Pieter (1653-1741), *m* Annetje Barends (*d* 1717);
6–Jan (1684-1770), sachem of Tammany at New York, *m* Margarita Schenck (*d* 1721; Johannes 7; Martin 8);
5–Abraham (1715-77), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Katrina Hogeland (1732-1825);
4–Christoffle H. (1761-1805), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Cowart (1761-1848);
3–Samuel S. S. (1797-1875), *m* Mary Scudder (1802-66; g.dau. Amos Scudder, ensign Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Barker **Gummere,** LL.D. (1822-95), eminent lawyer, trustee Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, etc., *m* Elizabeth Chambers Stryker; issue: 1–William Stryker (see Who's Who in America); 2–Samuel Rene (1853-1920); 3–Elisabeth Drinker (above).
3–*M* Oct. 18, 1879, Hugh Henderson Hamill (*d* May 14, 1909); A.B., Princeton, '71; lawyer, pres. of Trenton Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; son of Samuel McClintock Hamill; issue: 1–Barker Gummere, *b* Oct. 14, 1881; *m* Page Aylett, dau. William L. Royall; 2–Mathilde Green, *b* Jan. 15, 1883; *m* Bruce Bedford; 3–Hugh Henderson, Jr., *b* Apr. 30, 1885.
Residence: 244 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

HAMILTON, George Langford, *b* at Covington, Ky., May 5, 1872.
4–John **Hamilton** (1767-1840), from Ireland to Lexington, Ky., 1796, *m* Mary –;
3–James (1797-1866), *m* Jane Poole Cropper (1804-53), of Warrenton, Eng.
5–John **Shaw** (1735-99), *m* Lydia – (1740-1800);
4–Hiram (1776-1822), *m* Margaret Pilcher (1777-1861);
3–Hiram (1809-73), *m* Ann Marsh (1808-91).
2–Son of George Washington **Hamilton** (1836-1917), pioneer oil merchant, Westerly, R.I., *m* Agnes Usher Shaw (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Anne Shaw (*b* 1868; *m* Chalfant Robinson); 2–George Langford (above); 3–Katharine Shaw (*b* 1877; *m* Leland G. Banning).
2–*M* Oct. 19, 1897, Thyrza Field, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 14, 1874; dau. Walter H. Field.
A.B., Amherst, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Farmer. Held commn. as a reserve officer U.S.A. before U.S. entered the war; commd. maj., Q.M. C., Mar. 1917; lt. col., Nov. 14, 1918; in France 22 months. Awarded D.S.M; Officer of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Collector of war and campaign (military) medals. Clubs: Grolier (N.Y.), Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington), Queen City (of Cincinnati). Residence: Jamestown, R.I.

HAMILTON, Gordon Battelle, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1877.
William **Hamilton** (desc. of William De Billomont, 1173, William, 1st Duke of Hamilton, Scotland), came from Scotland to Va., 1697, atty. gen. of Pa., 1717, master in chancery, 1723, speaker of Assembly, 1729, returned to Ireland; and thru:
4–William Patrick (1784-1840), from Ireland, ca. 1807, settled at Mt. Holly, N.J., *m* Jane Graham;
3–Rev. William Charles Patrick, grad. Dublin U., minister Pittsburgh Conf. of M.E. Ch., *m* Henrietta Maria Dean.
9–Thomas **Battelle** (1622-1706), from Eng., 1642, settled at Dedham, Mass., where he was selectman, 1677-85, town clk., 1687, *m* Mary Fisher;
8–John (1652-1712), *m* 1678, Hannah Holbrook;
7–Ebenezer (1691-1759), *m* 1718, Abigail Allen;
6–Ebenezer (1729-76), *m* 1751, Prudence Draper;
5–Ebenezer (1754-1815), grad. Harvard, 1775, col. A. and H.A. Co. of Boston, cdr. Suffolk Co. vols. at Bunker Hill, maj. Am. Rev., donor of Batell Chapel to Yale Coll., a founder of Marietta (O.) Coll., *m* Anna Durant;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1778);
3–Rev. Gordon (1814-62), grad. Allegheny Coll., a founder of State of W.Va. and declined first U.S. senatorship, capt. and chaplain U.S.V., and killed in Civil War, *m* 1842, Maria Louisa Tucker.
2–Son of John William **Hamilton,** D.D., LL.D. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1st, 1873, Julia Elizabeth Battelle (1849-83).
M July 16, 1908, Annie Morton Bruce Fyfe, *b* at Stockton, Calif., Aug. 27, 1877; dau. Hon. Joseph Fyfe, pres. San Joaquin Valley Bank, Stockton, Calif.; issue: 1–Jean Elizabeth, *b* at Reno, Nev., Apr. 13, 1909.
Univs. of Cincinnati, Boston, and post-grad. student in Med. Dept. of Harvard U.; (hon. A.M., Rust U., 1899); Dr. Psychology, Chicago School of Psychology, 1900; Dr. Osteopathy, Nat. School of Osteopathy, 1901; LL.D., Washington U., 1904; M.D., U. South, 1905, and College of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1906. Neurologist; prof. embryology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., of San Francisco, 1907; asst. prof. histology, Boston Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, part of 1905; served with San Francisco and Calif. State bds. of health; lt. col. on staff of Gov. Oddie of Nev., and chief surgeon Nev. N.G.; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., 1919-20; at War Risk Bur., Washington, as neuro-psychiatrist, spl. expert on mental and nervous diseases, U.S. Vets. Bur., Washington and San Francisco, and as chief med. officer U.S. Vets. Bur., Sacramento, etc. First pres. Nev. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Commd. 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1917; capt., Nov. 2, 1917; maj., Aug. 28, 1919, World War. Summer place: Rocky Point, Lake Tahoe, Nev. Residence: Moncada and Cedro Ways, Ingleside Terraces, San Francisco, Calif.

DUFFIELD, Henry Green, *b* Princeton, N.J., Aug. 16, 1859.
10–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
9–Daniel (*d* 1708), *m* 1st, Hannah Foster;
8–Capt. Daniel (1666-1748), sheriff of Norfolk Co., justice, *m* Sarah –;
7–Hannah (1690-1763), *m* 2d, Maj. William Henry **Smith** (1689-1743; Col. William 8, lord of St. George's Manor, L.I.);
6–Caleb (1723-62), *m* Martha, dau. Jonathan Dickinson;
5–Anna (1749-89), *m* George **Green** (1738-77);
4–Caleb S. (1770-1850), *m* Elizabeth Van Cleve (1772-1836);
3–George S. (1798-1883), *m* Sarah Stewart Kennedy (1804-43).
2–Son of Sarah Elizabeth Green (1828-1920), *m* 1852, John Thomas **Duffield,** D.D., LL.D. (1823-1900), A.B., Princeton, '41, prof. mathematics, Princeton U.; issue: 1–Howard (see Who's Who in America); 2–John Fletcher (1858-1913; *m* Madge C. Wall); 3–Henry Green (above); 4–Helen K.; 5–Sarah G.; 6–Edward Dickinson (see Who's Who in America).
3–*M* Nov. 8, 1899, Florence Lydia, dau. Daniel Morrell, Hartford, Conn.; issue (all *b* Princeton, N.J.); 1–Susan C., *b* Feb. 4, 1901; Smith, '21; 2–Daniel Morrell, *b* Nov. 25, 1903; 3–Florence E., *b* Jan. 24, 1911; 4–Henrietta G., *b* Oct. 23, 1912; 5–Cornelia J., *b* June 22, 1914.
A.B., Princeton, '81. Treasurer, Princeton Univ. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (Phila.). Residence: 130 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1859.
8–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
7–Joseph (*d* 1695), *m* Martha –;
6–Daniel (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Daniel (1702-60), *m* Elizabeth Lyon;
4–Ephraim (1746-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Meeker;
3–Archibald (1776-1841), *m* Martha, dau. Jonathan Sayer.
8–John **Hall** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1630, *m* Bethia Larned;
7–John (1637-1710), Yarmouth, Mass., *m* —— Bassett;
6–Joseph (*d* 1710), *m* Hannah Miller;
5–Rev. David (1704-89), A.B., Harvard, 1824, *m* Elizabeth Prescott;
4–Jonathan (1754-1815), *m* Bathsheba Mumford;
3–Charles Henry (1781-1852), *m* Sarah Mullett.
2–Son of Dr. Lewis Albert **Sayre** (1820-1900), A.B., Transylvania, '38, M.D., Columbia, 1842, eminent surgeon, pres. A.M.A., etc., *m* 1849, Eliza Ann Hall (1822-94); issue: 1–Charles H. H. (1850-80); 2–Lewis Hall (1851-90; *m* Alice Pomeroy); 3–Mary Hall (*b* 1853); 4–Reginald Hall (above).
4–Not married. A.B., Columbia, '81; M.D., New York U., 1884. Surgeon; mem. faculty since 1885, prof. orthopedic surgery since 1910, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Past pres. Am. Ortho-

pedic Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 14 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Francis Bowes, *b* S. Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 30, 1885.

9–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
8–Joseph (*d* 1695), *m* Martha –;
7–Daniel (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth Lyon;
6–John, *m* Esther Stilwell; *m* 2d, Rachel Bowes (widow of Sir Francis Bowes, and mother of Mary Bowes);
5–John (1738-84), *m* 1758, Mary Bowes;
4–Dr. Francis Bowes (1766-98), an original member of the first med. soc. in U.S., *m* 1792, Ann Heysham;
3–William H. (*b* 1794), *m* 1816, Eliza, dau. Rodolphus Kent.
6–Daniel **Nevin,** from Scotland to N.Y. ca. 1740, *m* 1743, Margaret Eagles;
5–Daniel (1744-1813), *m* 1770, Mrs. Margaret (Williamson) Reynolds (sister of Hugh Williamson);
4–John (1776-1829), *m* 1802, Martha McCracken;
3–John Williamson (1803-86), *m* 1835, Martha Jenkins.
2–Son of Robert Heysham **Sayre** (1824-1907), gen. mgr. Bethlehem Steel Works and asst. to the pres. L.V.R.R., *m* 1882, Martha Finley Nevin (1845-1918); issue: 1–Rev. John Nevin (*b* 1884; *m* Helen A., dau. Lemuel Bolton Bangs; *m* 2d, Kathleen M. E., dau. William Whitaker); 2–Francis Bowes (above); 3–Cecil Nevin (1886-87).
2–*M* Nov. 25, 1913, Jessie Woodrow Wilson (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Williams, '09 (Sigma Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1912, S.J.D., 1917. Prof. of law, Harvard Law School (see Who's Who in America). Headed first commission to introduce Y.M.C.A. work in Italy, during World War. Clubs: Williams, Harvard (Boston). Residence: "Caernarvon," Cambridge, Mass.

SAYRE, Jessie Woodrow Wilson (Mrs. Francis B.), *b* Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1887.

4–James **Wilson,** from Scotland, *m* Mary Adams, of Phila.;
3–Joseph Ruggles, D.D. (1822-1903), A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., '44, B.D., Princeton, 1846, prof. theology, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1879, *m* 1849, Jessie E., dau. Rev. Thomas Woodrow.
10–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* 1644, Hon. Daniel **Clark** (1622-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, one of the first settlers at Windsor, Conn., 1639, settled at Hartford, 1644;
8–Mary, *m* John **Gaylord** (John 9; William 10; William 11);
7–Mary C., *m* 1707, Ebenezer **Bliss** (Samuel 8; Thomas 9, Braintree, 1636);
6–Jedediah (1709-77), *m* 1748, Miriam Hitchcock;
5–Alexander (1753-1843), *m* 1790, Abigail Williams;
4–Margaret, *m* 1820, Rev. Nathan **Hoyt;**
3–Margaret Jane, *m* 1858, Rev. Samuel Edward **Axson.**
2–Dau. of Woodrow **Wilson** (1856-1924), 28th President of the U.S., *m* 1st, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson (1860-1914); issue: 1–Margaret Woodrow (*b* 1886); 2–Jessie Woodrow (above); 3–Eleanor Randolph (*b* 1889; *m* William Gibbs McAdoo).
2–*M* Nov. 25, 1913, Francis Bowes Sayre (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis D., Jr., *b* The White House, Washington, Jan. 17, 1915; 2–Eleanor Axson, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1916; 3–Woodrow Wilson, *b* Phila., Feb. 22, 1919.
A.B., Goucher Coll., '08. Residence: "Caernarvon," Cambridge, Mass.

NEVIN, David Williamson, *b* Shippensburg, Pa., Sept. 9, 1853.

5–Daniel **Nevin,** from Scotland to N.Y., ca. 1740, *m* 1743, Margaret Eagles;
4–Daniel (1744-1813), *m* 1770, Margaret (Williamson) Reynolds, dau. John Williamson, from Eng. to Chester, Pa., 1730);
3–Maj. David, *m* Mary Pierce.
7–Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);
6–Col. George (1695-1780), captain Md. militia, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thomas Brooke;
5–George (1729-1807), *m* Elizabeth Magruder;
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1782, Stephen Bloomer **Balch,** D. D., LL.D. (1747-1833);
3–George B., *m* 2d, Anna Maria Beall.
2–Son of Samuel Williamson **Nevin** (1818-1900), *m* Harriet Macomb Balch (1832-1917); issue: 1–Joseph Pierce, M.D. (1851-78; *m* Eliza Wilson Fox); 2–David W. (above); 3–Anna Mary (*b* in 1854); 4–George Balch (qv for Balch line).
2–*M* June 10, 1879, Lillias Grove Patterson, *b* Easton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1856, dau. John D. Patterson, of Easton; issue: 1–Maj. John D.; U.S.M.C.; *m* Florence McDuffee, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; 2–Samuel W., *m* Yvonne Dormoy, of Ezanville, France; 3–D. Burrowes.
A.B., Lafayette, '75, A.M., 1878. Lawyer; v.p. of Easton Nat. Bank, 1915-17. First pres. Easton (Pa.) Common Council, 1888; dep. prothonotary, Northampton Co., 1897-1900; mayor of Easton, 1912-20. Pres. Easton Bd. of Trade, 1923. Residence: 102 Wayne Av., Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, George Balch, *b* at Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1859.

8–John **Balch,** from Eng. to Md., 1658;
7–Thomas, *m* Agnes Somerville;
6–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Bloomer;
5–James (1714-79), *m* Ann Goodwin;
4–Stephen Bloomer, D.D., LL.D. (1747-1833), A.B., Princeton, 1774, noted divine, *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Col. George Beall;
3–George Beall, *m* 2d, Anna Maria Beall.
2–Son of Harriet Macomb Balch (1832-1917), *m* Samuel Williamson **Nevin** (1818-1900); for issue and other lines see David Williamson Nevin.
M Apr. 25, 1888, Lillias Clara Dean, *b* Bridgewater, Conn., Apr. 16, 1868; dau. of Rev. William Hawley Dean, Patterson, N.Y.; issue (all *b* at Easton, Pa.): 1–Gordon Balch (see Who's Who in America); 2–Shirley Dean, *b* Oct. 3, 1894; Goucher, '17; 3–Kenneth Shadwell, *b* 1899.
Lafayette, ex-'83 (hon. A.M., 1915). Composer of music (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 115 Parker Av., Easton, Pa.

DuBOIS, Ernest Blois, *b* San Rafael, Calif., Apr. 29, 1884.

8–Richard **Blois,** came to America, 1634, *m* Michal, dau. Robert Jennison;
7–Richard (*b* 1659), *m* Anne, dau. James Cutler;
6–Samuel (*b* 1704), *m* Martha, dau. Isaac Barker;
5–Amasa (*b* 1745), *m* Sarah, dau. D. Davis;
4–Davis, *m* Abigail, dau. Thomas Conklin;
3–Samuel, *m* Hannah Maria, dau. Benjamin Ferris.
9–Capt. William **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
7–Richard (1691-1781), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne;
6–John (1731-94), *m* 1755, Ann Burling;
5–Hannah (1758-1838), *m* 1780, Capt. Jacob **Schieffelin;**
4–Anna M. (1789-1843), *m* 1808, Benjamin **Ferris;**
3–Hannah M. (1816-81), *m* 1838, Samuel **Blois** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Augustus **du Bois,** M.D. (1840-97), physician, *m* 1880, Emily Maria Blois (1851-1910); for issue and other lines see Henry Augustus du Bois.
M Jan. 9, 1919, Helen Catherine Heberton, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 10, 1878; dau. Rev. Edward Payson Heberton, of Phila.
A.B., U. Neb., '05; Ia. State Coll., 1906-07. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Montecito Country. Residence: "Paraiso Escondido," Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DuBOIS, Henry Augustus, *b* San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., Dec. 22, 1882.

8–Jacques **DuBois** (1625-76), Huguenot refugee, from Holland to New Paltz, N.Y., in 1675, *m* Pieronne Bentyn;
7–Pierre (1684-1737), *m* Jennetje Burhans;
6–Jonathan (1704-87), *m* Ariantje Oosterhoot;
5–Peter (1734-73), *m* Maria Van Voorhis;
4–Cornelius (1771-1846), *m* Sarah Platt Ogden (desc. Jonathan Ogden, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1664);
3–Henry Augustus, M.D. (1808-84), *m* Catherine Helena Jay.
7–Augustus **Jay** (qv);
6–Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, *m* Mary, dau. Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5–John (1745-1839), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S., 1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.

Y., 1795-1801, *m* Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J. (g.son Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4–Peter Augustus, LL.D. (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Mary Rutherfurd, dau. of Gen. Matthew Clarkson;
3–Catherine Helena, *m* Dr. Henry Augustus **du Bois** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Augustus **du Bois**, M.D. (1840-97), physician, *m* 1880, Emily Maria Blois (1851-1910); issue: 1–Helen Jay (1881-1911); 2–Henry Augustus (above); 3–Ernest Blois (qv for other lines); 4–Hannah Lawrence (*m* Milton S. Davis, U.S.N.); 5–Emily Blois (*b* 1889; *m* Clyde Leon Reed).
2–*M* Nov. 28, 1909, Beatrice Evelyn Van Fleet, *b* Riverside, Calif., Oct. 31, 1891; dau. of M. B. Van Fleet, of Riverside; issue: 1–Thelma Van Fleet, *b* Highvalley, Calif., Oct. 23, 1910; 2–Alan Van Fleet, *b* Turlock, Calif., July 14, 1913; 3–John Rutherfurd Jay, *b* Turlock, Feb. 13, 1915; 4–Philip, *b* Turlock, Nov. 23, 1918; 5–David, *b* Turlock, Aug. 15, 1921.
Ed. Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, and U. Neb. Rancher. Residence: Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif.

JAY, Peter Augustus, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1877.
7–Augustus **Jay** (qv);
6–Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, *m* Mary, dau. Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5–John (1745-1829), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S., 1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.Y., 1795-1801, *m* Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J., and g.g.dau. of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor;
4–Peter Augustus (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Mary Rutherfurd, dau. Gen. Matthew Clarkson;
3–Peter Augustus (1821-55), *m* Josephine Pearson.
2–Son of Augustus **Jay** (1850-1919), A.B., Harvard, '71, LL.B., Columbia, 1876, sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 8 yrs., *m* 1876, Emily Astor Kane; issue: 1–Peter Augustus (above); 2–Delancey Kane (*b* 1884; *m* Elizabeth S., dau. Edwin Denison Morgan).
1–*M* Mar. 16, 1909, Susan Alexander McCook, *b* Seabright, N.J., Sept. 12, 1879; dau. late Col. John J. McCook (of the "Fighting McCooks"), Ohio, later New York; issue: 1–Emily Kane, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1911; 2–Susan Mary, *b* Rome, Italy, June 19, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '00. American diplomatic service since 1902; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London), etc. Home: New York. Address: American Legation, Bucharest, Roumania.

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, *b* Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1881.
8–Henry **Smith** (*d* 1649), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, *m* Judith Cooper;
7–Ens. Henry, *m* 1657, Elizabeth Cooper;
6–Dea. Henry (*b* 1673), *m* Rebecca Wood (or Atwood);
5–John (*b* 1717), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Ide) Hills;
4–Nathan, M.D. (1762-1829), *m* 2d, Sarah Hall, dau. Gen. Jonathan Chase (desc. Aquila Chase, qv), *m* Sarah Hall (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, qv);
3–Gracia Eliza, *m* Rev. Increase Sumner **Lincoln** (1799-1890).
7–Richard **Gould** (1662-1746), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., ca. 1700;
6–William (1692/93-1757), physician, *m* Mary Whitehead;
5–William (1727-1805), physician, *m* 3d, Mary, dau. Orchard Guy, Branford;
4–James, LL.D. (1770-1838), B.A., Yale, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., supt. Litchfield (Conn.) Law Sch., *m* Sally McCurdy Tracy (1783-1847);
3–George (1807-68), presiding justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., mayor of Troy, N.Y., *m* 1840, Sarah McCoun Vail (1821-99).
9–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* in 1670, Mary Winslow (1646-1721);
7–Sgt. Winslow (1688-1768), *m* 1714, Rachel Ripley;
6–Eliphalet (1720-1807), *m* 1743, Sarah Manning (1723-1809);
5–Gen. Uriah (1755-1807), B.A., Yale, 1778, speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., U.S. senator, 1796-1807, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1800, maj. gen. militia, *m* 1782, Susannah Bull (desc. Captain Thomas Bull);
4–Sally McCurdy (1783-1847), *m* 1798, James **Gould** (4 above).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (*d* 1671);
8–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; John 9, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart; William 10, Plymouth, Mass., 1620);
7–Rachel (1693-1782), *m* Sgt. Winslow **Tracy** (7 above).
2–Dau. of Nathan Smith **Lincoln,** M.D., LL.D. (1828-98), eminent surgeon, Washington, *m* 1877, Jeanie Thomas Gould (1842-1921); issue: 1–George Gould (*b* 1880; *m* Hester, dau. of Judge Seth Shepard, of Washington); 2–Natalie Sumner (above).
Editor of the D.A.R. Magazine (national organ); author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2151 California St., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Frances Louise Tracy (Mrs. Pierpont), *b* May 15, 1842.
8–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1670, Mary (1646-1721), dau. Josiah Winslow;
6–Capt. Joseph (1682-1765), justice and dep., *m* 1705, Mary (*b* ca. 1685), dau. Cabel Able;
5–Joseph (1706-87), *m* 1739, Anna (*b* 1716), dau. Gershom Hinckley;
4–Jared (1741-90), *m* 1765, Margaret Grant;
3–William Gedney (1768-1830), Whitesboro, N.Y., *m* 1800, Rachel Huntington (1779-1852).
8–Philip (Kirtland) **Kirkland,** from Eng., 1635, granted 10 acres at Lynn, Mass., 1638;
7–Nathaniel (1616-86), came in the "Hopewell," to Lynn;
6–Lt. John (1659-1716), adopted by his uncle and aunt (John Westall, *m* Susanna Kertland), Saybrook, Conn., *m* 1679, Lydia, dau. Lt. William Pratt;
5–Rev. Daniel (*b* 1701), Yale, 1720, *m* 1723, Mary, dau. Dea. Joseph Perkins;
4–Joseph (1744-73), *m* Hannah, dau. Matthew Perkins;
3–Gen. Joseph (1770-1844), B.A., Yale, 1790, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-23, mayor of Utica, N.Y., 1832, 34, 35, *m* Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Backus, maj. Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Dau. of Charles **Tracy** (1810-85), B.A., Yale, '32, eminent lawyer, New York, *m* 1835, Louisa Kirkland (*d* 1885); issue: 1–Anne Huntington (1838-63; *m* Lindley Miller); 2–Mary K. (1839-82; *m* Alfred Pell); 3–Frances Louise (above); 4–Clara (*b* 1843; *m* Frederick Street Hoppin); 5–Charles Edward (1845-96; *m* 2d, Jennie Bigelow); 6–Julia Noyes (*b* 1850; *m* Francis Gordon Brown); 7–Louisa K. (1859-87).
3–*M* May 31, 1865, John Pierpont **Morgan** (1837-1913), famous financier; issue: 1–Louise Pierpont, *b* Mar. 10, 1866; *m* Nov. 15, 1900, Herbert Livingston Satterlee; 2–John Pierpont (qv for Morgan line); 3–Juliet Pierpont, *b* July 19, 1870; *m* 1894, William Pierson Hamilton (qv); 4–Anne Tracy, *b* July 25, 1873.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 219 Madison Av., New York.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867.
8–Miles **Morgan** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1752), *m* Hannah Bird;
6–Joseph (1702-73), *m* Mary Stebbins;
5–Joseph (1736-1813), capt. in 7 years' war, *m* 1765, Experience Smith (*d* 1821; David 6; Edward 7);
4–Joseph (1780-1847), *m* 1807, Sally Spencer (1787-1859; Samuel 5; John 6; Samuel 7; Obadiah 8; Thomas 9);
3–Junius Spencer (1813-90), *m* 1836, Juliet Pierpont (1816-84; Rev. John 4; James 5; James 6; Rev. James 7; John 8; James 9).
2–Son of John Pierpont **Morgan** (1837-1913), fa-

mous financier, *m* 1861, Amelia Sturges (*d* 1862); *m* 2d, 1865, Frances Louise Tracy (qv for other lines).

M Dec. 11, 1890, Jane Norton, dau. Henry Sturgis Grew, of Boston; issue: 1–Junius Spencer (qv); 2–Jane Norton, *b* November 14, 1893; *m* George Nichols; 3–Frances Tracy, *b* Jan. 17, 1897; *m* Paul G. Pennoyer; 4–Henry Sturgis, *b* Oct. 24, 1900.

A.B., Harvard, '89; (LL.D., Trinity, 1918). Succeeded his father as head of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., Eng.; 231 Madison Av., New York.

MORGAN, Junius Spencer, Jr., *b* New York, Mar. 15, 1892.

Son of John Pierpont **Morgan** (qv for genealogy), *m* 1890, Jane Norton Grew.

M June 15, 1915, Louise Converse, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 1, 1895; dau. Frederick S. Converse (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Louise, *b* New York, Jan. 15, 1917; 2–John Pierpont, *b* New York, June 1, 1918; 3–Anne, *b* Locust Valley, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '14. Banker. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F. when U.S. entered the war; ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt. (temp.), U.S.N., Sept. 15, 1917-Dec. 13, 1918; service at sea, at London, Eng., and Navy Dept., Washington. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, The Brook, Automobile, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, etc. Residence: 30 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1869.

8–Philip Pieterse **Schuyler** (qv);
7–Johannes (1668-1747), *m* 1695, Elizabeth Staats, widow of Johannes Wendell;
6–Johannes (1697-1746), *m* 1723, Cornelia, dau. of Stephen Van Cortlandt;
5–Philip (1733-1804), maj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.Y., 1789-91, *m* 1755, Catharine (bap. 1734-1803), dau. John Van Rensselaer;
4–Elizabeth (1757-1854), *m* 1780, Alexander **Hamilton** (1757-1804), famous statesman, came from West Indies to New York, 1772, was first Sec. of the Treasury, 1789-95, in Cabinet of President Washington, and cdr.-in-chf. U.S.A., 1799;
3–Col. John Church (1792-1882), A.B., Columbia, 1809, officer War 1812, lawyer, author, *m* Maria Eliza, dau. Baron John Cornelius Van den Heuvel, gov. of Dulde, Guiana.
2–Son of William Gaston **Hamilton** (1832-1913), engr., financier, New York, *m* Helen Maria Pierson (1834-92); issue: 1–William Pierson (above); 2–Helen M. (*m* Philip M. Rhinelander); 3–Marie V. (*m* Charles Fearing Swan).
1–*M* 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan, *b* July 19, 1870; dau. late John Pierpont Morgan, famous financier, New York, *m* Frances Louise Tracy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen Morgan, *m* June 10, 1916, Arthur Woods; 2–Pierpont Morgan (qv for Morgan line); 3–Laurens Morgan (qv for Pierpont line); 4–Alexander; 5–Elizabeth Schuyler (*d* 1919).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '91. Mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., internat. bankers, New York, 1900-21; retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S., S.R., etc. Country place: "Table Rock Farms," Sterlington, N.Y. Residence: 32 E. 36th St., New York.

HAMILTON, Pierpont Morgan, *b* Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1898.

9–Miles **Morgan** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1671-1752), *m* Hannah Bird;
7–Joseph (1702-73), *m* May Stebbins;
6–Joseph (1736-1813), capt. in 7 years' war, *m* Experience, dau. David Smith;
5–Joseph (1780-1847), *m* Sally, dau. Samuel Spencer;
4–Junius Spencer (1813-90), *m* Juliet Pierpont (Rev. John 5; James 6; James 7; Rev. James 8; John 9; James 10);
3–John Pierpont (1837-1913), famous financier, *m* 2d, Frances Louise Tracy (qv).
2–Son of William Pierson **Hamilton** (qv for other lines), *m* 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan.

M Sept. 11, 1919, Marie Louise, dau. of Clinton Ledyard Blair (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Philip Schuyler, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1920; 2–David Blair, *b* Aldenham, Herts, Eng., July 20, 1922.

Harvard, 1916-17 and 1918-19. Banker, Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris. Enlisted as pvt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1917; 1st lt., May 14, 1918; discharged, Dec. 31, 1918. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Army and Navy, Harvard (New York), Travellers (Paris). Residence: 41 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

HAMILTON, L(aurens) Morgan, *b* Tuxedo, N. Y., June 18, 1900.

10–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (*d* Ipswich, Mass., before Jan. 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, *m* Margaret – (*d* 1664);
9–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, *m* Thankful (*d* 1668), dau. John Stow;
8–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740); Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);
7–James (1699-1776), New Haven, *m* 2d, Anna Sherman;
6–James (1761-1840), *m* 1782, Elizabeth (1755-1815), dau. Charles Collins;
5–Rev. John (1785-1866), grad. Yale, 1804, distinguished poet, *m* 1810, his 4th cousin, Mary Sheldon (1787-1855), dau. Lynde Lord;
4–Juliet (*b* 1816), *m* Junius Spencer **Morgan** (1813-90);
3–John Pierpont (1837-1913), famous financier, *m* 2d, Frances Louise Tracy (qv).
2–Son of William Pierson **Hamilton** (qv for other lines), *m* 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan.

M Jan. 22, 1920, Gertrude (Malisch) Warren.

Ed. Groton (Mass.) School, and Mass. Inst. of Tech. Left M.I.T., 1918, to enter army; commd. 2d lt., inf., Sept. 1918; 2d lt., cav., 1919; resigned, Jan. 1920. Since 1920 engaged in business at Paris, France. Clubs: St. Anthony (Boston), Interallie (Paris). Residence: 1 bis Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

MAHONY, Walter Butler, *b* Columbus, O., Dec. 16, 1877.

8–Capt. Miles **Morgan** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1752), *m* 1691, Hannah Bird;
6–Isaac (*b* 1707/08), *m* 1733, Thankful Day;
5–Justin (*b* 1746), *m* 1776, Martha Day;
4–Justin (*b* 1786), *m* 1814, Sally Durkee;
3–Justin (*b* 1815), *m* 1844, Nancy Caroline Allen (Casey 4; Ephraim 5; Benjamin 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Samuel 9).
2–Son of Ella Jeannette Morgan (1846-1914), *m* 1871, Walter Augustus **Mahony** (1845-1909); issue: 1–Emma Goodrich (*b* 1876); 2–Walter Butler (above).
2–*M* Feb. 17, 1909, Mary Murray Butler, *b* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 6, 1878; sister of Nicholas Murray Butler (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Janet Morgan, *b* Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1910; 2–Mary Murray, *b* Briarcliff Manor, Sept. 24, 1911; 3–Walter Butler, Jr., *b* Scarborough, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1914.

A.B., Amherst, '98 (D.K.E.); LL.B., New York U., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; dir. and counsel U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., Utilities Securities Corpn. Bank for Savings, and First Nat. Bank, Ossining, N.Y. Clubs: University, Down Town, D.K.E. (gov.), Sleepy Hollow (gov.). Residence: "Thatchcote," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SANBORN, Louisa Wilkinson Kirkland (Mrs. Victor C.), *b* Tilton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1866.

9–Philip (Kirtland) **Kirkland,** from Eng., 1635, granted 10 acres at Lynn, Mass., 1638;
8–Nathaniel (1616-86), came in the "Hopewell," to Lynn;
7–Lt. John (1659-1716), adopted by his uncle and aunt (John Westall, *m* Susanna Kertland), Saybrook, Conn., *m* 1679, Lydia, dau. Lt. William Pratt;
6–Rev. Daniel (*b* 1701), Yale, 1720, *m* 1723, Mary, dau. Dea. Joseph Perkins;
5–Joseph (1744-73), *m* Hannah, dau. Matthew Perkins;

4–Gen. Joseph (1770-1844), B.A., Yale, 1790, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-23, mayor of Utica, N.Y., 1832, 34, 35, *m* Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Backus, maj. Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–William (1800-46), B.A., Hamilton, 1818, educator, editor, author, *m* Caroline Matilda Stansbury.
2–Dau. of Maj. Joseph **Kirkland** (1830-1904), maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, coal miner, internal revenue service, author, *m* 1863, Theodosia Burr Davis Wilkinson (1837-1918); issue: 1–Caroline Matilda (*b* 1865); 2–Louisa Wilkinson (above); 3–John Wilkinson (*b* 1868); 4–Ethel (*b* 1874; *m* George F. M. Ennis).
2–*M* May 28, 1891, Victor Channing Sanborn (Apr. 24, 1867-Jan. 13, 1921); realtor, Chicago; son of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn (1831-1917), author, editor, Springfield (Mass.) Republican; issue: 1–Joseph Kirkland (*b* and *d* 1893); 2–Caroline Kirkland, *b* LaGrange, Ill., Oct. 5, 1896; Smith, '19; 3–Louisa Leavitt, *b* LaGrange, Feb. 24, 1898; 4–Son (*b* and *d* 1901).
Residence: 25 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HARDING, James Morgan, *b* Fullers Station, Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1886.
8–David **Morgan,** from Wales ca. 1700, *m* Mary –;
7–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (George 7; William 8, large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn);
6–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, *m* Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to America, 1668);
5–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., *m* Margaret Bunyan;
4–Col. James Bunyan, *m* Susan G. Mountain;
3–Lavinia (1834-1909), *m* Maj. Ebenezer Denny **Harding,** son of Maj. Edward Harding, *m* Nancy Denny (Ebenezer 5; William 6; William 7).
5–Erasmus **Cooper** (*d* 1825 or 35), Allegheny Co., Pa., *m* Jane Patterson;
4–James Cooper (1800-35), *m* Jane, dau John Morrow;
3–Capt. John Morrow (1828-1904), *m* Mary A. Shafer (1825-1909).
2–Son of Edward **Harding** (1856-1913), civil engr., Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Jane Elizabeth Cooper (1855-1921); issue: 1–Mary Lavinia (*b* 1882; *m* George E. Sibbett); 2–James Morgan (above); 3–Jane (*b* 1888; *m* John E. Harmer).
2–*M* Dec. 12, 1913, Mildred Oberteuffer, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 1890; dau. late Herman F. Oberteuffer, *m* Mary P. Fitch; issue: 1–Mildred, *b* Haverford, Pa., Dec. 29, 1915; 2–Julia Morgan, *b* Haverford, Aug. 1, 1918; 3–Mary Jane, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1922.
B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., '08. (Phi Kappa Sigma). Clubs: Engineers (N.Y.), Merion Cricket (Phila.), Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn. Residence: 15 Walnut Lane, Haverford, Pa.

MORGAN, Harry Hays, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1860.
7–David **Morgan,** from Wales ca. 1700, *m* Mary –;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (g. dau. William Biles, large landowner in Pa. before arrival of William Penn, and g. dau. Randall Blackshaw, who came with Penn; their oldest son, John, M.D., was a founder Phila. Coll. of Medicine and first surgeon gen. Cont. Army);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, *m* Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to America, 1668);
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., *m* Margaret Bunyan (desc. William DeKay, a Hollander of French Huguenot origin, was in New Amsterdam, 1640);
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1860), *m* 1st, Eliza Ann McKennan (desc. Thomas McKean, a "signer").
2–Son of Philip Hickey **Morgan** (1825-1900), officer Mexican War, judge Supreme Ct. of La., judge Internat. Ct. of Appeals, Egypt, minister to Mexico, 1880-85, *m* Beatrice Leslie Ford (1826-1905); issue: 1–Charlotte (*m* John Gilmore); 2–Nellie (*m* Alton G. Budlong); 3–Levinia (*m* James B. Goe); 4–Hickey Hunt; 5–Harry Hays (above); 6–Miriam (*m* Alexander B. Shepherd); 7–Elizabeth (*m* Maurice Giraud); 8–Beatrice.
5–*M* June 29, 1897, Laura Kilpatrick, *b* in Chile, Dec. 26, 1877; dau. Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J.; issue (all *b* in Switzerland): 1–Harry Hays, Jr., *b* Apr. 25, 1898; 2–Consuelo, *b* Dec. 17, 1902; *m* July 8, 1920, Comte Jean de Maupas, of Paris; 3–Gloria and 4–Thelma (twins), *b* Aug. 23, 1905.
Early edn. in Belgium and Germany; Exeter Acad., 1876-78. Sec. Am. Legation, 1882-85; consul at Horgen, Aarau, and Lucerne, Switzerland, 1897-1906; at Stuttgart, Germany, 1906-07; Amsterdam, 1907-10; consul gen. to Barcelona, Spain, 1910-13, to Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17, to Antwerp, 1918, to Brussels, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old engravings. Clubs: Union League (New York), Travellers (Paris), Automobile, Royal Golf (Brussels). Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, *b* Englewood, Ill., Aug. 4, 1872.
9–William **Story** (*d* after 1679; son of Augustine), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1637, *m* Sarah Foster;
8–Samuel (*d* ca. 1726), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Samuel, *m* 1711, Mary Burnam (John 8);
6–Jonathan, *m* 1744, Deborah Elderkin (*b* 1721; Joseph 7);
5–Ebenezer (1749-1781-82), served on the "Confederacy" in Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Mehitabel Webb (1752-after 1788; Zebulon 6);
4–James (1781-1835), *m* 1806, Clarissa Barnes (1792-1873; Caleb 5);
3–Elizabeth (1826-64), *m* 1843, James Benson **Armstead** (1819-81).
7–Robert **McPherson** (1689-1749), from Scotland to Del., 1738, settled nr. Gettysburg, Pa., *m* Janet – (*d* 1767);
6–Robert (1730-89), col. Am. Rev., captured in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776, *m* 1751, Agnes Miller (*d* 1802);
5–William, soldier Am. Rev., prisoner 1½ yrs., *m* 1793, Sarah Reynolds;
4–Reynolds, *m* Elizabeth Brown Henderson;
3–Daniel Henderson (1824-97), *m* 1848, Kezia Irwin (1828-1900).
2–Son of Henry Howell **Armstead** (1845-1908), mining engr., *m* 1871, Alice Mary McPherson (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Henry Howell (above); 2–Bessie (*b* 1875; *m* John T. Davis); 3–Daniel M. (*b* 1880; *m* Marion Storms).
1–Not married. Columbia Sch. Mines, 1897 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mining engr.; pres. of Armstead Mines, Armstead Snow Motors, Armstead Soda Products, Canadian Mines Merger, Ltd., and dir. in several other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Town of Armstead, Mont., named after him.
Maj. of engrs. U.S.A., World War. Col., Engrs. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. S.R., A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Columbia U., Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rocky Mtn., Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Racquet, Riding and Hunt, Congressional Country (Washington), University (Chicago), Denver, Denver Country (Denver), El Paso, Cheyenne Mtn. Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Spokane, Spokane Country (Spokane, Wash.), Detroit (Detroit). Residence: Engineers Club, New York, N.Y.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869-May 28, 1923.
5–Humphrey **Bate,** *b* Bertie Co., N.C., *m* Sarah Legage;
4–James (1747-87), pvt. Cont. Army, *m* 1776, Mary Spivy (1758-1838);
3–Sarah Legate (1786-1835), *m* 1820, Benjamin **Folk** (*b* Va., *d* 1831).
9–Miles **Cary** (qv);
8–Henry (1650-1720), *m* Judith Dockey;
7–Henry (1675-1749), *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Judith (1726-98), *m* Dr. David **Bell,** from Scotland, capt. in colonial army, 1755, later col.;
5–Elizabeth C. (*d* 1825), *m* Daniel **Bates** (*b* 1756);
4–Sarah L., *m* Capt. Joel **Estes** (1780-1833), War 1812;
3–Moreau P. (1806-71), *m* 1836, Mary Quarles Noel (1820-59).
2–Son of Judge Henry Bate **Folk** (1828-99), *m* 1855, Martha Cornelia Estes (1837-1913); issue: 1–Edgar Estes (1856-1917; editor Baptist and Reflector; *m* Lizzie Handley); 2–Henry Bate (1863-1885; journalist); 3–Reau Estes (*b* 1865; *m* Nannie Dudley Pilcher); 4–Carey Albert (*b* 1867; *m* Emma Harrison Gates); 5–Joseph Wingate (above); 6–May Bell (*b* 1873; *m* James Avery Webb); 7–Humphrey Bate (*b* 1875; *m* Ruth Parrish); 8–Lucile Cornelia (*b* 1878; *m* Allen Ennis Cox).
5–*M* Nov. 10, 1896, Gertrude Glass, *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1872; dau. Thomas E. Glass, of Brownsville.
LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1890; (LL.D., U. Mo., William Jewell, Drury, Westminster, and Southwestern Bapt.). Circuit atty., St. Louis, 1900-04; gov. of Mo., 1905-09; solicitor for State Dept., 1913-14; chief counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18 (see Who's Who in America).

FLOYD, Augustus, *b* Mastic, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1845.
7–Richard **Floyd** (qv);
6–Col. Richard (1665-1737), *m* Margaret, dau. of Matthias Nicoll, 1626-87, 1st English colonial sec. of N.Y.;
5–Nicoll (1705-55), Mastic, L.I., *m* Tabitha Smith;
4–Gen. William (1734-1821), a "signer," *m* 1st, Hannah Jones;
3–Nicoll (1762-1852), *m* Phoebe Gelston ;
2–Son of John Gelston **Floyd** (1806-1881), judge, mem. 26th, 27th and 32d Congresses, *m* Sarah Backus Kirkland (1810-72); issue: 1–Nicoll (1836-1903; *m* Cornelia Du Bois); 2–Katherine (*d*); 3–Richard (*d*); 4–John Gelston (1841-1903; *m* Julia Floyd Du Bois); 5–Sarah K. (*d* 1923; *m* Herbert Beach Turner); 6–Augustus (above).
6–*M* Sept. 19, 1872, Emma Rolfe, dau. late George H. Cooper, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Rolfe, *b* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 24, 1873; A.B., Harvard, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899; maj. and lt. col., M. C., U.S.A., World War; *m* June 21, 1901, Emma, dau. Lewis Livingston Delafield, New York (issue: Rolfe, Jr., *b* 1902; Richard [1904-05]; Emily Delafield, *b* 1905; William, *b* 1910).
A.M., Rutgers, '65 (Delta Phi). Merchant many yrs., now retired. Commr. State Board of Charities. Mem. S.N.S., S.R. Residence: Mastic, P.O. Moriches, N.Y.

FISHER, Emily Steelman (Mrs. James C.), *b* Linwood, N.J., Oct. 2, 1856.
8–Cornelis **Van Tienhoven** (*d* 1656), from Holland in the "Soutberg," to New Amsterdam, 1633, sec. Dutch East India Co., schepen, *m* Rachel (*d* 1663), dau. Guillaume Vinjee;
7–Dr. Luykas (1649-1714), *m* Tryntje (*b* 1651), dau. Capt. Claus Bordingh;
6–Sara Metje (1681-1744), as widow Balck, *m* 2d, 1707, Joost **Sooy** (1685-1737);
5–Joost (*b* 1710), *m* 1737, Elizabeth Smith (*b* 1720);
4–Sarah (1740-91), *m* 1766, John **Steelman** (1737-86);
3–Jemima (1784-1851), *m* in 1804, John Ingersoll **Steelman** (1781-1839).
9–Edmund **Lewis** (ca. 1600-1650), from Eng., 1634, settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1642, *m* Mary – (*d* 1658);
8–John (1631-1710), *m* 1st Hannah Marshall;
7–John (1660-1711), *m* Elizabeth Brewer;
6–Thomas (1708-74), Elizabeth Carder;
5–Amos (1746-1812), *m* Lydia Newhall;
4–John (1774-1811), *m* Susanna Brown;
3–Amos (1794-1875), *m* Anna Hovey McIntyre.
2–Dau. of Capt. John Ingersoll **Steelman,** Jr. (1822-99), *m* 1849, Adelaide Lewis (1827-1914); issue: 1–Emily (above); 2–Lewis Steelman; 3–John Steelman.
1–*M* Nov. 23, 1871, James Clark Fisher, son late John Fisher, of Millville, N.J. Life mem. D. A.R., D.F.P.A., Colonial Daughters (state regent of Va.), Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Order of Lafayette, Order of the White Crane, Atlantic Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc.; mem. Daughters of 1812 (3d v.p., state registrar, librarian and historian of Va.), etc. Hobby: Antiques, curios, etc. Summer place: "Cedar Croft," Linwood, N.J. Residence: "The Gables," Reedville, Va.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, *b* Dayton, O., Apr. 11, 1854.
8–Edward **Elmer** (*d* 1676; son of Samuel, high sheriff of Suffolk Co., Eng., and g.son of John, 1521-94, bishop of London), came in the "Lion" to Newtown, Mass., 1632, owned Harvard Sq., Cambridge, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, killed in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Samuel (1649-91);
6–Rev. Daniel (1689-1755), grad. Yale, 1713, *m* Margaret Parsons (g.g.dau. Samuel Chapin);
5–Daniel (1715-61), *m* 1738, Abigail Lawrence;
4–Ebenezer (1752-1843), surgeon Cont. Army, comd. a brigade in War 1812, mem. 7th, 8th, 9th Congresses, 1801-07, speaker Gen. Assembly, v.p. of N.J., *m* 1784, Hannah Seeley;
3–Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, LL.D. (1793-1883), officer War 1812, mem. 28th Congress, 1843-45, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., *m* Katharine Hay.
2–Son of Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914), *m* 1846, Enoch Anson **More** (1821-99), bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, mcht.; issue: 1–Katharine Elmer (*b* 1847); 2–Alice M. (*b* 1849); 3–Lucius Elmer (1851-54); 4–Enoch Anson (above); 5–Mary C. (*m* Edward Anson More); 6–Brookes (qv for More line); 7–Paul Elmer (see Who's Who in America); 8–Louis Trenchard (see Who's Who in America).
4–*M* Oct. 17, 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon, *b* at Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1857; dau. John D. Bacon, of Lexington; issue: 1–John Douglas (qv for Alden line); 2–Robert Elmer, *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 11, 1892; grad. Dartmouth, '13, Harvard Law Sch., 1916; *m* June 16, 1916, Alice (*b* May 23, 1892), dau. Benjamin Cassius Bancroft, of Denver.
Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Residence: 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

MORE, Brookes (James Brookes More), *b* Dayton, O., Mar. 29, 1859.
7–Enoch **More,** who owned real estate at Cambridge, Mass., 1637;
6–Enoch;
5–Joseph, *m* Abigail –;
4–Enoch (1732-77), soldier Cont. Army, *d* in camp, *m* 1762, Rachel (*b* 1742), dau. Isaac Hudson;
3–Enoch Hudson (*b* 1777), *m* 1813, Mary Alford Trenchard (desc. George Trenchard).
2–Son of Enoch Anson **More** (1821-99), bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, mcht., *m* 1846, Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914); for issue and Elmer line see Enoch Anson More.
M Feb. 19, 1898, Bedelia Margaret Madden, *b* Ballina, Ireland, July 12, 1871; dau. Daniel J. Madden, of Ireland; issue (both *b* Ft. Smith, Ark.): 1–Katharine Hay, *b* Dec. 5, 1898; *m* June 21, 1922, Wilmon Brewer; 2–Trenchard, *b* Dec. 23, 1899; treas. the Cornhill Pub. Co., and the Jordan & More Press.
Pres. the Cornhill Pub. Co.; v.p. the Jordan & More Press, Boston. Author: The Beggar's Vision; The Lover's Rosary; Sweet Maggie McGee; Ovid's Metamorphoses, in English blank verse; The Ring of Love; etc. Nat. pres. Am. Lit. Assn.; pres. Boston Chapter Am. Lit. Assn.; mem. N.E. Poetry Club. Residence: "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass.

MORE, John Douglas, *b* Denver, Colo., July 20, 1888.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* 1657, John **Bass;**
8–Mary, as widow of Christopher Webb, *m* 1694, William **Copeland;**
7–Jonathan (*b* 1701), *m* 1723, Betty, dau. Thomas Snell;
6–Joseph (*b* 1734), *m* 1760, Rebecca Hooper;
5–Hannah (*b* 1768), *m* 1797, Galen **Allen** (son of Maj. James Allen, Bridgewater, Mass.);
4–Galen (*b* 1802), *m* 1839, Lavinia, dau. John Mun-

roe, Lexington, Mass.;
3–Harriet Augusta, *m* 1856, John D. **Bacon,** Lexington, Mass.
2–Son of Enoch Anson **More** (qv for other lines), *m* 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon.
M Jan. 12, 1918, Marion Fraser Vincent, *b* Clifton Springs, N.Y., June 2, 1893; dau. Robert Heyl Vincent, Pittsford, N.Y.
B.S., Dartmouth, '12; M.S., Harvard, 1915. Asst. state entomologist of Ga. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

TRENCHARD, Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 18, 1850.
7–George **Trenchard** (1655-1712), from Eng. with William Penn's company, settled in West Jersey, where he was high sheriff, etc., *m* Miss Hawker;
6–George (1686-1728), high sheriff, *m* Mary Bender;
5–George (1706-80), crown's atty. gen. for West N.J., surrogate gen., *m* Mary Sinnickson;
4–Curtis (*b* 1745), *m* Miss Burchen;
3–Edward (1787-1824), capt. U.S.N., served in War of 1812, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joshua Sands (desc. James Sands).
2–Only child of Rear Adm. Stephen Decatur **Trenchard,** U.S.N. (1818-83), served thru Civil War, *m* Ann O'Connor (1819-77), dau. Capt. John Mortimer Barclay, U.S.A.
M June 11, 1878, Mary Cornelia Stafford, *b* Waterville, N.Y.; Colonial Dame; dau. William B. Stafford, pres. North River Bank, New York; issue: Edith Isabelle, *m* John Anthony Power (issue: Patricia Isabelle; Mary Trenchard; Joan Anthony).
Pupil Acad. Design and Art Students League, New York, and studied painting in Europe. Painter, New York. Mem. S.C.W. (a founder), S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W.1812, Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L., etc. Residence: Babylon, L.I., N.Y.

MUNROE, Addison Pierce, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 2, 1862.
9–Richard **Warren** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1670), *m* Richard **Church;**
7–Col. Benjamin (1640-1717/18), *m* Alice Southworth;
6–Elizabeth (1684-1757), *m* Captain Joseph **Rosbotham;**
5–Hannah, *m* John **Munroe** (1701-93);
4–Stephen (*b* 1732), *m* Merebah Shaw;
3–Burden (1791-1866), *m* Lydia Baker.
8–Capt. Michael **Pierce** (ca. 1615-1676), *m* Mrs. Annah James;
7–Ephraim (*d* 1719), *m* Hannah Holbrook;
6–Ephraim (*b* 1674), *m* Mary Low;
5–Mial (1693-1786), *m* Judith Ellis;
4–Nathan (1716-93), *m* Lydia Martin;
3–Isaac (1763-1849), *m* Polly Bowen.
2–Son of Philip Allen **Munroe** (1821-1908), mcht., E. Providence, R.I., *m* Delana Pierce (1823-1909); issue: 1–Sophronia Jane (1847-69; *m* Thomas W. Richmond); 2–Lyman Francis (*b* 1848); 3–Philip Allen (*b* 1852); 4–Oliver Buchanan (1856-1916); 5–Addison Pierce (above); 6–Nellie Frances (*b* 1868; *m* Clarence A. Brouwer).
5–*M* Dec. 22, 1885, Annie Burnside Hopkins, *b* at Cranston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1861; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Nelson Hopkins, of Providence; issue: 1–Chester Pierce (qv for Hopkins line); 2–Harold Bateman (qv for Bateman-Greene line).
Retired merchant. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1911-14; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912, for gov. of R.I., 1916; federal fair price commr. for R.I., 1919-20. Pres.-gen. S.M.D., 1924; mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 66 Paterson St., Providence, R.I.

MUNROE, Chester Pierce, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1889.
8–Thomas **Hopkins** (1616-84);
7–Thomas (ca. 1650-1718);
6–Joseph;
5–Enoch;
4–George;
3–Nelson (1807-83), *m* Emily Greene Bateman (1814-1886).
2–Son of Addison Pierce **Munroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, Annie Burnside Hopkins.
M June 3, 1917, Mary Doris Davenport, *b* Salem, Ill., May 22, 1893; dau. James E. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Charlotte Davenport, *b* Biltmore, N.C., July 27, 1918; 2–Chester Pierce, Jr., *b* Biltmore, July 16, 1921.
Mgr. Asheville (N.C.) Branch of Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Assn. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: Asheville, Asheville Country. Residence: 21 Beverly Rd., West Asheville, N.C.

MUNROE, Harold Bateman, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1891.
9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–Peter (1654-1723), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Arnold;
7–William (1690-1766), *m* 1712/13, Sarah Medbury;
6–James (1713-92), *m* 1738, Desire Slocum;
5–Desire, *m* 1770, Spencer **Merrill;**
4–Elizabeth (1777-1863), *m* 1795, Thomas **Bateman** (son of Hector, *b* Eng. ca. 1748);
3–Emily G. (1814-86), *m* 1836, Nelson **Hopkins.**
2–Son of Addison Pierce **Munroe** (qv for other lines), *m* 1885, Annie Burnside Hopkins.
M June 4, 1913, Esther Louise Whipple, *b* Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 16, 1895; dau. Eugene J. Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I.; issue: 1–Elaine Whipple, *b* East Providence, R.I., Mar. 9, 1920; 2–Arlon Hopkins, *b* Cumberland, Aug. 3, 1922.
Deputy sheriff, Providence Co., R.I. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 184 Ivy St., East Providence, R.I.

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855.
8–James **Hamlin** (qv);
7–James (1630-1717), Barnstable, Mass., *m* in 1662, Mary Dunham;
6–Eleazer (1668-98), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Lydia (1666-1748), dau. Paul Sears;
5–Benjamin (1692-1748?), Eastham, Mass., *m* 1716, Anne Mayo;
4–Maj. Eleazer (*d* 1788), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Lydia Bonney;
3–Hannibal (1769-1811), *m* 1800, Susan, dau. of Col. Francis Faulkner, officer Am. Rev.
2–Son of Cyrus **Hamlin,** D.D., LL.D. (1811-1900), missionary, educator, founder Robert Coll., Constantinople, *m* 1838, Henrietta Anne Loraine Jackson (1811-50); *m* 2d, Harriet Martha Lovell (1823-57); *m* 3d, Mary Eliza Tenney (1828-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1–Henrietta Loraine (*b* 1839; *m* George Washburn; see son George H.); 2–Susan Elizabeth (1842-58); 3–Margaret Caroline (1845-87; *m* Dr. William H. Vail); 4–Abbie Frances (1847-1919; *m* Rev. Charles Anderson); 5–Mary Rebecca (*b* 1850, *d* infancy); (2d marriage): 1–Alfred D. F. (above); (3d marriage): 1–Mary Ann Robert (1862-1922; *m* Rev. George E. Ladd); 2–Emma Catherine (*b* 1864; *m* Moses H. Carleton); 3–Alice Julia (*b* 1868; *m* Edgar L. Hinman); 4–William Maltby (*d* infancy); 5–Christopher Robert (qv for Tenney line).
2d–1–*M* June 4, 1885, Minnie Florence Marston, *b* East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1858; dau. late Stephen Marston, lumberman, of Hartford, Conn.; issue (all *b* at N.Y. City): 1–Marston Lovell, *b* Feb. 8, 1887; Amherst, '08; *m* in 1913, Charlotte M., dau. Leander R. Verlage; 2–Talbot Faulkner, *b* June 16, 1889; A.B., Amherst, '10; B. Arch., Columbia, 1914; *m* in 1915, Hilda B., dau. W. J. M. Edwards; 3–Clara Louise, *b* Nov. 11, 1893; A.B., Vassar, '15; *m* Leonard C. Todd; 4–Genevieve Karr, *b* July 1, 1896; Vassar, '18.
A.B., Amherst, '75, A.M., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (L.H.D., St. John's, Md., 1912). Prof. history of architecture, Columbia. Author (see Who's Who in America). Special commr. of A.R.C. to the Near East, 1919. Decorated Officier of the Order of George I (Greek), 1919. Hobby: Water colors, oriental textiles. Club: Century. Summer place: "The Barnacle," York Harbor, Me. Residence: 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Christopher Robert, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 11, 1870.
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, in 1663, Mercy (1646-1667), dau. Francis Parrat;

7–Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Joseph Boynton;
6–Daniel (1701/02-1751), *m* 1st, Sarah Kimball (*d* in 1733);
5–Thomas (1730-98), *m* Hannah Stickney;
4–Silas (1772-1834), *m* Rebecca Bailey;
3–Rev. Thomas (1798-1874).
2–Son of Cyrus **Hamlin,** D.D., LL.D. (1811-1900), *m* Henrietta Anne Loraine Jackson (1811-50); *m* 2d, Harriet Martha Lovell (1823-57); *m* 3d, Mary Eliza Tenney (1828-1907); for issue and Hamlin line see Alfred D. F. Hamlin.
M Aug. 16, 1899, Edith Redman, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872; dau. Allston Monroe Redman, of Lexington, Mass.; issue: 1–Cyrus Allston, *b* Lincoln, Neb., May 1, 1903; 2–Rebecca Louise, *b* Hillsboro, N.H., August 19, 1905; 3–Margaret Tufts, *b* Hillsboro, February 17, 1907; 4–Robert Faulkner (May 8, 1908-July 15, 1910); 5–Frederic Tewksbury, *b* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 28, 1909; 6–Parker Redman, *b* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1911; 7–Arthur Tenney, *b* at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1913.
A.B., Boston U., '93 (Theta Delta Chi); A.M., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1899. Pastor Danville Presbyn. Ch., Great Meadows, N.J., and the Christian Ch., Vienna, N.J., also over religious work at the county poorhouse of Warren Co., N.J. Residence: Great Meadows, N.J.

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860.
9–John (Washburne) **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-86), *m* 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell, who came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
7–James (1672-1749), *m* Mary Bowden;
6–Edward (1700-ca. 1795), *m* Eliza Richmond;
5–Edward (1734-66), *m* Phoebe Smith;
4–Abiel (1763-1843), *m* Elizabeth Pierce;
3–Philander (1798-1882), mem. Mass. State Senate, *m* Elizabeth Homes.
2–Son of Rev. George **Washburn,** D.D., LL.D. (1833-1915), A.B., Amherst, '55, Congl. clergyman, 2d pres. Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, *m* Henrietta Loraine Hamlin (*b* 1839), half sister of Alfred D. F. Hamlin (qv for Hamlin line).
M Sept. 22, 1887, Anna Marilla Hoyt, *b* Meridian, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1858; dau. Stephen Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Anna Loraine, *b* Aug. 8, 1888; *m* Basil Douglas Hall; 2–George Edward, *b* Feb. 27, 1891; 3–Arthur Hoyt, *b* Mar. 18, 1893; 4–Alfred Hamlin, *b* Mar. 14, 1895; 5–Frances (Sept. 1897-*d* infancy).
A.B., Amherst, '82 (D.K.E.); M.D., Harvard U., 1886. Physician; emeritus prof. obstetrics, in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women, etc. Served during World War as med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Amherst, D.K.E. (New York), University, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HAMLIN, B(enjamin) Nason, *b* in China, Sept. 25, 1870.
9–James **Hamlin** (qv);
8–Eleazer;
7–Joseph (*d* 1766);
6–Joseph (1715-67);
5–Micah (1741-97);
4–Joseph (1778-1860);
3–Benjamin Nason (1803-55).
10–Andrews **Hallett** (*d* 1659);
9–Andrews (1615-1684);
8–Jonathan (1647-1717);
7–Ebenezer (1689-1760);
6–Ebenezer (1719-1807);
5–Edward (1747-96);
4–Ansel (*b* 1770);
3–Ansel (1799-1862).
2–Son of Capt. Joseph **Hamlin** (1835-75), capt. in the China merchant trade, *m* Jane Hallett (1837-1908).
M June 12, 1907, Rosamond, dau. of Gen. Francis Peabody (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis Peabody, *b* Dedham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1908; 2–Jane, *b* Canton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1916; 3–Rosamond Lawrence, *b* Milton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1919.
Banker and broker; bank and corpn. dir.; a gov. Boston Stock Exchange, etc. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Dedham Polo, Santee Gun, etc. Summer place: "Old Ivy House," Barnstable, Mass. Residence: "Grassmere," Milton, Mass.

HAMLIN, Frank, *b* Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1862.
8–James **Hamlin** (qv);
7–James (1630-1717), Barnstable, Mass., *m* in 1662, Mary Dunham;
6–Eleazer (1668-98), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Lydia (1666-1748), dau. Paul Sears;
5–Benjamin (1692-1748?), Eastham, Mass., *m* 1716, Anne Mayo;
4–Maj. Eleazer (*d* 1788), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., *m* 1742, Lydia Bonney;
3–Dr. Cyrus, *m* Anna Livermore.
2–Son of Hannibal **Hamlin** (1809-91), U.S. senator and gov. of Me., V.P. of the U.S., 1861-65, *m* in 1833, Sarah J. Emery; *m* 2d, her sister, Ellen Vesta Emery.
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1888. Mem. law firm of Hamlin, Topliff & Cooper, Chicago. Residence: 74 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

HANDY, Bolling Hall, *b* at Spring City, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1891.
Desc. Samuel **Handy** (1635-1721), from Eng., in the "Assurance," 1664, settled at Annamessy, Md., *m* Mary Sewell; and thru:
4–John (*b* in Md.), soldier War 1812, *m* Rachel Stamper;
3–John (*b* Wilkes Co., N.C.; *d* 1862), soldier C.S. A., *m* Grace Ann Duval.
6–Hugh (or John, possibly John Hugh) **Hall;**
5–Bolling, *b* Dinwiddie Co. (?), Va., buried in cemetery of old Blanford Church, Petersburg Va.;
4–Bolling (1789-1836), member 12th, 13th and 14th Congresses from Ga., removed to Ala., 1818; *m* Jane Abercrombie;
3–Bolling (1813-97), *m* 1836, Mary Louisa Crenshaw.
2–Son of Thomas Reed **Handy** (*b* 1849), minister and planter, *m* 1890, Caroline Sophia Hall (*b* in 1856); issue: 1–Bolling Hall (above); 2–Thomas Troy (major U.S.A.); 3–Stuart Crenshaw; 4–Frank Elmore; 5–Laurens Duval; 6–Jean Abercrombie.
1–*M* Dec. 8, 1917, Ann Roy Johnston, dau. of Dr. George Ben Johnston, *m* Helen Coles Rutherford, Richmond; issue: 1–Bolling Hall, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., October 9, 1918; 2–George Ben Johnston, *b* Richmond, Dec. 27, 1920; 3–Ann Roy (July 13, 1921-June 1922); 4–Caroline Hall, *b* at Bristol, Va., July 13, 1921.
B.A., Emory and Henry, '11 (Kappa Sigma); B.L., U. Va., 1914. Lawyer, Richmond. Served as 1st lt., 317th Inf., 80th Div., with A.E.F., in France; in action at battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, World War. Mem. state exec. com. of A.L., 1919-1920; U.S. supervisor census, 9th Va. dist., 1920; Dem. nominee for Congress, 9th Va. dist., 1920; judge, Juvenile and Domestic Relations Ct., and Police Ct., Bristol, Va., 1921. Residence: Bristol, Va.

HANFORD, Charles William, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1874.
Desc. Rev. Thomas **Hanford,** from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1642, ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652, *m* 2d, Mary (Miles) Ince; and thru:
4–Nathan, of Norwalk, Conn.;
3–Comstock, *m* Julia Ann Marvin.
4–Major Charles **Marshall,** British Army, fought under Wellington at Waterloo;
3–James A. (*b* London, Eng.), ed. U. of Md.
2–Son of Philander Chase **Hanford** (1838-94), Chicago, *m* Emma Catherine Osborn Marshall (1846-1911); issue: 1–Julia Blanche (*b* 1869); 2–Charles William (above).
2–Not married. Harvard, ex-'97. Executive with the Ingersoll-Rand Co., New York. Enlisted in U.S.N., August 1918, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard,

Down Town (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: 65 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Amanda Virginia Hupp (Mrs. Charles V.), *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 9, 1859.
4–John **Hupp** (*d* 1782), who, with four brothers, removed from the Shenandoah Valley to what is now Washington Co., Pa., *m* Ann Rowe;
3–John, *m* Ann, dau. Michael Cox (son of Col. Isaac Cox, both officers Am. Rev.).
5–Andrew **Todd** (*b* 1718), *m* 1744;
4–Lt. John (*b* 1756), *m* 1779, Jane Caldwell (*b* 1761);
3–Archibald S., M.D. (1798-1883), *m* 1831, Mary E. (1811-96), dau. William Norris Jarrett.
2–Dau. of Dr. John Cox **Hupp** (1819-1908), A.B., Washington Coll., '44, M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., physician, Wheeling, W.Va., *m* in 1853, Carolene Louise Todd (1832-1915); issue: 1–Archibald Todd (*b* 1855); 2–Amanda Virginia (above); 3–Ann Louise (*b* 1862; *m* Robert H. Bullard); 4–Frank LeMoyne (*b* 1865; *m* Adele H., dau. Samuel Gould Jelliffe); 5–Augusta (*b* 1868; *m* Charles Fred Dickinson).
2–*M* Nov. 3, 1886, Charles Vachel Harding, *b* at Washington, Pa., Oct. 15, 1856; B.S., Washington and Jefferson, '77; son Vachel Harding, of Washington, Pa.; issue: 1–Carolene Hupp, *b* at Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1887; *m* Nov. 3, 1910, S. Audley McFarland, of Bridgeville, Pa. (issue: Charles Harding; S. Audley, Jr.); 2–Madeleine Sophie, *b* Washington, Pa., Jan. 22, 1891; *m* May 18, 1914, George W. McCoy (issue: Virginia Harding; John Sherrard; Frank Hupp).
Residence: Bridgeville, Pa.

HARISON, Beverly Drake, *b* Canton, N.Y., May 8, 1855.
6–Francis **Harison** (1683-1761), barrister (son of Rev. William, M.A., Oxford, 1669; g.son of Sir Richard, Bart., B.A., Oxford, 1630, of Hurst House, Hurst, Eng.), came to New York, 1708, mem. Colonial Council, 1720-40, examiner in chancery;
5–George (*b* 1710), barrister, vestryman, Trinity Church, 1752-65, *m* Jane Nichols, of New York;
4–Richard, LL.D., D.C.L. (1747-1829), A.B., Columbia, 1764, lawyer and federalist, first federal atty. of New York, recorder City of N.Y., warden and comptroller Trinity Ch., 1783-1827, *m* Frances, dau. Chief Justice George Duncan Ludlow, of N.B. (g.son of Gabriel Ludlow, first in New York, 1694);
3–Richard Nichols (1784-1847), councillor at law, A.B., Columbia, 1804, *m* Phoebe Champlin (1792-1848).
Maternally, 5–Dr. Benjamin **Drake,** of Philadelphia, g.father of Judge Caleb Beverly Drake (1795-1869), of Ithaca, N.Y.
2–Son of Minturn **Harison** (1828-89), Canton, N.Y., and Toronto, Ont., *m* Susan Maria Drake (1828-1907); issue: 1–Frances Ludlow (1852-1877); 2–Richard Nichols (*b* in 1854); 3–Beverly Drake (above); 4–John Champlin (1858-1917); 5–Jane (*b* 1860); 6–Minturn (*b* 1862).
3–*M* Oct. 9, 1889, Josephine Lister, *b* Sarnia, Ont., 1866; dau. Hon. James Frederick Lister, K.C., justice Ct. of Appeal, Toronto, Ont.; issue: 1–Frances Lister, *b* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Aug. 5, 1897; Liggett (Detroit) School, 1919.
Univ. of Trinity Coll., Toronto 1873-77; M.B., U. Toronto, 1882, M.D., 1901; (hon. M.A., U. Mich., 1910). Sec. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine. F.A.C.P., etc. First lt., M.R.C., 1913-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Sault Ste. Marie Country, Army and Navy Club (Detroit). Summer place: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Residence: 47 Davenport St., Detroit, Mich.

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, *b* Russellville, Ala., Sept. 27, 1842.
Desc. Whitfield **Harral,** from Eng., with two brothers, to Abbeville Dist., S.C.; and thru: Hon. and Rev. Jobe Harral (*d* 1892), of Endora, De Soto Co., Miss.
Son of Whitfield **Harral,** merchant and real estate, *m* Louisa Graham Hotchkiss (*d* 1854).
M Jan. 20, 1866, Mrs. Lavinia Brown Foster (*d* Feb. 1870).
M 2d, June 20, 1871, Lydia Eliza, dau. Maj. John E. Strong, of Selma, Ala.; issue: 1–Eliza Graham, *b* Selma, Ala., Dec. 17, 1872; 2–Elbert B. (1876-Sept. 18, 1919); *m* Gratia Walmsley; 3–Louise, *b* Arcola, La., Oct. 29, 1881; *m* Nov. 20, 1907, Charles Maximillian O'Donel.
Ed. Hernando Male and Gonzales colleges. Retired commission and importing merchant. Sr. 1st lt., Co. B, light arty., Waul's Tex. Legion, C.S.A., 1861-65; on staff of cdr.-in-chief U.C.V. with rank of colonel (see Who's Who in America). Club: Church. Residence: 3026 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

HARRIMAN, Mary Williamson Averell (Mrs. Edward H.).
9–William **Averell** (*d* 1653), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, *m* 1618, Abigail Hynton (Hinton);
8–William (1625-91), Topsfield, Mass., *m* 1661, Hannah Jackson;
7–William (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, Mary –;
6–William (1687-1748), Windham, Conn., *m* 1721, Ruth Bemis;
5–James (*b* 1735-*d* 1819), constable and collector, Palmer, Mass., removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., *m* 1757, Mary Walker (*d* 1775);
4–James (*b* 1763), mcht., Cooperstown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1788, Marcia (1766-1834), dau. William Holt, of Hampton, Conn.;
3–James W. (1789-1861), Ogdensburg, N.Y., *m* ca. 1812, Lydia (*d* 1885), dau. John Ambler, of S. Berlin, N.Y.
2–Dau. of William John **Averell** (1821-1897), Ogdensburg, N.Y., *m* Mary Lawrence Williamson; *m* 2d, Mary Perkins.
M Sept. 10, 1879, Edward Henry Harriman (Feb. 25, 1848-Sept. 9, 1909); distinguished ry. builder and financier; issue: 1–Mary, *m* May 26, 1910, Charles Cary Rumsey (1879-1922; son of late Laurence Dana Rumsey, *m* Jennie Cary, qv for genealogy; issue: Charles Cary, Jr., *b* Mar. 31, 1911; Mary Averell Harriman, *b* Nov. 7, 1913; son, *b* Mar. 31, 1917); 2–Cornelia, *m* Mar. 3, 1908, Robert Livingston Gerry (issue: Elbridge Thomas, 2d, *b* Nov. 22, 1908; Robert Livingston, *b* Dec. 5, 1911; Edward, *b* Apr. 7, 1914; Henry [twin], *b* Apr. 8, 1914); 3–William Averell (qv for Harriman line); 4–Carol A., *m* Richard Penn Smith, Jr.; 5–Edward Roland Noel (qv).
Philanthropist (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Arden House," Harriman, N. Y. Residence: 1 E. 69th St., New York.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1891.
5–William **Harriman** (*b* 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, Eng., came to New York, 1795, *m* Eliza Garten; *m* 2d, Frances Holmes;
4–Orlando (1790-1867), *m* Anna Ingland;
3–Rev. Orlando (*d* 1883), *m* Cornelia Nielson.
2–Son of Edward Henry **Harriman** (*b* 1848-*d* 1909), distinguished financier and ry. builder, *m* 1879, Mary Williamson Averell (qv for Averell line).
M Sept. 21, 1915, Kitty Lanier, dau. Francis C. Lawrence.
B.A., Yale, '13. Chmn. bd., W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc., bankers, New York, Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn., United Am. Lines, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 8 Washington Sq. N., New York.

HARRIMAN, Edward Roland Noel, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1895.
5–William **Harriman** (*b* 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, Eng., came to New York, 1795, *m* Eliza Garten; *m* 2d, Frances Holmes;
4–Orlando (1790-1867), *m* Anna Ingland;
3–Rev. Orlando (*d* 1883), *m* Cornelia Nielson.
2–Son of Edward Henry **Harriman** (Feb. 25, 1848-Sept. 9, 1909), distinguished financier and ry. builder, *m* 1879, Mary Williamson Averell (qv for Averell line).
M Apr. 12, 1917, Gladys Catharine Cahill, dau. of

Dr. Harold H. Fries, New York; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 3, 1919; 2–Phyllis, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1922.

Yale, '17. V.p. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; pres. Bear Mtn.-Hudson River Bridge Co.; dir. U.P. R.R., D.&H.R.R., Harriman Nat. Bank, etc. First lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, University, Riding, Tuxedo, Yale. Residence: 10 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord (Mrs. Benjamin), *b* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858.

5–Solomon **Lord,** came from Eng. early in 1700; upon a return voyage to Eng. the ship and all on board were lost;

4–Solomon Zelotus, *m* Marion, dau. of Gershorm Coleman;

3–Zelotus, *b* Lyme, Conn., moved to Windham, Conn., 1770, to Rome, N.Y., 1800, to Honesdale, Pa., 1840, *m* Sally Farnham.

4–George **Scott,** D.D., *m* Anna Rea;

3–Rev. John Witherspoon (born 1800), Presbyn. minister, educator, *m* Mary, dau. John Neal, from Eng., banker at Phila., later at Honesdale and Washington, Pa.

2–Dau. of Russell Farnham **Lord** (1802-67), chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co., Honesdale, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Mayhew Scott (1828-89); issue: 1–Walter Scott (1852-84); 2–Elizabeth Scott (*b* 1854; *m* John Frederick Parker); 3–Mary Scott (above).

3–*M* Oct. 22, 1881, Walter Erskine Dimmick (1856-Jan. 16, 1882); B.A., Yale, '78; son of Samuel E. Dimmick, atty. gen. of Pa.

M 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (Aug. 20, 1833-Mar. 13, 1901); President of U.S., 1889-93; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 21, 1897; LL.B. and J.D., N.Y. Univ., '19, B.S., '20; admitted to the bar at Indianapolis, Sept. 1919.

Ed. by private tutors, in private schools and Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. Residences: 157 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Fairfax, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1869.

9–Miles **Cary** (qv);

8–Miles (1655-1708 or 09), of "Rich Neck," Warwick Co., burgess, surveyor gen., col. and co. lt., etc., *m* Mary Wilson;

7–Wilson (1703-72), naval officer of Lower James River, col. and co. lt., *m* Sarah –;

6–Wilson Miles (*b* 1734-*d* 1817), of "Ceeleys," and "Carys Brooke," Va., burgess, naval officer, col. and co. lt., *m* Sarah Blair;

5–Wilson (1760-93), *m* Jena Barbara, dau. Dabney Carr, *m* Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson);

4–Wilson Jefferson (1784-1823), *m* Virginia Randolph (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.);

3–Archibald (1815-54), *m* in 1838, Mominia (1820-75), dau. Thomas Fairfax (succeeded his father, Bryan, as 9th Baron Fairfax of Cameron).

2–Son of Burton Norvell **Harrison** (1838-1904), A. B., Yale, '59, pvt. sec. to President Jefferson Davis, C.S.A., 1861-65, *m* Constance Cary (1843-1920), author and playwright; issue: 1–Fairfax (above); 2–Francis Burton (see Who's Who in America); 3–Archibald Cary.

1–*M* June 6, 1894, Hetty, dau. John Brune Cary, Baltimore Co., Md.; issue: 1–Constance Cary, *b* New York, Mar. 30, 1895; 2–Ursula, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 14, 1898; *m* October 16, 1920, Charles Baird, 4th, of Glen Welby, Fauquier Co., Va.; 3–Richard, *b* Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1906; 4–Sally Cary Fairfax, *b* Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '90; M.A., Columbia, 1891. President Southern Railway, since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va.

HARRISON, Adelia Leftwich (Mrs. Thomas P.), *b* Alexandria, Va., Aug. 15, 1868.

6–Augustine **Leftwich** (desc. de Leftwich family of Leftwich Manor, Cheshire, Eng.), of "Leftwich Hall," Bedford Co., Va.;

5–Col. William, col. militia and furnished supplies in Am. Rev.;

4–William, *m* Frances, dau. Capt. John A. Otey, officer Am. Rev. (son of Col. John Otey, from Eng. to Va., also officer Am. Rev.);

3–Thomas Lumpkin, *m* Mildred (Otey) Turner.

2–Dau. of James Turner **Leftwich,** LL.D. (1832-1895), noted Presbyn. minister, *m* Adelia Lake (1832-96); issue: 1–Thomas J. (*b* 1861; *m* Camilla Price of Va.); 2–Florence (*b* in 1866; *m* Samuel Prioleau Ravenel); 3–Adelia (above).

3–*M* Jan. 9, 1894, Thomas Perrin Harrison, *b* at Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 11, 1864 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–James Leftwich, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1896; U. of N.C., '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. of inf., Aug. 1917-June 1919; attached to 55th Inf., 7th Div., and in France, July 1918-June 1919; 2–Thomas Perrin, Jr., *b* at Davidson, N.C., May 9, 1898; U. of N.C., '18; Ph.D., Cornell U.; 2d lt., May-Nov. 1918; attached to 81st Div.; 3–Florence Leftwich, *b* Davidson, Aug. 4, 1902; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '23; 4–Lewis Wardlaw, *b* Davidson, Sept. 28, 1903; U. of N.C.

Ed. Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md. One year's service in Y.W.C.A. work, World War. Pres. Raleigh Woman's Club (largest club in N.C.). Clubs: Woman's, Fortnightly Literary. Active social worker. Residence: 1800 Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

HARROLD, Helen Sophia Shaw (Mrs. Charles C.), *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1878.

8–John **Shaw** (1630-1704), of Weymouth, Mass., *m* Alice Phillips;

7–Joseph (1664-1718), Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Judith Whitmarsh;

6–John (1708-91), Bridgewater, *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Angier;

5–William (1741-1816), *m* Anne Checkley (desc. of Col. Samuel Checkley, Boston, before 1680);

4–William Checkley (1791-1848), *m* 1817, Anne Maria Usher;

3–William Checkley (1823-74), *m* 1851, Anne DeButts.

7–David **Stewart,** *m* Isabella Conyngham;

6–David (1746-1817), *m* Elizabeth Philpot (desc. of John Chew, Va., 1622);

5–John (1777-1802), *m* Helena West;

4–David (1800-58), *m* Mary Adelaide Morton;

3–John (1826-1901), Baltimore, *m* Leonice Josephine, dau. Joseph White Moulton, law partner of Daniel Webster (and desc. Myles Standish, John Alden, Elder William Brewster, George Soule, Richard Warren and John Winslow, all qv).

2–Dau. of William Checkley **Shaw** (1852-1918), ry. v.p. and gen. mgr., *m* Leonice Moulton Stewart (1858-1920); issue: 1–Helen Sophia (above); 2–William Checkley; 3–John Stewart; 4–Anne DeButts (*m* Charles H. Richardson); 5–Nona Stewart (*m* Roy W. Moore).

1–*M* Oct. 23, 1906, Charles Cotton Harrold, *b* at Americus, Ga., Dec. 9, 1878; B.S., U. Ga., '98, M.D., A.M., Columbia, 1902; F.A.C.S.; maj., M. C., U.S.A., World War; son of Uriah Bullock Harrold, *m* Mary Fogle, and 5th from Samuel Harrold, from Isle of Man to Glen Cove, L.I., 1746; issue (all *b* Macon, Ga.): 1–Helen Shaw, *b* June 3, 1909; 2–Mary Fogle, *b* Nov. 20, 1913; 3–Charles Cotton, Jr., *b* July 23, 1915.

Goucher Coll., '00 (Delta Gamma). Elected alderwoman, Macon, 1921 (first alderwoman elected in Ga.). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 550 Orange St., Macon, Ga.

HART, Jane Sophia Griswold (Mrs. Frank W.), *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1856.

4–Seth **Griswold,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* Huldah (Priest) Loomis;

3–Roswell (*b* 1780-*d* 1833), *m* 2d, Jerusha (Grant) Walter.

8–Matthew **Grant** (qv);

7–John (1642-84), *m* Mary Hull (1648-1720);

6–Josiah (1682-1762), *m* Sarah Cooke;

5–Elijah (1728-98), *m* Mary Andrews (*d* 1821);

4–Joel (*b* 1756-*d* 1796), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Zilpah Cowles;

3–Jerusha, *m* as the Widow Walter, Roswell **Griswold** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Nelson **Griswold** (1820-73), engineer, *m* 1849, Ellen Abigail Carlton (1830-65); issue: 1–

Nelson Carlton (*b* 1850); 2–Jane Sophia (above); 3–Frank Grant (1857-1910).

2–*M* July 25, 1877, Frank Wilbur Hart (Sept. 9, 1853-June 18, 1910); son William Ellsworth Hart, Newton Falls, O.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–William Frank, *b* May 7, 1879; *m* Dec. 30, 1902, Alice Gage Runyon, divorced, Mar. 1914 (issue: Lois); 2–Mabel Ellen, *b* Mar. 19, 1881; *m* Feb. 12, 1907, John D. Gilchrist; 3–Mildred Rachel (Mrs. Charles R. Messinger, qv for Hart line).

Residence: 1843 Cadwell Av., Cleveland, O.

MESSINGER, Mildred Rachel Hart (Mrs. Charles R.), *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 22, 1886.

10–Stephen **Hart** (qv);
9–Stephen (*d* 1689);
8–Thomas (1666-1743), *m* 1689, Elizabeth, dau. John Judd;
7–Dea. Thomas (*b* 1695), *m* Anna Stanley (Thomas 8; John 9);
6–Amos, *m* Ann Gridley; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Gideon Dunham;
5–Ard, *m* Milicent Roberts;
4–Chauncey, *m* Millisendra Hart (Bliss 5, soldier Am. Rev. at 17; Simeon 6; Dea. Thomas 7 above);
3–William Ellsworth (1825-99), *m* Rachel Hannah Wheelock.
2–Dau. of Frank Wilbur **Hart** (1853-1910), *m* 1877, Jane Sophia Griswold (qv).

M Apr. 25, 1911, Charles Raymond Messinger, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 27, 1883; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis.): 1–John Beecher, *b* Mar. 6, 1913; 2–William Clifford, *b* June 22, 1915; 3–Grant Hart, *b* May 27, 1917; 4–Jane Hart, *b* Aug. 30, 1920.

Residence: 829 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

HARTSHORNE, Francis Cope, *b* at Overbrook, Pa., Oct. 4, 1868.

7–Richard **Hartshorne** (1641-1722), arrived at New York, 1669, settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., *m* 1670, Margaret Carr;
6–William (1679-1748);
5–Hugh (1719-77);
4–William (1742-1816);
3–Joseph (1779-1850), *m* 1813, Anna Bonsall.
2–Son of Charles **Hartshorne** (1829-1908), v.p. L.V. R.R. Co., *m* Caroline Cope Yarnall (*d* 1886); issue: 1–Mary (*m* S. Burns Weston; see Who's Who in America).; 2–Edward Yarnall (*b* 1861; *m* Clementina B., dau. James Mauran Rhodes); 3–Anna (Mrs. Percival Chubb, qv for Yarnall line); 4–Francis Cope (above); 5–Amy (*b* 1870).

4–*M* Apr. 25, 1895, Marguerite, dau. of Rev. James Haughton; issue: 1–Frances, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 30, 1896; Vassar, '17; 2–Charles, *b* Kittanning, Pa., June 5, 18—; Haverford, Ex-'19; served 1 year and 9 mos. in med. section; enlisted Reserve Corps, with A.E.F.; A.B., Harvard, '21, A.M., 1922, Ph.D., 1923; 3–James, *b* at Kittanning, Oct. 20, 1898; Princeton, '21; 2d lt., F.A.R.C.; 4–Henry (Oct. 20, 1898-1923); Princeton, '21; 5–Richard, *b* Kittanning, Dec. 12, 1899; Princeton, '20; 6–Alfred Cope, *b* at Kittanning, Jan. 14, 1901, Lehigh, '22.

S.B., Haverford, '88, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. Pa., 1891. Ordained P.E. priest, in 1895; rector St. Paul's, Kittanning, Pa., 1897-09, of St. Peter's, Phoenixville, Pa., 1909—. Clubs: City, Monday Evening, Phila. Clericus. Residence: 121 Church St., Phoenixville, Pa.

CHUBB, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon (Mrs. Percival), *b* Overbrook, Pa., June 27, 1863.

7–Francis **Yarnall** (*d* 1721), from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Hannah Baker;
6–Eli;
5–Nathaniel;
4–Ellis, *m* Mary Hornor;
3–Edward (*b* 1798-*d* 1859), of "Wynndown," Pa., *m* Caroline R. Cope (desc. of Oliver Cope, from Eng. with William Penn, 1683).
2–Dau. of Caroline Cope Yarnall (*d* in 1886), *m* Charles **Hartshorne** (1829-1908), v.p. L.V.R.R. Co.; for issue and Hartshorne line see Francis Cope Hartshorne.

M May 18, 1892, Walter L. Sheldon (1848-1907).
M 2d, July 25, 1910, Percival Chubb.

Summer place: Center Lovell, Me. Residence: 4533 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

HAWXHURST, Howard Hornbeck, *b* New Paltz, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1866.

8–Christopher **Hawxhurst,** from Eng. to Salem and Ipswich, Mass., 1630, thence to R.I., and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1665, *m* ca. 1655, Mary Ruddock;
7–Samson (1670-1732), *m* 1698, Hannah Townsend;
6–Samson (*d* 1790), *m* in 1739, Jerusha Smith, of Huntington, L.I.;
5–Jotham (1740-1790?), *m* 1764, Phebe Oakley;
4–Philip (1769-1842), *m* Jane Horton (1769-1842);
3–Jotham (1793-1870), *m* Elizabeth Tice (1798-1879).
4–Duncan **McEwen** (*b* 1755-*d* 1841), from Scotland, settled in Orange Co., N.Y., served in Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Martha Dickerson (1765-1841), of Sag Harbor, N.Y.;
3–Milton (1807-84), *m* Margaret (1816-99), dau. of Severyn Terhout Bruyn and Katie Hasbrouck.
8–Abraham **Hasbrouck** (qv);
7–Joseph (1684-1723/24), *m* in 1706, Ellsje Schoonmaker (1686-1764);
6–Abraham (*b* 1707), *m* 1739, Catherine Bruyn;
5–Daniel, *m* his cousin, Rachel, dau. of Jonathan Hasbrouck (son of Joseph, 7 above), located at Newburgh, N.Y., and built there, 1756, the house known as Washington's Headquarters, residing there till his death; he was col. in Am. Rev.;
4–Catherine, *m* Severyn Terhout **Bruyn;**
3–Margaret (1816-99), *m* Milton **McEwen** (3 above).
2–Son of Phineas Rice **Hawxhurst,** D.D. (1837-1906), *m* 1862, Kate Hasbrouck McEwen (1840-1914); issue: 1–Howard Hornbeck (above); 2–Alma King (*b* 1867; *m* Edward H. Wright); 3–Margaret Bruyn (*b* in 1877; *m* Thomas Crane Stickles).

1–*M* Oct. 11, 1893, Annie Avery Elmer, *b* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1869; dau. of late Judge William Thomas Elmer, LL.D.; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1896; Smith, '17 (Phi Beta Kappa); 2–Elizabeth, *b* at Washington, Apr. 6, 1903.

B.A., Wesleyan, '88, M.A., 1891 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., New York Homoe. Med. Coll., 1891. Physician. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps during the war. Residence: 1634 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

HAYS, Gilbert Adams, *b* Kittanning, Pa., July 9, 1854.

4–John **Hays** (1740-1822), from Ireland to Franklin, Pa., 1787, *m* Eleanor –;
3–Gen. Samuel (1783-1868), member 28th Congress, 1843-1845, asso. judge, U.S. marshal, *m* Agnes Broadfoot.
4–Thomas **McFadden** (1757-1812), *m* Ann Adams (1766-1840);
3–John Burch (1800-80), *m* Catherine Hamilton Fleming (1804-34).
2–Son of Gen. Alexander **Hays** (1819-64), U.S.M.A., '44, brig. gen. Vols. in Civil War, killed in Battle of the Wilderness, *m* 1846, Annie Adams McFadden (1826-90); issue: 1–Rachel McF. (*m* John S. Sullivan); 2–Gilbert Adams (above); 3–Alfred P.; 4–James M.

2–*M* Dec. 16, 1882, Sarah Fleming, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 11, 1862; dau. of Joseph Fleming, of Pittsburgh; issue (all *b* Sewickley, Pa.): 1–Alexander, *b* Sept. 7, 1883; N.Y. Mil. Acad.; *m* 1910, Marie J., dau. Henry P. McCullough (issue: Alexander, Jr.; John Alden); 2–Fredericka Fleming, *b* July 13, 1885; 3–David Shields, *b* Oct. 21, 1886; Harvard, '10; *m* Rebecca, dau. Josiah N. Davidson, Pittsburgh (issue: David Shields, Jr.); 4–George Fleming, *b* August 19, 1889; *m* 1916, Amelia Power, dau. of John H. Thompson; 5–Joseph Fleming, *b* Oct. 23, 1892; Carnegie Inst. Tech. and Allegheny Coll.; sgt. maj., 107th F.A., 9 months in France and 3 months in Belgium; *m* 1913, Grace Laird, dau. Charles Porter Jones, Sharon, Pa.; 6–James McFadden, *b* Jan. 14, 1895; Trinity, '18; coxswain, U.S.N., Mar. 28, 1917; lt., Oct. 1918; 17 months foreign service; awarded D. S. O. (British); 7–Elizabeth Fleming, *b* Sept. 15, 1899.

Insurance dept. U.S. Steel Corpn. Mgr. ins.

dept. U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Hon. mem. G.A.R.; past cdr. Sons of Veterans. Hobby: Interested in Civil War, Spanish War and World War history. Published "Under the Red Patch," and "Life and Letters of General Alexander Hays," and many articles on local history. Residence: 530 Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa.

HEARD, Isaac Thomas, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 15, 1850.

8–William **Collier,** from Eng., was in York Co., Va., 1670, later in New Kent Co.;
7–Charles (1660-1735), came with his father, was in King and Queen Co., *m* Mary –;
6–John (1685-1765), vestryman, captain of foot, King and Queen Co., *m* 3d, Elizabeth Ironmonger;
5–John (1707-made will 1749), *m* Elizabeth Meredith, of New Kent Co.;
4–Joseph (1749-1819), 1st lt. militia, Charlotte Co., Va., in Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Amy Mosely (*b* 1757);
3–Hillary Mosely (1783-1849), *m* 1806, Frances (*b* in 1790), dau. William Quarles.
2–Son of Amy Mosely Collier (1818-53), *m* in 1834, Isaac Thomas **Heard** (1800-70), cotton planter and merchant, Augusta.

M Apr. 7, 1885, Emmie D'Ampierre Heard (Oct. 22, 1853-July 10, 1919); dau. of late Stephen D. Heard, Augusta, Ga.; issue: 1–Pierre, *b* Augusta, July 12, 1889; 2–Catherine, *b* Augusta, Apr. 14, 1892; *m* Joseph Righton Robertson.

A.B., U. Ga., '70. Gen. agt. Penn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. Residence: 1003 Meigs St., Augusta, Ga.

HENRY, Paul Mandell, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 5, 1880.

6–John **Henry** (*d* in 1755), from Ireland to Coleraine, Mass., 1738, *m* 2d, ca. 1732, Mary McCrillis;
5–William (*b* 1734), *m* 1759, Isabella Gilmore;
4–David (*b* 1775), *m* 1806, Isabella Howe;
3–Paul Mandell, *m* 1836, Aurelia Squier.
2–Son of Horace Chapin **Henry** (*b* 1844), ry. contractor (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1876, Susan Elizabeth Johnson; issue: 1–Langdon Chapin; 2–Paul Mandell (above).

2–*M* Nov. 25, 1908, Ethel Williams, *b* Minneapolis, July 11, 1884; desc. Robert Cushman, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1620; dau. of Henry Robert Williams, of Seattle, Wash.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Seattle, Wash., Nov. 13, 1911; 2–Paul Mandell, Jr., *b* Seattle, June 11, 1916.

Railroad contractor. Clubs: Rainier, Seattle Golf. Summer place: "Hollyhedge," The Highlands, R.F.D. 2, Seattle. Residence: 1229 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HERING, Oswald Constantin, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1874.

11–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
10–Anne, "First American Poetess," *m* Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
9–Dorothy (1630-1672), *m* Rev. Seaborn **Cotton** (John 10, eminent divine);
8–Mary, as Widow Atwater *m* 2d, Samuel **Partridge** (1672-1735);
7–Mary (1697-1790), *m* Isaac **Mattoon,** of Deerfield, Mass.;
6–Dr. Samuel (1730-1807), *m* Abigail Bardwell;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Samuel **Field** (1755-1837);
4–Fanny (*b* 1790), *m* Dea. Isaac **Gregory,** Northfield, Mass.;
3–Isaac Newton, A.M. (1818-85), *m* Emily Mary Dunbar.
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Samuel **Winsor** (1644-77), Providence, R.I.;
8–Hannah, *m* Daniel **Angell** (1680-1750), of Providence;
7–Maj. John (1709-60), *m* Lydia Winsor;
6–Hannah, *m* Daniel **Owen** (1732-1812), lt. gov. of R.I., 1786-89, pres. Constl. Conv. of R.I., which adopted U.S. Constn.;
5–Amey (1770-1868), *m* William **Gadcomb** (*b* N.S. ca. 1766), mcht., Gloucester, R.I.;
4–Mary Ann (1786-1867), *m* Rev. Almon **Dunbar;**
3–Emily Mary (1819-94), *m* Isaac Newton **Gregory** (3 above).
2–Son of Fanny Field Gregory (*b* 1849), *m* 1872, Dr. Rudolph **Hering** (*b* in 1847), hydraulic and sanitary engr.; issue: 1–Oswald C. (above): 2–Ardo (*b* 1880).

1–*M* Oct. 21, 1903, Catharine March Clark (now Mrs. Henry E. Cooper); dau. late James W. Clark, of New York; issue: 1–James Wilson Clark, *b* New York, N.Y., July 9, 1904.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. (D.K.E.); École des Beaux Arts, 1897-99. Architect. Author: "Concrete and Stucco Houses," "Economy in Home Building," etc. Veteran Co. K, 7th Regt. N.Y. Guard; mem. Vet. Corps of Arty. Clubs: The Players, Coldstream Golf. Residence: 8 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, Samuel, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 2, 1881.

10–Henry **Herrick** (qv);
9–Ephraim (1638-1693), Beverly, Mass., *m* Mary Cross;
8–Lt. Stephen (*b* 1670), *m* Elizabeth Trask;
7–Edward (1695-1775), *m* Mary Denison (William 8; Capt. John 9; Capt. George 10);
6–Col. Rufus (1734-1811), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Miss Gibbs;
5–Capt. Samuel (1757-1824), Amenia, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Per-Lee (1759-1825);
4–Gen. Samuel (1779-1852), Zanesville, O., soldier War 1812, U.S. atty., mem. Congress, *m* Mary Howard Davidson, of Cecil Co., Md.;
3–Castle Hopkins (1811-65), Athens, Pa., *m* Rachel Mead Herrick.
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Rev. Samuel (1610-88), *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Stephen (1656-1735), *m* Sarah Gilman (1667-1713);
7–Col. Stephen (1688-1734), *m* Sarah Davison (*b* in 1682; Daniel 8, *m* Abigail, dau. of Capt. Peter Coffin);
6–Dea. Stephen (1724-1811), *m* Hannah Sanborn (1724-1816);
5–Sarah (1762-1852), *m* Jonathan **Ross** (1747-1827);
4–Samuel (1794-1879), *m* Fanny Putnam (1794-1842), dau. Jonathan Smith, and desc. Matthew Allyn;
3–Seraphina (1819-1914), *m* Gen. David Kilbourne **Jackman** (1817-77), who, with Horace Greeley and Cornelius Vanderbilt, signed as surety on Jefferson Davis' bail bond, 1865.
2–Son of Hon. Edward **Herrick** (1839-90), dep. auditor for State of Pa., *m* in 1872, Fanny Ella Jackman (1844-87); issue: 1–Jackman (*b* 1873); 2–Edward (*b* 1875); 3–Richard Peale (*b* 1879); 4–Samuel (above).

4–*M* Oct. 22, 1907, Fanny Field, *b* Culpeper, Va., Dec. 25, 1882; dau. of Hon. William Warren Field, of Denver, Colo. (son of James Gavin Field, atty. gen. of Va. and candidate for V.P. of the U.S., 1892); issue: 1–Philip Field, *b* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1909; 2–Samuel, Jr., *b* Orange, Va., May 29, 1911.

LL.B., George Washington, 1901, LL.M., 1902, D. C.L., 1903, M.Dip., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi); M.P.L., Nat. U. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W. (sec. D.C. Soc., 1920-22, lt. gov. 1922-23, dep. gov. 1923-24), S.C., S.R., S.A.R. (pres. D.C. Soc., 1923-24), S.W.1812. Clubs: Arts, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country, Kirkside Golf. Residence: 3512 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

HILLES, William S., *b* Harford Co., Md., Aug. 29, 1867.

Desc. Hugh **Hilles** (*b* ca. 1715; son of David and probably desc. from Richard Hilles, 1514-1586 or 87, founder Merchant Taylor's School, at London), came from Eng. ca. 1748, settled in Pa.; *m* Sarah(?) Pugh; and thru:
3–Jesse (*b* ca. 1790), *m* Miss Wilson.
2–Son of Jesse **Hilles** (1828-1914), capitalist, Baltimore, *m* Mary Catherine (1843-1909), dau. of William Sadler (*b* ca. 1792), shipbuilder, Baltimore, *m* Miss Thompson.

M Apr. 30, 1906, Bessie Beale, dau. of William T. Wilson; issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1909; 2–Elisabeth Wilson, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 29, 1912; 3–Margaret D'Arcy, *b* St. Moritz, Switzerland, Aug. 22, 1914.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89 (Phi Kappa Psi). Rentier. Formerly dir. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bk., Colonial Trust Co., Am. Bonding Co.,

Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Md. Biscuit Co., all of Baltimore. Was mem. exec. com. Am. Hosp., Paris; French Red Cross and French Red Cross Cantine, Cannes. Clubs: St. Cloud Country, Automobile Club de France, Tit aux Pigeons (Paris), Cannes Country. Summer residence: Villa Guardaly, St. Moritz, Engadine, Switzerland. Winter residence: "Clementine," Cannes, France. American residence: Baltimore, Md.

HINSDALE, Frank Gilbert, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1874.
8–Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);
7–Barnabas (1639-75), *m* 1666, Sarah (White) Taylor;
6–Barnabas (1668-1725), *m* 1693, *m* Martha Smith;
5–Capt. John (1706-92), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Cole;
4–Rev. Theodore (1738-1818), Yale, 1762, *m* in 1768, Anna Bissell;
3–William (1790-1860), *m* 1814, Judith Wing.
9–John **Gilbert,** from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca., 1630, later at Freetown, now part of Taunton, 1637;
8–Thomas, *m* 1639, Jane Rosster;
7–Eleazer, *m* 1682, Elizabeth Crane;
6–Eleazer, *m* 1712, Mercy Wilmarth;
5–John, *m* Mary Walker;
4–Captain Benjamin, Pomfret, Conn., *m* Betsey Pierce;
3–George Henry (1806-69), woolen mfr., N. Andover and Ware, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Jane Hooker.
2–Son of James Henry **Hinsdale** (1833-1912), woolen mfr., *m* 1870, Mary Livingston Gilbert (1849-1912); issue: 1–Frank Gilbert (above); 2–Elizabeth Wing (*b* 1876); 3–Mary Livingston (*b* 1880; *m* Rev. James E. Gregg).
1–*M* Oct. 1, 1904, Martha Means, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1879; dau. of William Allen Means, locomotive mfr., Boston; issue: 1–James Henry, *b* Mattapoisett, Mass., July 10, 1905.
B.A., Yale, '98. Cotton goods mill agent. Clubs: The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, Manhattan, Yale, New York Yacht. Summer place: "The Piers," Mattapoisett, Mass. Residence: 118 E. 54th St., New York.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, *b* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 20, 1861.
4–John **Hirst** (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, *m* 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
3–Thomas (1774-1848), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Lucas (among their sons was Henry B., poet).
2–Son of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., *m* 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); issue: 1–Barton Cooke (above); 2–Elizabeth (Mrs. James Keith Marshall, qv); 3–Lydia Barton (*m* James Sheehan); 4–Emily Forepaugh (1868-1901; *m* James Leroy Baxley); 5–John Cooke (qv).
1–*M* Apr. 22, 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy, dau. Thomas Graham, of Phila.; issue: 1–Barton Cooke, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1891; U. Pa., '13; 2d and 1st lt., 139th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., World War; *m* 1918, Christine Hare; 2–Thomas Graham, *b* Phila., July 23, 1892; U. Pa., '15; 1st lt., Bty. E, 151st F.A., wounded in action, Oct. 19, and *d* Nov. 2, 1918; 3–John Cooke, 2d (qv); 4–Elizabeth Dupuy Graham, *b* Cape May, N.J., July 19, 1900.
U. Pa., '82 (A.B., 1907), M.D., 1883; (LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1915). Prof. obstetrics, U. Pa.; medical author (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. First lt., M.R.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, Phila. Country, etc. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, John Cooke, 2d, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 13, 1894.
5–John **Hirst** (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, *m* 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
4–Thomas (1774-1848), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Lucas;
3–William Lucas (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., *m* 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke.
2–Son of Barton Cook **Hirst** (qv), *m* 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham.
M June 5, 1918, Marguerite Helene, dau. of Benson Mann, Phila.; issue: 1–Marjorie Mann, *b* Phila., June 18, 1919.
A.B., U. Pa., '15 (Phi Kappa Sigma), M.D., 1918 (Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha). Physician. Pvt., Med. R.C., 1918-19. Clubs: Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. Residence: 1833 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, John Cooke, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1875.
4–John **Hirst** (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, *m* 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
3–Thomas (1774-1848), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Lucas.
4–Elisha **Cooke,** *m* Lydia Barton Price;
3–Barton, *m* Sarah Carmack.
2–Son of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., *m* 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); for issue see Barton Cooke Hirst.
M June 1, 1905, Maude Wilson, dau. Samuel Charles Boyd, of Richmond, Va., and Chestertown, Md.
Ed. German and French schools, Penn Charter School, Lawrenceville (N.J.) School; M.D., U. Pa., 1897 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Physician and surgeon, specialty obstetrics and gynecology. Club: University. Residence: 1823 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Elizabeth Hirst (Mrs. James K.), *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1863.
4–John **Hirst** (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, *m* 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
3–Thomas (1774-1848), *m* 1803, Elizabeth Lucas.
4–Elisha **Cooke,** *m* Lydia Barton Price;
3–Barton, *m* Sarah Carmack.
2–Dau. of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., *m* 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); for issue see Barton Cooke Hirst.
M Jan. 14, 1891, James Keith Marshall (1859-1920); son of James Keith Marshall, of "Leeds," Markham, Va.; issue (all *b* "Morven," Markham, Va.): 1–Lydia Barton, *b* Nov. 13, 1891; *m* August 26, 1913, James Markham Marshall; 2–Barton Hirst (qv for Marshall line); 3–Claude Hamilton, *b* July 21, 1898; *m* Sept. 30, 1922, Myra Johnson; 4–James Keith, *b* Dec. 29, 1902; 5–Frances Langhorne Ambler, *b* Sept. 17, 1905.
Ed. Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa.; also at Dresden, Paris, Florence, Lausanne. Residence: 1921 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, Barton Hirst, *b* "Morven," Markham, Va., Feb. 24, 1893.
9–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
8–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha Jane Pendleton;
7–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth (1704-75), dau. John Markham;
6–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, *m* 1754, to Mary Randolph (1737-1809), dau. Rev. James Keith (*m* Mary Isham, dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");
5–John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army, Sec. of State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams, Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, *m* Mary Willis, dau. Jacqueline Ambler, treas. of Va.;
4–James Keith (1800-62), *m* 1821, Claudia Hamilton Burwell (1804-84);
3–James Keith, *m* Frances Langhorne Ambler (Thomas M. 4; John 5; Edward 6; Richard 7, from Eng. to Va., 1716).
2–Son of James Keith **Marshall** (1859-1920), *m* 1891, Elizabeth Hirst (qv for maternal line).
M July 5, 1918, Earla Ravensworth Ball, *b* at Ditchley, Northumberland Co., Va., July 9, 1895, dau. Charles F. Ball, of Ditchley; issue: 1–Earla Ball, *b* Washington, D.C., May 10, 1920; 2–Barton Hirst, Jr., *b* Washington, July 18, 1922.
Ed. Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. Civil engr. Enlisted in 2d Va. Inf., June 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1917; with Co. C, 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F. Residence: 1921 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLLIDAY, John Hampden, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1846.
6–Adam **Holliday,** from the North of Ireland to Pa., ca. 1740, *m* Sarah Campbell;
5–Samuel;
4–William;
3–Samuel.
2–Son of Rev. William Adair **Holliday** (1803-66), Presbyn. minister, prof. in Hanover Coll., Ind., *m* Lucia Shaw Cruft (1805-81); issue: 1–Rev. William Alexander (*m* Alice Trask); 2–Margaret (*d* 1920; for more than 36 yrs. a Presbyterian missionary in Persia); 3–John Hampden (above); 4–Francis Tiffany.
3–*M* Nov. 4, 1875, Evaline Macfarlane Rieman, *b* Baltimore, June 30, 1853; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late Alexander Rieman, Baltimore, Md.; issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Alexander Rieman, *b* Aug. 13, 1877; Mass. Inst. of Tech., '99; *m* 1907, Agnes (*b* May 20, 1881), dau. Frank Slosson, Kenosha, Wis. (issue: Frances Slosson, *b* 1910; Janet Adair, *b* 1913; Alexander R., Jr., *b* 1918); 2–Lucia Shaw, *b* Sept. 3, 1879; *m* 1906, Norman Macbeth, *b* Eng., Mar. 1, 1879 (issue: John Holliday, 1908-19; Norman, Jr., *b* 1910; Alexander Nicol, 1914-20); 3–Evelyn, *b* Sept. 10, 1881; *m* 1909, Wallace Patterson (issue: Evelyn M.; Wallace, Jr.); 4–John Hampden, Jr. (June 14, 1883-Dec. 23, 1917); Mass. Inst. Tech., '05; 1st lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., *d* at Washington, in service; 5–Mary Early, *b* Aug. 2, 1886; Bryn Mawr, '09; *m* 1919, Harold Hubbard Mitchell, M.D.; 6–Elizabeth Cruft (Mrs. Benjamin D. Hitz, qv for Rieman line); 7–Katharine Aurelia, *b* Nov. 4, 1896; Bryn Mawr, '18; *m* 1918, Joseph Johnston Daniels.
A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., '64, A.M., 1867; (LL.D., Wabash, 1916). Was founder and editor for 23 yrs. of the Indianapolis News; organizer, and was many yrs. pres. Union Trust Co., Indianapolis, and is now chmn. bd. Served in 137th Ind. Vols., 1864. Trustee Hanover Coll., McCormick Theol. Seminary, Presbyterian Synod of Ind.; pres. Indianapolis Charity Organization Soc., etc. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., Soc. of Ind. Pioneers; Mason (33°). Residence: 1121 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HITZ, Elizabeth Cruft Holliday (Mrs. Benjamin D.), *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1894.
5–Daniel **Rieman** (son of Adam), came from Hesse, Germany, *m* Catherine Peters;
4–Henry (*d* 1865), *m* Mary Jones;
3–Alexander (1814-88), Baltimore, *m* Nancy Evaline Macfarlane (John F. 4; James 5; Andrew 6, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of John Hampden **Holliday** (qv for Holliday line), *m* 1875, Evaline Macfarlane Rieman.
M Sept. 22, 1917, Benjamin Dickson Hitz, *b* Indianapolis, May 20, 1890; sgt., 1st lt. and capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., June 15, 1917-May 9, 1919; adj. Base Hosp. 32, and med. supply officer, Hospital Center, A.P.O. 732, A.E.F., in France; issue: 1–Benjamin, III, *b* Oct. 28, 1922.
A.B., Bryn Mawr, '16. Rec. sec. bd. of directors of the Public Health Nursing Assn., Indianapolis. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. of Indiana Pioneers. Residence: "Brendonwood," Indianapolis, Ind.

HODGMAN, William Wade, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1862.
8–Thomas **Hodgman** (*d* 1729), from England to Reading, Mass., 1665, *m* in 1663, Mary Morrill (having no issue they adopted one Josiah Webber who took the name Hodgman);
7–Josiah Webber Hodgman (*b* in 1668), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Thomas (*b* 1692), *m* 1713, Abigail Gerry;
5–Jonathan, *m* Mary Butterick;
4–Jonathan, *m* Mary Marcy;
3–Marshall, *m* Lucy Hall.
4–Francis **Wade,** col. and dep. q.m. gen., 1779-82, *m* Sarah Nelson;
3–Horatio Gates, *m* Ann, dau. John Brown, of Chester Co., Pa.
2–Son of Charles **Hodgman** (1820-1870), banker, Boatmen's Savings Instn., St. Louis, *m* Eliza Brown Wade (1828-1906).
M Aug. 17, 1898, Adele Langdon, dau. Alonzo H. Linton (son Maj. John, of Rochester, Pa.), *m* Adelaide, dau. Abner Laycock, U.S. senator from Pa. (and desc. John Hart, a "signer"); issue (all *b* at Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Charles Linton, *b* Apr. 18, 1901; 2–William Wade, *b* Nov. 8, 1903; 3–Adele Linton, *b* July 22, 1906.
Broker in railway supplies. Club: Lafayette. Summer place: Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: 15 W. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

HOLT, Henry Winston, *b* Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864.
Son of Dr. Micajah Quincy **Holt** (son of Micajah), physician, planter, *m* Virginia Henry Winston.
M June 6, 1894, Mary Caperton Braxton, *b* Union, Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 1, 1863; dau. Dr. Tomlin Braxton; issue (all *b* Staunton, Va.): 1–Henry Winston, Jr., *b* July 4, 1896; U.S.M.A., '19; 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A.; 2–Virginia Henry, *b* Dec. 19, 1897; Smith, '20; 3–Eliza Braxton, *b* Apr. 19, 1899; 4–Esta Carter, *b* Dec. 11, 1902; 5–Mary Caperton, *b* Dec. 6, 1904; 6–Margaret Pegram, *b* Nov. 4, 1906.
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '86; B.L., Washington and Lee, 1888. Judge 18th Jud. Circuit of Va., 1912– (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, University (Richmond). Residence: Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, *b* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881.
9–Nicholas **Holt** (1602-85), from Eng., in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635, settled at Andover, Mass., 1644, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Nicholas (*b* 1647), *m* Mary Russell;
7–Abiel (1698-1772), *m* Hannah Abbot;
6–James;
5–Joseph;
4–Alvah, *m* Betsy Kelsey;
3–Lucius Hancock (1825-1903), treas., Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford, *m* Sarah Ann Gwinnell.
8–William **Hudson;**
7–William;
6–Barzillai;
5–William;
4–William;
3–William Miller, M.D. (1833-1901), B.A., Yale, '53, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, physician, Hartford, *m* Ellen Hieskell Bryan.
2–Only child of Fred Park **Holt** (*b* 1860), pres. City Bank & Trust Co., Hartford, Conn., *m* 1880, Regina Miller Hudson (*b* 1859).
M June 18, 1903, Katherine, dau. Henry Augustin Beers (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Guy Bryan, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1904; 2–Roger Clerc, *b* New Haven, June 29, 1906.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi), M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905. Col., U.S.A.; prof. English and history, U.S.M.A. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York), Army and Navy. Residence: West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, William Arthur, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 16, 1865.
9–George **Hubbard** (qv);
8–John (1630-1702), *m* Mary Merriam;
7–John (1655-1748), *m* Mary Wright;
6–Isaac (*b* 1679), *m* 1700, Hannah Dickinson;
5–Isaac (*b* 1701), *m* Hannah Goodrich;
4–George (*b* 1739), Guilford, Conn., officer Am. Rev., *m* 1758, Thankful Hatch;
3–Alvira (*b* 1779), settled at Chicago, Ill., 1836, *m* Serena Tucker (*b* 1788).
2–Son of De Villo R. **Holt** (1823-99), lumber mfr., Chicago, *m* Ellen M. Hubbard (1828-1903); issue: 1–George Hubbard (1852-1924); 2–Charles Sumner (1855-1918; *m* Camilla McPherson); 3–Anna (*b* 1860; *m* Arthur Dana Wheeler); 4–Alfred Lincoln (1862-90; *m* Lily Reid); 5–William Arthur (above); 6–Ellen.
5–*M* July 25, 1895, Lucy Ransom Rumsey, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1870; dau. Israel Parsons Rumsey, of Chicago; issue (all *b* at Oconto, Wis.): 1–Jeanette Rumsey, *b* May 8, 1896; Dana Hall, '15; 2–Alfred Hubbard, *b* Oct. 15, 1897; Williams, '20; commd. 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1918; *m* Madeleine C. Wood (issue: Arthur Wheeler; Barbara Ellen); resides Canton, China; 3–Mary Eleanor, *b* Nov. 3, 1900; Smith, '23; 4–Donald Rumsey, *b* Nov. 10, 1902.

Pres. and mgr. Holt Lumber Co., etc. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Riverside Country (Menominee, Mich.). Country place: Lakewood, Wis. Residence: Oconto, Wis.

MacCRACKEN, John Henry, *b* Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875.

6–John **Mac Cracken** (*d* 1757), from the North of Ireland to Pa., 1745, killed in French and Indian War, Sept. 26, 1757;
5–Henry (*d* 1778), killed in Am. Rev., *m* Mary –;
4–John, *m* Martha, dau. Maj. Samuel Wilson, of Monroe, Butler Co., O., officer Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. John Steele (1804-63), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1839, Eliza Hawkins Dougherty, of Jefferson Co., O.
2–Son of Henry Mitchell **Mac Cracken,** D.D., LL.D. (1840-1918), A.B., Miami, '57, vice chancellor and chancellor New York U. 25 yrs., organized the Hall of Fame, *m* 1872, Catherine Almira Hubbard (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Fay Mary (*b* 1872; *m* Frederick E. Stockwell); 2–John Henry (above); 3–George Gere (1878-1913; *m* Martha Jane Hall); 4–Henry Noble (qv for other lines).

2–*M* Apr. 20, 1910, Edith Constable, *b* Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1884; dau. of late Frederick Augustus Constable, partner Arnold, Constable & Co., New York (desc. William Constable, of "Blackhouse Farm," Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Eng.), *m* Louise Bolmer (desc. Cornelius Bolmer, from Laon, Picardy, settled at Flushing, L.I., 1710); issue: 1–Louise, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1911; 2–Constable, *b* New York, May 4, 1913.

B.A., New York U., '94 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Ger., 1899; (LL.D., Westminster, New York U., Lehigh, Gettysburg, Rutgers; Litt.D., U. Pa.). Pres. Lafayette College. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York and Chicago), Metropolitan (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Pomfret (Easton). Residence: College Hill, Easton, Pa.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Noble, *b* at Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1880.

9–George **Hubbard** (qv);
8–John (1630-1702), *m* Mary Merriam (or Miriam);
7–Dea. Isaac (1667-1750), Sunderland, Mass., mem. council that installed Jonathan Edwards, *m* Ann Warner;
6–John (1693-1778), *m* Hannah Cowles;
5–John (1726-94), A.B., Yale, 1747, pastor Northfield, Mass., 1750-94, *m* Anna E. Hunt;
4–Samuel (1763-1844), Franklin, Vt., *m* Elizabeth Swan;
3–Rev. Thomas Swan (1811-1903), Stockbridge, Vt., A.B., Middlebury, 1834, *m* 1839, Mary Paige Fay.
12–William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Thomas **Prence** (qv);
10–Mercy, *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (son of Edmund, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
9–John, *m* Sarah Mercy Merrick;
8–Mercy (*d* 1720), *m* Chillingsworth **Foster** (John 9; Thomas 10);
7–Dea. James (1706-88), *m* Lydia Winslow (1709-1770);
6–Mary (1732-1825), *m* Timothy **Paige** (1727-96);
5–Mary (1759-1834), *m* Daniel **Fay,** Jr. (1752-1810);
4–Timothy P., *m* Eunice Stanton Denison;
3–Mary P., *m* Rev. Thomas Swan **Hubbard** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Mitchell **MacCracken,** D.D., LL.D. (1840-1918), A.B., Miami, '57, vice chancellor and chancellor New York U. 25 yrs., organized the Hall of Fame, *m* 1872, Catherine Almira Hubbard (*b* 1844); for issue and MacCracken line see John Henry Mac Cracken.

M June 12, 1907, Marjorie Dodd, *b* N.Y. City, June 12, 1882; dau. late Samuel C. T. Dodd, general solicitor of the Standard Oil Co.; issue: 1–Noble (1908-13); 2–Marjorie, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1909; 3–Joy, *b* Amherst, Mass., May 27, 1914; 4–Calvin Dodd, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1919.

B.A., New York U., '00, M.A., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; (LL.D., Brown and Smith). Pres. of Vassar College (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: President's House, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MACKEY, Cyrus Fay, *b* Franklin, Pa., July 1, 1872.

4–Charles W. **Mackey** (*b* 1747; desc. John S., *b* ca. 1652, of Scotland), came with brothers, James S. and John, 1765, and settled at Port Deposit, Md., *m* Jane Howard;
3–Charles W. (1791-1865), settled in Centre Co., Pa., ca. 1815, *m* Julia A., dau. John A. Fegundus.
7–John **Fay** (*b* Marlborough, Mass., 1669-*d* Westborough, Mass., 1747);
6–Dea. James (1707-77);
5–Daniel (1728-1815);
4–Daniel (1752-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Col. Timothy Paige, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Cyrus Paige (1796-1872), *m* Myra Barnes.
2–Son of Capt. Charles William **Mackey** (1840-1917), mem. Co. C, Pa. Reserve Vols. in Civil War, prominent lawyer, Franklin, Pa., *m* 1867, Lauretta Barnes Fay (1840-1917); issue: 1–Susan Taylor (Mrs. Edward Everett Hughes, qv for Brewster lines); 2–Myra Fay (*b* 1870; *m* Cyrus C. Osborne); 3–Cyrus Fay (above); 4–William Chase (1877-1912); 5–Julia Anne (*b* 1878; *m* Karl Emmerling); 6–Marion Paige (*b* 1884; *m* James T. Campbell, Jr.).

3–*M* Apr. 30, 1914, Veronica Belle (Acheson) Bodine, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1885; dau. Edward G. Acheson (and widow of Henry B. Bodine); issue: 1–Charles William, *b* Franklin, Pa., Apr. 12, 1916; 2 stepsons (surname Bodine): 1–Edward A.; 2–Henry B.

B.A., Yale, '96 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). Gen. manager, Franklin (Pa.) Steel Works. Clubs: Franklin, and Wanango Country. Residence: Franklin, Pa.

HUGHES, Susan Taylor Mackey (Mrs. Edward E.), *b* Franklin, Pa., Mar. 23, 1868.

11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (Edmund 10);
8–John, *m* 1672, Sarah Mercy Merrick;
7–Mercy (*d* 1720), *m* 1704/05, Chillingsworth **Foster** (1680-1764);
6–Dea. James (1706-88), *m* 1729, Lydia Winslow (1709-70);
5–Mary (1732-1825), *m* 1754, Col. Timothy **Paige** (1727-1796), officer Am. Rev.;
4–Mary (1759-1834), *m* 1778, Daniel **Fay,** Jr. (1752-1810);
3–Cyrus P. (1796-1872), *m* 1819, Myra Barnes.
2–Dau. of Capt. Charles William **Mackey** (1840-1917), mem. Co. C, Pa. Reserve Vols. in Civil War, prominent lawyer, Franklin, Pa., *m* 1867, Lauretta Barnes Fay (1840-1917); for issue and other lines see Cyrus Fay Mackey.

M June 25, 1889, Edward Everett Hughes, *b* Shippenville, Pa., Mar. 14, 1862; son of Henry Mallory Hughes; issue: 1–Henry Mallory, *b* at Franklin, Pa., Apr. 20, 1890; Cornell, '13; *m* June 19, 1915, Dorothy Eunice, dau. of Henry Kirk Williams (issue: Edward Everett, II; Henry Mallory, III; Williams Willis); 2–Charles Mackey, *b* Franklin, Sept. 23, 1899; Cornell, '23.

Residence: 1158 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.

HOOKER, C(harles) Osgood, *b* at Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 10, 1860.

9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary (1637-1712), dau. Thomas Willet, first mayor of N.Y. City;
7–John (1664-1746), *m* Abigail Standley (1669-1742);
6–John (1695-1766), Kensington, Conn., *m* Mercy Hart (1703-82);
5–Rev. John (1729-77), Northampton, Mass., *m* Sarah Worthington (1732-1817);
4–Seth (1759-1844), Hinsdale, N.H., saw some service in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail (*d* 1842), dau. of Rev. Bunker Gay;
3–Henry (1791-1885), Hinsdale, N.H., *m* Mary Daggett (*d* 1864).
9–John **Osgood** (qv);
8–Stephen (1638-90), *m* 1663, Mary Hooker;

7–Hooker (1668-1748), Lancaster, Mass., *m* 1692, Dorothy Wood;
6–Joshua (1694-1783), Leominster and Barre, Mass., *m* 1722, Ruth Divoll (*d* 1782);
5–Manasseh (1745-1830), Barre, Mass., *m* 1770, Mehitable Clark (*d* 1792);
4–Joel (1779-1852), New Salem, Mass., *m* 1804, Henrietta Hastings (*d* 1839);
3–Charles (1805-92), New Salem and Northfield, Mass., *m* 1835, Lovicia Parsons (1809-87).
2–Son of Charles Gay **Hooker** (1822-1905), *m* Maria Cecelia Osgood (1836-1909); issue: 1–Charles Osgood (above); 2–Robert Gay (*b* 1862; *m* Elizabeth Lawton Shreve, 1867-1923; issue: Robert, *b* Mar. 18, 1901; Harvard, '23; John, *b* Mar. 30, 1903; Harvard, '25; Lent, *b* May 1, 1909); 3–Jennie May (*b* 1864); 4–Elizabeth (*b* 1868; *m* George H. Lent); 5–Florence (1872-89).
1–*M* Feb. 5, 1896, Ella Wall Goad, *b* Colusa, Calif., Sept. 19, 1868; dau. late William Frank Goad, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Osgood, *b* at San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1897; Harvard, '21; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; attached to 67th M.G. Co.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919; commd. in O.R.C., Mar. 1, 1919.
Ed. Phillips Exeter Academy. Stock broker, at San Francisco. Maj., A.R.C., manager zone at Brest, France, to Dec. 13, 1918. Clubs: University, Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country, Burlingame Country. Residence: "Oldmeadow," Burlingame, Calif.

HOOPER, James Edward, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1897.
5–William **Hooper** (1788-1863), from Ireland to Boston, 1800, *m* 1st, 1811, Sarah Hooper (1797-1829);
4–William E. (1812-85), *m* 1833, Catherine Bell;
3–James Edward (1839-1908); cotton mfr., *m* 2d, .1871, Sarah Poole.
7–Thomas **Baylies** (1687-1756), from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, Mass., *m* Esther Sergeant (*d* 1754);
6–Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* 1738, Elizabeth Parks (*d* 1791);
5–Thomas Sergeant (1748-1835), *m* 1769, Bethia Godfrey (1749-96; Brig. Gen. George 6; officer Am. Rev.; John 7; Richard 8; Richard 9; Richard 10);
4–Nicholas (1791-1859), *m* 1820, Susan Stone (1801-1884; Henry 5);
3–William Thomas (*b* 1847), *m* 1871, Josephine Tilden Grant (*b* 1851; Robert 4; James 5; Robert 6; Robert 7).
2–Son of Robert Poole **Hooper** (*b* 1872), *m* 1896, Marion Grant Baylies (*b* 1872), Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; issue: 1–James Edward (above); 2–Josephine Grant (*b* 1899); 3–Robert Poole, Jr., (*b* 1901).
1–*M* June 18, 1919, Mildred Walker Anderson, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1898; dau. of Lawrence L. Anderson; issue: 1–James Edward, III, *b* 1919.
Princeton, '18. Mfr. of heavy cotton goods, Wm. E. Hooper & Sons Co., Baltimore (founded 1800). Ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F.; cdr. submarine chaser 239, World War. Clubs: Princeton (Phila.), Elkridge Kennels, Merchants. Residence: Ruxton, Baltimore, Md.

HOPKINS, Edward Whiting, *b* at China, Mich., Apr. 26, 1848.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–John (1613-54), *m* Jane Strong;
8–Stephen (1634-89), *m* Dorcas Bronson;
7–John (1665-1732), *m* Hannah –;
6–Capt. Timothy (1691-1748), *m* Mary Judd;
5–Samuel, D.D. (1721-1803), B.A., Yale, 1741, eminent Congl. minister at Great Barrington, Mass., and Newport, R.I.
2–Son of Samuel Frederick **Hopkins** (1803-84), St. Clair, Mich., *m* Mary Ann Keeney (1807-91); issue: 1–Mark (*b* 1832); 2–Charles Henry (*b* in 1834); 3–Orin Kellogg (*b* in 1836); 4–William Sherwood (*b* 1839); 5–Mary Frances (1842-63); 6–Samuel Ashahel (*b* 1845); 7–Edward Whiting (above).
7–*M* Oct. 25, 1876, Georgina C. Smith (*d* Mar. 7, 1920); dau. of Henry Stephen Smith (Quaker family of Phila.); issue (all *b* San Francisco, Calif.): 1–Helen, *b* Aug. 29, 1877; *m* Sept. 26, 1900, Augustus Taylor; 2–Edna, *b* Feb. 19, 1879; *m* Feb. 16, 1901, William Henry Taylor, Jr.; 3–Georgina (Sept. 3, 1880-Feb. 21, 1920); *m* Mar. 5, 1902, Frederick William McNear; 4–Samuel, *b* Apr. 27, 1887; 5–Florence, *b* Apr. 23, 1889; *m* June 6, 1912, John Cheever Cowdin.
M 2d, Helen (Thompson) Tourtilotte, of New York.
Clubs: Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Menlo Country, Burlingame Country, Lake Side Country. Summer place: Menlo Park, Calif. Residence: 2099 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOWES, Reuben Wing, 3d, *b* at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1867.
9–Thomas **Howes** (*d* 1665), of the Norfolk family Howes, of "Morningthorpe," who came from England to Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., in 1639, being one of the 3 grantees of the town, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary Burr (who *m* 2d Gov. Thomas Prence);
8–Jeremiah (1637-1706), Dennis, Mass., *m* Sarah, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence;
7–Ebenezer (1673-1726), Dennis, Mass., *m* Sarah, dau. Joseph Gorham;
6–Thomas (1699-1764), at Yarmouth, Mass., *m* Deborah, dau. Paul Sears;
5–Moody (1724-1806), moved to Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Jacob Ellis;
4–Daniel (1763-1824), Southeast, N.Y., *m* Ruham, dau. of Jacob Reed;
3–Reuben Wing (1813-97), founder and first pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, *m* Melissa Augusta, dau. John Townsend, state senator and judge (desc. John Townsend, from Norwich, Eng., before 1645, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1661).
2–Son of Reuben Wing **Howes,** Jr., S.T.D. (1841-1919), A.B., Columbia, '61, priest of the Angelican Catholic Church in America, *m* 1864, Emilie (*b* 1843), dau. Benjamin Franklin Breeden (desc. Thomas Breeden, dep. gov. Nova Scotia, under Sir Thomas Temple, of Cromwell's time), wholesale rubber mcht., New York; issue: 1–Frederick Reuben (1865-1900; *m* Harriet A. Schieffelin); 2–Reuben Wing, 3d (above); 3–Irene Horton (1870-72); 4–Leander Townsend (*b* 1872).
2–Not married. Columbia, ex-'83 (Psi U.). Occupied with literary work. Hobby: "That there should be but one great union in this country—the United States; that all other unions should be subject to this or destroyed." Residence: Brewster, N.Y.

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, *b* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844.
Paternal ancestor settled at York, Pa., prior to Am. Rev., and descendants removed to Botetourt Co., Va., ca. 1790;
3–Rev. Daniel **Howry,** of Botetourt Co., Va., *m* Frederica Wax.
6–Moses **Bowen,** from Wales to Pa., 1698; settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased 10,000 acres of land, *m* Rebecca Reece;
5–John, removed to Augusta Co., Va., 1730; *m* Lily McIlhaney;
4–Robert (*d* 1817), of S.C., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Gillespie;
3–Charles (1791-1842), *m* M. Easley.
2–Son of James Moorman **Howry** (1804-84), lawyer and judge, Oxford, Miss., mem. State Senate, a founder and trustee U. of Miss., Grand Master of Masons of Miss., *m* 1834, Narcissa Bowen (1818-1870); issue: 1–Susan Amelia (1838-1913); 2–Frances (*b* 1840-*d* 1898; *m* Thomas Rowan Dashiell); 3–James Henry (1842-1900); 4–Charles Bowen (above); 5–Mary Alice (1846-1870; *m* James Sims, Jr.); 6–Samuel Moore (1848-1922); 7–Herschel Porter (*b* 1852); 8–Sarah L. (*b* 1853; *m* William Michel Flournoy); 9–Frederick W. (1857-95); 10–Albert Percy (1859-75).
4–*M* Jan. 14, 1869, Edmonia Beverley Carter (Oct. 3, 1847-Apr. 17, 1879); dau. Dr. Robert Otway Carter, g.g.g.son of Robert ("King") Carter, of Corotoman, Va.; issue: 1–Lucien Beverley, *b* Oxford, Miss., Oct. 27, 1869; U. Miss., '90; 2–Willard Carter (*b* June 1874-Dec. 24, 1919); U.

Miss., '95; mem. Co. D, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., A.R.C., in France and Siberia, Aug. 1918-Oct. 1919; wounded Oct. 30, 1918; bronze medal (A.R.C.) for "Specially meritorious service"; 3–Maude (June 22, 1878-*d* infancy).

M 2d, July 21, 1880, Harriet Holt Harris (Aug. 12, 1859-Oct. 29, 1898); dau. Dr. Sampson Hines Harris, of Columbus, Miss. (son of Judge Thomas Walton Harris, of Superior Ct. of Ga.); issue: 1–Hallie Harris (May 13, 1881-Dec. 1, 1888); 2–Charles Bowen, Jr., *b* Oxford, Miss., July 13, 1883; Washington and Lee U., '05; Y.M.C.A. field sec. with 1st Div. in France, 1918; *m* 1908, Ann LeSueur, dau. W. Shields Trigg; *m* 2d, 1922, Dorothy, dau. Nelson Inman; 3–Elizabeth Butler, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1890; engaged in war work in France in 1918; 4–Mary Harris, *b* Memphis, Dec. 8, 1892.

M 3d, July 25, 1900, Sallie Behethaland Bird (widow Buckingham Smith), *b* nr. Monticello, Fla., June 9, 1861; dau. Col. Pickens Butler Bird, C.S.A., of Fla.

LL.B., U. Miss., 1867 (LL.D., 1896). Consulting counsel, Washington, D.C. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep. 1880-84; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-89; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-96; member Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-96; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, 1897-1915; arbitrator in railroad disputes. Served pvt. to 1st lt. Co. A, 29th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.; severely wounded in battle at Franklin, 1864. Lt. gen. U.C.V., comdg. Dept. of the Army of Northern Va. Trustee U. of Miss., 12 yrs. Club: Chevy Chase Country. Residence: 1509 16th St., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, Frances Isabel, *b* Marion Tp., Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.

8–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7–Dea. Simon (1629-1706), *m* 1653, Sarah Clark (*b* 1633-*d* 1721);
6–James (1680-1727), *m* 1703, Priscilla, dau. George Miller;
5–James (1707-85), *m* 1735, Elizabeth (1719-90), dau. William Darby;
4–Jared (1741-1819), *m* 1776, Amy, dau. Joseph Gorton;
3–Jared (1783-1855), *m* 1806, Candace Clark (1785-1862; James 4, soldier Am. Rev.; Oliver 5; Aaron 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8).
8–Henry **Tibbits,** early settler of Warwick, R.I., *m* 1661, Sarah, dau. Robert Stanton;
7–Henry (*d* 1702), *m* Rebecca Medbury;
6–William (*d* 1752), *m* 1736, Judith (*b* 1720), dau. Mial Pierce;
5–Caleb (1751-1828), *m* Elizabeth Power;
4–John (1783-1860), *m* 1801, Rhobe (1783-1856), dau. Stephen Smith;
3–George (1802-53), *m* 1823, Therina (1804-69), dau. Henry Hyde.
2–Dau. of William **Huntington,** M.D. (1817-1900), *m* 1844, Rhobe Paulina Tibbits (1826-98); issue: 1–Therina Candace (*b* 1845; *m* Julius D. Smith); 2–Marietta Elizabeth (*b* 1847-*d* 1849); 3–William Clark (*b* 1850; *m* Adeline Lamb); 4–Emma Leæanna (*b* 1854; *m* Eber S. Andrews); 5–Harriet Louise (1857-1905); 6–Carrie Olivia (1859-62); 7–George Tibbits (*b* and *d* 1862); 8–Georgianna (*b* and *d* 1862); 9–Arthur Monteith (*b* 1863; *m* Minnie Brown); 10–Frances Isabel (above); 11–Mary Minerva (*b* 1867; *m* Charles M. Phillips).

Public school teacher 31 yrs. Mem. D.A.R.; historian Huntington Family Assn., 1922-27; Red Cross sec., 1917-25. Residence: Howell, Mich.

HURD, Jack Vandervort, *b* Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1874.

Desc. Godfred **Dearborn** (ca. 1599-1686), from Eng., settled at Exeter, N.H., 1638, *m* Anne –; and thru:
4–Nathaniel;
3–Cornelia, *m* William **Hurd,** from Eng. ca. 1810.
2–Son of William Lambert **Hurd** (*b* 1847), *m* 1873, Alabama, dau. Robert Vandervort, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Jack Vandervort (above); 2–Nathaniel Sigourney.

1–*M* Feb. 11, 1913, Dorothy Iona Campbell, *b* at Hamilton, Can.; dau. of William Campbell, of Edinburgh, Scotland (desc. James, 6th Earl of Argyle); issue: 1–Sigourney Vandervort, *b* Pittsburgh, Oct. 23, 1913.

V.p. Monogahela Tube Co., Pittsburgh. Club: Duquesne. Summer place: "Sigourney," Valencia, Pa. Residence: 7209 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHINS, Walter Stilson, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 10, 1860.

9–John **Hutchins** (1604-85), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., settled at Haverhill, 1640, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Frances –;
8–Joseph (*b* 1640), *m* 1669, Johanna Corliss;
7–John (*b* 1671), *m* 1695, Sarah Page;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1715), *m* 1740, Mary Emery;
5–Nathaniel (1743-1832), capt. N.H. regt. Cont. Line, 1775-81, *m* 1763, Mehitabel Ordway (1744-1820);
4–Stilson E. (1773-1850), *m* Rebekah Eaton (1777-1856);
3–Stilson (1808-38), *m* Clara Eaton.
10–Francis **Eaton** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1668), *m* Anne – (*d* 1660);
8–Thomas (1631-1708), *m* 2d, 1659, Eunice Singleterry;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1668), *m* 1st, 1695, Sarah Sanders;
6–James (*b* 1697), *m* 1738, Rachel Ayer;
5–Nathaniel (1743-96), capt. 25th Cont. Inf. and 11th Mass. Cont. Line, 1775-81, *m* 1766, Rebekah Dodge;
4–Ichabod (1779-1860), *m* Rebekah Hazeltine (1779-1854);
3–Clara (1811-69), *m* Stilson **Hutchins** (3 above).
2–Son of Stilson **Hutchins** (1838-1912), founder and editor Washington Post, capitalist, *m* in 1858, Terese Ellis Martin (1831-1915); issue: 1–Walter Stilson (above); 2–Lee (*b* 1862); 3–Clara (1866-92; *m* Robert F. Rogers).

1–*M* June 18, 1895, Ethel Purcell, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21, 1871; dau. late Dr. James J. Purcell, U.S.A., *m* Sarah, dau. Gen. Joseph A. Haskin (1818-74).

Ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, and Washington U., St. Louis. At one time editor of the Washington Post, now retired. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (at Washington), New York Yacht. Residence: 1308 16th St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Enoch Pratt, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1869.

Desc. Jonathan **Hyde** (1626-1711), from Eng., with two older brothers, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639, soldier in King Philip's War, *m* first, Mary French; 2d, Mary Rediat; and thru:
4–Enoch, soldier War 1812, *m* Mary Dorr;
3–Samuel Gridley, *m* Catherine Schmidt.
4–Charles **Bird;**
3–Joseph (1800-54), hardware mcht., at Phila., *m* Elizabeth Maria Hyde (also desc. Jonathan Hyde (above).
2–Son of Arnold Schmidt **Hyde** (1830-1906), *m* 1866, Mary Adelaide Bird (1833-1921).

M Oct. 27, 1909, Mary Adelaide Lovering, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1869; dau. George Lovering, of Baltimore.

Summer place: "Sunny Hill," Chocorua, N.H. Residence: 223 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris, *b* Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1850.

Desc. William **Iddings,** yeoman, from Wales, settled in Schuylkill Co., Pa., ca. 1720; and thru:
3–Richard, mem. Ohio Legislature.
2–Son of Lewis James **Iddings** (1809-79), commn. mcht., county treas. Trumbull Co., O., *m* Jane Chesney (1816-89).

M Oct. 29, 1885, Louise Archer Belden, y.dau. of Hon. Josiah Belden (1815-92), first mayor of San Jose, Calif., and was one of the group of men who first raised the American flag at Santa Cruz when California was ceded to the U.S.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Laura, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 29, 1892; *m* Mar. 24, 1917, Lt. Col. Cyril A. Rocke, B.A.

Ph.B., U. Mich., '72; LL.B., Columbia, 1881. Jour-

nalist, on staff New York Tribune and Evening Post, 1876-91; Am. diplomatic service, Rome and Egypt, 1897-1910. Director Am. Relief Clearing House at Rome, which represented the A.R.C. in Italy until U.S. entered the war. Commendatore di SS. Maurizio e Lazarro (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Via Sardegna, Rome, Italy.

INGALLS, Fay, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1882.
Desc. Edmund **Ingalls** (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. with Governor Endicott's company to Salem, Mass., 1628, first settler at Lynn, in 1629, *m* Anne –; and thru:
3–Ezra T., *m* Louisa Maybury.
2–Son of Melville Ezra **Ingalls,** LL.D. (1842-1914), LL.B., Harvard, 1863, chmn. bd. C.,C.,C.&St.L. R.R., pres. C.&O. Ry., etc., *m* 1867, Abbie M. (*d* 1919), dau. Thomas Stimson; issue: 1–Melville Edgar (1870-1922; *m* Beulah Humphrey [Scaff] Newbury, dau. of James A. Scaff); 2–George Hoadly (*b* 1872; *m* Katherine Davis, dau. Anthony Howard Hinkle); 3–Albert Stimson (*b* 1874; *m* Jane, dau. Charles Phelps Taft); 4–Fay (above); 5–Louise (*d* 1892; *m* J. Alfred Bernard); 6–Gladys (*m* M. Arnold Robertson, of Eng.).
4–*M* Sept. 21, 1908, Rachel Conwell, dau. Daniel Henry Holmes; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Mary Holmes, *b* May 7, 1912; 2–Daniel Henry, *b* May 4, 1916; 3–Esther Abbie, *b* Jan. 29, 1918; 4–Rachel Susannah, *b* Feb. 14, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907. Pres. and treas. Va. Hot Springs Co. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Harvard, Piping Rock. Summer place: Oyster Bay, N.Y. Residence: 135 E. 79th St., New York.

INGRAM, Erskine Bronson, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 29, 1866.
4–David **Ingram,** from Eng. to Southwick, Mass., 1780;
3–David Asel, *m* Fanny Granger.
2–Son of Orrin Henry **Ingram** (1830-1918), lumberman, financier, Eau Claire, Wis., *m* 1851, Cornelia Elizabeth (1829-1911), dau. Capt. Phiney Pierce (*m* a sister of Rev. Eldad Goodman); issue: 1–Mary Pierce (1853-54); 2–Charles Henry (1858-1907; *m* Mary Hauxhurst); 3–Miriam Pierce (*b* in 1860; *m* Dr. Edward S. Hayes); 4–Fannie (1862-96; *m* William H. Shellman); 5–Rebecca (*b* and *d* 1865); 6–Erskine Bronson (above).
6–*M* Nov. 12, 1900, Harriet Louise Coggeshall, *b* River Falls, Wis., Jan. 19, 1873; dau. Eri Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, qv); issue: 1–Orrin Henry, *b* Eau Claire, June 26, 1904; 2–Janet (*b* and *d* Oct. 1910).
Lumberman. Hobby: Horses and dogs. Summer place: Long Lake, Wis. Residence: State Street Rd., Eau Claire, Wis.

INSINGER, Julia Cooley (Mrs. F. Robbert), *b* Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1868.
8–Samuel **Nettleton,** from England, an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644, *m* Maria – (*d* in 1658);
7–John (*d* 1691), *m* 1669, Martha (*b* 1650), dau. Josiah Hull (*d* 1675), dep. to Conn. Gen. Ct.; g. dau. Joseph Loomis (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. to Boston, 1638;
6–Joseph (1671-1767), *m* 1st, ca. 1712, Hannah Bushnell (1693-1753; Joshua 7; Lt. William 8; Francis 9);
5–Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), *m* 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William 6; Lt. Daniel 7; William 8);
4–Joshua (1741-1824), *m* 2d, Desire (Wilcox) Humphrey (ca. 1737-ca. 1823; dau. Azariah Wilcox 5; William Wilcoxson 6; Samuel 7; William 8);
3–Joshua (1779-1856), *m* 1807, Harriet Andrews (*b* in 1785; James 4, lt. Am. Rev.; Asahel 5; John 6).
8–Arthur **Scoville** (1635-ca. 1706), from Eng., settled at Middletown, Conn., *m* Joanna –;
7–James (1670-1711), *m* Hannah –;
6–James (1700-88), *m* Rebecca –;
5–Samuel (1731-after 1793), *m* 1754, Abigail Yale (*b* 1733; Moses Yale 6; Nathaniel 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
4–Amassa (*d* 1765), *m* Elizabeth Boyington (or Byington);
3–George Boyington (1806-86), *m* Louisa Crocker (William 4; Levi 5).
2–Dau. William Martin **Nettleton** (1822-1905), *m* 1860, Mary Helen Scoville (1842-1916); issue: 1–George Otis (*b* 1861; *m* 1886, Martha Belle Pollock); 2–Laura Louise (*b* 1862; *m* 1889, Waldo Grant Paine); 3–Julia Cooley (above).
3–*M* Oct. 23, 1889, Alonzo Jay Whiteman, *b* Dec. 29, 1859; son Reuben Whiteman, of Dansville, N. Y.; issue: 1–Frederic, *b* Duluth, Minn., Apr. 9, 1892 (assumed name of Frederic Nettleton Insinger); *m* June 10, 1916, Virginia Purdy, dau. Philip Vanderbilt Caesar (issue: Patricia; Virginia).
M 2d, Apr. 8, 1901, F. Robbert Insinger, *b* Dec. 6, 1862; son of J. Albrecht Insinger, of Amsterdam, Holland.
Residence: 2326 Maxwell St., Spokane, Wash.

IRVING, Evelyn du Pont, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., June 26, 1885.
5–William **Irving** (1731-1807; of the family of the Irvines of Drum), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, Scotland, came to New York, 1763, *m* Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author);
4–Ebenezer (1776-1868), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Kip (g.g.son Jacobus Kip, *m* Catherine Kierstad, g.dau. of Aneke Jans);
3–Rev. Pierre Paris (1806-74), *m* Anna Henrietta, dau. Judge John Duer, New York (son of Col. William Duer, officer Am. Rev., *m* Catherine, dau. of Maj. Gen. William Alexander, 6th Earl of Stirling).
2–Son of Alexander Duer **Irving** (1842-1910), *m* 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (*b* 1844); for issue and other lines see Alexander Duer Irving, Jr. (page 134).
M June 17, 1916, Carolyn Mann, *b* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1891; dau. of Francis Norton Mann, of Troy; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Alexander Duer, 2d, *b* Mar. 25, 1917; 2–Evelyn du Pont, Jr., *b* Mar. 17, 1920; 3–Michael Henry, *b* Aug. 2, 1923.
Harvard, ex-'09. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union. Residence: 1572 78th St., New York.

WOODRIFF, Elaine du Pont Irving (Mrs. John J.), *b* New York, June 6, 1881.
5–Pierre Samuel du Pont **de Nemours** (1739-1817), president of the "Etats Generaux," inspector gen. of commerce of France, statesman and author, arrived at Perth Amboy, N.J., with his sons, 1800, *m* 1st Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt;
4–Eleuthere Irene du Pont de Nemours (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours powder mills, *m* Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;
3–Gen. Henry (1812-89), *m* Louisa, dau. William Gerhard, *m* Sarah Wood.
2–Dau. of Alexander Duer **Irving** (1842-1910), *m* 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (*b* 1844); for issue and other lines see Alexander Duer Irving, Jr. (page 134).
M Mar. 27, 1909, John Jaffray Woodriff, *b* New York, June 25, 1885; son of J. R. P. Woodriff, of New York; issue: 1–John Irving, *b* Sunnyside, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1909.
Residence: Somerset, Va.

ISBURGH, Karl, *b* Melrose, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (*d* 1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (1600-1673);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund 10);
8–John (1651-1721), *m* Sarah Merrick (1654-96);
7–Sarah (1676-1739), *m* Eduard **Snow** (1672-1758; Jabez 8; Nicholas 9, *m* Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, qv);
6–Joseph (1718-61), *m* Mary Sears (1718-1756; also desc. Stephen Hopkins);
5–Hannah (*b* 1746), *m* Jonathan **Berry** (1743-1830);
4–Priscilla (1789-1834), *m* Joseph **Crocker** (1774-1865; desc. John Howland, John Tilley, and Gov. Thomas Hinckley);
3–Sarah (1823-55), *m* Thomas Jefferson **Kimball** (1823-79).
2–Son of Ida Josephine Kimball (1852-1920), *m* Charles Henry **Isburgh** (1827-1903), of Boston; issue: 1–Infant (*b* 1875); 2–Elsie (*b* 1877; *m* W. B. Peabody); 3–Karl (above).

3–*M* Dec. 23, 1901, Grace Van Buren, *b* Amsterdam, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1879; dau. of Conlin Van Buren, of Amsterdam; issue: 1–Donald, *b* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1903; 2–Marion, *b* Brookline, Aug. 5, 1904.

Ed. Chauncy Hall, Boston. Coal mcht. Was captain, N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service. Clubs: Athletic (Boston), Army and Navy (of New York), etc. Summer place: Salter Point, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Residence: Amsterdam, N.Y.

ISELIN, O'Donnell, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1884.

4–Isaac **Iselin** (1783-1841), from Switzerland, 1801, settled at New York, mem. DeRham, Iselin & Moore, New York, *m* 1810, Emilie Roulet;

3–Adrian (1818-1905), banker, *m* 1845, Eleanora, dau. Gen. Columbus O'Donnell.

7–John **Jones** (1699-1781), buried in the Trinity Churchyard, New York;

6–John (1728-61), *m* 1753, Frances (1732-1808), dau. Joseph Quereau;

5–John (1755-1806), *m* 1779, Eleanor Colford (1755-1824):

4–Isaac Colford (1793-1831), *m* Rebecca Mason;

3–Lewis Colford (1827-74), *m* Catherine Berryman.

2–Son of Columbus O'Donnell **Iselin** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1876, Edith C. Jones (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Lewis (*b* 1879; *m* Marie de Neufville); 2–O'Donnell (above); 3–Adrienne.

2–*M* Mar. 4, 1919, Margaret Urling Sibley, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1893; dau. Hiram W. Sibley, of Rochester; issue: 1–Peter, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1920; 2–Emilie O'Donnell, *b* Rochester, Oct. 24, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '07. Business manager. Second lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1918; assigned to Bty. C, 150th F.A., 42d Div., A.E.F.; liaison duty, French G.H.Q. and Allied G.H.Q.; discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Down Town. Residence: New York, N.Y.

ISMAY, Matilde Constance Schieffelin (Mrs. C. Bower), *b* N.Y. City.

8–William **Lawrence** (qv);

7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* 1690, Mary Townley;

6–Richard (*b* 1691), *m* 1717, Hannah Bowne (1697-1748);

5–John (1731-94), *m* 1755, Ann Burling (1735-1821);

4–Hannah, *m* Jacob **Schieffelin** (1757-1835);

3–Richard L. (1801-89), *m* Margaret Helen McKay.

2–Dau. of George Richard **Schieffelin** (1836-1910), A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, *m* 1866, Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); for issue and other lines see George R. D. Schieffelin (page 198).

M Jan. 13, 1900, C. Bower Ismay, *b* Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1874; son of Thomas H. Ismay, of Dawpool, Eng.; issue: 1–Florence Delaplaine, *b* London, Eng., July 21, 1909.

Residence: Haselbech Hall, Northampton, Eng.

JACKSON, Anson Blake, Jr., *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1885.

6–Col. Ozias **Marvin** (*b* 1737), *m* 1761, Sarah – (*b* 1745);

5–Elizabeth, *m* 1786, Capt. William **Bennett** (*b* 1762);

4–Esther, *m* 1817, Samuel **Jackson;**

3–William B. (1820-90), *m* 1844, Elizabeth Blake.

9–Henry **Adams** (qv);

8–Edward;

7–Joshua;

6–Joseph;

5–Joshua, *m* Hannah Brown;

4–Benjamin Franklin, *m* Fanny Gilman;

3–Ripley Eleazer Wheelock, *m* Jane Cheney.

2–Son of Anson Blake **Jackson** (*b* 1850), lawyer, *m* 1881, Eugenia Cheney Adams; issue: 1–Elizabeth Blake (*d*); 2–Katherine Adams (*d*); 3–Anson Blake, Jr. (above); 4–Margaret Eugenia (*m* John A. Bovey).

3–*M* Apr. 18, 1911, Marjorie, dau. Morton Barrows (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Anson Blake, III, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 25, 1912; 2–Elizabeth Adams, *b* Minneapolis, Apr. 17, 1914; 3–Morton Barrows, *b* Devils Lake, N.D., July 17, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '07 (D.K.E.). Lumber business. Club: Minneapolis. Residence: 907 E. 6th St., Devils Lake, N.D.

JACOBS, Laura Harris (Mrs. William S.), *b* in Noxubee Co., Miss.

9–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);

8–Maj. William (1622-89), burgess, *m* Lucy –;

7–Edward (1652-1735), *m* Mary –;

6–Nathan (*b* 1677), capt. colonial militia, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Katherine, dau. of George Walton;

5–Walton (*b* 1739), early settler in Greene Co., Ga., mem. Ga. Assembly, *m* Rebecca Lanier (4 sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly);

4–Gen. Jeptha Vining (1782-1856), A.B., LL.B., U. Ga., and trustee 24 yrs., brig. gen. militia, *m* Sarah Hunt;

3–Col. George Hunt (1809-92), A.B., LL.B., U. Ga., col. militia, *m* Mary Whitehead, dau. of col. Samuel Dowse, Bath, Ga.

2–Dau. of Gideon Dowse **Harris** (1846-1919), A.B., U. Ga., sgt. Co. H, 6th Miss. Cav., C.S.A., philanthropic worker and genealogist, *m* Elizabeth Washburn Eagar (1848-1904); issue: 1–Laura (above); 2–Elizabeth (*b* 1874; *m* William Edmonds Waring); 3–Gideon Dowse, M.D. (1877-1904); 4–George Hunt; 5–Edward Strong (*m* Margaret Barnes).

1–*M* Nov. 18, 1896, William States Jacobs (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William States, Jr., *b* Columbus, Miss., Nov. 9, 1898; A.B., Princeton, '20; LL.B., U. Tex., 1922; grad. student Yale Law Sch.

A.B., Miss. State Coll. for Women, '90; spl. student Trinity Coll., Dublin; studied at Columbia U. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: "Nellore," Nellore, Tex. Residence: 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBS, William States, *b* Clinton, S.C., Mar. 8, 1871.

5–Thomas **Jacobs,** killed in Battle of Germantown;

4–Pressley (died 1845), *m* Elizabeth Chew (desc. John Chew, 1590-1660, from Eng. in the "Charitie," 1622, settled on Hog Island, Va.);

3–Ferdinand, D.D. (1806-95), college president, author, *m* Elizabeth Redwood.

2–Son of William Plumer **Jacobs,** D.D., LL.D. (1842-1917), A.B., Charleston Coll., '61, minister, educator, author, publisher, *m* 1865, Mary Jane, dau. Dr. James H. Dillard; issue: 1–Florence (*m* William James Bailey); 2–James Ferdinand (*m* Elliott Duckett); 3–William States (above); 4–John Dillard; 5–Thornwell (*m* Maud Lesh).

3–*M* Nov. 18, 1896, Laura Harris (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., '90, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster, 1896; (D. D., Austin, 1909). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1906– (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Nellore," Nellore, Tex. Residence: 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, *b* Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855.

4–Thomas **James** (*d* 1790), farmer, Northampton Co., Va., *m* Rebecca –;

3–Rev. William B. (1769-1826), *m* Elizabeth Duling (1782-1818).

6–Ephraim **Martin,** col. of militia in Am. Rev. and mem. Provincial Congress of N.J.;

5–Ephraim, sgt. N.J. militia in Am. Rev.;

4–Martha, *m* Samuel **Stites;**

3–Anna, *m* Anthony Wayne **Casad,** soldier War 1812.

2–Son of Colin Dew **James** (1808-88), pioneer M. E. minister in Ill., *m* Amanda Kesiah Casad (1827-78); issue: 1–Edmund Janes (above); 2–Ella Amanda (*m* Richard Noel); 3–Benjamin Brown; 4–John Nelson; 5–George Francis (see Who's Who in America); 6–Clara Belle (*m* Cheesman Abiah Herrick (see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Aug. 22, 1879, Anna Margarethe Lange (*d* Nov. 13, 1914); dau. Wilhelm Roderich Lange, of

Schochwitz and Höhnstedt, near Halle, Germany, and g.dau. Gottlob Wilhelm Gerlach, prof. of philosophy at U. of Halle, and g.g. dau. of Julius Schmidt, prof. U. of Leipsic; issue: 1–Anthony John, *b* Phila., Pa., June 28, 1885; U.S.N.A., '05; cdr. U.S.N.; *m* Feb. 3, 1909, Margaret Josephine Frances, dau. of Bernard Herman Drees, Carroll, Ia.; 2–Herman Gerlach (see Who's Who in America); 3–Helen Dickson, *b* Giebrichenstein, Germany, July 4, 1889; A.B., U. Ill., '10; studied Northwestern, Berlin and Halle univs.; *m* June 7, 1915, George Enfield Frazer (issue: Edmund Symons, *b* in 1916; George Enfield, Jr., *b* 1918).

A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1877; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Wesleyan, Queen's, Harvard, Northwestern, U. of Mich.). Pres. Northwestern U., 1902-04, and of U. of Ill., 1904-20. Author. Founder, and was pres. Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, 1889-1901; pres. Am. Economic Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Washington, D.C., Evanston, Ill., Chicago), Chicago, Union League (Chicago). Residence: Urbana, Ill.

JARVES, Deming, *b* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1839.

3–John **Jarves** (of French Huguenot family of Gervaise, who went to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and the name was changed to Jarves), came from London to Boston, 1787, and was naturalized by spl. act of Mass. Legislature, *m* Mrs. (Seabury) Deming, niece of Samuel Seabury, 1st P.E. bishop in America.

8–Cornet Robert **Stetson** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1653), *m* Joanna Brooks;
6–Isaac (*d* before 1759), *m* Elizabeth Pray;
5–Abisha (*b* ca. 1706), *m* Elizabeth James;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1731), *m* Susan Erving;
3–Levi (*b* ca. 1759), *m* Mary Emmes (their son William was pvt. 2d Cont. Line, Am. Rev.).

2–Son of Deming **Jarves** (1791-1869), *m* 1815, Anna Smith Stetson (1796-1874); issue: 1–James Jackson (author; 1818-88); 2–George D. (1825-50); 3–Deming (above); 4–John William (1840-63); 5–Anna (*d*; *m* Oliver Brewster); 6–Isabella (*d*; *m* Chandler Howard); 7–Mary (*d*; *m* Frederick Higginson).

3–*M* Apr. 25, 1872, Josephine May Gregory (*d* Dec. 7, 1902); issue: 1–Marion, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1877; *m* Russell Alexander Alger, Jr.

M 2d, Rome, Italy, Feb. 4, 1904, Eliza Gregory Jackson, *b* Newark, N.J., U.S.A., July 8, 1870; Colonial Dame (20 clasps); decorated by French Govt. Palmes Academiques, Medaille Reconnaissance Française, Medaille d'Honneur, for war work; also Medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, given by H.M. King Albert, which gives the privilege of visiting the Belgian Court; dau. of John Parker Jackson.

Signal officer on Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 2½ yrs. in Civil War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, G.A.R., M.O.L.L. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club: Union (New York). Residence: "Val Fleuri," Dinard, France.

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, *b* Phila., Pa., May 4, 1865.

5–William **Miller,** from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1757;
4–William, commr. of revenue under Presidents Adams and Jefferson, mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav.;
3–Edward, chief engr. and one of the builders Pa. R.R.

2–Son of Elizabeth Miller (1837-1908), *m* Charles Peter Beauchamp **Jefferys** (1831-1910; son of Hon. Lt. Col. Peter Jefferys, colonial gov. Island of Nevis, B.W.I.; g.son of John Latysionere Jefferys, also gov. same island), civil engr., Phila.; issue: 1–Marie E. (*m* Henry Lee Hobart); 2–Louise (*d*); 3–Charles P. B., Jr. (*d*); 4–J. Margaretta (*d*); 5–Edward Miller (above); 6–Harry L.; 7–William Hamilton; 8–Maximilian (*d*).

5–*M* Apr. 24, 1895, Amy Elizabeth, dau. Robert C. Faulconer; issue: 1–Robert Faulconer, *b* Phila., June 15, 1896; U. Pa., '21; mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav. and mustered into 103d Trench Mortar Bty. for World War; with 28th Div., A.E.F., in France, May 1918 to Apr. 1919; 2–Charles P. B., 3d, *b* Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 21, 1898; U. Pa., '22; 3–Edward M., Jr., *b* May 4, 1901, deceased.

A.B., U. Pa., '86, B.D., 1889 (S.T.D., 1909). Episcopal clergyman; rector old St. Peter's, Phila., 1906—; (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain U.S.A., in France and Flanders, May 19, 1917-Apr. 4, 1919, promoted to rank of capt., Nov. 13, 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Philadelphia, Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain). Summer place: "Frazier Cottage," Northeast Harbor, Me. Residence: 904 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

JENKINS, Adelaide Victoire Lowe (Mrs. E. Austin), *b* Frederick City, Md., May 5, 1845.

8–Maj. John **Lowe** (*d* 1701), from England to St. Mary's Co., Md., *m* Rebecca —;
7–John (*d* 1774), *m* Mary Hawkins;
6–Henry, Sr. (abt. 1710-1774), *m* Ann Hawkins;
5–Capt. Michael (abt. 1743-after 1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ann Magruder (desc. Alexander Magruder, from Scotland to Md.);
4–Lloyd M. (1767-1849), *m* Rebecca Maccubbin;
3–Bradley S. A. (1796-1819), U.S.M.A., 1814, served in War of 1812 and Seminole War, *m* Adelaide Bellumeau de la Vincendiere.

2–Dau. of Enoch Louis **Lowe** (1820-92), 32d gov. of Md., 1850-53, *m* 1844, Esther Winder (1824-1918), dau. Col. James Polk (cousin of President Polk); issue: 1–Adelaide V. (above); 2–Anna Maria; 3–Paul E. (*b* 1850); 4–Vivian Polk (*b* 1852); 5–Victoire V. (*b* 1854; *m* John M. Stubbs); 6–Enoch Louis (*b* 1857); 7–Esther Polk (*b* 1861); 8–Mary Gorter (*b* 1863; *m* F. de Sales Jenkins).

1–*M* Oct. 16, 1867, Edward Austin Jenkins (Aug. 11, 1841-Aug. 18, 1919); son of Austin Jenkins; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Austin Lowe, *b* Aug. 2, 1868; 2–Spalding Lowe, *b* Aug. 23, 1874; *m* Sarah Kennedy, dau. Col. William Boone; 3–Mary Adelaide, *b* Sept. 6, 1876; 4–Louis Lowe, *b* Sept. 9, 1878.

Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Hunting Ridge, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 1300 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

JENKS, James Lawrence, *b* Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858.

9–Joseph (Jenckes) **Jenks** (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640, established the iron works at Lynn, 1642, was the first patentee in America, built the first fire engine and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling";
8–Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I., was gov.'s asst., *m* Esther Ballard (*b* 1833);
7–Joseph (1656-1740), gov. of R.I., 1727-32, *m* Martha Brown (John 8; Chad 9);
6–Capt. Nathaniel, capt. Am. Rev.;
5–Joseph (1740-1821);
4–Ephraim (*b* 1771);
3–Hosea.

2–Only child of John Adams **Jenks** (1828-1909), mason, *m* Martha Connor (*b* 1828).

M Mar. 12, 1891, May Bromley, *b* Colebrook, Conn., Apr. 8, 1864; dau. of Rev. Edwin Bromley, Stonington, Conn.; issue: 1–James Lawrence, Jr., *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 8, 1898; pvt., Naval Radio Reserve, U.S.A., 8 months, World War; *m* Evelyn, dau. John Makant, Jewett City, Mass.

Ph.B., Brown, '84. Lawyer. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Pawtucket, R.I., during World War. Residence: 209 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R.I.

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, *b* at Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857.

8–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1727), Fairfield, Conn., *m* 1st, ca. 1675, Abigail Turney;
6–John (1676-1762), Fairfield;
5–Zachariah (*b* 1702), Fairfield;
4–Ezra (1747-1802), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Martha Bennett;
3–Thomas (1786-1865), *m* 1809, Harriet Brady.

2–Son of Thomas Augustus **Jennings** (1821-1907), mcht., Seneca Falls, N.Y., *m* 1850, Mary Matilda (1826-1914), dau. James Charles Godwin

(1790-1872), from Eng. to Can., 1824, to Rochester, N.Y., 1842; issue: 1–Nellie M. (1852-1905); 2–Mary C. (*b* 1854-*d* 1918; *m* Richard Fenner); 3–Charles Godwin (above); 4–Maude; 5–Alice (*m* Miles Standish Irish).

3–*M* Mar. 6, 1884, Helen Louise Felch, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 6, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. late Alpheus Felch, gov. Mich. and U.S. senator; issue: 1–Alpheus, *b* Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1884; A.B., U. Mich., '07; M.D., Harvard, 1910; 1st lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; *m* Mar. 19, 1913, Catharine Longworth, dau. Frederick L. Anderson (issue: Charles Godwin, *b* 1914; Frederick A., *b* 1916; Richard Hall, *b* 1918).

Ed. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yondotega, Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Boat, Witenagemote (Detroit), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Garden Court, Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Laura Hall Park (Mrs. Frederic B.), *b* Bennington, Vt., Sept. 8, 1858.

8–Richard **Park** (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635, a propr. at Cambridge, Mass., 1636;

7–Thomas (1628/29-1690), *m* 1650, Abigail (*d* 1691), dau. Edward Dix;

6–Edward (*b* 1661), *m* Martha Fiske (*d* 1690);

5–Nathan, *m* Sarah Brown;

4–William (1749-1840), minute man at Lexington, *m* Sarah Potter;

3–Luther, *m* Cynthia Pratt.

2–Dau. of Trenor William **Park** (1823-83), lawyer, pres. Panama R.R., *m* Laura Vanderspiegel Hall (1828-75); issue: 1–Trenor Luther (1861-1907; *m* Julia Hunt Catlin, now Mrs. F. A. Taufflieb); 2–Eliza Hall (Mrs. John G. McCullough, qv for Hall line); 3–Laura Hall (above).

3–*M* July 27, 1880, Frederic Beach Jennings, LL. D. (Aug. 6, 1853-May 26, 1920); A.B., Williams, '72; gen. counsel Erie R.R., etc.; issue: 1–Percy Hall (qv for Jennings line); 2–Elizabeth, *b* N. Bennington, Vt., June 28, 1887; *m* Sept. 2, 1911, George Small Franklin; 3–Frederic Beach, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1891; Yale, ex-'14; M.D., Columbia, 1921; *m* Aug. 23, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. John Caldwell Holt; 4–Edward Phelps, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1895; *m* July 31, 1922, Margaret H. Trumbull.

Club: Colony. Residence: 109 E. 73d St., New York.

JENNINGS, Percy Hall, *b* New York, N.Y., May 16, 1881.

8–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);

7–Isaac (1673-1746), *m* Mary(?), dau. Joseph Beers, Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1700;

6–Isaac (1702-60), *m* Phebe –;

5–Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould, a first settler at Fairfield, ca. 1675);

4–Isaac, M.D. (1788-1874), *m* 1813, Anne, or Nancy (1785-1857), dau. Eliakim Beach;

3–Rev. Isaac (1816-87), minister, *m* Sophia Day (1826-1908).

2–Son of Frederic Beach **Jennings,** LL.D. (1853-1920), A.B., Williams, '72, gen. counsel Erie R. R., Associated Press, *m* 1880, Laura Hall Park (qv for maternal lines).

M Jan. 12, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winthrop Auchincloss; issue (all *b* at 39 E. 39th St., N.Y. City): 1–Percy Hall, Jr., *b* Oct. 7, 1907; 2–Joanna Russell, *b* Dec. 15, 1908; 3–Elizabeth A., *b* Dec. 24, 1912; 4–Frederic Beach, 3d, *b* May 8, 1916; 5–Laura Hall, *b* June 1, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '04. Pres., dir. Am. Trading Co., New York. Maj., Air Service, S.O.S., A.E.F. Clubs: University, Yale, India House, Piping Rock. Residence: 111 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Isaac, *b* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1848.

7–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);

6–Isaac (1673-1746), *m* Mary(?) Beers, dau. Joseph Beers, Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1700;

5–Isaac (1702-60), *m* Phebe –;

4–Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould, a first settler at Fairfield, ca. 1675);

3–Isaac, M.D. (1788-1874), *m* 1813, Anne, or Nancy (1785-1857), dau. Eliakim Beach.

5–Paul **Day,** q.m. in Am. Rev.;

4–Moses (*b* 1762), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Johanna Bonnel (*b* 1767);

3–Matthias (1791-1866), *m* Sophia (Loomis) Grimes (1787-1861), dau. Beriah Loomis (1755-1819), pvt. Am. Rev., and widow of Asa Grimes.

2–Son of Rev. Isaac **Jennings** (1816-87), minister, *m* Sophia Day (1826-1908); issue: 1–Isaac (above); 2–Walter Loomis (*b* and *d* 1850); 3–Sophia Day (1851-61); 4–Frederic Beach (1853-1920; *m* Laura Hall Park, qv); 5–Matthias Day (1857-60); 6–Charles G. R. (*b* 1859; *m* Mary Jeannette Gardner); 7–Robert Gould (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Eschelby); 8–Philip Burton (*b* 1865; *m* Edith Trumbull Robinson); 9–William Bigelow (*b* 1871; *m* Mary Stevens Sanford).

1–*M* Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Leonard, *b* at Oberlin, O., 1847; dau. Rev. Prof. Stephen C. Leonard (1819-96), Rushville, N.Y.

A.B., Williams, '71, A.M., 1874; (S.T.D. Hamilton, 1889). Presbyn. minister and teacher, retired; moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1905-06. Residence: 437 W. Clinton St., Elmira, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Eliza Hall Park (Mrs. John G.).

Desc. John **Hall** (*d* 1673), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1633, admitted freeman at Boston, 1635, settled at Middletown, Conn.; and thru:

6–Hiland, *m* Rachel Bishop;

5–Thomas, *m* Phebe Blachley;

4–Nathaniel, *m* Abigail Hubbard;

3–Hiland, LL.D. (1795-1885), gov. of Vt., 1858-59, *m* Dolly Tuttle.

2–Dau. of Trenor William **Park** (1823-82), lawyer, pres. Panama R.R., *m* Laura Vanderspiegel Hall (1828-75); for issue and Park line see Mrs. Frederic B. Jennings.

M Aug. 30, 1871, Gen. John Griffith McCullough, LL.D. (Sept. 16, 1835-May 29, 1915); issue: 1–Hall Park (qv); 2–Elizabeth Laura (Mrs. Elmer H. Johnson, qv); 3–Ella Sarah; 4–Esther Morgan.

Residence: N. Bennington, Vt.

McCULLOUGH, Hall Park, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., June 23, 1872.

Son of Gen. John Griffith **McCullough,** LL.D. (1835-1915), lawyer, financier, ry. pres., gov. of Vt., 1902-04, *m* 1871, Eliza Hall Park (qv).

M Nov. 26, 1901, Edith A. Van Benthuysen; dau. late Arthur Lyman Van Benthuysen; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Edith Clarke, *b* Oct. 7, 1902; 2–Elizabeth Hall, *b* Apr. 16, 1907; 3–Ethel, *b* June 14, 1910; 4–John G., 2d, *b* Mar. 4, 1913; 5–Dorothea Hall (Mar. 28, 1916-July 4, 1916).

B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., New York Law School, 1896. Mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell, New York; dir. Am. Trading Co., Union Sulphur Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., First Nat. Bank of N. Bennington, Vt. Trustee of Bennington Free Library, Vt. Soldiers' Home, Vt. Hist. Soc., Middlebury Coll. Hobby: Vt. and Am. Revolutionary autographs and prints. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Union League, Midday, Riding, etc. Summer place: "Hall Farm," North Bennington, Vt. Residence: 116 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Laura McCullough (Mrs. Elmer H.), *b* N. Bennington, Vt., July 22, 1873.

3–Alexander **McCullough** (1801-38), *m* Rebecca M. Griffith (1801-42; desc. of Rhys Griffith, from Wales to Del., 1701; David Jones, chaplain Am. Rev.).

9–Richard **Park** (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635, a propr. at Cambridge, Mass., 1636;

8–Thomas (1628/29-1690), *m* Abigail Dix;

7–Edward (*b* 1661), *m* Martha Fiske;

6–Nathan, *m* Sarah Brown;

5–William (1749-1840), minute man at Lexington, *m* Sarah Potter;

4–Luther, *m* Cynthia Pratt;

3–Trenor William (1823-82), lawyer, pres. Pana-

ma R.R., *m* Laura Vanderspiegel Hall.
2–Dau. of Gen. John Griffith **McCullough,** LL.D. (1835-1915), lawyer, financier, Ry. pres., gov. of Vt., 1902-04, *m* 1871, Eliza Hall Park (qv for other lines).
M May 31, 1898, Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner (Oct. 8, 1865-Jan. 10, 1920); B.S., Princeton, '88; P.E. clergyman, last charge, St. Peter's Ch., Bennington, Vt.; son of late Herbert Beach Turner; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Herbert Thornton, *b* May 30, 1901; Princeton, '22; *m* Sept. 7, 1922, Etta Cannon; 2–Elizabeth Park, *b* Nov. 17, 1902; *m* June 16, 1923, Lawrence Bond Romaine; 3–John McCullough, *b* Mar. 5, 1909.
M 2d, Sept. 18, 1922, Elmer Harland Johnson.
Mem. of C.D., D.A.R. Residence: "Hall Farm Lodge," N. Bennington, Vt.

JOHNSON, Hallett, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1887.
4–Jeremiah **Johnson** (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Thomazine Blanchard (desc. John Alden, qv);
3–Rev. Lorenzo Dow (1805-67), *m* Mary Burges (g. dau. John Burges, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Burges, Salem, Mass., 1627).
8–James **Matthews,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., later at Yarmouth, selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1741), *m* Hannah Ryder;
6–James (1700-50), *m* Dorcas Howes (1702-76);
5–Isaac (1736-96), *m* Phebe Howes (1743-1802);
4–James (1779-1837), *m* Sarah Hallett (1784-1822);
3–Watson, *m* Fanny V., dau. Gen. Hart L. Stewart.
2–Son of Jeremiah Augustus **Johnson** (1836-1914), Am. consul and consul gen. at Beirut, Syria, 1858-70, lawyer, New York, *m* 1857, Sarah M. Barclay; *m* 2d, Fanny Valeda Matthews (1855-1919); issue (2d marriage): 1–Tristram Burges (1881-1911); 2–Hallett (above); 3–Valeda (*m* Stewart F. Bryant).
2–*M* May 22, 1920, Katherine Steward, *b* Goshen, N.Y., July 16, 1889; dau. of Campbell Steward, New York; issue: 1–Katherine Beeckman, *b* June 3, 1921; 2–Priscilla Livingston, *b* Sept. 23, 1922.
A.B., Williams, '08 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Columbia, 1911. Am. diplomatic service; chargé d'affaires, Stockholm, 1923. Hobby: Old engravings. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union, St. Anthony (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Chesley (Rebecca Chesley) Penick (Mrs. J. Burrows), *b* Chatham, Va., May 24, 1861.
7–William **Penick,** of Wales, *m* Judith – (an Irish woman);
6–William, lived in Hanover Co., Va., *m* Judith Pate;
5–John (*d* 1787), *m* Mary Mallory;
4–Nathan (1769-1853), *m* Tabitha Rudd;
3–William (1798-1873), *m* Elizabeth Armistead, dau. William Sydnor (desc. Col. George Reade);
6–John **Martin** (*d* 1827), Halifax Co., Va.;
5–William, sgt. War 1812, *m* Susan Daniel;
4–Dr. Chesley (1809-77), *m* Rebecca White;
3–Dr. Rawley White, lt. col. 53d Va., C.S.A.
2–Dau. of William Sydnor **Penick,** D.D. (1836-1907), Bapt. minister, Shreveport, La., capt. 53d Va., C.S.A., *m* 1859, Bettie Tarpley Martin (1840-1918); issue: 1–Chesley (above); 2–William Sydnor (qv for Reade line); 3–Rawley Martin (*m* Elizabeth Eugenie Carnal); 4–Mary Louisa (*m* James Polk Ford); 5–Nathan Tredway (*m* Anne Stephenson); 6–Martha Brantley (*m* Burr D. Ilgenfritz).
1–*M* April 15, 1885, James Burrows Johnson (1860-February 17, 1917); son of Fontaine Dickerson Johnson, Orange Co., Va.; issue (all *b* Lynchburg, Va.): 1–Fontaine Sydnor, *b* Mar. 12, 1886; 2–Lucy Burrows, *b* Mar. 9, 1888; 3–Bettie Martin, *b* May 19, 1891; *m* Oct. 16, 1909, Wesley Eakin Wheless (issue: Wesley Eakin; Burrows Johnson; Mary Louise); 4–James Burrows, *b* Nov. 19, 1894; Tulane U.; *m* Nov. 17, 1920, Elizabeth Morris, dau. Joseph W. Carroll.
Residence: 931 Trabue St., Shreveport, La.

PENICK, William Sydnor, *b* Chatham, Va., Aug. 21, 1867.
10–Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–Francis (*d* 1694), *m* Jane, dau. Edmond Chisman;
8–Elizabeth, *m* before 1706, Paul **Watlington** (*b* 1678);
7–Paul (1706-52), *m* Elizabeth (Armistead?);
6–Armistead (*b* 1730), *m* Susanna (*b* 1736), dau. of Thomas Coleman;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Peter **Barksdale;**
4–Susan C., *m* 1803, William **Sydnor** (1776-1852);
3–Elizabeth A. (1809-85), *m* William **Penick** (1798-1873).
2–Son of William Sydnor **Penick,** D.D. (1836-1907), Bapt. minister, Shreveport, La., capt. 53d Va., C.S.A., *m* 1859, Bettie Tarpley Martin (1840-1918); for issue and other lines see Mrs. J. Burrows Johnson.
M Feb. 12, 1891, Ottelia, dau. Edward Jacobs, of Shreveport, La.; issue: 1–William Ernest, *b* Shreveport, La., July 2, 1893; LL.B., Tulane, 1915; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; comdg. officer U.S.S. Quicksilver and submarine chaser 216, and watch officer U.S.S. Marietta; *m* Dec. 2, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. Horace G. Hill, of Nashville, Tenn.; 2–Veva, *b* Shreveport, Jan. 8, 1898; *m* Oct. 31, 1917, Dr. Hilliard Eve Miller.
Pres. of Penick & Ford, Ltd., molasses and syrups, New Orleans. Clubs: Boston, Country, Audubon Golf. Residence: 1 Audubon Place, New Orleans, La.

JOHNSON, J(ames) W(illis) Cantey, *b* Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 30, 1871.
5–John **Johnson** (whose forebears came from Eng. and Holland to New York, before 1700), settled at New York, *m* Jane –;
4–William (1741-1818), settled at Charleston, S.C., before the Revolution, patriot and soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Nightingale (among their sons was William, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);
3–Dr. Joseph (1776-1862), *m* Catharine Bonneau.
8–Teige **Cantey** (*d* 1679), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–George (*b* 1657), a freeholder in 1670, *m* Martha –;
6–William (*d* 1729), *m* Arabella Oldys;
5–Capt. John (*d* 1792), *m* Mary McGirt;
4–Capt. James (1755-1817), *m* Martha Whitaker;
3–Gen. James W. (1794-1860), adj. gen. of S.C. 14 yrs., *m* Camilla Floride Richardson (g.dau. of Gen. Richard Richardson, Am. Rev.).
2–Son of John **Johnson,** D.D., LL.D. (1829-1907), U. Va., maj. of engrs. C.S.A., rector St. Philip's (P.E.) Ch., Charleston, S.C., 35 yrs., writer, *m* 1865, Camilla Floride Cantey (1838-1913); issue: 1–Camilla Cantey (*m* Stanhope Sams); 2–Joseph (*m* Katherine Stokes; *m* second, Caroline Caseaux); 3–J. W. Cantey (above); 4–Henry Martyn (*m* Margaret L. Jordan); 5–Jane Haywood (*m* Isaac Gibbs Ball, qv); 6–Floride Peyre (*m* J. Campbell Bissell); 7–Robert Poinsett (*m* Beulah Butler); 8–Francis Bonneau (*m* Ritchie [Cassirc] McGrann).
3–*M* June 1, 1897, Arrah Isabella Wilson, *b* Rock Hill, S.C., Nov. 11, 1876; B.A., Converse Coll.; exec. sec. A.R.C.; dau. of William Blackburn Wilson; issue: 1–John, *b* Rock Hill, S.C., June 3, 1898; Va. Poly., '21; A.E.F., 1918-19; 2–J. W. Cantey (Feb. 25, 1900-Mar. 23, 1900); 3–Blackburn Wilson, *b* Birmingham, Ala., June 16, 1902; 4–Willis Cantey, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 8, 1904; 5–Francis Bonneau, *b* Roanoke, Va., Mar. 19, 1911; 6–William Stanyarne, *b* Roanoke, Aug. 11, 1913; 7–Richard Richardson, *b* at Roanoke, Sept. 16, 1915.
Coll. of Charleston, '93; grad. Div. Sch. of U. South, 1895. Rector St. Mark's P.E. Ch., Gastonia, N.C. Pres. standing com. Diocese of Southwestern Va., and Diocese of Western N. C. Residence: 305 N. Falls St., Gastonia, N.C.

JOHNSON, Fanny Johnston Betts (Mrs. Wolcott H.), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867.
8–Thomas **Betts** (1618-88), from Eng. ca. 1639, was a founder Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (1657-1758), *m* Deborah Taylor;
6–Daniel (1699-1783), *m* Sarah Comstock;
5–Samuel Comstock (1732-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Taylor;

4–Uriah (1761-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Sarah Rossiter;
3–Samuel Rossiter, LL.D. (1786-1868), A.B., Williams, 1806, officer War 1812, U.S. district judge, *m* Caroline A. Dewey.
2–Dau. of George Frederic **Betts** (1827-98), A.B., Williams, '44, lt. col. 9th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, clerk U.S. District Ct., *m* 1851, Ellen (1829-99), dau. Prof. William Augustus Porter, of Williams Coll.; issue: 1–Mary (1853-55); 2–Samuel Rossiter (*b* 1854; *m* Lillias Verne [Hill] Armstrong); 3–Amy Ellen (*b* 1856; *m* John Addison Porter); 4–Fanny Johnston (above); 5–Georgina (*m* Thomas Tileston Wells).
4–*M* Oct. 8, 1895, Wolcott Howe Johnson (*d* Jan. 15, 1912); son Samuel Johnson, Boston; issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Samuel, *b* Dec. 7, 1896; U.S.N. R.F., World War; 2–George Frederic Betts, *b* July 10, 1898; U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3–Rosemond Porter, *b* May 16, 1900.
Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chilton (Boston), New Riding, Brookline Country, Myopia. Summer place: "Fairfield," Wenham, Mass. Residence: 7 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, *b* Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860.
3–David **Johnston** (*b* Scotland, 1801), *m* at Chillicothe, O., Elizabeth Platter.
4–Hugh **Stewart** (1757-1824), *b* Phila., Pa., *d* at Frankfort, O., *m* Margaret Roxburgh Smith (1763-1842);
3–Sarah (1795-1860), *m* James **Bogle** (*b* 1786).
2–Son of David Steele **Johnston** (1835-1913), merchant, *m* Eliza Bogle (1833-1906); issue: 1–James Stewart (1858-89); 2–Howard Agnew (above); 3–Edgar Dwight (*m* Jane Lewis Roots); 4–Mary Elizabeth (*m* James Simon); 5–Jennie Retta (*m* Edward William McKenna; see Who's Who in America); 6–David Walter (1876-1920).
2–*M* Oct. 21, 1885, Mary Este Hubbard (Feb. 21, 1856-Aug. 26, 1909); dau. of William S. Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind.; issue: 1–Mary Monfort, *b* Cincinnati, O., 1888; Dana Hall, '09; *m* 1912, John Allan Stevenson (issue: Howard Johnston; Mary Armond; John Allan, Jr.; Francis Monfort).
M 2d, Mar. 15, 1917, Ida Cordelia (Lamson) Fay, *b* DeKalb Co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1848; dau. Wells A. Fay, of DeKalb Co., Ill.
A.B., U. Cincinnati, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Wooster, 1889, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Parsons, 1894). Pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 474 Bradford Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNSTON, Sarah Norton McGiffin (Mrs. John H.), *b* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 11, 1860.
4–Nathaniel **McGiffin,** soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas, Washington, Pa., *m* Maria Norton.
9–Francis **Nichols,** from England to Stratford, Conn., 1639;
8–Caleb, *m* Ann, dau. Andrew Ward, *m* Hester Sherman;
7–Abraham, *m* Rachel Kellogg;
6–Joseph, *m* Mary Curtiss;
5–Nathan, *m* Patience Hubbell;
4–James, *m* Phebe Plumb;
3–James, *m* Sarah Beach.
2–Dau. of Nathaniel **McGiffin** (1811-83), mining, *m* 1837, Julia E. Nichols (1815-1907); issue: 1–Thomas W. (1838-43); 2–James Nichols (1840-70); 3–Julia Nichols (1842-69); 4–Edward W. (1844-63; killed in Civil War); 5–Sarah Norton (above).
5–*M* Apr. 6, 1897, John Harris Johnston; son of John Johnston, Kingston, Can.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1745 Grant St., Denver, Colo.

JOHNSTON, William Milton, *b* Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867.
4–James **Johnston** (*b* ca. 1756);
3–William (*b* ca. 1800).
4–Henry **Meyers** (*b* ca. 1800);
3–Phillip (ca. 1820-1890).
2–Son of Joseph **Johnston,** farmer, Beaver City, Neb., *m* Harriet Meyers; issue: 1–Mary (1863-1901; *m* Joseph Shue); 2–Emma (*m* J. Ellsworth Atwood); 3–William Milton (above); 4–James H.; 5–Christian I.; 6–Lilla; 7–Nelle (*m* Frank C. Coleman); 8–Ella.
3–*M* July 27, 1898, Mabel Sleeper, *b* Burlington, N.J., May 23, 1875; dau. Nehemiah Sleeper, of Phila.; issue (all *b* Billings, Mont.): 1–Paul (July 15, 1899-July 4, 1905); 2–Margaret, *b* June 25, 1902; 3–Harriet, *b* Nov. 10, 1907.
A.B., U. Neb., '94 (Delta Tau Delta). Mem. law firm Johnston, Coleman & Johnston, Billings, Mont. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Community, Golf, Country, Rotary. Summer place: East Rosebud Lake, Alpine, Mont. Residence: 206 Yellowstone Avenue, Billings, Mont.

JOHNSTON, Mary Hannah Stoddard (Mrs. Robert J.), *b* Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865.
7–John **Stoddard** (1612–ca. 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent," 1638, a founder of New London, Conn., *m* Catherine –;
6–Robert (1652-1749), *m* 1st, Mary Mortiner;
5–Robert (*b* 1700), *m* Bathsheba Rogers;
4–Mark (1743-1829), sgt. Am. Rev., capt. War 1812, *m* Lucy Allyn;
3–Jonathan (1783-1859), soldier War 1812, *m* Hannah Morgan.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* Lucretia Oldham;
8–Benjamin, *m* Ann (Addis) Dart;
7–Jonathan, *m* Judith Stevens;
6–Joseph, *m* Dorothy Witter;
5–Elijah, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Fitch;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Israel **Morgan;**
3–Hannah, *m* Jonathan **Stoddard** (3 above).
9–Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
8–Hannah, *m* William **Jones;**
7–Elizabeth, as Widow Williams, *m* Capt. John **Morgan;**
6–William, *m* Mary Avery;
5–Capt. William, *m* Temperance Avery (Capt. Christopher 6; Lt. James 7; Capt. James 8);
4–Israel, private Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Brewster (4 above).
2–Dau. of James Gallup **Stoddard** (1826-71), master merchant mariner, farmer, Humboldt, Ia., *m* 1863, Margaret Barr (1844-1922; she *m* 2d, Sylvester H. Brewer); issue: 1–Mary Hannah (above); 2–Amy Elizabeth (*b* 1866; *m* Chester E. Brooks); 3–Lucy Avilda (*m* Robert F. Oestrich); (2d marriage, surname Brewer): 1–Frank E. (*m* Mary Ragen); 2–Margaret E. (*m* J. A. Thompson); 3–William H. (1878-1911; *m* Lora Pike); 4–Ada N. (*m* Ray L. Morgan).
1–*M* June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856; son of John Johnston, of Pittsburgh, later Humboldt, Ia.
Asst. cashier Humboldt (Ia.) State Bank. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.C.G., D.F.P.A. (v.p. for Ia.), D.A.R. (hon. state regent, treas.-gen. 1917-20), U.S.D. 1812 (nat. treas., hon. state pres.); gen. sec. Ia. Federation of Women's Clubs, and mem., officer or past officer of many other hereditary and patriotic organizations. Hobby: Collector of old china, silver, furniture. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: Humboldt, Ia.

JONES, Ellen Shepherd VanCleef (Mrs. Walter M.), *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1864.
8–Jans **Van Cleef** (*b* 1623), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1653, *m* Enjelye Lowerens, dau. Lowerens Preterse;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1683), *m* Hendricke, dau. Derick Janse Van Sutphen;
6–Laurens, *m* Jannetje Laan;
5–Isaac (1742-1804), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Doreas Pumyea (Pomeroy);
4–Cornelius (1779-1855), soldier War 1812, *m* Margaret, dau. Cornelius Kershaw, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. Cornelius (1799-1825), *m* Sophia Somers Stillwell (1800-52).
9–Edward **Howell** (qv);
8–Lt. Edward (1626-99), *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Robert Fordham;
7–Joseph (1651-1734), *m* Lydia, dau. Dea. Samuel Stocking;
6–Zebulon (1694-1761), *m* Amy Butler (1692-1752);
5–Zebulon (1721-1811), *m* Joana Howell (1722-1800);

4–Captain Oliver (1764-1805), *m* Mehetable Rogers (1768-1846);
3–Capt. George (1793-1873), *m* Ursula Pierce Mulford (1802-86).
2–Dau. of James Spencer **Van Cleef** (1831-1901), lawyer, *m* Harriet Mulford Howell (1838-1917); issue: 1–Elizabeth Howell (*d*; *m* Beverly O. Kinnear, M.D.); 2–Ellen Shepherd (above); 3–Henry Howell (*b* 1871; *m* Alys, dau. Alfred B. Scott).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1886, Walter Mott Jones (1854-1902); issue: 1–Walter Rysam (qv for Jones line); 2–Elizabeth Van Cleef, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 22, 1889; 3–Esther Mott, *b* New York, June 21, 1893; Vassar '16; 4–Harriet Howell (Dec. 4, 1894-June 15, 1896).
Mem. C.D. Residence: 110 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JONES, Walter Rysam, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1887.
7–Thomas **Jones** (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692, became ranger gen. of L.I. and maj. of Queens Co. regt., *m* Freelove, dau. of Capt. Thomas Townsend;
6–William (1708-79), *m* Phebe, dau. of Col. John Jackson (she desc. Thomas Fownes, *m* Anne, sister of Gov. John Winthrop);
5–John (1755-1819), *m* Hannah Hewlett (desc. of George Hewlett, Hempstead, L.I.);
4–John Hewlett (1785-1859), *m* Loretta Hewlett (1791-1838; desc. Joseph Carpenter, from Eng. to Mosquito Cove, L.I.; John Howland, Mayf. Pilgrim);
3–Samuel A. (1819-1901), *m* Mary Esther Mott (desc. Lt. Adam Mott).
2–Son of Walter Mott **Jones** (1854-1902), *m* Ellen Shepherd Van Cleef (qv for maternal lines).
Cornell, '11, elec. engring.; N.Y. Law School, 1913. Employed by Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., D.C.G., C.L.M., S.C.W. (51 ancestors), S.C., S.R. (7 ancestors), S.W.1812, Union Soc. Civil War (sec.-treas.), N.O.U.S. (mem. council, ex-registrar, ex-registrar gen.), Mil. Soc. Frontier (40 ancestors), A.L., etc. Lt. (hon. staff) Vet. Corps Arty. Clubs: Cornell, Ends of the Earth, Badminton (sec.-treas). Address: Cornell Club, New York.

JOSLYN, Lee Everett, *b* Darien, Genesee Co., N.Y., July 23, 1864.
9–Sir Thomas (Jestlin, Joslin) **Joslyn** (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Mass., 1635, *m* Rebecca –;
8–Abraham, *m* Beatrice –;
7–Henry, *m* Abigail Stockbridge;
6–Jabez, *m* Sarah Turner;
5–Jabez, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Lindsey;
4–Jabez;
3–Jabez Farnham, *m* Mary Stevens.
2–Son of Willis Benham **Joslyn,** *m* Amy Randall Foster; issue: 1–Alvin F. (*b* 1851; *m* Amy Brown); 2–Kate S. (*b* 1856; *m* John A. Rice); 3–Fanny A. (*b* 1858; *m* George Twombley); 4–James Edward (*b* 1860; *m* Phoebe Vanderbilt); 5–Lee Everett (above); 6–Anna (*b* 1866; *m* Neil McDermid); 7–Amy May (*b* 1869; *m* William Walbridge; 8–Maud (1871-77).
5–*M* June 29, 1893, Alice Laura Wilson, *b* Mason, Mich., July 7, 1866; dau. of Fitzland L. Wilson, of Bay City, Mich.; issue: 1–Lee Everett, Jr., *b* West Bay City, Mich., May 10, 18—; *m* June 2, 1917, Evangeline N. Lewis; 2–Alan Wilson, *b* W. Bay City, Nov. 16, 1899; 3–Laura Alice, *b* Bay City, Mar. 29, 1909; 4–Mary Anne, *b* Bay City, Jan. 7, 1911.
Lawyer and referee in bankruptcy, Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, St. Clair Country, Bay City Country, Bay City Hunting and Fishing, Ingleside of Detroit, etc. Residence: 130 Euclid Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

VanBEUREN, Michael Murray, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1873.
6–Jan **Van Beuren** (ca. 1678-1755), from Holland, ca. 1698, settled at N.Y. City, *m* Maria Meyer;
5–Jacobus (1729-97), *m* Blandina Ryerson;
4–Michael (1773-1836), *m* Elizabeth Van Beuren;
3–Michael Murray (1800-78), *m* Mary Springler von Erden.
2–Son of Frederick Theodore **van Beuren** (*b* 1849), *m* 1869, Elizabeth Potter (*b* 1850).
M Sept. 25, 1895, Mary L., dau. late John Dustin Archbold; issue: 1–Archbold, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1905.
Yale, ex-'96 (Kappa Psi, Alpha Delta Phi). Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of van Beuren & Bucknam. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Turf and Field, Newport Country, Newport Reading Room, etc. Residence: "Sunnyfields Farm," Newport, R.I.

JOY, Homer Thrall, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 9, 1872.
9–Thomas **Joy** (qv);
8–Joseph (1645-97), *m* Mary Prince;
7–Joseph (1668-1716), *m* Elizabeth Andrews;
6–Jedediah (1703-98), *m* Mary Stowell;
5–Nathaniel (1734-63), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Whitmarsh;
4–Nathaniel (1759-1833), minute man Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Ward;
3–Charles (1808-73), *m* Harriet Shaw.
9–William **Thrall** (1606-1679), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1633, served in Pequot War, *m* Miss Goode (*d* 1676);
8–Timothy (1641-97), *m* Deborah, dau. of Thomas Gun;
7–John (1671-1732), *m* 1697, Mindwell, dau. John Moses;
6–John (1699-1762), *m* Mary Roberts (*b* 1702);
5–Samuel (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War, captain Am. Rev., in Shay's Rebellion, mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* 1759, Lucy, dau. Martin Winchell;
4–Aaron (1763-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Olive Loveland;
3–Homer Loveland, M.D. (1802-70), Columbus, O., prof. chemistry and materia medica, *m* Parthenia Rugg.
2–Son of Edmund Lewis **Joy** (1835-92), A.B., U. Rochester, '56, lawyer, capt., maj. and judge adv. U.S.V. in Civil War, member N.J. Legislature, pres. Newark Bd. Trade, Newark Bd. Edn., govt. dir. U.P.R.R., etc., *m* 1862, Theresa R. Thrall (1836-1911); issue: 1–Edmund Steele; 2–Harriet Shaw (*m* Robert Delos Martin); 3–Homer Thrall (above); 4–Helen Adele (1874-78).
3–*M* Nov. 9, 1905, Elizabeth Josephine van Beuren, *b* Morristown, N.J., June 25, 1873; sister of Michael Murray van Beuren (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Homer van Beuren, *b* Morristown, N.J., Sept. 16, 1907; 2–Frederick van Beuren, *b* New York, N.Y., July 2, 1911.
B.A., Yale, '93; M.D., Columbia U., 1896. House phys., Bellevue Hosp., New York, N.Y., 1898, and house surgeon same, 1900; N.Y. City examiner Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1900-07; med. dir. Eastern Life Ins. Co., 1908; med. clinic, Roosevelt Hosp., 1900-12; practiced at N.Y. City till 1916, since at Redlands, Calif., and Colorado Springs, Colo. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University (Los Angeles), Yale (N.Y.), Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs), Redlands Country. Residence: Redlands, Calif., and Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo. New York residence: 60 E. 75th St.

MORAN, J(ohn) Bell, *b* Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1885.
7–Jacques (Morand) **Moran** (*b* 1661; son of Antoine, of Tours, France), came to Quebec, Can., 1675, *m* 1684, Jacquette Audet;
6–Jean (1685-1754), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Desibra;
5–Claude Charles (1722-75), settled at Detroit, Mich., ca. 1739, *m* 1751, Marie-Anne Belleperche (1734-94), dau. Pierre Campau;
4–Charles (1755-1791), *m* Catherine Vessiere La Ferte;
3–Charles (1797-1876), solider War 1812, judge of Northwest Ty., *m* 1836, Justine McCormick.
2–Son of John Vallee **Moran** (1846-1920), mfr., Detroit, *m* 1880, Emma (*d* 1917), dau. Emerson Etheridge (1819-1902), member 33d, 34th and 36th Congresses from Tenn., clk. of the House, 37th Congress; issue: 1–Emerson Etheridge (*b* 1884); 2–John Bell (above); 3–Stephenie (*b* 1888; *m* William Van Husan Moore, qv); 4–Margaret

Elise (*b* 1890; *m* Richard Thornton Brodhead); 5–Cyril Godfrey (*b* 1893).

2–*M* Apr. 17, 1915, Serena Katherine, only dau. William Herbert Murphy, of Detroit; issue: 1–Charles Vallée, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1918; 2–William Hayward, *b* Detroit, Mar. 6, 1920.

U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Broker, insurance and real estate. Commd. 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 1917; attached to Bty. C, 328th F.A. and Co. A, 334th Bn., Tank Corps; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country of Detroit, Oakland Hills Country. Residence: 1785 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOORE, William Van Husan, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1884.

6–John **Moore** (1692-1741), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1719, *m* Jane Cockran;

5–William (1731-1818), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Jenny Holmes;

4–William (1787-1850), *m* Lucy Rice;

3–William Austin (1823-1906), lawyer, Detroit, *m* Laura Jane, dau. Hon. Caleb Van Husan.

2–Son of William Van **Moore** (*b* 1856), lawyer, Detroit, *m* 1883, Jane Andrews; issue: 1–William Van Husan (above); 2–Mary (*m* Richard Pickering Joy, qv).

1–*M* Apr. 11, 1912, Marie Stephanie Moran, *b* Detroit, Jan. 11, 1888; sister of John Bell Moran (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Detroit): 1–William John, *b* Dec. 27, 1913; 2–Jane Mary, *b* Aug. 21, 1919.

U. Mich., '08. Sec.-treas. of Cummings-Moore Graphite Co. Ensign, U.S.N., asst. p.m., 1915; lt. (j.g.), S.C., U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 1, 1918, lt., July 1, 1918; sea patrol and convoy duty, World War. Clubs: Old, Country, Detroit Athletic. Residence: 497 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, Richard Pickering, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870.

8–Thomas **Joy** (qv);

7–Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts;

6–Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), *m* Marah Eastman (*d* in 1728);

5–Samuel (1706-ca. 1752), settled at Oyster River (Durham), N.H., *m* Mary (1715-ca. 1805), dau. of Capt. John Burley;

4–Jacob (1749-1805), Durham, *m* 1st, 1775, Hannah Cram (1755-92);

3–James (1778-1857), *m* 1802, Sarah Gee Pickering (desc. John Pickering, Portsmouth, N.H., 1633).

2–Son of James Frederic **Joy,** LL.D. (1810-96), A. B., Dartmouth, '33, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, lawyer, then ry. builder and operator, pres. C.,B. &Q., M.C., Wabash, and other rys., *m* in 1841, Martha Alger (*d* 1850); *m* 2d, 1860, Mary Bourne (1832-90); for issue and Bourne line see Henry Bourne Joy.

M Jan. 1, 1896, Ella Gertrude Hopkins (1874-Apr. 10, 1897); dau. of Mark Hopkins, of St. Clair, Mich.; issue: 1–Ella Hopkins, *b* Detroit, Apr. 9, 1897.

M 2d, Sept. 9, 1908, Mary Moore, *b* Detroit, July 14, 1887; sister of William Van Husan Moore (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Richard Pickering, Jr., *b* Detroit, June 25, 1909; 2–William Moore, *b* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Dec. 31, 1912; 3–Thomas Bourne, *b* at Grosse Pointe Farms, Sept. 15, 1918.

Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '90. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Detroit. Controller of Detroit, 1906-07 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

JOY, Henry Bourne, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864.

8–Thomas **Joy** (qv);

7–Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts;

6–Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), Salisbury, Mass., *m* 1696, Marah Eastman (*d* 1728);

5–Samuel (1706-ca. 1752), settled at Oyster River (Durham), N.H., *m* Mary (1715-ca. 1805), dau. of Capt. John Burley;

4–Jacob (1749-1805), Durham, N.H., *m* 1st, in 1775, Hannah Cram (1755-92);

3–James (1778-1857), *m* 1802, Sarah Gee Pickering.

8–Richard **Bourne** (*d* ca. 1685), householder and freeman at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, minister and missionary to the Indians;

7–Shearjashub (1644-1718/19), *m* Bathsheba Skiffe, of Sandwich, Mass.;

6–Ezra (1676-1764), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Barnstable Co., *m* 1698, Martha Prince;

5–Col. Shearjashub (*d* 1781), grad. Harvard, 1743, Bristol, R.I.;

4–Shearjashub (1751-1844), *m* 2d, Rachel Kent;

3–Shearjashub (1798-1869), Hartford, Conn., *m* 1822, Ardelia Alger.

2–Son of James Frederic **Joy,** LL.D. (1810-96), A. B., Dartmouth, '33, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, lawyer, then ry. builder and operator, pres. C.,B. &Q., M.C., Wabash and other rys., *m* in 1841, Martha Alger Reed (*d* 1850); *m* 2d, 1860, Mary Bourne (1832-90); issue (1st marriage): 1–Sarah Reed (1842-1900; *m* Edward Watrous Jenks, M. D., LL.D.); 2–Martha Reed (*d* at birth); 3–James (1847-1909); 4–Martha Alger (1850-93; *m* Henry A. Newhall); (2d marriage): 1–Frederic (1862-93); 2–Henry Bourne (above); 3–Richard Pickering (qv).

2d–2–*M* Oct. 11, 1892, Helen Hall Newberry (qv for genealogy and issue).

Phillips Andover Acad., '83; Yale-S., ex-'86. Pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot Station Co., Packard Motor Car Co., etc. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Chief boatswain's mate on U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Pres. Lincoln Highway Assn., etc. Residence: "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

JOY, Helen Hall Newberry (Mrs. Henry Bourne), *b* Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1869.

9–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);

8–Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), *m* 1646, Mary Allyn;

7–Thomas (1657-88), *m* 1676, Ann Ford;

6–Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), *m* 1708, Sarah Loomis;

5–Benjamin (1721-1804), *m* 1745, Jerusha Stoughton;

4–Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1784, Ruth Warner;

3–Elihu (1788-1860), *m* 1815, Rhoda Phelps.

8–Richard (Hendée) **Handy** (1611-70), came in the "Hopewell," 1634, was at Norwich, and Killingsworth, Conn., *m* 1661, Hannah Elderkin;

7–Richard (*d* 1759), *m* 1734, Anna Parmelee (1717-1803);

6–Jairus (*b* 1734), *m* 1755, Naomi Ward (1737-1821);

5–William (1760-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1786, Martha Parker (1764-1843);

4–William (1787-1869), *m* 1806, Eunice Parmelee (1789-1872);

3–Truman Parmelee (1807-98), eminent banker, of Cleveland, *m* 1832, Harriet Newcomb Hall.

2–Dau. of John Stoughton **Newberry** (1826-87), A. B., U. Mich., '45, lawyer, mfr., mem. 46th Congress, *m* Harriett Robinson; *m* 2d, 1859, Helen Parmelee Handy (1835-1912); for issue see Truman Handy Newberry.

M Oct. 11, 1892, Henry Bourne Joy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen Bourne, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1896; *m* June 16, 1917, Howard B. Lee (divorced him, May 1922); 2–Marian Handy (Dec. 16, 1899-Oct. 23, 1910); 3–James Frederic (Mar. 18, 1903-Nov. 16, 1906); 4–Henry Bourne, Jr., *b* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Apr. 8, 1910.

Pres. ladies' bd. Grace Hosp.; 1st v.p. Woman's Hosp.; 1st v.p. Detroit br. Needlework Guild; treas. Fine Arts Soc. (Detroit); treas. Watch Hill (R.I.) Improvement Soc. Mem. S.M.D., C. D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D. 17th Century, D.C. W., D.A.R., Mt. Vernon Soc., Mary Washington Memorial Assn., U.S.D.1812, A.R.C. Clubs: Colony (New York), Colonial Dames (Washington), Misquamicut Golf, Misquamicut Yacht (Watch Hill, R.I.), Tuesday Musicale, 20th Century, Woman's City, Woman's Exchange (of Detroit). Summer place: Treasure Hill, Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864.

9–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);

8–Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), *m* 1646, Mary Allyn;

7–Thomas (1657-88), *m* 1676, Ann Ford;

6–Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), *m* 1708, Sarah Loomis;
5–Benjamin (1721-1804), *m* 1745, Jerusha Stoughton;
4–Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1784, Ruth Warner;
3–Elihu (1788-1860), *m* 1815, Rhoda Phelps.
2–Son of John Stoughton **Newberry** (1826-87), A. B., U. Mich., '45, lawyer, mfr., mem. 46th Congress, *m* Harriett Robinson; *m* 2d, 1859, Helen Parmelee Handy (1835-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1–Henry R. (1856-1909); (2d marriage): 1–Truman Handy (above); 2–John Stoughton (*m* Edith Stanton); 3–Helen Hall (Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, qv for Handy line).
2d–1–*M* Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes, dau. of Alfred Cutler Barnes; issue: 1–Carol Barnes, *b* Detroit, Nov. 7, 1888; *m* Frank Wilks Brooks, Jr.; 2–Barnes (qv for Barnes line); 3–Phelps (qv for Phelps line).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85 (M.A., 1910). Mfr. and capitalist, Detroit. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S., Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1899; lt. cdr., U.S.N. R.F., June 6, 1917, and asst. to comdt. 3d Naval Dist., New York. Asst. sec. of the navy, 1905-08; Sec. of the Navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; U.S. senator from Mich., 1919-23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union, University, N.Y. Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

NEWBERRY, Barnes, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1891.
Desc. William **Barnes,** from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1644;
Stephen, lived at Branford, Conn., in 1700; and thru:
5–Eli (*d* 1827), Barnesville, Conn., *m* Susan, dau. Capt. Amos Morris, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. of Thomas Morris, an original settler at New Haven, Conn.);
4–Alfred Smith (1817-88), founder A. S. Barnes & Co., publishers, New York, *m* 1st, Harriet, dau. Gen. Timothy Burr, War of 1812 (son Timothy Burr, soldier Am. Rev., desc. Benjamin Burr, *d* 1681, soldier Pequot War);
3–Alfred Cutler, *m* Josephine E. Richardson (desc. Elijah Stearns, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Truman Handy **Newberry** (qv for other lines), *m* 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes (D.A.R.).
M June 28, 1915, Elisabeth Goddard, dau. William Binney; issue: 1–Elisabeth, *b* E. Greenwich, R.I., July 3, 1917; 2–Helen Barnes, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 15, 1919; 3–Barnes, Jr., *b* Providence, June 29, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '15. Corr. Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S. Arizona, Dec. 1, 1917-Feb. 15, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country (Detroit), Agawam, Hope, Turks Head, Economic, Republican (Providence), Yale (New York), Racquet (Washington), Misquamicut, Watch Hill Yacht (Watch Hill, R.I.). Residence: 27 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

NEWBERRY, Phelps, *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1891.
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Timothy, *m* Mary Griswold;
7–William, *m* Ruth Barber;
6–Capt. Caleb (1708-81), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Mary (Lothrop) Henderson; and thru:
4–Rhoda, *m* Elihu **Newberry** (1788-1860);
3–John Stoughton (1826-87), mem. 46th Congress, *m* Helen Parmelee Handy.
2–Son of Truman Handy **Newberry** (qv for Newberry line), *m* 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes.
M Jan. 18, 1916, Christina Muir Van Husan, *b* at Detroit, Mar. 3, 1894; dau. of Mrs. Harry C. Van Husan; issue: 1–Phelps, Jr., *b* at Detroit, May 29, 1918; 2–Truman Handy, II, *b* Detroit, Dec. 19, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '14. Resident mgr. Newberry Estate. Second lt., Inf., Dec. 22, 1916; capt., Inf., Sept. 1917; maj., A.S., Jan. 1918; A.S. chief of personnel, A.E.F.; maj., A.S.O.R.C., Mar. 1, 1919; lt. col., A.S.O.R.C., Apr. 1923. Member S.A.R., V.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Old, Detroit Country. Residence: 364 University Pl., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

JUDSON, Cyrus Field, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 19, 1867.
9–William **Judson** (qv);
8–Lt. Joseph (1619-90);
7–John (1647-1709);
6–Isaac (1700-89);
5–Benjamin (1735-1811);
4–Deacon Benjamin (bap. 1770-*d* 1820), *m* Esther, dau. Dea. Seth Minor;
3–Rev. Albert (1798-1839), B.A., Yale, 1821, *m* 1829, Mary Amanda, dau. Oliver Burnham.
9–Zechariah **Field** (qv);
8–Zechariah, *m* Sarah Webb;
7–Ebenezer (1671-1713), *m* Mary Dudley;
6–David (1697-1770), *m* Abigail (Tyler) Stone;
5–Timothy (1744-1818), officer Am. Rev., *m* Anna Dudley;
4–David Dudley, D.D. (1781-1867), B.A., Yale, 1802, Congl. pastor at Haddam and Stockbridge, Mass., *m* Submit, dau. Capt. Noah Dickinson, officer French and Indian and Revolutionary wars;
3–Cyrus West, LL.D. (1819-92), projector of the ocean telegraph, *m* Mary Bryan Stone.
2–Son of William Francis **Judson** (1833-70), Univ. Pa., '53, M.A., LL.B., 1856, lawyer, Phila., *m* in 1865, Isabella Field; issue: 1–Cyrus Field (above); 2–William Francis.
1–*M* June 8, 1893, Alice Condit Smith, *b* Washington, D.C.; dau. Col. John Condit Smith; issue (all *b* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.): 1–Alice Isabel, *b* Feb. 25, 1894; Barnard, '19; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Russell K. Jones; 2–Francis Field, *b* Feb. 20, 1895; chief reconstruction aid, U.S.A., World War; 3–Cyrus Field, Jr., *b* July 30, 1898; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, World War.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Delta Psi). Mech. engr., New York. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 4, 1917; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; lt. col. Ordnance R.C. Residence: Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

JUDSON, Oliver Boyce, *b* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1867.
9–William **Judson** (qv);
8–Lt. Joseph (*b* 1619-90);
7–John (1647-1709);
6–Isaac (1700-89);
5–Benjamin (1735-1811);
4–Benjamin (bap. 1770-*d* 1820), *m* Esther, dau. of Deacon Seth Minor;
3–Rev. Albert (1798-1839), *m* 1829, Mary, dau. Oliver Burnham.
6–Roger **Boyce** (*d* 1733), came with Lord Baltimore, was justice Calvert Co., Md.;
5–Roger (*d* 1772), high sheriff Baltimore Co.;
4–Roger (*d* 1811), *m* 1797, Hannah Daly;
3–William Matthews (1801-55), capt. U.S.A., *m* in 1829, Mary McEven.
2–Son of Oliver Albert **Judson** (1830-1898), physician, surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65, *m* Elizabeth Boyce (1838-1923); issue: 1–Oliver Boyce (above); 2–Charles Francis; 3–Mary (*b* 1876-*d* 1918; *m* Montague Sidney).
1–*M* Dec. 14, 1901, Lydia Starr, *b* Phila., Pa., May 18, 1876; dau. Late James Starr, of Phila.
A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., U. Pa., 1893. Retired. Member S.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Phila. Cricket. Residence: Cheltenham Road, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

JUNKIN, George, *b* Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891.
6–Joseph **Junkin** (*d* 1777), from Ireland to Newcastle, Del., 1742, settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth (1688-1796), dau. John Wallace, York Co., Pa.;
5–Joseph (1750-1825), officer Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor (1750-1812), dau. of John Cochran, Franklin Co., Pa.;
4–George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., Presbyn. minister, founded Milton (Pa.) Acad., 1830, pres. Presbyn. Pa. Manual Labor Acad., 1832, 1st pres. Lafayette Coll., 1841, pres. Miami U., 1844, pres. Lafayette, 1848, pres. Wash. Coll. (now Wash. and Lee U.), *m* Julia Rush (1795-1854), dau. John Miller, Phila. (of whose children, Margarete *m* Col. T. S. Preston, Lexington, Va., Eleanor *m* General

Thomas "Stonewall" J. Jackson, and William T. *m* Anna A. Anderson);
3–George, LL.D. (1827-1902), eminent lawyer, of Phila., *m* Jeanie Wakeman (1832-1909), dau. of Joseph de Forest, Ballston, N.Y. (12th from Gilles de Forest, *b* Anesnes, France, 1460; 6th from Isaac de Forest, 1616-74, among first settlers of New Amsterdam).
5–William **McCord** (1740-1806), from Ireland to Sherman's Valley, Pa., served in Am. Rev., builder McCord's Fort, *m* Agnes (*d* 1783), dau. Joseph McKinney, officer Am. Rev.;
4–James (1783-1865), Cumberland Valley, Pa., *m* Susan (1784-1818), dau. John Davidson, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Davidson (1808-1900), Phila., *m* Rosana Blaine (1821-86), dau. William Andrew Robinson, Sherman's Valley, Pa.
2–Son of Joseph de Forest **Junkin** (1855-1920), B. A., M.A., U. Pa., '74, noted corpn. lawyer, of Phila., *m* Mary Robinson McCord; issue: 1–Joseph De Forest, Jr. (*b* in 1879); 2–Rosamond Robinson (1886-1915; *m* Otto Tod Mallery); 3–George (above).
3–*M* June 7, 1913, Martha Dorithy Johnson (qv for genealogy and issue).
Pa. State, '13 (Theta Beta Sigma, Phi Delta Theta). Farmer, actor, dramatic producer. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 20, 1918; ensign, Dec. 24, 1918; instr. naval aviation, flying boats, Pensacola, Fla.; hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. Clubs: Federation Aeronautique Internationale (Paris, France), Green Room (of New York), Chesapeake Bay Yacht (Easton, Md.). Summer place: "Galloway," Talbot Co., Md. Winter residence: Wellington Apts., Phila., Pa. Residence: Easton, Md.

JUNKIN, Martha Dorithy Johnson (Mrs. George), *b* St. Charles, Mo., Feb. 6, 1892.
7–John (Johnston) **Johnson,** from Eng. to Albemarle Co., Va.;
6–Baily, *m* —— Morehead;
5–George (1738-1823), Fauquier Co., Va., lt. col., a.-d.-c. to Gen. George Washington, *m* 1786, Elizabeth Blakemore;
4–Charles Morehead (1792-1887), Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Harriett Drucilla (1800-1880), dau. of Charles Ficklin, served War 1812;
3–Charles Montgomery (1826-1910), Rappahannock Co., Va., officer C.S.A., *m* Martha Ann (1836-1920), dau. Wright Smith (son of Henry Smith, served Am. Rev.).
5–John **Adams,** from Ireland to Va., *m* dau. of Andrew Miller of Va.;
4–John (1762-1835), Christian Co., Ky., *m* Sarah (1773-1858), dau. Maj. John Boyle, of Rev. and Colonial wars;
3–Andrew (1812-86), Christian Co., Ky., officer in Black Hawk and Mexican wars, *m* Sally Ann (1839-1889), dau. Dr. Jones H. Flournois.
2–Dau. of Samuel Robert **Johnson,** Ph.D. (1864-1920), maj. U.S.A., St. Charles Co., Mo., noted physician, surgeon, health officer, *m* Effie Afton Adams.
M June 7, 1913, George Junkin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George, *b* Easton, Md., Mar. 27, 1922.
Residence: Easton, Md.

KULLING, Catherine Elizabeth Stewart Wood (Mrs. Otto W.), *b* Phila., Pa.
5–William **Stewart** (1739-1810; desc. Earl of Bute), came from Ireland with his brothers, Archibald and James, and was one of the founders of the first Presbyn. Ch., of Hackettstown, N. J., *m* 1st, Frances –;
4–James (1772-1834), *m* Elizabeth Culver (1776-1826);
3–Dr. Thomas Page (1798-1846), *m* in 1824, Susan Sherred (1802-1877), dau. Robert Beavers (Bevier).
9–Edward **Culver** (qv);
8–John (1640-1725), *m* Mary, dau. John Winthrop;
7–John (1670-1760), *m* his cousin, Sarah Winthrop;
6–Robert (1713-83), *m* Anne (1717-after 1783), dau. Stephen Clark;
5–Robert (1740-1814/15), *m* ca. 1763, Martha –;
4–Elizabeth (1776-1826), *m* 1796, James **Stewart** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Reuel **Stewart,** M.D. (1829-1916), physician, Phila., *m* 1853, Anna Rebecca (*b* in 1829), dau. Jacob Agey; issue: 1–Thomas Page (*d* in childhood); 2–Catherine Elizabeth (above); 3–Sallie Blanche (*m* Henry Warner Lumbirth, *d* 1915); 4–Willie, and 5–Aline (twins, both *d* infancy).
2–*M* Apr. 6, 1880, William Brewster Wood (July 25, 1851-Apr. 24, 1905); son of Thomas Wood, *m* Maria Jackson Flagg (desc. of Elder William Brewster); issue: 1–Constance Brewster, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1881; *m* Apr. 18, 1910, Allen Rhoads Evans (issue: Beatrice, 1911-19).
M 2d, Apr. 20, 1910, Otto Walther Kulling.
Mem. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (gov.-gen. nat. soc.), and editor of its News Letter; mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Hobby: Anti-vivisection; genealogy; book collector (library of 5,000 vols.). Clubs: New Century, Woman's City, Phila. Music, etc. Residence: "Wuntree," Meadowbrook, Pa.

KARRICK, James Lawson, *b* Winchester, Ky., Mar. 29, 1862.
5–Hugh **Karrick,** from Scotland, settled in Augusta Co., Va.;
4–Walter (ca. 1775-ca. 1823), *m* in Ky., Ruth, dau. John Pickett, soldier Am. Rev. (grandfather of Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett, C.S.A.);
3–James Vance (1805-59), mem. Ky. Legislature, *m* 2d, 1830, Katharine Rankin.
9–Richard **Bidwell** (*d* 1647), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn.;
8–John (*d* 1687), Hartford, *m* Sarah, dau. of John Wilcox;
7–John (1641-92), *m* Sarah Welles (Thomas 9; Gov. Thomas 10);
6–Thomas (1682-1716);
5–Adonijah (1716-84);
4–Adonijah (1761-1837), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Millicent, dau. Gilbert Dench, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Lawson Dench (1791-1863), *m* Emeline Bennett, of Stockbridge, Mass.
2–Son of John Walter **Karrick** (1834-71), captain U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht., Lexington, Winchester, Louisville, Ky., *m* in 1858, Ella Cecelia Bidwell (1837-1863); *m* 2d, 1866, Mary D. Hurlbut; issue (1st marriage): 1–Cora Emeline (1860-1880; *m* William B. Medlicott); 2–James Lawson (above); (2d marriage): 1–Lucy Hurlbut (*m* Henry Lincoln Morris).
1st–2–*M* Apr. 18, 1892, Henrietta Louise Brewer, *b* Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 2, 1865; g.dau. Rev. Josiah Brewer (1796-1872), B.A., Yale, '21, missionary in Asia Minor, *m* 1st, Emilia Ann Field (dau. David Dudley Field, father also of Cyrus, who laid Atlantic cable, Stephen J., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Henry M. and David Dudley); 2d dau. David Josiah Brewer, LL.D. (1837-1910), B.A., Yale, '56, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1889-1910; issue: 1–David Brewer, *b* Boston, June 8, 1893; B.A., Yale, '14; LL.B., George Washington U.; capt., U.S.A., World War; 2–James Lawson, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 11, 1895; George Washington U., '17; vol. U.S. Ambulance Service, in Italy, France and Germany, World War.
Pres. Fidelity Storage Co.; dir. U.S. Savings Bank, Continental Trust Co., Washington, D. C. Clubs: City, Chevy Chase Country. Summer place: Thompsons Point, Lake Champlain, Vt. Residence: 2120 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

KEACH, Anna Frances Handley (Mrs. Otis A.), *b* Miami, Mo., Jan. 27, 18—.
6–John **Handley,** Sr., of the family of Irish Presbyterians who came to the valley of Va. in the Scotch-Irish emigration of 1735-40;
5–William;
4–Capt. William (1777-1840), officer War 1812, *m* in 1799, Katherine Steele;
3–William (1802-51), *m* 1832, Mary Heysy.
8–Capt. John **Haynie** (1624-97), from England to Northumberland Co., Va., 1649, king's atty., burgess, officer Indian war, justice, *m* Jane, dau. Com. Nicholas Morris;
7–John (*d* 1747), *m* Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Sadler;
6–Henry (*d* 1773), *m* Winifred Bridgman;
5–Maximillian (*b* 1719), *m* Susanah –;

4–Maximillian (*b* 1759), *m* 1788, Judith Welch;
3–Lawrence (1794-1841), soldier War 1812, *m* 1831, Margaret Sarah Dameron (1799-1839; Thomas 4; George 5; Thomas 6; George 7; Lawrence 8).
2–Dau. of Joseph Franklin **Handley** (1842-79), soldier U.S.V. Cavalry in Civil War, *m* 1864, Margaret Judith Haynie (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Anna Frances (above); 2–Judith Dameron.
1–*M* Sept. 3, 1896, Otis A. Keach, *b* Aug. 30, 1859; atty. at law; son of James Keach, early settler of Ill., *m* Amanda Tonner (desc. Wyckoff family which settled on L.I., 1636); issue: 1–Wyckoff Montfort, *b* Wichita, Kan., June 1, 1897; Princeton, '19; enlisted from Princeton U., June 21, 1918; commd. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, and attached to 35th Arty. Training Battery to Dec. 28, 1918; reserve officer F.A.; *m* June 5, 1924, Katherine, dau. Earl C. Elliott; 2–Otis A., Jr. (Nov. 4, 1898-Aug. 9, 1899).
Member C.D. Residence: 1127 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

KEATOR, Frederic William, *b* Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 22, 1855.
8–Melchert Claessen (Kater) **Keator,** from Holland to New York, 1674, *m* Susanna Richards;
7–Niclaes Melchertse (*b* in 1675), *m* Jannetje Van der Merck);
6–Jacob (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Louw;
5–Mattheus (*b* 1739), *m* Ann Pick;
4–Jerman (*b* 1769), *m* Mary Sands;
3–Samuel Sands (1796-1823), *m* Jane Ann Newkirk.
2–Son of Jerman Samuel **Keator** (1822-1904), lumber mfr., Moline, Ill., *m* Mary Chapman Baldwin (*d* 1857).
M Oct. 30, 1894, Emma Victoria Lyon, *b* Chicago, Mar. 22, 1873; dau. late George Percival Lyon, Chicago; issue: 1–Frederic William, Jr., *b* at Freeport, Ill., Apr. 29, 1896; enlisted in C.A.C., July 1917, promoted to electrician sergt., 1st class, and was instr. at Fortress Monroe, Feb.-Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919.
B.A., Yale, '80, LL.B., 1882; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Yale, 1905; S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1902; LL.D., Coll. Puget Sound, 1920). P.E. bishop of Olympia, Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.

OLDS, Irving Sands, *b* Erie, Pa., Jan. 22, 1887.
8–Robert (Ould) **Olds** (1645-1728), from Eng., was at Windsor, Conn., 1667, *m* 1669, Susannah Hanford (*d* 1688);
7–William (1682-1749), began to write name Olds, capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Walker (1691-1782);
6–Ezekiel (1727-77), corp. French and Indian War, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth (?) Gilbert (1732-1782);
5–Phineas (1767-1842), *m* Polly Gale (1771-96);
4–Asa Gilbert (1793-1877), *m* Lucy Church (1794-1881);
3–Lewis Wilson (1822-1908), *m* Louisa E. Ackerly (1826-1901).
8–Melchert Claessen (Kater) **Keator,** from Holland to New York, 1674, *m* Susanna Richards;
7–Niclaes Melchertse (*b* 1675), *m* at Kingston, N. Y., 1699, Jannetje Van der Merck (*b* 1679);
6–Thomas (*b* 1702), began to write name Keator, *m* Lea Van Etten (*b* 1711);
5–Cornelius (*b* 1730), *m* Sarah Keator (*b* 1735);
4–Joseph (1764-1817), *m* Mary Wight (1777-1851);
3–Chauncey (1814-83), *m* Jane Smith (1817-1918).
2–Son of Clark **Olds** (1850-1922), B.S., U. Mich., '70, lawyer, Erie, Pa., *m* 1876, Livia Elizabeth Keator (*b* 1855-*d* 1919); issue: 1–Romeyn Keator (1882-99); 2–Irving Sands (above); 3–Marguerite Elizabeth (1889-97).
2–*M* Oct. 13, 1917, Evelyn Foster, *b* at N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1888; dau. Pell William Foster.
B.A., Yale, '07 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Mem. law firm of White & Case, New York. Head of legal dept. of British War Mission to U.S., 1915-19. Mem. S.C.W., S. R. Clubs: University, Yale, Down Town. Residence: 815 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 3, 1844.
8–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
7–Hans Juriensen (*d* before 1684), *m* Willemka – (*d* before 1707/08);
6–Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* 1st, Henricka (*d* 1666), dau. Jan Claassen, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–John (1695-1758), *m* in 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor, N.J.;
4–Matthias (1721-97), *m* 1st, 1743, Mary, dau. of John Swift;
3–John (1747-1832), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Mildred (1752-1832), dau. James Cooke.
2–Son of Joseph Swift **Keen** (1789-1883), *m* in 1818, Ann (Longstreth) Parrish (1781-1840); *m* 2d, 1842, Lucinda Ann (1806-82), dau. John Hutton; issue (1st marriage): 1–John Sidney (1818-72; *m* 1841, Hannah McIlvain, 1817-91); 2–Morris Longstreth (1820-83); 3–Joseph Longstreth (1821-74; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Watt, 1829-91); 4–Jason Fenimore (1825-1900; *m* 1849, Cornelia F. Gay, 1828-1897); 5–Ann Caroline (1827-1900; *m* in 1853, John Sellers, Jr., 1826-1906); (2d marriage): 1–Gregory Bernard (above); 2–Lucy Hutton (*b* 1845; *m* 1872, William Poyntell Johnston, M.D.).
2d–1–*M* June 29, 1885, Stella Maria (Watson) Stokes (Oct. 4, 1852-Sept. 29, 1911); dau. of late John Marshall Watson, New York, and widow of Charles Stokes, M.D.; issue: 1–Lucia Maria (March 25, 1886-July 26, 1893); 2–John Francis Gregory, *b* Phila., May 9, 1892; U. Pa., '14; U.S. Ambulance Service, with Italian Army 9 mos.; 3–Joseph Bernard (qv for Watson line).
A.B., U. Pa., '61 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1864; (LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus, 1907). Corr. sec., librarian or curator, Hist. Soc. of Pa., 1880—; librarian, U. Pa., 1887-97 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W. (historian), Colonial Soc. Pa. (v.p.), Swedish Colonial Soc. (pres.), S.R., S.W.1812. Residence: 425 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEN, Joseph Bernard, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 1, 1893.
9–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
8–Hans Juriensen (*d* before 1684), *m* Willemka – (*d* before 1707/08);
7–Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., *m* 1st, Henricka (*d* 1666), dau. of Jan Claassen, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
6–John (1695-1758), *m* 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor, N.J.;
5–Matthias (1721-1797), *m* 1st, 1743, Mary, dau. of John Swift;
4–John (1747-1832), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Mildred (1752-1832), dau. James Cooke;
3–Joseph Swift (1789-1883), *m* 2d, in 1842, Lucinda Ann Hutton.
2–Son of Gregory Bernard **Keen** (qv), *m* in 1885, Stella Maria (Watson) Stokes (1852-1911).
M May 27, 1916, Frances West, only dau. Henry Paul Baily (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* at Ardmore, Pa., June 30, 1918; 2–Anna Correy, *b* May 3, 1921.
Univ. Pa., '14 (Delta Phi). Assistant industrial agent Pa. R.R., Phila. Commd. 2d lt., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1918, and on detached service. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc. Residence: Wynnewood, Pa.

KEIM, George de Benneville, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 27, 1884.
7–Johannes **Keim** (ca. 1675-1753), from Germany to Phila. Co., Pa., ca. 1707, *m* 1st, Katarina Moyer;
6–Hans Nickel (1719-1802), a founder of Reading, Pa., *m* Barbara Schneider;
5–John (1749-1819), capitalist, Reading, Pa., officer Am. Rev., *m* Susanna, dau. of Dr. George de Benneville, 1703-93, from Eng. to Phila., 1741, founder of Universalism in America;
4–George de Benneville (1778-1852), ry. builder, banker, maj. gen. Pa. militia, *m* Mary May;
3–John May (1799-1844), *m* his cousin, Helen de Benneville.
2–Son of George de Benneville **Keim** (1831-1903), mcht. and mfr., high sheriff city and county of Phila., *m* Sarah Childs; *m* 2d, 1883, Elizabeth Archer Thomas; issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet (*m* Frank H. Welsh); 2–Mary (*m* Henry Miller); 3–Ellen (*m* George Percy Seeley); 4–Walter May (*d*); 5–John May; 6–Fran-

ces (*m* John Edward Wildes); (2d marriage): 1–George de Benneville (above); 2–Lillie Thomas (*m* Lucius Beebe).
2d–1–*M* Mar. 18, 1919, Christine Fleeta Bowers.
V.p. Chandler & Co., bankers, Phila., Pa. Mem. B.O.R., S.C.W., H.S.A., Welcome Soc., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Phila. Country, Racquet, Union League (of Phila.), Bankers, Recess, National Arts (New York), Maryland (Baltimore), Pendennis (of Louisville), Detroit (Mich.) Athletic, etc. Residence: "The Gables," Edgewater Park, N.J.; Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

KEITH, Charles Smith, *b* at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873.
Desc. Rev. James **Keith,** from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Mary Isham, dau. William Randolph, Va. (their dau. Mary R. was mother of John Marshall, Chief Justice of U.S.).
6–William **Boarman** (*d* 1709), from Eng., 1645, settled in Md.;
5–Ignatius (*d* 1743);
4–Ignatius, *m* Mary Kintz;
3–Charles Sylvester (1805-97), *m* 1st, Eliza Adelaide Smith.
2–Son of Richard Henry **Keith** (1842-1905), founder and pres. Central Coal & Coke Co., Kansas City, *m* 1872, Anna Jane Boarman (1852-76); issue: 1–Charles Smith (above); 2–Margaret (*m* Clarence W. Hastings); 3–Robert Lee.
1–*M* June 12, 1900, Lucille Hill, *b* Keytesville, Mo., Jan. 4, 1879; Colonial Dame, D.F.P.A., D.A.R., etc.; dau. William Eustis Hill, banker (desc. John Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1627); issue (both *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Richard William, *b* Oct. 4, 1903; Princeton, '21; 2–Charles Smith, Jr. (July 5, 1915-Oct. 20, 1919).
B.S., Fordham, '91. Pres. Central Coal & Coke Co. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Kansas City Country, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City, University, Mid-Day (Kansas City). Residence: Comeston Farm, 85th St. and Mission Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

KELLEY, James Herbert, *b* at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875.
9–John **Pettit,** from England with his brother Thomas, to Roxbury, Mass., 1639, removed to L.I., *m* 1660, Sarah, dau. Daniel Scofield;
8–John (*b* 1668), *m* 1st, 1690, Mary – (*d* 1702);
7–John (*b* 1695), *m* 1729, Mercy Bishop;
6–John (*b* 1735), *m* 1755, Betsey –;
5–Daniel (*b* 1756), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Daniel (*b* 1789), *m* 1820, Hannah Woolley;
3–David Woolley (*b* 1821), *m* 1847, Sarah Morrison Lakin.
10–William **Lakin** (1581-1672), from Eng., 1644, settled at Groton, Mass., with his two g.sons, their father having *d* in Eng.;
9–William (*b* and *d* in Eng.);
8–Lt. William (1624-1700), *m* Lydia, dau. Abraham Brown;
7–William (1655-1735), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1685, Elizabeth Robertson;
6–William (1686-1755), *m* Miriam Erwin;
5–William (1732-1816), soldier French and Indian War, *m* 1758, Anna Gregg (three sons in Am. Rev.);
4–Jonas (1765-1847), justice over 30 yrs., sheriff of Delaware Co., N.Y., *m* 1798, Prudence Parke;
3–Sarah Morrison (1819-94), *m* David Woolley **Pettit** (3 above).
10–Sir Robert **Parke** (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, to New London, 1649, rep. Gen. Ct., selectman, *m* 1st, Martha Chaplin;
9–Thomas (ca. 1619-1709), an incorporator Preston, Conn., also extensive landowner, *m* Dorothy Thompson;
8–Thomas (1648-98), *m* 1672, Mary Allyn;
7–Thomas (1676-1732), *m* 1703, Hannah Witter;
6–Josiah (*b* 1709), surveyor and collector, *m* in 1731, Sarah Benjamin;
5–Josiah (*b* in 1744), scout in Am. Rev., *m* Anne Weekly;
4–Prudence (*b* 1774-1883—aet. 108), *m* 1798, Jonas **Lakin** (4 above).
2–Son of Carolyn Maude Pettit (*b* 1851), *m* 1872, Loretus Murillo **Kelley** (1849-1910), agriculturist; issue: 1–Edith E. (*b* 1873; *m* 1892, Emmett W. Newell); 2–James Herbert (above); 3–Alyce Ruth (*b* 1878; *m* 1904, Harold Thomas Edgar); 4–Mae Ethel (1880-1901; *m* Charles Cummins).
2–*M* Aug. 28, 1914, Clara Hannah Baker.
B.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., '94, M.Di., 1897; S.B., Cornell Coll. (Ia.), 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Litt.D., U. Denver, 1916. Prin. and supt. schs., 1897-1902; pres. Okla. Inst. Tech., 1902-09; exec. sec. U. Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., 1914-19; prof. edn., Univ. Pittsburgh, 1919-21; exec. sec. Pa. State Edn. Assn. and editor Pennsylvania School Journal since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 608 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KELLY, Mary Eloise Hull (Mrs. Joseph L.), *b* Marion, Va., Mar. 17, 1875.
10–George **Hull** (1590-1659), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1614, Thamzen Michell;
9–Lt. Cornelius (1626 or 28-95), *m* in 1653, Rebecca Jones;
8–Lt. Cornelius (1654-1740), *m* 1684, Sarah Sanford;
7–Nathaniel (1695-1749), *m* 1716, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel Burr (whose son, Rev. Aaron, was pres. Princeton Coll.);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1726), *m* 1754, Abigail Platt;
5–Samuel (1755-1803), *m* Bathena Norton;
4–Capt. Norton (1792-1837), *m* 1810, Remember Ann Thomas;
3–Thomas T. (1811-51), *m* 1833, Sarah Byars.
5–Robert **Graham** (*d* 1811), from Ireland to Wythe Co., Va., officer Am. Rev.;
4–John, *m* Mary (Polly) Crockett;
3–John Crockett (1806-85), *m* Jane Bane.
2–Dau. David Denton **Hull** (1836-1919), capt. in Civil War, farmer, miller, banker, *m* Mary Ann Henderson Graham (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Graham Thomas; 2–David Denton, Jr.; 3–Jennie Bane; 4–Mary Eloise (above); 5–Wythe Marvin; 6–Anna Sarah (*m* William H. T. Squires); 7–Walter Apperson.
4–*M* July 29, 1896, Joseph Luther Kelly, *b* Smith Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1867; pres. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Edith Graham, *b* Big Stone Gap, Va., Oct. 8, 1897; Hollins, '18; 2–Kathleen Hull, *b* Bristol, Va., Dec. 11, 1899; Hollins, '21; 3–Mary Bane, *b* Bristol, Va., Apr. 21, 1903; 4–Sarah Eloise, *b* Bristol, Va., Jan. 20, 1907; 5–Joseph Luther, Jr., *b* Bristol, Va., Aug. 27, 1912.
Residence: Bristol, Va.

KELLY, Mabel McClellan Silliman (Mrs. Robert), *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1854.
7–Daniel **Silliman** (qv);
6–Robert (ca. 1666-1748), *m* Sarah Hull;
5–Ebenezer (1707-75), B.A., Yale, 1727, speaker of Conn. House 7 yrs., mem. Council 28 yrs., *m* 1728, Abigail Selleck (1707-72; Gold 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; David 9);
4–Gold Selleck (1732-90), B.A., Yale, 1752, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1775, Mary (Fish) Noyes, dau. Rev. Joseph Fish, of Stonington, Conn.;
3–Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1864), B.A., Yale, 1796, eminent chemist and geologist, prof. at Yale, etc., *m* 1st, 1809, Harriet Trumbull.
4–Jehial **Forbes,** *m* 1st, Hulda Bradley;
3–William Jehial, *m* Charlotte Antoinette Root.
2–Dau. Benjamin **Silliman,** 2d, M.D., LL.D. (1816-1885), B.A., Yale, '37, eminent chemist and naturalist of Yale U., author, *m* Susan Hulda Forbes (*b* 1819-*d* 1878); issue: 1–Susan Forbes (1841-90; *m* Prof. Arthur Williams Wright, of Yale, also *d*); 2–Alice Trumbull (1846-90; *m* William B. Belknap); 3–Benjamin Silliman, 3d (1849-1901; *m* Fannie Wilde); 4–Mabel McClellan (above); 5–Eleanor Root (*m* William Arthur Rogers, qv).
4–M Sept. 25, 1873, Robert Kelly (1849-1916); banker; brother of William Kelly (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1875; B.A., Yale, '96; *m* 1915, Charlotte Thruston Webb (issue: Charlotte Thruston); 2–William (qv); 3–Mabel (Mrs. Philip Gleason Stratton, qv for Trumbull line); 4–Faith (Mrs.

James Madison Kennedy, qv for Alden line);
5–Eleanor Rogers, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1895.
Residence: 1826 Hughitt Av., Superior, Wis.

KELLY, William, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1877.
4–Robert **Kelly** (1767-1825), Irish patriot, settled at New York, 1796, where he was a mcht., *m* Margaret Shannon (*d* 1813);
3–Robert, LL.D. (1808-56), A.B., Columbia, 1826, a founder Coll. City of New York, regent U. State of N.Y., etc., philanthropist, *m* Arietta A. Hutton.
2–Son of Robert **Kelly** (1848-1916), B.A., Yale, '70, banker, *m* 1873, Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines).
M Oct. 10, 1908, Georgette Burrell West (June 23, 1882-May 12, 1914); dau. James Minor West, Pittsburgh, Pa.
M 2d, Sept. 22, 1919, Christiane Demanet, *b* Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. 10, 1890; dau. Gustave Demanet, of Antwerp; issue: 1–Christiane Elizabeth, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 30, 1920; 2–Cecile Silliman, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 26, 1922.
Yale-S., ex-'97; U.S.M.A., '99. Col., Corps of Engrs., U.S.A.; now chief engr. Federal Power Commn. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02, and World War. Awarded D.S.M., Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

STRATTON, Mabel Kelly (Mrs. Philip G.), *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1881.
9–John **Trumbull** (qv);
8–Joseph, *m* Hannah Smith;
7–Joseph (1679-1755), *m* Hannah Higley;
6–Jonathan, LL.D., "Brother Jonathan" (1710-85), A.B., Harvard, 1727, gov. of Conn., 1769-83, *m* Faith Robinson;
5–Jonathan (1740-1809), sec. and a.-d.-c. to George Washington, speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 2d Congress, U.S. senator, gov. of Conn., *m* 1767, Eunice Backus (1749-1826; Ebenezer 6; Joseph 7; William 8; William 9);
4–Harriet (1783-1850), *m* 1809, Benjamin **Silliman,** M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874);
3–Benjamin, 2d (1816-85), *m* Susan Hulda Forbes.
2–Dau. of Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Robert **Kelly** (1848-1916), B.A., Yale, '70, banker.
M Aug. 23, 1905, Philip Gleason Stratton, *b* Madison, O., Sept. 20, 1869; son of Asa Strong Stratton, of Madison, O.; issue (all *b* Superior, Wis.): 1–Faith, *b* Sept. 23, 1906; 2–Philip (Mar. 1, 1908-Mar. 29, 1909); 3–Mabel, *b* Oct. 4, 1910; 4–Sarah, *b* Oct. 27, 1912.
Residence: Superior, Wis.

KENNEDY, Faith Kelly (Mrs. James M.), *b* Hastings, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1888.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **Pabodie;**
7–William, *m* Judith –;
6–Rebecca (1703-83), *m* 1732, Joseph **Fish** (1706-81);
5–Mary (1736-1818), as Widow Noyes, *m* 1775, Gold Selleck **Silliman** (1732-90);
4–Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), *m* 1809, Harriet Trumbull;
3–Benjamin, 2d (1816-85), *m* Susan Hulda Forbes.
2–Dau. of Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Robert **Kelly** (1848-1916).
M Sept. 22, 1909, James Madison Kennedy, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; son of Madison B. Kennedy, Chicago; issue: 1–James Madison, Jr., *b* Chicago, July 8, 1910; 2–Robert Kelly, *b* Apr. 5, 1913.
Residence: Superior, Wis.

KELLY, William, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1854.
3–Robert **Kelly** (1767-1825), Irish patriot, settled at New York, 1796, where he was a mcht., *m* Margaret Shannon (*d* 1813).
9–Roelof Jansen **Van Masterlandt,** *m* before 1626, Anneke Jans (*d* 1663);
8–Sara, *m* 1642, Johannes **Kiersted;**
7–Ruliff, *m* 1670, Ytse Albertse Roosa;
6–Hans, *m* Arriantje Tappan;
5–Cornelia (ca. 1715-1793), *m* George Wilhelmus **Mancius** (ca. 1706-1762);
4–Elizabeth (1749-1824), *m* 1770, Aldert **Smedes** (1750-1844);
3–Elizabeth (1782-1871), *m* 1806, George **Hutton** (1773-1855), son of George Hutton (1729-1806), from Eng. to N.Y., *m* 1752, Anna Maria Viele.
2–Son of Robert **Kelly,** LL.D. (1808-56), A.B., at Columbia, 1826, a founder New York Free Academy, later the Coll. City of New York, regent U. State of N.Y., pres. bd. U. of Rochester, N.Y., city chamberlain, *m* 1842, Arietta Anna Hutton (1817-92); issue: 1–Florence (*b* 1843; *m* William Packer Prentice); 2–Robert (1849-1916; *m* Mabel McClellan Silliman, qv); 3–William (above).
3–*M* June 24, 1886, Annie Ashcom, *b* May 13, 1859; D.A.R.; dau. Charles Wesley Ashcom, Hopewell, Pa.; issue: 1–William Ashcom (Aug. 31, 1887-Aug. 20, 1898).
B.A., Yale, '74 (Psi U.); E.M., Columbia, 1877. Mine manager (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Road building, forestry. Clubs: University (New York and Chicago). Residence: Iron Mountain, Mich.

ROGERS, William Arthur, *b* Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851.
8–William **Rogers,** from Eng. to Conn., 1635, and with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded;
7–Jonathan;
6–Obediah;
5–Hezekiah;
4–Zophar;
3–Moses.
7–James **Leonard,** came to America ca. 1623;
6–Samuel (1673-1745);
5–Abiel (*b* 1710);
4–Captain Asa (*b* 1759);
3–Solomon (1784-1866).
2–Son of Melancthon **Rogers** (1797-1881), physician, *m* Mary Elizabeth Leonard (1818-88); issue: 1–Charles (*d*); 2–William Arthur (above).
2–*M* May 14, 1884, Eleanor Root Silliman, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1856; dau. late Benjamin Silliman, M.D., LL.D., and sister of Mrs. Robert Kelly (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Silliman, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; pvt., 1st N.Y. Cav., Mexican border service, June 1916-Mar. 1917; 1st lt. and capt., F.A., World War; *m* Jan. 1, 1914, Margaret Martha, dau. Edward Corning Townsend (issue: Margaret, *b* 1915; Townsend, *b* 1916); 2–Alice Leonard, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1895; *m* May 16, 1916, Richard Dwight Hillis; 3–Alden, *b* Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1896; Princeton, '21; pvt., "Mallet Reserve," Motor Truck Corps, in France.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '74. Chmn. of bd. Rogers Brown Iron Co. and other corpns. Dir. Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; trustee Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Buffalo, Saturn, University, Buffalo Country, Athletic, Alumni. Summer place: Kennebunkport, Me. Residence: 309 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Charles William, *b* Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882.
9–Jean **Bodine** (*b* 1645), *m* Esther Bridon;
8–Francois, *m* Maria Dey;
7–Jean, *m* Dorcas –;
6–Ann, *m* John **Housmann;**
5–Hannah, *m* John **Van Name;**
4–Mary Ann, *m* John **Bush;**
3–William (*b* 1830), *m* Sarah Barton Vroom.
2–Son of Marie Alice Bush (*b* 1858), *m* Thomas Livingstone **Kennedy,** asst. sec. Queen Ins. Co., New York; issue: 1–Charles William (above); 2–Florence H. (*m* Charles G. Stiles); 3–Edward T.; 4–Alice (*m* E. Arthur Fullerton); 5–Stanley H.; 6–Adrian V. B.; 7–Philip; 8–Donald.
1–*M* June 3, 1911, Lucy Baldwin Walradt, *b* Milford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1886; dau. Arthur Eugene Walradt; issue: 1–Barbara Cary, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1919.

A.B., Columbia, '02 (Sigma Xi); M.D., Princeton, 1905, Ph.D., 1906. Asso. prof. of English literature, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). First lt., Ord. Dept., May 28, 1917; active service, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; capt., Jan. 8, 1918. Mem. H.S.A. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

KENNEDY, Grafton Sherwood, *b* Dayton, O., June 27, 1893.
5–Gilbert **Kennedy** (*b* in Scotland, ca. 1723-*d* in Ohio, 1804);
4–Joseph (1778-1856), *m* Nancy Kerr (1797-1860);
3–Joseph (1826-1905), *m* Catherine Ann Claggett (1839-65).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-91);
8–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), *m* Miss Howell;
7–Rev. Ashbel (1704-58) *m* Jerusha Pitkin (*b* 1710);
6–Col. Howell (1746-96), col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Plummer;
5–Howell (1785-1822), *m* Mary Hollister (1788-1861);
4–Mary S. (1814-95), *m* Albert **Sherwood** (1797-1872);
3–Frances Louise (*b* 1839), *m* John Jacob **Achey** (1833-66).
2–Son of Grafton Claggett **Kennedy** (1859-1909), *m* 1889, Louise Achey (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Katherine Louise (*b* 1891); 2–Grafton Sherwood (above).
2–*M* Dec. 1, 1917, Katherine Lucille Glidden, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 25, 1891; dau. Robert Grinnell Glidden (1853-1917), *m* Sarah Lucille Sloat, of Brooklyn.
B.A., Yale, '14; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; S.B., Harvard, 1917; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1924. First lt., C.A.C., Aug. 9, 1917 and assigned to coast defenses of Mobile. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Math. Soc. Clubs: South Shore Country, University, Quadrangle (Chicago), Army and Navy (Washington). Country place: "Heim-Mere," Atlantic Highlands, N.J. Residence: "Duncarrick," Dayton, O.

KERFOOT, John Barrett, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1865.
3–Richard **Kerfoot,** from Ireland, 1819, settled at Lancaster, Pa., *m* Christiana Barrett (among their sons was John B., D.D., LL.D., 1816-81, pres. St. James' Coll., Md., Trinity Coll., Conn., and P.E. bishop).
7–Benjamin **Lawrence** (*d* 1685), of Calvert Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth Talbot;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1720), "Benjamin's Fortune," Anne Arundel Co., *m* Rachael Mariete;
5–Leaven (or Levin) (1711-56), *m* Susanne Dorsey;
4–Richard (*b* 1756), *m* Anne Warfield;
3–Otho (1790-1840), *m* Catherine Murdock Nelson.
9–Robert **Brooke** (qv);
8–Thomas (1632-76), of "Brookfield Manor," Calvert Co., burgess, *m* Eleanor Hatton;
7–Thomas (1660-1730), of "Brookfield Manor," "Cross Cloth," and "The Wedge";
6–Mary (*d* 1758), *m* 1719, Dr. Patrick **Sim;**
5–Joseph (*b* 1720), mem. "Convention of Md." *m* Catherine Murdock;
4–Mary B., *m* Gen. Roger **Nelson;**
3–Catherine M. (1790-1854), *m* Otho **Lawrence** (3 above).
2–Son of Samuel Humes **Kerfoot** (1823-96), real estate dealer, Chicago, *m* 1847, Annie Warfield Lawrence (1828-1908); issue: 1–Nannie Lawrence (1848-1904; *m* Franklin H. Beckwith); 2–Kate Nelson (1850-90); 3–Alice Gray (*b* 1851); 4–Samuel Humes (1853-1912); 5–John Barrett (above).
5–*M* Nov. 5, 1895, Sarah Fisher Hunter (Jan. 19, 1870-July 22, 1896); dau. Jacob F. Hunter, New York.
M 2d, Oct. 26, 1920, Annie (Haight) Hunter, *b* at Freehold, N.J., Sept. 13, 1864; widow of Frederick W. Hunter, New York, and dau. of late Charles Haight, of Freehold.
Early education in Europe and Shattuck Sch., Fairbault, Minn.; A.B., Columbia, '87 (Phi Delta Theta). Literary critic of "Life," 1900-1917, and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Windsor chairs, South Jersey glass and American pewter. Residence: Freehold, N.J.

KEYSER, William Swift, *b* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1856.
7–Dirck **Keyser** (1625-1714), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1668, *m* Elizabeth Hempel;
6–Pieter Dirck (1676-1724), *m* 1700, Margaret, dau. Andrew Souplis;
5–Johannes (*b* 1721), *m* 1750, Barbara Funk;
4–Christian (*d* 1830), *m* Elizabeth Conrad, of Germantown;
3–John, of Pensacola, Fla., *m* Elizabeth Judah.
8–William **Swift** (qv);
7–William (*d* 1705/06), *m* Ruth –;
6–Jireh (1665-1749), *m* 1697, Abigail Gibbs;
5–Silas (1713-94), *m* 1733, Abigail Tupper;
4–Charles (1742-1824), *m* 1763, Deborah Clark;
3–Zephaniah (1786-1834), *m* 1811, Nelley Everett (g. dau. Samuel Pease, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Judah **Keyser** (1821-77), exporter, Milton, Fla., *m* 1855, Harriet Cowles Swift (1817-1914); issue: 1–William Swift (above); 2–Nelley Everett (1858-1914; *m* Peter W. Atkin, stipendiary magistrate at Salford, Eng.); 3–Elizabeth Judah (*d* 1865).
1–*M* Nov. 21, 1888, Mary Eliza Campbell, *b* Anniston, Ala., June 2, 1865; dau. late Judge Richard L. Campbell, of "Oakfield," Pensacola, Fla. (son Capt. John Campbell, *m* Ann Winter of Island of Guernsey, from Glasgow, Scotland to Pensacola, ca. 1818, served at Trafalgar and was wounded in Battle of the Nile); issue: 1–Nelly Atkin, *b* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 8, 1889; *m* Oct. 4, 1913, William Morris Meredith, Jr.; 2–Richard Lewis Campbell, *b* at Pensacola, Jan. 30, 1893; Yale-S., '18; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 1917; attached to Bty. A, 16th F.A., 4th Div.; in France and with Army of Occupation, Nov. 1918-July 1919.
B.A., Yale, '80 (Wolf's Head, Psi U.). Export mcht. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Pensacola County. Residence: Pensacola, Fla.

KIMBALL, Frank Reed, *b* Salem, Mass., July 10, 1853.
Desc. Richard **Kimball** (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1635, settled at Ipswich, *m* 1st, Ursula Scott; and thru:
4–Nathaniel (1748-1800), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Knight.
2–Son of Edward Dearborn **Kimball** (1810-67), mcht. in E. Indian and African trade, *m* Susan Sawyer (1818-1902); issue: 1–Edward Gordon (1848-52); 2–Frank Reed (above); 3–Edwin Davis (1860-66).
2–*M* April 24, 1878, Eleanor W. Brodhead (*d* 1904), dau. Col. Josiah Adams Brodhead, U.S.A., of Boston, Mass.; issue: 1–Edward Adams, *b* Boston, March 29, 1879; *m* Nov. 11, 1901, Rita Welch (issue: Wilfred Montgomery).
M 2d, Sept. 12, 1905, Catherine E. Arnold, *b* at Arichat, Cape Breton, May 19, 1872; dau. Edmund Arnold, magistrate, of Cape Breton; issue: 1–Margaret Arnold, *b* Boston, Dec. 1, 1906; 2–Mary Frances, *b* Lexington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1912.
Sc.B., Bowdoin, '76 (Psi U.). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Eastern Yacht. Residence: 611 Massachusetts Av., Lexington, Mass.

KIMBER, William Marmaduke Cope, *b* Germantown, Pa., July 16, 1882.
8–Isaac **Kimber,** from Eng., *m* Mary –;
7–Richard (*d* 1753), *m* Mary Preddy;
6–Richard Preddy (1737-1822), *m* Gertrude Griffith (1738-1825);
5–Caleb (1761-93), *m* Deborah Milhouse (1764-1803);
4–Thomas (1789-1864), *m* Joanna Sophia Shober.
3–Anthony Morris (1824-1917), A.B., Haverford, '40, mcht., Phila., *m* 1st, 1853, Margaret Cooper Cope (see their son, John S.).
8–George **Shoemaker** (1663-1741), from Kriegsheim, Germany, to Cheltenham, Phila. Co., Pa., 1686, *m* Sarah Wall;
7–Abraham (*b* 1697), *m* Amelia Levering (*d* 1762);
6–Benjamin (*d* 1810), *m* Mary Conley (*d* 1793);
5–Robert (1754-96), *m* Martha Trach (1760-1849);
4–Richard M. (1783-1870), *m* Amelia Bird (1792-1868);

3–Benjamin Hallowell (*b* 1827), *m* Susan Brinton Trump (1835-1910).
2–Son of Thomas William **Kimber** (1856-84), A.B., Haverford, '76, lawyer, *m* 1881, Maria Brinton Shoemaker (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Natalie Bird; 2–William M. C. (above).
2–*M* Dec. 28, 1912, Elizabeth Hartshorne Haines, *b* Mar. 26, 1884; dau. Reuben Haines; issue (all *b* Germantown, Pa.): 1–William Lawrence, *b* Mar. 13, 1914; 2–John Haines, *b* Dec. 17, 1917; 3–Richard Hartshorne, *b* Aug. 10, 1919.
A.B., Haverford, '04. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. electrical measuring instruments; pres. Sword & Kimber Co., oil burning equipment. Lt. Co. E, 6th Bn., Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1½ yrs. Clubs: University, Orpheus (Phila.). Summer place: Island Heights, N.J. Residence: 999 E. Haines St., Germantown, Pa.

KING, Campbell, *b* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871.
9–Sir Thomas **Ludwell,** from Eng., *d* at Williamsburg, Va.;
8–Col. Philip (1672-1727), burgess and mem. King's Council, *m* Hannah, dau. Benjamin Harrison;
7–Hannah, *m* 1722, Thomas **Lee** (1690-1750);
6–Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress and a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Armstead;
5–Philip L.;
4–Mary Ann, *m* Robert Blair **Campbell;**
3–Eliza A., *m* Thomas Charles **Evans.**
2–Son of Mary Lee Evans (1837-1901), *m* Alexander Campbell **King** (1836-1914), planter, at Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Louisa Preston (*m* W. B. W. Howe); 2–George Kirkwood; 3–Mary Lee (*m* Christopher Gustavus Memminger); 4–Campbell (above); 5–MacMillan Campbell (qv for other lines); 6–Mitchell C.
4–*M* Dec. 19, 1907, Harriett Laurens, only child of Henry Campbell King (qv for genealogy), *m* Caroline B. Ingraham (dau. of Duncan N. Ingraham, commodore U.S.N. and commodore C.S.N., and g.g.g.dau. of Henry Laurens, a "signer"); issue: 1–Duncan Ingraham Campbell, and 2–Barbara Campbell (twins), *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 29, 1909.
Attended Charleston Coll., A.M., Harvard; grad. Infantry and Cavalry Sch., Staff Coll. and War Coll. Entered army as pvt. Troop K, 5th U.S. Cav., July 31, 1897; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-03; in Hawaiian Islands 1912-15; in France and Germany, June 1917-July 1919; was lt. col., col., and brig. gen. in World War; chief of staff, 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 22, 1918, of 7th Corps, Sept. 23-Oct. 21, 1918, of 3d Corps, Oct. 22, 1918-July 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star (French); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Crown of Italy; one of the first two American officers to receive the French Croix de Guerre, awarded Aug. 31, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, MacMillan Campbell, *b* at Society Hill, S.C., Apr. 9, 1873.
3–Mitchell **King,** LL.D. (1783-1857), from Scotland, to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805, prin. Coll. of Charleston, judge City Ct., *m* 2d, 1830, Margaret Campbell (*d* 1857).
5–Robert Henry **Campbell** (son of Rev. Hugh), capt. British Army, settled at Hunts Bluffs, S.C., after Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Lucia, dau. Rev. Robert Blair, of Cheraw, S.C.;
4–Robert Blair, *m* Mary Ann Lee;
3–Eliza Armstead, *m* Thomas Charles **Evans.**
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, *m* Laetitia (1657-1706), dau. Henry Corbin;
7–Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief Va. Colony, *m* 1722, Hannah Ludwell;
6–Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress and a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Armstead;
5–Philip Ludwell;
4–Mary Ann, *m* Robert Blair **Campbell** (4 above).
2–Son of Alexander Campbell **King** (1836-1914), planter, Charleston, S.C., *m* Mary Lee Evans (1837-1901); for issue and Ludwell line see Campbell King.
M Dec. 5, 1901, Louise Wilkinson Barnwell, *b* Flat Rock, N.C., Nov. 11, 1876; dau. Arthur Barnwell, of Charleston, S.C. (g. son of John "Tuscarora John" Barnwell, from Ireland to S.C., 1701); issue: 1–Marguerite Barnwell, *b* New York, Jan. 9, 1903; *m* Sept. 9, 1922, William Elliott, Jr.
Formerly cotton mfr., now capitalist. Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Charleston-Poinsett, Columbia, Biltmore Forest Golf, etc. Residence: El Refugio, Flat Rock, N.C.

KING, Henry Campbell, *b* Flat Rock, N.C., May 27, 1852.
3–Mitchell **King,** LL.D. (1783-1857), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805, prin. College of Charleston, judge City Court, *m* 1st, in 1811, Susan Campbell (*d* 1828); *m* 2d, 1830, Margaret Campbell (*d* 1857).
7–Edward **Middleton** (qv);
6–Arthur (1681-1737), of "The Oaks," Berkeley Co., S.C., pres. Council and gov. of the province, *m* 1707, Sarah (*d* 1722), dau. Jonathan Amory;
5–William (*b* 1710), speaker Commons, mem. Council, resigned and returned to Eng., *m* 2d, 1747, Sarah (*d* 1763), dau. Francis Wilkinson;
4–John (*d* 1784), served thru Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Frances, dau. Jacob Motte;
3–John (*b* 1784), *m* 1806, Mary Burroughs.
2–Son of Mitchell Campbell **King,** M.D. (1815-1901), was physician at Charleston, *m* Elizabeth Laura Middleton (1820-84); issue: 1–Frances Motte (*d*); 2–Margaret Campbell (*d*; *m* Philip Porcher Mazyck); 3–Mitchell (*d*); 4–McMillan Campbell (*d*); 5–George Kirkwood (*d*); 6–Mary Middleton (*m* George Dwight Bryan); 7–George Kirkwood, 2d (*d*); 8–Henrietta Campbell (*m* John Pendleton Kennedy Bryan); 9–Henry Campbell (above); 10–Susan Campbell (*d*); 11–John Middleton.
9–*M* May 17, 1877, Caroline Barney Ingraham, *b* Philadelphia Navy Yard, May 17, 1851; g. dau. Com. Duncan Nathaniel Ingraham, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Harriett Laurens, *b* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 26, 1880; *m* Dec. 19, 1907, Campbell King (qv).
Cotton business. Summer place: Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: 71 Church St., Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Henry Augustus Middleton, *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 30, 1853.
4–Rt. Rev. Robert **Smith,** D.D. (1732-1801), A.M., Cambridge, 1753, from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1757, 1st P.E. bishop of S.C., 1795-1801, chaplain gen. Cont. Army, southern dept., founder and afterwards prin. Coll. of Charleston, *m* Anna Maria Tilghman, of the Eastern Shore of Md.;
3–Robert (1783-1846), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Julius Pringle, Charleston, S.C. (desc. of Robert Pringle, of Scotland).
7–Edward **Middleton** (qv);
6–Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, and gov. of the province, 1725-31, *m* Sarah Amory;
5–Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Williams;
4–Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, *m* 1783, Anne Manigault;
3–Henry A. (1793-1886), *m* Harriott, dau. Cleland Kinloch (desc. Sir Francis Kinloch, Bart., of Scotland).
2–Son of John Julius Pringle **Smith** (1816-93), rice planter, *m* Elizabeth Middleton (1822-1903); issue: 1–Elizabeth Pringle (*m* William Elliott Huger); 2–John Julius Pringle; 3–William Mason (*m* Marguerite Le Camus); 4–Henry Augustus Middleton (above); 5–Harriott Kinloch (*m* Arthur M. Manigault); 6–Robert Pringle (*m* Harriette Lesesne); 7–Cleland Kinloch (*m* Eloise Huger); 8–Anne Cleland (*m* Benjamin Huger Read); 9–R. N. Gourdin.
4–*M* June 24, 1879, Emma Blake Rutledge, *b* Mar. 19, 1854; Colonial Dame; dau. late Major Arthur Middleton Rutledge, of Nashville; issue: 1–John Julius Pringle, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 14, 1887; ed. Coll. of Charleston and LL.B., U.

of S.C.; *m* March 25, 1913, Heningham Lyons, dau. Col. Tazewell Ellett, of Richmond, Va. (issue: Josephine A., *b* Dec. 24, 1913).
B.A., Coll. of Charleston, '72 (LL.D., 1911). U.S. dist. judge, eastern dist. of S.C., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Country place: Edisto Island, S.C. Residence: 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

MIDDLETON, Henry Izard, *b* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 27, 1881.
8–Edward **Middleton** (qv);
7–Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, and gov. of the province, in 1725-31, *m* Sarah Amory;
6–Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Williams;
5–Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, *m* 1783, Anne Manigault;
4–Arthur (1785-1837), mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., *m* 1809, Alicia Hopton, dau. Nathaniel Russell, of Charleston;
3–Ralph Izard (1814-91), grad. Coll. Charleston, '33, *m* 1837, Charlotte Georgina, dau. Ralph Izard, U.S.N.
3–Christopher Gustavus **Memminger** (1803-88), brought from Germany in infancy by his widowed mother who *d* 1812, and was adopted by Gov. Thomas Bennett, of S.C., was chmn. of com. to frame provisional Confederate States Constn., sec. Confed. States Treas., 1861-64, *m* Mary Wilkinson.
2–Son of Ralph Izard **Middleton** (1840-1914), grad. Dartmouth, '60, author, musician, *m* 1867, Sarah Virginia Memminger (1848-95); issue: 1–Ralph Izard (1869-70); 2–Ralph Izard (*b* 1870; *m* 1903, A. Mabel Sutton, New York); 3–Gustavus Memminger (*b* 1872); 4–Henry Augustus (1873-74); 5–George Izard (1875-1900; ed. U.S.N.A.); 6–Henry Izard (above); 7–Sarah Virginia (1882-1899); 8–Mary Wilkinson (Mrs. Robert E. Lee, qv); 9–Charlotte Georgina (*d* 1907; *m* Beverly Mercer Hartman).
6–*M* Sept. 27, 1909, Betty Beirne Miles, *b* at Oak Ridge, Va.; dau. Hon. William Porcher Miles, Charleston, S.C.
Ed. Charleston, S.C. Retired. Clubs: Charleston, St. Cecilia. Residence: "Piedmont," Hendersonville, N.C.

LEE, Mary Wilkinson Middleton (Mrs. Robert E., Jr.).
8–Edward **Middleton** (qv);
7–Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, and gov. of the province in 1725-31, *m* Sarah Amory;
6–Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Williams;
5–Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, *m* 1783, Anne Manigault;
4–Arthur (1785-1837), mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., *m* 1809, Alicia Hopton, dau. Nathaniel Russell, of Charleston;
3–Ralph Izard (1814-91), grad. Coll. Charleston, '33, *m* 1837, Charlotte Georgina Izard.
2–Dau. of Ralph Izard **Middleton** (1840-1914), grad. Dartmouth, '60, author, musician, *m* 1867, Sarah Virginia Memminger (1848-95); for issue see Henry Izard Middleton.
M 1909, Gustavus Memminger Pinckney (1871-1912); son of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, of Charleston, S.C.
M 2d, 1919, Robert Edward Lee (1870-Sept. 7, 1922); son late William H. F. Lee.
Residences: 1733 Riggs Pl., Washington, D.C., and Ravensworth, Burke, Va.

KING, Harris Macleod, *b* Roswell, Ga., Apr. 29, 1860.
8–Capt. John **King** (1629-1703, son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth; g.son Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn., *m* 1st, Sarah Holton;
7–Thomas (1662-1706), *m* 1690, Mary Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6–Thomas (*b* 1691), *m* 1712, Sarah Mygatt;
5–Timothy (1727-1812), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Fitch;
4–Roswell (1765-1844), *m* 1792, Katherine Barrington;
3–Barrington (1798-1866), *m* in 1822, Katherine M., dau. Lt. James Nephew, officer Am. Rev.
5–Donald **Macleod** (*b* 1750), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harris;
4–Francis Harris, *m* Mary Ann, dau. John Millen;
3–William Harris, *m* Martha Salmon.
2–Son of Col. Barrington Simeral **King**, C.S.A. (Oct. 17, 1833-killed in battle, Mar. 10, 1865), physician, Columbia, S.C., *m* 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Macleod (*b* in 1840); issue: 1–Harris Macleod (above); 2–Barrington (1862-1884); 3–Catherine Margaret (1864-66).
1–*M* Dec. 10, 1884, Georgia Haywood Baker, *b* at Lawtonville, S.C., Nov. 16, 1865; dau. Dr. Daniel B. Baker, Beaufort, S.C.; issue: 1–Harris Macleod, Jr., *b* Marietta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1886; *m* Nov. 1, 1911, Alma Louise, dau. T. J. Wright (issue: Lauretta Andrews); 2–Barrington, *b* at Marietta, Aug. 24, 1894; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., Mexican border service and in France; *m* Evelyn Edwards; 3–Irene Trenholm, *b* Brunswick, Ga., July 31, 1896; 4–Pauline Trenholm, *b* Brunswick, Feb. 17, 1898; *m* Oct. 31, 1917, Joe M. Beutell (issue: Joe M., Jr.).
Supervising inspector of naval stores for the State of Ga. Mem. Savannah Vol. Guards. Mem. S.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Soc. Cin., S.R., Order of Washington, Indian Fighters of the Frontier, St. Andrew's Soc., Hibernian Soc., S.C.V. Hobby: Fine cabinet work and mechanics. Residence: 207 E. Jones St., Savannah, Ga.

KING, Charles, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844.
6–John **King** (qv);
5–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st Isabella Bragdon;
4–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
3–Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), col. War of 1812, 7th pres. Columbia Coll., New York, 1850-65, *m* 1st, Eliza Gracie.
2–Son of Rufus **King** (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-67, *m* Ellen Eliot (*d* 1838); *m* 2d, 1843, her sister, Susan McKown Eliot (1821-92), both daughters of Robert Eliot, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charles (above); 2–Frances (*b* 1846; *m* Edmund A. Ward).
1–*M* Nov. 20, 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke, dau. Capt. Louis S. Yorke, of Avoca, Carroll Parish, La., formerly of Salem, N.J.; issue: 1–Adelaide Patton (Dec. 25, 1873-1879); 2–Carolyn Merritt (Mrs. Donald R. MacIntyre, qv); 3–Elinor Yorke, *b* Madison, Wis., Sept. 24, 1881; *m* Sept. 7, 1910, Charles John Simeon; 4–Rufus (qv).
Columbia U. (Delta Phi); U.S.M.A., '66. Lt. col., U.S.A., retired, and brig. gen. U.S.V., 1898. Participated in the Civil War, in 1861, Apache, Sioux, Nez Percès Indian wars, 1874, 76, 77, and Philippine Insurrection, 1899; had sabre arm shattered close below the shoulder at Sunset Pass, Ariz.; placed on retired list of U.S.A. "Disability because of wounds in line of duty." Author of more than 50 volumes (see Who's Who in America). Address: Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wis.

KING, Rufus, *b* Nemahbin Place, Wis., Jan. 16, 1885.
7–John **King** (qv);
6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
4–Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), col. War of 1812, 7th pres. Columbia Coll., New York, 1850-65, *m* 1st, Eliza Gracie;
3–Rufus (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-1867, *m* 2d, Susan McKown Eliot (desc. of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians").

2–Son of Charles **King** (qv), *m* in 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke.

M Oct. 11, 1911, Helen Cynthia Crosby, *b* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 11, 1890; dau. of Warren J. Crosby, of Welfleet, Mass.; issue: 1–Charles, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1917.

U.S.N.A., '08. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.; flag lt. and sec. to cdr. patrol force based on Gibraltar, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; flag lt. to cdr. U.S. naval forces in Eastern Mediterranean, Jan.-June 1919; exec. dept., U.S.N.A., July 1919-July 1921; sr. naval officer, Porto Rico, Aug. 1921-Jan. 1923; asst. chief of staff to cdr. U.S. Naval Force, Europe, July 1923. Cavaliere del Ordine dei Santi Maurizzio e Lazzaro (Italian). Mem. M. O.F.W., Order Indian Wars, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Porto Rico Radio Club. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MacINTYRE, Carolyn Merritt King (Mrs. Donald R.), *b* Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 30, 1877.

7–John **King** (qv);
6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
4–Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), colonel War 1812, 7th pres. of Columbia Coll., 1850-65, *m* 1st, Eliza Gracie;
3–Rufus (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, brig.-gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-67, *m* 2d, Susan McKown Eliot (desc. of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians").
2–Dau. of Charles **King** (qv), *m* in 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke.

M Aug. 3, 1909, Dr. Donald Ross MacIntyre, son of Dr. Dugald Stewart MacIntyre, of Tenn., later of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Anne, *b* Gwinn, Mich., Apr. 27, 1910; 2–Dugald Stewart, *b* at Gwinn, Dec. 2, 1911.

Residence: Gwinn, Mich.

KINGSBURY, Howard Thayer, *b* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1870.

9–Henry **Kingsbury** (ca. 1615-1687), was at Ipswich, Mass., 1638, later at Haverhill, *m* Susanna –;
8–Joseph (1656-1741), Norwich, Conn., *m* Love Ayer;
7–Capt. Joseph (1682-1757), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1705, Ruth Denison;
6–Capt. Ebenezer (1716-17-1800), dep. Gen. Ct., officer Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Priscilla Kingsbury;
5–Lieut. Joseph (1753-1828), *m* Lois Porter;
4–Oliver (1782-1809), *m* Cynthia Wing;
3–Oliver Richmond (1809-89), treas. Am. Tract Soc., New York, *m* Susan Patterson.
10–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
9–Richard (1625-95), *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (*d* 1705);
8–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* Hannah Hayden;
7–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* 2d, Relief Hyde;
6–Josiah (*b* 1713), *m* Mary Veasey;
5–Josiah (1752-1814), *m* Avis Howard;
4–Stephen (1779-1828), *m* Olive Gerald;
3–Stephen Howard (1811-1890), *m* Harriet Holden (g.dau. Capt. Levi Holden, 2d in command, Washington's bodyguard).
2–Only child of Rev. Howard **Kingsbury** (1842-78), B.A., Yale, '63, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1869, Sophia Howard Thayer (1845-73).

M Apr. 22, 1902, Alice Cary Bussing, *b* New York, Dec. 2, 1872; dau. Abraham Bussing (1828-1905), mfr. and banker, New York; issue: 1–Howard Thayer, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1904; 2–Ruth Oliver, *b* New York, Oct. 30, 1906.

B.A., Yale, '91 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Elizabethan Club, Elihu Club); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893. Lawyer, firm of Coudert Bros. Translated Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac" into English Verse (1898), version used by Richard Mansfield. Vet. Corps of Arty., S.N.Y., 1911-17; capt. 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., 1917; maj. and judge advocate gen. N.Y.G., Dec. 11, 1917-Sept. 2, 1918; lt. col., Sept. 2, 1918; lt. col., J.A.G., Dept., N.Y.N.G., Dec. 27, 1920 and O.R.C., U.S.A. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. 1913-14; pres. Village of Sands Point, 1919-24. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc. Clubs: Union, University, Yale, Century, Down Town, Piping Rock, Metropolitan (Washington). Summer place: "Havenwood," Sands Point, Port Washington, L.I. Residence: 116 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

RANSOM, Alice Ruth Carter (Mrs. Paul C.), *b* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865.

7–Jacob **Carter,** *m* Dorcas Tyler;
6–Jacob (1716-96), *m* Mary Barnes;
5–Jacob (*b* 1745), *m* Mary Hitchcock;
4–Maj. Preserve (*b* 1773), *m* Polly Wood;
3–Preserve Wood (*b* 1798), *m* 1828, Ruth Wells Holmes (1799-1880), widow of Samuel G. Humiston.
8–Henry **Kingsbury** (ca. 1615-1687), from Eng., in the "Talbot," one of Governor Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* Susanna –;
7–Joseph, *m* Love Ayer;
6–Capt. Joseph (1682-1757), *m* 1705, Ruth Denison;
5–Nathaniel (1730-84), *m* 1755, Sarah Hill;
4–Judge John (1761-1844), *m* 1794, Marcia Bronson;
3–Charles Denison (1795-1890), *m* 1821, Eliza Leavenworth (1798-1852).
2–Dau. of Franklin **Carter,** LL.D. (1837-1919), B. A., Williams, '62, pres. Williams Coll., 1881-1901, *m* 1863, Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury (1840-1905); *m* 2d, 1908, Elizabeth Sabin Leake; issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Frederick (*b* 1864); 2–Alice Ruth (above); 3–Edward Perkins (*b* 1870); 4–Franklin Jr. (*b* 1878).

2–*M* July 25, 1893, Paul Carlton Ransom (Mar. 4, 1863-Jan. 30, 1907); A.B., Williams, '86; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; founder the Adirondack-Florida School; son of David Ransom.

Ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Now propr. and hostess Adirondack-Florida School. Writer. Mem. C.D. Club: The Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: Onchiota, Franklin Co., N.Y.

KINGSLAND, Walter Frederic, *b* Irvington, N. Y., 1850.

Desc. Gustavus **Kingsland,** from Eng. with his brother Isaac to the Barbados, 1660, thence to New York ca. 1690, and received from their uncle, Maj. Nathaniel, of the Barbados, a large tract of land in N.J.; and thru:
3–Cornelius (1768-1815), *m* Abigail Cocks (desc. Winthrop family).
2–Son of Ambrose Cornelius **Kingsland** (1804-78), mcht., mayor of New York, 1851, *m* Mary (*b* 1830), dau. George Lovett.

M 1887, Caroline Elisabeth Godby; issue: 1–Walter F., Oxford Coll.; 2–Harold L., Cambridge U.; 3–Arthur A., Cambridge U.

LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker (New York). Residence: 22 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

KINGSLEY, Edward Daniel, *b* Freeport, Ill., June 12, 1869.

9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (1633-1716), town clerk, Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, 1661, Experience (*d* 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;
7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
6–Gen. Seth (1706-77), first brig. gen. apptd. by Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. in Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. of Jonathan Hunt;
5–Quartus (1735-1803), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1776, Rachel (*d* 1826), dau. Lt. Daniel Pomeroy;
4–Col. Seth (1777-1861), *m* 1st, 1800, Sarah, dau. Enos Kingsley, *m* Abigail Palmer;
3–Betsey (*d* 1876-aet. 64), *m* Daniel **Kingsley** (*d* 1880-aet. 71), desc. John Kingsley (*d* ca. 1679), an original purchaser of Taunton, Mass.
2–Son of George Pomeroy **Kingsley** (1833-1905), banker, *m* Harriet Swift (1839-1912); issue: 1–Fred Ralph (*m* Anna M. Booth); 2–George Pomeroy (*b* 1865; *m* Mabel Wright); 3–Edward Daniel (above).

3–*M* Oct. 7, 1891, Charlotte Wright, *b* Wilmington, Ill., Nov. 22, 1869; dau. Andrew Donaldson Wright, of Wilmington; issue: 1–Rosalind, *b* Freeport, Ill., Apr. 5, 1893; *m* Sept. 16, 1914, Medford Reed, of Portland, Ore.; 2–George Archibald, *b* Freeport, Oct. 8, 1896; A.B., Williams, '18; 2d lt., June 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; attached to Co. B, 805th Pioneer Inf.; in France, Sept. 26, 1918-June 23, 1919.

Washington U. Lumber mfr. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah, Amateur Athletic. Summer place: "Rahane," Hood River, Ore. Residence: 705 Davis St., Portland, Ore.

KIPLING, Arthur Wellesley, *b* New York, N.Y., June 6, 1885.

Desc. George Jansen de Rapalie (*d* 1665), from La Rochelle, France to New Amsterdam, 1623, was one of the "Twelve Men," 1641, magistrate, 1655; Lt. Samuel Smith (1602-80), from England in the "Elizabeth," to Wethersfield, Conn., 1634, was "antient serjeant" at Wethersfield, founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; Dea. William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634, settled at Hartford, Conn., and at Northampton, Mass., 1654; Capt. Richard Olmsted (1612-86), from Eng. to Boston, 1632, one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; Lt. Thomas Benedict (1617-90), from Eng., 1638, mem. Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, L.I., 1665; Henry Burt (1615-62), from Eng., 1635, settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1640.

Only child of Arthur Wellesley **Kipling** (1854-88), mcht., New York, *m* 1883, Juliette Barmore Shindler (1858-1921).

M June 29, 1911, Clara Muriel Skerret-Rogers, dau. Henry Skerrett-Rogers, *m* Clara Margaret Dean, of Clift Castle, Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Ed. Am., British and Swiss private schools and under private tutors. Capt. of ambulances, Am. Ambulance, with French and British armies, Aug. 5, 1914-July 22, 1917; capt., U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; c.o. Provisional Bn., U.S.A. Ambulance Service, with French Army; maj., May 3, 1919; served section 6-5, Gen. Staff, A. E.F. Knight Legion of Honour; gold medal of honor; Cdr. Order of Danilo; Officier de l' Instruction Publique; medal of Reconnaissance Francaise; victory medal (3 clasps), etc. Organizing welfare work in France for Am. Legion. Mem. S.R., A.L. (Paris Post 1). Hobby: Construction of marine models. Club: Interallied. Residence: 42 Rue Ampère, Paris, France.

KITTREDGE, Benjamin Rufus, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1859.

9–John **Kittredge** (*d* 1676), from Eng., a founder of Billerica, Mass., ca. 1660, soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Mary Littlefield;
8–John (1665-1714), *m* Hannah French;
7–John (1685-1756), *m* Mary –;
6–John (1709-76), *m* Mary –;
5–Benjamin (1740-1822), *m* Rebecca Ball;
4–Dr. Benjamin (1767-1830), Chester, N. H., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Webster (cousin of Daniel Webster);
3–Dr. Rufus (1794-1880), *m* Sarah T. Underhill.
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1660-1738), *m* 1688, Mary Buckminster;
6–William (1703-70), *m* 1736, Mary, daughter Capt. Samuel Greene;
5–Samuel (1739-98), A.B., Harvard, 1755, preacher, judge, state senator, Groton, Mass., *m* 1762, Anna, dau. Capt. Caleb Kendrick;
4–Capt. Luther (1763-1832), served on U.S. Frigate Dean in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Giddings (desc. John Robinson, Mayf. Pilgrim);
3–Samuel Luther, M.D., LL.D. (1795-1868), A.B., Harvard, 1813, lt. War 1812, eminent chemist, *m* 1st, Ann Theodora, dau. Rev. Joseph Willard, 7th pres. Harvard Coll.
2–Son of Benjamin **Kittredge** (1821-90), mfr. of arms (associated with Samuel Colt), Chester, N.H., *m* 1850, Lucy Dana (1827-1907); issue: 1–Sarah (1852-96; *m* George F. Canfield); 2–Samuel Dana (*b* 1854; *m* Anna Mattison); 3–Benjamin Rufus (above); 4–Lucy (*b* 1864; *m* George M. Cummings).
3–*M* June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall, *b* Charleston, S.C., May 25, 1873; daughter late Richard Maynard Marshall, of Charleston; issue: 1–Benjamin R., Jr., *b* Stockton, Calif., Nov. 24, 1900; Harvard, '23.

A.B. (cum laude), Harvard, '82. Clubs: New York, Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Westminster Kennel (New York). Summer place: China Pond, Carmel, N.Y. Winter place: Dean Hall, Strawberry, S.C.

EWING, Presley Kittredge, *b* LaFourche Parish, La., July 21, 1860.

5–Robert **Ewing** (*d* 1787), from Ireland, with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., between 1735-47, *m* Mary Baker;
4–Gen. Robert (1760-1832), soldier American Rev., speaker Ky. Senate, etc., brig. gen. War 1812, *m* Jane McLean;
3–Ephraim McLean (1789-1860), justice, 1835-43, and chief justice, 1843-47, Supreme Ct. of Ky., *m* Jane P. McIntyre.
2–Son of Dr. Fayette Clay **Ewing** (1824-72), surgeon C.S.A., physician and sugar planter in La., *m* 1852, Eliza Josephine Kittredge (1833-1914); issue: 1–Leila Wills (Mrs. Shepard H. Werlein, qv); 2–Ida May (1858-1918; *m* Dr. Thomas Smith Dabney); 3–Presley Kittredge (above); 4–Fayette Clay (*b* 1862; *m* Frances M., dau. James Whitsitt MacDonald); 5–Jessie Aline (1864-1900; *m* Charles E. Gillis); 6–Quincy (*b* 1867; *m* Mary Carter [Bower] Hart, dau. of Maj. Edward L. Bower); 7–Kate Adelaide (1870-84).
3–*M* Feb. 10, 1885, Mary Ellen Williams (Aug. 7, 1885-Apr. 1, 1919); e. child of Capt. Charles Clark Williams (1833-1900), of "Sunnyside," LaFourche Parish, La.; issue: 1–Josie Vesta, *b* LaFourche Parish, Feb. 11, 1886; *m* Apr. 22, 1908, Joseph Carroll Vinson (issue: Kittredge; Presley Ewing); *m* 2d, June 4, 1920, Carleton W. Veatch, Houston, Tex. (issue: Vesta Ewing, *b* Oct. 30, 1922); 2–Gladys, *b* Houston, Tex., Apr. 17, 1893; *m* Apr. 25, 1917, Dr. Abbott Carson Combes, Jr.
M 2d, June 12, 1923, June, daughter Henry Clay Throckmorton.

Ph.B., U. of Miss., '81 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1881. Lawyer, Houston, Tex. Chief justice Supreme Ct. of Tex., 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Tex. Bar Assn., etc. Club: Houston Country. Residence: 1103 Clay Av., Houston, Tex.

WERLEIN, Leila Wills Ewing (Mrs. Shepard H.), *b* "Elm Hall," near Napoleonville, La., Sept. 7, 1855.

8–John **Kittredge** (*d* 1676), from Eng., one of the founders of Billerica, Mass., ca. 1660, *m* Mary, dau. Francis Littlefield;
7–Dr. John (1665-1714), *m* Hannah French;
6–Dr. Francis (*b* 1706), *m* Lydia –;
5–Dr. Francis (1728-1808), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Richardson;
4–Dr. Stephen (1766-1800), *m* Elizabeth Eaton;
3–Dr. Ebenezer Eaton (1799-1867), *m* Martha Wills Green.
2–Dau. of Dr. Fayette Clay **Ewing** (1824-72), surgeon C.S.A., physician, sugar planter in La., *m* 1852, Eliza Josephine Kittredge (1833-1914); for issue and Ewing line see Presley Kittredge Ewing.

M Jan. 24, 1878, Rev. Shepard Halsey Werlein, *b* Clinton, Miss., June 23, 1851; son of P. P. Werlein, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–Halsey, Jr., *b* Biloxi, Miss., Nov. 1, 1878; A.B. and A.M., Vanderbilt; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; B.D., U. South; clergyman; *m* Elizabeth Reynolds (issue: Elizabeth; Mathilde); 2–Quincy E., *b* New Orleans, Dec. 14, 1886; U. Tex.; *m* 1914, Margaret, dau. Judge Robert R. Reid, Amite, La. (issue: Leila Seymour; Margaret Shelby); 3–Ewing, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 4, 1889; B.S., Tulane; capt. in World War; 4–Presley Ewing, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1891; M.D., Tulane; *m* Sarah Louise

Richard (issue: Presley E., Jr.; Eugene Richard; Lilla Louise); 5–Rev. Philip Prentiss, *b* St. Louis, May 7, 1893; A.B., Tulane, and A.M., Oxford, Eng.; lt. of F.A., World War; P.E. priest.

Residence: 1412 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.), *b* nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880.

8–George **Twyman** (1676-1703), from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Montague;

7–George (1698-1734), *m* Agatha Buford (*b* 1705);

6–William (1727-1810), *m* Winifred, dau. of James Cowherd;

5–Reuben (1758-1839), *m* Margaret Griffin (1763-1825);

4–Joel (1797-1880), *m* Margaret Kirtley Buford (1806-81; Col. William 5; Capt. Simeon 6);

3–Francis Kirtley Buford (1836-80), lt. C.S.A., *m* Mary Jane (Tooley) Harvey (1831-79).

6–William Robert **Briggs** (1735-1801), *m* Judith Wroe (1740-1815);

5–Ebenézer (1770-1851), *m* Phoebe Gilkey (*b* 1777);

4–David Anderson (1803-67), *m* 1st, Mary W. Parks (1809-32);

3–Reuben Parks (1827-1901), *m* Mary Ann (1834-1916), dau. Jackson Thorp.

2–Dau. of Joel Kirtley **Twyman** (*b* 1855), Armstrong, Mo., *m* Frances Belle Briggs (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Mary (above); 2–Reuben Briggs (*m* Edna Crews); 3–William Glover (*m* Georgia May Sloan); 4–Lois Olean (*m* Wayne Carroll Maupin); 5–Juanita Ethlyn (*d* infancy).

1–*M* Apr. 27, 1904, Paul A. Klayder, *b* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 2, 1877; son of Julius Frederick Klayder, of Germany; issue (all *b* Armstrong, Mo.): 1–Paul August, Jr., *b* Nov. 19, 1906; 2–Maryfrances (*d* infancy); 3–Julius Twyman, *b* Dec. 12, 1914; 4–Reuben William, *b* May 14, 1917.

Ed. Central College, Fayette, Mo. Compiler: The Twyman Family and Its Branches. Mem. D.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Residence: Neodesha, Kan.

KNIGHT, John Thornton, *b* at "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861.

Desc. Peter **Knight,** burgess from Northumberland Co., Va., 1658; and thru:

5–John (will proved 1772), *m* Elizabeth Woodson (Robert 6; Robert 7; John 8);

4–Woodson, *m* Patty Walton (George 5; Robert 6);

3–John Hughes, *m* 1815, Sally Everett Carter (William 4; Raleigh 5; Thomas 6; Edward 7; Capt. Thomas 8).

2–Son of John Hughes **Knight** (1829-1914), capt. C.S.A., planter and banker, Farmville, Va., *m* Cornelia Alice Bland (1831-99).

M Sept. 2, 1886, Edith, dau. Lt. Gen. Samuel B. M. Young, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Alice Margaret, *b* Blacksburg, Va., July 29, 1888; 2–Samuel Young, *b* Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 5, 1891; Lehigh, '16; enlisted in Q.M. Corps, Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., July 16, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1919; 3–John Thornton, Jr., *b* Ft. Reno, Okla., May 9, 1894; U.S.M.A., '18; *m* Dec. 3, 1917, Mary, dau. Cdr. U. T. Holmes, U.S.N.; 4–O'Ferrall (qv for Bland line); 5–Alexander, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 14, 1909.

Hampden-Sidney Coll., '80 (Sigma Chi); U.S.M.A., 1884. Col., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A. Was q.m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; q.m. Base Sect. 5, Brest, France, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and chief q.m., A.E.F., at Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 1919. Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgian). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Address: c/o Q.M. General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, O'Ferrall, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 24, 1896.

9–Theodoric **Bland** (1629-71), from Eng. to "Westover," Va., ca. 1654, was speaker Ho. of Burgesses, mem. Council, *m* Anne, dau. of Gov. Richard Bennett, of Va.;

8–Richard (1665-1720), burgess, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.;

7–Richard (1710-76), burgess, mem. Com. Safety, del. Phila. Congress, *m* Anne, dau. Peter Poythress, of "Fleur de Hundred";

6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth Cocke;

5–John, *m* Miss Jones;

4–John Archer, *m* Mary Anne Dickinson;

3–Cornelia Alice (1831-99), *m* John Hughes **Knight** (1829-1914).

2–Son of John Thornton **Knight** (qv for Knight line), *m* 1886, Edith, dau. Lt. Gen. Samuel B. M. Young, U.S.A.

M Sept. 23, 1918, Mary Mott Williams, *b* Marquette, Mich., Jan. 1, 1896; Nat. Cathedral Sch., '16; dau. Bishop Gershom Mott Williams; issue: 1–Anne Biddle, *b* Annapolis, Md., Jan. 1, 1920.

U.S.M.A., '18. First lt., F.A., U.S.A. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KORN, Anna Lee Brosius (Mrs. Frank N.), *b* Hamilton, Mo., Mar. 12, 1870.

6–Abraham **Brosius** (1722-1802), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret –;

5–Jacob (1744-1822), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Katerina –;

4–Jacob (1774-1862), *m* Marie Eve, dau. of Henry Meyer, pvt. Am. Rev. (and g.dau. Nicholas Diehl, capt. Am. Rev.);

3–Jacob (1808-78), *m* Lorenza Hoblitzell, of Maryland.

4–Augustus Cave **Davis** (1767-1837), *m* Mary Colson Holliday (desc. John Holliday, Spottsylvania Co., Va.; Rev. Thomas Hampton, 1623-90, of Va.);

3–Capt. Albert Gallatin (1819-1908), founder of Hamilton, Mo., capt. Mo. militia, mcht., surveyor, *m* 1846, Julia Anna Penney (1826-91).

2–Dau. of James Henry **Brosius** (1839-80), soldier C.S.A., dry goods mcht., *m* 1865, Mary Frances Davis (1847-1914); issue: 1–Lillian (1866-68); 2–Anna Lee (above); 3–Benjamin Holliday (*m* Mrs. Clara Stillman).

2–*M* Oct. 28, 1891, Frank Nicholas Korn, *b* Breckenridge, Mo., Sept. 28, 1870; son of John Nicholas Korn, of Breckenridge; issue (both *b* Trenton, Mo.): 1–Frank Marvin (Sept. 12-Oct. 24, 1892); 2–Mildred Lillian (May 31, 1894-Nov. 11, 1904).

Mem. C.D., Col. Daughters America, D.A.C., D. A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Hobby: Historical research. Residence: 921 S. Hoff St., El Reno, Okla.

KOSTER, Fanny Louise Leonard (Mrs. Charles H.), *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1858.

9–James **Leonard** (ca. 1621-ca. 1691), from Wales after 1628, settled first in Md., thence to N.E., and was at Providence, R.I., 1645, at Braintree, Mass., in the Iron Foundry and with his brother Henry, built the first iron forge in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652, *m* 1st, Mary Martin;

8–Uriah (1662-ca. 1742), *m* Elizabeth Caswell;

7–William (*d* 1772), *m* Annie Barney;

6–Jacob (1716-43), *m* Margaret Wild;

5–Jacob (1742-1815), *m* Rhoda Wheeler;

4–Daniel (1773-1842), *m* Mehitabel, dau. Capt. Israel Hicks, officer Am. Rev.;

3–Moses Gage (1809-99), *m* Catherine Barmore.

2–Dau. of Col. Charles Henry **Leonard,** U.S.A. (1835-1911), *m* Eliza Luckey Morton (1838-1902); issue: 1–Fanny Louise (above); 2–Kate (*m* Herman Edgar Nicolay).

1–*M* Oct. 22, 1894, Charles Henry Koster (Apr. 10, 1854-May 23, 1918); son of Charles Koster, New York.

Compiled: Annals of the Leonard Family. Residence: 62 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KRIEGER, Agnes Checkley Keighler (Mrs. Louis C. C.), *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1875.

8–Col. Samuel **Checkley** (1653-1739), *m* Mary, dau. Joshua Scottoe (or Scottow), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Me.;

7–Samuel, D.D. (1695-1769), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Rolfe;

6–Samuel (1723-68), *m* 1748, Elizabeth Webb (1729-1801; John 7; John 8; Christopher 9);

5–John Webb;

4–Ann, *m* —— **Ames;**
3–Elizabeth L., *m* William Henry **Keighler** (son of Daniel, *m* Mary Ashburner).
6–Robert **White,** D.D. (1725-72), *m* Jane Thompson;
5–John Campbell, M.D. (1757-1847), from Ireland ca. 1800, settled at Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Getty (1757-1839);
4–Joseph (1791-1867), *m* Isabella (1794-1871; dau. of William Pinkney, LL.D., 1764-1822, minister to Gt. Britain, to Sicily and to Russia, Atty. Gen. of the U.S., 1811-14, U.S. senator from Md.;
3–John Campbell, D.D. (1820-66), *m* Mary Smith (dau. Edward Greene Williams, son of Otho Holland Williams).
2–Dau. of Samuel Ames **Keighler** (1840-1901), merchant, *m* Mary Williams White (1845-1917); issue: 1–Mary Williams (*m* Clinton A. Poore); 2–Elizabeth Ames (1872[?]-1901); 3–Agnes Checkley (above); 4–William Henry (1878[?]-1898); 5–John Campbell.
3–*M* Apr. 4, 1904, Louis Charles Christopher Krieger, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1873; ed. Royal Bavarian Acad. Fine Arts; artist, writer on botanical subjects; son of Henry Krieger, from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, to Baltimore, 1867; issue: 1–Agnes Checkley, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1909.
Residence: 2114 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

KURTZ, Julia Stephenson (Mrs. Charles M.), *b* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.
4–Thomas (Stevenson) **Stephenson** (ca. 1720-1812), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., and to Orange Co., Va., 1740, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., settled finally in Madison Co., Ky., *m* Mary Hawkins (he was cousin of Andrew Stevenson, speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep. and Am. minister to Gt. Britain, and whose son John W., was 25th gov. of Ky.);
3–Joseph H., *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Andrew Tribble, *m* Sallie, dau. Thomas Burris (or Burrus), of Va., served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Dr. Andrew Tribble **Stephenson** (1821-95), physician, Harrodsburg, Ky., *m* Elizabeth Ann Smith (1831-1906); issue: 1–Martha; 2–Mary A.; 3–William Worth (1857-1914, mem. of Ky. House and Senate, etc.); 4–Julia (above); 5–Elizabeth (*m* Willis Bush Nelson).
4–*M* Oct. 1, 1885, Charles M. Kurtz (Mar. 20, 1855-Mar. 21, 1909); art connoisseur and critic, and art dir. Albright Gallery, Buffalo; son Davis Brooks Kurtz, prominent lawyer, New Castle, Pa.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Stephenson (Sept. 2, 1886-Mar. 9, 1897); 2–Julia Wilder, *b* Harrodsburg, Ky., Apr. 10, 1889; Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I., '12; 3–Isabella Stevenson, *b* New York, Apr. 30, 1901; Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., '20.
Grad. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, '78; special studies at Hamilton Coll., Lexington, 1880-81. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Buffalo), National Arts (New York). Residence: The Markeen Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

KUSER, J(ohn) Dryden, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1897.
3–Rudolf **Kuser** (1819-91), from Küsuacht, Switzerland, ca. 1845, *m* Rosalia Prieth.
Dryden ancestors supposed to have come from Northamptonshire, Eng.;
4–John **Dryden,** *m* Elizabeth Butterfield;
3–John Fairfield (1839-1911), founder Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. senator from N.J., 1902-07, *m* Cynthia F. Fairchild.
2–Son of Col. Anthony R. **Kuser,** v.p. Public Service Corpn. of N.J., *m* Susie Fairfield Dryden; issue: 1–John Dryden (above); 2–Cynthia Genevieve.
1–*M* Apr. 26, 1919, Roberta Brooke, dau. of Gen. John Henry Russell, U.S.M.C. (qv for genealogy).
Litt.B., Princeton, '19. V.p. Lenox, Inc., Trenton, N.J. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Princeton (New York). Residence: Bernardsville, N.J.

RUSSELL, John Henry, *b* Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 14, 1872.
5–James **Russell** (*d* ca. 1804 or 05);
4–Alexander (1758-1836), lt. Am. Rev., grad. of Princeton Coll., *m* 1785, Mary McPherson;
3–Robert Grier (1790-1853), *m* 1818, Susan Hood Worthington (1791-1882; William 4 [1756-1837], *m* 1785, Anna Wilson [1766-97], dau. of Joseph Wilson 5 [1722-90], *m* 1747, Elizabeth Lamar).
6–Robert **McPherson** (ca. 1689-1749), settled in Marsh Creek Settlement, now Adams Co., Pa., 1735, *m* Janet – (ca. 1689-1767);
5–Robert (1730-89), treas. and commr. of York Co., 1756, capt. 3d Bn., provincial forces, 1758, sheriff of York Co., justice, mem. Provincial Conv., 1776, col. 2d Bn., York Co. Associators, charter mem. and trustee Dickinson Coll., *m* 1751, Agnes Miller (*d* 1802);
4–Mary (1763-1850), *m* Alexander **Russell** (4 above).
2–Son of Rear Admiral John Henry **Russell,** U.S.N. (1827-97), *m* Cornelia Pierrepont Treadway (1837-91); issue: 1–Marion Treadway (*b* 1866; *m* Alfred R. Crain); 2–Mary McPherson (1867-98); 3–John Henry (above).
3–*M* June 1901, Mabel Hornby Cecil, dau. George Henry Howard, *m* Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Roberta Brooke, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 30, 1902; *m* Apr. 26, 1919, John Dryden Kuser (qv).
U.S.N.A., '92. Second lt. Marine Corps, July 1894; through regular grades to brig. gen. U.S.M.C., Jan. 1, 1922. Served in Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson at Vera Cruz; in Marine Corps expeditions, and the World War. Awarded Navy Cross. Apptd. Am. high commr. to the Republic of Haiti with rank of ambassador, Feb. 11, 1922. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: Washington, D.C.

KYES, Helen Marie Myers (Mrs. Walter S.), *b* Hampton, Ia., Aug. 14, 1876.
10–John (Clarke) **Clark** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1677), *m* Rebecca Porter;
8–John (1655-1736), sgt. King Philip's War, maj. French and Indian War, *m* 1684, Rebecca, dau. William Beaumont;
7–Nathaniel (1694-1772), B.A., Yale, 1714, *m* 1715, Mary Wrenne, Huguenot;
6–Beaumont (1739-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1764, Hannah, dau. Capt. Edward Bull;
5–Beaumont (1767-1857), settled finally at Grass Lake, Mich., *m* 1789, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Spencer;
4–Alvin (1798-1875), *m* 1st, 1822, Polly Riley;
3–Helen Maria (1823-98), *m* 1840, Charles **Francisco** (1816-64).
2–Dau. of Isaac Wenger **Myers** (*b* 1839), pvt. Co. G, 147th Ill. Vol. Inf., 1865, *m* 1866, Alice Francisco (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Alice Inez (*b* 1868; *m* in 1900, Edwin Henry Bither, 1864-1922); 2–Orson Francisco (*b* 1870; *m* 1898, Helen L. Hickman); 3–John Percival (*b* 1872; *m* 1900, Lulu S. Krag); 4–Irving Aaron (*b* 1874; *m* 1910, Rosabelle May Carlson); 5–Helen Marie (above); 6–Garfield (1881-82); 7–Ruth Marian (*b* 1883; *m* 1907, Arthur H. Peterson).
5–*M* July 26, 1905, Walter Smith Kyes, *b* Leeds Co., Ont., Can., Mar. 10, 1871; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1901; issue: 1–Marjorie Vivian, *b* Parker, S.D., May 31, 1906; 2–Frank Myers, *b* Parker, May 13, 1908.
Residence: 3584 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

LACY, Graham Gordon, *b* "Ellwood," Spotsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1858.
6–Thomas **Lacy,** from Eng. to Va., 1702, *m* Ann Burnley;
5–William (1713-75);
4–Drury (1758-1815);
3–William Sterling (1791-1880).
4–William **Jones,** immigrant;
3–William (*b* 1750), *m* Betty Churchill; *m* 2d, Lucinda Gordon.
2–Son of Maj. James Horace **Lacy** (1823-1906), lawyer, *m* Betty Churchill Jones (1829-1907); issue: 1–Agnes Alexander (*b* 1851; *m* Joseph P. Smith, D.D.); 2–William Jones (1853-84); 3–Elizabeth Bryan (*b* 1856; *m* Alfred Jones); 4–Graham Gordon (above); 5–Lucy Lyle (*d* 1892; *m* John T. Lightfoot); 6–James Horace, Jr. (*b* in 1862); 7–Sally McG. (*b* 1865); 8–R. Drury (*b* 1868).
4–*M* Nov. 11, 1886, Ellen Bell Tootle, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 10, 1865; dau. late Thomas E. Tootle,

of St. Joseph; issue (all *b* St. Joseph): 1–Agnes Churchill, *b* Oct. 4, 1887; *m* Mar. 7, 1912, Eric C. Moore; 2–Mary Graham, *b* Mar. 27, 1891; *m* Mar. 5, 1912, George E. Porter (issue: Mary Lacy; George Edwin; Ellen Lacy; Graham Lacy); 3–Lucy Lyle, *b* June 1, 1893; *m* Mar. 20, 1919, Raymond Sherrer Jett; 4–Bibi Elizabeth, *b* June 6, 1895; 5–Ellen Tootle, *b* June 15, 1902; 6–Graham Gordon, Jr., *b* Dec. 14, 1903.
Va. Mil. Inst., '79 (Alpha Tau Omega). V.p. the Tootle Lacy Nat. Bank. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Books. Residence: 2912 Frederick Boul., St. Joseph, Mo.

LAFLIN, Louis Ellsworth, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1861.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;
8–William (ca. 1640-1723), *m* 2d, 1673, Lydia, dau. George Partridge;
7–William (1681-1768), *m* Hopestill Wadsworth;
6–Oliver (*b* 1708), *m* 1732, Martha Wadsworth;
5–Wadsworth (1737-1812), *m* 1759, Jerusha Newcomb (1741-1813);
4–Dr. Oliver Ellsworth (1760-1812), surgeon U.S. A., *m* 1781, Jerusha Badger;
3–Dr. John Milton (1789-1869).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass., *m* 1651, Alice Richards;
8–Thomas (*d* 1708), *m* Ann Raymond;
7–Jerusha (1693-1739), *m* 1716, Hezekiah **Newcomb** (1694-1772; Simon 8; Andrew 9; Andrew 10);
6–Silas (*b* 1717);
5–Jerusha (1741-1813), *m* 1759, Wadsworth **Brewster** (5 above).
2–Son of Mary Minerva Brewster (1832-1902), *m* George Hinman **Laflin** (1828-1904), merchant, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Chicago; issue: 1–Matthew (1852-62); 2–Grace Madeline (1854-1919; *m* Elisha P. Whitehead); 3–George Brewster (1857-74); 4–Arthur King (1859-1908); 5–Louis Ellsworth (above).
5–*M* Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine Knowland, *b* Feb. 27, 1862; dau. late Frederick Knowland; issue: 1–Lawrence (Aug. 11, 1886-Feb. 4, 1902); 2–Florence (*b* and *d* Aug. 11, 1886); 3–Louis Ellsworth, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1898; Princeton, '22; 4–Lloyd Alan, *b* Chicago, Jan. 3, 1903.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '82. Estate manager. Was in housing div. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Governing mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; trustee Chicago Acad. of Sciences, Chicago Hist. Soc.; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; curator Cook Chess Library of Princeton U. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago), Nassau (Princeton), University (of New York). Summer place: "Ellslloyd," Lake Forest, Illinois. Winter place: "Ellswicket," Princeton, N.J.

LAMAR, Philip Rucker, *b* Bethany, W.Va., June 16, 1880.
9–Thomas **Lamar** (*d* 1714), Huguenot, came from France (Anjou), to Va., settled in Md., 1663; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Ann Pottinger;
8–Thomas (*d* 1747), *m* Martha Urquhart (sister of Rev. John Urquhart, rector of Al-Faith Parish, St. Mary Co., Md.);
7–Robert (*d* ca. 1770), moved to S.C., 1755;
6–Robert (*b* 1725), *m* Sarah Wilson (sister of Joseph Wilson, of Md.);
5–Philip (*d* 1807), *m* Ruth Davis;
4–Philip (1792-ca. 1855), *m* Margaret Anthony (sister Rev. Samuel Anthony);
3–James S. (1829-1908), *m* Mary, dau. of Joseph Rucker, of Ruckersville, Ga., and g.dau. William Speer, of Revolutionary fame.
2–Son of Joseph Rucker **Lamar,** LL.D. (1857-1916), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1911-16, *m* 1879, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton (qv for maternal lines).
Not married. B.S., M.E., Ga. Sch. Tech., '00; M. E., Cornell, 1903. Pres. the Internat. Vegetable Oil Co. Clubs: Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. Residence: Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker), *b* Bethany, W.Va., Aug. 26, 1856.
7–Philip **Pendleton** (1650-1721), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, *m* Isabella Hert;
6–Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary, dau. of Col. James Taylor, of Va. (among their sons was Edmund, judge Va. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776, of which he was pres., instructed its del., Richard Henry Lee, to offer in Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent, and was pres. of Va. Conv. which ratified the Constn. of the U.S.);
5–John (1719-99), clk. of Va. House of Burgesses during Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Sarah Madison;
4–Henry (1762-1822), *m* Alcey Ann, dau. of John Winston, *m* Alice Bickerton (7th from Sir Wm. Lovelace, and desc. of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, father of Sir Edwin Sandys, treas. of Colony of Va.);
3–Edmund (*b* 1786-*d* 1838), *m* Unity Yancey Kimbrough.
7–John **Yancey;**
6–Charles, officer in colonial wars and French and Indian War;
5–Charles (1741-1814), mem. Louisa Co. Com. of Safety, 1775-76, *m* Mary Crawford;
4–Elizabeth (1765-1804), *m* Joseph **Kimbrough** (*d* 1804), of Louisa Co., Va.;
3–Unity Y. (1787-1866), *m* Col. Edmund **Pendleton** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Kimbrough **Pendleton,** LL.D. (1817-99), grad. U. Va., pres. Bethany Coll., W. Va., pres. W.Va. Constl. Conv., 1872, *m* 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46); *m* 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); *m* 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1–A. Campbellina (1841-1919); (2d marriage): 1–William Campbell (1849-1922); (3d marriage): 1–Clarinda Huntington (above); 2–Huntington King (qv for Huntington line); 3–Philip Yancey (qv for Madison and Crawford lines); 4–Winston Kent (*b* 1869; *m* Daisy Bell, dau. Stewart Watt); 5–Dwight Lyman (*m* Sarah Prewitt).
3d–1–*M* Jan. 30, 1879, Joseph Rucker Lamar, LL. D. (Oct. 14, 1857-Jan. 2, 1916); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1911-16 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Philip Rucker (qv for Lamar line); 2–William Pendleton, *b* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1882; A.B., Washington and Lee, '03; B.L., U. Va., 1907.
Grad. of Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, '76. Pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America since 1914; hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn.; mem. of Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

PENDLETON, Philip Yancey, *b* Bethany, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1863.
8–John **Madison,** was in Va., 1664;
7–John (whose son Ambrose was g.father of President James Madison); and probably thru:
6–Henry;
5–Sarah, *m* as his 2d wife, John **Pendleton** (1719-1799);
4–Henry (1762-1822), *m* Alcey Ann Winston;
3–Edmund (*b* 1786-*d* 1838), *m* Unity Yancey Kimbrough.
9–John **Crawford** (*b* ca. 1600), from Scotland to Va., said to have been killed in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676;
8–David (*b* ca. 1625), came to Va. bet. 1643-47;
7–Capt. David (*b* ca. 1662-1763, aet. 100), *m* Elizabeth Smith (*d* aet. 101);
6–David (*b* ca. 1697-1766), *m* Ann Anderson (*b* ca. 1708-1803);
5–Mary (1742-1841), *m* 1762, Charles **Yancey** (1741-1814), Louisa Co., Va., mem. Com. of Safety;
4–Elizabeth (1765-1804), *m* Capt. Joseph **Kimbrough** (*d* 1804), of Louisa Co., Va.;
3–Unity Y. (1787-1866), *m* Col. Edmund **Pendleton** (3 above).
2–Son of William Kimbrough **Pendleton,** LL.D. (1817-99), *m* 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46); *m* 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); *m* 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); for

issue and other lines see Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar).

M June 13, 1893, Ada (Harvuot) Lloyd, *b* Savannah, Ashland Co., O., Dec. 11, 1863; dau. Isaac Harvuot, *m* Eleanor Ford, of Savannah; issue: 1–William Lamar, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1895; Ia. State Agrl. Coll., '20; 2–Eleanor Ford (Mar. 2, 1899-Mar. 24, 1921); 3–Philip Yancey, Jr., *b* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1905.

A.B., Bethany, '84 (A.M., 1915, LL.D., 1917). Editor, lawyer, minister. Clubs: Hollywood Golf (Phoenix, Ariz.), Rotary International, Hiram International. Residence: 515 Portland St., Phoenix, Ariz.

PENDLETON, Huntington King, *b* at Bethany, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 7, 1861.

9–Simon **Huntington;**

8–Christopher (*b* 1628), a pioneer settler at Norwich, Conn., 1660, *m* Ruth Rockwell;

7–John (1666-1700?), *m* Abigail Lothrop;

6–John (1691-1737), *m* Thankful Warner;

5–John (1726-74), *m* Mehetabel Steele;

4–Hezekiah (1759-1842), atty. gen. of Conn., *m* Susan, dau. Elihu Kent, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Julia Ann, *m* Judge Leicester **King** (1789-1866).

2–Son of William Kimbrough **Pendleton,** LL.D. (1817-99), *m* 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46); *m* 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); *m* 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar.

M June 5, 1884, Martha Wellman Paxton, *b* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 19, 1862; dau. Elisha Whitehead Paxton, of Wheeling; issue: 1–Katharine King, *b* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 16, 1885; *m* June 2, 1910, Robert Haddon, Jr. (issue: Jessie Paxton); 2–Mary Whitehead, *b* Bethany, W.Va., Sept. 11, 1886; *m* Oct. 9, 1907, Jasper Newton Bell (issue: Jasper Newton Bell, Jr.; Martha Paxton); 3–George Paxton (Feb. 18, 1888-May 9, 1893); 4–Frances Jean, *b* Pittsburgh, Oct. 27, 1889; *m* Sept. 24, 1909, Harry Avery Ferran (issue: Harry Avery, Jr.).

Bethany (Va.) Coll., '82. Minister Christian Ch.; retired. Hobby: Horticulture. Residence: Mission Canon, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PRATT, Dallas Bache, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1849.

9–Lt. William **Pratt** (1622-78), *m* Elizabeth Clark;

8–Ens. John (1644-1726), *m* Sarah Jones;

7–John (1671-1744), *m* Hannah Williams;

6–Lt. John (1703-56), *m* Mary Webb;

5–Asa (1734-1811), *m* Abigail Denison;

4–John (1763-1827), *m* Hester Kirtland (1767-1849);

3–Linus (1792-1877), *m* Temperance (1792-1878).

2–Son of Horace L. Edgar **Pratt** (1823-97), *m* Katharine Martin (1825-1909).

M May 11, 1881, Mary Gordon Landon, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1857; mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., Colony Club; sister of Henry Hutton Landon (qv for genealogy); issue: Katharine Griswold (Feb. 16, 1882-1819); *m* Apr. 30, 1904, Lycurgus Winchester (issue: Hope Gordon; Katharine Lycurgus); 2–Alexander Dallas Bache, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1883; Princeton, '04; *m* Nov. 17, 1909, Beatrice M., dau. William Evarts Benjamin; *m* 2d, 1921, Katherine (Harris) Blythe; 3–Constance, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1884; *m* Nov. 2, 1900, Walter N. Stillman; 4–Beatrice Gordon, *b* New York, Aug. 13, 1885.

Banker. Treas. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and New York Tax Reform Assn. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Residence: 270 Park Av., New York.

LANDON, Henry Hutton, *b* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1850.

6–Nathan **Landon** (1664-1718), from Eng. to Boston, probably at age of 16, and settled at Southold, N.Y., *m* Hannah (1663-1742);

5–Judge Samuel (1699-1782), *m* Bethia Tuthill (1703-1761);

4–David (1743-96), Guilford, Conn., capt. Am. Rev., *m* Rebekah Ruggles;

3–Nathaniel Ruggles (1784-1851), *m* Mary Griswold.

8–Sir John **Leverett** (1616-78), *m* Sara Sedgwick (1629-1704);

7–Ann (1652-1717), *m* John **Hubbard** (1648-1709);

6–Mary (1673-1742), *m* Rev. Thomas **Ruggles;**

5–Nathaniel (1713-94), *m* Anna Bartlett;

4–Rebekah (1743-1821), *m* David **Landon** (4 above).

2–Son of Charles Griswold **Landon** (1818-1893), prominent dry goods mcht., New York, *m* 1849, Susan Hunt Gordon (1817-85); issue: 1–Henry Hutton (above); 2–Edward Hunter (*m* in 1883, Mary L. Grinnell); 3–Annie L. (*m* Leander Townsend Howes); 4–Mary Gordon (*m* Dallas Bache Pratt, qv); 5–Francis Griswold (qv for Griswold and Gordon lines).

1–*M* May 15, 1883, Caroline Lesher, *b* N.Y., Aug. 31, 1857; dau. Stephen R. Lesher, of N.Y.; issue: 1–Stephen Lesher, *b* at New York, March 26, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; *m* Nov. 23, 1922, Elizabeth J. Russell; 2–Edith, *b* N.Y., June 15, 1885; *m* Nov. 6, 1913, Eugene Mitchell Sawyer; 3–Agnes G., *b* Rye, N.Y., June 28, 1887; *m* Oct. 20, 1914, Moses Taylor Pyne, Jr.; 4–Cornelia, *b* N.Y., Feb. 15, 1889; 5–Henry Hutton, Jr., *b* N.Y., Nov. 24, 1893; B.A., Yale, '17; *m* June 10, 1922, Cornelia Sage; 6–Nathaniel R., *b* at Ridgefield, Conn., July 16, 1897; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Cynthia Baldwin.

U.S.M.A., '72. Resigned as 1st lt. U.S.A., June 1, 1880, maj. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 3-Dec. 7, 1898. Retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Residence: 417 Park Av., New York.

LANDON, Francis Griswold, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859.

8–Michael **Griswold** (1597-1684), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Ann –;

7–Thomas (*b* 1646), *m* Mary –;

6–Thomas (1674-1729), *m* Sara Bradley;

5–Thomas (1708-84), *m* Anna Graves;

4–Ezra (1753-1875), *m* Mehitable Cleveland;

3–Mary (1786-1871), *m* Nathaniel Ruggles **Landon** (1784-1851).

6–Charles **Gordon** (*d* 1740);

5–Peter (1704-70), *m* Mary Craig;

4–Maj. Peter (1745-1835), officer Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Hunt (1752-1823);

3–Charles (1781-1830), *m* Anne, dau. Rev. Andrew Hunter, chaplain Am. Rev.

2–Son of Charles Griswold **Landon** (1818-93), *m* 1849, Susan Hunt Gordon (1817-85); for issue and other lines see Henry Hutton Landon.

M May 20, 1897, Mary Hornor Toel, *b* New York, July 19, 1874; dau. William Toel, New York; issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* New York, July 3, 1898; 2–Eleanor, *b* Staatsburg, N.Y., July 28, 1901.

Princeton, '81 (B.S., 1891). Was adj., capt. Co. I, and maj., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1900, 01, 02, 14; presdl. elector, 1904; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, and 2d sec. Vienna, 1905-07. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Princeton, N.Y., Athletic, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 131 E. 65th St., New York.

PRATT, Orville Charles, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 19, 1882.

Desc. Lt. William **Pratt** (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt, S.T.B.), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, lt. Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Council of War, *m* Elizabeth Clark; and thru:

3–Ira (1786-1858), *m* 1812, Clarissa Gillett (1795-1880).

2–Only child of Orville Charles **Pratt** (1819-91), cadet U.S.M.A., 1837-39, judge Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1848-52, judge Twelfth Dist. Ct., San Francisco, 1864-70, *m* 1877, Elizabeth Eugenia (1840-1911), dau. of Dr. Alexander Wilson Greene.

M July 1, 1908, Emily Josephine Wilson, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1883; dau. late Russell Wilson; issue (all *b* San Francisco): 1–Russell Wilson, born June 3, 1909; 2–Orville Charles, IV, *b* Aug. 9, 1913; 3–Josephine Emily, *b* Dec. 7, 1920.

A.B., U. Calif., '02 (Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon); B.C.L., Oxford, Eng., 1904; Harvard Law, 1906. Lawyer, farmer. Clubs: Pacific Union, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame Country. Summer place: "Aguas Frias Rancho," Durham, Butte Co., Calif. Residence: 1818 Calif. St., San Francisco, Calif.

LARMON, Ruth May Becker (Mrs. Frank P.), *b* Cambridge, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878.

9–Jan Jeuriaensz **Becker** (*d* 1697), *m* Maria Adriaens;

8–Johannes (1663-1712), *m* 1684, Anna Vanderzee;
7–Johannes (bap. 1691-1767, *m* 1714, Cornelia Damen Uzille (1694-1748);
6–Johannes H. (bap. 1719-1794), *m* 1738, Anna Maria Scherg;
5–Pieter (bap. 1740-1803), *m* 1764, Anna Eckerson (*b* 1741);
4–David (1773-1813), *m* 1795, Gitty van Beuren;
3–Henry (1804-99), *m* 1828, Cinderilla Kinyon (1808-1872).

9–Goosen Gerritse **Van Schaick** (1630-76), *m* 1st, 1649, Gertje Barntse Peelen;
8–Sybrant (1653-85), *m* Elizabeth Van der Poel;
7–Gerrit (*b* 1685), *m* 1705, Sara Goewey;
6–Jacob (*b* 1723), *m* Gertrude DeRidder (*b* 1731);
5–Anna (*b* 1754), *m* 1773, Hendrick **van Beuren** (*b* 1752);
4–Gitty (1774-1846), *m* David **Becker** (4 above).

9–Thomas **Waite** (1601-77), Newport and Portsmouth, R.I.;
8–Samuel (1640-94), *m* Hannah Whitman(?);
7–Samuel (1676-1752), *m* Alice Wightman (1666-1747);
6–Benjamin (1703-45), *m* Abigail Hall (*b* 1702);
5–Rev. William (1730-1826), *m* 1751, Mary Nichols (1732-1822);
4–John (1757-1841), *m* Lydia Chase (1763-1837);
3–John (1793-1884), *m* 1839, Ruth (1796-1858), dau. Joseph Lawton, *m* Sarah Sherman (Joseph 5; Joseph 6; Benjamin 7; Philip 8).

2–Dau. of Edward B. **Becker** (1829-1900), educator, Cambridge, N.Y., *m* Mary Ann Waite (*b* 1840); issue: 1–John H. (June 14-Nov. 11, 1861); 2–Frederick E. (1863-79); 3–Jenny (Apr. 8-May 12, 1865); 4–Howard (1870-79); 5–Annie Elizabeth (*b* 1873; *m* A. E. Stevens); 6–Ruth May (above); 7–Bertha (1881-84).

6–*M* June 28, 1904, Frank Perry Larmon, *b* Salem, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1878; consulting engr.; son of John Larmon, Cambridge, N.Y.; issue: 1–John (Mar. 11-May 6, 1906); 2–Alexander Corey, *b* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1907; 3–Mary Waite, *b* at Troy, Aug. 10, 1908.

Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (past regent Omaha chapter), U.S.D.1812. Residence: 4912 California St., Omaha, Neb.

LATROBE, Charles Hazlehurst, II, *b* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1895.

4–Benjamin Henry **Latrobe** (1764-1820; desc. of Count Henri [de Bonval] de la Trobe, who fled from France to Holland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), came from Eng. to Va., 1796, built first waterworks at Phila., surveyor of pub. bldgs., Washington, *m* 3d, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Hazlehurst, Phila.;
3–Charles Hazlehurst.
2–Son of Gamble **Latrobe** (*d* 1922), gen. supt. Pa. R.R., *m* Emma Snodgrass, dau. of George Knowles Crozer; issue: 1–Charles Hazlehurst (above); 2–Gamble, Jr.

1–*M* Nov. 10, 1917, Louise Helene House, *b* Baltimore, Md.; dau. of William A. House, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Louise Helene, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1918; 2–Charles H., III, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1923.

C.E., Princeton, '17. Civil engr., of Baltimore. First lt., engrs., and in France, 15 months, World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Residence: 17 Cleveland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, J(ames) Laurence, *b* Deerfield, O., Apr. 2, 1850.

5–Alexander **Laughlin** (*b* 1715), from Co. Down, Ireland, Scotch Presbyterian, settled near Phila., Pa., later moved to Washington Co., Pa., *m* 2d, Katherine Nelson;
4–Robert, *m* Nancy McCulloch;
3–James (1771-1851), *m* Lettice Dunlap (1779-1846).
2–Son of Harvey C. **Laughlin** (1813-99), lawyer, first mayor of Alliance, O., *m* Mary Minerva (1821-1908), dau. Asahel Mills (1775-1831), *m* 2d, Mary Dunlap Carmichael (1782-1835).

M Sept. 9, 1875, Alice (1853-80), dau. of Alexander McGuffey, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Agatha, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '03.

M June 20, 1895, Mary Curtis Cramer, *b* Milwaukee; dau. Eliphalet Cramer, of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Laurence Cramer, *b* Chicago, July 24, 1897; Harvard, '20; U.S.N., Mar.-July, 1917; lt., U.S.A., Aug.-Dec. 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '73, A.M., Ph.D., 1876; (Doctor, honoris causa, U. of Giessen, 1906). Polit. economist; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus prof. same; editor, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jaffrey, N.H.

LAURENS, Henry, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1885.

7–Andre **Laurens** (*d* after 1715-16; son of Jean), Huguenot, went from France to Eng. with his widowed mother, 1682, soon afterward to Ireland, thence to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1695, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1715 or 16, *m* in Eng., 1688, Marie Lucas;
6–Jean Samuel (1696-1747), *m* 1715 or 16, Esther (Hester) Grasset;
5–Henry (1724-92), pres. Cont. Congress, 1777-78, minister to Holland, and to negotiate peace with Eng., 1782-83, *m* 1750, Eleanor, dau. Elias Ball;
4–Henry (1763-1821), *m* 1792, Eliza, dau. John Rutledge;
3–Keating Simons (1817-53), *m* Elizabeth Peyre Ashby.
6–Benjamin **Simons,** *m* Ann Keating;
5–Keating, *m* Sarah Lewis;
4–Thomas Grange, *m* Catherine Hume;
3–John Hume, *m* Mary Hume Lucas.

2–Son of Henry Rutledge **Laurens** (1847-1918), capitalist, Charleston, *m* Charlotte Hume Simons (1857-1918); issue: 1–Henry (above); 2–Martha Rutledge (*b* 1886; *m* William Morrison Patterson); 3–John (*b* 1888; *m* Mary Holmes, dau. Alexander Rose); 4–Eleanor Ramsay (*b* 1890; *m* Louis de Berniere McCrady); 5–Frederick (*b* 1892; *m* Natalie Breckenridge Robertson); 6–Rutledge (*b* 1894); 7–Andrew (*b* 1896); 8–Samuel Lord (*b* 1898).

1–*M* June 17, 1915, Dorothea Mary Dexter, *b* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1888; dau. of Franklin Bowditch Dexter; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Henry, Jr., and 2–John, 2d (twins), *b* Sept. 14, 1918; 3–Franklin Davenport, *b* Mar. 18, 1922.

A.B., Coll. Charleston, '07 (Kappa Alpha, Southern), A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911. Asso. prof. physiology, Yale U. Was in C.W.S., in World War. Mem. S.C. Club: Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Home: Charleston, S.C. Residence: 168 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

LAURITZEN, Margaret Flannery (Mrs. Max R.), *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1887.

9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–James (1626-98), *m* 2d Elizabeth Anthony;
7–John (1685-1757), *m* Mary Allen;
6–James (1712-1792), *m* Mary Nichols;
5–Jonathan (1748-97), *m* Lydia Nichols;
4–John (*d* 1875), *m* Olive Hewitt;
3–Stephen Van Renssalaer (1820-1871), *m* Nancy Van Auken.
2–Dau. of Alice Greene (1854-1917), *m* 1876, George Perry **Flannery** (*b* 1852); for issue see Henry Clay Flannery.

M Nov. 1, 1911, Max Ronnow Lauritzen, *b* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 26, 1888; son of Dr. Peter Lauritzen, of Minneapolis; issue (both *b* Minneapolis): 1–George Flannery, *b* Jan. 8, 1913; 2–John Ronnow, *b* Mar. 28, 1917.

A.B., Smith, '09. Clubs: Minnekahda, Lafayette, College Women's, Smith Coll. Residence: 2315 S. Newton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

FLANNERY, Henry Clay, *b* at Bismarck, N.D., Apr. 4, 1879.

9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
8–James (1626-98), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Anthony;
7–John (1685-1757), *m* Mary Allen;
6–James (1712-92), *m* Mary Nichols;
5–Jonathan (1748-97), *m* Lydia Nichols;
4–John (*d* 1875), *m* Olive Hewitt;
3–Stephen Van Renssalaer (1820-71), *m* Nancy Van Auken.
2–Son of Alice Greene (1854-1917), *m* 1876, George Perry **Flannery** (*b* Marquette, Wis., Feb. 12, 1852; son of Michael Flannery, from Ireland, *m* Katharine Flynn), pres. Northwestern Trust Co., St. Paul; issue: 1–Charles Sumner (*d* 1922; *m* Bess Moore); 2–Henry Clay (above); 3–Margaret (Mrs. Max R. Lauritzen, qv); 4–Alice

(Mrs. Merritt J. Corbett, qv).
2–*M* Apr. 13, 1916, Marcia Beebe, *b* Melrose, Mass., Aug. 17, 1888; dau. Decius Beebe, of Junius Beebe & Sons, Melrose, Mass., and sister of Lawrence Beebe; issue (all *b* at Minneapolis, Minn.); 1–Henry Beebe, *b* June 28, 1917; 2–Leslie, *b* May 20, 1919; 3–George Perry, II, *b* Sept. 30, 1922.
U. Minn., '02, and LL.B., 1904 (Phi Delta Theta, Delta Chi). Lawyer; asst. atty. gen. of Minn. from 1914. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette (Minneapolis), University (St. Paul). Residence: 2416 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LAW, Robert Adger, *b* Spartanburg, S.C., Mar. 8, 1879.
Desc. William **Law,** who came from the North of Ireland in 17th Century.
Maternally, 4–James **Adger** (1777-1858), from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to New York, 1794, founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C., *m* Sarah Elizabeth Ellison;
3–William, *m* Margaret Hall.
2–Son of Thomas Hart **Law** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1864, Anna Elizabeth Adger; issue: 1–William Adger (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Hart; 3–John Adger (see Who's Who in America); 4–Margaret Moffett; 5–Thomas Hart, Jr. (1873-96); 6–Andrew Moffet; 7–Robert Adger (above); 8–Agnes Dubose (*m* Thomas Frank Watkins).
7–*M* Mar. 30, 1910, Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault, *b* Summerville, S.C., Apr. 27, 1888, dau. of late Henry Middleton Manigault, of Charleston, S. C. (and desc. Gabriel Manigault); issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): 1–Elizabeth Manigault, *b* Mar. 27, 1911; 2–Joanna Ward, *b* Jan. 20, 1915; 3–Thomas Hart, Jr., *b* July 6, 1918.
A.B., Wofford, '98 (Kappa Alpha); A.M., Trinity College (N.C.), 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905. Editor Texas Review (quarterly); prof. English, U. of Tex. Residence: 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

LAWRENCE, Ella Park (Mrs. George A.), *b* at Parkville, Mo., May 13, 1857.
9–Sir Robert (Parke) **Park** (qv);
8–Thomas (ca. 1619-1709), an incorporator of Preston, Conn., *m* 2d, Dorothy Thompson;
7–Robert (1651-1707), *m* 2d, Mary Rose;
6–Robert (bap. 1697-1779), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Benjamin (several sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Hezekiah (1740-76), corp. Am. Rev., *m* Martha, dau. Thomas Kinne;
4–Thomas Kinney (1761-1826), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, *m* Rebecca Gibson;
3–Hezekiah (1787-1846), *m* 1810, Hannah Thatcher.
10–Thomas **Moore** (1615-91), *m* before 1636, Martha, dau. Rev. Christopher Youngs;
9–Thomas (1639-1711), *m* 1662, Mary Herbert;
8–Thomas (1663-1738), *m* 1695, Jane Mott (John 9; Adam 10; Adam 11);
7–Capt. Samuel (*d* 1796), *m* Rachel Landon;
6–Samuel (1737-1810), *m* 1763, Hannah Beebe;
5–Daniel (1764-1822), *m* 1787, Priscilla (1761-88), dau. Azariah Newcomb, *m* Deborah, dau. Nathaniel Buell;
4–Priscilla (1787-1839), *m* Capt. William **Vibbert** (1784-1819; Elisha 5; James 6; John 7);
3–Julia P. (1811-49), *m* in 1829, William Wheeler **Holmes** (1805-81; Ethan 4).
2–Dau. of Col. George Shepherd **Park** (1811-90), soldier in Texas struggle for republic, 1835-37, founder of Parkville, Mo., 1838, editor, railway builder, mem. of Mo. Senate, 1866, founder of Park Coll., *m* 1855, Marie Louise Holmes (1831-1900).
M Oct. 18, 1882, George Appleton Lawrence, *b* at Littleton, Mass., July 1854; M.A., Knox, 1875, and LL.D., 1911; lawyer and agriculturalist; v.p. and trustee Knox Coll., and trustee Park Coll.; son of Austen Richard Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, qv); issue: 1–George Park (*b* and *d* 1884); 2–George Park (Dec. 15, 1884-Aug. 5, 1887); 3–Edna Louise (June 21, 1886-*d* June 1886); 4–Edna Louise (Mar. 20, 1888-Jan. 1, 1897); 5–Rebecca Parke, *b* Dec. 14, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '13, M.A., Harvard, 1915; literary critic, writer; *m* Dec. 19, 1916, John Marshall Lowrie, lawyer.
Knox Coll., '75 (hon. M.A., 1922); Vassar, '81. Charter mem. bd. trustees of Park Coll.; active in literary clubs, worker in philanthropic causes. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (Illinois state regent 3 terms, now hon. state regent for life), U.S.D. 1812, Dau. of Rep. of Texas. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 590 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

PARK, Julian, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887.
10–Robert (Parke) **Park** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1709), *m* Dorothy Thompson;
8–Robert (1651-1707), *m* Mary Rose;
7–Robert (*b* 1697), *m* Elizabeth Benjamin;
6–Roswell (1726-62), *m* Deborah Avery;
5–Roswell (1758-1847), *m* Eunice Starkweather;
4–Avery (1781-1876), *m* Betsey, dau. Daniel Meech;
3–Roswell, D.D. (1807-69), U.S.M.A., '31, lt. engrs., resigned from army 1836, P.E. priest, 1st pres. Racine (Wis.) Coll., *m* 1st, Mary Brewster Baldwin (g.dau. Loammi Baldwin, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Elder William Brewster, qv).
2–Son of Roswell **Park,** M.D., A.M., LL.D. (1852-1914), eminent surgeon, prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo, *m* 1880, Martha Prudence Durkee (1856-99); issue: 1–Roswell (*b* 1885; *m* Phoebe, dau. of George Ingraham Seney); 2–Julian (above).
2–*M* July 27, 1916, Florence Parkes, *b* Toronto, Can., Oct. 4, 1890; dau. William J. Parkes, of Kenmore, N.Y.; issue: 1–Martha Delight.
Williams Coll., ex-'10; (Delta Psi); U. of Paris, 2 sessions; Ph.D., U. Minn., 1918. Prof. history, U. of Buffalo and dean College of Arts and Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Consular agent of France at Buffalo, 1918-20. Hobby: Collector of rare books. Mem. S.M.D., S. C.W., S.R. Club: Saturn. Residence: 33 Summit Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARK, Edwin Avery, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1891.
10–Robert (Parke) **Park** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1709), *m* Dorothy Thompson;
8–Robert (1651-1707), *m* Rachel Leffingwell; *m* 2d, Mary Rose;
7–Hezekiah (1695-1752), mem. Colonial Assembly, *m* Margery Dyke;
6–Rev. Paul (1720-1802), *m* Hannah Smith; *m* 2d, Mary Russ;
5–Elisha (1746-1812), *m* Margaret Avery; *m* 2d, Hannah Belton;
4–Benjamin Franklyn (*b* 1782), *m* Hannah Avery;
3–Edwin Avery (1817-79), physician, New Haven, *m* Hester Allen.
2–Son of Franklyn Allen **Park** (1861-1922), business man, *m* Lucy Amelia Cowell (*b* 1865).
M Sept. 18, 1915, Frances Paine, *b* Nutley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1891; dau. Henry Gallup Paine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–David Allen, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1919.
Grad. School of Architecture, Columbia U., '14. Prof. architecture, Princeton U., since 1918. Residence: College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

PAINE, Henry Gallup, *b* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1859.
8–Stephen **Paine** (qv);
7–Stephen (1629-79), fought in King Philip's War, admitted freeman, 1657, *m* Ann, dau Francis Chickering, Dedham, Mass.;
6–Stephen (1654-1710), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary Brintnall;
5–Stephen (1708-97), from Rehoboth to Pomfret, then to East Bolton (Vernon), Conn., *m* Deborah Skinner (all their 7 sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.; among their sons was Gen. Edward, founder of Painesville, O.);
4–Ezra (1749-1803), soldier Am. Rev., removed to Delaware Co., N.Y., *m* Abigail Ellsworth;
3–Asahel Ellsworth, M.D. (1770-1821), Delhi, N.Y., co. clk. for many years, twice rep. to State Legislature, *m* Anna Beers.
10–Capt. John **Gallup** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1676), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War, twice rep. to Gen. Ct., was an Indian interpreter, and died while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, *m* Hannah Lake (niece of Gov. Winthrop);
8–John (1646-1735), of Stonington, fought beside

his father in King Philip's War, rep. to Gen. Court 4 terms, *m* a cousin, Elizabeth Harris (grandniece of Gov. Winthrop);
7–Nathaniel (1692-1739), of Stonington, *m* a cousin, Margaret, dau. Benadam Gallup;
6–Nathaniel (1718-1786), of Stonington, *m* Hannah (Gore) Burrows (widow of Silas);
5–Samuel (1746-1826), from Stonington to East Berne (Altamont), N.Y., *m* Jemima Enos;
4–Nathaniel (1770-1834), from Stonington to East Berne, N.Y., *m* Lucy Latham;
3–Hon. Albert (1796-1851), from East Berne to Albany, N.Y., lawyer, sheriff of Albany Co., 1832-35, mem. Congress, 1837-51, *m* Eunice Smith, of Groton, Conn.
2–Son of Henry Delavan **Paine,** M.D. (1816-93), M. D., Columbia, 1837, one of the earliest practitioners of Homeopathy, pres. Am. Institute Homeopathy, prof. in New York Homeopathic Med. Coll., etc., *m* Eliza Hale; *m* 2d, Lucy Gallup (1832-1914); issue (1st marriage): 1–Evelina Frances (*m* Francis Henry Delano); 2–Frederick Henry; (2d marriage): 1–Henry Gallup (above).
2d–1–*M* June 4, 1889, Frances Bacon Martin, *b* in 1865, dau. William R. Martin, New York; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* New York, N.Y., July 15, 1890; Radcliffe, ex-'11; 2–Frances, *b* Nutley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1891; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, Edwin Avery Park (qv).
M 2d, June 28, 1913, Ann Miller, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1879; dau. late John Miller, from Scotland to Ithaca, N.Y., in childhood.
A.B., Columbia, '80 (Delta Psi). Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Simplification of English spelling; the drama. Sec. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-21, and treas., 1921—; editor Authors' League Bulletin, 1923—. Clubs: The Players; Dutch Treat. Residence: Saugatuck, Conn.

SACKETT, Henry Weston, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1872.
9–Stephen **Paine** (qv);
8–Stephen (1629-79), *m* Ann Chickering;
7–Samuel (1662-1735), *m* Anne Peck;
6–Seth (1690-1772), *m* Mary Morris;
5–Seth (1719-92), *m* Mabel Tyler;
4–Daniel (1767-1811), *m* Mehitabel Lester;
3–Daniel (1808-66), *m* Louisa Thurber.
2–Son of Frederic Moseley **Sackett** (1840-1913), A. B., Brown, '61, pvt. and lieut., U.S.V., 1861-63 (wounded), woolen mfr., adj. gen. R.I., *m* 1866, Emma Louisa Paine (1842-1922); for issue and Sackett line see Frederic Moseley Sackett, Jr.
M Feb. 24, 1911, Mary Helen Miller, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1883; dau. of William Miller, of Providence.
Brown, '94. Sr. partner of Richardson & Clark, investment securities. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Psi Upsilon. Residence: 150 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1868.
9–Simon **Sackett** (*d* 1635), from England in the "Lyon," with his wife and brother John, and Roger Williams, to Newtown, Mass., 1631, *m* Isabele –;
8–John (1632-1719), *m* Abigail Hannum;
7–John (1660-1745), *m* 2d, Mrs. Mehitable Danks Harris;
6–Isaac (1703-73), *m* Elizabeth Shepard;
5–Adnah (1745-1813), *m* Jerusha Pumeroy;
4–John (1771-1851), *m* Lucinda Moseley;
3–Adnah (1796-1860), jewelry mfr., Providence, *m* Eliza Hubbard Adams.
2–Son of Frederic Moseley **Sackett** (1840-1913), A. B., Brown, '61, pvt. and lieut., U.S.V., 1861-63 (wounded), woolen mfr., adj. gen. R.I., *m* 1866, Emma Louisa Paine (1842-1922); issue: 1–Frederic Moseley (above); 2–Elizabeth Paine (*m* Lauriston H. Hazard); 3–Henry Weston (qv for Paine line); 4–Franklin Page (1875-1920; cdr. U.S.N.; *m* Marian Edgar Leech).
1–*M* Apr. 12, 1898, Olive Speed, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 10, 1869; dau. James Breckinridge Speed, of Louisville.
A.B., Brown, '90 (Psi U.); LL.B., Harvard, 1893. Lawyer; pres. Pioneer Coal Co. and Black Star Coal Co., etc. Medalist, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Pendennis, Country. Residence: "Edgcombe," Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, *b* Enfield, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1853.
9–Simon **Sackett** (*d* 1635), from England in the "Lyon," with his wife, brother John, and Roger Williams, to Newtown, Mass., 1631, *m* Isabele –;
8–John (1632-1719), *m* Abigail Hannum;
7–William, *m* Sarah Crain;
6–Jonathan, *m* Ann Filer;
5–Benjamin, *m* —— Buel;
4–Maj. Buel (1763-1840), served in colonial wars, was a pioneer of Litchfield Co., Conn., *m* Sarah Beach;
3–Philo (1793-1865), *m* Grace Sands.
2–Son of Dr. Solon Philo **Sackett** (1818-93), physician, Ithaca, N.Y., *m* Lovedy Keturah Woodward (1823-1912);
M Nov. 17, 1886, Elizabeth Titus, D.A.R.; dau. of Edmund Titus, grain merchant, a founder of New York Produce Exchange, of Brooklyn (desc. Edward Titus, 1635, whose son Edmund, was one of the seven Quakers who settled in western part of Long Island, 1657).
A.B., Cornell, '75. Senior member law firm of Sackett, Chapman, Brown & Cross, New York. Col. on staff of Governor Black, asst. p.m. gen. State of N.Y., Spanish-Am. War. Hon. sec. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. (gold medal). Trustee Cornell U. since 1899, v.p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; councillor Founders and Patriots of America; v.p. Empire State and N.Y. City chapters S.A.R.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Cornell, Apawamis, Barnard, Church, etc. Residences: 515 Madison Av., N.Y. City, and Mamaroneck, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Ruth (Woodhull), *b* New York, N. Y., July 31, 1866.
7–Maj. Thomas **Lawrence** (1625-1703), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., bought patent for Hell Gate Neck from Governor Dungan, in 1686, maj. Queens Co. forces, *m* Mary –;
6–Capt. John (1659-1729), high sheriff, *m* Deborah, dau. Richard Woodhull;
5–John (1695-1765), magistrate of Queens, *m* Patience (1701-74), dau. Capt. Joseph Sackett;
4–Maj. Jonathan (1737-1812), officer Am. Rev., del. Provincial Congress, 1775, state senator, *m* 2d, 1768, Ruth (1745-1818), dau. Andrew Riker;
3–John L. (1785-1849), A.B., Columbia, 1803, lawyer, diplomat, treas. Columbia Coll., comptroller N.Y. City, *m* 1816, Sarah Augusta Smith.
8–Richard **Woodhull** (1620-90), from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1648, rep. Gen. Ct., justice, magistrate;
7–Richard (1647-99), *m* Temperance Fordham;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Smith;
5–Gen. Nathaniel (1722-76), pres. Provincial Congress;
4–Elizabeth (1762-1839), *m* Gen. John **Smith** (1752-1816), of St. George's Manor, U.S. senator from N.Y.;
3–Sarah Augusta (1794-1877), *m* John L. **Lawrence** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Abraham Riker **Lawrence** (1832-1917), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1873-1901, *m* 1860, Eliza (1838-1915), dau. William Miner, M.D.
Author: "The Beggar's Garden"; "Colonial Verses"; various poems, magazine articles and short stories. Ex-pres. Daughters Cincinnati; ex-v.p. Soc. of Sponsors of the U.S. Navy; incorporator and former historian Colonial Dames State of N.Y.; mem. Order of Colonial Govs., C.L.M.A., etc. Residence: 295 Howland St., Astoria, N.Y.

BISHOP, Jerome Holland, *b* Ox Bow, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1846.
8–Richard **Bishop,** from Eng. with Gov. Endicott to Salem, Mass., 1628, *m* Dusable –; *m* 2d, Mary Gault;
7–Thomas, *m* Lydia –;
6–John (1667-1730), *m* Anne –;
5–John (1703-77), *m* 1729, Elizabeth Hooper;

4–Richard (1732-1806), in Canadian expdn., 1758, and soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Peggy Goodell;
3–Calvin (*b* 1782), *m* Olive Dady.
6–Timothy **Jerome** (*d* 1750), from Isle of Wight, settled at Wallingford, Conn., ca. 1713;
5–Samuel, served through Am. Rev.;
4–Aaron, *m* Betsy, dau. Maj. Lebbeus Ball, 4th Mass. Regt., 1776-81 (their son Leonard Jerome, of New York, was father of Jennie, who *m* Lord Randolph Churchill, and was mother of Winston Churchill, of Eng.);
3–Betsy, *m* Zebina (Stern) **Sterne.**
2–Son of William **Bishop** (1819-75), glass flattener, *m* 1841, Betsey Jerome Sterne; issue: 1–William W.; 2–Jerome Holland (above).
2–*M* Nov. 20, 1867, Jennie, dau. Richard Gray, of Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Maud Linsay, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1868; *m* William J. Burns (*d* 1922; issue: Ella Mary).
M 2d, Dec. 20, 1876, Ella M. Clark, *b* Wyandotte, Mich., June 27, 1856; dau. Isaac S. Clark, of Wyandotte; issue: 1–Jerome Holland, Jr., *b* Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 6, 1877; Yale-S., '99; *m* June 4, 1900, Helen E., dau. Charles A. Chapin, of Chicago (issue: Helen Emily, *b* Nov. 28, 1903; Jerome Holland, III, *b* July 11, 1907; Ruby Chapin, *b* Sept. 6, 1913); 2–Della, *b* Wyandotte, Aug. 17, 1879; Vassar, '00; 3–Mabel, *b* Wyandotte, Jan. 10, 1883; *m* June 25, 1909, Prof. Albert H. Gilmer; 4–Clark W., *b* Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1897; U. Mich., '19.
Ed. privately. Supt. public schools 13 yrs.; mfr. men's furs, largest in U.S., 40 yrs. Was sgt., Co. D, 1st Tenn. Militia, 1864-65. Presdl. elector for Taft, 1908; mem. Bd. Control of State Prisons of Mich.; 5 terms mayor of Wyandotte; trustee Olivet Coll. In 1902 built and presented to the 1st Congl. Ch. of Wyandotte, Mich., what is considered the most beautiful old English gothic church in America. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Old (Detroit). Residence: Wyandotte, Mich.

MIXER, Jessie May Anthony (Mrs. Jessie Anthony M.), *b* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869.
9–John **Anthony** (1607-75), from Eng. to R.I., 1634, settled at Portsmouth, *m* Susanna Porter (*d* 1675);
8–Abraham (1650-1727), *m* Alice (1650-1734), dau. of William Wodell;
7–William (1675-1744), *m* Mary Coggeshall (1675-1739; John 8; John 9; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations);
6–David (*b* 1709), *m* 1730, Abigail Burrington (*b* in 1720);
5–John (1760-1831), *m* Cynthia Slocum;
4–Jesse (*b* 1792), *m* Eliza Barker (*b* 1794);
3–John (1816-90), *m* Mary A. Gibbony (*b* 1817).
2–Dau. of Jesse Barker **Anthony** (1837-1905), prominent officer and for yrs. historian of Masonic Order, *m* 1859, Catherine Anne Bogardus (1838-1900); issue: 1–Mary Alice (Mrs. William McKendree Morris, qv for Bogardus line); 2–Jessie May (above).
2–*M* Jan. 16, 1896, Knowlton Mixer, of Buffalo, N. Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Sylvester Anthony (Nov. 17, 1896-Mar. 1897); 2–Knowlton, Jr., *b* Apr. 21, 1900; Williams, '21; 3–Jesse A., *b* Mar. 10, 1902.
Ed. Emma Willard Seminary, '86. Artist. Mem. C.D. Residences: Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., and 33 Allen St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MORRIS, Mary Alice Anthony (Mrs. William McK.), *b* June 16, 1862.
9–Dominie Everardus **Bogardus** (*d* 1647/48), from Holland to New Amsterdam, *m* 1642, Anneka Jans;
8–Pieter (ca. 1645-1703), *m* Wintji – (*d* 1712);
7–Peter (1694-1754), *m* Rebecca Fonda;
6–Ephraim (*b* 1726), *m* Annetji Hollenbeck;
5–Lewis (*b* 1753), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Annetji Knoxen;
4–James, *m* Martha Spencer;
3–John Mills (1808-84), *m* Hamah Clarke Harris (1812-92).
2–Dau. of Catherine Anne Bogardus (1838-1900), *m* 1859, Jesse Barker **Anthony** (1837-1905); issue: 1–Mary Alice (above); 2–Jessie May (Mrs. Jessie Anthony Mixer, qv for Anthony line).
1–*M* William McKendree Morris, *b* Sept. 6, 1861; issue: 1–Jessie Eliot, *m* Dr. Robert Buermann (issue: Robert Morris; Eliot Morris, Gouverneur Morris).
Grad. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y. Pres. Nat. Soc. C.D.A. in State of N.J.; mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. Residence: Bordentown, N.J.

GUILD, Courtenay, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1863.
8–John **Guild** (qv);
7–Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Woodcock (desc. of John Woodcock, cdr. Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War);
6–Nathaniel (1678-1774), *m* Mehitable –;
5–Moses;
4–Moses, *m* Abigail Everett;
3–Curtis (1801-49), *m* Charlotte Louisa, dau. Ezra Hodges, soldier Am. Rev.
7–Augustine **Cobb,** came to Taunton, Mass., 1670;
6–Morgan, *m* Susannah Willis;
5–Thomas, *m* Lydia Leonard;
4–David, lt. col. and aide to General Washington in Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Bradish;
3–David George Washington (*d* 1832), *m* Abby Crocker (1802-87).
2–Son of Curtis **Guild** (1827-1911), publisher and editor Boston Commercial Bulletin, *m* 1858, Sarah Crocker Cobb (1831-98); issue: 1–Curtis, Jr. (1860-1915; gov. of Mass., 1906, 07, 08, Ambassador to Russia, 1911-13); 2–Sarah Louisa (*b* 1862); 3–Courtenay (above).
3–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '86. Sole owner Curtis Guild & Co., editor and publisher The Commercial Bulletin; pres. and treas. Anchor Linotype Printing Co. Mem. Mass. Militia 6 yrs.; city collector, 1900-02; now mem. Boston Finance Commn. Pres. Apollo Club 21 terms, Handel and Haydn Soc. 9 terms; pres. Harvard Musical Assn. since 1922, Shakspeare Club of Boston, etc.; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, Union Boat, etc. Residence: 26 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

KNOWLES, Morris, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869.
9–John **Knowles** (*d* 1705), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1650, later at North Hampton, N.H., *m* 1660, Jemima Aster;
8–John (*b* 1661);
7–Ezekiel (*b* 1687), *m* Mary Wedgewood;
6–David (bap. 1725);
5–David (*b* 1751), *m* 1776, Mary Hobbs;
4–Morris (1780-1834), *m* 1801, Polly Caverly;
3–Morris (*b* 1810), *m* 1836, Sarah Green.
4–Jeremiah **Richardson** (*d* 1819), *m* Betsy – (*d* in 1840);
3–Jeremiah (1804-88), *m* 1830, Harriet Virgin (*b* in 1805).
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Knowles** (1841-1922), carpenter and builder, *m* 1866, Ellen Britania (1844-1893).
M Apr. 25, 1893, Mina P. McDavitt, *b* Albion, Me., Jan. 28, 1869; dau. William H. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Mass., formerly of Augusta and China, Me.; issue: 1–Helen Inez, *b* Lawrence, Mass., May 4, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '16; *m* Mar. 28, 1918, Harold N. Schreuder; 2–Morris, Jr., *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1904; Culver Military Acad., '24.
S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '91. Pres. of Morris Knowles, Inc. Formerly dir. dept. of municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Pittsburgh. Chief engr. housing dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn. and supervising engr. Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McClellan, Ala., World War. Chmn. Pittsburgh City Plan Commn.; dir. of Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; mem. Corpn. Mass Inst. of Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Duquesne, University, Engineers (Pittsburgh), University (of Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), City (N.Y.). Residence: 5814 Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGUIRE, Sara Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Hugh Holmes), *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1877.
7–Sir Thomas **Johnson** (1664-1727), M.P., 1701-22, made a baronet, 1706, resigned from Parliament to become collector of customs on the Rappahannock, Va., *m* Elizabeth Whittington

(*b* 1660);
6–Whittington (1709-67), *m* 1734, Christian Blair;
5–Whittington (1762-1814), *m* 1783, Alice Todd;
4–Hambleton (1785-1845), *m* 1812, Kiturah Moore;
3–Alward (1815-71), planter, mem. Md. Legislature and Constl. Conv., *m* in 1836, Mary Levin McNemara.
2–Dau. of Kurtz **Johnson** (1845-94), *m* Anne Elizabeth Wymmsatt.
M Nov. 2, 1898, Hugh Holmes McGuire, *b* May 26, 1871; brother of Stuart McGuire (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Johnson, *b* Oct. 21, 1899; S.B., U.Va., '20, M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1924.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: 201 Washington St. S., Alexandria, Va.

SEYMOUR, Horatio, *b* Marquette, Mich., July 14, 1883.
9–Richard **Seymour** (*d* 1655), from Eng., settled in Hartford, Conn., 1639-46, Norwalk, 1653-55, *m* Mary (or Mercy) –;
8–John (*d* 1713), of Hartford, *m* Mary Watson;
7–John (1666-1748), of Hartford, *m* 1693, Elizabeth Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6–Moses (*b* 1710), of Hartford and Litchfield, *m* Rachel Goodman (*d* 1763);
5–Moses (1742-1826), *m* 1771, Molly Marsh;
4–Henry (1780-1837), of Pompy and Utica, *m* 1807, Mary Ledyard Forman (among their sons, Horatio, *b* 1810, was gov. of N.Y. during Civil War);
3–John Forman (1814-90), *m* 1st, 1839, Frances Antill Tappan (*d* 1860).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* John **Bass;**
8–Hannah (1667-1705), *m* 1688, Joseph **Adams** (1654-1736);
7–John (1690/91-1761), *m* 1734, Susannah Boylston (1708/09-1797);
6–John (1735-1826), *m* 1764, Abigail Smith (1744-1818);
5–Charles (1770-1800), *m* 1795, Sarah Smith (1769-1828);
4–Abigail Louisa Smith (1798-1836), *m* 1814, Alexander Bryan **Johnson** (1786-1867);
3–Alexander S. (1817-78), *m* 1852, Catherine Maria Crysler (1833-98).
2–Son of Horatio **Seymour** (1844-1907), *m* 1881, Abigail Adams Johnson (1855-1915); issue: 1–Mary Ledyard (*b* 1881; *m* Henry St. Arnauld); 2–Horatio (above).
2–*M* Aug. 30, 1913, Elsie Gansevoort Otis, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 13, 1882; dau. of Judge George Edmund Otis, of Redlands, Calif.; issue: 1–Horatio, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1915; 2–John Forman, *b* Bronxville, June 13, 1917.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '07. Contracting engr. First lt., Ordnance R.C., Feb. 7, 1918; captain, Constrn. Div., Aug. 24, 1918, discharged, July 19, 1920. Mem. S.C., S.R., A.L., Am. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Yale (New York), Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 203 Montana Av., Santa Monica, Calif.

LEAKE, David Harris, *b* Goochland Co., Va., July 13, 1875.
7–William **Leake,** from Eng. to "Rocky Spring," Goochland Co., Va., 1685, *m* Mary Bostick;
6–Walter (*b* 1703/04), *m* Judith Mask;
5–Josiah (1730-83), *m* 2d, Annie Minter;
4–Josiah (1770-1847), *m* in 1799, Elizabeth Porter Hatcher (1777-1857);
3–Walter D. (*d* 1873), lawyer, Goochland Co., mem. Reform Conv., 1849, and Secession Conv., *m* Jane Margaret Kean.
5–Samuel **Kean** (1722-99), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Allegheny Co., Va., 1786, *m* Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;
4–Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), surgeon War of 1812, *m* Martha Winston, dau. William Overton Callis, col. Am. Rev.;
3–Jane Margaret, *m* Walter D. **Leake** (3 above).
2–Son of Andrew Kean **Leake** (*d* 1907), jurist, *m* 1872, Juliana Elizabeth Louisa, dau. Gen. David Bullock Harris; issue: 1–Margaret (*b* 1873; *m* Edmund W. Hubard); 2–David Harris (above); 3–Louis Knight (*b* 1879; *m* Susie Morris Preston); 4–Walter (*b* 1883); 5–Charles Lancelot (*b* 1886); 6–Catherine Frederic (*b* 1888; *m* Frederick Dudley Swindell); 7–Eliza Overton (*b* 1893; *m* Archie Pleasants Cone).
2–*M* Dec. 5, 1908, Sue Conway Spilman, *b* Warrenton, Va.; dau. of William M. Spilman, of Fauquier Co., Va.; issue (both *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Heningham, *b* Aug. 1, 1910; 2–Elizabeth, *b* July 13, 1914.
Washington and Lee U., '94 (Phi Theta Psi); U. Va., 1895. Lawyer; counsel for C.&O.Ry. Col. Va. N.G.; chief of staff to gov. of Va. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage Country. Summer place: East Leake, Va. Residence: 1608 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

LEAKE, Stuart Carlisle, *b* Ashland, Va., Oct. 13, 1881.
7–William **Leake,** from Eng. to "Rocky Spring," Goochland Co., Va., 1685, *m* Mary Bostick;
6–Walter (*b* 1703/04), *m* Judith Mask;
5–Josiah (1730-83), *m* 2d, Anne Minter;
4–Josiah (1770-1847), *m* in 1799, Elizabeth Porter Hatcher (1777-1857);
3–Samuel Davies (1809-80), *m* 1833, Fanny Minor Kean (1816-65).
8–Isaac **Winston** (*b* 1620), settled in Hanover Co., Va.;
7–James (*b* 1683), *m* 1706, Barbara Overton;
6–John (1724-72), Hanover C.H., Va., capt. Cont. Army, *m* 1746, Alice (1730-75), dau. Capt. John Bickerton (*m* Mary, dau. Philip Todd);
5–Martha (1765-88), *m* 1782, William Overton **Callis** (1757-1814), col. Am. Rev.;
4–Martha W. (1788-1839), *m* 1805, Dr. Andrew **Kean** (1775-1837), surgeon War 1812;
3–Fanny M. (1816-65), *m* 1833, Samuel Davies **Leake.**
10–Samuel (Jourdan) **Jordan** (*d* 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast, settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610, mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1619, *m* 1618, Cicely – (*b* 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611;
9–Thomas;
8–Samuel;
7–Thomas;
6–Samuel, received grant of 400 acres in Prince George Co., Va., 1733;
5–Josiah Matthias (*d* 1802), *m* Sarah Hunnicutt;
4–Josiah Matthias (*d* 1839), *m* 1789, Rebecca Heath;
3–Josiah Matthias (*d* 1886), *m* 1845, Mary Chastine Anderson (*d* 1868).
2–Son of William Josiah **Leake** (1843-1908), lawyer, judge Richmond Chancery Ct., *m* 1866, Sarah Rebecca Jordan (1846-90); married 2d, Clara (Grundy) Beirne; issue (1st marriage): 1–Fanny Kean (*b* 1867; *m* Rev. James Lindsay Patton); 2–Josiah Jordan (*m* Lisa Foulke Beirne); 3–Stuart Carlisle (above).
3–Not married. U. Va., '03 (Delta Tau Delta). Gen. agt., R.,F.&P.R.R. Co. Capt., Constrn. Div., U.S.A., July 21, 1917-Apr. 15, 1920. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Commonwealth, Westmoreland, Richmond German (of Richmond), Nat. Press (Washington). Residence: 2604 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

STONE, Kimbrough, *b* Nevada, Mo., June 15, 1878.
7–William **Stone,** from Eng. to Md. as proprietary gov. under Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 1648-1665;
6–David, *m* Elizabeth Jenifer;
5–Thomas (1743-87), twice del. Cont. Congress, and a "signer," was one of committee of five which drew up Articles of Confederation;
4–John H.(?), *m* Sallie Stone;
3–William, Culpeper C.H., Va., moved to Madison Co., Ky., *m* Mildred Phelps.
8–Isaac **Winston** (*b* 1620), settled in Hanover Co., Va.;
7–James (*b* 1683), *m* 1706, Barbara Overton;
6–John (1724-72), Hanover C.H., Va., capt. Cont. Army, *m* 1746, Alice (1730-75), dau. Capt. John Bickerton;
5–John, of Hanover C.H., *m* Mary Johnson;
4–Nicholas Johnson, of Green Co., Ky., *m* Louise Kimbrough;
3–William K., of Cole Co., Mo., *m* Catherine, dau. Levi Dixon.
2–Son of William Joel **Stone,** LL.D. (1848-1918), mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, 1885-91, gov. of

Mo., 1893-97, U.S. senator, 1903-18, *m* 1874, Sarah Louise Winston; issue: 1–Kimbrough (above); 2–Mabel; 3–Mildred Catherine (*m* John George Parkinson).

1–*M* Oct. 6, 1906, Lucy May Cockrill, *b* Platte City, Mo., Aug. 24, 1883; dau. Thomas Grundy Cockrill, Platte City (and desc. of Col. James Garrard, first gov. State of Ky.); issue (both *b* Kansas City): 1–Elizabeth Louise, *b* Mar. 3, 1908; 2–Marjorie May, *b* Mar. 1, 1911.

Litt.B., U. Mo., '95 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); law dept., Harvard, 1895-97. Judge of Circuit Court of Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 8th Circuit, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Mission Hills Country. Residence: 508 Knickerbocker St., Kansas City, Mo.

LEAVELL, William Hayne, *b* Newberry District, S.C., May 24, 1850.

5–John **Leavell** (1675-1740), from France via Eng., and settled in the Valley of Virginia, ca. 1715;

4–John (1720-80);

3–John (1757-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* twice.

4–William **Chalmers** (1752-1834), from Scotland to S.C., ca. 1782;

3–Alexander, physician (1800-63).

2–Son of Col. John Rowland **Leavell** (1820-1900), cotton factor, *m* Elizabeth Jane Chalmers (1823-85); issue: 1–Richard Alexander (1842-63); 2–D. Fanny (1844-1915); 3–Catherine (1846-1920; *m* John F. Spearman); 4–Robert Young; 5–Margaret (1848-1918; *m* Homer P. Tarrant); 6–William Hayne (above); 7–Emma (*m* C. C. Watson); 8–John Rowland, Jr.; 9–Mayer Cannon (1859-73); 10–Brantley (*m* W. E. Pelham); 11–Beta (*m* George A. Wright); 12–Eugene Lee (1863-1906; also four other children *d* infancy).

6–*M* Dec. 1, 1874, Mary George (Aug. 12, 1854-May 16, 1919); dau. U.S. Senator James Z. George, Carrollton, Miss.; issue: 1–James George, *b* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1875; U. Miss., '93; *m* Ella, dau. George W. Norrell; 2–Robert Hayne, *b* Jackson, Mar. 1878; A.B., Harvard, '01; *m* Edith, dau. Charles R. Munger; 3–Selden, *b* Manchester, N.H., Sept. 8, 1879; Yale, ex-'00; 4–Kate George, *b* at Boston, Mar. 27, 1883; Randolph-Macon Coll.

Ed. Newberry Coll. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Austin Coll.; LL.D., U. Miss., 1908). Clergyman, diplomat; was E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1913-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 504 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

LEDOUX, Albert Reid, *b* Newport, Ky., Nov. 2, 1852-Oct. 25, 1923.

7–Louis **Ledoux** (1628-or 39-1708), from France, 1653, settled at Varennes, P.Q., Can., 1655, *m* 1679, Marie Valiquet;

6–Joseph (*b* 1703), *m* Marie Josette Bousquet;

5–Pierre (1732-68), moved to La., *m* Cecile Roudot;

4–François, *m* Margarita Rougeot;

3–Louis Eugene, *b* 1786, *m* Celeste Pitre.

2–Son of Louis Palemon **Ledoux,** D.D. (1822-85), Presbyn. minister and educator, *m* Katherine Cook Reid (*b* in 1830); issue: 1–Albert Reid (above); 2–Augustus Damon (*b* 1858).

1–*M* Nov. 15, 1877, Annie Van Vorst Powers (1852-1918); issue: 1–Louis Vernon (qv for Van Vorst line).

Ed. Columbia School of Mines, 1870-73; U. Berlin, 1873-75; A.M., Ph.D., U. Goettingen, 1875; (hon. M.S., U. of N.C., 1880). Mining engineer, consulting chemist. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903. Was purchasing agt. of Ordnance Dept. for war minerals and consulting engineer U.S. Bureau of Mines; special commissioner of U.S. on diplomatic mission to Eng. and France, 1914 (see Who's Who in America).

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, *b* at New York, N.Y., June 6, 1880.

10–Cornelis **Van Vorst** (1580-1638), from Holland, 1626, *m* 2d, Vrouwitje Ides;

9–Ide (1630-ca. 1691), said to have been the first male white child born in New Netherlands, *m* Hilletje Jans;

8–Cornelius (1662-1753), *m* Fitje Gerritse Van Wagenen;

7–Cornelius (1700-60), *m* Claesje De Mott;

6–Cornelius (1728-1818), *m* Annetje Van Horn;

5–Cornelius (*b* 1763), *m* Hannah Gilbert;

4–Cornelius (1794-1852), *m* Sarah Brower;

3–Mary Brower (1824-84), *m* William P. **Powers** (1812-91).

2–Son of Albert Reid **Ledoux** (qv for Ledoux line), *m* 1st, in 1877, Annie Van Vorst Powers (1852-1918).

M June 19, 1907, Jean Logan, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1886; dau. of Edgar Logan, of New York; issue: 1–Renée, *b* New York, Oct. 3, 1908; 2–Louis Pierre, *b* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1912.

A.B., Columbia, '02. Writer; also Pres. Ledoux & Co. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books and Japanese prints and painting. Clubs: Century, Down Town, The Players, Coffee House, Grolier. Residence: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEARNED, H(enry) Barrett, *b* Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868.

9–William **Learned** (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625, recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632, later settled at Woburn, *m* Goditha –;

8–Isaac, probably came with father, *m* 1646, Mary Stearns, of Watertown;

7–Benoni (1657-1738), selectman, treas., deacon, rep. Gen. Ct., Sherborn, Mass., *m* 2d, ca. 1690, Sarah Wright;

6–Capt. Edward (1705-75), *m* 2d, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury;

5–Benjamin (1741-1818), Dublin, N.H., served in French and Indian War, *m* 1st, 1765, Elizabeth Wilson, of Sturbridge, Mass.;

4–John Wilson (1766-ca. 1855), *m* in 1797, Hannah Wight, of Sherborn (g.dau. of Joseph Twitchell);

3–Calvin (1804-80), *m* 1st, 1832, Hannah Dunster, dau. Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham, Mass.

9–John **Wakefield** (ca. 1614-1667), from Eng., landing either in Va. or Md., was at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., before 1647, at Boston, ca. 1650, *m* Ann –;

8–John (ca. 1640-1703), *m* ca. 1663, Deliverance –;

7–John (1668-1735), *m* in 1693, Elizabeth Collins Walker;

6–Joseph (1701-32), *m* 1726, Mrs. Copia (Bridge) Love, widow of Richie Love, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Bridge;

5–Thomas (1727-91), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1750, Dorcas, dau. Timothy Pratt;

4–Timothy (1756-1849), soldier Am. Rev., town clk., selectman, rep., del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1820; *m* 1st, 1778, Susanna, dau. Joseph Bancroft;

3–William (1787-1875), *m* 1812, Sally, dau. William Parker.

2–Son of John Calvin **Learned** (1834-93), Unitarian minister, St. Louis, pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, *m* 1864, Lucelia Wakefield (1834-1917); issue: 1–Henry Barrett (above); 2–Agnes Wakefield (*b* 1869; *m* Percy Millard Dawson); 3–Harriet Palmer (*b* 1873; *m* Albert Ernst Taussig; see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* June 14, 1899, Emily Cheney, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1864; dau. Col. Frank Woodbridge Cheney of S. Manchester, Conn.; issue: 1–John, *b* S. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1900; Williams, '22; 2–Frank Cheney, *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1903; 3–Horace Bushnell, *b* New Haven, July 5, 1904; 4–Mary Bushnell (Mar. 13-Sept. 13, 1906); 5–Emily Barrett, *b* New Haven, July 3, 1908; 6–Barrett, *b* New Haven, Dec. 7, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909. Educator and writer. Chmn. publication com. Am. Hist. Assn. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1919-21. Spl. agt. of Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, at Washington, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Keene Valley Country. Summer place: Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: 2123 Bancroft Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEE, Thomas Amory, *b* Topeka, Kan., Jan. 28, 1889.

9–Henry **Lee** (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Manchester, Mass., 1650, *m* Mary –;

8–Samuel (1667-1754), mcht. and ship owner, justice, town clk., selectman, *m* 1st, Rebeka Masters;
7–Samuel (1693/94-1753), architect and builder, at Marblehead, Mass., *m* 1st, Mary Tarrin;
6–Col. John (1715 or 16-1789), mcht. and ship owner, patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Joanna Raymond;
5–Col. William Raymond (1745-1824), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Lemmon;
4–Lt. William Raymond (1774-1861), officer War 1812, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Jeremiah Lee, patriot;
3–Gen. William Raymond (1807-91), U.S.M.A., '29, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, engr. and ry. pres., *m* Helen Maria Amory (desc. Jonathan Amory, speaker S.C. Assembly; Roger Williams, founder of Providence, R.I.).
2–Son of Robert Ives **Lee** (1846-1911), *m* 1880, Abigail Katherine, dau. Henry Kimber; issue: 1–Helen Amory (*b* 1881; *m* William Henry Van Horne); 2–Thomas Amory (above); 3–Anna Louise (*b* 1890).
2–*M* June 1, 1916, Mary Helen, dau. of Hampton L. Shirer, and g.dau. of A. B. Whiting, philanthropist, and of Rev. Daniel G. Shirer, of Topeka, Kan.; desc. of John Balch, Thomas Gardner, William Woodbury, original planters of Cape Ann, 1624, Capt. William Dodge, Ensign Robert Hale, and others.
A.B., U. Kan., '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1913. Lawyer. Second lt., Mo. N.G., 1905; served in Foyer du Soldat, France, 1917-18; enlisted at Paris, in Co. K, 26th U.S. Inf., 1st Div. A.E.F.; wounded at Soissons. Hobby: Colonial portraits. Sometime corr. sec. of N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Essex Inst., etc. Writer of historical monographs. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L., etc.; state cdr. A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University (Kansas City, Mo.), Topeka, University, and Country (Topeka). Summer place: "Prairie Dell Farm," Shawnee Co., Kan. City residence: 1801 MacVicar Av., Topeka, Kan.

LEE, Martha Wilson Taylor (Mrs. Samuel), *b* "Westcrest," Truro Tp., Franklin Co., O., Jan. 14, 1847.
5–Matthew **Taylor** (*d* 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, *m* Jeannette –;
4–Matthew (*b* 1727), went to Nova Scotia, *m* Janet Archibald;
3–Robert (1759-1828), *m* 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859).
2–Dau. of David **Taylor** (1801-89), landowner, Columbus, O., *m* 1836, Margaret Livingston (1809-95); issue: 1–David (1837-1919; see his son Herbert H.); 2–Edward Livingston (1839-1910; see his son Edward L., Jr.); 3–Mary Cornelia (*m* Thomas Hibben); 4–Henry Clay (1844-1917; *m* Rebecca Whitehead McKee); 5–Martha Wilson (above); 6–Margaret Livingston (qv for Livingston line).
5–*M* Apr. 2, 1868, Samuel Lee (*b* Leeds, Eng., May 9, 1842-June 23, 1910); issue: 1–Alice, *b* Mar. 7, 1869; *m* June 2, 1897, John H. Janeway Upham; 2–Grace Livingston (Sept. 28, 1870-July 21, 1908); *m* Jan. 29, 1902, Theodore S. Huntington (issue: Theodore Lee, *b* Mar. 28, 1904); 3–Charles Turner, *b* June 9, 1874; *m* May 12, 1908, Clara (*b* Apr. 20, 1875), dau. Col. Charles Kilbourne, U.S.A. (issue. David Taylor, *b* Sept. 25, 1909).
Residence: 244 N. Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Margaret Livingston, *b* Columbus, O., May 24, 1851.
6–Robert **Livingston,** "The Nephew" (*d* 1725), settled at Albany, N.Y., 1696, *m* Margarita, dau. of Col. Pieter ("Queeder") Schuyler, actg. gov. of the province, and 1st mayor of Albany (son Philip Pieterse Schuyler, Rensselaerwyck, ca. 1650);
5–John (1709-91), *m* 1739, Catryna (1715-1801), dau. Dirck Ten Broeck, *m* Margarita, dau. Abram Cuyler (son of Maj. Hendrick Cuyler);
4–Col. James (1747-1832), officer Cont. Army, *m* Elizabeth Simpson (1750-99);
3–Col. Edward Chinn (1782-1843), col. War 1812, *m* 1807, Martha (1785-1855), dau. Lt. David Nelson, 1st lt. Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of David **Taylor** (1801-89), landowner, Columbus, O., *m* 1836, Margaret Livingston (1809-95); for issue and Taylor line see Mrs. Samuel Lee.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 1324 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Herbert Halliday, *b* nr. Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1876.
6–Matthew **Taylor** (*d* 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, *m* Jeannette –;
5–Matthew (*b* 1727), went to Nova Scotia, *m* Janet Archibald;
4–Robert (1759-1828), *m* 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859);
3–David (1801-89), *m* 1836, Margaret Livingston (see their dau. Margaret L. for Livingston line).
5–Zopher **Freeman** (1728-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Wood (1725-79);
4–Zopher (1767-1840), *m* Mary Crowell;
3–Phoebe (1799-1891), *m* William Horton **Halliday** (1797-1862).
2–Son of David **Taylor,** Jr. (1837-1919), capt. Co. B, 113th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, *m* in 1858, Hannah Ford Halliday (1839-1901); issue: 1–Margaret Livingston (*b* 1865); 2–Ralph Lincoln (*b* 1867); 3–Rollin David (*b* 1869); 4–May Carlotta (*b* 1873); 5–Herbert Halliday (above); 6–Bertha Emily (*b* 1880).
5–*M* Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Beatrice Irwin, *b* Paxton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1879; dau. Anderson Forbes Irwin; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Herbert Halliday, Jr., *b* Feb. 24, 1903; 2–Alice, *b* May 5, 1905; 3–Helen, *b* Sept. 25, 1907; 4–Margaret Livingston, *b* Mar. 22, 1916.
Ed. Emporia (Kan.) Coll. Pres. Taylor Coal Co., Taylor Collieries Co., Taylor Mining Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country. Residence: 301 S. Waiola Av., LaGrange, Ill.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., *b* Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1869.
6–Matthew **Taylor** (*d* 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, *m* Jeannette –;
5–Matthew (*b* 1727), went to Nova Scotia, *m* Janet Archibald;
4–Robert (1759-1828), *m* in 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859);
3–David (1801-89), *m* in 1836, Margaret Livingston (see their dau. Margaret L. for Livingston line).
5–Samuel **Noble** (1766-1832), *m* Mary Peterson (1764-1840);
4–John (1789-1871), *m* Catharine McDill (1793-1867);
3–Eliza (1820-46), *m* Henry T. **Myers.**
2–Son of Edward Livingston **Taylor** (1839-1910), A.B., Miami, '60, capt. Co. D, 95th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, lawyer, Columbus, O., *m* in 1864, Catherine Noble Myers (1842-94); issue: 1–Henry Noble (*b* 1865); 2–John Myers (*b* 1867); 3–Edward L., Jr. (above); 4–Louise Gwynne (1872-87); 5–Catharine McDill (*b* 1874).
3–*M* Jan. 4, 1894, Marie Agnes Firestone, *b* Columbus, O., Jan. 13, 1873; dau. of Clinton D. Firestone, of Columbus.
Lawyer, Columbus, O. Pros. atty., Franklin Co., O., 1900-05; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses, 1905-11. Clubs: Columbus, Arlington Country, Columbus Country. Residence: 1324 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, *b* Avon, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866.
8–William **Leete,** clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of founders and first clk., Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov. Conn. Colony; succeeded Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Payne, Southoe;
7–Andrew (1643-1702), asst. of Conn. Colony, preserver of charter, Andross usurpation; *m* Elizabeth Jordan;

6–Samuel (1677-1751), *m* Hannah Graves;
5–Andrew (*b* 1731, *d* Nova Scotia), *m* Elizabeth Blatchley;
4–Jared, *m* Elizabeth Scranton (*d* 1844);
3–Alexander (1797-1870), pioneer Methodist preacher, Michigan, *m* Sally Cone.
7–Philip **DeLand**, Portsmouth, Eng., to Newburyport, Mass., 1694; *m* Jane Atkinson;
6–Paul (*b* 1694), *m* Phoebe Greene;
5–Daniel (*b* 1736), *m* Elizabeth Hatfield;
4–Joseph (1770-1816), *m* Martha Lamb;
3–Levi (1792-1869), sgt., Capt. David Williams' Co., 17th (Mead's) Regt., N.Y. militia, War of 1812, also Elmwood's Co., 20th (Gridley's) Regt., 1814, *m* Electa Tracy (3d from Nathaniel Tracy, 1750, first lt., Mass. militia, Am. Revolution, 1776, '77, '80).
2–Son of Rev. Menzo Smith **Leete** (1834-1911), Methodist Episcopal preacher, editor Florida Agriculturist, Volusia Co. Herald, Fla., one of founders DeLand, Fla., *m* Hannah Amelia DeLand (1836-1915); issue: 1–Frederick DeLand (above); 2–Mary Gertrude; 3–Henry Silas; 4–Helen Grace (*m* Rev. Roy K. Sheffield).
1–*M* July 28, 1891, Jeanette Gertrude Fuller, *b* at Lima, N.Y., May 20, 1868; 9th from Edward Fuller of the Mayflower; dau. Rev. Spencer Riland Fuller (Wesleyan, '69; prin. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Methodist Episcopal preacher), *m* Sarah L. Horr, Carthage, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen DeLand, *b* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1893; Syracuse, '15; *m* June 24, 1916, William Dean Keefer; 2–Jeanette Fuller, *b* Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1894; Syracuse, '16; *m* Maj. Myron Morris Andrews (1st Div., A.E.F.; D.S.C.); 3–Frederick DeLand, Jr., *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1901; Wesleyan, '23; Harvard School of Business Administration.
A.B., Syracuse, '89 (D.D., 1903; LL.D., Albion, 1912, Ohio Northern, 1923; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1921); D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church; pastorates: Dryer, Utica, N.Y.; Little Falls, N.Y.; Monroe Av., Rochester, N.Y.; University Ch., Syracuse, N.Y.; Central, Detroit, Mich.; Resident Bishop, Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; Resident Bishop, Indianapolis, Ind., 1920—. Pres. Council Boards of Benevolence, Methodist Episcopal Church; pres. trustees, Evansville Coll.; trustee, DePauw U.; pres. Ind. State Council, Methodist Episcopal Church. Author: Every Day Evangelism; Christian Brotherhoods; The Church in the City; Francis Asbury, Itinerant; Volume Centennial Addresses; The Ballad of St. Francis, and other poems (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia, Meridian Hills. Summer residence: "Wenniway Cottage," Wawatam Beach, Mackinac, Mich. Residence: 3620 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEETE, Edith Payne (Mrs. John H.), *b* Dayton, O., May 12, 1870.
9–Thomas **Payne** (1586-1650), from Eng., with only son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1622, settled at Yarmouth;
8–Thomas, Eastham, Mass., *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (*m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
7–Elisha (1659-1735), *m* Rebecca Doane;
6–Abraham (*b* ca. 1691), *m* Ruth Adams (desc. of Henry Adams);
5–Abraham, *m* Rebekah Freeman;
4–Elisha, jurist, *m* Esther Douglas (among their sons was Henry B., U.S. senator from Ohio);
3–Charles, *m* Esther Swan.
2–Dau. of Augustus Freeman **Payne** (1806-1909), *m* May Isabelle Gardner; issue: 1–Mary; 2–Philip Clare; 3–Edith (above).
3–*M* Dec. 20, 1895, John Hopkin Leete, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1868; A.B., Colgate, '94, and Harvard, '95 (D.S., Colgate, 1909); dir. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America); son of Thomas Towar Leete (1823-1915), from Eng. to Detroit, 1837, *m* Jean Hopkin (1826-1915); issue: 1–Alexander, *b* Pa. State College, Pa., Mar. 4, 1903.
Residence: 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEFFERTS, Marshall Clifford, *b* New York, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1848.
8–Leffert Pieterson (van Hagewout) **Lefferts** (ca. 1621-1661 or 62), from Holland in "de Bonte Koe," 1660, settled at Flatbush, L.I., *m* Femmetje Hermanse;
7–Leffert Pieterse (ca. 1645-1704), *m* Abagail Van Nuyse;
6–Jacobus Lefferts (1686-1768), *m* 1716, Jannetje Blom (*b* 1694);
5–Leffert (1727-1804), dropped the name Hagewout, *m* 1756, Dorothy Cowenhoven (1738-1816; desc. Wolfert Garretse van Cowenhoven, from Holland to Manhattan Island before 1632);
4–John Leffert (1763-1812), *m* 1790, Sarah Cowenhoven (1775-1856);
3–Leffert (1791-1868), *m* 1814, Amelia Ann Cozine (1782-1878).
8–Samuel **Allen** (qv);
7–Dea. Samuel (1632-1703), *m* Sarah Partridge (*b* 1639);
6–Josiah (1675-77-ca. 1733), *m* 1707, Mary Reed;
5–Nathan (*b* 1722), *m* 1743, Rebecca Reed;
4–Nathan (*b* 1749), *m* Persis Gilbert (*b* 1750);
3–Gilbert (1794-1858), banker, *m* 1824, Ann Raymond (1798-1858).
9–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Lt. John **Tomson** (or Thompson);
7–Hester (or Esther), *m* William **Reed**;
6–Mary, *m* Josiah **Allen** (6 above).
2–Son of Gen. Marshall **Lefferts** (1821-76), engr., pioneer in development of the telegraph, col. 7th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, *m* 1845, Mary Allen (1826-83); issue: 1–George Morewood (1846-1920; *m* Annie Van Vechten); 2–William Henry (1847-1919; *m* 1872, Edith Crane, *d* 1922); 3–Marshall Clifford (above); 4–Frederic Raymond (1850-1918; *m* 1873, Elizabeth Morris Waring); 5–Grace (*m* Frederic Remsen Hutton); 6–Mary Emily (*m* Dwight Arven Jones); 7–Louis Eugene (1856-1911; *m* Helena Gillet).
3–*M* Apr. 9, 1878, Carolyn Ella, dau. Peter C. Baker, New York; issue: 1–Franklin Baker (1879-1906); *m* Sally D. Work; 2–Mary Cozine, *b* New York, N.Y.; *m* Henry Rawle; 3–Marshall Clifford, *b* Englewood, N.J.
Coll. City of New York, class of '68. Chmn. bd. Celluloid Co.; v.p. Baker, Voorhis & Co., New York. Owned one of the most notable pvt. libraries in the U.S. Mem. S.M.D., S.N.S., H.S.A., etc. Clubs: Union League, Grolier, Rockaway Hunting, etc. Country place: "Hedgewood," Lawrence, L.I. Residence: 34 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

LEIDY, Joseph, *b* Philadelphia, Pa.
5–Carl Ludwig (Lydig, Leydig) **Leidy** (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727, *m* Catherine Comfret;
4–John Jacob, officer in Am. Rev., *m* Catherine Christian;
3–Philip, officer War 1812, *m* Christiana Mellick.
2–Son of Dr. Philip **Leidy** (1838-91), M.D., U. Pa., 1859, officer Civil War, 1861-65, *m* Penelope Fontaine-Maury Polk (1845-1919).
M Oct. 9, 1893, Helen Redington, dau. William Thornton Carter; issue: 1–Cornelia Carter, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 18, 1895; *m* Aug. 24, 1917, James Hamilton Cheston; 2–Philip Ludwell, *b* Phila., Jan. 29, 1897; Haverford, '16; U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Jan. 29, 1917, Elsie Butterworth, dau. Charles Welsh Campbell, of Phila.; 3–Carter Randolph, *b* Phila., Jan. 7, 1902; U. Pa., '22; *m* Jan. 31, 1920, Josephine Pancoast, dau. Joseph Early Widener.
A.B., Central High School, Phila., '84, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. Pa., 1887. Physician. Fellow, Coll. of Physicians, A.A.A.S., etc. Commd. 1st lt., M. C., U.S.A., July 1917; capt., Nov. 1917; major, Feb. 1919; staff officer, 30th Div., instr. in gas defense, med. dir. and divisional gas officer, 30th Div. N.A. (Old Hickory). U.S. official juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900. Decorated Officier l'Instruction Publique, France, 1901. Mem. S.R., Colonial Soc., Huguenot Soc., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Philadelphia, Union League. Summer place: "Belvoir," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Winter place: "Rose Hill House," Penllyn, Pa. Residence: 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LÉON, Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich (Mrs. Maurice), *b* Lauzanne, Switzerland, May 18, 1887.
9–William **Goodrich** (*d* 1676), from Eng. ca. 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1643, *m* Sarah Marvin;
8–Col. David (1667-1755), *m* Hannah Wright;
7–Dea. David, *m* Hepzibah Ann Boardman;
6–Elizur, D.D. (1734-97), B.A., Yale, 1752, Congl. minister, fellow and sec. corpn. of Yale, *m* Katharine Chauncey;
5–Elizur, LL.D. (1761-1849), B.A., Yale, 1779, mem. 6th Congress, 1799-1801, probate and co. judge, prof. law and sec. corpn. Yale, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anne Willard Allen;
4–Chauncey Allen, D.D. (1790-1860), B.A., Yale, 1810, prof., Yale, 1817-60, *m* Frances Juliana, dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer;
3–Rev. Chauncey (1817-68), *m* 1843, Elizabeth Ely Coe (desc. Robert Coe).
5–James **Shafter** (1759-1816), soldier in Am. Rev., mem. Vt. Legislature 25 yrs., *m* Abigail Johnson;
4–William Rufus, mem. Constl. Conv. of Vt., 1836, mem. Vt. Legislature, co. judge, *m* Mary Lovell (*d* 1826);
3–Oscar Lovell, LL.D. (1812-73), A.B., Wesleyan, '34, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., *m* 1840, Sarah Riddle.
2–Dau. of Edward Elizur **Goodrich** (1845-1920), B. A., Yale, '66, lawyer, *m* 1878, Sara Maud Shafter (1st cousin of late Maj. Gen. William R. Shafter); issue: 1–Bertha Shafter (*d*; *m* Edward L. Bacon); 2–Chauncey Shafter (*b* 1881; *m* Henrietta de S., dau. Gordon Blanding); 3–Elizabeth Ely (*m* James Lyman Whitney); 4–Frances Juliana Webster (above).
4–*M* Sept. 1, 1910, Maurice Leon, *b* Beirut, Lebanon Territory, June 29, 1880 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Fernand Goodrich, *b* at New York, June 13, 1911; 2–Elizabeth Ely Goodrich, *b* at New York, May 1, 1914; 3–Francine Webster, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1917.
Club: Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: "Goody's Hill," Dublin Rd., Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEONARD, Allan Langdon, *b* Nathrop, Colo., July 19, 1888.
Leonard ancestors settled in Conn., ca. 1640;
3–Dr. Oliver Langdon **Leonard** (*d* 1866), *m* Agnes Arion, of Va.
2–Son of Percy Allan **Leonard** (1842-1906), publisher, *m* Ida May Crittenden (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Ethel Langdon; 2–Oliver Allan; 3–Hugh; 4 and 5 (twins, boy and girl, *d* infancy); 6–Ralph Godfrey; 7–Sydney Howard (1880-96); 8–Austin (1885-93); 9–Allan Langdon (above); 10–Walter Eber.
9–*M* Feb. 26, 1913, Olive Adams Trask, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1889; U. Calif., ex-'12; dau. Wayland Trask (1843-1905), mem. New York Stock Exchange 38 yrs., *m* Mary Melvina Murphy (1862-1918), dau. Francis Murphy, world wide temperance apostle; issue (all *b* Los Angeles): 1–Allan Langdon, Jr., *b* May 26, 1915; 2–Wayland Trask, *b* Aug. 20, 1917; 3–Mary Vina, *b* Oct. 15, 1921.
S.B., U. Calif., 1910 (Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to Calif. bar 1918. Mem. firm of Clark & Leonard, automobiles. Clubs: University, Lions, Western Av. Golf. Residence: 1829 S. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEONARD, Robert Woodward, *b* Tremont, Ill., Mar. 31, 1843.
8–James **Leonard** (qv);
7–James (1643-1726), *m* Lydia Gulliver;
6–James (1672-1764), *m* Hannah Nalley;
5–Eliphalet (1702-86), *m* Ruth Fenno;
4–Eliphalet (1730-1805), *m* Silence Howard;
3–Alpheus (1774-1829), *m* Nancy Reed.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (1600-73), from Eng. in the "Fortune," 1621;
8–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* Maj. John **Freeman** (1621-1719);
7–William (1663-87), *m* Lydia Sparrow;
6–William (1686-1772), *m* Mercy Pepper;
5–Mercy (1719-20-1803), *m* Col. Job **Crocker;**
4–Mercy (1752-1832), *m* John **Davis,** M.D. (1744-1825), son of Daniel Davis, *m* Mehitable Lothrop (desc. John Howland, and John Carver, qv);
3–Nathaniel (1782-1829), *m* Hannah King.
2–Son of William Henry **Leonard** (1812-91), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., *m* 1837, Camilla Davis (1809-99); issue: 1–Camilla (*b* 1838; *m* Walter Edwards); 2–Robert Woodward (above).
2–*M* Mar. 31, 1869, Mary Lathrop Barnes (July 23, 1847-Feb. 5, 1918); dau. Henry Wheeler Barnes, Rome, N.Y.; issue: 1–Martha, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1870; 2–Camilla (June 23, 1871-May 16, 1911); *m* June 4, 1890, Lewis Henry Morgan, *d* in 1901 (issue: Henry Carey, *b* 1892; Camilla, *b* in 1893); 3–William Henry, *b* New York, Mar. 1873; *m* Elizabeth Prescott (issue: Prescott, *b* 1900); 4–Mary Evelyn, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1874; *m* July 19, 1916, Theodore Langdon Van Norden; 5–Katharine Cowdin, *b* at Mt. Kisco, July 5, 1878; *m* Nov. 26, 1904, William Hunt Chamberlain (issue: Mary Evelyn, *b* 1906; Judith, *b* 1913).
Farmer. Pvt. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Apr. 19-June 6, 1861; adj., 162d N.Y. Vols., Sept. 5, 1862; maj., June 14, 1863; bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865; col., 12th N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898-Apr. 20, 1899; lt. col., 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899-June 30, 1901. Mem. S.M.D., M.O.L.L.U.S. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Union (New York). Residence: "Meadowside," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, *b* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1853.
4–Peter **Lesley** (*d* 1816), from Scotland, soldier Am. Rev., settled at Phila., *m* Catherine Kitler (*d* 1832);
3–James (1795-1863), banker, Phila., Am. consul at Lyons, France, *m* Ellen Hayes (1805-72).
5–Alexander **Thomson** (1722-1800), from Scotland, settled at Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone;
4–Archibald (*b* 1755), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Alexander (1788-1848), mem. 18th and 19th Congresses, mayor of Lancaster, Pa., pres. judge 16th jud. dist. of Pa., *m* 2d, Jane Graham (their son Frank, was 6th pres. Pa. R.R.).
2–Son of James **Lesley** (1822-65), hardware mcht., one of editors Phila. Press, *m* Elizabeth Thomson (1830-1909); issue: 1–Robert Whitman (above); 2–Percy D. (1855-1878); 3–Anne Cecile (1865-87).
1–*M* Oct. 23, 1879, Eulalia Willcox, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1858; dau. James M. Willcox, of Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Eulalia, *m* Richard Berridge.
U. Pa., ex-'71, A.M., 1908. Pioneer in development and mfr. of cement; dir. Giant Portland Cement Co. and other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Lesselyn Court," Haverford, Pa.

LESTER, Frederick William, *b* Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 14, 1870.
8–Andrew (Lister) **Lester,** from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., 1643, thence to New London, Conn., *m* Barbara –;
7–Andrew, *m* Lydia Bailey;
6–Jonathan, *m* Deborah Allyn;
5–Thomas, *m* Mary Allyn;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Cynthia Avery;
3–Elihu, *m* Lucy Bacon.
2–Son of Elias **Lester** (1836-1920), surgeon, *m* Caroline Foote (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); issue: 1–Caroline Foote; 2–Frederick William (above); 3–George Bacon (*b* 1872).
2–*M* June 9, 1897, Elizabeth B., dau. John Cannon Campbell (of the Clan Campbell, Duke of Argyle); g.dau. Judge James S. Campbell, Cherry Valley, N.Y., and of Revolutionary ancestry; issue (all *b* Seneca Falls, N.Y.): 1–Lora Elderkin, *b* Aug. 21, 1898; William Smith Coll., '22; 2–John Campbell, *b* July 4, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 3–Carol Avery, *b* Apr. 6, 1902; Cornell, '24; 4–Agnes Throop, *b* Apr. 13, 1905; Cornell, '26.
M.D., Columbia, '94 (D.K.E.). Surgeon; asso. surgeon, Geneva (N.Y.) Hosp. Capt. and maj., M. C., U.S.A., June 28, 1917-July 5, 1919; Base Hosp. 51, A.E.F., Toul, France, Aug. 9, 1918-June 28, 1919. F.A.C.S.; mem. M.O.L.L. Club: D.K.E.

(New York), Red Jacket (Cayuga Lake, N.Y.). Residence: 15 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.

LEVERICH, Watts Kearny, *b* New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1880.

9–Rev. William **Leverich** (*d* 1677), A.B., Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1625, came from Eng. in the "James," to Salem, Mass., 1633, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653, at Newton, L.I., 1669;
8–Caleb (*d* 1717), *m* Martha –;
7–John (*d* 1705), *m* Hannah –;
6–John (1696-1780), *m* thrice;
5–William (1723-1787), *m* 2d, Dorothy, dau. Ephraim Morse;
4–Edward (1763-1833), *m* 1st Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Palmer;
3–William Edward (*b* 1797), *m* Fanny Hampton, dau. Abraham Huling Inskeep (g.dau. of Gen. James Giles, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Ezekiel Bloomfield, 1653-1702; John Ogden, 1609-82, of N.J.).
2–Son of Henry **Leverich** (1848-1895), supt. Bradstreet's Agency, New Orleans, La., *m* Margaret Priestley, dau. Henry Dickinson Richardson; issue: 1–Margaret Richardson; 2–Henry (*m* Rachel Ware Bosworth); 3–William Richardson (*b* 1877; *m* Leah Elvie, dau. Marcellus Banister); 4–Abram Inskeep (*m* Theodosia Braswell); 5–Watts Kearny (above); 6–Fanny Inskeep; 7–Richardson (*m* Hilda von Meysenburg, *d*).
5–*M* Nov. 18, 1914, Mary Bradley Campbell, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 14, 18—; dau. late William Simpson Campbell.
A.B., Tulane, '01 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1907. Lawyer. Club: Southern Yacht. Residence: 1425 Pleasant St., New Orleans, La.

LEVERING, Eugene, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1845.

7–Wygard **Levering** (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Walle, of Germany), came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685, *m* Magdalina Böker;
6–William (1679-ca. 1746), *m* Catharine –;
5–William (1705-44), *m* Hannah (Harden) Clemens;
4–Enoch (1742-95), settled at Baltimore, ca. 1773, *m* Mary Righter;
3–Peter (1766-1843), sugar refiner, Baltimore, *m* Hannah, dau. William Wilson, shipping mcht., Baltimore.
2–Son of Eugene **Levering** (1819-1870), merchant, Baltimore, *m* 1842, Ann Sater Walker (1823-1912); issue: 1–William T. (*d*); 2–Joshua (see Who's Who in America); 3–Eugene (above); 4–Frederick A.; 5–Leonidas; 6–Leonard M.; 7–Edwin W.; 8–Franklin W.; 9–Annie (married I. E. L. Holmes).
3–*M* Jan. 23, 1868, Mary E. Armstrong (1845-1915); dau. of James D. Armstrong, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Eugene, Jr. (1869-1923); 2–Mary, *b* Baltimore, 1875; *m* Joseph H. Robinson; 3–Ethel, *b* Baltimore, 1878; *m* James M. Motley.
M 2d, Aug. 21, 1918, Harriet S. Ellis, *b* Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 1870; dau. late Rev. Frank M. Ellis.
Ed. U. of Md. Head of E. Levering & Co., importers, many yrs.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-1921, and chmn. bd., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1308 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

LEITCH, Mary Sinton Lewis (Mrs. John David), *b* New York, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1876.

7–Henry **Lewis** (qv);
6–John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-1881);
5–Evan (1740-1808), *m* 2d, 1774, Jane Meredith;
4–Enoch (1776-1856), educator, *m* 1799, Alice Jackson;
3–Joseph Jackson (1801-83), U.S. commr. of internal revenue, judge, author, *m* Mary Sinton, dau. Charles Miner.
6–James **McKeen** (*b* 1665), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, *m* 2d, Annis Cargill (1688-1782);
5–John (*b* 1714), *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. John McKeen;
4–Joseph, D.D. (1758-1807), A.B., Dartmouth, 1774, 1st pres. Bowdoin Coll., *m* Alice Anderson;
3–Joseph (1788-1865), *m* Elizabeth Farley.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1627-97), *m* 1672, Abigail Hallet;
7–John (*b* 1680), *m* 1709, Hannah Triggs;
6–Abigail (*b* 1727), *m* Col. Anthony **Thomas;**
5–Waterman (*b* 1752), *m* 1780, Hannah Dexter;
4–Betsy (*b* 1785), *m* 1807, Joseph **Farley;**
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1810), *m* 1828, Joseph **McKeen** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Charlton Thomas **Lewis,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1834-1904), B.A., Yale, '53, counsel Mut. Life Ins. Co., lexicographer, philanthropist, *m* 1861, Nancy Dunlap McKeen (1837-83); *m* 2d, 1885, Margaret Pierce Sherrard (*b* 1863); issue (1st marriage): 1–Joseph McKeen (1863-87; B.A., Yale, '83); 2–Charlton Miner (1866-1923; *m* Grace Hannah, dau. of Daniel M. Robbins); 3–Elizabeth Dike (*b* 1873; *m* Clive Day, qv); 4–Mary Sinton (above); (2d marriage): 1–Margaret Charlton (*b* 1886; *m* Lincoln Mac Veagh, 2d, qv); 2–James McKeen (*b* 1887; *m* Alice G., dau. Frank Kendall).
1st–4–*M* Oct. 17, 1907, John David Leitch, *b* at Ferry Port-on-Craig, Scotland, 1873; son of late Andrew Leitch, ship owner and coal broker, Dundee, Scotland; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Charlton Lewis, *b* Norfolk, Va., June 2, 1911; 2–Barbara McKeen, *b* Norfolk, Apr. 14, 1913; 3–John David, *b* Norfolk, Sept. 30, 1917.
Ed. Smith Coll., '97; Columbia, and in France and Germany. Summer place: Charmian, Pa. Residence: "Wycherley," Lynnhaven, Va.

MAC VEAGH, Lincoln, *b* at West Chester, Pa., July 4, 1858.

7–Henry **Lewis** (qv);
6–John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-1781);
5–Evan (1740-1808), *m* 2d, 1774, Jane Meredith;
4–Enoch (1776-1856), educator, *m* 1799, Alice Jackson;
3–Joseph Jackson (1801-83), U.S. commr. of internal revenue, judge, author, *m* Mary Sinton, dau. Charles Miner.
2–Son of Wayne **Mac Veagh** (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, *m* 1856, Letitia Miner Lewis (1831-61); *m* 2d, 1866, Virginia Rolette Cameron (1841-1920; dau. of Simon Cameron, Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Lincoln); issue (1st marriage): 1–Lincoln (above); 2–Charles (qv for Mac Veagh line); (2d marriage): 1–Wayne (1869-92); 2–Margaretta C. (*b* 1873; *m* Stuart Farrar Smith).
1st–1–*M* Oct. 1, 1887, Mary Hammond, *b* 1866; dau. of Gen. John Henry Hammond, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–Virginia Rolette Cameron, *b* Evanston, Ill., July 29, 1888; 2–John Hammond, *b* Saranac Lake, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1890.
M 2d, June 28, 1920, Elizabeth Farley McKeen, *b* Nantasket Island, Mass., July 13, 1880; dau. of James McKeen (1844-1911), corpn. counsel City of Brooklyn, 1902-04.
Counsellor at law, 1883; dept. mgr. of Franklin Mac Veagh & Co., Chicago, 1887-90; retired. Residence: Brunswick, Me.

MAC VEAGH, Charles.

7–Edmund **MacVeagh** (*b* in Ireland, 1670), came probably 1689, *m* Mary, dau. John Baker, of Moreland, Phila. Co., Pa.;
6–Edmund (*b* 1695), *m* 1st, Catherine –;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1720), col. 3d Bn., Pa. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Ratsey;
4–Nathan (*b* 1757), with Chester Co., Pa., militia in Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Major;
3–Major John (1786-1856), *m* Margaret Lincoln.
2–Son of Wayne **Mac Veagh** (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, *m* 1856, Letitia Miner Lewis (1831-61); *m* 2d, 1866, Virginia Rolette Cameron (1841-1920; dau. of Simon Cameron, Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Lincoln); for issue and Lewis line see Lincoln Mac Veagh.
M June 15, 1887, Fanny Davenport Rogers (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Harvard, '81. Mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell, New York; asst. gen. coun-

sel U.S. Steel Corpn. Clubs: Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, etc. Residence: 1800 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

MAC VEAGH, Fanny Davenport Rogers (Mrs. Charles), *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1860.
9–Thomas **Rogers** (qv);
8–Joseph (*d* 1677), came with his father in the Mayflower, *m* Hannah –;
7–John (1642-1713/14), *m* 1669, Elizabeth Twining (*d* 1724/25);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* 1721-22, Silence Dimock;
5–Jabez (1727-1803), *m* Lucy Keep (1734-1803);
4–Samuel (1764-1829), drummer in Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Sarah Skinner (1766-1850);
3–Gustavus Adolphus (1798-1872), *m* Susan Ann Campbell (Scotch descent).
2–Dau. of Sherman Skinner **Rogers** (1830-1900), lawyer, mem. N.Y. Senate, *m* 1858, Christina Cameron (1830-97), dau. Ira Davenport; issue: 1–Fanny Davenport (above); 2–Robert Cameron (1862-1912; *m* Beatrice Fernald); 3–Lydia C. (*m* Alexander Sedgwick).
1–*M* June 15, 1887, Charles Mac Veagh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Rogers (qv for Skinner line); 2–Lincoln, 2d (qv for Loomis and Lincoln lines); 3–Ewen Cameron, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 7, 1895; *m* June 28, 1923, Louise, dau. Ward Thum, Danvers, Mass.; 4–Francis Wayne, *b* Morristown, N.J., Dec. 18, 1896; 5–Charles, Jr. (twin; Dec. 18, 1896-Feb. 15, 1920); 6–Charlton, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1901.
Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chilton (Boston). Residence: 1800 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

MAC VEAGH, Rogers, *b* Narragansett Pier, R. I., Aug. 23, 1888.
10–John **Skinner** (*d* 1650), from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., *m* Mary Loomis;
9–John (1641-90), *m* Mary (*d* 1695), dau. of Joseph Easton;
8–Joseph (*b* 1669), *m* 1694, Mary (*b* 1676), dau. Samuel Grant;
7–Joseph (1698-1756), *m* Esther Drake (*d* 1755);
6–John (*b* 1725), *m* 1762, Sarah Kennedy;
5–Sarah (1766-1850), *m* Samuel **Rogers** (1764-1852);
4–Gustavus A. (1798-1872), *m* Susan Ann Campbell;
3–Sherman S. (1830-1900), *m* Christina Cameron Davenport.
2–Son of Charles **Mac Veagh** (qv), *m* Fanny Davenport Rogers (qv for other lines).
M June 16, 1915, Ellen Low Mills, dau. Abbot Low Mills (see Who's Who in America); issue: Virginia Cameron, *b* 1923.
A.B., Harvard, 1909, as of '10; Harvard Law Sch., 1909-12. Lawyer. First lt., cav., June 1917, F.A., Aug. 1917; in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; with Hdqrs. 91st Div., 348th F.A., Hdqrs. 166th F.A. Brig., Hdqrs. 9th A.C. Author: The Transportation Act of 1920, 1923. Mem. S.M.D., A.L. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston), University, Multnomah Athletic, Irvington (Portland). Residence: 705 Davis St., Portland, Ore.

MAC VEAGH, Lincoln, 2d, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Oct. 1, 1890.
Desc. Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
Mordecai (*b* 1657-*d* 1727), ironworker, removed to Freehold, N.J., *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. Abraham Jones;
Mordecai (1686-will 1735), from Monmouth Co., N.J., to Chester Co., Pa., thence to Amity, Phila. Co., Pa. (he was the g.g.father of President Abraham Lincoln), *m* Hannah Saltar; and thru:
4–Margaret, *m* Major John **Mac Veagh** (1786-1856);
3–Wayne, LL.D. (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, *m* 1st, Letitia Miner Lewis.
11–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
10–Mary (*d* 1680), *m* John **Skinner** (*d* 1650), from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.;
9–John (1641-90), *m* Mary (*d* 1695), dau. of Joseph Easton;
8–Joseph (*b* 1669), *m* 1694, Mary (*b* 1676), dau. Samuel Grant;
7–Joseph (1698-1756), *m* Esther Drake (*d* 1755);
6–John (*b* 1725), *m* 1762, Sarah Kennedy;
5–Sarah (1766-1850), *m* Samuel **Rogers** (1764-1852);
4–Gustavus Adolphus (1798-1872), *m* Susan Ann Campbell;
3–Sherman S. (1830-1900), mem. N.Y. Senate, *m* Christina Cameron Davenport.
2–Son of Charles **Mac Veagh** (qv for Mac Veagh line), *m* Fanny Davenport Rogers (qv for Rogers line).
M Aug. 17, 1917, Margaret Charlton Lewis, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1886; sister of Mrs. John David Leitch (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Ewen, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '13. Pres. Dial Press, Inc., publishers, New York. First lt., capt., maj. of inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-June 4, 1919; assigned to 318th Inf., 80th Div.; in France, May 1918-May 1919; cited by General Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Mem. S.M.D., Stewart Soc. of Edinburgh. Clubs: University (Chicago), Century, University, Harvard (New York), Harvard (of Boston). Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

MAC VEAGH, Eames, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1874.
7–Edmund **Mac Veagh** (*b* in Ireland, 1670), came probably 1689, *m* Mary, dau. John Baker of Moreland, Phila. Co., Pa.;
6–Edmund (*b* 1695), *m* 1st, Catherine –;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1720), col. 3d Bn., Pa. militia, in Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Ratsey;
4–Nathan (*b* 1757), with Chester Co., Pa., militia, in Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Major;
3–Major John (1786-1856), *m* Margaret Lincoln.
Desc. Thomas **Eames** (1618-80), was at Dedham, Mass., 1642, soldier in Pequot and King Philip's wars, *m* Margaret –; and thru:
5–John, lt. Am. Rev.;
4–Hezekiah, *m* Persis, dau. Eli Butler, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Henry Frederick, *m* Emily, dau. Jacob Sherrill (*m* Jerusha, dau. Hezekiah Huntington, maj. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Franklin **Mac Veagh** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1868, Emily Sherrill Eames.
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '95 (D.K.E.). Mem. Franklin Mac Veagh & Co., Chicago. Mem. S. C.W. (8 ancestors), S.C., S.A.R., etc. Address: 333 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edward McElhiney, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 26, 1884.
10–Edmund **Lewis** (ca. 1600-50), from Eng. with his wife, Mary, and 2 children, in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634;
9–Thomas (1633-1709), *m* Hannah Baker;
8–Samuel (*b* 1673), Woodbridge, N.J., *m* Susannah Jones;
7–Samuel (*b* 1702), *m* Effie Davenport;
6–John (*d* 1773), *m* Mary Gifford;
5–Samuel (1754-1822), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Godfrey;
4–Edward Simmons (1794-1829), Washington, D.C., *m* Susan Jean Washington (desc. Lawrence Washington, Va., 1657, who was a brother of John Washington, the ancestor of George Washington; also desc. John Robinson, pres. Va. Royal Council, and acting gov.; Maj. Robert Beverley, cdr.-in-chief royal forces);
3–Edward Augustus (1820-89), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., *m* Parthenia Age Bransford (desc. of John Buckner, owner first printing press in Va.; William Claiborne, Va., 1621, sec. of Va.; William Cooke, Va., 1607, with Capt. John Smith).
7–Robert **Cooke** (*d* ca. 1723), from Scotland to Chaptico, Md., 1720, *m* Sarah Fielding;
6–John (*b* in 1726), Chaptico, Md., *m* Elizabeth Burch;
5–Robert (1752-1841), officer Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Watson;
4–Richard Fielding (1787-1870), maj. War 1812, *m* Margaret Cox;
3–Watson McSwain (1817-1877), *m* Maria Anne Shores (desc. Capt. Edmund Bacon, cousin of Nathaniel Bacon, "the rebel"; Thomas Shores, Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Edward Simmons **Lewis** (*b* 1848), banker, St. Louis, *m* 1876, Pattie Cooke; issue: 1–Watson Cooke (*b* 1879; *m* Helen McLemore); 2–

Augusta Bransford (*b* 1881; *m* Charles Van Dyke Hill); 3–Edward McElhiney (above); 4–Pattie Marian (*b* 1886; *m* Frederick Lewis English).

3–*M* Aug. 18, 1919, Katherine Belle Richardson, *b* Paris, Ark., Jan. 1, 1888; dau. William Shelton Richardson, of Revolutionary ancestry.

Yale-S., '05 (Book and Snake). Exec. sec., Nat. Legislative Com., Am. Legion. Commd. 1st lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 16, 1918; c.o. 64th, 38th and 43d cos. of 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan.; organized and c.o. Hdqrs. Troop, 10th Div., Aug. 1918-Mar. 5, 1919. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., A.L. Residence: Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ernest Sidney, *b* at New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1840.

Desc. John **Lewis** (*b* 1678; of Huguenot ancestry), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1732, *m* Margaret Lynn; and thru:

3–Joshua, first judge U.S. territorial court of La., justice Supreme Ct. of La., friend and polit. adviser Henry Clay, *m* America, dau. of Gen. Robert Lawson, of Va., *m* dau. of Sir John Pierce.

2–Son of Algernon Sidney **Lewis** (1810-52), *m* Annette Trouchet, of Paris (1820-52); issue: 1–Ernest Sidney (above); 2–Ermence (a nun in Convent of Good Shepherd, St. Louis); 3–Rezia (*m* Edward White).

1–*M* Sept. 19, 1866, Susan Daggett Phelps McCoy (1843-1915); issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Hampden Sidney, M.D., *b* Sept. 9, 1867; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* Oct. 29, 1919, Corinne de Montlugin de Sauzay Benedict; 2–Nora McGavock, *b* 1869; *m* Ernest Howard (issue: Susan); *m* 2d, Frederick L. Goodwin (issue: Ernest); *m* 3d, Michael Jenso; 3–Walter Stanford, *b* 1873; *m* Bertha White; 4–Florence, *b* 1879; 5–Meriwether, *b* 1886; *m* Maizie Hunt.

B.S., U. La. (now Tulane), '58, M.D., 1862 (LL.D., 1922). Emeritus prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Tulane U. Was chief surgeon of cav. on staff of Gen. Joseph Wheeler, C.S.A., in Civil War (see Who's Who in America). Hon. F.A.C.S., etc. Club: Boston. Residence: 829 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

LEWIS, H(enry) Latané, *b* Essex Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1876.

10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

9–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;

8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker of Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

7–John (*b* 1694), *m* Frances Fielding;

6–Col. Charles, *m* Lucy Taliaferro;

5–Dr. John Taliaferro, *m* Susanna Waring;

4–Warner, *m* Susanna Latané (desc. Rev. Louis Latané, fled from France to Eng. upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, grad. Oxford U., 1691, came to Essex Co., Va., 1700);

3–Tom, *m* Nancy Latané.

2–Son of Warner **Lewis** (1844-1917), physician, Essex Co., Va., *m* Mary Temple (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Lucy; 2–Henry Latané (above); 3–Nannie Susanna; 4–Augustine Warner (qv).

2–*M* June 19, 1906, Mary Key, dau. James Heath Dodge, of Bethesda, Md.; issue (all *b* Bethesda, Md.): 1–Mary Key, *b* May 4, 1907; 2–H. Latané, Jr., *b* July 14, 1910; 3–Lucy Temple, *b* Dec. 9, 1912.

LL.B., George Washington U., 1908. Lawyer and real estate operator, Washington, D.C. Residence: Bethesda, Md.

LEWIS, Augustine Warner, *b* Minor, Essex Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1885.

10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

9–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;

8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

7–John (*b* 1694), *m* Frances Fielding;

6–Col. Charles, *m* Lucy Taliaferro;

5–Dr. John Taliaferro, *m* Susanna Waring;

4–Warner, *m* Susanna Latané;

3–Tom, *m* Nancy Latané.

2–Son of Warner **Lewis** (1844-1917), physician, Essex Co., Va., *m* Mary Temple (*b* 1849); for issue see Henry Latané Lewis.

M July 1, 1913, Blanche, dau. Henry A. Varn, of Walkerton, Va.; issue: 1–Augustine Warner, Jr., *b* Minor, Va., June 1, 1914; 2–Blanche Temple, *b* Bruington, Va., Nov. 13, 1915; 3–Edward Arthur, *b* Bruington, Nov. 15, 1917; 4–Mary Temple, *b* Bruington, July 13, 1921.

Ed. William and Mary Coll. (Theta Delta Chi, Phi Chi); M.D., Med. Coll. of Va. Physician. Residence: Bruington, Va.

LEWIS, William Mather, *b* Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878.

3–Alexander **Lewis** (*b* Peebles, Scotland, 1812-1886), *m* Rebecca Crawford (*b* Argyllshire, Scotland, 1811-1890).

8–Nathaniel **Farrand,** from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1645;

7–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Cobb;

6–Samuel (*b* 1681), removed from Milford, Conn., to Newark, N.J., 1711, justice Supreme Court of N.J., *m* Hannah Wheeler;

5–Bethuel, soldier in Am. Rev.;

4–Judge Bethuel, *m* Marilla Shaw;

3–Jacob Shaw (1815-91), financier, Detroit, *m* Olive Maria, dau. Rev. Harvey Coe, a founder Western Reserve U. (desc. Samuel Coe, soldier Am. Rev.; Samuel Eddy, Plymouth, Mass., 1630).

2–Son of James **Lewis,** D.D. (1838-99), col., U.S.V., in Civil War, clergyman, *m* Mary Farrand (1845-89); issue: 1–Jacob Farrand (*m* Emma Beyer); 2–James Lang (*m* Bessie Shaw Palmer); 3–Alexander; 4–William Mather (above).

4–*M* Dec. 20, 1906, Ruth Durand, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 16, 1884; dau. late Calvin Durand, of Lake Forest, Ill.; issue: 1–Sarah Durand, *b* at Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 28, 1917.

A.B., Lake Forest, '00 (Phi Delta Theta); A.M., Illinois Coll., 1902. Pres. George Washington University (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. Summer place: Colebrook, Conn. Residence: 3021 N St., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, H(enry) Bertram, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1877.

9–William **Lewis** (*b* Wales 1594), *m* Felix Collins;

8–William (*b* 1620), Farmington, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. William Hopkins;

7–William (bap. 1656-1737), Farmington, *m* Sarah, dau. Isaac Moore;

6–Capt. Jonathan (1697-probably 1769), Kensington and New Britain, Conn., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Newell;

5–Adonijah (1722-99), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Mary, dau. James Bronson;

4–Seth (1772-1849), New Britain, Conn., and Phila., Pa., *m* Lydia, dau. Thomas Wright;

3–William Goodwin (*b* 1806), Phila., *m* Eliza Lucy, dau. Samuel Southworth.

9–James **Smith,** *m* Joanna –;

8–Nathaniel (*b* 1639), *m* Experience –;

7–Nathaniel (*d* 1725), an original propr. Litchfield, Conn., *m* Anna, dau. William Hoskins;

6–Jacob, of Litchfield, *m* Elizabeth –;

5–Jacob (ca. 1738-1807), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Gershom Lewis;

4–Lemuel (1774-1852), Litchfield, *m* Nancy, dau. Joseph Jones;

3–George Washington (1811-40), Litchfield, Conn., and Doylestown, Pa., *m* Harriet, dau. Lemuel Humphreville.

2–Son of Henry Martyn **Lewis** (1831-1906), pres. S.S. White Co., Phila., Pa., *m* Frances Amelia Smith (1836-1900); issue: 1–Frederick Humphreville; 2–Harriet Southworth (*m* Albert M. Barnes); 3–Nellie (*m* Edward C. Cutler); 4–Henry Bertram (above).

4–*M* Oct. 23, 1901, Delia Allman Stewart, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 10, 1878; dau. Dr. William Shaw Stewart, Phila.

A.B., Princeton, 1899. Sales manager Hare & Chase, Inc., of New York. Clubs: Colonial, Princeton, Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (of New York), Fireside (Flushing), The Sanctum (Litchfield). Summer place: "Wolf Pit Farm," Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 32 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Alexander, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 31, 1873.

8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1721), *m* Deborah Hersey;
6–Jedediah (1692-1782), *m* Bethia Whiton;
5–William (1729-92), *m* Mary Otis;
4–Henry (1765-1857), *m* Susannah Crocker;
3–Henry (1798-1882), *m* Charlotte A. Lewis French.
2–Son of William Henry **Lincoln** (*b* 1835), shipping mcht., trustee, Boston, *m* 1863, Cecelia Frances (*b* 1838), dau. James Wiggin Smith; issue: 1–Henry (*b* 1864; *m* Anna Mae Billette); 2–Helen Frances (*b* 1866; *m* Holger J. Sorenson); 3–Alexander (above); 4–Elsie (*b* 1875; *m* Samuel C. Payson).

3–*M* June 22, 1909, Eleanor Ames, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 8, 1880; dau. late Oliver Ames, of St. Paul (g.son of Oliver Ames, of N. Easton, Mass.); issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Alexander, Jr., *b* May 25, 1910; 2–William, *b* Mar. 22, 1912; 3–Emily, *b* Dec. 9, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '95, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer. Mem. First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, The Country, Harvard, Nahant. Summer place: Nahant, Mass. Residence: 265 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LINCOLN, Frederic Walker, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855.

8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Deborah Hersey;
6–Jedediah (1692-1782), *m* 1716, Bethia Whiton;
5–Enoch (1720-1802), *m* 1745, Rachel Fearing;
4–Amos (1754-1829), mem. "Boston Tea Party," capt. Am. Rev., *m* Deborah, dau. Paul Revere, the patriot;
3–Louis (1787-1827), *m* 1815, Mary Knight.
8–Stephen **Lincoln** (bap. 1615-1658), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, *m* Margaret –;
7–Stephen (*d* 1692), *m* 1660, Elizabeth, dau. Matthew Hawke;
6–David (1668-1714), *m* 1692/93, Margaret, dau. Benjamin Lincoln;
5–David (1694/95-1756), *m* Lydia, dau. John Beal; *m* 2d, Leah, dau. of Lazarus Beal; *m* 3d, Mary, dau. James Hersey;
4–David (1734-1814), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Israel Fearing;
3–Noah (1772-1856).
2–Son of Frederic Walker **Lincoln** (1817-98), banker, 7 yrs. mayor of Boston, *m* 1848, Emeline Hall (*d* 1849); *m* 2d, 1854, Emily Caroline Lincoln (*b* 1827); issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet A. (*m* George A. Coolidge); (2d marriage): 1–Frederic Walker (above); 2–Mary K. (1857-1901); 3–Louis Revere (*b* 1862).

2d–1–*M* Feb. 21, 1895, Philena Prentice, *b* at New York, June 28, 1868; Colonial Dame; dau. William P. Prentice, New York; issue: 1–Florence, *b* New York, Jan. 17, 1897; *m* William A. Rockefeller; 2–Frederic Walker, Jr., and 3–Mary Knight (twins), *b* New York, Oct. 15, 1898; 4–Philena Hope, *b* Greenwich, Conn., June 29, 1901; 5–Emily Caroline, *b* New York, Mar. 31, 1906.

Mem. Henry W. Peabody & Co., exporters and importers; dir. various corpns. Mem. S.R. Clubs: City, Bankers, Lawyers, Riding, Apawamis. Summer place: "Miramonte," Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 38 W. 53d St., New York.

LINCOLN, William Ensign, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847.

8–Stephen **Lincoln** (bap. 1615-1658), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, *m* Margaret –;
7–Stephen (*d* 1692), *m* 1660, Elizabeth, dau. Matthew Hawke;
6–David (1668-1714), *m* 1692/93, Margaret, dau. Benjamin Lincoln;
5–David (1694/95-1756), *m* Lydia, dau. John Beal; *m* 2d, Leah, dau. Lazarus Beal; *m* 3d, Mary, dau. James Hersey;
4–David (1734-1814), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Israel Fearing;
3–Ensign (1779-1832), *m* Sophia Oliver, dau. Ebenezer Larkin.
9–Michael (Pierce) **Pearce** (ca. 1615-1676), Hingham and Scituate, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1676, *m* 2d, ca. 1663, Mrs. Hannah James;
8–Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), *m* Hannah (*d* 1719), dau. John Holbrook;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1674), *m* Mary Low;
6–Deacon Meal (1692-1786), *m* Judith (1686-1744), dau. Judge —— Ellis;
5–Elder Nathan (1716-83), *m* 1736, Lydia (1718-98), dau. Ephraim Martin;
4–Benjamin (1747/48-1796), *m* 1st, 1771, Content Luther (1752-86);
3–Earl Douglas (1780-1839), began to write name Pearce, *m* 1807, Lydia Wheaton (1785-1876).
2–Son of John Larkin **Lincoln,** LL.D. (1817-91), A. B., Brown, '36, prof. Latin, Brown U., more than 50 yrs., *m* 1846, Laura Eloise Pearce (1821-1908); issue: 1–William Ensign (above); 2–Arthur (1849-1917); 3–John Larkin (1854-1920); 4–Laura (1855-93; *m* Charles Sidney Waldo); 5–James Granger (*b* 1859; *m* Sally, dau. of John Hyrne Tucker).

1–*M* June 7, 1877, Mary Buel Porter, *b* Concord, N.H., June 7, 1846; dau. George Porter; issue: 1–Kirke Porter, *b* Aug. 12, 1879.

A.B., Brown, '68, A.M., 1871. Pres. H. K. Porter Co., mfrs. locomotives, Pittsburgh. Trustee Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINCOLN, Josephine Vermilye Lott (Mrs. James M.), *b* Potsdam, N.Y., May 6, 1855.

8–Claes Martenzen **Roosevelt** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* 1682, Heyltje Jans (*b* in 1664), dau. Jan Barentsen Kunst;
6–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* 1708, Heyltje, dau. Capt. Olfert Syverts;
5–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, 1746, Annetje, dau. Jan Bogert;
4–Helena (bap. 1761), *m* 1st, John **Ray** (1748-96), mem. 2d Provincial Congress of N.Y.;
3–Elsie, *m* Henry **Lott** (desc. Pieter Lott, from Holland to Flatbush, L.I., 1652).
2–Dau. of Jerome **Lott** (1816-72), *m* Salina Ward (1821-1867); issue: 1–Josephine V. (above); 2–George Bayard.

1–*M* James Minor Lincoln (1854-1916); engr., genealogist, historian; issue: 1–Preston Shepard (qv for Lincoln line); 2–Helen Roosevelt, *b* at New York, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1890; *m* June 7, 1911, Theodore R. Ludlow; 3–James Rufus, *b* Wareham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1891; Harvard, '14.

Residence: "Lincoln Hill," Wareham, Mass.

LINCOLN, Preston Shepard, *b* New York, N.Y., May 11, 1886.

10–Thomas **Lincoln** (1603-83), "the miller," from Eng., 1633, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1635, *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Harvey;
9–Thomas (1656-1745), *m* Mary –;
8–Thomas, *m* Mary Stacey;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Alice Andrews;
6–Ichabod, *m* Hannah Codding;
5–Rufus (1751-1838), captain in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Sprague;
4–Minor Sprague, *m* Almira Shepard;
3–Preston Shepard, *m* Annie Eliza Moore (g.g. dau. James Moore, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of James Minor **Lincoln** (1854-1916), engr. and chief draftsman Clyde S.S. Co., genealogist and historian, *m* Josephine Vermilye Lott (qv).

M Feb. 11, 1918, Elinor, dau. Milan Gilbert Ashbrook, of Berkeley, Calif.

B.S., New York U., '09, LL.B., 1910; J.D., Stanford, 1911. Lawyer. Served in Mass. Naval Militia, seaman to ensign, 3 yrs.; commd. lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917; lt., Oct. 19, as of Apr. 1, 1919; served 10 months in naval aviation, 5 months in the Mediterranean and Black

seas and at Constantinople; in France as sr. naval aviation intelligence officer, and afloat in Near East, aboard U.S.S. Noma. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Clubs: Lotos (Wareham), Ward Room (Boston). Residence: Lincoln Hill, Wareham, Mass.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, *b* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843.

8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Mordecai (1657-ca. 1727), settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. Abraham Jones;
6–Mordecai (1686-will dated 1735/36), Phila. Co., Pa., *m* 1st, Hannah, dau. Capt. Richard Salter (*m* Sarah, dau. Chief Justice Bowne, of N.J.);
5–John, removed from Pa. to Augusta (now Rockingham) Co., Va., *m* Rebecca Moore;
4–Capt. Abraham (1739-84), captain Va. militia in Am. Rev., removed to Ky., *m* 2d, Bathsheba, dau. Leonard Herring, of Va.;
3–Thomas (1780-1851), settled in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1830, *m* 1st, 1806, Nancy (*d* 1818), dau. Joseph Hanks.
2–Son of Abraham **Lincoln** (Feb. 12, 1809-Apr. 15, 1865), 16th President of the U.S., *m* 1842, Mary (1818-82), dau. Robert S. Todd, of Ky.; issue: 1–Robert Todd (above); 2–Edward Baker (*d* infancy); 3–Thomas (1850-68); 4–William Wallace (1852-63).

1–*M* Sept. 24, 1868, Mary, dau. James Harlan (1820-1900), U.S. senator from Ia., and Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Lincoln; issue: 1–Mary, *b* October 15, 1869; *m* Sept. 2, 1891, Charles Isham (1853-1919); 2–Abraham (Aug. 14, 1873-Mar. 5, 1890); 3–Jessie Harlan, *b* Nov. 6, 1875; *m* Mr. Beckwith.

A.B., Harvard, '64 (LL.D., 1893). Capt., asst. adj. gen. on staff of General Grant in Civil War. Sec. of War, 1881-85, in Cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur; minister to Great Britain, 1889-93. Chmn. bd. The Pullman Co., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3014 N St., Washington, D.C.

LIND, Alice Adele Shepard (Mrs. John), *b* Dartford, Wis., Oct. 15, 1859.

Desc. Edward **Shepard,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; and thru: Thomas Peletiah Shepard, Presbyn. minister, Plymouth Colony; Phineas Shepard, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Richard **Shepard** (1830-1900), mariner, *m* 1847, Rowena Charity Stratton (1832-1915); issue: 1–Arthur (1849-1911); 2–George (1855-1879); 3–Adelaide (*b* 1857; *m* M. B. Carrington); 4–Archie H. (*b* 1859); 5–Alice Adele (above).

5–*M* Mar. 25, 1880, John Lind, *b* in Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; member 50th, 51st, 52d and 58th Congresses, gov. of Minn., 1899-1901 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Norman, *b* at New Ulm, Minn., Aug. 14, 1881; U. Minn., '02; 2–Jenny, *b* Tracy, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884; Wells Coll., '00; *m* 1922, Percy Saunders; 3–Winifred, *b* New Ulm, Aug. 25, 1890; U. Minn.; *m* July 28, 1917, Rollin G. Andrews, of Minneapolis; 4–John, Jr., *b* at St. Paul, Sept. 14, 1900; U. Minn.

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's, Tourist, Automobile. Summer place: Excelsior Minn. Residence: 1775 Colfax Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LINDLY, Bayard Blachly, *b* in Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1841.

7–Francis **Lindly** (*d* 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639, one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* Susannah Culpepper;
6–John (1668-1749), *m* twice;
5–Judge John (1693/94-1750), *m* Sarah, dau. John Plum, *m* Hannah Crane (desc. of Gov. Robert Treat);
4–Levi (1731-1801), *m* 2d, Anna Davison;
3–William (1786-1855), *m* Sarah Squier.
2–Son of John Milton **Lindly** (1814-58), Washington Co., Pa., *m* Eliza, dau. of Dr. Henry W. Blachly; issue: 1–Bayard Blachly (above); 2–Colin Melville; 3–Sarah Hannah (*m* Richard R. Thomas).

1–*M* May 21, 1863, Clarriet, dau. Thomas Hanna; issue: 1–John Milton (qv); 2–Jennie Franc, *b* Oct. 27, 1867; *m* William Bailey Ridgeway (issue: Philip Lindly, 1899-1900; Clarriet Adaline, *b* Mar. 9, 1904).

Settled in Henry Co., Ia., 1866. Pres. Bank of Winfield, Ia., since 1885. Residence: Winfield, Iowa.

LINDLY, John Milton, *b* near Lindly's Mills, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1864.

8–Francis **Lindly** (*d* 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639, one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* Susannah Culpepper;
7–John (1668-1749), *m* twice;
6–Judge John (1693/94-1750), *m* Sarah, dau. John Plum; *m* 2d, Hannah Crane (desc. of Gov. Robert Treat);
5–Levi (1731-1801), *m* 2d, Anna Davison;
4–William (1786-1855), *m* Sarah Squier;
3–John Milton (1814-58), *m* Eliza Blachly.
2–Son of Bayard Blachly **Lindly** (qv), *m* in 1863, Clarriet Hanna.

Not married. Matriculated at Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1884; grad. State U. Ia., '89; grad. Nat. Inst. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1892; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1898. Published: A History of the College of Pharmacy of the State U. of Ia.; Private Banking in Ia.; Every Day a Patriotic Day; The Lindley Family in America; etc. Cashier Bank of Winfield, Ia. State Senator, 1915-19; member Dem. State Central Com., 1916-22; sec. Iowa Pharm. Assn., 1905-11, and treas., 1911-22; mem. Henry Co. Bd. of Edn., 1919-25; sec. Winfield Sch. Bd., 1898—. In World War was mem. of Henry County Council of Defense, chmn. for Henry Co. for U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, and co. chmn. for finding employment for the returning soldiers, local chmn. for the Liberty bond campaigns, and minute man. Apptd. by the gov., 1920, mng. bd. of Ia. State Hist. Soc.; mem. D.C.G., S.C.W., S.A.R., Iowa and Am. Pharm. assns., Ia. and Am. Bankers assns.; life mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science. Club: Grant (Des Moines). Residence: Winfield, Ia.

LINDSAY, Andrew Jackson, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1881.

6–William **Lindsay,** from Scotland to Jamaica, B.W.I., ca. 1728;
5–William, went to Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., from Jamaica ca. 1748, *m* Miss Taliaferro, of Va.;
4–William, Port Royal, and Norfolk, Va., *m* Mattie Fox, of Va. (Scotch descent);
3–William, Norfolk, Va., and Huntsville, Ala., *m* 1st, Miss Newton, of Norfolk, Va.
3–Dr. Dennis **Delany** (1810-42), of Baltimore, Md., of Irish descent, *m* Octavia, dau. John Mullanphy, philanthropist, St. Louis.
2–Son of Andrew Jackson **Lindsay** (1821-95), capt. U.S.A. until Civil War, then colonel C.S.A., *m* Jane Delany (1839-1910); issue: 1–Martha Newton (1861-96; *m* Henry Von Phul Taylor); 2–John Delany (1862-97); 3–Henry Sidney (1864-88); 4–Marian (*b* 1866); 5–Katherine Graham (*b* 1868; *m* James M. Franciscus); 6–Alice Brousseau (*d* infancy); 7–William Richard (*d* infancy); 8–Bryan Mullanphy (*d* infancy); 9–Andrew Jackson (above).

9–*M* Sept. 9, 1916, Jane McNair, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1894; dau. Lilburn Gazzam McNair, St. Louis; issue: 1–Andrew Jackson, *b* St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1917; 2–Peter McNair, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 17, 1918.

A.B., St. Louis U., '01. Sales mgr. Mound City Oil Co., and sec.-treas. Standard Steam Corpn., St. Louis. Second lt., 21st U.S. Inf., Mar. 15, 1902-May 20, 1907; Pulajan campaign, Island of Samar, P.I.; maj., 1st Regt. Mo. H.G., 1917-18; sgt., 110th Aero Squadron, Mo. N.G., 1923. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country. Residence: 362 Walton Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1869.

Son of Daniel Slater **Lindsay** (1844-1909), realtor, *m* Elizabeth Eleanor England (1845-1918); issue: 1–Samuel McCune (above); 2–Jessica England (*m* Frederick Albert Cleveland).

1–*M* Apr. 9, 1896, Anna Robertson Brown, *b* at Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1864; A.B., Wellesley, '83, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 1887, 88 and 89; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1892; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of William Y. Brown, D.D.,

Phila., Pa.; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Flora Robertson, *b* Jan. 26, 1897; A.B., Wellesley, '17; A. M., Columbia, 1918; *m* Feb. 14, 1919, Frederick A., son of Herbert W. Magoun, qv (issue: Priscilla, *b* Nov. 10, 1919; Richard Mann, *b* Feb. 12, 1922; Theodore Robertson, *b* June 20, 1923); 2–Daniel England, *b* Sept. 24, 1899; Columbia, '23; 3–Eleanor, *b* June 20, 1906.

Ph.B., U. Pa., '89 (Beta Theta Pi); post-grad., U. Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; (LL.D., U. Pa., 1909). Prof. social legislation, Columbia U.; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, University (of New York), National Republican. Summer place: "Mayland Park," Mashapaug, Stafford Springs, Conn. Residence: 510 West 120th St., New York.

LIPPITT, Charles Warren, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1846.

8–John **Lippitt** (qv);
7–Moses (ca. 1640-1703), dep. General Assembly, *m* Mary (*d* 1719), dau. Henry Knowles;
6–Moses (1683-1745), *m* Ann Phillis (*b* 1689), dau. of Joseph Whipple;
5–Christopher (1712-64), *m* 1736, Catharine Holden (1717-1807);
4–Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Penelope Low (1758-1839);
3–Warren (1786-1850), *m* Eliza Seamans (1792-1881; Young 4 [*m* Mary, dau. John Larcher, sea capt. in Am. Rev.]; Martin 5, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Col. Henry **Lippitt** (1818-91), cotton mfr., financier, gov. of R.I., 1875-77, *m* 1845, Mary Ann Balch (*b* 1823-*d* 1889); issue: 1–Charles Warren (above); 2–Jeanie (*b* 1852; *m* William Babcock Weeden); 3–Henry Frederick (qv for Williams line); 4–Mary Balch (*b* 1858; *m* Charles John Steedman); 5–Robert Lincoln (*d* 1911; *m* Lillian Blazo); 6–Abby Frances (*m* Duncan Hunter).
1–*M* Feb. 23, 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum, Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Alexander Farnum; issue: 1–Charles Warren, Jr. (qv. for Wheelock-Farnum line); 2–Alexander Farnum (1896-1918); 3–Gorton Thayer, *b* 1898; *m* Aug. 20, 1921, Katherine Lindsay.

Ph.B., Brown, '65. Cotton mfr., banker, Providence. Gov. of R.I., 1895-97 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 Young Orchard Av., Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, *b* Providence, R.I., I., May 15, 1894.

9–Ralph **Wheelock** (qv);
8–Benjamin (*b* 1639), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Bullen;
7–Obediah (*b* 1685), *m* Elizabeth Darling;
6–Josiah (1725-94), *m* 1747/48, Experience Clarke;
5–Bathsheba (*b* 1760), *m* 1784, Jotham **Thayer** (son of Seth, officer Am. Rev.);
4–Dency (1805-67), *m* 1823, Darius Daniels **Farnum;**
3–Alexander (1830-84), *m* 1853, Charlotte Barbara, dau. John Holden Ormsbee (son of John, *m* Barbara, dau. John Holden, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Warren **Lippitt** (qv for other lines), *m* 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.).
M June 26, 1920, Frances Pomeroy, *b* at Paris, France, Nov. 21, 1895; dau. of Sanford B. Pomeroy, of New York; issue: 1–Charles Warren, 3d, *b* Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1922.

Harvard, 1914-15, 1915-17. Cotton mfr. Enlisted, Apr. 17, 1917; sergt., Hdqrs. Co., 103d F.A., 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 29, 1917-July 6, 1919. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Yacht, Bristol Yacht. Residence: 300 President Av., Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856.

9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman** (1638-70);
7–Waite (1668-ca. 1711), *m* 1685, John **Rhodes** (1658-1716);
6–Phoebe (1698-ca. 1761), *m* Anthony **Holden** (*d* in 1720);
5–Catherine (1717-1807), *m* 1736, Christopher **Lippitt** (1712-64);
4–Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Penelope (1758-1850), dau. John Low (*b* 1731), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Warren (1786-1850), *m* 1811, Eliza Seamans (1792-1881).
5–Joseph **Balch,** officer in Am. Rev.;
4–Joseph, *m* Hannah Pope;
3–Joseph, *m* May Ann Bailey.
2–Son of Col. Henry **Lippitt** (1818-91), cotton mfr., financier, gov. of R.I., 1875-77, *m* 1845, Mary Ann Balch (1823-89); for issue and Lippitt line see Charles Warren Lippitt.
M Dec. 15, 1881, Marie Louise Bowen (Dec. 19, 1859-Nov. 30, 1911); Colonial Dame; dau. Tully Dorrance Bowen, Providence; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *m* George R. Sinnickson; 2–Henry (qv for Howland-Bowen line); 3–Frances, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1891; *m* Sept. 16, 1916, Moreton Foley, son of Lt. Gen. Edward Gage, of Eng.; 4–John Bowen.
M 2d, April 1915, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin.

A.B., Brown, '78. Cotton mfr., financier. U.S. senator from R.I., 1911-17 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 389 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry, *b* Providence, R.I., July 13, 1886.

10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Captain John **Gorham** (1621-76);
8–Jabez (*b* 1656), *m* 1677, Hannah –;
7–Isaac (1689-1740);
6–Isaac (1713-50), *m* 1742, Jemima Potter;
5–Isaac (1747-99), *m* 1774, Sarah Thomas;
4–Ruth (1793-1880), *m* 1815, Dr. Jabez **Holmes;**
3–Louisa (*b* 1821), *m* Tully Dorrance **Bowen** (1808-1869).
2–Son of Henry Frederick **Lippitt** (qv), *m* 1st, 1881, Marie Louise Bowen (1859-1911).
M Feb. 21, 1914, Marion Almy, *b* Phila., Pa., May 3, 1891; dau. Henry Niles Almy; issue: 1–Henry Frederick, 2d, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 8, 1915; 2–Marion, *b* Providence, Apr. 3, 1916; 3–Barbara, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., June 17, 1918; 4–David, *b* San Diego, Calif., June 13, 1922; 5–Jonathan, *b* San Diego, Oct. 4, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '09. Residence: 4481 Hortensia St., San Diego, Calif.

WHEELOCK, William Conner, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 19, 1889.

8–Ralph **Wheelock** (qv);
7–Capt. Eleazer (1654-1731), *m* 2d, Mary Chenery (their son Ralph became the father of Eleazer, founder of Dartmouth Coll.);
6–Ephraim (1696-1785), *m* 2d, Priscilla Plympton;
5–Col. Moses (1737-1801), col. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Lydia Bond, of Mendon;
4–Joseph (1788-1857), *m* Amelia Ames;
3–Moses Ames (1821-1878), battalion officer "Old Guard" of N.Y., chmn. New York Stock Exchange, 1847-78, *m* in 1847, Jeanette MacNeish Phyfe.
10–Robert **Ayres** (1650-1719), *m* Hester Brown;
9–Isaac (*b* 1673), *m* Hannah Barrett;
8–Caleb (1697-1771), *m* Patience Brooks;
7–Hon. Jonathan (1722-82), mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775, *m* Phoebe Bowen;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1762), *m* Abigail Loper;
5–Simeon (*b* 1786), *m* Ann Ayres;
4–Job (1807-80), *m* Eliza A. West; *m* 2d, Abigail S. Randolph;
3–Ellis (1829-70), *m* Sarah Ann Bullman.
2–Son of William **Wheelock** (1852-1917), Yale, ex-'75, accountant and auditor, mem. 7th Regt., N.Y., *m* Myra Lillian Ayres (1862-1920); issue: 1–Helen Stuart (1881-1889); 2–William Conner (above); 3–Douglas Ames (*b* 1892); 4–Ellis Ayres (1894-95).
2–*M* Sept. 4, 1915, Susan Brewster, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1899; Smith, '12; dau. late James Henry Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv), *m* Frances Stanton (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Susan, *b* at Minneapolis, June 11, 1916.

U. Minn., spl., ex-'12 (Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi). Mgr. futures dept. The Van Dusen Harrington Co., grain commission merchants, Minneapolis. Author: Argentina's Wheat Growing Industry. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (of St. Paul), University, Symphony, Apollo,

Chamber of Commerce (Minneapolis). Hobby: Wood-craft, construction and design of furniture; collector of books, prints, etchings, tapestries. Residence: 2503 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1872.

9–Laurence **Litchfield** (1614-57), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Judith Dennis;
8–Josiah (1647-1708), *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Nicholas (1680-1750), *m* Bathsheba Clark;
6–Israel (*b* 1714), *m* Penelope Burdin;
5–David (*b* 1760), *m* Keziah Morse;
4–Elisha (1785-1859), *m* P. Tiffany;
3–Electus Backus (1813-90).
8–Joseph **Pope,** at Salem, Mass., ca. 1667, *m* Gertrude –;
7–Joseph (1650-1712), *m* Bethesda –;
6–Eleazer (1693-1734), *m* Hannah Buffington;
5–Stephen (*d* 1765), *m* Mary Buffum;
4–James (1765-1830), *m* Lydia Newhall;
3–Daniel Newhall (*b* 1801-*d* 1852), *m* Charlotte Sitgraves Pope.
2–Son of William Backus **Litchfield** (*d* 1901), railway builder and executive, banker, realtor, *m* Emily Pope (*d* 1908); issue: 1–Heloise (*d* in infancy); 2–Elizabeth (*m* Charles Bellows); 3–Cornelia; 4–Electus Darwin (above); 5–Percy; 6–Norman.

4–*M* Oct. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Burnham Rodman, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 23, 1875; dau. Thomas H. Rodman, Jr., of Brooklyn; issue: 1–Elizabeth Burnham, *b* New York, Feb. 1, 1908; 2–William Burnham, *b* New Canaan, Conn., May 25, 1909.

Brooklyn Poly. Inst., '89; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892. Architect (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Summer places: New Canaan, Conn.; Oyster Bay, N.Y. Residence: 800 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Edward Hubbard, *b* Utica, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1845.

8–Laurence (Lichfield) **Litchfield** (1614-57), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Judith Dennis;
7–Josiah (*b* 1647-1708), *m* Sarah Baker;
6–Nicholas (1680-1750), *m* Bathsheba Clark;
5–Israel (*b* 1714), *m* Penelope Burdin;
4–David (*b* 1760), *m* Keziah Morse;
3–Elisha (1785-1859), *m* P. Tiffany.
2–Son of Edwin Clark **Litchfield,** LL.D. (1815-85), lawyer, capitalist, New York, *m* Grace Hill Hubbard (1819-81); issue: 1–Francese Hubbard (*m* Lawrence Turnbull; see Who's Who in America); 2–Edward Hubbard (above); 3–Henry Percy (*d* 1919); 4–Grace Denio (see Who's Who in America).

2–*M* Feb. 2, 1871, Madeleine Middagh, dau. of John M. Sands, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Madeleine Sands; 2–Edward Hubert, Harvard, '99; maj., inf., transferred later to Air Service Aeronautics, and served in Div. Mil. Aeronautics to Jan. 11, 1919; 3–Marion; 4–Bayard Sands (qv for Sands line).

B.S., New York U., '67 (Zeta Psi). Lawyer, real estate owner, capitalist. Mem. State Bd. of Charities of N.Y., 1893-1903. Hobby: Arms and armor; paintings; statuary; big game shooting. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Sports (London), Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Down Town. Country place: Litchfield Park, Tupper Lake, Adirondacks. Residence: 8 E. 65th St., New York.

LITCHFIELD, Bayard Sands, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 7, 1880.

10–Henry **Sands** (*b* ca. 1585-*d* 1654; son of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York), came from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, *m* Sybil –;
9–James (1622-95), *m* Sarah (*d* 1709), dau. of John Walker;
8–John (1649-1712), *m* Sybil Ray (1665-1733);
7–John (1684-1763), *m* Catherine Guthrie (1690-1769);
6–John (1708-60), *m* Elizabeth Cornell or Cornwall (1711-93);
5–Joshua (1757-1835), *m* Anne Ayscough, or Askew (1761-1851);
4–Samuel M. B. (1802-35), *m* Magdalen Middagh (1808-44);
3–John Middagh (1827-1873), Brooklyn, *m* Esther Stevens Holt (1826-74).
2–Son of Edward Hubbard **Litchfield** (qv for Litchfield line), *m* 1871, Madeleine Middagh Sands.

M Aug. 12, 1908, Marguerite Berg, *b* at Peterhof, Russia, Aug. 23, 1886; dau. Victor Berg, of Petrograd, Russia; issue: 1–Barbara Victorovna, *b* Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1910; 2–Edward Sands, *b* Larchmont, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1911; 3–Philip Axel, *b* Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1915; 4–Tatiana, *b* Brooklyn, May 22, 1917.

S.B., Harvard, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi, Inst. 1770, Hasty Pudding). Clubs: New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Town (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), etc. Residence: 23 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Arthur Malbon, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1868.

8–Thomas **Little** (*d* 1671/72), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Marshfield, Mass., *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv);
7–Isaac (*b* 1646), *m* Bethia –;
6–Isaac (1678-1758), *m* Mrs. Abigail Thomas;
5–Isaac (1738-74), *m* Lydia Hatch;
4–Isaac (1761-1846), *m* Welthea Windsor;
3–Isaac (1796-1864), *m* Sally Lincoln (desc. Samuel Lincoln, Hingham, Mass., 1637).
2–Son of Samuel **Little** (1827-1906), pres. National Rockland Bank and West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, *m* 1855, Elizabeth (1833-1901), dau. of Micajah Malbon (1796-1866), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1825, *m* Eliza Parker (1807-83).

M Nov. 29, 1892, Mary Hayward Neale (1869-Sept. 12, 1898); dau. late George F. Neale.

M 2d, Oct. 21, 1908, Margaret Martha Watson, *b* Baddeck, N.S., Mar. 12, 1878; dau. of Samuel Henry Watson, of Baddeck.

Harvard, '91. Bond and banking business. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Mass.); San Diego Country. Residence: 4446 Ampudia St., San Diego, Calif.

LITTLE, Clarence Belden, *b* Pembroke, N.H., Nov. 18, 1857.

9–George **Little,** from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), came from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638;
8–Joseph (1653-1740), *m* Mary (1657-1725), dau. Tristram Coffin;
7–Enoch (1685-1766), *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Worth;
6–Edmund (1715-1803), *m* 1st, Judith, dau. Mathew Adams;
5–Enoch (*d* 1820), *m* Mary, dau. Ezekiel Hale;
4–Enoch (1773-1816), *m* Mary Brickell;
3–Dr. Elbridge Gerry (*b* 1807-*d* 1880), *m* Sophronia Phelps, dau. of Thomas Peabody (among his sons was George Peabody, banker and philanthropist).
6–William **Knox,** *b* Scotland, family moved to Ireland, came to America and settled at Derryfield (now Manchester), N. H., 1720;
5–William, came with his father at age of 4, *m* Mary Ann McNiell;
4–Daniel (1761-1851), *m* 2d, 1792, Rachael (*d* 1835), dau. John McClintock;
3–Daniel McClintock (1805-61), *m* 1831, Elizabeth M. Field.
2–Son of George Peabody **Little** (1834-1908), breeder of blooded cattle, *m* Elizabeth Ann Knox (1836-1909); issue: 1–George Willard (1855-59); 2–Clarence Belden (above); 3–Mary Georgianna; 4–Elizabeth Ellen; 5–Nettie Knox (1864-1914); 6–Lucy Bowman; 7–Clara Frances.

2–*M* Nov. 24, 1885, Caroline Gore Little, *b* Portland, Me., July 29, 1863; dau. of J. Russell Little, Jamaica Plain, Boston; issue (both *b* at Bismarck, N.D.): 1–Viroque M., *b* Dec. 2, 1886; Mt. Ida Sch.; *m* June 1916, Harold W. Bradley (issue: Clarence Little); 2–George Peabody, *b* July 13, 1889; Dartmouth; supply sgt., 116th Train Hdqrs., M.P., 41st Div.; in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; *m* May 31, 1915, Jeannette, dau. Frederick Vauthier.

A.B., Dartmouth, '81 (hon. A.M., 1921). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Bismarck; mem. Capital Issues Com. of 9th Fed. Reserve District (see Who's

Who in America). Clubs: Minnesota, Somerset, University, Town and Country (St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minnekahda (Minneapolis), Hollywood (Calif.). Summer place: Pembroke, N. H. Winter place: 5424 Russell Av., Los Angeles, Calif. Residence: 4 Av. A West, Bismarck, N.D.

LITTLE, Cyrus Harvey, *b* Sutton, N.H., August 14, 1859.

9–George **Little,** from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), from Eng. in "Bevis," 1638;

8–Joseph (1653-1740), *m* Mary Coffin (1657-1725);

7–George (1682-1760), lt. militia, *m* Edna Hale (1684-1732);

6–Thomas (1711-66), *m* Mary Bond (1721-1801);

5–Bond (1741-1811), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Atwood (1742-1814);

4–Thomas (1768-1803), *m* Jean MacMaster (1777-1858);

3–William (1803-40), *m* Eveline Kinsman (1808-66; desc. Robert Kinsman, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634).

8–Nathaniel **Woodward** (*d* after 1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, surveyor, *m* Margaret –;

7–Ezekiel (*b* Eng., *d* 1698), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1650, Anne, dau. William Beamsley;

6–Ezekiel (*b* 1666), at Gloucester, Mass., *m* Hannah Perkins;

5–Stephen (*b* 1717), a grantee of Perrystown (now Sutton), N.H., soldier colonial wars (Crown Point Expdn.), *m* Hannah Clement;

4–Stephen (1760-1828), of Sutton, N.H., *m* Lydia Gage (1760-1840);

3–Jonathan (1787-1847), captain state militia, *m* Dorothy Harvey (1794-1868; cousin of Congressman Jonathan Harvey and Gov. Matthew Harvey, of N.H., and desc. William Harvey, *b* in Eng., *d* Boston, 1658).

2–Only child of Hiram Kinsman **Little** (1830-64), 1st lt. Co. F, 11th N.H. Vols., mortally wounded before Petersburg, Va., *m* 1856, Susan Harvey Woodward (1835-64).

Not married. B.A., Bates, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1896. Lawyer; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1903 (speaker, 1901-03); member State Constl. Conv., 1902; chmn. State Bd. License Commrs., 1903-13. Trustee and pres. bd. corporators New Hampton Lit. Instn. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Derryfield, Manchester Country. Residence: Manchester, N.H.

LITTLE, Robert Forsyth, *b* Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874.

Desc. Richard **Warren** (qv), 12th Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Archibald **Little,** del. N.Y. Provincial Congress.

Son of Robert Forsyth **Little** (1844-1902), A.B., Princeton, '67, lawyer, of New York, *m* Julia Whiton (1844-1916).

M June 7, 1905, Janet Stewart, dau. of Joseph Kemble Heath, Jr. (Va. family), *m* Janet Stewart (dau. Maj. Gen. William Scott Stewart, U. S.V.); issue: 1–Janet Roberts, *b* New York, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1909; 2–Robert Forsyth, Jr., *b* Garden City, L.I., May 8, 1917.

A.B., Princeton, '96. Attorney at law. Member O.F.P.A., S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, John Henry, *b* Oak Hill, Columbia Co., N.Y., July 8, 1848.

7–Col. Robert **Livingston** (qv);

6–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, *m* 1707, Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;

5–Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," *m* 1740, Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Ten Broeck;

4–Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W. I., *m* 1768, Sarah (1749-1802), dau. Thomas Johnson;

3–Edward Philip (1779-1843), lt. gov. of N.Y., *m* in 1799, his cousin, Elizabeth Stevens Livingston (1780-1829; Robert R. 4, del. Cont. and Provincial Congresses, chancellor of N.Y., minister to France, mem. com. of five to draw up the Declaration of Independence; Robert R. 5; Robert 6; Col. Robert 7, above).

2–Son of Clermont **Livingston** (1817-95), Clermont, N.Y., *m* 1844, Cornelia (1824-51), dau. Herman Livingston; issue: 1–Mary (1845-76; *m* Frederick de Peyster, 1842-74, son Gen. John Watts de Peyster); 2–John Henry (above).

2–*M* Nov. 2, 1871, Catharine Livingston (1850-73), dau. John William Hamersley of New York; issue: 1–Catharine, *m* Lawrence Timpson.

M 2d, Oct. 30, 1880, Emily (1851-94), dau. William E. Evans, of Phila.

M 3d, Nov. 9, 1906, Alice Delafield, dau. Howard Clarkson; issue: 1–Honoria Alice, *b* New York, Feb. 7, 1909; 2–Janet Cornelia, *b* Clermont, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1910.

A.B., Columbia, '69, LL.B., 1871. Lawyer, now retired. Pres. N.Y. branch Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America; member S.C. Club: University (of New York). Residence: "Clermont," Tivoli, Columbia Co., N.Y.

LLOYD, John Uri, *b* E. Bloomfield, N.Y., April 19, 1849.

5–John **Lloyd,** of Welsh family, came from Ireland and settled at New York, 1770, *m* Susan Chadwick;

4–John (*b* 1773), *m* Sarah Devoe;

3–John (*b* 1797), *m* Orpha, dau. Marvin Gates, *m* Rachel Coe (desc. Robert Coe, 1596-1672, from Eng., in the "Frances," to Boston, 1634).

9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);

8–Lt. Robert (1627-76), *m* in 1652, Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, famous lexicographer);

7–Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), *m* 1681, Dorcas Hopkins (*d* 1695);

6–Dea. Benjamin, member Conn. Legislature, *m* Elizabeth Peck;

5–Benjamin (1736-82), *m* Lucretia Buell (1742-1809; Peter 6; John 7; Samuel 8);

4–Elijah (1761-91), *m* Lois Coe (*d* 1841);

3–Uri (1783-1851), *m* Mercy, or Marcia (1790-1858), dau. Daniel Ashley, lt. Am. Rev.

2–Son of Nelson Marvin **Lloyd** (1821-1882), civil engr., Newport, Ky., *m* 1847, Sophia Webster (1820-1903); issue: 1–John Uri (above); 2–Nelson Ashley (qv for other lines); 3–Curtis Gates (see Who's Who in America); 4–Robert Llewellyn (1864-67); 5–Emma (*m* John D. Nead).

1–*M* Dec. 27, 1876, Adeline (*d* Jan. 7, 1877), dau. of Nathaniel Meader, Cincinnati.

M 2d, June 10, 1880, Emma Rouse, *b* Boone Co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. Thomas Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky.; issue: 1–John Thomas, *b* at Newport, Ky., Apr. 30, 1884; Cornell, '10; *m* Sept. 14, 1917, Olive N., dau. Ezra A. Tuttle; 2–Annie, *b* Norwood, O., Nov. 18, 1886; *m* June 23, 1909, Dr. O. C. Welbourne (issue: John Uri Lloyd; Dorothy Carlos); 3–Dorothy, *b* at Norwood, Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Oct. 22, 1917, James A. Brett, Jr. (issue: Dorothy Ann; Elizabeth Emily).

Hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph. D., U. of Ohio, 1897; (LL.D., Wilberforce, D.S. C., U. Cincinnati, 1916). Sr. mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists; editor and author. Founder and pres. of Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Authors (of New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), etc. Residence: 3901 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, Nelson Ashley, *b* Lima, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1851.

9–Gov. William **Leete** (qv);

8–John (1639-92), Guilford, Conn., *m* Mary Chittenden (1640-1712);

7–Anne (1671-1724), *m* John **Collins** (1665-1751), of Lebanon, Conn.;

6–Avis (1714-54), *m* Dea. Peter **Buell** (1710-84), of Litchfield, Conn.;

5–Lucretia (1742-1809), *m* Benjamin **Webster,** Jr. (1736-82), of Litchfield;

4–Elijah (1761-91), Litchfield, *m* Lois Coe (*d* 1841);

3–Uri (1783-1851), Litchfield, *m* Mercy (or Marcia) Ashley (1789-1858).

9–Edward **Griswold** (qv);

8–Deborah (1646-1719), *m* Samuel **Buell** (1641-1720);

7–Dea. John (1671-1746), *m* Mary Loomis (*b* 1673);

6–Dea. Peter (1710-84), *m* Avis Collins (6 above).

2–Son of Sophia Webster (1820-1903), *m* 1847, Nelson Marvin **Lloyd** (1821-82); for issue and other

lines see John Uri Lloyd.
M Mar. 20, 1877, Olive Augusta Gardner, *b* Johnstown, O., July 29, 1851; dau. Daniel Gardner; issue: 1–Marcia Olive, *b* Cincinnati, O., March 17, 1882; *m* Oct. 19, 1904, George Edward Mills (issue: Mary Lloyd, *b* Dec. 28, 1905; Edward Lloyd, *b* May 19, 1907; Olive Lloyd, *b* Dec. 30, 1912).
Clubs: Cincinnati Country, Business Men's. Residence: 17 Elmhurst Pl., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, *b* at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875.
10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
9–Lt. Robert (1627-1676), *m* Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, lexicographer);
8–Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), *m* Dorcas Hopkins;
7–Jonathan (ca. 1681-1758), *m* 2d, Esther Judd;
6–Jonathan (1705-81), *m* Mabel Risley;
5–Ashbel (1733-1801), *m* Rachel Price;
4–Abel (1773-1858), *m* Lydia Keeney;
3–Henry Keeney (1800-1856), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Haviland.
9–Robert **Kitchell** (1604-72), from England, 1639, a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* Margaret, dau. Rev. Edmund Sheaffe;
8–Samuel (1633-90), *m* 2d, 1666, Grace, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson;
7–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* Sarah, dau. John Bruen;
6–John (*b* 1714), *m* 1st, Maria Phoenice;
5–Obadiah (1740-1822), *m* Sarah Reynolds;
4–Jesse (*b* 1768), *m* Mary Hopping;
3–Silas Hopping (1808-77), *m* Frances Seymour.
2–Son of Towner Keeney **Webster** (*b* 1849-*d* 1922), mfr., *m* 1874, Emma Josephine Kitchell (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Henry Kitchell (above); 2–Henrietta Seymour (*b* 1877; *m* Arthur W. Bass); 3–Towner Keeney, Jr. (*b* 1881; *m* Anne Fradd); 4–Josephine Haviland (*b* 1883; *m* Walter Ansel Strong); 5–Ronald (*b* 1890; *m* Elizabeth Storrs Fabian); 6–Maurice Hillis (*b* 1892).
1–*M* Sept. 7, 1901, Mary Ward, dau. Christopher Henry Orth, of Middleborough, Mass.; issue (all *b* Evanston, Ill.): 1–Henry Kitchell, Jr., *b* Jan. 21, 1905; 2–Stokely, *b* Aug. 23, 1912; 3–Roderick Sheldon, *b* Sept. 14, 1915.
Ph.B., Hamilton, '97, Ph.M., 1900 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Summer place: Oregon, Ill. Residence: 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, George Sidney, *b* at Meredith, N.Y., July 30, 1853.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-1676), *m* Susannah Treat (1629-1705);
7–Dea. Jónathan (1656-1735), *m* 1681, Dorcas Hopkins (*d* 1695);
6–Jonathan (ca. 1682-1758), *m* 2d, 1704, Esther Judd (1686-1782);
5–Jonathan (1705-81), *m* 1730, Mabel Risley (*d* 1781);
4–Joshua (1750-1830), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1790, Prudence Smith (1756-1811);
3–Jonathan (1798-1872), *m* 1825, Ellen Lyon (1805-1838).
2–Son of Sidney Smith **Webster** (1826-1911), mcht., *m* 1849, Lemira (1828-64), dau. of George North Wells; *m* 2d, 1865, Jane Smith (1838-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1–George Sidney (above); (2d marriage): 1–Julia Elizabeth (1869-1920; *m* 1901, Augustus A. Guy, 1859-1904); 2–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1873; *m* 1900, H. Adelbert Fisher, 1860-1902); 3–John Thomas (*b* 1879; *m* in 1904, Elizabeth Haskins, *b* Feb. 12, 1878).
1st–1–*M* May 16, 1882, Emma Jane Evans (Oct. 30, 1856-Nov. 23, 1922); dau. of David J. Evans, of Utica, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen Anna (1883-1908); 2–Minnie Coursen, *b* E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 7, 1886; *m* Nov. 8, 1906, Rev. Charles H. Corbett (issue: Alfred Marling; Hunter; Helen Webster); 3–Emma Lemira, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1891; *m* May 28, 1914, John Wallace Young (issue: John Wallace; Lydia, *d* 1923; George Webster; Malcolm).
A.B., Hamilton Coll., '78 (D.D., 1902); Union Theol. Sem., 1882. Presbyn. clergyman, author, editor; sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1914; supt. Sailors' Home and Inst.; dir. of Union Settlement Assn.; dir. Nat. Temperance Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.R., Navy League U.S. Clubs: Quill, Chi Alpha, Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Summer place: "Endicott," Craigville, Mass. Residence: 1729 Caton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1878.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-1676), *m* 1652, Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, famous lexicographer);
7–Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), *m* 1681, Dorcas Hopkins (*d* 1695);
6–Dea. Benjamin, mem. Conn. Legislature, *m* Elizabeth Peck;
5–John, of Whitestown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna –;
4–Simeon, *m* 2d, Jerusha Camp;
3–Bela Camp (1807-80), Springfield, Ill., *m* in 1837, Emily Porter Huntington.
2–Son of George Huntington **Webster** (1838-1916), a founder of Armour & Co., Chicago, pres. of Chicago Trust & Savings Bank, *m* 1866, Ellen Frances Pickford (1841-1909); issue: 1–George Huntington; 2–Stuart (*m* Marie Mitchell); 3–Emily Porter (*m* Joseph E. Otis, Jr.); 4–Herman Armour (above); 5–May Lathrop (*b* 1881; *m* Harold Eldridge).
4–*M* Dec. 15, 1909, Doriane Delors, *b* St. Sauveur, Yonne, France, Aug. 5, 1886; dau. M. Aimé Delors, sculptor (Polish ancestry), of Paris; issue: 1–John, *b* Paris, France, Feb. 24, 1924.
Ph.B., Yale, '00; Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens. Artist (painter and etcher); represented in many exhbns. and collections; gold medalist (see Who's Who in America). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. Field Ambulance Service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; 1st lt., Sanitary Corps N.A., July 1917; discharged as maj., May 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Medaille d'Honneur, Am. Field Service Medal. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Chelsea Arts (London, Eng.), Cercle Interallié. Residence: 39 Rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

PEDERSEN, Gertrude Hoff Kitchel (Mrs. Frederick M.), *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1870.
9–Robert **Kitchel** (1604-72), from Eng. with his wife and family to Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* Margaret (*d* 1682), dau. Rev. Edward Sheaffe, of Eng.;
8–Samuel (1633-90), *m* 2d, Grace (*b* 1650), dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson (1608-78), from Eng. to Boston 1639, afterwards held pastorates in Southampton, L.I., Branford, Conn., and Newark, N.J., in settling of which he was a leader, 1666;
7–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* Sarah Bruen (1679-1745);
6–Joseph (1710-79), *m* Rachel – (*d* 1789);
5–Abraham (1736-1807), *m* 1st, Sarah Ford (1739-76);
4–James (1759-1842), *m* 1st, Hannah Day (1770-1805);
3–Mathias (1792-1857), *m* Caroline Beach (*b* 1808).
7–Col. Jacob **Ford** (1704-77), co. judge, mem. Assembly and Provincial Congress, 1774, *m* Hannah Baldwin;
6–Jane (1736-94), *m* Moses **Tuttle,** mem. Com. of Safety;
5–Hannah (1756-1819), *m* Charles **Hoff** (1756-1811), served in Am. Rev.;
4–Jane (1785-1874), *m* Samuel Serrin **Beach** (1782-1859);
3–Delia (1806-76), *m* Rev. Silas H. **Hazard** (1804-53).
2–Dau. of Charles Henry **Kitchel** (1835-92), lawyer, *m* Margaret Armstrong Silliman Hazard (1834-1917); issue: 1–Irving Jelliffe (1863-72); 2–Caroline Hazard (*b* 1866); 3–Edith Homes (1869-91; *m* W. H. Bates); 4–Gertrude Hoff (above).
4–*M* Sept. 2, 1896, Frederick Malling Pedersen, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1869; S.B., Coll. City of N. Y., '89, S.M., 1893; E.E., Columbia, 1893; S.M., N.Y.U., 1904, Sc.D., 1905; prof. mathematics, Coll. City of N.Y.; son of late Joseph Silvey Pedersen, wholesale drug mcht., New York, *m* Victoria Cox, dau. Joseph Cox, from Eng. to New York abt. 1815.

Ed. private schools abroad and at Art Students League, New York. Portrait painter. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Hulett's Landing, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 520 W. 114th St., New York.

MIDDLEBROOK, Joseph Weed, *b* at Wilton, Conn., July 3, 1865.
8–Joseph **Middlebrook** (1610-86), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1640, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1644; *m* 2d, Mrs. Mary Turney;
7–Joseph;
6–Jonathan;
5–Michael;
4–Summers, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–George.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Gershom;
7–Gershom;
6–Gershom;
5–Gershom;
4–Gershom;
3–John.
2–Son of Samuel Bradley **Middlebrook** (1828-1908), Wilton, Conn., *m* Sarah Letitia Lockwood (1831-78); issue: 1–Frederic J.; 2–Joseph Weed (above); 3–Mercy (*m* George Eustis Boyd); 4–Sarah L.
2–*M* Sept. 19, 1893, Emma Fitch, dau. late David Ogden Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Dobbs Ferry): 1–Bradley (Sept. 8, 1894-Aug. 18, 1915); 2–Joseph, *b* Dec. 6, 1895; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917; commd. ensign and served to end of the war; 3–Cornelia, *b* Apr. 30, 1898; Iowa State Univ., '18; *m* Jan. 15, 1919, George W., son of Leo H. Baekeland, of Yonkers, N.Y.; 4–John, *b* Apr. 1, 1904.
M 2d, May 19, 1919, Jeanette Anja Shimans, *b* at Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 20, 1884; dau. Count Avram Shimans, of Warsaw.
B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, 1889. Lawyer. Club: Union League. Summer place: Monmouth Beach, N.J. Residence: 410 West End Av., New York.

LOCKWOOD, Benoni, *b* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 3, 1866.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Gershom (1643-1718), *m* Ann Millington;
7–Abraham (1670-1747), *m* Sarah Westcote (*b* 1673);
6–Amos (1694-1772), *m* 1725, Sarah Utter (1707-80; William 7; Nicholas 8);
5–Benoni (*b* 1733), *m* 1772, Phoebe Waterman (*b* in 1748; Resolved 6; John 7; Resolved 8, *m* Mercy, dau. Roger Williams, qv; Richard 9);
4–Benoni (*b* 1777), *m* 1798, Phoebe Greene (Rhodes 5; Stephen 6; Thomas 7; Peter 8; James 9; John 10);
3–Benoni (1805-51), *m* Amelia —— (1812-72).
8–Petrus **Bayard,** from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647;
7–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6–James, *m* Mary Asheton;
5–James Asheton (1736-69), *m* Agnes Hodge;
4–James Asheton (1767-1815)), U. S. Senator from Del., *m* Mary Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett, of Del.;
3–James Asheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, *m* Anne, dau. of Thomas Willing Francis, Phila. (g.dau. Thomas Willing, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.).
2–Son of Benoni **Lockwood** (1838-1909), mgr. London Assurance Co., maj. 9th Pa. Cav., 1861-64, *m* Florence Bayard (1842-98); issue: 1–Florence Bayard (*m* C. Grant LaFarge); 2–Benoni (above); 3–Frances Willing (*m* Henry Wharton).
2–*M* May 8, 1898, Mary Isabel, dau. George T. Bonner; issue: 1–Benoni, Jr., *b* at New York, Apr. 12, 1899; Harvard, '22; 2–Mary Isabel, *b* Murray Bay, Can., July 5, 1901; *m* May 7, 1921, LeRoy King Rhinelander; 3–Florence Bayard, *b* Saunderstown, R.I., Sept. 23, 1903.
M 2d, Mar. 2, 1921, Julia (Chapin) DuVillard-Bourne, *b* Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Chester W. Chapin. pres. B.&A.R.R.
A.B., Columbia, '87; LL.B., New York U., 1896. Lawyer. First pres. Tariff Assn. of New York. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: Ft. Salonga, L.I., N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, *b* Effingham, Ill., Jan. 22, 1868.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Joseph (1638-1717), *m* a dau. of Robert Beacham;
7–Richard (*b* 1678), *m* Mary Aydlock;
6–Armwell (1709-51), *m* Mary Holland;
5–Richard (1735-86), *m* Hannah Daskam;
4–John, *m* Frances Cummins;
3–Daniel C., *m* Elizabeth W. Battelle.
2–Son of John Hughes **Lockwood** (1837-1916), M.E. minister, *m* Ruth (1845-1922), dau. Robert Locke, from Ireland, 1845; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth; 2–William B.; 3–Annie (*m* Daniel McGurk); 4–Francis Cummins (see Who's Who in America); 5–Charles Daniel (above); 6–George M.; 7–Richard Crooks; 8–Eva (*m* I. F. Bull); 9–Minnie (*m* William Carhart).
5–*M* Sept. 5, 1898, Clara May Sanford, *b* Platteville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1872; dau. of late Henry C. Sanford, of Platteville.
Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern, '93, M. D., 1896 (Delta Tau Delta); U. Vienna, 1906-11. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Maj., M.C., A.E.F., in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the western front. Commended for bravery under fire, Champagne-Marne battle. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Valley Hunt, Annandale Golf. Residence: 295 Markham Pl., Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, George Robinson, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1853.
8–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
7–Joseph (1638-1717), *m* a dau. of Robert Beacham;
6–Richard (*b* 1678), settled in Worcester Co., Md., 1700, *m* Mary Aydlock;
5–Armwell (1709-51), settled in Kent Co., Del., *m* Mary Holland;
4–Richard (1735-86), *m* Margaret Jackson;
3–Caleb (1777-1855), settled at St. Louis, in 1830, *m* Araminta Day.
7–Charles **Peale** (*d* in 1724), rector, Co. Rutland, Eng.;
6–Charles (*d* 1750), *b* in Eng., *m* Margaret Triggs, of Md.;
5–Charles Willson (1741-1827), *m* Rachel, dau. of John Brewer, of Md.;
4–Angelica K. (1775-1853), *m* Alexander **Robinson** (*b* Ireland), resident of Baltimore, Md.;
3–Archibald (*b* 1798-*d* 1848), *m* 1st, Jane Stewart Rowan.
2–Son of Richard John **Lockwood** (1808-70), mcht., St. Louis, *m* 1845, Jane Berenice Morrison (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1851, Angelica Peale Robinson (1823-1900); issue (1st marriage); 1–William Morrison (*b* 1848; *m* Mary Gardiner, dau. of Henry Isaacs); (2d marriage): 1–George Robinson (above); 2–James Yeatman (*d* 1922); 3–Jeannie Morrison (*m* Walker Hill); 4–Charles Andrews.
2d–1–*M* Nov. 23, 1881, Anna Preston Davis, *b* in Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1856; dau. Rev. Richard Terrell Davis, of Leesburg, Va. (g.dau. Prof. John A. G. Davis, of U. Va., and g.g.g. dau. Dabney Carr, who *m* Martha, sister of Thomas Jefferson); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Richard John, *b* Oct. 18, 1882; Wash. U., '04; lt., capt. and maj. of engrs. and in France from April, 1918; 2–Louise Saunders, *b* Jan. 5, 1884; *m* July 12, 1911, Gray Carroll Stribling; 3–Angelica Peale, *b* July 6, 1885; was with Am. Fund for French Wounded, at Paris, Jan. 1918-Oct. 1919; 4–Thomas Preston, *b* Oct. 28, 1891; Washington U., '12, Oxford (Eng.), 1917; enlisted in Foreign Legion, Apr. 1917, commd. French Art., Sept. 1917; 1st lt., flying observer, A.E.F., Nov. 1917.
C.E., U. Va., '77; LL.B., Washington Univ., 1881. Lawyer. Residence: 5710 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOCKWOOD, Hanford Nichols, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1859.
8–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1641), *m* Mercy St. John;
6–Joseph (1680-1760), *m* Mary Wood;
5–Isaac (*b* 1727), *m* Ruth Whitney;
4–Isaac (1761-1838), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Aner Nichols;

3–Hanford Nichols (1788-1875), *m* Rachel Wildman.
4–Lemuel **Thomas** (1760-98), *m* Susanna Carrington;
3–Frederick Strong (1787-1868), *m* Mary Bruen Goble.
2–Son of Thomas Wildman **Lockwood** (1811-95), Troy, N.Y., *m* Mary Scott Thomas (1817-84); issue: 1–Frederick Thomas (1843-91); 2–Isabel (1847-71); 3–Annie (1849-1913); 4–Charlotte Ranken (*b* 1853); 5–Thomas Wildman; 6–Hanford Nichols (above).
6–*M* Aug. 30, 1889, Isabel Dwight Ingersoll, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 12, 1864; dau. late Daniel Wesley Ingersoll, St. Paul; issue (all *b* Asheville, N.C.): 1–Isabel Wildman, *b* Mar. 26, 1890; 2–Mary Thomas, *b* Sept. 8, 1891; *m* Aug. 10, 1916, William Gridley Toland; 3–Marian Dwight, *b* Jan. 13, 1893; U. of Calif., '17; 4–Hanford Nichols, Jr., *b* Asheville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1895; 2d lt., F.A., 91st Div., and in France 1 yr., World War; *m* July 23, 1919, Lillian, dau. George Atkinson; 5–Gilbert (July 2, 1902-July 5, 1902).
LL.B., Albany Law School, 1882. Lawyer, retired. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Numismatics. Club: Valley Hunt. Summer place: LaJolla, Calif. Residence: 230 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, Jay Cannon, *b* Milan, O., Dec. 8, 1882.
8–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1641), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Mercy St. John;
6–Dea. Joseph (1680-1760), *m* Mary Wood;
5–Joseph (1708-73), *m* Rebecca Rogers;
4–Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah –;
3–George (*b* 1793), *m* Mary Cannon.
2–Only child of James Cannon **Lockwood** (1814-90), banker, Milan, O., *m* Mary Chapman (1840-1914).
Not married. Kenyon, '04 (D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon). Bond broker. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Toledo. Residence: 2461 Robinwood Av., Toledo, O.

PEET, Frederick Tomlinson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1841.
7–John **Peet** (1599-1678), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635, settled at Stratford, Conn.;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1704), *m* Phoebe, dau. Richard Butler;
5–Lt. Thomas (1693-1760), *m* Phoebe, dau. Abraham Nichols;
4–William (1743-86), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Beulah, dau. John Nichols;
3–William (1763-1850), *m* Jemima (Tomlinson) Darrow (Zachariah 4; Zachariah 5; Agur 6; Henry 7; George 8).
7–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
6–Ephraim (*b* 1641), *m* 1665, Mercy, dau. Matthias Sention (St. John), of Norwalk, Conn.;
5–Eliphalet (1675-1752), *m* 1699, Mary F., dau. John Gold, of Stamford, Conn.;
4–Peter (1710-75);
3–Lambert (1757-1825), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Azel Roe ("The fighting parson").
2–Son of Frederick Tomlinson **Peet** (1799-1866), wholesaler and importer of dry goods, New York, *m* 1822, Elizabeth Lockwood (1802-91); issue: 1–William (1822-95; *m* Martha Homans); 2–Rebekah Lockwood (1824-96); 3–Elizabeth Roe (1826-99; *m* John T. Terry); 4–Robert B. (*b* 1829-*d* infancy); 5–Robert B. (1831-1905; *m* Augusta Dickinson); 6–Maria (1832-35); 7–Julia Maria (1835-1905; *m* Enos N. Taft); 8–Sarah Creighton (1837-96; *m* Henry Torrance); 9–Harriet Cutler (1839-96); 10–Frederick Tomlinson (above).
10–*M* Jan. 4, 1887, Cornelia Beardsley (Sartwell) Chapman (*d* Oct. 26, 1889); dau. Henry J. Sartwell, of Auburn, N.Y.
Wholesale coal merchant, retired. Served as pvt., 7th N.Y.S.M., 2d lt., Berdan's 1st U.S. Sharpshooters and 1st lt., U.S. Marines, in Civil War; severely wounded and prisoner in Libby prison, Richmond, 1862; resigned 1869. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., G.A.R., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Fort Alleghan, Owasco Country, Owasco Yacht (Auburn, N.Y.), etc. Residence: 6½ William St., Auburn, N.Y.

LONG, Thurman Baxter, *b* at Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 23, 1885.
5–William **Long,** moved from Tyrrell Co. to Tryon Co., N.C.;
4–Jonathan, *m* Isabella Frances Smart;
3–Col. Andrew Baxter (1808-1901), *m* Nancy Deck.
5–Christian **Reinhardt,** of Lincolnton, N.C., *m* Mary, dau. Gen. Peter Forney (1756-1834), soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.C. House and Senate, mem. 13th Congress;
4–Michael, mem. N.C. Ho. and Senate;
3–Capt. Wallace, capt. C.S.A., *m* Maria Johnston.
2–Son of William Locksley **Long,** mcht. (1849-1914), *m* Pinkney Maria Reinhardt; issue: 1–Thurman Baxter (above); 2–Wallace L.; 3–William Locksley.
1–Not married. Davidson, ex-'07. Columbia U. and U. Colo. Law Sch. Realtor, banker, valuation engr.; geologist and petroleum engr., oil operator; pioneer in Burkburnett (Tex.), Bull Bayou, Homer, Haynesville (La.), El Dorado, Smackover (Ark.), oil fields. Home: Charlotte, N.C. Winter residence: Miami, Fla.

PRICE, Caroline C. Beall (Mrs. Francis L.), *b* Coffeeville, Tex., June 4, 1851.
9–Col. Henry **Ridgely** (1625-1710), *m* 2d, Sarah Warner;
8–Sarah (*b* 1667), *m* John(?) **Brewer;**
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1690), *m* Ninian **Magruder** (1686-1751; Samuel 8; Alexander 9);
6–Samuel (1708-86), *m* Margaret Jackson;
5–Ninian B. (1735-1810), *m* Rebecca Young;
4–Eleanor (*b* 1772), *m* Richard **Beall** (Capt. Andrew 5; Ninian 6; Alexander 7; John 8; Col. Ninian 9);
3–William M. (*d* 1870), *m* Letitia Bland Phillips.
2–Dau. of William Phillips **Beall** (1822-86), surgeon C.S.A., *m* Myrtilla Isabella McKisick (1826-1906); issue: 1–Caroline C. (above); 2–Pope Linton; 3–Myrtilla; 4–Madeleine Isabel (Mrs. Edmund M. Longcope, qv for other lines).
1–*M* May 17, 1870, Capt. Francis Lewis Price (*b* in Ceylon, 1837-1884); son of a British Army officer; issue (all *b* Georgetown, Tex.): 1–William Francis, *b* Oct. 3, 1873; *m* Dec. 27, 1897, Jennie Bedell (issue: Dorothy); 2–Winfred Llewellyn, *b* Oct. 9, 1877; *m* Oct. 16, 1895, George Lee Hume (1872-1908), banker (issue: Winfred, *b* in 1896; George [girl], *b* 1899; Millicent, *b* 1905); 3–Annie Millicent, *b* June 26, 1880; *m* Dec. 18, 1912, Herman Pfaefflin (issue: Francis [girl], *b* 1914).
Mem. C.D. (pres. Tex. soc.), O.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 2610 Guadeloupe St., Austin, Tex.

LONGCOPE, Madeleine Isabel Beall (Mrs. Edmund M.), *b* Austin, Tex., Jan. 18, 1867.
9–Colonel Ninian **Beall** (qv);
8–John (*b* in Scotland);
7–Alexander, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Ninian, *m* Ruth –;
5–Capt. Andrew (1721-81), capt. Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Margaret Beall;
4–Richard (*d* 1832), *m* Eleanor Magruder;
3–William Magruder (*d* in 1870), *m* Letitia Bland Phillips.
5–Col. Joseph **Dickson** (1745-1825), officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret McEwen;
4–Margaret, *m* Col. James **Henderson,** killed in War of 1812;
3–Margaret, *m* Daniel **McKisick,** wounded in Creek War.
2–Dau. of William Phillips **Beall** (1822-86), surgeon in C.S.A., *m* Myrtilla Isabella McKisick (1826-1906); for issue and Ridgely line see Mrs. Francis L. Price.
M Feb. 3, 1885, Edmund McLeod Longcope, *b* La Grange, Tex., February 16, 1857; son of Captain Charles S. Longcope, of Houston, Tex.; issue: 1–Courtney B., *b* at Lampasas, Tex., Nov. 28, 1885; U. Chicago; *m* Sept. 1910, Frank J. Taylor (issue: Margaret; Courtney); 2–Amy M., *b* at Lampasas, Sept. 5, 1887; U. Tex., '08; *m* June 1913, Edwin B. Hopkins (issue: Amy; Jane; Louise; Madeleine); 3–Madeleine, *b* Lampasas, Oct. 25, 1890; Coll. Industrial Arts, Tex., '12; *m* May 1913, Nestor McGinnis; 4–Charles Sep-

timus, *b* Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19, 1893; U. Tex., '16; 2d lt., Bty. D, 6th F.A., World War; *m* in 1921, Gertrude McDonald; 5–Edmund McLeod, *b* at Houston, Tex., Nov. 12, 1896; Texas A. and M., '20; Columbia, '22; 2d lt., F.A., World War; 6–William Phillips, *b* Houston, Nov. 7, 1899; U.S. Marines, World War; 7–Donald Brooks, *b* at Houston, Tex., Nov. 25, 1905.
Residence: 1115 Heights Boul., Houston, Tex.

LONGYEAR, John Munro, *b* at Lansing, Mich., Apr. 15, 1850.
5–Jacob (Langjahr) **Longyear,** from Bavaria to Ulster Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, *m* Maria Cox;
4–John, *m* Annetje Winne;
3–Peter, *m* Jerusha Stevens.
2–Son of John Wesley **Longyear** (1820-75), mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67, U.S. district judge for eastern Mich., 1869-1875, *m* Harriet Munro (*b* 1826-*d* 1917); issue: 1–John Munro (above); 2–Howard Williams (*b* 1852; *m* Abbie Scott); 3–Ida Stevens; 4–James Turner (1857-1865).
1–*M* Jan. 4, 1879, Mary Hawley Beecher, *b* Milwaukee, Wis.; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Peck Beecher; issue: 1–Abby Beecher, *b* Marquette, Mich., Mar. 20, 1880; *m* 1908, Alton True Roberts; 2–Munro Howard (Sept. 23, 1881-July 7, 1900); 3–John Beecher (Nov. 28, 1882-Feb. 6, 1884); 4–Helen McGraw, *b* Marquette, Jan. 20, 1885; *m* 1911, Lt. Carroll Paul, U.S.N.; 5–Judith Folger, *b* Marquette, Apr. 26, 1886; *m* in 1911, J. M. R. Lyeth; 6–John Munro, Jr., *b* Marquette, Oct. 12, 1889; Harvard, Mass. Inst. Tech., and B.S., E.M., Coll. of Mines, 1912; S.M., Harvard; 2d lt., C.A., World War; *m* 1913, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred Leslie Barrett; 7–Robert Dudley, *b* at Paris, France, Feb. 11, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., from Harvard, May 1917, and gave a scout patrol boat to the navy and in that service to Nov. 1917; commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918; ensign (temp.), U. S.N., June 1918, from Annapolis reserve officers' course; lt. (j.g.), Nov. 1918; hon. discharged, May 1919.
Capitalist; occupied with mineral and timber land. Residence: Lake Ives, Big Bay P.O., Mich., and Brookline, Mass.

LOOMIS, Jennie, *b* Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1871.
8–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
7–Dea. John (1622-88), *m* Elizabeth Scott;
6–Timothy (1661-1710), *m* Rebecca Porter;
5–Odiah, *m* Jane Allyn;
4–Ozias, *m* Sarah Roberts;
3–Odiah, *m* Harriet Allyn.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
7–Alice (1663-1745), *m* Maj. James **Fitch** (*b* in 1649), maj. and asst. of the colony, 1681;
6–Jerusha, *m* Daniel **Bissell;**
5–Ebenezer F., officer Am. Rev., *m* Esther Hayden;
4–Jerusha, *m* Capt. Samuel **Allyn;**
3–Harriet, *m* Odiah **Loomis** (3 above).
8–Walter **Cooke,** *m* Katherine –;
7–Nicholas, *m* Joanna Rockwood;
6–Daniel, *m* Susanna –;
5–Daniel, served in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail –;
4–Z., *m* Joanna Ballou;
3–Allen, *m* Mary Griswold.
2–Dau. of Thomas Warham **Loomis** (1827-1895), farmer, *m* Jennie Cooke; issue: 1–Allyn Cooke (1860-84); 2–Jennie (above).
2–B.S., Wellesley, '92. Trustee Loomis Institute. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Loomis Family Assn., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Windsor, Conn.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, *b* Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848.
8–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
7–Thomas (1624-62), *m* Hannah Fox (desc. Henry Fowkes);
6–Thomas (1655-1746), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Hannah Porter (desc. of John Porter, from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.);
5–Sgt. Gershom (1701-1738), *m* Mary Grant (desc. Matthew Grant, qv);
4–Capt. and Dea. Amasa (1737-93), served in Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Legislature, *m* Mrs. Priscilla Birge (desc. Thomas Hammond, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636);
3–Chauncey (*b* 1784-*d* 1873), *m* Elizabeth Hayden (desc. William Hayden, from England in the "Mary and John," 1630, served in Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct.).
2–Son of Pascal **Loomis** (1804-1885), builder and contractor, Hartford, Conn., *m* Martha Jones Greenfield (1805-88); issue: 1–Pascal (1826-78); 2–George W. (1828-63); 3–Charles Greenfield (1830-55); 4–Frances Elizabeth (1835-1917); 5–Henrietta Woodham (*b* 1839); 6–Martha Elisa (1845-1917); 7–Archibald Gilbert (above).
7–*M* Nov. 11, 1869, Cordelia Gertrude Harwood (1839-73); dau. late John Wesley Harwood, of Md.; issue: 1–Archie Harwood (qv for Harwood line).
M 2d, Nov. 20, 1878, Mary A. Walz (*d* Dec. 30, 1886); dau. late Jacob Walz, of Hartford, Conn.
M 3d, May 18, 1892, Ellen Seymour Hanson, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1860; dau. Dr. Daniel Dustin Hanson (family settled at Dover, N. H., in 17th Century), *m* Cornelia Barnard Seymour (desc. Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1636); issue: 1–Madeleine Seymour, *b* at Hartford, March 22, 1894; 2–Stillman Wadsworth, *b* New York, N.Y., May 18, 1900.
Pres. and dir. Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1891-99; v.p. and dir. Nat. City Bank, N.Y., 1899-1905; with N.W. Halsey & Co., bankers, San Francisco, 1905-06; v.p. and dir. Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1907-15; treas. C.,M.&St. P. Ry., Chicago, 1917— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 50 W. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

LOOMIS, Archie Harwood, *b* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871.
9–Joseph **Loomis** (qv);
8–Thomas (1624-1662), *m* Hannah Fox (desc. Henry Fowkes);
7–Thomas (1655-1746), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Hannah Porter (desc. of John Porter, from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.);
6–Gershom (1701-38), *m* Mary Grant (desc. Matthew Grant, qv);
5–Capt. and Dea. Amasa (1737-93), served in Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Legislature, *m* Mrs. Priscilla Birge (desc. Thomas Hammond, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636);
4–Chauncey (*b* 1784-*d* 1873), *m* Elizabeth Hayden (desc. William Hayden, from England in the "Mary and John," 1630, served in Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct.);
3–Pascal (1804-1885), *m* Martha Jones Greenfield (desc. Archibald Greenfield, at Newport, R.I., 1717).
7–Richard **Harwood,** had deed from his father, Thomas Harwood, D.D., of Streatley, Eng., for land in Anne Arundel Co., Md., settled in Prince George's Co., *m* Mary –;
6–Maj. Thomas (*b* 1698), *m* Sarah Belt;
5–Jeremiah (*b* 1732);
4–Jeremiah (1769-1840), *m* Mary –;
3–John Wesley (1815-59), *m* Margaret Ryer (desc. Michel Ryerse, Huguenot).
2–Son of Archibald Gilbert **Loomis** (qv), *m* 1st, 1869, Cordelia Gertrude Harwood (1839-73).
M Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maude Gunning, *b* Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1878; dau. Dr. Josiah Edwin Henry Gunning (1841-1910), of Boston (*b* Oak Hill, Somersetshire, Eng.), surgeon, U.S.N., during Civil War; issue: 1–Archibald Gunning, *b* New York, Mar. 28, 1905; 2–Harwood, *b* New York, Sept. 5, 1906; 3–Winthrop Greenfield, *b* Upper Montclair, N.J., Dec. 17, 1911.
Banker; mng. dir. James Everard's Companies; formerly pres. of Birmingham (Ala.) Coal & Iron Co. Many yrs. mem. Rep. Co. Com. of Essex Co., N.J. Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. N.J. Soc.), S.C.W. (council, N.J.Soc.), Order of Washington, S.A.R. (state bd. of mgrs., N.J. Society), Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Mil. Soc. of the Frontier, S.A.W. Hobbies: Fine arts and genealogy. Residence: Upper Montclair, N.J.

LORD, Chester Sanders, *b* Romulus, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1850.
8–Thomas **Lord** (1585-1667), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Dorothy –;
7–William (1623-78), Lyme, Conn.;
6–Thomas (1645-1730), *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Lee;
5–David (*b* 1715);
4–Joel (1754-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha, dau. Daniel Webster, the lexicographer (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–Chester Webster (1785-1864), *m* Betsy (*b* 1789), dau. Jacob Kingsbury.
5–Stephen **Sanders,** *m* Sarah Paine;
4–Oliver (*d* 1812);
3–Anthony (1799-1853), *m* Celinda, dau. of Esek Brown, of Providence, R.I. (desc. Roger Williams, James Olney, and mem. of Brown family, founders of Brown U.
2–Son of Edward **Lord** (1821-1921), Presbyn. minister, chaplain 110th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, *m* Mary Jane Sanders (1825-1901); issue: 1–Chester Sanders (above); 2–Anna Celinda (*m* Charles C. P. Merritt); 3–Charles Edward (1860-95).
1–*M* Oct. 18, 1871, Katharine Mahala Bates (1850-1910); dau. Nahum Bates, Adams, N.Y.; issue: 1–Kenneth, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1879; A.B., Williams, '00; *m* 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Grimwood (issue: Chester Webster, *b* 1906); 2–Richard, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 26, 1882; Williams, '02; *m* 1906, Julie, dau. of Charles Westbrook, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Hamilton, ex-'73 (A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898). On staff New York Sun, 1872-1913, and mng. editor, 1880-1913. Regent U. State of N. Y., 1897, vice chancellor, 1921, and chancellor, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, University, Lotos (pres.). Summer place: Lake Tarleton Club, Pike, N.H. Residence: 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORING, Lindsley, *b* Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1871.
9–Thomas **Loring** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, *m* Jane Newton;
8–Thomas (1629-1679), *m* Hannah dau. of Nicolas Jacob;
7–David (1661-1752) *m* Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn, dau. John Otis (1620-83);
6–David (*b* 1704), *m* Sarah, dau. Joshua Beal (1680-1724);
5–Otis (*b* 1732), *m* Sarah Hinckley;
4–Edward (*b* 1778), *m* 1799, Phebe Thacher;
3–E. T. (*b* 1804), *m* 1842, Rose Wing.
7–John **Channing,** from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1715, *m* Mary Antram;
6–John, *m* Mary Chaloner;
5–William (1751-93), *m* Lucy Ellery (William 6, a "signer"; William 7; Benjamin 8; William 9);
4–Walter (1786-1876), *m* Barbara, dau. of Samuel Gardner Perkins (brother of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, philanthropist);
3–William Ellery (*b* 1818-*d* 1901), poet, Concord, Mass., *m* Ellen Kilshaw, dau. Timothy Fuller, A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem. 15th to 18th Congresses (desc. Thomas Fuller, Woburn, Mass., 1638).
2–Son of Thacher **Loring,** *m* in 1870, Margaret Fuller Channing; issue: 1–Lindsley (above); 2–Alice (*m* Dr. William L. Edwards); 3–Marjorie Channing.
1–*M* Sept. 17, 1895, Charlotte Blake Cochrane, *b* at Malden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873; dau. of Alexander Cochrane, of Boston; issue: 1–William Ellery, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., July 12, 1896; Harvard, ex-'19; commd. temp. 2d and 1st lt., U.S.A. (regular), in service, Oct. 26, 1917-Nov. 28, 1918; 2–Charlotte, *b* Prides Crossing, Mass., Sept. 5, 1897; *m* Ralph Lowell; 3–Mary Margaret, *b* at Westwood, Mass., Jan. 16, 1909; 4–Lindsley, Jr., *b* Westwood, Apr. 10, 1911.
Harvard, ex-'94. Treas. The Flintkote Co., Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, The Country, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: Westwood, Mass.

MURDOCH, Florence Carlisle (Mrs. James R.), *b* Cincinnati, O., June 17, 1849.
5–David **Carlisle,** *m* Lattice –;
4–David (1740-97), *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Cummings (1706-93);
3–John (1768-1832), *m* Rebecca, dau. of Eliphas Graves.
8–Thomas **Loring** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, *m* Jane Newton;
7–Thomas (1629-79), *m* Hannah, dau. of Nicolas Jacob;
6–David (1661-1752), *m* Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn, dau. John Otis (1620-83);
5–David (*b* 1704), *m* Sarah, dau. Joshua Beal (1680-1724);
4–Joshua (1741-86), *m* Innocent, dau. of Seth Pope (1720-1802), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Church (5th from Richard Warren, qv);
3–David (1784-1849), *m* Maria Lowey (1786-1868).
2–Dau. of George **Carlisle** (*b* 1797-*d* 1863), *m* Sarah Blossom Loring (1807-82); issue: 1–George (*d* infancy); 2–Maria Rebecca (*d*; *m* C. E. Brown-Sequard, *d*); 3–John (*d*; *m* Isabel Wilson, *d*); 4–Susan Jane (*d*; *m* Manton E. Lord, *d*); 5–George Willie (*d*); 6–Fanny (*m* Charles Mendenhall, *d*); 7–Clara Gregory (*d*); 8–Florence (above).
8–*M* June 10, 1884, James Riley Murdoch (Sept. 25, 1840-Jan. 30, 1892); son of William M. Murdoch, of Urbana, O.; issue: 1–Carlisle, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1885; *m* Oct. 1, 1914, Amy Annis, dau. Horace W. Lothmann; 2–Florence, *b* Lakewood, N.Y., June 14, 1887.
Mem. S.M.D. (historian Ohio Soc.), D.A.R. Residence: 2448 Maplewood Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

LORING, William Caleb, *b* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851.
8–Dea. Thomas **Loring** (*d* 1661), from Axminster, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1634, settled at Hull, 1641, *m* Jane Newton;
7–John (1630-1714), *m* 2d, Rachel (Wheatly) Buckland;
6–Caleb (1689-1756), justice, selectman, *m* 2d, Susanna Coxe;
5–Caleb (1736-87), *m* 1st, Sarah Bradford;
4–Caleb (1764-1850), mcht., state senator, *m* Ann, dau. Capt. Jonathan Greely, soldier Am Rev.;
3–Charles Greely, LL.D. (1794-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1812, lawyer, orator, state senator, author, *m* 1st, Anna Pierce Brace.
2–Son of Caleb William **Loring** (1819-97), A.B., Harvard, '39, lawyer, Boston, *m* in 1846, Elizabeth Smith Peabody (1822-69); issue: 1–Katharine P.; 2–William Caleb (above); 3–Louisa P.; 4–Augustus Peabody (see Who's Who in America).
2–*M* Sept. 25, 1883, Susan Mason Lawrence, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 4, 1852; sister of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '72 (D.K.E., A.D., Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1901). Asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1899-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Pine Hill," Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletcher, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1854.
7–Joseph **Lovejoy** (1684-1748), from Eng. to Md., 1705, settled in Prince George Co., planter, *m* 2d, 1720, Ann Lyon;
6–Joseph (1721-74), Prince George Co., *m* in 1745, Elinor Davis;
5–Joseph (1746-90), Prince George and Frederick cos., *m* 1774, Sarah (*d* 1781), dau. David Davis, of Md.;
4–Samuel (1779-1828), Montgomery Co., *m* in 1800, Elizabeth Cromwell;
3–Samuel (1801-35), Montgomery Co., Md., and Harpers Ferry, Va., *m* 1826, Sarah (1807-62), dau. Jesse Shipley (desc. of Adam Shipley, of Md., 1724).
10–Mars Marin (du Val) **Duvall** (*b* 1630), Huguenot, from France to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1655;
9–John, capt. Md. militia, *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Jones, of Md.;
8–Elizabeth, *m* John **Gaither** (4th from John Gaither, from Eng. to Va., 1620);
7–Ruth, *m* Robert **Davis;**
6–Elinor, *m* 1745, Joseph **Lovejoy** (6 above).
8–Edward (d'Arcey) **Dorsey,** of Anne Arundel

Co., Md., 1650;
7–Joshua, of Md.;
6–John, *m* 1701, Comfort, dau. Thomas Stimpson;
5–Sarah, *m* 1735, Alexander **Cromwell;**
4–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Lovejoy** (4 above).
2–Son of William Alexander **Lovejoy** (1827-1894), planter in Va., Md., and Ohio, *m* in 1852, Mary Jane (1834-1910), dau. Thomas Horn Robinson (1796-1870), physician, later atty., from Eng. to Md., 1833; issue: 1–Francis Thomas Fletcher (above); 2–John Reese (1856-57); 3–John Vinton (1858-1921; *m* Anne Elizabeth Kerr); 4–Charles Stockton (1860-1912; *m* Clara Burt).
1–*M* June 22, 1892, Jane Clyde Fleming (qv for genealogy and issue).
Was sec. Carnegie Steel Co., of Pittsburgh; retired 1900. Residence: 501 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVEJOY, Jane Clyde Fleming (Mrs. Francis T. F.), *b* Zanesville, O., Feb. 18, 1869.
8–Alexander **Kirkpatrick** (*b* in Scotland, *d* 1758), to Ireland, 1725, to N.J., 1736;
7–Andrew, of N.J., to Washington Co., Pa., *m* Margaret, dau. Joseph Gaston, of N.J.;
6–Jennette (*d* 1772), *m* 1742, John **Shields** (*d* 1783), of York Co., Pa.;
5–Sarah (*b* 1748), *m* 1771, George **Watt** (1747-1801), of York Co., Pa.;
4–Jennet (*b* 1774), *m* 1794, James **Stanley;**
3–Sarah (1800-70), *m* 1820, William **Fleming** (1796-1858; son of James, 1773-1852, from Ireland to Allegheny Co., Pa., 1807), *m* Elizabeth Jane Clyde (*d* 1807).
10–Jerome **Boucquet** (*b* 1615), from Holland to New York, 1663, *m* 1644, Anne Torion;
9–Annetje (*b* 1657), *m* 1677, Antoine **du Chene** (1640-1712), of New York, 1667;
8–Jerome (1678-1753), of New York and Del.;
7–Antoine (*d* 1750), began to write name **du Shane,** of Del. and Md.;
6–Jerome (1719-75), of Del., *m* Hannah Bruff;
5–Jesse (*d* 1775), of Del.;
4–Jesse (1775-1866), of Del., and Newcastle, Pa., *m* 1797, Lydia Townsend;
3–Joseph T. (1798-1880), *m* 1821, Jane (1802-65), dau. Jonathan Smith, of Va.
2–Dau. of Robert James **Fleming** (1840-89), physician, Pittsburgh, *m* 1865, Harriet Louise du Shane (1844-1912).
M June 22, 1892, Francis Thomas Fletcher Lovejoy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Francis Fleming (1894-1916); 2–Kenneth Frick, *b* Mar. 31, 1896; U. of Pittsburgh, '18; enlisted in Air Service, Oct. 6, 1917; 2d lt., June 21, 1918; instr. in pursuit flying and aerial gunnery in Texas and Fla., hon. disch., Jan. 3, 1919; 3–Marjory, *b* May 14, 1899; *m* Nov. 10, 1923, William Young Humphreys, Jr.; of Pittsburgh.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 501 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVELAND, Francis Augustus, *b* Wellsville, N.Y., 1859.
9–William **Witter** (ca. 1584-1659), from Eng., probably ca. 1639, lived at Lynn, Mass., founded Swampscott, Mass., active religious worker, *m* Annis –;
8–Josiah (probably 1640-1685), *m* 2d, Sarah Crandall;
7–John (*b* 1677), Hopkinton, R.I., *m* 1st, Sarah Tefft;
6–John (will proved 1793), surveyor, justice, *m* 1740, Anne Davis;
5–Samuel (*b* 1745), *m* 1769, Tacy Porter;
4–Mary (*b* 1769), *m* her 2d cousin, Weeden **Witter** (1764-1811; Lt. Josiah 5; Joseph 6; John 7, above);
3–Clark (1787-1871), *m* 1st, Polly (1791-1849), dau. Judge Edward Greene.
9–Thomas **Clarke** (1570-1627), *m* Rose Keridge (*d* 1627);
8–Joseph (1618-94), from Eng., 1638, admitted freeman at Newport, R.I., 1639, *m* 2d, Margaret –;
7–Sarah, *m* 1683, Thomas **Reynolds** (*b* 1652), of Stonington, Conn.;
6–Zaccheus;
5–Tacy (*b* 1743), *m* 1764, Lt. Josiah **Witter** (1739-1828);
4–Weeden (1764-1811), *m* his 2d cousin, Mary Witter (4 above).
2–Son of Polly Ann Witter (1831-94), *m* William **Loveland** (1827-1904), *b* in Eng., came to U.S., 1849; tannery supt., and accountant; issue: 1–Melissa (*m* Daniel Howles); 2–Amanda Matilda (*m* Thomas J. Burdick); 3–James Henry (*m* Jeanie Graves Margetts); 4–Charles Walter (1857-72); 5–Francis Augustus (above).
5–*M* Nov. 10, 1881, Clara Dorotea Schultz, *b* Bowmansville, N.Y., June 28, 1861; dau. late Frederick Schultz, from Germany, 1852, finally settled at Titusville, Pa.; issue (all *b* Corry, Pa.): 1–Frank Merchant, *b* Nov. 28, 1882; Pa. State Coll.; *m* June 20, 1907, Bertha May, dau. E. E. Guignon, of Corry, Pa. (issue: Mary Frances, *b* Feb. 4, 1921); 2–Clarence Clarke, *b* May 15, 1887; U. Pa., '10; *m* Oct. 23, 1912, Grace, dau. late Milton Love (issue: Joseph Francis; Douglas Arthur); 3–Howard Witter, *b* Oct. 14, 1891; Pa. State Coll., '12, *m* June 27, 1913, Ora Belle, dau. John Maller, of Terra Belle, Calif. (issue: Kenneth Leslie; Virginia May); 4–Evah Isabel, *b* Oct. 27, 1895; Smith, '18.
V.p. and treas. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., mfrs. sole leather. Residence: Corry, Pa.

LOWE, Gertrude Merrell (Mrs. William B.), *b* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1870.
10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
9–Ann (*d* 1662), *m* 1642, John **Marsh** (1618-88), from Eng., 1636, an original propr. of Hartford;
8–John, *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Lyman;
7–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Merrell** (1669-1748);
6–Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy, dau. Capt. Samuel Sedgewick;
5–Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Barton;
4–Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Sarah Jackson (Col. Giles 5, officer Am. Rev.; Dea. John 6; Lt. John 7; John 8);
3–John Jackson (1797-1866), *m* Maria Paddock.
4–Dr. Frederick Ferdinand Gustavus **Wild** (1802-49), from Bavaria, ca. 1839; settled at N.Y. City, *m* Rosina Schoener (1808-86);
3–John Leonard (1832-1916), pvt. to 1st lt. U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* 1850, Wilhelmina A. Enich (1833-1910).
2–Dau. James Chandler **Merrell** (qv), *m* in 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (1852-1920).
M June 28, 1899, William Baird Lowe, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; mng. dir. of Detroit Free Press; son of Thomas Lowe, from Ayr, Scotland, to Detroit; issue: 1–Helen Rosemary, *b* Detroit, Oct. 16, 1900; Wells, '23; 2–William Baird, Jr. (Jan. 7, 1913-Jan. 8, 1913).
U. Mich., ex-'93. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1818 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

MERRELL, James Chandler, *b* at Springfield, Mich., Feb. 22, 1839.
8–Nathaniel (Merrill) **Merrell** (qv);
7–John (1635-1712), *m* Sarah, dau. John Watson;
6–Lt. John (1669-1748), *m* Sarah Marsh;
5–Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy, dau. Capt. Samuel Sedgewick;
4–Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Barton;
3–Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Sarah Jackson.
2–Son of John Jackson **Merrell** (1799-1866), merchant, *m* Maria Paddock (1804-83).
M Feb. 22, 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (Feb. 1, 1852-Mar. 6, 1920); dau. Lt. John Leonard Wild, U.S.V. (1832-1916); issue: 1–Gertrude (Mrs. William Baird Lowe, qv); 2–Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *b* Bay City, June 25, 1872; U. of Mich., '95; *m* Nov. 27, 1900, John Watrous Case; 3–John Hastings, *b* Detroit, Dec. 23, 1876; *m* Oct. 28, 1903, Lillian Pearl, dau. Bernard P. Nettleton, Chicago (issue: Honor Merrell, *b* 1906); 4–Edna Augusta, *b* Detroit, Nov. 25, 1882; *m* Apr. 12, 1905, Dr. Brace Morgan Parker (issue: Barbara Merrell, *b* 1906; Sherman Cogswell, *b* 1908; Merrell Morgan, *b* 1910); 5–Charles Albert, *b* Birmingham, Mich., Feb. 27, 1885.
Retired. Served as 2d lt. Co. I, 8th Mich. Vols., in Civil War. Summer place: Utica, Mich. Residence: 91 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MERRILL, Keith, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1887.
9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
8–John (1635-1712), *m* Sarah, dau. John Watson;

7–Daniel (1673-1750);
6–Israel (1716-84);
5–Jared (1754-1832);
4–Asa (1785-1873);
3–Daniel P. (1825-93), *m* Janette L. Pollay.
8–Rev. James **Keith** (*b* 1643), from Eng., 1660, first minister at Bridgewater, Mass., 56 yrs.;
7–Tymoth (*b* 1684);
6–Abiah (*b* 1712);
5–Asa (*b* 1750), *m* Susanna Cary (g.dau. Susanna Alden, desc. John Alden, qv);
4–Bethuel (1775-1848);
3–Henry Clay (1823-88).
2–Son of Eugene Adelbert **Merrill** (*b* 1847), *m* 1876, Adelaide Keith (*b* 1858).
M May 7, 1917, Mary Katharine Ayer, *b* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1890; dau. Frederic Ayer, of Boston; issue: 1–Keith, Jr., *b* London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1918; 2–Rosemary Katharine, *b* London, Oct. 17, 1920; 3–Gene Ayer, *b* at Madrid, Spain, Mar. 11, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '11 (Psi U.); LL.B., Harvard, 1914. Am. consular service at London, Eng., 1917-21, at Madrid, Spain, 1921-23. Clubs: American, Royal Automobile (London), Combe Hill Golf, Temple Golf (Eng.), Minikadah (Minneapolis). Home: Minneapolis, Minn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, J(oseph) Warren, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1867.
8–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
7–Abel (*b* 1645), *m* Priscilla Chase;
6–Thomas (*b* 1678), *m* Judith Kent;
5–Eliphalet (*b* 1722), *m* Mary Clough;
4–John (*b* 1767), *m* Anna Parkins;
3–Nathan (*b* 1797), *m* Sarah Page.
6–Thomas **Wattson** (1671-1730), from Wales to Md., *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1774);
5–John (1710-55), *m* Mary –;
4–Joseph (1754-90), *m* 1780, Francina (1757-1824), dau. Lt. David Barr (1705-87), *b* Ireland;
3–Thomas (1788-1874), *m* Mary Brown (1790-1874).
2–Son of Joseph Warren **Merrill** (1819-89), hon. A.M., Brown U., 1880, trustee of same, 1865-89, mayor of Cambridge, Mass., 1865-66, pres. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1884, mfr., philanthropist, *m* 1848, Hannah Brown Wattson (1826-1908).
M Apr. 23, 1890, Marion Louise, dau. William H. Raymond, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–John Lee, *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1895; Harvard, '19; ensign, lt. (j.g.), and lt., U.S.N.R.F., 1918; served, 1917-1918, on bd. U.S. Destroyer Conyngham, at Queenstown, Ireland; 2–Edith Rosamond (Aug. 27, 1902-Apr. 11, 1919).
A.B., Harvard, '89. Trustee and care of real estate. Mem. Bty. A, M.V.M., 1898-1902; 10th training regt., Plattsburg, 1916; First Motor Corps, State Guard, 1917-20 (riot duty, 1920). Clubs: Union (Boston), Essex Country (Manchester, Mass.). Summer place: "Lodgehurst," Manchester, Mass. Residence: 16 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth McDowell (Mrs. Richard T.), *b* Danville, Ky., July 26, 1871.
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–John (1703-42), *m* Magdalen Woods;
5–Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in Indian wars, col. Am. Rev., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, settled at Danville, Ky., 1783, pres. 1st state constl. conv., 1792, circuit judge, *m* Mary McClung;
4–Col. Joseph, soldier War of 1812, *m* Sarah Irvine;
3–Samuel, *m* Martha Hawkins.
2–Dau. of Samuel **McDowell** (1837-78), blue grass farmer and stock raiser, *m* Martha Jane Forshee McElroy (1840-1922); issue: 1–Martha McElroy (*b* 1861; *m* Frank Tribble Logan); 2–Judge Charles (1862-1917; *m* Lettie Booker Saunders); 3–Nancy Garland (*b* 1864); 4–Joseph (*b* 1866; *m* Jennie Briggs); 5–Mary Elizabeth (above); 6–Louisana (*b* 1873; *m* Hugh Ross Adams).
5–*M* Oct. 22, 1896, Richard Tasker Lowndes (Nov. 29, 1871-June 29, 1905); B.A., Yale, '95; son late Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, of Md.; issue: 1–Richard Tasker, *b* Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 9, 1897; Yale, '22.
A.M., Ky. Coll. for Women, '91. Past pres. (now hon. pres.) Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs, Alumnae Assn. of Ky. Coll. for Women; vice chmn. Ky. Council of Defense; hon. v.p. Women's Liberty Loan Com., and v.p. Food Conservation Com. during World War. Mem. C. D., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Camp Adwamac," Winchester, Wis. Residence: "Hassalldowne," Danville, Ky.

LOWTHER, Alice Blight (Lady Lowther), *b* Paris, France, Mar. 7, 1873.
8–William **Greenough** (qv);
7–John (1672-1732), *m* Elizabeth Gross;
6–Dea. Thomas (1710-85), *m* Martha Clark (desc. Dr. John Clark [1598-1664], Boston, 1651, *m* Martha, sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall);
5–John (1742-81), *m* Mehitable Dillingham;
4–David (*d* 1836), *m* Elizabeth Bender;
3–Richard Saltonstall (*b* 1819), sculptor, *m* Sarah Dana Loring (1827-85).
2–Dau. of Atherton **Blight** (1834-1909; desc. Capt. George Blight, 1718-90, of Devonshire, Eng.), gentleman of literary tastes, late of Phila., *m* Nina Greenough (1847-97).
M Feb. 28, 1905, Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, Bart. (1858-1916), G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., of British diplomatic service, served at Paris, Madrid, Vienna, Tokio, Washington, minister to Chili and Morocco, ambassador to Turkey; son of Hon. William Lowther (brother of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale), of Campsea-Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk, and of Lowther Lodge, London, Eng.; issue: 1–Edith Alice Cecilia, *b* Lowther Lodge, London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1906; 2–Gladys Mabel, *b* Lowther Lodge, Oct. 22, 1908; 3–Violet Eleanor, *b* British Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 20, 1910; *d* Jan. 1911.
Ed. at home and travel abroad. Was active as pres. or chmn. of many measures for relief during the war. Decorations: Star (in brilliants) and ribbon of Order of Chefekat, 1st class (Turkey); Medal of the Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium; coronation medal of King George V and Queen Mary; silver medal of Red Cross of Italy. Residence: 23 Belgrave Sq., London, Eng.

WILKINSON, Horace Simpson, *b* at Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868.
6–John **Wilkinson** (1673-1739), from Eng. to Preston, Conn., 1705, *m* Hannah –;
5–John (1713-70), *m* Deborah, dau. Samuel Mott, of Westerly (desc. Adam Mott, Boston, 1635, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640);
4–Edward Mott (1766-1856), *m* Phoebe Freeman;
3–Elisha Freeman (1800-85), *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Loughrey (son of William Loughrey, of Ireland).
2–Son of Rev. Joseph Gibb **Wilkinson** (1833-1917), M.E. minister, *m* Mary Ann (1837-1901), dau. of Samuel Miller, of Ashland Co., O.; issue: 1–Frank Freeman (*b* 1863; *m* Katherin Linder); 2–Charles Eddy (*b* 1865; *m* Francis Lynch); 3–Horace Simpson (above); 4–Rev. Alonzo Miller (*b* 1873; *m* Margaret Brooks); 5–Joseph Paul (*b* 1879; *m* Marjoy Ralston); 6–John Roy (*b* 1882, *m* Ada Boyde).
3–*M* Ada May Lowther, *b* Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; dau. Rev. Granville Lowther (qv for genealogy).
Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Ship Building Co.; dir. of Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York. Trustee Syracuse U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union League, India House (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union (of Cleveland), Blind Brook, New York Yacht. Summer place: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. Residence: The Ritz-Carlton, New York, N.Y.

LOWTHER, Granville, *b* in Doddridge Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 19, 1848.
7–William **Lowther** (qv);
6–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
5–William (1742-1814), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Sudna Hughes;
4–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
3–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland.

2–Son of Jesse **Lowther** (1823-1909), farmer, justice of the peace, *m* Hannah (1827-1911), dau. of William Leeson; issue: 1–Granville (above); 2–Mary Jane (*m* Harry Boon); 3–Elizabeth (1851-1910); 4–Nancy (*m* Joseph Welker); 5–Rozetta (*m* Rev. Jonathan Glick); 6–Rev. Charles Lewis (*m* Harriet Myers); 7–Virginia (*m* William Stroh); 8–William Alexander (*b* 1861; *m* Mary Foley); 9–Rachel (*b* 1863; *m* William Ellis).

1–*M* Dec. 22, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89), dau. Thomas Boyce, Whitlesy, Eng.; issue: 1–Ada May, *b* at Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872; *m* May 15, 1889, Horace S. Wilkinson (qv); 2–John Franklin, *b* Cherry Point, Ill., Apr. 5, 1874; Syracuse U., '02; *m* Mar. 24, 1914, Kathryn (*b* Nov. 20, 1885), dau. Jared Bush; 3–Charles C. (qv); 4–Lola Edith, *b* Cherry Point, Ill., Dec. 22, 1878; Syracuse U.; served with Y.M.C.A., in France, 18 months; 5–Mabel Elizabeth (Mrs. William Tefft Schwarz, qv).

Ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; (D.D., Baker, 1899). Congl. minister, horticulturist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Nob Hill, Yakima, Wash.

LOWTHER, Charles C., *b* Danville, Ill., July 20, 1876.

8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–William (1742-1814), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–Jesse (1823-1909), *m* Hannah Leeson.

2–Son of Dr. Granville **Lowther** (qv), *m* in 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).

M June 10, 1904, Allah Moyer, *b* Clay City, Ind., Sept. 19, 1879; dau. Samuel H. Moyer, Bloomfield, Ind.; issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Princeton, Ind., 1906.

Ph.B., De Pauw, '03. Realtor. Residence: 2050 Calvert Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCHWARZ, Mabel Elizabeth Lowther (Mrs. William T.), *b* Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1889.

8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–William (1742-1814), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–Jesse (1823-1909), *m* Hannah Leeson.

2–Dau. of Dr. Granville **Lowther** (qv), *m* 1859, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).

M June 11, 1913, Capt. William Tefft Schwarz, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., July 27, 1888; capt., head of art dept. for the history of surgery, World War; commissioned to take the life masks of the members of the Peace Conf. for the hist. records of the govt.; son of Adolph Schwarz, of Skaneateles, N.Y., *m* Mary Cornelia Tefft (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.; Nathaniel Fairfield, earliest settler of Pittsfield, Mass.); issue: 1–Elizabeth Ann, *b* Syracuse, Aug. 14, 1914; 2–Mary Tefft, *b* Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1916; 3–Horace Wilkinson, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1920; 4–Ada May, *b* Syracuse, Oct. 26, 1921.

Residence: 409 Sycamore Av., Merion, Pa.

LOWTHER, Hugh Sears, *b* at Cumberland, O., Nov. 10, 1877.

8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. Provincial Assembly, etc., *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–William I. (1818-1904), *m* Virginia Mitchell.

2–Son of Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister, *m* Alma Sears (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Iva (Mrs. Frederick Peters, qv for Sears line); 2–Hugh Sears (above); 3–William Earle (*m* Marjorie Overman); 4–Edgar Allan (qv); 5–John Fulton (qv).

2–*M* June 18, 1920, Maria Lopez, *b* San Gabriel, Calif., Oct. 18, 1882.

A.B., Syracuse, '99 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta, Phi Kappa Phi); Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904. Instr., Coll. City of New York, 1904; prof. French, U. Southern Calif., 1920-22. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Residence: San Gabriel, Calif.

LOWTHER, Edgar Allan, *b* Knight, O., Oct. 25, 1881.

8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780) *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. of Provincial Assembly, etc., *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–William I. (1818-1904), *m* Virginia Mitchell.

2–Son of Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister, *m* Alma Sears (*b* 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Feb. 21, 1903, Marguerite Cornell Dickson, *b* at New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1883; dau. George W. Dickson, New York; issue: 1–Robert Dickson, *b* Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1904; student, U.S.N.A.; 2–Carolyn Fulton, *b* New York, July 1, 1910; 3–Hugh Sylvester Cornell, *b* Covington, Va., Nov. 26, 1915; 4–Marguerite, *b* St. Marys, W.Va., Nov. 4, 1917.

A.B., Syracuse U., '02 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; (D.D., Syracuse, 1920). Meth. minister; pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Wichita, Kan. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of S.A.R. Residence: 330 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

LOWTHER, John Fulton, *b* Gilmore, O., May 30, 1884.

8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. Provincial Assembly, etc., *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–William I. (1818-1904), *m* Virginia Mitchell.

2–Son of Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister, *m* Alma Sears (*b* 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Nov. 10, 1917, Hazel Augusta Smith, *b* Asbury, Ulster Co., N.Y., May 20, 1889; dau. of Frank Smith, of Kingston, N.Y.

A.B., New York U., '06 (Phi Gamma Delta). Financial writer, New York Herald-Tribune; Wall Street corr. of Chicago Daily Journal. Clubs: Masonic, New York Press, Jackson Heights Golf. Residence: 172 23d St., Jackson Heights, N.Y.

PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick), *b* Middlebourne, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1876.

5–John **Sears,** *b* Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Ann MacNab (*d* 1807);
4–William A. (1800-85), Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co., Va., *m* Margaret Blackburn (1808-91);
3–John W. (1832-1908), *m* Louisa Fulton (1832-1919).

2–Dau. of Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister, *m* Alma Sears (*b* 1856); for issue and Lowther line see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Peters, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 21, 1869; son of John Peters, of Beekman, N.Y.

A.B., Syracuse, '01; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark, 1918. Prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1920. Lecturer and writer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Address: Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

LUBBE, Augusta Bernardine Kimball (Mrs. George A.), *b* W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.

9–Richard **Kimball** (*d* 1675), from Eng. 1635, *m* Ursula (*b* 1597), dau. Henry Scott;
8–Thomas (*b* 1633), *m* 1656, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Ipswich, Mass.;
7–Thomas (1665-1752), *m* 1686, Deborah (*d* 1726), dau. John Pemberton;
6–Thomas (1687-1748), *m* Elizabeth Chadwick (*d* 1765);
5–Amos (1717-74), *m* 1744, Dorothy (1718-93), dau. of Nathaniel Hazeltine;
4–Phineas (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Mary (Houghton, or Holton) Craig (1753-1832);
3–Phineas (1780-1869), *m* 1805, Abigail (1788-1858), dau. John Colton.

8–George **Colton,** from Eng., settled at Longmeadow, Mass., *m* 1st, ca. 1644, Deborah Gardiner (*d* 1699);
7–John (1659-1727), *m* 1690, Joanna (1668-1755), dau.

Simon Wolcott;
6–Lt. John (1697-1766), *m* 1726, Mercy (*d* 1780), dau. Samuel Stebbins;
5–John (1729-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1749, Penelope (1724-1816), dau. Henry Wolcott;
4–John (1754-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah (1763-1849), dau. Ebenezer Pomeroy;
3–Abigail (1788-1858), *m* 1805, Phineas **Kimball** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Phineas **Kimball** (1822-1900), *m* 1866, Bernardine (*b* 1842), dau. of Bernard Ic-King; issue: 1–Augusta Bernardine (above); 2–Phineas Kimball, Jr. (*b* 1868; *m* Harriett Webb); 3–Ethan Allen (*b* 1869; *m* 1908, Ethel Brant); 4–Ida (*b* 1871; *m* 1897, Frank Rheinberger); 5–William Brooks (*b* 1875; *m* 1906, Clara Whitcomb); 6–Lalla (*b* 1876; *m* 1912, L. V. Datin).
1–*M* June 1, 1899, George Anthony Lubbe, *b* at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 5, 1865; son Bernard Lubbe; issue: 1–Charles K., *b* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 9, 1901.
Summer place: West Fairlee, Vt. Residence: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

LUDLAM, Gertrude de la Montagne Denison (Mrs. Isaac), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 3, 18—.
9–William **Denison** (qv);
8–Capt. George (1618-94), capt. in King Philip's War, asst. and dep.;
7–John (1646-98), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1667, Phebe Lay;
6–Jabez (1669-99), *m* 1690, Ann Mason;
5–Ashbel (1698-1788), *m* 1740, Dorothy Cogswell;
4–Charles (1764-1806), *m* 1788, Susanna – (*d* 1825);
3–Charles (*b* 1790), *m* Gertrude de la Montagne.
2–Dau. of Charles **Denison** (1816-82), *m* 1837, Helen M. Cook (1819-85; dau. Israel Cook; desc. John Cary, of royal ancestry, came to Plymouth Colony ca. 1634).
M June 15, 1869, Isaac Ludlam (Feb. 3, 1840-Aug. 16, 1910); son of late Isaac Townsend Ludlam, New York; issue: 1–Helen Denison (Apr. 3, 1870-Feb. 22, 1904), *m* Herbert Ashenden of Eng.; 2–Percy Clifford, *b* Dec. 3, 1871; *m* 1908, Florence Louise Pollard; 3–Gertrude Ethel, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1874; *m* May 19, 1900, Charles Oakes; 4–Arthur Cecil (Jan. 13-Jan. 21, 1880).
Residence: 1038 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUNT, Horace Fletcher, *b* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1875.
10–Henry **Lunt** (*d* 1662), from Eng., 1634, *m* Ann –;
9–Daniel (1641-1702), *m* Hannah Coker;
8–Henry (*d* 1738), *m* Mary –;
7–Johnson (1704-67), *m* 1726, Joanna Bale;
6–Joseph (*b* 1730), *m* 1750, Sarah Stickney;
5–Joseph (1753-1811), *m* 1777, Priscilla Crocker;
4–William Webb (1788-1864), *m* 1813, Ann Matilda Sumner (1795-1825);
3–Orrington (1815-97), mcht., philanthropist, Chicago, *m* Cornelia Gray (desc. Francis Cooke, qv).
2–Son of Horace Gray **Lunt** (*b* 1847), *m* 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; issue: 1–Horace Fletcher (above); 2–Nina Marion (*b* 1877; *m* Howard M. Hartshorne); 3–Regina (Mrs. Clarence P. Dodge, qv for Cooke line); 4–Carolyn (*b* 1884; *m* C. L. Bailey); 5–Lawrence Kirby (qv for other lines).
1–*M* Apr. 17, 1906, Irene Jewett, *b* Dayton, O., Oct. 8, 1879; dau. Henry Smith Jewett; issue: 1–Cornelia, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., May 12, 1907; 2–Dorothy, *b* Colorado Springs, Oct. 4, 1908; 3–Carolyn Irene, *b* Colorado Springs, Sept. 8, 1912; 4–Horace Gray, II, *b* Colorado Springs, Sept. 10, 1918; 5–Harriet Elizabeth, *b* Denver, Mar. 5, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '98; E.M., Columbia, 1902. Commr. of mines of State of Colo., 1919-1923; mining engr., Denver. Pvt. to 2d lt., Battery C, 1st Separate Bn. F.A., N.G. of Colo., May 31, 1916-Mar. 26, 1917; capt., Engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; capt., Engr. Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. A.L. Club: El Paso. Residence: 1560 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

LUNT, Lawrence Kirby, *b* San Jose, Calif., June 12, 1886.
10–Edward **Smith** (*d* 1675), of Newport, R.I. commr. to Ct. of Commissioners 6 yrs., dep. 3 yrs.;
9–Philip, *m* Mary –;
8–Mary, *m* Edward **Gray;**
7–Philip, *m* Sarah –;
6–Pardon (1737-1814), *m* Mary Brown (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);
5–Job (1756-1829), *m* Judith Briggs;
4–Samuel (1785-1859), *m* 1812, Susan Felton;
3–Cornelia (*b* 1819), *m* 1842, Orrington **Lunt** (1815-1897).
5–Ralph **Isaacs,** from Eng., buried in graveyard of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, Conn., *m* Mary Francis;
4–Benjamin;
3–Benjamin (1809-57), *m* Elizabeth Chappel.
2–Son of Horace Gray **Lunt** (*b* 1847), *m* 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; for issue and Lunt line see Horace Fletcher Lunt.
M May 17, 1915, Marjory Glen, *b* Caldercruix, Scotland, Sept. 7, 1891; dau. John Glen, of Lanarkshire, Scotland; issue: 1–Hilary Thankful, *b* Colorado Springs, Nov. 18, 1918; 2–Lawrence K., Jr., *b* Oct. 5, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '09, M.D., 1914 (Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Delphic Club). Physician. First lt., M.R.C., June 7, 1917; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Dec. 22, 1917-Jan. 1919; served at Base Hosp. 6, A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Residence: Stockbridge, Mass.

LUQUER, Lea McIlvaine, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 1864.
8–Jan (Lequie, L'Escuyer) **Luquer** (*d* 1713), from France via Amsterdam in the "Brownfish," 1685, settled at Bushwick, N.Y., 1663, *m* Rachel Dirks;
7–Abraham, *m* Antoinette Duryea;
6–John (*d* 1796), *m* 1738, Elizabeth (Woertman) Schenck;
5–Abraham (1739-1823), *m* 1765, Katherine Cowenhoven (desc. Wolfert Gerritsen van Cowenhoven, one of the Twelve Men, 1641);
4–Nicholas (1769-1819), *m* 1799, Sarah Middagh;
3–Nicholas (1810-64), *m* Sarah Lea Lynch.
2–Son of Lea **Luquer,** S.T.D. (1833-1919), A.B., Columbia, '52, P.E. minister, *m* 1860, Eloise Elizabeth Payne (1834-94); issue: 1–Eloise Payne; 2–Lea McIlvaine (above); 3–Thatcher T. P. (qv for Payne line).
2–*M* Dec. 1, 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont, *b* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., Sept. 23, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Henry Evelyn Pierrepont; issue: 1–Lea Shippen, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1897; Columbia, '22; 2–Evelyn Pierrepont, *b* New York, Oct. 20, 1900; Princeton, '23; 3–Thatcher Payne, *b* Bar Harbor, Me., July 20, 1905; 4–Ellen Pierrepont, *b* Bar Harbor, July 28, 1909.
C.E., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1894; asso. prof. mineralogy, Columbia U. V.p. N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; v.p. H.S.A.; mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Century, City. Summer place: "Eagle Cliff," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: "Pine Lodge," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

LUQUER, Thatcher Taylor Payne, *b* Bedford, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866.
7–Thomas (Paine) **Payne** (*d* in 1706), came from England in 1622, dep. Plymouth Colony, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow);
6–John (1660-1731), *m* 1731, Bennet Freeman;
5–William (1695-1746), lt. in Louisburg expdn., *m* 2d, 1745, Elizabeth (Osborn) Myrick;
4–William (1746-1812), *m* 2d, 1780, Sarah Isaacs;
3–Thatcher Taylor (1796-1863), soldier War 1812, *m* Anna Elizabeth (Cottrell) Bailey.
2–Son of Lea **Luquer,** S.T.D. (1833-1919), P.E. minister, A.B., Columbia, '52, *m* 1860, Eloise Elizabeth Payne (1834-94); issue: 1–Eloise Payne (Bedford Hills, N.Y.); 2–Lea McIlvaine (qv for Luquer line); 3–Thatcher T. P. (above).
3–Not married. C.E., Columbia, '89, E.E., 1892 (Alpha Delta Phi). Civil engineer. Captain, Engineers O.R.C., March 1, 1917; maj., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., May 14, 1918; col., Mar. 21, 1919; assigned to 306th Engrs., 81st Div., A.E.F., comdg. regt., Oct. 6-Dec. 13, 1918, and Mar. 21-May 3, 1919; in defensive sector Vosges, Sept. 22-Oct. 19, 1918; col., Engrs. O.R.C., Nov. 21, 1919, assigned as corps engr., 12th Corps, U.S.A. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.M.D., S.C.W., Veteran Corps of Arty., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Army and Navy

(New York), Indian Harbor Yacht, Bedford Golf and Tennis. Residence: "Rock-Meadow," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

LYLE, William Thomas, *b* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875.

4–John **Lyle** (*b* 1753), from Caithness, Scotland, *m* Abigail Bircham, of Brooklyn, N.Y., who settled at St. Stephen, N.B.;

3–Joshua B. (1807-91), of St. Stephen, N.B., and San Francisco, Calif., *m* Ann Elizabeth (1802-80), dau. William Simpson (1760-1829), of 1st N. H. Regt. in Am. Rev.

6–David **Thomas,** of Darby and Gwynedd, Pa., *m* 1731, Anna, dau. Abel Noble (*b* 1665), came to Phila., 1684, and owned 1,005 acres on the York Road, *m* Mary Garrett (*b* 1670);

5–David (*b* 1732), *m* Mary Richardson (Edward 6; Joseph 7, *m* 1696, Elizabeth, dau. John Bevan, *m* Barbara Aubrey, both of distinguished Welsh ancestry, from Wales to Pa., 1683; Samuel 8, mem. Provincial Council of Pa., judge Co. Ct. and mem. Assembly);

4–David (1776-1859), explorer, naturalist, chief engr. Erie Canal under Gov. DeWitt Clinton, corr. mem. Linnean Soc. of Paris, *m* Hannah (1775-1833), dau. Isaac Jacobs (1741-1815; 3d from John Jacobs, of Perkiomen), *m* Hannah (1743-1834), dau. William Trimble, Concord, Pa., *m* Ann, dau. John Palmer, who received a patent from agents of William Penn, 1688;

3–John J. (1810-95), author of "The American Fruit Culturist," which has passed thru more than 20 editions, asso. ed. Country Gentleman, 1852-94, author 9 vols. Rural Affairs, etc., *m* Mary Slocum Howland (1815-1900; Humphry 4; Benjamin 5; Benjamin 6; Nicholas 7; Zoeth 8; Henry 9).

2–Son of Rev. Albert Franklin **Lyle,** LL.D. (1839-1910), alumnus of the first class of the College of Calif. (now U. Calif.), *m* 1872, Louisa Thomas (*b* 1841); issue: 1–George Henry (1873-75); 2–William Thomas (above); 3–Herbert Cecil, D. D.S. (*b* 1877; *m* Winona F. Cort); 4–Henry Albert (*b* 1880; *m* Edith Gifford); 5–Rose Marian (*b* 1886; *m* Oscar Larsen).

2–*M* July 17, 1897, Mertie A. Daykin, *b* Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1876; dau. James W. Daykin, of Aurora; issue: 1–Thomas Howland, *b* Newark, N. J., Oct. 5, 1902; Washington and Lee, '24; 2–Mary, *b* Easton, Pa., June 21, 1913.

C.E., Princeton, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha). Prof. civil engring. and head of dept., Washington and Lee U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lexington, Va.

LYMAN, James, *b* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1862.

9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);

8–Richard (1617-62), *m* Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford, came in the "Mary and John," 1630, to Windsor, Conn.;

7–Ens. Thomas (1649-1725), *m* Ruth, dau. William Holton, from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634;

6–Ebenezer (1682-1762), *m* 1706, Experience Pomeroy (g.g.dau. Eltwood Pomeroy, qv);

5–John (1717-63), *m* 1739, Hope, dau. Jehiel Hawley (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv);

4–Col. David (1746-1815), *m* 1777, Sarah Comstock (desc. William Comstock, Watertown, Mass., 1635);

3–William (1783-1869), *m* 1807, Alma Coe (desc. of Robert Coe, from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634).

9–William **Leete** (qv);

8–William (*d* 1689), *m* Mary Fenn (desc. Benjamin Fenn);

7–Mary (1672-1752), *m* 1691, Hon. James **Hooker** (desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv);

6–Mary (1695-1756), *m* 1720, Rev. Jonathan **Hart,** first grad. Yale Coll. (desc. Stephen Hart, of Cambridge, Mass., 1632);

5–Thomas (1723-1813), *m* 1750, Concurrance Bartlett (desc. George Bartlett, from Eng., 1640);

4–Thomas (1762-1829), *m* in 1787, Mary Parmelee (desc. John Parmelee, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and John," 1639);

3–Col. William (1788-1862), *m* 1819, Catherine Starr (desc. Dr. Comfort Starr, from Eng. in the "Hercules").

2–Son of David **Lyman** (1820-71), mfr., *m* in 1849, Catherine Elizabeth Hart (1826-94); issue: 1–Mary E. (*b* 1850); 2–Harriet A. (*b* 1852); 3–William (1854-96); 4–Henry (1856-79); 5–Charles (1857-1923); 6–John (1860-82); 7–James (above); 8–Adeline (1864-82); 9–David (*b* 1867).

7–*M* June 6, 1891, Anna Julia Bridgman, *b* Belchertown, Mass.; dau. of Elisha Burt Bridgman, of Belchertown (desc. James Bridgman, from Eng. before 1640); issue: 1–Oliver Bridgman, *b* Middlefield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1892.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '83 (elected Aurelian Society by Yale, 1922); M.E., Cornell, 1894, M.M.E., 1895 (Sigma Xi). V.p. Sargent & Lundy, Inc., mech. and elec. engrs., Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. E. E., Brit. Instn. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Illum. Engring. Soc. Clubs: Union League, University (Chicago), University, Golf (Evanston), Mohawk (Schenectady). Residence: 1221 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, *b* Malden, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1866.

6–Hugh (McAlister) **McAllister,** from Scotland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1732, *m* Miss Harbison;

5–Hugh (1736-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Nelson;

4–Judge William (1775-1847), soldier War 1812, *m* Sarah Thompson;

3–Thompson (1811-71), began to write name McAllister, capt. Co. A, 27th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brig., C.S.A., *m* Lydia Miller Addams.

2–Son of Abraham Addams **McAllister** (1841-1916), sgt. Bryan's Bty., 13th Bn. Va. Arty., C.S.A., merchant, banker, Covington, Va., *m* in 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); issue: 1–Joseph Thompson (above); 2–William McDonald (*m* Virginia Harlow; *m* 2d Katharine [Skeen] Garrett); 3–Mary Lydia (1868-88; *m* Frank H. Hammond); 4–James Gray (qv for Stratton line); 5–Addams Stratton (qv for Addams line); 6–Clara Annie (1877-1903; *m* George W. Call); 7–Hugh Moffet (qv for Thompson line); 8–Julian Robert (*m* Gertrude Massie).

1–*M* Apr. 1893, Virginia Richards, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wilberforce Anderson, C.S.A., Warm Springs, Va.; issue: 1–Joseph T., Jr. (Mar. 24, 1894-Feb. 7, 1917); 2–Jean Graham, *b* Dec. 6, 1897; *m* Oct. 24, 1923, O. R. Randolph.

M 2d Apr. 8, 1916, Marjorie Roosevelt, dau. of Charles Russell Leaycraft; issue: 1–Meriel Roosevelt, *b* Hot Springs, Va., July 3, 1917; 2–Marjorie Stratton, *b* Hot Springs, Feb. 1, 1921.

B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '89; LL.B., U. Va., 1891. Lawyer and officer in corpns. Hist. writer; author of Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War, and is regarded as an authority on that subject; on exec. com. Shenandoah Valley, Inc., a Va. movement; interested largely in promoting good roads in Va.; v.p. for Va. of Nat. Roosevelt Midland Trail (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Tree Tops," nr. Hot Springs, Va. Winter place "Beauclerk Lodge," Hot Springs, Va.

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, *b* Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875.

7–Richard **Addams,** *m* Gertien, dau. Abraham Opden Graeff, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1683, was burgess there;

6–William, *m* Ann, dau. Edward Lane (*m* Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Richardson, one of the first provincial councillors of Pa.);

5–Capt. Isaac (1746-1809), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Barbara Ruth (1741-1832);

4–Abraham (1786-1849), *m* Lydia (1791-1819), dau. of Jacob Miller;

3–Lydia Miller (1819-1902), *m* 1839, Thompson **McAllister** (1811-71).

2–Son of Abraham Addams **McAllister** (1841-1916), *m* 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); for issue and other lines see Joseph Thompson McAllister.

Not married. B.S., Pa. State Coll., '98, E.E., 1900; M.M.E., Cornell, 1901, Ph.D., 1905. Engineer, engineering editor and author. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring.

Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn. elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Mem. numerous technical and engineering societies (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy; compiled The Descendants of John Thompson, 1917. Mem. B.O.R. Summer place: "Rose Dale," Covington, Va. Residence: 261 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

McALLISTER, Hugh Moffet, *b* Covington, Va., Apr. 7, 1879.

6–John (Thomson) **Thompson;**
5–William (1745-1813), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Jane Mitchell;
4–Sarah (1783-1862), wrote name Thompson, *m* 1802, Judge William **McAllister** (1775-1847);
3–Thompson (1811-71), capt. Co. A, 27th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brig., C.S.A., *m* 1839, Lydia Miller Addams.
2–Son of Abraham Addams **McAllister** (1841-1916), *m* 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); for issue and other lines see Joseph Thompson McAllister.

M Jan. 3, 1907, Evalene Long (Mar. 12, 1880-Jan. 13, 1919); dau. of James Washington Long, *m* Catherine Ann Hannan, Southside, Mason Co., W.Va., and desc. Philip Long, from Lorraine, Germany; issue (all *b* Covington, Va.): 1–Catherine Ellen, *b* Aug. 31, 1908; 2–Clara **Long,** *b* Jan. 23, 1910; 3–Emily Ann, *b* Aug. 28, 1911; 4–Hugh Nelson, *b* Oct. 18, 1913; 5–James Addams, *b* Dec. 16, 1915.

M 2d, Oct. 6, 1921, Lillian Bell (Brubeck) Kyle, *b* Dec. 6, 1889; widow of Thomas McDevitt Kyle, and dau. of Cadwell Rice Brubeck, *m* Nannie Susan McFadden, of Rockbridge Co., Va.

B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '02 (Pi Kappa Alpha, dep. grand treas., 1901-05, grand sec., 1906-07). Sec. A. A. McAllister & Sons' Co., Inc.; sec.-treas. McAllister & Bell, Inc.; v.p. Covington Hardware & Furniture Co. Awarded Venable historical prize medal, 1902, subject, "History of Alleghany Co., Va." Mem. War History Commn. for Alleghany Co. Mason (32°, Shriner). Club: University. Residence: "Rose Dale," Covington, Va.

McALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, *b* Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872.

9–Edward **Stratton,** from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1629;
8–Edward, *m* Martha Shippey (Thomas 9; Thomas 10, from Eng., 1620, settled in Henrico Co., Va.);
7–Edward, *m* Anne, dau. Capt. Henry Batte, burgess;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Elam, Sr.;
5–Lt. Henry (*d* 1799), lt. naval service Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hampton;
4–Archibald (*b* 1770), *m* 1793, Edna (1770-1862), dau. Joseph Dickinson;
3–Joseph Dickinson (1794-1843), *m* 1832, Mary Ann (1812-90), dau. Claudius Buster, Jr.
2–Son of Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906), *m* 1865, Abraham Addams **McAllister** (1841-1916); for issue and other lines see Joseph Thompson McAllister.

M May 18, 1904, Meta Eggleston Russell (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '94 (Pi Kappa Alpha); B. D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1901; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, and Central U. of Ky.). Presbyn. minister; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905-08; prof. English Bible and Biblical Theology, Presbyterian Theol. Sem. of Ky. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1133 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

McALLISTER, Meta Eggleston Russell (Mrs. J. Gray), *b* Winchester, Va.

5–Richard **Russell** (son of English parents who settled in Holland, 1688), came from Holland in the "City of London," to Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1732;
4–David (1755-1824), *m* 1789, Hannah (1764-1823), dau. William Greenway, friend and agt. of Thomas Lord Fairfax, of "Greenway Court," nr. Winchester, Va.;
3–Isaac (1795-1857), mcht., Winchester, Va., soldier War 1812, *m* 2d, 1837, Eliza Ann (1814-1904), dau. James Baker, of Huguenot ancestry.
4–Joseph **Eggleston,** of Md., *m* 1st, Sarah H. E. George;
3–William George (1815-1908), M.E. minister, *m* 1st, 1840, Frances Sanford (1814-62), dau. Robert Muse, of Frederick Co., Va.
2–Dau. of Isaac William **Russell** (1844-1914), merchant, Winchester, Va., served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., *m* 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Eggleston (1848-1918); issue: 1–Emma Louise (*m* James Chapman Eastman); 2–Meta Eggleston (above); 3–Hugh Greenway, D.D.S. (*b* 1885; *m* Ella Gordon, dau. William A. Hammond).

2–*M* May 18, 1904, Rev. J. Gray McAllister (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–James Gray, II, *b* Hampden-Sidney, Va., Nov. 1, 1907; 2–Russell Greenway, *b* Winchester, Va., July 20, 1911; 3–Sarah Louise, *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1913.

Grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va. Mem. U.D. C. Residence: 1133 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.

McARTHUR, Harriet Nesmith (Mrs. Lewis L.), *b* Rickreall, Ore., Apr. 20, 1851.

6–James **Nesmith** (1692-1767), from North of Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, *m* in Ireland, 1714, Elisabeth McKeen;
5–James (1718-93), *m* Mary Dinsmore;
4–James (1744-96), *m* Mary McClure;
3–William Morrison (1783-1839), *m* Harriet Willis.
2–Dau. of Col. James Willis **Nesmith** (1820-85), settled in Ore., 1843, col. of vols., 1855, U.S. senator, 1861-67, mem. Congress, 1871-73, *m* Pauline (1831-90), dau. David Goff (*b* Va., 1795-1875), settled in Ore., 1844, *m* Kezziah Ford (1798-1866); issue: 1–Mary Jane (1848-1918; *m* U.S. Senator Levi Ankeny, of Wash.); 2–Harriet (above); 3–Velina Pauline (*b* 1855; *m* William M. Molson); 4–James Bush; 5–William Goff.

2–*M* July 10, 1878, Lewis Linn McArthur (Mar. 18, 1843-May 10, 1897); justice Supreme Ct. of Ore.; son Lt. Cdr. William P. McArthur, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Clifton Nesmith (1879-1923; *m* Lucile, dau. Charles C. Smith); 2–Alexander Young (Mar. 6, 1882-Feb. 11, 1884); 3–Lewis Ankeny (qv).

Dir. Ore. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Indian baskets, of which has an extensive collection. Residence: Green Hills, Portland, Ore.

McARTHUR, Lewis Ankeny, *b* The Dalles, Ore., Apr. 27, 1883.

5–John **McArthur,** from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., ca. 1780, later to Rutland, Vt., there *m* Miss Chittenden;
4–John (1784-1836), settled at Staunton, Va., and in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 1810, *m* 1813, Mary Linn (*b* 1794), dau. Asahel Linn (whose son was Dr. Lewis F. Linn, U.S. senator from Mo.), and g.dau. William Linn (ca. 1740-ca. 1781), of Ky., col. Am. Rev. and early Indian wars;
3–William Pope (1814-1850), lt. cdr. U.S.N., carried on first survey of Pacific Coast for U.S. Coast Survey, 1849-50, *m* in 1838, Mary Stone Young.
9–John **Young** (1623-1730), *b* nr. Londonderry, Ireland, came to Boston, 1719, *m* 1676, Janet Crawford;
8–David (1683-1777), settled at Worcester, Mass. *m* ca. 1712, Martha Boyd (*b* Scotland);
7–Dr. William (1714-1795), selectman at Worcester, *m* ca. 1738, Jane Foster, of Worcester;
6–Dr. John (1739-1807), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith;
5–John (1765-1825), *m* 1792, Mary Stone (1772-1839), dau. of Hugh White (1733-1812), founder of Whitestown, N.Y. (desc. Elder John White [1595-1684], Boston, 1632);
4–John Jay (1794-1875), War 1812, commodore U.S. N., *m* 1816, Cornelia Howland Ensor, of Baltimore;
3–Mary Stone (*d* 1896), *m* William Pope **McArthur** (3 above).
2–Son of Lewis Linn **McArthur** (1843-97), justice

Supreme Ct. of Ore. 24 yrs., regent U. Ore., *m* 1878, Harriet Nesmith (qv for maternal line).

M Feb. 24, 1914, Mary Lawrence Hewett, *b* Portland, Ore., Jan. 5, 1889; Wellesley, '11; dau. of Henry Hewett, of Portland (desc. Govs. Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, both qv); issue: 1–Mary Lawrence, *b* Nov. 27, 1914; 2–Lewis Linn, *b* May 22, 1917; 3–Harriet Velina, *b* Jan. 13, 1920; 4–Arthur, *b* Dec. 18, 1923.

B.S., U. Calif., '08; (hon. M.A., U. Ore., 1920). V.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co.; v.p. Inland Power & Light Co., and Northwest Gas & Electric Equipment Co., all of Portland. Was field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, A. R.C., 1918-20. Sec. Ore. Geog. Bd.; collaborator U.S. Forest Service; experimenter U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Hobby: Geography, maps, Oregon history. Clubs: University, Multnomah. Mem. Chi Psi. Residence: Green Hills, Portland, Ore.

McBRYDE, James Bolton, *b* Buckingham Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1866.

3–John **McBryde** (1801-65), from Ireland to Augusta, Ga., ca. 1820, *m* Susan Henrietta McLaren.

7–Robert **Bolton** (1688-1742, only son of John), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1718, *m* Ann Curtis, of Del.;

6–Robert (1722-89), *m* Susannah Mauvé, of Switzerland;

5–Robert (*d* 1802), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah McClean, of Md.;

4–John (1774-1838), *m* Sarah Bolton (1784-1851);

3–Dr. James (1811-69), eminent physician, Richmond, Va., surgeon and mem. staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., *m* Anna Maria Harrison.

2–Son of John McLaren **McBryde,** LL.D., Ph.D., Sc.D. (1841-1923), officer C.S.A., 1861-63, pres. S.C. Coll., U. of S.C. and Va. Poly. Inst., *m* 1863, Cora Bolton (1840-1920); issue: 1–James Bolton (above); 2–Anna Maria (*b* 1868; *m* Robert James Davidson); 3–John McLaren (qv for Harrison line); 4–Charles Neil (see Who's Who in America); 5–Susan (*m* C. Gadsden Guignard); 6–Meade Bolton.

1–*M* Aug. 8, 1905, Mary Read, dau. James Comfort, Knoxville, Tenn.; issue: 1–Mary Comfort, *b* Blacksburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1908; 2–James Bolton, Jr., *b* Blacksburg, Aug. 20, 1910.

A.B., S.C. Coll., '86 (Kappa Alpha); C.E., U. of S.C., 1888. Prof. chemistry, Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, *b* nr. Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1870.

9–Burr **Harrison** (1637-1706), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., before 1670;

8–Thomas (1665-1746);

7–Burr (*b* 1699), *m* 1722, Ann Barnes;

6–Thomas (*b* 1723), *m* 1747, Ann Peyton;

5–Rev. Thomas (1749-1811), *m* Sarah Harrison (1754-1842);

4–Philip (1781-1852), *m* Mara Lawson (1789-1849);

3–Anna Maria, *m* Dr. James **Bolton** (1811-69).

2–Son of Cora Bolton (1840-1920), *m* 1863, John McLaren **McBryde,** LL.D., Ph.D., Sc.D. (1841-1923); for issue and Bolton line see James Bolton McBryde.

M June 11, 1902, Flora O'Neall, dau. Felix Webster, of Dallas, Tex.; issue: 1–John M., 3d, *b* at Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 17, 1906; 2–Felix Webster, *b* Lynchburg, Apr. 23, 1908; 3–Flora Webster, *b* Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1911; 4–Carolyn Webster, *b* Sewanee, Feb. 24, 1914.

B.A., U. of S.C., '90, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (D.Litt., U. of N.C., 1920). Prof. English, Tulane U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: New Orleans, La.

McCAIN, Mary Louise Earle (Mrs. William A.), *b* Earleton, Fla., May 25, 1880.

9–Sir John **Earle** (*d* 1660; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife, Mary, and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.;

8–Samuel (*d* 1697), Westmoreland Co., *m* Bridget Baylis;

7–Samuel (*d* 1746), surveyor of highways, *m* Phyllis –;

6–Maj. Samuel (ca. 1692-1771), justice Co. Ct. of Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52, high sheriff, church warden, maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse, burgess, 1746, collector of tobacco, *m* 1726, Anna Sorrell; *m* 2d, 1752, Elizabeth Holbrook;

5–Col. John (1737-1815), removed to the region nr. boundary line bet. N.C. and S.C., 1773, where he built "Earle's Fort"; capt. in Gen. Bouquet's expdn. in Ohio, 1764, col. in Am. Rev., *m* Thomasine, dau. John Prince;

4–George Washington, *m* his half first cousin, Elizabeth Robinson;

3–Elias Drayton, *m* Susan Haynsworth.

Maternally, also 9th from Sir John **Earle,** above, and thru Samuel 8, Samuel 7, Samuel 6; and thru:

5–Col. Elias (1762-1823), settled in Greenville Co., S.C., 1787, mem. 9th, 12th, 13th, 15th and 16th Congresses, *m* 1782, Frances Wilton Robinson;

4–Dr. Robinson (was killed by Hon. William L. Yancey, who had married his niece, Sally Earle), *m* Eliza Thompson;

3–Gen. Elias, *m* Mary Louise Cloud.

2–Dau. of Baylis John **Earle,** *m* Eliza Thompson Earle; issue: 1–Robert Drayton, M.D.; 2–Eunice Cloud (*b* 1878; *m* Col. Elmer Anderson Dean); 3–Mary Louise (above).

3–*M* Mar. 17, 1905, Maj. William Alexander McCain, *b* Aug. 25, 1878; son of John Sidney McCain, of Carrollton, Miss.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Earle, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1908.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Summer place: Earleton, Fla. Residence: 1809 Phelps Pl., Washington, D.C.

McCARTY, George Weyman, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 27, 1887.

6–Silas **McCarty,** from Ireland to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1724;

5–Peter (*b* 1742);

4–James (*b* 1784);

3–William Anderson (*b* 1825), *m* Amanda Adair.

4–Nathan **Rucker,** *m* —— Jacobs;

3–Reuben (1830-94), *m* Mary Anne Sturgeon.

2–Son of George Weyman **McCarty** (1858-1922), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Rucker (*b* 1864); issue: 1–George Weyman, Jr. (above); 2–John Rucker (*b* 1888; *m* Laura Ansley); 3–Mignon (*b* 1891; *m* Brooks Sanderson Morgan; see Who's Who in America); 4–Margaret (*b* 1897; *m* Harry Aubrey Toulmin, Jr., qv).

1–M July 9, 1915, Passie May Ottley, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1, 1891; dau. of John King Ottley, banker, Atlanta; issue: 1–George Weyman, III, *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1916; 2–John Ottley, *b* Atlanta, Oct. 17, 1921.

B.S., M.E., Ga. Sch. Tech., '08 (Kappa Alpha). Broker in fertilizer materials and heavy chemicals. First lt., 5th Regt., N.G. Ga., 1910-12; enlisted as 2d class seaman, U.S.N.R.F., June 23, 1918; ensign, Oct. 2, 1918; duty aboard U.S.S. Apache and Cypress. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Nine O'clocks, Capital City, Brookhaven County. Residence: "Joyeuse," Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., *b* Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890.

4–John Butler **Toulmin** (*d* 1858), from Eng. to St. Stephens, Ala.;

3–Morton (1823-1896), cotton mcht., inventor, *m* 1846, his 2d cousin, Frances Helen, dau. Gen. Theophilus Lindsey Toulmin (*d* 1865), founder of Toulminville, Ala. (son of Rev. and Judge Harry Toulmin, came from Eng., 1793, was sec. of state of Ky., pres. Transylvania U., and U.S. judge for Miss. Ty.).

Desc. Lawrence **Washington** (bap. 1635-*d* 1677), from Eng. to Va., 1667, settled in Stafford Co., *m* 2d, Mrs. Jane (or Joyce) Fleming;

John, sheriff of Stafford Co., *m* Mary, dau. Col. Robert Townshend;

Townshend (1705-1778), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Lund;
Robert (*b* in 1729), of "Chotank," King George Co., Va., *m* 1756, Alice Strother, dau. Benjamin Fitzhugh;
Lund (1767-1853), of "Chotank," was postmaster of Washington, *m* 1793, Susan Monroe, dau. of Rev. Spence Grayson; and thru:
3–Mary Mason (*d* 1899), *m* Dr. Warwick **Evans.**
2–Son of Harry Aubrey **Toulmin** (*b* 1858), lawyer and planter, *m* 1887, Rosamond Evans.
M July 24, 1919, Margaret McCarty, *b* at Atlanta, Ga., June 1, 1897; sister of George Weyman McCarty, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret Aubrey, *b* Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1921.
Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1903-06; A.B., U.Va., 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven); J.D., O. State U., 1913; (Litt. D., Wittenberg, 1917). Mem. firm of Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys., Dayton; author (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt., U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div., maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, air service A.E.F. (France), chief of coordination staff, A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Piedmont (Va.) Hunt, Dayton, Dayton Country, Engineers. Summer place: "Llangollen," Upperville, Va. Residence: 901 Schwind Street, Dayton, O.

McCLURE, George Getty, *b* at Washington, D.C., June 18, 1872.
6–Francis **West,** *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Count de Vinez;
5–Anne, *m* John **Gibson;**
4–John B., *m* —— Galbraith;
3–Margaretta, *m* Charles **McClure** (desc. of John McClure, *b* 1696), from Scotland to Carlisle, Pa., 1713.
2–Son of Col. Charles **McClure** (1837-1902), lt. col. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col. vols., Oct. 21, 1865, "For faithful and meritorious services," *m* Annie L. Getty (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Eva (*d*); 2–Lt. Charles, U.S.A. (*d*); 3–Lt. J.B.G., U.S.A. (*d*); 4–George Getty (above); 5–Anita.
4–*M* Dec. 26, 1904, Caroline Sumner Wood (qv for genealogy and issue).
Stock broker. Was in P.M. dept., U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1898-99. Summer place: Ocean Beach, Fire Island, N.Y. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York.

McCLURE, Caroline Sumner Wood (Mrs. George G.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1875.
9–Jonas **Wood,** from Eng., 1630, settled at Stamford, Conn., later at Hempstead, L.I.;
8–Samuel;
7–Joseph;
6–Joseph;
5–David (1739-1811), *m* Sarah Ingersoll (1743-1826);
4–David (*b* 1765), *m* Sarah W. Knapp;
3–Horatio (*b* 1802), lawyer, St. Louis, *m* Cornelia Ferriss.
9–Roger **Williams** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* John **Sayles;**
7–Phebe, *m* Job **Greene;**
6–Deborah, *m* Simon **Ray;**
5–Judith, *m* Thomas **Hubbard;**
4–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas Waldron **Sumner;**
3–Capt. Thomas H., noted navigator, Boston, *m* Selina Malcolm.
2–Dau. of Horatio Dan **Wood** (1841-1905), served in U.S.V., 1861-65, bvtd. maj. vols. "For meritorious services," judge Circuit Court of St. Louis, 1896-1904, *m* 1872, Elizabeth Sumner (*b* in 1847); issue: 1–Elizabeth S. (*b* 1874; *m* Walter G. Horton); 2–Caroline Sumner (above); 3–Adelaide S. (*b* 1884, *m* William Read, 2d).
2–*M* Dec. 26, 1904, George Getty McClure (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–H. D. Wood, *b* New York, Dec. 10, 1905; 2–Caroline, *b* New York, July 27, 1909.
Sculptor. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York.

McCLURG, Ogden Trevor, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1878.
4–Joseph **McClurg** (son of Joseph), from Ireland ca. 1796, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Ann Caldwell;
3–Alexander, *m* 1816, Sarah, dau. Samuel Trevor (*b* Eng., 1747), came to Pa., 1794, *m* Sarah, dau. John Bond, of Eng.
2–Son of Alexander Caldwell **McClurg** (1832-1901), lt. col. U.S.V. and bvtd. col. and brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services," founder A. C. McClurg & Co., publishers, Chicago, *m* Eleanor Wheeler (1847-1905); issue: 1–Ogden Trevor (above); 2–Alexander Caldwell, Jr. (1880-81).
1–*M* Feb. 23, 1903, Marion Ewen (*d* Mar. 2, 1909); dau. late Warren Ewen.
M 2d, Mar. 6, 1916, Gertrude Florence Schwarz, *b* Denver, Colo.; dau. Theodore E. Schwarz, of Denver, and Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Gertrude Florence (Mar. 14-Mar. 15, 1918); 2–Eleanor Wheeler, *b* Chicago, July 22, 1919; 3–Alexander Caldwell (*b* and *d* Mar. 8, 1922).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '01 (Delta Phi). Pres. A. C. McClurg & Co.; v.p. South Bend Stationery and Mfg. Co. Served in Ill. Naval Reserve 17 yrs. During World War was cdr. U.S.N.R.; in command 3 ships different times; was chief of staff of 9th, 10th and 11th naval districts, Dist. of Brest, France, and asst. naval attaché, Paris. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, University, Caxton, Chicago Yacht, Racquet, South Shore Country (Chicago), New York Yacht, Royal Canadian Yacht. Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McCOLLOM, Charles Rolfe, *b* at Dassel, Minn., Mar. 25, 1883.
McCollom ancestor came from Scotland to Can. ca. 1700;
Daniel **McCollom,** pioneer settler at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1750, aid in settlement of Indian tribal troubles, having been a hostage among them for 15 yrs.;
3–William Henry (1822-1904), *m* Maria Gould Simonson.
Desc. Elder John **Strong** (qv); and thru:
5–Elijah (*d* 1838), *m* Sylvia Gridley (*d* 1813);
4–Elijah Gridley, *m* Sarah Ashley Partridge (among their sons were James W., D.D., LL. D., pres. Carleton Coll., Minn., and William B., pres. A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1880-89);
3–Ellen, *m* Charles G. **Rolfe.**
2–Son of Charles Augustus **McCollom** (*b* 1847), physician, *m* Clara Rolfe (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Ellen Margaret (*m* Alfred Rollo); 2–Millicent Kathrene (*m* George Harris Clute); 3–William Henry (*m* Kathryn Smith); 4–Charles Rolfe (above).
4–*M* Sept. 18, 1906, Marietta Lyman, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., April 6, 1886; dau. George Richards Lyman (see Who's Who in America).
U. Minn., 1903 (Psi U.), B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905, E.M., 1906 (Tau Beta Pi). Mining engr. and geologist; chief geologist for Union Oil Co. of Calif. Capt., engrs., July 30, 1917; served with 313th, 116th and 107th engr. troops in France; maj., Feb. 19, 1919; mem. Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., A.E.F. Decorated Officier d'Academie avec palms d'argent; Officier French Acad., silver palm. Charter mem. A.L.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Society Mil. Engrs. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: University, Automobile of Southern Calif., etc. Residence: 700 Arbor St., Pasadena, Calif.

McCORMICK, Chauncey Brooks, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 7, 1884.
6–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;
5–Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, *m* 1770, Martha Sanderson;
4–Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, *m* 1808, Mary Ann (*d* 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (*m* 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770);
3–William Sanderson (1815-65), harvester mfr., *m* Mary Ann, dau. Capt. Reuben Grigsby, of

Rockbridge Co., Va.
5–Lt. Chauncey **Brooks**, Burlington, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Barnes;
4–Chauncey (1794-1880), pres. B.&O.R.R., 1855-58, *m* 1st, 1820, Marilla (*d* 1861), dau. Lynde Phelps, of Conn.;
3–Walter Booth, *m* Caroline, dau. Abraham G. Cole, of Baltimore, Md.
2–Son of William Grigsby **McCormick**, *m* 1873, Eleanor Brooks (1852-1922); issue: 1–Caroline (*m* F. Louis Slade); 2–Mary Grigsby (*m* Herbert S. Stone); 3–Walter Brooks; 4–Eleanor Harryman (*m* Marshal Fabyan); 5–Chauncey Brooks (above); 6–Ruby (*m* Valentine Hollingsworth).
5–*M* Paris, France, July 6, 1914, Marion, dau. of Charles Deering (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Charles Deering, *b* Chicago, Apr. 6, 1915; 2–Brooks, *b* Chicago, Feb. 23, 1917; 3–Roger Simon, *b* Neuilly, France, Feb. 7, 1920.
B.A., Yale, '07. V.p. Miami Corpn., Chicago. Second lt. and capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Apr. 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre; Officier de L'Etoile Noir; Officier Am. Field Service; Merite Agricole; White Eagle of Lemberg (for service in Poland against Russian Bolsheviks); D.S. citation from General Pershing. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle. Residence: 2450 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1880.
6–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;
5–Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, *m* 1770, Martha Sanderson;
4–Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, *m* 1808, Mary Ann (*d* 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (*m* 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770);
3–William Sanderson (1815-65), harvester mfr., *m* Mary Ann, dau. Capt. Reuben Grigsby, planter, Rockbridge Co., Va.
4–William **Medill,** from Scotland, settled on St. John River, in N.B., Can., removed to Massillon, O., 1832, *m* Margaret –;
3–Joseph (1823-99), distinguished journalist, editor Chicago Tribune, *m* Katharine, dau. Judge James Patrick (*m* Catherine, dau. Abraham Westfall, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Robert Sanderson **McCormick** (1849-1919), ambassador to Austria-Hungary, Russia and France, *m* 1876, Katharine Van Etta Medill; issue: 1–Henrietta H.; 2–Elizabeth D.; 3–Medill (see Who's Who in America); 4–Robert Rutherford (above); 5–Mildred D.
4–*M* London, Eng., Mar. 10, 1915, Amie de H. (Irwin) Adams, dau. of late Gen. Bernard J. D. Irwin, U.S.A.
B.A., Yale, '03. Lawyer; pres. Chicago Tribune Co. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., staff of General Pershing, in France, 1917; maj. 5th F.A., lt. col., 127th F.A., and col. 61st F.A., A.E.F. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

McCORMICK, James, Jr., *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1863.
6–Thomas **McCormick** (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to East Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;
5–James (*b* 1729), *m* Mary Oliver (1729-1804);
4–William (1766-1805), *m* Margery Bines (1767-1849);
3–James (1801-1870), A.B., Princeton, 1822, lawyer, banker, Harrisburg, Pa., *m* Eliza Buehler (1806-1877).
8–Pieter **Alricks** (*d* in 1697), from Holland, 1658, comdt. colonies on the Delaware River, mem. 1st Assembly in Pa., judge Colonial Supreme Ct., *m* Maria Wessells;
7–Pieter;
6–Wessels (or Weselius);
5–Hermanus (ca. 1730-72);
4–James (1769-1833);
3–Hermanus (1803-1874), lawyer, Harrisburg, *m* Mary Elder Kerr.
2–Son of James **McCormick** (1832-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, banker and lawyer, Harrisburg, *m* 1859, Mary Wilson Alricks (1833-91); issue: 1–Herman (1860-67); 2–Henry, Jr. (*b* 1862); 3–James, Jr. (above); 4–William (1866-1923); 5–Donald (*b* 1868); 6–Mary (1874-77); 7–Robert (*b* 1878); 8–Eliza (*m* William W. Finney).
3–Not married. B.A., Yale, '87 (Psi U.). Residence: 101 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCULLOCH, Emma Maria Basset (Mrs. Champe C.), *b* Cahaba, Ala., Aug. 3, 1843.
5–Richard **Gwin,** of Scotch-Irish descent, *m* Sarah –, lived nr. Jamestown, Va.;
4–Isham;
3–John, planter, *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Walker, of Va.
2–Dau. of Sarah Gwin, *m* Louis **Basset,** desc. of Huguenot family of Geneva, Switzerland; issue: 1–Emma Maria Basset (above); 2–Ann Adelia (*b* 1846, *d* infancy).
1–*M* May 22, 1867, Champe Carter McCulloch (1841-1907); maj. C.S.A., mayor of Waco, Tex.; issue (all *b* Waco): 1–Charles William (Mar. 7-Nov. 19, 1868); 2–Champe Carter, Jr. (qv for McCulloch line); 3–Mary Roberta (Feb. 25, 1871-July 26, 1873); 4–Sarah Basset, *b* July 27, 1872; *m* July 26, 1894, Charles Hiram Ferguson (issue: Grace Adele, *b* Aug. 8, 1896); *m* 2d, May 16, 1919, Capt. William Lawrence Harding, Jr., U.S.M.C.; 5–Roderick Roy (Dec. 4 1875-Jan. 27, 1896); *m* Feb. 27, 1895, Cora Lee Macon; 6–Louis Basset, *b* May 9, 1880; B.L., U. Tex., '01; 7–Lucy Adele, *b* July 18, 1882; *m* Apr. 22, 1903, William David Rondthaler; 8–Earle Cabell (July 27, 1885-July 28, 1887); 9–Shirley Hope (qv); 10–Grace Darling, *b* Sept. 9, 1891; *m* Dec. 3, 1913, Henry Lincoln Hind.
Mem. U.D.C. Club: Country. Residence: 407 Columbus Av., Waco, Tex.

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., *b* at Waco, Tex., Sept. 10, 1869.
5–Rev. Roderick **McCulloch** (*d* 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, of Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., 1727, with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair, was rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., *m* Elisabeth (probably Ashton);
4–Roderick (1741-1826), of "Verdant Vale," Amherst Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Horsley (1749-1821);
3–William Horsley (1791-1855), of "Verdant Vale," *m* 2d, Mary Champe Carter.
8–John **Carter** (qv);
7–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., *m* 1st, Judith, dau. Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.;
6–John (1690-1742), *m* 1723, Elizabeth (*d* 1777), dau. Edward Hill, of Shirley, Va.;
5–Col. Edward, of "Blenheim," *m* Sarah, dau. of Col. John Champe;
4–Edward, of "Blenheim," Albemarle Co., Va., mem. House of Delegates, *m* 2d, Lucy Wood (niece of Patrick Henry);
3–Mary Champe (*d* 1879), *m* William Horsley **McCulloch** (3 above).
2–Son of Champe Carter **McCulloch** (1841-1907), maj. of cav. C.S.A., mayor of Waco, Tex., *m* Emma Maria Basset (qv).
M Oct. 23, 1889, Mary Azalete Gurley, *b* McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 3, 1869; mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R.; dau. late Davis Robert Gurley, maj. of cav. C.S.A., of McLennan Co., Tex., formerly adj. gen., State of Tex., *m* Louisa Wells Earle (g.dau. Gen. John Baylis Earle, of S.C., and desc. Hamptons of S.C.); issue: 1–Mary Gurley, *b* McLennan Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1890; Baylor U.; *m* May 1, 1909, Dr. William McCully James, son Col. William Armstrong James. C.S.A. (issue: Mary Celeste, *b* Ancon, Canal Zone, Aug. 6, 1910); 2–Champe Carter, 3d (Oct. 29, 1892-Feb. 12, 1899); 3–Louisa Earle (Nov. 21, 1895-May 19, 1896); 4–Roderick Roy, *b* McLennan Co., Dec. 23, 1900; Va. Mil. Inst., '21; U. Va., '23; 5–Sarah Champe, *b* Ft. Meade, S.D., Jan. 20, 1907; Warrenton (Va.) Country Sch., and Gunston

Hall, Washington.
A.B., Baylor, '85; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1904. Col. M.C., U.S.A. Service in the Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Now dep. state health officer of Md. F.A.C.S, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Order of Washington, Soc. of the Carabao. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Colonnade (U. of Va.), Country (Cumberland, Md.). Address: "Lookout Lodge," Allegany Co., Md.; P.O. box 353, Cumberland, Md.

McCULLOCH, Shirley Hope, *b* Waco, Tex., Sept. 3, 1888.
Son of Champe Carter **McCulloch** (1841-1907), *m* 1867, Emma Maria Basset (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 23, 1909, Sarah Jeannette, dau. Frank M. Davis, of Dallas, Tex.
M 2d, Aug. 1, 1920, Ellen Louise Porter, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 27, 1898; dau. Edward Wesley Porter, of Raleigh.
Ed. Tex. Christian U. Enlisted, Sept. 29, 1917; supply sgt., 36th Div., Nov. 1, 1917; 1st sgt., Mar. 1, 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 1, 1918; detached service with 26th Div., in St. Mihiel; with 36th Div. in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne operations; grad. of Officers Training Sch., M.T.C., Dec. 7, 1918; instr. automobile class at post sch., Bar-sur-Aube, France; commd. 2d lt., Mar. 13, 1919; discharged, Sept. 13, 1919. Residence: 92 University Av., Providence, R.I.

MATTHEWS, John Henry, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1859.
9–Capt. Thomas **Munson** (1612-85);
8–Hannah (*b* 1648), *m* 1667, Joseph **Tuttle;**
7–Susanna (1679 or 80-1737), *m* 1698, Samuel **Todd;**
6–Susanna (1718-1806), *m* 1736, Caleb **Humiston;**
5–Mehitabel (1752-1825), *m* 1770, Isaac **Fenn;**
4–Linus (1770-1847), *m* 1793, Mary Curtiss;
3–Nathaniel (1796-1878), *m* 1817, Sophia Moseley.
9–Andrew **Ward** (1597-will dated 1659), from Eng., mem. Council, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hester Sherman;
8–Andrew (1645-90), *m* Tyral Meigs;
7–Williard (1678-1767), *m* Lettice Beach;
6–Lettice (1711-49), *m* 1729, Lt. Daniel (Curtis) **Curtiss** (1707-50);
5–Capt. Jotham (1732-85), *m* 1770, Esther Merriam Hull;
4–Mary (1771-1847), *m* Linus **Fenn** (4 above).
8–Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
7–Mary, *m* John **Tracy** (son of Stephen);
6–Deborah (1714-77), *m* 1735, Increase **Moseley;**
5–Capt. Abner (1738-1812), *m* 1765, Ann Clark;
4–Gideon (*b* 1766), *m* 1793, Ann Taylor;
3–Sophia (1796-1859), *m* 1817, Nathaniel **Fenn** (3 above).
2–Son of Sophia Elizabeth Moseley Fenn (1836-85), *m* 1854, George **Matthews** (1834-85; son of John Matthews [1808-70], from Eng. to New York, 1832, *m* Elizabeth Chester); issue: 1–George (*m* Grace Birmingham); 2–John Henry (above).
2–*M* Nov. 10, 1881, Grace Ferguson (Oct. 12, 1859-May 28, 1919); dau. James Simpson Ferguson, New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Madelon (Mrs. Robert Samuel McCreery, qv for Ferguson lines); 2–John, *b* Oct. 30, 1891; Yale U.; *m* May 2, 1916, Katie Schermerhorn (issue: Joan Tuckerman, *b* 1917); 3–Natalie, *m* Thomas H. Howard.
Ed. Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, '79. Hobby: English bulldogs; mem. Bulldog Club of America. Summer place: "Dunix," Cornwallville, N.Y. Residence: Flintridge, Pasadena, Calif.

McCREERY, Madelon Matthews (Mrs. Robert Samuel), *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1889.
10–Joris Jansen **Rapalje** (*d* ca. 1665), came to New Amsterdam, one of the "Twelve Men," magistrate, *m* Catalyntze Trico, of Paris;
9–Sarah (1625-ca. 1687), *m* Theunis Gysbertsen **Bogaert;**
8–Aeltie (*b* 1661), *m* 1681, Cornelius Claesz **Kuyper;**
7–Theunis (1685-1767), *m* 1718, Marite Blauvelt;
6–Abraham (1725-97), began to write name Cooper, *m* 1750, Sarah Blauvelt;
5–Tunis (1761-1833), *m* 1787, Mary Wandle;
4–Rachel (1797-1866), *m* 1815, Abraham **Brower,** Jr.;
3–Maria (1826-1901), *m* 1844, James Simpson **Ferguson.**
9–Daniel (Terneur, Turnure) **Tourneur** (1626-73), *b* France, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, *m* 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis;
8–Esther (*d* before 1721), *m* in 1677, Frederick **De Vaux;**
7–Frederick (1684-1753), *m* 1720, Mary Odell;
6–Abraham (1735-1826), *m* 1758, Elizabeth Parsel;
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1763), *m* 1788, Abraham **Brower;**
4–Abraham (1793-1867), *m* 1815, Rachel Cooper (4 above).
2–Dau. of Grace Ferguson (1859-1919), *m* 1881, John Henry **Matthews** (qv for other lines).
M Mar. 27, 1909, Robert Samuel McCreery, *b* at Paris, France, Mar. 21, 1860; Yale, '85; son of James McCreery, dry goods mcht., New York; issue: 1–Honour, *b* New York, June 28, 1910; 2–Madelon Elizabeth, *b* New York, Mar. 15, 1915.
Ed. Brearley School, New York, '07. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Residence: "Dunix," Cornwallville, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, *b* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866.
4–John **McCutcheon** (1767-1822), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1767, *m* Susanna Caldwell;
3–John (1802-72), *m* Kezia Ritchey.
2–Son of John Barr **McCutcheon** (1828-88), live stock dealer, sheriff of Tippecanoe Co., city treas. of Lafayette, Ind., *m* 1865, Clara (1841-1916), dau. Benjamin Glick (1802-87), of Pa.; issue: 1–George Barr (above); 2–John Tinney (see Who's Who in America); 3–Ben Frederick (*b* 1875); 4–Jessie (*b* 1879; *m* Wilbur A. Nelson).
1–*M* Sept. 26, 1904, Mary Van Antwerp (Proudfoot) Fay, *b* Chicago, Oct. 8, 1869; dau. Judge Lawrence Proudfoot, of Chicago.
Purdue U., '86. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: First editions and paintings. Clubs: Century, The Players, Authors (New York). Address: c/o Dodd, Mead & Co., 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McELROY, Warren Finley, *b* nr. Hannibal, Mo., June 14, 1865.
McElroy ancestors came from North of Ireland, 1729, and settled first in Va., later removed to Ky.
Finley ancestors from Scotland to Md., later removed to Ky.
2–Son of James Abram Blackburn **McElroy** (1828-1907), *m* Cordelia Frances Finley (1831-1914).
M Apr. 20, 1899, Estella G. Brown, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1877; dau. Alanson D. Brown, shoe mfr., St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Jane Blackburn, *b* Sept. 1, 1902; 2–Warren Finley, Jr., *b* October 15, 1904; 3–Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 29, 1905; 4–David Brown, *b* Mar. 17, 1908.
Pres. McElroy-Sloan Shoe Co., St. Louis. Owns notable examples of Dutch artists. Club: Bellerive Country. Country place: "Blackburn Villa," Rensselaer, Mo. Residence: 23 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McENERY, Douglas Wiltz, *b* Monroe, La., May 14, 1881.
4–Mathew **McEnery** (1759-1844), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1789, *m* Mary O'Neal;
3–Henry O'Neal (1785-1857), tobacco factor, Petersburg, Va., *m* Caroline, dau. James Douglas, planter on James River, Va.
4–William J. **Phillips,** from Eng., settled at Raleigh, N.C., *m* Elizabeth –;
3–Charles Worsham (1818-77), cotton planter, of Monroe, La., soldier Mexican War, raised, equipped and commanded Phillips Rangers, C.S.A. in Civil War, *m* Rebecca Jane Adams.
2–Son of Samuel Douglas **McEnery** (1831-1910), lt. C.S.A., gov. of La., 1881-88, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1888-97, U.S. senator, 1897-1910, *m* 1878, Elizabeth Phillips (1862-1923); issue: 1–Charles Phillips; 2–Douglas Wiltz (above); 3–Jane Rebecca (*m* Warren Parks).
2–*M* Oct. 12, 1921, Katherine Winn, *b* West Point,

N.Y., Jan. 16, 1896; dau. John S. Winn, of Winchester, Ky.

A.B., Tulane, '03 (D.K.E., Alpha Kappa Kappa); M.D., George Washington U., 1909 (Tau Nu Epsilon). Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McFARLAND, Henry Moses, *b* Waterville, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852.

5–Nathan **McFarland,** of Scotch Irish ancestry, landed at Boston, 1718, settled at Londonderry, N.H.;
4–Maj. Moses (1738-1802), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Clark;
3–Osgood (1781-1865), *m* Mary Bartlett.
6–Samuel **Leach** (1662-before 1729), *m* Mary Byram;
5–Josiah (*b* 1704), *m* Deborah Mosse; *m* 2d, Joanna Wilbur;
4–Zephaniah (1739-1819), *m* Sarah Britton;
3–Stephen (1782-1861), *m* Asenath Brown.
2–Son of Captain Moses **McFarland** (1821-1911), farmer, Waterville, Vt., *m* 1849, Livonia Asenath Leach (1820-89); issue: 1–Henry Moses (above); 2–Fred Harley (*b* 1854) 3–Cora Livonia (1858-63).

1–*M* Dec. 22, 1881, Julia Brigham, *b* Hyde Park, Vt., Aug. 23, 1860; dau. late Hon. Waldo Brigham, of Hyde Park; issue (all *b* Hyde Park, Vt.): 1–Helen Marion, *b* Nov. 27, 1885; A.B., Wellesley, '08; *m* Aug. 27, 1913, Bennett C. Douglass (issue: Martha Shepard); 2–Grace Brigham, *b* Sept. 24, 1888; *m* November 15, 1912, Otis Hutchins (issue: Jane McFarland; Helen Grace); 3–Brigham Wheeler, *b* Apr. 5, 1891; U. of Vt., '14; 2d lt., Air Service, Nov. 8, 1918.

A.B., U. Vt., '78. Lawyer; v.p. Lamoille County Nat. Bank, Lamoille Co. Sav. Bk. & Trust Co.; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Trustee U. of Vt. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L. Summer place: "Arrochar," Greensboro, Vt. Residence: Hyde Park, Vt.

McILHENNY, Edward Avery, *b* Avery Island, La., Mar. 29, 1872.

4–Robert **McIlhenny** (*d* 1790; of the clan of Argylls, of Scotland, went to Ireland ca. 1685), came from North of Ireland to Phila., Pa., thence to Md., *m* 1778, Barbara Barr;
3–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1811, Ann Newcomer.
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–James (1620-1700), *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
7–James (*b* 1646), *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), *m* 1734, his cousin, Thankful Avery;
5–Daniel (*b* 1740), *m* his cousin, Deborah Avery;
4–Dudley (*b* 1770), *m* 1807, Mary Ann Brown;
3–Daniel Dudley (*b* 1812), *m* in 1837, Sarah Craig Marsh.
2–Son of Edmund **McIlhenny** (1815-90), banker and mfr., Avery Island, La., *m* Mary Avery (1838-1915); issue: 1–Sarah Avery; 2–John Avery (see Who's Who in America); 3–Mary Avery (*m* Sidney Bradford); 4–Edward Avery (above); 5–Rufus Avery; 6–Paul Avery.

4–*M* June 6, 1900, Mary Matthews, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 18, 1874; dau. late William H. Matthews, of New Orleans; issue (all *b* Avery Island, La.): 1–Rosemary, *b* Feb. 9, 1901; *m* June 6, 1919, Lt. Harold G. Osborn; 2–Pauline, *b* July 22, 1902; *m* Nov. 18, 1923, Fisher Simmons; 3–Leila, *b* Sept. 22, 1903.

Lehigh, '94 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. McIlhenny Co., mfrs. tabasco sauce. Clubs: Boston, Explorers, Arctic, etc. Residence: "Mayward Hill," Avery Island, La.

McINTOSH, John, *b* Cayuga, N.Y., June 8, 1890.

5–John **McIntosh,** from Perthshire, Scotland, to Albany, N.Y., 1795, *m* Elizabeth MacMillan;
4–Daniel (1765-1850), removed to Cayuga, N.Y., 1798, an original incorporator of the Bank of Auburn, N.Y., 1817, *m* 1806, Tabitha Harris;
3–John (1809-73), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1839-41, *m* 1857, Hannah Catherine Esterley.
6–John **Harris** (1670-1748), from England, ca. 1699, founder of Harrisburg, Pa., *m* 1720, Esther Say;
5–Samuel (1740-1825), capt. Am. Rev., present at Braddock's defeat, *m* Elizabeth Bonner (their son John was first settler in Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1788, and col. War 1812);
4–Tabitha (1784-1859), *m* Daniel **McIntosh (4 above).**
2–Son of John Esterley **McIntosh** (1858-1916), founder and pres. McIntosh, Seymour & Co., engine builders, mayor of Auburn, N.Y., 1893-94, *m* 1st, 1885, Florence Isabel Pharis (1862-93); *m* 2d, 1898, Mary Luella Witbeck (1868-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–John (above); 2–Florence Pharis (*b* 1893); (2d marriage): 3–Elizabeth (*b* 1900); 4–Harris (*b* 1904).

1–*M* June 1, 1916, Margaret Caldwell Eldred, *b* Auburn, N.Y., June 22, 1895; dau. of Nelson Beardsley Eldred, of Auburn; issue: 1–Ann, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1918; 2–John, 3d, *b* Cayuga, N.Y., June 22, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '11. Financier. Chief petty officer, U.S.N.R.F., served in chief cable censorship office attached to U.S. postal censorship at New York. Mem. A.L. Club: Owasco Country. Summer place: Cayuga, N.Y. Residence: Auburn, N.Y.

MIRKIL, Mary Carter Schaffer (Mrs. I. Hazleton), *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1868.

9–William **Clayton,** from Eng. with his family, in the "Kent," was in Colony of West Jersey, 1678, *m* Prudence –;
8–William (*d* ca. 1727), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Bezer;
7–William (*d* ca. 1757), *m* ca. 1708/09, Mary Martin;
6–Mary (*b* 1710), *m* 1731, Nineveh **Carter** (*b* before 1700-*d* 1755-57);
5–Martin (*d* 1805), *m* ca. 1762, Jane – (*d* 1801);
4–Sharon (*d* 1833), *m* 1799, Elizabeth (Hutchins) Thorn (1779-1833);
3–Hannah B. (*b* 1810), *m* 1836, George **Schaffer.**
7–John **Harris** (1670-1748), *m* Esther Say;
6–John (1726-91), capt. colonial service, 1748, mem. Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Com. Safety, 1776, *m* 1st, 1749, Elizabeth McClure (1729-64);
5–Mary (1750-1809), *m* 1774, William **Maclay** (1737-1804), mem. Northumberland Co. (Pa.) Com. of Safety, 1776, asst. comr. of purchases, 1780;
4–Sarah (1781-1832), *m* 1804, Maj. John **Irwin** (*d* in 1832);
3–William M. H. (1818-83), *m* 1843, Mary Edmiston (1804-66).
2–Dau. of George Alfred **Schaffer** (1844-87), civil engr., *m* 1866, Mary Henrietta Irwin (1844-1920); issue: 1–William Irwin (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Carter (above); 3–Ellen (*m* George L. L. Davis).

2–*M* Dec. 17, 1889, I. Hazleton Mirkil, *b* Chester, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; gen. mgr. City Trusts, Phila.; son of Thomas Hazleton Mirkil, Chester, Pa.; issue: 1–Hazleton, Jr., *b* Chester, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890; U. Pa., '12, LL.B., 1914; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Flying Corps, World War; *m* April 28, 1920, Charlotte (*b* Dec. 1, 1895), dau. Richard Henry Morris (issue: Hazleton, 3d, *b* Oct. 14, 1922); 2–William Irwin, *b* Chester, Oct. 22, 1892; U. Pa., '13; *m* Frances E., dau. John F. Betz; 3–Mary Irwin, *b* Wyncote, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897; *m* Aug. 4, 1917, Edmund H. Rogers; 4–Elise Maclay, *b* at Wyncote, Pa., Nov. 28, 1903.

Mem. C.D. Summer place: West Chester, Pa. Residence: 2107 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACKALL, Sally Somervell, *b* Georgetown, D.C.

10–Robert **Brooke** (qv);
9–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), burgess, high sheriff, chief justice Calvert Co., *m* Eleanor Hatton;
8–Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Md., *m* 1st, Anna Baker;
7–Thomas (1683-1744), burgess, high sheriff, *m* Lucy (1688-1770), dau. Col. Walter Smith;
6–Eleanor (1718-78), *m* Col. Samuel **Beall** (ca. 1713-1778), officer Am. Rev., high sheriff and justice, Frederick Co., Md.;
5–Brooke, *m* Margaret Johns;
4–Christiana (*b* 1772), *m* Benjamin **Mackall** (1763-1822), of "Mattaponi," Md.:
3–Dr. Louis (1803-76), *m* 1st, Sarah Somervell, dau. Capt. John Grahame Mackall.
2–Dau. of Dr. Louis **Mackall** (1831-1906), M.D., U. of Md., 1851, physician, Washington, *m* 1851, Margaret Whann McVean; issue: 1–James McVean (1852-1908); 2–Sally Somervell (above); 3–Christiana Beall (1856-85); 4–Louis Grahame (1857-1901); 5–Duncan Fraser; 6–Rebecca Covington; 7–Margaret (*b* 1864; *m* Edward Joseph

Weld); 8–Louis (qv for Mackall line); 9–Upton Beall.
2–Ed. Convent of The Visitation, Georgetown, D.C., and Va. Female Inst., of Staunton, Va. Artist and author. Founder and pres. Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent; mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.C., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: "Mackall Square," Q and 28th Sts., Washington, D.C.

MACKALL, Louis, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1867.
7–James **Mackall** (qv);
6–Benjamin (*d* 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co., Md., burgess, *m* Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth (dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.);
5–Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc., *m* Rebecca, dau. Leonard Covington;
4–Benjamin (1763-1822), of "Mattaponi," Prince George Co., Md., *m* Christiana, dau. Brooke Beall;
3–Dr. Louis (1803-76), *m* 1st, Sarah Somervell, dau. Capt. John Grahame Mackall (also desc. of James Mackall, above).
4–Duncan **McVean,** *m* Grace Fraser (desc. Peter Fraser, who thrice saved the life of Robert Bruce, and was knighted for bravery);
3–James (*b* nr. Johnstown, N.Y., 1796), grad. Union Coll., 1813, scholar and linguist.
2–Son of Dr. Louis **Mackall** (1831-1906), M.D., U. Md., 1851, physician, Washington, *m* 1851, Margaret Whann McVean; for issue and Brooke line see Sally Somervell Mackall.
M Nov. 15, 1899, Lucy Haw Matthews.
U. Va., 1885-87; M.D., George Washington U., 1890. Physician; clin. prof., George Washington U. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Washington Country. Residence: 3044 O St., Washington, D.C.

PETER, Ellen Marbury Beale (Mrs. Walter G.), *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1874.
9–Col. Thomas **Beale,** mem. Royal Council of Va., lt. col. of York Co.;
8–Capt. Thomas (*d* 1679), *m* Ann Gouch;
7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–John, *m* twice;
5–George, *m* Mary Murdoch;
4–George, *m* Mary Dixon;
3–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Jane (1808-59), dau. James Forbes, *m* Eleanor, dau. Capt. John Lane, *m* Barbara Brooke (Benjamin Brooke 6; Benjamin 7; Col. Thomas 8; Maj. Thomas 9; Col. Robert 10).
7–Francis **Marbury,** emigrated 1693;
6–William (*b* 1715), *m* Martha –;
5–William (1762-1835), *m* 1791, Ann Brewer;
4–John (1791-1876), *m* 1817 Elizabeth Somervell;
3–Rev. Somervell (1818-51), *m* 1848, Fannie M.Sawyer.
2–Dau. James Shields **Beale,** M.D. (1844-84), physician, *m* 1873, Fannie Sawyer Marbury (1849-93); issue: 1–Ellen Marbury (above); 2–Robert Somervell (*b* 1876, *m* Sophie Clarkson Stuart); 3–Florence Holcombe (*b* 1877; *m* Garden Clarkson Stuart); 4–Elizabeth Forbes (1884-1902).
1–*M* Apr. 19, 1897, Albert E. S. Greene (1872-99); son Capt. Albert S. Greene, U.S.N., Adams, N. Y.; issue: 1–Albert Beale, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1898; Mass. Inst. Tech., '21; *m* Nov. 14, 1923, Francina Singleton; 2–James Francis, *b* Hamilton, Va., Sept. 17, 1899; Va. Mil. Inst., '21.
M 2d, Mar. 16, 1907, Walter Gibson Peter; issue: 1–Walter Gibson Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1908.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3027 N St., Washington, D.C.

MacKAYE, James (Medbery), *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1872.
4–William (Kay) **Mac Kaye** (of the Clan Mac Kay), from Scotland, 1800, settled in the Scotch colony, Argyl, N.Y., *m* Sarah (Wilkinson) McCracken;
3–Col. James Morrison (1805-88), prominent abolitionist, *m* Emily Benton Steele.
9–John **Steele** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1653, before his father), *m* 1645, Mercy, dau. Andrew Warner;
7–Samuel (1652-1710), *m* 1680, Mercy (*d* 1720), dau. Maj. William Bradford (son of Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins;
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1740-1808);
4–Oliver (1781-1826), newspaper publisher at Savannah, Ga., and New Haven, Conn., *m* 1803, Sarah Loring;
3–Emily Benton (1806-1849), *m* 1833, Col. James Morrison **Mac Kaye** (3 above).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mercy (*b* 1640), *m* Resolved **Waterman;**
8–Waite (*b* 1668), *m* John **Rhodes** (1658-1716), son of Zachariah (1603-65), the immigrant;
7–Maj. John (1691-1776), dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Catherine (*d* 1731), dau. Charles Holden;
6–Charles (1719-77), *m* Deborah Greene (Peter 7; Peter 8; John 9; Surgeon John 10);
5–Capt. Peter (1741-1820), *m* Esther Arnold (Simon 6; Israel 7; Stephen 8; William 9);
4–Phoebe, *m* Josiah **Medbery** (*b* 1754), son of Ebenezer;
3–Nicholas (1799-1878), *m* Rebecca, dau. of Jesse Stetson.
2–Son of Steele **Mac Kaye** (1842-94), pvt. to maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, eminent dramatist and theatrical mgr., *m* 1st, Jennie Spring; *m* 2d, Mary Ellen Keith Medbery; issue (1st marriage): 1–Arthur Loring; (2d marriage): 1–Harold Steele (*b* 1866; *m* Helen Lyle, dau. of Philander P. Lane); 2–William Payson (1868-89); 3–James Medbery (above); 4–Percy (*b* 1875; see Who's Who in America); 5–Benton; 6–Hazel (*b* 1880; see Who's Who in America).
2d–3–*M* Dec. 10, 1906, Mary Morse, *b* Boston, Feb. 10, 1882; dau. Charles P. Morse, of Plymouth, Mass.
S.B., Harvard, '95. Chem. engr., Stone & Webster, Boston. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 160 Elm St., Cambridge, Mass.

MACKIE, David Ives, *b* at Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1862.
5–Dr. John **Mackie,** from Scotland to Southampton, L.I., ca. 1733;
4–Dr. Andrew (*b* 1742), Wareham, Mass., *m* Charity Fearing;
3–Dr. Peter (*b* 1785), *m* Fanny Nye.
8–William **Ives** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-ca. 1694), *m* 1673, Mary, dau. Thomas Yale;
6–Thomas (1683-1768);
5–Thomas (1713-52);
4–Thomas (1753-1814);
3–David (1805-50).
2–Son of John Milton **Mackie** (1813-1894), A.B., Brown, '32, author, *m* Estelle Ives (1831-1909); issue: 1–David Ives (*d* infancy); 2–David Ives (above).
2–*M* Aug. 26, 1893, Isabel Turlay, *b* New York, Jan. 24, 1867; Colonial Dame; dau. late Thomas M. Turlay, of New York; issue: 1–Unnamed (*d* infancy); 2–Thomas Turlay, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '18; pvt., 1st Mass. F.A., Mexican border service, Summer 1916; pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., F.A., and attached to 101st, 123d, 124th F.A.; with 124th F.A., 33d Div., 2d Army of Occupation, in Luxembourg, 1918-19; 3–John Milton, *b* Great Barrington, Apr. 11, 1899; 4–David Ives, Jr., *b* New York, Oct. 19, 1903; 5–Andrew Dwight (*d* infancy).
A.B., Harvard, '83. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston); New England Society. Summer place: "Pine Cliff," Great Barrington, Mass. Residence: 128 E. 39th St., New York.

NEWMAN, Clarence Egberts, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1873.
4–Charles **Newman** (1748-1817), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1764, *m* Christina Ziegler (1756-1807);
3–Henry (1780-1874), Albany, N.Y., *m* 1825, Mary A. Lyman (1800-90).
9–John **Steele** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1653, before his father), *m* 1645, Mercy, dau. Andrew Warner;
7–Samuel (1652-1710), *m* 1680, Mercy (*d* 1720), dau. Maj. William Bradford (son of Gov. William

Bradford, qv);
6–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins;
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1740-1808);
4–Daniel (1772-1828), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Van Benthuysen;
3–Oliver Phelps (1800-61), book seller and pub., Albany, *m* 1841, Anna (1803-58), dau. Anthony Egberts (1752-1833), served in Am. Rev.
2–Son of John Ludlow **Newman** (1836-1913), maj. 43d Regt. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. Nat. Bank of Cohoes, N.Y., *m* 1872, Evelina Egberts Steele (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Clarence Egberts (above); 2–Evelyn (*b* 1879).
1–Not married. Princeton, '96. Real estate and investments. Capt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., was asst. personnel adj., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., 1918; now on U.S. reserve list with rank of capt. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., M.O.L.L., A.L. Clubs: Princeton (N.Y.), Fort Orange, University, Albany Country (Albany). Residence: 258 State St., Albany, N.Y.

McKIM, Smith Hollins, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1873.
6–Thomas **McKim** (qv);
5–John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist, *m* Margaret Duncan;
4–William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, *m* Susan Hazlett;
3–William (1808-79), *m* Margaret D. Hollins.
2–Son of Hollins **McKim** (1835-1911), banker, Baltimore, *m* Eliza Frances Voorhees (1837-89), and *m* 2d, Lydia H. Morris; issue (1st marriage): 1–William Philip (*d* infancy); 2–Duncan Hollins (*d* infancy); 3–Randall (*b* 1867); 4–Margaret Hollins (*m* Henry M. Steele); 5–Isaac (*b* in 1871); 6–Smith Hollins (above); 7–Louis (*b* 1875); 8–Anne Voorhees (*m* Micajah W. Pope); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Camilla.
1st–6–*M* Dec. 30, 1902, Margaret Emerson (divorced, 1911; now Mrs. Raymond T. Baker), dau. Isaac E. Emerson, of Baltimore.
M.D., U. of Va., '95. Surgeon, retired. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; commemorative medal, West Indian Campaign, 1898. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore (Baltimore). Residence: 4 W. 31st St., New York.

McMILLAN, Francis Wetmore, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1874.
4–Amos **Wetmore,** *m* Lucy, dau. Timothy Olmsted, fifer Am. Rev.;
3–Charles P., *m* Eliza, dau. Truman Kellogg (desc. Joseph Kellogg, 1627-1707, from Eng., settled at Boston, 1659, soldier King Philip's War).
2–Son of James **McMillan** (*b* Hamilton, Ont., of Scotch parents, 1838-1902), U.S. senator from Mich., 1889-1902, *m* 1860, Mary Lucy Wetmore; issue: 1–William Charles (1861-1907; *m* Marie Louise Thayer); 2–James Howard (1866-1902; *m* Julie V. Lewis, now Mrs. Spencer Penrose); 3–Philip Hamilton (*d* 1919; *m* Elizabeth Kilgour Anderson); 4–Francis Wetmore (above); 5–Amy (*m* Sir John Lane Harrington, K.C.M.G., of British diplomatic service).
4–*M* Nov. 11, 1896, Florence Chase Lewis, *b* at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896; dau. Frank E. Lewis, of New Haven, Conn.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Trustee. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Yondotega (Detroit), Am. Yacht (Rye, N.Y.). Residence: The Plaza, New York, N.Y.

McNAIR, Helen Willard (Mrs. William I.), *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1868.
9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, settled at Concord, 1635, *m* Mary Sharpe;
8–Josiah, *m* Hannah Hosmer;
7–Simon, *m* Mary Gilbert;
6–Daniel, *m* Dorothy Deming;
5–Daniel (1753-1817), pvt. in Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Welles (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.);
4–Daniel, *m* Laura Francis;
3–Daniel Horatio, *m* Sarah Maria Deming.
2–Dau. of Daniel Dwight **Willard** (1837-77), civil engineer, Phila., *m* Isabella Milne (*d* 1876); issue: 1–Helen (above); 2–Frank Milne (*d*; *m* Elizabeth Van der Veer); 3–Louise (*b* 1871; *m* James Renwick Rodgers); 4–Dwight Daniel (*b* 1873; *m* Lulu Luttrell Wine); 5–David Milne (*m* Ethel Darby).
1–*M* June 17, 1897, William Irving McNair, *b* at Danville, Ill., May 15, 1868; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Louisville, Ky.; son late Rev. J. L. McNair, Presbyn. clergyman; issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–Helen Willard, *b* Apr. 26, 1899; 2–Willard Preston, *b* Mar. 30, 1901; 3–Norman Hamilton, *b* Louisville, Feb. 4, 1903.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Address: Care Y.M.C.A., 3d Av. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

MILNE, David, *b* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1859.
8–Jedediah **Allen** (1648-1712), mem. N.J. Colonial Assembly, justice Monmouth Co., rep. Gen. Assembly, 1701-03, *m* Elizabeth Howland;
7–Nathan (1673-1738), *m* Martha Newberry (Walter 8);
6–Margery, *m* Ralph **Smith** (1724-94);
5–Thomas (1761-1810), *m* Grissel Eastwick;
4–Deborah, *m* Joseph **Parker** (1785-1853);
3–Beulah T., *m* David **Milne** (1787-1873), from Scotland, 1827, settled at Phila., Pa., 1830.
5–Nicholas **Shea,** from Kilkenny, Ireland, to Dillsburg, Pa.;
4–Edward (*d* 1812), *m* —— Dunn;
3–John (1800-64), *m* Susanna Barbara Wolff.
2–Son of Caleb Jones **Milne** (1839-1912), mfr., of Phila., *m* Sarah Margaretta Shea (1837-96); issue: 1–David (above); 2–Caleb Jones, Jr. (*m* Lenore Bonivill).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1896, Margaret Love, dau. late Rear Adm. Joseph Skerrett, U.S.N.; issue (all *b* at Phila., Pa.): 1–Norman Forbes, *b* July 19, 1897; Haverford, '21; 2–Sidney Wentworth, *b* Jan. 10, 1900; Princeton, '22; 3–Gordon Fairfax and 4–David Dudley (twins), *b* Nov. 10, 1903.
A.B., U. Pa., '81, A.M., 1884, Ph.B., 1885. Sr. mem. firm of C. J. Milne & Sons, mfr. of textiles (estab. 1830). Trustee U. Pa.; pres. Pa. Working Home for Blind Men; etc.; treas. Hosp. 1, A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books and engravings. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn (Phila.). Residence: School House Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McNULTY, Charles See, *b* nr. Monterey, Va., July 27, 1877.
3–John **McNulty** (*b* 1769; son of Daniel), from Ireland to Va., 1790, *m* Margaret Stephenson.
2–Son of Frank **McNulty** (1827-93), judge, County Court, during Civil War, *m* Frances Margaret (1837-99), dau. James Wilson, from Ireland ca. 1800; issue: 1–John (1863-90); 2–James (*b* 1865); 3–Annie L. (*m* Emory M. Arbogast); 4–Patrick Henry (1869-1918); 5–Mary Frances (*m* Thomas Summers McNeel); 6–Charles See (above).
6–*M* Sept. 8, 1906, Anna Aylett, dau. of Maj. William Alexander Anderson; issue: 1–Francis Wilson, *b* Lexington, Va., June 10, 1907; 2–Anne Aylett, *b* Roanoke, Va., Aug. 20, 1908; 3–William Anderson, *b* Roanoke, Sept. 29, 1910; 4–Mary Louise, *b* Roanoke, Nov. 8, 1912; 5–Charles See, Jr., *b* Roanoke, Aug. 10, 1914.
A.B., Washington and Lee U., '02, B.L., 1904. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Shenandoah, Old Colony. Summer place: "Carvin's Ways," nr. Roanoke, Va. Residence: 455 Highland Av. S. W., Roanoke, Va.

McPHERSON, Lucy Belle Harmon (Mrs. Simon J.), *b* Danville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1855.
9–John **Harmon** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1654-1712), *m* Mary Skinner;
7–Nathaniel (1686-1763), *m* Esther Austin;
6–Nathaniel (1713-92), *m* Elizabeth Bridgeman;
5–Anan (1738-1802), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Rawson (sister of Edward Rawson, colonial sec. of Mass.);
4–Rawson (1764-1850), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, *m* Lydia (1768-1843), dau. Amos Murdock;
3–Ira (1796-1866), *m* 1822, Carina Brown.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*b* ca. 1609);
8–Mary (ca. 1630-1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (ca. 1612-1706);

7–Elisha (ca. 1660-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane (1668-1758);
6–Rebecca (ca. 1690-1784), *m* ca. 1716, Edward **Cleveland** (1686-1771);
5–Rebecca (*b* 1719), *m* 1748, Daniel **Brown** (*b* 1724);
4–Solomon (1757-1815), *m* 2d, 1791, Sally (Sarah) Nash (1770-1848);
3–Carina (1806-84), *m* 1822, Ira **Harmon** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Col. Oscar Fitzalan **Harmon** (1827-64), lawyer, Danville, Ill., col. 125th Ill. Vols., was killed while leading his brigade in "Dead Angle," Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864, *m* 1854, Elizabeth Catherine (McDonald) Hill (*b* 1823-*d* 1906); issue: 1–Lucy Belle (above); 2–Charles Augustus (1857-71); 3–Fannie Davis (*m* Frederic C. Newman); 4–Corinne A. (1863-1901).

1–*M* May 15, 1879, Rev. Simon John McPherson, D.D., LL.D. (Jan. 19, 1850-Jan. 9, 1919); Presbyn. minister, headmaster Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, 1899-1919; son of John Finlay McPherson (desc. Peter, from Scotland ca. 1800); issue: 1–Jeannette, *b* E. Orange, N.J., Nov. 7, 1880; Smith, '02; *m* June 23, 1904, Charles Harlow Raymond (issue: Jean, *b* 1905; Charles H., Jr., *b* 1909; Elizabeth, *b* 1912; Clare, *b* 1914; Macpherson, *b* 1918); 2–Oscar Harmon, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1883; Princeton, '06; *m* May 25, 1923, Margaret Ryan; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, Aug. 26, 1884; Smith, '07; Colonial Dame; *m* June 16, 1910, Raymond Garfield Wright (issue: Lucy, *b* 1911; Willard Jury, *b* 1914; Elizabeth McPherson, *b* 1918); 4–John Finlay, *b* Chicago, Jan. 15, 1888; Princeton, '10; lt., Aero Constrn. Squadron 489, built warehouse at Richmond, Va.; 10 months in France; promoted captain; *m* Oct. 23, 1912, Christine Douglas Raymond (issue: Simon John, 2d, *b* 1921); 5–Paul Crerar, *b* Chicago, Jan. 15, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '14; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Mar. 14, 1918, Margaret, dau. Charles Banks Shedd (issue: Paul Shedd, *b* 1920; Duncan Edward, *b* 1922).

Author: Life and Letters of Col. Oscar F. Harmon (for private distribution). Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R., Present Day Club (Princeton, N. J.), Woman's Club (Lawrenceville). Residence: Lawrenceville, N.J.

MacROBERT, Rachel Workman (Lady Alexander), *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1884.

Desc. of William (or Daniel) **Workman,** from France to Ireland, thence to Coleraine, Mass., ca. 1690; and thru:
4–Daniel;
3–William, M.D. (1798-1885), *m* Sarah Paine Hemenway (1805-82).
9–Richard **Bullock,** from England to Rehoboth, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Elizabeth Ingraham;
8–Samuel, *m* Thankful Rouse;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Sarah Moulton;
6–Hugh, *m* Anna Cole;
5–Hugh, *m* Rebecca Ellis;
4–Rufus, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* Sarah Davis;
3–Alexander Hamilton, LL.D. (1816-82), 3 terms gov. of Mass., *m* Elvira, dau. Col. Augustus Hazard, powder mfr.
2–Only child of Dr. William Hunter **Workman** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1881, Fanny Bullock.

M July 7, 1911, Sir Alexander MacRobert, Bart., K.B.E., LL.D., V.D., *b* Newhill, nr. Aberdeen, Scotland, May 21, 1854; dir., chmn. British India Corpn. (see British Who's Who); issue: 1–Sir Alasdair Workman, *b* Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, July 11, 1912; 2–Roderic Alan, *b* Tarland, May 8, 1915; 3–Iain, *b* Forglen, Scotland, Apr. 19, 1917.

Ed. Royal Holloway Coll., Edinburgh U., Imperial Coll. of Science, U. London. Mem. Internat. Council of Women; fellow geol. socs. of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Sweden, Mineral. Soc. of London. Dir. Scottish Chamber of Agr. Breeder of pedigreed Friesian cattle (winner of supreme championship of Highland Agrl. Soc. show, 1920, 21). Clubs: University of London, University for Women. Summer place: Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Winter place: Colney Park, St. Albans, Herts, Eng.

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith (Mrs. Felix T.), *b* Perryville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859.

Desc. Hezekiah **Smith,** Sr., D.D. (1737-1805), grad. Princeton U., 1762, pastor Haverhill, Mass., 40 yrs., chaplain 4th Cont. Inf. and 6th Mass., 1776-80, *m* Mary Ann Oldham Rector, of Va.
Only child of Rev. Hezekiah **Smith,** Jr. (1805-79), M.E. clergyman, Northwest Indiana Conference, *m* Susan Davis Marsters (1819-1907).

M Nov. 18, 1878, Felix T. McWhirter (July 17, 1853-June 5, 1915); A.B., E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., '73, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., DePauw, 1885; pres. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis; son Dr. Samuel H. McWhirter, of Tenn.; issue: 1–Luella S., *b* Indianapolis, Ind.; A.B., DePauw, '02; *m* June 12, 1907, Frank Frazier Hutchins, M.D. (see Who's Who in America); 2–Ethel Tyree, *b* Indianapolis, A.B., DePauw, '02; *m* Apr. 29, 1913, Thomas D. Scroggins (issue: Ethel Sara; Thomas Samuel); 3–Felix Marcus (qv for McWhirter line); 4–Susan, *b* Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 28, 1888; DePauw and Vassar; *m* Apr. 29, 1910, Henry E. Ostrom, of Indianapolis (issue: Ethel Mary; Henry Felix).

Ed. DePauw U. and E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. Dir. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis. Dir. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; past pres. Ind. Federation of Clubs and Ind. W.C.T.U.; editor The Message. Mem. D.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: "Mothercraft," prohibition, women's clubs. Summer place: "Lemona Farm," Millersville, Ind. Residence: 1455 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

McWHIRTER, Felix Marcus, *b* at Greencastle, Ind., June 14, 1886.

Desc. Hugh (Macwhorter) **McWhirter** (*d* 1748), of Scotch ancestry, came from Ireland and settled in Newcastle Co., Del., 1730, *m* Jane —, who removed to N.C. after 1748;
Alexander, D.D. (1734-1807), grad. Princeton, 1757, and trustee same, 1772-1807, chaplain in Am. Rev., 1778-79, *m* 1758 Mary, dau. Robert Cumming, high sheriff of Monmouth Co., N.J.; and thru:
3–Dr. Samuel H., *m* Nancy C., dau. Capt. Tyree, War 1812.
2–Son of Felix T. **McWhirter** (1853-1915), 15 years pres. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis, treas. Prohibition Nat. Com., *m* 1878, Luella Frances Smith (qv).

M June 12, 1908, Alma Frances, dau. Joshua Griffith Phillips, of Rising Sun, Ind.; issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Alma Jane, *b* Jan. 17, 1910; 2–Felix Tony, *b* Oct. 24, 1916; 3–Luella Frances, *b* Indianapolis, Jan. 16, 1919.

DePauw, '06 (D.K.E.). Pres. Peoples State Bank, and Peoples Building Co., etc. Mem. Board of Public Safety; treas. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of Marion County War Savings Com. Mem. Gov. Goodrich's staff with rank of major. Mem. S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 1331 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

MADEIRA, Easton Earl, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1868.

5–Jacob **Madeira** (1735-85, son of Hans Jacob), came from Holland in the "Loyal Judith," to Gwynedd, Pa., 1739, *m* Catherine, dau. Sir John Borne;
4–John (*b* 1765), *m* Mary, dau. Peter Aston (*m* Hannah Jones), son of George Aston, from Eng., 1682, settled at Downingtown, Pa., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Hunter;
3–Jacob, *m* Mary Yellott, dau. of Rev. George Dashiell, *m* Esther Winder Handy, of Baltimore (niece of Governor Winder, of Md.).
2–Son of Rev. Addison Dashiell **Madeira,** D.D. (1828-1914), Presbyn. clergyman and lecturer, *m* Marie Louise Isett; issue: 1–Aston Burkitt (*d*); 2–Carrie (*m* Leander J. Talbott); 3–Kemp Goodloe (*d* 1897; *m* Maggie B. Childers); 4–Frederick Ridgely (*d* 1916; *m* Oakie Porter); 5–Addison Dashiell (*m* Carrie Waddell); 6–Louise Isett (*m* John C. Sherwood); 7–Grace Barron (*d* 1920; *m* William M. Whitelaw); 8–Easton Earl (above); 9–Romaine (1873-97); 10–May Talbott (*b* 1876; *m* E. Trice Bryant).

8–*M* Dec. 22, 1896, Marie Louise Ireland, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1870; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau.

John B. Ireland, *m* Adelia Duane Pell, of New York; issue: 1–Dashiell Livingston, *b* Waterloo, Ia., Dec. 19, 1897; U.S.N.A., '21; 2–Aston Floyd, *b* Waterloo, May 3, 1900; U. Minn., '21; *m* Aug. 1920, Florence Maurice Waddell; 3–Augustus Ireland, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 7, 1906.

B.A., St. Stephens, '91 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), M.A., 1896. P.E. clergyman. Residence: 54 E. 55th St., Kansas City, Mo.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, *b* Phila., Pa., June 2, 1853.

5–Jacob **Madeira,** from Holland, in the "Loyal Judith," to Gwynedd, Pa., in 1739, *m* Hester Tschudi;

4–George (*d* 1801), *m* 1770, Barbara Benther;

3–Isaac B. (1790-1853), *m* 1815, Rebecca Childs.

2–Son of Louis Cephas **Madeira** (1819-1896), merchant, *m* Adeline Laura (1825-93), dau. of John Powell, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1–Katherine Powell (*m* Horatio H. Morris); 2–Louis Childs (above); 3–Adeline (*m* John H. Doebler); 4–Percy C. (see Who's Who in America); 5–Edith.

2–*M* Oct. 16, 1890, Marion Clark, *b* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1868; dau. Edward White Clark, banker, Phila.; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Edward Walter, *b* Mar. 23, 1892; 2–Crawford Clark, *b* Feb. 23, 1894; *m* Jan. 19, 1918, Sarah Claypole, dau. of Lewis Neilson; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 7, 1906.

B.S., U. Pa., '72. Mem. Louis C. Madeira & Sons, underwriters, Phila.; v.p. Madeira, Hill & Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MAGEE, James McDevitt, *b* at Evergreen, near Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1877.

5–Robert **Magee** (*b* 1731-*d* 1823), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1788, *m* Jane Jack;

4–Samuel;

3–Christopher Lyman (1806-63), financier, Pittsburgh, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Steel (1814-89).

2–Son of Frederick McNichol **Magee** (1846-1894), lawyer, Pittsburgh, *m* Hannah Mary, dau. of John Jones Gillespie; issue: 1–Mary (*m* James Verner Scaife); 2–James McDevitt (above); 3–Eleanor Gillespie (1879-1920); 4–Margaret Louise (*b* 1883-*d* 1917; *m* Baron Riedl von Riedenau, of Vienna, Austria); 5–John Gillespie (qv).

2–*M* May 16, 1906, Rebecca, dau. Edward H. Jennings; issue: 1–Mary Jennings, *b* Sewickley, Pa., May 16, 1910; 2–Edward Jennings, *b* Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '99 (Kappa Psi, D.K.E., Skull and Bones, pres. Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of America, 1898-99); LL.B., U. Pa., 1902. Lawyer. Commd. 1st lt. Air Service, Signal R.C., Oct. 9, 1917; captain, Air Service, May 9, 1918; staff duty, Washington, to Jan. 7, 1919. Clubs: Duquesne, University, etc. Residence: 1000 N. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGEE, John Gillespie, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1884.

5–Robert **Magee** (*b* 1731-*d* 1823), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1788, *m* Jane Jack;

4–Samuel;

3–Christopher Lyman (1806-63), financier, Pittsburgh, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Steel (1814-89).

2–Son of Frederick McNichol **Magee** (1846-1894), lawyer, Pittsburgh, *m* Hannah Mary, dau. of John Jones Gillespie; for issue see James McDevitt Magee.

M 1921, Faith Emmeline Backhouse, *b* Suffolk, Eng., 1891; dau. Rev. Edward Batt Backhouse, of Deal, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1–John Gillespie, Jr., *b* Shanghai, China, June 9, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '06 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones); B.D., Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1911. Missionary of the P.E. Church in China. Address: American Church Mission, Nanking, China.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, *b* Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1856.

7–John (Magune) **Magoun** (ca. 1625-1709), from Scotland to Hingham, Mass., 1655, settled at Scituate, 1665, *m* Rebecca –;

6–Elias (1673-1727), *m* 2d, Ruth –;

5–Recompense (1716-1802), *m* Ruth Crooker;

4–Elisha (1757-1801), *m* Lydia Neal;

3–David Crooker (1791-1875), member Me. Senate, first mayor of Bath, Me., *m* Hannah Crooker Webb (desc. Isaiah Crooker, Sr., soldier Am. Rev.).

2–Son of Thomas Pointon Ives **Magoun** (1830-96), composer and music dealer, *m* in 1855, Nancy Maria (1836-1910), dau. Moses Littlefield; issue: 1–Herbert William (above); 2–Hannah Emma (*b* 1857); 3–Arthur Hayter (*b* in 1863; *m* Abbie Wheeler).

1–*M* June 8, 1892, Martha Roberts Mann, *b* at Charlestown, Mass., June 26, 1861; A.B., Wellesley, '85; dau. Alexander Mann (desc. Richard Mann, said to have lived as a boy in Elder William Brewster's family); issue (all *b* Oberlin, O.): 1–Marion, *b* Jan. 5, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '17; *m* June 16, 1920, Clarence Sherman Gillett, missionary in Japan, under A.B. C.F.M.; 2–Frederick Alexander, *b* Mar. 4, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., also Harvard, 1918; in govt. service during war as a mech. engr.; M.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1923; *m* Feb. 14, 1919, Flora Robertson, dau. Samuel McCune Lindsay, qv (issue: Priscilla, *b* Nov. 10, 1919; Richard Mann, *b* Feb. 12, 1922; Theodore Robertson, *b* June 20, 1923); 3–Harold Ives, *b* Jan. 22, 1898; enlisted in U.S.A.A.C. 44, made bugler of section, renamed S.S.U. 544; at the front with the French Army, and in Bavaria with army of occupation; evacuated 96 gassed men, under fire, in a single day, with balloon spotting him, and barely escaped one shell which exploded close to a stone wall as he was turning a corner at that point; blinded by the gas but got around safely; 40 per cent of casualties in his section, but only one man killed, he took his place; gassed in Argonne Forest and ordered to base hospital; allowed to transfer to K.P. instead and worked there as soon as able to get about; received Croix de Guerre with bronze and silver stars, Verdun Cock, wound stripe, and two citations by the French; A.B., Harvard (full course), 1920, as of 1919; D.O., A. T. Still Coll. Ost. and Surg., 1924; *m* Helen Louise Couse, Dec. 24, 1923.

A.B., 1879, and A.M., 1882, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890. Prof. Latin, then Greek; author of many papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects; research of 25 years nearly completed, problem solved, and thesis proved, altho scholars pronounced the task impossible (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 89 Hillcrest Road, Belmont, Mass.

MARBURG, Fanny Dulany Moncure (Mrs. Edgar), *b* Shreveport, La., Apr. 22, 1868.

6–Rev. John **Moncure** (qv);

5–John (*b* 1746), *m* in 1770, Anne Conway (related thru Conways and Balls to Mary Ball, mother of George Washington);

4–John (1772-1822), *m* 1792, Alice Peachy (1774-1860), dau. Col. Thomas Gaskins;

3–Richard L. C. (1805-82), justice and chief justice of Va. more than 30 yrs., *m* Mary Washington Conway.

2–Dau. of John Conway **Moncure** (1827-1915), justice Supreme Court of La., *m* Fanny Dulany (1828-93), dau. Williamson Ball Tomlin, *m* Anne Carter (Landon 4; Robert 5; Landon 6; Robert "King" 7; John 8); issue: 1–Conway (*d*; *m* Effie, dau. Judge Roland Jones); 2–Anne Carter (*d*); 3–R. C. L. (*d*); 4–Mary Washington (*d*); 5–Rebecca Dulany (*d* infancy); 6–Landon Carter (*d*); 7–Fanny Dulany (above).

7–*M* Aug. 14, 1893, Edgar Marburg, C.E., Sc.D., LL.D. (1864-1918); prof. of civil engring., U. of Pa. (see Who's Who in America); son of H. E. Marburg, of Shreveport, La.; issue: 1–Frances Tomlin, *b* Stafford Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1894; B.A., Vassar, '15; M.A., Radcliffe, 1918; *m* Sept. 18, 1915, Lt. Cdr. S. J. Zeigler, Jr. (issue: Samuel Howell; Edgar Landon); 2–Edgar, *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 8, 1895; U. Pa., '17; 1st lt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; 3–Clara, *b* Phila., May 10, 1898; B.A., Vassar, '20; M.A., U. of Pa., 1921; 4–Anita, *b* Phila., Dec. 10, 1899; Vassar, '21.

Ed. Kate Page Nelson School, Shreveport, La., and Columbia (Tenn.) Institute. On staff of Philadelphia Press, 1919-20; of Evening Public

Ledger, 1920. Clubs: New Century, Civic. Residence: 2513 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONCURE, James Ashby, *b* Chelsea, Stafford Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1861.

6–Rev. John **Moncure** (qv);
5–John (*b* 1746), *m* 1770, Anne Conway;
4–John (1772-1822), *m* 1792, Alice Peachy (1774-1860), dau. Col. Thomas Gaskins (Gascoigne), lt. col. 3d Va. Cont. Line;
3–John (1793-1876), *m* 1818, Esther (1795-1833), dau. Col. Henry Vowles.
6–Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (*d* 1752), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1690, *m* Rose –;
5–Capt. Robert (1710-92), *m* 2d, Catherine Combs;
4–Capt. John (1740-1815), capt. 3d Va. Cont. Line, *m* Mary Turner;
3–Col. Turner, of Rose Bank, Fauquier Co., Va., officer in War 1812, *m* Dorothea Farrer Green (their son Turner, brig. gen. C.S.A., killed in action, June 6, 1862).
2–Son of George Vowles **Moncure** (*b* 1826-*d* 1901), mem. Va. Legislature, chief clk. to state auditor, *m* 1849, Mary Ashby (1830-98); issue: 1–Turner Ashby; 2–John; 3–George V.; 4–Robert Stribling; 5–James Ashby (above); 6–Bettie Ashby; 7–Richard A.

5–*M* Oct. 27, 1897, Maria Gray, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1875; dau. Herbert E. Gray, prominent tobacco mcht., Richmond, Va.; issue (all *b* at Richmond, Va.): 1–James Ashby, Jr., *b* Sept. 15, 1899; Va. Mil. Inst., '19; 2–Julia Gray, *b* Dec. 15, 1901; 3–Maria Ashby, *b* Sept. 23, 1903; 4–George Vowles, *b* Nov. 22, 1908.

Ed. Fredericksburg Mil. Acad. V.p., sec. and treas. of Richmond Guano Co.; dep. chmn. and Class C dir. of Federal Reserve Bank, at Richmond, Va. Residence: 1821 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, *b* Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864.

8–Hugh **March** (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638, settled at Newbury, Mass., *m* Judith (*d* 1675);
7–Hugh (*b* 1656), Newbury, capt. French and Indian War, *m* 1678, Mrs. Sarah Moody;
6–Samuel (*b* 1689), Newbury, *m* Ann (1686-1724), dau. Jacob Tappan;
5–Daniel (*b* 1717), moved to Sutton, Mass., 1753;
4–Tappan (1749-1809), *m* Hannah, dau. of Nathan Patch, of Worcester, Mass.;
3–Andrew Patch (1798-1874), *m* Nancy Parker (*d* 1830, aet. 25).
2–Son of Francis Andrew **March,** LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911), distinguished philologist, Lafayette College, *m* 1860, Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911); issue: 1–Francis Andrew, Jr. (see Who's Who in America); 2–Peyton Conway (above); 3–Alfred Foster (*d* in infancy); 4–Thomas Stone (qv for Stone line); 5–Alden (see Who's Who in America); 6–Moncure (qv for Conway line); 7–John Lewis (see Who's Who in America); 8–Mildred; 9–Margaret D.

2–*M* July 4, 1891, Josephine Mary (Smith) Cuningham (Dec. 18, 1862-Nov. 18, 1904); dau. late Col. Lewis Smith, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Mildred, *b* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893; *m* Nov. 28, 1917, Lt. Col. John Milliken; 2–Josephine, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 28, 1895; *m* June 8, 1918, Maj. Joseph M. Swing; 3–Peyton Conway, Jr., *b* Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 1, 1897; Lafayette, '19; lt., Air Service U.S.A., killed at Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 13, 1918; 4–Vivian, *b* Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct. 29, 1899; *m* Mar. 1, 1918, Paul Russel Frank; 5–Lewis Alden, *b* Washington, May 10, 1904.

M 2d, Aug. 25, 1923, Cora Virginia McEntee, *b* N. Y. City, June 30, 1897; dau. of Arthur Daniel McEntee, of New York.

A.B., Lafayette, '84 (D.K.E. [hon. pres., 1923—], Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Lafayette, Union and Amherst); U.S.M.A., '88. Promoted thru the regular grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1917; army artillery commander A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; general and chief of staff, U.S.A., May 20, 1918-June 30, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). D.S.M., 1918, D.S.C., 1920; five citation stars for gallantry in action, Philippine Campaign; Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Kt. Cavalier, Polonia Restituta, 1st class; Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of George the First (of Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Roumania); War Cross (Czeckoslovakia); Grand Cordon Order Chia-Ho (China). Mem. S.C., D.S., A.L. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Thomas Stone, *b* Easton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1868.

7–William **Stone,** from Eng. to Md. as proprietary gov. under Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 1648-1665;
6–David, *m* Elizabeth Jenifer;
5–Thomas (1743-1787), twice del. Cont. Congress, and a "signer";
4–Margaret (1771-1809), *m* in 1799, John Moncure **Daniel;**
3–Margaret Eleanor (*b* 1807), *m* 1829, Walker Peyton **Conway.**
2–Son of Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911), *m* in 1860, Francis Andrew **March,** LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911); for issue and other lines see Peyton Conway March.

M June 20, 1893, Jennie Baldridge, dau. of Henry Bridge, of Clearfield, Pa.; issue: 1–Francis Andrew, *b* Clearfield, Pa., June 6, 1895; Lafayette, '16; 2–Judith, *b* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 1, 1899; Goucher, '22.

A.B., Lafayette, '89 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1899. Supt. of public schools; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.S. Residence: N. Main St., Greensburg, Pa.

MARCH, Moncure, *b* Easton, Pa., July 13, 1871.

9–Edwin **Conway** (ca. 1610-1675), from England to Lancaster Co., Va., 1640, *m* Martha Eltonhead;
8–Edwin (ca. 1640-44-1698), *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. Col. Henry Fleete, prominent in early history of Md. and Va. (among their sons was Francis, whose daughter Eleanor Rose was mother of President James Madison);
7–Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess, *m* 1st, 1704, Ann, dau. Col. Joseph Ball (and half sister of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington);
6–George (*d* 1754), *m* Ann (*b* in 1721), dau. Samuel Heath;
5–Walker (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Moncure;
4–John Moncure (1779-1864), clk. Stafford County courts 47 yrs., *m* Catherine Storke, dau. Dr. Valentine Peyton, *m* Mary Butler Washington;
3–Walker Peyton (1805-84), Stafford Co., Va., *m* Margaret Eleanor Daniel.
2–Son of Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911), *m* in 1860, Francis Andrew **March,** LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911); for issue and other lines see Peyton Conway March.

A.B., Lafayette, '92, A.M., 1894, Columbia Law Sch., '97. Lawyer, New York. Address: 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARKLE, John, *b* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858.

7–Christian **Markle** (*b* 1678), from Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., 1703, *m* Jemima Weurtz;
6–George, *m* Mary Christina Hill;
5–Caspar, *m* Elizabeth Grimm;
4–Christian (1758-1836);
3–John (1785-1868).
2–Son of George Bushar **Markle** (1827-88), prominent anthracite coal operator, *m* 1848, Emily Alexander (1829-88), dau. William Robison; issue: 1–George Bushar (*b* 1857); 2–John (above); 3–Alvan (*b* 1860); 4–Clora; 5–Ida; 6–Ario; 7–Clifford; 8–Howard.

2–*M* Apr. 22, 1884, Mary Estelle Robinson (qv for genealogy).

E.M., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., '80. Succeeded father in 1880 at gen. mgr. G. B. Markle & Co., becoming pres., 1908, of G. B. Markle Co., and, 1921, of Jeddo-Highland Coal Co., successors to G. B. Markle Co., the largest independent anthracite coal operators. Trustee Knickerbocker Hosp., New York (see Who's Who in

America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, The Players, University, Automobile, Recess, Bankers, Metropolitan Opera, Nat. Republican, Blind Brook, Piping Rock, Nat. Travel, Rocky Mountain, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Union League, Art (Phila.), Pomfret (Easton, Pa.), Congressional Country (Washington), Valley Country, Hazleton, Pa. Legal residence: "The House that Jack Built," Jeddo, Pa. New York address: 1180 Park Av.

MARKLE, Mary Estelle Robinson (Mrs. John), *b* Wilmington, Del.

6–Robert **Robinson** (*d* in 1738), from Ireland to Wilmington, Del., 1689;
5–Robert (1733-87), *m* Ann Nebeker;
4–Aquila (1780-1819), *m* Elizabeth Tripp;
3–Robert Randolph (1805-86), *m* Sarah Norris.
9–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8–Samuel (1645-1717), *m* Mary Reed;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Joanna Prudden;
6–John, *m* Keziah Phillips;
5–Nathaniel (died 1798), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Van Brunt;
4–Enoch, *m* Elizabeth Harris;
3–Edward, *m* Mary A. Hoopes.
2–Dau. of John Norris **Robinson** (1831-77), mem. Drexel & Co., bankers, *m* in 1856, Mary Anne Moore (she *m* 2d, James Hood Wright).

M Apr. 22, 1884, John Markle (qv for genealogy).
Residences: "The House that Jack Built," Jeddo, Pa., and 1180 Park Av., New York.

MARSTON, Maude Longfellow Swett (Mrs. Almerin), *b* Machias, Me., Sept. 6, 1868.

10–John **Swett** (1580-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633, admitted freeman 1642, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1650);
9–Stephen (1620-93), *m* 1st, Hannah Merrill (desc. John Merrill, Ipswich, Mass., 1633);
8–John (1648-1717), *m* 1st, in 1670, Mary Plummer (desc. Francis Plummer, Newbury, 1635); *m* 2d, widow Esther French;
7–Benjamin (1688-1738), *m* in 1711, Mary Wheeler (desc. Roger Wheeler, Newbury, 1653);
6–Enoch (1720-85), *m* Judith Norton (desc. Joseph Norton, Salisbury, Mass., 1662);
5–Enoch (1747-92), *m* 1766, Mary Perkins;
4–Captain John (1781-1832), lt. Washington Arty. Co., War 1812, later capt., selectman, town clk., *m* Mary Perkins Wood (1786-1833; desc. Thomas Wood, Rowley, Mass., 1654; Isaac Perkins of Hampton, N.H., 1640);
3–Nathaniel (1822-1862), *m* Catherine Wright, of Windsor, N.S., Can.
9–John **Folsom** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1715), *m* 1675, Abigail Perkins (desc. of Abraham Perkins, Hampton, N.H., 1640);
7–Jeremiah (1680-1757), *m* 1st, Mary Basford (*d* in 1744); *m* 2d, Elizabeth –;
6–Col. Jeremiah (1719-1802), *m* Mary Hersey (desc. William Hersey, original planter of Hingham, Mass., 1635);
5–Peter (1747-85), *m* Sally Dam;
4–Joseph (1782-1820), *m* Deborah Sennett (desc. of Michael Sinnot, Harpswell, Me., 1750);
3–Capt. Richard (1806-90), *m* 1838, Isabella Petterson.
2–Dau. of George Washington **Swett** (1845-1916), hotelkeeper, *m* Malvina Folsom (1842-1916); issue: 1–Maude L. (above); 2–Samuel (*b* 1870; *m* 1st, Winifred A. Wyman; *m* 2d, Gabrielle Rostand).

1–*M* Sept. 1, 1890, James R. Keenan, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; son of Prof. John A. Keenan, of Phila.; issue: 1–Margaret Folsom, *b* Washington, D.C., July 20, 1891; *m* May 26, 1917, Gorham Clifton (issue: Gorham, Jr.; Charles); 2–Mary Winifred, *b* City Island, N.Y., June 13, 1894; *m* Jan. 4, 1923, John Martin Gallagher.

M 2d, May 22, 1912, Almerin Marston, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1871; mayor of Ventnor City, N.J.; son of Casper F. Marston, Richmond, Va.

Ed. Mrs. Lay's Pvt. Sch., Montreal, Can., and Madame Amarons, Berthier, Can. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., S.W.1812, Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Dames Loyal Legion, Pilgrim Soc. of N.J., Sons and Daughters Pilgrims, N. E. Historic Geneal. Society, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Nova Scotia, N.J. and Va. hist. socs., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Residence: 6004 Ventnor Av., Ventnor, N.J.

MARSTON, Peirce, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 13, 1883.

9–Matthew **Woodruff** (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639, settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1640, an original proprietor of Farmington, 1672, *m* Hannah –;
8–Matthew (1646-91), *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. John B. North;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1686-1758), capt in colonial wars, *m* in 1709, Thankful (*d* 1774), dau. of Benjamin Wright;
6–Nathaniel (1728-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.;
5–Ezekiel (1763-1837), B.A., Yale, 1779, *m* 1782, Sarah (1765-1836), dau. Capt. Giles S. Hall;
4–William (1793-1860), soldier War 1812, *m* in 1818, Margaret Clement (1794-1882);
3–Joseph A. (1820-86), *m* 1850, Julia Claus (1829-57; desc. Sir William Johnson).
2–Son of Marguerite Woodruff (1857-1924), *m* 1880, William Staples **Marston** (*b* 1853), A.B., Harvard, '74, C.E., 1877, prin. University School for Boys, Baltimore; issue: 1–William Woodruff (*b* 1881); 2–Peirce (above).

2–*M* Jan. 19, 1916, Marjorie Lloyd, dau. Arthur Upshur Stirling, of Montrose, Md.; issue: 1–William Staples, II, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 3, 1918.

Served in Bty. A, Md. N.G., 1916. Residence: 1006 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, *b* at Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856.

7–Lt. Samuel **Martin** (*d* 1683), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45, soldier in King Philip's War, was in Great Swamp Fight, *m* 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. of William Bisby;
6–William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been *b* at sea on a voyage from Eng., *m* 1685, Abigail Nichols (1664-1735);
5–Samuel (bap. 1693), *m* 1716, Annis Hinman;
4–Nathan (*b* 1734), *m* Ellen Bradley;
3–Thaddeus (1779-1816), *m* 1805, Mehitable, dau. of George Bliss Throop (whose son Enos Thompson, was 8th gov. of N.Y.).
4–John **Williams,** from Wales, 1800, with his wife Elizabeth Jenkins and 3 sons, settled nr. Utica, N.Y.;
3–John (1790-1843), *m* 1815, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Sickles, officer Am. Rev., on staff of General Morgan Lewis.
2–Son of Enos Thompson Throop **Martin** (1808-1883), lawyer, *m* 1837, Cornelia Williams (1818-1899); issue: 1–Mary Williams (1838-84); 2–Cornelia Eliza (*b* 1840); 3–Harriet Byron (1841-45); 4–Evelina Throop (1843-1922; *m* Andrew J. Alexander); 5–Emily Norwood (1840-70; *m* General Emory Upton, U.S.A.); 6–Enos Throop (1844-85; *m* Helen Tremain); 7–Eliza Williams (1848-1909; *m* Grenville Tremain); 8–John Williams (1850-1903; *m* Elizabeth Swift); 9–George Bliss (*b* 1852); 10–Edward Sandford (above); 11–Violet Blair (1859-1920; *m* Gen. Wilber E. Wilder).

10–*M* Sept. 2, 1886, Julia Whitney (1858-May 14, 1918); dau. George J. Whitney, grain elevator and railroad manager, Rochester, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–George Whitney, *b* Dec. 17, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '10; lawyer; 1st lt., Bty. E, 104th F.A., in France 9 months; divisional citation for gallantry in action, Oct. 29, 1918; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, Agnes Wharton, dau. S. Pemberton Hutchinson, qv (issue: Amy Pemberton, *b* Jan. 24, 1917; Julia Whitney, *b* Dec. 4, 1918; Agnes Wharton, *b* Dec. 30, 1921); 2–Mary, *b* Dec. 26, 1888; *m* Sept. 20, 1919, Paul Arnold Degener (issue: Edward Martin, *b* July 25, 1920; Lois Ann, *b* Aug. 5, 1922; Paul Arnold, *b* Jan. 12, 1924); 3–Lois Whitney, *b* May 11, 1892; Barnard, '15.

A.B., Harvard, '77 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. Rochester, 1917; LL.D., Lafayette, 1924). Author; editor of "Life" (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Clubs:

Somerset (Boston), Century, University, Harvard. Summer place: Wilton, Conn. Residence: 178 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy, *b* N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871.

8–Lt. Samuel **Martin** (*d* 1683), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45, soldier King Philip's War, was in Great Swamp Fight, *m* 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. William Bisby;
7–William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been *b* at sea on a voyage from Eng., *m* in 1685, Abigail Nichols (1664-1735);
6–Joseph, *m* Sarah Harris;
5–Gideon;
4–Andrew, *m* Debannah Holbrook;
3–Joseph Austin, *m* Alvira Lyman.
2–Son of John Douglas **Martin** (1833-91), mcht., *m* Caroline Taylor (1837-1915), dau. John Forrest Thompson (son of Robert B., from Ireland); issue: 1–Ada May (1860-92); 2–George Forrest (see Who's Who in America); 3–Georgia Evalina (*b* 1865; *m* David C. Proudfoot); 4–Charles Guy (1870-91); 5–Frederick Roy (above); 6–John Douglas (*d* infancy).
5–*M* Sept. 9, 1909, Anna Frances Wayne, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1880; dau. Francis Wayne (English family); issue: 1–Nancy, *b* Providence, R. I., Jan. 31, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '93; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1902). Gen. mgr. The Associated Press (see Who's Who in America). Officer Legion of Honor (France); Northern Star, 1st class (Sweden). Overseer Harvard Coll.; v.p. Harvard Alumni Assn. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Century, Harvard, Pilgrims. Residence: Rockledge Road, Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, *b* at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1851.

8–Sampson **Mason,** from Eng. to Mass., 1649, *m* Mary Butterworth;
7–Isaac (1667-1742), *m* Hannah –;
6–Sampson (1700-31), *m* Experience Lewis;
5–Nathan (1726-1804), *m* Elizabeth Wood;
4–Capt. Samson (1765-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Mason;
3–Capt. Arnold, soldier War 1812.
2–Son of Hon. Roswell B. **Mason** (1804-92), civil engr., 30th mayor of Chicago, 1870-72, *m* Harriet Lavinia Hopkins (1809-91); issue: 1–George Arnold (*d*); 2–Sarah C. (*d*; *m* Henry G. Miller); 3–Edward Gay (*d*); 4–Alice (*d*; *m* Rev. James H. Trowbridge); 5–Roswell H. (*d*); 6–Harriet H. (*m* William Ferry Gentle Anderson, Glasgow, Scotland); 7–Henry B.; 8–Alfred Bishop (above).
8–*M* Nov. 6, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Murdoch (1851-1911); issue: 1–Macdonell, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1882; Yale, ex-'03; *m* 1906, Archa Mack Rice; *m* 2d, 1918, Louise Rowse Miller.
M 2d, Apr. 7, 1914, Mary (Knight) Wood, composer (see Who's Who in America).
B.A., Yale, '71 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1874. Lawyer and railroad builder (retired); author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Tuxedo, Manhattan Single Tax. Summer place: Witchwood, Onteora Club, Catskill Mountains, N.Y. Residence: 150 W. 59th St., New York.

MASON, Charles Francis, *b* at Medfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1860.

8–Capt. Hugh **Mason** (*d* 1678), from Eng., in the "Francis," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, was rep., selectman, captain Watertown train band, *m* Esther –;
7–John (1645-1730), served King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Hammond;
6–Daniel (*b* 1698), *m* Experience Newcomb;
5–William (1727-1819), *m* Hannah Child;
4–William (1753-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy, dau. Eliphalet Fales, capt. in Crown Point expdn., 1757;
3–Eliphalet Fales (1791-1837), *m* Mary Fales, dau. Edward Sisson, *m* Susanna, dau. Nehemiah Fales (1749-1806), soldier Am. Rev.
9–John **Bigelow** (qv);
8–Samuel (1653-1732), *m* Mary Flagg;
7–Lt. Thomas (1683-1756), *m* Mary Livermore;
6–Lt. Josiah (1730-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Harrington;
5–William (1749-1813), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hepsibah Russell;
4–Isaac (1777-1854), *m* Frances, dau. Daniel Jackson, *m* Frances Upham 5 (William Upham 6; William 7; Phinehas 8; Lt. Phinehas 9, wounded in Great Swamp Fight, the cause of his death 10 mos. later; John 10);
3–Abraham, 2d (1810-88), *m* Mary Brown Whitney (Ebenezer 4; Jason 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Mark 6; Benjamin 7; Benjamin 8; John 9, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635).
2–Only child of Francis Eliphalet **Mason** (1830-1909), *m* Mary Frances Bigelow (1838-1908).
M Sept. 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Baker (Feb. 19, 1862-July 23, 1922); dau. Lt. Henry R. Baker, U. S.N., Revere, Mass. (desc. Richard Baker, Dorchester, Mass., 1635); issue (all *b* Watertown, Mass.): 1–Hugh, *b* Mar. 20, 1890; Harvard, '12; 2–Helen Elizabeth, *b* June 5, 1894; Wellesley, '16; *m* June 26, 1916, Le Baron Russell Briggs, Jr.; 3–Carol Young, *b* Jan. 17, 1902; Wellesley, '24.
A.B., Harvard, '82. Bursar, Harvard U., 1888-1922; v.p. Charles River Trust Co.; dir. Harvard Trust Co.; trustee Watertown Savings Bank. Member S.C.W., S.R., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Hobbies: New England history, genealogy. Clubs: Economic, Twentieth Century, Unitarian, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Unitarian, Appalachian Mtn. Summer place: Harvard, Mass. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

MASON, James Frederick, *b* Portland, Me., June 25, 1879;

Desc. Capt. James Means, 2d Mass. Inf. in Am. Rev.
6–Josiah **Brewer;**
5–Josiah;
4–Josiah;
3–Josiah.
2–Only child of James Means **Mason** (1849-1910), *m* Inez Annette Brewer (1851-1898).
M Aug. 31, 1910, Amelia Parpaix, *b* Paris, France, 1879; dau. Georges Parpaix de Melun, of Paris.
A.B., Harvard, '02; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa). Prof. Romance languages and literatures, Cornell U., since 1914. Mem. S.C. Residence: 509 Wychoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MASON, Landon Randolph, *b* Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 31, 1841-June 21, 1923.

8–Col. George **Mason** (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651, member Bacon's Assembly, 1676;
7–Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers, co. lt., etc., *m* Mary Fowke;
6–Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt., burgess, *m* Ann, dau. Stevens Thomson, atty. gen. of Va.;
5–Col. George (1726-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va., author of the "Bill of Rights," and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America), mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn., 1787, *m* Sarah, dau. George Brent.
2–Son of Richard Chichester **Mason,** physician, *m* Lucy Randolph.
M Nov. 9, 1875, Lucy Ambler (1848-1918); sister of Benjamin Mason Ambler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Randolph Fitzhugh (*b* July 12, 1878-killed in France, July 23, 1918); U. Va., '01; 2–John Ambler, *b* Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 5, 1880; U. Va., '03; *m* Apr. 27, 1910, Pocahontas, dau. of William Hendren; 3–Lucy Randolph, *b* Fairfax Co., Va., July 26, 1882; 4–Landon Randolph, *b* Shepherdstown, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1884; U. Va., '06; joined New Zealand forces, May 1915; served in Gallipoli, France, Flanders, was discharged account of wounds, Aug. 1, 1917; rejoined Artists Rifles (28th London), Aug. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Royal Engrs., Sept. 5, 1917, and went to Palestine; capt. Dec. 1, 1917; maj. (acting), Mar. 1918; sent to Eng. to transfer to U. S.A., Sept. 1918; armistice signed before transfer was completed; decorated mil. medal and D.C.M.; 5–Ida Oswald, *b* Shepherdstown, Oct. 16, 1888; *m* Oct. 15, 1912, Charles Sinclair Taylor Burke.
Was rector Grace P.E. Ch., at Richmond, Va.

Served in C.S.A., 1861-65. Residence: 829 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MATHER, Samuel, *b* Cleveland, O., July 13, 1851.
9–Richard **Mather** (qv);
8–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
7–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
6–Samuel (1683-84-1725), *m* Deborah Champion;
5–Richard (*b* 1712), *m* Deborah Ely (desc. Richard Ely, from Eng., 1655);
4–Samuel (*b* 1745), *m* Lois Griswold (desc. Matthew Griswold, and Henry Wolcott, both from Eng., 1630);
3–Samuel, dir. Conn. Land Co. which sent Moses Cleveland to the Western Reserve, 1796, and resulted in founding city of Cleveland, O., *m* Catherine, dau. Abram Livingston, Stillwater, N.Y.
2–Son of Samuel Livingston **Mather** (1817-90), A. B., Wesleyan, '35, iron miner, financier, Cleveland, *m* 1850, Georgiana Pomeroy (*d* 1853), dau. Charles Jarvis Woolson; *m* 2d, 1856, Elizabeth Lucy Gwinn (*d* 1908); issue (1st marriage); 1–Samuel (above); 2–Catherine Livingston (*b* in 1853); (2d marriage): 1–William Gwinn (see Who's Who in America).
1st–1–*M* Oct. 19, 1881, Flora Amelia Stone (1852-1909); dau. late Amasa Stone, financier, Cleveland; issue: 1–Samuel Livingston (qv for Stone line); 2–Amasa Stone (1884-1920); *m* Katherine Boardman Hoyt; 3–Constance, *m* Robert Hamilton Bishop, Jr.; 4–Philip Richard, *b* at Cleveland, May 19, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; capt., World War; *m* 1917, Madeleine, dau. Arthur C. Almy, of Providence, R.I.
Ed. St. Mark's, Southborough, Mass. Sr. mem. Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Fed.; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Residence: 2605 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MATHER S(amuel) Livingston, *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 22, 1882.
10–Richard **Mather** (qv);
9–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
8–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
7–Samuel (1683-84-1725), *m* Deborah Champion;
6–Richard (*b* 1712), *m* Deborah Ely (desc. Richard Ely, from Eng., 1655);
5–Samuel (*b* 1745), *m* Lois Griswold (desc. Matthew Griswold, and Henry Wolcott, from Eng., 1630);
4–Samuel, dir. Conn. Land Co. which sent Moses Cleveland to the Western Reserve, 1796, and resulted in founding city of Cleveland, O., *m* Catherine, dau. Abram Livingston, Stillwater, N.Y.;
3–Samuel Livingston (1817-90), A.B., Wesleyan, '35, financier, of Cleveland, *m* 1st, Georgiana Pomeroy Woolson.
Desc. Gregory **Stone** (qv); and thru:
5–Jonathan (1725-1806), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Livermore;
4–Amasa, *m* Esther Boyden;
3–Amasa (1818-83), ry. builder, financier, philanthropist, *m* Julia A. Gleason.
2–Son of Samuel **Mather** (qv), *m* 1881, Flora Amelia Stone (1852-1909).
M June 28, 1906, Grace Fleming Harman, *b* at Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 1883; dau. Ralph Augustus Harman; issue (all *b* at Cleveland, O.): 1–Samuel Harman (Jan. 27-Jan. 28, 1908); 2–Grace Flora, *b* Aug. 8, 1910; 3–Elizabeth Harman, *b* Dec. 10, 1912; 4–Samuel Livingston, Jr., *b* Dec. 9, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '05 (Psi U.). Sec. The Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. Summer place: "Mountain Glen Farm," Mentor, Lake Co., O. Residence: 10823 Magnolia Dr., Cleveland, O.

MATHEWS, Shailer, *b* Portland, Me., May 26, 1863.
9–James **Mathews** (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, settled at Yarmouth, 1639;
8–Thomas (*b* 1655);
7–John (1683-1776), *m* Hannah Sturgis;
6–David (1727-1819), *m* Sarah Hedge;
5–Elisha (1750-1803), *m* Mercy Whelden;
4–Jonathan (1781-1858), *m* Abigail Ingraham;
3–Elijah (1808-63), *m* Ann Bennett.
2–Son of Jonathan Bennett **Mathews** (1832-1912), mcht., Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., *m* Sophia Lucinda Shailer (1837-1918); issue: 1–Shailer (above); 2–Henry H.; 3–Edward Bennett (qv for Shailer line); 4–Grace Elizabeth (*m* Herbert Shaw Philbrick).
1–*M* July 16, 1890, Mary Philbrick Elden, *b* Waterville, Me., Mar. 21, 1863; dau. of Jones R. Elden, of Waterville; issue: 1–Robert Elden, *b* Apr. 17, 1894; *m* Grace Caie; 2–Helen, *b* Oct. 19, 1898; 3–Mary, *b* Mar. 3, 1903.
A.B., Colby, '84, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; Univ. Berlin, 1890-91; (D.D., Colby, Oberlin, Brown, Miami; LL.D., Pa. College). Mem. faculty since 1894, dean since 1908, Div. Sch. of U. of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, *b* Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869.
8–Thomas (Shaylor) **Shailer** (*d* in 1692), Haddam, Conn., *m* Alice (Spencer) Brooks;
7–Thomas (1674-1753);
6–Samuel (1710-53), *m* Mary Smith;
5–Asa (1736-1805), began to write name Shailer, *m* Susanna Cone;
4–Smith (1779-1835), *m* his cousin, Lucinda, dau. Hezekiah Shailer;
3–William Hosmer, D.D. (1807-81), *m* Elizabeth Payne, dau. Rev. Daniel Hascall, founder and 1st pres. of what is now Colgate U. (desc. Gov. William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins, both qv, and abt. 25 other colonial immigrants).
2–Son of Jonathan Bennett **Mathews** (1832-1912), mcht., Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., *m* Sophia Lucinda Shailer (1837-1918); for issue and Mathews line see Shailer Mathews.
M Sept. 12, 1900, Helen Louise Whitman, *b* Troy, N.Y.; dau. William Warren Whitman, of Troy (desc. George Wightman, of R.I.); issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–William Warren (Mar. 4-Dec. 29, 1902); 2–Margaret, Vassar, '25; 3–John Bennett (Dec. 17, 1907-Jan. 21, 1908); 4–Roger Hascall (Mar. 17-Nov. 25, 1909).
A.B., Colby, '91 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Mem. faculty since 1894, prof. geology since 1904, Johns Hopkins U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), Cosmos (Washington), University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). Summer places: "Rockbound," Squirrel Island, Me., and "Barncroft," Monson, Me. Residence: Lombardy Apts., 40th and Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

MATTHEWS, Edwin Parrott, *b* at Dayton, O., Mar. 22, 1858.
7–William **Matthews,** from Eng., 1670, settled at Guilford, Conn., *m* Jane –;
6–Thomas (1676-1762), *m* 1699, Abiah Parker;
5–Benjamin (1720-1800), *m* Lucy Clark;
4–Joseph Clark, *m* Sarah Burrell;
3–Matthew (1780-1842), *m* 1813, Lucy Kilbourn (1793-1837).
5–James **Parrott,** *m* 1749, Sarah Allen;
4–Abner (1752-1809), *m* Abigal Flint (1764-1806);
3–Thomas (*d* 1864), *m* Sarah Sullivan (1799-1883).
2–Son of Fitch James **Matthews** (1818-66), lawyer, *m* Ida L. Irwin (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, Frances A. Parrott (1826-1909); issue (1st marriage): 1–Irwin (1843-71; *m* Belle Ifred); 2–Ida (*m* E. M. Fullington); (2d marriage): 1–Edwin Parrott (above); 2–Lucy Kilbourn (*b* 1859); 3–George Thomas (1861-83).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 12, 1882, Edna Maria Mills, *b* Middletown, O., May 30, 1860; dau. William Mills, of Dayton; issue (all *b* Dayton, O.): 1–William Mills, *b* Aug. 18, 1884; Ohio State U., '08; *m* Feb. 11, 1914, Calla, dau. Edward G. Ohmer, of Dayton; 2–Margaret, *b* Sept. 6, 1887; *m* May 30, 1912, Samuel Norman McCain; 3–Fitch James (1892-1920); 4–Edwin Parrott, Jr. (qv for Fitch and Mills lines); 5–David Terrill, *b* Mar. 14, 1897; Kenyon, '19; 6–George Thomas, *b* Feb. 27, 1900; Amherst, '22; *m* Dec. 26, 1920, Sarah Jane Graves. Kenyon, '79. Lawyer. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi

(New York), Dayton City, Dayton Country. Residence: 706 Oakwood Av., Oakwood, O.

MATTHEWS, Edwin Parrott, Jr., *b* Dayton, O., Dec. 21, 1893.

10–Thomas **Fitch** (*d* ca. 1637), his wife came to America with five sons;
9–Joseph, freeman at Hartford, Conn., 1662, *m* before 1663, Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Stone;
8–Joseph (*d* 1697), Windsor, Conn.;
7–Joseph, Hartford, *m* Sarah Shaler;
6–John, inventor of the steamboat, *m* Lucy Roberts;
5–Lucy, *m* James **Kilbourn,** of Worthington, O.;
4–Lucy, *m* Matthew **Matthews,** of Columbus, O.;
3–Fitch James (1818-66), lawyer, *m* 2d, Frances A. Parrott.
5–Menan **Mills** (1750-1834);
4–Rev. John J. T. (*d* 1834), *m* Maria Golladay;
3–William (1821-1905), *m* Margaret Magruder Bowersock (1822-1902).
2–Son of Edwin Parrott **Matthews** (qv for Parrott line), *m* 1882, Edna Maria Mills.

M Nov. 20, 1917, Ermal Elsie Whiting, dau. Elmer Milton Whiting, of Grinnell, Ia.; issue: 1–Mary Louise Glaspie, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1918; 2–Ermal Elsie Whiting, *b* Dayton, O., Dec. 17 1922.

Kenyon Coll., '19 (Psi U.). Insurance. Commd. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1918; attached to 48th Inf., 315th Inf. and 154th Depot Brig. Club: Dayton Country. Residence: 117 Dixon Av., Oakwood, Dayton, O.

MAULE, Ethelbert Rounds, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 14, 1884.

8–Thomas **Maule** (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure—Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre, from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass., joined the Quakers, *m* Naomi –;
7–John, removed to Phila., *m* 1704, Charity Jones;
6–Thomas, *m* Zillah Walker;
5–Daniel, *m* 2d, —— Atmore;
4–Caleb, *m* Lavinia C. Price;
3–Elisha Price, *m* Margaret Sherburne Wendell (Isaac 4; John 5; John 6; Abraham 7; Evert Jansen 8).
2–Son of Evert Price **Maule** (1839-1910), gen. agt. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., at St. Louis, *m* Helen Augusta Allen (now Mrs. William E. Rounds); issue: 1–Evert Price, Jr.; 2–Charles Orlo; 3–Frederick Whittier; 4–Ethelbert Rounds (above); 5–Claude Wendell (1889-1919; *m* Zelita Bee); 6–Clarence Leon; 7–Alice L.
4–*M* June 10, 1907, Florine Shapleigh, dau. Augustus F. Shapleigh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Shapleigh, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1908; 2–Cornelia, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 12, 1910.

Haverford Prep., '99. Wholesale lumber business. Club: Jonathan (Los Angeles), Brentwood (Calif.) Country. Residence: 6 Hollister Terrace, Santa Monica, Calif.

SHAPLEIGH, Augustus Frederick, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1854.

12–Robert **Shapleigh,** of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., *m* Alice Clement;
11–John (*b* 1489), of Yes Tor, *m* Elizabeth Martin;
10–Robert (*b* 1535), of Yes Tor, *m* Marie Blabon;
9–Alexander (*b* 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, *m* Marguerite Bloedel;
8–Alexander (1605-42), *m* Mary Walker;
7–John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War, *m* Sarah Withers;
6–Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, *m* Martha Langdon;
5–Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), *m* Elizabeth Plaisted;
4–Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Waldron;
3–Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," *m* Dorothy, dau. Abner Blasdell, sgt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Augustus Frederick **Shapleigh** (1810-1902), founder A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co., St. Louis, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); issue: 1–Frank (1838-1901; *m* Mary Daggett); 2–George Marshall (1844-76); 3–Lizzie Clark (*b* 1847; *m* John Will Boyd); 4–Emily Pierce (1852-58); 5–Augustus Frederick, Jr. (above); 6–John Blasdell, M.D. (*b* 1857; *m* Anna Torrey, dau. Jacob Merritt); 7–Richard Waldron (*b* 1859; *m* Helen Shapleigh); 8–Alfred Lee (qv).
5–*M* June 18, 1878, May Cunningham, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 8, 1853; dau. of Hon. Wellington A. Cunningham, Paris, Ky.; issue: 1–Frederick Wellington, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1879; *m* Aug. 17, 1906, Mary Chester, dau. Walter B. Watson (issue: Frances Mary; Meredith Ann); 2–Florine, *b* St. Louis, June 11, 1886; Mary Institute, '05; *m* June 10, 1907, Ethelbert Rounds Maule (qv).

Ed. Washington U., St. Louis. Retired hardware merchant. Clubs: Ocean Park, and Orioles. Residence: 8 Hollister Terrace, Ocean Park, Calif.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862.

12–Robert **Shapleigh,** of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., *m* Alice Clement;
11–John (*b* 1489), of Yes Tor, *m* Elizabeth Martin;
10–Robert (*b* 1535), of Yes Tor, *m* Marie Blabon;
9–Alexander (*b* 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, *m* Marguerite Bloedel;
8–Alexander (1605-42), *m* Mary Walker;
7–John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War, *m* Sarah Withers;
6–Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, *m* Martha Langdon;
5–Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), *m* Elizabeth Blaisted;
4–Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Waldron;
3–Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," *m* Dorothy, dau. Abner Blasdell, sgt. Am. Rev.
2–Son of Augustus Frederick **Shapleigh** (1810-1902), founder, 1843, Shapleigh Hardware Co. of St. Louis, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); for issue see Augustus Frederick Shapleigh, Jr.

M Nov. 21, 1888, Mina Wessel, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1865; dau. Augustus Wessel, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Alexander Wessel (qv for Wessel-Cushman line); 2–Jane, *b* St. Louis, May 29, 1895.

Chmn. bd. Shapleigh Hardware Co., pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co. Dir. Washington U., Mercantile Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.C., S. R. Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, Bogey Golf, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. Residence: 6 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SHAPLEIGH, Alexander Wessel, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1890.

10–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
9–Elder Thomas (1608-91), *m* 1636, Mary, dau Isaac Allerton (qv);
8–Rev. Isaac (1647-1732), *m* 1675, Mary Rickard;
7–Lieut. Isaac (1676-1727), *m* 1700, Widow Sarah Gibbs;
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1712-1793), *m* 1753, Temperance Sims;
5–Capt. Joab (1761-1824), *m* 1788, Hannah Swift;
4–Sarah Fearing (1791-1868), *m* 1811, John **Albray;**
3–Eliza Albray (*b* 1831), *m* 1854, Augustus **Wessel.**
2–Son of Mina Wessel, *m* Alfred Lee **Shapleigh** (qv for Shapleigh line).

M Apr. 21, 1917, Lois McKinney, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1893; dau. Frederick McKinney, of Norfolk, Va. (formerly of Chicago, Ill.); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Alexander Wessel, Jr., *b* Apr. 27, 1918; 2–Alfred Lee, 2d, *b* July 8, 1919; 3–Warren McKinney, *b* Oct. 27, 1920; 4–Mary Suzanne, *b* Jan. 19, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '11. Treas. Shapleigh Hardware Co., St. Louis. Second lt., F.A., Oct. 2, 1917, ad-

vanced to 1st lt.; served as instr., Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918. Residence: 4376 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 9, 1863.
6–Mathew **Maury** (qv);
5–Rev. James (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755, *m* 1743, Mary, dau. Dr. James Walker, King and Queen Co., Va. (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.);
4–Richard (*b* 1766), *m* Diana Minor;
3–John Minor, capt. U.S.N., *m* Eliza Maury.
10–George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner,** speaker Va. House of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of Va.;
8–Mary, *m* Col. John **Smith,** of "Bruton" (son Speaker John Smith);
7–Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Sarah, dau. John Carver;
6–Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill," *m* Mary, dau. Edmund Jacquelin, *m* Martha Cary (desc. Col. Miles Cary, qv);
5–Augustine, *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. David Boyd, atty. gen. Va.;
4–Augustine Jacquelin, M.D., of "West Grove," *m* Susanna, dau. Jesse Taylor, Alexandria, Va.;
3–Susan T., *m* Wiley Roy **Mason,** Stafford Co., Va.
2–Son of Dabney Herndon **Maury** (1822-1900), U.S. M.A., '46, lt. U.S.A. in Mexican War, maj. gen. C.S.A., minister to Colombia, 1885-89, *m* Nannie Rose Mason (1830-76); issue: 1–Nannie Rose (*m* Robert L. Pollard); 2–Sue Mason (*d* 1923; *m* James Taggart Halsey); 3–Dabney Herndon (above).
3–*M* Apr. 26, 1893, Mary, dau. of Dr. James B. McCaw, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Ann Virginia (1898-1900); 2–Dabney Herndon, 3d, *b* Va., Sept. 2, 1899; 2d lt., 148th F.A., and with A.E.F. in France 17 months; gassed on Vosges front; Croix de Guerre for conduct, May 27-June 1, 1918; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '22.
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '82; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884. Consulting engr., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col., Construction Div., Q.M.C., 1918-19. Residence: 1619 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MAURY, Greenhow, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1865.
7–Mathew **Maury** (qv);
6–Rev. James (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755, *m* 1743, Mary, dau. Dr. James Walker, King and Queen Co., Va. (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.);
5–Rev. Walker (1752-88), *m* Mary, dau. Ludwell Grymes;
4–William Grymes (1784-60), *m* Ann Hoomes Woolfolk;
3–John Walker (1809-55), *m* Isabel Foyles.
11–John **Page** (*b* 1627), from Eng. to Va., 1650, *m* 1652, Alice Lucken;
10–Elizabeth, *m* Lt. Col. Walter **Chiles,** member Royal Council of Va.;
9–Waller, *m* Susanna –;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Tyler;**
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Lowe Jarrett;
6–John, *m* Anne, dau. Dr. Louis Contesse, Huguenot, Williamsburg, Va., 1685;
5–Elizabeth (*b* in 1744), *m* as his 2d wife, John **Greenhow** (1724-87);
4–George (1776-1839), *m* in 1801, Elizabeth Ambler Lewis;
3–Samuel C. (1814-98), *m* Mary Tinsley Johnson.
2–Son of Robert Henry **Maury** (1839-70), lawyer, Richmond, Va., *m* 1864, Elizabeth Lewis Greenhow (1842-1907); issue: 1–Greenhow (above); 2–Richmond (1866-97, *m* Mary Wilson Jordan); 3–Deane (*b* 1869).
1–*M* Oct. 16, 1888, Mary Rutherfoord Harvie, *b* Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1868; dau. Dr. Lewis Edwin Harvie, Danville, Va.; issue (all *b* at Danville, Va.): 1–Lewis Harvie, *b* July 22, 1889; sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf., Va. N.G., May, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1918; 2–Robert Henry, *b* Dec. 9, 1890; U.S. N.A., '14; lt., U.S.N., served during World War in North Sea and British waters, afterwards exec. destroyer "Overton," in Mediterranean and Black Sea; 3–Elizabeth Greenhow, *b* Jan. 10, 1893; 4–Greenhow, Jr., *b* Apr. 9, 1895; U.S.N. R.F., July 5, 1918; transferred to Naval Int. of 5th Naval Dist.; 5–Mary Blair, *b* Nov. 8, 1897; Trinity Coll., '20; *m* June 3, 1922, Zack Lanier Whitaker, prof. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst. (issue: Thomas Early Whitaker, *b* Aug. 25, 1923).
Residence: Danville, Va.

DeWOLF, Edwin Allis, *b* Walpole, N.H., Sept. 19, 1844.
8–Balthasar **deWolf** (qv);
7–Simon (1648-95), *m* 1682, Sarah Lay (*b* 1664; John 8; John 9);
6–Josiah (1689-1767), *m* 1st, 1713, Annie Waterman (*b* 1689; Thomas 7; Robert 8);
5–Simon (1718-1755/56), soldier French and Indian War, *m* 1745, Lucy Calkins (1723-98; Stephen 6; Hugh 7; John 8);
4–Elisha (1748-1838), *m* 1767, Lydia (1748-1827), dau. Abel More;
3–Elisha (1772-1855), *m* 1798, Eunice Allis (1778-1864; Abel 4; Rev. Samuel 5; Ichabod 6; John 7; Lt. William 8).
8–Jan **Van Etten,** from Holland;
7–Jacob Jansen, *m* 1664, Annatje Arians;
6–Jacobus (1686-1758), *m* Rebekka Roosa (1695-1767);
5–Mathew (1722-1808), *m* 1742, Neeltje (1716-98), dau. Barent Van Wagenen;
4–Barent (1761-1833), *m* 1782, Sarah Froelick (1766-1845);
3–Margaret (1800-83), *m* 1817, Asa **Sherman** (1796-1839).
2–Son of Elisha **DeWolf** (1816-1916), railroad builder, hotel keeper, *m* 1840, Sabra Van Etten Sherman (1821-1904); issue: 1–James Nash (1841-92; *m* Jessie F. Hoyt); 2–Sarah Elizabeth (1842-77; *m* John F. Degnon); 3–Edwin Allis (above); 4–Frank Porter (*b* 1847); 5–Grace Lincoln (1850-1917; *m* George W. Seaman).
3–*M* Oct. 17, 1877, Margaret Harding Krum, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1851; dau. Judge John Marshall Krum; issue: 1–Ophelia (May 21, 1881-May 8, 1888); 2–Herbert (Nov. 14, 1883-Feb. 17, 1903).
Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Hobby: Genealogy; collector of books and bookplates. Residence: 5459 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURY, Rose Robinson (Mrs. Matthew Fontaine, Jr.), *b* Gallipolis, O., Jan. 19, 1856.
8–Isaac **Robinson** (ca. 1610-1704; son of Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland, half of the members of whose congregation came to New England on the "Mayflower"), came from Holland to Barnstable, Mass., in the "Lion," 1631, *m* 2d, Mary (Faunce?);
7–Lt. Peter (1655-1739), *m* 2d, Experience Manton (or Manter; 1672-1727);
6–Peter (1697-1785), *m* 1725, Ruth Fuller (1706-95; desc. Capt. Matthew Fuller, Plymouth, Mass., 1640; Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of Old South Ch., Boston);
5–Jacob (1734-1800), *m* 1756, Anna Tracy (1732-1815; desc. Lt. Thomas Tracy);
4–Jacob (1772-1807), Windham and Tolland, Conn., *m* Salinda Ladd;
3–Almos Dishus (ca. 1790-1830), *m* in 1823, Sarah Shannon (1806-90).
2–Dau. of John Almos **Robinson** (1827-93), coal mine owner, *m* 1851, Naomi Madelaine Carel (1834-1910); issue: 1–Neil (1853-1916; *m* 1876, Jessie Stem); 2–Rose (above); 3–Nannie (*b* 1858; *m* 1887, Joseph F. Meader); 4–Arthur (*b* 1864; *m* in 1898, Leonora Pryor); 5–Lida (*b* 1867; *m* 1898, Alfred J. Macdonald).
2–*M* Dec. 18, 1877, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Jr. (Jan. 9, 1849-Dec. 31, 1886); son of Com. Matthew Fontaine Maury, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Madelaine La Rue, *b* Salisbury, Va., Aug. 4, 1881; U. Cincinnati, '03; *m* 1912, Mr. Wright; 2–Herndon Jansen (qv for Maury line); 3–Margaret Carel. *b* Cincinnati; U. Cincinnati, '07; *m* June 25, 1910, Robert Smith Alter.
Mem. C.D. Club: Woman's. Residence: 870 Glenwood Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

MAURY, Herndon Jansen, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1883.
6–Mathew **Maury** (qv);

5–Rev. James (*d* in 1769), rector Fredericksville Parish, Va., *m* Mary Walker;
4–Richard (*b* 1766), *m* Diana (*b* 1767), dau. of Maj. John Minor (1735-1800), of Topping Castle, Caroline Co., Va., officer in Am. Rev. (4th from Doodes Minor, qv), *m* 1756, Elizabeth, dau. David Cosby, burgess, Middlesex Co., Va.;
3–Com. Matthew Fontaine, U.S.N. (1806-73), lt. U. S.N., cdr. C.S.N., scientist, author, dir. Naval Obs., *m* 1834, Ann Hull Herndon (*b* 1811), g.dau. Joseph Herndon (1737-1810), of "Mattapony," Spotsylvania Co., Va. (desc. William Herndon, *m* Catherine, dau. Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).
2–Son of Matthew Fontaine **Maury** (1849-86), *m* 1877, Rose Robinson (qv).
M June 28, 1911, Clair Chadwick, *b* Colfax, Wash., Feb. 1, 1888; dau. Stephen James Chadwick, justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. (son of Gov. Stephen Fowler Chadwick, of Ore.); issue: 1–Matthew Fontaine, *b* The Dalles, Ore., Oct. 21, 1912; 2–Emma Herndon, *b* Winlock, Wash., July 27, 1915; 3–Herndon Jansen, Jr., *b* Winlock, Apr. 1, 1919.
U. Cincinnati, '06. Banker. Residence: Winlock, Wash.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, *b* Keene, N.H., Aug. 2, 1856.
8–William **White** (1610-90), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, one of the first settlers at Haverhill, 1640, *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1681, aet. 75);
7–John (ca. 1639/40-1668/69), *m* 1662, Hannah, dau. Edward French;
6–John (1663-64-1727), town clk., rep. Gen. Ct., magistrate, *m* 1687, Lydia Gilman (John 7; Edward 8);
5–Dea. William (1693/94-1737), *m* 1716, Sarah Phillips (*b* 1692; Samuel 6; Rev. Samuel 7; Rev. George 8);
4–John (1719/20-1800), *m* 2d, 1767, Elizabeth Haynes (1748-1836; Joseph 5; Thomas 6; Jonathan 7);
3–Daniel Appleton, LL.D. (1776-1861), A.B., Harvard, 1797, probate judge Essex Co., Mass., 38 yrs., *m* 2d, 1819 Mrs. Eliza Wetmore (*d* 1821), dau. William Orne, of Salem, Mass.
8–Abraham **Harding** (1615-55), was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, *m* 1655, Elizabeth Harding (1622-78);
7–Abraham (1655-1734), *m* 1st, 1683, Mary Mason; *m* 2d, 1695, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
6–Samuel (1698-1780), *m* 1722, Mary Cutler (1700-78);
5–Samuel (1726/27-1805), Deerfield, Mass., *m* 1st, 1748, Abigail Fisher;
4–Abiel (1760-1849), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Olive Smith;
3–Chester (1792-1866), soldier War 1812, eminent portrait painter, *m* in 1816, Caroline Woodruff (1795-1845).
2–Dau. Rev. William Orne **White** (1821-1911), A.B., Harvard, '40, 27 yrs. Unitarian clergyman at Keene, N.H., author, *m* 1848, Margaret Eliot Harding (1823-1903); issue: 1–Eliza Orne (above); 2–Daniel Appleton (*b* and *d* 1859).
Author (see Who's Who in America for list of works). Residence: 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

MAXON, William Densmore, *b* Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1857.
Desc. Richard **Maxson,** from Eng. to Mass., 1634, settled at Portsmouth, R.I.
2–Son of George Gary **Maxon** (1818-86), merchant, bank pres., Schenectady, N.Y., *m* 1840, Ann Maria (1819-90), dau. John Wood, Bergen Co., N.J.; issue: 1–Ethan Allen (1841-1901); 2–Mary Frances (1843-54); 3–Ansel Cobb (1845-1918); 4–George (1853-1912); 5–Frank (1856-1911); 6–William Densmore (above).
6–*M* Oct. 26, 1881, Annie Cuyler Lush, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1858; dau. Stephen Lush (old Albany family); issue: 1–Margaret Gansevoort, *b* Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1883; Smith, '06; *m* Apr. 6, 1910, Dr. Warren Fales Draper; 2–Paul, *b* Utica, N.Y., June 6, 1889; Trinity, '12; 1st lt., F.A., and in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany; 3–Richard Lush, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 4, 1895; Trinity, '16; enlisted in Canadian Army and served in France; wounded on British front, 1918.
A.B., Union, '78 (Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1894). Clergyman; rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Detroit. Chaplain of Base Hosp. 36, at Vittel, France, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918. Clubs: Country, University, Detroit Athletic. Residence: 936 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAXWELL, Henry Dusenbery, *b* Easton, Pa., Aug. 3, 1862.
5–John **Maxwell** (1701-86), from Ireland to Sussex (now Warren) Co., N.J., 1747, *m* Ann – (their son William, was brig. gen. Cont. Army);
4–John (1739-1828), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1804);
3–William (1785-1828), lawyer, *m* Sarah Dusenbery (ca. 1795-1866).
5–John **Honeyman** (1729-1822), from Ireland, came to America as a British soldier under Wolfe, 1758, was known as Washington's spy in Am. Rev., went to Phila., *m* Mary Seney (1738-1801);
4–James (1776-1824), *m* Mary Miller (1779-1869);
3–John (1798-1874), *m* Elizabeth Schureman Nevins (1811-89).
2–Son of Henry Dusenbery **Maxwell** (1812-74), lawyer and judge, Easton, Pa., *m* Maria Louisa Honeyman (1832-75); issue: 1–Laura; 2–Mary E. (*m* Henry McKeen); 3–Henry Dusenbery (above); 4–Lucy E. (*m* John Eyerman).
3–*M* Dec. 6, 1887, Mary Elizabeth McClelland, *b* Philadelphia, Pa.; D.A.R.; daughter of James McClelland, med. dir., U.S.N.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Firmstone, *b* Easton, Pa., Mar. 25, 1889; *m* Nov. 11, 1916, Henry G. Ellett; 2–Robert Lea (Mar. 6, 1893-Sept. 23, 1894); 3–Henry D., Jr., *b* Easton, Sept. 29, 1895, Lafayette, '17; 2d lt., Bty. B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., with A.E.F. in France.
A.B., Lafayette, '82 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1885. Lawyer. Mem. S.C., S.R. Clubs: Pomfret, Northampton County Country. Residence: 208 Spring Garden St., Easton, Pa.

MAXWELL, Clara Moseley Barry (Mrs. Lawrence), *b* June 6, 1847.
8–Thomas **Olcott** (1589-1653), from Ireland to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636, one of the first settlers at Hartford, *m* Abigail –;
7–Samuel (*d* 1704), *m* Sarah Stocking;
6–Thomas (*d* 1712), *m* Hannah Bernard;
5–Jonathan (*d* 1753), *m* Sarah Collyer;
4–Samuel (*d* 1781), *m* Mary Church Caldwell;
3–Hepsibah, *m* 1803, Edmund D. **Barry,** D.D. (1777-1852), grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin, came to U.S.
6–Consider **Moseley,** *m* Elizabeth Bancroft;
5–Daniel (1714-78), *m* 1744, Anne Abbot;
4–Josiah (1748-1826), *m* 1772, Abigail Holt;
3–Thomas (1794-1866), *m* 1819, Mary Ann Tillotson.
2–Dau. of Robert John **Barry** (1814-73), twice mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich., *m* Sarah Amelia Moseley (*d* 1908); issue: 1–Mary Ann (*m* Charles H. Lewis); 2–Sarah Cornelia (*d*); 3–Clara Moseley (above); 4–Julia Maynard (*m* Charles A. Dibble); 5–Edmund Drinan; 6–Martha Worthington (*m* Alfred Ottewell); 7–Charles A.
3–*M* Eleazer Darrow (1843-72); issue: 1–Eleazer, *b* Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 10, 1870; U. Mich.; *m* Lillian Moore (issue: Virginia).
M 2d, Dec. 17, 1876, Lawrence Maxwell, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1893-95 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Marjorie *b* Cincinnati, June 12, 1879; *m* Apr. 8, 1901, Joseph Spencer Graydon; 2–Jean, *b* Cincinnati, June 12, 1884; *m* June 16, 1916, William H. Schmidlapp (issue: Lawrence; Jacob G., 2d; Karl, 2d; William H., Jr.).
Pres. Widows' and Old Men's Home, Cincinnati; pres. Ohio sect. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. state com. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R.; pres. gen. Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of America. Club: Woman's (ex-pres.). Summer place: "Maxwelton," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: "Maxwelton," Edgecliff Rd., Cincinnati, O.

MAXWELL, Isabella Neff (Mrs. Sidney Denise), *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 15, 1854.
5–Rudolph (Näf) **Neff** (1727-1809), from Switzerland, 1749, settled at Phila., Pa., 1749, *m* 1752, Hannah (or Anna) Morse;
4–Peter (1764-1804) *m* 1784, Rebecca, dau. Aaron

Scout, ensign Am. Rev., 1775-83, Phila. Co. militia, 1777;
3–Peter (1798-1879), *m* 1827, Isabella Freeman Lamson.
8–Thomas **Burnet** (*b* Scotland, *d* 1684), came to Lynn, Mass., before 1640, moved to Southampton, L.I., 1643, *m* 1663, Mary Pierson;
7–Dan (*b* Southampton, 1664), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Dr. Ichabod (1684-1774), M.D., U. of Edinburgh, moved with his father to Elizabeth, N.J., *m* 1702, Hannah – (*d* 1756);
5–Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749, was chmn. N.J. Com. of Pub. Safety, del. to Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776, surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* 1754, Mary Camp (among their sons, David G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of Tex., 1836);
4–Jacob, LL.D. (1770-1853), A.B., Princeton, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1821-28, U.S. senator, 1828-31, *m* 1800, Rebekah Wallace;
3–William (1806-92), *m* 1829, Margaretta Sophia, dau. James Currie, Richmond, Va., capt. Am. Rev., prisoner Charleston, 1780, prisoner on parole to close of Revolutionary War.
8–James **Claypoole** (1634-87), from Eng. to Pa., judge Provincial Ct., mem. Gov.'s Council and Assembly of Pa., *m* 1657/58, Helena Merces (*d* 1688);
7–Joseph (1677-1744), *m* 1716, Edith Ward (*d* 1736/37);
6–Edith, *m* 1744, David **Chambers;**
5–Rebekah, *m* 1768, Robert **Wallace;**
4–Rebekah (1778-1867), *m* in 1800, Jacob **Burnet** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Col. Peter Rudolph **Neff** (1832-1912), mcht., philanthropist, soldier, *m* Caroline Margaretta Burnet (1883-1864); issue: 1–Isabella (above); 2–Margaret Currie (*b* 1857; *m* Lawrence Mendenhall); 3–Caroline Burnet (*b* 1859; *m* William Bromwell Burnet); 4–Frederick Rudolph (1861-74); 5–Alice Gray (1863-95; *m* Arthur Gouverneur Burnet).
1–*M* June 30, 1875, Col. Sidney Denise Maxwell (1831-1913); soldier, statistician, author, poet; son Nathaniel Van Maxwell, Centerville, O.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Caroline Neff, *b* Sept. 25, 1877; *m* Sept. 23, 1909, Lewis Earle Lee, D.D. (issue: Isabella Maxwell, *b* Dec. 28, 1910; Eleanor de Nyse, *b* Apr. 5, 1912); 2–Nathaniel Hamilton, *b* Jan. 28, 1880; *m* Nov. 24, 1919, Mildred Trimble, dau. Stewart Shillito; 3–Rudolph Neff, *b* Feb. 7, 1882; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Fannie McCullough, dau. Harry Neville Hills (issue: Rudolph Neff, Jr., *b* July 26, 1918).
Colonial Dame. Residence: 3541 Trimble Av., Evanston, Cincinnati, O.

MAYNARD, Alfred Foot, *b* Marquette, Mich., Aug. 17, 1857.
9–John **Maynard** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Sudbury 1638;
8–John (1630-1711), *m* Mary Gates;
7–Simon (1668-1748), *m* Hannah Newton;
6–Elisha (*b* 1703), *m* Huldah Banister;
5–Gardner (1746-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Ross (sister of Betsy Ross, who made the first American flag);
4–Gardner (1769-1801), *m* Phebe Ross;
3–Rev. Ulrie (1798-1891), *m* Olive Branch.
9–Nathaniel (Foote) **Foot** (qv);
8–Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah Potter;
7–John (1670-1713), *m* Mary –;
6–John (1700-77), *m* Abigail Frisbie;
5–Rev. John (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, *m* Abigail Hall;
4–Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U.S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., *m* Eudocia, dau. Gen. Andrew Hull;
3–John Alfred (1803-91), lawyer, Cleveland, O., *m* Frances Amelia Hitchcock (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley; Rev. Adam Blakeman).
2–Son of Matthew Henry **Maynard** (1828-1903), lawyer, Marquette, Mich., *m* Mary Eudocia Foot (1835-1910); issue: 1–Alfred Foot (above); 2–Arthur Ely (*b* and *d* 1859); 3–Cornelia (Mrs. William D. Rees, qv for other lines); 4–Gardner (1863-97).
1–*M* June 12, 1882, Helen Pickands Goodwin, *b* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. William Wallace Goodwin, of Cleveland; issue: 1–James Pickands (qv for Goodwin line).
LL.B., U. Mich., 1881. Retired iron mcht. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

MAYNARD, James Pickands, *b* at Marquette, Mich., Nov. 20, 1887.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), *m* Alice Richards;
9–Hannah, *m* Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739);
8–Irene, *m* Samuel **Manning** (1691-1727);
7–Josiah (1720-1800), *m* Mary Kingsley;
6–Mary, *m* William **Goodwin** (1746-1821; Jonathan 7);
5–Abel (1777-1841), *m* Olive Torrey;
4–William (1808-54), *m* Mary Lyon;
3–William Wallace (1838-77), *m* Anna Roney, dau. Rev. James Dinsmore Pickands, Cleveland, O.
2–Only child of Helen Pickands Goodwin, *m* 1882, Alfred Foot **Maynard** (qv for other lines).
Not married. U. Mich., '17. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

REES, Cornelia Maynard (Mrs. William D.), *b* Marquette, Mich., July 21, 1860.
9–John **Mason** (qv);
8–Daniel (1652-1737), capt. colonial wars, *m* 2d, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart, from Hingham, Eng., 1635);
7–Peter (*b* 1680), capt. French and Indian War, *m* his cousin, Mary Hobart;
6–Peter (1717-65), *m* Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Fanning (desc. Francis Fanning);
5–Abigail, *m* Rufus **Branch** (1739-1821; Joseph 6; Peter 7; John 8; Peter 9);
4–Darius (1767-1851), *m* Triphena Goodwin;
3–Olive (*b* 1799), *m* Rev. Ulrie **Maynard** (1798-1891; Gardner 4; Gardner 5; Elisha 6; Simon 7; John 8; John 9).
9–Rev. John **Eliot** (1604-90), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, 1631, known as "Apostle to the Indians," *m* —— Mountford;
8–Rev. Joseph (1638-84), *m* Sarah (dau. Gov. William Brenton, of R.I.);
7–Ann, *m* Jonathan **Law** (1674-1750), A.B., Harvard, 1695, chief justice and gov. of Conn.;
6–Ann, *m* Rev. Samuel **Hall** (1695-1776), patriot preacher, Cheshire, Conn.;
5–Abigail, *m* Rev. John **Foot** (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765 (John 6; John 7; Robert 8; Nathaniel 9);
4–Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U. S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., *m* Eudocia, dau. Gen. Andrew Hull;
3–John Alfred (1803-91), lawyer, Cleveland, O., *m* Frances Amelia Hitchcock (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley; Rev. Adam Blakeman).
2–Dau. of Matthew Henry **Maynard** (1828-1903), lawyer, Marquette, Mich., *m* Mary Eudocia Foot (1835-1910); for issue and other lines see Alfred Foot Maynard.
M Sept. 14, 1877, William David Rees (1846-1910); pres. Republic Iron Co.; son David Rees, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Dorothy (Dec. 15, 1888-Nov. 11, 1889); 2–Henry Maynard, *b* Nov. 20, 1890; Yale, '13; 1st lt., F.A., Nov. 1917; attached to 10th F.A., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; citation for bravery in the Argonne and awarded Croix de Guerre; transferred to Am. relief on request and was in Warsaw, Poland and Danzig, Germany; 3–Marian, *b* Feb. 20, 1892; *m* June 16, 1917, Henry Clinton Hutchins.
Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., Mary Washington Soc. Clubs: Country, Mayfield, Kirtland, Union. Summer place: Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland. Residence: 3624 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MAYNARD, Lucy Julia Warner (Mrs. George Colton), *b* Hallstead, Pa., Feb. 18, 1852.
9–John **Warner** (1615-78), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, to Farmington, 1644, soldier Pequot War, and received land grant for his services, *m* Anne, dau. Thomas Norton;
8–Dr. John;
7–Dr. Ephraim (1670-1753), *m* Esther, dau. Obadiah Richards;
6–Dr. Benjamin (1698-1772), *m* Hannah, dau. Josiah Strong;
5–David (1731-94), *m* Abigail, dau. Benjamin Harrison;

4–James Harrison (*b* 1760), *m* Sarah, dau. James Warner;
3–Adin (1786-1873), *m* 1812, Polly Dayton (Samuel 4; Israel 5; Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Samuel 8; Ralph 9).
8–Samuel **Truesdell** (*d* 1695), *m* Mary, dau. John Jackson;
7–Richard (*b* 1672);
6–Richard (*b* 1700), *m* 1723, Lydia, dau. Benjamin Linsley;
5–James (1732-76), *m* Rachel, dau. Thomas Wheaton;
4–Samuel (1766-1848), *m* Lucretia, dau. Jonathan Cooke;
3–Samuel Wheaton (1799-1872), *m* Lucy, dau. Ashbel Upson, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable, dau. Phineas Castle, officer Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Henry **Warner** (1815-91), *m* Julia Truesdell (1823-1917); issue: 1–Brainerd Henry (*b* in 1847); 2–Edward Payson (*b* 1850); 3–Lucy Julia (above); 4–Harriet Dayton (*b* 1858); 5–Grace Clara (*b* 1862).
3–*M* Apr. 10, 1879, George Colton Maynard (1839-1918); elec. engr. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Colton (Jan. 25, 1880-May 6, 1908); B.A., Yale, '01, M.A., 1903; 2–Henry Warner, *b* July 27, 1883; Cornell, '07; *m* Valeria S. Goodenow; 3–Chandler (Sept. 30, 1893-Sept. 1, 1894); 4–George Maudesley (twin), *b* Sept. 30, 1893.
C.D., D.A.R. Author: Birds of Washington and Vicinity; My Connecticut Ancestors. Clubs: Woman's City, Twentieth Century. Summer place: "Halton Woods," Rockville, Md. Residence: 1840 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

MAYNARD, James, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853.
8–Sir John **Maynard,** from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Sudbury, 1638, *m* Mary –;
7–John (1630-1711), *m* Mary Gates;
6–David, *m* Hannah Wait;
5–Ebenezer (1716-1803), *m* 1743, Amy Dodge;
4–Jonathan (1752-91), *m* 1774, Zipporah Bruce (*d* 1834);
3–Ephraim (1783-1864), *m* 1813, Diana (1793-1876), dau. James Cogswell, pvt. Am. Rev. (desc. John Cogswell, from Eng. 1635).
8–John **Washburn** (qv);
7–John (1621-86), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell, came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
6–James (1672-1749), *m* Mary Bowden;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Leonard;
4–Jonah, *m* Hulda Sears;
3–Rev. Asel, Amherst, Mass., *m* Sarah Skinner (*b* 1776).
2–Son of Horace **Maynard,** LL.D. (1814-82), A.B., Amherst, '38, mem. 35th to 37th and 38th to 43d Congresses, minister to Turkey, 1875-80, Postmaster Gen., 1880-81, in Cabinet of President Hayes, *m* 1840, Laura Anne Washburn (1813-96); issue: 1–Edward (1843-68; lt. col. 6th Tenn. Vol. Inf., 1862-65; consul to Turks Islands, W.I., 1866-68); 2–Washburn (1844-1913; rear adm. U.S. N.); 3–James (above); 4–Anne Mary (*m* Jerome Henry Kidder).
3–*M* Apr. 10, 1879, Caroline Jones Taylor (Aug. 10, 1859-Dec. 2, 1909); dau. of Maj. William J. Taylor, of Worcester Co., Md.; issue: 1–James, Jr. (Nov. 6, 1881-Jan. 1, 1917); 2–Horace (Dec. 2, 1884-Dec. 17, 1898).
M 2d, Dec. 16, 1911, Andasia Robins Purnell, *b* in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 16, 1868; dau. of Dr. Francis Jenkins Purnell.
A.B., U. Tenn., '72, A.M., 1875; A.B., Amherst, '74; LL.B., George Washington, 1885, LL.M., 1892. Pres. Brookside Mills, Knoxville, Tenn.; dir. Mechanics Bank & Trust Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1303 White Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, *b* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 6, 1856.
7–John **Mayo** (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, *m* Hannah Graves;
6–Thomas (1676-1750), *m* Elizabeth Davis;
5–Maj. Joseph (1720-76), officer Am. Rev., sheriff, *m* Esther Kenrick;
4–Col. Joseph (1747-1817), Warwick, Mass., officer Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Richards;
3–Col. Nathaniel (1774-1867), *m* Hannah Simonds.
2–Son of Capt. Henry **Mayo** (1802-89), lived to be the oldest steamboat captain in active service in U.S., *m* Elizabeth Eldredge (1816-88); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1838; *m* Henry C. Tennant); 2–Sarah Jane (1840-1915, *m* Henry A. Chase); 3–Susan Maria (1843-1919); 4–Charles Eldredge (*b* 1843); 5–Warren Spear (*b* 1846; *m* Ella A. Fuller); 6–George Catlin (1849-1910; *m* Mary J. Brown); 7–Lucy Amelia (*b* in 1853); 8–Henry Thomas (above); 9–Edward Frank (*b* in 1859; *m* Ada Thompson).
8–*M* Mar. 9, 1881, Mary Caroline, dau. Lt. Heman Rogers Wing, Burlington, Vt.; issue: 1–Chester Garst (qv for Wing line); 2–George, *b* at Olympia, Wash., Apr. 5, 1887; B.S., U. Calif., '11; maj., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; *m* May 22, 1917, Dorothy (*b* Aug. 19, 1890), dau. of Charles H. Thompson (issue: George, Jr., *b* Nov. 29, 1918; Henry Thomas, *b* Sept. 27, 1923).
U.S.N.A., '76; (LL.D., U. of Vt.). Rear admiral U.S.N., Mexican Campaign 1914 (Tampico incident); cdr.-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, later U. S. Fleet during World War, with rank of admiral (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Residence: Burlington, Vt.

MAYO, Chester Garst, *b* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881.
10–Rev. John **Wing,** from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1632, removed to Sandwich, Mass., *m* Deborah, dau. Stephen Bachiler;
9–Daniel (*d* 1697), *m* 1641, Hannah Swift;
8–John (1656-1717), *m* 1683, Martha Spooner;
7–Samuel (1704-73), *m* 1728, Anne Barlow;
6–Jonathan (1731-1819), *m* 1762, Phebe Handy;
5–Charles (*b* 1754), *m* Phebe Johnson;
4–Horace, *m* 1819, Eunice Rogers;
3–Lt. Heman Rogers (1826-1905), Burlington, Vt., *m* 1850, Juliet Green.
2–Son of Henry Thomas **Mayo** (qv for Mayo line), *m* 1881, Mary Caroline Wing.
M Apr. 30, 1908, Aida Manderson McLean, *b* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1877; dau. Charles Clothier McLean, of Phila.; issue: 1–Amanda Belknap Manderson, *b* Phila.
U. Calif., '03 (Gamma Eta Kappa). Cdr. U.S.N.; served in Philippines, 1901, Mexico, 1914, World War; chmn. Federal Traffic Bd. since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), New York Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 2010 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

MAYOR, Alfred Goldsborough (name changed from Mayer, 1918), *b* Frederick, Md., April 16, 1868.
4–Christian (Mayer) **Mayor,** from Germany to Baltimore, Md., 1784, east India shipping merchant and 1st consul gen. of Wurttemberg to U.S., *m* Katharine Baum;
3–Charles, *m* Elizabeth Blackwell.
8–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);
7–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Greenberry;
6–Charles (1707-67), member Provincial Council, 1766, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;
5–Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., *m* Sarah Yerbury;
4–William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., *m* Sarah Worthington;
3–Dr. Charles Henry (1800-62), *m* Amelia Poe.
2–Son of Prof. Alfred Marshall **Mayer,** Ph.D. (1836-97), physicist and author, *m* 1861, Katherine Duckett Goldsborough (1840-68).
M Aug. 27, 1900, Harriet Randolph Hyatt, *b* at Salem, Mass., Apr. 25, 1868; sculptor, awarded silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; etc.; dau. Prof. Alpheus Hyatt; issue: 1–Alpheus Hyatt, *b* Annisquam, Mass., June 28, 1901; Princeton, '22; 2–Katherine Goldsborough, *b* Annisquam, Sept. 9, 1903; 3–Brantz, *b* Annisquam, May 27, 1906; 4–Barbara Snowden, *b* at North Acton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1910.
M.E., Stevens Inst., '89; Sc.D., Harvard, 1896. Dir. of department of marine biology, Carnegie Instn., Washington; lecturer at Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Club:

Nassau (of Princeton, N.J.). Summer place: "Seven Acres," Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MAYS, Edwin, *b* Wasco Co., Ore., Jan. 13, 1869.
6–William **Mays** (desc. of Rev. William Mays, Jamestown colonist, 1611), resident of Stafford Co., Va., 1757, *m* Elizabeth (Dannette?);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1757), soldier Am. Rev., *d* Iredell Co., N.C., *m* Lutitia –;
4–Robert (1779-1846), *d* McDonough Co., Ill., *m* in 1804, Sarah Dison (Dyson);
3–Elijah (1809-1890), *d* in Oregon, *m* in 1829, Mary Bradshaw.
5–William **Fowler** (*b* 1755-after 1817), from Eng., lived at Hagerstown and at Baltimore, Md., later in Ky.);
4–William (*b* Baltimore, Md., *d* Gosport, Owens Co., Ind.);
3–Benjamin (1806-86), *m* 1813, Mary Gordon.
2–Son of Judge Robert **Mays** (1830-1902), *m* in 1849, Lodemma Fowler (1833-1910); issue: 1–Benton (*m* Elizabeth Parker); 2–Polk (1852-1914; *m* Molly Kelsay); 3–Franklin Pierce (*m* Genevieve Wilson); 4–Iola (1858-73); 5–Elnora (*m* A. R. Thompson); 6–Eunice (*m* Luther Elmore Crowe); 7–Grant (*b* 1866-*d* 1919; *m* Vesta Bolton); 8–Edwin (above); 9–Robert (*m* Madge M. Sommerville).
8–*M* June 21, 1899, Mabel Ainsworth, *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 13, 1879; dau. of George Jennings Ainsworth; issue: 1–George Ainsworth, *b* at Portland, Ore., Jan. 23, 1901; U. Calif., '23; 2–Eunice, *b* Portland, Sept. 29, 1902; U. Calif., '24; 3–Roderick Ainsworth, *b* at The Dalles, Ore., June 3, 1911.
Ph.B., U. Calif., '93 (Zeta Psi, Skull and Keys). Stockraiser. Mem. S.A.R. Club: University (of Portland). Summer place: Maupin, Ore. Residence: 2625 Haste St., Berkeley, Calif.

MEAD, Frederick Sumner, *b* at Boston, July 25, 1866.
9–Gabriel **Mead** (1588-1666), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., admitted freeman, 1638, *m* 2d, Joanna –;
8–David, *m* 1675, Hannah Warren;
7–David (1678-1767), *m* 1707, Hannah Smith;
6–Joshua (1715-94), *m* 1750, Lucy Parker;
5–Moses (1754-1818), *m* 1777, Lizzie Viles;
4–David (1779-1848), *m* 1803, Esther Bundy;
3–Joseph Bundy (1807-65), *m* 1833, Alice Rust.
7–John **Lawrence,** from Eng., 1713, *m* 1693, Mary, dau. Sir Richard Townley;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1695), *m* Hannah Robbins;
5–William, 2d (*b* 1747), *m* 2d, Lydia Messenger;
4–Seth (1778-1828), *m* 1800, Mary Haynes;
3–George W. (1816-84), *m* 1839, Thankful Maria Cushman.
9–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
8–Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, *m* in 1635, Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton, qv (she *d* at 90, the last surviving Mayflower Pilgrim);
7–Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), *m* 1682, Martha Cooke (1660-1722);
6–Josiah (1687-1750), *m* in 1709, Susanna Shurtleff (1691-1763);
5–Josiah (1719-84), *m* 1758, Deborah Ring (1742-1823);
4–Nathaniel (1768-1850), *m* 1808, Lucia C. Howland;
3–Thankful Maria (*b* 1818), *m* George W. **Lawrence** (3 above).
2–Son of Sumner Rust **Mead** (1835-85), merchant, *m* 1862, Ada Lawrence (1844-70); issue: 1–Frederick Sumner (above); 2–Ada (*b* 1870; *m* Odin Barnes Roberts, qv).
1–*M* June 11, 1890, Katharine Rand, *b* at Medford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868; dau. John C. Rand, of Medford.
A.B., Harvard, '87. Comptroller of Harvard U. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard, St. Botolph, Union (Boston). Residence: 75 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass.

ROBERTS, Odin Barnes, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1867.
10–Thomas **Roberts** (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Dover, N.H., bet. 1630-40, was pres. of the court, 1640, *m* Rebecca (Hilton ?);
9–John (1629-95), selectman and marshal, Dover, N.H., *m* Abigail Nutter;
8–Hatevil (1654-1724), mem. N.H. Council, *m* Lydia –;
7–Samuel (1686-1751), *m* Sarah Lord;
6–Samuel (*b* 1723), *m* Judith Randall;
5–Paul (1761-1840), *m* Elizabeth Floyd;
4–Reuben (*d* 1808), *m* Jane, dau. Francis Roberts, of Somersworth, N.H.;
3–Reuben (1807-91), *m* Jane (1813-98), dau. of John Litch (desc. William Bradford, Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, all Mayf. Pilgrims).
9–William **Barnes,** from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., bet. 1632-39;
8–Charles, schoolmaster at East Hampton, L.I., 1629;
7–Shamgar (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth (?) Stead;
6–John (1699-1783), *m* 1726, Eunice Tryon (1706-76);
5–Jabez (1735-80), *m* 1758, Martha Atkins (1739-1834);
4–Elisha (1773-1841), *m* 1809, Lucy Jones (1769-1854);
3–Duane (1814-1900), *m* 1834, Cyntha Sexton Turner (1815-67).
2–Son of George Litch **Roberts** (*b* 1836), A.B., Wesleyan, '59, lawyer (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1865, Hinda Barnes (1839-1909); issue: 1–Odin Barnes (above); 2–Harold Barnes (*b* 1869; *m* Martha Cynthia, dau. Reon Barnes).
1–*M* Apr. 19, 1897, Ada Mead, *b* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1870; sister of Frederick Sumner Mead (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Dedham, Mass.): 1–Sumner Mead, *b* Jan. 25, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '21 (war degree); seaman, U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1, 1918; ensign, Apr. 17, 1919; released from active duty, Apr. 21, 1919; 2–Frederick Mead, *b* Oct. 2, 1905; 3–Virginia, *b* June 23, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '86, A.M., LL.B., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888. Mem. law firm Roberts, Roberts & Cushman. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard, Union, Exchange, St. Botolph, Papyrus, The Country. Residence: 32 Lime St., Boston, Mass.

MEADE, Richard Worsam, *b* Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870.
6–Robert **Meade** (1709-54), from Ireland to the Barbados, thence to Phila., Pa., ca. 1730, *m* 1738, Mary Stretch, of the Barbados;
5–George (*b* 1741-*d* 1808), *m* Henrietta Constantia Worsam;
4–Richard Worsam (1778-1828), *m* Margaret Coates Butler (among their sons was George G., maj. gen. U.S.A.);
3–Richard Worsam (1807-70), commodore U.S.N., *m* Clara Forsyth Meigs (desc. Vincent Meigs, qv, and Maj. Simon Willard, qv).
6–Joost (Pauldinck) **Paulding,** from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1683, *m* Caterina –;
5–Joseph, *m* 1753, Susannah White;
4–John (1758-1818), one of the captors of Major Andre, *m* Hester Ward (*d* 1804);
3–Hiram (1797-1878), rear admiral U.S.N., *m* Ann Maria Kellogg.
2–Son of Richard Worsam **Meade** (1837-97), U.S. N.A., '56, rear adm. U.S.N., *m* in 1865, Rebecca Paulding (1837-1921); issue: 1–Annie Paulding (*b* 1866); 2–Clara Meigs (*b* 1867; *m* George Breed); 3–Richard Worsam (above); 4–Rebecca Paulding (*b* 1874); 5–Charlotte Hustler (*b* 1876).
3–*M* Dec. 9, 1905, Helena Rutherfurd Ely, *b* Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., July 10, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. of Alfred Ely; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Richard W., Jr., *b* Apr. 29, 1907; 2–Alfred Ely (June 20, 1908-Feb. 16, 1909); 3–Helena Rutherfurd, *b* Oct. 19, 1909; 4–John Paulding, 2d, *b* Jan. 23, 1917.
Pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Bus Transit Corpn. and People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Boatswain's mate, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, on U.S.S. "Yankee." Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union (of New York), Bedford Golf and Tennis (Mt. Kisco). Summer place: "Ballymartle," Mount Kisco, N.Y. Residence: St. Louis, Mo.

MEANS, Ellison Cooke, *b* Ashland, Ky., Dec. 16, 1864.
5–William **Means,** of Scotch-Irish descent, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Nancy Simonton;
4–John (1770-1837), removed from S.C. to Adams Co., O., 1819, with his 40 slaves, and set them

free; *m* 1798, Ann (1770-1840), dau. Thomas Williamson;
3–Thomas Williamson (1803-1890), iron mfr. in Ohio and Ky., *m* Sarah, dau. John Ellison, Jr.
9–Richard **Hildreth** (1605-88), from Eng. ca. 1643, settled at Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Joseph (1658-1706), *m* 1683, Abigail (*b* 1666), dau. John Wilson;
7–Richard, *m* Dorcas –;
6–James (*b* 1701), *m* Dorothy Prescott (*b* 1702; Samuel 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
5–Oliver (1723-98), *m* Ann Blaisdell (1725-1800; Dr. Henry 6; Henry 7; Henry 8; Ralph 9);
4–Dr. Samuel (1750-1823), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* in 1776, Abigail Bodwell (1755-1822; Daniel 5; Daniel 6; Henry 7);
3–Dr. Samuel Prescott, M.D., LL.D. (1783-1863), physician, geologist, mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* 1807, Rhoda Cooke (1785-1868; Capt. Pardon 4; Joseph 5; Thomas 6; John 7; John 8; Thomas 9).
2–Son of John **Means** (1829-1910), iron mfr., banker, Ashland, Ky., *m* 1854, Harriet Eliza Hildreth (1826-95); issue: 1–Thomas Hildreth; 2–Eliza Isabella (*m* W. B. Seaton); 3–Lillian (*m* W. E. Maynard); 4–Rosalie (*m* E. L. Bullard); 5–Harold (1862-1918; *m* Mary E. Bagley); 6–Ellison Cooke (above).
6–*M* Oct. 5, 1892, Ruby Ringo, *b* at Clinton, Ky., Sept. 27, 1870; D.A.R.; dau. of Willis L. Ringo (1843-1900), asst. sec. of state of Ky., *m* Sallie Cresap (*b* 1845), of Ashland, Ky., desc. Colonel Thomas Cresap (1702-88); issue: 1–Harriet Evelyn, *b* Ashland, Mar. 14, 1895; A.B., Smith, '16; *m* May 5, 1920, Maj. Robert Richard Witt, Jr.; 2–John Ringo, *b* Ashland, Apr. 21, 1900; Dartmouth, '21; pvt., 4th Hdqrs. Co., 72d Regt., C. A.C. and 1102d Aero Squadron, and in France, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919; *m* Jan. 27, 1923, Lucile Johnston, of Ironton, O.
Marietta, '85; Mass. Tech., 1888. Pres. of Means Realty Co. Clubs: Bellefonte Country, Rotary. Residence: Ashland, Ky.

ROBINSON, Georgiana Ford (Mrs. James E.), *b* Freeport, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877.
10–Henry **Wolcott** (1578-1655), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1636, rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Sanders (1589-1655);
9–Ann (*b* 1620), *m* 1646, Matthew **Griswold** (1620-98), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn.;
8–Sarah (1655-1690), *m* 1677, Capt. Thomas **Colton** (1651-1728);
7–Thomas (1683-1760), *m* in 1708, Joanna Warriner (1682-1755; Joseph 8; William 9);
6–Thomas (1719-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1746, Deborah Dudley (1724-1822; Daniel 7; William 8; William 9);
5–Joanna (1764-1848), *m* 1784, John **Coomes** (1762-1851), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Alexander (1796-1858), *m* 1822, Cornelia Leonard (1804-75; Robert 5; Reuben 6; Reuben 7; Joshua 8; Josiah 9; John 10);
3–Sarah Ann (1822-1910), *m* in 1847, John Chandler **Ford** (1823-1904; Adam 4; Luke 5; Jacob 6; Andrew 7; Andrew 8; Andrew 9); desc. of Francis Cooke (qv).
2–Dau. of Hiram **Ford** (1850-88), *m* in 1876, Rosalie Hunt (*b* in Germany, 1853); issue: 1–Georgiana (above); 2–Bessie (1879-1921; *m* in 1911, John R. Miller).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1897, James Edwin Robinson (Sept. 11, 1844-Dec. 8, 1920); son of Henry Mortimer Robinson, Woodford Co., Ill. (son of Lt. Col. James, War 1812; son of Maj. William, Am. Rev.); issue (all *b* Bloomington, Ill.): 1–Lorena Hortense, *b* Feb. 4, 1902; *m* Mar. 6, 1922, Harold Laverry Medbery (qv); 2–James Edwin, *b* Oct. 19, 1904; 3–Esther Naomi, *b* March 1, 1908; 4–Hiram Ford, *b* Nov. 2, 1911.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, D.A.C. (Ill. state regent, 1924), D.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

MEDBERY, Harold Laverry, *b* Armington, Ill., Oct. 19, 1898.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Lydia, *m* James **Brown** (1623-1715);
8–Sergt. James (1655-1718), *m* Margaret (1656-1741), dau. Captain George Dennison, *m* **Lady Ann** Borodell;
7–Dorothy, *m* Nathaniel **Medbury** (*b* 1691);
6–Benjamin (1718-95), *m* Sarah –;
5–Nathan (1751-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1772, Rhoda Harris (Abner 6; Jonathan 7; Richard 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
4–Abner (1774-1845), began to write name Medbery, *m* 1796, Rhoda Blackmer (1776-1849);
3–Henry (1797-1873), *m* 1841, Julia Ann (1820-1911) dau. Abram Lansing, of Lansingburg, N.Y.
10–Widow Bridget **Verry;**
9–Samuel (1619-83), *m* Alice Woodis;
8–Benjamin, *m* 1698, Jemima Newhall;
7–Joseph (1704-43), *m* 1724, Ruth, dau. John Foster;
6–James (1730-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1757, Abigail Coddington (desc. Gov. Coddington);
5–William (1760-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1786, Mercy, dau. Noah Wiswall, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–William Coddington (1795-1877), *m* 1818, Lucinda Horton;
3–William A. (1819-98), *m* 1842, Sarah Farnsworth (Enos 4; Stephen 5; Stephen 6; Samuel 7; Matthias 8).
2–Son of Edward Stephen **Medbery** (*b* 1852), pres. Corn Belt Oil Co., Bloomington, Ill., *m* in 1881, Frances Verry (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Dean Augustus; 2–Claude (*d* young); 3–Mabel Ann (*m* Dr. R. W. Kinsey, *d*); 4–(*d* young); 5–Harold Laverry (above); 6–Daughter (*b* and *d* 1898).
5–*M* Mar. 6, 1922, Lorena Hortense Robinson, *b* at Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 4, 1902; dau. James Edwin Robinson, *m* Georgiana Ford (qv for genealogy).
V.p. Corn Belt Oil Co. Residence: 1009 Fell Av., Bloomington, Ill.

MEEKER, Arthur, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866.
8–Robert **Meeker,** from England to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., before 1651, *m* Susan Tuberfeeld;
7–Daniel, *m* 1687, Elizabeth Ogden;
6–Samuel (*b* 1700), *m* 1722, Abigail Gregory;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1741), *m* 1765, Abigail Burr (*b* 1747);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1777), *m* 1803, Mary Taylor (*b* 1776);
3–Moses Taylor (1805-74), *m* 2d, Margaret Beekman (1810-73).
4–Dr. Joshua **Griggs** (1769-1813), Stephentown, N. Y., *m* Annis (Nancy) Stearns (*b* 1773);
3–Edwin Eugene (*b* 1808), *m* 1836, Louisa Bentley.
2–Son of Arthur Burr **Meeker** (1836-1901), iron and steel mfr., Chicago, *m* 1856, Maria Louise Griggs (*b* 1838); issue: 1–George Walker (1857-1899; *m* Louise Ackerman, qv); 2–Louise (*m* James Ransom Walker); 3–Arthur (above); 4–Margaret Beekman (*b* 1872; *m* David Shields Cook, Jr.).
3–*M* Mar. 10, 1892, Grace Murray, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; dau. of William H. Murray, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Katharine, *b* Feb. 1, 1894; *m* October 16, 1915, Horace Gray; 2–Grace, *b* Sept. 26, 1896; *m* April 12, 1916, Ambrose C. Cramer; 3–Arthur, Jr., *b* Nov. 3, 1902; 4–Mary, *b* Jan. 30, 1904.
Yale-S., '86, Ph.B., 1902 (Delta Psi). V.p. Armour & Co., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of pictures. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset (Boston), The Brook, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, University, N.Y. Yacht (of New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Onwentsia (Chicago). Residence: 3030 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

MEEKER, Louise Ackerman (Mrs. George W.), *b* Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1864.
8–David A. **Ackerman** (*b* 1615), said to have come from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1662, in the "Fox," with his 6 children, *m* Lysbeth de Villiers;
7–Abraham D. (1656-1714), *m* Aeltje Van Laer;
6–David (1684-1760), *m* Margaret Jurcks;
5–David (ca. 1717-1760), *m* Mrs. Annetje Doremus;
4–Abram D. (1755-96), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Ver Wie;
3–Lawrence (1786-1870), officer War 1812, *m* Cynthia Robinson.
2–Dau. of William K. **Ackerman** (1832-1905), pres.

I.C.R.R.Co., 1877-83, *m* in 1858, Alida Reynolds Lewis (*b* 1841); issue: 1–Gertrude McKinley (*m* George Clifford Buell, Jr.); 2–Louise (above).

2–*M* Jan. 23, 1884, George Walker Meeker (July 26, 1857-Apr. 20, 1899); Ph.B., Yale-S., '79; partner E. L. Hedstrom & Co., wholesale coal, Chicago; brother of Arthur Meeker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Lawrence Ackerman, *b* at Chicago, Sept. 14, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '11; capt., C.W.S., World War; *m* Nov. 9, 1915, Lois Dempster, dau. William M. Field; 2–Margaret Louise, *b* Chicago, Feb. 19, 1892; *m* Jan. 24, 1914, James Berwick Forgan, Jr.

Residence: 1411 North State Pkwy., Chicago, Ill.

MELLON, Edward Purcell, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1875.

5–Archibald **Mellon,** from Ireland to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1816;

4–Archibald, from Ireland to Baltimore, in 1818, thence to nr. Greensburg, Pa.;

3–Thomas, LL.D. (1813-1908), judge Court of Common Pleas, became head of banking house of Thomas Mellon & Sons (now Mellon National Bank), Pittsburgh, *m* Sarah Jane Negley (desc. Alexander Negley, from Switzerland to Allegheny Co., Pa., 1739).

Desc. Alexander C. Caldwell, from North Ireland to nr. Newark, N.J., 1796; John Drake, from Eng. to Windsor, Mass., ca. 1630.

2–Son of Thomas Alexander **Mellon** (1844-1899), mem. Thomas Mellon & Sons, Pittsburgh, *m* Mary Caldwell (*b* 1841-*d* 1902); issue: 1–Thomas Alexander Mellon; 2–Edward Purcell (above); 3–Mary Caldwell (*m* Samuel Alfred McClung, qv).

2–*M* June 28, 1913, Ethel Churchill, dau. Judge Alexander Pope Humphrey, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1–Mary Churchill, *b* Mont Olivet, Lausanne, Switzerland, Dec. 20, 1914; 2–Jane Caldwell, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1917.

Interested in Mellon interests at Pittsburgh, and architect. Trustee American Academy in Rome. Hobby: Architecture, art and archæology. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Metropolitan, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York), National Golf Links of America, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow, Southampton (Southampton).

Summer residence: "Villa Maria," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 120 E. 65th St., New York.

MELLOR, Walter, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 25, 1880.

3–Thomas **Mellor** (1808-82), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1826, *m* 1835, Martha Bancroft.

2–Son of Alfred **Mellor** (1841-1923), retired mfr., *m* 1873, Isabella Latham (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Ralph (*b* Feb. 10, 1878; *m* Junia Keller, *d* 1921 [issue: Alfred, 2d; Dorothy; Helen; Priscilla); *m* 2d, 1923, Sara A. Sweeney); 2–Walter (above); 3–Dorothy (1887-1906).

2–*M* Oct. 11, 1919, Elizabeth Wharton, dau. of Walter Mendelson, New York; issue: 1–Louise, *b* Dec. 30, 1920.

B.S., Haverford, '01; B.S., in architecture, U. Pa., 1904. Mem. Mellor, Meigs & Howe, architects, Phila. Clubs: Union League, University, Germantown Cricket, Merion Cricket. Summer place: "Todmorden," Cummington, Mass. Residence: 152 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MENDE, Elsie Porter (Mrs. Edwin), *b* Elberon, N.J., Dec. 15, 1879.

5–Robert **Porter,** from Ireland, 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.;

4–Andrew (1743-1813), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Pa. militia, and surveyor gen. of Pa.;

3–David Rittenhouse (1788-1867), gov. of Pa., 1839-45, *m* 1826, Josephine, dau. William McDermett.

Desc. John Webster (1590-1661), from England, a founder of Hartford and gov. of Conn., 1656.

2–Dau. of Horace **Porter,** LL.D. (1837-1921), U.S. M.A., '60, bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.A., exec. sec. to President Grant, 1869-73, ambassador to France, 1897-1905, *m* 1863, Sophie King (*d* 1903), dau. John McHarg of Albany, N.Y.

M Paris, France, Mar. 4, 1905, Dr. Edwin Mende, *b* Zurich, Switzerland, Apr. 11, 1879; issue (all *b* at Berne, Switzerland): 1–Mary Catherine, *b* June 18, 1906; 2–Erna, *b* July 1, 1908; 3–Horace Porter, *b* Jan. 29, 1910; 4–Margaretta Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 19, 1914.

Residence: Brunnadernvain 37, Berne, Switzerland.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, *b* near Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., O., Oct. 4, 1841-Mar. 23, 1924.

6–Benjamin **Mendenhall,** Quaker, from village of Mildenhall, Eng., to Concord, Pa., ca. 1684, settled on a tract of land deeded to him by William Penn, which is still owned by a member of the family, *m* 1689, Ann Pennell;

5–Robert, *m* Phoebe Taylor;

4–Stephen, *m* Mary Farlow;

3–James, *m* Sarah Pennell.

2–Son of Stephen **Mendenhall** (1805-93), carriage builder, farmer, *m* Mary Thomas (1807-80); issue: 1–William Thomas (1832-1907); 2–Edwin Dutton (1835-1902); 3–Maria Thomas (*b* 1839); 4–Thomas Corwin (above).

4–*M* July 12, 1870, Susan Allen Marple (Dec. 19, 1849-Nov. 6, 1916); dau. Nathan B. Marple, Columbus, Ohio; issue: 1–Charles Elwood (see Who's Who in America).

Hon. Ph.D., Ohio State U.; Sc.D., Rose Poly.; LL.D., U. Mich., and Western Reserve. Physicist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Ravenna, O.

MENDINHALL, Estelle Miercken Rice (Mrs. William G.), *b* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 4, 1851.

6–Evan (Reece or Rees) **Rice** (ca. 1678-1742), from Wales, settled at Christiana Hundred, Del., *m* Katrina, dau. Thomas Lloyd (*d* 1712), of Eastern Shore of Md.;

5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Ball;

4–Evan (*d* 1783), of White Clay Creek, Del., colonial justice of the peace and judge, 1756-77, *m* Elizabeth Graham;

3–Washington (1776-1845), member Assembly, *m* Anne White (1777-1827).

2–Dau. of Edward Luff **Rice** (1811-1891), *m* Mary Ann Robinson (1811-87); issue: 1–Anne White (*b* 1836; *m* John H. Warner); 2–Katharine Robinson (1841-1905; *m* Thomas L. Patterson, 1831-96); 3–Mary Springer (1843-1910; *m* Wallace P. Ryon, 1836-1914); 4–Edward Luff (*b* in 1848; *m* Louise C. Burnett, *d* 1876; *m* 2d, Mary A. Ellison); 5–Estelle M. (above); 6–William Naff (1853-56); 7–William Henry (1858-59).

5–*M* Jan. 27, 1881, William Gibbons Mendinhall (*d* Oct. 4, 1915); son of Jesse Mendinhall, of Wilmington, Del.

Residence: 1401 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington, Del.

PATTERSON, Elsie Louise, *b* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1874.

7–Evan (Reece or Rees) **Rice** (ca. 1678-1742), from Wales, settled at Christiana Hundred, Del., *m* Katrina, dau. Thomas Lloyd (*d* 1712), of Eastern Shore of Md.;

6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Ball;

5–Evan (*d* 1783), of White Clay Creek, Del., colonial justice of the peace and judge, 1756-77, *m* Elizabeth Graham;

4–Washington (1776-1845), member Assembly, *m* Anne White (1777-1827);

3–Edward Luff (1811-91), *m* Mary Ann Robinson (see their dau. Mrs. William G. Mendinhall).

2–Dau. of Edward Luff **Rice,** Jr. (*b* 1848), capt. of State Militia in Spanish-Am. War, Wilmington, Del., and Louise Cynthia Burnett (*d* 1876); was adopted in infancy by father's sister, Katharine Robinson Rice (1841-1905), *m* Thomas L. Patterson (1831-96).

Residence: 1401 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington, Del.

MENNELL, Elisabeth Walton Allen (Mrs. James B.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1882.

10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);

9–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* 1640, John **Marsh** (1618-88), from Eng., 1635;

8–Daniel (1658-1725), *m* Hannah Lewis (widow);

7–Capt. Job (1690-1746), *m* Mehitable Porter (1694-1739; Samuel 8; John 9);

6–Perez (1729-1784), judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Sarah Williams (1736-1817; Col. Israel 7; Rev.

William 8; Capt. Isaac 9; Robert 10, from Eng., 1638);
5–Eunice (1767-1843), *m* Darius **Larned** (1760-1829; Col. Simon 6, officer in Am. Rev.; William 7; Isaac 8; Isaac 9; William 10, from Eng., 1630);
4–Eunice W. (1791-1868), *m* Jonathan **Allen** (1773-1845), capt. War 1812;
3–Thomas (1813-82), pres. St. Louis, Iron Mtn. & Southern Ry., mem. 47th Congress, *m* Ann C. Russell.
2–Dau. of George Washington **Allen** (1852-1917), pres. City Council and acting mayor of St. Louis, *m* 1876, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (qv for other lines, page 204).
M July 11, 1912, Dr. James Beaver Mennell, *b* at London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1880; issue (all *b* London): 1–James Beaver, Jr., *b* June 7, 1913; 2–John McMillan, *b* Jan. 21, 1916; 3–Peter, *b* Aug. 29, 1918.
A.B., Vassar, '04. Member of Am. Com. in London, 1917-18. Residence: 1 Royal Crescent, London, W. 11, Eng.

MERCER, Fanny Burwell Nelson (Mrs. Corbin W.), *b* "Nelson House," Yorktown, Va., July 16, 1848.
6–Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
5–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va., *m* Elizabeth Burwell (g.dau. of Robert, "King," Carter);
4–Thomas (1738-89), a "signer," col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Va. Forces, gov. of Va., 1781, *m* Lucy, dau. Col. Philip Grymes, *m* Mary Randolph;
3–William (*b* Yorktown, Va.),
2–Dau. of William **Nelson** (1801-1849), lawyer, *m* Katherine Fox; *m* 2d, Martha Sheild (1818-84); issue (1st marriage): 1–Lucy T. (*d*; *m* William Howard); 2–Sally Burwell (*d*; *m* Felix B. Welton); 3–Kathrina (*d*); 4–Mary B. (*d*); 5–Elizabeth Page (*d*); (2d marriage): 1–William (1845-1877); 2–Fanny Burwell (above).
2d–2–*M* Nov. 25, 1885, Corbin Waller Mercer (1845-1910); issue: 1–William Nelson (*b* 1888-*d* 1889); 2–Waller Nelson (qv for Mercer line).
Mem. C.D., D.S., Assn. for the Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Residence: 1001 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MERCER, Waller Nelson, *b* at Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1891.
5–Gen. Hugh **Mercer** (1720-77), from Scotland to Pa., in 1747, removed to Fredericksburg, Va., brig. gen. Cont. Army, physician, *m* Ann Gordon;
4–Col. Hugh Tenant Weedon (1776-1853), of "The Sentry Box," nr. Fredericksburg, known as the "foster child of the republic," *m* Louisa, dau. Judge Cyrus Griffin, pres. of last Cont. Congress;
3–Dr. John C. (1810-1884), surgeon U.S.N., *m* his cousin, Mary Catherine Waller (desc. Cyrus Griffin, above).
2–Son of Corbin Waller **Mercer** (1845-1910), pharmacist, *m* 1885, Fanny Burwell Nelson (qv for Nelson line).
M.D., Med. Coll. Va., '14. Tuberculosis specialist. Surgeon in 1st Va. Cav., Mexican border, 1916-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-1920; div. med. gas officer, 29th Div., A.E.F., France, 1918-1919; with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Ger., 1919; maj., M.R.C., U.S.A., 1920; maj., M.C., Va.N.G., 1922. Director tuberculosis div., Richmond Health Bur., since 1922. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., D.S., A.L. Residence: 1001 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MEREDITH, William Payne, *b* Brentsville, Va., July 3, 1878.
7–Samuel **Meredith** (1698-1762; presumed to be g. son of Thomas Meredith, Sr.), of New Kent Co., Va., *m* Margaret – (*d* 1768);
6–Capt. Elisha (1721-96), of Snow Hill, Hanover Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Cocke;
5–John (1765-87), *m* Ann Taylor;
4–Elisha (*b* 1783), *m* Sarah Bolling Cabell (*b* 1786);
3–John Taylor (1811-93), *m* in 1837, Elizabeth Hooe Payne.
7–Alexander **Contee** (1691-1740), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1705, *m* Jane Brooke;
6–Col. John (1722-96), *m* Margaret Snowden;
5–Richard Alexander (1753-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, ca. 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanders;
4–John (1794-1839), commanded marines on U.S.S. "Constitution" in her battles with "Guerrie" and "Jova," granted gold medal by Congress, 1830, and gold sword by State of Md., 1830, *m* 1st, Eliza Duckett;
3–John (1816-63), U.S.N.A., lt. U.S.N. in Mexican War, was flag lt. to Commodore Perry on his expedition to Japan, and next to Perry was the first to land on Japanese territory, *m* Mary Lucretia Jolliffe.
2–Son of Elisha Edward **Meredith** (1848-1900), lawyer, mem. 52d to 54th Congresses, 1891-95, *m* in 1872, Sylvia Drayton Contee (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Edward Contee (*b* in 1874); 2–William Payne (above).
2–*M* Dec. 16, 1908, Etta Valer Portner, *b* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 5, 1880, dau. Robert Portner, of Va.; issue: 1–Sylvia Contee, *b* Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1909; 2–Jacqueline Cabell, *b* Chevy Chase, Md., Sept. 5, 1918.
Ed. Danville (Va.) Mil. Inst. Real Estate, Washington. Mem. S.R., Order of Washington, etc. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet, National Press, Warrenton, Virginia Country. Residence: 16 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.

MERRICK, Henry Spencer, *b* at Burlington, Ia., Jan. 17, 1880.
7–Thomas (Meyrick) **Merrick** (*b* 1620-*d* 1704), from Wales to West Springfield, Mass., in 1636, *m* Elisabeth Tilley (*d* 1684);
6–Lt. James (1670-1765), *m* Sarah (1678-1733), dau. of Luke Hitchcock;
5–Capt. James (1698-1790), in expdn. for relief of Ft. William Henry, *m* 1726, Martha Ely (1698-1780);
4–Obed (1743-83), *m* 1770, Mercy Stebbins (1747-1837);
3–Cyrus (1782-1872), *m* in 1828, Elisabeth Henshaw (1796-1861).
5–Kasper (Scherffig) **Sherfey** (1735-1817), *m* in 1758, Magdalena Heilman (1738-1825);
4–Jacob (1769-1842), *m* 1794, Catherine Bosserman (1773-1844);
3–Simeon (1814-50), *m* 1836, Lucretia Childs (1816-1888).
2–Son of Cyrus Henry **Merrick** (1829-1914), banker, *m* Harriet Olive Sherfey (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Henry Spencer (above); 2–Oliver Sherfey (*b* and *d* 1881); 3–Elisabeth Olive (1885-1922; A.M., Holyoke, '07).
1–*M* May 10, 1910, Mabel Gray, *b* at Bloomington, Ill., May 30, 1880; dau. John Whitten Gray, of Bloomington; issue: 1–Lavina, *b* Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 12, 1912.
Columbia U. Law Sch., ex-1903. Pres. Phoenix Trust Co., Ottumwa. Second lt., 1st Cav., Ia. N.G., 1916-17, Mexican border service; capt., Q. M.C., World War, 1917-19; lt. col. 113th Cav., Ia. N.G., 1923—. Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Clubs: Wapello, Ottumwa Country. Residence: 169 East Court St., Ottumwa, Ia.

MERSHON, William Butts, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 16, 1856.
Desc. Henri (Merchant) **Mershon**, came to New York shortly after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685, and left his son Henri, 2d, 12 yrs. of age, in charge of friends and started to return to France, but was lost at sea.
2–Son of Augustus Hull **Mershon** (1827-84), lumberman, Saginaw, Mich., *m* 1855, Helen Johnson (1832-1920); issue: 1–William Butts (above); 2–Edward Clark (1859-1919); 3–Cornelia (*m* William J. Wickes); 4–Elsie.
1–*M* Jan. 9, 1888, Catherine Calista Morse, *b* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 7, 1860; issue (all *b* Saginaw, Mich.): 1–William Briggs, *b* Nov. 15, 1889; Biltmore Forestry School; served pvt. to 1st lt., 144th Inf., 36th Div., and served 5½ months in U.S., and 21½ months in France; wounded in the Aisne drive; 2–Edward Lowry, *b* Mar. 22, 1893; served pvt. to 1st sgt., Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div., and with A.E.F. 20 months; wounded in the Argonne; *m* Sept. 16, 1917, Betty Little, of Wabash, Ind.; 3–Marion Elsie, *b* Sept. 8, 1897; Miss Bennett's Sch., Millbrook, N.Y.; 4–John Morley, *b* Mar. 25, 1899.

Lumber and lands, and machinery mfr.; director mining corpns. Hobby: Ornithology; writing. Clubs: Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.), Boone and Crocket (of New York), Warren Country (Warren, Ariz.), Sag Country, Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.). Summer places: High Bank Lodge, Lovell, Mich.; Cascapedia Cottage, P.Q. Residence: 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MESERVE, H(arry) Fessenden, *b* at Arlington, Mass., May 7, 1867.

9–Thomas **Smith,** from England, 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
8–Thomas;
7–Jonathan;
6–Zachariah;
5–Jonas;
4–Elijah (1760-1807), *m* Lydia Flagg;
3–William (*b* 1794), *m* Joan Jacobs.
2–Son of William Pitt Fessenden **Meserve** (1832-1914), *m* 1861, Mary Elizabeth Bridge Smith (1834-1896); issue: 1–Josephine Chandler (*m* George Francis Fay); 2–William Smith; 3–Harry Fessenden (above); 4–Grace; 5–Ida May.
3–*M* Sept. 10, 1902, Helen Struve (*d* 1919), dau. H. G. Struve, Seattle, Wash.

A.B., Harvard, '88. V.p. Nat. City Bank of New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), Yokohama United (Japan), Interallie, Travelers (Paris). Residence: 1825 R St., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, George von Lengerke, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1891.

7–William **Parker,** from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1703, *m* Zerviah Stanley (dau. of Earl of Derby);
6–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., *m* Eliza Grafton;
5–Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., *m* Annie Cutler;
4–William, *m* Julia Stevens;
3–Grace Helen (*b* 1835-*d* 1900), *m* George Augustus **Meyer** (1824-89), commn. mcht., Boston.
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Maj. Samuel (*b* 1625-*d* 1696), cdr.-in-chief Mass. troops, 1675, *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
5–Rev. Joseph (1751-95), *m* Mary Hook;
4–William (1786-1862), banker and merchant, Boston, mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, etc., *m* Mary Anne, dau. James Cutler, Boston (and g. dau. of Governor Sullivan, of Mass.);
3–Charles Hook (1833-74), *m* 1856, Isabelle Mason.
2–Son of George von Lengerke **Meyer,** LL.D. (1858-1918), A.B., Harvard, '79, ambassador to Italy and Russia, Postmaster Gen., 1907-09, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt, Sec. of the Navy, 1909-13, in Cabinet of President Taft; *m* 1885, Marian Alice Appleton (*b* 1862); issue: 1–Julia Appleton (*b* 1886; *m* Guiseppe Brambilla, of Italy); 2–Alice Appleton (*m* Christopher R. P. Rodgers); 3–George von L. (above).
3–*M* Dec. 20, 1913, Frances Sherwood Saltonstall, *b* Milton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893; dau. Philip L. Saltonstall; issue: 1–A son (*b* and *d* Dec. 25, 1914); 2–George von Lengerke, III, *b* Hamilton, Mass., July 22, 1916; 3–Charles Appleton, *b* at Boston, June 27, 1918; 4–Nancy, *b* at Hamilton, June 27, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '13 (A.D., Institute 1770, D.K.E., Sphinx, Hasty Pudding). Member Linder & Meyer, commn. mchts., Boston. Capt., inf., Nov. 1917-Mar. 7, 1919; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Leonard Wood; maj., Inf. O.R.C., Apr. 1919; cited for rank of lt. col. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia. Residence: "Longmeadow," Hamilton, Mass.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, *b* in Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1848.

7–John **Michener,** a Quaker, from Eng. to Phila., ca. 1686, *m* Sarah –;
6–William (*b* 1696), *m* 1720, Mary Kester;
5–Mordecai (*b* 1723), *m* 1748, Sarah Fisher (John 6; John 7, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682);
4–William (*b* 1749), *m* Esther Vickers (*b* 1747);
3–Mordecai (1789-1833), *m* Catherine (1798-1865), dau. George Eyestone.
2–Son of William **Michener** (1820-1906), farmer, Connersville, Ind., *m* 1846, Mary Ann (1824-1914), dau. Lewis Blake, soldier War 1812; issue: 1–Louis Theodore (above); 2–Helen M. (1850-88); 3–Perry G. (*b* 1852); 4–William M. (1854-77); 5–Edgar M., (1857-1923); 6–Scott (*b* 1861).
1–*M* May 30, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Adams, *b* at Franklin Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1849; dau. of late Thomas B. Adams, of Brookville, Ind.; issue: 1–Nora, *b* Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1875; *m* Jan. 30, 1905, Barry Mohun (see Who's Who in America); 2–Helen, *b* Shelbyville, Oct. 5, 1880; *m* Feb. 10, 1902, Griffin Halstead.

Ed. Brookville (Ind.) Coll. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Atty. gen. of Ind., 1886-90. Clubs: Lawyers (New York). Residence: 1624 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MICHIE, Thomas Johnson, *b* at Staunton, Va., Sept. 13, 1867;

6–John **Michie** (*d* 1776), from Scotland to Va., 1715 or 16;
5–Robert, *m* Anne Watson;
4–Robert, *m* Dorothy Johnson;
3–Thomas Johnson, a leader of the Va. bar for many years, *m* Margaret Garber.
6–Adam **Bedinger;**
5–Henry, *m* Mary Von Schlegle;
4–Daniel, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Rutherford;
3–Henry (1810-58), mem. 29th and 30th Congresses, minister to Denmark, *m* Margaret Rust.
2–Son of Henry Bowyer **Michie** (1839-95), lawyer, editor, *m* Virginia Bedinger; issue: 1–Thomas Johnson (above); 2–George R. B.; 3–Armistead R.
1–*M* June 10, 1895, Emily Hewson, *b* Phila., Pa., June 10, 1895; dau. of Dr. Addinell Hewson, of Phila.; issue (both *b* Northport, N.Y.): 1–Thomas J., Jr., *b* June 7, 1896; U. Va., '20; 2d lt., A.S., 1917, served in Italy; 2–Addinell H., *b* Oct. 28, 1897; U. Va., '21; served in France, World War.

B.L., U. Va., 1890. Reporter Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. Residence: 531 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

MICOU, Paul, *b* Waterbury, Conn., May 9, 1885.

7–Paul **Micou** (1658-1736), Huguenot, from France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled in Essex Co., Va., before 1695, justice, 1700-20, physician, lawyer, *m* Margaret LeRoy;
6–John (*d* 1754), *m* Catherine Walker (James 7);
5–Richard, *m* Anne Boutwell;
4–William (1774-1834), *m* 1804, Martha Ann Chatfield (*b* 1788; Hiel B. 5);
3–William Chatfield (1807-54), lawyer, New Orleans, *m* 1831, Anna Davenport Thompson (Burkett D. 4; Hon. Philip R. 5; Rev. John Thompson 6, first rector St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va.).
5–John **Dunnica,** *m* Nancy –;
4–James (*b* in 1788), *m* Philadelphia Pendleton Thomas (*b* 1789);
3–Granville Price (1821-51), mcht., Covington, La., *m* Mary Ann Bagley.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Mary, *m* John **Turner** (Humphrey 10);
8–Lydia, *m* William **Barrell** (John 9);
7–Lydia, *m* Samuel **Stockbridge** (Charles 8; John 9);
6–Abiel, *m* John **Bryant;** and probably thru:
5–Betty, *m* 1787, Noah **Merritt** (Obediah 6; Jonathan 7; Henry 8; John 9; Henry 10);
4–Mary (*b* 1799), *m* 1825, William **Bagley** (1789-1871; Benjamin 5; Thomas 6);
3–Mary Ann (1827-71), *m* in 1848, Granville Price **Dunnica** (3 above).
2–Son of Richard Wilde **Micou,** D.D. (1848-1912), theologian, author, *m* 1872, Mary Dunnica (1849-1920); issue: 1–Granville Richard (1876-1902); 2–Richard Dunnica (*b* 1882; *m* Madeleine Oldfield, dau. Robert Edmond Bradley); 3–Paul (above); 4–Margaret (1886-1918; *m* John Moncure Daniel, Jr.)
3–*M* Dec. 5, 1921, Janet Sayce Childs, *b* Phila., Pa.,

Jan. 21, 1888; dau. Allen Childs, of Phila.
M.A., U. Va., '09; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1914. Sec. for college and university work of Dept. of Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York. Author. Office: 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MIKELL, Franklin Moses, *b* Edisto Island, S.C., Dec. 23, 1859.
8–Ephraim **Mikell** (1661-ca. 1728), from Eng. with colony of Lord Cardross to Port Royal, S.C., 1682, later settled at Edisto Island, S.C., *m* Martha Sealey;
7–Ephraim, *m* Anne Scott;
6–John (1718-64), officer under General Marion in S.C., *m* Ann Fickling;
5–Ephraim (1741-1809), *m* Abigail Jenkins;
4–Ephraim (*d* 1838), *m* Providence Jenkins;
3–Isaac Jenkins (1808-81), *m* 1st, Emily Price.
2–Son of Dr. Thomas Price **Mikell** (1835-73), physician and planter, *m* 1858, Rebecca Rachel Moses (1837-1911); issue: 1–Franklin Moses (above); 2–Jane McClelland (*b* 1862); 3–Emily Caroline (*m* Franklin M. Spann); 4–William Ephraim (see Who's Who in America); 5–Henry Judah (qv for Morton and Moses lines).
1–*M* Nov. 25, 1891, Lucy Mary, dau. Dr. George Sewell Trezevant (desc. Daniel Trezevant, a French Huguenot who fled from France just before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and settled in Charleston, S.C.); issue: 1–Franklin Trezevant, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 24, 1893; S.C. Mil. Acad.; capt. of inf., Sept. 1, 1917; attached to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div., and in France; badly gassed in Toul sector; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919.
Ed. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., and St. Hyacinthe, Canada. Asst. mgr. of southern dept. of Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool, Eng. Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta, Ga.), New York Club (New York). Residence: 1085 Peachtree St., Atlanta.

MIKELL, Henry Judah, *b* Sumter, S.C., Aug. 4, 1873.
7–Joseph **Morton,** landgrave and gov. of S.C., under the lord proprietor, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Blake, from Eng. to S.C., 1681;
6–Deborah B., *m* Francis **Wilkinson;**
5–Margaret, *m* Isaac **Jenkins;**
4–Providence, *m* Ephraim **Mikell** (*d* 1838; Ephraim 5; John 6; Ephraim 7; Ephraim 8);
3–Isaac Jenkins (1808-81), *m* 1st, Emily Price.
5–Myer **Moses** (*d* 1787), from Eng., *m* 2d, Rachel Andrews;
4–Myer (1779-1833), *m* Esther, dau. Jonas Phillips (1736-1803), from Germany, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Franklin J. (1804-77), chief justice of S.C., *m* Jane McLelland.
2–Son of Dr. Thomas Price **Mikell** (1833-73), physician and planter, *m* 1858, Rebecca Rachel Moses (1837-1911); for issue and Mikell line see Franklin Moses Mikell.
M Nov. 8, 1905, Henrietta Campbell, dau. Judge George D. Bryan; issue: 1–Henrietta Campbell Bryan, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 14, 1906.
B.A., U. South, '95 (Kappa Alpha), M.A., B.D., 1898; (D.D., U. Nashville and U. South). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Bishop's House, Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

MIKELL, William Ephraim, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 19, 1869.
7–Ephraim **Mikell** (1661-ca. 1728), from Eng. with Colony of Lord Cardross to Port Royal, S.C., 1682, later settled at Edisto Island, S.C., *m* Martha Sealey;
6–Ephraim, *m* Anne Scott;
5–John (1718-64), officer under General Marion in S.C., *m* Ann Fickling;
4–Ephraim (1741-1809);
3–John Calder (*b* 1781).
5–Joseph **Yates** (*d* Charleston, S.C., 1782);
4–Joseph (1775-1822);
3–William Black (1809-82).
2–Son of Thomas Waring **Mikell** (1838-93), cotton merchant, Charleston, S.C., *m* 1867, Jane Yates (1840-1910); issue: 1–Jennie Marion (*b* 1868; *m* J. Edward Hazlehurst); 2–William Ephraim (above); 3–Agnes A. (*b* 1874; *m* Henry B. Wallace).
2–*M* Apr. 12, 1899, Mary Campbell Parry, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1871; dau. Dr. Henry Chester Parry, of Pottsville, Pa.; issue: 1–Waring, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1900; served in U.S.N. R.F., 3 months, 1918.
Cotton broker, Augusta, Ga. Mem. City Council of Augusta, 1919-23. Pres. Cotton Exchange of Augusta, 1919; pres. Augusta branch of the Navy League of U.S.; mem. S.C.W., South Carolina Soc. Club: Country. Residence: 2112 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

HUSTON, Charles Lukens, *b* Coatesville, Pa., July 8, 1856.
7–Jan (Lucken, Luckens) **Lukens** (*d* 1744), from Germany to Pa., 1683, an original settler of Germantown, Pa., was constable, burgess, sheriff, bailiff, *m* Mary – (*d* 1742);
6–William (1687/88-1739/40), *m* Elizabeth (1690-1765), dau. Reynier (or Rhiner) Tyson (1659-1745), from Germany in the "Concord," to Phila., 1683, was an original incorporator of Germantown;
5–William (*d* 1803), *m* Elizabeth Pennington (*d* in 1811);
4–David (1753-1831), mem. Phila. Co. militia, 1780, *m* Sarah Lloyd (1755-1834);
3–Dr. Charles (1786-1825), began to write name Lukens, mgr. Lukens Iron Works, *m* 1848, Rebecca Webb (1794-1854), dau. Isaac Pennock, founder of the Brandywine (later Lukens) Iron Works.
2–Son of Dr. Charles **Huston** (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., *m* Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-89); issue: 1–Charlesanna Lukens (1849-1924); 2–Clara (Mrs. Benjamin Miller, qv for Huston line); 3–Abraham Francis (*b* 1852; *m* Alice Calley); 4–Alice Rebecca (1854-96; *m* Walter Calley); 5–Charles Lukens (above); 6–Mary (*b* 1857; *m* Robert Bowne Haines); 7–Samuel Edward (1862-68).
5–*M* July 23, 1896, Annie Stewart, *b* Savannah, Ga.; dau. Maj. James Turner Stewart, C.S.A., of Savannah; issue (all *b* Coatesville, Pa.): 1–James Stewart, *b* May 9, 1898; Lehigh, '23; was 1st class pvt., Am. Ambulance Service with 69th French Div., Sept. 1917-1919; Croix de Guerre (Ordre du Regiment) for special merit at Soissons, Aug., 1918; 2–Ruth, *b* Oct. 18, 1899; 3–Charles Lukens, Jr., *b* May 19, 1906.
A.B., Haverford, '95. V.p., works manager and chief engineer Lukens Steel Co. Hobby: Evangelism and other Christian work. Summer place: Montrose, Pa. Winter place: Isle of Hope, Savannah, Ga. Residence: Coatesville, Pa.

MILLER, Clara Huston (Mrs. Benjamin), *b* at Coatesville, Pa., Nov. 2, 1850.
Desc. William **Huston,** from Scotland, 1718; and thru:
4–William (*b* 1764), settled at Abingdon, Va., 1774, removed to Southeastern Pa., 1798, *m* Elizabeth Mendenhall;
3–Dr. Robert Mendenhall (1795-1864), M.D., U. Pa., 1825, dean Jefferson Med. Coll., *m* Hannah West (desc. Nicholas Newlin, *d* 1699).
2–Dau. of Dr. Charles **Huston** (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., *m* Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-89); for issue and Lukens line see Charles Lukens Huston.
M Dec. 12, 1876, Benjamin Miller (1845-1914); son of Benjamin I. Miller, Coatesville, Pa.; issue (all *b* Coatesville): 1–Isabel Huston (Jan. 3-Aug. 28, 1878); 2–Anna Huston, *b* Oct. 22, 1879; *m* June 6, 1903, Emilio Alberto Salvatore Costantini, of Italy (*d*); *m* 2d, Apr. 27, 1914, John Francis Toye, of Eng.; 3–Clara Huston, *b* Aug. 10, 1882; *m* Sept. 30, 1901, Alberta G. Savelli (issue: Elena; Guido; Luigi [*d*]; Nina; Dina); 4–Charles Francis Huston (qv for Miller line).
Author. Served during World War as chmn. Comitato Pro Italia, Emergency Aid of Pa.; pres. Nat. Fund for War Orphans of Italy. Decorated: Silver medal with diploma of honor and silver medal with gold border, from Croce Rossa Italiana, also silver medal with diploma for special merit, from Navi Asilo of

Italy. Colonial Dame. Sponsor of Clara Huston Miller Scholarship, established in Woman's Med. Coll. by Italians of Phila. for education in perpetuity of one Italian girl as M. D. Hobbies: Collector of curios, oriental embroideries. Residence: "Swastika," 137 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MILLER, C(harles) F(rancis) Huston, *b* at Coatesville, Pa., June 15, 1885.
4–Joseph **Miller,** of Coatesville, Pa.;
3–Benjamin I., of Coatesville, *m* Catherine –.
Desc. William **Huston,** from Scotland, 1718; and thru:
5–William (*b* 1764), settled at Abingdon, Va., 1774, removed to Southeastern Pa., 1798, *m* Elizabeth Mendenhall;
4–Dr. Robert Mendenhall (1795-1864), M.D., U. Pa., 1825, dean Jefferson Med. Coll., *m* Hannah West (desc. Nicholas Newlin, *d* 1699);
3–Dr. Charles (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., *m* Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-89).
2–Son of Benjamin **Miller** (1845-1914), lawyer, of Phila., *m* 1876, Clara Huston (qv).
M July 4, 1916, Gertrude Louise Jetter, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1888; dau. of Louis H. Jetter, of New York; issue: 1–Adair Huston, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1917; 2–Clara Huston, *b* Phila., Apr. 2, 1920.
Litt.B., Princeton, '07; Queen's Coll., Oxford U., 1907-08, special study in English literature. Dir. Lukens Steel Co., Coatesville; not in active business, residing upon country estate. Enlisted as pvt., Jan. 8, 1918; commd. 2d lt., Air Service, May 2, 1918; served at Columbus, O., Waco, Tex., Charlotte, N.C. Author of a volume of verse and prose. Clubs: Racquet, Princeton, Merion Cricket (Phila.), West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: 1415 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

MILLER, Mabel Ingersoll (Mrs. Harry John), *b* Waupaca, Wis., Mar. 17, 1874.
8–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
7–Simon (1625-87), *m* 1661, Martha Pitkin (sister of William Pitkin, Hartford);
6–Lt. Henry (1670-1746), an original propr. of Tolland and Wellington, Conn., *m* 1696, Jane Allyn (capt. Thomas 7; Matthew 8, Hartford, 1636; *m* Margaret Wyatt, of royal descent);
5–Thomas (*b* 1702), *m* 2d, Fannie Dubelorey;
4–William (1745-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Cathrina, dau. Gabriel Dutcher, *m* Elizabeth Knickerbocker, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
3–Hannah (1806-47), *m* Benjamin **Ingersoll** (1805-64), son of John, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Bull.
2–Dau. of Isaac Newton **Ingersoll** (1837-94), soldier Civil War, landscape gardener, pioneer in Ore., 1874, *m* 1866, Marietta (1847-1918), dau. of Charles Damon; issue: 1–Calista Estelle (*m* Charles E. Marshall; *m* 2d, William McEwan); 2–William (1868-97); 3–Mabel (above).
3–*M* July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller, *b* Renfrew, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1863; son Edward Miller, of Renfrew, and Warren Co., Pa., and Greenwood, Wis., lumberman and mill owner; issue: 1–Seton Ingersoll, *b* at Chehalis, Wash., May 3, 1902; Phillips Exeter, '21, Yale, '25; 2–Keith Alan, *b* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 11, 1909.
Grad. Willamette Conservatory of Music, '92. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1923. Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Genealogical research. Residence: 1706 Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

MILLER, Helen Lincklaen Seymour, *b* at Elmwood, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1848.
4–Matthias Burnet **Miller** (1749-92), surgeon Cont. Army, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Phebe Smith (1756-1800);
3–Morris Smith (1779-1824).
8–Richard **Seymour** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1713), of Hartford, *m* Mary Watson;
6–John (1666-1748), of Hartford, *m* 1693, Elizabeth Webster (g.dau. Gov. John Webster);
5–Moses (*b* 1710), of Hartford and Litchfield, *m* Rachel Goodman (*d* 1763);
4–Moses (1742-1826), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Molly Marsh;
3–Henry (1780-1837), Utica, N.Y., *m* Mary Ledyard Forman (among their sons, Horatio was gov. of N.Y. during Civil War).
2–Dau. of Rutger Bleecker **Miller** (1805-77), mem. 24th Congress, *m* 1825, Mary Forman Seymour (1807-97); issue: 1–Morris Smith (1831-93); 2–Mary (*d*; *m* Andrew Heatley Green); 3–Henry Seymour (*d*; married Cornelia Perkins); 4–Rutger Bleecker (*d*; *m* Katherine Culver); 5–Sophia Seymour (*d*; *m* Rev. Edward H. Jewett); 6–Blandina D. (*d* 1912); 7–Sarah (*m* John B. Wood); 8–Helen L. S. (above); 9–Margaret Davidson.
8–Ed. Utica Seminary and at Bethlehem, Pa. Mem. C.D. Residence: Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, John Barnes, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869.
7–Andrew **Miller** (*b* 1714), from Germany to Shrewsbury Tp., York Co., Pa., 1745, *m* Christina Stabley;
6–Christian, *m* Elizabeth Wetzel;
5–David;
4–John, *m* Anna Reist;
3–John, *m* Flora Hull.
4–Rev. Benjamin **Barnes,** *m* May Sheley (whose mother was a Sweetwater, coming from Eng. to Holland and thence to Vt.);
3–Dan, *m* Mary, dau. Maj. Asia Gates.
2–Son of John Edgar **Miller,** asst. sec. and asst. treas. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles, *m* Sarah Amelia Barnes (*b* 1849); issue: 1–John Barnes (above); 2–Frank Edgar; 3–Clara Adelle.
1–*M* Apr. 17, 1895, Carrie Borden Johnson, *b* Columbus, Tex., July 27, 1875; dau. J. W. Johnson, of Houston, Tex.; issue: 1–Philadelphia Borden, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 17, 1896; *m* June 20, 1917, Donald O'Melveny; 2–John Borden, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 4, 1897; *m* Feb. 1, 1919, Lucy Carlye Cease, Norfolk, Va.; 3–Edgar Gail, *b* Pasadena, Aug. 25, 1899; *m* Sept. 23, 1920, Louise Madeline, dau. Philip Forve, of Los Angeles; 4–Morris Barnes, *b* Pasadena, Oct. 19, 1902; 5–Carrita St. Clair, *b* Pasadena, Apr. 13, 1906.
U. Mich., '92 (hon. M.A., 1923). Pres. and chmn. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. bd. of incorporators Am. Red Cross. Clubs: California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country (Pasadena), Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara), Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Racquet and Tennis (Washington and New York). Summer place: "Trailsend," La Verne, Calif. Residence: "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Sarah Fenner George (Mrs. T. Grier), *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1889.
5–Archibald **George** (1767-1840), of Scotland and Ireland, came to U.S., 1790, *m* Isabella Knox (1777-1850);
4–Samuel Knox (1809-71), *m* Elizabeth Lord (1811-1837);
3–Archibald (1831-1873), *m* Henrietta (Cowman) Bowie.
6–Thomas **Lee** (1710-69; desc. Sir Robert Lee, lord mayor of London), from the Barbados to S.C., *m* Mary Giles;
5–Stephen (1750-1807), held hostage by the British in Am. Rev., *m* Dorothea (Smiser) Alison;
4–Paul S. H. (1784-1852), *m* Jane Elizabeth Martin;
3–Stephen States (1812-92), Baltimore, Md., *m* Sarah Fenner, dau. Gen. Edward Jones Mallett, of N.C. (son of Peter Mallett, soldier in Am. Rev.; desc. David Mallett, a Huguenot, from LaRochelle, France).
2–Dau. of John Cowman **George** (1858-95), *m* 1879, Amabel Lee (1858-95); issue: 1–Stephen Lee (*b* 1882; *m* Lillian Independence, dau. Independence M. Kelly); 2–Amabel Lee (*b* 1885; *m* Heyward Easter Boyce); 3–Henrietta Cowman (*b* 1888; *m* Marshall Langton Price); 4–Sarah Fenner (above).
4–*M* June 3, 1915, Thomas Grier Miller, *b* Statesville, N.C., Sept. 18, 1886; A.B., U. of N.C., '06; M.D., U. Pa., 1911; son of Col. James Sidney Miller, mcht., financier (son Thomas Miller, from Scotland to western N.C., 1800).
Colonial Dame. Residence: 110 S. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Walter Hodges, *b* Kent Co., Md., Jan. 23, 1865.
8–Michael **Miller** (1644-99), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., before 1670, was high sheriff of Kent Co., justice, mem. Quorum of Four, and burgess, *m* 1680, Ann – (widow of Robert Hood);
7–Michael (*d* 1738), *m* Martha Glanville;
6–Michael (1703-46), *m* Elizabeth Tully;
5–Thomas (*d* 1768), *m* 1757, Jane Groome;
4–Walter Tully (1758-97), *m* 1786, Mary Hodges;
3–Merritt (1790-1863), ensign War 1812, *m* 1814, Ann Scott.
2–Son of Walter Theodore Hodges **Miller** (1815-69), farmer, *m* 1863, Helen Taylor (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Merritt Taylor (1865-1905); 2–Walter Hodges (above); 3–Helen (1866-67); 4–Lilian (*b* 1868; *m* Albert Clark Kenly).
2–*M* June 12, 1889, Helen Coulter Allnutt, *b* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1866; dau. Edmund Severn Allnutt, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Anna Barklie, *b* Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1890; *m* Sept. 18, 1920, John Dwight Eliot (issue: John Barklie, *b* 1921; Anne Wellington, *b* 1923); 2–Severn Allnutt, *b* Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1891; Lowell Textile School, '14; commd. 2d lt. of inf., May 10, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; scout officer, 3d Bn., 319th Inf., 80th Div., and in France, May 18, 1918-June 2, 1919; *m* Jan. 17, 1923, Faith Trumbull Haskell (issue: Edmund Severn, *b* 1924); 3–Walter Theodore, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1896; U. Va., '19; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 19, 1917; commd. ensign, Sept. 9, 1918; service on bd. S.S. Lake Clear, in European waters to Aug. 29, 1919; 4–Margaret Eyre, *b* Catonsville, Md., Apr. 16, 1901; *m* Dec. 9, 1922, Lewis Collins Greenman (issue: Thomas Preswick, *b* in 1923); 5–Helen Clare, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1904; 6–Gwendolyn Waters, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1906.
Residence: 69 Plymouth St., Montclair, N.J.

MILLS, Isaac Newton, *b* Thompson, Conn., Sept. 10, 1851;
8–John **Mills,** from Eng. with John Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, 1630, finally settled at Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* 1616, Susan (or Susanna) Withers;
7–Isaac;
6–Nathaniel;
5–Nathaniel;
4–Nathaniel;
3–Nathaniel.
6–Stephen **Arnold;**
5–Philip;
4–Andrew;
3–Philip.
2–Only surviving child of Col. Isaac **Mills** (1807-90), *m* Susan Elizabeth Arnold (1821-54).
M–Dec. 18, 1876, Cara Maria Burnett, *b* Chaplin, Conn., Aug. 2, 1856; dau. of Dr. Elisha Griffin Burnett, of Webster, Mass.; issue (all *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.): 1–Nona Burnett, *b* Apr. 13, 1879; Smith, '01; *m* Dec. 22, 1905, Dr. James Graham Hardy; 2–LeRoy Newton, *b* Apr. 17, 1883; Princeton, ex-'05, N.Y. Law Sch., 1905; *m* Apr. 29, 1903, Anita, dau. Richard Wightman (issue: Helen Alden, *b* 1906); 3–Priscilla Alden, *b* Sept. 1, 1884; *m* May 16, 1906, Elbert Van Cot (issue: Elbert Mills); 4–Nathaniel Mills, *b* Sept. 22, 1885; Williams, '08; Johns Hopkins med. dept., 1912; *m* June 19, 1916, Gladys Josephine, dau. Albert Capen (issue: Nathaniel; Albert Capen; Priscilla Alden).
A.B., Amherst, '74 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Amherst, 1911). Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1907-15, and asso. justice Appellate Div., 1915-21; since Jan. 1, 1922, official referee of Supreme Ct. of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., G.A.R. Hobby: American and local history. Clubs: Nat. Republican (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), University (Mt. Vernon). Residence: 500 N. Columbus Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

MILLS, William Stowell, *b* Franklin Co., O., Nov. 14, 1850.
5–James **Mills,** from North of Ireland, settled at Hampstead, N.H., *m* Jane –;
4–Thomas, one of first two settlers at Dunbarton, N.H., *m* Elizabeth Hoag;
3–Samuel, *m* Sally Morse.
9–Phineas **Fisk,** from Eng. to Wenham, Mass., 1635 or 36;
8–John;
7–John, *m* Hannah Baldwin;
6–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Bowen;
5–Benjamin, *m* Susannah Briggs;
4–Rev. Nathaniel, *m* Lois Rowley;
3–Eber, *m* Martha Bigelow (desc. John Bigelow, qv).
9–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), came with his father in the "Mayflower," 1620, *m* in 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John 9);
7–John (*b* 1656), *m* Mehitable Rowley;
6–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1678, Samuel **Rowley;**
5–Thomas, *m* Lois Cass;
4–Lois, *m* Rev. Nathaniel **Fisk** (4 above).
2–Son of William **Mills** (1812-99), farmer, justice, *m* 1831, Lura Angeline Fisk (1811-87); issue: 1–Dr. Andrew J. (1834-1923); 2–Helen (*b* in 1846; *m* —— Whitemore); 3–William Stowell (above); 4–Sarah Elizabeth (1853-85).
3–*M* Aug. 14, 1878, Ida Ann Branch, *b* N. Madison, O.; dau. Judge William W. Branch (desc. Peter Branch, Scituate, Mass., 1638); issue: 1–Lucy Marjory (1883-87).
LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Principal of Brooklyn public schools for 34 years (retired). Mem. S. M.D. Residence: 352 Clifton Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MILNE, Winifred Conwell Murray (Mrs. Alexander A.), *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 13, 1859.
4–William **Murray** (*b* Ireland);
3–John Latimore (*b* Harrisburg, Pa.), soldier in War 1812, *m* 1824, Mary McCullough.
7–Yeates **Conwell,** landed at Lewes, Del., 1699, *m* Rebecca Fisher;
6–John (*b* 1699), *m* 1st Comfort –;
5–William Fisher (1732-82), of Leaford, Del., *m* 1762, Rebecca, dau. George Claypoole;
4–William (1760-1831), *m* Nancy King;
3–James (*b* 1786), *m* 2d, Winifred King.
2–Dau. of William Pitt **Murray** (1825-1910), lawyer, *m* 1853, Caroline Shulz Conwell (1829-1911); issue: 1–William P. (*d* infancy); 2–Carrie Jane (1856-65); 3–Neel Conwell (1858-1914); 4–Winifred Conwell (above); 5–Fenton Conwell (*b* 1870; *m* Elizabeth Pierce; *m* 2d, Agusta Birch); 6–John R.; 7–Maud Conwell; 8–Mable Conwell.
4–*M* Apr. 25, 1888, Richard Goodman Deming (Apr. 1, 1856-Nov. 20, 1891); son of James Hervey Deming, of New York; issue (both *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 6, 1889; *m* Feb. 20, 1915, Joel B. Williamson (issue: Murray Deming; Winifred Elizabeth); 2–Caroline, *b* July 20, 1891.
M 2d, Aug. 14, 1915, Alexander A. Milne, *b* Princeton, Can., Feb. 12, 1864; son of James Milne, of Glasgow, Scotland.
Oxford (O.) Female Coll., '88. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's, Country. Residence: 1146 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHEL, Laura Martin Macon, *b* Richmond, Va.
7–William **Eaton,** of Essex, Eng., *m* Mary Rives, Albemarle Co., Va.;
6–Col. Charles, Granville, N.C.;
5–Martha, *m* William **Person** (*b* 1734), mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.;
4–William, *m* Elizabeth Holman;
3–Elizabeth H., *m* Peter **Mitchel,** from Scotland to N.C.
7–Col. Gideon **Macon** (1680-1763; grandfather of Martha, wife of George Washington), from France to New Kent Co., Va.;
6–Gideon;
5–Nathaniel (1757-1837), soldier Am. Rev., mem. 2d to 13th Congresses, 1791-1815 (speaker 7th to 9th Congresses), U.S. senator from N.C., 1815-28 (pres. pro tempore, 1826), *m* Hannah Plummer;
4–Elizabeth, *m* William John **Martin** (g.son of Col. Nicholas Long, com. gen. of all forces raised in N.C.);
3–Nathaniel M., *m* Susan Gilmour (g.dau. Capt. William Parsons, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Matthew Kemp, member Va. House of Burgesses, 1685).
2–Dau. of Peter **Mitchel** (*d* 1880), landowner, *m* Laura Martin (*d* 1911); issue: 1–Nathaniel Mar-

tin; 2–Eva May (*m* William Moore Mellette); 3–Laura Martin Macon (above).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2647 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, John Pearce, *b* Providence, R.I., June 4, 1880.
10–Michael (Pierce) **Pearce** (ca. 1615-1676), Hingham and Scituate, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1676, *m* 2d, Mrs. Hannah James;
9–Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), *m* Hannah (*d* 1719), dau. John Holbrook;
8–Ephraim (*b* 1674), *m* Mary Low;
7–Dea. Meal, or Mial (1693-1786), *m* Judith Ellis (1686-1744);
6–Elder Nathan (1716-83), *m* 1736, Lydia (1718-98), dau. Ephraim Martin;
5–Benjamin (1747/48-1796), *m* 1st, 1771, Content Luther (1752-86);
4–Earl Douglas (1780-1839), began to write name Pearce, *m* 1807, Lydia Wheaton (1785-1876);
3–Edward Douglas (1818-83), *m* Sarah B. Mauran.
2–Only child of Dr. John Waite **Mitchell** (1848-1919), physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I., *m* Lydia Pearce.
M Aug. 9, 1905, Helen, dau. Charles Sidney Waldo, of Boston; issue (all *b* Palo Alto, Calif.): 1–Laura, *b* Mar. 24, 1908; 2–John Waldo, *b* Apr. 24, 1910; 3–Sidney Pearce, *b* Jan. 1, 1913; 4–Mary, *b* Jan. 31, 1915.
A.B., Stanford, '03 (Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909. Professor of chemistry and chairman committee on lower division administration, Stanford U. Clubs: University, Bohemian (San Francisco). Summer place: "Camp Sierra," Fallen Leaf P.O., Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 235 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

MONEY, George Pierson, *b* Hinds Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1867.
Money (de Morney), ancestor, of Norman descent, came from Eng.
4–James **Money,** *m* Mary Pendry;
3–Pierson, *m* Tryphena, dau. Jeremiah Vardaman.
Desc. Nathan **Boddie** (1732-97), from Eng., ca. 1737, settled in Nash Co., N.C., mem. 4th Provincial Congress of N.C., which ratified the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, *m* Chloe Crudup.
2–Son of Hernando de Soto **Money** (1839-1912), served in C.S.A., 1861-64, mem. 44th to 48th and 53d to 54th Congresses, U.S. senator from Miss., 1896-1912, *m* 1863, Claudia Jane (1845-1908), dau. George Boddie; issue: 1–Claudia Boddie (*m* Wilson S. Hill); 2–George Pierson (above); 3–Hernan Deveaux; 4–Catherine Louise (*d* infancy); 5–Mabel Clare (*m* William Whitney Kitchen); 6–Lillian Gwinn (*m* Beverly Allen Read).
2–*M* Nov. 23, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Young, *b* Winona, Miss., Feb. 21, 1869; dau. David Lucien Young, Winona, Miss. (desc. John Hart, a "signer"), *m* Mary Ann Marr; issue: 1–Dorothy Marr, *b* Santa Fe, N.M., July 25, 1896; *m* May 3, 1918, Victor Hubert Gramount, son of Jacob Grossberg, Chicago (issue: Hardin Money); 2–Hernando De Soto, *b* E. Las Vegas, N.M., May 20, 1900.
Lawyer; editor Daily Herald, of Biloxi, Miss. Mem. S.C.V. Hobby: Constitutional government. Residence: Gulfport, Miss.

MONTAGUE, Fairfax Eubank, *b* Shacklefords, Va., Mar. 4, 1861.
9–Peter **Montague** (qv);
8–Peter (ca. 1634-1702), *m* 1663, Elizabeth Morris;
7–William (*b* 1670), *m* 1693, Lettice –;
6–Abraham (1701-40), *m* Charlotte Latané;
5–Lewis, *m* Betty Daniel;
4–Lewis, *m* Catherine Brooke;
3–Lewis Brooke, *m* Catherine Street Jesse.
2–Son of Col. Edgar Burwell **Montague** (1832-85), lawyer, Shacklefords, Va., *m* Virginia (1838-1902), dau. Joseph Clayton Eubank; issue: 1–Nannie Edloe (*b* 1859; *m* Robert McCandlish); 2–Fairfax Eubank (above); 3–Edgar Edmunds (*d* 1919).
2–*M* Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Allen, dau. John Tyler, of Richmond, Va. (desc. John Tyler, of Wallingford, Conn.); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Allen Fairfax, *b* Oct. 10, 1889; B.S., Ga. Sch. Tech., '14; commd. 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Dec. 31, 1917; c.o. Bty. F, 319th F.A., 157th Brig., 82d Div., and in France May 1918-May 1919; 2–Edgar Burwell, *b* Apr. 25, 1891; B.S., Ga. Sch. Tech., '15; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., Nov. 13, 1919; attached to Hdqrs. Co., 321st Regt., 157th F.A. Brig., 182d Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919; 3–John Tyler, *b* Sept. 8, 1892; Ga. Sch. Tech.; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 13, 1918; in France, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; 4–Louis Latané, *b* July 2, 1897; Yale, '20; enlisted in U.S. A. (regulars), Feb. 22, 1918; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 31, 1918; regtl. and later brig. gas officer F.A. Reserve Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.
Ed. Va. Mil. Inst. (Alpha Tau Omega), U.S.M.A., '84. Asst. v.p. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., and of Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Druid Hills (Atlanta). Residence: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

MONTGOMERY, John Seymour, *b* at 23 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, June 16, 1867.
5–Alexander **Montgomery,** from Ireland, 1754, settled at Spencertown, N.Y., emigrated to Gagetown, N.B., 1783; *m* Sarah, dau. Gershom Lockwood, of Greenwich, Conn.;
4–Hugh, *m* Mary Gilbert;
3–Archibald Gilbert (1799-1879), lived at Johnstown, Ont., came to New York, 1823; *m* 1828, Mary D. Reynolds.
9–Richard **Seymour,** from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1639, *m* Mary (or Mercy; tradition says her last name was Rashleigh);
8–John (*d* 1713), *m* Mary, dau. John Watson;
7–John (1666-1748), *m* 1693, Elizabeth Webster (Lt. Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1718, Lydia, dau. John Mason;
5–William (*b* 1728), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Mehitabel Merrill;
4–Joel (1772-1841), *m* Elizabeth Fellows;
3–John Fellows (*b* 1818), moved to N.Y. City, *m* 1843, Mary Seymour (Isaac Newton 4; Dr. Jesse 5; William 6; John 7; John 8; John 9; Richard 10).
2–Son of Frank Livingston **Montgomery** (1836-1909), *m* 1863, Elvira Seymour (1844-1920); issue: 1–Mary Seymour (*b* Apr. 28, 1864; *m* 1904, Edward Simms Lawyer); 2–Frank Livingston (*b* 1865; *m* 1893, Olive J. Bacon; issue: Richard Bacon, *b* 1896; Elsie H., *b* 1899); 3–John Seymour (above); 4–Archibald Eglinton (qv); 5–Elvira Seymour (*d* unmarried); 6–Margaret Adele (*b* 1871; *m* 1897, James Edward Bathgate; issue: Esther Seymour, *b* 1898; James Edward, 3d, *b* 1909); 7–Roger (*d* infancy); 8–Chester (*b* 1875; *m* 1908, Katherine Craig Squier; issue: Katherine Craig, *b* 1908; Hugh Chester, *b* 1909); 9–Elizabeth (*d* infancy); 10–Marion (*b* 1883; *m* 1909, Eugene Herbert Waentig; issue: Eugene Herbert, Jr., *b* 1914).
3–*M* Apr. 24, 1901, Emma Roselle Mercier, *b* Crawfordville, Ga., June 25, 1874; dau. William Nathaniel Mercier, *m* Emma Esther Smith; issue: 1–John Seymour, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1902; 2–Roselle Mercier, *b* Riverside, Conn., Nov. 24, 1905.
A.B., Columbia, '89. Mem. law firm of Montgomery, Peabody & Grace, N.Y. City. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; cdr. U.S.S. Sapphire (S.C. 710), July 5, 1917-Aug. 4, 1918; exec. officer Squadron 11, Sub-Chaser Force, Aug. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Nov. 30, 1918. Clubs: Columbia U., Assn. of the Bar. Mem. N.O.U.S. Residence: Riverside, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Archibald Eglinton, *b* at 23 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, N.Y., June 16, 1867.
5–Alexander **Montgomery,** from Ireland, 1754, settled at Spencertown, N.Y., emigrated to Gagetown, N.B., 1783, *m* Sarah, dau. Gershom Lockwood, of Greenwich, Conn.;
4–Hugh, *m* Mary Gilbert;
3–Archibald Gilbert (1799-1879), *m* 1828, Mary D. Reynolds.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert, *m* Susannah Treat (Richard 10);

7–Elizabeth, *m* 1693, John **Seymour** (1666-1748; John 8; Richard 9);
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* 1718, Lydia, dau. John Mason;
5–William (*b* 1728), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Mehitabel Merrill;
4–Joel (1772-1841), *m* Elizabeth Fellows;
3–John F. (*b* 1818), *m* 1843, Mary, dau. Isaac Newton Seymour.
2–Son of Frank Livingston **Montgomery** (1836-1909), *m* 1863, Elvira Seymour (1844-1920); for issue and Seymour line see John Seymour Montgomery).
M Nov. 5, 1901, Edwina Courtlandt Drake, *b* Newark, N.J., May 30, 1880; dau. Edwin Courtlandt Drake, of Mendham, N.J.; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 19, 1902.
A.B., Columbia, '89. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1897, priest, 1898; asst., St. Paul's, Erie, Pa., 1898-1901; rector Trinity Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1901-04; asst. Ch. Inst. for Seamen, 1904-05; rector Ch. of the Atonement, Tenafly, N.J., 1905-16; vicar All Saints, Burlington, Vt., 1916-19; vicar St. Mark's, Basking Ridge, N.J., 1921. Residence: Basking Ridge, N.J.

MONTGOMERY, F(rank) Warren, *b* at Silver Creek, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1850.
6–Hugh **Montgomery** (1690-1767), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1719, soldier French and Indian War, *m* Jean McGregor;
5–Hugh (1726-94), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Martin;
4–Hugh (1752-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Mack;
3–Hugh (1785-1859), soldier in War 1812, *m* Irene Southworth (desc. John Alden, qv).
9–Arthur **Warren,** from Eng. before 1630, and settled at Weymouth, Mass., *m* Mary –;
8–Jacob (1642-1727), *m* Mary Hildreeth;
7–Joseph (1670-1740), *m* Ruther Wheeler;
6–Ephraim (1707-88), *m* Esther Parker;
5–Ephraim (1731-1812), *m* Mary Parker;
4–Ephraim (1759-1831), *m* Sarah Proctor;
3–Rev. Augustus (1795-1876), *m* Martha Robinson.
2–Son of Mack **Montgomery** (*b* 1815-*d* 1904), *m* 1848, Jane Elizabeth Warren (1822-1904); issue: 1–Frank Warren (above); 2–Nellie Marie (*b* 1856).
1–*M* 1878, Alice Brooks Norris (1852-1922); dau. of Greenleaf Dudley Norris, Milwaukee, Wis.; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis): 1–Alice Norris, *b* Dec. 1, 1879; Dana Hall, '99; 2–Warren (qv for Alden line); 3–Dudley, *b* Aug. 20, 1883; Cornell, '06; maj., Q.M.C., in France, 1917-18; *m* Josephine Voorhees, dau. Andrew Ellis Proudfit; 4–Hugh, *b* Mar. 8, 1890; A.B., Cornell, '11; 2d lt., F.A., World War; *m* Apr. 16, 1913, Mary Louise, dau. Frederick S. Palmer.
Ed. Markham's Acad., Milwaukee. Pres. Madison Rys. Co. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Chamber Com. U.S.A., Madison Assn. Com., etc. Clubs: Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. Residence: 104 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MONTGOMERY, Warren, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 9, 1881.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* 1644, William **Pabodie;**
8–Rebecca, *m* 1680, William **Southworth;**
7–Nathaniel, *m* 1713, Mary Torrey;
6–Josiah, *m* 1762, Irene Reed;
5–Chester, *m* 1786, Zerviah Crane;
4–Irene, *m* 1808, Hugh **Montgomery** (1785-1859; Hugh 5; Hugh 6; Hugh 7);
3–Mack (1815-1904), *m* 1848, Jane Elizabeth Warren.
2–Son of Frank Warren **Montgomery** (qv for other lines), *m* 1878, Alice Brooks Norris.
M Aug. 16, 1911, Florence Ferguson Cary, *b* Chicago, Sept. 11, 1883; dau. Fred A. Cary, Chicago; issue: 1–Elsepeth Brooks, *b* Madison, Wis., Sept. 9, 1914; 2–Warren, Jr., *b* Madison, May 17, 1918.
A.B., Cornell, '04. Treas. Madison Rys. Co. Residence: Madison, Wis.

MONTGOMERY, Henry Granville, *b* Washington, D.C., June 8, 1880.
Montgomery and Hudson families of Virginia (Scotch-Irish);
3–Joseph R. **Montgomery** (1827-63), *m* Anne E. Griffin (1832-63).
Franklin and Haddon families Va. and N.C. (English);
3–Gray W. **Franklin,** *m* Alexina V. Haddon.
2–Son of Col. Benjamin F. **Montgomery,** *m* Ella Franklin.
Not married. Executive, New York Telephone Co. Capt., F.A.C., July 1916; regtl. adj., 106th F.A., one year; served in France 10 months, participated in Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, Verdun defensive. Organized and presented to U.S. Govt. the first battery of armored cars constructed in America. Lt. col., O.R.C. Was awarded D.S.M. and Conspicuous Service Cross. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Nat. Golf Links. Residence: 1 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

MOODY, Jason Bell, *b* Shiloh, N.C., Jan. 28, 1879.
4–James **Bell** (1785-1858), of Currituck Co., N.C., *m* Elizabeth Turton;
3–Jason (1832-1898), *m* Lydia Bray (1842-1861; desc. Capt. William Bray, officer French and Indian War, and desc. Gov. Thomas Pollock, N.C., 1689, and of John Humphrey).
10–Thomas **Ferebee** (1682-1739), from Eng. to Currituck Co., N.C., *m* —— Fenford;
9–William (1722-83), soldier, French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Cowper;
8–Capt. Joseph (1754-1820), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary (Dozier), dau. Gen. Dauge, officer Am. Rev.;
7–Sarah (1775-1802), *m* Arthur **Turton;**
6–Elizabeth (1795-1857), *m* James **Bell** (4 above).
2–Son of William Anderson **Moody** (1849-1906), C. S.A., merchant, *m* Betty Bell (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Jason Bell (above); 2–Lydia (Mrs. Oswald E. Munden, qv for Bray line).
1–*M* Sept. 13, 1902, Blanch Ford, *b* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 3, 1881; dau. Presly Ford, of Smyrna; issue: 1–Betty, *b* Paragould, Ark., May 14, 1906; 2–Baxter, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1908; 3–Fairfax, *b* Dallas, Tex., Oct. 19, 1913.
Sophomore, Hemingway Coll. (Delta Alpha). Dist. mgr., Dalton Adding Machine Co., Chicago. Mem. Draft Bd., Houston, Tex., during World War; inventor of 21 devices, of which a number given to and used by War Dept. and by British. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V. Hobby: Inventions. Residence: 1334 Gray Av., Rosemont, Houston, Tex.

MUNDEN, Lydia Moody (Mrs. Oswald E.), *b* Elizabeth City, N.C., Feb. 22, 1885.
7–Thomas **Bray** (1656-1730), Va., N.C. boundary commr., 1699, *m* 1721, Martha, dau. Thomas Pollock;
6–William (1725-89), capt., 1754;
5–Henry (1754-1819), regulator;
4–Benjamin (1790-1869), *m* Elizabeth Humphries;
3–Lydia (1842-61), *m* Jason **Bell** (1832-98).
10–Thomas **Ferebee** (1682-1739), from Eng. to Currituck Co., N.C., *m* —— Fenford;
9–William (1722-83), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Cowper;
8–Capt. Joseph (1754-1820), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary (Dozier), dau. Gen. Dauge, officer in Am. Rev.;
7–Sarah (1775-1802), *m* Arthur **Turton;**
6–Elizabeth (1795-1857), *m* James **Bell;**
5–Jason, *m* Lydia Bray (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Anderson **Moody** (1849-1906), C. S.A., mcht., *m* Betty Bell (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Jason Bell (qv); 2–Lydia (above).
2–*M* May 4, 1904, Oswald Edward Munden, *b* Currituck Co., N.C., Sept. 18, 1883; son Rudolph B. Munden, of Currituck Co.; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Doris Inez, *b* Apr. 25, 1905; 2–Jason Bell, *b* Sept. 17, 1909; 3–Samuel Field, *b* Mar. 22, 1911.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 710 N. A St., Tampa, Fla.

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers (Mrs. Fred P.), *b* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 7, 1857.
9–James **Rogers** (ca. 1615-1687), from Eng., 1635, settled at New London, Conn., soldier Pequot war, *m* Elizabeth Rowland;
8–Capt. James (1652-1714), *m* Mary Jordan;
7–William (1693-1744), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Nathaniel (1725-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Theoda Miner;

5–Dr. Nathaniel (1754-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Lee Lay;
4–Lee Lay (1781-1821), *m* Rhoda Dimock;
3–Timothy (1809-89), *m* Dorothy Meacham Billings.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–William, *m* Alice Richards;
7–Joseph, *m* Ann Fitch;
6–Ann, *m* Timothy **Dimock** (John 7; Shubal 8; Thomas 9);
5–Desire, *m* Timothy **Dimock;**
4–Rhoda, *m* Lee Lay **Rogers** (4 above).
2–Dau. William Timothy **Rogers** (1833-80), realtor, mfr., twice mayor of Quincy, Ill., *m* Catherine Wilhelmina Murray (1840-1921); issue: 1–Alice Medora (above); 2–Lee Lay (*b* 1859; *m* Rosa Lang); 3–Timothy, D.D.S.; 4–Cora May (*m* Robert Montgomery, III); 5–William Thaddeus, D.D.S.; 6–Edward Alpheus.
1–*M* Jan. 6, 1880, Dr. Fred Porter Moore (1853-89); issue: 1–Arthur William (Oct. 30, 1880-1884); 2–Katherine Elizabeth (Nov. 25, 1884-1887); 3–Oliver Timothy (Jan. 7, 1887-1887); 4–Fred Porter (qv).
Radcliffe Coll., 1893-97; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs. Author (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: 132 Winsor Av., **Watertown, Mass.**

MOORE, Fred Porter, *b* Quincy, Ill., Apr. 28, 1882.
10–Thomas **Dimock,** *m* Ann Hammond;
9–Shubal, *m* Johanna Bursley;
8–Capt. Thomas, *m* Desire, dau. Edward Sturgis, *m* Desire, dau. John Howland (qv);
7–Capt. Thomas, *m* Ann Mason (desc. John Mason, and Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6–Desire, *m* Timothy **Dimock** (Timothy 6; John 7; Shubal 8; Thomas 9);
5–Rhoda, *m* Lee Lay **Rogers** (1781-1821);
4–Timothy (1809-89), *m* Dorothy Meacham Billings;
3–William Timothy (1833-80), *m* Catherine Wilhelmina Murray.
2–Son of Fred Porter **Moore,** D.M.D. (1853-89), *m* 1880, Alice Medora Rogers (qv for other lines).
M July 29, 1913, Lillian Isabel McKechnie, *b* Durham, Can., Apr. 5, 1892; dau. of Donald McKechnie, of Durham; issue: 1–Frederick Porter, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1916; 2–Benson Rogers, *b* Boston, Jan. 9, 1920.
S.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1908. Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1918-Oct. 1, 1919. Residence: 258 Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Mary de Camp Banks (Mrs. Maurice), *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 18—.
9–Rev. Samuel **Whiting** (1597-1679), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, settled at Lynn, *m* 1629, Elizabeth, dau. Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver St. John;
8–Rev. Samuel, *m* Dorcas Chester;
7–Elizabeth, *m* as his 2d wife, Rev. Thomas **Clarke;**
6–Abigail (1705-91), *m* Samuel **Green** (1706-52);
5–Timothy (1737-96), *m* 1763, Rebecca, dau. Thomas Spooner (desc. Francis Cooke and Richard Warren, both qv);
4–Col. Samuel H. (1768-1859), *m* 2d, 1803, Mary Starr (both desc. John Alden, qv);
3–Mary Augusta (1817-43), *m* 1835, John **De Camp** (1812-75), rear adm. U.S.N., vet. Mexican and Civil wars (Surgeon Maj. Samuel G. J. 4, U.S. A., vet. War 1812, Indian and Mexican wars; Col. John 5, express rider Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Gen. Robert Lenox **Banks** (1828-98), commissary gen. of N.Y., *m* 1857, Emma Rathbone Turner (*d* 1866); *m* 2d, 1877, Mary Augusta Green (DeCamp) Corning; issue (1st marriage): 1–Robert Lenox (1864-1922); 2–Corning (1866-68); (second marriage): 1–Mary de Camp (above).
2d–1–*M* July 30, 1901, Maurice Moore, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 30, 18—; son Israel Snead Moore, *m* Emily Cornelia Heywood Wise, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–Mary de Camp (Apr. 8, 1902-May 11, 1920).
Mem. S.C.D. (78 ancestors), S.M.D. (13 ancestors). Residence: 611 Pearl St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOREY, Joseph Harrison, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1877.
9–Roger **Morey,** from Eng. with Roger Williams, 1631, an early settler at Providence, R.I., *m* Mary Johnson;
8–Jonathan (*b* 1637), *m* 1659, Mary Foster;
7–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Bourne;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1699), *m* 1725, Elizabeth Swift;
5–Thomas (1732-ca. 1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah —;
4–Samuel (*b* 1770), *m* 1794, Mary Freeman;
3–Joseph (1796-1870), *m* 1823, Anna C. Kinney.
2–Son of Norris **Morey** (*b* 1838), A.B., Oberlin, '63, lawyer, Buffalo, *m* 1868, Annette (1843-99), dau. of Henry Harrison Williams; issue: 1–Isabel Ransom (*b* 1874; *m* Edward Ashley Eames); 2–Joseph Harrison (above); 3–Arthur Norris (*b* 1880); 4–Howard Williams (*b* 1882; *m* Grace Bedell, dau. Martin Clark).
2–*M* July 6, 1904, Katrina van Tassel, dau. Frederick C. Williams, *m* Katrina Irving (grandniece of Washington Irving); issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–William Irving, *b* Aug. 18, 1905; 2–Katrina van Tassel, *b* Jan. 21, 1909; 3–Joseph Harrison, Jan. 29, 1913.
B.A., Yale, '99 (Psi U., Elihu Club). Member law firm Morey, Bosley & Morey, Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Council Boy Scouts of America; trustee Nichols and Park schools, Buffalo. Clubs: Buffalo, University, Tennis and Squash. Summer place: Rose Hill, Ont. Residence: 20 Clarendon Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

MORGAN, Appleton (James Appleton Morgan), *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845.
8–Capt. Miles **Morgan** (qv);
7–Dea. David (1679-1760), *m* Deborah Colton;
6–Jonathan (1721-96), *m* Ruth Miller;
5–David (1745-66), *m* Tabitha Collins;
4–Jonathan, *m* Ruth Miller;
3–Maj. Abner, brig. maj. in Am. Rev., *m* Persis Morgan.
8–Maj. Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1625-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver (1640-1698; John 8);
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker (1674-1731; Capt. Thomas 7; John 8);
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-1785; Francis 6; William 7);
4–Samuel (1739-1819), *m* Mary White (*b* 1749-*d* 1834; Rev. Timothy 4; "Worshipful" John 5; John 6; William 7);
3–James (1785-1862), brig. gen. War 1812, member Me. Legislature many terms, *m* Sarah Fuller.
2–Son of Peyton Randolph **Morgan** (1803-1871), *m* Joanna Dodge Appleton (1814-70).
M May 27, 1877, Olive Morse (1855-85), dau. Ruggles S. Morse, of Portland, Me.
A.B., Racine College, '67, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869 (LL.D. from three colls.). Lawyer, retired. Shakespearean scholar (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.R., S.W.1812. Address: University Club, New York.

WILSON, John Appleton, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1851.
4–William **Wilson** (1749-1824), from Ireland, settled at Baltimore, Md., *m* Jane Stansbury;
3–Thomas (1777-1845), *m* Mary Cruse.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1625-1696), cdr. of Mass. forces in Great Swamp Fight, *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
4–Samuel (1739-1819), *m* Mary White;
3–John White (1780-1862), *m* Sophia Williams (1786-1860; Rev. Elisha S. 4; Rev. Eliphalet 5; Rev. Solomon 6; Rev. William 7; Capt. Isaac 8; Robert 9).
2–Son of Franklin **Wilson** (1822-96), Bapt. minister, *m* 1848, Virginia Appleton (1824-1902); issue: 1–John Appleton (above); 2–Franklin Hamilton (1855-92); 3–Adelaide Stansbury (*b* 1860).
1–*M* Oct. 16, 1877, Mary Lucy Wade, *b* at Salem, Va.; dau. Dr. David Wade, of Va.; issue: 1–Virginia Appleton, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1881.
Ed. Columbian College, Washington, and Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect. Corr. sec. Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Club: Uni-

versity. Summer place: "Oakley," Monterey, Pa. Residence: 1013 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MORGAN, William Fellowes, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860.
9–James **Morgan** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Mass., *m* Rachel Dymond;
7–John, *m* Ruth Shapley;
6–Capt. John, *m* Sarah Cobb;
5–Thomas, *m* Sarah Leeds;
4–Jedediah, *m* Amanda Stanton;
3–Amos, *m* Betsey Jennings.
9–William (Fellows) **Fellowes** (1609-1677), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1643;
8–Isaac (1635-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Joanna Boreman;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1682), *m* 1st, Hannah Dutch;
6–Jonathan (1707-59), capt. in French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth (Norwood) Sanders;
5–Capt. Cornelius (1738-95), began to write name Fellowes, *m* Sarah Williams;
4–Jonathan (1770-1847), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pugh Birney;
3–William (1802-75), *m* Caroline Davis.
2–Son of David Pierce **Morgan** (1831-86), broker, financier, New York, *m* 1858, Caroline Fellowes (1832-1914); issue: 1–Clara Hewitt (1859-80); 2–William Fellowes (above); 3–David Percy (*b* in 1862; *m* Edith Parsons); 4–Caroline Fellowes (1864-1908; *m* Rudolph Kissel); 5–Alice (*b* 1865; *m* John Ridgely Carter, qv); 6–Lewis Henry (1867-1901; *m* Camilla Leonard); 7–James Hewitt (1871-1909; *m* Martha Leavitt, now Mrs. Walter Curzon Taylor).
2–*M* Jan. 22, 1885, Emma, dau. of Henry Sheldon Leavitt; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* New York, June 26, 1886; *m* Feb. 7, 1907, Frederic, son of Robert Clarence Pruyn (qv); 2–William Fellowes, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Mar. 13, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; *m* 1912, Mary, dau. of John Rathbone; 3–Pauline, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 16, 1893; Wells, '16; *m* June 12, 1919, Cleveland Earl Dodge.
A.B., Columbia, '80 (Delta Psi), E.M., 1884. Pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. Merchants Refrigerating Co. Trustee Am. U. (Beirut, Syria), Wells College, Gen. Theol. Seminary (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City, Church, Merchants, Garden City Golf, etc. Residence: 70 Park Av., New York.

PADELFORD, Frank William, *b* at Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872.
9–James **Morgan** (qv);
8–Capt. James (1644-1711), *m* 1666, Mary Vine;
7–Dea. James (*b* 1667), *m* Hannah –;
6–James (1693-1770), *m* 1729, Mary Morgan;
5–John (1735-99), *m* 1759, Dorothy Avery;
4–Amos (1774-1845), *m* 1804, Jemima Stoddard;
3–William Pitt (1805-82), *m* 1831, Eunice W. Chester.
2–Son of Julia Smith Morgan (1837-93), *m* Adoniram Judson **Padelford,** D.D. (1831-1914), A.B., U. Rochester, '58, Baptist minister; issue: 1–Lillian B. (1870-71); 2–Frank William (above); 3–Frederick Morgan (qv for Brewster lines).
2–*M* Aug. 3, 1897, Grace Clementine Ilsley (April 13, 1871-Mar. 24, 1919); dau. Rev. George Boardman Ilsley, of Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Norman Judson, *b* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903.
A.B., Colby, '94 (D.K.E.. Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897. Bapt. minister; sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Baptist Conv., 1913— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Robbinston, Me. Residence: Newton Centre, Mass.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, *b* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (*d* in 1661), settled at New London, Conn., 1649, *m* Lucretia –;
9–Ruth, *m* John **Pickett;**
8–Mary, *m* Benjamin **Shapley;**
7–Ruth, *m* Capt. John **Morgan;**
6–Mary (1698-1776), *m* James **Morgan** (*b* 1693-*d* 1770; James 7; James 8; James 9);
5–John (1735-99), *m* 1759, Dorothy Avery;
4–Amos (1774-1845), *m* 1804, Jemima Stoddard;
3–William Pitt (1805-82), *m* 1831, Eunice W. Chester.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (*d* 1661), *m* Lucretia –;
9–Ruth, *m* John **Pickett;**
8–Mary, *m* Capt. Samuel **Fosdick;**
7–Anna, *m* Thomas **Latham;**
6–Mary, *m* Capt. Park **Avery;**
5–Dorothy, *m* John **Morgan** (5 above).
2–Son of Adoniram Judson **Padelford,** D.D. (1831-1914), A.B., U. Rochester, '58, Baptist minister, *m* Julia Smith Morgan (1837-93); issue: 1–Lillian B. (1870-71); 2–Frank William (qv for Morgan line); 3–Frederick Morgan (above).
3–*M* July 6, 1899, Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, *b* Upland, Pa., Mar. 20, 1874; sister of Charles Hovey Pepper (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Morgan Grassie, *b* Oct. 10, 1902; 2–Eunice Brewster, *b* June 12, 1907; 3–Philip Sidney, *b* June 8, 1912; 4–Charles Gordon, *b* June 23, 1915.
A.B., Colby, '96, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1899. Prof. English and dean of Grad. Sch. U. of Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Woldmere," Kingston, Wash. Residence: 4710 20th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, *b* at Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864.
8–Robert **Pepper** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640, *m* Elizabeth Johnson;
7–Jacob (*b* 1661), *m* Elizabeth Payne;
6–Joseph (*b* 1696), *m* Anna Youngman;
5–Jacob (1733-1812), *m* Abigail –;
4–Stephen (1762-1809), *m* Sarah Simonds;
3–John (1791-1860), *m* Eunice Hutchinson.
2–Son of George Dana Boardman **Pepper,** D.D., LL.D. (1833-1913), theologian, pres. Colby Coll., *m* Annie (1834-1917), dau. George Grassie (1788-1875), from Scotland to Bolton, Mass., 1843; issue: 1–Charles Hovey (above); 2–Jessie Elizabeth (*m* Frederick Morgan Padelford, qv); 3–Annie Hutchinson (*m* Everett Varney).
1–*M* July 16, 1889, Frances Elizabeth Coburn, *b* Skowhegan, Me., June 16, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. of Stephen Coburn (1817-82), of Skowhegan; issue: 1–Stephen Coburn (qv for Coburn line); 2–Eunice Gordon, *b* Concord, Mass., Jan. 28, 1906.
A.B., Colby, '89 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891 (L.H.D., 1912); studied painting at Art Students League, New York, and under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, Paris. Artist (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Japanese color prints. Clubs: D.K.E., Coffee House (New York), St. Botolph, Boston Art, 20th Century, Concord Social Circle. Residence: Concord, Mass.

PEPPER, Stephen Coburn, *b* Newark, N.J., Apr. 29, 1891.
8–Edward (Colborne) **Coburn** (1618-1700), came to N.Eng., 1635, in the "Defense," settled at Ipswich for more than 30 yrs., removed to Dracut, *m* Hannah –;
7–Dea. Joseph (1661-1733), *m* Deborah (Stevens) Wright;
6–Aaron (1700-45), *m* Joanna Jewett;
5–Eleazer (1735-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Bridget Hildreth;
4–Eleazer (1777-1845), *m* Mary Weston (Samuel 5; Joseph 6, pilot in Arnold's Quebec Expdn.);
3–Stephen (1817-82), *m* Helen Sophia, dau. of Rev. Charles Miller (and g.g.dau. William Thompson, officer Am. Rev., and of Job Drew, soldier Am. Rev., and desc. 8 Mayflower passengers).
2–Son of Charles Hovey **Pepper** (qv for Pepper line), *m* 1889, Frances Elizabeth Coburn.
M Feb. 12, 1914, Ellen Hoar, *b* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1891; sister of Roger Sherman Hoar (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Sherman Hoar, *b* Concord, Mass., Aug. 29, 1915; 2–Elizabeth Hoar, *b* Concord, July 31, 1917.
A.B., Harvard, '13, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916. Asst. prof. philosophy, U. Calif. Residence: 2610 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

MORIARTY, G(eorge) Andrews, *b* Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1883.
6–John **Moriarty** (ca. 1725-1797), mcht., from Ireland with his wife and two children, to Salem, Mass., 1776, was active in fitting out privateers in Am. Rev.;
5–Thomas (1760-1790), master mariner, of Salem, commanded a privateer against the British, 1780, *m* Deborah Bowditch;
4–John (1783-1835), "gentleman," of Salem, soldier War 1812, *m* Abigail Moseley;
3–John Moseley (1807-65), A.B., Brown, 1827, M.D., Harvard, 1831, port physician, Boston, *m* Nancy Page Andrews.
9–Ichabod **Sheffield** (1631-1712), from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1648, *m* Mary Parker;
8–Capt. Joseph, "Esq." (1661-1706), of Portsmouth, R.I., atty. gen. of R.I., *m* Mary Shrieve;
7–Edmund (1694-1764), yeoman, S. Kingstown, R. I., *m* Sarah Gardiner;
6–Capt. Josiah (ca. 1732-1768), New Shoreham, R. I., *m* Sarah Gardiner;
5–Edmund (1765-1815), of New Shoreham, *m* Marcy Littlefield;
4–George Gardiner, "Esq." (1792-1874), New Shoreham, *m* Eliza Paine;
3–William Paine, LL.D. (1819-1907), member Congress, 1861-63, U.S. senator from R.I., 1884, *m* Lilias White Sanford (8th from Pres. John Sanford, and 10th from Richard Warren, qv).
2–Only child of George Andrews **Moriarty** (1846-1914), wholesale dry goods mcht., Boston, *m* 1882, Mary Ann Sheffield (*b* 1850).
M Mar. 18, 1908, Olga Gillming (divorced); dau. Josef Gillming, rentier, of Vienna and Budapest; issue: 1–Lilias Sanford Sheffield, *b* at Budapest, Hungary, July 6, 1909.
Christ Church (Oxford U.), 1905-06; A.B., Harvard, '06, A.M., 1907, LL.B., 1916. Lawyer; formerly in Am. consular and diplomatic service. Capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, April 4, 1918-Feb. 27, 1919. Hobby: Colonial and English history and genealogy; collector of engravings. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., A.L.; v.p. for R.I. of N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; hon. fellow Manorial Soc. of London. Clubs: American (London), Metropolitan (Washington), University (Providence), Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "Ridgemere," Newport, R.I. Residence: 386 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MORISON, George Abbot, *b* at Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879.
8–John **Morison** (1628-1736), from Scotland, ca. 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.;
7–John (1678-1776), *m* Margaret Wallace;
6–Thomas (1710-97), *m* Mary Smith;
5–Robert (1744-1826), *m* Elizabeth Holmes;
4–Nathaniel (1779-1819), *m* Mary Ann Hopkins;
3–Rev. John Hopkins (1808-96), A.B., Harvard, '31, Unit. minister, *m* Emily Hurd Rogers.
9–George (Abbott) **Abbot** (qv);
8–John (1649-1721), *m* Sarah Barker;
7–John (1674-1754), *m* Elizabeth Harnden;
6–John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Phoebe Fiske;
5–Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., member N.H. Provincial Congress, *m* Dorcas Abbot;
4–Rev. Jacob (1768-1834), Harvard, 1792, *m* Catherine Thayer (desc. Sir Richard Saltonstall, and Rev. John Cotton, first minister of the First Ch., Boston);
3–George Jacob (1812-79), *m* Anne Taylor Gilman Emery (desc. Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim, *m* John Winslow; Gov. Thomas Dudley; Edward Gilman).
2–Son of Rev. Robert Swain **Morison,** *m* Anne Theresa Abbot (1846-1917); issue: 1–Ruth (1877-1924; *m* Philip Price Sharples); 2–George Abbot (above).
2–*M* Jan. 1, 1906, Amelia Huntley Elmore, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 19, 1879; dau. Eltinge Elmore, of Milwaukee; issue (all *b* Milwaukee): 1–Robert Swain, 2d, *b* Nov. 25, 1906; Phillips Exeter, '24; 2–Eltinge Elmore, *b* Dec. 14, 1909; 3–John Hopkins, *b* June 29, 1913.
Phillips Exeter, '96; A.B., Harvard, '00. Sec. and sales mgr., Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee. V.p. Associated Harvard Clubs. Clubs: University (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Milwaukee, University, City, and Milwaukee Athletic. Summer place: Peterborough, N.H. Residence: 300 Hawthorne Av., S. Milwaukee, Wis.

MORRIS A(nthony) Saunders, *b* at Phila., Pa., Apr. 13, 1862.
8–Anthony **Morris,** 2d (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1681-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* Phoebe Guest;
6–Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the State in Schuylkill (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Casper Wistar;
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commission merchant, Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Henry (1802-81), *m* Caroline Old.
2–Son of Henry Gurney **Morris** (1839-1915), Haverford, '59, mech. engr. and mfr., Phila., *m* 1861, Sallie Marshall Morris; issue: 1–Anthony Saunders (above); 2–Paschall Hollingsworth (*b* 1867; *m* Mary Paul, dau. William Henry Morris); 3–Stephen (*m* Isabel Ritchie Miller).
1–*M* Oct. 15, 1890, Elizabeth Hicks, dau. Stephen Wood; issue: 1–Anthony S., Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1894; Princeton, '15; chief yeoman and ensign, Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., transport service, World War; 2–Wistar, *b* Pittsburgh, Jan. 15, 1897; Princeton, '19; 1st lt., Air Service, U.S.A.; observation and pilot duty in France; killed in action, Sept. 29, 1918.
M.E., Stevens Tech., '84 (Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi). Mechanical engineer. Clubs: Racquet, Merion Cricket. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

MORRIS, Charles Gould, *b* at Westville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1871.
8–Thomas **Morris** (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector" to Boston, 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., and signed the New Haven Plantation Covenant, 1639;
7–Joseph (1656-1712), *m* Esther Winston;
6–Thomas (1682-1726), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
5–Daniel (1715-92), *m* Sarah Mackhard;
4–Daniel (1750-1823), *m* Elizabeth Burritt;
3–Eli Gould (1783-1856), *m* Lydia Bennett.
2–Son of Luzon Burritt **Morris** (1827-95), Yale, '54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95, *m* in 1856, Eugenia Laura Tuttle (1833-1916); issue: 1–Robert Tuttle (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Seymour (*b* 1858; *m* Charles Millard Pratt); 3–Helen Harrison (Mrs. Arthur Twining Hadley, qv); 4–Emily Eugenia (*b* 1869); 5–Charles Gould (above); 6–Ray (qv for Tuttle line).
5–*M* Sept. 27, 1899, Elisabeth Woodbridge, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; A.B., Vassar, '92; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. Charles Lester Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and desc. Jonathan Edwards, and Rev. John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians"; issue: 1–Laura Wylie, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1900; 2–Woodbridge Edwards, *b* Newtown, Conn., Aug. 24, 1902; Yale, '23; 3–Martha Cartwright, *b* Newtown, Sept. 14, 1905; 4–Daniel Luzon, *b* Newtown, July 29, 1907; 5–Charles Lester, *b* New Haven, Oct. 20, 1908; 6–Elisabeth Woodbridge, *b* New Haven, Jan. 30, 1913.
B.A., Yale, '95. Lawyer; pres. New Haven Dairy Co., Broadway Bank and Trust Co., etc. Coxswain and acting boatswain's mate, 1st class, Spanish-Am. War. Represented Newtown in Legislature, 1919. Member S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Club: Graduates. Residence: Newtown, Zoar District, Conn. Winter residence: 230 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS, Ray, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1878.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–Simon (bap. 1647-1719), *m* Abigail Beach (*d* 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;
6–Ephraim (1710-75), *m* 1734, Hannah Pangborn;
5–Capt. Lucius (1749-1846), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Hull;
4–Lucius (1776-1865), *m* 1802, Rebecca Harrison;
3–Lucius (1805-58), *m* 1829, Laura Ann Bement.
2–Son of Eugenia Laura Tuttle (1833-1916), *m* in

1856, Luzon Burritt **Morris** (1827-95), Yale, '54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95; for issue and Morris line see Charles Gould Morris.
M Oct. 4, 1906, Katharine Grinnell, *b* New York, Dec. 9, 1882; dau. Edwin Morgan Grinnell; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Virginia, *b* Sept. 24, 1907; 2–Grinnell, *b* Jan. 5, 1910; 3–Stephen Burritt, *b* May 16, 1915; 4–John Osgood, *b* July 11, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '01, M.A., 1903. Mem. banking firm of Brown Brothers & Co., New York. Dir. of sales, certificates of indebtedness, 2d Federal Reserve Dist., World War. Clubs: Century, University, Down Town, Piping Rock. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I. Residence: 127 E. 79th St., New York.

TUTTLE, Lucius, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1877.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–Simon (1649-1719), *m* Abigail – (*d* 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;
6–Ephraim;
5–Capt. Lucius, capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Lucius, *m* Rebecca Harrison;
3–Lucius (*d* 1858), *m* Laura Ann Bement.
2–Son of Lucius Bement **Tuttle,** *m* Emma Louise, dau. Edwin Plant Hotchkiss; issue: 1–Lucius (above); 2–Edwin Hotchkiss; 3–Charles Pratt.
1–*M* Sept. 1909, Grace Gertrude, dau. William H. Robertson, of New Haven, *m* Sophronia W. Holman (g.g.dau. Sgt. Elisha Holman of Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Kathara Robertson, *b* Phila., Sept. 14, 1910; 2–Gertrude Robertson, *b* Aldan, Pa., June 26, 1916; 3–Ethel Eugenia, *b* Aldan, Feb. 22, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '01; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (Sigma Xi). Asso. in physiology, Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia. Residence: Aldan, Pa.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, *b* Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862.
8–William **Tuttle** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1637-1705), *m* Rebecca, dau. Lt. Francis Bell, of Stamford;
6–William (1673-1727), *m* Mary Ebernathe;
5–Ezekiel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Susanna Merriam;
4–Titus (1731-1820), minute man Am. Rev., *m* 1750, Lois Atwater;
3–Henry (1783-1851), *m* 1804, Clarissa French.
2–Son of Wooster Henry **Tuttle** (1811-1910), farmer, *m* in 1842, Margaretha Elizabeth Helmsing (1823-72), a native of Balkum, Ger.; issue: 1–Anna Lucy (1843-1921; *m* 1865, Thomas Dwight Morton); 2–Clarissa French (*b* and *d* 1845); 3–Clara Elizabeth (1846-1905; *m* Samuel Leonard); 4–Charlotte Williams (1849-65); 5–Maria Louisa (1851-1912; *m* in 1878, George Fenton); 6–Urania Helmsing (1854-1918); 7–Edward Wooster (*b* in 1856; *m* Ida Mary, dau. Charles Emory Smith); 8–Ella Amelia (1858-59); 9–George Albert (*b* in 1859); 10–Charles Augustus (above); 11–Franklin Elliott (*b* 1864; *m* Charlotte Blackwell; *m* 2d, Clara Palmer).
10–*M* Jan. 6, 1891, Affa Sophia Miner, *b* at Ware, Mass., Mar. 28, 1862; A.B., Smith, '81; dau. Dr. David Worthington Miner, *m* Mary Hodge Warner, of Ware, Mass.; issue: 1–Miner Worthington, *b* Amherst, Mass., Mar. 31, 1893; A.B., Amherst, '13, LL.B., Columbia, 1917; entered service in judge advocate gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918, advanced to sgt. and bn. sgt. maj., May 1919; in France, Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919; 2–Elizabeth Mary Affa, *b* Ware, Mass., Dec. 11, 1898; A.B., Smith, '22; Lycee de Jeunes Filles, Versailles, France, 1919-21.
A.B., Amherst, '83, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; (LL.D., Wabash, 1913; A.M., Wesleyan, 1915). Prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., since July 1913. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 222 College St., Middletown, Conn.

MORRIS, Maud Burr, *b* Washington, D.C.
8–Lewis **Morris** (1655-95; son of Thomas, of Monmouthshire, Wales, later of Barbados), came from Barbados and settled at Passage Point, N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Almy, from Eng. in the "Abigail" to Boston, 1635;
7–John (1695-1769), *m* in 1716, Jaquementje White (1697-1794);
6–Lewis (1726-living in 1780), *m* Gertrude Montgomery (*b* 1741);
5–James Lawrence (1766-1839), *m* Abigail Tilton;
4–William Montgomery (*b* 1785-*d* 1845), *m* Martha Willson (1782-1831);
3–Isaac Willson (1811-63), *m* Hannah M. Simmons (1816-43).
5–William **MacPherson** (1693-1751), from Scotland about 1716, *m* Barbara –;
4–William (1740-1809), *m* Mary Smoot;
3–Henry Hendley (1785-1863), *m* Elizabeth Hooton Stelle (1800-85).
2–Dau. Alva Edgar Laing **Morris** (1836-84), chief clerk War Dept., *m* Rebecca Burr MacPherson (1837-1916); issue: 1–Elizabeth (1868-86); 2–Alice Troth (*m* Loring B. Mullen); 3–Maud Burr (above).
3–Conveyancer for District, Lawyers, and Washington Title Ins. Cos. Mem. Col. Dau. America, Col. Dames 17th Century, D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Clubs: Women's City, Arts. Residence: 1603 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Roberta Alexandra Johnston (Mrs. Harley J.), *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1872.
3–Campbell **Johnston** (*b* Ireland, 1790-*d* Ohio, in 1843), *m* 1824, Jerusha Sandford, of Bridgehampton, L.I.
Desc. Rev. John **Moore** (1620-1657), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., in 1651, *m* Margaret Howell; and thru:
5–Capt. John (1746-1815);
4–John (1772-1846), *m* Mary Coates, of Phila.;
3–Lindsay Coates (1813-83), *m* Lydia Talley.
2–Dau. of Robert Alexander **Johnston** (1835-88), A.B., Hanover, '55, lawyer and judge, *m* Elizabeth Talley Moore (1840-88); issue: 1–Campbell M. (*b* 1859); 2–Lindsay Coates (1861-85); 3–Elizabeth Chalfant (1863-1921; *m* Harries Hulbert); 4–Thomas Sherlock (1866-91); 5–Roberta Alexandra (above); 6–Robert A., Jr. (*b* in 1874; *m* Mabel Wick).
5–*M* Nov. 16, 1893, Harley James Morrison, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15, 1866; Ph.B., Yale-S., '87; chemist; son of John Morrison (1833-95), from Ireland, *m* Elizabeth A. Procter (1836-1919), dau. William Procter, from Eng. to Cincinnati, in 1832; issue (both *b* Clifton, Cincinnati): 1–John (Apr. 24, 1896-Oct. 15, 1918); Ph.B., Yale-S., '17; 2d lt. arty., Aug. 5, 1917; Hdqrs. Co., 322d Regt., 158th Brig., 83d Div., A.E.F.; awarded D.S.M. and Croix de Guerre with palm; killed in action at Molleville Farm, interred at Romagne-seur-Montfocan; 2–Robert Alexander Johnston, *b* Dec. 12, 1898; Ph.B., Yale-S., '20; 2d lt., arty., Sept. 1918.
Residence: 3495 Brooklin Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

MORSE, Alice Walker (Miss), *b* at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860.
10–Samuel **Morse** (1587-1654), from Eng., in the "Increase," 1635, a founder and first treas. of Dedham, Mass., first settler at Medfield, 1649, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–John (1611-57), *m* Annas Chickering;
8–Ezra (1643-97), *m* Joanna Hoare;
7–Ezra (1671-1760), capt. militia, *m* Mary –;
6–Ezra (1694-1789), capt. militia, *m* Anna, dau. of Henry White;
5–Ezra (1718-55), *m* Bethia (*b* 1720), dau. William Lewis (1695-1760), and desc. William Lewis, Nathaniel Colburn, John Dwight, Hopestill Leland;
4–Ezra (1741-1807), officer Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Guild (desc. John Guild, from Eng., 1636);
3–Amos (1772-1823), *m* Irene, dau. of Gilead Morse (also desc. Samuel Morse, above).
7–Edward **Walker,** from Eng., settled at York, Me.;
6–Edward, *m* 1710, Deliverance, dau. of Edward Gaskin;
5–Seth (1726-69), *m* Nancy Tripe;
4–William (1759-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Samuel Shackford;
3–Joseph Alcott (1802-64), *m* Abigail Wiggin Murray (desc. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. John Winthrop, Dep. Gov. Thomas Wiggin).

2–Dau. of Dr. Horatio Gilead **Morse** (1817-86), A. B., Brown, '40, M.D., Harvard, 1843, physician, Roxbury, Mass., *m* Sarah Davis Griggs (1828-51); *m* 2d, Martha Ann Walker (1831-79); issue (1st marriage): 1–Edward Gilead (1848-1908; *m* Nannie Parsons Knight); (2d marriage): 1–Alice Walker (above); 2–Sarah Creighton (*b* 1863-*d* 1864).

2d–1–*M* Sept. 16, 1891, Amos Reed Buck (divorced 1904); issue: 1–Edward Royal (Jan. 30-July 12, 1893).

Ed. Columbian U. Librarian, William H. Hall Free Library, Edgewood, R.I. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 177 Albert Av., Edgewood, R.I.

MORSE, Fred Winslow, *b* Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6, 1865.

9–Joseph **Morse** (1590-1646), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1641, *m* Dorothy –;
8–Joseph (*d* 1690), *m* Hester Peirce (John 9);
7–John (1638-1702), *m* 2d, Abigail Stearns;
6–Joseph (1671-1709), *m* Elizabeth Sautle;
5–Zachariah (*b* 1699), *m* Hulda Whitney;
4–Samuel (1738-1809), *m* Mary Rice;
3–Jesse Wood (1785-1832), *m* Lucy Cushing, dau. Winslow Brigham (*m* Alice, dau. of Col. Job Cushing), desc. Capt. Thomas Prentice, Cambridge, Mass.).
9–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
8–Samuel (1640-93), *m* Eunice Brooks;
7–Samuel (1678-1738), *m* Dorothy Wilder;
6–Samuel (*b* 1703), *m* Jemima Houghton;
5–Stanton (1738-1823), *m* Penina Albert;
4–Daniel (1762-1824), *m* Dolly Jones;
3–Lewis (1796-1878), *m* Sarah, dau. Josiah Sawyer.
2–Son of Winslow Brigham **Morse** (*b* 1823-*d* 1893), farmer, Berlin, Mass., *m* Eugenia Stowe Carter (1838-1905); issue: 1–Susan Caroline (*b* 1859; *m* Daniel H. Bassett); 2–Lucy Sarah (1862-65); 3–Fred Winslow (above); 4–Jennie Eugenia (*b* 1868; *m* Philip G. Hilliard); 5–Sybil Eliza (1871-1873).

3–*M* Oct. 29, 1891, Lelia Lincoln White, *b* Clinton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. of Daniel A. White, Clinton, Mass. (desc. Peregrine White, qv); issue (both *b* at Durham, N.H.): 1–Fred Winslow, *b* July 21, 1896; Dartmouth, '18; Field Signal Corps, Co. B, 301st Bn., May, 1917; served in France and Luxemburg, July 1918-May 1919; 2–Ellen Hastings, *b* Oct. 10, 1908.

B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '87, M.S., 1900. Research prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 40 Pleasant Street, Amherst, Mass.

VOSBURGH, Stephen Earle, *b* Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1881.

8–Abraham Pietersen **Vosburgh,** from Holland to Albany, N.Y., in 1649, *m* Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans;
7–Jacob, *m* Dorothea Janse Van Alstyne;
6–Dirk, *m* 1729, Alida Van Alen;
5–Evert, *m* 1773, Joanna Gardenier;
4–Richard, *m* Catherine Tobias;
3–Evert R., *m* 1823, Polly Pultz.
9–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
8–Samuel (1640-93), *m* 1672, Eunice Brooks;
7–Samuel (1678-1738), *m* 1701, Dorothy Wilder;
6–Nathaniel, *m* 1731, Thankful Sawyer;
5–Elias, *m* Deborah White;
4–Thomas, *m* 1802, Ann Tobey;
3–Ashbel White, *m* 1832, Hannah Joy.
2–Son of Stephen **Vosburgh** (1840-1903), furniture mcht., *m* Ella Augusta Carter (1850-99).

M Aug. 1, 1917, Ruth Partridge, *b* Augusta, Me., June 5, 1889; dau. Frank R. Partridge, of Augusta; issue: 1–Ruth (Aug. 17, 1918-Oct. 12, 1921); 2–Stephen Evert, *b* W. Pownal, Me., Aug. 10, 1919.

M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1905. Supt. Me. Sch. for Feeble-Minded since 1919. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: West Pownal, Me.

MORSS, Everett, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865.

8–Anthony (Morse) **Morss** (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635;
7–Joshua (1653-1691);
6–Anthony (*b* 1688);
5–Anthony (*b* 1721);
4–Anthony (*b* 1746);
3–Robert (*b* 1783).
2–Son of Charles Anthony **Morss** (1822-1903), mfr., Boston, *m* Mary Elizabeth Wells (1831-1909); issue: 1–Charles Anthony (see Who's Who in America); 2–John Wells (*b* in 1862); 3–Everett (above); 4–Henry Adams (*b* 1871; *m* Edith, dau. William H. Sherman).

3–*M* June 8, 1891, Ethel, dau. Guilford S. Reed, of Boston, formerly of St. John, N.B.; issue (all *b* Boston): 1–Constance, *b* Mar. 10, 1896; Radcliffe, '18; *m* Oct. 15, 1920, Gardiner Horsford Fiske (qv); 2–Everett, Jr., *b* Aug. 9, 1900; Harvard, '23; 3–Noel, *b* Dec. 25, 1904.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '85. Pres. Simplex Wire & Cable Co. Mem. priorities com., chief of brass section, War Industries Board, World War. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Union, St. Botolph, Engineers (Boston), Engineers, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 115 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, Joy, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855.

10–George (Mourt) **Morton** (qv);
9–George (*b* 1615);
8–Richard (*b* 1640);
7–Abraham (*b* 1676);
6–Samuel (*b* 1709);
5–Abner (*b* 1735);
4–Abner (1774-1863), A.B., Dartmouth, 1799, lawyer, probate judge in Vt., editor Detroit Free Press 1 yr.;
3–Julius Dewey, banker, Detroit, *m* Emeline Sterling.
9–Thomas **Joy** (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts, from Eng., 1639;
7–Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), Salisbury, Mass., *m* 1696, Marah Eastman (*d* 1728);
6–Ens. Benjamin (*b* 1712), Salisbury, Mass., *m* 1st, 1735/36, Sarah Sawyer;
5–Abijah (1740-83), *b* Salisbury, Mass., *d* at Raymond, N.H.;
4–Abijah (*b* Raymond, N.H., 1780);
3–Hiram (1810-68), *b* Winthrop, Me., *d* Chicago, Ill.).
2–Son of Julius Sterling **Morton** (1832-1902), A.B., Union Coll., '54, Sec. of Agr., 1893-97, in Cabinet of President Cleveland, *m* 1854, Caroline Joy (1834-81); issue: 1–Joy (above); 2–Paul (1857-1911; Sec. of the Navy, 1904-1905; *m* Charlotte Goodridge); 3–Mark (*b* 1858; *m* Martha P., dau. John Weare); 4–Carl (1865-1901).

1–*M* Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie Lake (1857-1915); dau. of George Baker Lake, chief justice of Neb.; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Chicago, Apr. 27, 1883; *m* John M. Cudahy; 2–Sterling (qv).

M 2d, Jan. 16, 1917, Margaret Gray, *b* Newburg, Ind., Apr. 14, 1876; dau. James Gray, of Newburg.

Head of Joy Morton & Co., Chicago, since 1885; pres. Morton Salt Co., Standard Office Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., C.&A.R.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Founder Morton Arboretum in Lisle, DuPage Co., Ill., deeded to trustees, "Creating a foundation to be known as the Morton Arboretum, for practical scientific research work in horticulture and agriculture, particularly in the growth and culture of trees, shrubs, vines and grasses by means of a great outdoor museum arranged for convenient study of every species, variety, and hybrid of the woody plants of the world able to support the climate of Illinois, such museum to be equipped with an herbarium, a reference library, and laboratories for the study of trees and other plants, with reference to their characters, relationships, economic value, geographical distribution and their improvement by selection and hybridization; and for the publication of the results obtained in these laboratories by the officials, and students of the Arboretum, in order to increase the general knowledge and love of trees and shrubs, and bring about an increase and improvement in their growth and culture." Clubs: Lawyers (New York), Chicago,

Commercial, Caxton. Residence: "Thornhill," Lisle, DuPage Co., Ill.

MORTON, Sterling, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1885.
4–Walter C. **Lake,** *m* Nancy Williams (desc. of Roger Williams);
3–George Baker (*b* 1827), chief justice of Neb., *m* Zaida, dau. William Poppleton (of Revolutionary ancestry).
2–Son of Carrie Lake (1857-1915), *m* 1880, Joy **Morton** (qv for other lines).
M Nov. 2, 1910, Sophy Preston Owsley, *b* Chicago, Oct. 11, 1890; dau Heaton Owsley, *m* Lina D., dau. late Carter H. Harrison, Sr., of Chicago; issue: 1–Suzette, *b* August 24, 1911; 2–Carolyn (Mar. 28, 1915-May 5, 1921).
Princeton, '02. Sec. Morton Salt Co., and pres. Morkrum Co., mfrs. of automatic telegraph equipment, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, University, The Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Caxton, Onwentsia. Residence: 528 Wellington Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Augustus Freedom, *b* Jay, Franklin Co., Mo., May 1, 1848.
8–William **Moulton** (1617-64), from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1637, was one of first settlers of Hampton, N.H., abt. 1639, *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Page;
7–Robert (1661-1732), *m* Lucy Smith;
6–Jonathan (1702-35), *m* Elizabeth Lamphrey;
5–Capt. Daniel (1731-1821), member Scarborough Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Grace Reynolds;
4–Charles Pine (1751-1809), *m* Olive Fabyan;
3–Capt. Joshua (1775-1855), *m* Lydia Stone.
8–John **Carter** (*b* Eng.), of Salisbury Co., Mass.;
7–Ephraim, first settler of the name at Concord, N.H.;
6–Daniel, *m* Martha Stevens;
5–Ezra, *m* Hannah Fowler;
4–Ezra, *m* Phebe Whittemore;
3–Ezra (1773-1868), Scarboro, Me., *m* Sarah Fabyan.
9–George **Cleeve** (ca. 1575-ca.1667), from Eng., first settler at Casco, now Portland, Me., gov. Province of Lygonia, Me., 15 yrs., *m* Joane –;
8–Elizabeth (ca. 1600-ca. 1682), *m* Michael **Mitton;**
7–Mary (*d* ca. 1677), *m* Thomas **Brackett;**
6–Joshua (ca. 1672-1749), *m* Mary Weeks;
5–Anthony (1707-84), *m* Sarah Knight;
4–Sarah (*b* 1740-*d* 1820), *m* Squire Joshua **Fabyan,** mem. Com. Safety, Mass. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. of Sessions;
3–Sarah (1775-1845), *m* Ezra **Carter** (3 above).
2–Son of Freedom **Moulton** (1808-57), teacher, justice of the peace, ensign in state militia, town clk., Scarboro, Me., *m* Shuah Coffin Carter (1811-1905); issue: 1–Martha Carter (1843-89; *m* Lewis O. Hills); 2–Sarah Carter (*b* 1846); 3–Augustus Freedom (above); 4–Lydia Frances (1851-1919).
3–Not married. A.B., Bowdoin, '73 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 79; mayor City of Deering; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, etc. President trustees Thornton Acad.; trustee of Westbrook Sem.; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. Hobby: Historical research. Mem. S.C.W. (pres.), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Me. Society). Clubs: Portland (pres.), Fraternity (pres.), Cumberland. Summer place: Pine Point, Me. Residence: 87 Falmouth St., Portland, Me.

MOSES, Mary White MacDonald (Mrs. James), *b* New Brunswick, July 23, 1854.
Desc. Edward **Fuller,** 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact.
2–Dau. of Thomas Eastburn **MacDonald** (1829-1904), *m* Jane Fitz Randolph Field.
M Apr. 30, 1874, James Moses, *b* Ireland; issue (all *b* Trenton, N.J.): 1–Laura MacDonald, *b* May 18, 1875; *m* Apr. 17, 1920, Willard Cope Brinton; 2–Ethel Revere, *b* Mar. 4, 1878; *m* May 15, 1901, Charles E. Merrill, Jr.; 3–Vera MacFarland, *b* July 29, 1880; *m* Dec. 1, 1909, Edward Matthews Chamberlin.
Member S.M.D., C.D.A., H.S.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. Summer place: "Maramore," Spring Lake, N. J. Residence: 570 Park Av., New York.

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1857.
8–Thomas **Mudd,** from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1634, *m* Ann Boarman;
7–Henry (*b* 1680);
6–Thomas (*b* ca. 1705);
5–Henry (1730-1810), *m* Alice Spalding;
4–Henry Thomas (1757-1810), *m* Allah Mahoney;
3–Stanislaus (1795-1833), *m* Eliza Marshall January.
2–Son of Henry Thomas **Mudd** (1818-1902), pres. Ozark Land Co., St. Louis, pres. Bd. Assessors, St. Louis Co., mem. Mo. Assembly, *m* 1st, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Hodgen (*d* 1883), and *m* 2d, 1884, Catherine Lucinda Woolfork Brown (*d* 1902); issue (1st marriage): 1–Frances Elizabeth Street (1842-65); 2–Henry Hodgen (1844-99; *m* Lizzie H. Albright); 3–John Park (1846-49); 4–Derrick January (1848-50); 5–Sarah Elizabeth (1851-76; *m* Dr. Louis E. Lemen); 6–Mary Emily (1854-1857); 7–Harvey Gilmer (above); 8–Seeley Wintersmith (*b* 1861; *m* Della, dau. Eli Perry Mulock).
7–*M* Jan. 20, 1892, Margaret de la Plaux, dau. of Robert Breckinridge Clark, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Stuart, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 23, 1893.
Washington U., 1876-78, M.D., 1881; Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-87. Emeritus clin. prof. surgery, Washington U.; dir. St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp. and dir. and chief of staff St. Luke's Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Residence: 47 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MUNGER, Frederick Searle, *b* Herkimer, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1873.
9–Nicholas (de Mungare) **Munger** (*d* in 1668), a Huguenot, settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* Sarah Hall;
8–Samuel (1662-1717), *m* Sarah Hand;
7–Samuel (1690-1728), *m* Dorothy Evarts;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1712), *m* Elizabeth Bullen;
5–Ephraim;
4–Jotham;
3–Jairus H.
5–Jesse **Sawyer,** minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Catharine White;
4–Betsey, *m* Benjamin **White;**
3–Lucinda B., *m* William T. **Searles** (desc. Edsall Searles, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639).
2–Son of Henry Gillette **Munger,** merchant and banker, *m* Ellen A. Searle; issue: 1–Mabel (*m* Robert E. Steele); 2–Bertha (*m* G. Philip Simmons); 3–Frederick Searle (above); 4–Mary Elizabeth (*m* G. R. Jewett); 5–Frances (*m* Montgomery Johnson); 6–Alice (1880-1919).
3–*M* Oct. 8, 1908, Florence, dau. Frank W. Eddy; issue: 1–Barbara Eddy, *b* Herkimer, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909; 2–Janet Eddy, *b* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1914.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '94. Treas. and gen. manager Horrocks Desk Co., and sec.-treas. H. G. Munger & Co., Herkimer, N.Y.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Herkimer), First Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Utica), Utica Mut. Ins. Co., McMillan Book Co. (Syracuse). Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf, Yahnundasis Golf (Utica, N.Y.). Residence: 1707 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, *b* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849.
6–William **Munro** (1674-1746), *m* Mary Lindsay (1685-1760);
5–Bennett (1708-75), *m* Sarah Bosworth (1715-54);
4–Edward (1747-1835), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Hoar;
3–Bennett (1785-1864), *m* Lucy (1797-1874), dau. Preserved Abell, q.m. sergt. Am. Rev.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Peter **Bradley;**
8–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Diman;**
7–Thomas, *m* Hannah Finney;
6–Lucretia, *m* Richard **Smith;**
5–Lucretia, *m* John **Gladding;**
4–Lucretia, *m* Thomas **Waldron;**
3–Hannah, *m* James **Batt.**
2–Son of John Bennett **Munro** (1820-81), merchant, banker, legislator, *m* Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); issue: 1–Wilfred Harold (above); 2–Lillian Frances (1854-1913); 3–Walter Lee (qv

for Chilton and Browne lines); 4–Annette Gardner (see Who's Who in America); 5–Winthrop Marshall (1862-83); 6–Dana Carleton (qv for Abell line).

1–*M* Dec. 28, 1875, Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, *b* Sutton, Mass., June 18, 1845; dau. Rev. Daniel Le Baron Goodwin, and desc. Richard Warren (qv).

A.B., Brown, '70 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1910). Educator; emeritus prof. of European history, Brown U.; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Providence School Com., 1910—; pres. R.I. Hist. Soc. 14 yrs.; gov. R.I. S.M.D., R.I.S.C.W.; pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., R.I. Churchmen's Club, Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa. Hobby: Books. Residence: 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Walter Lee, *b* Bristol, R.I., Sept. 4, 1857.

11–James **Chilton** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* John **Winslow;**
9–Mary, *m* Edward **Gray;**
8–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Little;**
7–Sarah, *m* Richard **Billings;**
6–Mary, *m* Thomas **Troop** (Throop);
5–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Waldron;**
4–Thomas, *m* Lucretia Gladding;
3–Hannah, *m* James **Batt.**
10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Anne, *m* Thomas **Little;**
8–Samuel, *m* Sarah Gray (8 above).
9–John **Browne,** *m* Dorothy Brown;
8–John, *m* Lydia Buckland;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Jenckes;
6–Keziah, *m* her cousin, Benjamin **Browne;**
5–Nathaniel (began to write name Brown), *m* Hannah Hart;
4–Lucy, *m* Preserved **Abell;**
3–Lucy, *m* Bennett **Munro.**
2–Son of John Bennett **Munro** (1820-81), mcht., banker, legislator, *m* Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); for issue and other lines see Wilfred Harold Munro.

M Dec. 7, 1887, Sarah Frances Rose, *b* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1854; dau. Freeman M. Rose, of Providence, and desc. of Gov. John Cranston; issue (both *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Rose Carleton, *b* Sept. 27, 1888; 2–Harold Winthrop, *b* Nov. 9, 1891; Brown U., '13; *m* Jan. 16, 1916, Mildred R., dau. of John H. Hambly, Providence.

A.B., Brown U., '79 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885. Surgeon; consulting surgeon to R.I. and St. Joseph's hosps., Providence, and Memorial Hosp., at Pawtucket, R.I. F.A.C.S., etc. Member of S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, Friday Evening Med., etc. Residence: 397 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, *b* Bristol, R.I., June 7, 1866.

8–Sir Robert **Abell,** *m* Mary –;
7–Preserved, *m* Sarah Bowen;
6–Joshua, *m* Rebecca Carpenter;
5–Robert, *m* Mary Thompson;
4–Preserved, *m* Lucy Brown;
3–Lucy, *m* Bennett **Munro.**
2–Son of John Bennett **Munro** (1820-81), mcht., banker, legislator, *m* Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); for issue and other lines see Wilfred Harold Munro.

M July 16, 1891, Alice Gardner Beecher, *b* Bedford, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. of Samuel P. Beecher, Battle Creek, Mich.; issue: 1–Dana Gardner (qv for Warren line); 2–Jeannette, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1894; U. Wis., '15, studied Sch. of Social Work, New York, and Columbia; 3–Caroline Walker, *b* Phila., May 6, 1896; U. Wis., '20; *m* Paul B. Sheldon, A.B., Oberlin, 1917; M.D., Washington U., 1922; 4–Alice Beecher, *b* Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 22, 1900; Wellesley, and U. Wis., '21; 5–Winthrop Marshall, *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1902; U. Tex. and Brown, '23.

A.B., Brown, '87, A.M., 1890 (L.H.D., 1912); Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90. Prof. medieval history, Princeton U., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Windswept," Waquoit, Mass. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner, *b* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892.

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Anne, *m* Thomas **Little;**
9–Samuel, *m* Sarah Gray;
8–Sarah, *m* Richard **Billings;**
7–Mary, *m* Thomas **Troop** (Throop);
6–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Waldron;**
5–Thomas, *m* Lucretia Gladding;
4–Hannah, *m* James **Batt;**
3–Abby H., *m* John Bennett **Munro.**
2–Son of Dana Carleton **Munro** (qv for other lines, *m* 1891, Alice Gardner Beecher.

M June 1, 1920, Margaret Bennett Wiley, *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., May 12, 1895; dau Frank G. Wiley, of Fond du Lac; issue: 1–Margaret Alice, April 22, 1922.

Brown, ex-'12; A.B., U. Wis., '12; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1917. Economist; mem. staff Dept. of State, since 1921; asst. chief Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 5707 32nd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849.

7–William **Munro** (1625-1717), was captured at Battle of Worcester, and exiled by Cromwell ca. 1651, settled at Lexington, Mass., *m* 1st, 1665, Martha George;
6–Sgt. George (*d* 1749), tithingman, selectman, sgt. colonial forces, *m* Sarah Harrington;
5–William (1700-78), *m* Rebecca Locke;
4–William (1756-1837), in Battle of Lexington, *m* 1781, Abigail, dau. John Harrington, soldier Am. Rev., lt. militia;
3–William (1785-1867), *m* 1813, Lucy Frost.
2–Son of Enoch **Munroe** (*b* 1816), *m* Emeline Elizabeth Russell; issue: 1–Emma Frances; 2–Charles Edward (above); 3–George Henry (*d*); 4–Elizabeth (*d*); 5–Mary Frost (*d*).

2–*M* June 20, 1883, Mary Louise Barker, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1863; dau. Prof. George Frederick Barker; issue: 1–Winifred Barker, *b* Annapolis, Md., March 18, 1884; *m* Charles Henry Mathews, Jr.; 2–Russell Barker, *b* Annapolis, Apr. 5, 1886; 3–George Treadway Barker (qv for Barker and Brewster lines); 4–Dorothy Barker, *b* Newport, R.I., Oct. 6, 1889; *m* Horace D. Rouzer; 5–Charlotte Barker, *b* Rutland, Mass., July 23, 1892; *m* Harold W. Dolph.

S.B., Harvard, '71; Ph.D., George Washington, 1894 (LL.D., 1912). Prof. chemistry, dean Corcoran Scientific Sch., dean faculty, George Washington U., 1892-1918, now emeritus (see (Who's Who in America). Residence: Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, George Treadway Barker, *b* Newport, R.I., Mar. 31, 1888.

10–Robert **Barker** (1616-1689-91), Quaker, from Eng., 1628, settled at Duxbury, Mass., *m* Lucy Williams;
9–Ens. Francis (*d* 1702), built and operated first iron furnace in America, *m* 1675, Mary Lincoln (*b* 1647);
8–Ebenezer (*d* 1756), *m* 1710, Deborah Randall (1693-1768);
7–Josiah (*d* 1774), *m* Sarah Macomber (1713-86);
6–Ebenezer (1739-81), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Priscilla Loring (1737-1811);
5–Loring (1765-1848), *m* 1791, Mary Ross (1769-1838);
4–George (1809-60), *m* 1832, Lydia Prince Pollard (1806-66);
3–George Fredrick, M.D., Sc.D., LL.D. (1835-1910), eminent physicist, *m* 1861, Mary Minerva Treadway (1838-1916).
11–William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;
9–Wrestling (*d* 1698), *m* Mary – (*d* 1742);
8–Abigail (*d* 1760), *m* 1706, Elisha **Stetson** (1684-1754; Thomas 9; Robert 10);
7–Elisha (1718-1803), *m* 1742, Sarah Adam (*d* 1804);

6–Theophilus (*b* 1742), *m* 1768, Abigail Prince (*b* 1747);
5–Lydia P. (1774-1819), *m* 1800, James Martin **Pollard** (1769-1820);
4–Lydia P. (1806-66), *m* in 1832, George **Barker** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Edward **Munroe** (qv for Munroe line), *m* 1883, Mary Louise Barker.
M Dec. 25, 1911, Florence Reese, dau. James Henrie, of Provo, Utah; issue: 1–Emma Louise, *b* Mercur, Utah, Nov. 7, 1912; 2–Clara Treadway, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 8, 1915; 3–Florence Fawn, *b* Forest Glen, Md., June 6, 1917; 4–Marjorie Dee, *b* Utah, July 29, 1918.
Ed. Telluride Association, and special student in chemistry, George Washington U. Chemist, representing consulting firm as directing chemist Minn. and Ontario Paper Co., v.-p. Dahlberg & Co. and The Celotex Co., both Chicago. Residence: Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Hersey, *b* Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1868;
Son of Benjamin Hersey **Munroe** (1828-73, son of William, from Scotland to Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1830), merchant, ry. accountant, *m* Jennie Lucy Bowen (1848-1920); issue: 1–Hersey (above); 2–Benjamin Holloway.
1–*M* Dec. 3, 1890, Alice Lindsay, dau. Henry Brandon, of London, Eng.; issue: 1–Thomas Brandon, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1893; B.S., U.Pa.; lt., F.A., World War; *m* Sept. 17, 1919, Katherine C., dau. Charles Adamson.
M 2d, Dec. 21, 1912, Daisy Winona Cushman, *b* Hebron, Me., 1875; dau. Horatio Addison Cushman, of Hebron (desc. May Allerton, Mayf. Pilgrim).
Ed. Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington. Topographic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books, water color paintings. Residence: 1441 Clifton St., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868.
9–Capt. Thomas **Munson** (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637, received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War, moved to Quinnipiac, rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions, capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War, *m* Joanna –;
8–Samuel (ca. 1643-ca. 1693), a founder and first schoolmaster of Wallingford, Conn., first rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, *m* Martha Bradley;
7–John (1672-1749), capt. in Pequot War;
6–Joel (*b* 1702);
5–Baszel (1730-1803), capt. Am. Rev., selectman, justice;
4–Ezra (1757-1804); soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Gilbert (1795-1875), *m* Esther, dau. Col. Elijah Stanton.
7–Thomas **Sanford,** founder of Milford, Conn.;
6–John;
5–John;
4–Eliada, on Gov. Trumbull's staff in Am. Rev., *m* Nancy, dau. Enos Todd;
3–Perit Meriman (1791-1888), *m* Sybil, dau. Joseph Dorman, killed in defense of New Haven.
2–Son of Lyman Ezra **Munson** (1822-1908), first U.S. judge for Mont. Ty., *m* Lucy Almira Sanford (1831-1907); issue: 1–Martha A.; 2–Mary K. (*b* 1856; *m* Dr. Thomas H. Russell); 3–Edward Lyman (above).
3–*M* May 29, 1893, Martha Jane Schneeloch, *b* New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1902; 2–Edward Lyman, Jr., *b* Ft. Bayard, N.M., Aug. 28, 1904; U.S.M.A., '26.
B.A., Yale, '90, M.D., 1892, M.A., 1893. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Served in Spanish-Am. War and in World War (see Who's Who in America for details of service). D.S.M.; Companion Order of the Bath (British); Japanese Order of Red Cross. Address: Care Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1872.
5–James **Murphy** (ca. 1740-ca. 1812), from Ireland ca. 1750, *m* Elizabeth English;
4–Edmund (1787-ca. 1860), *m* Elsie Jones;
3–Simon J. (1815-1905), *m* Ann Montgomery Dorr.
2–Only child of Charles Edmund **Murphy** (*b* 1846), *m* Helen P. (1844-1912), dau. Alonzo Towsley (1814-86), *m* Phoebe Eaton.
M Aug. 8, 1904, Cornelia Brownell (1878-1907), dau. Charles B. Gould, of Andover, Mass.; issue: 1–Charles Barney Gould, *b* Boston, Mass., June 18, 1905; 2–Helen Towsley (Aug. 19-Dec. 4, 1906).
B.A., Yale, '97 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Harvard, 1901. Physician. Maj., lt. col., and col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; awarded D.S.M.; brig. gen., M.O. R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Century, Bohemian, Yondotega (Detroit). Summer place: Durham, N.H. Residence: 17620 Jefferson Av. E., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

MURRAY, Francis Wisner, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1887.
8–William **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley;
6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;
5–John (1731-94), *m* Ann Burling;
4–John Burling (1774-1844), *m* Hannah Newbold;
3–Newbold (1809-85), New York, *m* Anna Hough Trotter.
2–Son of Francis Wisner **Murray** (*b* 1855), *m* 1886, Mary Gertrude Lawrence (Colonial Dame).
M April 6, 1918, Alice Baldwin, *b* Hempstead, N.Y.; dau. of William M. Baldwin; issue: 1–Lydia Baldwin, *b* Oct. 12, 1920; 2–Alice Lawrence, *b* Oct 16, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '09 (Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key). Banking. Mem. S.R. Club: Yale. Residence: Goshen, N.Y.

MYERS, William Shields, *b* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866.
6–Christian **Myers** (1688-1781), from France, settled at New York, 1710, *m* Anna Gertrude Theunjes (abt. 25 sons and g.sons served in Am. Rev.);
5–Petrus (1732-1818), mem. Ulster Co. militia in Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Mareitje Louw;
4–Petrus Louw (1756-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Neeltje Osterhoud;
3–Ephraim (1791-1845), *m* Maria Sagendorf.
2–Son of Benjamin F. **Myers** (1819-75), farmer and lumberman, *m* Elizabeth Shields (1825-1909); issue: 1–Fanny (1861-1865); 2–William Shields (above) 3–Mabel D. (1869-1903).
2–*M* Sept. 11, 1889, Annie Taylor Lambert, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 18, 1868; dau. of George Lambert, from Ireland, settled at New Brunswick, N.J.; issue: 1–William Lambert, *b* London, Eng., Oct. 22, 1891; *m* Dec. 19, 1915, Catherine, dau. of George Burns (issue: Helen Antonia; Elizabeth Ann).
B.Sc., Rutgers, '89 (Chi Phi), M.Sc., 1894 (D.Sc., 1898); Munich, Berlin, and at London, 1890-92. Chemist (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Canadian, British Schools and Universities. Summer place: "Tianaderhah," Sidney, N.Y. Residence: 52 E. 41st St., New York.

MYGATT, Gerald, *b* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1887.
10–Joseph **Mygatt** (1596-1680), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1633, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Ann – (their dau. Sarah, *m* John Webster, the father of Daniel, also ancestor of Noah Webster);
9–Jacob (*b* 1633), Hartford, Conn., *m* Sarah Whiting;
8–Joseph, *m* Sarah Webster;
7–Joseph (1678-1724), *m* Elizabeth Stephens;
6–Joseph (1710-49), Danbury, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Starr;
5–Eli (*b* 1742), *m* Mary Boughton;
4–Miles Boughton (1787-1826), *m* Ann Thomas;
3–Frederick Thomas (1811-1852), Chazy, N.Y., *m* Martha A. Hubbell (*b* 1816).
2–Son of Lemuel Carrington **Mygatt** (1849-1910), headmaster Collegiate Sch., New York, *m* Sophia Hartt Weidemeier (*b* 1857); issue: 1–Jessie Carrington (*m* Alton D. Keeler); 2–

Lt. Col. Kenneth (*b* 1879); 3–Gerald (above); 4–Francis Stetson (*b* 1891).

3–*M* Sept. 11, 1915, Ruth Lapham, *b* N.Y. City, 1894; dau. Lewis Henry Lapham; issue: 1–Donald, *b* New York, Oct. 22, 1916; 2–Judith, *b* Washington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1918; 3–Antoinette, *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1921.

M 2d, Mar. 6, 1924, Kathryn Eastman Bailey, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1901; dau. Charles Dumond Bailey, of East Orange, N.J.

A.B., Williams, '08. Author. Contributor to Saturday Evening Post and other mags. Second lt., inf., R.C., Apr. 18, 1917; 2d lt., F.A., June 1, 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1918; capt., 75th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918. Mem. Squadron A Assn., Field Artillery Officers Reserve Corps. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, Army and Navy. Residence: Westport, Conn.

NALLE, Frank, *b* "Sylvan Lodge," Orange Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1857.

6–Martin **Nalle,** lived at Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., served in French and Indian War, 1753-57;

5–John (*d* 1780), *m* Mary Aldys (?);

4–Francis, *m* Anne Gatewood (?);

3–Jesse (1773-1834), *m* Ann Botts.

4–Craig **Ritchie** (1758-1833), from Scotland, 1772, settled in Washington Co., Pa., capt. in Indian wars, personal friend and land agt. of George Washington, a founder Jefferson Coll., Pa., *m* 1788, Mary Price, of Md.;

3–John (1795-1870), *m* Ellen, dau. Parker Campbell, of Pa. (desc. Duncan Campbell, of Scotland).

2–Son of Albert Gallatin **Nalle** (1811-87), *m* Elizabeth Campbell Ritchie (*d* 1888); issue: 1–Ellen Ritchie (*d* 1921; *m* Lt. W. Ben Palmer, C.S.A.); 2–Jesse (*d* 1914; *m* Edith Tilghman); 3–Frank (above).

3–*M* July 9, 1885, Sue Fox Buford (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. Va. Mil. Acad., '77 (Alpha Tau Omega). Formerly cotton planter in East Carroll Parish, La., now retired. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: "Hazlehurst," Somerset, Orange Co., Va.

NALLE, Sue Fox Buford (Mrs. Frank), *b* Amherst Co., Va., July 9, 1861.

9–Richard (Beaufort) **Buford** (*b* 1617), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1635, *m* – Vaulx (or Vause);

8–John, *m* 1662, Elizabeth Perrott;

7–Thomas (*b* 1663);

6–Henry (1684-1720), *m* Mary Osborne Parsons (widow);

5–Henry (*b* 1710), *m* Frances Corbin (?);

4–William (1742-1816), *m* Mary Ragsdale;

3–William (*b* 1785), *m* Susan Shelton.

Desc. James **Chowning,** from Eng. with 2 brothers, Robert and George, 1692; and thru:

4–Capt. Reuben (1773-1836), soldier War 1812, *m* Anne Dickinson;

3–Albert (*b* 1800), *m* Eunice Hawes Digges (desc. Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).

2–Dau. of Charles James Fox **Buford** (1830-62?), educator, *m* Nannie Lindsay Chowning (1834-1911).

M July 9, 1885, Frank Nalle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Albert Sydney (1886-90); 2–Eleanor Ritchie, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1888; 3–Charles Ravenscroft, *b* Somerset, Va., Aug. 14, 1890; B.S., U. Pa., '15; capt., inf., Aug. 1917, maj., Aug. 1918; served in France after the Armistice.

Ed. Richmond Inst. (now Richmond Coll.), 1874-5 (Epsilon Theta Psi); Miss Randolph's Sch., Edge Hill, Va., 1876. Hobby: Collecting antique furniture. Residence: "Hazlehurst," Somerset, Orange Co., Va.

NAYLOR, Emmett Hay, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1885.

8–Robert **Naylor** (1660-1730; son of Sir William, dir. Greenwich Royal Obs. 1650), came from Eng. to Upper Darby, Pa., 1683, became owner of extensive lands and iron interests;

7–William (1685-1735), fought in Indian wars, developed lands;

6–William (1710-80), officer colonial wars, founded iron works near Phila., prominent Quaker;

5–James (1735-79), ranger of the Frontier Westmoreland troops in Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress in Phila.;

4–William (1760-1829), War 1812, flour and iron mills, founded Wooster, O.;

3–William Rogers (1798-1868), lumber and copper mine developer of northern Wis.

7–William **Hay** (1672-1740), from Scotland to what is now Prince Edward Co., Va., 1710, developed large family estate;

6–Col. William (1720-91), officer Am. Rev., lawyer and banker;

5–Hon. Daniel (1745-98), judge Va. colonial courts;

4–Lt. Col. Daniel (1776-1830), officer War 1812, author and lawyer;

3–Hon. Alexander D. (1800-70), banker, shipowner, *m* Matilda **Shipley.**

2–Son of William Alexander **Naylor** (1847-1921), U.S.M.A., 1869, v.-p. Am. Express Co., *m* Genevieve Charlotte Hay (1852-1918); issue: 1–Emmett Hay (above); 2–Genevieve Hay (1890-93); 3–William Keith; 4–Alexander D. (*b* in 1893; *m* Charlotte Rebecca Shepard).

1–*M* January 17, 1914, Ruth Houston Caldwell, *b* Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1889; Vassar, '11; dau. Winford Newman Caldwell; issue: 1–Genevieve Hay, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1915; 2–Winford Caldwell, *b* Scarsdale, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1917; 3–Cynthia Morgan, *b* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1922.

A.B., Dartmouth, '09 (Psi U., Theta Nu Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet); LL.B., New York Law, 1911 (Phi Delta Phi); A.M., Harvard, 1912. Economist, author; lecturer in grad. schools of Dartmouth and Harvard. Maj. U.S.A. O.R.C., Ordnance. Nat. sec. Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812, St. Andrews Soc. Hobby: Art. Clubs: Union League, University, Authors, Dartmouth, Harvard, Psi Upsilon (New York). Summer place: "Greenbriar," Cummington, Mass. Residence: 18 E. 41st St., New York.

NEALE, Mary Maude Vliet (Mrs. Robert W.), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 19, 1858.

10–Joris Jansen de **Rapelje,** from France to New Netherland, *m* Catalina (*b* 1605), dau of George Tricot, of Paris;

9–Sarah (*b* June 9, 1625), the first child of European parents *b* in New Netherland, *m* 1st, Hans **Bergen;**

8–Annetje, *m* Dirck Jansen **Hoogland;**

7–William, *m* 1696, Nelltje Adriance Ryerson;

6–William, *m* Aeltje, dau. Dirk Brinkerhoff;

5–Diana (*b* 1748), *m* 1769, Rem **Adriaence;**

4–Femmetje (*b* 1772), *m* Peter **Hoagland;**

3–Edwin (1804-44), *m* 1830, Diana Hasbrouck.

8–Christian **Deyo** (*d* 1686), from the Palatinate to Kingston, N.Y., 1676, with his son Pierre (who brought his wife and child), and three daughters, was called the "Grandpere of New Paltz";

7–Maria (1653-1741), *m* 1676, Abraham **Hasbrouck** (*d* 1717), the patentee of New Paltz;

6–Benjamin (1696-1763), *m* 1737, Janitje De Long;

5–Francis (*b* 1745), *m* 1766, Elizabeth Swartwout (1753-1841);

4–Benjamin (1767-1841), *m* 1788, Rachel Storm (1771-1842);

3–Diana (1808-75), *m* Edwin **Hoagland** (3 above).

2–Dau. William **Vliet** (1827-93), civil engineer, *m* Sarah Jane Hoagland (*b* 1831-*d* 1910); issue: 1–Garret (1854-1914); 2–Walter George (1855-62); 3–Mary Maude (above); 4–Emma Van (*b* 1860; *m* S. F. Ford); 5–Kitty Blanche (1863-68).

3–*M* June 29, 1881, Robert Waller Neale, *b* New London, Conn., July 25, 1853; son of Joseph B. Neale, New London, Conn.; issue: 1–Edith Romayne, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1882; *m* Jan. 31, 1910, Henry L. Regier; 2–John Paul, *b* Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 18, 1886; *m* Aug. 19, 1912, Ora, dau. John Hallam, Independence, Mo. (issue: Maude Ellen, *b* 1913; John Paul, *b* 1918).

Mem. Colonial Daughters, D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: 228 S. Harrison St., Kansas City, Kan.

NEILSON, Anna Louise, *b* Oxford, Miss., June 23, 1854.
9–Augustine **Warner** (1610-74), from Eng. to Va., 1628, burgess and councilor, *m* Mary – (1614-62);
8–Augustine (1642-81), of "Warner Hall," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. George Reade, *m* Elizabeth Martien (dau. Nicholas Martien, French Walloon, came to Va. before 1621);
7–Mary (*d* 1700), *m* John **Smith** (*d* 1698);
6–Philip (1695-1743), *m* Mary Mathews (desc. Gov. Samuel Mathews, of Va.);
5–Sarah (*b* 1732), *m* George **Heale** (1728-1808), Fauquier Co., Va.;
4–Sarah (1762-1818), *m* 1781, Hugh **Neilson** (*d* 1813), from Scotland to Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1770;
3–Joseph H. (1792-1845), *m* Polly Smith.
6–Moses **Bowen,** from Wales to Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Rebecca Reese;
5–John, moved to Augusta Co., Va., *m* Lily McIlhanney;
4–Robert (1740-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Gillespie;
3–Charles, *m* Mahulda Easley.
2–Dau. of William Smith **Neilson** (1813-92), planter, mcht., *m* Mary Caroline Bowen (1826-1901); among issue: 1–Charles Bowen (*b* 1846; *m* Matty Pegues); 2–Mary Evelyn (*b* 1848; *m* W. H. Delbridge); 3–Anna Louise (above); 4–Joseph Edwin (*b* 1858; *m* Belle Wohlleben); 5–Francis Alexander (*b* 1860; *m* Ella May Pratt); 6–Halbert Hale (1867-98; *m* Alice Tye, now Mrs. E. F. Noel).
Grad. Union Female Coll., '73 (Delta Gamma). Artist, genealogist. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D. C. Residence: Oxford, Miss.

NELSON, Alexander Howard, *b* Chambersburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1874.
3–Alexander Kirkpatrick **Nelson** (1793-1886), from Tyrone County, Ireland to Glen Ross, York Co., Pa. (where his widowed mother lived with her second husband, Hugh Ross), *m* 1842, Mary Maxwell McDowell Humphreys.
5–Christopher **Hollinger,** Adams Co., Pa.;
4–Samuel, Abbottstown, Pa., *m* Anne Schultz;
3–Jacob S. (1820-1905), Gettysburg, Pa., *m* 1843, Sarah Diehl.
2–Son of Thomas McDowell **Nelson** (1849-1919), C. E., Lafayette, 1870, civil engr., banker, mfr., *m* 1871, Annie Esther Hollinger (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Margaret McDowell (*b* 1873; *m* George C. Lewis); 2–Alexander Howard (above); 3–Sallie Jeanette (*b* 1876; *m* Merle H. Anderson, D.D.); 4–Thomas McDowell (*b* 1879; *m* Louise Brewer Prather); 5–Anne (*b* 1883; *m* Frank S. Magill); 6–Robert Buchanan (*b* 1884; *m* Beulah Tucker).
2–*M* Jan. 25, 1902, Eliza Bartles McCandless, *b* at Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1874; dau. Stephen C. McCandless, of Pittsburgh (son of Judge Wilson McCandless); issue: 1–Margaret McCandless, *b* Pittsburgh, Jan. 8, 1903; 2–Alexander Kirkpatrick, *b* Pittsburgh, Mar. 3, 1905; 3–Stephen McCandless, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Mar. 5, 1908.
A.B., Princeton, '95; post-grad., Mass. Inst. Tech. Constructing and consulting civil engr. Clubs: Old Colony, Seaview Golf. Summer place: Island No. 9, French River, Ont., Can. Residence: Atlantic and Bartram Avs., Atlantic City, N.J.

NEVIN, Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall (Mrs. Charles K. B.), *b* Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1881.
10–Sir Richard **Saltonstall** (qv);
9–Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him, but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., *m* 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton Gordon;
8–Col. Nathaniel (1639-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;
7–Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, *m* Jerusha, dau. James Richards; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; *m* 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. William Whittingham;
6–Gurdon (1708-85), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 1732/33, Rebecca, dau. John Still Winthrop;
5–Winthrop (*b* 1737), *m* 1763, Anne, dau. Gov. Joseph Wanton, of R.I.;
4–Gurdon (1765-95);
3–William Wanton (1793-1862).
2–Dau. of Francis Guy **Saltonstall** (1828-1906), broker, *m* 1872, Ella Borland (*b* 1842), dau. Dr. John Winthrop Parkin; issue: 1–Grace Martin (*b* 1873; *m* Calvin Kiessling); 2–Ella Winthrop (*b* 1876); 3–Mary Elizabeth (above).
3–*M* Oct. 27, 1906, Charles Kirkland Barker Nevin, *b* Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1874; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '96; architect, Boston; son David Nevin, of Detroit; issue: 1–Kirkland Saltonstall, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 16, 1910.
Residence: 50 Tyler Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass.

NEWBERRY, Emma Paige Eells (Mrs. A. St. J.), *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1857.
Desc. John **Eells,** from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629;
Maj. Samuel (1639-1709), Milford, Conn., soldier in King Philip's War, dep., commr., rep., etc.; and thru:
3–Rev. James (*d* 1856), B.A., Yale, 1799, removed to Ohio, 1831, *m* Mehitable Parmelee.
2–Dau. of Dan Parmelee **Eells** (1825-1903), *m* Mary M. (1825-59), dau. Col. George Austin Howard; *m* 2d, Mary Witt (*b* 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1–Howard Parmelee (1855-1919); 2–Emma Paige (above); (2d marriage): 1–Stillman Witt; 2–Eliza Witt (1867-71); 3–William Hamilton, and 4–Winifred D. (twins, 1873-74).
1st–2–*M* Nov. 11, 1880, Arthur St. John Newberry (Dec. 17, 1853-Nov. 30, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '76; pres. Sandusky Portland Cement Co.; issue: 1–Winifred Eells, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1881; A.B., Smith, '04; *m* Richard Hooker (qv); 2–John Strong, *b* Cleveland, Apr. 8, 1883; B.A., Yale, '06, M.A., 1909; *m* 1916, Rosamond, dau. Charles S. Sergeant; 3–Mary Witt, *b* June 21, 1885.
Residence: 2860 Euclid Boul., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, *b* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867.
9–Capt. Andrew **Newcomb** (*d* ca. 1686), a mariner, from Eng. to Boston, before 1663, *m* Mrs. Grace Rix;
8–Lt. Andrew (1640-1708), of Edgartown, Mass., served in French and Indian War, *m* 1st Sarah –;
7–Simon (*b* 1666), *m* Deborah –;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1700), *m* Hannah Clark;
5–William (*b* 1733), *m* Phebe Porter;
4–Simon (*b* 1764), *m* Hannah Curtis;
3–George Washington (*b* 1799), *m* twice.
8–Edward **Turner;**
7–John;
6–John;
5–Samuel;
4–Josiah;
3–Josiah (1811-1907), *m* Eveline Ellsworth.
2–Son of Henry Martyn **Newcomb** (1831-1918), lawyer, Washington, *m* Lucia Turner; issue: 1–Harry Turner (above); 2–Josiah Turner (*b* 1868; *m* Sophie, dau. Lauren J. DeWolfe); 3–Lucia Lee (*m* J. Edward Bates); 4–Eveline Ellsworth (*m* Ralph E. Burgess).
1–*M* Oct. 11, 1893, Lucy Theodora Comstock, *b* Owosso, Mich., May 11, 1869; dau. John E. Comstock, of Owosso (his g.g.father, Lt. John Comstock, 1734-1776, was killed at battle of White Plains); issue: 1–Comstock (Jan. 31, 1895-Aug. 16, 1901); 2–Ellsworth, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1899; *m* Mar. 4, 1922, Lt. James Clark McGuire; 3–Winifred Wheeler, *b* Wayne, Pa., Sept. 5, 1901; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Lt. Armon D. A. Crawford, U.S.N.; 4–Josiah Turner, *b* Kensington, Md., Sept. 24, 1903; 5–Lucy Lamson, *b* Kensington, Dec. 17, 1904; 6–Maryland, *b* at Bethesda, Md., June 26, 1907; 7–Holly, *b* Bethesda, Aug. 20, 1908; 8–Simone, and 9–Janet (twins), *b* Bethesda, Feb. 6, 1910; 10–Harry Turner, 2d, *b* Bethesda, Oct. 12, 1911.
LL.B., Columbian, 1891, LL.M., 1892. Gen. solicitor, the Delaware and Hudson Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Scientific farming; breeder of Guernsey cattle. Clubs: Metropolitan, City, Bankers (of New

York), Cosmos, University, Riding and Hunt (Washington). Residences: "Holly Farms," New Preston, Conn., and "Maplehurst," Scarsdale, N.Y.

NEWELL, John Edmund, *b* Amboy, Ill., Dec. 14, 1861.
8–Abraham **Newell** (qv);
7–Jacob, *m* Martha Gibson –;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary Fessenden;
5–Moses, *m* Sarah Garrish;
4–Joseph, *m* Anna Marsh;
3–Moses, *m* Sally Moody.
8–Joseph **Hills** (1602-1687-88), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, speaker of Assembly, *m* Hannah (Smith) Mallows;
7–Samuel, *m* Abigail Wheeler;
6–Joseph, *m* 1704, Priscilla Chase;
5–Moses, *m* 1734, Rebecca Hills;
4–Benjamin, *m* 1774, Anna Bricket;
3–Edmund, *m* 1822, Judith Noyes Poor.
2–Son of John **Newell** (1830-94), pres. L.S.&M.S. Ry., *m* Judith Poor Hills (1830-1910); issue: 1–Anna (*b* 1859); 2–John E. (above); 3–Helen (*m* James Rudolph Garfield; see Who's Who in America); 4–Asbel Barney (*b* 1868).
2–*M* Dec. 8, 1891, Amie Carpenter, *b* Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of Augustus A. Carpenter, Chicago (desc. William Carpenter, Rehoboth, Mass., 1638); issue: 1–Augustus Carpenter, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1893; Yale, ex-'16; *m* 1917, Oriana Stephens; 2–John, *b* Cleveland, Sept. 27, 1897; *m* 1923, Lucia E. Otis.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '83. Pres. and treas. Jefferson Coal Co. and Morris Coal Co., Cleveland, O., since 1901. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), University (New York), Union, Automobile, Country (Cleveland), Kirtland, Point Monille Shooting. Residence: "Indian Hill," Mentor, O.

NEWELL, Gertrude Bradley Merrill (Mrs. William A.), *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862.
9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (1610-65), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634, *m* Susannah Jordan;
8–Nathaniel (1638-83), *m* Johanna Kenny;
7–Peter (1667-97), *m* Mary Brown;
6–Peter (*b* 1696), *m* Sarah Haseltine;
5–Moses (*b* 1732);
4–Maj. Joshua (*b* 1764), *m* Mehitable Dow;
3–Abram Dow (1796-1878), *m* 1st, Nancy Morrison.
2–Dau. of Joshua **Merrill** (1828-1904), mfr., mcht., *m* Amelia S. (1830-1905), dau. Richard Grigg, of Eng.; issue: 1–Isabel Morrison (1850-1920; *m* George Humphrey Richards, Jr.); 2–William Bradley (1852-53); 3–Amelia Grigg (*b* 1854; *m* Mark Holingsworth); 4–Elinor Gertrude (1858-62); 5–Gertrude Bradley (above); 6–Joshua (*m* Eliza Parsons).
5–*M* Jan. 1, 1891, William Allen Newell (1855-99); son William Ellis Newell, New York; issue (both *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–William Ellis, *b* Dec. 27, 1892; pvt. U.S.A., World War; *m* Apr. 23, 1921, Myrtle May, dau. James Roberson, of Maysville, Ky.; 2–David Bradley, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1894; 2d lt., World War; *m* 1918, Harriet Louise, dau. Edward W. Gould.
Clubs: Twentieth Century, Boston Woman's City, etc. Summer place: Wianno, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 8 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS, Henry Atherton, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1869.
9–Edward **Gilman** (1587-1655), Hingham, Mass., 1638, Exeter, N.H., 1650, *m* 1614, Mary Clark;
8–John (1624-1708), royal councillor, *m* 1657, Elizabeth Treworgye (1639-1719);
7–Nicholas (1672-1749), judge Superior Ct. N.H., capt. Indian Wars, *m* 1697, Sarah Clark (1678-1741);
6–Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th N.H. Regt., 1758-67, *m* 1724, Mary Lord (1702-36);
5–Nicholas (1731-83), col. Am. Rev., receiver gen. and Cont. loan officer, 1775-83, *m* 1752, Ann Taylor (among their sons was Gov. John T., of N.H.);
4–Nathaniel (1759-1847), Cont. loan officer, col. N. H. militia, *m* Dorothy Folsom;
3–Dr. John Taylor (1806-84), Bowdoin, 1826, M.D., 1829, a founder Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, *m* 1837, Helen Augusta (1817-1904), dau. of Reuel Williams.
10–James **Chilton** (ca. 1580-1620), *d* Mass. Bay;
9–Mary (ca. 1605-79), Mayflower Pilgrim, *m* 1624, John **Winslow** (1597-1674), Plymouth, Mass., 1621;
8–Capt. Edward (1634-82), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Hutchinson (1639-1728);
7–Ann (1678-1773), *m* 1702, John **Taylor** (1674-1719), from Wales to Boston;
6–Rev. John (1704-50), Harvard, 1721, *m* 1730, Elizabeth Rogers;
5–Ann (1732-83), *m* Col. Nicholas **Gilman** (5 above).
10–Gov. William **Hutchinson** (qv);
9–Capt. Edward (1613-75), *m* 1636, Catherine Hamby (*d* 1651);
8–Elizabeth (1639-1728), *m* Capt. Edward **Winslow** (8 above).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Patience (*d* 1690), *m* 1632, Maj. Gen. Daniel **Denison** (1612-82);
8–Elizabeth (1642-1723), *m* John **Rogers** (1630-84), Harvard, 1649, and pres. same;
7–Rev. Nathaniel (1669/70-1723), *m* Sarah Purkiss;
6–Elizabeth (1708-35), *m* 1730, Rev. John **Taylor** (6 above).
2–Son of John Taylor Gilman **Nichols,** M.D. (1837-1911), M.D., Harvard, 1859, physician, of Cambridge, Mass., asst. surgeon, 1862, sgt., 1864, in Civil War, *m* in 1867, Helen Williams Gilman (1839-1914); issue: 1–Henry Atherton (above); 2–Helen Gilman (1872-1907); 3–John T. G. (qv for other lines); 4–Edward Gilman (1881-82).
1–*M* Apr. 5, 1905, Sarah Atherton Hills, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1873; dau. Maj. Francis Lowell Hills (Joseph S. 3; John 4; Nathaniel 5; Smith 6; Samuel 7; Joseph 8); issue: 1–Henry Atherton, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1907; 2–Francis Willard, *b* Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1911.
Ed. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge. Asst. treas. Cambridge Savings Bank. Mem. S.M.D. Club: Colonial. Residence: 57 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

NICHOLS, John Taylor Gilman, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877.
8–Thomas **Nichols** (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665, owned lands on Merrimac River;
7–Thomas (1670-1724), Quaker, *m* Jane Jameson (1674-before 1721);
6–David (1709-56), Salem, *m* Hannah Gaskill (1709-1795);
5–Ichabod (1749-1839), shipowner, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Lydia Ropes (Benjamin 6; Samuel 7; John 8; George 9);
4–Ichabod, D.D., S.T.D. (1784-1859), Harvard, 1802, pastor 1st Unit Parish, Portland, Me., 50 yrs., *m* 1810, Dorothea Folsom Gilman;
3–George Henry (1814-90), Harvard, '33, M.D., U. Pa., 1836, physician, Standish, Me., and Boston, *m* 1836, Sarah Ann Atherton.
11–Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv);
10–Mary (*d* 1643), *m* 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** (1608-83), Exeter, N.H.;
9–Ann (*b* 1641), *m* Edward **Hilton** (1630-99);
8–Jane (1668-1738), *m* Richard **Mattoon** (*d* 1706);
7–Mary (*d* 1772), *m* Richard **Smith** (*d* 1765);
6–Dorothy (1726-76), *m* Nathaniel **Folsom** (1726-90), del. Cont. Congress, maj. gen. Am. Rev., federal judge (Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9);
5–Deborah (1753-91), *m* 1776, Gov. John Taylor **Gilman** (1753-1828), gov. N.H. 14 yrs.;
4–Dorothea F. (1784-1831), *m* Rev. Ichabod **Nichols** (4 above).
2–Son of John Taylor Gilman **Nichols,** M.D. (1837-1911), *m* 1867, Helen Williams Gilman (1839-1914); for issue and other lines see Henry Atherton Nichols.
M June 1, 1905, Emily Alan Smith, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 3, 1884; dau. Dr. Alan Penniman Smith, Baltimore; issue: 1–Helen Gilman, *b* Newburyport, Mass., August 19, 1909; 2–John Taylor Gilman, 3d, *b* Newburyport, July 28, 1912; 3–Emily Alan, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '99. Asst. treas. with Stone & Webster, Inc., Boston. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Summer place: "Land's End," Rockport, Mass. Residence: 17 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

NICHOLSON, William Hopkins, Jr., *b* Haddonfield, N.J., Aug. 7, 1872.
8–Samuel **Nicholson** (*d* 1685), from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Salem, N.J., 1675, *m* Ann –;
7–Joseph (1669-1702), *m* 1695, Hannah Wood;
6–Samuel (1698[?]-1750), *m* 1722, Sarah Burrough;
5–Abel (bet. 1735-40-1761), *m* Rebecca Aaronson;
4–Abel (1761-1829), *m* 1786, Mary Ellis;
3–Samuel (1793-1885), *m* 1826, Rebecca M. Hopkins.
7–James **Whitall** (*d* 1714), from Eng. to N.J., 1688, *m* Hannah –;
6–Job (*d* 1722), *m* Jane Siddon;
5–James (1717-1808), *m* Ann Cooper;
4–John Siddon (1757-1843), *m* Sarah Mickle;
3–John Mickle (1800-86), *m* Mary Tatum.
2–Son of William Hopkins **Nicholson** (1827-1908), *m* Sarah Whitall (1833-86); issue: 1–John Whitall; 2–Rebecca (*b* 1857; *m* Frank H. Taylor); 3–Margaret (*b* 1863; *m* J. Snowdon Rhoads); 4–William Hopkins, Jr. (above).
4–*M* Nov. 6, 1906, Katherine Leonard Lea, *b* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1878; dau. Joseph Tatnall Lea, of Phila.; issue: 1–Anne Lea, *b* Millville, N.J., Oct. 9, 1907; 2–William Hopkins, III, *b* Cape May, N.J., June 27, 1909; 3–Joseph Tatnall Lea, *b* Millville, Mar. 17, 1911; 4–Richard Matlack, *b* Millville, Nov. 8, 1912; 5–Philip, *b* Millville, Jan. 12, 1914; 6–Gregory Clement, *b* Millville, Dec. 29, 1922.
B.Sc., Haverford, '92. Asst. mgr. Whitall Tatum Co., glass mfrs., Millville. Clubs: University, Markham (Phila.). Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Residence: 327 S. 2d St., Millville, N.J.

NICKERSON, Thomas White, *b* Boston, Mass., June 25, 1858.
8–William **Nickerson** (*b* 1604), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, purchased from the Indians the site of and founded Chatham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anne Busby;
7–Nicholas, *m* Mary Derby;
6–William (1646-1719), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow);
5–Ebenezer, *m* Elizabeth Mayo (desc. of John Mayo);
4–Seth, *m* Mary Smith;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Eudora White.
2–Son of Rev. Thomas White **Nickerson** (1826-1905), P.E. priest, *m* Martha Tillinghast Westcott.
M Jan. 10, 1888, Mary Louisa Hoffman (Oct. 14, 1855-Oct. 5, 1911); dau. late Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, New York, and sister of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Hoffman (qv, page 321).
A.B., Harvard, '80 (D.K.E.); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886. Ordained P.E. priest, 1885; asst. Calvary Ch., New York, 1886-87; rector St. Paul's, Paterson, N.J., 1887-95, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1895-98, St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, Mass., 1900-14; retired from active parochial work, 1914. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (71 ancestors). Club: Harvard Varsity, Harvard. Address: Care of Hoffman Nickerson, 37 W. 52d St., New York.

NICKLIN, Benjamin Patten, *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1873.
7–Joseph **Nicklin** (1685-1765), from Eng. to Pa., settled in Chester Co., ca. 1700, *m* Susannah Marshall;
6–Joseph (ca. 1710-1751), *m* Mary Hopton;
5–Joseph (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Richards;
4–Joseph (1776-1853), surgeon War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Calvert;
3–John Bailey (1803-91), *m* Catharine Thornton Pendleton (1806-74).
2–Son of John Bailey **Nicklin,** II (1843-1919), pvt. and drum maj. Pa. troops, 1861-65, mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-89, 33° Mason, *m* 1871, Eliza Kaylor; issue: 1–Benjamin Patten (above); 2–Dwight Pendleton (qv for Pendleton line); 3–Samuel Strong (*b* 1876); 4–John Bailey (qv for Calvert and Gleane lines).
1–*M* Oct. 31, 1910, Margaret Anne Peele, dau. of James Hayes.
Col. of inf., U.S.A. Participated in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900, Chinese expdns., 1900-01, Philippine Insurrection, 1901-02, punitive expdn. in Mexico, 1916. Mem. Soc. Ark and Dove, D.C.G., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., S.S.A.W., etc. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

NICKLIN, Dwight Pendleton, *b* Mar. 22, 1875.
8–Philip **Pendleton** (1650-1721), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, *m* 1682, Isabella Hert;
7–Henry (1683-1721), *m* 1701, Mary, dau. Col. James Taylor, Va. (among their sons, Edmund was del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776, of which he was pres., instructed its del., Richard Henry Lee, to offer in Congress, declaring the United Colonies free and independent);
6–Nathaniel (1715-94), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1740, his cousin, Elizabeth Ann, dau. Maj. Philip Clayton, of "Catalpa," Va.;
5–William (1748-1817), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Daniel;
4–Benjamin (1781-1853), *m* 1st, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Strother, officer Va. Revolutionary Navy;
3–Catharine Thornton (1806-74), *m* 1830, John Bailey **Nicklin.**
2–Son of John Bailey **Nicklin,** II (1843-1919), *m* 1871, Eliza Kaylor; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Patten Nicklin.
M June 15, 1905, Daisy Hope Harrison, *b* New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1879; dau. Gen. William Cole Harrison (desc. Gov. Benjamin Harrison, a "signer").
Residence: 837 Lake St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NICKLIN, John Bailey, III, *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891.
11–George **Calvert** (1579-1632), 1st Lord Baltimore, *m* 1st, 1604, Anne (1579-1622), dau. George Mynne;
10–Leonard (1606-47), came in the "Ark and the Dove," 1633, gov. of Md., 1633-47, *m* Anne, dau. Richard Brent;
9–William (1642-82), dep. gov. and prin. sec. of Md., 1669-82, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gov. William Stone, of Md.;
8–George (*b* 1672), *m* 1690, Elizabeth Doyne;
7–John (1700-39), *m* Elizabeth Harrison, of Va.;
6–George (*d* 1782), burgess, capt. in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1740, Anne Crupper;
5–John (1742-90), *m* 2d, 1772, Helen, dau. of John Bailey, of "Hunting Ridge," Baltimore Co., Md.;
4–Elizabeth (1777-1833), *m* 1802, Capt. Joseph **Nicklin** (1776-1853);
3–John B. (1803-91), *m* Catharine Thornton Pendleton.
9–Anthony **Gleane** (1630-91), drummer of the garrison of New York under Gov. Nicoll, 1666; issued two patents conveying confirmatory grant of the town of Newtown, Queens Co., N.Y., 1686, *m* Mrs. Esther Ellis;
8–Anthony (1680-1734), *m* Susannah Buckhout;
7–Anthony (1715-76), *m* Sarah –;
6–Anthony, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jane –;
5–Mary, *m* 1779, Peter **Pringle,** soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Mary (1785-1875), *m* 1805, George **Kaylor** (1782-1832);
3–Daniel P. (1825-98), *m* Sarah Whitfield (1826-71), dau. Henry McBryde, *m* Mary Whitfield, of Ireland, Canada, and N.Y.
2–Son of John Bailey **Nicklin,** II (1843-1919), *m* 1871, Eliza Kaylor; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Patten Nicklin.
Not married. Paymaster, United Hosiery Mills Corpn., Chattanooga. First lt., 101st Ord. Depot Co., 79th Div., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V., M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Hobbies: Collector of stamps, family history. Author of various historical essays and poems. Residence: 516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

NILES, William White, *b* Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860.
8–John (Knill) **Niles,** from Eng. in the "Speedwell" to Squantum, Mass., ca. 1632, moved to Braintree, Mass., 1636;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Sands;
6–Rev. Samuel (1674-1762), A.B., Harvard, 1699, *m* 2d, 1732, Ann Coddington;
5–Samuel;
4–Nathaniel (1741-1828), A.B., Princeton, 1766, soldier Am. Rev., judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1784-88, mem. conv. which drafted the Constitution of U.S., mem. 2d and 3d Congresses, 1791-95, *m*

2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Watson, Plymouth, Mass.;
3–Judge William, *m* a dau. of Col. John Barron, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of William Watson **Niles** (1822-1900), A.B., Dartmouth, '45, lawyer, mem. N.Y. Assembly, mem. commn. which secured for N.Y. City its park system, *m* Isabel White (1837-1910); issue: 1–Robert Lossing; 2–Isabel; 3–William White (above); 4–John Barron; 5–Florilla.
3–*M* Jan. 23, 1912, Florence May, dau. Moses M. Brown, and desc. Jonathan Tracy, of Preston, Conn.; issue: 1–Charlotte Florence, *b* at New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1913; 2–Roma Seraph, *b* at New York, Feb. 22, 1915.
A.B., Dartmouth, '83 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886. Mem. law firm of Niles & Johnson, New York. Mem. of Bronx Parkway Commn., and Ivins New York Charter Commn.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; dir. State Agrl. Sch., Farmingdale, L.I.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Bronx Borough, World War; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery. Gov. New York Zool. Soc. and Internat. Garden Club. Hobby: Parks, and wild and still life preservation. Clubs: Automobile of America, Aero, Ardsley, University, Westchester Country, Nat. Republican. Residence: "Fairlee," Bedford Park, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, *b* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847.
5–Michael (Niver) **Nipher,** from Germany, settled on Livingston Manor, N.Y., 1756;
4–Michael (1746-1826, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sophia Seveson;
3–Michael (1783-1859), *m* Marie Clow.
9–Nathaniel **Tilden** (*d* 1641), from Eng. in the "Hercules," with his wife, Lydia Bourne, and seven children, settled at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder, 1635;
8–Stephen (*d* 1712), *m* Hannah Little;
7–Stephen (1663-1767), *m* Luanda Hargrave;
6–Stephen (*b* ca. 1694), *m* Isabel Tednaugh;
5–Stephen (1715-1812), *m* Abigail Richardson;
4–Stephen (1750-1825), *m* Roxalana Powell;
3–Lyman (1785-1845), *m* Abigail Hersey.
2–Son of Peter **Nipher** (1809-91), farmer, *m* Roxalana Powell Tilden (1819-1904); issue: 1–Francis Eugene (above); 2–Lyman Tilden; 3–Stephen Silas (1851-53); 4–Julia Alvira (*b* 1856; *m* John H. Williams).
1–*M* July 1, 1873, Matilda Aikins, *b* McArthur, O., Feb. 6, 1850; dau. William Aikins, Atalissa, Ia.; issue: 1–Mary Eugenia, *b* Iowa City, Ia., July 1, 1876; *m* July 3, 1900, Ernest N. Birge; 2–Edith Cope, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1881; *m* May 18, 1904, Harry Moses Pollard; 3–Elma Frances, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1882; Washington U., '05; *m* Sept. 3, 1904, James Clifford Dawson; 4–Clara Ellen, *b* St. Louis, May 3, 1886; A.B., Washington U., '09; 5–Edwin Tilden, *b* Iowa City, Ia., July 21, 1889; B.S., Washington U., '12; *m* Sept. 25, 1915, Helen Julia, dau. Dr. Homer A. Fuller.
Ph.B., State U. Ia., '70, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., Washington U., 1905). Prof. physics, 1874-1914, since prof. emeritus, Washington U., St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Laboratory work in nature study. Club: Authors (London), Engineers. Summer place: Hessel, Mackinac Co., Mich. Residence: Kirkwood, Mo.

WHITNEY, William Channing, *b* at Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851.
8–John **Whitney** (qv);
7–Thomas (1629-1719), *m* Mary Kedall;
6–Isaiah (1671-1712), *m* Sarah Eddy;
5–Isaiah (1700-37), *m* Elizabeth Whitney;
4–Isaiah (1735-1817), *m* Persis Randall;
3–Cyrus (1771-1847), *m* Mary Whitney.
8–John **Lawrence** (qv);
7–Peleg (1646/47-1692), *m* Elizabeth Morse;
6–Eleazer (1674-1754), *m* Mary –;
5–Eleazor (1707-89), *m* Lucy Tuttle;
4–Eleazor (1735-1814), *m* Rebbecca Haynes;
3–Stephen (1764-1828), *m* Lucy Bigelow.
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Whitney** (1803-87), farmer, *m* 1827, Louisa Lawrence; issue: 1–Solon F. (1834-1917); 2–James H. (1837-1917); 3–Charles E. (1841-72; capt. 40th Mass. Vols., 1861-65); 4–William Channing (above).
4–*M* Oct. 6, 1881, Alma Carter Walker, *b* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1855; dau. Samuel Walker, of Watertown (desc. Richard Walker, from Eng. to Boston, 1636); issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1888; Smith, '11; *m* Apr. 9, 1917, Francis Bullard Kingsbury.
Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-66; Sc.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1872. Architect, Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Skylight. Residence: 17 E. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAMSON, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell (Mrs. Charles H. Spencer), *b* at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868.
9–William **Stickney** (1592-1665), from Eng., 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Amos (1635-78), *m* Sarah, dau. Anthony Morse;
7–Benjamin (1673-1756), *m* 1st, 1700, Mary Palmer (*d* 1747);
6–Amos (1721-56), *m* 1751, Abigail Jewett;
5–William (1755-88), *m* 1779, Sarah Gerrish;
4–William (1780-1854), *m* 1803, Sussanah Hale (1772-1862);
3–Mary More (1813-99), *m* Morgan D. **Gillette.**
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Peleg (1647-1692), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Morse (1647-1715);
7–Eleazer (1674-1754), *m* Mary –;
6–Peleg (1701-1757), *m* Ruth Brooks (1701-57);
5–Mary (*b* 1733), *m* Isaac **Lakin;**
4–Sybil Catharine (1780-1858), *m* 1800, Calvin **Colburn,** of Leominster, Mass.;
3–John G. (1800-58), *m* Mary Eliza Mathews (1801-1883).
2–Dau. Anson Tuller **Gillette** (1835-77), *m* Isabelle A. Colburn (*b* 1841-*d* 1924); issue: 1–Josephine (above); 2–Isabelle Frances (1871-84).
1–*M* June 5, 1890, Thomas Joseph Stilwell (1860-May 17, 1897); son of Dr. Thomas Stilwell, of Fremont, O.; issue: 1–Mary Josephine, *b* at Wayne, Pa., June 28, 1892; Vassar, '13; *m* Apr. 24, 1915, Carl Henry Zeiss.
M 2d, Oct. 15, 1903, Charles Henry Spencer Williamson, M.D. (qv); issue (both *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Isabel Gillette, *b* Aug. 1, 1904; Vassar, '25; 2–Elizabeth Spencer, *b* Nov. 9, 1910.
Clubs: Fortnightly, Antiquarian, Woman's City. Residence: 1517 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago.

WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry Spencer, *b* Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1872.
8–Col. James **Taylor** (qv);
7–James (1670-1729), *m* 2d, Martha Thompson (Col. William 8; Sir Rogers 9);
6–Col. James (1703-84), *m* Alice Thornton Cattell;
5–Col. James (1732-1814), burgess, original propr. of Newport, Ky., *m* Ann Hubbard;
4–Gen. James (1769-1848), *m* 1795, Keturah Moss Leitch;
3–Jane M., *m* George T. **Williamson.**
9–Sgt. Jared **Spencer** (qv);
8–Samuel (1653-1705), *m* 1st, Hannah Blackford Willey;
7–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
6–Samuel (1708-58), served in 2d French and Indian War, *m* Jerusha Brainard;
5–Col. Oliver (1736-1811), mem. Soc. Cincinnati, cdr. Spencer's Regt., Cont. Army, *m* Anna Ogden;
4–Oliver Marlborough (1781-1838), *m* 1805, Electra Oliver;
3–Henry Evans (1807-82), mayor of Cincinnati, O., *m* Henrietta Halsted.
2–Son of William Firth **Williamson** (1840-92), U.S. Engrs. office, *m* 1863, Mary Louise Spencer; issue: 1–Jane Taylor (*b* 1865; *m* James Donoho); 2–Charles H. Spencer (above).
2–*M* Oct. 15, 1903, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell (qv for genealogy and issue).
Sc.B., U. Cincinnati, '93 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896 (Nu Sigma Nu); post-grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna, Paris. Prof. medicine and head dept. internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine since 1912; editor, contbr. to Am. and European publs. (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col., U.S.A. and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe,

Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and Sanitation, Ft. Oglethorpe. Gold medalist, A.M.A., for exhibit of research work, 1918. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 1517 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, *b* Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1871.
10–Gerard (or Jared) **Spencer** (qv);
9–Samuel (1653-1705), *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah Blackford Willey;
8–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
7–Joseph (1714-89), maj. gen. Am. Rev., *m* Martha (1716-54), dau. Hezekiah Brainerd;
6–Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Deborah, dau. Col. Samuel Selden;
5–Samuel S. (1778-1832), *m* 1801, Prudence Cook (1778-1825);
4–Eleanor (1803-30), *m* 1821, Walter **Wadsworth** (1801-75);
3–John (1822-82), *m* 1845, Sarah Penelope Pope (1823-96).
2–Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), *m* 1867, George **Noble** (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron; issue: 1–Grace (*m* Walter Ambrose Robinson); 2–Robert Ernest (above); 3–Elinor Louise (*b* in 1874; *m* William Parker, of Eng.); 4–Fred Dorset (qv for Warren line); 5–Frank Milton (qv for Whiting line).
2–*M* Nov. 23, 1905, Ella Lupton, *b* Greenboro, Ala.; dau. late Nathaniel Thomas Lupton, chemist, educator, of Ala.
B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., '90, M.Sc., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901. Brig. gen., asst. surgeon gen., M.C., N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), asst. surgeon gen., A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surgeon gen., U.S.A., May 5, 1918. In Philippines, 1900-03; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmian Canal Commn.; charge anti-mosquito campaign, in Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. of Sanitary Commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Transvaal, S. Africa, to study pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918; served in France, Oct. 25, 1918-Aug. 3, 1919. Dir. Rockefeller Foundation Yellow Fever Commn. to West Coast of Africa, May 4-Dec. 3, 1920. Decorated D.S.M.; Cdr. Legion d'Honneur (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 2138 California St., Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, Fred Dorset, *b* Rome, Ga., Oct. 10, 1881.
12–Richard **Warren** (qv);
11–Elizabeth (*d* 1684), *m* Richard **Church** (1608-68);
10–Edward (*b* 1628), *m* Mary Hopkins (desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
9–Rebecca, *m* Joseph **Selden** (1651-1724);
8–Mary (*b* 1689), *m* Isaac **Spencer** (1678-1750);
7–Maj. Gen. Joseph (1714-89), *m* Martha Brainerd;
6–Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), *m* Deborah Selden;
5–Samuel S. (1778-1820), *m* Prudence Cook;
4–Eleanor (1803-30), *m* Walter **Wadsworth** (1801-30);
3–John (1823-82), *m* Sarah Penelope Pope (1823-96).
2–Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), *m* 1867, George **Noble** (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron; for issue and other lines see Robert Ernest Noble.
M June 15, 1904, Lula Couch, *b* Forest City, Ark.; D.A.R.; dau. of John Foster Couch, *m* Agnes Izard; issue (both *b* Anniston, Ala.): 1–Spencer Wadsworth, *b* Aug. 22, 1908; 2–Frederick Dorset, Jr., *b* Jan. 12, 1910.
Ed. Noble Inst., Anniston, Ala., and West Point Prep. Sch., Highland Falls, N.Y. Pres. Noble Mfg. Co., Kuster Mfg. Co., Blue Spring Dyeing & Finishing Co. Mayor of Cedartown, Ga. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

NOBLE, Frank Milton, *b* Rome, Ga., Mar. 11, 1884.
10–Rev. Samuel **Whiting** (1597-1679), of Lynn, Mass., *m* 1629, Elizabeth (1605-77), dau. Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver St. John (of royal descent);
9–Elizabeth (1645-1733), *m* Rev. Jeremiah **Hobart** (1630-1715);
8–Dorothy (1680-1782), widow of Daniel Mason, *m* 2d, 1707, Hezekiah **Brainerd** (1681-1727), mem. of Council of Conn.;
7–Martha (1716-54), *m* 1738, Joseph **Spencer** (1714-89), maj. gen. Am. Rev.;
6–Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Deborah Selden;
5–Samuel S. (1778-1832), *m* in 1801, Prudence Cook (1778-1825);
4–Eleanor (1803-30), *m* 1821, Walter **Wadsworth** (1801-75);
3–John (1822-82), *m* in 1845, Sarah Penelope Pope (1823-96).
2–Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), *m* 1867, George **Noble** (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron; for issue and other lines see Robert Ernest Noble.
M Feb. 11, 1915, Elizabeth Mae Stott, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1883; dau. Edward Griffith Stott, of Indianapolis; issue: 1–Catherine Lucy, *b* Colon, C.Z., Panama, May 23, 1916.
Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

NOEL, Julia Hortense McAlmont (Mrs. James W.), *b* Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1856.
10–John **Dunham** (1588-1669), from Eng. to Holland, 1608, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1633, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1619, Abigail Wood;
9–John (1620-92), *m* 1643, Dorothy –;
8–John (1649-96), *m* 1680, Mary Smith;
7–Ebenezer (1684-1767), *m* 1707, Anne Ford;
6–Seth (1708-72), *m* 1735, Judith Paulk;
5–Joseph (*b* 1745), *m* 1770, Abigail Jennings;
4–Josephus (1772-1838), *m* 1765, Elizabeth (1781-1872), dau. Jonas Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington);
3–Samantha, *m* Daniel **McAlmont** (1794-1839), son of John McAlmont, officer Am. Rev.
8–Stephen **Harding** (1624-98), from Eng., admitted freeman at Providence, 1669, *m* Bridget Estance;
7–Abraham (*d* 1694), *m* Deborah –;
6–Capt. Stephen (*b* 1681), *m* Sarah Knight;
5–Capt. Abraham (1720-1806), *m* Anna Dolson;
4–Oliver (1756-1838), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Chloe Jones;
3–Henry, *m* Rhoda Wood.
2–Dau. of Dr. Samuel Huntington **McAlmont** (1825-88), physician, Little Rock, Ark., *m* Sarah Ruhamah Harding (1826-82); issue: 1–John Josephus; 2–Julia H. (above); 3–Annie (*m* Jerome Martin); 4–Samuel Huntington; 5–Sarah Emma (*m* Miles A. Stone).
2–*M* Mar. 25, 1874, James William Noël, M.D. (*d* Feb. 5, 1885); son William Alexander Noel, M. D.; issue: 1–Addie Leona, *b* Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 29, 1875; *m* Oct. 14, 1896, Charles Harry Bolinger (issue: James Noel; Charles H., Jr.); 2–Annie Mae, *b* Jefferson Co., Ark., May 2, 1877; *m* June 3, 1908, Robert L. Atkinson (issue: William Noel); 3–Daisy Ella, *b* Jefferson Co., Sept. 25, 1880; 4–William Alexander, Jr. (July 30, 1881-Oct. 4, 1883); 5–James William, Jr. (June 26, 1884-Mar. 7, 1907).
Hon. state regent for life of Ark. D.A.R.; mem. C.D., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 216 E. 6th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

NORBURY, Frank Parsons, *b* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863.
5–Joseph **Norbury** (1722-69; desc. Sir John Norbury, treas. of Eng.), came from Eng. to Cumberland Province, N.J., 1753, schoolmaster, *m* 1758, Lydia Doubleday;
4–Heath (1760-1824), *m* Susan Britt (sister of Daniel Britt, Am. Rev.);
3–Joseph Britt (1788-1846), maj. War 1812, judge, Pa. Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Rebecca Minschall, dau. John Frick (1760-1847), Northumberland Co., Pa. (g.son of Conrad Frick, from Switzerland to Pa., 1732).
5–Thomas **Spence,** from Scotland, settled in N. J., *m* Sarah, dau. of David Harriman, from Wales;
4–David (*b* New Jersey), served in Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Ludovic McElyea, York Co., Pa.;
3–Rev. Thomas, of N.C., *m* Catherine, dau. Daniel Carter (desc. Robert, "King," Carter of Carotoman).
2–Son of Charles Joseph **Norbury** (1812-95), mcht., Beardstown, Ill., *m* in 1839, Elizabeth Peters Spence (1822-1905); issue: 1–Rebecca Catherine (1840-1922; *m* David Henry Flickwir); 2–Charles

Henry (1842-44); 3–William Spence (1843-1908); 4–Lydia Jane (1845-1919; *m* Samuel Pratt Dale); 5–Charles Heath (1848-49); 6–Edward Thornton (1850-84); 7–Martha Paralee (*b* 1852; *m* Oscar H. Kuechler); 8–Arthur Frick (1855-1921; *m* Hallie May Millard); 9–Elizabeth Susan (*b* 1856); 10–Nellie Cutter (1859-89; *m* John Burns); 11–Anna Carter (*b* 1861; *m* William David Epler); 12–Frank Parsons (above); 13–Mary Gertrude (*b* 1865; *m* Gustave Bernard Hegardt).

12–*M* Oct. 2, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Garm, *b* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 30, 1864; dau. Henry Garm, of Beardstown; issue: 1–Frank Garm, *b* Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 27, 1892; A.B., Ill. Coll., '12, A. M., 1913; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m* Apr. 11, 1918, Mary Elson, dau. Charles A. Barnes (issue: Ruth Margaret; Phyllis); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Jacksonville, Aug. 13, 1896.

Ed. Ill. Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888. Pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jacksonville, Ill.

NORRIS, Charles, *b* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 4, 1867.

6–Isaac **Norris** (qv);

5–Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, *m* 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;

4–Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., *m* 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;

3–Charles, *m* Dorothea Clapier.

8–John **Stevens,** from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638/39, admitted freeman, 1642, *m* Mary –;

7–Erasmus (*d* 1690), ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.;

6–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1707, Persis Bridge;

5–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Weld;

4–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia War of 1812, *m* 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands (dau. of Judge John Ledyard, Hartford, Conn., and desc. Thomas Stanley, a founder of Hartford);

3–John Austin (1795-1874), B.A., Yale, 1813, eminent financier, New York, *m* 1824, Abby, dau. Benjamin Weld, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Warren; Rev. Thomas Weld, from Eng., 1632, Col. Benjamin Church, the Indian warrior).

2–Son of Joseph Parker **Norris** (1824-94), mem. expdn. to Japan under Commodore Perry, 1852-54, *m* 1857, Frances Ann Stevens (1835-1906); issue: 1–Dorothea Clapier (*b* 1857); 2–Fanny (*b* 1864); 3–Charles (above).

3–*M* Sept. 3, 1908, Eugenie Johanna Gebhart, *b* Feb. 18, 1892; dau. of Johann Gebhart.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Theta Xi); M.D., Columbia, 1892. Physician; apptd. chief med. examiner for City of N.Y., Jan. 31, 1918. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, etc. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University. Residence: 344 W. 72d St., New York.

STEVENS, Mary Morris, *b* New York, N.Y.

8–John **Stevens,** from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638/39, freeman, 1642, *m* Mary –;

7–Erasmus (*d* 1690), ensign First Co. of Foot, Marblehead, Mass., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Clarke;

6–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1707, Persis (*b* 1683), dau. Samuel Bridge;

5–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* 1750, Elizabeth (*b* 1727), dau. Edmund Weld;

4–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia War 1812, a founder Soc. Cin., *m* 2d, 1784, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands (1756-1846), dau. Judge John Ledyard, of Hartford, Conn.;

3–John Austin (1795-1874), Yale, 1813, mcht., banker, financier, *m* 1824, Abby (1799-1886), dau. Benjamin Weld, of Boston (desc. Richard Warren, qv).

8–Thomas **Stanley** (*d* 1663), founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636;

7–Nathaniel (1638-1712), dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s asst., judge;

6–Mary (widow of Nathaniel Hooker), *m* in 1713, John **Austin** (*d* 1743), prominent mcht., Hartford;

5–Mary (widow of John Ellery), *m* John **Ledyard** (1700-71), dep. Colonial Assembly of Hartford Colony;

4–Lucretia (*d* 1756; widow of Richardson Sands), *m* Ebenezer **Stevens** (4 above).

8–Capt. Richard **Morris** (qv);

7–Hon. Lewis (1671-1746), first lord of the Manor of Morrisania, first gov. of N.J., *m* 1691, Isabella (1678-1752), dau. Sir James Graham, atty. gen. of N.Y.;

6–Lewis (1698-1762), 2d lord of the Manor, speaker N.Y. Assembly, judge High Ct. of Admiralty, *m* 1723, Tryntje Catherine (1697-1731), dau. Samuel Staats;

5–Richard (1730-1810), judge Admiralty Ct., chief justice of N.Y., *m* 1759, Sarah, dau. Henry Ludlow;

4–Robert (1762-1852), *m* 1786, Frances, dau. Isaac Ludlum;

3–William Lewis (1804-64), *m* 1829, Mary Elizabeth (1808-51), dau. Frederick Babcock.

2–Dau. of John Austin **Stevens,** 2d (1827-1910), B. A., Harvard, '46, recruited and maintained 51st Regt. N.Y. Vols., 1861-65, hon. member, founder, 1876, and first pres., 1883, Sons of the Revolution, author, historian, financier, *m* in 1855, Margaret Antoinette Morris (1830-1911); issue: 1–John Austin, 3d (1859-1909); 2–Mary Morris (above); 3–Abby Weld.

Ter-Centenary mem. in perpetuity N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. and Mass. S.M.D.; mem. Newport Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities. Residence: "Pleasaunce," 73 R.I. Av., Newport, R.I.

NORRIS, Henry McCoy, *b* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1868.

8–John **Norris** (*b* in 1617), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635;

7–Nicholas (1640-1725), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Alice, dau. Moses Coxe;

6–Moses (1670-1726), *m* Ruth Folsom;

5–Jonathan (1699-1769), sergt. in expdn. against Crown Point, *m* Sarah Cram (g.g.dau. Reginald Fernald, court commr.);

4–Jonathan (1749-1826), lt. Cont. Army, *m* Thomasine Barker (desc. Josiah Barker, mem. commn. to enforce non-importation agreement);

3–Ezra (1795-1828), soldier War 1812, *m* Olive Hill (desc. Joseph Goss Hill, soldier Am. Rev., and George Cleeves, dep. gov. of Me.).

9–William **Bunnell** (*b* 1617), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, *m* Anna, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot;

8–Benjamin (1636-96), *m* Rebecca, dau. of Peter Mallory;

7–Nathaniel (1686-1732), *m* Desire, dau. Benjamin Peck;

6–Ebenezer (1713-86), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia, dau. Stephen Clark;

5–Israel (1747-1813), justice, minute man, state legislator, capt. of militia and asst. commissary, *m* Jerusha, dau. Benjamin Doud (desc. Edward Hilton);

4–Rufus (1777-1826), B.A., Yale, 1797, *m* Dianthe, dau. Abner Fitch (desc. Rev. James Fitch, chaplain Pequot War, and maj. gen. John Mason, dep. gov. Conn.);

3–Thomas Fitch (1808-88), cotton mfr., *m* Sarah Matilda, dau. Henry McCoy (g.g.dau. of John McCoy, soldier Am. Rev.).

2–Son of John Hurd **Norris** (1822-1872), lawyer, mfr., *m* 1860, Cora McCoy Bunnell (*b* 1836; she *m* 2d, George Sumner Grosvenor); issue: 1–Fannie Bunnell (*m* William Imlay Fisk); 2–Maria Sterling (*m* Edmund Tilghman Canby); 3–Henry McCoy (above).

3–*M* Nov. 24, 1892, Sarah Boyd Nixon, *b* Bridgton, N.J., Apr. 12, 1873; dau. James Boyd Nixon, of Bridgton; issue: 1–Boyd (*d* infancy); 2–Norma (1895-96); 3–Nixon Grosvenor, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1898; pvt. F.A., A.E.F., Apr. 1917, served overseas 9 mos.; *m* Dec. 2, 1919, Mildred Parker, dau. William Harrison Gillham, Covington, Ky.

Spl. student at Cornell, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mfr., inventor, author; supt., engr., works mgr. Bickford Drill & Tool Co., Cincinnati; sec. and dir. The Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collecting Indian relics. Clubs: Engineers, Cornell. Residence: 2712 Woodburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

NORRIS, Charles Sumner, *b* Watertown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1856.

8–Nicholas **Norris** (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), from Eng. or Ireland, settled at Hampton, N.H., moved to Exeter, N.H., 1666, tailor and planter, soldier King Philip's War 1676, *m* 1663, Sarah, dau. of Moses Coxe;

7–Moses (*b* 1670), Exeter, N.H., soldier 1696, *m* in 1692, Ruth, dau. Samuel Folsom, *m* Mary, dau. Judge Henry Roby;

6–Moses (ca. 1696-1750/51), Nottingham, N.H., soldier, 1724-31, was innholder till 1745, moved to Epping, N.H., *m* Lydia (1700-95), dau. of James Rundlett;

5–James (1728-1814), Epping, N.H., and Corinth, Vt., *m* Priscilla, dau. Theophilus Rundlett;

4–John (1765-1849), Epping, N.H., Chelsea, Vt., and Groton, N.H., *m* 1792, Hannah (1772-1858, dau. of James Kelley;

3–John (1794-1870), Chelsea, Vt., Boston, Mass., Groton and Rumney, N.H., teacher, builder and farmer, *m* 1821, Mira (1800-67), dau. David Holden (g.dau. of Sgt. David Holden, French and Indian War, and John Atwell, in Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775).

Maternally, also 8–Nicholas **Norris,** and thru Moses 7, Moses 6, James 5 (above);

4–Jacob (1762-1813), Chelsea, Vt., *m* in 1790, Ruth (1770-1835), dau. Nicholas Blake;

3–Jacob (1804-84), Chelsea, Vt., *m* 1829, Mary (1809-1849), dau. Ebenezer Brown.

2–Son of David Holden **Norris** (1824-1905), Groton and Plymouth, N.H., Watertown, Roxbury, Chelsea and Dorchester, Mass., underwriter, *m* 1848, Ruth Blake Norris (1829-75); issue: 1–Edwin Somerby (*b* 1848; *m* 1875, Lois Florida [*b* 1847], dau. Thomas Clement); 2–George Henry (*b* 1851; *m* 1874, Mary Susie [1852-1923], dau. of Henry F. Lewis); 3–Charles Sumner (above); 4–Ella Florence (1858-87); 5–Mary Frances (*b* and *d* 1862); 6–Alice May (1870-81);

3–*M* Warwick, R.I., March 10, 1881, Mary Lizzie Marsh (1856-96); dau. Elam Smith Marsh; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881.

M 2d, June 15, 1897, Alice Waterman Greenough (qv for genealogy and issue).

Piano merchant since 1888. Organist and choirmaster of All Saints' Ch., Brookline, 1894-1924, and junior warden since 1920. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Episcopalian, Boston Art, Commonwealth Country, etc. Summer place: Burkehaven, Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: 5 Mason Ter., Brookline, Mass.

NORRIS, Alice Waterman Greenough (Mrs. Charles S.), *b* at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873.

7–Robert **Greenough** (*d* 1717), settled at Rowley, Mass., town clk., *m* 1679, Martha (1654-1686/7), dau. Daniel Epes;

6–Capt. Daniel (1686-1746); Newcastle, N.H., *m* 1708, Abigail (*d* 1719), dau. Robert Elliott;

5–Nathaniel (*b* 1718), Haverhill, Mass., *m* Mary –;

4–Jonathan (bap. 1760), Boothbay and Dresden, Me., *m* Catherine –;

3–Freeman Parker (1803-1881), Dresden, Me., and Newburyport, Mass., *m* Tryphena Faunce (*b* 1801-*d* 1860), desc. Richard Warren (qv).

9–John **Faunce** (ca. 1602-1654), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, settled at Plymouth, Mass., *m* in 1634, Patience (1615-92), dau. George Morton;

8–Elder Thomas (1647-1745/6), Plymouth, Mass., town clk., *m* 1672, Jean (1651-1717), dau. William Nelson;

7–Thomas (1687-1749), Plymouth, *m* in 1718, Lydia (1697-1749), dau. Stephen Barnaby;

6–James (*b* 1719), Plymouth and Sandwich, Mass., *m* Sarah –;

5–James (1743-1825), Plymouth and Sandwich, *m* 1773, Thankful (1738/39-1796), dau. Nathan Tobey;

4–John (*b* 1774), Sandwich, Mass., and Fairfield, Me., *m* 1800, Chloe Lander (*d* 1805);

3–Tryphena (1801-60), *m* Freeman Parker **Greenough** (3 above).

2–Dau. Joseph Merrill **Greenough** (1837-1915), Canaan, Me., Newburyport, and Hyde Park, Mass., *m* 1863, Susan Rhynar (1840-82), dau. of George Hewett, *m* Lucy Ann Bangs; issue: 1–Mary Alice (1863-1868); 2–Harry Bennett (1867-1903); 3–Nettie Blanch (1870-80); 4–Alice Waterman (above); 5–Joseph Merrill, Jr. (*b* 1877; *m* 1906, Helen McAllister Gribbie, *b* 1879); 6–Grace Ashby (*b* 1880; *m* 1906, Howard G. Chapin, *b* in 1873).

4–*M* June 15, 1897, Charles Sumner Norris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Richard Greenough, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1901; 2–Guy Holden, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1906.

Mem. S.M.D. Club: Woman's Republican. Residence: 5 Mason Ter., Brookline, Mass.

NORTHEN, Martha Traylor (Mrs. Thomas H.), *b* Forest Home, Troup Co., Ga., Mar. 15, 1862.

7–Edward **Traylor** (1641-1678), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., 1663, *m* Martha (*d* 1682), dau. William Randolf;

6–William (1674-1753), of "Oakhurst," Va., *m* 1695, Judith, dau. George Archer, of "Moorlands," Va.;

5–Humphrey (1701-90), a founder of Petersburg, Va.;

4–Humphrey (1740-1802), *m* 1770, Sarah, dau. John Cousins;

3–Rev. John Cousins (1788-1856), of Traylorsville, Henry Co., Va., a founder of Emory and Henry Coll.

8–John **Rowland** (*b* 1619), from Eng. to Va., 1635;

7–Nathan;

6–John (*b* 1693), Bristol Parish, Va., *m* 1728, Elizabeth Hampton;

5–Andrew (*b* in 1732), Franklin Co., Va., *m* Ruth Norman;

4–Baldwin (1759-1814), *m* Sarah (*b* 1764), dau. Robert Hairston, from Scotland, 1747, settled in Lunenburg Co., Va., sheriff of Henry Co., *m* in 1750, Ruth, dau. George Stovall, Middlesex Co., Va., clk. Ho. of Burgesses;

3–Martha H. (1795-1872), *m* 1818, Charles Cabaniss **Bailey** (1790-1865).

7–Samuel **Bailey** (*d* 1710), of Richmond Co., Va., justice, 1700; *m* Anne –;

6–Samuel (*b* in 1691), Richmond Co., Va., *m* Sarah Lewis;

5–Samuel (1720-81), of "Hedgelands," Albemarle Co., Va., q.m. in Am. Rev., *m* in 1744, Augusta Parks;

4–Parks (1763-1832), *m* 1786, Mary, dau. of Charles Cabaniss;

3–Charles C. (1790-1865), *m* Martha Hairston Rowland (3 above).

2–Dau. Col. John Humphrey **Traylor** (1824-1907), Emory and Henry Coll., 1841, planter, Troup Co., Ga., state senator, 1885-88, *m* Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1824-1903); issue: 1–J.C. (*m* Miss Williams); 2–Robert B. (*m* Virginia McDonald); 3–George M.; 4–Thomas Humphrey; 5–Jere R.; 6–Elizabeth Rowland; 7–Martha (above); 8–M. E. (1866-1913).

7–*M* Feb. 8, 1888, Thomas Henry Northen (*d* Mar. 23, 1904); son Gov. William J. Northen, of Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–William J. (July 26, 1890-Nov. 1, 1916); U. Ga., '11, Ga. Tech., '12; 2–Ruth, *b* July 26, 1890; George Peabody Coll., '17; 3–George Traylor, *b* June 8, 1892; U. Ga., '12, U. Chicago, '13; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Signal Corps; attached to Co. B, 403d Telegraph Bn., and in France, June 22, 1918-July 1919; also with Army of Occupation in Germany, and at Christ College, Cambridge, Eng., May-July 1919.

Residence: 650 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ROWLAND, Dunbar, *b* Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864.

8–John **Rowland** (*b* 1619), gentleman, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; and thru his g.son:

6–John, *m* Elizabeth Hampton (of the Gen. Wade Hampton family of Va., of Revolutionary fame);

5–Andrew, *m* Ruth Norman, of Normandy;

4–Michael (1755-1814), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Hairston, Henry Co., Va., officer in colonial wars and Am. Rev. (*m* Ruth, dau. of George Stovall, Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
3–Creed Taylor (1800-66), *m* Matilda Brewer (desc. of John Brewer, of Warwick River, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1629-30, Council, 1632).
2–Son of William Brewer **Rowland** (1825-1870), physician, *m* Mary Judith Bryan (*b* 1829), desc. from the Moormans, Clarks and Alexanders of Va.; issue: 1–William Buford (1850-80); 2–Creed Walker (1852-1922; *m* Corinne Herron); 3–Robert Walter (1855-1923; *m* Sarah Robinson); 4–Peter Whitman (*b* 1861; *m* Eugenia Herron); 5–Dunbar Rowland (above).
5–*M* Dec. 20, 1906, Eron Opha (Moore) Gregory, *b* nr. Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; dau. late Maj. Benjamin B. Moore (editor with William L. Yancey, and vet. War for Southern Independence), *m* Ruth Stovall Rowland (also desc. John Rowland, above); desc. of the Moore and Mason families of Norfolk Co., Va.
B.S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., '86; LL.B., Univ. Miss., 1888 (LL.D. 1906). Historian, lawyer, author; founder, 1902, and since dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History; founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Museum (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), D.K.E. (New York), Jackson Country. Residence: 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

NORTON, Lottie Elouise Gove (Mrs. Charles Oliver), *b* Tomah, Wis.
8–John **Gove** (1604-48), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, *m* Mary –;
7–Edward (1630-91), Salisbury, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah Titcomb;
6–John (1661-1737), *m* Sarah –;
5–Jonathan (1695-1761), *m* Hannah Worthen;
4–Elijah (1751-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. John Mills (*m* Ann, dau. of Joseph Cilley, mem. N.H. Provincial Congress);
3–Squires (1791-1881), *m* Dolly Atwood (Joshua 4, and Jonathan 5, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
10–Walter **Haynes** (1583-1665), a founder of Sudbury, Mass., *m* Elizabeth –;
9–John (*b* 1621), *m* Dorothy Noyes;
8–James (1660-1732), *m* Sarah Noyes;
7–Abijah (1701-41), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
6–Israel (1728-after 1775), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Derby;
5–Jonas (1759-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Cutler;
4–Asher (1786-1841), *m* Lovina, dau. Joseph Maynard, in Lexington Alarm;
3–Asher (1813-94), *m* Mary Ann Robinson (Sanford M. 4; George, Jr., 5, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Elijah Atwood **Gove** (1832-1910), A.B., Dartmouth, '56, judge and lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn., *m* Maria Louise Haynes (1836-1915).
M Hon. Charles Oliver Norton, of St. Paul, Minn., and Fort Edward, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charles Oliver, Jr. (Sept. 27, 1882-Jan. 24, 1883); 2–William Strait (Sept. 13, 1884-Jan. 12, 1892); 3–Oliver Gove, *b* Kearney, Neb., Dec. 30, 1893; Phillips Exeter, '11, Mass. Tech., '15; was a member of the Bolling govt. commission to France, 1916; commd. lt. and capt., in France, 1916, and attached to 2d Gen. Staff, Div. of Paris, served 2 yrs. and 5 months.
Ed. priv. tutors and St. Joseph's Acad., St. Paul. Capitalist and business woman. Hobby: Genealogical research. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, First Families of Va., D.C.G., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, U.S.D.1812, D.A.R. (13 ancestors), etc. Residence: "The Elms," Kearney, Neb.

TAINTOR, Starr, *b* Stratford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871.
9–Charles **Taintor** (*d* 1654), from Wales to Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, dep. from Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn.;
8–Micael (*d* 1672), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Rose, of Branford, Conn.;
7–Micaiell (1652-1730), *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Loomis of Windsor, Conn.;
6–Micael (1680-1771), *m* Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel Foote;
5–Charles (1723-1807), *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Skinner;
4–Charles (1772-1827), *m* Sarah, dau. Jesse Fox, of Colchester;
3–Charles (1805-1864), *m* Catherine Elkins, dau. of John Musier of Albany.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
7–Rev. James (1640-1719), grad. Harvard, 1659, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1664, Trustee Yale Coll., 1701-19, chief sachem of Narragansett Indians, *m* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Stanton, Hartford, Conn.;
6–John (1685-1751), *m* Mary, dau. Lt. William Gallup;
5–Joseph (1731-1820), *m* Prudence, dau. of Avery Denison;
4–Joseph (1768-1852), *m* Eunice, dau. of William Chesebrough;
3–William Chesebrough (1813-94), *m* Jane R., dau. James Keown.
2–Son of Henry Fox **Taintor** (1833-1908), pres. H. F. Taintor Mfg. Co., New York, *m* 1869, Frances Leeds Noyes (1838-1923); issue: 1–William Noyes (1870-98); 2–Starr (above); 3–Sarah Musier (1872-84); 4–Frances Russell (*b* 1874); 5–Henry Russell (*b* and *d* 1876).
2–*M* Nov. 1, 1905, Mabel Koons, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 12, 1878; sister of Mrs. Robert C. Lippincott (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mabel Musier, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1909; 2–Frances Noyes, *b* New York, Sept. 19, 1910; 3–Catharine Koons, *b* New York, May 8, 1912.
A.B., Columbia, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. of United Baltic Corpn., Taintor Trading Co., Inc., New York. Served seaman to lt. cdr., N.Y. Naval Militia, Nov. 22, 1893-Mar. 16, 1914; served in U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; lt. cdr., U.S.N., May 11, 1917-May 28, 1919, and served in 3d naval district and on bd. U.S.S. America and South Dakota, World War; cdr. Naval Militia of N.Y., retired, 1921. Mem. S.C.W., S. R., N.O.U.S. (historian N.Y. Cdry.), M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Down Town. Residence: 220 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.

NOYES, Ethel Jane Russell Chesebrough, *b* at New York, N.Y.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
7–Rev. James (1640-1719), grad. Harvard, 1659, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton;
6–John (1685-1751), *m* 1st, 1714/15, Mary Gallup;
5–Joseph (1730/31-1820), *m* 1763, Prudence Denison;
4–Joseph (1768-1852), *m* 1811, Eunice Chesebrough;
3–William Chesebrough (1813-94), *m* in 1836, Jane Russell Keown.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1624-1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham;**
8–Mercy (1658/59-1725), *m* Capt. George **Denison** (1653-1711);
7–Desire (1693-1737), *m* 1711, Lt. Col. John **Williams** (1691/92-1761);
6–Thankful (1717/18-1767), *m* 1734, Avery **Denison** (1712-75);
5–Prudence (1743-1819), *m* 1763, Joseph **Noyes** (5 above).
5–Conrad **Baker** (1739-1808), served Am. Rev., *m* Anna Maria Bumm;
4–Conrad (1768-1835), served War 1812, *m* 1796, Susan Fraley;
3–Isaac Fraley (1806-83), banker and philanthropist, Phila., *m* 1828, Anne Elizabeth, dau. Christian Cornelius, of Amsterdam, came in the "Favorite," 1803, to Phila.
2–Only child of Edward Herbert **Noyes** (1848-1903), traveler, writer, *m* Ella Lizzie Baker.
Ed. pvt. schs., and Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington. Author: The Women of the Mayflower. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., C.D. XVII Century, D.A.R. Summer place: "Fernlawn," Milford, Pa. Residence: 1758 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, *b* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
7–Rev. Moses (1643-1729), first minister at Lyme, *m* Ruth Pickett;
6–Moses (1678-1743), *m* Mary Ely;
5–Judge William (1728-1807), *m* Eunice Marvin;

4–Capt. Joseph (1758-1820), *m* Jane Lord;
3–Richard (1787-1865), *m* Martha Noyes; *m* 2d, Dorothy Griffin.
7–Thomas **Chadwick** (*d*1731), *m* Sarah Walcott;
6–Daniel (1689-1771), *m* Jerusha Smith; *m* 2d, Catherine Shayler;
5–Guy (1727-92), *m* Eunice Beckwith;
4–Guy (1772-1860), *m* Mehitable Mather;
3–Capt. Daniel (1795-1856), *m* Nancy Wait.
2–Only child of Richard **Noyes** (1832-94), *m* Catherine Chadwick (1842-1904).
M Oct. 22, 1895, Luella Shapley Armstrong, *b* at New London, Conn., Jan. 26, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Adam Armstrong; issue: 1–Marian Armstrong, *b* Lyme, Conn., Oct. 15, 1896; 2–Catherine Chadwick, *b* New London, Conn., May 9, 1900; 3–Ruth, *b* New London, Oct. 4, 1907.
Cornell, '88. Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1895-1907; U.S. circuit judge, 2d circuit, 1907-13; now general counsel Del. & Hudson Co. and in general practice. Author: Law of Intercorporate Relations; American Railroad Rates (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Midday, Century, Grolier. Summer place: "Indian Rock Farms," Lyme, Conn. Home: 330 Park Av., New York.

NUTT, John Joseph, *b* Glencoe, Ill., June 19, 1870.
5–Adam **Nutt,** from Wales to southern N.J., ca. 1720;
4–Levi (*d* 1760), *m* 1748, Ann Ivins (dau. of prominent London merchant);
3–Aaron (1758-1842), scout in Cont. Army, pioneer in Pa., Ky. and Ohio, founder of Centerville, O., *m* 2d, 1818, Martha (Pedrick) Craig (*d* 1856).
7–William **Evans** (*d* 1747), from Wales, 1696, settled in Pa., was justice of the peace under the Crown or Proprietary of Pa.;
6–Owen (1699-1754);
5–Thomas (1737-1810);
4–Benjamin (1760-1830), *m* Hannah Smith (*b* 1767-*d* 1853);
3–David (1793-1830), *m* Rachel Bennet (1794-1885); their son Dr. John, 1814-97, was a founder and 42 yrs. pres. bd. Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., which city was named for him, was 2d territorial gov. of Colo., 1862-65, and known as "the grand old man" of Colo.
2–Son of Dr. John **Nutt** (1823-1901), physician, of Glencoe, Ill., *m* 1851, Annie Evans (1828-1902); issue: 1–Martha (*b* and *d* 1852); 2–Mary (1853-62); 3–Robert Hurd (*b* 1854; *m* Sarah Hovey); 4–John Louis (*b* and *d* 1857); 5–David Evans (1858-59); 6–Winifred (1860-62); 7–Alfred Edward (1861-1908; *m* Carolyn Jones); 8–William (1864-66); 9–Howard Evans (*b* 1867; *m* Florence Spink); 10–John Joseph (above); 11–Henry (*b* and *d* 1873).
10–*M* Dec. 2, 1899, Blanche Paige Paulson, *b* N.Y. City; dau. late Leonard Paulson, New York; issue: 1–Gordon, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1913.
B.L., Dartmouth, '94; M.D., N.Y. Univ., 1897; M. D., Cornell, 1898. (Sigma Chi, Sphynx, Phi Alpha Sigma). Surgeon, specialty, orthopedic surgery. F.A.C.S. Pvt., 71st N.Y. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War. Club: University. Residence: 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

NYE, James Warren, *b* Randolph, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1848.
Desc. Benjamin Nye (1620-after 1704), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1629, *m* in 1640, Elizabeth Tupper; also desc. of Gov. William Bradford, John Howland, and Gov. Wolcott.
Only child of Joseph **Nye,** mcht., *m* Sophia Keep.
M June 24, 1875, Anna Burleigh Rice, *b* Munson, Me., Apr. 30, 1850; dau. John H. Rice, of Bangor, Me., and Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Grace Burleigh, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1879; *m* Jan. 21, 1905, Dr. Ralph Waldo Webster (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Wolcott, *b* Chicago, July 24, 1881; *m* Feb. 9, 1909, Walker G. McLaury.
Ed. Russell's School, New Haven, Conn., and Chicago. Hardware mcht. until retirement. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Union League. Summer place: Miltona, Minn. Residence: Windermere Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

NYMAN, Hazel Lombard (Mrs. Howard S.), *b* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 15, 1878.
9–Thomas **Lombard** (*b* ca. 1610), *m* Joyce –;
8–Jedediah, *m* Hannah Wing;
7–Jedediah, *m* Hannah Lewis;
6–James, *m* Elizabeth Freeman;
5–Lewis (*b* 1739), *m* Elizabeth Pike;
4–James (1769-1817), *m* Hannah Snow (David 5; Anthony 6; John 7; John 8; Nicholas 9, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, *m* Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, qv);
3–David (*b* 1796), *m* Anna Gross.
10–Richard **Treat** (qv);
9–Robert (1624-1710), cdr. in chief in King Philip's War, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, *m* 1st, 1647, Jane Tapp;
8–Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), *m* Elizabeth Mayo;
7–Jane, *m* 1694, Constant **Freeman** (*b* 1669);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1729, James **Lombard** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Benjamin **Lombard** (1836-1911), banker, *m* his cousin, Julia (1841-87), dau. of Benjamin Lombard; issue: 1–Harry Dana; 2–Gay (*b* 1872); 3–Hazel (above).
3–*M* Apr. 15, 1903, Howard Singleton Nyman (*b* 1852-*d* Apr. 3, 1918); son of Joseph Nyman, of Boonsboro; issue (both *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Benjamin Lombard, *b* Mar. 21, 1904; 2–Stephen Hopkins, *b* Sept. 29, 1909.
Clubs: Washington and Arts. Residence: Wardman Park Annex, Washington, D.C.

OAKES, Prescott, *b* Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1880.
6–James **Oakes,** from Eng. with his brother Urian (who was pres. Harvard Coll., 1675-81), settled at Norridgewock (now in Me.), ca. 1675;
5–Rev. William;
4–Daniel (1755-1845), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Francis Garaux, shipmaster, *m* Ruth Page.
2–Son of Thomas Fletcher **Oakes** (1843-1919), pres. Northern Pacific R.R., 1888-93, *m* in 1864, Abby Rogers (1843-1917), dau. Dea. Henry Haskell; issue: 1–Walter (1865-1911; *m* Mary Beekman Taylor); 2–Grace (*m* Frederick Brooks); 3–Zillah (*m* H. T. B. Jacquelin); 4–Georgianna (*m* Lawrence Greer); 5–Prescott (above).
5–*M* Sept. 8, 1917, Mildred Gibson, *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 14, 1891; dau. James S. Gibson; issue: 1–Gibson, *b* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 23, 1918; 2–David, *b* Seattle, Sept. 20, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04. Pres. Roslyn Fuel Co. Mem. S.R. Address: 818 White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

OAKLEY, Imogen Brashear (Mrs. John M.), *b* Dover, O., Oct. 14, 1854.
9–Benois (Brasseuir) **Brashear,** Huguenot, from France to Va., settled in Prince George's Co., Md., 1658, *m* Mary –;
8–Robert;
7–Samuel, *m* Ann –;
6–Samuel (*b* 1696), *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Brashear (*b* 1701);
5–Otho, *m* Ruth, dau. of Thomas Brown, mem. Com. Safety in Md., 1775;
4–Rignal (*d* 1844), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Basil Brown, soldier in Am. Rev. (son of Thomas Brown, above);
3–Otho (1793-1860), soldier War 1812, *m* Hannah Colvin (1799-1883).
6–John **Whitacre,** Quaker, from Eng. to Pa., in 1700, *m* 1703, Jane, widow of John Scott;
5–John (*b* 1704), *m* Naomi Hulme, dau. George de Hulme, Jr., from Eng. to Pa., 1700 (desc. William de Houlme, Norman knight);
4–Caleb (1755-1816), *m* Phoebe Gore (1759-1804);
3–Thornton (1794-1828), *m* Catherine Rhodes (1795-1854).
2–Dau. of Dr. Basil Brown **Brashear** (1822-1903), surgeon gen. Dept. of the Gulf in Civil War, *m* Mary Catherine Whitacre (1828-83); issue: 1–Nina (*m* Charles W. Roepper, *d*); 2–Imogen (above).
2–*M* Apr. 13, 1880, John Milton Oakley (1840-1897); capt. in Civil War; banker; issue: 1–Thornton (qv for Oakley line).
Writer and lecturer on civics and govt. Mem. H.S.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Civic, Phila. Art Alliance, Musical Arts Soc., Transatlantic Soc. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Thornton, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27, 1881.
6–Francis (Okely) **Oakley,** of Bedford, Eng.;
5–John (1721-92), dep. q.m. gen. in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Moore;
4–John (1785-1824), *m* Alisanna Wilson;
3–John Milton (1812-1862), *m* Catherine Seymour Murphy.
2–Only child of John Milton **Oakley** (1840-97), began to write name Oakley, banker, captain in Civil War, escaped from Libby prison, *m* in 1880, Imogen Brashear (qv for maternal lines).
M March 28, 1910, Amy Ewing, dau. of late J. Hunter Ewing, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Lansdale, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1916.
B.S. in architecture, U.Pa., 1901 (Sigma Xi), M. S., 1902. Artist, illustrator, writer, lecturer, teacher (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Has the most complete private collection in the country of the works of Howard Pyle; Oriental art. Clubs: Phila. Art Alliance, Water Color. Summer place: "Woodstock," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 905 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OBER, Lizzie Woollen Hambleton (Mrs. Gustavus), *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1859.
8–William **Hambleton** (1636-77), settled in Talbot Co., Md., *m* Sarah Watkins;
7–William (1663-1725), *m* Margaret Sherwood;
6–John (*d* 1773), *m* Mary Studham;
5–William (before 1733-1795), *m* Mary Auld (desc. James Auld of Talbot Co., Md.);
4–John (1755-1832), *m* Margaret Bond (desc. Peter Bond, the immigrant, of Baltimore Co., Md.);
3–Thomas Edward (*b* 1798-*d* 1876), *m* Sarah Ann Slingluff.
5–William **Rogers** (1742-84), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Poe;
4–Jacob (1767-1845), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Leines (1768-1840);
3–Rebecca (1806-66), *m* 1825, Zacariah **Woollen.**
2–Dau. of John Adams **Hambleton** (*b* 1827-*d* 1902), banker, Baltimore, *m* in 1855, Mary Elizabeth Woollen (*d* 1870); *m* 2d, Kate Ober (1845-1892); issue (1st marriage): 1–Rebecca Grace (1857-1907; *m* Albert Graham Ober, *b* 1837-*d* 1915); 2–Lizzie Woollen (above); 3–Belle (*b* 1864; *m* John James Hickok, of Va.).
2–*M* June 12, 1884, Gustavus Ober (July 7, 1861-May 20, 1918); son Gustavus Ober; issue: 1–John Hambleton (1885-86); 2–Bessie (1886-87); 3–Douglas, and 4–John Hambleton (*b* 1887); 5–Beverly (*b* 1889), *m* Oct. 10, 1921, Eleanor Rogers Kinsolving; 6–Robert (1891-1918; killed in action in France, Oct. 13, 1918); 7–Leonard (*b* 1894); 8–Rebekah (*b* 1896); 9–Elizabeth (*b* 1897); 10–Edwin (1898-99); 11–Marjorie Hambleton (*b* 1900); 12–Woodbury Swan (*b* 1902).
Residence: 1101 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

OFFUTT, T(hiemann) Scott, *b* Montgomery Co., Md., June 12, 1872.
7–William **Offutt** (*d* in 1734), presumably from Wales, settled in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1695, *m* Mary (*d* 1748), dau. Edward Brock, of Md.;
6–William (*d* 1737), *m* Jane, dau. John Joyce;
5–James (1725-1802), *m* Rebecca, dau. Ninian Magruder;
4–William (1753-1823);
3–Zadok (*d* 1849), *m* Elizabeth Scott (*d* 1867).
2–Son of William Scott **Offutt** (1818-76), farmer, *m* Henrietta I. H. Offutt; issue: 1–Thiemann Scott (above); 2–Emma (*d* young).
1–*M* Oct. 20, 1903, Lydia Traill Yellott, *b* Towson, Md., Oct. 10, 1875; dau. John Israel Yellott, of Towson; issue: 1–John Israel, *b* Apr. 18, 1905; 2–Thiemann Scott, Jr., *b* Towson, Md., Feb. 4, 1907; 3–Mary Traill, *b* Towson, Dec. 3, 1907.
Ed. U. Va. Chief judge, 3d jud. circuit of Md., and mem. Ct. of Appeals since 1920. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, University, Lawyers, Round Table. Residence: Towson, Md.

OGDEN, Archibald Gracie, *b* at Elizabeth, N.J., June 10, 1869.
8–John **Ogden** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1639-1732), *m* Rebecca – (1648-1723);
6–Robert (1687-1733), *m* 1st, Hannah (1691-1726), dau. Jasper Crane;
5–Robert (1716-87), patriot Am. Rev., speaker N. J. Assembly, del. Cont. Congress, *m* Phebe Hatfield;
4–Aaron, LL.D. (1756-1839), A.B., Princeton, 1773, dep. q.m. gen. Am. Rev., gov. and chancellor of N.J., U.S. senator, pres. gen. Soc. Cin., *m* 1787, Elizabeth, dau. John Chetwood;
3–Elias Bailey Dayton (1800-65), Princeton, 1819, mem. N.J. Legislature, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1848-65.
5–William **Gracie;**
4–Archibald, of New York, *m* Esther Rogers;
3–Archibald, of New York, *m* Elizabeth Bethune.
2–Son of Dayton **Ogden** (1833-1914), Elizabeth, N. J., *m* Esther Gracie (1837-97); issue: 1–Elizabeth Gracie; 2–Dayton (*d* 1874); 3–Esther Gracie; 4–Archibald Gracie (above).
4–*M* Nov. 16, 1904, Margaret Stearns Olmsted, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1874; dau. late William Nisbet Olmsted, Elizabeth, N.J.; issue (all *b* Elizabeth, N.J.): 1–Margaret, *b* Sept. 14, 1905; 2–Esther Gracie, 2d, *b* Apr. 12, 1907; 3–Archibald Gracie, Jr., *b* August 30, 1909; 4–Athalia Stearns, *b* Jan. 13, 1911; 5–Dayton, *b* April 23, 1913.
Served 9 months in the Spanish-Am. War, with the 3d N.J. Inf. at Fort Wadsworth, Fort Hancock, Pompton Lakes, and Athens, Ga. Mem. S.C. Residence: 414 Westminster Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

OGDEN, Charles Walton, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1873.
6–Capt. John **Frazier,** (*b* Inverness, Scotland), settled at Boston, Mass.;
5–Capt. John (1727-75), *m* Sara Ingraham, of Boston;
4–Nalbro (1759-1811), *m* Anne West (1777-1860);
3–Nalbro (1800-84), consul for Buenos Aires, *m* Mary Eyre Robinson (1802-67).
2–Son of Louisa Helena Frazier (1841-1921), *m* in 1872, Charles Walton **Ogden** (1844-95; son of Joseph, of Leeds, Eng.), A.B., Columbia, '62, LL. B., 1864, lawyer, New York; issue: 1–Charles Walton (above); 2–Mary Frazier (*b* 1874).
1–*M* Nov. 11, 1897, Ida Gertrude Little, *b* Boston, May 16, 1878; dau. John Mason Little; issue: 1–Charles Walton (Sept. 22, 1898-May 15, 1901); 2–Louisa Helena, *b* New York, Jan. 9, 1900; 3–Ida Gertrude, *b* Swampscott, Mass., June 22, 1901.
A.B., Columbia, '95 (Psi U.). Merchant; dir. of Met. Trust Co. Clubs: University, and Down Town. Residence: 14 E. 79th St., New York.

OLIN, John Myers, *b* nr. Lexington, O., July 10, 1851.
6–John **Olin** (1664-1725), probably of Huguenot descent, came from Wales, ca. 1690, settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1700, *m* 1708, Susannah Spencer (*b* 1680);
5–John (ca. 1712-1797), *m* 1734, Susannah (1708-1802), dau. Jeremiah Pierce;
4–Gideon (1743-1822), maj. Am. Rev., mem. 8th and 9th Congresses, 1803-1807, *m* 2d, Lydia (Myers) Pope (their son Abraham B., LL.D., was mem. 35th to 37th Congresses and judge Supreme Ct. of D.C.).
2–Son of Nathaniel Green **Olin** (1805-81), farmer, *m* Phoebe (1815-59), dau. Daniel Roberts; *m* 2d, Deborah Davis; issue (1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth (1835-1892; *m* Franklin Post); 2–Mary A. (1836-1902; *m* David Zent); 3–Gideon A. (1838-1914; *m* Anna Bowland); 4–Almira (1840-1902; *m* M. C. Moores); 5–Lydia A. (*b* 1843; *m* Charles Dean); 6–Benjamin F. (1845-1912; *m* Martha O. A. Bailey); 7–Esther J. (1847-1902, *m* Harmon Farber); 8–Job S. (*b* 1849; *m* Ruth A. Dean; *m* 2d, Annette McElroy); 9–John Myers (above); 10–Oliver Green (1853-72); 11–Ella (1856-90; *m* William Batterson).
9–*M* June 14, 1880, Helen, dau. of late Cyrus C. Remington, prominent lawyer, of Baraboo, Wis.
A.B., Williams, '73, A.M., 1876; LL.B., U. Wis., 1879. Senior of law firm of Olin, Butler, Thomas, Stebbins & Stroud, Madison Wis. Was prof. in Law School of U. Wis., 1885-87 and 1894-1910. Past pres. Madison Park Commn.

and Wis. State Forest Commn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Madison. Residence: 130 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, *b* at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1847.

6–John **Olin** (1664-1725), believed to have been originally from France, settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1700, *m* 1708, Susannah Spencer (*b* 1680);

5–John (ca. 1712-1797), *m* in 1734, Susannah Pierce (1708-1802);

4–Justin, militia man at Bennington, *m* Sarah Dwinell;

3–Henry (1768-1837), chief judge Co. Ct., mem. 18th Congress, lt. gov. of Vt., *m* 1788, Lois Richardson.

6–Anthony **Lynch,** *m* Margaret Power;

5–James, *m* Anastasia Joyce;

4–Dominick (1754-1825), *m* Jane Lynch (1761-1849);

3–Judge James (1780-1853), *m* Janet Maria Tillotson.

7–Col. Robert **Livingston** (qv);

6–Robert (*b* 1688), first propr. of Clermont, *m* in 1717, Margaret Howarden (*d* 1775);

5–Robert R. (1718-75), judge Admiralty Ct., justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* 1742, Margaret Beekman (Henry 6; Henry 7; Wilhelmus 8);

4–Margaret (1749-1823), *m* 1779, Dr. Thomas **Tillotson** (1751-1832), surgeon gen. Northern Dept. of Cont. Army;

3–Janet Maria, *m* Judge James **Lynch** (3 above).

2–Son of Stephen **Olin,** D.D., LL.D. (1797-1851), B. A., Middlebury, '20, 2d pres. Wesleyan U., 1839-41 and 1842-51, *m* 2d, 1843, Julia Matilda Lynch (1814-79), author.

M Oct. 23, 1879, Alice W. (*d* Nov. 7, 1882), dau. late Samuel L. M. Barlow, New York; issue: 1–Alice Townsend, *m* Nov. 11, 1903, Tracy Dows (qv); 2–Julia Lynch, *m* Dec. 12, 1902, J. Philip Benkard; *m* 2d, May 22, 1921, Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler.

M 2d, Mar. 21, 1903, Emeline (Harriman) Dodge, dau. late Oliver Harriman, New York.

B.A., Wesleyan, '66, M.A., 1869; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1894; Litt.D., Columbia, 1923). Lawyer, New York. Trustee New York Pub. Library, Wesleyan U. (actg. pres. 1922-23), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Col. and a.-a.-gen. 1st Brig., N.G.N.Y., 1898-1903. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University, Century, Down Town, The Players. Country place: "Glenburn," Rhinebeck, N.Y. Residence: 110 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

OLMSTED, William Beach, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1864.

Desc. Richard **Olmsted** (1612-1686), **from Eng.** in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., later at Norwalk, dep. Gen. Ct.

2–Son of Levi **Olmsted,** *m* Maria Minerva Beach.

M July 22, 1891, Anne Nelson Starkweather; issue 1–William Beach, Jr.; 2–Frederic Nelson; 3–Anne Nelson.

B.A., Trinity, '87; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; L.H.D., Trinity, 1910). P.E. priest; headmaster Pomfret School, since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pomfret, Conn.

OOTHOUT, William, *b* 3 Fifth Av., New York, Aug. 6, 1856.

8–Jan. (van) **Oothout,** from Holland to New Amsterdam;

7–Jan Janse (*d* 1695), helped found the fort at Albany, 1660, settled in Boght, now Albany, N.Y., *m* Hendrickie, dau. Cornelis Hendrikse Van Ness;

6–Hendrick Jans (1663-1739), *m* 1684, Caatje Volckers, dau. Capt. Volkert Jans Douw;

5–Jan (bap. 1695-1739), *m* 1721, Catalina, dau William Jacobse van Deusen;

4–John (1739-1804), *m* 1785, Magdalena, dau. William van de Water;

3–John (1789-1858), pres. Bank of New York, *m* Maria Josephine, dau. Dr. Joseph Youle.

4–Thomas **Morgan** (*b* 1756), with his wife Jane Jeanne (*b* 1767), sailed from Eng. during the French Revolution, were captured, imprisoned in Paris, escaped and returned to Eng. and from thence to New York;

3–George (*d* 1850), *m* Paulina Amelie, dau. Pierre Drouillard, Baron De La Barre, noblesse de Bretigny (France), who fled from France during the Revolution to Santo Domingo.

2–Son of William **Oothout** (1823-99), *m* 1855, Jane Elizabeth Morgan (*b* 1830); issue: 1–William (above); 2–Pauline Drouillard (*b* 1857; *m* 1884, Karrick van Zandt Riggs, *d* 1918).

1–*M* July 29, 1892, Helen Sturges (Read), Saltus, *b* New York; dau. William G. Read, of New York.

Ed. Collège Chaptal, Paris; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., U. of Berlin. Physicist and chemist. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), Travellers (Paris). Address: Care Union Club, New York, N.Y.

ORCUTT, William Dana, *b* West Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870.

7–William **Orcutt** (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1660, *m* 2d, Martha –;

6–Joseph (*b* 1672);

5–Icabod (*d* 1769), *m* Millicent –; *m* 2d, Mary Burrell;

4–Nathan (1731-1813), *m* Susannah Snell;

3–John Snell (1765-1841), *m* Hannah Currier (*d* 1852).

9–Richard **Dana** (qv);

8–Benjamin (1660-1738), *m* Mary Buckminster (*d* 1754);

7–Benjamin (1689-1751), *m* Anne Francis (*b* 1697);

6–Francis (1737-1813), *m* Eleanor Foster (*d* 1815);

5–Henry, *m* —— Slack;

4–Stephen, *m* Hannah Tyler;

3–Ransom Stephen (1822-95), *m* Laura Lazette Moulton (1822-92).

2–Son of Hiram **Orcutt,** D.D., LL.D. (1845-99), A.B., Dartmouth, '42, educator, publisher, and author, *m* 1842, Sarah A. Cummings; *m* 2d, 1865, Ellen Lazette Dana; issue (2d marriage): 1–Laura Ames (*m* Charles Ripley Webster); 2–William Dana (above); 3–Helen Wallace.

2–*M* June 1, 1893, Alice Dorothy Wilson (Oct. 5, 1870-Mar. 11, 1894; dau. John Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Reginald Wilson, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1894; Harvard, '14, A.B., 1915; *m* June 29, 1918, Penelope, dau. Basil King.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1896, Louie Thompson, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1870; dau. Frank Dunham Thompson (Boston, Mass.); issue: 1–Philip Dana, *b* Brookline, Mass., June 11, 1901; Harvard, '22; served with Am. Ambulance Corps with French Army, World War.

A.B., Harvard, '92. Author and mfr. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Garrick (London), Società Dantesca (Florence, Italy), Harvard, Union League (New York), The Country (of Brookline, Mass.), Boston Authors (v.p.), Omar Khayyam of America, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "Meadowmere," West Harwick, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ORDWAY, Lucius Pond, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1862.

8–James **Ordway** (1620-ca. 1705), a Puritan, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Anne Emery (*d* 1687);

7–John (1658-1717), *m* Mary Godfrey;

6–James (*b* 1687), *m* Elizabeth Heath;

5–Moses (1721-ca.-1813), *m* Anna Huntington;

4–Moses (1747-1836), *m* Persis Ordway;

3–Aaron (1793-1879), *m* Catherine Pond.

2–Son of Aaron Lucius **Ordway** (1821-1903), pres. Interlaken Mills, Providence, R.I., *m* Frances Ellen Hanson (1831-73); issue: 1–Samuel Hanson (qv for Hanson line); 2–Lucius Pond (above).

2–*M* Jessie Cornwell Gilman, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 14, 1864; dau. of John Melvin Gilman, of St. Paul; issue (all *b* St. Paul): 1–John Gilman, *b* Jan. 20, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; *m* Dec. 21, 1909, Charlotte Wyman, dau. George Henry Partridge; 2–Samuel Gilman, *b* Jan. 2, 1887; B.A., Yale, '08; 1st lt. arty., World War; *m*

Jan. 18, 1914, Mildred O. Wurtele; 3–Lucius Pond, *b* Dec. 2, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; capt. Aviation Corps, World War; *m* Apr. 10, 1915, Josephine, dau. Adolphus W. Green, New York (issue: Lucius Pond, 3d, *b* Feb. 26, 1916; John Green, *b* Oct. 1919); 4–Katharine, *b* Apr. 3, 1899; 5–Richard, *b* Mar. 2, 1903.

Ph.B., Brown, '83. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Crane & Ordway Co., St. Paul, since 1893. Mem. Priorities Com. of War Industries Bd., Washington, Oct. 1917-June 1918; mem. war industries mission in Eng., July and Aug. 1918; at Paris till end of war. Residence: 400 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, *b* New York, N.Y., June 8, 1860.

8–Thomas **Hanson** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca.-1643-1711), *m* Mercy –;
6–Thomas (*b* 1680), *m* Margaretta Maul;
5–Samuel (*b* 1717), *m* Sarah French;
4–William (1762-1814), *m* Matilda Elder;
3–Samuel (1789-1862), *m* Statira Morton.
2–Son of Aaron Lucius **Ordway** (1821-1903), pres. Interlaken Mills, Providence, R.I., *m* Frances Ellen Hanson (1831-73); issue: 1–Samuel Hanson (above); 2–Lucius Pond (qv for Ordway line).
1–*M* May 30, 1894, Frances Hunt Throop, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Enos T. Throop, of New York; issue: 1–Samuel Hanson, Jr., *b* New York, Jan. 20, 1900; Harvard, '21; Students' Army Training Corps (Harvard), 1918.

A.B., Brown, '80 (LL.D., 1917); A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1883. Lawyer; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1917. Pub. service commnr. 1st dist., 1918 (see who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Down Town, Harvard, Brown U., Republican, St. Andrews Golf. Summer place: "Subacawan," Easthampton, N.Y. Residence: 123 E. 71st St., New York.

ORR, Eleanor Noyes (Mrs. Arthur), *b* La Porte, Ind., May 12, 1859.

Desc. Nicholas **Noyes** (1614-1701; son of Rev. William), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1634, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Cutting.

Maternally, David A. **Smith** (whose father was a Va. planter), freed his slaves in Ala., 1837, removed to central Ill. and rode the circuit with Abraham Lincoln, *m* a daughter of Dr. John Allan, from Eng., was 40 yrs. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Huntsville, Ala.

Dau. of George Clement **Noyes,** D.D. (1833-89), Presbyn. minister, Evanston, Ill., 1869-89, *m* Eliza Ellen Smith (1836-1902); issue: 1–Eleanor (above); 2–Thomas Smith (*b* 1861); 3–George E. (*d* 1909; *m* Florence S. Horning); 4–David Allan (*b* 1867; *m* Emma R., dau. Levi Bullis); 5–Herbert (1869-1900); 6–Marshall Paul (*b* 1870; *m* Mary Bryan, dau. Theodore Martindale); 7–John H.

1–*M* Arthur Orr (1851-1905); capitalist, philanthropist; issue: 1–Arthur (qv for Orr lines); 2–Alice, *b* at Chicago, Mar. 1885; *m* Nov. 8, 1908, Charles Harold Collins; 3–George Noyes, *m* Ethel Blanchard; 4–Robert Clement, *m* Ellen A., dau. Walter Wheaton Augur; 5–Eleanor, *b* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1891; *m* Marion Sims Wyeth; 6–Helvetia, *b* Vevey, Switzerland, Jan. 17, 1894; *m* Francis Bowditch Perkins (qv).

Club: The Casino. Residence: 232 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

ORR, Arthur, *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1884.

6–David **Paine** (1729-1805), minute man at Lexington Alarm, *m* Lydia Johnson Fassett;
5–Luther (*b* 1760), *m* Sybil, dau. Elijah Dyer (desc. of William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins, both Mayf. Pilgrims);
4–Thomas Luther (1793-1872), *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Chipman, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Charlotte Chipman (1820-63), *m* Arthur **Orr** (1810-86).
2–Son of Arthur **Orr** (1851-1905), capitalist and philanthropist, Chicago, *m* Eleanor Noyes (qv).
M July 9, 1908, Alice McKinstrey Meigs, *b* Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 17, 1883; dau. Montgomery Meigs; issue: 1–Arthur, IV (Oct. 28, 1909-Aug. 15, 1918); 2–Montgomery Meigs, *b* Petropolis, Brazil, June 7, 1911; 3–Mary Ann Adams, *b* at Paris, France, Apr. 13, 1915; 4–Alice Meigs, *b* St. Charles, Ill., Apr. 20, 1917; 5–Hugh, *b* St. Charles, Dec. 15, 1920.

Ed. Vevey, Switzerland, Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, and B.S., Princeton, '06; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris. In Am. diplomatic service at Berlin, 1908, London, 1909-10, Rio de Janeiro, 1911, State Dept., Washington, and Paris, 1914-15. Capt., Air Service, as sr. aide to chief of air service, A.E.F., until Apr. 1918, and on flying duty for last 6 mos. of war. Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Clubs: Chicago, University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: St. Charles, Ill.

ORR, Jennie Glick (Mrs. James W.), *b* Sandusky, O., July 28, 1858.

5–John Philip **Glick,** one of 5 brothers who came from Germany and settled in Pa., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Baeberin;
4–George (*b* 1779), soldier War 1812, *m* Christina Reidenaur;
3–Isaac (1803-79), farmer in Ohio, *m* Mary Vickers (1800-81), dau. George Sanders, soldier War 1812.
8–John **Ryder,** practiced law at New York, 1665, *m* Jane –;
7–John, *m* 1690, Adriantie Hercks, dau. Hercks Krankheyt;
6–John (bap. 1692), *m* Bridget Farrington;
5–John (1732-1812), private Am. Rev., *m* 1776, Sarah, dau. John Sprague, *m* Hepsibah Hartwell (John Hartwell 7; William 8, from Eng., 1636);
4–Absalom (1767-1839), *m* 1st, Tamson, dau. Uriah Townsend;
3–Dr. Samuel (1797-1847), *m* 2d, Rachel Weaver (1811-61).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Glick** (1827-1911), 8th gov. of Kan., 1883-85, his statue in Statuary Hall, Washington, *m* 1857, Elizabeth Ryder (1834-1919); issue: 1–Jennie (above); 2–Fred H. (*b* 1862; *m* Blanche Shonfeld).
1–*M* June 21, 1883, James Washington Orr, *b* Reading, Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; prominent lawyer, Atchison, Kan.; issue: 1–George Glick (May 5, 1884-July 21, 1909); *m* June 21, 1909, Florence G., dau. S. G. Guerrier, of Atchison, Kan.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 503 N. 2d St., Atchison, Kan.

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, *b* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860.

4–John **Osborn** (1751-ca. 1820; desc. George Osborn, from Eng. ca. 1634), was pvt., lt., capt., and chaplain in Am. Rev., *m* ca. 1771, Angeline Halleck (ca. 1754-ca. 1831);
3–Isaac (1789-1826), *m* 1811, Sarah Pardee (1792-1871).
2–Son of George Augustus **Osborn,** M.D. (1823-1902), physician, *m* 1847, Margaret Ann (1827-1914), dau. John Fannon; issue: 1–Eugene B. (*b* 1848); 2–Emma (*m* David N. Reed); 3–Stephen Pardee; 4–Sarah E. (*d* infancy); 5–Georgiana (*m* Fred W. Brown); 6–Margaret Ellen (*d* infancy); 7–Chase Salmon (above); 8–Horace Edwin (*d*); 9–Charles R.; 10–William D. (*d*).
7–*M* May 7, 1881, Lillian Gertrude Jones, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1863; dau. of Edward E. Jones, of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Ethel Louise, *b* Milwaukee, 1882; *m* Adam E. Ferguson (issue: Lillian Osborn; Osborn); 2–George Augustus, *b* Feb. 24, 1884; *m* Emma Dunstan (issue: Helen Dunstan; Ann; George A. [*d*]; Janet Mary); 3–Chase Salmon, Jr., *b* Jan. 31, 1888; *m* Marjorie Stanton (issue: Marjorie S.; Florence Salmon; Chase S., III); 4–Emily Fisher, *b* Nov. 15, 1889; *m* Richard Sanderson (issue: Richard; Chase Osborn; Emily Osborn).

Ed. Purdue U.; (LL.D., U. Mich., and Olivet, 1911; Alma, 1912; Northwestern, 1922). Retired newspaper man, writer. Gov. of Mich.,

1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Press (Chicago), Arts (Washington), Prismatic, University, Detroit, Athletic (Detroit), Le Saut de Sainte Marie, Country. Summer place: Duck Island, St. Mary's River, Mich. Winter place: Poulan, Ga. Residence: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Louis Ernest, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1871.

3–Edward Hubbard **Osborn** (*b* Danvers, Mass., 1807), *m* Mary Ann Crossman (*b* Greene, Me., 1815).

2–Son of Edward Field **Osborn** (*b* 1841), *m* Helen Frances (1844-1913), dau. Thomas Watson.

M Aug. 12, 1922, Josephine Newman, *b* Hawesville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1896; dau. of George Washington Newman.

A.B., Harvard, 1894, as of '93. Treas. Central Union Depot & Ry. Co. of Cincinnati since 1895. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Queen City, The Pillars, Cincinnati Country. Residence: 732 S. Crescent Av., Cincinnati, O.

OSGOOD, Josiah Alonzo, *b* Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 6, 1841.

Desc. John **Osgood** (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, settled finally at Andover, 1645, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* ca. 1627, Sarah Booth.

4–Calvin **Stevens** (*d* 1833, aet. 80), of Hillsborough, N.H., soldier at Bunker Hill, *m* Esther Wilkins;

3–William, *m* Dorothy, dau. Freeman Pulsifer, soldier at Bunker Hill.

2–Son of John Hamilton **Osgood,** wholesale dry goods mcht., *m* Adeline Stevens; issue: 1–Hamilton (*d* 1907); 2–Josiah Alonzo (above); 3–George Laurie (1844-1922); 4–Mary Ann (1847-1861); 5–Frances Adeline (*b* 1856).

2–*M* Nov. 24, 1868, Ella Myrick (1846-77); dau. of Freeman F. Myrick, of Dublin, N.H.

M 2d, Oct. 8, 1878, Caroline Jenness; issue: 1–John H., *b* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 24, 1873; *m* Mar. 24, 1898, Sallie, dau. Levi W. Stevens (issue: Roxanna; John H., Jr.).

Ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., and Mass. Inst. Tech. Civil engr. Pvt., corp., capt. in Civil War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Residence: Sierra Madre, Calif.

OTTLEY, James Henry, *b* Phelps, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1852–*d* N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1922.

7–Sir Francis **Ottley,** *m* Lady Lettice Ridgeway;

6–Thomas, *m* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Gresley;

5–Thomas (*b* 1716);

4–William (1753-1815), *m* Deborah Brown;

3–Capt. William (1786-1857), Phelps, N.Y., *m* 1809, Lydia Peck.

11–Richard **Warren** (qv);

10–Sarah, *m* John **Cook;**

9–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Hathaway;**

8–Hannah, *m* George **Cadman** (*d* 1718);

7–Elizabeth, *m* William **White;**

6–Christopher (*b* 1717), *m* Elizabeth Thurston;

5–Sarah (*b* 1740), *m* 1759, Isaac **Hilliard** (*b* 1737);

4–Mary (1759-1843), *m* Maj. Robert Rosebrough **Henry,** M. D. (*d* 1805), grad. Princeton, 1776, surgeon Am. Rev.;

3–James (1784-1847), *m* Jemima, dau. Rev. William MacDougal.

2–Son of Enoch **Ottley** (1826-73), *m* Frances Elizabeth Henry (1826-1913); issue: 1–Sophia (*d* in childhood); 2–James Henry (above); 3–Lydia (1853-86; *m* Henry Aldrich); 4–William (*b* 1856).

2–*M* Jan. 17, 1900, Lucetta Banks Gilbert, *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1870; mem. C.D., H.S.A., C.L.M.A., D.A.R., etc.; dau. Edward Granger Gilbert, mayor of Troy, N.Y. (son of Uri Gilbert, also mayor of Troy); issue: 1–Martha Munn, *b* at New York, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1901; grad. of Miss Spence's Sch., '19; 2–James Henry, *b* at New York, Apr. 22, 1903; grad. St. Paul's Sch., '21; Yale-S., '25; 3–Gilbert, *b* Glen Cove, L.I., Oct. 6, 1907; St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I.; 4–Frances Elizabeth, *b* New York, Mar. 4, 1909; Miss Nightingale's Sch.

Ed. Canandaigua Acad. Retired business man. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Union League, N. Y. Yacht, Nassau Country, Riding, Automobile, Garden City Golf, Piping Rock. Summer place: "Oakligh," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 29 W. 53d St., New York.

OTTO, Frank Reed, *b* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1861.

5–Dr. Bodo **Otto** (1711-87), ed. U. of Goettingen, from Germany in the "Neptune," to Phila., Pa., 1755, settled at Reading, Pa., 1773, del. Provincial Congress, 1776, surgeon in charge Valley Forge Hosp., 1777-78, *m* 2d, 1742, Catharine Dorothea Dockenken;

4–Dr. John Augustus (1751-1834), surgeon at Reading, assisted his father at Valley Forge, was justice and prothonotary, *m* Catherine Hitner;

3–Dr. John Bodo (1785-1858), ed. Princeton and M. D., U. Pa., 1808, served in Mexican War, *m* Esther G., dau. Judge William Witman.

5–Johannes **Mohr,** came to America, 1736, with his wife and son Martin (who was *b* in Switzerland), first settled at Germantown, Pa., later moved to Berks Co., Pa.;

4–Martin (1734-85), first of the name to occupy present site of Mohrsville, *m* 1767, Mary Hassinger;

3–John Jacob (1769-1827), *m* 1798, Susanna Hay.

2–Son of John Augustus **Otto** (1814-89), landowner, lumber mfr., mem. Pa. Legislature, *m* 1840, Caroline F. Mohr (1821-94); issue: 1–Clara M. (1842-1903; *m* William F. Thompson); 2–M. Alice (1844-1901; *m* William Gibson); 3–Luther M. (*b* 1846; *m* Eleanor Mehaffey); 4–H. Howard (*b* in 1848; *m* Mary E. Jarrett); 5–Esther G. (*b* 1852; *m* Joseph H. B. Reese); 6–John M. (1856-1922; *m* Jennie Medler); 7–Frank Reed (above).

7–*M* Mar. 24, 1913, Mary Trimble Stuart, *b* Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 19, 1863; dau. Eugene Stuart, of Williamsport.

Ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Lawyer and furniture mfr. Residence: Grampian Boul., Williamsport, Pa.

OVERALL, John Henry, *b* Columbia, Mo., Aug. 28, 1881.

3–Gen. Wilson Lee **Overall** (1795-1850; desc. John Overall, dean St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1602-32, translator of the King James I Bible), soldier Black Hawk War, built the first brick school house in Mo. at St. Charles, *m* Elizabeth Ann Williams, the first woman to publish and edit a newspaper in U.S.

5–Henry **Rollins** (*d* 1812), from Ireland to Pa. before Am. Rev., served in militia at Brandywine, *m* Mary Carson;

4–Dr. Anthony Wayne, *m* Sallie Harris, dau. of Judge Robert Rodes, of Madison Co., Ky.;

3–James Sidney, LL.D. (1812-88), mem. 37th and 38th Congresses, 1861-65, "father" of the U. of Mo., wrote and put through Congress the bill for building the U.P.R.R., *m* 1837, Mary E. Hickman, of Howland Co., Mo.

Also desc. Col. William Claiborne, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1621.

2–Son of Col. John Henry **Overall** (1845-1903), prominent lawyer, *m* 1874, Mary Elizabeth Rollins; issue: 1–Florence (*b* 1880; *m* Dr. Curtis Field Burnam; see Who's Who in America); 2–John Henry (above); 3–Adele (*m* Col. Arthur G. Black); 4–Sidney Rollins (*m* Clemence Garneau).

2–*M* May 25, 1910, Martha Cupples, dau. of late William H. Scudder, St. Louis, *m* Amelia, dau. Samuel Cupples, philanthropist; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Amelia, *b* Oct. 21, 1911; 2–John H., Jr., *b* Apr. 10, 1913; 3–Maude, *b* June 11, 1918.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '02 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Washington U., 1904. Lawyer, St. Louis. Author: Overall on Law of Municipal Bonds. Manager St. Louis office of War Trade Bd. during the World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Sunset Hill (of St. Louis), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, St. Anthony, National Golf Links of America (New York), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: Magnolia, Mass. Residence: "Lancashire Gardens," Kent Road, Clayton, Mo.

OWEN, Ralph Woodland, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., May 26, 1884.

3–John G. **Owen** (1824-1901), from Eng. to Pitts-

ford, N.Y., 1838, moved to Saginaw, Mich., became a lumberman, was state senator and mayor of Saginaw, *m* 1st, Maria Ann Sabine.
10–Henry **Rust** (*d* 1684-85), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635;
9–Israel (1643-1712), *m* 1669, Rebecca Clark;
8–Jonathan (1681-1774), *m* 2d, 1707, Ann Lyman;
7–Daniel (*b* 1711), *m* 1736, Elizabeth Williams;
6–Elisha (*b* 1740), *m* 1758, Hannah Parsons;
5–Aloney (1766-1857), *m* 1790, Esther Doud;
4–Amasa (1792-1859), *m* 1817, Charlotte Ward;
3–Aloney (1818-74), lumberman, *m* 1st, 1840, Elizabeth W. McQueen.
2–Son of John Sabine **Owen** (*b* 1849), lumberman, *m* 1872, Cora Matilda Rust (1851-95); *m* 2d, Josephine M. (Bletcher) Shaw; issue (1st marriage): 1–Aloney Rust; 2–John Greenleaf; 3–Kate (1881-90); 4–Ralph Woodland (above); 5–Frank Gilchrist (1886-1922).
4–*M* June 21, 1910, Elinor Conover, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1885; dau. late Charles Hopkins Conover, of Chicago; issue: 1–Cora Rust, *b* Madison, Wis., June 22, 1911; 2–Ralph Woodland, Jr., *b* Madison, Sept. 7, 1912; 3–Margaret Conover, *b* Madison, Oct. 7, 1913; 4–David, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1917.
Litt.B., Princeton, '07; Magdalen Coll., Oxon, 1907-09; A.M., U. Wis., 1911. Dir., State Bank of Eau Claire, also various lumber corpns., etc. Mem. Eau Claire library and sch. boards. Lt. A.R.C., June 1918, capt., Aug. 1918; served in France, May-Dec. 1918, and in Germany, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: University (of Chicago and Madison, Wis.). Residence: Eau Claire, Wis.

OXNARD, Benjamin Alexander, *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 10, 1855.
5–Thomas **Oxnard** (*d* 1752), from Eng. to Boston, 1732, was grand master of Masons for Province of N. America, *m* Sarah, dau. John Osborn, of Boston;
4–Thomas, *m* Martha, dau. Gen. Jedediah Preble (whose son was Commodore Edward Preble);
3–Thomas, *m* Clarisse Degrand.
4–Clement **Brown,** *m* Mary Byrne;
3–William, *m* Euphemie Labranche.
2–Son of Thomas **Oxnard** (1811-91), sugar refiner, New York, *m* Louise Adeline Brown (1820-91); issue: 1–Fanny Louise (1840-1907; *m* Richard T. Sprague); 2–Alice Marie (1844-1905); 3–Marie Diane; 4–Robert (*m* Nellie Stetson); 5–Benjamin Alexander (above); 6–Henry Thomas (1860-1922; *m* Marie Pichon); 7–James G. (1861-1919; *m* Caroline M. Thornton).
5–*M* Apr. 27, 1899, Robbie Giffen, *b* New Orleans, La., May 13, 1876; dau. late Robert Giffen, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Thomas, *b* New Orleans, June 1, 1901; U.S.N.A., '22; 2–Benjamin A., Jr., *b* New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1903.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '75. Sugar refiner (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University (New York), Oglethorpe (Savannah), Boston (New Orleans). Residence: 104 E. 35th St., Savannah, Ga.

PACK, Charles Lathrop, *b* Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich., May 7, 1857.
9–Rev. John **Lothrop** (qv);
8–Lt. Joseph (1624-1702), dep., mem. Council of War, *m* 1650, Mary Ansell;
7–Hope (1671-1734), *m* 1696, his cousin, Elizabeth (1677-1763), dau. Malitiah Lothrop;
6–Malitiah (1714-87), *m* 1738, Mary Hatch (1718-88);
5–Malatiah (1749-1826), *m* 1771 Anne Crofoot;
4–Abram (1778-1866), *m* Sarah Carpenter (1783-1867);
3–Maria, *m* George **Pack** (desc. Surgeon John Greene, qv).
2–Son of George Willis **Pack** (1831-1906), lumberman, philanthropist, trustee U. Mich., presdl. elector, *m* 1854, Frances Farman (1836-1919); issue: 1–Charles Lathrop (above); 2–Mary (*m* Amos Bush McNairy); 3–Beulah (*m* Phillip Ashton Rollins).
1–*M* Apr. 28, 1886, Alice Gertrude, dau. late Henry Reynolds Hatch, Grand Isle, Vt., and Cleveland, O.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Randolph Green, *b* June 8, 1890; Williams Coll.; *m* Georgia B. Fuller; 2–Arthur Newton, *b* Feb. 20, 1893; Williams, '14; *m* Dec. 18, 1919, Eleanor Brown; 3–Beulah Frances, *b* June 5, 1896; Colonial Dame.
Ed. Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Ger.; spent several years exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La., and Miss.; (LL.D., Trinity, 1918). Forester, economist, author. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York); founder Cleveland (O.) Trust Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, etc. Mem. S.C.W. (33 ancestors), D.C.G., etc. Clubs: Union League, Nat. Arts (New York), University (of Washington), Union, Country, Mayfield Heights (of Cleveland), Country. Residence: Lakewood, N.J.

PAGE, L(ouis) Rodman, Jr., *b* at Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 17, 1890.
5–Thomas **Page** (*b* 1745), *m* Alice Scott;
4–Gilbert (1784-1862), *m* Atlantic French;
3–Joseph French (1820-96), *m* Ellen Forde Hansell.
6–James **Crozer** (*b* ca. 1700), settled in Delaware Co., Pa., *m* Rachel Gleave;
5–John (1741-1816), *m* Sarah Price;
4–John Price (1793-1866), cotton goods mfr., philanthropist, *m* Sallie, dau. of James Gray Knowles;
3–Samuel Aldrich (1825-1910), mfr., philanthropist, *m* Abby C. Cheney (Israel E. 4; Nathaniel 5, soldier at Bunker Hill).
2–Son of Louis Rodman **Page** (*b* 1861), *m* 1887, Mary L. Crozer.
M Dec. 11, 1915, Katherine Herman Kremer, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 21, 1893; dau. late Herman P. Kremer, of Phila.; issue: 1–Louis Rodman, 3d, *b* Cape May, N.J., Aug. 7, 1918; 2–Richard Kremer, *b* Phila., Mar. 22, 1920.
Princeton, '12. Operation of coal mines. Second lt., O.R.C.; capt., U.S.N.G.; maj., F.A., U.S.A.; served 1 yr. abroad. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Princeton, Huntingdon Valley, Gulph Mills. Residence: 2015 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAGENSTECHER, Virginia D'Oench (Mrs. Gustav), *b* Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 20, 1887.
6–Edmund **Terrell** (1740-84; desc. William Terrell, *d* in 1727, from Eng. to St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., 1650), was soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Willis;
5–Jane, *m* Joseph **Bishop;**
4–Patience Monroe (related to President Monroe), *m* in 1821, Adolphus Gustav **Parsons,** of Richmond, Va.;
3–Virginia T. (*b* 1832), *m* 1856, Green Clay **Berry** (*b* 1832; son of John Berry, *m* 1821, Nancy Claybrook, of Va.).
2–Only child of Nancy Bishop Berry (*b* 1863), *m* 1885, William **D'Oench** (*b* 1860).
M Feb. 8, 1910, Gustav Pagenstecher, *b* New York, Sept. 24, 1882; son Albrecht Pagenstecher, of New York (from Osnabrueck, Germany, 1857), who introduced wood pulp into the U.S., 1867; issue: 1–William, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1911.
Ed. in Switzerland and Germany, 4 yrs. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Tavinia," Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 70th St., New York.

PAINE, Nathaniel Emmons, *b* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853.
9–Thomas **Paine** (qv);
8–Peter (1616-58?), *m* Mary –;
7–Capt. John (*d* 1706/07), *m* Jemima Alsop (Joseph 8);
6–Alsop (1698/99-1795), *m* Phoebe Mary Moore (Isaac 7);
5–John (1739-1815), *m* Mary Booth (John [?] 6; John 7; Richard 8);
4–Ezra (1767-1828), *m* Elizabeth Weeks (Ebenezer 5; Ebenezer 6; Joseph 7; Ammiel 8; George 9);
3–John Alsop (1795-1871), physician, *m* Amanda Kellogg.
8–William **Mann** (1607-62), from Eng., before 1643, settled at Cambridge, Mass., *m* 1st, 1643, Mary Jarred; *m* 2d, 1657, Alice Tiel;
7–Rev. Samuel (1646-1719), A.B., Harvard, 1665, pastor at Wrentham, Mass., *m* Esther Ware (Robert 8);
6–Dea. Theodore (1680-1761), selectman, of Wren-

tham, rep. 1722, *m* 1702, Abigail Hawes (Daniel 7; Edward 8);
5–Dea. Thomas (1721-after 1809), Wrentham, *m* 1744, Mary Blake (James 6; John 7);
4–Moses (1749-1823), Wrentham and North Wrentham, *m* 1772, Sybilla Greatorex;
3–Salmon (1781-1858), *m* 2d, Phoebe Howe (Seth 4; John 5; John 6; John 7).
2–Son of Horace Marshfield **Paine,** A.M., M.D. (1827-1903), physician, *m* Charlotte Mann (1828-1904), Mt. Holyoke Seminary, '50; issue: 1–Nathaniel Emmons (above); 2–Howard Simmons (qv for other lines); 3–Clarence Mann (*m* Louise Root Averill); 4–Emily Florence (1865-1917; Mt. Holyoke Sem., '86; *m* John Morgan Howe, M.D., New York; *m* 2d, Ralph Grace, M.D., of New York).
1–*M* June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (Dec. 10, 1853-July 8, 1905); dau. William Gould, publisher, banker, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Gould (*b* and *d* Nov. 10, 1886); 2–Alice, *b* Westborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888; Wellesley, '12; *m* June 5, 1915, Charles Henry Paul; 3–Nathaniel Emmons, Jr., *b* Westborough, Oct. 1, 1890; Harvard, '13; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., U.S. A., Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; 4–Mary, *b* W. Newton, Mass., July 28, 1892; Wellesley, '15; *m* June 15, 1916, Sydney Dakin Chamberlain.
M 2d, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor, *b* Kennett Square, Pa., Oct. 9, 1867; dau. Rev. John Scott Gilmor, W. Alexander, Pa., later Stony Point, N.Y.
A.B., Hamilton, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., etc. Hobby: Collector of ancient coins, mostly Greek and Roman. Residence: 1640 Washington St., W. Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, *b* at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856.
8–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–Dea. Samuel (*b* 1662), *m* 1687, Sarah Merrill (Dea. John 8; Nathaniel 9);
6–Lt. Jacob, *m* Mary Sedgwick (Capt. Samuel 7; William 8; Robert 9);
5–Lt. George, *m* Sarah Clark;
4–Jacob, *m* Catherine Steele;
3–Amanda, *m* Dr. John Alsop **Paine** (1795-1871).
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
7–Mercy, *m* Samuel **Steele** (John 8; John 9);
6–Eliphalet, *m* Catherine Marshfield (Josiah 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9);
5–Josiah, *m* Elizabeth Colton (Rev. Benjamin 6; Lt. Ephraim 7; Q. M. George 8);
4–Catherine, *m* Jacob **Kellogg** (4 above).
2–Son of Horace Marshfield **Paine,** A.M., M.D. (1827-1903), physician, *m* Charlotte Mann (1828-1904); for issue and other lines see Nathaniel Emmons Paine.
M Nov. 26, 1890, Sarah Maria Potter, *b* at Glens Falls, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; dau. Jonathan Warren Potter, of Glens Falls; issue: 1–Mary Anna Charlotte (Aug. 28, 1893-Dec. 28, 1893).
A.B., Hamilton, '78, A.M., 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., Regents U. of N.Y., 1881. Ophthalmic surgeon (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Residence: 148 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, Thomas Bridgham, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 20, 1862.
9–Stephen **Paine** (*d* 1679), from Eng., ca. 1638;
8–Nathaniel, came to N.E. with his father, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Nathaniel (1661-1723), Rehoboth, Mass., *m* Dorothy Rainsford (John 8);
6–Stephen (*b* 1701), Bristol, *m* Priscilla –;
5–Stephen (*b* 1725), Bristol;
4–Thomas (*b* 1760), *m* Sarah Bridgham;
3–Thomas (*b* 1786), capt. U.S.N., *m* Mary Lucia Bellinger.
7–Thomas **Smith** (*b* 1648), landgrave, *m* Baroness Schencking;
6–Thomas (*b* 1670), 2d landgrave, *m* 2d, Mary Hyrne;
5–Margaret (*b* 1720), *m* Benjamin **Coachman;**
4–Daughter, *m* Barney **Bellinger;**
3–Mary Lucia, *m* Capt. Thomas **Paine** (3 above).
2–Son of Capt. Edward Tatnall **Paine** (1824-1905), cotton factor, Charleston, S.C., *m* Julia Anne Faber (1829-99); dau. John Bickley; issue: 1–Arthur B.; 2–George; 3–Thomas Bridgham (above); 4–John O.
3–*M* June 11, 1901, Douglass Gay, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 9, 1882; dau. Capt. Edward S. Gay; issue: 1–Douglass Gay, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 5, 1904.
Ed. Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C. Private banker. Residence: Decatur (East Lake), Ga.

PAINTER, George Edward, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1862.
5–Jacob **Painter** (*b* Mecklenburg, Germany), settled in Berks Co., Pa.;
4–George (*d* 1810), *m* Catherine Turney (*d* 1850);
3–Jacob (1800-80), *m* Mary Harden Hays (1810-71).
7–Robert **Stockton** (1688-1747), *m* Isabel –;
6–Thomas (1709-95), *m* Margaret Fleming;
5–Robert (1737-1821), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary McKemie (1738-1818);
4–Rev. Joseph (1779-1832), *m* Esther Clark (1782-1868);
3–Eliza Alden (1809-65), *m* Sylvanus **Lothrop** (1794-1861).
2–Son of Byron Hays **Painter** (1837-70), *m* Mary Stevenson Lothrop (1834-1924); issue: 1–George Edward (above); 2–Charles Albert (*b* 1864; *m* Ettie Morris, dau. late Charles E. Speer).
1–*M* Apr. 24, 1888, Agnes Clarke (June 6, 1868-Nov. 21, 1895); dau. of Charles J. Clarke, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh): 1–Mildred, *b* Mar. 21, 1891; *m* Harold P. Hobart; 2–Clarke (qv for Alden line); 3–Alden Lothrop, *b* Nov. 3, 1895.
Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., class of 1883. Retired steel mcht. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf, University, Duquesne. Residence: 1025 Western Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PAINTER, Clarke, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 30, 1893.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;
8–Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), *m* in 1690, Hannah Dunham;
7–Hannah (1696-1777), *m* Mark **Lothrop** (1689-1777);
6–Seth (1729-1815);
5–Alden (1763-1831);
4–Sylvanus (1794-1861);
3–Mary (1834-1924), *m* Byron Hays **Painter** (1837-1870).
2–Son of George Edward **Painter** (qv for other lines), *m* Agnes Clarke (1868-95).
M May 19, 1915, Eleanore Henry Smith, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 27, 1895; dau. of Frank Biddle Smith; issue: 1–Lillian Henry, *b* at Sewickley, Pa., May 17, 1916.
St. Paul's School, 1907-11; Yale-S., ex-'16. Fiction writer and novelist. V.p. Highway Service Co., Sewickley, Pa. Commd. 2d lt., Q.M.C., May 15, 1917; 2d lt., Tank Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; attached to Co. C, 304th Bn., Tank Corps, and in France, October 20, 1918-May 5, 1919. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Pa.), Yale (New York). Residence: Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

PALMER, Howard, *b* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883.
Desc. Walter **Palmer,** from Nottinghamshire, Eng., landed at Salem, Mass., 1628, settled at Charlestown, 1629-1643, and moved to Stonington, Conn., 1653; Capt. Nat. Palmer, who discovered the Antarctic Continent 1821, and for whom Palmer Archipelago is named.
Also desc. Roger Williams (qv).
Son of George Smith **Palmer** (*b* 1855), B.A., Yale, '78, pres. Palmer Bros. Co., mfr. cotton goods, *m* 1st, 1879, Ida Amelia Cooke (1855-96).
Not married. B.A., Yale, '05; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; admitted to bar and practiced at Boston. Sec. Palmer Brothers Co. Explored and surveyed Selkirk Mts., British Columbia, 1907-12; Canadian Government named "Mt. Palmer" in recognition of the work accomplished. Made several expeditions in remote portions of the Canadian Rockies, 1916-20. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Author: Mountaineering and Exploration in the Sel-

kirks, 1914; A Climber's Guide to the Rocky Mountains of Canada, 1921. Also many descriptive and scientific papers in periodicals. Clubs: Explorers, Yale, Rocky Mountain, Am. Alpine, Harvard Travelers. Residence: Hotel Mohican, New London, Conn.

PALMER, Honoré, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874.
5–Jean Antoine **Honoré** (1758-1843), from France to Baltimore, Md., 1782, removed to Louisville, Ky., 1806, where he was a prominent mcht. and steamboat owner;
4–Francois (1792-1851), country gentleman, plantation nr. Louisville, *m* Matilda, dau. Capt. Benjamin Lockwood, U.S.A.;
3–Henry Hamilton (1824-1916), realtor, Chicago, *m* 1846, Eliza Dorsey, dau. Capt. John Carr, of Oldham Co., Ky.
2–Son of Potter **Palmer** (1826-1902), eminent mcht., capitalist, *m* 1871, Bertha Honoré (*d* 1918); issue: 1–Honore (above); 2–Potter, Jr. (qv for Palmer line).
1–*M* London, Eng., 1903, Grace Greenway Brown, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1884; dau. of George Brown, of Brooklandville, Md.; issue: 1–Potter, 3d, *b* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1905; 2–Carroll Honoré, *b* Dec. 13, 1908.
A.B., Harvard, '98. Mgr. family estate. Alderman, Chicago, 1901-05. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Strollers (New York), Chicago, University. Residences: 849 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill., and 22 E. 47th St., New York.

PALMER, Potter, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875.
8–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
7–Nehemiah (1637-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., 15 sessions, mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* in 1662, Hannah (1644-1727), dau. Thomas Stanton;
6–Nehemiah (*b* 1677), *m* 1700, Jerusha, dau. Capt. Joseph Saxton;
5–Thomas (*b* 1703), *m* 1733, Priscilla (Cheeseborough) Cheesborough, dau. Samuel C. Cheesborough, and widow of Tobey Cheeseborough;
4–Samuel (*b* 1749), *m* 1780, Hannah Eells;
3–Benjamin (1789-1859), *m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Potter.
2–Son of Potter **Palmer** (1826-1902), eminent mcht., capitalist, *m* 1871, Bertha Honoré (*d* 1918); issue: 1–Honoré (qv for Honoré line); 2–Potter, Jr. (above).
2–*M* July 1908, Pauline Kohlsaat, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1882; dau. Herman H. Kohlsaat, Chicago.
A.B., Harvard, '98. Realtor, capitalist. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Shoreacres, Chicago Golf. Residence: 1350 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

PALMER J(osiah) Culbert, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1859.
8–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
7–Dea. and Lt. Gershom (*d* 1718), *m* Ann, dau. of Capt. George Dennison;
6–Capt. Ichabod (1677-1752), *m* his cousin, Hannah Palmer (Nehemiah 7; Walter 8);
5–Lt. Ichabod (1703-49), *m* Elizabeth Noyes (Capt. Thomas, 6, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Peleg Sanford; Rev. James 7, a founder of Yale Coll.);
4–Col. Elias Sanford (1742-1821), officer Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Phebe Palmer;
3–Luther (1774-1865), *m* 2d, Sarah Wells.
2–Son of Dr. Lucius Noyes **Palmer** (1821-85), physician, Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Anna (1835-1918), dau. John Culbert, of Huguenot ancestry, came from north of Ireland to New York, 1803; issue: 1–Gertrude (1856-1914); 2–Josiah Culbert (above); 3–Lucius Noyes (*b* 1867-*d* 1912); 4–Jean Culbert (*b* 1872).
2–*M* Dec. 5, 1889, Mary Eagle, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1861; dau. late William Eagle (*b* Ireland, 1818-Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886); issue: 1–William Eagle, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1890; Phillips Andover; 1st lt., inf., and served with A.E.F. in France; 2–J. Culbert, Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 21, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B., Columbia, '22; 1st lt., F.A., and with 302d F.A. in France.
B.A., Yale, '82; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Lawyer, New York. Mem. S.R., N.E. Soc. Clubs: University, Century, Yale, Midday, Assn. of the Bar (of New York), Graduates (New Haven), Wadawanuck (Stonington). Summer place: "The Poplars," Stonington, Conn. Residence: 840 Park Av., New York.

PARKE, Ethel Margaret Cushman (Mrs. Hervey C.), *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1877.
10–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
9–Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, *m* Mary (*d* at the age of 90, the last surviving Mayflower passenger), dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);
8–Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Coles, Jr.;
7–Allerton (1683-1730), *m* Mary Buck;
6–Allerton (*b* 1712), *m* Aleathea Soule;
5–Allerton (1740-1801), Coventry, Conn., *m* Harmony Allen;
4–Minervah (1762-1842), Otsego Co., N.Y., *m* Priscilla Collins;
3–Don Alonzo (1792-1842), prominent mcht. and banker, New York, *m* Matilda Charity Smith, dau. Peter Ritter.
5–Joseph **Wood,** *m* Mary Benezet;
4–Joseph William Henry (*b* in 1779), *m* Margaret Elizabeth **Ritter;**
3–Joseph Pilmore (1807-43), *m* Mary Worrell (1813-1875).
2–Dau. of Ephraim Holbrook **Cushman** (*b* 1832-*d* 1903), *m* Mary Wood (1835-1911); issue: 1–Holbrook (1857-95); 2–Joseph (1862-1917; *m* Frances J. Rathborne); 3–Howard (1865-1905); 4–Helen M. (*m* Libertus M. Van Bokkelen); 5–James Stewart (*b* 1871; *m* Vera Scott); 6–Elizabeth A. (*m* Joseph P. Robinson); 7–Ethel Margaret (above).
7–*M* June 8, 1904, Hervey Coke Parke, *b* Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1873; son of Hervey Coke Parke (founder of Parke, Davis & Co.), of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–Mary Allerton, *b* at New York, Sept. 24, 1909; 2–Priscilla Cushman, *b* at New York, Apr. 6, 1911; 3–Hervey Cushman, *b* New York, Feb. 5, 1914; 4–John Holbrook, *b* at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 2, 1916; 5–David Livingstone, *b* Amherst, May 31, 1922.
Residence: 50 Main St., Amherst, Mass.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, *b* at Port Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860.
4–Col. Edward **Parker,** *m* Hetty Couden;
3–Joseph, *m* Marjorie Price.
7–Samuel **Donnell** (1645-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1675;
6–Nathaniel (1689-1780);
5–Joseph, *m* Sarah Palmer;
4–Samuel (1769-1807), *m* Jane Barstow (Thomas 5; Benjamin 6; William 7; William 8);
3–Samuel (1795-1836), collector of port of Bath, Me., *m* Lucy P. Hyde (Col. Zabdial 4; Major Elijah 5; Elijah 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; William 9).
2–Son of William Price **Parker** (1814-96), *m* Henrietta Hyde Donnell (1826-1897); issue: 1–William F.; 2– Calvin Donnell; 3–Edward Wheeler (above).
3–*M* 1891, Laura Harrison Bryan, D.A.R., Colonial Dame; dau. Guy Morrison Bryan, col. C. S.A.
Attended school at Port Deposit, and Baltimore City College. Statistician and economist; dir. Anthracite Bur. of Information, Phila. Worked during the war in co-operation with Anthracite Com. on Distribution of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Engineers, Engineers Country (New York), Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley (Wilkes-Barre), Down Town, Overbrook (of Phila.). Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Horatio Newton, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871.
8–Dea. Thomas **Parker** (1609-1683), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1636, one of first settlers at Reading, *m* Amy – (*d* 1690);
7–Ens. Nathaniel (1651-1737), *m* Bethia Polly;
6–Stephen (1692-1749), *m* Elizabeth Bachelder;

5–Stephen (1714-85), *m* Abigail Wright;
4–Capt. Stephen (1738-1814), in Concord alarm, *m* Mary Morse;
3–Elijah (1776-1858), grad. Dartmouth, 1806, lawyer, Keene, N.H., *m* Sally, dau. of Rev. Aaron Hall (1757-1814), of Keene, N.H., grad. Yale, 1772, was del. N.H. conv. of 1788 that accepted the Federal Constitution.
8–Rev. Roger **Newton** (qv);
7–Captain Samuel (1646-1708), King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct. 15 sessions, *m* 2d, Sarah (Welch) Fowler;
6–Abner (1699-1769), *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Burwell;
5–John (1726-1802), *m* Mary Pickett;
4–John (1750-1827), *m* Elizabeth Arms;
3–Curtis (1782-1871), *m* 2d, Mary De Wolf.
2–Son of Horatio G. **Parker** (1823-98), grad. Dartmouth, '44, lawyer, probate judge, mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., alderman and city solicitor of Cambridge, *m* 1863, Harriet Newton (1830-1871); *m* 2d, Lucy Salome, dau. Hervey Curtis Newton (1809-83); issue (1st marriage): 1–Horatio Newton (above); (2d marriage): 1–Haida (*b* in 1875); 2–Ethelbert (*b* 1878); 3–Paul Revere (*b* 1879); 4–Lucy Persis (*b* 1880; *m* Carlton Metcalf).
1st–1–*M* Feb. 25, 1922, Margaret Louise Irwin, *b* Fairview, Kan., Jan. 7, 1893; A.B., Univ. Kan.; dau. of Miller R. Irwin, *m* Jeannette F. Evans, of Ness City, Kan.; issue: 1–Jeannette Harriet, *b* Dec. 1, 1923.
Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1895. Bacteriologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2215 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.

PERRY, Mary Jane Newton (Mrs. Charles H.), *b* Greenfield, Mass., June 27, 1866.
8–Roger **Newton** (qv);
7–Captain Samuel (*b* 1646-*d* 1708), *m* 2d, 1697, Sarah (Welch) Fowler (*d* 1723), dau. Thomas Welch;
6–Abner (1699-1769), *m* in 1724, Mary Burwell (1698-1759);
5–John (1726-1802), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Pickett (*d* 1786);
4–John (1750-1827), *m* 1778, Elizabeth, dau. Captain Ebenezer Arms;
3–Obed (1795-1847), *m* 1841, Abigail Briggs (1809-82).
9–John **Frary** (*d* 1695), *m* Prudence –;
8–Ensign Eleazer (1643-1709), *m* 1665, Mary, dau. Sgt. Isaac Graves;
7–Isaac (1686-1760), *m* 1715, Lydia Parsons (*b* 1695), g.dau. of Cornet Joseph Parsons;
6–Phineas (*b* 1718), *m* Mary Billings;
5–Maj. Phineas (1755-1816), *m* 1777, Rhoda Morton (*d* 1839);
4–Phineas (1783-ca. 1863), *m* 1809, Sarah Frary (1787-1858), dau. Isaac Frary;
3–George W. (1817-78), *m* 1841, Julia Ann (1823-82), dau. Abel Wells Nash.
2–Dau. of Seth Smead **Newton** (*b* 1844), farmer, *m* Henrietta Frary (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Mary Jane (above); 2–Abigail Frary (*b* 1868; *m* 1897, George Wells Nims).
1–*M* June 27, 1892, Dr. Charles Herbert Perry (May 10, 1869-May 3, 1918); grad. Harvard; vet. surgeon; son late Charles M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–Roger Newton, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1894; *m* July 10, 1920, Marion Iola (*b* Apr. 27, 1891), dau. of Charles William Hastings, of Worcester (issue: Roger Newton, Jr., *b* Oct. 18, 1922).
Teacher before marriage. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 82 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

PARROTT, Henry Eugene, *b* Dayton, O., Mar. 1, 1839.
7–Thomas **Flint** (1603-63), from Eng., 1642/43, a founder of Concord, Mass., was magistrate, rep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s asst., *m* Ann –;
6–Capt. Thomas (1645-1726);
5–William (1685-1736);
4–Joseph (*b* 1714);
3–Abigail (1764-1806), *m* Capt. Abner **Parrott** (1752-1809), removed from Salem, Mass., to Md., ca. 1795 (son of James, *b* 1690).
8–Henry **Hooper,** from Eng. to Md., 1651;
7–Henry (1643-1720);
6–Henry (1687-1767), surveyed and named estate of Warwick, Ft. Manor, Dorchester Co., Md., 1739, chief justice Provincial Ct. of Md.;
5–Gen. Henry (1724-91), *m* Ann Ennals;
4–William, M.D., *m* 1777, Sarah Ridgeway;
3–Ann Ennals (1780-1852), *m* Joseph Ennals **Sullivan.**
2–Son of Thomas **Parrott** (1797-1864), mfr., *m* 1822, Sarah Ridgeway Sullivan (1799-1882); issue: 1–Col. Edwin A. (*b* 1830; col. 1st Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War); 2–Henry Eugene (above).
2–*M* June 9, 1871, Henrietta Elliot Peirce (Nov. 21, 1848-Apr. 21, 1919); dau. Jeremiah H. Peirce, Dayton, O.; issue (all *b* Dayton, O.): 1–John Ennals (qv for Peirce line); 2–Elizabeth Forrer, *b* May 27, 1876; *m* Oct. 10, 1901, Samuel Ellis (issue: Samuel Eugene; Roger Sheffield; Edward F.; Sarah Howard; Elizabeth F.; Robert Wills); 3–Frances Isabel, *b* Jan. 21, 1878; 4–Mary Edward, *b* Oct. 28, 1880; *m* Feb. 27, 1902, Nathaniel Shannon Clunet (issue: Henrietta Elliot; Mary; Aimee; Natalie); 5–Roger Sheffield, *b* Mar. 25, 1883; U.S.M.A., '08; maj., U.S. A.; lt. col., World War; *m* Feb. 11, 1909, Mary Barlow (*b* Aug. 31, 1883), dau. Edward G. Ohmer (issue: Virginia; Thomas).
A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '60 (Sigma Chi). Mfr., retired. First lt. and adj., 86th Ohio Vol. Inf.; actg. asst. adj. gen., 3d Brig., 2d Div., 9th Army Corps, Civil War. Alumni trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., 1870-94. Mem. G.A.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Saturday. Residence: Oakwood, Dayton, O.

PARROTT, John Ennals, *b* Dayton, O., Jan. 25, 1874.
5–Isaac **Peirce** (*b* 1749), *m* Mary Sheffield;
4–Joseph, *m* Henrietta, dau. of Dr. John Elliot, surgeon Am. Rev., mem. S.C.;
3–Jeremiah Hunt (*b* 1818), Dayton, O., *m* 1846, Elizabeth Forrer.
5–Christian **Forrer;**
4–Samuel, *m* Sarah, dau. Horton Howard;
3–Elizabeth (1827-74), *m* Jeremiah Hunt **Peirce** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Eugene **Parrott** (qv for Hooper line), *m* 1871, Henrietta Elliot Peirce (1848-1919).
M June 24, 1905, Sophia Adele Reynolds, *b* Dayton, O., Nov. 16, 1882; dau. of Lucius Delmar Reynolds, of Dayton; issue: 1–John Ennals, Jr., *b* Dayton, June 21, 1906.
Wholesale lumber dealer, Dayton. Sgt., 1st Ohio Cav., in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Queen City (Cincinnati), Dayton Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. Residence: "Walnut End," Oakwood, Dayton, O.

PARSONS, Albert Ross, *b* Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847.
9–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
8–Captain and Judge Joseph (1647-1729), in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Elizabeth (1648-1736), dau. Elder John Strong;
7–Daniel (1685-1774), *m* 1709, Abigail (1690-1763), dau. Lt. Joseph Cooley;
6–Aaron (1712-95), in Battle of Lake George, *m* 1732, Mercy (1713-50), dau. John Atkinson;
5–Sgt. Aaron (1736-99), *m* 1760, Eunice (*b* 1739), dau. Benjamin Warriner;
4–Sgt. and Elder Aaron (1761-1815), *m* 1785, Rachel (1765-1851), dau. Asa Preston;
3–Sgt., Justice and Elder Aaron (1797-1866), *m* 1820, Emily, dau. Capt. Zebulon Stow.
8–William **Averill,** Ipswich, Mass.;
7–William;
6–John;
5–John, family settled in Vt. (Averill Tp.);
4–Samuel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Molly **Barnes, of** Concord, Mass.;
3–Samuel, corp. War 1812 (*d* 1868), *m* Christabel Kibbe.
2–Son of Col. John Jehiel **Parsons** (1827-94), mfr., consulting mathematician, New York, *m* 1846, Sarah Volinda Averill (1825-1907); issue: 1–Albert Ross (above); 2–Marie Emelie (*b* 1851; *m* George H. Perryman, Jr.); 3–Ella Teressa (*b* 1854; *m* John S. Conover); 4–Kate Burwell (*b* 1856; *m* Walter Harmon); 5–Frederick Chester (*b* 1859; *m* Alice McKenzie); 6–Harriet Sophronia (1862-69); 7–John Edward (*b* 1865); 8–Horace Talbot (1868-69).
1–*M* Apr. 23, 1874, Alice Eva Schuyler Van Ness, *b* aboard steamer "Oregon," Lake Erie; dau.

Cornelius Henry Van Ness, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1–Herbert Spencer (Mar. 16, 1876-Aug. 17, 1895); 2–Viola Schuyler, *b* New York; *m* Raymond G. Griffin, U.S.N., World War (issue: Schuyler, *b* 1919); 3–Argyll Rosse, *b* Prattsville, N.Y., Sept. 1880; Princeton, '05; *m* Feb. 3, 1912, Eleanor H., dau. Ralph Peters (issue: Argyll R., Jr.; Eleanor Hartshorn; Ralph Peters; Douglas Van Ness); 4–Ethel Thorne, *b* New York, May 16, 1885; *m* July 15, 1909, Donald Cuyler Vaughan (issue: Donald Cuyler); 5–Richard Percival, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1886; A.B., Princeton, '09; *m* June 6, 1914, Theodora W., dau. Samuel Cooper Winship (issue: Richard P., Jr.).

Ed. by private tutors, Leipzig Conservatory, Berlin Academy. Pianist, teacher, author, editor, lecturer. Past pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. (hon. mem. R.I. soc.), S.W.1812. Hobby: Genealogy, archæology, and theology. Residence: Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, *b* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann (*b* 1741), col. Va. troops Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1790, Gabriella Harvie;
4–Thomas Mann, of "Tuckahoe," *m* Harriot Wilson;
3–Harriot (1822-94), *m* Albert Smith **White** (1803-64), U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45, U.S. dist. judge, 1864.
2–Son of Frances Howell White (1849-95), *m* S. DeWitt **Parsons** (1834-1916); issue (living): 1–Charles Francis (above); 2–John Randolph (qv).
1–Not married. LL.B., U. Mich., '93 (Delta Chi). Lawyer, judge, 4th Circuit Ct. of H.Ty., 1904-16 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (Honolulu), Yacht (Hilo). Residence: Hilo, H.Ty.

PARSONS, John Randolph, *b* Mankato, Minn., May 24, 1892.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, *m* Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Va.;
5–Col. Thomas Mann (*b* 1741), col. Va. troops Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1790, Gabriella Harvie;
4–Thomas Mann, of "Tuckahoe," *m* Harriot Wilson;
3–Harriot (1822-94), *m* Albert Smith **White** (1803-64), U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45, U.S. dist. judge, 1864.
2–Son of Frances Howell White (1849-96), *m* S. DeWitt **Parsons** (1834-1916); issue (living): 1–Charles Francis (qv); 2–John Randolph (above).
2–*M* May 16, 1915, Mary Brigham Sinclair Battey, *b* Rome, Ga., July 14, 1892; dau. Dr. Henry Halsey Battey, of Rome; issue: 1–John Randolph, Jr., *b* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 21, 1916; 2–Robert Battey, *b* Oakland, Sept. 15, 1917.

In charge order dept. and mfg. office, Traung Label & Lithographic Co. Residence: 4350 Everett Av., Oakland, Calif.

PARSONS, George Burrington, *b* 505 5th Av., New York, Mar. 4, 1863.

3–William Burrington **Parsons** (1788-1869), officer British Navy, *m* Anna, dau. Col. Thomas Barclay, 1753-1830, British consul gen. in U.S. (desc. Gov. Cadwalader Colden, and Gov. John Barclay, of East Jersey).
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), *m* Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
6–Robert (1708-90), *m* Mary Thong;
5–Walter (1740-97), *m* Cornelia, dau. Peter Schuyler;
4–Schuyler (1776-1809), *m* Elizabeth Barclay;
3–Schuyler (1804-61), *m* Ann Eliza Hosie.
2–Son of William Barclay **Parsons** (1828-87), comm. broker, New York, *m* Eliza Glass Livingston (1831-1922); issue: 1–Schuyler Livingston (1852-1917; *m* Helena Johnson); 2–William Barclay (see Who's Who in America); 3–Harry de Berkeley (see Who's Who in America); 4–George Burrington (above).
4–*M* Nov. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Remsen Webb, *b* Scarborough, N.Y., July 6, 1864; dau. Alexander S. Webb, New York.

A.B., Columbia, '82. Pres. Delaware Transportation Co. Residence: 1100 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

PARSONS, Richard Chappell, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1858.

8–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-1729), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Elder John Strong;
6–Rev. David, *m* Sarah Stebbins;
5–Rev. David, *m* Eunice Wells;
4–David, *m* Harriet, dau. Ezekiel Williams, commissary of prisoners in Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas, *m* Frances Chappell.
5–Hon. Ephraim **Starkweather,** patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Gov. Hancock's Council;
4–Hon. Oliver, Pawtucket, R.I.;
3–Hon. Samuel (1799-1876).
2–Son of Richard Chappell **Parsons** (1826-99), U.S. consul at Rio de Janeiro, 1861, marshal Supreme Court of U.S., 1866-72, mem. 43d Congress, 1873-75, *m* Sarah Starkweather (1829-1915); issue: 1–Julia Stoddard (*b* 1854); 2–Richard Chappell (above).
2–Not married. Harvard, '82 (Institute, Hasty Pudding, D.K.E.). Sec. of Am. Embassy at Rome, 1898-1902. Clubs: Union (of Cleveland), Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Santa Barbara Club. Residence: The Bungalow, 215 Padre St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARSONS, William Cheney, *b* Brimfield, O., Feb. 19, 1841.

8–Cornet Joseph **Parsons** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-1729), Springfield, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., 14 yrs., *m* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. Elder John Strong (qv);
6–Sgt. John (1674-1746), Northampton, Mass., *m* Sarah Atherton (Rev. Hope 7; Gen. Humphrey 9);
5–Moses (1708-46), *m* Wait Miller; *m* 2d, Sarah Jones;
4–Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mahitable Bridgeman;
3–Moses (1765-1834), *m* Esther, dau. Enos Kingsley (*m* Abigail, dau. Lt. John Pomeroy, killed at Ticonderoga).
2–Son of Edward **Parsons** (1797-1874), contractor and builder, *m* Clementine, dau. Peleg Cheney Janes.
M Dec. 31, 1868, Sarah Day Seymour, *b* Hudson, O., 1845; dau. Prof. Nathan Perkins Seymour, Hudson; issue: 1–Katharine Seymour; 2–William Edward (qv for Seymour line); 3–Harriet Day; 4–Charles Seymour (1882-1909); B.A., Yale, '03; 5–Robert Day.

A.B., Western Reserve, '63 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa). Mfr. Private, 85th Ohio Inf., 1862; corp., Battery E, Ohio Light Arty., 1864-65. Residence: "Hillcroft," New Hartford, Mass.

PARSONS, William Edward, *b* Akron, O., June 19, 1872.

9–Richard **Seymour** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, *m* Mercy –;
8–John (*d* 1713), *m* Mary Watson;
7–John (1666-1748), *m* Elizabeth Webster;
6–Timothy (1696-1749), *m* Rachel Alleyn;
5–Charles (1738-1802), *m* Lucy Whitman;
4–Charles (1777-1852), *m* Catharine Perkins;
3–Nathan Perkins (1813-91), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coit Day (desc. Robert Day, an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636).
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, *m* 1651, Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1663-1745), *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams;**
8–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Samuel **Whiting;**
7–Mary, *m* Pres. Thomas **Clap;**

6–Temperance, *m* Rev. Timothy **Pitkin;**
5–Catharine, *m* Nathan **Perkins;**
4–Catharine, *m* Charles **Seymour** (4 above).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge;**
8–Rev. Timothy, *m* Mabel Wyllys (Hon. Samuel 9, *m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes);
7–Mary, *m* Gov. William **Pitkin;**
6–Rev. Timothy, *m* Temperance Clap (6 above).
2–Son of William Cheney **Parsons** (qv for Parsons line), *m* 1868, Sarah Day Seymour.
M Aug. 21, 1911, Myra Louise, dau. of Franklin Matthews, journalist, of New York, and g.dau. Chauncey Crosby, inventor, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Louise Kellogg, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1915; 2–Seymour, *b* Chicago, July 5, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '95; B.S., Columbia, '98; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect and city planner; architect for U.S. Govt. in Philippines, 1905-14; planner of training camps, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Summer place: New Hartford, Conn. Residence: 40 W. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Charles, *b* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885.
9–Richard **Seymour** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, *m* Mercy –;
8–John (*d* 1713), *m* Mary Watson;
7–John (1666-1748), *m* Elizabeth Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6–Timothy (1696-1749), *m* Rachel Alleyn;
5–Charles (1738-1802), *m* Lucy Whitman;
4–Charles (1777-1852), *m* Catharine Perkins;
3–Nathan Perkins (1813-91), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coit Day (desc. Robert Day, an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636).
9–Matthias **Hitchcock** (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., ca. 1639, *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John (*d* 1716), *m* Abigail Merriman;
7–John (1685-1760), *m* 1712, Marlow Munson;
6–Peter (1713-74), *m* Hannah Smith;
5–Valentine (1741-1809), *m* Sarah Hotchkiss;
4–Peter, LL.D. (1781-1854), B.A., Yale, 1801, mem. 15th Congress, 1817-19, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* Nabby Cook;
3–Henry Lawrence, D.D. (1813-73), 3d pres. Western Reserve Coll., *m* Clarissa Mary Sophia Ford.
2–Son of Thomas Day **Seymour,** LL.D. (1848-1907), A.B., Western Reserve Coll., '70, head Greek dept. at Yale U., author, editor, *m* Sarah Melissa Hitchcock (1846-1916); issue: 1–Elizabeth Day (*b* 1876; *m* John Angel); 2–Clara Hitchcock (Mrs. George C. St. John, qv for other lines); 3–Charles (above).
3–*M* May 4, 1911, Gladys Marion, dau. Thomas Hamer Watkins, Scranton, Pa.; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Charles, *b* Feb. 26, 1912; 2–Elizabeth Atwater, *b* Feb. 10, 1914; 3–Sarah, *b* July 4, 1920.
B.A., Cambridge, Eng., '04, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi), Ph.D., 1911; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-09; (Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1920). Prof. history, Yale U.; author (see Who's Who in America). On staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Clubs: University (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates (of New Haven). Summer place: "Dawning Day," Chatham, Mass. Residence: 162 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SAINT JOHN, Clara Hitchcock Seymour (Mrs. George C.), *b* Hudson, O., Mar. 28, 1880.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, *m* 1651, Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1663-1745), *m* 1680, Rev. William **Adams;**
8–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. Samuel **Whiting;**
7–Mary, *m* Pres. Thomas **Clap;**
6–Temperance, *m* Rev. Timothy **Pitkin;**
5–Catharine, *m* Nathan **Perkins;**
4–Catharine, *m* Charles **Seymour** (1777-1852);
3–Nathan P. (1813-1891), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., *m* Elizabeth Day.
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge;**
8–Rev. Timothy, *m* Mabel Wyllys (Hon. Samuel 9, *m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes, qv);
7–Mary, *m* Gov. William **Pitkin;**
6–Rev. Timothy, *m* Temperance, dau. of Rev. Thomas Clap;
5–Catharine, *m* Nathan **Perkins** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Thomas Day **Seymour,** LL.D. (1848-1907), *m* Sarah Melissa Hitchcock (1846-1916); for issue and other lines see Charles Seymour.
M June 23, 1906, George Clare Saint John, *b* at Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877; A.B., Harvard, '02; headmaster Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.; son of Edward Francis Saint John, of Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Seymour, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1908; 2–George Clare, Jr., *b* New Haven, Dec. 4, 1910; 3–Seymour, *b* New Haven, Feb. 28, 1912; 4–Francis Cushman, *b* Wallingford, Conn., July 31, 1916.
A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., '00. Residence: Wallingford, Conn.

PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, *b* Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853.
8–William (Partrigg), **Partridge** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659, *m* Mary Smith (1625-1680), of Hartford;
7–Col. Samuel (1645-1740), *m* Mehitable, dau. John Crow, Hartford, 1637;
6–Samuel (1672-1729), *m* Mary (Cotton) Atwater (g. dau. John Cotton);
5–Cotton (1705-33), Hadley, Mass., *m* Margaret Cook;
4–Lt. Samuel (1730-1809), Hatfield, Mass., *m* Abigail Dwight;
3–Cotton (1765-1846), Hatfield, *m* Hannah, dau Joseph Lyman.
6–John **Willson,** of Ireland;
5–Robert (*b* in Ireland, 1729, *d* New Braintree, Mass., 1801);
4–Joseph (1762-1844), Leicester, Mass.;
3–Rev. Luther (*b* 1783); Williams Coll., 1807, clergyman, Petersham, Mass., 1819-34, *m* Sally Bigelow, of Waltham, Mass.
2–Son of Joseph Lyman **Partridge** (1804-1900), teacher, business man, *m* Zibiah Nelson Willson (1818-1903); issue: 1–Col. John Nelson (1838-1920); 2–Edward Lasell (above).
2–*M* Sept. 20, 1884, Gertrude Edwards Dwight, *b* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1856; dau. Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (1822-92), founder and for 33 years head of Columbia U. Law Sch., New York; issue: 1–Theodore Dwight, *b* New York, Dec. 26, 1890; Yale, '12; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19.
M.D., Columbia, 1875; (A.M., Williams, 1880). Consulting physician, N.Y. Hosp.; pres. Nursery and Childs hosps., 1917-21 (see Who's Who in America). Commr. Palisades Interstate Park, 1913; pioneer in the movement which led to the preservation of the "Highlands of the Hudson River." Ex-pres. S.C.W., and New England Soc.; gov. gen. Huguenot Soc. of America; mem. D.C.G., etc. Clubs: Century, University. Summer place: "Storm King," Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 19 5th Av., New York.

PATTEN, George Francis, *b* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882.
9–William **Patten** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635, mem. A. and H. A. Co., served in Pequot War, *m* Mary –;
8–Nathaniel (1648-1725), *m* 1669; Rebecca (*d* 1677), dau. John Adams;
7–Nathaniel (1668-1718), *m* 1695, Hannah (*b* 1679), dau. Thomas Ross;
6–Nathaniel (1702-90), *m* Mary –;
5–Rev. William (1738-75), A.B., Harvard, 1754, Congl. minister, *m* 1758, Ruth (1740-1831), dau. of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, founder and pres. Dartmouth Coll. (*m* Sarah, dau. Rev. John Davenport, Stamford, Conn., son of Rev. John, of New Haven);
4–William, D.D. (1766-1839), A.B., Dartmouth, 1783, Congl. minister, *m* Hannah (1769-1855), dau. Joseph Hurlburt;
3–Lt. Col. George Waynflete, U.S.A. (1808-82), U.S. M.A., 1830, vet. Mexican and Civil wars, bvt. maj. for gallant and meritorious conduct, bat-

tle of Cerro Gordo, *m* 1834, Sarah Teresa (1816-85), dau. Isaac B. Smith.
2–Son of Col. William Samuel **Patten,** U.S.A. (*b* 1852), *m* 1st, 1873, Christine (1853-1908), dau. Hudson Taylor.
M Jan. 13, 1909, Helen Margaret Clark, *b* Highland Park, Ill., Sept. 11, 1882; dau. Theodore Merritt Clark, of Highland Park; issue: 1–George Francis, Jr., *b* Manila, P.I., Jan. 7, 1910; 2–Merritt Waynflete, *b* Ft. Riley, Kan., Jan. 11, 1913; 3–Malcolm Clark, *b* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1914.
U.S.M.A., '07. Maj., cav., U.S.A. Prof. mil. science and tactics; instr. and asst. prof. drawing, U.S.M.A., 1913-19. Hobby: Agriculture. Residence: 243 Maple Av., Highland Park, Ill.

PATTEN, John Dewhurst, *b* Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O., June 4, 1842.
8–William **Patten** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, ca. 1635, mem. A. and H. A. Co., served in Pequot War, *m* Mary – (*d* 1673);
7–Thomas (1636-90), his house used as a garrison during Indian depredations, 1675, *m* Rebecca Paine (*d* 1680);
6–William (1671-1730), *m* Mary Rogers (*d* 1716);
5–Thomas (1695-1747), *m* Miriam Stearns (1705-47);
4–William (1732-1801), *m* Rebecca Brown (1740-1815);
3–Thomas (1781-1859), *m* Catherine Dewhurst (*d* in 1829).
4–James **Taylor** (1753-1844), *b* in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed to Washington Co., Pa., to Ohio Co., Va., thence to South Fork Valley, Licking Co., O., where he was judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1780, Mary Cully (ca. 1751-1835);
3–Thomas (1785-1834), *m* Laura Ashley Welles (1795-1843).
9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
8–Samuel (1630-75), *m* 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. John Hollister;
7–Samuel (1660-1731), *m* 1683, Ruth Rice (1659-1742);
6–Thomas (1693-1767), *m* 1715, Martha (1692-1763), dau. Chief Justice Pitkin;
5–William (1725-78), *m* 2d, Eunice (1731-1807), dau. Lt. John Talcott;
4–Elisha (1772-1826), *m* 1792, Jane Dutcher;
3–Laura Ashley (1795-1843), *m* Thomas **Taylor** (3 above).
2–Son of John Dewhurst **Patten** (1807-78), *m* 1841, Jane Welles Taylor (1817-1907); issue: 1–John Dewhurst (above); 2–Mary Ann (1845-49).
1–*M* Dec. 8, 1875, Jeanie Maury Coyle (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. Georgetown (D.C.) U. Attorney for national banks. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Residence: The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PATTEN, Jeanie Maury Coyle, (Mrs. John D.), *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1855.
4–James **Coyle,** came from Ireland in boyhood, *m* 1760, Elizabeth Carson (also from Ireland);
3–Andrew (1783-1855), *m* Elizabeth Chisholm (1786-1864).
9–Lt. Col. Henry **Fleete** (1600-70), mem. Md. Assembly, captive of the Anacostia Indians, 1623-27, capt. gen. to make peace treaty with the Susquehannas, 1644, burgess, Lancaster Co., Va., 1652;
8–Sarah, *m* Edwin **Conway,** 2d (ca. 1642-1698);
7–Mary (1686-1730), *m* James **Ball** (1678-1754);
6–Sarah (*b* ca. 1711), *m* Charles **Ewell** 2d (*b* ca. 1713);
5–Mariamne (1740-1814), *m* James **Craik** (1730-1814), surgeon Cont. Army;
4–Mariamne, *m* Roger **West** (*d* 1801);
3–Ann Margaret (1794-1819), *m* Alexander **Moore** (ca. 1786-1843).
2–Dau. of Randolph **Coyle** (1812-69), civil engr., performed much pioneer government work and whose diary was valuable aid in establishing boundaries of New Hampshire, 1840-41, *m* Jane Jackson Moore (1817-84); issue: 1–John Moore (1839-1917); 2–Andrew Baber (1842-1921; *m* Helen Fenwick); 3–Randolph (1843-91; *m* Mary Lovell Radford); 4–Jeanie Maury (above).
4–*M* Dec. 8, 1875, John Dewhurst Patten (qv); issue (both *b* Georgetown, D.C.): 1–Conrad Magruder (July 5, 1878-Feb. 27, 1900); A.B., Harvard, '99; 2–Juliet Craik, *b* Aug. 23, 1880; Smith Coll., ex-'02.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R., D.C. Residence: The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, James Doddridge, *b* Danville, Va., Oct. 11, 1850.
5–John **Patton,** settled in Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1745, *m* Agnes –;
4–William, *m* Nancy McClung;
3–Dr. James Doddridge (1775-1848), *m* Mary Fearn (Thomas 4, *m* Mary Burton; John 5, *m* Leeanna Lee, desc. of Richard Lee, privy council of Charles I, from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1641).
3–John **Ross** (1782-1850), from Ireland, settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va., *m* 1818, Mary Meriwether Allen (1796-1825; desc. George Reade, 1637).
2–Son of William Sydenham **Patton** (1816-84), banker, *m* Catherine Apphia Ross (1823-77); issue: 1–John Ross (1846-77; *m* Helen Coles Flournoy); 2–William Fearn (1849-1915; *m* Sallie Fuller); 3–James Doddridge (above); 4–Julius Allen (1857-91; *m* Mary Henry Crew).
3–*M* Feb. 27, 1889, Nannie Leary, *b* Edenton, N.C., Aug. 12, 1854; dau. Col. Thomas Haughton Leary; issue: 1–Nancy Leary, *b* at Richmond, Va., Apr. 16, 1890; mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; 2–James Doddridge, Jr. (qv for Leary line).
Retired mcht. Mem. Va. Legislature, 1885-87. Maj., 1st Va. Regt. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 501 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PATTON, James Doddridge, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1892.
8–Richard **Leary,** from Ireland with the Blount colony to N.C., ca. 1655, *m* Sara – ;
7–Cornelius (*d* 1692/93), *m* 1679, Mary Bentley;
6–Richard (1680-1738), *m* Sarah –;
5–John (1718-1807), *m* Sarah, dau. Charles Haughton (desc. Lord Haughton, of Eng.);
4–Thomas (*d* 1862), *m* 1817, Parthenia Sutton Standin (*d* 1862);
3–Thomas H. (1821-83), *m* Elizabeth Wagener, of Easton, Pa.
2–Son of Maj. James Doddridge **Patton** (qv for Patton line), *m* Nannie Leary.
M Aug. 5, 1918, Janet Keen (Jones) Glennon, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1894; dau. John Keen Jones, of Richmond; issue (both *b* Richmond): 1–Janet Keen, *b* Jan. 14, 1920; 2–James Doddridge, III, *b* July 22, 1921.
Sec. Stephen A. Ellison Coal Co., Richmond. First lt., inf., Nov. 1917, capt., Aug. 1918; served on Mexican border. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country of Va., University, Lions. Residence: 501 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PATTON, Robert Weston, *b* Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1854.
4–Col. Robert **Patton** (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762, maj. Pa. Line, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution nearly 20 yrs., *m* Cornelia Bridges;
3–William, D.D. (1798-1879), A.B., Middlebury, 1818, celebrated Congl. minister and author, *m* 1st, Mary, dau. Zachariah Weston.
6–Capt. John **Smith** (1680-1729), *m* Anna Allwood (*d* 1763);
5–William (1729-1819), *m* Mary Sloan (1739-1825);
4–Normand (1772-1860), *m* Mary Boardman (1772-1820);
3–Normand (1800-33), *m* Caroline Danforth (1802-1889).
2–Son of William Weston **Patton,** D.D., LL.D. (1820-89), A.B., U. City of New York, '39, pres. Howard U., 1877-89, *m* 1843, Sarah Jane Mott (*d* 1850), and *m* 2d, 1851, Mary Boardman Smith (1824-80); issue (1st marriage): 1–William Ludlow (*b* 1844; *m* Constance Saltonstall); (2d marriage): 1–Normand Smith (1852-1915; *m* Frances M. Keep); 2–Robert Weston (above); 3–Caroline (1856-93; *m* David Phillips Hatch); 4–Horace Bushnell (*b* 1858; *m* Louise, dau. John Torrey); 5–Cornelius Howard (*b* 1860; *m* Pauline, dau. Gen. Eliphalet Whittlesey); 6–Mary Amelia (*b* 1864; *m* Martin Welles).

2d–2–*M* June 5, 1888, Ellie H., dau. James H. Ferry, of Chicago, Ill.; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–William Weston, *b* Mar. 15, 1889; *m* Aug. 19, 1914, Elizabeth (*b* Dec. 8, 1891), dau. Rev. Nehemiah Boynton (issue: Russell Boynton, *b* 1915; Elizabeth, *b* 1916; Edith Ferry, *b* 1919; Jean, *b* 1923); 2– Hamilton, *b* Oct. 21, 1891; A.B., Amherst, '13; *m* Oct. 15, 1914, Edith Platt, dau. Edwin Gaylord Warner (issue: Doris Warner, *b* 1915; Helen, *b* 1917; Hamilton, Jr., *b* 1919); 3–Robert Ferry, *b* Feb. 27, 1896; Amherst, '18; *m* 1917, Mildred, dau. George W. Simonds, Cambridge, Mass.

A.B., Amherst, '76 (Phi Beta Kappa). Retired. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Exmoor Country (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). Residence: Highland Park, Ill.

PAUL, Henry Martyn, *b* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851.

8–Richard **Paul** (*d* ca. 1654), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1635, *m* 1638, Margarie Turner;
7–Samuel (1639-90), lt. colonial wars, *m* Mary Breck;
6–Samuel (1670-1726), capt. colonial wars, *m* Hannah (Royal?);
5–Samuel (1698-1775), *m* Abigail Withington;
4–Ebenezer (1738-1803), *m* Abigail Talbot;
3–Samuel (1784-1833), *m* Martha Crane.
8–John **Dresser** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1643, *m* Mary –;
7–Samuel (1643-1704), *m* Mary Leaver;
6–Samuel (*b* 1673), sgt. colonial wars, *m* Mary Burpee;
5–David (1709-88), *m* Mary Kilborn;
4–Amos (1744-1830), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Joanna Jewett;
3–David (1776-1838), *m* Hannah Farnsworth.
2–Son of Ebenezer **Paul** (1819-98), *m* 1847, Susan Dresser (1821-93); issue: 1–Henry Martyn (above); 2–Edward Crane (1853-1923; *m* Josephine M. Prince); 3–Isaac Farnsworth (1856-1912; A.B., Dartmouth, '78; *m* Ida L. Batcheller); 4–Ebenezer Talbot (*b* 1858; *m* Marietta Taylor); 5–Susan Florence (1861-62); 6–Martha Dresser (*b* 1865; *m* Oliver H. Howe).

1–*M* Aug. 27, 1878, Augusta Anna Gray (1849-1920); dau. of late Rev. Dr. Edgar Harkness Gray, chaplain of U.S. Senate and clergyman at funeral Abraham Lincoln; issue: 1–Carroll, *b* Tokyo, Japan, May 5, 1882; B.S., Dartmouth, '03, C.E., 1904; *m* Mar. 25, 1911, Helen McGraw, dau. John Munro Longyear.

A.B., Dartmouth, '73 (Zeta Psi), C.E., 1875. Astronomer and engr.; prof. mathematics, U.S. N., 1897-1913; engr., Bur. Yards and Docks, 1899-1905; retired with rank of capt., 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: S. Bristol, Me. Residence: 605 Ontario Apts., Washington, D.C.

WIGHT, William Ward, *b* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1849.

8–Thomas **Wight** (*d* 1673/74), from Isle of Wight to Dedham, Mass., 1636, *m* 1st, Alice, or Elsie (*d* 1665);
7–Ephraim (1645-1722/23), *m* 1668, Lydia Morse (1645-1722);
6–Daniel (1680-1744), *m* 1721, Lydia Eastee (*d* 1748);
5–Peter (1722-1800), *m* 1752, Mary Barber;
4–Daniel (1753-1800), *m* 1781, Mary Puffer (1754-1822);
3–Daniel (1793-1864), *m* 1st, 1815, Roxana Kingsbury (1796-1828).
7–Marinus (Van Aaken) **Van Akin** (*d* before 1724), *m* Pieternel de Pre;
6–Cornelis (bap. 1690), *m* 1714, Sarah Westbroeck;
5–James (bap. 1734), *m* 1759, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bunschoten) Middagh;
4–John (1768-1854), *m* 1789, Margaret Westfall (1773-1861);
3–Simeon (1789-1881), *m* 1823, Lydia Potwin (1792-1826; desc. Richard Lyman, qv).
2–Son of William Ward **Wight** (1821-68), mfr., *m* 1844, Lydia Ann Potwin Van Akin (1824-93); issue: 1–Daniel Porter (*b* 1846; *m* Sarah Lenning Greenwood); 2–William Ward (above); 3–Clara Elizabeth (*b* 1852); 4–Arthur Merriam (*b* 1860; *m* Hattie Slocum).

2–*M* June 16, 1884, Mary Olivia Brockway (Jan. 4, 1858-July 24, 1885); dau. of Edward Payson Brockway; issue: 1–Edward Brockway, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., July 8, 1885; Williams, '07; *m* Apr. 25, 1912, Edith Beatrice Boner; served in Puget Sound Coast Guard service during World War.

M 2d, Mar. 21, 1893, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 18, 1865; dau. of Israel Hugh Lowry, of Milwaukee; issue: 1–Elizabeth von Benschoten, *b* Milwaukee, August 21, 1894; Vassar, '16.

A.B., Williams, '69, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873. Lawyer, at Milwaukee since 1875. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Parkman, Phantom, University. Residence: 404 Keene St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRECKINRIDGE, Genevieve Pearson Mattingly (Mrs. Ethelbert L. D.), *b* Washington, D.C., July 12, 1878.

8–Stephen **Crane;**
7–Daniel;
6–David;
5–David;
4–Roger;
3–Sarah Elizabeth, *m* Mr. **Pearson** (desc. Thomas Pearson, from Eng. to Md., 1676).
2–Dau. of William Francis **Mattingly,** LL.D. (1837-1918), Ph.B., Columbian, '57, lawyer, Washington, *m* Jennie Booze; *m* 2d, Mary Louise Pearson (1845-1902); issue (1st marriage): 1–Arthur Stone (Columbian Law School, Washington, D.C.); issue (2d marriage): 1–Marie Louise (1872-1916; *m* Robert Treat Paine, qv); 2–William Francis, Jr. (*b* 1875; *m* Evelyn G., dau. of James W. Darby); 3–Genevieve Pearson (above).

2d–3–*M* Apr. 4, 1899, Ethelbert Ludlow Dudley Breckinridge (July 17, 1875-July 26, 1914); Princeton, '98; capt. U.S.A.; son of Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge; issue: 1–Joseph Cabell, III, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 1900; Culver Mil. Acad., '20; 2–William Mattingly, *b* Washington, Nov. 6, 1905; entered U.S.M.A., 1924; 3–Genevieve Dudley, *b* Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama, July 23, 1912; 4–Ethelbert Ludlow Dudley, *b* at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1914.

Residence: 136 E. 4th St., Lexington, Ky.

BUFFUM, George Tower, *b* Winchester, N.H., Mar. 16, 1846.

9–Robert **Buffum** (qv);
8–Caleb (1650-1731), *m* 1672, Hannah Pope;
7–Benjamin (1686-1735), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;
6–Joseph (1717-96), *m* 1736, Margaret, dau. William Osborne;
5–Jedediah, *m* Sarah Taft;
4–Jedediah, *m* Sarah Cook;
3–Jedediah, *m* Nancy Wilder.
2–Son of Deacon Sampson Wilder **Buffum** (1807-88), farmer and mill owner, *m* Mary Eliza Tower (1818-1904); for issue see Wilder Stoddard Buffum, page 511.

M Sept. 2, 1873, Ethie E. Brown, *b* Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1851; dau. Isaac Cushman Brown, of Waterbury, Vt.; issue: 1–Frederick D. (Feb. 4, 1876-Feb. 22, 1923); *m* Oct. 16, 1912, Helen Constance, dau. William Sheldon Kerruish, of Cleveland, O. (issue: Elizabeth Kerruish); 2–Ethel, *b* Winchester, N.H., Feb. 11, 1878; *m* Sept. 5, 1906, Harrison Beecher McGraw (issue: John Harrison); 3–Edwin Cushman, *b* Winchester, N.H., Nov. 4, 1879; Amherst, '01; served in 106th F.A., 27th Div., World War.

A.B., Amherst, '68 (D.K.E.). Mem. Jennings & Buffum, retired. Mem. Authors League America (New York), Boston Authors Club. Summer place: Squirrel Island, Me. Residence: Winchester, N.H.

RIDGELY, Ann Selby Wolford (Mrs. Orndorf L.), *b* Arcola, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.

7–Robert **Blackwell** (*b* 1650), received land grant from the first English govt. of New Amsterdam for Astoria, L.I. City, Green Point and Williamsburg, L.I., *m* 1676, Mary Manningham, of Manning Island, N.Y.;
6–Jacob (1692-1744), *m* 1711, Mary Hallett (1687-1743);
5–Col. Jacob (*d* 1780), of "Ravenswood," New York, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., mem. Provincial Congress, 1775-77, *m* 1755, Lydia Hallett;

4–Samuel (1759-1832), *m* in 1784, Mary Whitehead Field;
3–John (1797-1869), *m* 1821, Ann Selby (1807-82).
9–Robert **Field** (bap. 1605), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638, returned to Eng. ca. 1641, but came again, 1644, was patentee of Bayside, L.I., landed propr. of Newtown, L.I., *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Taylor;
8–Robert, *m* Susannah –;
7–Elnathan (*d* 1754), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Robert (1698-1767), *m* Elizabeth Hicks;
5–Jacob (*d* 1815), *m* Charity, dau. Thomas Whitehead;
4–Mary Whitehead (1767-1841), *m* Samuel **Blackwell** (4 above).
9–William **Hallett** (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I., dep. Conn. Gen. Ct., etc.;
8–Capt. William (*d* 1729-aet. 81), *m* Sarah Woolsey (*b* ca. 1650);
7–Joseph (1678-1758), *m* 1702, Lydia (*d* before 1728), dau. Robert Blackwell;
6–Joseph (1704-31), *m* Lydia (Alsop?);
5–Lydia (*b* 1732, after father's death), *m* Col. Jacob **Blackwell** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Maud Sutherland Blackwell (*b* 1848), *m* 1872, Milton John **Wolford** (qv).
M Feb. 21, 1900, Orndorf Long Ridgely (May 20, 1863-Dec. 17, 1900); son of Vincent Ridgely, of Springfield, Ill.
Studied pipe organ under Clarence Eddy; piano under Hugh A. Kelso, Jr.; harmony under Walter Keller; theory under John Page Marshall, at Boston U. Teacher of "The Appreciation of Music." Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Dau. of Vets. of Civil War; pres. Danville Fed. of Women's Clubs; chmn. Danville Unit of Ill. Council of Nat. Defense during World War; chmn. music dept. 18th dist., Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: 204 N. Hazel St., Danville, Ill.

WOLFORD, Milton John, *b* Clay Tp., Butler Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1844.
6–Johannes (Wolfert, Wolfart) **Wolford,** from the Palatinate in the "Friendship," to Phila., Pa., 1739, settled in Tulpehocken Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Mary Agatha –;
5–George (ca. 1725-1793-94), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1748, Elizabeth Zimmerman (ca. 1730-before 1785);
4–John (1749-1837), *m* 1784, Barbara – (*d* 1805);
3–Henry (*d* 1856), *m* 1805, Mary Frick (1786-1868).
2–Son of Jacob **Wolford** (1817-97), farmer, *m* 1839, Lavina Adams (1817-1902); issue: 1–Perry (1840-1905; *m* Elizabeth Keister); 2–Emeline (*b* 1842; *m* James F. Hindman); 3–Milton John (above); 4–Lewis (1846-1913; *m* Mary E. Hindman); 5–Charlotte (1848-64); 6–Nelson (1850-51); 7–George (*b* 1852; *m* Mary Etta Stewart); 8–Sarah M. (*b* 1854; *m* William A. Stewart); 9–John R. (1857-72); 10–Angeline (*b* 1859; *m* Wilkes Tinker).
3–*M* Dec. 4, 1872, Maud Sutherland Blackwell, *b* New Bern, N.C., Jan. 21, 1848; issue: 1–Ann Selby (Mrs. Orndorf L. Ridgely, qv for Blackwell lines); 2–Francis M. (Feb. 19, 1875-Oct. 28, 1884); 3–Maud Blackwell, *b* Danville, Ill., Oct. 8, 1876; A.B., Wilmington Coll., '97, post-grad. at Wellesley; *m* May 16, 1906, Charles Frederick Shane; 4–Sarah Wicks, *b* Danville, June 26, 1882; Art Inst. of Chicago; *m* June 4, 1914, Roscoe Simpson Fairchild; 5–Albert Milton (Mar. 22, 1889-Oct. 27, 1899); 6–Harold Ernest (July 23, 1891-Mar. 9, 1924); *m* October 3, 1913, Margaret Herbst.
Grad. Iron City Commercial Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1864; student Westminster Coll. Pres. of Palmer Nat. Bank, Danville, Ill. Served pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., Pa. vol. inf. and Pa. heavy arty., 1862-65. Pres. bd. Lakeview Hosp.; trustee Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: 204 N. Hazel St., Danville, Ill.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1877.
8–James **Paxson** (*d* 1722), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., with a certificate from Upperside Monthly Meeting of Friends, in which he is described as a laborer, *m* Jane – (*d* 1710);
7–Henry (1683-1756), *m* 1706, Ann Plumley;
6–Thomas (1726-67), *m* 1748, Sarah Harvey;
5–Abraham (*b* 1749), *m* 1775, Elizabeth Brown;
4–Elias (*b* 1776), *m* 1798, Catherine Rice;
3–Howard (1808-86), *m* 1835, Mary (1815-96), dau. of Jonas Small, of Oxford Township, Pa.
7–Joseph **Fell** (1668-1748), from Eng. to Buckingham, Pa., 1704, *m* 1700, Bridget Willson;
6–Joseph (1701-77), *m* 1735, Mary Kinsey (1715-69);
5–Joseph (1738-89), *m* 1767, Rachel Canby Wilson (1741-1810);
4–Jonathan (1776-1849), *m* 2d, 1809, Jane Buckman (1784-1874);
3–Joshua (1814-79), *m* 1842, Mary Watson (1817-93).
2–Son of Dr. Joseph Armitage **Paxson** (1842-88), physician, *m* 1873, Ada Fell (1850-99); issue: 1–Emma Fell (*m* Joseph Horace Walter); 2–Frederic Logan (above); 3–Grace (*b* and *d* 1884).
2–*M* Dec. 26, 1906, Helen Hale Jackson (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.S., U. Pa., '98, Ph.D., 1903; M.A., Harvard, 1902. Historian; mem. faculty, U. of Colo., 1903-06, U. Mich., 1906-10; prof. Am. history, U. Wis., since 1910. Maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAXSON, Helen Hale Jackson (Mrs. Frederic L.), *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1883.
7–Isaac **Jackson** (1665-1750), from Ireland, 1725, Quaker, bringing certificate to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Pa., *m* 1696, Ann Evans;
6–William (1705-85), *m* 1733, Katharine Miller (1713-1781);
5–John (1748-1821), *m* 1775, Mary Harlan (1753-1829);
4–Israel (1779-1822), *m* 1807, Sarah Taylor (1788-1865);
3–Israel (1820-1855), *m* 1845, Jane Taylor (1822-1905).
9–Robert **Hale** (*d* 1659), the immigrant, of Boston and Charlestown, Mass.;
8–Rev. John (1636-1700), grad. Harvard, 1657, pastor first church of Beverly, Mass., *m* 1684, Sarah (1656-97), dau. Rev. James Noyes;
7–Rev. James (1685-1742), grad. Harvard, 1703, pastor first church of Ashford, Conn., *m* Sarah Hathaway;
6–James, *m* 1739, Elizabeth Bicknell;
5–John (*b* 1747), *m* Mehitable Knowlton;
4–Stephen, *m* 1791, Esther Blake Jones;
3–Elias E. (*d* 1912), *m* 1854, Harriet French (1829-1901).
2–Dau. of Joseph Taylor **Jackson** (1846-1918), *m* 1883, Hattie Hale (1861-83).
M Dec. 26, 1906, Frederic Logan Paxson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Jane Taylor, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 7, 1909; 2–Emma Fell, *b* Madison, Wis., Sept. 19, 1911; 3–Patricia, *b* Madison, Feb. 12, 1915.
Residence: 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAXTON, Anne Dandridge Junkin (Mrs. John G.), *b* Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1860.
5–Joseph **Junkin** (*d* 1777), from Ireland to Newcastle, Del., 1742, settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Wallace, York Co., Pa.;
4–Joseph (1750-ca. 1825), officer Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor, dau. John Cochran, Franklin Co., Pa.;
3–George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), founder and pres. Lafayette Coll., pres. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), *m* Julia Rush, dau. John Miller, Phila.
10–Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, *m* Anne, dau. Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), came to Va., mem. Colonial Council, 1630-59, gov. and capt.-gen.;
9–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va., the first English child *b* on York River, sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct., burgess, *m* Unity, dau. Maj. Joseph Croshaw, burgess, 1659-60, justice, maj. militia, of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.;
8–Capt. Nathaniel (1655-1724), of "West Point," burgess, *m* Martha, widow of Gideon Macon;
7–Unity, *m* ca. 1719, Capt. William **Dandridge** (*d* 1743), of "Elsing Green," King William Co., burgess (brother of John Dandridge, of New Kent Co., Va., father of Martha Washington);

6–Martha (1721-47), *m* Philip **Aylett,** of "Fairfield," King William Co.;
5–Col. William (1743-80), *m* Mary Macon;
4–Anne Dandridge (1778-1818), *m* Andrew **Alexander** (1768-1844), of "Liberty Hall," Rockbridge Co.;
3–Mary Ann (1806-81), *m* Francis Thomas **Anderson** (1808-87), of "Glenwood," judge Supreme Ct. of Va.
2–Dau. of William Finney **Junkin,** D.D., LL.D. (1831-1900), *m* Anna Aylett Anderson (*b* 1833); issue: 1–Mary Evelyn (*m* Edward West Nichols); 2–Julia Irvin (1859-93; *m* Louis Ravenel); 3–Anne Dandridge (above); 4–Francis Thomas Anderson (see Who's Who in America); 5–Elinor Jackson (*b* 1867; *m* John Holladay Latané); 6–Isabelle Spotswood (1869-87); 7–William Dandridge Alexander.
3–*M* 1884, Trezevant Williams, son of Winthrop Bowen Williams, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Evelyn Trezevant, *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 15, 1887; Sweetbriar Coll., Va., 1906; *m* 1910, Vincent Morgan Miles (issue: Vincent M., *b* 1913); 2–Winthrop Taylor, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1896; 2d lt., C.A.C., June 1919; grad. Princeton, '22.
M 2d, Oct. 10, 1906, John Gallatin Paxton (see Who's Who in America).
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Kansas City, Country, Kansas City Woman's. Residence: 614 N. Delaware St., Independence, Mo.

PAYNE, Charles Thomas, *b* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1, 1876.
9–Thomas (Paine) **Payne** (qv);
8–Thomas, Eastham, Mass., *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (*m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
7–Elisha (1659-1735), *m* Rebecca Doane;
6–Abraham (*b* ca. 1691), *m* Ruth Adams (desc. of Henry Adams);
5–Abraham, *m* Rebekah Freeman;
4–Elisha, jurist, founder of Hamilton, N.Y., and a founder of Colgate U., *m* Esther Douglas (among their sons was Henry B., U.S. senator from Ohio);
3–Thomas H., *m* Susannah N. S–.
2–Son of Gen. Eugene Beauharnais **Payne** (1835-1910), lawyer, author, lt. col. and bvt. brig. gen. vols., *m* 1862, Adelia Teressa (1837-1909), dau. of Capt. Jonathan Wright, III, Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (*d* infancy); 2–Daniel Webster (*d* in infancy); 3–Charles Thomas (above).
3–*M* Sept. 8, 1917, Margaret Appleton Means, portrait and landscape painter; dau. David MacGregor Means; issue: 1–David MacGregor, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Mem. law firm Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Mem. of S.M.D., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union, Century, Down Town (New York), Sanctum, and founder of Marshepaug Forest (Litchfield, Conn.), Cheyenne Mountain (Colorado Springs). Summer place: Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 144 E. 40th St., New York.

PAYSON, George Shipman, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1862.
7–Edward **Payson** (qv);
6–Samuel (1662-1721), *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Phillips;
5–Rev. Phillips (1704-78), A.B., Harvard, 1724, pastor at Walpole, Mass., 47 yrs., *m* Ann, dau. of Rev. John Swift;
4–Rev. Seth (1758-1820), A.B., Harvard, 1777, 48 yrs. minister at Rindge, N.H., *m* Grata – (*d* 1827);
3–Edward, D.D. (1783-1827), A.B., Harvard, 1803, distinguished Congl. minister, Portland, Me., *m* Ann Louise Shipman (*d* 1848, aet. 64).
2–Son of George **Payson** (1824-93), general counsel Western R.R. Assn., Chicago, *m* Margaret Almira Codman (1829-99); issue: 1–George Shipman (above); 2–Margaret L.
1–*M* Jan. 3, 1889, Josephine, dau. late Joseph Turner Ryerson, of Chicago, and sister of Edward Larned Ryerson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Ellen Larned, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1890; 2–Randolph, *b* Chicago, Nov. 4, 1892; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; enlisted U.S. Air Service, Dec. 13, 1917; 2d lt., June 29, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 8, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '83 (Theta Xi). General counsel Western R.R. Assn., Chicago. In Chicago branch office of Naval Intelligence, World War. Hobby: Books. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, University. Summer place: "Overlea," Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 1254 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

PEACH, Lillie Vela Lee (Mrs. George W.), *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Apr. 14, 1869.
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Hancock (1653-1709), burgess, naval officer and collector of Va., *m* 1675, Mary Kendall;
7–Richard (1691-1740), *m* 1720, Judith Steptoe;
6–Capt. Thomas (1729-will proved 1816), *m* 1761, Mary (*b* 1745), dau. William Bryan;
5–John (*b* 1763), *m* —— Stephens;
4–Needham (1786-1852), *m* 1806, Lydia Pryor;
3–Lovard (1817-96), *m* 1842, Susan Emmeline Lovelace (1823-77).
6–Col. John **Haywood** (1685-1758), settled in Edgecombe Co., N.C., was mem. N.C. Assembly, commr. of coast fortifications, treas. northern counties of the colony, *m* Mary Lovett;
5–William, col. militia, mem. Provincial Congresses, Gov.'s Council, Com. Safety, *m* 1754, Charity, dau. Moses Hare;
4–Charity, *m* Josiah **Lawrence;**
3–William H. (1791-1858), erected first building of LaGrange (Ala.) Coll., *m* 2d, Ildegerte Anthony (1811-76).
7–Mark **Anthony,** from Holland to Eng., thence to Va.;
6–Joseph (1713-85), *m* 1741, Elizabeth Clark;
5–James (*b* 1752), *m* —— Tate;
4–Henry T. (1778-1861), *m* 1805, Mary Caroline Lovell;
3–Ildegerte (1811-76), *m* William Haywood **Lawrence** (3 above).
7–Capt. John **Marshall,** of "Forest," Va. (was the grandfather of Chief Justice John Marshall);
6–Sarah (*b* 1723), *m* 1743, Robert **Lovell;**
5–William;
4–Mary Caroline (1781-1863), *m* 1805, Henry Tate **Anthony** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Alto Velo **Lee** (1843-1911), capt. C.S.A. at 19, judge City Ct., Gadsden, Ala., solicitor 3d Jud. Circuit, *m* in 1865, Ildegerte Lawrence (1845-1909); issue: 1–Lawrence Haywood (*b* 1867); 2–Lillie Vela (above); 3–William Lovard (*b* in 1873; *m* Ellen Thomas); 4–Charles Winn (1873-95; *m* Nettie Passmore); 5–Henry Fitzhugh (*b* 1874; *m* Wyllanne Pruett); 6–Alto Velo (*b* 1876; *m* Eloise Frost); 7–Tennent L. (*b* 1883; *m* Nora Lawrence).
2–*M* Nov. 13, 1890, George Washington Peach, *b* Perote, Ala., June 7, 1859; son of John Hixon Peach, of Perote; issue: 1–Ildegerte, *b* Clayton, Ala., Aug. 15, 1893; A.B., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '14; *m* Nov. 26, 1919, Jared Otis Taylor.
A.B., Tuscaloosa Female Coll., '84. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Clayton, Ala.

PEARCE, Reginald, *b* Providence, R.I., July 13, 1867.
9–John **Pearce** (1632-92), from England to Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Mary –;
8–Daniel (*d* after 1737);
7–Daniel (*b* ca. 1684), *m* 1708, Patience Hill;
6–Nathaniel (1715-50), Portsmouth, R.I., *m* Meribah –;
5–Caleb (1745-1776/77), Portsmouth, *m* ca. 1769, Dorcas Pearce;
4–Nathaniel (1770-1851), Portsmouth, and Providence, R.I., *m* 1791, Sally Stoddard;
3–Thomas (1792-1854), Providence, *m* 1820, Mary Ann Chappotin.
8–Thomas **Dyer** (qv);
7–Joseph (1653-1704), *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter;
6–Thomas (1694-1766), *m* 1717, Lydia Bachus;
5–Eliphalet (1721-1807), Windham, Conn., *m* 1745, Huldah Bowen;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1753), *m* Polly Marsh;

3–Charles (1797-1862), Middletown, Conn., *m* Janette Kirtland.
2–Son of James Sturgis **Pearce** (1835-1914), clergyman, *m* Caroline Lay Dyer (1845-1914); issue: 1–Berkeley; 2–Reginald (above); 3–Harold Sturgis (1870-1908); 4–Edith Theodora.
2–*M* Nov. 28, 1911, Emily Priscilla Smith Rogers, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 19, 1870; dau. Hon. Horatio Rogers, of Providence, R. I.; issue: 1–Jeanette, *b* Aug. 7, 1914.
B.A., Trinity, '93, M.A., 1902. Episcopal clergyman; rector of St. Andrew's Ch., Framingham, Mass. Summer place: "Meadowgrass," Newport, R.I. Residence: 94 Lincoln Street, Framingham, Mass.

PEASE, Edward Allen, *b* Enfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1865.
10–Robert **Pease** (1607-44), from England in the "Francis," to Salem, Mass., 1634, *m* Marie –;
9–John (1630-89), *m* Mary Goodell;
8–Robert (1656-1744), *m* in 1678, Abigail Randall Pease;
7–Samuel (1686-1770), *m* Elizabeth Warner;
6–Samuel (1718-72), *m* Zeruia Chapin;
5–Eli (1749-1830), *m* Eunice Bugbee (*b* 1748);
4–Eli (1772-1845), *m* Cynthia Terry (1772-1864);
3–Dennis (1814-1907), *m* Eliza Cady Pease.
9–Samuel **Allen** (1588-1648), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, *m* Ann – (*d* 1687);
8–John (1640-75), killed at Battle of Bloody Brook, *m* 1669, Mary Hannum;
7–John (1670-1739), *m* 1694, Bridget Booth (1670-1714);
6–Azariah (1701-87), *m* Martha Burt (1706-82);
5–Moses (1746-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Adams (1745-1805);
4–George (1770-1833), *m* Betsy Rich;
3–Normand (1800-60), *m* 1826, Mary Robinson (1801-1859).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund 10);
8–Nancy (1659-1744), *m* 1679, Samuel **Knowles** (1651-1757);
7–Mercy (*b* 1681), *m* 1702, Thomas **Rich** (will proved 1752);
6–Cornelius, *m* 1747, Rhoda Fish;
5–James, Jr., *m* 1775, Margery Butler (bap. 1757);
4–Betsey (1779-1864), *m* 1793, George **Allen** (4 above).
2–Son of Theodore D. **Pease** (*b* 1839), *m* 1862, Julia Terry Allen (1839-99); issue: 1–Mary Eliza (*b* 1863-*d* 1919; *m* James C. King, *d* 1894); 2–Edward Allen (above); 3–Theodore Norman (*b* 1880).
2–*M* Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret Caldwell Mohler (*b* Nov. 17, 1885-*d* Feb. 1, 1920); dau. John Mohler, Zanesville, O.; issue: 1–Athea Julia, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1905; 2–Edward Allen, Jr., *b* at Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '88, M.D., 1892. Physician, retired. Hobby: Game breeding. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard, The Country (Boston). Residence: 1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

PECK, George Wesley, *b* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849.
9–Henry **Peck** (*d* 1651), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637, moved to New Haven, Conn., 1638, *m* Joan –;
8–Joseph, *m* 1672, Sarah Alling;
7–John, *m* 1706, Esther Morris;
6–Eliphalet (*b* 1710);
5–Jesse (*d* 1777), *m* Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809);
4–Luther (*d* 1848), *m* 1787, Annis Collar (their son Jesse T. was bishop M.E. Ch.);
3–Luther (*b* 1793), *m* 1st, 1816, Mary Kenyon.
2–Son of George Wesley **Peck** (*b* 1818), minister, farmer, *m* Abigail Bennett; issue: 1–Mary (*b* 1842); 2–Andrew (1843-63); 3–Thomas (1845-63); 4–Abbie (*b* 1846); 5–George Wesley (above); 6–Luther (*b* 1851).
5–*M* June 11, 1890, Ina Merle Carter, *b* Adams, N. Y., June 7, 1864; dau. Theron Tracy Carter, of Adams; issue: 1–Arline C., *b* Dansville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1891; *m* June 24, 1919, Harry R. Sullivan (issue: Ruth C.; Richard C.); 2–Evelyn M., *b* Rochester, N.Y., May 28, 1893; 3–Georgia B., *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1904.
Ph.B., Syracuse, '78, D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon; (hon. A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1879; LL.D., Hedding, 1882). M.E. minister, educator, lecturer, temperance worker, bank director (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Biblical, metaphysical, poetical and standard library editions. Clubs: Coterie, Richmond, Adirondack, Deerslayers, Itinerant. Summer place: "Sunset Cottage," Silver Lake, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Winter place: "Oak Cliff Fruit Farm," R.F.D., Dunkirk, N.Y. Residence: 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PEELLE, Stanton Canfield, *b* at Indianapolis, Ind., July 5th, 1880.
5–Pasco **Peelle** (*d* 1807);
4–William, justice, Wayne Co., Ind., *m* Sally Cox;
3–John Cox (1818-95), *m* Ruth, dau. Eleazer Smith.
9–Matthew **Canfield** (*d* in 1673), rep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1654, a grantee named in the Colonial Charter of Conn., judge of Fairfield Ct., *m* Sarah Treat;
8–Samuel, *m* Abigail Austin;
7–Samuel (*b* 1710), lt. col. Am. Rev.;
6–Thomas, *m* Lucy Bury;
5–Aaron (1770-1838), *m* Lydia Platt;
4–Hilen (1795-1851), *m* Mary Langdon;
3–Judge Milton C. (1820-1875), Painesville, O., *m* Lois Dorcas Church (1822-77).
2–Only child of Stanton Judkins **Peelle,** LL.D. (*b* 1843), chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, retired (see Who's Who in America), *m* 2d, 1878, Mary Arabella Canfield (1844-1915).
M Oct. 25, 1905, Julia FitzSimmons Ravenel, *b* Pinopolis, S.C., Dec. 10, 1884; dau. of William deC. Ravenel (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Stanton Canfield, Jr., *b* Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1906; 2–Ellen du Bose Ravenel, *b* Washington, July 17, 1908; 3–Elizabeth Ravenel, *b* Washington, Dec. 2, 1911; 4–Mary Canfield (July 1, 1917-Nov. 1, 1919); 5–William Ravenel, *b* Chevy Chase, Md., June 11, 1921.
A.B., Columbian, '99, LL.B., 1902. Mem. law firm Peelle & Ogilby; asst. U.S. dist. atty. for D. C., 1909, 10; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1910, 11. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet. Residence: Irving and Conn. Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, *b* Trinity, Randolph Co., N.C., Oct. 24, 1876.
5–John **Pegram,** from Eng. to James City Co., Va., before 1769;
4–William, *m* 2d, Talitha Stephenson (*d* 1841);
3–George Washington (1810-84), farmer, *m* Sarah Elizabeth McKinnie.
4–John **Craven,** from Eng. to Randolph Co., N.C., 1792;
3–Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C., *m* Irene, dau. James Leach.
2–Son of William Howell **Pegram,** LL.D. (*b* 1846), A.B., Trinity Coll., '73, prof. chemistry, Trinity Coll., *m* Emma Lenore Craven (1845-1905); issue: 1–George Braxton (above); 2–Annie McKinnie (*b* 1878); 3–John Edward (*b* 1880); 4–Irene Craven (*b* 1882); 5–William Howell, Jr. (*b* 1884).
1–*M* June 3, 1909, Florence Bement, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1884; dau. Frank Bement of Phila.; issue (both *b* N.Y. City): 1–William Braxton, *b* Oct. 1, 1910; 2–John Bement, *b* Dec. 28, 1916.
A.B., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., '95 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., Columbia, 1903 (Sigma Xi); studied U. Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908. Prof. physics, dean faculty of applied science, Columbia U. (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as exec. sec. New York Submarine Defense Research Com.; was engaged in ednl. administration of Air Service Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., and Signal Corps Sch. of Photography, and Ordnance Sch. of Explosives, S.A.T.C.; assisted Com. on Education and Special Training, War Dept. Club: Columbia Univ. Residence: Fieldston, Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, *b* Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864.
8–Maj. Brian **Pendleton** (qv);

7–James (1626-1709), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Hannah Goodnow;
6–Joseph (1661-1706), *m* 2d, 1700, Patience Potts;
5–Col. William (1704-86), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1751, Mary (McDowell) Chesebro (widow of Zebulon);
4–Maj. Nathan (1754-1841), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* 1st, 1775, Amelia Babcock;
3–Gen. Nathan (1779-1827), *m* 1803, Phebe (*b* in 1786), dau. Sands Cole.
6–John **Chapman** (*d* 1760), from Eng. as a boy, settled at Westerly, R.I., *m* 1st, 1709/10, Sarah (1689-1738), dau. Thomas Brown;
5–Andrew (1719-94), *m* Hannah, dau. Benoni Smith, *m* Ruth Pendleton (Caleb 7; James 8; Brian 9);
4–Andrew (1754-1827), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1780, Anna (*b* 1762), dau. Jesse York;
3–Andrew (1785-1866), soldier War 1812, *m* in 1806, Welthy (*b* 1788), dau. Joseph Palmer.
2–Dau. of Enoch Burrows **Pendleton** (1808-1875), postmaster, Westerly, R.I., *m* Mary Ette Chapman (1821-1901); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (1844-1901); 2–Josephine Arabella (1847-1910); 3–Eugene Burrows (*b* 1849); 4–Charles Henry (*b* 1852; *m* Harriet Elizabeth Noyes, 1857-1914); 5–Harriet Chapman (*b* 1854; *m* Rev. Benjamin D. Hahn); 6–Edwin Palmer (*b* 1857; *m* Anna Kate, dau. Charles Eaton); 7–Annie Cole (1859-80); 8–James Monroe (*b* 1862; *m* Beatrice Marie, dau. James Nicol); 9–Ellen Fitz (above).
A.B., Wellesley, '86, A.M., 1891; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; (Litt.D., Brown, 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912). Pres. of Wellesley Coll. since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Wellesley, Mass.

PENMAN, Georgie Ransom Law (Mrs. John S.), *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1866.
4–Ransom **Law** (*b* England), *m* Elizabeth Hedden;
3–Jonathan Hedden (1798-1865), *m* Martha Price.
2–Dau. of Walter William **Law** (*b* in Eng., 1837), hon. M.A., Yale, 1892, *m* 1866, Georgianna Hitt Ransom (1839-1910); issue: 1–Georgie Ransom (above); 2–Caroline (*b* 1869; *m* William F. Fotterall); 3–Walter William, Jr. (*b* 1871; *m* Helen R. Kingman); 4–Edith B. (*b* 1874; *m* Fritz Brockelmann); 5–Arthur R. (*d* 1877); 6–Henry Herbert (*b* 1878; *m* Elsie Gilman, *d* 1920; *m* 2d, Gertrude d'Aubenhauft); 7–Martha Janet (*b* 1880; *m* Olive Carter Macy; *m* 2d, Allan H. Kerr).
1–*M* Jan. 3, 1890, Rev. John Simpson Penman, *b* Scotland, Mar. 10, 1864; son of Robert Hedderwick Penman, of Glasgow; issue: 1–Janet Russell, *b* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1891; 2–Edith Law, *b* Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1897; 3–Marget E., *b* Bangor, Dec. 30, 1900; 4–Martha H., *b* Seal Harbor, Me., Aug. 31, 1905.
Summer place: Jefferson, N.H. Residence: 146 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PENNIMAN, Gardner Brewer, *b* at N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1864.
9–James **Penniman** (qv);
8–Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), *m* in 1673/74, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Parmenter;
7–Nathan (*b* 1689), *m* 1716, Mary Farnum;
6–Lt. Samuel (1717-1807), *m* 1st, in 1741, Huldah White (*d* 1769);
5–Dr. Elias (1748-1830), grad. Brown U., 1774, *m* Nancy (Ann), dau. Capt. Ebenezer Jenks;
4–Sylvanus, *m* Olive Fitch;
3–James Fenner, *m* Cordelia L. Judd.
8–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
7–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
6–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (John 7; William 8);
5–Olive, *m* Capt. Jabez **Fitch,** officer Am. Rev.;
4–Olive, *m* Sylvanus **Penniman** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Brewer** (*d* 1690), of Hampton, earlier of Roxbury, Mass.;
9–John (*d* 1684), *m* 1647, Mary Whitmore;
8–John (1653-97), *m* 1689, Martha, dau. Abraham Perkins;
7–John (1692-1730), *m* 1717, Abigail Raynor;
6–John (*b* 1715/16), *m* 1738, Dorcas Fallas;
5–Capt. James (*b* 1742), the "Boston Tea Party" assembled at his house, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Jean Black;
4–Thomas (1781-1859), *m* in 1804, Abigail (1777-1860), dau. Eliab Stone;
3–Gardner (1806-74), *m* 1830, Mary Weld.
2–Son of George Henry **Penniman** (*b* 1830-*d* 1909), merchant, New York, *m* 1853, Mary Elizabeth Brewer (1832-97); issue: 1–Mary Brewer (1857-1886; *m* Edwin D. Morgan); 2–Effie (*b* 1860; *m* G. M. Eddy); 3–Cordelia Louise (*b* and *d* 1863); 4–Gardner Brewer (above); 5–George Henry (1866-81); 6–Pauline Emma (*b* in 1869; *m* Robert C. Lewis).
4–*M* Aug. 3, 1893, Mary Johnstone, *b* Georgetown Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1871; dau. late Col. William Clarkson Johnstone, of Estherville Plantation, S.C., and direct desc. of grantee of plantation in 17th Century; issue: 1–Mariquita, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 4, 1899; 2–Olive Fitch, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1906.
Ed. St. John's School, Ossining, N.Y. Retired. Was 1st lt., A.R.C. Ambulance Service with Italian Army; awarded Italian service decoration. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Winter place: Belle Isle Plantation, S.C.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, *b* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860.
9–James **Penniman** (qv);
8–Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), *m* in 1673/74, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Parmenter;
7–Nathan (*b* 1689), *m* 1716, Mary Farnum;
6–Lt. Samuel (1717-1807), *m* 1st, in 1741, Huldah White (*d* 1769);
5–Dr. Elias (1748-1830), grad. Brown U., 1774, *m* Nancy (Ann), dau. Capt. Ebenezer Jenks;
4–Chiron (1775-ca. 1815), *m* 1796, Olive, dau. Samuel Whipple;
3–Obadiah (1797-1836), *m* 1829, Marian Chandler Lanman.
2–Son of James Lanman **Penniman** (1832-90), B. A., Yale, '53, lawyer, Phila., *m* in 1859, Maria Davis (1830-1914), dau. Abel Hosmer; issue: 1–James Hosmer (above); 2–Josiah Harmar (qv for Griswold line).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '84; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914, and U. of Pa., 1918). Author of many educational works. Wrote patriotic propaganda widely circulated in army and navy during the World War. Founder of the Maria Hosmer Penniman Memorial Library of Education of U. of Pa., and of the Penniman Memorial Library of Education, Yale. Collector of Washingtoniana and author of books on Washington (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Yale (New York), Yale (Phila.). Residence: 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, *b* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868.
9–Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
8–Matthew (1653-1715), soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Phoebe Hyde;
7–John, *m* Hannah Lee;
6–Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, *m* Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;
5–Marian (1750-1829), *m* Judge Charles Church **Chandler** (1746-87), of Woodstock, Conn.;
4–Marian (1774-1817), *m* 1794, Judge James **Lanman** (1769-1841), grad. Yale, 1788, U.S. senator from Conn., 1819-25, judge Superior and Supreme cts. of Conn., mayor of Norwich;
3–Marian C. (1797-1851), *m* 1829, Obadiah **Penniman.**
2–Son of James Lanman **Penniman** (1832-90), *m* 1859, Maria Davis (1830-1914), dau. Abel Hosmer; issue: 1–James Hosmer (qv for Penniman line); 2–Josiah Harmar (above).
2–Not married. A.B., U. Pa., '90, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. Ala., Washington Coll., Md., and Ursinus). Provost and prof. of English literature, U. of Pa. Author of many educational articles, and books on Elizabethan drama, English Bible, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Contemporary, Franklin Inn, University. Residence: 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNOYER, Frederick William, Jr., *b* East Orange, N.J., Nov. 11, 1892.
7–Robert **Pennoyer,** from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to New Haven Colony, 1635;

6–Samuel;
5–William, *m* 1st, —— Morehouse;
4–Capt. Harvey, *m* Mary Ann Raymond;
3–Elias Raymond, *m* 1st, —— Thomes; *m* 2d, Mrs. Josephine Christopher Longstreet.
2–Son of Frederick William **Pennoyer** (*b* 1863), *m* Huldah Palmer (*b* in 1859); issue: 1–Raymond Palmer (*b* in 1891); 2–Frederick William, Jr. (above); 3–Grant Palmer (*b* in 1894; *m* Hildred Thomson); 4–John Christopher.
2–*M* Apr. 6, 1918, Margarette Wyatt Bispham, *b* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 28, 1896; dau. Rev. Clarence Wyatt Bispham; issue: 1–Frederick William, 3d, *b* Boston, Mass., May 10, 1919.
U.S.N.A., '15; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920. Lt., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. Participated in Haitien campaign, 1915; World War, 1914-18. Took flight training in heavier-than-air craft at Pensacola Air Station, 1923; received designation as naval aviator No. 3107, Oct. 10, 1924. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PEPPER, Eva Lillian Boothe (Mrs. Archibald M.), *b* Sardis, Miss., Dec. 25, 1874.
9–Richard **Parker** (1630-80), from Eng. to Nansemond Co., Va., 1654, was granted 1500 acres of land in 3 grants, was high sheriff, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Richard Bailey, of London, Eng., and Accomac Co., Va.;
8–Thomas (*d* 1717), *m* Jean (Early), widow of Peter Evans, Sr.;
7–William (*d* 1750/51), *m* Ann King;
6–Thomas (*d* 1762), *m* Sarah Norfleet (*d* 1745);
5–Thomas (*d* 1825), *m* 1775, Mary Arnold;
4–Ailsie (1788-1813), *m* Benjamin **Ballard** (son of Kedar, 1747-1834, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Margaret Ann (1813-85), *m* as his 3d wife, William Rawls **Boothe** (1811-1902), son of James Boothe.
2–Dau. of Judge James Benjamin **Boothe** (*b* 1844), lawyer, Lexington, Miss., *m* Annie Aliza Hill (*b* 1848); issue: 1–William Edwin (*b* 1871; *m* Josephine Williamson): 2–Annie Estelle (1873-1901); 3–Eva Lillian (above).
3–*M* Apr. 14, 1897, Archibald McDowell Pepper, *b* Lexington, Miss., Apr. 23, 1869; son of late Daniel Gilbert Pepper, of Lexington.
A.B., U. Miss., '91. Member C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Lexington, Miss.

ROSE, William Alfred, *b* Fayette Co., Tenn., May 15, 1857.
6–Rev. Charles **Rose** (1690-1749), Episcopal minister (brother of Rev. Robert Rose), came to America in 1715, with Sir Alexander Spotswood from family estate (Kilravock Castle) in Geddes, Scotland;
5–Dr. Robert (1730-1800), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Miss Littleton;
4–William (1770-1845), planter, *m* Elizabeth Winfield, dau. Thomas Meredith;
3–Alfred Hicks (1800-89), lawyer and judge, *m* Mildred Eastham.
2–Son of William Solon **Rose** (1828-1900), merchant, *m* Lavinia, dau. W. W. Evans, of Laurence County, Tenn.; issue: 1–William Alfred (above); 2–Anna Belle (*b* 1859); 3–Florence Medora (1861-1919); 4–Mildred Evans (*b* 1865); 5–Robert Henry (*b* 1866; *m* Julia Cotton); 6–Solon Eastham (*b* 1870; *m* Nelle Wallace); 7–Edward (1871-73).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1899, Sarah Lilian Tardy (qv for genealogy and issue).
Merchant and banker. Summer place: Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Residence: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ROSE, Sarah Lilian Tardy (Mrs. William A.), *b* Mobile, Ala., Feb. 22, 1867.
8–John **Carter** (qv);
7–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of Corotoman, was speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., *m* 1st, Judith, dau. of Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.;
6–John (1690-1742), barrister of the Middle Temple, *m* 1723, Elizabeth (*d* 1777), dau. Edward Hill, Shirley, Va.;
5–Sarah, *m* James **Littlepage;**
4–John C., *m* Sarah Dandridge;
3–Sarah D. (1790-1854), *m* Elliott **Spotswood** (ca. 1785-1837).
2–Dau. of Mary Spotswood (1828-90), *m* 1860, Balthazar **Tardy** (*b* France, 1802-*d* at Huntsville, Ala., 1879); for issue and Spotswood line see Clarence Minge Tardy.
M Dec. 14, 1887, Thomas Seth Barton (1865-1892); son Thomas S. Barton, of Fredericksburg, Va.; issue: 1–Thomas Seth, III (1888-92).
M 2d, Nov. 15, 1899, William Alfred Rose (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–William Alfred, Jr., *b* at Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1900; U. Ala., '21; Yale, '24; attorney; 2–Lilian Tardy, *b* Pulaski, April 4, 1903; U. Ala., '25; Goucher, '26.
B.A., Huntsville Female Sem., '84. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., King's Daughters, D.A.R., U.D.C. Patron of all organizations of the U. of Ala., and known to all students as "Mother Rose"; popularly called "The All-Southern Mother." Summer place: Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Residence: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

TARDY, Clarence Minge, *b* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 27, 1864.
6–Sir Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
5–Col. John (*d* 1756), cdr.-in-chief Spotsylvania Co., Va., burgess, *m* Mary, dau. Capt. William Dandridge (*m* Unity, dau. Col. John West, son of Lord de la Warr);
4–Capt. John (1747-1800), capt. Cont. Army, *m* Sarah (1750-98), dau. Col. John Rowzie, of Essex Co., Va., burgess;
3–Elliott (ca. 1785-1837), *m* Sarah Dandridge Littlepage (1790-1854).
2–Son of Mary Spotswood (1828-90), *m* 1860, Balthazar **Tardy** (*b* France, 1802-*d* Huntsville, Ala., 1879), cotton buyer; issue: 1–Lucy Matthews (1861-63); 2–Clarence Minge (above); 3–Sarah Lilian (Mrs. William A. Rose, qv); 4–Rosalind (1871-90; *m* 1889, Thomas H. Benners).
2–*M* Dec. 29, 1893, Annie Laurie Southerne (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. Presbyterian College, Clarksville, Tenn. Wholesale grocer, Birmingham, Ala. Mem. D. C.G. Club: Roebuck Country. Residence: 1119 Hickory St., Birmingham, Ala.

TARDY, Annie Laurie Southerne (Mrs. Clarence M.), *b* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 4, 1866.
9–William **Southerne** (*b* Eng. ca. 1578), an incorporator of 2d Charter of James I;
8–John (*b* ca. 1601), *m* Memory Tucker, of Va.;
7–John (1641-1728), Middlesex Co., Va., *m* Catherine –;
6–John (*b* 1701), *m* 1721, Margaret –;
5–William (*b* 1722), *m* Mary, dau. Benjamin Gibson;
4–Gibson (1753-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. Edmund Peters (*m* Ann Wilkinson, g.dau. Gov. Joseph Morton, landgrave and gov. of S.C.);
3–John W. (1802-54), *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Callahan (son of Joel Callahan, officer Am. Rev.).
9–Thomas **Hallowell** (*b* Eng., ca. 1628), *m* in Va., 1656, Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Alice –;
8–Luke (1684-1734), *m* Elizabeth Williams (1689-1738);
7–William (1709-58), *m* 1731, Ann Perry (*b* 1711);
6–Joel (1732-74), *m* Mirriam, dau. Isaac Riddick, soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Silas T. (1754-89), soldier Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Mirriam Riddick;
4–Arthur (1775-1818), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Sharrock;
3–William D. (1800-90), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Echols.
2–Only child of John Peters **Southerne** (1825-83), pres. Union Bank of Columbia, S.C., col. on staff of Gov. Wade Hampton, auditor and treas. Greenville & Columbia R.R., *m* Mary Winnifred Hallowell (*b* 1839).
M Dec. 29, 1883, Clarence Minge Tardy (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Huntsville, Ala.): 1–Clarence Southerne (Jan. 16, 1884-July 16, 1887); 2–Matthew Hollowell, *b* Oct. 29, 1888; served pvt. to 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 29, 1917-Aug. 19, 1919; in France, Jan. 1918-July 1919; 2d lt., U.S.R.; *m* Nov. 1917, Mary Seal Grubb (*d* Oct 6, 1923); 3–Mary Rosalind (July 30, 1890-Oct 11, 1918); *m* Apr 22, 1914, Warren Henderson Buchanan; 4–Annie Southerne, *b* Dec 8, 1895.

Ed. Columbia Female Coll. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., F.F.Va., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Scions Col. Cavaliers, etc. Residence: 1119 Hickory St., Birmingham, Ala.

PERKINS, Eva Spotswood Lemoine (Mrs. Albert T.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1868.
7–Sir Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
6–Col. John (*d* 1756), of "Orange Grove," Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Mary Dandridge;
5–Capt John (1747-1800), capt Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Col. John Rowzie, burgess;
4–John (*b* 1774), of "Orange Grove," *m* Mary Goode, of "Whitby," nr. Richmond;
3–Mary Bland, *m* John Estave **Lemoine** (*d* 1872), of Petersburg, Va.
2–Dau. of Dr. Edwin Spotswood **Lemoine** (1826-1901), A.B., Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Pa., 1848, *m* 1857, Katherine Rice.
M Feb. 16, 1898, Albert Thompson Perkins (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 4906 Argyle Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, Albert Thompson, *b* Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1864.
10–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
9–Luke (*b* 1641);
8–Luke (1667-1748), Plymouth, N.H., *m* Martha, dau. Lot Conant;
7–Josiah, *m* Deborah, dau. Nehemiah Bennett;
6–Capt. Joshua (*b* 1729), *m* Hannah (*b* 1730), dau. George Sampson;
5–Gideon (*b* 1751), Carver, N.H., *m* Desire Dunham;
4–Cornelius (1775-1858), Paris, Me., *m* Mary Barrows (*b* 1775);
3–Gideon (1801-84), *m* Mary Dunham (1799-1877).
5–John **Lemont** (1740-1827), of Bath, Me.;
4–Adam (1761-1844), *m* Sarah Springer;
3–Jane (1808-96), *m* William S. **Murray,** of Brunswick, Me.
2–Son of Charles Summer **Perkins,** D.D. (1836-1905), minister Free Baptist Ch., *m* Mary Silsby Murray (1840-85); issue: 1–Albert Thompson (above); 2–Martha (*b* 1868); 3–Osborn M. (*b* 1872).
1–*M* Feb. 16, 1898, Eva Spotswood Lemoine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Katherine Lemoine, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1900.
A.B., Harvard, '87 (hon. A.M., 1919). Consulting engr. St. Louis Union Trust Co. and manager for receiver of United Rys. of St. Louis; pres. A.N. Ry. (see Who's Who in America). Col. of engrs., U.S.A.; sailed for France with 14th Engrs., July 1917; served with British 3d Army nr. Arras, Aug.-Oct. 1917, with 2d Army nr. Ypres, during Paschendaele offensive, Oct. 3-10, 1917; later manager and dir. light (combat) rys., A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.L., Officers Reserve Corps Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Clubs: Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noonday (St. Louis), University (St. Louis and Chicago), Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 4906 Argyle Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, John Carroll, *b* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862.
10–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
9–Luke (1641-1710), *m* Hannah (Long) Cookery;
8–Luke (ca. 1665-1748), Plymouth, N.H., *m* Martha, dau. Lot Conant;
7–Josiah, *m* Deborah, dau. Nehemiah Bennett;
6–Capt. Joshua (*b* 1729), *m* Hannah (*b* 1730), dau. George Sampson;
5–Gideon (*b* 1751), Carver, N.H., *m* Desire Dunham;
4–Cornelius (1775-1858), Paris, Me., *m* Mary Barrows (*b* 1775);
3–Gideon (1801-84), *m* Mary Dunham (1799-1877).
2–Son of John William **Perkins** (1827-72), merchant, Lewiston, Me., *m* Martha McKenney (1833-67); issue: 1–Ardelia M. (1855-1920; *m* John W. Hutchins); 2–William Blair (1859-1910); 3–John Carroll (above).
3–*M* June 28, 1892, Edith Burnside Milliken, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869; dau. Elias T. Milliken, of Boston.
A.B., Bates, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1885; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-87; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1904). Unitarian minister; pastor University Unitarian Church, Seattle, Wash., 1914— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Residence: 1418 E. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, William David, *b* Hyde Park, Mass., May 23, 1867.
9–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
8–Abraham;
7–James, *m* Leah Cole;
6–Moses, *m* Mary Marston;
5–James (1731-76), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Jane Moulton;
4–John, *m* Joanna, dau. Capt. Henry Elkins;
3–David, *m* Aseneth Batchelder.
10–Rev. Stephen **Batchelder;**
9–Nathaniel, *m* Hester Mercer;
8–Nathaniel, *m* Deborah Smith;
7–Stephen, *m* Mary Dearborn;
6–John, *m* Eliza Moulton;
5–James, *m* Mehitable Daulton;
4–John (1757-1835), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mollie Cotton;
3–Aseneth, *m* David **Perkins** (3 above).
2–Son of David **Perkins** (1827-1914), v.p., Hyde Park (Mass.) Sav. Bank, *m* Hannah Sawyer Dunn (1831-1908); issue: 1–Dr. John Walter (*b* 1860; *m* Julia Dutton); 2–Sarah (1864-1923; *m* Fred L. Johnson); 3–William David (above).
3–*M* Nov. 18, 1891, Cora Ella Chamberlin, *b* Franklin, N.Y., June 2, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. Albert Stark Chamberlin, of Walton, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Helen J., *b* May 20, 1893; *m* Feb. 20, 1918, Dean G. Witter, capt., 91st Div., U.S.A., World War (issue: Ann; Dean, Jr.; Cap); 2–Russell C., *b* Feb. 26, 1898; marine, during World War; Stanford U., '19; 3–Jane, *b* Aug. 22, 1903; 4–Polly, *b* Mar. 11, 1905.
Pres. William D. Perkins & Co., bankers, Seattle. Mem. of S.A.R. Hobby: Fruit growing. Clubs: Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country, Automobile. Summer place: Richmond Highlands, Wash. Residence: 1317 Minor Av., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, Emma Maud, *b* Winchester, N.H.
8–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
7–David (1654-1736), Bridgewater, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Elizabeth Browne;
6–David (1677-1737), *m* 1699, Martha Howard (desc. Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim);
5–David (1711-83), *m* Alice Leach;
4–David (1739-after 1801), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Fear, dau. Capt. William Canedy, 1689-1774, Indian fighter, *m* Elizabeth Eaton (desc. Francis Eaton, and Samuel Fuller, Mayf. Pilgrim);
3–William (1776-1844), *m* Parthenia Miller.
7–Lawrence **Clinton** (1642-after 1704), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1665, soldier King Philip's War, moved to Newport, R.I., *m* 3d, Margaret Painter (g.dau. Capt. George Lamberton, of the "Phantom Ship");
6–Thomas, New Haven, Conn., *m* Hope Downs;
5–John (*b* 1721), *m* Elizabeth Beecher;
4–John (1752-1832), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Scribner;
3–Joel (1784-1835), *m* Mary Matthewson.
2–Dau. of Rev. Orren **Perkins** (1823-80), minister, mem. N.H. Senate, *m* Sarah Maria Clinton (1824-1905), author, lecturer, editor; issue: 1–Mary Frances (1849-1916; *m* John Keeling Pearson); 2–Florence Clinton (*b* 1854; A.B., Vassar, '75); 3–Emma Maud (above).
3–A.B., Vassar, '79. Prof. Latin, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1892. Mem. of Cleveland Bd. Edn., 1912-18. Pres. Ohio br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; ex-pres. College Equal Suffrage League of Cleveland, etc. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Clubs: College, Women's City. Residence: 2125 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

PERKINS, Thomas Adie, *b* at Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1859.
Desc. John **Perkins** (1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631, admitted freeman and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, rep. Gen. Ct., etc., *m* Judith Gater; and thru:
5–Matthew, Hartford, Conn.;

4–Enoch, *m* Anna Pitkin;
3–Thomas Clapp, *m* Mary Foote Beecher (Rev. Lyman 4; David 5; Nathaniel 6; Joseph 7; John 8).
7–Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95), *m* Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.;
6–Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wyllys (son of Gov. George Wyllys), *m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes;
5–Mary, *m* Gov. William **Pitkin** (1694-1769), gov. of Conn., 1766-69 (Judge William 6; William 7);
4–Anna, *m* Enoch **Perkins** (4 above).
2–Son of Frederick Beecher **Perkins** (1827-1900), B.A., Yale, '50, hon. M.A., 1860, editor, author and librarian, originator of the modern methods of library classification, *m* 1857, Mary Anne Fitch (1829-93), dau. Henry Westcott; issue: 1–Thomas Henry (*d* infancy); 2–Thomas Adie (above); 3–Charlotte Anna (*b* 1860; *m* George Houghton Gilman); 4–Mary Clarissa (*d* infancy).
2–*M* Oct. 4, 1882, Julia Ann (Van Orden) DeWolff (*d* Oct. 3, 1886).
M 2d, Feb. 17, 1890, Margaret Eleanor Chaplow (divorced 1909); issue: 1–Basil Chaplow, *b* Ogden, Utah, Nov. 23, 1890; pvt., 23d Engrs. and served about 14 months in France.
M 3d, June 18, 1912, Margaret Teresa, dau. James Gardiner, of Co. Monoghan, Ireland; issue: 1–Thomas Gardiner, *b* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 15, 1913.
Civil and mining engineer and operator of mines. Hobby: Study of geology. Address: Pasadena, Calif.

PERLEY, Martha Reed Jenks (Mrs. Harry O.), *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1869
Desc. Joseph (Jenckes) **Jenks** (qv);
Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I., gov.'s asst., 1650, *m* Esther Ballard;
Joseph (1650-1740), gov. of R.I., 1727-32; and thru:
4–Obediah, *m* Clarinda Watrous;
3–Nathan, *m* Jane, dau. Barnett Bushnell (Josiah 4, soldier Am. Rev.).
9–Thomas **Joy** (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts;
7–Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), *m* Marah Eastman;
6–Samuel (1706-ca. 1752), settled at Oyster River (Durham), N.H., *m* Mary Burley;
5–Jacob (1749-1805), *m* 1st, Hannah Cram;
4–James (1778-1857), *m* Sarah Gee Pickering;
3–James Frederic, LL.D. (1810-96), A.B., Dartmouth, '33, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, ry. builder and pres., *m* 1st, 1841, Martha Alger (*d* 1850), dau. John Reed, lt. gov. of Mass. and mem. Congress.
2–Dau. of Edward Watrous **Jenks,** M.D., LL.D. (1833-1903), eminent physician and med. author, *m* 1859, Julia Darling; *m* 2d, 1867, Sarah Reed Joy (1842-1900); issue (2d marriage): 1–Martha Reed (above); 2–Nathan (1872-1916; *m* Elizabeth C. Cady).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1904, Harry Otis Perley (Nov. 13, 1852-Aug. 9, 1913); A.B., U. Mich., '73, M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1876; surgeon U.S.A., 1876-1913, to rank of col.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1485 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

PERRIN, Hervey Bates, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 8, 1884.
Desc. Thomas **Perrin** (*b* 1585), from England to Braintree, Mass., settled at Rehoboth; and thru:
Thomas (*b* 1675), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1719, settled at Hebron.
5–Daniel **Bates,** soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Kitchel;
4–Hervey, *m* Sidney Sedgwick;
3–Hervey, *m* Charlotte T. Cathcart.
2–Son of John **Perrin** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1883, Ellenor Cathcart Bates (D.A.R.).
M Feb. 16, 1916, Alice Louise, dau. J. C. Schaf, of Indianapolis, Ind.
B.A., Yale, '07 (D.K.E., Elihu Club), M.A., 1910. Rancher. Commd. capt., cav., May 14, and capt., F.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to 304th F.A., 77th Div., and in France and Army of Occupation, Germany; c.o. 1st Bn., 304th F.A., during Argonne Campaign. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Soc. Ind. Pioneers; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Yale, Fencers (New York), Indianapolis Country, Los Angeles Country. Ranches: Santa Ynez, Calif., and Sinaloa, Mexico. Winter residence: 1000 Buena Vista St., S. Pasadena, Calif.

PERRINE, James Forgy, *b* nr. New Carlisle, Clark Co., O., Oct. 16, 1843.
Desc. Daniel (Perrin) **Perrine,** a Huguenot from France via Jersey, one of the Channel Islands, with Gov. Philip Carteret, 1665, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1666; and thru:
5–James, *m* Eleanor –;
4–James (*b* 1744), *m* 1773, Hannah Bennett (*b* 1753);
3–John (*b* 1774), *m* 1800, Sarah Voorhies (*b* 1771).
4–John **Forgy;**
3–James (1784-1843), *m* 1809, Mary Mitchell.
2–Son of Garrett **Perrine** (1811-89), agriculturist, Clark Co., O., *m* 1837, Margaret Van Meter Forgy (1817-90); issue: 1–John Voorhies (*b* 1838; *m* 1867, Sophia Sutherland); 2–Mary Minerva (*b* 1840; *m* 1859, William B. Saylor); 3–James Forgy (above); 4–Thornton Millis (*b* 1846; *m* Jennie Neff); 5–Sarah Alice (*b* 1850; *m* 1874, William Michael); 6–Charles Edwin (*b* 1856).
3–*M* Nov. 14, 1871, Julia Massey Lee, *b* Sandusky, O., Apr. 25, 1850; dau. late Charles H. Lee, of Osborn, O.; issue: 1–Alida Lee (Aug. 17, 1873-May 31, 1899); *m* June 8, 1898, Herbert C. Robison, of Warren Co., O. (issue: Julia Lee).
Residence: 229 N. Jefferson St., Dayton, O.

PERRY, Arthur, *b* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857.
9–John **Foster** (*b* Eng. 1626), *m* 1649, at Salem, Mass., Martha Tompkins;
8–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* 1683, Anna Trask;
7–John (*b* ca. 1687), *m* 1724, Margery Card;
6–Card (*b* 1725), *m* 1750, Sarah Mumford;
5–John (*b* 1755), *m* 1776, Ruth Hoxie;
4–Ethan (*b* 1779), *m* 1801, Temperance Bragg;
3–Thomas (*b* 1804), *m* 1827, Phebe Wilbur.
2–Son of Charles **Perry** (1809-90), cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, *m* 1848, Temperance Foster (1829-61); for issue and Perry line see Charles Perry.
M Jan. 19, 1882, Emma Amelia Foster, *b* Flushing, N.Y., June 9, 1859; dau. George Foster, of Flushing; issue: 1–Arthur, Jr., *b* Westerly, R. I., Nov. 13, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '06; *m* Oct. 6, 1909, Rebecca Savery Hutton; 2–Henry Haines (qv for Howland line); 3–Priscilla, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 4, 1895; *m* Francis C. Hall.
Grad. Phillips Exeter, '76; A.B., Harvard, '80. Sr. of Arthur Perry & Co., bankers, Boston. Mem. prudential com. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee of Northfield (Mass.) schs., Bryn Mawr Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 10 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Henry Haines, *b* Westerly, R.I., Feb. 1, 1884.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Jabez (*d* 1712), *m* Bethiah (*d* 1725), dau. Anthony Thatcher;
8–Jabez (1669-1732), *m* Patience (*d* 1721), dau. Samuel Stafford;
7–Bethiah (*b* 1702), *m* 1725, Nicholas **Bragg** (1696-1732; Henry 8);
6–Nicholas (bap. 1728-after 1800), *m* 1757, Sarah (1736-after 1800), dau. Benjamin Greene;
5–Temperance (1771-1821), *m* 1801, Ethan **Foster** (1779-1838);
4–Thomas (1804-56), *m* 1827, Phebe (1800-82), dau. of John Wilbur;
3–Temperance (1829-61), *m* 1848, Charles **Perry** (1809-90).
2–Son of Arthur **Perry** (qv for other lines), *m* 1882, Emma Amelia Foster.
M Apr. 30, 1913, Edith Nicholson, *b* Germantown, Pa., May 23, 1889; dau. of John Whitall Nicholson, of Moorestown, N.J.; issue: 1–Henry Haines, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1914; 2–Anne, *b* Nahant, Mass., Sept. 23, 1915; 3–Agnes Nicholson, *b* Belmont, Aug. 1, 1917; 4–Whitall Nicholson, *b* Belmont, Jan. 19, 1920; 5–Marjory, *b* Belmont, Nov. 6, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Member firm Arthur Perry & Co., investment bonds, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston). Residence: Prospect St., Belmont, Mass.

PERRY, Charles, *b* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851.
7–Edward **Perry** (qv);
6–Samuel (*b* 1654), *m* 2d, 1690, Mary Tucker;
5–Samuel (*b* 1695), *m* Susannah Hazard;
4–Simeon (*b* 1726), *m* 2d, Anna Browning;
3–Thomas (*b* 1776), *m* 1808, Elizabeth Foster.
2–Son of Charles **Perry** (1809-90), cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, *m* 1848, Temperance Foster (1829-61); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*b* 1849; *m* in 1868, John Barclay Foster); 2–Charles (above); 3–Phebe W. (*b* 1855; *m* 1881, Frederick C. Buffum); 4–Arthur (qv for Foster line).
2–*M* Jan. 19, 1875, Clara Vickery Foster (1853-Jan. 12, 1919); dau. George Foster, Westerly, R.I.; issue (all *b* Westerly): 1–Arthur Llewellyn, *b* Feb. 10, 1877; Brown, ex-'00; *m* June 27, 1900, Kate S. (1880-1909), dau. Othniel F. Nichols; *m* 2d, Nov. 9, 1912, Alice (*b* July 1, 1888), dau. Jacob V. Edge; 2–Thomas, *b* Feb. 1, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '03; *m* Nov. 2, 1907, Margaret (*b* Nov. 23, 1882), dau. Dr. Walter Watson; 3–Harvey Chase, *b* Apr. 9, 1881; Harvard, ex-'05; *m* Jan. 14, 1911, Lydia Trimble (*b* Oct. 17, 1885), dau. of Isaac Sharpless; 4–Clara Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 19, 1886; 5–Phebe Frederica Perry, *b* Nov. 22, 1888; Radcliffe, ex-'12.
Pres. Washington Trust Co. (Westerly), and Puritan Life Ins. Co., Providence (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Northfield (Mass.) schs.; pres. of Wheeler Sch. and Library (N. Stonington, Conn.); pres. and trustee Memorial and Library Assn. (Westerly); pres. of Westerly Hosp. Summer place: "Oceanwide," Weekspaug, R.I. Residence: 4 Margin St., Westerly, R.I.

PERRY, Edward Cornelius, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1865.
9–Richard **Perry** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1652-81), *m* Esther Lyon;
7–Joseph (1677-1753), *m* 2d, Deborah (Burr) Whelpley;
6–Joseph (1713-53), *m* Sarah, dau. Peter Bulkley, Jr.;
5–Peter (1738-1804), *m* Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Bradley;
4–Job, *m* Sarah Sturges;
3–Talmon, *m* Sally Cornelius (Dr. Elias 4, surgeon Cont. Army, charter mem. Soc. Cin.; Jonathan 5; Elias 6; Elias 7; Capt. Aaron 8).
2–Son of Rev. Talmon Cornelius **Perry** (1826-1909), B.A., Yale, '46, M.A., 1849, Presbyn. minister, *m* Sarah Conger Clark (1829-1911); issue: 1–Sarah Cornelius (*b* 1852); 2–Mary Clark; 3–Lydia; 4–Helen; 5–Elizabeth Bogart (Mrs. Samuel Strock, qv for Bogart line); 6–Emeline Potter (*m* Rev. Amasa Frissell); 7–Charlotte Mandeville (*b* 1861); 8–Edward Cornelius (above); 9–William Clark; 10–Christine de Rapalje.
8–*M* Aug. 20, 1890, Eva Adele, dau. late George E. Gaige, Nelson, N.Y., and desc. Elder William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins (both qv).
Grad. Cazenovia Sem., '87; M.D., Columbia, 1892. Physician and surgeon; ex-coroner, Livingston Co., N.Y., etc.; surgeon to Erie R.R. Co., 29 years. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 12 Park Pl., Avon, N.Y.

STROCK, Elizabeth Bogart Perry (Mrs. Samuel), *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 3, 1856.
8–Tunis Gisbertse **Bogart,** *m* Sarah de Rapalje;
7–Gisbert, *m* Jannetje Symonse Van Arsdalen;
6–Tunis, *m* Catherine Heyaman;
5–Isaac, *m* Sarah Rapalje;
4–Abraham, *m* Nellie Hoogland;
3–Mary, *m* William **Clarke** (Samuel 4, from Eng.).
2–Dau. of Sarah Conger Clark (1829-1911), *m* Rev. Talmon Cornelius **Perry** (1826-1909); for issue and Perry line see Edward Cornelius Perry.
M Dr. Samuel Strock, *b* 1857; physician and surgeon; son of Rev. James Thomas Strock, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Samuel Cornelius (1893-95).
Summer place: Santa Anna Canyon, Olive, Orange Co., Calif. Residence: Mecca, Riverside Co., Calif.

PERRY, John Hoyt, *b* Southport, Conn., July 26, 1848.
8–Richard **Perry** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1652-81), *m* Esther Lyon;
6–Joseph (1677-1753), *m* 2d, Deborah (Burr), widow of Joseph Whelpley;
5–Joseph (1713-53), *m* Sarah, dau. Peter Bulkley, Jr.;
4–Peter (1738-1804), *m* Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Bradley;
3–Walter (1770-1831), *m* Elizabeth Burr, dau. Joseph Sturgis.
9–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Walter (1618-98), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;
7–John (1644-1712), *m* 1st, 1666, Mary, dau. Henry Lindall;
6–John (1669-1746), *m* Hannah, dau. John Drake;
5–Jonathan (1707-79), *m* Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Benedict;
4–Enos (1752-1838), *m* Sarah, dau. Peter Penfield, capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Eli Thacher (1793-1883), *m* Mary Matilda (Wildman), widow Roswell White.
2–Son of Oliver Henry **Perry** (1815-82), banker, *m* Harriet Eliza Hoyt (1828-98); issue: 1–John Hoyt (above); 2–Henry Hoyt (1849-1919; *m* Isabel Douglas); 3–Winthrop Hoyt (1854-1920; *m* Louisa Huidekoper); 4–Hattie Hoyt (1858-1909; *m* Harding B. Rieffestahl, of Denmark).
1–*M* Sept. 23, 1874, Frances Virginia Bulkley, *b* N.Y., Sept. 25, 1850; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. George Bulkley, of Southport, Conn.; issue (all *b* Southport): 1–George Bulkley (July 6, 1876-Jan. 4, 1923); B.A., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; 2–John Walter, *b* Apr. 10, 1879; Yale-S., ex-'01; *m* Jan. 3, 1905, Anna Wilder, dau. Lucius Wilder Chase; 3–Richard Andrews, *b* Feb. 1, 1882; Yale, ex-'05; 4–Virginia Bulkley, *b* Apr. 2, 1884; 5–Hoyt Ogden, *b* July 19, 1893; B.A., Yale, '16; 1st lt., 303d F.A., World War; *m* Dec. 29, 1917, Charlotte Lawrence, dau. Andrew Lawrence Riker.
B.A., Yale, '70 (Gamma Nu, Delta Beta Xi, D.K.E., Skull and Bones), M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872. Lawyer (retired); pres. Southport Savings Bank. Formerly instr. evidence and contracts and lecturer on parliamentary law, Yale Law Sch. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78, 1881, and speaker, 1889; mem. Conn. Senate, 1913. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (of Bridgeport), Graduates (New Haven). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W. Residence: Center St., Southport, Conn.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, *b* Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844.
9–Arthur **Warren,** from Eng. ca. 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Mary –;
8–Jacob (1642-1722), *m* Mary Hildreth (1650-1730);
7–Jacob (1668-1727), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1759);
6–Jacob (1691-1764), *m* Abigail Hains (1693-1722); *m* 2d, Abigail (Bushnell) Cary (1690-1775);
5–Joseph (1728-72), *m* Eunice Hyde (*b* 1731);
4–Ezra (1755-1842), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Dean (1758-1843);
3–Joseph (1780-1859), *m* 2d, Susan Willey (1795-1874).
9–George (Abbot) **Abbott** (qv);
8–George (1631-89), *m* Sarah Farnum (*d* 1728, aet. 90);
7–Samuel (1678-1739), *m* Joyce Rice;
6–Samuel (1716-probably killed at Ft. Ticonderoga, 1758), *m* Abigail Myrick (or Merrick);
5–Lt. John (1738-99), *m* Mary Allen (*d* 1814);
4–John (1762-1820), *m* Betsey Webb (*d* 1849);
3–John (1792-1874), *m* at 19, Cynthia Flagg, aged 16 (*d* 1865).
2–Son of Joseph Spencer **Warren** (1823-84), farmer, *m* Cynthia Estella Abbott (1825-59); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Augusta Strong (1838-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1–Francis Emroy (above); 2–Franklin Elliott (1846-56); 3–Edwin Monroe (1851-1922; *m* Emma Josephine Pratt, *b* 1853); 4–Frederick Luther (*b* 1855; *m* Lephia Olive Barton, *b* 1859); 5–Cynthia Estella (1857-75); (2d marriage): 1–Albert Joseph (*b* 1864; *m* Lettie Annie Northrup; *m* 2d, Mary Montgomery); 2–Velma Adelaide (*b* 1866; *m* Robert Alonzo Pullis); 3–Grace Lillian (*b* 1876; *m* Harry R. Jones; *m* 2d, Her-

bert Edward Birch); 4–Henry Ward Beecher (*b* 1879; *m* Annie Eveline Tollman); 5–Gertrude Beatrice (*b* 1883; *m* Ernest Alexander Halle).

1st–1–*M* Jan. 26, 1871, Helen Maria Smith (Dec. 11, 1843-Mar. 28, 1902); dau. Matthew Smith, Middlefield, Mass.; issue (both *b* Cheyenne, Wyo.): 1–Helen Frances (Aug. 16, 1880-Aug. 27, 1915); *m* Jan. 26, 1905, John Joseph Pershing (qv); 2–Frederick Emroy, *b* Jan. 20, 1884; Harvard, '05; *m* Dec. 28, 1910, Elizabeth Louise, dau. Peter Smith Cook (issue: Francis Emroy; Mary Helen).

M 2d, June 28, 1911, Clara Le Baron Morgan, *b* Groton, Conn., Feb. 5, 1876; dau. John Sands Morgan.

Academic edn. Pvt. and non-commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson." Farmer and stockraiser in Mass. until spring of 1868; in Wyoming since. Mem. Council Territorial Legislature, 1873-75 and 1884-86; mayor of Cheyenne, Jan.-Mar. 1885, resigned to become territorial gov.; treas. Wyo. Ty. 3 terms, 1876-77, 1879-85; 1st gov. State of Wyo., Sept. 1890; resigned Nov. 1890; U.S. senator, Dec. 1890; re-elected 5 terms, present term expires 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo.

PERSHING, John Joseph, *b* Linn Co., Mo., Sept. 13, 1860.

5–Frederick (Pfershing) **Pershing** (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765, removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);

4–Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), *m* 1796, Christina Milliron (1777-1863);

3–Joseph M. (1810-71), *m* 1833, Elizabeth Davis (1813-39).

2–Son of John Fletcher **Pershing** (1834-1906), *m* 1859, Ann Elizabeth (1835-1902), dau. of James Thompson; issue: 1–John Joseph (above); 2–James F. (*b* 1862; *m* 1884, Jessie Jackson); 3–Mary E. (*b* 1864; *m* Daniel M. Butler); 4–Anna May (*b* 1867); 5–Grace (1869-1904; *m* Capt. R. B. Paddock, U.S.A.); 6–Ward B. (1874-1909; capt. U.S.A.).

1–*M* Jan. 26, 1905, Helen Frances Warren (Aug. 16, 1880-Aug. 27, 1915); Wellesley, '03; dau. Senator Francis Emroy Warren (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth (Sept. 8, 1906-Aug. 27, 1915); 2–Anne O. (Mar. 25, 1908-Aug. 27, 1915); 3–Francis Warren, *b* June 24, 1909; 4–Mary Margaret (May 19, 1912-Aug. 27, 1915); (Mrs. Pershing and three daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, Calif.).

U.S.M.A., '86. General U.S.A. Cdr.-in-chief A.E.F., World War; retired, Sept. 13, 1924 (for details of service see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2029 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

PERSHING, Edgar Jamison, *b* Georgetown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874.

5–Frederick (Pfershing) **Pershing** (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765, removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);

4–Peter Frederick (1759-1822), *m* 1791, Elizabeth Ulery; *m* 2d, 1804, Mary A. McGee;

3–Daniel (1805-88), *m* 2d, 1850, Martha Fisher.

Maternally, 6–Frederick **Pershing** (5 above);

5–Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), *m* 1796, Christina Milliron (1777-1863);

4–Isaac (1800-86), *m* 1823, Frances Truxel;

3–Christina (1829-98), *m* 1851, Armstrong **Jamison** (1826-1912).

2–Son of Thompson Fisher **Pershing** (1851-1921), *m* 1873, Anna Jamison (1852-93); issue: 1–Edgar Jamison (above); 2–Laura C. (*b* 1882; *m* 1907, Elmer T. Taylor); 3–Paul F. (*b* 1886; *m* in 1912, Myra Mock).

1–Not married. LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897. Lawyer, Phila. Capt., Army Service Corps, in World War; now lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O. R.C. Hobby: Breeding Jersey cattle. Club: Art (Phila.). Residence: Penllyn, Pa.

PERSHING, James Hammond, *b* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863.

5–Frederick (Pfershing) **Pershing** (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa., *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);

4–Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), *m* 1796, Christina Milliron (1777-1863);

3–Abraham (1796-1880), *m* Barbara Troxel.

2–Son of John **Pershing** (1826-89), farmer, *m* Elizabeth Hammond (1830-63).

M Sept. 3, 1889, Martha Kimbal Reymer, *b* Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., 1866; dau. Harmer Reymer, of Pittsburgh; issue (both *b* at Denver, Colo.): 1–Alice, *b* June 2, 1892; *m* 1916, Carl W. Strauss (issue: James; William; Louise); 2–John, *b* Mar. 22, 1900; A.B., Princeton, '21; LL.B., Harvard, 1924.

A.B., Princeton, '88. Sr. mem. law firm of Pershing, Nye, Fry & Tallmadge, Denver (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. Residence: 1130 Race St., Denver, Colo.

PETER, Letty Lee Todd (Mrs. Robert A.), *b* at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1855.

7–Thomas **Todd** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., 1664, mem. Md. Assembly, 1675, *m* Ann, dau. Rev. John Gorsuch, of Eng.;

6–Capt. Thomas (ca. 1660-1725), *m* Elizabeth –;

5–William (will dated 1731), of King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Martha Vicaries;

4–Richard, *m* Elizabeth Richards;

3–Judge Thomas, *m* 2d, Lucy Payne, widow of George Steptoe Washington.

8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);

7–Hancock (1653-1709), justice, burgess, naval officer, collector, *m* Sarah Allerton (Isaac 8, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Col. Thomas Willoughby, Jr.; Isaac 9, qv);

6–Hancock, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Henry Willis (*m* Anne, dau. David Alexander, *m* Anne Morgan);

5–John, *m* Laetitia Atwell, of Va.;

4–Willis Atwell, *m* Mary McAfee, of Mercer Co., Ky.;

3–Laetitia Atwell, *m* Alexander Hueston **Rennick.**

2–Dau. of James Madison **Todd** (1818-97), merchant, *m* Allisonia Bibb Rennick (1828-97); issue: 1–Alexander Thomas (1848-88); 2–Letty Lee (above); 3–William Johnston (1856-1918); 4–Ally B. (1859-84); 5–James Madison, Jr. (1860-1900).

2–*M* Jan. 15, 1879, Robert Arthur Peter, son of Arthur Peter (a native of Eng.); issue: 1–Ally Todd, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 13, 1879; 2–Virginia Cary, *b* Louisville, Apr. 23, 1881; 3–Robert Arthur, Jr. (Apr. 27, 1883-Jan. 2, 1914); *m* Nov. 17, 1908, Mary Tyler, dau. Powhatan Wooldridge, of Louisville (issue: Mary Lawrence, *b* Feb. 12, 1912); 4–James Todd, *b* Louisville, Apr. 27, 1883; *m* Nov. 1914, Rosetta, dau. Charles Johnson; 5–Letty Lee, *b* Louisville, Nov. 13, 1886; *m* Oct. 25, 1911, John Hardin Ward, Jr. (issue: John Hardin, 3d, *b* Sept. 28, 1917).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: Puritan Aptmts., Louisville, Ky.

PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868.

8–Richard **Pettingell** (ca. 1620-1695), from Co. Norfolk, Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, admitted freeman, moved to Enon (now Wenham), Mass., 1649, finally settled at Newbury, Mass., *m* Joanna (ca. 1625-ca. 1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll;

7–Matthew (ca. 1648-ca. 1715), *m* 1674, Sarah (*b* in 1653), dau. Nicholas Noyes;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1675/76), *m* 1702/03, Margaret (*b* 1682), dau. Edward Richardson;

5–Cutting (1721/22-1793), pvt. in train band, *m* 1st, 1746/47, Judith (1724-1753-55), dau. John Atkinson;

4–Josiah (1753-1826), *m* 1st, Phillipa French (*d* 1796);

3–Cutting (1785-1865), *m* 1808, Olive (1781-1871), dau. John Smith, 3d.

8–Henry (Felch, Falch) **Feltch** (ca. 1590-1670), from Wales, 1640, settled at Gloucester, Mass., *m* 1st, Margaret – (*d* 1655);

7–Sgt. Henry (bap. 1610-1699), selectman, survey-

or, *m* 1649, Hannah (bap. 1629-1717), dau. of Rev. William Sargent, of Northampton, Eng.;
6–Dr. Daniel (1668-1752), *m* 3d, 1725, Hepsibah (*b* in 1694), dau. Corp. John Curtis, Topsfield, Mass.;
5–Samuel (1727-1811), signed Association Test, *m* 1755, Jemima (1737-1817), dau. Thomas Selley;
4–Jacob (1777-1856), *m* 1802, Hannah Wharf (1783-1880), dau. Nathaniel Harris;
3–Joseph Harris (1804-82), *m* 1st, 1834, Mary (1804-61), dau. John Haskell.
2–Son of Nathaniel Henry **Pettingell** (1835-74), *m* 1863, Mary Anna Feltch (1843-94); issue: 1–Agnes Leah (1866-80); 2–Frank Hervey (above); 3–Walter Joseph (1871-1911); 4–Cutting (*b* 1872).
2–*M* Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Agnes Morgan, *b* Feb. 27, 1876; dau. Robert K. Morgan, Independence, Mo.; issue: 1–Frank Hervey, *b* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 27, 1898; Princeton U.; 2–Mary Agnes, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1901.
M 2d, Sept. 5, 1905, Medora Anna Wilson, *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 27, 1881; dau. John Mitchell Wilson, Denver, Colo.
Stock and bond broker, of Los Angeles, Calif. Pres. Los Angeles Stock Exchange (1915-24); v.p. bd. of library directors of the Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1920-24; pres. Internat. Congress Genealogy, San Francisco, 1915. Mem. O. F.P.A., S.C.W. (historian gen., 1921-24; dep. gov. gen. for Calif., 1921; gov. Calif. Soc., 1919-20), B. O.R., S.R. (2d v.p. gen., 1923-26; pres. Calif. Soc., 1921-22), S.A.R., S.W.1812, and many others; hon. pres. Calif. Geneal. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: California. Residence: 1712 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, Guy Warren, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1869.
9–Capt. Richard **Walker** (1592-1687), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630, mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep. Gen. Ct.;
8–Samuel (1615-84), selectman of Woburn;
7–Joseph (1645-1729), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah Wyman;
6–Seth (1691-1772), *m* Eleanor Chandler;
5–Samuel (1721-1817), one of the 80 from Shirley to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, *m* Mary Stratton;
4–Abel (1759-1833), *m* Hannah Page;
3–Gilson (1784-1860), *m* Abigail Carter.
2–Son of Alvah **Walker** (1828-96), merchant, Boston, *m* Isabel Gertrude (1840-1915), dau. of Joseph Flanders, *m* Agnes Oakes Coburn; issue: 1–Guy Warren (above); 2–Blanche B. (Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer, qv).
1–*M* June 1, 1896, Alice Morgan Cox (Sept. 30, 1866-Apr. 11, 1897); dau. Lewis S. Cox, of Phila.; issue: 1–Guy Warren, Jr., *b* at West Newton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1897; Harvard, '20; corp., 101st Engrs., 26th Div., later 102d Arty., 26th Div.; in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919.
M 2d, Oct. 21, 1903, Alice Louise Prouty, *b* Boston, Oct. 13, 1871; dau. Dwight Prouty, Boston; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Richard (Dec. 13, 1904-Oct. 17, 1905); 2–Robert Warren, *b* Feb. 26, 1907; 3–Samuel, *b* Nov. 22, 1908.
Chauncy Hall School, also studied Germany and France. Investment bonds broker, of Boston. Pvt. and corp., First Corps Cadets, 1891-97. Hobby: Collector of antique furniture, glass and china. Club: Union League (New York). Summer place: "Sunnyridge," Marblehead Neck, Mass. Residence: 54 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker (Mrs. Franklin T.), *b* Swampscott, Mass., July 24, 1872.
9–Capt. Richard **Walker** (1592-1687), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630, mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep. Gen. Ct.;
8–Samuel (1615-84), selectman of Woburn;
7–Joseph (1645-1729), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Sarah Wyman;
6–Seth (1691-1772), *m* Eleanor Chandler;
5–Samuel (1721-1817), one of the 80 from Shirley to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, *m* Mary Stratton;
4–Abel (1759-1833), *m* Hannah Page;
3–Gilson (1784-1860), *m* Abigail Carter.
2–Dau. of Alvah **Walker** (1828-96), merchant, Boston, *m* Isabel Gertrude (1840-1915), dau. Joseph Flanders, *m* Agnes Oakes Coburn; issue: 1–Guy Warren (qv); 2–Blanche B. (above).
2–*M* Nov. 11, 1896, Franklin Theobald Pfaelzer, *b* Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1872; son Simon Pfaelzer, of Phila.; issue: 1–Franklin T., Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., June 19, 1899; Harvard, '22.
Summer place: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Residence: 202 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PHIFER, Isabella Hunt McGehee (Mrs. Robert S.), *b* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1849.
6–James McGregor (son of the chief of Clan McGregor), from Scotland to Va., and changed his name to Thomas **McGehee;**
5–Edward, *m* Katherine De Jarnett;
4–Mumford (1744-1816), *m* Sarah Moore (*d* 1793);
3–Thomas (*d* ca. 1867, aet. ca. 82), of Woodburn, Person Co., mem. N.C. Legislature, councillor of state, banker, large landowner, *m* Elizabeth Mildred Jeffreys (1795-1825; Thomas 4, soldier Am. Rev.; John 5, from Scotland to Va.).
5–James **Hunt,** who was granted 750 acres in Charlotte Co., Va., 1760, *m* Sarah Whitlock;
4–Nathaniel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Allen;
3–Eustace (1789-1845), of Hunting-Glen, Va., large planter, ensign War 1812, *m* 1818, Eliza Anderson Glenn (1797-1892).
2–Dau. Thomas Jeffreys **McGehee** (*d* 1852), planter, *m* Mary Allen Hunt; issue: 1–Ellen (*b* 1847); 2–Isabella Hunt (above); 3–Eliza Glenn (*m* Percy Clark).
2–*M* Mar. 18, 1874, Robert Smith Phifer (1852-1910); issue: 1–Wilhelmina Glenn, *b* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 1, 1875; *m* Mar. 25, 1907, Josiah P. Giles; 2–Thomas McGehee, *b* Person Co., N.C., May 19, 1878; *m* Nov. 18, 1908, Jane Bobo Childs (issue: Elisabeth Springs, *b* 1911; Thomas McGehee, Jr., *b* 1913); 3–Robert Smith, Jr. (qv for Phifer line); 4–Maie (Mimi), *b* Danville, Va., Dec. 8, 1886; *m* Dec. 21, 1914, Samuel Henry Sheib (issue: Mimi Elbert, *b* 1919); 5–Isabelle (Dec. 8, 1886-Sept. 25, 1887); 6–Dieudonnee Locke, *b* Danville, Mar. 27, 1894; *m* Oct. 12, 1915, Thomas Jefferson Lipscomb, Jr. (issue: Isabel McGehee, *b* 1916).
Owner and operator, Burleigh Plantation. Mem. U.D.C. Residence: "Burleigh," nr. Semora, N.C.

PHIFER, Robert Smith, Jr., *b* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882.
6–Maj. Martin **Phifer** (1720-91), from Switzerland to Pa., 1738, estab. "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., was planter, justice, soldier, statesman, *m* in 1745, Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803; among their three sons, John was lt. col. Am. Rev. and signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and Caleb was col. Am. Rev., councilor of state and mem. N.C. House and Senate);
5–Martin (1756-1837), capt. of Light Dragoons, 1776, capt. Cont. Army, was with Washington at Valley Forge, col. N.C. state troops, councilor of state, planter, *m* 1778, Elizabeth (1758-91), dau. Gen. Matthew Locke (1730-1801), planter, brig. gen. Am. Rev., mem. of 3d, 4th and 5th Congresses from N.C.;
4–George (1782-1819), Univ. of N.C., 1799, planter, "Coddle Creek," Cabarrus Co., clk. Superior Ct., *m* 1808, Sarah Fulenwider (1786-1868);
3–William Fulenwider (1809-82), Hampden-Sidney, '30, planter, financier, in whose home at Charlotte, N.C., was held the last meeting of the entire cabinet of President Davis, *m* 2d, 1849, Mary Martha White (1827-79).
2–Son of Prof. Robert Smith **Phifer** (1852-1910), Leipsic Conservatory, '68, prof. Roanoke Female Coll., *m* 1874, Isabella Hunt McGehee (qv for maternal lines).
M Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson, *b* Raymond, Miss., Jan. 18, 1882; C.D.A.; dau. Chalmers Meek Williamson (1856-1918), *m* Corinne Miller (1859-1882), and *m* 2d, 1887, Mary Jane Robinson; issue: 1–Isabella Glenn, *b* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1918.
Hampden-Sidney, '03. Lawyer, Jackson, Miss. Was 1st lt., 1st Inf., Va. Vols.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Cecil C. Vaughan, comdg. 1st Brig., Va. Vols. Hon. mem. The Old Guard, State Fencibles,

Phila.; mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812; asso. member R.E. Lee Camp 1, S.C.V.; mem. Order of Washington (dep. vice cdr. for Miss.), Order of LaFayette (chevalier cdr. for Miss.), Am., Miss. State and Hinds Co. bar assns. Summer place: "Burleigh Plantation," nr. Semora, N.C. Residence: Battle Hill Pl., Jackson, Miss.

PHILIPPI, Jane Elizabeth Headley (Mrs. E. Martin), *b* Newark, N.J., June 4, 1873.
8–Leonard **Headley,** from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1665, *m* Sarah – (afterwards the wife of Robert Smith);
7–Thomas;
6–Samuel (ca. 1690-1755);
5–Samuel (ca. 1724-1787);
4–Davis (1763-1832);
3–William (1815-75), *m* Maria Pierson (desc. Rev. Abraham Pierson [1613-78], grad. Trinity College, Cambridge, came to Boston, in 1639, was pastor at Southampton, L.I., 1640, Branford, Conn., 1644, Newark, N.J., 1666; his son, Rev. Abraham, Jr. [1641-1707], A.B., Harvard, 1668, a founder and first rector of Collegiate School, which became Yale College, 1701-07).
2–Dau. of Albert Ogden **Headley,** mfr., *m* Mary Amelia Arnold; issue: 1–Mary A. (*m* William C. Post); 2–Albert Ogden, Jr. (*b* 1869; *m* Adelina Ross); 3–Jane Elizabeth (above).
3–*M* Feb. 2, 1899, E. Martin, son late M. A. Philippi, of Hamburg, Germany; issue: 1–Mary Arnold, *b* Newark, N.J., June 12, 1903; 2–Martin Alexander, *b* Newark, Jan. 29, 1905.
Residence: 760 High St., Newark, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 15, 1866.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Lt. Zerobabel, *m* Ann White;
8–Theophilus (1641-89), magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, *m* 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph 9; Col. Thomas 10);
7–Theophilus (1672-1709), educator, Hopewell, N. J., *m* 1696, Frances –;
6–Theophilus (*d* 1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J., *m* 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;
5–Captain John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Abigail Tindall;
4–Theophilus (1759-1840), *m* in 1789, Margaret (1768-1864), dau. Capt. Desborough, of Am. Rev.;
3–Henry Desborough (1793-1873), *m* 1828, Jane Cornell Feaster (1805-55).
2–Son of John Feaster **Phillips** (1829-95), agriculturist, Lawrenceville, N.J., *m* Hannah Warne (1833-1918); issue: 1–Jane F. (*b* 1855); 2–Elizabeth (*b* 1856; *m* William S. Schenck); 3–John Warne (*b* 1863); 4–Alexander Hamilton (above).
4–*M* Dec. 2, 1896, Mabel Harriette Knight, *b* at Shrewsbury, N.J., July 8, 1869; dau. of late Charles Knight, of New York.
B.S., Princeton, '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), D.Sc., 1899. Mem. Princeton faculty since 1888, and now prof. mineralogy. Discovered radium in American ore. Mayor of Princeton, N.J., 1910-1916; state fish and game commissioner of N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Ornithology and natural history. Clubs: Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). Residence: 54 Hodge Road, Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton, Jr., *b* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1874.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Zerobabel (*d* ca. 1689), settled at Southampton, L.I., *m* Ann White;
8–Theophilus (1641-89), *m* Ann, dau. Ralph Hunt;
7–Theophilus (1672-1709), a founder of Maidenhead (now Lawrence), N.J., *m* Frances –;
6–Judge Theophilus (1695-1762), *m* Frances Elizabeth Betts;
5–Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Tindall;
4–Thomas (1756-1820), *m* 1786, Catherine Phillips (1761-98);
3–Ephraim (1795-1835), *m* 1816, Ann Newton.
2–Son of Thomas W. **Phillips** (1835-1912), banker, producer of petroleum and natural gas, mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-97, *m* 1862, Clarinda Hardman (*d* 1866); *m* 2d, 1870, her sister, Phamphila Hardman (*b* 1844); issue (1st marriage): 1–Herbert C. (1864-1912; *m* Idell Houghton); 2–Norman A. (1865-1903); (2d marriage): 1–Victor K. (1872-1901; *m* Mary Lusk); 2–Thomas Wharton, Jr. (above); 3–Grace (*b* 1877; *m* Charles H. Johnson); 4–Benjamin D. (*b* in 1885; *m* Undine Conant).
2d–2–*M* May 28, 1908, Alma Janet Sherman, *b* at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1883; dau. Roger Sherman, of Titusville; issue: 1–Janet, *b* June 2, 1909; 2–Katharine, *b* Sept. 2, 1910; 3–Alma (May 12, 1913-Dec. 8, 1913); 4–Margaret, *b* Dec. 9, 1914; 5–Thomas Wharton, III, *b* Apr. 19, 1917; 6–Roger Sherman, *b* Oct. 27, 1922.
Grad. Phillips Andover, '94; Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Chi Phi). Pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co., Butler, Pa.; dir. Union Natural Gas Corpn. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Oklahoma Natural Gas Co. (of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Tulsa, Okla.), Shell Union Oil Corpn. (New York). Mem. 68th Congress, 1923-25 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Butler, Pa.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, *b* at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852.
10–John (Pers) **Pierce** (1588-1661), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1637, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Elizabeth – (1601-66);
9–Anthony (1609-78), freeman, 1634, *m* 1633, Anne – (*d* 1682/83);
8–Joseph (1647-1712), freeman, 1690, served in King Philip's War, *m* Martha –; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kendall) Winship (*b* 1652);
7–John (1673-1743/44), *m* Elizabeth Smith (1673/74-1747);
6–Jonas (1705-76), *m* Abigail Comse (bap. 1707);
5–John (1736-1828), *m* Abigail Demport; *m* 2d, Abigail Beard; *m* 3d, Susannah Beard;
4–John (1766-1853), *m* Lucy Graves (1768-1839);
3–Peter (1792-1836), *m* Sophia Anderson (1795-1870).
2–Son of Peter **Pierce** (1827-63), mcht., *m* Mary (1827-53), dau. Samuel Burney (1790-1877); issue: 1–Lucy (1850-80; *m* George H. Litch); 2–Edward Peter (above); 3–Minnie Sophia (*b* 1856).
2–*M* Oct. 11, 1884, Adèle Duteau (or Dutaud), *b* at Grand Ligne, Quebec, Can., Nov. 5, 1857; dau. late Joseph Duteau, of Grand Ligne; issue (all *b* at Fitchburg, Mass.): 1–John Burney, *b* Aug. 6, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1909; *m* May 22, 1920, Rosamond Williams (issue: John Burney, Jr., *b* June 3, 1922); 2–Marie Aurelie, *b* Dec. 2, 1886; *m* Aug. 1905, Edwin Katzenellenbogen (divorced); 3–Edward Peter, *b* June 17, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '12; *m* Nov. 3, 1914, Ruth Phinney; 4–Lucile Louise, *b* July 8, 1894; Radcliffe, '16; *m* Jan. 6, 1916, Max Spencer Rohde, M.D. (divorced; issue: Elizabeth Ann).
A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877. Justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Union (Boston). Summer place: Georgetown, Me. Residence: 31 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

PIKE, E(dwin) Bertram, *b* Salem, Mass., July 24, 1866.
10–John **Pike,** from Eng. in the "James," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, settled at Newbury;
9–Capt. John (1614-98), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., removed to Woodbridge, N.J., ca. 1669, member Council of East Jersey, *m* Mary –;
8–Joseph (1638-94), *m* 1661, Susannah (*d* 1710), dau. Henry Kingsbury;
7–Lt. Joseph (1674-1757), *m* 1695, Hannah, dau. Lt. James Smith;
6–Joseph (*b* 1696), *m* 1722, Lydia (*b* 1688), dau. of Thomas Drury;
5–Daniel (1725-95), *m* Sarah Whitney(?);
4–Moses (*b* 1769), *m* 1791, Mary, dau. of Eleazer Ball;
3–Isaac (1799-1860), *m* 2d, 1827, Sarah (Morse) Noyes (1803-81), dau. John Morse.
2–Son of Edwin Burbank **Pike** (1845-1908), mfr., *m* 1865, Addie A. (1843-87), dau. of John Tyler Miner; *m* 2d, 1890, Harriet (*b* 1865), dau. George Tromblee; issue (1st marriage): 1–Edwin Bertram (above); 2–Winifred Alta (*b* 1869; *m* Walter L. Emory); 3–Archie Florence (1873-1887); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Dorothy (1892-96); 2–Har-

riet Katherine (*b* 1895; *m* 1915, William V. M. Robertson, Jr.).

1st–1–*M* Feb. 18, 1911, Mamie (Pearson) Rix, dau. Robert H. Pearson, Birmingham, Ala.; issue: 1–Constance Harrison, *b* Feb. 17, 1913; 2–Edwin Bertram, *b* Aug. 19, 1914; 3–Deborah Helen, *b* Apr. 1, 1917.

Ed. Haverhill, N.H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., acads. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn. Pres. Pike Mfg. Co. (N.H.), Cortland Grinding Wheels Corpn. (Chester, Mass.), National Bank of Newbury (Wells River, Vt.). Mem. N.H. Legislature, 1903. Clubs: Hardware (of New York), Lake Tarleton (pres.). Residence: Pike, N.H.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878.

9–William **Pillsbury** (qv);
8–Moses (1645-1701), *m* Susannah, dau. of Lionel Worth;
7–Caleb (1681-1759), *m* Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Morse;
6–Caleb (1717-78), *m* Sarah, dau. Joseph Kimball;
5–Micajah (1761-1801), *m* Sarah, dau. Samuel Sargent;
4–John (1789-1856), *m* Susan Wadleigh (their son John S., was gov. of Minn., 1876-82);
3–George Alfred (1816-98), *m* Margaret Sprague, dau. of Henry Carleton.
2–Son of Charles Alfred **Pillsbury** (1842-99), founder of Pillsbury Flour Mills, Minneapolis, *m* in 1866, Mary Ann Stinson (*d* in 1902); issue: 1–Charles Stinson (above); 2–John Sargent (qv for Stinson line).
1–*M* Dec. 7, 1901, Helen Pendleton Winston, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1878; dau. Philip Bickerton Winston, of Minneapolis; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–Philip Winston, *b* April 16, 1903; Yale, '24; 2–Mary Stinson, *b* Nov. 14, 1904; 3–Katharine Stevens, *b* Oct. 11, 1905; 4–Helen Winston, *b* Nov. 18, 1907.

S.B., U. Minn., '00 (Chi Psi). V.p. of Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of Chicago, New York, St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic. Summer place: "Dunbarton," Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 100 E. 22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878.

6–John **Stinson** (*b* in Ireland ca. 1700), *m* Mary Hogg;
5–William (1725-1803), *m* Agnes, dau. Alexander Caldwell;
4–William, *m* Jane, dau. Peter Cochran;
3–Capt. Charles (1800-78), *m* Mary A., dau. Moses Poor.
2–Son of Charles Alfred **Pillsbury (1842-99), founder** of Pillsbury Flour Mills, Minneapolis, *m* in 1866, Mary Ann Stinson (*d* in 1902); issue: 1–Charles Stinson (qv for Pillsbury line); 2–John Sargent (above).
2–*M* Dec. 5, 1911, Eleanor Jerusha Lawler, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1887; dau. John Lawler; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–John Sargent, Jr., *b* Oct. 28, 1912; 2–Edmund Pennington, *b* Dec. 23, 1913; 3–Ella Sturgis, *b* Oct. 15, 1915; 4–Charles Alfred, *b* Apr. 4, 1917; 5–Jane Lawler, *b* Feb. 13, 1920; 6–George Lawler, *b* July 17, 1921.

S.B., U. Minn., '00 (Chi Psi). V.p. of Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), University, Chicago (Chicago), Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic. Summer place: "Southways," Crystal Bay, Minn. Residence: 2200 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PINEO, Willard Byther, *b* Columbia, Me., Apr. 22, 1858.

6–Jacques (Pineaux) **Pineo** (*d* 1747), Huguenot, from France to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1700, removed to R.I., 1706, thence to Lebanon, Conn., *m* Dorothy –;
5–Peter, *m* ca. 1740, Elizabeth Sampson (desc. of Capt. Miles Standish, qv);
4–Jonathan (*b* 1747), went to Machias, Me., 1774, *m* Esther Libby;
3–Gamaliel (1796-1862), *m* Charlotte D. Chamberlain.
2–Son of Benjamin Coffin **Pineo** (1832-81), stone contractor, *m* Cordelia Wilson Ramsdell (1833-1904); issue: 1–Willard Byther (above); 2–George Elsworth (1861-72).
1–*M* Nov. 28, 1884, Saidie Kendal Cobb, *b* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1862, dau. Nathaniel Cobb, of Sioux City, Ia., son of Nathaniel Cobb, philanthropist, Boston).

M.D., U.Minn., 1885; Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp.; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Landolt Clinics, Paris. Oculist and aurist. Mason (hon. 33°). Clubs: Lafayette, Minneapolis. Summer place: "Coolaire," Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

PITMAN, Harold Minot, *b* at Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1888.

6–William **Pitman** (ca. 1687-1732), captain of a packet ship sailing between London and Boston, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Langdon (1650-1732), of Boston;
5–William (1720-1765), *m* Mary, dau. John Blower (1697-1761);
4–Capt. Isaac (1752-1818), *m* Ann, dau. Capt. John Updike (1726-1804);
3–Isaac (1807-92), *m* Harriet Minot.
9–Samuel **Porter,** of Plymouth and Danvers, came from west of Eng., 1622;
8–Richard (*d* 1689), *m* Ruth –;
7–John (1638-1717), *m* Deliverance, dau. Nicholas Byram (1610-88);
6–Samuel (*d* 1725), *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Jacob Nash (*d* 1718);
5–Rev. John (1716-1802), Harvard, 1736, *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel Huntington (1691-1785);
4–Rev. Huntington (1755-1844), Harvard, 1777, *m* 2d, Sally, dau. Gen. Jonathan Moulton, 1726-1787;
3–Rev. Emery Moulton (1815-1880), Harvard, 1838, *m* 2d, Betsy Whipple, dau. Preserved Arnold (1788-1828).
2–Son of Stephen Minot **Pitman** (1850-1918), Ph.B., Tufts, '69, M.E., Harvard, 1874, fire underwriter, Providence, *m* 1878, Maud R. Fisher (*d* 1880); *m* 2d, 1883, Mary Huntington Porter (1849-1905); *m* 3d, 1906, Harriette Rice; issue (2d marriage): 1–Margareth Arnold (*b* in 1884; *m* Henry Gale Chamberlain); 2–Eleanor Louise (*b* in 1886; *m* Sterling Spotswood Smith); 3–Laurence Minot (*b* 1888; *m* Eleace Maud Aztell); 4–Harold Minot (above).
4–*M* Oct. 26, 1914, Cecilia Theodora Lacey-Baker, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1887; dau. Arthur Lacey-Baker, of Bridgeworth, Shropshire, Eng., and New York; issue (both *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Harold Minot, *b* Aug. 4, 1915; 2–Stephen (June 4, 1917-Oct. 18, 1920).

A.B., Harvard, '09 (Theta Delta Chi), LL.B., 1913; Oxford, 1909-10. Lawyer. Served as pvt., 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., during World War. Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Harvard. Residence: Southgate, Alger Court, Bronxville, N.Y.

PLATER, Anna Gay Butler (Mrs. Richard C.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1877.

5–Thomas **Butler** (*b* Wicklow, Ireland, 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th Baron of Dunboyne, *m* Eleanor, dau. Sir Anthony Parker), settled at Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the 1st Episcopal church (St. John's) in that section, *m* Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons, Gen. Richard, Col. William, Col. Thomas, Jr., Gen. Percival, and Capt. Edward, were all distinguished officers in Am. Rev.);
4–Gen. Edward (1762-1803), maj. gen. Am. Rev., *m* Isabella, dau. Captain George Fowler, of the British Grenadiers;
3–Col. Edward George Washington (1800-88), *m* Frances Parke Lewis.
8–Col. John **Washington** (1627-78), from England, 1659, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va., *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;
7–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade);

6–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 2d, 1730, Mary Ball (1706-1789; mother of General Washington);
5–Betty (*b* 1733), *m* 1750, Col. Fielding **Lewis** (1725-1781);
4–Lawrence (*b* 1767), of Clarke Co., Va., *m* in 1799, Eleanor Parke Custis (John Parke 5, *m* Eleanor Calvert; Daniel Parke 6, *m* Martha Dandridge, who *m* 2d, President George Washington);
3–Frances P. (1799-1875), *m* Colonel Edward G. W. **Butler** (3 above).
5–William **Gay**, capt. of militia, Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1777-82;
4–John Henderson, mcht., St. Louis, *m* Sophia, dau. Edward Mitchell, capt. and q.m. in Am. Rev.;
3–Edward James (1816-89), sugar planter in La., mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, *m* Lavinia, dau. Andrew Hynes.
2–Dau. of Maj. Lawrence Lewis **Butler** (1837-98), grad. U. Va., lawyer, sugar planter, maj. C.S. A., *m* 1st, Mary Susan Gay; issue: 1–Frances Parke (*b* 1869; *m* John Ewens); 2–Edward Gay (*b* 1872; *m* Emily Mansfield); 3–Lavinia Hynes (*b* in 1875; *m* Wyatt Shallcross); 4–Anna Gay (above); 5–Mary Susan (*b* 1881; *m* George A. Whiting).
4–*M* Nov. 30, 1904, Richard Cheatham Plater, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1872; son of Thomas Plater (son of Gov. George Plater of Md.); issue: 1–Richard Cheatham, Jr., *b* at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1908; 2–Louise Plater, *b* Nashville, Jan. 31, 1910.
Mem. C.D., O.C., D.A.R. Residence: 471 Park Av., New York.

PLATT, Charles, *b* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869.
9–Richard **Platt** (qv);
8–Isaac (*d* 1691), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Wood;
7–Jonas (*b* 1667), *m* Sarah Scudder;
6–Jesse;
5–Isaac (*d* 1772), *m* Esther Ketcham;
4–Jesse (1761-1827), patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Titus;
3–Jesse (1800-57), *m* Elizabeth Jane Brown.
2–Son of Jesse **Platt** (1829-1914), pres. Retail Dealers' Protective Assn. of N.Y., *m* Amelia Adelaide Chazotte (1831-1912); issue: 1–Mary Isabella (*b* 1854; *m* George I. Wichman); 2–Amelia Elizabeth (*b* 1857; *m* John N. Solomons); 3–Grace Adelaide (1861-63); 4–Jessie Maude (*b* in 1863; *m* Andrew T. Webster); 5–Charles (above).
5–*M* Sept. 3, 1916, Mildred (Sellers) Almy, D.A.R.; dau. late John Sellers, of Millbourne, Phila., Pa., and widow of Maj. William E. Almy (son of Rear Adm. John J. Almy, U.S.N.); 4 stepchildren: 1–Marion Sellers Almy, *m* Lt. Arnold H. Vanderhoof, U.S.N.; 2–Helen Audry Almy, *m* David Kitchen Reeder; 3–Ann Caroline Almy, served in U.S.A. Nurses Corps; 4–William Ellery Almy.
B.S., Lehigh, '90 (Delta U.); Ph.D., Ohio U., 1892; Johns Hopkins, Edinburgh, Paris, London; M. D., Hahnemann, Phila., 1900. Chemist, physician, author (see Who's Who in America). Hon. fellow London Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow London Chem. Soc. Hon. v.p. Nat. Probation Assn.; mem. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Mem. O.F.P.A. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Union League, Merion Cricket. Residence: "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Haviland Hull, *b* Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 6, 1889.
10–Richard **Platt** (qv);
9–Capt. Epenetus (1640-93), *m* 1667, Phoebe Wood (Jonas 10; Edward 11);
8–Epenetus (1674-1744), mem. of N.Y. Colonial Assembly;
7–Uriah (ca. 1707-1762), *m* 1st, ca. 1728, Mary Smith;
6–Epenetus (ca. 1730-1777), *m* 1753, Catherine Lawrence (William 7);
5–Dr. Epenetus (1763-93), *m* Mary Simonson;
4–Dr. Epenetus (ca. 1785-1843), *m* Maria Warner (George 5; George 6);
3–Frederick Augustus (*b* 1819), banker, *m* in 1851, Augusta Mary Hull.
2–Son of Dr. Isaac Hull **Platt** (1853-1912), physician, *m* 1886, Emma (*b* 1856), dau. Aaron Griffen Haviland; issue: 1–Frederick Epenetus (1887-1909); 2–Haviland Hull (above); 3–Philip Galpin (*b* 1890).
2–*M* Apr. 4, 1919, Marie-Louise Fearey, dau. of Frederick Tysoe Fearey, of New York; issue: 1–Frederick Epenetus, *b* New York, Feb. 9, 1921.
B.S. in E.E., U. Pa., '09 (Sigma Xi). Mechanical engineer; chief engr., Wilkening Mfg. Co., Phila. Mem. S.C. Club: Engineers (Phila.). Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

PLATT, Richard Newbold, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1894.
Desc. of Dea. Richard **Platt** (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1636, a founder of Milford, 1639, *m* Mary –; and thru:
Lt. John, M.D., surgeon Cont. Army;
4–William (*b* 1790), *m* Maria Taylor;
3–Charles (1829-1909), pres. Ins. Co. of N. America, *m* 1851, Laura Newbold.
2–Only child of Clayton **Platt** (1852-1923), *m* Jessie Helen (1858-1920), dau. James G. Keator.
M Feb. 16, 1920, Cora McDade Hypes, *b* at Salem, Va., Mar. 24, 1887; dau. late Rev. James William Hypes, Salem, Va.; issue: 1–Richard Newbold, Jr., *b* Mar. 7, 1923.
U. Pa., ex-'17 (Delta Phi). Farmer. Served during World War as capt., 20th Co., 5th Regt., U.S. Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F.; participated in Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded Croix de Guerre, cited. Mem. S.A.R., Naval History Soc. of U.S. Residence: "Cherry Croft Farm," Murray Hill, N.J.

PLEASANTS, Henry, Jr., *b* Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., Pa., May 23, 1884.
8–John **Pleasants** (qv);
7–John (1671-1713), planter, Curles Neck, Va., *m* Dorothy Carey;
6–John (1697-1773), planter, Curles Neck, *m* 1st, Margaret Jordan;
5–Samuel (*b* 1737-*d* 1807), mcht., Phila., mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1779-81, *m* Mary Pemberton;
4–Israel (1764-1843), mcht., Phila., mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1796-1800, *m* Anne P. Franklin;
3–Henry, M.D. (1812-1890), physician to Port of Phila., 1854, *m* Emily Sargent (Fitz-William 4; Winthrop 5; Epes 6; William 7).
8–John **Spencer** (*d* 1683), of London, and Barbados, was one of the first purchasers of land from William Penn, *m* Mary –;
7–Samuel (*b* 1672), mariner, *m* Hester Jannett;
6–John (*d* 1753), shipbuilder, Phila., *m* Diana –;
5–Joseph (1750-1828), mcht., Phila., *m* 1781, Sarah Sproat;
4–James S. (1782-1874), mcht., Phila., *m* 1807, Sarah Mason;
3–Howard (1821-1896), mcht., *m* Annie McQueen Graham.
2–Son of Henry **Pleasants** (*b* 1853), lawyer, author, *m* Agnes Mason Spencer (1850-1912).
M June 8, 1909, Elizabeth Washington Smith, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Sept. 8, 1889; dau. William Horner Smith, of Phila. (desc. of John Howland, qv); issue: 1–Henry, 3d, *b* Wayne, Pa., May 12, 1910; 2–William Wilkins, *b* Media, Pa., May 17, 1911; 3–Howard Spencer, and 4–Richard Rundle (twins), *b* West Chester, Pa., Nov. 21, 1912; 5–Constantia Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 18, 1915; 6–Dallas Franklin, *b* West Chester, June 1, 1917.
A.B., Haverford, '06; M.D., U. Pa., 1910. Physician; staff, Chester Co. Hosp.; clin. asst., Orthopedic Hosp.; cons. physician, Pa. Colony Farm for Epileptics; board mgrs. Glen Mills Sch. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and in France, 1918-19; lt. col., Med. O.R.C. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. Mem. M.O. F.W., A.L. Club: West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: West Chester, Pa.

PLIMPTON, Jenny Faulkner Harding (Mrs. George A.), *b* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1855.
Desc. Joseph **Harding**, from England with Sir Francis Gorges, to Eastham, Mass., 1660, settled at Gorham, Me.; and thru:
4–David (1732-1828), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Brown;
3–David, *m* Temperance Davis.

2–Dau. of Col. Frederic **Harding** (1824-75), raised the first company to leave Chicago for the front in 1861 (19th Ill. Vols.), died from injury sustained in the war, *m* Jenny Faulkner (1834-82); issue: 1–Jenny Faulkner (above); 2–Robert Mansfield (1866-1917; maj. N.G.N.Y.).

1–*M* October 30, 1889, George Arthur Plimpton (*d* Jan. 13, 1911), son of Chester Plimpton, of Sturbridge, Mass.; issue: 1–George Faulkner, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '14; 2d lt., cav., and capt. and maj., F.A., in World War; *m* Feb. 9, 1918, Mary Adams, dau. Daniel Hand Wilcox (issue: Elizabeth Wilcox; Jane Faulkner); 2–Chester Harding (Mar. 22, 1893-Sept. 27, 1918); Yale-S., '14; commd. actg. capt. 21st engrs., Oct. 1917; killed in action at Thiaucourt, France, Sept. 27, 1918; awarded D. S.C. "For extraordinary heroism in action," citations from General Pershing and French and U.S. govts.; buried finally in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington.

Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Summer place: "Pine Tree Farm," Springville, Erie Co., N.Y. Residence: 80 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

POFFENBARGER, George, *b* Mason Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 24, 1861.

6–George **Poffenbarger,** from Holland in the "Pink Mary," to Phila., Pa., 1733, *m* Mary –;

5–Valentine, removed from Lancaster, Pa., to near Hagerstown, Md., settled on land upon which the Battle of Antietam was fought in Civil War, *m* Mary –;

4–John (will proved 1796), Hagerstown, Md., *m* Mary –;

3–Henry (*b* Washington Co., Md.), soldier War 1812, settled in Mason Co., Va. (now W.Va.), *m* 2d, 1831, Lydia Gilliland (1813-59; William 4; Lt. James 5, lt. Am. Rev.; Capt. Nathan 6; Samuel 7, from Scotland to Pa. and settled in Va., 1740).

6–George **Lewis,** migrated from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Augusta Co., Va., was mem. Va. militia, 1742, *m* Mary –;

5–Benjamin (*d* 1817), Mason Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susannah, dau. Capt. John McCreary;

4–John, *m* 1795, Eliza Edwards (Arthur 5; Hugh 6, from Wales to Pa., thence to Augusta Co., Va.);

3–George, *m* 1831, Ann Pullin (1814-65; Jonathan 4).

2–Son of Clinton **Poffenbarger** (1832-1923), *m* 1853, Sarah Lewis (1832-98); issue: 1–Timothy (1853-1882); 2–Henry (*b* 1860; *m* Ellen Morris); 3–George (above); 4–Monroe (*b* 1863; *m* Margaret Beard); 5–Lewis (*b* 1865); 6–Mary (*b* 1874).

3–*M* May 10, 1894, Livia Nye Simpson (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. Rio Grande (Ohio) Coll. Mem. law firm Poffenbarger, Blue & Dayton. Was sheriff and treas. Mason Co., W.Va., 1890-94; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., 1900-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBARGER, Livia Nye Simpson (Mrs. George), *b* Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862.

6–Andrew **Simpson** (family Scotch-Irish Presbyterians and owned linen factories at Belfast and Edinburgh, which are yet extant), came from north of Ireland, bringing a company of 40 artisans, 1725, removed from Boston to Nottingham, N.H., *m* Elizabeth (Betey) Patton (killed by Indians, 1753);

5–Andrew (ca. 1731-1799), signer Association Test, ensign Am. Rev., *m* 1759, Agnes Ayers (*d* 1807; Williams 6);

4–Josiah (1765-1837), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, civil engr. and farmer, Marietta, O., *m* 1801, Bethia Sweatt (1776-1840; Capt. Shabaney 5; Capt. Thelner 6; Capt. Benjamin 7; Capt. Benjamin 8; John 9);

3–Nathan (1804-79), pros. atty. and judge Prerogative Ct., Meigs Co., O., *m* in 1832, Livia Nye (1812-45).

7–Robert **Kennedy,** Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, from Ireland with his brother William, to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, where he joined his uncles, Gilbert Kennedy and Rev. Tennent;

6–Henry (*b* Bucks Co., Pa.);

5–Henry (*b* Bucks Co., Pa.), *m* Isabel Sill;

4–Henry (1797-1878), farmer, Beaver Co., Pa., *m* 1820, Sarah Sill (*d* 1878; William 5; soldier Am. Rev.);

3–James (1822-1901), salt mfr., Mason, W.Va., *m* 1842, Marie Marguerite Von Schriltz (1821-1903; Adam Lewis 4; Louis Victor 5; from France to Gallipolis, O., 1790).

11–William **Bassett** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, one of the historic founders, settled at Braintree, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Tilden;

10–William, *m* Mary Burt (Hugh 11);

9–Col. William, *m* Rachel Willston (Theophilus 10);

8–William, *m* Abigail Bourne (Elisha 9; Captain Richard 10);

7–Mary, *m* Ichabod **Hinckley** (Ensign John 8; Samuel 9);

6–Thankful, *m* George **Nye** (John 7; Caleb 8; Benjamin 9);

5–Ebenezer (1753-1823), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1776, Desire Sawyer (1751-1800; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Capt. Thomas 10);

4–George, *m* Lydia Gardner (Benoni 5, soldier in Am. Rev.; Abiel 6; Benjamin 7; Nathaniel 8; Benoni 9; Lt. George 10);

3–Livia, *m* Judge Nathan **Simpson** (3 above).

2–Dau. of George Perry **Simpson** (1839-1892), ed. Ohio U., lawyer and pros. atty., Pt. Pleasant, W.Va., *m* in 1861, Phebe Almeda Kennedy (1844-1896); issue: 1–Livia Nye (above); 2–Charles Kennedy (1863-94; *m* Effie Yanthus Martin); 3–Mary Margaret (*b* in 1865; *m* Nathaniel Lyons Bryan, 1861-1911); 4–John Nathan, M.D., (*b* 1869; *m* Grace Emily Donley); 5–George Melvin (*b* 1871).

1–*M* May 10, 1894, George Poffenbarger (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* at Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.): 1–Nathan Simpson, *b* Aug. 4, 1898; Ohio U. and U. Va.; pvt., U.S.A., Oct. 13-Nov. 14, 1918; 2–Perry Simpson, *b* Nov. 24, 1899; Ohio U.; enlisted in U.S.N. for World War.

Ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; read law; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919). Active in patriotic and political affairs; author and genealogist (see Who's Who in America). Member C.D., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, D.A.R. (hon. life regent Col. Charles Lewis Chapter), etc. Residence: 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POINDEXTER, Robert Warner, *b* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1849.

Desc. George **Poindexter** (*d* after 1688), from Jersey (Eng.), to Va., 1640, *m* Susannah (*d* 1693); and thru:

5–John (*d* 1753), *m* Christian – (*d* 1779);

4–Capt Joseph (1736-1826), *m* 1768, Elizabeth James, dau. James Kennerly;

3–James (1765-1833), *m* 1794, Mary Thompson.

8–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

7–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;

6–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine, "Speaker," Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

5–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am. Rev., among whom, Fielding, *m* 2d, Betty Washington, sister of George Washington);

4–Mary, *m* Waddy **Thompson;**

3–Mary (1770-1841), *m* James **Poindexter** (3 above).

6–Robert **Rentoul,** Huguenot, settled in Scotland after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685;

5–William, *m* Ann Brown;

4–William;

3–John (1776-1838), prof. English, *m* Agnes Skinner.

2–Only surviving child of Robert Warner **Poindexter** (1801-1871), mcht., *m* Isabella Rentoul (1821-52).

M Mar. 22, 1876, Amy Robsart Marston (*d* Feb. 22, 1879); dau. Thomas B. Marston, of Carlisle, Eng.; issue: 1–Charles Lawrence (Jan. 1878-

July 29, 1912); *m* Oct. 8, 1903, Cornelia Richert (issue: Charles Lawrence, *b* Apr. 11, 1906; *d* in Mexico, Mar. 25, 1907; Virginia, *b* Feb. 25, 1908).
M 2d, Apr. 6, 1886, Madeline Romaine Wade (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* at Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Robert Wade, *b* Mar. 4, 1887; Stanford U., '10; Ph.D., Berlin U., Ger., 1913; *m* Feb. 5, 1916, Irene, dau. John D. Mersereau, of Pasadena, Calif.; 2–Romaine Le Moyne, *b* July 24, 1889; U. Calif., '21.
Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., '71 (Beta Theta Pi). Investments. Club: California. Residence: 354 S. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

POINDEXTER, Madeline Romaine Wade (Mrs. Robert W.), *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 16, 1855.
8–Benjamin **Wade** (ca. 1646-ca. 1700), *m* ca. 1670, Ann (1649-1737), dau. William Looker;
7–Robert (*d* 1766), *m* 1st, Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Sarah –;
6–Robert (*d* after 1756);
5–James (1730-74), *m* 1754, Hannah Hinman (1731-1792);
4–Isaac (1763-1809), *m* 1786, Lois Osborn (1766-1830);
3–William (1789-1875), *m* 1823, Susan King (1800-69; Nicholas 4; Robert 5).
2–Dau. of Nicholas King **Wade** (*b* 1823), *m* in 1854, Romaine V. (1831-1921), dau. Francis Julius Le Moyne.
M Apr. 6, 1886, Robert Warner Poindexter (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 354 S. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

POLK, Du Val Fontaine, *b* Winchester, Va., Oct. 15, 1856.
7–Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
6–Robert Bruce, *m* Miss Guillette;
5–Robert (1745-76), cdr. privateer "Black Jack" in Am. Rev., lost his life and ship in action, *m* Elizabeth Digley Peale;
4–Charles Peale (1767-1822), *m* Ruth Ellison;
3–Robert (1788-1851), *m* Penelope Johnston Maury.
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Mary, *m* 1712, William **Stith;**
6–Mary R., *m* 1733, William **Dawson;**
5–Mary, *m* 1753, Ludwell **Grymes;**
4–Mary, *m* 1776, Rev. Walker **Maury;**
3–Penelope J., *m* 1817, Robert **Polk** (3 above).
2–Son of Robert Isaac Watts **Polk** (1818-61), silversmith, *m* 1838, Sarah Jane Somerville (1821-95); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (1839-1902); 2–Penelope Maury (1843-1918); 3–James Fontaine (1846-69); 4–Laura Somerville (*b* 1849; *m* George N. Gregg); 5–Robert (*b* 1854-*d* 1916); 6–Du Val Fontaine (above).
6–*M* Oct. 8, 1874, Lillie Bancroft Caldwell, *b* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. of Robert Scott Caldwell, of Phila.; issue: 1–Helen Maury, *b* Phila., Pa., July 30, 1875; *m* Oct. 6, 1897, Henry H. Vaughan; 2–Robert Caldwell, *b* Phila., Apr. 7, 1877; U. Minn., '98; *m* Apr. 27, 1904, Elizabeth Allen.
Supt. money order division, U.S. Post Office, St. Paul, Minn. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2311 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

POMEROY, Eugene Cowles, *b* at Cleveland, O., May 27, 1881.
Desc. Eltweed **Pomeroy** (1585-1673), came in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636, *m* 2d, 1629, Margery Rockett.
9–John (Cole) **Cowles** (ca. 1598-1675), from Wales, 1635, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, Farmington, Conn., before 1652, *m* Hannah –;
8–Samuel (*d* 1691), *m* Abigail, dau. Timothy Stanley;
7–Capt. Isaac (1675-1756), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Smith (Joseph 8; Joseph 9);
6–Ezekiel, *m* Martha Hooker (desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv.; Capt. Thomas Willet, 1st English mayor of New York);
5–Rev. Giles Hooker (1766-1836), grad. Yale, 1789, *m* 1793, Sally, dau. Libbeus White (desc. Peregrine White, *b* on the Mayflower);
4–Dr. Edwin Weed (1794-1861), Cleveland, O., *m* Almira Mills Foote (desc. Nathaniel Foote);
3–Edwin (1825-90), founder 1856, pub. and editor Cleveland Leader, and founder of Cleveland Evening News, 1868, postmaster of Cleveland, 1861-66, *m* 1849, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. Wesley Hutchinson.
2–Only child of George Potwin **Pomeroy,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1837-87), ed. univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg, Am. minister resident to Egypt, *m* 1880, Helen Hutchinson Cowles (1851-84).
M May 2, 1903, Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, *b* at Winter Park, Fla.; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. D. Eagan; issue: 1–Josephine Cowles, *b* Madison, N.Y., July 27, 1904; 2–Eugene Cowles, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1912; 3–Catherine Livingston, *b* Paris, France, August 18, 1913; 4–Robert Livingston, *b* Morristown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1915.
Princeton U., '05; New York Law School, 1908. Lawyer, New York. Commd. 1st lt. inf., from O.T.C., Aug. 1917; with A.E.F. in France and Italy, Sept. 1917-February 1919; participated in Italian defensive against Austrians, June 1918; St. Mihiel drive and Meuse-Argonne battle; awarded Italian War Medal. Clubs: Chevy Chase (of Md.), Morris County Golf, Whippany River. Summer place: Rose Hill, Convent, N.J. Residence: 1255 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

POMEROY, George Eltweed, *b* Clinton, Mich., Nov. 28, 1848.
8–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
7–Medad (1638-1716), town clk., at Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, 1661, Experience (*d* 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1669-*d* 1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
5–Gen. Seth (1706-77), maj. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt;
4–Quartus (1735-1803), with mother and brothers conducted the "Pomeroy Armory," Northampton, Mass., during Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1776, Rachel, dau. of Lt. Daniel Pomeroy, killed at Lake George;
3–Col. Seth (1777-1861), *m* 2d, Hannah, dau. Ashbel Wells (*d* 1861).
2–Son of George Eltweed **Pomeroy** (1807-86), founder Pomeroy's Express, Toledo, O., *m* in 1833, Helen Elizabeth Robinson (1816-95); issue: 1–Helen Augusta (1834-35); 2–Helen Augusta (*b* 1836; *m* George S. Thurber; *m* 2d, Joseph A. Ennis); 3–Martha Hannah (1838-70); 4–Mary Jane (*b* and *d* 1840); 5–Marie Louise (1843-1917); 6–George Eltweed (above); 7–Mary Robinson (*b* 1850; *m* Bishop Charles Scadding); 8–Thaddeus Wells (*b* 1853).
6–*M* Aug. 22, 1883, Hannah Matilda Worthington, *b* Dec. 23, 1849; dau. late John Thomas Worthington, of Baltimore Co., Md.
Banker, real estate; pres. First National Bank, Bellevue, Ohio. Pres. Ohio Chamber of Commerce; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce of U.S. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R. Clubs: Ohio Society (New York), Toledo Club, etc. Summer place: Tillula Lake, Mich. Winter place: Pasadena, Calif. Residencee: 806 Huron St., Toledo, O.

POND, Irving Kane, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857.
9–Samuel **Pond** (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Gov. John Winthrop, in the "Arbella," 1630, *m* 1642, Sarah Ware;
8–Lt. Samuel (1648-1718), Branford, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1669, Miriam – (1652-94);
7–Samuel (*b* 1679), *m* 1704, Abigail Goodrich (*b* in 1685);
6–Philip (*b* 1706), *m* Thankful Frisbie;
5–Dan (1726-83), *m* Mabel Munson (1730-93);
4–Benjamin (1768-1814), soldier in War 1812, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Essex Co., N.Y., mem. 12th Congress, 1811-13, *m* Abigail Ashley (*d* 1835);
3–Jared (1790-1856), *m* 1825, Statira Bartlit (desc. Nathaniel Foote).
10–William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy, *m* Maj. John **Freeman;**
7–John, *m* Mercy Watson;
6–Phoebe, *m* as his 1st wife, Thomas **Ashley;**
5–Thomas, *m* 1st, Zeruah Richards;
4–Abigail, *m* Benjamin **Pond** (4 above).

2–Son of Elihu Bartlit **Pond** (1826-1898), newspaper publisher, Ann Arbor, Mich., *m* Mary Barlow Allen (1825-1915); issue: 1–Mary Louise (1852-1907); 2–Stephen Allen (1854-57); 3–Irving Kane (above); 4–Allen Bartlit (qv for Allen line); 5–Amanda (1863-67).

3–Not married. C.E., U. Mich., '79 (hon. M.A., 1911). Mem. firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago. Fellow and pres., 1910-1911, A.I.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Author: The Meaning of Architecture (listed by the Am. Library Assn. and regarded as standard). Hobby: Acrobatics as an art. Clubs: Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, University. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Allen Bartlit, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1853.

10–George **Allen** (*b* Eng., ca. 1568), was at Lynn, Weymouth and Sandwich, Mass.;

9–Ralph (*d* 1698), Quaker, *m* 1645, Easter, dau. of William Swyft;

8–Jedediah (ca. 1648-1712), settled in N.J., dep. Gen. Assembly, justice, etc., *m* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Howland (brother of John Howland, qv);

7–Henry (*b* 1680);

6–Jacob (*b* 1704);

5–Gilbert (1736-1816);

4–Silas (1770-1831);

3–Stephen (1795-1880).

2–Son of Mary Barlow Allen (1825-1915), *m* Elihu Bartlit **Pond** (1826-98); for issue and other lines see Irving Kane Pond.

Not married. B.A., U. Mich., '80 (Phi Beta Kappa; hon. M.A., 1911). Architect in partnership with Irving K. Pond under style of Pond & Pond, Chicago, Ill. Dir. of state organization for Ill. of Fuel Administration and special distribution agent of Com. on Public Information; sec. war com. Union League Club of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Student of history, politics, sociology, esthetics, etc. Clubs: Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, City, Union League, Commercial. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POOLE, Sidman Parmelee, *b* at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1893.

9–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);

8–Isaac (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Elishanna –;

7–Joseph (*b* 1680), *m* Experience White;

6–John (*b* 1729), *m* Johanna Talbot;

5–John (1766-1835), *m* Joanna Hudson;

4–Lt. Benjamin Hudson, *m* Jerusha Root;

3–Albert Gallatin (*b* 1801), *m* Caroline Bennett.

2–Son of Theodore Lewis **Poole** (1840-1900), maj. 122d N.Y. Vols., co. clk., 1867-71, member Congress, 1895-97, U.S. marshal, 1900, *m* 1869, Ellen Totman; *m* 2d, 1874, Hattie Totman; *m* 3d, 1877, Carrie Louise (*b* 1856), dau. Charles Law; issue (2d marriage): 1–Harriet Ella (1875-1911; *m* William F. Lewis); (3d marriage): 1–Clara Eloise (*b* 1880); 2–Theodore Law (*b* 1882; *m* Agnes Bolenius); 3–Florence Mabel (*d* infancy); 4–Sherman Bennett (*d* young); 5–Sidman Parmelee (above).

3d–5–*M* Aug. 31, 1922, Rachel Sumner, *b* Concord, N.H., Dec. 19, 1896; grad. Syracuse, '19; dau. of Dr. Arthur Foster Sumner, E. Orange, N.J.

B.S., Syracuse, '21 (Phi Gamma Delta). Instr. geology, Syracuse U. First lt., A.E.F., World War; capt., 367th F.A. Reserves. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Citizens, and Faculty. Residence: 832 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

POOLE, John Hudson, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1878.

8–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);

7–Isaac (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Elishanna –;

6–Joseph (*b* 1680), *m* Experience White;

5–John (*b* 1729), *m* Johanna Talbot;

4–John (1766-1835), *m* Joanna Hudson;

3–John Hudson (1796-1842), *m* Esther Root.

2–Son of DeWitt Clinton **Poole** (1828-1917), lt. col., 12th Wis. Vols. in Civil War, lt. col. U.S.A., *m* 1871, Maria Woodward Pettes (1850-1907); issue: 1–Helen Louise (*b* 1872; *m* Dr. Frank Faville Bowman); 2–John Hudson (above); 3–DeWitt Clinton (qv for Porter-Pettes line).

2–*M* Dec. 24, 1907, Caroline Marie Boeing, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1884; dau. of Wilhelm Boeing, of Detroit.

U.S.M.A., '01. Capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; supt. State War and Navy Bldg., Washington, resigned, 1910. Maj., 16th Engr. Regt., lt. col., Gen. Staff, and col. of engrs., U.S.A., World War; in France, 1917-18-19. Officer of Legion d'Honneur; cdr. Order of the Black Star. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country (Pasadena). Residence: 455 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

POOLE, DeWitt Clinton, *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 28, 1885.

10–John **Porter** (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anne, dau. Robert White;

9–Samuel (*d* 1689), *m* 1659, Hannah Stanley;

8–Samuel (1660-1722), *m* Joanna Cook (1664-1713);

7–Col. Eleazar (1698-1757), *m* Sarah Pitkin (1702-84);

6–Hon. Eleazar, *m* Susanna (1740-1803), dau. Jonathan Edwards;

5–Eleazar (1762-1849), *m* Sarah Keys (1761-1837);

4–Sarah (1788-1849), *m* 1809, Samuel **Pettes** (*b* ca. 1785);

3–Henry (1810-82), *m* Mary (1817-85), dau. George Domett.

2–Son of Maria Woodward Pettes (1850-1907), *m* 1871, DeWitt Clinton **Poole** (1828-1917), lt. col., 12th Wis. Vols. in Civil War, lt. col. U.S.A.; for issue and Poole line see John Hudson Poole.

M Sept. 1, 1920, Rachel (Simmons) Blanding, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1887; dau. of Frank Daniel Simmons, of Providence.

A.B., U. Wis., '06; M.Dip., George Washington, 1910. Am. consular service since 1910; consul gen., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Metropolitan. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Murray Edward, *b* Centre Moreland, Pa., July 17, 1857.

9–Edward **Poole** (qv);

8–Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Shaw (*b* 1655; John 9; Abraham 10);

7–Samuel (*b* ca. 1685), representative, *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob 8; Jacob 9);

6–Samuel (1713-95), representative, *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua 7; Nicholas 8; John 9; Abraham 10);

5–Samuel (1736-1830), lt. Am. Rev., *m* in 1760, Ruth Fullerton;

4–Dr. William (1777-1852), soldier War 1812, *m* 1795, Sarah Packard (Daniel 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Capt. Abiel 6; Zacheaus 7; Samuel 8);

3–Daniel (1797-1864), soldier War 1812, mayor, *m* 1825, Anna Rebecca Gardner (Capt. Valentine 4; John Jacob 5; Frederick 6).

9–Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);

8–Alexander, *m* Sarah Alden (John 9, qv);

7–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Sampson** (Henry 8);

6–Ruth, *m* John **Fullerton** (Alexander 7; John 8);

5–Ruth, *m* Samuel **Poole** (5 above).

9–John **Carey,** first town clk. of Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Godfrey (Francis 10);

8–Francis, *m* Hannah Brett;

7–Samuel (*b* 1677), *m* Mary Poole;

6–Joseph (*b* 1705), *m* Anne Brett;

5–Capt. Elihu, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Catharine North;

4–Absalom (1765-1841), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Temperance Cooley (Nathaniel 5; Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8);

3–Samuel (1800-66), *m* Arminda Mullock (Jesse 4; Jeremiah 5).

2–Son of Edward Valentine **Poole** (1826-77), merchant, banker, Ithaca, N.Y., *m* in 1850, Susan (Carey) McConnell (1826-92); issue: 1–Charles Franklin (*b* 1851; *m* Eliza Jane Van Ostrand); 2–Emily Ann (1853-54); 3–Murray Edward (above); 4–Clara Isabel (1859-1919; married Hon. George Titus Baker); 5–Laura Frances (1861-1906; *m* Thomas Blake Campbell; *m* 2d, John Hoyt).

3–*M* Nov. 4, 1891, Eva Zeliffe, *b* Limestone, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1862; dau. of James Zeliffe, Limestone,

N.Y. (desc. of Anneke Jans); issue: 1–Laura Frances, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1893; *m* Aug. 24, 1917, John Tunstall Bunch (issue: John Tunstall, Jr.); *m* 2d, Thomas William Starke.
A.B., Cornell, '80; studied law in Cornell Law School under Charles Evans Hughes; (LL.D., Nashville, 1900; D.C.L., Am. U., 1901). Lawyer, Ithaca, N.Y. Was spl. co. judge, actg. city judge, spl. dep. atty. gen. N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R.; pres. Am. Geneal. Soc. Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

POOLE, Erford Wilson, *b* at North Dartmouth, Mass., July 20, 1876.
9–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Shaw;
7–Benjamin (1682-1748), lt. Indian Wars, *m* 1st, Hannah Whitmarsh;
6–Jacob (*b* 1715), *m* 2d, Mehitabel Eliot;
5–Sibrinus (*b* 1760), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lurana Lee;
4–Jacob (1790-1848), *m* 1st, Hannah Weaver;
3–Abiathar (1819-1909), *m* Emily Ann Reed.
9–Phillip **Sherman** (1610-87), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1634, then to R.I., 1638, *m* Sarah Odding;
8–Samson (1642-1718), *m* Isabel Tripp;
7–Phillip (*b* 1676), *m* Mary Anthony;
6–Anthony (*b* 1713), *m* Mary Chace;
5–Samson (*b* 1740), *m* 2d, Ruth Wordell;
4–Samson (*b* 1780), *m* 1st, Rachel Brownell;
3–Wilson (1810-94), *m* Mary Davis.
2–Son of Isaac Barker **Poole** (*b* 1846), *m* Mary Louisa Sherman; issue: 1–Erford Wilson (above); 2–Isaac Chester (*b* 1877; *m* Margaret, dau. Alan Mathison); 3–Elmer Myron (*b* 1882; *m* Ethel Clapp).
1–*M* 1902, Gertrude Hawes, *b* N. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus T. Hawes, of N. Dartmouth.
Grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., '96. Architect. Residence: North Dartmouth, Mass.

POPE, Alexander, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1849.
7–John **Pope,** from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634;
6–Ralph, *m* Rachael Neale;
5–Dr. Ralph, *m* Rebecca Stubbs;
4–Col. Frederick, *m* Mary Cole;
3–William, *m* Sarah Pierce.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Hope (1629-83), *m* Elder John **Chipman** (1613-1708);
7–John (1669-1756), *m* Elizabeth Handley (1680-1725);
6–Bertha, *m* Samuel **Smith;**
5–Abigail, *m* Maj. Samuel **Thaxter;**
4–Dr. ——, *m* Mary Barker;
3–Mary, *m* Jerome **Cushing.**
2–Son of Alexander **Pope** (1808-78), lumber mcht., Dorchester, Mass., *m* Charlotte Caldwell Cushing (1816-90); issue: 1–Charlotte C. (1838-72); 2–Alexander (above); 3–Sidney Thaxter (1859-92).
2–*M* Sept. 16, 1873, Alice De Wolf, dau. Samuel Downer; issue: 1–Samuel Downer, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1876; maj., inf., 1917, attached to 303d Ammunition Train, 78th Div., and in France 1 yr.; 2–Charlotte De Wolf, *b* Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1879; *m* 1916, John Bigelow Chamberlin; 3–Benjamin Cushing (*d* infancy).
Artist, specializing in animals, still life and portraits; also sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Conservation of wild life. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Boston Art. Summer place: Hingham, Mass. Residence: 1013 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

POPE, Allan Melvill, *b* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1879.
8–John **Pope,** from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634;
7–Ralph, *m* Rachel Neale;
6–Dr. Ralph, *m* Rebecca Stubbs;
5–Col. Frederick, *m* Mary Cole;
4–William, *m* Sarah Pierce;
3–William (*b* 1813), lumber mcht., of Dorchester, Mass., *m* 1837, Sarah Ann Foster (John 4).
2–Son of William Carroll **Pope** (1847-1913), *m* 1876, Mabel Richmond Downer (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Allan Melvill (above); 2–Bayard Foster (*b* 1887; *m* Elma M., dau. Theodore E. Neergaard).
1–*M* Nov. 23, 1910, Elvira Emily, dau. Charles Dickson; issue: 1–Elvira Dickson, *b* Manlius, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1911; 2–Allan Melvill, Jr. (May 11, 1914-*d* infancy); 3–Thomas Melvill, *b* Manlius, June 19, 1916.
U.S.M.A., '03. Promoted through the regular grades to rank of lt. col. U.S.A., until resigned, Dec. 1919. Now v.p. First Nat. Corpn., New York. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1844.
8–Thomas **Pope** (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, at Dartmouth, ca. 1674, *m* Ann, dau. Gabriel Fallowell; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. John Jenney;
7–Seth (1648-1727), rep. Gen. Ct., justice, *m* Deborah, dau. Ezra Perry;
6–John (1675-1725), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha Bourne;
5–Seth (1701-69), *m* Jerusha, dau. Gershom Tobey;
4–Seth (1749-74), *m* Martha, dau. Ebenezer Bacon;
3–Ebenezer (1772-1841), *m* Keziah, dau. of Simon Willard.
4–Noadiah **Leonard** (*b* in 1737), W. Springfield, Mass., lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha, dau. Nathaniel Smith;
3–Mary (1779-1856), *m* William **Wainwright** (1780-1863).
2–Son of Ebenezer **Pope** (1801-78), farmer, *m* Electa Leonard Wainwright (1804-78); issue: 1–Franklin Leonard (1840-95; *m* Sarah Amelia Dickinson); 2–Ralph Wainwright (above); 3–Henry William (1848-1916; *m* Lucia Delia Porter; *m* 2d Minnie Helen Collison).
2–*M* Nov. 25, 1868, Alice Ellen Judson (Sept. 5, 1849-Oct. 27, 1880); dau. Azariah Judson, South Lee, Mass.; issue: 1–Ellen Lowrey, *b* South Lee, May 27, 1870; *m* Jan. 24, 1893, Horace Russ Wemple (issue: Margaret A.; Wainwright P.; Horace R.; Marian G.; William R., *d*; Francis E.); 2–Frank Judson, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., July 22, 1873; *m* June 12, 1901, Mary Ethelwyn Russell.
M 2d, Feb. 6, 1884, Ruth Emma Whiting (Apr. 26, 1846-Jan. 26, 1901); dau. Gideon Mason Whiting, Great Barrington, Mass.
M 3d, Oct. 1, 1902, Katharine Augusta Durant (Jan. 23, 1846-Mar. 18, 1920).
Hon. sec., Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Elizabeth Chess and Whist. Summer place: "Wainwright Hall," Great Barrington, Mass. Residence: 507 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N.J.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett, *b* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1866.
5–Lewis **Poppenheim** (1750-1820), soldier of fortune in British Army, came from Bavaria, 1776, settled at Charleston, S.C., 1782, as rice planter, after evacuation by British;
4–John (1776-1807), rice planter, *m* Mary Bouknight;
3–Dr. John Frederick (1806-75), rice planter, mem. S.C. Legislature, *m* Aphra Ann, dau. of Paul Pritchard (owner of shipyard at Charleston), *m* Catherine, dau. David Hamilton, officer Am. Rev., owner of shipyard at Charleston.
6–George **Bouknight,** cotton planter;
5–John (*d* 1853), cotton planter;
4–Daniel (1785-1850), *m* Mary Derrick;
3–William (1807-73), planter, "Bougknight's Ferry," Edgefield Co., S.C., *m* 1830, Nancy Huiet (1812-92).
2–Dau. of Christopher Pritchard **Poppenheim** (1839-1901), pvt. and sgt. C.S.A., 1861-65, hardware mcht., Charleston, S.C., *m* 1866, Mary Elinor Bouknight (1837-1915); issue: 1–Mary Barnett (above); 2–Louisa Bouknight; 3–Ida Huiet (*m* Daniel Ravenel); 4–Christie Hamilton (*m* Hugh Miller).
1–A.B., Vassar, '88. Author (see Who's Who in America). Pres. gen. U.D.C., 1917-19; mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Century, College. Residence: 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

PORCHER, Samuel, *b* "Walworth Plantation," St. Johns, Berkley, S.C., Dec. 21, 1857.
7–Isaac **Porcher,** from France, 1685, settled on

Santee River, S.C., *m* Claude de Cherigny, of France;
6–Peter, or Pierre (*b* 1695), *m* Marianne Gendron;
5–Peter (*b* 1726), *m* Elizabeth Cordes;
4–Samuel (1768-1851), *m* Henrietta Porcher;
3–Thomas William (1807-89), *m* Ellinor Cordes Gaillard.

8–Thomas **Wickham** (1624-1688/89), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700);
7–Joseph (1662-1734), settled at Southampton, L. I., 1697, *m* 1684, Sarah Satterly;
6–Joseph (1701-49), *m* Abigail Parker (*b* 1703);
5–John (1734-1808), *m* Hannah Fanning;
4–John (*b* L.I., 1763-*d* Va., 1839), *m* Mary Smith Fanning;
3–Edmund Fanning (1796-1843), *m* Lucy Carter, of Shirley, of Va.
2–Son of Julius Theodore **Porcher** (1829-63), planter and physician, St. Johns, Berkley, S.C., *m* Mary Fanning Wickham (1831-75); issue: 1–Samuel (above); 2–Anne Wickham (1860-1919; *m* Charles St. George Sinkler).
1–*M* Oct. 15, 1891, Maria Porter Landis, *b* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1866; dau. late Hon. Augustus S. Landis, of Hollidaysburg; issue (all *b* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.): 1–Eleanor Landis, *b* Feb. 24, 1895; *m* June 27, 1917, William Butler Windle; 2–Mary Fanning Wickham, *b* June 8, 1898; 3–Theodore St. Julien, *b* June 9, 1902.

U. Va., '81. Gen. purchasing agent, Pa. R.R. System. Was asst. dir. of purchases, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, during World War. Residence: 7708 Navahoe St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTER, John Lupher, *b* Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868.
4–John **Porter** (*d* 1824), *m* 1804, in York Co., Pa., Mary May;
3–James Ross, *m* 1837, in Crawford Co., Pa., Rachel Allerton Lupher.
10–Isaac **Allerton** (qv);
9–Isaac (1630-1702), grad. Harvard, 1650, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, lt. col. Va. militia, *m* 1st, 1652, Elizabeth –;
8–Isaac (*b* 1655), *m* ca. 1680, Elizabeth –;
7–Jesse;
6–Zachariah;
5–John;
4–Polly, *m* 1810, John **Lupher;**
3–Rachel A. (1817-98), *m* 1837, James Ross **Porter** (3 above).
2–Son of James Amberson **Porter** (1841-1915), artisan, *m* 1867, Elizabeth Dorothy Weber (1845-1908); issue: 1–John Lupher (above); 2–William Edgar (1870-1919; *m* Lucile Mansell); 3–James Bennett (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Brigham Bemis); 4–Susanna (*b* 1877; *m* William F. Nutt).
1–*M* Jan. 13, 1893, Augusta Marlin Fisher, *b* Oil City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1869; dau. John J. Fisher, of Oil City.

A.B., Allegheny, '90 (Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Union Storage Co., Citizens Ice Co., Pure Water Supply Co., and officer and dir. of various other corpns. Trustee of Carnegie Institute (mem. fine arts com.); trustee Carnegie Inst. Technology (chmn. com. on Inst. of Technology); v.p. Beaux Arts Salon; sec. One Hundred Friends of Pittsburgh Art; dir. music div. Acad. Science and Art, etc. Hobbies: Paintings, fans, silver, Phi Kappa Psi library, photos. Clubs: Salmagundi, Phi Kappa Psi (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, University, Fox Chapel. Residence: 5701 Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, Peter Augustus, *b* Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853.
8–John **Porter** (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1620, Anne White (*d* 1647);
7–Samuel (1626-89), *m* 1659, Hannah Stanley;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1710), *m* 1701, Mehitabel Buell;
5–Nathaniel Buell (1704-39), *m* 1724, Eunice Horton;
4–Col. Joshua (1730-1825), B.A., Yale, 1754, mem. Conn. Legislature over 40 sessions, col. Am. Rev., judge Common Pleas and Probate cts., *m* 1759, Abigail Buell (1734-97; Capt. Peter 5; Samuel 6; William 7);
3–Gen. Peter Buell (1773-1844), B.A., Yale, 1791, gen. War 1812, offered appmt. as cdr.-in-chief U.S. Northern Army, 1815, declined sec. of state of N.Y., 1816, Sec. of War, 1828-29, in Cabinet of Pres. John Q. Adams, *m* 1818, Laetitia Preston Breckinridge.
6–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);
5–Col. Robert (1725-72), Botetourt Co., Va., *m* 1758, Letitia (1728-98), dau. John Preston, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739;
4–John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-05, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, *m* 1785, Mary Hopkins (1769-1858), dau. Col. Joseph Cabell;
3–Rev. John (1797-1841), *m* 1852, Margaret Miller (1802-38).
2–Son of Col. Peter Augustus **Porter** (1827-64), Harvard, 1845; col. 8th N.Y. Heavy Arty., killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, *m* 1852, Mary Cabell Breckinridge (1826-54).
M 1877, Alice Adele Taylor, *b* Niagara Falls, N. Y.; dau. of Virgil Corydon Taylor; issue: 1–Peter Augustus, Jr. (qv for Mayflower lines); 2–Cabell Breckinridge, *b* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1881; *m* 1905, Grace S., dau. William S. Sizer (issue: Suzanne); 3–Preston Buell, *b* 1891; 1st lt., 302d F.A., World War; *m* 1915, Margaret Ransom (issue: Nancy).

B.A., Yale, '74. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1886-88 (introduced and secured passage of the first bill for power development at Niagara Falls); mem. 60th Congress, 1907-09. Club: Buffalo. Residence: 414 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PORTER, Peter Augustus, Jr., *b* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1877.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth (1631-74), *m* John **Bass** (1632-1706);
8–Joseph (1665-1734), *m* Mary Belcher (*d* 1707);
7–Mary (1690-1740), *m* John **Miller** (*d* 1749);
6–John (1722-91), *m* Margaret Millington (1730-89);
5–Samuel (1769-1850), *m* Sarah Sargent (1778-1861);
4–Margaret (1802-38), *m* John **Breckinridge** (1797-1841);
3–Mary C. (1826-54), *m* Peter A. **Porter** (1827-64).
10–William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund 10, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
7–Mercy (1659-1744), *m* Samuel **Knowles** (1651-1737);
6–Mercy (*b* 1681), *m* Thomas **Rich** (*b* 1702);
5–Ruth (1722-1813), *m* William **Taylor** (1722-79);
4–Virgil (1757-1835), *m* Electa Gilbert (*d* 1850);
3–Virgil C. (1817-89), *m* Harriet C. Dunlap (1832-1900).
2–Son of Peter Augustus **Porter** (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Alice Adele Taylor.
M Sept. 5, 1907, Geneva, dau. James S. Thompson, of N. Tonawanda, N.Y.

Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., and abroad. Sec. Jas. S. Thompson Estate. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: New York (N.Y.), Buffalo, Saturn, Park, and Country, etc. Summer place: "Stonelea," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: North Tonawanda, N.Y.

PORTER, William David, *b* Prince George Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1867.
8–William **Porter** (*b* Eng., ca. 1660), from Ireland to Newcastle, Del. ca. 1690;
7–David (ca. 1690-1750) *m* —— Angwish;
6–Capt. Alexander (1727-67), cdr. merchant vessels, *m* Eleanor Crawford;
5–Capt. David (1751-1808), cdr. merchant vessel, *m* Rebecca Henry;
4–Commodore David (1780-1871), distinguished naval officer, *m* Evelina Anderson;
3–Commodore William David (1809-64), U.S.N.
2–Son of William David **Porter** (1840-1903), *m* Mary Epps Gilliam (*b* 1840); issue: 1–William David (above); 2–M. Paul (*b* 1845).
1–*M* Dec. 3, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Torbert, *b* at Washington, D.C.; dau. John Peyton Torbert, of Washington; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Washington, Nov. 30, 1892; 2–Robert Gilliam, *b*

Hyattsville, Md., Dec. 1, 1898; Md. State Coll., '23; seaman, Naval Radio, U.S.N.R.F., World War.

Columbian U., '92. Supt. of Baltimore agency of Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York. Mem. S.C. Residence: Hyattsville, Md.

POST, Marie Caroline de Trobriand Post (Mrs. Charles Alfred), *b* Venice, Italy, Oct. 15, 1845.

6–John **Jones** (1699-1781), from Eng. with one of the expeditions sent out by the Duke of York (buried in Trinity churchyard, New York);

5–John (1728-61), *m* 1753, Frances Quereau (1732-1808; Joseph 6);

4–Joshua (1757-1821), *m* 1782, Margaret Renshaw (1765-1848);

3–Isaac (1795-1854), *m* 1819, Mary Carré (*b* 1801), dau. John Mason, pres. Chemical Bank, New York.

2–Dau. of Mary Mason Jones (*d* 1891), *m* in 1843, Comte Philippe Regis **de Trobriand** (*b* in France, June 4, 1816-*d* July 15, 1897), brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, col. U.S.A., bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.V. and brig. gen. U.S.A. "For gallant and meritorious services"; issue: 1–Beatrice (*d* infancy); 2–Marie Caroline (above); 3–Beatrice (*m* John Burnett Stears; *m* 2d, Comte Olivier de Rodellec du Porzic).

2–*M* Jan. 25, 1866, Albert Kintzing Post (Jan. 5, 1843-July 5, 1872); issue: 1–Lina De Trobriand, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1866; *m* Oct. 1, 1891, Hamilton Fish Webster; 2–Waldron Kintzing (qv for Post line); 3–Regis Henri, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1870; A.B., Harvard, '91; gov. of Porto Rico, 1907-09; *m* Mar. 6, 1895, Caroline Beatrice, dau. Henry A. V. Z. Post, New York (issue: Regis H., Jr.).

M 2d, Oct. 28, 1875, Charles Alfred Post (June 6, 1844-Apr. 26, 1921); issue: 1–Beatrice De Trobriand, *b* New York, Dec. 31, 1877; *m* Aug. 27, 1902, Duncan Candler; 2–Edith Church, *b* Bellport, L.I., Aug. 7, 1882; *m* Oct. 1, 1902, Goelet Gallatin (qv).

Club: Colony. Summer place: "Strandhome," Bayport, L.I. Residence: 777 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

POST, Waldron Kintzing, *b* New York, July 7, 1868.

10–Richard **Post** (*d* 1689), from Holland to Mass., with a party of Pilgrims, and founded Southampton, L.I., ca. 1640, *m* Dorothy Johnson;

9–John (*d* 1687/88), *m* 1670, Mary –;

8–Richard (*b* ca. 1684), *m* Phebe –;

7–Richard, *m* 1st, 1732, Mary Willis (Henry 8);

6–Jotham (1740-1817), *m* in 1763, Winifred Wright (1745-1811; Benjamin 7);

5–Jotham (1771-1817), *m* 1st, Magdalen Blaau (1771-1811);

4–Waldron Blaau (1793-1874), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Parker;

3–Abraham Kintzing (1817-45), *m* Matilda Wickham Eaton.

2–Son of Albert Kintzing **Post** (1843-72), Harvard, '63, 2d lt. 45th Mass. Inf., 1862-63, *m* Marie Caroline de Trobriand (now Mrs. Charles A. Post, qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins, dau. of late Charles Lawrence Perkins, of New York; issue: 1–Charles Kintzing (qv for Perkins line); 2–Mary Lawrence, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1898; *m* July 31, 1920, Gerard Vernon Wallop (nephew and heir of the Earl of Portsmouth); 3–Langdon Ward, *b* New York, Apr. 10, 1899; Harvard, class of 1923; enlisted in U.S.A. (regular), May 1917, and served in 1st Trench Motor Bty., 1st Div., A.E.F.; was twice wounded and twice cited; grad. Arty. Officers' Training School, Saumur, France, and commd. 2d lt., F.A. Reserves, 1919; 4–Lina de Trobriand (July 2, 1901-Sept. 27, 1913); 5–Elizabeth West, *b* Bayport, L.I., June 14, 1904; *m* Kiliaen M. Van Rensselaer, Apr. 16, 1923; 6–Waldron, *b* Bayport, Aug. 28, 1908; 7–Robert Perkins, *b* Bayport, Sept. 8, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., Columbia, 1894. Lawyer, New York. Author. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Harvard. Residence: Bayport, L.I., N.Y.

POST, Charles Kintzing, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1897.

10–John **Perkins** (1590-1654), *m* Judith Gates;

9–Thomas (1616-86), *m* 1640, Phebe Gould;

8–Timothy (1661-1751), *m* Hannah –;

7–Jonathan (1693-1749), *m* 1722, Elizabeth Potter;

6–David (1725-1803), *m* 1752, Mary Fisk;

5–David (1756-1827), *m* 1783, Nabby Conant;

4–Benjamin Conant (*b* 1803), *m* 1835, Lucy Peabody;

3–Charles Lawrence, *m* Elizabeth West Nevins.

2–Son of Waldron Kintzing **Post** (qv for other lines), *m* 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins.

M June 7, 1919, Caroline Burr Knapp, *b* Bayshore, L.I., Oct. 8, 1897; dau. Harry Kearsarge Knapp.

Grad. U.S.N.A., 1918, class of '19. Served with 6th Battle Squadron, British Grand Fleet, during World War. Residence: Bayport, L.I., N.Y.

UTLEY, George Burwell, *b* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876.

9–Samuel **Utley** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1647, *m* Hannah Hatch;

8–Samuel (1662-1722), *m* Sarah Ashby;

7–Samuel (1694-1746), *m* Hannah Frink;

6–John (*b* 1729), *m* Desire, dau. Christopher Tracy (desc. Lt. Thomas Tracy, lt. King Philip's War, an original propr. of Norwich, Conn.);

5–Peleg (*b* 1759), *m* Abigail Herrick;

4–Ephraim Herrick (1791-1821), *m* Betsy Chapman;

3–John Chapman (1816-64), *m* Mary Prentice Richards.

8–John **Burwell** (1602-49), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., where he was an original settler, ca. 1640;

7–Samuel (1640-1715), town commr., grantee and officer trainband at Milford, *m* 2d, Susanna (Newton) Stone (dau. Rev. Roger Newton, 1st minister at Farmington, Conn., *m* 1645, Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn.);

6–John (1691-1721), *m* Susanna Baldwin;

5–John (1719-84), *m* Sarah Smith;

4–Daniel (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Pardee;

3–Marcus (1796-1884), *m* Harriet, dau. of David Squire, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Son of George Tyler **Utley** (1845-93), sec. Conn. State R.R. Commn., prominent Sunday school worker, *m* 1870, Harriet Ella Burwell (1848-79); issue: 1–Gertrude (1873-74); 2–George Burwell (above).

2–*M* Sept. 4, 1901, Lou Mabel Gilbert, *b* Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1876; dau. Hamilton Smith Gilbert, of Fairfield, cdr. Co. E, 12th Vt. Regt., at Battle of Gettysburg (g.son Nathan Gilbert, emigrated to Vt. from Conn. ca. 1790).

Colgate U., 1 yr.; Ph.B., Brown, '99 (hon. A.M., 1923). Librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, since Apr. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. A.L.A., 1922-23. Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy. Clubs: City, Chicago Library, Cliff Dwellers, University. Residence: 5330 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

POTTER, Frederick, *b* New York, N.Y., July 19, 1856-*d* Mar. 22, 1923.

8–John **Potter** (1607-43), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., where he signed the plantation covenant, 1639;

7–John (1641-1706), *m* 1661, Hannah (1638-75), dau. John Cooper;

6–Samuel (1675-1727), *m* 1710/11, Abigail (*b* 1681), dau. John Hill;

5–David (1717-after 1773), *m* 1748, Sarah (*b* 1730), dau. Steven Gilbert;

4–Abel (1749-1818), *m* Mary (1765-1831), dau. Abraham Turner (desc. Capt. Nathaniel Turner, chief mil. officer New Haven troops and one of first four magistrates);

3–Samuel (1794-1880), *m* 1819, Sophia (1792-1865), dau. Samuel Rice (desc. Edmond Rice Sudbury, Mass., 1638).

8–John **Wiley** (*d* 1672), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1662);

7–Timothy (1653-1728), selectman, rep., *m* 2d, 1697, Susanna –;

6–Thomas (*b* 1697), *m* 1723, Tabitha, dau. of John Goodwin;

5–Ebenezer (1729-71), selectman, justice, *m* Elizabeth Sprague;

4–James (*b* 1755), *m* 1779, Mary, dau. Elias Bryant, of Stoneham, and widow of Peter Brown;

3–Benjamin Brown (1786-1877), *m* 1809, Keturah,

dau. Judge Green, of South Reading, Mass. (desc. Thomas Green, 1606-67, Eng. to Ipswich, Mass.).

2–Son of Orlando Bronson **Potter,** LL.D. (1823-94), Williams, ex-'47, lawyer, financier, mfr., mem. 48th Congress, 1883-85, *m* 1850, Martha Green Wiley (1822-79); *m* 2d, 1880, Mary Kate, dau. Dr. Jared Linsly; issue (1st marriage): 1–Martha (1854-1907); 2–Frederick (above); 3–Mary (*b* 1857; *m* Walter Geer, qv); 4–Ervine (1859-61); 5–Emma (1860-67); 6–Blanche (*b* 1864); 7–Son (*b* and *d* 1866).

2–*M* Apr. 7, 1885, Helen Ward Brandreth (Feb. 19, 1862-Apr. 26, 1905); dau. of George Adlington Brandreth, of Black Heath, Eng.; issue: 1–Orlando Bronson, *b* Ossining, N.Y., May 13, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '10; *m* 1919, Eleanor Louise, dau. Charles E. Acker; 2–Dorothy Winslow, *b* Ossining, Oct. 17, 1888; 3–Frederick Arthur, *b* Ossining, Apr. 20, 1891; Yale, ex-'14; *m* in 1916, Irene T., dau. Rev. James A. McWilliams; 4–Margarethe Watson, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1894; *m* 1922, Dr. Kenneth Rose McAlpin; 5–Eugene Ward, *b* Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1897; *m* Oct. 14, 1922, Helena Stotesbury, dau. of Nathanial Hyatt.

B.A., Yale, '78. Lawyer; mgr. O. B. Potter properties; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Realty Associates; dir. of Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Westchester Bronx Title & Mortgage Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., of 1892; presdl. elector, 1896. Clubs: Yale, University, Sleepy Hollow Country, etc. Summer place: Brandreth Lake, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Residence: "Meadow Hall," Ossining, N.Y.

POTTS, Allen, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1867.

4–John **Potts** (*b* ca. 1750);

3–John (*b* 1800), *m* Elizabeth Phair.

6–Maj. James **Currie,** from Scotland, 1750, served on staff of General Washington, *m* Mary Bland, of Blandford;

5–David, *m* Elizabeth –;

4–John (*b* 1777), *m* Mary Ferries;

3–Elizabeth (*b* 1820), *m* George William **Allen.**

9–Jeremiah **Allen,** came to America, 1627;

8–Nehemiah;

7–Nehemiah (*b* 1696);

6–Nehemiah (*b* 1728);

5–E. (*b* 1754);

4–James William, *m* Sally Severance;

3–George William (1813-96), *m* Elizabeth Currie (3 above).

2–Son of Thomas **Potts** (1843-98), mcht. and banker, Richmond, *m* Sarah Jeannette Allen (1845-1918); issue: 1–Allen (above); 2–Netta (*m* Robert Ranlet).

1–*M* Oct. 17, 1896, Gertrude Rives, *b* "Castle Hill," Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1868; dau. late Col. Alfred Landon Rives, C.S.A., of "Castle Hill"; issue: 1–Thomas Rives, *b* "Castle Hill," Albemarle Co., Va., December 10, 1897; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Augusta Mil. Acad., Va. Mil. Inst. (B.S.), and Princeton U.; lt. Aviation Corps, U.S.A., World War; civil engr.; *m* Dec. 14, 1920, Katherine Sims, Atlanta (issue: Allen Rives, *b* Oct. 20, 1921).

Ed. Episcopal High School, University School, Richmond Coll., '86; U. Va., 1889 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; v.p. News-Leader Co., Richmond, Va. Maj. of inf. U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 18, 1917-Apr. 25, 1919; c.o., 117th Trains Hdqrs., 42d ("Rainbow") Div., and hdqrs. comdt., 1st Army, A.E.F.; lt. col. of inf. O.R.C. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. (one of the founders in France). Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Country of Va., Colonnade, etc. Wrote: Fox Hunting in America. Formerly M.F.H. of Deep Run Hounds. Country place: "Happy Creek," Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: The Chesterfield, Richmond, Va.

POWE, Claudia Josephine (Mrs. Edward K.), *b* Morgantown, N.C., Oct. 6, 1865.

5–Nathaniel (Irwin) **Erwin** (*d* 1794), from North Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740, moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C., *m* Leah Julian;

4–Alexander (1750-1830), col. Am. Rev., clk. Burke Co. (N.C.) Ct., mem. N.C. Legislature, a founder of Morgantown (N.C.) Acad., *m* Sarah A., dau. James Robinson;

3–James (1775-1848), *m* Margaret, dau. of Martin Phifer (1756-1837), capt. Cont. Army with Washington at Valley Forge, col.N.C. troops, *m* in 1778, Elizabeth (1758-91), dau. Matthew Locke, 1730-1801, brig.-gen. N.C. troops, in Am. Rev., mem. 3d to 5th Congresses, 1793-99; (g.dau. of Maj. Martin Phifer [1720-91], from Switzerland to N.C., 1738, established "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., justice, soldier, statesman, *m* Margaret, dau. Caleb Blackwelder).

7–John **Holt;**

6–Michael (*d* 1767), *m* Sallie Thompson (*b* 1740);

5–Capt. Michael (1723-99), *m* 1767, Jean Lockheart (1745-1813);

4–Michael (1778-1848), *m* Rachel Rainey (1778-1839);

3–Dr. William Rainey (1798-1868), *m* 1st, 1822, Mary Gizeal (1804-32), dau. John Allen (1782-1806), son of William Allen, *m* 1781, Mary Parke (g.niece of Joseph Hewes, a signer).

2–Dau. Joseph J. **Erwin** (1811-79), grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee), '29, lawyer, mem. N.C. Legislature, *m* 1847, Elvira Jane Holt; issue: 1–Mary Louise (*b* 1848); 2–Lizzie Matilda (*b* 1850); 3–Margaret Locke (1852-1918; *m* Lawrence Shackleford Holt); 4–Corinna Morehead (*b* 1854; *m* John Q. Gant); 5–William Allen (*b* 1856; *m* Sarah Lyall, dau. Rev. Albert Smedes); 6–Adelaide Simianer (*b* 1858; *m* Thomas P. Moore); 7–James Locke (1860-1923; *m* Ida Taylor); 8–Edward; 9–Jesse Harper (*b* 1864; *m* Eleanor D., dau. Maj. William D. Haynes); 10–Claudia Josephine (above); 11–Joseph Ernest (*b* 1867; *m* Susan W., dau. Judge Walter Clark).

10–*M* Oct. 14, 1896, Edward Knox Powe, *b* Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 19, 1862; mem. S.M.D.; son of William Ellerbe Powe, of Morganton, N.C. (William E. 3; Erasmus 4, officer Am. Rev.; Thomas 5, from Wales); issue (both *b* West Durham, N.C.): 1–Edward Knox, Jr., *b* Oct. 28, 1898; *m* Feb. 23, 1921, Louise, dau. Dr. Warren B. Watkins (issue: Edward Knox, III; Frances Banks); 2–Claudia Erwin, *b* Aug. 23, 1908.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (regent Durham Chapter). Mem. bd. Watts Hosp.; chmn. of production Durham Red Cross; pres. woman's auxiliary of St. Philip's P.E. Ch. Residence: West Durham, N.C.

POWEL, H(arford) W(illing) Hare, *b* Newport, R.I., Dec. 3, 1856.

4–Robert **Hare** (1752-1811), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1773, was a framer of 1st state constn., speaker Pa. Senate, 1796-1800, charter mem. 1st City Troop, enlisted and saw active service as a trooper in City of Phila. Light Horse, in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret (1753-1816), dau. Charles Willing (1710-54), *m* Ann Shippen (1710-90);

3–John Powel (1786-1856), col. U.S.A., adopted by his maternal aunt, Mrs. Samuel (Elizabeth Willing) Powel, he, by act of Pa. Legislature, 1807, had his name changed to John Hare **Powel,** *m* 1817, Julia (1798-1845), dau. Col. Andrew de Veaux (1758-1812), *m* Anna Maria Verplanck (1773-1815).

2–Son of Samuel **Powel** (1818-85), savant, *m* Mary (1821-1900), dau. Robert Johnston (1783-1839), of Annandale, St. Ann's, Jamaica, B.W.I., and Newport, R.I., *m* Catherine Cole Taylor (1798-1875), also of Jamaica; issue: 1–Mary Edith (*b* 1846); 2–Samuel (1848-1902; *m* Hope Ives Binney); 3–Katherine Julia (1850-1910; *m* late Maj. Gen. Wallace F. Randolph, U.S.A.); 4–John Hare, Jr. (1852-92); 5–Robert J. Hare (1855-1920; *m* Elizabeth Butler Crosby); 6–Harford Willing Hare (above).

6–*M* Oct. 5, 1886, Marion Clifford Howard, *b* Providence, R.I., 1859; dau. late Ezra Williams Howard, Providence, R.I., *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant Neilson; issue: 1–Harford W. H., Jr. (qv for Howard line); 2–Howard Hare, *b* at Chestnut Hill, Pa., Jan. 7, 1891; Harvard, ex-'14; captain, A.S.S.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., 1918; *m* Gretchen Gouverneur Hendricks of N.Y.

Harvard, '79 (D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, A.D. Club). Mem. Phila. bar; registered atty. U.S. Patent Office, now retired. Was head of U.S. Food Administration in city of

Newport, R.I., World War. Clubs: Clambake, O.F.F.C. (Newport, R.I.). Residence: 22 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

POWEL, Harford Willing Hare, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1887.
6–John **Howard,** from Eng., settled at Warwick, R.I.;
5–Thomas (1733-1818), *m* Abigail Lawton (*b* 1750);
4–Thomas (1774-98); *m* Mary Humpheries (*b* 1776);
3–Ezra Williams (1818-69), Providence, R.I., *m* Elizabeth Stuyvesant Neilson (*b* 1828).
2–Son of Harford Willing Hare **Powel** (qv), *m* 1886, Marion Clifford Howard.
M Nov. 25, 1914, Lydia Valentine Bond, *b* Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 8, 1891; dau. Dr. Summerfield B. Bond; issue: 1–Harford W. H., 3d, *b* at New York, Nov. 11, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '09. Editor Collier's since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., lt. and capt., Aviation Sect. S.C., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I.

POWERS, Charles Andrew, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 2, 1858.
Desc. Walter **Powers** (*d* 1708), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1654, settled at Littleton, Mass., *m* Trial, dau. Ralph Shepard, from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635.
2–Only child of George Eliot **Powers** (1834-61), of Lawrence, Mass., *m* Mary Jennie Stone (1836-1904).
Not married. M.D., Columbia, 1883; (hon. A.M., Denver, 1901). Surgeon, retired; emeritus prof. surgery, U. of Colo. Sr. surgeon to Am. Ambulance Hospital, Paris, Apr. 1916-July 1917; maj., M.C., U.S.A., July 1917, and at Am. Mil. Hosp. 1, Neuilly, France, 1917-18; 2½ yrs. service in France; lt. col., M.R.C., 1919; citation by Gen. John J. Pershing. F.A.C.S.; pres. of Am. Surg. Assn., 1912-13, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), University, Country (Denver). Residence: University Club, Denver, Colo.

PRALL, W(illiam) Mortimer (Dec. 5, 1846-Aug. 21, 1922).
8–Arent **Prall** (*d* 1725), from Holland to New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., 1660, *m* 1st, Maria Biyou;
7–Peter (1655-1748), *m* Althea –;
6–Abraham (1706-75), *m* his cousin, Alada Hegerman;
5–Abraham (1741-1820), *m* Mary Stillwell;
4–Daniel (1773-1817), *m* Ann Mersereau;
3–William (1795-1825), *m* Ann Egbert.
2–Son of Theodore **Prall** (1821-69), sec.-treas. of Danforth Locomotive & Machine Co., mayor of Paterson, N.J., *m* 1844, Rachel More Thomson; issue: 1–W. Mortimer (above); 2–Margaret Ann (*m* Henry Godwin Campbell); 3–Edwin Theodore (1851-1904); 4–Florence More (*m* William Ellis Scull); 5–Kate Ramee (*m* Arthur Bird); 6–Eleanor Godwin (*b* 1860); 7–Edith May (*b* 1864).
1–*M* Nov. 13, 1883, Mary (Collier) Taylor, *b* Paterson, N.J., Feb. 29, 1848; dau. late Abram Collier, of Paterson; issue: 1–Mary Mortimer, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1887; *m* Sept. 30, 1912, Frank Reeves Logue (issue: Margaret Glendon).
Supt. of car service Pa. R.R. to 1916, when retired.

PRANG, Mary Amelia (Dana) Hicks (Mrs. Louis), *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836.
7–Richard **Dana** (qv);
6–Daniel (1664-1749), tithing man and surveyor, *m* Naomi Croswell;
5–Thomas (1695[?]-1752), *m* 1719, Mary Parker (*d* 1739);
4–Daniel (1726-87), adj. of 1st Regt. Militia, *m* 1745, Experience Hunting (*d* 1766); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bowen (*d* 1779);
3–Daniel (1754-1828), mem. Constl. Conv., *m* Mary Wood (1764-1852).
2–Dau. of Major **Dana** (1797-1881), merchant, *m* 1833, Agnes Amelia Johnson (1807-1901); issue: 1–John Wood (1834-59); 2–Mary Amelia (above).
2–*M* Oct. 7, 1856, Charles Spencer Hicks (1833-1858); lawyer; son of John Franklin Hicks, of Centreville, N.Y.; issue: 1–Margaret (1858-83); A.B., Cornell, '75; *m* 1879, Arthur Ludwig Karl Volkmann (1854-1923), educator.
M 2d, Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang (Mar. 12, 1824-June 14, 1909); lithographer and publisher, Boston; son of Louis Prang, Breslau, Germany.
Grad. Allen Female Sem., Rochester, N.Y., 1852; A.M., Radcliffe, 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921. Art educator, author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Wintergreen (v.p.), College, Women's City, Dickens Fellowship, Woman's Alliance (Boston), Women's University (New York), Social Art, Portfolio (Syracuse).
Residence: 137 Peterboro St., Boston 17, Mass.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1865.
8–Richard **Pratt** (1615-91), from Eng., to Malden, Mass., *m* 1643, Mary –;
7–John (1655-1708), Malden, *m* Mary – (*d* 1710);
6–Thomas (1700-76), *m* Lydia, dau. Joseph Lynde;
5–Thomas (1729-1815), *m* Sarah Symms;
4–Jacob (1754-1844), *m* Phebe, dau. Nathaniel Jenkins;
3–Asa (1794-1878), *m* 1819, Eliza Stone.
2–Son of Charles **Pratt** (1830-91), philanthropist, officer and dir. Standard Oil Co., founder of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, *m* Lydia Richardson (1835-61); *m* 2d, Mary Helen Richardson (1839-1907), sister of first wife; issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Millard (*b* 1855; *m* Mary Seymour Morris); 2–Lydia Richardson (1858-1904; *m* Frank Lusk Babbott); (2d marriage): 1–Frederic Bayley (above); 2–Helen Folsom (*m* Ernest Blaney Dane); 3–George Dupont (qv for Richardson line); 4–Herbert Lee (see Who's Who in America); 5–John Teele (see Who's Who in America); 6–Harold Irving (see Who's Who in America).
2d–1–*M* Oct. 17, 1889, Caroline Ames Ladd; *b* at Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau. William Sargent Ladd; issue: 1–Charles, *b* Oct. 31, 1892; B.A., Yale, '16; *m* 1917, Catharine Mumford; 2–Mary Caroline, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1895; *m* Aug. 25, 1917, Christian A. Herter; 3–Helen Ladd, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1899; *m* Oct. 11, 1919, Richard S. Emmet.
A.B., Amherst, '87 (hon. A.M., 1904, and LL.D., 1917). Mem. firm of Charles Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Mills, Morris Bldg. Co., etc. Pres. and trustee Pratt Institute, of Brooklyn (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Century (of New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 229 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dupont, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869;
8–Ezekiel **Richardson** (1655-1733), *m* Elizabeth Swan;
7–Theophilus (1692-1724 or 25), *m* Ruth Swan;
6–Edward (*b* 1715), *m* Abigail Cheney;
5–Richard (1751-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Smith;
4–Thomas (1780-1822), *m* Abigail Stone;
3–Thomas (1807-75), *m* Lydia Teele.
2–Son of Charles **Pratt** (1830-91), philanthropist, officer and dir. Standard Oil Co., founder of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, *m* Lydia Richardson (1835-61); *m* 2d, Mary Helen Richardson (1839-1907), sister of first wife; for issue and Pratt line see Frederic Bayley Pratt.
M Feb. 2, 1897, Helen Deming Sherman, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; Colonial Dame; dau. of John Sherman, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* at Brooklyn): 1–George Dupont, Jr., *b* May 1, 1898; 2–Sherman, *b* Mar. 22, 1900; 3–Eliot Deming, *b* Aug. 25, 1903; 4–Dorothy Deming, *b* Nov. 1, 1909.
A.B., Amherst, '93. Mem. Charles Pratt & Co., Brooklyn. Trustee Pratt Inst., Amherst Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History, and Met. Mus. of Art; treas. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts of America. Conservation commr. of N.Y., 1915-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Killenworth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.

PREBLE, Henry, *b* Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1853.
7–Abraham **Preble** (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1636, settled at York, Me., 1642, may-

or, magistrate, judge, commr. of York Co., *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden, Scituate, ca. 1628;
6–Capt. Abraham (1642-1714), judge, *m* Hannah Kelley;
5–Samuel (*d* 1746), *m* Sarah Muchmore;
4–Col. Esaias (1742/43-1813), capt. of minute men at Lexington, col. Mass. militia, mem. conv. that ratified Constn. of U.S., *m* Lydia, dau. of Edward Ingraham;
3–William Pitt, LL.D. (1783-1857), A.B., Harvard, 1806, judge Supreme Ct. of Me., minister to the Netherlands, 1829-31, *m* Nancy Gale, dau. Joseph Tucker, lt. Cont. Army.
2–Son of William Pitt **Preble** (1819-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '40, LL.B., Harvard, 1843, many yrs. clk. of U.S. District Ct., Portland, Me., *m* Harriet Maria Tracy Mussey (1823-1901); issue: 1–Edith (*d* infancy); 2–John Mussey (*d* infancy); 3–Henry (above); 4–William Pitt (qv for Mussey line); 5–Wallace (*b* 1857; *m* May F. Wilder); 6–Ernest (*d* infancy).
3–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '75. Was teacher Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., and tutor and asst. prof. Latin, Harvard, to 1888; retired; writer. Mem. S.C. Residence: 154 E. 91st St., New York.

PREBLE, William Pitt, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1854.
6–John **Mussey** (1689-1723), *m* Hannah Dymond;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1722), *m* Abigail Weeks;
4–John (*d* 1823), *m* Mary (Smith) Merrill;
3–John (1790-1886), *m* Mehitable (Smith) Rand.
2–Son of William Pitt **Preble** (1819-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '40, LL.B., Harvard, 1843, many yrs. clk. of U.S. District Ct., Portland, Me., *m* Harriet Maria Tracy Mussey (1823-1901); for issue and Preble line see Henry Preble.
M Apr. 13, 1887, Grace Blanchard, *b* Boston, Mass., May 13, 1861; dau. late William G. Blanchard (a founder and New England agent New York Associated Press), Boston; issue (all *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.): 1–William Pitt, Jr., *b* Feb. 13, 1888; 2–Blanchard Mussey, *b* Jan. 3, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; 3–Philip Gordon, *b* Jan. 23, 1892; served with Canadian troops in France, Nov. 5, 1917-Apr. 11, 1919; was captured, escaped, and recaptured by Germans; 4–Grace Elizabeth, *b* May 8, 1901; Smith, '22.
A.B., Harvard, '75. Summer place: Pine Bush, Ulster Co., N.Y. Residence: 240 Fifth Av., New York.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, *b* Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863.
9–Henry **Prentice** (*d* 1654), from Eng. before 1640, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1653, extensive landowner, *m* Joan –;
8–Solomon (1646-1719), *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Hepzibah Dunn;
7–Solomon (1673-1758), *m* Lydia –;
6–Rev. Solomon (1705-73), *m* Sarah, dau. Nathaniel Sartell;
5–Nathaniel Sartell (1735-1815), mem. N.H. Provincial Congress, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Martha Howard;
4–Sartell (1767-1849), *m* Jemima Parmalee;
3–Ezra Parmalee (1797-1876), *m* Philena (1807-78), dau. Col. William Cheney, of Newport, N.H.
2–Son of Maj. Sartell **Prentice** (1837-1905), officer 12th U.S. Inf., Civil War, *m* Mary Adeline Isham (1839-1912); issue: 1–Ezra Parmalee (above); 2–Sartell (qv for other lines); 3–Mary Isham (*m* Henry Homes Porter).
1–*M* 1901, Alta Rockefeller, *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of John D. Rockefeller (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–John Rockefeller, *b* 1902; 2–Mary Adeline, *b* Nov. 29, 1907.
A.B., Amherst, '85, A.M., 1888; (LL.D., Olivet, 1911). Mem. law firm of Murray, Prentice & Aldrich, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University (Chicago), Century, University, Midday (New York). Residence: 5 W. 53d St., New York.

PRENTICE, Sartell, *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1867.
10–John **Parmalee** (1586-1659), from Eng., a founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* 1st, Hannah –;
9–John (1618-76), freeman, 1649, *m* 1st, Rebecca –;
8–Lt. Nathaniel (1645-76), *m* Sarah French;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Esther Kelsey;
6–Ezra (*b* 1714), *m* 1737, Jemima Bushnell;
5–Ezra, *m* Sybil Hill;
4–Jemima, *m* Sartell **Prentice;**
3–Ezra Parmalee (1797-1876), *m* Philena (1807-1878), dau. Col. William Cheney, Newport, N.H.
7–John **Isham** (*d* 1713), Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1667, settled at Barnstable, 1670, *m* 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable;
6–Isaac (1682-1771), *m* 1716, Thankful (*b* 1696), dau. Thomas Lumbert, Jr., of Barnstable;
5–John (1721-1802, Colchester, Conn., capt. French and Indian War, also West Indian Expdn., *m* 1751, Dorothy, dau. Ephraim Foote, of Colchester;
4–Dr. Ezra (1773-1835), Manchester, Vt., *m* 1801, Anna Nancy (*b* in 1784), dau. Robert Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven);
3–Judge Pierpont (1802-72), Bennington, Vt., *m* Samantha, dau. Noadiah Swift (desc. Rev. Job Swift).
2–Son of Maj. Sartell **Prentice** (1837-1905), officer 12th U.S. Inf. in Civil War, *m* Mary Adeline Isham (1839-1912); issue: 1–Ezra Parmelee (qv for Prentice line); 2–Sartell (above); 3–Mary Isham (*m* Henry Homes Porter).
2–*M* Sept. 30, 1896, Lydia Beekman Vanderpoel, *b* Kinderhook, N.Y.; dau. Aaron J. Vanderpoel (son of Dr. John, *m* Sarah Oakley), *m* Adaline E., dau. Henry Cruger Van Schaack (son of Peter); issue: 1–Pierrepont Isham, *b* Newark, N.J., Sept. 10, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; 2d lt., F.A., Sept. 5, 1918; served in U.S. until released from active duty, Jan. 4, 1919; *m* Sept. 30, 1922, Mildred Katherine, dau. Dr. William Nathan Belcher, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2–Lydia Vanderpoel (*b* 1902–*d* infancy); 3–Sartell, Jr., *b* Newark, Dec. 28, 1903; Yale, '25.
A.B., Amherst, '91; Union Theol. Sem., 1894; (D. D., Olivet, 1911). Clergyman (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain A.R.C., in France, Base Hosp. 101, Evacuation Hosp. 13, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Amherst, Chi Phi, Army and Navy (New York), Nyack Club. Residence: "Graycourt," Nyack, N.Y.

PRESBREY, Frank, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 22, 1855.
6–William **Presbrey** (1690-1771), impressed on a British Man-of-War at 10 and deserted at Boston, 1711, *m* 1725, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Smith (*b* 1639);
5–William (1726-73), *m* Mary White;
4–Levi (1760-1800), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lena Pratt;
3–Otis, *m* Elizabeth Flagg.
10–Capt. Edward **Johnson** (bap. Eng., 1598-1672), author of the celebrated history of New England, called the Wonder Working Providence, *m* Susan –;
9–John (bap. 1635), *m* 1657, Bethia Reed;
8–John (*b* 1659), *m* Mary, dau. William Carley, of Lexington;
7–William (1699-1774), *m* 1724, Ruth Rugg;
6–William (*b* 1725);
5–William (*b* 1750), *m* Easter Weston;
4–Ezekiel (*b* 1780), *m* 1803, Rebecca Hartwell;
3–Luther Hartwell (*b* 1804; *m* 1826, Celine Smith.
2–Son of Dr. Otis Fletcher **Presbrey** (1820-1900), assessor of internal revenue, Buffalo, supervisor same at Richmond, Va., settled at Washington, later at New York, *m* 1847, Sarah Ann Johnson (1828-96); issue: 1–Frank (above); 2–Fannie Hudson (1858-59); 3–George Johnson (1865-1907).
1–*M* June 12, 1878, Emma Cohen (1856-80); dau. of Frederick Cohen, of Washington.
M 2d, June 13, 1881, Stella Spalding, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 6, 18—; dau. of William H. Spalding, of Bloomington; issue: 1–Charles, *b* at Youngstown, O., Mar. 30, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '06; 2–Marguerite, *b* Washington, Apr. 1, 1886; 3–Alice, *b* Washington, Jan. 12, 1888.
Princeton, '79 (A.M., 1890). Journalist and writer. Dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Bowery Savings Bank, Nat. Liberty Fire Ins. Co., Puritan Mortgage Corpn., Franklin Nat. Bank, Nat. Surety Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem.

Soc. of the Genesee, S.A.R. Clubs: Gridiron (Washington), Union League, India House, Princeton, Garden City Golf, Apawamis Country. Summer place: Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 580 Park Av., New York.

PRESBY, Joseph Waite, *b* Littleton, N.H., Mar. 9, 1850.

6–William (Presbrey) **Presby** (*b* 1690-*d* 1771), impressed on a British Man-of-War at 10 and deserted at Boston, 1711, thence to Taunton, Mass., *m* 1725, Hannah (1687-1763), dau. Nathaniel Smith;

5–Joseph (1727-1802), *m* 1745, Mary (*b* 1727), dau. of Thomas Baker;

4–Elisha (1756-1825), *m* 1780, Wealthy (*b* 1758), dau. Abijah Wilbur;

3–Samuel (1785-1856), began to write name Presby, *m* 1808, Eunice (1789-1856), dau. Job Wilbur.

2–Son of Samuel Baker **Presby** (1813-84), farmer, Littleton, N.H., *m* 1839, Rhoda Merrill (1808-88), dau. Daniel Waite.

M July 29, 1875, Isabel, dau. William Severance, of Auburn, N.H.; issue: 1–Edmund Janes, *b* E. Deering, N.H., Jan. 5, 1878; Dickinson, '01; *m* June 10, 1903, Nellie, dau. Andrew Brower, of Little Silver, N.J.; 2–Harold Waite, *b* Brookline, N.H., Dec. 6, 1881; *m* Nov. 14, 1901, Vesta Helene, dau. Charles Henry Balliette; 3–Olin Latimer (Aug. 18, 1886-Sept. 1, 1886); 4–Clinton Fisk, *b* Portland, Conn., Aug. 6, 1890; *m* Sept. 24, 1917, Wenona D., dau. Jonathan L. Loverin, of Tilton, N.H.; 5–Austin B. (twin), *b* Portland, Aug. 6, 1890; 6–Bertha, *b* Argyle, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1893; *m* June 4, 1917, Charles Horatio Allin.

Ph.B., Wesleyan U. (Ill.), '80, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., New York U. Clergyman; formerly prof., Taylor U., now pastor Grasmere, N.H. Compiler of Presbrey Genealogy. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: Grasmere, N.H.

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, *b* Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859.

8–James **Prescott** (g.g.son James Prescott, lord of the manor of Driby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), came from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1665, *m* Mary Boulter;

7–Jonathan, scout in Indian Wars, who served at Ft. William and Mary, founder of Hampton Falls, N.H., *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Benjamin, soldier in provincial army at reenforcement after battle of Lake George, *m* Mehitable Dalton;

5–Philemon (1728-74), *m* Elizabeth Taylor;

4–Mark (1771-1817), *m* Polly, dau. Richard Bean;

3–Mark Hollis (1805-87), *m* Priscilla Bartlett (g. dau. Lt. Aaron Young, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).

5–Elisha (Clark) **Clarke;**

4–Thomas (1752-1830), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Fanny (*b* 1761), dau. Capt. Joshua Brown;

3–Charles Packer (1804-70), began to write name Clarke, Episcopal clergyman, chaplain 11th Ill. Vols., founder Trinity Ch., New Orleans, *m* Polly Meroa White (desc. Peregrine White, *b* in the Mayflower).

2–Son of Fernando Cortes **Prescott** (1827-74), fur dealer, Ottawa, Ill., *m* Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907); issue: 1–William Hickling (1858-59); 2–Frank Clarke (above); 3–Grace Louise (1861-88; *m* William Dale Hoffman).

2–*M* Jan. 13, 1879, Maria Virginia de los Reyes, dau. late George Parish Tebbetts, of Gilmanton, N.H.; issue: 1–Frank Clarke, Jr., *b* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 3, 1879; *m* Nov. 3, 1904, Helen Edna, dau. of William Harry (issue: Frank Clarke, 3d, *b* 1905; Helen Juliette, *b* 1907; Dorothy Maria, *b* 1909; Marjorie Harriette, *b* 1912; Dudley Tebbetts, *b* 1914; Priscilla, *b* 1916; Alice Mollyneux, *b* 1920); 2–Horace Edwin (*d* infancy); 3–Ethel Dolores (Aug. 5, 1882-Sept. 19, 1883).

M 2d, Mar. 26, 1898, Henrietta (Pierce) Barrett, *b* Keene, N.H., Mar. 13, 1861; dau. late Elbridge Pierce, of Keene (second cousin of President Pierce).

Ed. under private tutors in law, English, Spanish and French. Mem. law firm of Prescott & Prescott, Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of Calif. Legislature, 1903-06 (speaker 1905); register U.S. Land Office, 1906-10. Served pvt. to brig. gen. Calif. N.G., 1880-1903; maj., 1st Bn., 7th U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; capt., 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Carabao. Club: Union League. Summer place: Helendale, Calif. Residence: 2958 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRESTON, Ord, *b* St. Helena, Calif., Aug. 15, 1874.

Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), and Stephen Hopkins, both of the Mayflower; related to Ord, Cresap, Vanderpoel, Poque, Van Swearengen families.

Son of Colonel Albert William **Preston,** U.S.A. (1843-83; son of Willard Tucker Preston, of Rochester, N.Y.), *m* Mary Elizabeth (1851-1915), dau. Judge Pacificus Ord, of Washington, D.C.

M June 7, 1902, Frances Jane Converse (1876-Sept. 1, 1911); dau. Amasa Rice Converse (1842-85), of Cheyenne, Wyo. (Converse Co., Wyo., named in his honor); issue: 1–Frances Swan (Mar. 23, 1903-June 25, 1905); 2–Mary Ord, *b* New York, May 1, 1904; 3–Eleanor Converse, *b* Englewood, N.J., Sept. 24, 1907; 4–Helen Andrews (Sept. 24, 1907-Mar. 7, 1908).

M 2d, Dec. 4, 1912, Carolyn Merritt, dau. Maj. Gen. Arthur Murray, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Arthur Murray, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1913; 2–Ord, Jr., *b* Washington, May 22, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '99 (He Boule, Psi U., Skull and Bones). Financier; dir. Washington Gas Light Co., Georgetown Gas Light Co., Union Trust Co., Security Storage Co. of Richmond and Norfolk, Va. Lt. and capt., Air Service, served in Division of Mil. Aeronautics, Jan. 16, 1918-Jan. 1919; maj., Air Service, Signal R.C., Apr. 29, 1919. Treas. St. John's Orphanage. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Riding and Hunt. Residence: 1822 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, *b* Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868.

6–Samuel **Doak,** from North of Ireland to Chester Co., Pa.; settled in Augusta Co., Va., *m* Jane Mitchell;

5–Samuel, D.D. (1749-1830), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1775, founder and first pres., 1795-1818, Washington (Tenn.) Coll., founder Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1818, *m* Esther Montgomery;

4–Rev. John Whitefield (1778-1820), pres. Washington Coll., 1818-20, *m* Jane Alexander (desc. of Archibald Alexander, from Ireland, settled Nottingham, Pa., 1737, in Augusta Co., Va., 1747);

3–John N., *m* Emily George.

2–Son of Thankful Caroline Doak (1845-92), *m* Hugh Lawson **Preston** (1843-1919), lt. in Civil War, banker, mem. Tenn. Senate, etc.; issue: 1–Thomas Ross (above); 2–William Doak; 3–Charles M.; 4–John W.; 5–Hugh L.; 6–Howard P.; 7–Mina (*m* Mr. Dement).

1–*M* June 5, 1895, Roberta, dau. Moses Harvey Clift, lawyer (son William Clift, *b* 1795, son of James Clift, of N.C.); issue: 1–Arwin Clift, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1902; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; 2–Thomas Ross, *b* Nashville, July 17, 1905.

Grad. Woodbury (Tenn.) Acad. An organizer, and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank and Hamilton T. & S. Bank, Chattanooga, and officer or dir. in other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City. Residence: Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRESTON, Walter Lane, *b* at Providence, R.I., Sept. 7, 1859.

Desc. Roger **Preston** (1614-66), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639, at Salem, 1659/60, *m* 1642, Martha –.

Only child of James H. **Preston** (1826-99), Providence, R.I., *m* 1854, Sarah Ann Pearce (1829-1900).

M Nov. 3, 1886, Mary M. Hayden, D.A.R.; dau. James Edwin Hayden (desc. William Wadsworth, *d* 1675, of Hartford, Conn.); issue: 1–Marian Hayden, *b* Providence, R.I., Nov. 24,

1883; *m* Nov. 6, 1912, Chester Coburn Darling (issue: Eleanore Hayden; Chester Coburn, Jr.); 2–Whiting Hayden, *b* Providence, Aug. 21, 1890; Brown U., '15; enlisted in balloon service U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917, and later commd. 2d lt.; with 25th and 26th Balloon cos., 42d Div., A.E. F. in France, 6 months; *m* June 24, 1921, Alice de Vol, dau. Eston Randolph Whitner, Tampa, Fla.; 3–James Hayden, *b* Providence, Feb. 13, 1896; Yale, '23.

Club: Squantum. Residence: 249 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

PRICE, Leslie Allen, *b* Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

4–Sgt. Stephen **Price** (1758-1831), from Wales (of Royal descent), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. Josiah Hall;

3–Maj. Hervey (1809-73), pioneer wagon and ry. equipment mfr., Arcade, N.Y., *m* 1834, Lucinda Martin Tracy.

Maternally, 5–Stephen **Price** (above);

4–Charles (*b* 1786), *m* Mary Neff (*b* 1792);

3–Cedric, *m* Charlotte D. Evans.

2–Son of James Hervey **Price** (*b* 1844), *m* Lillian A. Price (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Leslie Allen (above); 2–J. Irving (*b* 1891); 3–Wallace C. (*b* 1892).

1–Not married. Business efficiency and research; pamphleteer. Residence: 622 E. 6th St., Jamestown, N.Y.

PRICE, Isabella Daisy Haskins (Mrs. Walter W.), *b* Columbus, O., July 28, 1868.

9–John **Howland** (qv);

8–Hope, *m* 1646, John **Chipman** (1629-83);

7–Lydia (1654-1730), *m* before 1676, John **Sargent** (bap. 1639-1716);

6–Lydia (*b* ca. 1682), *m* 1701, Joseph **Wait** (ca. 1675-1725);

5–Hannah (1709-89), *m* 1730, Phineas **Upham** (1708-1738);

4–Hannah (1734-1819), *m* 1752, Capt. John **Haskins** (1729-1814; son of Ralph, who went from Va. to Boston ca. 1720);

3–Ralph (1779-1852), *m* Rebecca Greene (David 4; Thomas 5; Nathaniel 6; Thomas 7; Surgeon John 8).

8–John **Upham** (qv);

7–Lt. Phineas (1635-76), *m* 1658, Ruth Wood;

6–Phineas (1659-1720), *m* Mary Mellins (or Mellen);

5–Phineas (1682-1766), *m* Tamzen Hill;

4–Phineas (1708-38), *m* 1730, Hannah (1709-89), dau. Joseph Wait;

3–Hannah (1734-1819), *m* 1752, Capt. John **Haskins** (4 above).

2–Only child of Charles **Haskins** (1826-69), govt. advisory architect, *m* 2d, Isabella (Hanington) Bastida (1843-82; she *m* 3d, Edwin M. Bissell).

M Apr. 24, 1901, Walter Winston Price (see Who's Who in America).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. Club: Colony. Residence: 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PROVOOST, John Moffat, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1856.

8–David **Provoost** (1608-57; g.son of William Prevost, Paris, signeur de la Javelier et de la Simonie, Poiton), came from Holland to New Netherlands, 1624; *m* 1630, Margaretta, dau. of Gillis Ten Waert;

7–David (1642-1720), assessor of the Dock Ward, alderman, mem. Gen. Assembly and justice of the peace of New York, *m* Catharine Laurens;

6–Col. David (1670-1725), chamberlain, treas. and mayor of New York, col., 1718, mem. Council of Govs. Lovelace, Ingoldsby and Hunter;

5–Capt. David (1695-1781), capt., 1740, Spanish expdn., mcht., New York, *m* Johannah Rynders (desc. Capt. Jacob Leisler, lt. gov. of N.Y., 1689-91);

4–William (1736-78);

3–Capt. William (1771-1825).

2–Only child of Samuel Armour **Provoost** (1811-87), mcht., Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Matilda Rees (1813-95), dau. John Moffat (1766-1845), of Annandale, Scotland, *m* Matilda (1777-1860), dau. Sir William ap Rees, of Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales (whose son, Maj. James Rees, of Geneva, N.Y., was pvt. sec. to Robert Morris, financier of the Am. Rev.).

M June 8, 1892, Lillie Croes, dau. Charles S. Willett, mcht., Baltimore, Md. (and g.g.dau. of John Croes [1762-1832], 1st P.E. bishop of N.J.; 7th from John Reid [1665-1723], surveyor gen. of N.J.); issue: 1–Charlotte Matilda, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1893; Vassar, '16; *m* Dec. 15, 1917, Thornton Briggs Wierum; 2–John Croes, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1894; Webb Acad., '19; active service with N.Y. Naval Militia, Apr. 7, 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 1917; 2d lt., R.M.A., May 7, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1919; 3–William Rees, *b* Buffalo, Dec. 2, 1896; Webb Acad., '19; entered active service with N.Y. Naval Militia, Apr. 7, 1917; discharged, Oct. 1917; enlisted in U.S.N.R. F., Apr. 4, 1918; commd. ensign, Oct. 30, 1918.

Normal Coll., '76; LL.B., Columbia, 1881, Political Science, 1882. Counsellor at law, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. H.S., S.C.W., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo Hist. Soc., etc. Hobby: Bibliophile. Club: Saturn. Residence: 252 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUGH, Achilles Henry, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 13, 1876.

Desc. William Jordan, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1609;

Capt. Christopher Clark (*d* 1727), of Louisa Co., Va., colonial justice and burgess.

Son of Achilles Henry **Pugh** (1846-1912), pres. A. H. Pugh Printing Co., Cincinnati, *m* Mary Lavinia Darr (1855-1917); issue: 1–Therese (*m* Percy Byron); 2–Mary Louise (*m* T. Ridgway Macy); 3–Achilles Henry (above).

3–*M* Apr. 24, 1913, Elizabeth Carpenter Worthington, *b* Cincinnati, Feb. 6, 1885; dau. Judge William Worthington; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Elizabeth Worthington, *b* Jan. 13, 1915; 2–Achilles Henry, *b* Apr. 19, 1917; 3–Louise Worthington, *b* July 2, 1919; 4–William Worthington, *b* May 7, 1922.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. Pres. A. H. Pugh Printing Co., Cincinnati. Head of loading and explosives section, Ordnance Dept., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Railroad (New York), Queen City, Cincinnati Country. Residence: 1820 Dexter Av., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

PUGSLEY, Charles, *b* Amenia, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1850.

6–Mathew **Pugsley** (son of Thomas), from Eng. to Pelham Manor, N.Y., ca. 1680, *m* 1683, Mary, dau. Thomas Hunt, Jr.;

5–John;

4–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Brundage;

3–Edward (1760-1836), *m* Mary Lapham (1764-1848).

7–Arthur **Perry** (*d* 1652), from Eng., 1635/36, *m* Elizabeth Crow;

6–Arthur (*b* 1651), *m* 1675, Anna Judson;

5–Caleb (*b* 1696), *m* 1721, Hannah Bennit;

4–Yelverton (1739-1821), *m* Patience Tomlinson;

3–John (1769-1853), *m* Anna Beardsley (1773-1834 or 36).

2–Only surv. child of Cornelius **Pugsley** (1796-1885), farmer, Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* Nancy Perry (1803-88).

M Oct. 2, 1884, Clara Elizabeth Holbrook, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., 1855; dau. Edwin A. Holbrook, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Edwin (qv for Holbrook line).

Retired civil engineer. Hobby: Collector of antique firearms. Club: Buffalo (Buffalo, N.Y.). Summer place: Chester, Nova Scotia. Winter place: Monticello, Fla.

PUGSLEY, Edwin, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 18, 1885.

10–John **Holbrook;**

9–Thomas, *m* Margaret Bouker;

8–Nathaniel (1677-1716), *m* Mary Morse;

7–Nathaniel (1701-74), *m* 1728, Sarah Sanger;

6–Micah (1732-1817), *m* Silence Holbrook;

5–Amos (1764-1813), *m* Lydia Owen;

4–Daniel Owen (*d* 1871), *m* Mary Ann Dutton;

3–Edwin A. (1824-81), *m* 1850, Elizabeth Tweedy.

2–Only child of Charles **Pugsley** (qv for other lines), *m* 1884, Clara Elizabeth Holbrook.

M Nov. 11, 1911, Dorothea Silliman Wright, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1883; dau. Prof. Arthur Williams Wright; issue (all *b* New Ha-

ven, Conn.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 2, 1917; 2–Dorothy, *b* Aug. 26, 1919; 3–Edwin, Jr., *b* Nov. 25, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911. Chief engr., Winchester Repeating Arms Co. and mgr. Winchester Retail Stores. Hobby: Collector of antique firearms. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country. Winter place: Edgewood, Monticello, Fla. Residence: 77 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

PURCELL, Hannah Ann Elizabeth Hoyt (Mrs. Edward Benton P.), *b* Greene, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1843.

10–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
9–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698);
8–Zerabbabel (*b* ca. 1650), *m* 1st, Mehitable Keeler;
7–Daniel (1681-1756);
6–Ezra (1707-90), *m* Phoebe Benedict;
5–Matthew (*b* 1741), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Lockwood;
4–Thaddeus (1763-1842), *m* Jemima Benedict;
3–Thaddeus (1789-1867), *m* Hannah Seymour.
2–Dau. of Ephraim **Hoyt** (1819-68), *m* Mary Margaret (Cole) Adams (1812-68); issue: 1–Hannah Ann Elizabeth (above); 2–William Francis (*d*); 3–Margaret J. (*d*; *m* Thomas J. Jenkins).
1–*M* Dec. 8, 1870, Edward Benton Purcell (*b* 1837); capt. in Civil War (John 2; Maj. Edward 3, War 1812; Edward 4, immigrant); issue (all *b* Manhattan, Kan.): 1–Margaret, *b* Dec. 12, 1871; Chicago U., '98; *m* Feb. 6, 1896, William H. Prescott; 2–Susie (July 19, 1873-Feb. 3, 1886); 3–John, *b* Feb. 2, 1875, *m* Edythe, dau. Milton W. Cardwell, of Osage City, Kan. (issue: Mary Elizabeth); 4–Mary Caldwell, *b* July 13, 1876; 5–Edward Benton, Jr., *b* Sept. 10, 1879; *m* July 14, 1905, Lilian Ida, dau. Charles Diehl; 6–Frank Hoyt, *b* Aug. 28, 1881; *m* Sept. 15, 1899, Mary Estelle, dau. George Washington Sparr (issue: Frank Hoyt, Jr.; Elizabeth Hoyt); 7–Nathaniel Adams (Oct. 8, 1884-June 3, 1917); *m* June 19, 1913, Blanche, dau. M. Westenhaver, of Sterling, Kan.

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. (many yrs. pres. Kan. Soc., now hon. pres.), D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 218 S. Juliette Av., Manhattan, Kan.

PUTNAM, Albert William, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877.

10–John **Putnam** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1627-1710), of Salem, Mass., *m* Rebecca Prince;
8–Capt. Jonathan (1659-1739), of Salem, *m* Lydia Potter;
7–Jonathan (1691-1732), *m* Elizabeth Putnam (3d from John, above);
6–Jonathan (1715-62), *m* Sarah Perley;
5–Capt. Jeremiah (1737-99), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Fuller;
4–Thomas (1763-1822), East India sea capt., of Danvers Port, Mass., *m* Mary Fitz;
3–Albert (1799-1869), East India sea capt., *m* Elizabeth Cheever Putnam (6th from John, above).
4–David **Morrison,** from Scotland, settled at New Orleans, La., early in 1790;
3–James Martin (1805-80), many yrs. pres. Bank of the Manhattan Co., N.Y. City, *m* Jane Anne McGowan.
2–Son of Albert Edward **Putnam** (1842-95), mem. New York Stock Exchange, *m* Margaret Elizabeth Morrison (*b* 1838); issue: 1–James Morrison (1867-71); 2–Albert William (above).
2–*M* May 23, 1908, Grace Witherbee Tucker, *b* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1883; dau. Dr. Willis Gaylord Tucker, of Albany; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1909; 2–Betty Waters, *b* Rye, N.Y., May 28, 1911; 3–Nancy Tucker, *b* Rye, Nov. 1, 1914; 4–Grace Mitchell, *b* Rye, Nov. 23, 1922.

A.B., Columbia, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1900. Mem. law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Served as capt., Troop B, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., on Mexican border, 1916; capt., Co. A, 105th M.G. Bn., 27th Div.; later maj., 304th Cav. and maj., 54th F.A., 18th Div.; in France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: University, Columbia U., Down Town, Apawamis, Manursing Island, Adirondack League, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: Highland Road, Rye, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Earl Bill, *b* Waterville, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1855.

9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* 1643, Ann Holyoke (Edward 9, *m* Prudence Stockton);
7–Edward (*d* 1747), *m* 1681, Mary Hale;
6–Isaac (1698-1757), *m* 1720, Anna Fuller;
5–Nathan (1730-1813), mem. Sutton (Mass.) Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* 1752, Betsey Buffington (James 6);
4–Micah (*b* 1754), *m* 1774, Anna Carriel (Nathaniel 5, also mem. Sutton Com. Safety);
3–Nathaniel (1786-1876), *m* 1811, Betsey Wheeler (James 4, *m* Thankful Tower).
2–Son of George **Putnam** (1814-91), mcht., *m* Sarah Maria Bill; issue: 1–Earl Bill (above); 2–Frederick (*b* 1861).
1–*M* Oct. 17, 1882, Grace Williams Tower, *b* Pottsville, Pa., May 15, 1859; mem. S.M.D., C.D., Acorn Club; dau. Charlemagne Tower; issue: 1–Amelia Tower, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1883; 2–Grace Tower, *b* Rochester, May 5, 1886; *m* John I. Bright; 3–Charlemagne (Feb. 16, 1888-Feb. 17, 1889); 4–Earl Bill, Jr. (qv for Tower line); 5–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Rochester, July 9, 1892; *m* Seaton Schroeder, Jr.; 6–Alfred, *b* at Rochester, Jan. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18; *m* July 24, 1918, Nancy Wynne, dau. Gustavus Wynne Cook; 7–Katharine, *b* Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1898; *m* William D. Crane.

A.B., Harvard, '79. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: University (New York), Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, etc. Residence: 1926 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PUTNAM, Earl Bill, Jr., *b* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1890.

Desc. John **Tower,** from England to Hingham, Mass., 1637; and thru:
5–Jeduthan (1756-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Smith;
4–Reuben, *m* Deborah Taylor, dau. Stephen Pierce;
3–Charlemagne (1809-89), Harvard, '31, lawyer, *m* Amelia Malvina, dau. of Lambert B. Bartle (their son Charlemagne was minister to Austria-Hungary and ambassador to Russia and Germany).
2–Son of Earl Bill **Putnam** (qv for Putnam line), *m* Grace Williams Tower.
M Aug. 22, 1912, Emily Antoinette, dau. Charles Johan Sandström; issue: 1–Shirley Grace, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 2, 1915; 2–Marie Louise, *b* Radnor, Pa., Feb. 2, 1917; 3–Barbara Sue, *b* Radnor, July 19, 1920.

Harvard, '14 (Inst. of 1770). Investment banker. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Phila.), University, Phila. Country, Art, Racquet, St. Davids Golf, etc. Residence: Radnor, Pa.

PUTNAM, Eben Fiske Appleton, *b* at Danvers, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891.

10–John **Putnam** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1627-1710), Salem, Mass., freeman, 1655, soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1652, Rebecca Prince;
8–Lt. James (1661-1727), Salem, *m* 1st, Sarah (1664-1717), dau. John Brocklebank;
7–James (1689-1763), Salem, *m* Ruth (1694-1761), dau. Col. John Hathorne (their son James was last atty. gen. of Colony of Mass. Bay);
6–Ebenezer (1717-1788), grad. Harvard, 1739, physician, surgeon Am. Rev., mem. 1st Com. of Safety in Salem, 1775, *m* 1764, Margaret (1724-1808), dau. John Scollay;
5–Ebenezer (1768-1826), grad. Harvard, 1785, shipowner, mcht., *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth (1778-1808), dau. Maj. Gen. John Fiske, of Mass. militia, who during the Am. Rev. comd. the "Tyrannicide," the first war vessel commissioned by Mass., and was a volunteer in R.I. campaign under Gen. Sullivan;
4–Ebenezer (1797-1876), grad. Harvard, 1815, alderman, postmaster, horticulturist, *m* in 1827, Elizabeth (1804-87), dau. Nathaniel Appleton;
3–Prof. Frederic Ward, Sc.D. (*b* 1839-*d* 1915), B.S.,

Harvard, '62, eminent anthropologist, *m* 1st, 1864, Adelaide Martha Edmands.
10–Walter **Edmands** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1635, was at Charlestown, 1649, *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1671);
9–John (1640-77), *m* Hannah (*d* 1717), dau. Richard Miller (and widow of Nathaniel Dady);
8–John (1671-1755), *m* Sarah (*d* 1713), dau. of John Blaner;
7–David (bap. 1712), *m* Hannah, dau. John Hatch;
6–David (1742-1823), *m* Sarah (1745-76), dau. Thomas Manning;
5–John (1774-1830), *m* Mary (1778-1868), dau. William Murray;
4–William Murray (1800-51), *m* Martha Adams (1805-86), dau. John Tapley;
3–Adelaide Martha (1838-79), *m* Frederic Ward **Putnam** (3 above).
9–Morris **Tucker,** Salisbury, Mass., later of Tiverton, R.I., *m* Elizabeth (1642-62), dau. John Stevens;
8–Benoni (1662-1735), *m* Ebenezar (*b* 1664), dau. of Thomas Nichols;
7–Ezra (*b* 1706), *m* 1727, Beersheba (*b* 1709), dau. Charles Sargent;
6–Lt. Ezra (1738-1804), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Hepzibah (*b* 1741), dau. John Pressey;
5–Ezra (1765-1829), *m* Hannah (1780-1873), dau. Stephen Hardy;
4–William (1817-1909), *m* Sarah Abbot (1819-1909), dau. Abraham Mooars;
3–Daniel Franklin (*b* 1848), of Ashland, Mass., *m* Elizabeth (1847-1918), dau. Col. Laurens Joyce.
2–Son of Maj. Eben **Putnam** (*b* 1868), Wellesley Farms, Mass., *m* 1890, Florence Tucker (*b* 1873); issue: 1–Eben Fiske Appleton (above); 2–Frederic Lawrence (*b* in 1895; *m* Pauline Hubbard Browne); 3–Margaret Adelaide (*b* 1902).
1–*M* Oct. 30, 1915, Frenelia Lillian Uhle, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 19, 1894; dau. Dr. Frederick L. Uhle, of Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1–Muriel Adelaide, *b* Norwalk, Nov. 7, 1921.
Norwich U., ex-'13; spl. courses at Harvard. Dist. mgr. Conn. Light & Power Co., Norwalk, Conn. Clubs: University (Boston), Norwich Univ., Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Kiwanis. Residence: 24 Ohio Av., Norwalk, Conn.

PUTNAM, George Haven, *b* London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844.
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1619-1700), *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson;
7–Capt. Benjamin (1664-ca. 1715), *m* probably, Hannah Tarrant;
6–Rev. Daniel (1696-1759), A.B., Harvard, 1717, *m* Rebecca, dau. John Putnam;
5–Daniel (1721-93), *m* Hannah Ingalls;
4–Henry (1755-1806), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Hawkes;
3–Henry (1778-1827), *m* Catherine Hunt, dau. Joseph Pease Palmer, chmn. Com. of Safety, Boston, 1775, leader of the "Indians" of "Boston Tea Party," brig. gen. Cont. Army.
2–Son of George Palmer **Putnam** (1814-72), founder of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, collector internal revenue under President Lincoln, *m* 1840, Victorine Haven (1824-91); issue: 1–Mary Corinna (1842-1906; *m* Abraham Jacobi); 2–George Haven (above); 3–Edith Grace (*b* 1846); 4–John Bishop (1848-1915; *m* Fannie Faulkner); 5–Amy Victorine (*b* 1850; *m* Robert W. S. Pinhey); 6–Irving (*b* 1852); 7–Bayard Taylor (1854-86); 8–Ruth (*b* 1856; see Who's Who in America); 9–Kingman Nott (*b* 1859); 10–Herbert (qv for Haven line); 11–Sidney H. (1870-71).
2–*M* July 7, 1867, Rebecca Kettell Shepard (1844-95); dau. Otis Shepard, of Dorchester, Mass.; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Bertha Haven, *b* Mar. 1, 1872; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '93; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; prof. in Mt. Holyoke Coll.; 2–Ethel Frothingham, *b* Nov. 2, 1876; 3–Corinna Haven, *b* Sept. 27, 1878; *m* Sept. 18, 1899, Joseph Lindon Smith; 4–Ellen Shepard (died in infancy); 5–Dorothy Leslie, *b* Oct. 10, 1882; *m* Robert C. Falconer.
M 2d, Apr. 27, 1899, Emily James Smith, *b* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '89; was dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900 (see Who's Who in America); dau. of late Judge James Cosslett Smith, Canandaigua, N.Y.; issue: 1–Palmer Cosslett, *b* Canandaigua, July 13, 1900; served in Royal Air Force 7 mos., mustered out as cadet.
Ed. The Sorbonne (Paris), U. of Göttingen; (A. M., Bowdoin, 1894; Litt.D., Western U. Pa., 1899, Columbia, 1912). Pres. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York and London. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served pvt. to major 176th N.Y. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner in Libby and Danville, Va., 1864-65. Decorated, Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Saville (London), Century, City, Authors. Residence: 335 W. 86th St., New York.

PUTNAM, Herbert, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1861.
8–Richard **Haven** (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1644, *m* Susannah Newhall;
7–Moses, *m* Mary Ballard;
6–Joseph, *m* Martha Walker;
5–Moses, *m* Abigail Mellen;
4–Samuel, *m* Hannah Wood;
3–Joseph (1776-1834), *m* Mary Parsons Tuttle.
2–Son of George Palmer **Putnam** (1814-72), founder of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, collector internal revenue under President Lincoln, *m* 1840, Victorine Haven (1824-91); for issue and Putnam line see George Haven Putnam.
M Oct. 5, 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1859; dau. Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge; issue: 1–Shirley, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 29, 1887; 2–Brenda, *b* Minneapolis, June 3, 1890.
A.B., Harvard, '83; (Litt.D., Bowdoin and Brown; LL.D., Columbian, Ill., Wis., Yale, Williams). Librarian of Congress since Mar. 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, *b* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865.
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* Ann Holyoke;
7–Edward (bap. 1654-1747), *m* Mary Hale;
6–Elisha (1685-1745), 1st cousin of Gen. Israel Putnam, *m* Susanna Fuller (among their sons was Gen. Rufus);
5–Stephen (1728-1803), *m* Mary Gibbs;
4–Gideon (1763-1812), founder of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., *m* Doanda Risley;
3–Benjamin Risley (1788-1846), *m* Eunice Morgan.
4–Maj. Joseph **Duncan** (*d* 1806), officer Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ky., *m* Ann Maria McLaughlin;
3–Joseph (1794-1844), soldier War of 1812, mem. of Congress, 1827-33, 5th gov. of Ill., 1834-38, *m* Elizabeth Caldwell, dau. James Smith (*m* Hannah, dau. Rev. James Caldwell, the "fighting parson").
2–Son of Charles Edwin **Putnam** (1825-87), lawyer, bank pres., Davenport, Ia., *m* Mary Louisa Duncan (1832-1903); issue: 1–Joseph Duncan (1855-81); 2–Charles Morgan (1857-1919); 3–John Caldwell (1859-79); 4–Henry St. Clair (*b* 1861; *m* Dorothy [von Patten] Torrey); 5–William Clement (1862-1906); 6–George Rockwell (above); 7–Elizabeth Duncan; 8–Edward Kirby (*b* 1868; *m* Hilma Sandberg); 9–Hamilton (1870-72); 10–Benjamin Risley (*b* 1871; *m* Wilella, dau. of Jack Thorington); 11–James Berthould (1874-75).
6–*M* Sept. 11, 1913, Marta Moeller Wick, *b* nr. Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 25, 1884; dau. Thomas Pedersen Wick (Aresvik), of Minnesota; issue (both *b* Washington, D.C.); 1–Elizabeth Duncan, *b* July 20, 1914; 2–Kristi Aresvik, *b* Nov. 14, 1918.
B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., '90, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Stevens Inst., 1922). Commissioner of Lighthouses, 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Residence: 2126 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Louise Carleton (Mrs. Israel), *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1873.
Desc. Edward **Carleton,** from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1639, rep. Gen. Ct.; and thru:

Moses, pvt. Lexington Alarm and later capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Cyrus, of Alma, Me., *m* Maria Leonard Arms.
8–Nathaniel **Baldwin,** settled at Milford, Conn., 1639, *m* Abigail Camp;
7–John, *m* Hannah, dau. Richard Osborn, from Eng., 1634, served in Pequot War;
6–John, *m* Lydia Harrison;
5–Jonas, *m* Elizabeth Thompson;
4–Moses (1757-1831), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Johnson;
3–Moses Griffin, *m* Elizabeth Hannah, dau. Ephraim Bolles.
2–Dau. of George W. **Carleton** (1833-1901), book publisher, New York, *m* Elizabeth Halsey Baldwin.
M Nov. 5, 1900, Israel Putnam (1878-Sept. 26, 1918); served in U.S.A. (regular), in Philippines, 1899-1900; commd. maj. of inf., 1917; attached to 313th Inf., 79th Div., A.E.F.; killed in action, Montfaucon, in the Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; interred in National Cemetery, in Romagne, France; son Justice John Risley Putnam, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1–Carleton, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1901; 2–Eunice, *b* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., July 22, 1908; 3–Israel, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1909.
Summer place: "Putnam Place," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 69th St., New York.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, *b* at Putnam, Ont., Can., May 6, 1857.
8–John **Putnam** (qv);
7–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* 1st, 1643, Ann, dau. Edward Holyoke (desc. of family of that name which founded Holyoke, Mass.);
6–Thomas (1652-99), sgt. Narragansett Fight, *m* Ann, dau. George Carr;
5–Seth (1695-1775), *m* Ruth Whipple;
4–Thomas (1728-1814), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Rachel Wetherbee;
3–Seth (1756-1827), corp. in Am. Rev., noted civil engr., *m* Sarah Harding.
2–Son of Thomas **Putnam** (1804-80), magistrate after whom the town of Putnam, Can., was named, *m* Nancy Dygert; *m* 2d, Nancy Harris; issue (1st marriage): 1–Harriet Ann (*b* 1833; *m* Hugh Duncan Cameron); 2–Marshall Spring (1837-80); (2d marriage): 1–Ephraim (*b* 1844); 2–Rev. Alan Harris (*b* 1846; *m* Harriet Lailey); 3–Dr. Thomas John (*b* 1848; *m* Emma Hayes); 4–Dr. William Byron (1854-1921; *m* Josephine Spencer); 5–Warren Edward (above).
2d–5–*M* Oct. 6, 1887, Anna Sherwood Hawks, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1866; dau. Charles Hial Hawks, banker, Brooklyn, *m* Annie Sherwood, eminent hymnologist.
M.D., Ohio State U., 1881. Chmn. med. and surg. staffs, Putnam Memorial Hosp., Bennington, Vt. Served as surgeon-gen. of Vt., and brig.-gen. Med. Corps, Vt. N.G. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Club: Bennington. Residence: 122 South St., Bennington, Vt.

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848.
8–Pieter **Quackenbos,** from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1660;
7–Wouter, *m* Neeltje Gysberts;
6–Wouter (*d* 1736), *m* Cornelia Lawrens Bogaert;
5–Johannes (1709-74), *m* Margrita Bogaert;
4–John (1742-1824), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Cetje DeWitt;
3–George Clinton (1784-1858), surgeon U.S.N., later surgeon, New York, *m* Catherine Joanna Payn.
2–Son of George Payn **Quackenbos,** LL.D. (1826-81), educator, author, *m* 1846, Louise B. (*b* 1825), dau. Alexander Duncan, of Scotland; issue: 1–John Duncan (above); 2–Mary Louise (*m* Theodore R. Shear); 3–Jane (*d* infancy); 4–Katharine (*d* infancy); 5–Helen (*d* infancy).
1–*M* June 28, 1871, Laura Amelia Pinckney, *b* Aug. 26, 1852; dau. Theodore Ward Pinckney, New York; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Alice Pinckney, *b* Sept. 29, 1872; *m* Ralph Bowles Coit, son of Maj. Gen. Bowles Coit, Norwich, Conn.; 2–Caroline Duncan, *b* Apr. 11, 1877; 3–George Payn, *b* Apr. 24, 1879; 4–Katharine, *b* May 17, 1896.
M 2d, June 7, 1916, Louise D., dau. late Rear Adm. Edwin White, U.S.N.
A.B., Columbia, '68, A.M., M.D., 1871. Physician, educator, lecturer, author; emeritus prof. of rhetoric, Columbia (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: New York City.

QUEEN, Richard Edward, *b* Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 21, 1853.
7–Samuel **Queen** (*d* 1711), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1637, received a grant from Lord Baltimore, and named it "Queensborough," which later became part of Washington, D.C., *m* Katherine, dau. of Richard Marsham (*d* 1713), from Eng. to Md., 1658 (*m* Katherine, dau. of Giles Brent, Sr. [1606-71], from Eng. to Md., 1638);
6–Marsham (*d* 1771), *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Jameson;
5–Richard (*d* 1794);
4–James (ca. 1750-1818), removed from Md. to Ky., 1785, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Ignatius Boone;
3–Richard, *m* 1818, Elizabeth Hayden.
2–Son of Louis M. **Queen** (1821-80), Owensboro, Ky., *m* Margaret (1827-1919), dau. Edward Haydon, Bardstown, Ky.; issue: 1–Richard Edward (above); 2–Susan Mary (*b* and *d* 1856); 3–Charles Louis (*d* 1913; *m* Anna Woods); 4–Joseph Colegate (*m* Alice Winn); 5–J. Beauregard (*d* 1913; *m* Marie Forwood); 6–Louis Thomas (*m* Susan Bowne); 7–Nora A.
1–*M* Oct. 14, 1890, Alice, dau. Henry P. Forwood, of Liverpool, Eng.
St. Mary's Coll., Ky., '73; A.M., 1907, and LL.D., 1905, St. Ignatius U., San Francisco. Capitalist. Club: Bohemian. Summer residence: Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 2212 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

QUINTARD, Alexander Shepherd, *b* Washington, D.C., May 8, 1891.
7–Isaac **Quintard** (*b* Eng.-*d* 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from England, 1697, *m* 1716, Hannah Knapp;
6–Peter (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Elizabeth de Mille;
5–Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Hannah Palmer;
4–Isaac (1794-1883), *m* 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw;
3–Charles Todd, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1824-98), 2d P. E. bishop of Tenn.
2–Son of Edward Augustus **Quintard** (1861-1903), *m* Mary Young (*b* 1862), dau. Alexander Robey Shepherd, last gov. of D.C., 1871-74; issue: 1–Edward Augustus, Jr. (*b* 1887); 2–Alexander Shepherd (above); 3–Dorothy (*b* 1893; *m* Creed H. Boucher); 4–Alexina Shepherd (*b* 1903).
2–*M* Apr. 20, 1918, Jean Postell, dau. Gen. James P. Jervey; issue: 1–Jean Jervey, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 28, 1919; 2–Mary Shepherd, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Dec., 10, 1920.
Capt., F.A., U.S.A. Served with A.E.F., in France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

QUINTARD, Edward, *b* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867.
6–Isaac **Quintard** (*b* Eng.-*d* 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from Eng., 1697, *m* in 1716, Hannah Knapp;
5–Peter (*b* 1730), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1761, Elizabeth de Mille;
4–Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Hannah Palmer;
3–Isaac (1794-1883), *m* 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw.
6–William **Taylor,** from Scotland with two brothers, Zachariah (ancestor of Zachary Taylor), and John, *m* Adriaentje, dau. Anthony Teunisse Van Pelt;
5–Benjamin (1736-1831), was in Colonial forces, was taken prisoner at Quebec and sent to France, but returned to America ca. 1762, *m* ca. 1763, Jemima, dau. Ebenezer Foster;
4–Justus, *m* Rosetta Place, who *m* 2d, Capt. John Skiddy, and her only child by Justus Taylor assumed the surname Skiddy;
3–William **Skiddy** (1794-1870), War 1812, sea capt., naval architect, *m* 2d, Mary Ann Anderson (1811-85).

2–Son of Edward Augustus **Quintard** (1826-1899), ry. official, banker, *m* Matilda Gillespie; *m* 2d, 1866, Mary Skiddy (1844-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1–Evelyn (*b* 1852; *m* Charles Eben Jackson); 2–Clara (*b* 1857; *m* William Ford Nichols); 3–Edna (*d* infancy); 4–Matilda (*d* infancy); (2d marriage); 1–Edward (above); 2–Alice Marian (*b* 1868); 3–William Islesworth (1869-99; *m* in 1895, Jane, dau. William Hayden); 4–Mary Helen (*b* 1872; *m* Stephen Edward Noble; *m* 2d, Charles W. Elmore); 5–Edith (1873-74); 6–Gertrude Isabel (*b* 1874; *m* 1897, Edward Cornell Zabriskie); 7–Ethel Augusta (*b* 1877; *m* 1903, Alfred McCauley Pope); 8–Nina Taylor (*b* 1881; *m* 1902, Rigby D. Valliant).

2d–1–*M* June 4, 1894, Estelle Hayden.

Ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and abroad; M.D., Columbia, 1887. Physician; v.p. and prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Knollybrook," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, *b* at Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1857.

Desc. John **Ralston,** came with his father, a Scotsman, from north of Ireland to Va., ca. 1740.

Only child of Judge James Harvey **Ralston** (1807-64), judge and state senator in Ill., state senator in Calif., captain in Mexican War, *m* Harriet Newell Jackson (1828-1920).

M June 1, 1887, Sara Burns Rankin, *b* at Keokuk, Ia.; dau. Judge William T. Rankin (col. 15th Ia. Inf. in Civil War), of Keokuk, Ia.

LL.B., Georgetown, 1876; (LL.D., National U., 1897). Lawyer, Washington, D.C. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Palo Alto, Calif.

RAMSBURGH, Edith Roberts (Mrs. Jesse H.), *b* Washington, D.C., May 8, 1872.

8–Richard **Smith** (*d* ca. 1690), from Eng. to Md., 1649, settled in Calvert Co., lt. militia, burgess, atty. gen., *m* Eleanor –;

7–Col. Walter (*d* in 1711), chief judge Calvert Co. Ct., *m* 1686, Rachel Hall (1670-1730; Richard 8, burgess);

6–Walter (ca. 1692-1734), burgess, high sheriff, *m* 1714, Susannah Brooke (*d* 1767), desc. Gov. Robbert Brooke, of Md.;

5–Dr. Clement (*d* 1792), high sheriff, *m* 1746, Barbara Sim (Dr. Patrick 6, of Scotland and Md.);

4–Dr. Joseph Sim (1758-1822), officer in Am. Rev., surgeon, *m* 1789, Eliza Price (*b* 1765; Col. Thomas 5, col. Am. Rev.; Capt. John 6);

3–Susan Matilda (*d* 1884), *m* 1838, Col. Henry **Naylor** (1799-1871; Capt. John L. 4, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Rebecca Worthington Naylor (1846-83), *m* 1871, Dr. William Elder **Roberts** (1839-92); issue: 1–Edith (above); 2–William Archer (*m* Lulu, dau. Col. Thomas Semmes); 3–Bessie M. (*m* Capt. Bion Barnett Bierer, U.S.N.).

1–*M* Nov. 21, 1900, Dr. Jesse H. Ramsburgh (Sept. 25, 1869-Jan. 2, 1917); direct desc. Capt. Stephen Ramsburgh, who was in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1719, and in Frederick Co., Md., 1732; g.g.son of Henry Beeson, founder of Uniontown, Pa.; A. B., St. John's, Md., '90, A.M., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; issue: 1–Elizabeth Roberts, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 17, 1902; Gunston Hall, '20; 2–John Stephen, Washington, July 23, 1905.

Grad. Norwood Inst., '90. Genealogist; genealogical editor D.A.R. Magazine, Washington. Mem. Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: The Portner, Washington, D.C.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, *b* at New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1871.

Desc. Col. William **Randolph** (qv);

Edward (*b* 1690), of "Bremo," Va., *m* Miss —— Grosvenor, of Bristol, Eng.;

Edward, *m* Lucy Harrison; and thru:

3–Edward, *m* Margaret Turnbull.

9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);

8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;

7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;

6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter (among their sons was Col. Benjamin, a "signer," and his son, Gen. William Henry, was 9th President of the U.S.);

5–Lucy, *m* Edward **Randolph** (above).

2–Son of John Feild **Randolph** (1825-80), surgeon U.S.A., bvtd. lt. col. "For faithful and meritorious services during the war," *m* Virginia Dashiell Bayard (desc. Petrus Bayard, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1647); issue: 1–Caroline Bayard (*d*; *m* Col. Benjamin Walker Atkinson); 2–Dashiell Bayard; 3–Harrison (above); 4–Mary Roscoe (*m* Francis Joseph Pelzer); 5–Jane Dashiell (*m* Bernard Johnson Harrison); 6–John (capt. U.S.A.; *m* Margaret Thompson).

3–*M* June 27, 1911, Louise, dau. George A. Wagener, of Charleston, S.C.

A.M., U. Va., '92; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905). Pres. College of Charleston since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 179 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

RANDOLPH, Hollins Nicholas, *b* at "Dunton," Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1872.

Desc. Col. William **Randolph** (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674, settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., was burgess, atty. gen. and member Royal Council of Va., *m* 1st, Mary Isham.

Son of William Lewis **Randolph** (1841-92), capt. C.S.A., farmer, *m* Agnes Dillon (1846-80); issue: 1–Thomas Jefferson (*b* 1868; *m* Laura Lester); 2–William Mann (*b* 1870; *m* Mary Walker Randolph); 3–Hollins Nicholas (above); 4–Agnes Dillon (*b* 1875).

3–*M* Oct. 17, 1899, Caroline Tison, dau. of George Walter, of Savannah, Ga.

B.L., U. Va., '95. Lawyer, firm of Randolph & Parker, Atlanta, Ga. Engaged in alien property custodian work and capital issues committee, in World War. Mem. Descendants of Signers Declaration of Independence. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Athletic. Residence: 12 E. 16th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RANNEY, Frederick Tappan, *b* Ottawa Center, Mich., Apr. 19, 1859.

10–James **Bates** (qv);

9–James (1624-ca. 1690), one of the first proprs. of Haddam, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., 1670-74, *m* Ann, dau. Henry Withington;

8–Samuel (1648-99), *m* 1676, Mary, dau. of Robert Chapman;

7–Stephen, *m* 1715, Patience, dau. John Seward, an early settler of Guilford, Conn.;

6–Stephen, *m* Lois –;

5–Phineas, *m* Esther Curtiss (David 6; James 7);

4–Stephen (*b* 1773), *m* 1796, Naomi Hall, dau. Samuel Handy;

3–Stephen, *m* 1829, Elizabeth Tappan (William 4; Benjamin 5, *m* Sarah, dau. of Captain Robert Homes, *m* Mary, sister of Benjamin Franklin).

2–Son of Frances Anthill Bates, *m* 1858, Frederick Thomas **Ranney** (1820-86), extensive lumberman, Grand Haven, Mich.

M Jan. 26, 1887, Elizabeth Balch, *b* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865; mem. C.D. (pres. Mich. soc., 1917-18), S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.; dau. of Hon. George W. Balch (1832-1908), pres. Detroit Common Council, Bd Edn., Bd. Trade, etc.

A.B., Williams, '84 (Delta U.); LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1894. F. T. Ranney & Co., and attorney, Detroit, Mich. Pres. of Real Estate Bd., 1909. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Baconian theory of the authorship of Shakespeare. Club: Essex Golf. Summer place: "Trans-ripa," Sandwich, Ont., Can. Residence: 263 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

RANSOM, Caroline Bowne Edwards (Mrs. Rastus S.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860.

8–William **Bowne** (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1631, *m* Ann –;

7–James (bap. 1636-*d* 1665), *m* Mary Stout;

6–Andrew, *m* Anne Seabrook Bray;

5–Peter, *m* Deliverance Holmes;
4–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Piffeny;
3–John (1792-1869), *m* Mary Clark (1794-1888).
2–Dau. of Eleanor Bowne (1819-88), *m* Charles Henry **Edwards** (1813-61); issue: 1–Randolf (1845-93); 2–Charles (1847-1905); 3–Freeman (1851-1908); 4–Mary Bowne (*b* 1853); 5–Deborah Bowne (*b* in 1857); 6–Caroline Bowne (above).
6–*M* Jan. 14, 1885, Rastus Seneca Ransom (Mar. 31, 1839-Dec. 20, 1914); 1st lt., 50th N.Y. Engrs. in Civil War; lawyer, surrogate, New York; issue: 1–Caryl, *b* Laurel House, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1888; Vassar, '10; *m* Dec. 30, 1911, Harold Palmer; 2–Rastus S., Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 14, 1890; *m* May 26, 1913, Carolyn, dau. Brough P. Quaintance; 3–Millard (June 6, 1891-Nov. 10, 1891).
Mem. D.F.P.A. Residence: "Greenacres," Hartsdale, N.Y.

RAVENEL, Thomas Porcher, *b* Pinopolis, S.C., Oct. 3, 1850.
7–Rene **Ravenel** (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, fled from France to Charleston, S.C., 1682, *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany);
6–Rene Louis (*b* 1694), of Pooshee, *m* Susanne Le Noble (widow of Alexandre De Chastignier);
5–Henry, of Hanover, *m* Mary, dau. Pierre de St. Julien;
4–Rene, of Pooshee, *m* Charlotte, dau. Stephen Mayzck, of Woodboo;
3–Henry, M.D. (1790-1867), of Pooshee, *m* Elizabeth Catherine Porcher.
7–Isaac **Porcher,** from France, 1685, settled nr. Charleston, S.C., *m* Claud de Cherigny, of France;
6–Peter (*b* 1695), *m* Marianne Charlotte Gendron;
5–Peter (*b* 1726), *m* Elizabeth Cordes;
4–Thomas (*b* 1767-*d* 1836), of Ophir, *m* Charlotte Mayzck;
3–Elizabeth Catherine (1798-1846), *m* Henry **Ravenel** (3 above).
5–Dr. Robert **Wilson** (1736-1806), of Cupar-Fife, Scotland, settled at Charleston, *m* Anne, dau Alexander Chisolm;
4–Robert (1770-1821), *m* Elizabeth Le Serrurier;
3–Samuel Munroe (1805-32), *m* 1826, Margaret Hartley Deas.
2–Son of Thomas Porcher **Ravenel** (1824-1898), planter, *m* in 1846, Elizabeth Margaret Wilson (1827-1908); issue: 1–Henry Noble (1847-84); 2–Samuel Wilson (1848-1922; *m* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Kinney); 3–Thomas Porcher (above); 4–Elizabeth Porcher (*b* 1852); 5–Rene Lewis (*b* 1855-*d* 1857); 6–Margaret Deas (*b* 1857; *m* Henry Porcher); 7–Florence Hartley (*b* 1860; *m* Lewis Simons Lucas); 8–Mary Mayzck (1864-65); 9–Heyward (1868-1903; *m* Margaret H. Seabrook, *d* 1914).
3–*M* Nov. 24, 1887, Emily Morel Howard (*b* 1867-*d* 1899); dau. late Jett Thomas Howard of Savannah, *m* Mary Guerard; issue (all *b* Savannah, Ga.): 1–Thomas, Jr. (1888-1889); 2–Emily Guerard, *b* Sept. 17, 1890; 3–Elizabeth de St. Julien, *b* Jan. 22, 1893; 4–Mary Wallace, *b* July 28, 1898.
Ed. Porcher's School, Abbeville, S.C. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga. Was courier, C.S.A. Member S.R. (pres. Ga. soc.), Huguenot Soc. of S.C. (v.p.), Ga. Hist. Soc. Clubs: St. Cecilia (of Charleston), St. John's Hunting (of Berkeley Co., S.C.), Cotillion (Savannah). Residence: 116 E. McDonough St., Savannah, Ga.

RAWSON, Edward Stephen, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 14, 1868.
Desc. Edward **Rawson** (1615-93; Yorkshire family, of which were Sir R. Rawson, high sheriff of London in 1400, and Sir J. Rawson, Viscount Clontarfe in 1450), came from Eng., ca. 1632, to Newbury, Mass., 1636, was sec. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-81, *m* Rachel Perne.
Son of Warren **Rawson** (1839-98), B.S., Harvard, '61, pres. Milford Ry., Cincinnati Union Stock Yards Co., Rawson Packing Co., etc., prominent in civic affairs of Cincinnati, where Warren Av. and Rawson St. were named for him, *m* Frances Delphine Williams.
M Apr. 7, 1896, Elizabeth Pendleton Rogers, *b* Hyde Park, N.Y.; mem. S.M.D., C.D.; dau. of Nathaniel Pendleton Rogers (and desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1–Delphine de Normandy Bard, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1900.
A.B., Harvard, '90; A.M., LL.B., Columbia, 1894. Lawyer and financier; mem. N.Y., Ohio and R.I. bars. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Newport (R.I.) Country, Lenox (Mass.) Country. Residence: "Avalon," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I.

REA, Samuel Greene, *b* Newport, O., Mar. 6, 1881.
Desc. William **Rea,** from Ireland, 1805, settled in Washington Co., O.
Desc. John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (1597-1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636, a founder of Providence, R.I., later of Warwick, R.I., *m* Joanne Tattershall.
Son of Marsellair **Rea** (1847-1883), merchant, of Newport, O., *m* Lydia Greene (1851-1904); issue: 1–Alice (*m* James Morrison); 2–Garnet (*m* Stanley Miller); 3–Samuel Greene (above).
3–*M* May 25, 1918, Josephine, dau. of Elmer H. Dearth; issue: 1–Josephine Mary, *b* St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1919; 2–Samuel Greene, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, June 9, 1921.
Officer or dir. of steel mfg. corpns. Maj., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. Mil. Order of the World War, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Clubs: Metropolitan, Calumet, New York, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 840 Park Av., New York.

REBHUN, Mathilde Effler (Mrs. Lewis James), *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870.
Desc. Maj. Johannes Newkirk, from Holland to Kingston, N.Y., ca. 1740.
Dau. of Alida Maria Newkirk, *m* Charles Christopher **Effler;** issue: 1–Mathilde (above); 2–Grace (*m* Warren Wheeler Lovejoy); 3–Harry Haskins; 4–Charles C., Jr. (*m* Maud Conklin).
1–*M* June 6, 1894, Lewis James Rebhun (*d* Nov. 23, 1916); son of Daniel Christian Rebhun, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Llewellyna, *b* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895; Smith, '18; *m* January 28, 1918, James Trainor Granbery; 2–Ruth, *b* Albany, Dec. 7, 1896; Dana Hall, '15; 3–Daniel Carl, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Mar. 3, 1905; Hotchkiss School, '23.
Mem. Colonial Daughters of America, D.A.R. Clubs: Queen City, Woman's, Cincinnati Country, Ft. Mitchell (Ky.) Country. Summer place: Les Cheneaux Club, near Mackinac Island, Mich. Residence: 333 Lafayette Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

REDDING, Isabella Cornelia Remshart (Mrs. Joseph H.), *b* Savannah, Ga.
4–John **Remshart,** who fled Austria to Ga., 1736, to escape religious persecution, built church at Ebenezer, near Savannah, which still stands (his dau. Margaret, *m* William Ewen, colonial gov. of Ga.);
3–Daniel (1767-1820), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, del. Provincial Congress of Ga., officer Am. Rev. (*m* Margaret V., dau. of John Flerl, also del. Provincial Congress of Ga. and officer Am. Rev.).
5–Joseph **Bryan,** settled in S.C. before 1697, when he owned lands in Colleton Co., *m* Janet Cochran;
4–Jonathan (1708-88), mem. King's Council in Ga. 20 yrs., from which he was expelled and became mem. Com. Safety, 1777, mem. of Exec. Council, captured by British and was prisoner 1779-80, *m* 1737, Mary (1722-81), dau. John Williamson;
3–James (1752-1832), officer Am. Rev., captured with his father and taken to prison ship near New York, *m* Elizabeth Langley, dau. Capt. Thomas Polhill, British Army.
2–Dau. of Rev. John Waldhauer **Remshart** (1801-78), minister M.E. Ch., S., and was seven yrs. missionary among the Negroes of Ga., *m* 1822, Jane Bryan (1802-81); issue: 1–Ann E. (1823-1900; *m* 1857, John May); 2–Amanda J. (1825-1907; *m* in

1847, Saul S. Box; *m* 2d, 1862, Elliott Otis Johnson); 3–Pamelia N. (1828-88; *m* in 1855, Edward Otis Withington); 4–Mary Ewen (1833-1922; *m* in 1853, William F. Parker); 5–Daniel (*d* youth); 6–John (*d* childhood); 7–Georgia (*d* childhood); 8–William Capers (*d* 1881; soldier C.S.A.); 9–Isabella C. (above).

9–*M* April 28, 1892, Dr. Joseph Henry Redding (Nov. 26, 1846-July 7, 1914); son James Tarpley Redding, of Ga.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon. state regent for Ga.), King's Daughters (sec. hosp. bd. 8 yrs.), U.D.C., Ga. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres.), etc. Residence: 417 Alice St., Waycross, Ga.

REDWINE, Martha Chambliss Buck (Mrs. Wilburn N.), *b* Macon, Miss., Aug. 19, 1878.

7–William **Buck,** from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635;

6–Ebenezer, *m* Lydia Eames;

5–Colonel Jonathan, colonial officer in Mass., col. Am. Rev.; a founder of Bucksport, Me., *m* Lydia Morse;

4–Lt. Jonathan, *m* Hannah Yale;

3–David, planter and promoter, *m* Martha Bramlitt.

2–Dau. of David Jonathan **Buck,** planter and capitalist, Macon, Miss., lt. C.S.A., *m* Alberta Adelaide (1858-1900), dau. Goolsby Chambliss Walker; issue: 1–Valeria F. (*b* 1880; *m* William Quinn); 2–David Joseph; 3–Martha Chambliss (above).

3–*M* Nov. 20, 1901, Wilburn Nash Redwine, *b* on farm in Ala., Mar. 13, 1864; son of John Redwine of Ala.; issue: 1–John Nash, *b* McAlester, Okla., Aug. 23, 1902; 2–Thomas Jefferson, *b* McAlester, Dec. 23, 1916.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.D.C., mem. bd. of regents Woman's Coll. of Okla. Hobby: Collector of old paintings and furniture. Clubs: Lit., Music and Art. Summer place: Chautauqua Park, Boulder, Colo. Residence: 319 E. Washington St., McAlester, Okla.

REED, William Ebenezer, *b* Elbridge, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1866.

8–William (Reade) **Reed** (1605-63), Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Avis Deacon;

7–William (1639-1706), *m* Esther, dau. of Lt. John Thompson (*m* Mary, dau. Francis Cooke, qv);

6–William (1682-1753), *m* Alice, dau. of Lt. Jacob Nash;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1709), *m* Hannah, dau. of Jacob Thompson;

4–Barnabas (*b* 1748), *m* Silence Sprague;

3–William (1783-1860) *m* Lovisa, dau. Joseph Beals.

2–Son of Rev. Albert Chester **Reed** (1832-1910), Presbyn. minister, *m* Sarah M. Merriman (1830-1909); issue: 1–William Ebenezer (above); 2–Harry Lathrop (qv for Merriman line); 3–Albert Merriman (*b* 1870; *m* Grace Wilcox, dau. George A. White).

1–*M* Apr. 26, 1902, Emma Louise Du Puy, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1871; dau. Charles M. Du Puy, of Phila.; issue: 1–William Albert, *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 21, 1903; 2–Eleanor Du Puy, *b* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1905; 3–Louise Merriman, *b* Manchester, Vt., Aug. 19, 1907; 4–Charles Meredith Du Puy, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1911; 5–Mary Lavina, *b* Blue Point, N.Y., July 13, 1914.

M.E., Cornell, '89. Sec.-treas. Morewood Realty Holding Co., New York. Elder Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York. Mem. S.M.D., Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: Rowfant (Cleveland), Engineers, Cornell (N.Y.). Summer place: Blue Point, N.Y. Residence: 175 W. 72d St., New York.

REED, Harry Lathrop, *b* at Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867.

8–Captain Nathaniel **Merriman** (1613-1693), from Eng., ca. 1649, dep. from Wallingford, Conn., officer in Pequot and King Philip's Wars, *m* Abigail Olney;

7–Caleb (1665-1703), *m* Mary Preston;

6–Eliasaph (*b* 1695), *m* Abigail Hull;

5–Titus (1727-1806), *m* Dinah Andrews;

4–Charles (*b* 1751), *m* Rachel, dau. of Ebenezer Cowles;

3–Ebenezer C. (1791-1839), *m* Louisa, dau. of Seth Coleman.

2–Son of Rev. Albert Chester **Reed** (1832-1910), Presbyn. minister, *m* Sarah M. Merriman (1830-1909); for issue and Reed line see William Ebenezer Reed.

M May 18, 1905, Elsie Maynard Otheman, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1875; dau. Francis Wayland Otheman, of New York; issue: 1–Frank Otheman, *b* June 8, 1906; Albert Chester, *b* May 11, 1914; Laura Chamberlain, *b* Dec. 21, 1915.

B.A., Yale, '89. Presbyn. minister; prof. New Testament language and criticism, Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N. Y.), Seymour Public Library, Auburn (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, University (New York), Owasco Country. Residence: 134 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

REED, Alfred, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1862.

5–Moses **Reed** (whose grandparents from Scotland), helped organize strange Independence Convention at Bedford, Pa., July 4, 1776, was lt. and capt. Am. Rev.;

4–George Washington, was killed by Indians while prospecting for land, 1809, in Mo., *m* Catherine Coontz (whose grandparents came from Holland before Am. Rev.);

3–George W., brig. insp. of militia for years, sheriff, treas. and prothonotary of Butler Co., Pa., *m* Mary Anne, dau. Robert Potts, from North of Ireland.

5–Jacob **Miller** (whose parents came from Germany before Am. Rev.), mcht. at Lancaster, Pa., *m* Catherine, dau. Dr. Benjamin Rieger (son of Dr. John Bartholomew Rieger, from Germany before Am. Rev.);

4–Jacob, mcht. and farmer, *m* Mary Bethorn (whose father was minister German Ref. Ch., and his parents came from Germany);

3–William C., pioneer salt mfr. and oil driller in western Pa., *m* Elizabeth Fleming (whose grandparents came from N. of Ireland before Am. Rev.).

2–Only child of Lt. and Adj. Alfred G. **Reed** (1839-62), killed in Battle of Fredericksburg in Civil War, *m* Mary B. Miller (1840-1914).

M Apr. 3, 1891, Bessie Reed, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 2, 1867; dau. Nelson P. Reed, publisher Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette; issue: 1–Alfred, Jr., *b* Sept. 26, 1893; Cornell, '19; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 16, 1918; capt., Oct. 29, 1918; service in U.S. 20 months; 2–Nelson, *b* Jan. 21, 1895; Princeton, '16; 2d lt., F.A., June 1, 1918; grad. Saumur Arty. School, France; attached to 318th F.A. (Wildcat Div.) and 129th F.A., 35th Div.; 11 months in France; 3–Charles, *b* Apr. 6, 1898; U. Pittsburgh, '22; 3 months in M.G. Bn., student at Officers' Camp at Hancock, Ga.; 4–Richard, *b* Feb. 23, 1903; Williams, '26.

B.S., U. Pittsburgh, '84, M.S., 1888. Publisher the Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1891-1900; retired. Club: Duquesne. Residence: 5329 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Robert Rentoul, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 24, 1876.

4–Alexander **Reed** (son of Rev. Robert), from North of Ireland, settled at Washington, Pa., ca. 1794, was farmer, banker, mcht., *m* Janet, dau. Rev. Colin McFarquhar;

3–Robert Rentoul (1807-64), grad. of Washington Coll., 1824, M.D., U. Pa., 1829, mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* 1830, Eleanor Baird.

6–John **Baird** (ca. 1730-ca. 1760), Scotland, ensign and lt. in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne and said to have died in service, 1760, *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802);

5–Absalom (ca. 1756-1805), surgeon Am. Rev., later col. and county lt., Washington, Pa., *m* 1783, Susanna Harlan (*d* 1802), dau. George Brown;

4–Thomas Harlan (1778-1866), judge, Washington, Pa., *m* Nancy, dau. John McCullough;

3–Eleanor, *m* Dr. Robert Rentoul **Reed** (3 above).

8–Richard **Stockton** (qv);

7–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N. J., 1695, and established "Morven," *m* Susannah (Witham) Robinson;

6–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J., *m*

Abigail Phillips (among their sons was Richard, a "signer");
5–Philip (1746-92), "fighting parson" in Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Catharine, dau. Robert Cumming;
4–Richard, of Baltimore;
3–Margaret, *m* Rev. William Wilberforce **Lord** (1820-1907), poet.
2–Son of Colin McFarquhar **Reed** (1849-1904), insurance, Pittsburgh, *m* Lida Septima Lord (1852-85); issue: 1–William Lord; 2–Robert Rentoul (above); 3–Richard Stockton (1877-78); 4–Eva Alexander (*m* Hugh McNeeley); 5–Lida Lord; 6–Colin McFarquhar (*m* Mary Ericson).
2–*M* Oct. 27, 1910, Christine Patten, *b* Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 9, 1886; dau. Col. William S. Patten; issue: 1–Robert Rentoul, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1911; 2–Christine Patten, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1912; 3–Eleanor Stockton, *b* Irvington, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1914; 4–William Wilberforce Lord, *b* Yonkers, Dec. 17, 1916; 5–Ruth Wheelock, *b* Yonkers, Feb. 26, 1920; 6–John Taylor Waynflete, *b* Point o' Woods, L. I., N.Y., June 30, 1923.
Lawyer. Club: Lawyers. Residence: Roberts Lane, Yonkers, N.Y.

REESE, Frederick Focke, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1854.
5–John **Reese,** from Wales to Baltimore, ca. 1719, *m* Catherine Evans;
4–David, *m* 1st, Eleanora Smith;
3–John Smith (1790-1855), *m* 1815, Margaret Ann (1794-1876), dau. of George Frederick Spindler (1759-1843), son of Henry Jacob Spindler (*b* 1728), Germany.
2–Son of John Smith **Reese** (1827-77), mfr., mcht., *m* Arnoldina Olivia Focke (1829-1904); issue: 1–Frederick Focke (above); 2–Margaret Ellenor (1856-1916); 3–Regina Olivia (*b* 1858); 4–John Smith (*b* 1861); 5–Charles Lee (qv for Focke line); 6–David Meredith (1865-1892); 7–Arnold Karthaus (*b* 1867); 8–Virginia Lee (*b* 1870).
1–*M* Nov. 11, 1879, Ella Parr, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1854; dau. Israel M. Parr, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Arnoldina, *b* Baltimore, 1880; *m* Sept. 11, 1901, Egbert Barrows Freyer; 2–Mary, *b* at Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1882; Goucher Coll.; *m* Oct. 8, 1902, Francis Hopkinson Craighill; 3–Ella, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1883; Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., '04; *m* Sept. 25, 1907, Henry Desbro Phillips; 4–Louise, *b* Baltimore, June 11, 1885; *m* Jan. 26, 1916, Henry Stuart Gibbes; 5–Agnes, *b* Macon, Ga., Dec. 12, 1893; St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C., '12; *m* Nov. 11, 1914, William Feay Shellman.
Grad. U. Va., '75; (D.D., U. Ga., 1900, U. South, 1908). Episcopal bishop of Ga. since May 20, 1908. Trustee and regent U. of the South since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 117 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Charles Lee, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1862.
5–Bernard Dietrich **Focke** (*b* Germany), *m* Charlotte Paris;
4–Frederick (Germany, 1772-Baltimore, Md., 1822), *m* in Germany, 1799, Metta Stock (1781-1831);
3–Frederick (1802-76), *m* ca. 1828, Regina Rosina Karthaus (1803-74; Peter Arnold 4, from Germany to Baltimore).
2–Son of Arnoldina Olivia Focke (1829-1904), *m* John Smith **Reese** (1827-77), mfr., mcht.; for issue and Reese line see Frederick Focke Reese.
M Apr. 10, 1901, Harriet Stedman Bent, *b* Quincy, Mass., Nov. 12, 1870; dau. late Ebenezer Bent (brother of Luther S. Bent), Quincy; issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Charles Lee, Jr., *b* Apr. 7, 1903; 2–John Smith, 4th, *b* Sept. 15, 1904; 3–David Meredith, *b* Mar. 7, 1907; 4–Eben Bent, *b* Nov. 10, 1911; 5–William Fessenden (May 26, 1914-Mar. 1916).
U. Va., '84 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; Gottingen, 1886; (D.Sc., U. Pa. and Colgate, 1919). Chemist; chem. dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del. Was asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., war service com., chem. chmn. Del. Council of Defense (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Etchings and engravings. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Clubs: Delta Phi, Chemists (New York), Wilmington Country. Residence: 1600 Brinckle Av., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Robert Grigg, *b* at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., Sept. 23, 1866.
Desc. Sir David ap **Reese,** from Wales, settled at New Castle, Del., 1700.
Son of Beverly Patrick **Reese** (1825-1919), physician, *m* Elizabeth Mildred Grigg (1836-1923); issue: 1–William Kennon (*d*); 2–Robert Grigg (above); 3–Betty Burwell (*m* Henry Edward Summerson); 4–Algernon Beverly (*m* Mary Cannon Wadsworth); 5–Laura Ada (*m* John Croll).
2–*M* Aug. 1, 1908, Louise Del'Aigle, *b* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 8, 1867; dau. Louis Del'Aigle, of Augusta, Ga.
Staunton Mil. Acad., 1883-86; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1888; U. Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of N. Y., 1891. Ophthalmologist; prof. ophthalmology, Cornell Med. Sch.; surgeon and dir. New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Clubs: New York Athletic, Camp Fire of America. Summer place: Princess Anne, Md. Residence: 160 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

REEVES, William Peters, *b* Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865.
7–Walter (Reeve) **Reeves,** Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J., 1682;
6–John (*d* 1748), *m* Ann Bradgate;
5–Thomas (1700-80), *m* —— Biddle;
4–Arthur (*d* 1786), *m* 1758, Mary Cox;
3–Mark (1768-1855), *m* 1805, Ann Ewan.
8–John **Plympton** (ca. 1620-1678), Deerfield, Mass., burned by Indians, 1678, *m* 1644, Jane Damant;
7–Joseph (1653-1702), *m* 1675, Mary Morse;
6–Jonathan (1680-1749), *m* 1702, Bethia Fiske;
5–Capt. Sylvanus (1722-96), *m* before 1756, Hannah Phipps;
4–Mary (1771-1860), *m* 1796, Lovett **Peters** (1769-1863);
3–William (1807-62), *m* 1831, Martha Hall.
2–Son of James Eyre **Reeves** (1814-1904), banker, *m* 2d, 1863, Hannah More Peters (1837-1921); issue: 1–William Peters (above); 2–Jesse Siddall (qv for Peters line, page 309).
1–*M* June 27, 1910, Florence Merwin Beckwith, *b* Pueblo, Colo.; dau. Lt. Henry Clay Beckwith, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Hannah Merwin, *b* Duluth, Minn., June 18, 1911.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89, Ph.D., 1893. Prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900, at Kenyon Coll. since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Gambier, O.

REGESTER, Edmund, *b* at Washington, D.C., June 5, 1890.
Desc. Robert (Redchester) **Regester,** from Eng. to Easton, Md., 1687.
Son of Rev. Dr. Jacob Asbury **Regester** (1852-1916), rector St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-1916, *m* Harriet Hyatt; issue: 1–Frances (*m* Walter I. Weed); 2–Hyatt, M.D.; 3–Charlotte; 4–Mildred (*m* H. H. Buckman); 5–Eleanor; 6–Edmund (above).
6–*M* Dec. 4, 1917, Ruth Marietta, dau. John Wesley Gibbs, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Edmund Jr., *b* Buffalo, May 2, 1920.
Pres. and gen. mgr. Edmund Regester & Co., Inc., insurance brokers, Buffalo. Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; attached to 165th Depot Brig., Camp Travis, Tex., and instructor U. of Ariz. and Willamette U., Ore. Mem. of A.L. Club: Wanakoh Country. Residence: 792 Potomac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

REICHNER, L(ouis) Irving, *b* Phila., Pa., July 14, 1871.
6–George **Reichner** (1724-77), from Lorraine to Phila. Co., Pa., 1751, *m* Catharine Rudolph (1728-1793);
5–John (1755-1832), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Betz (1755-1836);
4–George (1777-1837), *m* Catharine Moore (1781-1868);
3–Lewis (1817-86), *m* Catharine Fraser (1826-58).
9–Peter Larssen (Cock) **Cox,** justice Upland Ct. of colony on the Del., 1676, collector of tolls, 1663, mem. Gov. Carr's Council, in 1668, pres. judge, 1676-88, *m* Margaret –;
8–Mounce, began to write name Cox, *m* Gunnilla Nelson;

7–Jonas, *m* Sarah Bull;
6–Mary, *m* Arthur **Reeves;**
5–Sarah (1760-1828), *m* James **Stephens** (1749-1825), son of Isaac;
4–James R. (1788-1864), *m* Christiana Clark;
3–Jeffrey C. (1819-62), *m* Eliza Jane Henry (1826-99).
11–Maj. John **Fenwick** (1618-84), propr. of one-tenth of West New Jersey, mem. N.J. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Covert;
10–Anne, *m* Samuel **Hedge,** surveyor gen. of Salem Tenth, sec. and register, mem. N.J. Assembly;
9–Dorcas (Hedge) Burrell, *m* Daniel **Smith** (1660-1716);
8–Temperance (1700-75), *m* Edward **Quinton** (1696-1756);
7–Rachel, *m* James **Smith** (1712-79);
6–Edith (1751-1820), *m* Benjamin **Weatherby** (1749-1818), capt. Am. Rev.;
5–Rachel (1772-1843), *m* Jeffrey **Clark,** Jr. (1771-1812);
4–Christiana (1794-1877), *m* James Reeves **Stephens** (4 above).
2–Son of Louis **Reichner,** Jr. (1845-92), mem. firm of George Griffiths Co., shovel mfrs., Phila., Pa., *m* Christiana Clark Stephens (1847-1910); issue: 1–Louis Irving (above); 2–George Griffiths (1877-1913); 3–Frederic Fraser (*b* 1879; *m* Elsie V. H. Bell).
1–*M* June 17, 1897, Cephise Hyacinthe Aiken, *b* at Winnsboro, S.C., Feb. 13, 1877; Colonial Dame, D.A.R., U.D.C.; dau. William D. Aiken, of Winnsboro; issue: 1–Aiken, *b* Phila., June 4, 1900; Princeton, '21; 2–Morgan Stephens, *b* Cynwyd, Pa., Aug. 29, 1905; Princeton, '27.
A.B., Princeton, '94, A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. Pa., 1897. Lawyer. Capt., U.S.A., detailed to administration div., Ordnance Dept., Oct. 1918-May 1919; maj. Ordnance O.R.C., 1923. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R., S.W. 1812, A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: University, Princeton, Orpheus (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 1709 Rittenhouse Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

REMINGTON, Beekman, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1848.
Desc. Wilhelmus **Beekman** (1623-1707), from Holland to New Amsterdam, burgomaster nine terms, Beekman Street, New York, named after him, *m* Catalina de Boog;
Gerardus (1653-1723), *m* Magdalena Abeel;
William (1684-1770), *m* Catharine De la Noy;
James (1732-1807), mem. Com. of 100, 1775, member Provincial Congress, 1775-77, built the Beekman homestead at First Av. and 51st St., New York, 1763, which was the hdqrs. of several officers during Am. Rev., *m* Jane Keteltas; and thru:
3–Caroline, *m* Abraham Keteltas **Fish.**
2–Son of Sarah Amelia Fish, *m* Thomas Pim **Remington,** dry goods commn. merchant, of Phila.; issue: 1–Thomas P. (*d*); 2–Rutgers (*d*); 3–Beekman (above); 4–Laura (*d*; *m* Caspar Morris); 5–Pym (*d*).
3–*M* June 19, 1877, Rebecca Waln Kempton (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. private school and tutor. Woolen commission merchant. Residence: "Cloverlea," Morris Plains, N.J.

REMINGTON, Rebecca Waln Kempton (Mrs. Beekman), *b* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1851.
6–Mahlon **Stacy** (bap. 1638-1703), from Eng. in the "Shield," 1678, *m* Rebecca Ely;
5–Ruth, *m* as his first wife, Samuel **Atkinson;**
4–Elizabeth (1752-1834), *m* 1777, Moses **Kempton** (*b* Eng. 1750-1818);
3–Moses (1786-1861), *m* 1810, Mary Coppick.
7–Thomas **Clifford** (*d* 1793), signer of the non-importation agreement, *m* Miss Dowell (*d* in 1803), of Bristol, Eng.;
6–John, *m* Anna Rawle;
5–Elizabeth, *m* William **Smith;**
4–Clifford William, *m* 1794, Hannah Stevenson (*b* 1774; Robert 5; Thomas 6; Edward 7, *m* Charity, dau. Gov. Samuel Jennings);
3–Thomas William, *m* Elizabeth Waln Ryers.
8–Nicholas **Waln** (qv);
7–Richard (1678-1756), *m* 1706, Anne, dau. Robert Heath;
6–Nicholas (1709-10-1744), *m* 1734, Mary, dau. George Shoemaker;
5–Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;
4–Hannah, *m* John Pelliou **Ryers** (Gozen 5, judge Supreme Ct.);
3–Elizabeth W., *m* Thomas William **Smith** (3 above).
2–Dau. of James Coppick **Kempton** (1812-62), *m* in 1838, Elizabeth Waln Smith; issue: 1–Lucy Murrell (1839-1914; *m* 1863, Dr. Ezra Dyer); 2–Thomas Smith (*b* 1841, *d*); 3–Elizabeth Ryers (*b* 1843; *m* 1862, Henry Winslow); 4–James C. (*d* in 1900; *m* Eliza Constant); 5–Clifford Smith (*m* Clara Breck); 6–Rebecca Waln (above); 7–Augustus F. (*m* Caroline Nixon Morris); 8–Sarah Dunlap (1863-83).
6–*M* June 19, 1877, Beekman Remington (qv for genealogy); issue 1–Amelia Fish, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 15, 1878; 2–Beekman, *b* Phila., Feb. 5, 1880.
Residence: "Cloverlea," Morris Plains, N.J.

REMINGTON, William Procter, *b* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879.
Desc. John **Remington** (1617-67), from England to Rowley, Mass., 1637, soldier, Pequot War, *m* Mary –;
8–Mark, settled nr. Greenwich, R.I.; and thru:
4–Clement;
3–Dr. Isaac, physician, Phila., *m* Lydia, dau. of John Hart (*m* Hannah, dau. Townsend Speakman, early apothecary, Phila.).
6–Charles **Collins,** from Eng. to New Castle, Del., ca. 1734, *m* Sarah Hammond;
5–Isaac (1746-1817), colonial printer, printed the colonial paper money, and first quarto Bible in America, *m* Rachel Budd;
4–Thomas, *m* Ann Abbott;
3–John, *m* 1839, Anna Baily.
2–Son of Dr. Joseph Price **Remington** (1847-1918), prof. pharmacy and dean Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, author, *m* 1874, Elizabeth Baily Collins; issue: 1–Arthur Hart; 2–Joseph Percy (*m* Georginna Mabry, dau. J. Lewis Parks); 3–William Procter (above); 4–Anna Collins (*m* William S. Bradley); 5–Elsie Baily (*m* Charles Carver, Jr.).
3–*M* Sept. 9, 1905, Florence Lyman Allen, *b* Nov. 11, 1877; sister of Lyman Allen (qv for genealogy).
B.S., U. Pa., '00; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1905 (D.D., 1918). Consecrated suffragan P.E. bishop of S.D., 1918; translated to See of Eastern Ore., Sept. 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Baker, Ore.

REYNOLDS, Dorrance, *b* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Sept. 7, 1877.
Desc. William Reynolds, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1629, was with Roger Williams in founding Providence Plantation, R.I., 1636.
Edward Fuller, 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Capt. John Fayerweather, cdr. Boston Castle, 1689.
Rev. John Bowers, 6th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-1684.
2–Only child of (Edward) Sheldon **Reynolds** (1844-95), B.A., Yale, '67, M.A., 1872, pres. Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barré Electric Light Co., Wilkes-Barré Water Co., Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc., etc., *m* Annie Buckingham Dorrance (1850-1905).
M June 30, 1903, Mabel, dau. of James Reuben Doudge, New York; issue (all *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa.): 1–Constance, *b* October 25, 1905; 2–Nancy Buckingham Dorrance, *b* Feb. 17, 1907; 3–Patricia, *b* Mar. 21, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Kappa Psi, D.K.E., Elihu Club); LL.B., Harvard, 1905. Lawyer, administrator; v.p. Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barré; also farmer. Mem. bd. Wilkes-Barré City Hosp., and Kirby Park. Hobby: Collector of books (has library of 4,900 vols.); agriculture. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W.; pres. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. Capt. and col., 9th Inf., N.G. Pa., 1908-16; capt., Inf., O.R.C., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., inf., U.

S.A., Nov. 24, 1918; lt. col., May 24, 1919; in France, July 1, 1918; G-2, Gen. Hdqrs., and c.o., 2d Bn., 112th Inf., 28th Div.; gun shot wound in right thigh, Oct. 7, 1918; promoted major "For gallantry in action," in the Argonne; decorated "Etoile Noire," by French Govt. for staff work; demobilized, July 9, 1919; recommissioned lt. col., Inf. O.R.C. and placed on the initial Gen. Staff eligible list. Clubs: Yale, Harvard (New York), Westmoreland, Press (Wilkes-Barré). Country place: "Goodleigh Farm," Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa. Residence: 92 S. River St., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

REYNOLDS, Joseph, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 12, 1854.

6–John **Reynolds,** from Wales, settled in Del.;
5–John, *m* Elizabeth McKee;
4–Joseph (*b* 1747);
3–Isaac (1778-1848), *m* 1st, 1807, Mary M. Hoffman.
8–Jeffrey (Estey) **Este** (1587-1657), Salem, Mass., 1636, granted 20 acres of land;
7–Isaac, *m* Mary Towne (tried and executed for witchcraft, 1692);
6–Isaac (*b* 1656), *m* Abigail (*b* 1667), dau. Richard Kimball, came to Watertown, Mass., in the "Elizabeth," 1634;
5–Moses, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Eunice, dau. John Pengilly;
4–Moses (1752-1836), *m* Anne Kirkpatrick (1764-1811);
3–David Kirkpatrick (1785-1875), A.B., Princeton, 1803, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* 1819, Lucy Singleton Harrison (*d* 1826).
?–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter;
5–Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Bassett;
4–Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., *m* 1795, Anna Tuthill (1775-1864), dau. John Cleves Symmes;
3–Lucy Singleton (*d* 1826), *m* David K. **Este** (3 above).
2–Son of Joseph **Reynolds** (1815-1895), wholesale mcht., Baltimore, *m* 1843, Lucy Ann Harrison Este (1822-1868); issue: 1–Anna Harrison (1844-75; *m* John C. Crawford); 2–John Este (1846-88; *m* Lydia Presstman); 3–David Este (1849-87; *m* Mary Stewart Davidson); 4–Joseph (above); 5–Lucy Singleton (1858-1912); 6–William Henry Harrison (1861-1904); 7–Mary (1864-1917).
4–*M* Oct. 10, 1894, Louise Moller Smith, *b* N.Y. City, May 19, 1870; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Clark Smith (1844-1901); issue: 1–Louise Harrison, *b* at N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1895; Middlebury, '18; 2–Dorothea Este, *b* N.Y. City, July 14, 1896; Middlebury, '19.
U. Va., '73; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, '77. Ordained P.E. priest, 1879; rector St. Stephen's, Brooklyn, St. Mary's, Mott Haven, N.Y. City, Trinity, Rutland, Vt., 1902-1919; retired, 1922; pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of Vt. since 1922, and doing diocesan missionary work. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 46 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

RHETT, R(obert) Goodwyn, *b* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 25, 1862.

8–George **Smith,** from Eng., with his brother Thomas to Carolina, 1671, settled at Charlestown, Mass., *m* Sarah Boylston;
7–Thomas, mcht., *m* Elizabeth Schinking (g.dau. of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor to the gov., and gov. of Carolina);
6–Thomas, planter, *m* Sabina, dau. of Thomas Smith (brother of George, above), 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina;
5–Thomas (*b* 1719), banker, *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Moore (*m* Catharine, dau. Sir William Rhett, 1666-1722, from Eng., to Charles Town, S.C., in 1694, *m* Sarah, dau. Sir Thomas Amy, one of the lords proprietor of Colony of Carolina, came to Charles Town, 1694);
4–James Smith (*b* 1761), barrister of the Middle Temple, London, *m* Marianna, dau. Capt. Richard Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc. Gov. Robert Gibbes);
3–Thomas Moore (*b* 1794), assumed the surname **Rhett** which was abt. to become extinct, *m* Caroline Barnwell.
2–Son of Albert Moore **Rhett** (1834-68), mfr., *m* Martha (1834-1912), dau. Robert Goodwyn, banker, Columbia, S.C.; issue: 1–Robert Goodwyn (above); 2–Caroline Barnwell (*b* 1868); 3–Charlotte Thomson (*b* 1869; *m* James Addison Ingle, missionary bishop of Shanghai); 4–Mary Barnwell (*b* 1872; *m* Louis D. Simonds); 5–Arthur Rose (*b* 1875; *m* Antoinette F. Guerard).
1–*M* Nov. 15, 1888, Helen Smith Whaley 1868-1904); dau. William Baynard Whaley, of Charleston; issue (all *b* at Charleston, S.C.): 1–Helen Whaley, *b* Dec. 16, 1889; *m* Theodore J. Simons, Jr.; 2–Margaret Goodwyn, *b* Dec. 9, 1891; *m* Dr. Julius H. Taylor; 3–Robert Goodwyn, Jr., *b* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1894; *m* Mildred B. Bobb, of New Orleans.
M 2d, Aug. 8, 1906, Blanche Salley, *b* Aiken Co., S.C., Aug. 3, 1876; dau. D. Hammond Salley, of Aiken Co.; issue (*b* at Charleston): 1–Blanche Salley, *b* June 19, 1907; 2–Albert Moore, *b* Jan. 26, 1909.
M.A., U. Va., '83, LL.B., 1884. Member law firm Trenholm, Rhett, Miller & Whaley, Charleston, S.C.; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, since 1899. Mayor of Charleston, 1904-12. Pres. Chamber Commerce U.S., 1916-18, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 116 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, *b* Newport, R. I., June 13, 1869.

6–Philip Jacob **Rhinelander** (*d* 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686;
5–William (1718-77), *m* Mary Magdalen Renaud;
4–William (1753-1825), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. Daniel Robart, a Huguenot, came to America, 1686);
3–Frederick William (1796-1836), A.B., Columbia, 1815, *m* Mary Lucy Ann, dau. Gov. Ebenezer Stevens, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucretia Ledyard Sands.
2–Son of Frederic William **Rhinelander** (*b* 1828-*d* 1904), A.B., Columbia, '47, *m* in 1851, Frances Davenport Skinner; issue: 1–Mary F. (*m* William C. Rives); 2–Ethel (*m* LeRoy King); 3–Helen L. (*d*; *m* Lewis Cameron); 4–Frances L. (*m* William Morgan Jones); 5–Alice K.; 6–Frederic William (*b* 1859; *m* Constance, dau. Bishop Henry Yates Satterlee); 7–Thomas Newbold (*m* Katherine Blake); 8–Philip Mercer (above).
8–*M* May 9, 1905, Helen Maria Hamilton (Colonial Dame); sister of William Pierson Hamilton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick William, *b* May 25, 1906; 2–Philip Hamilton, *b* Jan. 1, 1908; 3–Laurens, *b* Oct. 20, 1909.
A.B., Harvard, '91; A.B., Oxford (Eng.), '96, A. M., 1900; (D.D., Episcopal Theol. School, and Columbia U.; LL.D., U. Pa.; D.C.L., Phila. Div. School). P.E. bishop of Pa., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 251 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(ackson) Oakley, *b* New York, N.Y., June 5, 1858.

6–Philip Jacob **Rhinelander** (*d* 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., in 1686;
5–William (1718-77), *m* Mary Magdalen Renaud;
4–William (1753-1825), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. of Daniel Robart, a Huguenot, came to America, 1686);
3–William Christopher (1790-1878), soldier War of 1812, *m* Mary Rogers.
2–Son of William **Rhinelander** (*b* 1827), manager of family estate, *m* 1853, Maria Cruger Oakley; issue: 1–Thomas Jackson Oakley (above); 2–Philip (*b* 1865; *m* Adelaide, dau. of Dr. Isaac Leonard Kip).
1–*M* June 6, 1894, Edith Cruger Sands; Colonial Dame; dau. Charles Edwin Sands; issue: 1–

Philip, 2d, *b* Mar. 16, 1895; A.B., Columbia, '18; *m* Le Brun, dau. W. Eugene Parsons.
A.B., Columbia, '78, LL.B., 1880. Trustee of family estates. In 1884 with brother, Philip, purchased Castle Schonberg, nr. Oberwessel, on the Rhine, Germany, which overlooks the birthplace, in France, of their ancestor. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan, Turf and Field. Residence: 36 W. 52d St., New York.

RICE, A(lexander) Hamilton, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875.
5–John **Rice** (1745-1808), paper mfr., *m* 1st, 1775, Mary Comee (1748-93), dau. of David Lee, and widow of James (Leah) Lee;
4–Thomas (1781-1859), paper mfr., *m* 1804, Lydia (*b* 1785), dau. Daniel Smith;
3–Alexander Hamilton LL.D. (*b* 1818-*d* 1895), A.B., Union, '44, mayor of Boston, 1856, 57, mem. 36th to 39th Congresses, 1859-67, 26th gov. of Mass., 1876-78, *m* 1st, Augusta E. McKim.
10–Thomas (Clarke) **Clark** (*d* 1688), of Noddles Island, now East Boston, moved to Ipswich, Mass., 1666, *m* Grace –;
9–Thomas (*d* 1682), *m* Abigail, dau. John Cogswell;
8–Thomas (1664-1725);
7–Thomas (*d* 1754), *m* 1722, Mary, dau. John Merritt;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1727-*d* 1783), began to write name Clark, *m* 1749, Ann Loring (*d* 1804);
5–John (1763-1822), *m* 2d, 1790, Sarah, dau. of Col. Joshua Davis;
4–John (1791-1866), *m* 1815, Jane, dau. of Thomas Capen;
3–John Theodore (1820-89), *m* 1848, Annette A. C., dau. James Lee.
2–Son of John Hamilton **Rice** (1849-99), *m* in 1872, Cora Lee Clark (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Alexander Hamilton (above); 2–John Clark (*b* in 1876; *m* Katherine Smith Atkinson); 3–Arthur Noble (*b* 1878).
1–*M* Oct. 6, 1915, Eleanor (Elkins) Widener, *b* at Phila., Pa.; Col. Dame, D.A.R.; dau. William L. Elkins, of Phila., and widow of George D. Widener.
A.B., Harvard, '98, M.D., 1902 (hon. A.M., 1915). Geographer and explorer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Benjamin Franklin, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1875.
Desc. Edmund **Rice** (1594-1663), Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Tamazine –; and thru:
3–Elijah A. (*b* Vt., 1795), mem. N.Y. Assembly from Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Rice** (1828-1905), capt. U.S.V., 1861-64, lawyer, U.S. senator from Ark., 1868-73, *m* Nancy (*b* 1835), dau. John Riddell, of Ky.; issue: 1–Laura (*b* 1863; *m* Harvey Riddell); 2–Fanny (*b* 1865; *m* Edward Lawrence Hunt); 3–Benjamin F. (above).
3–*M* Oct. 28, 1917, Lucile Beatrice Hoblit, *b* Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 1, 1876; dau. Judge James T. Hoblit, of Lincoln; adopted his nephew, Benjamin Franklin Rice Bassett, *b* Washington, D.C., July 26, 1902; Harvard, '25.
LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897. Mem. law firm of Rice & Lyons, New York, and Tulsa, Okla.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Tulsa; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers, New York Athletic. Residence: Plaza Hotel, New York.

RICE, Cale Young, *b* Dixon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1872.
9–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (1594-1663), Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Tamazine –;
8–Henry (1617-1710), *m* Elizabeth Moore;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1654), *m* Martha Eames;
6–Ezekiel (*b* 1700), *m* Hannah Whitney;
5–James (*b* 1725), *m* Mary Rhodes Stearns;
4–James Rhodes (1767-1848), *m* Mary (?) Taylor;
3–James Rhodes (1790-1848), *m* Elizabeth Nichols.
2–Son of Laban Marchbanks **Rice** (1840-1916), *m* Martha Lacy; issue: 1–John Thomas (*b* 1861-*d* 1911); 2–Herschel Tandy (1866-1919); 3–Laban Macy (*b* 1870); 4–Cale Young (above); 5–Goldie Addie (*b* 1876; *m* John S. Crenshaw); 6–Cottie Martha (1880-1916).
4–*M* Dec. 18, 1902, Alice Caldwell Hegan, *b* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1870; author (see Who's Who in America).
A.B., Cumberland, '93; A.B., Harvard, '95, A.M., 1896. Poet, dramatist, fiction writer (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country, Arts. Residence: 1444 St. James Ct., Louisville, Ky.

RICE, James Henry, Jr., *b* Abbeville Co., S.C., July 2, 1868.
3–Ezekiel Carew (*d* in 1839; son of James Henry Carew), native of Ireland, served in French Army at Waterloo, after which he came to Charleston, S.C., and assumed his mother's maiden name **Rice,** *m* in France, his cousin, Margaret (1808-72), dau. Henry Todd Burch (*m* Sarah Carew).
9–Pierre **Robert** (1656-1715; son of Daniel, who went from Wales to France, thence to Switzerland, where his son was born), came to S. C., 1686, was the first Huguenot minister in S. C., *m* Jeanne Broyé (1660-1717);
8–Pierre (1680-1731), *m* 1706, Judith, dau. Pierre de Bordeaux;
7–Jacques (1711-74), *m* 1735, Sarah Jaudon (Daniel 8; Elias 9);
6–Sarah, *m* Joseph **Lawton;**
5–William Henry (*b* 1775), *m* Catherine Maner;
4–Joseph Maner (1800-63), *m* ca. 1819, Mary Ann King;
3–William Henry (1821-93), ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., *m* 1842, Anne Sarah Bolling (*d* 1852), dau. William Green (son Solomon Green, capt. in Cont. Army).
2–Son of James Henry **Rice** (1838-1911), ed. Furman U., Harvard Law Sch., Christ Ch., Oxon, soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, mem. S.C. Assembly, state supt. edn., 1886-90, *m* 1866, Anna Bolling Lawton (*b* 1847); issue: 1–James Henry, Jr. (above); 2–Maner Lawton (*b* 1870; 3–Edward Carew (1872-1905); 4–Margaret (*b* 1875; *m* Henry T. Sloan).
1–*M* Apr. 30, 1892, Jennie Maner, *b* Allendale, S.C., Feb. 27, 1871; dau. Samuel Perry Maner (1821-84), of Allendale, *m* 2d, 1867, Mary Jane Conner (John Seth Maner 3, *m* Katherine Morgandollar; William 4, *m* Asenath May); issue: 1–James Henry, *b* Sept. 6, 1895; *m* Marguerite Locke (issue: Margie, *b* 1921); 2–Edward Carew, *b* Allendale, S.C., Aug. 21, 1897; *m* May 15, 1921, Lettie Elizabeth, dau. Hoyne LaF. Thomas, of Brunswick, Ga. (issue: Elizabeth, *b* 1922); 3–Margaret Anna, *b* Columbia, S.C., August 25, 1899; 4–Samuel Maner (June 21, 1901-Nov. 9, 1912); 5–William Lawton, *b* Conway, S.C., Dec. 12, 1904; 6–Frederic, *b* Mar. 21, 1909; 7–Robert Ridgway, *b* Jan. 15, 1911.
Ed. S.C. Coll. Zoologist, editor, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Brick House Plantation," Wiggins, S.C.

RICH, Alice Norman Parmelee (Mrs. Andrew Jerome), *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 18, 1864.
Desc. Lewis **Jones,** from Wales and Eng., 1640, settled at Belmont, Mass., 1650, *m* Anne –;
8–Josiah;
7–John;
6–Maj. Ezra, del. in Congress, a framer of the N.H. Constitution, officer Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Horace Hall **Parmelee** (1808-92), capitalist, Buffalo, *m* Marietta Maria Jones (1821-1903); issue: 1–Arthur Williams (*d*; *m* Delia Kinne); 2–Horace Jones (*d*; *m* Sophia Morgan); 3–Helen Elizabeth (*m* Roys Jones Cram); 4–Julia (*m* Charles B. Hill); 5–Alice Norman (above).
5–*M* Apr. 8, 1903, Andrew Jerome Rich (*d* Nov. 30, 1908); son Andrew Jackson Rich, banker, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Andrew Jerome, 3d, *b* Buffalo, Mar. 26, 1904.
Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: 282 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Eben, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1866.
9–Edward **Richards** (ca. 1610-1684), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631, set-

tled at Dedham, Mass., 1632, selectman 9 yrs., *m* Susan Hunting;
8–Nathaniel (1648-1726), *m* 1678, Mary Aldis (Dea. John 9);
7–James (1683-1760), *m* Hannah Metcalf;
6–Ebenezer (1718-99), *m* Thankful Stratton;
5–Ebenezer (1744-84), corp. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Wiswall;
4–Ebenezer (1770-1834), *m* Hannah White;
3–Ebenezer (1804-75), *m* Theoline Tilden.
2–Son of Eben **Richards** (1835-91), A.B., Harvard, '57, A.M., 1872, zinc mfr., *m* 1859, Caroline Beckwith Maxwell (1840-1918); issue: 1–Grace (*m* Robert McKittrick Jones); 2–Carrie Louise (*b* in 1863; *m* Charles Claflin Allen, qv); 3–Eben (above); 4–Theoline Tilden (*m* James R. Kehlor); 5–Mary (*m* Tom R. Wyles); 6–Ethel (*m* Humphrey Birge).
3–*M* Apr. 15, 1896, Perle Pierce, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 29, 1871; dau. Henry Clay Pierce; issue (both *b* Prides Crossing, Mass.): 1–Eben, Jr., *b* July 10, 1897; Harvard, '19; 2d lt., August 26, 1918, a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. William V. Judson, at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; 2–Minnie Finlay, *b* Aug. 23, 1899.
A.B., Harvard, '86; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1888. Lawyer, v.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tuxedo, University, Midday. Summer place: "Harbor View," Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: "Rivenoaks," Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, *b* at Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865.
5–William **Richards,** from South of Wales to Springfield, Mass., 1775, *m* Lucretia –;
4–Joseph (1780-1853), went to Schroon Lake, N.Y., with seven young men when ca. 18, *m* Lydia B. Wooster;
3–Orson (1811-79), lumberman, owned large tracts in Adirondacks, first to drive logs down Saranac River, 1847, *m* Julia Ann Fisk (Eber 4; Rev. Nathaniel 5; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9; Phineas 10).
8–Edward **Culver** (qv);
7–Gershom (1646-1716), *m* Mary Howell;
6–David (1680-1747);
5–David (1736-1814), soldier Am. Rev., at Germantown, *m* Mary Young;
4–David (1758-1848), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Eliza Mary Curtice;
3–James (*b* 1796-*d* 1872), *m* Kezia Lee (Stephen 4; Capt. Thomas 5; Col. Stephen 6; Ens. Thomas 7).
2–Son of Eber **Richards** (1836-1910), mfr., *m* 1857, Mary Eliza Culver (1838-1921); issue: 1–Caroline Berry (1858-90); 2–Nelson James (1861-62); 3–Frederick Barnard (above); 4–Orson Culver (*b* 1873; *m* Mabel, dau. William McLaren).
3–*M* June 12, 1895, Constance Emily Zorn, *b* Jamaica, West Indies, Apr. 1, 1873; dau. of Rev. Joseph Theophilus Zorn (son and g.son of Moravian missionaries in West Indies), asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Ticonderoga, N.Y.): 1–Dorothy, *b* Aug. 14, 1896; Smith, '20; 2–Constance, *b* Aug. 12, 1899; Smith, '21; 3–William Lee, *b* Feb. 15, 1901; Union, '22; *m* Sept. 12, 1922, Kathryn Moore (issue: Constance, *b* Aug. 2, 1923).
A.B., Union, '88. Mem. firm North River Garnet Co.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Sec.-treas. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; sec.-treas. Glens Falls Hosp.; treas. Graduate Council of Union Coll., etc. Hobby: History; compiled The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. Summer place: Pilot Knob, on Lake George, N.Y. Residence: Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, S(amuel) Bartram, *b* Phila., Pa., July 2, 1855.
6–Owen **Richards,** from N. Wales to Amity Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1710;
5–William (*d* 1752), *m* Elizabeth –;
4–William (1738-1823), commissioned "Standard Bearer," by Pa. Assembly, 1775, propr. Batsto (N.J.) Iron Works, *m* 1797, Margaretta Wood (their son Benjamin Wood, 1797-1851, was dir. U.S. Bank and U.S. Mint, mayor of Phila., 1829-1832, founder and president Girard Trust Co., Phila.);
3–Thomas (1780-1860), *m* Anna Bartram (g.dau. of John Bartram, 1st Am. botanist, whose residence, Bartram's Garden, is now a city park, Phila.).
2–Son of Samuel **Richards** (1818-95), founder of Atlantic City, N.J., *m* Elizabeth Moore Ellison (1825-1903); issue: 1–Thomas J. (*b* 1853; *m* Lydia E. S. Winn); 2–Samuel Bartram (above).
2–*M* June 9, 1881, Mary Dorrance Evans, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 30, 1860; dau. late Franklin Evans, of Phila., Pa. (Mayflower ancestry); issue: 1–Meta, *b* Phila., Mar. 23, 1882; *m* Louis B. Taylor; 2–Natalie, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1890; *m* Apr. 27, 1910, Joseph B. Townsend, 3d.
Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. V.p. Ventor City Nat. Bank. Ex-mayor of Ventnor, N.J. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Barge. Summer place: Ventnor, N.J. Residence: 1811 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Malbon Gore, *b* at Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872.
9–Thomas **Richardson** (*d* in 1651), Eng. with his brothers Ezekial and Samuel, in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Woburn, Mass., ca. 1641, *m* Mary Baldwin;
8–Nathaniel (1650-1714), *m* Mary –;
7–Capt. James (1676-1722), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Arnold;
6–James (1704-61), *m* Sarah Fowle (*b* 1703);
5–Lt. Luke (1734-1812), *m* Damaris Carter (1737-1812);
4–Dr. Thomas (1766-1852), *m* Jane Brown (1765-1828);
3–Hon. George Carter (1808-86).
2–Son of Edward **Richardson,** M.D. (1844-78), physician, *m* Eleanor Parker (1849-1923), dau. Capt. Micajah Malbon (*b* in Eng. 1804-1866), *m* Eliza Dyer.
M June 5, 1907, Sophie DeButts Carter, *b* Crednal, Va.; dau. Col. R. Welby Carter, of Crednal (desc. Robert Carter, of Corotoman, Va., and Daniel Dulany, of Md.).
Ed. private schools, tutors and abroad. Farmer. Lt. col., Q.M.C., Remount Service, U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Boston), Norfolk Hunt (Medfield, Mass.), Piedmont Fox Hounds (ex-M.F.H.). Residence: Corotoman, Loudoun Co. (P.O. Upperville), Va.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, *b* at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867.
8–Samuel **Richardson** (1604-58), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1635, settled at Woburn, *m* Joanna –;
7–Stephen (1649-1717/18), *m* Abigail Wyman (1659-1720);
6–William (*b* 1678), *m* Rebecca Vinton (*b* 1683);
5–John (*b* 1719), *m* Elizabeth Wilmarth;
4–Wyman (1746-1839), *m* Ruth Lane (1752-1835);
3–Wyman (*b* 1777), *m* Deliverance Bolles (1782-1870).
8–Capt. George **Barber** (1615-1685), from Eng. in the "Transport," 1635, *m* 1642, Elizabeth Clark (*d* 1683);
7–John (1649-88), *m* 1674, Abigail Babcock (*d* 1693);
6–George (1684-1747), *m* Anne Taylor (1684-1746);
5–John (*b* 1708), probably killed in Gov. Shirley expdn., *m* Hannah Rice (*d* 1784);
4–Ephraim (1748-1817), *m* 1781, Elizabeth Crosby;
3–Jonathan (1786-1870), *m* 1809, Achsah Howe (1789-1878).
2–Son of Nathan Henry **Richardson** (1823-1906), mfr. and inventor, *m* Martha Ann Barber (1825-1891); issue: 1–Myra Bolles (*b* 1850; *m* in 1878, Ernest P. Miller, M.D.); 2–Maurice Howe (1851-1912; *m* Margaret White Peirson, qv); 3–Charles Franklin (*b* 1863; *m* Helen Maud Bennett); 4–Mark Wyman (above).
4–*M* Feb. 4, 1895, Josephine Lord, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1872; dau. Joseph Lord, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–David Lord, *b* Jan. 10, 1897; 2–John Archer (Feb. 1, 1900-Aug. 5, 1909); 3–Mark Wyman, Jr. (Mar. 29, 1904-July 25, 1909); 4–Martha, *b* Apr. 3, 1906; 5–Marian Low, *b* June 7, 1910; 6–Harriet, *b* Feb. 25, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '89, M.D., 1894. Physician, Boston, since 1894; sec. Mass. State Board of Health,

1909-14 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Newton Center, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Julia Wickham Harrison (Mrs. Robert E.), *b* New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1862.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, *m* Hannah –;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");
5–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., *m* Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph, whose other dau., Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson;
4–Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," *m* his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph, *m* Jane Cary, of Ampthill, Va.;
3–Thomas Randolph (*b* in 1791), of "Dover," *m* Eliza, dau. Richard Cunningham.
2–Dau. of Dr. Thomas Randolph **Harrison** (1823-1905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., Va., *m* Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); issue: 1–Benjamin Watkins Leigh (1851-77); 2–Edward Cunningham (*d* infancy); 3–Chapman Leigh (qv for Leigh line, page 27); 4–Julia Wickham (above); 5–Archibald Cunningham (qv, page 27).
4–*M* Jan. 1887, Robert Emmet Richardson, *b* New Kent Co., Va., Aug. 1854; son of Andrew Peyton Richardson, of Holly Fork, New Kent Co.; issue: 1–Catherine Cary (Dec. 31, 1887-April 7, 1892); 2–Lucia Peyton (June 9, 1890-May 3, 1892); 3–Elizabeth Meriwether, *b* February 11, 1893; 4–Thomas Randolph, *b* Mar. 18, 1895; U.S.A., 1917-19, overseas service; 5–Julian Leigh, *b* Nov. 20, 1898; U.S.N., 1918; 6–Twin daughter, deceased, Nov. 20, 1898; 7–Richard Cunningham, *b* Sept. 16, 1902.
Residence: 2504 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, May Morrill Dunn (Mrs. Stacy C.), *b* 1869.
6–James **Dunn,** from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1760, *m* ca. 1749, Martha Long (John 7);
5–Samuel (1750-1802), *m* in 1775, Eleanor Brewster (James 6, *m* Eleanor Williamson);
4–Williamson (1781-1854), pioneer settler in Ind., 1809, a founder of Hanover and Wabash colleges, *m* 1806, Miriam Wilson;
3–William McKee, M.A., LL.D. (1814-87), member 36th and 37th Congresses, 1859-63, colonel and judge adv. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., *m* 1841, Elizabeth Frances Lanier.
4–Peasley **Morrill** (of Huguenot ancestry), *m* Nancy Macomber (among their sons, Anson Peasley, 1803-87, was 18th gov. of Me., 1855-56);
3–Lot Myrick, LL.D. (1813-1883), 22d gov. of Me., 1858-60, U.S. senator, 1861-69 and 1869-76, Sec. of the Treas., 1876-77, in Cabinets of Presidents Grant and Hayes, *m* Charlotte Holland Vance.
2–Dau. of Major William McKee **Dunn,** U.S.A. (1843-91), *m* May Ella Morrill (*b* 1846); issue: 1–May Morrill (above); 2–Morrill (*b* 1871; *m* Anna, dau. John E. Chapman).
1–*M* Apr. 8, 1897, Stacy Courtis Richmond (Aug. 22, 1867-Dec. 16, 1918); A.B., Harvard, '90; mem. Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York; son James Henry Crocker Richmond, of New Bedford, Mass.; issue: 1–Stacy Courtis, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 9, 1898; 2–William Dunn, *b* Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y., June 6, 1902; 3–John Pedrick, *b* Dongan Hills, Nov. 9, 1905.
Residence: Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.

RIDGELY, Kate Deering (Mrs. William B.), *b* Saco, Me.
10–George **Deering,** from Eng., lived at Richmond Island, Me., 1636, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Roger (*d* 1676);
8–Roger (*d* 1718), *m* Mary –;
7–Roger, *m* Sarah –;
6–William (*d* 1749), *m* Mary Pine;
5–William (bap. 1748), *m* Sarah Rumery;
4–William, *m* E. Harper;
3–James M. (1809-71), *m* Charlotte Kelley Noble (1808-93).
2–Dau. of Capt. George Alexander **Deering** (1844-90), Pay Corps, U.S.N., *m* Anna E., dau. Daniel Swaine; issue: 1–Kate (above); 2–George A. (*b* 1880; *m* Lois Harvey).
1–*M* Dec. 30, 1905, William Barret Ridgely (July 19, 1858-May 1, 1920); C.E., Rensselaer, '79; banker, Springfield, Ill.; comptroller of the currency, 1901-08; son of Charles Ridgely, of Springfield.
Ed. in Washington, D.C., France, Germany and Italy. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation. Residence: 1908 Q St., Washington, D.C.

RIDLEY, Mrs. Irma Grey, *b* Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 4, 1874.
Desc. Robert **Ridley,** from Eng. in the "Dorset," to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1635; and thru:
6–Col. Thomas (1740-95), who, for distinguished bravery at Brandywine, was given a grant of land in the Western Reserve (now Ohio), *m* Amy Scott;
5–Bromfield, *m* Frances Keeling;
4–Dr. James, *m* Elizabeth Taylor Lewis;
3–Bromfield Lewis, chief justice of Tenn., *m* Rebecca Crothwait.
4–Littleberry **Robinson;**
3–Capt. William (*b* Ky.), capt. in Florida War, sheriff of Madison Co., Ala., *m* Caroline P. Moore.
2–Dau. of James Lucas **Ridley,** M.D., physician, maj. C.S.A., *m* Fanny Jane Robinson; issue: 1–Mauveleen (*m* Arthur Francis Walker); 2–Irma Grey (above); 3–Carrie Lucas (*b* 1878; *m* J. B. Francis Herreshoff).
2–*M* Sept. 29, 1900, Capt. C. C. Wyatt (*d* May 15, 1917).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Fortnightly (Meridian, Miss.), Central Kentucky, Atlanta Woman's. Residence: 193 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.

RIGGS, B(enjamin) Reath, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 19, 1892.
Desc. Mary Towne (*b* Yarmouth, Eng., 1642, *m* John Easty), settled nr. Salem, Mass., in 1657, was put to death for witchcraft, 1691 (her sister, Rebecca Nourse, was also one of the Salem "witches").
Benjamin Brannan, general of militia and treasury official at Philadelphia during Am. Rev.
Only child of Rev. Edward **Riggs** (*b* 1858), *m* in 1891, Mary Brannan Reath.
M June 10, 1924, Rosamond, dau. of Robert Kennedy Wurts, of Phila.
Columbia U., '14 (Delta Psi). Am. diplomatic service. Hobby: Literature and literary criticism. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIKER, Andrew Lawrence, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1868.
7–Abraham (Rycken) **Riker** (ca. 1615-1689), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1638, *m* Grietje Harmensen;
6–Abraham (1655-1746), *m* Grietje Van Buytenhuysen;
5–Andrew (1699-1763), *m* Jane Berrien;
4–Samuel (1743-1823), *m* Anna Lawrence;
3–John Lawrence (1787-1861), *m* Lavinia Smith.
2–Only child of William James **Riker** (*b* 1841), *m* Charlotte Lawrence Stryker.
M Apr. 9, 1890, Edith Whiting, *b* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1870; dau. James Raynor Whiting, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–Edith W., *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1894; *m* Oct. 20, 1917, Bertram W. Ainsworth (issue: Bertram John Lawrence; Edith Charmian); 2–Charlotte, *b* at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1897; *m* Hoyt O. Perry; 3–Andrew Lawrence, Jr., *b* Stamford, June 22, 1899; Yale-S., '22; 4–William James (1903-10).
Sch. of Law, Columbia U., 1886. Engr., inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers, Automobile, Aero. Residence: Fairfield, Conn.

RILEY, Leonard William, *b* Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872.
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Sarah (*d* 1688), *m* Alexander **Standish** (1627-1702; **Capt. Myles 11**);

9–Elizabeth, *m* 1682/83, Samuel **Delano** (1659-1728);
8–Elizabeth (1694-before 1728), *m* in 1720, Joseph **Chandler,** III (*b* 1694);
7–Benjamin (1721-77), killed at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, *m* Elizabeth Jeffries;
6–Joseph (1753-1844), minute man, school teacher and farmer, *m* 1779, Patient Mary Andrus (or Andrews, 1761-1829);
5–Hannah, *m* 1802, David **Bingham;**
4–Edna H. (1803-75), *m* 1821, Collis **Dibble** (1796-1875);
3–Vesta Elvira (1829-87), *m* in 1847, William **Williams** (1824-60).
2–Son of Harriet Margaret Williams (*b* 1852), *m* 1869, John Newton **Riley** (*b* 1844), farmer; issue: 1–Bertha Elizabeth (*b* 1870; *m* Harry Barnes Gear); 2–Leonard W. (above); 3–Walter Ennis (1873-1911); 4–Oren Newton (*b* 1875; *m* Blanche McVey); 5–Frances Dibble (*b* 1877; *m* Ralph A. Buell); 6–Edith Vesta (*b* 1879; *m* Charles M. Weeks); 7–Lewis Clarke (*b* 1882).
2–*M* Sept. 1, 1897, Julia Whipple Pearce, *b* at Osceola, Mo., Oct. 27, 1870; dau. of Charles A. Pearce, of Marietta, O.; issue: 1–John Kenneth, *b* Lebanon, O., Mar. 10, 1899; A.B., Linfield Coll., '21; *m* Oct. 12, 1923, Catharine Schlotmann; 2–Janet, *b* Lebanon, Nov. 8, 1900; A.B., Linfield, '24; 3–Ruth Alden, *b* at McMinnville, Ore., Dec. 25, 1902; A.B., Linfield, '24; 4–Norman Pearce, *b* McMinnville, Aug. 31, 1906; 5–Leonard William, Jr., *b* McMinnville, Feb. 6, 1909; 6–Francis Chase, *b* McMinnville, June 14, 1911.
A.B., Denison, '94 (D.D., 1909); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897. Pres. Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore., Mar. 1, 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred of America. Residence: McMinnville, Ore.

RIVES, F(rancis) Bayard, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1890.
6–William **Rives** (*d* 1775), *m* Lucy Shands (1741-1815);
5–Robert (1764-1845), *m* Margaret Jordan, dau. of William Cabell;
4–William Cabell (1793-1868), mem. U.S. and C.S. Congresses, twice minister to France, U.S. senator from Va., *m* Judith Page Walker (g.g. dau. William Nelson, pres. Va. Council);
3–Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45, *m* 1848, Matilda Antonia, dau. George Barclay.
2–Son of George Lockhart **Rives,** LL.D. (1849-1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity College, Eng., '72, asst. sec. of state, 1887-89, corpn. counsel of New York, *m* 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-87); *m* 2d, 1889, Sara (Whiting) Belmont; issue (1st marriage): 1–George Barclay (qv); (2d marriage): 1–Francis Bayard (above); 2–Mildred (*m* Frederick Marquand Godwin).
2d–1–*M* Apr. 30, 1917, Helen Leigh Hunt, *b* Seattle, Wash., June 2, 1893; dau. Leigh Hunt; issue: 1–Margaret Leigh, *b* N.Y. City, May 21, 1918; 2–George Lockhart, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 13, 1922.
B.A., Yale (Psi U., Scroll and Key); LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Lawyer. Mexican border service, corpl. N.G.N.Y., July-Dec. 1916; capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., with A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Essex Fox Hounds. Residence: "Mapleglades," Hewlett, L.I., N.Y.

RIVES, George Barclay, *b* New York, N.Y., June 19, 1874.
6–William **Rives** (*d* 1775), *m* Lucy Shands (1741-1815);
5–Robert (1764-1845), *m* Margaret Jordan, dau. Col. William Cabell;
4–William Cabell (1793-1868), mem. U.S. and C.S. Congresses, twice minister to France, U.S. senator from Va., *m* Judith Page, dau. Francis Walker, of Castle Hill, Albermarle Co., Va.;
3–Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45, *m* 1848, Matilda Antonia Barclay.
8–Robert **Barclay** (*d* 1663/64; son of Sir David, 4th Baron of Collairnie and 3d Baillie of Lindores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland);
7–Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), rector St. Peter's Ch., Albany, N.Y., *m* Anna Dorothea, dau. Adm. Andries Drauyer, Danish navy;
6–Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, *m* Mary, dau. Col. Anthony Rutger;
5–Col. Thomas (1753-1830), consul gen. of Gt. Britain in U.S., *m* Susan de Lancey (g.dau. Gov. Cadwalader Colden);
4–George (1790-1869), *m* Louise Ann Matilda Aufrere;
3–Matilda Antonia (1824-88), *m* Francis Robert **Rives** (3 above).
5–John **Kean** (*b* 1756), Beaufort, S.C., *m* 1786, Susan, dau. Peter Van Brugh Livingston;
4–Peter Philip James (1788-1828), *m* Sarah Sabina Morris (Jacob 5; Lewis 6, a "signer");
3–Col. John (1814-95), Elizabeth, N.J., *m* Lucy Halsted.
2–Son of George Lockhart **Rives,** LL.D. (1849-1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity College, Eng., '72, asst. sec. of state, 1887-89, corpn. counsel of New York, *m* 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-87); *m* 2d, 1889, Sara (Whiting) Belmont; issue (1st marriage): 1–George Barclay (above); (2d marriage): 1–Francis Bayard (qv); 2–Mildred (*m* Frederick Marquand Godwin).
1st–1–*M* Apr. 24, 1900, Elizabeth Emlen Hare (1875-July 24, 1900); dau. J. Montgomery Hare (qv for genealogy).
M 2d Aug. 1, 1908, Gisela Preinerstorfer, *b* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 21, 1882; dau. Franz Xavier Preinerstorfer, of Vienna; issue: 1–Anthony, *b* Vienna, Sept. 16, 1909; 2–George, *b* Vienna, Oct. 6, 1910; 3–Alexander, *b* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 22, 1916.
A.B., Princeton, '96. Am. diplomatic service, 1902-17; spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador at Berlin, 1914-17. Now farming. Mem. C.L.M.A., S.A.R. Clubs: Knickerbocker, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

SPROUL, Emeline Wallace (Roche) Roach (Mrs. William Cameron), *b* Chester, Pa., Aug. 3, 1872.
5–John **Roche** (desc. Lord Roche, Viscount Fermoy), *m* Elizabeth Doyle (kinswoman of Edmund Burke, distinguished Irish statesman);
4–Patrick (1783-1831), *m* 2d, Abigail Meany;
3–John (1815-87; whose name was changed in error to **Roach** in his naturalization papers, Nov. 6, 1842), came from Mitchelstown, County Cork, Ireland, to New York, 1831, and became distinguished ironmaster, *m* in 1836, Emeline Johnson.
8–Major Jasper **Griffing** (1648-1718), from Wales, appears first in Essex Co., Mass., 1670, at Marblehead, Mass., 1674, went to Southold, L.I., 1675, was maj. of provincial militia on L.I., *m* Hannah – (1653-99);
7–John (ca. 1676-1714), removed from Southold to Riverhead, L.I., *m* Hannah –;
6–John (1710-77), "tea-spy" in Am. Rev., is on the list of "Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn.," *m* 1st, 1735, Sarah Paine (1716-61), of Southold, L.I. (desc. Thomas Paine, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637);
5–Stephen (1754-1841), served in 3d Regt. Westchester Co., N.Y., militia, 4th Conn. State Bn. of Cont. Line, and 4th N.Y. State Bn. of Cont. Line, promoted 1st lt. for bravery in the field, *m* 1781, Elizabeth (1763-1856), dau. John Uhl;
4–Hannah (1790-1884), *m* 1816, as his 2d wife, Levi **Pawling** (1771-1858; Maj. John 5; Henry 6; Capt. Henry 7);
3–Gertrude K (1822-1914), *m* 1839, David **Wallace** (1811-1896; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Peter 6).
2–Dau. John Baker (Roche) **Roach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., *m* 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); issue: 1–William Berrien (1863-64); 2–Sarah Elizabeth (1865-93; *m* Charles Edward Schuyler); 3–Caroline (*b* and *d* 1867); 4–Caroline (1869-70); 5–John Wallace (*b* and *d* 1871); 6–James Edmund (twin; 1871-72); 7–Emeline Wallace (above); 8–Mary Garretta (Mrs. George Forbes, qv for Wallace lines); 9–John (qv for Streit and Tilton lines); 10–William McPherson (qv for Pawling line);

11–Caroline Forwood (1881-82).

7–*M* Jan. 21, 1892, William Cameron Sproul, *b* at Octoraro, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; governor of Pa., 1918-23 (see Who's Who in America); son of William Hall Sproul, *m* Deborah Dickinson Slokom (desc. Nicholas Newlin, mem. William Penn's Provincial Council of Pa., 1684-87); issue: 1–Dorothy Wallace, *b* Chester, Pa., Nov. 4, 1892; *m* Oct. 7, 1914, Henry Jacob Klaer (*d* Oct. 15, 1918; issue: Jane Sproul, *b* July 13, 1915; William Sproul, 1916-17); *m* 2d, Sept. 17, 1923, Lawrence Price Sharpless; 2–John Roach, *b* Chester, Jan. 30, 1895; Swarthmore, '17; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A. (regular), 1917-19; hdqrs. staff, 4th Inf., 3d Div., acted as intelligence officer and signal officer, participated in Marne, San Mihiel, Argonne; gassed.

Ed. Darlington Sem., Convent Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Pa. Dist. dir. A.R.C. canteen service, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Acorn (Phila.), New Century (Chester, Pa.). Residence: "Lapidea Manor," Chester, Pa.

ROACH, John, *b* "The Homestead," Chester Pa., Aug. 27, 1876.

5–Capt. Jacob **Tilton** (desc. John Tilton, from England bet. 1630-40, to Lynn, Mass., and to Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was town clk. 20 yrs.), of Monmouth Co., N.J., officer Am. Rev., *m* Charity Hagerman;

4–Sarah (*b* 1793), *m* 1810, William **Johnson** (*b* 1788), served in War 1812;

3–Emeline, *m* 1836, John (Roach) **Roche** (1815-87), from Ireland to New York, 1831, distinguished ironmaster.

8–Christian **Streydt,** a Palatine, from Bavaria, Germany, settled in Bernard Tp., Somerset Co., N.J., but later settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., *m* Maria Ursula, dau. Heinrich Schmidt (name Streydt changed to Streit and is now written Streit, Strite, Street and Straight);

7–Frederick Streit (1709-81), settled in Rhinebeck, N.Y., *m* Catherine (1705-85), dau. of Frederick Moul (*b* 1679), from the German Palatinate;

6–Margaret (1731-98), *m* John **Uhl,** of Staatsburgh, N.Y. (son of John Uhl, from the German Palatinate);

5–Elizabeth (1763-1856), *m* 1781, Stephen **Griffing** (1754-1841; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8);

4–Hannah (1790-1884), *m* 1816, as his 2d wife, Levi **Pawling** (1771-1858; maj. John 5; Henry 6; Capt. Henry 7);

3–Gertrude K. (1822-1914), *m* 1839, David **Wallace** (1811-1896; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Peter 6).

2–Son of John Baker (Roche) **Roach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., *m* 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul.

M Apr. 19, 1899, Hortense, dau. Charles August Moller, *m* Pauline Espenschutz.

Ed. Pa. Military Coll., Swarthmore Coll. (Phi Kappa Psi), and Stevens Inst. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Rhode Island Country. Mason (32°). Residences: Hotel Belleclaire, New York, and Barrington, R.I.

ROACH (Roche), William McPherson, *b* "The Homestead," Chester, Pa., Dec. 23, 1877.

3–John (Roach) **Roche** (1815-87; Patrick 4 [1783-1831], *m* 2d, Abigail Meany; John 5, of royal descent, *m* Elizabeth Doyle), came from Ireland to New York, 1831; was ironmaster at Allaire, N.J., propr. Delaware River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., and Morgan Iron Works, New York; called "Father of iron shipbuilding in America," and "Father of the new navy"; *m* 1836, Emeline Johnson (name Roche changed in error to Roach in naturalization papers, Nov. 6, 1842).

7–Capt. Henry **Pawling** (*d* Marbletown, N.Y., in 1692), officer British Army, came to N.Y. in Duke of York expdn., 1664; a founder of Kingston, of Marbletown and of Hurley, Ulster Co., N.Y.; officer over Indians, 1669; 2d high sheriff Ulster Co., 1685-89, aided against Indians, 1689; on many high commissions; *m* 1676, Neeltje (1653-after 1745), dau. Albert Heymans Roosa, from Netherlands in the "Spotted Cow," 1660, with wife Wyntie and 8 children (Pawling, N. Y., named for Capt. Pawling's son Albert, and was famous, 1778, when portion of Cont. Army was cantoned there and Gen. Washington spent several weeks there at that time);

6–Henry (1689-1739), served in Marbletown militia, 1715, moved to Lower Providence Tp., in Montgomery Co., Pa., 1720, *m* 1713, Jacomyntje Kunst (Cornelius Barentsen 7; Jan Barentsen 8, *m* Jacomyntje, dau. Cornelius Barentsen Schlect, *m* 1st, Tryntje Tysse Bos);

5–Maj. John (1732-1819), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; built "Pawling Manor," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1761, where later he entertained Gen. Washington; *m* 2d, 1770, Marietje Van Deusen;

4–Levi (1771-1858), *m* 2d, in 1816, Hannah Griffing (Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8);

3–Gertrude K. (1822-1914), *m* 1839, David **Wallace** (1811-96; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Peter 6).

2–Son of John Baker (Roche) **Roach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., *m* 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul.

M Mexico City, Mex., Apr. 25, 1906, Senorita Julia Josephine Enriqueta Hidalgo (1878-1907); dau. Don Juan Hidalgo, senator of Mexico (desc. ancient Hidalgo family of Spain), *m* Countess Czarina de Vries of Mexico City and Spain; issue: 1–John Hidalgo, *b* Mexico City, Mex., Feb. 2, 1907.

Ed. Pa. Military College, and Columbia U. (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Clubs: Travellers, Rose Tree Fox Hunting, Upland Fox Hunting, and Springhaven Country. Residences: New York, Paris, and "The Homestead," Chester, Pa.

FORBES, Mary Garretta (Roche) Roach (Mrs. George), *b* "The Homestead," Chester, Pa., Jan. 19, 1875.

6–Wilhelm Peter (Wallis) **Wallace,** who appeared in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1722, *m* Margaretha Schneider;

5–John Peter (1759-1833), *m* Catherine Keller (of a German Palatine family);

4–John (1785-1834), *m* 1807, Anna Maria Burger;

3–David (1811-96), began to write name Wallace, *m* Gertrude Knickerbocker Pawling.

7–Sebastian **Traver,** *m* Christina Uhl;

6–Anna Maria, *m* 1756, Daniel **Cookingham;**

5–Anna (1763-1838), *m* David **Burger** (1760-1840);

4–Anna Maria (1789-1866), *m* 1807, John **Wallis** (4 above).

6–Jacob **Van Deusen** (desc. Abraham Pietersen Van Deusen, *b* ca. 1605, from Holland to New York ca. 1636, one of the "Twelve Men," 1641), *m* Alida Ostrander (desc. Pieter Ostrander, from Holland, 1660);

5–Marietje (1748-1832), *m* 1770, as his 2d wife, Maj. John **Pawling** (1732-1819; Henry 6; Capt. Henry 7);

4–Levi (1771-1858), *m* 2d, 1816, Hannah Griffing (1790-1884; Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8);

3–Gertrude K. (1822-1914), *m* David **Wallace** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912), *m* 1861, John Baker (Roche) **Roach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa.; for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul.

M Jan. 21, 1893, Frederick Farwell Long, M.D. (Mar. 15, 1865-May 27, 1906); son of Jesse Green Long, *m* Caroline Ramsay; issue (all *b* Chester, Pa.): 1–Sara Schuyler, *b* Apr. 12, 1894; *m* James Irving; 2–Frederick Farwell (qv for Long-Green line); 3–John Baker Roach, *b* Dec. 7, 1906.

M 2d, Dec. 3, 1912, George Forbes, *b* Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1873; son Joseph Harris Forbes, Baltimore, Md., *m* Fannie Lightfoot Fowle, Alexandria, Va.

Ed. Convent Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Pa. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Club: Baltimore Coun-

try. Residence: "Tutbury," Elk Ridge, Howard Co., Md.

LONG, Frederick Farwell, Jr., *b* Chester, Pa., Feb. 2, 1897.

9–Thomas **Green** (2d son of Thomas Green, *m* Helen, dau. Sir George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore), came to America, 1634, mem. of Gov.'s Council and Legislature, apptd. 2d Gov. of Md. by Gov. Leonard Calvert, 1647, was actg. gov., 1649, *m* Winifred –;

8–Robert, received with his brothers Thomas and Leonard, from Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore, 1666, a patent of 2,400 acres of land which became known as "Green's Inheritance," in Charles Co., Md., *m* Katherine Severn;

7–Thomas (1669-1759);

6–Thomas Dudley (*d* 1794) *m* 1765, Mary Simms (*d* 1786);

5–Jesse (1766-1834), of "Deep Creek Tract," Sussex Co., Del., mem. Del. House and Senate 31 yrs., speaker of the House, 1815-24, *m* 1st, 1790, Sarah – (*d* 1797), widow of James Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Betsy) Gundy (g.dau. Col. John Gundy, who commanded 1st Regt. Md. Cont. Line in Battle of Long Island);

4–Emeline (1804-86), *m* 1822, as his 2d wife, Henry **Long** (*b* Belfast, Ireland, 1774-1850; son of William Long, *m* Mary Kennedy);

3–Jesse G. (1823-1903), *m* 1849, Caroline Ramsay (1830-1901; dau. Henry Richard Ramsay, *m* Susan Farwell).

2–Son of Dr. Frederick Farwell **Long** (1865-1906), M.D., U. Pa., 1888, *m* 1893, Mary Garretta Roach (qv for maternal lines).

M Apr. 2, 1918, Margaret Thomas Sellman (Sept. 29, 1896-July 31, 1923); dau. Richard Battee Sellman (Dr. John Henry 3; Maj. Jonathan 4, officer Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Margaret Ella Iglehart, *b* Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 29, 1918; 2–Frederick Farwell, 3d, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1921.

Ed. Pa. Mil. Coll. (Delta Tau Beta), and Yale U. (Phi Sigma Kappa). Club: Chester. Residence: 613 E. 14th St., Chester, Pa.

KITTS, Katherine Wallace (Mrs. John Franklin), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1868.

6–Wilhelm Peter (Wallis) **Wallace,** who appeared in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1722, *m* Margaretha Schneider;

5–John Peter (1759-1833), *m* Catherine Keller (of a German Palatine family);

4–John (1785-1834), *m* 1807, Anna Maria Burger;

3–David (1811-96), began to write name Wallace, *m* Gertrude Knickerbocker Pawling.

7–Sebastian **Traver,** *m* Christina Uhl;

6–Anna Maria, *m* 1756, Daniel **Cookingham;**

5–Anna (1763-1838), *m* David **Burger** (1760-1840);

4–Anna Maria (1789-1866), *m* 1807, John **Wallis** (4 above).

6–Jacob **Van Deusen** (desc. Abraham Pietersen Van Deusen, *b* ca. 1606, from Holland to New York, ca. 1636, one of the "Twelve Men," 1641), *m* Alida Ostrander (desc. Pieter Ostrander, from Holland, 1660);

5–Marietje (1748-1832), *m* 1770, as his 2d wife, Maj. John **Pawling** (1732-1819; Henry 6; Capt. Henry 7);

4–Levi (1771-1858), *m* 2d, 1816, Hannah Griffing (1790-1884; Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8);

3–Gertrude K. (1822-1914), *m* David **Wallace** (3 above).

5–Barnard **Coyle** (*d* 1812; son of Cornelius Coyle [*m* Susan Lynn], desc. Milesian kings; name originally O'Coyle and was of the Clanna Rory), from Ireland to New York, 1768, *m* Eleanor (1762-1840), dau. Hugh McCabe (desc. from Milesian kings and belonged to the Northern Hy Nial Tribe), *m* Martha Gibson;

4–John (*b* at sea, 1786-1861), *m* 1st, 1812, Gertrude (1793-1840), dau. Philip Barnhart (*b* 1751; desc. Johannes Barnhart, a Palatine, to America, 1710), served in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Bouck (*b* 1757; William 6, first white male child born in the Schoharie Valley; William 7, of Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N.Y.);

3–Cornelius (1818-91), was a "Forty-Niner," going to Calif. from New York via Cape Horn, *m* 1838, Ann (1818-60), dau. of Thomas Butler, *m* Laura (*d* 1858), dau. William Lee, *m* Sarah Benedict (desc. Thomas Benedict, from Eng., ca. 1634).

2–Dau. of John Alva **Wallace** (1842-1915), served in Civil War, 30 yrs. editor and publisher of newspapers, *m* 1864, Emeline Coyle (*b* 1846); issue: 1–William (1865-85); 2–Frank Coyle (*b* 1867; *m* Anna Reid Erskine); 3–Katherine (above); 4–Sarah Gertrude (*b* in 1873; *m* William Wirt Ballard, Jr.); 5–Alva Augustus (1875-79); 6–Robert Mercer (1878-1910; served in Spanish War; *m* Sara Coyle); 7–Mary Caroline (1882-83); 8–Emeline (1884-87); 9–Anne Augusta (*b* 1886; *m* Felix Kay Parker).

3–*M* Jan. 6, 1892, John Franklin Kitts (Oct. 19, 1858-March 3, 1915), son of Thomas Jefferson Kitts (1832-1884), son of Jacob George Kitts (*m* Charlotte, dau. Nicholas Newlin, desc. Nicholas Newlin from Ireland, 1683, settled in Concord, Chester Co., Pa., mem. of Provincial Council, 1685); issue: 1–John Wallace, *b* Media, Pa., Sept. 11, 1895; 2–Edward Buffington, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 15, 1899; enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 9, 1917; served in armed guard on Transport "Lenape," bet. New York and Brest, France.

Ed. Chester (Pa.) Acad. Mem. Long Island Hist. Soc. (Brooklyn), Greenwich Village Hist. Soc. (New York). Residence: 114 E. 81st, New York, N.Y.

ROACH, Walter Thomas, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1870.

6–Isaac **Roach** (*b* 1710), sailing master of British fleet sent to determine the boundary bet. Del. and Md., 1740, and settled at Rehoboth, Del.;

5–Isaac (1748-1818), Phila., Pa., capt. colonial navy in Am. Rev., *m* Martha Scanlan;

4–Isaac (1786-1848), officer War 1812, treas. U.S. Mint, mayor of Phila., 1838, *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Huddell (desc. Nathaniel Allen, from Eng. to Chester, Pa., 1681);

3–Joseph Huddell (1822-76), *m* Eliza Walter Jones (desc. Henry Wiseman, son of Sir Thomas, came with colonists of George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore, to St. Marys Co., Md., 1634).

2–Son of Joseph Chandler **Roach** (1847-88), merchant, Phila., *m* 1870, Mary Zema Thomas (1847-1907); issue: 1–Walter Thomas (above); 2–Joseph Huddell (*b* 1873; *m* Alice M. Bankson); 3–Edith Mary (*m* Fielding Otis Lewis).

1–*M* June 17, 1899, Mary Fisher, dau. Dr. Thomas Cook Stellwagen, of Media, Pa.

Manager Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., of Phila. Actively affiliated with U.S. Shipping Bd. and British Ministry of Shipping during World War. Dir. Phila. Maritime Exchange. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Rose Tree Hunt. Residence: "Blue Hill Farm," Media, Pa.

ROBBINS, Lucy Morton Hartpence (Mrs. Francis L.), *b* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1856.

5–Johannes Eberhart (Pence) **Hartpence** (1735-1801), from Germany, 1756, *m* in 1764, Hannah Kitchen (1742-1818);

4–James (1765-1826), began to write name Hartpence, *m* 1789, Catherine Bray (1770-1821);

3–James Bray (1800-55), *m* in 1822, Lucinda Riggs (1800-70).

9–George (Mourt) **Morton** (qv);

8–Hon. John (1616-73), admitted freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1648, dep., one of original proprs. of Middleboro, *m* Lettice Hanford;

7–John (1650-1717), kept the first public school opened in America, *m* ca. 1687/88, Mary Ring;

6–Capt. Ebenezer (1696-1750), *m* 1720, Mercy Foster;

5–Ebenezer (*b* 1726), *m* 1753, Mrs. Sarah Cobb;

4–Livy (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1788, Hannah Dailey (1760-1807);

3–Rev. Daniel Oliver (1788-1852), A.B., Middlebury, 1812, *m* 1814, Lucretia Parsons (among their sons was Levi P., V.P. of the U.S.).

2–Dau. of Rev. Alanson **Hartpence** (1823-70), A.B., Wabash Coll., *m* 1852, Martha Morton (1829-1915).

M Oct. 14, 1874, Rev. Francis LeBaron Robbins (May 2, 1830-Jan. 28, 1920); A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister; issue: 1–Eleanor Hartpence (July 4, 1875-Apr. 4, 1878); 2–Howard Chandler (qv for Robbins line); 3–Helen Morton (Nov. 4, 1878-May 28, 1891); 4–Margaret Bradford (Mrs. Dana Malone, qv for Bradford line); 5–Mary

Alice, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1882; *m* May 19, 1923, E. Frere Champney; 6–Francis Le Baron, Jr. (qv for Hopkins line); 7–Dorothea, *b* Phila., Nov. 16, 1889; *m* Apr. 20, 1924, William Grinnell Landon.
Residence: "Sherwood," Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 11, 1876.
8–Richard **Robbins,** from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639, settled at Cambridge, Mass., *m* Rebecca –;
7–Nathaniel (1649-1719), *m* 1669, Mary Brazier;
6–Rev. Nathaniel (1677/78-1761/62), *m* 1695, Hannah (1673-1718), dau. William Chandler;
5–Rev. Philemon (1709-81), A.B., Harvard, 1729, minister at Branford, Conn., 1732-81, *m* 1st, 1735, Hannah (1712-76), dau. Isaac Foote;
4–Rev. Ammi Ruhamah (1740-1813), A.B., Yale, 1760, minister at Norfolk, Conn., 1761-1813, chaplain Am. Rev., *m* 1762, Elizabeth (1745-1829), dau. Dr. Lazarus Le Baron;
3–Samuel (1784-1860), *m* 1817, Fanny (1796-1893), dau. Jeremiah Osborne, soldier, Am. Rev.
2–Son of Francis Le Baron **Robbins,** D.D. (1830-1920), A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 30, 1907, Mary Louise Baylis, *b* Englewood, N.J., May 9, 1879; dau. Robert Baylis, of New York.
B.A., Yale, '99; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1903; (D.D., Williams, 1916). P.E. clergyman; dean Cathedral of St. John The Divine, New York, 1917— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S. M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, Yale. Residence: The Deanery, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

MALONE, Margaret Bradford Robbins (Mrs. Dana), *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 11, 1881.
8–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
7–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* Mary Atwood Holmes (*d* 1714/15);
6–David (1690-1729/30), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Phinney (*b* 1691);
5–Lydia (1719-56), as Widow Cushman, *m* 2d, 1743, Dr. Lazarus **Le Baron** (1698-1773);
4–Elizabeth (1745-1829), *m* Rev. Ammi Ruhamah **Robbins** (1740-1813), A.B., Yale, 1760, minister at Norfolk, Conn., 52 yrs., chaplain Am. Rev.;
3–Samuel (1784-1860), *m* 1817, Fanny (1796-1893), dau. Jeremiah Osborne, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Dau. of Francis LeBaron **Robbins,** D.D. (1830-1920), A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 15, 1909, Dana Malone (Oct. 8, 1857-Aug. 13, 1917); atty. gen. of Mass., 1906-10; son of James C. Malone; issue (all *b* at Boston, Mass.): 1–Helen; 2–Frances; 3–Dana Bradford.
Residence: Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, *b* Geneva, Switzerland, May 3, 1884.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Deborah (1622-after 1666), *m* 1646, Andrew **Ring** (1629-92);
8–Mary, *m* ca. 1687/88, John **Morton** (1650-1717);
7–Capt. Ebenezer (1696-1750), *m* 1720, Mercy Foster (1698-1782);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1726), *m* 1753, Mrs. Sarah Cobb;
5–Livy (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1788, Hannah Dailey (1760-1807);
4–Rev. Daniel Oliver (1788-1852), A.B., Middlebury, 1812, *m* Lucretia (1789-1862), dau. of Rev. Justin Parsons, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Joseph Parsons, a founder of Springfield, Mass.);
3–Martha (1829-1915), *m* 1852, Rev. Alanson **Hartpence** (1823-70).
2–Son of Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines), *m* 1874, Francis LeBaron **Robbins,** D.D. (1830-1920).
M June 18, 1910, Frances Cleveland Lamont, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1888; dau. late Col. Daniel Scott Lamont, Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Cleveland; issue: 1–Elizabeth Bradford, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 15, 1915.
A.B., Williams, '06; LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Mem. law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Capt., maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 15, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919; chief of supply div., F.A. branch, and asst. chief arty. div., Ordnance Dept.; commd. col., F.A.O.R.C., Aug. 21, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Down Town, Meadow Brook, Harvard, Williams, Church.
Residences: Woodbury, L.I., and 2 W. 53d St., New York.

ROBERTS, Donald Alfred, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1897.
10–Rev. John (Yonges) **Young** (1598-1671, son of Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, Eng.), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in the "Mary Anne," 1637, founder of Southold, L.I., 1640, and first pastor Presbyn. ch., *m* 1622, Joan Herrington (*d* 1630); *m* 2d, Joan Harris; *m* 3d, 1639, Mary Warren Gardner (*d* in 1678);
9–Christopher (1642-95), *m* Mary Budd;
8–John (1679-1750), *m* Ann Halloch;
7–Rev. David (1719-52), Yale, 1741, pastor Presbyn. ch., Setauket, Brookhaven, L.I., *m* Bethiah Parshall (5th from Rev. John Yonges thru son [of first wife], Col. John Youngs [1623-98], under commission of United Colonies organized and commanded patrol in L.I. Sound to prevent attacks of hostile Indians, dep. to Colony of Conn., comd. Southold militia and a troop of horse in expdn. against the Dutch in N.Y. under Governor Stuyvesant; high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1681-83, prepared petition, granted by Duke of York, for N.Y. Assembly, member of Council to Govs. Dongan, Andros, Sloughter, Fletcher, and to Gov. Coote, 1698);
6–Ephraim (1749-93), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Phebe Cutler;
5–Stephen (1774-1867), *m* Abigail Baker;
4–Julia A. T. (1808-77), *m* in 1838, Austin Joshua **McClellan;**
3–Joseph Eugene (1840-95), *m* in 1868, Julia Anna Buhler, Newark, N.J.
2–Only child of May Belle McClellan (*b* 1870), *m* 1896, Alfred James **Roberts** (*b* 1866).
M June 21, 1923, Margaret Nesbitt Eddins, *b* at Jonesboro, Ark., Mar. 9, 1904; dau. of Thomas Kenneth Eddins, of Byhalia, Miss.
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '19; post-grad. Columbia, 1920. Instr. English, Coll. City of New York, 1919—. Editor-in-chief The City College Quarterly, Delta Alpha Quarterly, Clerestory. Sec. Associate Alumni of Coll. City of New York, 1921—. Seaman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19. Residence: 260 Convent Av., New York.

ROBERTS, Eloise Anna May Taylor (Mrs. Edwin S.), *b* DeWitt, Mo., Jan. 17, 1883.
9–Col. St. Leger **Codd** (g.son of Sir Warham, mem. Va. Co., and of Royal descent, came from Eng. to Va., moved to Md., *m* Anna (Bennett) Bland, dau. Richard Bennett, colonial gov. of Md., and widow of Governor Bland;
8–Capt. St. Leger (1676-ca. 1731), *m* Mary Hansen;
7–Mary, *m* James **Stout;**
6–St. Leger C., *m* Susannah – (*d* 1770);
5–St. Leger (*d* 1806), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Barcalo (or Buckalow, Barclo);
4–John (1795-1858), *m* ca. 1815, Mary Barbara Castner (1799-1876);
3–Clarissa (1817-61), *m* ca. 1841, Eber **Taylor** (1811-1886).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Hannah (1641-64), *m* Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-1668; Thomas 9; Dr. Comfort 10);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1673), *m* Elizabeth Morgan;
6–Hannah (*b* 1710), *m* Edward **Mills;**
5–Edward (bap. 1747), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Hannah Avery (desc. Capt. James Avery);
4–Edward (*b* 1781), *m* Lucina Stewart;
3–Mary Lucina (*b* 1819), *m* 1844, Nathan **Wright** (*b* 1817).
2–Dau. Gamaliel **Taylor** (*b* in 1845), inventor and mfr., *m* 1874, Laura Caroline Wright (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Byron Orlando (*m* Carrie Eugenia Thomas; *m* 2d, Daisy Marita Bishop; *m* 3d, Bertha Mauer); 2–Lela Odella (*b* 1881; *m* 1901, Martin L. Lewellen); 3–Eloise Anna May (above).

3–*M* June 18, 1906, Edwin Snelling Roberts, *b* in Hardin Co., Ky., Oct. 24, 1866; son of David R. Roberts, of Morristown, Pa.
V.p. Avard State Bank. Author, genealogist. Organized 1st chapter of Am. R.C. in N.W. Oklahoma. Mem. S.M.D., Americans of Royal Descent, "First Families of Va. 1607-1620" (state registrar), D.A.R. (registrar Okla. Soc.), U.S. D.1812. Residence: Avard, Okla.

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, *b* Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885.
9–Richard **Nason** (1606-97), was at Pipe Stave Landing, Me., 1639, *m* Sarah Baker (?);
8–Benjamin, *m* 1687, Martha Kinney (or Tanney);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1691), *m* 1710, Mary Kinnard;
6–Capt. Joshua (bap. 1725), capt. Am. Rev., *m* in 1747, Sarah, dau. Capt. Moses Butler, capt. in Louisburg expdn. (*m* Mercy, dau. John Wentworth);
5–Edward (1756-1847), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Sarah, dau. Capt. Daniel Merrill, officer in Am. Rev.;
4–Daniel (*d* 1857), ship capt., *m* Lydia, dau. Lt. Amos Towne, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Jane A. (1827-97), *m* Ebenezer Armstrong **Tibbets** (1824-98).
2–Only child of Grace Mary Tibbets (*b* 1858), *m* Frank Lewis **Roberts** (1857-1911).
M Feb. 14, 1911, Anna Seiberling Mosser, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1884; dau. of Jacob Mosser, of Boston.
A.B., Cornell, '08 (Chi Psi, Quill and Dagger, Aleph Samach, Mummy Club, Savage Club). Newspaper man, author (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Int. Sect., U.S.A., with Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Players (New York), Chevy Chase Country, Racquet, Overseas Writers (Washington). Residence: Kennebunk Beach, Me.

ROBERTS, Sidney Lewis, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 9, 1881.
8–Robert (Cadwalader) **Roberts,** from Wales, settled at Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., *m* Jane, dau. John Evan;
7–Cadwalader (1673-1731), *m* 1714, Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Ellis, of Bryn Mawr, Pa.;
6–Robert (1719-60), *m* Sarah Ambler;
5–Joseph (1747-99), *m* 1774, Mercy Pickering;
4–Charles (1784-1845), member State Legislature, 1822, an original dir. Franklin Fire Insurance Co., mgr. Pa. Hosp., and Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives, etc., *m* 1810, Hannah, dau. of Solomon White, of Phila.;
3–Solomon White (*b* in 1811), ry. engr. and pres., mem. Pa. Legislature, 1848, *m* Anna Smith, dau. Randall Hutchinson Rickey, of Cincinnati.
8–Henry **Lewis** (*d* 1688), *m* Margaret Proutherin;
7–Henry (1671-1732-33), mem. Pa. Assembly, established "Clifton Hall," *m* 1st, 1692, Mary Taylor;
6–John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-1781);
5–Evan (1740-1808), *m* 2d, Jane Meredith;
4–Evan (1782-1834), *m* Sidney Ann Gilpin;
3–Edward (1819-1901), iron mcht. and importer, *m* 1851, Elizabeth Ivins (1821-1903).
2–Son of Alfred Reginald **Roberts** (1853-1901), grad. Haverford, '71, civil engineer, Phila., *m* Emily Ivins Lewis (*b* 1857).
M Nov. 16, 1912, Renee Athena Moffett, *b* Athens, Greece; dau. late Rev. William Henry Moffett, U.S. consul at Athens; issue: 1–Sidney Rene, *b* Malvern, Pa., Sept. 6, 1913.
Harvard, '04 (Delta U.). Dairy farmer. Commd. 1st lt., inf., Nov. 6, 1916; active service in U.S., May 1917-Mar. 1918; in France as staff officer 1st Army, Mar. 1918-July 1919; received U.S. victory medal, 2 clasps (Champagne-Marne and defensive sector); recommissioned Nov. 21, 1919; capt. of Inf., O.R.C., July 1922, adj. 316th Inf. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., St. Andrews Soc., Welsh Soc., A.L. Hobby: Collector of Napoleanna; interested in military history. Club: West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: "Brushwood," Malvern, Pa.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales, *b* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863.
Robertson family settled in Va., from whence the father of John Robertson (3) migrated to S.C.
5–John **Caldwell** (whose ancestors, Colweil, fled from France to Ireland upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, thence to America), settled on Caldwell Creek, Newberry Co., S.C., officer Am. Rev., *m* Annie Davis;
4–Joseph, *m* Ruth, dau. William Maybin, from Ireland, was soldier Am. Rev.;
3–John, *m* Rebecca Wells.
2–Son of Thomas James **Robertson** (1823-97), B. A., S.C. Coll., '43, planter, U.S. senator, 1868-77, *m* Mary Ophelia Caldwell (1836-1909).
M Sept. 29, 1886, Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, *b* at Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. of Capt. Joseph A. Titcomb, of Kennebunkport; issue: 1–Evelyn Perkins, *b* at Columbia, S.C., May 1, 1889; *m* 1917, Joseph Berry Sloan Lyles; 2–Helen, *b* Columbia, Jan. 23, 1891; *m* in 1917, Edward B. Cantey; 3–Frances, *b* Kennebunkport, Aug. 3, 1896; *m* 1919, Basil Hwoschinsky; 4–Thomas James, *b* Columbia, Dec. 17, 1897; *m* 1923, Mary Martin.
B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Gamma Nu); LL.B., S.C. Coll., 1887. Pres. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, S.C., also pres. Parr Shoals Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Bankers (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Ridgewood Country, Lakeview Country (Columbia, S.C.), Kennebunk River (Me.) Boat. Residence: 1001 Laurel St., Columbia, S.C.

ROBERTSON, Marion Morgan Richardson (Mrs. Harrison), *b* Louisville, Ky., May 7, 1879.
8–Maj. Richard **Ewen,** came to Md., 1649, settled Patapsco River, justice Provincial Ct., speaker of Upper House, a gov. of the colony, 1657, *m* Sophia –;
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1703), as widow of Richard Talbot, *m* 1667, William **Richardson,** Sr. (*d* in 1697), from Eng. in the "Constant Friendship," to Md., 1655, mem. Assembly;
6–Joseph, *m* Sarah Thomas (Samuel 7; Philip 9);
5–William, *m* Isabella de la Calmes;
4–Samuel M., *m* Catherine Hall;
3–Samuel B., *m* Eliza Juliette Bainbridge Price.
6–Col. Martin **Pickett** (1740-1804), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and Convs. of 1776 and 88, lt. in French and Indian War, lt. col. Am. Rev., tax commr., coroner, high sheriff Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Anna Blackwell;
5–Mildred, *m* William **Clarkson;**
4–Anna, *m* Daniel **Morgan;**
3–Anna, *m* Benjamin Whiteman **Wood** (son of Andrew, *m* Matilda Fox, who *m* 2d, Gen. Richard Henry Lee).
2–Dau. Samuel Bainbridge **Richardson** (*b* 1847), lawyer, *m* Anna Whiteman Wood (*b* 1850); issue: 1–Marion M. (above); 2–Eliza Juliette (*b* 1880; *m* Edward King Poor).
1–*M* July 7, 1906, Harrison Robertson.
Historian of Jefferson Co. for Ky. Council of Defense, World War. Member C.D.A. Residence: Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, C(harles) Bonnycastle, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1853.
4–Alexander **Robinson** (1750-1845; of the family Barons Rokeby, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, Eng., and desc. from Barons Struan, Perthshire, Scotland), came from Ireland in latter part of the 18th Century and settled at Baltimore, *m* 1st, Priscilla Lyles;
3–Lyles Robert (1790-1834), *m* Catherine Worthington, dau. Dr. Richard Goldsborough, Cambridge, Md. (desc. of Nicholas Goldsborough, from Eng. to Kent Island, Md., 1640).
4–Dr. Charles Pendleton **Tutt** (1780-1834), of "Locust Hill," Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Ann Mason Chichester (1789-1822; desc. Thomson Mason, of Stafford, Va.);
3–Ann Mason (1807-1873), *m* 1826, Charles **Bonnycastle** (1796-1841), from Eng., was prof. natural sciences, U. Va. (son of John, prof. Woolwich Mil. Acad.).

2–Son of William Meade **Robinson** (1826-1858), mcht., *m* 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle (1828-1918); issue: 1–Ann Mason (*d* in infancy); 2–Charles Bonnycastle (above); 3–William Meade (1856-1923; *m* Sallie Gray, dau. Dr. William M. McPheeters).

2–*M* Mar. 29, 1877, Helen Avery (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Mcht. and mfr., retired. Hobby: Handicraft work. Mem. S.C. W., S.A.R. Summer place: "Bonnycot," Anchorage, Ky. Temporary Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Helen Blasdell Avery (Mrs. C. Bonnycastle), *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1855.

Desc. Christopher **Avery** (*d* 1679), from Eng. to Mass., with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630.

Dau. of Benjamin Franklin **Avery** (1801-84), founder B. F. Avery & Sons, one of the largest plow mfrs. in the world, Louisville, Ky., *m* 1844, Susan Howes Look (1817-1915); issue: 1–Lydia Arms (*d* 1924; *m* 2d, Henry Augustus Ward); 2–Samuel Look (*d*; *m* Kate Hamilton); 3–Gertrude Arms (*m* Gilbert Shanklin); 4–George Capwell (1852-1911; *m* Kate Shindler Jewett); 5–Helen Blasdell (above).

5–*M* Mar. 29, 1877, Charles Bonnycastle Robinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Avery, *b* Louisville, Ky., January 21, 1878; Mass. Inst. Tech.; capt., F.A., A.E.F., World War; *m* March 18, 1907, Mary Grace (*b* 1878), dau. William E. Chess (issue: Carley, *b* 1909); 2–Charles Bonnycastle, Jr. (qv for Goldsborough line); 3–Helen Avery, Jr., *b* Louisville, Ky., July 5, 1888; Vassar, '11. Vassar, '77. Mem. C.D. Club: Louisville Women's. Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Bonnycastle, Jr., *b* Wyoming, N.Y., July 26, 1879.

9–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);

8–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, etc., *m* 1697, Elizabeth (1678-1719), dau. Col. Nicholas Greenberry;

7–Charles (1707-67), member Provincial Council, 1766, *m* 1st, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Ennalls;

6–Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Convention, *m* 1755, Sarah, dau. Richard Yerbury, of Eng.;

5–Dr. Richard (*b* 1768), *m* 1793, Achsah, dau. Col. Nicholas Worthington;

4–Catherine Worthington, *m* 1813, Lyles Robert **Robinson** (1790-1834);

3–William Meade (1826-58), *m* in 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle.

2–Son of Charles Bonnycastle **Robinson** (qv), *m* 1877, Helen Blasdell Avery (qv).

M June 20, 1914, Christine Belknap (Apr. 25, 1893-June 30, 1919); dau. late William R. Belknap, Louisville, Ky., *m* Alice Trimble, dau. Prof. Benjamin Silliman; issue: 1–Ann Mason, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1916.

Harvard, 1898-1902. Iron and steel mcht. Residence: Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leone, *b* Blakely, Ga., June 1, 1862.

6–Col. William **Eaton,** from Eng. to nr. Petersburg, Va., settled in Edgecomb Co., N.C., ca. 1739, was high sheriff, *m* Mary Rives;

5–Anne (*b* 1726), *m* Andrew **Haynes** (*b* 1718);

4–Thomas (1749-1823), chmn. Com. Safety, Halifax Co., N.C., *m* Frances, dau. William Stith (desc. Col. John Stith, Buckland Co., Va., burgess);

3–Elizabeth (1794-1863; cousin of John Randolph, of "Roanoke"), *m* Patrick Lawrence **Robinson** (*d* 1813).

5–Joseph **Perry,** *m* Emily Harper, in Halifax Co., N.C.;

4–Thornton, *m* Rebecca Hightower;

3–Joel Washington, *m* Sarah Vickers Perry.

2–Dau. of William Thomas **Robinson** (1822-1910), mcht. and planter, of Rome, Ga., *m* Frances Adelaide Perry (1829-81); issue: 1–Petrona Fidelia (*m* Reuben Wilkinson Wade); 2–Thomas Lawrence (*b* 1852; *m* Kate C. Hillyer); 3–Frank Perry (*d*); 4–Walter Ambrose (*b* 1857; *m* Grace, dau. George Noble); 5–Frances Ellen (1859-94; *m* James Francis Jordan); 6–Leone (above); 7–Joseph (*d* infancy); 8–Claude Haynes (1867-1902; *m* Mary S. Ghent).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Wade Place, Blakely, Ga.

ROCHESTER, Paul Affordby, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1857.

7–Nicholas **Rochester** (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;

6–William (ca. 1680-1750);

5–John (ca. 1708-1754); *m* Hester Thrift;

4–Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, founder of Rochester, N.Y. (named for him), *m* Sophia, dau. Col. William Beatty, officer Am. Rev.;

3–Thomas Hart (1797-1874), *m* Phoebe Elizabeth Cuming.

2–Son of John Henry **Rochester** (1828-1902), banker, prominent in civic affairs, Rochester, N. Y., *m* Elizabeth Lawson Moore (1833-1916); issue: 1–Thomas M. (*d*); 2–Francis C. (*d*); 3–Paul Affordby (above); 4–Susan B. (*d*).

3–*M* Oct. 5, 1893, Cora, dau. George W. Miltimore, of Arlington, Vt.

Univ. of Rochester, '79. Retired business man. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. Clubs: Albany (Albany, N.Y.), National Arts (New York). Summer place: Arlington, Vt. Residence: 142 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, *b* Richford, N. Y., July 8, 1839.

6–Johann Peter **Rockefeller** (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723-24;

5–Peter (*b* 1711), *m* Mary Bellis;

4–William (*b* 1750), *m* Christina Rockefeller (desc. Diell Rockefeller, came with his cousin, Johann Peter, above);

3–Godfrey (*b* 1783), *m* Lucy, dau. Miles Avery, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Son of William Avery **Rockefeller** (1810-1904), *m* Eliza Davison (1813-89); issue: 1–Lucy (1838-78; *m* Pierson D. Briggs); 2–John Davison (above); 3–William (1841-1922; *m* Almira G. Goodsell).

2–*M* Sept. 8, 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (1839-1915); dau. of Harvey Spelman, of Cleveland, O.; issue: 1–Bessie (1866-1906; *m* 1889, Charles Augustus Strong [see Who's Who in America]; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* 1897); 2–Alta, *b* Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1871; *m* 1901, E. Parmalee Prentice (qv); 3–Edith, *b* Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; *m* Nov. 26, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick (issue: John Rockefeller, 1897-1901; Harold Fowler, Jr., *b* 1898; Muriel, *b* 1902; Edith, *b* 1903; Mathilde, *m* 1923, Max Oser, of Switzerland); 4–John Davison, Jr. (qv).

Principal founder Standard Oil Co., retired. Philanthropist; founder of Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1874.

Son of John Davison **Rockefeller** (qv for genealogy), *m* 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (1839-1915).

M Oct. 9, 1901, Abby Greene, dau. late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, of R.I.; issue: 1–Abby, *b* New York, Nov. 9, 1903; 2–John Davison, 3d, *b* New York, Mar. 21, 1906; 3–Nelson Aldrich, *b* Bar Harbor, Me., July 8, 1908; 4–Laurance Spelman, *b* New York, May 26, 1910; 5–Winthrop, *b* New York, May 1, 1912; 6–David, *b* New York, June 12, 1915.

A.B., Brown, '97. Chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. of Social Hygiene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "The Eyrie," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 10 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869.

8–William **Cabell,** *m* Elizabeth Burks;

7–Mary, *m* William **Horsley;**

6–Elizabeth (1749-1821), *m* Roderick **McCulloch,**

pvt. Am. Rev.;
5–Mary, *m* Peter Presley **Thornton;**
4–Jane C. (1798-1863), *m* William C. **Hannah;**
3–Ann E., *m* Robert **Nicolson** (*b* Scotland).
2–Son of Lt. Frank James **Rockenback,** C.S.A. (1838-1900), mcht., *m* Jeanie Nicolson (1848-1905); issue: 1–Samuel D. (above); 2–Annie Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* Walter D. Campbell).
1–*M* Oct. 18, 1898, Emma Baldwin, *b* Ft. Richardson, Tex., 1875; dau. Brig. Gen. Theodore A. Baldwin, U.S.A., Catoosa Springs, Ga.

C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., '89; Army War Coll., 1912. Brig. gen., U.S.A. Served in Spanish-Am.War, Philippine Insurrection, and World War (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M. and Croix de Guerre with palm; Hon. Companion of the Bath; Officer Legion of Honor. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.C.V., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Lynchburg, Va.

RODMAN, William Blount, *b* Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862.

6–Dr. John **Rodman** (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), came to R.I., 1682, settled at Newport and Block Island, removed to Flushing, L.I., 1691, *m* Mary Scammon;
5–Thomas (*b* 1698), *m* Elizabeth Scott;
4–John (*b* 1726), *m* Marcia (or Mercy), dau. Caleb Pell (desc. Thomas Pell, 1st lord of Pelham Manor);
3–William Wanton (*d* ca. 1825), *m* Polly Anne, dau. John Gray Blount, patriot in Am. Rev. (desc. Thomas Blount, capt. in Indian wars, and his father Capt. James Blount, from Eng. to Isle of Wight, Va., before 1660).
2–Son of William Blount **Rodman** (1817-93), lawyer and planter, col. S.C.A., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1869-78, *m* Camilla Dudley Holliday Croom (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Lida Tunstall; 2–William Blount (above); 3–Pattie Blount (*m* Owen H. Guion); 4–John Croom (see Who's Who in America); 5–Wiley Croom (qv for Croom and Harvey lines).
2–*M* Oct. 17, 1888, Addie Fulford, *b* Washington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865; dau. of Nathaniel Simmons Fulford, Washington, N.C.; issue: 1–William Blount, III, *m* Helen Fornelle; 2–Nathaniel Fulford, *m* Elizabeth Lee Jones; 3–Camilla Croom, *m* John Mosely Robinson; 4–Hannah Fulford, *m* George Hughes Curtis, II.

U. of N.C., '82. Lawyer; gen. counsel, Norfolk Southern R.R. Col., N.C.N.G., retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Norfolk, Va.

RODMAN, Wiley Croom, *b* Washington, N.C., May 28, 1879.

8–John **Harvey** (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C., was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C., *m* Mary –;
7–Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697, gov. Albemarle section, 1695-99, *m* 1688, Sarah Laker;
6–Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly, *m* 1723, Elizabeth Cole;
5–Col. Miles (1728-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76, *m* Elizabeth Baker;
4–Mary, *m* John Gray **Blount,** patriot Am. Rev.;
3–Polly Anne, *m* William Wanton **Rodman** (*d* ca. 1825).
4–Richard **Croom** (ancestors settled in N.C. ca. 1710), mem. Com. Safety from Craven Co. (N.C.) Dist. in Am. Rev., *m* Anne Hare (Jesse 5; Moses 6);
3–Wiley Jones, settled in Ala. ca. 1818, *m* Elizabeth Holliday (Gen. Thomas 4).
2–Son of William Blount **Rodman** (1817-93), lawyer and planter, col. C.S.A., asso. justice Supreme Ct. N.C., 1869-78, *m* Camilla Holliday Croom (*b* 1836); for issue and Rodman line see William Blount Rodman.
M Apr. 2, 1902, Theodora Bryan Grimes, *b* Grimesland, N.C., May 23, 1880; dau. late Maj. Gen. Bryan Grimes, C.S.A., of Grimesland; issue (all *b* Washington, N.C.): 1–Theodora, *b* Feb. 27, 1903; 2–Charlotte, *b* May 12, 1904; 3–Wiley Croom, Jr., *b* Sept. 13, 1907; 4–William Blount, *b* Sept. 12, 1914.

U. of N.C., '99 (D.K.E.); U.S.M.A., 1899-1901. Lawyer. Lt., capt., maj. and col., N.C.N.G.; capt., 113th F.A., World War. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W. Residence: Washington, N.C.

ROGERS, Archibald, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 22, 1852.

Desc. James **Rogers,** from Eng. in the "Increase," 1635, settled at Great Neck, Conn., before 1660.
Desc. Philip **Pendleton** (1650-1721), from Eng. to Va., 1674, *m* Isabella Hurt; and thru:
Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary B., dau. of Col. James Taylor;
Maj. Edmund (1721-1803), del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions adopting the Declaration of Independence and pres. of Va. Conv. which proposed it, *m* 1st, 1741, Elizabeth Roy, and *m* 2d, 1743, Sarah Pollard.
2–Only child of Edmund Pendleton **Rogers** (1827-95), *m* Virginia Holt Dummer (1831-57).
M May 11, 1880, Anne Caroline Coleman, Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late William Coleman, Cornwall, Pa.; issue (all *b* Hyde Park, N.Y.); 1–Edmund Pendleton, Jr., *b* July 28, 1882; B.A., Yale, '05; pvt., F.A., World War; *m* Apr. 29, 1916, Edith January (1895-1919), dau. of Howard Elliott (qv); 2–William Coleman, *b* Feb. 24, 1885; *m* Nov. 18, 1915, Margaret Bemis, dau. Samuel Bryan; 3–Rae Habersham, *b* Feb. 15, 1887; *m* Oct. 12, 1908, Marguerite G., dau. Joseph Walker, Jr.; 4–Ellen Habersham, *b* Dec. 9, 1889; *m* June 8, 1912, Kenneth Baker Schley; 5–Herman Livingston, *b* Dec. 9, 1889; Yale, '14; capt., F.A., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; c.o. 2d Bn., 308th F.A., 153d Brig., 78th Div.; c.o. 2d Bn., 10th F.A. (regulars), Army of Occupation; 6–Anne Pendleton, *b* Mar. 12, 1894; *m* May 16, 1914, John Griswold Webb (qv).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '73. Farmer, operating "Crumwold Farms," 1,100 acres, Hyde Park, N.Y. Capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brig. N.G.N.Y., 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. on Gov. Morton's staff, 1895; lt. U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 18, 1917; col., reserve list N.Y.G., Nov. 21, 1917. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Former trustee Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Century, Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, University, Boone and Crockett. Residence: "Crumwold Hall," Hyde Park, N.Y.

ROGERS, Arthur Carpenter, *b* Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864.

7–Capt. John **Rogers,** who located land in Montgomery Co., Md. (formerly in Prince George's Co.), 1721, *m* Joan –;
6–Samuel (ca. 1717-1763);
5–John (*d* 1792), *m* Susannah, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Gassaway;
4–Charles, *m* Susannah, dau. Withers Smith, of Loudoun Co., Va.;
3–George Washington (1810-47), *m* Charlotte, dau. of Sanford Carrell, of Md., Pa. and Ky.
2–Son of Lt. Col. John Gassaway **Rogers** (1836-65), 10th Ky. Cav. and 54th Ky. Mtd. Inf. U.S.V., *m* Sarah, dau. of George Arthur.
M Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond, dau. of DeWitt Clinton Plumer (1832-65), Franklin, Pa. (desc. Francis Plumer [ca. 1595-1673], Newbury, Mass., 1634).

Advertising Manager The Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, O. Served in War with Spain as capt. and adj. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav.; actg. asst. adj. gen. 2d Provisional Cav. Brig., 4th Corps; in World War, maj. ordnance (U.S. R.), Aug. 30, 1917; active service, Sept. 25, 1917; lt. col. (U.S.A.), Mar. 5, 1919; overseas, Nov. 6, 1917-June 12, 1919; as div. ord. officer, 2d Div.; cited for "Especially meritorious and conspicuous services," by cdr.-in-chief A.E.F. and by comdg. gen. 2d Div.; discharged Oct. 15, 1919; lt. col. U.S.R., June 7, 1920; recalled to active service July 1-Dec. 31, 1920. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W. Club: Hermit. Residence: 1886 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O.

ROGERS, Wilmot Polk, *b* Rice, Navarro Co., Tex., Jan. 16, 1889.

4–Charles Thomas **Rogers** (ca. 1795-1824), soldier War of 1812, *m* 1817, Elizabeth (*d* 1824), dau. John M. Hutton;

3–Mark Washington (1822-53), *m* 1844, Sarah, dau. Rev. Matthew T. Mitchell.
8–Robert Bruce (Pollok) **Polk** (qv);
7–William (1662-1740), *m* Nancy Knox;
6–William (ca. 1705-ca. 1753), *m* Margaret Taylor;
5–Ezekiel (1747-1824), col. of militia, Cont. Army, col. of S.C. Troops in Am. Rev., clk. of Tryon Co., S.C., *m* 1760, Mary, dau. Samuel Wilson;
4–William Wilson (1776-1848), planter, financed presidential campaign of his nephew, James K. Polk, *m* Elizabeth Dodd;
3–Thomas Melville (1815-72), *m* 2d, 1862, Fannie Tabitha Foster (1838-73).
2–Son of Rev. Leonidas Gideon **Rogers** (1848-1915), clergyman, *m* Lula Ella Polk (*b* 1864); issue: 1–Leonidas Winfield (*b* 1883; *m* Marcia, dau. John Henry Butts); 2–Ethel Olivia (*b* 1885); 3–Fannie Tabitha (*b* 1887; *m* Dr. William Saunders); 4–Wilmot Polk (above); 5–William Matthew (1891-1920; 2d and 1st lt., M.T.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; *m* Cleora Harris); 6–Lula May (1893-97); 7–Lewis Galloway (*b* 1899; with 6th Tex. Inf. and 30th U.S. Inf., A.E.F., 1917-18; *m* Vivian Bell); 8–Ralph Hewitt (*b* 1904).
4–*M* June 1, 1910, Edna Sarah Beardsley, *b* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 3, 1888; dau. William Lincoln Beardsley, now of Forgan, Okla. (son of Col. Ezra Marvin Beardsley, Rock Island, Ill.); issue: 1–Edna Beardsley, *b* Beaver Co., Okla., July 27, 1911.
Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., ex-'11. Asst. advertising mgr. California Packing Corpn., San Francisco. Mem. Co. G, 4th Inf., N.G. Tex., 1907-10; capt., inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Residence: Berkeley, Calif.

ROLFE, George William, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864.
9–Henry **Rolfe,** from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1638;
8–Benjamin (*b* 1638), *m* Apphia Hale;
7–Samuel (*b* 1672), *m* Sarah Jepson;
6–Samuel (*b* 1703), *m* Judith, dau. of Jane (Sewall) Toppan, who was sister of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall (the "diarist");
5–Jacob, *m* Mary Noyes;
4–Samuel (*b* 1765), lost at sea in War of 1812, *m* Mary Tucker;
3–John (1807-42), *m* Lydia Davis Moulton.
2–Son of William James **Rolfe,** A.M., Litt.D. (1827-1910), A.B., Amherst, '49, educator, Shakespearean scholar, *m* 1856, Eliza Jane (1837-1900), dau. Joseph Carew, from Ireland, ca. 1840; issue: 1–John Carew (*b* 1859; *m* Alice Griswold Bailey); 2–George William (above); 3–Charles Joseph (1867-1912).
2–*M* Feb. 28, 1888, Mabel Stuart Parker (Feb. 28, 1865-Oct. 23, 1913); dau. Francis Stuart Parker, of Boston; issue: 1–Dorothy Stuart, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1898; Vassar, '21.
M 2d, Sept. 10, 1914, Mary Eager Gifford, *b* Boston, Aug. 21, 1881; dau. Rev. Orrin P. Gifford, of Pasadena, Calif.
A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., 1886. Chemist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de France, etc. Club: Authors (Boston). Hobby: Optical and electric work. Residence: Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, *b* Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850.
8–James (Rawlins) **Rollins,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1635, settled at Dover, N. H., ca. 1641, *m* Hannah –;
7–Ichabod (1641-1707), killed by Indians, *m* Mary Tibbets;
6–Jeremiah (ca. 1675-1707), *m* Elizabeth Ham;
5–Ichabod (1722-1800), began to write name Rollins, mem. conv. at Exeter, N.H., 1775, first judge of probate at Rollinsford, *m* Abigail Wentworth (Benjamin 6; Ezekiel 7; Elder William 8);
4–James (1755-1813), *m* Lucy Gerrish (Samuel 5; Paul 6; John 7; William 8);
3–Daniel (1797-1864), *m* Mary Plumer (cousin of Gov. William Plumer, of N.H.; desc. Francis Plumer, Boston, 1632).
6–Ebenezer **Eastman** (1689-1747), one of the first settlers of Concord, capt. in expdn. against Louisburg, *m* Sarah –;
5–Moses (1732-1812), *m* Elizabeth Kimball;
4–Susannah (1759-1831), *m* John **West** (1760-1820);
3–John (1788-1836), *m* Ann Montgomery.
2–Son of Edward Henry **Rollins** (1824-89), U.S. senator from N.H., 1877-83, financier, *m* 1849, Ellen Elizabeth West (1827-93).
M Feb. 27, 1878, Jessie V. Witter; issue: 1–Ashton (qv for Wentworth and Gerrish lines).
M 2d, Nov. 25, 1891, Clara H. Sherwood (now Mrs. Joseph S. Stevens); issue: 1–Sherwood (qv for Heard and Sherburne lines).
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '71. Pres. E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Midwick Country (Los Angeles), York Country (York, Me.), Middlebrook Golf, Cocheco Country (Dover, N.H.), Country (Brookline), University (New York and Boston), Technology (New York), Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country (of Denver), Boston Press, Old Colony, etc. Residence: "Three Rivers Farm," Dover, N.H.

ROLLINS, Ashton, *b* Denver, Colo., Aug. 29, 1880.
9–Elder William **Wentworth** (qv);
8–Ezekiel (1651-1712), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Capt. Benjamin (1691-1725), *m* Elizabeth Leighton (1689-1779; John 8; John 9);
6–Abigail (1723-90), *m* 1744, Judge Ichabod **Rollins** (1722-1800);
5–James (1755-1813), *m* 1790, Lucy Gerrish;
4–Daniel (1797-1864), *m* 1823, Mary Plumer;
3–Edward Henry (1824-89), U.S. senator from N. H., *m* 1849, Ellen Elizabeth West (1827-93).
9–Capt. William **Gerrish** (1617-87), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, capt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1645, Joanna (Lowell) Oliver (*b* 1620), dau. Percival Lowell;
8–Capt. John (1646-1714), *m* Elizabeth Walderne (1646-1724);
7–Col. Paul (1668-1743), *m* 1712, Mary Leighton (1693-1765);
6–Capt. Samuel (1722-76), *m* 1746, Lucy – (*b* 1724);
5–Lucy (1758-1815), *m* James **Rollins** (5 above).
2–Son of Edward Warren **Rollins** (qv for other lines), *m* 1st, 1878, Jessie Vroom Witter.
M Sept. 2, 1908, Gladys Azubah Brown (*d* July 19, 1917); dau. of Selden A. Brown, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.; issue (all *b* Dover, N.H.): 1–Jessie, *b* Sept. 22, 1909; 2–Edward, *b* Sept. 4, 1911; 3–Ann, *b* Sept. 17, 1913; 4–Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 18, 1915.
M 2d, Sept. 1920, Amylita F. Gardner, *b* Wellington, Nev., Mar. 1893; issue: 1–Nancy West.
S.B., Harvard, '05. Farmer. Clubs: The Country (of Brookline, Mass.), Chevy Chase, Racquet (of Washington). Residence: "Three Rivers Farm," Dover, N.H.

ROLLINS, Sherwood, *b* Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1894.
9–Capt. John **Heard** (1613-89), master mariner, *m* York, Me., 1643, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Joseph Hull;
8–Mary (*b* 1649), *m* 1668, John **Ham** (*b* 1649);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1681), *m* Jeremiah **Rollins** (ca. 1675-1767);
6–Ichabod (1722-1800), began to write name Rollins, mem. conv. at Exeter, N.H., 1775, first judge of probate at Rollinsford, *m* 1744, Abigail Wentworth;
5–James (1755-1813), *m* Lucy Gerrish (Samuel 6; Paul 7; John 8; William 9);
4–Daniel (1797-1864), *m* Mary Plumer (cousin of Gov. William Plumer, of N.H.; desc. Francis Plumer, Boston, Mass., 1632);
3–Edward Henry (1824-89), U.S. senator from N. H., 1877-83, financier, *m* 1849, Ellen Elizabeth West.
10–Henry **Sherburne** (1612-80), an early settler at Portsmouth, N.H., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1637, Rebecca (1620-67), dau. Ambrose Gibbons (1598-1656);
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1638), *m* 1658, Tobias **Langdon** (1630-1664);
8–Oner (*b* 1663), *m* Capt. John **Leighton** (1663-1724);
7–Elizabeth (1691-1779), *m* Capt. Benjamin **Wentworth** (1691-1725; Ezekiel 8; William 9);
6–Abigail (1723-90), *m* Ichabod **Rollins** (6 above).

2–Son of Edward Warren **Rollins** (qv for other lines), *m* 2d, in 1891, Clara H. Sherwood (now Mrs. Joseph S. Stevens).

M Oct. 30, 1917, Lucia Goldsmith, dau. William F. Russell, of Somersworth, N.H.; issue: 1–Sherwood, Jr., *b* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 1919.

St. Paul's School, Concord; Harvard, '18. With E. H. Rollins & Sons, investment bonds, Boston. Pvt., Battery A, 1st Regt., Mass. F.A., served on Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. N.H. Soc. for Protection of Forests, etc. Hobby: Breeding Duroc Jersey swine and Oxford sheep; antique furniture. Clubs: Harvard (of Boston and New York), The Country. Summer place: "Stone House Farm," Durham, N. H. Residence: 13 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass.

ROOSEVELT, John Ellis, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1853.

8–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* Heyltje Jans Kunst;
6–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* Heyltje Syverts;
5–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, Annetje Bogert;
4–Jacobus I. (1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army during Am. Rev., *m* Maria Van Schaack;
3–Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Barnhill (and g.dau. of Thomas Potts, del. Cont. Congress that passed the Declaration of Independence).
2–Son of Robert Barnwell **Roosevelt** (1829-1906), lawyer, mem. 42d Congress, minister to the Netherlands, 1888-90, *m* 1st, in 1850, Elizabeth Thom (*d* 1887), dau. John S. Ellis; issue: 1–Margaret (*m* A. V. H. Kimberly); 2–John Ellis (above); 3–Helen L. (*d* childhood); 4–Robert Barnwell (*b* 1866; *m* Lillie Oldfield, dau. Lewis Randolph Hamersley).

2–*M* Feb. 19, 1879, Nannie Mitchell Vance (*d* 1912); dau. late Samuel Blanchard Howe Vance, of Philadelphia; issue: 1–Gladys (Mrs. Fairman Rogers Dick, qv); 2–Jean Schermerhorn, *b* at Sayville, N.Y., 1891.

LL.B., Columbia, 1874. Lawyer, retired. Summer place: "Meadow Croft," Sayville, L.I. Residence: 818 Madison Av., New York.

DICK, Gladys Roosevelt (Mrs. Fairman R.), *b* N.Y. City, 1889.

9–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
8–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* Heyltje Jans Kunst;
7–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* Heyltje Syverts;
6–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, Annetje Bogert;
5–Jacobus I. (1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army during Am. Rev., *m* Maria Van Schaack;
4–Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), *m* Margaret Barnhill;
3–Robert Barnwell (1829-1906), mem. 42d Congress, minister to the Netherlands, 1888-90, *m* 1st, 1850, Elizabeth Thom Ellis.
2–Dau. of John Ellis **Roosevelt** (qv), *m* 1879, Nannie Mitchell Vance (*d* 1912).

M Nov. 25, 1913, Fairman Rogers Dick, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 7, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07; capt. and maj., F.A., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; son of Evans Rogers Dick.

Residence: Glen Head, L.I., and 818 Madison Av., New York.

ROOT, Marshall Jewell, *b* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1869.

9–Thomas (Roote) **Root** (1605-94), Salem, Mass., 1637, later settled at Hartford, Conn.;
8–Thomas, *m* 1st, Abigail Alvord;
7–Dea. Thomas (1667-1758), *m* Thankful Strong;
6–Ebenezer (1693-1760), *m* Sarah Strong;
5–Jesse (1737-1822), capt. and dep. adj. gen. in Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of Conn., *m* Mary Banks;
4–Dr. James Banks (1770-1813), *m* Martha Sergeant;
3–Erastus Sergeant (*b* 1798), *m* Dorcas Wells (desc. Bishop Hugo de Wells, party to the signing of the Magna Charta).
2–Son of Charles **Root** (1832-88), banker and merchant, Detroit, Mich., *m* Alice Hascall (1842-1907); issue: 1–George Kent (*b* 1862); 2–Marshall Jewell (above).

2–*M* Apr. 19, 1894, Josephine Helen Wells, *b* LeRoy, N.Y., May 25, 1868; dau. Schuyler C. Wells, of LeRoy; issue: 1–Marshall Jewell, Jr., *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1898; Ph.B., Yale-S., '20; 2–Wells Crosby, *b* Buffalo, Mar. 21, 1900; Yale, '22.

Yale, '91. Mfr. and financier. Mem. O.F.P.A., S. A.R., etc. Clubs: Yale, Lotos (N.Y.). Residence: Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Elihu, *b* Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845 (in the house now known as Knox Hall, of Hamilton College).

8–John (Roote) **Root,** from Eng. and settled at Farmington, Conn., 1640;
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Spencer;
6–John, *m* Mary Leonard;
5–Hewit, *m* Experience Pomeroy;
4–James, *m* Lydia –;
3–Elihu, *m* Achsa Pomeroy.
4–Maj. John **Buttrick** (1731-91), cdr. of the minute men of Concord and the action at Concord North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775, gave the famous order to fire, and himself fired the first shot on the American side in the Revolution, *m* Abigail Jones;
3–Horatio Gates, *m* Mary Barnard.
2–Son of Prof. Oren **Root,** LL.D. (1803-85), A.B., Hamilton, '33, many yrs. prof. mathematics at Hamilton Coll., *m* Nancy Whitney Buttrick.

M Jan. 8, 1878, Clara Frances, dau. Salem Howe Wales, a propr. and mng. editor Scientific American, New York; issue: 1–Edith, *m* Ulysses S Grant, 3d; 2–Elihu, Jr., A.B., Hamilton, '03; capt. and maj., 304th Inf., 76th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* 1907, Alida, dau. Melancthon Woolsey Stryker (issue: Elisabeth, *d* 1913; Elihu, 3d; Woolsey Stryker); 3–Edward Wales, A.B., Hamilton, '05; *m* Grace McD. Cogswell.

A.B., Hamilton, '64, A.M., 1867; LL.B., New York U., 1867; (Dr. Polit. Science, U. Leyden; D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D., from 15 universities). International legist, jurist and diplomat. Sec. of War, 1899-1904, in Cabinet of President McKinley; Sec. of State, 1905-09, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; U.S. senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague since 1910; pres. Hague Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal, concerning church property, 1913; ambassador extraordinary at head of a special diplomatic mission to Russia, 1917; mem. commission of international jurists, which, on invitation of the Council of the League of Nations, reported plan of new Permanent Court of International Justice (established 1921). Pres. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace since 1910. Awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for 1912. Chmn. trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washington, of Hamilton Coll.; trustee Met. Mus. of Art, New York Pub. Library, etc. Past pres. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 998 5th Av., New York.

ROPER, Albert Lonsdale, *b* Norfolk, Va., May 16, 1879.

3–Richard Bryham **Roper** (*b* 1806), from Eng., in 1838, settled at Phila., Pa., later at Belleville, Pa., *m* Esther Ann Reynolds (*b* 1811).
4–Clement Remington **Bowen** (ancestors came with the Fenwick colony to N.J., 1636), *m* Lydia Hand;
3–David Hand, *m* Margaret Magee.
2–Son of John Lonsdale **Roper** (*b* 1835), lumberman, retired capitalist, *m* Lydia Hand Bowen (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Margaret Bowen (*b* 1866; *m* George F. Moss); 2–George Wisham (*b* 1867; *m* Isabelle Place Hayward); 3–William Bryham (*b* 1870; *m* Rose Bruce); 4–Virginia (*b* 1874); 5–Albert L. (above).

5–*M* Jan. 22, 1913, Georgiana Philips Parks, *b* at West Lebanon, N.H., Aug. 10, 1882; dau. Leighton Parks, D.D. (see Who's Who in America); issue (both *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Leighton, *b* Nov. 26, 1913; 2–Margaret, *b* Jan. 5, 1917.

LL.B., U. Va., '02 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; mayor of Norfolk, 1918-24; mem. Va. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since 1914. Served during World War as mem. Commn. on Training Camps. Clubs: Westmore-

land (Richmond, Va.), Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. Residence: 727 Yarmouth St., Norfolk, Va.

WALCOTT, Mary Newcomer (Mrs. Benjamin D.), *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 6, 1854.
6–Wolfgang **Newcomer** (*b* in 1749), *m* Elizabeth Weller;
5–Henry, *m* Barbara Garver;
4–Christian (*d* 1832), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Rohrer;
3–Martin, *m* Mary Snively.
6–James **Irwin,** from North of Ireland, ca. 1727, settled at Irwinton Mills, Pa.;
5–Archibald, ensign French and Indian War;
4–Archibald (1728-99), q.m. Am. Rev., *m* Jane McDowell;
3–Archibald, *m* 1st, Mary Ramsay (their dau. Elizabeth, *m* John Scott Harrison, and these were the parents of Benjamin Harrison, 23d Pres. of the U.S.; and their dau. Jane was Pres. William Henry Harrison's daughter-in-law and was the lady of the White House); *m* 2d, Sidney Grubb.
2–Dau. of Frisby Snively **Newcomer** (1828-89), examining surgeon State of Ind. during Civil War, post surgeon at Indianapolis Arsenal for 21 yrs., *m* Sarah Ellen Irwin (1828-1910); issue: 1–Mary (above); 2–Nannie Irwin; 3–George Mears.
1–*M* Apr. 30, 1878, Benjamin Doolittle Walcott (June 3, 1851-Feb. 20, 1916); pres. Indianapolis Terra Cotta Co.; son William Dexter Walcott, of New York Mills, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Harris (June 8, 1881-June 7, 1906); Yale, '06; 2–Mary Gladys (Mrs. Frederick Dodds Rose, qv for Walcott line); 3–Nancy Walcott, *b* June 21, 1886; *m* May 4, 1909, Lewis Watson (issue: Walcott, *b* 1910; Lewis, Jr., *b* 1917).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn. of the Union (vice regent for Ind.). Club: Indianapolis Woman's. Residence: 616 E. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

ROSE, Mary Gladys Walcott (Mrs. Frederick D.), *b* Indianapolis, Ind., July 4, 1884.
9–William (Wallcutt) **Walcott,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637;
8–Capt. Jonathan (*d* 1699), *m* 2d, 1685, Deliverance Putnam;
7–William (*b* 1690), *m* 1712, Mary Felt;
6–Benjamin (1753-1824), officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Foster;
5–Benjamin Stuart, *m* Marcy Dexter;
4–Benjamin Stuart, *m* Irene Doolittle;
3–William Dexter, *m* Hannah Coe Hubbard.
2–Dau. of Benjamin Doolittle **Walcott** (1851-1916), *m* 1878, Mary Newcomer (qv for maternal lines).
M Oct. 23, 1907, Frederick Dodds Rose; issue (all *b* Muncie, Ind.): 1–Theodore Frelinghuysen, II, *b* Aug. 25, 1908; 2–Walcott, *b* Sept. 28, 1910; 3–Stuart Walcott, *b* Sept. 26, 1916.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Burlingbrook," Burlington Road, Muncie, Ind.

ROSE, John Carter, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 27, 1861.
8–Robert **Rose** (1594-1664/65), from Eng., 1634, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., removed to Branford, *m* Margery –;
7–Jonathan (1613-97), *m* Deliverance Charles;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1736), *m* Abigail Foote;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1698), *m* Abigail Barker;
4–Justus (1732-1810), *m* Lydia Russell (4th from Rev. John Russell, Hadley, Mass., the host of the regicides Goffe and Whalley);
3–Jonathan (1781-1862), *m* Harriet Woodward (desc. Peter Woodward, Dedham, Mass.).
6–Stephen **Hall,** came to Va., settled at Culpeper, Va., *m* Abigail –;
5–Thomas (1746-1804), *m* Elizabeth Knott;
4–Jeremiah (1769-1840), *m* Judy Allen;
3–Carter Allen (1795-1874), *m* Anna Margaretta Diffenderfer.
2–Son of John **Rose** (1815-64), ship broker, *m* 1852, Mary Elizabeth Hall (1833-86); issue: 1–John Carter (above); 2–Douglas H.
1–*M* Oct. 19, 1886, Grace H. Beatson, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. George H. Beatson, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Grace Beatson, *b* Nov. 1, 1889; *m* Nov. 12, 1917, Frederick H. Plumb (issue: Margaret Carter); 2–Jonathan, *b* July 15, 1898; U.S.N.A.; 3–Douglas Hall, *b* June 19, 1901; Williams, '22.
Baltimore City Coll., 1873-76; LL.B., U. Md., 1882; (LL.D., St. John's, 1915). U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Md., 1910-23; U.S. circuit judge since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Parker Point Golf (Blue Hill, Me.), University, Merchants, City, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Maryland Country. Summer place: Blue Hill, Me. Residence: 2042 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ROSEN, Mary Bishop Harriman (Mrs. Felix T.), *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1891.
Desc. William **Harriman** (*b* 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, came to New York, in 1795, *m* Eliza Garten; *m* 2d, Frances Holmes.
John **Bishop,** from Eng. to Bradford, Mass., 1717.
Dau. of J(ames) Low **Harriman,** *m* Elizabeth T. Bishop.
M Apr. 5, 1916, Felix Tower Rosen, *b* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 9, 1889; son Max T. Rosen, of New York; issue: 1–Felice Harriman, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1916.
Educated in France. Club: Colony. Residence: 157 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, James Archibald, *b* Perrysburg, O., Jan. 16, 1873.
7–John **Ross,** from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., 1720;
6–James (*b* 1734);
5–James (*b* 1764);
4–James (*b* 1793);
3–James White (*b* 1822).
2–Son of Elbert Darling **Ross** (*b* 1849), *m* Emily Catherine (*b* 1850), dau. John A. Robertson; issue: 1–James Archibald (above); 2–Leslie Marshall (*b* 1876; *m* Amanda A. Anderson); 3–Maxwell Wright (*b* 1877; *m* Isabelle L. Bailey); 4–Jessie May (*b* 1879; *m* Roy William Foley).
1–*M* Sept. 25, 1906, Anne Lansing Bovey, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 12, 1875; sister of Charles Cranston Bovey (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–John Bovey, *b* May 16, 1908; 2–Elbert Archibald, *b* Sept. 28, 1911.
B.S., U. Mich., '94. Asst. cashier, Northwestern National Bank, Minneapolis, since 1920; also sec.-treas. The Bovey Investment Co., Minneapolis. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill Country, Automobile. Summer place: "Benloch," Wayzata, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 204 Franklin Av. W., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROSSITER, William Wickes, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1877.
Desc. Edward **Rossiter** (*d* 1630), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, was gov.'s asst., Mass. Bay Colony, 1629-30.
Son of William Wickes **Rossiter** (1848-97), merchant, Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Emma Richmond Rossiter (1848-89); *m* 2d, 1891, Helen Hendrick (*b* 1860); issue (1st marriage): 1–Julie (*m* John Joseph Hinchman); 2–William Wickes, Jr. (above).
2–*M* Nov. 5, 1917, Hildreth Marjorie, dau. William Henry Dunn, of Rochester N.Y.; issue: 1–William Henry Dunn, *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1918.
B.A., Williams, '99 (Delta Psi). Merchant. Clubs: University, St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 1210 Culver Road, Rochester, N.Y.

ROWE, Estelle Ewing (Mrs. Eugene F.), *b* at Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1894.
4–William B. **Ewing;**
3–Charles M., lawyer, *m* Betty, dau. of Abraham Caruthers.
Desc. Nicholas **Meriwether** (*b* 1647-*d* 1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681, *m* Elizabeth Crawford;
Col. David (1690-1744), *m* Anne Holmes; and thru:
5–David (1755-1822), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Watts;
4–Parisade, *m* Edmund **Taylor;**
3–Julia G., *m* Philip Bickerton **Winston.**
2–Dau. of Caruthers **Ewing** (*b* in 1871), lawyer,

Memphis, Tenn., *m* 1893, Elizabeth Meriweather Winston; issue: 1–Estelle (above); 2–Julia (*b* 1896; *m* Hubert K. Reese); 3–Caruthers, Jr.

1–*M* Mar. 27, 1917, Eugene Frederic Rowe (June 16, 1891-Oct. 6, 1918); A.B., Yale, '13; son of Casper H. Rowe, banker, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Eugenie, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1918.

Ed. The Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Member D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 2282 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

ROWE, Henry Woodbury, *b* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 4, 1880.

5–Sherburne **Rowe** (*d* 1792), a founder of Candia, N.H., *m* 1764, Sarah – (*d* 1804);

4–Sherburne (1776-1820), *m* 1804, Sally Blake (1787-1867; Jeremiah 5, *m* Sally Prescott);

3–George Ransom (1817-74), *m* 1844, Josephine C. Woodbury (1825-78; Nathan 4; John 5; Nathan 6; Nathan 7; Humphrey 8; Humphrey 9; John 10).

8–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);

7–Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* Sarah Orton;

6–Jedediah (1676-1728), *m* Rebecca Williams;

5–Rev. Jedediah (*b* 1714);

4–Phyana (*b* 1775), *m* —— **Hulbert;**

3–Joseph D. (*b* 1809), *m* Lucinda Hall (desc. thru Rev. Jonathan Edwards from William Edwards, Hartford, Conn., 1639).

2–Only child of Walter Ransom **Rowe** (1850-1919), *m* Phyana Dewey Hulbert (*b* 1848).

M Apr. 8, 1908, Madeleine Alden Kingman (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.S., A.M., Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect. Residence: Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

ROWE, Madeleine Alden Kingman (Mrs. Henry W.), *b* Yonkers, N.Y., July 11, 1882.

9–Henry **Kingman** (1592-1666), from Eng., in 1630, settled at Weymouth, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Joanna –;

8–John, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Henry, *m* Bethiah Howard;

6–Henry, *m* Mary Allen;

5–Matthew, *m* Jane Packard;

4–Abel;

3–Dr. Abel Willard, *m* Clarissa Alden (Williams 4; Samuel 5; Samuel 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9).

2–Dau. of Barton Elliott **Kingman,** *m* Helen Lamper.

M Apr. 8, 1908, Henry Woodbury Rowe (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walter Kingman, *b* Hastings, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1911; 2–Priscilla Alden, *b* at Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 7, 1919; 3–Jonathan Edwards, *b* Greenwich, July 18, 1921.

Residence: Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

ROYCE, George Monroe, *b* Westmoreland Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1850.

Desc. Joseph **Monroe,** brother of James Monroe, 5th President of the U.S., whose ancestors settled in Va., 1657.

Son of Col. John Harrison **Royce** (1830-60), London, Eng., *m* Elizabeth Monroe (1832-82).

M Apr. 16, 1914, Eva (Purdy) Thomson (*d* Sept. 14, 1917); dau. Rev. Fay Purdy, of Palmyra, N.Y.

Served as bugler, 3d Ind. Cav. Vols., at 12; ed. Bethany Coll., Va., '74; Union Theol. Sem., 1878. P.E. clergyman; was rector at New York, Paris, Rome and Florence, Munich, and Clanfield Hants, Eng.; now rector at Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Nepahwin, New Windsor-on-Hudson, Newburgh R. D. 3, N.Y.

RUCKER, Booker Hall, Sr., *b* at Sturgeon, Mo., Aug. 14, 1868.

4–John **Rucker** (*d* in Amherst Co., Va., 1812), *m* Nancy (1767-1860), dau. Col. Richard Shelton;

3–John Dabney Lewis (1811-69), *m* 1837, Lucy Jane (1820-53), dau. Edward Tinsley (*m* Sarah Jane, dau. Pleasant Dawson, who raised a co. for War 1812).

Maternally, 6–Peter **Rucker** (will recorded 1743), from Bavaria to Va., had land in Orange, Spotsylvania, Culpeper and Madison cos., Va., *m* Elizabeth –;

5–Ephraim (*d* 1797), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Margaret (Vawter?);

4–John (*d* 1811), removed to Ky., *m* Juliana (1763-1851), dau. Joseph Early, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–William Early (1797-1872), U.S. Indian agt. in Ky., removed to Mo., *m* 1822, Clarissa (1804-1900), dau. John Rogers 4 (Joseph 5, soldier in Am. Rev.; Joseph 6), *m* Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Kirtley 5 (William 6, soldier Am. Rev.; Francis 7).

2–Son of Maj. John Fleming **Rucker** (1838-1889), maj. C.S.A., indicted by Federal Govt., and banished to Mont. where he was chief clerk Territorial Legislature and member Constl. Conv., returned to Mo., member Mo. Constl. Conv., 1875, *m* 1st, 1867, Julia Rucker (1843-79).

M June 24, 1903, Margaret Barron Southgate (qv for genealogy and issue).

Co. clk., Phelps Co., Mo., 1898; mem. Dem. State Com. 6 yrs. and chmn. exec. com. 1911-13; chmn. Phelps Co. Dem. Central Com. 10 yrs.; alderman, Rolla, Mo., 6 yrs.; postmaster, 1916-23. Residence: Rolla, Mo.

RUCKER, Margaret Barron (Mrs. Booker Hall, Sr.), *b* Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1874.

10–Richard **Warren** (qv);

9–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623;

8–Elizabeth, *m* Anthony **Sprague** (1636-1719);

7–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight;

6–Knight (1711-1804), soldier Indian wars and Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Lewis;

5–Sarah (1738-1831), *m* in 1762, Richard **Southgate** (1742-1822), soldier Am. Rev.;

4–Richard (1773-1842), *m* 1st, Phebe (1778-1829), dau. William Raymond, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Marquis Lafayette (1806-59), *m* in 1831, Lovisa (1807-38), dau. Francis Custis (*m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Caleb Emerson, served in Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of William Wallace **Southgate** (1834-96), sgt. Vt. Vols. in Civil War, probate judge, horticulturist, *m* 1873, Annie McKnight (*b* 1852), dau. Samuel Black; issue: 1–Margaret Barron (above); 2–Caroline Elizabeth (1877-85); 3–John McKnight (*b* 1881; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Marquis Baker).

1–*M* June 24, 1903, Booker Hall Rucker, Sr. (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Rolla, Mo.): 1–Ray Southgate, *b* Apr. 6, 1905; 2–Booker Hall, Jr., *b* May 8, 1909.

Mem. S.M.D., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Rolla, Mo.

RUDOLPHY, Jay Besson, *b* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 30, 1887.

3–John Leonhard **Rudolphy** (1819-1890; Rudolphé family originated in France), came from Germany to New York, 1850, was wholesale druggist and author of Pharmaceutical Directory and Handbook, *m* Anna Louise, dau. of Ernst August Robbelen, distinguished physician of Hameln, Germany.

6–Francis **Besson,** a Huguenot, from France ca. 1700, purchased tract of land in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.;

5–John (1750-1842), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Opdyke (desc. Louris Jansen Opdyke, *b* 1600-20 in Holland, came to New Netherland before 1653);

4–John (1773-1838), *m* Rachel Trout;

3–Jacob (1811-90), *m* Sarah Carhart Runkle (g.g. dau. Cornelius Carhart, maj. in Cont. Army), desc. Edward Fuller, qv.

2–Only child of Charles Bruno **Rudolphy** (1851-1892), *m* 1877, Almira Josephine Besson (1842-1914).

Not married. Columbia U., College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1915; Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa. Physician. First lt. and capt., Med. O.R.C., active duty Aug. 27, 1917-Oct. 4, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Sulgrave Instn. Residence: 214 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUGG, Frederic Waldo, *b* Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1, 1855.

7–John **Rugg** (*d* 1695), from Eng. 1652, settled at Lancaster, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, *m* 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. John Prescott, from Eng. via Barbados to Boston, and Watertown, Mass., 1640, settled at Lancaster;

6–Daniel (1678-1758), *m* Elizabeth Priest;

5–Amos (1716-ca. 1789), *m* 1741, Mary Burpee;

4–Thomas (1743-1811), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Eunice, dau. Jonathan Stickney;
3–Thomas (1765-1846), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1787, Elizabeth (*d* 1851), dau. Lt. Page Norcross.
9–Richard **Sawtelle** (*d* 1694), immigrant;
8–Obidiah;
7–Obidiah;
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1703);
5–Jonathan (1724-1801);
4–Jonathan (1753-1830);
3–Solomon (1786-1861), *m* Rebecca Dwinnell.
2–Son of Capt. William Stickney **Rugg** (1807-74), expressman, *m* 1835, Clarissa Sawtelle (1814-67); issue: 1–Elvira J. (*b* 1837-*d* 1913; *m* William A. Hale); 2–Julius Erastus (1838-1916; *m* Mary A. Young; *m* 2d, Mrs. Eudora Fowle Ball); 3–William H. (1842-62; pvt. 6th N.H.Vols., Civil War); 4–Clara F. (1844-1922; *m* Foster E. Beaman); 5–Herbert N. (1847-98; *m* Addie Cushing); 6–Albert N. (1851-54); 7–Alfred A. (1851-54); 8–Frederic Waldo (above).
8–*M* Jan. 6, 1879, Luella Rachael Billings (Oct. 6, 1855-1919); dau. of Martin Billings, of Bridgewater, Mass.; issue: 1–Robert Billings, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886; *m* 1922, Margaret J. Hurley (issue: Frederic Waldo, 2d, *b* 1923).
M 2d, 1923, Mrs. Myra A. Lane Knight, *b* 1865.
Banking since 1880; pres. Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, since 1907. Commr. of statistics, City of Boston, since 1915; bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Roxbury Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

RUMERY, Ralph Rollins, *b* Portland, Me., Oct. 29, 1876.
Desc. James (Rawlins) **Rollins,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632, settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1642, *m* Hannah –.
Son of Samuel Dayton **Rumery,** Portland, Me., *m* Emeline Carlton Rollins (1849-1909); issue: 1–Ralph Rollins (above); 2–Marguerite R. (*m* Charles Jarvis Chapman).
1–*M* Aug. 3, 1910, Gladys, dau. Fitch Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y.; issue: 1–John Rollins, *b* at New York, Sept. 24, 1916; 2–Richard Gilbert, *b* New York, Jan. 30, 1921.
Harvard, '99. Consulting engineer. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Fort Schuyler (Utica), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.). Summer place: "Meadowbrook," Gilbertsville, N.Y. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

RUMMLER, Susan Harding (Mrs. William R.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1874.
Desc. Joseph **Harding,** from Eng., was at Braintree and Plymouth, Mass., lived at Eastham, Conn., 1625-33.
9–Samuel (Guild, Guile) **Gile** (*d* 1683), from Eng., *m* Judith Davis;
8–Ephraim (*b* 1661/62), *m* Martha Bradley;
7–Samuel (*b* 1702/03), began to write name Gile;
6–John (*b* 1739/40);
5–John (*d* 1819);
4–Catherine T. (*b* 1793), *m* Joseph **Stevens;**
3–Lydia Ann, *m* Reuben Whittier **Mathews** (1807-1886; Gideon 4; Gideon 5; desc. Francis Mathews, from Eng. ca. 1634).
2–Dau. of George Franklin **Harding** (1830-1915), A. B., Harvard, '49, LL.B., 1852, lawyer and real estate financier, Chicago, *m* Adelaide Victoria Mathews (*d* 1922); issue: 1–Abner C. (*b* 1857; *m* Addie Church); 2–Victor Mathews (*b* 1866; *m* Mary M., dau. of Robert B. Boak); 3–George Franklin (*b* 1868; *m* Ellen Osborn Davis; *m* 2d, Katherine Fay Bender); 4–Adelaide (*b* 1870; *m* Edward Everett Vincent); 5–Beatrice (*m* Cornelius P. Van Schaack); 6–Susan (above); 7–Madeline (*m* Bruce Palmer).
6–*M* Oct. 3, 1905, William Richard Rummler, *b* at Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '86; LL.B., U. of Mich., '90; senior mem. patent law firm of Rummler & Rummler, Chicago; son Joseph Jacob Rummler (1829-1907), and Jennie Sittig, Chicago; issue: 1–Joseph Manig, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1906; 2–Adelaide Mathews, *b* Crystal Lake, Ill., Jan. 27, 1909; 3–Madelene Harding, *b* Northfield Tp., Cook Co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1912; 4–Robert Stevens, *b* Northfield Tp., May 26, 1914.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '98. Hobby: Child welfare. Author: Natural Food and Care for Child and Mother. Summer place: "Wildwood Cottage," Michigan City, Ind. Residence: 9247 Winchester Av., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

RUNK, H(arry) Ten Broeck, *b* St. Davids, Pa., June 18, 1888.
6–Jacob (Runck) **Runk** (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., in 1738, settled in Hunterdon Co., N.J., *m* Ann (bap. 1724-1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller;
5–Samuel (1754-1847), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Snyder (*d* 1847);
4–John (1791-1872), sheriff Hunterdon Co., member 29th Congress, 1845-47, *m* 1st, 1811, Emma Ten Broeck;
3–Peter Ten Broeck (1818-60), *m* 1845, Fanny (1821-1911), dau. Ambrose Barcroft.
9–Wessel **Ten Broeck,** came to America with Gov. Peter Minient, 1626;
8–Dirck Wesselse (1638-1717), *m* Christyna Van Buren;
7–Johannes (*b* 1683), treas. of Albany, *m* Catryna Van Rensselaer;
6–Johannes (1719-90), *m* Patience Williamson;
5–Peter (1760-1840), *m* Emma, dau. Joseph Chamberlain, Alexandria, Va.;
4–Emma, *m* John **Runk** (4 above).
2–Son of William Mentz **Runk** (1846-1892), mcht., Phila., *m* 1872, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill (1850-85); *m* 2d, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (*b* in 1854); for issue see Louis Barcroft Runk, page 343.
M June 21, 1913, Eva Marie Guillaudeu, *b* Montclair, N.J., Feb. 20, 1891; dau. of William Leggett Guillaudeu, of New York; issue: 1–Peter Ten Broeck, *b* Jan. 5, 1921.
Ed. Episcopal Acad., Philadelphia. Real Estate broker. Mem. S.R. Club: Merion Cricket. Residence: Berkley and Llanlew Roads, Haverford, Pa.

RUSH, Julia, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1863.
8–John **Rush** (1620-99), officer Cromwell's Army, came from Eng. with William Penn, 1683, settled at Byberry, nr. Phila., Pa., *m* Susanna Lucas;
7–William (1652-88), *m* 1st, Aurelia –;
6–James (1679-1727), *m* Rachel –;
5–John (1712-51), *m* Susanna (Hall) Harvey;
4–Benjamin, M.D. (1745-1813), a "signer," *m* Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer";
3–Richard (1780-1859), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1814-17, minister to Eng., 1817-25, Sec. of the Treas., 1825-29, minister to France, 1847-49, *m* Catherine E., dau. Dr. James Murray.
2–Dau. of Richard Henry **Rush** (1825-93), U.S.M.A., '46, col. 6th Pa. Cav. in Civil War, *m* 1851, Sarah Anna Blight; *m* 2d, 1856, Susan Bowdoin (1829-1889), dau. Dr. George Yerby; issue (1st marriage): 1–Murray (*b* 1852; *m* Louisa Bowdoin, qv); 2–Madison (*m* Kate Costin); (2d marriage): 1–Charlotte (*m* Edward Dale Toland); 2–Susan (*m* Cecil Campbell Higgins); 3–Julia (above); 4–Benjamin (*b* 1869; *m* Mary Wheeler Lockwood).
Mem. C.D.A. Club: Acorn. Residence: Wynnewood, Pa.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, 2d, *b* Wheeling, Va., Mar. 16, 1856.
4–Charles **Wells,** *d* ca. 1816, in what was once Ohio Co., Va., father of 24 children, lived and died nr. what is now Sistersville, W.Va.;
3–Catherine (?), (*b* ca. 1800), *m* Joshua **Russell** (ca. 1790-1867), 2d cousin of President Buchanan, came from Ireland, ca. 1803, and settled at Sistersville.
5–Henry **Moore** (*b* ca. 1750), surgeon and major British Army, probably from North of Ireland to what became Washington, Pa., ca. 1783;
4–Daniel (*d* 1847), Washington, Pa., *m* Margaret, dau. James Wilson, of western Pa.;
3–Henry (1800-83), president Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., and mem. Neil, Moore & Co., stage line from Washington, D.C., to Columbus, O., *m* Martha Dennison, of Columbus, O.

2–Son of Charles Wells **Russell** (1818-67), general counsel B.&O.R.R.Co., author, *m* 1842, Margaret Wilson Moore (1824-80); issue:1–Henry Moore (1851-1915); 2–Charles Wells (above); 3–Edward Oldham (*b* 1861).

2–*M* Feb. 19, 1879, Lucy Floyd Mosby (1851-84); dau. late Alfred D. Mosby, of Bedford Co., Va., and sister of late Col. John S. Mosby, C.S.A.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Charles Wells 3d (1879-80); 2–Margaret Moore (Aug. 12, 1882-Apr. 1898); 3–John Mosby, *b* Nov. 25, 1883; Georgetown U. and U. of Va.; lawyer.

M 2d, Oct. 5, 1885, Lelia James Mosby (sister of first wife); issue: 1–Lucy Virginia, *b* at Washington, June 8, 1889; *m* Feb. 1917, Alfred James Ogston (*d* June 21, 1920), of Scotland, was British consul at Galveston, Tex., Boston, Mass., Portland, Ore. (issue: Lelia Isabella, *b* Aug. 26, 1918; Flora Virginia McLaurine, *b* Dec. 29, 1919).

LL.B., Georgetown U., 1883, LL.M., 1884. Lawyer, diplomat; special asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1902-1905, and asst. atty. gen., 1905-10; E.E. and M. P. to Persia, 1910-14 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (of London), University (Washington). Residence: The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.

RUSSELL, John Francis, *b* Washington, D.C., May 20, 1855.

Desc. John **Russell,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1630 (his son, Rev. John, was mem. first class graduated from Harvard Coll., and who harbored the regicide judges Whalley and Goff).

Son of Rev. Charles P. **Russell** (1801-1874), Congl. minister, *m* Louisa Richardson (1814-1906); issue: 1–Charles P. (*m* Lucia Whitman); 2–William R. (*d*; *m* Ella Loomis); 3–Louisa R. (*d*; *m* James W. Whelpley); 4–Nathaniel E. (*d*; *m* Lucy Flack); 5–John Francis (above).

5–*M* Aug. 23, 1884, Harriet, dau. Joseph Longfellow Cilley, of Exeter, N.H.; issue: 1–John Francis, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1886; Harvard, '07; *m* 1913, Elizabeth, dau. of James W. Taylor.

M.D., Columbia U., 1880. Practicing physician. Club: Union League. Summer place: "Stone Farm," Greenfield, Mass. Residence: 15 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

RUTHERFURD, Morris, *b* "Eastridge," Kearney Tp., Hudson Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1864.

5–Maj. Walter **Rutherfurd** (1723-1804; son of Sir John, of Edgerston, Scotland), lt. Royal Scot. Regt., 1746-54, and maj. Royal American Regt. in French and Indian War, *m* 1st, 1758, Catherine (Alexander) Parker, dau. James Alexander (whose son, William, was Earl of Stirling);

4–John (1760-1840), U.S. senator from N.J., 1791-98, *m* Helena Morris;

3–Walter (1788-1851), A.B., Princeton, 1806, *m* his cousin, Sabina, dau. Col. Lewis Morris, 4th, of Tranquility, N.J.

8–Richard **Morris** (qv);

7–Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, *m* Isabella, dau. of James Graham, atty. gen. of N.J.;

6–Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Admiralty Ct., *m* 1st, Catharine Staats (Dr. Samuel 7);

5–Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," *m* Mary Walton (among their sons was Gouverneur, financier and statesman);

4–Helena (1762-1840), *m* 1782, John **Rutherfurd** (4 above).

7–Robert **Livingston** (qv);

6–Gilbert (1689-1746), mem. N.J. Assembly, lt. col. militia, *m* 1711, Cornelia Beekman (1693 or 95-1742; Henry 7, mem. N.Y. Assembly, col. militia; William 8, one of the "Nine Men," chief magistrate of Esopus);

5–Robert Gilbert (*b* 1713), *m* 1740, Catherine McPhederis;

4–Capt. Gilbert Robert, *m* in 1779, Martha Kane (John 5);

3–James Kane (*b* 1798-*d* 1876), *m* Charlotte Landon (1798-1868).

2–Son of John **Rutherfurd** (1810-71), A.B., Rutgers, 1831, managed family estates in N.J., *m* 1855, Charlotte Livingston (1825-94); issue: 1–Helena (*d* 1920; *m* Alfred Ely; *m* 2d, Benjamin Thomas Fairchild); 2–Livingston; 3–Morris (above).

3–*M* Jan. 15, 1891, Sarah Christie, *b* Warwick, N. Y.; dau. James Christie, of Warwick; issue: 1–John, *b* Warwick, 189—; A.B., Princeton, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to Hdqrs. Co., 308th F.A., 78th Div.; *m* May 26, 1923, Emily Clarisse, dau. of Charles de Rham, of New York.

V.p. and gen. mgr. The Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co.; v.p. Warwick (N.Y.) First National Bank; trustee Warwick Savings Bank; dir. Sussex County (N.J.) Trust Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: "Eastridge," Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, *b* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1861.

5–Dr. John **Rutledge** (*d* 1749), of English descent, from Ireland to Charleston, in 1735, *m* Sarah Hext (their son Edward, 1749-1800, "signer," gov. S.C., 1798, *m* Henrietta, dau. Henry Middleton, 6 below);

4–Hugh, chancellor of S.C. abt. 30 yrs., *m* Mary Huger;

3–Benjamin Huger (*d* 1831), *m* Alice Ann, dau. of Plowdon Weston.

8–Edward **Middleton** (qv);

7–Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1721-1737, and gov. of the province, 1725-31, *m* Sarah Armory;

6–Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., *m* 1st, Mary Williams;

5–Arthur (1742-87), a "signer," *m* Mary Izard;

4–Henry (1770-1846), gov. of S.C., 1810-12, minister to Russia, 1820-30, *m* Mary Helen Hering;

3–Oliver Hering (1798-1892), *m* Susan Matilda Harriet Chisolm.

2–Son of Gen. Benjamin Huger **Rutledge** (1829-1893), B.A., Yale, '48, lawyer, col. 4th S.C. Cav., C.S.A., *m* 1858, Eleanor Maria Middleton; issue: 1–Benjamin Huger (above); 2–Oliver Middleton; 3–Alice W. (*m* Edwin P. Frost); 4–Edward.

1–*M* Oct. 5, 1892, Emma Craig Blake, *b* Fletcher, N.C., January 31, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. of Daniel Blake, of Fletcher; issue: 1–Eleanor Middleton, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 23, 1894; *m* Oct. 5, 1915, Ralph T. Hanson (qv); 2–Emma Blake, *b* Fletcher, N.C., Aug. 23, 1897; 3–Alice Weston, *b* Charleston, Jan. 1, 1899; 4–Benjamin Huger, Jr., *b* Charleston, Jan. 11, 1902; Johns Hopkins, '22; 5–Amelia Van Cortlandt, *b* at Charleston, May 13, 1904; 6–Susan Middleton, *b* Charleston, July 27, 1906; 7–Anne Blake, *b* at Fletcher, N.C., July 13, 1910.

Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '80; B.A., Yale, '82 (Beta Theta Pi). Sr. mem. law firm of Rutledge, Hyde & Mann; Belgian consul at Charleston. Maj., 2d Bn., S.C. Vols. Mem. St. Cecilia Soc. Summer place: Fletcher, N.C. Residence: 52 S. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

RUTTER, Mary Elizabeth McMurtrie (Mrs. David), *b* Newark, N.J., June 19, 1852.

8–John **Ogden** (qv);

7–David, *m* Elizabeth Swaine;

6–Thomas;

5–Abigail, *m* —— **Price;**

4–Rebecca, *m* —— **Simpson;**

3–Elizabeth, *m* —— **McMurtrie.**

8–Marten (Ryerzsen) **Ryerson** (qv);

7–Marten;

6–Joris;

5–Martin;

4–Martin;

3–Hon. David.

2–Dau. of William **McMurtrie** (1820-1908), mcht., at Newton, N.J., *m* Catherine Ryerson (1826-1906); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (above); 2–Anna Ryerson (*d*; *m* Charles D. Thompson); 3–Frances Anderson (*d*); 4–Caroline Simpson (*m* Henry H. Welles); 5–David Ryerson (*d* infancy);

6–William (*d* infancy); 7–Emma Barrett (*d* infancy).

1–*M* Nov. 22, 1871, David Rutter (1846-1900); son of late Dr. David Rutter (desc. Thomas Rutter, 2d mayor of Germantown, Pa.), *m* Esther Turner Ryerson, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Lynn Ryerson, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1873; Princeton, '95; *m* Dec. 7, 1898, Mabel, dau. Judge Lysander Hill (issue: David Ryerson; John T.; Catherine Barton); 2–William McMurtrie, *b* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 19, 1876; Williams, '98; *m* March 1912, Lucia, dau. Charles Seymour Ford (issue: Elizabeth; Peter; Martha); 3–Rhea Barton, *b* Evanston, Oct. 9, 1878; Williams, '00; *m* Nov. 22, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. Charles Hassell Bowen (issue: Elizabeth Bowen; David McMurtrie); 4–Esther Ryerson (*b* Sept. 13, 1883-*d* May 1886).

Ed. Park Institute, Newark, N.J., Moravian Seminary, and Wells Coll., '71. Hobby; Collector of pictures, rugs, Japanese porcelains. Clubs: Art Alliance, College (Phila.), and York (New York). Residence: "Pine Top," Pine Forge, Berks Co., Pa.

ROTHROCK, Francis Blake, *b* Richmond, Mo., Aug. 20, 1875.

6–Philip **Rothrock** (1713-1803), Moravian preacher, from Germany to Pa., in 1733, settled on the Shippack in Phila. Co., moved to York, then to Manchester Tp., York Co., was recruiting commr. for Cont. Army, *m* 1st, 1740, Catherine Kuntz (1720-77), from Germany, 1726;

5–John (1744-1805), lt. Am. Rev., printer who had charge of printing Cont. currency, *m* 2d, 1776, Salome Charity Worley (1759-1828);

4–George (1783-1851), soldier War of 1812, *m* 1st, 1800, Isabella, dau. George Test;

3–Henry (1813-84), California pioneer, *m* 1st, 1835, Mary (*d* 1849), dau. Jacob Young.

2–Son of John **Rothrock** (1846-86), *m* in 1869, Alice Hudgins (1847-1901); issue: 1–Aileen (Mrs. Joseph D. Shewalter, qv for Hudgins line); 2–Allen (1873-74); 3–Francis Blake (above).

3–*M* Feb. 23, 1910, Nancy Ewing (*d* 1913); dau. Joel Ewing, of Memphis, Mo.; issue: 1–Nancy Alice, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 12, 1913.

M 2d, Mar. 28, 1917, Ethel A. (Smith) Riter, dau. of Isaac Smith, Dayton, O.; issue: 1–Francis Blake, Jr., *b* Colo. Spgs., Aug. 12, 1919.

Student Mo. State U.; M.D., Washington U. (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician. Member S.R., S.A.R. Residence: 1527 North Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SHEWALTER, Aileen Rothrock (Mrs. Joseph D.), *b* Richmond, Mo., Sept. 12, 1870.

5–John **Hudgins** (1758-1803), owned a ship yard at Potato Neck, Va., soldier Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Amelia Foster, of Saluda, Middlesex Co., Va.;

4–William (1782-1874), *m* 1809, Nancy Blake, of Mathews Co., Va.;

3–William Blake (1821-95), *m* Mary Frances Wirt (1821-1900).

2–Dau. of Alice Hudgins (1847-1901), *m* 1869, John **Rothrock** (1846-86); for issue and Rothrock line see Francis Blake Rothrock.

M June 30, 1886, Louis Williams (July 13, 1865-1893); issue: 1–Maud Rothrock, *b* at Richmond, Mo., Sept. 19, 1890; grad. Va. Coll. for Women, '08; state chmn. Nev. br. Nat. Woman's Party; state pres. for Colo. of Children Am. Rev.; mem. D.A.R.

M 2d, Oct. 19, 1900, Joseph D. Shewalter, *b* Charlottesville, Va., 1858.

State sec. Nat. Woman's Party; state sec. D.A.R.; state pres. U.S.D.1812. Residence: Reno, Nev.

JORDAN, David Starr, *b* Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851.

6–Rufus **Jordan,** from Eng., ca. 1700;

5–Elijah (*b* 1720), of Litchfield, Conn.;

4–John (1750-1820), *m* Rebecca Dyer, Moriah, N.Y.;

3–Rufus (1783-1862), *m* Rebecca Bacon.

8–Samuel (Holly) **Hawley,** from London, 1636, settled at Cambridge, Mass.;

7–Capt. John (1651-1709), *m* Mary Close;

6–Joseph (*b* 1678);

5–Sylvanus, *m* Rebekah Barnes;

4–Rev. Sylvanus (1760-1820), *m* 1st, Huldah Lake (1768-90);

3–David (1786-1864), began to write name Hawley, *m* Anne Waldo.

10–John **Drake** (*d* in 1659), of royal descent, from Eng. to Boston, 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., *m* Elizabeth Rodgers (1581-1681);

9–Elizabeth (1621-1716; widow of William Gaylord), *m* John **Elderkin** (1612-87);

8–John (1664-1725), *m* Abigail Fowler (Capt. William 9; Lt. William 10);

7–Col. John (1694-1737), *m* Susannah Baker;

6–Abigail, *m* Edward **Waldo,** Jr.;

5–Zachariah (1734-1800), *m* Elizabeth Wight (Joshua 6, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Cary);

4–John E. (1761-1849), *m* Beulah Foster (William 5, *m* Hannah Durkee);

3–Anne (1784-1852), *m* David **Hawley** (3 above).

9–Thomas (Dymoke) **Dimmock,** *m* Ann Hammond (William 10);

8–Shubael (*b* 1641-*d* 1732), *m* Joanna Bursley (1644-1727; John 9, *m* Joanna, dau. Rev. Joseph Hull);

7–Thankful (1684-1757), *m* Edward **Waldo;**

6–Edward (1709-1807), *m* Abigail Elderkin (6 above).

10–Henry **Adams** (qv);

9–Samuel, *m* Rebecca Graves;

8–Rebecca, *m* John **Waldo** (Cornelius 9, *m* Hannah Coggswell);

7–Edward (1684-1767), *m* Thankful Dimmock (7 above).

2–Son of Hiram **Jordan** (1809-1888), teacher and farmer, of Gainesville, N.Y., *m* Huldah Lake Hawley (1812-99); issue: 1–Lucia (1835-1888; *m* James Brown Beadle); 2–Rufus Bacon (1838-1862); 3–Hawley (*b* and *d* 1849); 4–David Starr (above); 5–Mary (*b* 1854; *m* Edward Junius Edwards).

4–*M* Mar. 10, 1875, Susan (1845-85), dau. late Sylvester S. Bowen, Hinsdale, Mass.; issue: 1–Edith, *b* Irvington, Ind., Feb. 17, 1877; A.B., Stanford, '97; A.M., Cornell, 1900; *m* 1915, Nathaniel Lyon Gardner; 2–Harold Bowen, *b* at Bloomington, Ind., July 23, 1882; A.B., Stanford, '06; 3–Thora (1885-86).

M 2d, Aug. 10, 1887, Jessie Knight, *b* Ware, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. of Charles Sanford Knight, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1–Knight Starr, *b* Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 26, 1888; A.B., Stanford, '10; *m* Sept. 1, 1913, Addie Iona (*b* Dec. 18, 1892), dau. Jesse Knight; 2–Barbara (Nov. 10, 1891-1900); 3–Eric Knight, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1903; A.B., Stanford, '24.

M.S., Cornell, '72; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph. D., Butler, 1878; (LL.D., Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Ill. Coll., Western Reserve, U. Calif., and Ind. U.). Naturalist, educator; "Minor prophet of Democracy"; was pres. Ind. Univ., 1885-91; pres. Stanford U., 1891-1913, chancellor, 1913-16, since chancellor emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Decorated 2d class Order of the Sacred Treasure of the Era of Enlightenment, Japan. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Authors (New York), Bohemian, University (San Francisco). Summer place: Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Residence: "Serra Cottage," Stanford University, Calif.

DAVIS, S(amuel) Griffith, *b* at Aberdeen, Md., May 2, 1867.

7–James (ap. David) **Davis** (1673-1743), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Morris (1694-1724), *m* Mary, dau. John Evans;

5–Elder James (1718-1802), *m* Mary, dau. of John Davis;

4–Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, pres. Md. Senate, *m* Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson (desc. of George Gouldsmith, from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., and was burgess);

3–Dr. Septimus (*b* 1801), surgeon, *m* Frances Ann Griffith.

9–John **Hollister** (qv);

8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah Goodrich;

7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy Hills;

6–Gideon (1699-1785), *m* Rachel Talcott;

5–Nathaniel (1731-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Mathison;

4–Amasa (1768-1847), *m* Mehitabel Everts;

3–Wesley (1805-1848), Charleston, S.C., pres. Ra-

leigh & Weldon R.R., *m* Mary Clarke.
2–Son of Samuel Griffith **Davis** (1837-1913), capitalist, farmer, "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., *m* 1859, Annie Eliza Guy Hollister (1834-80); *m* 2d, 1889, Helen Stockton Loney; for issue see Septimus Davis (page 173).
Not married. Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., and U. Md. Sch. of Medicine. Prof. anesthesia U. Md.; visiting anesthetist, University Hosp., Mercy Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary, South Baltimore Gen. Hosp., and Union Memorial Hosp.; consulting anesthetist St. Joseph and Hebrew hosps.; mem. staff Hosp. for the Women of Md. Capt. M.C. 5th Md. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C., 5th Md. N.G. of U.S., Mexican border service, 1916. F.A.C.S., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Anesthesia Assn., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Maryland, Baltimore (Baltimore). Residence: 1230 Light St., Baltimore, Md.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, *b* at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882.
8–Jansz Focken, from Holland to New York, in 1660;
7–Jan (*d* in 1725; assumed surname **Heermans,** which, with various spellings, has since been retained by his descendants), *m* Engeltje Breestede;
6–Andries (1685-1769), *m* Neeltje Aartson;
5–Jacob, officer Cont. Army, *m* 1747, Catherine Vosburgh;
4–Martin (1765-1824), brig. gen. War 1812, *m* 1789, Sally Kierstead;
3–Harrison (1812-83), chaplain U.S.V., 1861-1865, *m* Ann Vandenbergh.
7–Jan **Radcliffe,** *m* 1681, Rachel Van Valkenberg;
6–Joachem, *m* Hillitje Hogeboom;
5–Maj. William (1736-1813), *m* 1761, Sarah Kip (Jacob 6);
4–John (*b* 1772), *m* 1798, Jane Van Ness (Davis 5, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Judge David Van Ness (1802-66), *m* 1834, Maria Graveret.
2–Son of Hon. Martin **Heermance** (1852-1917), lawyer, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., *m* Nina Radcliffe (*b* 1847-*d* 1905).
M Dec. 18, 1912, Elizabeth Platt Adams (Oct. 21, 1886-Oct. 27, 1919); dau. William Platt Adams.
A.B., Williams, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, and Princeton, 1909. Mem. faculty, Princeton U., since 1908, asst. prof. English, 1912-21, prof. and supervisor of freshmen since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Maj., inf., U.S.A., comdg. U.S. Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Harvard University S.A.T.C., Nov.-Dec. 1918; lt. col., U.S.R., 1923. Mem. H.S. Clubs: University, Williams, Princeton, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Nassau (Princeton), Amrita (Poughkeepsie). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, *b* White Plains, N. Y., July 14, 1876.
8–Jansz Focken, from Holland to New York, in 1660;
7–Jan (*d* in 1725; assumed surname **Heermans,** which, with various spellings, has since been retained by his descendants), *m* Engeltje Breestede;
6–Andries (1685-1769), *m* Neeltje Aartson;
5–Nicholas (*b* 1732), *m* Jennetje Kip;
4–Garet, *m* his half cousin, Mary Heermance;
3–Rev. Henry (1801-46), *m* Catherine Edgar Laing.
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, in 1623, was at Plymouth, Mass., until 1647, purchased a plantation at Flushing, L.I., 1647, *m* in 1647, Rebecca Cornell (Thomas 9);
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709, *m* in 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John 7);
5–Benjamin (1720-71), B.A., Yale, 1744, *m* 2d, 1757, Ann Muirson (*b* 1737-*d* 1807; Dr. George 6; Rev. George 7);
4–William Walton (1766-1839), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Dwight (Maj. Timothy 5, whose son Timothy, was 8th pres. of Yale);
3–Theodore Dwight, D.D., LL.D. (1801-89), B.A., Yale, 1820, pres. Yale Coll., 1846-71, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Martha Salisbury (desc. Samuel Sewall, chief justice Superior Ct. of Mass.).
2–Son of Rev. Edgar Laing **Heermance** (1833-88), B.A., Yale, '58, *m* Agnes Woolsey (1838-1915); issue: 1–Theodore Woolsey (1872-1905); 2–Laura Woolsey; 3–Edgar Laing (above).
3–*M* July 9, 1907, Nora Kate Livingston, *b* Silver Lake Tp., Martin Co., Minn., Jan. 25, 1882; dau. William Robert Livingston (g.g.son of John Livingston, from Ireland to Salem, N.Y., in 1764); issue: 1–Edith, *b* Mankato, Minn., Aug. 9, 1908; 2–Theodore Woolsey, *b* Mankato, June 17, 1910; 3–Robert Livingston, *b* Mankato, Nov. 22, 1912; 4–Laura Woolsey, *b* at International Falls, Minn., Aug. 4, 1916; 5–Louise, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '97, M.A., 1899, B.D., 1901. Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Bee-keeping. Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Summer place: "Rocky Top," on York Mountain. Residence: 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HEERMANS, Forbes, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856.
Desc. Jan **Heermans,** from Holland to Rhinebeck, New Netherland, 1654, later settled at Kingston, N.Y.; and thru:
4–Philip (1747-1825), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Annetje Beekman (1750-1825);
3–Thomas Beekman (1798-1832), *m* Maria Swart.
5–James **Forbes** (1732-1823), from Scotland, ca. 1765;
4–Peter (1762-1814), *m* 1786, Penelope Grant;
3–John Grant (1798-1862), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Jerusha Abbott Mead, of Cornwall, N.Y.
2–Son of Thomas Beekman **Heermans** (1829-92), civil engineer, division supt. N.Y. Central R. R., *m* 1854, Annie Phoebe Forbes (1834-63); issue: 1–Forbes (above); 2–Mary E. (*b* 1859).
1–Not married. M.E., Cornell U., '78; A.M., Denver U. Mechanical and mining engr.; later author, playwright and journalist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Hobby: Collector of books and engravings. Clubs: Century, University, Onondaga Country, Cornell University. Residence: 217 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOLMES, Daniel Franklin, *b* Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 7, 1874.
9–George **Holmes** (1594-1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Deborah –;
8–John (1643-76), *m* Sara –;
7–Samuel (1675-1725), *m* Mary Bullard; *m* 2d, Mary Ellis;
6–Lt. John (1702-1789), *m* Keziah Thorpe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Clap) Wentworth;
5–Samuel (1733-1803), *m* Susanna Comings;
4–Samuel (1763-1825), *m* Susanna Hawins; *m* 2d, Hannah Morse;
3–Daniel (1809-47), *m* Mary Proctor Najal.
4–William **Franklin,** of Ashford, Conn. (Pumpkin Hill);
3–John Smith (*b* Ashford, Conn.), lived at Brooklyn, Conn., *m* Laura Pamelia Hammond.
2–Son of Daniel **Holmes** (*b* 1846), *m* Annie Laurie Franklin (*b* 1855).
M Dec. 8, 1898, Martha Louise Morton (July 26, 1873-Apr. 12, 1912); dau. William Morton, Pawtucket, R.I.; issue: 1–Dorothy Morton, *b* Pawtucket, Sept. 2, 1903; *m* Jan. 16, 1924, Howard P. Barnaby, Greencastle, Ind.
Ph.B., Brown, '97. Retired. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Squantum. Summer place: Pt. Judith, R.I. Residence: 1413 Narragansett Boul., Cranston, R.I.

SADLER, Holmes Elias, *b* Brockport, N.Y., May 19, 1851.
7–Anthony **Sadler** (1622-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1631, moved to Salisbury, *m* Martha, dau. John Cheney;
6–Capt. Abiall, or Abiah (1650-97), capt. in King Philip's War, *m* Rebecca (*b* 1668), dau. of John Dyke, *m* Rebecca, dau. Samuel Dolliver;
5–John (*b* 1693), *m* 1713, Sarah Scott;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1732), *m* 1753, Azuba Brown (*b* 1732);
3–Levi (*b* 1773-*d* 1839), *m* Jerusha Chapin (Selah 4;

Caleb 5; Samuel 6; Japhet 7; Dea. Samuel 8, qv).
8–George **Holmes** (1594-1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Deborah – (*d* 1662);
7–John (1643-76), *m* Sara –;
6–Capt. Samuel (1675-1725), *m* 2d, ca. 1706, Mary (1671-1752), dau. Joseph Ellis (*m* Ruth Morse; John 8; Samuel 9);
5–Lt. Nathaniel (*b* 1715), a leader of the "Bennington Mob" and an officer in Capt. Seth Warner's Co. of the original "Green Mountain Boys," *m* 1746, Sarah Pettee (*b* 1715; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; William 8);
4–Zephaniah (1743-1800), *m* Barbara McLucas (1750-1821);
3–Joseph (1776-1825), *m* Diantha (1787-1824), dau. James Bellows (*m* Tryphene Chandler; Capt. Daniel 5; Capt. Joseph 6; Dea. John 7; William 8).
2–Son of Manley Chapin **Sadler** (1803-69), *m* Sara Farnsworth Holmes (1812-93); issue: 1–Julia Maria (1841-1902; *m* Charles Aiken Holmes, 1831-1901); 2–Holmes Elias (above).
2–*M* Oct. 19, 1875, Mary Everit Coley, *b* New Haven, Conn.; dau. John Hyde Coley (John Hyde 3; Michael 4; Capt. Ebenezer 5; David 6; Peter 7; Peter 8; Samuel 9); issue: 1–Isabel Coley, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 27, 1876; *m* Jan. 10, 1906, Herman C. Ehrlicher; 2–Everit Jay, *b* at Brockport, N.Y., May 1, 1879; *m* Oct. 8, 1902, Lorena Bilisoly; 3– Sara Farnsworth, *b* Emporia, Kan., Oct. 9, 1882.
B.A., Yale, '73; LL.B., Union, 1874. Lawyer. Residence: 1053 Faxon Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SAHLER, Helen Gertrude, *b* Carmel, N.Y.
5–Abraham **Sahler,** from Rhenish Palatinate to Perkiomen River, nr. Phila., Pa., ca. 1750, where he was a large land owner, *m* Elizabeth du Bois (desc. Louis du Bois, from French Flanders to New Paltz, N.Y., 1661);
4–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Van Wagenen;
3–Abraham du Bois (1795-1839), *m* Eliza Hasbrouck.
9–Joseph **Merriam** (ca. 1600-1641), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, *m* Sarah Goldstone;
8–John (1641-1730), *m* Mary Cooper;
7–Joseph (*b* 1677), *m* Dorothy Brooks (1685-1739);
6–Nathan (1720-82), *m* Abigail Wheeler (*d* 1796);
5–Joseph (1744-1826), *m* Mary Brooks (*d* 1791);
4–Samuel (1773-1823), *m* Lucy Wheeler (1776-1817);
3–Benjamin W. (1803-84), mcht., New York, *m* Adeliza Hill (1812-81).
2–Dau. Rev. Daniel DuBois **Sahler** (1829-1882), A. B., Princeton, '53, Presbyn. minister, *m* 1865, Adeliza Frances Merriam (1835-1915); issue: 1–Emma Frances (*m* Arthur H. Dakin); 2–Florence Louise (*m* Alfred Brooks Merriam); 3–Helen Gertrude (above).
3–Sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Lyceum (London), Cosmopolitan. Residence: 227 Central Park S., New York.

SALISBURY, James Williams, *b* Bristol, R.I., May 7, 1886.
Desc. John **Salisbury,** Jr., from Wales to Swansea, Mass., 1630; William Salisbury, first man killed in King Philip's War, June 24, 1675.
Son of James Coffin **Salisbury** (1854-92), jewelry mfr., *m* Gertrude Dodge Easterbrooks (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Mabel Blanchard; 2–Katherine Dodge (*m* Edward Dean Kunz); 3–George Coffin; 4–James Williams (above).
4–*M* July 21, 1913, Lilybel, dau. William Howard Barnard; issue: 1–Fern Lenais, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1914; 2–Rae Barnard, *b* New York, July 8, 1917.
C.E., New York U., '09 (Phi Gamma Delta). Transportation, mining, oil and gas development. First lt., World War. Clubs: Phi Gamma Delta, New York, New York Yacht, Rhode Island Country. Summer place: "Ferry Hill," Bristol, R.I. Residence: 347 W. 89th St., New York.

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., *b* Orangeburg Co., S.C., June 16, 1871.
6–Henry **Salley,** settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., S.C., 1735;
5–John (1740-94), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Kezia Wright;
4–George E. (1788-1828), capt. War 1812, state senator, *m* Margaret Lockhart Jones;
3–Dr. Alexander S. (1818-95), surgeon C.S.A., *m* Julia Eliza Murrowe.
5–George **McMichael,** settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., *m* —— Giessendanner;
4–Jacob (1767-1843), *m* 2d, Mrs. Sarah (DeWitt) Robinson (g.dau. David Rumph, 1752-1812, mem. Com. of Correspondence, etc., in Rev., of St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.);
3–Cephas M. (1823-99), *m* Rachel E. Jennings.
2–Son of Alexander McQueen **Salley** (*b* in 1847), planter, 20 yrs. sheriff of Orangeburg Co., *m* Sallie Ann McMichael (*b* 1849); issue: 1–Julia Stone (*m* D. Oscar Herbert); 2–Alexander Samuel, Jr. (above); 3–Caroline Mary (*m* Joseph J. Mackay); 4–Louisa Motte (*m* John F. Rickenbaker); 5–Edward McQueen (*m* Vernon Kennedy); 6–George Elmore (*m* Louise Mellard); 7–Marion; 8–Albert McMichael.
2–*M* July 11, 1918, Harriet Gresham Milledge, *b* Forsyth, Ga.; dau. Richard Habersham Milledge, of Ga. (g.son John Milledge, gov. Ga., 1802-06, U.S. senator, 1806-10).
Grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., '92. Sec. Hist. Commn. of S.C.; lawyer, author. Hobby: Collecting books that perpetuate history or culture of S.C. Residence: 901 Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.

SALTER, John Lowe, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1880.
8–John **Salter,** from Eng. to Isle of Shoals, ca. 1680, settled later at Salter's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H., *m* 1st Mary –; *m* 2d, Abigail Durant;
7–John (1670-1755), *m* 1708, Martha –; *m* 2d, Amy –;
6–Titus (1722-98), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Bickford (*d* 1776);
5–John (1752-94), *m* 1778, Abigail Ayres (1756-1806);
4–Henry (1780-1837), *m* 1812, Maria Lowe (1793-1853);
3–John Edward (1816-74), *m* 1850, Anne M. Kennard (1825-88; James 4; James 5; Edward 6; Michael 7; Edward 8, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Martin, mem. king's first commn. and treas. of the province).
10–Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
9–John (1652-1717), *m* Sarah Perkins (1656/57-1745);
8–Dorothy (1690-1780), *m* Samuel **Clarke;**
7–Daniel (*b* 1724), *m* Lucy Moulton (*b* 1728);
6–Samuel (1751-86), *m* Anna Lamson (1752-1838);
5–Anna (1771-1845), *m* 1788, William **Stover** (1766-1817);
4–John L. (1792-1821), *m* 1812, Catherine H. Melcher (1793-1827; George 5; Nathaniel 6; John 7);
3–Catherine M. (1815-85), *m* 1845, James Foster **Shores** (1814-77; James Foster 4; James 5).
2–Son of John Lowe **Salter** (1853-1907), commission merchant, *m* 1876, Mabel Shores (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Katharine Foster (*b* 1877; *m* Gilbert T. Woodhull); 2–Anne Kennard (*b* 1879); 3–John Lowe, Jr. (above); 4–Robert Shores (*b* 1882; *m* Marie Griffiths); 5–Thomas Manning (*b* 1891).
3–*M* Nov. 7, 1908, Julia Hinchman Cutler, *b* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 3, 1883; dau. Judge Willard Walker Cutler; issue: 1–Julia Willard, *b* Morristown, N.J., June 11, 1910; 2–John Lowe, 3d, *b* Glen Ridge, N.J., Apr. 11, 1915; 3–Elizabeth Kennard, *b* Glen Ridge, Nov. 24, 1919; 4–Willard Cutler, *b* Glen Ridge, Dec. 20, 1923.
Ed. Adelphi Acad. and College, Brooklyn. Commission merchant in dry goods. Lt., N.J. militia. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Residence: 346 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

SAMPSON, William, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1867.
6–Alexander **Sampson** (son of Alexander), from Eng. to Boston, early part of 18th Century, *m* in 1724, Rebecca Shattuck (3d from William Shattuck; 3d from Richard Chamberlain; 4th from Edward Bugby);
5–Alexander (1729-85), *m* Hepsibah Hastings (*b* 1737), 4th from John Hastings;
4–Stephen (1767-1823; 5th from Thomas Croswell; 6th from John Upham, Weymouth, Mass.), *m* 1787, Mehitabel Morse (1770-1803; 5th from Isaac Stearns; 6th from Joseph Morse; 6th from Edward Jackson; 5th from Sebas Jackson; 6th

from John Pierce; 3d from John Parke);
3–William S. (1800-78), settled at Cincinnati, O., ca. 1830, *m* Anna Maria Coolidge.
9–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
8–John (1647-83), King Philip's War, selectman at Dedham;
7–Stephen (1677-1766), *m* Mary Laker;
6–John (1721-75), killed in Battle of Bennington, Apr. 19, 1775, *m* Abigail Sawin (*b* 1724);
5–Abigail, *m* 1770, Isaac **Coolidge** (1747-1822);
4–Isaac (1772-1812), *m* 1804, Rebecca Hastings (*b* in 1774);
3–Anna Maria (1805-44), *m* William S. **Sampson** (3 above).
4–Joseph **Wright** (1757-1844), Quaker, from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., abt. 1801, *m* Eleanor, dau. Cadwalader Evans;
3–Smithson Evans (1807-91), auditor Franklin Co., O., 1843-47, mayor of Columbus, O., 1843-44, treas. Little Miami R.R. Co., *m* 1832, Matilda Martin, 3d from James Martin, capt. Am. Rev.; 3d from Andrew Mann, capt. Am. Rev.; dau. of William T. Martin (1788-1866), mayor of Columbus, O., 1824-26, *m* Amelia Ashcom.
2–Son of William S. **Sampson** (1834-1900), mfr., Cincinnati, O., *m* 1865, Virginia A. Wright (1835-1909); issue: 1–Martin Wright (see Who's Who in America); 2–William (above); 3–Wright Coolidge (*b* 1872; *m* Alice G. Elliott).
2–*M* Apr. 20, 1903, Abigail Singleton Donham (qv for genealogy and issue).
LL.B., U. Cincinnati, 1889. Practiced law at Cincinnati; represented iron firm in Mexico, 1903-04; retired, 1915. First lt., San. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; with U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1919-22; with N.J. State Dept. of Health, 1922—; now supervisor of ednl. work, State Social Hygiene Bur. Summer place: "Forest Beach," nr. Harbor Point, Mich. Address: State House, Trenton, N.J., and Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

SAMPSON, Abigail Singleton Donham (Mrs. William), *b* Clermont Co., O., Feb. 1, 1870.
8–Dea. John (Donham) **Dunham** (1588-1669), from Eng. via Holland, where he *m* Abigail Wood, to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, freeman, 1633, mem. Gov.'s Council and Plymouth Mil. Co., dep. to Gen. Ct.;
7–Thomas (*b* 1626), soldier Indian wars, *m* Martha –;
6–Rev. Thomas (1648-88), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Dunham (many of his line spelled the name Donham);
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1684), *m* and removed to N.J.;
4–Nathaniel (1733-1820), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Kesiah Crosley;
3–Jonathan Singleton (1786-1856), soldier War 1812, col. militia, *m* 2d, 1819, Elizabeth Ayres.
5–James **South,** via Ky. and Md. to Bethel, O., 1800;
4–William, soldier War 1812, *m* 1808, Phebe, dau. Benjamin Frazee;
3–Stephen Benton (1819-85), neighbor and friend of Gen. Grant, *m* 1845, Abigail Steelman Higbey.
10–Pieter Jensen (Scholl) **Scull** (1635-97), from Holland, *m* 1661, Grietje Provoost (Sgt. David 11, from Holland, 1624);
9–John (1666-1748), began to write name Scull, settled at Great Egg Harbor, N.J., *m* Mary Somers;
8–Mary, *m* Jonas **Wood;**
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1735, Nehemiah **Leeds** (*b* 1712; Japheth 8; Daniel 9; Thomas 10);
6–Nehemiah, *m* 1st, 1768, Ann Risley (Peter 7);
5–Margaret, *m* Maj. John **Steelman** (John 6, capt. Am. Rev.);
4–Julia Ann (1788-1850), *m* 1823, Absalom **Higbey** (1761-1833);
3–Abigail S. (1826-85), *m* in 1845, Stephen Benton **South** (3 above).
2–Dau. Robert Warren **Donham** (*b* 1840), bank dir., stock breeder, farmer, *m* 1868, Helena Elizabeth South (1846-1915).
M Apr. 20, 1903, William Sampson (qv); issue: 1–Gail Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 16, 1907; Bryn Mawr, '28.
Author of travel sketches, short poems and plays; awarded 1st prize for "Midsummer Moon," a lyrical drama, in competition of Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., 1922, for a one-act play. Trustee University School, Avondale. Mem. Soc. Sons and Daus. of the Pilgrims, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Clubs: Cincinnati Woman's Press, Cincinnati Classical, Mt. Auburn Literary. Summer place: "Forest Beach," Harbor Point, Mich.

HUSH, Florence Mary Woods (Mrs. Valentine G.), *b* Marysville, Union Co., O., May 16, 1843.
Desc. Rev. Samuel **Woods** (1725-1795), grad. Oxford U., Eng., the first Presbyterian minister licensed in Eng. to preach in America; and thru:
3–Rev. Samuel (1779-1815), grad. Dickinson Coll., 1802, a pioneer Presbyn. minister in Central Ohio, *m* Margaret, dau. Col. John Power (*m* Margaret, dau. Rev. James Finley [1725-95], who was brother of Rev. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. Coll. of N.J.).
6–John (Thompson) **Thomson** (1616-1696 or 99), came to Plymouth, Mass., 1622, in Narragansett, King Philip's and Dutch wars, *m* 1645, Mary (*d* 1714, aet. 88), dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
5–John, lt. King Philip's War, with a friend built the first frame meeting house at Plymouth;
4–Moses, *m* Nancy Johnson (cousin of David Rittenhouse, of Phila., first dir. U.S. Mint);
3–Moses (1776-1859), served in War 1812, settled in Delaware Co., O., *m* Mary Ann (1780-1870), dau. John Anthony (1732-1814; desc. John Anthony, physician, of London, whose son John, Jr., came to America, 1634).
2–Dau. of Judge William Wood **Woods** (1814-1881), banker, Marysville, O., *m* 1839, Martha Jane Thomson (1815-88); issue: 1–Florence Mary (above); 2–Estelle (*b* 1849; *m* Alfred G. Wilcox).
1–*M* Apr. 8, 1869, Valentine Goldsmith Hush (1842-1908), banker; son of Peter (Valentine G. 3; Peter 4, *b* 1747, came from Eng.), *m* Louisa Beall (desc. Ninian Beall, qv); issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Estelle Woods, *m* 1892, Thomas Magee, Jr.; 2–Harriet, *m* 1892, William Adam Magee; 3–Jean Mary, *m* 1900, Frank Richardson Wells; 4–Florence Beall, *m* 1908, Charles Harvey Bentley (issue: Charles H., Jr. [*d*]; Florence Hush); 5–William Woods, *m* 1903, Julia Talbot (issue: Julita T.; Jean Frances); 6–Valentine Goldsmith, Jr., capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Feb. 1919; liaison officer with 4th, 6th and 11th French armies; 7–Walter Finley Rittenhouse, U.S.N.R.F., World War.
Residence: "Etnemere," Fruitvale, Oakland, Calif.

SAMS, Conway Whittle, *b* McPhersonville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1864.
Desc. Ensign Thomas Savage, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1608.
Bonham Sams, from Wales to S.C. early in 17th Century; Col. John Barnwell ("Tuscarora John"), from Ireland to S.C., 1701, who commanded the first expdn. against the Tuscarora Indians, 1712, agent in Eng. for the colony.
Chancellor Samuel Tyler, Charles City County.
Maj. Robert Beverley, from Eng. to Va., after 1662, clk. House of Burgesses, apptd. cdr.-in-chief by Gov. Berkeley.
Col. William Byrd, of Westover, Va.
Col. Miles Cary, of Warwick Co.
William Moseley, of Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
Maj. Lewis Burwell, of Gloucester Co.
William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.
Son of Maj. Horace Hann **Sams,** C.S.A. (1829-65), of Beaufort, S.C., *m* Grace Latimer Whittle (1831-97); issue: 1–Fannie Fortescue; 2–Conway Whittle (above).
2–*M* Oct. 23, 1890, Martha Macon Minor (*d* July 28, 1897); dau. late Prof. John Barbee Minor, of the University of Va.
B.L., U. Va., '87 (D.K.E.). Attorney at law, Norfolk, Va. Author: Sams on Attachment; Shall Women Vote; The Conquest of Virginia, the Forest Primeval; and other works. Clubs: Norfolk German, Norfolk Boat, Norfolk Country. Residence: 311 Boush St., Norfolk, Va.

SAMS, Franklin Frost, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 25, 1867.
6–Bonum **Sams,** from Wales to S.C.;
5–Robert, *m* 1741, Bridget, dau. Col. John Barnwell;
4–William (1742-98), *m* Elizabeth Hext;
3–Berners Barnwell (1787-1855), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Hann Fripp.
2–Son of Dr. Donald Decatur **Sams** (1820-98), physician, Charleston, S.C., *m* Mary Elizabeth Holman Moreland; issue: 1–Lillie Moreland; 2–Barnwell (*d* infancy); 3–Franklin Frost (above).
3–*M* July 5, 1894, Elizabeth McPherson Gregorie, *b* Greenwood Plantation, Jasper Co., S.C., Feb. 25, 1870; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of late James McPherson Gregorie, *m* Catharine Anne, dau. Isadore Lartigue (son of Girard Lartigue, refugee from Santo Domingo); issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.): 1–Frances Gregorie, *b* Apr. 18, 1895; *m* Nov. 1916, Harleston Read Simons, Jr., M.D. (*d* Oct. 22, 1918); *m* 2d, Sept. 16, 1920, Robert Gibbes Childs; 2–Donald Deane, *b* July 30, 1898; Charleston Coll., '21; *m* Sept. 16, 1922, Maude Risher (issue: Donald Deane, Jr., *b* Oct. 27, 1923); 3–Annie Lartigue, *b* June 8, 1902; *m* June 24, 1924, Stanwix Greenville Mayfield, lt. U.S.N.; 4–Elizabeth Hext (twin), *b* June 8, 1902; *m* Dec. 27, 1922, George Conner Stevens, ensign U.S.N.; 5–James Gregorie, *b* Mar. 13, 1904; Baylor Univ. Sch., 1920-24.
Coll. of Charleston, 1887; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1890. Physician, Charleston, S.C.; acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S. Mem. S.C. Soc., St. Cecelia Soc. Residence: 37 New St., Charleston, S.C.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, *b* Epsom, N.H., Oct. 19, 1845.
8–William (Samborne) **Sanborn** (1622-92), from Eng. with his g.father, Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632, settled at Hampton, Mass. (now N.H.), 1638, served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs.;
7–Josiah (1654-1728), rep. in Legislature;
6–Reuben (*b* 1699), began to write name Sanborn, settled on 300 acres in Epsom, N.H, 1750, now known as "Sanborn's Hill," the summer residence of Judge Walter H. Sanborn (above);
5–Eliphalet (1730-94), served in French and Indian War and Am Rev., an original propr. of Epsom, N.H., 1752, town clk. and selectman, *m* Margaret Wallace;
4–Josiah (1763-1842), built present mansion house, 1794, mem. N.H. Senate 3 terms and House 8 terms, selectman 20 yrs., *m* Anna Locke;
3–Frederick (1789-1881), *m* 1816, Lucy L., dau. Rev. Benjamin Sargent, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Henry Frederick **Sanborn** (1819-97), educator and farmer, Epsom, N.H., mem. N.H. Senate 2 terms, House 1 term, selectman 6 terms, *m* 1843, Eunice (1819-1900), dau. Rufus Davis (son of Thomas, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Walter Henry (above); 2–Edward Payson (*b* 1853; *m* Susan, dau. Stillman Emerson Dana); 3–Harriet (*m* William Coggswell).
1–*M* Nov. 10, 1874, Emily Frances, dau. Hon. John E. Bruce, leading merchant and mem. Legislature, Milford, N.H.; issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Nellie Grace, *b* Oct. 1, 1875; *m* June 12, 1900, Charles George Hartin, *b* Canterbury, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1864; mgr. C. Reiss Coal Co., St. Paul, Minn.; 2–Marian, *b* July 16, 1879; Vassar Coll.; *m* May 11, 1904, Grant, son of ex-Gov. Samuel R. Van Sant, of Minn.; 3–Bruce Walter, *b* July 11, 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, '04; lawyer, St. Paul; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; *m* Sept. 24, 1913, Conradine G., dau. Theodore L. Schurmeier (issue: Conradine, *b* 1914; Hildegarde Eunice, *b* 1916; Bruce W., Jr., *b* in 1918; Theodore, *b* 1921); 4–Henry Frederick, *b* Nov. 11, 1888; Dartmouth, '12; div. frt. agt. Frisco R.R., Kansas City, Mo.; *m* Aug. 2, 1916, Mary Irene, dau. Frank J. Waterous.
A.B., Dartmouth, '67, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1893). Grand Commander K.T. of Minn., 1889. Mem. City Council, St. Paul, 1878, 79 and 1885-92; U.S. circuit judge (now senior), 8th Jud. Circuit, since 1892, and presiding judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals since June 4, 1903 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Club: Minnesota. Summer residence: "Sanborn's Hill," Epsom, N.H. Residence: 143 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SANDERS, Louis Peck, *b* Helena, Mont., Oct. 23, 1869.
9–Richard **Edgerton** (*d* 1692), from Eng., 1632, a founder of Norwich, Conn., *m* Mary Sylvester;
8–Richard (1665-1729), *m* 1692, Elizabeth Scudder (1667-1762);
7–Richard;
6–Richard;
5–Jonathan, *m* Freedom Buel;
4–Amos, *m* Zerviah Graham;
3–Freedom, *m* Ira **Sanders.**
10–Benjamin **Fenn** (*d* 1672), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1638, was gov.'s asst., magistrate of colony and col. militia, *m* Sarah Baldwin (1621-63);
9–Capt. Benjamin (1640-89), *m* Mehitable Gunn;
8–Deacon Benjamin (1662-1732);
7–Capt. Benjamin (1690-1770);
6–Col. Benjamin (1720-58);
5–Lt. Benjamin (1742-80);
4–Peck (1768-1824), settled at Tallmadge, O., *m* Urania Durand (1769-1862);
3–Joseph (1802-46), *m* Nancy Caruthers.
2–Son of Wilbur Fisk **Sanders** (1834-1905), 1st lt. and adj., lt. col. and actg. col. 64th Ohio Inf., Civil War, pioneer vigilante in Ida. and Mont., 1st U.S. senator from Mont., 1890-93, *m* Harriet Peck Fenn (1834-1909); issue: 1–James Upson (1859-1923; *m* Mary Isabel, dau. John R. Bothwell); 2–Wilbur Edgerton (*b* 1861; *m* Henrietta Chamberlain); 3–Louis Peck (above); 4–Henry (*b* 1872, *d* infancy); 5–Walter (*b* 1872, *d* infancy).
3–*M* Sept. 16, 1920, Natalie Rood Brown.
A.B., Harvard, '93. Mem. law firm of Kremer, Sanders & Kremer, Butte, Mont. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99, with 1st Mont. Inf., as 1st lt., bn. adj., and capt. Co. B; also a.d.c. staff of Brig. Gen. H. G. Otis, later a.d.c. staff of Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis, comdg. 8th A.C., and mil. gov. in P.I. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Silver Bow. Summer place: "End-o-Kare Lodge," Flathead Lake, Mont. Residence: 1104 W. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

SANDERS, Newell, *b* Owen Co., Ind., July 12, 1850.
5–Joseph **Sanders,** from Eng., settled in S.C.;
4–Henry (1751-1834), soldier in Am. Rev., Bapt. preacher, *m* Dicy Blake (1761-1841);
3–John (1792-1847), *m* Nancy Briscoe (1796-1874).
5–John **Coffey,** *m* Jane Graves;
4–Thomas (1742-1825), *m* 2d, Sallie Fields;
3–Reuben, Baptist preacher, farmer, *m* Polly Dowell.
2–Son of John **Sanders** (1824-51), *m* Miriam Coffey (1822-53), who *m* 2d, John Hamilton Buchanan; issue (1st marriage): 1–Newell (above); (2d marriage, surname Buchanan): 1–Judson; 2–Mary (*m* George Revington).
1st–1–*M* Oct. 28, 1873 (50th anniversary, Oct. 28, 1923), Corinne Dodds, *b* Bloomington, Ind., July 4, 1852; dau. Clelland F. Dodds, Bloomington, Ind.; issue: 1–Wendell (1875-92); 2–Norinne, *b* Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1876; *m* Nov. 20, 1906, James H. Anderson, Jr. (issue: Newell Sanders; Norinne); 3–Mildred, *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1878; *m* Nov. 7, 1900, Walter Blair Wight (issue: Margaret; Mildred; Walter); 4–Sherman (qv for Dodds line); 5–Pansy, *b* Chattanooga, June 2, 1890; *m* Nov. 29, 1911, Ben M. Allison (issue: Joe; Ben M.; Corinne); 6–Corinne Dot (1886-94).
B.S., Ind. U., '73. Pres. Chattanooga Plow Co. and propr. Newell, Sanders Plow Co.; dir. of Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. U.S. Senator from Tenn., 1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Prohibition; was leader of state wide movement in Tenn. Residence: Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

SANDERS, Sherman, *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1881.
4–Samuel **Dodds** (1783-1834), *m* Rachael Rhinheard (1785-1851);

3–Clelland F. (1826-94), *m* Mary E. Orchard (1831-1910).
2–Son of Newell **Sanders** (qv for Sanders line), *m* 1873, Corinne Dodds.
M May 25, 1915, Susie Callahan (1878-1919); dau. W. E. Callahan, Chattanooga, Tenn.; issue: 1–Newell, 2d, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1919.
M 2d, June 9, 1921, Irene Elizabeth (*b* 1899), dau. Charles H. Bennett, Chattanooga; issue: 1–Irene, *b* Chattanooga, Sept. 30, 1922.
Residence: 944 Fort Wood St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SANDS, William Franklin, *b* Washington, D.C., July 29, 1874.
5–Robert **Sands** (1750-1818), whose ancestors came from Eng. to St. Mary's, Md., 1638; he settled in Prince George Co., Md., 1790, and about 1815 in Ky.; *m* 1775, Sarah Norris;
4–Benjamin Norris (1776-1850), *m* Rebecca Hook, of Baltimore;
3–Benjamin Franklin (1811-83), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Henrietta Maria, dau. Maj. Gen. William French, U.S.A.
6–Robert **Meade** (1709-54), from Ireland to the Barbados, thence to Phila., Pa., ca. 1730, *m* 1738, Mary Stretch, of the Barbados;
5–George (1741-1808), *m* Henrietta Constantia Worsam;
4–Richard Worsam (1778-1828), *m* Margaret Coates Butler (among their sons was George G., maj. gen. U.S.A.);
3–Richard Worsam (1807-70), commodore U.S.N., *m* Clara Forsyth Meigs (Henry 4; Josiah 5; Return 6; Janna 7; John 8; John 9; Vincent 10).
2–Son of James Hoban **Sands** (1845-1911), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* 1869, Mary Elizabeth Ingraham Meade (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Clara Meigs (*b* 1870); 2–William Franklin (above); 3–Rosa Virginia (*b* 1875); 4–Mary Hilda (*b* 1876); 5–Benjamin Francis (1877-78); 6–Marian M. (*b* 1881; *m* Charles N. Harris); 7–Henry Meade (*b* 1886; *m* Stella A., dau. Rear Adm. Bowman H. McCalla, U.S.N.).
2–*M* Aug. 17, 1909, Edith Gertrude, dau. late John M. Keating; issue: 1–James, *b* Wawa, Pa., 1913; 2–William Franklin, *b* Wawa, 1915; 3–Robert John, *b* Wawa, 1917; 4–John M. Keating, *b* Morristown, N.J., 1922.
Ed. St. Michel, Fribourg, Switzerland; Feldkirch, Austria; A.B., LL.B., Georgetown, 1896. Am. diplomatic service, 1896-1910; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-04; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10 (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur, Order of Taikuk (Korea). Mem. M.O.L.L. Mem. of Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under Dept. of State, 1916-17. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

SANFORD, Harriet Butler Williams (Mrs. Samuel K.), *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1866.
7–William **Williams** (*d* 1726), removed from Calvert Co., Md., to Currituck Co., N.C., 1704, *m* ca. 1690, Mary Tulle;
6–Stephen (*b* ca. 1700);
5–Thomas (*d* 1788-89), of Indian Ridge, Currituck Co., N.C., officer Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, *m* Elizabeth Wilkinson;
4–John (*b* ca. 1765), *m* 1st, Harriet Grandy;
3–John (*d* 1885), *m* Harriet Moseley Butler.
10–Edward **Winslow,** from Eng. in the 2d Mayflower voyage, 1629;
9–Kenelm (1599-1672), *m* Eleanor Adams;
8–Job (1641-1720), *m* Ruth –;
7–James (1687-1773), *m* Elizabeth Carpenter;
6–Nathan (1713-72), *m* Charity Hall;
5–Nathan (1743-1826), *m* Jane Crane;
4–Richard (1769-1857), *m* Mary North Grandy;
3–Nathan Crane (1812-80), *m* Mary Ann Clarke (desc. Joseph Clarke, Boston, 1637).
2–Dau. of John Butler **Williams** (1838-1900), merchant, Baltimore, *m* 1859, Caroline Susan Winslow (1840-1895); issue: 1–Nathan Winslow (see Who's Who in America); 2–John (1862-1900); 3–Henry Winslow (*b* 1864); 4–Harriet Butler (above); 5–R. Gordon, U.S.N. (*m* Margaret Winslow).
4–*M* Oct. 14, 1891, Samuel King Sanford (1863-1903); desc. John Sanford, from Essex, Eng., and Maj. Gen. David Cobb, of Cont. Army; son of late Baylis Sanford and Elizabeth Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.; issue: 1–John Williams, *b* at Boston, Dec. 29, 1892; *m* 1916, Anne Page Harison (issue: John Williams, Jr., *b* July 11, 1917; Beverly Anne, *b* Oct. 1919; May Winslow, *b* May 17, 1921); 2–David Cobb, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1894; Harvard, '14; lt. and capt., F.A., attached to 17th F.A., 2d Div.; in France, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919, and with Army of Occupation in Germany; 3–Carolyn Winslow, *b* Flushing, L.I., June 3, 1902.
Residence: 1008 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, *b* Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862.
6–Capt. John **Santee** (*b* Easton, Pa., 1740-1807), ancestors presumably from Eng., capt. militia in Am. Rev.;
5–Valentine (1763-1828);
4–John (*d* 1852);
3–Elijah (*d* 1884).
5–John **Gray** (*b* Germany);
4–Jacob (1788-1841);
3–John (ca. 1812-1890).
2–Son of John Clark **Santee** (1834-95), mfr. shingle machines, *m* 1859, Elizabeth Gray (1840-1905); issue: 1–Ellis Monroe (above); 2–Carrie Jane (1870-93; *m* 1889, George Ginter); 3–Edward Herbert (*b* 1873; *m* 1894, Alice McLaughlin; *m* 2d, 1915, Dio Warner); 4–Alta May (1875-1913; *m* Isaac Shaffer); 5–Walter H. (*b* 1880; *m* 1902, Lola Poust); 6–Boyd H. (*b* 1883).
1–*M* Dec. 22, 1883, Beulah Hortense Barber (Oct. 17, 1858-1921); dau. John S. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y.
M 2d, June 1, 1922, Martha Jane Wood, *b* Cramer Hook, Pa., Mar. 31, 1860; dau. James Wood, of Muhlenburg, Pa.
M.D., Homeo. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1890. Physician, retired (see Who's Who in America). Compiled Santee Genealogy. Summer place: "Brookside Maples," Muhlenburg, Pa. Winter place: "Murmuring Pines," Little River, nr. Miami, Fla.

SARGENT, (Benjamin) Felton, *b* at Ridgefield, Park, N.J., Sept. 14, 1892.
9–William **Sargent** (*b* 1602), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, *m* Elizabeth Perkins;
8–William (1645-1712), Amesbury, Mass., *m* 1668, Mary Colby (*b* 1647);
7–Philip (1672-1742), *m* 1693, Mary Teuksbury;
6–Philip (*b* 1703), *m* 1724, Martha Hadley;
5–Philip (1731-1809), *m* 1753, Hannah Hadley;
4–Robert (1771-1844), *m* Miriam Fuller (1772-1869);
3–Moses F. (1812-95), *m* 1839, Mary J. Nichols (*b* 1818).
9–Nathaniel **Felton** (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Va., 1633, *m* Mary Skelton;
8–John (1645-1718), Felton Hill, nr. Salem, Mass., *m* 1670, Mary Tompkins;
7–Samuel (1681-1772), Salem, *m* 1709, Sarah Goodale;
6–Jacob (1713-89), Marlborough, Mass., *m* 2d, 1749, Hezediah, dau. Ephraim Howe, of Marlborough;
5–Joel (1762-1829), Marlborough, *m* 1787, Susanna Hunt;
4–Levi (1799-1829), Lowell, Mass., *m* Judith Abbott;
3–George Levi (1826-75), Lowell, *m* 1849, Martha L. de Rundeau (of the Beekman family of N.Y.).
2–Son of Robert Smith **Sargent** (*b* 1841), pvt. 17th U.S. Vols., 1861-63, and fireman U.S.N., 1863-64, mech. engr., *m* 1865, Evelina E. (Dunn) Dean (1842-90); *m* 2d, 1890, Georgeanna Louise Felton (*b* 1859); issue (1st marriage): 1–Moses H. (*b* in 1866); 2–Adele A. (*b* 1869; *m* Joseph Bucket); 3–Augustus L. (1871-1904; *m* Annie Hughes); 4–George Edward Reed (1873-1913; *m* Mary Levina Monsell); (2d marriage): 1–Benjamin Felton (above); 2–Joseph Jeffries (twin; *b* Sept. 14, 1892); 3–Martha Daisly (*b* 1894; *m* William Herman Wells).
2d–1–Not married. Banking. Sgt., gas defense div., C.W.S., World War. Mem. A.L., etc. Residence: Ridgefield Park, N.J.

SARGENT, George Henry, *b* Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867.
9–William **Sargent** (1602-75), from Eng., settled

at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, *m* 1633, Elizabeth (*b* in 1611) dau. John Perkins;
8–Thomas (1643-1706), *m* Rachel Barnes (1648-1719);
7–Thomas (1676-1719), *m* Mary Stevens (1680-1766);
6–Stephen (1710-73), *m* Judith Ordway (1712-90);
5–Abner (1741-92), *m* Sarah Rowell;
4–Stephen (1772-1859), *m* 1st, Betsy Currier (1774-1829);
3–Abner (1806-87), *m* Martha J. Morrill (1814-76).
9–Abraham **Morrill** (*b* 1586), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632;
8–Moses, *m* Rebecca Barnes;
7–William Barnes (*b* 1688), *m* Lydia Pillsbury;
6–Simeon (*b* 1726), *m* Sarah Emmons;
5–William (*b* 1753), *m* Sabra Marden;
4–Samuel, *m* Rosanna Farson;
3–Capt. Samuel (1805-90), *m* Miriam Cilley.
2–Son of Walter **Sargent** (*b* 1837), *m* Adeline Cilley Morrill (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Frank Herbert (*b* 1864); 2–George Henry (above).
2–*M* Aug. 8, 1891, Carrie Florence Dietz, *b* Iowa City, Ia.; dau. of John J. Dietz, of Iowa City.
Bibliographer, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of rare books, especially association books. Clubs: Club of Odd Volumes, Boston Press, Newspaper Club (of Boston), Pennell (Phila.). Residence: "Elm Farm," Tory Hill Road, Warner, N.H.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1851.
9–William **Sargent** (1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Charlestown, Mass. (Mystic Side), at Malden, 1649, at Everett, 1670, *m* 3d, Sarah –, widow of William Minshall;
8–John (1639-1716), *m* 1st, Deborah (1643-1669), dau. Hugh Hillier;
7–Joseph (1663-1717), Barnstable, *m* in 1685, Mary (1668-1759), dau. John Green;
6–Joseph (1690-1760), *m* 1713, Hannah (1694-1782), dau. Joses Bucknam (1666/67-1741);
5–Joseph (1716-1802), *m* 1746/47, Hannah (1724-57), dau. Daniel Whittemore;
4–Joseph (1757-87), *m* 1783, Mary (1758-1813), dau. of Thomas Denny (1725-74);
3–Joseph Denny (1787-1849), *m* in 1818, Mindwell Jones.
9–Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv);
8–Margaret (*d* 1672), *m* James **Trowbridge** (*b* 1636);
7–Margaret (1666-1710), *m* in 1686, Ebenezer **Stone** (1663-1748);
6–Mindwell (1696-1774), *m* in 1716, Dea. Ebenezer **Woodward** (*b* 1691; John 7);
5–Eleanor (1720-1807), *m* Dea. Nathaniel **Jones** (1707-95; Nathaniel 6);
4–Phinehas (1762-1850), served in Am. Rev., 1786, *m* Lucy Baldwin (1760-97; Maj. Asa 5);
3–Mindwell (1792-1851), *m* 1818, Joseph Denny **Sargent** (3 above).
2–Joseph Bradford **Sargent** (1822-1907), mayor of New Haven, Conn., 1891-95, founder of Sargent & Co., *m* in 1848, Elizabeth Collier Lewis (1829-74); issue: 1–Elizabeth Craft (1849-1904; *m* 1886, Bruce Fenn); 2–Henry Bradford (above); 3–Laura (*b* 1854); 4–William Boggs (*b* and *d* 1857); 5–Edward Rupert (qv for other lines); 6–Joseph Denny (*b* 1860; *m* 1896, Clara Louise, dau. Prof. John Ferguson Weir); 7–George Lewis (*b* 1862; *m* 1886, Alice Bessie Forbes, 1870-1900); 8–Russell (1864-1904; *m* 1894, Margaret Berrien [*b* 1866], dau. Ellis Motte); 9–May (*b* 1866; *m* 1888, William Acker Rice); 10–Ellen Page (*b* 1868; *m* 1908, Bruce Fenn, above); 11–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* 1895, Samuel Herbert Fisher); 12–John (*b* 1872; *m* 1910, Anne Hoyt Clark, widow of Walter Appleton Clark).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1879, Harriet Amelia Oaks, *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of Charles Henry Oaks; issue: 1–Elizabeth Collier, *b* Sept. 12, 1880; sr. house mother, Ethel Walker School for Girls, Simsbury, Conn.; 2–Ziegler, *b* Dec. 10, 1881; B.A., Yale, '03; treas. Sargent & Co.; 3–Rhoda Miles, *b* Feb. 5, 1883; *m* 1907, Robert F. Tilney (issue: Bradford Sargent, *b* 1908; Sylvia, *b* 1909); 4–Murray, *b* Aug. 30, 1884; B.A., Yale, '05; sec. Sargent & Co.; *m* Jan. 18, 1913, Mary Hale, dau. James Cunningham, of San Francisco (issue: Murray, *b* 1913; James Cunningham, *b* 1916; Henry Bradford, 2d, *b* 1917; John Moffat, *b* 1923); 5–Bradford (Jan. 1, 1890-Feb. 28, 1897).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '71 (hon. M.A., 1907). Pres. and gen. mgr. Sargent & Co.; dir. of New Haven Bank (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Yale (New York), Graduates, New Haven Lawn and Country. Residence: 247 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, Edward Rupert, *b* at New Britain, Conn., Mar. 9, 1858.
8–Benjamin **Lewis,** of New Haven, 1669, Stratford, 1675, *m* Hannah (1654/55-1723), dau. of John Curtis;
7–James (1679-1766), *m* 1702, Hannah Judson (1681-1757);
6–James (1708-66), *m* 1730, Naomi (1712-99), dau. of Nathaniel Sherman;
5–James (1740-79), *m* 1771, Sarah (1750-1844), dau. of Thomas Lewis;
4–James Booth (1779-1822), *m* Mary Beardsley;
3–Curtis (1800-82), *m* 1826, Jane Gardner (1807-61), dau. Thomas Collier.
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Thomas (1627-68), *m* 1654, Hannah (1632/33-1683), dau. Richard Tuttle, and widow of John Pantry;
8–Rebecca (1655-1717), *m* 1680, Capt. James **Judson** (1650-1720/21);
7–Hannah (1681-1757), *m* in 1702, James **Lewis** (7 above).
10–Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1621-1659), *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;
8–John (ca. 1648-1713/14), *m* Mary, dau. John Hollister;
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1711, Joseph **Curtis** (1684-1738);
6–Bethia (1730/31-1801), *m* 1753, Abraham **Beardsley** (*b* 1725), son of Abraham;
5–Curtis, *m* Mary, dau. John Allen;
4–Mary (1780-1857), *m* James Booth **Lewis** (4 above).
2–Son of Elizabeth Collier Lewis (1829-74), *m* 1848, Joseph Bradford **Sargent** (1822-1907), mayor of New Haven, Conn., 1891-95, founder of Sargent & Co.; for issue and other lines see Henry Bradford Sargent.
M June 7, 1887, Helen Lawton, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1860; dau Abner Brownell Lawton, mcht., New York; issue: 1–Lawton Griswold, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1889; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; *m* June 14, 1922, Jane Guyton (*b* June 16, 1899), dau. Lewis Franklin Cater, of Perry, Ga. (issue: Lawton Griswold, Jr., *b* Mar. 14, 1923).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Mem. Sargent & Co. since 1880. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Graduates. Residence: 457 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, Porter Edward, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1872.
Desc. William **Sargent** (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633, *m* 1633, Elizabeth (*b* 1611), dau. John Perkins. .
Son of Francis Porter **Sargent** (1832-1913), merchant, farmer, *m* Roselyn Hitchcock (*b* 1834).
M Mar. 9, 1907, Margaret Ruth, dau. George Baxter Upham, of Boston; issue: 1–Upham, *b* Boston, Feb. 28, 1913; 2–Porter, *b* Boston, Apr. 18, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897. Publisher and educator, conducted Sargent's Travel School for Boys, Boston, 1904-14; publisher of Sargent's handbooks (ednl. and travel). Hobby: Oriental textiles. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: "Upland Court," Claremont, N.H. Residence: 196 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

SAVAGE, Charles Albert, *b* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866.
3–Joseph **Savage,** from Eng. with his father, settled at Montreal, Can., *m* Abby Jones Lyman.
Desc. Henry Adams (1604-76), from Eng. with 8 sons and 1 dau. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1632 (ancestor of Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams).
2–Son of Albert Buckley **Savage** (1840-1889), *m* in 1865, Sarah Williams Adams (*b* 1839); D.A.R.; issue: 1–Charles Albert (above); 2–Frederick Adams (*b* 1870; *m* Anne, dau. William S. Hoge); 3–Arthur Harold (*m* Louise Cochran); 4–Fran-

cis Joseph (*b* 1875; *m* Rachel, dau. William S. Hoge).

1–*M* July 31, 1911, Clara Blanche Hull, *b* in Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 28, 1882; dau. Clark Hull, of Minneapolis.

U. of Minn., '89 (D.K.E.); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '95, Ph.D., 1903. Prof. of Greek and chmn. of the dept., Univ. of Minn. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2216 Doswell Av., St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

FISHER, Irving, *b* Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867.

10–Anthony **Fisher** (*d* 1640), *m* Mary Fiske;
9–Anthony (1591-1671), *m* Mary –;
8–Capt. Daniel (1619-83), *m* 1641, Abigail Marriott (*d* 1683);
7–John (1656-1736), *m* 1681, Rebecca Ellis (1661-1740);
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1701), *m* 1725, Prudence Crosby (*b* 1705);
5–William (*b* 1739), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abisha –;
4–Zachariah (1767-1840), *m* Delight (1770-1855), dau. George Norton, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. George Norton, Salem, Mass., ca. 1629);
3–John (1794-1861), *m* 1818, Almira King (1795-1873; Hezekiah 4; John 5, officer Am. Rev.).
9–Richard **Wescott** (*d* 1651), Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Joanna –;
8–Daniel (1643-1702), *m* Abigail –;
7–Daniel (*d* 1742), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Daniel (1705-91), *m* Deborah (1709-91);
5–Thomas (1747-1823), *m* Chloe –;
4–Reuben (1790-1853), *m* Amy Beebe (1796-1838);
3–John (1822-98), *m* 1845, Catherine Oerbertorf Bozorth (1825-1915).
2–Son of Rev. George Whitefield **Fisher** (1831-84), B.A., Yale, '59, Congl. clergyman, Cambridge, N.Y., *m* 1863, Ella Wescott (*b* 1846); issue: 1–Cora (1864-73); 2–Lincoln (*b* and *d* 1866); 3–Irving (above); 4–Herbert Wescott (*b* 1873).

3–*M* June 24, 1893, Margaret Hazard, *b* Peace Dale, R.I.; dau. Rowland Hazard, and sister of Caroline Hazard (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Paris, France, Apr. 30, 1894, *d* Nov. 7, 1919; 2–Caroline, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1897; *m* June 1921, Charles B., son of John Pascal Sawyer (qv); 3–Irving Norton, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 8, 1900.

B.A., Yale, '88, Ph.D., 1891. Prof. of political economy, Yale U. Author. Past pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Economic Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, Reform, Cobden (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (of New Haven), etc. Summer place: "Whimsy Cot," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SAWYER, John Pascal, *b* Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862.

11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice **Richards**;
9–Alice (1662-1745), *m* Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85);
8–Alice (1682-1735), *m* 1700, Rev. Nathaniel **Collins** (1677-1756);
7–Ann (1702-78), *m* 1723, Ephraim **Terry** (1701-83);
6–Samuel, *m* Mary Kellogg;
5–Mary, *m* David **Shaw**, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Mary, *m* Moses **Osborn**;
3–Hannah E., *m* Eldad **Barber**.
2–Son of Caroline Louisa Barber (1838-1913), *m* Pascal Hall **Sawyer** (1836-1908), physician; issue: 1–John Pascal (above); 2–Willis Osborn (1867-69); 3–Harry Barber (1871-1921; *m* Florence Allen); 4–Raymond Terry.

1–*M* Feb. 13, 1893, Mary Candee Baldwin, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1864; sister of Samuel Prentiss Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* at Cleveland, O.): 1–Charles Baldwin, *b* July 15, 1891; Yale, '15, M.I.T., '21; *m* June 1921, Caroline, dau. Irving Fisher (qv); 2–David Pascal, *b* Dec. 13, 1895; Williams, '18; 2d lt., Bty. A, 78th F.A., 6th Div., World War; *m* June 1920, Alice, dau. Hugh McKennan Landon (see Who's Who in America).

A.B., Adelbert, '83 (Delta U.); M.D., Western Reserve, 1886 (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, Mayfield. Winter place: "Riomar," Vero, Fla. Residence: 2745 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

SAWYER, Joseph Dillaway, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849.

8–Edward **Sawyer** (1608-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1636, settled at Rowley, 1640, *m* Mary Peaseley;
7–James (1632-1703), *m* Sarah, dau. Thomas Bray;
6–James (1691-1776), *m* 1714, Hannah, dau. Richard Babson;
5–David (1726-54), *m* 1746, Martha Boynton (*d* aet. 99);
4–James (1753-1807), soldier, later cdr. vessels in Am. Rev., *m* 1776, Deborah Newman (1750-1837);
3–William Newman (1799-1862), sea capt., *m* 1819, Helen Whyte (*d* 1874).
5–William **Dillaway,** *m* —— Coldsmith;
4–William Coldsmith, in the Battle of Bunker Hill, *m* Mary Wesley (connected with John Wesley);
3–William (1788-1872), *m* 1812, Susannah Bassett (*d* 1884).
2–Son of Joseph **Sawyer** (*b* 1823), pres. Burlington Woolen Mills, Winooski, Vt., *m* 1847, Anna Maria Dillaway (*b* 1823); issue: 1–Joseph Dillaway (above); 2–Arthur Wilkinson (1851-1917; *m* Carrie A. Lodge); 3–Mary (Mrs. Mary Sawyer Rogers); 4–Walter Lawrence (1855-1905); 5–Isabel (1867-1901).

1–*M* June 10, 1872, Mary Locke Wiggin (*b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1851; dau. of Charles Edward Wiggin, of Boston; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* July 30, 1873; *m* Sept. 25, 1895, Abbott Williams; 2–Joseph, Jr., *b* West Newton, Mass., June 13, 1875; 3–Harold Stewart (June 1, 1878-Mar. 31, 1882); 4–Lilla, *b* June 9, 1882; 5–Mildred, *b* Dec. 7, 1883.

Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Retired woolen mfr., realtor. Historical author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Stamford, Conn.

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878.

Desc. John Sayles (1633-81), Providence, R.I., 1636, *m* Mary, dau. Roger Williams.
Francis Cooke, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620.
Son of Frederick Clark **Sayles** (1835-1903), mfr., Pawtucket, R.I., *m* 1861, Deborah Cook Wilcox (1841-95); issue: 1–Frederic Clark; 2–Deborah Wilcox (*m* Francis Farwell Ferry, qv); 3–Robert Wilcox (above).

3–*M* June 1, 1904, Adelaide Kimball, dau. James C. Burton, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Deborah Wilcox, *b* Norwich, Conn., Feb. 23, 1906; 2–Robert Wilcox, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 28, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '01 (Delta U.). Geologist; curator of Harvard Geological Museum. Also manufacturer of cotton goods (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Chatham, Mass. Residence: 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SCHAAF, Ida Mary Cox (Mrs. Edward), *b* St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 14, 1869.

8–Lt. Robert **Feake** (1610-60), from England with John Winthrop's fleet to Watertown, Mass., of which he was an original propr., 1630, selectman, signer of original covenant of Dedham, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Fones, widow of her cousin Henry Winthrop (brother of Gov. John);
7–John (ca. 1638-ca. 1724), *m* 1670, Elizabeth (1656-1702), dau. Matthew Prier (or Prior), from Ireland to Brookhaven, Mass.;
6–Mary (*b* 1678-*d* 1715), *m* Henry **Cock** (1678-1733), a founder of Southold, L.I. (James 7);
5–Benjamin (1702-80), *m* 1731, Ann Brinton (Joseph 6; William 7; William 8);
4–Moses (1742-ca. 1802), *m* 1766, Hannah Eavenson;
3–Caleb (1787-1852), changed surname to **Cox,** *m* 1820, Louisa Catherine Heins.
8–Nicholas **Newlin** (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1683, justice County Ct., mem. Provincial Council, *m* Elizabeth Paggott;
7–Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly, trustee provincial loan office, *m* 1685, Mary Mendelhall;
6–Jemima (*b* 1685), *m* 1712, Richard **Eavenson** (1684-1739);
5–Nathaniel (1720-66), *m* in 1746, Elizabeth Palmer (John 6; John 7);

4–Hannah (ca. 1750-98), *m* in 1766, Moses **Cock** (4 above).
8–John **Aubochon,** from France to Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Can., 1664, *m* 1655, Marguerite Sedilot;
7–Joseph (*b* 1664), *m* 1688, Elizabeth Cusson (*b* in 1667);
6–Pierre (1694-1771), *m* Marie (1712-71), dau. Jean Brunet;
5–Marie (1741-75), *m* 1757, as his 2d wife, Henri **Carpentier** (1727-77), lt. of militia, Ft. Chartres of the Illinois;
4–Marie (1760-1811), *m* in 1777, Francois **Le Vallée** (*b* 1758-*d* 1804; Francois 5; Charles 6; Pierre 7; Charles 8, Spanish commandant at Post of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., lt. of militia);
3–Catherine (1791-1842), *m* in 1807, Robert Tarver **Brown** (1775-1846).
2–Dau. of Dr. Joshua Barton **Cox** (1828-98), physician, *m* 1859, Catherine Emily (Brown) Waters (1835-1914); issue: 1–Louisa Catherine (*b* in 1859; *m* Henry B. Lawrence, 1857-1906); 2–Philip Shaw (1861-72); 3–George Washington (1864-81); 4–Ida Mary (above); 5–William Barton (*b* 1872; *m* Lula Stanton, *b* 1880); 6–Ann Elizabeth (*b* in 1875; *m* Peter H. Huck, *b* 1866).
4–*M* Nov. 7, 1893, Edward Schaaf, *b* St. Marys, Mo., Feb. 19, 1864, son of Louis Schaaf, of St. Marys.
Mem. Order of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.C., C.D.A., C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Residences: St. Marys, Mo., and 2606 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHENCK, Joseph Graham (Crane), *b* Hankow, China, Jan. 6, 1872.
8–Roelof Martense **Schenck** (1619-1704), from Holland to New Netherlands, 1650, settled at Flatlands, L.I., 1650, *m* Neeltje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven;
7–Gerretse Roelofse (1671-1745), *m* 1693, **Neeltje** Coerten Van Voorhees;
6–Koert Gerretse (1700-87), *m* Mary Peterse Van Couwenhoven (*b* 1702);
5–Rev. William (*b* 1740), grad. Princeton, 1767, *m* Ann Cumming (1750-1838);
4–Gen. William Cortenus (*b* 1773), *m* 1798, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. William Rodgers;
3–James Findley (1807-82), rear admiral U.S.N., served in Mexican and Civil wars, *m* Sarah (1804-76), dau. Woodhull Smith.
2–Only child of Woodhull Smith **Schenck** (1840-1880), English service in China, *m* 1871, Caroline Owen.
M Nov. 7, 1912, Alice Elizabeth Hunter, *b* Dayton, O., Mar. 28, 1890; dau. William Hunter, of Dayton; issue: 1–Caroline Elizabeth, *b* March 9, 1915, *d*; 2–Alice Virginia, *b* Mar. 1, 1918, *d*; 3–Joseph Graham Crane, Jr., *b* May 5, 1921.
With the National Cash Register Co., Dayton. Clubs: Dayton, Buz Fuz. Residence: 228 North Ludlow St., Dayton, O.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, *b* at Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870.
5–Jacob Daniel (Scherrer, Sherer) **Scherer** (*b* in 1730; 2d son of Nicholas, of the Rhine Palatinate), came to Phila., Pa., in the "Richard and Mary," 1752, changed the original Swiss spelling, Scherrer, to Sherer, settled in Berks Co., Pa., removed to Guilford Co., N.C., minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Sophia Dick;
4–Frederick (*b* in 1763), pvt. 1st Regt., N.C. Line, severely wounded in Am. Rev., *m* Barbara Smith;
3–Rev. Jacob (*b* 1785), adopted present spelling of name, Luth. minister, *m* 1810, Elizabeth Moser.
5–Michael **Brown,** who built the "Old Stone House," 1766, still standing, nr. Salisbury, N. C., *m* Margaret – (*d* 1771);
4–Peter, pvt. 4th Regt., N.C. Line in Am. Rev., *m* Susanne Bruner;
3–Michael (*d* 1871), Salisbury, N.C., *m* Maria Isabella, dau. Alexander Long, from Scotland to N.C. ca. 1750, *m* Elizabeth Chapman.
2–Son of Rev. Simeon **Scherer** (1819-1876), Luth. minister, Rowan Co., N.C., *m* Mary A. Davis; *m* 2d, Sarah A. J. Roseman; *m* 3d, Harriet Isabella (Brown) James (1828-1902); issue (father's 1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth Virginia (*m* Rev. Jacob Schafer Moser); (father's 2d marriage): 1–Luther P. (*m* Ella Doll); 2–Rev. Melancthon G. G. (*m* Alice Ehrman); (father's 3d marriage): 1–James A. B. (above); (mother's 1st marriage to Dr. Hand James): 1–Alexander Long James (*m* Mary Patterson).
3–1–*M* July 5, 1894, Bessie Brown, *b* Adam's Mill, O., Nov. 22, 1866; dau. Rev. Faris Brown, New Concord, O.; issue: 1–Isabel Brown, *b* Saga, Japan, May 15, 1895; *m* May 1, 1918, Lt. Frank R. Mosher; 2–Paul Armand (qv for Brown line).
A.B., Roanoke, '90, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; (LL.D., S.C.U., 1905). Educator; president Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1904-08; pres. Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, 1908-20. Mem. Council Nat. Defense and was chief of travel service, State Councils Sect., 1917-18. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Sunset, University, Writers (Los Angeles), Tuna (Catalina Island), and University (San Francisco). Summer place: Mill Valley, Calif. Residence: 2175 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCHERER, Paul Armand, *b* Zanesville, O., July 25, 1897.
5–William **Brown,** *m* Hannah Milligan;
4–Josiah, *m* Mary, dau. Adam Faris, mem. Va. Legislature, *m* Dorothy Yates;
3–Rev. Faris (1836-1907), *m* 1860, Isabel Stockton Waddell.
5–William **Waddell,** *m* Elizabeth Nelson;
4–James, *m* Jean, dau. Archibald MacDonald, soldier Am. Rev. 7 yrs., wounded at Bunker Hill;
3–Isabel Stockton (1834-1922), *m* Rev. Faris **Brown** (3 above).
2–Son of James Augustin Brown **Scherer** (qv), *m* 1894, Bessie Brown.
M Dec. 25, 1918, Margaret Hale, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1896; dau. George Ellery Hale (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Anne, *b* at Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 20, 1919; 2–Emily, *b* Central Point, Ore., Jan. 10, 1921; 3–Martha Hale, *b* Central Point, Ore., Apr. 24, 1922; 4–Pauline, *b* Central Point, Oct. 6, 1923.
Calif. Inst. Tech., '19 (Kappa Gamma). Farmer. Served U.S.N., lt. (T.), Sept. 1917-May 1920; on bd. U.S.S. Davis, Queenstown, Ireland, and U.S.S. Boggs. Mem. Rogue River Valley University Club. Residence: Rogue Farm, Central Point, Ore.

SCHERMERHORN, J(acob) Maus, *b* Homer, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1847.
7–Jacob Janse **Schermerhorn** (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwycke (Albany), N.Y., in 1636, *m* Janette Segers;
6–Ryer (1652-1719), *m* Ariaantje Arentse (Bratt) Otten;
5–Johannes (1685-1752), *m* Angelica Vrooman;
4–Simon (1723-1808), *m* Hildagonda Van Vranken;
3–Maus (1753-1830), soldier Am. Rev., mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., *m* Catharina Switz.
8–Lt. Thomas **Barber** (1614-62), from Eng., 1635, *m* Jane Coggin;
7–Samuel (1648-91), *m* Ruth Drake;
6–David (1686-1732), *m* Hannah Post;
5–David (1717-1801), *m* Abigail Newcomb;
4–Aaron (1749-1805), *m* Rachel Jones;
3–Jedediah (1787-1876), *m* Matilda Tuttle (1792-1872).
2–Son of Jacob Maus **Schermerhorn** (1804-90), A. B., Union Coll., '24, lawyer, financier, ry. builder and pres., Homer, N.Y., *m* 1831, Louisa Anna Barber (1810-99); issue: 1–Matilda Barber (1832-74); 2–Catherine Elvenah (1834-1913; *m* Lewis B. Henry); 3–Louisa (1837-38); 4–Anna Margaret (*b* 1840; *m* John W. Fisher); 5–George Jacob (1844-1904; *m* Isabel Schuyler); 6–Jacob Maus (above).
6–*M* Sept. 1, 1870, Mary Bushnell Browne (1851-1916), dau. Col. George Huntington Browne, of Providence, R.I.
A.B., Williams, '69. Mem. H.S., S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Union League, University. Residence: 70 W. 49th St., New York.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic), *b* Upper Darby, Pa., June 3, 1853.
8–Solomon **Leonard** (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Duxbury, original propr. at Bridgewater, *m* Mary –;

7–Jacob (1647-ca. 1716), *m* Phebe, dau. of Edmund Chandler (son of Roger Chandler, *m* Isabella, dau. James Chilton, Mayflower Pilgrim);
6–Joseph (*b* 1670), *m* Martha Orcutt;
5–Joseph (*b* 1696), *m* Mary Packard;
4–Simeon (*b* 1736), *m* Anna Smith;
3–Simeon (1785-1857), *m* Boadicea Thompson (William 4, capt. Am. Rev.; Caleb 5; Jacob 6; John Thomson 7, *m* Mary, dau. Francis Cooke, qv).
2–Dau. of Fanny Leonard (1821-91); *m* 1852, Thomas **Kent** (1813-87), from Eng. to Upper Darby, Pa., woolen mfr., Phila.; issue: 1–Hannah (above); 2–Henry Thomas (1854-1918; *m* Louise Leonard); 3–Louisa (*m* Nathaniel S. Keay); 4–Samuel Leonard; 5–Mary A. (*d*; *m* V. Gilpin Robinson).
1–*M* Oct. 23, 1873, Frederic Schoff (Oct. 25, 1848-Feb. 27, 1922); C.E., Cornell, '71; mfr., Phila.; issue: 1–Wilfred Harvey (qv for Schoff line); 2–Edith Gertrude, *b* Newtonville, Mass., May 15, 1877; *m* June 21, 1906, John James Boericke; 3–Louise, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1880; *m* Nov. 7, 1908, George Edgar Ehrman; 4–Leonard Hastings (qv for Brewster line); 5–Harold Kent, *b* Phila., Sept. 13, 1886; *m* Nov. 30, 1912, Marian Bond, dau. William Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass.; 6–Eunice Margaret, *b* Phila., June 27, 1890; *m* Harry M. Simons; 7–Albert Lawrence, *b* Phila., Mar. 18, 1894; *m* May 10, 1918, Lucy, dau. Alfred S. Porter, of Lansdowne, Pa.

Philanthropist; pres. Nat. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns., 1902-20 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 3418 Baring St., Phila., Pa.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, *b* Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874.

6–Jacob **Schoff** (bet. 1725 and 30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., in 1752, was one of 7 purchasers of a 1,000-acre tract at Ashburnham, Mass., in 1757, settled finally at Maidstone, Vt., *m* Elizabeth Darrow;
5–John (1761-1801), soldier in Am. Rev. 3 yrs., *m* Priscilla Chase (desc. of William Chase, from England, with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630);
4–John Chase (1783-1838), *m* Eunice Nye;
3–Stephen Alonzo (1818-1904), artist, engraver, *m* Josephine R. Hastings (desc. Thomas Hastings, Watertown, Mass., 1634).
9–Benjamin **Nye** (1620-1704), from Eng., *m* 1640, Katharine Tupper, Sandwich, Mass.;
8–John (*d* 1722), *m* Esther Shed;
7–Nathan (1690-1747), *m* 1715, Dorothy Bryant;
6–Stephen (1720-1810), *m* 1744, Maria Bourne;
5–Elisha (1745-1833), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1775, Mehitable Robinson (desc. of John Robinson, pastor to the Pilgrims at Leyden);
4–Eunice (*b* 1784), *m* John Chase **Schoff** (4 above).
2–Son of Frederic **Schoff** (1848-1922), grad. Cornell, '71, *m* 1873, Hannah Kent (qv for other lines).

M June 20, 1900, Ethelwyn McGeorge, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 17, 1880; dau. William McGeorge, Jr., of Phila.; issue (all *b* Cynwyd, Pa.): 1–Muriel, *b* June 8, 1901; U. Pa., '23; 2–Wilmot, *b* July 8, 1903; U. Pa., '25; 3–Beatrice Leonard, *b* Dec. 2, 1904; U. Pa., '26; 4–Mary Corona, *b* Mar. 15, 1910; 5–Elinor, *b* Dec. 7, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '94; A.M., U. Pa., 1896. Sec. The Commercial Museum, Phila.; sec.-treas. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; asso. sec. Am. Schools of Oriental Research, Jerusalem and Bagdad. Consul at Phila. for Bolivia and Panama. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Hist. and Oriental research. Compiler: The descendants of Jacob Schoff. Clubs: Old Colony, Oriental. Residence: 110 Montgomery Av., Cynwyd, Pa.

SCHOFF, Leonard Hastings, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1884.

11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Mary (*b* 1627), *m* John **Turner;**
8–Mary (*b* 1658), *m* Isaac **Prince** (*b* 1654), desc. of John Prince, from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630;
7–Mary, *m* 1707, Samuel **Sturtevant;**
6–Lemuel (*b* 1711), *m* Deborah Bryant;
5–Deborah (1748-1842), *m* William **Thompson** (1748-1816), capt. Am. Rev. (desc. of Francis Cooke, qv);
4–Boadicea, *m* Simeon **Leonard** (1785-1857);
3–Fanny (1821-91), *m* Thomas **Kent** (1813-87).
2–Son of Hannah Kent (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Frederic **Schoff** (1848-1922).

M June 9, 1917, Suzanne Levick, *b* Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1887; dau. of Lewis Jones Levick, of Phila.

A.B., Harvard, '04 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1905. Pres. Irving Worsted Co.; v.p. Nelson Spinning Co. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Phila.), University (Chicago), Springhaven Country, Phoenixville Golf. Residence: 1830 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHUYLER, Remington, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 8, 1884.

10–Philip Pieterse (Van) **Schuyler** (qv);
9–Arent (1662-1730), capt. in French and Indian wars, employed by govt. in negotiations with Minnesink Indians, estates at Pompton Plains, Belleville, Burlington and Elizabethtown, in N.J.;
8–Casparus, received estates near Burlington, N.J.;
7–Arent;
6–Arent;
5–Aaron, *m* Hester, dau. Col. Theunis Dey, of Cont. Army;
4–Anthony Dey (*d* 1831), *m* in 1810, Sara Ridg, of Phila.;
3–Montgomery, D.D. (1814-1896), dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, *m* 3d, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Walter Norton.
10–John **Remington** (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Thomas (*d* 1721), *m* 1658, Mehitable Walker;
8–John (1661-1723), *m* 1687, Margaret Scott;
7–John (1692-1772), *m* 1722, Mercy Jones (*b* 1694);
6–Seth (1726-1806), *m* 1754, Elizabeth Ball (bap. 1731-1774);
5–Shadrach (1760-1846), *m* Experience (1767-1843), dau. Abner Granger;
4–David W. (1796-1834), *m* Esther Rutgers Low (1798-1894);
3–Cyrus Kingsbury (1830-99), *m* in 1855, Helen E. Matteson.
2–Son of William Ridg **Schuyler** (*b* 1855-*d* 1914), principal McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., author, composer, *m* in 1881, Sara Ann (Hidee) Remington (1855-97); issue: 1–Montgomery (*b* in 1883); 2–Remington (above); 3–Norton.
2–*M* Jan. 26, 1907, Anna Louise Ponder, *b* Milton, Del., Feb. 22, 1884; dau. John Ponder (son of Gov. James Ponder of Del.); issue: 1–Hidee Remington, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1909.

Washington U., '06 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); Art Students League, New York; Academie Julien, Paris. Author and lecturer, artist. Camouflaeur, 2d district, in World War. Hobby: Indian traditions and life. Residence: Grant Av. and Union St., Pelham Manor, N.Y.

SCOTT, Alexander Harvey, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1868.

7–John **Scott** (*d* 1725; son of Sir John, of Ancrum), from Eng. to New York, ca. 1700, cdr. of Ft. Hunter, on the Mohawk, 1711, *m* Magdalen (1684-1729), dau. Adrian Vincent;
6–John (1702-33), *m* Marian Morin (1703-55);
5–John Morin (1730-84), B.A., Yale, 1746, brig. gen. and sec. of state of N.Y., mem. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, hon. mem. Soc. Cin., *m* ca. 1750, Helena Rutgers (1735-98);
4–Lewis Allaire (1759-98), sec. of state of N.Y., *m* 1785, Juliana Sitgreaves (1762-1842);
3–John Morin (1789-1858), thrice mayor of Phila., *m* 1817, Mary Emlen (1795-1881).
6–Caspar **Wistar** (*b* 1696-*d* 1752), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1717, *m* Catherine Jansen (1703-86);
5–Richard (1727-81), *m* 1751, Sarah Wyatt (1733-71);
4–Richard (1756-1821), *m* 1782, Sarah Morris (1758-1831);
3–Richard (1790-1863), Phila., *m* Hannah Owen (1795-1857), dau. William Lewis.
8–Anthony **Morris,** 2d (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1682-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., *m* 1704, Phoebe Guest (1683-1769);

6–Anthony, 4th (1705-80), Phila., *m* 1st, 1730, Sarah Powell (1713-57);
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the State in Schuylkill (club), *m* Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar (6 above);
4–Sarah (1758-1831), *m* in 1782, Richard **Wistar** (4 above).
2–Son of Lewis Allaire **Scott** (1819-96), *m* in 1857, Frances Wistar (1835-1913); issue: 1–John Morin; 2–Richard Wistar (*b* 1860, *d* infancy); 3–Hanah Lewis (*b* 1861); 4–Lewis Allaire (1864-1915); 5–Alexander Harvey (above).
5–*M* Feb. 21, 1920, Helen von L., dau. John Struthers, of Phila.
Ed. abroad. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: 1815 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCUDDER, Henry Townsend, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1854.
7–Thomas **Scudder** (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Mary –;
6–Thomas (*d* 1690), *m* Mary –;
5–Timothy, *m* Sarah Wood;
4–Timothy, *m* Mary Whitehead;
3–Henry (1743-1822), 2d lt. Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. conv. to adopt Constn. of U.S., 1788, mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1790, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hewlett.
7–John **Davies** (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, *m* Catherine Spenser;
6–John (1711-97), *m* Elizabeth Brown;
5–John (1735-99), *m* Eunice Hotchkiss;
4–Thomas John (1767-1845), sheriff and co. judge, St. Lawrence Co., *m* Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Foote, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Charles, LL.D. (1798-1876), eminent mathematician, *m* Mary Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Jared Mansfield, U.S.A. (desc. Maj. Moses Mansfield, New Haven, Conn.).
2–Son of Henry Joel **Scudder,** A.M., LL.D. (1825-1886), B.A., Trinity, '46, lawyer, of New York, member 43d Congress, 1873-75, *m* Louisa Henrietta Davies (1834-64); issue: 1–Henry Townsend (above); 2–Charles Davies (*d* in 1892; *m* Louisa W. Evarts); 3–Edward Mansfield; 4–Mary English (*d* 1882); 5–Elizabeth (*d* 1865).
1–*M* June 5, 1889, Margaret Mott Weeks, dau. of Jacob Mott Weeks, of Glen Cove, N.Y. (desc. Francis Weeks, who settled at Oyster Bay, L.I.); issue (all *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Edna Hewlett, *b* Apr. 28, 1890-Oct. 10, 1916; *m* Archibald K. Coles; 2–Henry Holloway, *b* Sept. 24, 1895; Yale, '17; 1st lt. and capt. Bty. C, 308th F.A., 78th Div., A.E.F.; 3–Dorothy Weeks, *b* Mar. 31, 1899; *m* Aug. 17, 1917, John Alden Thayer.
A.B., Columbia, '74 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1877; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1877. P.E. clergyman; rector emeritus Christ Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, St. Nicholas, Columbia University. Summer place: Northport, L.I. Residence: 303 W. 80th St., New York.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, *b* Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851.
7–Capt. John **Seaman** (1610-96), from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1643, officer in Indian wars, 1643, a patentee of Hempstead, *m* 2d, Maria Moore;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Rachel Willis;
5–Samuel, *m* Martha Valentine;
4–Willet, *m* Rochau Searing;
3–Dr. Valentine (1770-1817), student of Jenners at London, and introduced vaccination into America, 1798, *m* Anna Amelia Ferris.
2–Son of Valentine **Seaman** (1802-1899), *m* Anna Amelia Ferris (1821-84); issue: 1–Vernon (*d*); 2–John Ferris (*m* Annie Yates); 3–Lindley Ferris (*d*); 4–Louis Livingston (above); 5–Fannie Livingston (*d*); 6–William Kelly (*d*).
4–*M* 1884, Fannie Blackstone Freeman (*d* in 1887); desc. Sir William Blackstone.
M 2d, Dec. 12, 1907, Mary Stuart Huntington, Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John M. Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.
A.B., Cornell, '72; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, Phila., 1876; M.D., New York U., 1877; LL.B., New York U., 1884; (LL.D., Lincoln U.). Surgeon, author. U.S. trustee Sulgrave Instn. (Eng.); trustee Cornell U. Maj., surgeon, 1st Regt. U. S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, and 17th U.S. Inf., Philippines, 1899-1900, and in Boxer Campaign in China, 1900; with 2d Japanese Army at the front in Manchuria, 1904-05; was first Am. vol. officer in World War, leaving New York, Aug. 7, 1914, for the Belgian front. Decorated by Belgium, Japan, France, Roumania, China, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Societies (London), Authors, University, Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 247 5th Av., New York.

SEARS, Frederic William, *b* Morristown, N.J., Jan. 30, 1859.
Desc. Richard **Sears** (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630, first appears on tax list, Plymouth, settled at Cape Cod, Mass., dep. Gen. Court, *m* Dorothy Thacher; and thru:
6–William, *m* 1710, —— White;
5–William Sewall (1713-ca. 1768), *m* —— Hart;
4–John (1758-1843), Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, *m* 1st —— Bodine;
3–Peter (1789-1866), *m* Phebe Patterson.
2–Son of Hector **Sears** (1820-80), sugar refiner, New York, *m* Susan T. (1823-64), dau. John Gustin; *m* 2d, Leora C. Brown (*b* 1840-*d* 1922); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary West (1847-52); 2–Henry P. (*b* 1849; *d* infancy); 3–Frank D. (1851-75); 4–Ida B. (1855-1920; *m* Arthur W. Underhill); 5–Frederic William (above); (2d marriage): 1–Charles Brown (see Who's Who in America).
1st–5–*M* 1881, Mary Elizabeth Hollis, *b* Hornell, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1861; dau. Daniel Hollis, of Hornell.
Yale, ex-'81; B.A., Amherst, '81; M.D., U. Vt., 1888. Neurologist; prof. nervous diseases, U. Vt. (see Who's Who in America). Was psychiatrist to U.S. Med. Advisory Bd., and U.S. P.H.S., World War. Hobby: Study of criminology. Clubs: Ethan Allen (Burlington), St. Petersburg (Fla.) Yacht. Residence: 93 Buell St., Burlington, Vt.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, *b* at Gallipolis, O., Aug. 23, 1854.
9–Richard **Sears** (qv);
8–Paul (ca. 1637-1707/08), *m* Deborah Willard;
7–Paul (1669-1739/40), *m* Mercy Freeman;
6–Paul, *m* Charity Whittredge;
5–William, *m* Patience Parker;
4–Ebenezer, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jane White;
3–Ebenezer, *m* Diana Jones.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience, *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence;**
9–Mercy (*d* 1711), *m* 1649, Maj. John **Freeman;**
8–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow;
7–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* Paul **Sears** (7 above).
2–Only child of Amos G. **Sears,** *m* Susan Augusta, dau. John H. Davis (whose sister, Hannah [Davis] Moor, was grandmother of President Calvin Coolidge).
M May 26, 1887, Laura Raymond Davidson, *b* at Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1855; dau. Orlando Davidson, of Elgin, Ill.
A.B., Amherst Coll., '75 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1878; (LL. D., Northwestern, 1897). Judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1893-97; asso. justice Appellate Ct. of Ill., 1897-1902, chief justice, 1902-03; retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F. P.A., S.A.R. Mason (33°). Hobby: Collector of paintings. Clubs: Union League, Press. Summer place: "Glenfern Farm," Lake Geneva, Wis. Winter place: Laurel Lodge, Daytona Beach, Fla.

SELDEN, Edwin Van Deusen, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1858.
8–Thomas **Selden** (bap. 1616/17-1655), from Eng., an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* Hester Wakeman;
7–Joseph (ca. 1651-1724), *m* Rebekah Church;
6–Samuel (1695-1745), *m* Deborah Dudley;
5–Col. Samuel (1723-76), cdr. first regt. from New London, Conn., in Am. Rev., died a prisoner of war, *m* Elizabeth Ely;
4–Dr. George (1763-1817), *m* Olive West;
3–George (1796-1835), *m* Louise Sophie Shattuck.
2–Son of George Shattuck **Selden** (1822-94), law-

yer, Phila., Pa., *m* 1842, Elizabeth Wright Clark (1824-94).

M Jan. 2, 1901, Cornelia Fuller, dau. Rev. Samuel Earp, Ph.D. (*b* in Eng.), P.E. clergyman, of Oil City, Pa., *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Johnston, Saltzburg, Pa.; desc. Maj. John Johnston, officer Am. Rev.; issue (all *b* at Oil City, Pa.): 1–John Earp, *b* Jan. 27, 1902; Princeton U.; 2–Edwin V. D., Jr., *b* July 5, 1903; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 28, 1905; 4–George Samuel, *b* Feb. 1, 1907; 5–William Kirkpatrick, *b* Nov. 11, 1911.

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Oil refiner. Col., 21st Inf., N.G. Pa., 1898-1900. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., etc. Residence: Oil City, Pa.

SELLERS, Frank Harrold, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864.

Desc. Samuel **Sellers** (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn to Darby Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1682, *m* Anna Gibbins;

Samuel (1690-1733), *m* Sarah Smith;

John (1728-1804), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., disowned by Friends for part he took in Am. Rev., *m* Ann Gibson;

Nathan (1751-1830), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Coleman (desc. of Joseph Coleman, Scituate, Mass., 1638);

Coleman (1781-1834), founder Coleman Sellers & Sons, Phila., *m* Sophonisba, dau. of Charles Willson Peale, distinguished portrait painter (whose son, Rembrandt, also was a distinguished painter);

Only child of Col. Alfred Harrold **Sellers** (1838-1911), col. in Civil War, pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, *m* Josephine Gathelia Patterson (1844-84).

M Dec. 20, 1899, Mary Albree Morley, *b* Ft. Scott, Kan., June 18, 1870; dau. late John Rufus Morley (*b* 1829-*d* 1912), *m* Catherine Bidwell McVay (1830-1912), of Painesville, O.

B.S., Harvard, '87 (Hasty Pudding, Institute 1770). Formerly trust and investment officer of Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago; now retired, but manager of various estates. Hobby: Books and etchings. Clubs: University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Residence: 810 S. Pasadena Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SELLERS, Horace Wells, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1857.

7–Samuel **Sellers** (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Darby Tp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1682, *m* Anna Gibbins;

6–Samuel (1690-1733), *m* Sarah Smith;

5–John (1728-1804), mem. Pa. Senate, *m* Ann Gibson;

4–Nathan (1751-1830), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Coleman (desc. Joseph Coleman, Scituate, Mass., 1638);

3–Coleman (1781-1834), founder Coleman Sellers & Sons, Phila., *m* Sophonisba, dau. of Charles Willson Peale, 1741-1827, distinguished portrait painter, capt. Am. Rev., mem. Pa. Assembly.

9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);

8–Samuel (1630-75), *m* Elizabeth Hollister;

7–Capt. Thomas (1662-1711), *m* Jerusha Treat;

6–Wait (1708-89), *m* Jerusha Treat;

5–Oliver (1742-77), *m* Aurelia Abbot;

4–Oliver (1774-1836), *m* Tirzah Talcott;

3–Horace (1797-1851), *m* Sarah Hewes Whipple.

2–Son of Coleman **Sellers,** D.Sc., E.D. (1827-1907), pres. and chief engr. Niagara Falls Power Co., chief engr. of William Sellers & Co., of Phila., *m* 1851, Cornelia Wells (1832-1909); issue: 1–Coleman, Jr. (*b* 1852-*d* 1922; *m* Helen Graham, dau. Joseph H. Jackson); 2–Jessie (*b* 1856; *m* Sabin W. Colton, Jr.); 3–Horace Wells (above); 4–Harold.

3–*M* Nov. 22, 1899, Cora Wells, *b* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 10, 1869; dau. Charles Wells, Cincinnati (son of Horace Wells, 3 above, and desc. Gov. William Bradford, John Howland, John Tilley, Mayf. Pilgrims); issue (all *b* at Overbrook, Pa.): 1–Horace Wells, Jr. (Aug. 2, 1900-Apr. 28, 1902); 2–Lester Hoadley, *b* Sept. 11, 1901; U. Pa., '23; 3–Charles Coleman, *b* Mar. 16, 1903; Haverford, '25; 4–Jessie, *b* June 25, 1906.

B.Sc., U. Pa., '77. Architect, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.I.A. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.

SEMMES, John Edward, *b* at Cumberland, Md., July 1, 1851.

Desc. Marmaduke **Semmes,** from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; and thru:

5–James (1723-87), *m* Mary, dau. Andrew Simpson (and desc. Thomas Green, 2d colonial gov. of Md.);

4–Joseph (1754-1826), *m* Henrietta Thompson;

3–Richard Thompson (1784-1823), *m* Catherine Taliaferro Middleton (among their sons was Rear Adm. Raphael Semmes, C.S.N., cdr. of the famous "Alabama" in the Civil War).

4–John **Guest,** banker and shipping mcht., London, *m* Rebecca Hall (desc. Capt. John Hall, of Specute Island, Harford Co., Md.);

3–Jonathan, *m* Mary Stoughton Hite Gantt (their son was Com. John Guest, U.S.N., 1821-79).

2–Son of Samuel Middleton **Semmes** (1811-1868), judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., *m* Eleanora Nelson Guest (1820-75); issue: 1–Richard Thompson; 2–Katharine Middleton (*m* Rev. Frederick Gibson); 3–Nora (*m* William J. Read); 4–John Edward (above).

4–*M* June 22, 1880, Frances Carnan Hayward (Colonial Dame), dau. N. Peabody Hayward, *m* Prudence Carnan, of Md.; issue (living): 1–John Edward, Jr., *b* Apr. 15, 1881; A.B., Princeton, '02; LL.B., U. Md., 1905; 1st lt., U.S. Marines, 1905; *m* 1912, Alice Canby Robinson; 2–Frances Carnan, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1883; 3–Raphael, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 25, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '12; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; lawyer; 2d lt., inf., Apr. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; with 53d Inf., 6th Div. A.E.F. in France.

U. Va., '72; LL.B., Md. Law School, 1874. Sr. mem. law firm of Semmes, Bowen & Semmes, Baltimore. Has been pres. of the School Bd., Water Bd., city solicitor, etc. Club: Maryland. Residence: 10 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

SETTLE, George Thomas, *b* Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1863.

4–Thomas **Settle** (*b* ca. 1760), *m* twice;

3–Cooper, *m* Sarah Cornell, of Lynchburg, Va.

3–William **Kerr** (*b* in 1803), *b* in Md., removed to Mansfield, O., later to Calif., *m* Jennie Vail (*d* 1856).

2–Son of Rev. Henry Clay **Settle,** D.D. (1836-1903), Methodist minister, *m* 1857, Isabella Kerr (1839-1914); issue: 1–Ada Ruth (1858-1891; *m* John S. Rhea); 2–Thomas (*d* infancy); 3–Luann Barclay (*b* 1863; *m* Thomas A. Gooch; *m* 2d, H. W. Pidgeon); 4–George Thomas (above); 5–Sarah Hunter (*b* in 1869; *m* John T. McGuinness); 6–Mattie Creighton (*b* 1871; *m* Russell Hogan); 7–Edwin Rizer (1873-1917; *m* Georgie Crowe); 8–Jennie Vail (1876-1908).

4–*M* Apr. 10, 1913, Anna Florence Hubbuch, *b* at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1887; dau. Otto Hubbuch of Louisville.

Librarian, Louisville Free Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1380 Ouerbacker Ct., Louisville, Ky.

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, *b* Bath, Me., Jan. 3, 1860.

8–Henry **Sewall** (1614-1700; g.son of Henry Sewell, mayor of Coventry), came from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," 1634, settled at Newbury, Mass., *m* 1646, Jane Dummer;

7–John (1654-99), *m* 1674, Hannah Fessenden;

6–Samuel (1688-1769), *m* 2d, 1723, Sarah (Bachelder) Titcomb;

5–Dummer (1737-1832), lt. col. Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Senate and conv. that ratified the Constitution of U.S., *m* 1760, Mary, dau. William Dunning;

4–Joseph (1770-1852), *m* 1794, Lydia, dau. Thomas Marsh;

3–William Dunning (1797-1877), pioneer shipbuilder, Bath, Me., *m* Rachel Allen, dau. of David Trufant.

9–Hugh (Croker) **Crooker,** in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Colleton;

8–Francis, began to write name Crooker, *m* 1647, Mary Gaunt;

7–Jonathan (1650-1745), *m* Mary, dau. Jeremiah Burroughs;
6–Francis, *m* 1723, Patience, dau. Joseph Childs;
5–Isaiah (1730-95), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Hannah (Harding) McKenney;
4–Jonathan Harding (1768-1805), *m* 1790, Hannah, dau. Dr. Samuel Duncan, in Am. Rev.;
3–Charles (1797-1877), shipbuilder, Bath, Me., *m* 2d, Rachel Sewall.
2–Son of Hon. Arthur **Sewall** (1835-1900), distinguished shipbuilder and financier, Bath, Me., Dem. nominee for the Vice Presidency, 1896, *m* 1859, Emma Duncan Crooker (1836-1919); issue: 1–Harold Marsh (above); 2–William Dunning; 3–Dummer (*d* young).
1–*M* Sept. 14, 1893, Camilla Loyall, dau. Richard Porter Ashe, of San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1–Loyall Farragut, *b* Bath, Me., Sept. 13, 1894; 2–Arthur, *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 28, 1897; 3–Emma Kaiulani, *b* Honolulu, Sept. 25, 1899; *m* John Winslow Williams; 4–Camilla Loyall Ashe, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1901; *m* Walter Evans Edge.
A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1885. Lawyer, Bath, Me. Am. vice consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1885-87; consul gen. at Samoa, 1887-89 and 1889-92; E. E. and M.P. to Hawaii, 1897, and received transfer of sovereignty of the islands as territory of U.S., 1898; mem. Me. House and Senate (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (of New York). Residence: Bath, Me.

SHARP, William Willoughby, *b* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 9, 1863.
4–Col. William **Sharp,** col. 9th Va. Regt. War 1812, *m* Mary Willoughby (desc. Thomas Willoughby [*b* 1596], from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1610);
3–William Willoughby, lawyer and banker, of Norfolk, Va.
Desc. Thomas Newton, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of Capt. William **Sharp** (1825-1915), Norfolk, Va., lt. U.S.N. and capt., C.S.N., *m* Eliza Darragh Williams.
M June 1, 1896, Dora (Adams) Hopkins, mem. C. D., D.A.R., Colony Club; dau. Flournoy Woodbridge Adams, of Athens, Ga., *m* Emma Willoughby Nowland; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–William Willoughby, Jr., *b* June 1, 1900; Bedford Sch. and St. Paul's Sch.; served in Marine Corps, World War; 2–Dorothie Newton, *b* Nov. 16, 1902; Foxcroft Sch., Va.; 3–Eliza Darragh Williams, *b* Nov. 25, 1907.
Ed. Norfolk (Va.) Acad. Sr. mem. stock brokerage firm of Sharp & McVickar, New York. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Calumet, N.Y. Yacht, Knollwood Country, Nassau Country. Country estate: Stonewall Natural Bridge, Va. Residence: 26 W. 11th St., New York.

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, *b* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847.
8–William **Shattuck** (1621-72), from Eng. ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642, *m* Susanna –;
7–William (1653-1732), *m* Susanna Randall;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1763), *m* Martha Sherman;
5–Stephen (1710-1801), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* 1734, Elizabeth Robbins;
4–Dr. Benjamin (1742-94), *m* 1772, Lucy Barron;
3–George Cheyne, M.D., LL.D. (1783-1854), A.B., Dartmouth, 1803, M.D., Dartmouth, 1806, and U. Pa., 1807, physician, educator, founder Dartmouth Obs., *m* 1st, 1811, Eliza Cheever Davis.
2–Son of Dr. George Cheyne **Shattuck** (1813-93), A.B., Harvard, '31, M.D., 1835, prof. theory and practice, Harvard Med. Sch., dean, 1864-69, visiting physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 36 years, founder of St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., *m* Anne Henrietta Brune (1809-94), dau. Frederick William Brune (1776-1860), *m* Anne Clarke (1780-1859); issue: 1–Eleanor Anne (1842-1918; *m* Alexander Whiteside); 2–George Brune (1844-1923; *m* Amelia Schutte); 3–Frederick Cheever (above).
3–*M* June 19, 1876, Elizabeth Perkins Lee, *b* Beverly, Mass., July 24, 1845; dau. Henry Lee, *m* Elizabeth Perkins Cabot, Boston; issue: 1–George Cheever, *b* Oct. 12, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '01, M.D., 1905; mem. Am. R.C. Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, Apr.-Oct. 1915; surgeon, June-Sept. 1916, and maj., Mar. 1917, of Royal Army Med. Corps at Gen. Hosp. 22, B.E.F.; cited Mar. 1919, awarded D.S.C., decorated Order St. Sava, 3d class (Serbia); asst. prof. tropical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; 2–Henry Lee, *b* Oct. 12, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1904; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1920—; 3–Elizabeth Perkins, *b* June 26, 1881; *m* Aug. 14, 1906, Henry Bryant Bigelow; 4–Clara Lee (Dec. 9, 1883-Dec. 6, 1921); *m* May 26, 1917, Edward Peirson Richardson.
A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; (LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912). Physician; Jackson prof. of clinical medicine, emeritus, Harvard U.; consulting physician to Mass. Gen. and other hosps. Overseer, Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee, St. Paul's Sch., now pres. bd. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (New York), Jekyl Island (Brunswick, Ga.), Somerset, Tavern, Harvard, Country. Summer place: Dark Harbor, Me. Residences: 135 Marlborough St., Boston, and 450 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

SHAW, Charles Gray, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871.
Desc. Anthony **Shaw,** came to Boston, 1640.
John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv).
Son of Horace Gray **Shaw** (1840-1917), mcht., *m* Emma Catherine Gouge (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Harry Wesley; 2–Charles Gray (above).
2–*M* Sept. 19, 1897, E. Belle Clarke, *b* Ellenville, N.Y., July 29, 1871; dau. Rev. George Clarke, Co. Caven, Ireland; issue: 1–Winifred Clarke, *b* Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 30, 1902; 2–Lydia Gray, *b* Twilight Park, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1910.
B.Litt., Cornell, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head); Ph.D., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899. Mem. faculty since 1899, prof. philosophy since 1920, New York U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: New York U., Andiron, Faculty (New York). Residence: Asbury Park, N.J.

SHAW, Allena Bassett (Mrs. John B.), *b* N.Y. City.
8–John **Eliot,** from Eng. 1630, "Apostle to the Indians," *m* 1632, Hannah Mountford;
7–John, grad. Harvard Coll., 1656, minister at Newton, Mass., *m* 1682, Elizabeth Gookin (Daniel 8; Daniel 9, *b* 1562, from Eng. in his own ship to Va., *m* Mary Birde, dau. Bishop of Canterbury);
6–John, grad. Harvard, 1685, *m* 1706, Mary Wolcott;
5–John (*b* 1715), Middletown, Conn., grad. Harvard, 1737, *m* 1739, Lydia, dau. Jeremiah Atwater;
4–Lydia Ann (1769-1826), *m* Dr. Daniel **Lee** (*b* 1762);
3–Nancy A. (1787-1846), *m* 1809, John **Bassett** (1779-1858).
8–Thomas **Lee,** from Eng., settled at Saybrook, Conn., 1641;
7–Lt. Thomas (*b* Eng. 1630), Lyme, Conn., ensign, rep., *m* Sarah Kirkland;
6–John (1670-1716), *m* 1692, Elizabeth Smith (1670-1761);
5–Benjamin (*b* 1712), justice, *m* 1736, Mary Ely;
4–Dr. Daniel (*b* 1762), *m* Lydia Ann Eliot (4 above).
2–Dau. of Col. Allan Lee **Bassett** (1827-92), organizer and 1st pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, *m* 1853, Caroline Phillips (1828-65); *m* 2d, 1866, Mrs. Annie S. Richards; living issue (1st marriage): 1–Allena (above); 2–Carroll Phillips (qv for other lines).
1–*M* June 28, 1893, Dr. John Balcom Shaw (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Phillips Bassett, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1895; Williams, '16; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., air service, as of date Nov. 27, 1917; served 16 months; 2–John Balcom, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 19, 1898; Cornell, '21; entered S.A.T.C., Cornell Univ., Oct. 1, 1918, promoted corpl. and mess sgt.
Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of Colonial Daughters.

Hobby: China, rugs. Summer place: "Rock Ridge," Keene Valley, N.Y. (Adirondacks). Residence: "Strathcona," 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, *b* Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848.

Desc. Roger **Shaw** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1636, settled at Hampton, N.H., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.

Desc. Edward **Spaulding**, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1609, *m* Margaret –.

Son of Boardman O. **Shaw** (1816-99), farmer, *m* Lovisa Warren Spaulding; issue: 1–Cora (*b* 1843; *m* Nathan B. Mower, Eden, Vt., *d* 1899); 2–Leslie Mortier (above); 3–Dutha W. (1853-1903).

2–*M* Dec. 6, 1877, Alice Cranshaw, *b* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 27, 1848; dau. James Cranshaw, of Clinton; issue: 1–Enid, *b* Denison, Ia., Nov. 25, 1879; Cornell Coll., '04; *m* Aug. 1915, John M. McMillin; 2–Earl B., *b* Denison, Sept. 26, 1883; 3–Erma Lovisa (Oct. 9, 1885-Oct. 9, 1918).

B.S. and M.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., '74; LL.B., Ia. Coll. Law, 1876; (LL.D., Simpson, Cornell, Wesleyan, Dickinson). Gov. of Ia., 1898-1902; Sec. of the Treas., 1902-07, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Ralph Martin, *b* Paris, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869.

Desc. John **Shaw**, from Eng., was at New Marlboro, Mass., 1645, *m* Lydia –; and thru:

5–John (1735-99), *m* Lydia – (1740-1800);

4–Hiram (1776-1822), *m* 1800, Margaret Pilcher (1777-1861);

3–Nathaniel (1804-49), *m* 1832, Emma Marsh (Richard 4; Richard 5).

5–David **Jameson,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* at Phila., Pa., settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.;

4–Samuel, settled in Ohio, 1812, *m* Hannah Francis;

3–Juliet (*b* 1811), *m* as his 2d wife, Hezekiah **Martin** (*b* 1791; David 4, who went from Md. to Ky., *m* Jane Wilkins, of Pa.

2–Son of Hiram **Shaw,** mcht., unionist prominent in Ky. politics at time of and prior to Civil War, *m* Harriet Martin; issue: 1–Ralph Martin (above); 2–Hiram Nathaniel (*b* 1872); 3–Clara Hathorn (*b* 1874); 4–Henry Pleasant (*b* in 1877); 5–Wiley P. (*b* 1881).

1–*M* Aug. 29, 1896, Mary (*d*), dau. Redmond Davis Stephens, of Cedar Rapids, Ia.; issue: 1–Ralph Martin, Jr., *b* Chicago, July 27, 1897; 2d lt., arty., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918.

M 2d, Sept. 29, 1914, Louise (Sheppard) Tyler, dau. Thomas Sheppard, of Chicago.

A.B., Transylvania, '88; A.B., Yale, '90 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., U. Mich., 1892. Mem. of law firm of Winston, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, gen. counsel C.G.W.R.R.; dir. of Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase (Md.), Hyannisport (Mass.), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Mid Day, Yale, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet. Summer place: Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 1427 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856.

4–George **Sheafer** (1755-1829), from Germany to Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa., 1775; *m* Mary Shalmor;

3–Henry (1792-1859), *m* Mary Wenrich.

9–John **Whitcomb** (1588-1662), came to Dorchester, Mass., 1633;

8–Robert (*b* Eng.), *m* Mary Cudworth;

7–Israel (1661-1733), *m* Mary Stodder;

6–Israel (1701-87), *m* Hannah Kent;

5–Israel (1738-1824), *m* Acsah Lincoln;

4–Samuel (1767-1849), *m* Lydia Ramsdell;

3–Samuel (1792-1879), *m* Mary (Simonds) Joy.

2–Son of Peter Wenrich **Sheafer** (1819-91), geologist, engr., coal lands owner, Pottsville, Pa., *m* 1848, Harriet Newell Whitcomb (1820-96); issue: 1–Mary Wells (1849-68); 2–E. Louise (1852-1919); 3–Arthur Whitcomb (above); 4–William Lesley (1859-1913; *m* Ada Green, 1861-1906; *m* 2d, Phebe Atkins Lee); 5–Henry (*b* 1863).

3–*M* Apr. 20, 1904, Mary Cope Russel, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Henry C. Russel.

B.S., U. Pa., '77. Mining engineer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pottsville, Pa.

SCHMIDT, Georgia Perle Wilson (Mrs. Louis B.), *b* Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 12, 1881.

4–James **Wilson,** came to America 1807, *m* Anne Adams;

3–Henry, *m* Louisa Williams.

10–Capt. John (Sandys) **Sanders,** from Eng. 1630, to Salem, gov. Weymouth Colony, 1632-33, rep. Colonial Congress, founder of Hampton, N.H., and Wells, Me., propr. of plantation on Merrimac, 1638, also Salisbury, Mass., *m* 1610, Alice Cole;

9–John, *m* 1636, Priscilla Grafton;

8–James, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1669, Sarah Page;

7–Capt. John, *m* 1695, Mary Sargent;

6–Jacob, *m* 1733, Anne Barney;

5–Joseph, *m* 1766, Hopestill Luther;

4–Capt. Job, *m* 1802, Mary Ann Chase;

3–Mary Ann, *m* 1834, Alpheus **Lawrence.**

2–Dau. of William Alexander **Wilson** (1834-99), mcht., farmer, *m* 1855, Chloe Sanders Lawrence (1837-1913); issue: 1–Barnett Adelbert (*b* 1859; *m* Eliza Leeper); 2–Ellis Elmer (*b* 1861; *m* Emma Lawson); 3–Mary Cordelia (*b* 1862; *m* Charles Smith Choate); 4–Emma Iowa (*b* 1864; *m* James Friglone Allen); 5–Edith Lillian (*b* 1874; *m* Herman C. Homer); 6–Elsie Louisa (*b* 1878; *m* Henry Harrison Schenk); 7–Chloe Asenith (*b* 1878); 8–Georgia Perle (above).

8–*M* June 16, 1904, Louis Bernard Schmidt (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Robert William Francis, *b* Ames, Ia., Aug. 24, 1907; 2–Louis Bernard, Jr., *b* Ames, Sept. 19, 1922.

Attended Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., and Conservatory of Music, Des Moines U. State pres. Ia. Federation of Music Clubs; chmn. historic spots com. of Ia. State Conservation Assn.; regent Sun Dial Chapter D.A.R.; conservation dept. of State D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Clubs: Faculty Woman's, Woman's Rotary, Ames Woman's, Cosmopolitan, etc. Residence: 215 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

SHEPARD, Charles Sidney, *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., July 29, 1856.

8–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);

7–Isaac (1639-76), *m* 1667, Mary Smedley;

6–Samuel (*d* 1725), *m* Eleanor Whitney (Joshua 7; John 8);

5–David (*d* 1752), *m* 2d, 1735, Lydia Meacham;

4–Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), *m* 1766, Sarah Wight;

3–Jesse, physician, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Cobleskill, N.Y., *m* Savernie Hamilton.

7–William **Hamilton** (*b* 1647), from Scotland, 1668, settled at N. Kingston, R.I., *m* Lucy Berry;

6–Benjamin;

5–Samuel, *m* his cousin, Mary Hamilton;

4–Capt. Hosea (1748-93), surgeon, officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Symonds;

3–Savernie, *m* Jesse **Shepard** (3 above).

Desc. Gov. Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (qv); and thru:

4–Elisha, served in Am. Rev.;

3–Chester R.

4–Judge Pascal Charles Joseph **De Angelis,** from Island of St. Eustatia to Newport, R.I., 1770.

2–Son of Sidney **Shepard** (1814-93), Buffalo, capitalist, dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., etc., *m* 1851, Elizabeth De Angelis Wells; issue: 1–Elizabeth Wells (*d*); 2–Charles Sidney (above); 3–Ralph Hamilton (*d*).

2–Not married. B.A., Yale, '78 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Hamilton, 1879. Capitalist, dir. various corpns. Mem. several patriotic, edni. and philanthropic socs.; trustee Cornell U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Lawyers, Yale (New York), Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), Fortnightly (Oswego), Pleasant Point (local). Residence: New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller Gould (Mrs. Finley J.), *b* New York, N.Y., June 20, 1868.

8–Maj. Nathan (Gold) **Gould** (qv);

7–Nathan, dep. gov. and chief justice, of Conn., *m* a dau. of Lt. Col. John Talcott, of Hartford;

6–Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* Esther Bradley;

5–Abraham (1733-77), lt. col. 4th Regt. Conn. militia, killed at Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1777, *m* Elizabeth Burr (desc. John Burr, came in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass.);
4–Abraham, settled in Delaware Co., N.Y., 1789, *m* Anna Osborn;
3–John Burr (*b* 1792), *m* Mary More (g.dau. John More, from Ayrshire, Scotland, 1772).
2–Dau. of Jay (Jason) **Gould** (1836-92), famous financier, *m* 1863, Helen Day (*d* 1889), dau. Hon. Daniel S. Miller; issue: 1–George Jay (1864-1923; *m* Edith M. Kingdon); 2–Edwin (*b* 1866; *m* Sarah Cantine Shrady); 3–Helen Miller (above); 4–Howard (*b* 1871; *m* Viola Kathrine Clemmons); 5–Anna (*m* Duke de Talleyrand); 6–Frank Jay (*b* 1877; *m* 1901, Helen M. Kelly; *m* 1909, Edith Kelly; *m* 3d, 1923, Florence La Caze).
3–*M* Jan. 22, 1913, Finley Johnson Shepard (see Who's Who in America); two adopted children.
Humanitarian (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D., Holland Dames, D.A.R., etc. Country place: "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y. Residence: 579 5th Av., New York.

SHERIFF, Andrew Rothwell, *b* Washington, D. C., Apr. 8, 1872.
Paternal ancestors came with Lord Baltimore's first expedition to St. Mary's, Md., ca. 1634.
7–William **Dewees** (*b* 1677), from Holland to New York, 1688, removed to Germantown, Pa., where he established a paper mill, 1710;
6–William (1712-77), sheriff of Phila., Pa., 1732;
5–Col. William (*d* 1782), served in Pa. militia in Am. Rev., owner of the farm upon which Valley Forge is located;
4–William;
3–Ann, *m* Andrew **Rothwell** (1801-83), collector of taxes of D.C., pub. Nat. Intelligencer, Washington (son of Jacob, of Chester Co., Pa.).
2–Son of George Lewis **Sheriff** (1830-93), merchant, Washington, D.C., *m* Susan Burrows Rothwell (1837-98).
M Oct. 17, 1900, Marguerite (divorced 1915), dau. of William H. Mitchell, of Chicago; issue: 1–Rothwell Mitchell, *b* Chicago, July 14, 1901; 2–William, *b* Chicago, Apr. 15, 1904; 3–Kathleen, *b* Chicago, July 5, 1905.
A.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta, Beta Theta Pi), A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1894; LL.B., Georgetown, 1892. Lawyer, in partnership with former U.S. Senator James Hamilton Lewis, Chicago. Vestryman Trinity Episcopal Ch.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), University (Washington), Chicago, University, Arts, City, Automobile, Yacht, Law, Legal, etc. Residence: Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.

SHERMAN, Charles Pomeroy, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1847.
9–Edmund **Sherman** (1572-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman at New Haven, Conn., 1636, *m* 1597, Joan Makin;
8–Rev. John (1613-85), from Immanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1634, *m* 2d, Mary Launce;
7–Rev. James (1651-1718), *m* 1680, Mary Walker;
6–Dr. John (1683-1774), *m* 1701, Abigail Wood Stone;
5–Thomas (1722-1803), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1751, Anna Blodgett;
4–Thomas (1766-1844), *m* 1st, 1789, Sarah Townsley;
3–John (1796-1869), *m* 1st, 1823, Lucy Pomeroy King.
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (1638-1716), mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* Experience Woodward;
7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff, royal councillor, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
6–Lt. Daniel (1709-1755), lt. colonial wars, *m* 2d, Rachel Moseley;
5–Daniel (1737-1808), capt. in Am. Rev., *m* Sybil Kent;
4–Daniel (1771-1845), *m* Charlotte Rhodes;
3–Daniel (1799-1866), *m* in 1824, Clarissa Stedman Clark.
2–Son of Byron **Sherman** (1824-99), mcht., New York, and gen. agt. St. Louis, *m* 1847, Mary Pomeroy (1827-49); *m* 2d, 1852, Julia Antoinette Burnham (1828-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Pomeroy (above); 2–Byron Pomeroy (1849-61); (2d marriage): 1–Gordon Edward (qv); 2–Julia Frances (*b* 1856); 3–Gordon Burnham (1858-60); 4–Edith Byron (*m* Charles Gordon Knox).
1st–1–*M* Apr. 9, 1891, Laura Middleton Alexander, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1860; dau. Thomas Whiteman Alexander, commn. mcht., of Chicago.
Phillips Andover, '67. Lawyer, Phila., 1881-1918, retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Summer residence: S. Harpswell, Me. Winter residence: The Llewellyn, Park Pl. and Pacific Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

SHERMAN, Gordon Edward, *b* Morristown, N. J., Aug. 11, 1854.
8–Thomas **Burnham** (1623-94), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., selectman, *m* Mary Tuttle;
7–Lt. Thomas (1646-1728), *m* Lydia Pingree;
6–Eleazer (1678-1743), Norwich, Conn., *m* Lydia Waterman;
5–Eleazer (1729-1811), Norwich, *m* Mary Norman;
4–Samuel (1764-1835), *m* Hannah Woodworth;
3–Gordon (1796-1882), *m* Marcia, dau. Judge Silas Condict, Morristown, N.J. (son Ebenezer Condict, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Byron **Sherman** (1824-99), mcht., capitalist, art collector, *m* 1847, Mary Pomeroy (1827-49); *m* 2d, 1852, Julia Antoinette Burnham (1828-1915); for issue and Sherman line see Charles Pomeroy Sherman.
M June 12, 1894, Harriet Emmons Shelton, *b* New York, May 5, 1869; dau. William Henry Shelton, New York.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '76; LL.B., Washington U., 1878. Lawyer, educator, editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books (classics and internat. law), art. Residence: 35 Ogden Pl., Morristown, N.J.

SHERMAN, Richard Willette, *b* at Utica, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1848.
10–Philip (Shearman) **Sherman** (1610-87), from Eng. ca. 1634, was first sec. Providence Plantations, mem. Ct. of Errors, dep., mem. council in King Philip's War; *m* ca. 1633, Sarah Odding;
9–Samuel;
8–Philip;
7–Benjamin;
6–Jonathan;
5–Jonathan;
4–Robert;
3–Willet H., *m* Catherine Schoolcraft.
2–Son of Richard Updike **Sherman** (1819-95), brig. gen. N.Y. militia, mem. N.Y. Assembly, sec. N.Y. State Fish and Game Commn. 15 yrs., *m* Mary Francis Sherman (1822-96); issue: 1–Richard Willette (above); 2–Mary L. (*m* Henry J. Cookinham); 3–Stalham W. (*d*); 4–James Schoolcraft (1855-1912; V.P. of the U.S., 1909-12; *m* Carrie Babcock); 5–Sanford F. (*m* Etta Bennett).
1–*M* May 20, 1873, Julia Hammond, *b* Carthage, N.Y., July 16, 1849; dau. Erwin A. Hammond, of Utica, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Utica): 1–Eugene Hammond (June 1, 1874-Dec. 25, 1896); Ph.B., Yale-S., '96; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; 2–Richard Willette, Jr. (Nov. 22, 1877-Sept. 7, 1879); 3–Elizabeth H., *b* Sept. 8, 1884.
Civil engr.; chief engr. N.Y. Conservation Commn., 1911-15. Mayor of Utica, 1900-01, 1906-07. Clubs: Albany Country, Mohawk Valley Engrs. Residence: Utica, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1867.
7–Samuel **Sherrill** (1639-1719), from Eng., was shipwrecked at Bathampton, N.Y., ca. 1675, *m* Miss Parsons;
6–Recompence, *m* Sarah Parsons;
5–Jacob (1722-1801), *m* Abigail Conkling;
4–Jeremiah (bap. 1750-1840), *m* Elizabeth Hand;
3–Darius (1781-1848), *m* Mary Day.
10–Peter **Wynkoop** (*b* ca. 1616), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1639, settled in Manhattan, 1644;
9–Cornelius, *m* Maria Jane Langedyck;
8–Evert, *m* Gertrude Elmendorf;

7–Cornelius, *m* Barbara Mathiysen Van Keuren;
m 2d, Antje Kierstede;
6–Evert, *m* Arriantje Schempmoes;
5–Dirck (1732-96), mem. 2d Provincial Congress, *m* Tyaatje Wynkoop;
4–Peter, *m* Miss Quackenboss;
3–Jefferson, *m* Jane Scott Shaw.
2–Son of Charles Hitchcock **Sherrill** (1814-87), *m* Sarah Fulton Wynkoop (*d* 1887); issue: 1–Marie Jennie (1855-1919); 2–Charles Hitchcock (above).
2–*M* Feb. 8, 1906, Miss George Barker Gibbs, *b* Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1870; Mayf. desc.; dau. Edward N. Gibbs, New York; issue: 1–Gibbs Wynkoop, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 25, 1908.
B.A., Yale, '89 (D.K.E.), LL.B., 1891, M.A., 1892; (LL.D., New York U., 1918). Lawyer, of New York; author. Am. minister to Argentina, 1909-11; declined ambassadorship to Japan, 1911. Trustee New York U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Tokio). Aide to Governors Odell and Higgins of N.Y., with rank of col.; brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charge of the draft, 1917-18, and commanded N.Y. Guard. Cdr. French Legion of Honor; Cdr. Belgian Order of Leopold I; Grand Officer Serbian Order of White Eagle (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O. F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union Artistique, Polo, St. Cloud Golf, Travellers (Paris), Sports, Leander Rowing (of London), Metropolitan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), Century, University, Union League, Yale, Army and Navy, Grolier, New York Athletic. Residence: 20 E. 65th St., New York.

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, *b* Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1867.
6–Thomas **Dunn** (son of Hugh O'C.), came from Barbados to James City, Va., 1702;
5–Peter Hugh;
4–Christopher;
3–Jacob Prine, settled at Hartford, Pa.
2–Son of William Erwin **Dunn,** *m* Harriet Elizabeth Peterson; issue: 1–Frederick (*b* 1865); 2–Sherwood (above); 3–(*d* infancy).
2–*M* Feb. 20, 1892, Louise Lacy Knapp, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1870 (divorced June 9, 1920); dau. Royal C. Knapp, of Rochester; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* Nov. 15, 1892; 2–Yerkes, and 3–Hamilton (twins), *b* Mar. 23, 1894; 4–Dorothy, *b* Nov. 4, 1895.
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1924, Hélène Princess Guerké.
A.M., New York U., 1884; A.M., M.D., Univ. of France, 1889. Physician and surgeon. Col., Med. Corps, French Army, 1914-18; wounded, Nov. 15, 1915; six decorations (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: New York Athletic, Lawyers (of New York), American (founder and pres.), Nice Golf (Nice, France). Residence: 54 Bd. Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

SHIPLEY, George, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1867.
5–Charles **Shipley,** from Eng. ca. 1770;
4–George (1790-1871), soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Peregoy;
3–Charles (1814-1904), *m* Mary George.
9–George (Geer) **Gere** (ca. 1621-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at New London, Conn., 1651, soldier Pequot War, *m* Sarah Allyn;
8–Joseph (1664-1743), *m* Sarah Howard;
7–Joseph (1692-1718), *m* Susannah Silsby;
6–James (1715-94), *m* Mary Mackneel;
5–Silsby (1742-73), *m* Lydia Allen;
4–Silsby (1767-1852), *m* Jane McCray;
3–John Avery (1799-1874), began to write name Gere, *m* Sarah Neal.
2–Son of James Lester **Shipley** (*b* 1838), retired clergyman, Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Augusta Gere (1835-1906); issue: 1–George (above); 2–J. Lester, Jr.; 3–John A. Gere (*m* Mary Wood); 4–Mary A.
1–*M* Nov. 20, 1913, Dorothy Tyson Willson, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1890; dau. William Buckler Willson, of Baltimore.
A.B., Randolph-Macon, '87, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897. Headmaster, Boys' Latin School, Baltimore (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Baltimore Country. Residence: Hampton Court, Baltimore, Md.

SHIRK, John C., *b* Brookville, Ind., Mar. 14, 1858.
Desc. Caspar **Shirk,** from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., before Am. Rev.
Richard Stout, mem. of N.J. Assembly, 1771, *m* Penelope Van Princess.
Son of Andrew **Shirk** (1816-82), merchant, farmer and stock raiser, Franklin Co., Ind., *m* Sarah Wright (1823-98).
M Mar. 3, 1886, Lura, dau. Rev. John G. Chafee, D.D. (direct desc. Thomas Chafee, landowner, at Hingham, Mass., 1635); issue (all *b* Brookville, Ind.): 1–Howard (Jan. 30, 1887-Aug. 9, 1898); 2–Charles Andrew, *b* July 30, 1888; Worcester Acad.; *m* May 24, 1912, Mabel, dau. George Winscott (issue: Bruce Gilmore); 3–Grosvenor, *b* Feb. 27, 1890; Culver Mil. Acad., '10; in U.S.A., 20 months, World War; 4–Samuel S., *b* Nov. 6, 1891; Indiana U., '14; chief q.-m. Naval Aviation, France; hon. discharged Mar. 1919; 5–Ellen, *b* May 22, 1893; Northwestern Univ., '17; *m* Kenneth D. Coffin; 6–Cornelia, *b* June 22, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., '19; 7–Chafee Wright, *b* Sept. 1, 1897; A.B., Indiana U., '20; entered R.O. T.C., transferred to Naval Aviation at Dunwoody Inst., Minn.; 8–Horace Hamilton, *b* Aug. 12, 1898; Danville Normal Coll., '19; resigned apptmt. to U.S.N.A., and enlisted in Army Aviation, in U.S., hon. discharged Feb. 1919.
B.Litt., Indiana U., '81 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. Nat. Brookville Bank, Brookville Furniture Co., Franklin Furniture Co., and officer of various corpns.; farmer. Pres. Brookville Pub. Library and Brookville Hist. Soc. Club: Saturday. Summer place: "Shirk Farms," Franklin Co., Ind. Winter place: "The Shirk," New Smyrna, Florida. Residence: "Three Pines," Brookville, Ind.

SHIRK, Ellen Walker (Mrs. Milton), *b* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1857.
10–Richard **Walker** (1593-1687), from England to Lynn, Mass., 1630, capt. of militia, rep. Gen. Ct.;
9–Samuel (1617-84), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Reed;
8–Israel (1648-1719), *m* Susannah Baldwin;
7–Henry (1678/79-over 100 yrs. old), *m* Ruth Kendal;
6–Henry (1701-over 100 yrs. old), *d* in Cuban expdn., *m* 1st, Mary Baldwin;
5–Solomon (*b* 1736), soldier French and Indian War, *m* Sarah Bullard;
4–Joseph (1760-1852), *m* Mehetable Gibbs;
3–Joseph (1804-84), *m* Hannah Thayer Chapin (g. dau. Lt. Ephraim Chapin; desc. Samuel Chapin).
2–Dau. of Joseph Henry **Walker,** LL.D. (*b* 1829), mfr., financier, author, mem. 51st to 55th Congresses, 1889-99, *m* 1852, Sarah Ellen Harrington (*d* 1859); *m* 2d, 1862, Hannah Maria (Kelley) Spear; issue (1st marriage): 1–Ellen (above); (2d marriage): 1–Joseph (see Who's Who in America); 2–George; 3–Agnes (*m* Adams Davenport Claflin).
1st–1–*M* 1878, Milton Shirk; issue: 1–Elbert Walker (Nov. 19, 1879-Sept. 6, 1919); lt. hydroplane service, 1918; injured while saving a man from drowning nr. Bordeaux, France, June 1918; *m* Mary Emma Kimberly; 2–Joseph Henry, *b* at Peru, Ind., Jan. 6, 1881; *m* Helen Martha Royse (issue: 1–Royse, *b* Feb. 25, 1911; Alice, *b* May 31, 1914).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Peru, Ind.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, *b* New York, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1882.
8–Peter (Schoenmaker) **Shoemaker** (1622-80), *b* at Friesland, Holland;
7–Peter (1652-1749), Quaker, from Kresheim, Palatinate, to Germantown, Pa., 1685, burgess, etc., *m* Margaret Opden Graeff;
6–Peter (1706-79), *m* Margaret Hyner;
5–John (1749-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Bassler;
4–Henry (1786-1866), sgt. War 1812, *m* Elizabeth Wise;
3–John Wise (1811-63), *m* Mary Anna, dau. William Brock, soldier War 1812.

2–Son of Henry Francis **Shoemaker** (1845-1918), 1st lt. U.S.V. in Civil War, chmn. C.,H.&D. and Queen and Crescent rys., *m* 1874, Blanche (*b* 1853), dau. Col. James W. Quiggle, LL.D., banker, Phila., consul gen. at Antwerp, charge d'affaires at Brussels, spl. envoy to Italy during the Civil War; issue: 1–Henry Wharton (above); 2–William Brock (1883-1906); 3–Blanche (*m* Alfred Wagstaff, Jr.).

1–*M* June 12, 1907, Beatrice Barclay (now Mrs. Richard W. Perry); dau. George B. Barclay, Seattle, Wash.; issue: 1–Henry F., 2d, *b* New York, Mar. 24, 1908.

M 2d, May 10, 1913, Mabelle Ruth Ord, *b* Santa Barbara, Calif., Apr. 7, 1886; D.A.R.; dau. of Robert Brent Ord, landowner, of San Francisco.

Columbia, 1897-1900; (Litt.D., Juniata, 1917). Publisher Altoona (Pa.) Times-Tribune; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Pa. State Forest Commn., Pa. State Hist. Commn., etc. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; spl. rep. of N.G.Pa. in Europe, 1918. Mem. S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., S.A.W., S.V., M.O.W.W., A.L. Hobby: Paintings, etchings, statuary, Indian relics. Clubs: Union League, Army and Navy, Lotos, Bankers, etc. Summer place: "Restless Oaks," McElhattan, Pa. Residence: 21 W. 53d St., New York.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, *b* at Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853.

6–Thomas (Schumacher) **Shoemaker,** arrived at New York, 1710, settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y., lt. in colonial forces, *m* Dorothea Hees;

5–Rudolph (*d* 1788), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Maria Herkimer;

4–Hanyoost (1747-ca. 1790), maj. of militia, *m* Mary Smith;

3–Robert (1782-1838), maj. War 1812, sheriff of Herkimer Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Michael Myers, maj. gen. Cont. forces, judge, assemblyman, state senator, N.Y. (son of Petrus Mayer, 1714-1802, from Germany to Phila., 1734).

5–Rev. John Conrad **Steiner** (1707-72; son of Jacob, senator of the Grand Council of Winterthur, Switzerland), from Switzerland to Pa., *m* Regula Hegner;

4–Jacob (1736-1800), *m* Marian, dau. of Thomas Schley, founder of Frederick, Md.;

3–Henry (1775-1825), organized, and commanded "Steiner's Battery," in War of 1812, *m* Rachel Rebecca, dau. John Murray, of Md.

2–Son of Robert Myers **Shoemaker** (1815-65), civil engr., *m* 1839, Mary Colegate Steiner (1817-78); issue: 1–Catherine (*b* and *d* 1840); 2–Robert Henry (*b* 1842); 3–Murray Colegate (1844-85); 4–Mary Steiner (1847-1900; *m* Judge John Riley Putnam); 5–Michael Myers (above); 6–Henrietta (*b* 1859; *m* John G. Christopher).

5–*M* Feb. 19, 1910, Helen Parmelee (qv for genealogy).

Cornell, ex-'74. Traveler thruout the world in the study of its peoples and has written a number of volumes (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Summer place: Bennington, Vt. Residences: Cincinnati, O., and 40 W. 45th St., New York.

SHOEMAKER, Helen Parmelee (Mrs. Michael M.).

9–John **Parmelee** (1586-1659), from Eng., a founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639, *m* 1st, Hannah –;

8–John (1618-76), freeman, 1649, *m* 1st, Rebecca;

7–Lt. Nathaniel (1645-76), *m* Sarah French;

6–Nathaniel, *m* Esther Kelsey;

5–Ezra (*b* 1714), *m* 1737, Jemima Bushnell;

4–Samuel (*b* 1743), *m* Lois, dau. Ebenezer Hull;

3–Samuel, *m* 1804, Azabah Munson (desc. of Capt. Thomas Munson).

2–Dau. of William Samuel **Parmelee** (1811-81), banker, *m* Margaret Rayen (1818-97); issue: 1–William Rayen (1852-82); 2–Margaret (1854-1922; *m* Richard M. Parmely); 3–James (*b* 1855; *m* Alice, dau. William A. Maury); 4–Robert M. (*b* 1857; *m* Alice Parker); 5–Helen (above).

5–*M* Feb. 19, 1910, Michael Myers Shoemaker (qv for genealogy).

Summer place: Old Bennington, Vt. Residences: Cincinnati, O., and 40 W. 45th St., New York.

SHORT, Charles Wilkins, *b* Short Hill, O., Sept. 15, 1851.

7–William **Short** (will probated, 1676), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., before 1675, *m* Mary –;

6–William (will probated, 1757), *m* Susanna –;

5–William (will probated, 1782), *m* Martha –;

4–William (will probated, 1782), *m* 1758, Elizabeth (*d* 1771), dau. Sir William Skipwith, 6th baronet, of "Prestwold," Mecklenburg Co., Va.;

3–Peyton (1761-1825), *m* 1st, 1789, Maria (1763-1801), dau. Col. John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of N.J., negotiated the "Miami Purchase" of 1,000,000 acres in the Western Reserve (afterwards reduced to 248,000 acres), U.S. judge of the Northwestern Ty. (his dau. Anna, became the wife of Pres. William Henry Harrison).

2–Son of John Cleves **Short** (1792-1864), mem. Ohio Legislature, judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 2d, 1849, Mary Goodrich (1816-71); issue: 1–John Cleves (1850-80); 2–Charles Wilkins (above); 3–Thornton (1853-54).

2–*M* Feb. 1, 1872, Mary Wickliffe Dudley (July 29, 1852-1903); dau. William Ambrose Dudley, of Lexington, Ky. (desc. Edward Dudley, Va., 1637); issue: 1–W. A. Dudley (May 26, 1873-June 8, 1917); A.B., Harvard, '94; *m* June 22, 1904, Wilhelmina Louise (*d* Feb. 26, 1916), dau. J. Will Sayre, of Lexington, Ky. (issue: Marion Lewis Lovell); 2–John Cleves, *b* Lexington, Feb. 8, 1877; Cornell, '00; capt., Q.M. Corps, June 25, 1917; maj., Nov. 24, 1919; attached to Sanitary Train, 5th Div. (regulars); in France, June 4, 1918-July 21, 1919, and with Army of Occupation; 3–Charles W., Jr., *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1884; S.B., Harvard, '08; *m* Nov. 19, 1912, Countess Camilla, dau. Count George Hoyos, of Austria, *m* a dau. of Robert Whitehead, of Sussex, Eng. (issue: C. Christopher; Peyton C. G.; Ambrose C. T.).

Gov. S.C.W. in State of Ohio, 1918. Clubs: City (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati). Address: The Ortiz, Cincinnati, O.

SHOUSE, Jouett, *b* Midway, Ky., Dec. 10, 1879.

9–Edward (Darcy) **Dorsey,** from Eng. to Annapolis, Md., 1650, was the progenitor of the Hockley branch of the Md. Dorseys;

8–Col. Edward, of "Major's Choice," Md., judge High Ct. of Chancery, burgess, *m* 1st, 1675, Sarah Wyatt;

7–Nicholas, *m* 1709, Frances Hughes;

6–Nicholas (1713-77), *m* Sarah Griffith (1718-94);

5–Charles (1744-1814), *m* 1775, Nancy Elder (1748-1806);

4–Charles Griffith (1778-1843), *m* 1807, Catherine Welsh (desc. Maj. John Welsh and John Hammond);

3–Lucretia (1809-54), *m* 1831, William **Armstrong** (1801-51).

2–Son of John Samuel **Shouse** (1840-1914), minister, *m* 1864, Anna Armstrong (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Lucretia (1865-87; *m* Richard Howard Ellet); 2–William M. (*b* 1868; *m* Theresa Eckart); 3–Mary (1871-1902); 4–Paul (1874-1914); 5–Jouett (above); 6–Angie (*b* 1882; *m* Sidney W. Smith).

5–*M* Oct. 18, 1911, Marion Edwards, *b* Kinsley, Kan., Apr. 3, 1885; dau. Rufus Eugene Edwards, of Kinsley (desc. William Edwards, East Hampton, L.I., 1650; Dea. Stephen Hart, Hartford, Conn.; Samuel Sellers, Phila., Pa., 1683; Samuel Bunting, Phila., before 1727); issue: 1–Elizabeth Armstrong, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 2, 1912; 2–Marion Edwards, *b* Kinsley, Kan., Nov. 15, 1913.

U. Mo., ex-'98 (Phi Delta Theta). Stock raiser. Federal tax atty., Kansas City; v.p. and treas. Mexican lines of Kan., Mex. & Orient R.R. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses, 1915-19; asst. sec. U.S. treas., 1919-20 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Lexington (Lexington, Ky.), Kansas City Country, University, Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.). Residence: 500 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SHREVE, Edith Daisy Jenkins (Mrs. Jesse H.), *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1883.
7–David **Jenkins,** from Wales to Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa., 1699;
6–John (1711-77), *m* Rebecca, dau. David Meredith;
5–John (1732-1810), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, capt. Am. Rev.;
4–George (1776-1829), *m* Catharine, dau. of James Hamilton, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Robert (1816-58), *m* Elizabeth Rambo (g.dau. Ezekiel Rambo, pvt. Am. Rev.; desc. Peter Gunnarson Rambo, from Sweden to Del., 1638).
2–Dau. of Robert Edwin **Jenkins** (1846-1907), lawyer, Chicago, *m* 1869, Marcia (*b* 1847), dau. Edward Raymond; issue: 1–George Raymond (*b* 1870; *m* May L., dau. Calvin F. Rice); 2–Marcia (1872-73); 3–Helen Mary (*m* Edgar Lee Masters); 4–William (*b* and *d* 1876); 5–Edith Daisy (above).
5–*M* Apr. 7, 1902, William Archibald Logan (*d* Sept. 6, 1905); son of Judge William Logan; issue: 1–William Archibald, Jr., *b* Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 16, 1903.
M 2d, Feb. 15, 1915, Jesse Hayward Shreve, *b* Andalusia, Ala., Aug. 5, 1883; pres. Exchange Securities Corpn., San Diego, Calif.; son William Clement Shreve, of Andalusia, Ala.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02. Mem. of D.A.R. Club: Wednesday, etc. Country place: Lakeside, Calif. Residence: 2265 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego, Calif.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1878.
4–Jean Pierre **Sioussat** (1781-1866; son of Julien Jean Sioussat, of Paris), came from France, 1805, settled at Washington, D.C., *m* 1809, Elizabeth Bachman;
3–Charles (1817-83), *m* Margaret Willis.
11–Robert **Brooke,** of Eng. (desc. of Saher de Quinci, Magna Charta baron), and Mary –, his wife, arrived in Md., 1650;
10–Maj. Thomas, of Brookefield, *m* Eleanor Hatton;
9–Clement, *m* Jane Sewall;
8–Susannah, *m* Walter **Smith,** of Patuxent;
7–Rachel, *m* Richard **Harrison,** of Abingdon Manor, Anne Arundel Co.;
6–Susannah, *m* Walter **Hoxton;**
5–Juliana, *m* Theodore **Middleton;**
4–Chloe Anne, *m* Hezekiah **Miller;**
3–Anna M. C., *m* George Armistead **Leakin,** D.D. (1818-1912), long rector Trinity P.E. Ch., Baltimore (son of Gen. Sheppard C., capt. U.S.A., War 1812, high sheriff, mayor of Baltimore, 1838, maj. gen. Md. Vols. in Civil War).
2–Son of Albert Willis **Sioussat** (*b* 1848), realtor, *m* Annie Middleton Leakin (*b* 1849); issue: 1–St. George Leakin (above); 2–William Leonard.
1–*M* Dec. 19, 1906, Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, *b* at Houston, Tex., Dec. 14, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. William Davis Cleveland, Houston, Tex.
B.A., Johns Hopkins, '96, Ph.D., 1899. Instr. history, Smith Coll., 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, U. of the South, 1904-11; prof. history, Vanderbilt, 1911-17, Brown, 1917-20, U. Pa., since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn, Huntingdon Valley Country (Phila.), University (Baltimore), Baltimore Country. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont (Mrs. William H.), *b* Fairmont, Va., Apr. 14, 1858.
7–Rev. James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (qv);
6–John (1617-82), *m* Thankful (*d* 1668), dau. John Stow;
5–James (1659/60-1714), grad. Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 1691, Abigail, dau. John Davenport; *m* 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Haynes; *m* 3d, 1698, Mary, dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas);
4–John, *m* Anne, dau. Zaquil Morgan;
3–Francis, *m* Catherine Weaver.
2–Dau. of Francis Harrison **Pierpont** (1814-99), grad. Allegheny Coll., '39, 31st (loyal war) gov. of Va., 1861-68, *m* 1854, Julia Augusta (*d* 1886), dau. Rev. Samuel Robertson, *m* Dorcas Platt (desc. Israel Platt, of N.Y.); issue: 1–Samuel R. (*d*); 2–Anna Pierpont (above); 3–Francis William (*d*).
2–*M* June 24, 1886, William Henry Siviter, *b* Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; journalist, on staff of Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Frances Pierpont, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.; A.B., Smith, '10; *m* June 9, 1917, Capt. James C. Pryor.
Ed. Pittsburgh Coll. and Washington (Pa.) Sem. Editor and author; writer of poetry (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Woman's City, Pittsburgh Civic, Pittsburgh College, Authors, 20th Century. Residence: 122 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SKILLERN, Penn-Gaskell, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1882.
9–William **Penn** (1644-1718; son of William, adm. English navy), founder of Pa., 1682, *m* Gulielma Maria (Proude) Springet;
8–William;
7–William, *m* Christina Forbes;
6–Christina Gulielma (*d* 1803), heiress of the Penn estates in Eng. and Ireland, *m* Peter **Gaskell,** of Bath, Eng.;
5–Peter (assumed name Penn-Gaskell), *m* Elizabeth Edwards;
4–Peter, *m* Louisa Heath;
3–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel R. **Skillern.**
2–Son of Penn-Gaskell **Skillern,** M.D., *m* Anna Dorsey (1861-1900).
M Oct. 1, 1919, Lisa, dau. Julius Ingeborg Valentiner, of Kjoge, Denmark.
M.D., U. Pa., 1903 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Sigma). Asso. prof. surgery, U. Pa. Graduate School. Lt. (j.g.), M.R.C., U.S.N., June 1914; active service U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 6, 1917; lt., Feb. 25, 1918; surgeon U.S.S. Orizaba, troop transport. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 1523 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SLOAN, Burrows, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1877.
Desc. Thomas Harris (*b* 1722), from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Easttown Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1745.
Son of Andrew Jackson **Sloan** (1829-1904), Phila., *m* Frances Cooper Burrows (1845-1918); issue: 1–Frances Burrows (*m* Frank I. Worrall); 2–Burrows (above).
2–*M* Nov. 4, 1902, Alice Blair Painter, Colonial Dame; dau. Park Painter; issue: 1–Eleanor Painter, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 23, 1903; 2–Frances Burrows, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Dec. 12, 1905; 3–Burrows, Jr., Ardmore, Pa., Oct. 10, 1910.
B.S., Princeton, '99. Pres. Burrows Sloan & Co.; v.p. General Refractories Co., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Clubs: Union League, Princeton, First Troop Phila. City Cavalry, Corinthian Yacht, Merion Cricket, Rittenhouse. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Orchard Hill, Ardmore, Pa.

SLOANE, Rush Richard, *b* Sandusky, O., Oct. 25, 1884.
5–William **Sloane,** sgt. N.H. and Vt. militia in Am. Rev.;
4–John Nelson, *m* Cynthia Strong (desc. Elder John Strong);
3–Judge Rush Richard (1828-1908), lawyer, financier, ry. builder, mayor of Sandusky, *m* Helen Frances Hall.
7–Joseph **Phelon** (1733-1800), officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth King;
6–Bertha, *m* Artemas **Beebe;**
5–Artemas, *m* Parmelia Morgan;
4–Mary, *m* Edwin **Hall** (Theophilus 5, soldier in Am. Rev.);
3–Helen Frances, *m* Rush Richard **Sloane** (3 above).
9–Henry **Cooke** (1615-61), from Eng., admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* 1639, Judith Birdsall (or Burdsall);
8–Samuel (1641-1702), *m* 1st, 1667, Hope, dau. Edward Parker;
7–Samuel (ca. 1663-1725), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bedell;
6–Capt. Asaph (1720-92), *m* Sarah Parker;
5–Asaph, *m* Thankful Parker;
4–Eleutheros (1787-1864), lawyer, Sandusky, O., mem. Congress, 1831-33, *m* 1812, Martha Carswell (among their sons was Jay Cooke, dis-

tinguished financier);
3–Pitt (*b* 1819), *m* Mary Elizabeth Townsend.
2–Son of Judge Thomas Morrison **Sloane** (1854-1920), A.B., Harvard, '77, probate judge Erie Co., O., chancellor Diocese of Ohio, etc., *m* 1881, Sarah Maria Carswell Cooke (1855-1921); issue: 1–Rush Richard (above); 2–Thomas M., Jr.
1–*M* Oct. 24, 1917, Constance, dau. Horace Vinton Freeman (and desc. Constant Southworth, son of the 2d wife of Governor Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.); issue: 1–Esther Freeman, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '08; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1913. P.E. clergyman; rector St. Mark's Ch., Newark, N.Y. Residence: 1 Williams Street, Newark, N.Y.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, *b* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851.
Desc. Gov. William Bradford (qv), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact.
4–Cephas **Mills,** pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–Polly, *m* Oliver Ellsworth **Slocum.**
2–Son of William Frederick **Slocum,** lawyer, of Boston, *m* Margaret Tinker; issue: 1–Winfield Scott (1848-1915); 2–Edward Tinker (*b* 1849); 3–William Frederick (above); 4–Henry Oliver.
3–*M* July 29, 1880, Mary Goodale, dau. William Montgomery (*b* in Scotland), whose father erected many of the first cotton mills in the U.S.
A.B., Amherst, '74 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, Univ. Neb., Ill. Coll., Harvard, Colorado Coll., and D.D., Beloit Coll.). Pres. Colorado Coll., 1888-1917, since pres. emeritus. Mem. of staff and exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Chmn. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-17 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Residence: 123 Jackson St., Newton Center, Mass.

SMILLIE, Sheldon, *b* New York, N.Y., May 10, 1882.
3–James **Smillie,** N.A. (1807-85), from Scotland to Quebec with his father, a silversmith, settled at New York, 1830, became eminent engraver, *m* 1832, Catharine, dau. Lambert Van Valkenburgh, soldier War 1812 (desc. Lambert Van Valkenburgh).
Desc. Henry **Jacobs,** came in the "Ann," 1623; and thru:
4–Wilson, *m* Maria Aborn;
3–Samuel James, *m* Helen Maria, dau. Nicholas Sheldon (and desc. Roger Williams, qv).
2–Son of George Henry **Smillie,** N.A. (1840-1921), landscape painter, *m* 1881, Helen Sheldon Jacobs (*b* 1854), genre painter (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Sheldon (above); 2–Charles Van Valkenburgh (*b* 1886); 3–Gordon Swift (*b* 1888).
1–*M* Feb. 5, 1905, Alice Marjorie, dau. Martin Adamson, of Kenosha, Wis. (desc. of Lord and Lady Robert E. Adamson, of Dublin; family Danish origin); issue: 1–Helen Louise, *b* Kenosha, Wis., Mar. 20, 1906; 2–Natalie Sheldon, *b* Aspen, Colo., Feb. 20, 1911; 3–Kathleen Adamson, *b* Vintondale, Pa., Mar. 8, 1913.
E.M., Columbia, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mining engineer. Residence: "Weefarm," Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, *b* Habersham Co., Ga., June 24, 1861.
Desc. Valentine (Xavier) Sevier, French Huguenot, from Eng. to Shenandoah Co., Va., prior to 1740 (his family refugeed to London with the Huguenots); and thru:
John, pioneer in Watauga settlement and subsequently founder of Tennessee.
Son of Henry Lamar **Smith,** *m* Sarah Amelia Wyly (1844-1916).
M Sept. 10, 1885, Emily Eliza Kendrick, *b* Americus, Ga.; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Stillman Kendrick, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Alexander Wyly, Jr. (qv); 2–Esther Kendrick, *b* December 27, 1894; Miss Spence's School, New York; served at A.R.C. Canteen 9, Paris, Nov. 1918-July 1919; 3–Theodore Hammond, *b* Jan. 15, 1896; B.S., U. Ga., '16; Yale Law School; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to Co. L, 327th Inf., 82d Div., and in France, Apr. 1918; captured on battlefield, Oct. 12, 1918, and prisoner of war until Nov. 29; resumed duty until discharged, July 9, 1919; 4–Clarke Kendrick, *b* Feb. 6, 1898; U. Ga., '18; 2d lt., inf., in O.R.C. and hon. discharged Jan. 15, 1919.
A.B., U. Ga., '79 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer, firm of Smith, Hammond & Smith; special counsel U.S.R.R. Administration. Major, in Ordnance Div., U.S.R. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Capital City (Atlanta), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 954 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, Jr., *b* at Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1886.
Desc. Anthony Thompson (1612-47), from London, Eng., in the ship Hector, to Boston, Mass., in 1637, one of founders of Quinnipiack (now New Haven), Conn., 1639.
5–John **Fryer** (1759-1818), minute man and lt. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Winifred Fenn;
4–Zachariah Louis (1785-1861), *m* Sarah Matthews;
3–Emily Herbert, *m* Samuel Stillman **Kendrick.**
2–Son of Emily Eliza Kendrick, *m* 1885, Alexander Wyly **Smith** (qv).
M Nov. 18, 1911, Laura Hill, dau. J. Carroll Payne; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Helen Hill, *b* Oct. 25, 1912; 2–Laura Payne, *b* Apr. 13, 1914; 3–Emily Kendrick, *b* Aug. 10, 1917.
A.B., U. Ga., '06 (Chi Phi); A.B., Yale, '07, LL.B., 1909 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. Commd. capt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; c.o., Co. M, 55th Inf., 13th Brig., 7th Div., to Sept. 14, 1918; regtl. adj., 55th Inf.; in France Aug. 5, 1918-June 28, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving. Residence: 15 Collier Road, Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Arthur Crittenden, *b* Cincinnatus, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1863.
Desc. Philip (de Lannoy, De la Noye) Delano, from England in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621.
Son of Munroe Edward **Smith** (1838-97), wholesale dry goods merchant, Omaha, *m* Harriet Calphurnia Crittenden (1842-93); issue: 1–Arthur Crittenden (above); 2–Walter D.; 3–Floyd Munroe (*m* Anna Shiverick); 4–Adelbert Julius.
1–*M* Nov. 2, 1892, Harriet Foster White, Colonial Dame; dau. late Joseph Huntington White, of Brookline, Mass. (desc. Samuel Huntington, a "signer"); issue: 1–Harriet Huntington, *b* at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1, 1894; 2–Joseph Huntington, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896; 3–Helen Danforth, *b* Brookline, Oct. 27, 1900; 4–Grace White (Jan. 3, 1902-*d* Oct. 11, 1918); 5–Arthur Crittenden, Jr., *b* Omaha, December 11, 1903; 6–Esther, *b* Omaha, Feb. 13, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '87 (Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Merchant. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Omaha Club, Country Club, Cohasset Golf. Summer place: "The Ridges," Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 1303 Park Av., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Bolton, *b* at Indianapolis, Ind., July 24, 1861.
3–Nathaniel **Bolton** (1803-1858), *b* Chillicothe, O., was U.S. consul at Geneva, Switzerland, 1855-1858, *m* Sarah Tittle Barritt (1815-1893), well-known poet (g.dau. Lemuel Barritt, from Eng. to N.J., 1754, col. Am. Rev., and closely related to James Madison thru her mother, member Pendleton family of Va.).
2–Son of Francis **Smith** (*b* in Eng., 1834-1919), investment banker, *m* Sarah Tittle Bolton (1836-1864); *m* 2d, Georgiana Cressey; issue: (of 1st marriage): 1–Bolton (above); (2d marriage): 1–Ethel (*m* Arthur Drury); 2–Frances (*m* James Routledge).
1st–1–*M* June 20, 1889, Grace Carlile, *b* at Evansville, Ind.; dau. Francis Howard Carlile, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1–Louise (Dec. 15, 1892-Dec. 15, 1914); 2–Carlile, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1902; Amherst, '23.

Studied Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. de Geneve, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1882; Summer Law School U. of Va. Mem. Smith & Perkins, investment bankers, Memphis (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Progressive education, boy scouts. Club: City (New York), Rotary, Memphis Country. Residence: 761 Washington Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, *b* at Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 15, 1862.
4–Henry Louis **Smith** (*d* 1792), from Germany to western Pa., ca. 1750, removed to Va., where he was killed in battle by Indians, *m* Margaret Runckle;
3–Samuel Runckle (1788-1869), soldier War 1812, *m* 1818, Margaret Fuller, of Lexington, Va.
5–James **Watson,** of James City Co., Va., *m* Mrs. Bryant;
4–John (1751-1841), *m* Jane Howard Fauntleroy, dau. Richard Price, col. Am. Rev. (desc. Edward Price, Jamestown, Va., 1620);
3–Egbert R. (1810-87), jurist, *m* Mary Norris (g. dau. of John Kelly, distinguished citizen of Charlottesville, Va.; desc. Norris family of Eng.).
2–Son of Jacob Henry **Smith,** D.D. (1820-97), Presbyn. minister, *m* Catherine Malvina Miller (*d* 1854); *m* 2d, Mary Kelly Watson (*b* 1836); issue (1st marriage): 1–Samuel M., D.D. (1851-1910); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Lynn (*b* 1857; *m* Lunsford Richardson); 2–Henry Louis (*b* 1859; *m* Julia L., dau. Dr. John James Dupuy); 3–Egbert Watson (above); 4–Charles Alphonso (qv); 5–Hay Watson; 6–Margaret Virginia (*m* Robert Gallaway Vaughn); 7–Norris Kelly (1875-1882).
2d–3–*M* Apr. 15, 1891, Mary Wallace, *b* Franklin, Tenn., June 1868; dau. Judge Jesse G. Wallace, of Franklin; issue: 1–Margaret Heiskell; 2–Egbert Watson; 3–Jessie Wallace, *m* Feb. 1, 1922, Maj. Theodore Drury; 4–Marion Wallace (son).
A.B., Davidson, '82 (D.D., 1894); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886. Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, C(harles) Alphonso, *b* Greensboro, N. C., May 28, 1864.
4–Henry Louis **Smith** (*d* 1792), from Germany to western Pa., ca. 1750, removed to Va., where he was killed by Indians in battle, *m* Margaret Runckle;
3–Samuel Runckle (1788-1869), soldier War 1812, *m* 1818, Margaret Fuller, of Lexington, Va.
5–James **Watson,** of James City Co., Va., *m* Mrs. Bryant;
4–John (1751-1841), *m* Jane Howard Fauntleroy, dau. Richard Price, col. Am. Rev. (desc. Edward Price, Jamestown, Va., 1620);
3–Egbert R. (1810-87), jurist, *m* Mary Norris (g. d. John Kelly, distinguished citizen of Charlottesville, Va.; desc. Norris family of Eng.).
2–Son of Jacob Henry **Smith,** D.D. (1820-97), Presbyn. minister, *m* Catherine Malvina Miller (*d* 1854); *m* 2d, Mary Kelly Watson (*b* 1836); for issue see Egbert Watson Smith.
M Nov. 8, 1905, Susie McGee Heck, *b* Raleigh, N. C., June 22, 1872; dau. of Col. Jonathan McGee Heck, of Raleigh (desc. of Yost Heck, soldier thruout Am. Rev.; Judge Richard Betts, John Scudder, and Richard Clark, all prominent in the 17th Century colonial history); issue (all *b* Chapel Hill, N.C.): 1–Susie McGee, *b* Oct. 7, 1906; 2–Fannie Watson, *b* Oct. 17, 1907; 3–Charles Alphonso, Jr., *b* Mar. 18, 1909.
A.B., Davidson, '84, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (LL.D., U.Miss., 1905, U. of N.C., 1913; L.H.D., Univ. Cincinnati, 1916). Head dept. of English, U.S.N.A.; author, editor, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: U.S. N.A., Annapolis, Md.

SMITH, Charles Henry, *b* Beirut, Syria, May 14, 1842.
8–Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japheth (1642-1712), *m* Abilenah Cooley;
6–Ebenezer (*d* 1772), *m* Ruth Janes;
5–Moses (1712-93), patriot Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Dwight;
4–Moses Augustus (1762/63-1841), *m* Lucina Graves;
3–Moses (1791-1865), *m* Esther Maria Ward.
2–Son of Eli **Smith,** D.D. (1801-1857), B.A., Yale, 1821, missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in Syria, *m* in 1833, Sarah L. Huntington (*d* 1836); *m* 2d, Maria Ward Chapin (1819-42); *m* 3d, Hetty Simpkins Butler; issue (2d marriage): 1–Charles Henry (above); (3d marriage): 1–Mary Elizabeth (1847-1923; *m* Seneca S. Marcy); 2–Eli (*b* and *d* 1850); 3–Sarah Butler (1852-1905; *m* William D. Curtis); 4–Edward Robinson (1854-1921); 5–Benjamin Eli (1857-1913; *m* Cora Shelton Cheesman).
2d–1–*M* Sept. 7, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. John Munn, of Lyons, N.Y.
B.A., Yale, '65 (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894). Emeritus prof. Am. history, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Elizabethan. Residence: 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Howard, *b* Portland, Ore., Sept. 4, 1884.
10–Richard **Smith,** from Eng. with Roger Williams, 1636, settled at Staunton, Mass., and removed to L.I.;
9–Richard, "Major Bull" (1615-92), founded Smithtown, L.I., *m* Sarah Folger (*d* 1708);
8–Job (ca. 1649-ca. 1719), *m* Elizabeth Brewster Thompson (John 9);
7–James (*b* ca. 1687), *m* Jerusha Topping (Jonathan 8);
6–Ezekiel (1723-70), *m* Martha Holly;
5–Capt. Ezekiel (ca. 1749, reported lost at sea), *m* Katurah Jayne;
4–Ezekiel (1774-1859), *m* Elizabeth Dunshee;
3–Charles Fountaine (1813-77), pres. Bethel Coll., *m* Quintilla Jackson (*b* 1826; Isham 4; Abner 5).
6–William **Fulton** (*b* 1728), *m* Mary Smith (their son, Robert, was father of Robert Fulton, of steamboat fame);
5–Nancy, *m* 1791, James **Armstrong** (*d* 1843);
4–Robert (1801-65), *m* Elizabeth Earl (1803-44);
3–Elizabeth (1831-1911), *m* John **McMillan** (1819-1904).
2–Son of Charles Jackson **Smith** (*b* 1854), *m* 1880, Elizabeth McMillan (*b* in 1859); issue: 1–Myra Quintilla (*b* 1881; *m* Harvey W. Salmon, Jr.); 2–Elizabeth (*b* in 1883; *m* Geoffrey Winslow); 3–Charles Howard (above); 4–Prescott Kirkland (*b* 1886); 5–Katherine (*b* 1894; *m* Edward R. Agnew).
3–*M* Sept. 28, 1909, Jane Swindell, *b* at Baltimore, Md.; D.A.R.; dau. Walter B. Swindell; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Frances Townley, *b* July 30, 1910; 2–Charles Jackson, II, *b* Dec. 9, 1912; 3–Robert Fulton, *b* July 1, 1917; 4–Elizabeth Jane, Sept. 13, 1919.
Yale-S., '06. Formerly associated with Blair & Co., bankers, N.Y. City, and formerly pres. Internat. Coal Products Corpn., General Oil Gas Corpn., Bregeat Corpn. of America; now consulting mining engr. Clubs: Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Baltusrol Golf, Short Hills, Whippany River. Residence: Highland Av., Short Hills, N.J.

SMITH, Eugene, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1839.
5–Peter **Smith;**
4–Matthew;
3–Matthew.
8–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1635-1676), *m* Abigail Pierson;
6–Rev. John (1668-1731), *m* 1st, Martha (Gould) Selleck;
5–John (1696-1742), *m* Sarah Bishop;
4–Deodate (1730-1808), *m* Lydia Raymond;
3–Nathan (1768-1817).
2–Son of Matthew **Smith** (1809-41), partner firm of R. Hoe & Co., mfrs. of printing presses, *m* Mary Ann Davenport (1813-1910); issue: 1–Sereno Newton (1836-1907; *m* Harriet Wells); 2–Eugene (above).
2–*M* Feb. 21, 1872, Katharine Wadsworth (1848-1915); dau. Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon, New Haven, Conn. (David 3; Joseph 4; William 5; Daniel 6; John 7); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Leonard Bacon, *b* May 18, 1873; B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m* 1919, Marie

Marguerite Simone Alibert; 2–Winthrop Davenport, *b* Sept. 12, 1874; B.A., Yale, '96; *m* 1903, Mary Virginia Agate; 3–Alice Mabel, *b* Sept. 8, 1878; 4–Helen Woolsey, *b* July 30, 1884; *m* June 22, 1905, Frederic J. Agate.

B.A., Yale, '59 (Psi U., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861. Senior of law firm of Smith & Agate, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Litchfield County University. Summer place: "Crossways," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 39 W. 68th St., New York.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, *b* at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857.

Desc. Thomas **Smith,** East Haven, Conn., *m* 1662, Elizabeth Patterson; and thru:

4–Thomas (1758-1815), *m* Rosana Hull;
3–Ebenezer (1807-1877), *m* Beda Bassett.
7–James **Morgan** (1680-1721);
6–James (*b* 1707);
5–Samuel (1728-1825);
4–Samuel (1748-1815);
3–Amasa (1786-1831), *m* Mary Wetherill.
2–Son of Henry Hart **Smith** (1828-1919), *m* in 1852, Mary Buckley Morgan (1827-1910); issue: 1–Frederick Henry (1854-1919); 2–Herbert Eugene (above).

2–*M* June 30, 1885, Emily Scull Dinnin, *b* Phila., Sept. 30, 1856; dau. David Darragh Dinnin, of Phila.; issue (all *b* at New Haven, Conn.): 1–Emily Dinnin, *b* Nov. 10, 1886; A.B., Vassar, '10; 2–Mary Morgan, *b* Apr. 19, 1888; A.B., Vassar, '10; 3–Elizabeth Bernard, *b* Oct. 8, 1889.

Ph.B., Yale, '79; M.D., U. Pa., 1882; U. Heidelberg, 1883. Prof. chemistry and dean, Yale Med. Sch., 1885-1910, since prof. emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Los Gatos, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, *b* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869.

9–Samuel **Walker** (ca. 1614-1684), from England to Mass. before 1645, was at Reading, Mass., moved to Woburn;
8–Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), *m* 1662, Sarah Reed;
7–John (*b* 1665), Weston, Mass., *m* Ruth Kendall;
6–Nathaniel (1710-85), Sturbridge, Mass., *m* 1731, Submit Brewer;
5–Captain Phineas (1738-1829), Woodstock, Conn., soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Hyde;
4–Alfred, *m* Betsy Child;
3–Emily (*b* 1798), *m* Isaac Edward **Smith.**
8–William **Knox,** from Ireland, 1737, settled at Blandford, Mass.;
7–William;
6–William;
5–Levi;
4–Charles W.;
3–Charles Henry.
2–Son of Rev. Edward Alfred **Smith** (1835-1895), Congl. minister, *m* Melissa Eliza Knox (1840-1916); issue: 1–Herbert Knox (above); 2–Ernest Walker (*b* 1878; *m* Hilda M., dau. James Gibson Johnson).

1–*M* Sept. 30, 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth Dietrich, *b* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 18, 1880; dau. of Charles Henry Dietrich, banker, gov. of Neb. and U.S. senator, 1901-05.

B.A., Yale, '91, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer, Hartford, Conn. Deputy commissioner, 1903-07, and commissioner of corporations, 1907-12, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Metropolitan (of Washington), Country (Farmington, Conn.). Residence: "Westward," Farmington, Conn.

SMITH, J(ames) Hopkins, *b* at Portland, Me., Jan. 6, 1847.

Desc. Gov. John Winthrop (1587-1649), from Eng. in the "Arbella" to Mass., 1630, 1st gov. Mass. Bay Colony.

George Smith, younger brother of Capt. John Smith, the gov. of Va.

Only surv. child of St. John **Smith** (*d* 1876), banker and railway pres., *m* Susan Dean Hopkins.

M Dec. 2, 1874, Frances, dau. Daniel Goodenow, justice Supreme Court of Me., and g.dau. of Hon. J. Dana, U.S. senator from Me. (desc. of Richard Dana, qv); issue: 1–St. John, *b* Portland, Me., Apr. 2, 1878; Harvard, '98; *m* in 1908, Florence, dau. Walter Morton Howland; 2–J. Hopkins, Jr., *b* Old Point Comfort, Va., Mar. 2, 1881; Harvard, '02; *m* 1907, Pauline, dau. Paul Morton.

Ed. private school. Capitalist. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker. Summer place: "Stonecroft," Portland, Me. Residence: 17 E. 47th St., New York.

SMITH, John Day, *b* at Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845.

7–James **Smith** (ca. 1650-1687), from Eng., first record at Kittery, Me., 1668, where he had a grant of 50 acres, *m* Martha (*b* 1653), dau. of Thomas Wills;
6–James (*b* 1670-75), *m* Martha, dau. Arthur Bragdon;
5–Joseph (*b* 1694), *m* Thankful –; *m* 2d, Mary –;
4–Eliphalet (1742-1800), *m* 1765, Jean (bap. in 1732), dau. John Neal, from Ireland;
3–John (1771-1855), selectman, assessor, overseer, Litchfield, Me., 25 yrs., justice, member Mass. and Me. legislatures, *m* 1794, Polly (1773-1857), dau. Aaron Day, soldier Am. Rev.
8–Robert **Lord** (ca. 1603-1683), *m* 1630, Mary, dau. Samuel Waite;
7–Robert (1632-96), *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Day, of Ipswich, Mass.;
6–James (1676-1724), *m* Mary Haskell (bap. 1676-1724);
5–James (bap. 1706-1784), *m* 1730, Lydia Brown;
4–Lt. James (bap. 1737-1830), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Brown (1741-1831);
3–Thomas (1765-1858), *m* in 1795, Mary Knowlton (1775-1855).
2–Son of Edward Gower **Smith** (1803-82), *m* 1835, Elizabeth Brown Lord (1804-81); issue: 1–Caroline S. (1836-1913; *m* in 1862, Samuel Smith); 2–Frances Jane (1838-53); 3–Horace L. (1840-1914; *m* 1879, Mary Esther Sanford); 4–Mary Adeline (1843-55); 5–John Day (above); 6–Warren Augustus (1847-69); 7–Albion True (1850-80).

5–*M* July 20, 1872, Mary Hardy Chadbourne (*d* May 3, 1874); daughter of Humphrey Chadbourne, of Waltham, Mass.; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1874; *m* Nov. 18, 1901, W. Almont Gates.

M 2d, Sept. 16, 1879, Laura Bean, *b* Ostrander, O., Dec. 10, 1856; dau. Michael Bean, of Delaware, O.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* at Washington, D.C., Feb. 4, 1881; *m* May 2, 1902, John A. Taggart; 2–Mabel, *b* Washington, Aug. 14, 1884; *m* Oct. 28, 1908, Edward S. Hughes; 3–Edward Day, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1891; *m* Sept. 21, 1923, Terry Baldwin.

A.B., Brown, '72, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian, 1878, LL.M., 1881. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-95; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13, retired. Served in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., in Civil War; severely wounded at Antietam. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2728 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, *b* Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866.

7–Benjamin **Lewis** (1676-1759), Stratford, Conn., *m* Hannah, dau. Sgt. John Curtis, early settler at Stratford;
6–Joseph, *m* Phebe Judson;
5–Joseph (probably Thomas), *m* Eunice Wells;
4–Isaac, *m* Polly Craft;
3–Joseph Clark (*d* 1877), *m* Sarah Marianna, dau. Samuel Merrick Phelps (*m* Eliza, dau. Uriah Wallace, lt. Am. Rev., and desc. of William Phelps, qv).
2–Son of Sarah Elizabeth Lewis (*d* in 1919), *m* Dwight A. **Smith** (*d* 1913), mcht., farmer, 1st sgt. in Civil War; issue: 1–Lewis Worthington (above); 2–Grace Lillian (*m* E. J. Holmes); 3–Gertrude Eloise (*m* Hudson P. Tracy); 4–Arthur Dwight (*m* Lida Shively); 5–Howard Eugene.

1–*M* Aug. 24, 1897, Jessie Belle Welborn, *b* Indianola, Neb., Mar. 19, 1880; dau. late Jesse D. Welborn, Ky. pioneer, stock-breeder, Indian-

ola, Neb.; issue: 1–Marjorie Elizabeth Welborn, *b* Tabor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1900; Drake U., '24. Ph.B., Fairfield, '89; A.M., Cotner, 1901. Prof. of English and comparative lit., Drake U., since 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1083 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Ormond Gerald, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1860.

7–Rev. John **Smith** (*b* in 1614; 5th from Robert Smith, 1475-1561, of Nettlestead, Co. Suffolk), came to Barnstable, Mass., 1630; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1656-57, a patentee of Woodbridge, N. J., 1666, mem. N.J. Assembly, asst. judge of Woodbridge Tp. Ct., pastor at Barnstable, in 1675, *m* ca. 1643, Susanna, dau. Samuel Hinckley, *m* Sarah Poole;

6–Samuel (1644-1719), mem. N.J. Assembly, *m* 2d, 1692, Elizabeth Pierce;

5–Shubael (1692-1768), *m* 1716, Prudence Fitz-Randolph;

4–Shubael (*b* 1729-*d* 1813), *m* ca. 1752-53, Freelove Rogers;

3–Moses Rogers (*d* 1847), master cdr. U.S.N. in War 1812, *m* 1798, Mary Reed.

9–Thomas **Blossom,** one of Rev. John Robinson's church members at Scrooby, Eng., and Leyden, Holland, who came to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629;

8–Elizabeth, *m* 1st, 1637, Edward **Fitz-Randolph** (she *m* 2d, Capt. John Pike);

7–Nathaniel, dep. E. Jersey Assembly, asso. justice and high sheriff of Middlesex Co., *m* 1662, Mary Holley;

6–Samuel, *m* 1693, Mary Jones;

5–Prudence, *m* 1716, Shubael **Smith** (5 above).

2–Son of Francis Shubael **Smith** (1819-87), author and publisher, of New York, *m* Mary Jellett (1835-85); issue: 1–Francis S.; 2–Cora A. (*m* George H. Gould); 3–George H.; 4–Ormond Gerald (above).

4–*M* Dec. 24, 1899, Grace Hewitt Pellett, *b* Hartford, Conn., 1878; dau. Henry Hobart Pellett, of Hartford; issue: 1–Gerald H., *b* New York, Sept. 28, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, '83. Pres. Street & Smith Corpn., pubs., New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Art; collector of prints, porcelains, books. Mem. S.W.1812. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Piping Rock, and Garden City Golf. Summer place: "Stepping Stones," Jericho, L.I. Residence: 7 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Roy Campbell, *b* Ft. Mason, Tex., July 16, 1858.

5–John **Smith,** Rickahock, King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Mary Chew (Larkin 6; Larkin 7; John 8);

4–Larkin (1745-1823), capt. Am. Rev., speaker Va. House, *m* Mary Eleanor, dau. of John Hill (*m* Elinor, dau. Dr. Mungo Roy, from Scotland to Va., ca. 1720);

3–Charles Henry (1785-1849), maj. U.S.A., *m* 1811, Evelina Coleman Stone (1791-1859; William S. 4).

6–James **Campbell** (1690-1770), family from Scotland via Ireland, to Boston, 1728, to Londonderry, N.H., 1733, to Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1741, *m* 2d, Sarah (Simpson) Thompson;

5–Samuel (1738-1824), *m* 1768, Jane Cannon;

4–Robert (1781-1847), *m* 1807, Rachel Pomeroy (1781-1856; Quartus 5, officer Am. Rev.; Seth 6, first maj. gen. in Am. Rev.; Ebenezer 7; Medad 8; Eltweed 9);

3–Robert Pomeroy (1809-70), *m* 1834, Helen Starkweather.

2–Son of Charles Henry **Smith** (1819-1879), asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A. and C.S.A., *m* 1856, Maria McGregor Campbell (1838-1913); issue: 1–Louisa Beverley (1857-62); 2–Roy Campbell (above); 3–Charles Evelyn (1862-1915; *m* 1st, Stella Hagan; *m* 2d, Sue Skipwith); 4–Julia Campbell (Mrs. James F. Olmsted, qv); 5–Ethel Evelyn (*m* William Festus Morgan).

2–*M* Oct. 11, 1887, Margaret Aldrich Sampson, *b* Palmyra, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; dau. late Rear Adm. William T. Sampson, U.S.N.; issue: 1–Roy Campbell, Jr., *b* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 1, 1888; U.S.N.A., '10; officer U.S.N.; *m* August 1, 1912, Mary Taylor, dau. Prof. Philip R. Alger; 2–Margaret Sampson, *b* Palmyra, N.Y., July 25, 1890; *m* Aug. 15, 1918, Spotswood D. Bowers; 3–William Thomas Sampson, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1900; U. Va., '20; *m* July 3, 1922, Dorothy S. Bostwick.

U.S.N.A., '78. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Served at Battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898. Lecturer, Harvard, 1899-1900; naval attaché, Paris and St. Petersburg, 1903-06; participated in occupation of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; gov. Guam and comdt. Naval Sta. Guam, 1916-18. Awarded Santiago, Cuban, Vera Cruz, and Victory medals and Navy Cross, and U.S. Naval Inst. (gold) medal; decorated Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. S.C., Aztec Club 1847. Clubs: Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, and Yacht (of New York). Residence: 19 Crescent Av., Summit, N.J.

SMITH, Caroline Hinman Parker (Mrs. Walton Hall), *b* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1897.

9–Edward **Parker,** from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1644, *m* Elizabeth Potter;

8–John, of Wallingford, Conn., *m* Hannah Bassett;

7–Samuel, *m* Sarah Goodsell;

6–Titus, *m* Martha –;

5–Linus (1758-1829), responded to the Bennington Alarm, *m* Elizabeth Gunn;

4–Linus, *m* Sophia Churchill;

3–John Churchill, *m* Sarah Fulton.

9–Sgt. Edward **Hinman** (qv);

8–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Lain;

7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Sherman;

6–Benjamin (1720-1810), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Stiles;

5–Col. Joel, *m* Sarah Curtis;

4–Judge Joel (1802-70), chief justice of Conn., *m* Maria Scovill;

3–Caroline Althea (1828-74), *m* Henry Wheaton **Goodwin** (1823-76; desc. Ozias Goodwin).

2–Dau. of John Dwight **Parker** (1850-1919), asst. sec. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, *m* in 1880, Caroline Anna Goodwin (*b* 1859); issue: 1–May Clement (*b* 1881; *m* Harold Wilson Read); 2–Helen Fulton (*b* 1884; *m* Richard Wayne); 3–Katherine Goodwin (*b* 1890; *m* George Welles Cheney); 4–Caroline Hinman (above).

4–*M* Nov. 19, 1916, Walton Hall Smith, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 18, 1898; Yale, '19; ensign, U.S. N.R.F., transport and patrol service World War.

Ed. Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington. Singer. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.C., Colonial Daughters 17th Century, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Mil. Soc. of the Frontier, etc. Hobby: Antiques and genealogy. Summer place: "Edgmere," Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn. Residence: 5522 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, William Benjamin, *b* at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850.

4–Benjamin **Smith,** listed as head of a family in 1st census, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1790;

3–Benjamin (*b* Shenandoah Co., Va., 1790-*d* Boyle Co., Ky., 1883), *m* 1st, 1815, Jane, dau. Jeremiah Smith, Orange Co., Va.

2–Son of Jeremiah M. **Smith** (1815-1864), lawyer, farmer, *m* Angeline Kenley (1816-92); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (1839-1913; *m* Fielding Kenley); 2–America Wade (*m* Capt. William H. Pence); 3–William Benjamin (above).

3–*M* Oct. 25, 1882, Katharyn Merrill (May 2, 1863-June 11, 1899); dau. George Merrill, Louisiana, Mo., *m* Mary Drake (desc. Sir Francis Drake, English surgeon and antiquarian); issue: 1–Merrill Neville, *b* Fayette, Mo., Aug. 23, 1883; A.B., Tulane, 1902; M.D., Washington U., 1908; *m* Mar. 1918, Mary Wood; 1st lt. and capt., M. C., with Base Hosp. 70, in France, Sept. 1918-July 1919; 2–Yeremya Kenley, *b* Columbia, Mo., Dec. 5, 1885; Tulane and Harvard; *m* Aug. 1917, Blanche Genevieve Dawley; 3–Katharyn, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1891; U. Mo., '16; 4–William Benjamin, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1895; U. Mo., '18; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, mustered out as gunnery sgt.

A.B., Ky. U., '70 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1871; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1879. Emeritus prof. philos-

ophy, Tulane U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Round Table, Atlantic Union. Residence: 7004 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SMOCK, John Conover, *b* Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1842.
7–Hendrick Matthyse (Smack) **Smock** (*d* after 1708), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., N. Y., 1654, magistrate, 1675-88, *m* Geertje Harmens;
6–Johannes Hendrickse (*b* 1665-*d* 1756), settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., 1712, *m* Catherine Barents;
5–Hendrick (1698-1747), *m* 1721, Mary, dau. Garret Schenck;
4–John (1727-1808), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Peter Couwenhoven (or Conover);
3–George (1754-1836), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, 1794, Margaret, dau. Jacob Deventer (desc. of Jan Pieterson Van Deventer, from Holland, 1661).
8–Wolfert Gerritse (van Couwenhoven) **Conover,** from Holland, 1630, supt. of farms, Rensselaerswick, burgher in New Amsterdam;
7–Gerrit Wolfertse (*b* 1610), *m* ca. 1635, Altie Cornelia Cool, of Gowanns, L.I.;
6–William Gerritse (*b* 1636), lived at Brenckelen, later at Flatlands, L.I., *m* 1660, Altie Brinckerhoff; *m* 2d, Jannetje Jonica Monfort; and thru:
4–Garret;
3–John (ca. 1790-1814), began to write name Conover, *m* Anne, dau. Hendrick Smock, 1749-1814, capt. Am. Rev. (son of John Smock, 4 above).
2–Son of Isaac G. **Smock** (1809-90), farmer, *m* his 2d cousin, Ellen Conover (1818-1900); issue: 1–John Conover (above); 2–Margaretta Vandeventer (1848-84).
1–*M* Oct. 15, 1874, Catherine E. Beekman (Jan. 1, 1848-1922); dau. Abram J. Beekman, Brooklyn, N.Y. (desc. Wilhelm Beekman [*d* 1707], officer Dutch West Indies Co., from Holland in the "Princess" to New Amsterdam, in 1647, was mayor under British rule, afterwards alderman).
A.B., Rutgers, '62; Bergakademie and U. Berlin, 1869-70; Ph.D., Lafayette, 1882; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1902). Geologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hudson, N.Y.

SMOCK, Peter Monroe, *b* Geneva, Pa., Feb. 27, 1874.
8–Hendrick Matthyse (Smack) **Smock** (*d* after 1708), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., N. Y., in 1654, was magistrate, 1675-88, *m* Geertje Harmens;
7–Leendert (*d* 1738-39), settled in N.J., *m* Sara Van Sant;
6–John;
5–Leonard (*b* 1725);
4–Leonard (1762-1835), *m* Jane Ween (or Wayne);
3–Peter (1796-1838), *m* Rebecca Taylor.
2–Son of William **Smock** (1832-1904), farmer, *m* Susanna (1833-1914), dau. Samuel Anderson; issue: 1–Cyrus Herrington (1855-92); 2–Samuel Harrison (1857-1917); 3–Mary Rebecca (*m* William K. Loper); 4–William Porter (1860-1906); 5–Joseph B. McLellan (*m* Elda Klinginsmith); 6–Priscilla May (*m* Fred H. Reymore); 7–Peter Monroe (above).
7–*M* May 20, 1896, Anna Mildred Hamilton, *b* Mar. 21, 1871; dau. James Hamilton, from Kellybegs, Ireland, to Crawford Co., Pa.; issue: 1–Carlyle Hamilton, *b* Plainfield, Ia., Apr. 17, 18—; pvt. Co. A, 146th M.G.Bn., 1st Div., and Co. L, 18th Inf., in World War; twice wounded; *m* Cora Lundstrum (issue: Carlyle Emerson; Merle Edgar); 2–Margaret Lucile, *b* Plainfield, Sept. 2, 18—; *m* James L. Owen (issue: Marianna); 3–Everett Monroe, *b* Waverly, Ia., February 21, 1901.
M 2d, Feb. 2, 1919, Agnes May Lias, *b* Bellevue, Ia., Apr. 2, 1888; dau. C. C. Lias, of Bellevue; issue: 1–Frances Susanna, *b* Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 18, 1921; 2–Robert Burns, *b* Vashon, Wash., Dec. 15, 1922.
Grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., '92. Editor, lawyer, minister, lecturer; now commr. public welfare, King Co., Wash.; owner Vashon Island News-Record (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tacoma Commercial, Tacoma Ad (Tacoma, Wash.), Vashon-Maury Burns, Caledonian, American Literary Assn. Residence: Vashon Island, Wash.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1847.
5–William **Ellison,** from Ireland to S.C., ca. 1744;
4–Robert, maj. Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Senate;
3–Sarah Elizabeth, *m* James **Adger** (1777-1858), from Ireland to New York, 1794, lt. War 1812, founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C.
2–Son of Thomas **Smyth,** D.D. (1808-73), A.B., Belfast Coll., Ireland, 1829, came from Ireland, in 1830, 44 yrs. pastor of 2d Presbyn. Ch., Charleston, *m* Margaret Milligan Adger; issue: 1–James Adger (1838-1920; see son Ellison A., Jr.); 2–Augustine Thomas (*b* 1842); 3–Sarah A.; 4–Ellison Adger (above).
4–*M* Feb. 17, 1869, Julia Gambrill, *b* at Columbus, Ga., Nov. 18, 1849; dau. Launcelot Gambrill, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Margaret Adger, *b* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 3, 1870; *m* Anthony F. McKissick; 2–James Adger, *b* at Charleston, Aug. 15, 1873; *m* Mary Hutchinson; 3–Annie P., *b* Charleston, Jan. 3, 1875; *m* Lewis D. Blake; 4–Sarah, *b* Charleston, Feb. 29, 1880; *m* John A. Hudgens; 5–Jane Adger, *b* Greenville, S.C., Sept. 8, 1882.
Ed. S.C., Mil. Acad. Pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., and Chicora Savings Bank, Pelzer; pres. Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, Bank of Belton, Belton Savings & Trust Co. Member U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Served in C.S.A. Clubs: New York, India House (New York), Mfrs. (Charlotte, N. C.), Poinsett (Greenville, S.C.). Summer place: Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: Greenville, S.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, Jr., *b* Summerton, S.C., Oct. 26, 1863.
6–William **Ellison,** from Ireland to S.C., ca. 1744;
5–Robert, maj. Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Senate;
4–Sarah Elizabeth, *m* James **Adger** (*b* 1777-*d* 1838), from Ireland to New York, 1794, lt. War 1812, founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C.;
3–Margaret Milligan, *m* Thomas **Smyth,** D.D. (1808-73), A.B., Belfast Coll., in 1829, came from Ireland, 1830, was pastor 2d Presbyn. Church, Charleston, S.C., 44 yrs. (see their son Ellison A.).
4–Dr. Thomas **Briggs** (whose father, the son of a commodore in the British Navy, came to Va. and *m* Miss Lewis, a cousin of George Washington), *m* Elizabeth Jones, of Camden, S.C.;
3–Thomas (*b* 1810), *m* 1837, Sarah Ann (1818-1840), dau. Richard Ragin (*m* Ann Ransom, dau. of John Lawson, and widow of John P. Felder).
2–Son of James Adger **Smyth** (1838-1920), A.B., College of Charleston, '58, mcht., mayor of Charleston, 1895-1903, *m* in 1860, Annie Ransom Briggs (1838-1901); *m* 2d, in 1903, Ella Calvert Campbell; issue (1st marriage): 1–Sarah Ragin; 2–Ellison Adger, Jr. (above); 3–Robert Adger (*m* Ella McGahan); 4–Richard Briggs (*d* in 1912; *m* Florence Gadsden); 5–Margaret M. Adger (*m* Prof. J. S. A. Johnson).
2–*M* Dec. 29, 1897, Grace Catherine Allan, *b* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897; dau. James Allan, of Charleston; issue (all *b* at Blacksburg, Va.): 1–Thomas, *b* Oct. 15, 1898; 2–Amey Allan, *b* Dec. 1, 1900; 3–Ellison Adger, *b* Oct. 28, 1903; 4–Grace Catherine, *b* June 18, 1907; 5–James Adger, *b* Oct. 25, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., U. Ala., 1906). Prof. biology, Va. Poly. Inst. since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

SNEAD, Thomas Burton, *b* Etna Mills, Va., Mar. 10, 1878.
Desc. Samuel **Snead,** from Eng. to James City Co., Va., 1635; and thru:
4–Carey, Nelson Co., Va.;
3–William.
2–Son of Chapman Price **Snead** (1850-1907), farmer, Etna Mills, Va., *m* Fannie Elizabeth Hutchinson (1848-1905); issue: 1–Ada Virgil (*b* 1877; *m* William Siegfried); 2–Thomas Burton (above); 3–William Winston, M.D. (*b* in 1879; *m* Dona

Price); 4–Lena Overton (*b* 1880; *m* Arthur Percy Thomas); 5–Francis Chapman (*b* 1882; *m* Martha Jane Cocke).

2–*M* Apr. 19, 1911, Mary Cook Branch, dau. Col. James Ransom Branch (qv for genealogy).

William and Mary Coll., 1895-98; B.L., U. Va., 1902. Lawyer, Richmond. Pvt. in Richmond Light Inf. Blues, 3 yrs. Hobby: Interested in education—better public schools and better pay for teachers. Clubs: Commonwealth, and Country of Va. Summer place: Etna Mills, Va. Residence: 3 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

SNEED, Frank Woolford, *b* Sedalia, Mo., April 22, 1862, *d* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1923.

Desc. John **Sneed,** served in Am. Rev., and was private secretary to Thomas Jefferson.

Capt. Robert Campbell, from Scotland to Albemarle Co., Va., commanded a regt. at battle of King's Mountain under his uncle, Gen. William Campbell (1745-81), who *m* a sister of Patrick Henry.

Son of Capt. John M. **Sneed,** breeder of fine stock, Sedalia, Mo., *m* Mary Jane Stewart.

M May 18, 1895, Eulalie Hockaday, D.A.R.; dau. Irvine O. Hockaday, *m* Laura, dau. of James S. Rollins, the "father" of Mo. State U. (Dr. Anthony W. 4; Henry 5, soldier Am Rev.).

A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., '85 (D.D., 1896); McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-86. Presbyterian clergyman; pastor of East Liberty Presbyterian Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa. Trustee Western Theol. Sem., and Presbyn. Hosp. Residence: 5633 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide Crary Bostock (Mrs. Harry), *b* Chicago, Ill.

Desc. Elder William Brewster (qv), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Arthur Bostock, one of the original settlers of Stratford, Conn., ca. 1632 (surname changed to Bostwick in 3d generation, desc. Lord de Bostock, Cheshire, Eng.).

Dau. of Francis Harry **Bostock,** *b* in Eng., came to U.S., 1857, *m* Adelaide Crary.

M July 28, 1882, Harry Spenser-Brown, M.D. (Mar. 17, 1847-*d* Nov. 26, 1919); issue: 1–Ethel, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1881; *m* June 3, 1902, Comte Edouard de Gramedo (*d* July 10, 1920), of Paris, of Spanish ancestry (issue: Consuelo, *b* Apr. 25, 1903; Comte Jean, *b* Paris, France, Jan. 2, 1918); 2–Dorothy, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1888; ed. at Paris, France; served as nurse of French Red Cross at front under fire, World War.

Residence: 426 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, *b* Saquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 25, 1842.

Desc. Richard **Sperry,** from England with his brother and Judge William Goffe, ca. 1660, settled at Stockbridge, Mass.

2–Son of Rev. Lyman **Sperry** (1808-92), M.E. minister, presiding elder Oneida and Otsego dists., N.Y., *m* Amanda Keziah (1810-90), dau. of Neil Robertson; issue: 1–Lucy Maria (1834-1906); 2–Watson Robertson (above).

2–*M* June 13, 1874, Julia (divorced Jan. 31, 1913), dau. Isaac Henderson, publisher of New York Evening Post; issue: 1–Betty, *b* at N.Y. City, Mar. 1876; *m* 1897, Dr. Ritter von Borosini, of Germany (issue: Barbara).

M 2d, Feb. 5, 1913, Anna Maria Pietsch Lippold, *b* Dresden, Germany; dau. Oskar Lippold, of Dresden.

B.A., Yale, '71 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Nu, Delta Beta Xi, Skull and Bones). Newspaper man, Hartford; U.S. minister resident at Teheran, Persia, 1891-92 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Century (New York). Residence: 570 Broadview Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

SPICER, George Thurston, *b* "Fort Hill," Pawtucket, R.I., July 28, 1874.

8–Peter **Spicer** (*d* in 1695), was at New London, Conn., 1666, *m* 1670, Mary Busicot (Peter 9);

7–Edward (*b* ca. 1674), *m* his cousin, Katherine Stone (Hugh 8);

6–John (1698-1753), *m* 1720, Mary Greer (Robert 7);

5–Edward (*b* 1722), *m* 2d, 1761, Abigail Allen (John 6);

4–Joseph (1765-1842), settled at Hopkinson, R.I., capt. R.I. militia, *m* 2d, 1796, Mary (Saunders) Cottrell (Stephen Saunders 5);

3–George Thurston (1802-1879), *m* Mary Sheldon Arnold (Horatio 4; Dutee 5, justice Supreme Ct. of R.I.).

2–Son of William Arnold **Spicer** (1845-1913), served in 10th R.I. Vols., 1861, head of Spicer Stove Co., Providence, R.I., *m* 1871, Anna Eliza (*b* in 1848), dau. Joseph Carpenter; issue: 1–George T. (above); 2–Joseph Carpenter (1875-76); 3–Anna Carpenter (*b* 1877; *m* Royal E. Gladding); 4–Celia Arnold (*b* in 1880; *m* Eugene Allerton Kingman); 5–William Arnold (*b* 1881); 6–Elizabeth Clark (*b* 1883); 7–Edward Sheldon (*b* 1887); 8–Mary Arnold (*b* 1889).

1–*M* Dec. 15, 1909, Harriet Hopkins Sessions, Colonial Dame; dau. Stephen Williams Sessions, Providence (and desc. Judge Henry Marchant, Newport, R.I., del. Cont. Congress and 1st U. S. district judge for R.I.; Dep. Gov. Darius Sessions, an incorporator and trustee of Brown U.; Roger Williams, founder of Providence, R.I., 1636); issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 27, 1910; 2–George Thurston, Jr., *b* Providence, Nov. 18, 1913.

A.B., Brown, '97 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1903. Visiting physician R.I. Hosp., Providence Floating Hosp., Providence City Hosp.; physician Providence Day Nursery Assn. Treas. Providence Land & Wharf Co. Sec. R.I. Hist. Soc.; asst. sec. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; surgeon, R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars; registrar, R.I. S.A.R.; sec. Gen. Nathaniel Greene Memorial Assn.; sec. Beneficent Congl. Soc. Mem. Registration Bd., 1917-19, and mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, in World War. Mem. S.M.D., Am., R.I., Providence med. assns., etc. Club: Providence Art. Residence: 306 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, *b* at Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871.

8–John **Spofford** (1612-78), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1639, *m* Elizabeth Scott;

7–John (1648-96), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Wheeler;

6–Capt. John (1678-1735), *m* Sarah Poor;

5–Daniel (1721-1803), col. Essex Co. militia, *m* Judith Follansbee (desc. Capt. Thomas Bradbury, 1610-94);

4–Dr. Amos (1751-1805), *m* Irene Dole;

3–Sewell (1792-1865), *m* Elizabeth Nelson (desc. of William Boynton).

8–John **Hood** (*b* 1600), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1638, *m* Elizabeth –;

7–Richard (1625-95), settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650, *m* Mary Newhall;

6–Nathaniel (1669-1748), *m* Joanna Dwinnell;

5–John (1724-1805), served in War of 1756; participated in taking of Louisburg, 1759; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Reddington;

4–Richard (1751-1835), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Tarbox;

3–Samuel (1785-1848), *m* Phoebe Wood (desc. Lt. Francis Peabody, also Thomas Hutchinson).

2–Son of George Milton **Spofford** (1824-1912), *m* Sarah Peabody Hood (1828-1923); issue: 1–Charles Milton (above); 2–Harriet Hood (*m* Sidney Perley); 3–Ellen W.

1–*M* Feb. 5, 1896, Florence Corwin Swalm (*d* Feb. 27, 1917); dau. George A. Swalm, Middletown, N.Y.; issue: 1–Christine Swalm, *b* Georgetown, Mass.; Vassar, '18; *m* Walter Jay Beadle.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Alpha Chi Rho). Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1909; member firm of Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., of Boston (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Engineers. Residence: 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOOR, John Alden, *b* Freehold, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1851.

8–John **Alden** (qv);

7–Joseph (1627-97), *m* Mary Simmons;

6–John (1674-1730), *m* Hannah White;

5–Joseph (1716-87), *m* Hannah Hall;

4–Eliab (1761-1844), *m* Mary Hathaway;

3–Eliab (1785-1861), *m* Mehetable Stevens.

2–Son of Amanda Alden (1815-86), *m* 1848, John **Spoor** (1795-1865).

M Feb. 12, 1887, Frances Samuel, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1863; dau. of Webb M. Samuel, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Caryl Russell, *b* Chicago, Feb. 24, 1892; *m* Thornhill Broome.

Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C.S.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Mid Day (New York), Jekyl Island (Ga.), Royal Automobile (London), Travellers (Paris), Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Commercial. Residence: 1526 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Jane Dwight (Mrs. Charles), *b* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861.

9–John **Dwight** (qv);
8–Capt. Timothy (1629-1717/18), *m* 3d, Anna Flint;
7–Justice Nathaniel (1666-1711), *m* Mehitable Partridge;
6–Col. Timothy (1694-1771), *m* Experience King (1693-1763);
5–Maj. Timothy (1726-77), *m* Mary Edwards;
4–Timothy, D.D., LL.D. (1752-1817), 8th pres. Yale U., 1795-1817, *m* Mary Woolsey;
3–Benjamin Woolsey (1780-1850), Yale, 1799, *m* Sophia Woodbridge Strong (Rev. Joseph 4).
9–William **Edwards** (*b* 1620), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, *m* Agnes Spencer;
8–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
7–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
6–Jonathan (1703-48), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;
5–Mary (1734-1807), *m* Maj. Timothy **Dwight** (5 above).
9–James **Pierrepont** (qv);
8–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, *m* Thankful Stow (*d* 1668; John 9);
7–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740; Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);
6–Sarah (*b* 1710), *m* Jonathan **Edwards** (6 above).
2–Dau. Benjamin Woodbridge **Dwight,** Ph.D., LL.D. (1816-88), grad. Hamilton, '35, minister, educator, writer and noted genealogist, Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., *m* 1846, Wealthy Jane (1823-64), dau. Harvey Dewey; *m* 2d, 1865, Charlotte Sophia, dau. Townsend Parrish; issue (1st marriage): 1–Eliza Dewey (1850-80; *m* Richard Smith Dewey); 2–Sophia Edwards (1853-1913); 3–Francis Edwin (1856-85); 4–Isabelle Jane (above); (2d marriage): 1–Bertha Woolsey (*b* 1867; *m* Charles B. Cole).

1st–4–*M* Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Sprague-Smith (1853-1910); educator, writer, and founder of The Peoples Institute; son of Rev. Charles Smith, *m* Caroline Sprague, of Salem (and desc. Sir Philip Smith, who came in "William and Mary," 1630); issue: 1–Hilda, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1885; grad. Veltin Sch., '05, A.B., Bryn Mawr, '09; *m* Nov. 1, 1915, Victor Starzenski, *b* in Kan., July 20, 1886; only son of Count Maurice Starzenski (son of Count Victor Starzenski, great Polish patriot, *m* Princess Aurora de Pezzi Valesi).

Ed. Dwight Sch., Clinton, N.Y., Art Students League, N.Y. City, and at Paris, 1893-95. Principal The Veltin School, New York, since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, MacDowell (v.p. and dir.), Woman's National Republican, Japan Society. Dir. Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn. and Peoples Inst. Summer place: Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 29 W. 68th St., New York.

SNOW, Charles Henry, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863.

9–Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
8–Stephen (ca. 1636-1705), *m* Susanna Rogers;
7–Ebenezer (*d* 1725), *m* Hope Horton;
6–Aaron (1707-1758), *m* Sarah Gross;
5–Edmund, mem. 7th Co. Alarm List of 7th Conn. Regt., *m* Rhoda Williams;
4–Freeman Gross (ca. 1766-1853), signer of call for anti-slavery convention at Hartford, 1838, *m* Jane Read;
3–Charles Williams (1806-80), *m* Susan Kirkham.
2–Son of Charles Williams **Snow** (*b* 1839), *m* Mary Augusta Smith; issue: 1–Charles Henry (above); 2–Harriette Olive (*b* 1872; *m* George A. Talbot).

1–*M* May 19, 1897, Alice Northrop, *b* Canadensis, Pa., Oct. 21, 1864; dau. George William Northrop, Amenia, N.Y.; issue: 1–Helen Gould, *b* University Heights, Bronx, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1898; studied Misses Masters' School, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students League; 2–Henry Nicholas, *b* Roxbury, Del. Co., N.Y., July 29, 1900; Hill and Horace Mann Schools; New York U., '23; Harvard U.; 3–Howard, *b* Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1902; Phillips Exeter Acad.; New York U., '24.

C.E., New York U., '86 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Iota Alpha); Sc.M., Western U. Pa., 1894 (Sc.D., 1898). Prof. civil engring. and dean, New York U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Summer place: Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. Residence: 12 Lake Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SNOWDEN, Wilton, *b* Annapolis, Md., June 5, 1852.

9–Richard **Snowden,** from Wales, settled in Md., ca. 1665;
8–Richard (*d* 1711), large landowner in Md., capt. provincial forces;
7–Richard, *m* Mary –;
6–Richard, large landowner and owner of Patuxent Ironworks Co., *m* 2d, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas;
5–Samuel (1728-1801), *m* Elizabeth Thomas (*d* 1790);
4–Philip, *m* 1791, Patience Hopkins;
3–Samuel (*b* 1794), *m* 1822, Mary Richardson.
2–Son of John Thomas **Snowden** (1822-94), *m* 1847, Maria Louisa (1829-82), dau. of John George Schwrar, *m* Kiturah Watts; issue: 1–Ernest (1848-49); 2–Samuel George (1850-85); 3–Wilton (above); 4–Mary Richardson; 5–Everett (1856-94); 6–Clara (*m* Richard Smith Culbreth); 7–John Thomas (*d* infancy); 8–Philip Lee (1863-1904); 9–Howell; 10–Marie Louise.

3–*M* Apr. 16, 1879, Adela Berry Vail (1861-1910), dau. Horatio Nelson Vail, New York; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Edith, *b* Jan. 23, 1880; *m* Oct. 29, 1902, John Paul Scharff, Chicago (issue: Adela Louise, *b* Oct. 19, 1903; Edith, *b* Nov. 19, 1907); 2–Maria Louisa, *b* Dec. 10, 1881; *m* Oct. 24, 1906, Rev. Henry T. Cocke; 3–Wilton, Jr., *b* Dec. 13, 1884; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '03; LL.B., U. Md., 1906; 1st lt. and capt. of inf., A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* Jan. 18, 1910, Elizabeth U., dau. Upshur Stirling (issue: Elizabeth Stirling, *b* Dec. 24, 1910; Ann Lloyd, *b* Sept. 19, 1915); 4–Alice Vail, *b* June 30, 1887; *m* Roger Ogden Burton; 5–Allan Hanson, *b* Sept. 5, 1894.

U. Md., '76. Lawyer; pres. Central Savings Bank, Baltimore, and Equitable Fire Ins. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Trust Co. Pres. Baltimore Finance Commn.; pres. trustees of Samuel Ready Sch. Residence: 605 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

SOULE, George, *b* Barrington, Yates Co., N.Y., May 14, 1834.

8–George **Soule** (*d* 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620, *m* Mary Bechett;
7–George, settled at Dartmouth, Mass.;
6–William, *m* Hannah Gifford;
5–George (*b* 1695), removed to "The Great Nine Partners," Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* Lydia Rowland;
4–George (*b* 1730), settled at Rhinebeck, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Bush;
3–George (*b* 1770-1862), settled at Barrington, N. Y., finally at Stockbridge, Mich., *m* 1796, Mary Bergh.
2–Son of Ebenezer G. **Soulé** (1805-37), farmer, Barington, N.Y., *m* Cornelia Elizabeth Hogeboom (who *m* 2d, William H. Babcock, and settled at Lebanon, Ill.); issue: 1–Andrew; 2–George (above); 3–Stephen H.

2–*M* Sept. 6, 1860, Mary Jane Reynolds (Jan. 1, 1841-Jan. 18, 1918); dau. Jonathan Reynolds, Summit, Miss.; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Albert Lee, *b* Dec. 16, 1865; B.S., Cornell, '88;

m July 23, 1891, Annie S., dau. Levin W. Cooper; 2–Edward E., *b* Sept. 8, 1867; B.S., Cornell, '88; *m* Oct. 29, 1896, Anne S., dau. William W. Esty; 3–Mary E., *b* Nov. 9, 1868; 4–Frank, *b* Sept. 11, 1871; B.S., Cornell, '92; *m* Nov. 11, 1902, Edith, dau. George Henry Blackwelder; 5–Robert S., *b* July 6, 1873; B.A., Cornell, '96; *m* Oct. 29, 1907, Josephine R., dau. George W. Stout; 6–Lillie Cornelia, *b* July 3, 1875.

Grad. Sycamore Acad., Ill., '53; (LL.D., Tulane, 1918). Founder, 1856, and pres. Soulé Commercial Coll. and Lit. Inst., New Orleans (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and lt. col., C.S.A., 1861-65. Residence: 3103 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SPALDING, Elizabeth Churchill (Mrs. A. G.), *b* Rockford, Ill., July 31, 1855.

Desc. Josiah Churchill (*d* in 1686), Wethersfield, Conn., 1628, served in Pequot War.

Dr. John Durand (1667-1727), from La Rochelle, France, was at Milford, Conn., 1702, surgeon in expedition to Canada, 1709, deputy, 1635.

Nathanael Page, Bedford, Mass., 1678.

Dau. of Marcellus Chase **Churchill** (1814-79), merchant, Rockford, Ill., *m* Abigail Bates Page (1832-73); issue: 1–Frances (*m* Gilbert Moffat); 2–Elizabeth Churchill (above); 3–Florence (*d* 1895; *m* Arthur Francis); 4–Claude (*d* 1872); 5–Sara Page (*d* 1916).

2–*M* Jan. 20, 1875, George Mayer (*d*); issue: 1–Durand Churchill (Mayer, legally dropped, uses Churchill as family name), *b* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 21, 1878; Mass. Inst. Tech., '98; *m* Marion Conly, of Boston (issue: Durand, Jr.; Albert Goodwill and Marcellus Creighton, twins, *b* Mar. 21, 1907).

M 2d, June 23, 1900, Albert Goodwill Spalding (Sept. 2, 1850-Sept. 9, 1915); pres. A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York; 1 stepson—Keith; and 1 adopted son—Albert Goodwill, Jr. (June 1891-July 1, 1916); Raja Yoga Acad., '13; 2d lt., 10th Bn., Fusiliers B.E.F., France; killed at Battle of the Somme, July 1, 1916.

Interested in educational and humanitarian work, Point Loma, Calif. Residence: Point Loma, Calif.

SPALDING, E(ugene) Hilliard, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1891.

Desc. Edward **Spalding,** from Eng. to James City, Va., 1619, settled at Braintree, Mass., 1630.

3–Henry Washington **Hillard** (1808-92), charge d'affaires to Belgium, 1842-44, mem. Congress, 1845-51, brig. gen. C.S.A., minister to Brazil, 1877-81.

Son of Eugene Charles **Spalding** (1862-1903), Atlanta, Ga., prominent in ry. and financial circles, *m* Van Hilliard (1864-1905); issue: 1–Elsa Constance (1886-92); 2–Eugene Hilliard (above); 3–Van Hilliard (*m* James D. Palmer).

2–*M* Oct. 9, 1912, Alice Hahr, dau. Joseph S. Stewart; issue: 1–Alice Hahr, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 26, 1913; 2–Van Hilliard, *b* Atlanta, Oct. 31, 1916; 3–June Selma, Athens, Ga., May 3, 1918.

B.L., U. Ga., '12 (Chi Psi). Manager real estate dept., Continental Trust Co., of Atlanta, Ga. First lt., Ordnance Dept., and with 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: 36 Brookwood Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., *b* St. Johns, Mich., June 27, 1875.

9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Edward (1635-1708), *m* Priscilla Underwood;
7–Edward (1674-1732), *m* Lydia –;
6–Phineas (1706-48), *m* Mary –;
5–Phineas (1745-1809), *m* Elizabeth Bailey;
4–Phineas (1776-1858), *m* Sally Fiske;
3–Lyman (1803-78), *m* Susan Marshall.

2–Son of Oliver Lyman **Spaulding** (1833-1922), A. B., Oberlin, '55, capt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., 1862-65, mem. 47th Congress, asst. sec. of the treas., 1890-93, and 1897-1903, *m* 1862, Mary Cecilia Swegles (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Frank Mead; 2–Edna Cecilia (*b* 1870); 3–Oliver Lyman, Jr. (above); 4–John Cecil; 5–Thomas Marshall.

3–*M* Dec. 29, 1902, Alice Chandler, *b* Chicago; dau. Edward Bruce Chandler, of Chicago; issue: 1–Edward Chandler, *b* Washington, May 16, 1912.

A.B., U. Mich., '95, LL.B., 1896. Col., F.A., U.S.A. Served in China Relief Expdn., 1900; Philippine Insurrection; brig. gen. N.A., 1918, and in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919 (see Who's Who in America). D.S.M.; Cdr. Order Black Star (French). Mem. M.O.L.L. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SPAULDING, Samuel Strong, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1849.

8–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
7–Edward (1635-1708), *m* Priscilla Underwood;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Anne –;
5–Edward, *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Burns;
3–Edward (*b* 1765), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Goodrich.

8–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
7–John (1626-98), *m* Elizabeth Warriner;
6–John, *m* Hannah Trumbull;
5–John Warham, *m* Azubah Griswold;
4–Elisha (1747-48-1826), patriot Am. Rev., *m* Mary Beebe;
3–Samuel, *m* Delia Selden.

2–Son of Elbridge Gerry **Spaulding** (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., *m* Nancy Selden Strong; issue: 1–Charlotte (*b* 1843; *m* Franklin Sidway, see son Frank St. J.); 2–Edward Rich (1845-1908; *m* Mary T. Blanchard, see son Henry B.); 3–Samuel Strong (above).

3–*M* Oct. 15, 1874, Annie Margaret Watson, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1852; mem. S.M.D., Holland Dames, D.A.R.; dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Watson; issue: 1–Marion, *b* Nov. 24, 1875; *m* May 23, 1899, William Gregory Meadows (issue: William Gregory, *b* 1900; Samuel Spaulding, *b* 1902; Rufus Watson, *b* 1908; Ann, *b* 1909); 2–Charlotte, *b* Nov. 11, 1879; *m* May 5, 1908, Langdon Albright (issue: Harriet [*d*] and Charlotte, twins, *b* 1910; Langdon, *b* 1911; Watson, *b* 1912); 3–Elbridge Gerry, *b* Aug. 2, 1881; *m* Nov. 3, 1909, Marion Ely (issue: Elbridge Gerry, Jr., *b* 1914; Nancy, *b* 1918); 4–Stephen Van Rensselaer, *b* Feb. 24, 1884; *m* Dec. 29, 1906, Marion Perkins (issue: Marie, *b* 1908; Stephen Van Rensselaer, Jr., *b* 1910; Allen, *b* 1911; Samuel Strong, *b* 1915).

Ed. Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover. Banker. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 698 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Henry Blanchard, *b* Buffalo, N.Y. Oct. 19, 1881.

9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Edward (1635-1708), *m* Priscilla Underwood;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Anne –;
6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Burns;
4–Edward (*b* 1765), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Goodrich;
3–Elbridge Gerry (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., *m* Nancy Selden Strong (see their son, Samuel Strong Spaulding).

2–Son of Edward Rich **Spaulding** (1845-1908), pres. Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Buffalo, *m* Mary Tenney Blanchard; issue: 1–Bertha; 2–Henry Blanchard (above); 3–Albert Tenney; 4–Ruth Tenney (*m* John S. Edwards); 5–Edward Selden.

2–*M* Oct. 3, 1908, Mary Louise, dau. Harry T. Ramsdell; issue: 1–Mary Louise, *b* Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1912.

B.A., Yale, '05 (Psi U., Elihu Club). Pres. Power Efficiency Corpn., Buffalo. Clubs: Elihu (New Haven), Yale (New York), Buffalo Country, Tennis and Squash, Saturn, Lake Shore Hunt. Residence: 150 Chapin Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

SIDWAY, Frank St. John, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1869.

4–James **Sidway** (1759-1836), came from Eng. ca. 1770, settled at Goshen, N.Y., *m* 1781, Rebecca Milks (1759-1843);

3–Jonathan (1784-1847), *m* 1826, Parnell St. John (1801-79).
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Edward (1635-1708), *m* Priscilla Underwood;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Anne –;
6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Anna Burns;
4–Edward (*b* 1765), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mehitable Goodrich;
3–Elbridge Gerry (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., *m* Nancy Selden Strong (see their son Samuel Strong Spaulding).
2–Son of Franklin **Sidway** (1834-1920), banker, *m* Charlotte Spaulding (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Harold Spaulding (*b* 1868; *m* Mrs. Mary Sargent Chase; *m* 2d, Maud C., dau. Dwight Wheeler Love); 2–Frank St. John (above); 3–Edith (*m* William Allan Gardner); 4–Clarence Spaulding (*b* 1877; *m* Genevieve Clark, dau. Edward J. Hingston); 5–Ralph Huntington (*b* 1884; *m* Stephana Ostrum, dau. Theodore Barnum).
2–*M* Apr. 16, 1903, Amelia Minerva Roberts, *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. James A. Roberts, of Buffalo (1847-1922), former comptroller State of N.Y., *m* Minerva Pineo (1843-83); issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Margaret St. John, *b* May 16, 1907; 2–Martha Roberts, *b* Oct. 1, 1908; 3–Edith, *b* Feb. 22, 1914.
Phillips Exeter Acad., '88; Harvard, ex-'93; LL. B., Buffalo Law School, 1894. Lawyer, Buffalo. Capt., Co. C, 202d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish-Am. War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Saturn, Country, Buffalo. Residence: 37 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

SPENCE, Maria Cornelia Tallmadge (Mrs. Thomas W.), *b* Byron, Wis., Mar. 21, 1855.
9–Thomas (Talmash) **Tallmadge,** from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1631, later settled at East Hampton, L.I.;
8–Robert, *m* Sarah Nash;
7–John (1654-90), *m* Abigail, dau. Dep. Gov. James Bishop;
6–James (1689-1748), *m* Hannah Harrison;
5–Rev. Benjamin (1725-86), B.A., Yale, 1747, *m* Susannah Smith;
4–Col. Benjamin (1754-1825), B.A., Yale, 1773, col. Am. Rev., mem. 7th to 14th Congresses, 1801-17, *m* Mary, dau. Gen. William Floyd, a "signer";
3–Henry Floyd (*b* 1787), *m* Maria Cornelia Adams.
8–Roger **Eastman** (1611-94), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., abt. 1639, *m* Sarah Smith;
7–John (1640-1720), *m* 2d, Mary Boynton;
6–Roger (1682-1743), *m* Hannah Kimball;
5–Jonathan (1717-1807), *m* Elizabeth Wood;
4–Enoch (1748-1829), officer in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Rising;
3–Justin (1791-ca. 1820), *m* Thirza Wilson.
2–Dau. of Montgomery William **Tallmadge** (1818-97), merchant, land owner, Fond du Lac, Wis., *m* Nancy Ann Eastman (1820-1902); issue: 1–Mary Emily (1845-73; *m* Alfred K. Hamilton); 2–Henry Floyd (1846-1919; *m* Mary Conover); 3–Chester Livingston (1848-76; *m* Fannie Hamilton); 4–Benjamin Augustus (1850-72); 5–William Eastman; 6–Maria Cornelia (above); 7–Clarence Delafield; 8–Edwin Tomlinson (*b* 1859; *m* Jessie Moore); 9–Virginia (*b* 1862; *m* Edward Foulkes).
6–*M* Nov. 26, 1874, Thomas Wilson Spence (*d* Feb. 24, 1912); son Andrew Spence, of Ireland (family settled at Chillicothe, O., and in Wis. ca. 1869; issue: 1–Thomas Henry, *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1875; Yale, '99; *m* Hortense, dau. Arthur Holbrook (issue: Arthur Tallmadge, *b* 1904).
Ed. Merrill Institute, Fond du Lac, Wis. Active in A.R.C. and French war work during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.S., D.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Club: Woman's. Residence: 107 Prospect St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SPENCER, Nelson Stanley, *b* Naugatuck, Conn., May 5, 1856.
7–Gerard (Jared) **Spencer** (qv);
6–Samuel (1648-1705), *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah B. Willey;
5–Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden;
4–Isaac (1723-87);
3–Calvin (1766-1846).
2–Son of Gustavus **Spencer** (1808-86), merchant, *m* 1848, Mary Cowles Hurlburt (1824-1917); issue: 1–Nelson Stanley (above); 2–Mary Judson (*b* 1858).
1–*M* Aug. 20, 1901, Katharine Hoffendahl Rice (Oct. 19, 1861-Dec. 13, 1916); dau. George S. Rice, New York (desc. Edmund Rice, from Eng. to Mass., 1638).
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '75 (Alpha Delta Phi). Lawyer. Interested in civic matters and the fine arts. Clubs: Century, University, City (pres.), Down Town. Summer place: Wilton, Conn. Residence: 230 Central Park S., New York.

SPENCER, Paul, *b* East Orange, N.J., Mar. 19, 1866.
8–Thomas **Spencer** (1607-87), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., settled at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1637;
7–Obadiah (*d* 1712), *m* Mary Disbrough;
6–Thomas (1668-1761), *m* Sarah Makens;
5–Gideon (1708-1793), *m* Margery Wickham;
4–Gideon (1741-1822), *m* Tabitha Gilman;
3–Stephen (1782-1865), Hartford, *m* Jerusha Gilman.
9–John **Arnold** (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635;
8–Joseph (*d* 1691), *m* Elizabeth Wakeman;
7–Jonathan (1679-1719);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1709), *m* Sarah Smith;
5–David (*b* 1738), *m* Hannah Prindle;
4–Rev. Smith (1766-1839), *m* Erea Judd;
3–Smith W. (1794-1867), *m* Maria Cross.
2–Son of George Gilman **Spencer** (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '34, mcht., *m* 1853, Caroline Arnold (1832-1905); issue: 1–Julia (1854-1907; *m* 1881, William Paterson Boggs); 2–Frederick Gilman (1858-1918); 3–Eleanor (1863-1903); 4–Paul (above).
4–*M* Apr. 25, 1894, Frances Margaret Durbin, *b* New York, Dec. 25, 1870; dau. Alexander Cook Durbin, of Montclair, N.J. (son of Rev. John Price Durbin, pres. Dickinson Coll., and chaplain U.S. Senate); issue: 1–Frederick Gilman, *b* Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1895; U. Pa., ex-'19; pilot, 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Mar. 1918; in France 6 months; 2–Frances Margaret, *b* Ellenville, N.J., Aug. 15, 1899; *m* Apr. 26, 1923, Archibald Gerard Robertson, of Richmond, Va.; 3–Caroline (1902-03).
B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E.); M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891. Elec. engr., United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of New York), Graduates (New Haven), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.), University, Engineers (Phila.). Residence: 2125 Cypress St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPURR, J(osiah) Edward, *b* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870.
8–Robert **Spurr** (*d* 1703), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654;
7–Lt. Col. Robert (1661-1738), *m* Elizabeth Tilestone;
6–Thomas (1687-1761), *m* Elizabeth Kinsley;
5–Michael (*b* 1723), *m* Jane Shippey;
4–Shippey (*b* 1754), *m* Alicia van Voorhies;
3–John Cooper (1790-1877), *m* Harriet Parker.
9–Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
8–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
7–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
6–Jabez (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Paine;
5–Capt. Jabez (*b* 1733), *m* Elizabeth Doane;
4–William (1764-1826), *m* Margaret Quigley;
3–William Quigley (*b* 1790), *m* Rachel Winchester.
2–Son of Alfred Sears **Spurr,** *m* Oratia Eliza Snow; issue: 1–William Snow; 2–Alfred Wellington; 3–Josiah Edward (above); 4–Geneva Florence (*m* Frederick Watson); 5–Isabel Parker (*m* Frank P. Wonson).
3–*M* Jan. 18, 1899, Sophie Clara Burchard, *b* at Washington, D.C., July 10, 1879; dau. William Burchard, of Washington (9th from Anton Burchard, *b* Lubeck, Germany, 1584); issue: 1–Edward Burchard, *b* Washington, Feb. 2, 1900; Pa. State Coll. and Mich. Coll. Mines; corp.,

29th Engrs., service in France and Germany, World War; 2–John Constantine, *b* Constantinople, Turkey, July 5, 1901; Worcester Poly. Inst.; 3–William Alfred, *b* Washington, Dec. 24, 1905; Harvard, '25; 4–Robert Anton, *b* Lansdowne, Pa., Mar. 23, 1913; 5–Stephen Hopkins, *b* Washington, Feb. 14, 1918.

Harvard, ex-'92, A.B., 1893, A.M., 1894. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, Engineers (New York), Rye Country. Summer place: East Alstead, N.H. Residence: 7 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

SQUIBB, Edward Hamilton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1853.

6–Samuel **Bunting;**
5–Hannah (*b* 1745), *m* Thomas **Laycock** (1742-1805);
4–Sarah, *m* Vincent **Bonsol;**
3–Catharine H., *m* James R. **Squibb.**
2–Son of Edward Robinson **Squibb,** M.D. (1819-1900), mfr. medical supplies for army, navy and the medical profession, Brooklyn, N.Y., *m* Caroline Lownds (1833-1905), dau. of Elisha Worth Cook; issue: 1–Edward Hamilton (above); 2–Charles Fellows; 3–Mary King (*m* John Cummings Munro); 4–George Hanson (1867-69).
1–*M* Mar. 27, 1884, Jane Graves Sampson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1855; dau. George Graves Sampson, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Brooklyn): 1–Caroline, *b* Jan. 21, 1885; *m* June 1, 1912, Henry Hulbert Sutphin; 2–George Sampson, *b* July 9, 1889; Harvard, '11; 1st lt. and capt., C.W.S., and in France, Nov. 13, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918; *m* June 6, 1912, Sarah Bullock, dau. of Stephen Cushing Harris; 3–Charles Graves, *b* Feb. 13, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2d lt., Ordnance R.C. and ensign, and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, World War; *m* Feb. 26, 1916, Adele Bouve, dau. William Holbrook Thayer.

S.B., Harvard, '78; M.D., Columbia, 1881. Retired physician. Dir. E. R. Squibb & Sons, med. supplies, New York. Hobby: Interested in research work in therapeutics. Mem. of N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Century. Residence: 184 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SQUIRE, Andrew, *b* Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850.

6–Thomas **Squire,** *m* 1720/21, Elizabeth Cooke, both of Woodstock, Conn.;
5–Dr. Ezekiel (*b* 1729);
4–Dr. Ezekiel (*d* 1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret –;
3–Dr. Ezekiel (1782-1822), removed from Ludlow, Mass., to Aurora, Portage Co., O., 1810, *m* 1807, Clarissa Stuart.
8–Benjamin **Wilmot** (1585-1669), of New Haven, Conn.;
7–William, took the oath of fidelity in New Haven, Conn., 1654, *m* Sarah Thomas;
6–Capt. Thomas (*b* 1679), *m* Mary –;
5–Asa (*b* 1716), *m* Sarah Johnson (1715-40);
4–Elisha (*b* 1763), *m* 1785, Hannah Gladding;
3–Ella (*b* 1789), *m* Lucretia Blair.
2–Son of Dr. Andrew Jackson **Squire** (1815-97), physician, coll. prof., mem. Ho. of Rep., *m* Martha Wilmot (1829-96); issue: 1–Andrew (above); 2–Marian (1857-65).
1–*M* June 28, 1873, Ella Ann Mott (*d* Apr. 20, 1895), of Hiram, O.; issue: 1–May Madole (Nov. 9, 1874-Apr. 1891); 2–Carl Andrew, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1876; now of San Francisco, Calif.
M 2d, June 24, 1896, Eleanor (Seymour) Sea, *b* Apr. 6, 1856; dau. Belden Seymour, *m* Eleanor (Herrick) Seymour, of Cleveland.

A.B., Hiram Coll., '72. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming; collector of Americana. Clubs: University (of New York), Union, University, etc. Residence: 3443 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O., and "Vallie-vue Farm," Hunting Valley, O.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, *b* Cortland, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1866.

4–Samuel S. **Squires,** of Saybrook, Conn., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Cook;
3–John S., *m* Huldah Hadsell.
5–Rev. David **Purinton** (ancestors from Eng. ca. 1640), Bapt. minister in N.E.;
4–Rev. Thomas (1770?-1850?), Baptist minister in Mass. and in central N.Y., *m* Sarah Boardman;
3–Dr. Orpheus, physician in W.Va., *m* Sabrina Call.
2–Son of James Samuel **Squires** (1819-1900), pres. Nat. Bank of Cortland (N.Y.), *m* 2d, Libbie Adela Purinton (*d* 1871); issue: 1–Vernon Purinton (above); 2–Emma M. (*m* Charles W. Aikin); 3–Louis Almon (*m* Irene Smith).
1–*M* July 9, 1902, Ethel Claire Wood, *b* Sandwich, Ill., Mar. 27, 1882; dau. Charles Nash Wood, now of Bozeman, Mont. (desc. Thomas Wood, *m* Hannah Alden, g.dau. John Alden, qv); issue (all *b* Grand Forks, N.D.): 1–James Duane, *b* Nov. 9, 1904; U. of N.D., '25; 2–Alden Wood, *b* Oct. 14, 1906; 3–Emily Ruth, *b* July 22, 1908; 4–Vernon Calvert, *b* June 13, 1910; 5–Donald Edgcomb, *b* May 1, 1913; 6–Ethel Hope, *b* Aug. 25, 1915.

A.B., Brown, '99 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., U. Chicago, 1895; (Litt.D., Brown, 1914). Prof. English and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of N.D. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Franklin, Fortnightly, Commercial. Summer place: "Ethelwood Lodge," Turtle River, Minn. Residence: 525 Belmont Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

SQUIRES, William Henry Tappey, *b* at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 14, 1875.

Desc. Jonathan (Squire) **Squires,** of Harwich, Essex Co., Eng., who came to Eastern Shore of Md., 1654, as nephew and heir of John Morecroft, of "Massawomack," the first recorder of first Md. settlement, St. Mary's (1634); and thru:
4–Charles C., killed before Washington, D.C. (Aug. 24, 1814).
2–Son of Brig. Gen. Charles Winder **Squires** (1844-1900), col. C.S.A., brig. gen. N.G. of Mo., St. Louis, *m* Emily Elizabeth Tappey (*b* 1844).
M Apr. 26, 1905, Anna Sarah Hull, *b* Marion, Va., Jan. 4, 1879; B.A. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '01; dau. Capt. David Denton Hull (1836-1919), Marion, Va. (desc. George Hull, Dorchester, Mass., 1634); issue: 1–David Denton, *b* at Bristol, Va., Aug. 11, 1906; 2–Emily Elizabeth, *b* Norfolk, Va., 1910; 3–William Henry Tappey, Jr., *b* Norfolk, Aug. 16, 1914; 4–Graham Bane, *b* Norfolk, Sept. 24, 1915.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '95 (D.D., 1916); M.A., King Coll., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., of Richmond, Va., 1901. Presbyn. clergyman and author. Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Bristol, Va., 1901-09, Knox Ch., Norfolk, since 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Marion, Va. Residence: Massawomac, Riverview, Norfolk, Va.

STANTON, Horace Coffin, *b* Wolfboro, N.H., Apr. 1, 1849.

Desc. Thomas **Stanton** (1616-77), from Eng., 1635, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, a founder of Stonington, noted Indian interpreter; and thru:
6–Benjamin (*b* 1698, or before), of Dover, N.H., *m* Eleanor Ricker;
5–Benjamin (1724/25-1798), *m* Hannah Jones;
4–Benjamin (1759-98), *m* Lydia Bracket;
3–James (1790-1861), *m* Sabra Wentworth (desc. Elder William Wentworth, qv).
8–Tristram **Coffin** (qv);
7–Tristram (1632-1704), *m* Judith Greenleaf;
6–Stephen (1665-1725), *m* Sarah Atkinson;
5–Benjamin (1710-84), *m* Miriam Woodman;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1747), *m* Jane Flanders;
3–Stephen (1792-1867), *m* Deborah, dau. of David Philbrook, soldier Cont. Army.
2–Son of Benjamin **Stanton** (1816-74), prof. at Union Coll., *m* Catharine Philbrook Coffin (1820-1903); issue: 1–Horace Coffin (above); 2–Benjamin Irving (1853-98); 3–Katherine Lyra (1855-98; *m* William Elliot Griffis, see Who's Who in America); 4–Lillie Backus (*m* Frederick A. Farrar).
1–Not married. A.B., Union Coll., '67 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Princeton

Theol. Sem., 1873; Ph.D., Boston U., 1884 (S.T. D., 1902; D.D., Bates, 1897). Presbyn. minister, author, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Clifton Springs, N.Y. Residence: 1919 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STAPLER, James Beverley, *b* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 16, 1890.

Desc. Stephen **Stapler,** from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., 1701.

3–John Taylor **Gause,** pres. Harlan & Hollingsworth Shipbuilding Co.

2–Son Henry Beidleman Bascom **Stapler** (1851-1906; son of James), B.A., Yale, '74, lawyer, of New York, *m* 1880, Helen Louisa Gause; issue: 1–John T. G. (*b* 1883; *m* Margaret Key, dau. of Henry Ashton Ramsey); 2–Martha G.; 3–Henry B.; 4–James Beverley (above).

4–*M* 2d, Apr. 30, 1921, Josephine, dau. of Rowland C. Hayden, of Phila.

B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., '11. Mining engineer; mgr. of The West Point Consolidated Mines. Residence: West Point, Calif.

STAPLES, Abram Penn, *b* at Martinsville, Va., Sept. 18, 1885.

Desc. Sir Thos. Fleming, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., 1616;

Fifth from Col. Samuel Staples (1762-1825), of the Cont. Army.

Sixth from Col. Abram Penn (1743-1807), of Cont. Army.

Son of Abram Penn **Staples** (1858-1913), prof. law, Washington and Lee U., *m* 1884, Sallie Clement Hunt (*b* 1864); issue: 1–Abram P. (above); 2–Samuel Hunt (lt. 46th Engrs., A.E.F.); 3–Emma Mebane (*m* William Reid Dalton); 4–Harris DeJarnette (*m* John Wightman); 5–Waller Redd; 6–Sallie Hunt.

1–*M* Jan. 5, 1911, Jean Duncan Watts, Colonial Dame; dau. John Allen Watts, Roanoke, Va. (son of Col. William Watts, Roanoke Co., Va.); issue (all *b* Roanoke, Va.): 1–Jean Lee, *b* Nov. 26, 1912; 2–Allen Watts, *b* Feb. 23, 1914; 3–Abram Penn, *b* Dec. 27, 1915; 4–William Hunt, *b* Feb. 23, 1917.

LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1908 (Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Clubs: Shenandoah, University, Roanoke Country. Residence: 116 Mountain Av., Roanoke, Va.

STEARNS, Arthur French, *b* Bombay, India, July 30, 1864.

9–Isaac **Stearns** (qv);

8–John (*d* 1668/69), *m* 1st, 1653, Sarah Mixer (*d* 1656; Isaac 9);

7–Capt. John (1654-1728), *m* 1st, in 1676, Elizabeth Bigelow (1657-94; John 8);

6–Lt. John (1686-1776), *m* in 1715, Esther Johnson (1694-1786; Edward 7; William 8; Capt. Edward 9);

5–Rev. Josiah (*d* 1788, aet. 56), grad. Harvard, 1751, Epping, N.H., *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, 2d minister of Billerica;

4–Rev. Samuel (*d* 1834, aet. 66), grad. Harvard, 1794, Congl. minister, Bedford, Mass., 40 yrs., *m* Abigail, dau. Rev. Jonathan French (desc. John Alden, qv);

3–William Augustus, D.D., LL.D. (1805-76), A.B., Harvard, 1827, 4th pres. Amherst Coll., 1854-76.

Desc. Capt. John **Kittredge,** from Eng. to Billerica, Mass., 1660; and thru:

5–Solomon, *m* Tabitha Ingalls;

4–Josiah (*b* 1761), *m* Mary Baker;

3–Capt. Timothy (*b* 1795), *m* Frances Marsh.

2–Son of William French **Stearns,** East India mcht., Bombay, *m* Mary Emeline Kittredge (*b* 1834).

M June 28, 1899, Nellie Laura Kellogg, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo.; dau. John Kellogg, of Colorado Springs.

A.B., Amherst, '88 (Psi U.). Principal of The Stearns School, since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Mont Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Cummings, *b* Lunenberg, Vt., Dec. 10, 1850.

9–Isaac **Stearns** (qv);

8–John (*d* 1668/9), *m* 1st, 1653, Sarah Mixer (*d* 1656; Isaac 9);

7–Capt. John (1654-1728), *m* 1st, 1676, Elizabeth Bigelow (1657-94; John 8);

6–Lt. John (1686-1776), *m* 1715, Esther Johnson (1694-1786; Edward 7; William 8; Capt. Edward 9);

5–Isaac (1722-1808), *m* 1748, Sarah Abbott (1729-1815; Obed 6; George 7; George 8; George 9);

4–Isaac (1750-1807), *m* 1777, Mary Crosby (1754-1839; Jaazaniah 5; William 6; Joseph 7; Simon 8; Simon 9);

3–Jesse (1784-1866), *m* 1811, Lucinda Davis (1791-1868).

10–William **Arnold** (qv);

9–Elizabeth, *m* John **Sayles;**

8–John (1633-81), *m* Mary Williams (1638-81; Roger 9);

7–John (1654-1727), *m* Elizabeth Olney (Thomas 8);

6–John (1692-1777), *m* Elizabeth Comstock (*b* 1690; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);

5–John (*b* 1728), *m* Martha Arnold;

4–Rhoda, *m* Elijah **Phillips** (1743-1829; Michael 5; James 6; Michael 7);

3–Anna (1785-1841), *m* Capt. Salem **McIntyre** (1784-1854).

2–Son of Rev. Josiah Milton **Stearns** (1818-53), *m* 1847, Freelove Phillips McIntyre (1822-82); issue: 1–Flora Pierpont (*b* 1849; *m* Rev. Marcellus Bowen); 2–Charles Cummings (above); 3–George Milton (*b* 1852; *m* Annie Thompson).

2–*M* Sept. 20, 1875, Sophia Dickerman Putnam Seymour, *b* W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1852; took regular course and grad. A.B., Pomona Coll., '19, at 67 yrs.; D.A.R.; dau. William Henry Seymour, W. Hartford; issue: 1–Charles Miner (Aug. 26, 1876-Sept. 27, 1918); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '98, also Harvard, A.M., Princeton, 1911; engaged in war work at Naval Base Hosp., London, at time of death; 2–Elisabeth Putnam, *b* W. Hartford, Oct. 14, 1880; *m* June 27, 1902, Wells Southworth Hastings; 3–Myron Morris, *b* W. Hartford, May 19, 1884; Stanford, '06; *m* Mar. 30, 1909, Helen Mar Gibbons; 4–Seymour Putnam, *b* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1887; *m* Aug. 12, 1907, Helen Backes; 5–Alice Lucinda, *b* S. Dartmouth, Mass., July 20, 1891; A.B., Pomona, '13; Mt. Holyoke, 1914; *m* July 20, 1915, Lee Roy De Camp.

B.A., Yale, '72, M.A., 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1875; studied at Athens, Greece, 1875; U. Berlin, 1893-94. Prof. Bibl. history and lit., Pomona Coll., 1906, emeritus, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Has made a spl. study of catacombs at Rome and early Christian art and epigraphy. Summer place: La Jolla, Calif. Residence: 876 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, *b* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866.

8–Isaac **Stearns** (qv);

7–John (*d* 1668/69), one of first settlers at Billerica, Mass., *m* 1st, Sarah Mixer; *m* 2d, Mary Lothrop;

6–John (1654-1728), *m* Elizabeth Bigelow (*d* 1694); *m* 2d, Joanna Call, widow;

5–Josiah (1704-56), *m* 1st, Susannah Ball;

4–Josiah (1732-1802), *m* Abigail Emerson (*d* 1802);

3–Daniel (*b* 1776), *m* Elizabeth Heywood.

8–Benjamin (Mun) **Munn** (*d* 1675), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, soldier in Pequot War, *m* Abigail (Burt) Ball;

7–Nathaniel (1661-1743), *m* Sarah Chapin;

6–Benjamin (1700-after 1760), *m* Rebecca Russell;

5–Reuben (1742-1823), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah—;

4–Elijah (*b* 1772);

3–Reuben King (1799-1868), *m* Eliza Ann Gillett (widow of Peter Dutcher).

2–Son of Horatio Nelson **Stearns** (1810-94), M.E. minister, *m* 1838, Elizabeth Bear; *m* 2d, 1858, Adeline Munn (1834-76); issue: 1–Charles Munn (1860-61); 2–Wallace Munn (*b* and *d* 1862); 3–Lillian (1864-68); 4–Wallace Nelson (above); 5–Lula (1870-1920; *m* John Henry Warren); 6–Adeline Munn (*b* and *d* 1876).

4–*M* Dec. 31, 1913, Addie Gertrude McClain, *b* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 21, 1870; dau. Allen McClain, of Urbana.

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '91, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, '93, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899. Prof. Bibl. lit., McKendree Coll., 1919 — (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Lebanon, Ill.

STEDMAN, Livingston Boyd, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864.

9–Isaac **Stedman,** from Eng. in his own ship "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, moved to Boston, at Muddy River, 1650;
8–Thomas, *m* Mary Watson;
7–Thomas, *m* Mary –;
6–Joseph, *m* Mary –;
5–Josiah, *m* Hannah Curtis;
4–Josiah, *m* Miriam White Baxter.
3–Daniel Baxter (1817-99), *m* Miriam White Stedman.
2–Son of Daniel Baxter **Stedman** (1840-1905), merchant, Boston, *m* Susan Livingston Boyd (1838-1920); issue: 1–Livingston Boyd (above); 2–Daniel Baxter, 3d (*d* 1883); 3–Robert Livingston (*b* 1867); 4–Miriam White (*m* George R. Alley).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1891, Ann Bonneville Leiper, Colonial Dame; dau. Thomas Irvine Leiper, of Chester, Pa.; issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Daniel Baxter, *b* Sept. 15, 1892; U. Wash., spl., '19; pvt., 164th Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.; 2–Lewis Leiper, *b* Feb. 24, 1895; U.S.N.A., '15; lt. U.S.N., resigned; 3–Livingston Boyd, Jr., *b* October 29, 1898; served pvt. to 2d lt., aviation pilot, instructor in flying, resigned.

A.B., Harvard, '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891. Attorney at law, Seattle, Wash. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1913-14. Clubs: University, College, Seattle Golf. Residence: The Highlands, R.F. D., No. 2, Seattle, Wash.

STEIN, John Bethune, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1869.

Desc. Benjamin Faneuil (1668-1719), Huguenot, from France to Oxford, Mass., then to New Rochelle, N.Y., *m* 1699, Ann Bureau (among their sons was Peter, who gave Faneuil Hall to city of Boston); and thru:
Benjamin (1701-85), of Boston, *m* Mary Cutler;
Mary (1734-97), *m* 1754, George **Bethune,** son of George, from Scotland to Boston, 1724.
Son of Eugenia Bethune Weisse (1843-99), *m* Alexander William **Stein,** M.D.; issue: 1–John Bethune (above); 2–Rev. Alexis W. (*d*; *m* Mabel Bonner); 3–Eugenia Bethune; 4–Faneuil Dunkin (*d*; changed his name to Faneuil D. S. Bethune; *m* Florence Jenner, now Mrs. F. Raymond Holland).
1–*M* Dec. 22, 1903, Charlotte Ashton (*d* May 7, 1905), dau. Samuel Stockwell, of Flemingsburg, Ky.
M 2d, June 3, 1913, Hermione, dau. Joseph Francis de Siron, of Ghent, Belgium.

M.D., Columbia, 1892 (Delta Phi). Physician; prof. physiology, New York College of Dentistry. Summer place: Noroton, Conn. Residence: 14 5th Av., New York.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, *b* nr. Greenville, Butler Co., Ala., May 9, 1862.

Desc. Larkin **Camp,** from Eng. to S.C., 1770, *m* Margaret Brewster.
Son of Margaret Matilda Camp (1830-98), *m* Joseph **Steiner** (1826-Jan. 3, 1889), farmer, banker, merchant; issue: 1–Joseph Manning (*d*); 2–Samuel Jackson, M.D.; 3–John T.; 4–Robert Eugene (above); 5–Bernard; 6–James H.; also three girls deceased.
4–*M* Dec. 16, 1884, May, dau. late John J. Flowers, of Greenville, Ala.; issue: 1–Robert E., Jr., *b* Greenville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1885; A.B., U. Ala., '06, LL.B., Harvard, 1909; pvt., and in O.T.C. until after the Armistice, 1918; 2–Kate, *b* Greenville, Sept. 14, 1887; Hollins Coll., '06; *m* June 23, 1909, J. Morris Baldwin (issue: May; Morris; Ben; Kate); 3–Helen, *b* at Greenville, June 26, 1890; Hollins, '09; *m* July 15, 1913, Dr. E. M. Mason (issue: Helen; Robert E. Steiner); 4–John Jefferson Flowers, *b* Montgomery, Ala., May 13, 1893; U.S.M.A., '17; capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., May 20, 1918; maj. (temp.), Jan. 1919; c.o., 1st Bn., 2d Engrs., in France, and Army of Occupation, Germany; awarded D.S.C. and Croix de Guerre; resigned from army with rank of capt., Sept. 20, 1919; 5–May, *b* Montgomery, Oct. 14, 1898; Hollins, '17.

A.B., U. Ala., '80, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Harvard, 1884. Senior mem. law firm of Steiner, Crum & Weil, Montgomery, Ala. Raised and became col. 1st Ala. Cav. and served with it on Mexican border, 7 months; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; commanded 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 10-Dec. 10, 1918, and returned in command of 31st Div.; later in command 40th Inf. Brig. until discharged, Feb. 1919. Trustee U. of Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.), Capital City (Atlanta), Oglethorpe (Savannah), Beauvoir (Montgomery). Residence: 220 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

STEINER, Bernard Christian, *b* Guilford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1867.

6–Jacob **Steiner** (1713-1848), from Germany to Frederick Co., Md., 1735;
5–John (*d* 1798), capt. in Am. Rev., *m* Catherine Elizabeth Ramsberg;
4–Henry (1764-1831), *m* Elizabeth Brengle;
3–Christian (1797-1862), *m* Rebecca Weltzheimer.
2–Son of Dr. Lewis Henry **Steiner,** M.D., Litt.D. (1827-92), physician, prof. chemistry, mem. Md. Senate, 1872-84, librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, *m* in 1866, Sarah Spencer Smyth (1838-1914); issue: 1–Bernard Christian (above); 2–Gertrude R.; 3–Walter R. (qv for Smyth line); 4–Bertha R.; 5–Ralph Dunning Smyth (1874-77); 6–Amy Louise (A.B., Bryn Mawr, '98).
1–*M* Nov. 7, 1912, Ethel Simes Mulligan, *b* New York, Apr. 24, 1883; dau. John Mulligan, of Yonkers, N.Y.; issue: 1–Richard Lewis, *b* Baltimore, Nov. 4, 1913; 2–Gilbert Simes (May 12, 1915-Apr. 3, 1922).

B.A., Yale, '88, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.B., U. Md., 1894; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1923). Lawyer, librarian, author; librarian Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore (succeeding his father), since 1892; dean Baltimore Law Sch., 1897-1904 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hollyknoll," Boone, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Residence: 1631 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, *b* Frederick, Md., Nov. 18, 1870.

8–John (Smith) **Smyth** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, *m* Grace Hawley;
7–John (1646-1732), *m* Phebe Canfield;
6–Joseph (1694-1778), *m* Mary Clark;
5–Richard (1736-1819), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Dunning;
4–Richard (1775-1826), *m* Lovine, dau. of Ebenezer Hebert, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Judge Ralph Dunning (1805-74), began to write name Smyth, *m* Rachel Stone Seward (g.dau. Timothy Stone, musician Am. Rev.; g.g.dau. Samuel Lee, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Capt. William Seward, Guilford, Conn., 1654).
2–Son of Sarah Spencer Smyth (1838-1914), *m* 1866, Dr. Lewis Henry **Steiner,** M.D., Litt.D. (1827-1892), physician, prof. chemistry, member Md. Senate, 1872-84, librarian Pratt Free Library, Baltimore; for issue and Steiner line see Bernard Christian Steiner.

B.A., Yale, '92 (Zeta Psi, Elihu Club), M.A., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Physician, Hartford (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Books on Hawaii, book collecting. Residence: 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, *b* Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849.

4–William **Stephens** (1745-1829), *b* in N.C., *m* 1st, 1770;
3–Elijah (1785-1866), *m* Patsy Renfro (1791-1875).
4–Isaac **Hockaday,** *m* dau. of Col. David Irvine;
3–Irvine O., *m* Emily, dau. Dr. John Mills.
2–Son of James Leachman **Stephens** (1815-1902), mcht., mem. Mo. Senate, founder of Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., *m* 1844, Amelia Hockaday; issue: 1–Edwin William (above); 2–Annie H. (1854-1915; *m* Sydney K. Smith).
1–*M* Sept. 26, 1871, Laura Moss, *b* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 2, 1848; Colonial Dame; dau. of James H. Moss, of Columbia; issue (all *b* Columbia): 1–Moss L. (1872-73); 2–Amelia (1873-77); 3–Sue M. (1875-77); 4–Hugh, *b* Dec. 4, 1877; U. Mo.; *m* 1900, Bessie, dau. William Nicholas Miller (issue: Louisa Miller, *b* 1907); 5–James Leachmann, *b*

Oct. 17, 1879; U. Mo.; *m* 1898, Martha, dau. J. P. Blanton (issue: Philip Blanton, *b* 1900; Laura Moss, *b* 1903); 6–Edwin Sydney, *b* Sept. 4, 1881; *m* 1906, Mary Rollins, dau. Rev. C. R. Gray (issue: Edwin William, 1909-10; Edwin Sydney, Jr., *b* in 1912); 7–Laura Moss (1883-1888); 8–Mary Moss, *b* Mar. 1, 1888; *m* 1910, William Ashley Gray (issue: Laura Stephens, *b* 1913; William Ashley, Jr., *b* 1917; Elise, *b* 1920).

A.B., U. Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1905, and William Jewell Coll., 1905). Pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., and of Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Chmn. bd. of trustees Stephens Coll. Pres. of Y.M.C.A. of Mo.; active in Baptist institutional and ch. work (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Columbia, Mo.

STETSON, C(aleb) Rochford, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871.

9–Robert **Stetson** (qv);
8–Joseph (1639-1732), *m* Prudence –;
7–Robert (*b* 1670), *m* Mary Collamore;
6–Amos (1703-77), *m* Margaret Thayer;
5–Amos (1730-79), *m* Experience French;
4–Amos (*b* 1777), *m* Hannah Hunt;
3–Caleb (1801-85), *m* Susannah Hunt.
8–Captain James **Avery** (1620-1700), from Eng. to Groton, Conn., cdr. of soldiers from Stonington, New London and Lyme thruout King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80, *m* Joanna Greenslade;
7–Samuel (1664-1723), *m* Susannah Palmer;
6–Humphrey (1699-1788), *m* Jerusha Morgan;
5–Samuel (1731-1806), Sybil Noyes;
4–Elisha (1761-1835), *m* Sybil Avery;
3–Samuel (1791-1867), *m* Mary Ann Wood.
2–Son of George Rochford **Stetson** (1833-1923), *m* Helen Sybil Avery (1840-1907); issue: 1–Caleb Rochford (above); 2–Susan Hunt (*m* Admiral Frank Friday Fletcher, U.S.N.).

1–*M* June 30, 1914, Helen Stetson Richards, *b* at Boston, Mass., June 20, 1875; dau. of Henry C. Richards, *m* Helen L. Stetson, of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '94; studied medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1894-95; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; S.T.D., Columbia, Gen. Theol. Sem., Hobart; D.D., St. Stephen's. Rector of Trinity Parish (P.E.), New York, since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Century, University, Ardsley, Harvard (of New York). Residence: 56 Park Av., New York.

STEVENS, Mary Elizabeth Farmer (Mrs. Breese J.), *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1844.

Desc. George **Burrill,** from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; and thru:
6–Ebenezer (1703-1778), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., *m* Mary Mansfield;
5–Mary, *m* John **Tuttle;**
4–Ezra (1764-1859), *m* Charity Smith;
3–James S., *m* Sarah Willetts.
2–Dau. of Jemimaette Tuttle (1823-58), *m* Marcellus **Farmer** (1813-57), editor, landowner, Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1–Sarah Josephine (*m* Francis H. Loomis); 2–Mary Elizabeth (above); 3–Frederick Marcellus; 4–Julia Augusta; 5–Charles Watrous.

2–*M* Oct. 25, 1876, Breese Jacob Stevens (Mar. 22, 1834-Oct. 28, 1903); 2d son of late Hon. Augustus C. Stevens, Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Samuel Sidney Breese, B.A., Yale, 1789, mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1821 (son Judge Samuel Breese, Shrewsbury, N.J., col. Cont. Army); issue: 1–Helen Elizabeth Breese, *b* Madison, Wis.; ed. The Misses Masters', Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m* June 4, 1908, Dr. Reginald Jackson (issue: Reginald, *b* May 15, 1909).

Ed. Emma Willard Sem., Troy, N.Y., and Abbott Collegiate Inst., New York. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 401 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, *b* Clinton, Mich., May 24, 1865.

9–John **Stevens** (*d* 1670), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1645;
8–William (*d* 1710);
7–Nathaniel (1661-1709);
6–Nathaniel (*d* 1747);
5–Elihu (1731-1814);
4–Linus (1766-1850);
3–Orlando Seymour (1797-1884).
2–Son of Linus Felt **Stevens** (1823-1897), *m* Mary Elizabeth Waeir (1825-90); issue: 1–Leslie Hoyt (1851-1920); 2–William Seymour (1853-1922); 3–Emma (*b* 1860); 4–Frederick Waeir (above).

4–*M* Aug. 28, 1888, Nellie M. Henshaw, *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1865; D.A.R.; dau. late Jonathan Hoyt Henshaw, of West Falls, N.Y.

LL.B., U. Mich., 1887 (LL.D., 1923). Lawyer; dir. Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn. (New York), Merchants Nat. Bank (Detroit); gen. counsel Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1900-09; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1909-15; rep. in Peking of Am. group of bankers in the Chinese Consortium, 1920-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Assn. of the Bar (New York), Detroit (Detroit), University (Ann Arbor). Residence: 1245 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, *b* at Meriden, Conn., July 25, 1848.

4–Samuel Willard **Stevens,** soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Brainerd;
3–George, *m* Savilla, dau. Capt. Ichabod Hitchcock, soldier Am. Rev.
5–Jonathan **Bristol** (five generations of Bristols lived in the same house at Cheshire, Conn.);
4–Gideon, Sr., Lexington Alarm man, served in Am. Rev., 1775-80, *m* Abigail Badger;
3–Gideon (1786-1846), *m* Julia, dau. Jabez Parker, *m* Mary Comstock.
2–Son of Rev. Asahel Augustus **Stevens** (1816-1901), Congl. minister, *m* Mary Comstock Bristol (1820-97); issue: 1–Walter Barlow (above); 2–Mary Ella (*b* 1849); 3–Edward Augustus (*b* in 1854; *m* Mary Katharine Owen; *m* 2d, Florence Hager Soule); 4–Moses Pettengill (*b* in 1858; *m* Zillah Foster; *m* 2d, Mattie Hilliard).

1–*M* Dec. 26, 1912, Sarah Rebecca (Thomson) Croft, *b* Pee Dee, S.C., Feb. 10, 1862; dau. Benjamin S. Thomson, *m* Elizabeth Ann Bellune, Georgetown, S.C.

A.B., U. Mich., '70 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington U., 1888). Author; traveled extensively while correspondent for St. Louis Globe-Democrat. Sec. of La. Purchase Expn. Co. from organization, 1901; sec. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th Am. Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1905; Medal of Honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of the Red Eagle, Ger., 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1907. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1916-24 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Gridiron (Washington), St. Louis, Burns, Franklin, City, Round Table. Summer place: "Three Mile Farm" (on Santa Fe trail), Burdick, Kan. Winter P.O. Address: Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, *b* Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847.

7–William **Stevens,** from Eng. to Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn., 1666, *m* Mary Meigs;
6–Josiah (1670-1726), *m* Sarah Hubbell;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1705), *m* Abigail Buell;
4–Josiah (*b* 1743), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Mary Gray;
3–Oliver (1783-1853), *m* Eliza Sumner Winn (g.dau. John Winn, mem. Provincial Congress of Ga.).
6–Guillaume **LeConte** (1659-1720), Huguenot, who fled France after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685, to New Rochelle, N.Y., ca. 1690, *m* Marguerite de Valleau;
5–Pierre (1704-68), *m* Valeria Eatton;
4–John Eatton (1739-1822), patriot of Ga., *m* Jane Sloan (their son John was a celebrated naturalist);
3–Lewis (1782-1838), A.B., Columbia, 1799, noted naturalist, *m* Ann Quarterman (among their sons, John, M.D., LL.D., distinguished physicist, was pres. U. Calif. 5 yrs.; and Joseph,

LL.D., was distinguished geologist).
2–Son of Josiah Peter **Stevens,** M.D. (1818-1897), physician, *m* Ann Le Conte (1825-66); issue: 1–Ella Florine (1845-1914); 2–Josiah Percy; 3–Walter Le Conte (above).
3–*M* Aug. 29, 1900, Virginia Lee Letcher, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. of John Letcher (1813-84), mem. 32d to 35th Congresses, 1851-59, and 30th gov. of Va., 1860-64.
A.B., U. of S.C., '68; (Ph.D., U. Ga., 1882). Prof. physics, Washington and Lee Univ., 1898-1922, since emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lexington, Va.

STEVENS, W(illiam) Bertrand, *b* at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884.
6–Benjamin **Stevens** (*d* 1791), member Louisburg Expdn. and scout, *m* Sarah Pride;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1741), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Sinclair;
4–Frederick (1774-1834), *m* Betty Gilkey;
3–Isaac Gilkey (1820-1902), *m* Mariam Fernald.
2–Son of Albion Morse **Stevens** (*b* 1860), *m* Ada Mary (*b* 1864), dau. Hugh McKenzie, of Can.
M Oct. 10, 1911, Violet Heathcote Bond, *b* at N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; dau. late William E. Bond, of New York; issue: 1–Ellen Hewson, *b* New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 14, 1912; 2–Ann Heathcote, *b* New York, Dec. 12, 1913; 3–Edith McKenzie, *b* New Canaan, July 22, 1916; 4–Emily McIlvaine, *b* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 10, 1919.
A.B., Bates College, as of '06; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; (LL.D., U. Southern Calif., 1921; D.D., Bates, 1922). Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., S.R. Summer places: New Canaan, Conn., and Del Mar, Calif. Residence: 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEVENSON, William Francis, *b* Loray, N.C., Nov. 23, 1861.
5–William **Stevenson,** from Ireland with his wife, Maria McLelland, to what is now Washington Co., Pa., 1748, moved to Iredell Co., N. C., 1761;
4–William (*b* 1763), *m* 1787, Prudence Hall (*b* 1764);
3–Thomas (*b* 1790), *m* 1812, Lydia Harris.
2–Son of William Sidney **Stevenson** (1818-1900), teacher and farmer, *m* Elizabeth Emmeline (1819-86), dau. Samuel McFarland.
M Nov. 13, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Prince, born at Cheraw, S.C., Nov. 13, 1888; dau. late Gen. William L. T. Prince, of Cheraw.
A.B., Davidson, '85 (LL.D., 1921). Lawyer. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th S.C. District (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cheraw, S.C.

STEWART, William Rhinelander, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1852.
6–Maj. Charles **Stewart** (*d* 1722, aet. 52), fought in Battle of Boyne, 1690, received the demesne of Gortlee, *m* 1695, Isabella Weare;
5–Robert (1701-69), of Londonderry, Ireland, *m* in 1727, Martha, dau. John Ewing, of Londonderry;
4–Robert (*b* in 1731), distinguished mcht. at Londonderry, and is believed to have come to America, 1750, with his brother Charles, *m* 2d, Mary Jordan;
3–Alexander L. (1775-1838), *m* 1803, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Lispenard (desc. Antoine L'Espenard, 1643-96).
6–Philip Jacob **Rhinelander,** Huguenot, from France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686;
5–William (1718-77), *m* Mary Magdalen Renaud;
4–William (1753-1825), *m* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. Daniel Robert, Huguenot, came to America, 1686);
3–William Christopher (1790-1878), soldier War of 1812, *m* Mary Rogers.
2–Son of Lispenard **Stewart** (1809-67), *m* in 1834, Louisa Stephanie Salles; *m* 2d, 1847, Mary Rogers Rhinelander (1822-93); issue (1st marriage): 1–Louisa Stephanie (1836-67; *m* John Bond Trevor); 2–Sarah Lispenard (*m* Frederick Graham Lee); (2d marriage): 1–William Rhinelander (above); 2–Lispenard (see Who's Who in America); 3–Mary Rhinelander (*m* Frank Spencer Witherbee).
2d–1–*M* Nov. 5, 1879, Annie M. Armstrong, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 2, 1860; dau. of John A. Armstrong, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Muriel (July 4, 1882-Sept. 7, 1884); 2–Anita, *b* at Elberon, N.J., Aug. 17, 1886; *m* Prince Miguel de Bragança, Sept. 15, 1909; 3–William Rhinelander, Jr., *b* 17 Washington Square, New York, Dec. 22, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '11; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1, 1917-Nov. 12, 1919, in France May 1918-March 1919; in near eastern waters, and flag lt. to U. S. high commr., Mar.-Oct. 1919.
LL.B., Columbia, 1873 (hon. M.A., 1913). President Rhinelander Real Estate Co. Author. Pres. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities 25 yrs.; rec. sec. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; warden Grace Church (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, Union. Residence: 701 Park Av., New York.

STOCKTON, Bayard, *b* Princeton, N.J., June 22, 1853.
8–Lt. Richard **Stockton** (qv);
7–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), purchased from William Penn 6000 acres, the present site of Princeton, N.J., and established "Morven," since the ancestral home, *m* 1691, Susannah (Witham) Robinson, dau. of Robert Witham, and widow of Thomas Robinson;
6–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), *m* 1729, Abigail Phillips (Philip 7);
5–Richard (1730-81), A.B., Coll. of N.J., in its 1st class, 1748, a "signer," *m* 1801, Annis Boudinot (Elias 6);
4–Richard, LL.D. (1764-1828), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1779, U.S. senator and member 13th Congress from N.J., *m* Mary Field (Robert 5);
3–Robert Field (1795-1866), commodore in U.S.N., conquered California, 1846, U.S. senator from N.J., *m* 1823, Harriet Maria Potter (John 4).
2–Son of Richard **Stockton** (1824-1876), of "Morven," A.B., Princeton, '43, treas. Camden & Amboy R.R., lawyer, *m* 1st, in 1851, Caroline Bayard Dod (1832-59); issue: 1–Bayard (above); 2–Caroline Bayard (*d*); 3–Mary (*d* 1898; *m* Rev. Arthur B. Conger, 1854-1920).
1–*M* May 19, 1881, Charlotte Julia Shields (Aug. 19, 1851-Jan. 13, 1891); dau. of late Prof. Charles Woodruff Shields, D.D., LL.D. (many years prof. in Princeton U.), *m* Charlotte Elizabeth Bain; issue: 1–Bayard, Jr. (Jan. 19, 1884–July 1, 1912); A.B., Princeton, '06; 2–Richard, 3d, *b* at "Morven," Princeton, N.J., Sept. 29, 1885; A.B., Princeton, '09; 1st lt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., 1918, capt., 1919; *m* Nov. 5, 1910, Martha King, dau. of Thomas Hughes, qv (issue: Martha Hughes, *b* 1911; Bayard, 3d, *b* 1912; Charlotte Shields, *b* 1914; Roberta Thorburn, *b* 1920).
M 2d, July 12, 1894, Helen Hamilton, dau. Prof. Charles Woodruff Shields and his 2d wife, Elizabeth Kane (only dau. of Judge John K. Kane, Phila.).
A.B., Princeton, '72, A.M., 1875. Lawyer; equity reporter of State of N.J.; advisory master of Ct. of Chancery of N.J.; former prosecutor of the pleas of Mercer Co., N.J. Director United Railroads of N.J., Princeton Bank & Trust Co., Princeton Savings Bank, Princeton Water Co., The Trenton Banking Co. President Princeton Battle Monument Commn.; sec. Washington Headquarters Assn. in Rocky Hill. Chancellor Diocese of N.J.; treasurer Trinity Church (Princeton); dir. Mercer Hosp. (Trenton), Princeton Hosp., etc. Mem. S.C.W., D.S., S.R. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Lotus (Trenton). Residence: "Morven," Princeton, N.J.

STOCKTON, Howard, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1842.
7–Lt. Richard **Stockton** (qv);
6–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N. J., and established "Morven," *m* Susannah (Witham) Robinson;
5–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J., *m* Abigail Phillips;

4–Rev. Philip (1746-92), chaplain Cont. Army, *m* Catharine Cumming (John 5);
3–Louis Witham (*b* 1771), clk. Hunterdon Co., N. J., *m* Eliza Augusta Coxe (Charles 4).
2–Only child of Philip Augustus **Stockton** (1802-1876), lt. U.S.N., consul gen. to Saxony, *m* 2d, 1840, Mary Ann (1816-1908), dau. J. B. Remington, of Phila.
M Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Mason (Nov. 22, 1844-July 27, 1886); dau. Rev. Charles Mason, desc. General John Mason, Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; issue: 1–Lawrence Mason, *b* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871; A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., '94; 2–Mary Remington, *b* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1872; *m* Oct. 14, 1903, William Amory, 2d; 3–Philip, *b* Brookline, Mar. 20, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '96; *m* Feb. 3, 1906, Margaret, dau. Charles Head; 4–Ethel, *b* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876; *m* May 10, 1909, Alexander Whiteside; 5–Eleanor (Aug. 25, 1878-July 27, 1907); *m* July 3, 1906, Rev. Sherrard Billings; 6–Jane Mason, *b* Boston, Nov. 27, 1880; *m* Jan. 11, 1911, Samuel Parkman Shaw, Jr.; 7–Howard, Jr., *b* Boston, Dec. 18, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '05, LL.B., 1907; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War.
Ed. Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden (silver medalist), '62. Lawyer and financier; pres. Boston Athenaeum, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt. and 1st lt., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., 1864-71; bvtd. 1st lt. and capt. vols., 1866. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Somerset, The Country. Summer place: Cedar Point, Wareham, Mass. City Residence: 31 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Richard, Jr. (VI), *b* at Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1888.
9–Richard **Stockton** (qv);
8–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N. J., and established "Morven," *m* Susannah (Witham) Robinson;
7–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J., *m* Abigail Phillips;
6–Richard (1730-81), A.B., Coll. of N.J., in its 1st class, 1738, a "signer," *m* Annis Boudinot (sister of Elias Boudinot, pres. Cont. Congress);
5–Richard (1764-1828), "The Duke," A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1779, U.S. senator and member Congress from N.J., *m* Mary Field;
4–Robert Field (1795-1866), commodore U.S.N., U. S. senator from N.J., *m* Harriet Maria Potter;
3–John Potter, LL.D. (1826-1900), A.B., Princeton, '43, minister to Italy, 1857-61, U.S. senator, 1869-1875, atty. gen. of N.J. 20 yrs., *m* Sara Marks.
2–Son of Richard **Stockton** (V), *m* 1887, Clemence E., dau. George R. Finch, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1–Richard, VI (above); 2–George (1890-91); 3–Jack Potter (*b* 1891; *m* Louise, dau. Henry A. Haines); 4–Violet (*b* 1894; *m* Charles Ashley Voorhees); 5–Ellen Rosemary (*b* 1900; *m* George Hodson).
1–*M* July 24, 1907, Helen Beryl Gove; issue: Richard (VII), *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1908; 2–Jack Potter (II), *b* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 22, 1910; 3–Robert Field, *b* Trenton, Oct. 14, 1915; 4–Helen Clemence Carolyn, *b* Bordentown, N.J., Jan. 15, 1917; 5–Wilbur Chafey, *b* Trenton, Jan. 29, 1910.
Ed. at Bordentown Mil. Inst., '05 (Kappa Nu). Served pvt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., 1910-16; maj., 317th Inf., Aug. 27, 1917, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1920. Mil. writer (see Who's Who in America). Awarded Am. Cross of Honor, 1914, "For valor"; thrice gold medalist of Mil. Service Institution. Mem. O.F.P.A., S. C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., Union Soc. of the Civil War, A.L., etc. Club: Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 437 Greenwood Av., Trenton, N.J.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861.
9–Anthony **Stoddard** (qv);
8–Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), grad. Harvard, 1662, first librarian Harvard Coll., *m* 1670, Esther Mather (their dau., Esther, was mother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards);
7–Rev. Anthony (1678-1760), for 60 years pastor Congl. Ch., at Woodbury, Conn., *m* Prudence Wells;
6–Gideon (*b* 1714), *m* Olive Curtis;
5–Rev. Simeon (*b* 1735), Congl. minister;
4–Ashbel (1763-1840), moved to Hudson, N.Y., 1785, established Hudson Register, weekly newspaper, 1787, now published as a daily, publisher Columbian Almanac, also Rural Repository (1803), semi-monthly lit. mag., *m* 1762, Patience Bolles;
3–William Bolles (1803-55), continued publishing business established by father, *m* 1830, Anna Maria Rossman.
2–Son of William Bolles **Stoddard** (1838-1916), *m* 1858, Ann O'Brien; issue: 1–Evelyn T. (*m* Mr. Stephens); 2–Henry Luther (above); 3–Claude.
2–*M* Dec. 23, 1886, Emma Irene Garretson, *b* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1868; dau. Cornelius Garretson, of Phila.; issue: 1–Evelyn, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1891; *m* Eugene B. Reynolds (issue: Jean Evelyn).
Ed. Coll. City of New York. Editor N.Y. Evening Mail since 1897, and principal owner 1901-1924 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N. S. Clubs: Union League, N.E. Soc., Down Town Assn. Residence: 42 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1857.
3–Rev. James Osborn **Stokes** (1786-1867), from Eng., 1832, settled finally at Medina, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Brett.
9–Ephraim **Pennington** (*d* in 1660/61), from Eng., first appears at New Haven, Conn., 1643, *m* Mary –;
8–Ephraim (1645-ca. 1694/95), settled nr. Newark, N.J., 1667, *m* 1667, Mary (bap. 1646), dau. of John Brockett, signer of the first covenant at New Haven and of Wallingford, 1690;
7–Judah (*d* before 1738), *m* Anne – (*d* 1749);
6–Samuel (1725-91), *m* Mary, dau. Maj. William Sanford, of Barbadoes Neck, N.J.;
5–Anna (1756-1837), *m* Josiah **Crane;**
4–Sophia (*b* 1785), *m* 1805, Capt. Robert B. **Hilliard** (1780-1825);
3–Jane B. (*b* 1806), *m* 2d, Charles **Allen,** of R.I.
2–Son of Frederick Abbot **Stokes** (1825-68), mcht., *m* 1857, Caroline Augusta Allen (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Frederick Abbot (above); 2–Mary E. (1859-61); 3–James Brett; 4–Charles Allen (1863-64); 5–Una Penn (*b* 1864); 6–Horace Sheldon; 7–De Lancy (*b* and *d* 1868).
1–*M* May 10, 1883, Ellen Rebecca Colby, *b* Montpelier, Vt.; dau. Stoddard B. Colby, of Montpelier; issue (both *b* at New York): 1–Horace Winston, *b* Mar. 2, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; mem. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916, 1st lt., inf., May 1917, attached to Co. E, 2d Bn., 306th Inf., 77th Div., 3d A.C.; in France, Nov. 1917-Apr. 1919; wounded in July, captured in Aug., escaped and was recaptured, Oct. 1918; 2–Frederick Brett, *b* Jan. 6, 1888; Yale, '11; Mexican border service, 7th N.G.N.Y., June-Nov. 1916, 1st lt., inf., Aug. 1917, attached to Co. B, 1st Bn., 102d Inf., 26th Div.; in France Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; twice severely wounded; recommended for D.S.C.
B.A., Yale, '79 (Psi U., Wolf's Head). Pres. Frederick A. Stokes Co., publishers, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Dutch Treat, MacDowell, and Hammonassett. Summer places: "Uncle Seth's," Lambert's Cove, Mass., and "Little River Camp," Cape Breton, N.S., Can. Residence: 344 W. 72d St., New York.

STONE, Charles Waterman, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874.
10–Deacon Gregory **Stone** (1590-1672), from Eng. to Lincoln, Mass. (where the old homestead still stands), 1635, dep. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1638, *m* Margaret Garrard (1597-1626);
9–David;
8–Daniel;
7–Daniel;
6–Sgt. Henry;
5–Lemuel;
4–Henry;
3–Lemuel Morse Ellis.

2–Son of Waterman **Stone** (1847-96), consulting civil engr., *m* Emily Clark (*b* 1853), dau. Clark Steere; issue: 1–Mary Windsor (*m* Edward D. Ellison); 2–Charles Waterman (above); 3–Elizabeth (*m* Arthur T. Walker); 4–Marguerite B. (*m* Byron G. Bliss); 5–Katherine Fetterplace.

2–*M* Sept. 4, 1902, Harriet Anna Westinghouse, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1875; dau. of John Westinghouse, of Schenectady; issue (both *b* Schenectady): 1–Clara Westinghouse, *b* June 30, 1903; 2–Margaret Anna, *b* Nov. 22, 1905.

Kansas State U., '96 (Beta Theta Pi). Electrical engr., General Electric Co., Schenectady (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Clubs: Lotos, Engineers, Bankers (New York), Mohawk Golf, Mohawk. Residence: Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, *b* at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853.

8–Dea. Simon **Stone** (1585-1665), from Eng. with his wife, Joan Clark, and their four children to Watertown, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct.;

7–Simon (*b* 1631-*d* 1708), of Watertown, *m* Mary Whipple (1634-1720);

6–Dea. Simon (1656-1741), of Groton, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah (1664-1731), dau. Matthias Farnsworth;

5–Benjamin (1706-1758), of Groton, *m* Emme Parker (1713-82; James 6; James 7; Capt. James 8);

4–Capt. Leonard (*b* 1746-*d* 1818), of Templeton, *m* Catharine Wyman (Kendall), 1753-1810;

3–Col. Leonard (1784-1857), of Templeton, *m* Lydia Richardson (1789-1854).

8–Roger **Wellington** (ca. 1609-1698), *m* Mary Palgrave (*d* before 1697);

7–Joseph (1643-1714), *m* Elizabeth Straight (*d* 1714);

6–Thomas (1686-1759), *m* Rebecca Simonds (1682-1734);

5–Thomas (1714-83), *m* Margaret Stone (1718-1800);

4–William (*b* 1746), *m* Mary Whitney (1751-1833);

3–Rev. Dr. Charles (1780-1861), *m* Anna Smith (1783-1830; Henry 4;William Henry 5; Col. Henry 6; Col. William 7).

2–Son of Leonard **Stone** (1822-62), owner of farms, mills, timberland, *m* in 1848, Margaret Coffin Wellington (1821-93); issue: 1–Leonard (1849-1920); 2–Charles Wellington (above); 3–Mary Wellington (*b* 1856).

2–*M* Oct. 2, 1877, Ellen Mary Buckingham (Jan. 29, 1857-Dec. 12, 1881); dau. Joseph T. Buckingham, Cambridge, Mass.

M 2d, Sept. 26, 1883, Alice Stone, *b* Boston, Mar. 19, 1850; dau. Phineas Augustus Stone, of Boston (desc. Gregory Stone, brother of Simon, above); issue: 1–Alice Wellington (Sept. 28, 1884-Mar. 27, 1889); 2–Elsa Wellington, *b* Templeton, Mass., July 20, 1891; Radcliffe, '15.

A.B., Harvard, '74, A.M., 1881. Founder (1879) and now prin. The Stone Sch., Boston (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Stone Family Assn.; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-97. Awarded silver medal by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. Mem. S.C.W. (39 ancestors). Hobbies: New England history and antiquities, horticulture, music. Summer place: "Yggdrasil," Templeton, Mass. Residence: 488 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Florence Pickering Weeks (Mrs. Edgar P.), *b* San Francisco, Calif.

7–Leonard **Weeks** (1639-1707), from Eng. before 1655, *m* Mary, dau. Dea. Samuel Haines, from Eng., 1638;

6–Capt. Samuel (1670-1746), *m* Eleanor Haines;

5–Walter (1706-74), *m* Comfort Weeks;

4–Dr. Ichabod (1738-1807), *m* Comfort Johnson;

3–Brackett (1775-1832), *m* Sarah Pickering (William 4; Thomas 5; Thomas 6; John 7).

2–Dau. of James Edward Pickering **Weeks** (*b* 1813), lawyer, journalist, Boston, and Sacramento, Calif., *m* 1844, Eliza Ann Webber; issue: 1–Edward Pickering (*d*; lawyer, law author); 2–Anna Calina (*d*; writer); 3–Frederick Stephen (*d*); 4–Florence Pickering (above).

4–*M* April 28, 1886, Edgar Parkman Stone (1864-1915); son of Henry Stone (1822-81; Joshua 3; Joshua 4, soldier Am. Rev.; Gregory 5; Gregory 6; Daniel 7; David 8; Gregory 9, from Eng., 1635), *m* Cornelia Adelaide Daniell (Josiah 3; Jeremiah 4; Jeremiah 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Samuel 8; Robert 9, from Eng., 1636); issue (all *b* Oakland, Calif.): 1–Edgar Henry, *b* Apr. 16, 1887; 2–Ellery Wheeler, *b* June 14, 1894; U. Calif., '14; lt., U.S.N.R.F., dist. communication supt., San Diego, Calif., 1917-19; *m* Dec. 5, 1918, Beatrice R., dau. Theodore F. Dredge (issue: Beatrice Elaine); 3–Alison (daughter), *b* Jan. 23, 1896.

Residence: 901 Lake Shore Av., Oakland, Calif.

STONE, Edith Earle, *b* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1863.

Desc. Robert Cushman (who, in part, financed the Mayflower), from Kent, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1621.

William Leete (1613-83), from Eng. to Conn., 1639, gov. of New Haven Colony, 1661-1665, and of Conn., 1676-83.

Youngest of 9 children of William Henry **Stone** (1821-65; *b* Henry, legally adopted by his uncle, Col. William Leete Stone, 1792-1844, author and editor, and name changed to Stone), *m* Deborah Fell Dunham Davenport (1821-1900).

Residence: "Pine Croft," Port Henry, N.Y.

STONE, John Timothy, *b* Asabet, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868.

7–Rev. John **Stone** (son of Rev. Samuel), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1630, later at Hartford and Guilford, Conn.;

6–Nathanel (*b* 1648);

5–Col. Timothy (*b* 1696);

4–Rev. Timothy (*b* 1742), Goshen and Lebanon, Conn.;

3–Rev. Timothy (*b* 1774), Cornwall, Conn.

9–Samuel **Dickinson,** Wethersfield, Conn., 1638;

8–Ebenezer (*b* 1680);

7–Nathan (*b* 1712);

6–Nathan (*b* 1735);

5–Rev. Timothy (*b* 1761), soldier Am. Rev.;

4–Edwards, M.D. (*b* 1796);

3–Dr. Edwards (*d* 1831), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M. D., 1823.

2–Son of Rev. Timothy Dwight Porter **Stone** (1811-87), clergyman, educator, *m* Susan Margaret Dickinson (*b* 1828-*d* 1910); issue: 1–Susan Dickinson; 2–John Timothy (above); 3–Lillian Huntington.

2–*M* Nov. 25, 1895, Bessie Parsons (Jan. 31, 1873-1923), dau. Henry M. Parsons, D.D., Toronto, Ont.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1898; U. Chicago, '21; *m* Dec. 1921, C. C. Jackson, Chicago; 2–Margaret Dickinson, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1902; *m* Charles C. B. Evans, Chicago (issue: John T. S., *b* Apr. 27, 1923); 3–Katherine Dudley, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1911.

A.B., Amherst, '91; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., U. Md. and Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia, 1913, Occidental, 1914, Coe, 1917; S.T. D., Columbia, 1919). Minister 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14; chmn. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's com. on reorganization and consolidation of bds., 1920-23; pres. bd. Wooster Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), University, Union League, Camp Fire. Summer place: Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 866 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Robert Edward, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1878.

3–Ebenezer **Stone** (1771-1843), from Eng., settled in Ontario Co., N.Y., ca. 1791, officer War 1812, *m* Clarissa Odell.

5–Benjamin **Lewis** (*b* Hartford, Conn., 1756-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Polly Case;

4–Polly Case, *m* John **Auchenpaugh;**

3–Rhoda, *m* David H. **Yager.**

2–Son of Horatio Odell **Stone** (1811-78), served in Black Hawk War, 1832, arrived Chicago, Jan. 11, 1835, active in real estate, shipped first wheat sent east by water, 1839, *m* 1856, Elizabeth Anna Yager (1840-1913); issue: 1–Horatio O., Jr. (1860-1912; *m* Sara L. Clarke, who *m* 2d, Walter C. Gunn); 2–Carl D. (1872-1902; *m* Madeleine Masters); 3–Althea I. (*m* Secor Cunningham); 4–Robert Edward (above).

4–*M* Oct. 30, 1899, Ada Balderston, *b* Baltimore, Md., 1877; dau. John C. Balderston, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* at Boston, Mass): 1–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 14, 1904; 2–Robert E., Jr., *b* July 12, 1905; 3–David Balderston, *b* Apr. 22, 1910.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Berzelius). Insurance, real estate; rail and water transportation. Capt., transp., U.S.A., July 1917-Jan. 1919; maj., Mass. State Guard, 1919-20, attached office of adj. gen. of Mass. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago), St. Botolph (Boston), Union Boat, The Country, Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Summer place: Marblehead Neck, Mass. Residence: 6 Norfolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

STONE, Stephen, *b* Wellsboro, Pa., July 27, 1873.
Desc. Geoffery **Stone,** from England to Lenox, Mass.; and thru:
3–Israel, *m* Amanda Howe.
2–Son of William Alexis **Stone** (1846-1920), mem. Congress, 1891-99, 23d gov. of Pa., 1899-1903, *m* 1870, Ellen Stevens.
M Mar. 20, 1901, Ida May, dau. Dr. J. Guy McCandless, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Margaret, *b* Feb. 25, 1902; Briarcliff School; 2–Natalie Jean, *b* Feb. 15, 1905; 3–Ellen, *b* Oct. 11, 1907; 4–Marian, *b* June 26, 1909; 5–Stephen, Jr., *b* Mar. 28, 1915.
B.S., Lafayette, '95 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.S., 1898; LL.B., U. Pittsburgh, 1897. City solicitor of Pittsburgh, 1918-19; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Allegheny Co., Pa. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh, Country. Residence: 6325 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STONEY, Gaillard, *b* Napa, Calif., Apr. 28, 1868.
Desc. Pierre **Gaillard,** from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C., *m* 1694, Elizabeth (Le Clair) Melet; and thru:
Theodore, *m* 2d, Lydia Peyre;
Peter (1757-1833), soldier Am. Rev., cotton planter, *m* 1st, 1782, Elizabeth Porcher;
Elizabeth (*b* 1785), *m* 1805, John **Stoney** (*d* 1838), came from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1770, settled at Bluffton, S.C., 1774.
Son of Thomas Porcher **Stoney** (1835-91), lawyer and judge, San Francisco, *m* Kate Maria Allen (1839-1906); issue: 1–Anna M. (*d* 1879); 2–Kate W.; 3–Joseph Allen (*d* 1891); 4–Gaillard (above); 5–Donzel (*m* Ermine Sharratt).
4–*M* 2d, Nov. 7, 1895, Georgiana, dau. George W. MacDonald, of Pictou, N.S., Can.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1896; *m* June 17, 1914, Cdr. Frank Davis Pryor, U.S.N.
U. Calif., '88 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Hastings Law School, 1891. Clubs: Bohemian, Presidio Golf. Residence: 3294 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

STOREY, William Benson, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1857.
3–James Arnot **Storey** (1798-1882), *m* Mary Louisa Dobson, and brought his family from Eng. to America.
9–John **Benson** (*b* 1608), from Eng., in the "Confidence," to Boston, 1638, received land grant at Hingham, 1638, *m* Mary –;
8–John (*b* 1630);
7–John (*b* 1660), settled at Rochester, Mass.;
6–Joshua (*b* 1705);
5–Ichabod (1740-1823), *m* 1776, Mrs. Abigail Griffith;
4–Stephen (1777-1852), *m* 1800, Rebekah Cummings;
3–Sewall (1806-74), *m* Lydia Cushing (1807-62).
2–Son of William Bainbridge **Storey** (1830-1905), *m* 1856, Ellen Dean Benson (1831-1906); issue: 1–William Benson (above); 2–Alfred James (*b* 1860); 3–Francis Cushing (1863-1901); 4–Charles Sterling (*b* and *d* 1865); 5–Grace Ellen (*b* 1867; *m* J. Frank Nash).
1–*M* May 21, 1913, Laura Brambilla (Rice) Roe, *b* Virginia City, Nev., May 27, 1863.
Ph.B., U. Calif., '81 (Phi Beta Kappa, LL.D., 1924). Pres. A.,T.&S.F.Ry. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific Union, University (San Francisco), University (Topeka), Chicago, Chicago Engrs., University, Indian Hill (Chicago), Metropolitan, Midday (New York). Residence: 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STOUGHTON, Joseph Maria, *b* at Albany, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1856.
8–Thomas **Stoughton** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635;
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Ellsworth;
6–Thomas (*b* 1663), *m* 1691, Dorothy Talcott; *m* 2d, Abigail Lathrop (widow);
5–Timothy (*b* 1703), *m* Hannah Olcott;
4–John (1738-1809), *m* Ann Lewis;
3–Livy (*b* in 1769), *m* Chloe Ellis; *m* 2d, Cynthia Clark.
6–Hendrick **Martin,** from Holland, 1727, *m* Elizabeth Emerich;
5–Gottlieb, *m* Anna Catharine Shoemaker;
4–John, *m* Isabella Fulton;
3–Michael S., *m* Sarah Benton.
2–Son of Rev. Norman Clark **Stoughton** (1818-1884), Episcopal clergyman until his conversion to the Roman Catholic Church, at the time of the "Oxford movement," *m* 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Martin (1823-1912); issue: 1–Hugh (1849-90); 2–Norman (1851-1920; *m* Margaret Dolan); 3–Harriet Emma (*b* 1852, *d* infancy); 4–Joseph Maria (above); 5–Mary Agnes (1858-1905; *m* Thomas B. Preston); 6–John Theodore (*b* 1860; *m* Helen Kisselburg); 7–Thomas (*b* in 1862, *d* infancy); 8–James (*b* 1866, drowned at Shanghai, China, 1900, while surgeon U.S.N.; *m* Emma K. Arnel); 9–Sarah (*b* 1868; *m* Edward Martin).
4–*M* Feb. 14, 1893, Minnie Shaw, *b* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; dau. late Daniel Shaw (desc. of John Shaw, officer Am. Rev.), *m* Katharine E. Lansing (desc. Abraham Lansing, founder of Lansingburgh, N.Y.); issue (all *b* Yonkers, N. Y.): 1–Katharine Sarah, *b* Nov. 25, 1893; *m* Nov. 7, 1918, George Howard Chamberlin, Jr. (qv); 2–Joseph (*b* Sept. 28, 1894, *d* in infancy); 3–Josephine Maria, *b* Sept. 3, 1896; 4–Norman (*b* May 12, 1899, *d* infancy); 5–James Lansing (*b* Oct. 5, 1903, *d* infancy).
Seton Hall College. Retired manufacturer; with Edward B. Hess as partner, projected the Royal Typewriter Co., after some years spent together in experimental work on typewriting machines. Club: Calumet (New York). Residence: 521 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

STOWELL, William Averill, *b* Appleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882.
8–Samuel **Stowell** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* Mary Farrow;
7–Israel (1670-1725), *m* Abigail Fuller;
6–Isaac (*b* 1708), *m* Abigail Hyde;
5–Jacob (1736-1806), *m* Beulah Livermore;
4–Joel (1768-1844), *m* Hannah Holden;
3–Sylvester (1808-88), *m* Fanny Chandler Bowen.
9–William **Averill** (qv);
8–William (1632-91), *m* 1661, Hannah Jackson;
7–Job (1666-1728-29), *m* Susanna Brown;
6–Job (*b* 1707), *m* Sarah –;
5–John, *m* Mary Stuart;
4–John, *m* Harriet Dodge;
3–Gen. John Thomas (1825-1889), col. 6th Minn. Regt. and bvt. brig. gen. vols. in Civil War, mem. 42d and 43d Congresses from Minn., *m* Hannah Elizabeth Atkinson.
2–Son of William Henry Harrison **Stowell** (1840-1922), mem. 42d to 44th Congresses (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1873, Emma Clara Averill (1852-1911); issue: 1–John Averill (1875-80); 2–William Averill (above).
2–*M* Jan. 14, 1904, Mabel Gardner, *b* San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 30, 1882; dau. William Hamilton Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Averill, *b* Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1912; 2–Eldon, *b* at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 23, 1914.
A.B., Princeton, '04; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908. Prof. Romance languages, Amherst, 1909-19. Author: Wake of the Setting Sun, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Hobby: Philately. Residence: Amherst, Mass.

STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver, *b* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883.
6–Johann Andreas **Strassburger** (*b* 1716), from

Germany, 1742, *m* 1751, Catharine Rosina Kolb (*d* 1771);
5–John Andrew (1754-1825), *m* 1781, Eva (1754-1835), dau. Johannes Yager;
4–Rev. John Andrew (1796-1860), *m* 1818, Catharine (1792-1838), dau. Henry Hartzell Stout;
3–Reuben Y. (1823-72), *m* 1847, Elizabeth Ziegler Schwenk.
10–Peter **Schumacher** (1622-1707), from Germany, 1685, an associate of Francis D. Pastorius, and an original settler of Germantown, Pa.;
9–His dau. —— (1652-1705), *m* Dielman **Kolb** (*b* ca. 1648);
8–Dielman (*b* 1691), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Schnebli;
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1715; *d* before 1784), *m* 1730, Andrew **Ziegler;**
6–Michael (1735-after 1797), *m* —— Clemens (*d* before 1797);
5–Andrew (1770-1844), *m* 1792, Catharine Lederach (1770-1840);
4–Magdalena (1795-1823), married circa 1817, Jacob **Schwenk** (1789-1852);
3–Elizabeth Z. (1821-1907), *m* in 1847, Reuben Y. **Strassburger** (3 above).
2–Son of Jacob Andrew **Strassburger** (1849-1908), A.B., Ursinus, '73, lawyer, Norristown, Pa., dist. atty., Montgomery Co., Pa., *m* 1880, Mary Beaver (1856-1913); issue: 1–Elizabeth (1881-1902); 2–Ralph Beaver (above); 3–Perry Beaver (qv for Kern and Schwenk lines).
2–*M* West Wickham, Kent, Eng., May 11, 1911, May, dau. Frederick G. Bourne; issue: 1–J. A. Peter, *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1916.
U.S.N.A., '05. Ensign, U.S.N., resigned, 1909. Consul gen. and sec. Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Serbia, 1913-14; nominee for Congress, 1914. Lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N., World War. Breeder of thoroughbred horses (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Travelers, Tennis, Sporting, Ile de Puteau (Paris), Metropolitan (Washington), University, Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York), Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt, Sunnybrook Golf (Pa.), Everglades, Palm Beach Country, etc. Residence: Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

STRASSBURGER, Perry Beaver, *b* Norristown, Pa., Aug. 6, 1888.
8–Frederick **Kern** (1697-1772), *m* Anna Margaret –;
7–Christian (1726-1801), *m* Anna Mary –;
6–John Adam (1754-1821), *m* Anna Maria (1756-1841);
5–Elizabeth (1778-1871), *m* 1898, Henry Hartzell **Stout** (1776-1854);
4–Catharine (1798-1838), *m* 1818, Rev. John Andrew **Strassburger** (1796-1860);
3–Reuben Y. (1823-72), *m* 1847, Elizabeth Ziegler Schwenk (1821-1907).
7–Hans Michael **Schwenk** (1696-1773), *m* Mary Elizabeth – (*d* 1775);
6–George (1728-1803), *m* 1751, Veronica Markley (1732-77);
5–Abraham (1759-1843), *m* 1779, Fronica Landis Bower (1756-1840);
4–Jacob (1789-1852), *m* in 1817, Magdalena Ziegler (1795-1823);
3–Elizabeth Z. (1821-1907), *m* in 1847, Reuben Y. **Strassburger** (3 above).
2–Son of Jacob Andrew **Strassburger** (1849-1908), A.B., Ursinus, '73, dist. atty., Montgomery Co., Pa., *m* 1880, Mary Beaver (1856-1913); issue: 1–Elizabeth (1881-1902); 2–Ralph Beaver (qv for Strassburger and Schumacher lines); 3–Perry Beaver (above).
3–*M* June 3, 1911, Mary Alice, dau. Warren Randolph Birchall, *m* Emma S. Scatchard, Germantown, Pa. (desc. Lt. Col. John Reed, of Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Betty Heap, *b* Germantown, June 15, 1912; 2–Susanne, *b* Three Tuns, Pa., Mar. 13, 1914; 3–Beaver, *b* at Three Tuns, Nov. 10, 1915.
Ed. Ecole Alsacienne, Paris, 1900-02; Phillips Exeter, '06; U. Pa., '11. Gen. mgr., securities dept., Am. Express Co., New York. Mem. Colonial Soc. Pa., S.R. Residence: 68 Hawthorne Pl., Montclair, N.J.

STREET, George Parke, *b* Elkton, Ky., Dec. 24, 1886.
Desc. Capt. John **Street,** from Bristol, Eng., to Hanover Co., Va., early in the 18th Century.
Son of John Oliver **Street,** pres. Bank of Elkton, Ky., *m* Wilmoth Clark.
M Dec. 29, 1917, Willie Howard, dau. of George Muse.
Agency superintendent for southern dept. of Royal Ins. Co., Ltd., of Liverpool. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

STRONG, Theodore, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 15, 1863.
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1689), *m* Rachel, dau. Dea. William Holton;
7–Justice Joseph (1672-1763), *m* Sarah Allen (desc. Samuel Allen);
6–Capt. Joseph (1701-73), *m* Elizabeth Strong (also desc. Elder John Strong);
5–Joseph (1728-1803), grad. Yale, 1749, *m* Jane, dau. Judge Hugh Gelston, Southampton, L.I., from Belfast, Ireland, 1715;
4–Joseph (1756-1823), grad. Yale, 1784, *m* Sophia, dau. John Woodbridge (desc. Rev. John Woodbridge, from Eng. to Mass., 1634, *m* Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.);
3–Theodore, LL.D. (1790-1869), grad. Yale, 1812, distinguished mathematician, prof. mathematics, also natural philosophy, at Hamilton and Rutgers, author, *m* 1813, Lucy Dix (desc. Ralph Dix, Ipswich, Mass., 1643).
2–Son of Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge **Strong** (1827-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '47, pres. judge Ct. Common Pleas, Middlesex Co., N.J., 1874-79, and 1896-1906, *m* 1852, Harriet Anne Hartwell (1827-1909); issue: 1–Edward Woodbridge (*m* Annie Porter McClintock); 2–Alan Hartwell (*m* Susan DeLancey Van Rensselaer); 3–Theodore (above); 4–Elizabeth Briard.
3–*M* Mar. 21, 1900, Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer, *b* Duanesburg, N.Y., June 5, 1879; Colonial Dame; dau. of Visscher Van Rensselaer (1837-1912; desc. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, first patroon of Rensselaerwyck, and thru successive patroons including Stephen, 7th patroon); issue (all *b* New Brunswick, N.J.): 1–Theodore, Jr., *b* Jan. 3, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2–Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer, *b* Nov. 16, 1902; 3–Katharine Van Rensselaer, *b* Nov. 10, 1904; 4–Stephen Van Rensselaer, *b* Nov. 30, 1906; 5–Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge, *b* May 17, 1910; 6–John Van Rensselaer, *b* Apr. 30, 1912; 7–Robert Livingston, *b* June 2, 1914; 8–Philip Livingston, *b* Apr. 11, 1918.
A.B., Rutgers, '83, A.M., 1886. Lawyer; mem. N. J. Senate, 1901-03; mem. and pres. State Board of Assessors (of railroads and corporations), 1903-10; mem. Rep. State Com. 2 terms, etc. Residence: "Stronghold," New Brunswick, N.J.

STRONG, Theron George, *b* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1846.
7–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
6–Jedediah (1637-1733), an early settler of Coventry, Conn., *m* 1st, Freedom Woodward (Henry);
5–Preserved (1680-1765), *m* Tabitha Lee;
4–Adonijah (1743-1824), col. Conn. regt. and commissary gen. in Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Abigail Bates;
3–Martin (1778-1838), mem. Conn. House and Senate, judge Litchfield Co., *m* Sally Harrison.
2–Son of Theron Rudd **Strong** (1802-73), mem. 26th Congress, 1839-41, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1851-59, asso. justice Ct. of Appeals, 1859, *m* Cornelia Wheeler (1816-94), dau. of Wheeler Barnes, lawyer, pioneer settler of Rome, N.Y.; issue: 1–Cornelia W. (*m* George P. Slade); 2–Theron George (above); 3–Emma H. (*m* Payson Merrill).
2–*M* June 4, 1878, Martha Howard Prentice, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R.; dau. John H. Prentice, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Prentice, *b* Mar. 23, 1879; Yale, '01; *m* Nov. 21, 1906, Helen, dau. Talbot Olyphant (issue: Silvia); 2–Theron R., *b* Oct. 30, 1881; Yale, '03; *m* Nov. 8, 1918, Maude (Robbins)

McVickar, dau. Henry Asher Robbins; 3–Martha, *b* Oct. 4, 1884; *m* Apr. 17, 1906, Harold M. Turner (issue: John; Martha; Rosamond; Harold M., Jr.).

A.B., U. of Rochester, '68 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1870. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Century, Union League, Down Town, New York Athletic. Summer place: "The Dolphins," East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 29 E. 65th St., New York.

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, *b* Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851.

8–Jan (Van Strycker) **Stryker** (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652, chief magistrate, *m* Lamhertje Senbering;
7–Capt. Pieter (1653-1741), judge, high sheriff, *m* Annetje Barens;
6–Jan (1684-1770), *m* Margarita, dau. of Johannes Schenck;
5–Pieter (1705-74), *m* Antje, dau. Isaac De Riemer;
4–John (1740-76), began to write name **Stryker,** capt. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Cornell;
3–Daniel Perrine (*d* 1815), *m* Harriet Pierson.
8–George Jarvis **Woolsey** (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, in 1623, was at Plymouth, Mass., until 1647, purchased a plantation at Flushing, L.I., *m* Rebecca Cornell;
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah –;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709, *m* Abigail Taylor;
5–Col. Melancthon Taylor, *m* Rebecca Lloyd;
4–Melancthon Lloyd (1758-1819), officer Am. Rev., maj. gen. N.Y. militia, *m* Alida, dau. of Rev. John Livingston (desc. Robert Livingston, qv);
3–Melancthon Taylor (1780-1838), com. U.S.N., *m* Susan Cornelia Tredwell.
2–Son of Isaac Pierson **Stryker** (1815-99), Presbyn. minister, *m* Alida Livingston Woolsey (1822-59); issue: 1–Alida Livingston (1849-51); 2–Melancthon Woolsey (above); 3–John Livingston (1853-72); 4–Susan Cornelia (*b* 1854; *m* George Bingay); 5–Isaac Pierson (1857-1887); 6–Raymond (*b* 1857, twin); 7–Mary Alida (1859-60).
2–*M* Sept. 27, 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss, *b* Meridian, N.Y., May 12, 1856; dau. Rev. Simon S. Goss, of Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Goss Livingston, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; Hamilton, '01; maj., U.S.A., World War; *m* Jan. 21, 1911, Harriett Mary, dau. George Henry Daniels; 2–Alida, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1880; *m* Dec. 7, 1907, Elihu Root, Jr.; 3–Robert McBurney (Apr. 1-Apr. 5, 1883); 4–Lloyd Paul, *b* Chicago, June 5, 1885; Hamilton, '06; *m* Apr. 30, 1910, Katharine Hawley, dau. Chauncey S. Truax; 5–Evelyn, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1888; *m* Sept. 11, 1915, Winthrop T. Scarritt; 6–Elizabeth Woolsey, *b* Clinton, N.Y., July 26, 1896; Vassar, '19; *m* June 7, 1923, George U. Stevens.

A.B., Hamilton, '72; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette, 1889, LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1909). Presbyn. clergyman, educator, author, hymnologist. Pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

STUART, Harold Leonard, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1881.

10–James **Leonard** (ca. 1621-ca. 1691; desc. Egbert, first Saxon King of Eng., William the Conqueror, three lines from King Edward, I, and two lines from King Edward, III, through latter's sons the Dukes of Lancaster and Gloucester; by special grant of Parliament the Leonards used the Leonard, Lord Dacre, coat of arms), came to America after 1628 and settled first in Md.; from thence to New England and was at Providence, R.I., 1645; was connected with the iron works at Lynn, Braintree, Rowley, Taunton, and Canton, Mass.; *m* 1st, Mary Martin;
9–Judge Thomas (ca. 1641-1713), physician, deacon, judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Mary Watson;
8–Maj. George (1671-1716), one of the first settlers of and large landed propr. at Norton, Mass., was maj. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Anna, dau. John Tisdale, of Taunton (*m* Anna Rogers; John 10; John 11);
7–Col. George (1698-1778), royal councillor, 1741-66, dep. Gen. Ct., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Rachel Clap (desc. John Howland, qv);
6–Rachel (*b* 1727), *m* David **Barnes,** D.D. (1731-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1752;
5–David Leonard (1760-1812), A.B., Harvard, 1780, U.S. dist. judge for R.I., *m* Joanna Russell;
4–Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), A.B., Brown U., 1816, *m* Eliza Greene Aborn;
3–James Aborn (1833-69), Brown U., ex-'55, *m* Abbie Newell, dau. John Jefferson Bishop.
2–Son of Eliza Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), *m* George **Stuart** (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Margaret Aborn (*b* in 1879; *m* Malcolm Doig); 2–Harold Leonard (above); 3–Charles Jenckes Barnes (*b* 1891); 4–Harriet Frances Barnes (qv for other lines); 5–Elizabeth Barnes (*b* 1899).
2–Not married. Ed. University School for Boys, of Brown U. Pres. Halsey, Stuart & Co., bankers, Chicago. Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Bankers, City Midday (of New York), Chicago Club, Union League, Mid Day, Indian Hill, Old Elm (Chicago). Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Harriet Frances Barnes, *b* at Providence, R.I., July 29, 1895.

11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* in 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-76), from Eng. to Mass., soldier in Great Swamp Fight;
9–Capt. John (1651-1715), *m* 1674/75, Mary Otis (John 10; John 11);
8–Temperance, *m* Stephen **Clap;**
7–Rachel, *m* Col. George **Leonard** (1698-1778; Maj. George 8; Judge Thomas 9; James 10);
6–Rachel (*b* 1727), *m* David **Barnes,** D.D. (*d* 1811);
5–David Leonard (1760-1812), *m* Joanna Russell;
4–Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), *m* Eliza Greene Aborn;
3–James Aborn (1833-69), *m* Abbie Newell Bishop.
11–Thomas **Rogers** (qv);
10–John, *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Anna (*d* after 1704), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Tisdale** (*d* 1675), dep. Gen. Ct., Taunton, Plymouth Colony, killed by Indians;
8–Anna (1672/73-1733), *m* 1st, Maj. George **Leonard** (Judge Thomas 9; James 10);
7–Col. George (1698-1778), *m* Rachel Clap (7 above).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mercy (1640-1711), *m* ca. 1659, Resolved **Waterman** (1638-70; Richard 10);
8–Waite (1668-1711), *m* 1685, John **Rhodes** (1658-1716; Zachariah 9);
7–Phoebe (1698-1770), *m* Samuel **Aborn** (1697-1761);
6–James (1734-1801), *m* 1755, Hannah Westgate (1735-1819);
5–James (*b* 1763), *m* Mary Lippitt Greene (1780-1809);
4–Eliza Greene (*b* 1806), *m* Gen. George Leonard **Barnes** (1797-1869);
3–James Aborn (1833-69), *m* Abbie Newell Bishop.
2–Dau. of Eliza Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), married George **Stuart** (*b* 1843); for issue and Leonard line see Harold Leonard Stuart.

Ed. Penrose English School for Girls, Florence, Italy. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Junior League, Service, Woman's Athletic, Indian Hill, etc. Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Edna Graham Storm (Mrs. Malcolm), *b* New York, N.Y.

8–Dirck **Storm,** from Holland, with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662, settled finally in Orange Co., N.Y., *m* Maria Pieters;
7–Gregoris (1656-1711), *m* Engeltje Van Dyck;
6–Thomas (1695-1769), *m* 1st, Christina –;
5–Garrit (1722-1801), *m* Maria Sickels;
4–Thomas (1748-1847), soldier Am. Rev., speaker N.Y. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Graham (1752-1832);
3–Stephen (1788-1862) officer War 1812, *m* Jane Maria Graham.
2–Dau. of Thomas **Storm** (1826-90), *m* Gertrude Middleton (*d* 1869); *m* 2d, 1871, Sarah Matilda Boyd (now Mrs. Charles Eustis Orvis); issue:

1–Clarence (1872-1915); 2–Edna Graham (above); 3–Mabel Louisa (*m* Joseph Ferris Simmons).
2–*M* Dec. 19, 1907, Malcolm Stuart, *b* New York, Aug. 16, 1869; son of Joseph Stuart, 2d (1843-90), banker, New York (son of Joseph, from Ireland to New York, 1833), *m* Marianne Malcolm.
Mem. H.S.A., H.D., C.D., Sulgrave Instn. Residence: 131 E. 67th St., New York.

STURTEVANT, Henry Dexter, *b* White River, Mich., June 9, 1862.
Desc. of Samuel **Sturtevant** (1622-69), settled at Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1642, was mem. Plymouth military co. in Colonial wars.
Son of James Dexter **Sturtevant** (1828-1910), merchant, Whitehall, Mich., *m* Minerva Hills (1840-1900); issue: 1–Mary L. (*m* A. R. Matteson); 2–Minnie J. (*d*; *m* John M. Whan); 3–Henry Dexter (above).
3–*M* Apr. 20, 1887, Isabelle Doyle (*d* Jan. 5, 1915); dau. late John Doyle, *m* Carolyn Bowman, of Detroit, Mich., and Chicago.
M 2d, Apr. 7, 1917, Edith A. Taylor, of New York.
Mem. Pynchon & Co., stock and bond brokers, New York, Chicago, London, Paris. Mem. S. C.W. Clubs: Bankers (New York), Minneapolis (Minn.), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid Day, Chicago Golf, and South Shore Country. Summer place: "Timbers," White Lake, Montague, Mich. Residence: 920 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SUCKLEY, Robert Bowne, *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 1, 1888.
9–Wilhelmus **Beekman** (1623-1707), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647, schepen, schout, founder of Rhinebeck, N.Y., *m* Cateyntie, dau. Hendricks de Boogh, of Albany;
8–Judge Henry (1652-1717), *m* Johanna, dau. Adm. Loupers, of Holland;
7–Catherine (1683-1745), *m* Capt. John **Rutsen** (1690-1723-25);
6–Col. Jacob (1716-56), *m* Alida (1716-98), dau. Gilbert Livingston, *m* Cornelia Beekman;
5–Col. John (1743-73), *m* Phebe Carman (1747-1819);
4–Catherine (1768-1825), *m* 1800, George **Suckley** (1765-1846), English mcht., came to America ca. 1785;
3–Thomas H. (1810-1888), *m* Catherine Murray Bowne (1823-79).
8–William (Montgomerie) **Montgomery** (desc. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, 1066), from Scotland to Monmouth Co., N.J., ca. 1702, *m* Isabel Burnett;
7–Robert (1687-1766), of Eglinton, N.J., *m* Sarah Stacey;
6–James, *m* 1746, Esther Wood;
5–John (1750-94), mem. 1st Troop of Phila., 1777-87, *m* 1785, Mary Crathorne (1765-1848);
4–John Crathorne (1792-1867), *m* Elizabeth Henrietta Philips (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew, of Pa., and desc. John Chew, from Eng. to Va., 1622);
3–Henry Eglinton, D.D. (1820-74), *m* Margaret Augusta Lynch (1825-94; Judge James 4; Dominick 5; James 6; Anthony 7).
8–Col. Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1688), first propr. of Clermont, *m* 1717, Margaret Howarden (*d* 1775);
6–Robert R. (1718-75), judge Admiralty Ct., justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* 1742, Margaret Beekman (Henry 5; Henry 6; Wilhelmus 7);
5–Margaret (1749-1823), *m* 1779, Dr. Thomas **Tillotson** (1751-1832), surgeon gen. Northern Dept. of Cont. Army;
4–Janet Maria, *m* Judge James **Lynch** (1780-1853);
3–Margaret Augusta, *m* Henry Eglinton **Montgomery** (3 above).
2–Son of Robert Bowne **Suckley** (1856-1922), country gentleman, *m* 1884, Elizabeth Philips Montgomery (1864-1921); issue: 1–Rutsen (1885-90); 2–Henry Eglinton (1887-1917; killed by bomb in Albania, while in charge of 20 ambulances with French Army); 3–Robert Bowne (above); 4–Arthur Rutsen (*b* 1890); 5–Margaret Lynch (*b* 1890); 6–Katharine Bowne (*b* 1893); 7–Elizabeth (*b* 1893; *m* Littleton C. F. Hambley).
3–Not married. Harvard, '12. Country gentleman. Enlisted in Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917, federalized; sgt., Int. Corps, service in France and Belgium. Club: Harvard. Residence: "Wilderstein," Rhinebeck, N.Y.

SUDLER, Carroll Hopkins, *b* "Rose Villa," Sudlersville, Md., Nov. 7, 1869.
Desc. Arthur **Emory,** from Eng. to Md. before 1666, settled in Talbot Co., Md., where he became a large landowner, *m* 2d, Anne, dau. of Robert Smith;
Arthur (*b* ca. 1671), large landowner in Talbot and Queen Anne cos., Md., *m* 2d, Jacqueline –;
Anne, *m* Joseph **Sudler** (Joseph Sudler, from Eng. to Kent Island, the first settlement in Md., before 1694).
Son of Hon. John Wells Emory **Sudler** (1817-81), land owner, Sudlersville, Md., *m* Martha Virginia Hopkins (1833-1913); issue: 1–Carroll Hopkins (above); 2–Charles E. H.; 3–M. Virginia.
1–*M* Oct. 25, 1895, Susan Black Culbreth, Colonial Dame; *b* Smyrna, Del., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. late Dr. George S. Culbreth, *m* Margaret W. Black, of Smyrna; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Carroll Hopkins, Jr., *b* July 10, 1896; Yale, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 23, 1918; attached to Bty. F, 5th F.A., 1st Brig., 1st Div., and in France, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918, capt., 36th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 8, 1919; 2–Culbreth, *b* Dec. 16, 1898; Yale, '20; 2d lt. F.A., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; 3–Louis Courtenay, *b* Feb. 25, 1902; Hotchkiss School.
A.B., Swarthmore, '88; V.p. Ketterlinus Lithographic Mfg. Co. Trustee Chicago Acad. Sciences; chmn. war service com. of Nat. Assn. Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1917-19; mem. advisory council of war service com. of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.; pres. Nat. Assn. of Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1920-21; pres. State Assn. of Ill. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Western Swarthmore Club; dir. Ill. Chapter S.A.R. Clubs: University, City, Onwentsia. Residence: 79 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot, *b* Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867.
4–Thomas **Summerall** (*b* in Fla., of English ancestry, *m* —— Neunez, of Spanish ancestry);
3–William (1795-1881), *m* Hetty Wiggin.
6–Jonas **Pelot** (1695-1768), of Huguenot parentage, came to S.C., 1685;
5–Rev. John Francis (1720-74), *m* Catherine Screven Stoll;
4–James Charles (1763-1809), *m* Mary Susanne Postell;
3–Charles Moore (1791-1860), *m* Ann Ford (Maj. Malachi 4, officer Am. Rev.).
8–James **Moore** (son of Sir John, knighted, 1627), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1665, gov. of S. C., 1700, *m* 1666, a dau. of Sir John Yeamans;
7–James (1667-1740), soldier, gov. of S.C., 1719, later atty. gen., judge Ct. of Admiralty and speaker S.C. Assembly;
6–Mary, *m* Capt. John **Postell** (1717-82);
5–Col. James (1745-1804), officer Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Perry;
4–Mary Susanne, *m* James Charles **Pelot** (4 above).
2–Son of Margaret Cornelia Pelot (1835-98), *m* 1862, Elhanan Bryan **Summerall** (1827-96); issue: 1–Margaret Ann (*m* James B. Gardner); 2–William Bryan (*m* Rosa Morland); 3–Charles Pelot (above).
3–*M* Aug. 14, 1901, Laura Mordecai, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1872; dau. late Brig. Gen. Alfred Mordecai, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Charles Pelot, Jr., *b* Ft. Lawton, Wash., June 16, 1902; U.S.M.A., '24.
Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., '85; U.S.M.A., '92. Maj. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SUMNER, Edward Alleyne, *b* Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1874.
9–William **Sumner** (1605-88, son of Roger, *m* 1601, Joane Franklin), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, *m* Mary West;

8–William (1627-75), *m* Elizabeth Clement;
7–Clement, *m* Margaret Harris;
6–Benjamin, *m* Mercy Melvil;
5–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Bemis;
4–Samuel, *m* Martha Saunders Barrett (Judge Samuel 5, sec. convention, 1779, to prepare a constitution and declaration of rights for Mass.; Dea. John 6, mem. com. of six apptd. by Boston merchants, 1768);
3–William Russell, *m* Anna Alleyne Chickering.
6–Daniel **Kinsley,** carried despatches at Battle of Bennington, being too old to fight;
5–Thankful, *m* Phineas **Scott,** served at Bennington;
4–Betsey, *m* Calvin **Bingham;**
3–Henry Harrison, *m* Amelia Wells.
2–Son of Edward Alleyne **Sumner** (1840-1905), organized and was 1st lt. of 43d Mass. Vols. in Civil War, col. Mich. N.G., v.p. Am. Radiator Co., Detroit, *m* Florence Bingham.
M Oct. 28, 1905, Ernestine Davenport, dau. Dr. Ernest Taylor Tappey, of Detroit.
Mass. Inst. Tech., '97 (Delta U.). Dir. Am. Radiator Co. and sec.-treas. Am. Radiator Co. of Mich. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Myopia Hunt (Mass.), Midwick Country (of Calif.), Grosse Pointe Hunt (Mich.), Saint Cloud Country (of France). Residence: 1052 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

SWAN, Frank Herbert, *b* Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1873.
9–Richard **Swan** (1604-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, settled at Rowley, 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Ann –;
8–Robert (1628-98), soldier Great Swamp Fight, *m* Elizabeth Acie;
7–Capt. Joshua (1674-1757), *m* Sarah Ingalls;
6–James (1721-1800), *m* Mary Smith;
5–Joseph G. (1748-1816), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Evans;
4–William (1790-1867), drum major War 1812, *m* Betsey, dau. Jacob Howe, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Caleb (1814-90), *m* Abigail Heald.
2–Son of Dr. John **Swan** (1840-1900), M.D., Bowdoin, 1866, asst. surgeon U.S.V., 1864-66, physician, *m* Elizabeth Dutch; issue: 1–Wilson J.; 2–Winifred (1869-92); 3–Ena L. (*m* Arthur L. Roberts); 4–Frank Herbert (above); 5–Chester D.; 6–Maude (1876-1922; *m* George McLellan); 7–Percy R.; 8–Gertrude (*m* Everett C. Wells); 9–Glena (*m* George A. Gabriel); 10–Vesta (1881-90); 11–Florence (*m* I. Ferguson); 12–Ina (*m* Robert Perrin); 13–Gladys F. (*m* Ralph Wentworth).
4–*M* Oct. 30, 1901, Hannah Little Dana, *b* Westbrook, Me., Aug. 1, 1872; dau. Woodbury Kidder Dana, of Westbrook; issue: 1–Woodbury Dana (Nov. 6, 1902-Apr. 12, 1909); 2–Elizabeth Dutch, *b* Providence, R.I., Apr. 2, 1905; 3–Marshall, *b* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 25, 1906; 4–Dana Merrill, *b* Providence, Feb. 26, 1908; 5–Frank Herbert, Jr., *b* Providence, Dec. 12, 1913.
A.B., Bowdoin, '98, LL.B., Boston U., 1901. Lawyer; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-04; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; receiver R.I. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hope, University, Art. Summer place: Barrington, R.I. Residence: 175 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, *b* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869.
Desc. Garret (van) **Swearingen** (1636-98), from Holland to New Amstel (New Castle), Del., 1667, was councillor and commissary general.
Son of William van **Swearingen** (1820-81), farmer, Hookstown, Pa., *m* Nancy Isabella Shannon (1831-1917); issue: 1–Judge Joseph M. (*m* Sarah Wherry); 2–William S. (*m* Margaret McDonald); 3–John van (*m* Lulu Kevan); 4–Hettie (*m* James B. Buchanan); 5–Henry Chapman (above); 6–Ida (*m* Joseph C. McKenzie); 7–George F. (*m* Mary Strous).
5–*M* Aug. 8, 1894, Belle Haney Comin, *b* Rix Mills, O., Nov. 1, 1871; B.L., Westminster Coll., '91, B.M., 1892; dau. of John Comin, D.D., of Rix Mills; issue: 1–Isabelle Comin, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 21, 1899; U. Minn., '22; 2–Henry Chapman, Jr., *b* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 13, 1908.
A.B., Westminster, '91; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Westminster, 1902; LL.D., Jamestown, 1919). Minister House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole. Chaplain Minn. S.C.W. Hobby: Interested in penology. Clubs: Informal (St. Paul), Round Table (Lincoln, Neb.), Clergy (N.Y.). Residence: 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1871.
6–Francis **Cook** (*d* 1813), *b* probably in Hanover Co., Va., removed to Guilford Co., N.C., before Am. Rev., thence to Wilkes (later Elbert) Co., Ga., ca. 1783, *m* Betty – (had three sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Nancy, *m* James **Reagan** (*d* 1827), soldier colonial militia of N.C., removed from Guilford Co., N.C., to Knox Co., Tenn.;
4–James (1780-1855), *m* 1805, Mary Dandridge Morrison (1784-1839);
3–Francis Washington, M.D. (1821-65), pvt. C.S. A., *m* 1845, Sarah Cecilia (1826-1910), dau. Caesar Refo (*b* in France).
7–John **Higginbotham,** from Ireland early in 18th Century, settled in (then) Goochland Co., Va., *m* Frances Riley;
6–Aaron (*d* 1785), capt. Amherst Co., Va., militia, *m* Clara (Green ?);
5–Frances Green, *m* Joseph Higginbotham **Morrison;**
4–Mary D., *m* James **Reagan** (4 above).
7–Thomas **Morrison,** Sr., of Goochland Co., Va.;
6–William (*d* 1761), *m* Rachel, dau. John Higginbotham (7 above);
5–Joseph H. (*d* 1802), *m* Frances Green Higginbotham (5 above).
2–Son of Brig. Gen. Thomas William **Sweeny,** U.S.A. (1820-92), from Ireland, 1832, served in Mexican and Civil wars and Indian campaigns, *m* 1867, Eugenia Octavia Reagan (1846-1923); issue: 1–Thomas Francis (*b* 1868); 2–William Montgomery (above).
2–Not married. Coll. City of New York, ex-'90. Author, editor. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.F.W. Club: Army and Navy (of Washington). Residence: Astoria, L.I., N.Y.

SWEET, George Clinton, *b* Eden, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1851.
Desc. John **Sweet** (*d* 1688), from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Warwick or Kingston (Kings Co.), R.I.
Son of Joseph Buffum **Sweet** (1827-92), Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Phebe Eliza Webster (1828-1913); issue: 1–George Clinton (above); 2–Everett L. (*d* 1920); 3–Nellie (*m* George Lester Lewis).
1–*M* June 27, 1876, Ida May, dau. M. L. Crittenden, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Buffalo): 1–Gertrude Crittenden, *b* Mar. 31, 1878; *m* John Warren Van Allen; 2–Laura, *b* Nov. 10, 1879; *m* Frank George Lane; 3–George Clinton, Jr., *b* Feb. 25, 1895; Cornell, '18; served pvt. to master hospital sgt. in M.C., U.S.A., and 14 months with A.E.F. in France, World War.
Merchant. Residence: 249 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, *b* Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861.
9–William **Swift** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, settled at Sandwich, ca. 1637, *m* Joan –;
8–William (*b* Eng., *d* 1705/06), *m* Ruth –;
7–William (*b* 1654), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Joseph (*b* 1687), *m* Rebecca Morton;
5–Thomas (*d* 1803), *m* Abigail Phillips;
4–Nathaniel (1765-1843), *m* Elizabeth Ellis;
3–William (*b* 1795), *m* Sally Crowell.
2–Son of Gustavus Franklin **Swift** (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, *m* 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); issue: 1–Louis Franklin (above); 2–Edward Foster (qv for Higgins and Sears lines); 3–Lincoln F. C. (1865-67); 4–Annie May (1867-89); 5–Helen L. (*m* Francis Neilson); 6–Charles Henry (see Who's Who in America); 7–Herbert L. (1875-1911); 8–George Hastings (qv for Brewster line); 9–Gustavus Franklin (*b* 1881; *m* Marie, dau. Rich-

ard Fitzgerald); 10–Ruth (*m* Jeremiah D. Maguire); 11–Harold Higgins (see Who's Who in America).

1–*M* Sept. 9, 1880, Ida May Butler (May 3, 1860-Apr. 5, 1922); D.A.R.; dau. Alden B. Butler, of Chicago; issue: 1–Nathan B. (1881-1903); 2–Bessie E. (June 9, 1883-Nov. 6, 1920); *m* Chas. Fernald, divorced; 3–Alden Butler, *m* Lydia, dau. William C. Niblack; 4–Ida May, *b* Chicago, Nov. 24, 1891; *m* Count James Minotto, of Italy; 5–William Elliott, *b* Mar. 13, 1897; *m* Helen, dau. Mark Morton; 6–Louis F., Jr., *b* May 22, 1895; *m* Mary Bennett.

Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; also pres. Union Terminal Ry. Co. (St. Joseph, Mo.); dir. Nat. Bank Republic, Stock Yds. Sav. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Fowler Bros., Ltd. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid Day, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, *b* Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 12, 1863.

9–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1640-1690/91), *m* Lydia Bangs;
7–Ichabod (1662-1728), *m* Melatiah Hamblen;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1701), *m* Abigail Cole;
5–Elkanah (1729-1815), *m* Sarah Knowles;
4–Joshua (1775-1860), *m* Mercy Gill;
3–Joshua (1812-52), *m* Maria Holmes Cobb.
9–Richard **Sears** (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630, first appears on tax list, Plymouth, Mass., 1633, settled at Cape Cod, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Dorothy Thacher;
8–Paul (ca. 1637-1707-8), *m* Deborah Willard;
7–Paul (1669-1739/40), *m* Mercy Freeman (desc. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6–Capt. Edmund (1712-96), *m* 1743, Hannah Crowell (four of their sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.);
5–Edmund (1744-1832), *m* Hannah Taylor;
4–Sally, *m* Paul **Crowell;**
3–Sally, *m* William **Swift** (Nathaniel 4; Thomas 5; Joseph 6; William 7; William 8; William 9).
2–Son of Gustavus Franklin **Swift** (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, *m* 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); for issue and other lines see Louis Franklin Swift.

M Mar. 28, 1888, Hortense Newcomer, *b* Forreston, Ill., June 25, 1864; D.A.R.; dau. Theodore Philip Newcomer; issue: 1–Annie May, *b* May 8, 1889; *m* Huntington B. Henry; 2–Theodore Philip, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Phelps B. Hoyt, of Chicago; 3–Edward Foster, Jr., *m* Marian, dau. Clifton R. Atchison, Atlanta, Ga.

Pres. Compania Swift Internacional, Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co., Nat. Mfg. Co.; v.p. Swift & Co., Swift Wool Co., Libby, McNeill & Libby, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Nat. Econ. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Union League, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, Mid Day, Olympia Fields Country, The Casino, Chicago Yacht; also Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Bankers (N.Y.), Midwick Country (Los Angeles). Residence: 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, George Hastings, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878.

11–William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1649/50, John **Freeman** (son of Edmund, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
8–Thomas (*b* 1653), *m* 1673, Rebecca, dau. John Sparrow;
7–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* Paul **Sears** (1669-1739/40; Paul 8; Richard 9);
6–Capt. Edmund (1712-96), *m* 1743, Hannah Crowell (four of their sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.);
5–Edmund (1744-1832), *m* Hannah Taylor;
4–Sally, *m* Paul **Crowell;**
3–Sally, *m* William **Swift** (*b* 1795).
2–Son of Gustavus Franklin **Swift** (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, *m* 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); for issue and other line see Louis Franklin Swift.

M Feb. 11, 1907, Lucile Darst Casey, *b* Peoria, Ill., 1881; dau. Edwin A. Casey; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Ruth, *b* Apr. 6, 1909; 2–Lucile, *b* Feb. 10, 1913; 3–Eleanor, *b* May 14, 1916; 4–George H., Jr., *b* Jan. 24, 1919.

Pres. Nat. Leather Co., John P. Squire Co., North Packing & Provision Co., Sperry & Barnes Co., White, Pevey & Dexter Co., Springfield Provision Co., N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Club: Bankers (New York), Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Tennis and Racquet. Residence: 148 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TAFT, William Howard, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1857.

7–Robert **Taft** (1640-1725), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1678, was an original settler at Mendon, *m* Sarah –;
6–Joseph (1680-1747), capt. of militia at Uxbridge, Mass., *m* 1708, Elizabeth Emerson (1687-1760; James 7);
5–Peter (*b* 1715), minute man at Bunker Hill, *m* Elizabeth Cheney (*b* 1707; Josiah 6);
4–Aaron (1743-1808), minute man at Bunker Hill, *m* Rhoda Rawson (1749-1827; Abner 5, desc. Edward Rawson, from Eng. ca. 1632, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81);
3–Peter Rawson (1785-1867), judge Windham Co., Vt., settled at Cincinnati, O., 1841, *m* 1810, Sylvia Howard (Levi 4).
2–Son of Alphonso **Taft** (1810-1891), B.A., Yale, '33, Sec. of War, Mar.-May 1876, Atty. Gen., 1876-77, in cabinet of President Grant, minister to Austria, 1882-1884, and to Russia, 1884-1885, *m* Fanny (1823-52), dau. Judge Charles Phelps, of Vt.; *m* 2d, 1853, Louisa Maria Torrey (1827-1907); issue (1st marriage): (first three *d* in infancy); 4–Charles Phelps (qv); 5–Peter Rawson (*d* 1889; *m* Annie Matilda Hulbert); (2d marriage): 1–Samuel Davenport (*d* in infancy); 2–William Howard (above); 3–Henry Waters (see Who's Who in America); 4–Horace Dutton (see Who's Who in America); 5–Frances Louise (*b* 1865; *m* Dr. William A. Edwards).

2d–2–*M* June 19, 1886, Helen Herron, *b* Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1861; dau. Judge John Williamson Herron; issue: 1–Robert Alphonso, *b* Sept. 8, 1889; B.A., Yale, '10; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m* Oct. 17, 1914, Martha Wheaton, dau. of Lloyd Wheaton Bowers; 2–Helen Herron, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1891; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '15, M.A., Yale, 1917; dean Bryn Mawr Coll., also actg. president 1919-20; *m* Frederick J. Manning; 3–Charles Phelps, II (qv for Herron line).

B.A., Yale, '78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; (LL.D., Yale, Pa., Harvard, Miami, Iowa, Wesleyan, Princeton, McGill, Cambridge, Aberdeen; D.C.L., Hamilton, and Oxford). Judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor gen. U.S., 1890-92; U.S. circuit judge, 1892-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-01; 1st civil gov. P.I., 1901-04; Sec. of War, 1904-08, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; 27th President of U.S., 1909-13; Kent prof. law, Yale U., 1913-21; Chief Justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. since July 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2241 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 21, 1843.

Son of Alphonso **Taft** (1810-91), B.A., Yale, '33, Sec. of War, Mar.-May 1876, and Atty. Gen., 1876-77, in Cabinet of President Grant, minister to Austria, 1882-84, and to Russia, 1884-85, *m* Fanny (1823-1852), dau. Judge Charles Phelps, of Vt.; *m* 2d, 1853, Louisa Maria Torrey (1827-1907); for genealogy and issue see William Howard Taft.

M Dec. 4, 1873, Anne Sinton, *b* Cincinnati; only dau. of David Sinton (1808-1900), iron mfr., capitalist, Cincinnati (son of John Sinton, from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1811, later settled at West Union, Adams Co., O.); issue: 1–Jane Ellison, *b* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1874; *m* Albert Stimson Ingalls; 2–David Sinton (1876-91); 3–Anne Louise, *b* at Cincinnati, May 31, 1879; *m* William T. Semple; 4–Charles Howard, *b* Cincinnati, 1882.

B.A., Yale, '64, M.A., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; (LL.D., U. Cincinnati, and Lincoln Memorial U., 1922). Editor and pub. Cincinnati Times-Star since 1879. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97); pres. Bd. of Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 316 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 2d, *b* Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1897.
6–Francis **Herron,** from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1734, *m* Mary McNutt;
5–Francis, *m* Jane Wills;
4–William, *m* Nancy Reynolds;
3–John Williamson (*d* 1912), lawyer, dist. atty., state senator, Cincinnati, *m* Harriet Anne Collins.
2–Son of William Howard **Taft** (qv for Taft line), *m* 1886, Helen Herron.
M Oct. 6, 1917, Eleanor Kellogg, dau. Irving H. Chase (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Eleanor Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1918; 2–Sylvia Howard, *b* at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 7, 1920; 3–Seth Chase, *b* Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '18 (Beta Theta Pi, Skull and Bones), LL.B., 1921. Mem. law firm Taft, Stettinius & Hollister. Enlisted in U.S.A., May 23, 1917; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1918; attached to Battery A, 12th F.A., 2d Div., and in France, Jan. 27-Dec. 27, 1918. Commd. capt. of F.A., O.R.C. Summer place: Murray Bay, P. Q., Can. Residence: 16 Garden Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.

TAFT, Oren Byron, *b* Medina, N.Y., June 19, 1846.
Desc. Robert **Taft** (1640-1725), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1678, was an original settler at Mendon.
Desc. John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Son of Joel Freeman **Taft,** merchant, *m* Orpha Jane Britt.
M June 20, 1867, Frances Eliza, dau. Rev. George Schlosser, of Paxton, Ill.; issue: 1–Oren Edwin, *b* Paxton, Ill., Oct. 23, 1868; Yale-S., '89; *m* Apr. 25, 1894, Josephine, dau. Albert A. Stewart, of New York; 2–Ina Mary, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1870; Mount Vernon Sem., Washington, '90; 3–Harry Lee, *b* Chicago, Dec. 5, 1873; *m* Feb. 28, 1903, Amy L., dau. George Johns.
Many yrs. pres. Pearson-Taft Land Credit Co. (state bank), Chicago, now retired. Hobby: Philosophical research and study. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, South Shore, Midlothian, etc. Residence: 305 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

TALBOT, Mary Cornelia Arnold (Mrs. William R.), *b* "White Hall," Bryan Co., Ga., Jan. 22, 1841.
7–Thomas **Arnold** (qv);
6–Richard (1642-1710), *m* Mary Angell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1675), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Burlingame;
4–Jonathan (1708-96), *m* Abigail Smith;
3–Welcome (1745-98), *m* 1773, Patience Greene (1754-1809; Samuel 4; William 5; Samuel 6; John 7; Surgeon John 8).
4–Henry **Gindrat,** of Ga., officer Am. Rev.;
3–Abram, *m* Barbara Clark.
2–Dau. of Richard James **Arnold** (1796-1873), merchant and planter, Ga. and R.I., *m* 1823, Louisa Caroline Gindrat (1804-71); issue: 1–Eliza Harriet (*d*; *m* William Brenton Greene); 2–Louisa Gindrat (*d*; *m* Gov. Samuel Greene Arnold); 3–Richard James (*d*); 4–Mary Cornelia (*d*); 5–Richard James (*d*; *m* Minnie Sophia Clark); 6–Thomas Clay (*d*; *m* Elizabeth Scriven); 7–William Eliot (*d*; *m* Helen Forman); 8–Mary Cornelia (above); 9–Susan Allen (*m* Dr. John M. Johnstone).
8–*M* June 27, 1861, William Richmond Talbot (Oct. 20, 1837-Dec. 9, 1912); issue: 1–Mary Cornelia, *b* Providence, R.I., Nov. 9, 1862; 2–Charlotte Richmond (Sept. 16, 1864-Feb. 28, 1865); 3–Arnold Gindrat (qv for Talbot line); 4–Helen, *b* Providence, June 1, 1872; *m* Nov. 7, 1901, James Benton Porter; 5–Barbara Harriet, *b* Wickford, R.I., Aug. 28, 1873; 6–William De Peyster (Apr. 27, 1875-Oct. 29, 1879).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Summer place: "Barberry Hill," Wickford, R.I. Residence: 209 Williams St., Providence, R.I.

TALBOT, Arnold Gindrat, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 19, 1865.
8–Jared (Garrett) **Talbot** (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., before 1664, *m* 1664, Sarah, dau. Henry Andrews;
7–Samuel (1675-ca. 1739), *m* Mary, dau. Christopher Dyer;
6–Benjamin (1713-63), *m* 1734, Rebecca, dau. of Ephraim Allen;
5–Silas (1751-1813), served in army and navy, advanced to commodore in Am. Rev., *m* 1772, Anna Richmond;
4–George Washington (1775-1847), *m* 1799, Maria DePeyster Bancker;
3–Charles Nicoll (1802-1874), *m* in 1833, Charlotte Richmond.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers;**
7–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* in 1693, Col. Sylvester **Richmond;**
6–Col. Sylvester, *m* Elizabeth Talbot;
5–Sylvester, *m* Abigail Nightingale;
4–Samuel N., *m* Amey Martin;
3–Charlotte, *m* Charles N. **Talbot** (3 above).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Ann, *m* Thomas **Little;**
9–Ephraim, *m* Mary Sturtevant;
8–Anna, *m* Thomas **Gray;**
7–Anna, *m* William **Richmond;**
6–Col. Barzillai, *m* Sarah Knight;
5–Anna, *m* Silas **Talbot** (5 above).
2–Son of William Richmond **Talbot** (1837-1912), mfr., *m* 1861, Mary Cornelia Arnold (qv for Arnold line).
M Feb. 6, 1901, Katherine Streeper Monaghan, *b* West Chester, Pa., July 3, 1868; dau. Robert Emmet Monaghan, of West Chester; issue: 1–William Richmond, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1902; 2–Frances Katharine, *b* at Providence, Feb. 18, 1906.
Manufacturer, Providence, R.I. Mem. S.C. Residence: "Hearthside," P.O. Saylesville, R.I.

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1878.
8–Peter **Talbot** (*b* abt. 1655), supposed to have been victim of a pressgang that carried him to an Am.-bound ship, from which he escaped and swam ashore to coast of R.I., settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1675, at Chelmsford, 1684, *m* 2d, Hannah (Clark) Frizell;
7–George (1688-1760), *m* Mary Turel;
6–Daniel (1709 or 10-1788), *m* Marita Stearns;
5–George (1746-1827), *m* Mary Pierce (*d* 1824);
4–George (1781-1857), *m* 1805, Suzanna de la Tour (1782-1860);
3–Samuel Davis (1816-64), *m* Agnes S. Palmer.
11–William (Dyre) **Dyer,** came in Mayflower ca. 1627 or 1629, *m* Mary Dyre (Quakeress, who was hung in Boston);
10–Samuel (bap. Boston, 1635), *m* Anne, dau. of Capt. Edward Hutchinson (g.dau. Anne Hutchinson);
9–Edward (*b* 1670);
8–Edward (*b* 1701);
7–Edward (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Fish;
6–Henry (*b* 1759), *m* Sarah Coy;
5–Daniel, *m* Susannah Olin;
4–Gideon (*b* 1790), *m* Jane Rugg;
3–Olin Gideon (*b* 1822), *m* Annah Gaines Holt.
2–Son of George Newell **Talbot,** *m* Florence Holt Dyer; issue: 1–Fritz Bradley (above); 2–Max Lowell (*m* Kate Meredith); 3–George Stanley (*m* Elsa Lorbacher) 4–Ruth (*m* E. Tucker Sayward).
1–*M* Sept. 26, 1908, Beatrice Wight, dau. Nathan Denison Bill; issue: 1–Nathan Bill, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1909; 2–Ruth, *b* Brookline, June 30, 1916; 3–Beatrice, *b* Boston, July 10, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '00, M.D., 1905. Clin. prof. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief children's dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Brookline Country, Union, Harvard, University, St. Botolph. Summer

place: Wianno, Mass. Residence: 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass.

TALBOT, J(ohn) Alden, *b* Quogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1890.

Desc. John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Son of Edward Martin **Talbot,** *m* Abigail Adams Alley; issue: 1–Abigail Adams (*m* Reuben Hallett); 2–Edwina Charlotte; *m* Reginald D. Taylor); 3–J(ohn) Alden (above); 4–Adrian Bancker.

3–*M* June 3, 1919, Priscilla Peabody, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 29, 1896; dau. Stephen Peabody; issue: 1–John Alden, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1920.

M.E., Stevens Institute of Tech., '11, (Theta Xi). V.p. Bloomingdale Rubber Co. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 14, 1915; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1918; attached to Bty. B, 101st F.A., 26th Div., Jan. 1, 1918, after training period at Saumur, France, Oct. 1-Dec. 28, 1918; participated in Chemin des Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Apremont, Seicheprey, Chateau Thierry defensive and offensive, Pont a Moussen Sector. Residence: 132 Jamaica Av., Flushing, N.Y.

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, *b* New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866.

9–John **Talcott** (qv);

8–Capt. Samuel (1635-91), *m* 1661, Hannah Holyoke (1644-1677/78; Capt. Elizur 9, *m* Mary, dau. Gov. William Pyncheon);

7–Dea. Benjamin (1674-1727), *m* 1699, Sarah Hollister (1675-1715; John 8);

6–Capt. Samuel (1708-68), *m* 1732, Hannah Moseley (1710-1800; Capt. Joseph 7);

5–Samuel (1733-80), *m* Mary Smith;

4–Samuel (1765-1839), *m* 1795, Abigail Pantry Hooker (1770-1854; Thomas Hart 5; Roger 6; John 7; Rev. Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);

3–Seth (1801-48), *m* 1823, Charlotte S. Butler (1804-1875).

2–Son of James **Talcott** (1835-1916), banker and merchant, of New York, *m* in 1861, Henrietta Elizabeth Francis; issue: 1–James Frederick (above); 2–Francis E.; 3–Grace (*m* Warner M. Van Norden); 4–Edith C. (*m* H. Roswell Bates); 5–Arthur W. (*d*).

1–*M* Oct. 28, 1890, Frank Vanderbilt (*d* 1915), dau. Robert L. Crawford; issue (all *b* New York, N. Y.): 1–James, Jr., *b* Nov. 21, 1893; Harvard, '16; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., in World War; *m* Apr. 14, 1917, Mary Stoddard, dau. Arthur S. Johnson, of Boston; 2–Hooker, *b* Oct. 13, 1895; Harvard, '18; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., served on bd. U.S.S. Oklahoma, 3 months, and U.S.S. Mayrant, 1½ yrs., 1917-18; 3–Julia Lake, *b* October 28, 1898; *m* Nov. 12, 1919, Dr. Thomas M. McMillan, Jr.; 4–Martha Everitt, *b* Mar. 16, 1904.

M 2d, Feb. 17, 1917, Louise Simmons, dau. of late Washington Connor, New York.

A.B., Princeton U., '88, A.M., 1891; Union Theol. Sem., 1888-90, 1891-92; Oxford U., Eng., 1890-91. P.E. clergyman; humanitarian; banker and merchant, New York. Pres. James Talcott, Inc.; dir. Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank, etc. Chaplain and dir. Water Street Mission; dir. Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., St. Ambrose Italian Mission, New York Bible Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Princeton, Aldine, Riding, Church, Republican, Nat. Arts, Rumson Country, Nassau Country, Seabright, Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Adirondack League. Summer place: Seabright, N.J. Residence: 16 E. 66th St., New York.

TAYLOR, George Braxton, *b* at Staunton, Va., April 25, 1860.

9–Robert **Williams** (qv);

8–Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), *m* Martha Parke (Dea. William 9);

7–Rev. William (1665-1741), Harvard, 1683, *m* Christian Stoddard (1676-1764; Rev. Solomon 8; Anthony 9);

6–Rev. Solomon, D.D. (1700-76), Harvard, 1719, *m* Mary Porter (Col. Samuel 7);

5–Rev. Eliphalet, D.D. (1727-1803), Yale, 1743, *m* Mary Williams (Elisha 6; Rev. William 7; Capt. Isaac 8; Robert 9);

4–Rev. Elisha Scott (1757-1845), Yale, 1775, *m* Abigail Livermore (1758-1818; Dea. Elijah 5; Samuel 6; Jonathan 7; Samuel 8; John 9);

3–Mary, *m* James Barnett **Taylor** (George 4, came to U.S., 1805, *m* Christianna Barnett).

6–George **Braxton,** came to Virginia in 1690, where he was a wealthy planter, *m* a dau. of Robert Carter;

5–Carter (1736-1797), a "signer," *m* 2d, Elizabeth Corbin (Richard 6, of Lanneville, Va., royal receiver gen. of customs);

4–Carter, *m* Sallie More (Bernard 5, *m* Kate, dau. Gov. Alexander Spotswood);

3–Carter M., *m* Elizabeth Mayo.

2–Son of Rev. George Boardman **Taylor,** D.D. (1832-1907), twice chaplain Univ. Va., head of Baptist missions in Italy, 1873-1907, *m* 1858, Susan Spotswood Braxton; issue: 1–George Braxton (above); 2–Mary Argyle Page (*b* 1866); 3–Capt. James Spotswood; 4–Susan Braxton (*m* Dexter G. Whittinghill).

1–*M* Dec. 19, 1888, Jessie (*d* Aug. 31, 1893), dau. of Frederick Mortimer Cabell, of "Fork Field," Nelson Co., Va.; issue: 1–George Cabell, *b* at Macon, Ga., October 31, 1892; Culver (Ind.) Mil. Academy and Richmond (Va.) Coll.

B.A., Richmond, '81 (Phi Delta Theta); U. Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., '86; (D.D., Mercer, 1894). Baptist minister, educator and writer. Trustee Richmond College, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colonnade (U. Va.), University (Richmond). Residence: Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George William, *b* Wenham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1855.

8–John **Alden** (qv);

7–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons;

6–Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), *m* 1690, Hannah Dunham;

5–Eleazer (1694-1773), *m* 1720, Martha Shaw;

4–Rev. Timothy;

3–Martha S., *m* Capt. Jeremiah **Taylor.**

5–Malachi **Pride;**

4–Lt. Reuben, officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin.;

3–William W.

2–Son of Jeremiah **Taylor** (1817-90), Congl. minister, Brookline, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Pride (*d* 1894); issue: 1–Mary Cleveland (*m* E. B. Floyd); 2–George William (above); 3–Martha Anna (*b* 1856; *m* Robert W. Burbank).

2–*M* Mar. 16, 1882, Ella Frances, dau. of Salmon Marme Case, of Simsbury, Conn., later Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–John Case, *b* Chicago, June 24, 1886; Amherst, '10; *m* Nov. 6, 1912, Elise, dau. Z. J. Montgomery, of Frankfort, Ky. (issue: Ann Montgomery).

Lumberman. Served in Wis. Legislature, 1895-1897. Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, S.C. Mason (33°). Hobby: Books and pictures. Residence: Burlington, Ont., Can.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, *b* Beaufort District, S.C., Mar. 10, 1849.

3–John **Taylor** (*b* in 1762), from England to S.C., 1800, soldier War 1812, *m* 1808, Mary, dau. John Morgandollar, large planter, soldier Am Rev.

9–John **Furman,** from Eng. with two sons and four daughters, 1631, settled at Watertown, Mass.;

8–Josiah (*b* 1625), settled finally at Newtown, L. I., *m* Miss Beers;

7–Josiah (*b* 1652), *m* Sarah Strickland;

6–Josiah (*b* 1685), *m* Sarah Wood;

5–Wood (1712-83), settled in S.C., probate judge, planter, *m* Rachel Brodhead (g.dau. of Daniel Brodhead, officer in expdn. which captured New Netherland; also g.dau. of Capt. Henry Pawling, from Eng., 1664);

4–Rev. Richard (1755-1825), distinguished Bapt. minister, of Charleston, S.C., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Haynesworth;

3–Rachel (*b* 1777), *m* 1796, Capt. Thomas **Baker** (*b* 1772).

2–Son of John Morgandollar **Taylor** (1809-72), *m* in 1834, Maria Sarah Baker (1813-95); issue: 1–Caroline (1835-98; *m* James Baird Dawkins); 2–Elizabeth (1836-72); 3–Mary (*b* 1837; *m* Thomas C. Bauskett; *m* 2d, F. W. Ansley); 4–Thomas Baker (*b* 1839); 5–Lydia (*b* 1840; *m* Edward P.

Crane); 6–John Morgandollar (*b* 1842; *m* Sarah Curran Broome); 7–Susan (1844-95; *m* John W. N. Beard); 8–William Baker (1845-64); 9–Richard F. B. (*b* 1847; *m* Kate Ansley); 10–Robert Fenwick (above); 11–Maria D. (*b* 1850; *m* Dr. William C. Wallace); 12–Jane T. (1854-64); 13–Anne B. (1856-89; *m* Julius A. Carlisle).

10–*M* Feb. 1, 1872, Amelia Evans, dau. Thomas E. Haile; issue: 1–Serena Haile, *m* 1906, William Hull Ellis.

Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Tallahassee, Fla.

TAYLOR, William Mode, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865.

7–Robert **Taylor,** *m* Mary –;
6–Isaac (*d* 1716), *m* Sarah Broadwell;
5–Joseph (*b* 1694), *m* Mary, dau. John Maris;
4–George, *m* Hannah Phillips;
3–Maris (1779-1851), *m* Ann Baily (desc. of Joel Baily, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn to Pa., 1682).
6–Alexander **Mode,** *m* Ellen Dunkin;
5–Alexander (1713-51), *m* Rebecca Allen;
4–William (*b* 1742), *m* Phebe, dau. Joseph Taylor (5 above).
3–William (1794-1839), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Baker.
2–Son of Franklin **Taylor** (1814-95), mfr., *m* Phebe Mode (1826-95); issue: 1–William Mode (above); 2–Mary L. (*d* 1895).

1–*M* February 16, 1893, Mary Shepard Allen, *b* at Charleston, Ill., Apr. 21, 1867; dau. Dr. Horace Russell Allen, of Indianapolis; issue (all *b* at Indianapolis): 1–Dudley Franklin, *b* May 31, 1896; Purdue, '17; 2d lt., C.A.C., Aug. 1917, 1st lt., Dec. 1917, served overseas Sept. 1917-June 1919; 2–Frederic William, *b* July 22, 1902; Purdue, '23; 3–Eleanor Elizabeth, *b* July 10, 1903; Smith, '24.

Purdue, ex-'85; B.S., Mass. Institute Tech., 1886. Pres. Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines, Indianapolis, since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Indianapolis Sch. Bd., 1902-17 (pres. 1914). Clubs: University, Columbia, and Woodstock. Summer place: "The Playhouse," Leland, Mich. Residence: 1449 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TELLER, James Harvey, *b* Granger, N.Y., June 14, 1850.

8–Wilhelm **Teller** (1620-1701), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., 1639, "wachmeister" of Ft. Orange, *m* Mary Douchen (or Dusen);
7–Wilhelm;
6–Wilhelm;
5–William;
4–D. Isaac, surgeon Cont. Army, *d* in service, *m* Rebecca Remsen;
3–Remsen (*b* 1765), *m* Catherine McDonald.
2–Son of John **Teller** (1800-79), farmer, *m* Charlotte Chapin Moore (1808-1901); issue: 1–Sarah (1828-1910; *m* in 1851, James Barnum); 2–Henry Moore (1830-1914; U.S. senator from Colo., and Sec. of the Interior, 1882-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur); 3–Willard (1834-1905; *m* Weltha Gleason); 4–Addison M. (1837-1916; *m* Fannie J. Austin); 5–Julia C. (1841-1914); 6–Caroline S. (1844-1910; *m* M. V. Card); 7–Mary E. (1847-1916); 8–James Harvey (above).

8–*M* May 3, 1875, Frances Leonora Wheelock, *b* Oberlin, O., July 25, 1853; dau. Frank Wheelock, of Oberlin; issue: 1–Charlotte Rose, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 3, 1876; *m* Gilbert J. Hirsch; 2–Addison Ralph, *b* Cleveland, O., Nov. 29, 1880; *m* Margaret Bohrke; 3–Rosalie Jerome, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890; *m* 1915, B. O. Edgerton.

A.B., Oberlin, '74 (LL.D., 1919). Mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-83; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-86; judge Dist. Ct., City and Co. of Denver, 1911-14; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colo. since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, *b* Knoxville, Tenn.

5–Thomas **Temple** (1694-1775; son of William, of Coombs Lane, Parish of Atworth, Wiltshire, Eng.), settled at Goshen, Pa., 1721, *m* in 1729, Mary, dau. Robert Jefferis;
4–Maj. —— (1736-90), laid out town of Greenville, Tenn., and was one of its first commrs., *m* in 1757, Jane Kennedy (1739-1800);
3–James (1772-1822), *m* 1809, Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel Craig, who was on body guard of General Washington (his four brothers also were officers in Am. Rev.).
2–Only child of Oliver Perry **Temple** (1820-1907), A.B., Washington College (Tenn.), '44, distinguished jurist, author, chancellor of Tenn., 1866-78, postmaster at Knoxville, 1881-85, organizer of first Farmers Conv. in U.S., in 1872, *m* Scotia Caledonia (1832-89), dau. of David Hume (1794-1839), from Scotland, *m* Eliza Sanderson (1788-1872).

A.B., Vassar, '77; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1921). Welfare worker; prominent in civic, patriotic and ednl. work, author and editor; founder Oliver Perry Plant Breeding Foundation, U. Tenn.; v.p. gen., state regent, chapter regent, D.A.R.; v.chmn. Woman's Council of Defense (Knoxville); during World War financed food admn. of Tenn. from her private means; commr. Paris, Jamestown, Rio Janeiro expns.; only woman on jury of higher education, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (see Who's Who in America). Winter place: Washington, D.C. Residence: 623 W. Hill Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, *b* Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873.

9–Coenradt **Ten Eyck** (*d* 1687), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1638, *m* Maria Boele;
8–Jacob, *m* Gertruy Coeymans;
7–Coenradt (1678-1753), *m* Gertje Van Schaik;
6–Jacob C. (1705-93), mayor of Albany, 1748, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, mem. Com. of Safety, *m* Katherine Cuyler;
5–Abram J. (1743-1824), *m* Annetje Lansing;
4–Anthony, soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. senate 8 yrs., judge Rensselaer Co. Ct., mem. Constl. Conv. of 1878, *m* Maria Egberts;
3–Coenradt A. (1789-1845), sheriff, later co. clk. Albany Co., *m* his cousin, Hester Gansevoort, dau. Jacob Ten Eyck, judge Albany Co. Ct.
5–John **Haswell,** *m* Mary Holiday;
4–John, *m* Margaret Burhans;
3–Henry Burhans, *m* Elizabeth Trowbridge.
2–Son of Abraham Cuyler **Ten Eyck** (*d* in 1897), farmer, U.S. marshal, *m* Margaret Matilda Haswell (*b* 1837).

M Apr. 15, 1903, Bertha Floretta Dederick, *b* Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1875; D.A.R.; 7–John Christian **Dederick,** *m* Anna Maria Winnegar; 6–Christian, *m* Sophia Reisler; 5–Christian (1752-1822), *m* Catherine Tiel (*b* 1751); 4–William (1778-1831), *m* Cathrine Michael (1782-1828); 3–Philip (1806-1887), *m* Anna Maria Kells (1810-92); 2–Dau. of Peter Kells **Dederick** (1838-1911), inventor and capitalist, Albany, *m* Marrietta Michael (1843-1923); issue: 1–Peter Gansevoort Dederick, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1905.

Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-86. With N.Y.C.&H. R.R.R., 1896-1903; treas., 1903, later v.p. and gen. mgr., Federal Ry. Signal Co.; invented many signal devices, some in general use; now consulting engr.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Bk. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 67th Congress (1921-23), 28th N.Y. Dist. Trustee N.Y. State Agrl. Sch. (Cobleskill), Madison Av. Ref. Ch. (Albany), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Albany (ex-pres.), Albany Automobile, Fort Orange (ex-pres.), University, Albany Yacht, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country, Albany Burns (Albany), Transportation, Nat. Democratic (New York). Residence: 479 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, *b* at S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858.

7–Sgt. Samuel **Terry** (1633-1730), from England to Boston, Mass., 1650, granted land at Agawam (now Springfield), Mass., 1650, an original settler at Enfield, Conn., *m* Anna Lobdell;
6–Samuel (1661-abt. 1730), *m* Martha Crane;
5–Ephraim (1701-95), *m* Annie Collins (desc. Gov. William Bradford,qv);

4–Samuel (1725-98), *m* Mary Kellogg;
3–Solomon (1763-1839), *m* Margaret Pease.
7–Sgt. Thomas **Matson** (1607-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1630, *m* 1633, Amy Chambers;
6–Joshua (1640-86), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, from England to Marshfield, Mass., in 1640 (preceded in 1636 by his father, William, who was gov.'s asst. of Plymouth Colony);
5–Nathaniel (1682-1776), *m* Joanne Ely (Judge William 6; Richard 7);
4–Nathaniel (1727-87), *m* Dinah (1730-81), dau. Capt. James Newton;
3–Israel (1770-1853), *m* Phoebe Ely.
2–Son of Rev. James Pease **Terry** (1812-73), A.B., Amherst, '34, *m* in 1842, Catharine Ann Matson (*b* 1823-*d* 1912); issue: 1–Nathaniel Matson (see Who's Who in America); 2–Dr. James Luther (1846-1915); 3–Anna Ely (1848-51); 4–Israel Newton, D.D. (1851-1908); 5–Catharine Margaret (1853-64); 6–Francis Augustus (1855-1913); 7–Charles Appleton (above).
7–*M* June 22, 1886, Marie Emily Cady (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Amherst Coll., '79 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, '83. V.p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., etc., of New York. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Thousand Island Yacht, St. Lawrence Country, University, Bankers, Lotos, Old Lyme Country. Summer places: "Woronoco Island," Grenell, Thousand Islands, and "Matson Hill," Lyme, Conn. Residence: 310 W. 105th St., New York.

TERRY, Marie Emily Cady (Mrs. Charles A.), *b* Westfield, Mass.
8–Nicholas **Cady** (1615-ca. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass., *m* 1648, Judith Knapp (William 9);
7–James (1655-90), *m* Hannah Barron (Ellis 8; Ellis 9);
6–Daniel (1682-1744);
5–Jonas (*d* 1775);
4–Hezekiah (1748-1815);
3–Hezekiah (1788-1840), *m* Elvirah Stearns Cobb (William 4, *m* Elvirah Stearns; John Stearns 5; John 6; Shubael 7; Charles 8).
8–James **Ensign,** from Eng. to Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., ca. 1634, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636;
7–David, *m* Mehitable Gunn;
6–David;
5–Datus, *m* Lucretia Seymour (John 6; John 7; John 8; John 9; Richard 10);
4–Isaac, *m* Sarah Pitt;
3–Salmon, *m* Melinda Cobb (David 4; Samuel 5).
2–Dau. of Henry Stearns **Cady** (1826-63), *m* Sarah Louise Ensign (1829-1911).
M June 22, 1886, Charles Appleton Terry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Charles Francis (Jan. 17-Jan. 24, 1888); 2–Catharine Louise, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 11, 1890; Bryn Mawr, '12; *m* June 20, 1916, Rev. William Neely Ross; 3–Matson Cady, *b* New York, Apr. 12, 1893; Princeton, '15; commd. provisional 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, July 24, 1917; assigned to 1st Marine Aeronautic Co., Dec. 3, 1917; naval aviator, July 25, 1918; 1st lt., July 29, 1918; resigned, Feb. 24, 1919.
Residence: 310 W. 105th St., New York.

THAW, Alexander Blair, *b* Dec. 13, 1860.
6–Samuel **Thaw;**
5–John (1710-95), Phila., Pa., *m* Mary Rees;
4–Benjamin (1753-1826), *m* 1776, Hannah Engle (5th from Capt. William Crispin, *m* Anne Jasper, who was sister of Mary Jasper, mother of William Penn);
3–John (1779-1866), established a branch of The Bank of U.S. at Pittsburgh, 1804, *m* 1802, Eliza Thomas.
2–Son of William **Thaw** (1818-89), financier, railroad official and philanthropist, v.p. the Pa. Co., etc., *m* 1841, Eliza Burd Blair (1822-63); *m* 2d, Mary Copley; issue (1st marriage): 1–Eliza (*d*; *m* George B. Edwards, also *d*); 2–William (*d* in 1892; *m* Elizabeth Dohrman); 3–Mary (*m* William Reed Thompson); 4–Benjamin (*b* 1859; *m* Elma Ellsworth, dau. of Stephen Leland Dows); 5–Alexander Blair (above).
5–*M* June 24, 1886, Florence Dow, *b* Feb. 17, 1864; dau. Hon. Lorenzo Dow, of Kan.; issue: 1–Beatrice (Donna Beatrice dei Marchesi Theodoli, qv for Dow line); 2–Katharine, *m* Cord Meyer; 3–Barbara, *m* Lt. Cdr. Scott Bartlett Macfarlane, U.S.N.
M.D., Harvard, 1886. Residence: 3255 N St., Washington, D.C.

THEODOLI, Beatrice Thaw (Donna Beatrice dei Marchesi Theodoli), *b* Sparkill, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887.
8–Abraham **Dow;**
7–Jedediah, *m* Dorcas Neal;
6–Jonathan;
5–Beniah, *m* Anne Mitchell;
4–Huse, *m* Zilpha Drake (desc. Jonathan Fairbanks, Dedham, Mass., 1633);
3–Lorenzo, 1st mayor of Topeka, Kan., *m* Sabrina H. Smith.
2–Dau. of Alexander Blair **Thaw** (qv), *m* Florence Dow.
M June 3, 1909, Don Francesco Maria dei Marchesi Theodoli, *b* Rome, Italy, July 28, 1884; son of Don Filippo dei Marchesi Theodoli, of Rome; was vol. in automobile service of Italian Army, 6 months, 1915; 1st lt. of cav., 1916-19; cavaliere dell' Ordine Piano (honorary noble guard of His Holiness, the Pope); awarded Croce di Guerra; mayor of Ciciliano (Rome); issue: 1–Mario, *b* Rome, Italy, July 8, 1910; 2–Alessandro, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1911; 3–Flaminia, *b* Rome, Jan. 4, 1914; 4–Filippo, *b* Rome, May 7, 1923.
Residence: Ciciliano, Province of Rome, Italy, and 20 via Po, Rome, Italy.

THAXTER, Gerald Nash, *b* at Newton, Mass., May 2, 1871.
10–Thomas **Thaxter** (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–John, *m* Elizabeth Jacobs;
8–Samuel (1665-1740), *m* Hannah Gridley;
7–Samuel (1695-1732), *m* Sarah –;
6–Maj. Samuel (*b* 1723), *m* Abigail Smith;
5–Samuel (1744-88), *m* Bathsheba Lincoln;
4–Samuel (1769-1842), *m* Mary Helyer;
3–Adam Wallace, *m* Charlotte Goffe.
10–Gov. John **Carver** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* John **Howland** (qv);
8–Hope, *m* John **Chipman;**
7–Bethia, *m* Samuel **Smith;**
6–Abigail, *m* Maj. Samuel **Thaxter** (6 above).
2–Son of Samuel Goffe **Thaxter** (1842-1906), with Warrens S.S. Line, Boston, *m* Charlotte Skinner (*b* 1844; English descent); issue: 1–Isabel (*b* 1870-*d* 1871); 2–Gerald Nash (above); 3–Helen Frances (*m* Robert Dexter Ware).
2–*M* Sept. 6, 1916, Laura Dwight, dau. Leonard Ware.
A.B., Harvard, '94. Treas. Feculose Co., chemical mfrs., Boston. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 23 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

THAYER, Charles Edward, *b* Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 7, 1854.
9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
8–Richard (1625-95), *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray;
7–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* 1679, Hannah Hayden;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* 2d, 1704, Relief Hyde;
5–Josiah (1713-60);
4–Josiah (1752-1814);
3–Josiah (1779-1837).
2–Son of Rev. Charles **Thayer** (1820-1909), Presbyn. minister, *m* Ellen (1818-1908), dau. William Southward (1788-1868), *m* Mary Buchanan; issue: 1–Charles E. (above); 2–Marcus D. (1856-1886); 3–Henry W. (*b* 1859).
1–*M* July 27, 1882, Clara Etta Stimson, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1857; dau. late Daniel T. Stimson, of Minneapolis; issue: 1–Frances, *b* Flandreau, S.Dak., July 4, 1883; *m* Sept. 12, 1907, Frank Arthur Kelley (issue: Frances, *b* Jan. 3, 1914); 2–Marjorie, *b* Wessington Springs, S.D., May 12, 1886; *m* May 27, 1916, Frank T. Gerecke.
C.E., Univ. Minn., 1876. Sec. and treas. Electric Steel Elevator Co. Club: Minneapolis. Residence: 818 Mt. Curve Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

THAYER, George Augustine, *b* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839.

Desc. Richard **Thayer** (1630-1705), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* Dorothy Mortimer; and thru:

3–Calvin (1756-1814), served in Am. Rev.

2–Son of Elihu **Thayer** (1796-1870), mechanic, *m* Elizabeth Tirrell (1798-1878); issue: 1–Nathaniel James (1819-1881; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Baltimore, during Civil War; *m* Clara Emily Gilles); 2–Elizabeth Ann (1823-1908; *m* George Jennings); 3–Sarah Maria (1826-1910; *m* Lemuel S. Pope); 4–Elihu Moreton (1832-86; *m* Henrietta Howard); 5–George Augustine (above).

5–*M* Dec. 22, 1880, Katherine Thayer (Abbot) Hathaway, *b* Windham, N.H., Dec. 17, 1846; dau. of Ebenezer Thayer Abbot, of Windham; issue: 1–Abbot Augustine; 2–Gordon Woods, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '06, A. M., 1907; served as pvt., corpl. and sgt. maj., May 1918-June 1919; overseas, Aug. 1918-June 1919; later attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris; was librarian G-2, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., Oct. 1918-June 1919, to Am. Peace Commn., Dec. 1918-June 1919.

Harvard Divinity School, 1869; (S.T.D., Antioch, 1886). Minister Hawes Congl. Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1866-82, First Congl. Unit. Ch., Cincinnati, 1882-1916, since pastor emeritus. Second lt., 1st lt. and capt., 2d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-65. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 2854 Winslow Av., Cincinnati, O.

THAYER, John Eliot, *b* Boston, Mass., April 3, 1862.

9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);

8–Richard (1625-95), *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (*d* in 1705);

7–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* 1676, Deborah –;

6–Cornelius (*b* 1684), *m* 2d, 1707, Lydia, dau. Capt. Daniel Turrell;

5–Nathaniel (*b* 1710), *m* 1733, Ruth Eliot (1711-46; Andrew 7; Andrew 8; William 9);

4–Rev. Ebenezer (1734-1792), grad. Harvard, 1753, minister at Hampton, N.H., 26 yrs., *m* in 1792, Martha Cotton (1727-1809; John 5; Roland 6; John 7; John 8);

3–Rev. Nathaniel (1769-1840), mem. 1st. graduating class of Phillips Exeter Acad., grad. Harvard, 1789, educator, clergyman, *m* 1795, Sarah Parker Toppan (*b* 1775; Christopher 4; Edmund 5; Christopher 6; Peter 7; Abraham 8).

8–Jeremias **Van Rensselaer** (1632-74), founder of West India Co., 1st patroon of Rensselaerwyck, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;

7–Kiliaen, *m* Aeroantie Schuyler;

6–Philip, *m* Maria Sanders;

5–Stephen, *m* Catharine Livingston;

4–Maj. Gen. Stephen, U.S.A. (1764-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1782, lieut. gov. N.Y., mem. 17th to 20th Congresses, *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. Gen. Philip Schuyler;

3–Stephen (1789-1868), grad. Coll. of N.J., 1808, the last patroon, *m* Harriet Elizabeth, dau. William Bayard.

2–Son of Nathaniel **Thayer** (1808-83), founder of firm of John E. Thayer & Bros., bankers, benefactor of Harvard Coll., *m* Cornelia Patterson Van Rensselaer (1808-83); issue: 1–Stephen Van Rensselaer (1847-71; *m* Alice Robeson); 2–Cornelia Van Rensselaer (1849-1903; *m* James Hampden Robb); 3–Harriet (1853-1891; *m* John Forester Andrew, son Gov. Andrew, of Mass.); 4–Eugene Van Rensselaer (1855-1907; *m* Susan Spring); 5–Nathaniel (1851-1911; *m* Cornelia Barrol; *m* 2d, Pauline Revere); 6–Bayard (1862-1916; *m* Ruth Simpkins); 7–John Eliot (above).

7–*M* June 22, 1886, Evelyn Duncan Forbes, *b* Clinton, Mass.; daughter of Franklin Forbes, of Clinton; issue (all *b* Lancaster, Mass.): 1–John Eliot, Jr., *b* Aug. 19, 1887; Harvard, '10; *m* Apr. 6, 1911, Katherine Bayard, dau. Samuel Warren, of Boston; 2–Evelyn, *b* Aug. 1, 1888; *m* October 4, 1913, Isaac Tucker Burr, Junior; 3–Nora Forbes, *b* Sept. 6, 1889; *m* January 2, 1913, Francis Abbot Goodhue (qv); 4–Natalie, *b* Mar. 24, 1895; *m* Dec. 12, 1917, Lawrence Hemenway (qv); 5–Duncan Forbes, *b* Feb. 14, 1900; Harvard, '23.

A.B., Harvard '85 (A.M., 1910). Formerly pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Clinton; chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster. Hobby: Ornithology; has built a mus. in Lancaster, open to the public, containing one of the most complete collections of specimens of N. Am. birds extant (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, Harvard, The Country. Residence: Lancaster, Mass.

THÉBAUD, Leo Hewlett, *b* Madison, N.J., Feb. 15, 1890.

4–Joseph **Thébaud** (*d* 1811), France to Boston, ca. 1793, as agt. for the East India Co., later at New Haven, Conn., finally at New York, *m* Felicité, dau. of Philip Le Breton, Martinique mcht.;

3–Edward (1798-1883), mcht. in fgn. trade, New York, *m* 1823, Emma, dau. Vincent Classe van Schal-Kuyck (who was mem. bodyguard of Louis XVI, exiled to Guadeloupe, settled at Madison, N.J., 1793).

2–Son of Edward Vincent **Thébaud** (1824-1900), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hewlett Scudder (now Mrs. Henry Binsse); issue (1st marriage): 1–Louisa (*m* her cousin Edward P. Thébaud); 2–Emelie (*m* Charles Heckscher); 3–Leo Hewlett (above); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Binsse): 1–Henry Lorin.

1st–3–*M* May 14, 1921, Eleanor Laurie McCawley, *b* Phila., Pa., May 6, 1899; dau. of late William Morris McCawley.

U.S.N.A., '13. Lt. cdr., U.S.N. Served in Mexican campaign, 1914; World War, 1917-18. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Automobile (of New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, *b* at Faribault, Minn., June 20, 1867.

8–John **Thomas** (1640-1728), *m* Abigail –;

7–Col. George (1684-1738), *m* Alys –;

6–Samuel (*b* 1720), *m* Ruth Gould;

5–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1748), *m* Hope King;

4–Richard (*b* 1777), *m* Mary Nichols;

3–Allen Mason (*b* in 1806), *m* Charlotte Procter Smith.

8–William **Backus** (qv);

7–Joseph (*b* 1667), *m* Elizabeth Huntington (Dea. Simon 8; Dea. Simon 9; Dea. Simon 10);

6–Rev. Simon (*d* in 1746), Yale, 1724, *m* Eunice Edwards (Rev. Timothy 7; Richard 8; William 9);

5–Rev. Simon (1738-1823), Yale, 1759, *m* Rachel Mozley;

4–Simon, *m* Eunice A. Linus (Robert 5);

3–Mary Spencer (*b* in 1809), *m* George Spencer **Brown** (1797-1833; Beriah 4, *m* Penelope Spencer).

2–Son of Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith **Thomas,** D.D., S.T.D. (1834-95), A.B., Yale, '58, 2d P.E. bishop of Kan., *m* Georgine Mary Brown.

M June 4, 1896, Edith Ellsworth Prince, *b* Quincy, Ill., Apr. 30, 18—; dau. Col. Edward Prince, 7th Ill. Cav., of Quincy; desc. of Thomas Prince, Salem, Mass., 1st husband of Sarah Osborn, hung as a "witch."

A.B., U. Minn., '90 (D.K.E.); B.D., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1891; (S.T.D., Phila. Div. Sch.). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Wyo., 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early history and relics of Wyo. Clubs: D.K.E. (of New York), Union League (Phila.), Twilight (Wheeling), Country (Cheyenne), Rotary, Kiwanis. Residence: Laramie, Wyo.

THOMAS, T(homas) Rowland, *b* at "De La Brooke," St. Mary's Co., Md., Mar. 7, 1874-*d* Oct. 27, 1923.

8–Thomas **Thomas,** from Eng. with his wife, Elizabeth, two sons, James and Robert, and two servants, to Md., 1651, warranted large tract on north side of Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island, was high commr. of Provincial Ct.;

7–James (before 1651-ca. 1701), *m* Tertia –;

6–John (1682-ca. 1756);

5–William (1714-95), capt. and major co. militia, mem. Com. Correspondence, del. Revolution-

ary Conv., mem. Md. House of Delegates and Gen. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Reeves (their son John was col. Cont. Army);
4–William (1758-1813), officer in Am. Rev., chief judge St. Mary's Co., member Assembly, and pres. Senate, *m* Catherine Brooke Boarman (heiress of "De La Brooke"; desc. Col. Baker Brooke, *m* Anne, dau. Leonard Calvert, 1st gov. of Md., and of Robert Brooke, of De La Brooke Manor);
3–George (1791-1856), 1st lt. War 1812, judge Orphans Ct., St. Mary's Co., *m* Mary, dau. Maj. Henry Tubman (g.dau. of Henry Greenfield Sothoron, of "Chaptico Manor").
2–Son of James **Thomas,** M.D. (1822-1892), grad. Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Md., 1847, *m* 1852, Sarah Clare Mackubin (*d* 1864); *m* 2d, 1868, Nannie Nelson (1843-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1–George Mackubin (*b* 1854); 2–May Tubman (1858-61); 3–James (*b* 1860); 4–Clarence Wood (*b* 1862; *m* Susan V. Cooper); (of 2d marriage): 1–William Douglas Nelson; 2–Mary Smith; 3–Thomas Rowland (above); 4–Beverly Peyton (*d* in infancy); 5–Roderick McCullough (*b* in 1877); 6–Douglas (*b* 1879; *m* Catherine Bowie Clagett); 7–Anita.
2d–3–*M* June 10, 1902, Mary Ella Lewis Thomas, *b* May 7, 1879; dau. James Richard Thomas, of Deep Falls, Md.
Pres. Nat. Bank of Baltimore, 1911-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1118 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

THOMAS, William Holcombe, *b* at Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Alabama, July 10, 1867.
6–Joseph **Thomas** (ancestors English-Welsh stock, settled in Pa., and removed to Md.), maj. Am. Rev.;
5–Joseph (ca. 1735), *m* Joyce Callihan;
4–William Callihan (1788-1867), *m* Elizabeth Whitehead;
3–William Augustus (*d* 1864), *m* 1844, Susan Williamson Hicks Walton.
2–Son of William Erasmus Crawford **Thomas** (*b* 1846), *m* Emma Jane (*b* 1847), dau. Elias Holcombe Avary (1805-59), *m* Malitia Ware (1814-70); issue: 1–William Holcombe (above); 2–Columbus Eugene (*m* Augusta Pratt); 3–Caro Walton (*m* George C. Wright); 4–Dr. Merrick Dowdell (*m* Minette Taylor); 5–Annie May (*m* Edward G. Branch); 6–Jonathan Render (*m* Mable Randall); 7–Emmie Lula (*m* Merrick D. Dowdell); 8–Dr. Edwin Crawford (*m* Martha Mitchell).
1–*M* June 4, 1891, Lula Marian McCurdy, *b* Lowndesboro, Ala., Aug. 31, 1868; D.A.R.; dau. Edmund S. McCurdy (1845-83), of Lowndesboro; issue: 1–Georgia Willie, *b* Lowndesboro, Aug. 22, 1892; *m* Mar. 22, 1916, William Varner (issue: William, Jr., *b* July 30, 1918; Robert Edward, *b* June 11, 1921).
A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., '87. Justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since Jan. 17, 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Thirteen, University, and Country Golf. Residence: 526 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Widgery, *b* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839.
3–Elias **Thomas** (1772-1872), 7 yrs. treas. State of Me., *m* Elizabeth Widgery.
4–John **Goddard,** M.D., Portsmouth, N.H., elected and declined U.S. senatorship from N.H.;
3–Henry, *m* Eliza Payson.
2–Son of William Widgery **Thomas** (1803-1896), mayor of Portland, Me., 1861-62, *m* Elizabeth White Goddard; issue: 1–Henry Goddard (1837-1897; brig. gen. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.V.); 2–William Widgery (above); 3–Elias (*b* 1842); 4–John Pickering (*d*); 5–Eliza Payson (*d*); 6–Mary Pickering (*d*).
2–*M* Oct. 11, 1887, Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman (*d* Jan. 31, 1912); issue: 1–William Widgery, 3d (*d* infancy); 2–Oscar Percival, *b* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1889.
M 2d, June 2, 1915, Mrs. Aina Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman.
A.B., Bowdoin, '60, A.M., 1866; (LL.D., Bethany, 1901, Bowdoin, 1913). Diplomat, lawyer, author, orator, minister resident to Sweden and Norway, 1883-85; E.E. and M.P. to Sweden and Norway, 1889-94 and 1897-1905 (see Who's Who in America). Founder of a flourishing colony, "New Sweden," in Maine backwoods, 1870-73. Clubs: Portland Yacht (Me.), H.M. King Gustav's Shooting Club, Royal Swedish Yacht. Address: Portland, Me.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, *b* Wayne Co., W. Va., Sept. 4, 1870.
6–John **Thompson** (1750-1830), from Ireland to Va., settled at Hanover Co.;
5–John, capt Am. Rev.;
4–John;
3–John Johnson.
2–Son of Granville **Thompson** (*b* 1841), *m* Mary Elizabeth Polley (*b* 1846-*d* 1917); issue: 1–Carmi Alderman (above); 2–Howard Chambers; 3–Charles W.; 4–Oscar E.
1–*M* May 3, 1899, Leila Ellers, *b* Philo, Ill., Sept. 23, 1876; dau. Mart Ellers, Bement, Ill.; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* Ironton, O., Mar. 16, 1900; *m* Nov. 15, 1920, Erwin Holmes.
Ph.B., Ohio State, '92 (Alpha Tau Omega), A.B. and LL.B., 1895. V.p. and gen. mgr. The Todd-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917. Treas. of U.S., 1912-13; sec. to the President (Taft), July-Nov. 1912; asst. sec. of the interior, Mar. 1911-July 1912; sec. of state of Ohio, 1907-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Nat. Press (Washington), Columbus (Columbus, O.), Union, Country (of Cleveland). Residence: 134 Lake Shore Boul., Euclid, O.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, *b* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Love, *m* Sarah Collier;
7–Wrestling, (*b* 1638/39), *m* Mary –;
6–Mary (*b* 1679), *m* 1696, Joseph **Holmes;**
5–Keziah (*b* 1719), *m* Isaiah **Thomas;**
4–Holmes (bap. 1755), *m* Susanna Churchill;
3–Spencer (*b* 1787), *m* Susan Hutchinson.
9–Gov. Roger **Conant** (qv);
8–Lot (*b* 1624), *m* Elizabeth Walton;
7–Lot (*b* 1657/58), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Joanna (*b* 1709-*d* 1802), *m* Nathaniel **Hutchinson** (1698-1757);
5–Bartholomew (1734-1820), *m* 1763, Ruth Haven (1743-96);
4–Bartholomew (1770-1855), *m* 1797, Olive Kenney (1777-1847);
3–Susan (*b* 1798), *m* 1818, Spencer **Thomas** (3 above).
2–Son of Francis Henry **Thompson** (1831-1875), banker, *m* in 1856, Fannie Hutchinson Thomas (1837-72); issue: 1–Eben Francis (above); 2–William I. (*b* 1867).
1–*M* Nov. 20, 1895, Mary Luvanne Johnson, *b* Apr. 14, 1873; dau. William W. Johnson, of Worcester, Mass.; issue (both *b* Worcester): 1–Harold Harvard Rumford, *b* June 19, 1897; Harvard, '19; 2–Mary Frothingham, *b* May 4, 1902.
Lawyer, editor, translator (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., S.C.W., S.R.; pres. Omar Khayyam Club of America. Clubs: Players, Bohemian, Worcester. Residence: 84 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Jane Remsen (Mrs. J. Todhunter), *b* May 8, 1858.
8–Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) **Remsen** (qv);
7–Rem Vanderbeeck (*b* 1657), began to write name Remsen, *m* Marritje Vanderbilt;
6–Rem (1685-1752), *m* Dorothy –;
5–Hendrick (1708-71), *m* Catalina, dau. of Joris Remsen;
4–Henry (1736-92), dry goods importer, New York, patriot in Am. Rev., *m* Cornelia, dau. Charles Dickenson, officer Am. Rev.;
3–Henry (1762-1843), pvt. sec. to Thomas Jefferson (while latter was Sec. of State), later pres. Manhattan Bank, New York, *m* Eliza, dau. of Capt. Abraham B. de Peyster (desc. Johannis de Peyster, burgomaster of New Amsterdam).
7–Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) **Suydam** (*d* 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663, a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679;

6–Ryck, supervisor, county judge, *m* 1st, Jannetje –;
5–Jan (*d* ca. 1783), *m* Jannetje Van Sickelen;
4–Hendrick (1735-1818), *m* 1st, Letitia Sebring;
3–John (1763-1841), *m* Jane Mesier.
2–Dau. of William **Remsen** (1815-95), A.B., Princeton, '35, financier, New York, *m* 1841, Jane Suydam (*b* 1822).
M Joseph Todhunter Thompson; issue: 1–Jennie Remsen, *m* Carl H. Schultz; 2–Jonathan; 3–Elizabeth R., *m* Gilbert Darlington.
Mem. C.D., Daughters Holland Dames, Huguenot Soc., etc. Residence: 10 E. 78th St., New York.

THOMPSON, William Joseph, *b* at Woolford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, 1864.
8–Roger **Woolford** (*d* 1701), from Eng. to eastern shore of Va. before 1662, shortly after went to Md., was justice and burgess, *m* Mary, dau. Levin Denwood (*d* ca. 1666), settled in Va. before 1633;
7–Col. Roger (1670-1730), justice Dorchester Co., justice Provincial Ct., burgess, mil. officer Dorchester Co., *m* 1695, Elizabeth, dau, Bartholomew Ennalls;
6–Thomas (1700-51), justice Dorchester Co., 1726-33, of the Quorum, 1732-33, *m* Sarah, dau. John Stevens;
5–Roger, *m* Elizabeth Jones;
4–Thomas (1755-1841), *m* Elizabeth Woolford, capt. 6th Independent Co. of Dorchester Co. Vols., maj., 1777, lt. col. 2d Md. Bn., lt. col., 5th Md. Regt., *m* Elizabeth Woolford;
3–Thomas (1787-1866), *m* Priscilla Jones (1794-1876).
2–Son of Julia Ann Woolford (1824-95), *m* in 1863, Rev. James **Thompson** (1819-90), came from Ireland, 1851; issue: 1–William Joseph (above); 2–M. Lizzie (*b* 1868; *m* Robert Edwin Cook; issue: Julia Thompson, *b* 1901); 3–Adam Clarke (1869-1907).
1–*M* June 14, 1898, Mary Stover McLean, *b* New York, Sept. 22, 1866; dau. of John S. McLean, pres. Greenwich Bank, New York; issue (both *b* Newtonville, Mass.): 1–Juliet Woolford, *b* Oct. 17, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2–Virginia M., *b* Oct. 18, 1903; Vassar, '24.
B.S., U. Pa., '84; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1910; (D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., Hamline, 1913). Prof., Drew Theol. Sem., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: U. Pa. (New York), Clerical Union (Brooklyn). Residence: Madison, N.J.

THORNE, Chester, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1863.
8–William **Thorne,** was at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah –;
7–Joseph (*d* 1727), *m* Mary Bowne;
6–Isaac (*b* 1698), *m* Hannah Haight;
5–William (1745-1815), *m* Jemima Titus;
4–Samuel (1775-1849), *m* Phebe Dean;
3–Jonathan (1801-1884), leather mfr., breeder of blooded cattle, *m* 1st, Lydia Ann Corse.
2–Son of Edwin **Thorne,** *m* Charlotte Pearsall; issue: 1–Thomas Pearsall (*b* 1861); 2–Chester (above); 3–Oakleigh (*b* 1866; *m* Helen T. Stafford).
2–*M* Nov. 10, 1886, Anna Hoxie; Colonial Dame; issue: 1–Anita, *m* Cadwallader C. Corse.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '84. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1913; chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Tacoma since 1913; chmn. bd. Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Ranier, Seattle Country and Golf (Seattle), Union, University, Tacoma Golf and Country. Residence: "Thornewood," R.F.D. 1, S. Tacoma, Wash.

THORNE, Edwin, *b* Millbrook, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1864.
8–William **Thorne,** was at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah –;
7–Joseph (*d* 1727), *m* Mary Bowne;
6–Isaac (*b* 1698), *m* Hannah Haight;
5–William (1745-1815), *m* Jemima Titus;
4–Samuel (1775-1849), *m* Phebe Dean;
3–Jonathan (1801-1884), leather mfr., breeder of blooded cattle, *m* 1st, Lydia Ann Corse.
2–Son of Samuel **Thorne** (1835-1915), leather mcht., financier, *m* Phebe Smith Van Schoonhoven (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Edwin (above); 2–Margaret B. (*b* in 1863; *m* Richard Tjader); 3–William Van Schoonhoven (1865-1920; *m* Julia Theresa Keyser); 4–Lydia Ann (1867-69); 5–Joel Wolfe (*b* in 1870); 6–Samuel (qv for Van Schoonhoven line).
1–*M* Jan. 21, 1886, Phebe Ketchum, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1865; mem. C.D., C.L.M.A.; dau. Landon Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn.; issue: 1–Landon Ketchum (qv for Ketchum line); 2–Phebe Van Schoonhoven, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1891; 3–Francis Burritt, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1892; Ph. B., Yale-S., '14; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Oct. 6, 1915, Evelyn Q., dau. James Brown; 4–Ann Augusta, *b* Babylon, L.I., N.Y., August 31, 1901.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '82. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Central Union Trust Co. of New York, Bank of America, Bankameric Corpn., Bonbright & Co., Inc., New York Dock Co., Granby Consol. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Federal Terra-Cotta Co., Fitch, Cornell & Co. Clubs: University, South Side Sportsmen's. Summer place: West Islip (Babylon P.O.), L. I., N.Y. Residence: 430 Park Av., New York.

THORNE, Landon Ketchum, *b* at Saugatuck, Conn., July 24, 1888.
7–Nathaniel **Ketchum,** *m* 1710, Sarah Wakely;
6–Joseph, *m* 1749, Elizabeth Hurlbut;
5–Amos, *m* 1788, Arabella Landon;
4–Morris, *m* 1837, Margaret Miller Towle;
3–Landon, *m* 1863, Ann Augusta Burritt.
2–Son of Edwin **Thorne** (qv), *m* in 1886, Phebe Ketchum.
M Sept. 16, 1921, Julia A. Loomis, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1891; Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Patterson Loomis; issue: 1–Landon Ketchum, Jr., *b* Aug. 17, 1922; 2–Edwin, *b* Dec. 20, 1923.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '10. Banker; dir. and pres. Bonbright & Co., Inc., Thorne, Loomis & Co., Inc., and United Utilities Co.; dir. Commonwealth Power Co. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Bankers. Residences: "Sasqua," Babylon, L.I., and 950 Park Av., New York.

THORNE, Samuel, Jr., *b* at Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874.
8–Geurt Hendrikse **Van Schoonhoven** (*d* 1702), lived at "Halve Maan," Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, and had a farm on Cohoes Island, Albany Co., 1681, *m* Maritie Cornelie –;
7–Capt. Jacobus (1671-1749), *m* 1714, Susanna Brat (or Bradt);
6–Geurt (1718-83), *m* 1743, Anna Lansing;
5–Col. Jacobus (1744-1814), *m* 1764, Elizabeth Clute;
4–James (1781-1865), *m* 1st, Alida Lansing;
3–William Henry (1810-55), *m* Margaret Smith Brinckerhoff.
2–Son of Phebe Smith Van Schoonhoven (*b* 1838), *m* Samuel **Thorne** (1835-1915), leather mcht., financier; for issue and Thorne line see Edwin Thorne.
M June 19, 1903, Ethel May, dau. Arthur Cheney, of Boston; issue: 1–Samuel, III, *b* New York, N.Y., May 28, 1904; 2–Lewis, *b* Rye, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1907; 3–Ward Cheney, *b* York Harbor, Me., Aug. 30, 1909; 4–Emeline Lewis, *b* Rye, Mar. 11, 1913; 5–Arthur, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1915; 6–Peter Brinckerhoff, *b* Rye, Oct. 2, 1917; 7–James Neale, *b* Rye, Oct. 11, 1919.
A.B., Yale, '96; LL.B., Harvard, 1899. Mem. law firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh, New York; dep. asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-05; dir. of Leonia & Englewood Estates, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Century, Nat. Republican, Am. Yacht, Green Meadow, Apawamis, City, Yale, Down Town. Residence: 285 Boston Post Rd., Rye (P.O. Harrison), N.Y.

THORNE, Victor Corse, *b* Florence, Italy, Feb. 16, 1871.
8–William **Thorne,** was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah –;
7–Joseph (*d* 1727), *m* Mary Bowne;
6–Isaac (*b* 1698), *m* Hannah Haight;
5–William (1745-1815), *m* Jemima Titus;

4–Samuel (1775-1849), *m* Phebe Dean;
3–Jonathan (1801-84), leather mfr., breeder of blooded cattle, *m* 1st, Lydia Ann Corse.
8–Geurt Hendrikse **Van Schoonhoven** (*d* in 1702), lived at "Halve Maan," Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, and had a farm on Cohoes Island, Albany Co., 1681, *m* Maritie Cornelie –;
7–Capt. Jacobus (1671-1749), *m* 1714, Susanna Brat (or Bradt);
6–Geurt (1718-83), *m* 1743, Anna Lansing;
5–Col. Jacobus (1744-1814), col. Am. Rev., *m* 1764, Elizabeth Clute;
4–James (1781-1865), *m* 1st, Alida Lansing;
3–William Henry (1810-55), *m* Margaret Smith Brinckerhoff.
2–Son of Jonathan **Thorne** (1843-1920), *m* 1867, Harriet Smith Van Schoonhoven (*b* 1843); issue: 1–Josephine Causten (1869-70); 2–Victor Corse (above); 3–Samuel Brinckerhoff (*b* 1873; *m* Gertrude L. Kemmerer).
2–*M* Katherine Sandford; issue: 1–Henry S., *m* Bel, dau. Henry D. Bacon.
M 2d, July 11, 1906, Clare McCullough, *b* Rockwood, Ont., Can., dau. of Dr. James McCullough, of Toronto; issue: 1–Jonathan, II, *b* at Black Rock, Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 4, 1907; 2–Harriet Van Schoonhoven, *b* Black Rock, Aug. 22, 1909; 3–John Stewart, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 17, 1913; 4–Victoria Corse, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1915.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Cornell, 1902. Surgeon. Clubs: University, Yale, St. Anthony. Residence: 998 5th Av., New York.

THORNE, George Arthur, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1871.
9–William **Thorne,** was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah –;
8–John (*d* 1709), *m* Mary Passill (or Parcell);
7–Joseph (*d* 1753), *m* Martha J. Bowne;
6–Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), *m* Penelope Cole;
5–Daniel (1726-65), *m* Mary Frost;
4–Charles (1755-1818), *m* Ann Kirby;
3–Hallett (1790-1872), *m* Sarah Frost.
2–Son of George Robinson **Thorne** (1837-1918), v.p. and a founder of Montgomery Ward & Co., lt. q.m. dept., Civil War, *m* Ellen Cobb (*b* 1843); issue: 1–William C. (*d*; *m* Katharine Comstock, now Mrs. William C. Camp); 2–Laura (*m* Reuben H. Donnelley); 3–Charles Hallett (*b* 1868; *m* Belle Wilber); 4–George Arthur (above); 5–James Ward (*m* Narcissa, dau. William Caldwell Niblack); 6–Robert Julius (*b* 1875; *m* Katherine B. Sterrett); 7–Mabel C. (*d*).
4–*M* Jan. 8, 1896, Louise, dau. late Benjamin F. Ehrmann, Cincinnati; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* at Chicago, Dec. 6, 1896; *m* Sept. 9, 1916, Guthrie Shaw (issue: Cynthia; Virginia; Ronald); 2–Louise, *b* Evanston, Ill., Apr. 27, 1898; 3–Beatrix, *b* Evanston, Apr. 7, 1900; 4–George Arthur, Jr., *b* Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 20, 1901; 5–Frances, *b* Winnetka, Jan. 27, 1904; 6–Bruce, *b* Winnetka, Dec. 1, 1905.
V.p. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago. Capt., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Indian Hill Golf, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

THORPE, Francis Newton, *b* Swampscott, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 16, 1857.
9–Eliphalet **Thorpe** (1603-1684?), from Eng. to Boston, 1626;
8–Eliphalet;
7–Eliphalet;
6–Eliphalet (1695-1760);
5–Eliphalet (*b* 1730);
4–Eliphalet (1753-1802), *m* 1774, Mary(?) Edgerton;
3–Joseph Edgerton (1776-1841), *m* 1804, Anne Calkins (Ahira 4; Ezekiel 5; John 6; Samuel 7; John 8, *m* Lois, g.dau. of Capt. Myles Standish; Hugh 9, Plymouth, Mass., 1640).
6–Stephen **Porter** (1732-1807), *m* Elizabeth Sweet (1734-1804);
5–Amos (*d* 1844), *m* Lydia Babcock (*d* 1854);
4–Simon (*d* 1835), *m* Jane Powers;
3–Rev. Isaac (1804-50), *m* 1829, Elizabeth Sweet Porter.
2–Son of Judah Welles **Thorpe** (1820-98), farmer, North East, Pa., *m* 1847, Rosanna Porter (1830-1907); issue: 1–Clara Frances (*b* 1853); 2–Francis Newton (above).
2–*M* June 4, 1895, Marion Haywood Shreve, *b* Mt. Holly, N.J., 1862; dau. late Benjamin Franklin Shreve; issue: 1–Marion Edgerton, *b* Mt. Holly, N.J., June 2, 1896; *m* Nov. 17, 1920, Isaac Slaymaker Miller, M.D., of Lancaster, Pa.
Lake Shore Sem. (now St. Mary's Coll.), '75; Ph.D., Syracuse, 1883 (LL.D., 1907). Fellow and prof. Am. constl. history, U. Pa., 1885-98; prof. polit. science and constl. law, U. Pittsburgh, since 1910. Mem. Pa. Constl. Commn., 1920. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Indian Arrow Vineyards," North East, Erie Co., Pa. Residence: 5033 Castlemon St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THROCKMORTON, C(harles) Wickliffe, *b* Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868.
9–Robert **Throckmorton** (1609-62), lord of the manor of Ellington, Eng., settled on a grant in Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1637, *m* 1st, Anne Chare;
8–John (*b* ca. 1633-1679), lord of the manor of Ellington, *m* Frances Mason;
7–Gabriel (1665-1737), presiding justice of Gloucester, and sheriff, *m* Frances Cooke;
6–Mordecai (ca. 1695-1768), sheriff King and Queen Co., Va., capt. of militia, *m* Mary Reade;
5–Thomas (1739-1826), sheriff Frederick Co., Va., 1792-93, mem. Ky. House and Senate, *m* Mary Throckmorton; *m* 2d, Mary Anne Hooe;
4–Mordecai (1777-1838), *m* 2d, Sarah McCarty Hooe;
3–John Aris (1815-91), col. Va. militia, served pvt. to maj. C.S.A., *m* Mary Barnes Tutt.
8–David **Wickliffe** (*d* 1643), mem. Assembly from Prince Georges Co., Md., 1636-43, *m* Jane –;
7–David (*b* 1635), *m* Mary Sisson, widow of Louis Nicholas;
6–Robert (*d* 1697), Westmoreland Co., Va., *m* Miss Arrington;
5–Charles, moved to Ky., 1784, *m* Lydia Hardin;
4–Nathaniel (*d* 1790), of Bardstown, Ky., *m* Anne, dau. Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Ky.;
3–Hon. Robert Logan, mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., *m* Rhoda Hall.
2–Son of Charles Beaujoilais **Throckmorton** (1842-1915), served 2d lt. to maj. U.S.A., 1861-94, *m* Fanny Hall Wickliffe (*d* 1921); issue: 1–Charles Wickliffe (above); 2–Mary (*d* infancy); 3–Josephine Holt (*b* 1866).
1–*M* Oct. 28, 1896, Charlotte Edgerton Alvord, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1873; dau. Alwyn A. Alvord, New York; issue: 1–John Wickliffe, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1899; 2–Edgerton Alvord, *b* Morristown, N.J., Dec. 10, 1901; 3–Alwyn Alvord, *b* Morristown, July 15, 1905; 4–Elizabeth, *b* N.Y. City.
M 2d, July 20, 1913, Florence, dau. John S. Wilson, of New York.
Ed. Lehigh U., '93. Stock broker and ranchman. Capt., Q.M., U.S.A., World War; now lt. col., O.R.C. Mem. Colonial Order, Magna Charta Barons, S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Residences: "Throckmorton Ranch," Leon Springs, Tex.; 44 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

THWING, Charles Franklin, *b* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853.
9–Benjamin **Thwing** (1619-72), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635, *m* Deborah –;
8–John (1644-1690), *m* Mary (or Maria) Messinger;
7–John (*b* 1670), *m* 1692, Martha Drew;
6–Nathaniel (1703-68), *m* Joanna Davis; *m* 2d, Martha Clap;
5–Nathaniel (1731-1817), *m* Abigail Greenough;
4–John Greenough (1772-1835), *m* Priscilla Trott;
3–Nathaniel (1805-40), *m* Joanna Perkins.
9–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
8–Giles (ca. 1605-1690), *m* Catharine Whelden;
7–Stephen (1642-1718), *m* Mary Myrick;
6–Joseph (1688-1771), *m* Mary Mayo;
5–Prince (*b* 1731), *m* Patience Snow;
4–Prince (1769-1854), *m* Phoebe Morse;
3–Joshua Morse (1797-1879), *m* Sophronia Mason.
2–Son of Joseph Perkins **Thwing** (1831-1914), tanner, mem. Me. Legislature, deacon Congl. ch.

more than 50 yrs., *m* Hannah Morse Hopkins (1828-1910); issue: 1–Charles Franklin (above); 2–Mary Hawes (1857-58); 3–Joseph Edwin (*b* in 1859; *m* Mary A. Clark); 4–Harriet Hopkins (*b* 1865); 5–George (*b* 1867; *m* Mrs. Florence Lincoln Cotton).

1–*M* Sept. 18, 1879, Carrie Frances Butler (Apr. 30, 1855-Apr. 24, 1898); dau. Francis Gould Butler, of Farmington, Me.; issue: 1–Mary Butler, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1880; A.B., Western Reserve, 1901; *m* May 26, 1909, James Marion Shallenberger; 2–Francis Butler (name changed legally to Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, qv for Butler line); 3–Aphia, *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1892; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '13; *m* Dec. 22, 1913, Roy Kenneth Hack.

M 2d, Dec. 22, 1906, Mary Gardiner Dunning, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1875; A.B., Vassar, '97; dau. David Montgomery Dunning, of Auburn.

Phillips Andover, '71; A.B., Harvard, '76; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem.; LL.D., Marietta, Ill. Coll., Waynesburg, Washington and Jefferson, Kenyon; Litt.D., U. of Pa.). Congl. minister; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert College, 1890-1921, president emeritus since 1921. Author of many books on higher education and related subjects (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (hon.), University, City (of Cleveland), Century (New York). Residence: 11109 Bellflower Road, Cleveland, O.

THWING, Francis Wendell Butler-, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1891.

6–Benjamin **Butler** (*d* 1821), *m* 2d, Sarah Gould;
5–Ephraim Gould (1758-1832), *m* Lovie Sherman Pease;
4–Francis (1782-1845), *m* Mary Blackstone; *m* 2d, Rebecca Knowlton;
3–Francis Gould (1812-91), *m* Julia Wendell.
2–Son of Charles Franklin **Thwing** (qv for other lines), *m* 1st, 1879, Carrie Frances Butler (1855-1898).

M Mar. 9, 1918, Gertrude Minna, dau. Maj. Gen. Lord Ralph Kerr, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Scotland (and niece of the 15th Duke of Norfolk).

Phillips Andover, '09; A.B., Harvard, '13; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, Eng., 1916; M.A., New Coll. (Oxford), 1922. Second lt., 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1915-16; trans. to Coldstream Guards, 1916, lt. same, 1917; actg. capt., 1917-19; commandant, Brig. of Guards, School of Musketry, 1918-19; retired, 1921, with rank of capt. Address: 5 Edwardes Pl., Kensington, London, W. 8, Eng.

THWING, Eugene, *b* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866.

9–Benjamin **Thwing** (1619-72), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635, *m* 1641, Deborah Savage;
8–Edward (1652-1707), *m* Elizabeth Lawson;
7–Edward (1675-1729), *m* 1704, Lydia Smith;
6–Thomas (*b* 1709), *m* 1731, Mary Bartlett;
5–John (1732-1811), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1757, Sarah Chamberlain;
4–Nicholas (1761/62-1840), soldier Cont. Army, *m* 1790, Lydia Stratton;
3–Thomas (1792-1867), soldier War 1812, city missionary, Boston, 30 yrs., *m* 1817, Grace Welch Barnes.
2–Son of Rev. Edward Payson **Thwing,** D.D., M. D. (1830-93), editor, author, minister, *m* 1859, Susan Maria (1834-92), dau. Capt. Edward Waite, sea capt., Portland, Me.; issue: 1–Grace (*b* in 1861; *m* Harold J. Hasbrouck); 2–Clarence (*b* 1862; *m* 1889, Charlotte E. Guest); 3–Herbert (1863-65); 4–Eugene (above); 5–Walter (*b* and *d* 1868); 6–Edward Waite (see Who's Who in America); 7–Ernest (1868-71); 8–Gertrude (*b* 1869; *m* Dr. Charles C. Selden, Canton, China); 9–Lillian (1871-76); 10–Henry (*b* and *d* 1874).

4–*M* June 26, 1890, Mary Eva Steinmetz, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1871; dau. Conrad P. Steinmetz; issue: 1–Grace Eva, *b* N.Y. City, May 24, 1892; 2–Walter Eugene, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1895; *m* Apr. 19, 1916, Gladys M. Harrison (issue: Ruth Caryl, *b* Feb. 9, 1918); 3–Gertrude Dorothy, *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899.

Ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. Author, editor; connected with The Literary Digest; lecturer West Side Y.M.C.A., N.Y., 1915-18; editor and publisher The Circle and Success Magazine, 1908-15; pres. Purity Products Co. Pres. George L. Pease Memorial Library, Ridgewood, N.J., 1923—. Founder and pres. bd. The House of Good Will, a world brotherhood for creating permanent peace and coöperation among all classes and peoples (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Ridgewood Country, Ridgewood Garden. Residence: Ridgewood, N.J.

TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, *b* Hingham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882.

8–William **Ticknor,** from England to Scituate, Mass., 1656, sgt. in General Cudworth's guard, *m* Hannah Stockbridge;
7–William (*b* 1664), *m* 1696, Lydia Tilden;
6–John (1699-1751), *m* 1724, Mary Bailey (*b* 1705);
5–Col. Elisha (1736-1822), *m* 2d, 1772, Deborah Davis (1749-1804);
4–William (1785-1827), *m* 1802, Betsey Ellis;
3–William Davis (1810-64), founder of publishing house of Ticknor & Fields, *m* 1832, Emeline Staniford, dau. Benjamin Holt, Boston.
9–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
8–Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, to Plymouth Colony, *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);
7–Elkanah (1651-1727), *m* 1682, Martha Cooke (1660-1722);
6–Josiah (1687-1750), *m* in 1709, Susanna Shurtleff (1691-1763);
5–Josiah (1719-1784), *m* 1758, Deborah Ring (1742-1823);
4–William (1764-1849), *m* Bathsheba Loring (1773-1847);
3–Freeman Loring (1805-74), *m* 1835, Emeline Slade (1812-88).
2–Son of Benjamin Holt **Ticknor** (1842-1913), A.B., Harvard, '62, 2d lt. and capt. Mass. Vols., 1862-64, publisher, Boston, *m* 1865, Caroline Coolidge Cushman (1844-1913); issue: 1–Caroline (see Who's Who in America); 2–Edith Slade; 3–William Davis (*b* 1881; *m* Ella Frances Wattles); 4–Benjamin Holt (above); 5–Emeline Cushman (*b* 1884; *m* James M. Hunnewell).
4–Not married. Publisher; dir. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston. Capt., F.A., May 23, 1917; regtl. adj. and c.o., Battery D, 101st F.A., 26th Div.; in France 19 months; cited G.O. 22, Hdqrs. 26th Div., Mar. 15, 1919. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Oakley Country. Residence: 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TILESTON, Wilder, *b* Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875.

10–Thomas **Tileston** (1611-94), Dorchester, Mass., 1634;
9–Timothy (1636-97), *m* Sarah Bridgman;
8–Timothy (1664-1736), *m* Hannah Stetson;
7–Timothy (1699-1755), *m* Prudence Leeds;
6–Ezekiel (1731-99), *m* Sarah Belcher;
5–Ezekiel (1754-1812), *m* Waitstill Dickerman;
4–Edmund (1775-1834), *m* Anne –;
3–Edmund Pitt (1805-73).
10–Pasco (Foot) **Foote** (*a* 1670), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Salem, Mass., 1636;
9–Isaac;
8–Samuel (1673-1741), *m* Mary Palmer;
7–Isaac (1697-1741), *m* Mary Fowler;
6–Enoch (*d* 1764), *m* Ruth Ingalls;
5–Caleb (1750-87), *m* Mary Dedman (1751-1834);
4–Caleb (1778-1810), *m* Martha West (1781-1805);
3–Caleb (1803-94), over 60 yrs. editor and owner Salem Gazette (founded 1765), *m* 1835, Mary Wilder, dau. Daniel Appleton Waite, LL.D., probate judge Essex Co., Mass., 47 yrs.
2–Son of John Boies **Tileston** (1834-98), *m* Mary Wilder Foote (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Mary Wilder (*b* 1866); 2–Margaret H. (1867-1912; *m* David L. Edsell); 3–Roger Edmund (1869-1922); 4–Amelia P. (1872-1920); 5–Wilder (above); 6–Edith (*b* 1880; *m* Frederic Augustus Eustis); 7–Eleanor Boies (1886-1912).
5–*M* Nov. 18, 1903, Clare Williams (1881-1905); dau. Charles W. Williams, of Chicago.

M 2d, June 20, 1912, Ethel Walker Smyth, *b* New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1885; dau. Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Wilder, Jr. (July 14, 1914-May 12, 1923); 2–Thomas Newman, *b* Oct. 13, 1916; 3–Anne, *b* Oct. 25, 1918; 4–David Edsall and 5–Peter Ayer (twins), *b* Jan. 14, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '95, M.D., 1899. Asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, clin. prof. since 1919, Yale Med. School (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Residence: 101 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

TILGHMAN, Sidell, *b* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1849.

7–Dr. Richard **Tilghman** (1626-76; desc. John of Gaunt), from Eng., 1659, obtained from the first Lord Baltimore a grant of 400 acres in Md., and built "Tilghman's Hermitage," on Chesapeake Bay, *m* Mary Foxley;

6–Richard (1672-1738), assemblyman, councillor, chancellor, *m* Anna Maria Lloyd;

5–James (1716-93), mem. Provincial Council of Pa., 1767, *m* Anne, dau. Tench Francis (*d* 1758), atty. gen. of Pa., 1744-52, *m* 1724, Elizabeth Turbutt;

4–Henrietta Maria, *m* in 1785, her cousin, Judge Lloyd **Tilghman;**

3–James (1793-1868), *m* Ann Caroline Shoemaker (1797-1872).

4–James **Boyd** (1732-98), from Scotland, 1756, *m* 1757, Susannah, dau. of Col. Joseph Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.;

3–Joseph Coffin (1760-1873), *m* Isabella Southgate.

2–Son of Lloyd **Tilghman** (1816-63), U.S.M.A., '36, capt. in Mexican War, civil engr., Paducah, Ky., brig. gen. C.S.A., killed in battle at Champion's Hill, Miss., May 16, 1863, *m* 1843, Augusta Murray Boyd (1819-98); issue: 1–Frederick Boyd (*b* 1847; *m* Edith B. Miller); 2–Sidell (above).

2–*M* Nov. 16, 1915, Leonie F. Callmeyer, *b* Madison, N.J., Mar. 24, 1878; dau. of Gustave Callmeyer; issue (all *b* Madison, N.J.): 1–Leonie Augusta, *b* Jan. 31, 1917; 2–Maud, *b* Oct. 11, 1918; 3–Sidell, Jr., *b* Dec. 1, 1920.

Ed. at Clarksville, Tenn. Banker. Gov. of New York Stock Exchange. Clubs: Manhattan, Canoe Brook, Madison. Residence: Madison, N.J.

BOYD, Annie Frances Harrod, *b* Portland, Me., June 3, 1859.

5–James **Boyd** (1732-98), from Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1756, *m* 1757, Susannah, dau. Col. Joseph Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.;

4–Robert (1758-1827), *m* 1791, Ruth, dau. David Smith, Portland, Me.;

3–William (1800-75), A.B., Harvard, 1820, lawyer, Portland, Me., *m* 1832, Susan Dayton Harrod.

10–Richard **Treat** (qv);

9–Robert (1624-1710), gov. of Conn., 1683-98, *m* 1st, Jane Tapp;

8–Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), *m* in 1674, Elizabeth Mayo;

7–Samuel, *m* Mrs. Mary (Sears) Street;

6–Robert, *m* Anna Greenwood;

5–Anna, *m* 1771, Joseph **Harrod;**

4–Charles (1787-1871), *m* Hannah Rolf Dayton (John 5; Gen. Elias 6; Jonathan 7);

3–Susan D. (1813-1905), *m* William **Boyd** (3 above).

9–Godfrey **Dearborn** (ca. 1599-1686), from Eng., settled at Hampton, N.H., 1636, selectman;

8–Henry (ca. 1633-1725), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Marrian;

7–Dea. John, *m* Abigail Batchelder;

6–Simon, *m* Sarah Marston;

5–Simon (1734-1824), *m* Anna Sanborn;

4–Simon (1760-1852), *m* Molly Blake;

3–Col. Greenlief, U.S.A. (1786-1846), *m* 1822, Pamela Augusta Sophia (1799-1880), dau. Allen Gilman, first mayor of Bangor, Me., *m* Pamela Augusta, dau. Gen. Henry Dearborn (*m* Mary Bartlett, desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, and Gov. John Winthrop).

2–Dau. of Maj. Charles Harrod **Boyd** (1833-1919), Ph.B., Brown, '54, maj. of topog. engrs. in Civil War, etc., *m* 1858, Annette Maria Dearborn (1833-1910); issue: 1–Annie Frances Harrod (above); 2–Augusta Dearborn; 3–Julia Wingate (*m* Lewis M. Coleman); 4–Emily Dearborn.

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., O.C., Me. Hist. Soc., Unitarian Women's Alliance. Hobby: Collector of autographs of early American statesmen. Residence: 125 Park St., Portland, Me.

TISON, Alexander, *b* Manchester, Mo., Dec. 23, 1857.

3–Albert **Tison** (1767-1835), from France to St. Louis, Mo., 1793, *m* 1806, Marie Louise Lucille de Labeaume.

4–Henry **Wood,** from Eng. in his youth, *m* ca. close of Am. Rev., Hannah Eldredge (*d* 1848, aet. ca. 90);

3–Hannah (1792-1847), *m* Jacob G. **Doyle** (1786-1864).

2–Son of Hippolyte **Tison** (1810-61), planter, *m* Hannah Eliza Doyle (1828-1903).

M Nov. 2, 1894, Annie Heyer Stevens; issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–Paul, *b* Jan. 1, 1896; Harvard, '18; in ambulance and Red Cross service in France and Italy 3 yrs., World War; 2–Claire, *b* Dec. 8, 1898; 3–Alexander, Jr., *b* June 17, 1900; Harvard, 1922.

A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., '78, A.M., 1881; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886. Lawyer, at New York; prof. English and Am. law, Tokyo, Japan, 1889-94. Decorated: Order Sacred Treasure, 2d class, also 3d class, and 4th class, and Order Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan). Clubs: Century, Harvard, Lawyers, Nippon (N.Y.). Residence: 111 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Elmer Ely, *b* Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873.

9–John **Todd,** from Wales to Conn., before 1650;

8–Christopher;

7–John;

6–John;

5–John;

4–John;

3–Henry (1793-1862), *m* Betsy Canfield (1798-1862), dau. Jonathan Mills, *m* Rachel Canfield (Abraham Canfield 5; Jedediah 6; Samuel 7; Matthew 8).

8–Thomas **Little** (*d* 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Marshfield, 1650, *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv);

7–Ephraim (1650-1717), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant (Samuel 8);

6–John, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1708, Constance Fobes (Lt. William 7, *m* Martha, dau. William Pabodie, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);

5–Thomas (1719-1814);

4–Otis (1769-1848), *m* Dorothy Perkins;

3–Otis (1801-78), *m* 1836, Abigail Perkins.

2–Son of James Harvey **Todd** (1825-99), merchant, *m* 1865, Charlotte Thomas Little (1839-1915); issue: 1–Henry Otis (*b* 1866); 2–Anna U. (*b* 1869; *m* R. W. Sproul); 3–Emma H. (*b* 1873; *m* Charles A. Johnson); 4–Elmer Ely (above); 5–Elizabeth A. (*b* 1876; *m* George H. Carlisle).

4–*M* Mar. 9, 1904, Relura Pardee Hunt, *b* Dixon, Ill., July 18, 1875; dau. Charles Cummins Hunt, of Dixon; issue: 1–Charles Hunt, *b* at Seattle, Wash., June 4, 1906; 2–Thomas, *b* Seattle, Dec. 26, 1908; 3–Lucy, *b* Seattle, Mar. 29, 1915.

A.B., U. of Chicago, '96 (Beta Theta Pi). Mem. law firm of Donworth, Todd & Higgins; U.S. attorney, western district of Wash., 1907-1912 (see Who's Who in America). Member Washington Chapter S.R. Clubs: Rainier, Seattle Golf. Residence: 123 Matrona Pl., N., Seattle, Wash.

TODD, Henry Alfred, *b* Woodstock, Ill., Mar. 13, 1854.

Desc. John **Todd** (*b* 1621), founder of the Mass. branch of the family, settled at Rowley, Mass., where he was dep. Gen. Ct.

Son of Richard Kimball **Todd** (1814-1894), A.B., Princeton, '42, A.M., 1845, founder and prin. of Todd Seminary for Boys, Woodstock, Ill., *m* Martha Clover (1821-91); issue: 1–Elmer Clover (1848-74); 2–Henry Alfred (above).

2–*M* July 30, 1891, Miriam, dau. of John Stratton Gilman, pres. Second Nat. Bank, Baltimore; issue: 1–Lisa Gilman, *b* "Woodlands," Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1892; served in Y.M.C.A. at Luneville, Ahrweiler and Le Mans, 1918-19; 2–Martha Clover, *b* New York, N.Y., March 5, 1894; served in Y.M.C.A. at Monte Carlo and Grenoble, 1918-19; *m* Oct. 16, 1920, Allen Welsh Dulles; 3–Henry W., *b* "Woodlands," Aug. 2,

1897; served in U.S.N.R.F., at Newport, R.I., Princeton, N.J., and Woods Hole, Mass.; 4–Paul Wallingford, *b* New York, Nov. 15, 1899.

A.B., Princeton, '76; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885. Prof. Romance philology, Stanford U., 1891-93, Columbia U., since 1893. Joint founder and editor Romanic Review (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Brocklebank," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 824 West End Av., New York.

TOLAND, Edward Dale, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 11, 1886.

6–Henry **Toland** (1719-1783), from Eng. to Phila., abt. 1730;
5–Henry (1739-99);
4–Robert (1785-1852), *m* Rebecca Price;
3–Robert (1836-73), *m* Anna Dale (g.dau. Commodore Richard Dale, U.S.N., served under John Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard").
9–John **Rush** (1620-99), cdr. of a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army, came from Eng. with his wife, Susanna Lucas, seven children and several grandchildren to Byberry, near Phila., Pa., with William Penn, 1682;
8–William (1652-88), *m* 1st, Aurelia –;
7–James (1679-1727), *m* Rachel Peart;
6–John (1712-51), *m* Susanna Hall (their son Jacob, A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1765, was judge High Ct. of Appeals and Errors of Pa., pres. Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.);
5–Dr. Benjamin, D.D., LL.D. (1746-1813), distinguished physician, a "signer," *m* Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer";
4–Richard (1780-1859), atty. gen. of Pa., comptroller U.S. treas., U.S. atty gen., minister plenipotentiary to Ct. of St. James, sec. U.S. Treas., minister to France, *m* Catherine Eliza, dau. Dr. James Murray (desc. William Murray, from Scotland to Caroline Co., Md.);
3–Col. Richard Henry (1825-93), U.S.M.A., '46, col. 6th Pa. Cav. in Civil War, *m* 2d, in 1856, Susan Bowdoin, dau. Dr. George Yerby.
2–Son of Edward Dale **Toland** (1856-1915), banker and broker, *m* Charlotte Graham Rush (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Edward Dale (above); 2–Priscilla (*m* Gaspar G. Bacon); 3–Richard H. R. (*b* 1891); 4–Robert, II (*b* 1894); 5–Owen J. (*b* 1897).
1–*M* June 26, 1917, Esther Roberts Howell, *b* at Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1893; dau. Warner Roberts Howell, Phila. (desc. of Roberts family, Phila. Colonial Quakers); issue: 1–Edward D., Jr., *b* El Paso, Tex., June 15, 1918; 2–Benjamin Rush, *b* Concord, N.H., July 28, 1920; 3–Annabel, *b* at Concord, Dec. 23, 1922.

Litt.B., Princeton, '08. Master, St. Paul's Sch. French Army field hosp. service, Sept. 1914-Mar. 1915; commd. capt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; c.o., Co. M, 64th Inf., 7th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; G-5, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., Mar. 1919-Sept. 1919. Author: Aftermath of Battle, 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. First City Troop, Phila., A.L. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Phila. Cricket. Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

TOOMEY, Thomas Noxon, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1893.

12–Daniel (The O'Toomey) **Toomey,** mentioned, with his sons Daniel Oge and Thomas, in pardons of Queen Elizabeth; and thru:
10–Sean O'Twama (*d* 1629), chief of the sept temp. James I;
9–Maj. Thomas, a '49 officer under Charles I;
8–Sean (John), *d* in 1670, chief temp. commonwealth, was last lord of Inniscarra and master of Currikuppane due to Cromwellian confiscations, which alienated family's fee to lands between Currikuppane and Inniscarra that were vested in Toomey sept since XII Century; Barony of Inniscarra also called Tuamnava or Toomey-lands;
7–Sean Oge, chief temp. James II, moved sept to Gougan Barra west of Ballyvourney where clan organization and customs preserved until 1817;
6–Sean O'Tuama (1708-1775), famous Irish poet, pres. Assembly of Bards;
5–Daniel, tenant farmer and latin master of Croom and Newcastle-West temp. penal laws, which deprived Catholics of liberties and right to own land;
4–Daniel (*d* 1833), freeholder of Newcastle-West, *m* Margaret Riordan;
3–Thomas (1810-50), of Newcastle-West, came to St. Louis, 1850, asst. constrn. engr., Pacific R. R., *m* Ellen, dau. Thomas, son of William Kane (Keane) of Bruff.
5–Caspar (von Berg) **Vogt** (1750-1800), forestry officer of Juelich, *m* Anna, dau. of Carl Tangblodt;
4–Carl (1788-1859), pres. furn. mfg. co. of Duesseldorf, *m* Katherina, dau. Wilhelm Nix;
3–William (1816-1873), prof. medicine, U. of Ia., *m* Mary, dau. Capt. James, son of Thomas O'Connor, of Cashel, forester of Ireland, and g.son of Charles O'Connor Kerry, statesman.
2–Son of Patrick Joseph **Toomey** (1850-1922), artist, pres. Toomey and Volland Scenic Co., of St. Louis, *m* Mary Isabel Vogt (*b* 1859); issue: 1–Thomas Noxon (above); 2–Mary Wilhelmina (*d* infancy).
1–*M* Aug. 16, 1923, Johanna Eva Albertine Kenkel, *b* Wilmette, Ill., May 30, 1897; dau. of Sir Frederick Philip Kenkel, K.St.G., now of St. Louis, and g.dau. of Henry Kenkel of Vechta, Oldenburg; issue: 1–Daniel O'Connor Kenkel, *b* St. Louis, July 14, 1924.

Art studies at Paris and Rome, 1908-1909; B.A., Catholic U. of America, '12; M.D., Washington U., 1915. Dermatologist; instr. dermatology, St. Louis U., since 1920. Sec., St. Louis Med. Soc. since 1922; sec. bd. dirs. Med. Credit Bur. First lt., N.G. Pa., Mexican service; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War, 1917-19; now maj., M. C., Mo. N.G., and surgeon, 138th Inf., 35th Div. Gen. sec. Chi Zeta Chi; fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys., etc. Author of med., parasitological, hist. and philological works. Collections: Paintings by 86 well known masters; XV Cent. MMS. and medical incunabula; exceptional library, chiefly dermatological. Hobbies: Bibliography; oil painting. Residence: 11 Aberdeen Place, St. Louis, Mo.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, *b* Phila., Pa., August 28, 1844.

9–William **Towne** (1600-72), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1640, *m* Joanna Blessing;
8–Edmund (1628-78), *m* Mary Browning;
7–Joseph (1661-1717), *m* Amy Smith;
6–Nathan (1693-1763), *m* Phebe Curtis;
5–Nathan (*b* 1720), *m* Mary Poole;
4–Benjamin (1747-88), *m* Mehitable Chandler;
3–John (1787-1881), *m* Sarah Robinson.
5–Robert **Tevis;**
4–Robert;
3–Joshua.
2–Son of John Henry **Towne** (1818-1875), engr., mfr., philanthropist, founder Towne Scientific Sch. of U. Pa., *m* Maria Rebecca Tevis (1822-92); issue: 1–Henry Robinson (above); 2–Edward Carnan (*d* young); 3–Helen Carnan (*b* 1848; *m* William Furness Jenks); 4–Alice North (*m* Roland Crocker Lincoln).
1–*M* Mar. 12, 1868, Cora Elizabeth White (1844-Oct. 19, 1917); dau. John P. White, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–John Henry, *b* Phila., Jan. 2, 1869; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '90; *m* Apr. 18, 1900, Eleonora, dau. of S. M. Swenson, of New York (issue: Eleonor, *b* 1901); 2–Frederick Tallmadge (1872-1906; *m* Constance Gibbons).

Student U. Pa., 1861-1862 (hon. A.M., 1887); after serving as draughtsman abt. 2 years in iron works he was given charge of govt. work in repair shop of gunboat Mass., and, 1864-66, was in charge of engine erection in monitors Monadnock and Agamenticus, etc., until close of Civil War, when he became spl. student of engring. with Robert Briggs and took spl. course in physics at the Sorbonne, Paris. Pres. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1868-1915, now chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. Author of technical works and papers (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 420 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Robert Elmer, *b* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7, 1868.

9–Thomas **Townsend** (1594-1677), from Eng. to

Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637, *m* Mary Newgate (*d* 1692);
8–Samuel (1637-1705), *m* Abigail Davis (1642-1729);
7–Isaac (1682-1718), *m* Anne Ranger (1676-1726);
6–Jeremiah (1711-1802), *m* Hannah Kneeland (*d* in 1744); *m* 2d, Rebecca Parkman Coit (*d* 1788);
5–Isaac (1737-1818), *m* Elizabeth Hitchcock (1741-1792);
4–William (1781-1849), *m* Maria Lampson;
3–Elmer (1807-1871), of Boston, *m* Wealthy Ann Beecher (*d* ca. 1875).
2–Son of Dr. Henry Elmer **Townsend** (1841-91), A. B., Harvard, '63, M.D., 1867, physician, Boston, a founder of Boston Daily Globe, *m* in 1867, Emilie Wilhelmina (*b* 1846-*d* 1906), daughter of Robert Kaupe, of Germany; issue: 1–Robert E. (above); 2–Fritz Eduard (1869-98); 3–Lilian Henrietta (*b* 1873; *m* Frederic E. Snow).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1891, Josephine Wheildon, *b* Boston, Mass., June 13, 1869; dau. William G. Wheildon, of Boston; issue: 1–Robert Elmer, Jr., *b* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1892; Harvard, '15; served as machinist's mate and chief machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 1917-March 1919; 5 months at Paulliac, France, and 6 months at Aghada, Ireland.

A.B., Harvard, '89. Real estate, mortgage and insurance agt. and broker, also trustee for trust estates, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Summer place: North Falmouth, Mass. Residence: 189 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, *b* at "Weehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855.
6–Sieur Antoine **Trabue** (1667-1724), Huguenot refugee, from France to Manikin Town, Va., 1700, *m* 1699, Magdalaine Flournoy;
5–John James (1722-75), *m* 1744, Olimpe (1729-1822), dau. John James Dupui (son of Bartholomew Dupui, Huguenot refugee);
4–Stephen (1766-1833), *m* 1788, Jane Haskins (1767-1833);
3–Rev. Chastaine Haskins (1796-1852), *m* 1818, his cousin, Elizabeth (1799-1849), dau. of Lt. James Trabue, 7 yrs. com. gen. Va. Line in Am. Rev.
5–Thomas **Berry,** of "Berry Plains," King George Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Washington;
4–Washington, *m* Alice Thornton Taylor, of Caroline Co., Va.;
3–Edmund Taylor (1811-87), *m* 1833, Sarah Frances Taylor (1815-79).
2–Son of Stephen Fitz-James **Trabue** (1819-1898), lawyer, *m* 1854, Alice Elizabeth Berry (1835-93); issue: 1–Edmund Francis (above); 2–Stephen Fitz-James, Jr. (*m* Annie South); 3–Willett C. (*b* 1859; *m* 1st, Mrs. Belle Moore Dabney, *d*); 4–Robert Berry (*b* 1869; *m* Juliette Maude Barr); 5–Alice Elizabeth.
1–*M* Oct. 1, 1883, Caroline Bullitt Cochran, *b* at Louisville, Ky., 1860, dau. of Gavin Hamilton Cochran, mcht., pres. sch. bd. of Louisville, Ky., 25 yrs.; issue: 1–Lucinda Cochran, *b* at Louisville, Dec. 8, 1885; *m* April 29, 1916, Dr. John Rowan Morrison.

A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., '74; B.L., U. Louisville, 1875; attended Prof. John B. Minor's summer law sch. course, U. Va., 1878. Mem. law firm Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm, of Louisville; mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 6th circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S. C., S.A.R. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi. Residence: 1419 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

TRACY, Howard Van Sinderen, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8th, 1887.
10–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (*d* 1685; son Sir Paul Tracy, Baronet, M.P., Lord of the Manor of Toddington, Gloucestershire, which estate has been in the possession of the family since before the Norman Conquest; Sir Paul was 15th in descent from Sir William deTraci, Baron of Barnstaple, one of the murderers of Thomas à Becket), came from Eng. to Mass., 1636, judge, mem. Assembly 27 sessions; owned 5,000 acres;
9–Capt. John (1642-1702), mem. legislature many yrs., *m* Mary, dau. Josiah Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow);
8–John (*b* 1673), mem. legislature, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Thomas Leffingwell;
7–John (1702-86), mem. legislature, *m* Margaret, dau. John Hyde;
6–Josiah (1730-1806), *m* Margaret, dau. Peter Pettis;
5–Josiah (1772-1844), *m* Mary, dau. Jesse Birchard;
4–Col. Josiah (1796-1857), judge, state senator and mayor of Huron, O., *m* Diantha, dau. Eleazor Lathrop;
3–Frederic E. (1831-1902), capitalist, *m* Anna, dau. Russell F. Lord, engineer, head of Del. & Hudson Canal Co. (sister of Gen. Russell F. Lord and sister-in-law of Benjamin Harrison, President of the U.S.).
10–John (Linle) **Lindsley,** from Eng., settled at Branford, Conn., ca. 1640;
9–Francis (1600-1704), large landholder, a founder of Newark, N.J., 1666, *m* Susanna Culpepper;
8–John (1667-1749), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Judge John (*b* 1694), judge of first court held in Morristown in 1740 and thereafter, *m* Sarah –;
6–Philip (*b* 1736), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary McFaeren;
5–Isaac (*b* 1764), *m* Phoebe, dau. Col. Ebenezer Condit (a desc. of John Alden);
4–Philip, D.D. (1786-1855), A.B., Princeton, 1804, v. p. Princeton Coll., 1817-24, pres. U. Nashville, 1824-50, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1834, offered presidency of 12 colleges, author, *m* 1st, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. Captain Nathaniel Lawrence, atty. gen. of N.Y., original mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, who *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Berrien, chief justice of N.J.;
3–Adrian V.S. (1814-1885), senator, trustee Univ. Nashville, Tenn. (brother of Chancellor J. B. Lindsley, brother-in-law of Governor Neil S. Brown and of Judge John Trimble, congressman), *m* Eliza, dau. of Judge James Trimble, atty. gen. Tenn., and niece of Dolly Madison.
2–Son of Howard **Tracy** (*b* 1856-*d* 1922), A.B., Amherst, '79, coal mcht., of Chicago, sportsman, pres. Nat. Foxhunting Assn.; pres. Chicago Chess and Checker Club, charter member Onwentsia Club, mem. Pendennis Club (see Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biography), *m* 1886, Bessie Lindsley (*b* 1861); issue: 1–Howard Van Sinderen (above); 2–Adrienne Lawrence (*b* 1888; *m* Elliot Wheeler); 3–Frederick Earl (*b* 1889).
1–*M* Apr. 17, 1916, Ruth Wilber Alexander, *b* at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1892; dau. of late Rev. Gross Alexander (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Ann Alexander, *b* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 4, 1917.

Harvard, '09. Associated with John Burnham & Co.; director Tracy & Avery Co., Holland-St. Louis Sugar Co. Founder and first pres. Advertisers and Investors Protective Bureau of Chicago. Clubs: Harvard, Evanston Country. (See Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1924.) Residence: 337 Cedar St., Winnetka, Ill.

TREAT, Gail Abby, *b* Winterport, Me.
10–Richard **Treat** (qv);
9–Robert (1624-1710), cdr.-in-chief in King Philip's War, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, *m* 1st, Jane Tapp;
8–Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), *m* Elizabeth Mayo;
7–Joseph (1696-1756), *m* Mary Larkin;
6–Lt. Joshua (1729-1802), soldier colonial wars and "armourer" during Am. Rev., *m* Catherine James;
5–Joshua (1756-1826), *m* Lydia Buck;
4–Jonathan (1787-1867), *m* Deborah Parker;
3–Capt. Henry (1817-87), *m* Abigail Treat.
2–Dau. of Charles Henry **Treat** (1841-1910), B.S., Dartmouth, '65, treas. of U.S., 1905-09, *m* Frances Emily Huxford (*b* in 1841); issue: 1–Mabel Huxford (*d*); 2–Gail Abby (above); 3–Gertrude Margaret.

2–Ed. under American and foreign tutors; studied vocal music under members of the Met. Opera Co.; also studied piano and pipe organ under masters; harmony under Carl Müller; drawing and painting under André Castaigne of Paris; and under William M. Chase, New York; also studied corpn. law 3 yrs. Was official guest of State of Va. at the opening of the Jamestown Tercentennial, 1907; mem. exec. internat. com. of Tercentenary of

Plymouth, Mass., 1921; etc. Gov. gen. Order of Descendants of Colonial Govs.; mem. D.F. P.A., etc.; hon. manager for life of woman's branch of N.J. Hist. Soc.; rec. sec. Revolutionary Memorial Soc.; chmn. for Conn. of Victory Memorial Bldg.; life mem. Authors League of America, etc. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

TREXLER, Frank M., *b* Allentown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1861.
7–Peter **Trexler** (*d* ca. 1758), from Germany to Breinigsville, Lehigh Co., Pa., before 1720, *m* Catherine –;
6–Peter (1721-98), colonial justice of the peace, *m* Catherine Wink (1728-1815);
5–Peter (1748-1828), lt. col. 3d Bn., Northampton Co. (Pa.) militia, *m* Catherine Grim (1757-1828);
4–Jacob (1779-1829), *m* Lydia Egner (1783-1863);
3–Reuben (1804-40), *m* Sarah Mattern (1807-90).
4–George **Sauerpeck** (1743-1816), from Germany, *m* Barbara East, of Albany, N.Y.;
3–William (1784-1862), *m* Jane Magee (1794-1883).
2–Son of Edwin W. **Trexler** (1826-1900), lumber mfr., mcht., *m* Matilda Saurpeck (1827-1914); issue: 1–Harry C. (*b* 1854); 2–Edwin G. (*b* 1858); 3–Frank M. (above).
3–*M* Nov. 7, 1889, Jennie R., dau. of Emanuel R. Schelling, of Allentown, Pa.; issue (all *b* Allentown): 1–Edwin Walter, *b* Aug. 29, 1890; Lehigh U., '12; *m* Oct. 12, 1916, Florence A. Losie (issue: Frank M., 2d); 2–Dorothy, *b* Feb. 15, 1892; *m* Dec. 5, 1917, Thomas W. Williams (issue: Jane); 3–Frances Matilda, *b* Dec. 28, 1893; *m* Feb. 21, 1923, Victor R. Schmidt; 4–Marion Sarah, *b* Oct. 18, 1895; Cedar Crest (Pa.) Coll., '15; *m* Oct. 16, 1919, Edwin R. Baldridge (issue: Frances); 5–Robert William, *b* June 1, 1901; Lafayette, '22; served during World War with Italian Contingent, U.S.A., A.S., served overseas, June 1918-Apr. 1919; awarded Italian Cross of Merit; *m* Oct. 6, 1923, Hilda Seip.
A.B., Muhlenberg College, Allentown, '79, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1910). Pres. judge Lehigh Co., Pa., 1902-13; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Pa. since Feb. 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: 1115 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, *b* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 12, 1876.
4–Christopher **Trinkle,** soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Steven (1782-1859).
5–Joseph **Sexton** (bap. 1730), *m* Phoebe, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Oyster Bay, N.Y.;
4–Joseph (1772-1829);
3–David (1809-82).
2–Son of Elbert Sevier **Trinkle** (1834-83), farmer, *m* Letitia Mary Sexton (1840-97); issue: 1–Clarence M. (*b* 1868; *m* Addie Kent Moore); 2–Will S. (*b* in 1871; *m* Ethel Knoerr); 3–Elbert Lee (above).
3–*M* Feb. 24, 1910, Helen Ball Sexton, *b* at Bryan, Tex., Sept. 11, 1886; dau. Rev. James W. Sexton (*m* Susan Ball, Westmoreland Co., Va.), of Houston, Tex., formerly of Wytheville, Va.; issue (all *b* Wytheville, Va.): 1–Elbert Lee, *b* Jan. 6, 1911; 2–Helen Sue, *b* July 19, 1916; 3–William Sevier, *b* Jan. 10, 1921.
A.B., B.Sc., Hampden-Sidney, '96; B.L., U. Va., 1898. Attorney; mem. firm of Trinkle Bros., farmers, of Wytheville; 1st v.p. Shenandoah Life Ins. Co., Roanoke. Mem. Va. Senate, 1914-20; gov. of Va., 1922-26 (elected by largest majority ever given in state; see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country, etc. (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke). Summer place: Wytheville, Va. Residence: Governor's Mansion, Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, *b* at Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847.
7–Robert **Tucker** (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth Allen;
6–Ephraim (*b* 1652), *m* Hannah Gulliver;
5–Ephraim 1689-1774), *m* Mary Summer;
4–Stephen 1732-1808), minute man at Lexington, lt. Conn. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Lois Lyon;
3–Stephen (1761-1820), *m* Olive Green.
2–Son of Luther **Tucker** (1802-73), founder Rochester Daily Advertiser, Genesee Farmer, The Country Gentleman, *m* Naomi Sparhawk (1807-32); *m* 2d, Mary Sparhawk (1805-44); *m* 3d, Margaret Lucinda (Smith) Burr (1811-93); issue (1st marriage): 1–Charles Henry (1828-32); 2–Julia Naomi (1832-81); (2d marriage): 1–Luther Henry (1834-97; *m* Cornelia Strong Vail; see son Luther H., Jr.); 2–Mary Louise (1836-1912); 3–Martha Ellen (1842-43); 4–Frances Laura (1844-45); (3d marriage): 1–Gilbert Milligan (above); 2–Willis Gaylord (1849-1922; *m* May, dau. of Charles Newman).
3d–1–*M* June 7, 1877, Sara Edwards Miller, *b* at Glenham, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; D.A.R.; dau. of Rev. Dr. William Augustus Miller, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Margaret Cleveland, *b* Albany, May 8, 1878; 2–Gilbert Milligan, Jr., *b* Albany, Nov. 3, 1880; *m* May 2, 1922, Mildred Penrose Stewart.
A.B., Williams, '67, A.M., 1870. Asst. editor, 1867-84, managing editor, 1884-97, editor-in-chief, 1897-1911 (when sold to Curtis Publishing Co.), The Country Gentleman; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, *b* at Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1846.
4–Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-1827), from Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., *m* 1st, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke);
3–Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. Va., pres. Va. Ct. of Appeals, *m* Evelina Hunter (g.dau. Adam Stephens, lt. col. colonial forces, maj. gen. Cont. Army).
6–John **Ellis** (1661-1728), from Wales, settled in Va., ca. 1683, *m* Susannah –;
5–Charles (1719-93), *m* Susannah Harding;
4–Josiah (1746-1810), *m* Jane Shelton;
3–Charles (1772-1840), *m* Margaret Keeling, dau. James Nimmo, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Argall Thoroughgood (desc. Sir George Yeardley).
2–Son of Nathaniel Beverley **Tucker** (1820-90), journalist, Am. consul to Liverpool, 1857-61, *m* Jane Shelton Ellis (1820-1901).
M July 22, 1873, Anna Maria Washington, *b* Mt. Vernon, Va., Nov. 17, 1851; dau. Col. John Augustine Washington, Mt. Vernon, Va.; issue: 1–Rt. Rev. Henry St. George (see Who's Who in America); 2–Eleanor Selden, *b* Warsaw, Va., Nov. 1, 1875; *m* George Winthrop Lee (qv); 3–Jane Ellis, *b* Warsaw, Jan. 13, 1877; *m* Rev. Luke Matthews White; 4–Lila Washington, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1878; 5–Maria Washington, *b* Warsaw, Aug. 22, 1880; *m* May 7, 1914, Malcolm Griffin; 6–Beverley Dandridge, Jr. (qv for Bland line); 7–Dr. Augustine Washington; 8–John Randolph (qv for Washington line); 9–Richard Blackburn, *m* Elinor Hilliard; 10–Rev. Herbert Nash, *m* Alice Faulkner; 11–Lawrence Fontaine, *b* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 2, 1889; 12–Ellis Nimmo, *b* Norfolk, July 23, 1892; 13–Rev. Francis Bland, *m* Mary G. Laird.
Ed. in Eng., Switzerland, and U. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Roanoke; LL.D., William and Mary). Bishop coadjutor P.E. Diocese of Southern Va., 1906-18; bishop since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 709 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, Jr., *b* Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 1882.
8–Theodoric **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (*d* 1720), of Jordan's Point, *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph (qv);
6–Col. Theodoric (*b* 1720), of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., *m* Frances Bolling;
5–Frances, widow of Col. John Randolph, *m* 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-88);
4–Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. of Va., pres. Va. Court of Appeals, *m* Evelina Hunter;
3–Nathaniel Beverley (1820-90), consul to Liver-

pool, commr. of Confederate States, *m* Jane Shelton Ellis.

2–Son of Beverley Dandridge **Tucker** (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Anna Maria Washington.

M Apr. 20, 1915, Eleanor Carson Lile, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 29, 1892; dau. William Minor Lile; issue: 1–Maud Carson, *b* U. Va., Aug. 25, 1916; 2–Beverley Dandridge, III, *b* U. Va., Nov. 26, 1918; 3–Eleanor Selden Washington, *b* Va. Theol. Sem., Aug. 26, 1920; 4–Louise Lile, *b* Va. Theol. Sem., June 8, 1922.

A.B., U. Va., '02; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1915 (D.D., 1920); Rhodes scholar at Christ Ch., Oxford, 1905-08, A.B., 1908, A.M., 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1909; prof. practical theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1920-23; rector, St. Paul's Ch., of Richmond, Va., since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). First lt., chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19, attached to 17th Engrs. (Ry.), Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F. Clubs: Colonnade (U. Va.), Country of Va. Residence: Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, John Randolph, *b* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1884.

9–John **Washington** (1627-77; desc. of Lawrence Washington, of Sulgrave Manor), from Eng. to Va., 1659, burgess, *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;

8–Lawrence (abt. 1661-1697), *m* Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner;

7–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 2d, Mary Ball (parents of Gen. George Washington);

6–Col. John Augustine (*b* 1736), *m* Hannah, dau. Col. John Bushrod;

5–Corbin (*b* ca. 1765), *m* Hannah, dau. Richard Henry Lee, col. Cont. forces, distinguished patriot, a "signer";

4–John Augustine (*b* 1787); *m* Jean Charlotte;

3–John Augustine (*d* 1861), last private owner of Mt. Vernon, lt. col. staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., *m* Eleanor Love Selden.

2–Son of Anna Maria Washington, *m* 1873, Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge **Tucker** (qv for Tucker and Ellis lines).

M Nov. 12, 1919, Eloise Lloyd Beckwith, *b* Charles Town, W.Va., Mar. 10, 1889; dau. Judge Frank Beckwith, of Charles Town; issue: 1–Leacy McDonald, *b* Welch, W.Va., Jan. 15, 1921; 2–John Randolph, *b* Welch, June 12, 1922.

U. Va., 1903-04; LL.B., George Washington U., 1910. Mem. law firm Strother, Sale, Curd & Tucker. Residence: Welch, W.Va.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, *b* Winchester, Va., Apr. 5, 1853.

4–Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. of law William and Mary Coll., *m* 1st, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke);

3–Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. Va., pres. Va. Ct. of Appeals, *m* Evelina Hunter (g.dau. Adam Stephens, lt. col. colonial forces, maj. gen. Cont. Army).

7–William **Powell** (*d* 1715), planter, Somerset Co., Md.;

6–William (1713-88), *m* 1735, Eleanor Peyton;

5–Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., *m* 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr Harrison;

4–Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hill," Middleburg, Va., *m* 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke;

3–Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), *m* Ann Holmes.

2–Son of John Randolph **Tucker,** LL.D. (1823-97), B.L., U. Va., '44, atty. gen. of Va., 1857-65, mem. 44th to 50th Congresses, 1875-87, dean Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., 1889-97, pres. Am. Bar Assn., etc., *m* 1848, Laura Powell (1828-1916); issue: 1–Henry St. George (above); 2–Evelina H. (1849-1888; *m* Wilmer H. Shields); 3–Ann Holmes (1850-1915; *m* William P. McGuire); 4–Virginia (*b* 1851; *m* John Carmichael); 5–Gertrude Powell (*m* John Lee Logan); 6–Laura Powell (*b* 1860; *m* E. M. Pendleton).

1–*M* Oct. 25, 1877, Henrietta Preston (1858-May 25, 1900); dau. William Preston Johnston, pres. Tulane U., New Orleans (son of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, C.S.A.); issue: 1–John Randolph (qv for Bland line); 2–Rosa Johnston, *b* Staunton, Va., 1880; *m* 1906, Silas B. Mason; 3–Albert Sidney Johnston (qv for Johnston line); 4–Laura Powell, *b* Lexington, Va., Dec. 3, 1892; *m* 1919, Forest Fletcher; 5–Henry St. George, Jr., *b* Lexington, Va., June 27, 1895; 6–Henrietta Preston, *b* Lexington, June 27, 1895.

M 2d, Jan. 13, 1903, Martha Sharpe, *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 17, 1861; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Richard Sharpe, of Wilkes-Barré.

A.M., Washington and Lee, '75, LL.B., 1876; (LL.D., U. Miss., 1899, George Washington, 1903). Lawyer; prof. law (succeeding his father), 1897-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Washington and Lee U. Law Sch.; dean Sch. of Jurisprudence and Law and Sch. of Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian U., 1903-05; mem. 51st to 54th Congresses, 1889-97, and 67th and 68th Congresses, 1922-25. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 1905-07. Author (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Order Commendatore (Italy). Hon. mem. S.C. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, John Randolph, *b* Staunton, Va., Oct. 29, 1879.

8–Theodoric **Bland** (qv);

7–Richard (*d* 1720), of Jordan's Point, Prince George's Co., *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph (qv);

6–Theodoric (*b* 1720), Cawstons, Prince George's Co., *m* Frances Bolling;

5–Frances, widow of Col. John Randolph, *m* 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (1752-88);

4–Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. of Va., pres. Va. Court of Appeals, *m* Evelina Hunter;

3–John Randolph, LL.D. (1823-97), atty. gen. of Va., mem. 44th to 50th Congresses, dean Washington and Lee U. Law School, pres. Am. Bar Assn., *m* Laura Powell.

2–Son of Henry St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (qv for other lines), *m* 1877, Henrietta Preston Johnston (1858-1900).

M June 7, 1911, Mary Byrd Harrison, *b* "Bleak House," Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1884; dau. Carter Henry Harrison, of Powhatan Co.; issue: 1–Byrd Harrison, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 27, 1913; 2–John Randolph, 3d, *b* at Richmond, June 29, 1914.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '00, LL.B., 1902; Harvard Law School, 1902-03. Lawyer; gen. counsel, State Corpn. Commn. of Va.; prof. law, U. Richmond. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: Westhampton Park, Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Albert Sidney Johnston, *b* Staunton, Va., Nov. 1885.

6–Capt. Archibald **Johnston** (1732-89), of Salisbury, Conn., *m* Sarah –;

5–John, M.D. (1762-1831), settled in Ky., 1790, *m* Abigail Harris;

4–Albert Sidney (1802-62), U.S.M.A., 1826, col. and byt. brig. gen. U.S.A., lt. gen. C.S.A., *m* 1st, Henrietta Preston;

3–William Preston, LL.D. (1831-99), 1st pres. Tulane U., New Orleans, *m* 1st, Rosa Elizabeth Duncan; *m* 2d, Margaret Henshaw Avery.

2–Son of Henrietta Preston Johnston (1858-1900), *m* 1877, Henry St. George **Tucker,** LL.D. (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 18, 1916, Mary Sames, *b* Laredo, Tex., May 2, 1894; dau. William Sames, of Laredo; issue: 1–Virginia, *b* Laredo, Aug. 8, 1917; 2–Albert Sidney Johnston, *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1921.

U. Va., '06. Commd. Sept. 25, 1908; service prior to World War included duty in the Philippines and on Mexican border; during World War served with 16th Inf., 1st Div., in defensive sectors and the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded, May 30, 1918, at Cantigny, and Oct. 4, 1918, in the attack in the Meuse-Argonne; French and Am. citations for gallantry in action while commanding a battalion in attack. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TUCKER, Robert Henry, *b* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1875.
4–Lewellen **Tucker,** settled in Mecklenburg Co., Va., ca. 1790, coming originally, it is said, from one of the Eastern Va. counties, *m* Ursula Poole, of Mecklenburg Co.;
3–Henry (1810-90), *m* 1851, Selina Skipwith Burwell.
9–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (1621-58), settled at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1640, *m* Lucy Higginson;
8–Lewis (*d* in 1710), resided at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., later at King's Creek, York Co., mem. Gov.'s Council, *m* Abigail Smith;
7–Lewis (1684-1744), *m* Miss Armistead;
6–Armistead (1718-54), of Williamsburg, Va., *m* Christian Blair;
5–Lewis (1745-1800), of "Stoneland," Mecklenburg Co., col. state troops in Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly of Va., *m* 2d, 1789, Elizabeth Harrison (1758-1824; Henry 6; Benjamin 7, *m* Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter; Benjamin 8; Benjamin 9; Benjamin 10);
4–Peyton Randolph (1792-1875), *m* 1814, Jane Seawell, of Gloucester Co., Va.;
3–Selina Skipwith (1822-94), *m* 1851, Henry **Tucker** (3 above).
8–Col. George **Carrington** (1711-85), from St. Philip's Parish, Barbados, settled in Goochland (later Cumberland) Co., Va., *m* Anne Mayo (1712-85; William 9, of Henrico Co., Va.);
7–Judge Paul (1736-1818), burgess and judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., *m* Margaret Read (Colonel Clement, Jr., 8);
6–Mary, *m* Samuel Woodson **Venable;**
5–Elizabeth, *m* William Morton **Watkins;**
4–Samuel Venable, *m* Louisa M. Scott;
3–Mary Scott, *m* Dr. Robert Carter **Nelson.**
7–Thomas "Scotch Tom" **Nelson** (1677-1745), from Eng. ca. 1700, founder of Yorktown, Va., *m* Margaret Reade (Sir George Reade 8);
6–Thomas (1716-82), *m* ca. 1745, Lucy Armistead;
5–Maj. John (*b* 1748), maj. Va. Cont. troops, *m* in 1772, Nancy Carter (John 6, of Williamsburg, Va.);
4–Robert, *m* Isabella Wilson;
3–Dr. Robert Carter, *m* Mary Scott Watkins (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Williamson **Tucker** (1853-1914), *m* 1873, Louisa Scott Nelson (1853-1915); issue: 1–Selina (*b* and *d* 1874); 2–Robert H. (above); 3–Mary Louise Nelson (*b* 1878; *m* Harry C. Ficklen); 4–John Lewellen (*b* 1880; *m* Florence McCallum); 5–Page Estelle (1882-1912; *m* Frank B. McFall); 6–Annie Ursula (*b* 1885).
2–*M* June 15, 1918, Evelyn Page Edmunds, *b* in Halifax Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1878; dau. Thomas Barksdale Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va.
A.B., William and Mary, '93, A.M., 1897; postgrad. work, U. Wis., 1908-10 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa). Prof. of economics and business administration, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va. Chmn. Va. Industrial Commn., 1918-19; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification and Economy of State and Local Govt., 1922-24 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Lexington, Va.

TUCKERMAN, Bayard, Jr., *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 19, 1889.
8–John **Tuckerman** (1624-98), from Eng., with his wife, Sarah, to Mass., 1649;
7–John (1655-1735), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Susannah Chamberlyne;
6–Edward (1699-1751), of Boston, original propr. of site of Trinity Church, *m* Dorothy Kidder;
5–Edward (1740-1818), soldier Am. Rev., a founder of the 1st fire ins. co. in N.E. (Mass. Mut.), *m* Elizabeth Harris;
4–Joseph (1778-1840), Harvard, 1798, clergyman and philanthropist, *m* 2d, Sarah Cary;
3–Lucius (1818-90), pioneer iron mfr. in America, *m* Elizabeth Wolcott, dau. George Gibbs, *m* Laura Wolcott (Oliver Wolcott 5, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Washington and Adams; Oliver Wolcott, 6, a "signer"; Gov. Roger 7; Simon 8; Henry 9).
10–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, *m* Dorothy Cotton;
9–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* 1662, Mary Ensign;
8–Ichabod, *m* Mary Huxley;
7–Samuel (*b* 1700), *m* 1725, Jerusha Mather;
6–Rev. Cotton Mather (*b* 1730), *m* Temperance Worthington;
5–Rev. Daniel, *m* Mary, sister of Gov. John Cotton Smith;
4–Rev. Thomas Mather (*b* 1791), *m* Mary Greenleaf, dau. Rev. Leonard Woods;
3–Rev. John Cotton (1826-82), *m* Henriette, dau. Gen. James Appleton, Ipswich, Mass.
2–Son of Bayard **Tuckerman** (1855-1923), A.B., Harvard, '78, hist. writer, *m* 1882, Annie Osgood Smith (*b* 1862); issue: 1–Elizabeth Wolcott (*b* 1883; *m* William McIntire Elkins); 2–May Appleton (*b* 1886; *m* Gustav Hermann Kinnicutt); 3–Bayard, Jr. (above); 4–Joan Cotton (*b* 1891; *m* Evans Rogers Dick).
3–*M* June 20, 1916, Phyllis Sears, *b* Prides Crossing, Mass., Mar. 4, 1895; dau. Herbert Mason Sears.
Harvard, ex-'11. Mem. O'Brien, Russell & Co., ins., Boston. Second lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., Q.M.C., Jan. 1918, assigned to Remount Service; in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; chief remount officer, 77th Division. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Myopia. Residence: South Hamilton, Mass.

TUFTS, James Hayden, *b* Monson, Mass., July 9, 1862.
5–John **Tufts** (1704-95), from Ireland, ca. 1728, to W. Brookfield, Mass., *m* Agnes Foote (1707-88);
4–William (1738-83), pvt. French and Indian War, lt. Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Browning (1731-1801);
3–James (1764-1841), grad. Brown U., 1789, Congl. clergyman, *m* Submit Hayden (1777-1870).
6–Jabez **Warren,** lived at Brimfield and Williamstown, Mass., *m* in 1716, Lebanon, Conn., Mary –;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1721), *m* Alithea Bugbee, Woodstock, Conn.;
4–Stephen (*b* 1752), *m* Mary Hooker (1752-1832);
3–John Parker (1795-1878), *m* Lucy Wheelock (1793-1880; desc. Rev. Ralph Wheelock, of Medfield, Mass., ca. 1630, and Dea. Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.).
2–Son of Rev. James **Tufts** (1812-1901), B.A., Yale, '38, prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., *m* Mary Elizabeth Warren (1823-1910); issue: 1–James Frederick (*b* 1860, *d* in infancy); 2–James Hayden (above).
2–*M* Aug. 25, 1891, Cynthia Hobart Whitaker (Apr. 1, 1860-Jan. 11, 1920); dau. Augustus G. Whitaker, Leverett, Mass.; issue: 1–Irene, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1893; *m* May 3, 1917, Henry Castle Albert Mead; 2–James Warren, *b* Chicago, Apr. 11, 1895; *m* 1921, Gertrude White.
M 2d, June 18, 1923, Matilde Castro, *b* Chicago, Mar. 16, 1879.
A.B., Amherst, '84, A.M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-92; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Amherst, 1904). Asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-08, v.p. and dean of faculties, 1923—, U. Chicago. Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Quadrangle, City. Residence: 5450 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

TUPPER, Allen, *b* Charleston, S.C., June 5, 1861.
Desc. Thomas **Tupper,** Sr. (1578-1676), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house built by him, 1637, still stands, and is owned by the family, was deputy many yrs.
Son of Tristram **Tupper** (1831-1914), commn. merchant and transportation business, *m* Sidney Ann Thruston (1837-99), dau. Judge William Taylor Palfrey, of La.
M Dec. 3, 1895, Mary Whitwell Ballard, Colonial Dame; dau. Dr. W. H. Ballard, of N.C., and "Chatham Plantation," Ascension Parish, La., and "Madewood," Assumption Parish, La.
Fire clay product business, New Orleans. Residence: 1565 Exposition Boul., New Orleans, La.

TURNER, E(dward) Raymond, *b* at Baltimore, Md., May 28, 1881.
9–Edward **Turner** (1631-1707), from Eng. to St. Marys Co., Md.;
8–Charles (traditional);
7–Edward, "of St. Maries in the Province of Md., planter," *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Mary –;
6–Samuel, planter in St. Mary's and Charles cos., owner of "Turner's Forest," *m* Lydia –;
5–Edward, "planter," *m* Eleanor –;
4–Charles, *m* Mary –;
3–Edward, *m* Sarah Ann Raymond.
4–Daniel Harrington **Flynn** (1775-1828), of Co. Cork, Ireland, *m* Joanna – (1782-1833);
3–James (1822-1902), *m* Catherine Brauer.
2–Son of Charles **Turner** (1831-1901), *m* Rosalind Flynn (1852-92); issue: 1–Edward Raymond (above); 2–James Flynn; 3–Arthur Gordon.
1–*M* Sept. 1, 1917, Eleanor Howard Bowie, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1888; dau. Howard Strafford Bowie; issue: 1–Eleanor Bowie, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 24, 1918; 2–Charles Edward Raymond, *b* London, Eng., Mar. 2, 1922.
A.B., St. John's, '05; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910. Prof. European history, U. Mich., since Oct. 1911. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 377 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

TYLER, Sidney Frederick, *b* Dec. 23, 1850.
8–Job **Tyler** (1619-1700), from Eng., settled at Newport, R.I., 1638, at Andover, Mass., 1639, *m* Mary –;
7–Hopestill (*d* 1733), *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Lovett;
6–Daniel (1676-1734/35), *m* Anne Geer;
5–Daniel (1700/01-1802), *m* Mehitabel Shurtleff;
4–Daniel (1750-1832), adj. and capt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Edwards (Chaplin);
3–Frederick (1795-1880), *m* Sophia Sharpe.
8–Jasper **Blake** (*d* 1673), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1650, *m* Deborah Dalton;
7–Timothy (1649-1718), *m* Naomi Sleeper;
6–Israel (1683-1753), *m* Leah –;
5–Joseph (1711-55), *m* Abigail Clifford;
4–Jonathan (1754-1825), *m* Mary Dow;
3–John Lauris, D.D. (1788-1857), *m* Mary Howe.
2–Son of George Frederick **Tyler** (1822-96), *m* Louisa Richmond Blake (1822-83); issue: 1–Sidney Frederick (above); 2–Harry Blake (*b* 1852; *m* Eleanor O'Donnell); 3–Mary Louise (*b* 1857; *m* John William Brock); 4–Helen Beach (*b* 1859).
1–*M* Feb. 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney (1857-Dec. 19, 1884); dau. William Binney, Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Charlotte Hope Binney, *b* Boston, Jan. 5, 1881; *m* Robert L. Montgomery; 2–George Frederick, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 10, 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (class of '05); *m* Apr. 27, 1905, Stella Van Tuyl Elkins.
M 2d, Mar. 8, 1888, Ida Amelia Elkins (*b* 1859); dau. of William Lukens Elkins, financier, Phila.
A.B., Harvard, '72 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, financier; pres. Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Phila., from 1886; officer or dir. various ry., financial, and other corpns. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.W.1812. Clubs: University (New York), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Address: Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

UHL, David Edwin, *b* Ypsilanti, Mich., July 23, 1870.
6–John **Uhl**, from Germany to Dutchess Co., N. Y., *m* Amey –;
5–John, *m* Margaret Stright (*d* 1798);
4–Henry (1769-1833), *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1823);
3–David M. (1815-98), *m* Catherine De Garmo (1816-1887).
2–Son of Edwin Fuller **Uhl** (1841-1901), A.B., U. Mich., '62, asst. sec. of state, 1893-95, ambassador to Germany, 1896-97, *m* Alice (1844-1917), dau. Hon. Benjamin Follett; issue: 1–Lucy Follett (*b* 1868; *m* Daniel Return Wood); 2–David Edwin (above); 3–Alice Edwina (*b* 1879; *m* Earl D. Babst); 4–Marshall Mortimer (*b* 1882; *m* Ellen Birchard, dau. James B. Howard).
2–*M* Apr. 11, 1904, Sara Harmon, *b* June 30, 1878; issue: 1–Elizabeth Mary, *b* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 12, 1912.
Propr. of Grand Rapids Fancy Furniture Co. Clubs: Peninsular, Kent Country. Residence: 217 Madison Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley (Mrs. Earl), *b* Phillips, Me., Jan. 13, 1874.
9–Nathan (Haford) **Hayford,** from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635;
8–William;
7–John;
6–Daniel;
5–William;
4–Albert (*b* 1785), a founder of Salem, Me., *m* Deborah Bonney (Capt. Isaac 5; Ebenezer 6; Isaac 7; William 8; Thomas 9, *m* Dorcas, dau. Henry Sampson, Mayflower Pilgrim).
9–John **Adlen** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-1696/97), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Joseph (1667-1747), *m* in 1690, Hannah Dunham (1669/70-1747/48);
6–Daniel (1690/91-1767), *m* Abigail Shaw (1695-1755);
5–Joseph;
4–Benjamin, *m* 1785, Betty, dau. William Hayford (5 above).
2–Only child of Albert **Worthley,** *m* Alice Howard.
M Aug. 1897, Earl Underwood, *b* Bedford, Ia., Mar. 28, 1876; son of late Daniel Underwood, of Chatham Co., N.C.
U. Mich. Specialist in languages and literatures; poet, short story writer, novelist, and translator (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: History; plastic arts. Clubs: Bookfellows, Authors League, Fellowship, etc. Residence: 644 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, *b* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861.
7–Abraham (Op-den-Graeff) **Updegraff** (*d* before 1731; of Dutch origin), from Crefeld, Ger., via Eng. with William Penn, in the "Concord," 1683, to Germantown, Pa., *m* Trintje –; moved to Perkiomen, near Phila., was mem. Pa. Assembly;
6–Jacob;
5–Joseph;
4–Nathan (1750-1827), mem. Ohio Legislature, and Ohio Constl. Conv. of 1802, *m* 1st, Ann Love, of York, Pa.; *m* 2d, Ann Lupton;
3–Nathan, Jr. (1795-1871), *m* 1st, Cassandra Ballinger.
2–Son of William Ballinger **Updegraff** (1822-99), realtor, *m* Lydia Maria Shear (1832-1916); issue: 1–Milton (above); 2–Edith (*b* 1863); 3–Addison (*b* 1865); 4–Cassandra (*b* 1867); 5–Mary (*b* 1877).
1–*M* Sept. 8, 1887, Alice Maxwell Lamb, *b* Madison, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; D.A.R.; dau. Francis J. Lamb, of Madison; issue (all *b* Columbia, Mo.): 1–Helen, *b* Aug. 1, 1890; B.S., Cornell, '15; M.S., U. Ill., 1917; 2–Mabel, *b* Nov. 5, 1892; Cornell, '16; *m* Jan. 20, 1923, Leroy Winfield Swartz; 3–Ruth, *b* Aug. 3, 1894; Simmons Coll., '17; *m* Dec. 19, 1921, George Ashley Maude.
B.S., B.C.E., U. Wis., '84, M.S., 1886. Prof. astronomy, U. of Mo., 1890-99; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., 1899; astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902, given rank of comdr., Aug. 1907; dir. Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1907-10; retired as comdr., Aug. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Washington), Officers (Annapolis, Md.), Hassayampa Country (Prescott, Ariz.), Authors (London, Eng.). Residence: Oak Knoll, Prescott, Ariz.

VANCE, James Isaac, *b* Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862.
5–Dr. Patrick **Vance** (desc. Sir Patrick Vans, who *m* Margaret Kennedy, g.dau. of King Robert, III, of Scotland), grad. U. Edinburgh, came from Ireland with his brothers, John and Maj. William, to Augusta Co., Va., 1742, was surgeon Am. Rev.;
4–William Kirkpatrick, lived at Lexington, Va., moved to Watauga settlement, *d* near Jonesboro, Tenn.;
3–James Henry, *m* Jane Sevier (Valentine 4; Robert 5; Valentine 6).
4–William (Neuland) **Newland,** *b* Holland, came to Va.;
3–Joseph Mitchell, began to write name Newland, *m* Rebecca Anderson.

2–Son of Charles Robertson **Vance** (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn., *m* Margaret Jane Newland (1838-1914); issue: 1–James Isaac (above); 2–Joseph Anderson (qv for Sevier line); 3–Charles Robertson; 4–Margaret Jane; 5–Rebecca Malinda (*m* Charles L. Hedrick).

1–*M* Dec. 22, 1886, Mamie Stiles, dau. William Currell, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Alexandria, Va., Feb. 5, 1888; 2–Currell, *b* Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1889; Princeton U.; *m* Mar. 19, 1918, Nella, dau. Edmund D. Patterson (issue: Jane Sevier); 3–Agnes Wilkie, *b* Bristol, Tenn., July 4, 1893; *m* Apr. 12, 1913, Allen Douglas Berry (issue: Mary Currell; William Wells; Allen Douglas, Jr.); 4–Ruth Armstrong, *b* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 2, 1894; *m* Apr. 8, 1920, George Wimberly Killibrew, Jr. (issue: George W., 3d; James Vance); 5–Charles Robertson, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1899; Davidson, '21.

A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '83, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., King Coll. and Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King, 1913, Austin, 1916). Ordained Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1900, and since 1910 prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Golf, Country, Commercial. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, *b* Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864.

6–Valentine (Xavier) **Sevier,** Huguenot ancestry, came from Eng. with two brothers 1740, settled in Va. (his son John was first gov. of Tenn.);

5–Robert, capt. N.C. militia, killed in Battle of Kings Mountain in Am. Rev.;

4–Valentine;

3–Jane, *m* James Henry **Vance** (William K. 4; Dr. Patrick 5).

2–Son of Charles Robertson **Vance** (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn., *m* Margaret Jane Newland (1838-1914); for issue and Vance line see James Isaac Vance.

M Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Barter, dau. William S. Forman, of Washington, Mason Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1894; 2–Robertson (*d* 1896); 3–Joseph A., Jr., *b* Baltimore, Dec. 6, 1898; Dartmouth, '21; 4–Mary Forman, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1900.

A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '85; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1888; (D.D., Huron and King colls.; LL.D., Austin Coll.). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1911. Y.M.C.A. preacher in camps and overseas, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social uplift; anti-saloon work. Pres. Detroit Chapter S.A.R. Summer place: "The Oaks," Castle Park, Mich. Residence: 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

VAN CLEAVE, Lee Wallace, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 12, 1879.

8–John **Van Cleave,** from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650;

7–Isabrant, *m* Janneke Vanderbilt;

6–Aaron, *m* Rachel Schenck;

5–Aaron, *m* Rachel Brent;

4–Cary Allen, *m* Sarah Beam;

3–Henry Mason, *m* Eliza Jane Burks.

2–Son of James Wallace **Van Cleave** (1848-1910), pres. Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis, *m* 1871, Katherine Louise (*b* 1851), dau. Thomas L. Jefferson; issue: 1–Edith Corine (*m* James H. Fisher); 2–Giles Bell; 3–Lee Wallace (above); 4–Harry Fones; 5–Brenton Gardner; 6–Wilhelmina (*d* 1905; *m* Frank F. Howard).

3–*M* May 25, 1902, Alice Virginia Meysenburg (Oct. 2, 1882-Sept. 16, 1921); dau. Otto W. Meysenburg; issue: 1–Eugene Wallace, *b* St. Louis, May 21, 1909.

M 2d, Apr. 6, 1921, Nancy Belle Blair, *b* Butler, Mo., Jan. 21, 1893; dau. Fannie Blair Allison, of St. Louis.

Pres. The Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis. Pres. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs. Clubs: St. Louis, Noonday, Bellerive Country. Residence: 501 Clara Av., St. Louis, Mo.

VANDERHOOF, Douglas, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879.

8–Cornelis Cornelissen (van der Hoeven) **Vanderhoof** (*d* 1690), from Hoeven, in Gelderland, settled in Bedford, on the Jamaica Turnpike, before 1675, moving later to Rensselaer (now Albany), N.Y.; *m* Metie Beechman, dau. Martin Hendricksen, Susanna Jans, from Hamelwaard, in the Duchy of Bremen, in 1638, and settled at Schodack Landing on the Hudson in Rensselaer Co.;

7–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* Lea Matisse Hoppe;

6–Cornelis (1720-1775), *m* Annetje Koning;

5–Cornelius (1745-93), soldier and dispatch-bearer in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Keyser;

4–Matthew (1781-1875), *m* Elizabeth Tuthill;

3–Edward Augustus (1818-99), *m* Abbie Brundage.

4–Hosea **Douglas** (1793-1867), from Eng., settled at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., *m* Mary Hunt;

3–Daniel Hunt (1828-70), *m* Eleanora Farrington.

2–Son of Hervey Brundage **Vanderhoof** (1858-1901), stock broker, *m* Emma Frances Douglas (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Fanny (*d* infancy); 2–Douglas (above); 3–Mabel Louise (*m* Carl W. Ackerman).

2–*M* London, Eng., Aug. 17, 1910, Julie Marriott Osterloh, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 17, 1886; dau. Adolph Osterloh, *m* Belle Marriott.

B.L., Dartmouth, '01, A.M., 1907 (Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905 (Pithotomy Club). Prof. medicine, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1914; physician-in-chief to Memorial, St. Philip, and Dooley hosps.; consulting physician, Johnston-Willis Hosp. and Tucker Sanatorium (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Richmond German, and Country Club of Va. Residence: 2020 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

VANDER HORST, Elias, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 27, 1869.

7–John **Vander Horst,** soldier in army of Prince of Orange, came from Holland to New York, ca. 1690, moved to Charleston, S.C., 1695;

6–John (*d* 1739), *m* 1st, 1714, Mrs. Margaret Pollock;

5–Arnoldus (1723-65), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Simons (*d* 1761);

4–Arnoldus (1748-1815), gen. Am. Rev., intendant of Charleston, 1786 and 1791, 7th gov. of S.C., mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Elizabeth Raven;

3–Elias (1791-1874), *m* 1821, Anne Eliot Morris, of Morrisiania, N.Y.

7–John **Allston** (*b* 1666; son of William), from Eng., 1682, *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Harris;

6–John (*d* 1755), *m* Deborah –; *m* 2d, Sarah Belin;

5–William (1738-80), *m* 1763, Anne Simons; *m* 2d, Rachel Moore;

4–Benjamin (1768-1809), *m* Charlotte Anne Allston (1771-1824);

3–Robert F. W. (1801-64), *m* 1832, Adele Petigan (1812-96).

2–Son of Arnoldus **Vander Horst** (1835-81), planter, *m* Adele P. Allston (1840-1915); issue: 1–Adele (*m* Mazyck Porcher Ravenel); 2–Anna Morris (*m* Henry W. Conner); 3–Elias (above); 4–Frances (*b* in 1873); 5–Elizabeth (*m* William Weston, M.D.); 6–Arnoldus (*b* 1877); 7–Robert Allston (1879-1904).

3–*M* Apr. 19, 1897, Ella Virginia Cole, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1871; dau. William H. Cole, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Allston, *b* Upper Montclair, N.J., Aug. 8, 1903; 2–Lloyd, *b* Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1905; 3–Virginia, *b* Orange, Dec. 10, 1908; 4–Elias, Jr., *b* Orange, Dec. 31, 1909; 5–John, *b* Orange, Jan. 10, 1912.

C.E., Lehigh U., '91 (Delta Phi). Consulting engr. Mem. S.C. Residences: Charleston, S.C., and Baltimore, Md.

VANDER VEER, Albert, *b* Root, N.Y., July 10, 1841.

7–Cornelis Jansse **Vander Veer,** from Holland, 1659, settled at Flatbush, L.I., 1677/78, *m* ca. 1672, Trintje Gillis de Mandeville;

6–Dominicus (bap. 1679), *m* 2d, 1703, Maria Margaretta Van Orteck (or Noortlyck);

5–Tunis (1704-75), *m* ca. 1723, Aeltje Schenck;
4–Jacob (1736-1806), *m* 1st, Aeltje Wyckoff;
3–Garrett (1765-1813), *m* Rachel Van Couwenhoven.
4–Peter **Martin,** *m* Maria Staats;
3–Barent P., *m* 1st, Hester McGraw.
2–Son of Abraham Harris **Vander Veer** (1804-88), tanner, founder of Leatherville (now Rural Grove), N.Y., *m* Sarah Martin (1807-64); issue: 1–Rachel (1827-29); 2–Esther (1830-1909; *m* John Craig); 3–Patience (1832-1902; *m* Charles Willard Marselius); 4–Martin (*b* 1834; *m* Katherine L. Potter); 5–Garret (1836-64; capt. U.S.V.; *m* Margaret Kline); 6–Jane Ann (1838-1910); *m* Aaron Dillenback; *m* 2d, Charles Edgar Shires); 7–Albert (above); 8–Putman Enders (1843-44); 9–Sarah Evelyn Fay (1846-47); 10–William Putman Enders (1851-1915).
7–*M* June 5, 1867, Margaret E. Snow, *b* Currytown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1845; dau. of Dr. Simeon Snow, M.D., Currytown; issue: 1–Charles Anson (Mar. 30, 1868-Dec. 30, 1883); 2–Margaret Snow (Dec. 29, 1869-May 13, 1873); 3–Dr. Edgar Albert, *b* Sept. 29, 1873; *m* June 5, 1900, Harriett Wooster (issue: Grace, *b* 1901; Albert, III, *b* 1902; Edgar Albert, Jr., *b* 1906); 4–James Newell (qv for Snow line); 5–Albert, Jr., *b* Nov. 28, 1879; *m* May 12, 1913, Sylvia Angele De Murias (issue: Margaret Louise, *b* 1914; Jean, *b* 1920); 6–Garrett (May 3, 1885-Aug. 27, 1900).
M.D., George Washington U., 1863; (hon. M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 1882; Ph.D., Union and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., George Washington, 1904). Surgeon, 66th N.Y. Vols., Civil War; emeritus prof. surgery, 1914 (resigned June 1915), dean 1896-1905, Albany Med. Coll. Sr. consulting surgeon, Albany Hosp.; consulting surgeon, South End Dispensary; regent since 1895, vice chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor, 1921, U. State of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University. Residence: 145 State St., Albany, N.Y.

VANDER VEER, James Newell, *b* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1877.
8–William **Snow** (1624-ca. 1708), from Eng., settled at Duxbury, Mass., an early settler at W. Bridgewater, *m* Rebecca, dau. Peter Brown, Mayf. Pilgrim;
7–William, *m* Naomi Whitman;
6–Eleazer, *m* Mary King;
5–Reuben, *m* Hannah Willis;
4–Simeon, *m* Mary Phillips;
3–Dr. Simeon, *m* Margaret Dievendorf (Jacob 4 [1769-1854], was scalped by Indians when a lad of 13 in the attack on Currytown, N.Y., 1781; Jacob 5, *m* Elizabeth Bellinger).
2–Son of Margaret E. Snow (1845-1914), *m* 1867, Dr. Albert **Vander Veer** (qv).
M Dec. 3, 1908, Ada Holt (divorced May 1914; she is now Mrs. Ada Holt Lorenz), *b* Midland Park, N.J., Jan. 31, 1883; dau. Thomas Holt, of Midland Park; issue: 1–Adrian Holt, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1909.
A.M., Union, '03; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1903. Surgeon. Served as capt., N.Y.N.G.; also as maj., A.E.F., U.S.A. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., S.V., H.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Wolfert's Roost, Albany Country, Rotary. Residence: 28 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

VAN LEER, Waldine Zimpleman (Mrs. Edward Shippen), *b* Austin, Tex., Mar. 27, 1880.
11–Samuel **Mathews** (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Va., 1622, became wealthy planter in Mathews Co., and gov. of Va., 1657-60, *m* 1st, Mary Hinton;
10–Francis (1625-1674/75), capt. Va. forces and justice;
9–Baldwin (1670-1736), justice York Court many yrs., *m* Mary Digges;
8–Mary, *m* 1811, Philip **Smith,** of Fleets Bay, Northumberland Co., Va.;
7–Baldwin M., *m* 1743, Frances Burges;
6–Philip (*b* ca. 1746), *m* Elizabeth Bushrod;
5–Frances B., *m* Rev. John **Mathews,** Revolutionary patriot, rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va.;
4–William B. (1790/91-1830), clerk Essex Co., *m* 2d, Maria Jameson Garnett Wood;
3–Thomas R. (1828-89), *m* 1852, Louisa Gatlin.
2–Dau. of Sarah Catherine Mathews (1854-86), *m* George Bernard **Zimpleman** (1832-1908), Austin, Tex., maj. C.S.A.; issue: 1–Thomas Ryburn; 2–Joseph Lee (*d*); 3–Waldine (above); 4–George W. K. (*d*); 5–Marie Louisa (*d*; *m* Judge Charles Howard).
3–*M* July 27, 1898, Moritz Osterman Kopperl (*d* July 25, 1917), lawyer, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1–Moritz Osterman, *b* Galveston, May 23, 1901; Stevens Inst. Tech., '22; 2–George Mathews, *b* Galveston, Sept. 20, 1905; Lawrenceville (N.J.) School.
M 2d, June 16, 1921, Edward Shippen Van Leer, *b* Phila., Pa., 1880.
Mem. First Families of Va., Huguenot Soc., C. D.A., D.C.G., Americans of Royal Descent, Ladies of the Golden Horseshoe, Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, D.A.R., Daughters of Republic of Tex., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: Chappaqua, N.Y.

VAN NESS, Sarah Bowman (Mrs. Joseph), *b* Macon, Ga., Nov. 4, 1859.
9–Nathaniel **Bowman** (1608-82), from Eng., one of the first proprietors of Watertown, Mass., 1630;
8–Francis (1630-87), served in expdn. against Can., *m* Martha Palmer Sherman, dau. Capt. John Sherman;
7–Francis (1662-1744), first royal magistrate, *m* Lydia (Stearns) Stone;
6–John (1689-1726), *m* Mary (Shepherd) Stone;
5–John (1713-60), *m* Susannah (Bond) Coolidge, dau. Capt. Joseph Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass.;
4–Samuel (1748-1819), capt. Cont. Line, *m* Hannah (Winthrop) Davenport (desc. Gov. John Winthrop);
3–John (1794-1831), *m* Lucinda (Willard) Foster (desc. Reginal Foster, qv, and Maj. Simon Willard, qv).
9–John **Gittings,** with Philip Calvert settled at Baltimore, Md., 1659, clk. Upper House of Burgesses, etc., *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John, Jr.;
7–Phillip;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Thomas;
4–James, *m* Elizabeth Poole;
3–George, *m* Sarah Powel, of Va.
10–Capt. William **Powel** (son of Hugh, of Wales), from Eng. to Va., 1611, mem. first legislative assembly in America, 1619, *m* Magdalen –;
9–John, burgess, *m* Amy –;
8–John, burgess, *m* Agnes –;
7–George, of N.C., *m* Ann –;
6–Lewis, removed to Ga., 1771, *m* Catharine –;
5–Lewis, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Thompson;
4–Thompson, *m* Charlotte Hardy Bridges (g.dau. Gen. Joseph Bridges, Isle of Wight Co., Va., and Md.);
3–Sarah, *m* George **Gittings** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John **Bowman,** inventor, *m* Eliza Powel Gittings; issue: 1–Samuel Stillman (*b* 1849; *m* Janet Patterson); 2–George Foster (*d* 1870); 3–Sarah (above); 4–Ida Corinne (*d* childhood); 5–John Thomas (*d* childhood).
3–*M* Oct. 4, 1892, Joseph Van Ness (Dec. 13, 1849-July 8, 1901); B.S., Cornell, '78; son James Van Ness.
Ed. by governess, Winthrop School (Boston), Lasell Seminary (Auburndale, Mass.). Mem. D.F.P.A.; honorary regent for life Lexington (Mass.) Chapter D.A.R. Residence: "Fieldstone," Lexington, Mass.

VAN NORDEN, Warner de la Montagnie, *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1873.
9–Pierre Gaspard Mabille (*b* Holland; son of Caspar Mabille, son of Seigneur Pierre Mabille De Névy, who went from France to Holland), came to New Amsterdam in the "New Netherland," 1623, and began to sign himself Pieter Kasparsen **Van Naarden,** *m* Aectje Jans Van Norden;
8–Jan Pieterse (1654-1733), *m* Elizabeth Rees Van de Lipstradt;

7–Adam Janse (1680-1718), began to write name **Van Norden,** *m* Abeltie Slot;
6–John Adamse (*b* 1704), *m* Theodosia Earle;
5–John (1732-1810), *m* Rebecca Eaton;
4–Theodorus William (1767-1836), *m* Alletta Langdon;
3–Thomas Langdon (1802-71), *m* Margaret Hoghland Warner.
2–Son of Warner **Van Norden** (1841-1914), banker, *m* Martha Ann Philips (1841-90); issue: 1–Theodore Langdon (*b* 1869); 2–Emma Philips; 3–Warner de la Montagnie (above); 4–Cora Langdon (*m* Arthur P. Coppinger).
3–*M* Apr. 16, 1898, Grace, dau. late James Talcott, banker and mcht., New York.
A.B., Columbia, '94; N.Y. Univ. Law School; (L. L.D., Wheaton Coll.). Banker (retired); author (see Who's Who in America). Importer and owner of only herd of Highland cattle in America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also herd Grevy Zebras from Africa, only ones in America. Traveled interior of China and Indo-Chino 2 yrs. Clubs: Metropolitan, Riding, Fencers, Republican, Automobile, Grolier, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht, Apawamis, Columbia U., D.K.E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove Valley Rod and Gun. Residence: "Jay Mansion," Rye, N.Y., and 7 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN NOSTRAND, Benjamin Tredwell, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1864.
8–Jacob Jansen **Van Nostrand,** who arrived at New Amsterdam ca. 1638, *m* Jannetje Jacobse;
7–Aaron Jacobse (*d* 1751), *m* Aeltje Van Steenwyck;
6–John (1702-53), *m* Lamatie Ryerson;
5–John (1744-1805), *m* Helena Lefferts;
4–John (1780-1811), *m* Elizabeth Birdsall;
3–Samuel (1804-70), *m* Mary Tredwell.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–David, *m* Mary Southworth;
7–Elizabeth, *m* John **Seabury** (*d* 1759);
6–Samuel (1706-64), *m* Elizabeth Powell;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Benjamin **Tredwell** (1735-1830);
4–Benjamin (1770-1855), *m* Rebecca Hewlett;
3–Mary, *m* Samuel **Van Nostrand** (3 above).
2–Only child of Benjamin Tredwell **Van Nostrand** (1834-64), mcht., *m* Gertrude Caroline Marie Kummel (1837-1922).
M July 25, 1921, Anna Willets Titus, *b* Old Westbury, N.Y., July 22, 1868; dau. George Peters Titus, Old Westbury.
Retired; mgr. family properties. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., H.S.A., H.S., S.N.S., S.A.W. Residence: 46 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

VAN OSTRAND, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), *b* Berlin, Wis., Sept. 8, 1870.
9–Edward **Culver** (qv);
8–Joseph (*b* 1646), *m* Mercy Winthrop;
7–Joseph (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Stark;
6–Moses (*b* 1712), *m* Susannah –;
5–Moses (1747-95), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Turner;
4–Moses (1786-1863), soldier War 1812, *m* Hannah Newton;
3–William Lothrop (1811-86), *m* Mari-Amne Champlin.
8–Edward **Chapman** (*d* 1675), admitted freeman at Windsor, Conn., 1667, was killed in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675, *m* Elizabeth Fox;
7–Simon (1669-1749), *m* Sarah –;
6–Capt. Samuel (1695-1758), killed in French and Indian War, *m* Hannah Strong;
5–Simon (1736-1823), member Relief Com., Tolland Co., Conn., *m* Eunice Preston;
4–Simon (1768-1812), *m* Anna Johnson;
3–Simon Converse (*b* 1796-*d* 1848), *m* Jerusha McKnight.
2–Only child of John Franklin **Culver** (1841-1910), *m* Amorette Roselle Chapman (1840-1907).
M Dec. 23, 1890, Edwin Hubbard, *b* Eldorado, Wis., Nov. 21, 1862; son of DeWitt Clinton Van Ostrand; issue: 1–Dexter Culver, *b* Portage, Wis., Jan. 27, 1892; 1st lt., aviation, 2 yrs., World War; *m* Dulcia Tyrrell (issue: Virginia Ann; Amorette Culver; Dulcia Jane); 2–A. Mortimer, *b* Portage, Wis., Dec. 14, 1893; 1st lt., F.A., 2 yrs., World War; *m* Marie Elizabeth Kettenbach (issue: Mortimer K.).
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.C.G. (nat. and state registrar), First Families of Va., D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.S.D.1812 (state pres.); pres. Wis. div. Service Star Legion; dir. Dane Co. Humane Soc.; v.p. Wis. State Archæol. Soc.; dir. Third Dist. Wis. League of Women Voters; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Woman's Club of Madison, etc. Residence: 214 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

VAN RENSSELAER, Maria Denning King (Mrs. John K.), *b* New York, N.Y., May 25, 1843.
6–John **King** (qv);
5–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
4–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y. 20 yrs., *m* Mary Alsop;
3–James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.
4–William **Duer** (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's Council for Antigua, *m* Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768, del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas., etc., *m* Lady Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor);
3–William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-1842, *m* Marie Denning.
2–Dau. Archibald Gracie **King** (1821-97), banker, New York, *m* 1845, Elizabeth Denning Duer (*b* 1821); issue: 1–Maria Denning (above); 2–Sarah Gracie (*d*, *m* Frederick Bronson); 3–Frederick Gore (*b* 1852; *m* Jessie Arklay; *m* 2d, Marion Dalton Morrison).
1–*M* Oct. 4, 1871, John King Van Rensselaer, *b* at New York, July 17, 1847; son Brig. Gen. Henry Van Rensselaer, of New York; issue: 1–John Alexander; 2–Frederick Harold, *m* Lucy, dau. Robert Grinnell (issue: Sylvia).
Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 70 E. 92d St., New York.

VAN RENSSELAER, Florence, *b* Melville Park, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1875.
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1632-1674), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., 1642, 3d patroon, *m* Maria Van Cortlandt;
7–Hendrick (1667-1740), *m* Catharine Van Brugh;
6–Col. Johannes (1708-83), *m* Angelica Livingston;
5–Jeremias (1738-69), *m* Judith Bayard;
4–John Jeremias (1769-1828), *m* Catharine Glen;
3–Cornelius Glen (1801-71), *m* Catharine W., dau. John Bleecker, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer (also desc. Kiliaen, above).
2–Dau. of Dr. John Jeremiah **Van Rensselaer** (1836-1911), A.B., Rutgers, '57, M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1859, maj. and surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* 1864, Florence Rutherford Taylor (1844-1913); issue: 1–Lyndsay (*b* 1870); 2–Florence (above).
Member C.D.A. Clubs: Badminton, Richmond County Country. Residence: "Eastover," Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, William Stephen, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1886.
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, *m* Maria Van Cortland;
7–Kiliaen (1663-1719), 4th patroon, *m* his cousin, Maria Van Cortlandt;
6–Stephen (1707-47), *m* Elizabeth Groesbeck;
5–Stephen (1742-69), *m* Catharine Livingston;
4–Gen. Stephen (1764-1839), last patroon, *m* Cornelia, dau. William Paterson, LL.D. (1745-1806), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1793-1806;
3–William Paterson (1804-72), *m* Sarah Rogers (g. dau. Nicholas Bayard, of N.Y.).
2–Son of Col. Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (1845-1905), philanthropist, New York, *m* Olivia Phelps Atterbury (*d* 1923); issue: 1–Olive (*b* 1871; *m* Lewis Brown Gawtry); 2–Elizabeth (*m* Benjamin Walworth Arnold); 3–Kiliaen (*b* 1879; *m* Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Lincoln Manson); 4–William Stephen (above).

4–*M* Apr. 9, 1917, Roxana Wentworth, dau. Clarence Winthrop Bowen (qv for genealogy).
B.A., Yale, '08 (Zeta Psi). Was pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Portugal, and sec. Am. embassies at Rome, and Madrid (resigned 1918 to join army). Member Pilgrim Soc., A.L. Address: Union Club, New York.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker, *b* Bergen, N.J., Nov. 14, 1840.
7–Juriaen (Tomassen) **Van Reypen,** Holland to N.E. in "The Spotted Cow," 1663, settled at Bergen, N.J., 1665, *m* Pryntje Hermans;
6–Gerrit Juriaense (1670-1748), changed the family name to **Van Reypen,** *m* Beetjile Osten;
5–Cornelis Gerritsen (*b* 1707-*d* 1771), *m* Aeltje Van Winkle;
4–Daniel (1736-1818), officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Terhune;
3–Cornelius (1767-1842), *m* Aeltje Van Horn.
7–Pieter (Van Halen) **Van Alen** (*b* ca. 1630), from Holland, 1658, settled at Beverwyck (now Albany);
6–Johannes;
5–Adam (1703-84);
4–Abraham E. (*b* ca. 1733);
3–Evert (1772-1854), capt. War 1812, *m* Derika Hermenson Knickerbocker (John 4, maj. in Am. Rev.; Johannes 5, col. Am. Rev.; desc. Hermen Jansen Knickerbocker, Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1647).
2–Son of Cornelius C. **Van Reypen** (*b* 1813-*d* 1900), farmer, *m* Christina Cantine Van Alen (1816-83); issue: 1–Catharine Van Horne (*m* Albert Z. Bogert, *d* 1922); 2–William Knickerbocker (above); 3–Harman Van Alen (*d*); 4–Alletta (*d*; *m* Edward Payson Buffet); 5–Anna Deria (*m* Philip Kip Green); 6–Cornelius (*d*; *m* Kate Parker).
2–*M* Sept. 21, 1876, Eleanor Constance, dau. of Albert T. Wells, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Alletta, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1878; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '00; *m* 1905, Baron Serge Alexander Korff (issue: Serge A., Jr.; Barbara); 2–William K., Jr. (May 7, 1883-Jan. 27, 1906).
A.B., New York U., '58, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1862. Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, with rank of commodore, 1897-99, with rank of rear admiral, 1899-1902; retired on own application after 40 yrs.' service, with rank of sr. rear admiral, Jan. 25, 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: 1021 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., *b* at Cobleskill, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873.
7–Stephen **Van Schaick,** from Holland to Monmouth, N.J., 1660;
6–Francis;
5–William (1727-1808), *m* Patience Schenck;
4–Koert (1757-1826), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Wilson;
3–Joseph W.
2–Son of John **Van Schaick** (*b* 1840), lawyer, mem. N.Y. Senate, *m* Frances Eliza Shaver (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Charles Shaver; 2–John, Jr. (above); 3–Col. Louis Joseph; 4–Jessie Schuyler (*b* in 1877; *m* A.L. Norton); 5–George Slingerland; 6–Francis Edward.
2–*M* July 1, 1909, Julia Asenath Romaine, *b* N.Y. City; dau. Benjamin F. Romaine, of Rumson, N.J., and New York.
A.B., Union, '94; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, and Union, 1919; M.D., Univ. Liege, Belgium, 1919). Clergyman, editor, author, coll. prof. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C.; trustee Miner Fund for Edn. of Colored Youth (see Who's Who in America). Rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn., assisting in Belgian Relief, 1915; dep. commr. and commr. for Belgium of A.R.C., 1917-19. Officier Order of Leopold I, with palm (Belgium); awarded medal by U. Brussels. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Century, City (New York), Authors (of London), Cosmos (Washington). Summer places: "The Sedges," Seabright, N. J., and Cobleskill, N.Y. Residence: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, *b* Troy, N.Y., May 2, 1863.
Desc. Ferdinand (van Zyl, van Zill) **Van Zile,** from Holland to N.J., ca. 1670; and thru:
5–Rutger Arentsen;
4–John, began to write name Van Zile;
3–Jesse, *m* Mary Simmons.
5–Isaac **Perry,** q.m. in Am. Rev.;
4–Samuel (*d* 1809), *m* 1790, Luerelia Childs;
3–Silas Childs (1793-1856), *m* 1818, Mary Weeks.
2–Son of Oscar Edward **Van Zile** (1833-92), *m* 1856, Sarah Melinda Perry (1831-1913); issue: 1–Jessie Perry (1858-1910; *m* James M. Belden, also *d*); 2–Edward Sims (above); 3–Harry Lee (*b* 1864); 4–Madeleine (*b* 1870; *m* Rev. Henry N. Hyde).
2–*M* Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Morgan Bulkeley, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1865; dau. of Hon. William Henry Bulkeley; issue: 1–Mary, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1887; *m* Apr. 29, 1912, Rev. Gerald A. Cunningham; 2–Edward Bulkeley, *b* New York, Dec. 22, 1888; Trinity, '12; pvt. and corp. 13th Cav., Mexican expdn., 1916; transferred to Hdqrs. Troop, 5th Div., U.S.A. (regulars), and with A.E.F. in France; gassed and wounded near Montfaucon, Oct. 1918; 3–Sally, *b* at New Rochelle, N.Y., June 9, 1890; *m* June 23, 1913, Maj. Walter F. Scott, M.D.; 4–Harriet Lee, *b* New Rochelle, Sept. 18, 1891; *m* Jan. 30, 1917, Lt. Donald Leal Greenleaf; 5–Winifred (Feb. 19-Apr. 25, 1902).
B.A., Trinity, '84 (Delta Psi), M.A., 1887 (L.H.D., 1903). Journalist and author. Decorated by French Govt. with the Palmes d'Officier de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Club: The Players. Residence: 55 E. 76th St., New York.

VAUGHAN, George Tully, *b* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859.
Desc. Sir Walter **Vaughan,** from Wales to Va., ca. 1630; and thru:
6–John (*b* 1690), *m* —— Loving;
5–William (1730-1812), *m* Ginetta Riddle (Thomas 6);
4–George (1772-1846), *m* 1795, Sukie Loving (William 5);
3–George (1801-76), *m* Mary C., dau. Rowland Edmunds (*m* Elizabeth, dau. James Nevil, 1728-1784, capt. French and Indian War, lt. col. and col. Am. Rev.).
5–John **Shields** (*b* 1740), *m* Margaret Finley;
4–James (1772-1839), *m* in 1792, Elizabeth Higginbotham;
3–Egbert Oswald (1818-83), *m* in 1839, Sarah Ellen Brent.
2–Son of Dr. Washington Lafayette **Vaughan** (1832-1882), physician, *m* Frances Ellen Shields (1842-1905); issue: 1–George Tully (above); 2–Eugene Neville (*b* 1861); 3–Hortense W. (*b* 1867; *m* Frank T. Burks); 4–Corinne (*b* 1872; *m* J. Edward Hoffman).
1–*M* June 27, 1883, May Townsend Venable, *b* in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. William Goodwin Venable, of Farmville, Va.; issue: 1–Vera, *b* Lowesville, Va., May 13, 1884; Randolph-Macon Coll., '08; *m* Apr. 19, 1911, William R. Crute (issue: Elizabeth Nevil; May Venable); 2–William Washington, *b* at Farmville, Va., Sept. 7, 1886; Univ. Va. and Georgetown U.; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; organized Base Hosp. 14, took it to France and was its cdr., June 1917-Dec. 1918; *m* July 13, 1917, Mela K., dau. George K. Fairchild, of New York (issue: William B. F.).
M.D., U. Va., 1879 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha); M.D., N.Y.U., 1880; post-grad. courses, New York Polyclinic, U. Berlin, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1919). Prof. surgery, Georgetown Univ. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; author (see Who's Who in America). Asst. surgeon, Jan. 1888, surgeon, Apr. 1900, asst. surgeon gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brig. surgeon 7th A.C. during Spanish-Am. War; operating surgeon, U.S.N., in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz, 1914; surgeon U.S.S.

Leviathan during World War; cdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Army and Navy. Residence: 1718 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, *b* at Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1851.

8–Sampson **Vaughan,** came from Cardiganshire, Wales, with his wife, Mary Jones, to N.C., ca. 1810.

7–Bartholomew **Dupuy** (*b* 1650), Huguenot, from France with his wife, Susanne Lavillon, to Monacon Town, Va., 1700;

6–Their dau., *m* —— **Tribue;**

5–Their dau., *m* Edward C. **Clay;**

4–Mary, *m* Joseph **Dameron,** soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Eliza Ingraham (1800-70), *m* her 4th cousin, William Moore **Dameron** (1799-1839), son of George Ball Dameron (1775-1848), col. Black Hawk Indian War.

2–Son of John **Vaughan** (1823-93), farmer, *m* Adeline Dameron (1830-84); issue: 1–Victor Clarence (above); 2–John P. (*b* 1855; *m* Nellie Drake); 3–Elizabeth Ingraham (*b* 1860; *m* 1880, Thomas H. Stapleton); 4–Marvin G. (*b* in 1866); 5–Mary (1868-1918; *m* John H. Hammett).

1–*M* Aug. 16, 1877, Dora Catherine Taylor, *b* at Huntsville, Mo., Aug. 6, 1856; dau. of George Warren Taylor, "Forty-niner," of Huntsville, Mo.; issue: 1–Victor Clarence (Mar. 4, 1879-June 4, 1919); capt., M.C., June 1917, maj., Feb. 1917; died in France, where he was chief of Base Hosp. 15, at Chaumont; *m* June 28, 1915, Elsbeth Hosig; 2–John Walter (see Who's Who in America); 3–Herbert Hunter (see Who's Who in America); 4–Henry Frieze (see Who's Who in America); 5–Warren Taylor, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1893; A.B., U. Mich., '14, M.D., 1916; *m* June 21, 1917, Emma Heath.

Sc.B., Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., '72; Sc.M., Univ. Mich., 1875; Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878; (Sc.D., Western U. Pa., 1897; LL.D., U. Mich., 1900, Central Coll., 1910, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1915, U. Mo., 1923). Scientist; prof. hygiene and dean Univ. Mich.; editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Maj. and surgeon, 33d Mich. Vol. Inf., Santiago Campaign, 1898; col. U.S.A., in charge of communicable diseases, 1917-1919. Chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1921-22. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight of the Legion of Honor of France. Mem. M.O. F.W. Hobby: History of medicine. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cosmos. Summer place: Old Mission, Mich. Residence: 1629 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

VEAZEY, Duncan, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 16, 1851.

7–John **Veazey** (*d* ca. 1700), from Eng. settled in Cecil Co., Md., 1687, at what became known as "Veazey's Neck," *m* Martha –;

6–Edward (*d* ca. 1731), of "Cherry Grove" and "Essex Lodge," *m* Susanna Brocas;

5–Col. John (1701-77), col. provincial forces, county justice and cdr. of Cecil Co., *m* Rebecca Ward (their g.son Thomas Ward was gov. of Md., 1836-38);

4–Dr. Thomas Brockus (1750-1806), *m* Mary, dau. Rev. William Thomson, rector St. Stephen's Ch., Cecil Co., Md.;

3–Dr. John Thomson (1783-1839), *m* Sarah, dau. of William Ward.

5–Isaac **Duncan** (1718-70), from Scotland, 1767, settled at Phila., *m* Margaret –;

4–Capt. Matthew (1750-1807), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Helena, dau. Rev. John Mason, minister Cedar St. Presbyn. Ch., New York (desc. of Cornelis Barentse Van Wyck);

3–Rev. John M. (*b* 1790-*d* 1851), minister Associate Reformed Ch., Baltimore, *m* Eliza, dau. John McKim, Jr., Baltimore.

2–Son of George Ross **Veazey** (1820-1856), lawyer, Baltimore, *m* 1850, Eliza McKim Duncan (1824-1870); issue: 1–Duncan (above); 2–George Ross (1852-71); 3–Isaac Parker (1854-1919); 4–McKim (*d* infancy).

1–*M* Nov. 24, 1880, Annie Veazey Knight, *b* Essex Lodge, Cecil Co., Md., July 6, 1850; Colonial Dame; dau. late William Knight, *m* Arabella Veazey, of Sassafras Neck, Cecil Co., Md., and desc. of Stephen Knight, of Cecil Co., judge of Provincial Ct., 1755; issue: 1–George Ross, *b* Baltimore, Apr. 19, 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., U. Md., 1912.

LL.B., Univ. Md., 1877. Lawyer; auditor of customs, U.S. Custom House, Baltimore. Residence: 2907 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

VENABLE, Samuel Hoyt, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1856.

6–Abraham **Venable** (qv);

5–Capt. Abraham (1700-68), member Va. House of Burgesses 20 yrs., *m* Martha Davis;

4–Capt. John (*d* ca. 1815), captain Am. Rev., removed to Jackson Co., Ga., in 1791, *m* Agnes Moorman;

3–Nathaniel (1781-1832), *m* Sarah Montgomery.

9–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);

8–Walter (*b* ca. 1618);

7–John, *m* 1666, Mary Lindall; *m* 2d, Hanna –;

6–Thomas (1674-1749);

5–Comfort (1723-1812), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Beach;

4–Ard, missionary to Cherokee Indians, *m* Esther Booth;

3–Rev. Darius (1804-37), *m* 1827, Lucy Maria Bogle (desc. Robert Nelson, from Ireland ca. 1750, settled nr. Anderson's Ferry, on the Susquehanna River, Juniata Co., Pa.).

2–Son of William Richard **Venable** (1826-73), clk. Superior Ct. of Ga. 20 yrs., *m* 1850, Sarah Cornelia Hoyt (1834-1916); issue: 1–William Hoyt (1852-1905); 2–Samuel Hoyt (above); 3–Walter Louis (*b* 1859); 4–Arthur Orr (*b* 1861); 5–Charles (1863-90); 6–Clarence Darius (*b* 1867); 7–Leila (1870-1920; *m* Dr. James N. Ellis); 8–Elizabeth (*b* 1873; *m* Frank Tucker Mason).

2–Not married. Pres. Venable Bros., Atlanta, Ga., owners of Stone Mountain, and Pine Mountain; donor of Stone Mountain for the great Confederate memorial now being executed. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Summer place: "Mont Rest," Stone Mountain, Georgia. Residence: "Stonehenge," Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858.

6–Adrian **Vermeule** (1665-1735), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1694, where he was town clk. and lecturer in Dutch Reformed Ch. 8 yrs., moved to Bergen, N.J., 1708, *m* Christina Cadmus (g.dau. Thomas Fredericksen Cadmus, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1657; and of Andries Hopper, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652);

5–Cornelius (1716-81), mem. first elective Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775-76, and of Somerset Co. Com. of Safety, *m* Mary Marselis (their four sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);

4–Cornelius (1757-1824), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Dirck Middagh;

3–Isaac Davis (1793-1823), *m* Mary Field.

8–Claes Arentse **Veghte,** from Holland, 1660, *m* Lammetje –;

7–Gerrit Claes (1656-1733), *m* Jannetje Crocheron;

6–Jan Gerrits (*b* 1686), *m* Cornelia Staats;

5–Gerrit Jans (1716-78), *m* Elizabeth Barcalow;

4–Nicholas (1764-1849), *m* Altje Lake;

3–Nicholas (1790-1876), *m* Cornelia Beekman.

2–Son of Adrian **Vermeule** (1819-1903), builder, mcht., *m* Maria Veghte (1825-1916); issue: 1–Georgiana (*b* 1853); 2–Dennis Field (*b* 1855; *m* Amy K. Field); 3–Cornelius Clarkson (above); 4–Cornelia (*b* 1861); 5–Adrian (*b* 1863).

3–*M* June 7, 1888, Caroline Carpenter Reed, *b* at Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859; dau. Col. Horatio Blake Reed, U.S.A., of Newburgh; issue: 1–Cornelius Clarkson, Jr., New York, Sept. 26, 1895; Princeton, '17; 2d lt., Nov. 1916, 1st lt., Aug. 1917; in command of company from Sept. 26, 1918; capt., Oct. 1918; M.G. Co., 320th Regt., 80th Div., served in France, June 1918-May 1919; Victory medal with 3 stars, cited for personal bravery and for machine gunnery; *m* Dec. 3, 1921, Catherine Sayre Comstock; 2–Warren Carpenter, *b* at E. Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1898; Princeton, '20.

Sc.B., Rutgers, '78, Sc.M. and C.E., 1880. Civil engr., in practice at New York since 1888 as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. concerns in U.S. and Cuba, also to Cuban Govt.; pres. Coast of Maine Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R., N.E. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. Hobby: Americana. Club: Century (New York). Residence: 63 Harrison St., E. Orange, N.J.

VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis (Egbert L. Vielé, Jr.), *b* Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1863.
8–Cornelis Volkertzen (Vielen) **Vielé** (1622-1648/49), from Holland to New Amsterdam before 1634, *m* Marie du Trieux;
7–Pieter Cornelisen (1648-85), began to write name Vielé, *m* Jacomyntje Swart;
6–Louvis (before 1676-after 1718), *m* Maria Freer;
5–Jacob (1719-97), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eva Fort;
4–Ludovicus (1742-1800), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Affie (Eva) Toll;
3–John Ludovicus (1788-1832), *m* Kathlyne, dau. Johannes Knickerbacker.
2–Son of Gen. Egbert Ludovicus **Vielé** (1825-1902), U.S.M.A., '47, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, civil engr., mem. Congress, 1885-87, *m* Teresa Griffin (1832-1906); for issue and Griffin line see Kathlyne Knickerbacker Vielé.
M Apr. 16, 1885, Marie Louise Brocklé de Grangeneuve, *b* Le Breuil (Allier), France, Dec. 30, 1868; dau. Joseph Brocklé, *m* Marie-Louise Bon de Grangeneuve (the name of General Bon is inscribed on the Arc de Triomphe); issue: 1–Marie-Edmée, *b* Touraine, France, Dec. 7, 1886; *m* Etienne de Laubarède (issue: Agnes; Stephane; Marie; Edmée; Herman); 2–Marie Antoinette, *b* Paris, France, Mar. 7, 1888; *m* Count Jehan du Mas de Paysac (issue: Daisy; Mari-Thérèse; Eymeric); 3–Marie-Odette, *b* Paris, Apr. 12, 1890; *m* Guy Lavaud (issue: Marie-Laure; Bernard); 4–Marie-Françoise, *b* Touraine, Oct. 7, 1894; *m* Viscount Jacques du Mas de Paysac (issue: Solange; Jacqueline; Marie-Louise; Francis).
Residence: Chateau de Champagne, Dordogne, France, and 77 bis Av. de Breteuil, Paris, France.

VIELÉ, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1853.
8–Jasper (Griffing) **Griffin** (qv);
7–Jasper (ca. 1675-after 1765), *m* Ruth Peck;
6–Lemuel (*b* 1704), *m* Phoebe Comstock;
5–George (1734-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Eve Dorr;
4–George (1778-1860), *m* Lydia, dau. Zebulon Butler, hero of the Wyoming massacre;
3–Francis (1802-52), *m* Mary Sands (g.dau. Comfort Sands, mem. N.Y. Provincial Congress).
2–Dau. of Gen. Egbert Ludovicus **Vielé** (1825-1902), U.S.M.A., '47, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, civil engr., mem. Congress, 1885-87, *m* Teresa Griffin (1832-1906); issue: 1–Kathlyne Knickerbacker (above); 2–Herman Knickerbacker (1856-1908; *m* Mary A. Wharton); 3–Francis (qv for Vielé line); 4–Emily (married Thomas Nelson Strother).
1–Ed. pvt. schs., New York, and abroad; grad. woman's law class, U. of N.Y., 1899. Philanthropist. Mem. C.D., Holland Dames, H.S.A., F.D.P.A., D.C. Hobby: Genealogical research; has published three genealogies. Summer place: "Content," Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 357 Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

VINCENT, Boyd, *b* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845.
7–John **Vincent,** Huguenot, from France to New York, naturalized 1687; *m* Susanne Nuquerque;
6–Levi (1676-1763), settled near Newark, N.J., *m* Esther Tourneau;
5–John (1709-1801), *m* Elizabeth Doremus;
4–Cornelius (1737-1812), of Milton, Pa., *m* Phebe Ward;
3–John (1772-1860), asso. judge Ct. Common Pleas, Erie Co., moved to Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., *m* 2d, 1807, Nancy Anderson.
7–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
6–John (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Warriner;
5–Jacob (1673-1750), *m* 1698, Abigail Bissell;
4–Timothy (1719-1803), vol. with Am. soldiers at relief of New London, *m* 2d, 1770, Abi Collins;
3–Capt. Martin (1770-1858), *m* 2d, 1798, Sarah Drake.
2–Son of Bethuel Boyd **Vincent** (1803-76), civil engr., iron founder, banker, Erie, Pa., *m* 1834, Sarah Ann Strong (*d* 1901); issue: 1–Strong (1837-63; A.M., Harvard, 1859; brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; monument on Gettysburg Battlefield; *m* Elizabeth H. Carter); 2–Blanche (1839-52); 3–Belle (1842-44); 4–Rose (1842-94; *m* George A. Lyon, rear adm. U.S.N.; issue: George Armstrong, capt. World War; B. B. Vincent, surgeon World War); 5–Boyd (above); 6–Kate (1849-51); 7–Reed (1851-73); 8–Ward (*b* 1853).
5–Not married. B.A., Yale, '67, M.A., 1870; (S.T. D., Berkeley; D.D., Trinity, 1889, Yale, 1913; LL.D., Kenyon, 1920). Bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern Ohio (P.E. Ch.), 1889, bishop, 1904; chmn. of House of Bishops, 1910-16 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2422 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

VINCENT, George Edgar, *b* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 21, 1864.
8–John **Vincent,** Huguenot, from France to New York, naturalized 1687, *m* Susanne Nuquerque;
7–Levi (1676-1763), settled nr. Newark, N.J., *m* Esther Tourneau;
6–John (1709-1801), *m* Elizabeth Doremus;
5–Cornelius (1737-1812), of Milton, Pa., *m* Phebe Ward;
4–Bethuel (1762-1837), *m* Martha Himrod;
3–John Himrod (1798-1873), *m* Mary Raser.
2–Only child of John Heyl **Vincent,** S.T.D., LL. D. (1832-1920), M.E. bishop, founder and chancellor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, *m* 1858, Elizabeth Dusenbury (1832-1909).
M Jan. 8, 1890, Louise Palmer, *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Aug. 31, 1864; B.A., Wellesley, '86; dau. of Henry W. Palmer; issue: 1–Isabel, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1891; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '12; *m* Aug. 31, 1914, Paul Vincent Harper; 2–John Henry, *b* Clifton Springs, N.Y., May 5, 1895; B.A., Yale, '16, LL.B., Harvard, 1920; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 18, 1902; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '23.
B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1897; (LL.D., Yale, Chicago, Mich., Washington univs.). Mem. faculty and dean, U. Chicago, 1895-1911; pres. U. Minn., 1911-1917; pres. Rockefeller Foundation, of New York, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, India House, Yale. Residence: Lake Av. and Parsonage Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

VINCENT, William David, *b* Macon, Mo., Dec. 3, 1866.
4–Joseph **Vincent,** *m* Jane –;
3–William King (*d* 1859), *m* Harriet Harbottle.
6–John **McLaughlin,** from Ireland to Bedford, N.H., 1735, *m* Mary –;
5–John (1720-1807), *m* Jennet Taggart (1736-1819);
4–James (*b* 1761);
3–David (1797-1855), *m* 1821, Phoebe Gillett (1806-1901).
2–Son of Joseph **Vincent** (1828-93), *m* 1864, Augusta McLaughlin (1848-88); issue: 1–William David (above); 2–Frank (1868-97); 3–Lyle (1872-97); 4–John (1875-76).
1–*M* Sept. 14, 1898, Mary (Allen) Spiedel (Oct. 2, 1867-June 1, 1907); dau. Stephen Thompson Allen (1809-78); issue (both *b* Spokane, Wash.): 1–Josephine, *b* Mar. 23, 1901; Wellesley, '22; 2–Allen Leffingwell, *b* Aug. 28, 1903; Dartmouth, '25.
M 2d, Sept. 20, 1910, Neen McVey, *b* Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 15, 1871; dau. Archibald McVey, of Chillicothe.
An organizer Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, 1891, asst. cashier 1894, cashier, 1895, v.p. 1915, pres. since Jan. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Spokane City, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. Hobby: Books pertaining to history of Northwest and books autographed by authors, of which he has a notable collection. Residence: North 1314 Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

VOLK, Douglas (Stephen Arnold Douglas Volk), *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856.
4–Henry **Volk,** Harrington, Bergen Co., *m* Maria Outwater;
3–Garrett (*b* 1788), of Wells, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and Stockbridge, Mass., *m* 1809, Elizabeth

Gesner (1790-1851; desc. Dominie Everard Bogardus, from Holland with Wouter Van Twiller, 1633, to New Amsterdam, where he was 1st Dutch minister, *m* the noted widow, Annetje Jansen, commonly known as Anneke Jans).
5–Aaron **Barlow** (*b* 1735);
4–Nathaniel (*b* 1767), *m* Betsey King;
3–Jonathan K. (*b* 1789), of Bethany, Genessee Co., N.Y., and Brandon, Vt., *m* 1814, Honor Douglas, of Brandon (she was aunt of Stephen A. Douglas).
2–Son of Leonard Wells **Volk** (1828-95), sculptor, *m* Emily Clarissa Barlow (1832-95); issue: 1–Arthur Douglas (1853-55); 2–Douglas (above); 3–Nora Elizabeth (*b* 1861; *m* William E. Colt); 4–Adele Douglas (1864-65).
2–*M* June 25, 1881, Marion B. Larrabee, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1859; dau. William M. Larrabee, of Chicago; issue: 1–Leonard Douglas (July 19, 1882-Apr. 30, 1901); 2–Wendell, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1884; capt. engrs., overseas, World War; 3–Marion Douglas, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1888; *m* Sept. 16, 1913, Dr. E. R. Bridge, of Brunswick, Me.; 4–Gerome, *b* Minneapolis, July 18, 1900; corp., overseas, World War.
Studied art at Rome, Italy, and at Paris with Gerome, 1873-78. Artist; organized Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886-93; exhibitor at Paris Salon, 1875-78; represented in many art galleries and museums thruout U.S. Commissioned to paint from life, 1919, portraits of King Albert, General Pershing, and Lloyd George, for collection of war portraits, for Nat. Gallery, Washington. Decorated: Officier Order of Leopold II, 1920; recipient of many medals and prizes (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Nat. Arts. Summer place: Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Me. Address: National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, *b* nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864.
8–Steven Coerte (Van) **Voorhees** (1600-84), from Holland to Flatlands, L.I., 1660;
7–Lucas Stevense (1650-1713), *m* Catherine Hansen Van Noorstrand;
6–Minne Lucasse (1700-33);
5–Garrett (1720-85), *m* Neeltje Nevius;
4–Garrett, *m* Matilda Ditmars;
3–Garrett (1796-1870), *m* Sarah Whitaker.
5–Thomas **McMurtrie** (*d* 1788), immigrant;
4–Robert (1749-1822), *m* Agnes McVicker (1760-1809);
3–Samuel (1796-1868), *m* Margaret Anderson (1803-1883).
2–Son of Samuel Scott **Voorhees** (1831-1906), farmer, *m* Elizabeth McMurtrie (1833-1919); issue: 1–Sara Whitaker (*b* 1862); 2–Oscar McMurtrie (above); 3–Ralph Spencer (*b* 1867; *m* Ida May Woodruff); 4–Garrett Scott (*b* 1869; *m* Emma Welch); 5–Mary Nutt (*b* 1872); 6–Charles Pool (*b* 1874); 7–Ruth Castner (*b* 1879; *m* Alfred W. Armstrong, M.D.).
2–*M* Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair (Oct. 3, 1865-Aug. 12, 1899); dau. Rev. John Long MacNair, Bucks Co., Pa.; issue (all *b* Three Bridges, N. J.): 1–Helen McMurtrie, *b* Nov. 16, 1892; Mt. Holyoke, '15; 2–Frances Van Kleek, *b* Oct. 31, 1893; 3–Ralph Whitaker, *b* Oct. 25, 1894; Rutgers, '16; served during World War with Y.M.C.A., Camp Merritt, 18 mos.; *m* Sept. 7, 1918, Jane Drake Manners; 4–Marion MacNair (May 30, 1897-Apr. 10, 1918).
M 2d, June 25, 1902, Martha Stuart Elmendorf, *b* New York, Mar. 16, 1866; dau. Edmund Elmendorf, lawyer, of New York.
A.B., Rutgers, '88, A.M., 1891; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Miami, 1911). Reformed Ch. minister; pastor Three Bridges, N. J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-09; Mott Haven Ch., New York, 1909-22. Author, editor; sec. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas. 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 145 W. 55th St., New York.

VOORHIES, Gordon, *b* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1868.
10–Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees) **Voorhies** (1600-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660, settled at Flatlands, L.I.;
9–Coert Stevense (1637-1702-09), rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven;
8–Cornelis Coerte (*b* 1678), ensign militia, *m* Antie Remsen;
7–Abraham (1699-will proved 1754);
6–Cornelius, settled nr. Princeton, N.J.;
5–Daniel (1749-will proved 1782), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. Gen. Peter Gordon;
4–Peter Gordon (1772-1851), removed to Ky., officer War 1812, *m* Mary, dau. Gen. Bennett Pemberton, of Ky.;
3–William (1800-91), lawyer, Louisville, Ky., *m* Mary Howard, dau. Nathaniel Hart, of Ky.
4–John **Brand,** *m* Elizabeth Hay;
3–George W., *m* Nancy Griffith.
2–Son of Charles Howard **Voorhies** (1839-1903), grad. Georgetown Coll., Ky., '59, officer C.S.A., banker, Lexington, Ky., *m* 1867, Nancy Griffith Brand (1843-1921); issue: 1–Gordon (above); 2–Charles Howard (*b* 1873); 3–Lily (*b* 1878; *m* 1899, Arthur Joy Draper); 4–Nancy (*b* 1882; *m* Byron Nicholas).
1–*M* Sept. 14, 1893, Helen Burrell, *b* at Portland, Ore., Sept. 12, 1871; dau. of Martin Strong Burrell; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* Portland, Ore., June 5, 1894; 2–Marian Hart, *b* at Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1896; 3–Gordon, Jr., *b* Seaside, Ore., Aug. 4, 1898; 4–Charles Howard, *b* Portland, Ore., Sept. 22, 1901.
U.S.M.A., '91. Farmer and capitalist; v.p. North Pacific Lbr. Co., and Oregon Growers Cooperative Assn. Served 2d lt. to capt., U.S.A., resigned; capt., asst. adj. gen., Spanish-Am. War; col., insp. gen., Ore. N.G.; chmn. State Mil. Bd., 1904-05; maj., F.A., Sept. 17, 1917; adj., 182d Inf. Brig., 91st Div., Sept. 1917-Nov. 6, 1918; lt. col., 364th Inf., Nov. 6, 1918-May 1919; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre. Col. inf., Organized Reserves, Jan. 1920; c.o., 382d Inf. O.R., since 1921. Mem. S.R., S.W.1812, A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Waverly Country (Portland), University (of Medford, Ore.). Residence: Eden Valley Orchards, Medford, Ore.

WADHAMS, Albion Varette, *b* Wadhams, N.Y., June 8, 1847.
8–John (Wadham) **Wadhams** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645, *m* Susannah – (*d* 1683);
7–John (1655-1718), *m* Hannah Bidwell;
6–Noah (1695-1783), *m* Anne Hurlbut;
5–Jonathan (1730-1812), *m* Judith Howe;
4–Abraham (1756-1834), *m* Tryphena Collins;
3–Luman (1781-1832), *m* Mrs. Lucy (Bostwick) Prindle.
2–Son of William Luman **Wadhams** (1809-65), mcht. and mfr., *m* Emeline Loretta Cole (1808-89); issue: 1–William (1831-1905; *m* 1854, Lucinda Angela Skinner); 2–Luman (1833-1907; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Stayner); 3–Lucy Bostwick (1837-1906; *m* 1859, Herbert Lewis Cady); 4–Frances Burchard (1838-1916; *m* George D. Davenport, 1832-64; *m* 2d, Ebenezer Jolles Ormsbee); 5–Harriet Weeks (*b* 1842; *m* 1861, George T. Stevens, M.D.); 6–Samuel Dallas (1844-1922; *m* Georgianna Ogden; *m* 2d, Mary Hollister McCracken); 7–Albion V. (above); 8–Frederick Eugene (qv for Cole line); 9–Emeline Elizabeth (1859-95; *m* 1874, John E. Burton).
7–*M* Feb. 28, 1870, Caroline Elizabeth Henderson, *b* Jackson, Miss., June 19, 1849; dau. of Isaac James Henderson, D.D., of Annapolis, Md.; issue: 1–William Henderson (see Who's Who in America); 2–Albion James, *b* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 21, 1875; U.S.N.A., '95; *m* Marcia Elizabeth, dau. Richard L. Hand.
U.S.N.A., '64. Commodore U.S.N. and retired, June 30, 1907. In charge 8th coast defense district during Spanish-Am. War; recalled to active duty, 1917, and assigned as Navy Dept. rep. at nat. hdqrs. A.R.C., Washington, during World War; comdg. U.S. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., 1920-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Homeport," Wadhams, N.Y.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, *b* Wadhams, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1848.
8–James **Cole,** from Eng., 1632, *m* in Eng., 1624, Mary Lobel;

7–Hugh (*b* 1627), *m* Mary Foxwell; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Lettuce; *m* 3d, Mary Shelly;
6–Ebenezer (1671-1719), *m* Mehitable Luther;
5–Ebenezer (1715-98), *m* 1737, Prudence Miller; *m* 2d, Lillis Turner;
4–Edward (1757-1833), *m* Sarah Pierce;
3–Samuel (1780-1828), *m* Rachael Curtis.
2–Son of Emeline Loretta Cole (1808-89), *m* William Luman **Wadhams** (1809-65); for issue and Wadhams line see Albion Varette Wadhams.
M Oct. 9, 1878, Emma Louise Jones, *b* Albany, N. Y.; D.A.R.; dau. Dr. Erasmus D. Jones, of Albany; issue: 1–Elizabeth Jones (Sept. 16, 1879-Mar. 23, 1907).
Cornell, '73. Lawyer, in practice at Albany since 1876 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Albany Country, Ft. Orange, University. Residence: 352 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Charles, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1860.
8–William **Wadsworth** (1610-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone;
7–Capt. Joseph, "Charter Oak Joe" (*b* 1647), Capt. Hartford trainband, *m* Elizabeth Barnard (*d* 1710);
6–Joseph (1682-1778), *m* Johanna Hovey (1684-1762);
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Cook;
4–Elijah (*b* 1747), capt. Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Rhoda Hopkins;
3–Harry, *m* Mary Ann Bradley.
2–Son of Rev. Charles **Wadsworth,** D.D. (1815-82), *m* Sarah Jane (1827-91), dau. Oliver Locke; issue: 1–Charles, Jr. (above); 2–William S.
1–*M* June 17, 1890, Agnes E. Wood, *b* Phila.; dau. Thomas Wood, mfr., dir. of Phila. public schs. 21 yrs.; issue (both *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Charles, III, *b* Apr. 5, 1891; A.B., Haverford, '11; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; 1st lt., C.W.S., World War; *m* Oct. 6, 1917, Martha Clay, dau. Clay H. Hollister; 2–Isabella, *b* Feb. 24, 1894; Vassar, '16; *m* July 10, 1920, John Sharman Zinsser.
A.B., U. Pa., '80, A.M., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895). Presbyn. clergyman; pres. Presbyn. Bd. Edn., 1908-21; moderator Presbytery of Phila., 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., S.C. (chaplain-general), S.W.1812. Clubs: North Shore Swimming Pool (Magnolia, Mass.), University, Clerical, Phi Alpha, Overbrook Golf. Residence: 5854 Overbrook Av., Phila., Pa.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876.
9–Christopher **Wadsworth** (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1632, constable at Duxbury, *m* Grace Cole;
8–John (1638-1700), *m* Abigail Andrews;
7–John (1671-1750), *m* Mary Wiswell;
6–Peleg (*b* 1715), *m* Susanna Sampson (John 7; Stephen 8; Henry 9);
5–Peleg (1748-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1769, capt. co. minute men which he recruited for service in Am. Rev., adj. gen. Mass. forces, mem. 3d to 9th Congresses, 1793-1807, maj. gen. Me. militia, *m* 1772, Elizabeth Bartlett (Nathaniel 6; Ebenezer 7; Ebenezer 8; Benjamin 9; Robert 10);
4–Charles Lee (*b* 1776), *m* 1795, Ruth Clements;
3–Alexander (1806-98), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Hubbard Fairfield.
8–Ozias **Goodwin** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1637-1714), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Ozias (1689-1776), *m* Martha Williamson;
5–Ozias (1729-89), *m* Mary Steele;
4–Ozias (1755-1819), *m* Elizabeth Chapman;
3–Ozias (1794-1862), *m* Lucy Newell Chapman.
2–Son of Oliver Fairfield **Wadsworth** (1838-1911), A.B., Harvard, '60, ophthalmologist, *m* Mary Chapman Goodwin (1841-1910); issue: 1–Oliver Fairfield; 2–Lucy Goodwin (*b* 1869; *m* Thomas Russell Sullivan); 3–Elizabeth Fairfield (*m* George E. Burgess; *m* 2d, Guy Waring); 4–Richard Goodwin (*b* 1874; *m* Mary Heath, dau. Edward Atkinson); 5–Eliot (above); 6–Philip (*b* 1881; *m* Constance Amory).
5–*M* July 10, 1922, Nancy (Whitman) Scull, *b* at Washington, D.C., May 18, 1886.
A.B., Harvard, '98 (hon. A.M., 1923; LL.D., Rochester, 1921). Mem. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1907-16; chmn. Central Com. of A.R.C., 1916-19; asst. sec. of the treasury since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated: Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); awarded D.S.M. Clubs: Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Harvard, Country (Boston), Metropolitan, Cosmos (of Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.). Residence: 382 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1846.
8–William **Wadsworth** (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn., with the company of Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone;
7–John (1638-1700), Duxbury, Mass., *m* Sarah Stanley;
6–James, *m* Ruth Noyes;
5–James, *m* Abigail Penfield (their son James was maj. gen. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.);
4–John Noyes, *m* Esther Parsons;
3–James (1768-1844), B.A., Yale, 1787, philanthropist, with his brother Gen. William (brig. gen. N.Y. militia, War of 1812), founded town of Geneseo, N.Y., *m* Naomi Wolcott.
2–Son of Gen. James Samuel **Wadsworth** (1807-64), brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V., killed at Battle of the Wilderness, *m* 1834, Mary Craig Wharton.
M Sept. 14, 1876, Louise, dau. William R. Travers, of New York.
Prepared for Yale at Hopkins Grammar School; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1898). Farmer, Geneseo, N.Y. Served as capt. and a.-d.-c. vols., Union Army, 1864-65; bvtd. maj. "For gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Five Forks, Va." Comptroller, N.Y. State, 1880-81; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses, 1881-85, and 52d to 59th Congresses, 1891-1907 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Geneseo, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., *b* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877.
8–Robert **Johnson,** *m* Rebecca –;
7–George (1718-73), *m* Mary Harrison;
6–Robert (1742-73), *m* 1765, Anne –;
5–John (1770-1824), chancellor and atty. gen. of Md., *m* 1794, Deborah Ghiselen (Reverdy 5; William 6; Caesar 7);
4–Reverdy (1796-1876), U.S. senator from Md., Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, minister to the Court of St. James, 1868-69, *m* Mary Mackall Bowie (1801-73; Thomas C. 4; Fielder 5; Allen 6; John 7);
3–Maria Louise, *m* William R. **Travers** (1819-87).
2–Son of Louise Travers, *m* 1876, James Wolcott **Wadsworth** (qv for Wadsworth line).
M Sept. 30, 1902, Alice Evelyn Hay, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; (see Who's Who in America); dau. of John Hay, LL.D., Sec. of State in Cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, ambassador to Great Britain, and sister of Clarence Leonard Hay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Evelyn, *b* Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 7, 1903; *m* Mar. 1, 1924, W. Stuart Symington, III; 2–James Jeremiah, *b* Groveland, June 12, 1905; 3–Reverdy, *b* Nov. 1914.
B.A., Yale, '98. Live stock and farming, Mt. Morris, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); U.S. senator from N.Y. for terms, 1915-27 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Yale, Republican (New York). Summer place: Mt. Morris, N.Y. Residence: 800 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WAGONER, Adeline Palmier Myers (Mrs. Harry E.), *b* St. Louis, Mo.
7–Pierre **Palmier** (Parmier dit Beaulieu), from France to Can., *m* Jeanne Deurant;
6–Michel (*b* 1700), *m* at Montreal, 1733, Marguerite Roy Guay;
5–Michel Joseph (*b* 1734), *m* 1760, Angelique Chauvin;
4–Jean, capt. War of 1812, *m* 1794, Marie Poirer;
3–Michel Beaulieu (1800-50), *m* 1826, Elizabeth Ra-

mey (desc. William Ramey, came to Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1680; Thones Kunders, from Germany, bought 500 acres in Shenandoah Co., Pa.).
9–Rene **Chauvin,** *m* Catherine Avard;
8–Pierre (1631-ca. 1699), *m* Marthe, dau. Rene Autreuil;
7–Nicholas (*b* 1676), *m* Margaret, dau. of the explorer Leseuer;
6–Jean Baptiste (*b* 1703), *m* 1737, Agnes La Croix;
5–Angelique (*b* 1742), *m* Michel Joseph **Palmier** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Louisa Palmier (1837-1917), *m* 1854, Frederick Tobias **Myers** (1826-96); issue: 1–Isabella (*d* childhood); 2–Ida May (*d* childhood); 3–Bertrand (*d* childhood); 4–Bessie (*m* Walter Scott Dray); 5–Adeline Palmier (above).
5–*M* Feb. 5, 1890, Harry Epply Wagoner, *b* Cincinnati, O., 1865; son of Henry Hoover Wagoner, *m* Sophronia Wilson (g.dau. Julian Shippen, of Pa.); issue: 1–Stanley Blewett, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 9, 1891; Yale, '13; *m* Nov. 20, 1917, Donelia, dau. Roy C. Sutton (issue: Walter D., *b* 1918; Jean Sutton, *b* 1919).
Active in civic, charitable and ednl. work at St. Louis over 25 yrs. Founder and life pres. St. Louis Tercentenary Shakespeare Soc.; v.p. for Mo. Nat. Shakespeare Soc.; sec.-treas. Soc. St. Louis Authors; mem. D.A.C. (regent), D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, and many other orgns. Residence: 4167 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

WAIT, William Cushing, *b* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860.
8–John (Wayte) **Wait** (ca. 1618-1693), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1638, *m* 1st, Rose Hills (*d* 1674);
7–Samuel;
6–Jabez;
5–Nathan;
4–Nathan, began to write name Wait;
3–Nathan Williams.
2–Son of Elijah Smith **Wait** (1831-94), *m* Eliza Ann (1832-1907), dau. William Hadley; issue: 1–William Cushing (above); 2–Francis Augustus (1862-92; *m* Grace Ayers); 3–Maria Woodward (*b* 1865); 4–Harris **Foster** (*b* 1870; *m* Gertrude Rood).
1–*M* Jan. 1, 1889, Edith Foote Wright, *b* Boston, May 8, 1866; dau. John Seward Wright, Medford, Mass.; issue: 1–Richard, *b* June 4, 1901.
A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa). Judge Superior Ct. of Mass. from 1902-23; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct., Dec. 19, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Reform (New York), Union, Harvard, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston). Residence: Medford, Mass.

WALKER, Laura Margaret Marquand (Mrs. Henry O.), *b* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1857.
10–Anne **Hutchinson** (widow of William);
9–Faith, *m* Thomas **Savage;**
8–Habijah, *m* Hannah Tyng (Edward 9);
7–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Gookin;**
6–Hannah, *m* Richard **Kent;**
5–Sarah, *m* Dudley **Atkins;**
4–Dudley (assumed surname **Tyng**), *m* Sarah Higginson;
3–Sarah Winslow, as Widow Head, *m* 2d, Joseph **Marquand** (desc. David Marquand, from Island of Guernsey to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1729).
8–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
7–Joseph, *m* Rebecca Savage (Habijah 8);
6–Mary, *m* Joseph **Atkins;**
5–Dudley, *m* Sarah Kent (5 above).
2–Dau. of John Phillips **Marquand** (1831-1900), banker, New York, *m* Laura Wheelwright, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah P. Wood; *m* 2d, Margaret Searle Curzon (1828-98); issue (1st marriage): 1–Laura M. (above); 2–Joseph (*d* at birth); (2d marriage): 1–Joseph (1861-99); 2–Mary (*b* 1863); 3–Elizabeth (*b* 1865); 4–Philip (*b* 1867; *m* Margaret, dau. Richard Frederick Fuller); 5–Russell (1868-94); 6–Margaret Curzon (*b* 1870; *m* John Oakman).
1st–1–*M* Apr. 19, 1888, Henry Oliver Walker, *b* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1843; artist (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–John Marquand, *b* New York, N.Y., May 30, 1890; Harvard, '11; served American Ambulance Field Service in France two yrs.; awarded Croix de Guerre (twice) for bravery during battles in Alsace and Serbia respectively; enlisted in F.A. 1917; commd. 1st lt., Oct. 1917, capt., Oct. 1918, with 12th F.A., 2d Div. A.E.F., participated in Verdun operations, battle of Belleau Wood, a.-d.-c. Maj. Gen. Lejenne, Army of Occupation, Germany; 2–Oliver, *b* New York, Nov. 9, 1892.
Summer place: Cornish, N.H. Residence: "Pinehurst," Belmont, Mass.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, *b* Rogersville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861.
4–John **Walker,** from Scotland to Chester, Pa., 1726, *m* Margaret Kelso (their son Alexander, was an officer Am. Rev.);
3–Hugh, physician, *m* Frances, dau. Joseph Rogers.
4–John (Lynd) **Lynn,** from Ireland to Norfolk, Va., settled in Kingsport, Tenn., 1799;
3–John, *m* Nancy Rhea.
2–Son of Dr. Joseph Rogers **Walker** (*b* 1831), physician and surgeon, *m* 1855, Mary Ann Lynn (1835-71); *m* 2d, Agnes M. Lucky; issue (1st marriage): 1–Frances Rogers (*b* 1859; *m* C. Earnest Powel); 2–Hugh Kelso (above); 3–Thomas Francis (*b* 1864; *m* Adele Singleton); 4–Lynn Rhea (*b* 1867; *m* Venable Holt; *m* 2d, Laura Worthington); 5–Joseph Rogers (1869-95).
2–*M* June 5, 1884, Lizzie Moyers Moore, *b* Dalton, Ga., Sept. 29, 1861; dau. William K. Moore, of Dalton (son of John K. Moore, of Va.), *m* Jane, dau. Seth J. W. Lucky, chancellor of Tenn.; issue: 1–William Moore, *b* Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1885; Stanford, 1908; *m* Mar. 28, 1918, Mary Gertrude, dau. William Fraser, of Dutton, Can.; 2–Hugh Kelso, Jr., *b* Oct. 26, 1887; *m* Dec. 11, 1912, Fannie Todd, dau. Charles Carpenter, of Los Angeles, Calif. (issue: Wilshire Carpenter); 3–Alice Rhea, *b* Marietta, Ga., Mar. 4, 1891; *m* Nov. 21, 1911, Ford Edward Prior (issue: Hugh Ford; Frank Edward; Elizabeth Jane; Margaret Eleanor); 4–Elizabeth Sterling, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 27, 1892; Occidental, '15; *m* July 1923, Rev. Allan Armstrong Hunter; 5–Mary Lynn, *b* Baltimore, May 28, 1895; Occidental, '17; *m* June 1, 1922, Rev. Paul Clinton Elliott (issue: Hugh Walker); 6–Jane, *b* Baltimore, Sept. 7, 1897; 7–Ruth Rankin, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 28, 1899; U. of Southern Calif., '22, *m* Apr. 8, 1920, John Allen Ware; 8–Joseph Rogers, *b* Los Angeles, Sept. 11, 1902; 9–Margaret Eleanor, *b* Los Angeles, Nov. 14, 1906.
Sweetwater Coll., '81; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., U. Ga., 1899; LL.D., Occidental, 1912). Presbyn. clergyman; pastor 1st Ch., Los Angeles, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Occidental Coll., San Francisco Theol. Sem. Residence: 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALLACE, Frances Cutler Bagley (Mrs. Bagley), *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1885.
Desc. Samuel **Bagley** (*d* 1711), from Eng. ca. 1650, was at Weymouth, Mass., 1658; and thru:
3–John Judson (1832-81), 16th gov. of Mich., 1873-77, *m* 1855, Frances Elizabeth Newbury (1833-98).
9–James **Cutler** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (1648-1722), *m* Abigail –;
7–James (*b* 1687);
6–Rev. Robert (1721-86), A.B., Harvard, 1741, *m* 1744/45, Hannah Crosby;
5–Dr. Robert (*b* 1748), of Amherst, Mass., *m* 1773, Esther Pomeroy (Elisha 6; desc. of Eltweed Pomeroy, qv);
4–Dr. Isaac Guernsey (1782-1834), A.B., Williams, 1801, *m* 1807, Nancy Hastings;
3–Dwight (*b* 1830), *m* 1858, Frances Eliza Slayton.
10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
9–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* John **Marsh** (1618-88);
8–Dea. Samuel (1645-1728), *m* May Allison (1648-1726);
7–Hannah (*b* 1681), *m* Richard **Billings** (*b* 1681);
6–John, *m* Jerusha Waite;
5–Jerusha (1765-98), *m* Elijah **Hastings;**
4–Nancy (1798-1849), *m* Dr. Isaac Guernsey **Cutler** (4 above).

2–Dau. of John Newbury **Bagley** (*b* 1860), tobacco mfr., Detroit, *m* 1884, Esther Pomeroy Cutler (*b* 1860); issue: 1–Frances Cutler (above); 2–John D.; 3–Philip Newbury.

1–*M* Oct. 27, 1906, William Henry Wallace, Jr.; issue: 1–Esther Cutler Bagley, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1910; 2–Susanna Bagley, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1912.

Ed. Liggett Sch., Detroit, and at Mlle. de la Fontaine's, Vevey. Residence: 870 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

WALLACE, Lew, Jr., *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1892.

8–Elizabeth (Woods) **Wallace** (1682-1747), widow of Peter Wallace, Scotch highlander, came from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1724, with her six sons and four brothers, removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1739;

7–Andrew (1712-85), *m* 1733, Margaret Woods;

6–Samuel Wallace (*b* 1736);

5–Andrew (1778-1838), *m* 1798, Eleanor Jones (niece of John Paul Jones);

4–David (1799-1859), gov. of Ind., *m* 1824, Esther Test;

3–Lew (1827-1905), Crawfordsville, Ind., lt. Mexican War, maj. gen. Civil War, gov. of N.M., minister to Turkey, distinguished author, *m* 1852, Susan A. Elston.

7–Arthur **St. Clair** (1736-1818), ensign English Army, came to America, maj. gen. in Cont. Army, pres. last Cont. Congress, gov. Northwestern Ty., *m* Phoebe Bayard (niece of Governor Bowdoin, of Mass.);

6–Elizabeth, *m* John **Lawrence,** capt. in Cont. Army;

5–Mary, *m* Samuel C. **Vance,** officer Cont. Army, also in War 1812;

4–Margaret Eliza, *m* Lazarus **Noble;**

3–William H. L., *m* Anna McCord.

2–Son of Henry Lane **Wallace** (*b* 1853), *m* 1882, Margaret Vance Noble (*b* 1861); issue: 1–Lew, Jr. (above); 2–William Noble (*b* 1895; killed in action in France, 1918).

1–*M* Dec. 30, 1917, Josephine Parrott, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1893; dau. Burton E. Parrott; issue: 1–Lew, 3d, *b* Asheville, N.C., Sept. 27, 1918; 2–Margaret Noble, *b* New York, Apr. 18, 1920; 3–Susan, *b* Indianapolis, Oct. 12, 1921; 4–William Noble, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 28, 1924.

B.S., Yale-S., '14 (Delta Psi). Dir. U.S. govt. savings system, Treas. Dept. Second lt., inf., July 1916; Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt., F.A., Aug. 1917; with 30th Div. overseas, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Burt Lake, Mich. Residence: Crawfordsville, Ind.

WALN, Charlotte May Sharpless (Mrs.), *b* at Phila., Pa., May 5, 1855.

8–William **Brinton** (qv);

7–William (1666-1751), *m* Jean Thatcher (1670-1765; Richard 8, from Eng., 1685);

6–Joseph (1692-1751), *m* 1711, Mary Peirce (*b* 1690; George 7, from Eng., 1684);

5–Mary, *m* William **Jones;**

4–Samuel (1759-1832), *m* Lydia Crossley (1772-1856);

3–Mary B. (1795-1856), *m* Townsend **Sharpless** (1793-1863; desc. John Sharpless, *b* 1624, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682).

8–Nicholas **Waln** (qv);

7–Jane, *m* Samuel **Allen,** Jr.;

6–Ann (*b* 1694), *m* John **Palmer** (*b* 1696);

5–John (1722-56), *m* Sarah Walker (1728-1808);

4–Sarah (1759-1825), *m* Mahlon **Hutchinson** (1754-1836);

3–Ann (1789-1848), *m* John Craig **Heberton** (1790-1829).

2–Dau. of Samuel Jones **Sharpless** (1816-1904), mcht., Phila., *m* Charlotte Ann Heberton (1825-98); issue: 1–Samuel Franklin (*b* 1853; *m* Elizabeth McK. Rhodes); 2–Fanny Heberton (*d*); 3–Charlotte May (above); 4–Thomas Wilson (*b* 1860; *m* Susan Dallas, dau. Fitz E. Dixon); 5–Elizabeth (*m* Lucien Keith).

3–*M* May 2, 1882, Edward Waln; issue: 1–Fanny Morris, *b* Phila., July 27, 18—; *m* 1918, Robert Morris; 2–Ann Hutchinson, *b* Phila., May 7, 1891; *m* 1909, Emlen S. Hare.

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Acorn, College (Phila.). Residence: "Hill Crest," Westtown Station, Chester Co., Pa.

WARD, Artemas, *b* N.Y. City, May 20, 1848.

7–William **Ward** (1603-87), from Eng., 1638, a founder of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (1613-1700);

6–William (1640-97), *m* Mrs. Hannah (Brigham) Eames (1650-1720);

5–Col. Nahum (1684-1754), a founder of Shrewsbury, Mass., lawyer, rep. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Martha (1687-1755), dau. Daniel How;

4–Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), A.B., Harvard, 1748, lt. col. in Ticonderoga campaign, 1758, rep. and councillor in Gen. Ct., mem. 1st and 2d Provincial Congresses of Mass., first cdr.-in-chief of the Revolutionary forces, was first maj. gen. under George Washington, chief justice Ct. of Common Pleas for Worcester Co., Mass., mem. Cont. Congress, speaker Mass. House, rep. 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses, *m* Sarah (1724-88), dau. Rev. Caleb Trowbridge (and desc. Increase Mather);

3–Thomas Walter (1758-1835), many years sheriff of Worcester Co., Mass., spl. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, *m* Elizabeth (1760-1846), dau. of Col. Samuel Denny.

2–Son of Rev. Henry Dana **Ward** (1797-1884), A.M., Harvard, 1816, Episcopal clergyman and school principal, *m* 2d, Charlotte (1807-87), dau. Richard Galbraith, of Dublin, Ireland; issue: 1–Henry Dana Artemas (*d* childhood); 2–Charlotte Elizabeth (1845-1923); 3–Artemas (above); 4–Henry Galbraith (*b* 1851; *m* Mabel, dau. Henry G. Marquand).

3–*M* Dec. 3, 1872, Rebecca Dunwoody (1843-1921), dau. of Jonathan John Robinson; issue: 1–Artemas, Jr. (qv for Alden line).

Chief business interests, publishing, advertising, and manufacturing. Collector of Americana, printed and manuscript, specializing in Central Massachusetts and early revolutionary. Tercen. mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; life mem. Bostonian Soc., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc. of N.Y. City. Clubs: City, Aldine, Church. Summer place: Shelter Island, L.I. Residence: 6 E. 78th St., N.Y. City.

WARD, Artemas, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1875.

9–John **Alden** (qv);

8–Ruth (*d* 1674), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716; Dea. Samuel 9);

7–Joseph (1665-1733), *m* 1688, Mary Belcher (1668-1705);

6–Elizabeth (1704-74), *m* 1724, Daniel **Henshaw** (1701-81; Joshua 7; Joshua 8);

5–Elizabeth (1737-87), *m* Samuel **Denny** (1731-1817), lt. col. at Battle of Lexington;

4–Elizabeth (1760-1846), *m* Thomas Walter **Ward** (1758-1835);

3–Rev. Henry D. (1797-1884), *m* Charlotte Galbraith (1807-87).

2–Only child of Artemas **Ward** (qv for Ward line), *m* in 1872, Rebecca Dunwoody Robinson (1843-1921).

M Oct. 24, 1911, Grace Morley Robinson, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1877; dau. Dr. Frederick C. Robinson (*b* Eng., 1845-N.Y. City, 1900).

A.B., Harvard, '99; LL.B., U. Buffalo, 1903. Mem. law firm Everett, Clarke, Benedict & Ward; pres. King Motor Car Co., Detroit, 1915-20. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 09, 10, 11. Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard, City (of New York), Detroit Athletic. Summer place: Shelter Island, L.I. Residence: 2170 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

WARD, James William, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 14, 1861.

5–Phineas **Ward,** sgt. Am. Rev.;

4–Phineas, *m* Dorothy, dau. Elijah Ayers, sgt. Am. Rev.;

3–William, *m* Sarah McNeil.

4–John **Canney,** of Dover, N.H.;

3–James, *m* Lois Stevens.

2–Son of William Emerson **Ward,** *m* Elvira Jane Canney; issue: 1–Forrest Sylvester (1858-1915;

m Clara Smith); 2–James William (above).
2–*M* 1884, Katherine Tynan (*d*), of Catskill-on-the-Hudson; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* in 1888; *m* Ray Bowers; 2–Aila, *b* 1891.
M 2d, 1895, Florence Nightingale Ferguson, M.D. (*d*); issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* 1897; *m* M. Erskine; 2–Jean, *b* 1899; *m* G. Wolff.
M 3d, 1910, Sophia (Gibbs) Johnson, *b* San Francisco, 1871; dau. C. E. Gibbs, of San Francisco.
M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883. Surgeon, gynecologist; prof. physiology, 1885-86, dean and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco, Calif., 1888 to 1917. Founder of Southern Homeo. Dispensary, 1890, Homeo. Sanatorium, 1896, Hahnemann Hosp., 1905; president San Francisco Dept. of Health, 1902-07; now commr. of health of San Francisco; surgeon San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. Pres. Calif. State Homeo. Med. Soc., 1900, Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, 1910, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. Residence: 1055 California Street, San Francisco, Calif.

WARNER, Alfred Dupont, Jr., *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1878.
8–Capt. William **Warner** (1627-1706), from Eng. to Salem, N.J., 1675, settled at "Blockley," Phila., Pa., 1677, mem. first Council of Province of Pa., 1681, *m* Anne Dide (Dyde);
7–William (1653-1714), *m* Christina Schute;
6–William (1709-1764), Gloucester, N.J., went to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1732, *m* Mary Welton (or Wilton);
5–Joseph (1742-1800), Wilmington, *m* Mary Yarnall (1744-1823);
4–William (1774-1845), Wilmington, *m* 1798, Esther Tatnall (1779-1860);
3–Charles (1816-91), Wilmington, *m* in 1843, Mary R. Richardson.
2–Son of Alfred Dupont **Warner** (1847-1915), pres. Charles Warner Co., Wilmington, *m* in 1873, Emalea Pusey (*b* 1853); issue: 1–Florence (*d*); 2–Charles (*b* 1877; *m* Ethel Eden, dau. Frederick E. Bach); 3–Alfred Dupont, Jr. (above); 4–Lea Pusey (*b* 1880; *m* Edith, dau. Augustus Gansler); 5–Irving (*b* 1882; *m* Marian Ellen, dau. of Frank Gifford Tallman).
3–*M* Apr. 30, 1902, Eleanor Betts, *b* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 28, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. of William Betts; issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Mary Tatnall, *b* Apr. 4, 1905; 2–Alice, *b* Sept. 1, 1909; 3–Alfred Dupont, 3d, *b* Sept. 12, 1914.
B.S., Cornell, '00 (Delta Tau Delta). Treasurer Charles Warner Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Rotary. Residence: 1005 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

WARNER, Ernest Noble, *b* Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., July 23, 1868.
9–Dea. Andrew **Warner** (qv);
8–Isaac (1645-92), *m* 1666, Sarah (*d* 1726), dau. Robert Boltwood;
7–Andrew (*b* 1672-*d* 1732), *m* Deborah (Leffingwell) Crow, dau. Lt. Thomas Leffingwell;
6–Thomas (1705-56), *m* 1st, 1737, Delight Metcalf (1717-50);
5–Eleazer (1738-1821), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, 1762, Joanna Hale (1740-91);
4–Samuel (1769-1854), *m* 1792, Irene Allen (1768-1838);
3–Dea. Samuel (1810-1883), *m* 1832, Martha Eliza Brintnall Simonds (1810-1907).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
8–Alice, *m* Rev. William **Adams;**
7–Abiel, *m* Rev. Joseph **Metcalf,** A.B., Harvard, 1703;
6–Delight, *m* Thomas **Warner** (6 above).
2–Son of Clement Edson **Warner** (1836-1916), col. 36th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., mem. Wis. House and Senate, farmer, *m* 1867, Eliza Irene Noble (1842-1916); issue: 1–Ernest Noble (above); 2–Edith Marie (*b* 1871; *m* Charles Jesse Dodge); 3–Bessie Irene (*b* 1873; *m* George Edgar Haswell); 4–Fanny M. (*b* 1875); 5–Florence Maurine (*b* 1877; *m* Victor E. Thompson); 6–Julius Herbert (*b* 1882; *m* Agnes Johnsen).
1–*M* July 5, 1894, Lillian Dale Baker, *b* Linden, Wis., Dec. 7, 1867; A.B., U. Wis., '89; dau. Rev. John Uglow Baker, from Eng. 1842, was pioneer lead miner, farmer, preacher; issue (all *b* Madison, Wis.): 1–John Clement, *b* July 9 1896; B.S. Agr., U. Wis., '18, LL.B., 1921; C.A.C., May 1918, sgt., June 1918, 2d lt., Nov. 1918, hon. discharged and placed on officers' reserve list; 2–Elizabeth Dale, *b* June 23, 1900; A.B., U. Wis., '22; 3–Ernest Noble, Jr., *b* Dec. 2, 1905.
B.L., U. Wis., '89, LL.B., 1892. Lawyer; pres. N. W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, and Windsor State Bank; law examiner in office of atty. gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. Rep., 1905-07; author of Wis. Civil Service Act; leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Hobby: Farming and improved farm life. Clubs: Madison, Black Hawk Country. Residence: "Merrill Springs Farm," Madison, Wis.

WARNER, James Ward, *b* Glenora, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1858.
8–Dea. Andrew **Warner** (qv);
7–Andrew (*d* 1682), *m* Rebecca Fletcher;
6–John (1671-1743), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Anna Ward;
5–Jabez (1710-87), *m* Hannah Warner;
4–Eliphaz (1742-1816), *m* Mercy Drinkwater;
3–Dr. John (1772-1839), *m* Mary DeWitt.
2–Son of Daniel DeWitt **Warner** (1809-88), mcht., realtor, *m* Charlotte Gordon (1831-90), dau. John Coon; issue: 1–John DeWitt (see Who's Who in America); 2–Charlotte Elizabeth (*b* 1853); 3–Hector Lee (1855-59); 4–James Ward (above); 5–Mary Eunice (1860-64); 6–Cynthia Jane (1863-64).
4–*M* June 3, 1896, Lilian Houghton Mills (qv for genealogy).
B.S., Cornell, '79 (D.K.E.). Grain exporter; pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1914-16. Pres. of New York Shakespeare Club, 1910-11. Club: Cornell. Summer place: Rock Stream, N.Y. Residence: 622 W. 113th St., New York.

WARNER, Lilian Houghton Mills (Mrs. James W.).
9–John **Houghton** (1624-84), from Eng., 1647, settled at Lancaster, Mass., *m* Beatrix –;
8–John (1650-1737), rep. many yrs., soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Mary Farrar (Jacob 9);
7–Jacob (1674-1752), *m* Rebecca Whitcomb (1678-1752);
6–Benjamin, *m* Ruth Wheelock;
5–Abijah, soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, *m* Alice Joslin;
4–Abijah, *m* Mary Sawyer;
3–Abijah Otis (1792-1855), officer War 1812, *m* Eliza Farrand.
10–Richard **Treat** (qv);
9–Gov. Robert;
8–Mary, *m* Azariah **Crane;**
7–Hannah, *m* John **Plume** (1657-1710);
6–John (ca. 1696), *m* Joanna Tompkins (Michael 7);
5–Robert (1729-69), *m* Deborah Farrand;
4–Phoebe, *m* 1785, Daniel **Farrand** (1765-1829), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812 (Lt. Bethuel 5, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Eliza (1795-1869), *m* in 1815, Colonel Abijah Otis **Houghton** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Peter **Mills** (1829-1906), Rahway, N.J., *m* 1855, Phoebe Josephine Houghton (1830-1899); issue: 1–Maud (*m* Dr. William A. Ewing); 2–Marion Josephine (*m* Charles B. Barkley); 3–Lilian Houghton (above).
3–*M* June 3, 1896, James Ward Warner (qv for genealogy).
Speaker and writer. Mem. Colonial Dames, D. A.R., etc. Club: Barnard. Residence: 622 W. 113th St., New York.

WARREN, Winslow, *b* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838.
8–Richard **Warren** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1625-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker (*b* ca. 1700);
6–James (1655-1715), *m* 1687, Sarah Doty (Edward 7; Edward 8);
5–James (1700-57), *m* Penelope Winslow (Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8);
4–James (1726-1808), A.B., Harvard, 1745, sheriff of Plymouth Co., rep. and speaker Mass. Gen. Ct., pres. Provincial Congress, 1775, p.m. gen.

Rev. Army at Cambridge, maj. gen. of militia, mem. Navy Bd., speaker Ho. of Rep., 1787, *m* 1754, Mercy Otis, author;
3–Henry (1764-1828), collector Port of Plymouth under President Jefferson, *m* 1791, Mary Winslow.
8–Edward **Winslow** (qv);
7–Josiah (1629-80), first native *b* gov. of Mass., 1673-80, *m* 1657, Penelope Pelham (royal descent);
6–Col. Isaac (1670-1738), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1700, Sarah (1673-1753), dau. John Wensley (desc. Elder William Brewster and Gov. Thomas Prence, both qv);
5–John, *m* Mary Little (Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Thomas 8, *m* Anna, dau. Richard Warren);
4–Pelham, *m* Joanna White;
3–Mary, *m* Henry **Warren** (3 above).
9–William **White** (qv);
8–Peregrine (1620-1704), first white child born in New England (in the Mayflower), *m* 1649, Sarah (*d* 1712), dau. William Bassett;
7–Daniel, *m* Hannah Hunt;
6–Cornelius, *m* Hannah Randall;
5–Gideon, *m* Joanna Howland (Thomas 6; Joseph 7; John 8);
4–Joanna, *m* Pelham **Winslow** (4 above).
2–Son of Dr. Winslow **Warren** (1795-1870), A.B., Harvard, 1813, M.D., U. Pa., 1817, *m* Margaret Bartlett (1810-1900); issue: 1–Mary Ann (*d*); 2–Winslow (above); 3–Caroline B.
2–*M* July 3, 1867, Mary Lincoln Tinkham (1838-1924), dau. Spencer Tinkham, of Boston; issue: 1–Charles (qv for Lincoln-Tinkham line); 2–Margaret, *b* Boston, Dec. 6, 1869; 3–Mary L., *b* Dedham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1873; *m* Jan. 18, 1899, Rev. Alfred Rodman Hussey (issue: Margaret; Alfred R., Jr.; Mary E.; Emily); 4–Winslow, Jr., *b* Dedham, June 1, 1878; *m* October 24, 1907, Grace, dau. John Purdy Parke, of Phila. (issue: Winslow, *b* 1908; Penelope, *b* 1912; Richard, *b* 1915).
A.B., Harvard, '58, LL.B., 1860. Lawyer; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corpn. work; collector Port of Boston, 1894-98; U.S. commr., 1861-94; pres. Dedham Water Co.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. gen. Soc. Cincinnati. Hobby: Collector of books and autographs. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

WARREN, Charles, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868.
7–Thomas **Lincoln,** Hingham, Mass., ca. 1635;
6–Col. Benjamin (*d* 1771);
5–General Benjamin (1733-1810), maj. gen. Cont. Army, Sec. of War, 1781-84, lt. gov. of Mass., collector Port of Boston, pres. Mass. Soc. Cin. from its foundation, *m* Mary Cushing;
4–Theodore (1763-1852), *m* Hannah Mayhew;
3–Sarah (1807-86), *m* Spencer **Tinkham** (1797-1872; Franklin T. 4; Shubel 5, desc. Ephraim Tinkham, arrived Plymouth, Mass., 1630, *m* Mary, dau. Peter Brown, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact).
2–Son of Mary Lincoln Tinkham (1838-1924), *m* in 1867, Winslow **Warren** (qv for other lines).
M Jan. 6, 1904, Annie Louise Bliss, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1878; sister of Robert Woods Bliss (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-92. Sr. mem. law firm of Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1914-1918; lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), St. Botolph (Boston), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Dedham, Mass. Residence: 1527 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Charles Henry, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1844.
8–Richard **Warren** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1625-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker (*d* ca. 1700);
6–James (1655-1715), high sheriff, justice, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1687, Sarah Doty (Edward 7; Edward 8, Mayf. Pilgrim);
5–James (1700-57), justice, high sheriff, rep., col. militia, *m* 1723-24, Penelope Winslow (Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8);
4–James (1726-1808), Harvard, 1745, pres. Provincial Congress, p.m. gen. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. militia, speaker Ho. of Rep., *m* in 1754, Mercy, dau. James Otis (*m* Mary, dau. Joseph Allyn, *m* Mary Doty; Edward Doty 7; Edward 8);
3–Henry (1764-1828), *m* 1791, Mary Winslow (Pelham 4; John 5; Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8).
8–William **Hedge,** was at Lynn, Mass., 1634, with Edmund Freeman in settlement of Sandwich, Mass., 1637; *m* twice;
7–Elisha (1641-1732), Yarmouth, Mass.;
6–John (1673-1746), *m* Thankful Lothrop;
5–Barnabas (1704-62), *m* in 1733/34, Mercy (Barnes) Cole, dau. William Barnes, *m* Alice Bradford (William 7; William 8; William 9);
4–Barnabas (1740-1814), *m* 1761/62, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hedge, *m* Mary Gorham (James 6; James 7; John 8, *m* Desire, dau. John Howland);
3–Barnabas (1764-1840), *m* 1789, Eunice Dennie, dau. Gershom Burr.
2–Son of George **Warren** (1807-66), mcht. in fgn. trade, *m* 1840, Elizabeth Hedge (1813-91); issue: 1–Anna White (*b* 1841-*d* 1913); 2–Charles Henry (above); 3–James (1846-1913); 4–Pelham Winslow (1847-1922); 5–George Herbert; 6–Lothrop Hedge (1858-1921).
2–*M* Nov. 30, 1876, Annie Rogers Nightingale, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1854; dau. of Horatio Rogers Nightingale; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–James (qv for other lines); 2–Elizabeth, *b* May 9, 1879; *m* June 10, 1909, John Frederick Muller, of Germany (naturalized U.S. citizen); 3–Anna Nightingale, *b* Nov. 1, 1882; *m* Samuel Twitchell Hobbs.
Phillips Exeter, '60; Harvard, ex-'64 (D.K.E.). Retired mcht. Member S.M.D. (15 ancestors). Residence: 1030 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

WARREN, James, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1877.
9–Edward **Winslow** (qv);
8–Josiah (1629-80), first native *b* gov. of Mass., 1673-80, *m* 1657, Penelope Pelham (royal descent);
7–Col. Isaac (1670-1738), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, *m* 1700, Sarah (1673-1753), dau. John Wensley;
6–John, *m* Mary Little (Isaac 7; Isaac 8; Thomas 9, *m* Anna, dau. Richard Warren);
5–Pelham, *m* Joanna White (Gideon 6; Cornelius 7; Daniel 8; Peregrine 9; William 10);
4–Mary, *m* Henry **Warren** (1764-1828);
3–George (1807-66), *m* Elizabeth Hedge.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
8–William, *m* Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Bartlett, *m* Sarah Brewster (Love 9; Elder William 10);
7–Alice, *m* William **Barnes;**
6–Mercy, as widow of Samuel Cole, *m* 2d, Barnabas **Hedge** (John 7; Elisha 8; William 9);
5–Barnabas (1740-1814), *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Hedge;
4–Barnabas (1764-1840), *m* Eunice Dennie Burr;
3–Elizabeth (1813-91), *m* George **Warren** (3 above).
8–William **Nightingale** (*b* 1637-*d* 1714), *m* Bethiah Deering;
7–Joseph (1677-1725), *m* Hannah Paine;
6–Samuel (1715-86), *m* Abigail Belcher;
5–Samuel (1741-1814), *m* Susanna Crawford;
4–Samuel (1782-1851), *m* Eliza Rogers;
3–Horatio Rogers (1826-1885), *m* Anna Elizabeth Pratt.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Warren** (qv for other lines), *m* 1876, Annie Rogers Nightingale.
M Sept. 15, 1913, Gertrude Ingham, *b* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1891; dau. James Ingham, of Worcester; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Washington, Pa., Sept. 6, 1916.
A.B., Brown Univ., '00 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Works mgr. Jessop Steel Co., Washington, Pa., 1902-08; with Storer & Bishop, accountants, Boston, 1909-12; treasurer and gen. mgr. Wheeler Foundry Co., Worcester, Mass., 1912-1914; works mgr. Universal Rolling Mills Co., Bridgeville, Pa., 1916-18; works mgr. Superior Steel Corpn., Carnegie, Pa., 1918-22; mfg. exec. Lalance, Grosjean Mfg. Co., Woodhaven, N. Y., 1922—. Residence: 195-203 Hillside Ave., Hollis, N.Y.

WARREN, Eugene, *b* Troy, N.Y., May 24, 1873.
8–Richard **Warren** (*b* 1616), from England, in the brig "Endeavor," to Boston, in 1664, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670;
7–Edmund (1673-1749), *m* Elizabeth Bouton;
6–Eliakim (1717-97), *m* Ann Read;
5–Eliakim (1747-1824), *m* Phebe Bouton;
4–Esaias (1771-1829), mayor of Troy, N.Y., 1804-12, pres. of first bank there, *m* Lydia Scofield;
3–George Bouton (1797-1879), *m* Mary Meyer Bowers; *m* 2d, Emily Bowers Collins.
7–William (Taylor) **Tayloe,** from Eng. to Va. in latter part of 17th Century, *m* Anne Corbin;
6–John, began to write name Tayloe, *m* Elizabeth Griffin Fauntleroy;
5–John (1721-79), established "Mt. Airy," Va., *m* Rebecca Plater;
4–Maj. John (1771-1823), maj. Light Dragoons U. S.A., del. and senator in Md. Legislature, *m* a dau. of Governor Ogle, of Md.;
3–Benjamin Ogle (1796-1868), *m* Julia Maria Dickinson; *m* 2d, Phebe Warren (dau. of Esaias Warren, 4 above).
2–Son of George Bowers **Warren** (1828-1905), mayor of Troy, 1861, pres. United Nat. Bank, Troy, *m* 1856, Eugenia Phebe Warren Tayloe (1836-1913); issue: 1–Julia (1857-59); 2–Mary Bowers (*b* 1859); 3–Anna Tayloe (1863-1892; *m* H. Casimer de Rham); 4–Ogle Tayloe (*b* 1866); 5–George Thornton (1868-1907); 6–Ethel (*b* 1871-*d* 1873); 7–Eugene (above).
7–*M* Nov. 4, 1903, Helen Evans, dau. of Charles Spencer Francis; issue: 1–Phebe, *b* Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1915.
Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Treas. John A. Manning Paper Co., paper mfrs. Residence: Westover Rd., Troy, N.Y.

WARREN, James Goold, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1856.
9–John **Warren** (*d* 1667), from England to Watertown, Mass., 1630, *m* in Eng., Margaret –;
8–John (*b* 1622), came with his father;
7–John (*b* 1678), *m* Abigail Hastings;
6–Samuel (*b* 1704), *m* Tabitha –;
5–David (*b* 1742), *m* Prudence Whipple;
4–David (*b* 1766), *m* Anna –;
3–Daniel (*b* 1798), *m* Priscilla Sparhawk.
2–Son of Joseph **Warren** (1829-1876), journalist, statesman, *m* Jane Vail (1834-1908), dau. James Goold, mfr. first ry. cars, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–James Goold (above); 2–Gilbert Holland (1861-1869).
1–*M* July 6, 1881, Sarah Clifton Wheeler (Nov. 27, 1860-May 4, 1901); dau. Col. Junius B. Wheeler, prof. civil and mil. engring., U.S.M.A.; issue: 1–Jennie (Feb. 19-July 23, 1882); 2–Emily, *b* at Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1883; 3–Wheeler, *b* West Point, N.Y., June 19, 1886; *m* Mar. 1, 1912, Ruth, dau. Seaman Van Vliet (issue: Sarah Wheeler; Marjorie Jane; Rinda June); 4–Josephine (Feb. 12-July 24, 1889).
U.S.M.A., '81. Col., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Buffalo, University. Residence: 40 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Edwin Chapin, *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 11, 1870.
9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-1686), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell, came in the "Anne," in 1623, *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
7–Sgt. Samuel (1651-1720), soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Deborah Packard;
6–Israel (1684-1719), *m* Waitstill Sumner;
5–Capt. Israel (1718-96), member Com. Safety, *m* Leah Fobes;
4–Capt. Israel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abiah King;
3–Israel (1784-1876), *m* Martha, dau. Lt. Samuel Benjamin, soldier Am. Rev. (of their children, Israel was gov. of Me., Cadwallader C., 10th gov. of Wis., Charles A., minister to Paraguay, and Elihu B., Sec. of State under President Grant).
2–Son of William Drew **Washburn** (1831-1912), A. B., Bowdoin, '54, mcht., miller, U.S. senator, 1899-1905, *m* Elizabeth Little Muzzy; issue: 1–William Drew (*b* 1863; *m* Florence Savier); 2–Cadwallader (see Who's Who in America); 3–Mary (*m* Elbert Francis Baldwin; see Who's Who in America); 4–Edwin Chapin (above); 5–Elizabeth (*m* Hamilton Wright); 6–Stanley (see Who's Who in America).
4–*M* Nov. 21, 1907, Ethel Denning Fraser, *b* in Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; dau. of Alfred Fraser, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Edwin Chapin, Jr., *b* at Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1899; 2–Alfred Fraser, *b* Englewood, N.J., Mar. 12, 1910.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '04. Asst. to the president of B. &O.R.R. Inventor, writer. Summer place: Camp Lovat, Bigwood, Ont. Residence: 96 Dwight Pl., Englewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1884.
10–William (Washbourne) **Washburn** (*d* in 1659), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., patentee of Hempstead, L.I., where he shared in the first division of land, 1647, *m* Jane –;
9–John (*d* 1658), of Hempstead, L.I., *m* 1655, Mary, dau. Richard Butler;
8–John (1657-88), of Hempstead and Flushing, L. I., *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Cornell, of Flushing;
7–John, one of the first settlers of North Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y., *m* 1704, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hallett (1651-1724), 3d from William Hallett (1616-1706), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to L.I., 1652, purchased land at Hallett's Cove (Astoria), L.I., from Indians, Dec. 5, 1664;
6–Silas (*d* 1786), of North Castle, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Carpenter (1694-1751; 6th from Richard Carpenter, of Eng., whose son William, a settler of Providence, R.I., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Arnold);
5–Darius (1771-1826), of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1795, Jemima, dau. of Cornelius Cooper, of Fishkill, N.Y.;
4–Jacob (1797-1865), of La Grange, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1821, Deborah (1799-1843), dau. of Stephen Morey;
3–Morgan Stephen (1822-93), of La Grangeville, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* 1848, Nancy Carl Wickes (1823-95; Joseph 4; Jacob 5, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas [Weekes] Wickes, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., to Stamford, Conn., where he was an original propr., 1640).
6–John **Connett** (*d* ca. 1820), of Mendham, Morris Co., N.J.;
5–Samuel (1773-1837), of Calais, Morris Co., N.J., *m* Elizabeth (1771-1843), dau. of Ebenezer Earl;
4–Stephen Earl (1805-77), of Brookside, Morris Co., N.J., *m* 1825, Belinda (1807-96), dau. Jonathan Dean, of Springfield, N.J.;
3–Earl Fairchild (1826-1914), of Brookside, N.J., *m* 1856, Cornelia (1836-1919), dau. Elias Thompson, *m* Mary Lawrence (5th from Johannes [Lorentz] Lawrence [1661-1745], from Palatinate to New York, 1710).
2–Son of Jacob **Washburn** (*b* 1856), lawyer, asst. dist. atty., probate clk., Surrogate's Ct., N.Y. Co., *m* 1881, May Belinda Connett (*b* 1858); issue: 1–Harold Connett (above); 2–Arthur Lawrence (*b* 1887; *m* Sona, dau. Camille Francois de Got, of Paris); 3–Donald Fairchild (*b* 1891; *m* Georgia, dau. Gen. John McAllister Schofield, U. S.A.).
1–*M* Oct. 24, 1911, Rosalie, dau. William Warriner Thompson, of Louisville, Ky., treas. L.&N.R. R. (desc. James Thompson [1593-1632], from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630); issue: 1–Harold Connett, Jr., *b* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 5, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '06 (Hasty Pudding). Instr. academic staff, U.S.N.A., 1906, resigned as asso. prof., 1919; author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Naval and military history and policy. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval History Soc. Clubs: Harvard, Army and Navy of America. Residence: 50 W. 9th St., New York.

WATSON, Alexander Mackenzie, *b* at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 4, 1883.
5–Josiah **Watson** (1748-1828; g.son of Christopher, *b* in Ireland), went from Pa. to nr. Alexandria,

Va., ca. 1771, was large landowner in Tenn., Ky. and Va., *m* Jane Taylor;
4–Dr. John (1775-1821), Frankfort, Ky., *m* Ann Bannister, dau. of Capt. Edward Howe, and g.dau. Col. William Lyne, both officers Am. Rev.;
3–Dr. Edward Howe (1814-68), physician, Frankfort, Ky., *m* 2d, Sarah Lee, dau. Gov. John Jordan Crittenden, of Ky.
5–Col. John **Thornton,** *m* Sarah Thruston, of Va.;
4–William Mynn (1773-1856), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Anderson;
3–James Dabney (1823-1902), justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., *m* Sarah Frances, dau. Harry Innes Thornton, 1797-1867, justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., judge Calif. Ct. of Claims, *m* Lucy Crittenden (sister Gov. John Jordan Crittenden, above).
2–Son of Rear Adm. John Crittenden **Watson** (1842-1923), U.S.N.A., '60, *m* 1873, Elizabeth Anderson Thornton (1850-1921); issue: 1–Edward Howe (*b* 1874; capt. U.S.N.; *m* Hermine, dau. Benjamin Gratz); 2–James Thornton (*b* 1875; lt. col. U.S.A.; *m* Marie Sinclair); 3–Ann Mary (*b* 1876); 4–John J. C. (*b* 1878; *m* Mary G., dau. of Thomas Melville Seeley); 5–Sarah Thornton (*b* 1881); 6–Alexander Mackenzie (above); 7–David L. F. (*b* 1885; *m* Florence Leigh).
6–*M* Apr. 2, 1913, Jessie La Nauze (Clark) Strater, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. of James Clark, and widow of William Edward Strater (1866-1908); stepson—Edward La Nauze Strater, *b* 1894; *m* 1921, Barbara Wilton Watkins (issue: Edward Pendleton, *b* Apr. 24, 1924).
Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, Apr. 2, 1904; maj., May 1917. Served in Pacific and Atlantic fleets, in Philippines, China, Haiti, Santo Domingo, and thru World War; retired from active service, Mar. 11, 1921. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.A.R., B.O.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisville). Country place: "Drumanard," Harrods Creek, Ky. Residence: 1114 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

WATSON, James Sibley, *b* at Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860.
6–William **Watson** (1664-1724), *m* Mary Orr;
5–John (1716-96), *m* Mary Blair;
4–Capt. Patrick (1745-1827), *m* Isabelle Blair;
3–James (1771-1820), *m* Sarah Palmer.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* Joshua **Ripley;**
6–Irene (1700-27), *m* Samuel **Manning;**
5–Hezekiah (1721-1802), *m* Mary Webb;
4–Nathaniel (1760-1814), *m* Matilda Morgan;
3–Rev. Samuel (1793-1843), *m* Elizabeth Chapman.
2–Son of Don Alonzo **Watson** (1807-92), *m* in 1854, Caroline Manning (1826-1900); issue: 1–Isabelle (*b* 1856); 2–James Sibley (above); 3–Elizabeth C. (*b* 1864; *m* Granger A. Hollister).
2–*M* Apr. 6, 1891, Emily Sibley, *b* Rochester, N.Y., 1855; dau. Hiram Sibley; issue: 1–James Sibley, Jr., *b* Rochester, Aug. 10, 1894; Harvard, '17; *m* Oct. 14, 1916, Hildegarde, dau. Chester W. Lasell (issue: Michael Lasell; Jeanne Iseult).
B.S., U. Rochester, '91 (D.K.E.). Pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht (New York), Genesee Valley. Residence: 11 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, Joseph Franklin, *b* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849.
7–John **Watson,** from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., declared freeman, 1672, *m* Eunice (or Emma) Barker;
6–John, *m* Ruth Griffin;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Martha Rawlins;
4–Eliphalet, *m* Elizabeth Phinney;
3–Daniel, *m* Mary Bacon.
7–Eliphalet (How) **Howe,** from Eng. to Mass., settled at Marlboro;
6–Samuel (*b* 1650);
5–Ebenezer (1707-53), settled at Brookfield, Mass., *m* 1725, Lydia Walcott;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1747), *m* 1767, Sarah Rice;
3–Calvin (*b* 1780), began to write name Howe, capt. and surgeon, War 1812, *m* 1802, Abigail Cutter (*b* 1781; Ammi 4; John 5; William 6; Richard 7; Samuel 8).
2–Son of Joseph Hanscom **Watson,** *m* 1836, Maria Howe (1817-92); issue: 1–Sarah Maria (1837-42); 2–Sophronia (1842-46); 3–Mary Gage (*b* 1844; *m* William E. Whiting); 4–Addison Howard (*b* 1846; *m* Ruema C. Call); 5–Joseph Franklin (above); 6–Clara Maria (1852-54); 7–Daniel Calvin (1854-87); 8–Sarah Ellen (*b* 1855; *m* Walter M. Oatley); 9–Anna Belle (1859-1901; *m* Walter J. Bates); 10–Minnie (*b* and *d* 1861).
5–*M* Nov. 17, 1880, Mary Whalley, *b* Yreka, Calif., June 23, 1862; dau. late John William Whalley, lawyer; issue: 1–Frank Whalley, *b* Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1881; E.M., Columbia, '04; served during World War as production mgr., Columbia River Shipbuilding Corpn.; 2–Violet (Mar. 9-Mar. 22, 1887); 3–Clifton Howe, *b* Portland, Sept. 29, 1892; Ore. Agr. Coll., 2 yrs.; laboratorian, Mare Island Navy Yard, during World War; *m* Oct. 26, 1918, Clara Ingrid Moore (issue: Nancy May, *b* Oct. 26, 1919).
V.p. Smith & Watson Iron Works, Portland; 2d v.p. Columbia River Shipbuilding Corpn.; became sec. and gen. supt. Ore. Iron & Steel Co., 1890; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, of Portland, 1895-11 (resigned), also same period an organizer and officer of Merchants Savings & Trust Co. (Portland), 1st Nat. Bank (Elgin), 1st Nat. Bank (Condon), Grants Pass Banking & Trust Co., Linnton Savings Bank (see Who's Who in America). Served as drummer boy, 4th Mass. Inf., Civil War, 1 mo. Died Dec. 23, 1922.

WAYLAND, John Walter, *b* Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872.
4–James **Wayland,** from Eng. to Madison, Va., ca. 1800;
3–John Wesley (*d* 1829), *m* Miriam Huffman.
6–John Rudolph **Kagey;**
5–Henry (1728-83), *m* ca. 1756, Barbara Stoner;
4–Abraham (1764-1831), *m* ca. 1803, Anna Neff;
3–Jacob (1806-64), *m* 1827, Barbara Neff.
2–Son of John Wesley **Wayland** (1829-99), teacher, *m* Anna Neff Kagey (1831-1901); issue: 1–James Worth (1855-1921; *m* Ella Virginia Brunk); 2–Agnes (*b* 1856; *m* Jacob Grabill; *m* 2d, Robert Wardell); 3–Jacob Wesley (1858-1912; *m* Florence Erwin; *m* 2d, Anna Pennywitt); 4–John Walter (above).
4–*M* June 8, 1898, Mattie Virginia Fry, *b* Bridgewater, Va., Feb. 13, 1877; dau. James A. Fry, of Bridgewater; issue: 1–Francis Fry, *b* Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1907; 2–John Walter, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 15, 1909.
A.B., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho). Prof. history, State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since 1909 (sec. of faculty, 1909-19); lecturer, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Trees. Clubs: Colonnade (University, Va.), Kiwanis. Summer place: Rawley Springs, Rockingham Co., Va. Residence: Harrisonburg, Va.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, *b* Blackville, S.C., Jan. 1, 1863.
6–Anthony **Wayne** (1666-1739), capt. British dragoons, Battle of the Boyne, 1690, came from Eng. to Easttown, Chester Co., Pa., 1722, *m* Hannah Faulkner;
5–Gabriel (*b* 1694), *m* —— Hall;
4–William (1734-1818), *m* 2d, Esther Trezevant;
3–Gabriel William (*b* 1794), *m* 2d, Mary Lane, of Boston.
6–John **Ward,** *b* in Eng., arrived in (S.) Carolina before 1704;
5–John, *m* 1727, Sarah (Child) Burnet;
4–Joshua (1736-1802), *m* Sarah, dau. John McCall, *m* Martha Hext;
3–James McCall (1774-1822), *m* Harriett, dau. of Hugh Swinton.
2–Son of Capt. Daniel Gabriel **Wayne,** C.S.A. (1817-1901), *m* Mary E. Kingman; *m* 2d, Harriett Julia Lavinia Ward (1819-79); *m* 3d, Mary Motte Ward (sister of 2d wife); issue (2d marriage): 1–Daniel Gabriel (*b* 1849-*d*); 2–Harriett Julia (*b* 1851-*d*); 3–Francis Augustus (*b* 1853-*d*); 4–William Octavius (*b* 1856; *m* Esther Simons Allston);

5–Florence Amanda (*b* 1858-*d*); 6–Arthur Trezevant (above).

6–*M* June 6, 1889, Maria Louisa Porcher, *b* Christ Church Parish, S.C., Apr. 24, 1870; dau. Philip Edward Porcher, of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Ornithologist, engaged in research work since 1878; rediscovered in S.C., Swainson's Warbler, 1884 (nest and eggs taken, 1885), Bachman's Warbler, 1901 (nest and eggs taken 1906); and discovered Wayne's Warbler (Dendroica virens waynei); added tropical features to S.C. fauna; represented in ornithol. nomenclature by Wayne's Clapper Ball (Rallus crepitans waynei); author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence: Mount Pleasant, S.C.

WEAVER, James Bellamy, *b* Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861.

5–William **Weaver** (1730-1777), from Eng. to New York, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1753, Jane Cossart;

4–Henry (1761-1829), *m* Susan Ross Crane (*d* 1774), related to the famous Betsey Ross;

3–Abram (*b* 1804), *m* Susan Imley.

2–Son of James Baird **Weaver** (1833-1912), bvt. brig. gen. Ia. Vols., lawyer, editor, author, mem. 46th, 49th and 50th Congresses, candidate for presidency, 1880 and 1892, *m* 1858, Clara Vinson (1832-1913); issue: 1–Maud (*b* 1859; *m* Charles Sullenberger); 2–James Bellamy (above); 3–Susan (*b* 1866; *m* Henry C. Evans); 4–Abram C. (*b* 1868; *m* Beatrice Munro); 5–Laura (*b* 1870; *m* Albert R. Ketcham); 6–Ruth (*b* 1873; *m* Harvey Denny); 7–Esther (*b* 1877; *m* Edward Cohet).

2–*M* Nov. 7, 1889, Fay Atkins (Sept. 12, 1867-May 6, 1919); daughter of Caleb Brooks Atkins; issue (both *b* DesMoines): 1–Eastman Atkins, *b* Mar. 18, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; served during World War as industrial research engr., on submarine detector work in coöperation with U.S.N.; *m* Apr. 1920, Marjorie (Patten) Friend (issue: Natalie May; James Baird, Jr.); 2–Persis Fay, *b* May 11, 1896; Wells Coll., '18; *m* July 6, 1918, Lt. Albert J. Robertson (issue: Madeleine).

Student Southern Iowa Normal and Scientific Inst.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882. Lawyer; counsel for all electric light and power interests at Des Moines, 1904-14; many yrs. counsel in famous Des Moines river lands litigation. Mem. Ia. Ho. Rep., 1917-21; author of numerous laws; assisted in drafting Ia. good roads law; contbr. to newspapers and mags. on public questions. Dir. for State of Ia., Am. R.C., 1917-18; commr. Uniform State Laws, 1918-20; chmn. Ia. Child Welfare Commn., 1923-25, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ia. Press and Authors, Des Moines, University, Prairie, Des Moines Golf, Wakonda Country. Residence: 331 28th St., Des Moines, Ia.

WEAVER, Lawrence Guthrie, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1883.

9–Sgt. Clement **Weaver,** Sr. (*d* 1683), arrived at Newport, R.I., ca. 1630, admitted freeman, 1655, *m* Mary Freeborn (*b* 1627);

8–Thomas (*d* 1753), Newport and Middletown, R.I., *m* Mary –;

7–Benjamin (1689-1754), *m* Hannah Coggeshall (*d* 1763);

6–Benjamin (1717-96), Middletown, R.I., *m* Deborah Vaughan (1719-92);

5–Thomas (1763-1813), *m* Lois (1771-1813), dau. Benjamin Green;

4–Rufus Henry (*b* 1792), soldier War 1812, *m* Elizabeth S. Brown;

3–Erastus Brown (1820-87), Cambria, N.Y., *m* Louisa Elizabeth Phelps (1826-91).

12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

11–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Thomas **Prence** (qv);

10–Mercy (ca. 1631-1711), *m* 1649, John **Freeman** (ca. 1627-1719; Edmund 11, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);

9–John (1651-1721), *m* 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96);

8–Mercy (1687-1720), *m* Dea. Chillingsworth **Foster** (1680-1764);

7–Thomas (1711-90), *m* 1734, Mary Hopkins;

6–Mary (1740-1813), *m* ca. 1773, Prince **Hopkins** (1735-1805);

5–Chillingsworth (1774-1845), *m* 1798, Eunice Tucker (1778-1861);

4–Phoebe (1799-1870), *m* 1821, Jabez Backus **Pomeroy** (1794-1879; desc. Eltweed Pomeroy, qv);

3–Caroline (1833-1922), *m* 1855, Wardell **Guthrie** (1831-1912), capt. in Civil War (desc. John Guthrie, Boston, 1630).

2–Son of Henry Erastus **Weaver** (1852-1905), pres. Weaver Coal Co., of Chicago and New York, *m* Addie Lillian Guthrie (1858-1923); issue: 1–Vivien Walden (*m* Michael Billman Wells); 2–Lawrence Guthrie (above); 3–Louise Elizabeth (1885-91); 4–Carolyn Phelps (*m* Raymond Elmer Herman); 5–Hamilton Phelps.

2–*M* May 1, 1917, Alice Siegfried Olsen, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1893; dau. Henry T. Olsen, of Chicago, *m* Anna Andersen; issue: 1–Carolyn, *b* Chicago, Aug. 13, 1920; 2–Walden Phelps, *b* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1924.

Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Yale U., 1908. L. G. Weaver & Co., investment bonds, Chicago. Hobby: Chemistry, physics; Americana. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Harvard-Yale-Princeton. Residence: 1227 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEDDELL, Laura Baker McNair (Mrs. John A.), *b* Tarboro, N.C., Dec. 27, 1865.

4–Ralph **MacNair** (*b* 1742), from Scotland, settled nr. Hillsborough, N.C., lawyer and crown officer, *m* Dorothy Hall;

3–Edmund Duncan (1777-1842), pres. first bank in Edgecombe Co., N.C., *m* 2d, 1808, Eliza Baker Harvey.

8–John **Harvey** (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C., was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C., *m* Mary –;

7–Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697, gov. Albemarle section, 1695-99, *m* 1688, Sarah Laker;

6–Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly, *m* 1723, Elizabeth Cole;

5–Col. Miles (1728-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76, *m* Elizabeth Baker;

4–Augustus, married Susannah Granger (Smith) Blount;

3–Eliza B. (1791-1874), *m* Edmund Duncan **MacNair** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Hugh **MacNair** (1826-71), planter, *m* 1859, Margaret Ann Baker (*b* 1839); issue: 1–Julia Baker (*b* 1863; *m* John Robert Staton; *m* 2d, John Thomas Reid); 2–Laura Baker (above).

2–*M* Apr. 23, 1889, John Archibald Weddell, *b* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 3, 1863; son of Matthew Weddell; issue (all *b* Tarboro, N.C.): 1–Mary Norcom, *b* July 30, 1891; Shorter Coll., '10; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Thomas Hall Battle; 2–Laura MacNair, *b* Jan. 8, 1894; Brenau Coll.; *m* Meares Harriss, of Wilmington, N.C.; 3–Penelope Hoskins, *b* Nov. 23, 1896; Brenau Coll.; *m* Aug. 5, 1920, Rev. Burgess Wood Gaither (issue: Nell Weddell; Burgess Wood).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Summer place: Wilmington, N.C. Residence: Tarboro, N.C.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, *b* Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855.

6–Jonathan **Weeks,** *m* Abigail –;

5–Jonathan (*d* in 1778), killed in Wyoming (Pa.) massacre with all of his brothers, *m* Jerusha –;

4–Joseph (1771-1842), *m* Abiah Russell;

3–Russell (1798-1829), *m* Millicent Smith.

2–Son of Joseph Van Rensselaer **Weeks** (1821-75), teacher, farmer, *m* Imogene Cookson (1821-79); issue: 1–Celia (*b* 1848; *m* Louis N. Freeman); 2–Ella (*b* 1850; *m* Edward M. Hayhurst); 3–Edwin Ruthven (above); 4–Raymond (see Who's Who in America).

3–*M* Dec. 24, 1882, Mary Hezlep Harmon, *b* Warren, O., Apr. 22, 1857; teacher of lit. and mathematics in Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs., organizer of mothers' clubs and parent teacher assns., author; dau. Charles R. Harmon, of Warren, O., capt. in Civil War; issue: 1–Ruth Mary, *b* Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1886; Vassar, '08.

Phillips-Exeter, '81. Mem. firm of Weeks & Kendall, cons. engrs., Kansas City, since Oct. 1902; humanitarian, author (see Who's Who in America). Received degree of "Doctor of Mercy" from world's largest conv. in cause of humane edn., Kansas City, 1899; awarded medal, "For humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1906. Pres. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; past pres. Nat. Electric Light Assn. Mem. S.R. Summer place: "The Old Farm," Sheridan, N. Y. Residence: 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876.

4–Archibald **Weddell,** of Scotland, *m* Henrietta Laurie, of Scotland;

3–James (1807-65), *m* 1835, Margaret Ward (1819-80), of Edgecomb Co., N.C.

6–William **Wright,** Suffolk, Va., burgess;

5–Nathaniel, *m* Martha –;

4–David (1775-1813), *m* Mary Armistead (1777-1817; William 5);

3–Dr. David Minton (1809-63), executed by Federal authorities, 1863, *m* Penelope Margaret Creecy.

8–Christopher **Gale** (1680-1734), colonial chief justice of N.C., atty. gen., collector, etc., *m* Sarah (Laker) Harvey, dau. Benjamin Laker;

7–Miles;

6–Sarah (1729-95), *m* Gen. William **Skinner** (1730-98), officer Am. Rev.;

5–Penelope (1764-1802), *m* Lemuel **Creecy** (1756-1816);

4–Joshua S. (1787-1817), *m* in 1807, Mary Benbury (Richard 5);

3–Penelope Margaret (*b* 1816), *m* 1835, Dr. David Minton **Wright** (3 above).

2–Son of Alexander Watson **Weddell,** D.D. (1841-83), P.E. clergyman, lt. 41st Va. Inf. C.S.A., lawyer and journalist, *m* Penelope Margaret Wright (1840-1901); issue: 1–James Wright (*d* in childhood); 2–Margaret Ward (*b* 1869); 3–Penelope Wright (*b* 1872; *m* St. George Mason Anderson); 4–William Sparrow (*b* 1874; *m* Elizabeth Fletcher Parrish); 5–Alexander Wilbourne (above); 6–Elizabeth Wright (*b* 1878).

5–*M* May 31, 1923, Virginia (Chase) Steedman, widow of James Harrison Steedman, of St. Louis, Mo.

LL.B., George Washington U., 1908. Am. foreign service since 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.C.V. Address: State Department, Washington, D.C.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, *b* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880.

Son of Otto A. **Wehle** (*b* 1845), lawyer, *m* Amy Brandeis (*b* 1852); issue: 1–Fannie (*b* 1878; *m* Karel Hendrick de Haas); 2–Louis Brandeis (above); 3–Frederick (*b* 1886; *m* Lydia Randolph Prewitt); 4–Harry B. (*b* 1887; *m* Kate Finkle).

2–*M* May 17, 1911, Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 27, 1891; dau. Prof. Mark Harvey Liddell; issue: 1–Mark Liddell, *b* at Washington, D.C., May 25, 1917; 2–Louis Brandeis, Jr., *b* Washington, Dec. 28, 1918; 3–Mary Field, *b* Westchester Co., N.Y., Apr. 21, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '02, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904. Practiced law in Louisville, Ky., 1904-17, now at N. Y. City. Mem. legal com., Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com., War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. to Sec. of War Baker, June-Aug. 1917; counsel of war cantonments Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917; counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919-Nov. 1920. Mem. of Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Harvard (New York), Huguenot Yacht. Residence: Tuckahoe Road, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

WELLBORN, Leila Jones (Mrs. Charles), *b* in Giles Co., Tenn.

6–Francis **Jones,** of Va., *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Nathaniel Ridley, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;

5–Tignal (1720-1807), mem. Provincial Congress from N.C., *m* Penelope Cain;

4–Redding, *m* Martha Bustin;

3–Dr. John Ridley, *m* Martha Lane (John 4; Joel 5, mem. N.C. Legislature 13 terms).

4–Sion **Bass,** of N.C., *m* Mildred Kitchen, of N.C.;

3–John (1795-1860), War 1812, *m* Temperance, dau. Duke W. Sumner, of N.C.

2–Dau. of Thomas Grant **Jones** (*d* 1900), *m* Mildred Elizabeth Bass (1846-79); issue: 1–Martha (*m* J. J. Patterson); 2–John Redding (*m* Mary Wilson); 3–Madora; 4–Thomas Grant, Jr. (*d*); 5–Leila (above).

5–*M* Jan. 17, 1893, Charles Wellborn, *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1867; judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles; son of Olin Wellborn (1843-1921), U.S. dist. judge; issue (all *b* Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Olin, 3d, *b* July 15, 1896; U. Calif., '18; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 2–Mildred, *b* Jan. 6, 1899; *m* Feb. 20, 1917, George Nathaniel Whiting; 3–Charles, Jr., *b* Jan. 30, 1901; U.S.N.A., '20; 4–Dorothy Lilian, *b* June 16, 1903.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 401 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, *b* at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857.

4–Rev. George **Weller** (*b* 1757), *m* Abigail Copeland;

3–Rev. George (1790-1841), *m* Harriet Caroline Birckhead.

4–William **Look;**

3–Horace (1798-1863), *m* Emma Corbit Darrow.

2–Son of Rev. Reginald Heber **Weller** (1828-1902), P.E. priest, *m* 1850, Emma Amanda Look (1830-72); issue: 1–Horace Look (*b* 1853); 2–Annie Banks (*b* 1855; *m* William A. Bours); 3–Reginald Heber (above); 4–George (*b* 1859; *m* Kate Pollard); 5–Frank (*b* 1862); 6–Hallie (*b* 1866; *m* B. W. Helvenston); 7–Rev. Charles Knight (*b* in 1868); 8–Mary Fleming (*b* 1870; *m* J. T. Carroll); 9–Alfred D. (*b* 1872).

3–*M* May 18, 1886, Bessie Brown, *b* Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis., July 23, 1862; dau. Dan Thair Brown, of Patch Grove; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 19, 1887; Wellesley, '08; *m* Apr. 16, 1912, George B. Nelson (issue: James J.; Reginald Weller; George Bliss); 2–Reginald Heber, *b* Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 21, 1889; Harvard, '10; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917, 1st lt., Sept. 1918; platoon cdr., intelligence officer and adj.; overseas, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; 3–Dan Brown, *b* Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 6, 1891; U. Wis., '13; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 1917, attached to supply co., 339th Inf., served at Archangel, Russia, July 1918-July 1919; 4–Charles Grafton, *b* Stevens Point, Apr. 8, 1895; U. Wis., '17; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917; in France, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* Aug. 6, 1921, Esther Montague Curtis; 5–Walter Trowbridge, *b* Stevens Point, Nov. 9, 1897; U. Wis., '19; 6–Horace Look, *b* Stevens Point, Jan. 18, 1901; U. Wis., '22.

St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75; U. South, 1875-77; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884 (D.D., 1901). P.E. bishop of Fond du Lac (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLES, Roger, *b* Newington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1862.

9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);

8–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;

7–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);

6–Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), *m* 1716, Hannah, dau. Maj. John Chester;

5–Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, *m* 1745, Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8);

4–Gen. Roger (1753-95), Yale, 1775, officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. Conn. militia, *m* 1785, Jemima Kellogg;

3–Roger (1790-1859), rep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1815, Electa Stanley (1796-1880; Timothy 4; Timothy 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; John 8; John 9).

9–Robert **Hinsdale** (qv);

8–Samuel (ca. 1641/42-1675), killed by Indians with

his father, 1675, *m* 1660, Mehitabel Johnson (*b* 1644);
7–Ann (1666/67-1689), *m* 1684, Martin **Kellogg** (1658-after 1732);
6–Martin (1686-1753), Indian agt. and interpreter, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1716, Dorothy (1692-1754), dau. of Stephen Chester;
5–Capt. Martin (1718-91), *m* 1742, Mary (1719-1803), dau. Lt. Richard Boardman;
4–Jemima (1757-1829), *m* 1785, Roger **Welles** (4 above).
2–Son of Roger **Welles** (1829-1904), Yale, '51, lawyer, Hartford, Conn., *m* 1858, Mercy Delano (1832-1922), dau. Capt. Lemuel S. Aiken; issue: 1–Martin (*m* Mary Ames Patton); 2–Mary Crowell; 3–Roger (above); 4–Edwin Stanley; 5–Lemuel Aiken (*m* Mary Cotton); 6–Grace M. (*m* Leonard Beadle).
3–*M* Oct. 17, 1908, Harriet Ogden Deen, *b* Elmira, N.Y., July 2, 1880; dau. John Robert Deen.
U.S.N.A., '84. Rear adm., U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.F.W., A.L. Hobby: Collector of old furniture. Residence: Newington, Conn.

WELLS, George Doane, *b* Cleveland, O., June 27, 1872.
9–Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (qv);
8–Thomas (1627-88), *m* Hannah Tuttle (*d* 1683);
7–Samuel (1662-1733), *m* Ruth (*d* 1744);
6–Capt. Samuel (1693-1760), *m* Esther Ellsworth (1703-91);
5–Lt. Col. Jonathan (1733-1816), *m* Esther Hills (*d* 1795);
4–Seth (1769-1810), *m* Hannah Doane (1777-1841);
3–Charles Bartlett (1808-56), *m* Maria Louisa Binney (1809-1857), desc. Capt. John Binney.
2–Son of Dr. Frank **Wells** (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, A.M., 1865, M.D., 1868, physician, *m* 1870, Gertrude Huidekoper (*b* 1846); issue: 1–George Doane (above); 2–Edgar Huidekoper (*b* 1875); 3–Elizabeth (*b* 1878; *m* Jordan Herbert Stabler); 4–Robert (1880-83).
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding and Spee Clubs). Business, bookbinding. Hobby: Book collecting. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset. Residence: 16 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

WELLS, Rolla, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856.
8–Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (1590-1645; son of Hugh), from Eng., 1635;
7–Noah;
6–Jonathan;
5–Simeon;
4–Judah, began to write name **Wells,** *m* Ethelinda Otis (desc. of James Otis, revolutionary statesman of Boston, and John Otis, from Eng., 1635, to Hingham, Mass., of which he was a founder);
3–Otis, *m* Mary (Polly) Symonds.
2–Son of Erastus **Wells** (1822-93), capitalist, mem. 42d to 44th Congresses (1869-77), and 46th Congress (1879-81), *m* Isabella Bowman, dau. John F. Henry; issue: 1–Rolla (above); 2–Isabella C.
1–*M* Oct. 2, 1878, Jennie Howard Parker (*d* Apr. 9, 1917); dau. Henry Parker, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Erastus; 2–Lloyd P.; 3–Maud, *m* J. Clark Streett; 4–Jane, *m* Mr. Smith; 5–Isabella, *m* Elzey M. Roberts.
Student of Washington and Princeton univs.; (A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916). Gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 1914-19; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1919-24. Mayor of St. Louis, 1901-09; treas. Dem Nat. Com., 1912-16 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (of Chicago), St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial, Florissant Valley, Bellerive Country. Residence: 4228 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

WEST, Lillie Beman Soullard (Mrs. John R.), *b* Savannah, Ga., May 11, 1852.
Desc. Etienne **Soullard,** fled from France to Eng.;
Jean, came from Eng. to Mass., settled at Lebanon, Conn.; and thru:
3–Edward Adam, settled at Augusta, Ga., ca. 1809, *m* Sarah Marston.
9–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1588-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636, *m* 2d, Dorothy –;
8–Samuel (1638-1703), *m* in 1662, Mary Ensign (James 9);
7–Ichabod (*b* 1670), *m* 1692, Mary Huxley (Thomas 8);
6–Samuel (*b* 1700), *m* 1725, Jerusha Mather (Atherton 7);
5–Dan (*b* 1728), *m* 1752, Keziah Devotion (Rev. Ebenezer 6);
4–Apollas (1756-1810), *m* Anna Gay (Lt. Col. Ebenezer 5);
3–James Richard (1797-1852), *m* Eunice Miles.
2–Dau. of Edward Adam **Soullard** (1812-80), cotton mcht., Savannah, Ga., *m* 1847, Cornelia Ann Smith (1820-96); issue: 1–Mary M. (1849-1914; *m* Henry M. Stoddard); 2–Lillie Beman (above).
2–*M* Nov. 27, 1878, John Randolph West (Dec. 3, 1850-Nov. 3, 1899); son of Dr. Charles W. West, of Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1–A son (*b* 1880-*d*); 2–Clifford (dau.; 1883-1909); 3–Lillie S., *b* Macon, Ga., 1885; 4–Edith Randolph, *b* Macon, Mar. 13, 1889; Wellesley, '11; 5–Gertrude Etheridge, *b* Richmond, Va., June 20, 1891; *m* July 3, 1918, Dr. James Taliaferro Maxwell.
Residence: 612 Drayton St., Savannah, Ga.

WEYBURN, Lyon, *b* Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1882.
9–Thomas (Weybourne) **Weyburn** (1580-1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, *m* 1605, Emma Millow;
8–John (*b* 1644), *m* Mary, dau. Governor Hinckley;
7–James (*b* 1672);
6–William (*b* 1708);
5–Samuel (*b* 1746);
4–Samuel (*b* 1774);
3–Edwin (*b* 1818).
2–Son of Samuel Fletcher **Weyburn** (*b* 1853), *m* Flora, dau. Judge Isaiah Lyon (desc. William Lyon of Roxbury, who was buried in the old Roxbury Cemetery, 1680).
M Feb. 1, 1916, Ruth Anthony, *b* Boston, Sept. 19, 1891; dau. S. Reed Anthony, of Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers, *m* Harriet P. Weeks Anthony (now Mrs. Randolph Frothingham); issue: 1–Reed Anthony, *b* Boston, Nov. 24, 1916; 2–Ruth, *b* Boston, Mar. 2, 1920.
B.A., Yale, '05 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1908. Mem. law firm of Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker. Clubs: Yale (of Boston and New York), Exchange, Essex County, Eastern Yacht, Norfolk Hunt, Algonquin, Union Boat, Harvard. Summer place: "Valleylock," Beverly Farms. Residence: 76 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, *b* Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845.
6–Elder Thomas **Wharton** (1664-1718), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Phila. Council, *m* 1688, Rachel Thomas (*b* 1664);
5–Joseph (1707-1776), *m* 1st, Hannah Carpenter (John 6; Samuel 7);
4–Charles (1743-1838), *m* 3d, 1784, Hannah Redwood (*d* 1796; William 5; Abraham 6);
3–Charles (1792-1864), *m* 1815, Anne Maria Hollingsworth (John 4, *m* Hannah Shallcross).
5–Andrew **Boggs** (*d* 1764), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1736, *m* Anne Patten (*d* 1785);
4–John (*b* 1732), *m* Elizabeth Johnston;
3–John, M.D. (1787-1847), Greencastle, Pa., *m* Isabella Craig Allison (*b* 1794; William 4, *m* Mary McLanahan).
2–Dau. Charles **Wharton** (*b* 1816), *m* 1842, Mary McLanahan Boggs (*b* 1820); issue: 1–Charles Redwood (*b* and *d* 1842); 2–Isabella Allison (1844-52); 3–Anne Hollingsworth (above); 4–John Boggs (1848-77); 5–Mary Boggs (*b* 1849); 6–Henry Redwood (see Who's Who in America); 7–Elizabeth Johnston (1854-72); 8–Charles (*b* 1855); 9–William Allison (1857-65); 10–Edith (1858-65); 11–Bromley (*b* 1864; *m* Mary L. Taylor; *m* 2d, Mrs. Helen Forrer).
Ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; (Litt.D., U. Pa., 1924). Author of books on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects, also of many children's stories and articles in leading mags. and newspapers (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A. (was first historian). Residence: 2220 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, *b* Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851.
9–John **Wheeler** (*d* ca. 1669), Eng. with his wife, Ann, to Salisbury, Mass., 1634;
8–Henry (*b* 1659), *m* Abigail Allen;
7–James (*d* 1753), *m* Grizell Squire;
6–James (*d* 1740), *m* Elizabeth West;
5–Jeremiah (1731-1811), *m* Submit Horton;
4–Jeremiah (*b* 1753), *m* Elizabeth Trout;
3–Cyrenus (1791-1887), *m* Thirza Dillingham Evans.
4–Joseph **Barker** (1758-1819), *m* Susannah Abbott;
3–John Abbott (1784-1858), *m* Phoebe Ogden.
2–Son of Cyrenus **Wheeler** (1817-99), inventor, mfr., farmer, 20 yrs. justice of the peace of Venice, N.Y., mayor of Auburn, N.Y., 1882-90, *m* Jane Barker (1821-95).
M June 28, 1883, Frances Munro Rochester (Aug. 8, 1855-Aug. 26, 1921); sister of De Lancey Rochester (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Thomas Rochester, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1885; A.B., Williams, '07; *m* Apr. 15, 1912, Anna Titus, dau. William Schoolcraft Allen; 2–Jane Barker, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1887; *m* Roland Lord O'Brian.
A.B., Williams, '73 (LL.D., 1913). Mem. Buffalo Civil Service Commn., 1889-99 and 1902-05 (chmn. 10 yrs.); justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1906-21 (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1840.
7–Thomas **Wheeler** (*d* 1704), from Eng. ca. 1639, *m* Sarah Meriam (*d* 1676);
6–Timothy (*d* 1718), *m* Lydia, dau. John Wheeler;
5–Benjamin (1709-77), *m* 1736, Rebecca (1715-52), dau. Henry Lee;
4–Aaron (1740-1806), *m* 1766, Lucy (1746-1815), dau. John Brooks;
3–John Brooks (1770-1842), mcht., *m* 1st, 1796, Hannah Hills (*b* 1775).
8–Nathaniel **Jarvis** (*d* 1687), Boston;
7–John (*d* 1689), *m* 1661, Rebecca Parkman;
6–Nathaniel (1670-1738), *m* 1691, Elizabeth Peabody Trevet;
5–Leonard (1716-60), *m* Sarah Church (1721-1789; Charles 6; Benjamin 7; Richard 8, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren, qv);
4–Charles, M.D. (1748-1807), grad. Harvard, 1766, del. Constl. Conv. of Mass., 1788, mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* 1769, Mary Clapham (*d* 1786);
3–William (1770-1859), consul gen. at Lisbon, Portugal, 1802-10, *m* 1st, 1808, Mary Pepperrell (*d* 1811), dau. Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Boston.
2–Son of David Everett **Wheeler** (1804-70), lawyer, *m* 1833, Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis (1811-43); issue: 1–Everett Pepperrell (above); 2–Mary (1842-1914; *m* Rev. Cornelius Bishop Smith).
1–*M* Nov. 22, 1866, Lydia Lorraine Hodges (Aug. 11, 1840-Jan. 18, 1902); dau. Silas H. Hodges, of Rutland, Vt.; issue: 1–Annie Lorraine, *m* Gilbert R. Livingston; 2–Ethel Jarvis (Apr. 18, 1871-Dec. 1917); 3–David Everett (1872-1918); *m* Mabel Blanche Whitney; 4–Winifred Fay (1874-1898); 5–Beatrice M. (1877-81); 6–Constance Fuller, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; *m* June 14, 1904, Burges Johnson (qv).
M 2d, Apr. 26, 1904, Alice, dau. Daniel Coit Gilman, LL.D., first pres. Johns Hopkins U.
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '56, A.M., 1859; LL. B., Harvard, 1859; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1861). Lawyer, author; identified with edni. and reform associations and commissions (see Who's Who in America). Residences: New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Burges, *b* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877.
4–Jeremiah **Johnson** (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev. and War of 1812, *m* Thomazine Blanchard (desc. John Alden, qv, and Thomas Blanchard, Huguenot, 1630);
3–Rev. Lorenzo Dow (1805-67), *m* Mary Burges (g. dau. John Burges, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Burges, Salem, Mass., 1627).
5–William **Rankin** (*b* Scotland, 1740), *m* Wilhelmina, dau. Ludovich Dunkel, Holland, physician;
4–William (1785-1869), *m* Abigail Ogden (desc. of John Ogden, who built the "church in the fort," New Amsterdam, 1640);
3–William (1810-1912), *m* Ellen Hope Stevens (desc. John Stevens, came in the "Confidence," 1638; g.dau. Elisha Stevens and Ethan Mead, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
2–Son of James Gibson **Johnson,** D.D. (1839-1905), *m* Mary Abigail Rankin (1842-1905); issue: 1–Eleanor Hope; 2–Rankin; 3–Burges (above); 4–Hilda Mary (*m* Ernest Walker Smith).
3–*M* June 14, 1904, Constance Fuller Wheeler, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of Everett Pepperrell Wheeler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Abigail, *b* Mineola, N.Y., June 15, 1907; 2–James Gibson, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1909; 3–Miriam Jarvis, *b* New York, Nov. 2, 1914.
A.B., Amherst, '99. College prof., editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Club: The Players. Residence: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHEELER, Lucy Louise, *b* Wheeler, Ala., Nov. 24, 1866.
8–Moses **Wheeler** (1598-1698), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, at Stratford, 1648, extensive land holder, *m* Miriam Hawley;
7–Moses (1651-1724), *m* 1674, Sarah Nichols;
6–Samuel (1681-1721), *m* 2d, Lois, widow of Ebenezer Riggs;
5–James (1716-68), *m* 1736, Sarah Johnson;
4–Joseph (*b* 1748), *m* 2d, 1773, Lucy Smith;
3–Joseph (*b* 1787), settled at Augusta, Ga., *m* 2d, 1825, Julia Knox Hull (1799-1842).
4–Harrison **Jones** (1757-1841), soldier Am. Rev., had leg shot off at Battle of Guilford C.H., *m* Ann Ligon (1765-1842);
3–Richard (1793-1883), sgt. maj. War 1812, *m* 1818, Lucy W. (1799-1869), dau. Gov. Peter Early, of Ga.
2–Dau. of Gen. Joseph **Wheeler** (1836-1906), U.S. M.A., '59, sr. cav. gen. C.S.A., maj. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, brig. gen. U.S.A., 1899, mem. Congress from Ala. 18 yrs., *m* 1866, Daniella Jones (1841-96); issue: 1–Lucy Louise (above); 2–Annie Early (*b* 1868; recommended for thanks of Congress for services with Red Cross in Cuba; medal for services in Philippines; was highly commended for services in France); 3–Ella (*d* young); 4–Julia K. H. (*m* Senator W. J. Harris); 5–Joseph, Jr.; 6–Thomas H. (1881-98; died trying to save life of comrade); 7–Carrie Peyton (*m* Gordon M. Buck).
1–Cotton planter. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Wheeler, Ala.

WHEELOCK, Webster, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 7, 1870.
8–Ralph **Wheelock** (qv);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1639), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Bullen;
6–Obadiah (*b* 1685), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Darling;
5–Obadiah (*b* 1712), *m* 1738, Martha Sumner;
4–Joseph (1740-1820), *m* 2d, 1795, Sibyll Tarbell;
3–Joseph (1798-1880), *m* 1824, Mercy Whitman; *m* 2d, Hannah (Whitman) Norris.
9–William **French** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1645), *m* Elizabeth Champney;
7–Joseph (*b* 1687);
6–Joseph (1713-76);
5–Joseph (1739-70);
4–Theodore (*b* 1759), *m* Rhoda Danforth;
3–Theodore (1786-1869), *m* Lydia Pollard.
2–Son of Joseph Albert **Wheelock** (1831-1906), editor-in-chief St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1860-1906, *m* 1861, Kate French (1836-1922); issue: 1–Katrine (1864-1917); 2–Ellen (*b* 1866); 3–Webster (above).
3–*M* Oct. 13, 1900, Martha Gilfillan, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; dau. James Gilfillan, chief justice of Minn.; issue: 1–Webster, Jr., *b* St. Paul, Nov. 11, 1902; Princeton, '25; 2–Joseph Albert, *b* St. Paul, Apr. 3, 1905; Yale, '27.
B.A., Yale, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head). City librarian of St. Paul, since 1922. Residence: 434 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WHELDEN, Frank Henry (Hiram), *b* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 29, 1868.
4–John **Giddings** (1747-1835), *b* Ipswich or Boxford, Mass., minute man at Lexington, 1775,

and afterward in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Dodge (1751-1850);
3–Benjamin F. (1790-1874), privateersman in War of 1812, prisoner of war in Eng. 2 yrs., *m* Rebecca French (1805-71).
2–Son of Rilla Giddings (1847-90), *m* 1867, James Henry **Whelden** (1843-72), hardware mcht.; issue: 1–Frank Henry (above); 2–Elizabeth R. (1874-94).
1–*M* Aug. 11, 1891, Lillian May Hopkins, *b* Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 23, 1870; dau. George R. Hopkins, from Can. to Ypsilanti, Mich., 1864; issue: 1–Gilbert Hart, *b* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1896; 2d class machinist's mate, subchaser gas engr., 9 months in transport service, World War; *m* June 17, 1919, Robina Ann, dau. Norman H. McLeod, Detroit; 2–Ford Hopkins, *b* Detroit, Jan. 2, 1903.
Sec. and treas. Detroit-Star Grinding Wheel Co. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country, Old Club. Residence: 400 Burns Drive, Detroit, Mich.

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, *b* Ashland, N.H., Aug. 28, 1878.
10–Matthew **Whipple** (1605-47), from Eng., received a land grant at Ipswich, Mass., 1638;
9–Joseph (ca. 1645-1708/09), *m* Sarah –;
8–Dea. James, *m* Mary Fuller, of Salem, Mass.;
7–Dea. Jacob (*b* 1707), served in French and Indian War, *m* 1729, Jerusha Leland;
6–Capt. Moses (1733-1814), capt. Am. Rev., chmn. Com. of Safety, *m* 1753, Catherine Furbush;
5–Aaron (1761-1838), *m* 1784, Mathilda Cooper;
4–David (1785-1863), *m* Sarah Cutting;
3–Dr. Solomon (*d* 1884), *m* 1850, Henrietta Kimball Hersey.
10–John **Hoyt** (1610-15-1687), of Salisbury, Mass., received land grant, 1639/40;
9–John (1638-96), *m* 1659, Mary Barnes;
8–John (1663-91), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Daniel (1689/90-1742/43), *m* 1710, Sarah Rowell;
6–Eliphalet (*b* 1723), *m* 1745, Mary Peaslee;
5–Simeon (1754-1824), *m* 1777, Miriam Morrill;
4–Henry (1787-1844), *m* Betsy Cotton;
3–George (*b* 1817), *m* 1852, Frances Moody Smith.
2–Son of Ashley Cooper **Whipple,** M.D. (1852-80), physician, *m* Frances Anna Hoyt (*b* 1857); issue: 1–George Hoyt (above); 2–Ashley (*b* 1880; *m* Charles G. Platt).
1–*M* June 24, 1914, Katharine Ball Waring, *b* at Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1914; dau. Thomas Malbone Waring, of Charleston; issue: 1–George Hoyt, Jr., *b* at San Francisco, Calif., May 4, 1917; 2–Barbara, *b* San Francisco, June 14, 1921.
A.B., Yale, '00 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905 (Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi). Dean and prof. pathology, Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, U. Rochester, since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 320 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y.

WHITCOMB, David, *b* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879.
Desc. John **Whitcomb** (1588-1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1633, and thru:
3–David (1812-87), of Worcester, Mass.
2–Son of George Henry **Whitcomb** (1842-1916), pioneer envelope mfr., Worcester, *m* 1865, Abbie Miller Estabrook (1842-1900); issue: 1–Henry E. (*b* 1871; *m* Gertrude Dowling); 2–Emma Caroline (1876-1902); 3–David (above); 4–Ernest Miller (*b* 1882; *m* Anna J. Gauntlett).
3–*M* Sept. 13, 1911, Mildred Osgood, *b* at Boston, June 20, 1884; dau. Benjamin F. Osgood, of Malden, Mass.; issue: 1–David, *b* at Seattle, Wash., Mar. 26, 1917.
B.A., Amherst, '00, M.A., 1905; Harvard, 1902-04; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905. Investments. Federal fuel administrator for State of Wash., and exec. sec. U.S. Fuel Administration, World War. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Rainier, College, Golf, Yacht. Summer place: "Westwold," Woodway Park, Edmonds, Wash. Residence: Seattle, Wash.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, *b* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871.
8–Thomas **White** (1599-1679), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1636, lawyer, capt. of a military co., selectman, rep. to Gen. Ct.;
7–Thomas (1647-1706), *m* Mary Pratt;
6–Joseph (1677-1740), *m* 1704, Sarah Bailey;
5–Capt. John (1710-90), soldier French and Indian War, *m* 1748, Ruth Thayer;
4–Cornelius (1752-1820), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1773, Abigail Thayer;
3–Thomas (1778-1862), soldier War 1812, *m* in 1808, Meriel Burr.
9–John **Beebe** (1600-50), from Eng., *d* on voyage, 1650, *m* Rebecca –;
8–Samuel (*b* 1633), *m* Agnes Keeney;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1674), *m* Bridget Brockway;
6–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1693/94), *m* 1st, Hannah Coley;
5–Samuel (1725/26-1786), *m* Jemima Beebe;
4–Steward (*b* ca. 1759-1825), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Hulda Beebe;
3–Samuel (1795-1864), *m* 1818, Eunice McCray.
2–Son of Edmund **White** (1823-1905), shoe mfr., mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* Nancy Emmeline White; *m* 2d, Lucinda White; *m* 3d, 1870, Sarah Beebe (1831-95); issue (1st marriage): 1–Emmons (*b* in 1857; *m* Sarah Isadore Sleeper); (2d marriage): 1–Edmund Burr (1868-1913; *m* Nellie Connor); (3d marriage): 1–Albert Beebe (above).
3d–1–*M* Oct. 1, 1893, Mabel White Jones, *b* Randolph, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870; dau. Joseph Jones, of Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Richard Beebe, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 7, 1901.
B.A., Yale, '93 (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. Leipzig, Ger., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, prof. since 1907, U. Minn.; author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Rowe, Mass. Residence: 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WHITE, Charles James, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1868.
6–William **White** (*b* 1687), from Eng. to Ireland while an infant with his father (who fought in the Irish cause through the siege of 1689), thence to Londonderry, N.H., ca. 1725, later moved to Chester, N.H.;
5–Col. William (1740-1829), *m* Janet Graham; *m* 2d, Mary –;
4–Robert (1770-1840), *m* Susanna Patterson;
–James Patterson (1800-79), *m* Mary Anne Clarke.
4–Jonathan **Ellis,** *m* Hannah –;
3–Jonathan (1800-84), *m* Catherine Partridge.
2–Son of James Clarke **White** (1833-1916), grad. Harvard, '53, M.D., 1856, physician, prof. dermatology at Harvard, *m* in 1862, Martha Anna Ellis (1838-88); issue: 1–McDonald Ellis (1863-1916); 2–Perrin Ellis (*b* 1865); 3–Charles James (above).
3–*M* June 29, 1893, Olivia Alger Richardson, *b* at Boston, Nov. 24, 1867; dau. of Thomas Francis Richardson, Boston (desc. of Francis Cooke, Mayflower Pilgrim); issue: 1–James Clarke, *b* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 6, 1895; Harvard, '17; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., overseas service, World War; *m* July 21, 1917, Camilla, dau. Lewis Henry Morgan (issue: Patricia, *b* Apr. 26, 1918; Camilla Leonard, *b* Sept. 25, 1920); 2–Ellen Phelps, *b* Boston, Feb. 3, 1903; *m* June 25, 1923, David Sears; 3–Richardson, *b* Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 5, 1905.
A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1893; studied medicine at Paris, Vienna, London, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-1895. Prof. dermatology, Harvard Med. Sch.; dermatologist, Mass. General Hosp.; consulting dermatologist, Boston Insane and Infants' hosps., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, New England Deaconess Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Summer place: "Holly Hill," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 259 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, *b* Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1869.
Desc. Isaac **Whitelock** (*d* 1781), from England to Lancaster, Pa., 1740, moved to Norfolk, Va., later to Wilmington, Del., mem. Pa. colonial Assembly, 1772; and thru:
3–George (1780-1833), *m* Sarah Sheward.
8–Edmund **Freeman** (qv);
7–Mary, *m* 1653, Edward **Perry** (1630-1695), from Eng. to Mass., 1661, settled at Sandwich;

6–Edward (1673-1725), *m* 2d, 1705, Eliphal Smith;
5–John (1713-77), *m* 1738, Margaret Pusey (1720-72; Caleb, Jr., 6);
4–Rest (1751-1816), *m* Dr. James **Sheward,** surgeon British Navy, settled at Newbern, N.C.;
3–Sarah (1780-1850), *m* in 1805, George **Whitelock** (3 above).
2–Son of William **Whitelock** (1815-1893), mcht., *m* 1st, Anna Stockton Woolston, *m* 2d, Jane Stockton Woolston (*b* 1826-*d* 1911), both daughters of Stephen Woolston, *m* Elizabeth Stockton, both of N.J.; issue (2d marriage): 1–George (1854-1920; *m* Louise Clarkson Sauerwein); 2–Elizabeth Stockton (*m* Daniel Banks Dorsey); 3–Anna Stockton (*d* 1922; *m* William B. Steel); 4–Mary Sheward (*m* Admiral Harry P. Huse, U. S.N.); 5–Susan Woolston (*b* in 1865); 6–William Wallace (above).
6–*M* January 10, 1901, Baroness Marie Louise von Stockhaüsen, *b* London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1882; dau. Baron Otto von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Ger.; issue: 1–Otto von Stockhausen, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1903; Phillips Acad., Andover, '20; 2d lt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 1918; A.B., Columbia, '24; 2–Jane Stockton (*b* and *d* Jan. 17, 1905).
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '90 (Phi Kappa Psi); Ph.D., Univ. Munich, 1893. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York; author, translator; prof. Germanic languages, St. Stephen's Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Served as chief yeoman, U.S.S. Gloucester, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Authors (London), Players, MacDowell. Residence: 1270 Madison Av., New York.

WHITLOCK, Brand (Joseph Brand Whitlock), *b* Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869.
7–Thomas **Whitlock** (1620-1703), from England to Mass., moved to Middletown, N.J., ca. 1640, *m* Susanna Stock;
6–John;
5–James, *m* 2d, Jane Cruiser;
4–John (1775-1830), *m* Lydia Howell (1776-1842);
3–Elias (1797-1880), *m* Mary Johnston (1805-86; Luke 4).
5–Thomas **Brand,** from Scotland to Va., 1746;
4–Thomas, *m* Frances Carter;
3–Joseph Carter (1810-1898), *m* Lavinia Hickman Talbot (desc. Thomas Hickman, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1683).
2–Son of Rev. Elias D. **Whitlock,** D.D. (1843-1913), M.E. minister, *m* Mallie Lavinia Brand; issue: 1–Brand (above); 2–Mary Belle (1875-77); 3–William G. (*b* 1880); 4–Francis E. (1882-1915).
1–*M* June 29, 1892, Susanne Lamb Brainerd (Feb. 13, 1874-Oct. 31, 1892), dau. Gideon R. Brainerd, of Springfield, Ill. (desc. Rev. David Brainerd, celebrated Indian missionary, revivalist, author).
M 2d, June 8, 1895, Ella Brainerd, *b* Sept. 25, 1876 (sister of 1st wife).
LL.D., Brown, 1916; Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Kenyon, 1919; Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1919; Docteur en Droit, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 1919. Lawyer, author, diplomat; mayor of Toledo, O., 1905-1913; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, A.E. and P., Sept. 1919-Feb. 1, 1922. Decorated: Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium, 1917; Croix Civique de la Première Classe, 1919; Grand Croix de Saint Sava, Serbia, 1921; Grand Cross Order Rising Sun, Japan, 1922; Commemorative Cross, Comité National, Belgium, 1921; elected by common council Bourgeois de Bruxelles, 1918, Citoyen d'Honneur d'Anvers, 1918, Bourgeois de Liège, 1918, de Gant, 1921. Awarded gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, for social service. Member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Royal Acad. of Belgium, Belgian Royal Academy of French Language and Literature; hon. mem. "Grand Serment Royal des Arbalètriers de St. Georges," etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cercle du Parc, Royal Golf (Brussels), Century, Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors (Boston), Inverness, Toledo, Toledo Country. Residence: Toledo, O. Address: Am. Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

WICKHAM, Clarence Horace, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1860.
8–Thomas **Wickham** (*b* 1624-*d* 1688/89), a Puritan, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700);
7–William (*b* 1657), *m* ca. 1682, Sarah Long;
6–Dea. Jonathan (1689-1755), *m* 1713, Mary –;
5–Dea. Hezekiah (1715-92), minute man, 1775, *m* in 1755, Elizabeth –;
4–Hezekiah (1756-1800), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1800, Elizabeth Perrin;
3–John (1801-65), *m* 1823, Melinda Culver (1800-80; desc. of Edward Culver, soldier in Pequot and King Philip's wars).
4–Aaron **Sanders** (1758-1811);
3–Oren, *m* Sally Canedy (desc. Alexander Canedy, Plymouth, Mass., 1660).
2–Son of Horace John **Wickham** (1836-1914), inventor and mfr. machines for mfg. envelopes used by the govt., *m* 1857, Fylura Sanders (1836-1922).
M June 26, 1900, Edith Farwell McGraft, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 24, 1871; D.A.R.; dau. of Hon. Newcomb McGraft (1844-1904), mayor of Muskegon, Mich.
Capitalist, mfr., Hartford, Conn. World traveler. Served pvt. to capt., Conn. N.G., 1879-92. Twice mem. Hartford Common Council. Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. Conn. Soc. 2 yrs.), S.R., S.A.R. (an organizer and pres. Conn. Soc. 2 yrs.), etc. Clubs: Hartford, Automobile, Republican, and Hartford Golf. Residence: "The Pines," Manchester, Conn.

WICKAM, Henry Taylor, *b* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849.
8–Thomas **Wickham** (1624-1688/89), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700);
7–Joseph (1662-1734), settled at Southampton, L. I., 1697, *m* 1684, Sarah Satterly;
6–Joseph (1701-49), *m* Abigail Parker (*b* 1703);
5–John (1734-1808), *m* Hannah Fanning (sister of Gen. Edmund Fanning);
4–John (1763-1839), eminent lawyer, settled in Va., 1782, *m* Mary Fanning;
3–William F. (1793-1880), of "Hickory Hill," Va., *m* Anne Carter.
7–Sir Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
6–Katherine, *m* Bernard **Moore,** of "Chelsea";
5–Ann B., *m* Charles **Carter,** of "Shirley";
4–Robert, *m* Mary Nelson (Thomas 5; soldier in Am. Rev., gov. of Va. and a "signer");
3–Anne, *m* William F. **Wickham** (3 above).
7–James **Taylor,** from Eng. to Va., ca. 1652, *m* Mary Gregory;
6–John (*b* 1696), *m* Charlotte Pendleton;
5–James, *m* Ann Pollard;
4–John (1750-1824), of "Hazelwood," Va., maj. in Cont. Army, distinguished lawyer, U.S. senator, author, *m* Lucy Penn (John 6, a "signer," from N.C.);
3–Henry (1800-45), *m* Julia Dunlop Leiper (Thomas 5, patriot Am. Rev., ry. builder and operator).
2–Son of Williams Carter **Wickham** (1820-88), brig. gen. C.S.A., ry. pres., mem. Va. State Senate, his statue, heroic size, erected Richmond, 1891, *m* 1848, Lucy Penn Taylor (1830-1913); issue: 1–Henry Taylor (above); 2–Anne Carter (*b* 1852; *m* Robert H. Renshaw; *m* 2d, William E. Byerly); 3–William Fanning (1860-1900).
1–*M* Dec. 17, 1885, Elise Warwick Barksdale, *b* at Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1861; dau. George A. Barksdale, of Richmond; issue: 1–Williams Carter, *b* Hickory Hill, Va., July 17, 1887; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; *m* Apr. 22, 1912, Credilla Miller (issue: Williams; Laurence; Credilla); 2–George Barksdale, *b* Hickory Hill, Sept. 13, 1888; *m* Apr. 10, 1916, Virginia Chesterman (issue: Virginia, *b* 1918; Henry, *b* 1919).
A.B., Washington and Lee U., '68; LL.B., U. Va., 1870. V.p. and gen. counsel C.&O.Ry.Co.; receiver for U.S. Circuit Ct. of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co., and Richmond Traction Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1879, Va. Senate, 1888, 1891, 95, 99, 1903, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Westmoreland, Common-

wealth (Richmond). Residence: Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va.

WIDMER, Kate Amelia Webb (Mrs. Joseph C.), *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1863.
5–John **Webb,** *m* Elizabeth Montgomery, of Md.;
4–Thomas (1780-1847), *m* 1804, Naomi Smith;
3–William, M.D. (1812-76), *m* 1833, Mary Baker.
10–John **Webster** (qv);
9–Anne, *m* John **Marsh;**
8–Samuel (1645-1728), *m* 1667, Mary Allison;
7–Rachel, *m* John **Wells** (1670-1720);
6–Noah (*b* 1719), *m* Abigail Bardwell;
5–Lemuel, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Scott;
4–Israel (1774-1853), *m* 1798, Dorothy Smith (Gad 5, mem. Mass. militia, *m* Irene, dau. Elisha Wait, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Sedgwick (1801-1887), *m* Hannah Amelia Dreher (John Adam 4, *m* Julia Amelia, dau. of John Frederick Ernst, adjt. Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. Joseph Paleman **Webb,** M.D. (1835-1865), physician and surgeon, *m* 1854, Amelia Ernst Wells (*b* 1836-*d* 1918); issue: 1–Wells Dickson (*b* in 1858; *m* Minnie Stockdale); 2–Kate Amelia (above); 3–Mary (*b* in 1866; *m* Harold Knab); 4–George W. (*m* Grace Chisholm).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1884, Joseph Cooper Widmer, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1858; son of Charles Widmer, of Phila.; issue: 1–George Ellis, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1885; *m* June 4, 1912, Beth, dau. Edward B. Kemble, of Brewster, N.Y. (issue: Kemble, *b* 1913); 2–Gertrude, *b* Pittsburgh, Jan. 15, 1888.
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 161 E. 79th St., New York.

WIGGINS, Sarah Henderson (Mrs. Joseph Pyle), *b* New Castle, Ind., Mar. 27, 1847.
5–John **Henderson,** from North of Ireland, settled in Chester Co., Pa., *m* Margaret McKain;
4–John (1732-ca. 1800), *m* Elizabeth Basnett;
3–John (1784-1844), *m* Nancy (1789-1823), dau. Reuben Rucker (*m* Mary F., dau. Edmund Terrill, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of William **Henderson** (1820-92), lawyer, *m* Martha Ann Paul (1819-54).
M July 24, 1867, Joseph Pyle Wiggins (1839-82); son of William Wiggins; issue: 1–Dudley Howard, *b* at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1871; Yale-S., '93.
Mem. C.D., Ind. Pioneer Soc., and Indianapolis Woman's Club. Residence: Crows Nest, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILCOX, Ansley, *b* Summerville (now Augusta), Ga., Jan. 27, 1856.
9–John, "John of Hartford," **Wilcox** (*d* 1651), from Eng., 1636, a founder and original propr. of Hartford, Conn., *m* twice;
8–John, soldier in Pequot War, *m* 2d, Catherine, dau. Thomas Stoughton;
7–Israel (1656-89), *m* 1677, Sarah, dau. John Savage;
6–Thomas (1687-1726), began to write name Wilcox, *m* Anna, dau. John North;
5–Thomas (1720-78), *m* 1744, Freelove, dau. Steven Bradley;
4–Jonathan (1752-1818), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Timothy Todd, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Col. Jonathan Samuel (1791-1875), was host of LaFayette at Madison, Conn., *m* in 1816, Chloe Hand.
2–Son of Daniel Hand **Wilcox** (1826-90), merchant, *m* 1851, Frances Louisa (1830-1916), dau. Jesse Ansley (1789-1863), *m* Catherine L. B. Urquhart; issue: 1–Ida Maria (1853-1922; *m* George Pliny Sawyer); 2–Ansley (above); 3–Marion (see Who's Who in America); 4–Elizabeth Hand (1860-1923; *m* Walter Irving Badger); 5–Daniel Hand (1862-1906; *m* Elizabeth Hurd, now Mrs. Ernest M. Hill); 6–Francis Urquhart; 7–Ethel Ansley (*b* 1868; *m* Rev. Edward Colton Fellowes); 8–Mabel McGehee (*b* in 1869); 9–Urquhart; 10–Katharine Meigs (*b* 1875; *m* Arthur E. Hedstrom).
2–*M* Jan. 17, 1878, Cornelia Coburn Rumsey (1852-Dec. 22, 1880); dau. of Dexter Phelps Rumsey, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Cornelia, *b* Buffalo, Nov. 4, 1880; *m* 1901, Henry Adsit Bull; *m* 2d, Lee Witt.
M 2d, Nov. 20, 1883, **Mary Grace Rumsey,** *b* Buffalo, Dec. 16, 1854; sister of first wife; issue: 1–Frances, *m* Thomas F. Cooke.
B.A., Yale, '74; Oxford U., Eng., 1875-76. Member law firm Wilcox & Van Allen, Buffalo. Oath of office as President of the U.S. was administered to Theodore Roosevelt in home of Mr. Wilcox after the death of President McKinley. Pres. Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc.; chmn. Buffalo Federation of Charities, etc.; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City, St. Andrews Golf (New York), Buffalo, Saturn, University, Athletic, Country, Wanakah Country. Residence: 641 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, *b* at Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856.
8–William (Wilcoxson) **Wilcox** (1601-1652), from Eng., 1635, to Stratford, Conn., 1639, *m* Margaret –;
7–Obadiah (1641-1713), East Guilford, Conn., *m* Silence –;
6–Joseph (1694-1770), began to write name Wilcox, *m* 1722, Hannah Goodale;
5–Joseph (1726-1808), *m* 1754, Sarah Munger (1729-1782);
4–Joseph (1763-1826), *m* 1783, Olive Doud (1757-1835);
3–Dea. Zenas (1791-1873), *m* 1824, Lovisa Meigs (1802-1878).
8–Richard **Webb** (qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1729), of Stamford, Conn., *m* 1690, Hannah – (*d* 1729);
6–Samuel (1692-1731), *m* 1720, Abigail Slaton (1700-1760);
5–Samuel (1723-62), *m* 1744, Mary Caplin (1722-70);
4–Reynold (1759-1834), *m* 1787, Catherine – (1768-1851);
3–Dr. Reynold (1791-1856), *m* 1821, Deborah Hopson Meigs (1797-1859).
2–Son of Col. Vincent Meigs **Wilcox** (1828-1896), mcht., *m* 1855, Catharine Millicent Webb (1832-1860).
M Dec. 12, 1917, Grace, dau. Col. Floyd Clarkson, of New York (desc. William Floyd, a "signer").
B.A., Yale, '78; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. work at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh, 1881-82; (M.A., Hobart, 1881; LL.D., Maryville, 1892; D.C.L., Wittenberg, 1915). Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-1908; consulting physician, Nassau Hosp., since 1903; also consulting physician St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island, New Jersey State hosps.; author (see Who's Who in America). Major, Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instr. at Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; now lt. col. M.O.R.C. Surgeon gen. Soc. Am. Wars; mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. War 1812 (v.p. gen.), M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (of Washington), Metropolitan, Church. Summer residence: Madison, Conn. Residence: 679 Madison Av., New York.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, *b* at Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879.
8–Edward **Wilder** (1623-90), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., ca. 1637, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth Eames (Anthony 9, from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., 1634);
7–Jabez (1658-1731), *m* Mary Ford (or Foard);
6–Theophilus (1710-87), *m* Mary Hersey (Daniel 7, *m* Mary May [or Mayes]; John 8; William 9, from Eng., 1635);
5–Theophilus (1740-1821), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Cushing (Ebenezer 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8; Daniel 9); g.g.dau. James Lewis (son of George, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633, lt. in King Philip's War; desc. John Thaxter, from Eng. to Hingham, dep. Gen. Ct.;
4–Theophilus (1766-1836), *m* Mary Bridges;
3–Joseph (1797-1885), *m* Mehitable Crane (John 4; John 5, brig. gen. Am. Rev.; Abijah 6; Ebenezer 7; Henry 8, Milton, Mass., 1667).
8–John **Gardner** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Hingham, ca. 1650, *m* Mary –;
7–Stephen (1662-1715), *m* Sarah Warren (John 8);
6–Stephen (*b* 1700), *m* his cousin, Hannah Garnet or Gardner (Benjamin 7; John 8);
5–Stephen (*b* 1727), *m* Huldah Chubbuck (Jeremiah 6; Thomas 7; John 8; Thomas 9, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, *m* Martha, dau. of Na-

thaniel Beal, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, rep. to Gen. Ct.);
4–Warren (*b* 1765), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dunbar (Jacob 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Robert 6; Joshua 7; Robert 8, from Scotland, 1650);
3–Rev. Moses (1812-92), *m* Lavina Libby Morgan (Theophilus 4).
2–Son of Albion **Wilder** (1822-1905), shipbuilder, mcht., *m* Anne Maria Crane; *m* 2d, Arabella Libby Gardner (*b* 1834); issue (1st marriage): 1–Melville Burton (1851-1915; *m* Florence Cornelia Learned); (2d marriage): 1–Lydia Maria (*b* 1871; *m* Horace Everett Frost); 2–Harry Constantine (*b* 1873); 3–Gerald Gardner (above).
2d–3–*M* July 16, 1908, Kathleen Eliot Hobart, *b* at Summerville, N.S., Nov. 8, 1885, dau. Fred. Albert Hobart, of Windsor, N.S., and Chester, Pa.; g.dau. Daniel Kilby Hobart, Am. consul at Windsor, Ont., Can., and Windsor, N.S.; desc. Col. Aaron Hobart, Am. Rev., and of Edmund Hobart, from England to Charlestown Mass., 1633.
A.B., Bowdoin, '04 (Phi Beta Kappa). Librarian, Bowdoin Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Postage stamps. Summer place: Pembroke, Me. Residence: Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Robert Parmelee, *b* Kolhapur, India, Aug. 2, 1863.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Patience, *m* Thomas **Prence;**
7–Hannah, *m* 1649/50, Nathaniel **Mayo;**
6–Nathaniel (1652-1709), *m* 1678, Elizabeth Wixam;
5–Alice (1686-1748), *m* ca. 1719, John **Paine** (ca. 1661-1731);
4–Thomas (1725-1802), *m* 1786, Widow Sarah Mason;
3–Hannah (1790-1842), *m* 1808, Abel **Wilder.**
2–Son of Royal Gould **Wilder** (1816-87), missionary, founder of Missionary Review, *m* in 1846, Eliza Jane Smith (1822-1910); issue: 1–Edward Payson (1847-90; *m* Emily Beecher); 2–Mary Jane (1856-61); 3–William Royal (*b* 1858; *m* Emily [Beecher] Wilder, widow of Edward Payson above); 4–Grace Evelyn (1861-1911); 5–Robert Parmelee (above).
5–*M* Sept. 7, 1892, Helene Sophie Olssen, *b* Gjovik, Norway; issue: 1–Elizabeth Leonore, *b* Poona, Bombay, B.I., Jan. 24, 1896; *m* Feb. 25, 1922, Frederick King Vreeland; 2–Grace Helene, *b* Veldre, Norway, July 18, 1897; Mt. Holyoke, '20; *m* May 17, 1924, Stanley Hoyte, M.D.; 3–Ruth Evelyn, *b* Montclair, N.J., May 1, 1899; Mt. Holyoke, '21; 4–Mary Dorothy, *b* at Coonoor, India, Dec. 20, 1900.
A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1888; graduate Union Theol. Sem., 1891. Founder, 1886, later traveling sec. and mem. exec. com., now gen. sec., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; author (see Who's Who in America). Served as sr. sec., religious work dept. of Internat. Com., Y.M.C.A., 1916-19, and dir. religious work bur., Nat. War Work Council, Y. M.C.A., 1917-19. Member S.M.D., S.A.R. Residence: 231 Claremont Av., Montclair, N.J.

WILES, Alice Russell Bradford (Mrs. Robert Hall), *b* Boston, Mass.
6–John **Bradford** (*b* in 1688), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., *m* Dorcas (Miller) Hudson;
5–John (1723-84), "The Cont. agt. for N.E.," *m* in 1746, Margaret Barton;
4–William (1761-1823), *m* 1784, Sarah Henley (Col. Samuel 5);
3–Charles (1788-1828), *m* 1813, Mary Russell Winslow (desc. James Chilton, qv).
8–Edward **Woodman** (*d* ca. 1694), from Eng., settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Joanna –;
7–Edward (*b* Eng., 1628), *m* 1653, Mary Goodridge;
6–Edward (*b* 1670), *m* 1702, Mary Sawyer;
5–John (1704-after 1747), *m* 1723, Anna Adams;
4–Rev. Joseph (1748-1807), grad. Princeton, 1766, pastor, Sanbornton, N.H., 35 yrs., *m* 1771, Mrs. Esther (Whittemore) Hall;
3–Jeremiah Hall (1775-1854), grad. Dartmouth, 1794, *m* Sarah Chase.
2–Dau. of Joseph Russell **Bradford** (1814-85), lawyer, *m* 1850, Sarah Jane Toppan Woodman (1816-94); issue: 1–Alice Russell (above); 2–Edith Woodman; 3–Russell (*m* Mrs. Laura [Somers] Heisley).
1–*M* Aug. 22, 1876, Robert Hall Wiles (1850-1907); son of Seba Squier Wiles, of Ill.; issue: 1–Russell, *b* Freeport, Ill., Aug. 22, 1881; U. Chicago, '01; *m* Oct. 26, 1904, Ethel Guest, dau. of Dr. Richard Norman Foster (issue: Russell, Jr.; Alice Bradford, and Bradford); 2–Edith, *b* Freeport; U. Chicago; *m* Dec. 11, 1907, William Sellman Bird.
B.S., Cornell, '75. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P.A. (hon. nat. pres.), D.C.G., D.A.R. (past regent for Ill. and past regent Chicago Chapter), U. S.D.1812 (hon. nat. pres.), Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; past pres. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Club: Chicago Woman's. Residence: Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Mary Yates Hatch (Mrs. Mary Hatch), *b* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 15, 1856.
6–John **Hatch** (*d* 1751), *m* Jerusha Herrick;
5–Capt. Joseph, served in Am. Rev.;
4–Reuben (1763-1818), *m* Eunice Dennison (*d* 1842);
3–Horace, M.D. (1788-1873), *m* Mary Yates Smith (*d* 1859).
9–Thomas **Ruggles** (1584-1644), from Eng., in 1637, with his wife Mary, and three children;
8–John (bap. 1625-1658), *m* in 1650, Abigail Crafts (Griffin 9);
7–John (1654-1694), *m* 1st, 1674, Martha Devotion (Edward 8);
6–Edward (1691-1765), *m* 1st, 1716, Hannah Crafts (1697-1732; Samuel 7);
5–Edward (1724-97), Anne Sumner (1724-1808; Samuel 6);
4–Maj. John (1776-1831), *m* 1st, 1800, Polly Gould (*b* 1783; Henry 5);
3–John Gould (1806-68), *m* Harriet Emily Nichols (1809-91).
2–Dau. of Alfrederic Smith **Hatch** (*b* 1829-*d* 1904), pres. N.Y. Stock Exchange, *m* 1854, Theodosia Ruggles (1829-1908); issue: 1–John Ruggles (1855-1900; *m* Alma Tefft); 2–Mary Yates (above); 3–William Dennison (*b* 1858; *m* Lucy Chloise Rigney); 4–Theodosia (*b* in 1860; *m* Elwood Osborn Roessle); 5–Frederick Horace (*b* 1862; *m* May Palmer Daly); 6–Louisa Fisk (*b* 1864; *m* George Riley Preston); 7–Jane Storrs (*b* 1865; *m* John Charles Fremont Gardner); 8–Horace (*b* 1867; *m* Adeline Lovell McKinley); 9–Edward Payson (*b* 1868; *m* Hazel M. Kelley); 10–Jessamine (*b* 1870; *m* Robert A. Patteson); 11–Emily Nichols (*b* 1871).
2–*M* June 6, 1883, Henry Bradford Willard, *b* in 1855; son of Charles Willard, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Presented at the Court of St. James, 1907; received by Queen of Belgium at La Panne, 1917, by Queen of Italy at Turin, 1918; awarded Medaille d'Honneur en Or (French), Croce Rossa medal (Italian), Queen Elizabeth's medal (Belgium), Queen Mary's Needle Work Guild medal (British), diploma Comite Britanique de la Croix Rouge Francaise (French Red Cross), diploma Di Benemerenza Fascio Nationale (Italian), American Red Cross in France medal (Surgical Dressings). Organizer Nat. Surgical Dressings Com. of America, 1914-17, Trench Comfort Packet Com., 1915-17, French Sailors Relief, 1917, America's Allies Co-Operative Com., 1918-19; organizer and chmn. Rep. Com. of 100; mem. bd. mgrs. State Charities Aid Assn., and Nat. Civic Federation; bd. govs. Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Club: Colony. Address: 36 W. 39th St., New York.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, *b* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861.
8–William (Wilcox) **Willcox** (1601-52), from Eng., 1635, to Strafford, Conn., 1639, *m* Margaret –;
7–Joseph (1638-83), *m* Anna –;
6–Joseph (1659-1726), *m* 1693, Hannah Kelsey;
5–Stephen (1706-84), *m* 1733, Mary Pierson;
4–Jesse (1744-1823), *m* 1767, Thankful Stevens;
3–Oliver (1779-1837), *m* 1807, Sally Stanton.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), dep. gov. of Mass., 1692, *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
9–Maj. John, *m* Alice Richards;
8–John (*b* 1675);
7–Robert (*b* 1706);

6–Peleg (*b* 1727);
5–Elizabeth (1747-71), *m* Melatiah **Holmes** (John 6);
4–John (1773-1843), *m* Sally Brooks;
3–Daniel (1793-1864), *m* Sarah Ann Holmes (John 4, U.S. senator from Me.).
2–Son of Rev. William Henry **Willcox,** D.D., LL.D. (1821-1904), pres. Congl. Ednl. Society, *m* Annie Holmes Goodenow (1829-1911); issue: 1–Ella Goodenow (qv for Goodenow line); 2–Mary A. (*b* 1856); 3–William G. (1859-1923); 4–Walter Francis (above); 5–Annie Valeria (*b* 1863); 6–Fred A. (*b* 1864); 7–Henry Howard (*b* 1867; *m* Grace Turnbull); 8–Katherine G. (*b* and *d* 1871).
4–*M* Mar. 30, 1892, Alice Eloise Work, *b* Port Richmond, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1866; dau. Alanson Work, of Akron, O.; issue: 1–Bertram Francis, *b* at Ithaca, N.Y., July 11, 1895; A.B., Cornell, '17; LL.B., Harvard, 1922; ambulance driver in France, 1917, aspirant, French Army, 1918; 2–Mary Goodenow, *b* Akron, O., Oct. 21, 1899; A.B., Cornell, '23; 3–Alanson Work, *b* at Akron, July 30, 1901; A.B., Cornell, '22; 4–William Bradford, *b* Ithaca, Oct. 29, 1907.
A.B., Amherst, '84 (Psi U.), A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887 (Phi Delta Phi), Ph.D., 1891; (LL. D., Amherst, 1906). Prof. economics and statistics, Cornell U., since 1901; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur. since 1902; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Health, since 1907; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca). Residence: 3 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, Ella Goodenow, *b* Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 24, 1854.
9–Thomas **Goodenow,** came in the Confidence, 1638;
8–Samuel (1646-1722);
7–Samuel (1675-1720[?]);
6–David (*b* 1704), *m* Dinah Fay;
5–Daniel (1725-1818), soldier in three wars including Revolution, *m* 1746, Martha Banister;
4–John (1751-1844), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Tyler;
3–Daniel (1793-1864), *m* Sarah Ann, dau. of John Holmes, A.B., Brown U., 1796, mem. 15th and 16th Congresses, U.S. senator from Me., 1820-1827, and 1829-33, *m* 1st, 1800, Sally Brooks.
2–Dau of Annie Holmes Goodenow (1829-1911), *m* Rev. William Henry **Willcox,** D.D., LL.D. (1821-1904), pres. Congl. Ednl. Soc.; for issue and other lines see Walter Francis Willcox.
Litt.B., U. Mich., '98, A.M., Radcliffe, 1899; post grad. work, univs. Zurich, Switzerland, and Oxford, Eng. Literary, then asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1882-86; teacher at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 2 yrs., Wellesley Coll., Mass., 4½ yrs.; now principally engaged in educational and philanthropic work; occasional writer; lectures before women's clubs. Summer place: Randolph, N.H. Residence: 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, *b* Prattsburgh, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853.
Desc. Robert **Williams,** of Roxbury, Mass.; and thru:
3–Joseph Holland (*b* 1765), *m* Margaret Foster (*b* 1769).
2–Son of Ira Cone **Williams** (1809-95), flour miller, farmer, etc., *m* Anna Maria (1813-67), dau. Nathan Gregory Benedict, Sr., *m* Laurana Torrance; issue: 1–Francis Asbury (1834-1901; *m* L. Jane Clarke); 2–Ezra Benedict (1835-77; *m* Lizzie Elmendorf); 3–Mary Jane (1837-1901; *m* Daniel W. Sargent); 4–Forest Harkness (1839-1916; *m* Lucy L. Babcock); 5–Theodore Baker (1845-1900; *m* Clara Clark); 6–Helen Maline (1846-1848); 7–Amanda Morse (1849-94; *m* Edward H. Van Housen); 8–Ira Cone, Jr. (1851-1908, *m* thrice); 9–Charles Richard (above).
9–*M* Oct. 2, 1884, Emma Almira Smith (Jan. 26, 1859-May 24, 1895); dau. William Henry Smith, of Lake Forest, Ill., sec. of state of Ohio, collector U.S. customs, Port of Chicago, gen. mgr. Associated Press, etc.; one adopted child, Mary (dau. of his brother, Ira Cone, Jr.), *b* at Stockbridge, Mich., June 17, 1888; Bryn Mawr, '11; *m* Oct. 4, 1912, J. Homer Sherman (issue: Richard Benedict; John Miller, II; Philip).
M 2d, June 23, 1902, Bertha (Rose) Knefler (widow of Gen. Frederick Knefler, Indianapolis, Ind.), *b* Trieste, Austro-Hungary, May 10, 1862.
Student, U. Rochester, 1871-1873; A.B. (head of class), Princeton, '75, A.M., 1878; student univs. Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-1877, Switzerland and Italy, 1877-78; (Ph.D., Princeton, 1893; L.H. D., Wabash, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, and Kenyon, 1922). Educator, editor, author, lecturer; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-1892 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as speaker for Nat. Security League. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington), University (Indianapolis), Nassau. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, *b* Powhatan Co., Va., July 6, 1865.
9–William **Armistead** (1610-1660), from Eng. with his wife, Anne, to Va., 1635, a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.;
8–Capt. Anthony (*b* 1645), burgess, etc., *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Ellyson (they were ancestors of President Tyler);
7–Maj. William, *m* Hannah Hines;
6–Col. John, justice of Gloucester Co., Va.;
5–Maj. William, *m* Mary Baker;
4–Susanna, *m* William **Dandridge** (son of Judge Bartholomew Dandridge, who was the brother of Martha Washington);
3–Sianna, *m* John **Williams,** treas. Richmond & Petersburg R.R. Co.
2–Son of John Langbourne **Williams** (1831-1915), banker, *m* Maria Ward Skelton; issue: 1–John Skelton (above); 2–Cyane Dandridge (*b* 1866; *m* Eli Lockert Bemiss); 3–Charlotte Randolph (1868-84); 4–Robert Lancaster (see Who's Who in America); 5–Edmund Randolph (*b* 1871; *m* Maude P. Stokes); 6–Langbourne Meade (see Who's Who in America); 7–Ennion Gifford (qv for Randolph line); 8–W. Berkeley (*b* 1878); 9–Maria Ward (*b* 1880; *m* Lewis Catlett Williams).
1–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Lila (Lefebvre) Isaacs, dau. of Hugh Pierre Lefebvre; issue: 1–John Skelton, Jr., *b* Aug. 12, 1897; 2–Herbert Lefebvre, *b* Oct. 21, 1900.
Ed. Richmond Coll. and U. Va. Financier, publicist, ry. executive. Was first asst. sec. of the treasury, 1913-14; comptroller of the currency, 1914-1921; dir. div. of finance and purchases of U.S.R.R. Administration, 1917-1918; mem. Capital Issues Com., 1918-19; mem. Central Com. and nat. treas. Am. R.C., 1913-21; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Westmoreland. Residence: Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874.
9–William **Randolph** (qv);
8–William (1681-1741), *m* Elizabeth Peyton, dau. Peter Beverly;
7–John, *m* Susan Beverly;
6–John (1727-84), king's atty. gen. for Va. Colony, *m* Ariana Jennings;
5–Edmund Jennings (1753-1813), grad. William and Mary Coll., 1st Atty. Gen. and 2d Sec. of State of U.S., *m* Elizabeth Carter Nicholas;
4–Peyton, *m* Maria Ward;
3–Charlotte Foushee, *m* John Gifford **Skelton.**
2–Son of Maria Ward Skelton, *m* John Langbourne **Williams** (1831-1915); for issue and Williams line see John Skelton Williams.
M Oct. 21, 1902, Anna Heath Lassiter, *b* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 22, 1875; dau. Dr. D. W. Lassiter; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Virginia Lassiter, *b* July 20, 1903; 2–Ennion Skelton, *b* Nov. 7, 1906; 3–Anna Heath, *b* Nov. 20, 1908; 4–Daniel Lassiter, *b* July 27, 1910; 5–John Randolph, *b* Oct. 3, 1912; 6–Charles Lassiter, *b* Nov. 23, 1914; 7–Elizabeth Rives, *b* Oct. 8, 1916; 8–Edmund Randolph, *b* Oct. 10, 1920.
U. Va., 1892-97, M.D., 1897. Prof. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1900-08, prof. preventive medicine, 1916-1922, Medical Coll. of Va.; state health commr. of Va. since 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War with Med. R.C., U.S.N.; mem. State Coun-

cil of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. S.R. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: 4015 Hermitage Road, Richmond, Va.

PARKER, Amasa Junius, *b* Delhi, N.Y., May 6, 1843.

8–Edward **Parker,** from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1644, *m* Elizabeth Potter;
7–John, of Wallingford, Conn., *m* Hannah Bassett;
6–Joseph, of Wallingford;
5–Thomas, of Wallingford;
4–Amasa, of Woodbury, Conn.;
3–Daniel, *m* Anna, dau. Thomas Fenn, officer Am. Rev., judge over 30 yrs.
2–Son of Amasa Junius **Parker,** LL.D. (1807-90), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., regent U. State of N.Y. at 27, *m* 1834, Harriet Langdon Roberts (*d* 1889); issue: 1–Edmund Roberts (1836-40); 2–Anna Fenn (1840-1909; *m* John V. L. Pruyn); 3–Amasa Junius (above); 4–Mary (*m* Erastus Corning); 5–Grace (*d* 1868); 6–Cora (*d* 1853).
3–*M* Apr. 22, 1868, Cornelia Kane Strong (1846-Dec. 18, 1883); dau. of Paschal N. Strong, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–Amasa Junius, Jr., *m* Jane M. Kidd; 2–Lewis Rathbone, *b* Nov. 30, 1870; *m* Mar. 11, 1922, Ellen Van der Poel Hun; 3–Louisa, *b* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1873; *m* Harry Roy Sweny; 4–Grace, *b* Albany, Mar. 31, 1874; *m* Charles E. McLane; 5–Anna, *b* Albany, Apr. 23, 1876; *m* Dean Sage; 6–Harriet Langdon, *b* Albany, Jan. 18, 1878; *m* Charles L. McElroy.

A.B., Union, '63, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864. Lawyer; member N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886, 92, 94. Lt. col. and col., 10th Inf., N.G.N.Y.; brig. gen., 3d Brig., 1886-91. Trustee (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University, Country. Residence: 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Clinton Fairchild, M.D., *b* Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 26, 1857.

9–Robert **Williams** (qv);
8–Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), selectman, dep. 6 yrs., *m* Martha, dau. William Park, Roxbury, dep. 33 yrs.;
7–Capt. Isaac (1661-1739), selectman, *m* Elizabeth Hyde;
6–Lt. Ebenezer (1691-1740), selectman, *m* Mary Vetch;
5–Capt. Veach (1727-1804), selectman, 1765-78, dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., *m* Lucy Walsworth (4th from Gen. John Humfrey, an original patentee, under the old patent, of Conn. and of the Mass. Bay Co., dep. gov. Mass. Bay Co., *m* Lady Susan, dau. of Thomas Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, a Puritan family, allied by marriage with Lord Saye and Sele and Sir Ferdinando Georges, all active in founding N.E. Colonies);
4–William (1762-1818), soldier Am. Rev. at 16 and 3 yrs. thereafter, mem. Conn. House of Rep., *m* 2d, Lydia, dau. Joseph Loomis, soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Bosworth (4th from John Howland, of the Mayflower);
3–William Chauncey (1800-57), M.D., Yale Med. Sch., *m* Julia White Cook (desc. Elder John White, one of the settlers of Hartford, 1636, and William Pynchon, founder and gov. of Springfield, 1641-1650, and governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38).
8–Thomas **Fairchild** (qv);
7–Samuel (1640-ca. 1704), "probably the first white child born in Stratford," *m* Mary, dau. Moses Wheeler, *m* Miriam Hawley;
6–Edward, settled at Newtown, 1705, *m* 1710/11, Elizabeth Blakeman (Ebenezer 7, *m* Patience Wilcox; Rev. Adam 8, first minister of Stratford);
5–Ebenezer (1729-1807), *m* 1751, Sarah, dau. Abraham Kimberley, *m* Abigail Adams;
4–Clement (1764-1849), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, *m* Sarah Platt;
3–Beman (1793-1885), *m* 1817, Polly Ann Fairchild (1796-1861; Joseph 4; Capt. Silas 5; desc. Gov. Thomas Welles).
2–Son of William Cook **Williams** (1828-88), M.D., Yale Med. Sch., *m* 1850, Lucinda Fairchild (1828-88); issue: 1–William Edward, M.D. (1851-72; London [Eng.] Hosp. Med. Coll. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N.Y., M.D., 1872); 2–George Clinton Fairchild (above); 3–Elizabeth Julia (*b* 1862).
2–*M* Feb. 12, 1896, Jessie Scott Dike, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1868 (descendant of Thomas Stanton, settled at Hartford, 1636, marshal of the colony, 1638-46, *m* Ann, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord); sister of Norman Staunton Dike (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Staunton, *b* Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898; Yale, '20, Harvard Law School, 1923; served in Q.M.C. (aviation), 1918; *m* July 1, 1922, Caroline Parker, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1902, dau. of Amasa J. Parker, Jr., of Albany (issue: William Staunton, *b* Boston, June 1, 1923).

Student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., New York U., 1878. Pres. Capewell Horse Nail Co., dir. Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. Dir. Conn. State Agrl. Soc., Hartford Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; v.p. Conn. Hist. Soc. Pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Hartford, and of Conn. Dept. of Pub. Welfare; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880-81 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Players (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Bibliophile Society (Boston), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, 20th Century, Twilight. Residence: 990 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

DIKE, Norman Staunton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862.

9–Capt. Anthony **Dike** (*d* 1638), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623, served in Pequot War, *m* Tabitha –;
8–Anthony (*d* 1679), *m* Margery Pickman;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1667), *m* Hannah –;
6–Capt. James (*b* 1719), *m* Mary Narramore;
5–Thomas (1744-1805), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Dorothy Davison;
4–Capt. Joseph (1776-1814), *m* Alice Ballard;
3–Albyn Valentine (*b* 1801), *m* Phoebe Ann Prince.
4–Eli **Scott,** *m* Experience Prince;
3–Capt. David (1795-1864), soldier War 1812, *m* Maria, dau. Phineas Stanton (*m* Polly, dau. Elias Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., 3 times mem. N.Y. Assembly).
2–Son of Camden Crosby **Dike** (1832-94), mem. of Dike Bros., wool mchts., New York, *m* 1857, Jeannie Scott (1837-1920); issue: 1–Norman Staunton (above); 2–Miriam (*b* 1867; *m* Murray Boocock); 3–Jessie Scott (*b* 1868; *m* George C. F. Williams, qv).
1–*M* June 30, 1917, Evelyn Moore Biddle, *b* Phila., Pa., May 15, 1891; dau. Horace M. Biddle, of Phila., Pa., later Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ph.B., Brown, '85 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1887. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-95; co. judge of Kings Co., N.Y., 1906-20; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1921-34. Asst. to judge adv. gen. N.G.N.Y. with rank of lt. col., 1894 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University (New York), Brooklyn, Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Heights Casino (Brooklyn). Residences: 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., and 130 E. 67th St., Manhattan, N.Y. City.

WILLIAMS, John Camp, *b* Utica, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1859.

8–Robert **Williams** (qv);
7–Stephen (1640-1720), *m* 1666, Sarah Wise;
6–John (*b* 1684), *m* 1715, Dorothy Brewer;
5–John (1719-94), *m* 1st, 1749, Anna Bird (1724-69);
4–Thomas (1754-1817), *m* 1777, Susanna Dana (1754-1841);
3–William (1787-1850), officer War 1812, publisher, *m* 1811, Sophia Wells (Samuel 4).
2–Son of Robert Stanton **Williams** (1828-99), *m* 1854, Abby Obear (1830-1908), dau. Charles Ranney Doolittle; issue: 1–George Huntington (1856-94); 2–Cornelia d'Auby (1858-1921); 3–John Camp (above); 4–Emma Prentiss (*d* infancy); 5–Samuel Wells (*d* infancy).
3–*M* June 23, 1891, Caroline Walbridge Wheeler, *b* Toledo, O., Apr. 22, 1871; dau. Samuel Alfred Wheeler; issue: 1–Carolyn Wheeler, *b* Kewanee, Ill., May 29, 1892; 2–John Camp, Jr. (Oct. 31, 1893-Mar. 11, 1894); 3–Abby Dorothy (Sept. 1, 1895-May 6, 1898); 4–Lois Katherine, *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 10, 1901.

A.B., Amherst, '82 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mfr., New

York. Hobby: Collector of books. Mem. S.C. W. Clubs: University, Grolier (New York), Morristown, Morristown Golf. Summer place: "The Moorings," Morristown, N.J. Residence: 62 E. 79th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, *b* Macao (a Portuguese colony), China, Oct. 31, 1857.
8–Robert **Williams** (qv);
7–Capt. Stephen (1640-1720), *m* 1666, Sarah Wise;
6–John (*b* 1684), *m* 1715, Dorothy Brewer;
5–John (1719-94), *m* 1st, 1749, Anna Bird (1724-69);
4–Thomas (1754-1817), *m* 1777, Susanna Dana (1754-1841);
3–William (1787-1850), *m* 1811, Sophia, dau. Samuel Wells.
2–Son of Samuel Wells **Williams,** LL.D. (1812-84), missionary, sinalogue, educator, diplomat, *m* 1848, Sarah Simons Walworth (1815-81); issue: 1–Sophie (*b* in 1855; *m* Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, 1842-86, son of Robert, 1st Lord Ebury, of Eng.; *m* 2d, Sir Albert Gray, K.C.B., K.C., of Eng.); 2–Frederick Wells (above).
2–*M* Nov. 19, 1885, Frances Hapgood Wayland, *b* Providence, R.I., Apr. 12, 1864; dau. of Heman Lincoln Wayland, D.D., of Phila.; issue (both *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Wayland Wells (qv for Walworth and Wayland lines); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 12, 1897; *m* Apr. 7, 1920, Dalton V. Garstin.
B.A., Yale, '79 (hon. M.A., 1924); univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81. Asst. prof. modern Oriental history, Yale Coll.; editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Grolier, Bibliophile, Century, Elizabethan, Graduates, Elihu. Residence: 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888.
7–William **Walworth** (*d* 1703), from Eng. ca. 1689, settled at New London, Conn., *m* 1690, Mary Seaton (1668-1752);
6–Capt. John (1696-1749), *m* Sarah Dunn (1701-78);
5–Benjamin (1746-1812), q.m. in Am. Rev., *m* 1782, Apphia (1757-1837), dau. Rev. Jedediah Hyde, and widow of Samuel Cardell;
4–Maj. John, U.S.A. (1784-1839), *m* 1814, Catherine Maria Bailey (*b* 1791);
3–Sarah Simons (1815-81), *m* 1848, Samuel Wells **Williams,** LL.D. (William 4; Thomas 5; John 6; John 7; Capt. Stephen 8; Robert 9).
5–Rev. Francis **Wayland** (1772-1849), from Eng. to N.Y. City, 1793, *m* 1793, Sarah Moore (1770-1836; John 6);
4–Francis, D.D., LL.D. (1796-1865), grad. Union Coll., pres. Brown U., *m* Lucy L. Lincoln;
3–Heman Lincoln, D.D. (1830-98), grad. Brown U., '49, Bapt. minister, chaplain 7th Conn. Vols. 3 yrs., coll. prof., editor, author, *m* Elizabeth Grout Arms; *m* 2d, Frances Mary Greene.
2–Son of Frederick Wells **Williams** (qv for Williams line), *m* Fanny Hapgood Wayland.
B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U.); studied U. Munich, 1910-11. Author (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., Aviation Corps, Nov. 1917; served overseas, July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates. Residence: 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITRIDGE, Morris, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1865.
8–Thomas (Whittredge) **Whitridge** (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, with his wife, Elizabeth, and son Thomas, to Ipswich, Mass.;
7–Thomas (*b* 1625), an original settler at Beverley, Mass., lt. French and Indian War, *m* 1st, Florence –;
6–William (*b* 1659), *m* Mary –;
5–Thomas (1710-95), mill owner, *m* Florence Haskell;
4–William, M.D. (1748-1831), eminent physician and scholar, *m* 1780, Mary, dau. John Cushing, col. in Am. Rev. (*m* Deborah, sister of Gen. Joshua Barker, of the Cont. Army);
3–John, M.D. (1793-1878), physician, *m* 1830, Catherine Cocks.
6–Thomas **Henderson,** *m* Mary –;
5–Thomas Frisby (*b* 1734), *m* 1757, Hannah Hollingsworth;
4–Frisby (*b* 1764), *m* 1790, Amelia Fisher;
3–Andrew Fisher (1791-1845), *m* 1820, Susan Beasley Ward.
2–Son of John Augustus **Whitridge** (1835-1907), banker, *m* Ellen Henderson (1838-91); issue: 1–Ellen Ward (*b* 1863; *m* Samuel W. Shoemaker); 2–Morris (above); 3–Thomas (1869-95); 4–William; 5–Andrew Henderson (1871-1912); 6–Julia (*b* 1876; *m* William S. Blackford); 6–John (*b* 1879).
2–*M* Apr. 28, 1898, Susan Wilson Mackenzie, *b* at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1872; dau. late Dr. James S. Mackenzie, of Baltimore (Colin, M.D., 3, noted physician; Thomas 4; desc. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st high chief of Kentail and a cadet of the powerful House of Seaforth); issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Ellen M., *b* Sept. 15, 1903; 2–Julia, *b* Dec. 26, 1908; 3–Catherine Morris, *b* Feb. 17, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '89. Mem. Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; pres. of John C. Grafflin Co.; dir. of Merchants Nat. Bank, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee Johns Hopkins Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon. Summer place: "Tiverton," Adamsville P.O., Newport Co., R.I. Residence: 4402 Greenway, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 26, 1866.
6–James **Williams** (*d* 1735), patented lands nr. Fredericksburg, Va., 1726, *m* Ann Johnson;
5–William (ca. 1722-1778), of "Cedar Farm," Culpeper Co., Va., mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Clayton;
4–Philip (1770-1846), Woodstock, Va., clk. of Shenandoah Co. for 56 yrs., *m* Sarah Croudson;
3–Philip (1802-68), commonwealth's atty., Winchester, Va., *m* 1st, Ann Maury Hite.
8–Thomas (Whittredge) **Whitridge** (*b* 1599-*d* 1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, with his wife, Elizabeth, and son Thomas, to Ipswich, Mass.;
7–Thomas (*b* 1625), an original settler at Beverley, Mass., lt. French and Indian War, *m* 1st, Florence –;
6–William (*b* 1659), *m* Mary –;
5–Thomas (1710-95), mill owner, *m* Florence Haskell;
4–William, M.D. (1748-1831), eminent physician and scholar, *m* 1780, Mary Cushing (John 5, col. in Am. Rev., *m* Deborah, sister of Gen. Joshua Barker, of the Cont. Army);
3–John, M.D. (1793-1878), physician, *m* 1830, Catherine Cocks.
2–Son of Philip Croudson **Williams,** M.D. (1828-97), physician, Baltimore, *m* Mary Cushing Whitridge (1833-88); issue: 1–John Whitridge (above); 2–Mary Cushing (*b* 1869; *m* William Travis Howard, Jr.); 3–William Whitridge (*b* 1875; *m* Louise S. Denny); 4–Dudley (*b* 1877; *m* Florence L. Jenkins).
1–*M* Jan. 14, 1892, Margaretta Stewart Brown, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1866; dau. Stewart Brown, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Margaretta Whitridge, *b* Dec. 21, 1892; *m* June 26, 1918, Frederick Brayton Wood; 2–Mary Cushing Whitridge, *b* Feb. 21, 1896; *m* Apr. 29, 1922, Eveleth Wilson Bridgman; 3–Annie Whitridge, *b* Jan. 8, 1902; *m* Nov. 4, 1922, Emory Hamilton Niles.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86; M.D., U. Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Prague, Paris, Heidelberg; (Sc.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1912; LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1915). Physician; prof. obstetrics, Johns Hopkins U.; obstetrician-in-chief, Johns Hopkins Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Maryland. Summer place: Ram's Point, Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 107 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Mason Locke Weems, *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1869.
10–John **Chew** (qv);
9–Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, chancel-

lor and sec. of the province, col. provincial forces of Md., *m* 1658/59, Anne Ayres (*d* 1695);
8–Samuel (1660-1718), *m* Anne – (*d* 1702);
7–John (1687-1718), *m* 1708, Eliza Harrison (*d* 1722);
6–Samuel (*d* 1749), *m* 2d, Sarah Lock (1721-91);
5–Col. Samuel (1737-90), *m* Priscilla Claggett;
4–Col. John Hamilton (1771-1830), *m* Priscilla Elizabeth Claggett (1778-1843; desc. Capt. Thomas Claggett, 1640-1703);
3–Priscilla E. (1809-81), *m* Henry **Williams** (1812-1852).
6–David **Weems** (1706-79), *m* 1742, Esther Hill (1717-1776);
5–David (1751-1820), *m* 1777, Margaret Harrison (1753-94; g.g.dau. Richard Harrison);
4–George (1784-1853), *m* Sarah Sutton (*d* 1841);
3–Mason Locke (1814-74), *m* 1844, Matilda Sparrow (1823-61).
2–Son of Henry **Williams** (1840-1916), lawyer, *m* 1868, Georgeanne Weems (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Mason Locke W. (above); 2–Henry, Jr.; 3–George Weems; 4–Elizabeth Chew; 5–Matilda Weems.
1–Not married. Pres. Baltimore & Carolina S.S. Co. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Residence: "Woodcliffe," 108 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, *b* Ithaca, N.Y., May 8, 1848.
7–Thomas **Williams** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., bet. 1645-56, *m* Rebecca –;
6–Jacob (1664-1712), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
5–Stephen (*b* 1693);
4–Jehial (1733-1810);
3–Josiah (1768-1842).
4–Elias **Hardy** (1746-98);
3–Charles E. (1798-1868).
2–Son of Josiah Butler **Williams** (1810-83), banker, *m* Mary Hardy (1824-1911); issue: 1–George R. (1843-1907; *m* Ellen D. Boardman); 2–Henry S. (1847-1918; *m* Harriet H. Wilcox); 3–Roger Butler (above); 4–Augusta H. (*b* 1852); 5–Charlotte E. (*b* 1855); 6–Jane E. (*b* 1857; *m* Jared T. Newman); 7–Ella S. (*b* 1860); 8–Clara M. (*b* 1862; *m* John H. Tanner); 9–Otis L. (*b* 1865; *m* Nina King).
3–*M* 2d, Dec. 17, 1874, Caroline Louise Romer, *b* Newburgh, N.Y., July 5, 1849; dau. James L. Romer, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; g.g.dau. Lewis Dubois, mem. Provincial Congress of N.Y., 1775, officer Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Roger Butler, Jr., *b* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1879; Cornell, '01; *m* Oct. 4, 1904, Louise Miller (issue: Roger Butler, III; Henry M.; Georgie Cook; Louise).
M.A., Yale, '68 (Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi). Sole remaining partner and owner Williams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Traction Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Town and Gown, University Country. Residence: 306 N. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLING, Charles, *b* Newport, R.I., May 10, 1872.
6–Charles **Willing** (1710-54; son of Thomas Willing and g.son of Joseph Willing, *m* 2d, Ava Lowle), from Eng., 1728, settled at Phila., was twice mayor of Phila., a founder U. of Pa., *m* 1730, Anne Shippen (g.dau. of Edward Shippen, from Eng. to Boston, 1668, settled at Phila., 1694, was pres. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1st mayor of Phila., 1701, pres. Provincial Council and dep. gov. of Pa., 1703);
5–Thomas (1731-1821), mayor of Phila., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, pres. Bank of N. America and Bank of U.S., *m* 1763, Anne McCall (1745-81);
4–Richard (1775-1858), *m* Eliza Moore (g.dau. of William Moore, pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., and 6th from Thomas Lloyd, pres. Provincial Council of Pa.);
3–Caroline (1817-60), *m* Dr. E. **Peace.**
4–Richard **Ashhurst** (1784-1861), came to Phila., Pa., 1800, founder banking house of Richard Ashhurst & Sons, *m* in 1804, Elizabeth (Croto) Hughes (1777-1857);
3–William Henry (1815-85), grad. U. Pa., '33, mem. Richard Ashhurst & Sons, Phila., a founder The Union League, Phila., established residence at Newport, R.I., and was mem. R.I. Legislature, 1872-73, *m* in 1838, Elizabeth Kent Hone (g.dau. Chancellor James Kent, of N.Y.).
2–Son of Richard Lloyd (Peace) **Willing** (1842-1913; assumed mother's maiden name, Willing), *m* 1871, Elizabeth Kent Ashhurst (1845-1900); issue: 1–Charles (above); 2–William Henry Ashhurst (1876-99); 3–Lionel (*b* 1877); 4–James Kent (*b* 1879; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John F. Page); 5–Richard Lloyd (1886-93).
1–*M* Oct. 7, 1911, Frances Hopkinson, *b* Phila., Mar. 22, 1880; dau. Joseph Hopkinson, of Phila. (4th from Francis Hopkinson, a "signer"); issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Richard Lloyd, *b* May 19, 1914; 2–Thomas, *b* July 8, 1917; 3–Frances Hopkinson, *b* Aug. 17, 1919.
A.B., U. Pa., '94 (Delta Phi). Real estate and investments. Was 19 yrs. reporter, editor, and spl. writer on Phila. Evening Bulletin and other newspapers. Hobby: Book collecting. Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIS, Charles Ethelbert, *b* Boonton, N.J., Aug. 30, 1857.
9–Thomas **Willis** (1582-1646) from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630, one of the grantees of, and founders of Sandwich, Mass., *m* Mary Tomlins, of Gloucester, Eng.;
8–Henry (*b* 1618), soldier Pequot War, *m* 1642, Elizabeth Otis;
7–Thomas, *m* Ruth Noyes, of Taunton, Mass.;
6–William (*b* 1685), *m* Ellen –;
5–William (1725-77), *m* Bathsheba Brumley;
4–Russell (1763-1842), enlisted at 12½ yrs. and served throughout Am. Rev., *m* Mary Sanford;
3–Thomas C. (1791-1864), soldier War 1812, *m* 1824, Deborah Farrand (*d* 1885).
9–Ellis **Cook** (ca. 1617), from Eng. to Mass., and thence to Southampton, L.I., *m* Martha Cooper (John 10, came in the "Hopewell," 1635);
8–Abiel (*b* 1669);
7–Abiel (*d* 1740), *m* Sarah Moore;
6–Ellis (1703-56), *m* Mary Williams;
5–Epaphras (1737-1809), *m* Sarah Smith;
4–Peter (1767-1841), *m* Lydia Ball;
3–James Harvey (1799-1868), *m* Susan C. Fairchild.
2–Son of Edwin Ethelbert **Willis** (1827-99), ry. treas., *m* 1853, Electa Caroline Cook (1827-66); issue: 1–Frances Caroline (*b* 1854); 2–Charles Ethelbert (above); 3–Henry Cook (*b* 1863; *d*); 4–Raymond Smith (*b* 1874).
2–*M* June 3, 1896, Emma Bradley Howard (qv for genealogy and issue).
Studied engring. under Henri Rossi. Mine mgr. and engr.; ry. builder and pres. Author: History of the Willis Family, 1916; "Scouts of '76," 1924. Hobby: Antiquities; Am. colonial history, genealogy. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 301 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

WILLIS, Emma Bradley Howard (Mrs. Charles E.), *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 6, 1870.
9–William **Howard,** from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., 1636;
8–William;
7–(Either William, John or Benjamin);
6–Capt. Allen (*d* 1761), Howardsville, Va., burgess several yrs.;
5–Benjamin (*d* 1772), burgess several yrs.;
4–William, *m* Jane Tucker;
3–William Allen (1787-1859), architect, *m* 1817, Rebecca Elizabeth Travis Anderson.
2–Dau. of John **Howard** (1824-99), lawyer, Richmond, *m* 1866, Mary Catherine Macleod (*b* 1842); for issue and Macleod line see William Travis Howard.
M June 3, 1896, Charles Ethelbert Willis (qv); issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–John Howard, *b* Feb. 8, 1900; 2–Charles Ethelbert, Jr., *b* Dec. 10, 1904; 3–Francis Macleod, *b* June 16, 1907.
Residence: 301 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

WILLIS, Park Weed, *b* Umatilla Co., Ore., July 10, 1867.
4–Stephen **Willis** (1760-1820), *m* in 1782, Martha Whorry;
3–James W. (1797-1843), *m* 1819, Ann Stewart (desc. William Stewart, from Ireland ca. 1763-70).

9–Robert **Keyes,** settled at Watertown, Mass., some time before or in 1633;
8–Elias (*b* 1643);
7–Thomas (*b* 1674);
6–Cypron (*b* 1706);
5–Cyprian (*b* 1735);
4–Jotham (*b* 1772);
3–Horace (*b* 1809).
2–Son of William McKellan **Willis** (1827-1882), farmer, *m* 1855, Mary Arabella Keyes (1833-1904); issue: 1–Sarah Ellen (*b* 1856); 2–James Whorry (1861-1921; *m* Mary Jones; *m* 2d, Mary Stevenson); 3–Albert Lincoln (*b* 1864; *m* Felicia Chamberlain); 4–Park Weed (above); 5–Frank Shinn (1869-1905); 6–1 child (*d* infancy); 7–Harry Moore (*b* 1874).
4–*M* June 15, 1892, Georgeanna Clark, *b* Talmage, O., Apr. 1, 1864; D.A.R.; dau. Robert William Clark, of Melford, Conn.; issue: 1–Park Weed, Jr., *b* Seattle, Wash., Mar. 4, 1893; U. Pa., '16; *m* 1917, Beatrice, dau. F. H. Garrigues (issue: Suzanne); 2–Cecil Durand, *b* Seattle, Mar. 24, 1898; U. Pa., '22.
U. Wash., 1883-84; Sc.B., Whitman Coll., '88, Sc. M., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Pa., 1891. Physician and surgeon at Seattle since 1892 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War in Med. Dept., Council of Nat. Defense, Washington. Clubs: Rainier, College, Seattle Yacht, Swinomish Gun. Summer place: Orchard Hill Farm, Redmond, Wash. Residence: 1316 Columbia St., Seattle, Wash.

WILLISTON, Robert Lyman, *b* Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869.
7–Joseph **Williston** (1667-1747), Windsor, Conn., *m* 1st, 1699, Mary Parsons (1661-1711), widow of Joseph Ashley;
6–Joseph (1700-47), *m* 1727, Hannah, dau. Thomas Stebbins;
5–Rev. Noah (1734-1811), B.A., Yale, 1757, pastor West Haven, Conn., 51 yrs., *m* 1st, 1761, Hannah (1743-71), dau. Dea. John Payson;
4–Payson, D.D. (1763-1856), B.A., Yale, 1783, first minister at Easthampton, Mass., *m* 1790, Sarah (*b* 1763), dau. Rev. Nathan Birdseye;
3–John (1803-72), mfr., banker, *m* 1827, Cecilia (*b* 1805), dau. Asahel Lyman.
8–Anthony **Stoddard** (qv);
7–Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), A.B., Harvard, 1662, distinguished theologian, *m* Esther (Warham) Mather (their dau. Esther *m* Rev. Timothy Edwards, father of the famous Rev. Jonathan Edwards);
6–John (1682-1748), col. Mass. militia, *m* Prudence Chester (1699-1780);
5–Solomon (1736-1827), *m* Martha Partridge (1739-1772);
4–Solomon (1771-1860), *m* Sarah Tappan (1771-1852);
3–Prof. Solomon (1800-47), B.A., Yale, 1820, prof. ancient languages, Middlebury Coll., 1838-47, *m* Frances Elizabeth Greenwood (James 4; John 5; Samuel 6; Samuel 7).
2–Son of Asahel Lyman **Williston** (*b* 1834), grad. Williston Sem., '52, hon. M.A., Amherst, 1881, banker, Northampton, Mass., treas. Mt. Holyoke Coll., pres. Williston Sem., etc., *m* 1861, Sarah Tappan Stoddard (1839-1912); issue: 1–May (*b* and *d* 1863); 2–John Payson (1864-79); 3–Lucy (*b* 1866; *m* 1894, Charles Merrick Starkweather); 4–Robert Lyman (above); 5–Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* in 1906, Herbert Spencer Bullard); 7–Harry Stoddard.
4–*M* June 22, 1901, Margaret Randolph Bryan (*d* May 9, 1917); dau. John Randolph Bryan, of Charlottesville, Va.; issue (all *b* at Northampton, Mass.): 1–William Wardlaw, *b* Oct. 9, 1904; 2–John Payson (Apr. 25, 1906-May 24, 1907); 3–Robert Lyman, Jr., *b* May 5, 1909.
M 2d, June 29, 1918, Elizabeth Coalter Bryan, *b* Charlottesville, Va.; also dau. of John Randolph Bryan.
A.B., Amherst, '92 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mfr. Payson's indelible ink; dir. First Nat. Bank; pres. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., Clark Coal Co. Trustee and treas. Williston Sem.; dir. of Y.M.C.A. Summer place: Brewster Park, Brewster, Mass. Residence: 23 Round Hill, Northampton, Mass.

WILLISTON, Samuel, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861.
9–William **Richards** (*d* ca. 1682), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., prior to 1633, lived at Scituate, in 1637, finally settled at Weymouth; *m* Grace –;
8–Joseph (*d* 1695), *m* Susan –; *m* 2d, Sarah –;
7–Joseph (*b* 1675), *m* Anna –;
6–Joseph (ca. 1700-ca. 1772), *m* Mercy –;
5–Joseph (ca. 1727-85), Abington, Mass., *m* Sarah Whitmarsh;
4–James (1757-1842), Plainfield, Mass., *m* Lydia Shaw;
3–William (1793-1847), A.B., Williams, 1819, missionary to Sandwich Islands, afterwards minister of education there, *m* Clarissa Lyman, of Northampton, Mass.
9–Edmond **Gale** (qv);
8–Bartholomew, *m* Mary –;
7–Daniel (*b* 1676), *m* Rebeckah Sweatt;
6–Capt. Benjamin, *m* Hannah Clement;
5–Samuel (1736-78), *m* Deliverance Wakefield;
4–Joseph (1768-1851), *m* Susanna Frye;
3–Rev. William Wakefield (1797-1881), A.B., Dartmouth, 1822, Congl. clergyman, *m* Mary Louise Bigelow.
2–Son of Lyman Richards **Williston** (1830-97; *b* Levi Lyman Richards, adopted by Samuel Williston, founder of Williston Sem., a large benefactor of Amherst Coll.), A.B., Amherst, 1850, educator, founder of The Berkeley Street Sch., Cambridge, prin. Cambridge High Sch., supervisor of Boston public schools, etc., *m* Anne Elizabeth Safford Gale (1835-1916); issue: 1–Alice Mary (1858-1908); 2–James Richards; 3–Samuel (above); 4–Mabel (1864-1903); 5–Arthur Lyman; 6–Emily (*b* 1871); 7–Constance (*b* 1873); 8–Helen Richards (*b* 1875; *m* Henry Seymour Colton; *m* 2d, Prof. Gary N. Calkins).
3–*M* Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1859; dau. William A. Wellman, of Brookline, *m* Matilda Gouverneur Ogden; issue (both *b* Cambridge, Mass.): 1–Dorothea Lewis, *b* Nov. 3, 1891; Radcliffe, '13; *m* Aug. 16, 1917, Murray Frothingham Hall (issue: Margaret Frothingham); 2–Margaret Fairlie, *b* Oct. 3, 1894; *m* June 1, 1918, Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr. (issue: Chester B., III; Mary Lewis).
A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., Harvard, 1910, and Amherst, 1923). Lawyer, practicing at Boston; author, editor, educator; asst. prof. law, 1890-95, prof., 1895-1903, Weld prof., 1903-19, Dane prof. since 1919, also actg. dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, University, Oakley Country (Boston), Century, Harvard (of New York). Residence: 577 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass.

WILLS, George Stockton, *b* Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866.
5–Richard **Wills,** *m* Priscilla Bridgers;
4–Richard Stark (1772-1817), mcht., Tarboro, N.C., *m* 1802, Elizabeth Biggs (1783-1853);
3–Rev. William Henry (1809-89), pres. Gen. Conf., Meth. Prot. Ch., *m* 1835, Anna Maria Baker Whitaker.
10–Jabez **Whitaker** (*b* in 1596), first heard of in America in connection with the Jamestown Colony before 1620, burgess, mem. Council, *m* Mary, dau. Sir John Bourchier;
9–Lt. Col. William (ca. 1622-before 1666), burgess, mem. Council, *m* Mary –;
8–Richard, burgess, sheriff Warwick Co., Va.;
7–John (1696-1749), *m* Martha, dau. William Gough;
6–Richard (1720-94), removed from Va. to N.C. ca. 1749, justice, *m* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Cary, of Warwick Co., Va.;
5–John (1747-1816), col. Am. Rev., mem. N.C. Assembly, sheriff, collector, *m* Christian (1755-1841), dau. Col. Absalom Benton;
4–Cary (1782-1858), physician, *m* Martha Susan Baker (1793-1836);
3–Anna Maria Baker (1817-93), *m* William Henry **Wills** (3 above).
2–Son of Richard Henry **Wills** (1836-91), Meth. Prot. clergyman, *m* 1864, Anne Louisa (1840-1904), dau. Joseph Swift Norman, of Washington

Co., N.C.; issue: 1–George Stockton (above); 2–William Henry (*b* 1868; *m* Helen Higby); 3–Joseph Norman (*b* 1870; *m* Anna Maria, dau. W. F. Alderman); 4–Richard Thomas (*b* 1872; *m* May Pearl, also dau. W. F. Alderman); 5–Edward Swain (*b* 1874; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. L. W. Crawford).

1–*M* June 24, 1903, Georgia Merillat Chidester, *b* King and Queen Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1873; dau. of Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W.Va.; issue: 1–Richard Norman, *b* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 9, 1906; 2–Merillat Chidester, *b* at Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1910.

Ph.B., U. of N.C., '89, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898. Education since 1889; prof. English and head of the dept., Western Md. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Westminster, Md.

WILSON, Calvin Dill, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1857.

4–John **Wilson** (son of William, owner of large entailed estates in Co. Derry, Ireland), *d* on shipboard on voyage to America, *m* Margaret Moffatt, Scotchwoman;

3–Henry (*b* 1779), came to Washington Co., Pa., 1797, *m* Jane Dill.

6–Capt. Matthew **Dill** (1698-1750), from Ireland, 1735, took up lands in Chester Co., Pa., 1735, moved to Dillsburg, York Co., Pa., 1740, served in colonial wars, *m* Mary Dill;

5–Col. Matthew (1726-1812), col. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Jane Bracken;

4–Thomas (1746-1833), served in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Boyd;

3–Jane (1787-1877), *m* Henry **Wilson** (3 above).

4–Thomas **Saunders** (*b* nr. Trenton, N.J.), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Adams Co., Pa., *m* Miss More;

3–Jacob (1793-1876), soldier War 1812, *m* Catherine Whitnight.

2–Son of Rev. Thomas Brown **Wilson** (1822-58), Presbyn. minister, *m* 1853, Margaret Brown Saunders (1824-95); issue: 1–Maurice Emery (see Who's Who in America); 2–Calvin Dill (above).

2–*M* Oct. 23, 1889, Mary Alicia Webster (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Maurice Webster, *b* at Churchville, Md., Feb. 14, 1892; U. Cincinnati; Air Service, Oct. 1917, 2d lt., July 1918, served as pilot until discharge, Jan. 1919.

Grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., '76 (Phi Gamma Delta); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Union Christian, 1899). Presbyn. minister; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Summer place: "Mt. Adams," Harford Co., Md. Residence: Glendale, O.

WILSON, Mary Alicia Webster (Mrs. Calvin Dill), *b* "Webster's Forest," Harford Co., Md., Mar. 29, 1868.

7–John **Webster,** *b* Eng., came to Va. with his father;

6–John (1667-1753), *m* Hannah Butterworth; *m* 2d, Sarah Giles; *m* 3d, Mary Tabott;

5–Samuel (*b* 1710), tobacco inspector, Joppa, Md., *m* Elizabeth Dallam;

4–Richard (1741-1823), *m* 1st, Annie Lester; *m* 2d, Phoebe Smith (*d* 1826).

3–Henry (1793-1872), *m* Martha Hanson (1818-50).

6–John **Stump** (*b* ca. 1700), of Md., *m* Mary –;

5–Henry (1731-1814), *m* 1755, Rachel Perkins (*b* 1735);

4–John (1756-1828), *m* 1786, Hannah Stump;

3–John (1804-96), of "Perry Point," *m* 1834, Mary Alicia, dau. Col. George Edward Mitchell.

2–Dau. of William **Webster** (1831-1914), farmer, *m* in 1865, Anna Jane Stump (1840-1911); issue: 1–Mary Alicia (above); 2–Richard Henry (*b* 1870; *m* Harriet Archer Williams); 3–Anna Stump (1871-97; *m* Willard G. Rouse); 4–John Stump (*b* 1873; *m* Elizabeth Downing Pinkerton).

1–*M* Oct. 23, 1889, Calvin Dill Wilson (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: Glendale, O.

WILSON, Edward Simpson, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1863.

4–Robert **Wilson** (*d* 1809), from Eng. to New York, ca 1750, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Thomas Pinder, R.N.;

3–Alexander Murray (ca. 1785-1848), *m* Jane Brobston, dau. of William, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

3–Edward **Simpson** (*b* 1810), ed. Westminster Sch. and Cambridge U., came from Eng., 1831, was mem. H. K. Corning & Co., N.Y. City, pioneer importing house of Para rubber, *m* 1837, Catharine Eleanor Brown, dau. Richard Fay, of Cambridge, Mass.

2–Son of Capt. John Wall **Wilson,** U.S.N. (1831-1900); served throughout Civil War, twice cited and promoted for gallantry; 2d in command of the 2d Grinnell Arctic expdn., 2 medals by Queen of Eng., medal for Arctic exploration by Congress, declined British knighthood, etc., *m* 1860, Lavinia Simpson (1840-1903); issue: 1–Frank (*d* young); 2–Edward Simpson (above).

2–Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '85, Ph.D., '10 (Chi Phi, Sigma Alpha). Educational work since 1894; conducts "Pasquaney," summer school for boys at "Eastbourne Place," 500 acres, Bridgewater, N.H. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Hobby: Antiques and East Indian curios. Clubs: University (Boston), University, Yale, Travelers (New York). Residence: "Eastbourne Place," Bridgewater, N.H. New York address: University Club.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

5–James **Willson** (1715-1809; Scotch descent), from Ulster, Ireland, to Fairfield, Va., 1753; a founder of Washington (later Washington and Lee) U., *m* 1750, his cousin, Rebecca Willson, niece of Col. John ("Burgess") Willson;

4–Moses, of Fairfield, Va., *m* Elizabeth Willson (g.dau. of Col. John ["Burgess"] Willson);

3–James S., *m* 1815, Tirzah Humphreys (*b* in 1787; niece of Samuel Finley, 5th pres. of Princeton U.).

2–Son of Thomas Newton **Willson** (1823-89), grad. Washington and Lee, '48, prof. English, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., same time principal of Troy Acad., *m* 1850, Mary Caroline Evarts (1822-1884).

M May 22, 1884, Mary Hewes Bruere (Oct. 27, 1858-Mar. 28, 1893); dau. Joseph H. Bruere, banker, of Princeton, N.J.; issue (all *b* Princeton): 1–Mary Louise, *b* July 12, 1885; served 2 yrs. during World War in Women's Motor Messenger Corps (Camp Dix), Trenton Unit; 2–Grace Bruere (May 26, 1887-July 22, 1894); 3–Edith Evarts, *b* Jan. 1, 1890; Wellesley, '12; *m* June 24, 1914, Harold Francis Pellegrin; 4–Alice Holmes (*d* infancy).

M 2d, July 29, 1895, Anna Russell Albertson, *b* Princeton, N.J., Feb. 6, 1864; of Quaker ancestry both maternally and paternally; dau. of Amos C. Albertson, Asbury Park, N.J.; desc. John Reading, 1st native gov., Colony of N.J.; issue (both *b* Asbury Park): 1–Elizabeth, *b* June 24, 1896; served 2 yrs. during World War in Women's Motor Messenger Service (Camp Dix), Trenton Unit; 2–Albert Newton, *b* Dec. 18, 1897; French Ambulance Service; U.S.A., June-Nov. 1917; entered Navy and was stationed at Brest, France, 2 yrs.; *m* Dec. 28, 1921, Virginia Beggs, of Ashland, Ill. (issue: Barbara, *b* June 18, 1923).

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '79; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896). Prof., Princeton U., 1880-1923, now prof. emeritus, descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing. Author (see Who's Who in America). War service, summer of 1918 teacher of descriptive geometry to a military body. Collector of books on graphical sciences, mathematics, Christian evidences. Clubs: Princeton (New York). Residence: "Bruere Hillside," Stony Brook, Princeton, N.J.

WILSON, Henry Lane, *b* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1856.

5–James **Wilson** (1715-1809, of Scotch ancestry), from Ireland to Va., resident of Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., 50 years, a founder of Washington and Lee U., *m* his cousin, Rebecca Wilson;

4–James (1769-1801), *m* Agnes, dau. Col. William McKee, and removed with Col. McKee to Lancaster, Ky.; Col. McKee was mem. Va. Ho. of

Deps., royal high sheriff of Rockbridge Co., capt. at Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, col. 2d Battle of Point Pleasant, Am. Rev.;
3–John (1796-1867), *m* Margaret Cochran (desc. of William Cochran, soldier at Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, and of Richard Custer, soldier in colonial wars and Am. Rev., both of Va.).
7–John **Ingersoll** (ca. 1630-1695), came to America as a small boy with the Puritan immigration, *d* at Huntington, L.I., 1695;
6–John (1674-ca. 1740);
5–Josiah (1718-88), Greenwich, Conn., *m* 2d, Eleanor Moe;
4–Ezra (1770-1801), *m* Elizabeth Lockwood;
3–Stephen (1796-1867), Crawfordsville, Ind.
2–Son of James **Wilson** (1825-68), grad. Wabash Coll., '42, soldier Mexican War, col. in Civil War, mem. 35th and 36th Congresses, 1857-61, minister to Venezuela, *m* 1850, Emma Ingersoll (1830-1911); issue: 1–John Lockwood (1850-1912; U.S. senator from Wash., 1895-99); 2–Howard (1852-87); 3–Henry Lane (above).
3–*M* Oct. 24, 1884, Alice Vajen, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1861; dau. John Henry Vajen, of Indianapolis, q.m. gen. of Ind., Civil War; issue: 1–John Vajen, *b* Indianapolis, Feb. 28, 1889; Wabash Coll., '10; Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis; *m* 1909, Ruth McCabe; 2–Warden McKee, *b* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 12, 1892; Cornell, '15; diplomat, Vienna, Austria; 3–Stewart Collins, *b* Spokane, July 23, 1895; Cornell, '17; engineer, Pittsburgh; *m* Apr. 1922, Gertrude Wagoner.
A.M., Wabash Coll., '79 (Theta Delta Chi); (Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911). Editor, lawyer, banker, publicist, U.S. diplomatic service 17 years (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Columbia, Woodstock (Indianapolis). Summer place: Culver, Ind. Residence: Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Robert, Jr., *b* Statesburg, S.C., Aug. 23, 1867.
5–Dr. Robert **Wilson** (1736-1815), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1750, *m* 1759, Ann Chisholm;
4–Dr. Robert (1770-1821), *m* Elizabeth Les. Mazyck (desc. René Ravenel);
3–James Mazyck (1814-87), *m* Ann Isabel (Gibbes) How.
7–Robert **Gibbes** (1645-1715; son of Robert), from Eng. to S.C. ca. 1681, was chief justice 1708, gov., 1709-12, *m* 2d, Mary –;
6–William (1689-1733), *m* 1716, Anne Culcheth;
5–William (1723-80), mem. Secret Com. of Five, Council of Safety at Charleston at commencement of Rev., *m* 2d, 1748, Elizabeth Hasell;
4–William Hasell (1754-1838), lawyer, capt.-lt. Ancient Bty. of Arty. at Charleston, Am. Rev., master in chancery of S.C., *m* 2d, 1808, Mary Philip Watson;
3–Ann Isabel (1811-47), *m* 2d, James Mazyck **Wilson** (3 above).
4–Robert **Shand** (1757-1824), from Scotland, 1785, settled at Charleston, S.C., *m* Jane Johnson (desc. Sir Nathaniel Johnson);
3–Rev. Peter Johnson (1800-86), *m* Mary Wright (desc. Robert Wright, chief justice of S.C.; Sir James Wright, last royal gov. of Ga.; Ralph Izard; Daniel Axtell).
2–Son of Robert **Wilson,** M.D., D.D. (1838-1924), capt. and surgeon C.S.A., P.E. clergyman, author, *m* 1859, Mary Susan Gibbes (*d* 1860); *m* 2d, 1862, Anne Jane Shand (1835-1923); issue (1st marriage): 1–Sue Guignard (1860-1908); (2d marriage): 1–Mary How (*b* 1863; *m* Elias Ball); 2–Peter Johnson Shand (1865-85); 3–James Mazyck (1866-97; *m* Susan W. Gibbes, *d* 1891; *m* 2d, Julia White); 4–Robert, Jr. (above); 6–Henry Ravenel (*d* infancy); 6–Nanna Shand (*d* infancy); 7–Rebecca Wright (*d* infancy).
4–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Harriet Chisolm Cain, *b* at Charleston, S.C., May 29, 1869, dau. of J. Calhoun Cain, of Pinopolis, S.C.; issue (all *b* at Charleston); 1–Robert, *b* May 3, 1905; 2–Harriet Chisolm, *b* June 9, 1908; 3–James Mazyck, *b* Nov. 25, 1911.
A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., '87; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1892; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1918, and Coll. of Charleston, 1922). Dean of faculty and prof. medicine, Med. Coll. State of S. C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as mem. dist. bd., Eastern Dist. of S.C. Hobby: Archæology. Summer place: Saluda, N.C. Residence: Charleston, S.C.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, *b* Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859.
9–Philippe Maton **Wiltsie** (1590-1632), Walloon Huguenot, from Holland in the "New Netherland," 1624, *m* Sophia Ter Bosch;
8–Hendrick Martensen (1624-1708), *m* Margaret Meyringh (or Meyers);
7–Marten Hendrickee (1667-1745), *m* Maria Van Wyck;
6–Cornelius (1691-1755), *m* Ruth Smith;
5–Cornelius, Jr. (1724-94); sgt. N.Y. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Cornell;
4–James (1765-1833), *m* Eunice West;
3–Thomas (1797-1873), *m* Rachel Brownell.
8–Thomas **Hastings** (1605-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, *m* Margaret Cheney;
7–Samuel (1665-1723), *m* Sarah Coolidge;
6–Benjamin (1705-66), *m* Mary Taynter;
5–Simon (1735-85), minute man at Lexington, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Coolidge;
4–Simon (1771-1840), *m* Mindwell, dau. William Andrews, sgt. Cont. Army;
3–Isaac (1801-77), *m* Elmira Ward, g.dau. Uriah Ward, officer Am. Rev., and of Benjamin Bemiss, minute man at Lexington, soldier Am. Rev.
2–Son of James Martin **Wiltsie** (1820-1902), *m* Emily Ward (*b* 1835); issue: 1–Charles H. (above); 2–Mary A. (*b* 1860; *m* William Grant Wadhams); 3–George H. (*b* 1862; *m* Leonora Van Buskirk).
1–*M* Oct. 5, 1893, Harriet Potter Hart, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 6, 1860; dau. Charles Edward Hart, of Rochester, N.Y.; g.g.dau. Benjamin Sayre, soldier Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Mary Emily, *b* at Rochester, Oct. 8, 1897; *m* Oct. 5, 1920, Harold L. Field.
A.B., U. Rochester, '80, A.M., 1883; U. Göttingen, Ger., 1880-81. Lawyer, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country. Residence: 123 Plymouth Av., Rochester, N.Y.

WINCHELL, Benjamin LaFon, *b* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858.
Desc. Robert **Winchell** (*d* 1668), from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, moved to Windsor, Conn., 1635.
Son of Joseph Rice **Winchell** (1831-1916), newspaper publisher, collector U.S. customs at New Haven, Conn., *m* 1857, Kate Anna LaFon; issue: 1–Benjamin LaFon (above); 2–Sarah M. (1862-1922); 3–Mary L. (*b* 1866); 4–Joseph L. (1868-1908); 5–Frank Ely (1871-1920).
1–*M* Sept. 15, 1880, Jane Helm, *b* Hannibal, Mo.; D.A.R.; dau. Cyrus T. Helm, Elizabethtown, Ky.; desc. Thomas Helm, officer Am. Rev.; issue (both *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Benjamin La Fon, Jr., *b* Apr. 11, 1882; Yale-S., '05; *m* Sept. 27, 1909, Elizabeth Winslow; 2–Edwin Helm (June 27, 1887-Nov. 21, 1894).
Ry. service, 1874-1920, becoming pres. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1904-09, and Frisco System, and C.&E.I. R.R., 1909-13; dir. of traffic U.P. System, 1913-18; regional dir. of southern region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; now chmn. bd. and pres. Remington Typewriter Co. and pres. Remington-Noiseless Typewriter Corpn., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (of Chicago), St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, New York, Sleepy Hollow (New York). Residence: 290 Park Av., New York.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 2, 1874.
9–Robert **Winchell** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, moved to Windsor, Conn., 1635;
8–Nathaniel (1633-1700), *m* Sarah Porter;
7–Stephen (1677-ca. 1725), *m* Abigail Marshfield;

6–Martin (1708-85), *m* 2d, Lucy –;
5–Lt. James (1739-78), *m* Mary Mills;
4–Martin Ebenezer (1765-1828), col. of militia, *m* Clarissa Hartwell;
3–Horace (1796-1873), *m* Caroline McAllister.
5–William **Imus** (*b* 1739), from Eng. to Conn., ca. 1758, soon after to Arlington, Vt., *m* Lucy Hurd;
4–William (1773-1853), *m* Avis Bates;
3–Alonzo (1799-1887), *m* Eunice Vaughn.
2–Son of Newton Horace **Winchell** (1839-1914), geologist, educator, editor, author, *m* 1864, Charlotte Sophia Imus (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Horace Vaughn (1865-1923; *m* Ida Belle, dau. Alexander Winchell); 2–Ima Caroline (1867-1923; *m* Francis N. Stacy); 3–Avis (*b* in 1871; *m* Ulysses S. Grant); 4–Alexander Newton (above); 5–Louise (*b* 1881; *m* D. Draper Dayton).
4–*M* May 29, 1898, Clare Edith Christello, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1878; dau. Joseph Christello (a native of Eng.), of New York and Chicago; issue: 1–Vira Frances, *b* Paris, France, Mar. 26, 1899; A.B., U. Wis., '20; *m* June 28, 1921, C. S. Corbett; 2–Ima Charlotte, *b* Butte, Mont., Jan. 22, 1901; A.B., U. Wis., '22; *m* Dec. 28, 1922, R. E. Rettger; 3–Alexander Vaughn, *b* Butte, Oct. 10, 1904; 4–Clare Bernice, *b* Butte, May 4, 1906; 5–Horace, *b* Madison, Wis., Jan. 1, 1915.
Sc.B., U. Minn., '96, Sc.M., 1897; Sc.D., U. Paris, France, 1900. Prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. Wis.; mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Montana mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (gold medalist), Portland Expn., 1905; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-12; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINN, Frank Long, *b* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864.
4–Jesse D. **Winn** (1752-1823), *m* 1st, Catharine Johnston (1753-1803);
3–Philip Bird (1786-1870), *m* in 1811, Martha Fry Nicholas.
7–John **Hord** (1664-1712), from Eng., *m* in Va.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1701), *m* 1726, Jane Miller;
5–Jesse (1749-1814), served in Am. Rev., and a famous Indian fighter, *m* 1772, Antoinette Hord (Peter 6; John 7, above);
4–Elias (1773-1821), officer War 1812, *m* 1796, Ann Triplett (1774-1866; Francis 5; Thomas Francis 6, served in Am. Rev. and French and Indian War);
3–Abner (1801-1873), *m* Adelaide Parker (1803-1868; Richard 4).
6–Col. Joshua **Fry** (*d* 1754), grad. Oxford, from Eng. to Va. before 1710, educator, burgess, cdr.-in-chief of Va. forces in French and Indian War, when George Washington was his lt. col., *m* Mrs. Mary (Micou) Hill (Dr. Paul 7, a Huguenot exile from France);
5–Martha (*b* 1740), *m* John **Nicholas,** officer Am. Rev. (George 6, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, "King," Carter);
4–Joshua F., *m* Sarah Marks (niece of Thomas Jefferson);
3–Martha F. (1794-1868), *m* Philip Bird **Winn** (3 above).
2–Son of William **Winn** (1819-98), merchant, banker and farmer, *m* Caroline Sinclair Hord (1837-1908); issue: 1–Frank Long (above); 2–Abner Hord (*b* 1868); 3–Philip Bird (*b* 1870); 4–William Rogers (*b* 1871).
1–*M* Nov. 5, 1890, Dora Boardman (*d* Dec. 23, 1891); dau. George C. Boardman; issue: 1–Dora Julia, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 17, 1891; *m* Oct. 4, 1914, Dr. Lovell Langstroth (issue: Lovell Langstroth, Jr.).
M 2d, Oct. 15, 1910, Katharine McCord, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1872; dau. Samuel McCord, of Milwaukee, *m* Jessie Wingate, dau. Judge Alexander Collins, and desc. Gov. William Bradford (qv).
Student Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-81 (Sigma Chi); grad. U.S.M.A., '86, Army War Coll., 1916. Maj. gen., U.S.A., Dec. 5, 1922 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Bvtd. capt., July 1, 1898, at El Caney, Cuba, "For gallantry in action"; maj. for same, Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; awarded D.S.M. "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," 1919, also received Croix de Guerre (two palms). Decorated Commandeur, de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Army and Navy (Manila, Washington, New York). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Arthur, *b* Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860.
8–John **Winslow** (qv);
7–Edward (1634-82), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hutchinson (g.dau. of Anne Hutchinson, the religious teacher);
6–Edward (1669-1753), high sheriff, col. in militia, mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1st, Hannah Moody;
5–Joshua (1694-1769), *m* Elizabeth Savage;
4–Isaac (1743-93), *m* 2d, Mary Davis;
3–Joshua (1785-1838), *m* Sarah Stark (g.dau. Gen. John Stark, of the Cont. Army).
2–Son of Francis **Winslow** (1819-62), cdr. U.S.N., *m* Mary Sophia Nelson (1827-1903); issue: 1–Francis (1851-1908); 2–Cameron McRae (see Who's Who in America); 3–Sarah Stark (*b* in 1857); 4–Arthur (above).
4–*M* May 19, 1887, Mary Livingston Devereux, *b* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 6, 1862; dau. John Devereux, of Raleigh; issue: 1–Charlotte, *b* Raleigh, Feb. 7, 1888; *m* Robert T. S. Lowell; 2–John Devereux (Feb. 13, 1892-Nov. 16, 1922); 3–Sarah Howard, *b* Jefferson City, Mo., June 16, 1893.
Prep. edn. 5 yrs. Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '81. Mining engr.; pres. Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co., British Columbia Mining Co., etc. Mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 18 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

WINTHROP, Beekman, *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874.
9–John **Winthrop** (qv);
8–John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Edmund Reade, of Eng.;
7–Wait Still (1642-1717), chief justice of Mass., maj. gen., *m* Mary, dau. Hon. William Brown, of Salem;
6–John (1681-1747), fellow of the Royal Soc., London, *m* Anne, dau. Gov. Joseph Dudley;
5–John Still (1720-76), *m* Jane, dau. Francis Borland, of Boston;
4–Francis Bayard (1754-1817), *m* Phebe, dau. John Taylor, of New York;
3–Thomas Charles (1797-1873), *m* Georgiana Maria, dau. of John Kane, of New York.
6–Moses **Taylor,** from Eng. to New York, 1737;
5–Moses, *b* 1739; *m* Elizabeth Allstyne;
–Jacob Bloom, *b* 1778; *m* Mary Martha Brant;
3–Moses (1806-82), *m* Catherine Ann Wilson.
2–Son of Robert **Winthrop** (1833-1892), banker, *m* Kate Wilson Taylor; issue: 1–Robert Dudley (1861-1912); 2–Grenville Lindall (*b* 1864; *m* Mary Trevor); 3–Katharine (*b* 1866; *m* Hamilton Fish Kean, N.Y.); 4–Frederic (*b* in 1868; *m* Dorothy Amory; *m* 2d, Sarah Thayer); 5–Albertina (*b* in 1871; *m* Herman Van Roijen); and 6–Beekman (above).
6–*M* Oct. 7, 1903, Melza Riggs Wood, *b* New York, Mar. 27, 1875; dau. John D. Wood, of New York.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1900. Jurist, banker; acting exec.-sec. of P.I., 1902-03; judge Ct. of First Instance, P.I., 1903-1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; asst. sec. U.S. Treas., 1907-09; asst. sec. U.S. Navy, 1909-13; now sr. partner, Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, New York (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Groton Farms," Westbury, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 36 E. 37th St., New York.

WISNER, Percy, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1855.
7–Johannes **Wisner** (1676-1744), from Eng., in 1714, and settled on the Wawayanda Patent, Orange Co., N.Y., *m* 1697, Elizabeth Dumbaugh;
6–Hendrick (1698-1767), *m* 1719, Mary Shaw;
5–Henry (1720-90), member 1st and 2d Cont. Congresses, *m* 1739, Sarah Norton;
4–Gabriel (1754-79), *m* 1776, Elizabeth Waters;
3–Henry Gabriel (1777-1842), *m* 1805, Sarah Talman
7–James **Dilworth** (1650-99), from England in the

"Welcome," with William Penn, 1682, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1680, Ann Waln;
6–James (*b* 1695), *m* 1718, Sarah Worrell;
5–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1720), *m* ca. 1740, Ann Peters;
4–James (ca. 1759-1823), *m* Catherine Douty;
3–Ann Peters (1797-1827), *m* 1819, Dockeray **Smith.**
2–Son of Gabriel Henry **Wisner** (1816-89), mcht., *m* Elizabeth Dilworth Smith (1824-81); issue: 1–Katharine Dilworth (*b* 1847; *m* 1870, John Burling Lawrence); 2–Percy (above); 3–Gertrude (*b* 1860; *m* Llewellyn ap Roger Jones).
2–*M* Feb. 25, 1884, Mary Campbell Jones, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 7, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. of Brig. Gen. Roger Jones, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Katherine Dilworth, *b* Governors Island, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1884; 2–Roger, *b* N.Y. City, May 13, 1893; *m* May 9, 1917, Ruth Johnstone (issue: Anne Lawrence, *b* Dec. 3, 1919).
Ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., and Collegiate Inst., New York. Ins. underwriter. Mem. S.N.S., S.R. Residence: 328 W. 57th St., New York.

WISTER, Owen, *b* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1860.
5–Johann **Wister** (1708-89; son of Hans Caspar), from Germany to Pa., *m* 2d, 1737, Anna Catherina Rubenkam (*b* 1709);
4–Daniel (1738/39-1805), *m* Lowrie, dau. of Owen Jones, colonial treas. of Pa., and desc. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, from Eng. to Pa. with William Penn, 1682, 1st physician in the colony;
3–Charles Jones (1782-1865), *m* 2d, Sarah Whitesides.
5–Pierce **Butler** (*b* 1744-*d* 1822, son of Sir Richard Butler, Bart., M.P.), native of Ireland, capt. and then major, British Army, stationed at Boston, Mass., moved to Charleston, S.C., was delegate to Cont. Congress of 1787, U.S. senator from S.C., 1789-96, and 1802-04 (resigned), *m* 1768, Mary, dau. Col. Arthur Middleton;
4–James Mease, *m* Sarah –;
3–Pierce (1811-1867), *m* Frances Anne ("Fanny") Kemble, prolific writer and most celebrated actress of her day, dau. of the English actor, Charles Kemble, and niece of the famous Mrs. Siddons.
2–Only child of Dr. Owen Jones **Wister** (1825-96), *m* Sarah Butler (1836-1908).
M Apr. 21, 1898, Mary Channing Wister (Mar. 30, 1870-Aug. 24, 1913), dau. William Rotch Wister, of Phila.; issue: 1–Mary Channing, *m* Saunderstown, R.I., Sept. 20, 1899; 2–Francis Kemble, and 3–Owen Jones (twins), *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1901; 4–William Rotch, *b* at Phila., Feb. 20, 1904; 5–Charles Kemble Butler, *b* Phila., Jan. 18, 1908; 6–Sarah Butler, *b* Saunderstown, Aug. 24, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., U. Pa., 1907). Lawyer; engaged in literary work since 1891. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U. Member Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris); hon. fellow Royal Soc. of Literature (London), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, and Franklin Inn. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: Butler Pl., Logan Station, Phila., Pa.

RUSLING, Emily Wood (Mrs. James F.), *b* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 29, 1847.
8–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilene Cooley;
6–Jonathan;
5–Rebecca, *m* Dea. Joseph **Sexton;**
4–Elizabeth, *m* Dea. Samuel **Pease;**
3–Persis, *m* Dea. Ira **Wells** (1783-1857).
8–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);
7–Isabel, *m* John **Bissell;**
6–Jeremiah;
5–Mabel, *m* Lampson **Wells;**
4–Capt. Hezekiah (1736-1817), officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Trumbull (Ammi 5, one of three from Windsor, Conn., to respond to Fort William Henry alarm);
3–Dea. Ira (1783-1857), *m* Persis Peas.
2–Dau. of Emily Hannah Wells (*d* 1891), *m* Isaac **Wood** (1815-89), son of Moses Wood, from Eng., 1819, settled at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue: 1–Horace (*d* at 7); 2–Isaac Trumbull (*m* Stella Helena Buist); 3–Emily (above); 4–Ellen Persis (qv for Gaylord line); 5–Ira Wells (see Who's Who in America); 6–Edward Scott; 7–William Phelps.
3–*M* June 30, 1870, Bvt. Brig. Gen. James Fowler Rusling, U.S.V. (Apr. 14, 1834-Apr. 1, 1918); son of Gershom Rusling, of Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1–James Wood, *b* May 31, 1874; Princeton, '97; 2–Emily Wells, *b* Oct. 18, 1884; *m* Oct. 1909, Arthur Laban Bates (qv).
Active in charitable and missionary work at Trenton, N.J.; pres. Woman's Exchange; v.p. Woman's Aid of Mercer Hosp. since its orgn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. N.J. Soc. C. D.A. (treas. 3 years), D.A.R.; pres. Contemporary Club, etc. Residence: 226 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WOOD, Ellen Persis, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
9–Dea. William **Gaylord** (1585-1673), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, at Windsor, Conn., 1636;
8–William, *m* Ann Porter;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Abigail Bissell;
6–Josiah, *m* Naomi Burnham;
5–Sarah, *m* Capt. Ammi **Trumbull,** one of three from Windsor, Conn., to respond to the Fort William Henry alarm;
4–Sarah, *m* Capt. Hezekiah **Wells** (1736-1817), officer Am. Rev.;
3–Dea. Ira (*b* 1783-*d* 1857), *m* Persis Peas (Samuel Pease 4, desc. John Pease, *b* 1629, capt. A. and H.A. Co.).
2–Dau. of Emily Hannah Wells (*d* 1891), *m* Isaac **Wood** (1815-89), son of Moses Wood, from Eng., 1819, settled at Wilkes-Barre Pa.; for issue and other lines see Mrs. James F. Rusling.
Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (past 1st v.p. and historian and mem. bd. mgrs. 5 yrs.), D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. etc. Clubs: Congressional (first treas., 1908-11), Club of Colonial Dames (of Washington; charter mem., treas., 1912-17); also Contemporary Club (of Trenton). Residence: 138 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, *b* Providence, R. I., June 12, 1851.
6–Samuel **Woods** (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* 1717, Mary, dau. John Parker;
5–Samuel (1722-1808), established and taught 1st public sch. at Princeton, Mass., member Com. Correspondence, a signer of the renunciation of allegiance to Great Britain, participated in French and Indian War, *m* 1751, Tabitha, dau. John Eveleth;
4–Rev. Abel (1765-1850), Bapt. minister, *m* in 1792, Mary, dau. Asa Smith;
3–Alva, D.D. (1794-1887), A.B., Harvard, 1817, Bapt. minister, pres. Transylvania U. and U. of Ala., prof. Columbia U., and prof. and pres. ad interim Brown U., *m* 1823, Almira (1804-63), dau. Josiah Marshall, E. India mcht. (*m* Priscilla, dau. Freeman Waterman, desc. William Brewster, William Bradford, Isaac Allerton, Richard Warren, Francis Cooke, all qv).
Desc. John **Marshall,** Southark, Eng., to whom was given Marshall coat of arms; and thru:
John (1621-1715), Eng. and Boston, passenger on "Hopewell," 1635;
Lt. Isaac (1736-1813), participant in French and Indian, and Revolutionary wars.
9–Philip **Francis,** mayor of Plymouth, Eng., 1644, Royalist;
8–John, dean of Leighlin, Ireland;
6–Tench (*d* 1758; son of John, dean of Lismore and rector of St. Mary's), from Ireland to Md., 1700, author, was atty. for Lord Baltimore, clk. of Talbot Co., mem. Md. Legislature, atty. gen. for Pa., *m* 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Foster Turbutt;
5–Tench (*b* 1730-*d* 1800), mcht., agt. William Penn family, 1st cashier Bank of N.A., Phila., Pa., *m* 1762, Anne, dau. Charles Willing;
4–John (1763-96), mcht., *m* 1788, Abby, dau. John Brown;
3–John Brown (1791-1864), A.B., Brown U., 1808, gov. of R.I., U.S. senator, chancellor Brown U., *m* 1822, Anne Carter Brown.
9–Chad **Brown** (qv);

8–John (1630-1706), *m* Mary, dau. of Rev. Obadiah Holmes;
7–Rev. James (1666-1732), *m* 1691, Mary, dau. Andrew Harris;
6–James (1698-1739), *m* Hope, dau. Nicholas Power (and g.dau. Elder Pardon Tillinghast);
5–Nicholas (1729-91), philanthropist, a founder of R.I. Coll., later Brown U., *m* 1st, 1762, Rhoda, dau. Daniel Jenckes;
4–Nicholas (1769-1841), A.B., Brown, 1786, mcht., philanthropist, benefactor of Brown U. (name changed from R.I. Coll. in his honor), *m* 1791, Ann, dau. John Carter, ardent patriot of Am. Rev., printer's apprentice with Benjamin Franklin, 1st postmaster, and publisher of the Gazette at Providence, R.I.;
3–Anne (*b* 1795-*d* 1828), *m* John Brown **Francis** (3 above).
2–Son of Marshall **Woods** (1824-99), A.B., Brown, '45, A.M., 1848, M.D., U. of N.Y., 1848, financier, trustee and treas. Brown U., commr. Paris Expn., 1855, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, *m* 1848, Anne Brown Francis (1828-96).
A.B., Brown U., '72, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Lawyer; dir. various corpns. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-87, Senate, 1891-92, 1894-97; trustee Brown U., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals, R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, R.I. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter. Hobbies: Historical research, collector of antiques and art objects, photography. Clubs: Brown, University (Providence and New York), Clambake, Reading Room (Newport), Pow Wow of Harvard, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Providence Bar, East Side Skating (Providence). Residence: 62 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

WOODWORTH, Philip Bell, *b* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865.
9–Walter **Woodworth** (*d* 1686), at Plymouth, 1633, and one of the early settlers and officials of Scituate, Mass., where he died;
8–Benjamin (*b* 1647-*d* 1729), captured and reported killed in King Philip's War, settled at Lebanon, Conn., *m* Hannah Damon;
7–Caleb (1707-75), first white settler at Salisbury, Conn., *m* Jane Munger (desc. Nicholas Munger, of Guilford, Conn.);
6–Gershom (1728-1810), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Rosanna Evarts (desc. John Evarts, of Guilford, Conn.);
5–Caleb (1763-1810), soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. State Gen. Conv., 1801, *m* Rebecca Travers;
4–Caleb (1786-1850), *m* Elizabeth Crane (Moses 5; Azariah 6; Azariah 7; Jasper 8);
3–Stephen Elias (1815-87), *m* Rachel Bell.
9–Christopher **Smith** (*d* 1676), sgt. and dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1655, "Antient Friend of Providence," *m* Alice –;
8–Edward (1635-93), sgt., mem. Colonial Assembly, 1665-83, *m* Anphillis, dau. Thomas Angell, founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations;
7–Joseph (1680-1734), *m* Patience Mowry (Nathaniel 8; Roger 9);
6–Jacob (*b* in 1706), *m* Dinah Harris (Richard 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9, of Providence Plantations);
5–Rufus (*b* 1741), *m* Mary –;
4–Jacob (1767-1855), *m* Elizabeth Mowry (Philip 5; Uriah 6; Henry 7; Nathaniel 8; Roger 9);
3–Philip Martin (1805-96), *m* Harriet Ann Nichols.
2–Son of Thomas Bell **Woodworth** (1841-1904), Cazenovia, '62, atty. at law, Caseville, Michigan, mem. Mich. Legislature, presdl. elector, writer of lumber laws of Mich., *m* 1864, Mary Gertrude Smith (1843-1913); issue: 1–Philip Bell (above); 2–John Gilmore (1867-68); 3–Paul (*b* in 1869; lawyer, Bad Axe, Mich.); 4–Robert Shank (1873-96); 5–Fred Langdon (*b* 1877; int. rev. collector, Detroit); 6–Gertrude Elizabeth (*b* 1878).
1–*M* Aug. 11, 1893, Lucy Merrylees Clute, *b* Newark, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; dau. Oscar Clute, pres. Florida U.; issue: 1–Paul Merrylees, *b* Lansing, Mich., July 12, 1894; U. Ill., '20; 2–Robert Clute, *b* Chicago, Apr. 13, 1902; Purdue, '26; 3–Gertrude Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1909; 4–Marion Merrylees, *b* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1909.
Mich. State Coll., '86; Cornell, '90. Engineer, attorney. Physics instr., Mich. State Coll., 1887-1899; prof. and dean of engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1900-1917; civilian officer War Plans Div., 1918-1921; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1922-24. Admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Ind., in 1923; firm Rummler, Rummler & Woodworth, Chicago (see Who's Who in America. Mem. O.F.P.A. (dep. gov. Ill. soc.). Residence: University Club, Chicago.

YARNALL, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (Mrs. Zach. S.), *b* Jacksonville, Ala., Oct. 9, 1864.
9–William **Sargeant** (qv);
8–John (1639-1716), selectman at Malden, *m* 1st, Deborah Hillier (1643-69);
7–John (1664-1755), *m* Mary –;
6–Jacob (1702-89), *m* 1727, Mindwell Root;
5–Samuel (1730-1812), *m* 1751, Hannah Baldwin (*b* 1732);
4–Samuel (1767-1852), *m* 1791, Matilda Southworth (*b* 1770);
3–William (1803-85), *m* Elizabeth Hough (1806-38).
4–Charles **Webb** (1767-1841), moved to Jasper Dist., Ga., 1783, large landowner and planter, *m* Mary Hoquette;
3–Aaron Burrison (1806-1841), *m* Louisa Malinda Williams (*b* 1815).
2–Dau. of Joseph Hough **Sargeant** (1832-87), *m* in 1861, Mary Jane Webb (1838-1905); issue: 1–Elizabeth Hough (above); 2–Mary Louise (1866-1919); 3–John H. (1871-1909); 4–Josephine (1869-1886); 5–Martha M. (*b* 1874); 6–Abbie (*b* 1876; *m* Alcee Stewart).
1–*M* Nov. 11, 1885, Zachariah Sprigg Yarnall (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Lucile (Feb. 20, 1887-1891); 2–Marie Sargeant, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1889; 3–Susan M. (Mrs. Harlow Phelps Donovan, qv); 4–John Joliffe (1893-94).
Residence: Yarnall Place, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

YARNALL, Zachariah Sprigg (Oct. 25, 1847-Nov. 26, 1902).
6–Francis **Yarnall** (*d* 1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Hannah Baker;
5–Mordecai (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, 1745, Mary Roberts;
4–Mordecai (1747-1811), *m* 1780, Phoebe Joliffe;
3–Peter (1786-1868), *m* 1811, Lucinda Sprigg.
9–Thomas **Sprigg** (ca. 1630-1704), brother of Sir John Gordon Sprigg, premier of Cape Colony and mem. Privy Council, came from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., later in Md., high justice of Calvert Co., *m* 2d, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall;
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (ca. 1670-bet. 1728-39), member Gen. Assembly of Md., *m* Margaret (*d* in 1839), dau. Edward Mariarte;
7–Thomas (*d* 1725), *m* Margery Beall;
6–Thomas (1714-81), *m* 1737, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Galloway;
5–Samuel, 19th gov. of Md., 1819-22;
4–Lucinda (1789-1855), *m* in 1811, Peter **Yarnall** (3 above).
2–Son of John Joliffe **Yarnall** (1818-1902), entered West Point, 1838, *m* 1841, Susan Elizabeth Cox (1821-55); issue: 1–Mordecai, M.D. (1842-1905); 2–Eliza Jane (1844-76; *m* Loisel Papin, M.D., 1825-98); 3–James Cox, M.D. (1846-91); 4–Zachariah Sprigg (above); 5–John Joliffe (1850-1900); 6–Robert (1855-56).
4–*M* Nov. 11, 1885, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (qv for genealogy and issue).
Was prominent mfr., St. Louis, and member clubs at St. Louis and elsewhere.

DONOVAN, Susan Mord Yarnall (Mrs. Harlow P.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1891.
7–Francis **Yarnall** (*d* 1721), from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Hannah Baker;
6–Mordecai (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, 1745, Mary Roberts;

5–Mordecai (1747-1811), *m* 1780, Phebe Joliffe;
4–Peter (1786-1868), *m* 1811, Lucinda Sprigg;
3–John Joliffe (1818-1902), *m* 1st, 1841, Susan Elizabeth Cox.
2–Dau. of Zachariah Sprigg **Yarnall** (1847-1902), *m* 1885, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (qv for maternal line).
M Oct. 22, 1913, Harlow Phelps Donovan, *b* Kirkwood, Mo., July 18, 1891; son of Douglas Henry Donovan, St. Louis, and g.son of Col. Alfred Douglas Donovan, from Glamorganshire, in Wales, to New Orleans, La., 1847, col. C.S.A., killed in Civil War, Apr. 8, 1864; issue: 1–Harlow Phelps, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1921.
Residence: Yarnall Place, Kirkwood, Mo.

TYLER, James Monroe, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 3, 1868.
8–Henry **Tyler** (1604-72), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1645, *m* 2d, Ann –, widow of John Orchard;
7–Henry (1661/62-1729), *m* Elizabeth Page Chiles;
6–Francis;
5–Francis;
4–Charles, *m* Sarah Brown (g.g.dau. of Gerard Fowke);
3–George Grey (1796-1856), *m* Julia Anne Peake (g. dau. William Peake).
8–Francis **Lindsley** (1600-1704), *m* Susannah Culpepper;
7–John (1667-1749), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–John (*b* 1694), *m* Sarah –;
5–Eleazer (1737-94), lt. col. and col. Cont. Army, a.-d.-c. on staffs Gen. George Washington and Gen. Marquis de LaFayette, *m* Mary Miller (1738-1806);
4–Samuel (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., wounded at Brandywine, *m* Lois Bradley (1758-1824);
3–Abram Bradley (1781-1851), apptd. midshipman U.S.N., resigned, commd. lt. War 1812, *m* 1827, Sarah Jane Triplett Jamesson (1802-84).
2–Son of James Monroe **Tyler** (1832-1868), Prince William Co., Va., capt. C.S.A., attached to Albert Sidney Johnston's command, severely wounded at Shiloh, *m* 1856, Ada Lindsley (1832-1913), real dau. War 1812; issue: 1–Julia (1857-1921; *m* Col. D. L. Howell, U.S.A.); 2–George Grey (1858-1904); 3–James Monroe (above).
3–*M* Jan. 9, 1895, Sara Morton, *b* Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 20, 1870; dau. Edward E. Norton; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Julia, *b* Oct. 28, 1895; *m* Nov. 18, 1922, O'Neill Ryan, Jr.; 2–Mary Caroline, *b* Mar. 28, 1898; 3–James Monroe, Jr., *b* Oct. 11, 1903; 4–Sara Norton, *b* Sept. 21, 1905; 5–Anne Contesse, *b* Aug. 19, 1909.
Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 4532 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

ADERTON, Lillie Houser (Mrs. William T.), *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 13, 1866.
Desc. Isaac **Houser,** from Germany, ca. 1740, settled in western Md.; and thru:
3–Elias, *m* Eliza Malotte.
2–Dau. of Daniel Malotte **Houser** (1843-1915), pres. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, *m* 1862, Marguerite Jane Ingram (*d* 1880); *m* 2d, 1889, Agnes Barlow; issue (1st marriage): 1–Lillie (above); (2d marriage): 1–Agnes Malotte (*m* Sears Lehmann); 2–Stephen Douglas Barlow (*m* Emma W., dau. Edmond A. B. Garesché); 3–Duncan Prewitt.
1st–1–*M* Apr. 13, 1887, William Tucker Aderton; issue: 1–Ingram (1894-1906).
Residence: 5370 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ALDEN, Adelbert Henry, *b* Boston, Mass., May 8, 1857.
Desc. John **Alden** (qv), 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
2–Son of George Adelbert **Alden** (1830-1904), founder George A. Alden & Co., New York, *m* Harriet Josephine Hadley (*b* 1836-*d* 1920); issue: 1–Adelbert Henry (above); 2–George Edwin (*m* Edith Bradley).
1–*M* Oct. 29, 1879, Mabel C., dau. of Charles F. Thayer, of Boston; issue: 1–Adelbert Thayer (Sept. 3, 1884-*d* Dec. 8, 1890); 2–John Victor, *b* at Cohasset, Mass., June 8, 1888; volunteered, without pay, 1914, and served in Am. Hosp. Service, Paris, France, and Am. Naval Red Cross, Phila., Pa., during the World War; died of disease contracted in service, May 12, 1919.
Ed. Chauncey Hall School, Boston. Mem. S.M. D. Club: Union League. Residence: 15 E. 48th St., New York.

ALLEN, Atkinson, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1886.
Desc. Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame.
Only child of Leonard Lewis **Allen,** woolen mfr., *m* Mary Atkinson.
M Sept. 9, 1914, Charlotte, dau. Warham Whitney, of Rochester, N.Y.
A.B., Williams, '08 (Delta Psi). V.p. and assistant manager Allen Woolen Mills, Rochester, N.Y. Capt. of cav., N.Y.G. Hobby: Hunters and jumpers. Clubs: Union (of New York), Genesee Valley, Country of Rochester. Residence: 2 Oliver St., Rochester, N.Y.

ALLEN, George Edward, *b* in Lunenburg Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1886.
5–William **Allen** (1756-1839), served throughout Am. Rev. in Cont. Line, *m* Sallie Andrew, of Lunenburg Co., Va.;
4–Jones, *m* Dorothy, dau. William Gee, of Lunenburg Co.;
3–Col. Robert Henderson (1817-1902), *m* 1836, Ann Eliza Bagley.
8–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
7–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –;
6–William (*b* ca. 1685), of King and Queen Co., Va.;
5–Col. William, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., officer Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Goode, of Powhatan Co., Va.;
4–Phoeba, *m* William **Bagley;**
3–Ann Eliza, *m* Col. Robert Henderson **Allen** (3 above).
2–Son of George Thomas **Allen,** farmer, Lunenburg Co., Va., *m* Mollie Burke; issue: 1–Lucy Ashby (*m* Charles E. Bryant); 2–George Edward (above).
2–*M* May 20, 1913, Susie Lee Jones (*d* Oct. 14, 1918); dau. John Blackwell Jones, of Lunenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1–George E., Jr., *b* Victoria, Va., Apr. 4, 1914; 2–Anna Florence, *b* Victoria, Jan. 31, 1916.
M 2d, Apr. 22, 1920, Mary Lee, dau. George Thomas Bridgforth, of Lunenburg Co.
B.L., U. Va., 1910. Lawyer, Victoria, Va., since 1910; mem. Va. Senate. Was chmn. of Victory Loan Com. for Lunenburg Co. and mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Victoria, Va.

ALLIS, Carol Marion Yates (Mrs. Carol Y.), *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 2, 1869.
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Simon (1625-87), *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin;
7–Lt. Henry (1670-1746), *m* 1st, Jane Allyn (Thomas 8; Matthew 9);
6–Thomas (*b* 1702);
5–Gideon (*b* 1756), *m* Hannah Woodworth;
4–Elisha (*b* 1776), *m* Anna, dau. Eliphalet Hull, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Erastus Bradley (1804-1880), surgeon gen. of Wis. during Civil War, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Jane Dousman.
2–Dau. of Marion Jane Wolcott (1842-1917), *m* Col. Theodore **Yates** (1832-77), officer U.S.A.; issue: 1–Arthur Wolcott (col. U.S.A.); 2–Carol Marion (above); 3–John Lawrence.
2–*M* Sept. 17, 1890, Louis Allis; issue: 1–Edward Phelps, III (qv for Allis line).
Ed. Mrs. Le Febvre's School, Baltimore. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Woman's of Wis., Fox Point. Residence: 572 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ALTER, Robert Smith, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1880.
5–Jacob **Alter** (*d* 1806), a native of Switzerland, came to America ca. 1765, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed to Alter's Mill, on the Conodoquinet Creek, mem. Pa. Assembly several terms, *m* in 1768, Veronica Landis, of Lancaster Co.;
4–Jacob (1773-1839), mem. Pa. Assembly 21 consecutive terms, *m* Elizabeth Foutz (1768-1855);
3–Jacob (*b* 1799), *m* Elizabeth Tice, of Md.
2–Son of Franklin **Alter** (1831-1916), machine tool mfr., Cincinnati, *m* in 1876, Emily Christine Weaver (qv for maternal line, p. 417).

M June 25, 1910, Margaret Carel, dau. late Matthew Fontaine Maury, Jr., *m* Rose Robinson (qv for genealogy, p. 718).
Ed. Miami Mil. Inst., 1898; Va. Mil. Inst., 1899. V.p. Am. Tool Works Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Business Men's, Engineers, Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Residence: 3615 Reading Rd., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

AMES, Edgar, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868.
7–Thomas (Eames) **Ames** (1618-80), from Eng. ca. 1634, settled at Dedham, 1640, finally on Mount Wayte, Framingham, Mass., *m* Margaret –; *m* 2d, Mary (Blamford) Paddlefoot (John 8), widow of Jonathan; wife and five children killed by Indians and four other children captured in King Philip's War, of whom Samuel escaped;
6–Samuel (1664-1737), *m* 2d, 1698, Patience Twitchell (Joseph 7);
5–Joseph (1720-1788), selectman, *m* Susannah Pike (Moses 6);
4–Thaddeus (1746-1824), *m* 1779, Mercy Rice;
3–Nathan (1794-1851), *m* 1817, Rectina Bliss.
5–John **Semple** (1727-ca. 1770, son of Rev. James), from Scotland to Va. ca. 1752, was of "Rosemount," King and Queen Co., *m* Elizabeth Walker;
4–Maj. John Walker (*b* 1761), *m* Lucy Robertson (*b* 1773);
3–Gen. James (1798-1866), brig. general militia in Black Hawk War, speaker of House and atty. gen. of Ill., charge d'affaires to Colombia, 1837-42, justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1842-43, U.S. senator, 1843-1847, *m* Mary Stevenson Cairnes Mezner (*b* 1806).
2–Son of Edgar **Ames** (1824-67), *m* 1860, Lucy Virginia Semple (*b* 1836); issue: 1–Ada Semple (*m* Henry S. Turner); 2–Henry Semple (1863-1916; B.A., Yale, '86; v.p. Miss. Valley Trust Co.); 3–Mary Semple (*m* Wayman Crow Cushman); 4–Edgar (above).
4–*M* July 6, 1909, Anne (Shaw) Sheldon, *b* Victoria, B.C.; dau. Thomas Benjamin Shaw, of Victoria.
B.A., Yale U., '90 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Wolf's Head). President Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co. Clubs: University (New York), St. Louis (St. Louis), etc. Summer place: "Beltree" Country Club. Residence: 1132 Harvard Av. North, Seattle, Wash.

ANDERSON, Nannie LeValle Blair (Mrs. Charles H.), *b* Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 18, 1849.
4–Alexander **Blair,** who settled in East Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1771; *m* Rachel Carson;
3–John, *m* Jane Cree.
Desc. John (How) **Howe** (*d* 1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638, freeman, 1640, soldier, King Philip's War, was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, *m* Mary –; and thru:
5–Peter;
4–Sylvanus, member Com. Safety, Am. Rev., *m* Mary Rice;
3–Sylvanus, *m* 2d, Mrs. LeValle Hollister.
2–Dau. of David **Blair** (1814-85), lawyer, *m* Mary Rice Howe (1819-90); issue: 1–John Sylvanus (1848-1923; *m* Ellen Matlock, dau. of Charles Abert); 2–Nannie LeValle (above); 3–Mary Howe.
2–*M* Oct. 4, 1870, Charles Houston Anderson (Oct. 28, 1844-Mar. 28, 1913); son of John Patton Anderson, of Huntingdon, Pa.
Residence: 412 Penn St., Huntingdon, Pa.

ANDERSON, Mary Emily Brown (Mrs. William Edwin), *b* Brookfield, Wis., Aug. 28, 1850.
10–Thomas **Philbrook,** at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Sgt. Thomas, *m* Anne Knapp (Dea. William 10); *m* 2d, Hannah (French) White (Edward 10);
8–William, *m* Mary Neale (Capt. Walter 9);
7–Walter, *m* Elizabeth Tufton (Robert 8; Robert 9; Joseph 10, *m* Anne, dau. Capt. John Mason);
6–Walter, *m* Margaret Neale (Samuel 7; Walter 8);
5–Samuel (1757-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Henry (1780-1862), *m* Betsey Stiles (Ezra 5; Ezra 6; Timothy 7; Robert 8);
3–Samuel, *m* Emily Twitchell.
9–Benjamin **Twitchell,** *m* Mary Riggs (Edward 10);
8–Joseph, *m* Lydia –;
7–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Holbrook (John 8; Thomas 9; John 10, capt. King Philip's War);
6–Joseph, served in Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Fairbanks (Capt. Eleazur 7; Eleazer 8; Capt. George 9; Jonathan 10);
5–Ezra, *m* Susanna Rice (Bezaleel 6; Dr. Bezaleel 7; Dea. David 8; Henry 9; Edmund 10);
4–Calvin, *m* Hannah Coffin (desc. Tristram Coffin);
3–Emily, *m* Samuel **Philbrook** (3 above).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Brown** (1817-1916), lawyer, merchant, *m* Hannah Twitchell Philbrook (1828-1911); issue: 1–Mary Emily (above); 2–Julia E. (1863-1910; *m* Walstine Tucker); 3–Alice D. E. (*m* George H. Winnie); 4–Edna Belle (*m* Herman B. Earling); 5–Bertha (*m* Clayton L. Putney); 6–Elsie Irene (*m* John Campbell).
1–*M* Dec. 25, 1873, William Edwin Anderson (Mar. 23, 1845-Sept. 15, 1903); son of John Anderson, from Eng. to Waukesha, Wis., 1847; issue: 1–George Edgar, *b* Waukesha, Wis., May 21, 1875; *m* July 27, 1904, Helen Godding (issue: Helen Love); 2–Madge, *b* Milwaukee, Jan. 23, 1881; 3–Mary E. (Dec. 30, 1885-May 22, 1887).
Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobbies: Genealogy, history. Residence: 134 20th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

AVITABILE, Florence Covel (Mrs. Giuseppe), *b* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882.
Desc. Elder William Brewster, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Richard Borden (1601-71), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635, was gov.'s asst., treas. of the colony, dep. Gen. Ct.
Dau. of Alphonso Smith **Covel** (1842-1907), cotton mfr., *m* Sarah Walker Borden (1844-1914); issue: 1–Richard Borden (1871-79); 2–Abbie Walker (*b* 1873); 3–Borden (*b* 1879; *m* Alice May Kuhn); 4–Gertrude Elliott (*b* 1880; *m* Gennaro Avitabile); 5–Florence (above); 6–Helen (*b* 1883).
5–*M* Apr. 26, 1911, Comm. Prof. Giuseppe Avitabile, *b* in Italy, 1867; artist; son of Raffaello Avitabile (1821-96), Naples, Italy; issue: 1–Raffaello Covel, *b* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, Apr. 8, 1912; 2–Grazia Rosa, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1914; 3–Florence, *b* Rome, Italy, May 3, 1916.
Smith Coll., ex-'04. Residence: 55 Piazza del Risargimento, Rome, Italy.

BOND, David Taylor, *b* Ware, Mass., Feb. 12, 1846.
8–John **Bond** (1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, *m* Hester Blakesley ;
7–John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, *m* in 1681, Emma Graves;
6–Edward (1689-1754), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Coy;
5–Edward (1714-76), *m* Experience Stone;
4–Benjamin (1743-1812), *m* 1765, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Harwood, officer French and Indian War;
3–David (1778-1847), *m* Susannah (Taylor) Southgate.
2–Son of Benjamin **Bond** (1814-92), *m* 1st, in 1837, Arathusa Bowen (1811-46), desc. Stephen Hopkins (qv), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 2d, 1847, Louisa Eaton (1821-92), desc. Francis Eaton, 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; issue (1st marriage): 1–Nelson Freeman (1839-99; in the 31st Mass. Vols., 1861-65, bvtd. maj. U.S.V., Mar. 13, 1865, "For meritorious services at Port Hudson, Sabine Cross Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pine Wood, Yellow Bayou, La., and in the Mobile Campaign"); 2–Sylvester Bowen (1841-77; captain 31st Mass. Vols., 1861-65, fought at Bisland, Port Hudson and in the Red River campaign); 3–David Taylor (above); (2d marriage): 1–Rufus Eaton (*b* 1848; retired, formerly connected with Am. Radiator Co.); 2–Joseph (1852-1902; a founder and the first pres. Am. Radiator Co., and a trustee U. Chicago); 3–Louisa Eaton (*b* and *d*

1855); 4–Henry (*b* 1856; pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1912-1914; chmn. operating bd. Am. Radiator Co., 1901-05, and now a dir. same); 5–Susan Clara (*b* 1859; *m* Fred O. Rugg); 6–Mary Eliza (1863-91; *m* Henry Cleveland).

1st–3–*M* Sept. 23, 1875, Emma Gertrude Bigelow (Jan. 15, 1846-Dec. 6, 1882); dau. George Bigelow, of Waltham, Mass. (desc. John Bigelow, qv); issue: 1–Walter Huntington (qv); 2–Grace Bigelow, *b* Waltham, Mass., January 30, 1881; *m* June 1, 1913, Harry L. Brown, of New York (issue: Richard Kinnicutt; Walter Bond).

M 2d, Apr. 19, 1885, Julia Place (1850-96), dau. of George Wheeler, of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1–Emma Gertrude, *b* Freeport, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1887; *m* Aug. 30, 1911, J. Wilton Heesz, of New York (issue: Helen Bond); 2–Edna Young, *b* at Freeport, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1889.

M 3d, Jan. 9, 1917, Ellen (Cummings) Coggeshall (1844-1922); dau. of Joseph Austin Cummings, of Ware, Mass.

Business man; was prominent in church and prohibition work. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 64 Chestnut St., Ware, Mass.

BACKUS, Grosvenor Hyde, *b* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874.

Desc. William **Backus,** from Eng. in the "Rainbow," with his two sons William and Stephen, to Saybrook, Conn., 1637, a founder of Norwich, Conn., 1659, *m* Sarah Chodes; and thru:

5–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Tracy;

4–Rev. Isaac (1724-1806), eminent Baptist minister, Middleborough, Mass.;

3–Rev. Jay Spicer (1810-79).

Desc. Stephen Hopkins (qv), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

2–Son of Truman Jay **Backus,** LL.D. (1842-1908), A.B., U. Rochester, '64, pres. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1883-1908, *m* 1866, Sarah Christina Glass; *m* 2d, 1883, Helen C. Hiscock; issue (1st marriage): 1–Raymond Bishop (*m* Mary E. Kountz); 2–Grosvenor Hyde (above); 3–Bertha (*m* Roscoe C. E. Brown, qv); 4–Rev. A. Hamilton.

2–*M* June 30, 1904, Susan Emily Foote (*d* April 25, 1915); dau. Wallace Turner Foote, Port Henry, N.Y.; issue: 1–Wallace Truman, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1907.

M 2d, June 20, 1916, Josefa Neilson Crosby, dau. Rev. Arthur Crosby, D.D., and widow of Oscar T. Sewall; 2 stepchildren: 1–Oscar Crosby Sewall, *b* at Rye, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901; 2–Louise Sewall, *b* Rye, Aug. 26, 1902.

B.S., Amherst, '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1902-07; trustee N.Y. Normal Coll., 1902-07; asst. counsel Pub. Service Commission, N.Y. City, 1907-11. Chmn. exec. com. Amherst Alumni Council, 1914-17. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Hamilton (of Brooklyn), Englewood, Englewood Field (Englewood, N.J.), Santa Barbara (Calif.) Country. Summer place: "Garryholt," Englewood, N.J. Residenece: 2 E. 56th St., New York.

BARNEY, James Perrine, *b* Dayton, O., Apr. 1, 1875.

10–Jacob **Barney** (qv);

9–Jacob (1628-93), *m* Ann Witt;

8–Joseph (*b* 1673), *m* Constance Davis;

7–John (*b* 1703), *m* Hannah Clarke;

6–Capt. John (1730-1807), *m* Rebecca Martin;

5–Edward (*b* 1749), *m* Elizabeth Brown;

4–Benjamin (1780-1859), *m* Nancy Potter;

3–Eliam Eliakim (1807-80), *m* Julia, dau. Major Dudley Smith, of Galway, N.Y.

8–Daniel (Peerrin) **Perrine** (1643-1719), Sieur de Bienville et Rochelle, *m* Marie Thorel;

7–Peter (1667-1743), *m* Ann Holmes;

6–James (*b* 1698), *m* Neltje Stotholf;

5–James (1745-1826), *m* Johanna Bennett;

4–John (1774-1867), *m* Sarah Vorheis;

3–James (1801-64), *m* Julia Darst.

2–Son of Edward Everett **Barney** (1832-96), pres. Barney & Smith Car Co., Dayton, O., *m* Louise Johnston Perrine (*b* 1852); issue: 1–James Perrine (above); 2–Agnes Platt (Mrs. John Gilmour Rodgers); 3–Louise J.; 4–Julia S. (*m* Jay P. McCoy); 5–Martha P. (*m* Harry L. Munger).

1–*M* June 6, 1900, Evelyn Byrd Douglas Wise, *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 13, 1879; dau. Hon. John Sargeant Wise, of Va. (son of Maj. Gen. Henry A. Wise, C.S.A., gov. of Va., minister to Brazil and France, etc.); issue: 1–James Perrine, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1901; U.S.M.A., '20.

Lt. col., Q.M.C., U.S.A. Second lt., N.G. Va., June 1898; 1st lt., cav., U.S.A., 1904; capt., 1914, maj. and lt. col., 1917. Served in Cuba, P.I., and Hawaii; in France, Belgium and Germany, Jan. 1918-May 1919; participated in Ypres (gassed), Meuse-Argonne (gassed), Aisne-Marne, Pont-au-Mousson, etc. Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with palm; Order of Leopold I; Belgian Croix de Guerre; D.S.M. (U.S.); Order Danillo, Montenegro; Order Polani Restitute (III Class), Poland; Ordre Gallantry (silver), Serbia. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W. Club: Army and Navy. Summer place: North Hatley, P.Q., Can. Address: Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BARNITZ, Richard Bronaugh, *b* Boerne, Tex., Nov. 25, 1891.

Desc. John Magill, from Ireland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1760.

Son of Wilhelmina Magill, *m* Harry Daingerfield **Barnitz** (1853-1916), physician.

M May 28, 1919, Doris Russell, *b* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 14, 1890; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; dau. Edward Perry Russell, of Chicago.

B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., '12. Investment banker. Commd. 2d lt., cav., U.S.A., Apr. 1913; 1st lt., July 1916; capt., May 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1918; served on Mexican border, at San Diego, Calif., and in Philippines, in cav. and air service. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), University (Kansas City, Mo.). Residence: 4134 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

BARROLL, Joseph Rollinson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867.

Desc. Rev. William **Barroll,** from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1760; ancestry traced to Robert Barroll, Byford, Herefordshire, Eng., 1554.

Son Henry Ballard **Barroll** (1837-1919), merchant, Chicago, *m* Adelia Rollinson; issue: 1–Joseph Rollinson (above); 2–Lucy; 3–Henry Edward (*m* Ida Marie Hamilton Laird).

1–*M* Dec. 10, 1890, Katharyn, dau. John B. Thoms, of Baltimore (son of Burton Thoms of Dundee, Scotland); issue: 1–Joseph R., Jr. (Nov. 23, 1891-July 1920); 2d lt., 67th F.A., June-Dec. 1918; *m* Feb. 24, 1916, Cordelia May, dau. John McKee Wood (issue: Joseph R., 3d); 2–Eugenia Vassar, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1900.

Mgr. Butler Brothers, wholesale gen. mdse., St. Louis. Served as St. Louis chmn. for war savings, World War. Member bd. govs. St. Louis Pub. Library. Clubs: St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country. Residence: 4603 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTOL, Henry George, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1875.

6–George **Bartol** (1721-88), of Falmouth (now Portland, Me.;

5–George (1750-96), *m* Jane Soule (Barnabas 6; George 7, qv);

4–Barnabas (1777-1839), *m* Rebekah Ellis;

3–Barnabas Henry (1816-1882), *m* Emma Jemima Welchman.

2–Son of Henry Welchman **Bartol** (1846-1920), *m* 1868, Catharine Cheyney (*b* 1848); issue: 1–Katharine (*b* 1869; *m* Marcel Perouse de Monclos, of France); 2–Lucy Cheyney (*b* 1870; *m* James McCullough Farr, Jr.); 3–Henry George (above).

3–*M* Dec. 4, 1907, Hester Gouverneur Hone (qv for genealogy and issue).

Student Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Eng.; A.B., U. Pa., '98 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Served as chief petty officer, U.S.S. Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; enlisted in liaison service, Dec. 12, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 12, 1917; trans. to inf., Mar. 1918, and commd. capt., U.S.A., Oct. 1918; served 14 mos. in France. Awarded Sampson medal, West Indies Campaign medal, Spanish-Am. War; cited by

Gen. Pershing, Apr. 1919; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Summer place: Holliday House, Long Pond, Bournedale, Mass. Residence: 66 E. 56th St., New York.

BARTOL, Hester Gouverneur Hone (Mrs. Henry G.), *b* July 10, 1882.

7–John (Hahn) **Hone,** from Germany bet. 1730-40, *m* 1739, Magdalena Klotz;
6–Philip (1743-ca. 1792), *m* 1763, Hester Bourdet (1742-98);
5–John (1764-1832), *m* 1786, Johanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838);
4–John (1796-1829), *m* 1817, Marie Antoinette Kane (1798-1869);
3–John (1819-91), *m* 1841, Jane (1819-81), dau. Com. Matthew Calbraith Perry, U.S.N.
8–Edward **Perry** (qv);
7–Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* 1727, Susanna Barber (1697-1748);
6–Freeman (1733-1813), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, S. Kingston, R.I., *m* Mercy (*b* 1741), dau. Oliver Hazard;
5–Christopher Raymond (1760-1818), soldier Am. Rev., naval officer, *m* 1784, Sarah Wallace Alexander (1768-1830), their five sons were officers U.S.N.;
4–Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), commodore U.S. N., *m* Jane Slidell (1797-1879);
3–Jane (1819-81), *m* John **Hone** (3 above).
6–John **Cadwalader** (1677-82-1734), from S. Wales to Merion, Pa., 1697, admitted freeman, 1705, mem. Provincial Assembly, *m* Martha Jones (g.dau. Thomas Wynne, from Wales, in 1682, speaker first three Gen. Assemblies of Pa.);
5–Dr. Thomas (1707-79), mem. Provincial Council of Pa., med. dir. Cont. Army, *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Lambert;
4–Col. Lambert (1742-1823), col. Am. Rev., del. to Cont. Congress, 1784-87, and mem. 1st and 3d Congresses from N.J., 1789-95, *m* Mary, dau. of Archibald McCall, Phila.;
3–Maj. Gen. Thomas McCall (1795-73), *m* Maria C., dau. Nicholas Gouverneur, *m* Hester Kortright (whose sister *m* President Monroe).
2–Dau. of John **Hone** (1844-1915), *m* Mary Crane (1846-76); *m* 2d, 1880, Maria Cadwallader (1841-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1–John; 2–Frederic de P.; 3–Augustus Crane; (2d marriage): 1–Hester Gouverneur (above).
2d–1–*M* Dec. 4, 1907, Henry George Bartol (qv); issue: 1–Henry George, Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 29, 1908; 2–John Hone, *b* New York, Jan. 3, 1913; 3–Hester Gouverneur, *b* at Long Pond, Mass., Aug. 15, 1917.

Mem. C.D.A. Club: Colony. Residence: 66 E. 56th St., New York.

BARTON, Caroline Ilko (Mrs. J. Hunter), *b* at Louisiana, Ga., June 22, 1871.

Desc. William Bernard Reese, from Baden-Baden, Germany, to Pa., during Revolutionary period.

Dau. of Matilda Reese, *m* Josef **Ilko,** Hungarian gentleman of Buda Pesth; issue: 1–Emily A.; 2–Josephine S. (*m* Joseph Wilkins Horner); 3–Caroline (above).

3–*M* Jan. 29, 1890, J. Hunter Barton (1852-1906); son of John Barton (desc. Thomas Barton, who settled in America, 1750); issue: 1–Alfred Ilko, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1892; commd. 2d lt., inf., liaison service, attached to French army; later apptd. a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Harts and Maj. Gen. Allen; decorated Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, and received Croix de Guerre and other foreign decorations.

Summer place: "The Parkway," Chelsea, N.J. Winter place: 259 Fourth St. N.E., Miami, Fla. Residence: 228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATES, Lindell Theodore, *b* Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 13, 1890.

Desc. Thomas **Bates,** from Eng., settled nr. New Amsterdam before 1665; and thru:
5–Thomas, went from New York to Canada, and was given a grant of land nr. Halifax;
4–Stephen (*b* 1802), returned to U.S. and settled at Calais, Me., 1639, *m* Elizabeth Wallace;
3–William Wallace (1827-1911), shipbuilder, U.S. commr. of navigation, authority on Am. merchant marine, *m* 1855, Marie (1824-98), dau. Welcome Cole, Marshfield, Vt.
2–Son of Lindon Wallace **Bates** (1858-1924), eminent civil engr. (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1881, Josephine, dau. of Georges Edouard White, of Can.; issue: 1–Lindon Wallace, Jr. (1883-1915); 2–Lindell Theodore (above).
2–Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '10; LL.B., J.D., New York U.; LL.M., New York Law Sch.; LL.D., U. Paris, and U. Madrid. Lawyer; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1916. Cdr. 1st class Order Isabel de la Catolica (Spain). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Lenox, Lawyers, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: 615 5th Av., New York.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, *b* Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861.

Desc. Thomas **Bates,** from Eng., settled nr. New Amsterdam before 1665; and thru:
4–Thomas, went from New York to Canada, and was given a grant of land nr. Halifax;
3–Stephen (*b* 1802), returned to U.S. and settled at Calais, Me., 1839, *m* Elizabeth Wallace.
2–Dau. of William Wallace **Bates** (1827-1911), shipbuilder, capt. 56th Ill. and 19th Wis. vols. in Civil War, U.S. commissioner of navigation, authority on Am. merchant marine, *m* 1855, Marie (1824-98), dau. Welcome Cole, Marshfield, Vt.; issue: 1–William Fremont (1856-59); 2–Lindon Wallace (1858-1924; *m* Josephine White); 3–Mary Elizabeth (above).
3–M.D., Woman's Med. School of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1881. Physician and surgeon, Denver (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Protection of dumb animals; sec. Dumb Friends League, Denver. Residence: 1260 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

BATCHELDER, George Aiken, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 13, 1860.

9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–John (1624-1708), *m* Elizabeth Treworgye;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Nathaniel **Ladd;**
6–Mary, *m* Jacob **Gilman;**
5–Mary, *m* John **Moody;**
4–Lydia, *m* Joseph **Clifford;**
3–Peace, *m* Nathan **Batchelder** (desc. Rev. Stephen Bachiler, *b* 1560, from Eng. in the William and Francis, to Boston, 1632.
2–Son of Capt. Joseph M. **Batchelder** (1826-83), ship owner, *m* Elizabeth Aiken Mitchell (1824-96); issue: 1–Joseph Frederick (*b* 1858); 2–George Aiken (above).
2–*M* Mar. 19, 1885, Mary Whittemore Kittredge, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1861; dau. Jonathan Kittredge, Calif. pioneer; issue: 1–Dorris Elizabeth, *b* Dak. Ty., Jan. 17, 1886; Stanford, '07; *m* Oct. 11, 1905, De Lancey Lewis; 2–Richard Nillor (Dec. 19, 1888-Jan. 3, 1907); Stanford, '10; 3–Kittredge, *b* at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 7, 1897; Stanford, '19; private, arty., Aug. 17, 1917; 2d lt., Ordnance, Aug. 18, 1918-Jan. 1919.

Ed. Shanghai, China, 1866-1868, West Newton, Mass., 1871-73, Tokio, Japan, 1874-79; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., '82. Banker, retired 1912. Active in war work, World War, as head of exec. com. in charge of recruiting the Monterey Training Camp, 1916, and as mem. exec. com. Capital Issues Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., San Francisco, 1918-19; organized Santa Barbara Constabulary, 1917-1919. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. Clubs: Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Santa Barbara City, Country, and Polo clubs. Hobby: Building scenic roads and bridle paths. Extensive traveler. Residence: Lasuen Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

BATTEY, George Magruder, III, *b* Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1887.

Desc. of Jan Thomasse (Van Dyck) Van Dyke, from Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1652.

Samson Battey, from England or Wales to Conanicut Island, R.I., 1675 or earlier.

David Dietrick (Deaderick), claimed descent from Dietrick Von Bern, King of Ostrogoths, 454-526, from Wurtemburg, Germany, to Phila., Pa., 1747, thence to Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

Maj. William Mayo, in 1737 laid off Richmond, Va.; also Charles Smith (Richmond), Thomas

Nixon (Passy, Del.), James Knight (Winchester, Va.), and Col. David Deaderick, II (of Winchester), latter founder of Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., served in Am. Rev.

G. nephew of Capt. David Deaderick, III, in Battle of San Jacinto, 1836, under Gen. Sam Houston; of Alexander Outlaw VanDyke, U.S. N., died at sea off Carthagena, S. America, under Com. David Porter; of George Michael Deaderick, of Nashville, Tenn., in Battle of Horseshoe Bend, Ala., with Andrew Jackson against Creeks, 1814; and of Maj. Nicholas VanDyck (1749-89), mem. Boston Relief Com., 1774, speaker Delaware House, 1779, gov. of Del., 1781-3-4.

G.g. son of Capt. Thomas John VanDyke, M.D., U.S.A., in Indian campaigns, 1798, and War of 1812 as surgeon, under Gen. Dougherty; g.g. son of William Smith, Ga. state senator and one of four founders of Rome, Ga., 1834; g.g. son of William Haney Deaderick, M.D., of Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn., originator in 1810 of operation for removal of lower jaw of unetherized patient.

G. son of Robert Battey, M.D. (1828-95), surgeon 19th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-65, charter mem. of Am. Gynecol. Soc., and its pres., 1889, honor guest Lord Mayor's reception to Internat. Congress of Physicians, London, 1881, hon. pres. Internat. Congress at Brussels, in 1895, originator at Rome, 1872, of the "Battey operation" (spaying of female), discoverer of iodized phenol and a new method of treating club-foot, etc.; g.son of Thomas Nixon Van Dyke, chancery judge, bank and ry. pres., whose home, "Prospect Hill," Athens, Tenn., was for short time Gen. Sherman's Civil War hdqrs.

Son of George Magruder **Battey,** *m* Mary Van Dyke Battey; issue: 1–Henry Halsey (*d* infancy); 2–Mary Hamilton, *m* George Bonney); 3–George Magruder (above); 4–Hugh Inman (*m* Frances J. Stewart); 5–Adrienne.

3–Not married. U. Ga., '08 (Chi Psi); Princeton U., '12. Journalist. Author: Humpty-Dumpty William & Co., 1916; Chart-House Poems, 1918; 70,000 Miles on a Submarine Destroyer, 1919; A History of Rome and Floyd County, 1921. Served in U.S.N. 23 months as yeoman volunteer; 16 mos. foreign service Destroyer Reid (21), 1917-18, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: The ideal town and manual training for young America. Residence: 81 W. 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, *b* Liverpool, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863.

4–William **Baxter,** from Eng., settled in Conn., *m* Abigail Dewey, of Vt.;

3–Edward (*b* Pittsfield, Mass.).

4–Jacob **Sitts;**

3–James I., of Ft. Plain, N.Y., and Oswego Co., N.Y.

2–Son of George **Baxter,** mem. Bd. Supervisors of Onondaga Co., N.Y., lumber and real estate, *m* 1861, Amie Cordelia Sitts; issue: 1–Irving Franklin (above); 2–Lillian May (*d* infancy).

1–*M* Jan. 11, 1863, Mary Cornelia Gleason, *b* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1865; dau. William Gleason, of Elmira, and later of Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Lawyer. Served 10 yrs. on co. and dist. bench of Neb., and 2 yrs. U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Omaha, University, Athletic, Happy Hollow Country. Summer place: Grandview, Thousand Islands, St. Lawrence River. Residence: 5014 Capitol Av., Omaha, Neb.

BEALE, Maria Parker Taylor (Mrs. Charles W.), *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 30, 1849.

7–James **Taylor** (qv);

6–James (*d* 1729), *m* Martha, dau. Col. William Thompson;

5–George (1710-92), mem. Com. Safety Am. Rev., mem. Va. Conv., 1775, *m* Rachel Gibson (they had 10 sons in army and navy);

4–Benjamin (1760-1814), midshipman, *m* Susan Courtney;

3–Col. Thomas, *m* Maria Parker.

2–Dau. of Thomas Benjamin Binford **Taylor,** Richmond, Va., *m* Mary Whitehead.

M Jan. 25, 1872, Charles Willing Beale, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 9, 1845; A.B., U. Pa., '67; author; son of Truxton Dixon Beale (desc. Col. Thomas Beale); issue: 1–Ella Rebecca, *b* at Phila., Dec. 20, 1872; *m* Sept. 15, 1897, William Edgar Hemphill, M.D.; 2–Bertha Fitzgerald, *b* Arden, N.C., Nov. 1, 1877; 3–Margaret Abert, *b* Arden, Aug. 29, 1879; *m* Sept. 16, 1915, Robert Walter Fletcher.

Ed. Columbia Female Coll. Author and artist. Mem. C.D., Daughters Royal Govs., D.A.R. Residence: Arden House, Arden, N.C.

BEATTY, Franklin Thomason, *b* at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18, 1857.

Desc. John **Beatty,** went from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Holland and America before 1691, settled at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1691, *m* Susannah Asfordly.

Son of John **Beatty** (1808-72), *m* Mercy Elizabeth Jackson.

Not married. M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885. Retired. Mem. S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Hobby: Genealogy and heraldry. Club: University. Residence: 139 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BECKURTS, Charles Lewis, *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 30, 1860.

Desc. of John **Paxton** (1715-87), from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., before 1750, later settled in Va.

Son of Herman **Beckurts** (1829-90), merchant, of Louisville, Ky., *m* Mary Buchanan (1830-79); issue: 1–Charles Lewis (above); 2–Harriet (*m* Allan Oliver Goshorn); 3–George Coalter (*d* in 1866).

1–*M* Oct. 23, 1890, Isabel W., dau. Tilghman Pickering, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Isabel Pickering, *b* Fort Wood, N.Y., July 28, 1892.

Va. Mil. Inst., '80. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Resigned from U.S. Army as maj., Jan. 1911. Participated in Santiago Campaign, and Philippine Insurrection. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (of New York and Washington), Union League (Phila.), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Residence: Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa.

BEEBE, Walter Bowne, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1877.

8–John **Beebe** (1628-1708), from Eng., *d* New London, Conn., *m* Abigail (1638-1725), dau. of James Yorke;

7–Benjamin (1663-1752);

6–Ebenezer (1704-83);

5–Abijah (1729-1813), *m* 2d, Grace Smith;

4–Silas (1781-1863), *m* Anna Breed (Joseph 5, soldier Am. Rev., was owner of Breed farm on which battle of Bunker Hill was fought and where monument now stands; Nathan 6, soldier Am. Rev.);

3–Charles Edwin (1818-92), *m* Jane B. Wade.

9–John **Bowne** (qv);

8–Samuel (1667-1745), *m* 1691, Mary Becket;

7–Samuel (1692-1767 or 69), *m* 1724, Sarah Franklin;

6–James, *m* 1762, Caroline Rodman;

5–Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, *m* 1803, Eliza Southgate;

4–Walter (1806-77), *m* 1826, Eliza Rapalye;

3–Simon Rapalye (1828-83), *m* 1850, Emma Smith.

2–Son of Gen. Charles Francis **Beebe,** *m* Emma Bowne; issue: 1–Walter Bowne (above); 2–Gerald Edwin (*m* Mary Livingstone); 3–Kenneth (*m* Caroline Wilson).

1–*M* Oct. 4, 1916, May Sanders Chase, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1879; dau. John Hermon Chase, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Walter Bowne, Jr., *b* at Portland, Ore., Aug. 18, 1920.

U. of Calif., '99. Ship builder. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Multnomah, Am. Athletic, Waverly Country, Meadow Lake (Portland), Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.). Summer place: "Westerlook," Carlton, Ore. Residence: 753 Glenn Av. N., Portland, Ore.

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, *b* Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866.

4–William **Bennett,** of Md.;

3–William, *m* Margaret Bailey, of Lincoln Co., Ga.
5–Capt. Daniel **Sparks,** capt. S.C. militia in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Miss Stephens;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Silas **Pearce;**
3–James Heustis, *m* Anne Margaret Saunders.
2–Son of Nathaniel Jones **Bennett** (1838-1899), *m* 1857, Anne Eugenia Pearce (1838-1922); issue: 1–Margaret (*b* 1864; *m* Clarence H. Ellington); 2–Claude Nathaniel (above); 3–George Pearce (*b* 1870; *m* Bertha Lamkin); 4–Arthur Reginald (*b* 1875; *m* Marion Godfrey).
2–*M* June 30, 1915, Harriet (Tubbs) Graves, *b* at Rome, Ga., Feb. 7, 1873; dau. of William A. Tubbs, of Hanover, N.H., *m* Harriet M. Johnston, of Salisbury, N.C. (whose Revolutionary ancestor was Col. Andrew Balfour).
Emory Coll., '88 (Phi Delta Theta). Founder and pres. Congressional Information Bureau, of Washington (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Southern Soc. of Washington; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, National Press, City, and Arts, etc. Residence: The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

BERNARD, Fanny Purves (Mrs. George A.), *b* Phila., Pa., June 7, 1846.
Desc. Sir Alexander **Purves** (*b* 1655), whose g.son came from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1700.
Desc. Valentine **Sevier** (of Huguenot descent), from Eng., 1740, settled in Va., *m* Joanna Goade; and thru:
Gen. John (1745-1815), mem. 1st Congress, 1789-91, from N.C., gen. in militia, gov. of Tenn., 1796-1801, and 1803-09, mem. 12th and 13th Congresses, 1811-15, *m* 1780, Catherine Sherrill.
Dau. of Alexander **Purves** (1800-97), iron merchant, Phila., *m* Sara Sevier Likens (1818-90); issue: 1–Alexander (*d*); 2–Charles (*d*); 3–Elizabeth (*d*; *m* Charles Savery); 4–Lewis (*d*); 5–Fanny (above).
5–*M* Nov. 29, 1870, Col. George A. Bernard (*d* 1909); son of Henri Bernard, of Bayonne, France; issue: 1–Frances, *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1875; *m* June 19, 1899, Dr. Levi Jay Hammond; *m* 2d, Oct. 29, 1922, Robt. C. Ligget.
Summer place: Denton, Md. Residence: 1222 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, *b* Barrington, R.I., Sept. 6, 1834.
9–Zachary **Bicknell** (1590-1636), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, *m* Agnes –;
8–John (1624-78), *m* 1st, Mary Shaw (1626-58);
7–John (1653-1737), *m* Sarah –;
6–Zachariah (*d* 1734), settled at Barrington, R.I., 1703, *m* 1692, Hannah Smith;
5–Joshua (1696-1752), *m* 1st, 1721, Hannah Lyon;
4–Joshua (1723-81), *m* 2d, in 1757, Jerusha (Peck) Heath;
3–Joshua (1759-1837), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1794-1810, *m* 1782, Amey Brown (William 4; Hezekiah 5; Jabez 6; James 7, *m* Lydia, dau. John Howland, qv; John 8).
7–Roger **Kinnicutt,** of Malden and Swansea, Mass., *m* 1661, Joanna Shepardson;
6–John (*b* 1669), *m* ca. 1698, Elizabeth Luther;
5–John (1700-83), *m* 1st, 1725, Anne Eddy;
4–Daniel (*b* 1735), *m* 1758, Hannah Kent (Josiah 5; Samuel 6, *m* Desire, dau. Thomas Cushman, *m* Ruth, dau. John Howland, qv);
3–Josiah (1765-1838), *m* 1787, Rebecca Townsend.
2–Son of Allin **Bicknell** (1787-1870), mem. of R.I. Senate, farmer, *m* 1817, Harriet Byron Kinnicutt (1791-1837); issue: 1–Joshua (1818-83); 2–George Augustus (1822-61); 3–Daniel Kinnicutt (*b* 1829); 4–Thomas Williams (above).
4–*M* Sept. 5, 1860, Amelia Davie Blanding (1831-96); dau. of Christopher Blanding, of Rehoboth, Mass.; issue: 1–Amelia (*b* and *d* 1861); 2–Martha E. (1862-67); 3–Thomas (*b* and *d* 1867).
A.M., Brown, '60 (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880; LL. D., Drury Coll., and Straight, 1882). Educator, and historian. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (founder), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Founder of Bicknell Family Assn., 1870; pres. R.I. Hist. Assn., 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 207 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

BLACK, J(ames) Ernest, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1901.
7–Conrad (Schwartz) **Black** (1717-52), from Germany to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1735, *m* Susanne –;
6–George Conrad (1744-182*0*), q.m. in Am. Rev., first pres. Farmers Nat. Bank of Lancaster, *m* 1769, Anna Maria Loeser (John Jacob 7);
5–Conrad (1784-1818), *m* Mary, dau. Henry Pinkerton;
4–Jacob Loeser (1816-1868), head of Hazlett & Schwartz, wholesale drugs, *m* Eveline McDowell (1823-1904; James 5, *m* Elizabeth Sturgeon; John 6, family emigrated from North of Ireland early in 18th Century);
3–Capt. James Ernest (1843-1900), pres. Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, *m* Emma Nicholson (*b* 1847).
10–Philip Pieterse (Van) **Schuyler** (qv);
9–Capt. Arent (1662-1730), capt. French and Indian War, *m* 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller (William 10);
8–Casparus (1695-1754), *m* 1st, Jane –;
7–Arent (*d* 1780), *m* Janneke Van Wagenen;
6–John (1751-77), *m* Mary Cripps (Samuel 7; Nathaniel 8; John 9);
5–Mary (1776-1853), *m* 1797, John **Nicholson** (1771-1846), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa.;
4–Andrew (1808-76), *m* 1839, Agnes Wilson (1811-48);
3–Emma (*b* 1847), *m* James Ernest **Schwartz** (3 above).
2–Son of Frank Nicholson (Schwartz) **Black** (1871-1924; name legally changed to Black, May 1917), Yale-S., '95, *m* 1899, Leila Kehler (*b* 1875), dau. Thomas Chalmers Clarkson, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–James Ernest (above); 2–Clarkson (*b* 1903).
1–Not married. Trinity Coll., Conn., '23 (Psi U.). Teacher St. James School, Washington Co., Md. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of antique furniture. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Cobourg (Can.) Golf. Summer place: Cobourg, Ont., Can. Residence: 5025 Castleman Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAIR, Andrew Beirne, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1866.
Desc. Rev. John **Blair** (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. divinity and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey (Princeton), *m* a dau. of John Durborrow, of Phila.; and thru:
4–Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va., *m* Mary Winston (desc. Isaac Winston, from Eng., 1704, settled nr. Richmond).
Desc. Col. Andrew **Beirne** (1771-1845), from Ireland to Union, Monroe Co., Va., mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1830, mem. Va. House and Senate, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses (1837-41).
Son of Capt. Adolphus **Blair** (1843-93), served in Co. D, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-65, wounded 5 times, merchant and exporter, Richmond, *m* Ellen Beirne (1847-75); *m* 2d, Sallie Palmer; issue: 1–Andrew Beirne (above); 2–John Durburrow (*m* Mattie Archer); 3–Adolphus, Jr. (*m* Virginia Drewry); 4–Lucy Mayo (*m* Judge R. Carter Scott); 5–Ellen Beirne (*m* Richard T. Wilson).
1–*M* Nov. 7, 1894, Bertha M., dau. Albert Small, of Hagerstown, Md.; issue: 1–Alice S., *b* Richmond, Sept. 2, 1895; *m* Feb. 21, 1918, Robert Hill Carter; 2–Andrew B., Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1897; U. Va., '18; killed June 19, 1918, in aeroplane accident at Pensacola, Fla.
Ed. U. Va., '89 (D.K.E.). Pres. Richmond Building Corpn. Served as fuel administrator and 4 minute speaker, World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country Club of Va. Residence: 828 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BORIE, Renshaw, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 30, 1883.
4–John Joseph **Borie** (1776-1834), from France to Phila., Pa., *m* 1808, Sophie Beauveau (1789-1876);
3–Charles Louis (1819-86), *m* 1843, Clementina S. (*b* 1820), dau. Thomas McKean.
2–Son of Beauveau **Borie** (*b* 1846), *m* 1868, Patty Duffield, dau. James P. Wilson Neill; issue: 1–Charles Louis, Jr.; 2–Beauveau, Jr.; 3–Emily Ewing (*m* George William Beals); 4–Adolphe Edward, 3d; 5–Renshaw (above).

5–*M* May 19, 1904, Carolyn A., dau. James Eustis MacHugh, of Boston.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '05 (Delta Psi). Elec. and mech. engr. Served as 1st lt., engrs., U.S.A., World War. Residence: Belle Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BRADDOCK, Katherine Braddock (Mrs. Frederick M.), *b* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 19, 1870.
6–Raphael **Braddock** (1730-1803), from Eng., 1755, settled at Gunpowder Falls, Md., served in Am. Rev., removed to Washington Co., Pa., 1789, *m* Minerva Williams;
5–David (*d* 1814), *m* Annie Bowers;
4–Joshua (*b* 1781), *m* 1807, Susanna Sellers (*b* 1783);
3–David (1813-82), *m* 1836, Katherine Headington (1817-93).
9–Joseph **Burson** (1650-1700), from Eng. with William Penn, 1681, founder of Quakertown, Pa., *m* Gemima Stroud (1652-1710);
8–Joseph (1682-1720), *m* Mary Potts (1690-1725);
7–Benjamin (1712-69), *m* Sarah Ann Dickey (1714-1765);
6–John (1739-89), ensign in Cont. Line, *m* Jane Whinery (1735-80);
5–James (1763-1820), *m* Jane Oïlton (1764-1821);
4–Joseph (1796-1863), *m* his cousin, Margaret Burson (1796-1860);
3–Edward (1824-1900), *m* 1848, Patience Ann McBurney (1823-60).
2–Dau. of Hon. John Sellers **Braddock** (1844-1920), *m* 1869, Margaret Burson (1851-1920); issue: 1–Katherine (above); 2–Edward Burson (*b* 1872); 3–Walter David (*b* 1875; *m* Christine Houston); 4–Margaret Mae (*b* 1877; *m* Hale Sturges, 1875-1919); 5–John Sellers, Jr. (1879-1920; *m* Katherine McCoy).
1–*M* Dec. 7, 1898, Hon. John Barrow (Nov. 28, 1868-Dec. 29, 1911); lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.; son of Judge John Council Barrow; issue: 1–John C., *b* Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 5, 1900.
M 2d, Sept. 18, 1915, Frederick McCausland Braddock (cousin), *b* Hamilton, Nev., Sept. 21, 1869; son of Joshua C. Braddock.
Ed. H. Thane Miller Sch., Cincinnati, '89. Dem. nominee for Congress, 3d Calif. dist., 1922; 1st v. chmn. Dem. State Central Com. Mem. D.F. P.A., D.A.R. (state regent for Ark., 1909-11; v. chmn. nat. com. on geneal. research), U.S.D. 1812 (state pres. for Ark., 1908-14; nat. historian, 1910-16; Nicholas Headington Chapter named for her g.g.father, wounded at Battle of Bladensburgh). Residence: 539 W. Willow St., Stockton, Calif.

BRADSTREET, James Edwin, *b* N. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852.
7–Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (*b* 1603), *m* Anne (*b* 1612), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);
6–John (*b* 1652), *m* 1677, Sarah Perkins;
5–Simon (*b* 1682), *m* 1711, Elizabeth Capen;
4–John (*b* 1718), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Fisk;
3–Capt. Dudley (*b* 1765), *m* 1789, Polly Porter.
Maternally, also 9–Gov. Simon **Bradstreet;** and thru: John 7 (6 above);
6–Samuel (*b* 1699), *m* 1722, Sarah Clarke;
5–Samuel (*b* 1729), *m* 1763, Ruth Lamson;
4–Ruth (*b* 1766), *m* 1791, Billy **Emerson;**
3–Lydia P. E. (*b* 1792), *m* 1809, James W. **Stearns.**
2–Son of Albert Gallatin **Bradstreet** (1805-83), real estate, *m* 1836, Lydia Bradstreet Stearns (1812-88); issue: 1–Harriet Josephine (1837-1922; *m* Joseph Frost); 2–Sarah White (*b* 1840); 3–Lydia Porter (1843-1912); 4–Eliza (1846-1862); 5–Albert Gallatin, Jr. (1849-95; *m* Mina Pease); 6–James Edwin (above).
6–*M* Jan. 23, 1877, Carrie Louise Calrow, *b* Roxbury, Mass., May 13, 1857; dau. John Glover Calrow, Boston; issue: 1–Pearce Wentworth, *b* Boston, May 9, 1878; *m* July 12, 1902, Elizabeth M., dau. Brownell Tompkins (issue: Brownell Tompkins); 2–Edwin Dudley, *b* Chicago, Aug. 13, 1882; 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., Mexican border service and in France 18 mos.; *m* Feb. 19, 1923, Louise, dau. W. F. Gohlke, of Austin, Tex.; 3–Alice Endicott (Jan. 8, 1886-1887); 4–John Endicott, *b* Chicago, Apr. 29, 1892; pvt., 1st Ill. F.A., Mexican border service, 1916; 1st lt., service in France 13 mos.; *m* Sept. 2, 1919, Mary Virginia, dau. Philip J. Watson (issue: Anne Dudley; John Endicott, Jr.); 5–Ruth Emerson, *b* Winnetka, Ill., June 26, 1894; *m* Oct. 1915, Howard Henry Hoyt, Jr. (issue: Mary Louise; Howard Henry 3d).
Ed. Boston Latin Sch. Sr. of J. E. Bradstreet & Sons, brokers in food products. Clubs: Skokie Country, Indian Hill Golf. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles (Mrs. John L.), *b* New London, Conn., June 13, 1840-Apr. 17, 1922.
7–Joseph **Bolles** (1608-78), from Eng. to Winter Haven, Me., before 1640, settled at Wells, Me., 1654, *m* Mary –;
6–Thomas (1644-1727), settled at New London, Conn., *m* 1st, Zipporah Wheeler; *m* 2d, Rebecca Waller; *m* 3d, Hopestill –;
5–John (1677-1767), *m* 1st, Sarah Edgecombe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Wood;
4–Joshua;
3–Hezekiah.
9–Robert **Hempstead** (ca. 1600-1655), from Eng. to New London, Conn., 1643, *m* Joanna (Willy?);
8–Joshua (1649-1688/89);
7–Joshua (1678-1758);
6–Nathaniel (1700-29);
5–Joshua (1724-1806), turned out at Lexington Alarm, *m* Lydia Birch;
4–Joshua (1744-1782), comd. a privateer in Am. Rev., *m* Anna Hempstead;
3–Joshua (1775-1838), *m* Mary Wightman.
2–Dau. of John Rogers **Bolles** (1810-96), lawyer and writer, *m* Mary Hempstead (1811-59); issue: 1–Mary Lydia (above); 2–John Hempstead (1854-1858).
1–*M* Apr. 21, 1870, John Locke Branch (Oct. 4, 1837-Mar. 27, 1909); practiced law at Painesville, O., went to New York in 1874, and edited The Surrogate; son of Judge William Witter Branch, of North Madison, Lake Co., O.; issue: 1–John Bolles (Oct. 29, 1871-Sept. 29, 1888); 2–Anna Hempstead, *b* New London, Mar. 18, 1875; Smith Coll., '97.
Ed. high school and Lincoln F. Emerson's Sch., Boston, Mass. Author; writer of verse and of stories for children (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: "Hempstead House," New London, Conn.

BRIDGMAN, Edwyna Benedict (Mrs. Charles D.), *b* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1854.
Desc. Thomas **Benedict,** of Huguenot ancestry, from Eng. to Colony of Mass. Bay, 1638; and thru:
5–John, *m* Dinah Bouton;
4–Joseph (*b* 1730), capt. 2d Co., 4th Regt. N.Y. Cont. Line, 1775, maj. and lt. col. of Associated Exempts, 1780, *m* Keziah Wood;
3–Stephen, *m* Joanna Mills.
2–Dau. of Oliver Mills **Benedict** (1811-72), lawyer, *m* Cordelia (1811-68), dau. Caleb Lincoln; issue: 1–Lucetta C. (*d* 1884; first wife of Rev. Charles DeWitt Bridgman); 2–Edwyna (above); 3–Frances C. (*d* 1857); 4–Oliver Mills (*d* 1898).
4–*M* Oct. 18, 1887, Charles DeWitt Bridgman, D. D. (1835-99).
Residence: 320 W. 83d St., New York.

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, *b* Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1877.
Desc. Thomas **Brigham** (1603-53), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1635.
Son of John Olin **Brigham** (1848-1913), Providence, *m* Alice Pendleton Saunders (*b* 1854); issue: 1–Herbert Olin (*b* 1875; *m* Mary W. Holton); 2–Clarence Saunders (above).
2–*M* Nov. 12, 1910, Alice Louise, dau. of Richard W. Comstock, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Comstock, *b* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1914.
A.B., Brown, '99 (hon. A.M., 1909). Librarian, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass. Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early printing, and Americana. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country (of Worcester), Hope, Agawam (Providence). Summer place: Warwick Neck, R.I. Residence: 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Helen Carpenter Gaskin (Mrs. Addison), *b* Commack, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1862.
9–William **Carpenter** (1605-85), from Eng. to Bos-

ton, 1635, an original settler at Providence Plantations, a founder of the first Baptist Church in America, *m* Elizabeth Arnold (William 10);
8–Joseph, *m* 1659, his 2d cousin, Hannah Carpenter (William 9);
7–William (*b* 1666), *m* Elizabeth Priar;
6–Timothy (*b* 1698), *m* Phebe Coles;
5–Timothy, *m* Hannah Ferris;
4–William (1768-1836), *m* Deborah Cocks (Rees 5);
3–Ferris (1796-1852), *m* 1822, Julia Chadeayne.
9–Capt. John **Underhill** (1597-1672; son of Sir John Edward, of Eng.), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, Mass., 1630, officer A. & H. A. Co., colonial gov. Dover and Exeter, N.H., sheriff and magistrate, L.I., a financier of the Mayflower, *m* 2d, ca. 1658, Elizabeth Feake (Lt. Robert 10);
8–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Ferris;
7–Abraham, *m* Hannah Cromwell;
6–Jacob, *m* Amy Hallock;
5–Samuel, *m* Martha Quimby;
4–Hannah, *m* David **Chadeayne;**
3–Julia, *m* Ferris **Carpenter** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Hannah Chadeayne Carpenter (1835-1911), *m* 1859, John Woodyard **Gaskin** (1836-1912; son of George, from London to New York, 1831), literary work and journalism.
M July 20, 1893, Addison Brown, LL.D. (1830-1913), U.S. dist. judge, 1881-1901, a founder and pres. New York Botanical Garden; issue: 1–Addison, *b* Great Barrington, Mass., June 30, 1894; Columbia U.; enlisted in Tank Corps U.S.A., Apr. 1918; sgt., July 1918; attached to Co. A, 306th Heavy Tanks, **A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919;** 2–Ralph G., *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1897; Harvard, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 25, 1917; patrol service on "Sayonara," Apr. 27-Oct. 17, 1917; Harvard Naval Div. till June 12, 1918; ensign, Aug. 17, 1918; convoy escort duty on U.S.S. Montana, till Dec. 2, 1918; 3–Elinore Marie, *b* Cragsmoor, N.Y., July 25, 1899; Wellesley, '22; 4–Stanley Noel, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1901; Harvard, '24.
Summer place: "The Bowlders," Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y. Residence: 45 W. 89th St., New York.

BROWNFIELD, Mary Gilmer (Mrs. William Otis), *b* Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1875.
6–Dr. George **Gilmer** (*d* 1751), from Scotland to Williamsburg, Va., 1731, *m* 1745, Harrison, dau. of Dr. Archibald Blair, from Scotland to Va.;
5–John Blair (1748-90), officer under LaFayette in Am. Rev., *m* 1771, Mildred (*d* 1862), dau. Nicholas Meriwether, from Wales to Va.;
4–Francis Meriwether (1784-1864), *m* 1808, Martha (1790-1855), dau. William Barnett;
3–William Barnett (1810-77), *m* 1835, Lucy Early Gilmer (Col. John 4; Thomas M. 5; Peachy R. 6; Dr. George 7).
7–John **Lewis** (1678-1762), pioneer settler at Staunton, Va., *m* Margaret Lynn, of Loch Lynn, Scotland;
6–Hon. Thomas (1718-90), *m* 1749, Jane Strother (*b* 1720);
5–Elizabeth (1765-1855), *m* Thomas Meriwether **Gilmer** (1765-1817; Peachy R. 6; Dr. George 7);
4–Col. John (1792-1860), *m* 1814, Lucy, dau. Nicholas Johnson;
3–Lucy E. (1819-73), *m* William Barnett **Gilmer** (3 above).
9–Nicholas **Meriwether** (1647-1744), *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Crawford, of Va.;
8–Col. David (*d* 1744), *m* Anne (*d* 1736), dau. George Holmes;
7–Thomas (*d* 1756), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Thornton;
6–Mary, *m* Peachy Ridgway **Gilmer** (*b* 1737; Dr. George 7);
5–Thomas M. (1765-1817), *m* Elizabeth Lewis (5 above).
2–Dau. of William Barnett **Gilmer,** Jr. (1849-1910), planter, Montgomery, Ala., *m* 1872, Emma (1849-1921), dau. John Anthony Haardt, of Montgomery; issue: 1–Mary (above); 2–Pauline (*b* 1878; *m* William Grey Henderson); 3–William Frederick (*m* Lillian Gohlson); 4–Weir Burton (*m* Ruth Monroe).
1–*M* Nov. 28, 1900, William Otis Brownfield, *b* at Opelika, Ala., Apr. 1, 1870; son of Dr. Robert Styles Brownfield (from S.C.), *m* Rebecca Eleanor Watson (of English Trotter family), both of Opelika, Ala.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Opelika, Ala., July 13, 1905; 2–Robert Gilmer, *b* at Opelika, July 29, 1908.
Ed. Chilton Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Active war work, especially in the selective draft service, and 4-minute speaker, World War. Mem. C.D. A., D.A.R. Residence: 453 S. 10th St., Opelika, Ala.

BRUCE, Francis Burgess, *b* Charles Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1863.
Desc. John **Bruce,** from Kinnaird, Scotland, to Charles Co., Md., 1665;
Col. William, Revolutionary patriot of Md.
William **Burgess** (*d* 1686), a mil. leader of Md. and justice of the Provincial Ct.
Son of William Henry **Bruce,** M.D. (1833-1917), physician and farmer, Savannah, Ga., *m* Constance Tire Burgess (1835-79).
M Nov. 20, 1889, Georgia (1868-1913), dau. Roswell King, of Liberty Co., Ga., of the old family, early settlers of Ga.; issue: 1–Francis King, *b* Sanford, Fla., Nov. 21, 1895; pvt. and corp., C. A.C., 1917-19, and in France, July 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; 2–Ashmeade Fergusson (Apr. 29, 1898-July 16, 1919); served with A.E.F.; 3–William Henry, *b* Pensacola, Mar. 21, 1901; 4–John Fergusson, *b* Pensacola, Dec. 5, 1905; 5–Georgia Catherine, *b* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 14, 1913.
M 2d, June 5, 1916, Lil Ellen, dau. of Theodore Dwight Adams, of Roswell, Ga.
Merchant. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Residence: E. 41st St., Savannah, Ga.

BUCKINGHAM, Fisher Aurelius, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 30, 1893.
9–Thomas **Buckingham** (qv);
8–Rev. Thomas (1646-1709), pastor at Saybrook, Conn., a founder and fellow of Yale Coll., *m* Hester Hosmer;
7–Hezekiah (1682-1752), *m* Sarah Lay;
6–Nathan (1714-96), *m* 1745, Constant Tiffany;
5–Hosmer (*b* 1761), *m* 1790, Lilly Snow;
4–Richard (*b* 1797), *m* 1821, Minerva Tiffany;
3–Aurelius Amander (1825-67), Calif. pioneer, sea capt., *m* 1854, Ellen Proctor, dau. Capt. Nathan Proctor Smith, of Boston.
2–Son of Aurelius Eynaud **Buckingham** (1855-1907), *m* 1889, Rose Agnes Luchsinger; issue: 1–Fisher A. (above); 2–Henry Proctor (*b* 1897); 3–George L. (*b* 1900).
1–*M* Feb. 11, 1919, Helen Merrill, *b* San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1898; dau. Col. Elijah Hedding Merrill; issue: 1–John Merrill, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1920; 2–Allen Aurelius, *b* at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1922.
B.S., U. Calif., '17. (Tau Kappa Epsilon). With Standard Oil Co. (Calif.). Mem. of Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Club: Olympic. Hobby: Californiana. Address: 10 Hillcrest Ct., Berkeley Calif.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree, *b* Humboldt, nr. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1878.
8–Robert **Buffum** (qv);
7–Caleb (*b* 1650), *m* Hannah Pope;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1686), *m* Elizabeth Buxton;
5–Joseph (*b* 1717), *m* Margaret Osborne (*b* 1719);
4–Joseph (*b* 1753), *m* Martha Wilkinson; *m* 2d, Sarah Haskell;
3–William (*b* 1793), *m* Mary Ann Dixon Gordon (*b* 1803).
8–Peter **Tufts** (*b* 1617), from Eng., 1642, founder of Malden, Mass., *m* Mary Pierce;
7–John (1665-1728), *m* Mary Putnam;
6–Peter (1696/97-1776), *m* Lydia Buckman;
5–Timothy (1735-1802), *m* Anna Adams;
4–Timothy (*b* 1762), *m* 2d, Submit Flagg (*d* ca. 1844);
3–Jonas (1798-1879), *m* 1823, Sarah Labaree.
6–Peter **Labaree,** Huguenot, from France to Mass. at end of 17th Century;
5–Peter (1720-1803), Indian captive at Montreal, 1754-57, settled at Charlestown, N.H., *m* Ruth Putnam;
4–Benjamin (1762-1834), *m* Hannah Farwell;

3–Sarah (1799-1893), *m* Jonas **Tufts** (3 above).
2–Son of Maj. Rufus Ellis **Buffum** (1824-1906), Dartmouth, '44, served in C.S.A., afterwards retired to his estate at the University of Virginia, *m* 1878, Clara Tufts (1836-1910).
M June 10, 1914, Lilian Imbrie, *b* Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 13, 1881; dau. Charles Frederick Imbrie (1848-99), A.B., Princeton, '70, mfr. of New York; issue: 1–Imbrie, *b* Princeton, N.J., May 10, 1915.
A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1898 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied abroad. Prof. Romance languages, Princeton, 1912—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 60 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BURDICK, Joel Wakeman, *b* at Almond, N.Y., June 20, 1853.
8–Robert **Burdick** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to R.I., 1651, admitted freeman, Newport, R.I., 1655, a founder of Misquamicut (Westerly), R.I., dep. Colonial Assembly, *m* Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam, now Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Samuel Hubbard, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633;
7–Hubbard (ca. 1675-1758), Westerly, R.I., mem. Council, 1727, *m* Hannah Maxson (*d* 1752; John 8; Richard 9);
6–John;
5–William;
4–Isaac (*b* 1765), *m* Mary Palmer (*b* 1772);
3–Palmer (*b* 1795), *m* Martha Burdick Davis (*b* in 1798).
4–Thomas **Farnsworth** (*b* Howard, Mass., 1752), *m* Anna Estabrook (*b* Westminster, Mass.);
3–Joel (*b* Halifax, Vt., 1796), *m* Mary Wells (*b* at Halifax, Vt.).
2–Son of Russell Maxson **Burdick** (1821-94), county provost marshal during the Civil War, teacher, Almond, N.Y., *m* 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Farnsworth (1832-62); issue: 1–Joel Wakeman (above); 2–Alberta (*b* 1856; *m* Edward M. Potter).
1–*M* 1873, Frances Elizabeth Bartlett (1852-76); dau. of William Winsor Bartlett, of Meads Creek, Steuben Co., N.Y., and desc. of Roger Williams; issue: 1–Sarah Farnsworth, *b* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 1874; *m* Feb. 3, 1897, Harry Wilber Cross (issue: Harriet; James).
M January 1878, Ella Pixley Bartlett (sister of first wife); issue: 1–Julian (qv); 2–Marion, *b* at Albany, N.Y., June 21, 1883; *m* Dec. 1, 1906, Lewis Parsons Evans (issue: Jane: Lewis P., Jr.; Marcia; William); 3–Esther Farnsworth, *b* Albany, Aug. 9, 1892; *m* Oct. 1913, Charles Edward Magrane (issue: Winsor; Phyllis); 4–Elizabeth, *b* Albany, Aug. 9, 1899; *m* Oct. 21, 1922, G. Elkins Knable.
Organizer and chmn. West Penn Steel Co., of Brackenridge, Pa. Commd. capt., A.R.C.; with A.E.F., Mar. 1918, charge of activities in field evacuation and base hosps. in Eastern Advance Zone, France, Apr.-Dec. 1918. Author: "Lorraine 1918"; "Our World Tour, 1922-1923." Life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Brackenridge Heights Country. Residence: 906 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURDICK, Julian, *b* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1878;
Son of Joel Wakeman **Burdick** (qv for genealogy), *m* 2d, 1878, Ella Pixley Bartlett.
M Apr. 26, 1905, Helen Frances Baldwin, *b* nr. Andover, Mass., June 22, 1878; dau. Eben A. Baldwin, N. Andover, Mass.; issue (all *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Frances, *b* Apr. 15, 1906; Miss Porter's School; 2–Julian, Jr. (Sept. 10, 1907-Aug. 9, 1921); 3–Joel Wakeman, *b* Jan. 29, 1910; 4–Martha Ann, *b* Aug. 27, 1915.
Yale, '02 (Psi U., Wolf's Head). Pres. of West Penn Steel Co., of Brackenridge, Pa. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. Residence: 3 Von Lent Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, *b* at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1879.
Camp ancestor from Eng., settled in N.E. ca. 1680.
Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Heard, captured the royalist Gov. Franklin, of N.Y., 1776, commanded brigade in Battle of Long Island.
Son of Charles Henry **Camp** (1829-1908), investments, *m* Emma Martin.
M Dec. 27, 1906, Madeleine Hall Barnett, *b* Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 30, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. Bion Hall Barnett, *m* Caroline Hallowes L'Engle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Madeleine L'Engle, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1918.
A.B., Princeton, '02. Author (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., 305th F.A., 77th Div., A. E.F. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Century, Players, Princeton (New York), Englewood (N.J.) Country, Nassau (Princeton), Florida Country (of Jacksonville). Summer place: "Tree Tops," Cornish, N.H. Residence: 122 E. 82d St., New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Marie Stuart Loughborough (Mrs. Marie S.), *b* Ft. Meade, S.D.
5–David **Loughborough,** came to Va. in 1772, *m* Mary Anderson (widow Twining);
4–Nathan (1772-1848), comptroller of the currency, lt. War 1812, *m* Mary Cary Webster (1776-1841; James 5, *m* Mary Cary; Isaac 6, *m* Margaret, dau. James Lee; John 7, *m* Hannah Butterworth; John 8, of Del.; John 9, Northampton Co., Va., 1632);
3–Nathan (1813-89), *m* Anne Henry Rose.
7–Rev. Robert **Rose** (1704-51), from Scotland to Va., 1725, rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va., 1728-47, and of Albemarle, 1747-51, *m* 1st, 1733, Mary Tarrent (Leonard 8);
6–Col. John (1735-1803) of "Rose Isle," mem. Amherst Com. Safety, 1775-76, mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1780, *m* Catherine Rose (Rev. Charles 7);
5–Robert Alexander, *m* Mary Seymour Hooe Allason (*b* 1773);
4–Robert Henry, of Loudoun Co., Va., *m* Ann Louisa Fitzhugh;
3–Anne Henry (1825-75), *m* Nathan **Loughborough** (3 above).
8–William **Fitzhugh** (1651-1701), from Eng. to Va., 1672, burgess, *m* Sarah Tucker;
7–Henry (1686-1758), of Bedford Co., Va., high sheriff of Stafford, mem. Ho. of Dels., *m* Susannah Cooke (Mordecai 8, burgess);
6–Thomas, *m* Sarah Stuart (Rev. David 7, rector St. Paul's Ch., King George Co., Va.);
5–Thomas, of Boscobel, Stafford Co., Va., *m* Ann Rose (John 6, of "Rose Isle");
4–Ann L. (1800-60), *m* Robert Henry **Rose** (4 above).
4–Rev. William **Baldridge,** *m* Mary (Logan) Anderson, dau. Samuel Logan (*m* Margaret Robinson 5; George 6; Philip 7; Thomas 8);
3–Benjamin Logan (1821-1905), chaplain U.S.A., 1876-85, *m* Sarah M., dau. William Gilmore (*m* Harriet Crane 4; Oliver 5; William 6; Stephen 7; Edmond 8; John 9; John 10; Jasper 11).
2–Dau. of Robert Henry Rose **Loughborough** (1854-1918), col. U.S.A., *m* 1881, Mary Harriett Baldridge (1860-1907); issue: 1–Marie Stuart (above); 2–Maj. William Baldridge, U.S.A. (*m* Ellen Van Houghten); 3–Robert Henry Rose, Jr. (*b* 1895).
1–*M* Nov. 18, 1903, David A. Snyder; issue: 1–David Stuart Loughborough, *b* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1904; U.S.M.A., '27.
M 2d, 1909, Benjamin W. Chamberlain (*d* 1913).
Residence: Washington, D.C.

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, *b* South Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859.
9–John **Cheney** (*d* 1666), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635, settled at Newbury, 1636, selectman, etc., *m* Martha –;
8–Peter (1639-95), *m* Hannah Noyes;
7–Peter (*b* 1663), *m* Mary Holmes;
6–Benjamin (1698-1760), *m* Elizabeth Long;
5–Timothy (1731-95), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Olcott; *m* 2d, Martha Loomis;
4–George (1771-1829), *m* Electa Woodbridge;
3–George Wells (1799-1841), a founder of Cheney Bros., silk mfrs., *m* Mary Cheney.

2–Son of George Wells **Cheney** (1825-93), silk mfr., *m* Harriet Kingsbury Richmond.
M Apr. 16, 1890, Mary Alice, dau. Lucius Franklin Robinson, of Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1–Eliza Trumbull, *m* John Taylor Roberts, of Hartford.
Silk mfr., 1879-93, retired. Trustee Loomis Inst., Inst. for the Blind, and Am. School for the Deaf; pres. Hartford Hosp. Was councilman and alderman of Hartford, 1896-1902, and mayor, 1912-14; mem. Conn. Senate, 1915. Col. and q.m., Conn. N.G., 1895-97; maj., comdg. 1st Gov.'s Foot Guard, 1898-1903 and 1906-08. Mem. S.C.W., S.C. (hon.), S.A.R. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 40 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

CHENOWETH, George Durbin, *b* Warrenton, Va., Oct. 30, 1847.
5–Arthur **Chenoweth** (1716-1802), from Eng. ca. 1720, *m* Mary Smith (g.dau. of Charles Calvert, 3d Lord Baltimore);
4–John (1737-1820), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Cromwell;
3–John (1770-1865), *m* Mary Davenport (1775-1865), Charlestown, W.Va.
5–William **Crawford** (1722-82), was burned at the stake by Delaware Indians, 1782, *m* Hannah Vance;
4–John;
3–Capt. William B., *m* Elizabeth Cook.
2–Son of Rev. George Davenport **Chenoweth** (1811-80), M.E. minister, *m* 1846, Frances Ann Crawford (1814-95); issue: 1–George Durbin (above); 2–Alexander Crawford (1849-1922; *m* Catharine R., dau. Fernando Wood); 3–Mary Davenport; 4–Elizabeth.
1–*M* Aug. 31, 1898, Emma, dau. Charles Garrison Leake, of Millville, N.J.
A.B., Dickinson Coll., '68, A.M., 1871 (hon. Sc.D., 1908); C.E., Rensselaer Poly., 1871; M.E., School of Mines, New York. Civil engineer and railroad official. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Rocky Mountain (New York). Residence: "South Jersey Farm," Woodbury, N.J.

CLARK, John Asa, *b* Fulton Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1874.
5–John **Clark** (*d* ca. 1824), pioneer of Ky., *m* Obedience –;
4–Capt. John B. (1773-1852), *m* Mary (Polly) Hall;
3–Levi (1801-73), *m* 1825, Koziah Jones.
13–Lt. Col. Walter **Aston,** Gent. (1607-56), from Eng. to Va., 1628, judge and burgess, *m* Miss Warham;
12–Mary, *m* ca. 1647, Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (1600-65), sheriff and burgess, Henrico Co., Va., came to Va., 1627, obtained large land grants;
11–William (1655-93), burgess, *m* Jane, dau. Lt. Col. Daniel Clarke; *m* 2d, 1689, Sarah Flower;
10–Mary (1690-1754), *m* Obadiah **Smith** (*d* 1746);
9–Anne, *m* Richard **Woodson** (*b* ca. 1662; desc. Dr. John Woodson, landed at Jamestown, 1619);
8–Elizabeth (*b* ca. 1699), *m* ca. 1718, Thomas **Morton** (*d* 1731);
7–Anne, *m* William **Gathright;**
6–Jane Ann, *m* her cousin, William **Gathright;**
5–Elizabeth B. (*d* 1830), *m* John Patrick **Snead** (*d* 1833);
4–Lavinia Winn (1800-77), *m* 1818, Asa Winslow **Clark** (1797-1847);
3–Mary Elizabeth (1827-1915), *m* 1845, John Burroughs **Rose.**
2–Son of Joseph Dent **Clark** (1840-81), *m* 1870, Cora Rose (*b* 1849).
M Mar. 19, 1898, Emma Hannah Josephine Hubbert, *b* Altona, Ill.; dau. Eric Hubbert.
Pres. and propr. Am. Business Coll., Pueblo, Colo. Mem. S.C.W., B.O.R., S.R., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 2030 Elizabeth St, Pueblo, Colo.

CHURCH, P(hilip) Schuyler, *b* Geneva, N.Y., May 13, 1890.
9–Philip Pieterse **Schuyler** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1668-1747), *m* 1695, Elizabeth Staats Wendell;
7–John (1697-1746), *m* Cornelia, dau. Stephen Von Courtlandt;
6–Philip (1733-1804), maj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.Y., *m* 1755, Catharine (*d* 1803), dau. John Van Rensselaer;
5–Angelica (1756-1814), *m* John Barker **Church** (1748-1808);
4–Judge Philip (1773-1864), *m* Anne M. Stewart;
3–John B. (1808-75), *m* Maria Trumbull Silliman (1810-80).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Priscilla (*b* 1653/54), *m* 1679, Rev. Ichabod **Wiswall;**
7–Hannah (*b* 1681/82), *m* 1705/06, Rev. John **Robinson;**
6–Faith (1718-80), *m* 1735, Gov. Jonathan **Trumbull** (1710-85);
5–Jonathan (1740-1809), *m* Eunice Backus (1749-1826);
4–Harriet (1785-1850), *m* Benjamin **Silliman,** M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874; Gold S. 5, brig. gen. in Am. Rev.; Ebenezer 6; Robert 7; Daniel 8);
3–Maria T. (1810-80), *m* John Barker **Church** (3 above).
7–Andrew **Morris,** *m* —— Maudlin;
6–Robert (*d* 1750);
5–Robert (1734-1806), a "signer," and financier of the Am. Rev., *m* 1769, Mary White (1749-1827);
4–Henry (1784-1842), *m* Eliza Jane Smith (1791-1844);
3–Robert (1824-77), *m* 1845, Mary W. Fisher (1822-1900).
2–Son of John Barker **Church** (1834-1910), civil and mining engineer, *m* 1881, Mary White Morris (1852-1913); issue: 1–John Barker, Jr. (*d* infancy); 2–Katherine Van R. (*d* in infancy); 3–Philip Schuyler (above).
3–*M* May 20, 1915, Villette Wainwright, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1894; dau. Jonathan Wainwright, of Overbrook, Pa. (formerly of Pittsburgh, where he was pres. of the Drake-Stratton Co.); issue: 1–Katherine Wainwright, *b* at Geneva, N.Y., July 18, 1917; 2–Philip Schuyler, Jr., *b* Dayton, O., Jan. 25, 1922.
B.S., Hobart, '12 (Sigma Phi). The G. H. Mead Co., Dayton, O. Commd. 1st lt. of inf., May 1, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1919; attached to cos. F and H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. and 306th Brig., Tank Corps; in France and Eng., June 26, 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. S.C., A.L. Clubs: Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country, Buz Fuz. Residence: 41 Stonemill Rd., Dayton, O.

COOLEY, Harlan Ward, *b* at Washington, D.C., Jan. 29, 1866.
8–Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);
7–Capt. Daniel (1651-1727), *m* Elizabeth Wolcott;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1681), *m* Margaret Bliss;
5–Ebenezer (1716-1758/59), *d* at storming of Quebec, *m* Mary Barnes;
4–Aaron (1743-1833), soldier Cont. Army, *m* Persis Cleveland;
3–Benjamin (1787-1827), *m* Polly Taylor.
10–John **Balch** (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626;
9–Benjamin, *m* 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner (1591-1675), from Eng., 1624;
8–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* Elizabeth Fairfield;
7–Tabitha (*b* 1702), *m* Lt. Paul **Raymond** (1695-1759);
6–Capt. William (1725-80), *m* Mercy Davis;
5–Mercy (1746-1838), *m* Jonathan **Lovell;**
4–Betsy (*b* 1772), *m* 1789, Timothy **Taylor;**
3–Polly (1790-1879), *m* in 1806, Benjamin **Cooley** (3 above).
6–Benjamin **Aldrich** (1694-1763), one of original grantees of Westmoreland, N.H., *m* Mary Shaw;
5–Caleb (1730-99), officer Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Niles;
4–Niles (1767-1825), *m* Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Britton, mem. Com. of Safety, 1775, mem. Congress, 1777-78;
3–Niles (*d* 1887), *m* Mary Esty (1797-1856; Stewart 4; Stewart 5; Dr. Edward 6, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Stearns 7; Isaac 8; Isaac 9).
2–Son of Judge Dennis Nelson **Cooley** (1825-92), banker, Dubuque, Ia., *m* 1848, Clara Aldrich (*b* 1829); issue: 1–Clara (*b* 1855; *m* Frederick W. Becker); 2–Marion (*m* John Francis Douglas; see son Walter C.); 3–Mary (*b* 1861; *m* in 1891,

Charles Wesley Bassett); 4–Harlan Ward (above).

4–*M* Sept. 22, 1892, Nellie Wooster, *b* Torrington, Conn., July 12, 1865; A.B., Vassar, '86; dau. of L. T. Wooster, of Seymour, Conn.; issue: 1–Julia, *b* Seymour, Conn., July 4, 1893; 2–Harlan Wooster, *b* Seymour, Dec. 15, 1899.

Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '84; B.A., Yale, '88. Lawyer; gen. agt. Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Clubs: City, Yale, Law. Residence: 5318 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Foster, *b* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1858.

Desc. Lawrence **Copeland** (*d* 1699), from Eng., *m* at Boston, 1651, Lydia Townsend;

William (*b* 1656), *m* 1694, Mary (as the Widow Webb), dau. John Bass (*m* Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv).

4–George **Foster** (1740-1823), from Eng. to New York, 1815, settled on the present site of Evansville, Ind., *m* Jane Watson (1746-1834);

3–Matthew (1800-63), *m*, 1829, Eleanor, dau. Col. John Johnson, of a Va. family, settled at Vincennes, Ind., ca. 1800 (their son John W., was Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Harrison).

2–Son of Guild **Copeland** (1821-91), banker, New York, *m* Eliza Foster (1834-1905).

M Jan. 26, 1893, Martha Hoge Thomas, sister of Dr. John Jenks Thomas (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Alfred Thomas, *b* Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1894; Princeton, '17; served seaman to ensign U.S.N.R.F., 1917-1919; 2–Eleanor Foster, *b* Columbus, Jan. 8, 1896; Western College for Women, '20; 3–Martha Hoge, *b* Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 4, 1899; 4–Foster, Jr., *b* Columbus, May 15, 1904.

Pres. City Nat. Bank, Columbus, O. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.; state treas. Salvation Army; treasurer of Fatherless Children of France, etc. Pres. Columbus School for Girls; 1st pres. Columbus Academy (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). Club: Columbus Country. Residence: 50 Hamilton Av., Columbus, O.

CORBETT, Alice Flannery (Mrs. Merritt J.), *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 21, 1896.

9–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);

8–James (1626-98), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Anthony;

7–John (1685-1757), *m* Mary Allen;

6–James (1712-92), *m* Mary Nichols;

5–Jonathan (1748-97), *m* Lydia Nichols;

4–John (*d* 1875), *m* Olive Hewitt;

3–Stephen Van Rensselaer (1820-71), *m* Nancy Van Auken.

2–Dau. of Alice Greene (1854-1917), *m* 1876, George Perry **Flannery** (*b* 1852); for issue see Henry Clay Flannery.

M June 20, 1916, Irvin Louis Stair; issue: 1–Nancy, *b* Minneapolis, June 4, 1917.

M 2d, Apr. 4, 1923, Merritt John Corbett, *b* Corbettsville, N.Y., May 3, 1865.

Residences: "Miramar," Belleair Heights, Fla., and 169 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N.Y.

CREHORE, Frederic Morton, *b* Newton Lower Falls, Mass., July 16, 1858.

8–Teague **Crehore** (*d* 1695), appeared at Dorchester, Mass., bet. 1640-50, *m* 1665, Mary Spurr;

7–Timothy (1666-1739), *m* 1688, Ruth Royall (*d* 1750);

6–Dea. Timothy (1689-1755), *m* 1712, Mary –;

5–Jedediah (1727-81), *m* Chloe (*d* 1814-aet. 81), dau. Gen. John Shepard, Stoughton, Mass.;

4–John Shepard (*d* 1833-aet. 66), *m* 1790, Hannah (1765-1851), dau. Elnathan Lyon;

3–Lemuel (1791-1868), paper mfr., *m* 1827, Mary Ann (Clark) Dodge (1795-1875), dau. Thomas Clark, of Eng.

2–Son of Charles Frederic **Crehore,** M.D. (1828-93), paper mfr., *m* 1857, Mary Wyer, dau. Henry Loring, *m* Elizabeth Farris Tracy (John 4; Patrick 5, of Newburyport, Mass.); issue: 1–Frederic Morton (above); 2–Elizabeth Tracy.

1–*M* June 1, 1897, Frances Isabelle Carter, *b* at Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 18, 1863; dau. Henry Alpheus Peirce Carter, minister from Hawaii to Eng., France, Portugal and U.S.; issue: 1–Sybil, *b* Boston, Apr. 6, 1900.

A.B., Harvard, '81. Sole owner of C. F. Crehore & Son, manufacturers of press boards and jacquard cards. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Natural history. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Exchange (Boston). Summer place: "Glen Mary," Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Residence: 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

CROMWELL, O(liver) Eaton, *b* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1892.

Desc. John **Cromwell** (son of Col. John, who was cousin of Oliver Cromwell), came with Huguenot colony, ca. 1696, and settled at New Rochelle, N.Y.; and thru:

4–John I., officer War of 1812;

3–Charles T., lawyer, New York, *m* Henrietta Amelia Brooks (desc. Theophilus Eaton, 1st gov. New Haven Colony).

10–William **Thorne,** was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later one of the patentees of Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah –;

9–John (*d* 1709), *m* Mary Passill (or Parcell);

8–Joseph (*d* 1753), *m* Martha J. Bowne;

7–Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), *m* Penelope Cole;

6–Daniel (1726-65), *m* Mary Frost;

5–Charles (1755-1818), *m* 1774, Ann, dau. Daniel Kirby, *m* Hannah Latting (desc. Richard Cettin);

4–Elizabeth, *m* John I. **Cromwell** (4 above).

2–Son of Oliver Eaton **Cromwell** (*b* Oct. 6, 1848), broker, New York, *m* 1890, Lucretia B. Roberts (now Mrs. Edward Townsend Stotesbury); issue: 1–Louise (*m* Walter B. Brooks, Jr.); 2–Oliver Eaton (above); 3–James H. Roberts (*b* 1896; *m* Delphine Ione, dau. of Horace Elgin Dodge).

2–*M* Nov. 3, 1915, Hope Truxtun, dau. Edward F. Beale; issue: 1–Oliver Eaton, Jr., *b* Phila., Jan. 4, 1917.

Princeton, '16. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Mill Dam, Corinthian Yacht, White Marsh Valley Hunt, New York Yacht Club, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, American Alpine, Swiss Alpine. Address: Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

CUMMING, Bryan, *b* Summerville, Richmond Co., Ga., Jan. 4, 1862.

5–William **Cumming** (1725-93; son of David, of Scotland), made prisoner at battle of Culloden, 1746, escaped and came to Md., owned large estates in Frederick Co., *m* Sarah Coppage (*d* 1765), of the Eastern Shore of Md.;

4–Thomas (1765-1834), at Savannah, Ga., in 1786, moved to Augusta, Ga., first mayor or intendent, 1798, *m* Ann Clay;

3–Henry Harford (1799-1865), lawyer, *m* Julia Ann Bryan.

9–Alexander **Bryan** (*b* 1602, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1639, was gov.'s asst., *m* Ann Baldwin;

8–Richard (1632-89), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1679, Mary Wilmot;

7–Joseph (1682-1742), *m* Mary Newton;

6–Joseph (1721-51), *m* Mehitable Clark;

5–Joseph (*b* 1746), *m* Ann Smith;

4–Joseph (1769-1862), moved to Mt. Zion, Ga., *m* Anne Goode;

3–Julia Ann (1803-79), *m* Henry Harford **Cumming** (3 above).

8–Richard **Hubbell** (1627-99), from Eng. to Pequonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39, settled at New Haven, 1647, *m* Elizabeth Meigs;

7–Samuel (*b* 1670), *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Nathan (1699-1761), *m* Martha Finch (1701-55);

5–John (1734-1810), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Burr (1737-72);

4–Ezekiel (1768-1834), *m* his 3d cousin, Catherine, dau. Amos Hubbell;

3–Henry Wilson (1805-83), *m* Jane Maria Bostwick.

2–Son of Joseph Bryan **Cumming** (1836-1922), A.B., Franklin Coll., Ga., '54, lawyer, Augusta, Ga., *m* 1860, Catherine Jane Hubbell (1838-1920); issue: 1–Bryan (above); 2–Jane Bostwick (*b* 1864; *m* James P. Verdery).

1–*M* Nov. 27, 1889, Mary Gairdner Smith (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Mary Shaler, *b* Summerville, Ga., Dec. 2, 1891; *m* 1923, Rowland Fisher Mellor; 2–Joseph Bryan, Jr., *b* Summerville,

Aug. 10, 1893; Princeton, '15, Harvard Law Sch., '18; 2d lt., Aug. 1917, 1st lt., Jan. 1918; assigned to Bty. F, 321st F.A., 157th Brig., 82d Div., 1st Corps; in France, May 19, 1918-May 20, 1919; lawyer; *m* 1922, Virginia Neville Burum (issue: Virginia Neville, *b* 1923).

B.A., Yale, '82. Attorney at law. Was chairman Registration Board, mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan drive, fiscal officer Red Cross Sanitary Unit No. 25, during the war. Residence: 2231 Cumming Rd., Augusta, Ga.

CUMMING, Mary Gairdner Smith (Mrs. Bryan), *b* Elberton, Ga., 1866.

6–Reuben **Shaler** (*d* 1751), sea capt., lost at sea;
5–Nathaniel (*d* 1817), *m* Lucy Ann Denning;
4–Charles (1789-1869), judge Supreme Ct. of Pa., *m* 1813, Amelia Louisa, dau. Abraham Kirkpatrick (1749-1817), maj. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ann Oldham, of Va.;
3–Ann (1814-52), *m* Frederick Rose **Smith** (ca. 1812-1845).
5–Andrew **Gairdner** (*d* 1781), of Scotland, *m* Rebecca Penman (*d* 1824);
4–James (1761-1830), cotton planter, *m* Mary Gordon (*d* 1794);
3–James Penman (1792-1862), cotton planter in Ga. and S.C., *m* 1827, Mary McIntosh Gardner (1807-96; Thomas 4; James 5, of Scotland).
2–Dau. of Charles Shaler **Smith** (1836-86), civil engr., designed and built the first cantilever bridge in U.S., *m* 1865, Mary Gordon Gairdner (1839-1907).

M Nov. 27, 1889, Bryan Cumming (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 2231 Cumming Rd., Augusta, Ga.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, *b* at Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864.

Desc. John **Darling** (*b* Salisbury, Mass., 1683).
9–Henry **Robie** (*b* 1618/19), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1636, *m* Elizabeth Philbrick;
8–John, *m* Ann Corliss;
7–Ichabod, *m* Mary Cass;
6–John (1712-88), signed Association Test, *m* Ann Williams;
5–Walter (1741-1818), justice and selectman at Candia, N.H., mem. Com. Safety, del. Provincial Congress, *m* Susa Hall;
4–Jonathan, *m* Olive, dau. Samuel Towle (*b* 1737), signed Association Test, mem. town war com. at Candia, N.H., *m* Mary Dearborn;
3–Mary, *m* Joseph **Knight** (desc. John Knight, from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1636).
2–Son of Joseph Kimball **Darling** (1833-1910), lawyer, Chelsea, Vt., *m* Mary Alice Knight (1834-73); issue: 1–Charles Kimball (above); 2–Emma Lydia; 3–Hale Knight (*b* 1869; *m* Maybell Maude Hyde).

1–*M* Nov. 19, 1903, Elizabeth Rich, dau. Dr. Christopher C. Holmes, of Milton, Mass., family of Plymouth and Kingston, Mass.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Holmes, *b* Concord, Mass., June 27, 1905; 2–Priscilla Holmes, *b* Concord, May 14, 1907.

A.B., Dartmouth, '85 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and referee in bankruptcy. Served as maj. 6th Mass. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; brig. gen. Mass. N.G., retired. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets., M. O.F.W.; asso. mem. G.A.R. Clubs: University, City, Press (Boston), Army and Navy (of Washington and New York). Residence: Concord, Mass.

DAVIS, John William, *b* at Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 13, 1873.

5–Isaac **Davis** (son of John), from Wales, with his brother, Capt. Rezin, who was officer in Am. Rev., *m* 1741, Elizabeth –;
4–Caleb (1770-1834), *m* 1792, Mary Epp, of Dutch ancestry;
3–John (1797-1863), settled at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1825, was justice and sheriff, *m* 1825, Elizabeth Arnold Steen (1799-1866).
6–James **Kennedy,** from Scotland to Baltimore, *m* Rachel Jennings, of Eng.;
5–John, *m* —— Dunn;
4–James (1786-1835), *m* Anne Williams.
3–William Wilson, *m* Katharine Esdale Martin.
2–Son of John James **Davis** (1835-1916), lawyer, mem. W.Va. Legislature, and 42d and 43d Congresses, 1871-75, *m* in 1862, Anna Kennedy (1842-1917); issue: 1–Lillie (*m* John A. Preston); 2–Emma; 3–Eliza Steen (*d* infancy); 4–John William (above); 5–Anna Holmes (*m* Hilary Goode Richardson); 6–Catherine Estelle (*d* childhood).

4–*M* June 20, 1899, Julia Terrell McDonald (1874-Aug. 17, 1900); issue: 1–Daughter, now Mrs. William McMillan Adams.

M 2d, Jan. 2, 1912, Ellen G. Bassel.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '92, LL.B., 1895 (LL.D. same, also U. of W.Va., U. of Birmingham, Eng., U. Glasgow, Union U., Yale, Dartmouth, and Brown). Practiced law at Clarksburg, 1897-1913, at New York, 1913-24, as mem. Stetson, Jennings, Russell & Davis. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1899; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses, 1911-15 (resigned); solicitor gen. of U.S., 1913-18; ambassador to Eng., 1918-21; Dem. nominee for President of U.S., 1924. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1922, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Home: Clarksburg, W.Va.

DAY, Frank Leslie, *b* South Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856.

Desc. Anthony **Day** (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635, was one of the first settlers of Gloucester, Mass.
2–Son of James Sweetland **Day** (1813-82), merchant, postmaster, S. Attleboro, Mass., *m* Ann Eliza Holmes (1823-75); issue: 1–James Clarence (*m* Charlotte E. Pray; *m* 2d, Lorena E. Jewett); 2–Eliphalet Holmes (*d*); 3–Frank Leslie (above); 4–Lewis Arthur (*m* Eva F. Carpenter).
3–Not married. A.B., Brown U., '85 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889. Physician, internal medicine; cons. phys. to R.I., St. Joseph's, City, and Lying-In hosps. Formerly surgeon 1st Regt., R.I.N.G.; chmn. 1st Med. Advisory Bd., R.I.; v. chmn. Council of Nat. Defence (med. sect.), etc. Ex-pres. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Colonial furniture. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Art. Residence: 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, *b* Goshen, Ind., Apr. 10, 1858.

5–Joseph **Defrees** (son of one of three brothers who came from Holland to Herkimer Co., N. Y., after 1700), *m* Mary Start;
4–James, *m* Margaret Dougherty;
3–Joseph H. (1812-87), mem. 39th Congress, 1865-67, pub. of first newspaper west of Detroit, at South Bend, Ind., with his brother, John D. (who was U.S. public printer), *m* Mary McKinney.
2–Only child of James M. **Defrees** (1833-59), lawyer, but two years out of college when he died, *m* Victoria (1839-65), dau Nicholas M. Holton.

M Oct. 4, 1882, Harriet McNaughton, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1862; dau. Daniel McNaughton, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Donald, *b* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '05; *m* Dec. 18, 1915, Florence, dau. Judge Francis Elisha Baker (issue: Jean Matheson).

Ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U. Mem. law firm of Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton, Chicago. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-21, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Mid Day, South Shore Country, City, Chicago Yacht, Quadrangle (Chicago), Metropolitan (of Washington), Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Megunticook Golf (Camden, Me.). Summer place: Camden, Me. Residence: Hotel Windermere, 1614 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1848.

8–Jesse **De Forest** (ca. 1575-1624), a Huguenot exile from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, ca. 1623, *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux;
7–Isaack (bap. 1616-1674), appears to have returned to Leyden, 1626, with his widowed mother, but came again to New Amsterdam, 1636, founder

of what is now Harlem, New York, mem. Burgher Corps, 1664, schepen and great burgher, *m* 1641, Sarah du Trieux;
6–David (bap. in 1669-1721), *m* ca. 1696, Martha Blagge;
5–Samuel (1704-77), *m* 1725, Abigail Peat;
4–Nehemiah (1743-1801), *m* 1769, Mary Lockwood;
3–Lockwood (1775-1848), *m* 1793, Mehetabel Wheeler.
2–Son of Henry Grant **de Forest** (1820-89), A.B., Amherst, '39, lawyer, New York, *m* 1847, Julia Mary, dau. Robert D. Weeks, first pres. New York Stock Exchange; issue: 1–Robert Weeks (above); 2–Lockwood (see Who's Who in America); 3–Julia Brasher (*b* 1853-*d* 1910); 4–Henry Wheeler (see Who's Who in America).
1–*M* Nov. 12, 1872, Emily Johnston, *b* New York, Feb. 13, 1851; author of "John Johnston of New York, Merchant," 1909; and "Walloon Family in America, Lockwood deForest and His Forbears"; mem. Colony Club; issue: 1–Johnston (qv for Johnston line); 2–Henry Lockwood (qv); 3–Ethel, *b* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *m* 1907, Allen Earle Whitman (1872-1915), son of Isaac Allen Whitman (issue: Allen Earle, *b* in 1908; Emily de Forest, *b* 1910; Robert de Forest, *b* 1912); 4–Frances Emily, *b* New York, Dec. 24, 1878; *m* May 1, 1900, William A. W. Stewart.
B.A., Yale, '70, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Yale and Hamilton). Lawyer, of New York; v.p. and gen. counsel Central R.R. of N.J., etc. Pres. Met. Mus. Art, Russell Sage Foundation, Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Housing Assn., N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; v.p. Am. Red Cross; chmn. N.Y. Tenement Com., 1900, First Tenement House Commn. N.Y., 1902-03 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Wawapek Farm," Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Residence: 7 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Johnston, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 5, 1873.
4–John **Johnston** (1781-1851), from Scotland to New York, 1804, mcht., a founder Univ. City of New York, *m* 1817, Margaret Taylor;
3–John Taylor, LL.D. (1820-1903), lawyer, New York, pres. Central R.R. of N.J., organizer and 1st pres. Met. Mus. of Art, philanthropist, art collector, *m* Frances Colles.
2–Son of Robert Weeks **de Forest** (qv for de Forest line), *m* 1872, Emily Johnston.
M Oct. 6, 1904, Natalie Coffin (Oct. 30, 1880-Apr. 26, 1906); dau. Sturgis Coffin.
M 2d, Sept. 9, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Ogden, *b* Nov. 30, 1883; Colonial Dame; dau. David B. Ogden.
B.A., Yale, '96; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. Mem. law firm of de Forest Brothers, New York; dir. Central Union Trust Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., M.&O.R.R. Co., Dolphin Jute Mills, Port Morris Land & Improvement Co. Pres. Chattel Loan Soc.; dir. Charity Orgn. Soc.; mgr. Presbyn. Hosp. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Down Town, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (trustee), Piping Rock, Huntington Country. Country place: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Residence: 11 E. 9th St., New York.

DE FOREST, Henry Lockwood, *b* Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 6, 1875.
Son of Robert Weeks **de Forest** (qv), *m* 1872, Emily Johnston.
M Aug. 24, 1899, Amy Bringhurst Brown, sister of William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–May, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1902; 2–Emily Johnston, *b* Superior, Wis., May 22, 1903; 3–Son (*b* and *d* Sept. 11, 1910).
B.A., Yale, '97. Mem. law firm de Forest Brothers, New York. Clubs: University, Yale, and Down Town, etc. Residence: 955 Hillside Av., Plainfield, N.J.

DENNY, Arthur Briggs, *b* Newton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1855.
6–Daniel **Denny** (1694-1760; desc. John Denny, of Combs, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1439), from Eng. to Leicester, Mass., ca. 1715, *m* Rebecca Jones (1700-40);
5–Col. Samuel (1731-1817), col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Henshaw (1737-87);
4–Daniel (1758-1822), *m* Nancy Watson (1763-1852);
3–Hon. George (1801-52), *m* Charlotte S. Parkman (1800-84).
7–John **Briggs;**
6–Job;
5–William;
4–Job;
3–Cyrus, M.D. (1800-71), A.B., Harvard, 1821.
2–Only child of Capt. George Parkman **Denny** (1826-85), mcht., *m* Nancy Adams Briggs (1831-82).
M Nov. 1, 1882, Frances Anna Gilbert, *b* Gilbertsville, N.Y.; dau. John H. Gilbert, of Gilbertsville; issue: 1–George Parkman, *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 2, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09, M.D., 1913; capt., B.E.F.; 1st lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* July 2, 1914, Charlotte, dau. Augustus Hemenway, of Boston (issue: George P., Jr.; Charlotte; Nancy Adams); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Chestnut Hill, Sept. 4, 1888; *m* Sept. 17, 1910, Robert H. Gardiner, Jr. (issue: Frances; Robert H., 3d; John Hays; Arthur Denny; Benjamin Outram).
A.B., Harvard, '77. Trustee. Cdr., Mass. Naval Militia, retired; lt., U.S.N., comdg. U.S.S. Lehigh, 1898; asst. insp. gen. of Mass., 1900-02. Mem. M.O.L.L. (treas., 1913-22, vice cdr., 1923, Mass. Comdry.), N.M.O.S.A.W. (treas. and cdr. Mass. Comdry.). Clubs: Union, Harvard, The Country. Residence: 1051 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

DENTON, Harold Pomeroy, *b* Chardon, O., Sept. 19, 1866.
Desc. Rev. Richard **Denton** (1586-1662), grad. Cambridge U., from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630, founded Congl. ch. at Stamford, Conn., and founder of Presbyterianism in America, Hempstead, L.I., 1644.
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Caleb (*b* 1642), *m* 1665, Hepzibah, dau. Jeffrey Baker;
7–Samuel;
6–Caleb;
5–Elijah;
4–Stephen;
3–Stephen Bridgman (1804-87), *m* Abigail Scott.
2–Son of Richard Evart **Denton** (1826-1900), editor, linguist, lexicographer, *m* 1858, Lydia Eliza Pomeroy (1837-1912); issue: 1–Franklin Evart (*b* 1859); 2–Richard Linwood (*b* 1864); 3–Harold Pomeroy (above); 4–George Metcalf (*b* 1871; *m* Maude, dau. William Russell).
3–*M* Sept. 28, 1912, Eliza Russell, dau. William Daingerfield Peachy, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Anne Peachy, *b* Oakmont, Pa., Feb. 4, 1914.
Was for yrs. editor, Washington corr. and war corr. for various newspapers; now officer, extension dept. of Kiwanis Club International. Clubs: Press, Adventurers (Chicago), City, Kiwanis (Cleveland), Press (Pittsburgh). Residence: 2765 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland, O.

DICKENSON, Claude Verdot Coleman (Mrs. Edwin R.), *b* Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 13, 18—.
5–James **Coleman,** from Eng., 1730, settled in Md., *m* Mary Key, of Md.;
4–Col. Daniel, *m* 2d, Martha Cocke;
3–Daniel (1801-51), justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Batt Peterson.
9–Richard **Cocke** (qv);
8–Richard (1639-1706), surveyor, mem. Co. Ct., *m* Elizabeth —;
7–Richard (1672-1720), of Bremo, *m* 1st, Anne (1675-1705), dau. Maj. Thomas Bowler;
6–Richard (1707-72), of Surry, *m* Elizabeth Hartwell;
5–Hartwell, burgess, *m* Anne Ruffin;
4–Martha, *m* as his 2d wife, Col. Daniel **Coleman** (4 above).
10–William **Strachey** (*b* ca. 1570), from Eng., 1609, was wrecked in the Bermudas and arrived in Va., 1610, returned to Eng., 1611, *m* 1588, Frances Foster (or Forster);
9–William (*d* 1634), *m* 3d, 1632, Elizabeth Cross;
8–John (1634-74), *m* 1662, Jane, dau. George Hodges;
7–John (1671-1743), antiquarian, *m* 1st, 1692, Elizabeth Elletson;
6–John, M.D., *m* Elizabeth Vernon (niece of Adm. Vernon, Brit. Navy);

5–Elizabeth, *m* 1756, Thomas **Metcalfe,** arrived in Va., 1751;
4–Ann Lea (1760-1844) *m* Dr. Claudius **Le Vert** (*b* 1750), surgeon on staff of Count Rochambeau, came to America during Am. Rev.;
3–Francis John (ca. 1790-1869), *m* 1838, Ann Eliza Withers.
9–William **Claiborne** (qv);
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), killed by Indians, *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam Fenn;
7–Thomas (*d* 1732), *m* 3d, Ann, dau. Henry Fox;
6–Augustine (1721-87), *m* Mary, dau. Buller Herbert;
5–Susanna (*b* 1751), *m* Frederic **Jones;**
4–Mary H. (*d* 1848), *m* 1794/95, John **Withers;**
3–Ann Eliza (ca. 1810-1880), *m* Francis John **Le Vert** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Daniel **Coleman** (1838-1906), lawyer, capt. C.S.A., consul at St. Etienne, France, *m* 1873, Mary Claude Le Vert (*b* 1845); issue: 1–Le Vert (*b* 1877; col. U.S.A.); 2–Claude Verdôt (above).
2–*M* Oct. 30, 1913, Edwin Russell Dickenson, *b* at Huntsville, Ala.; son W. A. Dickenson, of Quincy, Fla.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 305 S. Boulevard, Tampa, Fla.

DENISON, Robert Fuller, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1876.
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (1618-94), *m* 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell (*d* 1712);
8–Capt. John (1646-98), *m* 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99);
7–Jabez (1669-99), *m* 1690, Ann Mason;
6–Ashbel (1698-1788), *m* 1740, Dorothy Cogswell;
5–John (1744-89), *m* Mary Post;
4–Dan (1771-1857), *m* Sally Bushnell;
3–Dan (1811-64), *m* Ursula Euphemia Taylor.
9–Luke **Hitchcock** (qv);
8–John (1642-1712), *m* 1666, Hannah Chapin;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1677), *m* 1713, Abigail Lombard;
6–Joseph (1719-88), *m* 3d, Mary Burt;
5–Medad (1757-1820), *m* Martha Stebbins;
4–Sally, *m* Arannah B. **Fuller** (*b* 1788);
3–Charles (1811-1904), *m* Mariel Allen.
2–Son of Lemuel Taylor **Denison** (1843-1919), banker, *m* Sarah Louise Fuller (1847-95); issue: 1–Robert Fuller (above); 2–Clinton Lemuel (*b* in 1886).
1–*M* Oct. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Brainerd Thomson, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 1, 1876; dau. George Huntington Thomson, of Ossining, N.Y.; issue: 1–Robert Borodel, Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1904; 2–Elizabeth St. John, *b* Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1904.
A.B., Williams, '97 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1900. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Clubs: Williams (New York), Union, University, Canterbury Golf. Residence: 2873 North Park Boul., Cleveland, O.

DIXON, Charles William, *b* Douglas, Ark., July 27, 1879.
5–Capt. Tilghman **Dixon** (1750-1816), of N.C. and Dixon Springs, Tenn., capt. 1st N.C. Cont. Line, *m* 1789, Maria Don Carlos (1767-1806);
4–Dr. Don C. (1792-1841), of Dixon Springs, Tenn., *m* 2d, 1819, Elizabeth Harriet Bilbo (1800-25);
3–Charles William (1825-57), Dixon Springs, *m* 1st, 1849, Eliza Virginia Bashaw (1833-53).
5–Mace **Pendleton,** Amherst, Va.;
4–Mace C., removed to Salisbury, N.C., 1832, *m* Susan Ballinger;
3–Dr. Samuel Henry (1826-72), *m* 1848, Anna V. Baker (1826-64; George L. 4, *m* Elizabeth Josephine, dau. Joseph Bright Warne, of Eng.).
2–Son of Charles Virginius **Dixon** (1853-99), farmer, Douglas, Ark., *m* 1878, Cornelia Emma Pendleton (1855-1900); issue: 1–Charles William (above); 2–Samuel P.
1–*M* Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweek, *b* in Lincoln Co., Ark., Oct. 28, 1882; dau. of Thaddeus Traweek, of Ala., *m* Sally Craig Bush, of Ark. (desc. Philip Bush, capt. under Washington when he capitulated to the Indians and French at Great Meadows); issue: 1–Tilghman Edmund, *b* Douglas, Ark., Dec. 31, 1908.
Ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904. Physician and surgeon. Mem. Med. Reserve Corps and otherwise active during World War. Mem. S.C., A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Residence: Gould, Lincoln Co., Ark.

DUNLOP, Charles Denison, *b* Lexington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1863.
10–William **Denison** (qv);
9–Capt. George (1618-94), *m* 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell (*d* 1712);
8–Capt. John (1646-98), *m* 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99);
7–William (1677-1730), *m* 1698, Mary Avery (1680-1762);
6–William (1705-60), *m* 1733, Hannah Burrows (1709-1737);
5–Joseph (1735-85), *m* 1765, Mary Babcock (1747-98);
4–Abigail (1776-1812), *m* 1795, Oliver **Cobb** (1772-1862);
3–Charles D. (1804-51), *m* 1833, Margaret White (1811-96).
8–Henry **Cobb** (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, dep. Plymouth Colony, settled at Barnstable, 1639, *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah Hinckley;
7–Henry (1665-1725), *m* 1705, Lois Hallet;
6–Henry (1710-72), *m* Mary Babcock;
5–Ebenezer (1742-1823), *m* 1766, Mary Brown;
4–Oliver (1772-1862), *m* in 1795, Abigail Denison (4 above).
2–Son of Mary Wickham Cobb (1836-1919), *m* 1857, Rt. Rev. George Kelly **Dunlop,** S.T.D. (1830-88), *b* Ireland, came to U.S., 1852, 2d P.E. bishop of N.M. and Ariz.; issue: 1–Margaret (*b* 1860); 2–Sophia (*b* 1861; *m* C. Moise); 3–Charles Denison (above); 4–Robert D. (*b* 1865; M. Betty Wilcoxon); 5–Mary D. (*m* Oliver Williams); 6–Isabel (*m* William Roalfe); 7–Grace (*m* Daniel T. Hoskins).
3–*M* Dec. 8, 1892, Rosemary Conwell, *b* Connersville, Ind., Apr. 23, 1868; dau. Lafayette Conwell, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Dorothy Denison, *b* Denver, Colo., 1893; 2–Jean Constance, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1898; 3–Mildred, *b* Chicago, July 14, 1900; 4–Eleanor, *b* Chicago, Mar. 22, 1903; 5–Marian, *b* Providence, R.I., Jan. 29, 1911.
Ed. Pa. School of Mines. Providence Washington Ins. Co. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Agawam, Hope, Turks Head, Rhode Island Country. Residence: 140 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

DICKEY, Walter Simpson, *b* Toronto, Ont., Can., June 26, 1862.
Desc. George **Soule** (*d* 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact, was dep. Gen. Ct., vol. in Pequot War, *m* Mary – (*d* 1676).
Son of Nathaniel **Dickey** (*b* Ireland, 1826-1911), mfr., Kansas City, Mo., *m* Elizabeth Simpson (*b* Can. 1842-1912); issue: 1–Walter Simpson (above); 2–Adam H. (*m* Lillian Selden); 3–Alfred E. (1866-1911; *m* Mary Don Moore); 4–Nathaniel A. (*m* Mignon Hill Sanborn); 5–Fred L. (*m* Nora Clinton French); 6–Harold E.; 7–M. Louise; 8–Florence M.; 9–Lillian G.
1–*M* Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine L. McMullen (*d* Sept. 19, 1920); dau. Senator James McMullen, of Mt. Forest, Ont., Can.; issue: 1–Kenneth McMullen, *b* Independence, Mo., Oct. 28, 1890; *m* June 3, 1913, Katherine May, dau. Dr. C. Lester Hall, Kansas City (issue: Kenneth Hall; Katherine McMullen); 2–Walter Grant (Dec. 13, 1892-Nov. 9, 1915); Yale, '14; *m* June 11, 1913, Belle, dau. of James W. Waddell; 3–William Laurence, *b* Independence, Oct. 18, 1894; Yale-S., '16; 1st lt., Embarkation Service, Gen. Staff, Sept. 26, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919; *m* June 4, 1921, Marjory Louise, dau. Bernet S. Kennedy; 4–Madeline Alberta, *b* Independence, May 30, 1896; 5–Catherine, *b* at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 4, 1900.
Propr. W. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co.; propr. and editor Kansas City Journal; dir. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City), Internat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Kansas City Mo. River Navigation Co. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Transportation problems, including water transportation. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (of Chicago), Rocky Mountain (New York), National (Toronto), Delta Duck, Southern Yacht (New Orleans), Kansas City, Kansas City Country, Blue Hills Country, Mid-Day (Kansas City).

Winter place: Palmetto Cottage, Homosassa, Fla. Residence: 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, *b* Beirut, Syria, June 13, 1869.
9–Williams **Phelps** (qv);
8–Joseph (1629-84), *m* Hannah Newton;
7–Joseph (1667-1744), *m* Mary –;
6–David (1710-60), ensign Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Pettibone;
5–David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Griswold;
4–Alexander (1769-1852), *m* Elizabeth Eno;
3–John Jay (1810-69), organizer and 1st pres. D.,L. &W.R.R., *m* Rachel B. Phinney.
2–Son of Ellen Ada Phelps (*d* 1880), *m* 1860, David Stuart **Dodge,** D.D. (1836-1921), B.A., Yale, '57, eminent Presbyn. minister (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Ellen Ada Phelps (*d*; *m* Anson G. P. Dodge); 2–Walter Phelps (above); 3–Francis Phelps (*b* 1871); 4–Guy Phelps (*b* 1874; *m* Mary Aborn [Rhodes] Mauran, dau. James M. Rhodes); 5–Clarence Phelps (qv for Dodge line).
2–*M* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 21, 1888, Ida Cooke; issue: 1–Ellen Ada Phelps, *b* Oct. 26, 1889; *m* Lt. Cdr. William Reynolds Purnell; 2–Stuart Phelps, *b* Feb. 19, 1891; B.A., Yale, '14; 3–Audrey Phelps (May-Aug. 1894).
M 2d, May 15, 1905, Ethel Beatrice (Adland) Coles, dau. late Percy Hasmer Adland, of Stanerton Court, Gloucestershire Eng.; issue: 1–Rosemary Catherine, *b* Feb. 14, 1906.
M 3d, Aug. 12, 1918, Anne (St. John) Manners.
Ed. under pvt. tutors abroad, at Yale and Oxford. Barrister at law, Middle Temple, London, and mem. N.Y. bar. Author (see Who's Who in America). F.R.G.S.; mem. S.R., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Players (New York), Reform (London). Residence: "The Grange," Weatogue, Conn.

DODGE, Clarence Phelps, *b* Honolulu, H.I., July 26, 1877.
10–William **Dodge,** from Eng. in the "Lion's Whelp," to Salem, Mass., 1629;
9–Richard (*d* 1671);
8–Richard (1643-1716), *m* Mary Eaton;
7–Daniel (1677-1740), *m* Joanna Benham;
6–David (*b* 1723), *m* Anna Low;
5–David (1742-1807), *m* Mary (Stuart) Earl;
4–David Low (1774-1852), distinguished mcht. and philanthropist, New York, *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Aaron Cleveland;
3–William Earl (1805-83), a founder of Phelps, Dodge & Co., railway builder, financier, philanthropist, pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc., *m* Melissa, dau. Anson G. Phelps, 1781-1853, a founder of Phelps, Dodge & Co.
2–Son of David Stuart **Dodge,** D.D. (1836-1921), *m* 1860, Ellen Ada Phelps (*d* 1880); for issue and Phelps line see Walter Phelps Dodge.
M Jan. 1, 1900, Regina Lunt (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.A., Yale, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Publisher and editor Colorado Springs (Colo.) Gazette. Mem. 15th Gen. Assembly of Colo.; chmn. Progressive Party in Colo., 1914-16. Mem. Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A. and of Nat. War Work Council; served in Y.M.C.A. war work six months in U.S. and 3 months overseas. Capt., O.R.C. (staff specialist). Trustee Am. U., Beirut, Syria. Hobby: Politics, municipal government. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Denver (Denver), Santa Barbara (Calif.) Country, El Paso, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs). Operates the Haystack Gulch Ranch, 600 acres in Rocky Mountains, Clear Creek Co., Colo. Residence: 1122 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DODGE, Regina Lunt (Mrs. Clarence Phelps), *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1879.
12–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
11–John, *m* Sarah Warren;
10–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Hathaway;**
9–Hannah (*d* ca. 1718), *m* George **Cadman;**
8–Elizabeth, *m* William **White;**
7–Sarah, *m* 1726, John **Brown;**
6–Mary, *m* Pardon **Gray;**
5–Job, *m* Judith Briggs;
4–Samuel (1785-1859), *m* 1812, Susan Felton;
3–Cornelia (*b* 1819), *m* Orrington **Lunt** (1815-97).
2–Dau. of Horace Gray **Lunt** (*b* 1847), *m* 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; for issue and other lines see Horace Fletcher Lunt.
M Jan. 1, 1900, Clarence Phelps Dodge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Regina Phelps, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 20, 1903; 2–Clarence Phelps, Jr., *b* Colorado Springs, July 10, 1906.
Residence: 1122 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DODGE, J(oshua) Cleaves, *b* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1852.
8–William **Dodge,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1629;
7–Capt. John (1636-1723), *m* Sarah Proctor; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Woodberry (*d* 1726);
6–Jonathan (1675-1756), *m* Jerusha Rayment;
5–George (1709-93), *m* Martha Fisk;
4–Jonathan (1744-1822), *m* Mary Brown (*d* 1842);
3–George (1774-1858), *m* Maria Huldah Jones (*d* in 1847).
9–Hugh **Clark** (1613-93), from Eng., *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Uriah (1644-1721), *m* Joanna Holbrook;
7–Rev. Peter (*d* 1768), *m* Deborah Hobart (*d* in 1765);
6–Peter (1720-47), *m* Anna Porter;
5–Peter (1743-1826), capt. in Battle of Bennington, *m* Hannah Eppes (*d* 1814);
4–Peter (1764-1851), *m* Elizabeth Punchard;
3–Peter (1784-1853), *m* Jane Aiken (1785-1869).
2–Son of Joshua Cleaves **Dodge** (1801-53), commn. mcht., *m* Jane Maria Clark (1814-93); issue: 1–Mary Frances (1830-1916; *m* her cousin, Joshua Cleaves Dodge); 2–Henry Cleaves (1836-1913; *m* Alice A. Lamb); 3–Lieut. Col. James Gordon Clark (1840-1877; served in Civil War); 4–Annie Woodburn (1844-99; *m* late Baron de Rothiacob, France); 5–John Frederick (1847-1878; LL.B., Harvard, 1870); 6–Janet (*b* 1850; *m* Baron de Contes de Bucamps); 7–Joshua Cleaves (above).
7–*M* July 19, 1906, Ida Spieler (*b* Paris, France, Dec. 1856-Oct. 1907).
M 2d, June 2, 1913, Valentine Marguerite (*b* Paris, France, 1884), widow of Jules Rispal, and dau. of Jules Salarnier, of Vincennes, France.
A.B., Harvard, '73 (A.D., D.K.E.). Address: 5 Quai des Ponchettes, Nice, France.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, *b* Kingwood, W.Va., May 19, 1864.
8–Samuel **Dolliver,** *m* 1654, Mary Elwell;
7–William (*b* 1656), *m* Ann, dau. Rev. John Higginson;
6–Peter, first mention in Salem registry deed, 1710;
5–Peter, *m* 1722, Abigail (*b* 1705), dau. Capt. Thomas Sanders, sea capt.;
4–Peter (1726-1806), *m* 2d, Esther (Goldthwaite) Rogers;
3–Capt. Henry (bap. 1774), *m* Maria Voorhees, of Saratoga Co., N.Y.
2–Dau. of Rev. James Jones **Dolliver** (1816-1905), M.E. clergyman for 50 yrs., *m* Eliza Jane Brown (1827-88); issue: 1–Rev. Robert Henry (*d*; *m* Mary E. Barrett); 2–U.S. Senator Jonathan Prentiss (*d*; *m* Louise Pearsons, qv); 3–Victor Brown (*d*); 4–Mary Hawthorne (1859-1919; *m* Edwin R. Graham, Litt.D.); 5–Margaret Gay (above).
Residence: 3808 Garretson Av., Sioux City, Ia.

DOUGHERTY, Russell Keresey, *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1888.
3–Andrew **Dougherty** (1826-1901), brought from Ireland to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1833, *m* Mary Gough (1827-66).
2–Only child of Andrew **Dougherty** (*b* 1852), *m* in 1886, Nannette, dau. Redmond Keresey.
M Dec. 18, 1917, Bertha Shults, dau. Mrs. Frederic C. Brown.
Student law dept., Yale, 1910. Enlisted in Ambulance Service, M.C., U.S.A., June 6, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1917; in Eng., Jan.-Feb. 1918; arrived in France Feb. 4, 1918; wounded in head by shell at the Marne; gassed at Bazancourt sur Aisne, and returned to U.S.; hon. discharged, Apr. 4, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre with 2 silver stars, Medaille de Sauve-

tage. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Hobby: Collector war medals and decorations. Clubs: Yale (New York), El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (of Colorado Springs, Colo.). Winter place: Chandler, Ariz. Residence: Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.

DOUGLAS, Bessie Tabitha Pettit (Mrs. George Perkins), *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870.

10–Thomas **Pettit** (ca. 1610-1690), came to America with brother John, of Roxbury; was at Boston, 1634, signer of the Exeter Combination, removed to Newtown, L.I., probably 1652, *m* Christian, dau. Oliver Mallows, from Eng. probably same time as son-in-law, whose passage money he advanced, and was of Boston, Mass., and Exeter;

9–Nathaniel (*b* 1646, will dated 1714), purchased 800 acres at Falls of Delaware, comprising ground upon which the N.J. State Capitol at Trenton now stands, removed to Falls of Delaware probably 1692, *m* Mary Field, of Newton, L.I.;

8–Jonathan (ca. 1680-1768), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bell, a widow;

7–John (*b* ca. 1702), *m* Mary Hallett (Samuel 8; William 9, *b* 1616, of Hallett's Cove and Flushing, L.I.);

6–William (1726-1801), *m* 1st, Charity Stevenson (Elnathan 7; Edward 8; Thomas 9);

5–William (1748-1804), moved to Sadsbury Tp., in Chester Co., Pa., later to Catawissa, Pa., where he died, *m* 1770, Sarah (1748-1804), dau. of Jacob Birdsall, of Amwell, N.J.;

4–William (1773-1849), moved with his wife and several small children to Columbiana Co., O., 1810, a pioneer in that section, *m* in 1799, Mary (1782-1843), dau. Benjamin Phipps;

3–Joseph (1809-92), *m* Hannah Grubb Hussey (1810-1869; Christopher 4; Jedidah 5; Record 6; John 7; Capt. Christopher 8, Lynn, Mass., 1630).

6–Joshua **Williams,** of Welsh descent, was located in Welsh settlement in Great Valley, in Chester Co., Pa., before 1764;

5–Lewis, removed from Great Valley to Dillsburg, Monaghan Co., Pa., ca. 1770, *m* Mary, dau. William Hudson;

4–Joshua (1768-1838), grad. Dickenson Coll., 1795, Presbyn. minister, *m* in 1800, Eleanor (1780-1856), dau. James Campbell;

3–Lewis (Louis) Hudson (1802-89), removed from Newville, Pa., to Minneapolis, Minn., 1856, *m* in 1831, Tabitha Patterson (1812-66), dau. Samuel McKeehan.

7–John **Patterson** (*d* 1755), located in Tinicum Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., before 1747, *m* Jean –;

6–Robert (1720-1806), member Com. Observation, Bucks Co., Pa., *m* 1747, Sarah (1726-94), dau. of James Carrell;

5–Tabitha (1760-*d* before Sept. 1800), *m* Alexander **McBride** (ca. 1763-1804/05), soldier Am. Rev.;

4–Deborah (1789-1867), *m* 1808, Samuel **McKeehan;**

3–Tabitha P. (1812-66), *m* Lewis Hudson **Williams** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Curtis Hussey **Pettit** (1833-1914), capitalist, flour miller, Minneapolis, *m* 1857, Deborah McBride Williams (*b* in 1833); issue: 1–Irene Hussey (1858-77); 2–Louis Williams (1862-1884); 3–Edward Curtis (1864-65); 4–Alice Mary (1868-69); 5–Bessie Tabitha (above).

5–*M* Oct. 18, 1899, George Perkins Douglas, *b* at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 7, 1865; B.A., Yale, '89; lawyer; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–Deborah Louise, *b* Sept. 13, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2–Elizabeth Pettit, *b* April 29, 1902; 3–Eleanor George, *b* June 30, 1905.

Residence: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DRAPER, Bell Merrill (Mrs. Amos G.), *b* Haverhill, N.H., Apr. 17, 1857.

9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);

8–Daniel (*b* 1642), *m* Sarah Clough (1646-1707), desc. John Clough, came in the "Elizabeth," 1635;

7–Daniel (1671-1725), *m* Esther Chase (*b* 1674), desc. Aquila Chase;

6–Joseph (1694-1771), Stratham, N.H., *m* 1st, Mary Palmer;

5–James (1729-84), signed Association Test, *m* Sarah Ford (1733-1800);

4–Ford (*b* 1753-*d* 1826), signed Association Test, *m* Elizabeth Merrill (1752-1832);

3–Rev. Asa (1783-1860), N.H. militia, 1814, *m* 1st, Esther Fowler (1780-1831), desc. of Samuel Symonds, Ipswich, Mass., 1637.

11–Alexander **Shapleigh** (1585-ca. 1650);

10–Catherine (1608–living 1674), *m* 1st, James **Treworge** (1595–bef. 1650);

9–Elizabeth (1639-1719), *m* Hon. John **Gilman** (1624-1708; Edward 10, from Eng. in "Diligent");

8–Elizabeth (*b* 1661-*d* abt. 1732), *m* 1st, Nathaniel **Ladd** (1651-91);

7–Mary Ladd (*b* 1682), *m* 1st, 1704, Jacob **Gilman** (*b* Eng.-*d* N.H., 1743), a founder of Kingston, N.H., 1694;

6–Daniel (1705-97), *m* Hannah Colcord (1708-95);

5–Hannah (1749-1826), *m* 1st, Dr. Amos **Gale** (1744-1813), mem. Com. Safety during Am. Rev. (desc. Bartholomew Gale, Salem, Mass., 1666);

4–Hannah (1777-1855), *m* Dr. Ezra **Bartlett** (1770-1848), judge Ct. Common Pleas, N.H. (Hon. Josiah 5, a "signer," and desc. Richard Bartlett, Newbury, Mass., 1635);

3–Laura S. (1799-1872), *m* Jacob **Bell** (1795-1870; Joseph 4; John 5; John 6).

2–Dau. of Daniel Ford **Merrill** (1812-1904), school teacher, *m* 1845, Luella Bartlett Bell (1823-1910); issue: 1–Laura Bartlett (*b* 1847; *m* C. H. Merrill, 1845-1923); 2–Anna Dora (*b* 1851; *m* C. H. Merwin, 1842-1923); 3–Mary Helen (*b* 1854; *m* Edward M. Bentley); 4–Bell (above); 5–Daniel Ford (1859-1913).

4–*M* June 16, 1879, Dr. Amos Galusha Draper (1845-1917), desc. James Draper (1618-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.; issue: 1–Constance Bartlett, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1880; Wellesley, '02; *m* 1904, —— Howard (issue: Bell; Bartlett; Draper); 2–Ernest Gallaudet, *b* Washington, May 15, 1885; Amherst, '06; ensign, lt. (j.g.), and lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* 1911, Mary White, dau. William H. Childs (issue: W. H. C., 1912-20; Doris Bartlett; Mary).

Grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1877. Genealogist, compiler. Former officer D.F.P.A., D.A.R. and D.A.R. Hospital Corps that furnished 1,000 women nurses during Spanish-Am. War; U.S.D.1812; registrar Descendants of Signers of the Declaration. Editor D.A.R. Magazine, 1916-17; compiled: Mass. citizens who loaned money to the Government during Revolution; List of Pensioners for Rev. service from Conn.; Index to Pierce's Register of Soldiers and Sailors in Service, June 1783. Residence: Grace Dodge Hotel, Washington, D.C.

DREWRY, William Sidney, *b* Petersburg, Va., July 14, 1870.

7–Samuel **Drewry** (son of John Drewry, immigrated ca. 1650, and g.son of Sir Drew Drewry), was settled in Southampton Co., Va.;

6–John;

5–Samuel (*d* 1784), *m* a Simmons, whose father was mem. Va. House of Burgesses;

4–Humphrey (1761-1844), *m* 1787, Frances Simmons (1769-1825; John 5, also burgess);

3–John.

2–Son of William Humphrey **Drewry** (1832-1902), mercant and farmer, Drewryville, Va., *m* Caroline W. (1834-92), dau. Colin Barnes; issue: 1–Elizabeth V. (*m* Robert L. Mason); 2–John C. (*d*); 3–James Lee (*d*); 4–D. B. (*d*); 5–Lula (*m* J. H. Blick); 6–William Sidney (above).

6–*M* Oct. 25, 1910, Virginia, dau. Thomas A. Watkins, of Chatham, Va.; issue: 1–William Sidney, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., February 8, 1912; 2–Thomas Watkins, *b* Richmond, Aug. 5, 1913.

B.A., Ph.B., M.A., U. Va., '93; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900. Gen. agent at Richmond of Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford. Author: The Southampton Insurrection, 1900. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Hermitage Country. Summer place: Drewryville, Southampton Co., Va. Residence: 300 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.

DUNCAN, Peter Shoenberger, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1852.

4–John **Duncan,** from Scotland, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., mcht. there;

3–William Duff, Pittsburgh.

Desc. George **Shoenberger;** and thru:
3–Peter, pioneer iron mfr. in western Pa.
2–Son of Maj. John W. **Duncan,** maj. 8th Pa. Reserves in Civil War, country gentleman, *m* Martha Krug Shoenberger; issue: 1–William Duff (*d* infancy); 2–John Collins (*d* infancy); 3–Peter Shoenberger (above); 4–Sara Shoenberger (*d*; *m* George W. Langdon).
3–*M* Oct. 21, 1875, Anna Bowman, dau. of Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer (1821-88), bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services," in Civil War; issue: 1–Anna Sweitzer, *b* Bloomfield Furnace, Pa., Dec. 27, 1876; *m* June 2, 1903, John Lloyd, Jr. (adopted dau.: Marian); 2–Peter S., Jr., *b* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; 3–Bowman Sweitzer, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1880; 1st lt. Remount Service, 1918; 4–Martha S. (Apr. 21, 1882-May 20, 1914); 5–Mary S., *b* Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1885; *m* Sept. 27, 1911, Denniston Hartman (issue: Anna Duncan; J. Lee).
Ed. U. of Pittsburgh. Iron and clay business. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), and Union League (Phila.). Residence: Sunset Hill, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

DONNELL, John Tilden, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1876.
7–Nathan **Bradlee** (1631-1701), *m* Mary Evans;
6–Samuel (1700-68), *m* ca. 1730, Mary Andrews;
5–Sarah (1740-1835), *m* John **Fulton** (1733-90);
4–Frances B. (1774-ca. 1817), *m* 1797, Thomas **Tilden** (1775-1858);
3–John (1810-72), *m* 1846, Maria Louise Mayes (1825-1883).
2–Son of Maria Tilden (1850-77), *m* 1872, John Walter **Donnell** (1847-1923), mfr., St. Louis; issue: 1–Maria Louise (*b* 1875; *m* William Shackleford Thompson); 2–John Tilden (above); 3–Walter B. (*b* 1887); 4–Everett M. (*b* 1891).
2–*M* Jan. 11, 1900, Stella Blatterman Hunkins (July 16, 1881-Feb. 10, 1912); dau. Frank P. Hunkins, of St. Louis; issue: 1–John T., Jr., *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1901; 2–Franklin Hunkins, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 6, 1904; 3–Francis Hunkins, *b* Los Angeles, Jan. 17, 1908; 4–Carol, *b* Los Angeles, Sept. 17, 1910.
M 2d, Sept. 19, 1922, Ida McIntire Selby, of Galveston, Tex.
Ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis. Mortgage broker. Head of real estate dept. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918-19. Residence: 2600 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, *b* Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873.
7–Thomas **Dyer** (qv);
6–Joseph (1653-1704), *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter;
5–John, *m* 1732, Rebecca Jones;
4–Jones, *m* Hannah Harrington;
3–Jones, *m* 1805, Lydia Knight.
7–George **Huntress,** Portsmouth, N.H., 1688;
6–Christopher, *m* Abigail Hogden;
5–Mark, *m* Temperance Ayres;
4–Joseph Patterson, *m* 1809, Sally Chesley;
3–Leonard, *m* 1833, Lydia Ann Mackinnon.
2–Son of Col. George Washington **Dyer** (1824-89), *m* 2d, 1868, Kate Huntress (1835-1902); issue: 1–Frank Lewis (*b* in 1870); 2–Leonard Huntress (above).
2–*M* July 10, 1905, Josephine Duncan, *b* La Grange, Tex., Nov. 11, 1881; dau. Judge John Thomas Duncan, of LaGrange; issue: 1–Duncan (April 24, 1906-Mar. 27, 1907); 2–Katherine Huntress, *b* Greenwich, Conn., June 15, 1908.
Ed. Columbian U., '92. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), New York Yacht, St. Andrews (N.B.) Yacht, Royal Kennebaccasis Yacht (St. John, N.B.), and Cruising Club of America. Residences: Penguin Island, Bay of Fundy, Can., and 47 Washington Sq. S., New York.

PALES, Elisha Noel, *b* Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 23, 1887.
8–James **Fales** (*d* in 1708), from Eng. to Walpole, Mass., 1630, *m* 1655, Anne Brock;
7–John (*b* 1658), *m* 1684, Abigail Hawes;
6–Joseph (*b* 1691);
5–David (*b* 1727);
4–David (1764-1832), *m* 1787, Abigail Farrington;
3–Elisha (1800-71), *m* Mary T. Hammett.
10–Surgeon John **Greene** (qv);
9–John (1620-1708), *m* Anne Almy;
8–Samuel (1671-1720), *m* Mary Gorton;
7–Gov. William (1693-1758), *m* in 1719, Catherine Greene;
6–Gov. William (1731-1809), *m* 1756, Catherine Ray;
5–Ray (1765-1849), *m* 1794, Mary Magdalen Flagg;
4–Catherine Ray (1799-1875), *m* 1815, James Varnum **Turner;**
3–Isabella G. (1822-1922), *m* Francis **Lawton.**
2–Son of David **Fales** (*b* 1843), lawyer, *m* in 1869, Mary Engs Lawton (1850-1906); issue: 1–Catherine Ray; 2–David, Jr.; 3–Mary Lawton (*m* William W. Comfort); 4–John Chester (*m* Edna Richmond); 5–James Turner; 6–Elisha Noel (above).
6–*M* June 4, 1914, Emily Frances Meigs, *b* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888; dau. of Montgomery Meigs; issue: 1–Grace Lynde, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1916; 2–David, III, *b* Dayton, O., Feb. 27, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911. Aeronautical engr., U.S. Air Service. Residence: 1575 Emerson St., R.R. 10, Dayton, O.

FILLER, Kate Crosby Darling (Mrs. William H.), *b* Hudson, O., June 25, 1860.
7–John **Darling** (*d* 1713), mariner, of Salem, Mass., served in King Philip's War, *m* 1661, Mary (ca. 1635-1706), dau. Richard Bishop;
6–Thomas (1677-1749), *m* 1704, Sarah Buxton;
5–Amos, *m* 1745, Hepsibah, dau. Elisha Bruce;
4–Jonas (*b* 1753), *m* 1778, Molly Knights (desc. of John Knights, Watertown, 1636);
3–Darius (1782-1860), *m* 1806, Susannah Fairbanks (Oliver 4; Dea. Thomas 5; Capt. Jabez 6; Jonas 7; Jonathan 8).
10–Thomas **Crosby** (qv);
9–Simon (ca. 1608-39), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, *m* Anne Brigham;
8–Simon (1637-1725), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1659, Rachel, dau. Capt. Richard Brackett (1610-1690), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Braintree, Mass.;
7–Josiah (1677-1745), *m* 1703, Mary, dau. of Ensign Manning;
6–Josiah (1704-before 1743), *m* Elizabeth French;
5–Josiah (1730-93), soldier in French and Indian War, capt. at Battle of Bunker Hill, *m* in 1750, Sarah Fitch (*b* 1732-*d* 1825; Joseph 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Dea. Zacharary 9);
4–William (1758-1831), was called "father of Milford," gave the site for the first church and the burial ground in 1788, was town treas., collector, selectman and rep., was in Battle of Bennington, *m* 1790, Sarah Shephard (1767-1845; Col. John 5; Col. John 6; Daniel 7; John 8; Ralph 9, came in the "Abigail," 1635);
3–Frederick (1798-1872), *m* in 1831, Rebecca Lund (1812-91; Stephen 4; Stephen 5; Lt. Charity 6; William 7; Thomas 8).
2–Dau. of Rev. George **Darling** (1821-1902), Congl. minister, *m* 1855, Catherine Elizabeth Crosby (1833-1918); issue: 1–Kate Crosby (above); 2–Frederick Crosby (1862-1909); 3–Carrie (1864-67); 4–Grace (1867-1913); 5–Edward Crosby (1869-1922; *m* Elizabeth Patton Kent).
1–*M* Oct. 11, 1888, William Holliday Filler, *b* Bedford, Pa., Sept. 5, 1850; son late Solomon Filler; 1–Katharine Darling, *b* Warren, Pa., Oct. 18, 1890; Wellesley Coll., '11; *m* Dec. 26, 1912, Harry Parker Botchford; 2–Donald Holliday (Oct. 8, 1894-May 16, 1904).
A.B., Wellesley, '83, A.M., 1889. Active in club work. Winter place: Miami Beach, Fla. Residence: 307 4th Av., Warren, Pa.

FARWELL, Ellen Rugeley, *b* Spring Hill, Ala., Nov. 26, 1862.
Desc. Henry **Farwell,** from Eng., an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Olive –.
2–Dau. of Charles A. **Farwell,** merchant, New Orleans, *m* Martha Shannon Blair; issue: 1–Henry Blair (*d*); 2–Charles Alphonso (*d* 1917; *m* Stella Evans); 3–Ellen Rugeley (above).
3–Ed. pvt schs., New Orleans. Sugar planter. Active in Red Cross work during World War. Clubs: Country (New Orleans), Bayou Golf

and Country (Pass Christian, Miss.). Summer place: "Molantoka," Pass Christian, Miss. Residence: 2420 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

FELDER, Thomas Brailsford, *b* Burke Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1864.

Desc. Hans Henry **Felder,** from Germany to Charleston, S.C., 1737, founded city of Orangeburg, S.C., 1738, was col. 2d S.C. Regt.

2–Son of Col. Thomas Brailsford **Felder** (1839-1896), colonel 3d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., lawyer and planter, *m* 1st, Clara Minerva Corker (*d* 1866).

M August 12, 1886, Charlotte Johnson (*d* June 19, 1904); dau. late Grafton Johnson, of Indianapolis, and g.dau. Gov. Noah Noble, of Ind.

M 2d, Feb. 1, 1906, Wilson, dau. F. M. Norfleet, of Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1–Thomas B., Jr., *b* at Atlanta, Ga., June 19, 1907.

A.B., U. of Ga., LL.B., 1883 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-1916, at New York, since 1916. Member S.A.R. Clubs: University (Washington), Capital City, Law, Country (Atlanta), Assn. of the Bar, Nat. Democratic (of New York), Indian Harbor Yacht. Summer place: "Villa Oltorid," Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 40 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

FELL, Colden Channing, *b* at New Orleans, La., Mar. 1, 1873.

Desc. Dr. Cadwallader Colden (1688-1776), from Scotland to Phila., 1708, to New York, 1718, and was lt. gov., 1761-76.

Richard Channing Moore, D.D. (1762-1841), 2d P. E. bishop of Va.

Family traces relationship to Coldens, of Coldenham, N.Y., Lockwoods and Saltonstalls, of N.Y.

Son of John Reynolds **Fell** (1840-1907), gen. mgr. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., New Orleans, *m* Gertrude Hawkins Macmurdo (1840-79); issue: 1–Rosalie Moore; 2–Annie Seabury; 3–Colden Channing (above); 4–Gertrude Macmurdo; 5–Helen Hamilton.

3–*M* Apr. 27, 1892, Florence Earl, dau. of Joseph Johnston Dodd, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Dorothy Lockwood, *b* New Orleans, Mar. 17, 1893; *m* August 24, 1918, Edward Fownes Follett; 2–John Fenimore, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 30, 1894; *m* Sept. 30, 1919, Lydia Hazel, dau. of Albert Bringhurst; 3–Jeffrey Johnston, *b* at New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1896; seaman U.S.N., World War; 4–Channing Moore, *b* Waveland, Miss., Sept. 3, 1898; served in C.A.C., World War; 5–William Dodd, *b* at New Orleans, Jan. 26, 1901; 6–Ruth Macmurdo, *b* New Orleans, August 30, 1905; 7–Amelie, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 1, 1907.

Sewanee Univ., '90. Residence: 4125 James St., Broadmoor, New Orleans, La.

FENNO, J(ohn) Brooks, *b* Boston, Mass., June 11, 1861.

Desc. Rebecca **Fenno,** a widow, from Eng. to Milton, Mass., 1635;

John (ca. 1629-1708);

Ephraim (1682-1767);

John (1707-93);

Samuel (1745-1806), soldier Am. Rev.

Desc. Richard **Smith** (*d* 1690), patentee of Smithtown, L.I.;

Richard (1645-1720);

Richard (1675-1760);

Richard (1752-1812);

Richard (1775-ca. 1830), *m* Eliza Woodhull, dau. of Henry Nicoll (*m* Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull).

Son of John Brooks **Fenno** (1816-94), wool mcht., Boston, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Smith (1819-92); issue: 1–Edward Nicoll (*b* 1845; *m* Ellen Marion, dau. Henry Bradlee); 2–Florence Harding (*d* 1887; *m* Walter Cary Tuckerman); 3–Lawrence Carteret (*d* in 1911; *m* Pauline Shaw); 4–John Brooks (above).

4–*M* Apr. 20, 1897, Mary Hamilton, dau. of George Quincy Thorndike, of Boston and Newport, R. I.; issue: 1–J. Brooks, Jr., *b* Boston, Apr. 16, 1899; Harvard, '22; 2–Miriam T., *b* at Beverly, Mass., July 10, 1900.

U. of Heidelberg, '82. Retired merchant. Hobby: Collector of old prints, postage stamps, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Union Boat, Country, Boston Athletic. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 255 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

FERRELL, Rosa C. Freeman (Mrs. Charles C.).

9–Henry **Freeman** (*d* in 1687); from Eng. to York Co., Va.;

8–Henry (*d* 1676);

7–Henry (will probated in 1720), York Co., Va., *m* 1664, Barbara, dau. Col. Christopher Calthorpe;

6–George H. (*b* 1673), settled in King William Co., *m* 1703, Sarah Frances Holmes;

5–Christopher Holmes (1719-1787), *m* Anne Elizabeth Claiborne;

4–George Dandridge (1763-1831), *m* in 1787, Keziah Yancey (1768-1834; Charles 5; Lewis D. 6);

3–Dandridge Claiborne (1794-1866), *m* in 1825, his cousin, Martha Fox (*d* 1864).

8–William **Claiborne** (qv);

7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn;

6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Ann Fox (Henry 8);

5–Anne Elizabeth, *m* Christopher Holmes **Freeman** (5 above).

9–Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware III, *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., came to Va., member Colonial Council, 1630-59, gov. and capt.-gen.;

8–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va., the first English child *b* on York River, sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct., burgess, *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph 9, burgess, 1659-60, justice, major militia, of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.);

7–Anne, *m* Henry **Fox;**

6–Anne, *m* Col. Thomas **Claiborne** (6 above).

2–Dau. of Dandridge Claiborne **Freeman** (1827-1895), *m* 1854, Mary A. Giltner; issue: 1–John Dandridge; 2–Elizabeth C. (*m* J. H. Jones); 3–Rosa C. (above).

3–*M* Charles C. Ferrell, prominent lawyer.

Residence: Anson, Tex.

FIELD, John Ireland Howe, *b* Golden Bridge, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1868.

Desc. Robert **Field** (1605-73, from Eng. with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., *m* 1st, Elizabeth Taylor.

Son of Elbert **Field** (1833-1889), *m* Lydia Purdy Howe (1839-1918); issue: 1–Mary Howe; 2–John I. H. (above); 3–Ethel Guion (*m* Albert Bridges Moore); 4–Helen Atwater.

2–*M* April 27, 1893, Carolyn Sarah Southworth Field, dau. William P. Southworth, *m* Elizabeth Ingersoll, and adopted dau. late Thaddeus Crane Field, of St. Paul; issue: 1–Thaddeus Crane, *b* St. Paul, May 20, 1894; U. Pa.; *m* May 10, 1916, Florence, dau. of Lytton Edward Shields, of St. Paul (issue: Thaddeus Crane, III); 2–Elizabeth Julia, *b* St. Paul, Jan. 22, 1900.

Ed. Clinton Liberal Institute, Fort Plain, N.Y. President Field, Schlick & Co., dry goods, St. Paul. Member S.C.W., S.R. Treas. Amherst-Wilder Charity. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, Somerset. Summer place: Somersfield, Somers, N.Y. Residence: 389 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FLEMING, Fred W., *b* New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866.

William **Fleming,** from North of Ireland, and settled in northern Maine and New Brunswick, ca. 1725.

Son of Judge Robert **Fleming** (1830-1912), *m* Lucy Susanna Hovey (*d* 1914); issue: 1–Horace E. (*d* 1896); 2–Nettie M. (*m* Zachary Nason); 3–Fred W. (above); 4–Robert E.

3–*M* Dec. 22, 1896, Alice, dau. Charles M. Ogden, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue (all *b* Kansas City): 1–Frances M., *b* Feb. 4, 1898; A.B., Smith, '20; 2–Marion A., *b* March 7, 1902; Miss Spence's School, New York, '22; 3–Kathleen O., *b* Mar. 17, 1910; Miss Barstow's School, Kansas City, Mo.

B.S., Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., '85. Banking and insurance, Kansas City, Mo.; chmn. bd. Kansas City Life Ins. Co.; vice-chmn. Fed. Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Pvt. to col., 3d Inf., Mo. N.G.; maj., 3d Mo. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; colonel same, 1898-1901; medals from State of Mo. and U.S. for

meritorious services. Fed. dir. Nat. War Savings Com. and chmn. of Red Cross war fund campaigns, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., Spanish-Am. War Vets. Trustee Christian Church Hosp., Kansas City, and Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo. Clubs: Elm Ridge, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Kansas City Athletic. Winter place: Del Monte, Calif. Residence: 810 W. 52d St., Kansas City, Mo.

FITCH, Emilie Angelique Campau (Mrs. Henry W.), *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1851.

6–Jacques **Campau** (*b* 1677–*d* 1751), from Montreal, Que., to Detroit, Mich., in 1708, as pvt. sec. to Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, the founder of Detroit, *m* 1699, Cecile Catin;

5–Nicolas (1710-56), *m* 1737, Agatha Casse (dit St. Aubin);

4–Jean Baptiste (*b* 1743), *m* 1767, Genevieve Goedet (dit Marantette);

3–Barnabas (1775-1845), *m* 2d, 1821, Archange McDougall.

8–Anthony **Thompson** (1612-48), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Gov. Eaton, to Boston, 1637, a founder of New Haven and a signer of the Compact;

7–John (1632-1707), *m* Helena –;

6–Capt. Samuel (*b* 1669), *m* 1695, Rebecca Bishop;

5–Enos (*b* 1717), removed to Dutchess Co., N.Y., served in Am. Rev.;

4–Abia (*b* 1763), *m* 1783, George Bliss **Throop** (*d* in 1794; George 5);

3–George B. (1793-1854), *m* 1826, Frances Hunt.

2–Dau. of Alexander Macomb **Campau** (1823-1908), Detroit, *m* 1846, Eliza Stringham Throop (1828-1905); issue: 1–George Throop (1848-79; *m* Mary Livingston Woolsey); 2–Alexander M. (*b* 1848); 3–Barnabe (*b* in 1849; *m* Alice C. Stevens; *m* 2d, Frances Saxton); 4–Emilie Angelique (above); 5–Montgomery Throop (*b* 1852–*d* 1881); 6–Frances Eliza (Mrs. Frederick T. Sibley, qv); 7–Robert McDougall (1856-1902; *m* Lillian Batchelor); 8–Guy Phillips (1853-59); 9–Charlotte C. (*b* 1864; *m* Alexander W. Copeland).

4–*M* June 2, 1880, Henry W. Fitch, chief engineer U.S.N.; issue: 1–Emilie Campau, *b* Washington, D.C., June 25, 1882; *m* Apr. 17, 1909, Albert P. Gerhard, of Phila. (issue: Emilie Campau; Barbara; Charlotte); 2–Elise Alexandrine, *b* at Phila., Pa., June 15, 1886; *m* Maj. Creswell Garlington, U.S.A. (issue: Henry Fitch and Creswell, twins); 3–Henrietta Winslow, *b* Phila., Feb. 9, 1888; *m* Sept. 11, 1915, Cdr. Stephen C. Rowan, U.S.N. (issue: Elizabeth; Stephen C., Jr.; Alexandrine).

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Chevy Chase, and Washington Club. Residence: The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

SIBLEY, Frances Eliza Campau (Mrs. Frederick T.), *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1855.

9–Thomas **Hunt,** from Eng., was at Stamford, Conn., 1650, settled at Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., *m* Cicely Paisley;

8–Thomas, received from Gov. Dongan a grant at Hunt's Point, N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Jessop;

7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Gardner;

6–Thomas, *m* Sarah Ward;

5–Ward, *m* 1767, Bathsheba Briggs;

4–Montgomery (1777-1837), *m* 1805, Eliza Stringham (their son, Ward, was asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1873-83);

3–Frances (1806-72), *m* 1826, George Bliss **Throop.**

8–William (Throope) **Throop** (1628-1704), *m* Mary Chapman;

7–Capt. William (1678/79-1737/38), *m* Martha Colyn (Colye);

6–Capt. William (1699-1746), *m* Elizabeth Stansbury (or Stansborough);

5–Mary, *m* John **Bliss;**

4–George Bliss (1761-94; was adopted by his maternal uncle, Rev. George Throop, and took his mother's name), *m* Abia Thompson (among their sons was Enos Thompson, 1784-1874, 8th gov. of N.Y.);

3–George Bliss (1793-1854), *m* Frances Hunt.

2–Dau. of Eliza Stringham Throop (1828-1905); *m* 1846, Alexander Macomb **Campau** (1823-1908), of Detroit; for issue and other lines see Mrs. Henry W. Fitch.

M April 12, 1877, Frederick Trowbridge Sibley (1852-1916); mem. S.C.; son late Ebenezer Sproat Sibley, of Detroit, and brother late Gen. Henry Sibley, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Elise Throop, *b* 1878; *m* Oct. 10, 1905, Horace B. Peabody; 2–Charlotte Saxton, *b* in 1880; *m* Feb. 14, 1901, Stephen P. Harwood; 3–Frances Campau, *b* Dec. 27, 1884; *m* Oct. 7, 1911, Kirkland B. Alexander; 4–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *m* Dec. 5, 1908, Gaylord W. Gillis; 5–Alexandrine, *m* Feb. 10, 1909, Frank Michael Brennan; 6–Fredericka, *b* Feb. 5, 1888; *m* Oct. 10, 1910, Lucian S. Moore, Jr.

Summer place: Pointe Aux Barques, Mich. Residence: 2551 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

FLEMING, Hugh Neely, *b* Ft. Garland, Colo., Jan. 2, 1868.

Desc. Sir Thomas **Fleming** (2d son of Lord John, Earl of Wigton, *m* Lillian Graham, dau. of Earl of Montrose), came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., later settled in Kent Co., Va., *m* Miss Tarleton; and thru:

3–Gen. James E. (1797-1880), Clinton Co., Pa., soldier War 1812, *m* 1822, Rebecca C. (1802-74), dau. Robert Lowry (1822-1904), from Ireland, settled at Goshen, Ind., mem. 48th and 49th Congresses from Ind.

4–Albert **Neely,** *m* Phoebe Pearsall (their son Henry A., was 2d P.E. bishop of Me.);

3–Joseph (1790-1873), *m* Matilda Moorhead.

2–Son of Major Hugh Brady **Fleming,** U.S.A. (1827-95), U.S.M.A., '52, *m* in 1866, Maria Louise Neely (1836-94).

M June 17, 1896, Agnes Augusta Brown (qv for genealogy and issue).

Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Yale, '89. Retired. Mem. M.O.L.L.; hon. mem. Army and Navy Union. Hobby: Agriculture. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Erie, Kahkwa Country, Erie Yacht. Summer place: "Wigton Farms," Fairview, Erie Co., Pa. Winter: Erie, New York City and Miami, Fla. Residence: 202 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

FLEMING, Agnes Augusta Brown (Mrs. Hugh Neely), *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1876.

8–Jonathan **Murray** (*d* 1747), from Scotland to N. E., 1687, settled at E. Guilford, *m* in 1688, Ann Bradley (*d* 1749; Nathan 9);

7–John (1703-89), *m* 1st, Sarah Buell (*d* 1743);

6–John (1731-1820), *m* Mindwell Crampton (*b* 1738–*d* 1816; Jonathan 7);

5–Seymour (1754-1813), *m* 1st, 1781, Philena Willett (1754-1806);

4–Elizabeth (1784-1863), *m* 1st, 1804, Israel **Brown** (*d* 1809); shipowner;

3–John M. (1807-86), *m* 1830, Sophie Augustine Delamere (1811-69).

7–Thomas **Usher** (*d* in 1714), of Kent Co., Md., *m* Elizabeth –;

6–Thomas (*d* 1786), *m* Catharine –;

5–Thomas (*b* ca. 1760), *m* 1783, Mary Philpot;

4–John Philpot (1787-1839), *m* 1st, Elizabeth – (*d* 1827, aet. 49);

3–Mary Clara (1821-1903), *m* 1st, George Russell **Glasgow.**

2–Dau. of John William Murray **Brown** (1840-95), *m* 1873, Agnes Ann Glasgow (1856-1905); issue: 1–Agnes Augusta (above); 2–John William Murray (*b* 1877).

1–*M* Jan. 17, 1896, Hugh Neely Fleming (qv); issue: 1–Hugh Neely, Jr., *b* Erie, Pa., Dec. 14, 1901.

Residence: 202 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

FOWLER, Cornelia Louise Sherman (Mrs. Charles R.), *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1846.

Desc. Philip (Shearman) **Sherman** (1610-87), from Eng. ca. 1634, was 1st sec. Providence Plantations, mem. Court of Commrs., dep., councillor in King Philip's War.

2–Dau. of Benjamin Borden **Sherman** (1819-1885), pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, New York, *m* Cornelia Mathilda Lewis (1813-94); issue: 1–Benjamin Lewis (*d*; *m* Balsora L. Davis); 2–Charles Augustus (*d*; *m* Mary Louise Degrauw); 3–Cornelia Louise (above); 4–John Thomas; 5–George.

3–*M* Apr. 11, 1871, Charles Rowland Fowler (Aug. 23, 1843-Feb. 5, 1906); son of John Fowler, New York; issue: 1–Benjamin Sherman (qv for Fowler line).
Residence: 31 E. 49th St., New York.

FOWLER, B(enjamin) Sherman, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1875.
5–Pexcel **Fowler** (*b* 1737), soldier in colonial wars, *m* Ann Day (dau. Isaac Day, *m* Susanna Delamater, Harlem, N.Y.);
4–Pexcel (1772-1830), capt. Fowler's Sea Fencibles, War of 1812, *m* 3d, Ann Aymar;
3–John (1816-55), *m* Margaret, dau. Jacob Westervelt, high sheriff of New York (desc. Lubbert Lubbertson Van Westervelt, settled at Flatbush, N.Y., 1662).
2–Only child of Charles Rowland **Fowler** (1843-1906), merchant, New York, *m* 1871, Cornelia Louise Sherman (qv).
M June 23, 1915, Christine Beatrice Ritter, *b* at Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 14, 1876; dau. of John Ritter, of Jersey City.
Ed. under pvt. tutors. Musical composer. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R., S.W. of 1812, S.N.S., etc. Clubs: Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), Amateur Comedy. Residence: 31 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

FLOYD JONES, Alice Jackson Barber (Mrs. Edwin), *b* San Francisco, Calif.
8–Abraham **Jackson,** from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, *m* in 1657, Remember Morton (Nathaniel 9);
7–Nathaniel, *m* 1686, Ruth Jenny;
6–Thomas (*b* 1703), *m* 1724, Hannah Woodworth (*b* 1707);
5–Thomas (*b* 1728), *m* 1751, Sarah Taylor (1736-1811);
4–Charles, *m* Lucy Cotton (desc. Rev. John Cotton);
3–Charles Thomas, M.D. (1805-80) noted for his scientific discoveries, *m* 1834, Susan Bridge.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Bartlett Jackson (*d* 1908), *m* William **Barber** (*d* 1901), lawyer and judge, San Francisco.
M Oct. 30, 1910, Edwin Floyd Jones (*d* 1914); son of Edwin S. Jones.
Residence: "Rockedge," Ross, Calif.

FORDHAM, Herbert, *b* Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869.
9–Rev. Robert **Fordham** (*b* 1603), A.B., Cambridge U., 1625, A.M., 1629, came to America, 1640, was principal in purchase of Hempstead, L.I., from the Indians, 1643, and patentee of the Dutch patent of the town of Hempstead, was minister at Hempstead, 1643-47, at Southampton, 1647-74;
8–Capt. Joseph? (*d* 1688);
7–Nathan (1672-before 1712);
6–Nathan (*b* bet. 1698-1705-*d* 1773);
5–Capt. Daniel (1730-1816), ensign Am. Rev., 1775, *m* Phebe Jessup;
4–Capt. Nathan (1757-1838), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary Howell;
3–Capt. Jeffery (1792-1879), *m* 1824, Phebe Corey.
5–Joseph **Latham,** of Groton, Conn., who purchased Orient Point, N.Y., for his son;
4–Jonathan Fish (1779-1853), *m* second, Mehetable Terry;
3–Daniel Terry (1815-1902), *m* 1838, Lydia Webb.
2–Son of Thomas Dering **Fordham** (1833-75), business man, *m* 1862, Lydia Mehetable Latham (*b* 1840); issue: 1–Fanny Webb (*d* infancy); 2–Ida May (*d* infancy); 3–Herbert (above).
3–*M* June 21, 1900, Inez Robbins (qv for genealogy).
Ph.B., Cornell, '94, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer and business man, New York City. Writer and speaker on public questions. Mem. S.R., etc. Club: University (New York). Country place: "Oak Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

FORDHAM, Inez Robbins (Mrs. Herbert), *b* at Clinton, N.J., Nov. 8, 1870.
8–John **Robbins** (*d* 1660), first appeared in records at Wethersfield, Conn., 1638, was selectman, dep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Capt. Joshua (1652-1738), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Butler;
6–Capt. Jonathan (1694-1777), *m* 1728, Sarah Wolcott Welles (desc. Henry Wolcott, Windsor, Conn., 1630);
5–Solomon (1743-94), *m* Mary Hammond;
4–Reuben (1777-1821), *m* Charity Sage (Stephen 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Solomon 6, soldier French and Indian War);
3–Stephen (1804-48), *m* Nancy M. Smith.
5–George **Neher** (desc. Carl Neher, from Germany to Holland, thence to Red Hook, N.Y.), was soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Jacob G., *m* Eve Rector (Richter);
3–Emeline (1817-86), *m* Lewis **Misner.**
2–Only child of William DeLaun **Robbins** (*b* in 1838), *m* 1865, Amelia Misner (1844-1924).
M June 21, 1900, Herbert Fordham (qv).
Mem. D.A.R. (5 bars). Country place: "Oak Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1887.
Desc. William **Fowler** (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, removed to New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was dep., asst., and 1st magistrate, *m* Sarah –; and thru:
3–I. Sebring, *m* Mary Ludlow.
6–Dr. Ichabod **Burnet** (1693-1773), M.D., U. of Edinburgh, came from Scotland and settled at Elizabethtown, N.J.;
5–Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749, was chmn. Com. of Pub. Safety, mem. Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776, surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Mary Camp (among their sons, David G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of Tex., 1836);
4–Jacob, LL.D. (1770-1853), A.B., Princeton, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1821-28, U.S. senator, 1828-31, *m* Rebekah, dau. Rev. Matthew Wallace;
3–Elizabeth, *m* 1837, William Slocum **Groesbeck** (1816-97), A.B., Miami, '36, distinguished lawyer, Cincinnati, mem. 35th Congress, 1857-59.
2–Son of Judge Robert Ludlow **Fowler,** surrogate, New York, *m* Julia Groesbeck; issue: 1–William S. Groesbeck; 2–Mary Ludlow Powell (*m* Eliot Tuckerman); 3–Elizabeth Burnet Groesbeck (*m* Dawson Glover); 4–Robert Ludlow, Jr. (above).
4–*M* Jan. 5, 1914, Charlotte Winthrop Cram, *b* at London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1893; dau. Harry Spencer Cram, of New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Angela, *b* Sept. 29, 1915; 2–Robert Ludlow, 3d, *b* Apr. 19, 1919; 3–Henry Spencer Winthrop, *b* Dec. 26, 1920; 4–Pamela Charlotte Winthrop, May 12, 1924.
A.B., Columbia, '09. Commd. 1st lt., July 1917; assigned to Air Service at Ground School, Champaign, Ill., and Columbus, O.; with A.E.F. in France abt. 5 months. Mem. S.R. Club: Knickerbocker. Residence: "Happy Valley Farm," Katonah, N.Y.

FOWLKES, Mary Rosaline Kent (Mrs. Edward Taylor), *b* Selma, Ala., Mar. 1, 1856.
9–John **Coolidge** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* Isaac **Mixer;**
7–Joseph (*b* 1674), *m* Anne, dau. of Capt. Josiah Jones;
6–Sarah, *m* David **Learned;**
5–Lucy, *m* David **Sanger;**
4–Lucy, *m* Maj. Ebenezer **Kent,** soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Capt. Charles (*b* 1783), settled at Petersburg, Va., 1812, *m* Sarah Edwards, dau. Capt. Archibald Walthall, of Chesterfield Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Edwards (desc. Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood, mem. Gov.'s Council and Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and Col. Moore Fauntleroy).
7–Maj. John **Alston** (son of John Alston, *m* Lady Dorothy Temple), was asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.C., 1725, *m* Mary Clarke (g.dau. Hon. John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);
6–James, *m* Christine Lillington (George 7);
5–James, served in Am. Rev., *m* Grizel Yancey;
4–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Grey Jeffreys;
3–Judge William Jeffreys (1800-76), mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, *m* Martha Cade (William 4).
11–Alexander **Lillington** (1643-97), pres. Council and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., *m* 1670, Elizabeth Cooke;

10–Elizabeth, as widow of John Fendall, *m* 2d, Hon. Samuel **Swann,** speaker Va. House of Burgesses (Thomas 11);
9–Sarah, *m* Frederick **Jones** (1670-1723), chief justice of N.C. (Capt. Roger 10, *m* Dorothy, dau. John Walker, of Eng.);
8–Martha, *m* Hon. John **Cotton,** asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. (John 9);
7–Susannah, *m* Capt. John **Spier** (1693-1764; desc. Alexander Spiere);
6–Patience, *m* Osborne **Jeffreys,** lawyer, large landowner;
5–William, *m* Mary Grey (James 6);
4–Mary G., *m* Nathaniel **Alston** (4 above).
2–Dau. of James **Kent,** M.D. (1830-81), col. 44th Ala., C.S.A., mem. Ala. Legislature, *m* 1855, Mary Grey Alston; issue: 1–Mary Rosaline (above); 2–Mattie Byrd (*m* Benjamin Harrison Wilkins).
1–*M* Sept. 8, 1875, Edward Taylor Fowlkes (*d* June 3, 1886); son late Edward Taylor Fowlkes, of Lunenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1–Grace Byrd (Aug. 17, 1876, *d* infancy); 2–Ethel Edward, *b* Selma, Nov. 2, 1879; *m* Oct. 12, 1909, Henry John Toner (1870-1919), lawyer, Chicago.
Mem. Colonial Dames (2d v.p. Ala. Soc. 10 yrs., now 1st v.p. Ala. Soc., treas. 3 yrs., exec. bd. 25 yrs.), U.D.C., D.C.G., O.C. (councillor for Ala). Residence: 407 Union St., Selma, Ala.

FRANCIS, Alice Evans (Mrs. Charles S.), *b* at Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y.
4–Jonathan **Clarke,** *m* Jemima, dau. Azariah Lyman (1747-1833), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Rev. Tertius Strong, *m* Almira Washall.
2–Dau. of Helen Clarke, *m* Evan Wilhelm **Evans** (1827-74), B.A., Yale, '51, professor mathematics, Cornell U.
M May 23, 1878, Col. Charles Spencer Francis (1853-1911); pub. Troy Times, E.E. and M.P. to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, 1900-02, and A.E. and P. to Austria-Hungary, 1906-10; son of John Morgan Francis; issue: 1–John Morgan, *b* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1879; A.B., Cornell, '02; *m* 1903, Florence Hastings, dau. Wallace D. Lovell; 2–Helen Evans, *b* Troy, Sept. 17, 1880; *m* Nov. 4, 1907, Eugene Warren; 3–Harriet, *b* Troy, Dec. 18, 1883; *m* May 23, 1912, Marshall H. Durston; 4–Margaret, *b* Troy, Sept. 20, 1886; *m* Apr. 11, 1917, Charles B. McEwen; 5–Pomeroy Tucker, *b* Melrose, N.Y., June 12, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; *m* 1913, Frances, dau. John Wesley Castles. Residence: Troy, N.Y.

FRENCH, Eva Jane Shattuck (Mrs. Henry C.), *b* Westfield, N.Y., May 6, 1850.
Desc. William **Shattuck** (1621-72), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1642; and thru:
5–Capt. Daniel, officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Smith;
4–Capt. Cyrus, *m* Tirza Evans;
3–Cyrus, *m* 1816, Catherine, dau. Calvin Perkins.
2–Dau. of Alvin **Shattuck** (1820-72), physician and surgeon, *m* Jane Patterson.
M Dec. 17, 1868, Henry Clay French (*d* July 10, 1912); son Harlow French; issue (all *b* Buffalo, N.Y.): 1–Harlow (1871-Nov. 5, 1877); 2–Alvin Shattuck, *b* Aug. 22, 1873; *m* 1898, Adah M., dau. Philip Roth, of Buffalo; *m* 2d, 1908, Magdeline L., dau. Dexter Firmin Speer; 3–Henry Clay, Jr., *b* Apr. 1, 1876; 4–Thomas Benjamin, *b* Feb. 1, 1878; *m* 1907, Florence Bowler; 5–Washington Bullard, *b* Jan. 8, 1881; *m* 1903, Catherine B., dau. William Staniland; 6–Jean Patterson, *b* Oct. 3, 1882; 7–Albert Allen, *b* Aug. 7, 1884; *m* 1908, Marguerite Elizabeth Parsons; 8–Margery Carrie (Feb. 16, 1887-May 7, 1891); 9–Geraldine Richmond (May 8, 1888-May 26, 1891); 10–John Bedford, *b* Feb. 6, 1890; *m* 1914, Eleanor Hebner.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 10 Oak Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FRICK, James Swan, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1848.
5–Conrad **Frick** (1688-1761; desc. Heinrich Frick, Zurich, Switzerland), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, 1732, settled at Germantown, Pa., *m* Barbara Enten;
4–Peter (1743-1822), settled at Baltimore, *m* 1770, Anna Barbara, dau. Dr. Christopher Briedenharz, of Lancaster, Pa.;
3–William (1790-1855), collector Port of Baltimore, state senator, chief judge Baltimore Co. Ct., justice Md. Ct. of Appeals, judge Superior Ct. of Baltimore, *m* 1816, Mary Sloan.
4–John **Swan** (1750-1824), from Scotland to Annapolis, Md., 1766, capt. 3d, and maj. 1st Cont. Dragoons, *m* 1787, Elizabeth Maxwell (desc. of Col. Henry Trippe, 1632-98, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1663, rep. Md. Assembly);
3–James (1792-1859, pres. Mchts. Bank of Baltimore, *m* 1818, Elizabeth Donnell (desc. Yeardley, Upshur, Teackle, Custis families, of Md. and Va.).
2–Son of William Frederick **Frick** (1817-1905), A. M., Harvard, '35, lawyer, *m* 1848, Anne Elizabeth Swan (1819-80); issue: 1–James Swan (above); 2–Mary (*b* 1851; *m* Henry Barton Jacobs); 3–Elizabeth D. (*b* 1853; *m* Frank Foster).
1–*M* June 22, 1886, Elise Winchester Dana (July 5, 1864-Dec. 5, 1916); dau. Col. Samuel Dana, of Boston.
U. Va., '69 (Phi Gamma Delta); Univ. Md. Law School, 1872. Lawyer, Baltimore, 1873—. Trustee Peabody Inst. and Gilman Country School. Mem. S.C., Md. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Kennels, etc. Residence: Charlecote House, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

FROST, Loring Laverack, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1882.
9–Elder Edmund **Frost** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1638), *m* Mary Coale; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Miller;
7–Joseph (1680-ca. 1760), *m* 2d, Hannah Easterbrook;
6–Capt. Jonathan (1738/39-1776), *m* Martha Leland;
5–Lt. Jonathan (1765-1851), *m* Beulah Stone; *m* 2d, Mrs. Esther Coolidge;
4–Capt. Asa (1788-1868), *m* Harriet Coolidge;
3–Loring Coolidge (1813-62), *m* Amanda Farrar; *m* 2d, Mary Richmond Henry.
2–Son of Dr. Henry Coolidge **Frost** (1850-1916), surgeon, mem. U.S. diplomatic secret service, *m* 1880, Mary Alice Laverack (1848-1917); issue: 1–Mary Alice (*b* 1881; *m* Lorenzo Allen Dimick); 2–Loring Laverack (above); 3–Herbert Radcliffe (*b* 1883); 4–William Henry (*b* 1888; *m* Letha Vrooman).
2–*M* Mary Edith Roach.
Salesmanager, Buffalo. Club: Buffalo Athletic. Residence: 271 N. Park Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GANTZ, Charles Raymond, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1879.
Desc. Jacob Gantz, from Holland to New York, ca. 1708.
Capt. William Raymond, from Eng., 1652, with a grant of land from the crown including portions of Mass., Vt. and Me.
Son of George Clement **Gantz** (1842-1909), life underwriter, Baltimore, *m* Mary Jane Nutting; issue: 1–Rev. Albert Dale (*m* May Hussey); 2–Gertrude (*m* Skipwith Gordon Gatchell); 3–Charles Raymond (above); 4–Lucy Catherine.
3–*M* Nov. 6, 1901, Helen Conway, dau. Arthur A. Birney; issue: 1–Edith Ruth, *b* at Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1903.
Ed. Baltimore Poly. Institute and Johns Hopkins U. Md. gen. agent for State Mutual Life Assurance Co., of Worcester, Mass. Clubs: Baltimore Country, Washington Country, City, Merchants. Residence: Roland Park, Md.

GAWTRY, Lewis Brown, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1869.
4–John **Gawtry** (*b* Elvington, nr. York, Eng., 1773, *d* Geneva, N.Y., 1847), *m* 2d, Miranda Burland;
3–William M. (1808-93), from Eng. to New York, 1821, *m* Harriet Hedden; *m* 2d, 1857, Anne Eliza Walker.
2–Son of Harrison Edward **Gawtry** (1840-1919), financier, president Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y., *m* Emma Louise Brown (1841-1912); issue: 1–Lewis Brown (above); 2–Helen (*m* Dr. Howard D. Collins).
1–*M* Oct. 31, 1899, Olive Van Rensselaer, *b* at New York, Sept. 21, 1871; dau. of late Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, *m* Olivia Phelps Atterbury; issue: 1–Olive Van Rensselaer, *b* New York, Apr. 29, 1901; 2–Beatrice, *b* New York, May 25, 1904.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '89 (Delta Psi). V.p. Consolidated

Gas Co., and dir. in other lighting corpns. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 9 yrs. Mem. S.R., New York Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, University, Union League, Yale, Riding, Army and Navy. Summer place: Elberon, N.J. Residence: 58 E. 66th St., New York.

FREEMAN, J(ohn) Douglas, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1882.

9–John **Douglas** (1636-78), justice Charles Co., Md., col. Provincial Militia, *m* Sarah Bonner (*d* 1718);

8–John (1664-1706), *m* Mary –;

7–Benjamin (1686-1749), *m* in 1708, Elizabeth Land (1691-1749; Richard 8, *m* Penelope, dau. Clement Theobald);

6–John (1709-80), *m* ca. 1740, Eleanor Howard;

5–Ann (1740-1800), *m* ca. 1760, Nathaniel **Freeman** (1733-1807), of Charles Co., Md.;

4–James (1763-1807), justice Charles Co., Md., *m* 1785, Eleanor Douglas (1761-1830; John 5; John 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9);

3–John D. (1800-91), mem. Md. Legislature, *m* ca. 1821, Eleanor Ann Semmes.

10–Robert **Brooke** (qv);

9–Thomas (1632-76), justice, high sheriff, Calvert Co., mem. Md. Assembly, *m* ca. 1658, Eleanor Hatton (1642-1724; Richard 10);

8–Thomas (1659/60-1730/31), *m* 2d, 1696, Barbara Dent (1676-1754; Thomas 9, *m* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson, 1612-63, was in Va., 1635, in Md., 1650);

7–Rebecca (1709-63), *m* ca. 1725, John **Howard** (ca-1688-1743; Edmund 8, *m* Margaret, dau. Thomas Dent, above);

6–Eleanor, *m* ca. 1740, John **Douglas** (6 above).

8–Marmaduke **Semmes** (*d* 1692/93), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660, *m* 1668, Fortune – (*d* 1701; Widow Medford);

7–Anthony (ca. 1669-1708), *m* Bathia –;

6–Alexius (ca. 1694-ca. 1752), *m* ca. 1733, Virlinda Sanders (*d* 1756; widow of John);

5–Ignatius (1740-94), *m* Eleanor –;

4–Bennett Barton (1767-1832), *m* Ann Tiar (*d* ca. 1812-15);

3–Eleanor Ann (*b* 1803), *m* John Douglas **Freeman** (3 above).

5–James **Randall,** went from Va. to Ga., *m* Roxana Graves;

4–James Graves (*d* 1863), of Ga., *m* Sallie C. Coleman;

3–William Coleman (1812-85), *m* 2d, Mary Stanley, dau. Thomas Hart, *m* Anne Barnett 4 (Abraham 5; William 6; William 7).

2–Son of Bernard **Freeman** (*b* 1842), served in C. S.A., *m* 1879, Georgia Randall (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Bernard, Jr. (*d* in infancy); 2–John Douglas (above); 3–Randall Stanley (*b* 1884; *m* Lily McCall).

2–*M* Nov. 3, 1909, Eleanor Washington Perine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 21, 1888; dau. E. Glenn Perine, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* Baltimore): 1–Eleanor Ann Washington, *b* July 15, 1910; 2–Douglas Semmes (girl), *b* July 14, 1911; 3–John Douglas, 3d (Aug. 23, 1912-Feb. 10, 1915); 4–Coleman Randall, *b* Dec. 14, 1914; 5–Stanley Hart (girl), *b* Sept. 21, 1916.

Insurance broker, Baltimore. Mem. Fifth Veteran Corps, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Md. Soc. Hobby: Americana. Residence: 203 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Md.

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, *b* Fairfield, Me., July 7, 1868.

Desc. George Bunker, from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1634.

Son of John Hiram **Gilbreth** (1833-71), *m* in 1858, Martha Bunker (1834-1920); issue: 1–Anne (*b* in 1859; *m* Fred D. Cross); 2–Mary Elizabeth (1864-94); 3–Frank Bunker (above).

3–*M* Oct. 19, 1904, Lillian Evelyn Moller, *b* Oakland, Calif., May 24, 1878; B.Litt., U. of Calif., '00 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown, 1915; industrial psychologist, author; dau. William Moller; issue: 1–Anne Moller, *b* at New York, Sept. 9, 1905; 2–Mary Elizabeth (Dec. 13, 1906-Jan. 31, 1912); 3–Ernestine Moller, *b* New York, Apr. 5, 1908; 4–Martha Bunker, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 5, 1909; 5–Frank Bunker, Jr., *b* Plainfield, Mar. 17, 1911; 6–William Moller, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1912; 7–Lillian Moller, *b* Providence, June 26, 1914; 8–Frederick Moller, *b* Buttonwoods, R.I., Aug. 17, 1916; 9–Daniel Bunker, *b* Providence, Sept. 17, 1917; 10–John Moller, *b* Providence, May 30, 1919; 11–Robert Moller, *b* Nantucket, Mass., July 4, 1920.

Grad. English High School, Boston, '85; (LL.D., U. Me., 1920). Consulting engineer, scientific management, motion study; re-educating of crippled; author. Maj., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in 1917; hon. discharged for disability incurred in line of duty (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L., etc. Club: Technology (New York). Summer place: "The Shoe," Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, *b* at Centerville, Ala., June 7, 1858.

Desc. Ebenezer Pollock **Glass,** from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., bet. 1780-90.

4–Jonathan **Potts,** surgeon Am. Rev.;

3–Jonathan.

2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Glass,** merchant, *m* Caroline Potts.

M Apr. 2, 1884, Mattie Byrd, dau. John Purnell, of Selma, Ala., and g.dau. of Judge William Byrd, of Va.; issue: 1–Frank Purnell, *b* Selma, Ala., Jan. 14, 1885; Princeton, '06; *m* in 1916, Carol, dau. Dr. L. G. Woodson; 2–John Purnell, *b* Selma, Aug. 9, 1886; A.B., Princeton, '07; *m* Mar. 1908, Willie, dau. Frank Elmore, of Montgomery, Ala. (issue: John Purnell, Jr.; Frank Elmore; Ganter); 3–Christine, *b* Montgomery, Sept. 14, 1888; Goucher Coll. and Columbia U.; 4–Louise, *b* Montgomery, Oct. 1890; Sweetbriar Coll., Va.; *m* Oct. 24, 1916, Lt. Petterson B. Marzoni, U.S.N., World War (issue: Petterson B., Jr.); 5–Evelyn Byrd, *b* Montgomery, Dec. 24, 1892; *m* Jan. 16, 1917, Arthur Lee Boorse (ensign U.S.N.R.F., was killed at Brest, France, Aug. 21, 1918), of Milwaukee (issue: Evelyn Byrd); 6–Hugh Bryson, *b* Montgomery, June 29, 1903.

A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880. Editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910-20. Apptd. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy, 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2030 Quinlan Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GODWIN, Harold, *b* Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., May 21, 1857.

6–Abraham **Godwin,** from Eng. to New York, 1732, settled at Totowa (now Paterson), N.J.;

5–Abraham, capt. marines in Am. Rev.;

4–Abraham, fife maj. in Am. Rev. at 11 and served thruout the war;

3–Abraham, soldier War 1812, *m* Martha Parke.

2–Son of Parke **Godwin,** LL.D. (1816-1904), A.B., Princeton, '34, eminent journalist and author, *m* 1842, Fanny Bryant (*d* 1892); issue: 1–Fanny (*m* A. Ludlow White, qv);.

M May 31, 1884, Elizabeth Love Marquand, *b* 1862; sister of Allan Marquand (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick Marquand (qv for Bryant line); 2–Elizabeth Love, *b* 1891; 3–Frances Bryant, *b* 1892.

A.B., Princeton, '79. Newspaperman, retired; sculptor. Clubs: Century, University, Automobile, Nassau Country, Garden City Golf. Residence: "Cedar Mere," Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

GODWIN, Frederick Marquand, *b* Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1889.

9–Stephen **Bryant,** from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, *m* Abigail Shaw;

8–Stephen;

7–Ichabod (1699-1759), *m* Ruth Staples (1702-77);

6–Philip (1736-1816), *m* 1757, Silence Howard (Abel 6; Jonathan 7; John 8);

5–Peter (1767-1820), *m* 1792, Sarah Snell (Ebenezer 5; Zachariah 6; Josiah 7; Thomas 8);

4–William Cullen (1794-1878), famous poet, *m* Fanny Fairchild;

3–Fanny (*d* 1892), *m* 1842, Parke **Godwin,** LL.D. (1816-1904).

2–Son of Harold **Godwin** (qv for Godwin line), *m* 1884, Elizabeth Love Marquand.

M Apr. 11, 1917, Mildred Sara, dau. George Lockhart Rives; issue: 1–Mildred Marquand, *b* at Newport, R.I., Jan. 31, 1918; 2–Elizabeth Love, *b* Newport, July 22, 1920.

Ed. St. Paul's School; A.B., Princeton, '12. Architect, New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Riding. Summer place: "Brook Hollow Farm," Katonah, N.Y. Residence: 950 Park Av., New York.

GORDON, Donald, *b* Osaka, Japan, Mar. 31, 1877.
Desc. John **Gordon** (1739-1816), who was settled in Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1760.
Son of Rev. Marquis Lafayette **Gordon** (1848-1900), A.B., Waynesburg, '67, M.D., Columbia, 1870, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871, med. missionary and prof. theology, Doshisha U., Japan, *m* Agnes Helen (*b* 1852), dau. William Cooper Donald; issue: 1–Fanny Slater (*m* Samuel Colcord Bartlett, 3d, qv); 2–Donald (above); 3–Mary Duke (*b* 1881; *m* Charles Shriver Reifsnider).
2–*M* Sept. 3, 1900, Louise Raynor, dau. late Frederick Ayer, of Boston; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1915; 2–Crawford, *b* S. Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 25, 1917.
A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, Boston, since 1902. Red Cross field director at Camp Devens, Mass., 1917-1918. Trustee Worcester State Hosp. Hobbies: Genealogy; Welsh terriers. Compiler: The Donald Family; The Gordons of Greene Co. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Algonquin, etc. Residence: "Drumlin Farm," S. Lincoln, Mass.

PURNELL, John Hurst, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 8, 1872.
8–Thomas **Purnell** (1619-94), from Eng. in the "George," settled at "Fair Field Farm," Accomac Co., Va. (now Somerset Co., Md.), patent confirmed, 1668, *m* Elizabeth Dorman;
7–Thomas (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth Hammond;
6–Matthew, *m* Martha McClemmy;
5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Marshall;
4–Isaac, *m* Hessie Fisher;
3–John Fisher (1795-1870), *m* Elizabeth Bowen.
10–James **Berry** (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Va., 1630-32, settled in Calvert Co., Md., 1652, mem. Provincial Court, commr. under commonwealth, mem. Md. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–William (1635-91), mem. Md. Assembly, justice, *m* Margaret (*d* 1688), dau. Thomas Marsh;
8–Benjamin (1670-after 1719), *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Hilliary;
7–Benjamin (1698-1765), *m* Ellinor, dau. Thomas Williams;
6–John (1740-86), *m* 1767, Eleanor Bowie Clagget (1749-86);
5–Benjamin (1768-1815), *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thomas Dorsey (desc. John Dorsey);
4–Col. John (1791-1856), officer War 1812, *m* 1812, Sarah Duke Jackson;
3–Susan Lansdale (1818-80), *m* 1841, John **Hurst** (1807-80).
2–Son of Col. Lyttleton Bowen **Purnell** (1837-98), mcht., *m* 1865, Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917); issue: 1–Mary Hurst (Mrs. Elgin R. L. Gould, qv for Duke line); 2–Grace Hurst (Mrs. Clarendon I. T. Gould, qv for Claggett line); 3–John Hurst (above); 4–Lyttleton Bowen (1880-1920; *m* Mary D. Ingram).
3–*M* Nov. 15, 1916, Katharine Emma Knapp, *b* at Baltimore; dau. George W. Knapp; issue: 1–John Hurst, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1918; 2–Katharine Knapp, *b* Aug. 9, 1920.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta). Real estate. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore County. Residence: 4314 St. Paul St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

GOULD, Lyttleton Bowen Purnell, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1894.
4–Joseph **Gould** (1798-1874), from Eng. to Delaware, ca. 1821, later settled at East Whitby, Ont., Can., *m* Harriet Lovell;
3–John Thomas (1835-1921), *m* Emily Adelaide Cronk.
9–Thomas **Purnell** (1619-94), from Eng. in the "George," settled at "Fair Field Farm," Accomac Co., Va. (now Somerset Co., Md.), patent confirmed, 1668, *m* Elizabeth Dorman;
8–Thomas (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth Hammond;
7–Matthew, *m* Martha McClemmy;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Marshall;
5–Isaac, *m* Hessie Fisher;
4–John Fisher (1795-1870), *m* Elizabeth Bowen;
3–Col. Lyttleton Bowen (1837-98), mcht., *m* Mary Eliza Berry Hurst.
2–Son of Elgin Ralston Lovell **Gould,** LL.D. (Oshawa, Ont., Aug. 15, 1860-Aug. 18, 1915), B.A., U. Toronto, '81, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886, pres. City & Suburban Homes Co., New York, publicist, philanthropist, churchman, a leader in civic affairs, *m* 1887, Mary Hurst Purnell (qv for other lines).
M Nov. 30, 1918, Isabel Fry Howell, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 18—; dau. Warner Roberts Howell; issue: 1–Lyttleton Bowen Purnell, Jr., *b* Sept. 10, 1919; 2–Harriet Lovell, *b* Aug. 7, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '17 (D.K.E.). With Dillon, Read & Co., investments, New York; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co. (New York); dir. Woodlawn Cemetery Co., and pres. Ashland Mfg. Co. (Baltimore). Mem. bd. mgrs. West Side Y.M.C.A., New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. of S.R.; Chamber Commerce. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Yale, Church, University, Squash, Town Hall (treas.), Wee Burn Golf. Country place: Noroton, Conn. Residence: 65 Central Park W., New York.

GOULD, Mary Hurst Purnell (Mrs. Elgin R. L.), *b* Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1868.
10–Richard **Duke,** from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn.;
9–James (*d* after 1693), *m* Mary Dawkins;
8–James (*d* before 1731), *m* Martha MacKall;
7–James (1693-1754), *m* Esther Parran;
6–Benjamin (1730-72), *m* Mary Parran;
5–Elizabeth (1752-1823), *m* William **Jackson;**
4–Sarah D. (1785-1859), *m* Col. John **Berry;**
3–Susan L. (1818-80), *m* John **Hurst.**
2–Dau. of Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917), *m* 1865, Col. Lyttleton Bowen **Purnell** (1837-1898), mcht.; for issue and other lines see John Hurst Purnell.
M Sept. 27, 1887, Elgin Ralston Lovell Gould (1860-1915), pres. City and Suburban Homes Co., New York, publicist, philanthropist, churchman, leader in civic affairs; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Mary Adelaide, *b* July 28, 1888; *m* Jan. 7, 1908, Charles Ingram; *m* 2d, Sept. 27, 1920, M. M. Whittlesey; 2–Lyttleton Bowen Purnell (qv for Gould line); 3–Erl Clinton Barker, *b* Oct. 3, 1895; B.A., Yale, '18; ensign, U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, World War; *m* June 1, 1918, Katherine Speer, dau. of George M. McLaughlin; 4–John Hurst Purnell, *b* Baltimore, May 25, 1904.
Ed. Mme. Lefebre's School, Baltimore. Member Y.W.C.A. War Work Council; mem. publicity committee Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; bd. managers League for Political Education. Member C.D.A. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Barnard. Residence: 133 E. 40th St., New York.

GOULD, Grace Hurst Purnell (Mrs. Clarendon I. T.), *b* Baltimore Co., Md., June 1870.
9–Capt. Thomas **Claggett** (1635-1703; Col. Edward 10; George 11; Richard 12; Robert 13), *m* Mary Hooper;
8–Richard (*d* 1752), *m* Deborah Dorsey (John 9);
7–Edward (1706-55), *m* Eleanor Bowie;
6–Eleanor B. (1749-86), *m* John **Berry;**
5–Benjamin, Jr. (*b* 1768), *m* Eleanor Lansdale;
4–Col. John (1791-1856), *m* Sarah Duke Jackson;
3–Susan L. (1818-80), *m* John **Hurst.**
2–Dau. of Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917), *m* 1865, Col. Lyttleton Bowen **Purnell** (1837-98); for issue and other lines see John Hurst Purnell.
M June 7, 1893, Clarendon Ivan Theodore Gould, *b* Oshawa, Ont., Can., Apr. 10, 1862; lawyer, of Baltimore; son of John Thomas Gould, Ontario Co., Can.; issue (all *b* Baltimore Md.): 1–Mary Purnell, *b* 1897; 2–Clarendon I. T., Jr., *b* Nov. 4, 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '21; sgt. U.S.A., 1917-18; 3–Purnell, *b* Dec. 18, 1905; 4–Franklin Purnell, *b* Jan. 9, 1908.
Residence: 713 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Murray Lloyd, *b* Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1888.
8–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1660), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. Nicholas Greenberry;

6–Charles (1707-67), *m* Elizabeth Dickinson (half sister of John Dickinson, of Phila.);
5–Charles (1740-74), *m* Anna Maria, dau. William Tilghman;
4–Gov. Charles (1765-1834), *m* Sarah Yerbury, dau. Charles Goldsborough;
3–William Tilghman (1808-76), *m* Eleanor, dau. of Gov. Edward Lloyd, of Wye House.
2–Son of Fitzhugh **Goldsborough** (1842-95), *m* 2d, 1882, Mary (*b* 1853), dau. Alexander H. Stump, *m* Elizabeth Gibson Bordley.

M Nov. 30, 1915, Elizabeth Tench Bateman, *b* at Easton, Md., Aug. 20, 1888; dau. late Dr. J. M. H. Bateman, *m* Elizabeth Tench Goldsborough, of Easton, Talbot Co., Md., g.g.g.dau. Lt. Colonel Tench Tilghman, aid to General Washington and g.g.dau. Commodore Edmund Pendleton Kennedy; issue: 1–Murray Lloyd, Jr., *b* Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1919.

Ed. Imperial Acad., Cassel, Germany; U. Va., '11; LL.B., U. Md., 1913. Lawyer. First lt., 3d F.A., U.S.A. (regular), in World War. Clubs: Colonnade (U. of Va.), Baltimore (Baltimore), Chesapeake Bay Yacht, Talbot Country. Residence: "Waverly," Easton, Md.

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, *b* at Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874.
4–Arthur **Glasgow** (1750-1822), of Scotch descent, came to America, ca. 1766, settled on Green Forest Plantation, Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* 1782, Rebekah McNutt (John 5), widow of Ensign John McCorkle;
3–Robert (1790-1839), *m* his cousin, Catharine Anderson (Col. William 4, served in Am. Rev. and War of 1812; Robert 5, from Ireland, 1755).
5–Thomas **Gholson,** from England, planter, Mt. Hope Plantation, Brunswick Co., Va., *m* Jane Perry;
4–Thomas (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va., mem. 10th to 14th Congresses, officer War of 1812, *m* 1806, Anne Yates;
3–William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, *m* 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor (dau. of Samuel Taylor, and niece and adopted dau. of Chancellor Creed Taylor, of Needham, Cumberland Co., Va.).
8–Rev. Robert **Yates,** from Eng., rector Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.;
7–Rev. Bartholomew (1677-1734), *m* Sally Mickleborough;
6–Rev. William (1720-64), pres. William and Mary Coll., 1758-64, *m* Elizabeth Randolph (Edward 7; Col. William 8);
5–Col. William (*d* 1789), col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Booth;
4–Anne, *m* 1806, Thomas **Gholson** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Francis Thomas **Glasgow** (1826-1916), many yrs. one of the directors of The Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, *m* in 1853, Anne Jane Gholson (1831-93); issue: 1–Emily Taylor (*d* in 1913; *m* Hubert Todd Houston); 2–Anne Gholson (*d* 1917; *m* Francis Tarleton Clark); 3–Joseph Reid (*d*); 4–Katherine Anderson (*d*); 5–Cary Gholson (*d* 1911; *m* George Walter McCormack); 6–Arthur Graham (*m* Margaret Elizabeth Branch); 7–Samuel Creed (*d* infancy); 8–Francis Thomas (*d* in 1908); 9–Ellen Anderson Gholson (above); 10–Rebe Gordon (*m* Carrington Cabell Tutwiler).

Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C. D.A., and Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (New York), Woman's Country (Richmond). Residence: 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

GOODSPEED, Thomas Harper, *b* at Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1887.
10–Roger **Goodspeed** (*d* 1685), from Eng., one of the first founders of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, *m* Alice Layton;
9–Nathaniel, *m* Elizabeth Bursley;
8–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah King;
7–Stephen, *m* Bethiah Wooding;
6–Stephen, *m* Anna Weatherhead;
5–Jason, *m* Isabella Millard;
4–Stephen, *m* Jane Johnson;
3–Rev. Edgar J. (1833-81), prominent Bapt. minister, *m* Carrie Raymond.
2–Son of George Stephen **Goodspeed** (1860-1905), A.B., Brown, '80; Ph.D., Yale, 1891, prof. ancient history, U. of Chicago, *m* 1884, Florence Duffy Mills (*b* 1864).

M June 6, 1911, Florence Spencer Beman, *b* Pullman, Ill.; dau. Solon Spencer Beman, prominent architect, Chicago; issue: 1–Stephen Spencer, *b* Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 15, 1915; 2–Ellen Strutt, *b* Berkeley, Sept. 14, 1919.

A.B., Brown, '09; Ph.D., U. Calif., 1912. Asst. and asso. prof. botany, U. Calif., since 1915. Sec. and investigator, Com. on Scientific Research of State Council of Defense of Calif., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Faculty. Summer place: Paradise Island, Sayner, Wis. Residence: 517 Santa Rosa Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GRANT, Robert, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852.
8–Ralph **Mason,** from Eng. to Boston, in 1632, *m* Alice –;
7–John (1640-98), *m* Sarah Pepper;
6–Benjamin (1695-1744), *m* Elizabeth Scollay;
5–Jonathan (1725-98), *m* Miriam Clarke (*d* 1774);
4–Jonathan (1752-1831), U.S. senator from Mass., *m* 1779, Susannah, dau. William Powell;
3–Anna Powell (1789-1861), *m* Patrick **Grant** (1777-1812), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1800.
9–Dea. Edmund **Rice** (qv);
8–Edward (1619-1712), *m* Anna –;
7–Jacob (1660-1746), *m* Mary –;
6–Obadiah (*b* 1698), *m* 1722, Esther Merrick (*d* in 1751);
5–Tilly (1724-1803), *m* Mary Buckminster (*d* 1795);
4–Tilly (*b* 1757-*d* 1824), Brown, 1777, physician and magistrate, *m* Eunice Reed;
3–Henry Gardner (1784-1853), Harvard, 1802, *m* 1817, Charlotte Bordman.
2–Son of Patrick **Grant** (1809-95), A.B., Harvard, '28, mcht., *m* Charlotte Bordman Rice (1821-82); issue: 1–Robert (above); 2–Henry Rice (*b* 1853); 3–Patrick; 4–Flora (*b* 1858; *m* Morris Gray).
1–*M* July 3, 1883, Amy Gordon Galt, *b* Montreal, Can., June 8, 1858; dau. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal (son of John Galt, Scotch novelist); issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Robert, Jr., *b* Apr. 19, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '06; *m* Jan. 10, 1910, Priscilla Cresson, dau. of Henry Stackpole (issue: Robert, 3d, *b* in 1911; Priscilla, *b* 1916); 2–Alexander Galt, *b* Apr. 25, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910; pvt., May 3, 1918, 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1918, assigned to 46th F.A., 16th Div.; *m* May 31, 1913, Catherine Lyman, dau. Frederic A. Delano (qv; issue: Alexander Galt, Jr., *b* 1914; Frederic Delano, *b* 1916; John, *b* 1919; Anne Delano, *b* 1921; Patrick, *b* 1923); 3–Patrick, 2d, *b* Apr. 30, 1886; Harvard, '08, A.B., 1909; *m* Sept. 7, 1912, Marie Steelman, dau. of Jacob S. Disston (issue: Patricia, *b* 1918); ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-Apr. 1918, resigned and entered Royal Air Force of Can., Apr.-Nov. 1918; 4–Gordon, *b* March 25, 1892; Harvard, '14; capt., Bty. B, 17th F.A., and in France, Jan.-May 1918; *m* Nov. 12, 1921, Jessie Ross, dau. of Halcott Pryde Green (issue: Virginia, *b* 1922).

A.B., Harvard, '73, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Litt. D., 1922). Judge of Probate Ct., Boston, 1893-1922; author. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Country. Residence: 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GODDARD, Martha Porter Wade (Mrs. William H.), *b* Madison, Ga., May 13, 1849.
9–John **Porter** (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Plymouth Bay, 1635, removed to Weymouth, Mass., settled at Newport, with Roger Williams, later in Va., where he was burgess;
8–John, Norfolk Co., Va., *m* Mary Sidney (Col. John 9, burgess);
7–Samuel, of Norfork Co.;
6–Samuel, of Norfork Co.;
5–John (*d* 1786), *m* Mary Anthony (*d* 1765);
4–Oliver (1763-1838), *m* 1783, Margaret Watson (*d* 1837; **Douglas 5**);
3–John Watson (1797-1868), *m* 1824, Anne M. Fannin.
6–Jacob **Fannin,** of Ireland;
5–James (1739-1808), *m* 1767, Elizabeth Saffold (1748-1814);

4–Joseph D. (1776-1817), *m* 1802, Betsy Lowe (1771-1821; Daniel 5, capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Anne Mapp (1806-75), *m* 1824, John Watson **Porter** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Gardiner Porter (1825-94), *m* 1842, James Albert **Wade** (1820-1899), extensive planter in the South and West; issue: 1–John Hudson (*d* at Yorktown, in Civil War); 2–Annie Porter (*m* T. L. Langston); 3–Martha Porter (above); 4–James A., Jr. (*d* infancy).
3–*M* Oct. 3, 1872, William Henry Goddard (*d* 1891), desc. of Calvin Goddard, from Wiltshire, Eng., 1681.
Member C.D.A. Residence: 1630 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, John Card, *b* Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1839.
8–John **Graves,** from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1635;
7–Benjamin (1645-1724), Concord, Mass., and Saybrook, Conn., *m* Mary, dau. John Hoar, of Concord, Mass.;
6–Benjamin (1676-1752), *m* 1st, Mary Sterling;
5–Jedediah (1708-1800), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Allen;
4–Russell (*b* 1751), *m* Anna – (she *m* 2d Mr. Millington);
3–John (1778-1855), *m* Abigail Munn.
8–Richard **Card** (*b* Eng.-*d* 1674);
7–Job (1666-1739), *m* Martha Acres;
6–Job (*b* 1690), *m* dau. of Stephen Northrup;
5–Jonathan (1726-1802), *m* Renewed Sweet;
4–William (1753-1820), *m* Hannah Mumford;
3–Jonathan (1778-1809), *m* Sarah Holmes.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Love (*d* ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;
7–Wrestling (*d* 1698), *m* Mary –;
6–Jonathan (*d* 1753), *m* Mary Partridge;
5–Sarah (1721-1810), *m* in 1745, Jehosaphat **Holmes** (1721-1789);
4–Elijah (1754-1826), *m* Hannah Patterson;
3–Sarah (1782-1855), *m* Jonathan **Card** (3 above).
2–Son of Judge Ezra **Graves** (1803-1883); county judge of Herkimer Co., N.Y., *m* Maria Card (1803-1884); issue: 1–John Card (above); 2–Margaret E. (*b* 1842; *m* William H. Mayton); 3–Dr. George (*b* 1848; *m* Harriet L. Weatherwait; *m* 2d, Margaret Hering).
1–*M* Jan. 20, 1864, Augusta Caroline Moore, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1842; dau. of Augustus C. Moore, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Caroline Moore, *b* Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1864; *m* Apr. 25, 1889, Dr. James W. Putnam; 2–Charles B., *b* Herkimer, Nov. 1, 1866; *m* 1888, Frances Amy Matthews (issue: Amy Russell; John Card); 3–Katharine, *b* at Buffalo, N.Y., June 24, 1868; *m* Oct. 19, 1893, Charles E. Brown, Chicago (issue: Charles E., Jr.); 4–Maria Card, *b* Buffalo, May 13, 1870; *m* July 18, 1900, Walter W. Palmer; 5–John Herkimer, *b* Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1875; U. Buffalo, '97; *m* Mar. 30, 1901, Ethel Effingham, dau. of George Howell Dunbar (issue: John Dunbar; David); 6–Augusta Angeline, *b* Buffalo, Mar. 1, 1877; 7–Ruth, *b* Buffalo, Nov. 22, 1882; *m* May 31, 1909, John Digby Maitland, of Eng.
Hamilton, '62, A.M., 1865 (Theta Delta Chi). Lawyer. Maj. 81st Regt. N.G.N.Y., and col. 65th Regt. and brig. gen. 8th brig. N.G.N.Y. Hobby: Astronomy, genealogy, and architecture. Residence: 133 Lexington Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREER, Robert Papin, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1867.
8–Francois **Papin** (*b* ca. 1600), *m* Michelle Lagneau, of Sable au Maine in Anjou, they came to Can. and settled at Ville Marie (Montreal);
7–Pierre (*b* 1631), *m* 1665, Anne Pelletier;
6–Gilles (*b* 1669), *m* 1693, Marie Francoise Chaperon;
5–Joseph, *m* 1740, Marguerite Pepin;
4–Joseph Marie (*b* 1741), *m* in 1779, Marie Louise Chouteau (dau. by 2d marriage of Marie Therese Bourgeois Chouteau and Pierre Liguest de Laclede);
3–Hypolite Leber (*b* 1788), *m* Josephine Loisel (*b* 1801).
2–Son of Marie Josephine Papin (*b* 1842), *m* 1865, Robert Charles **Greer** (*b* 1834), pres. Greer Real Estate & Investment Co., St. Louis; issue: 1–Robert Papin (above); 2–Edward Willis (1868-1920).
1–*M* Aug. 31, 1904, Charlotte Ellinwood, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 8, 1878: Colonial Dame; dau. Dr. Charles N. Ellinwood (desc. Ralph Ellinwood, Salem, Mass., 1635); issue: 1–Marie Elizabeth, *b* San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1906; 2–Charlotte Ellinwood, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1908.
Mng. dir. Pacific Ammonia & Chemical Co., Seattle. Clubs: Bohemian, Town and Country (San Francisco), Rainier, Sunset, Seattle Golf and Country. Residence: 1052 E. Galer St., Seattle, Wash.

GREGORY, Elizabeth Franklin, *b* 217 W. 11th St., N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1861.
Desc. Sir Christopher Christopher, from Eng. to New London, Conn., ca. 1667.
Dau. William Denton **Gregory** (1817-98), N.Y. City, *m* Hester Amanda Day (1826-88).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 166 W. 76th St., New York.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, *b* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 19, 1881.
8–Matthew **Griffin** (qv);
7–Jonathan (*b* 1670), *m* 1698, Susanna Carter (*b* in 1673; Joseph 8; Joseph 9);
6–Jonathan (1699-1769), *m* 1724, Sarah Hull (*b* 1701);
5–Sgt. Joseph (1736-1831), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1766, Abigail Currier (1741-1837; Jonathan 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Richard 9);
4–Jonathan (1769-1860), *m* 1793, Persis Flint (1772-1860; Lt. Miles 5; Ebenezer 6; Ebenezer 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9);
3–Miles Flint (1802-68), *m* 1833, Cynthia Louisa Alden (1813-1901; Joseph 4; Cpl. James 5; John 6; Isaac 7; Joseph 8; John 9).
9–Thomas **Cox** (*d* 1681), from Eng. to L.I., in 1650, patented estates in Monmouth Co., N.J., town overseer, *m* 1665, Elizabeth Blashford;
8–James Cox (1672-1750), *m* Anne –;
7–John (1710-88), Upper Freehold, N.J., *m* Mary (1704-1800), dau. Thomas Potts;
6–Catherine (*b* 1740), *m* 1761, Maj. Benjamin **Loxley** (1720-1801), from Eng., 1734, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
5–Ann (1775-1849), *m* 1796, Rev. Morgan John **Rhees** (1760-1804), from Wales to Pa., 1794, asso. judge, prothonotary, Somerset Co.;
4–John Loxley (1797-1870), *m* 1821, Rebecca (1799-1863), dau. John McElwee;
3–Alice Bunting (1831-85), *m* in 1854, Edward (1829-1921), son of Richard Heller **Parson** (1795-1872), from Eng., 1830, *m* Elizabeth Hitchens.
2–Son of James Franklin **Griffin** (1834-1922), banker, treas. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., *m* in 1880, Hetty Rhees Parson (*b* in 1858); issue: 1–Frank Loxley (above); 2–Lt. Col. John Alden (*b* 1883; city engr., Los Angeles; *m* Violet Planner); 3–James Birney (*b* 1884; *m* Ann Wyatt).
1–*M* Aug. 7, 1905, Mary Louisa Chambers (qv); issue: 1–Helen Chambers, *b* Portland, Ore., Oct. 14, 1906; 2–Ruth Hardy, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 13, 1908; 3–Frank Loxley, Jr., *b* Williamstown, Oct. 27, 1909; 4–Alice Rhees, *b* Portland, Ore., June 24, 1913.
S.B., 1903, S.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906, U. of Chicago (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi). Prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Collecting autographs. Club: University. Residence: 1444 E. 30th St., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Mary Louisa Chambers (Mrs. Frank L.), *b* Ottumwa, Ia., Mar. 2, 1881.
7–John **Adams,** settled in Charles Co., Md., 1704, *m* Elizabeth Naylor;
6–John (1718-81), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., *m* 1743, Sarah Stacey Gibbons (*b* 1725);
5–George (*b* 1747), *m* 1769, Anna (*b* 1754), dau. Zephaniah Turner;
4–Samuel (*b* 1778), *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Smith;
3–Louisa (*b* 1813), *m* 1839, Samuel Glass **Chambers** (*b* 1810).
6–Col. David **Chambers** (ca. 1730-ca. 1790), col. N. J. Vols. in Am. Rev., *m* Ann (?) Gaston;
5–Joseph Gaston (1756-1829), grad. Princeton, inventor repeating gun, *m* Mary Woolsey;

4–David (1780-1864), soldier War 1812, member 17th Congress, 1821, 9 times mem. Ohio Legislature, *m* 1801, Susanna (*b* 1783), dau. Samuel Glass;
3–Samuel Glass (1810-96), *m* 1839, Louisa Adams (3 above).
2–Dau. Dr. David **Chambers** (1855-1923), *m* in 1880, Anna (*b* 1858), dau. of Rev. James Sunderland, from Eng., 1844; issue: 1–Mary Louisa (above); 2–Dr. Samuel Sunderland (*b* 1883; *m* Jeannette May Stratton); 3–Dr. David Albert (*b* 1886; *m* Carrie Martis Gavin); 4–Paul Cox (1890-91); 5–Dr. Fred Edward (*b* 1893; *m* Gladys Elizabeth Blaine); 6–Ruth Anna (*b* 1899).
1–*M* Aug. 7, 1905, Frank Loxley Griffin (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 1444 E. 30th St., Portland, Ore.

BASSETT, Carroll Phillips, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1863.
8–John **Bassett** (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Mass. Colony, 1638, moved to New Haven, Conn., 1642, *m* Margery –;
7–Robert (*d* in 1676), Stamford, Conn., *m* Mary – (executed as a witch);
6–Robert (1666-1720), located at Stratford, 1681, *m* 1688, Elizabeth Clark (*d* 1744);
5–Capt. Samuel (1692-1764), rep. Town of Derby, Conn., in Colonial Ct., *m* in 1719, Mrs. Deborah Bennett (*d* 1773);
4–Benjamin (1740-1824), Derby, Conn., *m* 1771, Molly Hinman;
3–John (1779-1858), Derby, *m* 1809, Nancy Atwater Lee.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Lt. Zerobabel (*b* in 1632), Southampton, L.I., *m* Ann White;
8–Theophilus (1641-89), magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, *m* 1671, Ann Hunt;
7–Theophilus (1672-1709), educator, Hopewell, N. J., *m* 1696, Frances –;
6–Theophilus (*d* 1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J., *m* 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;
5–Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 2d, in 1760, Abigail Tindall;
4–Theophilus (1759-1840), *m* 1789, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Desbrough;
3–Dr. John (1796-1861), Bristol, Pa., grad. Princeton, 1814, *m* Deborah Gregg (1798-1869), desc. of George Maris, Quaker.
2–Son of Col. Allan Lee **Bassett** (1827-92), capt. Brooklyn Greys, 1863-1865, organizer and 1st pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, *m* 1853, Caroline Phillips (1828-65); *m* 2d, 1866, Mrs. Annie S. Richards; living issue (1st marriage): 1–Allena (Mrs. John Balcom Shaw, qv for Eliot and Lee lines); 2–Carroll Phillips (above).
2–*M* Apr. 14, 1904, Margaret Kinney, *b* Newark, N. J., Oct. 28, 1864; dau. Thomas T. Kinney, Newark, N.J.; issue: 1–Carroll Kinney, *b* Elberon, N.J., Sept. 21, 1905; 2–Estelle Condit, *b* Elberon, Sept. 27, 1907; 3–William B. Kinney, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 22, 1908.
C.E., Lafayette, '83, E.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa). Pres. of Commonwealth Water & Light Co.; treas. Lakewood Hotel & Land Assn., Lakewood & Coast Water & Electric Co. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Hobby: Collector of paintings and library. Clubs: University (New York), Baltusrol Golf, Canal Brook Country. Summer place: Pocono Manor, Pa. Winter place: "Goody Castle," Camden, S.C. Residence: "Beacon Hill," Summit, N.J.

HOPE, Walter Ewing, *b* Bristol, Pa., Sept. 15, 1879.
6–Nathan **Baker** (*b* 1709), *m* Elizabeth Baker, of Va.;
5–Joseph (*b* 1759), *m* in 1784, Gertrude Bullman (Thomas 6);
4–Thomas B., *m* Maria Braide Birkey;
3–John B. (*b* 1828), *m* Jane Robertson (*b* 1829).
10–Richard **Tilghman** (qv);
9–Rebecca, *m* 1661, Simon **Wilmer;**
8–Simon, *m* Dorcas Hynson (Charles 9);
7–Mary, *m* 1746, Rev. George William **Forrester,** rector of Shrewsbury Parish;
6–Frances Dorcas (*b* 1755), *m* 1774, Col. Thomas **Hughes,** lt. col. Susquehanna Bn., of Cecil Co., Md., during Am. Rev.;
5–Deborah, *m* 1795, John Y. **Birkey** (1774-1856);
4–Maria B., *m* Thomas Bullman **Baker** (4 above).
2–Son of Isabella Hunter Baker (*b* 1853), *m* 1872, Peter Ewing **Hope** (*b* 1837); issue: 1–Emma (*m* A. W. Maddox); 2–Mary; 3–Walter Ewing (above).
3–*M* Apr. 14, 1909, Florence Hazen (Talcott) Rogers, *b* New Britain, Conn., Mar. 2, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. John Butler Talcott, of New Britain; issue: 1–Marian Talcott, *b* New York, March 13, 1912; 2–Helen Talcott, *b* at New York, July 11, 1914.
A.B., Princeton, '01; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903. Mem. law firm of Masten & Nichols, New York. Was director Bureau of State Organizations of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-1918, and was appointed by President Wilson, 1918, chmn. U.S. Commn. to report upon fuel conditions in allied countries, remaining abroad until the Peace Conf. Trustee Princeton U. and for 3 yrs. chmn. of the Graduate Council; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (chmn. com. on social service); pres. Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (council), Princeton (pres.), Racquet, Down Town, Century, Oakland Golf (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 123 E. 80th St., New York.

HUMASON, William Lawrence, *b* New Britain, Conn., June 7, 1853.
8–Henry (Humerston) **Humason** (*d* 1663), of New Haven, Conn., *m* 1651, Joane Walker;
7–Thomas (*b* 1655), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Sanford;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1695), of Hampden, Conn., *m* in 1718, Grace Blakesley;
5–Daniel (1727-96), began to write name Humason, *m* 1752, Desire Dorman;
4–Abel, of Woodbridge and Simsbury, Conn., *m* 1775, Rachel Woodin (Hitchcock);
3–Jeremiah (ca. 1790-1846), of Simsbury, *m* Roena Barber.
9–John **Bissell** (1591-1677), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1639;
8–Samuel (1636-98), *m* 1658, Abigail Holcombe (*d* 1688);
7–Abigail (1661-1728), *m* 1678, James **Eno** (1651-1714);
6–David (1702-45), *m* 1723, Mary Gillette (1703-60);
5–Jonathan (1739-1813), *m* 1764, Mary Hart (1744-1834);
4–Jonathan (1769-1821), *m* Theodosia Case (*d* 1858);
3–Jonathan (1793-1831), *m* in 1816, Orpha Cossett Adams.
8–George **Adams** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1645, removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664, soldier in King Philip's War, *m* Frances –;
7–Daniel (1652-1713), soldier King Philip's War, rep. Conn. Assembly, *m* 1677, Mary, dau. Samuel Phelps;
6–Joseph (1685-1741), *m* 1719, Mary, dau. William Case;
5–Matthew (1724-64), *m* Susanna, dau. of William Eno;
4–Abel (1756-1829), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Rosèné, dau. René Cossett;
3–Orpha Cossett (1793-1867), *m* Jonathan **Eno** (3 above).
2–Son of William Lorenzo **Humason** (1820-1889), mfr., New Britain, Conn., *m* 1846, Eunetia Minerva Eno (1824-1915); issue: 1–Virgil Pettibone (1847-1905); 2–William Lawrence (above).
2–*M* Oct. 15, 1884, Florence Minerva Cole (June 30, 1847-Sept. 6, 1903); dau. Ira Cole, of Kensington, Conn.; issue (all *b* New Britain, Conn.): 1–Marjorie Florence, *b* Dec. 6, 1886; 2–Melicent Eno, *b* Jan. 11, 1889; *m* Aug. 1, 1918, Leslie W. Lee; 3–Lawrence Cole, *b* May 16, 1891; Yale-S., '13; *m* 1916, Ruth, dau. George L. Damon (issue: John Damon; Florence Mary; Hale Cole).
M 2d, Oct. 14, 1915, Grace (Langdon) Sturgis, *b* at Kensington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Frederic Allyn Langdon, of Kensington.
A.B., Harvard, '77. Pres. The Humason Mfg. Co., Forestville, Conn. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), New Britain, Saturday Night (of New Britain). Residence: 39 Grove Hill, New Britain, Conn.

OLMSTED, Julia Campbell Smith (Mrs. James F.), *b* Chesterfield Co., Va., May 6, 1864.
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (*b* 1638-*d* 1716), town clk., Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1st, in 1661, Experience (*d* 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1669-*d* 1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
6–Gen. Seth (1706-77), brig. gen. Am. Rev., *m* 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt;
5–Quartus, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Rachel, *m* in 1807, Robert **Campbell** (1781-1847; Samuel 5; James 6);
3–Robert P. (1809-70), *m* 1834, Helen Starkweather.
2–Dau. of Maria McGregor Campbell (1838-1913), *m* 1856, Charles Henry **Smith** (1819-79), asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A. and C.S.A.; for issue and other lines see Roy Campbell Smith.
M Aug. 17, 1892, James Frederic Olmsted (Mar. 3, 1859-Feb. 1914); brother of William Beach Olmsted (qv for genealogy).
Residence: Cooperstown, N.Y.

GRIFFITTS, Joseph Russell, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1861.
Desc. William **Griffitts** (*b* 1724), from Wales to Phila., Pa., a founder Pa. Hosp., *m* Abigail Powel (sister of Samuel Powel, mayor of Phila., at outbreak of Am. Rev.); and thru:
Dr. Samuel Powel (1759-1826), M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1780, eminent physician, a founder Phila. Dispensary, sec. Coll. Physicians, etc., *m* Mary Fishbourne (William 6).
Desc. John **Russell** (1608-95), from Eng., was an original propr. of Dartmouth, Mass., and founder of New Bedford, dep. Gen. Ct.
Son of William Fishbourne **Griffitts** (1832-1907), *m* Sarah Freeman Russell (1826-1912); issue: 1–Samuel Powel (*m* Susan Binney Montgomery, now Mrs. Parker R. Freeman); 2–Eliza R. (*m* Percy S. Eustis); 3–Joseph Russell (above); 4–William Fishbourne (*m* Marion Violetta Smith).
3–*M* Apr. 10, 1890, Caroline, dau. Joseph M. Hollingshead, of Phila.; issue: 1–Samuel Powel, *b* La Grange, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15; 2d lt., arty., 1917; 2d lt., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1918; resigned from U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1919.
Residence: 5426 East View Park, Chicago, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Merrill, *b* Washington, D.C., July 15, 1886.
Desc. Edward **Griswold** (1607-91), from Eng., 1639, a founder of Windsor, Conn., later settled at Killingworth, was rep. Gen. Ct., justice, dep. and deacon; and thru:
3–Rufus Wilmot, *m* Harriet Stanley McCrillis.
Desc. of Nathaniel **Merrill** (ca. 1610-1655; desc. of de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1633, settled at Newbury, in 1635, *m* Susannah Jordan.
2–Son of William McCrillis **Griswold** (1853-99), A.B., Harvard, '75, indexer, reviewer and compiler, *m* 1882, Anne Deering Merrill (1860-1915); issue: 1–Margaret (*m* Arthur Ware Locke); 2–Merrill (above); 3–Roger; 4–Anna.
2–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1911. Mem. law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Boston. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: University, Harvard (of New York), Union, Harvard. Residence: 25 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass.

GUÉRARD, Edward Percy, *b* at Ramsey Grove Plantation, Georgetown, S.C., Apr. 21, 1858.
Desc. Jacques **Guerard** (*b* 1640-*d* 1703), Sieur de Boscheon du Bourg, Normandy, France, who sailed from London, 1679, in the "Richmond," bringing the first colony of Huguenots to Charleston, S.C., receiving from the crown for his services a grant of 4,000 acres of land.
Son of Edward P. **Guérard** (1827-65), rice planter, Charleston, S.C., *m* Theodora C. Gaillard (1833-88), desc. Pierre Gaillard; issue: 1–Leonora C. (*m* 2d, Roger Pinckney); 2–Edward Percy (above).
2–*M* Oct. 4, 1887, Alice Bogert, sister of Harry H. Bogert (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* at Charleston, S.C.): 1–Edward Percy, Jr. (Sept. 7, 1888-Dec. 12, 1915); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '09; *m* June 2, 1915, Fannie Heyward, dau. William Henry Rose, of Charleston, S.C. (issue: Edward Percy, 3d, *b* in 1916); 2–Russell Bogert, *b* Mar. 20, 1890; Coll. of Charleston, '10; 2d lt., inf., World War; *m* Nov. 11, 1915, Elouise, dau. Robert Barnwell Cuthbert, of Summerville, S.C.; 3–Harold Godin, *b* Apr. 1, 1892; pvt., 11th Cav., U.S.A., 11 mos. in Mexico, 1916-17; pvt., 23d Inf., 2d Div., A.E.F.; gassed, shell-shocked and wounded, and cited by Maj. Gen. Le Jeune "For displaying wonderful courage and devotion to duty by remaining with his platoon and assisting in removing the wounded despite the fact that he had been wounded himself in several places by shrapnel."
General agent at Charleston, S.C., for Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Phila. Residence: 1 Logan St., Charleston, S.C.

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1885.
Desc. Adam Mott (g.g.son of the Comte de la Motte), from England to New Amsterdam, ca. 1642, *m* Jane Hulet; *m* 2d, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. John Richbell, first patentee of Mamaroneck, N.Y.
Only child of Franklin L. **Gunther,** philanthropist, *m* Louisa Dunmore Mott (*d* 1885); *m* 2d, Helene B. Wedgewood.
M Apr. 27, 1918, Louisa Bronson, dau. Hollis Horatio Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass.
A.B., Harvard, '07. Am. diplomatic service (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Diplomatic history, Oriental art, porcelains, Japanese prints, English furniture. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Cercle de l'Union (Paris). Address: Care State Dept., Washington, D.C.

GUY, William Evans, *b* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1844.
Desc. William **Guy,** of Duplin Co., N.C., soldier Am. Rev.
Desc. Benjamin **Wade,** who settled at Elizabeth, N.J., 1665, and established Wade's Farms, nr. Newark, N.J.; and thru:
3–David E. (1763-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and War of 1812, removed from N.J. to Ohio, 1793, and was one of the six incorporators of Cincinnati, 1802.
2–Son of Alexander **Guy,** M.D. (1800-93), *m* Susan Ann Livingston Wade (1805-49); issue: 1–Theophilus Wilson (*d*); 2–Sarah Everett (*d*; *m* Rev. Charles Peabody); 3–Mary Charlotte (*d*; *m* Frederick C. Maltby); 4–Edward Alexander (*d*); 5–David Wade; 6–Williams Evans (above).
6–*M* Mar. 13, 1894, Katherine Lemoine (*d* Sept. 9, 1915); dau. Dr. Edwin Spotswood Lemoine, of St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Katherine Lemoine, *b* Feb. 6, 1895; *m* October 6, 1917, Henry Cooper; 2–William Edwin, *b* July 30, 1896; A.B., Princeton, '17; 1st class q.m., U.S.N.R.F., coast service, in World War; 3–David Wade, *b* Sept. 28, 1897; A.B., Princeton, '19, Mass. Inst. of Tech., '22; driver Am. Ambulance Service in France 6 months, 1917; became sgt. pilot Lafayette Escadrille; 1st lt., aviation, U.S.A.; awarded Croix de Guerre with special citation; 4–Evelyn Spotswood, *b* April 10, 1899; Vassar, '22.
A.B., Princeton, '65, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg and Freiberg School of Mines; College de France; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1879; (LL.D., Westminster, 1917). Retired civil and mining engr., ry. builder (see Who's Who in America). Was sergt. 86th Ohio Vols., in 1862. Mem. S.R., G.A.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Commercial, Round Table, Noonday, Arts, Country (St. Louis), Cooperstown (N.Y.) Country. Summer place: "Leatherstocking Farm," Cooperstown, N.Y. Residence: 10 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

GWYNN, William Scott, *b* Baltimore Md., Oct. 24, 1891.
7–John **Scott** (*d* 1731), was living in Va. before 1699, *m* Jane Todd;
6–Capt. Johnny (*b* before 1731), *m* Mary Hackett;

5–John (1760-1809), *m* 1793, Sarah Terrell;
4–John (1796-1871), *m* Nancy Cowherd (1799-1822);
3–Maj. William Cowherd (1825-1909), *m* 1850, Pamelia Graves (1833-1904).
2–Son of Mary Augusta Scott (*b* 1860), *m* Henry Bash **Gwynn,** M.D. (1852-1900), physician; issue: 1–Mary Sangston (*b* 1883; *m* Charles van Trump Owens); 2–Henry Bash (*b* 1887; *m* 1908, Lillian Sapp); 3–William Scott (above); 4–Ann Douglas (*b* 1895; *m* 1919, James Gordon Roberts); 5–Augusta Livingston (*b* 1898; *m* Francis Catesby Hall); 6–Elizabeth Livingston (*b* 1900).
3–Not married. LL.B., U. Md., 1916 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Asst. office mgr., Crown Cork & Seal Co., Baltimore. Second lt., inf. R.C., Nov. 27, 1917-Dec. 30, 1918; commd. 1st lt., Air Service R. C., Mar. 1919. Residence: 1830 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

HACKETT, Chauncey Craven, *b* Washington, D. C., May 20, 1881.
6–Thomas **Craven** (1709-75), from Eng. to N.J., ca. 1728, was early prof. in Coll. of N.J., *m* Elizabeth Walling;
5–Gershom (*b* 1745/46-*d* 1819), M.D., Princeton 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Quick;
4–Tunis, *m* Hannah Tingey (Com. Thomas 5);
3–Thomas Tingey (1808-87), rear adm. U.S.N., *m* Emily Henderson.
2–Son of Frank Warren **Hackett** (*b* 1841), lawyer (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1880, Ida M. F. Craven; issue: 1–Chauncey Craven (above); 2–William Henry Young (*b* 1886; *m* Louisa Low Haydock).
1–*M* May 23, 1914, Katharine, dau. Hennen Jennings; issue: 1–Hennen Jennings, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1917; 2–Sylvia Joan, *b* Washington, May 30, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '03, LL.B., 1906. Lawyer. Commd. 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1917; capt., Aug. 1, 1918, in War Dept. to Sept. 20, 1917; liaison officer with Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, to Oct. 15, 1917; hdqrs. Air Service, A.E.F., to Sept. 26, 1918; with Aviation Office, London, to Feb. 14, 1919; hon. discharged, July 31, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Cercle Interallie (Paris). Home: New Castle, N.H. Residence: 1825 24th St., Washington, D.C.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856.
8–George **Hadley,** from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1639, *m* —— Proctor; *m* 2d, —— Skillings;
7–Samuel, of Amesbury, *m* Jane North;
6–George (*b* 1686), *m* Sarah Wiggins;
5–George (1709-40), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Plummer;
4–George (1740-83), *m* 1763, Lydia Wells;
3–Dr. James (1785-1869), prof. chemistry, *m* 1812, Maria Hamilton.
8–William **Twining** (*d* 1659), *m* Anne Doane (*d* in 1680/81);
7–William (1625-1703), *m* Elizabeth Deane (*d* 1708);
6–William (1654-1735), *m* 1689, Ruth Cole;
5–William (1704-69), *m* 1728, Apphia Lewis;
4–Thomas (1733-1816), *m* 2d, 1765, Anna Cole Doane;
3–Stephen (1767-1832), B.A., Yale, 1795, M.A., 1797, steward of the college commons, 1819-32, *m* 1800, Almira Catlin.
8–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
7–Lt. Robert (*d* 1676), *m* Susanna (1629-1705), dau. Richard Treat (1584-1670);
6–Elizabeth (1674-1754), *m* John **Seymour** (*b* 1664-*d* 1748);
5–Margaret (1707-92), *m* John **Catlin** (1703-68);
4–Alexander (*b* 1739), capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1766, Abigail Goodman;
3–Almira (1777-1846), *m* Stephen **Twining** (3 above).
8–William **Wadsworth,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1635, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone;
7–Capt. Joseph (*b* ca. 1647-48), of "Charter Oak" fame, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Joseph (1682-1778), *m* Joanna Hovey (1684-1762);
5–Joanna (1710-68), *m* Timothy **Goodman** (1706-86);
4–Abigail (*b* 1741), *m* Alexander **Catlin** (4 above).
2–Only child of Prof. James **Hadley,** M.A., LL. D. (1821-72), B.A., Yale, '42, prof. Greek, Yale, pres. Am. Oriental Soc., mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, etc., *m* in 1851, Anne Loring Twining (1816-97).
M June 30, 1891, Helen Harrison Morris (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.A., Yale, '76 (LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Wesleyan, Columbia, Western Reserve, Johns Hopkins, Williams, Dartmouth, U. Calif., and Brown; Ph.D., Berlin). Mem. Yale faculty from 1879, and president, 1899-1921, Yale Univ., and since pres. emeritus. Author. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Internat. Inst. of Statistics; fellow British Acad., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Helen Harrison Morris (Mrs. Arthur T.), *b* New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1863.
8–Thomas **Morris** (*d* 1673), from England, in the "Hector," to Boston, Mass., 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., and signed the New Haven Plantation Covenant, 1639, *m* Elizabeth –, who came in the "Hector" with him;
7–Joseph (1656-1712), *m* Esther Winston;
6–Thomas (1682-1726), *m* 1708, Sarah Gilbert;
5–Daniel (1715-92), *m* 1741, Sarah (Fayerweather) Mackhard;
4–Daniel (1750-1828), *m* 1774, Elizabeth Burritt;
3–Eli Gould (1783-1856), *m* 1821, Lydia Bennett.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–Simon (bap. 1647-1719), *m* Abigail Beach (*d* in 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle (*d* 1728);
6–Ephraim (1710-75), *m* 1734, Hannah Langborn;
5–Capt. Lucius (1749-1846), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Hull;
4–Lucius (1776-1865), *m* 1802, Rebecca Harrison;
3–Lucius (1805-58), *m* 1829, Laura Ann Bement.
2–Dau. of Luzon Burritt **Morris** (1827-95), Yale, '54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95, *m* 1856, Eugenia Laura Tuttle (1833-1916); issue: 1–Robert Tuttle (see Who's Who in America); 2–Mary Seymour (*b* in 1858; *m* Charles M. Pratt); 3–Helen Harrison (above); 4–Emily Eugenia (*b* 1869); 5–Charles Gould (qv); 6–Ray (qv).
3–*M* June 30, 1891, Arthur Twining Hadley (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Morris, *b* Mar. 21, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; maj., F. A., Aug. 1917 to the Armistice, and Army of Occupation until May 1919; cdr. Brig. School of Fire, Camp Devens, Dec. 1917-July 1918; bn. cdr., 302d F.A., 2d Army, A.E.F.; *m* July 12, 1919, Katherine Cumnock, dau. John Wood Blodgett (issue: Arthur Twining, II, *b* June 24, 1924); 2–Hamilton, *b* Jan. 13, 1896; B.A., Yale, '19; 1st lt., personnel dept., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, June 1917; capt., Feb. 1918; at Washington to Feb. 1918; capt., air service staff at Tours, France, till end of war; 3–Laura Beaumont, *b* Mar. 31, 1899; B.A., Vassar, '20; *m* June 7, 1923, Nicholas Moseley.
B.A., Vassar, '83. Trustee of Vassar Coll., 1904-10, 1918-24, and since 1924 as life trustee. Mem. Conn. State Council of Nat. Defense during World War. Mem. C.D.A., Saturday Morning Club of New Haven, etc. Summer place: "Snake Rock Farm," Sandy Hook, Conn. Residence: 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, *b* N.Y. City.
9–Thomas **Halsey** (1592-1681), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1635, original patentee and founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, Phoebe – (killed by Indians, 1649);
8–Thomas (1627-97), *m* Mary – (*d* 1699);
7–Nathaniel (1675-1746), *m* Anna Chatfield Stansborough (Josiah 8; Josiah 9);
6–Recompense (1700-71), *m* Hannah Jagger (Jeremiah, 2d, 7; John 8, a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; Jeremiah 9, patentee of Stamford, Conn.);
5–Ananias, *m* 1753, Jemima Ludlow (1731-82; Henry 6; Henry 7; Henry 8; William 9, from Eng., 1649);
4–Stephen (1760-1818), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth (Carmichael) Pitney (1762-1828), dau. Alexander Carmichael, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–William B. (1805-85), *m* Mary Ann Sickles (1810-88; Daniel 4, lt. U.S.N. War 1812; Garrett 5, sgt. Am. Rev.; Zacharias 6; Robert 7; Zacharias 8).

2–Dau. of Harlan Page **Halsey** (1837-98), author, *m* 1854, his cousin, Henrietta Augusta (1839-1908), dau. Henry Augustus Halsey; issue: 1–Louis Herbert (*b* 1855; *m* Isabel Collins); 2–Henry Augustus (*d* in 1914); 3–Rena Isabelle (above).

Author (see Who's Who in America). An incorporator and 8 yrs. sec. C.D. 17th Century. Residence: 11 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HANCOCK, Clarence Eugene, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1885.

Desc. Nathaniel **Hancock,** from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632.

Son of Theodore E. **Hancock,** LL.D. (1847-1916), B.A., Wesleyan, '71, lawyer, Syracuse, atty. gen. of N.Y., 1894-99, *m* 1882, Martha Blanche Connelly (1860-1911); issue: 1–Stewart Freeman (*b* 1883; *m* Marion McLennan); 2–Clarence Eugene (above); 3–Martha Washington (*b* 1892; *m* Edwin Markwick Eustis).

2–*M* Oct. 5, 1912, Emily Weaver, dau. late George W. Shonk, A.B., Wesleyan, '73, coal operator, mem. Congress, of Plymouth, Pa.; issue: 1–John Shonk, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1914.

A.B., Wesleyan, '06 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., New York Law School, 1908 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Syracuse, N.Y. Mem. 1st Cav. N.G.N.Y. on Mexican border service; capt., 104th M.G. Bn., 27th Div.; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; divisional citation "For gallantry in action." Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, Century, Onondaga Golf and Country, Skaneateles Country, Sedgwick Farm (Syracuse). Residence: 1650 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HAFF, Delbert James, *b* Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859.

8–Lawrence Jurianse **Haff** (*b* 1649; son of Jurian Haff, native of Augsburg, Swabia, emigrated to Holland and was Dutch soldier in W.I. and Brazil), came from Dutch colony of Brazil with his mother, and settled at Breucklyn, New Amsterdam, 1654, *m* Knierte Pieters, dau. Pieter Jansen Meet, from Holland to New Amsterdam, in the "Rose Tree," 1662;

7–Jacob (bap. 1689), soldier French and Indian War, settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.;

6–Lawrence (will dated 1753), *m* Hannah –;

5–Ellis, *m* Sarah Champion;

4–Joshua, *m* Sarah Green;

3–Jacob (ca. 1792-1862), educator, Troy, N.Y., *m* Susannah, dau. Benjamin Newton.

8–Henry **Champion** (ca. 1610/11-1708/09), from Eng., settled at Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1647;

7–Henry (*b* 1654), *m* Susanna, dau. Balthazar DeWolf, Lyme, Conn.;

6–Joshua, *m* 2d, 1732, Sarah (*b* 1702), dau. Jasper Griffin, *m* Ruth, dau. of Joseph Peck (son of William Peck, from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637, an original propr. of New Haven);

5–Sarah (1734-97), *m* Ellis **Haff** (5 above).

8–Hendrick Albertus (Bosch) **Bush** (will dated 1701), from Holland in the "Faith," to New Amsterdam, 1661, *m* 3d, before 1672, Ebbertie Dircx (widow of Hugh Bruynsen);

7–Hendrick, *m* 1698, Maria Vanderbeck (Coenradus 8);

6–Coenradus (bap. 1701), removed to Hackensack, *m* 1732, Marytgen Van Blarkum (Gysbert 7);

5–Gysbert (*b* 1734), *m* Esther (or Ester) Rykeman;

4–Coenradus (1760-1832), large landowner, Parma, N.Y., *m* Caty Vischer (or Catharine Fisher; 1764-1851);

3–Hendrick, or Henry (1792/93-1877), *m* 1811, Rachel DeWitt (1795-1867).

2–Son of Ethan Clark **Haff** (1825-65), Rensselaer Co., N.Y., *m* Sarah Marilla Bush (1827-1919); issue: 1–Henry Pliny (1847-1914); 2–Myron Jacob (1851-87); 3–Delbert James (above); 4–Alta Jane (*b* 1861; *m* Jacob Augustine).

3–*M* Jan. 28, 1891, Grace Isabel Barse, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 4, 1863; dau. late Maj. George Randolph Barse; issue: 1–Carroll Barse (qv for Barse line); 2–Madeline Barse, *b* Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '15; 3–Gertrude Barse, *b* Kansas City, May 8, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '17.

A.B., U. Mich., '84, LL.B., 1886 (hon. A.M., 1909). Lawyer, senior mem. of Haff, Meservey, Michaels, Blackmar & Newkirk, Kansas City, Mo. Chmn. Kansas City Chapter A.R.C.; trustee Kansas City Fine Arts Institute (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: American (of Mexico City), University, Congressional Country (of Washington), Kansas City, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, University (Kansas City). Summer place: Osterville, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 416 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

HAFF, Carroll Barse, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1892.

6–George **Barse,** from Holland, 1792, settled in Fulton Co., N.Y.;

5–George Randolph (1789-1839), *m* 1809, Isabella Hawley (William 6);

4–William Hawley (1814-87), lake capt., *m* 1837, Maria Louisa Nichols (*d* 1906);

3–Maj. George Randolph (1839-1911), *m* Susan B. Peironnet (*d* 1887; Robert Daniel 4; James Stephen 5, from Eng. to Pa., 1820; Stephen 6, officer French Army, *m* a sister of Gen. Jean Victor Moreau, marshal of France).

11–Maj. Aaron **Cook** (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, aet. 20, removed to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636, *m* 1st, Mary Ford (Thomas 9);

10–Capt. Aaron (1640-1716), selectman, 1666-92, capt. garrison in first Indian War, justice of the peace, 1687-1716, *m* 1661, Sarah Westwood (William 11);

9–Westwood (1670-1744), *m* 1692, Sarah Colman (Noah 10; Thomas 11, from Eng., an original propr. of Hadley);

8–Westwood (1703-1748), *m* in 1723, Joanna Cook (Moses 9);

7–Moses (1726-1812), *m* 1748, Hannah Smith (desc. Rev. Henry Smith);

6–Levi (1761-1843), *m* 1785, Achsah Smith (Eleazer 7; desc. Lt. Samuel Smith);

5–Sarah (1788-1846), *m* 1810, Joshua **Nichols** (Thomas 6, Scotch-Irish Presbyn., came from Ireland to Mass., at 16);

4–Maria Louisa, *m* William Hawley **Barse** (4 above).

2–Son of Grace Isabel Barse, *m* 1891, Delbert James **Haff** (qv for other lines).

M Apr. 26, 1916, Gertrude, dau. George Washington Patterson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Patricia, *b* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1917; 2–Carroll Barse, Jr., *b* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 17, 1918; 3–Susan Patterson, *b* Mount Vernon, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1924.

A.B., U. Mich., '13, J.D., 1915. With law firm of Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels, Kansas City, Mo., 1915-17. Capt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Oct. 2, 1918; was asst. chief inspector at Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917-Oct. 1918, of Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 2, 1918-Apr. 4, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919. Residence: 416 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

HANKS, Stedman Shumway, *b* at Manchester, Mass., July 17, 1889.

8–Benjamin **Hanks,** from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1699;

7–Benjamin, *m* Mary White;

6–Uriah, *m* Irene Case;

5–Benjamin (1755-1824), drummer in Am. Rev., *m* Alice Hovey;

4–Horace, *m* Sophia Wright;

3–Rev. Stedman Wright (1811-89), *m* Sarah Humphrey Hale.

2–Son of Charles Stedman **Hanks** (1856-1908), A.B., Harvard, '79, lawyer and author, *m* 1888, Clarina Bartow Shumway; issue: 1–Stedman Shumway (above); 2–Clarina S. (*m* Herman Michelson).

1–*M* Feb. 11, 1919, Margery, dau. Lewis Hancock, Austin, Tex.

Groton School, '08; A.B., Harvard, 1912 (D.K.E., Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Delphic, Kalumet). Pilot's certificate from Aero Club of America, 1916; commd. capt., Signal O.R.C., May 26, 1917; maj., Aug. 15, 1917; was aide to Maj. Gen. George O. Squier, chief signal officer U.S.A., and as liaison officer with French, British and Italian aviation missions in U.S.;

comdg. officer 18th Aero Squadron, San Diego, Calif., and of 2d Wing, Concentration Brigade; mil. aviator, Jan. 11, 1918; later commanded Concentration Brigade, Air Service, etc.; hon. discharged, Jan. 7, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S. R., etc. Hobby: Collector of books on international law. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Winter place: Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 15 W. 55th St., New York.

HARDING, Gena Russell, *b* Warwick, R.I.
8–Abraham **Harding** (1615-55), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, an original grantee at Medfield, 1650, *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Abraham (1655-1734), *m* Mary Mason; *m* 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
6–Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler;
5–Joseph (1728-76);
4–Elisha (1748-1817);
3–Lewis (1786-1862), mem. Mass. Senate.
2–Dau. of George Warren **Harding** (1818-87), wool mcht., *m* Harriet Mighells Russell (1823-1906); issue: 1–Gena Russell (above); 2–Emor Herbert (*b* in 1854; *m* Helen Beal Hall; see their son George Russell Harding, page 23); 3–Florence Maria; 4–George Franklin (*b* 1862; *m* Elizabeth Simpson Clarke).
A.B., Wells, '80; Radcliffe, 1881-83; George Washington U., 1889. Clubs: MacDowell, Musical Art (Boston), College Women's (Washington). Residence: 1901 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, *b* Spartansburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1869.
8–George **Harlan** (1650-1714), from Monkwearmouth, Eng., to Chester Co., Pa., 1687, was a mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa., *m* Elizabeth Duck;
7–Aaron (1685-1732), *m* Sarah Heald;
6–Aaron (1724-98), *m* Sarah Hollingsworth;
5–James (1765-1842), *m* Edith Howard;
4–Elihu (1789-1872), *m* Anna Gist;
3–John (1821-1914), *m* Martha Godfrey.
2–Son of Samuel Alexander **Harlan** (1849-1920), farmer, Van Buren Co., Ia., *m* Marinda Ellen (1851-69), dau. Joseph Willis Rubey; *m* 2d, Adah America Spencer (1853-94); *m* 3d, Eda (Johnston) Miller; issue (1st marriage): 1–Edgar Rubey (above); (2d marriage): 1–Walter Raleigh (*b* in 1873); 2–Clarence Ralph (*b* 1877); (3d marriage): 1–Stephen Philip (*b* 1899); 2–Kenneth (1908-10).
1st–1–*M* June 9, 1897, Minnie Duffield, *b* Keosauqua, Ia., Nov. 29, 1869; dau. of George Crawford Duffield, farmer, Keosauqua; issue: 1–John Edgar, *b* Keosauqua, Nov. 17, 1898; C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, '21; 2–George Duffield, *b* Keosauqua, Sept. 9, 1901; 3–Mary Adelaide, *b* at Keosauqua, Jan. 29, 1903; A.B., Grinnell, 1925; 4–James Rubey, *b* Des Moines, Jan. 17, 1908; 5–Ada Margaret, *b* at Des Moines, Feb. 21, 1912.
LL.B., Drake, 1896, A.M., 1921. Curator, Hist. Dept. of Ia., 1909— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3112 University Avenue, Des Moines, Ia.

HASTINGS, T(heodore) Mitchell, *b* Phila., Pa., July 16, 1876.
8–Anthony **Morris,** 2d (qv);
7–Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. judge City Ct., *m* 1704, Phoebe Guest (George 8);
6–Samuel (1711-82), mem. Com. Safety and Bd. of War, *m* 1737, Hannah Cadwalader;
5–Anthony C., *m* Mary Jones;
4–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Mitchell** (1753-1814), officer Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, 1786-88, 5th gov. of Del., 1804-10, a founder Soc. Cin.;
3–Theodore, *m* Rebecca Ann Earp.
2–Son of Emilie Rebecca Mitchell, *m* Robert Edgar **Hastings;** issue: 1–Theodore Mitchell (above); 2–Mabel (*m* Henry Burnett Robb).
1–*M* Feb. 20, 1909, Carolyn Corlies Baily, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Sept. 5, 1888; dau. Frederick Lang Baily, of Ardmore, Pa.; issue: **1–Theodore M.,** Jr., *b* Haverford, Pa., Apr. 24, 1910; 2–Frederica Baily, *b* Haverford, Jan. 10, 1912.
S.B., Harvard, '98 (Delta Phi). Architect. Mem. A.I.A. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 17-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. S.C. Clubs: University, Country (Santa Barbara, Calif.). Residence: "Shadycroft," Haverford, Pa., and "Hope Lodge," 32 Ocean View Av., Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.

HEMINGWAY, James Smith, *b* at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1861.
8–Ralph **Hemingway,** a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633, *m* Elizabeth Hewes;
7–Samuel (1636-1711), *m* 1662, Sarah Cooper;
6–Abraham (1677-1752), *m* Sarah Talmadge;
5–Abraham (1727-96), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1746, Mercy Tuttle (1730-1812);
4–Enos (1755-1845), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Sarah Hemingway (*b* 1758);
3–Willis (*b* 1791), *m* Mary Brown (1789-1855).
7–Thomas **Smith** (*b* 1634), *m* 1662, Elizabeth Patterson;
6–Samuel (1681-1765), *m* 1708, Anna Morris;
5–Daniel (1727-83), *m* 1748, Hannah Atwater (1728-1794);
4–Benjamin (1757-94), *m* Lydia Gates (1753-1847);
3–Daniel (1788-1865), *m* 1815, Mary Woodward (*b* in 1795).
2–Son of Samuel **Hemingway** (1811-81), banker, New Haven, *m* 1856, Marietta Smith (1818-1902); issue: 1–Samuel (*m* Minerva L. Hart); 2–James Smith (above).
2–*M* Nov. 24, 1891, Louise Watson Ludington, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1868; dau. Jesse Ludington, of Baltimore; issue (all *b* New Haven): 1–Harold Ludington; *b* May 25, 1893; B.A., Yale, '14; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Oct. 21, 1918; attached to Co. F, 3d Bn., 104th Inf., 26th Div., and in France, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918; recommended for D.S.C.; hit by shell fragment at Glorieux, near Verdun, France, and died from wounds, Oct. 21, 1918; buried in Glorieux Cemetery; 2–Margaret Louise, *b* Mar. 30, 1896; 3–James Smith, Jr., *b* July 9, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; 2d lt., F.A., Sept. 13, Dec. 4, 1918.
Treas. New Haven Savings Bank; dir. in other corpns. Clubs; Union League (New York), Quinnipiack, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. Residence: 325 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDERSON, Archibald, *b* at Salisbury, N.C., June 17, 1877.
8–Thomas **Henderson,** from Scotland to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1607, settled at Yellow Springs, Va.;
7–Richard, *m* Mary Washer (Ensign 8, burgess);
6–Samuel (1700-84), high sheriff, Hanover Co., Va., later of Granville Co., N.C., *m* Elizabeth Williams (John 7, from Wales);
5–Richard (1735-85), colonial judge in N.C., pres. colony of Transylvania Co., colonizer of Ky., *m* Elizabeth Keeling;
4–Archibald (1768-1822), mem. 6th and 7th Congresses, 1799-1803, *m* Sarah Alexander;
3–Archibald (1811-80), *m* Mary Steele Ferrand (g. dau. John Steele, mem. 1st and 2d Congresses and comptroller U.S. Treas.).
6–William **Cain,** mcht., Baltimore, Md.;
5–William, *m* Sarah Alston;
4–William (1784-1857), *m* Mary Ruffin (sister of Thomas Ruffin, chief justice of N.C.);
3–Dr. William (1822-1855), *m* Sarah Jane Bailey (Judge John L. 4).
2–Son of John Steele **Henderson,** LL.D. (1846-1916), A.B., U. of N.C., '65, served in C.S.A., 1864-65, mem. 49th to 53d Congresses, 1885-95, banker, Salisbury, N.C., *m* 1874, Elizabeth Brownrigg Cain (*b* 1850; issue: 1–Elizabeth Brownrigg (*m* Lyman Atkinson Cotten); 2–Archibald (above); 3–John Steele (*m* Ruth King); 4–Mary Ferrand.
2–*M* June 23, 1903, Minna Curtis Bynum, *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Dec. 12, 1880; dau. Rev. William Shipp Bynum, of Lincolnton, N.C.; issue: 1–Mary Curtis, *b* Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 8, 1904, 2–Elizabeth Brownrigg, *b* Salisbury, N.C., Nov 5, 1908; 3–Barbara Gray, *b* Chapel Hill, May 14,

1914; 4–Archibald,' Jr., *b* Chapel Hill, Dec. 20, 1916; 5–John Steele, *b* Durham, N.C., Mar. 3, 1919.
A.B., U. of N.C., '98, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1915; Cambridge, Berlin, Sorbonne; (D.C.L., U. South, 1917; LL.D., Tulane, 1921). Mem. faculty, U. of N.C., 1898—, prof. pure mathematics, 1908—, and head of the dept. of mathematics, 1920—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

HERRICK, William Worthington, *b* Sherman, Conn., Feb. 19, 1879.
8–James **Herrick,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., bet. 1630-38, one of the first grantees of Southampton, L.I., 1640, *m* Martha –;
7–William (1654-1708), *m* Mehitabel –;
6–Nathan (1700-83);
5–Henry (1739-1807), *m* Jerusha Foster;
4–Rev. Claudius (1775-1831), B.A., Yale, 1798, minister and educator, *m* Hannah Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, pastor First Ch., New Haven, and one of the founders of Yale Coll.);
3–Rev. Henry (1803-95), B.A., Yale, 1822, *m* Maria, dau. Asahel Wright.
2–Son of Edward Pierpont **Herrick,** D.D. (1846-1923), B.D., Yale, 1871, *m* 1871, Amelia Goodrich (*b* 1843), dau. James Wheeler; issue: 1–Edward Claudius (1872-77); 2–Agnes Linda (1873-77); 3–Ellen Elizabeth (1875-77); 4–James Pierpont (*b* 1877); 5–William Worthington (above); 6–Seymour Morton (1882-1918).
5–*M* June 15, 1910, Emily Elizabeth, dau. Gustav Schwab, of New York; issue: 1–William W., Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1911; 2–Eunice, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '02, M.D., 1905 (D.K.E.). Physician, medical teacher. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1917; chief of medical service, Base Hosp., Sept. 5, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; medical consultant, Southeastern Dept. from Dec. 1, 1918. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country, Oakland Golf. Summer place: "Boscobel," Sharon, Conn. Residence: 49 E. 53d St., New York.

HERTLE, Eleanor M. Daughaday (Mrs. Louis), *b* Toledo, O.
8–Q. M. George **Colton** (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Agawam (Springfield), Mass., ca. 1640, founded Longmeadow, soldier King Philip's War;
7–Isaac (1646-1712);
6–Joseph (*b* 1693);
5–Gideon (1727-83);
4–Doctor Walter (1773-1834);
3–Carlos (1800-82), Toledo, O., *m* Sophia Brigham.
2–Dau. of Annie Sophia Colton (1842-1919), *m* 1866, Hamilton **Daughaday** (1840-1904), pres. Brown, Daughaday & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Louis, Mo.; for issue and Daughaday line see Carlos Colton Daughaday, page 578.
M Feb. 7, 1914, Louis Hertle, *b* Cincinnati, O.; was head of the notion dept. of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 22 yrs., retired 1909; purchased, 1913, Gunston Hall, Fairfax Co., Va., the historic home of the author of the "Bill of Rights," 1755, and is since restoring the estate for posterity; trustee George Washington U. Mem. C.D.A., Garden Club of America, etc. Residence: Gunston Hall-on-the-Potomac, Lorton P.O., Fairfax Co., Va.

HEWES, Henry Fox, *b* Portland, Me., Aug. 27, 1867.
Desc. Joseph **Jewett,** from England to Rowley, Mass., 1639; and thru:
3–Jedediah, mayor of Portland, Me., 1858-60, collector of the port, 1861, *m* Elizabeth Fox Hewes (desc. Thomas Fox, 1607-93, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass.).
2–Son of Eleanor Bridget Jewett (1840-1909), *m* Rev. James Tracy **Hewes** (1833 or 1836?-1882), A.B., Bowdoin, '57, B.D., Harvard, 1861, Unitarian minister; issue: 1–Henry Fox (above); 2–Elizabeth (*m* William F. Tilton); 3–James Tracy.
1–*M* June 5, 1915, Margaret Gordon, dau. of H. Havelock Warman, of Moncton, N.B.; issue: 1–Henry Fox, *b* Boston, Apr. 9, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1895. Physician; visiting physician to Mass. General Hosp.; instr. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Author: Text Book of Physiology and Hygiene, 1900. Clubs: University, Oakley Country, Harvard. Residence: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Julien Harrison, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1877.
Desc. Col. Humphrey **Hill,** from Eng. to Hillsborough, King and Queen Co., Va., 1721.
Son of William Maury **Hill** (1848-1918), banker, Richmond, Va., *m* Frances Cadwallader Harrison (1850-1916); issue: 1–Mary M. (*m* William S. P. Mayo); 2–Julien Harrison (above); 3–Lilly H. (*m* Wilson Lawrence Smith); 4–William Maury, Jr. (*b* in 1881); 5–Mildred (*m* Shelton Strickler Fife).
2–*M* Apr. 22, 1903, Lucy, dau. Gen. John Watts Kearny; issue: 1–Lucy Kearny, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 4, 1904; 2–Frances Cadwallader, *b* at Richmond, Dec. 6, 1905; 3–Mary Kearny, *b* at Waynesboro, Va., May 30, 1907; 4–Mildred Irving, *b* Richmond, Nov. 29, 1908; 5–Anne Maury, *b* Richmond, Dec. 18, 1914; 6–Julien Harrison, Jr., *b* Richmond, June 5, 1916; 7–Diana Kearny, *b* Richmond, Jan. 19, 1918.
U. Va., '97. Pres. Nat. State and City Bank, of Richmond, Va. Formerly col. and chief of staff of Gov. Henry C. Stuart of Va. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers Assn., etc.; pres. Amateur Baseball Commn. and dir. Com. on Recreation and Playgrounds; treas. and mem. bd. R. E. Lee Camp Soldiers Home; trustee Female Humane Assn. (an orphanage); mem. bd. Richmond Male Orphan Soc. Clubs: Westmoreland (ex-pres.), Commonwealth Country of Va., Richmond German, Business Men's, Va. Boat (Richmond), Bankers (New York), Colonnade (U. of Va.), and Old Colony. Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Residence: 1810 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

HILLER, Allan Maxcy, *b* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1848.
7–Thomas **Hiller** (1630-1725), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Elizabeth Alden;
6–Thomas (1667-1757);
5–James (1701-92);
4–Thomas (1726-1810);
3–Thomas (1755-1850), *m* Catherine Payne.
8–James **Allen** (qv);
7–Joseph (1652-1703), *m* Hannah Sabine;
6–Eleazar;
5–Samuel;
4–Abijah;
3–Samuel (1763-1856), *m* 1st, Sarah Wood Alldis.
2–Son of Jonathan **Hiller** (1795-1862), banker, New Haven, *m* 1842, Abigail Maxcy Allen (1809-1905); issue: 1–Charles Alldis (1844-1910); 2–Sarah Catherine (*b* 1847); 3–Allan Maxcy (above).
3–*M* Sept. 28, 1892, Clara Louise Thayer, *b* West Medway, Mass., Jan. 30, 1862; dau. Addison P. Thayer, of W. Medway, Mass.; issue: 1–Helen Thayer, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1893; Mt. Holyoke, '15; 2–Constance Lane, *b* New Haven, June 19, 1897; 3–Celia Farnam, *b* West Medway, Mass., Aug. 13, 1900; *m* Prof. Clifford H. Bissell, U. Calif.
Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. G, 199th Pa. Inf., in Civil War. M.A., Yale, 1893, LL.B., 1897. Lawyer. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1888-94. Dir. New Haven Free Public Library. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Mem. M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Club: University. Summer place: "Thayercroft," West Medway, Mass. Residence: 433 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HILLES, Samuel Eli, *b* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 7, 1854.
5–Hugh **Hilles** (ca. 1715-will proved 1756; son of David, and probably desc. from Richard Hilles, 1514-86 or 87, mem. Corpn. of London and founder Merchant Taylors School, London, 1561), came from Ireland ca. 1748, settled at Gwynned, Pa., *m* Ann Evans (William 6);
4–William (*b* 1752), *m* 1776, Rebecca Pugh (*b* 1745; Hugh 5);
3–Samuel (1788-1873), Wilmington, Del., *m* Margaret Hill Smith (desc. Thomas Lloyd, from Eng., 1683, commd. master of the rolls by William Penn, 1st dep. gov. and pres. of the Council of Pa., 1684-93; James Logan, from Eng.

as secretary to William Penn on his 2d voyage, 1699, chief justice of Pa., 1731-39; Anthony Morris, "mariner," from London to Burlington, N.J., 1682; Richard Smith, mem. N.J. Assembly 20 yrs.).
5–John **Allen**, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
4–William, Bucks Co., *m* 1786, Sarah Lancaster (Jacob 5; Thomas 6);
3–Dr. Thomas L. (*d* 1856), Bucks Co., *m* 1817, Susanna M. Watson (Marmaduke 4).
2–Son of William Samuel **Hilles** (1825-76), mfr., ry. treas., shipbuilder and owner, *m* 1849, Sarah Lancaster Allen (1819-97); issue: 1–Susan Watson (*m* Isaac H. Shearman); 2–Thomas Allen (*b* 1852; *m* Anna Edith Updegraff); 3–Samuel Eli (above); 4–Margaret Smith (*b* 1856-*d*).
3–*M* Oct. 28, 1880, Amy Yarnall Tatum (Aug. 5, 1852-Dec. 14, 1903); dau. Samuel C. Tatum, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–William Tatum, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1883; A.B., Haverford, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m* Mary C., dau. Rev. David Allen Reed, of Springfield, Mass.
M 2d, Feb. 8, 1909, Mina B. Colburn, *b* Ellington, N.Y., May 19, 1868; dau. Charles D. Colburn, of Jamestown, N.Y.; adopted daughter (July 6, 1921): Elizabeth Mary, *b* May 8, 1917.
A.B., Haverford, '74. Retired mfr.; bank director. Hobby: Literature, photography, paintings, travel. Summer place: Bemus Point, on Lake Chautauqua, N.Y. Winter place: Melbourne Beach, Fla. Residence: 911 Marion Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

HOLDEN, Robert Fletcher, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895.
8–Robert **Proctor** (*d* 1697), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Salem, Mass., 1635, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Jane Hildreth;
7–Samuel, *m* Sarah –;
6–Thomas, *m* Hannah Barron;
5–Leonard (1733-1827), lt. Am. Rev., founder of Proctorsville, Vt., 1783, *m* Mary Keep;
4–Jabez, *m* Betsey, dau. Isaac Parker;
3–Redfield (1831-1908), A.B., Dartmouth, '51, gov. of Vt., 1878-80, Sec. of War, 1889-91, in Cabinet of President Harrison, U.S. senator, 1891-1908, *m* 1858, Emily J., dau. Salmon Fletcher (desc. Robert Fletcher, from Eng. to Mass., 1630).
2–Son of Arabella Gertrude Proctor (1858-1904), *m* Frederick Gurnsey **Holden.**
M Oct. 20, 1917, Madeleine, dau. of Buell Havens Heminway; issue: 1–Cynthia, *b* Watertown, Conn., Dec. 6, 1918; 2–Robert Fletcher, Jr., *b* at Boston, Jan. 23, 1921.
B.A., Yale, '18 (Psi U., Scroll and Key). With Armour Leather Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Sept. 20, 1917; lt. (j.g.), July 1, 1919; served on convoy duty on bd. U.S.S. Michigan, Atlantic Fleet, World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Summer place: "Airslie Lodge," Lake Placid, N.Y. Home: Proctor, Vt.

HOMER, Horace Stebbins, *b* Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872.
Desc. Capt. John **Homer,** from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1670.
John **Odiorne,** of Odiornes Point, Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1650.
Son of George **Homer** (1847-85), mem. Homer, Sprague & Co., old Boston shipping firm, *m* Annie Clementina Odiorne (1848-98); issue: 1–Horace Stebbins (above); 2–Alice (*b* 1874-*d*).
1–*M* June 19, 1906, Judith Turner, dau. of Dr. Frank Holyoke; issue: 1–Horace Holyoke, *b* Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 19, 1907; 2–Louise Stebbins, *b* Holyoke, Feb. 26, 1909; 3–Sally White, *b* Holyoke, Sept. 8, 1910; 4–Odiorne Coffin, *b* at Holyoke, Mar. 6, 1912; 5–Frank Victor, *b* Bradford, Vt., July 8, 1915.
American Coal By-Products Co. Hobby: Books, Japanese and European prints and engravings. Clubs: New York Athletic, The Lambs, International Sporting (New York), Riverside Marine and Field, Sound Beach Golf and Country Club (of Greenwich, Conn.). Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

HOOD, Rosalie Caswell (Mrs. John), *b* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 11, 1869.
9–Thomas **Caswell,** from Eng., an original propr. Taunton, Mass.;
8–Samuel;
7–Samuel;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Zibiah White (Benjamin 7; Daniel 8, Peregrine 9, *b* in the Mayflower);
5–Ebenezer;
4–Samuel (*b* 1760), *m* Polly Seaver;
3–Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), 6th pres. Brown U., 1868-72, *m* 1st, Esther Lois Thompson (Edward K. 4, *m* Sarah Kuhn, dau. Col. Michael Swope; Ebenezer 5, *m* Lydia, dau. Col. Edward Kinnicutt, Providence, R.I.).
6–Jacob **Ford,** of Morristown, N.J.;
5–Col. Jacob;
4–Chillian;
3–Charles Edward, M.D., *m* Caroline Duff Burnham (Capt. John 4, desc. of Gov. Welles, of Conn.).
2–Dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Thompson **Caswell,** U.S.N. (1840-1913), A.B., Brown, '61, *m* Gertrude Eliza Ford (*d* 1894).
M Jan. 28, 1890, Rear Adm. John Hood, U.S.N. (Dec. 3, 1859-Feb. 11, 1919); U.S.N.A., '79; son of John Murray Hood (son of James Hood, of "Woodlawn Plantation," nr. Florence, Ala.); was on bd. U.S.S. Maine, when she was blown up in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; gold medallist, U.S. Naval Institute, etc. (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: 221 W. Mobile St., Florence, Ala.

ALLERTON, Walter Scott, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1852.
9–Adam **Hurd,** one of first settlers of Stratford, Conn., *m* Hannah Bartram;
8–John, *m* 1662, Ann Porter (widow of Josiah Judson), dau. John Porter, Windsor, 1639;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1668), *m* Sarah Lane;
6–Daniel (*b* 1696), *m* 1719, Rachel Smith;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1732), *m* 1756, Hannah Allen;
4–Asa (*b* 1767), *m* 1st, 1794, Sarah Pray;
3–Hebron (1795-1853), *m* 1820, Eliza Barlow (desc. Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, both qv).
2–Son of David **Allerton** (1818-77), *m* 1845, Rachel Ward Hurd (1822-1907); issue: 1–Eliza Jeannette (Mrs. William Berrian Hooper, qv for Allerton line); 2–Amy Barlow (*b* 1847; *m* William Augustus Hustace); 3–David (*b* 1851; *m* Matilda C. Salisbury); 4–Walter Scott (above); 5–Rufus King (*b* 1854; *m* Lavinia Irish); 6–William Beal (*b* 1857); 7–Rachel (*m* John Bennington Berry); 8–Mary Sibley (*m* William Arthur Moore); 9–Frederick Sibley (*b* 1866).
4–*M* Jan. 26, 1884, Adelaide Leonora Hersom, *b* at Berwick, Me., July 2, 1862; dau. of Andrew J. Hersom, of Berwick; issue: 1–Adelaide Hersom, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1884; 2–Walter Wentworth, *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1897.
A.B., Columbia, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer, New York. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., H.S., S.R. Summer place: Somersworth, N.H. Residence: Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

HOOPER, Eliza Jeannette Allerton (Mrs. William B.), *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1845.
9–Isaac **Allerton** (qv);
8–Isaac (1630-1702), A.B., Harvard, 1650, settled in Va., where he was 2d in command to Col. John Washington, mem. Va. Council, 1683, *m* 1st, Elizabeth –;
7–Isaac (*b* 1655), Norwich, Conn., *m* Elizabeth –;
6–John (ca. 1685-1750), Warwick, R.I., *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Isaac (1725-1807), Amenia, N.Y., patriot Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Spaulding (desc. of Edward Spaulding, Braintree, 1630);
4–David (1750-1828), *m* Jennette Montgomery;
3–Archibald Montgomery (1780-1863), *m* Rebecca Chamberlain (desc. William Chamberlain, of Woburn, 1648).
2–Dau. of David **Allerton** (1818-77), *m* 1845, Rachel Ward Hurd (1822-1907); for issue and Hurd line see Walter Scott Allerton.
M Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper (Oct. 2, 1848-Dec. 11, 1917); P.E. priest; issue: 1–Lida (Mrs. William Allison Kepner, qv for Hooper line); 2–Elizabeth, *b* E. Chester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1878; 3–William Berrian, Jr. (June 17, 1880-Oct. 4, 1889); 4–Rachel (Oct. 13, 1882-Nov. 12, 1886).
Residence: "Red Path," Gettysburg, Pa.

KEPNER, Lida Hooper (Mrs. William A.), *b* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 31, 1877.
9–Robert **Hooper** (1607-ca. 1686), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Marblehead, Mass., 1663, *m* Elizabeth (Fletcher?);
8–Robert (*b* ca. 1655), *m* 1684, Ann, dau. of Peter Greenfield (*m* Hannah, dau. John Devereux);
7–Greenfield (1686-ca. 1741), *m* 1706/07, Alice, dau. Andrew Tucker;
6–Robert, "King" (1709-90), wealthy mcht., Marblehead, Mass., *m* 2d, 1735, Ruth (1718-63), dau. Joseph Swett;
5–Joseph (1743-1812), grad. Harvard, 1763, East India mcht., *m* 1766, Mary (1746-96), dau. Benjamin Harris;
4–Joseph (1775-1837), *m* 1802, Mary (1778-1852), dau. Col. Joseph Whittemore, of Am. Rev.;
3–William Woart (1812-87), *m* 1847, Elizabeth (1813-57), dau. William Berrian, D.D., rector Trinity Ch., New York.
2–Dau. of Rev. William Berrian **Hooper** (1848-1917), grad. Columbia U., and Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, P.E. priest, *m* 1876, Eliza Jeannette Allerton (qv for maternal lines).
M Mar. 29, 1910, William Allerson Kepner, *b* Mt. Alto, Pa., July 9, 1875; U. Va., '08; prof. zoölogy, U. Va.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Hooper, *b* U. Va., Jan. 21, 1911; 2–William Berrian Hooper, *b* Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1914; 3–Lida Allerton Hooper, *b* U. Va., Feb. 20, 1919.
Mem. of D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: University of Va., Charlottesville, Va.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, *b* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876.
Desc. Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;
Benjamin (1644-1735/36), *m* 1st, Hannah Weed;
Benjamin (1671-1747), *m* Elizabeth Jaggar;
Abraham (1704-88), sea captain, *m* 1st, Hannah Bates; and thru:
3–Edwin (1804-74), prominent mcht., New York, *m* Susan, dau. Gov. William Sprague, of R.I.
9–Aquila **Chase** (qv);
8–Moses (1663-1743), *m* Ann Follansbee;
7–Daniel, *m* Sarah March;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary Dudley;
5–Dudley, *m* Alice Corbett (among their sons was Philander, D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of Ohio);
4–Ithamar, *m* Janet Ralston;
3–Salmon Portland, LL.D. (1808-73), Chief Justice of U.S., 1864-73, *m* Sara Bella D. Ludlow (1820-52).
2–Son of William Sprague **Hoyt** (1847-1905), *m* Janet Ralston Chase (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Janet R. (*b* 1872); 2–Edwin Chase (*b* 1873); 3–Franklin Chase (above); 4–Beatrix (*b* 1880).
3–*M* June 8, 1918, Maud Rives Borland, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1886; dau. John Borland, and g.dau. Francis R. Rives, of "Carnwarth," New Hamburgh, N.Y.; issue: 1–Constance Maud, *b* New York, Mar. 25, 1919; 2–Beatrix Chase, *b* New York, July 9, 1920.
St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., '92; Columbia, '96; New York Law School, 1896. Presiding justice of the Children's Court of New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, and Country. Summer place: "The Lea," New Hamburgh, N.Y. Winter place: "Pinerift," Thomasville, Ga. Residence: 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HUMPHREYS, George Frederic, *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 9, 1894.
9–Michael (Humphrey) **Humphreys** (qv);
8–Samuel (1656-1736), officer Indian wars, *m* Mary Buel Mills (*d* 1730);
7–Jonathan (1688-1749), *m* Mercy Woodbridge (1698-1761);
6–Oliver (1720-92), *m* Sarah Garrett (1723-1821);
5–Asher (1759-1826), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Chloe Humphrey (1762-1813);
4–Dr. Erastus (*d* 1848), prominent physician, *m* Anna Landon;
3–Dr. Frederick (*b* 1816), homoe. physician, mfr. proprietary medicines, *m* 2d, Frances Maria Sperry.
2–Son of Frank Landon **Humphreys** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1886, Susannah Jean Todd (*b* 1864); issue: 1–Helen (*b* 1888); 2–Landon (*b* in 1889; *m* Jane McL. Fairchild); 3–Malcolm (*b* in 1892); *m* Jane McL. Fairchild); 4–George Frederic (above); 5–David (*b* 1901).
4–*M* Apr. 29, 1916, Ruth Emblein, dau. Arthur McEwan, of Whippany, N.J.; issue: 1–Ruth Jean, *b* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 18, 1917; 2–Eleanor, *b* Morristown, Nov. 20, 1919.
B.S., U. Pa., '17 (Delta Sigma Phi). Proprietor Morris County Coal Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., stationed at New London, Conn., Pelham, N. Y., Hoboken, N.J., and on U.S. Collier "Orion" to West Indies and various other Atlantic points. Mem. S.W.1812. Club: Morris County Golf. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

HUMPHREYS, William Young, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1861.
Desc. Michael (Humphrey) **Humphreys** (*d* 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1632, settled at Simsbury, soldier, dep., *m* Priscilla, dau. of Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1636.
Son of George D. **Humphreys** (1827-75), glass mfr., St. Louis, *m* Sarah Frances Young.
M Nov. 21, 1892, Ellen M., dau. John G. Stephenson; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–William Y., Jr., *b* Oct. 22, 1893; Princeton, '17; served in aviation sect. U.S.N.R.F. with rank of lt., jr. grade, to end of war; 2–John G. S., *b* Jan. 10, 1895; Princeton, '17; ensign U.S.N., World War; 3–Elizabeth S., *b* July 14, 1897; 4–Alan S., *b* Apr. 24, 1900; St. Paul's School, '19; apprentice seaman U.S.N.R.F., 1918; 5–Katharine S., *b* Sept. 23, 1902; 6–David M., *b* Oct. 14, 1906.
Coal operator; pres. Bessemer Coke Co. Clubs: Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont County, Pittsburgh Automobile. Summer place: "Indian Rock," Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 303 Dallas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUSTED, James William, *b* at Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870.
Desc. Robert **Husted,** from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., 1640.
Son of James William **Husted** (1834-92), B.A., Yale, '54, six terms speaker N.Y. Assembly, *m* Helen Mar Southard (1841-1909); issue: 1–Thomas D. (1860-1905; B.A., Yale, '83); 2–Carrie (*m* John M. Shedd); 3–Helen Southard; 4–Harriet Anna (*m* N. H. Stabb); 5–James William (above).
5–*M* June 12, 1895, Louise Wetmore Spaulding (*d* May 24, 1914); dau. of J. E. Spaulding, of Winsted, Conn.; issue (all *b* Peekskill, N.Y.): 1–James William, Jr., *b* May 15, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; 1st lt., 15th F.A., 2d Div., A.E.F.; 2–John Grinnell Wetmore, *b* Oct. 8, 1897; B.A., Yale, '20; naval aviator, ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3–Priscilla Alden, *b* Feb. 25, 1899; 4–David Raymond, *b* Apr. 1, 1900; Yale, '23; 5–Ellery Spaulding, *b* Mar. 3, 1901; Yale, '23; 6–Robert, *b* Jan. 21, 1906.
M 2d, Sept. 21, 1915, Bertha Frances (Herrick) Lloyd, dau. Dwight Stiles Herrick, of Peekskill, N.Y.
B.A., Yale, '92 (D.K.E.); LL.B., New York Law School, 1894. Pres. Peekskill (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, and New England Pin Co., Winsted, Conn. Mem. of 64th to 67th Congresses, 1915-23 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: Peekskill, N.Y.

HYDE, Carolyn Knowland (Mrs. Francis de L.), *b* Westfield, N.J.
Desc. James **Logan** (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., was chief justice and provincial sec. of Pa., mayor of Phila., 1723, pres. Provincial Council, etc., *m* 2d, Amy Child; and thru:
3–Maj. Hugh, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Parry (*m* Sara Cadwallader).
2–Dau. of Frederick **Knowland** (1831-95), railroad business, *m* Sarah Cadwallader Logan (1830-1920); issue: 1–Carolyn (above); 2–Josephine (*m* Louis Ellsworth Laflin, qv).
1–*M* June 5, 1894, Francis de Lacy Hyde (Sept. 2, 1869-Sept. 7, 1910); B.A., Yale, '91; banker; son

of Charles Hyde, *m* Elizabeth Kepler; issue: 1–Francis de Lacy, *b* Titusville, Pa., July 3, 1897; was Y.M.C.A. sec. with British troops on Northwest frontier of India, 1918; *m* Jan. 1, 1921, Elizabeth Hall, dau. Finley Hall Lloyd; 2–Oliver Edward, *b* Titusville, May 21, 1900; *m* Sept. 20, 1924, Elizabeth, dau. F. Wallis Armstrong; 3–Carolyne, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 27, 1902; *m* Dec. 9, 1922, William Hartman Woodin, Jr.

Ed. Ogontz School, Bryn Mawr Coll., and Ecole de Medicen, Paris, 1 yr. Mem. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A.; mem. bd. of managers of N.J. State Village for Epileptics at Skillman, N.J.; chmn. dept. on work for foreign-born women of War Work Council, Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Island Lodge," Ardleg P. O., Ont. Residence: "Hydewood Hall," Hydewood Park, Plainfield, N.J.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, *b* Phlia., Pa., Jan. 24, 1871.

Desc. Jeremiah **Jaggar** (*d* 1658), was at Watertown, Mass., in 1634, a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640, soldier Pequot War; and thru:

4–Jehiel, prominent mcht., New York, *m* Mary Post;

3–Walter, *m* Julia Ann Niles.

8–William **Lawrence** (qv);

7–Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townly;

6–Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;

5–John (1731-94), *m* Ann Burling;

4–Effingham (1760-1800), *m* Elizabeth Watson;

3–John Watson (1800-88), banker, mcht., mem. of 29th Congress, *m* Mary King, dau. of Walter Bowne, mayor of New York.

2–Son of Thomas Augustus **Jaggar,** D.D. (1839-1912), 1st P.E. bishop of southern Ohio, *m* 1862, Anna Louisa Lawrence (1842-1905); issue: 1–Anna Louise; 2–Thomas Augustus (above).

2–*M* Apr. 15, 1902, Helen Kline; issue: 1–Kline, *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1905; 2–Eliza Bowne, *b* Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1911.

M 2d, Sept. 17, 1917, Isabel (Peyran) Maydwell, dau. M. A. Peyran, Tacoma, Wash. (French ancestry).

A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897. Volcanologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; was asst. prof. geology at Harvard, and prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., and asst. geologist of U.S. Geol. Survey (see Who's Who in America). Address: Volcano House, Hawaii.

JENNINGS, Minerva Park Phelps (Mrs. Frank E.), *b* Madison Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1870.

Desc. Thomas **Phelps,** from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1620; and thru:

6–John, Bedford Co., Va., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1755-57;

5–Thomas, Ky. pioneer, *m* —— Willette;

4–George (1757-1803), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Tabitha Simmons;

3–Samuel, *m* Tabitha, dau. Peter Taylor, soldier Am. Rev.

Desc. Joseph **Cobb** (*b* 1588), from Scotland in the "Treasurer," to Va., 1613; and thru:

Samuel, Amelia Co., Va., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1742-47;

3–Richard, of "Castle Cobb," Lincoln Co., Ky.

2–Dau. of Thomas **Phelps** (1838-1908), "Dreaming Creek Heights," Madison Co., Ky., large landowner, *m* Sarah Winifred Cobb (1842-1917); issue: 1–Katherine Cobb (*b* 1866; *m* Col. James W. Caperton); 2–Minerva Park (above).

2–*M* May 8, 1901, John Hooe Russel (1842-1903); pres. Huntington (W.Va.) Nat. Bank; son Dr. Albert Russel, of Huntsville, Ala.; issue: 1–Albert Lacy, *b* Huntington, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1902; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., '19; Yale, '23.

M 2d, June 15, 1907, Frank Elias Jennings, *b* in Nimshoh Co., Kan., June 9, 1877; lawyer; desc. of the "Jamestown Jennings"; 1 adopted dau.: Mary Catherine, *b* in Fla., Apr. 9, 1908.

Wellesley, '89-91. Was mem. Fla. State Council of Defense and chmn. of woman's com., Fla. division of Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antique furniture; philanthropy. Summer place: "Harris House," Richmond, Ky. Residence: 1807 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

JENNINGS, John Gould, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 28, 1856.

Desc. Joshua **Jennings** (*d* 1674), from Eng. ca. 1645, settled at Hartford, Conn., later at Fairfield, *m* Mary Williams; and thru:

3–Isaac, M.D.

2–Son of John Giles **Jennings** (1825-96), gen. agent for Ohio of Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, *m* 1855, Caroline Read (1826-1906), dau. Hubbell Conkling; issue: 1–John Gould (above); 2–Caroline Hubbell (*b* 1856; *m* Newton S. Calhoun); 3–George Conklin (1861-95; B.A., Yale, '83).

1–*M* Jan. 23, 1884, Lillian May Lamson, *b* Southington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1857; dau. late Isaac P. Lamson, of Cleveland, formerly of Southington, Conn.; issue: 1–Isaac Lamson, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1885; Yale, '07; *m* Apr. 26, 1919, Gladys, dau. John W. Walton, of Cleveland.

B.A., Yale, '78. V.p. and treas. The Lamson & Sessions Co., Cleveland. Hobby: Modern languages, orchestral music. Clubs: Union, Clifton, Westwood, Cleveland Yacht, Automobile. Country place: "The Edgewood," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Summer place: Clifton Park, Lakewood, O. Residence: 2920 Broxton Road, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Nellie Guild Hall (Mrs. Joseph H.), *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

9–Jasper **Crane** (*d* before 1691), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639, a founder of Newark, N.J., 1666;

8–Dea. Azariah (1648-1730), *m* Mary Treat (Gov. Robert of Conn. 9; Richard 10);

7–John (*d* 1748), *m* Mary –;

6–Jonas (1708-45), *m* Sarah –;

5–David (1743-1815), *m* Mary –;

4–John (1780-1855), *m* Ann Johnson;

3–Mary Elizabeth, *m* Dr. John Edward **Hall.**

7–John **Williams** (*b* Wales 1679), came to Hanover Co., Va., ca. 1738;

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1712);

5–Nathaniel (1741-1805), del. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1775, *m* Mary Ann Williamson (their son Robert, was gov. Miss. Ty., 1805-09);

4–Judge Marmaduke (1774-1850), mem. N.C. Senate, 1803, mem. Congress, 1803-09, removed to Miss. Ty., ca. 1810, judge Tuscaloosa Co. cts., *m* 1798, Agnes (Payne) Harris;

3–Mary Elizabeth, *m* Dr. James **Guild,** Sr. (*b* in 1799), eminent surgeon, mem. Ala. Legislature.

8–William **Payne,** came in the second supply of Yeardley's administration, 1620, under the auspices of his brother, Sir Robert, who was mem. Va. Land Co.; *m* Susanna, dau. Richard Merriman, Lancaster Co., Va.;

7–George (*d* 1744), high sheriff Goochland Co., Va., *m* ca. 1704, Mary Woodson (Robert 8; Dr. John 9, came in the "George," as surgeon for Va. Colony);

6–Josias (*b* 1705), burgess, *m* Anna Fleming (their son Josias, was father of Dolly, who *m* President Madison);

5–Robert, *m* Ann, dau. Robert Burton;

4–Agnes, as Widow Harris, *m* 2d, Judge Marmaduke **Williams** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Dr. John Edward **Hall** (*b* 1833), surgeon and maj. C.S.A., *m* Virginia Guild (*d* in 1895).

M Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson (*d* Nov. 1913); principal of Ala. School for the Deaf; son Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson, founder of the same school.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 203 South St., Talladega, Ala.

JOHNSON, William Colet, *b* Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1876.

9–Antoine (Janssen) **Johnson** (*b* in 1600), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1627;

8–Barent (1636-98);

7–Jan Barentse (*b* ca. 1660);

6–Isaac (*b* 1700);

5–Barent (*b* 1727);

4–Rev. John Barent (1769-1803), began to write name Johnson, minister Ref. Dutch Ch., Albany;

3–Samuel Roosevelt, D.D. (1802-73), A.B., Colum-

bia, 1820, prof. divinity Gen. Theol. Sem. 20 yrs., *m* Elizabeth Johnston.
2–Son of Peter Roosevelt **Johnson,** M.D. (1827-1905), surgeon and litterateur, *m* Mary Chamberlain (1841-1913), dau. Harry Hunt (son of Richard, of Boston); issue: 1–Mary Roosevelt (*b* 1865); 2–Elizabeth Howard (*b* 1867); 3–Susan Bard (*b* 1868); 4–Frances Hunt (*b* 1871); 5–Roosevelt (*b* 1873); 6–William Colet (above); 7–Margaret Howard (*b* 1879).
6–*M* Oct. 12, 1898, Erma Mecklem, *b* East Orange, N.J., Jan. 2, 1878; dau. Henry C. Mecklem, of E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Winifred Channing, *b* Englewood, N.J., July 23, 1899; 2–Stephen Roosevelt, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1902; 3–Erma, *b* Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Aug. 4, 1905; 4–William Colet, Jr., *b* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1910.
V.p. The Mass. Protective Assn., Worcester, Mass. Vet. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. and of N.Y. Naval Militia. Mem. of H.S. of New York. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Bankers (of New York). Residence: 49 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

JONES, Caroline Isabel Poole (Mrs. John R.), *b* Arlington, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1880.
3–Dr. Henry Munger **Pitman** (1798-1865), *m* Mary Isabelle Alexander (1823-1908), g.dau. of William Taylor Alexander, *m* Mary Shelby Alexander, and desc. Charles Alexander, signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.
2–Dau. of Christopher Columbus **Poole** (1855-84), mcht., Arlington, Tenn., *m* Lilly Cornelia Pitman (*b* 1863; she *m* 2d, Rev. John D. Hunter); issue: 1–Caroline Isabel (above); 2–John Virgil (1882-84).
1–*M* Jan. 5, 1905, John Rawls Jones, *b* Arlington, Ga., Sept. 19, 1882; cotton buyer and planter, Tupelo, Miss.; son Augustus Lee Jones, of Blakeley, Ga.; issue (all *b* Tupelo, Miss.): 1–John Rawls (Oct. 14, 1908-May 22, 1909); 2–Jack Rawls, *b* Nov. 6, 1916; 3–Carolyn Poole, *b* July 15, 1919.
Mem. Miss. Soc. Colonial Dames (state registrar 3 yrs., rec. sec., 1921, now v.p.), D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.D.C.; state chmn. of woman's commn. of Bankhead Highway in Miss. Hobby: Antiques; hist. and genealogical research. Residence: Tupelo, Miss.

MEARS, Mary Chapin Grinnell (Mrs. David O.), *b* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 24, 1857.
9–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);
8–Daniel (*b* 1636), *m* Mary (*b* 1640), dau. William Wodell;
7–Daniel (*b* ca. 1665), *m* Lydia Pabodie;
6–George, *m* Mary Bull (Edward 7; John 8);
5–Daniel (1729-1801);
4–Reuben (1755-1815);
3–Myron (1785-1831).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* 1644, William **Pabodie;**
8–William, *m* Judith –;
7–Lydia, *m* Daniel **Grinnell** (7 above).
2–Dau. of Rev. Josiah Bushnell **Grinnell** (1821-91), founder of Grinnell, Ia., and Grinnell Coll., mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67; *m* 1852, Julia Anna Chapin (1827-1907); issue: 1–Catharine Hastings (*d*); 2–George Chapin (*d*); 3–Mary Chapin (above); 4–Carrie Holmes (Mrs. Richard Jones, qv for Chapin line).
3–*M* Sept. 6, 1882, David Otis Mears, D.D. (Feb. 22, 1842-Apr. 29, 1915); A.B., Amherst, '65; clergyman and author; issue: 1–Helen Grinnell (July 7, 1885-Dec. 28, 1913); A.B., Oberlin, '08; 2–Eliot Grinnell, *b* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; A. B., Harvard, '10; prof. economics Stanford U.; *m* 1914, Gladys, dau. Rev. Edward Lane Chute (issue: Helen, *b* 1915; Dorothy Chute, *b* 1919).
B.L., Grinnell, '81 (Phi Beta Kappa). First v.p. and corr. sec. Nat. Congress Mothers and Parent-Teacher Associations; dir. Congl. Bd. of Fgn. Missions, Boston. Writer and speaker upon religious, edni. and philanthropic subjects. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Alden Kindred of America, New England Woman's Club, etc. Summer place: "Orchard Home," Essex, Mass. Residence: 9 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Carrie Holmes Grinnell (Mrs. Richard), *b* Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 2, 1859.
8–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
6–David (1682-1772), *m* 1st, Sarah Stebbins;
5–Josiah (1712-85), *m* 2d, Martha Wolcott;
4–Judah (1756-1821), *m* Lois Stebbins;
3–Chauncy (1789-1852), *m* Nancy Lombard (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).
2–Dau. of Julia Anna Chapin (1827-1907), *m* 1852, Rev. Josiah Bushnell **Grinnell** (1821-91), founder of Grinnell, Ia., and Grinnell Coll., mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67; for issue and other lines see Mrs. David O. Mears.
M Dec. 28, 1881, Richard Jones (1855-1923); college prof. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Grinnell, *b* Des Moines, Ia., January 14, 1884; chemist (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1910, Jennie Reed, dau. George Frederic Lupton (issue: Grinnell, Jr., *b* 1913); 2–Chapin, *b* at Des Moines, Sept. 26, 1885; forester (see Who's Who in America); *m* 1912, Alice (*b* Mar. 12, 1889), dau. W. H. Morrison (issue: Richard C., Jr., 1915-17; Carolyn Morrison *b* 1918; Beverly, *b* in 1920); 3–Eliot, *b* Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 12, 1887; economist (see Who's Who in America); *m* in 1914, Amy Eleanor, dau. Walter I. Jenckes (issue: Eliot, Jr., *b* 1915); 4–Wendell Phillips (Jan. 3, 1890-1893); 5–Elaine, *b* Munich, Germany, Sept. 26, 1892; Radcliffe Coll., '14; *m* Sept. 2, 1922, Cyrus James Fitton; 6–Percival, *b* Swarthmore, Pa., May 21, 1894; 7–Beatrice Julia, *b* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1896; Radcliffe, '18; *m* Sept. 1, 1923, Louis C. Hunter.
B.L., Grinnell Coll., '80 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Alden Kindred of America, Chapin Family Assn., etc. Residence: Falconridge, Hamilton, Ohio.

JONES, Robin ap Robin, *b* Hamilton Pl., near Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1859.
Desc. Lt. Col. Cadwallader **Jones,** from Eng. to New Province, Bahamas, 1680, gov. of New Province 1689-92; and thru:
4–Maj. Cadwallader (1755-96), of Monte Cailoux, Prince George Co., Va., a.-d.-c. to Gen. Lafayette, in Am. Rev., *m* Mary (*d* 1795), dau. of Halcott Pride, of Va.;
3–Cadwallader.
8–Robert Bruce (Pollock) **Polk** (qv);
7–William;
6–William;
5–Brig. Gen. Thomas (ca. 1730-1794), officer Cont. Army, *m* Susanna Spratt;
4–Lt. Col. William (1758-1834), officer Cont. Army, *m* Griselda Gilchrist; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. Philemon Hawkins;
3–Lucius Junius, *m* Mary Eastin.
2–Son of Capt. Robin Cadwallader **Jones** (*b* 1826-killed at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, 1863), planter, Rock Hill, S.C., *m* 1855, Sarah Rachel Polk (1833-1905); issue: 1–Mary Polk (1856-93; *m* Col. D. B. Cooper); 2–Rebecca Edwards (*b* in 1857); 3–Robin ap Robin (above); 4–Sarah Polk (*b* 1860; *m* James C. Bradford); 5–Lucy Cadwallader (*b* 1862; *m* Stanley B. Herndon).
3–Not married. Mem. Robin Jones Phosphate Co., Nashville. Mem. S.C. Club: Hermitage (Nashville). Winter place: "Polk Plantation," Tunica Co., Miss. Residence: The Gayoso Hotel, Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, Samuel Fosdick, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1874.
Desc. David **Jones,** from Wales to Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1721; and thru:
Col. Jonathan, officer Am. Rev.;
3–John Davies, *m* Elizabeth Johnston (desc. of John Johnston, from North of Ireland to Phila. 1786).
Desc. Stephen **Fosdick** (1583-1664), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; and thru:
5–Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Havens;
4–Richard, settled at Cincinnati, O., 1811, *m* Phebe L'Hommedieu;
3–Samuel (1801-81), cotton mfr., financier, Cincinnati, *m* Sarah Ann Wood.
2–Son of Frank Johnston **Jones,** *m* 1866, Frances Dering Fosdick (1841-1917); issue: 1–Anna Fosdick (*m* Edward H. Ernst); 2–Charles Davies;

3–Samuel Fosdick (above); 4–Frances L'Hommedieu; 5–Edmund Lawrence.

3–*M* Dec. 3, 1910, Mary Catherine Cordes, *b* Denver, Colo., July 3, 1880; dau. Herman M. Cordes, of Denver.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '98 (Delta Psi); M.D., Columbia, 1902. Surgeon, specialty orthopedics; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo. First lt., M. C., U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917; maj., Aug. 7, 1918; operating orthopedic surgeon A.E.F., Hospital 1, France, hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. Hobby: Collector of books and etchings. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Denver, University, Denver Country, Mile High, Cactus (Denver). Residence: 1331 E. 7th Av., Denver, Colo.

JORDAN, Albert Hastings, *b* Fairfield, Ia., May 22, 1879.

8–Rev. Robert **Jordan** (1612-79), from England to Richmond's Island, Me., ca. 1639, mem. Council and apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., *m* Sarah Winter;
7–John (1650-1725), *m* 1677, Elizabeth Styleman;
6–Robert (1685-1750), *m* 1710;
5–Stephen (*b* 1721);
4–Stephen (*b* 1749), *m* Elizabeth Jordan;
3–Clement (1794-1884), *m* Eliza Dyer.

8–Thomas **Wells,** from Eng., in 1654, *m* Hannah Panteen;
7–Ichabod, *m* 1684, Sarah Way;
6–Ebenezer, *m* 1726, Rachel Skinner;
5–Ashbel (*b* 1734), *m* Abigail Kellogg;
4–Shipley (*b* 1775), *m* Dolly Randall;
3–Ashbel (1798-1882), *m* Sophia Hastings.

2–Son of Albert Rufus **Jordan** (1835-1890), merchant, Fairfield, Iowa, *m* Harriet Elizabeth Wells; issue: 1–Harry L. (*b* 1865); 2–Carolyn E. (*b* 1867); 3–Harriet E. (*b* 1868); 4–Charles W. (*b* 1872); 5–Albert Hastings (above).

5–*M* Nov. 2, 1909, Emma Stewart Bixby, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1884; dau. William K. Bixby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Emma Louise, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 28, 1912; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Colorado Springs, Oct. 22, 1917.

B.A., Parsons, '99, M.A., 1901; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. Clergyman, and later, owing to ill health, investment broker. Pvt. in Spanish-Am. War; served Y.M.C.A., May 1918-August 1919, World War. Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

JORDAN, William Henry, *b* at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 3, 1849.

Desc. Rev. Robert **Jordan** (1612-79), from Eng. to Richmond's Island, Me., ca. 1639, mem. Council and apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., *m* Sarah Winter; and thru:
5–Col. Nathaniel, officer Am. Rev.;
4–Israel, *m* Susanna –;
3–Robert, *m* Hannah Keating.

2–Son of Robert Keating **Jordan** (1814-83), farmer, Livermore, Calif., *m* 1st, Annie Maria Stearns (1816-50); issue: 1–Robert Wayland (*d*); 2–Emily (*d*); 3–William Henry (above).

3–*M* 1874, Alice Ford Thompson (*d* 1876); dau. of Capt. John T. Thompson; issue: 1–Alice Low, *b* at Oakland, Calif., Apr. 20, 1876; *m* Alfred J. White.

M 2d, 1879, Mary Floretta Knowlton (*d* in 1891); 3 children deceased, 1 living: William Henry, Jr., *b* Oakland, 1883; *m* Beulah Morrow.

M 3d, June 20, 1893, Mary Lawrence Whiting (*d* Dec. 29, 1917); dau. Capt. Richard L. Whiting, of San Francisco; issue: 1–Lawrence Whiting, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1898.

Yale, '75 (hon. M.A., 1888). Mem. law firm Jordan & Brann. Was speaker Calif. House of Rep. and regent U. of Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Ex-pres. Calif. Soc. S.A.R. and Ohio Soc. of Calif. Clubs: Bohemian, Commercial, and Commonwealth. Residence: 1900 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

JUHRING, John Christopher, *b* N.Y. City.

Son of John C. J. **Juhring** (1822-1876), mcht., *m* Lena Stucke.

M Oct. 19, 1901, Frances Bryant Fisher, mem. C. D., D.A.R., Colony Club; dau. Eugene Augustus Fisher; issue: 1–John C., Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 30, 1902.

Ed. Mt. Washington Inst., of N.Y. Merchant and banker; pres. Francis H. Leggett & Co., New York. Clubs: Union League, Merchants, Ardsley, New York Athletic. Summer place: "Juhring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Residence: 375 Park Av., New York.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, *b* Evans Mills, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1853.

8–William **Kelsey** (1600-after 1674), from Eng., ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636, to Killingworth, Conn., 1663;
7–Stephen (*b* in 1647), *m* in 1672, Hannah Ingersoll (John 8);
6–John, *m* 1704, Mary Buck (Ezekiel 7);
5–Enoch (*b* 1717), *m* 1744, Mary Bidwell;
4–Capt. John (*b* 1745), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Sylvester (1784-1846), *m* 1811, Polly Gates (1793-1863; Elijah 4; Joseph 5).

8–John **Sill,** from Eng., in 1637, settled at Cambridge, Mass., *m* Joanna –;
7–Capt. Joseph (1636-96), lt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah (Clark) Marvin (George Clark, Jr., 8);
6–Joseph (1678-1765), *m* Phebe Lord (*d* 1774, aet. 86; Lt. Richard 7, desc. Thomas Lord, 1585-ca. 1610, from Eng., 1635);
5–Joseph (1715-82), *m* 1747, Ruth Matson (Nathaniel 6);
4–William M. (*b* 1760), *m* 1789, Jemima Sterling (*b* 1772; Capt. William 5, *m* Jemima Sill);
3–William (1792-1869), *m* 1816, Sophia Hopkins (Joseph 4; Joseph 5; Stephen 6; Lt. John 7; Stephen 8; John 9).

2–Son of Erastus Spencer **Kelsey** (*b* 1821-*d* 1902), farmer, *m* 1850, Elizabeth Sill (1824-77); issue: 1–Henry Hopkins (above); 2–William Sylvester (*b* 1857; *m* Katherine Parsons); 3–Mary Sophia (*b* 1860, *d*); 4–Charles Edward (*b* 1862; *m* Carrie M., dau. Albert S. Pratt).

1–*M* Nov. 22, 1902, Alice Watson Miller, *b* at Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1869; dau. Dr. Gaylord B. Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

B.A., Amherst, '76, M.A., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Marietta, 1911). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor until 1915; sec. for Pacific Coast dist. of A.B.C.F.M. since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 21 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif.

KEYES, Harold Brown, *b* River Falls, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885.

Desc. Henry E. **Keyes,** from Eng. to West Burlington, Vt., ca. 1760.

Son of Charles Henry **Keyes** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1881, Helen Elmira Brown.

M June 17, 1912, Elsie Fenton, A.B., Vassar, '08; dau. Clarence Milton Fenton; issue: 1–Fenton, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1915; 2–Joan, *b* New York, Dec. 16, 1916.

B.A., Yale, '08 (Beta Theta Pi); M.D., Columbia, 1910. Asst. surgeon French Hospital; surgical consultant Columbia College. Trustee Constantinople College for Women, and Pringle Memorial Home. Residence: 603 W. 111th St., New York.

KIDDER, George Everard, *b* Wilmington, N.C., June 4, 1887.

Desc. James **Kidder** (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649, later settled at Billerica, killed in King Philip's War, *m* Anna Moore; and thru:
John, *m* Lydia Parker;
Thomas (*b* 1690), *m* Joanna Keyes;
Col. Reuben (*b* in 1723), New Ipswich, N.H., *m* Susannah Burge.

Son of George Wilson **Kidder** (1839-1915), Wilmington, N.C., *m* Florence Hill (1850-1916).

M Feb. 27, 1918, Frances, dau. Edward P. Bailey, of Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1–George Everard, Jr., *b* Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 25, 1919.

U. Va., '06 (D.K.E., Eli Banana). President Cement Products Co. Commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 15, 1918, and served at Charleston, S.C., 4 mos., and at London and Southampton, Eng., 6 months. Residence: 101 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

KRECH, Shepard, *b* at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1891.
Desc. Edward **Shepard,** from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; and thru:
4–David, *m* Dolly Olmstead Foote;
3–David Chauncey (*b* 1828-*d* 1920), prominent civil engr., St. Paul, *m* Frances Aurelia.
2–Son of Caroline Shepard (*d* 1892), *m* Alvin William **Krech,** pres. Equitable Trust Co., New York (see Who's Who in America).
M July 1, 1916, Mary Stevens, dau. of Charles M. Chapin; issue: 1–Shepard, Jr., *b* at New York, April 24, 1918; 2–Merrill Chapin, *b* New York, Sept. 18, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '13 (Alpha Delta Phi); student Harvard Medical School. Commd. 2d lt., cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 15, 1918; capt., inf., July 31, 1918; attached to 1st Brig., 1st Div. and 77th and 98th divs.; in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Sept. 19, 1918. Mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Squadron A N.Y.Cav., A.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: 393 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

KREISCHER, John B., *b* New York, N.Y., May 26, 1875.
5–Nicholas **Kreischer,** of Swiss origin, came to Hornback, 1720;
4–Balthaser (1776-1835), architect;
3–Balthaser (1813-86), came to New York, in 1836, architect, sculptor and inventor, mfr. of the first fire brick in U.S., pres. various corpns., *m* 1837, Caroline Lecoq (g.dau. of Henri Lecoq, Huguenot).
5–John Jacob **Hoff** (1739-1825; son of Peter), surgeon, from Holland in the "Polly," to Reading, Pa., 1765, *m* 1767, Anna Barbara Helier (1737-1803);
4–John (1773-1818), *m* 1795, Catharine Bright;
3–John (1806-1875), banker, *m* 1828, Susan Kantner (Capt. Adam 4, who raised a co. for War 1812, *m* Magdalena Goodheart, Huguenot, of Md.).
7–John Michael (Brecht) **Bright** (1706-94), came to Germantown, Pa., 1726, *m* 1728, Margaret Simone (1708-78; Jacob 8, Huguenot emigre from France);
6–Michael (1732-1814), commr. under Berks Co. Com. of Safety and mem. Com. Observation in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Sarah Stone (1734-59);
5–Jacob (1754-1815), *m* Eve Rose (1756-1826);
4–Catharine (1781-1818), *m* John Hoff (4 above).
2–Son of George Frederick **Kreischer** (1840-1910), pres. B. Kreischer & Sons, New York, *m* 1871, Clara Hoff (1849-1919); issue: 1–Louise; 2–John B. (above).
2–*M* Aug. 11, 1924, Gertrude (Chase) Gilpin, dau. George C. Chase, of New York.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '96 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. With Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., at New York, in World War. Club: University. Residence: 65 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

LA COUR, Ovide Burton, *b* La Cour, La., Jan. 29, 1889.
Desc. of Nicolas **La Cour,** from France to La., 1786; and thru:
3–Merile Nicholas, *m* Pulcherie Le Blanc.
8–William **Burton** (*d* 1695; desc. Sir Edward Burton, Kt., 1460), from Eng. to Va., 1635;
7–Woolsey (1688-1730), *m* Ann, dau. Robert Burton;
6–Benjamin (1718-83), *m* Hester –;
5–Woolsey (1751-1803), *m* 1774, Mollie Wooten;
4–John (1785-1867), *m* Hannah Logan Howell (1789-1872);
3–John Clinton (1829-91), planter, *m* 1st, 1849, Ellen (1835-77), dau. William B. McCleery (1794-1848).
2–Son of Ovide **La Cour** (*b* 1850), planter, *m* 1880, Katharine Isabel Burton (*b* 1856); issue: 1–Arthur Burton (*b* in 1881; *m* Elizabeth Lorraine, dau. of Charles Benjamin Maginnis); 2–Ovide Burton (above).
2–Not married. Ed. The Taft School, Watertown, Conn. Sec.-treas. La. Cour (La.) Plantation Co. Commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1918; attached to Co. B, 345th Regt., 87th Div., and with A.E. F. in France, 5 months. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana, Country (New Orleans). Country home: "Longwood Plantation," La Cour, La. Residence: 1832 Palmer Av., New Orleans, La.

LAKE, Frederick Billings, *b* at San Francisco, Calif., May 31, 1862.
Desc. Thomas Clarke, mate of Mayflower, 1620.
Son of Judge Delos **Lake** (1820-1882), lawyer, San Francisco, *m* Myra Ruth Clarke (1822-99); issue: 1–Mary (*d*); 2–Helen (*m* Col. Charles H. Hunter); 3–Annie (*m* Edward W. Townsend); 4–Frederick Billings (above).
4–*M* Apr. 15, 1893, Helen Lavinia Otis, *b* at San Francisco; D.A.R.; dau. late James Otis, of San Francisco (and desc. Edward Capen, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Frederick Billings, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1896; mem. Co. F, 4th Bn., 20th Engrs. (forestry), and in France, 1½ yrs.
Harvard, class '84. Lawyer and rancher. Summer place: "The Firs," Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif.

LANDIS, John Tannehill, *b* "Beech Hall," Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1866.
4–Christopher **Landis** (desc. of Pepin de Landis, first Duke of Brabant, *d* A.D. 647), pioneer settler in the western district of N.C. (now in Tenn.), *m* Anna –;
3–Jacob (1794-1854), *m* Mary (1796-1868), dau. Absalom Lowe.
8–Capt. Thomas **Carter** (*b* 1630), from England to Nansemond, later to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650, capt. Lancaster militia, commr., burgess, dep., *m* 2d, 1670, Katherine (1652-1703), dau. Maj. Edward Dale, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, high sheriff, burgess, etc. (*m* Lady Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skipwith);
7–Edward (1671-1743), *m* Elizabeth (*b* 1672), dau. of William Thornton, Jr., burgess, of Gloucester Co., Va.;
6–Thomas (1700-76), vestryman Christ Ch. Parish;
5–John (*d* 1782), *m* 1st, in 1749, a dau. of Edward Spencer, burgess, Richmond Co., Va.;
4–Thomas (1752-1817), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1776, Susannah (*d* 1820), dau. Francis Gaines, Culpeper Co., Va.;
3–William (1787-1837), removed to Tenn., 1826, *m* 1812, Keziah (1792-1837), dau. Minion Tannehill.
2–Son of Maj. Absalom Lowe **Landis** (1823-1896), banker, an original promoter of the N.C.&St. L.Ry., etc., maj. C.S.A., mem. Tenn. Senate, *m* 1843, Nancy Carter (1826-1901); issue: 1–Melissa (*m* Jacob Morton Shofner); 2–Melville A. (*m* Eva, dau. Martin Euless); 3–Solon L. (*m* Fannie, dau. E. E. Dunaway); 4–Narcissa (*m* T. P. Green); 5–Sallie (*m* Joseph D. Biddle); 6–Leonora (*m* Judge Floyd Estill); 7–Lulan (*m* Margaret, dau. James Cullen); 8–John Tannehill (above).
8–*M* Dec. 17, 1890, Melinda Bacon Boone (qv for genealogy and issue).
Banker and broker for 30 years, now retired. Mem. B.O.R., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Orders of Pulaski, Yellow Rose, Oglethorpe, Washington, La Fayette, etc. Clubs: Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

LANDIS, Melinda Bacon Boone (Mrs. John T.).
4–Jacob **Boone** (1744-1814; g.son of George), soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Daniel (1791-1872), *m* Mary (1799-1864), dau. Ulrich Saylor.
8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1674-1759), *m* Hannah Wetmore (1687-1722; Thomas, changed name to Whitmore 8; John 9, from Eng. to Mass.);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* Esther Hubbard (1702-42; Nathaniel 7; George 8);
5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), *m* Ann Ratimer (1734-1808; David 6; Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9);
4–David (1766-1831), *m* Hannah Tarbox (1768-1853; Solomon 5; Godfrey 6; Jonathan 7; Samuel 8; John 9);
3–Cyrus (1796-1873), *m* in 1822, Melinda Guernsey (1802-86; James 4; Joseph 5).
2–Dau. of Rev. John **Boone** (1825-1904), *m* in 1866, Sarah Hannah Bacon (1841-1921); issue: 1–Melinda Bacon (above); 2–John Roy (*b* 1875); 3–

Mary Belle (*b* 1878; *m* Frederick Meredith Jenkins).

1–*M* Dec. 17, 1890, John Tannehill Landis (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Nashville, Tenn.): 1–Robert Edward, *b* May 18, 1895; *m* June 1, 1916, Pauline, dau. Hon. Joseph Acklen, of Nashville (issue: Robert E., Jr., *b* April 9, 1917; Pauline Acklen, *b* Nov. 3, 1920); 2–Melinda, *b* Sept. 13, 1897; 3–William Boone, *b* July 12, 1901; 4–Mary, *b* Aug. 22, 1904.

Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

LAWTON, Cecilia Lawton (Mrs. W. Wallace), *b* Lawtonville, S.C., Dec. 11, 1847.

Desc. Thomas Smith, landgrave, from Eng. to Charles Town, S.C., ca. 1660.

Pierre Robert, Huguenot pastor, S.C., ca. 1685.

James St. John, 1730, had patents from the crown and was surveyor gen. and auditor of the king's revenues.

3–Benjamin T. D. **Lawton,** *m* Jane, dau. of Dr. George Mosse (1742-1808), from Ireland, soldier Am. Rev.

2–Dau. of Robert Themistocles **Lawton** (1807-81), large planter and slave owner in S.C. and Ga., *m* Harriet Charlotte Singellton (1807-63); issue: 1–Anna (1832-1905; *m* Robert Oswald); 2–Rosa (1834-1916; *m* Dr. George B. Douglas, C. S.A.); 3–Georgia (*m* Alexander E. Morgan); 4–Cecilia (above); 5–Alexander James (1850-91).

4–*M* Sept. 20, 1864, W. Wallace Lawton (*d* Nov. 30, 1906); son of Winborn Lawton, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Robert T. (Jan. 23, 1866-1867); 2–St. John Alison, *b* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1869; Va. Mil. Inst., '92; *m* 1905, Ruth, dau. Tipton D. Jennings, of Va.; 3–Cecilia (July 2, 1871-Dec. 8, 1876); 4–Robert Singellton (Feb. 23, 1874-Dec. 2, 1876).

Ed. at Bethlehem, Pa., Orangeburg (S.C.) Female Coll., and by governess and tutors. Mem. bd. of control Confederate Coll. Mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Society, D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 43 S. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

LEACH, Henry Goddard, *b* Phila., Pa., July 3, 1880.

9–Giles **Leach** (1632-1705), in Mass., before 1656, an original propr. of Bridgewater, *m* 1656/57, Anne Noakes;

8–John (1670-1744), *m* ca. 1693/94, Alice –;

7–John (1695-1744), *m* 1718/19, Susanna White;

6–Stephen (1723-before 1758), *m* 1744, Lydia Flora (*d* 1799);

5–Lemuel (1745-1825), ensign Am. Rev., *m* 1767, Rebecca Washburn (1746-1819; William 6; William 7; John 8; John 9; John 10);

4–Lemuel (1775-1860), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Smallidge (1779-1862);

3–Rev. Joseph Smallidge (1816-92), *m* 1841, Sophia Ball (1818-1908).

8–William **Goddard** (qv);

7–Benjamin (1668-1748), *m* 1689, Martha Palfrey (*d* 1737, aet. 67; John 8);

6–Benjamin (1705-59), *m* 1731, Mary Kidder (*d* 1792, aet. 85; Samuel 7);

5–Samuel (1742-1806), lt. Am. Rev., *m* 1790, Catharine Parks (widow);

4–Benjamin (1791-1867), *m* 1822, Sally (Stockwell) Sibley;

3–Henry (1823-1904), *m* 1849, Eugenia D. C. Ball.

2–Son of Alonzo **Leach,** M.D. (1845-1916), physician, surgeon 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., *m* 1877, Jennie Goddard (1850-90).

M Feb. 20, 1915, Agnes Lisle Brown, Colonial Dame; dau. Thomas Wistar Brown, of Phila.

A.B., Princeton, '03 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Sec.-gen. of the Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Knight of the North Star (Sweden); Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark). Hobby: Collector of specimens of wood. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Hist., Geneal., and Colonial socs. of Pa. Clubs: Century (New York), Colonial (of Cambridge, Mass.). Summer place: "Northwick," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 170 E. 64th St., New York.

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, *b* Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn., Dec. 5, 1840.

8–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, a founder of Norwich, on land acquired from Mohegan Indians, dep. Gen. Assembly, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary White;

7–Nathaniel (1656-97), *m* 1682, Mary Smith;

6–Ens. Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* 1714, Hannah Gifford;

5–Samuel (1718-99), *m* 1740, Mercy Gorton;

4–Benjamin (1743-1826), *m* 1763, Lettis Camp;

3–Joseph (*b* 1778-*d* 1864), *m* Sarah Brandford-Ford (1780-1854).

2–Son of Lyman **Leffingwell** (1808-80), Meth. minister, Knoxville, Ill., *m* Sarah Chapman (1813-1863), dau. Elisha Brown; *m* 2d, Mrs. Mary Jane (Carley) Goldsmith; issue (1st marriage): 1–George Lyman (1836-45); 2–Joseph Henry (1845-1913); 3–Charles Wesley (above); (2d marriage): 1–Sarah (*b* 1866; *m* George Douglas Walp).

1st–3–*M* July 21, 1862, Elizabeth Francis, *b* Kent, Eng., May 5, 1840; dau. late John Francis, of Kent; issue (all *b* at Knoxville, Ill.): 1–Alice Eaton (1868-1895); *m* Dr. John T. Binkley, of Evansville, Ind.; 2–Charles Warring, *b* 1872; *m* 1899, Virginia, dau. Dr. Francis F. Rowland (issue: Charles; Marion; Rowland); 3–Ernest de Koven, *b* Jan. 13, 1875; *m* 1916, Anna, dau. J. C. Meany (issue: Ann); 4–Hortense Nesbit, *b* 1878; *m* Harlan R. Wilson; 5–Gertrude, *b* June 5, 1882; *m* Dec. 12, 1906, Dr. John Walter Vaughan (son of Dr. Victor Clarence Vaughan, qv).

A.B., Knox, '62 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1863 (D.D., 1875, LL.D., 1912); grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867. P.E. clergyman; founder, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill., and St. Alban's School for Boys, 1890. Editor of The Living Church for 21 yrs.; now retired (see Who's Who in America). Club: Valley Hunt, University Club of Pasadena. Residence: 600 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1878.

9–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, a founder of Norwich, on land acquired from Mohegan Indians, dep. Gen. Assembly, soldier King Philip's War, *m* Mary White;

8–Nathaniel (1656-97), *m* Mary Smith;

7–Ens. Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* Hannah Gifford;

6–Samuel (1718-99), *m* Mercy Gorton;

5–Benjamin (1743-1826), *m* Lettis Camp;

4–Russell (1769-1842), *m* Sarah Gardner;

3–George Washington (1811-58), *m* Mary Ann Van Loan.

10–Thomas **Cornell** (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn., to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck, Flushing, L.I. (now Willetts Point), 1643, *m* Rebecca Briggs;

9–Richard (1625-94), *m* ca. 1655, Elizabeth –;

8–Thomas (1675-1719), *m* 2d, Charity Hicks;

7–Thomas (1703-64), *m* Sarah Doughty;

6–Thomas (1722-66), *m* Helenah Whitehead;

5–Whitehead (1746-1806), *m* Abigail Hicks;

4–Thomas (1783-1838), *m* 1805, Hannah Hewlett;

3–John Black (1821-1887), *m* 1st, in 1840, Elizabeth Smith.

2–Son of Charles Russell **Leffingwell** (1840-1916), mcht., Yonkers, N.Y., *m* Mary Elizabeth Cornell (1842-1921); issue: 1–Russell Cornell (above); 2–Julie C. (*b* 1880); 3–Helen (*b* 1883; *m* Franklin Alden Batcheller).

1–*M* Jan. 27, 1906, Lucy, dau. Charles B. Hewitt; issue: 1–Lucy, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '99 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902. Lawyer; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1917-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Metropolitan, University, Down Town, Piping Rock (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). Summer place: Cluneden, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 43 E. 67th St., New York.

LEGGETT, Henry Theodore, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1873.

Desc. Gabriel (Legat) **Leggett** (*d* in 1698), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640, settled in what is now Leggett Av., Bronx, New York, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Richardson; and thru:

3–Abraham (1805-78), wholesale grocery mcht., of New York, *m* Sarah, dau. Richard Lee.
2–Only child of Theodore **Leggett** (1849-83), co-founder of Francis H. Leggett & Co., New York, *m* Mary E. McCoun (*b* 1851).
Not married. Pupil of Art Students League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris. Member Am. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. of Art. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Union League (New York). Residence: 39 W. 55th St., New York.

LEITCH, Nelson Carver, *b* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 16, 1887.
Desc. Carver family of Plymouth Colony.
John Payne, from Eng. to Va., early in the 18th Century, was the g.father of Dorothy Payne, wife of President James Madison.
3–Dr. James Alexander **Leitch** (1814-64), prominent physician, Charlottesville, Va., *m* Ludie, dau. Maj. Robert Poore, of Richmond, Va.
2–Son of James Sample **Leitch** (1848-1892), publisher, Charlottesville, Va., *m* Nannie Dix Carver (1854-1901); issue: 1–Lillie Russell (*m* Charles Edwin Hughes); 2–James Alexander (*m* Matilda Posey); 3–Robert Lewis (*m* Anna Miller); 4–Nelson Carver (above).
4–U. Va., '11. Chemist for duPont Powder Co., 1911-19. Address: Chemists Club, 52 E. 41st St., New York.

LENNIG, Frederick, *b* Phila., Pa.
Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), of the Mayflower.
Sir Richard Saltonstall (1586-1658), a founder of Mass. Bay Colony.
Sir Walter Birmingham, after whom the Birmingham Tower was named.
Also desc. of 16 sureties of the Magna Charta.
Son of George Grossman **Lennig** (1838-1915), importer of foreign mdse., antiquarian, bibliophile, *m* Margaret, dau. Edmund Birmingham, of Bradford Co., Pa.
M July 3, 1910, Charlotte H., dau. of Thomas S. Duling, of Germantown, Phila., Pa.
Propr. of Lennig Bros. Co., electrical and mechanical constructors. Mem. Vet. Corps of 1st Pa. Inf. Interested in men's welfare work; vestryman of Christ P.E. Ch., Germantown. Member S.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Club: Engineers. Summer place: Lennig Station, Atlantic Co., N.J. Residence: 316 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

LENT, Eugene, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 12, 1863.
Desc. Abraham Rycken, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1638.
Son of William Mandeville **Lent** (1818-1904), *m* Frances Emeline Harrison La Forge (*b* 1830-*d* 1902); issue: 1–Eugene (above); 2–George H. (*b* 1868; *m* Bessie, dau. Charles Gay Hooker).
1–*M* Apr. 17, 1900, Berthe Marion (Welch) Russell, dau. Andrew Welch; issue: 1–Frances Welch, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1901; 2–Ruth d'Alté, *b* San Francisco, July 18, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '85 (Zeta Psi, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770); LL.B., U. Calif., 1895. Lawyer. With A.R.C. in France, Mar.-Nov. 1918. Clubs: Pacific Union, University, Town and Country, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country, etc. Residence: 2810 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Alfred Harmer, *b* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Jan. 28, 1862.
Desc. Richard **Lippincott** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1639, driven to return to Eng. for non-conformity, in 1653, but came again and settled at Shrewsbury, N.J., abt. 1665, *m* Abigail –.
2–Son of Charles **Lippincott** (1823-1908), mfr., *m* Mary Miller (1838-1917); issue: 1–Elizabeth (*m* Edgar L. Sheppard); 2–Alfred Harmer (above); 3–F. Hazard (*b* 1863; *m* Nettia B., dau. Joseph F. Kerbaugh).
2–*M* Feb. 7, 1893, Estelle, dau. Robert J. Taylor, of Phila.; issue (all *b* Phila.): 1–Estelle, *b* 1894; *m* Aug. 15, 1920, Donald M. Love; 2–Charles, *b* May 13, 1900; U. Pa., '19; served in Royal Flying Corps, 6 months, World War; 3–Robert T. Swarthmore, '82. Manufacturer. Clubs: University, Art, Union League, Phila. Country, Phila. Cricket. Residence: 231 W. Tuepehocken St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, *b* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861.
9–Laurence (Lichfield) **Litchfield** (1614-57), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A.&H.A.Co., *m* Judith Dennis;
8–Josiah (1647-1708), *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Nichols Baker;
7–Nicholas (1680-1750), *m* 1704, Bathsheba Clarke, of Plymouth;
6–Nicholas, *m* 1737, Sarah Studley;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Litchfield;
4–Lawrence;
3–Nichols, *m* Anna Cushing (7th from Matthew Cushing, Hingham, Mass., 1638).
10–Robert **Carver** (*d* 1621), Mayf. Pilgrim, 1620;
9–John, *m* Millicent Ford;
8–John;
7–John;
6–Israel, *m* Margaret Sherman (5th from William White, 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact, thru Mercy, daughter of Peregrine White);
5–Alanson, *m* Huldah Barstow;
4–Barstow, *m* Lucy Hatch (5th from William Hatch, from Eng., 1634);
3–Ira, *m* 1833, Susan Clift Eames.
2–Son of Gen. Allyne Cushing **Litchfield** (1835-1911), col. 7th Mich. Cav. in Civil War, prisoner in Libby Prison, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services," Am. consul gen. at Calcutta, 1870-80, *m* 1858, Susan Cornelia Carver (1835-1922); issue: 1–Lawrence (above); 2–Lucius Carver; 3–Almira (*m* Roy A. French).
1–*M* June 9, 1898, Ethel Herr Jones, *b* at New Brighton, Pa., Apr. 2, 1876; dau. of Rev. David Jones (1835-1920), *m* Sarah Adeline Herr (7th from Rev. Hans Herr); issue (all *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Ethel Carver, May 10, 1899; A. B., Vassar, '20; *m* Paris, June 28, 1923, Willem Baron v. Boetzelaer, The Hague, Holland (issue: Margaretha, *b* The Hague, July 2, 1924); 2–Lawrence, Jr., *b* June 19, 1900; U.S.N.A., 1921 (grad. 1920); ensign U.S.N.; served in American waters summer of 1918; hon. discharge U.S.N., 1921; B.S., Harvard, '23; 3–Margaret, *b* Nov. 4, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '85; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888. Physician, internist, consultant. Maj., M.C., U.S.A. and med. chief of base hospitals, Camp Lee and Camp Grant, Sept. 12, 1917-Dec. 12, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social service. Summer place: North East, Pa. Residence: William Pitt Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITTLE, John Dozier, *b* Talbot Co., Ga., April 17, 1871.
Desc. Thomas **Little,** from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, *m* Anne, dau. of Richard Warren (qv), and moved to Marshfield, Mass.;
William (1692-1734), A.B., Harvard, 1710, chief justice of N.C., *m* Penelope Gale, whose father was also chief justice of N.C.
Son of Judge William Augustus **Little,** *m* Sarah Virginia Dozier (*d* 1912).
M June 16, 1906, Mrs. Ilah (Dunlap) Jordan, dau. late Samuel Scott Dunlap, of Macon, Ga.
A.B., U. Ga., '88 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), B.L., 1890. Attorney and counselor at law. Five yrs. in N.G. of Ga., rank of maj. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills (Atlanta), University (New York). Winter place: "Oakland Plantation," Lee Co., Ga. Residence: 760 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard, Jr., *b* at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1871.
9–John **Livermore** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1640), *m* Anna Bridge;
7–Jonathan (1678-1705), *m* Rebecca Barnes;
6–Jonathan (1700-1801), *m* Abigail Fiske Ball;
5–Jonathan (1729-69), *m* Elizabeth Kidder;
4–Solomon Kidder (*d* 1859), *m* Abigail Adkins;
3–Thomas Adkins (1814-62), *m* Hariet Elizabeth Smith.
2–Son of Thomas Leonard **Livermore** (1844-1918),

col. 18th N.H. Vols. in Civil War, financier, v. p. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., *m* Sarah Ellen (1846-79), dau. George Daniels (1804-81); issue: 1–Thomas Leonard, Jr. (above); 2–Grace (*m* Bulkeley W. Wells); 3–Robert; 4–Harris.

1–*M* Jan. 14, 1904, Sibbel Hall Duff, *b* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1874; dau. John R. Duff; issue: 1–Sibbel Jarvis, *b* Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 15, 1905; 2–Thomas Leonard, 3d, *b* Telluride, Colo., Oct. 18, 1909.

Grove owner. Residence: "Golden Acres," Bee Ridge, Manatee Co., Fla.

LIVINGSTON, Stephen Tracy, *b* Sivas Mission Station, Turkey, Dec. 29, 1864.

Desc. Robert **Livingston** (qv); and thru:

4–Isaac (1751-1823), of Washington, Conn., sgt. in Am. Rev., *m* Anna Jackson;

3–Farrand (1797-1875), *m* Judith Elkins.

9–John **Putnam** (qv);

8–Thomas (bap. 1614-*d* 1686), *m* Mary Verne (or Veren);

7–Joseph (*b* 1669), *m* Elizabeth Porter (Israel 8);

6–Israel (1718-90), one of the four major generals apptd. by Congress in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Hannah Pope (Joseph 7);

5–Hannah P., *m* John Winchester **Dana** (*b* 1740-*d* 1813);

4–David (1781-1839), *m* Rebecca Hart Chase;

3–Alice H., *m* Stephen **Tracy,** M.D. (1810-73; Joseph 4; Thomas 5, desc. Lt. Thomas, Norwich, Conn.).

2–Son of Rev. William Wallace **Livingston** (*b* 1832-*d* 1910), Congl. missionary, *m* Martha Evarts Tracy (1837-74); issue: 1–Alice (*b* 1861); 2–William Farrand (1862-1921; *m* Margaret Vere, dau. Colonel C. E. Farrington); 3–Stephen Tracy (above); 4–Rebecca (1867-89); 5–Edward MacCallum (1869-1919); 6–Judith Leavenworth (*b* and *d* 1872).

3–*M* Oct. 21, 1891, Lucia Towle, *b* Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 17, 1861; dau. Dr. William C. Towle, of Fryeburg; issue: 1–William Towle, *b* at Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 17, 1893; Bowdoin, '15; entered U.S.A. Ambulance Service, Feb. 1918; served with Italian Army, most of time at base hospital, Genoa, July 1918-Apr. 1919; 2–Eleanor, *b* Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1897; Wellesley, '20; *m* in 1921, Henry S. Goodspeed; 3–Tracy Kingsbury, *b* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 28, 1901; Williams, '23; 4–Warren Putnam, *b* Fryeburg, Dec. 14, 1904; Williams, '26.

B.A., Williams, 1887, M.A., 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastorates: South Egremont, Mass., 1891-96, Bridgton, Me., 1906-19, Thompson, Conn., 1919—. Between 1897 and 1905 instr. at Williams Coll. and Hartford Theol. Sem. Residence: Thompson, Conn.

LOBDELL, Edwin Lyman, *b* Granville, Ill., July 14, 1857.

8–Simon **Lobdell** (*d* 1717), from Eng. ca. 1645, settled at Milford, Conn., 1646, *m* Persis Pierce;

7–Joshua (1671-1742), *m* 1695, Mary Burwell;

6–Capt. Joshua (1703-ca. 1767), *m* 1725, Mary Reynolds;

5–Jacob (*b* ca. 1732), *m* 1757, Ruth Boughton;

4–Jacob (1771-1847), *m* Hannah Waterbury Boughton;

3–George Anson (*b* 1794-*d* 1870), *m* Almira Austin Preston.

8–George (Geer) **Gere** (1621-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, *m* Sarah Allyn;

7–Isaac (1681-1745);

6–Isaac;

5–Nathan, *m* Jerusha Tracy;

4–Isaac (1771-1812), began to write name Gere, *m* Lucy Ware;

3–Frederic (1810-37), *m* Ruth Sheldon Warner.

2–Son of Charles Wesley **Lobdell** (1834-1906), merchant and mfr., Moline, Ill., *m* Eliza Jane Gere (1834-1862); *m* 2d, Henrietta Shaw; issue (1st marriage): 1–Edwin Lyman (above); (2d marriage): 1–Frances (*m* Robert M. Brown); 2–Marion Emma (*m* William J. Bradford).

1st–1–*M* Jan. 4, 1883, Annie Philpot, *b* Phila., Apr. 1863; dau. Bryan Philpot (1823-1908), of Chicago; issue: 1–Charles Walter (qv for Philpot line); 2–Adeline, *b* Chicago, May 2, 1887; Mt. Vernon Sem., '06; *m* Mar. 30, 1909, Henry Atwater (issue: Edith; Barbara J.); 3–Edith, *b* Chicago, June 21, 1889; A.B., Smith, '11; *m* Aug. '24, 1917, Earl H. Reed, Jr., Chicago (issue: Dorothy; Joan).

Pres. Edwin L. Lobdell & Co., Inc., investment bankers, Chicago. Clubs: Union League, Chicago Literary, Bankers, Exmoor Country. Residence: 2716 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

LOBDELL, Charles Walter, *b* at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1884.

6–Bryan **Philpot,** from England, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., later moved to Baltimore, *m* Mary, dau. Kensey Johns, *m* Elizabeth Chew;

5–Bryan (1749-1814), *m* Elizabeth Johnson;

4–Bryan (1798-1853), *m* Harriet West Belt;

3–Bryan (1823-1908), *m* Adeline Duy.

2–Son of Edwin Lyman **Lobdell** (qv for Lobdell line), *m* 1883, Annie Philpot.

M Oct. 28, 1914, Ruth Esther Bush, *b* at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1887; dau. Reuben Gresham Bush, New Orleans.

Ph.B., Yale, S., '05. Sec. and treas. Edwin L. Lobdell & Co., Inc., investment bankers, Chicago. Clubs: University, Exmoor Country, Chicago Yacht. Residence: 2650 Lakeview Av., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, Frank Granger, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851.

Desc. John **Logan** (*b* in 1717), from Scotland to Washington, Conn., 1728; his son Matthew, was soldier Am. Rev.

Son of Simeon Ford **Logan** (1803-91), *m* Phoebe Ann Hazen (1814-90); issue: 1–Theron; 2–Frank Granger (above).

2–*M* June 15, 1882, Josephine, dau. late Col. John Lane Hancock, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Rhea, *b* June 7, 1883; *m* Aug. 20, 1907, Charles Andrews Munroe; 2–Stuart H., *b* Nov. 25, 1886; Yale, '08; *m* Nov. 1, 1910, Gladys, dau. Horace A. Goodrich, of Chicago; 3–Howard H., *b* Jan. 9, 1888; Yale, '10; *m* Jan. 19, 1918, Helen Hart, dau. Silas Brosius; 4–Spencer H., *b* Jan. 17, 1897; Yale; *m* July 21, 1916, Marjorie, dau. John Bain, Jr.; 5–Waldo H., *b* June 14, 1898; pvt. to sgt., Tank Corps, with A.E.F., World War.

Banker, retired, 1901. V.p. and trustee Beloit (Wis.) Coll., to which gave a notable archæological collection for its museum (named in his honor); established a research fund in medicine, U. of Chicago; v.p. and trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, in which established the Logan prize for annual exhibitions; trustee Ferguson Fund for embellishment of parks and boulevards; interested in the Forest Preserve movement, etc.; devoted much time to promoting national legislation for betterment of agriculture, non-partisan tariff bill, universal military training, etc. Hobby: Paintings and archæology. Clubs: Union League, City, Chicago Automobile, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, South Shore. Residence: 1150 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Theodore Kepner, *b* Greenwood Township, Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1856.

6–John Nicholas **Long** (*d* 1767), from the Rhine country in the "Samuel of London," 1736, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he purchased 4 tracts of land, *m* Anna –;

5–Abraham (1743-94), *m* Maria –;

4–David (1771-1859), settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., *m* Catharine Hershey (1771-1849);

3–Abraham (1796-1854), stock raiser and farmer, *m* 1817, Mary Cauffman (1794-1848).

2–Son of Abraham **Long,** Jr. (1826-1902), stock raiser and farmer, *m* 1851, Catharine (1823-1916), dau. David Kepner (1787-1851), *m* Susanna Bunn (1804-51); issue: 1–Mary Clementine (1852-1902; *m* Dr. John B. Oellig); 2–Theodore Kepner (above); 3–Ida May (1859-1902; *m* Adam T. Holman).

2–*M* Nov. 25, 1885, Kate Carson, *b* Eau Galle, Wis., Nov. 1859; dau. William Carson, of Eau Claire, Wis.; issue: 1–William Carson (Oct. 1, 1886-1912); U. Mich., '06.

LL.B., Yale, '78 (Theta Sigma). Lawyer, retired. Was alderman, Chicago, 1909-15. Chairman of Lake Shore Reclamation Commn., which in-

stituted and successfully prosecuted sundry suits for the settlement of the title to Chicago's lake front from Grant Park to Jackson Park, thus making it possible to carry on successfully the work of beautifying the lake shore; mem. committee on bathing beaches, which developed a plan for the construction of bathing beaches and recreation piers on the lake front; mem. Ill. Legislature, 1920-21. Founded Carson Long Institute (military school), at New Bloomfield, Pa., in memory of his son William Carson Long, of which he is pres. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Midlothian, South Shore, Kenwood. Summer place: "Eaglerook," New Bloomfield, Pa. Residence: Chicago, Ill. Address: New Bloomfield, Pa.

LORING, David, *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1852.
Desc. John Turner (*d* 1621), 22d signer of the Mayflower Compact, through his daughter, who came from Eng. and settled at Salem, Mass., after decease of her father.
Son of David **Loring** (1822-95), *m* Mary Hall Stodder (1822-59).
M Apr. 25, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. William H. Johnson, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1–Alice, *b* Nov. 30, 1879; *m* Dec. 8, 1909, Friedrich K. Siegener (issue: Adolf Loring, *b* 1911; Elizabeth, *b* 1913).
Grad. English High School, Boston, '70. Clubs: Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Merchants. Residence: 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LOVELL, Ross Meacham, *b* Marathon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1871.
8–Robert **Lovell** (*b* 1595), from Eng. with Hull's Co., 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass., *m* Elizabeth –;
7–John (*b* 1627), volunteer King Philip's War, *m* Jane Hatch, of Scituate, Mass.;
6–Andrew (*b* 1668), *m* 2d, 1712, dau. Nathaniel Conant;
5–Silas (*b* 1719), *m* Mary –;
4–Joseph (*b* 1750), settled at Marathon, N.Y., 1806, *m* Lydia Bodfish (desc. John Howland, qv);
3–Joseph Allen (1782-1853), *m* 1801, Lucy Carpenter (Cephas 4; Edward 5, both served in Am. Rev.).
4–Isaac **Meacham,** *m* Esther Hale;
3–Eleazar Hale (1800-79), *m* Elizabeth Pettingill (1808-75), dau. Jonathan Leach.
2–Son of Ransom Marlow **Lovell** (1823-1907), *m* 1857, Dorcas Eliza Meacham; issue: 1–Herbert Marlow (1858-1918); 2–George Ransom (*b* 1859); 3–Duell Delos (1861-1918); 4–Mary Dorcas (*b* in 1863); 5–Earl Brink (*b* 1869); 6–Ross Meacham (above).
6–*M* 1915, Isabella Reynolds, *b* Hornell, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1883; dau. William Hornell Reynolds, of Hornell; issue (all *b* Elmira, N.Y.): 1–John, *b* Mar. 23, 1916; 2–Robert, *b* Dec. 13, 1917; 3–James, *b* Feb. 21, 1919; 4–Mary, *b* Dec. 26, 1921. Also by former marriage: Catherine Louise, *b* Oct. 18, 1908.
A.B., Cornell, '93. Mem. law firm of Stanchfield, Collin, Lovell & Sayles. Clubs: Ft. Orange, Elmira City, Elmira Country. Residence: 401 Maple Av., Elmira, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1844.
9–Thomas **Low** (1605-77), from Eng. to Chebacco (now Essex), Mass., bet. 1636-41, *m* 1st, 1630, Margaret Tod (Ananias 10);
8–Thomas (bap. 1631-1712), *m* 1660, Martha Boreman (Thomas 9);
7–David (1667-1746), *m* 1699, Mary Lamb (Caleb 8);
6–David (1700/01-1771), *m* 1724, Susanna **Low**;
5–David (1728-82), minute man and capt. in Am. Rev., *m* 1752, Abigail Choate;
4–David (1753-97), sgt. Am. Rev., *m* 1778, Hannah Haskell;
3–Seth (1782-1853) *m* 1807, Mary Porter (1786-1872; Thomas 4; Elijah 5; Nathaniel 6; Joseph 7; John 8, an original settler at Danvers, Mass.).
6–David **Bedell;**
5–Elias, *m* 1761, Phebe Pearsall;
4–Daniel, *m* Mary Tredwell;
3–Mott (*b* 1794), *m* 1815, Phebe Davison (*b* 1795).
2–Son of William Henry **Low** (1816-45), *m* 1842, Anne Davison Bedell (1819-90), who *m* 2d, 1851, Abiel Abbot Low (brother of William Henry), founder of A. A. Low & Bros., merchants in the China trade, pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc.
M Jan. 15, 1873, Lois Robbins Curtis, *b* at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1850; dau. Benjamin Robbins Curtis (1809-74), asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S.; issue: 1–William Gilman, Jr., *b* at Far Rockaway, L.I., June 24, 1875; B.A., Yale, '97; M.A., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m* Apr. 19, 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Herbert Marshall Howe, of Phila.; 2–Anna Curtis, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1876; *m* 1905, Grant Watson, of Eng.; 3–Lois Curtis, *b* Newport, R.I., Aug. 1, 1878; 4–Benjamin Robbins Curtis (qv for Curtis lines); 5–Rosamond Curtis, *b* Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 8, 1882; *m* June 1, 1905, Rev. John Henry Chapman; 6–Harriette, *b* Fairhaven, Aug. 8, 1884; 7–Esther Hope, *b* Bristol, R.I., June 16, 1888; *m* Apr. 21, 1910, Rev. Francis K. Little.
A.B., Columbia, '65, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868. Lawyer. Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer places: "The Bungalow," Bristol, R.I., and "Happyland," Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., N.Y. Residence: 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, *b* Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880.
9–William **Curtis** (qv);
8–Isaac (1641-95), *m* 1670, Hannah Polley;
7–Samuel (1688-1772), *m* 1711, Hannah Gore;
6–Benjamin (1721-73), *m* 1751, Abigail Bridge;
5–Dr. Benjamin (1752-1884), surgeon Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Billings;
4–Capt. Benjamin, *m* 1807, Lois Robbins;
3–Benjamin Robbins (1809-74), A.B., Harvard, 1829, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1851-57, *m* 2d, Anna Wroe Scollay Curtis.
7–James **Scollay** (son of Malcolm, of Eng.), *m* Deborah Bligh, of Boston;
6–John (1712-90), *m* 1735, Mercy (Greenleaf) March;
5–Col. William (*b* 1756), *m* Catherine Whitwell;
4–Anna Wroe, *m* Charles Pelham **Curtis;**
3–Anna W. S., *m* Benjamin Robbins **Curtis** (3 above).
10–Edmund **Greenleaf** (1600-71), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, capt. in Indian Wars, *m* 1st, Sarah Dole;
9–Capt. Stephen (1620-90), *m* 1651, Elizabeth Coffin (Tristram 10);
8–Capt. Stephen (1652-1743), *m* 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish (Capt. William 9);
7–Rev. Daniel (1680-1763), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Gookin (Samuel 8);
6–Mercy, *m* John **Scollay** (6 above).
2–Son of William Gilman **Low** (qv), *m* 1873, Lois Robbins Curtis.
M Feb. 15, 1922, Virginia Wagner; issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Nov. 15, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Psi U., Elihu Club); LL.B., Harvard, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 22, 1918; served in equipment and procurement divisions, Washington; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Writing verse. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Harvard, Midday. Residence: 103 E. 86th St., New York.

LUDLUM, Mary Mabel Norris Stewart (Mrs. Seymour DeWitt), *b* Phila., Pa.
4–Capt. John Alexander Shaw **Stewart** (ca. 1720-1800), from Scotland to Stewart, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1746, *m* his cousin, Margaret Shaw Ekin;
3–John Shaw (1778-1860), *m* his cousin, Mary Shaw.
5–Laurence **Allman** (ca. 1750-1800), lt. of arty. in Cont. Army, *m* Rachel, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of Va.;
4–Thomas (ca. 1790-1850), *m* Mary Norris;
3–Thomas (1826-91), *m* Mary A. M. Taber.
2–Dau. of William Shaw **Stewart,** A.M., M.D. (1838-1903), a founder and 10 yrs. dean, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., *m* 1872, Delia Allman (1850-1918); issue: 1–Mary Mabel Norris (above); 2–Ethel Harrison (*m* George W. Barr); 3–Delia

Allman (*m* H. Bertram Lewis); 4–Margretta Shaw (*m* Charles H. Dietrich, U.S. senator from Neb.); 5–Dorothy Newkirk (*b* 1891).

1–*M* Oct. 9, 1920, Seymour DeWitt Ludlum, *b* Goshen, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1876; son of John Frank Ludlum.

Ed. private schools and abroad. Club: Acorn. Summer place: "Lone Pine," Keene Valley, N.Y. Residence: 1827 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LUTHER, Edward Staats, *b* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1876.

9–John **Luther** (*d* 1644), came to America, 1634, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1637, gov. of R.I., 1642;

8–Rev. Samuel (1636-1716), *m* Mary Abell;

7–Ebenezer (1678-1754);

6–Ebenezer (1726-94);

5–Gideon (1756-1815), served in Am. Rev.;

4–Gideon (1801-73);

3–Samuel H. (1831-92).

2–Son of Alvin H. **Luther** (1853-92), broker, *m* 1874, Marianna Staats (1856-84), dau. Dr. Peter E. Sickler, of Louisville, Ky., *m* Anna Staats.

M Nov. 9, 1915, Harriet Porcher Lewis, *b* Clemson College, S.C., May 8, 1892; dau. John Earle Lewis, of Clemson College (desc. John Lewis, an early Virginia settler); issue: 1–Marianna Lewis, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1916; 2–Harriet Lewis, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1919.

Political writer on New York newspapers, 1893-1922, also contbr. to magazines. Now pres. Industries Development Corpn., of New York. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Lotos, The Pilgrims, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence: 333 Central Park W., New York.

LUTZ, William Filler, *b* Bedford, Pa., July 25, 1873.

Desc. John Campbell, from Scotland to Elizabeth, N.J., 1685.

Col. Alexander Lowry (*v* 1724), mem. Provincial Congress and Constl. Conv. of Pa.

Adam Lutz, served in Am. Rev., whose son John (*b* Loudon, Va., 1772), founded one of the first woollen mills (1804) in western Pa.

Frederick Filler (1764-1844), served in Am. Rev.

Capt. Adam Holliday, founder of Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Lt. William Holliday, founder of Johnstown, Pa.

Son of John **Lutz,** M.A. (1835-1914), lawyer and editor, Bedford, Pa., *m* Catharine Filler (1846-73); *m* 2d, Harriet Way.

Not married. A.B., Pa. Coll., '94 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1897. P.E. clergyman; asst. rector of American Ch., Nice, France, 1906-07; acting British Chaplain to Riviera, 1907; now rector Christ Ch., Eddington, Pa. Mem. S.R. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Eddington, Pa.

LYMAN, Ceylon Emery, *b* at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 13, 1849.

Desc. Richard **Lyman** (1580-1640), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1631, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1635.

Son of George Nelson **Lyman** (1817-98), lumber, timber lands, real estate, Minneapolis, *m* Elizabeth Sarah McKnight; issue: 1–Ceylon Emery (above); 2–George Nelson; 3–Harriet F. (*m* Charles H. Anson); 4–Florence M. (*m* William H. Bovey).

1–*M* Sept. 25, 1877, Alice Maud Mitchell (Dec. 1, 1853-May 21, 1916); dau. late George W. Mitchell, of Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Lucy Marian (Mar. 6, 1882-Feb. 2, 1889); 2–Ceylon Arthur, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 12, 1890; Williams, '13; sgt. Bty. B, 1st Minn. F.A., Mexican border, 1916; capt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to Bty. D, 337th F.A., 88th Div., and in France six months; 3–Stanley Mitchell, *b* Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1892; Dartmouth, '16; served in U.S.N. R.F., July 15-Dec. 27, 1918; *m* June 15, 1916, Madelaine, dau. George L. Howard, of New York (issue: Stanley Mitchell, Jr., *b* Dec. 15, 1917; Alice Mitchell, *b* Sept. 28, 1920).

Ripon College, '70. Lumber and lands. Clubs: Lafayette, Long Meadow Gun. Residence: 402 W. Franklin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MAC CHESNEY, Nathan William, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1878.

Desc. John **MacChesney,** from Scotland to Ireland, from which was "expelled for adhering to Presbyterian faith," and settled in N.J., 1689, removed to Va., 1691; and thru:

3–Nathan, a founder of Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

2–Son of Lt. Col. Alfred Brunson **MacChesney** (1826-1903), lt. col. and surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, *m* Henrietta Milsom (1842-1908).

M Dec. 1, 1904, Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill.; issue: 1–Alfred Brunson, *b* Chicago, May 21, 1909; 2–Gordon, *b* Chicago, Aug. 7, 19–.

A.B., U. of the Pacific, '98; LL.B., U. Mich., 1902. Lawyer, author, publisher. Trustee of Northwestern U., etc. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Governor Deneen, 1907-11; col. judge adv. gen. Ill. N.G., 1911-17; brig. gen., Aug. 4, 1917; dept. judge adv., Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. judge adv. R.C. on staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1916-18; judge adv. gen. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France; commd lt. col. U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1918; recommended for D.S.M. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Sons of Veterans, A.L., etc. Clubs: University, Union League, City; South Shore Country, Chicago Literary (Chicago), Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MAC DERMOTT, James Christopher, *b* Wellington, O., Nov. 6, 1887.

Desc. Abraham Ruttan, a Huguenot, from France to New York 1698; ancestry traced to Dermot, King of Leinster, 1170, who built Kilkenny Castle, in Ireland.

Son of Christopher **MacDermott** (1861-1905), sec. and treas., The Wellington Machine Co., *m* Jessie Agnes Foote; issue: 1–Lucille (*m* Frederick Dale Walthour); 2–James Christopher (above); 3–Eloise (*m* William Schott).

2–*M* May 12, 1917, Adele (Pratt) Hanna, dau. late Harden de Valson Pratt; issue: 1–James Christopher, Jr., *b* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 8, 1918; 2–Richard Pratt, *b* Wellington, O., Dec. 14, 1919.

Ohio State U., '09 (Beta Theta Pi). Pres. The Wellington Motors Co. and The James C. MacDermott Co. Mexican border service in Ohio N.G., 1916-17; commd. maj., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 4, 1918; attached to 329th Inf., 83d Div., 4th Corps; in France, July 4, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; c.o. 329th Inf. and 165th Brig. and of ship to Eng., 1918, and on return voyage from Brest, 1919; cdr. replacement brigade of 4th Corps 3 months in France. Mem. state exec. com. of Am. Legion. Clubs: Wellington Country, City, Century. Summer place: Wellington, O. Residence: 12624 Cedar Rd., Cleveland, O.

McFARLAND, Corey Fuller, *b* Chicopee, Mass., June 19, 1861.

Desc. Gov. William Bradford, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, gov. Plymouth Colony 31 years.

Only surv. child of Jacob Corey **McFarland** (1815-67), mechanical engineer, govt. expert in manufacturing of guns, *m* Mary Woodcock (1829-94).

M Nov. 3, 1887, Mamie Dunn, dau. Gen. John C. Fizer, of Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1–Malcolm Fizer, *b* Charleston, Ill., May 5, 1890; U. Wis., '13; 1st lt., engrs., 1917-19, and 23 months in France; capt. Engr. O.R.C., May 2, 1919; *m* June 28, 1916, Mary, dau. George M. Hanchett, Ft. Madison, Ia.

A.B., Amherst, '83 (D.K.E.). Proprietor McFarland Paper Co. Chmn. Keokuk Red Cross Chapter. Clubs: Keokuk, Keokuk Country. Residence: 109 High St., Keokuk, Ia.

MACHEN, Lewis Henry, *b* Fairfax Co., Va., July 10, 1871.

Desc. John **Machen,** from Eng., settled at Accomac Co., Va., 1622; and thru:

3–Lewis H., clk. U.S. Senate, 1809-59, *m* Caroline, dau. Toppan Webster, of N.H.

Desc. Col. Richard Chichester, from Eng. to Va., 1702.

Col. Valentine Peyton, surgeon Cont. Army, *m* Mary Butler Washington (cousin of George Washington).

2–Son of James Patterson **Machen** (1831-1913), farmer and surveyor, Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Georgie Dent Chichester (1843-95).

M May 17, 1911, Adine Putnam, dau. Charles I. McGowan, of New York; issue: 1–Valentine, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1918.

U. Va., 1891-94 (D.K.E.); LL.B., George Washington U., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; mem. Va. Senate, 1904-08; dir. of Va. Legislative Reference Bureau, 1914-19; gen. counsel for Va. of Dept. of Prohibition, 1919-21; federal prohibition dir. for Va., 1921—. Was state dir. of "4-Minute Men," mem. Va. Council of Defense, and Va. War History Commn., World War. Hobby: State governments and legislation. Clubs: Westmoreland, University, City. Residence: 1838A W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

McCRILLIS, Eloise Halsey Brown (Mrs. Arthur M.), *b* N.Y. City, June 11, 1875.

8–Pieter Pietersen, from Holland in the "De Bonte Koe," 1660, with his wife Tryntzje and three children, settled at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., and ca. 1662 assumed the name of **Ostrander;**

7–Pieter (*b* 1650), *m* 1679, Rebecca Traphagen (*b* 1662);

6–Hendrick (*b* 1693), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Van Bommel (*b* 1701);

5–Marcus Jacobus (*b* 1735), soldier colonial forces, *m* 1763, Elizabeth DeGraff;

4–Marcus (*b* 1786), *m* Louise Brown (1786-1824);

3–Jane Augusta Ingraham (1812-90), *m* 1838, Alexander **Brown** (1804-90).

9–Thomas **Halsey** (1591-1679), from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, a founder and patentee of Southampton, L.I., 1640, magistrate, adj. military co., served in Indian wars, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Phoebe –;

8–Thomas (1627-97), served in Indian wars, dep. New Haven Colony, *m* Mary –;

7–Nathaniel (1675-1746), *m* Anna Chatfield Stansborough;

6–Recompense (1700-77), *m* Hannah Jagger;

5–Ananias, *m* Jemima Ludlow;

4–Stephen (1760-1818), served in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Alexander Carmichael, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Henry A. (1803-74), *m* 1827, Ann Hunt.

2–Dau. of Wilbur Fisk **Brown** (1841-1921), served in Civil War, founder Universal Savings Bank, New York, *m* 1867, Julia Catharine Dutcher Halsey (1843-1914); issue: 1–Rev. Wilbur Fisk, Jr. (*b* 1868; *m* Florence Van Rensselaer Reeves); 2–Franklin Irving (1869-1918); 3–Eloise Halsey (above).

3–*M* Oct. 20, 1903, Arthur Milton McCrillis, *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 16, 1874; son of Aaron B. McCrillis, of Providence.

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century (pres. 1920-24, and founder R.I. auxiliary), D.A.R. (regent Gaspee Chapter); pres. and founder R.I. Regents Club of D.A.R. Clubs: R.I. Women's, The Players, Women's Republican of R.I. Summer place: "Wilbourne," Chopmist Hill, N. Scituate, R. I. Residence: 482 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

McNEILL, Charles Chamberlain, *b* Fayetteville, N.C., Sept. 25, 1879.

Desc. John **McNeill,** from Scotland to N.C., *m* Anne Talbot.

7–John **Shepherd,** from Eng. to Fluvanna Co., Va., ca. 1734, *m* Miss Lilly;

6–Augustine;

5–David;

4–Jesse B. (*d* 1822), *m* Kate Elliott;

3–Jesse George (1821-69), *m* Katharine Isabella (1824-1901), dau. John Moore Dobbin.

2–Son of George Palmer **McNeill,** *m* Mary Shepherd (*d* 1923); issue: 1–James H.; 2–Jessie S. (*m* 1898, Judge R. S. Ker); 3–Charles Chamberlain (above); 4–Kate Douglas (*m* Col. Joseph F. Siler); 5–George Palmer.

3–*M* Dec. 30, 1908, Elisabeth Miller, dau. Robert M. Butler; issue: 1–Charles C., Jr. (Dec. 28, 1909-*d* infancy); 2–Robert Butler, *b* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1910; 3–Mary Manning, *b* Savannah, Ga., July 10, 1913.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '03 (Delta Tau Delta). Pastor Presbyterian Church in U.S., Gallatin, Tenn. In Y.M.C.A., war work council, Oct. 1917-July 1919. Summer place: Beaulieu, Ga. Residence: Gallatin, Tenn.

MACY, Carleton, *b* White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1872.

Desc. Thomas **Macy** (1608-82), from Eng., 1635, settled at Nantucket, Mass., 1659, where he was chief magistrate and first recorder of deeds, *m* Sarah Hopcutt.

Son of Josiah H. **Macy** (1840-1917), *m* Jennie Carpenter (1841-1901).

M Dec. 11, 1900, Helen, dau. late Oscar L. Lefferts, of New York.

Pres. Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co., Hewlett Bay Co. and De Waters Safety Latch Co.; treas. Hudson Co. Club: Rockaway Hunt. Country place: Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. Residence: Belmont Hotel, New York.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1871.

Desc. Thomas **Macy** (1608-82), from Eng., 1635, settled at Nantucket, Mass., 1659, where he was chief magistrate and first recorder of deeds, *m* Sarah Hopcutt.

Son of Josiah **Macy** (1838-76), pres. Devore Mfg. Co., pres. New York Produce Exchange, *m* Caroline Everit; issue: 1–Mary K. (*d* 1893; *m* Howard Willets); 2–Kate E. (*m* Walter G. Ladd); 3–Valentine Everit (above).

3–*M* Feb. 18, 1896, Edith, dau. Miles B. Carpenter, of New York; issue (all *b* New York): 1–Valentine E., Jr., *b* Apr. 28, 1898; Harvard, '20; served in ambulance service of French and Italian armies; Croix de Guerre; 2–Josiah, *b* Dec. 24, 1900; Harvard, '22; 3–Editha, *b* Apr. 21, 1902.

Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893 (Delta Psi). Capitalist. Was chairman ship building labor adjustment board, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social and economic questions. Clubs: University, Century, Jekyl Island, etc. Residence: "Chilmark," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MAGEE, John, *b* Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1867.

5–Hugh (McGee) **Magee,** from Ireland, 1740, set- at what is now Easton, Pa., *m* Arabella Stuart;

4–Henry, *m* Sarah Mulholland;

3–John (1794-1868), soldier War 1812, member 20th and 21st Congresses, declined portfolio of Sec. of State tendered by President Jackson, banker, Bath, N.Y.

2–Son of Gen. George Jefferson **Magee** (1840-1896), A.B., Princeton, '60, financier, pres. Fall Brook R.R. Co., Fall Brook Coal Co., etc., *m* Emma Stothoff.

M Nov. 4, 1891, Florence Wetmore, dau. late N. R. Seeley, of Elmira, N.Y.

Ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School. Pres. Fall Brook Coal Co. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Flower, with rank of col. Lt. col. and dir. military relief A.R.C., World War. Clubs: Union, Brook, Racquet, Links (New York), St. James (London), Travellers (Paris). Summer place: "Wampus," Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Winter place: "Sandhurst," Aiken, S.C. Residence: 166 E. 63d St., New York.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, *b* Chicamauga, Ga., Sept. 23, 1861.

Desc. William **Magill,** from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1745;

James, of Augusta Co., served in Cont. Army, 1776-81, and was one of founders of State of Franklin, later named Tennessee; and thru:

3–John, soldier War of 1812.

2–Son of A. N. **Magill** (1828-82, teacher, merchant, traveller, *m* Jane Louise Wilson (1832-78).

M Dec. 22, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. Harry Mejende Lund, of England; issue: 1–Cornelia, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1891; Randolph-Macon, '12; *m* Robert McLean Whittet, of Richmond, Va., and Toronto, Can. (issue: Robert Mc-

Lean, Jr.); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Nashville, Aug. 30, 1896; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), '20.
Sec. and treas. publication and religious education dept. of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Mem. Relief Commission to Armenia and Syria, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Club: City (Phila.). Residence: 1615 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, *b* N.Y. City, May 1, 1868.
8–Richard (Man) **Mann** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1640, *m* Rebecca –;
7–Richard (1652-1728), settled at Hebron, Conn., ca. 1703, on a grant of land received for services in King Philip's War, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Sutton;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* Mary –;
5–John (1720-1806), *m* Margaret Peters;
4–Andrew (1755-1846), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Phelps;
3–Nathaniel (1803-88), *m* Emma Rexford.
6–Oliver **Teall** (*d* 1723), came to America ca. the year of his death, apothecary-in-chief in William III's and Queen Anne's armies for which service George I granted coat of arms, 1723, *m* Prudence –;
5–Oliver (*b* 1724), *m* Ruth Hurd;
4–Nathan (1765-1841), *m* Polly, dau. Col. Brinton Paine;
3–George Clinton Paine (1802-74), *m* Anna Canfield.
2–Son of Samuel Rexford **Mann** (1829-73), Rochester, N.Y., *m* 1854, Georgianna Teall (1831-95); issue: 1–Emma (1856-57); 2-Samuel Rexford (*b* 1857); 3–Nathan (1859-61); 4–Ida Victoria; 5–Arthur T. (*b* 1866; *m* Winona B. Orff); 6–Frederick Maynard (above); 7–William Seward.
6–*M* July 29, 1902, Grace Anna Hitchcock, *b* Kenosha, Wis.; dau. late Rev. Henry Chapman Hitchcock; issue: 1–Dorothy Hitchcock, *b* at Boston, Mass., May 24, 1903; 2–Eleanor Hitchcock, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1908; 3–Frederick Maynard, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 30, 1913.
B.C.E., U. of Minn., '92 (Psi U., Tau Beta Pi), C.E., 1898; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895 (Sigma Xi), M.S., 1896. Architect; prof. architecture, Univ. of Minn. F.A.I.A. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Minneapolis. Residence: 202 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANNING, Cleveland Pratt, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 28, 1854.
Desc. William **Manning,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630.
Son of Joseph Cogswell **Manning** (1812-84), mcht., *m* Rebecca Parkman Jarvis Livermore (1819-86); issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth (*d*); 2–Charles Henry (1844-1919); 3–Jarvis Cogswell (*d* infancy); 4–Joseph Cogswell (*d*); 5–Rebecca Livermore (*d*); 6–Henry Livermore (*d*); 7–Cleveland Pratt (above); 8–Leonard Jarvis; 9–Samuel (*d* infancy).
7–*M* June 5, 1888, Arrabella, dau. James Andrew Russell, of Kent, Eng.; issue: 1–James Russell, *b* Baltimore, Aug. 23, 1890; Johns Hopkins and U. Md. Law Sch.; 2nd lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div., and served 2 yrs. overseas, World War; *m* June 9, 1917, Ellen, dau. John J. Shoemaker, Baltimore (issue: Miriam Donaldson); 2–Amy Russell, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1893; *m* Mar. 4, 1916, William Hamilton Porter (issue: Priscilla Manning, *b* 1917; William Hamilton, *b* 1923).
Residence: 918 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

MANNING, John Brown, *b* Boston, Mass., June 3, 1879.
Desc. William **Manning,** from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630.
Son of Melville Malcolm **Manning** (1831-1900), *m* Delia McClure (1840-1904).
M July 15, 1914, Mary, dau. H. Te Roller, of Seattle, Wash.; issue: 1–John B., Jr., *b* Seattle, Nov. 5, 1915; 2–Richard Te Roller, *b* Seattle, June 4, 1919.
Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.; S.B., Harvard, '03, M.D., '06. Physician, specialist in diseases of children. Chief of Paris work of children's bureau of A.R.C., during World War. Dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn., 1921-26. Residence: 1178 E. Newton St., Seattle, Wash.

MARSH, Henry Wheelwright, *b* Waltham, Mass., May 1, 1861.
5–Samuel **Marsh,** (*d* 1814), Exeter, N. H., corp. Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Hannah Bell;
4–Samuel Bell (1777-1863), Exeter, *m* 1802, Mary Avery Willey (1777-1851);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1805-88), treas. of Mass., 1855, del. first Rep. Nat. Conv., 1856, U. S. commr. for Kan., actg. adj. gen. of Kan., *m* 1826, Nancy Falls Davis (1804-91).
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Richard (*d* 1697), Watertown, Concord and Stow, Mass., *m* 1649/50, Martha Coldham;
7–Moses (*b* 1655), Sudbury and Stow, Mass., King Philip's War, *m* 1686, Sarah Knight;
6–Abraham (1692-1778), Stow, *m* 1714, Mary Stone (1688-1766; Dea. Simon 7; Hon. Simon 8; Dea. Simon 9);
5–Dea. Abraham (1724-1818), Stow, *m* 1745, Mercy (1727-1828), dau. Ebenezer Perry, of Sudbury (*m* Mary, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Brigham);
4–Capt. Abraham (1752-1812), soldier Am. Rev., capt. militia, *m* 1803, Sarah (Conant) Jewell (1762-1855), widow of Ezra Jewell (and dau. of Peter Conant 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Robert 6; Lot 7; John 8; Lot 9; Gov. Roger 10);
3–Abraham (1806-87), mcht. and inventor, Waltham, Mass., *m* 1830, Mary Ann Hopkins (1808-91; Capt. Solomon 4; Ebenezer 5, signer N.H. Association Test; Benjamin 6, founder of Milford, N.H., signer of N.H. Association Test).
2–Son of Thomas Jefferson **Marsh** (1830-91), mcht., Waltham and Boston, Mass., *m* 1859, Helen Eliza Whitney (1837-1923).
M Sept. 24, 1903, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. Richard Power, of London, Eng.
Ed. Phillips Exeter, '81; Harvard, '85. Senior mem. firm of Marsh & McLennan, insurance, engineering and brokerage. Conducted a hospital at Warwick Castle, Eng., and was asst. manager of Harvard Hospital 22, Camier, France (3000 beds, 53,000 British wounded), World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Marlborough, Royal Thames Yacht (London), Chicago (Chicago), University, Union League (New York), Down Town Association, Sleepy Hollow, Oakland Country (New York). Residence: Warwick Castle, Eng.

MARSTELLER, Aclpfar Arell, *b* Washington, D.C., May 20, 1884.
Desc. Frederick Ludwig **Marsteller,** from Germany to Shippack Creek, Pa., 1729;
Col. Philip G., mem. Constl. Conv. of 1776, col. Am. Rev., one of George Washington's pallbearers, mayor of Alexandria, Va., 1791.
Son of Dr. Aclpfar Arell **Marsteller** (1844-1904), physician, Washington, D.C., *m* Emma Norman Smith; issue: 1–Pauline Emily; 2–Aclpfar Arell (above).
2–*M* Apr. 8, 1915, Anita Irene, dau. William James Cussen (*b* 1846, Limerick, Ireland), *m* Marie Philomena Smith (*b* Richmond, Va., 1863, whose mother was Philomena Marie de Goulard, Countess de Vervance, born in Barcelona, Spain 1843); issue: 1–Frederick Arell, *b* Havana, Cuba, Apr. 9, 1916; 2–William Anderson, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1918.
Ed. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Va., 1906 (Pi Mu, Theta Nu Epsilon). Physician; medical officer U.S.N. Mexican border service; lt. (sr.), M.C., U.S.N., World War. Residence: 1321 Quincy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Edward Livingstone, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1875.
Desc. Edward Winslow (1595-1655), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact, 3rd gov. Plymouth Colony.
Son of Luther **Martin,** retired, *m* Sarah Elvira Winslow; issue: 1–Robert Linwood (*m* Sidney Caldwell); 2–Luther, Jr. (*m* Katherine Scher-

merhorn Miller); 3–Edward L. (above); 4–Ada Louise (*m* Otto C. Heinze).

3–*M* Dec. 1, 1916, Lillian Hansen, dau. William G. Bailey, of Overbrook, Pa.

U. Pa., '97. Sec. H. & B. American Machine Co., Pawtucket, R.I. Served in Bty. A, Pa. N.G. Porto Rico Campaign. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Germantown Cricket (Phila.), Quequechan (Fall River), To Kalon (Pawtucket). Summer place: Salter's Point, Mass. Residence: 37 George St., Providence, R.I.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., *b* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868.

9–Richard **Mather** (qv);

8–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey 9);

7–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;

6–Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe –;

5–John (1721-1804), *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Higgins (*d* 1782);

4–John (*b* 1746), *m* Elizabeth Peck;

3–Joseph Higgins (1780-1878).

10–Capt. Thomas **Graves** (before 1585-1662), from Eng. before 1645, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1666);

9–Isaak (1620-77);

8–John (1664-1746), *m* 1686, Sarah Banks (John 9);

7–Isaac (1688-1781), *m* 1713, Mary Parsons (Jonathan 8);

6–Phineas (*b* 1726), *m* 1st, 1753, Rhoda Smith;

5–David (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Sarah Clapp (Supply 6);

4–Erastus (1782-1867), *m* 1804, Rhoda Rowe (John, Jr. 5);

3–Rufus Rowe (1807-76), cotton mcht., philanthropist, *m* Mary Jane Arms (Hon. John 4).

2–Son of Frank Jewett **Mather** (*b* 1835), lawyer, *m* Caroline Arms Graves (1841-1920); issue: 1–Frank Jewett, Jr. (above); 2–Henry Arms (*m* Clara Bosworth); 3–Sidney Graves (*d*); 4–Rufus Graves (*b* 1874; *m* Winifred, dau. Henry Holt); 5–Herbert Rowe (*d*); 6–Margaret Graves; 7–Carol Arms; 8–Eloise Graves (*d*).

1–*M* Feb. 23, 1905, Ellen Suydam, dau. Col. Abram G. Mills; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1906; 2–Frank Jewett, 3d, *b* New York, Mar. 16, 1911.

A.B., Williams, '89 (Delta Psi); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (L.H.D., Williams, 1913). Author; prof. of art, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Hobby: Collector of Italian paintings and Far Eastern antiquities. Club: Century (N.Y.). Summer place: Quissett, Mass. Residence: 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MATHEWS, Charles Thompson, *b* of American parentage at Paris, France, Mar. 31, 1863.

Desc. Anthony Thompson (son of Henrie, *m* Dorothy Honeywood, of Charing, Kent, Eng.), came to Boston, 1637, was one of first settlers of New Haven, Conn., and signed the Constitution of the colony.

Son of Charles Drelincourt **Mathews** (1821-79), director Park Bank, New York, *m* Rebecca Thompson (1830-1911).

Not married. B.A., Yale, '86 (Delta Phi, Psi U.); Ph.B., Columbia, 1889. Architect and author. F.A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Was mem. food administration and director and founder in U.S. of Society for Relief of French Orphans. Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collecting rare editions of books. Clubs: Tuxedo, Newport Country, Metropolitan, Century, University, Piping Rock. Summer place: "Elm Park," Norwalk, Conn. Residence: 30 W. 57th St., New York.

MEAD, Larkin Goldsmith, *b* New Britain, Conn., June 29, 1874.

Desc. Gabriel **Mead,** from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; and thru:

4–Levi, *m* Betsey Converse;

3–Larkin Goldsmith, *m* Mary Jane Noyes (desc. James Noyes, Newbury, Mass., 1635).

2–Son of Charles Levi **Mead** (1842-99), *m* Isabella S. Martin (*b* 1842); issue: 1–Larkin Goldsmith (above); 2–Mabel C.

1–*M* Mar. 3, 1906, Edwina Wheeler (Winter) Smith, dau. Edwin W. Winter; issue: 1–Katherine Lois, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1908; 2–Edwina Winter, *b* Bronxville, Nov. 29, 1911. Also step-son: Winter (Smith), *b* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 18, 1897; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 1918.

B.A., Yale, '97 (D.K.E.) Publicity counsel. Directed publicity in the United War Work drive, 1917. Summer place: Norfolk, Conn. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

MEREDITH, Sullivan Amory, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1870.

Desc. Jonathan **Meredith,** and Elizabeth, his wife, came from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1750.

Nephew of William Morris Meredith (1799-1873), Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinet of President Taylor, whose mother, Gertrude Gouverneur Ogden, was a niece of Lewis Morris, the "signer," and of Gouverneur Morris.

Son of Gen. Sullivan Amory **Meredith** (1816-74), col. 10th and 56th Pa. Inf., and brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, mfr., Buffalo, *m* Julia Frances Towne; issue: 1–Sullivan Amory (above); 2–Julian Francis; 3–Gertrude Louise; 4–Mabel Estelle (*d*; *m* Philip Vasa Mohun); 5–Grace Ethel.

1–Not married. Harvard, '91. Real estate. With Y.M.C.A. in France two yrs., World War. Summer place: "The Owls Nest," Cowlesville, N.Y. Residence: 250 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, *b* Parish of Pointe Coupee, La., Oct. 27, 1859.

7–Thomas **Merrick** (1620-1704), from Wales to Mass., 1636, settled at Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Elizabeth Tilley;

6–Thomas (1663-1743), *m* 1690, Hannah Dumbleton;

5–Dea. David (1699-1757), *m* 1735, Mary Colton;

4–Jonathan (*d* 1812), officer Cont. Army, *m* Mary Merrick;

3–Thomas (*b* 1784), *m* Ann, dau. Charles Brewer.

2–Son of Judge Edwin **Merrick** (1809-97), twice elected chief justice of La., *m* 1840, Caroline Elizabeth Thomas (1825-1908), author, prominent in woman's suffrage and temperance movements, etc.; issue: 1–David Thomas (1842-1903); 2–Laura Ellen (1844-78); 3–Clara (1846-1880); 4–Edwin Thomas (above).

4–*M* May 15, 1889, Katharine, dau. Col. Edward H. Lombard, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Laura, *b* New Orleans, June 1, 1890; *m* Theodore Pratt; 2–Susan, *b* New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1893; *m* Jackson A. Dykman.

Ed. Vanderbilt U., 1878-80 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer; attorney for New Orleans Clearing House, La. Bankers Assn., Canal Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, etc. Author of Merrick's Civil Code (La.). Was chief of enforcement of Federal Food Administration in La., World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country, and Adirondack League (N.Y.). Residence: 6100 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

MERRILL, William Bradford, *b* Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861.

Desc. William Bradford (1588-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, gov. Plymouth Colony over 30 yrs.

Son of Horatio **Merrill,** D.D., LL.D. (1817-78), Congregational clergyman, *m* Sarah Bradford Whitman (1821-1901); issue: 1–Royal (*d*); 2–Elizabeth G. (*m* Francis D. Millet); 3–Katharine (*d*); 4–William Bradford (above).

4–*M* Sept. 12, 1882, Sara Ann Louise Taylor (1850-Oct. 16, 1913); dau. Vincent J. Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C.; issue: 1–Bradford, Jr. (1883-1913); 2–Elizabeth (1886-1913); 3–Dorothy, *b* New York, Dec. 1, 1891; *m* Sept. 30, 1917, Edward Aaron Davis.

Ed. Boston Latin School, finished education under private instructors, Paris, France, 1877-9. General manager Hearst Newspapers (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Players, New England Society, Down Town, North Hempstead Country. Residence: Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

MESERVE, Frederick Hill, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865.

Desc. Clement (Messervy) **Meserve,** from Island of Jersey, settled at Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1660.

5–Andrew **Hill,** *m* Judith Gerrish (Samuel 6);

4–Andrew Neal, *m* Sally Leighton (Andrew 5; Gideon 6, soldier Am. Rev.);

3–Levi Gerrish, A.M., M.D. (1812-98), Dover, N.H., *m* Abigail Burnham Shackford (see their dau. Mrs. George F. French).

2–Son of Rev. William Neal **Meserve** (*b* 1840), maj., 4th Mass. Heavy Arty. in Civil War, clergyman, *m* Abby Hill (1842-1912); issue: 1–Frederick Hill (above); 2–William C.; 3–Richard E.; 4–Dr. John S.

1–*M* Nov. 6, 1899, Edith, dau. Charles W. Turner, of New York; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 29, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23; 2–Helen, *b* June 19, 1904; 3–Frederick Leighton, *b* Mar. 18, 1908.

Mass. Inst. of Tech., '92 (Chi Phi). Pres. or treas. woolen mfg. and officer or dir. in other corps. Mem. M.O.L.L., S.A.W., N.E. Soc., etc. Hobby: Collector of Americana and Lincolniana; author of historical monographs. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Merchants, Technology, Quill, Economic, Somerset Hills Country. Summer place: "Gray Top," Chester, N. J. Residence: 949 Madison Av., New York.

METCALF, Jesse, *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 10, 1887.

10–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);

9–Michael (1620-54), *m* 1644, Mary (ca. 1620-1684), dau. Jonathan Fairbanks;

8–Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* 1674, Hannah (1639-1731), dau. John Kenrick;

7–Nathaniel (1689-1752), *m* 1712, Mary Gay (John 8; Samuel 9; John 10);

6–Nathaniel (1714-81), *m* 1739, Ruth (1721-96), dau. Jeremiah Whiting;

5–Joel (1755-1834), *m* Lucy Gay;

4–Jesse (1790-1838);

3–Jesse (1827-99), *m* Helen Adelia Rowe (1830-95; Nicholas 4; John 5; John 6).

2–Son of Manton Bradley **Metcalf** (1864-1923), *m* 1886, Susan Maude, dau. Theodore Browning; issue: 1–Jesse (above); 2–Manton B., Jr. (*b* 1892); 3–Rowe Browning (*b* 1900).

1–*M* Apr. 7, 1915, Marjorie Paine, dau. late Ernest Greenfield.

A.B., Harvard, '10. Mem. Metcalf Bros. & Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Hobby: Collector of ivories. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Manhattan, Merchants, Harvard, New York Athletic (New York), Essex County Country, Rumson Country, Whippany River, Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Residence: 130 E. 67th St., New York.

MIDDLETON, Catharine Cornell Tompkins, (Mrs. Austin D.), *b* New Orleans, La., July 19, 1855.

Desc. Frederick Lubbertson, from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., was one of the "Twelve Men," del. to convs. of 1653, 63, 65.

Grand niece of Daniel D. Tompkins (1774-1825), gov. of N.Y., 1807-17, and Vice President of the U.S., 1817-25.

Dau. of Col. Daniel D. **Tompkins,** U.S.A. (1798-1863), U.S.M.A., '20, veteran of the Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, *m* Ellen Hirst Cornell (1826-83).

M June 17, 1884, Austin Dickinson Middleton (Feb. 13, 1845-May 29, 1917); mem. of Middleton & Co., shipping merchants; life mem. St. Georges Soc., principal organizer Nat. Highway Soc. of New York; son of John Nathaniel Butterfield Middleton, of Bermuda; issue: 1–Ellen Cornell (Aug. 13, 1885-Apr. 15, 1888); 2–Louisa Tompkins, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1887; *m* Sept. 22, 1909, Lucian Dent Booth, U.S.A.

Mem. C.D., Daughters of Holland Dames. Residence: 127 W. 92d St., New York.

MILLER, Harmon, *b* Cameron, Mo., Dec. 8, 1859.

Desc. Col. Edward Dorsey (1645-1705), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650.

Son of Horace William **Miller** (1833-1912), capitalist, Owensboro, Ky., *m* Amelia Sarah Ficklen (1839-93); issue: 1–Lucie Rogers (*m* Oliver Hart Haynes); 2–Harmon (above); 3–Achsah Van Dyke (*m* T. P. Taylor).

2–M Nov. 12, 1885, Florence Griffith, mem. C.D., D.C.G., H.S., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C.; dau. late Daniel M. Griffith, of Owensboro, Ky.; issue: 1–Virginia Griffith, *b* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 29, 1888; *m* Dec. 26, 1912, Maj. L. Lyons Lee; 2–Florence Griffith, *b* Asheville, N.C., Feb. 1, 1896; ed. Chateau Brillantmont, Lausanne, Switzerland; *m* Nov. 12, 1920, Lt. Pierre Mallet, U.S.A.; 3–Horace, *b* Asheville, May 1, 1900; U. of the South, and Va. Mil. Inst.

Ed. Center College, Ky. Pres. Morris Plan Bank; dir. American Nat. Bank; pres. of numerous corporations. Mem. S.C., S.R. Residence: Asheville, N.C.

MILLS, Charles Burdick, *b* Sheentown, Pa., June 19, 1868.

Desc. Tristram Coffin (1605-81), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1642, a founder of Nantucket, Mass., 1669.

Son of Henry E. **Mills** (*d* 1872), lumber, *m* Louise Gertrude Burdick (she *m* 2d, William H. Pratt).

M Dec. 21, 1892, Ada (*d* Feb. 3, 1921), dau. Miles Moe, of Sioux Rapids, Ia.; issue: 1–Julia Louise, *b* Sioux Rapids, Ia., Sept. 25, 1893; U. Minn., '17; 2–Charles B., Jr., *b* Sioux Rapids, Aug. 26, 1895; Dartmouth, '19; 1st lt., A.E.F., World War; 3–Miles Moe, *b* Sioux Rapids, Nov. 6, 1900; Dartmouth, '23; 4–Ada Gertrude, *b* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1903; Dana Hall, '22; 5–John Alden, *b* Clinton, Jan. 28, 1906.

Pres. Midland Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda (Minneapolis), University (St. Paul), Union League (Chicago). Residence: 1706 Colfax Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MINER, Anne Parker, *b* Winchester, Ill., May 5, 1883.

3–Edward G. **Miner** (1809-1901), *m* Sophronia Alden, desc. John Alden (qv).

Desc. Abraham **Parker** (1612-85), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass., before 1644.

2–Dau. of Henry **Miner** (1837-1909), farmer, banker, politician, of Winchester, Ill., *m* Dolly Afia Parker (1837-1909); issue: 1–Frances Chamberlain Brown (*m* Prof. W. G. Langworthy Taylor, qv); 2–Anne Parker (above); 3–Henrietta (1876-93); 4–Julia D. (*m* Edgar L. Morrill).

Ed. Hosmer Hall, N.E. Conservatory, U. Neb., Radcliffe Coll., and Paris. Appointed nat. chairman of Ligue Fraternelledes Enfants de France, 1919. Ill. and mid-western chmn. Nat. Surgical Dressings Com. and Ill. chmn. Food for France Fund, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Owaissa Lodge," Estes Park, Colo. Residences: 100 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.; 10 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MIX, Charles Moran, *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 29, 1859.

Desc. Thomas **Mix,** from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638.

7–Jacques (Morand) **Moran** (*b* 1661; son of Antoine, of Tours, France), came to Quebec, Can., 1675, *m* 1684, Jacquette Audet;

6–Jean (1685-1754), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Desibra;

5–Claude Charles (1722-75), settled at Detroit, Mich., ca. 1739, *m* 1751, Marie-Anne Belleperche (1734-94), dau. Pierre Campau;

4–Charles (1755-91), *m* Catherine Vessiere La Ferte;

3–Charles (1797-1876), soldier War 1812, judge Northwest Ty., *m* 1836, Justine McCormick.

2–Son of Robert Ebenezer **Mix** (1819-92), attorney, *m* Marie Josephine Moran (1832-1920); issue: 1–Robert Durant (*d*); 2–Harriet Julia (*m* John H. Kirkwood); 3–Charles M. (above); 4–M. Josephine.

3–*M* Feb. 16, 1897, Mary Beaumont, dau. Francis X. Byerley, of Cleveland, O.; issue: 1–Robert Charles, *b* Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1897; Case, '18; enlisted in C.A.C., and served at Ft. Dupont abt. 2 months, 1918; 2–Francis Byerley (Nov. 28, 1899-Aug. 22, 1916); 3–Charlotte Moran, *b*

Nottingham, O., May 7, 1901; Western Reserve, class of 1923; 4–Helen Mary, *b* Nottingham, Apr. 20, 1903; 5–Charles DeQuindre, *b* Nottingham, Sept. 14, 1904; 6–Durant Joseph, *b* Cleveland, Apr. 13, 1911.
Pres. Nottingham Savings and Banking Co. Club: Union. Residence: 13240 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MIXTER, Charles Galloupe, *b* Boston, Mass., May 1, 1882.
Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), of the Mayflower.
Roger Conant (1593-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, founder of Salem, Mass., 1626.
John Gallop (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Mass.
Son of Samuel Jason **Mixter** (see Who's Who in America), *m* 1879, Wilhelmina Galloupe.
M Oct. 5, 1911, Helen Worthington, dau. Charles L. McIntosh; issue: 1–Charles G., Jr., *b* at Swampscott, Mass., July 27, 1912; 2–Anne McIntosh, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913; 3–Roger Conant, *b* Boston, Oct. 21, 1915.
B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '02 (Delta Psi); M.D., Harvard, 1906. Surgeon. F.A.C.S., etc. First lt., Med. R.C., May 14, 1916; capt., M.C., U.S.A., June 1, 1917; maj., Nov. 22, 1918; in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdg. officer A.R.C. Hosp. 7, later asst. consulting surgeon 1st A.C., acting consulting surgeon 4th A.C., and asst. consulting surgeon 2d Army; cited in orders of comdr.-in-chief A.E.F., Mar. 15, 1920. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Summer place: "Bowood," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 187 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, Jane Schuyler (Mrs. Harry P.), *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1869.
Desc. Philip Pieterse (van) **Schuyler,** from Holland to Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y., 1650, *m* Margaret van Slichtenhorst.
Dau. of Garret Lansing **Schuyler** (1823-89), lumber merchant and builder, New York, *m* Mary Elizabeth Miller (1831-1881); issue: 1–Jacob Miller (*d*; *m* Emma Althea Pottle); 2–Jane (above); 3–Charles Edward; 4–Gerald Livingston; 5–Walter G.; 6–James E.; 7–Mrs. William E. Pearl; 8–Mrs. William H. Allen.
2–*M* Feb. 16, 1892, Harry F. Morse (*d* Oct. 9, 1919), son late J. Parker Morse, of Bath, Me. (desc. William Morse, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635).
Ed. Mrs. Reed's School and under private tutors. Member D.A.R. Residence: "Morseden," Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

MORSMAN, Joseph Jenry, *b* Omaha, Neb., June 16, 1872.
8–James (Mosman) **Morsman** (*b* 1626; desc. of Thomas Mosman, 1426), from Scotland to Mass., before 1667;
7–Timothy (1679-1773), *m* 1701, Sarah Hicks;
6–Timothy (1709-1801), began to write name Morsman, *m* 1734/35, Martha Ann Whitney;
5–Oliver (1760-1835), served thruout Am. Rev., *m* 1783, Dolly Trowbridge;
4–Martin T. (1785-1879), served in War 1812, *m* 1807, Abigail Phillips;
3–Moses Jenry (1812-98), M.D., U. of N.Y., 1835, *m* 1836, Mary Margaret Hubbard.
5–Jacob **Sharp,** *m* Katherine Hauser;
4–Dr. Philip (1775-1861), *m* Elizabeth Pickett;
3–Joseph Samuel (1816-77), *m* Charlotte Tomlinson.
2–Son of Edgar Martin **Morsman** (*b* 1840), *m* 1871, Frances Ann Sharp (1847-1915); issue: 1–Joseph Jenry (above); 2–Edgar Martin, Jr. (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Buck); 3–Mary Margaret (1878-87); 4–Frank Sharp (*b* 1879); 5–Charles Lyman (1881-94); 6–Robert Porter (*b* 1883).
1–*M* Sept. 3, 1901, Helen Elizabeth Kimball, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1876; dau. Eugene S. Kimball, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Eugene Kimball, *b* June 4, 1902; 2–Margaret Hubbard, *b* Oct. 23, 1903; 3–Joseph Jenry, Jr., *b* July 1, 1912.
B.S., U. Mich., '93 (Phi Kappa Psi). V.p. and treas. Carter White Lead Co., Chicago. Clubs: University, Flossmoor Country. Residence: Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, DeForest Willard, *b* Cape May, N.J., May 5, 1889.
Desc. Knute (Moertense) **Morton,** from Sweden, settled nr. Marcus Hook, Pa.
5–Samuel **Hildeburn,** *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Linnard, officer Am. Rev.;
4–John Martin, *m* Hannah McCrea;
3–Capt. Samuel, *m* Nina Richie King.
2–Son of Samuel Walker **Morton** (*b* 1861), *m* 1888, Mary Pleasants Hildeburn; issue: 1–DeForest Willard (above); 2–Kenneth Hildeburn (*b* 1901).
1–*M* Mar. 1, 1913, Esther Todd, dau. Thomas W. Smith, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1–Mary Pleasants, *b* Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Nov. 1913; 2–Marjorie Garrison, *b* Stone Harbor, N.J., Aug. 1916.
U. Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). Commd. 2d lt. of cav., U.S.A., Apr. 24, 1912; now maj. Q.M.C., Remount Service. Address: Care of Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MOVIUS, Hallam Leonard, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1880.
8–Robert **Rumsey,** from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664, *m* Rachel –;
7–Robert;
6–John (1726-96), *m* Esther Jones;
5–David (1758-1849), *m* Hannah Bronson;
4–Aaron (1797-1864), *m* Sophia Phelps;
3–Bronson Case (1823-1902), *m* Eveline Hall.
2–Son of Mary Lovering Rumsey (*b* 1851), *m* 1877, Edward Hallam **Movius** (1848-1917), lawyer, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Evelyn Hallam (*b* 1878; *m* Prof. James Parker Hall); 2–Hallam Leonard (above).
2–*M* Dec. 11, 1906, Alice Lee, dau. George Webb West, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1–Hallam L., Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1907; 2–George, *b* Millis, Mass., July 1, 1909; 3–Rose, *b* Millis, July 1, 1909.
A.B., Harvard, '02 (AD Club, Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Landscape architect. Commd. capt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Bty. C, 349th F.A., 92d Div., 2d Army; was in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Polo, etc. Summer place: "Red Lodge Farm," Millis, Mass. Residence: 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MURDOCH, Carlisle, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1885.
Desc. Richard Warren, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
6–David **Carlisle,** *m* Lattice –;
5–David (1740-97), *m* Sarah, dau. Samuel Cummings (1706-93);
4–John (1768-1832), *m* Rebecca, dau. Eliphas Graves;
3–George (1797-1863), *m* Sarah Blossom Loring (1807-82).
2–Son of Florence Carlisle (qv), *m* 1884, James Riley **Murdoch** (1840-92), banker, author, attorney at law, Cincinnati, O.
M Oct. 1, 1914, Amy Annis, dau. Horace W. Lothmann, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Amy Jean, *b* Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1915; 2–Anne Miller, *b* Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1919.
Urbana U., '06. Pres. The Marsh-Murdoch Co. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Summer place: "Ladybank," Wabaningo, Mich. Residence: 3421 Berry Av., Cincinnati, O.

MYRICK, Julian Southall, *b* Murfreesboro, N.C., Mar. 1, 1880.
Desc. George **Colton** (*d* 1699), from England to Springfield, Mass., 1640, q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663, soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct.
Son of Charles English **Myrick** (1850-1910), business man, N.Y. City, *m* Blanche Colton (*b* 1847).
M Jan. 1, 1910, Marion Susan, dau. of William Tucker Washburn; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Marion Doughty, *b* May 10, 1911; 2–Shirley Colton, *b* Mar. 11, 1913; 3–William Washburn, *b* May 21, 1917.
Trinity Sch., '97. Life insurance. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, West Side Tennis, Country, Bankers. Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 52 E. 79th St., New York.

NAPIER, Arthur Howell, *b* at Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1895.

Desc. John **Dwight** (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ there, *m* Hannah –; and thru:

4–Rev. Edwin Welles (*d* 1841), B.A., Yale, 1809;

3–Laura (adopted by Nathan P. Howell), *m* Alexander D. **Napier** (1826), dry goods importer, Brooklyn.

2–Only child of Arthur Howell **Napier** (1860-95), consulting civil engineer, Brooklyn, *m* Dorothea Marcus (she *m* 2d, Henry Spackman Pancoast).

M Sept. 25, 1918, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Doyle, of Phila. (son John Doyle, of Doylestown, Pa.); issue: 1–Arthur Howell, Jr., *b* at Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 10, 1919.

Haverford, '17. Automobile insurance, Phila. Welfare worker; aide to morale officer at the Phila. Navy Yard. Was volunteer sec. under Y.M.C.A. at Phila. Navy Yard, World War. Hobby: Collector of entomology and rare books. Club: City. Summer place: "Beachcroft," Islesford, Me. Residence: 503 E. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWBOLD, William Romaine, *b* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865.

8–Michael (Newbould) **Newbold** (1623-93), from Eng. to Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N.J., before 1681, *m* Anne –;

7–Michael (1666-1721), justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer of the militia, *m* 1698, Rachel Cleayton (1677-1712?);

6–Thomas (1702-41), *m* 1724, Edith Coate (1705-77);

5–William (1736-93), mem. Com. Correspondence, 1775, *m* 1757, Susannah Stevenson (1735?-1782);

4–John (1772-1841), *m* 1795, Elizabeth Lawrie (1775-1843);

3–William Lawrie (1798-1857), *m* 1828, Sarah Smith Allibone (1804-49).

8–Daniel **Baily** (bap. 1601-1674), from England, *m* Mary –;

7–Joel (1658-1732), Chester Co., Pa., *m* 1687, Ann Short;

6–Joel (1697-1775), *m* 1724, Betty Caldwell (ca. 1705-1775);

5–Isaac (1743-1826), *m* 1768, Lydia Painter (1746-1829);

4–Joseph (1769-1843), *m* in 1790, Elizabeth Tatnall (1770-1808);

3–Samuel (1794-1869), *m* 1816, Hannah James (1795-1882).

2–Son of William Allibone **Newbold** (1829-1903), *m* 1858, Emily Boulton (1839-63); *m* 2d, 1865, Martha Smith Baily (1828-1906); issue (1st marriage): 1–Laurie Boulton; (2d marriage): 1–William Romaine (above); 2–Helen Constance (*b* 1867; *m* 1888, William G. Spiller); 3–Albert Walter (*b* in 1868; *m* in 1894, Helen Tracy; *m* 2d, Eleanor Quince); 4–Emily Boulton (*b* 1869; *m* 1904, Gilbert H. Boggs); 5–Alice Gertrude (*b* 1871); 6–Frederick Howard (1872-1922).

2d–1–*M* Apr. 9, 1896, Ethel Sprague Kent Packard, *b* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1875; dau. Rev. George T. Packard, *m* Anna Jane Sprague (qv for genealogy).

A.B., U. Pa., '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1891 (LL.D., 1921). Adam Seybert, prof. of intellectual and moral philosophy, U. Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 212 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Anna Jane Sprague (Mrs. George T.), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1854.

8–William **Sprague** (1609/10-1675), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1629, *m* 1635, Millicent, dau. Capt. Anthony Eames, of Hingham;

7–Anthony (1636-1719), *m* 1661, Elizabeth (*d* 1713), dau. Robert Bartlett (*m* Mary, dau. Richard Warren, qv);

6–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight (*d* 1775);

5–Knight (1711-1804), *m* 1747, Mary Beal (*b* 1717);

4–James (1750-1824), *m* 1779, Chloe (1755-1835), dau. Capt. Asa Baldwin;

3–Roswell (1789-1866), *m* in 1813, Mehitable Hobart (1790-1872).

2–Dau. of Cornelius James **Sprague** (1821-68), cotton merchant, first commissioner of Prospect Park, Brooklyn, *m* 1844, Mary Ellen Tully (1825-52); *m* 2d, 1853, Anna Jane Mulholland (1837-1906); issue (2d marriage): 1–Anna Jane (above); 2–Lottie Emily (1856-1918; *m* Charles W. Minor); 3–Louise Hunter (*b* 1858; *m* William Bradford Williams; *m* 2d, Louis Edward Bliss); 4–Eleanor Cook (1861-1917; *m* Elbert Hedding White, *d* 1915); 5–Roswell (1863-72); 6–Harriet Baker (*b* 1864; *m* Arthur B. Wright; *m* 2d, Henry R. Linderman); 7–Edwin Chapman (*b* 1867; *m* Mary Wells).

1–*M* Apr. 9, 1874, Rev. George Thomas Packard (Feb. 11, 1844-Oct. 15, 1905); A.B., Bowdoin, '66; issue: 1–Ethel Sprague Kent, *b* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1875; *m* Apr. 9, 1896, Prof. William Romaine Newbold (qv); 2–Kent (qv for Packard line).

Address: St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Kent, *b* Reading, Mass., Dec. 19, 1886.

8–Samuel **Packard** (qv);

7–Zaccheus (*d* 1723), *m* Sarah Howard;

6–Solomon (*b* 1689), *m* 2d, Susana Kingman;

5–Jacob (*b* 1720), *m* Dorothy Perkins;

4–Hezekiah, D.D. (1761-1849), fifer in Am. Rev., A. B., Harvard, 1787, educator, *m* Mary Spring;

3–Rev. Charles (1801-64), A.B., Bowdoin, 1817, *m* Rebecca Prentiss Kent.

2–Son of Rev. George Thomas **Packard** (1844-1905), A.B., Bowdoin, '66, clergyman, *m* 1874, Anna Jane Sprague (qv for other lines).

M June 12, 1915, Edna Sproat Darrach, *b* Phila., Pa., July 23, 1884; dau. late Henry Darrach, of Phila.; issue: 1–Kent, Jr., *b* Phila., Nov. 12, 1917; 2–Henry Darrach, *b* Phila., Dec. 14, 1920.

Harvard, '08 (Psi U.). General insurance, Phila. Residence: "Spring House," Paoli, Pa.

NORRIS, Robert Van Arsdale, *b* Newark, N.J., May 2, 1864.

4–Thomas **Norris,** *m* Sarah Billingsly;

3–Thomas Pinckney (1806-47), *m* 1826, Mary Tuttle Baldwin.

10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);

9–Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);

8–Alice (1662-1745), *m* Rev. William **Adams** (1650-1685);

7–Alice (1682-1735), *m* 1700, Nathaniel **Collins** (1677-1756; Rev. Nathaniel 8; Dea. Edward 9);

6–Ann (1702-78), *m* 1723, Maj. Ephraim **Terry** (1701-1783; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);

5–Judge Eliphalet (1742-1812), *m* 1765, Mary Hall (1745-1833; Daniel 6);

4–Mabel (1773-1856), *m* 1799, William **Barton;**

3–Caroline (1809-87), *m* William **Ruxton** (1797-1842).

10–Samuel **Barton;**

9–Rufus (*d* 1648);

8–Benjamin (1645-1720), *m* Susannah Gorton (*d* 1734; Samuel 9);

7–Andrew (*d* 1723);

6–Benjamin (*b* 1703);

5–Gen. William (1748-1831), *m* Rhoda Carver;

4–William (1771-1818), *m* Mabel Terry (4 above).

16–John **Alden** (qv);

9–Joseph (1624-94);

8–Elizabeth (*d* 1745), *m* Benjamin **Snow;**

7–Elizabeth (*b* 1705), *m* Joseph **Carver;**

6–Joseph, *m* Sarah Hartwell;

5–Rhoda (1751-1842), *m* Gen. William **Barton** (5 above).

2–Son of Thomas Baldwin **Norris** (1834-68), merchant, Newark, N.J., *m* Mary Latimer Ruxton; issue: 1–Robert Van Arsdale (above); 2–Mabel Terry (*m* Sherrerd Depue).

1–*M* June 7, 1893, Esther, dau. Hon. L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; issue (all *b* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa.): 1–Robert Van Arsdale, Jr., *b* June 9, 1894; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; E.M., Columbia, 1917; *m* Jan. 18, 1917, Claire, dau. Albert Church; 2–Jane Shoemaker, *b* Apr. 20, 1896; Westover Sch., '14; 3–Esther Shoemaker, *b* Feb. 10, 1900; Westover Sch., '18.

E.M., Columbia School of Mines, 1883 (hon. M. Sc., 1914). Mining engr. Engr., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., World War. Dir. and chmn., anthracite sect. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Clubs: University, Columbia University, Engineers, Engineers Country (of

New York), Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country (Wilkes-Barré). Summer place: "Cairnhill," Glen Summit Springs, Pa. Residence: 40 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

NORTHROP, G(eorge) Norton, *b* Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880.
9–Joseph **Northrop** (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, removed to New Haven, Conn., 1638, an original settler at Milford, 1639, *m* Mary Norton;
8–Joseph (1649-1700), *m* Miriam Blakeman;
7–Joseph (1689-1733), *m* Susanna Roberts;
6–Joseph (1716-85), *m* Allyn Hayes;
5–Nathaniel (1752-1830), *m* Sarah Norton;
4–Capt. Ira (*b* 1776), *m* Abigail Norton;
3–Dr. Josiah Norton (1807-89), *m* Mary Swallow Ellis.
2–Son of Walter Scott **Northrop** (1850-1921), banker, *m* Mary Grosvenor (1858-91), dau. Dr. George W. Eastman; issue: 1–Anna Munroe (*m* Joseph A. Stuart); 2–George Norton (above); 3–Jessie Eastman (*b* 1882; *m* M. Cragg Walston); 4–Louis Harold (*b* 1884; *m* Helen, dau. Charles Thornton Adams).
2–*M* June 13, 1912, Catharine Forman Clerihew, *b* Minneapolis, Sept. 17, 1887; dau. Alexander E. Clerihew; issue: 1–Jane Clerihew, *b* Minneapolis, Dec. 20, 1913; 2–Alexander Clerihew, *b* at Minneapolis, May 29, 1915.
U. Wis., 1898; B.L., U. Minn., 1901, M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., U. of Oxford. Head master of The Brearley School, New York, 1920—. Commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1917; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., July 1918; asst. chief of staff G-2, 88th Div., later of 3d Div.; in France and Germany, Aug. 1918-July 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L. Clubs: Century, University (New York), Authors (London), Mt. Kisco Golf. Hobby: Seventeenth Century English literature and history. Residence: 1261 Madison Av., New York.

NUGENT, Lillie Warner Patton (Mrs. James G.), *b* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
Desc. William **Patton** (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635.
Dau. of Charles Hayward **Patton,** lawyer, *m* Charlotte Shave; issue: 1–Fred W., M.D.; 2–Lulu Lane (*m* Stephen Taylor); 3–Lillie Warner (above); 4–Otto Charles.
3–*M* Nov. 3, 1886, James Gillespie Nugent (*b* June 6, 1852); v.p. and gen. manager B. Nugent & Bro., dry goods, St. Louis; son late Thomas Nugent, London, Ont., Can.; issue (all *b* at St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Eleanor, *b* Aug. 17, 1887; *m* Jan. 4, 1908, Harlan G. Bosler; 2–James Byron (June 13, 1889-*d*); 3–Harry Hodgen, *b* Nov. 11, 1890; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., World War; 4–Charlotte, *b* Dec. 26, 1893; *m* Oct. 17, 1911, Washington Adams; 5–Lulu, *b* Feb. 24, 1896; 6–Fred Otto, *b* May 21, 1898; served in Aviation Service, at Austin, Tex., 3 months, 1918; 7–Lillie, *b* July 18, 1900; *m* Jan. 19, 1920, Scott Ghien Parsons, Jr.
Ed. McKendree Coll. Was first pres. of the Mo. branch of Nat. Congress and Parent-Teacher Assns. Residence: 5847 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

NUTTER, George Read, *b* (in the house in which he now lives, 8 W. Cedar St.), Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1863.
Desc. Hatevil **Nutter,** a Puritan elder, from Eng. to Dover, N.H., 1630.
William Read, from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1630.
Son of Thomas Franklin **Nutter** (1823-1901), lawyer, Boston, *m* Julia Adelaide Read; issue: 1–George Read (above); 2–Charles Read.
1–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '85 (Hasty Pudding, OK Soc., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., LL.B., 1889. Mem. law firm of Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Division 4, Boston, also a "Four-Minute Man," World War. Pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1920-21. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, City, Brookline Country, also Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 8 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

OAKES, Gertrude Ethel Ludlam (Mrs. Charles), *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1874.
9–William **Ludlam** (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Boston, 1640, settled at Southampton, L.I., his was the first will recorded in New York, 1665, *m* Clemence –;
8–Joseph (*d* 1698), *m* Elizabeth Townsend;
7–Joseph (*d* 1729), *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Joseph (1703-44), *m* 2d, Sarah Cook;
5–Thomas (1742-1825), *m* Elizabeth Baker;
4–Stephen (1768-1819), *m* Rebecca Latten;
3–Isaac Townsend (1800-80), *m* 2d, Eleanor Ann Clem.
2–Dau. of Isaac **Ludlam** (1840-1910), *m* 1869, Gertrude de la Montagne Denison (qv for other lines, page 701).
M May 19, 1900, Charles Oakes, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1866; son of Charles J. Oakes, of Yorkshire, Eng.
Residence: 1038 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, *b* Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870.
Desc. Thomas (Osborn) **Osborne,** from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, later to New Haven, Conn., with first settlers there.
Son of Frederick Allen **Osborne** (1825-93), mechanical engineer, Newark, N.J., *m* Eliza Jane Rathbone (1831-1902); issue: 1–Frederick Ernest (*d*); 2–Minnie Bradford; 3–Loyall Allen (above).
3–*M* Nov. 27, 1895, Emma Louise, dau. John H. Hines, of Newark, N.J.; issue (all *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Loyall A., Jr., *b* Aug. 27, 1896; Cornell, '18; enlisted Air Service, June 1917; commd. 2d lt., Mar. 1918; instr. acrobatic flying in U.S., Jan. 1918-Sept. 1918; in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; 2–Nancy Bradford, *b* Sept. 4, 1899; 3–John Stuart, *b* Mar. 25, 1903; 4–Louise Hines, *b* Nov. 8, 1905.
M.E., Cornell, '91 (Kappa Alpha). Pres. Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co.; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. and affiliated corpns. Decorated Order of the Rising Sun, Fourth Class Order of Merit (Japan). Served on Nat. War Labor Board and v. chmn. Nat. Industrial Conference Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., etc. Hobby: Biology, sociology, economics. Clubs: University (N.Y.), Colony (Springfield), Lenox (Lenox), Duquesne, University (of Pittsburgh). Residences: "White Lodge," Stockbridge, Mass., and 383 Park Av., New York.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1864.
9–John **Osgood** (qv);
8–Capt. John (1630-93), *m* Mary Clements;
7–Lt. John (1654-1725), *m* Hannah Ayres;
6–Dea. John, *m* Hannah Abbot;
5–Dr. Joseph, *m* Margaret Binney;
4–Dr. George, *m* Elizabeth Otis;
3–Dr. Joseph Otis, *m* Elizabeth Fogg.
2–Son of Dr. William **Osgood** (1823-85), A.B., Harvard, 1850, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, *m* 1862, Mary Rogers Gannett (1832-1916).
M July 17, 1890, Therese Ruprecht, *b* Schweinfurt, Bavaria, Aug. 14, 1862; dau. of Rudolf Ruprecht, of Gottingen; issue (all *b* at Cambridge): 1–William Ruprecht, *b* Apr. 17, 1895; Harvard, '17; Mass. Inst. Tech., '19; *m* June 17, 1922, Albertine Marie Walther, dau. of Edouard Walther; 2–Frieda Bertha Ruprecht, *b* May 23, 1897; Radcliffe, '19; *m* June 23, 1922, Walter Silz; 3–Rudolf Ruprecht, *b* Oct. 12, 1901; Harvard, '24.
A.B., Harvard, '86 (Delta U.), A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Erlangen, 1890. Instr. since 1890, mem. faculty 1893—, Perkins prof. mathematics, since 1903 Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Club: Harvard. Summer place: Silver Lake, Madison, N.H. Residence: 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861.
9–Stephen **Paine** (qv);
8–Stephen (1629-79), *m* Ann, dau. Francis Chickering;
7–Samuel (1662-1735), *m* Anne Peck, *m* 2d, Abigail Frissell;
6–Noah (*b* 1696), *m* Mehitable Storrs;

5–Thomas (*b* 1732), *m* Ann Williams;
4–John (*b* 1756), *m* Olive Martin;
3–Elijah (1797-1846), *m* Cynthia Esterbrook.
2–Son of Samuel Esterbrook **Paine** (1824-1923), mcht., farmer, *m* 1849, Mercy Coval (1832-1905), dau. Nicholas Kirby; issue: 1–Louise Bigelow (*b* 1850; *m* A. L. Evans); 2–Fannie Maria (*b* 1852; *m* Joseph E. Tully); 3–Albert Bigelow (*b* 1856-*d* infancy); 4–Carrie Kirby (*b* 1858; *m* Clyde Alexander); 5–Albert Bigelow (above); 6–Frank Loring (1873-1909).
5–*M* Aug. 21, 1892, Dora Locey, *b* at Carlyle, Ill., Nov. 28, 1868, dau. Thomas Locey, of Carlyle; issue: 1–Louise Kirby, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1894; Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), '15; *m* June 4, 1917, John C. Benjamin (issue: Dora Jean); 2–Frances Bigelow, *b* New York, Mar. 19, 1898; with U.S. Signal Corps, telephone service, in France 20 months, and with Peace Commn. at Hotel Crillon; cited for meritorious service; *m* Jan. 10, 1922, Newman Chaffee Wade; 3–Joy, *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1903.
Author, editor. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (London), The Players (New York). Summer place: "Markland," Redding, Conn. Residence: "Studio Arcade," Bronxville, N.Y.

PARKINSON, Robert Henry, *b* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 10, 1849.
Desc. William **Parkinson,** from Scotland to Londonderry, N.H., 1744; and thru:
Henry, lt. Cont. Army.
Desc. Hugh Griffin, lived at Sudbury, Mass., before 1656.
Son of Rev. Royal **Parkinson** (1815-82), Congl. minister, *m* Juanna Xerniah Griffin (1820-1900); issue: 1–Joseph Griffin (1849-1917); 2–Robert Henry (above); 3–George Bowen; 4–Charles H. (*d* infancy); 5–John Royal (*d* infancy); 6–William Dwight.
2–*M* Apr. 22, 1878, Helen Byrd, dau. Alexander McGuffey, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Elizabeth Drake, *b* June 23, 1879; 2–June Griffin, *b* Apr. 6, 1881; *m* Mar. 20, 1907, Alfred E. Manierre; 3–Sterling Bruce, *b* Jan. 1, 1883; U. Chicago, '06; 1st lt., F.A., 1917-19; with 149th F.A., 67th Arty. Brig., 42d Div.; in France, Oct. 1917-May 1919; *m* June 16, 1911, Sylvia, dau. Maurice Davidson; 4–Kelso Steele (August 19, 1885-Aug. 1903).
A.B., Dartmouth, '70 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer, specialty patent and trade-mark law (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League (Chicago), and Queen City (Cincinnati). Summer place: "Kapri," on Shore of Green Bay near Sturgeon Bay, Wis. Residence: 110 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PEARSON, Nella Jane, *b* Dec. 31, 1864.
9–Dea. John **Pearson** (1615-79), from England to Lynn, Mass., 1637, later moving to Reading, Mass., *m* Maudlin (Madeline) –;
8–Lt. John (1650-1728), a founder of Lynnfield, Mass., rep. to Gen. Ct., *m* Tabitha Kendall (1660-1711; Dea. Thomas 9);
7–Capt. James (1678-1744), *m* 1697, Hepzibah Swayne (1677-1723/24; Maj. Jeremiah 8; Jeremiah 9);
6–Jonathan (1704/05-ca. 1798), *m* in 1729/30, Abigail Gates (*d* 1746; Amos 7; Simon 8; Stephen 9);
5–Sgt. Amos (1734-85), minute man at Lexington, 1758, *m* Elizabeth Nichols (1732-1793; Daniel 6; Capt. Thomas 7; Richard 8);
4–Hiram (1770-1856), *m* Alice Barron (1779-1816; Ensign Joshua 5; Timothy 6; Moses 7; John 8; Ellis 9);
3–William (1807-87), *m* 1830, Lucinda Maria Greenleaf (1811-87; David 4; Bickford 5; David 6).
9–John **Benjamin** (ca. 1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1632, with his wife, Abigail Eddy, and their children, settled at Newtown, Mass., later moved to Watertown, Mass.;
8–John (1620-1706), *m* Lydia Allen (*d* 1709; William 9);
7–Abel (1668-1720), *m* Abigail –;
6–Jonathan (1697-1731), *m* in 1719/20, Susanna Norcross (1700/01-1735; Nathaniel 7; Richard 8; Jeremiah 9);
5–Abel (1731-58), soldier who perished on expdn. to Ft. William Henry, *m* 1752, Elizabeth Nutting (1731-1816; Samuel 6; Jonathan 7; John 8);
4–John (1758-1814), soldier Cont. Army, *m* in 1781, Jemima Mills (1751-ca. 1800; David 5; Joseph 6; Benjamin 7; Samuel 8);
3–Benaiah (1791-1888), *m* in 1811, Elizabeth Noyes (1790-1878; Jonathan 4; Jonathan 5; Benjamin 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Nicholas 9; Rev. William 10).
2–Dau. William Henry **Pearson** (*b* 1832), *m* 1861, Nancy Delia Benjamin (1833-1917); issue: 1–Seth Greenleaf (1862-64); 2–Nella Jane (above); 3–Arthur Emmons (qv for Dewey and Noyes lines).
Residence: 367 Otis St., West Newton, Mass.

PEARSON, Arthur Emmons, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869.
10–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
9–Josiah (1641-1732), sgt. King Philip's War, *m* in 1662, Hepsibah Lyman (1644-1732; Richard 10);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1673), *m* 1700, Margaret Burroughs (*b* 1677; John 9; Robert 10);
7–Noah (*b* 1706), *m* 1728, Abigail Plumley;
6–Abigail (1730-1815), *m* 1748, Lt. Jonathan **Derby** (1726-1807);
5–Lavinia (1760-1788), *m* Joshua **Barron** (1749-1828; Timothy 6; Moses 7; John 8; Ellis 9);
4–Alice (1779-1816), *m* Hiram **Pearson** (1770-1856; Sgt. Amos 5; Jonathan 6; Capt. James 7; Lt. John 8; John 9);
3–William (1807-87), *m* 1830, Lucinda Maria Greenleaf (1811-87; David 4; Bickford 5; David 6).
9–Nicholas **Noyes** (1615/16-1701; son of Rev. William Noyes and Anne Parker, his wife), Newbury, Mass., from Eng., 1633, declared freeman, 1637, dep. to Gen. Ct., *m* ca. 1640, Mary Cutting (Capt. John 10);
8–John (1645-91), declared freeman, 1674, *m* 1668, Mary Poore (Daniel 9);
7–Samuel (1691/92-1729), *m* 1714, Hannah Poore (*b* 1692; Henry 8; John 9);
6–Benjamin (1721-48), *m* 1744, Sarah Pickard (1723-48; Lt. Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9);
5–Jonathan (1746-1831), *m* 1766, Elizabeth Platts (1745-1824; Moses 6; Moses 7; Ens. Abel 8; Samuel 9);
4–Jonathan (1768-ca. 1845), *m* in 1789, Mary Currier (*b* in 1768; Ephraim 5; Gideon 6; Benjamin 7; Thomas 8; Richard 9);
3–Elizabeth (1790-1878), *m* Benaiah **Benjamin** (1791-1888; John 4; Abel 5; Jonathan 6; Abel 7; John 8; John 9).
2–Son of William Henry **Pearson** (*b* in 1832), *m* Nancy Delia Benjamin (1833-1917); issue: 1–Seth Greenleaf (1862-64); 2–Nella Jane (qv for Pearson and Benjamin lines); 3–Arthur Emmons (above).
3–*M* Oct. 2, 1920, Mildred Eloise James, *b* at St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1886; dau. Thomas Neely James, of N.Y. City.
Connected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co., paper mfrs., since 1889, now as mgr. of traffic. Genealogist. Erected memorial in Cloister of Colonies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., in honor of men in N.H. (N.H. State Govt., in council, voted appreciation be extended to him for the gift); established foundation and effected agreement with Am. Unitarian Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual). Member S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Congressional Country (Washington), Westchester-Biltmore Country (of Rye, N.Y.), Brae Burn Country, West Newton Neighborhood. Residences: Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, and Otis and Chestnut Sts., West Newton, Mass.

PETTENGILL, Heman Judson, *b* at Brunswick, Me., Apr. 8, 1851.
Desc. Richard (Pettingell) **Pettengill** (ca. 1620-1695), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, finally at Newbury, Mass.
Desc. John Alden (qv).
2–Son of Heman **Pettengill** (1795-1866), merchant, of Brunswick, Me., *m* Rebecca (Hamilton) Berry (1820-54).
M May 26, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (1857-97), dau. of

John Keene, of Boston; issue: 1–Harrison V., *b* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; *m* Sept. 8, 1914, Annetta Ruth, dau. Charles Nelson Johnson, of W. Liberty, O.; 2–Heman J., Jr., *b* Melrose, Mass., May 17, 1885; Yale, '07; *m* Sept. 8, 1909, Elizabeth, dau. Jarius Hart Scott (issue: Heman Judson, III); 3–Russell A., *b* at Melrose, Feb. 27, 1888; Dartmouth, '09; *m* Dec. 27, 1919, Anna Laura, dau. John V. Hughes, of Dallas, Tex.

M 2d, Nov. 2, 1904, Elizabeth Lee (Hays) Murphy, of Jamestown, Ky.

Chmn. bd. of directors Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., St. Louis. Was dir. of St. Louis Chapter A.R.C.; mem. executive com. Military Training Camps Assn., Nat. Security League of St. Louis, War Camp Community Service in St. Louis; chmn. War Camp Environs Com., and Mo. Branch League to Enforce Peace (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, St. Louis Country. Residence: 4915 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

PHELPS, Edmund Joseph, *b* at Brecksville, O., Jan. 17, 1845.

8–William **Phelps** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1627-1702), *m* Elizabeth Copley;
6–William (1657-1745), *m* Abigail Stebbins;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Sarah Taylor;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Phebe Wright;
3–Asahel, *m* Polly Sears.
2–Son of Joseph Edmund **Phelps** (1805-96), farmer, *m* Ursula Wright (1806-76); issue: 1–Joseph (1827-43); 2–Achsah (1828-50); 3–Daniel (1833-43); 4–Edmund Joseph (above).

4–*M* Sept. 16, 1874, Louisa Ann Richardson, Colonial Dame; dau. late Charles F. Richardson, of Naansay, Ill.; issue: 1–Ruth Shepard, *b* Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; Smith Coll., '99; asso. prof. Romance language dept., U. Minn.; 2–Richardson, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 6, 1887; Yale, '10; *m* Feb. 13, 1916, Ann, dau. Thomas Foley, of St. Paul; 3–Edmund J., Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 11, 1891; Yale, '14; served in Am. Ambulance Service with French Army at Verdun, Apr.-Nov. 1917; enlisted in French Army and grad. as aspirant, Fontainebleau Arty. School, June 1918; attached to 17th Regt. Light Arty. and comd. bty. at Montdidier; cited and awarded Croix de Guerre and the fourragere.

Ed. Baldwin U., and Oberlin Coll. Not in active business since 1892; v.p. Phelps, Eartman Co., insurance and investments. Member S.C.W. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill, Lafayette, etc. Summer place: "The Arbors," Ferndale, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, *b* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1860.

6–James **Pitney,** from Eng. to New Brunswick, N.J., before 1722, settled at Basking Ridge, N. J., *m* —— Smythe;
5–James (1722-1809), *m* Deziah Thompson;
4–Mahlon (1759-1834), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* his cousin, Sarah Pitney;
3–Mahlon (1795-1863), *m* Lucetta Cooper.
2–Son of Henry Cooper **Pitney,** LL.D. (1817-1911), A.B., Princeton, '48, lawyer, vice chancellor of N.J., 1889-1907, *m* Sarah Louisa Halsted (1828-99); issue: 1–Sadie (*b* 1854; *m* Finley Armstrong Johnson); 2–Henry Cooper (*b* 1856; *m* Laura G. P., dau. Andrew J. Wood); 3–Mahlon (see Who's Who in America); 4–John O. H. (above); 5–Katharine (*b* 1862; *m* George Richstein Van Dusen); 6–Mary Brayton (*b* 1867); 7–Frederic Vernon (*b* 1869; *m* Elizabeth Chadwell).

4–*M* Jan. 15, 1890, Roberta A., dau. of Robert F. Ballantine; issue: 1–John Ballantine, *b* Newark, N.J., Dec. 12, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '04; *m* Sept. 19, 1916, Francise, dau. Col. John R. Williams, U.S.A.; 2–Robert Henry, *b* Morristown, N.J., June 4, 1907; Groton School.

A.B., Princeton, '81 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1884. Mem. law firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner, Newark, N.J. Trustee Princeton U. Hobby: Collector of autographs. Clubs: University, New York Yacht, Morristown, Morris County Golf. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

PORTER, Harold Everett, *b* Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887.

Desc. Elder William Brewster (qv).
Henry Dunster, 1st pres. Harvard Coll.
Son of Albert Delance **Porter,** editor, now retired, *m* Louella Aurelia Root (*d* 1915); issue: 1–Ethel Hallett; 2–Harold Everett (above).

2–*M* Oct. 25, 1911, Marian, dau. Dr. John L. Heffron; issue: 1–Jean, *b* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1912; 2–John Heffron, *b* at White Plains, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1913; 3–Richard Montgomery Sears, *b* Vass, N.C., Mar. 13, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, cum laude, '09; (Litt.D., Wake Forest, N.C., 1921). Author under pseudonym of "Holworthy Hall" (see Who's Who in America). Commd. 1st lt. Aviation Sect., Signal R. C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt. Air Service, July 16, 1918; maj., Dec. 17, 1918; maj. Air Service, O. R.C., 1919. Mem. Soc. Mayfl. Desc., O.F.P.A., M.O.F.W., S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Sons of Veterans, M.O.W.W., A.L., etc.; only hon. mem. Army and Navy Air Service Assn. Hobby: Harvardiana. Clubs: Harvard, City, Players, Aero, Am. Flying, Authors, Dutch Treat (New York), Siwanoy Country, Seaview Golf, Seapuit Golf, Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.), Harvard (Boston), University (Washington). Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Winter place: "Currituck," Pinehurst, N.C. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

RUSSELL, John Bent, *b* Columbia, Mo., March 18, 1867.

5–William **Russell,** from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, Va., *m* Mary Alexander;
4–Joseph, *m* Sarah –;
3–James (1786-1850), *m* Lucy Bent.
9–John **Bent** (1596-1672), from Eng. 1638, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., *m* Martha –;
8–Peter (bap. 1629-1678), *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690, *m* Elizabeth Brown;
6–Elijah (1713-97), *m* Susannah Stone;
5–Silas (1768-1827), judge Supreme Ct. Mo. Ty., 1813-21, *m* Mary Carter;
4–Silas (*d* 1887), served in Seminole and Mexican wars, *m* Martha Kerr;
3–Lucy (*d* 1871), *m* James **Russell** (3 above).
2–Son of John George **Russell** (*b* 1830-*d* 1905), *m* Pauline Washburne Parker (1831-95); for issue see Mrs. Lucien Carr, Jr.

M Oct. 24, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Scholten (Dec. 4, 1874-Mar. 30, 1917); dau. of Henry Scholten, of Springfield, Mo.; issue: 1–Pauline Elizabeth, *b* Springfield, Mo., Sept. 12, 1897; *m* Feb. 3, 1921, Charles Whitfield Collier (issue: Charles Russell, *b* Apr. 10, 1923); 2–Katherine Louise, *b* at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1900; *m* May 3, 1924, John William Cooper.

Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., and State U. of Mo. Residence: 4354 Forest Park Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHUYLER, Norton, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 7, 1891.

10–Philip Pieterse (Van) **Schuyler** (qv);
9–Arent (1662-1730), capt. in French and Indian War, *m* 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller;
8–Casparus (1695-1754), received estates nr. Burlington, N.Y., *m* 1st, Jane –;
7–Arent (*d* 1780), *m* Janneke Van Wagenen;
6–Arent;
5–Aaron, *m* 2d, Esther Dey (Col. Theunis 6, of Cont. Army);
4–Anthony Dey (1785-1831), *m* 1810, Sara Ridg, of Phila.;
3–Montgomery, D.D. (1814-96), dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, *m* 3d, 1854, Sophia Elizabeth Norton (Capt. Walter 4).
2–Son of William Ridg **Schuyler** (1855-1914), prin. McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo., author, composer, *m* 1881, Sarah Ann (Hidee) Remington (1856-97); issue: 1–Montgomery (*b* 1883); 2–Remington (qv for Remington line); 3–Norton (above).

3–*M* June 7, 1919, Dorothy Livingston, *b* Windsor, Mo., June 12, 1896; dau. of James Dalzell Livingston; issue: 1–Dalzell, *b* at St. Louis, Mo.,

Feb. 2, 1920; 2–Patricia, *b* Clinton, Mo., Jan. 21, 1924.

A.B., U. Mich., '13 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Sec.-treas. Reliance Coal Co. Served as lt., A.S., during World War. Residence: 420 S. 2d St., Clinton, Mo.

SEARS, Frederick Edmund, *b* at Boston, Mass., May 22, 1871.

9–Richard **Sears** (qv);
8–Lt. Silas (*d* 1697), *m* Anna Bursell;
7–Josiah (1675-1727), *m* Mercy Howes;
6–Samuel (1706-64), *m* Hannah Howes;
5–Capt. Nathaniel (1732-71), *m* Phoebe Lincoln;
4–Rufus (1770-1856), *m* Maria Howes (Anthony 5, *m* Martha, dau. Lot Howes 6; Prince 7; Jeremiah 8, *m* Sarah, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence 9, who *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster);
3–Frederick H. (1811-94), *m* Rebecca Sears (1815-1895; Benjamin 4; Roland 5; Roland 6; Seth 7; Capt. Samuel 8; Capt. Paul 9; Richard 10).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett;**
9–Sarah, *m* 1656, Samuel **Rider;**
8–Joseph, *m* Sarah Matthews;
7–Esther, *m* Nathaniel **Howes;**
6–Hannah, *m* Samuel **Sears** (6 above).
10–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
9–Samuel (1634-85), *m* Elizabeth King;
8–Edmund (1663-1726), *m* Ruth Parker;
7–Seth (1705-96), *m* Dorothy Robinson;
6–Edmund (1729-75), *m* Hannah Gassett;
5–Hannah (*b* 1759), *m* Jonathan **Whipple** (1752-1839);
4–Sarah (*b* 1783), *m* Benjamin **Walker,** *m* Sarah Whipple (Matthew 5, *m* Sarah Creen);
3–Edmund W. (1807-40), *m* Justina Noyes (1812-94).
2–Son of Henry Franklin **Sears** (1836-1912), educator, Melrose, Mass., *m* 1866, Sarah J. Walker (1837-93); issue: 1–Frederick Edmund (above); 2–Harry Franklin (*b* 1874; *m* Winifred M. Dyer).
1–*M* July 28, 1903, Mary Ellen Balch (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., Harvard, '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Head of dept. of science, St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

SEARS, Mary Ellen Balch (Mrs. Frederick E.), *b* Washington, D.C., July 13, 1866.

8–John **Balch,** from Eng. to Md., 1658, *m* Catharine Cleland;
7–Thomas (ca. 1660-1730), *m* Agnes Somerville;
6–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Bloomer;
5–James (1714-79), *m* Ann Goodwyn;
4–Rev. Stephen Bloomer (1747-1833), noted divine, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Beall (desc. Ninian Beall and Robert Brooke, both qv);
3–George Beall (1789-1831), *m* Martha Rodgers Balch.
5–John **Booth** (1720-25-1792/93), *m* Mary Rogers;
4–Chief Justice James (1753-1825), *m* Ann Clay;
3–Chief Justice James (1789-1855), *m* Hannah Wise Rogers.
2–Dau. Rear Adm. George Beall **Balch,** U.S.N. (1821-1908), distinguished in Civil War, *m* 2d, Mary Ellen Booth (1835-1917); issue: 1–Mary Ellen (above); 2–Anna Booth (*b* in 1870; *m* Rev. George William Lay); 3–Francis duPont (*b* 1872; *m* Gertrude Leavitt); 4–Amy Rogers (*b* in 1874; *m* Malcolm K. Gordon).
1–*M* July 28, 1903, Frederick Edmund Sears (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Frederick Edmund, Jr., *b* at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1905; 2–Julia Walker (Sept. 15-Sept. 19, 1908).
Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

SHERMAN, John W., *b* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 23, 1859.

Desc. Capt. John **Sherman** (1614-90), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, *m* Martha Palmer; and thru:
3–William, of Bedford, Va., *m* Harriet Otey.
2–Son of Henry Hopkins **Sherman** (1818-85), of Lynchburg, Va., *m* Frances (*b* 1838), dau. John Murrell, *m* Candice Warwick (desc. Earl of Warwick).
M Jan. 4, 1893, Annie Mary, dau. John Helbig, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–John, *b* Lynchburg, May 8, 1895.

Grad. Lehigh Univ. Bridge engr. Sgt. maj. in World War. Residence: Roanoke, Va.

SMITH, William Walker, *b* Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874.

10–Samuel **Smith** (1602-80), from England in the "Elizabeth," in 1634, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., later at Hadley, Mass., rep., asso. judge, *m* Elizabeth –;
9–Lt. Philip (1633-84), lt., dea. and rep., *m* Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel 10);
8–Jonathan (1659-1720), served in Indian wars, *m* Abigail Kellogg (Joseph 9);
7–Jonathan (1689-1778), served in Indian wars, *m* Hannah Wright (Benoni 8);
6–Martin (1726-80), served in Am. Rev., first to be called out on the Lexington Alarm, *m* Lucy Clapp (Preserved 7);
5–Levi (1761-1828), served thruout Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Holland;
4–Wright (*b* 1789), served in War 1812, *m* Sarah Richards;
3–Wright (1811-62), *m* Hannah Matilda Walker (William McC. 4).
8–Jan Pietersen **Van Deventer** (1628-after 1687), from Holland in the "Hope," to New Amsterdam, 1662, *m* Maria Hogeborn;
7–Pieter Jansen (*b* ca. 1653);
6–Jacob (1709-56), *m* Margaretta Field (Jeremia 7);
5–Jeremia (1741-1806), minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Conover;
4–Peter (1789-1817), *m* Elizabeth Vail (William 5);
3–Peter Lewis (1815-63), Van Deventer Place, St. Louis, named after him, *m* Emily Walls (James 4).
2–Son of William Walker **Smith** (1843-1907), capitalist, Cincinnati, *m* Emily Louise Van Deventer; issue: 1–William Walker (above); 2–Edwin Van Deventer (*b* 1877).
1–*M* Oct. 18, 1910, Blanche Crawford, dau. Henry Pogue.

Ed. N.Y. Mil. Acad., and Cincinnati Law Coll. (U. Cincinnati), 1897. Lawyer, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. 75th and 76th Gen. Assemblies of Ohio. Apptd. after examination to Am. diplomatic service; served as sec. to embassy or legation at Constantinople, Berne, Santo Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, Tegucigalpa. During war was actg. chief, Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-17; chargé d'affaires of embassy at Lima, Peru, 1918-20, at Berne, 1921-22; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923; resigned, 1924, to reenter practice of law at Washington. Maj., U.S.A. Reserve Corps (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Clubs: Queen City, University, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati), Chevy Chase, Ohio Soc. (of Washington). Address: Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STANARD, William Glover, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1859.

8–William **Stanard** (*d* 1709), from Eng. to Middlesex Co., Va., ca. 1676, *m* 1677, Eltonhead Conway (widow of Henry Thacker, and dau. of Edwin Conway, who came to Va. abt. 1640);
7–William (1682-1732), clk. Middlesex Co., 1703-32, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Robert Beverley;
6–Beverley (1721-65), of "Roxbury," Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Beverley Chew (desc. of John Chew, Va., 1620);
5–Larkin (1760-1840), of "Stanfield," Spotsylvania Co., pvt. and cadet Am. Rev., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., *m* Elizabeth Chew (among their sons were Judge Robert, Ct. of Appeals of Va., and John, col. U.S.A.);
4–Beverley Chew (1779-1823), Chesterfield Co., Va., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., capt. War 1812, *m* 1799, Mary Bolling, dau. William Fleming, pres. Ct. Appeals Va. (desc. John Rolfe and Pocahontas);
3–John Champe (1805-84), "Roxbury," and Richmond, Va., *m* 1830, Sarah Taliaferro (1804-90), dau. Philip Thornton, Spotsylvania Co. (desc. William Thornton, Va., 1646).
4–Joseph **Cowan,** native of Ulster, Ireland, came to Staunton, Va., soon after Am. Rev., *m* 1779, Mary Griffin, of Augusta Co., Va.;
3–William (1802-55), of Staunton, Va., and Tenn.,

m 1833, Mary (1812-47), dau. Glover Johns, Buckingham Co., Va.
2–Son of Robert Conway **Stanard** (1833-61), ship broker, Richmond, capt. C.S.A. (*d* in service), *m* 1857, Martha Virginia Cowan (1838-1920); she *m* 2d, William B. Wooldridge (1828-61), of Chesterfield Co., Va., col. 4th Va. Cav., C.S.A.; issue (1st marriage, surname Stanard): 1–William Glover (above); 2–Robert Conway (*b* 1861); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Wooldridge): 1–Julia S.; 2–Ellen Beverley; 3–Mary Johns; 4–Archer (1872-91).
1–*M* Apr. 17, 1900, Mary Mann Page Newton (qv for genealogy).
William and Mary Coll., 1874 (LL.D., 1915); Richmond Coll., 1878. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc.; editor Va. Mag. of History and Biography; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD, Mary Mann Page Newton (Mrs. William Glover), *b* "Linden," Westmoreland Co., Va.
8–John **Newton** (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Md., thence to Westmoreland Co., Va., ca. 1678, *m* 3d, Mrs. Rose Gerard, widow of Thomas Gerard, of Md.;
7–Thomas (*d* 1727), high sheriff, *m* Elizabeth Allerton (*d* before 1702; Col. Isaac 8; Isaac 9, qv);
6–Capt. Willoughby (*d* 1767), *m* Sarah Eskridge (George 7, burgess);
5–John (*d* 1767);
4–Willoughby (*d* 1812), *m* Sarah Bland Poythress (*d* 1828, aet. 81; Peter 5);
3–Willoughby (1802-75), mem. Congress, *m* Mary Stevenson Brockenbrough (William 4, pres. Ct. Appeals of Va.).
4–Joseph A. **Williamson,** lawyer, of Edinburgh, Scotland, came to Va. late in 18th Century, Presbyn. minister, *m* Sarah North, of Newton, Mass.;
3–Joseph Alleine (1805-53), Orange Co., Va., *m* 1832, Mary Mann Page (1805-76; Robert 4, capt. Am. Rev.; John 5, *m* Jane, dau. William Byrd, of "Westover").
2–Dau. John Brockenbrough **Newton,** M.D., D.D. (1839-97), surgeon and maj. C.S.A., bishop coadjutor P.E. diocese of Va., *m* 1862, Roberta Page Williamson (1840-1907); issue: 1–William Brockenbrough (*m* Mary Elizabeth Shields); 2–Mary Mann Page (above); 3–John Brockenbrough (*m* Laura Neal); 4–Willoughby (*d* 1908; *m* Alice Oliver); 5–Robert Page (*m* Effie Inglis); 6–McGuire (1876-1923; see Who's Who in America); 7–Otway Byrd (*m* Emily Purvis); 8–Channing Moore (*d* 1910; *m* late Margaret Wattson); 9–Alleine Williamson (*m* Harleston T. Lucas).
2–*M* Apr. 17, 1900, William Glover Stanard (qv for genealogy). .
Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. exec. com. Va. War History Commn., and Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Colonial Dames America (ex-v.p.). Club: Woman's. Residence: 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

TAYLOR, Jaquelin Plummer, *b* Orange, Va., Mar. 2, 1861.
Desc. James **Taylor** (1615-98), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., in 1635; collaterally, Presidents Zachary Taylor and James Madison.
6–Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (*d* 1752), resided in Va., 1700;
5–Capt. Robert (*b* 1710-will probated 1792), *m* 2d, 1783, Catherine Combs;
4–Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, *m* Mary Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;
3–John, *m* Mary Pickett.
2–Son of Col. Erasmus **Taylor** (1830-1907), *m* Roberta Ashby (1830-1893); issue: 1–Mary E. (*m* George A. Smith); 2–John A. (*m* Belle King); 3–Jaquelin Plummer (above); 4–Anna W. (*m* William W. Burgess); 5–Bessie R. (*m* A. Boyd Cayce); 6–Edmund P. (*m* Virginia Gildersleeve); 7–Lucy A. (*m* Paulus A. Irving); 8–Sara P. (*m* George R. Pope).
3–*M* June 5, 1895, Katharine, dau. William E. Wall, of Buck Lodge, Md.; issue: 1–Mary Dade, *b* Henderson, N.C., Dec. 5, 1899; 2–Jaqueline E., *b* Henderson, Sept. 24, 1904.
Ed. in private schools. Merchant and banker. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country of Va., Hermitage. Summer place: "Meadowfarm," Orange, Va. Residence: 2325 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

THOMPSON, Isabella Louisa Phillips (Mrs. Joseph), *b* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1852.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Lt. Zerobabel (*b* 1632), Southampton, L.I., 1st wife, mother of Theophilus, unknown; *m* 2d, Ann White;
8–Theophilus (*d* 1689), supervisor, marshal, town clk., magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, *m* 1st, 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph 9);
7–Theophilus (*d* 1709), educator, Hopewell, N.J., 1699, *m* in 1696, Frances Elizabeth Betts (Hon. Richard 8);
6–William (1702-76), Maidenhead, N.J., *m* Mary –;
5–William (1736-78), *m* 1756, Ruth Titus (Robert 6);
4–Ephraim (1770-1834), *m* Sarah Smith (1779-1824);
3–George (1803-69), *m* 1825, Abigail Ketcham (1805-77; desc. John Ketcham, of Old Hopewell, N.J.).
3–John **McKelway,** M.D. (1789-1877), grad. U. of Glasgow, 1814, settled at Trenton, N.J., 1817, *m* Isabella, dau. James Graham McKinlay (*m* Elizabeth, dau. John Buchanan).
2–Dau. of William Wilson Latta **Phillips** (1829-96), A.B., Princeton, '48, A.M., 1891, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1851, surgeon 1st N.J. Cav., 1861, surgeon in chief 2d Div., Cav. Corps, Army of the Potomac, pres. Trenton Common Council, etc., *m* 1st, 1851, Margaret Sarah McKelway (1823-57).
M May 10, 1877, Judge Joseph Thompson, *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Sept. 21, 1853; son of William Wright Thompson, *m* Hester Pennington, of Mays Landing; issue: 1–William Phillips, *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Nov. 10, 1879; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1905; *m* June 2, 1908, Addine DeForest, dau. Charles D. Smith, of Madison, Ky. (issue: William Phillips, Jr.; Charles DeForest); 2–John McKelway, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 20, 1881; Baltimore Med. Coll.; *m* Mar. 14, 1907, Lillian M., dau. Edgar Young (issue: Joseph, 2d; John McKelway, Jr.); 3–Alexander Pennington (Oct. 18, 1885-Mar. 28, 1888).
Grad. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J. Pres. Ventor City Bd. of Edn.; v.p. bd. govs. Atlantic City Hosp. Mem. D.A.C., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, D.A.R., Dames Loyal Legion, Pilgrim Soc., Pocahontas Soc., Mary Washington Monument Assn., Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Clubs: Woman's, Woman's Research (Atlantic City). Residence: 19 N. Dorset Pl., Ventnor, N.J.

THOMPSON, Norman Frederick, *b* Perry, Ga., June 27, 1856.
9–Anthony **Thompson** (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637, a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn.;
8–John (*d* 1632), *m* Ann Vickers;
7–Capt. Samuel (1669-1749), *m* 1695, Rebecca Bishop;
6–Dea. Gideon (1704-59), *m* 1729, Lydia Punderson;
5–David (1731-1807), *m* 1760, Hannah Griswold;
4–Judge Amos (1771-1849), *m* in 1796 or 98, Dotha Brace;
3–Norman Brace (1801-74), *m* Seraph Howe Ruggles (Thomas 4; Capt. Benjamin 5; Rev. Timothy 6; Capt. Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8; Thomas 9).
2–Son of Norman Cornelius **Thompson** (1828-98), Yale, '49, banker and mfr., Rockford, Ill., *m* 1853, Laurentia J. Blackmer (1832-1917); issue: 1–Norman Frederick (above); 2–Arthur E.; 3–Norma Cornelia; 4–Amos L.
1–*M* Jan. 10, 1883, Adaline Eliza Emerson, *b* Aug. 13, 1859; dau. late Ralph Emerson, and sister of Mrs. William E. Hinchliff (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Rockford, Ill.): 1–Norman Frederick, Jr. (qv); 2–Ralph Emerson, *b* Feb. 1, 1888; Yale-S., '09; *m* 1911, Emma Missouri Moffett (issue: Gretchen Adaline; Ralph Emerson, Jr.); 3–Adalyn (Dec. 4, 1889-Feb. 5, 1915); *m* Alan C. Dixon.
B.A., Yale, '81 (Delta Kappa, He Boule, D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Pres. Manufacturers Nat. Bank, Rockford, Ill. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., B. O.R. Hobby: Interested in genealogy. Clubs:

University, Hamilton (Chicago), University, Rockford Country, Elks, Rockford Motor, Associated Athletic (Rockford). Residence: 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill.

THOMPSON, Norman Frederick, Jr., *b* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 14, 1884.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Gyles (ca. 1605/06-ca. 1690), *m* 1639, Katharine Wheldon (*d* ca. 1689);
8–Abigail (*b* 1644), *m* 1667, Ens. William **Merrick** (1643-1702);
7–Nathaniel (1673-1743), *m* Alice Freeman (*d* 1756);
6–Alice (bap. 1725), *m* 1736, *m* Capt. Benjamin **Ruggles;**
5–Thomas (1750-1808), *m* 1778, Hannah Winslow (1761-1832);
4–Seraph H. (1806-74), *m* in 1827, Norman Brace **Thompson** (Judge Amos 5; David 6; Dea. Gideon 7; Capt. Samuel 8; John 9; Anthony 10);
3–Norman C. (1828-98), *m* 1853, Laurentia J. Blackmer (1832-1917).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy (1621-91), *m* 1641, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
8–Martha (ca. 1660-1738), *m* in 1680, Capt. Samuel **Ruggles** (1658-1715/16);
7–Rev. Timothy (1685-1768), *m* 1710, Mary White (1688-1749);
6–Capt. Benjamin (1713-90), *m* Alice Merrick (6 above).
2–Son of Norman Frederick **Thompson** (qv for Thompson line), *m* 1883, Adaline Eliza Emerson.
M Oct. 30, 1914, Margaret Sheldon, *b* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 30, 1887; dau. Charles E. Sheldon, v.p. Am. Ins. Co., mgr. western branch at Rockford; issue (all *b* Rockford): 1–Margaret, *b* Aug. 17, 1915; 2–Norman Frederick, III, *b* Nov. 7, 1916; 3–Adalyn, *b* Apr. 28, 1923.
A.B., Yale, '06 (Zeta Psi). Pres. Burson Knitting Co.; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, and Burson Mfg. Co., Rockford; trustee Rockford Hosp. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), University (Chicago), University, Rockford Country (Rockford). Residence: R. R. 9, Rockford, Ill.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, *b* Paris, France, Apr. 27, 1863.
8–John **Thorndike** (qv);
7–Capt. Paul (1643-97), settled at Beverly, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Mary, dau. James Patch;
6–Paul;
5–Andrew;
4–Israel (1755-1832);
3–Augustus (1797-1858), *m* Henrietta Stuart.
2–Only child of Charles **Thorndike** (1835-1910), A. B., Harvard, '54, LL.B., 1857, lawyer, Boston, *m* Mary Edmondson Edgar (1837-1910).
M Oct. 12, 1892, Alice Amory, *b* Waban Farm, Newton, Mass., May 8, 1865; dau. of Robert Amory, M.D., of Boston; issue (all *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Mary, *b* Oct. 17, 1893; *m* June 1, 1915, Lyneham Crocker; 2–Alice Cornelia, *b* Mar. 6, 1895; *m* Sept. 1, 1918, John Devereux Winslow; 3–Augustus, Jr. (qv for Amory line); 4–Charles, *b* Mar. 13, 1897; Harvard, '20; 5–Robert Amory, *b* Dec. 19, 1900; Harvard, '21.
A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1888. Physician, Boston. Past pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., etc. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Winter place: Millis, Mass. Residence: 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, Jr., *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1896.
8–Jonathan **Amory** (qv).
7–Thomas (1682-1728), settled at Boston, 1720, *m* Rebeca Holmes;
6–Thomas (1722-84), A.B., Harvard, 1741, *m* Elizabeth Coffin;
5–Jonathan (1770-1847), *m* 2d, Mehetable (Sullivan) Cutler, dau. James Sullivan, 5th gov. of Mass.;
4–James Sullivan (1809-1884), *m* Mary Copley Greene;
3–Robert, M.D. (1842-1910), A.B., Harvard, '63, physician, Boston, *m* 1st, Marianne Appleton Lawrence (desc. of John Lawrence, Watertown, Mass., ca. 1635).
2–Son of Augustus **Thorndike** (qv for Thorndike line), *m* 1892, Alice Amory.
M Sept. 15, 1917, Olivia, dau. John Lowell (qv for genealogy); issue (both *b* Boston, Mass.): 1–Augustus, III, *b* Apr. 13, 1919; 2–Olivia, *b* Mar. 29, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '19, M.D., 1921. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Seaman, 1st class, U.S.N.R.F., Apr.-Aug. 1917, discharged for physical disqualification received in service; Medical Reserve Corps, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Union Boat. Residence: 481 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TOLMAN, William Howe, *b* Pawtucket, R.I., June 2, 1861.
9–Thomas **Tolman** (*d* 1690), from Eng. 1630, in the "Mary and John," and settled at Dorchester, Mass.;
8–Thomas (1633-1718), *m* Elizabeth Johnson;
7–Daniel (1679-1761), *m* Sarah Humphreys;
6–Jonas (1709-52), *m* Susannah Bird;
5–Jonas (1744-1815), *m* Mary Pierce;
4–William (1768-1813), *m* Elizabeth Tolman (*d* 1813);
3–William (1796-1878), *m* Mary Hill.
7–Abraham **Howe** (*d* 1683), from Eng., 1638, settled at Roxbury, Mass.;
6–Isaac (1678-1714), *m* Submit Bird (1678-1760);
5–Samuel (1711-80), *m* Elizabeth Clapp (1718-64);
4–Isaac (1755-1830), *m* Sarah Wiswell (1755-1832);
3–Samuel (1778-1848), *m* Eunice Withington (1781-1840).
2–Son of William Edward **Tolman** (1826-99), *m* Martha Lee Howe (1826-1911); issue: 1–William Howe (above); 2–Alice Lee (*b* 1866).
1–*M* Aug. 25, 1891, Anna Catherine Gerhold, *b* at Springfield, N.J., June 26, 1859; dau. of John Martin Gerhold; issue: 1–George Leighton, *b* New York, Oct. 4, 1894.
Brown, '82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889. Social economist; joint organizer with Dr. Josiah Strong, Am. Inst. of Social Service (dir. 1898-1908); founder and first dir. Am. Mus. of Safety, 1908-1916; commr. gen. 4 internat. expns.; mem. internat. jury several internat. expns. and rep. of U.S. Govt. Regional dir. and later publicity dir. for Foyers du Soldat with the French Army and for Y.M.C.A. in France and Czechoslovakia. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium; Knight, Royal Order of the Prussian Crown; Croix de Guerre, Czechoslovakia (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 126 Prospect St., Pawtucket, R.I.

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1860.
6–Joseph **Townsend** (1684-1754), *m* 1712, Martha Wooderson (1683-1747);
5–John (1716-68), *m* Joanna England (*b* 1720);
4–William (1748-1810), served in Cont. Army, del. conv. which framed the first constn. of Pa., mem. Pa. Assembly, 1778-79, *m* Grace Loller;
3–John W. (1789-1874), *m* Sybilla Price.
9–John **Townsend** (*d* 1681), from Eng., ca. 1642, patentee of Flushing, L.I., 1645;
8–John (1635-1715), *m* Susanna Harcourt;
7–James (1675-1733);
6–Jacob (*b* 1692), *m* Phoebe Seaman;
5–Benjamin (1723-89), *m* Petty Frost;
4–Phoebe, *m* Samuel **Talman;**
3–James T. (1796-1858), *m* Mary Watson Lawrence (Effingham 4; John 5; Richard 6; Joseph 7; Capt. William 8).
2–Son of Hon. Henry Clay **Townsend** (1822-99), prominent member of the Phila. bar, *m* 1847, Georgiana Lawrence Talman (1826-1909); issue: 1–Fanny Talman (*b* 1848); 2–Eli Price (*b* 1849); 3–Franklin (1852-99; *m* 1875, Katherine McGowan Caldwell); 4–Harrison (1853-1921; *m* Alice, dau. John Dickson Taylor); 5–Lawrence (above); 6–Bertha (1869-1909).
5–*M* Mar. 8, 1886, Natalie Hannau, *b* at Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1866; dau. late Louis Hannau, *m* Sarah Redwood Price, of Phila. and Paris, France; issue: 1–Yvonne, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1886; 2–Lawrence, Jr. (Feb. 3, 1888-Oct. 13, 1918); U.S.N.A., '09; midshipman to lt. cdr. U.S.N., to 1918; served submarine destroyer in North Sea, 1917-18; invalided home, and died at Naval Hosp., Washington; 3–Reginald Miers Fishers, *b* Lausanne, Switzerland, May 5, 1891; S.B.,

Harvard, '12; 1st lt., engrs., June 17, 1917; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; served with 11th Engrs., Second French Army and 42d Div. A.E.F., in France and with 3d Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; recommended for D.S.M. by comdg. general.

U. Pa., '81 (Zeta Psi). Am. diplomatic service, retired; 1st sec. Legation at Vienna, 1893-97; E. E. and M.P. to Portugal, 1897-99, to Belgium, 1899-1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Montgomery County, Loch Tavern (Md.), Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.). Summer place: "Beach Hill Farm," Schroon Lake, N.Y. Residence: 1709 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TOWLES, Florence Ewing (Mrs. Thomas Oliver T.), *b* Richmond, Mo.

4–Robert **Ewing** (*d* 1787), from Ireland bet. 1735-47, settled finally in what is now Bedford Co., Va., *m* Mary Baker;

3–Finis (1773-1841), War 1812, celebrated Presbyn. divine, *m* Margaret, dau. William Lee Davidson, officer Am. Rev., killed in action.

2–Dau. of Ephraim Brevard **Ewing** (1819-72), justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., *m* Elizabeth Ann Allen (1825-1901); issue: 1–Anna (1846-94; *m* U.S. Senator Francis Marion Cockrell; see son Ewing); 2–Alice Brevard (*d*; *m* John Reed Walker); 3–Henry Watkins (*d*; *m* Martha Chappell); 4–Margaret Davidson (*b* 1852; *m* John Cabell Wilkinson); 5–Charles Beverly, M.D. (*d*; *m* Leila Johnson); 6–Florence (above); 7–Ephraim Brevard, Jr. (*d*).

6–*M* Oct. 14, 1885, Maj. Thomas Oliver Towles, C. S.A. (1840-Aug. 13, 1915); mem. S.C.; desc. Henry Towles, from Eng. to Towles Point, Va., 1632; Lt. Col. Oliver Towles, Va. Cont. Line; Gen. William Lewis, of Revolutionary and Indian wars; Maj. Oliver Towles, War 1812; son of William Beverly Towles, M.D., *m* Harriet Johnson, Cumberland Co., Va.; issue (first 3 deceased): 4–Ephraim Ewing, *b* Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 13, 1892; U. Mo., '13; served 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and maj., Signal Corps, adj. Signal Corps Training Camp, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (state regent of Mo., 1906-08), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence: 612 Capitol Av., Jefferson City, Mo.

TURCK, Fenton Benedict, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857.

8–Lt. Paulus Jacobszen **Turck** (*b* ca. 1635; son of Jacob), from Holland to New Amsterdam, before 1660, *m* Aeltje Barentse Cool;

7–Jacobus, *m* Catherine Van Benthirysen (bap. 1661);

6–Johannes (*d* 1711), *m* Jannetgin Van Wageningen (bap. 1687);

5–Abraham, *m* Catherine Sleight (bap. 1725);

4–Jacob A., *m* Mary Kline (bap. 1770);

3–Peter, *m* Rachael Gay (*b* ca. 1808).

2–Son of James Byron **Turck** (1833-1913), *m* 1856, Sarah Ann Ashby (1833-91); issue: 1–Fenton Benedict (above); 2–Josephine (*b* 1858; *m* Frederick Baker); 3–James (*b* 1860).

1–*M* May 10, 1897, Avis Loveland Paine, D.A.R., *b* Dixon, Ill.; dau. Dr. Henry Elisha Paine, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Katherine, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1898; 2–Fenton B., Jr., *b* Chicago, May 4, 1902.

M.D., Northwestern, '91 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Physician (see Who's Who in America). Lt. and capt. Med. R.C., 1910-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., May 1918. Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Calumet, New York Athletic, Army and Navy. Residence: 14 E. 53d St., New York.

UNDERHILL, Francis Townsend, *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1863.

9–Capt. John **Underhill** (1597-1672; son of Sir John Edward, of Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1628, was one of the most distinguished men in the colony, gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H., mem. A. and H. A. Co., etc., and a financier of the Mayflower; *m* 1st, in Holland, Helena Kruger;

8–John;

7–John;

6–Amos;

5–Benjamin;

4–Townsend;

3–Benjamin Townsend, capt. War 1812, *m* Eliza Weeks.

8–George **Varnum** (1594-1649), from Eng. to nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1635, *m* Hanna –;

7–Samuel (1619-80), officer King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Langton;

6–Joseph (1672-1749), *m* 1697, Ruth Jouett;

5–Samuel (1714-97), *m* 1738, Hanna Mitchell;

4–Joseph Bradley (1750-1821), of Mass., mem. 4th to 11th Congresses, 1795-1811, and speaker, 1807-11, U.S. senator, 1811-17, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate and actg. V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, *m* 1773, Molly Eames Butler;

3–Joseph Bradley (1785-1868), *m* Mary Jane Graham.

2–Son of James Weeks **Underhill** (1819-1868), *m* Margaret Varnum (1833-74).

M Nov. 1883, Henrietta Graham Meyer (divorced 1900); dau. George A. Meyer; issue: 1–Margaret Varnum, *b* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 3, 1885; 2–Katharine, *b* New York, Mar. 3, 1892; 3–Dorothy, *b* New York, Jan. 18, 1894.

M 2d, Oct. 4, 1906, Carmelita Dibblee, *b* at Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 19, 1886; dau. of Thomas Bloodgood Dibblee, of New York, and Santa Barbara, Calif.

Prepared for Harvard, but traveled with tutor because of health. Architect and landscape gardener, retired. Capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Officer Order of Leopold 2d, of Belgium. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. Spanish-Am. War. Hobby: Genetics. Residence: "La Chiquita," Santa Barbara, Calif.

UPTON, Roger, *b* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873.

Desc. John **Upton** (*d* 1699; said to have been a Jacobite captured by Cromwell at battle of Dunbar), came from Scotland to that part of Salem which is now Peabody, Mass., 1652, later removed to Reading, Mass.

Son of George **Upton** (1837-83), glue mfr., Peabody, Mass., *m* Marian Cloutman (1841-1911); issue: 1–King (1862-1921); 2–Roger (above).

2–*M* Oct. 25, 1899, Elizabeth Phoebe Key, dau. Col. Edward Lloyd (and direct desc. of Francis Scott Key); issue: 1–Lloyd, *b* at Marblehead, Mass., July 26, 1900; Johns Hopkins, '23; 2–Edward, *b* Salem, Mass., Mar. 18, 1902; Boston U., '24; 3–Dorothy, *b* Marblehead, Aug. 23, 1903; Abbot Acad., '23; 4–John Cloutman, *b* Marblehead, Mar. 13, 1910.

Ed. in Europe 5 years; Harvard, '97. Sec. Am. Glue Co., and several other corpns. Originated in 1912 the idea and plan that led to motor boat patrols in Europe and America during the World War and worked on it for 5 years; engaged in special work for the navy during World War. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Portland (Me.) Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Residence: "Emanon," 122 Atlantic Av., Marblehead, Mass.

BREWER, (J.) Wilmon, *b* Hingham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1895.

10–Thomas **Brewer** (*d* 1690), of Hampton, earlier of Roxbury, Mass.;

9–John (*d* 1684), *m* 1647, Mary Whitmore;

8–John (1653-97), *m* 1689, Martha, dau. of Abraham Perkins;

7–John (1692-1730), *m* 1717, Abigail Raynor;

6–John (bap. 1719/20), *m* 1738, Dorcas Fallas;

5–Capt. James (1742-1806), "Boston Tea Party" assembled at his house, soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Jean (1741-1833), dau. Dea. John Black;

4–Thomas (1781-1859), *m* 1804, Abigail (1777-1860), dau. Eliab Stone;

3–John Reed (1818-93), *m* Caroline F. Sayles.

9–John **Sayles** (1633-81), from Eng., was lt. gov. R.I., *m* ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. Roger Williams (qv);

8–John (1654-1727), *m* Elizabeth Olney (1666-99; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);

7–Richard (1695-1775), *m* in 1720, Mercy Phillips (Richard 8; Michael 9);

6–Richard (*b* 1723), *m* 1745, Abigail Hawkins (John 7; William 8; William 9);

5–Elisha (1756-1834), *m* 1775, Catherine Ballou (1754-1840; Ariel 6; James 7; James 8; Maturin 9);

4–Willard (1793-1847), *m* 1816, Maria (dau. of Jean Baptiste Francoeur;
3–Caroline Francoeur (1821-1887), *m* John Reed **Brewer** (3 above).
2–Son of Francis Willard **Brewer** (1846-1907), *m* 1894, Augusta Caroline (*b* 1869), dau. W. J. Edwards, of Eng.; issue: 1–Wilmon (above); 2–Helen Frances (*b* 1896; *m* William H. C. Walker); 3–Augusta Caroline (*b* 1899; *m* Wilbur Fenno Thayer).
1–*M* June 21, 1922, Katharine Hay More, *b* at Ft. Smith, Ark., Dec. 5, 1898; dau. Brookes More (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '17, A.M., 1920. Pvt. 1st class, U.S. A., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., July 14, 1918; in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919. Instr. English, Harvard U., since 1923. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Residence: "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass.

CADWALADER, Bertram Llewellyn, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 4, 1875.
8–John **Cadwalader,** Welsh Quaker, came with William Penn, as his secretary, ca. 1699, settled at Phila., *m* Margaret –;
7–Joseph;
6–Thomas;
5–Riis;
4–Jonah, went from Pa. to W.Va., *m* Ann Cattel;
3–Allen (1800-80), *m* Caroline Reeve.
2–Son of George **Cadwalader,** Calif. pioneer of 1849, *m* Eliza Maria Bowen; issue: 1–Bertram Llewellyn (above); 2–Linda (*m* Lorenzo M. Avenali); 3–George L. (*d*).
1–Not married. B.A., Yale, '98 (Alpha Delta Phi); Hastings Coll. of Law. Maj., U.S.A. Address: Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.

CARTER, William (Byrd) Page, *b* Leesburg, Va., Mar. 6, 1884.
Desc. John **Carter** (qv);
Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of Corotoman, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., *m* 1st, Judith Armistead; and thru:
3–Thomas Nelson (1800-84), planter, *m* Anne Willing Page.
?–Col. John **Page** (qv);
8–Col. Matthew (1659-1703), councillor, *m* Mary Mann;
7–Mann (1691-1730), councillor, *m* 2d, Judith Carter (dau. Robert Carter, above);
6–Robert (ca. 1722-1768), *m* Sarah Walker;
5–John (1760-1838), "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va., *m* Maria Horsmanden, dau. of Col. William Byrd, III, of "Westover," Va.;
4–William Byrd (1790-1838), *m* 1st, Evelyn Byrd, dau. Judge William Nelson (son of Gov. William Nelson, of Va.; desc. Thomas Nelson, 1677-1745, founder of Yorktown, Va.);
3–Anne Willing (1815-91), *m* Thomas Nelson **Carter** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. Charles Shirley **Carter** (1840-1922), M.D., U. Pa., 1861, surgeon C.S.A., *m* 1867, Mary Mercer, dau. Gov. Thomas Swann, 36th gov. of Md.; issue: 1–Charles Shirley, Jr. (*b* 1870; *m* Elizabeth [Bentley] Beaver, dau. of Robert Bentley); 2–Anne Page (*b* 1876; *m* Dr. W. J. S. Stewart); 3–William Byrd Page (above); 4–Louisa Sherlock (*b* 1875).
3–*M* Nov. 16, 1912, Julie Cornelia, dau. St. George Kempson, Ft. Erie, Can., and New York.
Ed. St. Paul's, Concord, N.H. (Beta Gamma Iota). Banking, with Imbrie & Co., New York. Club: St. Nicholas. Country place: Vineyard Haven, Mass. Residence: 18 W. 55th St., New York.

COONEY, Robert Lee, *b* Seaford, Del., Feb. 5, 1865.
Desc. Dr. John Stuart, who went from Pa. to Sussex Co., Del., ca. 1680, of which he was high sheriff.
Son of Sarah Elizabeth Stuart, *m* John McAuley **Cooney,** lawyer.
M Oct. 28, 1886, Anna D., dau. of Thaddeus D. Van Horn, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1–Laura Lee, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 28, 1893; *m* June 1916, Gordon Boswell.
M 2d, June 16, 1906, Loraine, dau. of Marcus H. Meeks, of Nashville, Tenn., and desc. Capt. John Henderson, of Pa., soldier in Am. Rev.
Insp. of agencies of N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Clubs: Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills, Piedmont Driving, Nine O'Clock German (Atlanta), Nashville Golf and Country, Ansley Park Golf. Residence: Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, *b* Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869.
Desc. John **Cummins,** from Scotland to Eastern Shore of Md., 1685.
Son of Rev. Alexander Griswold **Cummins** (*d* 1904), clergyman and scholar, *m* Laura Hayes (*d* 1869).
M Sept. 8, 1915, Evelyn Atwater, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 17, 1891; D.A.R.; dau. Edward Storrs Atwater.
A.B., Swarthmore, '89; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; A.M., Columbia, 1893; (Litt.D., Swarthmore, 1909). P.E. clergyman; rector Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Founder and editor The Chronicle (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Nat. Arts (New York), Clover Valley Rod and Gun, etc. Summer place: "Hillcrest," Sanderfield, Mass. Residence: The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FLETCHER, William Meade, *b* Sperryville, Va., Oct. 21, 1870.
5–William **Fletcher;**
4–John (*d* 1813);
3–William (1791-1857), *m* Elizabeth Starke.
7–Andrew **Meade** (*d* 1745), from Ireland to London, Eng., thence to New York, ca. 1685, settled at head of Nansemond River, Nansemond Co., Va., was burgess, co. judge, col. of militia, *m* Mary Latham;
6–David (1710-57), *m* Susannah, dau. Sir Richard Everard, gov. of N.C.;
5–Richard Kidder (1746-1805), a.-d.-c. to General Washington, *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Grymes (desc. of Robert "King" Carter, of "Carotoman," William Fitzhugh, of "Eagle's Nest," Richard Lee, Philip Ludwell, gov. of N.C., Benjamin Harrison, of "Wakefield," the ancestor of two Presidents of U.S., and Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island);
4–David (1793-1837), *m* Louisa Washington, dau. Dr. John Nelson, *m* Catherine Washington (desc. John Washington, of Sulgrave, Eng., and Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Yorkshire, Eng.);
3–John Nelson (1821-1880), *m* Elizabeth Holmes Mackey.
2–Son of James William **Fletcher** (1827-1900), stock farmer in Va., *m* 1870, Catherine Meade (1851-1921).
M Feb. 18, 1896, Florence Lea (July 6, 1868-Apr. 19, 1911); dau. late J. Tatnall Lea, pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Phila.; issue: 1–William Meade, Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 29, 1897; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917-Dec. 1918, on duty coast patrol; A.B., Princeton, '19, LL.B., U. Pa., 1922.
M 2d, Sept. 30, 1914, Martha Ball Buckner, *b* Rappahannock Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1888; dau. Aylette Hawes Buckner, *m* Anna Burt, of Rappahannock Co., Va., and direct desc. of Augustine Washington, father of George, and of Col. William Ball (1615-80), g.father of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington; issue: 1–Anne Buckner, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 24, 1915; 2–James William, *b* Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1918.
LL.B., U. of Va., '91 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer and law writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Thornton Hill," Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va.

FREEDLEY, Vinton, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1891.
5–David **Vinton** (1746-78), *m* Mary Gowen;
4–David (1774-1830), *m* Mary Atwell ;
3–Brig. Gen. David Hammond, U.S.A. (1803-73), *m* Eliza A. Arnold (among their sons was Alexander H., D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of western Mass.).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Love (1618-ca. 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (William 11);
9–William (1645-1723), *m* 2d, 1673, Lydia Partridge (George 10);
8–William (1681-1768), *m* Hopestill Wadsworth;

7–Ichabod (1710-97), *m* Lydia Barstow;
6–Ichabod (1753-1841), *m* Lucy Clark;
5–Lucy (1775-1853), *m* John Bill **Wells;**
4–Harriet Maria (1802-73), *m* Dan A. **Arnold;**
3–Eliza A. (1827-95), *m* David Hammond **Vinton** (3 above).
2–Son of Ida Welles Vinton (1855-1915), *m* 1890, Angelo Tillinghast **Freedley** (1850-1907), prominent bank atty. and law author, of Phila.
M June 7, 1917, Mary Middleton Mitchell, *b* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1894; dau. Dr. John Kearsley Mitchell; issue: 1–Vinton, Jr., *b* Pomfret, Conn., May 21, 1918; 2–Eleanor Anne, *b* Pomfret, Sept. 23, 1924.
A.B., Harvard, '14; LL.B., U. Pa., 1917. Actor. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps; mem. Commission on Training Camp Activities (military entertainment service). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.), Harvard, The Lambs, The Players (New York). Summer place: "Elmwood Farm," Pomfret, Conn. Residence: 150 W. 59th St., New York.

LEE, Ruth Moore (Viscountess Lee of Fareham), *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1873.
9–John **Moore** (*d* before 1687), from Eng., one of the original settlers of Isle of Shoals, owned Star Island, *m* Margaret –;
8–John (*d* 1679), *m* Agnes –;
7–John (1678-1736), Kittery, Me., *m* Sarah, dau. of Robert Cutt;
6–Robert (1704-46), *m* Elizabeth Mead;
5–Joel (1739-1818), *m* Rebecca Weeks;
4–James (1783-1859), *m* Mary Dyer;
3–Capt. Henry D., of Steuben, Me., *m* Maria Godfrey.
2–Dau. of John Godfrey **Moore** (1847-99), senior of Moore & Schley, bankers, New York, pioneer telegraph builder, bibliophile, *m* in 1871, Jane (1853-90), dau. of John Howland Aldrich, banker, Providence, R.I., later N.Y. City; issue: 1–Ruth (above); 2–Evans Aldrich (*d* in childhood); 3–Faith (*b* 1877).
1–*M* Dec. 23, 1899, The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lee, of Fareham (Arthur Hamilton Lee), P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B., First Lord of the Admiralty (1921-22), and formerly Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries in the British Cabinet; in Royal Arty., 1888-1900, and was mil. attaché with Am. armies in Cuba and Porto Rico; later at British Embassy, Washington; col. on staff and liaison officer, 1914-15; twice mentioned in despatches "For distinguished and gallant conduct in the field"; Knight Grand Cross Order British Empire, Knight Cdr. Order of the Bath, Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Privy Councillor; son of Rev. Melville Lauriston Lee, rector of Bridport, Dorset, and g.son Sir John Theophilus Lee, R.N., of The Elms, Havant, Hants, and Lauriston Hall, Torquay, Devonshire.
Was joint comdt. with her sister, Miss Faith Moore, of a convalescent hospital for officers, at "Chequers," Bucks, during World War. Mem. Colonial Dames, and Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence: 18 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W. 8, Eng.

McCLUNG, Charles James, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1866.
5–Matthew **McClung,** from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1746;
4–Charles, settled in Tenn., drafted 1st constitution of the state, *m* Margaret, dau. James White, founder of Knoxville, whose son, Hugh Lawson White, was judge Supreme Ct. and U.S. senator from Tenn.;
3–Matthew, *m* Eliza Jane Morgan (desc. Samuel Symonds, 1595-1678, Ipswich, Mass., 1640, dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay).
2–Son of Franklin Henry **McClung** (1828-1898), wholesale dry goods mcht., Knoxville, *m* Eliza Ann (1833-81), dau. Adam L. Mills; issue: 1–Calvin Morgan (1855-1919); 2–Franklin Henry; 3–Aurelia Essex (*m* Rogers Van Gilder; 4–Charles James (above); 5–Robert Gardner; 6–Lee (1870-1914; B.A., Yale, '92, was treas. of Yale U., 1904-09, and treasurer of the U.S., 1909-14); 7–Ellen Marshall (*m* John W. Green).
4–*M* Jan. 5, 1911, Anna Maria, dau. late Andrew Hynes Gay.
U. of Tenn., '86; Phillips Exeter Acad., '87. V.p. C. M. McClung & Co., wholesale hardware, Knoxville, Tenn. Clubs: Cumberland, Cherokee Country. Summer place: "Ridgefield," Fountain City, Tenn. Residence: 1533 Laurel Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

MASON, Herbert Delavan, *b* E. Swanzey, N.H., Nov. 2, 1878.
Desc. Capt. Hugh **Mason** (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Frances," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, was dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Council of War, officer King Philip's War, *m* Esther –.
Son of Herbert W. **Mason** (1849-1917), mfr., *m* Abigail Frances Alexander (1854-97).
M June 18, 1910, Maud Louise, dau. Alfred M. Richardson, of Boston; issue: 1–Elizabeth Dieudonnee, *b* Tulsa, Okla., Feb. 19, 1913.
LL.B., Cornell, 1900 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Carroll, Mason & Honnold, Tulsa, Okla. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cornell U. (New York), Town and Gown, Craftsmen's (Ithaca, N.Y.), Petroleum. Residence: 1701 S. Cheyenne Av., Tulsa, Okla.

WILLIS, Mary Carter Hawley (Mrs. Short A.), *b* LaGrange, Ky., Dec. 23, 1871.
9–Joseph **Hawley** (1603-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1629 or 30, and settled at Stratford, Conn., 1646, *m* Catherine Birdseye;
8–Samuel (1647-1734), *m* Mrs. Patience Nicholls Hubbell;
7–Stephen (1695-1790), *m* Mary De Forest;
6–Hezekiah (1722-61), *m* Sarah Phelps;
5–Joseph Chrysostom (1757-1845), soldier in Am. Rev., *m* Amey Bradley;
4–Hezekiah (1782-1859), *m* Mrs. Malinda (Finley) McConnell;
3–Joseph Henry (1820-57), *m* Susan Carter Brown.
2–Dau. of Joseph Henry **Hawley** (*b* 1846), v.p. Griffin Constrn. Co., *m* Sarah Anne Brown (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Mary Carter (above); 2–John Henry.
1–*M* Nov. 28, 1894, Short Adam Willis (*d* Sept. 27, 1917); son of Richard Short Willis, banker, ry. dir., large landowner, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1–Olive Elizabeth, *b* Galveston, May 3, 1895; *m* Aug. 14, 1915, Isaac Lafayette Martin (issue: Narcissa Willis; John Lafayette); 2–Richard Short, *b* Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 20, 1902; Staunton Mil. Acad.; 3–Jo Henry, *b* Litchfield, Aug. 30, 1903; Staunton Mil. Acad.
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: "Williston," Montgomery, Tex.

BOYD, Gertrude Wells Lyford (Mrs. Edwin R.), *b* Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1890.
6–William **Lipscomb** (1731-1810), mem. Com. of Safety, Louisa Co., Va., 1775, *m* 1752, Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830);
5–Nathan (1770-1843), *m* 1800, Nancy Gentry (1783-1851);
4–Louisa (1809-44), *m* 1825, Duke Williamson **Simpson** (1795-1853; Richard D. 5, *m* Henrietta, dau. John Williams);
3–Elizabeth J. (*b* 1843, *m* 1863, Rufus French **MacComas** (1834-91; William 4; Elisha 5).
2–Dau. of Will Hartwell **Lyford** (qv for Lyford line, page 306), *m* 1886, Mary Lee MacComas.
M Oct. 4, 1913, Edwin Ruthven Boyd, 1st lt. and capt., 8th Cameronians Scottish Rifles, World War; served in Egypt, Palestine, France; wounded; mentioned in Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig's despatch; son of late James Boyd, barrister, Glasgow, Scotland; issue: 1–Mary Lee, *b* Glasgow, Aug. 15, 1915; 2–Heather, *b* Glasgow, July 25, 1919.
A.B., Smith Coll., '11. Awarded silver salver for work as hon. sec. and treas. of Club for U.S. Forces, Glasgow, and silver casket from Glasgow Chamber Commerce for relief work. Clubs: Woman's Athletic (Chicago), Kelvin (Glasgow). Residence: "Thinacre," Ayr, Scotland.

BEMENT, Edward, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., May 30, 1848.
Desc. John **Bement,** from Eng. to Enfield, Conn., 1635.

Son of Edward **Bement** (1795-1866), banker, of firm of Ketchum, Rogers & Bement, of New York, *m* 2d, Sarah Jenkins Havens (1812-82).

Not married. Yale, '70 (Delta Kappa, Phi Theta Psi, Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1874; M.A., Yale, 1891. Stock broker, retired. Hobby: Books and engravings. Clubs: Union, University, Brook, Century, South Side Sportsmen's, Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Travellers (Paris). Residence: 7 Place de la Madeleine, Paris, France.

BULKLEY, Barry, *b* Washington, D.C., July 16, 1865.

Desc. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);

Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d minister at New London, Conn., surgeon in King Philip's War, historian, *m* Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;

Rev. John (1661-1733), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., *m* Patience Prentice; and thru:

3–Solomon (1785-1865), *m* Mary Wells.

2–Son of John Wells **Bulkley,** M.D. (1823-1910), physician, Washington, *m* Virginia Johnston (1836-1915); issue: 1–Robert Wells; 2–Barry (above).

2–Not married. B.A., Amherst, '87 (Chi Phi). Lecturer, business man; dir. Merchants Bank; v.p. Crandall Theatre Co.; sec.-treas. Republic Navigation Co. Medal of Honor by order of Sec. of War for services in behalf of P.I. Mem. S.R., Army and Navy Union, etc. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Lock Tavern, City (Washington), Racquet, Manufacturers (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York), Hagerstown Country (Md.). Residence: 1213 17th St., Washington, D.C.

SKINNER, Frederika, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1849.

Desc. Thomas **Skinner** (1617-1703/04), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., ca. 1683, *m* Mary – (*d* 1671); *m* 2d, Lydia Call (or Ball), widow (*d* 1723, aet. 87); and thru:

4–Gen. Timothy, of Conn.;

3–Richard (1778-1833), 10th gov. of Vt., 1820-24, and chief justice, 1825-29.

2–Dau. of Mark **Skinner** (1813-87), judge Ct. Common Pleas, Chicago, *m* Elizabeth Magill Williams (1818-91); issue: 1–Richard (killed at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864); 2–Elizabeth (1844-1922); 3–Evelyn Pierrepont (1846-57); 4–Frances (1848-1903; *m* Henry J. Willing, also *d*); 5–Frederika (above); 6–Susan Pierrepont (*m* Ambrose Cramer).

Mem. C.D. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

SKINNER, William, *b* at Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857.

8–Samuel **Allen** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., 1632, *d* at Windsor, Conn.;

7–Samuel (1634-1719), early settler at Northampton, Mass.;

6–Dea. Samuel (1675-1739);

5–Joseph (1712-79), *m* Betty Parsons (had 5 sons in Am. Rev., among them Rev. Thomas, the "Fighting Parson"; desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);

4–Samuel;

3–Joseph, *m* Mehitable Parsons.

2–Son of William **Skinner** (1824-1902), came from Eng., 1843, founder of the Skinner Silk Mills, *m* Nancy E. Warner; *m* 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Allen (1834-1908); issue (1st marriage): 1–Eleanor (*m* Frederick H. Warner); 2–Nina Warner (*m* Charles Edwin Clark); (2d marriage): 1–William (above); 2–Elizabeth Allen (Mrs. William H. Hubbard, qv); 3–Joseph Allen (see Who's Who in America); 4–Belle (Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; well known for her war work in France and adoption of French villages; she restored at her own expense the village of Hattonchatel, in the Meuse, which is considered by the French Govt. an example for others to follow in reconstruction work); 5–Katharine (*m* Robert Stewart Kilborne).

2d–1–Not married. Yale, ex-'79. Pres. William Skinner & Sons Silk Co., Holyoke, Mass., and officer or dir. various other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Manhattan, Automobile, N.Y. Yacht, New England Society (of New York). Summer place: "Wisteriahurst," Holyoke, Mass. Residence: 36 E. 39th St., New York.

HUBBARD, Elizabeth Allen Skinner (Mrs. William H.), *b* Haydenville, Mass., July 15, 1859.

8–Samuel **Allen** (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., 1632, *d* at Windsor, Conn.;

7–Samuel (1634-1719), early settler at Northampton, Mass.;

6–Dea. Samuel (1675-1739);

5–Joseph (1712-79), *m* Betty Parsons (had 5 sons in Am. Rev., among them Rev. Thomas, the "Fighting Parson"; desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);

4–Samuel;

3–Joseph, *m* Mehitable Parsons.

2–Dau. of William **Skinner** (1824-1902), came from Eng., 1843, founder of the Skinner Silk Mills, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Allen (1834-1908); for issue see William Skinner.

M Nov. 9, 1886, William Henry Hubbard, D.D. (Apr. 16, 1851-Jan. 31, 1913); B.A., Amherst, '71; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1886-1911; exec. sec. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; issue (all *b* Auburn, N.Y.): 1–William Henry, *b* May 16, 1888; Yale, '09; *m* June 12, 1917, Dorothy Alice, dau. Edwin N. White; 2–Allen Skinner, *b* Jan. 31, 1891; Yale, '11; Harvard Law, 1914; *m* Dec. 24, 1913, Harriet E., dau. Frank W. Richardson, Auburn, N.Y.; 3–Edward Waite, *b* June 29, 1893; Yale, '16; *m* Nov. 3, 1917, Marjory, dau. Frederick K. Stearns, of Detroit, Mich.

B.A., Vassar, '80. Residence: 207 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass.

CROCKER, Samuel Emmons Miller, *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882.

Desc. Dea. William **Crocker** (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634, removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, deputy Colony of Mass. Bay, 1670, 71, 74, *m* Mary –; and thru:

3–Samuel Emmons (1827-1892), *m* Bridget Lally.

2–Son of George Herbert **Crocker,** *m* Emma Miller (1858-82).

M July 11, 1907, Gladys Thomas, *b* New York, 1885; dau. Wethered B. Thomas, of New York (desc. Philip Thomas, from Eng., 1651, mem. High Commn. governing Province of Md.); issue (all *b* Fitchburg, Mass.): 1–Samuel Emmons Miller, Jr., *b* Apr. 13, 19—; 2–Wethered Thomas, *b* Jan. 23, 1910; 3–Carol, *b* July 30, 1913; 4–Malcolm, *b* Feb. 2, 1917; 5–Quentin, *b* Aug. 10, 1919; 6–Gladys, *b* Oct. 10, 1922.

Ed. Groton School, '03. Dept. of Commerce. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (of Washington). Residence: 6200 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

STARR, William James, *b* Ripon, Wis., Apr. 20, 1861.

9–Dr. Comfort **Starr** (qv);

8–Dr. Thomas (*d* 1658), *m* Rachel –;

7–Comfort (1644-93), *m* Marah Weld (bap. 1646);

6–Benjamin (1679-1753), mem. Gov.'s Council, 1720, high sheriff, *m* 1702, Lydia Latham (bap. 1671-1747; Joseph 7);

5–Capt. Daniel (1712-67), *m* 1735, Elizabeth Hempstead (1714-76; Joshua 6);

4–William (1747-1825), *m* 1767, Hannah Tallman (1746-1814; Samuel 5);

3–Samuel Tallman (1780-1820), *m* 1801, Lydia Coe Atkins (1779-1862; Benjamin 4).

2–Only child of William **Starr** (1821-79), founder of the normal school system of Wis. and pres. of its board of regents until his decease, *m* Phoebe Anne (Strong) Clark (1824-1904).

M June 10, 1886, Ida May Hill, writer, pianist, horticulturist; dau. late Dr. Francis de Long Hill, *m* Rozelia Woodruff, Cincinnati, O., and desc. Jonathan Woodruff, a minuteman, and Isaac Hill, a contemporary of Daniel Boone; issue: 1–Ruth, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., July 12, 1887; A.B., Vassar, '10; landscape and marine artist; *m* June 16, 1914, William Searls Rose; 2–William, *b* Eau Claire, Jan. 8, 1889; A.B., U. of Wis., '13; *m* Oct. 10, 1917, Bertha Loraine, dau. Rev. Lorin Webster; 3–Rosamond, *b* Holly Beach, N.J., Oct. 2, 1891; Nat. Cathedral Sch.,

Washington, and Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; *m* Jan. 12, 1921, John William Belt, of Am. diplomatic service; 4–Frederic Hill, *b* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 3, 1894; A.B., Cornell, '16; ensign, U. S.N.R.F., World War; 5–Nathan Comfort, *b* at Eau Claire, Mar. 29, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 1st lt., 311th Inf., and with A.E.F. in France; 6–Richard Francis, *b* Eau Claire, Mar. 1, 1900; Cornell, '24; radio service, World War.

Ripon Coll., '83; Harvard Law School, 1884-85; LL.B., Columbia, 1886. Farmer and mfr.; pres. or dir. several banks and mfg. corpns. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts and N. British Acad.; mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University (Milwaukee), Union League (Chicago), Salmagundi (of New York), New York, Chicago, Baltimore, Chesapeake Bay yacht clubs, etc. Summer place: Wildwood, N.J. Residences: "Hope," Easton, Md., and 135 Marston Av., Eau Claire, Wis.

FAULEY, Wilbur Finley, *b* Fultonham, O., Oct. 15, 1872.

3–Andrew **Fauley** (*b* Loudoun Co., Va., 1808), emigrated to Ohio in its pioneer days, and was one of the founders of Fultonham, Muskingum Co., O., *m* Malinda Hatcher.

Desc. James Speers (*b* York Co., Pa., 1755), soldier Am. Rev.

4–William **Finley,** of York Co., Pa.;

3–James Speers (1802-74), *m* Ruth Anderson (1801-1901), of Belmont Co., O.

2–Son of Calvin Buckingham **Fauley** (1845-1919), *m* Mary Eleanor Finley (*b* 1844); issue: 1–Lillie Viola (1867-1914; *m* Rev. George Cowles Smith); 2–Wilbur Finley (above); 3–Karl (1878-79).

2–Not married. Grad. Fultonham (O.) Acad., '91. Editor and author of fiction. Active Liberty Loan worker, World War. Mem. S.R. Interested in children's charities and animal relief. Hobby: Cinematography and still photography. Residence: 453 Jamaica Avenue, Astoria, L.I.

VANDERBILT, Alice Claypoole Gwynne (Mrs. Cornelius).

7–James **Claypoole** (1634-1687), from Eng. in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683, was treas. Free Soc. of Traders of Pa., *m* 1657/58, Helen Merces (or Mercer);

6–Joseph (1677-will proved 1744), *m* 2d, 1716, Edith (*d* 1736/37), dau. John Ward, of Phila.;

5–James (*b* 1720), *m* 2d, Mary Chambers;

4–Capt. Abraham George (1756-1827), officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., *m* Elizabeth P. Falconer; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Steele;

3–Alice Anne (1798-1822), *m* David **Gwynne** (*d* 1849), 1st lt. U.S.A., in War 1812, maj. U.S.A.

2–Dau. of Abraham Evan **Gwynne** (*d* 1863), *m* Cettie Moore Flagg; issue: 1–Mary; 2–David Eli; 3–Alice Claypoole (above); 4–Abraham Evan; 5–Cettie Moore (*m* William Edgar Shepherd); 6–Edith Olivia.

3–*M* 1867, Cornelius Vanderbilt (Nov. 27, 1843-Sept. 12, 1899); distinguished financier and philanthropist; issue: 1–William Henry (1870-92); 2–Cornelius (qv for Vanderbilt line); 3–Gertrude, *b* 1875; *m* Harry Payne Whitney; 4–Alfred Gwynne (1877-1915; *m* Ellen French, she is now Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons; *m* 2d, Margaret Emerson McKim); 5–Reginald Claypoole (qv for Flagg line); 6–Gladys Moore, *m* Count Szechenyi.

Mem. C.D., D.C., etc. Residence: 1 W. 57th St., New York.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1873.

9–Jan Aertsen **Van Der Bilt** (*d* 1705), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650, *m* 2d, Dierber Cornelis;

8–Jacob Janse, *m* Maritje Van Der Vleit;

7–Jacob (1692-1760), *m* Neeltje Denyse;

6–Jacob (*b* 1723), *m* Mary Sprague;

5–Cornelius (1764-1832), *m* Phoebe Hand;

4–Cornelius, "Commodore" (1794-1877), famous financier, *m* 1st, Sophia Johnson;

3–William Henry (1821-85), financier, pres. N.Y.C. R.R., philanthropist, *m* Maria Louisa Kissam.

2–Son of Cornelius **Vanderbilt** (1843-99), financier, philanthropist, *m* Alice Claypoole Gwynne (qv for maternal lines).

M Aug. 3, 1896, Grace Graham, dau. Richard T. Wilson, banker, New York; issue: 1–Cornelius, Jr.; 2–Grace, *b* Sept. 25, 1899.

B.A., Yale, '95, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899. Capitalist, trustee (see Who's Who in America). Commd. col., 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. Residence: 640 5th Av., New York.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr., *b* New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898.

11–Roger **Williams** (qv);

10–Mary, *m* John **Sayles;**

9–Isabell, *m* John **Tillinghast;**

8–Mary, *m* Richard **Ward,** colonial gov. of R.I., 1740-43;

7–Mary, *m* Ebenezer **Flagg** (1710-96);

6–Henry C., surgeon, dep. apothecary-gen. Cont. Army, *m* Rachel Moore;

5–Henry C. (1792-1875), *m* Martha Whiting;

4–Cettie M., *m* Abraham Evan **Gwynne;**

3–Alice C. (qv), *m* Cornelius **Vanderbilt,** Sr.

11–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);

10–Mary, *m* Rev. John **Newton;**

9–Samuel;

8–Sarah, *m* Jonathan **Ingersoll** (John 9, *m* Mary, dau. Gov. Webster, of Conn.);

7–Sarah, *m* Dea. John **Whiting;**

6–William Joseph;

5–Martha, *m* Henry Collins **Flagg** (5 above).

2–Son of Cornelius **Vanderbilt** (qv for other lines), *m* 1896, Grace Graham Wilson.

M Apr. 29, 1920, Rachel Littleton, *b* Loudon Co., Tenn., Aug. 13, 1901; dau. late Thomas J. Littleton, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ed. Harstrom Sch. Editor and pub. Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News and San Francisco Illustrated Daily Herald; pres. C. V. Newspaper Service, Vanderbilt Newspapers; v.p. V-C Advertisers Service Corpn., etc. Author: Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter; The N.Y. Volunteers; Symposiums; Our Jap-American Opinions. Pvt., U.S.A., 21 months; despatch bearer in France, 1917-19; was slightly gassed; 2d lt., O.R.C. Hobby: Collector of stamps, pipes, autographs, Americana library. Clubs: Nat. Press, Senate Press, Overseas Writers, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Rainier, Arctic, Sea Yacht (Seattle), Union (Victoria, B.C.), Jonathan, City, Automobile (Los Angeles), Union, Knickerbocker, Coffee House, Automobile, Explorers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Manhasset Yacht, etc. (New York). Residence: 1259 Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 640 5th Ave., New York.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole, *b* at New York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1880.

9–Thomas (Flegg) **Flagg** (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, *m* Mary –;

8–Lt. Gershom (1641-90), 1st lt. French and Indian War;

7–John;

6–Ebenezer (1710-96), A.B., Harvard, 1725, mcht., Boston, *m* Mary Ward;

5–Surgeon Henry Collins, dep. apothecary-gen. Cont. Army, original mem. Soc. Cincinnati, *m* Rachel Moore (desc. James Moore);

4–Henry Collins (1792-1875), A.B., Yale, 1811, lawyer, journalist, mayor of New Haven, Conn., etc., *m* Martha Whiting;

3–Cettie Moore, *m* Abraham Evan **Gwynne.**

2–Son of Alice Claypoole Gwynne (qv for other lines), *m* Cornelius **Vanderbilt** (1843-99), financier, philanthropist.

5–*M* Apr. 14, 1903, Cathleen Gebhard Neilson (she is now Mrs. Sydney J. Colford, Jr.); issue: 1–Cathleen, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1904; *m* June 20, 1923, Harry C. Cushing, III.

M 2d, Mar. 6, 1923, Gloria Morgan, dau. of Harry Hays Morgan.

B.A., Yale, '02. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Sandy Point Farm," Newport, R.I.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, *b* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1856.

8–Jan Aertsen **Van Der Bilt** (*d* 1705), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650, *m* 2d, Dierber Cornelis;

7–Jacob Janse, *m* Maritje Van Der Vleit;
6–Jacob (1692-1760), *m* Neeltje Denyse;
5–Jacob (*b* 1723), *m* Mary Sprague;
4–Cornelius (1764-1832), *m* Phoebe Hand;
3–Cornelius, "Commodore" (1794-1877), famous financier, *m* 1st, Sophia Johnson.
2–Son of William Henry **Vanderbilt** (1821-85), financier, pres. N.Y.C.R.R., philanthropist, *m* 1840, Maria Louisa, dau. Samuel Kissam; issue: 1–Cornelius (1843-99; *m* Alice Claypoole Gwynne, qv); 2–Margaret Louisa (*m* Elliott Fitch Shepard); 3–William Kissam (1849-1920; *m* Alva Murray Smith; *m* 2d, Mrs. A. H. Rutherfurd); 4–Emily T. (*m* Henry White); 5–Frederick William (above); 6–Florence Adele (*m* H. McKown Twombly); 7–Eliza Osgood (*m* William Seward Webb); 8–George Washington (1862-1914; *m* Edith Stuyvesant Dresser).
5–*M* Dec. 17, 1878, Louise H. (Anthony) Torrence.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Hyde Park, N.Y. Summer place: "Rough Point," Newport, R. I. Residence: 1025 5th Av., New York.

STARR, Merritt, *b* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
9–Dr. Comfort **Starr** (1584-1659/61), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635, lived at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass., until 1643, then returned to Boston, *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1658, aet. 63);
8–John (*d* ca. 1703/04), *m* Martha Bunker (George 9);
7–Comfort (1661/62-1729) *m* 1683, Mary Stone (1664/65-1735; Simon, Jr., 8);
6–Comfort (1696-1775), *m* 1st, Elizabeth – (*d* 1742);
5–Capt. Comfort (1731-1812), cdr. in battle at Westminster, Vt., 1773, *m* Judith Cooper (*d* in 1815);
4–Timothy (1773-1850), *m* 1st, 1796, Anna Kinnicutt (1773-1803; Paul 5);
3–Paul (1797-1873), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Bucklen (*b* 1804; James 4).
Desc. Roger Williams (1599-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Mass., 1631, founder of Providence, R.I., 1636.
2–Son of James Comfort **Starr** (1824-1895), mfr., Moline, Ill., *m* Cynthia Cordera (1832-99), dau. Benjamin W. MacKeon, founder of the Free Will Bapt. Assn. of western N.Y.; issue: 1–Western (*b* 1854); 2–Merritt (above); 3–Flora.
2–*M* Sept. 8, 1885, Leila, dau. Lewis Philippe Wheelock, of Cleveland, O., and Pittsburgh, Pa. (desc. Ralph Wheelock, founder of the first public school in America, at Dedham, Mass., 1642); issue: 1–Winifred Ursula, *m* Oct. 21, 1909, Fletcher Dobyns; 2–Philip Comfort, *b* Chicago, Jan. 28, 1890; Harvard, '14; lt. in Royal Engrs., B.E.F.; killed in action before Ypres, Feb. 20, 1918; 3–Dr. Merrill Paul, A.B., Harvard, '16; corp., U.S. San. Engrs., Camp Meade, Md., 1918-19; M.D., U. Chicago, 1921; *m* Sept. 1917, Elizabeth Kultcher; 4–Leila Beatrice, A.B., Wellesley, '18; *m* May 30, 1920, Lt. Newton Jenkins, A.E.F.
A.B., Oberlin, '75, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold, '76; A.B. and LL.B., Harvard, 1881. Mem. law firm of Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, Chicago. Trustee Oberlin Coll., etc. Author of Ill. juvenile court law and several law books (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Skokie Country. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

SHERWOOD, Andrew, *b* Mansfield, Pa., July 16, 1848.
8–Thomas **Sherwood** (1586-1655), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Boston, 1634, *m* 2d, Mary Fitch;
7–Isaac (1645-1739), *m* Elizabeth Jackson;
6–Daniel (*b* ca. 1685-90), *m* Ruth Bradley;
5–Daniel (1714-66), *m* Jerusha Whitney;
4–Henry (1742-1827), *m* Lois Lee;
3–Daniel (1774-1859), mem. N.Y. Assembly, *m* Anna Stevens.
8–Lt. William **Clark** (1609-90), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Mass., 1630, a famous fighter in colonial wars, county judge 14 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah –;
7–John (1651-1704), rep. Gen. Assembly at Boston 14 terms, *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Elder John Strong (qv);
6–Noah (1694-1776), *m* Eunice Dickinson;
5–Rev. Seth (1723-1813), Bapt. preacher, *m* Mary Edwards (related to Jonathan Edwards);
4–Seth (1753-1833), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eleanor Burr (cousin of Aaron Burr);
3–Justus Burr (1800-92), *m* Catherine Hart.
2–Son of Albert **Sherwood** (1817-96), farmer, *m* 1845, Julia Ann Clark (1826-1914); issue: 1–Andrew Jackson (1846-48); 2–Andrew (above); 3–Anna Maria (*b* 1850; *m* 1st, Daniel L. Fralic); 4–Clark Burr (*b* 1852; *m* 2d, Sarah Smith).
2–*M* Apr. 17, 1872, Jennie Lind Knapp, *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., June 5, 1852; dau. late Alfred and Elizabeth Knapp; issue (all *b* Mansfield, Pa.): 1–Anna Leona, *b* Aug. 9, 1873; 2–Hugh Miller, *b* Sept. 15, 1875; *m* Feb. 19, 1901, Tacy M. Bloom (issue: Andrew W.; Jennie B.; Lillian B.; Virginia L.; Hugh M., Jr.; Henry; Tacy M.; Betsy J.); 3–Mattie Julia, *b* July 21, 1877; *m* June 3, 1903, Luther Earle Beach; 4–Lola Inez, *b* July 15, 1880; *m* Dec. 25, 1907, David John Williams (issue: Mary S.; Andrew John, *d* infancy; Alice L.); 5–Jennie Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 28, 1882; *m* Oct. 19, 1904, Lee Rexford Marvin (issue: Darwin S.; Lee E.; Jennie-Lee; Ellwood S.; Charles D.).
Geologist; owner of the finest private collection of minerals and fossils in the northwest. Candidate for Congress, 1894. Author of the words of 80 or more songs, sacred and sentimental, several of which have been set to music, notably, "The Old Mountain Pines"; "The Bond of Love"; "Immanuel, Prince of Peace"; "Where Will You Spend Eternity?"; etc. Author: Daniel L. Sherwood and His Paternal Ancestors (see Who's Who in America). Residence: E. 69th and Burnside, Portland, Ore.

INGERSOLL, Thomas Stiles, *b* Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 2, 1871.
Desc. Richard **Ingersoll** (1600-44), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629, *m* Anne –; and thru:
3–Charles John James, *m* Eliza, dau. Jonathan Leavitt (*m* Amelia Stiles, desc. Rev. Ezra Stiles).
2–Son of Charles Thomas **Ingersoll** (1842-1906), physician, Minneapolis, *m* Imogene Paulina (1843-1918), dau. Ashel Smith Hungerford; issue: 1–Thomas Stiles (above); 2–Ben Ward (*b* 1876); 3–Elisabeth Leavitt (*b* 1879).
1–*M* Apr. 29, 1896, Alice Augusta Ketter, *b* Marietta, O., Aug. 5, 1869; dau. Charles Ketter, of Marietta; issue: 1–Donald Charles, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1897; U. Minn.; served on Mexican border, 1916; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., service on bd. transport Gen. George W. Goethals, World War; 2–Richard Stiles, *b* Minneapolis, Feb. 19, 1899; U. Minn.; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1918-Dec. 27, 1918.
Sec. Los Angeles Realty Board. Mem. Minn. N. G. 18 yrs., retired with rank of maj. Club: Los Angeles Athletic. Address: 1710½ 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1876.
8–James **Cutler** (1606-94), from Eng., an original grantee at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, *m* 1st, Anna – (*d* 1644);
7–James (1635-will proved 1685), *m* 1665, Lydia (Moore) Wright, dau. John Moore;
6–Capt. Isaac (1684-1758), *m* Sarah – (*d* 1763, aet. 75);
5–Capt. Joseph (1720/21-1784), *m* Mary, dau. Eleazer Bateman;
4–Joseph (1748-1827), *m* 1786, Dothea Judd;
3–Abner (*b* 1802), mfr., Buffalo, *m* 1828, Lydia, dau. Adam Grey.
2–Son of Capt. Frederick Hudson **Cutler** (1843-97), capt. in Civil War, mfr., Buffalo, *m* 1875, Ella Amelia (*d* 1885), dau. Samuel Smith, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Burwell Smith (above); 2–Kathryn Ella (*m* Earnest A. Goodwin); 3–Clifford Abner; 4–Georgia Lucille (*m* Harold H. Hodge).
1–*M* June 24, 1909, Katharine W., dau. Elie Scott Carroll, of Baltimore and Washington; issue: 1–Burwell Smith, Jr., *b* at Washington, D.C., May 9, 1919.
Ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., and Harvard. Mfr.

and banker, Buffalo, N.Y.; pres. Cutler Desk Co. Dir. of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, 1916-19; special rep. for the president on industries in Europe, 1919; (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Archæology. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Buffalo (of Buffalo). Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Residence: 171 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCOTT, Alexander Yerger, *b* "Three Oaks Plantation," Washington Co., Miss., Dec. 17, 1870.
5–Maj. Joseph **Scott,** from Eng. to Va., served in Cont. Army and was appointed U.S. marshal for Va. by President Jefferson (his brother Charles, was general in Am. Rev. and gov. of Ky., 1808-12);
4–Edmond, judge Circuit Ct. of Tenn., 1815-46;
3–Charles (1811-61), chancellor Superior Ct. of Miss., 1852-59, later of Memphis, Tenn., *m* Elizabeth M. Bullus.
2–Son of Charles **Scott** (1847-1916), served in C.S. A., 1862-65, lawyer, said to have been the largest cotton planter in the south, *m* 1870, Malvina Yerger (qv for maternal line).
M June 12, 1909, Elisabeth Carroll, *b* Memphis, Tenn., July 14, 1889; dau. Col. William Henry Carroll (1843-1916), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn., *m* 1888, Mattie McKay; g.g.dau. Gen. William H. Carroll (1788-1844), veteran of War of 1812, 6th and 9th gov. of Tenn., 1821-27, 1829-35.
U. of the South (Kappa Sigma); LL.B., U. Miss., 1893. Practiced law 20 yrs.; now manager of Charles Scott's Delta Plantations, in Bolivar Co., Miss., and in Ark. Maj., A.R.C., in France, 1918. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Delta Duck (New Orleans), Tennessee, Memphis Country. Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

SCOTT, Malvina Yerger (Mrs. Charles), *b* in Washington Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1849.
Desc. George **Yerger,** of Reading, Pa., served in Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Gertrude Adams;
4–Michael, mcht., *m* Amanda Shall;
3–William, soldier Seminole War, lawyer and judge, Jackson, Miss., *m* Malvina Hogun Rucks.
2–Dau. of Alexander **Yerger,** cotton planter, *m* Elizabeth Brown Rucks; issue: 1–William Arthur (*d*); 2–Malvina (above); 3–Mary (*d*); 4–Maria Louise; 5–Edwin Michael (*d*); 6–Rucks.
2–*M* Mar. 10, 1870, Charles Scott (Nov. 7, 1847-Oct. 26, 1916); cotton planter; issue: 1–Alexander Yerger (qv for Scott line); 2–Elizabeth Bullus, *b* Rosedale, Miss.; *m* Edgar H. Woods (issue: Charles Scott); 3–Malvina May, *m* Eugene Octave Sykes (issue: Charlie Scott; Octavia; Malvina Yerger); 4–Charlie, *b* Rosedale, Miss., 1888; *m* 1912, David M. Henning (issue: Charlie Scott; Cornelia Frayer; Elizabeth).
Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

LOWRY, Philip Wager, *b* Erie, Pa., Nov. 28, 1893.
4–Robert K. **Lowry** (1775[?]-1826), first U.S. consul to a South American country, Venezuela, 1812-26, friend and supporter of the "Great Liberator," Simon Bolivar.
3–Reigert Bolivar (1826-80), commodore, U.S.N., ensign with Admiral Perry, Japanese expdn., 1853, flag officer on U.S.S. Brooklyn, Battle of New Orleans, 1863, ensign, Battle of Vera Cruz, 1848, captured, single-handed, Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861, while lt. U.S.S. Pawnee, *m* Catharine Elizabeth Courtright (*b* 1838).
2–Son of Ricardo St. Philip **Lowry** (1864-1919), newspaper manager, *m* 1888, Annie Wrenton (1865-1906), dau. George Vance Maus, an organizer of Pittsburgh Coal Co., and associate of Andrew Carnegie and Henry C. Frick; issue: 1–George Maus; 2–Philip Wager (above).
2–*M* June 24, 1916, Evelyn Holt, *b* New York, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '09, A.B., Barnard, '09; mem. Colony Club, Bryn Mawr Club; dau. Dr. Luther Emmett Holt; issue: 1–Philip Holt, *b* New York, Feb. 20, 1918; 2–Marion, *b* New York, Apr. 15, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '16 (D.K.E., Institute of 1770); LL. B., Harvard and Columbia, 1920. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt. inf. (regular army), from O.T.C., Oct. 26, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 1918; in command 37-millimetre gun platoon in France until the Armistice; later town major and zone major of French towns where A.E.F. were stationed; resigned, Aug. 12, 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Union, Association of the Bar. Residence: 12 E. 30th St., New York.

KENT, William Stewart, *b* Ravenna, O., Aug. 24, 1847.
9–Thomas **Kent** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1690), *m* Frances Woodall;
7–Samuel (1661-1740), *m* Esther Phelps;
6–Daniel (*b* 1704), *m* Hannah Steele;
5–Daniel (1726-90), *m* Sarah Bedoths (or Bedocea);
4–Zenas (1757-1839), *m* 1785, Anne Plumb;
3–Zenas (1786-1865), *m* 1811, Pamelia Lewis.
2–Son of Marvin **Kent** (1816-1908), in whose honor Kent, O., was named, pres. Kent Nat. Bank, 1865-1908, originator and builder of the Atlantic & Great Western R.R. (now part of the Erie), state senator, *m* Maria Stewart (1821-1900); issue: 1–Henry Lewis (1843-73); 2–William Stewart (above).
2–*M* Oct. 19, 1865, Kitty Mahan North (Feb. 10, 1851-May 28, 1886; dau. William C. North, Cleveland, O.
M 2d, Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Logan Pearson, *b* at Springfield, Ill., June 26, 1869; dau. late Gen. Robert N. Pearson, U.S.V., who was the last col. of the 31st Ill. Vol. Inf. (organized by Gen. John A. Logan), *m* Mary E. Tuthill (sister of Judge Richard S. Tuthill, Chicago).
Ed. Western Reserve Acad. and Phila. Poly. Inst. In hardware and dry goods business, Kent, O., retired, 1892; propr. Kent Courier, 1886-1915; v.p. Kent Nat. Bank (estab. by his grandfather, 1849) until 1908, when he succeeded his father as pres.; officer or dir. in other corpns. Donated 52 acres of land to the state, 1910, thereby securing the location of a normal college in the northeast section of the state (college named Kent State Normal Coll. in his honor). Mem. Portage Co. Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. of Portage Co. chapter A.R.C.; chmn. Portage Co. war chest; chmn. Portage Co. branch Mil. Training Camps Assn., World War. Clubs: Union, Cleveland Athletic (of Cleveland), Ohio Society (New York), Congress Lake Country, Silver Lake Country. Died at his residence, "The Homestead," Kent, O., Jan. 18, 1923.

THOMPSON, Walter Duke, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1874.
6–Benjamine **Thompson,** of Scotland (1710);
5–Benjamine, *m* Eunice Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1764), *m* 1792, Susannah Haley (1769-1837);
3–Palatiah (1795-1871), *m* 1820, Catherine (Moore) Wilson (1790-1851).
7–John **Shackelford,** Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Robbins;
6–John (*b* 1700), King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Miss Lyne;
5–Col. Lyne, *m* Elizabeth Taliaferro;
4–George (*b* 1780), King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Martha Hockaday (1776-1819);
3–William Henry (*b* 1806), *m* ca. 1837, Margaret Hickman (1819-ca. 1844).
2–Son of Charles Lewis **Thompson** (1824-95), underwriter, *m* 1860, Bettie Hickman Shackelford (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Charles McClung (*b* 1864; *m* Leonora E., dau. Solomon Ford); 2–Martha T. *m* John B. Slaughter); 3–William Shackelford (*m* Maria L., dau. John W. Donnell); 4–Katharine (*b* 1869); 5–Walter Duke (above).
5–*M* Apr. 17, 1901, Mabel Green, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1875; dau. James Green (*b* Eng. 1829-St. Louis, 1914); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Mabel Green, *b* Mar. 10, 1902; 2–James Green, *b* May 29, 1903; 3–Walter Duke, Jr. (June 15, 1904-July 27, 1920); 4–Rumsey Green, *b* Jan. 11, 1906; 5–Marian Green, *b* Mar. 22, 1911; 6–Betty Shackelford, *b* Nov. 22, 1916.
Insurance underwriter, St. Louis. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Bellerive Country, Missouri Athletic. Residence: 5045 Lindell Av., St. Louis, Mo.

THURBER, Dexter, *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 7, 1861.
8–John **Thurber,** from Eng., 1671, settled at New

Meadow Neck, in the town of Rehoboth, Mass., now a part of Barrington, R.I., *m* Priscilla –;
7–James (1660-1736), *m* Elizabeth Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass.;
6–Samuel (1700-85), *m* Rachel Wheeler, of Rehoboth;
5–Samuel (1724-1807), *m* Hopestill Martin (1725-85), of Rehoboth;
4–Samuel (1757-1839), *m* Mehetable (1759-1829), dau. Christopher Dexter (desc. Rev. Gregory Dexter);
3–Dexter (1781-1871), cotton mfr. and financier, Providence, *m* 1st, 1803, Hannah Gorham (1784-1833).
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire, *m* John **Gorham;**
7–Jabez (1656-1724/25), *m* Hannah (Sturgis) Gray (*d* 1736);
6–Benjamin (1695-1771/72), *m* ca. 1717, Bethiah Cary;
5–Jabez, *m* 1753, Abigail Field (*b* 1730);
4–Maj. Jabez (1760-1802), *m* 1783, Catharine Tyler (1762-1807);
3–Hannah (1784-1833), *m* 1803, Dexter **Thurber** (3 above).
2–Son of Gorham **Thurber** (1825-88), a founder and 33 yrs. treas. Gorham Mfg. Co., Providence, largest mfrs. of solid silverware in the world, *m* 1848, Lydia Lancaster Herbert (1829-1905); issue: 1–Hettie (*b* 1849; *m* Charles H. Sprague); 2–Alice (*b* 1855); 3–William H.; 4–Dexter (above); 5–Edmund Gorham (*b* 1864); 6–Edith (*d*).
4–*M* May 13, 1885, Caroline Melissa Nettleton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Gorham Nettleton (Apr. 7, 1886-May 6, 1917); *m* June 11, 1910, Ednabel, dau. James W. Johnson (issue: Caryl; Darleen); 2–Luman Tenney, *b* May 24, 1889; *m* Mona Quayle (1893-1923; issue: Gorham Nettleton).
Interior decorating and furnishing, retired; formerly sec. and treas. and later pres. Bradstreet-Thurber Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Bristol, R.I., 1915-16. Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Photography and wood-carving. Summer place: "Farm-in-the-Hills," Brookline, N. H. Residence: 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

THURBER, Caroline Melissa Nettleton (Mrs. Dexter), *b* Oberlin, O., Nov. 4, 1863.
9–Samuel **Nettleton,** from Eng., an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644, *m* Maria – (*d* 1658);
8–John (*d* 1691), *m* 1669, Martha (*b* 1650), dau. Josiah Hull;
7–Joseph (1671-1767), *m* 1st, 1712, Hannah Bushnell (1693-1753; Joshua 8; Lt. William 9; Francis 10);
6–Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), *m* 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William 7; Lt. Daniel 8; William 9);
5–Jeremiah;
4–Jeremiah;
3–Hiram, *m* Lavinia Janes (g.dau. Elijah Janes, soldier Am. Rev.).
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat (1646-67; Francis 9);
7–Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Capt. Joseph 8);
6–Joseph (1698/99-1775), *m* 1722/23, Abigail Wood (1700-after 1743; John 7);
5–Jesse (1741-1815), served in Am. Rev., *m* 1773, Hannah Griswold (1754-1833);
4–Isaac (1775-1828), *m* 1799, Minerva Burke (1780-1862; Seth 5);
3–Luman, M.D. (1809-44), *m* 1836, Emeline Charity Harris (1809-93).
2–Dau. of Gen. Alvred Bayard **Nettleton** (1838-1911), A.B., Oberlin, '61, served pvt. to col. and bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, journalist, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1890-93, *m* 1863, Melissa Tenney (1840-1918).
M May 13, 1885, Dexter Thurber (qv for genealogy and issue).
Portrait painter (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

TANEY, Mary Florence, *b* Newport, Ky., May 15, 1859.
Desc. Roger M. **Taney** (desc. Mervin Vrych, king of Powys), came with Lord Baltimore, 1632, settled at St. Mary's, Md.; his son:
Michael, high sheriff of Calvert Co., *m* Mary –.
G.g.g.grandniece of Roger Brook Taney (1777-1864), chief justice of U.S., *m* Anne Phoebe Charlton Key (sister of Francis Scott Key, author of "Star Spangled Banner").
Desc. Leonard Calvert (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore), apptd. gov. of Md., 1633, *m* Anne, dau. Richard Brent; his dau.:
Anne, *m* Baker Brooke (*b* 1623), of De la Brooke, Md., mem. Council and surveyor gen. of Md.
Dau. of John Peter **Taney** (1810-90), *m* Catherine Alphonse (1820-1910), dau. John Rogers.
Unmarried. Grad. Academy Immaculata, Newport, Ky. Author: Kentucky Pioneer Women; state anthem, "Kentucky"; operetta, "Truth, Guardian Spirit of Music, History, Poetry"; newspaper writer. Pres. gen. and founder (now hon. pres.) Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of America; pres. gen., founder of Nat. Soc. Dames of the Court of Honor; organizing pres. gen. Colonial Dames XVII Century; pres. and founder Ky. Audubon Soc., and Ky. MacDowell Soc.; historian Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter D.A.R. Hobby: Protection of song birds and game. Summer place: Mt. Morn, "Taney's Ease," near Morning View, Ky. Residence: 309 E. Third St., Covington, Ky.

GEROULD, James Thayer, *b* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1872.
6–Dr. Jacques (Jerauld) **Gerould** (*d* 1760), a Huguenot, from Province of Languedoc, France, to Medfield, Mass., ca. 1685, *m* Martha Dupuis (or Dupee);
5–Gamaliel (1719-95), *m* Jerusha Mann (1724-62);
4–Samuel (1755-1824), *m* Azubah Thompson (1765-1851);
3–Moses (1801-1874), *m* Cynthia Locke (1804-93).
6–Ebenezer **Thayer** (*b* 1720);
5–Ezekiel (*d* 1791), *m* 1771, Huldah –;
4–Peter (1779-1864), *m* 1803, Abigail Blake;
3–Warren (1809-1900), *m* Permelia Jackson (1815-93).
2–Son of Samuel Lankton **Gerould,** D.D. (1834-1906), Congl. minister, served in Civil War, 1862-65, *m* Lucy Abby Merriam (1836-1867); *m* 2d, 1867, Laura Etta Thayer (*b* 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1–Mary Clementine (*b* 1861); (2d marriage): 1–John Hiram (see Who's Who in America); 2–James Thayer (above); 3–Harriet Dupee (*b* 1876); 4–Gordon Hall (see Who's Who in America); 5–Marion Locke (*b* 1880; *m* William Francis Brophy); 6–Leonard Stinson (*b* 1883; *m* Pauline Blondell, dau. David A. Hetric).
2d–2–*M* Sept. 18, 1900, Mary Aims Chamberlain, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1870; dau. Roswell Wilcox Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Albert Chamberlain, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 8, 19—.
A.B., Dartmouth, '95 (D.K.E.). Librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-06, U. of Minn., 1906-20, Princeton U., 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Asst. mgr. Northern Div. A.R.C., World War. Clubs: Skylight (Minneapolis), Nassau (Princeton), Century, Princeton (of New York). Address: Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J.

SHUART, William Herbert, *b* Honeoye Falls, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1852.
4–Johannis **Shuart** (*b* in Holland), settled at Platteskill, Ulster Co., N.Y., ca. 1765, *m* Rachael Garrison;
3–Abraham (1781-1854), *m* Betsy Rall.
7–Ensign Humphrey **Barrett** (1630-1716; son of Humphrey), from Eng., settled at Concord, Mass., deacon of the church, ensign, dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. Luke Potter, of Concord, Mass.;
6–Benjamin (1681-1728), *m* Lydia, dau. Capt. James Minot (1653-1735), of Concord;
5–Stephen (*b* 1720), *m* Elizabeth (Hubbard) How, dau. Capt. Joseph Hubbard;
4–Stephen (1753-1832), *m* Molly, dau. Oliver Barrett;
3–Stephen (1793-1866), *m* Lois, dau. Levi Day.
2–Son of Denton Gregory **Shuart** (1805-92), lawyer, surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., *m* Mary Elizabeth Barrett (1818-81); issue: 1–William Herbert (above); 2–Clarence Allison (*b* 1856; *m* Frances Park); 3–Irving J. (*b* 1860; *m* Anna Martin Holden).
1–*M* Feb. 7, 1884, Nella Sumner, dau. Smith Rob-

inson Phillips, of Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1–Christine, *b* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1884; Smith, '07; *m* May 6, 1915, Karl R. Hammond (issue: William Bartlett; also Audrey, adopted); 2–John Denton, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1894; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; Williams, '18; *m* Apr. 30, 1917, Harriet, dau. Henry Dickinson, of Springfield, Mass. (issue: John Denton, Jr.; Barbara Phillips; Steven Barrett); 3–Katharine Barrett, *b* at Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1899; Baldwin Sch., '18; *m* Dec. 1, 1920, A. Stuart Pratt, Jr. (issue: A. Stuart, 3d; William Shuart).

A.B., Syracuse U., '75 (Psi U.). Lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1878-97; pres. of Springfield (Mass.) Glazed Paper Co., since 1897. Active in war work as pres. Springfield Chamber of Commerce. Member S.C.W., N.E. Historic Genealogical Soc., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Rochester (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Clubs: Longmeadow Country, Rotary (ex-pres., now hon. mem.), Century, Colony, and Country. Residence: 59 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

TILTON, Francis Theodore, *b* New York, N.Y., July 12, 1884.

Desc. John **Tilton** (*d* 1688), from Eng. bet. 1630-40, settled at Saugus (Lynn), Mass., a founder of Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was town clk. for 20 yrs., an original purchaser of land from the Carnasie Indians, and purchased Barren Island, L.I., from the Indians, 1664; an explorer and interpreter in the purchase of lands in Monmouth Co., N.J., from the Indians, 1664/65, on behalf of himself and eleven associates known as "John Tilton and Co."; and thru:

6–Jeremiah (killed in Am. Rev., 1779), *m* Elizabeth Tilton;

5–Reuben (1779-1826), *m* Mary Holloway (1784-1837);

4–Charles (1810-53), *m* Phebe (1814-73), dau. Thomas Armstrong, served in War of 1812, *m* Annie Antonides (dau. of John Antonides, served in Am. Rev.);

3–Edward William (1838-99), *m* Elizabeth (1836-1922), dau. Joseph Shumar, *m* Mary Brower (desc. Rev. Everadus Bogardus).

4–James **Sculthorpe** (1777-1855), from Eng., 1831, settled at Hamilton, Monmouth Co., N.J., *m* Ann Thompson (1781-1862);

3–Josiah (1816-63), *m* Jane Van Note (1818-88; Joseph 4, served in War 1812; Thomas 5; William 6).

2–Only child of Frank Shumar **Tilton** (*b* 1860), *m* Mary Lucretia Sculthorpe (*b* 1862).

Not married. V.p. Clifton Builders Supply Co.; pres. Clifton City Corpn., Claverack Bldg. & Loan Assn. City treas. of Clifton, N.J., 1922. Mem. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., S.W.1812, N.J. and Monmouth Co. hist. socs., etc. Residence: 426 Clifton Av., Clifton, N.J.

NASON, Arthur Huntington, *b* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877.

Desc. Richard **Nason** (1606-97), settled at Kittery, Me., 1639; and thru:

3–Joseph Frost, Hallowell, Me., *m* Mary Thompson Welch.

10–Rev. John **Mayo** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Boston, 1639, was teaching elder at Barnstable, Mass., 1640, pastor 2d Church, Boston, 1655, *m* Tomasine –;

9–Samuel;

8–John;

7–Joseph;

6–Thomas (1725-78), seaman in Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Wing;

5–Ebenezer (1757-1814), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sally Burgess;

4–Ephraim, *m* Sally Laughton (Thomas 5, *m* Molly, dau. Amos Adams, soldier Am. Rev.; John 6, minute man at Lexington Alarm, *m* Jane Lampsen);

3–Sally Ann, *m* Samuel Whitmore **Huntington** (desc. Simon Huntington, qv).

Desc. Elder William Brewster in both lines.

2–Only child of Charles Henry **Nason** (1845-1918), merchant, Augusta, Me., *m* 1870, Emma Huntington (1845-1921), poet, historian, author of Old Hallowell on the Kennebec, The Pilgrim Fathers in Maine, and other volumes.

M June 4, 1915, Edna Walton, dau. W. Updyke Selover, M.D., of Rahway, N.J., and desc. of George Walton, a "signer."

A.B., Bowdoin, '99, M.A., '03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915. Prof. of English, New York U., and the director of the New York University Press. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Grolier, Authors (N.Y.), Authors (of London). Residence: 2317 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, W(illiam) G(eorge) Langworthy, *b* N.Y. City, May 13, 1859.

7–Rev. Edward **Taylor** (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669, A.B., Harvard, 1671, *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys (*m* Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes, qv);

6–Eldad (1708-77), *m* 2d, Thankful Day;

5–Eldad (1733-96), mem. Provincial Congress and Gov.'s Council;

4–John (1760-1847);

3–Brimage (1797-1867), *m* Miriam Taplin.

2–Son of Dr. George Henry **Taylor** (1821-1896), M. D., New York Med. Coll., 1852, distinguished physician and author, *m* Sarah Elizabeth Langworthy (1828-1906); issue: 1–William George Langworthy (above); 2–Frank (1863-67); 3–Leila (1865-67); 4–Flora Mabel (1872-97; A.B., Vassar, '95).

1–*M* June 21, 1894, Frances Chamberlain Brown, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1861; A.B., Smith, '82, A.M., 1895; desc. Peter (Browne) Brown, of the Mayflower; dau. late Maj. Charles Frederick Brown, U. S. V. (killed in Battle of Champion's Hill, 1863), *m* Dolly Parker Brown (who *m* 2d, John Henry Miner); issue: 1–Edward Langworthy, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 1, 1899; Harvard, '22.

A.B., Harvard, '80, LL.B., 1883; (LL.D., U. Neb., 1915). Emeritus prof. economics, U. of Neb. Hobby: Equitation; owner of Shibam (Arabian nat. stud book 125), from the herd of 26 Arabian horses imported by Homer Davenport, 1906. Summer place: "Owaissa Lodge," Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 435 N. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.

COOLIDGE, Grace Anna Goodhue (Mrs. Calvin), *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1879.

9–William **Goodhue** (1612-1700), from Eng., 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, Mary Watson;

8–Joseph (1639-97), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 1st, Sarah, dau. John Whipple;

7–John (1679-1771), *m* Sarah Sharon;

6–John (1721-1815), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elisabeth Lampson;

5–Ebenezer (1754-1853), Hancock, N.H., *m* Sarah Porter;

4–Ebenezer (1782-1869), *m* Mehitable Knight;

3–Benjamin (1818-89), mem. N.H. Legislature, *m* Caroline B. Andrews.

2–Only child of Andrew J. **Goodhue** (1848-1923), Burlington, Vt., *m* Lemira Barrett.

M Oct. 4, 1905, Calvin Coolidge (qv for genealogy, page 350); issue: 1–John, *b* at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1906; 2–Calvin, Jr. (Apr. 13, 1908-July 7, 1924).

Residence: The White House, Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Gail (bap. Abigail), *b* Winterport, Me.

10–Richard **Treat** (qv);

9–Robert (1624-1710), cdr.-in-chief in King Philip's War, dep. gov. of Conn., 1676-83 and 1698-1710, pres. United Colonies, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, etc., *m* 1st, 1645, Jane, dau. Edmund Tapp, magistrate and asst. gov. of New Haven Colony;

8–Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), grad. Harvard, 1669, *m* 1st, 1674, Elizabeth Mayo (*d* 1696; Capt. Samuel 9, a purchaser of Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653; Rev. John 10);

7–Joseph (1696-1756), *m* 1713, Mary Larkin (Edward 8; John 9, *m* Joanna, dau. Dea. Robert Hale, of Charlestown, Mass., who was ancestor of Nathan Hale);

6–Lt. Joshua (1729-1802), soldier colonial wars, and "armourer," Ft. Pownall, Me., during Am. Rev., *m* 1755, Catherine James (1729-90; William 7);

5–Joshua (1756-1826), *m* 1780, Lydia Buck (1761-1842; Col. Jonathan 6, officer Am. Rev.);
4–Jonathan (1787-1867), served in War 1812, *m* 1812, Deborah Parker (Oliver 5, Josiah 6, both soldiers Am. Rev.);
3–Capt. Henry (1817-87), famed as a wit and raconteur, *m* 1st, 1840, Abigail Treat (1821-43; Col. Ezra 4, *m* Harriet, dau. John McIntire, soldier Am. Rev.; Joseph 5; Lt. Joshua 6, above).
7–Thomas (Hucksford) **Huxford** (*d* 1690), came to Martha's Vineyard, 1682, *m* 1682, Esther Norton (*d* 1723/24; Nicholas 8);
6–Samuel (1683-1771), *m* 2d, —— Daggett (1700-76);
5–Joseph (1728-88), *m* 1747, Esther Dunham (Jonathan 6, *m* Esther Norton, widow of Thomas Huxford, 7 above; Rev. Jonathan 7; Dea. Jonathan 8);
4–William (1755-1842), *m* 2d, Lovina Strong (1781-1848);
3–Harry Eells (1809-63), *m* 1838, Margaret Maria Nesmith.
7–James **Nesmith** (1692-1767), came to N.E., 1718, an original propr. of Londonderry, N.H., *m* in 1714, Elizabeth McKeen (1696-1763; Justice James 8);
6–James (1718-93), signer of Association Test, served at Bunker Hill, *m* Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805; Robert 7; John 8; John 9, laird of Aschenmead, Scotland);
5–James (*b* 1741-44), served in Am. Rev., *m* Martha (or Mary) McClure;
4–Isaac (1779-1846), *m* 1805, his double first cousin, Mary M. McClure (Maj. James 5, served in Am. Rev., *m* Mary Dinsmore Nesmith, sister of Isaac);
3–Margaret Maria (1814-1900), *m* Harry Eells **Huxford** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Charles Henry **Treat** (1841-1910), grad. Bates and Dartmouth colls., collector internal revenue for 2d (Wall St.) dist. of N.Y., 1897-1905, treas. of the U.S., 1905-09, *m* Frances Emily Huxford; issue: 1–Mabel Huxford; 2–Gail (above); 3–Gertrude Margaret.
2–Ed. under tutors in English, Latin, French and German; studied vocal music, piano under tutors and at New York Coll. of Music 3 yrs.; organ under W. A. Atkinson, of Eng.; harmony and musical composition under Carl Müller; drawing and painting under André Castaigne, of Paris; painting under William M. Chase, New York; studied corpn. law 3 yrs. Composer, musician, artist, author, charity and welfare worker. Gov. gen. Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; for hist. and research work was made hon. mgr. of woman's branch of N.J. Hist. Soc.; chmn. for Conn. of George Washington Victory Memorial; exec. com. Pilgrim Tercentenary; honor-courtesy mem. N.J. Soc. of Colonial Dames; ex-sec. N.J. Rev. Memorial Soc.; life mem. Authors League of America, Authors Guild America, etc.; del. 1st Internat. Congress to Improve Moving Pictures. Was the only head of patriotic societies to receive official invitation to the opening ceremonies of Jamestown Tercentenary, 1907. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

MATHER, Rufus Graves, *b* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 16, 1874.
9–Richard **Mather** (qv);
8–Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey 9);
7–Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
6–Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe –;
5–John (1721-1804), *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Higgins (*d* in 1782);
4–John (*b* 1746), *m* Elizabeth Peck;
3–Joseph Higgins (1780-1878).
10–Capt. Thomas **Graves** (before 1585-1662), from Eng. before 1645, *m* Sarah – (*d* 1666);
9–Isaak (1620-77);
8–John (1664-1746), *m* 1686, Sarah Banks (John 9);
7–Isaac (1688-1781), *m* 1713, Mary Parsons (Jonathan 8);
6–Phineas (*b* 1726), *m* 1st, 1753, Rhoda Smith;
5–David (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1780, Sarah Clapp (Supply 6);
4–Erastus (1782-1867), *m* 1804, Rhoda Rowe (John, Jr., 5);
3–Rufus Rowe (1807-76), cotton mcht., philanthropist, *m* Mary Jane Arms (Hon. John 4).
2–Son of Frank Jewett **Mather** (*b* 1835), lawyer, *m* Caroline Arms Graves (1841-1920); for issue see Frank Jewett Mather, Jr.
M Nov. 16, 1922, Winifred, dau. of Henry Holt (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Williams, '95 (Delta Psi). Philanthropic work; with A.R.C., as volunteer, in Italy, 1917-19. Hobby: Art research. Club: Williams. Residence: 44 E. 78th St., New York.

NASON, Arthur Clark, *b* New London, Wis., May 19, 1858.
9–Ens. Richard **Nason** (1606-97), from Eng. to S. Berwick, Me., 1627, *m* Sarah, dau. St. John Baker, of Dover, N.H.;
8–Charles (*b* 1636), *m* Abigail Willoughby (niece of Dep. Gov. Willoughby, of Mass.);
7–Willoughby (*b* 1666), in colonial wars, 1695-97;
6–Thomas (*b* 1699), in Indian wars, *m* Sarah Perkins;
5–Thomas (*b* 1735), soldier colonial wars and Am. Rev., *m* Jermina Clark;
4–William (*b* 1766), *m* Kaizah Washburn;
3–Clark (1801-78), *m* Diana Lyon, of Stockbridge, Vt.
2–Son of Lewis Clark **Nason** (1831-64), teacher, served in 1st Wis. Vols. in Civil war, *m* Julia Maria Steckle (1830-1914); issue: 1–Frank Lewis (see Who's Who in America); 2–Arthur Clark (above); 3–Ralph Waldo (*b* 1852).
2–*M* Apr. 11, 1901, Charlotte Augusta Moseley, *b* Newburyport, Mass.; dau. late Edward Strong Moseley.
M.D., Columbia, 1884. Physician. Trustee, Danvers State Asylum. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., World War. Clubs: University (Boston), Myopia Hunt. Residence: 182 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

BURROWS, Charles William, *b* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849.
5–Edward **Burrows** (ca. 1725-1805), went from Dover, N.H., to W. Lebanon, Me., 1763, *m* Margaret –;
4–Joseph (*b* ca. 1750), *m* 1773, Alice Farnham (*d* in 1803, aet. ca. 74);
3–David (bap. 1780-1830-31), *m* 1804, Rhoda Tingley.
8–Palmer **Tingley** (*b* 1614), from England in the "Planter," 1635, served in Pequot War, 1637, for services received grant of 8 acres at Ipswich, Mass., 1639;
7–Samuel (*d* 1666), *m* 1663, Elizabeth Call (*b* 1640/41; Thomas 8);
6–Thomas (1666/67-1724), *m* 1694, Esther Stevens (1671-1724; Francis 7; Francis 8);
5–Capt. Timothy (1697-1779), *m* Ruth Pattridge (1705-78);
4–Rev. Pelatiah (1734/35-1821), B.A., Yale, 1761, M. A., 1765, ordained Free-Will Bapt. minister, in 1764, *m* 1787, Mary Murray (1746-97);
3–Rhoda (1789-1831), *m* David **Burrows** (3 above).
7–John **Atkinson** (*b* 1636), Newbury, Mass., *m* Sara Myrick, of Newburyport;
6–John (*b* 1666/67), *m* ca. 1693, Sara Woodman (*b* 1670);
5–Humphrey (1720-75), removed to Buxton, Me., 1760, *m* 1743, Sarah Hale (*b* 1724; Richard 6);
4–Theodore (1760-1830), *m* 1786, Dolly French;
3–Bradbury (1805-63), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Peavey (*d* 1875).
2–Son of Joseph Wesley **Burrows** (1823-88), *m* 1847, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson (1830-1911); issue: 1–Charles William (above); 2–Harris Bradbury (1855-1915).
1–*M* 1880, Lillian Holbrook (*d* 1882).
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1884, Lottie Thomas, dau. Charles Bouton Mott, of Saginaw, Mich., formerly of Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1–Lorna Dorothea, *b* Cleveland, O., May 10, 1890; Smith Coll.; 2–Gladys Eglin, *b* Cleveland, May 4, 1892.
U.S.M.A., '70. Second lt., Light Battery C, 3d Arty., 1870-72. Pres. The Burrows Brothers Co., publishers, Cleveland, O., retired 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Alpine literature, geographical, historical, economic, scientific topics. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Union, Shaker Heights Golf. Residence: 1881 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Jane Cranston (Mrs. Charles Warren), *b* Mendota, Ill., Apr. 15, 1869.
8–John **Cranston** (1625/26-1680; desc. Lord William Cranston, capt. of king's guard under James I of Scotland), from Eng. before 1644, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., gov. of R.I., 1678-80, *m* 1658, Mary Clarke (1641-1747; Gov. Jeremiah 9);
7–Samuel (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727, *m* 1680, Mary Hart (1663-1710), g.dau. of Roger Williams (qv);
6–John (*d* 1745), *m* Penelope Godfrey (1685-1745; John 7);
5–Caleb (1730-1800), *m* Mary Gould;
4–Peleg (*b* 1754), *m* Elizabeth Young;
3–Samuel (1790-1868), *m* 1818, Glorianna Folsom.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
7–Hannah (1662-1733), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; John 8; William 9);
6–Faith (1686-1760), *m* 1708/09, Samuel **Bingham** (1685-1760), of Windham, Conn.;
5–Anne (*b* 1716), *m* 1739, Samuel **Folsom** (1716-1800);
4–Samuel (1742-81), *m* Persis Montague Clarke (*b* 1751);
3–Glorianna (1796-1837), *m* Samuel **Cranston** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Edwin **Cranston** (1822-90), landowner, marble cutter, *m* Stella Myra Ames (1829-1910); issue: 1–Ida (*b* 1858; *m* Willis James Sanborn [1853-1923], 2 sons: Dr. R. W., *b* 1881; Dr. E. E., *b* 1891); 2–Jane (above).
2–*M* Dec. 4, 1911, Charles Warren Williams, *b* at New York, Dec. 4, 1857.
Ed. Mt. Carroll Sem., and Coll. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Summer place: Regina, Sask., Can. Residence: Aurora, Ill.

MAY, George Henry, *b* Dedham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869.
9–John **May** (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640, *m* 2d, Sarah –;
8–John (1628-71), *m* Sarah Brewer;
7–John (1663-1730), *m* Prudence Bridge;
6–John (1686-1770), *m* Elizabeth Child;
5–Thomas (1723-1803), *m* Lucy Goddard Child;
4–William (1760-1849), *m* Sarah Paine;
3–Thomas (1804-63), *m* Ruth Witter.
Maternally, also John **May,** and thru John; John; John; Thomas, and thru:
5–Silas (1753-1805), *m* Dorothy Morse;
4–Chester (1781-1854), *m* Hannah Lyman;
3–Silas (1809-85), *m* Harriet Perry.
2–Son of William **May** (1837-1911), *m* 1863, Anna Maria May (*b* 1838); issue: 1–Edward Porter (*b* 1865); 2–Ernest Silas (*b* 1866); 3–William Thomas (*b* 1867); 4–George Henry (above).
4–*M* Feb. 1, 1916, Virginia Sargent Poor, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; dau. Clarence Henry Poor.
S B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Was sec. and treas. Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., until 1910, when retired from active business. Interested in scientific agriculture. Mem. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Racquet, Phila. Country (Phila.), Country, University, York Harbor Reading Room, Automobile Club of America. Summer place: "Graystone," York Cliffs, Me. Residences: "Ponakin Farm," Lancaster, Mass., and "Mayfield," Merion, Pa.

RANNEY, Elizabeth Balch (Mrs. Frederick T.), *b* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 30, 1865.
9–John **Balch** (1606-48), from Eng., 1623, one of the founders of Salem, Mass., *m* Margary –;
8–Benjamin (*b* 1628), *m* 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner, of Salem;
7–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* 1682, Mirriam Moulton;
6–Benjamin (1688-1741), *m* 1710, Mary Prentice;
5–Thomas (1711-74), *m* Mary Sumner;
4–Benjamin (1743-1815), grad. Harvard, 1763, fought in Battle of Lexington, and chaplain Am. Rev., *m* Joanna O'Brien;
3–Jeremiah O. (1785-1875), *m* Elizabeth A. Haskell.
10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76), came in the "Anne," 1623;
8–Elizabeth, *m* 1661, Anthony **Sprague** (1636-1719; William 9, Hingham, Mass., 1629);
7–Samuel (*b* 1671), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Hewett;
6–Ruth (*b* 1718), *m* 1736, John **Haskell,** of Rochester, Mass.;
5–Timothy (1737-91), *m* 1761, Deliverance Hatch;
4–Reuben (1778-1839), *m* 1801, Lavinia Athearn;
3–Elizabeth Athearn (1806-65), *m* 1827, Jeremiah O'Brien **Balch** (3 above).
9–Gov. Thomas **Mayhew** (qv);
8–Martha, *m* 1661, Thomas **Tupper;**
7–Anne, *m* 1698, Benjamin **Gibbs;**
6–Jane, *m* Capt. Moses **Hatch;**
5–Deliverance, *m* Timothy **Haskell** (5 above).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Balch** (1832-1908), grain exporter, pres. Detroit Bd. of Trade, pres. Detroit Common Council, Detroit Bd. of Edn., etc., asst. gen. mgr. Western Union Tel. Co., *m* 1858, Mary Cranage (*b* 1835); issue: 1–Elizabeth (above); 2–George C.; 3–Kate (*m* Agostino Mattoli, Rome, Italy); 4–Frederick A.
1–*M* Jan. 26, 1887, Frederick Tappan Ranney (qv for genealogy).
Mem. S.M.D. (treas. Mich. Soc., 1921-26), C.D. (pres. Mich. Soc., 1917-18), D.F.P.A. (ex-sec. Mich. Soc.), D.C.G., D.A.R., Detroit Federation Women's Clubs (v.p.), etc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Woman's City. Residence: 263 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

CONWAY, Alexander Carson, *b* Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 23, 1861.
8–Edwin **Conway** (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., 1640, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., 1640, where was a large landed propr., *m* 1st, Martha, dau. Richard Eltonhead;
5–Lt. James (ca. 1752-1776; g.g.son of Edwin), lt. 6th Va. Cont. Line, killed nr. Trenton, N.J., Dec. 28, 1776;
4–Christopher (ca. 1774-1854), *m* ca. 1795, Anne – (*d* ca. 1837);
3–James Washington (1805-87), *m* 1824, Annie Brook Stamps (1807-44).
8–Richard **Anderson** (desc. Sir Edward Anderson, chief justice, Northumberland Co., Eng.), came in the "Merchant's Hope";
7–Thomas, settled at Gloucester Point, Va.;
6–Robert, had land grant in New Kent Co., Va., 1683;
5–Richard (ca. 1718-1796), *m* 2d, Anne Foster;
4–Thomas (1765-1815), *m* Polly Haley;
3–Joseph Eggleston (1808-70), *m* 1830, Minerva Caroline Terry (1812-94).
8–William **Clopton,** the immigrant, of St. Pater's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., mem. council, *m* 2d, Frances –;
7–Robert, *m* Ann (believed to be dau. of Robert Wentworth, of New Kent);
6–Robert (*b* 1728), Pittsylvania Co., Va., *m* Frances –;
5–Robert (1755-1841), *m* Miss Pulliam;
4–Mary, *m* Daniel **Terry;**
3–Minerva Caroline, *m* Joseph Eggleston **Anderson** (3 above).
2–Son of James Martin **Conway** (1827-98), planter, Spring Garden, Va., soldier War 1865, *m* 1850, Emily Anderson (1831-1903); issue: 1–Ella (1852-1920; *m* H. E. Robertson); 2–John Daniel (1855-62); 3–Josephine (1857-97; *m* E. B. Moore); 4–Caroline (1859-62); 5–Alexander Carson (above); 6–James Anderson; 7–Joseph Mercer (*b* 1865); 8–Mary (1867-87); 9–Abner Wentworth (*b* 1870); 10–Charles Spurgeon (*b* 1876).
5–*M* Jan. 25, 1888, Lillian May Cardwell (1867-91); dau. George Washington Cardwell, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; issue: 1–Annie Lillian, *b* Danville, Va., Oct. 30, 1888; Randolph-Macon Inst., '06; *m* June 28, 1911, Lee Averett Wilson (issue: 1–Lee Aiken; 2–Jeanne Miller; 3–Lillian Page); 2–and 3–(boy twins), *b* Aug. 20, *d* Sept. 8 and 21, 1891, respectively.
M 2d, June 5, 1901, Corinne Gray, *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 25, 1880; dau. Allen Eugene Gray, Danville, Va.; issue (all *b* Danville): 1–Emily Corinne, *b* Aug. 22, 1902; *m* Dec. 12, 1922, Judge Archibald Murphey Aiken, Danville, Va. (issue: 1–Archibald Murphey, Jr., *b* Jan. 23, 1924); 2–Mary Anderson, *b* Jan. 16, 1906; 3–Alexander Carson, Jr., *b* Jan. 12, 1909.
Grad. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.), '81. Retired. Chmn. Danville Sch. Bd.;

trustee First Bapt. Ch. Mem. Va. Soc. Cincinnati. Clubs: Danville Country, Danville Golf, Tuscarora. Residence: Danville, Va.

SHUART, Nella Phillips (Mrs. William Herbert), *b* Montague, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863.
8–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
7–Theophilus (*b* 1636), *m* Mary Bennett;
6–Joseph (1702-71), *m* Ruth Towne (*d* 1760);
5–Israel (1737-1800), *m* Huldah Towne (*b* 1737);
4–Israel (1771-1844), *m* Mercy Bascom;
3–Alonzo Daniel (1812-63), *m* Mary A. Robinson (1818-99).
10–Rev. Robert **Cushman** (qv);
9–Thomas (1608-91), *m* Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);
8–Rev. Isaac (1647-1732), *m* Mary Rickard (1654-1727);
7–Isaac (1676-1727), *m* Sarah (Warner) Gibbs (*d* in 1716);
6–Nathaniel (1712-93), *m* Sarah Coomer (1713-53);
5–Consider (1740-1819), *m* Submit Newcomb (1745-1814);
4–Submit (1767-1821), *m* Jonathan Marsh **Bissell** (1766-1850);
3–John W. (1793-1876), *m* Sophia Shepardson (1799-1864).
2–Only child of Smith Robinson **Phillips** (1836-77), *m* Ida M. Bissell (1836-1912).
M Feb. 7, 1884, William Herbert Shuart (qv for genealogy and issue).
Smith Coll., '82. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Springfield Women's, Century. Residence: 59 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

SNODDY, Minnie Bell Elizabeth Eddleman (Mrs. Allen T.), *b* Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 17, 1872.
10–Col. George **Reade,** from Eng. to Va., 1637, was sec. Colony of Va., actg. gov., burgess, royal councillor, etc.;
9–Mildred, *m* Col. Augustine **Warner;**
8–Elizabeth (1672-1717 or 20), *m* Councillor John **Lewis** (1669-1725);
7–Col. Charles (1696-1779), *m* 1717, Mary Howell;
6–Anne (*b* 1733), *m* 1750, Edmund **Taylor** (desc. Col. James Taylor);
5–Mary (1760-1847), *m* 1779, Dr. John **Brodie,** surgeon Am. Rev.;
4–Loddie (1800-50), *m* 1827, Amanda, dau. William Banks Anthony, killed in War 1812;
3–Adelaide (*d* 1875), *m* 1850, John **Ross.**
2–Dau. of Mary Elizabeth Ross (*b* 1854), *m* Wiley Jackson **Eddleman.**
M Jan. 25, 1892, Allen T. Snoddy, *b* Glasgow, Ky.; son of John B. Snoddy; issue (all *b* at Big Springs, Tex.): 1–Allen, *m* 1917, Ruth, dau. W. W. Goodwin (issue: Allen, Jr.; William); 2–Ewing, *b* Aug. 9, 1896; *m* 1917, Ida Mae, dau. of William Haisten (issue: Elizabeth; Ewing, Jr.; Rosemary); 3–Will J., *b* 1902.
Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., First Families of Va., Americans of Royal Descent, D.A.C. Hobby: Genealogy, collector of colonial china and furniture. Residence: 1751 S. Victor St., Tulsa, Okla.

STOLL, Richard Charles, *b* at Lexington, Ky., Mar. 21, 1876.
6–Robert **Frier,** from Eng. to Va., but removed to Ky. and settled in Fayette Co., ca. 1788, mem. 1st constl. conv. of Ky. and one of the first trustees of Fayette Co.;
5–Peggy, *m* George **Vallandingham** (*b* 1761), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Jane (*b* 1788), *m* James **Scrugham** (*b* Va., 1777), soldier War 1812;
3–Mary Jane (*b* 1824), *m* George **Stoll** (*b* Phila., 1819).
2–Son of Richard Pindell **Stoll** (1851-1903), pres. Lexington City Nat. Bank, *m* Elvina Stoll.
M Sept. 24, 1919, Angelene, dau. George W. Chesnut, of Danville, Ky.; issue: 1–Richard Pindell, *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1920.
B.A., Ky. State Coll., '95; LL.B., Yale, 1897; (LL. D., U. Ky., 1913). Gen. counsel Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., 1911-21; circuit judge, 22d jud. dist. of Ky., 1921—. Dir. First and City Nat. Bank of Lexington; v.p. Lexington Water Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1914-15; trustee and v.chmn. of bd. U. Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Ky. State Bar Assn. (treas. 1906-08, pres. 1922-23), Lexington Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Ky. Trotting Horse Breeders Assn. (dir.). Chmn. com. pub. safety, Ky. Council of Defense and chief for Ky. of Am. Protective League, during World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Yale, Republican (of New York), Queen City, University (Cincinnati), Pendennis (Louisville), Lexington, Lexington Country. Residence: 644 W. 3d St., Lexington, Ky.

SMITH, Frank Marshall, *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1866.
9–Francis **Smith** (*b* ca. 1600);
8–Samuel (*b* ca. 1633);
7–Samuel (*b* ca. 1667);
6–Jasiel (*b* ca. 1700);
5–Lt. Jasiel (1734/35-1810), *m* 1757, Anna Crosman (1734/35-1823; Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Robert 8; John 9);
4–Seba (*b* 1767), *m* 1788, Apphia Stevens (*d* aet. 84);
3–Marshall (*b* 1798), *m* 1823, Nancy Anna Murray Montgomery.
2–Son of William Marshall **Smith** (1838-1922), *m* 1865, Mary Alice Beath; issue: 1–Frank Marshall (above); 2–Alice Maud (1870-1903); 3–Edward Arthur (1872-73); 4–Montgomery Beath (*b* 1876; *m* Lila Block); 5–Mabel Augusta (*b* 1878; *m* Benjamin Wilbur Rand); 6–Elizabeth Seymour (1879-1901).
1–*M* June 21, 1893, Clara Thatcher Everhart, *b* Martinburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; dau. Marshall Henderson Everhart; issue (all *b* Great Falls, Mont.): 1–Aldridge Everhart, *b* June 7, 1894; *m* Oct. 22, 1920, Julia J., dau. Samuel J. Heron; 2–Dorothy Alice, *b* Jan. 1, 1896; *m* July 9, 1921, Irving Taft Atwater (issue: Robert Taft, *b* Oct. 1, 1923); 3–Marjorie Helen, *b* Nov. 16, 1897.
E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, '89. Mining engr.; smelter dir. Bunker Hill Smelter of Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Kellogg, Ida. (see Who's Who in America). V.p. and dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Rocky Mountain, Columbia U. (New York), Spokane City, Spokane Country, Rotary (Spokane). Residence: West 54 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Following is a list of immigrant ancestors, with identifying biographical data, whose names appear so frequently in the preceding pages that repetition of the data in the lineage records would have been superfluous. Hence, where the following names appear in lineage records, the use of the cross-reference (qv) was adopted, referring to this particular section of the book for further information.

It should be understood, however, that this is not a complete list of the immigrant ancestors whose names are in the book. It includes only such names as appear most frequently, and omits immigrant ancestors whose names appear only occasionally in the lineage records.

ABBOTT (Abbot), George (1615-81), from Eng. ca. 1640; a first settler of Andover, Mass., 1643, the house he built being used as a garrison and for shelter of neighbors during Indian attacks; at Rowley, 1647; *m* 1646, Hannah, dau. William Chandler.

ABBOTT (Abbitt), Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng., admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; was at Wethersfield, 1636-40, New Haven, 1642; *m* Mary –.

ABEL (Abell), Sir Robert (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Mass., admitted freeman at Weymouth, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; *m* Mary –.

ADAMS, George (*d* 1696), from Eng.; first record of him is his marriage at Watertown, Mass., 1645; soldier King Philip's War; removed to Cambridge Farms; near Lexington, 1664; *m* 1645, Frances –.

ADAMS, Henry (*d* 1646), from Eng., 1632 or 33, an original patentee of Braintree, Mass.; was granted forty acres of land there, 1641; *m* Mary Alexander.

ADAMS, Jeremy (1604-83), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; removed to Cambridge, where he was admitted freeman, 1635; went with Hooker to Hartford, Conn., 1636; sent with Capt. Mason to treat with the Indians; mem. Hartford Train Band to 1665; *m* 2d, 1639, Rebecca – (*d* 1678), widow of Samuel Greenhill; *m* 3d, 1679, Rebecca (*d* 1715, aet. 77), dau. John Fletcher, and widow of Andrew Warner, Jr.

ADAMS, John (*d* 1706), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Cambridge, Mass., 1621; soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice; *m* Ann –.

ADAMS, Robert (1601/02-1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, thence to Salem, 1638, and to Newbury, 1640; *m* Eleanor – (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Sarah – (*d* 1697), widow of Henry Short.

ALDEN, John (ca. 1599-1687), 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact; in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; gov.'s asst., 1632-40, 50, 86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 44, 49; mem. Council of War, 1646 et seq.; actg. dep. gov., 1664-77; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Priscilla (*d* after 1650), dau. William Mullins.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, 2d (*b* 1708), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737, thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers in Sandy Creek expdn. against the Indians, 1756; *m* 1st, in Ireland, 1734, his cousin, Margaret Parks; *m* 2d, 1757, Jane McClure, of Augusta Co., Va.

ALGER, Thomas, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; at Taunton, Mass., 1665, later at Bridgewater; *m* 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Packard.

ALLEN, Edmund, from England to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685; *m* Sarah Kimball.

ALLEN, James (*d* 1673), from Eng. with his uncle, Rev. John, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; lands granted him, 1638; one of first 13 settlers of Medfield, 1652; *m* Anna Guild.

ALLEN, Samuel (*d* 1648), from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Newtown, Mass., 1630; his widow and family removed to Northampton, Mass.; she *m* 2d, William Hurlbut.

ALLEN, William (1602-78), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1624; one of the Dorchester Co.; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Manchester; *m* 1629, Elizabeth Bradley.

ALLERTON, Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24, asst., 1624, 31, 33; removed to New Amsterdam ca. 1639; one of the Eight Men of New Netherland, 1643; purchased a tract of land, and built a warehouse and residence, where Peck Slip now is, 1647; lived at New Haven; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mary Norris (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., bet. 1623-27, Fear (*d* 1634), dau. Elder William Brewster; *m* 3d, before 1644, Joanna –; she was living in New Haven as late as 1680.

ALLING, Roger (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; signer of the compact; treas. of the colony, 1661-64; *m* Mary Nash (*d* 1683).

ALLIS, William (1613-78), from Eng., 1640, admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., removed to Hatfield, 1661; cornet, Hampshire Troop, 1663; lt. Hampshire Co. Cavalry, 1672, lt. Hatfield garrison, 1675; asso. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1676-78; *m* Mary – (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, in 1678, Mary Graves (widow).

ALLYN, Matthew (1604-71), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, later at Windsor; deputy, Mass., 1636; deputy, Conn., 1648-57; commissioner United Colonies, 1660-64.

ALLYN, Robert (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Norwich, 1659, and later returned to New London; sec. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

ALLYN, Samuel (1596-1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; freeman at Braintree, 1635; at Windsor, Conn., 1644; *m* Ann – (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb.

ALMY, William (1601-76), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., before 1631; returned to Eng., but came

in the "Abigail" to Saugus, Mass., 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637, and to Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; freeman, 1655, commissioner and mem. assembly, R.I., 1656, 57, 63; *m* 1626, Audrey Barlowe (1603-1676).

ALVORD, Alexander (ca. 1620-87), from Eng., bet. 1636-40, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1645, at Northampton, Mass., 1661; *m* Mary (*d* before 1683), dau. Richard Vore (or Voar).

AMES (Eames), William (1605-55), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree; freeman, 1647; *m* Hannah –.

AMORY, Jonathan (1640-99), from Ireland to Barbados ca. 1683, thence to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1684; speaker of assembly and treas. of S.C., *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca –, widow of David Houston, of Ireland; *m* 2d, Martha –.

ANDERSON, Richard, of Gloucester Co., Va., 1662, whose son Robert (ca. 1664-1718), *m* Cecilia Massey (Massie).

ANDERSON, Robert (ca. 1733-1825), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1755, thence before 1764, to Delaware; to Botetourt Co., Va., 1769; *m* 1764, Margaret Neely (1738-1810).

ANDREWS, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Rev. John Davenport's company, to Boston, 1635, a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638, where he built the first meeting house, 1644; *m* Mary – (*d* 1639/40); *m* 2d, 1665, Anna Gibauds.

ANGELL, Thomas (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631; a founder of Providence, R.I.; signer of the Compact, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-53; *m* Alice Ashton (*d* 1695).

ANTHONY, John (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634; freeman of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; corporal, 1644; dep., 1666-72; *m* Susanna Potter.

APPLETON (Appulton), Samuel (1586-1670), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman at Ipswich, 1636, where granted lands still held by his descendants; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; resident Ipswich and Rowley; *m* 1st, in Eng., 1616, Judith Everard; *m* 2d, ca. 1633, Martha –.

ARMISTEAD, John (1635-98), Gloucester Co., Va.; was justice before 1675; high sheriff, 1675; burgess, 1685; lt. col. of horse, 1680; col. and county lt., 1685; mem. Council, 1688-98.

ARMOUR, James, from Ireland, settled at Unionville, Conn., *m* 1751, Margaret Anderson.

ARMS (Ames), William (1654-1731), from Island of Jersey (Eng.), to Hatfield, Mass., 1674; moved to Sunderland; settled at Deerfield, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Hawks.

ARNOLD, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; removed to Providence Plantations, 1636; one of the first settlers at Pawtucket, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1670-72.

ARNOLD, William (1589-1676, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, with Roger Williams, an original proprietor of Providence Plantations, 1636 (120 acres of the original grant still owned by a descendant), commr. and dep., and gov. of the colony ten years; *m* Christian, dau. Thomas Peake.

ASPINWALL, Peter, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Muddy River (Brookline), ca. 1650; *m* Alice Sharp; *m* 2d, Remember, dau. Peter Palfrey, of Reading.

ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848), from Germany to Eng., aet. 17, settled at New York probably after 1783; in 1809, with aid from Congress, established trading posts from great lakes to the Pacific, in competition against the Hudson Bay Co.; was reputed to be the richest man in America; *m* 1786, Sarah Todd.

ATHERTON, Humphrey (1607-10-1661), from Eng. in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; dep., 1638-53; speaker, 1653; gov.'s asst., 1654-61; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; cdr. expdn. against the Narragansetts, maj. gen., in 1661; *m* Mary Wales.

ATKINSON (Adkinson, Atkeson), John (*b* ca. 1640), from Boston, Mass., to Newbury ca. 1663, *m* 1664, Sarah Myrick.

ATLEE (At Lee), William (son of Samuel), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734; was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbados; *m* Jane Alcock.

ATWATER, David (1615-92), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, thence to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; signed the Covenant, 1639; *m* Damaris Sayre.

AUSTIN, Richard (*b* ca. 1598), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; tailor; brought wife and two children.

AVERY, Christopher (1590-1679), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop to Gloucester, Mass., 1630, Boston, 1659, New London, Conn., in 1665; freeman, 1669; a weaver; selectman, 1646, 52, 54; clk. of the band; constable; *m* 1616, Margery Stephens.

AVERY, William (1622-1686/87), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Dedham, Mass., 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., lt. of Dedham Co., 1673; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; earliest physician of Dedham; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, Mary Woodmansey Tapping.

AYER (Eyer, Eyers), John (1587-1657), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Ipswich 1646, to Haverhill, 1647; later at Saybrook, Conn.

BABCOCK, James (*b* 1612), from Eng. to Westerly, R.I., 1641, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1642; mem. Gen. Court and commissioner, 1668.

BACHE, Richard (1737-1811), from Eng. to New York, thence to Phila.; first colonial postmaster gen., 1776-82; *m* 1767, Sarah (1744-1808), only dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

BACKUS, William (*d* 1664), from Eng. with his two sons, William and Stephen, in the "Rainbow," 1637, to Saybrook, Conn.; a founder of Norwich, 1659; *m* Sarah Chodes; *m* 2d, before 1660, Ann – (widow of Thomas Bingham).

BACON, Michael (1579-1648), *b* in Eng., came from Ireland with wife and four children to Dedham, Mass., 1633, when his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham Agreement; returned to Eng., and again appears at Dedham, 1640, when he was granted the right to become inhabitant there; *m* Alice – (*d* 1647-48).

BACON, Nathaniel (1630-1706, son of William, of Stretton, of Scotland), same from Eng., 1648 or 49; a founder of Mattabossett (Middletown), Conn., 1653; *m* 1652, Ann (*d* 1680), dau. Thomas Miller, of Rowley, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1682, Eliza Pierpont.

BACOT (Peter) Pierre (*d* 1702), a Huguenot, from France, 1685; settled as planter on west side of Ashley River near Charleston, S.C., 1694; *m* Jaquine Menessier (Mercier).

BADGER, Giles (*d* 1647), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., 1643.

BAILEY (Baily, Bayly, Bailie), Richard (*d* in 1648), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Lynn, Mass., 1638; later at Rowley; *m* Edna Lambert.

BAIRD, John (ca. 1730-1760), from Scotland, ensign in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, 1758, lt. provincial forces of Pa. *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802).

BAIRD (Beard), Thomas (1608-78), from Scotland with Gov. John Endicott, to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1628.

BAKER, Alexander (ca. 1611-1688), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1646; *m* Elizabeth –.

BAKER, Francis (1611-96), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1657; surveyor, 1648; *m* 1641, Isabel Twining (*d* 1706).

BAKER, Thomas (1618-1700), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. I., ca. 1650, and grantee of Montauk; was magistrate, justice, commr. of Indian affairs, constable, etc.; *m* 1643, Alice (*d* 1708/09), dau. Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, John (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626, *m* Margary –.

BALDWIN, John (1635-1681/82), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636, to Guilford, 1640, to Norwich, 1660; sgt. Conn. militia, 1658; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Obediah Bruen.

BALDWIN, John (*d* 1687), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Woburn, Mass., at Billerica, 1655; freeman, 1670; *m* Mary Richardson.

BALDWIN, Joseph (ca. 1609-1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, thence to Hadley, Mass., 1663; freeman, 1666; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Isabell Northan, widow of James Northan; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Warriner (*d* 1696), widow of William Warriner, of Springfield.

BALDWIN, Richard (1622-65), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636; town clk., 1648; rep. Gen. Court, 1660-65; *m* Elizabeth Alsop, of New Haven.

BALL, William (ca. 1615-1680), from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va., was empowered by Va. Assembly to press men and supplies for defense against the Indians; burgess; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Thomas Atherold.

BALLARD, William (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover; freeman, 1635; later at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Grace – (*d* 1694).

BALLOU, Maturin (*d* 1693), from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., before 1645, was co-proprietor with Roger Williams in the Providence Plantations; *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Pike.

BANCROFT, Thomas (1622-91), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, thence to Reading; prominent for many yrs.; *m* 1647, Alice (*d* 1648), dau. Michael Bacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (1626-1711), dau. Michael Metcalf.

BANGS, Edward (1592-1678), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; removed to Eastham, Mass., 1644; capt. of the guard against Indians; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652.

BARBER (Barbour), George (1615-83), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Medfield, 1656; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. Medfield foot, 1646, and chief mil. officer of Medfield after 1649; served in King Philip's War.

BARBER (Barbour), Thomas (1614-62), from Eng. in the "Christian," 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; soldier in Pequot War; *m* 1640, Joan – (*d* 1662).

BARCLAY, John (1659-1731), from England to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1682; dep. gov. of East Jersey under his brother, Robert; *m* Cornelia Van Schaick.

BARNARD, John (1604-46), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; selectman, 1644; *m* Phoebe – (*d* 1685).

BARNARD, Thomas (ca. 1612-1677), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1634; killed by Indians; *m* Helen –.

BARNES, Thomas (1636-79), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Boston, Mass., 1656; was at Marlborough, 1666, where he bought land, 1663; house and goods burned in King Philip's War; *m* Abigail, dau. Thomas Goodnow, of Sudbury.

BARNEY (Berney), Jacob (1601-73; son of Sir Edward Berney, of Reedham, Norfolk, Eng.), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth –.

BARNWELL, "Tuscarora" John (1671-1724), from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1701, later at Beaufort; cdr. first expdn. against the Tuscaroras, 1712; col. in Yemansee War, 1715; agt. in Eng. for the colony; *m* Elizabeth Anne Berners.

BARRELL, George (*d* 1643), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; freeman, 1643; *m* Ann –.

BARRINGER (Baringer, Beringer), John Paul (1721-1807), from Ger. to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., ca. 1750, where he built the family home, "Poplar Grove"; magistrate of the crown; capt. colonial militia in Am. Rev., suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature; *m* 1777, Catharine Blackwelder.

BARROWS (Barrow, Barrus), John (1609-92), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; at Plymouth, 1665; *m* Deborah –.

BARSTOW, William (*d* 1669), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, and settled at Dedham; freeman at Scituate, 1649; first settler at Hanover, Mass.; *m* Ann –.

BARTHOLOMEW, William (1602/03-1681), from Eng. in ship with Ann Hutchinson, 1634, and settled at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635, and later; removed to Boston, 1660; was a witness against Ann Hutchinson; *m* Anna Lord.

BARTLETT (Bartlet, Barttelot) Richard (*b* bet. 1580-90-1647), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635.

BARTLETT, Robert (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth Colony, 1623; *m* 1628, Mary, dau. Richard Warren.

BARTON, Thomas (1730-80), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1751; pastor St. James Ch. nearly 20 yrs., *m* 1753, Esther Rittenhouse (g. dau. William Rittenhouse, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., built the first paper mill in America, 1690).

BASCOM (Bascome), Thomas (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; *m* Avis – (*d* 1676).

BASS, Samuel (1600-94), from Eng. ca. 1630, at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; removed to Braintree, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-52; *m* Ann – (*d* 1663).

BASSETT, William, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served in Pequot War; mem. Capt. Myles Standish's mil. co., 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 1643-46, 1648.

BATES (Bate), Clement (1589-1671), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Ann –.

BATES (Bate), James (1582-1655), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641; *m* Alice Glover (*d* 1657).

BATTLE, John (*d* 1690), from Eng., 1654, landowner, 1654, on Nansemond River, Colony of Va., also on Paspetank River, N.C., 1663, *m* Elizabeth –.

BAXTER, Gregory, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Braintree, 1631; *m* Margaret Paddy (*d* 1662).

BAXTER, Lt. Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* 1679, Temperance, dau. Capt. John Gorham, g.dau. of John Howland, *m* Elizabeth Tilly, both Mayf. Pilgrims.

BAYARD, Petrus (son of Samuel Bayard, *m* Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647.

BAYLESS (Baylis, Baylies, Bayliss, Bayles), John (*b* 1617), from Eng. to Bermuda, 1635, came to Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1654, settled at Southold, L.I., 1658.

BEACH, Richard (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635, thence to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639; removed to New London, 1667; *m* ca. 1640, Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven).

BEACH, Thomas (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; at Milford, 1658; *m* Sarah Platt (*d* 1670).

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals), John (1588-1688), from Eng. in the "Diligente," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-59; *m* Nazareth Hobart (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Mary, widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALE, Thomas, from Eng., settled at York River, Va., 1645; mem. Royal Council.

BEALL (Beal, Beale), Ninian (1625-1717), from Scotland to Barbados, thence to Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1658; was chief mil. officer of Calvert

Co., high sheriff, col. of militia, mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* ca. 1670, Ruth, dau. Richard Moore.

BEARDSLEY (Beardslee, Berdsley, Bersley), William (1605-61), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Mass., 1635; extensive land owner; founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* Mary –.

BEATTY, Charles (ca. 1712-1772, son of John Beatty, officer British Army, *m* Christiana Clinton, who came to America, 1729, with her brother, Col. Charles Clinton, of N.Y.), came from Ireland, 1729, to Forks of Neshaminy, Pa., 1743; chaplain in French and Indian War; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1762, and trustee same, 1763-72; missionary to Indians, commr. to the Barbados to collect funds for Princeton Coll., *m* Ann, dau. John Reading, pres. Provincial Council of N.J.

BECKWITH, Matthew (1610-80), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636; later at Branford, at Hartford, 1645, and later at Lyme and New London; a founder of the Ch. at Lyme; *m* Elizabeth –.

BEEKMAN, Wilhelmus (1623-1707; son of Hendrick), from Holland, in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam with Peter Stuyvesant, 1647; vice dir. of the colony on South River, 1658-64; lt. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652-58, of New Orange, 1673-74; schout and commissary at Esopus, 1664; lt. militia, 1673; dep. mayor of N. Y., 1681-83; *m* 1649, Catalina (*d* 1700), dau. Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany.

BEERS, Richard (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; capt. in King Philip's War, and killed at Northfield, Mass.

BELKNAP, Abraham (*d* 1643), from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, 1637, settled at Lynn, Mass.

BELL, Thomas (1618-78), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Neal.

BELLINGER, Edmund, from Eng. to S.C., 1674; landgrave, 1698, surveyor-gen., and receiver of public moneys.

BEMIS (Bemiss, Beamis), Joseph (1619-1684) from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; was often selectman; *m* Sarah –.

BENEDICT, Thomas (1617-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1638; at Southold, L.I.; mem. Colonial Assembly from Hempstead; finally at Norwalk, Conn., where was deacon, selectman, town clk. and dep. to Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bridgum (Bridgham).

BENJAMIN, John (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, large landed propr. at Watertown, freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; *m* 1619, Abigail (1600-87), dau. Rev. William Eddy.

BENNETT (Bennet), James, from Eng., 1639; freeman at Concord, Mass., same yr.; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Wheeler.

BENNETT (Bennet), Richard (1606-76), from Eng. to Va., 1622; burgess, 1629; mem. King's Council, 1642-60; gov. 1652-55; commr. to Eng., 1657; maj. gen. Va. forces, 1662-72.

BENSON (Bensen), Dirck (*d* 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1648, was living at Albany, 1654; *m* Catalina Berck (ca. 1625-after 1663).

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638; in expdn. against Ninigret, 1654.

BENTON, Andrew (1620-83; son of Edward), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Hannah (*d* 1670), dau. George Stocking; *m* 2d Ann – (*d* 1686).

BERGEN (van Bergen), Hans Hansen (*d* in 1653/54), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633, *m* 1639, Sarah (*b* 1625), dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

BETTS, Richard (1613-1713), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1656; capt., 1663; mem. Provincial Assembly of N. Y., 1665; high sheriff of Yorkshire, L.I., 1678-81.

BIDDLE, William (1630-1712), from Eng. to New Jersey, 1681, becoming one of the proprietors of West Jersey; was pres. bd. of trustees and Council Proprietary of West Jersey, Gov.'s Council, Gen. Assembly, and was justice; *m* 1665, Sarah Kemp (1634-1709).

BIGELOW (Baguley, Biglo, Biglow), John (1616/17-1703), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642; soldier Pequot and King Philip's wars; *m* 1642, Mary (1628-91), dau. John Warren; *m* 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. Joseph Bemis.

BILLINGS (Billing), William (*d* 1713), from Eng. to Dorchester or Braintree, Mass., 1640; one of original proprietors at Lancaster, Mass.; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* 1657, Mary Atherton (*d* 1718).

BILLINGTON, John (*d* 1630), 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* before 1605, Eleanor – (*d* 1643.

BINGHAM, Thomas (1642-1730), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1659, later a founder of Norwich, and at Windham, 1693; *m* 1666, Mary (1648-1726, dau. Jonathan Rudd, of New Haven, Conn.

BISSELL, John (1591-1677), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1640; established "Bissell's Ferry" across Connecticut River, under charter from King Charles, still operated by his descendants; dep. 1648; soldier King Philip's War; capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676; q.m. troop of horse, 1677; *m* Mary Drake (*d* 1641).

BIXBY, Joseph (bap. 1621-1700), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, where held public offices; *m* widow of Luke Hearde.

BLACK, John (1768-1849), Presbyn. minister, ed. U. Glasgow; came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797; prof. Western U. Pa.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier in Am. Rev. (*m* Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1784).

BLAINE, James (*d* 1792), from Ireland with his first wife, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Carskaden.

BLAIR, John (1720-71), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; v.p., trustee and first prof. of theology of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1767-71.

BLAKE, William (abt. 1594-1663), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1639; selectman, town clk., etc.; a founder of Agawam, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1617, Agnes Bond (*d* 1678).

BLANCHARD, Thomas, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51.

BLAND, Theodoric (1629-71), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1654; settled at "Westover," on the James River; burgess and speaker, 1659-60; mem. Council, 1664-65; *m* Anne Bennett.

BLEECKER, Jan Jansen (1642-1732), from Holland to New York at 16 yrs. of age, and settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1658; Indian commr.; mem. Assembly, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 1700-1701; capt. in Indian war, 1684; *m* 1667, Grietjen, dau. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.

BLISS, Thomas (ca. 1580-85-1640) from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; *m* in Eng., ca. 1610, Margaret Lawrence (1594-1684).

BLODGETT (Blogget), Thomas (1605-42), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

BLOODGOOD (Bloetgoet), Frans Jansen (1635-1676), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1659; chief officer of Dutch militia, privy councillor to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dep. to New Orange, 1674; *m* in Holland, Lysbeth Jans.

BLOSSOM, Thomas (*d* 1633), from Eng., in 2d voyage of the "Mayflower," 1629 (a passenger in the "Speedwell" which returned to British port, 1620); settled at Plymouth; removed later to Barnstable; a deacon; *m* Ann –.

BOARDMAN (Boreman), Samuel (1615-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, to Wethersfield, Conn., 1641; gov.'s asst., 1676; *m* 1641, Mary, dau. of John Betts.

BOGERT (Bogaert), Jan Laurensz, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe (Lowesen) (born 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, at New York, 1707; magistrate 1675-76; *m* Cornelia Everts.

BOLLING, Robert (1646-1709), from Eng. at 14 yrs. of age, 1660, settled at Kippax, Prince George's Co., Va.; justice of Charles City Co. before 1698; high sheriff, 1699; surveyor, 1702;

col. and county lt., 1705-09; *m* 1st, 1675, Jane (*d* 1678), dau. Lt. Thomas Rolf (son of John, *m* Princess Pocahontas); *m* 2d, 1681, Anne, dau. Maj. John Stith.

BOLTWOOD, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1648, settled at Hadley, 1659; freeman, 1661; *m* Mary – (*d* 1687).

BOND, John (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639; was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther Blakely (or Hester Blakely).

BOOGHER, Nicholas (*b* 1690; desc. of Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; *m* Katherine –.

BOORAEM (Van Boerum), Hendrick Wilhelmse (*b* 1642), from Holland to Newtown, L.I., 1666; *m* Marie Adrians.

BORDEN, Richard (1595/96-1671), from Eng. with his wife and two sons to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635; surveyor; owned large tracts in R.I. and in Monmouth Co., East Jersey; freeman, Portsmouth, 1641; gov.'s asst., 1653, 54; commr., 1654-57; treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident of Gravesend, L.I., 1665; *m* Joan Fowle (*d* 1688).

BOURNE, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Sandwich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1675.

BOURNE, Thomas (1581-1664), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-45.

BOUTWELL, James (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* Alice –.

BOWDITCH, William (1640-81), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; collector of the port; *m* Sarah –.

BOWEN, Griffith (*d* bet. 1671-76), from Wales to Boston, ca. 1638; freeman, 1639; later at Roxbury; returned to Eng., and was living at London, 1670; *m* Margaret, dau. Henry Fleming, of Wales.

BOWEN, Richard (1600-75), from Wales to Weymouth, Mass., 1640, with his wife and children, settled at Rehoboth, 1642; dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* Ann (or Anna) –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (*d* 1675).

BOWIE, John (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1742; settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va.; *m* Judith Catlett.

BOWLES, John (*d* 1680), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1636; admitted to the church, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Heath.

BOWNE, John (1626/27-1695; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1649; built the old Bowne house there, 1661; *m* 1656, Hannah (ca. 1637-1677), dau. Lt. Robert Feake; *m* 2d, 1679/80, Hannah Bickerstaffe (*d* 1690); *m* 3d, 1693, Mary, dau. James Cock.

BOYDEN, Thomas (*b* 1613), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Scituate, Mass.; freeman, 1647; removed to Boston, 1650, and later at Medfield, Watertown and Groton; *m* Frances – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Hannah (Phillips) Morse.

BRACKETT, Richard (1611/12-91), was at Boston, Mass., 1632; removed to present site of Quincy, 1639; cdr. militia of Braintree; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

BRADBURY, Thomas (1610-95), was at York, Me., 1634; later at Ipswich, Mass.; an original propr. of Salisbury; ensign and capt. Salisbury Train Band; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-57.

BRADFORD, William (bap. 1590-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact; gov. of the Colony 31 years; asst. 1634 et seq.; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Dorothy (1597-1620), dau. John May; *m* 2d, Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1670), widow of Edward Southworth.

BRADLEY, William (1619-91), from Eng. with Gov. Theophilus Eaton, to New Haven, Conn., 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Alice Pritchard.

BRADSTREET, Simon (1603-97), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Andover; first sec. of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630-36, asst., 1630-78, commr. United Colonies, 1643, 1663-66, dep. gov., 1672-76, gov., 1676-86 and 1689; *m* 1628, Anne (*d* 1672), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley; *m* 2d, Anna (Gardner) Downing.

BRANCH, Christopher (1595-1682), Henrico Co., Va.; justice many yrs.; burgess, 1639-41.

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander (*d* 1744), a Scottish Covenanter, from Scotland via Ireland, 1728, to Phila., Pa., settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739; *m* Jane –.

BREED (Bread, Braid), Allen (1601-92), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L.I., but did not remain there; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

BRENT, GILES (*b* 1600), treas. Province of Md.; cdr. Kent Island; dep. gov. and lt. gen., 1643-44; lord of Ft. Kent Manor.

BRERETON, Thomas (1720-87, desc. Sir William Bereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came from Ireland in command of the privateer "Betty," 1761, settled at Baltimore; *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va.

BREWER, Daniel (*d* 1646), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Roxbury; *m* Joanna – (1602-88).

BREWSTER, William (1566/67-1644), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; dep. 1636; chaplain of military co.; *m* before 1593, Mary – (*d* 1627).

BRIDGE, John (1576-1665), was admitted freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, 39, 41.

BRIDGMAN, James (*d* 1676), from Eng. before 1640, to Hartford, Conn., settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1645; a first settler of Northampton, 1654; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1668).

BRIGGS, John (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.

BRIGGS, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772; *m* 1772, Rebekah Hoskin.

BRIGHAM, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; *m* Mercy Hurd.

BRINSMADE, John (1617-73), from Eng. 1637, settled at Charlestown, Mass., at Stratford, Conn., 1650, rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly; *m* Mary –.

BRINTON, William (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684; mem. and founder of Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Bagley (1635-99).

BRISCOE, John (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to Md., 1634; *m* Elizabeth Du Bois.

BROKAW (Broucard), Bourgon (*b* 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675; *m* Catherine Le Febre.

BRONSON (Brownson, Brounson), John (1600-1680), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Farmington, 1641, and dep., 1651; settled at Waterbury, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

BROOKE, John (*d* 1699), from Eng. in the "Britannia," 1699, landed in New Jersey, where he and his wife died shortly after; *m* Frances –.

BROOKE, Robert (1602-55), B.A., Wadham College, Oxford, 1620, M.A., 1624; from Eng., 1650, with his 2d wife, 10 children, and servants to Md.; was cdr.-in-chief, Charles Co., 1650; treas. Provincial Council and acting gov., 1652; *m* 1627, Mary (*d* 1634), dau. Thomas Baker; *m* 2d, 1635, Mary (*d* 1663), dau. Roger Mainwaring, D.D., Dean of Worcester and bishop of St. Davids, 1636.

BROOKS (Brookes, Brooke), Thomas (ca. 1613-1667), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., where he was assigned land, 1631; admitted freeman, 1636; removed to Concord, Mass., 1636, where he became a large landowner, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-62; capt., 1643; *m* Grace – (*d* 1664).

BROWN, Abraham (1590-1650), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1631; freeman, 1632; *m* Lydia – (*d* 1686).

BROWN (Browne), Chad (*d* ca. 1665), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of the Providence Plantations Compact; settled at Bapt. Ch., Providence, after Roger Williams, 1642; *m* (before 1638), Elizabeth –.

BROWN, John (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; lawyer, one of the purchasers of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell; commr. United Colonies, 1644-56; asst., mem. Council of War; with Edward Winslow was patentee of Rehoboth, Mass.

BROWN, John, from Eng. to Boston, 1632; removed to Falmouth, 1678, later at Watertown; *m* 1655, Esther, dau Thomas Makepeace.

BROWN, Peter (*d* 1633), 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624/25, Mrs. Martha Ford (*d* bet. 1627-31); *m* 2d, bet. 1627-31, Mary – (*d* 1634.

BROWNE, Mrs. Christian (*d* 1641), from Eng. 1640, with her three sons, George, William and Henry, to Salisbury, Mass., with its first company of settlers and received grants of land there.

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; *m* Anna –.

BRUSH, Thomas (*b* probably ca. 1610-ca. 1675), from Eng., was at Southold, L.I., before 1653, removed to Huntington, L.I., 1656; admitted freeman, 1664; *m* Rebecca, dau. John Conclyne.

BRYAN, Alexander (1602-79), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; removed to Meriden, finally to Watertown; *m* Ann – (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, widow of Samuel Fitch.

BRYAN, George (1730-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1751; mem. Stamp Act Congress, 1765; a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S.; father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev.; author of the First General Emancipation of Negro Slaves in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. Exec. Council; justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith.

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah –.

BUFFUM, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; *m* 1638, Widow Tamasine Thompson.

BUIST, Rev. George (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793; *m* Mary Somers.

BULKELEY (Bulkley, Buckley), Peter (1583-1659), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th church in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; *m* Jane (*d* 1626), dau. Thomas Allen; *m* 2d, 1634, Grace (*d* 1669), dau. Sir Richard Chetwode (or Chitwood).

BULL, Henry (1610-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Boston, 1637, to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; corp. and sgt., 1638-39; gov.'s asst., 1674-75; gov. of R.I., 1685-86 and 1689-90.

BULL, Thomas (ca. 1606-1684), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; lt. Pequot War, 1637; capt. of Hartford company in defense of Saybrook, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49.

BULLITT, Joseph (ca. 1653-1692; son of Benjamin Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), was settled in Charles Co., Md., before 1676, *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Randolph Brandt.

BULLOCK, Richard, from Eng. and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; freeman, 1646; thence to Newtown; *m* Elizabeth Ingraham.

BUMSTEAD, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Boston, 1642; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Susanna –.

BUNCE, Thomas (1612-83), of Scotch ancestry; a propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637.

BURDICK, Robert, from Eng. to Newport, R. I., 1651; freeman, 1655; a founder of Westerly, R.I.; dep. Colonial Assembly; *m* Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam), dau. Samuel Hubbard.

BURGAMY, William (1739-1819), from France to Ga. and S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped; *m* 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846).

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Sandwich, 1637; was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; *m* Dorothy –.

BURLINGAME, Roger (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660; mem. Town Council; *m* ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt.

BURNHAM, John (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., soldier in Pequot War.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1617-88), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War.

BURR, Jehu (1600-72), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Springfield, 1636; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641, 5, 6; commr. United Colonies.

BURR, Jonathan (1604-41), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; died of smallpox; *m* Frances – (1612-82).

BURRAGE, John (1616-85), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1636; freeman, 1637; *m* 1654/55, Joanna Stowers.

BURRELL, John (bap. 1597-1649), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later at Milford; *m* 1622, Hester Winchester.

BURT, Henry (1615-62), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.; settled at Springfield, 1640; mem. first mil. company at Springfield.

BUSHNELL, Francis (*d* 1646), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Rebecca Holms(?).

BUTLER, Richard (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-60; deacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

BUTLER, Thomas (*b* 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th baron of Dunboyne, *m* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Anthony Parker), settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the first Episcopal Church (St. John's) in that section; *m* Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons were officers Cont. Army).

BUTT (Butts), Robert (*d* 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), came from Eng., 1640, settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; *m* Ann Riddlehurst.

CABANISS, Henri, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann," 1687, to Notaway Co., Va., *m* Marie –, *m* 2d, Magdalene –.

CABELL, William (1699 or 1700-1774), grad. London Coll. of Surgery and Medicine; surgeon in British Navy; settled in Henrico (now Nelson) Co., Va., 1724/25, established "Warminster," 1742, capt. militia, under sheriff, co. coroner, justice, burgess several yrs.; *m* 1726, Elizabeth (1705-56), dau. Samuel Burks, of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1762, Margaret Meredith.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697; freeman, 1705; settled at Merion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly; *m* 1699, Martha Jones (*d* 1747).

CALHOUN (Colhoon, Colquhoun), James (1694-ca. 1772), from Ireland with his wife, four sons and one daughter, to Pa., 1733, removed to Wythe Co., Va., to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756, *m* Catherine Montgomery.

CALKINS (Calkin, Caulkin), Hugh (1600-90), from Wales to New London, Conn., 1638, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., 1640; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1672-83; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., from Gloucester, New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644; *m* Ann –.

CALVERT, Leonard (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore, and brother of Cecil, second Lord Baltimore), sent as first gov. of Md. by his brother, who had obtained a charter for the colony, 1632; arrived, 1634, with the "Ark of Avalon" and the "Dove"; gov. Palatine of Md., 1633-47; founded St. Mary's, the first capital, 1634.

CANBY, Thomas (1668-1742; son of Benjamin Canby, *m* Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," 1683, to Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly and justice several yrs.; *m* 1709, Mary Oliver, she came from Wales in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682.

CANDLER, Daniel, from Ireland to Bedford Court House, Va., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Antony.

CANFIELD, Thomas (*d* 1689), from Eng. ca. 1634, was at New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1646; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674-76; sgt. Milford Train Band; *m* Phoebe Crane.

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1636; at Milford, Conn., 1646; *m* 1596, dau. of Oliver Purchis (she *d* 1653).

CARLETON, Edward (1605-51; 5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of E. Clandon, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644, 47; returned to Eng., 1651; *m* Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton.

CARPENTER, William (1576-1660), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Weymouth, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. in the same ship, leaving his son William (*b* 1605), who settled at Reheboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –.

CARR, Caleb (1616-95), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1638; commr. for Newport, 1654, et seq.; gen. treas. of the colony, 1661; dep., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1679, et seq.; justice, 1687-88; gov., 1695.

CARRINGTON, George (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul Carrington, from Eng. to the Barbados), came from Bermuda to Goochland Co., Va., abt. 1723; *m* 1732, Anne, dau. Col. William Mayo, who laid out the city of Richmond, Va.

CARROLL, Charles (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. to Lord Baltimore; *m* 1689, Martha Underwood (*d* 1690); *m* 2d, 1693, Mary (*d* 1742), dau. Henry Darnall.

CARTER, John (1620-69), from Eng. to Va., 1649, settled at "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; burgess from Nansemond, 1649, from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-60; mem. Council, 1657-58; col. comdg. expdn. against Rappahannock Indians, 1654; *m* Jane Glyn; *m* 2d, Eleanor Brocas; *m* 3d, Anne, dau. Clive Carter; *m* 4th, Sarah, dau. Gabriel Ludlow.

CARTER, Thomas (1610-84), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Dedham, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1637, first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642, *m* 1638, Mary (*d* 1687), dau. George Parkhurst.

CARVER, John (*d* 1621), 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact; 1st gov. Plymouth Colony, 1620-21; *m* Katharine – (*d* 1621).

CARY (Carew), John (1609-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury, and Bridgewater, Mass., where was town clerk; *m* 1644, Elizabeth, dau. Francis Godfrey.

CARY, Miles (1620-67), from Eng., with his brother James, 1640, settled in Warwick Co., Va.; was col. and county lt., 1659-67; burgess, 1659-63; mem. Council, 1663-67; *m* before 1646, Anne, dau. Capt. Thomas Taylor.

CATLIN, Thomas (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; settled at New Haven; constable, 1662; often selectman.

CHACE (Chase), William (*d* 1659), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; at Scituate, 1645, thence to Yarmouth; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1659).

CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1647; removed to Chelmsford, 1655; freeman, 1665; *m* 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turner (*d* 1669); *m* 2d, at Malden, 1670, Hannah Burden.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), William (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng., settled at Woburn, 1648; removed to Billerica, 1654; *m* 2d, Rebecca – (*d* in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692).

CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey (*d* before 1695), admitted inhabitant of R.I., 1638, freeman, 1640, was at Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly.

CHANDLER, William (*d* 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., 1637; freeman, 1640; one of original proprietors of Andover; *m* Annis (or Hannah) Alcock.

CHAPIN, Samuel (1598-1675), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1641; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; was deacon, constable, selectman, commissioner; apptd. by Gen. Court of Colony of Mass. Bay to govern there; *m* 1623/24, Cicely Penny (*d* 1683).

CHAPMAN, Edward (*d* ca. 1678), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; grantee of Ipswich, 1642, later at Rowley; *m* Mary (*d* 1658), dau. Mark Symonds; *m* 2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot, of Rowley, Mass.

CHAPMAN, Robert (1616-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars; dep. Gen. Ct. 43 sessions; gov.'s asst., 1681-85; *m* 1642, Ann (*d* 1685), dau. Thomas Bliss, of Hartford.

CHASE, Aquila (ca. 1618-1670), from Eng. to Mass. before 1640; settled at Hampton, N.H.; at Newbury, Mass., 1646; *m* Ann (1620-87), dau. John Wheeler.

CHASE, William; see William Chace.

CHAUNCY, Charles (bap. 1592-1672), B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1613; from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; pastor at Scituate, 1641-53; 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72; *m* 1630, Catharine, dau. Robert Eyre.

CHENEY, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Newbury, 1636; freeman, 1637; selectman; shoemaker; was drowned at Roxbury; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

CHESEBROUGH, William (1594-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop's fleet to Boston, Mass., 1630, founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn.; dep. Colony of Mass. Bay and Gen. Assembly of Conn.; *m* Anne Stevenson.

CHESTER, Leonard (1609-48), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1633; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; *m* Mary (Sharpe) Wade (or [Wade] Sharpe).

CHEW, John (1590-1655), from England in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; was col., burgess from Hog Island and from York Co., and justice from York Co.; removed to Md. ca. 1653; *m* Sarah –.

CHILTON, James (*d* 1620), 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife *d* 1621).

CHICKERING, Francis (*d* 1658), from Eng., in 1637; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dept. Gen. Ct., 1644-53.

CHITTENDEN, William (1593-1660/61), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Guilford, and founder of the church there, 1639; trustee of land purchased from the Indians; lt. of Colonial forces; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna (*d* 1668), dau. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe.

CHOATE, John (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; admitted freeman, 1667; *m* Anne – (*d* 1727).

CHOUTEAU, Rene Auguste (1698-1776), from France to New Orleans, La., 1718; formed the firm of Maxent, Laclede & Co., to develop the trade of Upper Louisiana; *m* 1739, Marie Therese Bourgeois.

CHURCH, Richard (1608-68), carpenter, from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Plymouth, 1633, at Charlestown, 1653, Hingham, 1657, Sandwich, 1664; freeman, 1632; soldier in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren.

CHURCHILL, Josiah (ca. 1615-ca. 1686), from Eng., ca. 1636; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1641; soldier Pequot War, constable, town surveyor; *m* ca. 1638, Elizabeth (ca. 1616-1700), dau. Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield.

CLAFLIN (MackClafiin, MackClaphlan, Macklathlan, MacClaflin), Robert (*d* 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., 1661; soldier in French and Indian War; *m* 1664, Joanna Warner.

CLAIBORNE (Clayborne), William (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby), from Eng. to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621; sec. of state of Va., 1625, et seq.; mem. Council, 1625-60; made treas. for life, 1642; dep. gov., 1653; comd. against Indians, 1629 and 1644; *m* Elizabeth Butler.

CLAPP (Clap), Roger (1609-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; lt., Dorchester mil. com-

pany, 1644; 2d sgt., A. and H. A. Co., 1646, lt., 1655; capt. at the Castle, 1665-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-73.

CLARK, Daniel (1623-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, a first settler at Windsor, Conn., 1639; settled at Hartford, 1644; sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-66; asst., 1662, 64, 67; dep. 1657-61; magistrate, 1662-64; named asst. in charter of Charles II; *m* Mary Newberry.

CLARK, John (1614-74), from Eng., 1632; admitted freeman, at Newtown, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War; dep. for Hartford, 1641-44, for Saybrook, 1649-60, for Milford, 1666-68; *m* Mary, dau. John Coley (Cooley); *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Joyce Ward, and widow of John Fletcher.

CLARK (Clarke) Nathaniel, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663; freeman, 1668; died on board schooner "Six Friends," in expdn. against Quebec; *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Somerly.

CLARK, Thomas (1599-1697), carpenter, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth, Mass.; at Harwich, 1670; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651-55; soldier in Pequot war; *m* Susannah Ring; *m* 2d, Alice Nichols (widow), dau. Richard Hallett; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Crow.

CLARK, William (1609-90), from Eng., 1630; at Dorchester, Mass., before 1635; selectman, 1646, 47; removed to Northampton, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663 and 13 yrs. more; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Strong (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Sarah, widow Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, Mass.

CLARKE, Charles (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1745; *m* Marianne, dau. Abraham Salle.

CLARKE, Hugh (1613-93), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638; removed to Roxbury, 1657; freeman, 1660; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1692).

CLARKE, Jeremiah, or Jeremy (*d* 1652), from Eng. to R.I. ca. 1638; at Portsmouth, 1640; settled at Newport; 1st constable of Newport; was asst. pres., regent and actg. gov., and treas. of R.I. Colony, 1648; *m* Frances Latham.

CLARKE, John (1609-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; driven from Mass. as a follower of Mrs. Hutchinson, 1638, and was a founder of Newport, R.I.; made treas. of Colony, 1649, and sent to Eng., 1651, to prevail on Council of State to revoke extra powers given to Coddington; dep. gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70; again agt. in London; wrote book entitled "Ill News from New England"; twice married.

CLARKE (Clark), Joseph (1618/19-ca. 1694), from Eng., 1637; settled at Boston, 1638; removed to Newport, R.I., one of founders of Baptist Church there; gov.'s asst., dep. Gen. Assembly; finally settled at Westerly, R.I.; *m* 2d, Margaret – (*d* 1694).

CLAY (Claye), John ("The Grenadier"), from Eng. with his wife, in the "Treasurer," 1613, to Powhatan Co., Va., resided in Charles City Co., 1624; *m* Anne –.

CLEMENT (Clemens, Clements, Clemence), Robert (1590-1658), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1642; freeman, 1643; rep., 1647-53.

CLEVELAND, Moses (1624-1701/02), from Eng., 1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; served in King Philip's War; *m* Ann Winn.

CLINTON, Charles (1690-1773), from Ireland to Mass., 1729; settled at New Britain, N.Y., ca. 1732, *m* Elizabeth Denniston.

COALE, William (1592-1678), Quaker minister, from Eng., 1618, settled in Va., later in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Hester –; *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1669); *m* 3d, Elizabeth, dau. Philip Thomas.

COATES, Thomas (1659-1719), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683; *m* 1696, Beulah Jacques.

COBB, Henry (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* 1631, Patience Hurst (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah, dau. Samuel Hinckley.

COCKE, Richard (1600-65), from Eng. before 1636, when he patented 3,000 acres on James River, Henrico Co., Va.; burgess, 1632, 44, 54; *m* twice.

CODDINGTON, William (1601-78), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; returned to Eng. but came again to Boston, 1633; removed to Newport, R.I., 1636; asst. Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-37; treas., 1634-36; dep. from Boston, 1636-37; chief exec. of Adquidneck, 1638, of Newport, 1639-40; gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; gov.'s asst., 1647; pres. of four united towns, 1648-49; commr., 1656-63; dep., 1666; gov.'s asst., 1666-67; dep. gov., 1673-74; gov., 1674-76, 78.

CODMAN, Robert (*d* 1678), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

COE, Robert (1596-1672), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hempstead, L.I., 1652, later to Newtown, and a founder of Jamaica, L.I., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662.

COFFIN, Tristram (1605 or 09-1681; son of Peter Coffin, *d* 1628; son Nicholas Coffin, *d* 1613), came from Eng., 1642; at Salisbury, and Haverhill, Mass., 1642, removed to Newbury, ca. 1648; returned to Salisbury, 1654/55; a founder of Nantucket, 1660, where he was chief magistrate, 1671, commissioner, 1655; *m* ca. 1630, Dionis Stevens (*d* after 1682).

COGGESHALL, John (ca. 1581-1647), from Eng. with his wife and three children, to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632, removed to Boston, 1634, where he was selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.; settled at Providence Plantations, 1637; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647; gov.'s asst., 1640-44; moderator, 1647.

COIT (Coyte), John (*d* 1659), shipwright, from Wales to Mass. ca. 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650; selectman, 1648; *m* Mary Jenners (1596-1676).

COLES, John (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710; reputed to have built first house where Richmond now stands; father-in-law of President Madison and of John Payne; *m* Mary Vinton.

COLES, Robert (1598-before 1655), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; removed to Ipswich, 1633; a founder of Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct.

COLEY, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; joined church, 1640; *m* Ann, dau. of James Prudden.

COLGATE, Robert (1758-1826), from Eng. to Harford Co., Md., 1795; settled in Delaware Co., N.Y.; *m* Mary Bowles.

COLLINS, Edward (1603-89), from Eng., settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-70; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

COLT (Coult), John (1624-1730), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638, thence to Windsor; *m* Mary Fitch.

COLTON, George (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644; later at Longmeadow; q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663; served in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 71, 77.

COMBES (Combs, Coombs, Combe, Coomes), Richard, from Eng. before 1690, settled at Hempstead, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth –.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, later at New London; soldier in Pequot War.

CONANT, Roger (bap. 1592-1679), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and son Caleb; removed to Nantasket (Hull), to Gloucester, 1625, to Salem, where he built the first house, 1626; freeman, 1630; gov. Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26, Salem, 1627-29; rep. Gen. Ct., of Mass., 1634; *m* 1618, Sarah Horton.

CONKLIN (Conkling, Conklyne), Ananias (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Southhold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; established first window-glass works in America.

CONVERSE (Convers), Edward (1590-1663), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Salem; granted land at Charlestown, 1631; a founder of Woburn; granted first ferry to Boston, 1631; selectman at Salem, 1634-40; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1661/62).

COOK (Cooke), Aaron (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636, to Northampton, Mass., 1661; a propr. of Westfield, 1667; mem. of Windsor Troop of

Horse, 1658; maj. Hartford Troop, 1658; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1668.

COOK (Cooke), Ellis (ca. 1618-79), went from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1644, and settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644; *m* Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper (*b* 1594), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635.

COOK (Cooke), Walter, freeman, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, a founder of Meriden, Conn., 1659.

COOKE, Francis (ca. 1583-1663), 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot (*d* bet. 1666-75).

COOLEY (Coley), Benjamin (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Longmeadow; selectman, 1646; ensign Hampshire regt.; *m* 1642, Sarah –.

COOLIDGE, John (1604-91; son of William, of Cottenham, Cambridge, Eng.), came from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1639, and later; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658; *m* Mary (Wellington) Maddock.

COPE, Oliver (ca. 1647-97), from Eng., with William Penn on his 2d voyage, and settled at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle Co., Pa., now in Del., 1683; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1728).

CORBIN (Corbyn), Clement (1626-95), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Muddy River before 1655; at Woodstock, Conn., 1687; *m* Dorcas Bookmaster.

CORNELL (Cornil), Thomas (ca. 1595-ca. 1655/56), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636; removed to Portsmouth, R.I., 1654, and was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L.I., 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia, and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; *m* Rebecca Briggs (1600-73).

CORNING, Samuel (*d* 1694), from Eng., 1641; at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, Mass., where he founded a church, 1667; *m* Elizabeth –.

COTTON, John (1585-1652), grad. Cambridge U., 1606; from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston, 1633; teacher of first Ch. in Boston; freeman, 1634; author of nearly 50 books; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah (Hankredge) Story.

COURSEN, Peter (ca. 1577-1648), a Huguenot refugee to New Amsterdam, N.Y., progenitor of the Corson-Coursen family in America.

COWLES (Cole), John (1598-1675), from Wales to Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, at Farmington, 1640, at Hadley, Mass., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-54; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1684).

CRANE, Henry (1621-1709), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; *m* Tabitha Kinsley; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Kinsley.

CRANE, Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; one of the first settlers of what is now Clinton, Conn.; gov.'s asst. and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Concurrence Meigs.

CRANE, Jasper (1590-1680), from Eng. to Mass., 1635 or 40, an original propr. of New Haven, Conn., 1639; a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1653-58; gov.'s asst., 1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73; *m* Alice –.

CROCKER, William (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Barnstable, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1670, 71, 74; *m* Alice –.

CROSBY, Thomas (ca. 1575-1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1640, settled at Rowley, 1641; *m* 1600, Jane (bap. 1581-1662), dau. William Sotheron.

CROSMAN, Robert (*d* 1692), from Eng. before 1642, settled Dedham, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1687, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass.

CROSS, Robert (1612-93), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; soldier in Pequot War; *m* —— (*d* 1677).

CROWNINSHIELD (von Kronsheldt), Johannes Caspar Richter (*d* 1711), came to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1670; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Allen.

CULVER, Edward (*d* 1685), a Puritan, from Eng., 1635, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, later at New London, Conn.; served in Pequot, Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1638, Anne Ellis.

CUMMINGS (Cummins), Isaac (1600-77), from Scotland to Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1630; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1636; propr. at Ipswich, Mass., 1639.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1680; glazier; *m*, at Boston, 1685, Sarah, dau. William Gibson.

CURTIS (Curtiss), William (*d* 1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1649; capt. Stratford Train Band, also Fairfield forces; mem. Com. of Safety, 1673; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Morris; *m* 2d, Sarah, widow of William Goodrich.

CURTIS, William (1592-1672), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; settled at Stratford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Eliot (1600-73), sister of Apostle John Eliot.

CURTIS (Cuttris), Henry (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1636; *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy.

CUSHING, Matthew (1588-1660), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; *m* in Eng., 1613, Nazareth (1586-1681), dau. Henry Pitcher.

CUSHMAN, Robert (1580-1625), a leader and financial agt. at Leyden of the Mayflower Pilgrims, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," which was compelled to return to Eng., but came in the "Fortune," 1621, but returned to Eng. one month later; *m* at Leyden, 1617, Mary Singleton, who came to Plymouth with her family after 1625.

CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Cambridge; at Lexington, 1651; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Anna – (*d* 1644); *m* 2d, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; *m* 3d, Phebe, dau. John Page.

CUTLER, Richard (1621-93), from Eng. with his mother, Elizabeth; was freeman at Cambridge, 1641; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cambridge militia.

CUTTING, Leonard (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750; pastor at New Brunswick, N.J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I.; prof. King's Coll.; *m* a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York.

DABNEY (d'Aubigné, Daubeny), Corneille (1667-1700), Huguenot, from France to Wales after the revocation of Edict of Nantes, thence to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1722; *m* 2d, 1721, Sarah Jennens (or Jennings).

DANA, Richard (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Ann Bullard.

DANFORTH, Nicholas (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37.

DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670), grad. Magdalen Coll.; as a non-conformist fled to Holland, 1633, thence to Boston, in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of New Haven, Conn., 1638; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1668-70; *m* Elizabeth Wolley.

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1589/90-1685), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1638; joined church, 1640; freeman 1642; constable; *m* ca. 1610, Mary Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

DAVIS (Davies), David, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1760, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.

DAVIS, Dolor (1593-1673), master builder, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, settled at Duxbury, 1635, Barnstable, 1643, and again in 1666; Concord, 1655-66; petitioner for the grant of the Town of Groton, 1656; one of the twenty of the Plymouth Colony who had lands granted to them at Concord, Mass., 1658; sec. to 1st colonial gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; *m* Margery Willard; *m* 2d, 1671, Mrs. Joanna Bursley.

DAVIS, Samuel, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; *m* Mary Simpson.

DAVIS, William (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635, was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Alice Thorp (*d* 1667); *m* 3d, Jane – (*d* 1714).

DAWES, William (1620-69; son of William, who came to America, 1628, but later returned to Eng.), bricklayer, from Eng. in the "Planter."

to Braintree, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1646; settled at Boston, 1652; *m* Susanna, dau. John Mills.

DAY, Anthony (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635; an original settler at Leominster, Mass.; later at Salem and Ipswich.

DAY, Robert (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary –; *m* 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins.

DEANE (Dean), Walter (ca. 1615-1693), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, freeman at Taunton, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* in Eng., Eleanor, dau. Richard Strong, of Taunton, Eng.

DeFOREST, Jesse (ca. 1575-1624),, Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, led another expdn. to South America, 1623; *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux.

DeKAY, Willem (1606-68; son of Guillaume de Kay, director in Dutch West India Co.), came from Holland to New Amsterdam before Gov. Kieft, was fiscal or treas. of the colony, 1641.

DELAFIELD (de la ffelde), John (1748-1824?), from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783; was a founder and pres. Mutual Ins. Co., and of United Ins. Co., large landowner; established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island; was created count of the Holy Roman Empire; *m* 1784, Ann (1766-1839), dau. Joseph Hallett.

DELANO (de La Noye, de Lannoy), Phillippe (1602-81), from Holland in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621; soldier Pequot War; *m* Hester Dewsbury.

DEMING, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1705), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; rep. Gen. Ct. 50 sessions; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Honour, dau. Richard Treat.

DENISON (Denyson), William (1586-1653/54), from Eng. with wife and three sons, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1632; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635; mem. Roxbury militia, 1636; *m* in Eng., Margaret – (*d* 1646).

DENNIS, John (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope," to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651.

DENTON, Richard (1586-1662/63), grad. Cambridge U., 1623; from Eng., 1638; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, at Stamford, 1641-44, later at Hempstead, L.I.; founded Congl. church at Stamford and said to have been the founder of Presbyterianism in America.

DE PEYSTER, Johannes (1620-85), a Huguenot, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645; cadet of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam; burgomaster, dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, and commissioner; *m* Cornelia Lubberts.

DERBY, Roger (1643-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671; removed to Ipswich; settled at Salem, Mass., 1681; was a chandler; *m* in 1668, Lucretia Hillman (*d* 1689); *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn, dau. Stephen Hasket, and widow of William Dynn.

DEWEY, Thomas (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman, 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; cornet of the troop; *m* in 1638/39, Frances –, widow of Joseph Clark.

DE WOLF, Balthasar (1623-96), was at Hartford, Conn., 1654, settled at Lyme, Conn., 1664; mem. militia; *m* Alice –.

DEXTER, Gregory (1610-1700), from Eng., 1644, settled at Providence, later at Warwick, R.I.; clergyman; commr., 1651-54; pres. of the colony, 1653-54; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-55.

DEXTER, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638; admitted freeman, 1640; was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

DICKINSON, Nathaniel (1600-76), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1636, to Hadley, Mass., 1659; served in Hampshire Guard; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642.

DINGLEY, John (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; removed to Sandwich, 1637, to Marshfield, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

DOANE, John (1591-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; removed to Eastham, 1644; gov.'s asst., 1632, 33, 39; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq.

DODGE, Richard (ca. 1602-1672), from Eng., 1629, and settled at Salem, Mass.; a founder of Beverly, Mass., 1667; *m* Edith – (*d* 1678).

DODGE, William, from Eng. in the "Lyon's Whelp," 1629, to Salem, Mass.; freeman, 1637; a founder of church at Beverly.

DOLE, Richard (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newberry, Mass., 1639; dep. 1673; *m* in 1647, Hannah Rolfe (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

DOOLITTLE, Abraham (1619/20-1690), from Eng., was at Boston, 1640; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1644, to Wallingford, Conn., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct. from New Haven and Wallingford; mem. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War.

DORR, Edward (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1674; selectman; *m* 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley.

DORSEY (Darcy), Edward (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650; *m* Ann –.

DOTY, Edward (*d* 1655), 40th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, Faith (*d* 1675), dau. Tristram Clark.

DOUGLAS, William (1610-82), came with his wife and two children to Gloucester, Mass., 1640; freeman at Boston, 1640; settled at New London, Conn., 1659, rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Ann (*d* 1685), dau. of Thomas Mattle.

DOWD (Doude, Dowde, Dowdy), Henry (*d* in 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1683).

DOWS (Dowse), Lawrence (1613-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; *m* 1st, Martha – (*d* in 1644); *m* 2d, Margery Rand.

DRAKE, Thomas (bap. 1635-1691), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1653/54, served in King Philip's War; *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Holbrook, of Weymouth; *m* 2d, 1681, Mellicent (Ford) Carver, dau. William Ford.

DRAPER, James (1618-94; son of Thomas Draper), a Puritan, came from Eng. bet. 1647-50, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1646, Miriam Stansfield (1625-97).

DRAYTON, Thomas, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Cape Fear River, N.C., 1671; settled at Drayton Hall, on Ashley River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

DRINKER, Philip (1596-1647), from Eng. in the Abigail, to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; kept the first ferry over the Mistick River, 1640; *m* Elizabeth – (*b* 1603).

DU BOIS, Louis (1626-95), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste," to New Amsterdam, 1661; a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664; mem. first Ct. of Sessions; led expdn. against Indians, 1663; *m* 1655, Catherine Blanshan.

DU BOSE (Du Bocc), Isaac, a Huguenot, from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m* Suzanne Couillaudeau.

DUDLEY, Thomas (1576-1653), came from Eng. in the "Arbella," as dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; 2d gov. of the colony, 1634, et seq.; commr. for and twice pres. United Colonies; maj. gen. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1643; *m* 2d, 1644, Catherine –, widow of Samuel Hackburne.

DUER, William (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's council for Antigua, *m* Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, of Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768; del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas.; *m* Lady Catharine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (*m* Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor).

DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel (1739-1817), ex-pres. Constituent Assembly and of the Counceil des Anciens, of France; sec. Provisional French Govt., 1814, statesman and author, arrived at Newport, R.I., with his sons, Jan. 1, 1800; *m* Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt (or Roccourt) (1743-1874)..

DUNHAM, John (1588-1669), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1630; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-64.

DUNSTER, Henry (ca. 1610-1659), grad. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge U., 1630; from Eng. to Boston, 1640; first pres., 1640-54, and for several yrs. sole teacher, Harvard Coll.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1641, Elizabeth Glover, *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

DURAND, John (1667-1727), Huguenot, from France to New York, 1694; settled at Milford, Conn., 1696; surgeon in expdn. to Can., 1709.

DURYEA (Durje), Joost (*d* 1727), a Huguenot, from France to New York, ca. 1675; *m* Magdalena Le Febvre.

DUVAL (Duvall, Du Val), Mareen (*d* 1694), a Huguenot refugee, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., on land patented to him by Lord Baltimore ca. 1655; commr. for laying out towns, 1683; *m* 2d, Susanna –; *m* 3d, Mary Stanton.

DWIGHT, John (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ; was one of the five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644; *m* Hannah – (*d* in 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Elizabeth (*d* 1660), widow of William Ripley.

DYER (Dyar, Dyre), William (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, 1637, disfranchised and driven from the colony, 1638; one of 18 original proprs. of R.I.; sec. Providence Plantations, 1639; col. of R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1648; commr. to the Assembly from Providence, 1655, from Warwick, 1661, from Newport, 1662; *m* Mary – (executed, 1660, on Boston commons, for preaching Quakerism).

EAMES, Anthony (1595/96-1686), from Eng., was a propr. of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636, to Marshfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-38, 43; capt., Hingham mil. company, 1644-45.

EAMES, Thomas (1618-80), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1630; resided at Medford, Cambridge, Sudbury and Framingham, Mass.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars.

EARLE (Earl), Ralph (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1634; at Newport, R.I., 1638; at Portsmouth, R.I., 1649, later a townsman of Dartmouth, Mass.; was one of the petitioners for a charter, 1638; capt. of troops, 1667; *m* Joan Savage.

EASTMAN, Roger (1611-94), from Wales to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* Sarah Smith.

EASTON, Nicholas (1593-1675), *b* Wales; came to N.E. with his two sons, Peter and John, 1634; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Newbury, 1635; built the first house at Hampton, 1638; settled in R.I., 1638, and built the first house at Newport, 1639; pres. of R.I., 1650-51 and 1654; dep. gov., 1670-71; gov. under royal charter, 1672-1674.

EATON, Francis (*d* 1633), 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, Sarah – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, probably Governor Carver's maid servant; *m* 3d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624 or 25, Christian Penn (*d* ca. 1684), she *m* 2d, Francis Billington.

EATON, John, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Dedham, 1637; *m* 1630, Abigal Darmont.

EATON, Theophilus (1590-1657), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn.; gov., 1639-57; *m* 2d, in Eng., Ann, widow of David Yale and dau. Thomas Morton, bishop of Chester.

EDDY, Samuel (1608-88; son of Rev. William Eddy, ca. 1550-1616, vicar of St. Dunstans, Cranbrook, Eng., *m* Mary Fosten), came from Eng. in the "Handmaid," with his brother, John, to Plymouth Colony, 1631; settled finally at Swansea, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-82).

EDSALL, Samuel (1630-1706), from Eng. in the "Triall," to Boston, 1648; settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68; founder of Bergen, N.J.; mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, 1668, and Province of N.Y., 1689-91; Indian interpreter, New Castle on the Delaware, 1675-76; *m* 3d, Ruth Woodhull.

EDWARDS, William (1620-85), from Eng., with his mother and step-father, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639; freeman, 1658; *m* Agnes, widow of William Spencer.

EELLS (Ells, Eels, Eales), John (1575-1653), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1634; removed to Hingham, and in 1645 to Newbury; called the "beehive maker."

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott), Andrew (1627-1704), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct.; served in expdn. against Canada; *m* Grace Woodier.

ELIOT, John (1604-90), grad. Jesus Coll., Cambridge U., 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to Boston, 1631; teacher of the church at Roxbury, 1632; known as the "Apostle to the Indians"; *m* 1632, Hanna Munford (or Mountford).

ELIOT, Philip (1602-57; brother of Rev. John), from Eng., was admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1636; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; col., Mass. militia; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; commr. for Roxbury.

ELLICOTT, Andrew (*d* 1766), from Eng., 1730/31 to Bucks Co., Pa., inventor, clock and astronomical instrument maker; *m* Mary Fox.

ELLIS, Richard (bap. 1600-1694), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; an original propr. of Dedham, 1636; ensign and lt.; dep., 1692-93; *m* Elizabeth French.

ELLSWORTH, Josiah (1629-89), from Eng., 1645, settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1654, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Holcomb.

ELY, Nathaniel (1605-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; constable, 1639; a settler of Norwalk, 1651; rep. Gen. Ct., 1657; finally settled at Springfield, Mass., 1659; *m* Martha – (*d* 1688).

ELY, Richard (1610-84), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1660; a merchant; settled at Lyme, Conn.; *m* Joane Phipps (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick.

EMERSON, Michael (*b* 1627), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1656; *m* Hannah Webster.

EMERSON, Thomas (1584-1666), from Eng., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* Elizabeth –.

EMERY (Emmerie, Emory), Anthony (1600-90), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; removed to Newbury, Mass., thence to Dover, N. H., 1644, to Kittery, Me., 1648; freeman, 1652; constable, 1658; resident of Portsmouth, 1662; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1680; *m* Frances –.

EMERY (Emmerie), John (1598-1683), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635, settled at Newbury; freeman, 1641; selectman; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Webster.

EMMONS (Emons), Thomas (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638; freeman at Boston, 1652; *m* Martha –.

ENDICOTT, John (1589-1665), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628; one of the 6 original purchasers of Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Council; named in the Royal Charter as one of the eighteen, and was named by his associates at London as head of 1st settlement at Salem; col. 3d Regt. Mass. Militia in first expdn. against the Pequot Indians, 1636; gen. in command of Block Island expdn., 1636; maj. gen., 1645-49; dep. gov., 1641, and gov. most of time, 1644-65; pres. United Colonies, 1658; *m* in Eng., Ann Gower; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Gibson.

ERSKINE, Christopher (1701-75; desc. John Erskine, Earl of Mar, of Scotland), came from Scotland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725; *m* Susannah Robinson (1714-89).

EUSTIS, William (*d* 1694); whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romey Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674; was at Charlestown, later at Malden, and at Boston, 1695; *m* Sarah – (1639-1713).

EVERETT, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., was in New England as early as 1636; at Dedham, Mass., bet. 1636-42; *m* 1643, Mary Winch.

EWING, Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725; *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter.

EWING, Robert (*d* 1787), from Ireland with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., bet. 1735-47; *m* Mary Baker.

FAIRBANKS (Fairbank) Jonathan (*d* 1668), from Eng. with four sons in the "Speedwell," to Boston, 1633; settled at Dedham, 1636, and built there the house, still standing, said to be the oldest dwelling in America; *m* 1617, Grace Smith.

FAIRCHILD, Thomas (ca. 1610-1670), from Eng., a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639, and was first magistrate of the town; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1646, served 11 sessions; apptd. by the Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett expdn.; *m* Faith, dau. Robert Seabrook; *m* 2d, Catharine Cragg, a widow.

FAIRFAX, William (1691-1757), from Eng. to the Bahamas, 1718, came to Salem, Mass., 1725; was Va. agt. for his cousin, 6th Lord Fairfax, 1733, established "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va., 1735; was burgess and pres. Colonial Council; *m* 1723, Sarah, dau. Thomas Walker; *m* 2d, 1731, Deborah (1708-44), dau. Francis Clarke.

FARWELL, Henry (*d* 1670), from Eng.; one of original settlers of Concord, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1639; removed to Chelmsford; *m* 1629, Olive Welbie.

FAY, John (1648-90), Huguenot, refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell," to Mass., 1656; lived at Watertown, later at Sudbury, and at Marlboro, 1675; *m* Mary Brigham (*d* ca. 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse and dau. William Shattuck.

FEAKE, Robert (1610-63), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.; lt., colonial forces, 1632-36; dep. Gen. Ct., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635-36.

FEARING, John (*d* 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; selectman, 1648; constable, 1650; freeman, 1652; a deacon; *m* Margaret —.

FENNER, Arthur (1622-1703), was at Providence, R.I., 1650, or before; commr. for United Colonies, 1653, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1657-90; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; cdr. Providence forces in King Philip's War.

FERNALD, Reginald, or Renald (ca. 1595-1656), surgeon, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1626-30; settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; was surgeon of a company of colonists sent by Mason and Gorges; was town clerk; clk. of ct., 1640; recorder, 1654; etc.; his lands included "Lady Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since 1806 U.S. Navy Yard); *m* Johanna Warburton.

FERRIS, Jeffrey (1610-56), from Eng., ca. 1634; admitted freeman at Boston, 1635; an original settler at Greenwich, 1642; *m* Judy Burns.

FERRY (Ferre), Charles (1637-99), from Eng., ca. 1660/61, to Agawam (Springfield), Mass.; *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740).

FIELD, John (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., 1637; commr. to Gen. Assembly; deputy; was at Bridgewater, Mass., 1655.

FIELD (Feild), Robert (1605-73), from Eng. with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., after 1638; *m* Ruth Fairbank; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Taylor.

FIELD, Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629; later at Dorchester, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1659, to Hadfield, 1666; settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Mary —.

FISH, Jonathan (1610-63), from Eng. with his brothers, Nathaniel and John, to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1635; removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1637, to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1659; *m* Mary —.

FISHER, Anthony (1594-1671; son of Anthony Fisher, *d* 1640, *m* Mary Fiske), came from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same yr.; dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1645; selectman, 1664-66; *m* Mary —.

FISHER, John, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; settled at Cape Henlopen, Del.; *m* Margaret Hindle.

FISKE, John (ca. 1601-77); A.B., Cambridge U., 1625; from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1637, removed same yr. to Salem; freeman, 1637; teacher; ordained at Wenham, Mass., 1644, later at Chelmsford; *m* in Eng. Ann Gipps (*d* 1672); *m* 2d, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Henchman.

FISKE, William (1613-54; desc. Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from Eng. with his brother, Rev. John, and two sisters, to Salem, Mass., 1637, freeman, 1642; settled at Wenham, Mass., 1640, where he was first town clerk, 1643-60; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646, 49, 50, 52; *m* 1643, Bridget Muskett, of Pelham, Eng.

FITCH, James (1622-1702), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; admitted to the ministry at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; removed to Norwich, 1660, to Lebanon, Conn., 1696; chaplain King Philip's War; *m* 1648, Abigail (*d* 1659), dau. Rev. Henry Whitfield; *m* 2d, 1664, Priscilla (*b* 1641), dau. Maj. John Mason.

FITCH, Thomas (1612-1704), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1651; freeman, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; one of the wealthiest men in the colony; commr. for Norwalk, 1670-74; clk. of Train Band, 1656; *m* 1632, Anna Stacie (Stacey).

FITZHUGH, William (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at Bedford, on the Rappahannock, Stafford Co., Va.; lt. col. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683; burgess, 1678-87; col. Stafford Co., 1690; *m* Sarah Tucker.

FLAGG (Flegg), Thomas (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637; a propr. of Watertown, 1641; in Train Band until 1681; *m* Mary —.

FLETCHER, Robert (1592-1677), from England, 1630; a founder of Concord, Mass.; a founder of Chelmsford, later at Middletown, Conn.

FLINT, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; settled at Concord; freeman, 1638; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638-41; gov.'s asst., 1642-51, 1653; *m* Abigail —.

FLOYD, Richard (*d* 1700), from Wales to Mass., 1654, later settled at Setauket, L.I.; judge, Suffolk Co.; col. militia; *m* Susanna —.

FOLSOM (Foulsom, Foulsham), John (1615-81), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1655; constable; *m* 1636, Mary, dau. Edward Gilman.

FOOTE, Nathaniel (1593-1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44; *m* in Eng., ca. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), she *m* 2d, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles.

FORD, William (1604-76), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; was a miller at Duxbury, Mass.; later removed to Marshfield, Mass.; *m* Anna —.

FOSDICK, Stephen (1583-1664), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1638; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah Wetherell.

FOSTER, Reginald (1595-1681; son of Renald, desc. Sir Richard Forester, brother-in-law of William the Conqueror), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st Judith — (*d* 1664); *m* 2d, 1665, Sarah, widow of John Martin.

FOWLER (Fowle, Fowlar), William (*d* 1683), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport, to Boston, 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was 1st magistrate, asst., and dep. Gen. Ct.; at Milford, 1661; *m* Sarah —; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin, widow.

FOX, Thomas (1608-58), from Eng., admitted freeman at Concord, Mass., 1638; removed to Cambridge, 1649; *m* Rebecca — (*d* 1647); *m* 1647, Hannah Brooks.

FRANCIS, Richard (1606-87), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, thence to Cambridge; a bricklayer; freeman, 1640; *m* 1638, Alce or Alice Wilcockes (Wilcox).

FREEMAN, Edmund (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with wife and four children; settled at Lynn, Mass., where he presented the colony with 20 corslets (armor), moved to Plymouth, 1637, where he was admitted freeman, 1637; was one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, and received the largest land grant; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1641; asst. to Gov. Bradford, 1640-47; mem. Council of War, 1642; presiding officer of a court of three "to hear and determine controversies and cawses," and later selected judge; *m* Elizabeth — (*d* 1675/76).

FREEMAN, Henry (1672-1763; son of Joseph, *b* 1639, *m* 1666, Elizabeth Grosse), came from Eng. to Phila. ca. 1683; settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* in 1695, Elizabeth Boune.

FREEMAN, Samuel, from Eng., in Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance, 1639, and soon after returned to Eng., leaving family in Mass., and *d* soon after; *m* Mary –.

FRENCH, Edward (*d* 1674), from Eng. with his wife and children, 1636, a founder of Ipswich, Mass., where he was a large landowner, removed to Salisbury, 1652; *m* Ann –.

FRENCH, John (1612-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Braintree, 1640, the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family; *m* Grace – (*d* 1681); *m* 2d, Elinor, dau. Rev. William Thompson, widow of William Veazey.

FRENCH, Thomas (1608-80), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Ipswich, in 1639; *m* Alice –.

FRENCH, William (1604-81), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Billerica, Mass., 1652; officer King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Godfrey; *m* 2d, 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns and dau. Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable.

FROST, Edmund (ca. 1610-1672; son of John), came from Eng. in the "Great Hope," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Thomasine –; *m* 2d, Mary –; *m* 3d, widow of Robert Daniels.

FROST, Nicholas (1595-1663), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1634; had a garrison house at Kittery.

FROTHINGHAM, William (ca. 1600-1651), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Mass.; one of original proprs. of Charlestown; took oath of allegiance, 1632; a deacon; *m* Ann – (1607-74).

FRYE, John (1601-1693 or 95), from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; *m* Ann –.

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1575-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact, *m* Ann – (*d* 1621).

FULLER, John (1611-99), from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635, to Mass.; settled at Cambridge, in that part known as Newtown; farmer and maltster; freeman, 1690; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1700).

FULLER, Samuel (*d* 1633), 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dea. of the church at Leyden and Plymouth; the first physician among the Pilgrims; asst., 1632; *m* 1st, Alice Glascock (*d* before 1613); *m* 2d, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Agnes (*d* before 1617), dau. Alexander Carpenter; *m* 3d, at Leyden, 1617, Bridget Lee (*d* 1664).

FULLER, Thomas (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638; settled at Dedham, 1643; later at Middleton and Woburn; selectman, freeman; ensign; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Tidd; *m* 2d, Hannah Flower (*d* 1672).

GALE, Edmond (*d* 1642), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1630.

GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1849), grad. U. of Geneva, 1779; came from Switzerland to Boston, 1780; served in Am. Rev.; purchased land in Fayette Co., Va., 1785, which later was included in boundary of Pa.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1789, Ho. of Rep., 1790-92; elected to U.S. Senate, but was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1795-1801; Sec. of the Treas., 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1826-27; *m* Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; *m* Crestabel –, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin," 1633.

GARDINER, George (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1662; sgt., 1642, ensign, 1644; *m* Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachilor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at Easthampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; *m* in Holland, Mary Wilemson Deurcant.

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thomas, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1626; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; *m* Margaret Tryer.

GARFIELD (Gairfield), Edward (ca. 1575-1672), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1635; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1661, aet. ca. 55); *m* 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GATES, George (ca. 1634-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1668-73; capt. colonial forces; *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted.

GATES, Stephen (*d* 1662), from Eng. in the "Dilligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; *m* Ama Hill.

GAY, John (*d* 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1635; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; *m* Joanna – (*d* 1691).

GEER (Geare, Gears, Gere), Thomas (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere, *b* 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682; *m* Deborah Davis.

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1687), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1678; capt., Newbury mil. company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.

GEST, Henry (*b* 1658; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686; *m* Mary –.

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; *m* 1646, Mary, dau. of Elder John White (or Whight); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), Jonathan (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; *m* Mary –.

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1681), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children and three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence to Ipswich; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1652; *m* 1614, Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpyn, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1696; *m* 1691/92, Hannah Glover.

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1665; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket, N. H., 1697; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; *m* in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODDARD (Godard), William (1627-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolkshire), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1697), dau. Benjamin Miles.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1669, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; *m* ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; *m* Katherine – (*b* 1606).

GOODHUE, William (1613-99), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635/36; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Watson.

GOODRICH, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-66.

GOODWIN, Ozias (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary Woodward.

GOODYEAR, Stephen (*d* 1658), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; dep. gov., 1643-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; *m* Margaret Lamberton; *m* 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng., to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1648; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-86; commr. to the Indians, 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (*d* 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; *m* 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), John (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp Fight.

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset Indians.

GOULD (Gold), Nathan (*d* 1694), from Eng. ca. 1643; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; *m* Martha –, widow of Edmund Harvey.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; *m* Abigail Chauncy.

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; *m* 1625, Priscilla Grey (1601-44); *m* 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1665/66), dau. William Rockwell.

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; *m* 1669, Hannah Holt.

GREELEY (Greele, Grele), Andrew (ca. 1617-1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass; at Haverhill, 1669; *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Moyse.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng. ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; *m* Elizabeth Newman.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Frances –, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep., commr., etc.; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; *m* 2d, Alice Daniels; *m* 3d, Philippa (*d* 1687, aet. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmund (bap. 1574; son of John), from Eng., settled at Newberry, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650.

GREENOUGH, William (1641-93), from Eng. to Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; *m* Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (*d* 1688), dau. Elder Edward Rainsford; *m* 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1678-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H. Assembly, 1736; *m* Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (*b* ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1718), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1675; maj. provincial militia; *m* Hannah –.

GRINNELL, Matthew (*b* 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; *m* Rose –.

GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1670); *m* 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevius, widow, of New London, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1698/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep., etc.; *m* 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.

GUILD, John (1612-82), from Scotland, 1636, one of the founders of Dedham, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth Crooke.

HAINES, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., 1682, *d* on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1654; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; *m* Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of militia; *m* in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorin.

HALL, John (1606-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; *m* Jane Wallen (or Woolen).

HALLOWELL, John (*b* 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Sharpe.

HALSEY, Thomas (1592-1679-81; son of Robert Halsey, *d* 1618, *m* Dorothy Downes), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, where he owned 100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford, Gen. Ct., 1664; adj. Train Band, 1650; *m* before 1627, Phoebe – (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); *m* 2d, 1660, Ann –, widow of Edward Johnes.

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-84; asst., 1685, 87, 89; *m* 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN, James (1606-1690), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* 1628, Anne –.

HAMMOND, John (1643-1707), from Isle of Wight, to Annapolis, Md., 1685; burgess, 1692; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; *m* Mary Howard.

HAND, John (*d* 1663), from Eng., 1635; original grantee of East Hampton, L.I., ca. 1648; served in Pequot and later Indian wars; *m* Alice Stanbrough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan Miles.

HANSON, Thomas (*d* 1666), from Eng., was at Dever, N.H., before 1643.

HAPGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656; killed in King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Treadway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (*d* ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; burgess, 1642-52; *m* Mary Jackson.

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636; a founder of Springfield, 1644; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRIS, Thomas (1573-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants from the crown; burgess, 1623; *m* Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris.

HARRIS, Thomas (1600-86), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1663; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; burgess, 1642; *m* Mary Stringer; *m* 2d, Mary Sidway.

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynnfield; *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Stephen (1605-1682/83), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Arthur Smith.

HASBROUCK (Hasbroucq), Abraham (*d* 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; *m* 1676, Maria Deyo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1613-67), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632; *m* a dau. of John Stone; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; *m* Susanna – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; first speaker House of Deputies, 1644, 45, et seq.; commr. United Colonies, 1650, 54, 73; maj., Salem mil. company; gov.'s asst., 1662-79; in charge mil. affairs of Marblehead, 1666; judge, 1667-78.

HAVEN, Richard (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; freeman, 1691; *m* Susanna Newhall.

HAWLEY, Joseph (1603-90), from Eng., 1639, was at Stratford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-87.

HAY, John (son of a Scottish soldier), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, ca. 1750, and settled in York Co., Pa.

HAYDEN (Heydon, Heaydon), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Boston, 1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Braintree; *m* Susanna –.

HAYES, George (1655-1725), from Scotland to N.E., 1680; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1682; removed to Simsbury; *m* 1683, Abigail Dibble.

HAYNES, John (1594-1654), from Eng., 1633; gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635; a founder of Hartford, 1636, and gov. Colony of Conn., 1639, and alternate yrs. until his death; pres. 1st Gen. Ct., 1637; commr. United Colonies, 1650; col. of regt. raised against the Indians, 1636; *m* 2d, Mabel (*b* 1614), dau. Richard Harlakenden.

HAZARD, Thomas (1610-80), from Wales or Eng. to Boston before 1635; a ship carpenter; freeman of Boston, 1636, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; moved to R.I. and signed the covenant of cities, 1639; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654; magistrate, 1652-1655; at Newtown, L.I., 1656; returned to Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Martha – (*d* 1669); *m* 2d, Martha – (*d* 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff.

HEBARD (Hibbard, Hibbert), Robert (1612-1684), from Eng., to Salem., Mass., ca. 1636; *m* Joanne –.

HELM, Thomas (1731-1816), whose family had settled in Va.; was lt. 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1776/77; removed to the Falls of Ohio, in Ky., 1779, established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; *m* ca. 1760, Jean Pope (desc. Nathaniel Pope, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1635, mem. Md. Assembly, later settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.).

HEMENWAY (Hemmenway), Ralph, was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633; was devoted to the interests of Apostle John Eliot; *m* 1644, Elizabeth Hewes (*d* 1686, aet. 82.).

HENRY, Rev. Robert (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740; A.B., Princeton, 1751; Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* Jean (Johnson) Caldwell.

HENRY, Robert, from Scotland, 1722, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Ann –.

HERR, Hans (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; *m* 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, scientist, linguist and musician; came from Germany and settled at Providence; *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown, banker, Revolutionary patriot; mem. Congress; a founder Brown U.; desc. Chad Brown and Richard Warren (both qv).

HERRICK (Heyricke), Henry (1604-71), from Eng., settled on "Cape Ann Syde," 1629; freeman, 1630; removed to Wenham, finally to Beverly, and a founder of the first church there; *m* Edith (*b* 1614), dau. Hugh Laskin.

HERSEY (Hersie, Harsie, Hearsey), William (1596-1658), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth Croade.

HEWITT, John (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796; *m* Ann Garnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle de France to N.Y., 1692.

HEYWARD, Daniel, from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1672.

HIGGINS, Richard (1663-75), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; mem. Council of War, 1653; dep., 1647; selectman; a founder of Eastham, Mass., 1644; *m* 1634, Lydia Chandler; *m* 2d, 1651, Mary Yates.

HIGGINSON, Francis (1587/88-1630), A.B., Cambridge, 1609; elected at London mem. council of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, and came in the "Talbot," with wife and eight children (one of whom *d* on the passage) to Salem, Mass., 1629; was minister at Leicester, Eng.; ordained at Salem, 1629, and minister of the first church in the Colony; *m* Anne – (*d* 1640).

HILL, Clement (*d* 1708), from Eng. with the third Lord Baltimore, 1662/63, settled in Md.; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1674-76; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly, 1677-85; mem. Council, privy councillor, vice regent, probate judge, etc.; *m* Elizabeth (Hatton) Gardiner, widow of Luke Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.

HILL, Peter (*d* 1667), from Eng. in the "Huntress," 1632/33, settled on Saco River, present site of Biddeford, Me.; mem. Assembly of Lygonia, 1648, and asst. of same.

HILL, Ralph (*d* 1663), from Eng. before 1638, to Plymouth, Mass.; selectman at Woburn, 1649; freeman, 1647; an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653; *m* Margaret Toothaker.

HILLHOUSE, James (ca. 1687-1740, son of John), from Ireland, 1721; was 1st pastor of the first church at Montville, Conn.; *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Fitch; *m* 2d, Mary Sherwood.

HILLS, Joseph (1602-83), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; a founder of Malden, Mass.; settled at Newberry, 1664; dep. from Charlestown and speaker of the House, 1647; dep. from Malden, 1650 and 1660-64, from Newbury, 1667, 69; capt. Malden mil. company.

HILLYER, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; *m* Ann –.

HINCKLEY, Samuel (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; removed to Barnstable, 1639; *m* in Eng., Sarah – (*d* 1656); *m* 2d, Bridget Bodfish.

HINSDALE, Robert (ca. 1617-1675), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; a founder of the church there; with three sons was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675; *m* Ann Woodward.

HITCHCOCK, Luke (*d* 1659), from Eng. ca. 1635, an original settler at New Haven, Conn.,

1638; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; selectman and dep.; capt. early colonial wars; *m* Elizabeth Gibbons.

HITCHCOCK, Matthew or Matthias (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven; *m* Elizabeth –.

HITE (Hans Jost Heydt), Joist (*d* 1760/61), from Germany, in his own ship, the "Swift," bringing with him 16 families, to Kingston, N. Y., 1710, thence to Germantown, Pa., 1716; was the first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1731; obtained grants for 140,000 acres and settled there over 100 families; justice first court of Orange Co.; *m* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. Louis DuBois, a Huguenot.

HOBART (Hobard, Hubbard), Edmund (1570-1646), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; freeman; 1634; constable; one of the first settlers at Hingham, 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, 40, 42; *m* Margaret Dewey.

HODGE, Andrew (1711-89), from Ireland, with his brothers William and Hugh, settled at Phila., Pa., 1731; *m* Jane McCulloch.

HOFFMAN, Martinus Hermanzen (*b* 1625; son of Herman, a native of Revel on the Gulf of Finland), from Holland to Esopus (Kingston), New Netherland, 1657; removed to New Amsterdam, later to Kingston, Ulster Co.; *m* 1663 Lysbeth Hemans; *m* 2d, Emmerentje Claesen de Witt.

HOGE, William (1660-1745), from Scotland ca. 1680; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689; founder of Washington Co., Pa.; settled finally at Opequon, Va.; *m* Barbara Hume (1670-1745).

HOLDEN, Justinian (1611-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; served in King Philip's War.

HOLDEN, Randall (1612-92), from Eng., was settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; removed to Warwick; marshal and corp. at Portsmouth, 1638; gov.'s asst., 1647, et seq.; capt., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-86.

HOLLADAY, John (*d* 1743; son of John, of Yard House, Middlesex Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1702; *m* Elizabeth Brocas.

HOLLIS, John (*d* 1612), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *m* Elizabeth Priest.

HOLLISTER, John (ca. 1612-1665), from Eng., 1641, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Conn.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Joanna (*d* 1694), dau. Richard Treat.

HOLMES, John (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; 1st messenger Gen. Ct., 1638; *m* Sarah –.

HOLMES, John (*b* 1644), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; an original propr. Woodstock, Conn., 1686.

HOLMES, Obadiah (1607-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; later at Rehoboth, Mass., and Newport, R.I., settled in N.J., 1664; clergyman; mem. spl. gov.'s council in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. at Newport, 1656.

HOLT, Nicholas (1602-85), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; a tanner; freeman, 1637; removed to Andover, Mass., 1644; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* ca. 1654); *m* 2d, 1658, Hannah – (*d* 1665, dau. Humphrey Bradstreet, and widow of Daniel Rolfe; *m* 3d, 1666, —— Preston, widow.

HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647), A.B., Cambridge, 1608; fled from Eng. to Holland, 1630, thence in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1633; freeman, 1634; elected pastor of the 8th Ch., Newton, Mass., and moved with his congregation and family to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was the founder; *m* Susanna –.

HOPKINS, Stephen (1583-1644), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; asst. 1633-36; mem. Council of War for the Colony, 1642-44; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* 2d, 1618, or earlier, Elizabeth (*d* bet. 1640-44).

HOPKINSON, Thomas (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1731; judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc.; *m* Mary Johnson.

HOPPIN (Hopin), Stephen (1624-78), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1653; also lived at Roxbury; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel (*d* 1663), from Eng. in the "Hector," with the Davenport colony; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1642, Elizabeth Cleaverly.

HOUGHTON (Hoghton), John (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Mass., 1635; at Concord, and at Lancaster, 1652; *m* Beatrix –.

HOUGHTON, Ralph, from Eng., before 1652, when he was settled at Lancaster, Mass., clk. of writs, 1656-82; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673-89; was constable, collector and town treas.; removed to Milton, Mass.; *m* Jane Stowe (*d* 1701).

HOWARD, Joshua (ca. 1665-1738), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1686; *m* Joanna O'Carroll (*d* 1763).

HOWE, James (ca. 1606-1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1637; freeman; settled at Ipswich before 1648; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dane.

HOWE (How), John (1602-1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1640; first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, where he commanded a garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

HOWELL, Edward (ca. 1584/85-ca. 1656), from Eng. to Boston; had land grant of 500 acres at Lynn, Mass., before 1639; founder of Southampton, L.I., ca. 1640; gov.'s asst. Conn. Colony; 1647-53; *m* Frances – (*d* 1630); *m* 2d, Eleanor –.

HOWLAND, Henry (*d* 1671), from Eng., 1621-23); early settler of Duxbury, Mass., where he was constable; grantee of Bridgewater, 1645; *m* Mary (*d* 1674), dau. Henry Newland.

HOWLAND, John (ca. 1593-1673), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact; asst., 1633-35; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-69; in the "First Encounter," 1620; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Elizabeth (ca. 1607-1687), dau. John Tilley (qv).

HOYT, John (1610-87), from Eng., 1639; an original settler of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; killed by the Indians; *m* Frances –.

HOYT (Hoyte), Simon (ca. 1595-1659), from Eng., first appeared at Charlestown, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1631; at Scituate, 1633-36; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1639, to Fairfield, 1650, later at Stamford; *m* Deborah Stowers.

HUBBARD, George (1591-1684), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1633, was at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later was Indian agt. at Middletown; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bishop (*d* 1675).

HUBBARD, William (1594-1670), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1638; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638 and several yrs. following; settled at Boston, 1662; *m* Judith Knapp.

HUBBELL, Richard (1627-99), from Eng. to Poquonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39; settled at New Haven, 1647; sgt. of militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99; dep. Gen. Ct., 1678; *m* Elizabeth Meigs.

HUIDEKOPER, Harm Jan (1776-1854; mem. of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came from Holland, 1796, entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799; transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802; apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804; assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, 1844; *m* Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoon).

HULBERT (Hurlbut, Hurlburt), Thomas (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., probably with Lion Gardiner in the "Bachilor," to Boston, 1635; was at Saybrook, Conn., 1637, later at Wethersfield; granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct. and constable, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

HULBURD (Hulbert), William (*d* 1694), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632; at Windsor, Conn., 1636, at Hartford, later Northampton, Mass., 1655; *m* Ann Allen.

HULL, George (1590-1659), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1629; resided at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

HULL, Joseph (1594-1665), B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614; from Eng. with a company of 106 persons, to Boston, 1635; founder of Barnstable, Mass; later at Yarmouth and at York, Me.; clergyman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39; *m* Joanne –; *m* 2d, Agnes –.

HULL, Richard (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1632; freeman, 1634; at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1640; master of the watch, 1649.

HUMPHREY (Humphreys), Michael (*d* 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1657; settled at Simsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Ct., 1670; *m* Priscilla, dau. Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1636.

HUNT, Peter (1610-92), one of the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; lt., Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82, and capt., 1682-92; mem. Council of War, 1658, 85; dep. Gen. Ct., 15 yrs.; served in King Philip's War.

HUNTINGTON, Simon (1583-1633), Puritan, from Eng., 1633, *d* at sea of smallpox; his wife, Margaret Barrett (dau. Peter or Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, Eng.), and three children arrived at Boston, 1633, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; she *m* 2d, 1635, Thomas Stoughton (*d* 1661).

HURD, John (1613-81), one of the earliest settlers at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Stratford, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1657-58.

HURLBUT, Thomas (*d* 1671), *b* Scotland; was at Wethersfield, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; clk. of Train Band, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1644; lt. at Saybrook Fort.

HUSSEY (Huzzey), Christopher (ca. 1595-1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; later at Lynn and Newbury, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Hampton, N.H., 1635; removed to Hampton Falls, N.H., 1650; a propr. of Nantucket Island, Mass., 1659; mem. N.H. Council, 1680; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1658-60.

HUTCHINSON, William (1586-1642), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; removed to R.I., 1638; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1635-38; gov. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1639-40; *m* ca. 1612, Ann Marbury (ca. 1590-1643), distinguished religious teacher; was banished and with her husband and fifteen children went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, R.I.; after her husband's death went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, where she and most of her family were murdered by the Indians.

HYDE, Jonathan (1626-1711), from Eng., was at Newtown, Mass., 1647; settled at Cambridge, 1648; served in King Philip's War.

HYDE, William (ca. 1597-1681), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Norwich, 1660.

HYNSON, Thomas (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., ca. 1650, he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River; commr. of Kent Island, 1654; high sheriff; burgess, 1659; *m* Grace –.

INGALLS, Edmund (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott; a first settler of Lynn, 1629; *m* Ann –.

INGERSOLL, John (1615-84), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1651; at Northampton, Mass., 1655, at Westfield, Mass., 1665; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Lord; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail, dau. Thomas Bascom; *m* 3d, 1668, Mary Hunt (sister of Jonathan Hunt and g.dau. Gov. John Webster, of Conn.).

INGERSOLL, Richard (1600-44), from Eng., with Gov. Higginson, 1629, to Salem, Mass.; *m* Ann –.

INGHAM, Jonas, from Eng. to New England, ca. 1705, removed to Trenton, N.J., thence to Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth –.

INMAN, Abednego (1752-1831), from Eng., ca. 1765-67), settled at Limestone, Va., then at Danridge, Tenn.; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Mary Ritchie (1757-1836).

IRVING, William (1731-1807), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, came to New York, 1763; *m* Sarah Sanders.

ISHAM (Isum), John (*d* 1713), was at Newburyport, Mass., 1667; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1670; *m* 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable.

IVES, William (1607-48), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; *m* Hannah – (who *m* 2d, William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Comm.; *m* Mary –, widow of Arthur Middleton; *m* 2d, Dorothy –, widow of Christopher Smith.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 acres of land to Harvard Coll.; *m* Frances – (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (*d* 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; *m* Mary – (*d* 1681).

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; *m* 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; *m*, 1669, Ann Spaulding.

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; *m* 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford.

JEWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, from Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted freeman at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Ann Allen.

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1598-1672), from Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655, historical author; *m* Susan –.

JOHNSON, Elihu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (*b* 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645, and Henry Adams).

JOHNSON, John (1630-85), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (*d* 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; *m* Mary, dau. Roger Baker, of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Roger (ca. 1625-1701), from Eng. with Lord Culpeper, to Va., 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; *m* Dorothy (*b* 1642), dau. John Walker; *m* 2d, Priscilla –.

JONES, Thomas (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I., and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; *m* Freelove, dau. Capt. Thomas Townsend.

JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr. Scarborough, Me., later at Falmouth, Me., and

Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Cleves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; *m* 1637, Joan Gallup (*d* 1691).

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. Ct. several yrs.

JUDSON, William (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639.

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; *m* 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart.

KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington, Del.), 1643, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James, from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; clergyman; *m* Mary Isham, dau. William Randolph, of Va.

KELLOGG, Joseph (1626-1707), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1654; a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; *m* 1650, Joanna – (*d* 1666); *m* 2d, 1667, Abigail (*b* 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

KENDALL, Francis (ca. 1620-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Woburn, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; *m* 1644, Mary, dau. Sgt. John Tidd.

KENT, Daniel (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (*d* 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640, an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass.

KETCHAM, John (*d* 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1648; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1668; mem. Huntington militia.

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; *m* Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); *m* 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence) Humphries.

KIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; *m* ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; *m* Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; *m* 2d, 1661, Margaret – (*d* 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; lt. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah, dau. William Holton; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarboro, Me.; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen; *m* 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell.

KINGSBURY, Joseph (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; *m* Millicent –.

KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656; great burgher, 1657; *m* 1624, Tryntie Lubberts; *m* 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogle; *m* 3d, Margaret de Marneil.

KYN, Joran, see Keen.

LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 1639; *m* Ann –.

LANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wales, ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1675; patented a large tract on James River in Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambell" in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at Rehoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 1656; resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his own garrison houses in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malden, 1685, 93.

LANSING, Gerrit Frederickse (*d* before Oct. 3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Rensselaerwyck.

LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop), John (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor First Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first minister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, and was first minister there; *m* 1st, 1610, Hannah Howse (or House).

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an original land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1663); *m* 2d, Susanna (*d* 1668), dau. William Batchelder.

LAWRENCE, William (1623-80), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the first patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; mem. Queens Co. militia, 1665-80; cdr. Flushing company at surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, from Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Penn on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, nr. Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa.; *m* in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Webb. (1665-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; settled at Woburn, ca 1640; *m* Goditha –.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later at Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-64; *m* Sarah –.

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; *m* Anne Hungerford.

LEE, Richard (*d* ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first white settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonial sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; mem. Council and justice; *m* Anne –.

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), *b* Barbados, came to Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1732, Mary Giles (*d* 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of the founders and first clk. Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov Conn. Colony; succeeding Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office, 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau. Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder of Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mary White.

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, who with his mother Janette, fled from France to America after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686.

LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greater

New York), 1661; became patentee of a large estate on Hunt's Point, also called Leggett's Point; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Richardson, an original patentee of West Farms, 1664.

LEIDY (Ludwig, Lydig, Leydig), Carl, (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; *m* Catherine Comfret.

LEONARD, James (1621-91), from Eng. to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E., and was at Providence, R.I., 1645; with his brother Henry, built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652; defended his garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary Martin; *m* 2d, Margaret –.

LEVERETT, John (1616-79; son of Thomas, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was ruling elder); freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1639, sgt., 1642, lt., 1652; agt. of Colony of Mass. Bay in Eng.; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1663-73; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, 64, 65, and speaker, 1663, 64; gov.'s asst., 1665-71; gov., 1673-79.

LEVERING, Wygard (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Waller, of Germany) Huguenot, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685; *m* Magdaline Böker.

LEWIS, Henry (1671-1731), *b* in Wales, came to Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1700, 08, 09, 15, 18; *m* 1692, Mary Taylor.

LEWIS, John (*b* 1678), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1732; *m* Margaret, dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, of Scotland.

LEWIS, Robert (*b* 1607), officer British Army; came from Wales, in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; *m* Elizabeth –.

LEWIS, William (1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1632; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; at Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662, for Northampton, 1664; settled at Farmington, ca. 1675; *m* Felix Collins.

LIBBY (Libbey), John (ca. 1602-1682), from Eng. bet. 1630-35; granted land at Scarborough, Me., before 1640; first selectman, 1669; served in Indian wars.

LINCOLN, Samuel (1622-ca.1690), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; settled at Hingham; *m* Martha Lewis (*d* 1693).

LIPPINCOTT, Richard (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Boston, 1644; disagreed with church and was cast out from the community, 1651; returned to Eng.; again came to America and lived in R.I.; removed to N.J. and was a pantentee of Shrewsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77; overseer; *m* Abigail – (*d* 1697).

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (*d* 1669), from Eng. to R.I., 1638, and became a landholder and commr. to form government under a charter, Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1647; landholder at Warwick, 1648.

LITTLE, Thomas (*d* 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres at Marshfield, 1650; *d* at Scituate; mem. Plymout mil. company; *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv).

LIVERMORE, John (1606-84), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Watertown, Mass.; corp. in New Haven company, 1647; *m* Grace (1615-90), dau. Edward Sherman, from Eng. 1634.

LIVINGSTON, Robert (1654-1728; desc. William, 4th Lord Livingston, of Callendar), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1673; settled at Albany, N.Y., 1674; large landowner, patented from Gov. Dongan, 1686, and confirmed by royal charter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston; mem. Council Province of N.Y., 1698-1701; mem. Assembly, 1709-11; *m* 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

LLOYD, John, from Wales, settled at Camptown, N.J.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington).

LLOYD, Thomas (1640-94), from Wales in the "Fortune," with William Penn, in 1682, to Pa.; mem. and pres. of the Council, and dep. gov. Province of Pa., during William Penn's absence; chief magistrate, 1684-93; first master of rolls and keeper of the great seal.

LOCKWOOD, Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1637; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; sgt. Fairfield regt.; *m* Susannah –.

LOGAN, James (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., Pa.; eminent educationist; sec. of the province and clk. of the Council, 1701; commr. of property; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-23, presiding judge, 1723; mayor of Phila., 1723; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1731-39; pres. Provincial Council and actg. gov., 1736-38; *m* 2d, Amy Child.

LONG, Robert (1593-1664), from Eng. in the "Defence," to Charlestown, Mass., with wife and 10 children, 1635; innkeeper; freeman, 1636; selectman; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth –.

LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew (1679-1749), from Eng. to Edgehill, nr. Phila., Pa., 1699; *m* Ann Dawson.

LOOMIS, Joseph (1590-1658), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44; *m* Mary White.

LORD, Thomas (1585/86-1667), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Dorothy –.

LORING, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, with his wife and sons, Thomas and John; removed to Hingham, where he was one of the first deacons of the church established there, 1635; freeman, 1635; settled at Hull, 1641; constable, 1646; *m* in Eng., Jane Newton.

LORILLARD, Peter (1746-76), Huguenot, from Holland; settled at Hackensack, N.J.; killed during Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Moore.

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOWELL (Lowle), Percival (1571-1665; son of Richard), merchant, from Eng. with his wife and sons, John and Richard, and daughter, Joan, in the "Jonathan," to Newbury, Mass., 1639; *m* Rebecca –.

LOWNDES, Christopher (1713-85), from Eng. ca. 1738; settled in Prince George's Co., Md., where he was justice and judge; *m* 1747, Elizabeth (*d* 1789), dau. Benjamin Tasker, pres. Council and dep. gov. of Md.

LOWTHER, William (*d* 1750), a Quaker, came from Ireland with his wife, Martha, to Abington, Pa., ca. 1727, settled finally in Bucks Co., Pa.

LUDLOW, Roger (1590-1665), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, to Fairfield, 1639; to Va., 1654; gov.'s asst., 1630; dep. gov., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1634, of Conn., 1639; served in Pequot War.

LUSK, John (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Janet –; *m* 2d, Jane Trumbell.

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667; later at Exeter, N.H.; served in King William's War; *m* 1681, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Samuel Dudley (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).

LYMAN, Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne.

LYNDE, Simon (1624-87), was at Boston, Mass., 1650; clk. and sgt. A. and H. A. Co.; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; served in King Philip's War.

LYNDE, Thomas (1593/94-1671), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37, 1645-52.

McCOOK, George (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa.; founder of Jefferson Coll.; *m* Mary McCormick (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g. sons in army or navy in Civil War).

McCORMICK, Thomas (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734; moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth.

McCULLOCH, Roderick (*d* 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to

Va., with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair, 1727; rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth (probably Ashton).

McDONALD, Angus (1727-78), from Scotland to Winchester, Va., 1746; maj. militia, 1765; agt. for Lord Fairfax; lt. col., 1774, built first fort at Wheeling; sheriff, 1775; justice and dep. sheriff, 1776; served in French and Indian War; *m* Anna Thompson.

McDOWELL, Ephraim (*b* 1672), soldier in seige of Londonderry and battle of Boyne; Scotch descent; came from Ireland, with two sons John and James to Pa., 1729; settled in Burden's Grant (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., 1737; *m* Margaret Irvine.

McINTOSH, John Mohr (1700-61), from Scotland with Gov. Oglethorpe, to Darien, Ga., 1734; capt., Highland Light Inf., under Spaniards, 1740; wounded and captured at Ft. Moosa, Fla.; *m* Jean Gordon.

MACK, John (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Salisbury, Conn., 1680; later at Lynn; *m* 1681, Sarah Bagley.

MACKALL, James (1630 abt. 93), from Scotland before 1666, settled at "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Mary Grahame.

McKIM, Thomas (1710-84-86; son of Sir John, knighted by King William III), from Ireland, 1734; settled at Phila., Pa., later at Brandywine, Del.; was justice of quarter sessions and judge ct. Common Pleas; lt. of militia, 1756.

McLANE (MacLean), Allan (1719-76), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1740; *m* Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill.

McLEAN, Allan (1715-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

MacNUTT, Alexander (1656-1746, of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760); *m* Sarah – (*d* 1744, aet. 84).

MACY, Thomas (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., bet. 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; dep. from Salisbury to Gen. Ct. of Elections, Boston, 1654; was one of ten men to purchase island of Nantucket, 1659; chief magistrate of Nantucket, 1675, and first recorder of deeds; *m* 1639, Sarah Hopcott (or Hopcut, or Hopeat; 1612-1706).

MAGRUDER, Alexander (*d* 1677), officer in Army of Charles II, sent as prisoner of war to Va., 1651, ransomed himself and received land grant of 500 acres in Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Margaret, dau. William Braithwaite, mem. first Gen. Assembly and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah –; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Hawkins.

MANIERRE, Louis (1757-94), Huguenot, from France; soldier Am. Rev.; settled at New London, Conn., 1785; *m* Rebecca Miner.

MANN (Man), Richard (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1646; *m* Rebecca –.

MANNING, Thomas (ca. 1594-1668), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1679; was at Ipswich, 1636; *m* Mary Giddings.

MAPES, Thomas (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L. I., before 1640; ensign, Suffolk Co. militia, 1686; *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. William Purrier, of Southold.

MARCH, Hugh (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; settled at Newbury, Mass.; *m* Judith – (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach; *m* 3d, 1685, Sarah Healy.

MARSHALL, John (1596-1660), capt. of cav. in army of Charles I, came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1650; settled in Westmoreland Co., served in Indian wars in Va.

MARTIAN, Nicholas (1591-1657), a Frenchman who was naturalized in England and came to America before 1620; resided in the Colony of Va.; justice of York for Kiskyathe, 1622-57; burgess, 1623, 31, 33; owned the site of Yorktown.

MARVIN, Matthew (1600-87), from Eng., in the "Increase," settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1635; at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; later at Norfolk; was one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn. River, 1636-37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; *m* ca. 1610, Alice –; *m* 2d, ca. 1622, Elizabeth –.

MASON, George (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1675; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars, 1675-84.

MASON, Hugh (1605/06-1678), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; settled at Watertown, Mass.; tanner; freeman, 1635; lt., 1645; capt., 1652-78; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1676; cdr. of volunteers against Manhattoes, 1664; cdr. company in King Philip's War; *m* Esther – (*d* 1692).

MASON, John (ca. 1600-1672), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632; freeman, 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; a leader in mil. and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647, Norwich, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637-41; asst., 1641-59; commr. United Colonies, 1647-61; dep. gov., 1659-69; dep. gov. under charter of Charles II, 1662; maj. and cdr.-in-chief of Conn. militia; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; *m* 2d, 1640, Anna, dau. Rev. Robert Peck, from Eng., 1637.

MASON, Sampson (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1651; at Rehoboth, 1657; Swanzey, 1667; shoemaker; *m* Mary Butterworth.

MATHER, Richard (1596-1669; son of Thomas), non-conformist; from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; settled as teacher over the church at Dorchester, 1636; regarded as one of the most useful men in the colony; eminent theologian and author; *m* 1st, 1624, Catharine, dau. Edmund Holt (or Hoult); *m* 2d, 1656, Sarah –, widow of John Cotton.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), James (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1634; was at Yarmouth, 1639; mem. Yarmouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct. of Plymouth Colony, 1644, from Yarmouth, 1664.

MAULE (Mauld), Thomas (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure, Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre), from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass.; joined the Quakers; twice whipped for "ill words"; shopkeeper; *m* 2d, 1670, Naomi –; *m* 3d, Mary –.

MAURY, Matthew (*d* 1752), fled from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Va., 1717; *m* 1716, at Dublin, Ireland, Mary Anne (1690-1755), dau. Rev. James de la Fontaine.

MAY (Maies, Mayes, Mays), John (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1641; in Roxbury mil. company, 1647; *m* Sarah –.

MAYHEW, Thomas (1592-1681), from Eng. to Mass. with his son Thomas; settled at Edgartown, 1642; Indian teacher; dep. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, Mass., 1636-37; gov. and cdr. of Martha's Vineyard, Province of N. Y., 1647-81, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols.

MAYNARD, John (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Mass.; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1640; freeman, 1644; a petitioner for grant of Marlborough, 1656; *m* Mary Axtell (or Axtel).

MAYO, John (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; *m* Hannah, dau. John Graves.

MAYO, William (1684-1744), from Eng. to the Barbados, which island he surveyed; came to Va. ca. 1723; was at Richmond, 1729; col. Goochland Co. troop, provincial forces of Va., 1740; *m* Frances, dau. Enoch Gold, of Barbados; *m* 2d, ca. 1732, Ann Perratt, of Barbados.

MEAD (Meade, Meades, Mede), William (1600-63), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Mass., 1635; removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641.

MEANS, Robert (1742-1823; son of Thomas), from Ireland, 1766; settled at Merrimac, N. H., later at Amherst, N. H., where he was a weaver; later a merchant; rep. Gen. Ct. of N. H. several sessions; state senator 2 yrs.; treas. Hillsborough Co., N. H., long period; *m* 1774, Mary, dau. Rev. David McGregor, of Londonderry, N. H.

MEEKER (Mecar, Meaker), Robert, from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., before 1651; removed to Fairfield before 1670; *m* 1651, Susan Tuberfeeld.

MEIGS (Meggs), Vincent (ca. 1583-1658), from Eng. with his sons John and Mark, to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1639; was at New Haven, Conn., 1646, later at Milford, Guilford and what is now Killingworth; *m* 1606, —— Churchill.

MERIWETHER, Nicholas (1647-1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681; received large land grant in Va. in settlement of a loan made by his father to the crown; *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Crafford (Crawford).

MERRILL (Merrell), Nathaniel (1610-55; desc. de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury; *m* Sussanah Jordan.

MERRITT, Thomas (*d* ca. 1725), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1662; dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1699; settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673; vestryman, trustee, etc.; *m* 2d, before 1688, Abigail (1660-ca. 1721), dau. Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn.

METCALF (Metcalfe), Michael (1586/87-1664; son of Rev. Leonard), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman 1640 or 1642; *m* 1616, Sarah Ellwyn (or Elwyn); *m* 2d, 1645, Martha —, widow of Thomas Piggs (or Pidge).

MIDDLETON, Edward (*d* 1685), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to S. C., 1678, where he received large tracts of land; was lord proprietor's dep., and asst. justice; mem. Grand Council, 1678-84, Province of S.C.; *m* 2d, 1680, Sarah — (widow of Richard Towell, of the Barbados).

MILLARD, John, was one of three brothers who came from Eng., 1643, and settled at Rehoboth, R. I.; *m* Elizabeth — (*d* 1680).

MINER (Minor), Thomas (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; a founder of the church at Frothingham and Budington; founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington; chief mil. officer at Mystic, 1665; *m* 1634, Grace, dau. Walter Palmer.

MINOR (Maindort), Doodes (*d* 1687), from Holland to Middlesex Co., Va., 1640; *m* Mary Johnson.

MINOT, George (1594-1671; son of Thomas); from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; ruling elder 30 yrs.; *m* Martha — (1597-1657).

MITCHELL, John (1763-1840), from Eng. to Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co.; pioneer minister and a founder of Meth. Church; pensioner Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Teter.

MITCHELL, Matthew (1590-1645), from Eng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James," to Mass., 1635; was at Concord, later at Springfield, and signed compact there, 1636; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; one of his sons was roasted alive by the Indians; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, which voted war against the Pequot Indians, and served in garrison at Saybrook Fort.

MONCURE, John (1709-64), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., 1733; *m* Frances (*b* 1713), dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown (*m* Frances, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke, Jr.).

MONROE, Andrew (*d* 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; *m* Elizabeth Alexander.

MONTAGUE, Peter (1603-59; desc. Droge de Monteacute, from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror), came from Eng. in the "Charles" to Jamestown, Va., 1621; was burgess from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651, 58; *m* Cicely, dau. Gov. Mathews, of Va. Colony.

MONTAGUE (Montaque), Richard (ca. 1614-81; son of Peter), from Eng., resided at Welles, Me., 1646; removed to Boston, Mass.; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1651, and later to Hadley, Mass.; *m* Abigail Downing (*d* 1691).

MOORE, John (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, to Newtown, L.I.; was dep. and commr.; *m* Margaret Howell.

MOORE, John (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1631; went to Windsor, 1635 or 1636, rep. Gen. Ct.

MOORE, John (1658-1732), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1680; sec. of the Province, 1682; receiver gen., 1683; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1684; moved to Phila., bet. 1687-90, where he was crown advocate and dep. judge, 1695; atty. gen. of the Province, 1698-1700; registrar gen. of Pa., 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-04; founder and vestryman of Christ's Church, Phila.; *m* 1685, Lady Rebecca, dau. Daniel Axtell (son of Lt. Col. Daniel Axtell, gov. of Kilkenny, Ireland).

MORE, Richard (1613/14-bet. 1694-96), lived at Salem, Mass., where his gravestone still stands; mariner and known as captain; *m* 1st, 1636, Christian Hunt (*d* 1677, aet. 60); *m* 2d, Jane Hollingsworth (*d* 1686).

MORGAN, James (1607-85), from Wales in the "Mary," to Sandy Bay, nr. Gloucester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman at Roxbury, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1650; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Margery Hill.

MORGAN, Capt. Miles (1616-99), from Eng., 1636; a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640; built a block house which he defended against the Indians in the sacking of Springfield, 1675; *m* Prudence Gilbert (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1669, Elizabeth Bliss (*d* 1683).

MORRIS, Anthony, 2d (1654-1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1682; at Phila., Pa., 1685; was presiding justice Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1693-98; mayor of Phila., 1703-04; provincial councillor, 1696; rep. Assembly of Province, 1698-1704; *m* 1676, Mary Jones (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Agnes — (*d* 1692), widow of Cornelius Barr; *m* 3d, Mary — (*d* 1699), widow of Thomas Coddington; *m* 4th, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. Luke Watson.

MORRIS, Richard (*d* ca. 1673), capt. English army, from Eng. to the Barbados, 1654, thence to New York; obtained a land grant, 1668, with manorial privileges, 3000 acres nr. Harlem, which became known as Morrisania; *m* Sarah Pole.

MORRIS, Thomas (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; at Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1638; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; *m* Elizabeth —.

MORSE, Anthony (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; lt. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of Mass.; *m* Mary —; *m* 2d, Ann —.

MORSE, Samuel (1587-1654), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; a founder and first treas. of Dedham, 1637; freeman, 1640; settled at Medfield, 1649; *m* Elizabeth —.

MORTON (Mourt), George (1585-1624), financial agent at London of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came in the "Ann" to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and five children; settled at Middleboro, Mass.; *m* at Leyden, 1612, Juliana (1584-1665), dau. Alexander Carpenter.

MOTT, James (*d* 1707), from Eng. before 1670, settled at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.; capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman; *m* 1670, Mary (*d* ca. 1685), dau. John Richbell; *m* 2d, 1690, Elizabeth Bloomer.

MUDGE (Mugge), Thomas (*b* ca. 1624), from Eng., 1654 or earlier; settled at Malden, Mass.; in garrison at Wading River, 1675; *m* Mary —.

MULLINS, William (*d* 1621), 10th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Alice — (*d* 1621).

MUMFORD, Thomas (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650; purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1655; *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plantations.

MUNROE (Monroe), William (1625-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1652; settled at Lexington; freeman, 1690; *m* 1st, 1665, Martha George.

MUNSON, Thomas (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637; received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; granted land at New Haven; rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War; *m* Joanna —.

MURDOCK, Robert (*b* 1667), from Scotland to Roxbury, Mass., before 1692; *m* Hannah Stedman.

NELSON, Thomas, "Scotch Tom" (1677-1745), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1690; founded and laid out the town of York, 1705; built the first custom house in the colonies; founded "Nelson House," which was rebuilt by his son Gov. William, 1740; *m* Margaret Reid; *m* 2d, Mrs. Tucker.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (*d* 1636), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; by his will left large property; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joan Dabinott; *m* 2d, Hannah –.

NEWCOMB (Newcome), Andrew (1618-86), master mariner, from Eng. to Va., where he married; thence to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; *m* Grace –, widow of William Rix.

NEWELL, Abraham (1581-1672), from Eng., 1634, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* Frances – (*b* 1594).

NEWHALL, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Lynn; mem. Train Band at Lynn, released, 1649; *m* Mary – (*d* 1665).

NEWTON, Roger (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled in Mass. before 1645, later moved to Conn.; *m* 1645, Mary (*d* 1616), dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv).

NICHOLS (Nicholl), Francis (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639; training sgt. for Stratford, 1639; *m* 2d, Anna Wines.

NICHOLS, Thomas (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665; owned lands on Merrimac River.

NICOLL, Matthias (1626-87), from Eng. to New York, 1664; sec. Province of N.Y., 1664-80; mem. King's Council, 1667-80; speaker Provincial Assembly, 1683; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1686; mayor of New York, 1672; *m* Abigail Johns.

NIGHTINGALE, William (1637-1714), settled at Braintree, Mass., before 1690; *m* Bethia (*b* 1649), dau. Samuel Deering.

NORRIS (Norrice), Isaac (1671-1735; son of Thomas, who settled in Jamaica, B.W.I., 1678), came to Phila., Pa., 1693; established "Fairhill;" was mem. Gov.'s Council over 30 yrs.; speaker Assembly; presiding judge Ct. Common Pleas; mayor of Phila., 1724; trustee under William Penn's will and atty. for Hannah Penn; *m* 1694, Mary, dau. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Council of Pa.

NORRIS, Nicholas (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), resided at Hampton and Exeter, N.H.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Sarah, dau. Moses Coxe, of Hampton, N.H.

NORTH, John (1615-91), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; an original landowner of Farmington, Conn., and an early settler of Hartford; *m* Hannah Bird.

NORTHRUP, Joseph, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1637; a first settler at Milford, Conn.; *m* Mary Norton.

NORTON, William (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Lucy, dau. Emmanuel Downing.

NOYES, James (1608-56; son of Rev. William), ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford U.; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; preached at Medford; freeman, 1634; settled at Newbury, 1635, where he was teacher of the church for more than 20 yrs.; *m* in Eng., 1634, Sarah, eld. dau. Joseph Brown, of Southampton.

NOYES, Nicholas (1614-1701; brother of Rev. James), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1660 and later; deacon; *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Cutting.

OFFLEY, David, of Boston; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1638; removed to Plymouth, 1643, but on account of complaints of Indians against him it is declared he returned to Boston.

OGDEN, John (1610-81/82), from Eng. ca. 1641, settled at Stamford, Conn., where he was a magistrate; removed to Hempstead and Southampton, L.I.; was a founder of Elizabethtown, N.J.; magistrate, 1656; mem. Upper House of Gen. Ct., 1660-61; mem. King's Council, 1665; schout and actg. gov. of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Jane, dau. Jonathan Bond.

OLIVER, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632; *m* Anne –.

OLMSTED (Olmstead), Richard (1612-86), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; removed to Norwalk, 1650; rep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; commr. for Norwalk, 1668; was sgt., lt., muster master, and capt.; *m* twice.

OSBORN (Osborne), Richard (1612-86), from Eng.; at Hingham, Mass., 1635; served in Pequot War, 1637; at New Haven, 1639, Fairfield, 1653.

OSGOOD, John (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638; settled finally at Andover, 1645; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* ca. 1627, Sarah Booth.

OTIS (Ottis), John (ca. 1581-1657), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman; removed to Weymouth after 1653; *m* in Eng., Margaret – (*d* 1653/54); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Streame, widow.

PACKARD, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. in the "Diligence," 1638; settled at West Bridgewater, Mass.

PADDOCK, Robert (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634; mem. military co., Plymouth, 1643.

PAGE, John (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Dedham, 1636; freeman, 1640; *m* Phebe –; *m* 2d, Mary Paine.

PAGE, John (1627-92), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; civil and military officer for York Co., Va.; justice before 1655; burgess, 1655-56; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1681-92; gave the ground and aided in the erection of Bruton Parish Church, at Williamsburg, Va.; maj., 1676; col. and county lt., 1680-85; *m* ca. 1656, Alice Luckin (ca. 1625-ca. 1698).

PAIGE, Nathaniel (*d* 1692), from Eng. with his wife and three children ca. 1685, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; marshal of Suffolk Co., 1686; purchased land and lived at Billerica for a brief time; one of the eight purchasers of Hardwick, 1686; *m* Joanna –.

PAINE, Moses (1581-1643; son of Nicholas), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st, Mary Benison; *m* 2d, Judith – (*d* 1654), widow of Edmund Quincy.

PAINE, Stephen (*d* 1679), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, three children and four servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; a founder and early propr. of Rehoboth, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., until his death; *m* Rose (also called Neele) – (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1662, Alice – (*d* 1682), widow of William Parker, of Taunton.

PAINE (Payne), Thomas (1586-1639), from Eng. in his own ship, the "Mary Anne," to Salem, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. from Yarmouth, 1639; removed to Eastham, and rep., 1671 and 6 yrs. more; *m* 1610, Elizabeth –.

PAINE (Payne) Thomas (1586-1650), from Eng., with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; *m* Margaret, dau. Sir. Thomas Pultney.

PALFREY (Palfery, Palfry, Palfray), Peter (*d* 1663), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1626; freeman, 1630; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; removed to Reading; *m* Edith –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of John Fairchild; *m* 3d, Alice–.

PALMER, Walter (1585-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; freeman, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* Ann (Elizabeth) –; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short; *m* 3d, Esther –.

PALMER, William, from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1636-37, at Newbury, 1637, and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H., 1638; *m* 2d, Grace –, widow of Thomas Rogers.

PALMER, William (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; later

at Duxbury; *m* Frances –, who came in the "Anne," 1623.

PARDEE, George (*b* 1629), a youth apprenticed, 1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca (or Caroline) Lane.

PARK, Arthur, from Ireland, with his wife and son Joseph, to Westchester Co., Pa.; settled in Union Co., S.C.; *m* Mary –.

PARK (Parke), Sir Robert (1580-1664), English baronet, coat of arms recorded in College of Heraldry; came from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, as sec. to John Winthrop; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to Pequot (now New London), 1649; later to Mystic (now Stonington); was dep. Gen. Ct. and selectman; served in Colonial forces; *m* 1st, Martha Chaplin.

PARKER, Elisha (*d* after July 24, 1701), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (*b* 1635; sister of Gov. Thomas).

PARKER, William (1660-1736), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; *m* 1703, Zerviah Stanley (1665-1718; dau. Earl of Derby).

PARMELE (Palmerly, Permerly, Parmelee), John (will probated 1659); *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.

PARSONS, Joseph (1618-83), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1634; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; grantee in Indian deed to Springfield, 1636; a founder of Northampton; freeman, 1669; cornet of the horse; again settled at Springfield, 1679, and was one of the richest men there; *m* Mary (1620-1711), dau. Thomas Bliss; she was charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted.

PATTEN, William (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635; served in Pequot War; original propr. of Billerica; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng. Mary – (*d* 1673).

PATTON, Robert (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762; maj. Pa. Line; a founder of Soc. Cincinnati; was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution, nearly 20 yrs.; *m* Cornelia Bridges.

PAUL, Joseph (1657-1717), from Eng., 1685; mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687; *m* 1680, Margaret Roberts.

PAYSON, Edward (1613-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman 1640; removed to Dorchester; *m* 1640, Ann Park (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, 1642, Mary, dau. Philip Eliot, and sister of Apostle John Eliot.

PEABODY (Pabodye, Paybodie, Pabodie), Francis (1614-97; son of John), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler at Hampton, N.H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clk.; lt. local mil. company; *m* Mary, dau. Reginald Foster.

PECK, Joseph (ca. 1587-1663/64), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645; commr. for Hingham, 1639; served in Indian wars; *m* Rebecca Clark.

PEIRCE, George (*d* 1734), from Eng. with his wife and three children, 1684, settled in what is now Thornbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706; removed to East Marlborough, Pa.; Quaker; *m* 1679, Ann Gainer.

PELL, John (1643-1702; son of Rev. John, 1609/10-1685, distinguished clergyman and mathematician, whose brother Thomas, 1608-69, surgeon in Pequot War, dep., etc., established "Pelham Manor," Westchester Co., N.Y., and willed all his property to his nephew, John), came from Eng. to Boston, 1670, as the 2d lord of Pelham Manor, N.Y.; capt. of horse, 1684, maj., 1692; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Westchester Co., 1688; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; mem. Com. for Defense of the Frontier and chmn. of the Grand Com.; *m* Rachel, dau. Philip Pinckney.

PENDLETON, Brian (1599-1681), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at Sudbury, 1638, later at Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth, N.H., and Saco, Me.; capt. of Portsmouth mil. company, 1664; maj. at Saco, 1668; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1652-54; dep. gov. Province of Me.; *m* Eleanor –.

PENDLETON, Philip (1650-1721), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674; *m* Isabella Hurt.

PENNIMAN, James (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Lion," Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Braintree, 1639; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Lydia Eliot (sister of Apostle John Eliot).

PENROSE, Bartholomew (bap. 1674-1711), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1700; shipbuilder; *m* 1703, Esther, dau. Tobias Leech.

PEPPER, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1643; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Johnson (*d* 1684).

PEPPERRELL, William (1647-1733), *b* in Wales, apprenticed to the captain of a fishing schooner on the coast of N.E.; settled at Isle of Shoals, later at Kittery, Me.; capt. provincial militia, 1714; cdr. of fort at Kittery Point, 1714; later lt. col. of militia of York Co.; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-30; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1696, et seq.; *m* Margery Bray (*d* 1741).

PERKINS, Abraham (1613-83), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1639; *m* Mary – (1618-1706).

PERKINS, Edmund (*d* 1693), from Eng. with his widowed mother, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Susannah, dau. of Francis Hudson, and widow of John Howlett.

PERKINS, John (ca. 1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, to Mass., 1631; freeman, 1631; went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, 1633; rep. Gen. Court, 1636; sgt. in war with the Tarratines, 1631; *m* Judith Gater.

PERRINE (Perrin), Daniel, from France, via Jersey, with Gen. Carteret, 1666, to Elizabeth, N.J.

PERRY (Pury), Edward (1630-95), Quaker, from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1653; *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Gov. Edward Freeman.

PERRY, John (1604-74), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1666; *m* Johannah Holland.

PERRY, Richard, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640; at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; *m* Grace –, widow of John Nichols.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; *m* Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; *m* ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll.

PHELPS, William (1599-1672; son of William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; *m* —— Sergeant; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; *m* Elizabeth –.

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsune, Person), Henry, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; later at Southampton, L.I.

PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; *m* Dorothy Crosby.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon; *m* Mary –.

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by Indians, 1677; *m* 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (1594-1648), from Eng.; removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, thence to Branford, Conn., where he died; served in Pequot War; dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42.

POLK (Pollok), Robert Bruce, from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-86; received from Lord Baltimore a land grant on Eastern Shore, called "Polk's Folly"; col. of militia before Am. Rev.; *m* Magdeline Tasker.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; *m* 1617, Johannah Keech (*d* 1620); *m* 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (*d* in 1655); *m* 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons.

POND, Samuel (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; *m* 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-64), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; *m* bet. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah –.

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* 1620, Anne White, of Eng.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; *m* Dorothy Johnson.

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice married.

PRATT, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth –.

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; *m* Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; *m* 1643, Mary – (*d* ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1645; lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637, removed to York, Me., 1642; magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-38, 57, 72; mem. Council of War, and served in Pequot War; commr. United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury, 1635, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster.

PRESCOTT, James (g.g.son James, lord of the manor of Derby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance, 1678; *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.

PRESCOTT, John (ca. 1604-1681), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1638, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, N.H., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; *m* in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (*d* 1674).

PRESTON, John (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* Elizabeth Patton.

PRICE, John, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Anne Mathews.

PRICE, Thomas, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.

PRIEST, Degory (ca. 1579-1621), 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John (*d* 1633).

PRINCE, John (1610-76), from Eng. to Mass., 1633; freeman at Watertown, 1635; removed to Hull; ruling elder; *m* Alice Honour (*d* 1668); *m* 2d, 1670, Ann –, widow of William Barstow.

PRUYN, Franz Janse (*d* 1712), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1661; *m* Aeltje –.

PUTNAM, John (bap. 1579-1662), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1640, when he received a land grant of 100 acres in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., became principal landowner there; *m* Priscilla Deacon.

PYNCHON (Pincheon), William (1590-1662), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1636; governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38; governor's asst., treas., 1632-34; gov. of Springfield, 1641-50; returned to Eng., 1652, and devoted himself to theological writing; *m* Anna, dau. William Andrew; *m* 2d, Frances Sanford.

QUINCY, Edmund (1602-35), from Eng. to Mass., 1628; returned to Eng., but came again with John Cotton, 1633, to Quincy, Mass.; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; a founder of Braintree, 1635; *m* Judith Pares.

RANDALL, Thomas (1688 or 90-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717-20; provincial judge; was of "Tuckahoe," and Henrico and Goochland cos., Va.; burgess, 1720-22; col. and county lt. of Goochland, 1727; *m* 1728, Jane Davis.

RANDOLPH (Fitz Randolph), Edward (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1630; *m* 1637, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Blossom, came in the 2d "Mayflower," to Salem, Mass., 1629.

RANDOLPH, William (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674; settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1674; clk. of Henrico Co., 1683-1711; burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, and 1710; atty. gen. and mem. Royal Council; capt. Henrico Co. forces, 1680; lt. col., 1699; a founder of William and Mary College; *m* 1680, Mary, dau. Henry Isham.

RANNEY, Thomas (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657; *m* 1659, Mary, dau. George Hubbard.

RAVENEL (de Ravenal), Rene (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, from France, 1682, before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C.; mem. Assembly; *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany).

RAWSON, Edward (1615-93), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Boston, 1650; sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81; commr. at Boston, 1658; officer to enforce English naval laws, 1663.

RAYMOND, Capt. Richard (*b* ca. 1602), at Salem, Mass., before 1634; removed to Norwalk, then to Saybrook, Conn.; *m* Judith –.

REMINGTON (Rimmington), John (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637; removed to Newbury; freeman, 1639; later at Greenwich, R.I.; lt. mil. company; soldier Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, Rhoda –, widow of John Gore.

REMSEN (Rem Jensen Vanderbeeck), Rem (*d* 1681), probably from Westphalia, to New Netherland, 1642; resided at Albany, later at Wallabout, L.I.; *m* Jannette de Rapalje.

REVERE (Rivoire), Apollos, from France to Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hichborne.

REYNOLDS, Robert (*b* 1659), from Eng., was at Boston, 1632.

RHETT (Lwirete-Rhett, from Lwirte), George, from Eng. to Carolina, 1671, later to Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boyleston.

RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob (*d* 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686.

RICE, Edmund (1594-1663), from Eng., 1638; a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; an early settler of Marlborough; *m* Tamazine (*d* 1654); *m* 2d, 1655, Mercy, widow of Thomas Brigham.

RICHARDS, Edward (ca. 1610-84), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631; at Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; *m* 1638, Susanna Hunting.

RICHARDSON (Richeson), Ezekiel (1602-47), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable, 1633; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; selectman; a founder of Woburn; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (*a* 1642), from Eng. with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; founder and largest landowner of Woburn, Mass.; *m* Joanna –.

RICHARDSON, Thomas (*d* 1651), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1642; *m* Mary –.

RICHMOND, John (1594-1664), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton, 1637; in R.I., 1655, but returned to Taunton; mem. R.I. Ct. of Commissioners, 1656.

RIDGELY, Robert (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634/35; one of the principal attorneys for the province and clk. House of Assembly many yrs.; principal sec., 1671; examiner High Ct. of Chancery; probate judge; keeper of lesser seals; *m* Martha –.

ROBBINS, Richard (*d* after 1683), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, thence to Cambridge; *m* Rebecca –.

ROBERTS, Hugh (*d* 1702), from Eng. with his widowed mother (*d* 1699), to Pa., 1683; settled in Merion Tp.; Quaker; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; *m* Jane, dau. Owen ap Evan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth John.

ROBERTS, John, from Wales to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1683; *m* Gainor Hugh.

ROBERTSON, William, from Scotland to Charles City, Va., was receiver of York River and sec. of Council of State, 1719, under Gov. Spottswood; *m* Christian Ferguson.

ROBINSON, Alexander (1750-1845), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md.; *m* Priscilla (Lyles) Booth (1760-90), widow of Robert Booth; *m* 2d, a dau. of Charles Wilson Peale.

ROBINSON, Isaac (1610-1704; son of Rev. John), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1635, at Scituate, 1636, at Barnstable, 1639; 48; dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, 1645, 51; receiver of excise; recorder at Tisbury; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford.

ROBINSON, John (ca. 1576-1625), M.A., Cambridge, 1599; from Eng. to Holland, and settled at Leyden, 1609; pastor at Leyden of the Pilgrims; regarded as "the most learned, polished and modest spirit that ever separated from the Church of England"; active in promoting emigration to America; *m* Bridget White.

ROCKEFELLER (Rockenfeller), Johan Peter (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723; *m* Anna Maria Remagen (1684-1719); *m* 2d, 1720, Elizabeth Christina Runkel.

ROCKWELL, William (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636; *m* 1624, Susan Capen.

RODMAN (Redman), John (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), from Eng. to Barbados, thence to Newport, R.I., ca. 1682; freeman, 1684; removed to Block Island, ca. 1688, to Flushing, L.I., 1691; freeman, New York City, 1698; physician; Quaker; *m* Mary Scammon (1663-1748).

ROGERS Giles (1643 or 45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time, 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham.

ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655), A.B., Cambridge, 1617; from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636; pastor at Ipswich, 1638-56; *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Crane.

ROGERS, Thomas (*d* 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

ROGERS, William, from Eng. to Conn., 1635; with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded.

ROLLINS (Rawlins), James, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641; *m* Hannah –.

ROOSEVELT (Van Rosevelt), Claes Martenszen (*d* ca. 1658), from Holland, seems to have first appeared in New Netherland 1638; *m* Jannetje Samuels, or Hamel, or Thomas (*d* 1660).

ROOT (Roote), John (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; freeman, 1657; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Kilbourne.

ROSE, Robert (1594-1664), from Eng in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634; thence to Wethersfield, Conn.; constable, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 3 terms; removed to Stratford before 1648; served in Pequot War; *m* Margery –.

RUMSEY (Rumsie), Robert, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664; *m* Rachel –.

RUNK (Runck), Jacob (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate in the "Winter Galley," to Phila., Pa., 1738; purchased farm and settled in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Ann (bap. 1724-ca.1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller.

RUSH, John (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683, settled at Byberry; *m* 1648, Susanna Lucas.

RUSSELL, John (1597-1680), from Wales ca. 1632; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649, to Hadley, Mass., 1659.

RUSSELL, John (1608-95), an original propr. and settler at Dartmouth, Mass.; freeman, 1670; took oath of fidelity, 1684; rep. Gen. St., 1665-83, except two yrs.; in expedn. against Narragansett Indians, 1645; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1687).

RUTHERFORD, Thomas (*b* 1766), from Scotland, settled at Richmond, Va., 1784; *m* 1790, Sallie Winston –.

RYERSON (Reyerszen) Marten (*d* ca. 1687), from Holland to Wallabout, L.I. (present site of Brooklyn, Navy Yard), ca. 1647; settled in Bergen Co., N.J.; *m* 1663, Annetje Joris, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapelje, from France in the first ship sent out by West India Co.

SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard (bap. 1586-ca. 1660), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; asst., 1628-31; returned to Eng., 1631; active friend of the colonists; *m* in Eng., Grace, dau. Robert Kaye; *m* 2d, Elizabeth West (sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr); *m* 3d, Martha Wilfred.

SAMSON (Sampson), Henry (*d* 1685), Mayflower Pilgrim, 1620; freeman, Duxbury, Mass., 1635; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer (*d* bet. 1669-85).

SANBORN (Samborne), John (1620-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; ensign and lt., Hampton mil. company; rep. Gen. Ct.; served in King William's War; *m* Mary (*d* 1668), dau. Robert Tuck; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Robert Rage, and widow of William Moulton.

SANBORN (Samborne), William (1622-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; at Hampton, Mass. (now

N.H.), 1638; served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs., etc.; *m* Mary Moulton.

SANDS (Sandes, Sandys), James (1622-95), from Eng., 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; later at Block Island; dep. Gen. Ct. for New Shoreham Co., 1665; asst. warden, 1676; cdr. militia co. in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah, dau. John Walker.

SANFORD, Thomas (*d* 1681), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Milford, Conn., 1637; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1681).

SANGER, Richard (*d* 1661), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Sudbury, 1646; at Watertown, 1649; blacksmith.

SARGENT, James (*d* 1795), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; *m* Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT, William (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an original settler at Amesbury; *m* 1633, Elizabeth (*b* 1611), dau. John Perkins; *m* 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap. 1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; mem. of the ch., 1639; freeman the same year; resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony, 1658; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1632); *m* 2d, Marie – (*d* 1637); *m* 3d, Sarah – (*d* 1688/89), widow of William Minshall.

SATTERLEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de Sotterley, 1223; and son of Rev. William, vicar of St. Ide, Devonshire, Eng.); settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1688.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; went to Providence, 1638, but returned to Boston the following yr.; later at Hingham and Andover, Mass.; tailor; lt. and capt A. and H. A. Co.; capt. Suffolk regt. before 1655; maj. comdg. Mass. forces in Mt. Hope campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654, et seq.; and speaker, 1659, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1680-81; *m* 1637, Faith, dau. William Hutchinson.

SAYRE (Sayer, Sayres), Thomas (bap. 1597-1670), from Eng.; first recorded at Lynn, Mass., 1638; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; where he built a house still standing; served as a scout against the Indians at Southampton.

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis.

SCHENCK (Shenk), Johannes (1656-1747/48), from Holland to New Netherland, was first at New Amsterdam, 1684-85; at Esopus, 1685-89, at Flatbush, L.I., 1691-ca. 1712; town clk., 1691-94; schoolmaster, 1700-12; supervisor at Bushwick, 1719.

SCHENCK, Roelof Martense (1619-1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; removed to Flatlands, L.I.; capt. of horse, Kings Co., 1690.

SCHERMERHORN (van Schermerhooren), Jacob Jansen (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwycke (Albany), N.Y., ca. 1636 or 1643; magistrate several yrs.; removed to Schenectady, 1686; *m* ca. 1650, Jannetje Segers (1632-1700), dau. Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt.

SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob (*d* 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734; *m* 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin.

SCHLEY, John Thomas (1712-89), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1737; settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, at the head of about 100 families, and founded Frederick City, Md.; educator; *m* 1735, Margaret Winz von Winz.

SCHOFF, Jacob (bet. 1725-30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree, Mass., 1752; at Ashburnham, 1757, later at Maidstone, Vt.; *m* Mary –.

SCHUYLER, Philip Pieterse, van (ca. 1628-83), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1650; settled at Beverwyck (Albany); general merchant and trader and a dealer in land; commissary at Ft. Orange, 1655, a magistrate there for many terms; commr. of Albany, 1678; del. to Mohawk Indians, 1655; vice-dir. or dep. under Govs. Stuyvesant and Nicolls; he had the first commn. of captain at Albany, 1667, at Schenectady, 1669; in 1662 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus (Kingston); *m* 1650, Margarita (1628-1711), dau. Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst, first resident director of Rensselaerwyck, 1646.

SCRIBNER (Scrivener), Benjamin, from Eng.; at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680; *m* 1680, Hannah (Andrews) Crampton, dau. John Crampton.

SCUDDER, Thomas (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; awarded grant of land, 1648.

SEABURY, John, from Eng. to Barbados, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1639.

SEARS (Sares), Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630; first appears on tax list at Plymouth, Mass.; awarded grant of land at Salem, 1638; a founder of Yarmouth; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1662; *m* Dorothy Thacher.

SEDGWICK, Robert (1611-56), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Mass., 1635; settled at Charlestown, 1636; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. 17 terms; cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. maj. Middlesex regt., 1643-44; cdr.-in-chief, 1652; with Capt. Leverett organized an expdn. against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654; cdr. fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654; cdr. regt. to occupy Jamaica, 1655, and apptd. commr. to govern the island; maj. gen., 1656; *m* Joanna –.

SELLERS, Samuel (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; *m* Anna Gibbons.

SEVERANCE (Severns), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Salisbury; freeman, 1637, before the town was settled; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Abigail – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Henry Ambrose.

SEWALL, Henry (bap. 1576-1657), from Eng. and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Rowley; *m* Ellen –.

SEWALL (Sewell, Seawell), Henry (1614-1700), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1634; wintered at Ipswich and helped begin that plantation, furnishing English with meat, cattle and provisions; dep Gen. Ct., 1661; *m* 1646, Jane Dummer.

SEYMOUR (Seimor, Seamor, Seamer), Richard (*d* 1655), from Eng. abt. 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639-46; to Farmington, 1652, thence to Norwalk, 1653-54; selectman, 1655; *m* Mary (or Mercy) –.

SHAPLEIGH (Shapley, Sharpley), Alexander (1585-ca. 1650), from Eng., ca. 1635, in his own ship, "Benediction," to Kittery, Me., where he built the first house; he returned to England and died there.

SHARPLESS (Sharples), John (*b* 1624), from Eng. with William Penn, to nr. Chester, Pa., 1682.

SHATTUCK (Shathock), William (1614-72), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; *m* Susanna –.

SHEFFIELD, Edward (1615-1705), from Eng.; *m* Mary Woods.

SHELBY, Evan (*d* 1751), from Wales to Md., ca. 1730, and settled in Prince George's Co.; landowner; *m* Catherine Davies.

SHELDON, Isaac (1629-1708), from Eng to Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1640; settled at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1655; *m* 1653, Mary (*d* 1684), dau. Thomas Woodford, of Hartford, Conn; *m* 2d, 1685, Mehitable dau. Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Ensign.

SHELDON, John, from Eng. to Deerfield, Mass., 1651; later at Hartford, Conn.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), Edward (*d* 1679/80), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; *m* Violet – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Robert Pond, of Dorchester.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shepheard), Ralph (1606-93), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; lived at Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass.; *m* Thank Lord.

SHEPARD, Thomas (1632-1719), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1658; *m* Hannah Ensign (*d* 1698), of Scituate, Mass.

SHERMAN, Edmund (1595-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; free-

man at New Haven, Conn., 1640; *m* Judith Angier.

SHERMAN (Shearman), John (1615-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; selectman many yrs.; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651, 53, 63; ensign, 1654; capt., 1680; *m* Martha, dau. William Palmer.

SHERMAN (Shearman), Philip (1610-87), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1634; banished, 1637, on account of religious differences; settled in R.I.; first sec. or recorder; mem. Ct. of Commrs., 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; mem. Council, King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Odding.

SHERMAN, Samuel (1618-ca. 1684), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1634; at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn., and among the first residents of Stamford; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; asst., 1663-68; active in settlement of Woodbury, 1672; *m* Mary Mitchell.

SHIPMAN, Edward (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1650; freeman, 1667; given 3,000 acres of land "within sight of Hartford," in will of Indian Sachem Uncas, 1676; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Comstock.

SHIPPEN, Edward (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Phila., Pa., 1693/94; speaker Pa. Assembly, 1695; mem. Provincial Council, 1696-1712, and pres., 1702-04; dep. gov., 1703; first mayor of Phila., 1701; presiding justice Common Pleas and Quaker Sessions courts; treas. of Phila., 1705; *m* 1671, Elizabeth Lybrand (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Rebecca (Howard) Richardson (*d* 1704/05), dau. John Howard, and widow of Francis Richardson; *m* 3d, Esther (Wilcox) James (1673-1724), dau. Barnabas Wilcox, and widow of Philip James.

SHOEMAKER (Schumacher), Thomas, arrived at New York, 1710; settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Dorothea Hees.

SHRIVER (Schreiber), Andreas (ca. 1673-ca. 1723), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1721; settled on the Schuylkill; *m* 1706, Anna Margaretta (Hess) Jung, dau. Hans Theobold Hess, and widow of John Jung.

SIBLEY (Sebley, Sybley), John (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1629-30; later at Salem; freeman, 1634; selectman, 1636; at Manchester, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rachel, dau. John Pickworth.

SILLIMAN, Daniel (*d* 1690), from Holland, ca. 1630, settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he received a land grant and established "Holland Hill"; *m* Peaceable –, widow of John Eggleton.

SILSBEE (Sillsbey), Henry (*b* before 1618), from Eng. to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1639; removed to Ipswich, and to Lynn, 1651; shoemaker; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1676); *m* 2d, 1680, Grace –, widow of Jonas Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey (*d* 1680), from Eng. to Va., established "Prestwould"; *m* Elizabeth –.

SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse (*d* 1671), from Holland, was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; sgt. of mil. company which built the stockade at Esopus; mem. first Bd. of Schepens, 1661; mem. Ct. of Sessions, 1676; *m* Tryntje Tysse Bos.

SMITH, George, from Eng. in the "James," 1635; settled at Dover, N.H.; tailor; town clk., 1646; at the head of the tax list, 1648; lt. of mil. company, 1645; asso. justice of the county.

SMITH, John (ca. 1698-1776), officer British army, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1730; capt. Va., militia, 1742-60; served in Col. George Washington's regt. in French and Indian War; cdr. Ft. Vause, which was captured by French, 1756, and sent to France as a prisoner of war, 1756-58; *m* in Ireland, Margaret –.

SMITH, Samuel (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant"; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61; founder of Hadley, 1659; dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73; lt. Hadley troop, 1661-78; commr. to the Mohawks, 1667; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth – (1602-85).

SNOW, Nicholas (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass.; 1623; a founder of Eastham, 1654; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins (qv).

SNOWDEN, Richard (*d* 1711), from Wales to South River, Md., ca. 1652; large landowner; capt. provincial forces of Md., 1700-03.

SOHIER, Edward, III (*b* 1724), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1750; *m* Susanne Brimmer.

SOMERVELL (Somerville), James (1694-1754), from Eng. to Md., 1719; physician; justice and high sheriff for Calvert Co.; *m* 1722, Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe, of Calvert Co., Md.

SOULE, George (*d* 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Ct., from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-54; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1627, Mary – (*d* 1676).

SOUTHGATE, Richard (bap. 1670/71-1758), from Eng. to Boston, 1715; settled at Leicester, Mass., where he was the first town treas.; *m* 1700, Elizabeth, dau. William Steward.

SOUTHWORTH (Southard), Constant (1615-1679; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice [Carpenter] Southworth, came in the "William and Mary," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and *m* 2d, Gov. William Bradford), came from Eng. at 13 (1628); freeman at Plymouth 1637; soldier Pequot War; dep. 22 yrs.; dep. treas. Plymouth Colony; mem. Council of War, 1658, commr. for United Colonies, 1668; commissary gen. King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Collier.

SPAULDING (Spalding), Edward (*d* ca. 1673), who came to Jamestown, Va., with Sir George Yeardley, 1619, later removed to Braintree, Mass., 1630; removed to Wenham, 1645; was an original incorporator of Chelmsford, Mass., where he died; *m* Rachel –.

SPENCER, Gerard, or Jared (1614-85), from Eng., with his brother William, and Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newtown, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; ensign Train Band, Lynn, Mass. 1656, and at Haddam, 1675; rep Gen. Ct., 1674, et seq.; served in King Philip's War.

SPOTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswode), Sir Alexander (1676-1740), officer British Army; apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," for exploration; *m* Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50); brother of William), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1637-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637; *m* Joan Warren.

SPRAGUE, William (1609-75; brother of Ralph), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; *m* Millicent Eames.

SPRIGG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to Va., and resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1678; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; *m* Katherine –; *m* 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

STACY, Mahlon (1638-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1676; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; *m* 1668, Rebecca (*d* 1711), dau. Richard Ely.

STANDISH, Myles (*d* 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas.; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; *m* 1st, Rose – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (*d* 1659).

STANLEY, John (*d* 1698), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1689; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md., 1689; maj., 1692.

STANTON, Thomas (1616-1677/78), from Eng., 1635; to Hartford, Conn., 1637; noted as Indian interpreter; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* Ann, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord, of Hartford.

STARR, Comfort (1584-1659), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635; later at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650.

STEARNS (Stearne, Sterne), Isaac (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston, 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Watertown, 1631; *m* Mary –.

STEBBINS (Stebbing), Rowland (*b* 1594-1671), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; later at Agawam, Mass., settled at Northampton, Mass., 1649, where he died.

STEDMAN, Isaac (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline, 1701; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth –.

STEELE, John (1623-65), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; *m* Rachel (*d* 1653), dau. John Talcott; *m* 2d, 1655, Mary –.

STETSON, Robert (1613-1703), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675; commr. for settling boundary with colonies of Mass. and Plymouth; *m* 2d, Mary –.

STEVENS, Henry (*d* 1726), from Eng. ca. 1660; was at Narragansett, later at Stonington, Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown, Conn., for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.

STEVENS, John, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; *m* Mary –.

STICKNEY, William (bap. 1592-1662), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Boston, 1638; at Rowley, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1661; *m* Elizabeth –.

STILLMAN, George (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1683; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Rebecca, dau. Philip Smith.

STIMSON (Stimpson), George (*b* 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1668; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Alice Philips.

STIRLING, James (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.

STITES, John (1595-1717, aet. 122), from Eng. to Holland, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1658; later at Hempstead, L.I.

STOCKBRIDGE, John (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died; *m* Ann –; *m* 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.

STOCKTON, Richard (ca. 1630-1707), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, the present site of Princeton, N.J.; was lt. Flushing troop of horse, 1665; *m* 1652, Abigail –.

STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq. and 3d sgt., 1650, A. and H. A. Co.,; linen draper; *m* Mary Downing (*d* 1647; sister of Sir George Downing, celebrated English politician); *m* 2d, 1647, Barbara – (*d* 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph Weld, of Roxbury; *m* 3d, Christian –; *m* 4th, Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow of Maj. Thomas Savage.

STODDARD (Stodder), John (*b* 1612-ca. *d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; *m* Catherine –.

STONE, Gregory (1590-1672), from Eng. ca. 1635; admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; settled at Cambridge, 1638, where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaret Garrard; *m* 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cooper.

STONE, John, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; with his brother, Rev. Simon, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Sarah –.

STONE, Simon (1585-1665), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem. "Committee of Four" presenting the petition of 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-56; *m* Joan, dau. William Clark; *m* 2d, 1654, Sarah –, widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich.

STORM, Dirck, from Holland with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662; was sec. at Brooklyn, 1670, and town clk. of Flatbush, L.I.; lived in Orange Co., and later in Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* Maria Pieters.

STORRS, Samuel (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663; later at Mansfield (now Storrs), Conn.; *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins.

STOUGHTON, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable; an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635; made lt., 1640; *m* Mary, dau. William Wadsworth (1610-75), an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Simon Huntington.

STOWELL, William (*d* 1683), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1649, Mary, dau. John Farrow.

STREET, Nicholas (1603-74), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1638; minister at New Haven, Conn., 1659-74; *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Gov. Francis Newman.

STRONG, John (1605-99), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; at Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Court, 1641-44; later at Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1630, Abigail (*d* 1688), dau. Thomas Ford, of Dorchester.

STURGIS, Edward (1613-95), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Hinckley.

STURTEVANT, Samuel (1622-69), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1643; mem. Plymouth mil. company; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1643, Ann –.

SULLIVAN, John (1690-1795), from Ireland to South Berwick, Me., 1723; *m* Margaret Browne.

SUMNER, William (1604/05-ca. 1688), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658, et seq.; clk. of the Train Band, 1663; *m* 1625, Mary West (*d* 1676).

SUTPHEN (van Zutphen), Derick Janse (1645-1706), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1676; *m* Lysbett Van Nuyse.

SUYDAM (van Zuyt Dam), Hendrick Rycken (*d* 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663; a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679; *m* 1666, Ida Jacobs.

SWAN, Richard (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Rowley, 1639; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666-77; in King Philip's War and in expdn. to Canada; *m* Ann –.

SWEET, John, from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; later at Warwick or Kingston, R.I.

SWIFT (Swyft), William (*d* 1644), from Eng. ca. 1630; a propr. of Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Sudbury, and to Sandwich ca. 1637; served in Lt. John Blackmer's company, 1643; *m* Joan –.

SYLVESTER, Richard (*d* 1663), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1633; removed to Scituate, 1663; *m* ca. 1632, Naomi Torrey.

TABOR (Taber), Philip (1605-69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; one of first settlers of Yarmouth; mem. earliest Assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence and Tiverton; rep. Gen. Court, from Providence, 1661.

TAFT (Taffe), Robert (ca. 1640-1725), from Eng., was at Braintree, Mass., and an original settler

at Mendon, when it was set off from Braintree, 1667; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen, 1680; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1725).

TAINTER (Tayntor, Taintor), Joseph (1613-90), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Watertown, Mass., 1638; served in King Philip's War, as did three of his sons; *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy.

TAINTOR, Charles (*d* 1654), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; later at Branford and Fairfield; dep. from Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn.

TALBOTT (Talbot), Richard (*d* 1666), was in Md., 1652; purchased "Poplar Knowle" plantation, on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1656; *m* 1656, Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, of Md.

TALCOTT (Tailecoat, Taylcoat), John, "The Worshipful" (1600-60), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company, to Boston, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; removed with Hooker to Hartford, 1636; rep. first Gen. Ct., 1637-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-60; treas. of colony, 1652-60; commr., 1656-58; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

TALLMADGE (Talmadge, Talmage, Talmash), Thomas (*d* 1690; son of Sir Lionel Tolleemach, high sheriff, *m* Lady Catherine Cromwell, dau. Lord Cromwell), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; removed to Lynn, 1637; to Southampton, L.I.; lt., 1665; dep. Gen. Ct.; recorder, 1650.

TARBELL, Thomas (*d* ca. 1678 or 81), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1644; removed to Groton, 1663, thence to Charlestown; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary – (1620-74); *m* 2d, 1676, Susanna –, widow of John Lawrence.

TATNALL, Edward (1704–90), from Eng. with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725; was at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Pennock.

TAYLOR, Edward (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671, A.M., 1720; clergyman; *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys, mem. Colonial Congress (and g.dau. of Gov. John Haynes).

TAYLOR, James (1615-80; desc. Earls of Hare, Carlisle, Eng.), from Eng. ca. 1635; established "Hare Forest," in Va.; *m* 1st, Frances –; *m* 2d, Martha Thompson.

TAYLOR, Samuel (*d* 1723), a Quaker, came from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677; a propr. of West Jersey; his house and farm are still in possession of the family; *m* Susanna Horsman.

TAYLOR (Taylour, Tailer), William (*b* 1609), from Eng. to Barbados, 1635; came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1647; *m* Mary –.

TENNEY (Tenny), Thomas (1614-1699/1700), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; at Rowley, 1640; later at Bradford, Mass.; sgt. and ensign of Rowley foot company, 1677; *m* Ann –.

TERHUNE (Terheun), Albert Albertse (*d* in 1685), Huguenot, went from France to Holland and thence to New Utrecht, L.I., 1641; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1642; *m* Geertje De Nyce.

TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; resided at Braintree, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; a founder of Southold, L.I., 1640; freeman of Conn., 1662.

THACHER (Thatcher), Thomas (1620-78; son of Rev. Peter, rector Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; prepared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth, 1644/45; was first minister of Old South Ch. at Boston; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1664), dau. Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry Webb, of Boston, and widow of Jacob Sheaffe.

THATCHER (Thacher) Anthony (1588/89-1667), from Eng. to Mass., 1635; was taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; removed to Yarmouth; clergyman; rep. Gen. Ct., 1643, et seq.; mem. militia and of Council of War, 1642; *m* Elizabeth Jones.

THAYER, Richard (*b* 1621), from Eng., admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640; was at Boston, 1641; *m* 1654, Dorothy Pray.

THEBALD (Theobald), Clement (*d* 1675), from Eng., was in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641, in Md., 1654; *m* 2d, Mary –.

THOMAS, James, from Wales to Kent Co., Md., 1702; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hackett.

THOMAS, John (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635; *m* 1648, Sarah, dau. James Pitney, of Marshfield.

THOMAS, Peter (1640-1722), from Wales to Westtown, Pa., 1683; *m* Elizabeth Morris.

THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674/75), from Eng., 1651, settled in West River, Md.; lt. provincial forces before 1655; high commr. governing Md., 1656-58, and one of those effecting the surrender of the province to Lord Baltimore, 1658; *m* Sarah Harrison (*d* 1687).

THOMAS, Thomas (will proved 1671), from Eng. with his wife, son James and servants, to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1639; received land warrant on Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; high commr. of Provincial Ct.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Barton.

THOMAS, William (1573-1651), from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1637; later at Marshfield, Mass.; freeman, 1642; gov.'s asst. from 1642, 43, 44, 47, 51; mem. Council of War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 44.

THOMPSON (Tomson, Thomson, Tompson), Anthony (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), 1638, and a signer of the Compact; soldier in Indian troubles, 1642.

THOMPSON, James (1593-1682), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; original settler at Woburn, 1640; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth – (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1644, Susanna –, widow of Thomas Blodget, of Cambridge.

THOMPSON, John (1616-96), dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, Mass., 1671-72, from Middleboro, 1674, et seq.; sgt. mil. company, 1673; lt., 1675; cdr. garrison in King Philip's War, 1675; *m* Mary Cooke.

THOMPSON, John (1730-78), from Scotland to Hunterdon Co., N.J., moved to Shamokin on West Susquehanna, 1776; soldier Cont. Army; killed by Tories and Indians, nr. Cherry Valley; *m* Judith Bodine (1735-96; g.dau. Jean Bodin, *d* 1695, a Huguenot, naturalized at London, 1681.

THOMPSON, John Lewis (1640-1726), from Wales with a brother, to Va., ca. 1650; *m* Elizabeth McGrath.

THOMSON, Alexander (1722-1800), from Scotland to Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone.

THORNDIKE, John (ca. 1603-1668-70), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1632; a founder of Ipswich, 1633; returned to Eng., 1668, leaving his son Paul at Beverly; *m* Elizabeth Stratton; *m* 2d, Alice Coleman.

TICKNOR (Tickner, Tickenor), William, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1646; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Hannah, dau. John Stockbridge; *m* 2d, 1666, Deborah, dau. Thomas Hyland.

TIFFANY, Humphrey (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1660; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; later at Swansea; killed by lightning; *m* Elizabeth –.

TILGHMAN, Richard (1626-76), English surgeon, came in the "Elizabeth and Mary," 1661, settled at "The Hermitage," Talbot Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1669-71; *m* Mary Foxley.

TILLEY, John (*d* 1621), 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife *d* 1621).

TILLINGHAST, Pardon (1622-1718), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., ca. 1643, where built at own expense, 1st Bapt. church in America, and gave it to the society; pastor 40 years; dep. Gen. Ct., 1672, 80, 94, 97, 1700; *m* 2d, Lydia Taber.

TODD, John (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; an early settler of Rowley, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 86; *m* Susanna –.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel (1650-1724), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1671; temporarily resided at Boston; later at Little Compton, R.I.; merchant; *m* 1671, Elizabeth (1651-1714), dau. John Allen.

TORREY, William (1608-abt. 90), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1642; rep.

Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; lt. and capt.; clk. Ho. of Deputies, 1640, et seq.

TOWER (Towers), John (1609-1702), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; removed to Lancaster, 1654; served in garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Margaret Ibrook.

TOWNSEND, John (1578[?]-1668/69), from Eng. with brothers Henry and Richard, to Lynn, Mass., 1643; removed to Providence, R.I., 1644, and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Montgomery.

TOWNSEND, Thomas (bap. 1594-1677), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; *m* Mary Newgate.

TRACY, Thomas (1610-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed soon to Saybrook, Conn., to Wethersfield and finally settled at Norwich, of which he was an original propr., 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662 and for many yrs.; ensign and lt.; commissary and q.m. in King Philip's War; *m* 1641, widow of Edward Mason; *m* 2d, 1679, Martha, dau. Thomas Bourne, and widow of John Bradford.

TRAIN (Traine), John (ca. 1610-1681), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; mem. Watertown Train Band, 1652; *m* Margaret Dix (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1675, Abigail Bent.

TREAT, Richard (1584-1669), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-44; gov.'s asst., 1657-65; patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II, 1662; mem. Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65; *m* Alice Gaylord.

TRIPPE, Henry (1632-97/98), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1663, where he took up land; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1671-81; maj. of horse, 1689; lt. col. of field officers, 1694; *m* 1665, Frances –, widow of Michael Brooke, of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

TROWBRIDGE, Thomas, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639; returned to England leaving his sons; of their direct male descendants 56 fought in Am. Rev.; 41 in War of 1812; 152 in Civil War; *m* Elizabeth Marshall.

TRUMBULL, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; later at Rowley; *m* Ann –.

TUCK (Tucke, Tewk), Robert, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1638; obtained license for first inn at Hampton; *m* Joanna –.

TUCKER, St. George, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., 1771; lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. Council of State, 1781; county lt. and del. to the Annapolis conv., 1786, for amendment of the Articles of Confederation; judge Gen. Ct. of Va., 1788-1804; prof. law, coll. of William and Mary, 1790-1804; judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1804-13; U.S. dist. judge, 1813-25; eminent legal author; *m* 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke), dau. of Theodoric Bland, and widow of John Randolph, of "Matoax"; *m* 2d, 1791, Lelia (Skipwith) Carter, dau. of Sir Peyton Skipwith, of "Prestwould," and widow of George Carter, of "Corotoman."

TUCKER, Robert (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; removed to Dorchester, later to Milton, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 80, 81; *m* Elizabeth Allen.

TUCKERMAN, John (1624-98), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1649; *m* Sarah –.

TURNER (de Tourneur), Daniel (1626-73), fled from France to Leyden, Holland, ca. 1648, thence, with his wife and son Daniel, to New Netherland, 1652; corp. mil. company at Midwout for defense against English, 1654, against Indians, 1660; magistrate, 1660-63; patentee of Harlem; *m* 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis (*d* 1700).

TURNER, Humphrey (ca. 1593-1673), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628; removed to Scituate, 1633; a founder of the ch. there, 1635; constable; rep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 52, 53; pvt. in mil. company; *m* Lydia Garnet.

TUTTLE, William (1609-73), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; a propr. of Charlestown, 1636; removed to New Haven after 1639; served in the night watch at New Haven, 1646; *m* Elizabeth – (1612-84).

TWOMBLY, Ralph (*d* 1656), from Eng. ca. 1656, settled at Dover, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth –.

TYLER, Job (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., was at Portsmouth or Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., 1640; to Roxbury, 1665, to Mendon, 1669; later to Rowley; *m* Mary –.

TYLER, Thomas (*d* 1703), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1680; *m* Miriam Simpkins (1663-1730).

TYSON, Rhiner, or Reynier (1659-1745), from Germany, with his brother Derrick, and Daniel Pastorius, in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683; an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.; burgess, 1692, 93, 94, 96; purchased land and settled at Abington, Pa.; *m* Margaret Kunders.

UNDERHILL, John (1597-1672), from Eng. with Winthrop, as capt. of mil. forces; freeman, 1630; officer A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct. several times; selectman; officer in Pequot War; driven out of the colony for "heresy" and went to New Hampshire; gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H.; soon left for New Amsterdam and settled on L.I.; led the Dutch troops against the Simaroy Indians, 1644; mem. Council of New Netherland; *m* Helena –; *m* 2d, 1658/59, Elizabeth (1633-1674/75), dau. Lt. Robert Feake.

UPHAM, John (1598-1682), from Eng., with the Hull colony to Mass.; settled at Weymouth, 1635; freeman, 1638; removed to Malden, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-42; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* in Eng. Elizabeth Slade (or Webb; *d* 1671); *m* 2d, 1671, Catharine –, widow of Angel Hollard, of Boston.

USHER, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman, 1644; removed to Stamford, 1647; constable, 1665, 1667; selectman, 1668; rep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; *m* 1659, Elizabeth –, widow of Jeremy Jagger.

VAN CORTLANDT, Oloff Stevensen (1610-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1638; one of the eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, 1645; col. Burgher Corps, 1649, 1655-64; burgomaster, 1655, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63; schepen, 1654; commr. to settle boundaries bet. New Netherland and New England; commr. to surrender New Netherland to the English, 1664; *m* 1642, Annetje Loockermans.

VAN DE WATER, Jacobus (1626-1712), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660; town mayor, 1674; settled at Bedford, L.I., 1677; county clerk of Kings Co., L.I.; *m* Engeltje Juriaans.

VAN DYKE (Van Dyk, Van Dyck), Jan Thomasen (1605-73), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1652; was 1st magistrate there; *m* Teuntje Hagen.

VAN DYKE, Thomasse Janse (ca. 1580-ca. 1665), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; *m* Lytie Dirks.

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremias (1632-74; son of Kiliaen), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1642, of which he was 3d patroon; col. of militia; mem. Colonial Assembly and speaker, 1664; *m* Maria Van Cortlandt.

VAN RENSSELAER, Kiliaen (1595-1644), a wealthy diamond merchant, founder of the Dutch West India Co., purchased from the Indians a very large tract of land now including part of Albany and Van Rensselaer counties, New Netherland, which he named Rensselaerwyck; title of "patroon" conferred on him, 1624; the grant was divided into two manors, 1704, and title changed to "lord of the manor;" the patroonship vested in Rensselaerwyck; never came to America.

VAN SANT, Garret, from Holland to New Utrecht, N.Y., 1651; *m* Lysbeth Gerritse.

VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius (1686-1752), grad. U. of Leyden; from Holland to Staten Island, N.Y., ca. 1717, where he was preacher; removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1742, and was pastor Old Dutch Church there; scholar and writer; *m* Anna Staats.

VAN SCHAICK, Gozen Geritse (1630-76), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1652; lt. at Albany, Rensselaerwyck, and Schenectady, 1672; capt., 1673; *m* 1st, Geertje Barents Peelen.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert Hendrikse (*d* 1702), from Holland to Albany Co., N.Y., before 1681; *m* Maritie Cornelie.

VENABLE, Abraham, from Eng. in the "Friend's Adventure," to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1682; *m* Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix, dau. of Hugh Lewis, and widow of John Nix.

VER PLANCK, Abraham Isaacsen (*d* ca. 1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1636; one of the "Twelve Men," 1641; *m* Maria (Vinge) Roos, dau. Geyeyn Vinge.

VILAS, Peter (1704-56), believed to have come from Eng., ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham, Mass.; *m* Mercy, dau. John Gay.

VOORHEES (Van Voor Hees), Steven Coerte (1600-84), from Holland in the "Bonte Koe," with his family to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Flatlands, L.I.; magistrate; *m* 2d, Willempie (1619-90), dau. Roelof Seubering.

WADHAMS (Wadham), John, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645.

WADSWORTH, William (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; at Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct. many times bet. 1656-75; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone.

WAIT (Waite, Waight), Richard (1608-1668/69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630, where he had land grants; commissary in Pequot War; special commissary to the Narragansets, 1664; *m* Mary – (1606-78).

WAIT (Waite, Wayte), Thomas (1601-77), from Eng.; went to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638, with Ann Hutchinson and her associates.

WALN, Nicholas (ca. 1650-1721), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; purchased 1000 acres; settled in Middletown Tp., Pa., on the Neshominy River, 1682/83-96; removed to Phila. Co., 1696; mem. first Assembly many yrs.; sheriff of Bucks Co., 1685; director of public schools, etc.; *m* 1673, Jane Turner.

WARD, Andrew (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, to Stamford, 1641, later to Fairfield, where he died; one of commrs. apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., 1635-36; magistrate, 1636, 37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39, 1653-56, 1658; mem. com. to press men for the expdn. against the Dutch, 1653, and against the Narragansets, 1654; *m* Hester Sherman.

WARD, William (ca. 1597-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644; a founder of Marlborough, 1660; again rep., 1666; in garrison at Marlborough in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

WARFIELD, Richard (*d* ca. 1703/04), from Eng., settled nr. Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mil. officer of the county, 1696; large landowner; vestryman; *m* 1670, Elinor, dau. Capt. John Browne.

WARING, Sampson (1618-68), from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., Va., ca. 1643; removed to "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1646; lawyer; mem. Council, 1655-59.

WARNER, Andrew (ca. 1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* 1st, Mary –; *m* 2d, Esther –.

WARREN, John (1585-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Watertown; freeman, 1631; selectman, 1636-40; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1662).

WARREN, Richard (*d* 1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* before 1611, Elizabeth – (ca. 1583-1673).

WARREN (Waren, Warin, Waring), Richard (*b* 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664; removed to Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670.

WARREN, William (*d* 1746), from Eng. with his wife and son William, in the "Expectation," to Boston, 1715; purchased land and settled at Leicester, 1717; *m* Dorothea –.

WASHBURN (Washburne), John (*d* 1670; son of John), sec. in Eng. of the Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.E.; from Eng. was at Duxbury, Mass., 1631, where he was made freeman; purchased land from Massasoit, the Indian, and founded Bridgewater, to which place he removed, 1645; served in expdn. against the Narragansets, 1645; *m* in Eng., 1618, Margery, dau. Robert Moore.

WASHINGTON, John (1627-78; brother of Lawrence), from Eng. 1656, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; justice of the peace, 1662; burgess, 1666, 75, 77; col. of Va. troops in Indian war, 1675; *m* 1659, Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Nathaniel Pope, and widow of Walter Brodhurst; *m* 2d, Frances, dau. Thomas Gerard, and widow of Valentine Peyton.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence (bap. 1635-1676; brother of John), from Eng. to Va., 1677, settled in Stafford Co.; *m* 1660, Mary, dau. of Edmund Jones; *m* 2d, Jane (or Joyce) –, widow of Alexander Fleming.

WATSON, Josiah (1748-1828), from Pa. to Alexandria, Va., ca. 1771, landowner in Tenn., Ky., and Va.; *m* Jane Taylor (1752-1830).

WEBB, Richard (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; mem. grand jury, 1643; one of first settlers of Norwalk, Conn; was at Stamford, 1655; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1680), dau. John Gregory.

WEBSTER, John (1590-1661), from England to Mass.; one of original settlers at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; gov.'s asst., 1639-55; commr. for United Colonies, 1654; dep. gov., 1655, and gov., 1656, Colony of Conn.; first magistrate, 1657-59; a founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* in Eng., Agnes – (*d* 1667).

WEEKS (Weekes), George, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Jane, sister of Roger Clap.

WELD, Joseph (ca. 1595-1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1632; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct.; capt. and first comdg. officer in service of colony; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Barbara Clapp.

WELLES (Wells), Thomas (1598-1660), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, to Hartford, 1637; magistrate, 1637-60; 2d treas., 1639-51; sec., 1640-48; gov. pro tem., 1651; dep. gov., 1654, et seq.; gov. Colony of Conn., 1655-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1649; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn.

WELLS (Welles), Thomas (1605-66), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; an original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; ensign "Mil. Co. of the Massachusetts"; *m* Abigail Warner.

WENDELL, Evert Jansen (1615-1709), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1642; settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1651, where he was ruling elder and magistrate; *m* 1644, Susanna du Trieux (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1663, Maritje, dau. Abraham Pieter Vosburgh, and widow of Thomas Mingael.

WENTWORTH, William (1615/16-1696/97), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1639; removed to Wells, Me., 1642, to Dover, N.H., 1649; *m* Elizabeth Kenney.

WESTCOTT (Wescott, Westcoatt), Stukeley (1592-1677), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636; a founder of Providence Plantations; removed to Warwick, R.I., 1648; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650; commr., 1651, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1656, et seq.

WHARTON, Thomas (1664-1718; son of Richard, of Kellorth, Westmorelandshire, Eng.), settled at Phila., Pa., ca. 1683; mem. Phila. Council; *m* Rachel Thomas.

WHEELER, Moses (1598-ca. 1690), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Stratford, 1648; charter from Conn. Gen. Court for ferry on Housatonic River; freeman, 1669; shipwright; *m* Miriam Hawley.

WHEELOCK, Ralph (1600-83), A.B., A.M., Cambridge U.; from Eng. with his wife and daughter to Watertown, Mass., 1637; removed to Dedham, 1638; founded town of Medfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct. from Dedham and Medfield several yrs.; *m* Rebecca – (*d* before 1654); *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1682).

WHIPPLE, John (1617-85), from Eng., at Providence, R.I., 1658, removed to Ipswich; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1639, Sarah –.

WHITE, John (1595-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, 1636, and elder of the Hooker colony; removed to Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 69; returned to Hartford before 1675; *m* Mary –.

WHITE, Peregrine (*b* in the Mayflower, Cape Cod Harbor, bet. Dec. 7 and 10, 1620-*d* 1704; son of William), capt. Mass. troops; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* 1649, Sarah (*d* 1712), dau. William Bassett.

WHITE, William (*d* 1621), 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1612, Susanna Fuller, who *m* 2d, Edward Winslow.

WHITE, William (1610-90), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; freeman at Newbury, 1642; one of the first settlers at Haverhill, where he died; capt. of first mil. company at Haverhill; *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1681, aet. 75).

WHITELEY, Arthur (1652-1732), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1676; *m* 1705, Elizabeth –, widow of William Rich, of Md.; *m* 2d, 1719, Joan –.

WHITING, Nathaniel (ca. 1609-1682), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1635; granted land at Lynn; *m* Hannah, dau. John Dwight.

WHITING, Samuel (1597-1679; son of John, mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636, settled at Lynn, where he was freeman, 1636; clergyman; *m* Elizabeth St. John.

WHITING, William (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; an original settler at Hartford, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; 2d colonial treas. of Conn., 1641-47; maj. in colonial forces; *m* Susanna –.

WHITMAN (Whiteman), John (ca. 1603-1692), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1639; removed to Weymouth, ca. 1641; ensign, mil. company, 1645; apptd. by Gen. Ct. "to end small causes"; *m* Ruth Reed.

WHITNEY, John (ca. 1592-1673; son of Thomas and g.son of Sir Robert, knighted by Queen Mary, 1553), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; constable, 1641; selectman and town clk.; garrison duty during King Philip's War; *m* Elinor – (1599-ca. 1670); *m* 2d, Judah Clement.

WHITRIDGE (Whitred, Whitteredd, Whittredge, Whittridge, Whitrig), William (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and son Thomas, 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Anthony Colby.

WICKHAM, Thomas (1624-1688/89), from Eng., was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1648; freeman, 1658; *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700).

WILBUR (Wilboare, Wilbur, Wilbor, Willbore, Wildbore), Samuel (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; admitted to the church at Boston, 1633; banished on account of religious differences and was an original propr. of Aquedneck, R.I., 1638; returned to Boston after a number of yrs.; *m* in Eng., Ann (*d* Sept. 24, 1656), dau. Thomas Bradford; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Letchford.

WILCOX (Willcocks), "John of Hartford" (*d* 1651), from Eng. with his wife and family to Boston before 1636; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; surveyor; selectman; *m* Mary –.

WILCOCKSON (Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcoxson), William (1601-1652/53), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; removed to Stratford, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford and Windsor; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647; *m* Margaret –.

WILDER, Thomas (ca. 1618-1667), from Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; settled at Lancaster, 1659; selectman; *m* Hannah (or Ann) –.

WILLARD, Simon (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; removed to Concord, 1635, thence to Lancaster, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-76; lt., 1637; capt., 1646; maj., 1655; cdr.-in-chief of expdn. against Minigret, 1655; cdr. Middlesex regt. in King Philip's War; was given 1,000 acres of land by the govt.; *m* in Eng., Mary, dau. Henry Sharpe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Dunster; *m* 3d, Mary Dunster.

WILLET (Willett), Thomas (1610/11-1674), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; settled at Swansea, Mass.; capt. Plymouth colonial militia, 1648; mem. Council of War, 1653; Gen. Council, 1672; served in expdn. which captured New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664, and became the first English mayor of New York; returned to Swansea, where he died.

WILLIAMS, George, from Wales to Phila., Pa., ca. 1690; shortly after removed to Prince George's Co., Md.

WILLIAMS, James (*d* 1735), from England to Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1726; *m* Ann Johnson.

WILLIAMS, Richard (*b* 1599), *b* in Wales; came to Salem, Mass., 1633; a founder of Taunton, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646-48, 50.

WILLIAMS, Robert (1608-93; son of Stephen), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637; selectman; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth (*d* 1674), dau. John Stalham; *m* 2d, 1675, Margaret – (*d* 1690), widow of John Fearing, of Hingham.

WILLIAMS, Roger (1599-1683), grad. Oxford or Cambridge Univ.; ordained a minister of the Church of Eng.; came from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, Mass., 1631; teacher of the church at Salem, 1631; asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1633-35; banished from the colony and founded R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1636; secured a charter for the colony in Eng., 1644; gov. of the Plantations, 1654-56, later gov.'s asst. and dep.; *m* Mary –.

WILLISTON, Joseph (1667-1747); was at Westfield, and Springfield, Mass.; *m* Mary (*d* 1711), dau. of Joseph Parsons and widow of Joseph Ashley; *m* 2d, 1714, Sarah –, widow of Thomas Stebbins.

WINCHESTER, John (1616-94), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Hingham, 1636; freeman, 1637; removed to Boston after 1650; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis, of Scituate.

WINSHIP (Winshope, Windship), Edward (1612/13-1688), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Newtown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; selectman many yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, et seq.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Jane –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

WINSLOW, Edward (1595-1655), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact; 3d gov. of the Colony, 1633, 36, 44; commr. United Colonies, 1643; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1618, Elizabeth Barker (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, widow of William White.

WINSLOW, John (1597-1674; brother of Gov. Edward, qv); from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; mem. Council of War, 1646; rep. Gen. Court, 1653-55; removed to Boston, 1657, and was a mcht. there; freeman, 1672; *m* 1627, Mary (Mayflower Pilgrim), dau. James Chilton.

WINSLOW, Kenelm (bap. 1599-1672; brother of Gov. Edward, qv), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1629; admitted freeman, 1632; surveyor, town of Plymouth; original propr. of Assonet (Freetown), 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; engaged in settlement of Yarmouth and other towns; mem. Marshfield mil. company; *m* Elinor (Newton) Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.

WINSOR (Windsor), Joshua, from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., 1638; an original purchaser of that town, with Roger Williams.

WINTHROP, John (1588-1649), elected gov. of the Mass. Company, 1629; leader of a fleet which arrived at Salem, Mass., 1630; served as gov., 1630-34, 1637-40, 1642, 1646-49, first pres. United Colonies of N.E., 1643; *m* at 17, in Eng., Mary Forth (*d* 1616); *m* 2d, Thomasine Clopton (*d* shortly); *m* 3d, 1618, Margaret (*d* 1647), dau. Sir John Tyndal; *m* 4th, 1648, Martha (Norwell) Coytmore, widow of Thomas Coytmore.

WITHINGTON, Henry (1589/90-1666/67), from Eng., probably in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; one of the 6 founders of the ch. there; selectman, 1636; never a freeman; *m* 1st, Anne Leech (*d* 1621); *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, 1662, Margaret, wid. of John Paul.

WOLCOTT, Henry (1578-1655), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630;

brought with him a commn. from the crown as justice; freeman, 1634; a founder of Dorchester, and of Windsor, Conn., 1635; constable, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1643-55; *m* in Eng., 1606, Elizabeth (*d* 1655), dau. Thomas Saunders.

WOODRUFF (Woodrove, Woodroffe), Matthew (1612-82), from England, ca. 1640; settled at Hartford, Conn.; at Farmington, Conn., 1640/41; freeman, 1657; *m* Hannah –.

WOODBRIDGE, John (1613-95), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.; a founder of Andover; returned to Eng., 1647, but came again, 1663, settling at Boston; gov.'s asst., 1683, 84; mem. A. and H. A. Co.

WOODS (Wood), Samuel (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700; *m* 1717, Mary Parker.

WOODWARD, Nathaniel (*d* after 1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; mathematician and surveyor; ran the line between Plymouth colony and Mass., 1638, also between Mass. and Conn.; was sent to the Merrimac survey; *m* Margaret –.

WOODWARD, Richard (1590-1665), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; *m* in Eng., Rose – (*d* 1662); *m* 2d, 1663, Ann –, widow of Stephen Gates, of Cambridge.

WOOLSEY, Joris, or George (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, 1623; later at Plymouth, Mass.; at Flushing, L.I., 1647; cadet Burgher Corps; *m* Rebecca Cornell.

WORCESTER, William, from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; served in ministry in Eng.; the first minister at Salisbury; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Sarah – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1650, Rebecca – widow of John Hall (she had also been widow of Henry Byley).

WURTS (Wirtz), Johannes Conrad, from Switzerland, 1735; clergyman in several of the colonies; settled at York, Pa., 1762.

WYLLYS, George (1602-45), from Eng., 1638, settled at Hartford, Conn.; trooper in Pequot War; gov.'s asst., 1639; gov. Colony of Conn., 1641-42.

YARDLEY, Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1704; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1715, 22; *m* 1706, Ann (*b* 1685), dau. William Biles.

YEARDLEY, Sir George (1577-1627), dep. gov. of Va., 1616-17; gov. and captain general, 1618-26; *m* 1618, Temperance West.

PRO PATRIA

For the convenience of those who consult THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, a list is presented of the most active and important patriotic and hereditary societies of the country, supplemented by a statement of the objects for which they stand and the requisite qualifications for membership in each. The names of the officers of the societies (1924) are also given in order to facilitate communication with them, if desired, although it should be remembered that the officers change from year to year. It is believed that the information here given concerning these societies will be of considerable service to users of the book, and that it will prove to be one more step toward awakening and consolidating sentiment for the promotion of Americanism in the truest sense.

Doubtless all persons whose lineages appear in the preceding pages are eligible for membership in some, if not all, of these societies. The great majority are already members of one or more of them, and it is hoped that acquaintance with the principles which these societies advocate and promote will induce thousands of others to apply for membership. With the patriotic organizations of the country thus strengthened a great army will be enlisted for patriotic service, which, by sheer force of numbers will be a vast power available for effectively buttressing the established principles of Americanism against the attacks of enemies both from within and without.

That there is real need for such an army is shown by the anti-American propaganda which has been especially active since the World War. Well-organized, efficient and aggressive agencies have attempted to undermine and overthrow American institutions, if not even the government itself. While such connivances have heretofore failed, it would be futile to deny that hostile influences constantly threaten.

It is true that there is a latent patriotic spirit in America, capable, when aroused, of coping with every danger. This spirit was greatly stimulated and brought into effective action during the World War; but since the war the need for a national organization for counteracting anti-Americanism, promoting Americanism and safeguarding America for Americans, is more apparent than ever before.

Suggestions have been made from time to time for the working out of a practical plan for the promotion of Americanism in a broad and effective way. For the most part such organizations have accomplished but little, and have been short lived. The most noteworthy of recent proposals for the adoption of promising means for the promotion of Americanism on a nation-wide scale, is to create by Act of Congress a permanent commission, properly equipped for this service.

While the various patriotic societies are now fulfilling their functions admirably, each in its own way, there has been no central body to which all of them could give support. It is confidently believed, however, that a national commission could be so constituted and equipped that it would receive not only the unqualified approval of the societies but also the enthusiastic support of every patriotic American citizen.

PATRIOTIC AND HEREDITARY SOCIETIES

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Founded 1884; chartered by Congress, 1889. Object: Promotion of historical studies.

Any person approved by the executive council may become a member by paying $5, and after the first year may continue a member by paying an annual fee of $5. On payment of $100 any person may become a life member, exempt from fees. Persons not resident in the United States may be elected as honorary or corresponding members and be exempt from the payment of fees.

Inquiries respecting the Association, its work, publications, prizes, meetings, membership, etc., should be addressed to the Assistant Secretary of the Association at 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C., from whom they will receive prompt attention.

Officers: President, Woodrow Wilson, Washington, D.C. (Died Feb. 3, 1924); 1st v.p., Charles M. Andrews, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (Acting President); 2d v.p., Dana C. Munro, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.; Sec., John S. Bassett, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; Treas., Charles Moore, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Asst. Sec.-Treas., Patty W. Washington, 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D.C.; Editor, Allen R. Boyd, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

AZTEC CLUB OF 1847

Founded 1847. Object: To cherish the memories and keep alive the traditions that cluster about the names of those officers who took part in the Mexican War of 1846, '47 and '48.

Membership: Officers of the United States of America who served in the Mexican War and the eldest son of such officers or nearest lineal descendant.

Officers: Hon. pres. for life, Brig. Gen. H. G. Gibson; pres., Rear Adm. C. J. Badger; sec., Maj. E. E. Hume.

Secretary's address: P. O. Box 1704, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Founded 1895. Object: The object of this society shall be the acquisition of knowledge of American history; to help to preserve the places made sacred by the men and women who forwarded American Independence; to ascertain the deeds and honor the memories of children and youth who rendered service during the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to hold our American flag sacred above every other flag on earth; and to love, uphold, and extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism, and the principles that made and saved our country.

Membership: Any girl under eighteen years or boy under twenty-one years of age may be eligible for membership in this society who is lineally descended from a man or woman who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier, sailor, civil officer, or recognized patriot in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States.

Officers (1924): Pres., Mrs. Frank W. Mondell; v.presidents, Mrs. E. S. W. Howard, Mrs. Larz Anderson, Miss Anne Cummins, Mrs. Lester J. Dickinson, Mrs. Robinson Downey, Mrs. Amos A. Fries, Mrs. Violet Blair Janin, Mrs. Frederick W. Menges, Miss Dorinda Rogers, Mrs. Horace Towner, Mrs. Henry C. Wallace; rec. sec., Mrs. Frank S. Ray; corr. sec., Miss Aimee E. Powell; organizing sec., Mrs. Charles S. Groves; registrar, Mrs. Charles W. Allen; treas., Mrs. Lawrence H. Quirollo; historian, Mrs. John M. Kerr; chaplain, Mrs. Percy M. Bailey. Hdqrs.: Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Organized 1890. Objects: The collection of manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementoes of bygone days for preservation, to commemorate the history and success of the American Revolution and consequent birth of the Republic of the United States, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information in regard to American history and tending to create popular interest therein, and to inspire patriotism and love of country, to promote social intercourse and fellowship among its members, and to inculcate among the young the obligations of patriotism and reverence for the founders of American Constitutional liberty.

Membership: Women who are legitimately descended from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, and who was efficient in the service of the country, either in the founding of a town or a commonwealth that has survived and developed into importance, who held an important position in the Colonial Government, or who, as a statesman or officer, contributed to the achievement of American independence, through which was created a great and powerful nation.

Officers: Pres. gen., Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar, Atlanta, Ga.; (New York Society): pres., Mrs. Henry T. Loomis; 1st v.p., Mrs. Lewis Livingston Delafield; 2d v.p., Mrs. Samuel T. Gilford; treas., Mrs. Robert Olyphant; rec. sec., Miss Borrowe; corr. sec., Miss Anne Askew Sands.

Hdqrs.: 324 Lexington Av., New York.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE XVII CENTURY

Founded 1896. Objects: The purpose of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave and hardy men who assisted in establishing the Colonies of America and perilled their lives and interests in the various Colonial wars from May 1607 to December 1699, and rendered other distinguished services, laying the foundation upon which the Republic of the United States of America was established; and for the collection and preservation of Historical Relics and Documents, and the placing of tablets to mark places of historic interest relating to that period.

Membership: Any woman of good moral character and reputation, above the age of eighteen years, descended from an ancestor who rendered service between 1607 and 1700.

Officers: Pres., Mrs. I. Sherwood Coffin; v.p., Mrs. Robert Franklin Ives; 2d v.p., Mrs. J. Morton Halstead; rec. sec., Mrs. Preston S. Millar; corr. sec., Mrs. Frank Holbert; treas., Mrs. Frederick Holmes Paine; registrar, Mrs. James M. Edsall; historian, Mrs. George Hills Iler.

President's address: 32 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLONIAL SONS AND DAUGHTERS

Founded 1920. Objects: To place the high ideals of our ancestors before ourselves and our descendants. To perpetuate and commemorate the patriotic spirit of those who, previous to 1700, achieved and laid the foundation of our American Government and Independence. To preserve all records and things of historical interest and encourage study and research of the same.

Officers: Governor general, Miss E. Frye Barker; deputy gov. gen., Herbert Livingston; sec. gen., H. G. Ambrose; treas. gen., Allis Underhill; registrar, Benson Benson. Hdqrs.: 15 W. 107th St., New York.

COLONIAL ORDER OF THE ACORN

Organized 1894. Objects: (1) To cherish and perpetuate American traditions and associations and to promote patriotism and loyalty to our national institutions. (2) To encour-

age social intercourse among the descendants of the Nation's founders, and to stimulate vigilance and united action in the preservation and promotion of the political theories and principles transmitted to us by our forefathers. (3) To collect, preserve and publish records of Colonial incidents and events hitherto unpublished. (4) To cause historical and patriotic papers to be prepared and read before the Chapter.

Membership: It shall be prerequisite to admission that the candidate shall be of full age, and a descendant in the male line, of a forefather resident prior to July 4th, 1776, in one of the North American Colonies that became the thirteen original States.

Officers (1924): Chancellor, Schuyler Schieffelin; v.chancellor, William Gordon Ver Planck; treas., Charles Herman Stout; recorder, C. Wickliffe Throckmorton; usher, Stephen H. P. Pell; chaplain, Rev. George R. Van Dewater. Recorder's address: 103 E. 86th St., New York.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Objects: To base eligibility to membership upon lineage descent from those men and women who once were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as Colonies; to make research and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Membership: Any American woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Officers (1922-25): President, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, Independence, Kan.; v.p. for Atlantic Coast section, Mrs. William B. Rand, Newton, Mass.; v.p. for Southern States, Mrs. Joseph M. High, Atlanta, Ga.; v.p. for Middle West section, Mrs. Edward Schaff, St. Mary's, Mo.; v.p. for Pacific Coast section, Mrs. John Jacoby Read, Pasadena, Calif.; rec. sec., Miss Maud Burr Morris, Washington, D.C.; corr. sec., Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, Humboldt, Iowa; treas., Mrs. William H. Talbott, Rockville, Md.; registrar, Miss Lillian A. Norton, Washington, D.C.; historian, Miss Helen E. C. Overton, Bellefonte, Pa.; chaplain, Mrs. Benjamin L. Purcell, Richmond, Va. Office of secretary: 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Organized, 1890; charter under the Government was granted to it by special Act of Congress, Feb. 20, 1896. Under this charter the National Society reports annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its work; these reports are transmitted to the Congress and printed as Senate documents. The Society's headquarters in Washington, D.C., is valued at one million dollars, and this property is exempt from taxation by special Act of Congress because of the Society's patriotic and educational work.

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Officers: Pres. gen., Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook; rec. sec. gen., Mrs. Frank H. Briggs; corr. sec. gen., Mrs. Franklin P. Shumway; organizing sec. gen., Mrs. William S. Walker; registrar gen., Mrs. James H. Stansfield; treas. gen., Mrs. Alfred Brosseau; historian gen., Mrs. George DeBolt; reporter gen. to Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Alvin H. Connelly; librarian gen., Mrs. Larz Anderson; curator gen., Mrs. Charles Whitman. These, with the 21 vice presidents gen. and 48 state regents comprise the National Board of Management. Address: Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CINCINNATI

Incorporated 1894. Membership: Any woman over the age of eighteen years, of good moral character, duly proposed, provided she is descended from an officer of the line who joined the Society of the Cincinnati in his own right or from an officer of the line who died prior to the adjournment of the first meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati, held in Philadelphia in 1784.

Officers (1924-25): Pres., Miss Julia G. McAllister; v.p., Mrs. Cass Gilbert; sec., Miss Jennie Hinman; treas., Mrs. William M. Hoes; registrar, Miss Helen Richards; historian, Mrs. William Gray. Secretary's address: 35 E. 84th St., New York.

DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Founded 1898. Objects: To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times, to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals.

Membership: Similar to qualifications for membership in the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Officers: Pres., Mrs. C. D. Ward, New York; secretary, Mrs. J. S. Bradley, 43 Bleecker St., Newark, N.J.

DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION

Incorporated 1891. Objects: To perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to respond at all times to the country's call to active service; to commemorate prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the study of the country's history; and to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society.

Membership: Any woman shall be eligible to membership in the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution who is above the age of eighteen years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who (1) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or—(2) rendered civil, military or naval service

under the authority of any of the Thirteen Colonies or of the Continental Congress; or—(3) by service rendered during the War of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American Independence.

Officers (1924-26): Pres. gen., Mrs. Charles A. Latham, Arlington, N.J.; 1st v.p. gen., Mrs. Eugene J. Grant, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2d v.p. gen., Mrs. O. La Forest Perry, Phila.; 3d v.p. gen., Mrs. William D. Scrugham, Minneapolis, Minn.; 4th v.p. gen., Mrs. Frank Onion, Baltimore, Md.; 5th v.p. gen., Miss Tarquinia L. Voss, Indianapolis, Ind.; 6th v.p. gen., Mrs. Benjamin M. Rowand, Everett, Mass.; rec. sec. gen., Mrs. Walter Watkins, Larchmont, N.Y.; corr. sec. gen., Mrs. William L. Cunningham, New York; treas. gen., Mrs. George S. Monfort, Jamaica, N.Y.; registrar gen., Miss Adaline W. Sterling, New York; historian gen., Mrs. D. Roger Englar, New York; librarian gen., Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley, Dorchester, Mass.

Hdqrs.: 15 W. 37th St., New York.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Object: The object of the Society shall be to inspire and cultivate a spirit of unselfish patriotism by perpetuating the memory of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who in the birth-throes of the Republic mutually pledged their Lives, their Fortunes and their Sacred Honor in the cause of Liberty.

Membership: Any lineal descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence over twenty-one years of age, and possessing good moral character, shall be eligible to full membership in the Society. Children eligible by descent may be enrolled as Junior members upon application of an adult member of the Society.

Officers: Pres., Carl Magee Kneass; sec., John Calvert.

Secretary's address: 1615 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1885. Objects: (1) To collect and preserve information representing the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history. (2) To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch interests of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter. (3) To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America. (4) To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America. (5) To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

Membership: (1) No one shall be eligible to membership unless at the time of election he is eighteen years of age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, and speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675, also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this society prior to June 16, 1886.

Officers: Pres., DeWitt Van Buskirk; v.p., William Leverich Brower; sec., Frederic R. Keator; treas., Charles L. Schenck; domine, Henry VanDyke.

Secretary's office: 90 West St., New York.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots. To publicly commemorate the principal events in the history of the Huguenots. To discover, collect and preserve all existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America. To gather by degrees a library, for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to Huguenots. To cause to be prepared and read before the Society papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Huguenots; their settlements, biographies, public acts, influence on the society, arts, commerce, and politics of America especially, and of other countries where they settled. To cause to be prepared and published a series of volumes, entitled "Collections of the Huguenot Society of America." To establish branches of this Society in other American cities and to encourage the foundation of similar Societies in other countries where the Huguenots have taken refuge.

Membership: Descendants in the male or female line of the Huguenot families who emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28th, 1787, or who left France for other countries than America prior to that date, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have made the history, genealaogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, and have written and published the same, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have rendered some conspicuous service in the advancement of Huguenot interests may be elected as honorary members. They shall have no vote. Persons who are residents of foreign countries may be elected as corresponding members. They shall have no vote.

Officers (1924-25): President, Dr. William Jay Schieffelin; vice presidents, Prof. Lea McIlvaine Luquer; Theodore F. Sanxay; George A. Bicknell; A. T. Clearwater; Paul M. Hubbard; William Ely; Prof. Allan Marquand; Col. H. A. du Pont; Herbert Dupuy; James W. Hunter; Thomas Wright Bacot; secretary, Miss Margaret A. Jackson; treasurer, Major W. I. Lincoln Adams; registrar, Miss Emma H. Lockwood; chaplain, Rt. Rev. James H. Darlington. The Library, 2 W. 45th St., New York City.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Founded 1885. Object: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots. To publicly commemorate at stated times the principal

events in the history of the Huguenots. To discover, collect and preserve all still existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America in general, and to those of South Carolina in particular. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Huguenots. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on Huguenot history or genealogy and collateral subjects.

Membership: All descendants in the direct male or female lines of the Huguenot families which emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28, 1787. Representatives of other French families, whose profession of the Protestant Faith is anterior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28, 1787. Pastors of French Huguenot congregations in South Carolina. Writers who have made the history, genealogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, to whatever nationality they may belong.

Officers (1923-25): President, Thomas W. Bacot, Charleston, S.C.; vice presidents, for "Charleston," William C. Miller; for "Goose Creek," Samuel G. Stoney; for "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)," T. Grange Simons, M.D.; for "French Santee," Alfred Huger; for "St. John's, Berkley," Thomas Porcher Ravenel; for "Purysburg," C. Bissell Jenkins; for "New Bordeaux," Albert Gibert; sec. and treas., Daniel Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; historian, William G. Mazyck; chaplain, Rev. Florian Vurpillot. Secretary's office: 54 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Organized 1894. Objects: To honor and perpetuate the names of brave and loyal men; to keep in mind the memory of their martial deeds, and the victories which they helped to gain; to strengthen the ties of fellowship among the Companions of the Order; to foster the cultivation of Military and Naval Science; and to aid in maintaining National Honor, Union and Independence.

Membership: (1) Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, a citizen of the United States or an officer of Allies of the United States or a descendant of such officer and a member of the Caucasian Race, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to Companionship in this Order upon further qualifying as hereinafter provided. When duly admitted such persons shall be known as "Companions." These shall be either "Veteran Companions," "Hereditary Companions," "Junior Companions" or "Honorary Companions." (2) Veteran Companions: These shall be persons who performed active Military or Naval duty in any of the wars as commissioned officers therein of the Regular or Volunteer Army, Militia, the Navy or Marine Corps or Coast Guard, under orders of War or Navy Department, and who received their commissions by direct act of either Federal or State authority. Also, Commissioned officers of foreign countries who were, or at any time may be, allies of the United States, who served with or commanded United States forces by authority granted by the United States or officers thereof. (3) Hereditary Companions: These shall be the direct lineal male descendants, in the male line, of any Veteran Companion, or of a commissioned officer, as a Propositus, who performed active Military or Naval duty as a commissioned officer in any of the said wars and who received his commission by direct act of one of the thirteen original colonies or of Vermont, or of the Continental Congress, or of one of the States, or of the United States; or of commissioned officers of foreign countries as provided in Section 2 of this article.

Officers (1923-26): Commander gen., Maj. Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, U.S.A., Westwood, Mass.; sec. gen., Capt. Ogden D. Wilkinson, Philadelphia, Pa.; dep. sec. gen., Maj. Pelham St. George Bissell, New York; treas. gen., Capt. Harrison A. Bispham, U.S.N., Philadelphia; dep. treas. gen., Maj. M. L. C. Funkhouser, Chicago, Ill.; registrar gen., Maj. Howard A. Giddings, Hartford, Conn.; historian gen., Lt. Col. Emerson G. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.; judge adv. gen., Col. Washington Bowie, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; chaplain gen., Brig. Gen. William G. Everson, Muncie, Ind.; surgeon gen,, Col. Gilbert E. Seaman, Milwaukee, Wis.; recorder gen., Col. Guy A. Boyle, Anderson, Ind.

National Commandery Headquarters: Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE U. S.

Instituted 1865. Objects: The objects of this Order shall be to cherish the memories and associations of the war waged in defense of the unity and indivisibility of the Republic; strengthen the ties of fraternal fellowship and sympathy formed by companionship-in-arms; advance the best interests of the soldiers and sailors of the United States, especially of those associated as Companions of this Order, and extend all possible relief to their widows and children; foster the cultivation of military and naval science; enforce unqualified allegiance to the General Government; protect the rights and liberties of American citizenship, and maintain National Honor, Union and Independence.

Membership: Original Companions.—Commissioned officers and honorably discharged commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps, Regular or Volunteer, including officers of assimilated or corresponding rank by appointment of the Secretary of War or Navy, who were actually engaged in the suppression of the Rebellion prior to the fifteenth day of April, 1865, and whose names appear in the Official Registers of the United States Army and Navy and of the Volunteer Force of the United States Army, or appeared upon the official records of the United States War or Navy Department during their term of service as commissioned officers of organizations mustered into the service of the United States, and not restricted to service within any given State, for a period of service not less than ninety days, or who served under the President's call of the fifteenth day of April, 1861; or who, having served as non-commissioned officers, warrant officers or enlisted men, during the War of the Rebellion, have since been or may hereafter be commissioned as officers in the United States Regular or Volunteer Army, Navy or Marine Corps; and persons who, having served as non-commissioned officers, warrant officers or enlisted men as aforesaid, shall have become eligible to membership by descent from members of the Order, or officers who were eligible as such, who shall have died. All midshipmen in the United States Navy and all cadets of the United States Army, who while pursuing their course in the United States Naval Academy or the United States Military Academy at West Point, actually rendered service, and which service has been or shall be recognized by the United States Congress or the Navy Department or by the War Department as service rendered during the War of the Rebellion. Those elected under the provisions of this Section shall be designated Original Companions.

Hereditary Companions.—The direct male lineal descendants, who shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, of deceased Original and Hereditary Companions, of nominees of deceased Original Companions, and of deceased officers not members of the Order, but who were eligible as such, and whose direct descent shall in every case be traced anew from the original founder of the membership in the Order, from the deceased eligible officer or from a nominee of an Original Companion. Any Original Companion having no direct lineal male descendant may, by writing, filed with the Recorder of his Commandery, nominate an Hereditary Companion from among the collateral male members of his family, descending only from his own brother or sister, and the person so nominated, when he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, shall become eligible to membership.

Officers (1923-24): Commander-in-chief, Lt.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.; senior vice-commander-in-chief, Rear-Admiral Purnell F. Harrington, U.S.N., Yonkers, N.Y.; junior vice-commander-in-chief, Brig.-Gen. Charles King, U.S.A., Milwaukee, Wis.; recorder and chancellor-in-chief, Brevet Capt. John O. Foering, U.S.V., Philadelphia, Pa.; registrar-in-chief, Grahame H. Powell, Washington, D.C.; treasurer-in-chief, Capt. William P. Wright, U.S.V., Chicago, Ill.; Chaplain-in-chief, Brevet Maj. Henry S. Burrage, D.D., U.S.V., Kennebunkport, Maine.

Headquarters, 1805 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Organized 1844. Object: To collect, preserve, and publish genealogical and historical matter relating to American families. Its library, housed in a fireproof building, is the leading genealogical library in America; and its quarterly magazine, the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, which with the year 1924 completes its seventy-eighth volume, is a recognized authority in its special field. The Society has published also many volumes containing vital records of Massachusetts towns and numerous genealogical and historical books and pamphlets.

Officers: President, John Carroll Chase, Derry, N.H.; vice presidents, Hon. Nathan Matthews, LL.D., Boston, Mass.; Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Belfast, Me.; Albert Henry Lamson, New London, N.H.; Hon. William Wallace Stickney, LL.D., Ludlow, Vt.; George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Newport, R.I.; George Seymour Godard, M.A., B.D., Hartford, Conn.; rec. sec. and editor, Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Medford, Mass.; corr. sec., Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B., Boston; treas., James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., LL.B., Boston; librarian, William Prescott Greenlaw, Winthrop, Mass.; historian, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Wellesley, Mass.

Office: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Instituted 1805. Object: To commemorate the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers on Plymouth Rock; to promote friendship, charity and mutual assistance, and for literary purposes.

Membership: Any male person of the age of eighteen years and over, being a native or descendant of a native, of any of the New England States, and of good moral character, is eligible to membership, wherever he may reside.

Officers (1924): President, Albert H. Wiggin; 1st v.p., Lawrence F. Abbott; 2d v.p., Harry B. Thayer; treas., George W. Hodges; sec., Harry A. Cushing.

Secretary's office: 43 Cedar St., New York.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

Founded 1869. Objects: To discover, procure, preserve and perpetuate whatever may relate to Genealogy, Biography and Local History; to maintain a Library; to publish and disseminate genealogical, biographical and historical information; to correspond with kindred societies, genealogists and local historians in America and foreign countries and to hold meetings for the instruction and entertainment of its members.

Officers: Pres., Clarence Winthrop Bowen; v.presidents, William Ross Proctor, Elbert Henry Gary, Samuel Verplanck Hoffman; chmn. exec. com., John Reynolds Totten; treas., Ellsworth Everett Dwight; librarian, Abraham Hatfield; rec. sec., Henry Russell Drowne; asst. rec. sec., Alexander McMillan Welch; necrologist, Henry Snyder Kissam.

Hdqrs.: 226 W. 58th St., New York.

ORDER OF COLONIAL LORDS OF MANORS IN AMERICA, NEW YORK BRANCH

Membership: Membership in this Order is solely by invitation and only those persons, men and women, who are supposed to be lineally descended in either the male or female line from a recognized Patroon, Seigneur or Lord of a Manor of the New Netherlands or of the Province of New York, may be invited to join.

Officers: President, John Henry Livingston; 1st v.p., Stephen H. P. Pell; 2d v.p., Montgomery Schuyler; 3d v.p., Dr. Lewis Morris, U.S.N.; 4th v.p., Kiliaen Van Rensselaer; sec., James D. Livingston; treas., Theodore R. Pell; registrar, Miss Eleanor J. Smith.

Secretary's office: 140 Broadway, New York.

ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Founded 1896. Objects: To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War. (2) To teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriot descendants. (3) To inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants. (4) To discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants. (5) To commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic. (6) Other historical and patriotic purposes.

Membership: Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of either parent, from an ancestor who settled in any of the Colonies now included in the United States of America prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors,

in the same line, who lived in the period of the Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, adhered as patriots to the cause of the Colonies, shall be eligible to membership in the Order.

Officers: Gov. gen., Henry S. Kissam; sec. gen., William A. Payne.

Secretary's address: 286 5th Av., New York.

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1835. Objects: "To afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members of this Society and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens."

Membership: Descendants of residents of the State or City of New York prior to 1785, and qualified in other respects to join a Society composed of gentlemen.

Officers (1924-25): Pres., Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater; 1st v.p., Guy Van Amringe; 2d v.p., Phoenix Ingraham; 3d v.p., William A. Simonson; 4th v.p., Edward Ridley Finch; treas., Alexander Stewart Webb; sec., George Muirson Woolsey; asst. sec., Lincoln Isham.

Office of secretary: 17 Broad St., New York.

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Founded 1897. Object: Organized for the purpose of paying just homage to the memory of those who conquered that we might live, and to inculcate and foster in all citizens that love of country and flag and that ambition for honorable achievement upon which so largely depends the maintenance of our high position among nations.

Membership: An applicant for membership in the Society must be a citizen of the United States, twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, who is: (a) A lineal descendant of an ancestor who served as a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy-Governor of any of the thirteen colonies. (b) A lineal descendant of a member of the Councils or Assistants or Councils of War of any of the thirteen colonies. (c) A lineal descendant of a military or naval officer under authority of the colonies which afterwards formed the United States, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to April 19, 1783. (d) A military or naval officer who has served with honor as a commissioned officer of the United States in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service, in any war in which the United States has been engaged, or a lineal descendant thereof. (e) A lineal descendant of a Companion of the Society of the American Wars.

Officers (1923-24): Cdr. gen., Rear Adm. Franklin J. Drake, U.S.N. (D.C.); vice commanders gen., Archie Lee Talbot (Me.), Dr. David Jayne Hill (D.C.), Edward P. Holden (N.J.), Lt. Rufus G. Shirley (N.Y.), Col. Alvin R. Bailey (Mass.); recorder gen. and treas. gen., Lt. Milo C. Summers (D.C.); registrar gen. and genealogist gen., Prof. Asaph Hall, U.S.N. (D.C.); historian gen., Benedict J. Greenhut (N.Y.); chancellor gen., Capt. Herbert L. Satterlee (N.Y.); chaplain gen., Rev. William Stone Hubbell, D.D. (N.Y.); surgeon gen., Lt. Col. Reynold Webb Wilcox, M.D., D.C.L. (N.Y.)

Office of recorder general: 314 7th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

Founded 1783. Objects: "The following principles shall be immutable and form the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati: An incessant attention to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties of human nature, for which they have fought and bled, and without which the high rank of a rational being is a curse instead of a blessing. An unalterable determination to promote and cherish, between the respective States, that union and national honor so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire. To render permanent the cordial affection subsisting among the officers. This spirit will dictate brotherly kindness in all things, and particularly, extend to the most substantial acts of beneficence, according to the ability of the Society, towards those officers and their families, who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it."

Officers (1923-24): Pres. gen., Winslow Warren; v.p. gen., Charles Beatty Alexander; sec. gen., John Collins Daves; treas. gen., Henry Randall Webb; asst. sec. gen., Francis Apthorp Foster; asst. treas. gen., James Wall Schureman Campbell.

Office of the secretary general: 214 Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore, Md.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Instituted 1893. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of our ancestors, and to preserve for all times the names and deeds of those who, by their acts and counsel, assisted in the establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies; to collect and preserve the manuscripts, records, and other documents relating to that period, that it may erect memorials commemorating persons and events of the Colonial Period, and may advance the study of Colonial History through publication of original documents of importance and historical works of merit, that it may inspire in these ways its members and their descendants with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and that it may perpetuate those national characteristics by which alone the unity and liberty of our country have been secured, and by which alone they can be maintained and preserved.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor. (1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of any of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as (a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the New Netherland; (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware; (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia; (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies. One collateral representative of a qualifying

ancestor shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary General of the Society written renunciation from all persons having prior claim to consideration. Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualifications of the applicant.

Officers: Gov. gen., Col. William Whitehead Ladd, New York; hon. gov. gen., Maj. Howland Pell, New York; vice gov. gen., Maj. Henry Gansevoort Sanford, New York; sec. gen., Alfred Coxe Prime, Phila., Pa.; dep. sec. gen., Clarence G. Anderson, Jr., Savannah, Ga.; treas. gen., Maj. W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, N.J.; dep. treas. gen., Josias Pennington, Baltimore, Md.; registrar gen., Prof. Arthur Adams, Hartford, Conn.; historian gen., Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles, Calif.; chaplain gen., Rt. Rev. William A. Leonard, Cleveland, O.; chancellor gen., Hon. William Moulton Ingraham, Portland, Me.; surgeon gen., Charles Montraville Green, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Office of sec. gen.: 2212 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Organized 1897. Objects: To perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of our Pilgrim Fathers. To maintain and defend the principle of civil and religious liberty as set forth in the Compact of the Mayflower, "For ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith, and honor of our countrie." To promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants which can best be served by a federal body, and to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical spots made memorable by Pilgrim Association.

Eligibility: All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

Officers (1924-25): Governor general, Addison Pierce Munroe, Providence, R.I.; deputy governors general, Richard Henry Greene (N.Y.), Charles E. Thompson (Conn.), Asa P. French (Mass.), Mrs. George Dallas Dixon (Pa.), Rev. James G. K. McClure (Ill.), Frank H. Briggs (D.C.), Robert M. Boyd, Jr. (N.J.), Dr. Starr Ford (Ohio), Howard Greene (Wis.), Prof. Wilfred H. Munro (R.I.), John Lloyd Dexter (Mich.), Archie Lee Talbot (Me.), Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler (Colo.), Prof. Charles Mills Gayley (Calif.), William N. Redfield (Wash.), Alfred E. Van Petten (Kan.), Joseph Allen Minturn (Ind.), Carl R. Gray (Neb.); sec. gen., Harold G. Murray, New York; treas. gen., Merritt G. Perkins, Newark, N.J.; historian gen., Dr. George Beckwith Stevens, Boston; elder gen., Rev. William Otis Waters, Chicago; captain gen., Dr. Myles Standish, Boston; surgeon gen., Dr. Rawlins Cadwallader, San Francisco.

Office of the sec. gen.: 25 Church St., New York.

SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812

Founded 1814. Objects: To perpetuate the memories and victories of the War of 1812, to collect and secure for preservation, rolls, records, books and other documents relating to that period; to encourage research and publication of historical data, including memorials of patriots of that era in our national history, and to care for, and when necessary, assist in burying actual veterans of that struggle, to cherish, maintain and extend institutions of American freedom and foster true patriotism and love of country.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years who participated in or who is a lineal descendant of one who served during the War of 1812 in the army, navy, revenue-marine or privateer service of the United States, offering proof thereof satisfactory to the State Society to which he may make application for membership and who is of good moral character and reputation.

Officers: Pres. gen., John Cadwalader, Phila., Pa.; v.p. gen., Reynold Webb Wilcox, Phila.; sec. gen., James William Cox, Albany, N.Y.; treas. gen., Paul Noble Peck, Washington, D.C.; registrar gen., Henry Harmon Noble, New York; surgeon gen., Dr. John E. B. Buckenham, Phila.; judge adv. gen., Henry Randall Webb, Washington, D.C.; chaplain gen., Rev. Henry Branch, Baltimore, Md.

Office of the secretary gen.: 88 Willett St., Albany, N.Y.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Organized 1889. Objects: The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Officers (1924): Pres. gen., Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.; v.presidents gen., Charles H. Bangs, M.D. (Mass.), Carl M. Vail (N.J.), Frederick W. Millspaugh (Tenn.), Louis A.

Bowman (Ill.), J. Reid Green (Neb.), James Breckinridge (Mo.), George Albert Smith (Utah); sec. gen., Frank B. Steele, Buffalo, N.Y.; registrar gen., Francis B. Culver, Baltimore, Md.; treas. gen., George McK. Roberts, New York; historian gen., Moulton Houk, Delaware, O.; chaplain gen., Rev. Frank A. Smith, Elizabeth, N.J.; chancellor gen., James Edgar Brown, Chicago, Ill.; genealogist gen., John F. Jones, Columbia, S.C.

Secretary general's office: 183 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS

Organized 1896. Object: To encourage the preservation of history; perpetuate the hallowed memories of brave men; to assist in the observance of Memorial Day; to aid and support all Confederate Veterans, widows and orphans; and to perpetuate the records of the services of every Confederate soldier.

Eligibility: All male descendants of those who served in the Confederate Army or Navy to the end of the war, or who died in prison or while in the actual service, or who were killed in battle, or who were honorably retired or discharged, shall be eligible to membership in the camp; provided, that no member under sixteen years of age shall have the right to vote; and provided, further, no member shall be admitted under twelve years of age.

Officers (1924-25): Cdr.-in-chief, D. S. Etheridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Adj.-in-chief, Walter L. Hopkins, Richmond, Va.; historian-in-chief, Arthur H. Jennings, Lynchburg, Va.; Q.M.-in-chief, George A. Macon, Memphis, Tenn.; judge adv.-in-chief, James S. Davenport, Vinita, Okla.; insp.-in-chief, John M. Witt, Tupelo, Miss.; commissary-in-chief, John Z. Reardon, Tallahassee, Fla.; surgeon-in-chief, Dr. William F. Hubbert, Dallas, Tex.; chaplain-in-chief, Rev. B. A. Owens, Lathrop, Mo.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

Instituted 1876. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel, achieved the independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; and to promote the feeling of friendship among them.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or of the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

Officers: Hon. gen. pres., James Mortimer Montgomery, New York; gen. pres., Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer, Washington, D.C.; gen. v.p., Prof. William Libbey, Princeton, N.J.; gen. 2d v.p., Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles, Calif.; gen. sec., W. Hall Harris, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; asst. gen. sec., Marshall Shapleigh Morgan, Phila., Pa.; gen. treas., Brig. Gen. George Richards, Washington, D.C.; asst. gen. treas., Nelson John Ludington, Chicago, Ill.; gen. registrar, Jackson Wolcott Sparrow, Cincinnati, O.; gen. historian, G. Watson James, Jr., Richmond, Va.; gen. chaplain, Dr. Thomas Edward Green, Washington, D.C.

Office of the gen. sec.: 433 Title Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

UNITED MILITARY ORDER OF AMERICA

Objects: To unite in bonds of fraternity and friendship the descendants of men in the Army, Navy and Civilian service of the North and South during the war between the states, and to promote patriotism.

Membership: Any acceptable man, twenty-one years of age, shall be eligible to membership in this Order, who is an hereditary member or eligible to hereditary membership in a recognized Northern or Southern patriotic organization of the United States of America, in existence at date of formation of this Order, in which qualification for membership is based on military, naval or civilian service, rendered between April 12, 1861, and April 9, 1865, provided he is a lineal descendant in the male or female line of the person who rendered such service.

UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812

Purpose: In general, the one purpose of the society is the promotion of patriotism, and it seeks to carry out the patriotic, historical, educational and benevolent purposes stated in its charter. In particular, it strives to preserve and increase knowledge of the history of the American people, by the preservation of documents and relics, the marking of historic spots, the recording of family histories and traditions, the celebrating of patriotic anniversaries, and especially the emphasizing and teaching of heroic deeds in the civil, military and naval life of those who moulded this government of the United States, and saved it from foes both within and without, between the close of the American Revolution, and the close of the War of 1812.

Membership: Any white woman over eighteen years of age, of good character, who offers satisfactory proof that she is a lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil, military or naval service to his country during the years 1784-1815, inclusive, is eligible to membership, provided the applicant be acceptable to the society.

Officers: President, Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis, Little Rock, Ark.; 1st v.p., Mrs. Robert C. Maxwell, Trenton, N.J.; 2d v.p., Mrs. Alvin Valentine Lane, Dallas, Tex.; 3d v.p., Mrs. Clarence J. Chandler, Grosse Pointe, Mich.; 4th v.p., Mrs. Samuel Z. Shope, Narberth, Pa.; recording sec., Mrs. Frederick W. Millspaugh, Nashville, Tenn.; corr. sec., Mrs. John Francis Weinmann, Little Rock, Ark.; treas., Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, Humboldt, Ia.; registrar, Mrs. Frederick W. Matteson, Washington, D.C.; historian, Mrs. Reuben Ross Holloway, Baltimore, Md.; curator, Mrs. Julius Frederick Ferdinand Cassell, Staunton, Va.; librarian, Mrs. H. E. Bartlett, Glendale, Calif.; auditor, Mrs. John A. Lusk, Guntersville, Ala.; chairman charter trustees, Mrs. William Gerry Slade, New York; special sec. and chmn. supplies, Mrs. Clarence S. Woodward, Little Rock.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Names in **bold face** *type indicate the subjects of preceding records, and numbers in* **bold face** *type indicate the page upon which the record appears.*

This index was compiled with the view of providing, as nearly as possible, an index of ancestors, and at the same time of furnishing the maximum amount of data in the simplest form.

Every man mentioned in the lineages in the preceding pages is listed in this index; but his wife's name has been omitted from the index because its inclusion would more than double the number of names without any appreciable advantage. It is only in rare instances that a genealogical investigator does not know the name of the father or husband of the woman whose name he is seeking, and the names of the father and husband are listed in the index when known.

However, women who are the subjects of the lineage records are listed in the index in **bold face** type under their maiden names or, if married, under their married names. The husbands and fathers of these women are also listed in proper alphabetical order.

The names of children of present generations have been omitted from the index for the reason that the father's name is the only name of genealogical importance in present generations. But the names of children of present generations are listed in the index, and in **bold face** type, when they themselves are the subjects of records, and also to show intermarriages.

The **bold face** type numbers following the names of immigrant ancestors in the index, refer to the pages upon which their biographical records appear (pages 965-997); other page numbers refer to lineage records.

A

ABADIE, Eugene H., 407-408
Eugene S., 407-408
ABBE (see also Abbey)
Cleveland, 39
Cleveland, Jr., 39
Ebenezer, 39
Geo. Waldo, 39-40
John, 39
Joshua, 39-176-319-436
Moses Cleveland, 39
Phineas, 39
Robert, 40
Samuel, 39
Truman, 39
ABBEY (see also Abbe)
Benjamin, 174
David, 174
John, 174-612
Peter, 612
Samuel, 174
Seth Alden, 612
Thomas, 612
ABBITT, Robert, **965**
ABBOT (see also Abbott)
Abiel, 23-408-734
Abiel Jacob, 408
Ebenezer Thayer, 855
E(dward) Stanley, 24
Edwin Hale, 24
Edwin Hale, Jr., 24
Ezra, 23-24
Francis Ellingwood, 24
Frederic Vaughan, 24
Geo., 23-408-734-**965**
George Jacob, 734
Henry Dehon, 24
Henry Larcom, 23-24
Henry Lloyd, 213
Jacob, 408-734
John, 23-408-734
John Wm. Pitt, 408
Joseph Hale, 23-24
Joshua, 408
Robert, **965**
Thomas, 711
ABBOTT (see also Abbot)
Abiel Howard, 41
Asa, 41
Caleb, 408
Daniel, 41-82
Ernest Hamlin, 41
Gardner, 408
George, 41-184-408-440-769-839-**965**
Grafton St. Loe, 410
Henry F., 343
Howard Strickland, 41
Jacob, 41
John, 769
John James, 500
John S. C., 183
John Sullivan, 184
Joseph, 41
Joshua, 184
Josiah Gardner, 408
Lawrence Fraser, 41-1004
Lyman, 41
Nathan, 408
Nathaniel, 41-184
Nehemiah, 41-440
Obed, 839
Robert, 41-**965**
Samuel, 41-769
Samuel A. B., 408-409
Timothy, 362-408
Timothy Dwight, 41
Thos. Faulkner, 184
Walter Lafayette, Jr., 614
Willard, 408
William Latham, 41
ABEEL, Christopher Janse, 131
Garret, 131
Gustavus, 131
James, 131
John, 131
John Neilson, 131
ABEL, Robert, **965**
ABELL, Joshua, 738
Preserved, 406-738
Robert, 738-**965**
ABERCROMBIE, Alexander, 347
James, 347-539-608
John Joseph, 346-347
Ralph, 147
William Ralph, 606
ABERNATHY, J. C., 339
ABERNETHY, Alonzo, 43
Caleb, 43
Herbert Alonzo, 43
Jehiel, 43
John, 43
M. D., 190
Thomas, 43
William, 43
ABERT, Charles, 900
Hamilton, 371
James William, 371
John, 371
John James, 371
William Stone, 371
ABLE, Caleb, 639
ABORN, Edward, 425
James, 425-847
John Waterman, 425
Samuel, 425-556-847
ABRAMS, Joseph, 48-411
ACHENBACH, David, 565
ACHER, Albert H., 364
ACHESON, Archibald C. M. B., 86
David, 505
Edward G., 651
Thomas, 288
ACHEY, John Jacob, 667
ACKER, Chas. E., 781
ACKERMAN, Abraham, 723
Abram, 723
Carl W., 867
David, 723
David A., 723
Lawrence, 723
William K., 723
ACKERSON, Garret G., 621
James L., 512
ACKLEN, Joseph, 936
ACKLEY, Hezekiah, 229
Thomas Watson, 583
ADAIR, John, 32
William, 32

ADAM, John Douglas, 496
William L., 258
ADAMS, Aaron, 410
Abednego, 46
Abel, 924
Abraham, 332
Alexander S., 40
Amos, 45-411-961
Andrew, 663
Arthur, 25-1006
Asa, 45
Asael, 409
Asahel, 409
Benjamin, 46-284
Benjamin Franklin, 655
Brooks, 17-410
Charles, 45-571-680
Chas. Francis, 17-410
Charles Lawrence, 276-**277**
Charles P., 113
Charles Thornton, 947
Comfort Avery, 409
Crittenden Hull, 286
Cyrus Hall, 410
Cyrus Hall, Jr., 410
Daniel, 25-284-294-411-629-924
David, 48-395
Eberneza, 558
Edward, 45-395-410-655
Ezra, 46
Flournoy Woodbridge, 823
Francis, 46
Francis Lanson, 410
Frederick Chollet, 411
George, 46-284-411-923-924-**965**
George Sherwood, 410
George W., 248
George Zacariah, 350
Harry Clifton, 316
Hector, 284
Henry, 17-45-63-183-277-395-408-**410**-411-436-447-526-527-571-655-683-763-811-817-**965**-981
Henry Martyn, 45
Herbert Henry, 45
Herbert Matthews, 46
Hugh, 409-410
Hugh Ross, 699
Hugh White, 78
Jabez, 410
James, 409-410-495
James Dexter, 411
James F. A., 277
James Frederick, 57
James Reading, 25
James Truslow, 46
Jeremy, 25-149-**965**
John, 17-22-25-45-117-183-209-221-264-395-409-410-411-418-502-571-612-663-680-759-817-923-**965**-996
John Aylesworth, 46
John Breed, 332
John Francis, 46
John Lanson, 410
John Marsh, 411
John Quincy, 17-284-332-410-471-571-619-817
John Trevor, 328
Jonathan, 25
Joseph, 17-45-183-209-221-410-411-571-680-924
Joseph Hinman, 45
Joshua, 655
Josias Peake, 46
Laurence Stowell, 411
Lewis M., 333
Matthew, 691-924
Moses, 277
Nathan, 332-410
Nathaniel, 410
Nathaniel Dickson, 45
Obadiah, 395
Oliver, 526
Oliver Adams, 526
Orion, 526
Orpha Cossett, 924
Philo, 629
Phineas, 409
Richard, 303-409
Ripley E. W., 655
Robert, 332-409-410-627-**965**
Robert Franklin, 287
Robt. McCormick, 409
Rufus, 395
Samuel, 218-383-435-473-923
Samuel Shugert, 284
Seth, 383
Solomon, 46
Theodore Dwight, 906
Thomas, 45-209
Thomas B., 726
Timothy, 284
W. I. Lincoln, 1002-1006
Walter Wood, 357
Washington, 947
William, 142-204-326-409-418-479-502-758-759-812-818-877-946
William Joseph, 277
William Newton, 46
Williams, 346
ADAMSON, Charles, 412-739
John, 412
Keith F., 327
Martin, 829
Robert, 412
Robert E., 829
Thomas, 412
ADCOCK, Edmund, 47
Elizabeth B. Nicholes, 47
Joseph W., 47
ADDAMS, Abraham, 702
Isaac, 702
Richard, 702
William, 702
ADDEMAN, Grace Louise, 111
ADDENBROOKE, William, 172
ADDISON, Anthony, 47
John, 47-61-557-558
Margaret Clare Gantt, 47
Murray, 47
ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 47
Augustus Alvey, 48
Daniel, 48
John, 47
William, 48
ADERTON, Lillie Houser, 899
William Tucker, 899
ADGER, James, 677-833
William, 677
ADLAND, Percy Hasmer, 913
ADLER, Morris Andrew, 336
ADLERCRON, George R. L., 80
Hester Bancroft, 80
Rodolph L., 80
ADRIAENCE, Rem, 740
ADRIANCE, Adriaen, 413
Harris Ely, 413
John Peter, 413
ADSIT Charles, 413
Henry, 413
James, 413
Martin, 413
AERTSEN, Guilliam, 162
AGASSIZ, Emmanuel R., 414
Jean L. R., 414
Rodolphe L., 110-414
AGATE, Frederic J., 831
AGEE, James, 377
John, 376-377
Matthew, 376-377
AGEY, Jacob, 663
AGNEW, Edward R., 830
James, 117
AIKEN (see also Aikin, Akin)
Archibald Murphey, 963
Lemuel S., 883
William A., 35
William D., 793
AIKIN, Charles W., 838
AIKINS, William, 744
AINSWORTH, Bertram W., 797
George Jennings, 722
AKIN, William M., 581
ALBANESI, Chevalier Carlo, 498
ALBEE, Edwin W., 115
ALBERT, Andrew L., 192
Fanning, 48
Fanning P., 184
Jacob, 192
John Godfrey, 48
John Seaman, 48-49
Lawrence, 192
Talbot Jones, 381
ALBERTS, Grace Marshall, 206
Lewis Charles, 206
Robert Atcheson, 206
ALBERTSON, Amos C., 894
Isaac, 427
ALBRAY, John, 717
ALBRIGHT, Andrew, 427
Charles Edgar, 52
George Nicholas, 52
Hendrick, 52
Henry, 52
Jacob, 52
James R., 52
John Henry, 427
Joseph Jacob, 427
Nicholas, 52
ALDERMAN, W. F., 894
ALDEN, Adelbert Henry, 899
Andrew, 21
Benjamin, 53-866
Bradford Ripley, 21
Caleb, 28
Carroll Storrs, 28
Daniel, 53-866
David, 28-367-869
Ebenezer, 468-526
Eleazer, 55-241-852
Eliab, 53-834
Eliza Pitkins, 241
Ezra, 28
Ezra Judson, 28
Frank, 62
George Adelbert, 899
Gustavus Rosenberg, 53
Howard, 241
Isaac, 107-468-526-923
James, 923
John, 17-21-28-36-39-42-44-49-53-55-74-91-98-107-122-174-178-187-196-208-209-213-216-241-253-258-264-275-277-302-308-313-319-341-344-367-377-384-385-402-410-411-437-468-474-477-489-495-526-532-553-571-576-589-594-607-612-613-614-642-646-658-666-680-685-699-731-732-755-779-797-808-823-834-838-839-851-852-860-862-866-869-876-884-899-908-909-923-933-944-946-948-**965**
Jonathan, 21-241-685
Joseph, 28-53-55-74-107-241-468-526-607-755-808-834-852-866-923-946
Nathaniel, 91
Raymond Macdonald, 53
Roger, 21
Samuel, 216-377-808
Timothy, 55-852
William, 808
ALDERSON, Andrew Peter, 53
Victor Clifton, 53
ALDIS, John, 314
ALDRICH (see also Aldridge)
Benjamin, 585-908
Caleb, 585-908
Gershom, 413
Henry, 753
Herman Daggett, 413
Jacob, 413
James, 195-413
John Howland, 955
Marvin Treadwell, 475
Nelson W., 414-803
Niles, 585-908
Peter, 413
Richard, 195-542
Spencer, 413-414
Winthrop Williams, 414
ALDRIDGE, Benjamin, 55
Frederick Thurston, 55
Stephen, 55
Volney, 55
ALEXANDER, Adam, 191-415-583
Adam Leopold, 415-438
Adam R., 415
Andrew, 763
Andrew J., 714
Archibald, 414-627-784-**965**
Asa, 58
Barton Stone, 627
Charles, 933
Charles Beatty, 414-1005
Clyde, 948
David, 770
Eben(ezer), 58-415
Edmund B., 125
Edward Porter, 415
Eugene Davenport, 128
George, 58
George W., 593
Gross, 862
Henry Addison, 20
Henry Eugene, 127-128
Henry Martyn, 414
Hezekiah, 528
Hugh, 58

James, 221-423-438-528-810
John, 58-221-415
John Henry, 128
Joseph, 528
Joseph L. B., 221
Kirkland A., 917
Maitland, 414
Mary B. Davenport, 128
Oliver, 415
Patrick, 438
Robert, 627
Robert Harvey, 58
Thomas Whiteman, 825
William, 128-133-414-654-810-869-974
William Clark, 58
William Clark, Jr., 58
William Mason, 415
William P., 438
William Taylor, 933
Winthrop, 58
ALEXANDRE, James Henry, 553
ALEY, F. D., 416
ALFORD, Benedict, 416
Darius Manley, 415
Elijah, 415
Georgia Lee Robinson, 415
Josiah, 415
Levi, 415
William M., 635
William Valorous, 415
ALGER, Daniel, 585
George W., 504
Philip R., 832
Russell Alexander, Jr., 656
Thomas, **965**
ALKER, Alphonse Henry, 415
Francis Augustin, 416
Henry, 416
Henry Alphonse, 416
James Ward, 415
Nicholas A. J., 416
ALLABACH, Edward Wayne, 96
ALLAIRE, Alexander, 383-416
Alexander Brown, 416
Peter Alexander, 416
William Herbert, 416
ALLAN, James, 416-833
John, 751
ALLEMONG, Andrew, 125
ALLEN (see also Allan, Allin, Allyn)
Abijah, 929
Algernon Sydney, 285
Amos, 63
Arthur Dwight, 363
Atkinson, 899
Azariah, 764
Benjamin, 69-108-124-331-409-640
Casey, 640
Charles, 843
Charles Claflin, 61-796
Charles Edwin, 31
Charles Linnaeus, 63
Mrs. Charles W., 1000
Charles William, 63-288
Chester B., 437
Clesson, 331
Cyrus B., Jr., 382
Daniel, 61
David, 64-108-362-383-409
David Hume, 285
Ebenezer, 63-66
Edgar Pierce, 437
Edmund, 331-**965**
Edwin A., 560
Edwin Lyon, 63-288
Eleazer, 66-929
Elisha, 66
Elisha Hunt, 331
Ephraim, 640-851
Ethan, 899
F. S., 40
Francis, 173
Frederic Stevens, 331
Frederick Hobbes, 331
Frederick Lewis, 522
Frederick William, 63
Galen, 642
Gardner Weld, 416
George, 66-764-777
George Edward, 899
George Pomeroy, 383
George Thomas, 899
George W. H., 203
George Washington, 204-725
George William, 781
Gideon, 578
Gilbert, 683-777
Granville Cushing, 99
Heber, 349
Henry, 777
Hezekiah, 63
Horace, 66-349
Horace Ethan, 349
Horace Eugene, 64
Horace Newton, 348-349
Horace Russell, 853
Ira, 63
Jacob, 777-973
James, 44-63-64-66-173-416-642-929-**965**
James Friglone, 824
James Lane, 404
James William, 781
Jedediah, 710-777
Jeremiah, 781
John, 63-404-764-781-834-930-993
John Arthur, 61
John B. A., 383
John Ernest, 383
John Graham, 64
Jonathan, 61-203-204-725
Jonathan Adams, 63
Jones, 899
Joseph, 63-69-203-204-331-349-350-416-929-956
Joseph D., 535
Joseph Dana, 31
Joseph Henry, 416
Joshua, 631
Josiah, 683
Leonard Lewis, 899
Lewis Mines, 285
Livy D., 534
Louis Seahorn, 63
Lydia J. McMillan, 204
Lyman, 31-793
Matthew, 299
Moses, 447-764
Nathan, 683-710
Nathaniel, 63-64-800
Nehemiah, 349-781
Noah, 416
Normand, 764
Paul, 64
Phineas, 31-416
Ralph, 777
Richard, 404
Robert, 285-328
Robert Henderson, 898
Robert Owen, 285
Rodney Dennis, 285
Roy, 54
Russell Carpenter, 416
Samuel, 31-61-64-66-203-204-256-349-383-468-473-526-640-683-764-846-929-956-**965**
Samuel, Jr., 876
Samuel Edwards, 490
Seth, 63
Sidney P., 35
Silas, 64-777
Squire, 69
Stephen, 777
Stephen Thompson, 872
Stillman Boyd, 66
Thomas, 173-203-204-205-285-352-725-956-970
Thomas L., 930
Timothy, 31
Timothy Field, 64
William, 61-69-108-409-781-899-930-948-**965**
William Augustus, 66
William Lothrop, 180
William Pitt, 63
William S., 884
Willis Boyd, 66
Zachariah, 108-409
Zebulon, 331
ALLER, Howard L., 288
ALLERTON, Archibald, 930
David, 930
Isaac, 58-213-322-324-495-510-564-575-582-583-717-722-756-770-779-859-897-930-951-**965**
Jesse, 779
John, 779-930
Walter Scott, 930
Zachariah, 779
ALLEY, George W., 840
ALLIBONE, Benjamin, 526
Lawrence Washington, 526
Thomas, 526
William, Jr., 526
ALLIN, Chas. Horatio, 784
Philip T., 206
ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, 72
Charles, 72-621
Ebenezer, 72
George, 72
John, 72-431-621
Jonathan, 72
Roger, 72-621-**965**
Samuel, 72-621
Thomas, 72
Van Wagenen, 72
ALLIS, Abel, 718
Carol M. Yates, 899
Edward Phelps, 76
Edward Phelps, Jr., 76
Elisha, 76
Ichabod, 76-718
Jere, 76
John, 76-718
Josiah, 76
Louis, 76-899
Samuel, 718
William, 76-718-**965**
ALLISON, Ben M., 815
Fannie Blair, 867
John Beaty, 161
William, 884
ALLMAN, Laurence, 939
Thomas, 939
ALLNUTT, Edmund Severn, 729
ALLSTON (see also Alston)
Benjamin, 867
John, 867
Robert F. W., 867
William, 867
ALLYN, Charles Herbert, 81
Charles Stanley, 81
Ebenezer, 82-632
Emily F. Maxson, 82
Freeman, 81
Gurdon Spicer, 82
Hartford, 728
Horace, 81
Horace Selden, 81
Jerusha, 455
John, 81-82-490-632
John Bayless, 356
Joseph, 878
Joshua, 81
Louis Packer, 81-82
Matthew, 454-455-490-648-728-899-**965**
Nathan, 81
Peletiah, 454-455
Richard, 454-455
Robert, 81-82-632-**965**
Rufus, 82-632
Samuel, 454-455-696-**965**
Samuel Wolcott, 454-455
Stephen Billings, 632
Thomas, 454-455-728-899
William Mason, 81
ALLYNE, Joseph, 630
ALMY, Arthur C., 716
Augustus Craven, 417
Charles, 34-35-529
Christopher, 102-735
Francis, 34
Frederic, 34
Henry Niles, 690
Job, 34-102-417
John, 34
John J., 774
John Jay, 417
Leonard B., 82
Pardon, 34
Samuel, 417
Samuel Cabot, 34
Sanford, 34
William, 34-102-417-**965**
William E., 774
ALRICKS, Hermanus, 706
James, 706
Pieter, 706
Wessels, 706
ALSOP, John, 194-273
Joseph, 754
Joseph Wright, 21
Richard, 273-291
ALSTON (see also Allston)
Archibald Davis, 123
Congress Willis, 123
James, 18-918
John, 123-475-918
Joseph, 18
Joseph John, 123
Nathaniel, 918-919
Robert West, 123
Vere Speke, 379
William, 18-123
William Jeffreys, 918
ALTER, Emily C. Weaver, 417
Franklin, 417-899
Jacob, 417-899
Robert Smith, 718-899
ALVORD, Alexander, 97-386-**966**
Alwyn A., 858
Elizah, 386

James Hall, 97
John, 386
John Watson, 97
Justin, 581
Nathan, 386
Ruel, 97
Seth, 97
Thomas, 97-386
AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, 98-99-715
Edward, 99-649
Jacquelin, 205-206-649
James Murray, 99
John, 98-99-569-628-645-649
John Cary, 99
Richard, 99-649
Thomas M., 649
Thomas Marshall, 99
AMBROSE, H. G., 1000
Henry, 990
Nathaniel, 557
AMES, Adelbert, 37-482
Azel, 114
Benjamin, 114
Bradford, 114
Caleb Tyler, 114
Daniel, 114
David, 114
Edgar, 575-**900**
Elijah, 114
Franklin, 114
George Lapham, 114
Herman V., 114
Hugh, 114
Jacob Meech, 114
James, 114
James Furman, 114
John, 37-114-317
John Ormsbee, 408-**409**
John Worthington, 264
Joseph, 114-900
Joseph Sweetman, 114
Louis Annin, 114
Marcus, 114
Nathan, 900
Oakes, 37-317
Oliver, 37-317-688
Robert, 114
Samuel, 409-900
Samuel T., 521
Thaddeus, 900
Thales Lucius, 114-171
Thomas, 37-114-317-900
William, 37-114-317-409-**966**
AMIS, Thos. Jefferson, 303
AMMONET, Andre, 486
AMORY, Augustine Heard, 162-328
Charles Bean, 410
Elizabeth T. Snelling, 161
Harcourt, 162-**417**
James Sullivan, 162-417-952
Jonathan, 281-417-668-682-952-**966**
Robert, 952
Thomas, 336-417-952
William, 843
AMOSS, James, 214
William, 214
William Lee, 214
AMPT, Francis C., 417
AMY, Thomas, 794
ANCASTER, Eloise L. Breese, 417
Gilbert H. D.,418
ANDERSON, Amy A. Rice, 86
Benjamin Mackenzie, 419
Charles, 643
Charles Houston, 900
Clarence G., Jr., 1006
Clifford, 419
Clifford Le Conte, 418
Edgar Wesley, 499
Edmund, 448
Edward, 963
Edward Clifford, 420
Enoch, 586
Francis Marion, 553
Francis Thomas, 763
Frederick L., 657
George, 333-420
Geo. Washington, 475
George Wayne, 420
Hezekiah, 418
Isaac, 630
James, 323
James Blythe, 420
James H., Jr.,815
James House, 521
Jefferson Randolph, 420
John, 420-447-900
John Foster, 333
John Patton, 900
Joseph Caldwell, 420
Joseph Eggleston, 963
Joseph Longworth, 439
Joseph Reid, 506
Joseph W., 107
Julia Worthington, 421
Larz, 421
Mrs. Larz, 1000-1001
Lawrence L., 652
Mary E. Brown, 900
Merle H., 741
Nannie L. Blair, 900
Nicholas Longworth, 421
Oliver, 420
Patrick, 630
R. C., 279
Richard, 110-419-421-963-**966**
Richard Clough, 110-421
Robbins Battell, 352
Robert, II, 110
St. George Mason, 822
Samuel, 833-880
Samuel Wilberforce, 702
Thomas, 963
Thos. Lilbourne, 411
Vachel Worthington, 421
W. George, 452
William, 420-506-586-922
William Alexander, 710
William Edwin, 900
William Ferry Gentle, 715
William Henry, 418
William Noble, 88
William Pope, 421
William S., 88
William Wallace, 419
ANDRE, Adam, 572
Jorge R., 422
Laura Virginia Webb, 421
Leonard, 572
ANDREW, Abraham Piatt, 422
Abram Piatt, 422
Henry Hersey, 422
Jacob Piatt, 422
James, 422
John Albion, 422
John Forester, 855
John Trenton, 422
Jonathan, 422
Joseph, 290-422
Nathaniel, 422
Robert, 422
Samuel, 45-375
William, 988
ANDREWS, Amos, 524
André, 169-170
Andrew, 169
Asahel, 654
Charles, 423
Charles Edward, 423
Charles M., 999
Chauncey H., 582
Constant Abram, 423
Daniel, 423
Darwin M., 92
David Jones, 423
Ebenezer Turell, 153
Eber S., 653
Edward, 200-430
Elkanah, 423
Garnett, 224-225
George, 423
George Lippitt, 423
George W., 582
Henry, 851
Isaac, 524
James, 224-654
Jennie Dobyns, 422-**423**
John, 153-224-423-524-608-632-654
Jonathan, 524
Joseph, 169-423-632
Laban, 423
Loring, 423
Lyman Beecher, 184
Martin, 561
Moses, 423-608
Myron Morris, 683
Nathaniel, 423
Paul A., 380
Robert, 631
Rollin G., 689
Samuel, 169-252-423-511
Sidney F., 111
Stephen Harris, 96
Walter E., 173
Walter Scott, 423
William, 153-169-423-524-895-**966**
William Shankland, 423
William Turell, 153
ANDRUS, Geo. Worthington, 71
ANGEL, John, 759
ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, 195
Andrew, 195
Andrew Aldrich, 195
Byron Pomeroy, 196
Caleb, 196
Charles, 195
Daniel, 648
David, 196
George, 136
Henry S., 196
James, 37-196
James Burrill, 195
James Rowland, 195
Jeremiah, 195-196
John, 37-195-196-648
John Arnold, 196
Joseph P., 422
Lisbeth Gertrude, 196
Nehemiah, 196
Pardon, 196
Thomas, 37-58-195-196-898-**966**
William, 196
ANGELLOTTI, Frank Marion, 92
Giuseppe, 92
ANGIER, Oakes, 37-317
Samuel, 646
ANGLE, Daniel, 423
Edward E. D.,424
Edward John, 423-424
Henry, 423
John, 423
John Bouslough, 424
ANGUS, James, 257
ANKENY, Levi, 703
ANNEBERG, Walter Allen, 583
ANNIN, Alexander, 114
William, 114
William Stuart, 402
ANSCHUTZ, Effie S. Russell, 424
George A., 424
Johann Peter, 424
Thomas Pollock, 424
ANSLEY, F. W., 852
Jesse, 887
ANSON, Charles H., 940
George H., 165
ANTHON, Geo. Christian, 602
John, 602
William Henry, 602
ANTHONY, Abraham, 425-679
Benjamin, 425
Daniel, 425
Daniel Read, 44
David, 425-679
Henry, 425
Henry T., 763
Jacob Merritt, 44
James, 425-763
Jesse, 679
Jesse Barker, 679
John, 279-425-679-814-**966**
John Brayton, 425
Joseph, 425-763
Mark, 763
Mary Borden, 425
Nicholas, 323
S. Reed, 883
Samuel, 674
William, 425-679
William Banks, 964
ANTAGE, John, 259
ANTILL, Edward, 305
ANTISDEL, John, 426
John Francis, 426
John Parshall, 425
Lawrence, 426
Simon, 426
ANTONIDES, John, 961
ANTRIM, Ernest I., 349
APPEL (see also Apple)
Andrew, 426
John, 426
John Peter, 426
Theodore, 426
Theodore Burton, 426
APPLE (see also Appel)
Andrew, 426
John, 426
John Peter, 426
Joseph Henry, 426
APPLEGATE, Paul Ray, 589
APPLETON, Benjamin Barnard, 349
Benjamin Ward, 349
Chas. Brooks, 349
Chas. Henry, 349
Charles Hook, 726
Daniel Fuller, 426
Eben, 346
Elisha Williams, 346
Francis, 152
Francis Henry, 346
Francis Randall, 325-348

Isaac, 21-152-346-347-426-726-732
James, 426-732-865
James Waldingfield, 426
Jesse, 152
Jno. Howard, 346
John White, 346-732
Joseph, 21-346-726
Nathan, 347
Nathaniel, 322-786
Oliver, 349
Randolph M., 175
Robert, 152
Samuel, 21-51-152-280-322-346-347-349-403-426-519-584-726-732-**966**
Samuel Appleton, 346
Thomas, 349
William, 21-280-346-726
Wm. Hyde, 346
William Sumner, 347
APPOLD, Geo. Julius, 57
ARBOGAST, Emory M., 710
ARCHBOLD, John Dustin, 660
ARCHER, Carrie C. Alford, 415
Edward, 506
George, 558-747
John Clark, 415
Pierce, Jr., 321
Robert, 506
William, 558
ARCHER-SHEE, Frances Pell, 426
Martin, 426
ARCHIBALD, Jas., 426-427
ARDEN, James, 634
Richard Deane, 634
Thomas, 634
ARDREY, W. B., 191
ARGUIMBAU, Daniel Vincent, 115
ARLISS, Albert, 516
ARMISTEAD (see also Armstead)
Anthony, 373-889
Ellyson, 373
John, 85-889-**966**
Peter Fontaine, 17
Ralph, 475
Robert, 373-564
Wm., 373-525-563-889
ARMITT, Joseph, 27-511-793
ARMORY, Robert, 21
ARMOUR, Danforth Horace, 357
James, **966**
Philip D., 564
ARMS, Geo. Wells, 427
Ebenezer, 757
John, 943-962
Pliny, 384
Seneca, 427
William, 427-**966**
ARMSBY, James Kendall, 47
ARMSTEAD (see also Armistead)
Henry Howell, 641
James Benson, 641
ARMSTRONG, Alfred W., 873
Benjamin Adam, 749
Bennett Hornsby, 427
Bruce, 548
Clinton Oren, 427
David G., 345
David Hartley, 428
David Hunt, 427
David Maitland, 427
F. Wallace, 932
George, 427
Harold Rodney, 427
Helen Neilson, 427
James, 336-371-830
James D., 685
John, 261-336-422-542
John A., 842
John Wilkins, 336
Joseph, 427
Milton Nathan, 428
Nathan, 427
Norman Bruce, 600
Richard Fielder, 427
Robert, 372-830
Samuel Treat, 428
Thomas, 250-961
William, 428-827
ARNOLD, Abimelech, 428
Andrew, 729
Benedict, 82-375-428-491
Benjamin Walworth, 869
Bion Joseph, 402
Caleb, 491
D. Hinckley, 574
Dan A., 955
David, 837
David Saxon, 428
Dutee, 834
Edmund, 667
Frank(lin) Dundore, 428
Frederick W., 271
George, 265-491
George Carpenter, 265
George Morris, 428
Horatio, 834
Ichabod, 402
Ira, 428
Israel, 265-709
James, 265
James Utter, 265
Jeremiah, 402
John, 837
Jonathan, 190-279
Joseph, 402-837
Josiah, 375
Le Roy, 428
Llewellyn A., 428
Nathan, 518
Nicholas, 428
Otis W., 428
Philip, 729
Preserved, 773
Richard, 279-371-851
Richard Jas., 279-851
Samuel Greene, 851
Samuel Vinton, 218
Seth Shailor, 481
Simon, 709
Smith, 837
Smith W., 837
Sprague, 433
Stephen, 82-265-279-709-729
Thomas, 121-279-428-851-**966**
Thomas Jackson, 190
W. W., 534
Welcome, 108-279-851
William, 69-70-109-190-265-375-491-709-839-879-906-**966**
William A., 82-428
Wm. Augustus, 428
William Augustus, Jr., 428
William Bideston, 428
Wm. Hendrick, 428
William Rhodes, 265
ARNAUD, Martin, 206
ARROWSMITH, Milton, 429
Robert, 428
ARTHUR, George, 804
ASBILL, James Madison, 353
ASH, Gordon Monges, 429
Henry, 429
James, 429
Thomas Forrest, 429
Thomas Reeves, 429
ASHBROOK, Donald Sinclair, 429
James, 429
John, 429
Joseph, 429
Milan Gilbert, 688
Thomas, 429
ASHBY, John, 91-303-526-713-951
Nathaniel, 303
Robert, 91-526-713-951
Robert Stuart, 91
Thos., 91-526-713-951
Thomson, 91
Turner, 713
William, 526
William Wirt, 526
ASHCOM, Charles Wesley, 666
ASHE, Richard Porter, 823
ASHENDEN, Herbert, 701
ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, 429
Craven, 429
Francis, 429
Francis Ashbury, 429
Michael, 429
Snowden, 397
ASHHURST, Richard, 892
Richard Lewis, 213
William Henry 892
ASHLEY, Daniel, 692
James M., 340
John, 218
Joseph, 893-996
Moses, 349
Robert, 218
Thomas, 776
William, 218
ASHMEAD, Duffield, 429
Henry Clifton, 429
Isaac, 429
Jacob, 429
John, 429
Samuel, 429
ASHTON, Burdette, 404
Robert, 79
ASHWELL, Thomas W., 271
ASKINS, Edward, 393
ASPINWALL, George Lowell, 429
John, 360
Peter, 429-**966**
Samuel, 429
Thomas, 429
William, 369-429-430
Wm. Henry, 430-532
ASSHETON, Robt., 231
ASTON, George, 711
Peter, 711
Walter, 376-377-558-908
ASTOR, John Jacob, 261-497-542-**966**
Waldorf, 139
William, 261
William Backhouse, 261-542
ATCHISON, Clifton R., 850
ATHEROLD, Thos., 967
ATHERTON, Adonijah, 258
Consider, 291
Frederic, 291
George H. B., 372
Gertrude F. Horn, 372
Hope, 258-378-758
Humphrey, 155-158-162-170-258-291-378-470-527-588-716-758-817-943-962-**966**
John, 291
Joseph, 258
Percy Lee, 291
Samuel, 291
William, 291
ATHEY, Elisha, 487
George, 486
John, 486
ATKIN, Peter W., 667
ATKINS, Benj., 957
Benoni, 430
Caleb Brooks, 881
Dudley, 875
Elias Cornelius, 430
Henry Cornelius, 430
Joseph, 586-875
Josiah, 430
Rollin, 430
Samuel, 430
Thomas, 430
ATKINSON, Amos, 431
Benjamin Walker, 789
Bradbury, 962
Dee A. Griswold, 430
Donald C. T., 43
Edward, 431-874
George, 430-431-695
George Wesley, 434
Henry Morrell, 431
Humphrey, 962
Ichabod, 431
John, 431-757-770-962-**966**
John F. E., 430
Mittie H. Jackson, 431
Robert L., 745
Robert Whitman, 431
Samuel, 793
Theodore, 962
William, 431
William B., 87
William Yates, 315
ATLEE, Edwin Anthony, 126-236
Edwin Augustus, 126-236
Edwin Ihrie, 236
Edwin Ihrie, Jr., 236
Edwin Pitt, 126-236
John Light, 236
Louis William, 236
Walter Franklin, 236
William, 126-236-**966**
William A., 126-236
William Pitt, 236
ATTERBURY, Lewis, 212
ATWATER, Caleb, 431
Christopher Greene, 119-**431**-432
David, 431-**966**
David Hastings, 119-**432**
Edward Storrs, 342-954
Henry, 938
Irving Taft, 964
Jeremiah, 823
Mead, 431
Richard M., Jr., 276
Richard Mead, 431-432
Samuel, 431
Stephen, 431
ATWELL, John, 747
ATWOOD, Almon, 64
David, 432
Ebenezer, 433
Isaac, 432

J. Ellsworth, 659
John, 216-432-433
Jonathan, 748
Joseph, 433
Joshua, 748
Lewis Rogers, 334
Nathaniel, 216-432-433
AUBOCHON, John, 819
Joseph, 819
Pierre, 819
AUCHENPAUGH, John, 844
AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Dudley, 179
John Winthrop, 657
AUERSWALD, Carl, 77
AUGUR, Walter Wheaton, 752
AUGUSTINE, Jacob, 927
AULD, James, 750
AURIAC, Francois Louis, 230
AURYANSEN, A. D., 543
AUTREUIL, Rene, 875
AUSTEN, Charles Vincent, 436
Edward, 359-360
AUSTIN, Anthony, 433
Charles Bernard, 153
Dor, 433
Elijah, 413
Frederick Carleton, 433
Henry, 433
James Allen, 206-620
Joab, 433
John, 206-620-746
Joseph, 560
Nathaniel, 433
Richard, 433-**966**
Thomas, 29
Warren, 433
William, 29-146
AUXIER, Wm. R., 565
AVENILI, Lorenzo M., 954
AVERELL, James, 569-645
James George, 569
James W., 569-645
William, 569-645
William John, 645
AVERILL, Daniel, 168
Henry K., 168
Isaac. 168
James K. P., 168
Job, 845
John, 332-757-845
John Thomas, 845
Nathan, 168
Samuel, 757
William, 168-431-757-845
AVERY, Benjamin, 708
Benjamin Franklin, 803
Charles, 138
Charles E., 433
Charles Irving, 433
Christopher, 82-138-433-434-659-708-803-**966**
Coleman, 433
Daniel, 708
Daniel Dudley, 708
Dudley, 550-708
Ebenezer, 33-82-138-433-434
Edward Henry, 433
Elijah, 344
Elisha, 841
Frank Montgomery, 433
Griswold, 138
Henry Newell, 232
Humphrey, 841
Irving Montgomery, 433
James, 81-82-138-328-433-434-659-708-801-841
John, 138
John Coleman, 434
Joseph Swan, 82
Ledyard, 138
Miles, 803
Park, 733
Parke, 82-434
Samuel, 841
Simeon, 82
William, 43-**966**
William Burrill, 573
William Ledyard, 434
AVEZZANA, Joseph, 442
AVIS, Braxton Davenport, 434
John, 434
Samuel Brashear, 434
AVITABILE, Florence Covel, 900
Gennaro, 900
Giuseppe, 900
Raffaello, 900
AXSON, Samuel Edward, 638
AXTELL, Charles, 468
Daniel, 160-161-468-895-985
Henry, 468
AYER (see also Ayers, Ayres)
Albert Azro, 137
Benjamin F., 207
Frederic, 699
Frederick, 921
John, **966**
Walter, 181
AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayres)
Elijah, 876
Norval Welch, 583
AYLESWORTH, Warner P., 562
AYLETT, John, 434
Philip, 434-763
William, 17-404-434-763
William Roane, 434
AYMAR, Benjamin, 434
Daniel, 434
Edmund Brandt, 434
Jean, 434
John, 434
AYRAULT, Walter, 531
AYRES (see also Ayer, Ayers)
Caleb, 690
Ellis, 690
Henry P., 435
Isaac, 435-690
Job, 690
John, 435
Jonathan, 690
Obadiah, 435
Robert, 690
Silas, 468
Simeon, 690
Stephen Cooper, 435
William, 112-481-536-568-775
William Warren, 55
Wylie McLean, 435

B

BABBITT, Abiel, 40
Arthur Stephens, 106
Edward, 40
Edwin Burr, 40
Erasmus, 40
Lawrence Sprague, 40
William, 40
BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, 184-782
BABCOCK, Daniel, 611
David Horace, 435
Edward Vose, 428
Elihu, 611
Ephraim, 611
Frederick, 746
George, 92
Henry Andrews, 479
James, 40-435-611-**966**
James Woods, 2d, 40
John, 40-154
Jonathan, 611
Josiah, 611
Oliver, 75
Sydney, 40
Warren La Verne, 435
William, 611
William Frederick, 40
William H., 835
William Rodgers, 40
BABSON, Edwin, 587
Richard, 818
BABST, Earl D., 866
BACH, Frederick E., 877
BACHE, Benj. F., 25
Charles Meigs, 25
Dallas, 513
Franklin, 25
Franklin Bache, 25
Hartman, 25
René, 25
Richard, 25-266-380-**966**
Richard Meade, 25
BACHELDER (see also Bacheller, Bachiler, Batchelder)
Nathaniel, 555
Stephen, 555
BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Bachiler, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor)
Henry, 42
Irving, 42
John, 42
Joshua, 42
Rupee, 42
Samuel, 42
Sanford Paul, 42
BACHILER, Stephen, 815-902-989
BACKE, Theodore Constant, 115
BACKHOUSE, Edward Batt, 712
BACKUS, Arthur Mann, 28-29
Augustus, 29
Calvin, 435
Chas. Chapman, 435
Clinton Jirah, 435
Clinton Theron, 435
De Lacena, 435
Ebenezer, 42-639-641-666
Eleazor Fitch, 42
Eliza J. Burton, 29
Grosvenor Hyde, 901
Harriet I. Davis, 435
Henry Clinton, 435
Isaac, 901
J(ames) Bayard, 42
Jay Spicer, 901
Jirah Lanphear, 435
John, 435
Jonathan Trumbull, 42
Joseph, 42-666-855
Manson Franklin, 435
Nathaniel, 435
Samuel, 435-901
Simon, 855
Stephen, 435-901-966
Timothy, 435
Truman Jay, 504-901
William, 42-435-467-666-855-901-**966**
William, Jr., 574
BACON, Addison Newton, 79
Andrew, 35
Benjamin Wisner, 35
Cyrus, 43-44-935
Cyrus, Jr., 43-44
Daniel, 35-830
Daniel Carpenter, 436
David, 35-43-44-114-830-935
Ebenezer, 614-778
Edmund, 166-519-686
Edward, 123
Edward L., 684
Francis Edward, 436
Francis McNiel, 339
Gaspar G., 861
Helen Hazard, 36
Henry D., 858
Jabez, 35
Jacob, 44
John, 35-44-123-432-814-830
John D., 642-643
John Edmund, 123
Joseph, 35-830
Josiah, 202-610-614
Knox, 43
Leon Brooks, 44
Leonard, 35-830
Leonard Woolsey, 35-36
Leonard Woolsey, Jr., 35
Louisa Crowninshield, 436
Lyle Cholwell, 44
Michael, 35-44-68-79-112-614-814-966-967
Nathaniel, 36-43-44-114-686-935-**966**
Nathaniel A., 36
Nathaniel Terry, 35-36
Rufus, 44
Samuel, 79
Selden, 35
Sidney Brooks, 44
Stephen, 814
Thomas, 44-79
William, 35-79-830
BACOT, Peter, 46
Peter Brockington, 315
Peter Hannabal, 315
Pierre, 46-315-**966**
Robert Cockran, 605
Robert Dewar, 46
Samuel, 315
Thomas Wright, 46-1002-1003
William Sinclair, 605
BADCOCK, Nathaniel, Jr., 606
BADEAU, Carroll, 274
BADER, Jno. A., 327
BADGER, Albert A., 436
Alpheus C., 213-335
Charles Johnston, 436-1000
Edmund, 436
Giles, 38-213-335-436-**966**
Henry, 272
Ira Washington, 272
John, 213-335-436
Jonathan, 213-235
Lemuel, 272
Leonidas Virgil, 213-335
Nathaniel, 436
Oscar Charles, 436

Steven, 213-335
Walter Irving, 887
William G., 519
BAEKELAND, George W., 694
Leo H., 694
BAER, Geo. Hildt, 434
BAGBY, George, 436
George Wm., 436-437
James, 436-562
John, 436-562
John H. C., 220-436-437
Philip Haxall, 437
Richard, 562
BAGG, Benjamin Rush, 437
Clinton Levi, 437
Halsey J., 92
BAGLEY, Benjamin, 726
John Judson, 875
John Newbury, 875
Samuel, 875
Thomas, 726
William, 726-899
BAGNELL, Robt., 283
BAGULEY, John, **968**
BAILEY (see also Baily)
Aaron, 48
Alvin R., 1005
C. L., 701
Cassius Mercer, 48
Charles, 517
Charles A., 173
Charles Cabaniss, 747
Chas. Drummond, 740
Charles Everett, 532
Charles Olin, 48
David, 584
Edward, 158-168
Edward P., 934
Edward Payson, 221
George W., 473
Hobart K., 588
James, 48
James Bradshaw, 168
Jethro, 48
John, 48-277-377-743
John Gordon, 370
John L., 928
Jonathan, 370
Joseph, 48-370
Joseph Mead, 48
Mercer Silas, 48
Montgomery J., 471
Parks, 747
Pearce, 337
Mrs. Percy M., 1000
Richard, 48-370-766-**966**
Samuel, 747
Silas Mercer, 48
Theodore Mead, 48
William, 48
William G., 942
William James, 655
BAILIE, Richard, **966**
BAILY (see also Bailey)
Daniel, 49-946
Frederick L., 395
Frederick Lang, 928
Henry Paul, 49-664
Isaac, 946
Joel, 49-853-946
Joseph, 946
Joshua, 49
Joshua Longstreth, 49
Richard, **966**
Samuel, 946
William Lloyd, 49
William Lloyd, Jr., 49
BAIN, John, Jr., 938
Peter, 159
BAIR, G., 332
Henry, 332
Orrin William, 263
BAIRD, Absalom, 52-791
Andrew, 52
Charles, 646
David, 52
Donald Galbraith, 462
Edward Carey, 427
Henry Martyn, 542
James, 53-542
John, 27-52-791-**966**
Lemuel, 334
Lucius Olmstead, 53
Lyman, 52-53
Oliver Hopkinson, 53-284
Richard Loper, 53-284
Robert, 542
Stephen, 52
Thomas, 52-**966**
Thomas E., Jr., 268
Thomas Harlan, 791
William, 52
Wm. Dinwiddie, 334
William Mercer, 53
Wyllys Warner, 52-110
BAKER, Alexander, 54-349-**966**
Archibald, 438
Archibald Hand, 438
Arthur Davis, 54
A(rthur) Latham, 54-140
Asa, 498
Benjamin, 54-104
Camillus Streit, 98
Charles Henry, 32
Christopher, 32
Conrad, 748
Cornelius, 54-104
D. J., 227
Daniel B., 669
David, 327
Dorsey S., 356
Edward, 252
Edward J., 416
Elijah, 620
Francis, 55-**967**
Francis E. B., 910
Frank Marquis, 808
Frank Smith, 432
Frederic Robeson, 32-33
Frederick, 438-953
Frederick Diller, 438
George, 104
George Allen, 432
George L., 912
George Titus, 777
Harold Danforth. 65
Henry, 169-315-333
Henry R., 715
Hinton James, 438
Hugh Potter, 54
Isaac Fraley, 748
Jacob, 98
Jas., 252-504-703-853
James Fred, 54
James McB., 412
James S., 315
Jeffrey, 911
Jesse, 55
John, 54-55-252-349-470-498-685-686-732
John B., 924
John Blake, 180
John G., 54
John Remigius, 32-33
John Uglow, 877
Jonathan, 54-104
Joseph, 164-429-924
Joseph Stannard, 54
Joshua, 54-349
Joshua G., 31
Judah, 57
La Fayette, 438
Lawrence, 315
Luther, 55
Luther Alexander, 54
Luther Byron, 54
Nathan, 924
Nathaniel, 116
Nichols, 937
Ozi, 54
Peter C., 683
Ray Stannard, 54
Raymond T., 710
Remember, 54
Reuben, 470
Richard, 252-512-715
Richard Downing, 33
Robert, 54-104-549
Roger, 981
St. John, 962
Samuel, 252
Stephen, 586
Thomas, 150-151-153-314-346-529-732-784-852-**967**-969
Thomas B., 924
Virginia, 55
William Boyd, 438
William Loughead, 55
William T., 72
BAKEWELL, Allan C., Jr., 433
Benjamin, 55
Charles Montague, 55-56
Dale, 56
John, 55
John Palmer, 55
Joseph, 55
Lelia Semple, 56
Robert, 55
Samuel, 216
Thomas, 55
BALCH, Benjamin, 35-585-908-963
Edwin Swift, 35
Freeborn, 35-585-908-963
Geo. B., 638
George Beall, 950
George W., 789
Geo. Washington, 963
Gordon Henry, 35
Henry Gordon, 35
Hezekiah, 35-638-950
James, 35-638-950
Jeremiah O., 963
John, 35-276-585-638-682-908-950-963-**967**
Joseph, 35-690
Lewis, P. W., 35
Nathanial, 35
Stephen Bloomer, 35-638-950
Thomas, 35-228-638-950-963
Thomas Willing, 35
William, 35
BALDERSTON, John C., 845
BALDRIDGE, Alvin, 441
Edwin R., 868
James, 539
John, 441
Thomas, 539
William, 117
BALDWIN, Abiel, 438
Albert, 59
Andrew Jackson, 141
Archibald Stuart, 215
Arthur Douglas, 438
Asa, 817-946
Barnabas, 59
Benjamin, 58-74-629
Briscoe Gerard, 190
Charles, 59
Charles Adolphe, 438
Charles Candee, 59
Charles Henry, 438
Cornelius, 215
Cornelius Vannoy, 438
Daniel, 438
David, 58
Dwight, 438
Eben A., 907
Ebenezer, 439
Edwin, 438
Elbert Francis, 879
Elijah, 58-215
Ezekiel, 244-438
Ezra, 438
George, 91
George Hull, 438
George Johnson, 438
Helen, 58
Henry, 58
Henry Fay, 59
Henry Perrine, 438
Hezekiah, 501
J. Morris, 840
James, 263
James Mark, 212
James Pierce, 438
Jesse Woodruff, 438
John, 215-438-439-788-**967**
Jonas, 788
Jonathan, 438
Joseph, 438-**967**
Loammi, 677
Martha Frazier, 215-216
Moses, 788
Moses Griffin, 788
Nathaniel, 215-788
Peleg, 141
Richard, 59-438-501-**967**
Robert Frederick, 215
Roger Sherman, 439
S(amuel) Prentiss, 59-818
Sarah Vairin, 59
Seth, 438
Simeon, 439
Simeon Eben, 439
Sylvanus, 59
Terry, 831
Theodore A., 804
Theophilus, 501
Thomas, 439
Timothy, 58-74
W(m.) Frazier, 215
William M., 739
Zachariah, 438
BALDY, Edward Hurley, 61
Jacob, 61-469
John, 61
John Montgomery, 61
Paul, 61-469
Peter, 61-469
BALFOUR, Andrew, 904
BALL, Allan P., 552
Chas. F., 649
David Charles, 61
Eleazer, 772
Elias, 440-441-676-895
Isaac, 440-441
Isaac Gibbs, 440-658
J. Alwyn, 441
James, 760
James May, 29-61
John, 440
John R.,134
Joseph, 61-236-546-620-621-626-713
Lebbeus, 679
Mottrom, 61
Owen Dorsey, 61
Spencer, 61
Spencer Mottrom, 61
Stephen, 224
T. Fauntleroy, 189
William, 61-483-546-553-626-954-**967**
William Dorsey, 61
William James, 440

William James, Jr., 440
William Moultrie, 308
BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, 64
Ebenezer, 64
Edward, 64-380
Henry Winthrop, 64
John, 64
Peter Hood, 311
Robert F., 949
William, 64
William Gay, 64
BALLARD, Addison, 66
Andrew Jackson, 376
Arley, 441
Benjamin, 766
Bland, 375
Carl McNeilan, 66
Chas. Thruston, 375-376
Dana Lamb, 66
Daniel, 66
David, 66
Dayton Hendricks, 66
Dean Dayton, 66
Elizabeth Depew, 441
Ellsworth, 441
Harlan Hoge, 66
Henry, 66
Henry Holton, 66
James, 376
Jeremiah, 66
John, 66
John Grantham, 66
John Orin, 441
Joseph, 66
Josiah, 66
Kedar, 766
Samuel Rossiter, 441
Seymour, 584
Stephens Rossiter, 441
Theodore Reese, 441
W. H., 865
William, 66-**967**
William Arley, 441
William Wirt, Jr., 800
Willis Dana, 66
BALLDWIN, Robert, 456
BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, 442
James, 442
Thomas Theodore, 442
BALLIETTE, Charles Henry, 784
BALLOU, Ariel, 456-953
Asahel, 442
Benjamin, 442
David, 72
Edward Richardson, 72
Franklin, 496
Frederick L., 334
George Colburn, 72
Hosea Starr, 442
James, 72-456-953
John, 442
Levi, 442
Mathurin, 72
Matturean, 442
Maturin, 442-456-619-953-**967**
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 72
Oliver, 72
Peter, 442
BANCKER, Andrianus, 76
Charles N., 533
Edward Arthur, 76
Enoch, 76
Evert, 76
Floris, 76
Gerrit, 76
William, 76
BANCROFT, Aaron, 69-79-80-112
Benjamin, 445
Benjamin Cassius, 642
Charles, 79
Charles Parker, 195
Ebenezer, 342
Edgar Addison, 79
George, 69-79-80-85-112
Hugh, 79
Jacob, 445
James, 253
John, 79-256
John Chandler, 80
John Sellers, 79
Joseph, 79-80-323-445-484-681
Laysell, 256
Mary A. Richardson, 79
Nathaniel, 256
Samuel, 69-80-112-256
Samuel, Jr., 79-80
Thos., 69-80-85-112-256-445-**967**
Wilder Dwight, 80
William Amos, 79
BANGS, Chas. H., 1006
Edward, 340-446-**967**
Lemuel Bolton, 638
BANISTER (see also Bannister)
John, 81-96
John Monro, 81
Marcellus, 685
William Brodnax, 81
BANKHEAD, James Greer, 24
John Hollis, 24
John Hollis, Jr., 24-25
Wm. Brockman, 25
BANKS, David, 87
Harold Purdy, 88
James, 87
John, 552-943-**962**
Robert Lenox, 732
Samuel, 190
William, 190
BANNARD, Charles Heath, 340
Elizabeth G. Winchester, 443
Hubbard Francis, 443
John W., 443
Benoni, 91
Calvin, 91
Ephraim, 91
Ephraim, III, 91
John, 91
John D., 91
Kendall, 91
Leland G., 637
William, 91
William Calvin, 91
William Josiah, 91
BANNISTER (see also Banister)
Christopher, 96
John, 81-96
Joseph, 96
Lucius George, 96
L(ucius) Ward, 96
William H., 96
BANTZ, Gideon, 588
BARBEE, John P., 557
BARBER (see also Barbour)
Aaron, 819
Charles Gibbs, 205
David, 819
Eldad, 818
Ephraim, 796
George, 57-796-**967**
J. Rousseau Metcalfe, 135
Jedediah, 819
John, 501-796
John S., 816
Jonathan, 501-796
Laurence L., 35
Samuel, 819
Thomas, 501-819-**967**
William, 918
BARBEY, Henry Francis, 443
Henry I., 443
John Edward, 307
John George, 443
Pierre Lorillard, 443
BARBOT, Adolph, 219
Louis J., 219
BARBOUR (see also Barber)
Edwin Samuel, 103
George, 286-**967**
George H., 545
Joel, 103
John, 103
R. W., 237
Samuel, 103
Thomas, 103-**443-967**
William, 103-443
William R., 184
William Tefft, 103
BARCLAY (see also Barkley)
Andrew Crawford, 601
Anthony, 30
Carleton Henry, 444
David, 798
George, 798
George B., 827
Henry, 30-798
Henry Anthony, 29-30
James, 601
John, 601-758-**967**
John Agnew, 444
John Mortimer, 643
Lowry, 444
Robert, 29-30-798-967
Robert Cochrane, 30
Sackett Moore, 30
Thomas, 29-30-758-798
William Franklin, 444
Wright, 30
BARCROFT, Ambrose, 343-809
BARD, John, 238
Peter, 238
Samuel, 238
William, 238
BARDEEN, Charles Russell, 119
Charles W., 432
Charles William, 119
Moses, 119
Norman, 119-431
Shadrach, 119
Thomas, 119
William, 67-119
William Thomas, 119
BARDEN, Jas. A., 164
BARE, Martin, 550
BARENTZE, Cornelius, 513
BARGAMIN, Charles Y., 526
BARHYDT, D. Parish, 206
John, 206
BARINGER, John, **967**
BARKER, Abraham, 164
Miss E. Frye, 1000
Ebenezer, 738
E(lmer) Eugene, 121
Elmer John, 121
Francis, 738
Franklin, 164
George, 738-739
George Frederick, 738
Isaac, 164-638
Jacob, 164
James Madison, 66
John, 121
John Abbott, 884
John Hammond, 121
John William, 395
Joseph, 884
Josephine Wait, 164
Joshua, 891
Josiah, 746
Loring, 738
Perry, 164
Robert, 164-738
Samuel, 164
Samuel Haydock, 164
Wharton, 164
William H., 310
William Torrey, 383
BARKLEY (see also Barclay)
Charles B., 877
Hugh, 173
BARKSDALE, Geo. A., 886
Hamilton M., 223
Peter, 658
BARLEY, Louis C., 215
BARLOW, Aaron, 873
Francis Channing, 414
Jonathan K., 873
Joseph, 461
Nathaniel, 873
Samuel L. M., 751
BARMORE, Abraham, 565
Christopher, 565
BARNABY, Howard P., 812
Stephen, 747
BARNARD, Isaac, 37
James, 37
John, 37-**967**
John Fiske, 37
John G., 285
Lewis, 37
Richard, 130
Stephen P., 232
Thomas, **967**
Wilfred Keefer, 37
William Howard, 813
BARNARDISTON, Nathaniel W., 207
Sarah H. Floyd-Jones, 207
BARNBY, Arthur, 76
BARNES, Albert M., 687
Alfred Cutler, 662
Alfred Smith, 552-662
Benjamin, 728
Caleb, 641
Cecil, 207
Charles, 722
Charles A., 746
Colin, 914
Comfort, 135
Dan, 728
David, 847
David Leonard, 847
Demas, 476
Duane, 722
Edward Herbert, 207
Eli, 662
Elijah, 208
Elisha, 722
Ensign, 456
George Edward, 208
George Leonard, 847
Henry Wheeler, 684
Hiram Smith, 208
Jabez, 722
James Aborn, 847
John, 432-456-722
John Wallace, 207
Jonathan, 208-575
Michael, 570
Noah, 208
Peter, 415
Phillips Dewey, 546

Phinehas, 207
Reon, 722
Samuel, 596
Samuel D., 258
Shamgar, 722
Solomon, 92
Stephen, 662
T. Ellis, 336
Thomas, 134-208-**967**
Thurlow Weed, 34-577
Walter, 443
Walter Herbert, 455
Wheeler, 846
William, 207-662-722-878
William H. L., 300
BARNET, George, 490
Jas. Blackstone, 490
Mary B. Wilson, 490
BARNETT, Bion Hall, 208-907
Caroline L. H. L'Engle, 208
Eccleston, 636
Evelyn S. Snead, 444
Francis, 126
Ira Sayre, 444
J. A., 444
William, 906
William Boyd, 208
BARNEY, Benjamin, 901
Charles Neal, 444
Charles Tracy, 583
Edward, 901
Edward Everett, 901
Eliam Eliakim, 901
Jacob, 444-901-**967**
James Perrine, 901
John, 901
Jonathan, 444
Joseph, 901
Matthew, 444
William, 444-498
William Mitchell, 444
BARNHAM, Geo. S., 627
BARNHART, Philip, 800
BARNHILL, Robert, 21-806
BARNITZ, Harry Daingerfield, 901
Richard Bronaugh, 901
BARNUM, Alexander M., 374
James, 853
Theodore, 837
BARNWELL, Arthur, 668
Clermont L., 208
Edward, 208
George Gibbes, 208
John, 90-208-668-814-815-**967**
Morgan Gibbes, 208
Nathaniel, 89-90-208
Nathaniel Berners, 90
Robert, 90
Robert Woodward, 90
William Wigg, 208
BARR, Cornelius, 985
David, 699
George Lindsley, 554
George W., 939
Henry, 208
Hiram Donald, 123
Ingle, 208
James Henry, 209
John, 208
Martin, 336
William Rufus, 607
BARRAN, Alice M. Parks, 323
John, 323
John Nicholson, 323
BARRE, Caroline A. Boutwell, 209
Corvis Miner, 209
John, 209
BARRELL (see also Barroll)
Charles, 377
Corydon, 377
George, 209-**967**
George Morton, 209
Harry Ferdinand, 209
Henry Ferdinand, 209
James, 209
John, 726
Joseph, 209
Joshua, 377
Morton Davis, 209
William, 209-337-726
BARRETT, Benjamin, 444-960
Bertha N. Miller, 209
Daniel, 444
Daniel Thomas, 444
Edward Ernest, 444
Fermor, 475
Fred Leslie, 696
Humphry, 960
Humphrey, Jr., 444
J. Augustus, 122
James, 240-444
James M., 183
Joel, 681
John, 849
Oliver, 960
Samuel, 849
Samuel E., 507-588
Stephen, 960
Thomas, 444
Thomas, Jr., 209
Thomas G., 209
Walter A., 183
BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, 189
John, **967**
John Paul, 189
Paul, 189
Paul Brandon, 189
Paul Brandon, Jr., 189
Rufus, 189
BARRITT, Lemuel, 829
BARROLL (see also Barrell)
Henry Ballard, 901
J. Leeds, 454
James, 17
Joseph Rollinson, 901
Robert, 901
William, 901
BARRON, Ellis, 350-854-948
James H., 81
John, 744-948
Joshua, 948
Moses, 948
Timothy, 948
BARROW, David Crenshaw, 90
Jacob, 249
John, 249-905-**967**
John Council, 905
BARROWS, George, 209
John, 209-**967**
Morton, 209-655
Noah, 209
Robert, 209
Samuel, 209
William, 209
BARRUS, John, **967**
BARRY, Charles, 210
Edmund D., 719
Edmund Henry, 448
Edward Buttevant, 210
Garrett Robert, 210
Herbert, 210-237
James, 334
James C., 448
John, 372
Llewellyn Fite, 465
Olivia J. Foote, 448
Robert, 427
Robert John, 719
Robert Peabody, 210
Samuel, 210
BARSE, George, 927
George Randolph, 927
William Hawley, 927
BARSTOW, Amos Chafee, 210
Benj., 210-618-756
Caleb, 210
Charles W., 113
George, Eames, 210-211
George Eames, Jr., 210
Herbert Symonds, 210
Michael, 210
Nathaniel, 210
Thomas, 210-756
William, 210-618-756-**967**-988
BART, Wm. Pepperell, 477
BARTHOLOMEW, Albert Martin, 264
Andrew, 264
Benjamin, 263
George Kellam, 588
John, 479
Luther, 588
Martin, 264
Noah, 588
William, 264-**967**
BARTLE, Lambert B., 786
BARTLETT, Benj., 213-229-324-874
Bradbury, 555
C. D., 601
Chas. Edward, 211
Ebenezer, 874
Edward J., 366
Edward Otis, 210
Edwin Julius, 211-212
Evans Ellicott, 213
Ezra, 914
Franklin, 457
Frederic William, 213
Frederick Kinlock, 514
G. Hunter, 213-214
George, 702
George F. H., 214
Mrs. H. E., 1007
Henry, 229
Ichabod, 213-229
Israel, 555
J. Kemp, 214
James, 211
John, 211-214
John C., 210
John Kemp, 214
Joseph, 211-212-213-214-432
Josiah, 211-229-914
Judah, 324
Mary G. Dixon, 214
Merrill, 450
Nathan, 211
Nathan Merrill, 450
Nathaniel, 324-874
Oliver Perry, 188
Peabody, 324
Ralph Sylvester, 211
Richard, 72-211-555-914-**967**
Richard Moody, 450
Robert, 205-213-214-216-324-400-432-443-444-808-874-950-963-**967**
Rolla Willis, 211
Samuel, 324-555
Samuel Colcord, 211-212
Samuel Colcord, 3d, 921
Stephen, 211
Sylvester, 211
Thomas, 214-555
Thomas Bradbury, 555
Uriah, 213
Walter S., 603
William Alfred, 212
William Henry, 580
William Winsor, 907
BARTOL, Barnabas, 901
George, 901
Henry George, 901-902
Henry Welchman, 901
Hester G. Hone, 902
BARTON, Andrew, 946
Benjamin, 946
Carlyle, 214
Caroline Ilko, 902
David Walker, 214
Frederick Otis, 353
J. Hunter, 902
John, 902
Joseph, 77
Randolph, 214
Richard Peters, 214-215
Richard W., 215
Rufus, 281-417-946
Samuel, 946
Thomas, 214-215-902-**967**
Thomas Seth, 766
William, 946-993
BARTOW, Henry S., 633
BARTRAM, John, 40-41-468-796
Moses, 41
William, 112
BARZEE, Geo. F., 499
BASCOM, Aaron, 450
Florence, 450
John, 450
Samuel, 450
Thomas 450-**967**-981
BASHAM, Frederick William, 287
BASKERVILLE, Chas. Read, 216
George, 216
George Booth, 216
John, 216-301
John Tabb, 216
William, 301
BASS, Arthur W., 693
Ebenezer, 217
Edward, 402
Henry, 217
Joel, 217
John, 17-42-178-208-217-264-275-332-341-377-402-410-489-571-642-680-779-876-883-909
Jonathan, 377
Joseph, 208-402-779-876
Perkins, 217
Robert Perkins, 217
Samuel, 217-332-377-527-876-**967**
Sion, 882
Thomas, 217-332
BASSET, Louis, 706
BASSETT, Allan Lee, 823-924
Benjamin, 175-924
Carroll Phillips, 924
Daniel H., 736
Dwight, 326
Frederic Brewster, 155
John, 485-823-924
John S., 999
Richard, 155-222-694
Robert, 924
Robert T., 131
Samuel, 924

Theodore L., 510
Thomas, 131
Thomas W., 47
William, 218-775-878-967-996
Wilson T., 175
BASTERT, George, Jr., 231
BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Batcheler)
David, 31
George Aiken, 902
James, 767
John, 567-767
Joseph M., 902
Josiah, 31
Nathan, 902
Nathaniel, 31-767
Stephen, 31-767
Walter, 448
William, **982**
BATCHELER, Jno., 115
BATCHELLER, Franklin Alden, 936
BATCHELOR, Kemp Battle, 328
BATE, Clement, **967**
Humphrey, 641
James, 641-**967**
BATEMAN, Eleazer, 958
Hector, 643
J. M. H., 922
Thomas, 643
BATES, Albert Carlos, 217
Alfred J., 217
Arthur Laban, 217-897
Benjamin, 217
Carlos, 217
Charles, 219
Clement, 217-527-**967**
Daniel, 217-642-768
Daniel Moore, 285
David, 234
Edward, 219
Edwin, 135
Elijah, 218
Elizabeth Winship, 450
Erastus, 217
Ezekiel, 217
H. Roswell, 852
Hervey, 768
Increase, 219
Isaac, 217
J. Edward, 741
James, 217-218-789-**967**
John, 217-218
John, Jr.,450
Joseph, 217-219
Joshua, 217
Laban, 217
Lemuel, 217-323
Lindell Theodore, 902
Lindon Wallace, 902
Mary Elizabeth, 902
Milledge Llewellyn, 450
Nahum, 217-697
Nathaniel, 218
Phineas, 789
Russell, 217
Samuel, 217-218-219-789
Samuel Penniman, 217
Stephen, 789-902
Thomas, 332-902
W. H., 693
Walter Irving, 217
Walter J., 880
William, 63-219
William Gelston, 218
William Nickerson, 219
William Oscar, 450
William Wallace, 902
Wilson Allen, 450-451
BATHGATE, James Edward, 730
BATT, James, 737-738
BATTE, Henry, 703
BATTELLE, Ebenezer, 637
Gordon, 637
John, 637
Thomas, 637
BATTERSON, James Goodwin, 226
William, 750
BATTEY, Alfred Mann, 219
Geo. Magruder, 903
George Magruder, III, 902
Henry Halsey, 758
John, 219
Robert, 903
Sampson, 219
Samson, 902
William, 219
William Whatley, 219
William Whatley, Jr., 219
BATTLE, Archibald John, 220
Archibald John, Jr., 220
Cullen, 220
Dempsey, 220
Elisha, 55-219-220
George Gordon, 220-436
Herbert Bemerton, 220-481
Jacob, 55-220
James Smith, 55-220
Joel, 219
John, 55-219-220-**967**
Kemp Davis, 220
Kemp Plummer, 219
S(amuel) Westray, 220
Thomas Hall, 219-220-881
Turner Westray, 220
William, 55-219-220
William Horn, 219
William Smith, 220
BAUDUY, Alexander, 100
Peter, 100
BAUGH, Edwin P., 130
BAUGHER, Constantine, 547
BAUM, William L., 409
BAUMGRAS, Peter, 130
BAUSKETT, Thomas C., 852
BAXLEY, James Leroy, 649
BAXTER, Daniel, 221
David, 221
Edward, 903
Frederick, 77
George, 220-903
George Lewis, 221
Gregory, 221-**967**
Gregory Paul, 221
Henry, 221
Irving Franklin, 903
Isaac, 221
John, 221
John Lincoln, 613
John Whitlock, 221
Joseph Nickerson, 221
Lewis Thompson, 221
Moses, 470
Ored, 221
Pettit, 221
Richard P., 562
Thomas, 221-**967**
William, 221-903
William Wild, 221
BAY, Edwin R., 111
BAYARD, Balthazar, 981
James, 155-221-694
James Asheton, 221-222-694
Louis P., 513
Nicholas, 575-869
Petrus, 155-221-694-789-**967**
Samuel, 155-221-694-967
Thomas Francis, 221-222
William, 855
BAYLES, John, **967**
BAYLESS (see also Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss)
Daniel, 225
Harry Cornelius, 225
John, 225-**967**
Richard, 225
Samuel, 225
Vincent Whitney, 225
BAYLEY, James Cushing, 496
BAYLIES (see also Bayless, Baylis, Bayliss)
Edmund, 225-320
Edmund Lincoln, 225
Hodijah, 225-320
John, 967
Nicholas, 225-320-652
Thomas, 225-320-652
Thomas Sergeant, 652
Walter Cabot, 222
William Thomas, 652
BAYLIS, John, **967**
Robert, 801
BAYLISS, Charles Edward, 307
John, **967**
BAYLOR, James Bowen, 506
BAYNE, Ebsworth, 91
John, 91
John Henry, 91
John Woart, 91
Mae Sue Ashby, 91
Walter, 91
BEACH, Adna, 225
Albert Douglas, 29
Apollos, 226
Arthur Granville, 228-229
Azariah, 226
Charles Coffing, 226
Charles Fisk, 226
David Edwards, 229
E. Kellogg, 564
Ebenezer, 225
Edward N., 303
Edward Stevens, 329
Elam, 226
Eliakim, 657
Elmer Taylor, 226
Frederick O., 322
George, 225
George Watson, 225-226
Harrison Le Roy, 226
Israel, 226
John, 225-226
Joseph, 552
Joseph Watson, 225-226
Josiah Hall, 226
Lansing Hoskins, 226
Luther Earle, 958
Mary P. Dawes, 229
Moses, 485
Myron Hawley, 226
Nathaniel, 226
Richard, 226-**967**
Samuel, 254
Samuel Serrin, 693
Thomas, 225-226-510-**967**
BEACHAM, Robt., 192-694
BEADLE, Jas. Brown, 811
Leonard, 883
Walter Jay, 834
BEAHAN, Thomas, 68
BEAL (see also Beale, Beall, Beals)
Alvin Casey, 227
Andrew, 451
Bernard, 451
Caleb, 451
Christopher, 451
Daniel, 451
Elijah, 456
Emery, 451
Herman Lincoln, 451
Jacob, 227
James, 28
Jeremiah, 451
John, 451-688-**967**
Joshua, 451-697
Josiah, 451
Junius Emery, 451
Lazarus, 688
Leander, 451
Lewis N.,227
Nathaniel, 888
Rice Abner, 451
Seth, 451
Thomas, 115
William James, 54
BEALE (see also Beal, Beall, Beals)
Benjamin, 590
Charles Willing, 903
Edward F., 909
George, 709
Harriet S. Blaine, 182
James Shields, 709
John, 709-**967**
John Wheeler, 429
Maria P. Taylor, 903
Robert, 709
Thomas, 709-903-**967**
Truxton, 182
Truxton Dixon, 903
BEALL (see also Beal, Beale, Beals)
Alexander, 407-695
Alpheus Benjamin, 227
Andrew, 695
Brooke, 708-709
David, 227
Duval, 379
Edward, 227
Fielder M. M., 227
George, 638
George W., 202
James, Jr., 138
John, 407-695-**967**
Ninian, 35-138-227-407-638-695-814-950-**967**
Richard, 695
Samuel, 407-408-708
Thomas, 17-227
Thomas Birch, 227
Thomas John, 227
Virginia Louisa, 227
Walter, 407-408
William M., 695
William Phillips, 695
BEALS (see also Beal, Beale, Beall)
George William, 904
James Burrill, 229
Jeremiah, 229
John, 229-**967**
Joseph, 791

Katharine McMillan, 229
Lazarus, 229
Samuel, 229
Walter Burges, 229
BEAMAN (see also Beman)
Chas. Cotesworth, 595
F. W., 475
Foster E., 809
Katherine L. Prentis, 230
Nathaniel, 229-230
William P., 230
BEAMIS, Joseph, **968**
BEAMISH, Walter, 698
BEAMSLEY, William, 692-987
BEAN, James Gordon, 231
Michael, 831
Richard, 784
BEARCE, Austin, 510
BEARD, Horace, 197
John, 510
John W. N., 853
Joseph, 350
Thomas, **966**
BEARDSLEE (see also Beardsley)
Ethel Pardee, 451
George Lester, 451
George W., 451
James Brackett, 451
William, 451-**968**
BEARDSLEY (see also Beardslee)
Abraham, 817
Benjamin, 230
Curtis, 817
Daniel, 230
David, 230
Ezra Marvin, 805
John, 554
Joseph, 554
Morris Beach, 230
Obadiah, 554
Samuel, 230
Samuel P., 230
Stephen, 230
William, 230-554-**968**
William Lincoln, 805
BEARDWOOD, Jas., 330
BEARNS, Henry, 60
James Stering, 60
BEASLEY, Mercer, 205-580
BEATSON, George H., 807
BEATTIE (see also Beatty)
Francis Robert, 231
Lily R. Satterwhite, 230
Robert, 231
BEATTY (see also Beattie)
Anne M. Peachy, 231
Charles, 231-**968**
Charlton, 26
David, 452
Ethel Field, 452
Frank Edmund, 231
Franklin Thomason, 903
Henry T., 275
John, 231-543-903
Joseph Henry, 231
Joseph Moorhead, 231
Mary Mays, 231
Reading, 231
Robert Chetwood, 519
William, 600-803
BEAUFORD, Richard, 539
BEAUMONT, Alexander, 160
William, 673
BEAUREGARD, Henry T., 155
Rene Toutant, 361
BEAUVAIS, Pierre E., 554
BEAUX, Adolph, 262
BEAVER, Frederick Phillip, 231
J. N. F., 231
Nicholas, 231
Philip, 231
BEAVERS, Robert, 663
BECHTEL, Christian, 231
George, 231
Hans Jacob, 231
Henry Horace, 231
Jacob, 231
John, 231
John Adams, 231
Nellie Agnew, 231
BECK, Pieter Cornelis, 172
BECKER, Abraham, 231
Alfred Le Roy, 232
David, 676
Edward B., 676
Frederick W., 908
Henry, 676
Jan Jeuriaensz, 231-675
Johannes, 231-676
Johannes H., 676
Pieter, 676
Storm, 231
Storm A., 232
Tracy Chatfield, 231-232
BECKLEY, Florence Colston, 452
John R., 452
John Wesley, 452
Richard, 500
BECKURTS, Charles Lewis, 903
Herman, 903
BECKWITH, Amos, 452
Corydon, 452
Daniel, 452
Frank, 684
Franklin H., 667
Frederick Jason, 476
George M., 392
Henry Clay, 792
James, 452
John, 452
John W., 191
John William, 452
Matthew, 452-**968**
Samuel Vilas, 168
BEDELL, Daniel, 939
David, 939
Elias, 939
Mott, 939
BEDFORD, Bruce, 637
BEDINGER, Adam, 726
Daniel, 33-452-726
Henry, 452-726
Henry Graybill, 301
BEDLE, Althea Fitz Randolph, 233
Joseph Dorsett, 232
BEEBE (see also Beebee)
Abijah, 903
Artemas, 828
Benjamin, 903
Bezaleel, 406
Charles Edwin, 903
Charles Francis, 903
Decius, 677
Ebenezer, 903
James, 496
John, 885-903
Jonathan, 401-885
Lawrence, 677
Lucius, 665
Samuel, 885
Silas, 903
Steward, 885
Walter Bowne, 903
BEEBEE (see also Beebe)
Alexander MacWhorter, 148
James, 147
John, 147
Joseph, 148
Samuel, 148
BEECHER, Benjamin, 121
David, 169-768
Eli, 121
Henry Ward, 448-452
Isaac, 121
John, 121-452-768
John William, 452
Jonathan, 307
Joseph, 768
Laban, 121
Lyman, 448-768
Nathaniel, 768
Orson, 452
Samuel, 452
Samuel P., 738
Samuel Peck, 696
Thomas, 452
BEECKMAN (see also Beekman)
Gilbert Livingston, 366
John S., 541
BEEK, Carroll B. Guillou, 631
Joseph Allan, 631
BEEKMAN (see also Beeckman)
Abram J., 833
Fenwick, 299
Gerardus, 299-793
Hendrick, 597
Henry, 751-810-848
James, 793
John, 299
Katharine M. O. Parker, 298
Tjerck, 282
Wilhelm, 833
Wilhelmus, 299-751-793-848-**968**
William, 299-548-597-793-810
William Bedlow, 299
William F., 299
BEERS, Anthony, 233
Daniel, 453
David, 233
George Emerson, 233
George Webster, 453
Henry Augustin, 453-650
James, 233-453
John, 233
John Samuel, 233
Jonathan, 453
Joseph, 453-657
Josiah, 453
Richard, 453-**968**
Samuel, 233
Seth Preston, 453
William Hanford, 453
BEESON, Henry, 789
BEGGS, John I., 185
BEGLE, Ned Griffith, 535
BEIRNE, Andrew, 223-224-904
BEITH, Gilbert, 360
BELCHER, Jeremiah, 314
Moses, 402
William, 304
William Nathan, 783
BELDEN, Comfort
Elias, 460
Ezekiel Porter, 97
Horace, 335
James M., 870
John, 168
Josiah, 653
BELDING, John, 241
BELIN, Charles Augustus, 224
Henry, 224
BELK, T. Banks, 191
BELKNAP, Aaron, 254
Aaron Betts, 254
Abel, 254
Abraham, 254-255-382-453-**968**
Augustus Leander, 382
Charles, 453
Christopher Irving, 453
Ebenezer, 382
Ethelbert, 453
Frazee Lockwood, 453
George E., 220
John, 382
Joseph, 254-255-382-453-968
Lorenzo, 382
Marjorie S. Jackson, 453
Reginald R., 220
Robert Ernest, 453
Robert Lenox, 254
Samuel, 254-255-382-453
Seth, 255-382
Seth Edwin, 255
Simeon, 382
Thomas, 254-255-453-968
Waldron Phoenix, 254
William B., 665
William R., 803
BELL, Albert D. S., 260
Alexander Graham, 31-596
Arthur T., 122
Arthur W., 604
Bryan, 453
David, 553-642
Francis, 400-735
George, 453-454
George Scott, 453
Hugh, 260
Isaac, 577
Jacob, 914
James, 424-572-731
James Christy, 244-245
James Ewell, 454
James Montgomery, 424
Jason, 731
Jasper Newton, 675
Joab, 453-454
John, 278-424-429-432 454-489-914
Jonathan Edward, 455
Joseph, 914
Joseph Bennett, 455
Joshua F., 558
Malcolm, 613
Marcus Lafayette, 454
Mary E. Dennis, 244
Mary V. Pratt, 455
Richard, 216
Richard M., 337
Robert, 388-424-454
Robert B., 248
Robert Davis, 454
Robert Gibson, 260
Samuel Dennis, 244
Savage, 454
Stoughton, 260
Thomas, 31-453-454-**968**
Thomas Sloan, 612
Walter, 423

William, 260-454-612
William Keeling, 454
William Troop, 454
BELLAIRS, Carlyon, 118
BELLAMY, John, 454
John Dillard, 454
BELLINGER, A. A., 574
Barney, 755
Edmund, 512-**968**
John, 512
John Skottowe, 512
BELLINGHAM, Edward, 550
BELLOWS, Benjamin, 455
Charles, 691
Henry Adams, 68-455
Henry W., 84
James, 813
John, 455
John Adams, 455
Joseph, 455
Josiah, 342
BELMONT, August, 380
BELT, John William, 957
BEMAN (see also Beaman)
Daniel, 228-229
Solon Spencer, 922
BEMENT, Edward, 955-956
Frank, 764
John, 955
BEMIS, Augustine Samuel, 584
Joseph, **968**
BEMISS, Benjamin, 895
Eli Lockert, 889
Joseph, **968**
BENBURY, Richard, 882
BEND, William Bradford, 290
BENEDICT, Anna L. Bull, 456
Daniel, 769
George Wheeler, 456
James, 456
James Augustus, 330
Joel, 243-456
John, 456-905
Joseph, 905
Nathan Gregory, 889
Oliver Mills, 905
Peter, 456
Stephen, 905
Thomas, 63-456-671-800-905-**968**
William Gardner, 456
William Leonard, 456
William McKown, 456
BENÉT, Esteban, 299
James Walker, 299
Peter, 299
Stephen Vincent, 299
Wm. Rose, 299
BENEZET, James, 98
John Stephen, 99
Samuel, 99
BENHAM, Benjamin, 478
BENJAMIN, Abel, 948
Benaiah, 948
Caleb, 29
David, 442
Edmund Burke, 441
Edward Hewlett, 441
Erastus Mapes, 441
John, 29-441-442-948
John C., 948
Jonathan, 948
Joseph, 441-442
Judah, 441
Marcus, 441
Michael, 441
Nathan, 441
Orson, 441
Park, 288-442
Samuel, 271-879
Samuel Nicoll, 602
Walter Romeyn, 442
William Evarts, 675
BENJAMINE, John, **968**
BENKARD, Harry Horton, 456
J. Philip, 456
James, 456-457
John Philip, 456
BENNEHAN, Richard, 534
BENNER, Franklin, 459
BENNERS, Thomas H., 766
BENNET, Henry, 457
James, 457-**968**
Richard, **968**
BENNETT, Charles H., 816
Claude Nathaniel, 903
David, 251
Deliverance, 592
Ellen D. Carpenter, 458
Guy, 189
J. E., 370
James, 592-**968**
James Gordon, 577
John, 457
John B. H., 457
John Franklin, 370
John Rutherford, 457
Joseph, 40-343
Joseph Marean, 251
Mamie Bruce, 457
Moses, 252
Nathaniel Jones, 904
Nehemiah, 767
Platt, 592
Richard, 56-457-510-621-672-801-**968**
Richard Heber, 457-458
Robert, 370
Thaddeus, 592
Thomas, 457-592-669
Thomas Sweringen, 457
Washington Jefferson, 457
William, 251-252-440-457-592-655-903-904
William Henry, 458
William Montgomery, 251
William Stiles, 457
William Wallace, 457
Ziba, 592
BENOIST, Antoine Gabriel, 458
Francois Marie, 458
Jacques Louis, 458
Louis Auguste, 458
Theodore, 458
BENSEN, Dirck, **968**
BENSON, Abraham, 458
Arthur Davis, 458
Benjamin, 458
Benson, 1000
Dirck, 458-**968**
Edwin North, 86
Frank, 361
Frank Weston, 239
George, 425
George W., 587
Henry Edward, 456
Hevlyn, 458
Ichabod, 845
Johannes, 458
John, 568-845
Joshua, 845
Matthew, 458
Samson, 413
Sewall, 845
Silas, 458
Stephen, 845
BENT, Charles, 539
Ebenezer, 792
Elijah, 539-949
George C., 550
Hopestill, 539-949
John, 539-949-**968**
Luther Stedman, 458-792
Peter, 539-949
Quincy, 458
Silas, 539-949
Winslow Brigham, 109
BENTLEY, Cyrus, 177
Harvey, 814
Robert, 954
BENTON, Absalom, 893
Andrew, 458-**968**
Arthur Burnett, 458
Daniel, 481
Ira Eddy, 458
James, 302
Samuel, 458
Thomas G., 416
Thomas H., 416
Zadock, 259-458
BENWAY, David, 164
John, 164
BERDSLEY, Wm., **968**
BERESFORD, John George, 148
BERETON, Wm., 969
BERETTA, Alexander, 459
John King, 459
Sallie M. Ward, 458
BERG, Kristoffer, 234
Victor, 691
BERGEN, George, 113
Hans, 740
Hans Hansen, 113-171-296-606-622-**968**
Hans Michielse, 171
John B., 113
Michael Hansen, 171
BERKELEY, Harrison Campbell, 624
BERGER, Alexander, 510
BERGH, Jehoiakim, 180
BERMUDEZ, Joaquin, 240
BERNARD, Chas. Overton, 523
Fanny Purves, 904
George A., 904
Henri, 904
J. Alfred, 654
John, 631
John Hipkins, 631
Louis Gilles, 568
Richard, 631
William, 631
BERNEY, Jacob, **967**
BERRELL, Jeremiah, 427
BERRIAM, Wm., 931
BERRIDGE, Richard, 684
BERRIEN, John, 862
BERRY, Allen Douglas, 867
Ben, 489
Benjamin, 921
Benjamin, Jr., 921
Cyrus Miner, 545
David H., 562
Devon, 594
Edmund Taylor, 862
Enoch, 489
George, 459
Green Clay, 754
Henry, 402
James, 395-921
John, 118-365-459-489-754-921
John Bennington, 930
John Cutting, 459
John Hezekiah, 404
John Washington, 489
Jonathan, 654
Peter, 489
Robert Mallory, 485
Samuel, 459
Stephen Decatur, 459
Thomas, 489-862
Thomas B., 459
Washington, 862
William, 303-459-921
BERRYMAN, Benjamin, 459
Clifford Kennedy, 459
James, 459
James Thomas, 459
John, 459
John H., 459
BERSLEY, Wm., **968**
BESSE, Anthony, 146
Charles Baker, 146
BESSON, Francis, 808
Jacob, 808
John, 808
BEST, Frederic Charles, 172
J. Austin, 459
James Register, 459
John, 459
BESTOR, Daniel, 459
Frank Clinton, 459
George Clinton, 459
George Law, 459
Harvey, 459
John, 459
BESWICK, J. W., 236
BETHUNE, George, 477-840
BETTERTON, Benjamin, 309
BETTS, Alfred, 533
Augustine, 460
Daniel, 356-658
Edward C., 385
George Frederic, 659
Isaiah, 460
James Albert, 460
John, 25-968
Oliver, 460
Richard, 460-533-830-951-**968**
Robert, 460
Samuel Comstock, 356-658
Samuel Rossiter, 356-659
Thomas, 332-475-556-658
Uriah, 356-659
William, 877
BETZ, John F., 708
BEUTELL, Joe M., 669
BEVAN, John, 702
Samuel, 547-702
BEVERLEY, Peter, 17-38-889
Robert, 686-814-950
BEVERLY, J. Brad., 525
Peter, 17-38-889
BIBB, John H., 272
BICKERTON, John, 680
BICKETT, Samuel, 635
BICKFORD, Samuel, 276
BICKLE, James, 371
James Hughes, 371
BICKLEY, John, 755
BICKNELL, Allin, 904
George A., 1002
John, 904
Joshua, 904
Thomas, 22
Thomas Williams, 904
Zachary, 904
BIDDELL, Walter, 493

BIDDLE, Anthony J. D., 460
Charles, 460-462-463
Charles John, 463
Clement, 463-533
Edward, 86-**460**-461
Edward John, 25
Edward R., 463
Francis Beverley, 341
Horace M., 890
James, 463
John, 463
John McGowan, 463
Joseph D., 935
L. L., 86
Nicholas, 460-461-463
William, 460-462-463-523-**968**
William McFunn, 523
Winthrop Lee, 460
BIDDLECOMBE, Joab Stafford, 195
Thomas, 195
BIDGOOD, Joseph Virginius, 463
Richard Maupin, 463
BIDWELL, Adonijah, 663
Francis, 35
James Caleb, 35
John, 34-663
Lawson Dench, 663
Percy Wells, 34
Richard, 663
Stephen, 35
Thomas, 663
Zebulon, 34-35
BIERER, Bion Barnett, 789
BIGELOW, Abijah, 383
Abraham, 464
Abraham, 2d, 715
Anson, 465-468
Anson Alexander, 465
Asa, 464-465
Charles Henry, 468-469
Dana W., 402
David, 464-465-468
Donald Fairchild, 468
Ebenezer, 53
Erastus, 465-468
Frederic Russell, 469
George, 901
George Tyler, 39
Henry Bryant, 823
Homer Lane, 500
Hopestill, 53
Horatio, 464
Isaac, 715
John, 53-277-**464**-465-468-715-729-839-901-**968**
Jonathan, 465
Joseph Smith, 464
Joseph Smith, Jr., 464
Joshua, 53-464-465-468
Josiah, 715
Nelson Pendleton, 465
Poultney, 464-465
S. Lawrence, 465
Samuel, 465-715
Samuel Augustus, 465
Thomas, 53-464-715
William, 715
BIGGERSTAFF, John W., 327
BIGGS, Frederic, 465
George, 465
Herman, 465
Michael, 465
Montgomery Herman, 465
Peter, 465
William Pierson, 633
BIGLEY, Joseph Howland, 273
BIGLO, John, **968**
BIGLOW, John, **968**
BIKLE, Christian Immanuel, 466
Henry Wolf, 466
Philip Melanchthon, 466
BILES, George, 641
William, 641-997
BILL, Nathan Denison, 851
BILLETT, John, 259
BILLING, William, **968**
BILLINGS, David Lane, 466
Ebenezer, 467
Frank, 466
Frederick, 252
Henry Mortimer, 466
James, 467
Jesse, 467
John, 875
John S., 471
John Sedgwick, 467
John Shaw, 467
Joseph, 466
Martin, 809
Oel, 466
Oliver Chandler, 466
Oliver P. C., 466
Richard, 738-875
Samuel, 466
Stephen, 174-307
William, 466-467-**968**
BILLINGTON, John, **968**
Thomas, 408
BINFORD, Joseph, 186
BINGAY, George, 847
BINGHAM, Abel, 467
Benjamin, 350
Calvin, 467-849
Charles, 523
Chester, 46
Cyrus, 467
David, 797
Edward F., 467
Eleazer, 467
Elisha Warner, 467
George Azro, 467
George Hutchins, 467
Harris, 595
Harry, 467
Henry Harrison, 849
Hiram, 467
Joel Foote, 467
Jonathan, 467
Joseph, 46-467
Luther, 190
Samuel, 963
Stephen, 467
Theodore Alfred, 467
Thomas, 46-467-966-**968**
Warner, 467
BINKLEY, John T., 936
BINNEY, Barnabas, 22
Charlotte Bicknell, 22
Hope Ives, 781
Horace, 22
John, 22-883
William, 662-866
BINSSE, Henry, 855
BIRCH, George A., 338
Herbert Edward, 770
BIRCHALL, Warren Randolph, 846
BIRCHARD, Jesse, 862
BIRD, Arthur, 782
Charles, 653
Charles Sumner, 217
David, 565
John Blymyer, 79
Joseph, 653
Pickens Butler, 653
William Sellman, 888
BIRDSALL, Jacob, 914
BIRDSEYE, Nathan, 893
BIRGE, Elisha, 309
Ernest N., 744
George K., 540
Humphrey, 796
Joseph, 309
Richard, 309
BIRKEY, John Y., 924
BIRKHEAD, Abraham, 376
BIRMINGHAM, Edmund, 937
Walter, 937
BIRNEY, Arthur A., 919
BISBY, William, 714-715
BISHAM, Clarence Wyatt, 766
BISHOP, Calvin, 679
Eleazer, 468
Enos, 307
Francis Cunningham, 387
Gilbert Livingston, Jr., 394
Herbert Martin, 468
J. Remsen, 468
J. W., 111
James, 467-468-837
Jerome Holland, 355-**678**
John, 467-468-678-807
John F., 468
John Jefferson, 847
Joseph, 468-754
Judson Wade, 468
Julian Jedediah, 468
Mary L. Axtell, 468
Nicholas, 468
Richard, 678-679-915
Robert Hamilton, Jr., 716
Russell, 156
Samuel, 306-307
Shotwell, 468
Thomas, 678
William, 679
BISLAND, Pressley E., 338
BISPHAM, Harrison A., 1003
BISSEL, David, 457
Ebenezer Fitch, 457
John, 457
John B., 457
Titus Lucretius, 457
BISSELL, Amos, 64
Benjamin, 64-470
Clifford H., 929
Daniel, 455-470-696
David, 924
Ebenezer F., 455-696
Emery, 470
Eugene V. N., 471
French Rayburn, 470
George Henry, 471
Isaac, 64-471
J. Campbell, 658
James Russell, 470
Jeremiah, 471-897
John, 64-470-471-897-924-**968**
John W., 964
Jonathan, 924
Jonathan Marsh, 964
Joseph, 470
Joseph William, 470
Ozias, 470
Pelham St. George, 471-1003
Samuel, 470-471-924
Thomas, 64
Zebulon, 64
BITHER, Edwin Henry, 673
BIXBY, Alonzo Foster, 471
Benjamin, 471
David, 471
George Holmes, 342
John, 312
Joseph, 471-**968**
Samuel, 471
William Herbert, 627
William K., 934
William Keeney, 471
BLACHLY, Henry W., 689
BLACK, Arthur G., 753
Charles Clarke, 337
Charles Newbold, 337
Conrad, 904
Edward Junius, 471
Frank Nicholson, 904
George Conrad, 904
George Robison, 471
Gilbert McMasters, 178
Henry Van Deventer, 611
Jacob Loeser, 904
James, 471-472-631
James Drake, 337
James Ernest, 904
John, 337-472-516-953-**968**
Ralph, 471
Ralph Peters, 471
Richard, 471
Roger Derby, 472
Samuel, 808
Samuel Wylie, 516
Terry, 525
Thomas, 337
Van Lear, 119
William, 337-471
William Murray, 472
William T., 311
BLACKBURN, Ambrose, 407
John P., 407
Stephen, 120
BLACKFORD, Launcelot M., 98
William S., 891
BLACKMAN, Adam, 472
Ebenezer, 473
George C., 553
Gersham, 473
John, 472
Peter, 473
William Waldo, 472
William Wise, 473
BLACKSHAW, Randall, 237-641
BLACKSHEAR, Edward Jefferson, 315
BLACKSTONE, Lorenzo, 384
William, 384-821
BLACKWELDER, Caleb, 781
George Henry, 836
BLACKWELL, Jacob, 761-762
John, 604-762
Joseph, 147-546
Karl S., 61
Robert, 761-762
Samuel, 762
BLAGDEN, Crawford, 243
BLAIKIE, Suther, 444
BLAIND, William K., 551
BLAINE, Anita McCormick, 181-**182**
Emmons, 182
Emmons, Jr., 182
Ephraim, 182-328
Ephraim Lyon, 182
James, 182-328-**968**

James Gillespie, 182
Robert, 328
BLAIR, Adolphus, 904
Alexander, 900
Andrew Beirne, 904
Archibald, 26-906
Clinton Ledyard, 640
David, 900
Edmund Harrison, 473
Edward G., 132
Ellen D. Codrington, 473
Jacob, 473
James, 198
John, 198-473-541-904-**968**
John D., 473-904
John Geddes, 473
John Insley, 198
Lewis Harvie, 473
Lyman, 410
Matthew, 473
Montgomery, 261-367
Reuben, 473
Robert, 473-668
Samuel, 188
Samuel Oren, 473
Vilray Papin, 473
Walter, 473
Walter Dabney, 473
Wm. McCormick, 247
William Mitchell, 628
BLAISDELL, Henry, 723
Ralph, 723
BLAKE, Benjamin Sewall, 474
Benson, 206
Charles, 502
Charles E., 532
Charles Morris, 502
Chas. Thompson, 440
Chauncey, 318
Clinton Hamlin, 474
Clinton Hamlin, Jr., 474
Daniel, 810
Ebenezer, 37
Edward, 37-473-474
Eli Whitney, 36-37
Elihu, 37
Elijah, 474
Francis, 473-474
Francis Clark, 66
Frederick D., 552
George Fordyce, 474
Hamlin, 474
Henry Fordyce, 474
Hezekiah, 569
Increase, 474
Ira, 569
Israel, 866
James, 474-755
James Heighe, 300
Jasper, 569-866
Jeremiah, 808
John, 474-502-755
John Lauris, 866
John Prescott, 569
Jonathan, 37-210-474-866
Joseph, 161-206-300-473-474-866
Josiah, 569
Lewis, 726
Lewis D., 833
Moses, 569
Nicholas, 747
Philemon, 569
Richard, 206-300
Robert Howard, 253
S. Newton, 584
Samuel Parkman, 341
Solomon, 473-474
Stephen, 474
Thomas, 206-300
Thomas Dawes, 474
Timothy, 569-866
William, 37-473-474-**968**
BLAKELY, James, 596
James, Jr., 596
BLAKEMAN, Adam, 596-720-890
Ebenezer, 596-890
Theodore Z., 165
Zecheriah, 230
BLANC, Evariste, 32
Jules Arnaud, 31-32
Louis Antoine, 32
BLANCHARD, Fessenden S., 464
John, 388
Justus, 388
Samuel, 388
Simon, 388
Thomas, 388-884-**968**
Thomas R., 603
William, 634
William G., 783
BLAND, Edward, 672
John, 672
John Archer, 672
Richard, 38-56-111-176-327-510-672-864
Theodoric, 38-56-176-509-510-612-672-864-**968**-994
William, 56
BLANDING, Christopher, 904
Gordon, 684
BLANER, John, 787
BLANTON, Anderson Tinsley, 475
David, 475
Edward Anderson, 475
Edward Robeson, 475
J. P., 841
John, 333
Leigh Miller, 475
Richard, 474-475
BLASDELL, Abner, 717
BLATCHFORD, Francis Wickes, 198
Richard Milford, 418
Samuel, 418
BLATCHLEY, Joel, 381
Joshua, 381
Moses, 381
Samuel Loper, 381
Thomas, 381
BLECKLEY, Logan E., 625
BLEECKER, Anthony James, 475
Anthony Lispenard, 210-427-475-501
Garrat Noel, 501
James, 475-501
Jan Jansen, 475-501-**968**
John, 869
Rutger, 475-501
BLEKER, E. G., 377
BLESSLEY, R. C. W., 153
BLICK, J. H., 914
BLIGHT, Atherton, 699
George, 699
BLISH, Abraham, 358
David, 358
John, 398
Joseph, 359
Thomas, 358
Tristram, 358
BLISS, Abdiel, 173
Abel, 247
Alexander, 638
Asabel, 476
Braintree, 638
Byron G., 844
Daniel, 531
Ebenezer, 476-638
Edward Goring, 476
Eliakim Raymond, 476
Eliakim Raymond, Jr., 476
Elijah, 476
Elijah Worthington, 475-476
Ephraim, 247
Franklin R., 446
Gad, 475-476
George, 917
George Ripley, 475-476
Harrison, 247
Henry Worthington, 476
Jedediah, 638
John, 247-917
Jonathan, 247
Laurence, 475-476
Louis Edward, 946
Nathan, 247-579
Nathaniel, 448-477
Philemon, 476
Robert Pratt, 475
Robert Woods, 476-878
Samuel, 476-531-638
Tasker Howard, 475-476
Thomas, 247-448-475-476-531-638-**968**-971-987
William, 475-476
William Henry, 476
BLODGET, Thos., 993
BLODGETT, Alfred, 69
Ashley, 476
Benjamin, 476
Chauncey Hayden, 476
Daniel, 69
Edward Everett, 476
Eli, 476
Jabez, 69
John, 476
John Taggard, 69
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 69
Joshua, 476
Samuel, 476
Stephen Haskell, 476
Thomas, 69-476-**968**-993
Timothy, 476
Warren Kendall, 476
Wm. Alfred, 69
Wm. Winthrop, 476
BLOEDEL, Henry, 477
J. H., 477
Mina Prentice, 477
BLOETGOET, Frans Jansen, **968**
BLOGGET, Thos., **968**
BLOIS, Amasa, 638
Davis, 638
Richard, 638
Samuel, 638
BLOOD, Asa, 319
Giles, 319
James, 84
James Clinton, 320
Joseph, 319
Nathaniel, 319
Oliver, 84
Oliver Hunter, 473
Richard, 319
Robert, 84
Samuel, 84
Thomas Heywood, 84
BLOODGOOD, Frans Jansen, **968**
Hildreth, 198
Joseph Colt, 369
BLOOMFIELD, Ezekiel, 685
Jonathan, 507
Joseph, 32
Thomas, 507
BLOSSOM, Charles Warren, 477
Frederick Warren, 477
Julia O. Robinson, 477
Pelham Hooper, 435
Thomas, 477-632-832-**968**-988
BLOUNT, Alanson, 42
James, 508-804
John Gray, 804
Jonathan, 42
BLOW, Albert Allmand, 302
George, 93-302
George Preston, 545
Jennie Goodell, 302
Richard, 93
Samuel, 93
William, 93
BLOWER, John, 773
BLUE, John, 367
John Gilchrist, 367-368
Malcolm, 367
Rupert, 367
Victor, 367
BLUMER, George Alder, 259
Thomas Spriggs, 259
BLUNT, Charles, 477
Charles E., 477
John, 477
Stanhope English, 477
William, 477
BLYTHE, Benjamin, 262
James, 420
Samuel, 262-379
William, 420
BOAK, Robert B., 809
BOARD, Edward Kingsland, 319
BOARDMAN, Aaron, 409-490
Albert Barnes, 197
Anne M. Calef, 478
Benjamin, 478
Daniel, 478
Elijah, 478
Francis, 436-**478**-573
George C., 896
Geo. Chauncey, 478
Henry Foster, 513
Isaac Smith, 478
Mabel Thorp, 478
Mason Henry, 478
Richard, 883
Samuel, 478-**968**
Sherman, 478
Thaddeus, 478
Thomas, 328-939
Thos. Danforth, 478
Timothy, 478
William Henry, 478
William Jarvis, 478
BOARMAN, Charles Sylvester, 665
Ignatius, 665
William, 665
BOCOCK, John Holmes, 478
John Thomas, 478
Thomas S., 478
Willis Henry, 478
Willis P., 478
BODDIE, George, 730
Nathan, 730
BODIN, Jean, 993
BODINE, Francois, 666
Henry B., 651

Jean, 666
BODLEY, Charles Scott Todd, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
BODMAN, Herbert L., 179
BODWELL, Daniel, 723
Henry, 723
BOEING, Wilhelm, 777
BOERICKE, John James, 820
BOERUM, Henry, 113
Simon, 113
BOETZLAER, Willem, 937
BOGAERT, Theunis Gysbertsen, 707-769
BOGAN, John, 39
BOGARDUS, Everardus, 679-873-961
Ephraim, 679
James, 679
John Mills, 679
Lewis, 679
Pieter, 679
BOGART (see also Bogert)
Abraham, 769
Gisbert, 769
Isaac, 769
Jacob Cornelise, 308
Tunis, 769
Tunis Gisbertse, 707-769
BOGERT (see also Bogart)
Albert Z., 870
Claes, 338
Harry Howe, 338-925
Henry A., 89-338
Henry Kneeland, 89-338
Henry L., 629
Jacobus, 338
James, 338
Jan, 688
Jan Laurensz, **968**
Jan Louwe, 89-338
John, 20-89-338
John G., 338
Marston Taylor, 338
Nicholas, 89
Peter, 89-338
Theodore Lawrence, 338
Theodore Peacock, 338
Walter Lawrence, 338
BOGGS, Andrew, 883
Archibald, 525
Gilbert H., 946
John, 883
Lilburn W., 539
Robert, 525
William Paterson, 837
BOGLE, James, 659
BOGUE, George Marquis, 454
Hamilton Bishop, 479
Hamilton Bishop, Jr., 479
John, 479
Warren Steuben, 479
BOHON, R. S., 92
BOISSEAU, Benjamin, 319
BOIT, John, 149
Robert Apthorp, 149
BOLE, Benjamin P., 365
BOLINGER, Charles Harry, 745
BOLLEN, James, 560
BOLLER, John, 32
BOLLES (see also Bowles)
Enoch, 135
Ephraim, 788
Hezekiah, 905
John, 135-905
John Rogers, 905
Joseph, 135-905
Nathan, 135
Peter, 135
Stephen, 473
Thomas, 135-905
BOLLING, Archibald, 551
Charles Edward, 436
George Melville, 397
Geo. Washington, 397
John, 18-25-26-128-363-364-396-551-605
Raynal Cawthorne, 345
Richard Wilmer, 396
Robert, 17-26-81-128-238-363-364-396-397-551-605-623-631-**968**
Robert P., 396
Thomas, 363-364
Thomas Tabb, 396
Warner Tabb, 396
William, 363-364
William Holcombe, 396
William Holt, 407
William Nicholls, 397
BOLMER, Cornelius, 651
BOLTON, Charles Edward, 479
Charles Knowles, 479
Ethel Stanwood, 479
James, 704
James King, 479
John, 704
Moses Bennett, 479
Nathaniel, 829
Robert, 704
Timothy, 479
William, 479
BOLTWOOD, George Shepard, 479
Lucius, 479
Lucius Manlius, 479
Robert, 193-479-877-**969**
Samuel, 479
Solomon, 479
William, 479
BOMBERGER, William, **296**
BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 235
BONCOMPAGNI, Prince Andrea, 261
BOND, Basil Duke, 480
Benjamin, 480-900
David, 480-900
David Taylor, 480-900
Edward, 480-900
Francis Strong, 479
Frank A., 393
Frederic Drew, 479
George, 394
Henry, 480
Holdsworth Wheeler, 480
Jacob, 493
John, 469-479-480-705-900-**969**
John Thomas, 480
Jonathan, 479-986
Joseph, 479
Josiah, 479
Lester Legrand, 153
Peter, 750
Phineas, 533
Summerfield B., 782
Thomas, 479-480-493
Thomas Holdsworth, 480
Walter Huntington, 480
William, 479
William E., 841
BONHAM, Robert Curtis, 397
BONNEAU, Anthony, 420
Antoine, 419
Benjamin, 420
Jean, 419
BONNELL, Samuel, 379
BONNER, Geo. T., 694
BONNEY, Ebenezer, 866
George, 903
Isaac, 866
James, 188
Jethro, 117
Thomas, 866
William, 866
BONNYCASTLE, Charles, 802
John, 802
BONSOL, Vincent, 838
BONTECOU, Daniel, 263-264
Frederic Holdrege, 263
Pierre, 263
Timothy, 263
William Ely, 263
BOOCOCK, Murray, 890
William Henry, 488
BOOGHER, Eliza B. Silver, 481
Jacob, 480-481
John Hogan, 480-481
John Pitts, 481
Lawrence, 481
Nicholas, 480-481-**969**
Simon Levi, 480-481
BOOKER, Edmund, 481
Edward, 80
Jacob, 82
Jacob N., 82
James Madison, 481
John, 80-481
John M., 220
John Manning, 481
Richard, 80-481-558
William, 80-481
William David, 481
BOON, Harry, 700
BOONE, Daniel, 399-935
Francis, 360
George Fraser, 481
Ignatius, 788
Jacob, 935
John, 360-481-935
Joseph, 481
Nicholas, 228
Tom, Jr., 481
William, 656
BOORAEM, Hendrick W., **969**
Louis Bacher, 333
BOORSE, Arthur Lee, 920
BOOTH (see also Boothe)
Alfred W., 318
C. A., 192
James, 627-950
John, 754-950
Joseph, 481
Lucian Dent, 944
Richard, 754
Robert, 989
BOOTHE (see also Booth)
Charles Beach, 482
Daniel, 482
Earle Youmans, 482
Florence L. Youmans, 481
James, 766
James Benjamin, 766
Joseph, 482
Richard, 482
Stephen Sterling, 482
William Rawls, 766
Zechariah, 482
BORDEN, Benjamin, 143-284-486
Daniel J., 284
Daniel Le Ray, 284
Francis, 284
Gerald M., 182
Jefferson, 163-482
John, 117-163-482
Joseph, 53-284
Peletiah, 284
Richard, 117-142-143-144-163-284-482-486-900-**969**
Richard Baxter, 117
Richard Plumer, 117
Spencer, 482
Spencer, Jr., 482
Thomas, 117-163-482
William Ayres, 284
William Cline, 284
BORDERS, Melville W., 232
BORDINGH, Claus, 642
BOREL, Antoine, 568
BOREMAN, Samuel, 478-**968**
Thomas, 328-939
BOREN, James, 120
Nicholas, 120
Samuel Hampson, 120
BORIE, Beauveau, 904
Charles Louis, 904
John Joseph, 86-904
Renshaw, 904
BORLAND, Francis, 301-896
John, 931
John Nelson, 341
BORNE, John, 711
BORROUGHS, Bartlemy, 370
Thomas, 370
BORROWE, Miss, 1000
BOS, Dirckszen Meyer, 155
Hendrick, 155
Johannes Van Blerkum, 155
Michiel J. V., 154
Paulus Vanderbeeck, 155
BOSCH, Jean Nicholas, 627
BOSSARD, Henry, 563
BOSTICK, Arthur Berrien, 208
BOSTOCK, Francis Harry, 834
BOSTON, James Cutter, 726
BOSTWICK, Arthur, 482
Arthur Elmore, 482
Benajah, 482
David, 482
David Elmore, 482
George Augustus, 463
Joel, 482
John, 482
BOSWELL, Gordon, 954
Isaac, 140
John Lovett, 140
Lemuel, 140
Moses, 140
Robert, 140
Samuel, 140
BOSWORTH, Ichabod, 527
Jonathan, 72-527
BOTCHFORD, Harry Parker, 915
BOTHWELL, John R., 815

BOTSFORD, Abiel, 332
Charles P., 543
BOTT, Arthur, 80
BOTTOM, David, 620
BOTTSFORD, Henry, 215
BOUCHER, Creed H., 788
BOUCK, Charles, 566-567
Christian, 566-567
William, 566-800
William Christian, 566-567
BOUCQUET, Jerome, 698
BOUDINOT, Elias, 147-166-212-842-843
Elisha, 166-212
BOUKNIGHT, Daniel, 778
George, 778
John, 778
William, 778
BOULTON, William Bowen, 171
BOURCHIER, John, 333-893
BOURN (see also Bourne)
Augustus Osborn, 74
Francis, 74
George Osborn, 74
Jared, 74
Stephen, 74
BOURNE (see also Bourn)
Elisha, 778
Ezra, 661
Frederick G., 846
Richard, 661-**969**
Shearjashub, 661
Thomas, 31-**969**-994
BOURS, William A., 882
BOUSFIELD, Benjamin, 115
BOUSH, Samuel, 525
BOUSLOUGH, Sebastian, 423
BOUTON, Jachin, 555
John, 555
Joseph, 555
Nathaniel, 555
William, 555
BOUTWELL, Alexander Kelly, 281
Benjamin Jones, 209
James, 209-**969**
John, 209
Nehemiah, 209
William Basset, 209
BOUVIER, W. Sergeant, 631
BOVEY, Charles Argalis, 489
Charles Cranston, 489-807
John A., 655
William H., 940
BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, 406
Ebenezer, 482
Ebenezer F., 410-541
Habakkuk, 482
Harold, 482
Henry Pickering, 482
Jonathan, 178
Jonathan Ingersoll, 482
Nathaniel, 482
Nathaniel I., 531
Nathaniel Ingersoll, 548
William, 178-482-**969**
Zalen, 178
BOWDOIN, George Edward, 86
John, 229-230
Peter, 86-229
Pierre, 86-229
William Graham, 88
William Graham, Jr., 194
BOWEN (see also Bowne)
Aaron, 492
Benjamin Earl, 492
Charles, 652-741
Charles Hassell, 811
Clarence Winthrop, 368-870-1004
Clement Remington, 806
David Hand, 806
Edward, 219
Ephraim, 247
Ethan, 430
Ezra, 262
Franklin Haylander, 543
George, 368
George P., 325
Griffith, 368-**969**
Henry, 247-368
Henry Chandler, 368-369
Isaac, 368
Jabez, 247
Jeremiah, 339
John, 652-741
John Blassingame, 407
Joseph Tilton, 247
Louise de Koven, 247
Marcellus, 839
Matthew, 368
Moses, 652-741
Nathan, 219
Obadiah, 219-492
Rees T., 628
Richard, 219-247-425-492-543-**969**
Robert, 652-741
Stephen, 492
Sylvester, 480
Sylvester S., 811
Thomas, 247
Tully Dorrance, 690
William, 368
William Henry, 226
William Horatio, 247
BOWER, Edward L., 671
John, 630
BOWERS, Charles, 428
Gardner S., 296
George, 164-296
Henry W., 508
Jerahmul, 296
John, 164
Lee S., 327
Lloyd Wheaton, 850
Nehemiah, 296
Ray, 877
Samuel, 296
BOWES, Francis, 638
BOWIE, Allen, 634-874
Fielder, 634-874
Francis Magruder, 199
Henry T., 199
Howard Strafford, 866
James, 20
John, 20-199-634-874-**969**
Thomas, 634
Thomas C., 874
Walter, 20
W(alter) Russell, 19-**20**
Washington, Jr., 1003
William, 199
Wm. Benjamin, 199
BOWKER, Charles Henry, 58
BOWLER, Chas., 459
Thomas, 911
BOWLES (see also Bolles)
Benjamin Franklin, 370
Francis Tiffany, 370
John, 166-369-370-**969**
John David, 166
Joshua, 370
Lyddall Bacon, 166
Martin Smith, 166
Samuel, 369-370
Thomas, 166
William Thos., 167
BOWLKER, Katharine Lowell, 354
Thomas James, 354
BOWMAN, Francis, 868
Frank Faville, 777
Jacob, 148
John, 868
Louis A., 1007
Nathaniel, 868
Samuel, 868
BOWNE (see also Bowen)
Andrew, 789
James, 235-338-903
James H., 555
John, 235-338-790-903-**969**
Jonathan, 790
Obadiah, 392
Peter, 790
Robert, 127
Samuel, 235-338-903
Simon Rapalye, 903
Walter, 235-338-452-903-932
William, 789
BOX, Saul S., 791
BOYAJOHN, Haig Milton, 82
BOYCE, Heyward Easter, 728
Roger, 662
Thomas, 700
Wm. Matthews, 662
BOYD, Allen R., 1000
Andrew, 61
Annie F. Harrod, 860
Charles Harrod, 860
Cora Dunham, 491
David, 61-718
Edwin Ruthven, 306-955
George, 49
George Eustis, 694
George M., 165
Gertrude W. Lyford, 955
Herbert W., 514
Hugh, 491
Jas., 145-183-860-955
James R., 264
John, 425-491
John Will, 717
Joseph Coffin, 860
Noland L., 373
Oliver D., 491
Robert, 49-860
Robert M., Jr., 1006
Samuel, 166
Samuel Charles, 649
Willard, 491
Willard William, 491
Willard Wm., Jr., 491
William, 145-860
William Sherman, 339
BOYDEN, Dwight Frederic, 331
Thomas, **969**
BOYER, Joseph, 108
BOYKIN, Francis Marshall, 215
Richard Manning, 268
Robert Kennedy, 308
Thomas W., 555
Wm. Augustine, 215
BOYLAN, James, 552
BOYLE, C. Breckenridge, 274
Guy A., 1003
Hugh, 389
John, 663
Richard A., 473
BOYLES, Andrew J., 455
BOYLSTON, Henry, 17
Peter, 17-410-571
Thomas, 17-410-571
BOYNTON, John, 72
Joseph, 494-644-960
Nehemiah, 761
William, 834
BRACE, John, 504
BRACKBILL, Benedict, 336
BRACKETT, Anthony, 484-737
Chapin Russell, 484
George Augustus, 484
Henry Hartwell, 484
James, 451-484
Joseph, 484
Joshua, 737
Richard, 915-**969**
Samuel, 484
Thomas, 484-737
BRADBURY, Hezekiah, 626-627
Thomas, 557-834-**969**
BRADDOCK, David, 905
Frederick McCausland, 905
John Sellers, 905
Joshua, 905
Joshua C., 905
Katherine Braddock, 905
Raphael, 905
BRADFORD, Alden, 83
Charles, 888
Daniel, 303
David, 801
Ebenezer, 222
Edward Green, 222
Ezekiel, 495
Fielding, 303
Gamaliel, 264-**484**
Henry Banning, 222
Henry Percy, 303
James, 222
James C., 933
John, 303-413-461-565-888-994
Joseph, 48-732
Joseph Russell, 888
Moses, 222
Peleg, 889
Peter, 264
Robert, 888
Robert R. P., 171
Samuel, 264-381-461-474-484-565
Sidney, 708
Simon, 303
Thomas, 222-674-996
W. H., 210
William, 39-42-48-58-83 - 98 - 99-106-142-176-183-186-203-204-216-222-223-225-244-245-249-251-264-300-319-326-346-374-381-396-403-409-418-441-442-450-451-454-455-461-473-474-476-478-479-483-484-495-502-508-538-565-575-583-605-608-639-640-674-684-696-697-709-710-716-720-722-732-749-752-755-758-759-765-801-818-822-829-853-877-878-880-888-896-

897-940-943-946-963-969-991
William J., 938
BRADLEE (see also Bradley)
Henry, 916
Josiah, 436
Nathan, 915
Samuel, 915
BRADLEY (see also Bradlee)
Abraham, 484-485
Arthur, 127
Arthur Stanley, 405
Benjamin, 485
Brickett, 485
Charles, 484
Charles H., 460
Charles S., 83
Daniel, 485
David Henry, 485
David Ogden, 694
Ebenezer, 552-769
Eli, 485
Enoch, 485
Francis Meriwether, 377
Frank Joshua, 485
Frederick Truman, 263
George, 458
Harold W., 691
Mrs. J. S., 1001
Jabez, 485
Jesse, 485
Joseph, 400-484-485
Joseph Isaac, 485
Lauren Jay, 485
Leverett, 485
Morris A., 432
Peter, 359-737
Ralph, 529
Robert Edmond, 484-726
Samuel, 484
Stephen, 484
Steven, 887
Walter Goodyear, 483-485
William, 485-**969**
Wm. Frederick, 484
William Joseph, 19
William Lambert, 125
William S., 793
BRADSHAW, Andrew, 107
James, 568
Thomas, 107
BRADSTREET, Albert Gallatin, 905
Dudley, 905
James Edwin, 905
John, 813-905
Samuel, 905
Simon, 76-109-355-566-614-615-648-704-735-813-905-**969**
BRADT, Andreas, 172
BRADY, Anthony N., 122-233
George Nexsen, 485
Hugh, 485
James H., 465
John, 485
Robt. McClelland, 485
Samuel Preston, 485
BRAGDON, Arthur, 304-831
Joshua, 304
Samuel, 273
Thomas, 304
BRAGG, Henry, 768
Nicholas, 768
BRAILSFORD, Edward, 312
John, 312
Joseph, 312
BRAINARD, George W., 564
BRAINE, Abraham Lawrence, 486
Clinton Elgin, 486
Clinton Elgin, Jr., 485
Daniel Hosmanden, 486
Daniel Lawrence, 486
Thomas, 485-486
BRAINERD, Daniel, 228
David, 567-886
Gideon R., 886
Hezekiah, 745
Noadiah, 228
BRAITHWAITE, William, 984
BRAMAN, Bartimus, 48
BRAMBILLA, Guiseppe, 726
BRAMHALL, Jacques, 162
BRANCH, Benjamin, 19
Christopher, 19-167-539-558-**969**
Daniel, 539
Darius, 720
Edward G., 856
Henry, 1006
James Ransom, 19-20-834
James Read, 19
John, 720
John Locke, 905
Joseph, 720
Mary L. Bolles, 905
Matthew, 539
Melville C., 20
Peter, 720-729
Rufus, 720
Thomas, 19-539
William W., 729
William Witter, 905
BRAND, George, 873
John, 873
Joseph Carter, 886
Robert H., 139
Thomas, 886
William M., 413
BRANDER, James, 157
BRANDON, Harriet P. Inman, 486
Henry, 739
Hersey Munroe, 412
Matthew Locke, 189
Morris, 486
Sidney Caswell, Jr., 574
Thomas, 412
BRANDRETH, George Adlington, 781
BRANDT, Carl Nelson, 94
Randolph, 970
BRANHAM, John, 332
William Charles, 400
BRANNAN, John Winters, 52
BRANSFORD, Benjamin, 486
Benjamin, Jr., 487
Clifton Wood, 486
John, 486
BRASHEAR, Basil Brown, 749
Benois, 749
Otho, 749
Rignal, 749
Robert, 749
Samuel, 749
BRASLAN, Chas. P., 47
BRATTON, Robert, 281
BRAWLEY, Daniel, 466
BRAXTON, Carter, 202-852
Carter M., 852
George, 852
Tomlin, 373-650
BRAY, Benjamin, 731
David, 333
Henry, 731
James, 333
Thomas, 731-818
William, 731
BRAYNE, Edward, 991
BRAYTON, Edward S., 287
Francis, 74
Israel Perry, 613
BREAUX, Gustave A., 376
BRECK, Daniel, 487
Edward, 305-402-**487**
John, 305-487
Jonathan, 487
Joseph Berry, 487
Robert, 304-305
Robert Levi, 487
BRECKENRIDGE (see also Breckinridge)
Alexander, **969**
James, 110
Scott Dudley, 91
BRECKINRIDGE (see also Breckenridge)
Alexander, 95-398-399-779-**969**
Clifton Rodes, 399
Desha, 95
Ethelbert Ludlow, 761
Genevieve P. Mattingly, 761
Henry, 398
James, 1007
John, 95-398-399-779
John Cabell, 399
Jos. Cabell, 230-399-761
Robt., 95-398-399-779
Robert Jefferson, 95-398
William C. P., 95
BREDOW, Justus, 171
BREED, Allen, 487-**969**
David Riddle, 487
George, 488-722
Gershom, 487
John, 487
Joseph, 903
Nathan, 903
Shubael, 488
William N., 160
BREESE, Arthur, 417
James Lawrence, 418
James Lawrence, Jr., 418
James Salisbury, 417-418
Samuel, 360-417-418-841
Sidney, 360-417-418
Wm. Lawrence, 418
BREMER, John Lewis, 464
BREMOND, Eugene, 408
Nina L. Abadie, 407
Pierre, 408
BRENGLE, Jacob, 424
John, 424
Lawrence, 424
Lawrence J., 424
BRENNAN, Frank Michael, 917
Thomas, 17
BRENT, Charles, 489
George, 715
George A., 489
Giles, 87-199-788-**969**
Hugh, 489
Jack Langhorne, 489
Mary F. Berry, 489
Richard, 743-960
Samuel Gordon, 192
Thos. Young, 38-489
W. A., 141
William, 199
BRENTON, William, 78-569-720
BRERETON, Denny, 489
John Andrew, 488-489
Thomas, 488-489-**969**
Thos. John, 488-489
William, 488-489
William Denny, 489
BRES, John S., 306
Joseph Ray, 594
BRETT, Bernard B., 126
Cornelius, 488
Francis, 488
James A., Jr., 692
Martin Wiltsie, 488
Philip Milledoler, 488
Roger, 488
Theodorus, 488
BREVARD, Elizabeth C. Robertson, 488
Ephraim Mays, 488
BREWER, Artemas, 159
Charles, 943
Chauncy, 492
Daniel, 491-**969**
David J., 159
David Josiah, 663
Ebenezer, 498
Edward Harris, 491
Edward Spaulding, 492
Francis Beattie, 498-499
Francis Beattie, Jr., 498-499
Francis Willard, 954
Gardner, 765
George Emerson, 499
Isaac Curtis, 442
James, 492-765-953
James Dwight, 492
John, 159-342-694-695-748-765-953
John Reed, 953-954
Josiah, 159-663-715
Leigh R., 431
Lyman, 589
Morris Powell, 159
Nathaniel, 492
Sylvester H., 659
Thomas, 498-765-953
Wilmon, 642-**953**
BREWERTON, George 265
George Douglas, 265
Henry, 265
BREWSTER, Benjamin, 179-211-324-467-494-**499**-576-659
Charles, 356
Charles Ellis, 356
Charles Tyron, 356
Chauncey Bunce, 499
Daniel, 75-467-494
Edward Lester, 494
Edwin Tenney, 493
Elijah, 659
Elisha, 494
Elisha Franklin, 310-494
Elisha Franklin, Jr., 494
Ezra, 415
Francis Enoch, 631
Frederick Carroll, 631
Frederick Foster, 179
Frederick W., 494
George, 494
Henry, 494
Henry Augustus, 211
Ichabod, 356-955
Jabez, 324
Jacob, 211
James, 209-499-797
James Drew, 273

James Henry, 211-688
James Henry, Jr., 210-211
James N. S., 273
Jedediah, 415
John, 494
John Hull, 494
John Leander, 494
Jonathan, 108-160-211-224-234-248-324-338-359-367-369-415-428-467-611-659-726-733-737-801-820-923
Joseph, 179-324-428-499-659
Love, 179-183-213-229-324-356-415-494-499-674-738-856-923-954
Margaret R. Suydam, 273
Matthew Andross, 289
Nathaniel, 75-428-576
Oliver, 183-656-674
Oliver Ellsworth, 674
Patrick, 179
Peleg, 415
Peter, 211
Samuel, 494
Shubael, 211
Silas, 415
Simon, 179-494-499
Thomas Townsend, 524
Timothy, 75-428
Wadsworth, 674
Walter Stanton, 494
William, 26-34-49-53-58-82-84-97-107-108-156-160-171-176-179-183-193-201-209-211-213-224-229-234-242-248-320-324-332-338-341-356-359-367-369-372-385-407-411-412-415-428-433-443-451-467-493-494-495-498-499-523-527-559-566-611-631-646-651-654-659-663-674-677-684-696-726-733-737-738-764-769-776-779-784-790-801-820-821-834-850-856-878-881-888-897-900-923-937-945-949-950-954-965-**969**-988
William Joseph, 499
William Tenney, 494
Wrestling, 415-493-738-856-923
BRIARD, Oliver, 276
BRICE (see also Bryce)
Ephraim, 200
John, 172-494
John Henry, 494
Nicholas, 494
Philip Howard, 494
BRIDGE, E. R., 873
Henry, 713
James Howard, 97
James Madison, 494
John, 408-494-**969**
Norman, 494
Samuel, 746
Thomas, 681
BRIDGELAND, John, 371
BRIDGES, John Whipple, 308
Joseph, 868
BRIDGFORTH, George Thomas, 899
BRIDGHAM, Joseph, 346
BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, 514
Charles De Witt, 905
Ebenezer, 514
Edwynd Benedict, 905
Elisha Burt, 702
Herbert Lawrence, 514-515
James, 514-702-**969**
John, 514
Jonathan, 514
Joseph, 514
L. B., 114
Percy Williams, 515
Raymond Landon, 515
Richard Baxter, 514
BRIEDENHARZ, Christopher, 919
BRIEN, Bernis, 515
Elijah, 515
Elisha, 515
Manson Milner, 515
William Smith, 515
BRIENTNALL, John, 471-987
BRIER, Ernest, 824
BRIESEN, Arthur V., 92
BRIGGS, Alexander B., 151
Benjamin Franklin, 495
Cornelius, 495-496
Cushing Otis, 495-496
Cyrus, 911
Daniel, 494-495
David Anderson, 672
Ebenezer, 672
Edward Page, 33
Ephraim, 495
Frank Herbert, 494-495-1006
Mrs. Frank Herbert, 1001
Frederic Melancthon, 495
Hiram Chandler, 495
Isaac, 33-101
James, 495-496
Job, 911
John, 588-911-**969**
John K., 495
Le Baron Russell, Jr., 715
Leland Stanford, 495
Lloyd, 495
Lloyd Vernon, 495
Matt, 528
Matthew, 494
Pierson D., 803
Reuben Parks, 672
Richard, 495-**969**
Robert Moore, 228
Thomas, 833
Thomas Barker, 495-496
Walter, 495-496
William, 494-911
William Henry, 58
William Robert, 672
BRIGHAM, Abijah, 430
Benjamin Gott, 398
Clarence Saunders, 905
Ebenezer, 942
George, 398
Henry Randolph, 398-399
John Olin, 905
Johnson, 398
Phineas, 398
Samuel, 398
Thomas, 398-500-905-**969**
Timothy, 398
Uriah, 398
Waldo, 708
Winslow, 736
BRIGHT, G. Howard, 496
George, 496
Jacob, 935
Johannes Michael, 496
John I., 786
John Michael, 935
Joseph Coleman, 496
Michael, 496-935
Peter, 496
Stanley, 496
BRILL, Frederick R., 435
BRINCKERHOFF, Abraham J., 153
Adrian, 153
Derrick, 153
Hendrick Joericsen, 87
Jacob, 87
Jacobus, 87
John, 153
Joris, 87
Joris Dericksen, 153
Melbert, 234
Peter, 87
BRINGHURST, Albert, 916
George, 131-379
BRINKERHOFF, Dirk, 740
BRINSMADE, Abraham, 496
Daniel, 496
James Beebe, 496
James Beebee, 496
John, 482-496-**969**
William Barrett, 496
BRINSMEAD, John, 482
BRINSON, James Hampleton, 396
BRINTNALL, Isaac, 485
Solva, 485
Thomas, 485
BRINTON, David, 496
Ferree, 515
Frederick Shermerhorn, 515
George, 176
Henry, 29
Howard Futhey, 496
James Jackson, 515
John, 496
John B., 496
John Hill, 176
Joseph, 176-515-818-876
Moses, 515
Richard Bowen, 496
Robert Ferree, 515
Robert Morton, 515
Samuel, 515
Samuel Lewis, 515
Willard Cope, 737
William, 176-496-515-818-876-**969**
William Bowen, 496
BRISCOE, David Stone, 480
Edward, 419
Gerard, 190-215
J. Straith, 480
James U., 245
John, 419-480-539-**969**
Philip, 480
Samuel, 480
Walter H. S., 480
William, 480
William Dent, 480
BRISTED, Charles Astor, 497
John, 497
BRISTOL, Gideon, 841
Jonathan, 841
William B., 576
BRITT, Daniel, 745
BRITTIN, Abraham, 594
BRITTON, Ebenezer, 908
Ephraim, 499
Frank Hamilton, 499-500
Ida F. Freeman, 499
Joseph, 499
Nathaniel, 116
Robert, 499
Robert Freeman, 499
Rodney G., 446
BROADUS, Jas. S., 82
John A., 119-295
BROCK, Edward, 750
Horace, 458
John William, 866
William, 826
William S., 187
BROCKELMANN, Fritz, 765
BROCKENBROUGH, Austin, 434
Moore Fauntleroy, 434
William, 434-951
BROCKHAUSEN, Frederick, 316
BROCKHOLST, Henry, 34
BROCKLE, Joseph, 872
BROCKLEBANK, John, 786
Samuel, 974
BROCKMAN, Henry, 24
James Henry, 24
Thomas, 24
BROCKWAY, Diodate, 385
Edward Payson, 761
John H., 385
Thomas, 385
William, 384-385
William Stevens, 306
Wolston, 384
BRODERICK, Thomas, 233
BRODHEAD, Daniel, 852
Josiah Adams, 667
Lucas, 487
Luke, 572
Richard Thornton, 661
BRODHURST, Walter, 995
BRODIE, John, 964
Thomas, 308
BROIL, Jacob, 528
BROKAW, Bourgon, 497-**969**
Bourgon I., 497
Charles Livingston, 497
Clifford V., 144
Evert, 497
Isaac E., 497
John, 497
Peter Stryker, 497
Ralph Watson, 497
BROMLEY, Edwin, 656
Frank Latham, 391
William, 391
BRONSDON, Bant, Jr., 116
BRONSON, Arthur, 237
Frederick, 869
Isaac, 321-575
James, 687
John, 133-**969**
Nelson, 408
Thomas B., 160
BROOKE (see also Brookes, Brooks)
Baker, 856
Benjamin, 709
Clement, 17-828
Edward, 497
Francis Key, 319

George, 497
George, II, 497
George Clymer, 267
Humphrey, 367-864
James, 101
John, 229-497-**969**
Leonard, 274
Matthew, 497
Michael, 994
Robert, 35-47-101-407-568-667-708-709-789-828-856-919-950-**969**
Roger, 101
Thomas, 301-407-638-667-709-828-919-**969**
BROOKER, Abraham, 103
Chas. Frederick, 103
John, 103
Martin Cooke, 104
Samuel, 104
BROOKES (see also Brooke, Brooks)
Albert Sidney, 37
Henry Spence, 113
James Hall, 568
Thomas, **969**
BROOKFIELD, Benjamin, 453
BROOKING, Robert Upshur, 546
William, 49
BROOKINGS, Charles, 497-498
Jean, 497
Richard, 497-498
Robert S., 498
Robert Somers, 497
BROOKS (see also Brooke, Brookes)
Caleb, 17-22-349
Charles, 349
Chester E., 659
Cotton Brown, 349
Edward, 17-22-349
Everett Wellington, 154
Frank Wilks, Jr., 662
Frederick, 749
Gorham, 22-349
Henry, 489
John, 306-489-884
John Edward, 613
John Hubert, 427
Lawrence, 21-22
Luke, 489
Peter Chardon, 17-21-22-243-349
Phillips, 349
Reginald, 139
Samuel, 17-22-349
Shepherd, 350
Thomas, 17-22-349-**969**
Timothy, 489
Walter B., Jr., 909
William G., 349
BROOME, Thornhill, 835
BROPHY, Frank Cullen, 474
William Francis, 960
BROSIUS, Abraham, 672
Jacob, 672
James Henry, 672
Milton L., 340
Silas, 938
BROSSEAU, Mrs. Alfred, 1001
BROTHERS, Maxwell B., 613
BROUCARD, Bourgon, **969**
BROUGHTON, Thomas, 537
BROUN, Archibald, 134
George, 134
John Peter, 134
Robert, 134
BROUNSON, John, **969**
BROUWER, Clarence A., 643
BROWER, Abraham, 707
Abraham, Jr., 707
Adam, 126
Andrew, 784
William Leverich, 1002
BROWN, Abraham, 408-665-**969**
Adam, 365
Addison, 905
Alanson D., 707
Albert, 71-616
Alexander, 309-502-941
Alexander Cushing, 576
Alexander Henry, 313
Alfred, 504
Alfred Nathaniel, 498
Alvah, 74
Andrew, 173
Andrew Chandler, 173
Arthur A., 585
Asa Briggs, 541
Austin, 570
Austin, Jr., 570
Azel Warfield, 588
Bartholomew, 522
Basil, 749
Benjamin, 74-202-438-588-610
Beriah, 855
Chad, 153-173-336-442-656-897-**970**
Charles, 504-923
Charles Edward, Jr., 628
Charles Frederick, 961
Christopher C., 325
Clement, 754
Clement McCune, 624
Curtis, 498
Dan Thair, 882
Daniel, 74-325-498-711
David, 327
David Paul, 517
David R. C., 199
David Sands, 379
Dyer D. S., 504
E. B., 132
Ebenezer, 252-477-747
Edmund Phinney, 438
Edward, 498
Edward Osgood, 498
Edwin, 71
Edwin Chandler, 173
Edwin Hacker, 71
Eleazer, 365
Elias, 503
Elijah Alexander, 528
Elisha, 173-936
Elmer Ellsworth, 74
Elwood, 443
Ephraim, 491-504
Erasmus Dervan, 312
Esek, 697
Faris, 819
Francis, 366
Francis Coren, 456
Francis Gordon, 639
Frank Gould, 45
Franklin Quimby, 615
Fred W., 752
Frederic C., 913
Frederick, 33
Frederick M., 304
Garretson Addison, 504
George, 393-437-504-599-756-791
George Marion, 528
George Marion, Jr., 528
George Spencer, 855
George W., 297
Grant Houston, 596
Gustavus, 985
Harry B., 518
Harry L., 901
Harry Lee, 480
Harvey Hunting, 388
Helen C. Gaskin, 905
Helen G. Noyes, 502
Henry, 499
Henry Adams, 502
Henry Armitt, 33
Henry Barlow, 584
Henry L., 64
Henry P., Jr., 379
Hezekiah, 904
Hope, 342
Howard W., 231
Ichabod, 503
Isaac Cushman, 761
Israel, 917
J. Stanley, 596
Jabez, 904
James, 173-325-336-365-437-723-857-898-904
James Carrington, 65
James Crosby, 502
James Edgar, 1007
James Potter, 504
John, 71-202-336-414-498-503-504-610-650-656-897-898-913-**970**
John Bundy, 503
John Carter, 503
John Crosby, 502
John Gorham, 438
John M., 917
John Nicholas, 503
John Riggs, 588
John W. M., 917
John Willcox, 413
John Young, 551
Joseph, 71-438-498-528-986
Joseph Emerson, 528
Joseph Mackey, 528
Joshua, 249-313-365-504-588-784
Josiah, 819
Jotham, 342
Lawrence, 293
Leonard Rowell, 235
Levi Galloway, 246
Lewis Henry, 498
Mackey, 528
Mason, 230
Matthew, 414
Michael, 819
Moses M., 744
Natalie B. Dresser, 503
Nathan Clifford, 387-503
Neil S., 862
Nicholas, 202-336-365-610-898
Orton Bishop, 625
Paul, 517
Perley, 504
Peter, 502-780-819-868-878-961-**970**
Philip Greely, 503
Philip Henry, 503
Philip King, 502
Preston, 230
Putnam, 541
R. M. G., 588
Reginald Channing, 39
Robert M., 938
Robert Tarver, 819
Rome G., 173
Roscoe C. E., 504-901
Russell McCrary, 74
Samuel, 71-313-504-588
Selden A., 805
Seth Eastman, 465
Solomon, 154-711
Stewart, 891
Stuart, 325
Thatcher Magoun, 502
Thomas, 39-74-365-491-503-504-588-749-765
Thos. Harkness, 444
Thomas K., 40
Thomas William, 115
Titus Olcott, 503
Walter Elliott, 498
Wilbur Fisk, 941
William, 71-122-141-153-270-379-389-437-498-504-528-598-614-754-819-896-904
William, Jr., 26
William Adams, 283-502-911
William Adams, Jr., 283
William Bartlett, 325
William Carey, 504
Wm. Channing, 504
William Findlay, 504
William L., 342
William Rawle, 517
Wm. Robinson, 626
William Y., 689
BROWN-SEQUARD, C. E., 697
BROWNE, Abraham, 53
Andrew, 123
Belmore, 504
Benjamin, 738
Chad, **970**
Mrs. Christian, **970**
Frederick Phelps, 560
George, 505-**970**
George Albert, 505
George Hamilton, 474
George Huntington, 819
Gurdon Perkins, 320
Henry, **970**
Irving, 505
John, 320-364-738-995
John Dean, 566
Leonard Perkins, 320
Lizzie M. Buell, 505
Nathan, 364
Nathaniel, 738
Peter, 193
Richard, 146
Samuel, 235
Thomas Beaver, 49
William, 364-**970**
William Hand, 364-365
William Hand, 2d, 365
Wm. Hardcastle, 62
BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf, 196
Edward Ibarra, 196
Ernest Henry, 196
George, 196
Jonathan, 187-196
Pardon, 196
Sylvester, 196
Thomas, 196-491-**970**
BROWNFIELD, Mary Gilmer, 906
Robert Styles, 906
William Otis, 906
BROWNING, John, 505
John Hazard, 505
Nathaniel, 505
Theodore, 944
Thomas, 505
Thomas M., 202
William, 505
William Charles, 505
William Hull, 505

William T., 505
William Webb, 365
BROWNSON, James Irwin, 505-506
John, 505-**969**
Richard, 505
Timothy, 505
BROYLES, Adam, 528
Arnold, 209
BRUBECK, Cadwell Rice, 703
BRUCE, Alexander, 334
Charles, 506
Charles Morelle, 506
Elisha, 915
Francis Burgess, 906
Garland Stafford, 458
George, 457-506
Helm, 334
Horatio Washington, 334
John, 334-906
John E., 156-815
John M. H., 55
Joshua, 458
Mary B. Anderson, 506
Napoleon, 17
Noah Ballard, 458
Thomas Seddon, 506
William, 458-906
William Cabell, 506
William Henry, 906
BRUEN, John, 370-693
Obadiah, 967
BRUERE, Joseph H., 894
BRUMBACK, Henry, 349
Johan Melchoir, 349
John, 345
John Sanford, 349
Orville Sanford, 349
BRUMBY, Thomas M., Jr., 486
BRUNE, Frederick William, 823
T. Barton, 306
William Henry, 507
BRUSH, Alexander, 158
Ananias, 507
Charles Francis, 129-**507**
Charles Newcomb, 232
Daniel, 507-508
Edmund Erskine, 310
Edmund Janes, 508
Edward Nathaniel, 158
Elkanah, 508
George DeF., 483
George Washington, 507
Graham, 508
Isaac, 507-508
Isaac Elbert, 507
Israel, 508
Jacob, 158
Jared, 508
James Edward, 508
John, 507-508-666
John Rogers, 507
Jonathan, 507
Murray Peabody, 508
Nathaniel Howland, 158
Nehemiah, 158
Richard, 158-507
Robert, 507
Samuel, 507
Thomas, 158-507-508-**970**
Timothy, 508
Tredwell, 508
Walter Franklin, 508
William, 666
Zebulon, 507
Zophar, 507
BRUYN, Severyn Terhout, 647
BRUYNSEN, Hugh, 927
BRYAN, Alexander, 909
Benjamin Chambers, 508
Charles Shepard, 508
Charles Wayland, 510
Edward, 454-508
Francis, 334
Frank, 98
George, 508-**509-970**
George D., 727
George Dwight, 668
Goode, 537
Guy, 358-429-508-756
Henry Francis, 436
James, 508-790
James Augustus, 508
James Jackson, 454
John, 454-508-510
John Milton, 85
John P. Kennedy, 438-668
John Randolph, 38-39-509-510-516-893
John Stewart, 509-510
Jonathan, 39-**509**-790
Joseph, 39-454-509-510-790-909
Josiah, 39-358-509
Kedar, 518
Lewis, 85
Milton E., 335
Morgan, 334
Nathan P., 85
Nathaniel Lyons, 775
Needham, 85-518
Philemon, 85
Richard, 375-909
Robert Coalter, 509
Samuel, 508-804-**970**
Samuel Le Compte, 271
Samuel Smith, 509
Silas Lillard, 510
Thomas, 335-909
Timothy Matlack, 358-508
W. S. Plumer, 508-509
William, 85-358-453-508-510-518-763
William James, 85
William Jennings, 510
William Smith, 334
BRYANT, Chas. E., 899
Clarence Leander, 280
Cushing, 510
E. Trice, 711
Edson Lewis, 510
Elias, 780
Eugene, 444
Ezekiel, 510
George Clarke, 510
Henry, 464
Henry Willis, 126
Ichabod, 920
John, 193-276-280-464-510-726
John Collins, 280
John Stack, 276
Nathaniel, 510
Nathaniel Cushing, 510
Percy, 510
Peter, 920
Philip, 920
ReQua, 126
Robert, 276
Russell Willett, 280
Samuel, 510
Seth, 510
Socrates, 510
Stephen, 510-920
Stewart F., 658
Thomas, 464-510
W. Sohier, 464
William, 464
William Cullen, 130-510-920
BRYCE (see also Brice)
James, 179
Lloyd, 591
BRYDEN, Jno. R., 282
BUCHANAN, Benjamin F., 511
George, 430
James, 635-800
James A., 450
James B., 849
John, 167-510-951
John Preston, 510
Patrick Campbell, 510
Sydney Roman, 175
Thomas, 167
Thomas Elie, 167
Warren Henderson, 766
BUCHER, Peter, 480-969
BUCK, Albert Henry, 41
Amos Reed, 736
C. Douglas, 223
Daniel, 521
David, 791
David Jonathan, 791
Ebenezer, 791
Ezekiel, 934
Gordon M., 884
Ichabod, 521
Isaac, 496
Jonathan, 791-961
William, 791
BUCKENHAM, John E. B., 1006
BUCKET, Joseph, 816
BUCKINGHAM, Alvah, 62
Aurelius Amander, 906
Aurelius Eynaud, 906
Benjamin Hale, 100
Daniel, 62-511
Daniel Frederick, 511
Ebenezer, 62
Fisher Aurelius, 906
Frank Prindle, 511
Gideon, 511
Hezekiah, 906
Hosmer, 906
James, 62
Jedediah, 603
John, 511
Joseph T., 844
Nathan, 906
Richard, 906
Stephen, 62
Thomas, 62-510-511-906-**970**
BUCKLAND, Epaphras, 42
BUCKLEN, James, 958
BUCKLEY, Adam, 511
Mrs. Benjamin F., 1002
Daniel, 511
Edward Swift, 511
Edward Swift, Jr., 511
Effingham L., 267
James Monroe, 614
John, 511
Mary W. W. Vaux, 511
Matthew Brooke, 511
Peter, **970**
Thomas, 267
BUCKMAN, H. H., 792
BUCKMINSTER, Jos., 347-561
Thomas, 347
BUCKNAM, Joses, 817
BUCKNELL, Wm., 461
BUCKNER, Aylette Hawes, 954
Henry Sullivan, 594
John, 624-686
Milton, 624
Philip, 624
Richard, 111-624
Samuel, 376
Thomas, 624
William, 624
BUDD, George, 163
Joseph S., 73
Levi, 163
Thomas, 163-237-641
William, 163-165
BUDLONG, Alton G., 641
Edwin Clarke, 339
George W., 339
James, 339
Samuel, 339
BUELL, Frederick, 505
George Clifford, Jr., 724
Henry D., 477
John, 366-505-692
Jonathan, 505
Nathaniel, 677
Peter, 477-692-779
Ralph A., 798
Samuel, 505-692-779
Timothy, 450-505
William, 505-779
BUERMANN, Robt., 679
BUESSER, Frederick G., Jr., 70
BUFFET, Edward Payson, 870
BUFFINGER, George William, 454
BUFFINGTON, James, 786
BUFFUM, Benjamin, 270-271-511-579-761-906
Caleb, 270-271-511-579-761-906
Charles Thomas, 271
David, 270-271
David Bradley, 271
Douglas Larabee, 906
Frederick C., 769
George Tower, 761
Jedediah, 511-761
Joseph, 270-271-511-761-906
Robert, 270-271-511-579-761-906-**970**
Rufus Ellis, 907
Sampson Wilder, 511-761
Thomas, 271
Thomas Barker, 271
Walter Stoddard, 761
Wilder Stoddard, 511
William, 271-906
William Potter, 270
BUFORD, Chas. J. F., 740
Henry, 740
John, 546-740
Richard, 740
Simeon, 672
Thomas, 740
William, 672-740
BUGBEE, Amos, 556
Edward, 556
Francis, 556
John S., 279
Joseph, 556
Josiah, 556
BUGBY, Edward, 813
BUGG, Benjamin, 519
John, 519
Samuel, 519
BUHL, Arthur H., 512
Christian, 512
Christian Henry, 512
Theodore De Long, 512

BUIST, Archibald J., 512
George, 512-**970**
George Lamb, 512
Henry, 512
John Somers, 512
BULKELEY (see also Bulkley)
Charles, 306
Edward, 30-287
Eliphalet, 137
Eliphalet Adams, 137
Fannie B. Houghton, 137
Gershom, 365-512-956
Guerdon, 365
Henry Daggett, 512
Henry Guerdon, 365
Houghton, 138
John, 137-287-306-365-512-956
John Charles, 137
Morgan Gardner, 138
Morgan Gardner, Jr., 137
Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970**
Solomon, 306-956
William Henry, 870
BULKLEY (see also Bulkeley)
Barry, 956
Charles, 287
George, 769
Gershom, 365-512-956
Gershom T., 287
Harry Conant, 287
John-137-287-306-365-512-956
John McClelland, 287
John Wells, 956
L. Duncan, 512
Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970**
Peter, Jr., 769
Solomon, 306-956
BULL, Burnaby, 512
Daniel, 456
Edward, 673-933
Henry, 511-**970**
Henry Adsit, 887
Henry Tilghman, 513
Henry Worthington, 330
I. F., 694
Isaac, 456
James Henry, 513
James Hunter, 513
John, 513-933
Joseph, 456
Levi, 513
Lorenzo, 456
Richard, 513
Thomas, 456-513-639-**970**
William L., 542
BULLA, James Ruffin, 571-572
Stephen, 571-572
BULLARD, Benjamin, 513
E. L., 723
Gardner W., 405
Henry, 513
Herbert Spencer, 893
John, 513
John Lincoln, 513
John Morgan, 513
John Parker, 513
John Thornton, 513-514
Robert, 513
Robert H., 645
BULLINGTON, John, 561-562
Josiah, 561-562
Nicholas, 561
BULLIS, Levi, 752
BULLITT, Alex. Scott, 516-517-568
Benjamin, 516-517-617
Cuthbert, 516-517-616
James Bell, 516
James Fry, 589
John Christian, 517-616
Joseph, 516-517-617-**970**
Logan McKnight, 517
Logan McKnight, Jr., 517
Scott, 516
Scott Alexander, 616
Thomas Walker, 516
William C., Jr., 262
William Christian, 516-517-616
William Marshall, 516
BULLOCH, Archibald, 20-21-517
James, 20-21-517
Jas. Stephens, 20-21
John Irvine, 517
Joseph G. B., 517
William Gaston, 517
BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton, 711
Ebenezer, 711
Edward Lippincott, 452
Hugh, 711
Joshua, 552
Richard, 552-711-**970**
Rufus, 711
Samuel, 711
Thomas Jefferson, 25
Thomas S., 187
BUMPUS, Alden, 517
Edouard, 517
Herman Carey, 517
John, 517
Laurin Aurelius, 517
William, 517
Zephaniah, 517
BUMSTEAD, Thomas, 228-**970**
BUNCE, Abijah, 594
Chauncey, 499
Horace, 594
James Hough, 594
Joseph, 594
Thomas, 594-**970**
William Joseph, 594
BUNCH, John Tunstall, 778
BUNCOMBE, Edward, 289
BUNDY, Harvey Hollister, 354
Hezekiah Sanford, 607
John, 503
BUNKER, George, 216-958
BUNN, B. H., 220
Bennet, 220
John, 443
BUNNELL, Benjamin, 746
Ebenezer, 746
Israel, 746
Nathaniel, 746
Rufus, 746
Thomas Fitch, 746
William, 746
BUNTING, Joshua, 270
Samuel, 270-827-838
BURBANK, Caleb, 439-440-617
David, 551
John, 617
Robert W., 852
BURCH, Clifton Rodes, 399
Henry Todd, 795
Thos, 150
BURCHARD, Anson Wood, 374
Anton, 837
Dudley Woodworth, 517
Gideon, 517
Jabez, 517
James, 517
Jedediah, 517
John, 517
Thomas, 517
William, 485-837
William Notson, 517
BURCHSTED, Benjamin, 58
Benjamin Brame, 58
Henry, 58
James Tyler,.58
John Henry, 58
BURDEAU, George T., 246
BURDEN, Chester Griswold, 517
Henry, 517
Joseph Warren, 341-517
BURDETT, Etienne, 154
Freeborn, 155
George Francis, 155
James White, 490
Peter, 155
Stephen, 155
BURDICK, Abel, 518
Daniel, 518
Harold de Forest, 518
Hubbard, 518-907
Isaac, 907
Jared, 518
Joel Wakeman, 907
John, 907
Julian, 907
Palmer, 907
Robert, 518-907-**970**
Russell Maxson, 907
Shubel, 168
Thomas J., 698
William, 907
William Livesey, 518
BURDYNE, Richard, 528
BURGAMY, Alma Gibson, 518
John, 518
Tillman Peurifoy, 518
William, 518-**970**
BURGER, David, 799-800
S. Lloyd, 85
BURGES, John, 658-884
Thomas, 658-884
Tristam, 576
BURGESS, Edward, 519
George E., 874
John, 407
John William, 519
Ralph E., 741
Thomas, 110-519-**970**
Thomas F., 571
William, 199-906
William W., 951
BURKE, Charles S. T., 715
William, 565
BURKS, Frank T., 870
Samuel, 970
BURLEIGH, George William, 276
Giles, 276
James, 276
John, 276
John Adams, 276
William, 276
BURLESON, Aaron, 519
Albert Sidney, 519
Edward, 519
James, 519
BURLEY, John, 661
BURLINGAME, Anson, 519
Daniel, 519
Edward Livermore, 519
Frederic Anson, 519
Joel, 519
John, 195
Jonathan, 195
Moses, 519
Roger, 195-519-**970**
Silas, 519
Thomas, 519
BURMAN, Curtis Field, 753
John, 641
BURNET, Arthur Gouverneur, 720
Dan, 720
David G., 720-918
Ichabod, 720-918
Jacob, 636-720-918
Jacob S., 636
Jean, 819
Thomas, 720
William, 372-636-720-918
Wm. Bromwell, 720
BURNETT, Agnes S. Tailer, 519
Charles Henry, 278
Charles Ryland, 526
Elisha Griffin, 729
Henry Caldwell, 526
Henry Cox, 525
Henry Lawrence, 519
Shirley Ashby, 526
BURNEY, Samuel, 772
BURNHAM, Ashbel, 208
Benjamin, 129
Eleazer, 825
Frederic Monroe, 83
Gordon, 825
Henry Denison, 519-520
Johanna Heckscher, 519
John, 519-930-**970**
John Appleton, 519
Oliver, 662
Robert, 498
Samuel, 825
Thomas, 825-**970**
Thomas Brownell, 535
Timothy Elmore, 294
William A., 201
William A., Jr., 149
BURNS, George, 739
Howard, 554
John, 746
John Crawford, 585
Owen, 301
William J., 679
BURR, Aaron, 958
Andrew, 520
Asa, 68
Benjamin, 348-662
C. C., 228
Charles E., 90
Charles H., Jr., 33
Daniel, 665
David Judson, 520
Elijah, 520
Frances Page, 521
George William, 520
Gershom, 878
Heman Merrick, 520
Isaac Tucker, 520
James, 68
Jehu, 90-179-520-**970**
John, 90-520-825
Jonathan, 520-**970**
Joseph, 348
Justus, 520
Luther, 520

Moses, 348
Nathaniel, 90-520
Ozias, 90
Roger, 68
Samuel, 55-574
Simon, 520
Sturges, 520
Thomas, 348
Timothy, 662
William, 520
William Hubert, 520
William M., 348
Winthrop, 520-521
BURRAGE, Guy H., 215
Henry Sweetser, 250-1004
John, 250-**970**
Jonathan, 250
Josiah, 250
Thomas, 250
Thomas Jayne, 250
William, 250
BURRALL, Charles, 358
Jonathan, 320-321
BURRELL, Abraham, 522
David Hamlin, 522
David Hamlin, Jr., 522
Harry, 522
John, 522-**970**
Jonathan, 522
Loomis, 522
Martin Strong, 873
Walter Frazer, 591
BURRILL, Drayton, 208
Ebenezer, 841
Edward L., 366
George, 841
Jacob, 146
James, 229
Jeremiah, 146
BURRIS, Thomas, 673
BURROUGHS, Benjamin, 523
H. Nelson, 267
Jeremiah, 823
John, 523-948
Joseph, 523
Joseph Hallett, 523
Richard Berrien, 523
Robert, 948
Samuel N., 72
BURROWS, Chas. Wm., 962
David, 962
Edward, 523-962
Enoch Sanborn, 523
Eustace H., 592
John, 523
Joseph, 962
Joseph Wesley, 962
Joshua, 523
Richard, 523
Robert, 523
William, 523
William French, 523-524
BURSLEY, John, 811
BURSON, Benjamin, 905
Edward, 905
James, 905
Joseph, 905
BURT, Aaron, 524
Benjamin, 524
Daniel, 524
David, 162-524
Ebenezer, 162
George Frederick, 524
George Hamilton, 524
Henry, 162-524-671-**970**
Henry Clay, 162-163
James, 524
John Ingraham, **98**
Jonathan, 226
Joseph, 524
Oliver, 162
Oliver Teall, 524
Stephen Smith, 524
Thomas, 162
BURTHE, Frederick George, 420
BURTIS, Robert W., 129
BURTNER, Abraham, 106
BURTON, Benjamin, 935
Boniface, 234
Daniel, 557
Edward, 935
Mrs. George C. P. H. B., 29
Hutchins, 334
Isaac, 234
Jacob, 234
James C., 818
James Howard, 165
J(esse) Gilbert, 165
John, 28-29-234-935
John Clinton, 935
John E., 873
Josiah, 232-234
Judson, 28
Lewis, 28-29
Lewis William, 28-29
Matthew, 234
Robert, 220-548-557-932
Roger Ogden, 835
Silas, 28-29
Solomon, 28
William, 28-935
Woolsey, 935
BURWELL, Armistead, 865
Daniel, 780
John, 408-780
Lewis, 25-27-62-167-335-362-473-524-605-789-794-797-814-865
Marcus, 780
Nathaniel, 524
Peyton Randolph, 865
Philip, 517
Samuel, 757-780
William Meade, 524
BURY, Basil, 237
BUSCH, Adolphus, 305
BUSH, Coenradus, 927
Gysbert, 927
H. C., 495
Hendrick, 927
Hendrick Albertus, 927
Jared, 700
Joseph, 22
L. H., 579
Philip, 912
Reuben Gresham, 938
Samuel Leonard, 22
Thomas, 22
Walter Danforth, 59-535
William, 222
BUSHNELL, Abraham, 37
Asa Smith, 524
Benajah, 589
Caleb, 129
Daniel, 524
Ensign, 37
Francis, 482-524-535-654-960-**970**
George, 36-37
George Ensign, 36-37
Jason, 524
John Ludlow, 524
Joshua, 229-654-960
Josiah, 768
Nathan, 139
Richard, 589
William, 654-960
BUSHROD, John, 864
BUSICOT, Peter, 834
BUSKIRK, Henry F., 54
BUSS, Peter, 239-240
BUSSEY, Amos, 340
Edward, 340
George, 340
Harvey, 339-340
Jesse, 340
BUSSING, Abraham, 670
Arent Harmanus, 412
John, 413
Peter, 413
BUSTER, Claudius, Jr., 703
BUTCHER, Henry Clay, 521
Howard, Jr., 163
Wm. Freeman, 412
BUTLER, Alden B., 850
Anthony, 298
Benjamin, 43-287-859
Benjamin F., 572
Benjamin Franklin, 329
Caleb, 17-404
Charles, 286-287
Charles E., 403
Charles Henry, 329
Chauncey Sage, 287
Cyrus, 239-286-287
Daniel, 403
Daniel M., 770
Edmund, 773-**970**
Edward, 773
Edward G. W., 773-774
Eli, 286-287-686
Ephraim, 859
Ezekiel, 329
Francis, 859
Francis Gould, 859
Harriet J. Peabody, 239
Henry, 403
Hermon Beardsley, 239
Howard Russell, 328-329
James Mease, 897
James Pierce, 524
Joel Ives, 161
John, 175-229-287-329-539
John Samuel, II, 353
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 286-287
Lawrence Lewis, 774
Medad, 329
Morton, 616
Moses, 802
Nicholas Murray, 640
Patrick, 229
Percival, 774
Peter, 352
Pierce, 175-524-897
Prescott Hall, 403
Richard, 175-286-287-695-773-897-**970**
Robert Gordon, 172
Robert M., 941
Smedley Darlington, 472
Stephen, 286-287
Thomas, 385-524-539-773-800-**970**
Thomas, Jr., 773
William, 773
William Allen, 329
William Embley, 505
William S., 44
Zebulon, 872
BUTT, Archibald, 525
Francis Marion, 525
John, 525
John Decatur, 525
Joshua, 525
Josiah, 525
Radford, 525
Robert, 525
BUTTOLPH, David, 443
Elijah, 443
John, 443
Nicholas, 345
Thomas, 345-443-596
William Wallace, 443
BUTTON, William, 259
BUTTRICK, Horatio Gates, 806
John, 806
Jonathan, 579
Samuel, 579
BUTTS, Benjamin, 483
Enoch, 483
Isaac, 483
James Earle, 483
John, 483
John Henry, 805
Robert, **970**
Thomas, 483
Zacheus, 483
BUXTON, Albert, 525
Anthony, 525
Benjamin, 525
James, 525
Jonathan, 525
Joseph, 525
L. Haynes, 525
Nathan, 525
Samuel, 525
Stephen Andrew, 525
BUZBY, Albert G., 165
BUZEL, Solomon, 614
BYERLEY, Francis X., 944
BYERLY, Andreas, 444
John, 316
BYERS, Alexander McB., 267
Daniel C., 267
Edward, 197
John Frederic, 267
BYLEY, Henry, 997
BYNUM, William Shipp, 928
BYRAM, Ebenezer, 468-526
Ebenezer, Jr., 107-468
Edward, 526
Nicholas, 468-520-526-618-619-773
BYRD, Jacob, 603
James, 350
Richard Evelyn, 525
Thomas, 350
Thomas Taylor, 525
William, 110-437-525-526-814-920-951
William, III, 954
BYRNE, James, 427
BYRON, Percy, 785

C

CABANISS, Chas., 747
Elbridge Gerry, 40
Emory Winship, 40
George, 40
Henri, 40-**970**
Joseph Warren, 40
Matthew, 40
CABELL, Ashley, 390
Frederick M., 852
Henry Coalter, 18
Henry Landon, 19
James Alston, 18
James, Branch, 19
James Caskie, 19
Joseph, 25-398-399-551-779
Joseph, Jr., 26
Nicholas, 18-19-76-186-459

Powhatan B., 17
Robert Gamble, 19
William, 18-19-26-95-186-187-373-551-798-803-**970**
William H., 18-19-76-187
CABLE, Abner, 103
George Washington, 245-466
CABODIE, John, 437
William, 437
CABOT, Andrew, 150-151
Follen, 102
Francis, 353
Francois, 150-152
George, 34-529
Godfrey Lowell, 34-529
Henry, 529
Henry Bromfield, 529-530-531
Hugh, 149
James Jackson, 529
John, 150-152-341-529
Joseph, 150-152-529
Louis, 23-495
Samuel, 34-529
Walter Channing, 529-530
Walter Mason, 529
William Brooks, 351
Wm. Channing, 291
CADBURY, Benjamin, 40-41
Henry Joel, 40
Joel, 40-41
John Warder, Jr., 40
William Warder, 41
CADE, William, 918
CADMAN, Geo., 753-913
CADMUS, Thomas F., 871
CADWALADER, Allen, 954
Bertram Llewellyn, 954
George, 954
John, 533-902-954-970-1006
John, Jr., 533
Jonah, 954
Joseph, 954
Lambert, 902
Riis, 954
Thomas, 533-902-954
Thomas McCall, 902
CADWALLADER, Hugh Ap, 40
Rawlins, 1006
CADY, Daniel, 854
David, 42
Ebenezer, 42
Henry Stearns, 854
Herbert Lewis, 873
Hezekiah, 854
J. Cleveland, 512-513
James, 42-854
James B., 42
John, 42
Jonas, 854
Nicholas, 42-854
Samuel, 42
William Byron, 42
CAESAR, Frederick Vanderbilt, 654
CAFER, Michael, 445
CAFFERY, Charles Duval, 545
Jefferson, 545
John, 545
CAGWIN, Harry Fay, 600
CAHOON, Charles Shaw, 545
Daniel, 545
Edward Augustus, 545
Lyman Hall, 296
William, 545
CAIN, J. Calhoun, 895
William, 928
CAIRNS, James, 124
CALDWELL, Aaron, 45
Alexander, 773
Alexander C., 724
Andrew, 533
Benjamin Palmer, 44
Brown, 606
Cornelius, 563
Francis Cary, 521
Francis G., 533
Francis Marinus, 533
George Chapman, 522
George Sage, 90
Jacob, 521-522
Jas., 292-526-533-787
James A., 377
James Emott, 27
James Lindsey, 150
James St. Clair, 533
John, 44-45-521-802
John H., 44
John Williamson, 44
Joseph, 526-802
Manley Morrison, 44
Moses, 45
Noah Dodge, 90
Robert Scott, 776
Samuel Le Nord, 45
Samuel Lunt, 45
Solomon M., 90
Stephen, 45
William, 275
William Henry, 613
Willie B. W., 44
Winford Newman, 740
CALEF, Benjamin Shreve, 478
John, 478
John P. B., 478
Joseph, 478
Robert, 478
William, 478
CALHOUN, Abner Wellborn, 534
Andrew B., 534
Andrew Pickens, 48
David, 46-47
David Adams, 48
Ezekiel, 534
F. Phinizy, 533
James, 46-47-48-157-533-**970**
John C., 393-394-562
John Caldwell, 48
John Edwards, 47
John Ewing, 48
John Franklin, 46-47
Newton S., 932
Patrick, 48
Thomas, 46-47
William, 157-534
CALKINS, Ahira, 858
C. H., 633
Charles, 443
David, 49-50-443
Earnest Elmo, 49
Ezekiel, 858
Frederick, 50
Gary N., 893
Grosvenor, 49
Hugh, 49-50-345-346-443-718-858-**970**
James, 50-586
Jedediah, 49
John, 344-346-718-858
John Prentiss, 49-443
Joseph, 49-50-443
Leighton, 49
Mary Whiton, 49
Raymond, 50
Samuel, 858
Stephen, 718
William, 49-50-443
William Clinton, 49
Wolcott, 49-50
CALL, George W., 702
Thomas, 962
William Thomas, 81
CALLAHAN, Joel, 766
W. E., 816
William, 766
CALLAWAY, Abner Reeves, 534
Fuller Earle, 534
Geo. Carrington, 434
Richard, 534
Thomas, 534
William, 534
CALLENDER, Clarence Newell, 140
John, 168
Robert, 608
CALLEY, Walter, 727
CALLIS, William Overton, 680
CALLMEYER, Gustave, 860
CALROW, John G., 905
CALTHORPE, Christopher, 141-916
CALVERT, Benedict, 50-314
Benedict Leonard, 314
Cecilius, 50-314-970
Chas., 50-85-314-908
Charles Baltimore, 50
Charles Benedict, 50
Eleanor Mackubin, 50
George, 50-274-314-743-960
George, 3rd, 50
George Henry, 50
John, 743-1002
Leonard, 743-856-960-**970**
Richard C. M., 50
William, 743
CAMAK, James, 534
James Wellborn, 534
CAMDEN, John Scrivenor, 565
CAME, Arthur, 53
Geo. Washington, 53
Joseph, 53
Samuel, 53
Samuel McIntire, 53
Walter Littlefield, 53
CAMERON, Alexander, 173-573
Bennehan, 534
Duncan, 534
Edward, 534
Gilbert, 79
Hugh Duncan, 788
John, 534
Lewis, 794
Paul Carrington, 534
Simon, 685
CAMMACK, Robert Chew, 401
CAMMANN, George P., 617
CAMP, Abel, 53
Burton Howard, 500
Charles Henry, 907
Charles Wadsworth, 208-**907**
David Manning, 53
Edward Gleason, 152
Enos, 53
Hoel Hinman, 53
Larkin, 840
Nicholas, 53
Samuel, 53
Thomas Edward, 53
William, 305
William C., 858
CAMPAU, Alex. Macomb, 916
Antoine, 616
Jacques, 917
Jean Baptiste, 916
Nicholas, 916
Pierre, 660-944
CAMPBELL, Adam, 57
Albert E., 140
Alexander, 57
Alexander, Jr., 171
Alexander G., 167
Andrew, 110
Archibald, 56
Archibald Algernon, 56
Augustus Scott, 37
Byron, 459
Charles Duncan, 334
Charles M., 468
Charles Welsh, 683
Colin, 56
David, 143
Douglas, 56
Dugal, 57
Dugald, 612
Duncan, 57-740
Duncan B., 88
Edward de Mille, 535
Edward Hale, 57
Ellis, 74
Felix, 242
George Stuart, 57
Gordon, 171
Grace H. Appold, 57
Harvey J., 544
Henry Godwin, 782
Henry Munroe, 535
Hugh, 56-668
Hugh Argyle, 57
J. J., 312
James, 56-175-419-535-653-832-914-925
James Adair, 535
James C., 448
James M., 468
James S., 56-684
James T., 651
James Valentine, 535
James W. S., 1005
Jean B. Havemeyer, 535
John, 158-162-293-340-571-667-900-940
John A., 87
John Archibald, 452
John Cannon, 684
John Hayes, 246
Malcolm, 298
Myron, 57
Parker, 740
Patterson Fitzgerald, 56
Raymond H., 353
Richard L., 667
Robert, 832-834-925
Robert Blair, 668
Robert Henry, 668
Robert P., 832-925
Robert Smith, 57
Robert Willis, 120
Ross, 57
Samuel, 56-420-832-925
Samuel Adams, 57
Stuart Bland, 56
Theodore Pryor, 56
Thomas, 57-535-863
Thomas Blake, 777
Thomas Harris, 56
Wallace, 36-409
Walter D., 803
William, 95-110-398-557-653-834
William Addison, 57
William Auchinbreck, 56
Wm. Lorillard, 399
William M., 468
William Simpson, 685

William Spencer, 57
William W., 56
CANBY, Edmund, 59-222-**535**-536
Edmund T., 31-746
Edward, 59-231
Edward Tatnall, 60
Henry Mathews, 59
Henry Seidel, 60
James, 222-535-536
James Price, 60
Oliver, 59-60-136-222-535
Samuel, 60-222-535-536
Thomas, 59-60-136-222-535-**971**
William, 59-60-136
William Marriott, 59
William Poyntell Johnston, 536
CANDEE, Alexander Mitchell, 62
Caleb, 62-617
Charles Lucius, 61-62
Isaac Newton, 617
Nehemiah, 62-617
Samuel, 62-617
William Leavitt, 62
William Sprague, 62
Zaccheus, 61-617
CANDLER, Charles Murphy, 65
Claudius H., 617
Daniel, 65-**971**
Duncan, 780
Milton Anthony, 65
Samuel, 65
William, 64
CANEDY, Alexander, 613-886
John Luther, 613
William, 613-767
Wm. Barnabas, 613
CANEY, Ashton Wheeler, 259
CANFIELD, Aaron, 764
Abraham, 860
Frank Henry, 264
George F., 671
Geo. Lewis, 264-265
Hilen, 764
Jedediah, 860
Joel, 264
Matthew, 764-860
Milton C., 764
Robert Hamilton, 366
Samuel, 264-764-860
Thomas, 264-764-**971**
William, 264
Wm. Bradford, 264
CANNEY, James, 876
John, 876
CANNING, Emile C., 230
CANNON, Abraham, 87
Andre, 289
Andrew, 310
Andries, 310
Ebenezer, 232
Fanny, 536
George R., 57
Henry Le Grand, 310
James, 87
James, Jr., 457
James William, 552
Jean, 289
John, 310
John Samuel, 310
Le Grand, 310
Le Grand Bouton, 310
Nutter, 87
Thomas, 87
Timothy, 232
Tracy Ebenezer, 232
CANT, Adam, 480
CANTEY, George, 658
James, 658
James W., 658
John, 658
Teige, 658
William, 658
CANTRELL, Richard, 114
CAPDEVIELLE, Armand, 537
Augustin, 537
Gallier J., 537
CAPEN, Albert, 729
Barnard, 527-**971**
Ebenezer, 527
Edward, 935
Ezekiel, 527
Ezekiel E., 527
John, 42-341-527
Preserved, 527
Thomas, 795
CAPERS, Ellison, 537
Richard, 537
Walter Branham, 537
William, 537
Wm. Theodotus, 537
CAPERTON, Adam, 299
Allen T. C., 300
Allen Taylor, 299
Hugh, 299
James W., 932
John, 299
CAPP, Thos. Henry, 33
CAPRON, Banfield, 72
CARD, Benjamin Cozzens, 383
Job, 923
Jonathan, 252-923
M. V., 853
Richard, 923
William, 923
CARDELL, Samuel, 891
CARDER, James, 491
CARDINELL, Charles, 551
James, 551
CARDOZO, Benjamin Pollard, 157
CARDWELL, George Washington, 963
Milton W., 786
S. J., 141
CAREW, James Henry, 795
John, 971
Joseph, 805
CAREY (see also Cary)
Absalom, 777
Charles Henry, 252
Francis, 777
Elihu, 777
John, 777
Joseph, 777
Matthew, 536
Samuel, 777
Simeon B., 349
W. Gibson, 50
CARGILL, James, 115-226
CARHART, Cornelius, 808
William, 694
CARHARTT, George Washington, 65
Hamilton, 65
John, 65
Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
CARLE, Frank Austin, 66
Jacob, 67
John, 67
Thomas, 66
CARLETON, Benjamin, 537
Cyrus, 788
Dudley, 537
Edward, 67-537-787-**971**
George, 67
George M., 559
George Noyes, 67
George W., 788
Guy, 67
Henry, 401-773
Horace Morrison, 67
John, 67-537
Michael, 537
Moses, 788
Moses H., 643
Noyes, 67
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 67
William Dudley, 537
William Edward, 537
Wm. Turnham, 103
CARLEY, William, 783
CARLILE, Francis Howard, 829
CARLIN, Thomas, 182
William, 182
CARLISLE, Andrew, 67
Charles Arthur, 67
David, 697-945
George, 697-945
George H., 860
Jas. Manderville, 286
John, 67-697-945
Julius A., 853
Meade W. C., 67
CARLOW, Reuben K., 553
Stephen, 553
CARLSON, John F., 288
CARMALT, Caleb, 67
James, 67
Jonathan, 67
William Henry, 67
CARMAN, John, 507
CARMEN, Frank V., 537
CARMEN-RYLES, Helen B. W., 537
Robert, 537
CARMICHAEL, Alex., 926-941
George S., 507
John, 864
CARNES, Richard, 77
CARNEY, Daniel, 604
Frank, 68-200
Harry B., 200
Hugh, 68
James G., 604
Mark, 604
Mary E. Keegan, 68
CAROW, Charles, 20
Elias, 20
Isaac, 20
Joshua, 20
CARPENDER, Charles T., 131
CARPENTER, Abiah, 70
Alexander, 977-985
Alva, 69
Alva Edwin, 69
Augustus A., 742
Barlow, 70
Benedict, 69-70
Benjamin, 69
Cephas, 939
Charles, 178-875
Charles Ketcham, 69-70
Charles Whitney, 234-235
C(harles) Whitney, Jr., 235-519
Clarence, 537-538
Conrad, 458-538
Daniel, 234-265
Daniel Powell, 69-70
Edward, 939
Elbert Lawrence, 538
Emanuel, 469
Emlen Newbold, 538
Esek King, 538
Ezra, 178
Ferris, 906
Franklin, 70
Fred Donald, 69
George Albert, 150
George W. G., 69
George Washington, 234-458-538
Gershom, 265
Gideon, 66
Gwendolen Blodgett, 69
Henry, 234-469
Jacob, 469
James, 265
Jedediah, 178
John, 234-432-461-538-883
John Quincy, 538
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 69-70-265-314-538-660-834
Judson Esek, 538
Lawrence Welles, 538
Louis George, 70
Mary D. Dunning, 538
Miles, 458-538
Miles B., 941
Nathan, 66-583
Oliver, 70
Richard, 70-879
Robert, 879
Robert R. M., 224
Ruth B. Jones, 537
Samuel, 66-69-178-265-432-461-538-583-883
Samuel Barstow, 538
Samuel Emlen, 378-**538**
Stephen, 265
Thomas Ulric, 429
Timothy, 906
William, 66-69-70-178-234-265-538-583-879-905-906-**971**
William Leland, 69-70
William Nathan, 537
Zachariah, 69
CARPENTIER, Henri, **819**
CARR, Caleb, 219-491-**971**
Dabney, 89-167-363-541-646-694
George, 72-523-788
Henry James, 72
James, 72
James Webster, 72
John, 72-363-552-756
John Wesley, 552
Joseph, 81
Julia G. Russell, 538
Julian Shakespeare, 552
Lucien, 539
Lucien, Jr., 539
Moody, 72
Overton, 363
Robert, 570
Robert W., 375
Thomas, 189-299-363
William Finley, 564
CARRANZA, Leonidas, 547
CARRELL, James, 914
Sanford, 804
CARRERE, L. Sidney, 444
CARRIEL, Nathaniel, 786
CARRINGTON, Abram, 57
Alexander Berkeley, 76
Alexander Broadnax, 76-77
Benjamin, 459

Charles Venable, 77
Fitz Roy, 402
George, 18-19-76-186-187-459-865-**971**
Henry, 186-187
M. B., 689
Paul, 76-186-188-459-865-971
Paul S., 76
William Cabell, 186-187
CARROLL, Charles, 78-79-83-342-381-494-577-580-603-**971**
Daniel, 25-79-83-603
Douglas Gordon, 78
Elie Scott, 958
Elizabeth Maxwell, 79
Florence M. Hurlbut, 82
Henry, 79-**83**
Henry Hill, 79
Henry J., 493
J. T., 882
John, 199
John F., 82
John Howell, 342
John Lee, 580
John Nicholas, 79
Joseph W., 658
Patrick P., 229
Samuel Sterett, 79
William H., 959
William Henry, 959
William Sterett, 83
CARRUTH, Adam, 180-181-182-540-705-706-983
John, 540
Raymond Percy, 539-**540**
Walter, 540
Walter Anderson, 540
CARSON, Charles Averette, Jr., 85
Hampton L., 32-321
James Alston, 85
James Green, 399
James Milton, 85
John, 85
John Miller, 368
Joseph Jefferson, 85
William, 552-938
CARTER, Aaron, 362
Abraham, 497
Alice Bowdoin Rush, 86
Ashbel White, 736
Barnabas, 362
Benjamin, 25-27
Benoni, 87
Bernard, 85-86
Bernard Moore, 85
Bernard Shirley, 86
Caleb, 362
Chas., 25-85-511-886
Charles Beale, 526
Charles Henry, 85
Charles L., 189
Charles Shirley, 954
Clive, 971
Daniel, 630-736-737-745
Edward, 672-706-935
Edward Clarence, 87
Elias, 736
Ephraim, 737
Ernest Trow, 361-**362**
Evits, 392
Ezra, 737
Fletcher, 81
Franklin, 670
Frederick, 487
Frederick William, 87
George, 994
George Calvert, 86
Henry A. P., 909
Herbert Swift, 362
Howard Williston, 86
Howell, 407
Isaac, 202
J. Franklin, 362
J. H., 315
Jacob, 670
James, 563
Jarvis Pomeroy, 580
Jeremiah, 497
John, 85-437-525-526-706-712-737-766-865-898-935-954-**971**
John M., 450
John Ridgely, 85-86-733
John W., 492
Joseph, 202-497-923
Joseph M., 546
Joseph N., 105
Josiah, 202
Julian Stuart, 86
Julius Munson, 87
Landon, 88-526-712
Lewis, 736
Martin, 708
Nathaniel, 362-736
Nicholas, 362
Nineveh, 708
Noah Andrews, 392
Perry, 202
Preserve, 670
Preserve Wood, 670
R. Welby, 796
Raleigh, 672
Robert, 25-27-62-85-167-202-203-335-362-392-473-497-507-524-526-533-605-652-706-712-725-745-766-789-794-797-852-865-886-896-954
Robert Hill, 904
Robert Otway, 652
Samuel, 491-736
Sharon, 708
Shirley, 86
Stanton, 736
T. Harrington, 24
Thaddeus, 392
Theron Tracy, 764
Thomas, 86-87-202-381-442-672-736-935-**971**
Thomas Nelson, 954
Thos. Whitman, 340
Walter Steuben, 392
William, 392-438-672-935
William Page, 954
Wm. Thornton, 683
Wm. Tuttle, 361-362
CARTLAND, John, 614
Jonathan, 614
Joseph, 614
Moses Austin, 614
CARTON, John F., 458
CARUANA, Lorenzo, 55
CARUTHERS, Abraham, 807
CARVER, Alanson, 937
Amos, 540
Amos Dow, 540
Barstow, 937
Charles, Jr., 793
Clifford Nickels, 540
George Albert, 540
Henry C., 443
Ira, 937
Isaac, 540
Israel, 937
John, 437-540-684-718-854-937-**971**
John A., 540
Joseph, 946
Reuben, 540
Robert, 303-540-937
William, 540
CARY (see also Carey)
Archibald, 128-352-353-363-420-646
Asa, 87
Charles, 541
Ebenezer, 540
Elizabeth M. Love, 540
Fred A., 731
George, 540-541
Henry, 363-641
Henry Hamilton, 534
Hunsdon, 541
Jabez, 87-540
James, 971
John, 87-540-701-811-**971**
John Barry, 297
John Brune, 646
John Watson, 87
Joseph, 87-540
Lucius Falkland, 92-541
Mary Miller, 541
Melbert Brinckerhoff, 87
Miles, 27-128-231-363-437-526-541-558-628-641-646-718-814-**971**
Nathaniel, 87
Robert, 526
Thomas, 526-893
Trumbull, 540
Walter, 540-541
Wilson, 128-541-646
Wilson Jefferson, 128-646
Wilson Miles, 128-231-541-646
CASAD, Anthony Wayne, 655
CASE, Daniel, 90
Dudley, 90
Elisha, 90
Erastus, 90
Francis Cushing, 471
John, 87-90
John Randolph, 177
John Watrous, 698
Salmon M., 852
Theodore Pettibone, 90
Theodore Willard, 90
Willard Erastus, 90
William, 924
William Phelps, 90
Wm. Warren, 90-136
CASEY, Abner, 227
Abraham P., 227
Adam, 620
Edward, 620
Edwin A., 850
Franklin Smith, 227
Levi, 227
Lyman, 620
Randolph, 227
Samuel L., 263
Thomas, 620
Thomas S., 227
Wanton, 279
Watson, 432
Zadok, 227
CASON, Alexander Toombs, 534
CASS, John, 34
Jonathan, 34
Joseph, 34-139
Lewis, 34
Nathan, 570
CASSEDY, Francis Asbury, 428
CASSELL, Mrs. J. F. F., 1007
CASSIN, Cornelius P., 357
Henry Alexander, 357
CASTLE, George Frederick, 91
Guy W. S., 91
Harriet A. Bayne, 91
Henry, 82
Phineas, 721
CASTLEMAN, David, 91
Robert Allen, 91
Virginia Carter, 91
William, 91
William Wickliffe, 91
CASTLES, John W., 919
CASTNER, Alfred Spencer, 301
CASWELL, Alexis, 195-930
Ebenezer, 195-930
John, 403
Samuel, 195-930
Thomas, 195-930
CATE, Mesheck, 209
Philip Thurston, 624
CATER, Lewis Franklin, 817
CATLETT, James, 539
CATLIN, Abijah, 636
Alexander, 597-926
David, 126
Grove, 636
John, 597-636-926
Julius, 636
Mary L Satterlee, 67
Robert, 67
Samuel, 636
Thomas, 636-**971**
CATTELL, Benjamin, 157
Elijah, 92
James McKeen, 92
Jonas, 92
Thomas W., 92
William, 92
William Cassaday, 92
CATTLETT, Nathaniel Pendleton, 296
CAUSTON, Joseph, 392
CAVE, Benjamin, 628
CAY, John Eugene, 613
CAYCE, A. Boyd, 951
CAYLUS, Ernest, 148
CAZNEAH, Peace, 32-289
CEARLEY, Bartholomew, 92
Charles T., 92
Edmund, 92
Henry, 92
Larkin, 92
William, 92
CECIL, James McCosh, 92
John, 92
John F. A., 503
Russell, 92-541
Russell Howe, 92
Samuel, 92
Samuel White, 92
William, 92
Zachariah White, 92
CETTIN, Richard, 909
CHACE (see also Chase)
Sylvester Jones, 162
William, 162-**971**
CHADBOURN (see also Chadbourne)
Charles Henry, 94
Charles Nathaniel, 94
Humphrey, 94-831
James, 94
John, 94
Nathaniel, 94
CHADBOURNE (see also Chadbourn)
Humphrey, 94-831
Thomas, 150
William, 94-143

CHADEAYNE, David, 906
CHADWICK, Daniel, 749
Guy, 749
James Read, 532
Stephen Fowler, 373-719
Stephen James, 719
Thomas, 749
William, 144
CHAFEE, John G., 826
Thomas, 826
CHAFFEE, Everitte St. John, 425
Jerome B., 301
CHAFFIN, M. R., 571
CHALFANT, Henry Richard, 199
CHALIFOUX, John L., 355
CHALK, Robert Lewis, 407
William, 407
William Roscoe, 407
CHALKER, Roy, 85
CHALKLEY, Archelaus, 95
Benjamin, 95
Constance G. Howland, 541
David, 95
Lyman, 95
Martin, 95
Otway Hebron, 95
Thomas Henry, 542
CHALMERS, Alexander, 681
William, 681
CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, and Chamberlin)
Amos, 95
Benjamin W., 907
Edmund, **971**
George Ray, 522
George Walter, 95
Henry Gale, 773
Isaac, 95
Jacob, 95
Joseph, 809
Lewis, 422
Marie S. L., 907
Obediah, 95
Oscar Lafayette, 565
Richard, 813
Roswell Wilcox, 960
Samuel P., 390
Sydney Dakin, 755
Wm., 95-542-930-**971**
William Hunt, 684
CHAMBERLAINE, Henry, 95
R(obert) Lloyd, 95
Samuel, 95
CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward Pye, 437
Lewis Webb, 437
Robert, 200
Thomas, 437
William, 437
CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, and Chamberlayne)
Albert Stark, 767
Asa, 542
Carlos, 542
Edward Matthew, 737
Everett, 470
George Augustus, 542
George Howard, 542
George Howard, Jr., 542-845
John, 542
John Bigelow, 778
Joseph, 542
Samuel, 542
Willard C., 165
William, 542-**971**
CHAMBERS, Benjamin, 508
Charles, 246
D. B., 567
David, 587-720-923-924
Henry Edward, 96
John, 96
John E., 32
Joseph Augustus, 96
Joseph Gaston, 587-923
Robert Foster, 96
Samuel G., 587-923-924
Thomas, 508
Tileston F., 629
William Spicer, 96
CHAMBLISS, W. P., 421
CHAMPE, John, 706
CHAMPION, Henry, 241-927
Joshua, 927
CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey, 97-250-**971**
Isaac, 97
James Tift, 250
Jeffrey, 250
John, 250
John Denison, 97
Robert, 250
Stephen Raymond, 436
William, 97
CHAMPNEY, Daniel, 354
E. Frere, 801
Noah, 354
Richard, 354
CHANDLER, Abner, 630
Alfred du Pont, Jr., 536
Benjamin, 100-798
Charles Church, 765
Mrs. Clarence J., 1007
Cleaveland Angier, 99
Daniel, 587-813
Daniel Hicks, 258
David, 100-458
Edmond, 99
Edmund, 820
Edward Bruce, 836
Edward D., 390
Ezra, 100
F(rank) Randolph, 99
George, 58-270
George Garvin, 542
Harlow, 587
Harry, 100
Harvey G., 160
Henry, 458
Henry B., 587
Hill, 630
Horace Parker, 99
Isaac, 458
James Mitchell, 99
John, 58-80-100-280-281-458-587-813
John Christie, 542
John Wilkes, 58
Joseph, 58-99-100-258-587-798-813
Joseph, III, 798
Kent, 104
Moses Knight, 100
Peleg, 99
Peleg Whitman, 99
Peter, 58
Peyton Randolph, 100
Philip, 99
Ralph, 258-259
Reuben Grigsby, 84
Roger, 820
Seth, 100
Theophilus Parsons, Jr., 222
Thomas, 99-458
Thos. Bradbury, 147
William, 58-80-99-100-160-280-458-542-587-801-813-965-**971**
CHANLER, Isaac, 542
John White, 542
John Winthrop, 542
Lewis Stuyvesant, 751
Robert Winthrop, 542
Winthrop, 542
CHANNING, Edward, 102
Elizabeth Bryant, 464
Francis Allston, 464
Henry Morse, 102-292
John, 102-697
Walter, 102-697
Walter, Jr., 102
William, 102-697
William E., 102
William Ellery, 697
CHAPIN, Aaron, 356
Abel Dexter, 341
Aldus Manutius, 340
Alfred Clark, 341
Atlas, 341
Benjamin, 341
Caleb, 355-356-813
Charles A., 679
Chas. Augustus, 355
Charles M., 935
Chauncy, 933
Chester W., 341-694
Clifford Samuel, 356
Curtis, 356
David, 356-933
Ebenezer, 830
Edward, 356
Edwin, 564
Emily M. Coolidge, 355
Ephraim, 826
Ephraim Atlas, 341
Frederic Lincoln, 311
Grace C. Selden, 311
Harold Colton, 356
Harvey, 83
Henry, 340-341
Henry Austin, 355
Henry Kent, 355
Homer Coolidge, 355
Howard G., 747
Japhet, 341-355-356-419-813-830-897-933
John Card, 311
Jonathan, 897
Joseph, 356
Josiah, 933
Judah, 933
Laertes, 356
Lindley H. P., 341
Lorenzo, 355
Moses, 830
Moses Augustus, 830
Nathan C., 356
Nealy, 311
Robert, **971**
Rollin Coe, 356
Samuel, 178-340-341-355-356-419-642-813-826-830-865-897-933-**971**
Selah, 355-812
William, 340-341
CHAPLINE, Moses, 627
CHAPMAN, Albert, 374
Allen Armstrong, 544
Andrew, 765
Benjamin, 140
Caleb, 543
Charles F., 145
Charles Jarvis, 809
Edward, 869-**971**
Edward M., 544
Edward Mortimer, 543
Elisha, 307-543
Eliza Fletcher, 545
Frank, 499
Frederick L., 322
George, 140
George F., 204
George Henry, 543
George W., 455
Israel, 546
Jedediah, 589
John, 765
John E., 409-797
John Henry, 939
John Jay, 542
Jonathan, 150
Lebbeus, 544
Levi, 229
Nathan, 544
Nathaniel, 543-544-628
Robert, 140-543-544-789
S. M., 359
Samuel, 869
Simon, 869
Simon Converse, 869
Thomas, 150
William Albert, 545
William Allen, 546
William Burr, 199
William Henry, 546
CHAPPELL, Edward, 589
James, 95
Thomas, 95
CHARD, Thornton, 30
CHARLES, Caleb, 96
John, 96
CHASE (see also Chace)
Abel, 544
Amos, 544
Aquila, 72-109-544-545-639-914-931-**971**
Augustus Sabin, 170
Charles A., 617
Charles Curry, 543
Charles F., 144
Clarence A., 178
Daniel, 544-931
Dudley, 242-931
Eber, 425
Elisha, 74-170-442
Elizabeth H. Kellogg, 169-**170**
Ellen, 544
Epaphras Bull, 545
Frederick S., 170
George Bigelow, 417
George C., 935
Henry A., 721
Henry Savage, 544
Irah, 544
Irving H., 170-851
Isaac, 544
Ithamar, 931
Jerome Babcock, 448
John, 170-442
John Carroll, 1004
John Hermon, 903
Jonathan, 442-639
Josiah, 109
Jotham, 109
Lucius Wilder, 769
Maria, 543
Moses, 544-545-931
Philander, 931
Rufus, 109
Salmon Portland, 931
Samuel, 78-544-931
Samuel Thompson, 543
Seth, 170-442
Sidney, 275
Slade, 170

Thomas, 109-544
Tristram, 377
Wm., 170-442-820-**971**
CHASON, Wm., 353
CHASTAIN, Stephen, 558
CHATFIELD, Geo., 545
Horace, 545
John, 545
Oliver, 545
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., 545
Wayne, 545
CHATMAN, Harry L., 37
CHATTERTON, William, 458
CHAUNCEY (see also Chauncy)
Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-**971**
Elnathan, 608
Nathaniel, 608
CHAUNCY (see also Chauncey)
Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-**971**
CHAUVENET, Annie Lee Allen, 204
Louis, 204
William, 204
CHAUVIN, Jean B., 875
Nicholas, 875
Pierre, 875
Rene, 875
CHEAPE, Ronald, 198
CHECKLEY, John Webb, 672
Samuel, 646-672
CHEESBOROUGH (see also Chesebrough)
Samuel C., 756
Tobey, 756
CHEESMAN, Timothy Matlack, 148
CHENEY, Arthur, 857
Benjamin, 907
Benjamin Austin, 103
Frank W., 295
Frank Woodbridge, 681
George, 907
George Wells, 832-907-908
Israel, 754
John, 812-907-**971**
John Tyrrell, 320
Josiah, 850
Knight D., Jr., 184
Louis Richmond, 907
Nathaniel, 754
Peter, 907
Sherwood Albert, 238
Thomas, 254
Timothy, 907
William, 63-783-979
CHERBONNIER, Caleb D. G., 595
CHERING, Roscoe L., 556
Wm. Christian, 556
CHERRY, Elias V., 630
CHESEBROUGH (see also Cheesborough)
Arthur, 908
Ellsworth, 132
Enoch Stanton, 132
Frederick Woodhull, 502
Geo. Davenport, 908
George Durbin, 908
Henry Augustus, 502
John, 908
Nathan, 132-501-502
Nathaniel, 132-501-502
Peleg, 501
Robert, 502
Robt. Augustus, 502
William, 132-501-502-748-**971**
CHESNUT, Geo. W., 964
CHESS, Wm. E., 803
CHESTER, Hubert Mills, 374
John, 42-254-255-294-538-882
Leonard, 42-254-255-**971**
Stephen, 883
William, 255
William Merrill, 255
CHESTON, Daniel, 267
James, 267
James Hamilton, 683
CHETWODE, Sir Richard, 970
CHETWOOD, John, 750
CHEVALLIE, Henry, 280
CHEVALLIER, Etienne, 175
CHEVES, Henry Charles, 345
CHEW, Benj., 98-**379**-380-536-568-580-848
Henry Banning, 379
John, 98-249-379-422-481-536-568-646-655-832-848-891-892-950-**971**
John Hamilton, 892
Joseph, 422
Larkin, 100-832
Samuel, 249-379-481-536-568-891-892
William, 249-481-588
CHICHESTER, Richard, 940
CHICKERING, Francis, 114-677-947-**971**
CHIDESTER, Holdridge, 894
CHILD, Frank Linus, 149
Henry W., 552
CHILDS, Albert H., 516
Allen, 727
Cornelius C., 245
Harvey, Jr., 609
Joseph, 823
Louis Madeira, 550
Richard, 419
Richard Spencer, 320
Robert Gibbes, 815
Samuel, 419
Thomas, 419
Timothy, 419
William H., 914
CHILES, Fendol, 295
Henry, 458
John, 295
Waller, 718
Walter, 295-373-458-590-718
CHILLES, Samuel, 295
William, 295
CHILTON, James, 403-455-470-520-738-742-820-888-**971**-996
Orrick, 147
CHILVERS, John, 395
CHINN, Charles, 483
Earl Barnett, 546
John, 483-546
Raleigh, 483-546
Richard Henry, 483
Samuel, 546
Samuel Walter, 546
CHIPMAN, John, 101-168-270-276-312-544-778-785-855
Samuel, 168-752
Thomas, 168
CHISHOLM (see also Chisolm)
Alexander, 546-547-790
Alexander, Jr., 546-547
Alvah Stone, 567
George, 546-547
George Edings, 546
William Edings, 546
CHISOLM (see also Chisholm)
Alexander, 546-547-790
Alexander, Jr., 546-547
Francis Miles, 547
George, 546-547
Julian John, 547
Richard Schieffelin, 478
Robert, 631
Robert Trail, 547
CHISLETT, Frederick W., 78
CHITTENDEN, Abel, 547
Ebenezer, 547
George Peters, 547
Giles, 547
Harold Edward, 233
Henry Abel, 547
Horace Hatch, 547
Josiah, 547
Lloyd Percy, 602
Lucius Eugene, 547
Simeon, 547
Simeon Baldwin, 547
Thomas, 547
Truman, 547
William, 547-**971**
William J., 103
William Lawrence, 547
CHOATE, Charles Francis, 548
Charles Smith, 824
Francis, 548
George, 364-548
John, 498-548-**971**
Joseph Hodges, 364-**548**-549
Stephen, 548
Thomas, 548
William, 548
CHOLMELEY-JONES, Edward, 156
CHOTARD, Henry, 594
CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 283
Azby Auguste, 283
Charles P., 182
Henri, 283
Henry, 283
Rene Auguste, 283-**971**
CHOWING, Albert, 740
James, 740
Reuben, 740
CHOWNE, Alfred, 445
CHOWNING, Geo., 740
Robert, 740
CHRISTELLO, Joseph, 896
CHRISTIAN, Camillus, 549
Charles Alfred, 434
Henry, 549
Henry A., 549
James, 549
John Augustus, 71
Thomas, 549
William, 516-517-549-568-616
CHRISTIE (see also Christy, Chrystie)
Edward H., 611
Fitz-James, 394
James, 394-810
Peter, 394
CHRISTOPHER, Christopher, 359-923
James M., 470
John G., 470-827
Richard, 224-359
CHRISTOPHERS, John, 249
Richard, 249
CHRISTY (see also Christie, Chrystie)
Andrew, 549
Bayard Henderson, 549
George Harvey, 549
James, 549
John, 549
William, 549
CHRYSTIE (see also Christie, Christy)
Albert, 575
James, 575
William Few, 575
CHUBB, Anna H. Sheldon, 647
Percival, 647
CHUBBUCK, Jeremiah, 887
John, 887
Thomas, 887
CHURCH, Albert, 946
Benjamin, 291-520-643-746-884
Caleb, 190
Charles, 80-884
Constant, 291
Edward, 745
Henry Shaw, 183
James E., 252
John, 459
John B., 908
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 190
P. Schuyler, 908
Philip, 908
Richard, 190-196-291-643-745-884-**971**
Robert, 459
Samuel, 190
Thomas, 291-460
William, 459
CHURCHILL, Armistead, 216-296-978
Edward, 226
Frank S., 133
John Edwin, 217
John M. B., 108
Josiah, 836-**971**
Marcellus C., 836
Randolph, 679
Robert Carr, 337
Samuel, 216
Samuel Bullitt, 216
William, 216-253-399
Winston, 679
CHURCHMAN, Charles John, 533
E. M., 545
CHUTE, Daniel, 549
Edward Lane, 933
James, 549
Lionel, Jr., 549
Louis Prince, 549
Samuel Hewes, 549
CHYNOWETH, Thos., 326
CILLEY, Arthur Hutchins, 366
Greenleaf, 555
Horatio Gates, 555
Joseph, 555-748
Joseph Longfellow, 810
Robert, 555
Thomas, 555
CIST, Charles, 549-550
Charles Morton, 549
Francis, 550

CLAASEN, Jan, 163-537-664
CLAASSEN, Jan, 163-537-664
Peter W., 450
CLAFLIN, Adams Davenport, 826
Arthur B., 418
Caleb, 285
Daniel, 285-286
Ebenezer, 286
Horace Brigham, 286
James, 285
John, 286
Robert, 285-286-**971**
Rufus, 285
Samuel, 285
Waldo Milton, 285
William Bement, 285
CLAGGETT, Edward, 921
George, 921
Howard Clare, 274
Thomas, 199
Joseph White, 199
Richard, 921
Robert, 921
Thomas, 892-921
CLAGHORN, Charles Eugene, 550
James, 550
John William, 550
Shubael, 550
Thomas, 550
William, 550
William Crumby, 550
CLAIBORNE, Augustine, 19-550-912
Buller, 19-550
Hamilton Cabell, 19
Herbert, 19
Herbert Augustine, 18-19
Nathaniel C. C., 409
Richard, 19
Stirling, 550
Thomas, 19-141-550-912-916
William, 19-139-158-215-409-550-686-753-912-916-**971**
William Royal, 550
William Stirling, 550
CLANNING, Edward, 484
CLAP, Roger,378-**971**-995
Stephen, 847
Thomas, 758
CLAPP, Allen, 619
Ebenezer, 490
John, 177
Joseph, 619
Preserved, 950
Roger, 378-**971**-995
Samuel, 177-619
Stephen, 177
Supply, 943-962
Thomas, 619
William, 619
CLARK (see also Clarke)
Aaron, 209-653
Abraham, 316
Alfred, 378
Alson Ellis, 137
Alvin, 673
Asa Winslow, 908
Asabel, 550-551
Asahel, 553-569
Austin Whitmire, 552
Beaumont, 673
Benjamin, 259-795
Benjamin Franklin, 553
Bohan, 551-569
Calvin, 553
Charles Edwin, 956
Charles H., 76
Charles L., 137
Charles Thomas, 571
Christopher, 291-292-553-785
Clarence Monroe, 550-551
Daniel, 48 -124 -554-573-638-653-**972**
David, 103-551
Ebenezer, 48-332
Edward Hardy, 552
Edward Hardy, Jr., 552
Edward Lyon, 172
Edward White, 550-551-712
Edward Winslow, 3d, 551
Eli P., 37
Eliakim, 550-551-569
Elias Hicks, 421
Eliot Albert, 552
Eliot Round, 506
Ellen C. Strong, 554
Enoch, 553
Enoch White, 550-551
Ephraim, 449
Erastus, 111-554
Ernest Judson, 553
Evelyn Bigelow, 464
Foster, 260
Francis, 137-573
Francis T., 922
Franklin Taylor, 551
George, 103
George, Jr., 934
George Crawford, 569
George Crawford, Jr., 569
George Howard, 484
George Loud, 555
George Oliver, 408
George Rogers, 110-281
George Wright, 223
Gershom, 209-344-346
Hanniel, 228
Hazel M. Dolph, 551
Henry, 259-553
Henry A., 83
Hezekiah, 449
Hiram, 573
Hiram Hough, 553
Hugh, 30-137-259-913
Isaac, 259
Isaac S., 679
Jacob, 552
James, 76-449-553-568-653-880
James, Jr., 334
James Francis A., 465
James W., 648
Jeffrey, Jr., 793
John, 110-209-259-260-422-550-551-553-554-569-573-673-699-795-908-958-**972**-988
John A., 194
John Asa, 908
John B., 908
John Bates, 187
John E., 447
John Hezekiah, 532
John S. H., 553
John Theodore, 795
John Willis, 397
Jonathan, 316
Joseph, 446-553-974
Joseph, Jr., 332
Joseph Dent, 908
Joseph Sill, 550
Julia B. Dixon, 551
Julian Jerome, 391
Justus Burr, 958
Kimball, 510
Lazarus, 103
Levi, 908
Luther Clapp, 569
Mancel Talcott, 137
Martin, 732
Maurice B., 559
Mervin W., 607
Milton, 105
Moses, 554
Nathaniel, 553-673-**972**
Noah, 958
Oliver, 653
Orson, 553
Peletiah, 124
Percy, 771
Peter, 137-913
Richard, 316-632-830
Robert William, 893
Rufus Clark, 446
Salter Storrs, 288
Samuel, 449-574
Samuel Adams, 553
Sereno, 209
Seth, 958
Stephen, 209-484-663-746
Theodore Merritt, 760
Thomas, 316-446-795-909-**972**
Thomas March, 553
Thomas Russell, 574
Timothy, 57
Tristram, 974
Uriah, 137-913
Walter, 781
Walter Appleton, 817
Walton, 554
William, 103-110-124-131-209-281-333-422-442-550-551-569-958-**972**-992
William Bullock, 554
William Campbell, 266
William Lobdell, 568
William M., 288
William Smith, 218
William Squire, 316
Wilson Hart, 103-104
Zachariah, 553
Zenas David, 210
CLARKE (see also Clark)
Alfred E., 550
Arthur Bell, 562
Arthur Eastman, 555
Augustus Burfoot, 561-562
Benjamin F., 193-337
Cecil Alexander, 158
Charles, 561
Charles J., 755
Charles Packer, 784
Chauncey H., 625
Daniel, 813-908
Daniel Boone, 360
Dumont, Jr., 177
Ebenezer, 341
Elijah, 563
Elisha, 153-337-510-784
Ethan, 69
Francis, 976
Frank J.,487
George, 153-510-823
George Harvey, 561-562
Helen H. Aldrich, 413
Herman M., 280
Hugh, **972**
Israel, 341
Jeremiah, 365-963-**972**
John, 341-360-554-574-**972**
John B., 153
John Badger, 555
John Salle, 561-562
John William, 360
Jonathan, 919
Joseph, 153-341-698-816-**972**
Martha B. Cilley, 555
Merritt, 510
Nathaniel, 555-**972**
Nehemiah, 510
Orme, 354
Robert, 360
Samuel, 813
Samuel William, 769
Talcott Hunt, 413
Tertius S., 919
Thomas, 274-331-510-519-698-732-746-784-935
Thomas Arthur, 570
Thomas Levitt, 227
Walter, 360
William, 23-341-769
CLARKSON, Charles, 208
David, 131-208
Floyd, 887
Howard, 692
James Bayard, 555
Matthew, 78-131-208-254-379-572-639
Thomas Chalmers, 904
William, 802
Worrell, 555
CLATTENBURG, Albert Edwin, 555
Cornelia L. Norris, 555
Joseph, 555
CLAUDE, Abram, 423
CLAXTON, William R., 531
CLAY, Brutus Junius, 139
Cassius M., 139-187
Charles, 187-188-550
Curtis Livingston, 395
Edward C., 871
Green, 187
Henry, 40-187-188-358
Henry, Jr., 334
James, 139
John, 187-188-**972**
Littleberry Bedford, 188
Paul A., 550
Robert, 627
Samuel, 188
Samuel, Jr., 188
Sidney Payne, 188
Slator, 627
William Rogers, 188
CLAYBORNE, William, **971**
CLAYE, John, 139-**972**
CLAYPOOLE, Abraham George, 957
George, 729
James, 720-957
Joseph, 720-957
CLAYTON, James Hardee, 353
John, 342
John C., 124-337
Joshua, 214
Philip, 342-743
Philip Coleman, 342
Powell, Jr., 315
Samuel, 342
William, 708
CLEARWATER, Alphonso T., 1002-1005
CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland)
Arba, 71
John, 23-99
Josiah, 23
Moses, 23-290-585-**972**
Nehemiah, 23
Parker, 99

CLEEVE, George, 737
CLEEVES, George, 746
CLEGG, Henry, 599
William, 599
CLEMENCE, Robt., **972**
CLEMENS, Robert, **972**
CLEMENT, Percival Wood, 599
Robert, **972**
Thomas, 747
CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, 358
Francis Bugbee, 555
Hardy, 556
Reuben, 555
Robert, **972**
Rufus Hargrove, 556
CLEMSON, James, 130
CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, 556
John, 556
Samuel, 556
Samuel Miller, 556
William A., 539
CLENDINEN, Thomas R., 424
CLERC, Laurent, 241-453
CLERIHEW, Alexander E., 947
CLESSON, Joseph, 331
CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland)
Aaron, 585-913
Arthur Horton, 431
Edward, 435-711
Frederick Albert, 689
Harlan, 413
Henry, 480-901
Josiah, 585
Moses, 23-290-585-**972**
William Davis, 828
CLEWORTH, James, 622
CLIFF, John, 70
CLIFFORD, George, 295-503
Isaac, 503
Israel, 503
John, 503-793
Joseph, 902
Nathan, 503
Nathaniel, 503
Philip Greely, 503-504
Randall, 225
Thomas, 793
William H., 270
William Henry, 503
CLIFT, James, 784
Moses Harvey, 784
Samuel, 25
William, 784
CLIFTON, Gorham, 714
CLINE, Frederick, 135
Frederick Addison, 155
CLINGAN, Charles Brooke, 172
Charles M., 497
CLINTON, Charles, 968-**972**
Harry Wright, 450
Joel, 767
John, 767
Lawrence, 767
Thomas, 767-890
CLISE, Chas. Francis, 337
Jacob, 337
James Wm., 336-**337**
Johannes, 337
Samuel Francis, 337
CLITZ, John M. B., 210
CLOPTON, Robert, 963
William, 963
CLORE, John, 445
Michael, 445
CLOSE, Benjamin, 221-458
Geo. Washington, 458
Henry Mead, 458
Samuel, 458
Thomas, 548
CLOTFELTY, Edward, 556
CLOUD, Daniel, 556
Jeremiah, 556
Mordecai, 556
William, 556
Wm. Woodward, 556
CLOUGH, Ephraim, 287
James E., 160
Richard, 110-421
CLOUTIER, Omer Arnaide, 445
CLOW, James Beach, 556
James Culbertson, 524
James Fitz James, 556
Samuel Culbertson, 556
Wm. Ellsworth, 556
Wm. Ellsworth, Jr., 556
CLUETT, Robert, 265
CLUNET, Nathaniel Shannon, 757
CLUNN, Wm. A., 574
CLUTE, George Harris, 705
Oscar, 898
COACHMAN, Benj., 755
John, 616
COALE, Edward Johnston, 430
George O. G., 430-431
Samuel Stringer, 430
Thomas, 430
William, 430-**972**
William, Jr., 481
William Edward, 431
COALTER, John, 38-509-510
Michael, 38
COATES, Anna L. Morris, 267
Benjamin, 267
E(dward) Osborne, 395
George Morrison, 394-395
J(ohn) Lloyd, 395
Joseph Hornor, 394
Joseph P. H., 395
Josiah Langdale, 394-395
Samuel, 394-395
Thomas, 394-395-**972**
William Herbert, 189
William Morrison, 267-394-**395**
COATSWORTH, Albert T., 315
COBB, Ambrose, 557-558
Andrew, 276
Andrew Barrows, 180
Augustine, 679
Candler, 235
Charles, 188
Charles D., 912
Charles Kane, 22
Chipman, 276
David, 679-816-854
David Geo. Washington, 679
Ebenezer, 522-912
Edward, 270
Henry, 159-328-467-522-912-**972**
Henry Evertson, 522-523
Howell, 143
John, 557-558
John Addison, 558
Jonathan, 270-276
Joseph, 932
Morgan, 679
Nathaniel, 773
Oliver, 522-912
Oliver Ellsworth, 522
Richard, 932
Robert, 557-558
Robert Codman, 513
Samuel, 270-276-854
Sanford, 522
Seth W., 246
Stanley, 34
Thomas, 530-679
Thomas R. R., 557-558
William, 854
COBIN, J. H., 428
COBLE, A. L., 415
COBURN, Aaron, 733
Edward, 733
Eleazer, 733
John, 556
Joseph, 733
Lemuel, 66
Moses, 556
Moses Douville, 556
Stephen, 733
Wm. Sprigman, 556
COCHRAN (see also Cochrane)
Charles P., 508
Ethel Avery, 434
Gavin H., 862
John, 662-762
John Lewis, Jr., 508
Joseph, 140
Melville Augustus, 434
Percy Madison, 434
Peter, 773
William, 895
William Francis, 389
COCHRANE (see also Cochran)
Alexander, 697
Francis Douglas, 616
COCK (see also Cocke)
Benjamin, 818
Effingham, 595
Henry, 818
James, 818-969
Moses, 818-819
COCKE (see also Cock)
Bowler, 558
Charles Lewis, 557
Chastain, 558
Hartwell, 911
Henry T., 835
James, 376-377-557-558
James Powell, 558
John Bowdoin, 93
John Hartwell, 93
Joseph James, 557
Lucian Howard, 557
Philip St. George, 93
Richard, 376-377-526-557-558-908-911-**972**
Sarah C. Johnson, 557
Thomas, 376-377-557-558
William, 319-557-908
William Arthur, 558
COCKRELL, Andrew, 559
Ephraim Brevard, 362
Ewing, 559-953
Francis Marion, 559
John, 558
Joseph, 559
Simon, 559
Thomas, 559
COCKRILL, Thomas Grundy, 681
COCKS, Rees, 906
CODD, St. Leger, 801
Warham, 801
CODDINGTON, Benjamin, 559
David Cook, 559
Herbert Guibord, 559
James Inslee, 200
John, 559
Jotham, 559
Millard, 559
Thomas, 985
Wellesley Perry, 559
William, 132-314-501-**972**
CODMAN, Alfred, 83
Charles Russell, 531-532
James M., 108
John, 531-533
John Sturgis, 532
Ogden, 518
Richard, 532
Robert, 531-533-**972**
Russell Sturgis, 529-**531**-532
Stephen, 531-533
CODRINGTON, Christopher, 459
Henningham, 459
Robert, 459
Simon, 459
CODY, Michael, 534
COE, Benjamin, 526
Charles Amos, 356
Edward Prime, 474
Harvey, 687
Joseph, 526
Robert, 526-684-692-702-**972**
Robert Lewis, 170
COERR, J. Morris, 569
COEYMANS, Joanna, 210
COFFEE (see also Coffey)
Andrew Jackson, 185
Joshua, 185
John, 185
COFFEEN, Alvah Preston, 166
Henry Asa, 166
John, 166
Martha G. Martin, 559
Michael, 166
Milo Lester, 559
William Lake, 559
COFFEY (see also Coffee)
Edward Lees, 237
John, 815
Reuben, 815
Thomas, 539-815
COFFIN, Benjamin, 838
Charles, 144
David N. B., 313
Ebenezer, 313
Edy, 561
Elias, 313
Emory, 560
Enoch, 561
Freeman, 561
George Henry, 313
Howard Earle, 560
Mrs. I. Sherwood, 1000
James, 313
James Ayer, 144
John, 313-560-561
Jonathan, 838
Joseph, 144-860
Julius Vestal, 560
Kenneth D., 826
Nathan, 144
Peter, 648
Samuel, 560
Stephen, 838
Sturgis, 911

Tristram, 144-313-514-548-560-561-691-838-900-939-944-**972**
Vestal, 560
William, 560
Zebulon, 313
Zebulon Erastus, 313
COFFING, Chas. Fitch, 226
Isaac, 226
John Churchill, 226
COFFMAN, Charles M., 526
COGAN, Joseph, 79
COGGESHALL, Benj., 491
Eri, 654
John, 55-151-280-365-425-491-654-679-**972**
COGGSWELL, John, 473
William, 815
COGSWELL, Jas., 721
John, 795
Ledyard, 177
COHEN, Frederick, 783
COHET, Edward, 881
COINTAT, Achille, 158
COIT, Bowles, 788
Charles Henry, 559
Daniel L., 559
George Douglas, 576
Henry H., 559
John, 98-140-559-**972**
Joseph, 98-559
Ralph Bowles, 788
Samuel, 98-140
Wheeler, 98-140
William Henry, 559
COKE, Richard, 206
COKER, Caleb, 559
Frank M., 357
James Lide, 559
Thomas, 559
COLBURN, Calvin, 744
Charles D., 930
Daniel, 173
Edward, 173
Edward L., 422
John, 173
John G., 744
Joseph, 173
Larned, 173
Nathaniel, 735
Robert, 173
William, 209-606
COLBY, Anthony, 996
George H., 499
Ichabod, 211
John, 140
Philip, 630
Stoddard B., 843
COLCOCK, Chas. Jones, 631
William Bostick, 440
COLCORD, Edward, 212
Samuel, 212
COLDEN, Cadwalader, 321-758-798-916
COLDIRON, Jas., 565
COLE, Abraham, 706
Andrew, 544-548
Benjamin, 544-596
Charles B., 835
Cyrus, 544
Daniel, 260
Delos Orlando, 548
Ebenezer, 874
Edward, 874
Eli Kelley, 260
Elisha, 260
Henry Steber, 548
Henry Tiffany, 548
Herbert Claiborne, 407
Hugh, 874
Ira, 924
James, 287-596-873
James, Jr., 575
Job, 165
John, 259-287-597-**973**
John Adams, 97
Jonathan, 260
Kendall, 165
Luther, 287
Melton Douglas, 266
Oncken Willard, 260
Philander Blakeley, 596
Robert, 69-70
Samuel, 165-874
Sands, 765
Seab, 428
Thomas Gould, 287
Welcome, 902
William, 27-260
William H., 867
COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, 562
Francis, 562
James, 562
Jeremiah, 562
Peter, 562
COLEMAN, Daniel, 911-912
David Robinson, 606
Frank C., 659
Gershorm, 646
James, 261-911
James Clinton, 606
Joseph, 822
Lewis M., 860
Samuel, 297
Seth, 791
Stephen, 334
Thomas, 564
Timothy, 606
William, 804
COLER, Eugene S., 124
COLES, Andrew Pickens, 562
Archibald K., 821
Edward, 563
Isaac, 548
James, Jr., 756
John, 548-563-**972**
John Stricker, 563
Robert, **972**
Robert Thomson, 548
Stricker, 461
Walter, 563
Walter De Rosset, 563
COLEY, Benjamin, **973**
David, 813
Ebenezer, 813
John, 972
John Hyde, 813
Michael, 813
Peter, 813
Samuel, 813-**972**
COLFORD, Sydney J., Jr., 957
COLGATE, George, 563
Gilbert, 359
Robert, 359-563-**972**
Samuel, 359
William, 359-**563**
COLHOON, Andrew, 393-394-980
John C., 980
COLLEY, Raymond Wheaton, 151
COLLIER, Abram, 782
Charles, 648
Charles Miles, 563
Charles Whitfield, 949
Cornelius, 147
Cowles Miles, 563
Hillary Mosely, 648
James, 147
John, 648
Joseph, 648
Lockey, 563
Price, 238
Thomas, 817
William, 356-415-494-499-648-674-738-923-954-991
William E., 147
COLLINS, Abel, 75
Abel Chalkley, 75
Abel Francis, 75
Alexander, 896
Alfred Morris, 27-521
Amos, 75
Charles, 27-640
Charles Cummings, 385
Charles Harold, 752-793
Clarkson Abel, 75
Clarkson Abel, Jr., 75
Edward, 583-946-**972**
Edward Colwell, 124
George, 534
Henry, 75
Hezekiah, 75
Howard D., 919
Isaac, 27-793
John, 75-138-495-692-793
Job Scott, 75
Joseph, 75-583
Nathaniel, 137-346-479-583-818-946
Thomas, 202-793
William, 59-583
William Erastus, 137
COLLOM, Eugenie Read, 579
Spencer Allen, 579
Spencer Rice, 579
COLLUM, Gaius, 574
Jeremiah Walker, 574
Jesse, 574
John Charles, 574
Marvin McTyeire, 574
William, 574
COLMAN, Anson, 543
James, 237-543
Noah, 927
COLSTON, James, 452
Jeremiah, 452
Josiah, 452
COLT, B. F., 354
John, **972**
Morgan, 166
Samuel, 671
Stockton Beekman, 30
William E., 873
COLTON, Benjamin, 755
Carlos, 578-929
Ephraim, 755
George, 322-578-700-755-929-945-**972**
Gideon, 929
Henry Seymour, 893
Isaac, 929
John, 493-700-701
John Milton, 140
Joseph, 929
Sabin W., Jr., 822
Samuel, 385
Thomas, 723
Walter, 929
COLWELL, James Irving, 337
COMBES (see also Combs)
Abbott Carson, 563
Abbott Carson, Jr., 671
Benjamin, 563
Clinton Fletcher, 563
Daniel, 563
Francis, 564
John, 563-564
Nathaniel, 563
Richard, 563-**972**
COMBS (see also Combes)
George, 275
Henrietta Du Hamel, 274
William, 275
COMEGYS, Cornelius, 412
John, 412
William, 412
COMER, Edward Trippe, 563-564
Georgie S. Collier, 563
Hugh Moss, 563
John Fletcher, 563
Samuel, 563
COMEY, Arthur Messinger, 564
David, 564
Elbridge Carpenter, 564
John, 564
Thacher, 564
COMFORT, James, 704
Richard, 115
William W., 915
COMIN, John, 849
COMPTON, Eno, 536
Frank McClellan, 81
James, 585
COMSTOCK, Abel, 87
Alexander Barr, 248
Andrew, 72
Andrew Burroughs, 72
Andrew Westbrook, 632
Benjamin Sayre, 321
Frank Dunham, 417
Frank Paine, 71-72
George H., 62
John E., 741
Richard W., 905
Samuel, 839
William, 702-**972**
CONANT, Benjamin Kilborn, 564
Caleb, 972
Edward Davis, 564
Ezra, 564
Gaius, 564
George, 415
Harry, 513
John, 942
Lewis Chapin, 564
Lot, 564, 767-856-942
Nathaniel, 64-564-939
Peter, 942
Robert, 54-942
Roger, 142-320-513-564-856-945-**972**
Shubael, 505
Thatcher, 415
Thomas, 564
CONCLYNE, John, 970
CONDICT, Ebenezer, 825
Silas, 825
Stephen Hayes, 361
CONDIT, Caleb Harrison, 298
Ebenezer, 862
John, 564
Joseph, 564
Paul Brainard, 564
Paul Pierson, 564
Peter, 564
Zenas, 564
CONDON, Edward M., 564
Thomas Gerald, 564
CONDY, John, 61
CONE, Archie Pleasants, 680
CONEY, Aims Chamberlain, 324
CONGAR, Samuel, 215
CONGER, Arthur B., 551-842
John, 233
CONKEY, Eleazer, 395

CONKLIN (see also Conkling)
Ananias, 564-**972**
Elkanah, 564
Epenetus, 564
Jacob, 564
John, 564
Joseph Okell, 564
Roland Ray, 564
Thomas, 638
Timothy, 564
CONKLING (see also Conklin)
Ananias, 564-**972**
David, 417
De Witt C., 162
Emory A., 611
Jeremiah, 417
CONKLYNE, Ananias, **972**
CONLEY, Constantine, Jr., 565
Manford, 565
CONNALLY, Elijah L., 528
CONNELLEY, Edmund, 564
Henry, 564-565
Thomas, 564-565
William Elsey, 564
CONNELLY, Mrs. Alvin H., 1001
Harry, 631
Henry, 511-631
CONNER, Andrew, 445
Andrew Lewis, 445
Arthur, 445
David, 129
Edward, 129
Henry W., 867
Philip S. P., 129
CONNETT, Earl F., 879
John, 879
Samuel, 879
Stephen Earl, 879
CONNOR, Washington, 852
CONOVER, Charles Hopkins, 754
Garret, 833
Gerrit W., 833
John, 833
John S., 757
Lawrence Peterson, 304
W. E., 463
William A., 153
William Gerritse, 833
Wolfert, 833
CONRAD, George, 565
Isaac Newton, 565
Joseph, 565
CONSTABLE, Frederick A., 651
James, 565
John, 565
John Pierrepont, 565
William, 565-576-651
Wiliam K., 189
CONSTANTINE, Dominique F., 390
Mamie L. Merritt, 390
CONSTIEN, Henry J., 61
CONTEE, Alexander, 725
John, 725
Richard Alexander, 725
CONTESSE, Lewis, 373
CONVERSE, Albert Tracy, 402
Amasa Rice, 784
Calvin, 618
Charles Henry, 406
Edmund Winchester, 180
Edward, 180-250-318-583-618-**972**
Ernest L., 71
Frederick S., 180-640
Israel, 250-318
James, 180-583
John, 180
Joseph, 180
Joshua, 180-583-981
Josiah, 583
Samuel, 618
Willard, 473
CONWAY, Alex. Carson, 963
Christopher, 963
Cornelius, 109
Edwin, 546-575-621-713-760-950-963
Eustace, 76
Francis, 713
George, 546-713
James, 963
James Martin, 963
James Washington, 963
John Moncure, 713
Walker, 713
Walker Peyton, 713
CONWELL, Jas., 729
John, 729
Lafayette, 912
William, 729
William Fisher, 729
Yeates, 729
CONY, Daniel, 402
CONYERS, John, 247
CONYNE, John, 461
Leendert Philipse, 461
Peter, 461
Peter I., 461
CONYNGHAM, Chas. M., 621
David Hayfield, 471-472
COOE, Robert, 357
COOK (see also Cooke)
Aaron, 927-**972**
Abiel, 565-892
Abraham, 236
Albert Stanburrough, 565
Mrs. Anthony Wayne, 1001
Arthur B., 147
Charles C., 388
Charles H., 26
Cornelius C., 83
David Bird, 565
David Shields, Jr., 723
Elisha Worth, 838
Ellis, 565-892-**973**
Epaphras, 892
Everett Richardson, 117
Francis, 849
Frederick, 185
Frederick Weissenfels, 565
G. Wythe, 579
Giles, 579
Gustavus Wynne, 786
Harrison, 413
Henry Lowell, 207
Horace, 81
Isaac, 427
J. D. S., 462
Jas. Condict, 565
James Harvey, 892
Jesse Alfred, 402
John, 134-339-428-565-753
John Potter, 565
Joseph, 565
Lemuel, 81
Levi, 927
Llewellyn, 91
Minnie Gathright, 206-207
Mordecai, 579
Moses, 927
Noah, 608
Paul, 565
Peter, 892
Peter Smith, 770
Philip, 40-312
Richard, 978
Robert Curtis, 412
Robert Edwin, 857
Robert Howard, 177
Roy Bird, 565
Silas, 565
Thomas, 412
Walter, **973**
Walter H., 207
Walter M., 389
Westwood, 927
William, 579
William Wilson, 565
COOKE (see also Cook)
Aaron, **972**
Abial, 565
Allen, 696
Asaph, 297-828
Barton, 649
Caleb, 303
Carlysle Darwin, 163
Charles Pringle, 324
Constant, 361
Damaris, 618
Daniel, 696
David, 565
Eleutheros, 828
Elisha, 649
Ella F. Burt, 163
Ellis, **973**
Francis, 53 - 97 - 114 - 144-154-177-213-271-277-309-397-398-405-477-515-527-582-607-618-644-683-701-721-722-723-732-791-814-820-849-879-885-897-913-930-**973**
Henry, 17-297-828
Hubbard, 162-163
Jacob, 303-618
James, 664
Jay, 828
John, 167-361-618-686-723-913
Jonathan, 721
Joseph, 297-361-565-723
Joseph Platt, 438
Milo, 297
Mordecai, 146-907
Nicholas, 696
Oliver, 104
Pardon, 723
Philip, 361
Pitt, 829
Richard Fielding, 686
Robert, 686
S. A., Jr., 210
Samuel, 297-828
Sylvanus, 618
Thomas, 361-565-723-887
Walter, 696-**973**
Watson McSwain, 686
William, 686
William Dewey, 297
William H. H., 445
Z., 696
COOKINGHAM, Daniel, 799-800
COOKINHAM, Henry J., 825
COOKSEY, Geo. B., 179
COOL, Barent Jacobse, 222
Cornelius Lambertse, 633
COOLEY, Aaron, 585-908
Azariah, 357
Benjamin, 104-357-566-585-908-**973**
Daniel, 357-585-777-908
Dennis Nelson, 585-908
Ebenezer, 585-908
Eli, 357
Eugene F., 54
Francis Buel, 566
Francis Rexford, 566
George, 104-566
Harlan Ward, 908
Hollis, 357
Joseph, 104-566-757
Nathaniel, 777
Noah, 104-566
Thomas Ross, 352
COOLIDGE, Algernon, 353-354
Archibald Cary, 351
Calvin, 350-821-961
Calvin Gelusha, 350
Daniel, 350
Elisha, 355
George A., 688
Grace A. Goodhue, 961
Harold Jefferson, 351
Henry, 350
Henry H., 355
Howard King, 350
Isaac, 355-814
John, 350-351-353-355-918-**973**
John, Jr., 350
John Calvin, 350
John Randolph, 351
John Randolph, Jr., 351
John T., 410
John Templeman, 566
John Templeman, Jr., 22-566
Jonathan, 353
Joseph, 192-350-351-352-353-868
Joseph Randolph, 351-352
Joseph Randolph, Jr., 351
Joshua, 350-351
Josiah, 350
Julian Lowell, 352
Louis Arthur, 355
Lowell, 178
Nathaniel, 350-355
Obadiah, 350-351
Prescott H., 237
Richard, 350
Sidney, 353
Simon, 350-351
Thomas, 355
Timothy, 355
William, 355-973
William Henry, 355
William L., 355
COOMBE, Harry Erlanger, 421
COOMBS, Andrew, 481
Bayles, 481
Charles Adams, 611
Joseph, 481
Richard, 481-**972**
COOMES, Alexander, 723
John, 723
COON, Henry Perrin, 199
John, 877
Peter S., 199
Samuel, 199
COONEY, John McA., 954
Robert Lee, 954

COONLEY, Avery, 598
COONS, David, 472
Martin, 110
COOPER, Alfred H., 184
Benjamin, 144
Charles D., 243
Christian, 186
Cornelius, 879
D. B., 933
Daniel, 233
Erasmus, 641
George H., 642
Henry, 186-925
Henry E., 648
Hiram, 186
James Cooper, 641
Joel, 200
John, 61-333-340-565-780-892-973
John Atchison, 206
John Morrow, 641
John William, 949
Joseph, 144
Joseph W., 143-144
Joseph Walter, 144
Levin W., 836
Nellie S. Inman, 143
Obadiah, 340
Peter, 340
Philip Henry, 186
Roland A., 538
Samuel, 144
Samuel Champion, 144
Stuart, 185-**186**
Thomas, 61-234-972
William, 134-144
Young, 52
COOVERT, Lynn B., 236
COPE, Alan L. S., 631
Alexis Thomas, 84-270
Caleb, 270
Francis Reeve, Jr., 269-**270**
Israel, 270
John, 270
Marmaduke Cooper, 270
Oliver, 270-647-**973**
Porter Farquharson, 270
Thomas Pim, 270
William Drinker, 270
COPELAND, Abraham, 278
Alexander W., 917
Benjamin, 275
Benjamin Franklin, 278
Charles, 224
Elijah, 275
Foster, 484-**909**
George P., 48
Guild, 909
Henry Clay, 278
John, 278
Jonathan, 642
Joseph, 495-642
Lawrence, 275-278-909
Lowell, 277
Nathaniel, 278
Robert Morris, 416
Samuel, 278
William, 275-642-909
COPLEY, J. S., 138-280
John Singleton, 417
COPP, David, 150
George Washington, 150
Joseph, 369
COPPELL, George, 89
COPPINGER, Arthur P., 869
John J., 182
CORBETT, Alice Flannery, 909
C. S., 896
Charles H., 693
Henry W., 18
Merritt J., 677-909
CORBIN, Clement, **973**
Henry, 111-192-668
Richard, 852
CORBLY, John, 553
CORBUS, Josephus R., 424
CORBYN, Clement, **973**
CORDES, Herman M., 934
CORDIS, Clarence Russell, 87
Thomas, 87
CORDNER, Joseph W., 109
COREY, Giles, 444
CORIELL, Abraham, 69
CORLISS, William, 136
CORNELIUS, Aaron, 769
Christian, 748
Elias, 769
Jonathan, 769
CORNELL, Alonzo B., 566
Charles Ezra, 566
Elijah, 566
Ezra, 566
Gideon, 463
Henry Watson, 566
John Black, 936
Richard, 879-936
Samuel, 566
Samuel Mott, 289
Stephen, 566
Thomas, 566-812-936-**973**
Walter Raleigh, 97
Whitehead, 936
William Bouck, 567
CORNELSON, George H., 48
CORNING, Asa, 115
Benjamin, 567
Edward, 115
Erastus, 890
Frederick Gleason, 115
Henry Wick, 567
James Leonard, 115
John, 567
Joseph, 115
Mary H. Wick, 567
Samuel, 115-567-**973**
Solon, 567
Warren, 567
Warren Holmes, 567
CORNISH, Chase, 498
Henry, 634
Louis Craig, 84
CORNWALL, Ellsworth, 378
John, 378
Osias, 378
William, 378
CORNWELL, Charles W., 563
COROMILAS, Lambros A., 559
CORSE, Cadwallader, 857
Dan, 287
James, 287
CORSEN (see also Corson, Coursen)
Eugene Rollin, 412
Hiram, 412
CORSON, Andrew, 413
Benjamin, 412-413
Cornelius, 412-413
Isaac, 413
Joseph, 412
Lucien B., 248
Peter, 412-413
Richard, 412
CORWIN, Geo. H., 180
Matthias, 180
Robert N., 36
William A., 118
CORY, Gideon, 81
CORYELL, Abraham, 70
Abram, 70
David, 70
George, 70
CORYTON, Josiah, 419
COSBY, Charles, 567
David, 567-719
Fortunatus, 567
Frank Carvill, 567
Frank Clark, 567
John, 567
Spencer, 567
COSSETT, Rene, 924
COSTANTINI, Emilio Alberto Salvatore, 727
COSTER, Thomas Henry, 230
COTTEN, Bruce, 568
Edyth Johns, 568
Lyman A., 928
Robert R., 568
COTTMAN, Lewis Warrington, 381
COTTON, Aylett Rains, 568
John, 22-51-133-139-216-349-568-580-648-734-759-855-918-**973**-984
Josiah, 568
Nathaniel Hugh, 517
Roland, 139-855
Seaborn, 109-648
Theophilus, 568
William Mather, 580
COTTRELL, Asa, 177
COUCH, John Foster, 745
COUDERT, Frederick Rene, 324
Louis L., 447
COULT, John, **972**
COULTER, Alexander, 116
Geo. Archibald, 404
Mifflin, 116
COUNSELMAN, Charles, 109
COURSEN (see also Corsen, Corson)
Benjamin, 412
Cornelius, 412
Frank E., 432
Joseph, 412
Joseph Dickinson, 412
Peter, 412-**973**
COURSEY, James, 281
COURTENAY, Robert Graham, 568
William Howard, 568
COUSINS, John, 747
COUWENHOVEN, Peter, 833
COVEL, Alphonso S., 900
COVENHOVEN, John, 153
COVER, John, 337
Teunis Janssen, 69
COVERDALE, Harriet Elizabeth Hinchliff, 359
William Hugh, 359
William Miles, 359
COVERT, Abraham, 566
George Panton, 566
Isaac, 566
Lucas, 566
Luke, 69
Stephen, 566
Teunius, 566
COVINGTON, Leonard, 709
Nehemiah, 367
COWAN, James Craig, 171
Joseph, 950
William, 950
COWDIN, John Cheever, 652
COWDRY, Edmund Vincent, 142
John, 563
COWGILL, Ezekial, 214
John, 214
COWHERD, Colby T., 141
Edwin Festus, 141
James, 672
James Travis, 141
Jonathan, 140
Jonathan Travis, 141
Jonathan Wm., 140
William, 141
COWING, John K., 569
Rufus Alan, 258
Rufus Billings, 569
COWLES, Anna Roosevelt, 21
Ebenezer, 96-791
Edwin, 776
Edwin Weed, 776
Ezekiel, 776
Giles Hooker, 776
Isaac, 776
John, 776-**973**
Samuel, 776
Thomas Hooker, 628
William, 563
William L., 130
William S., 21
COWPER, James, 556
COX (see also Coxe)
Allen Ennis, 642
Caleb, 818
Edward Vermilye, 513
Isaac, 541-645
James, 541-923
James C., 923
James S., 464
James W., 324
James William, 1006
John, 365-923
John Lyman, 152
Jonas, 793
Joseph, 693
Joshua Barton, 819
Katherine H. Cabell, 18
Lewis S., 771
Millard F., 562
Mounce, 792
Peter Larssen, 792
Rutherford Hayes, 206
Samuel Hanson, 541
Thomas, 923
Walter Smith, 313
William, 88-94
William Ruffin, 18-19
COXE (see also Cox)
Alfred Conkling, 253
Arthur Cleveland, 391-541
Charles, 843
John D., 511
Moses, 746-747-986
COY, Matthew, 480
COYLE, Andrew, 484-760
Barnard, 800
Cornelius, 800
James, 484-569-760
James Houston, 172-569
John, 800
Randolph, 760

Robert McCurdy, 599
COYNER, Howard Douglas, 141
COYTE, John, **972**
COYTMORE, Thos., 996
COZART, Greene Persons, 438
CRADDOCK, Geo., 433
CRAFFORD, David, 985
CRAFT, Chas. C., 73
William, 436
CRAFTS, Griffin, 888
Samuel, 888
CRAGG, Chas. E., 257
CRAIG, Hector, 535
John, 372-460-868
Samuel, 853
Theodore A., 320
Volney Howard, 587
CRAIGE, Seth, 461
CRAIK, James, 760
CRAIN, Alfred R., 673
CRAM, Benjamin, 569
De Witt C., 78
Harry Spencer, 918
John, 569
Jonathan, 569
Joseph, 569
Nehemiah, 569
Ralph Adams, 569
Roys Jones, 795
Wm. Augustine, 569
CRAMER, Ambrose, 177-956
Ambrose C., 723
Eliphalet, 676
CRAMP, Edwin S., 387
CRAMPTON, John, 990
Jonathan, 917
CRANDALL, Catharine L. Patterson, 570
Charles H., 62
Chester D., 355
Frank Wm., 569-570
Jeremiah, 569
John, 569
Samuel, 569
Stephen, 569
Wm. Benjamin, 569
CRANE, Abiel Briggs, 570
Abijah, 887
Adoniram Judson, 571
Alexander Baxter, 570
Anson, 586
Azariah, 571-877-898-932
Benjamin, 332-570
Berniee, 570
Charles Bunker, 405
Charles Thomas, 571
Daniel, 761
David, 761-932
Ebenezer, 887
Edmond, 907
Edward P., 853
Henry, 570-887-**973**
Israel, 478
Jasper, 571-620-750-898-907-932-**973**
John, 43-332-571-586-887-907-932
John Alden, 571
Jonas, 571-932
Jonathan, 332-586
Joseph, 586
Joshua, 440
Josiah, 843
Moses, 898
Oliver, 907
Robert Treat, 571
Roger, 761
Rufus, 571
Rufus Erastus, 586
Stephen, 761-907
Theodore, 405
Thomas Sexton, 589
W. Murray, 478
William, 571-907
William D., 786
CRANEY, John, 372
CRANSHAW, Jas., 824
CRANSTON, Caleb, 963
Edwin, 963
James, 365
John, 365-738-962-963
Peleg, 963
Richmond, 365
Samuel, 365-963
William, 962
CRAPO, Stanford Tappan, 513
CRAPON, Wm., 396
CRAVEN, Alfred Wingate, 237
Braxton, 571-764
Bruce, 571
Erle Bulla, 571
George Bulla, 571
Gershom, 237-926
Harvey Bernard, 571-572
Henry Smith, 237
Jas. Lucius, 571-572
John, 571-764
Thomas, 237-926
Thos. Tingey, 237-926
Tunis, 926
Tunis Q., 237
CRAWFORD, David, 569-674
James, 569
John, 674-908
John C., 794
Joseph, 108
L. W., 894
Lyndon S., 218
Morris Barker, 500
Robert L., 852
Theophilus, 569
William, 635-908
William B., 908
CREAN, John, 200
CREECY, Joshua S., 882
Lemuel, 882
CREGIER, Cornelius, 323
Martyn, 323
Simon, 323
CREHORE, Charles F., 909
Frederic Morton, 909
Jedediah, 909
John Shepard, 909
Lemuel, 909
Teague, 909
Timothy, 909
CRENSHAW, Chas., 572
David, 572
Edmund Austin, 572
Edmund Austin, Jr., 572
G. Mills, 606
John, 572
John S., 795
Nathaniel Chapman, 572
CRESAP, Thomas, 723
CRESSON, Francis Macomb, 395
CRESSWELL, David, 575
James, 575
Robert, 575
CRESWELL, Elihu, 621
James, 621
CREW, Benj. Baker, 143
CREWS, John, 259
CRIPPS, John, 904
Nathaniel, 904
Samuel, 904
CRISFIELD, Abraham, 572
Arthur, 572
Jas. A. P., 572
John W., 572
CRISLER, Allen Verden, 445
Benjamin Allen, 445
Deobold, 445
Leonard, 445
Lewis, 445
Lewis Allen, 445
CRISPIN, Silas, 317
William, 854
CRIST, Henry, 371
Moses, 370
CRISWELL, James, 182
John Vance, 182
Michael, 182
CRITTENDEN, John J., 880
M. L., 849
CROASDALE, Aaron, 572
Edgar, 572
Evan Thomas, 572
Ezra, 572
Jeremiah, 572
Robert, 572
Stuart, 572
Thomas, 214-526
William, 572
CROCKER, Chas., 414
Charles Thomas, 286
George Herbert, 956
Jeremiah, 217
Job, 386-684
John, 419
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 654
Levi, 654
Samuel E. M., 956
Samuel Emmons, 956
Weyman Stockton, 263
William, 654-956-**973**
CROES, John, 785
CROFUT, Wm. E., 66
CROLIUS, William Clinton, 425
CROLL, John, 792
CROMER, James Dawkins, 357
Minnie C. Hillyer, 357
CROMWELL, Alexander, 698
Charles T., 909
James J., 321
John, 596-909
Oliver, 909
Oliver Eaton, 909
CRONAN, William Pigott, 301
CRONMULLER, Martin, 259
Philip, 259
CROOKER, Chas., 823
Francis, 822-823
Hugh, 822
Isaiah, 200-712-823
Jonathan, 823
Jonathan Harding, 823
CROOM, Richard, 804
Wiley Jones, 804
CROSBY, Anthony, 981
Arthur, 901
Chauncey, 759
Ebenezer, 253-254-572
Edward Nicoll, 253-254
Emma Erskine, 447
Enoch, 142
Frederick, 915
Henry Ashton, 572
Herbert P., 47
John, 572
John Bouton, 142
John Player, 572
Joseph, 253-254-572-839
Joshua, 142
Josiah, 915
Nicoll, 254
Owen Dexter, 142
Sheldon Leavitt, 572
Simon, 253-254-572-839-915
Stephen, 447
Theodorus, 142
Thomas, 253-254-572-915-**973**
Warren J., 670
William, 839-915
William Bedlow, 253-254-572
William Howard, 447
CROSHAW, Joseph, 762
CROSMAN, Geo., 573
George Hampden, 573
J. Heron, Jr., 573
James Heron, 573
John, 964
Nathaniel, 573
Robert, 573-964-**973**
Samuel, 964
Thomas, 964
CROSS, Eleazer, 573
Ellery C., 422
Fred D., 920
Frederick, 308
Harry Wilber, 907
John, 166-233-343
Mary J. Lawton, 484
Peter, 573
Richard James, 203
Samuel, 573
Stephen, 573
Wilbur Lucius, 573
William, 573
William James, 484
William Pierce, 484
CROSSETT, Archibald, 573
Edward Clark, 573
Edward Savage, 573
Jacob, 573
John Savage, 573
CROSSLEY, Samuel, 144
CROSWELL, Thos., 813
CROTTY, William, 62
CROUL, Wm. H., 264
CROUSE, George, 378
George Nellis, 378
Geo. Washington, 378
Jacob, 378
James, 378
John, 378
CROW, Emmet Polk, 363
John, 759-978
Joshua, 575
Wayman, 575
William, 575
CROWE, Luther Elmore, 722
CROWELL, David, 615
Edward, 615
Edward Beach, 615
John, 558
Joseph, 114
Joshua, 500
Loranus, 500
Nathaniel Pierson, 615
Paul, 856
Seth, 615
CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin Williams 436-573
Bowdoin Bradlee, 58 436
Caspar, 466
Edward Augustus, 573
Francis Boardman, 222-436
Frank, 573
Frederic, 573

George, 436-573
Jacob, 248
Johannes C. R., 436-573-**973**
John, 436-573
CROZER, George Knowles, 676
James, 754
John, 754
John Price, 754
Samuel Aldrich, 521-754
CRUGER, Nicholas, 238
CRUM, Alfred Phelps, 574
Amos, 574
Henry Langford, 574
Joseph, 574
Josephus, 574
Lock L., 574
Xerxes Xenophon, 574
CRUMETT, Charles Henry, 252
CRUMMER, Harry, 164
CRUMP, Beverley Tucker, 187
James A., 603
CRUTCHER, Gabriel W., 487
CRUTCHFIELD, Charles M., 404
CRUTE, Wm. R., 870
CUDAHY, John M., 736
CUDLIPP, Frederick, 31
CULBERT, John, 756
CULBERTSON, William Stuart, 615
CULBRETH, George S., 848
Richard Smith, 835
CULLEN, James, 935
CULLICK, John, 975
CULVER, Benjamin, 574
David, 796
Delos Everett, 574
Edward, 574-663-796-869-886-**973**
Francis Barnum, 574-1007
Frederic Fitch, 574
Gershom, 796
James, 796
John, 663
John Franklin, 869
Jonathan, 574
Joseph, 869
Joshua, 574
Moses, 869
Robert, 663
Rudolph Clark, 574
Samuel, 574
Solomon, 574
William Edward, 574
William Howd, 574
William Lathrop, 869
CUMMING (see also Cummings, Cummins)
Bryan, 909-910
David, 909
Henry Harford, 909
John, 843
Joseph Bryan, 909
Mary G. Smith, 910
Thomas, 909
William, 909
CUMMINGS (see also Cumming, Cummins)
Amos, 530
Charles Amos, 530
Charles H., 476
Charles Kimball, 530
Ephraim, 328
George M., 671
Isaac, 250-530-**973**
Jerahameal, 250
John, 250-530
Joseph, 250-530
Joseph Austin, 901
Leonard, 250
Lincoln Clifford, 544
Robert, 711-792
Samuel, 250-530-697-945
CUMMINS (see also Cumming, Cummings)
Alexander, 954
Alexander Griswold, 954
Anne, 1000
Charles, 665
John, 954
CUNNICK, John William, 68
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, 575
Andrew, 22-409-574-**973**
Charles, 22
Charles M., 575
Colwell, 46
Edward, 410
Eliza A. Lamar, 575
Frank Morton, 40
Frederic, 22-23-566
George Clarendon, 22-23-271
Gerald A., 870
Henry C., 191
Henry Winchester, 574
James, 22-574-817
James Henry, 574
John, 46-500-581
John A., 100
John Earl, 35
John Henry, 136
John M., 582
John Welsh, 171
Monroe, 60
Richard, 27-797
Robert, 260-500
Secor, 844
Simeon, 500
Stanley, 22
Thomas Mayhew, 575
Thomas Mayhew, Jr., 577
Wellington A., 717
William, 22-409-574
Mrs. Wm. L., 1002
CUPPLES, Samuel, 753
CURD, John, 63
Price, 63
Richard Allen, 63
Thomas S., 63
CURLE, Wilson, 541
CURRELL, William, 867
CURRIE, David, 781
James, 720-781
John, 781
Thomas King, 541
CURRIER, Benjamin, 948
Ephraim, 948
Gideon, 948
Richard, 948
Thomas, 948
CURRY, John, 184
CURSCH, Otto, 370
CURTIS (see also Curtiss)
Abel, 498
Anna Shaw, 414
Benjamin, 939
Benjamin Robbins, 374-939
Caleb, 575
Charles Boyd, 234
Charles M., 222
Charles Pelham, 348-939
Ellicott Douglass, 234
Elnathan, 243-498
Frank Danforth, 308
Frederick K., 147
George, 414
Geo. Hughes, II, 804
George William, 414
Greely Stevenson, 347
Harry Norvel, 229
Henry, 243-498-**973**
Iram, 498
Isaac, 243-347-348-939
Isabel Douglass, 234
James, 234
James Freeman, 347
John, 28-234-327-627-771-817-831
John Carpenter, 498
John Libby, 425
John Morrison, 446
Joseph, 817
Mattoon Monroe, 575
Monroe, 575
Nathaniel, 243
Obadiah, 347-348
Philip, 402
Ralph G., 602
Richard, 575
Ronald Eliot, 87
Samuel, 243-347-348-498-939
Samuel F., 234
Thomas, 347-348
William, 347-348-939-**973**
William D., 830
William Fletcher, 575
William Oscar, 142
CURTISS (see also Curtis)
Abijah, 450
Daniel, 707
David, 789
Ellis Hanford, 142
James, 789
John, 450-629
Jonathan, 450-473
Joseph, 450
Jotham, 707
Orrin, 450
Thomas, 450
William, 142-450-**973**
William Oscar, 142
CURTUS, Martin, 603
CUSHING, Alvin, 583
Benjamin, 294
Caleb, 293-294
Charles, 84
Daniel, 887
Ebenezer, 887
Harry A., 1004
Harry C., III, 957
Jacob, 84
Jerome, 778
Job, 736
John, 84-118-293-891
John Newmarch, 293-294
Matthew, 84-118-158-293-937-**973**
William, 158-255
CUSHMAN, Allerton, 152-756
Allerton Seward, 575
Archibald Falconer, 602
Benjamin, 322
Charles, 564
Consider, 964
Don Alonzo, 756
Edwin Charles, 575
Eleazer, 564
Elkanah, 152-575-722-756-859
Ephraim Holbrook, 756
Freeman L., 859
Guy, 298
Horatio Addison, 739
Ichabod, 582
Isaac, 582-717-964
Joab, 717
Job, 322
John, 564
Josiah, 722-859
Nathaniel, 717-722-964
Ninevah, 756
Robert, 49-322-510-564-575-648-717-722-756-844-859-964-**973**
Samuel, 322
Thomas, 152-322-495-564-575-582-717-722-756-859-904-964
Victor Nilson, 607
William, 859
CUSSEN, Wm. Jas., 942
CUSSLER, Edward, 67
CUSTER, Richard, 895
CUSTIS, Francis, 808
John, 230-627
John Park, 314
Thomas, 627
William, 627
William Parke, 627
William Samuel, 627
CUTHBERT, Anthony, 165
Joseph Ogden, 165
Robert Barnwell, 925
Thomas, 165
CUTLER, Abner, 596-958
Ammi, 880
Artemas, 596
Benjamin, 279
Burwell Smith, 958
David, 279
Dwight, 875
Eben, 381
Ebenezer, 342-381
Edward C., 687
Edward Hutchins, 277-278
Ephraim, 228
Evarts, 41
Francis Marion, 279
Frederick Hudson, 958
Hezekiah, 228
Isaac, 958
Isaac Guernsey, 875
James, 228-277-342-346-381-596-638-875-958-**973**
James H., 210
Joel, 596
John, 34-228-271-279-611-880
Jonas, 596
Jonathan, 277-579
Joseph, 958
Manasseh, 228
Richard, 880-**973**
Robert, 875
Samuel, 880
Tarrent, 579
Thomas, 277-381-593-594-596-875
Willard Walker, 813
William, 277-880
Wm. Hutchins, 277
Wm. Jonathan, 277
Wm. Washburn, 278
CUTT, Robert, 955
CUTTER, Edward Payson, 452
George, 168
John, 492
Levi, 239
CUTTING, Bronson Murray, 575
Franklin Hunter, 492

Frederick P., 194
Fulton, 575
George, 540
John, 540-752-948-986
Jonas, 492
Leonard, 575-**973**
Richard, 492-540
Robert Fulton, 274
Sewall, 492
William, 575
William Bayard, 575
Zachariah, 492
CUTTRIS, Henry, **973**
CUYLER, Abraham, 239
Abram, 682
Hendrick, 682
James Wayne, 470

D

DABNEY, Benjamin, 437
Charles, 38-39
Charles Wm., 38-39
Corneille, 38-**973**
Cornelius, 363
Frank, 39
Frederick, 39
George, 38
George Bigelow, 39
James, 38
James Cabell, 38
John, 187
John Bass, 39
John Blair, 186-187
John Pomeroy, 39
Lewis Stackpole, 39
Robert, 39
Robert Lewis, 38
Samuel, 38
Thomas Smith, 671
William, 38
William Cecil, 38
William Minor, 38
William S., 38
DA COSTA, John Chalmers, Jr., 328
DADY, Nathaniel, 787
DAGGETT, David, 41
David Lewis, 41
John, 41
Joshua, 551
Leonard, 41
Leonard Mayhew, 41
Thomas, 41-551
DAHLGREN, Bernard Ulric, 42
Charles, 42
Charles Bunker, 42
Drexel, 42
Eric Bernard, 43
John Adolf, 42
John Vinton, 42
Lucy Drexel, 43
Ulric, 42
DAILEY, Abram Hoagland, 302
DAINGERFIELD, Algernon G., 45
Foxhall Alexander, 45
Henry, 45
Leroy, 45
Leroy Parker, 45
Philip, 45
Virginia P. Key, 45
William, 45
DAINTRY, John, 604
DAKIN, Arthur, 813
Frank Caryl, 47
Henry Drysdale, 179
Henry Walter, 47
Ralph E., 366
Richard Lansing, 47
Samuel Dana, 47
Simon, 413
DALAND, Tucker, 93
DALE, Edward, 202-935
J. Y., 573
Richard, 284-861
Samuel Pratt, 746
DALL, Austin, 413
James, 413
William, 413
DALLAM, Clarence, 188
Henry Clay, 464
DALLETT, John, Jr., 612
DALLEY, Henry, 285
DALLIBA, James, 175
DALTON, J. M., 92
John, 498
Peter Roe, 44
Philemon, 498
Robert Lee, 407
William Reid, 839
DALZELL, W. C., 392
DAMEN, Jan Cornelise, 232
DAMERON, George, 664
George Ball, 871
Joseph, 871
Lawrence, 664
Thomas, 664
William Moore, 871
DAMON, Charles, 728
George L., 924
Theron J., 384
DAMROSCH, Walter J., 182
DAMUTH, Byron, 525
DANA, Alston, 51
Anderson, 52
Benjamin, 23-52-280-671-751
Caleb, 51-576
Charles, 51
Charles Anderson, 52
Charles Loomis, 51
Daniel, 51-52-576-782
David, 207-938
Edmund Trowbridge, 51
Edward Salisbury, 576
Erastus F., 183
Francis, 51-751
George, 51-576
Gorham, 52
Henry, 751
J., 831
Jacob, 52
James, 52-576
James Dwight, 576
John Cotton, 51
John Winchester, 938
Joseph, 23-207
Luther, 671
Major, 782
Paul, 52
Phineas, 207
Ransom Stephen, 751
Richard, 23-51-52-139-207-280-576-671-751-782-831-**973**
Richard Henry, 51
Richard Henry, 50
Richard Henry, Jr., 51
Samuel, 23-52-280-671-919
Samuel Luther, 671
Stephen, 751
Stillman Emerson, 815
Thomas, 782
William, 52-280-671
Woodbury Kidder, 849
DANCE, Ezekiel, 57
William Spencer, 57
DANCY, Frank Battle, 55
John, 55
William Francis, 55
William Grimes, 55
DANDRIDGE, Adam Stephen, 167-452-577
Alexander Spotswood, 577
Bartholomew, 889
Edmund Pendleton, 577
John, 577-762
Lemuel Purnell, 577
Nathaniel West, 577
William, 434-577-762-766-889
DANE, Ernest Blaney, 782
Francis, 66
Frank Gerard, 425
John, 980
DANFORD, Enoch, 577
Melville Cox, 577
Nicholas, 577
Robert Melville, 577
William, 577
DANFORTH, Chas., 317
Eliphalet, 216
Jonathan, 125-316-317
Joseph, 216
Joseph Lewis, 216
Keyes, 125-317
Nicholas, 125-316-408-612-**973**
Samuel, 125-316
Stephen, 216
Thomas, 478
William, 216
DANIEL, Chesley, 367
George, 367
James, 367
John Moncure, 713
Jno. Moncure, Jr., 726
Joseph J., 220-296
DANIELL, Jeremiah, 844
Joseph, 844
Josiah, 844
Samuel, 844
Robert, 844
DANIELS, Alfred, 57
Ebenezer, 57
Edwin Alfred, 57
George, 838-847
Jeremiah, 57
Joseph, 57
Joseph Johnston, 650
Robert, 32-75-977
DANIELSON, Elisha, 57
James, 57
Richard Ely, 57
Samuel, 57
William, 57
William Henry, 57
DANN, Edward Sprague, 427
D'ANTIGAC, Harriss, 209
D'ARAIS, Guglielmo, 570
D'ARAMON, Henrietta Bell, 577
Jacques, 577
Paul, 577
DARBY, James W., 761
William, 653
DARCY, Edward, **974**
Henry G., 162
DARDEN, Algernon Sidney, 229
DARLING, Amos, 915
Charles Kimball, 910
Chester C., 785
Cyrus, 160
Darius, 915
Dennis, 160
George, 915
Herbert Henry, 502
John, 160-551-910-915
Jonas, 915
Joseph Kimball, 910
Joseph Robinson, 271
Pelatiah, 160
Solomon Russell, 589
Thomas, 915
DARLINGTON, Charles F., 60
Elise W. Buckingham, 62
Frank Graef, 62
Gilbert, 857
Harry, 62
Henry V. B., 60-257
James H., 1002
James Henry, 60
Jesse, 339
Peter, 60
Thomas, 60
Wm. Marshall, 517
D'ARLINGTON, William, 60
DARNALL, Henry, 199-274-577-971
Henry Thomas, 578
John, 577
Joseph, 577
Joshua, 577
Philip, 577
William Edgar, 577
DARR, John, 57
DARRACH, Henry, 964
William, 482
DARROW, James, 486
DARST, E. L., 284
DART, Richard, 468
DASH, Bowie, 353
DASHIEL, Thomas Rowan, 652
William Winder, 87
DASHIELL, Amelia Eleanor Marine, 202
George, 711
Nicholas Leeke, 202
DASKAM, H. Sawyer, 35
DATIN, L. V., 701
DAUBENY, Corneille, **973**
D'AUBIGNE, Corneille, **973**
DAUER, Conrad, 39
DAUGHADAY, Carlos Colton, 578-929
Hamilton, 578-929
John, 578
William, 578
Wm. Hamilton, 578
DAUGHERTY, M., 395
DAVENPORT, Abraham, 128
Alexander Rutherford, 578
Amzi Benedict, 62
Barzillai, 599
Benjamin, 63-350-578
Bennett Franklin, 350-351
Charles, 63-350-599
Charles Benedict, 62
Daniel, 599
Deodate, 830
Edward J., 335
Edward Jason, 62-63
Florence D. Bodley, 63
George D., 873
Gideon Allen, 578
Heyward, 48
Ira, 686
Isaac, Jr., 578
James, 63
James E., 643
James Radcliffe, 128
James S., 1007
Jane H. Taylor, 62
Jason, 63

John, 62-63-128-350-403-578-598-759-828-830-**973**
John Alfred, 128
John Coolidge, 351
Joseph, 350
Julius, 63
Lee Butler, 63
Lemuel, 599
Mary F. Morris, 128
Nathan, 830
Nobel Benjamin, 95
Paul, 63
Richard Graham, 283
Robert H., 210
Rufus, 63
Thomas, 63-350-578-599-**973**
William, 62-63
William Bates, 63
DAVES, Edward Graham, 65
John, 65
John Collins, 65-1005
John Pugh, 65
William, 65
DAVIDGE, Wm. H., 392
DAVIDSON, Chas., 427
John, 663
Josiah N., 647
L. A., 315
Maurice, 948
Oliver, 240
Orlando, 821
Robert James, 704
William Henry, 449
William Lee, 559-953
DAVIE, William Richardson, 441
DAVIES, Charles, 821
Charles Stewart, 312
David, **973**
Ebenezer, 312
Henry Ebenezer, 65
John, 65-821
Joseph Peirce, 279
Julien Tappen, 65
Julien Townsend, 65
Julien Townsend, Jr., 65
Roger, 344
Samuel, **185**
Thomas, 65
Thomas Frederick, 65
Thomas John, 65-821
William, 132-312-464
DAVIS, Aaron, 104
Abbott A., 339
Albert Gallatin, 672
Amasa, 271
Andrew, Jr., 879
Andrew McFarland, 69
Anthony, 278
Arthur J., 132
Augustus Cave, 672
Bancroft Gherardi, 68-69
Barnabas, 491
Buel F., 164
Caleb, 910
Caleb Dorsey, 588
Charles H., 288
Charles Henry, 17-85-529
Charles Luckens, 258
Cleland, 93
Cornelius, 303
D., 638
Daniel, 50-85-291-292-405-529-684
Darius M., 331
David, 93-386-697-**973**
Dolor, 58-68-85-529-**973**
Dudley, 104
Eben P., **146**
Ebenezer, 88-104
Edmund, 106
Edmund Steuart, 106
Edmund Walstein, 106
Edward, 405-406
Edward Aaron, 943
Edward L., 430
Edward Morris, 133
Elijah, 173-174-811
Elisha, 54
Ewin Lamar, 578
Ezekiel, 146
Fellowes, **104**
Frances L. Rice, 88
Francis, 50-146
Frank M., 707
George, 209-303-568
George L. L., 707
George W., 50
Henry, 462
Henry Gassaway, 588
Henry Gilbert, 406
Herman, 574
Horace, 85
Horace Andrew, 69
Horace J., 427
Horatio Nelson, 589-590
Howland Shippen, 330
Isaac, 58-68-85-405-435-568-910
James, 93-173-174-220-491-551-578-811
James G., 174
Jehu, 568
John, 54-68-69-85-93-173-317-405-406-435-549-578-684-811-910
John A., 88
John A. G., 89-694
John H., 821
John James, 910
John Staige, 88-89
John T., 549-641
John William, 910
John Williams, 483
John York, 249
Jonathan, 93-406
Jos., 85-154-481-529
Jos. Estabrook, 58
Joshua, 795
Lemuel Wilmer, 435
Levi, 146
Lincoln, 58-436
Maclin, 578
Maclin Hezekiah, 578
Merle Halsey, 121
Milton S., 639
Morris, 173-174-811
Moses, 104
Moses True, 330
Nannie W. Hall, 73
Nathaniel, 405-536-684
Nicholas, 578
Norman Hezekiah, 578
Norris King, 85
Olin Sylvester, 578
Oliver, 146
Perry, 106
Phineas, 58
Rezin, 910
Richard, 50
Richard Beale, 73
Richard Terrell, 694
Robert, 85-108-409-529-697
Robert Hare, 89
Rufus, 815
Samuel, 54-58-68-85-89-405-406-549-**973**
Samuel Boyer, 89
Samuel Griffith, 173-811-812
Mrs. Samuel Preston, 1007
Septimus, 173-174-811
Simon, 58-68-85-405
Snead, 578
Staige, 88
Stephen, 244
Sussex Delaware, 89
T. Thompson, 129
Thos., 54-324-549-815
Thomas C., 219
Thomas Carroll, 61
Thomas Crowder, 220
Thos. Newman, Jr., 186
Thomas W., 47
W. Guy, 190
Walter G., 384
William, 54-104-220-405-406-**973**
Wm. Blackford, 88-89
Wm. Henry, 278-359
William Jonathan, 93
William Kincaid, 93
Williams Thomas, 73
DAVISON, Alexander, 563
Anthony, 340
Daniel, 648
Edward Francis, 414
George Howard, 502
Harold J., 294
Robert, 340-563
Tredwell, 340
DAVISSON, Andrew, 635
Andrew Williams, 635
DAVOL, Pardon, 339
Stephen, 339
William, 339
DAWES, Ambrose, 228
Beman Gates, 228
Charles Cutler, 228
Chas. Gates, 228-229
Henry, 228
Henry Lauren, 228
Henry May, 229
Mitchell, 228
Rufus Cutler, 228
Rufus R., 228-229
Samuel, 228
Thomas, 228-319
William, 138-228-**973**
William, Jr., 599
William Mears, 228
DAWKINS, James Baird, 852
DAWSON, Archibald N., 29
Benjamin F., 391
Francis Warrington, 237
George W., 234
James, 305
James Clifford, 744
Luther, 234
P. H. Starke, 233
Percy Millard, 681
Pleasant, 808
Warrington, 210-237
William, 776
DAY, Aaron, 831
Abraham, 105
Adonija, 458
Albert Morgan, 105-110
Anthony, 910-**974**
Arthur Louis, 549
Belden Seymour, 629
Benjamin, 234
Benjamin Henry, 234
Benjamine, 458
Clarence Shepard, 234
Clive, 235-685
Daniel, 346-549
Daniel Putnam, 549
David, 595
Ebenezer, 549
Elihu, 615
Enos, 549
Ezra, 105
Frank Leslie, 910
Geo. Herbert, 225
Harry L., 200
Henry, 181-234
Henry Holbrook, 549
Isaac, 918
Israel Lum, 257
James Sweetland, 910
Jeremiah, 97-235-279-548
John, 105-234-458-468-549
John Calvin, 153
Julian, 234
Levi, 960
Lewis, 608
Matthias, 657
Moses, 549-657
Paul, 657
Plin, 105
Ralph, 549
Robt., 97-105-234-235-343-458-608-615-758-759-**974**
Roger Sherman, 279
Samuel, 343
Thos., 97-98-234-235
Thomas Coit, 758-759
Thomas Mills, 235
Walter Chiles, 319
William, 139
DAYKIN, Jas. W., 702
DAYTON, D. Draper, 896
Elias, 860
Isaac, 721
James Albert, 468
John, 860
Jonathan, 860
Ralph, 721-967
Samuel, 721
DEADERICK, David, 143
David, II, 903
David, III, 903
George Michael, 903
William Haney, 902
DEAN (see also Deane)
Charles, 750
Edwin Carleton, 579
Elmer Anderson, 704
Ezra, 406
James, 579
Jonathan, 579-879
Louis N., 201
May Heywood, 579
Myron, 579
Noble, 430
Paul, 243
Philip Sidney, 330
Walter, 579-**974**
William Blake, 469
William Hawley, 638
DEANE (see also Dean)
Charles, 235
Ephraim, 235
Erasmus M., 78
Ezra, 78-235
Jarvis, 78
John, 491
Nathan, 491
Richard, 634
Ruthven, 235
Samuel, 491
Solomon, 78
Sylvester, 78
Thomas, 368-554
Walter, 78-235-**974**
DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, 824
DEANS, Ernest, 628
DEARBORN, Cornelius V. N., 235
Ebenezer, 235
George Van Ness, 235
Godfrey, 235-653-860

Greenlief, 860
Henry, 860
John, 860
Josiah, 235
Nathaniel, 653
Peter, 235
Samuel, 235
Simon, 860
Thomas, 235
William L., 594
de BENNEVILLE, Geo., 664
DE BEVOISE, Abraham, 236
Carel, 236
Charles, I, 602
Gabriel Havens, 236
Jacobus, 236
James, 236
James Locke, 236
Jan, 236
DE BOLT, Mrs. George, 1001
de BOOGH, Hendrick, 848-968
De BORDEAUX, Pierre, 397-795
de BRAGANCA, Miguel, 842
DE BRANGES, Count, 236
M. J. Adèle Atlee, 236
DE CAMP, John, 732
Lee Roy, 839
Samuel G. J., 732
de CARLETON, Baldwin, 971
de CARLIELL, Hildred, 97
DECATUR, John Pine, 236
Stephen, 236-237
Stephen, Jr., 236
DE CHAMBRUN, Aldebert, 580
Clara E. Longworth, 579
DE CHASTIGNIER, Alexandre, 790
de CHERIGNY, Claud, 790
DECKER, Abram, 199
de COPPET, Andre, 30
DE COURSEY, Edward, 601
Gerald, 601
Henry, 601
Samuel Gerald, 601
Samuel Wicks, 369
Thomas, 601
Thomas Wickes, 601
DEDRICK, John Christian, 853
Peter Kells, 853
DEEBLE, Wm. Riley, Jr., 146
DEEN, John Robt., 883
DEERE, John, 374
William R., 374
DEERING, C. W. Case, 580
Charles, 57-580-706
George, 797
Geo. Alexander, 797
James, 580
James M., 797
Joseph, 580
Roger, 797
Samuel, 986
William, 580-797
DE FOREST, Benjamin, 604
David, 604-911
Henry Grant, 911
Henry Lockwood, 502-911
Isaac, 604-629-663
Isaak, 910
Jesse, 910-**974**
John H., 604
John Hancock, 604
John William, 604
Johnston, 911
Joseph, **663**
L. Effingham, 604
Lockwood, 911
Louis Shepard, 604-605
Nehemiah, 911
Othneil, 573
Robert Weeks, 910-911
Samuel, 911
DEFREES, James, 910
John D., 910
Joseph Holton, 910
DEGENER, Paul Arnold, 714
Rudolph, 581
de GERSDORFF, Carl August, 573
George Bruno, 23
DEGNON, John F., 718
de GOT, Camille Francois, 879
DE GRAVELLE, F. J., 207
de GREGORUS, Franciscus, 462-463
DE HART, Balthasar, 501
Jacob, 501
Matthias, 501
Matthys, 501
de HAAS, Karel Hendrick, 882
DE HAVEN, David, 422
DEHON, Theodore, 24
de HOULME, Wm., 749
de HULME, Geo., Jr., 749
DEITCH, Hartman, 322
DE KAY, Chas., 237
Eckford Craven, 237
George, 157-237
Geo. Colman, 157-237
Guillaume, 157
Jacobus, 77-157-237-634
Jacobus Tunis, 237
Sidney Brooks, 237
Theunis, 634
Thomas, 77-157-237-634
Willem, 157-237-634-**974**
William, 237-641
DE KERGORLAY, Jean, 580
Louis, 580
Mary L. Carroll, 580
DE KINDER, J. J., 164
DE KOVEN, Henry Louis, 247
John, 247
John Louis, 247
DE LA, Chas. Paul, 624
DELABARRE, Edmund B., 580
Edward, 580
de LACLEDE, Pierre Liguest, 182
DELAFIELD, Edward C., 580-581-586
Elizabeth T. Hanenkamp, 238
Eugene Livingston, 581
Frederick Prime, 205
John, 205-237-238-580-**974**
Joseph, 205-580-581
Lewis Livingston, 205-642
Mrs. Lewis Livingston, 1000
Maturin Livingston, 580-581
Richard, 237-580
Rufus King, 238
Wallace, 238
de la FONTAINE, Jas., 984
de LA GRANGE, Louis, 580
DEL 'AIGLE, Louis, 792
DE LANCEY, Etienne, 600
James, 600
John Peter, 600
Wm. Heathcote, 600
DE LAND, Daniel, 683
Joseph, 683
Levi, 683
Paul, 683
Philip, 683
de LANDIS, Pepin, 935
de LANNOY, Phillippe, **974**
DELANO, Benoni, 205
Charles H. L., 513
Ephriam, 238
Eugene, 418
Francis Henry, 678
Frederic Adrian, 238-239-922
Jonathan, 238
Phillippe, 238-418-**974**
Samuel, 798
Thomas, 238-594
Warren, 238
William Adams, 418
DE LA NOYE, Peter, 301
Phillippe, **974**
DELANY, Dennis, 689
DELAPLAINE, Isaac, Clason, 198
John Ferris, 198
Joshua, 198
Samuel, 198
de LA TOUR, Charles, 553
Louis, 553
DE LAVERGNE, Chas. de Bony, 240
Hugues, 240
Hughes Jules, 240
Jean de Bony, 240
Jules, 240
Marie L. M. de la Vergne, 240
Paul F., 173
Pierre, 240
DELAWARE, Lord, 19-141
DELBERT, Simon, 257
DELBRIDGE, W. H., 741
DELL, Charles S., 57
DE LOOSEY, Charles F., 322
DELORS, M. Aimé, 693
DEL SERA, Emilo, 387
DEMANET, Gustave, 666
DEMAREST, Daniel, 240
David, 240
David D., 240
Peter, D., 240
Peter P., 240
William H. S., 240
de MAUPAS, Jean, 641
DEMBITZ, Lewis, 480
de MELUN, Georges Parpaix, 715
de MENOCAL, Daniel A., 573
DEMESMAKER, John, 542
DE MILHAU, Caesar Michael, 241
Henri Jacques, 241
John, 241
Louis J. de G., 241
DEMING, Andrew, 241
Anson Harrington, 241
Charles R., 241
David, 115-241
Ebenezer, 241
Edwin Willard, 241
Ephraim, 241
Eri Jerome, 241
Frederick, 115
Henry Champion, 241
Howard, 241
James Hervey, 729
John, 115-194-241-500-**974**
Jonathan, 241
Judson Keith, 241
Julius, 115
Richard Goodman, 729
Samuel, 241
Selah, 241
Solomon, 241
Waitstill, 241
de MIREBAIZE, Henri Martin, 175
de MONTEL, Elmer, 590
de MOTT, Anthony, 563
DENBY, Charles, 242
Edwin, 242
Edwin Hooper, 242
Edwin Robinson, 242
Jonathan, 242
Nathaniel, 242
DENCH, Edward Bradford, 324
Gilbert, 663
DENCKLA, Herman A., 310
DENEEN, Charles S., 302
DENEGRE, Jas. Denis, 207
John, 207
DE NEUFLIZE, André 443
DENISON (see also Dennison)
Ashbel, 701
Avery, 748
Ben Adam, 242
Charles, 701
Daniel, 369-433-455-742
Dudley Chase, 242
George, 160-242-243-433-519-544-648-701-748
Jabez, 701
James, 242
Joe Adam, 242
John, 243-648-701
John Henry, 242-243
John Hopkins, 243
John Newton, 243
Joseph Adam, 242
Robert, 243
Samuel, 243-544
William, 242-243-544-648-701-**974**
William Kendall, 386
DENIT, Guy Blair, 511
DENMAN, Abram Cross, 244
Abram Cross, Jr., 243
Christopher, 243
Edward, 611
Isaac Marsh, 244
John, 243-244
DENNETT, Alexander, 581
David, 581
Jacob Alonzo, 581
John, 581

Samuel, 581
Tyler, 581
Wilbur Eugene, 581
DENNEY, Harvey, 881
DENNIS, Alfred Lewis, 244-245
Alfred L. P., 245
Archibald Russell, 245
Bryan H., 100
Donnach, 245
Ezekiel, 244
Frederic S., 244-245
George Robertson, 245-246
Henry, 620
James Shepard, 245
Jesse, 244
John, 245-246-**974**
John McPherson, 245
John Murdoch, 246
John Upshur, 246
Jonathan, 244
Joseph, 244
Littleton, 245-246
Robert, 244
Samuel Shepard, 596
Warren Egerton, 244
DENNISON (see also Denison)
Ashbel, 912
Dan, 912
Daniel, 188-604
George, 723-756-912
Jabez, 912
John, 912
Joseph, 912
Lemuel Taylor, 912
Robert Fuller, 912
William, 912
DENNY, Arthur Briggs, 911
Collins, 544
Daniel, 911
Ebenezer, 488-489-641
George, 911
Geo. Hutcheson, 581
Geo. Parkman, 23-911
Harmar, 488-489
John, 911
Joseph, 544
Richard, 581
Samuel, 216-876-911
Thomas, 817
William, 488-489-641
William Ritenour, 544
de NORMANDIE, Anthony, 346-347
DENSMORE, Charles Dana, 581
Joel, 585
John Hopkins, 581
Moses R., 581
William, 581
Zebediah, 585
DENT, Frederick, 301
George, 301
Peter, 301
Thomas, 301-920
William, 301
DENTON, Harold Pomeroy, 231-911
Richard, 400-911-**974**
Richard Evart, 911
Thomas, 537-971
DENWOOD, Levin, 857
DENYSON, William, **974**
DE PAUW, Charles, 581
Cornelius, 581
John, 581
Michiel, 581
Newland Talbot, 581
Washington Charles, 581
de PAYSAC, Jacques du Mas, 872
Jehan du Mas, 872
DEPEW, Abraham, 441
Chauncey, 441
Chauncey Mitchell, 441
Isaac, 441
James. 441
John, 441
de PEYSTER, Abraham, 201-856
Frederick, 692
Johannes, 257-379-541-634-856-**974**
John Watts, 692
Johnston L., 180
Nicholas, 634
William, 634
DE POURTALES, Hermann, 443
DEPUE, Sherrerd, 946
DE RAASLOFF, Harold, 310
Waldemar, 310
de RAISMES, Jean Francis Joseph, 563
DE RAPALIE, George Jansen, 671
DE RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 296-622-740-968
DERBY, Earl, 22
Elias Hasket, 21-84-472
George, 472
George Horatio, 472
George McClellan, 472
George S., 408
John, 84-455-472
John Barton, 472
Richard, 20-**21**-84-436-472-573
Richard Henry, 21
Roger, 21-84-436-472-573-**974**
Roger Alden, 21-149
de RHAM, Charles, 810
H. Casimir, 50-879
DERICKSON, Richard Wood, 304
DE RIEMER, Isaac, 847
DE ROSE, Edward, 246
Louis, 246
Susan G. Varnum, 246
DERR, Olin F., 140
DE RUSSY, Rene Edward, 401
de ST. JULIAN, Pierre, 790
de ST. SAUVEUR, Bernard de Verges, 175
DE SAULLES, Arthur Brice, 581
Catherine M. Heckscher, 581
DE SAUSSURE, Geo. R., 523
DESCHALETS, Francois, 232
DESHA, John R., 95
Joseph, 95
Robert, 95
DESHLER, David, 59-535
DE SINCAY, Henry St. Paul, 582
Marie L. Logan, 582
St. Paul, 582
de SIRON, Joseph Francis, 840
DESLOGE, Firmin Rene, 246
Geo. Thatcher, 246
Gilles, 246
Joseph, 246
Jules, 246
Robert, 246
DESMOND, Cornelius, 590
Thomas Charles, 582
Thomas Henry, 582
de SOLMS, Joseph, 479
Sidney Joseph, 479
DESPARD, Caroline R. Bates, 217
Clement J., 217
Clement Lyndon, 217
Francis Greene, 217
John, 217
DESPEREZ, May McClellan, 176
Paul, 176
de TOURNEUR, Daniel, **994**
de TROBRIAND, Philippe Regis, 780
de TURENNE, Raymond A., 551
DETWILER, William Sanderson, 314
DE VAUX, Abraham, 707
Frederick, 707
Nicholas, 358
de VEAUX, Andrew, 781
DE VEER, Caspar, 398
DEVENTER, Jacob, 833
DE VERE, William, 61
DEVEREUX, John, 43-896-931
Leslie W., 43
Nicholas, 43
Nicholas Edward, 43
Nicholas Edward, Jr., 43
Virginia Evans, 214
Walter, 214
deVILLERÉ, Jacques Phillipe, 240
DE VOE, Lucy Dillon, 246
Nicholas, 247
Wm. H., 247
DEVOLL, George, 582
George Edward, 582
James Perry, 582
Jonathan, 582
de VORE, Elcharles Arthur, 358
DEVOTION, Ebenezer, 833
Edward, 888
DEWEES, William, 825
DE WEESE, Gerret Hendricks, 582
James Robinson, 582
Joshua, 582
Lewis, 582
Ralph Emerson, 582
Samuel, 582
de WELLS, Hugo, 806
DEWEY, Archibald, 248
Archibald Sprague, 247
Byrd Spilman, 582
Chas. Augustus, 247
Chas. Ayrault, 247
Chester, 247
Daniel, 247
Davis Rich, 247
Enoch, 582
Francis Henshaw, 247
Francis Henshaw, Jr., 247
Frederick Sidney, 582
George, 237-582
Harvey, 835
Israel, 582
James, 247
Jedediah, 247-248-808
John, 316
Josiah, 948
Josiah E., 583
Lonson, 582
Marion, 70
Martin, 248
Nathaniel, 948
Noah, 948
Richard Smith, 835
Stephen, 247
Stillman, 582
Thomas, 247-**582**-808-948-**974**
DEWHURST, Richard Miles, 131
DE WITT, Andries, 248
Cornelius John, 248
Egbert, 606
Jacob Rutsen, 606
John, 248
Peter, 248
Petrus, 248
Thomas May, 124
Tjerck Claessen, 241-248
William Andrew, 248
DE WOLF, Balthasar, 248-718-927-**974**
Calvin, 248
Charles, 248
Edward, 248
Edwin Allis, 718
Elisha, 718
Giles Meigs, 248
James, 380-381
Josiah, 718
Simon, 248-718
Wallace Leroy, 248
DeWOLFE, Lauren J., 741
DEXTER, Aaron, 248-464
Avery Joseph, 385
Benjamin, 385
Charles, 385
Christopher, 960
David, 385
Denson, 631
Elijah, 385
Franklin Bowditch, 676
Gabriella M. McAllister, 175
George, 235-248
George Minot, 248
Gregory, 960-**974**
Henry Martyn, 385
Henry Stanley, 175
John, 22-248-385-464
John Gibbs, 385
John Lloyd, 1006
Morton, 385
Prince, 385
Richard, 248-408-464
Samuel Dering, 408
Seth, 385
Stanley Walker, 175
Thomas, 385-**974**
William, 385-474
Wm. Endicott, 248
Wirt, 181
DEY, Dirck Janse, 533
Theunis, 820-949
DEYO, Christian, 469-740
Pierre, 740
d'HERETE, Eugene E., 175
DIAL, Garlington Coker, 539
Hastings, 539
Isaac Malcolm, 539
DIBBLE, Charles A., 719
Collis, 797
Daniel, 441
Ebenezer, 357
Russell, 484
DIBBLEE, Henry, 433
Thos. Bloodgood, 953
DIBRELL, Anthony, 626
Charles, 626

Christopher, 626
DICK, Alexander, 486
Evans Rogers, 602-806-865
Fairman Rogers, 806
Gladys Roosevelt, 806
Henry, 486
Henry Jackson, 144-486
Jackson Porter, 431
Peter, 486
William White, 512
DICKENSEN, Charles, 254-856
DICKENSON, Claude V. C., 911
Edwin Russell, 912
DICKERMAN, Benjamin, 585
Charles, 119
Geo. Washington, 585
Jairus, 249
James Edgerton, 249
John, 585
Katherine Hinman, 248
Thomas, 249-585
DICKERSON, Edward N., 300
DICKEY, Charles Henry, 251
Hugh T., 256
John, 570
Matthew, 570
Nathaniel, 912
Walter Simpson, 912
DICKINSON, Andrew, 126
Charles Fred, 645
Daniel K., 482
Ebenezer, 126-844
Edwards, 844
George Fox, 634
Henry, 961
John, 922
Jonathan, 380-637
Joseph, 130-703
Mrs. Lester J., 1000
Nathan, 844
Nathaniel, 126-**974**
Noah, 662
Oliver, 126
Robert Montgomery, 128
Samuel, 844
Timothy, 844
DICKSON, Charles, 778
George L., 363
George W., 700
Joseph, 120-695
M. C., 312
William, 123
DIEFENDORF, Geo., 29
Jacob, 29
John, 29
John Jacob, 29
DIEHL, Charles, 786
Charles Sanford, 588
Nicholas, 672
DIETRICH, Charles Henry, 831
Edward A., 100
DIETRICK, David, 902
Stapleton Conway, Jr., 18
DIETZ, John J., 816
DIEVENDORF, Jacob, 868
DIFFENDERFFER, Henry Harrison, 38
DIGGES, Charles, 199
Dudley, 199-524
Edward, 199-719-740
DIKE, Albyn V., 890
Anthony, 890
Camden Crosby, 890
James, 890
Jonathan, 121
Joseph, 890
Nathaniel, 890
Norman Staunton, 890
Thomas, 890
DILL, Matthew, 894
Thomas, 894
DILLARD, Wm. James, 655
DILLAWAY, Wm., 818
Wm. Coldsmith, 818
DILLENBACK, Aaron, 868
DILLER, Wm. Hughes, 161
DILLINGHAM, Benjamin F., 612
Edward, 495
Fred A., 58
Harvey, 495
Henry, 495
Jeremiah, 495
John, 495-521
Joseph Brinton, 236
DILLON, Charles G., 226
D. James, 247
DILWORTH, Dewees W., 581
James, 896-897
Jonathan, 897
DIMAN, Thomas, 737
DIMICK, Jeremiah Wood, 505
Lorenzo Allen, 919
DIMMICK, Samuel E., 646
DIMMOCK (see also DIMOCK)
Shubael, 473-811
Thomas, 811
Timothy, 48
DIMOCK (see also Dimmock)
Geo. Risley, 573
Henry Farnam, 583
John, 732
Shubal, 732
Susan C. Whitney, 583
Thomas, 39-732
Timothy, 732
DIMON, Abraham, 62
James, 62
John, 62
Thomas, 62
DIMOND, Henry C., 524
DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, 249
Henry McKenney, 249
Jacob, 249
Jeremiah, 249
John, 249-**974**
Nelson, 249
William, 249
DININNY, Ferral Carlton, 48
DINKINS, Alexander Hamilton, 583
James, 583
John, 583
DINNIN, David Darragh, 831
DINSMORE, John, 962
Robert, 962
DINZEY, Frederick, 448
DISSTON, Jacob S., 922
DITMAN, Grace Barrow, 249
John, 249
Thomas, 249
William Clinton, 249
Wilhelm, 249
DITMAS, Abraham, 611
Henry S., 611
Jan Jansen, 611
Johannes, 611
DIX, Anthony, 249
Edward, 249-657
Horace Philip, 232
John, 249
John Adams, 249
John Edwin, 249
Jonathan, 249
Morgan, 249
Ralph, 249-256-846
Timothy, 249
William Frederick, 249
DIXEY, Richard C., 350
DIXON, Alan C., 951
Archibald, 551
Chas. Virginius, 912
Charles William, 912
Don C., 912
Fitz Eugene, 262-870
Mrs. George Dallas, 1006
Henry, 250-551
Isaac, 214
James, 214
John, 250
John Thomas, 544
John Wesley, 544
Joshua, 250
Levi, 680
Lewis Seaver, 250
Lot, 250
Margaret C. Denny, 544
Nathan Fellows, 177
Robert, 214-285
Robert Bartlett, 214
Roland Burrage, 250
Rufus Ellis, 250
Thomas, 397
Tilghman, 912
William, 214-250-318
William T., Jr., 572
Willis Milnor, 250
Wynn, 551
DIXWELL, Epes Sargent, 368
di ZEREGA, Augustus, 576
George Theodore, 576
DOAK, John N., 784
John Whitefield, 784
Samuel, 784
DOAN, Israel, 229
Prence, 229
DOANE, John, 319-446-**774**
Samuel, 446
Simeon, 446
Thomas, 446
Thomas Coffin, 319
Timothy, 446
DOBBIN, James, 114
DOBYNS, Edward, 423
Fletcher, 958
Thomas, 423
Thomas Jefferson, 422-423
DODD, Joseph J., 916
Lee Wilson, 60
Samuel C. T., 651
DODDS, Clelland F., 815-816
Samuel, 815
DODGE, Anson G. P., 912
Augustus, 435
Charles F., 424
Charles Jesse, 877
Charles Stuart, 464
Clarence Phelps, 701-913
Cleveland Earl, 733
Cleveland Hoadley, 384
Daniel, 913
David, 28-913
David Britain, 28
David Low, 913
David Stuart, 913
Edwin, 28
Ernest Avery, 494
Francis, 208
Gardiner, 28
George, 913
Grenville Mellen, 383
H. Percival, 411
Henry S., 250
Horace Elgin, 909
J. Cleaves, 913
James Heath, 687
James Ross, 136
Jeremiah, 508
John, 28-250-283-508-913
Jonathan, 913
Nathan Phillips, 250
Parker, 636
Phineas, 250-383-508
Regina Lunt, 913
Richard, 250-383-913-**974**
Richard Varick, 250
Samuel, 250
Solomon, 250-283
Stephen, 28
Sylvanus, 250-283
Tristram, 28-250-494
Walter Phelps, 913
William, 250-435-682-913-**974**
William Earl, 913
DOEBLER, John H., 712
D'OENCH, William, 754
DOGHERTY, Anthony, 568
DOIG, Malcolm, 847
DOLBEARE, Edward, 251
Frederic Russell, 251
Frederick Lewis, 251
Frederick Wm., 251
George, 251
John, 251
William Bradford, 251
DOLE, Abner, 251
Chas. Fletcher, 251
Harold Sanford, 251
John Newton, 53
Nathan, 251
Nathan Haskell, 251
Nathaniel, 251
Richard, 251-**974**
Robert Montgomery, 251
Wigglesworth, 251
DOLEZAL, Francis Joseph, 468
DOLLIVER, Henry, 913
James Jones, 913
Jonathan P., 583
Margaret Gay, 913
Mary L. Pearsons, 583
Peter, 913
Samuel, 812-913
William, 913
DOLPH, Chester V., 551
Cyrus Abda, 551
Elise Cardinell, 551
Harold W., 738
Joseph, 551
DOMETT, George, 777
DOMINICK, William G., 387
DONAHUE, Elmer William, 195
DONALD, Peter, 468
William Cooper, 921
DONALDSON, Francis, 223
James, 223
John Johnston, 223

John Willcox, 223
Thomas, 27
William R., 204
Worden, 618
DONELSON, John, 185
DONHAM, Robert Warren, 814
DONNAN, Wm. S., 220
DONNELL, John Tilden, 915
John W., 915-959
Joseph, 756
Nathaniel, 756
Samuel, 756
DONNELLEY, Reuben H., 858
DONNELLY, Edward C., 497
DONOHO, James, 744
Matilda Ackley, 583
Robert, 583
Ruger, 583
DONOVAN, Alfred Douglas, 899
Douglas Henry, 899
Harlow Phelps, 899
Richard, 202
Susan M. Yarnall, 898
DONWORTH, Albert B., 252
Chas. Tenny, 252
George, 252
Patrick Enright, 252
DONY, Alfred, 580
DOOLITTLE, Abel, 272
Abraham, 252-371-974
Charles Hutchins, 252
Charles Ranney, 890
Harvey, 252
Henry, 252
Isaac, 371
Joel, 252
Joseph, 371
Samuel, 252
Theophilus, 252
William Gregg, 492
William Shearman, 252
DORLAND, Robert James, 482
DORMAN, Joseph, 739
DORN, John H., 408
DORR, Ebenezer, 409-490
Edward, 253-409-490-974
Joseph, 108-253-490
Nathan, 490-491
Samuel, 253
Sullivan, 409
Thomas W., 409
William Merriweather, 253
DORRANCE, Archibald, 253
George, 253
James, 253
James Ford, 230
John, 253
John, Jr., 253
John Thompson, 253
Samuel, 253
Samuel Martin, 253
Samuel Richmond, 253
William Tully, 253
DORSEY, Chas., 827
Charles Worthington, 50
Daniel Banks, 886
Edward, 61-223-249-421-697-827-944-974
John, 698-921
Joshua, 698
Michael, 61
Nicholas, 61-827
Philemon, 325
Thomas, 921
DOSCHER, Jurgen Henry, 377
DOSKER, Nicholas H., 206
D'OSMOY, Susan Le Roy Dresser, 503
DOSWELL, James, 255
James Temple, 255
Menard, 255
Menard, Jr., 255
Paul Thilman, 255
Thomas, 255
William Temple, 255
DOTY, Aaron, 584
Asa, 548
Edward, 437-584-878-974
Jonathan, 584
Joshua, 584
Moses, 584
Paul, 584
Samuel, 584
W. H. H., 584
DOUD (see also Dowd) Benjamin, 746
DOUDE, Henry, **974**
DOUDGE, James Reuben, 793
DOUGAL, David, 336
Thomas, 336
William H., 336
DOUGHERTY, Andrew, 913
Paul, 569
Russell Kersey, 913
DOUGHTY, Alice C. C., 253
David, 254
Edward, 149
Edward Crosby, 254
Elias, 254
Ezra Thompson, 253-254
Francis, 254
Joseph, 254
Nicholas Wyckoff, 452
Richard Hart, 254
William Howard, 254
William Howard, Jr., 254
DOUGLAS (see also Douglass)
Alanson, 256-391
Asa, 256-391
Benjamin, 920
Bessie T. Pettit, 914
Daniel, 585
Daniel Hunt, 867
Donald B., 556
Ebenezer, 346
Francis W., 179
George, 828
George B., 936
George Perkins, 914
George Wm., 256-585
Gertrude Douglas, 585
Hosea, 867
James, 707
John, 458-538-585-920
John Francis, 585-908
Joseph, 458
Joseph W., 391
Joshua, 585
Nathan, 346
Robert, 346-468-585
Stephen A., 873
Thomas, 346
Wallace B., 348
Walter, 585
Walter C., 585-908
Wheeler, 256-391
William, 80-120-256-346-391-585-974
William Angus, 257
William Bradley, 256
DOUGLASS (see also Douglas)
Andrew E., 234
Benjamin, 256-257
Bennett C., 708
Charles, 256-257
David, 234
David Bates, 234
Frank Middleton, 257
George, 256-257
John, 256-257
Nathaniel, 234
Robert Dun, 257
DOUVILLE, Peter, 556
Pierre, 556
DOUW, Abraham, 490
DOW, Abraham, 854
Beniah, 854
Henry, 982
Huse, 854
Jedediah, 854
Jonathan, 854
Lorenzo, 854
Peter, 402
DOWD, Heman, 257
Heman Laurence, 258
Henry, 257-974
Joseph, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 257
William Stuart, 257
DOWDE, Henry, **974**
DOWDELL, Merrick D., 856
DOWDEN, Lot, 175
Thomas Blackmore, 175
DOWDY, Henry, **974**
DOWLING, Harry, 484
DOWNER, Samuel, 778
DOWNES, John, 511
DOWNEY John Florin, 259
Reuben, 259
Mrs. Robinson, 1000
Thomas, 259
Walter, 259
DOWNING, Emmanuel, 986
George, 992
Uriah, 435
DOWNMAN, John Bartholomew, 626
Joseph B., 626
Rawleigh, 626
Rawleigh Wm., 626
DOWNS, Norton, 463
Richard, 616
Thomas McKean, 463
DOWS, David, 179
Ebenezer, 179
Eleazer, 179
James, 179
Lawrence, 179-974
Samuel, 179
Stephen Leland, 853
Tracy, 179
DOWSE, Benjamin, 178
Edmund, 178
Eleazer, 178-491
Jonathan, 178
Joseph, 178
Lawrence, 178-491-974
Samuel, 655
Wm. Bradford H., 178
DOYLE, Jacob G., 860
John, 848-946
D'OYLEY, Daniel, 512
DOZIER, Thomas, 442
DRAKE, Amasa, 307
Andrew Jackson, 260
Benjamin, 645
Caleb Beverly, 645
Edward Courtlandt, 386
Edwin Courtlandt, 731
Elias Franklin, 469
Enoch, 259
Francis, 399-832
Franklin J., 1005
George King, 162
George Silas, 259
Harry Trevor, 468-469
Henry, 469
Isaac, 259
Ithamar, 469
James H., 92
Job, 311-322-493
John, 233-259-724-769-811
Joseph Rodman, 157-237
Louis Stoughton, 259-260
Nathaniel, 259
Patrick H., 266
Peter, 469
Silas, 259
Thomas, 259-974
Tracy Corey, 578
William, 259
DRAPER, Abijah, 261
Amos Galusha, 914
Andrew Sloan, 585
Arthur Joy, 873
Bell Merrill, 914
Clare Hill, 260
Edwin Lyon, 585
George, 261
Ira, 261
James, 260-261-585-914-974
Joshua, 585
Nathan, 261
Sylvester, 585
Warren Fales, 719
William, 261
William Franklin, 261
William H.. 52
DRAUYER, Andries, 30-798
DRAY, Walter Scott. 875
DRAYTON, Charles H., 231
Henry Coleman, 261
Henry Edward, 261
James Coleman, 261-345
Thomas, 261-974
William, 261
William, Jr., 261
DREDGE, Theodore F.. 844
DREER, Anna Williams, 584
Henry Augustus, 584
William Frederick, 584
DREES, Bernard Herman, 656
DREHER, John Adam, 887
DRENNEN, Wm., 472
DRESSER, Amos, 761
Chester, 584
David, 761
Frank Farnum, 58-584
George A., 503
George Albert, 584
George Kelley, 584
George Warren, 503
John, 503-584-761
Jonathan, 503
Moses, 584
Richard, 584
Samuel, 503-761
DREW, Job, 733
John, 594
Joseph A. J., 70
Thomas, 479
Thomas Stevenson, 189

DREWRY (see also Drury)
Damarius E., 585
Drew, 585-914
Edwin, 585
Eugene Milner, 585
Humphrey, 585-914
James Sutton, 585
John, 563-585-914
John H., 563
Samuel, 585-914
William Humphrey, 914
William Sidney, 914
DREXEL, Anthony J., 460
Anthony Joseph, 460
Francis Martin, 42-460
Joseph W., 523
Joseph Wilhelm, 42
DRIGGS, Bartholomew, 586
Daniel, 586
Elliott, 586
John Fletcher, 586
Joseph, 586
Laurence La T., 586
Leroy Channing, 586
DRILL, Henry Clay, 429
DRINKER, Cecil Kent, 262
Henry, 261
Henry S., Jr., 262
Henry Sandwith, 261
Henry Sturgis, 261-262
John, 261
Joseph, 261
Philip, 261-**974**
Sandwith, 261
DROLLINGER, Ziba L., 118
DROUILLARD, Pierre, 751
DROWN, Albert N., 478
Wm. Appleton, 592
DROWNE, Henry B., 265
Henry Russell, 265-1004
Henry Thayer, 265
Leonard, 265
Solomon, 265
DRUM, Richard Coalter, 401
Simon, 401
DRUMMER, Edward, 328
Nathan, 328
Phineas Cook, 328
Stephen, 328
DRUMMOND, James, 175-251
Maldwin, 452-599
Thomas, 104
DRURY (see also Drewry)
Arthur, 829
Charles Kellogg, 258
Edward, 29
Theodore, 830
Thomas, 772
DRYDEN, John, 673
John Fairfield, 673
DUANE, Alexander, 265-266
Anthony, 265
Arthur, 266
Chas. Williams, 266
Harry Brewerton, 266
James, 265-266
James Chatham, 265-266
James May, 266
John, 266
Richard Bache, 266
Russell, 266-267
William, 266
William John, 266
William North, 636
DU BOCE, Isaac, **974**
DU BOIS (also Dubois)
Abraham, 469-515
Cornelius, 638
Ernest Blois, 638
Ezekiel, 272
Francis L., 567
Henry Augustus, 638-639
Jacques, 638
John, 272
John Ezekiel, 272
Jonathan. 638
Lewis, 892
Louis, 272 - 469 - 515 - 579-590-813-**974**-980
Matthias, 272
Peter, 638
Pierre, 638
DU BOSE, Charles Wilds, 272
Elias, 272
Isaac, 272-**974**
John, 272
John Wilds, 272
Wm. Richards, 272
DU CHARME, Chas. A., 264-265
Dominique Charron. 264
Francois Charron, 264
Frederick Trempe, 264
Joseph Charron, 264
Pierre Charron, 264
du CHENE, Antoine, 698
Jerome, 698
DUCKETT, Elliott, 655
Richard, Jr., 202
DUCLOS, Joseph M., 77
DUDLEY, Ambrose, 398
Ambrose Simeon, 398
Benjamin Wm., 330
Daniel, 723
Edward, 398-827
Ethelbert Ludlow, 398
James, 398
Joseph, 301-542-617-875-896
Richard, 398
Robert, 398
Roger, 301
Roy, 253
Samuel, 76-276-648-742
Stephen, 648
Thomas, 54 - 76 - 104-109-150-188-256-276-293-294-301-306-337-343-361-439-443-455-554-555-565-604-614-615-633-648-667-704-734-735-759-768-784-846-860-875-933-952-**974**
Thos. Underwood, 188
William, 398-723
William Ambrose, 827
DUER, Caroline King, 272
Dorothea King, 273
Edward Alexander, 273
James Gore King, 273
John, 133-215-222-654-869
John Van Buren, 261-273
William, 133-272-273-654-869-**974**
William Alexander, 272-273-869
William Denning, 272-273
DUFF, John R., 938
DUFFIE, W. J., 454
DUFFIELD, George Crawford, 928
Henry Green, 637
John Thomas, 637
DUFFY, John, 510
DUGAN, Reuben Ackert, 106
DUGAS, Edward C., 219
DU HAMEL, James Francis, 274-275
John, 274
Pierre, 274
William J. C., 274
DUKE, Angier B., 460
Benjamin, 921
Benjamin N., 460
James, 921
Richard, 921
DULANY, Benjamin Tasker, 61
Daniel, 61-796
Daniel French, 61
DULING, Thos. S., 937
DULL, Casper, 182
DULLES, Allen Macy, 78
Allen Welsh, 860
John Foster, 433
DU MOND, Jan Batist, 180
Wallerand, 180
DUMONT, Frederick T. F., 275
John, 275
John Finley, 275
Peter, 275-311
Wayne, 275
William, 275
DUN (see also Dunn)
James, 257
Robert, 257
Walter, 257
DUNAWAY, Carl Ellis, 85
E. E., 935
DUNBAR, Almon, 648
Amasa Hall, 275
Arthur White, 275
Asaph, 278
Barney Savage, 56
Chas. Franklin, 278
David, 275
Elisha, 278
Frank E., 604
Franklin Asaph, 277-278
Geo. Howell, 278-923
George Ward, 275
Jacob, 888
James M., 283
Jesse, 28
Joshua, 888
Mary T. Davis, 278
Peter, 275-278
Robert, 278-888
Silvester, 275
Wm. Harrison, 278
DUNCAN, Albert Greene, 278
Alexander, 788
David D., 547
Dean, 378
George, 278
George Brand, 45
Isaac, 871
James, 278
James Henry, 278
John, 914
John M., 871
John Thomas, 915
John W., 915
Joseph, 787
Lawrence, 316
Matthew, 871
Peter Shoenberger, 914
Robert, 251
Samuel, 823
Samuel White, 279
Thomas, 237
Wm. Butler, 52-322
William Duff, 914
William S., 277
DUNHAM, Carroll, 179
Cornelius Thos., 149
Ebenezer, 745
Edward Kellogg, 179
Eleazer, 344
Elijah, 344
Ezra, 149
George, 259
Gideon, 647
Harvey, 491
Isaac, 344-491
John, 328-344-491-745-814-**975**
John Samuel, 491
Jonathan, 962
Jonathan Singleton, 814
Joseph, 343-491-745
Josephus, 745
Mary Dows, 179
Nathaniel, 344-491-814
Seth, 307-745
Simeon, 491
Thomas, 814
DUNICA, Granville Price, 726
James, 726
John, 726
Theodore, 443
DUNKEL, Ludovich, 884
DUNKLIN, Jno. P., 416
William W., Jr., 539
DUNLAP (see also Dunlop)
Alexander, 281
Boutwell, 281
David, 283
Hugh, 281
Irving, 524
James, 281
John, 283
Robert, 281-283
Samuel Scott, 937
William, 281
DUNLEVY, Andrew, 227
Anthony, 227
DUNLOP (see also Dunlap)
Charles Denison, 912
George Kelly, 912
James, 496
James N., 388
DUNN (see also Dun)
Arthur Wallace, 282
Christopher, 826
Edwards Sanford, 328
George W., Jr., 399
Hugh O'C., 826
Jacob Prine, 826
James, 191-232-797
James Wallace, 282
John, 282
John Wallace, 282
Peter Hugh, 826
Robert, 631
Samuel, 191-797
Thomas, 826
William, 191
William Erwin, 826
William Henry, 807
William McKee, 797
William S., 286
Williamson, 191-797

DUNNELL, Jacob, Jr., 431
DUNNING, Albert E., 282
David Montgomery, 859
Morton Dexter, 282
Norman, 276
Robert Dunlap, 538
William, 822
DUNSTER, Henry, 949-**975**
DU PONT (also Dupont)
Alexis Irénée, 222
Alfred I., 222
Alfred Irénée, 394
Alfred Victor, 224
Alfred Victor P., 223
Antoine Bidermann, 223
Bessie Gardner, 394
Charles Irénée, 223
Eleuthère Irénée, 133-222-223-224-654
Eleuthère Paul, 610
Elizabeth C. Bradford, 222
Ernest, 496
Ethel F. Hallock, 224
Francis Gurney, 223
Francis Irénée, 223
Francis Victor, 223
Henry, 133-222-654
Henry Algernon, 222-223-436-1002
Henry B., 222
Henry Francis, 223
Irénée, 224
John de W., 589
Lammot, 224
Pierre Samuel, 133-222-223-**224**-654-974
Thos. Coleman, 223
Victor, 223
Victor Marie, 223
William Kemble, 224
DU PORZIC, Olivier de R., 780
DUPREY, Eugene, 372
DUPUI, Bartholomew, 862
John James, 862
DU PUY (also Dupuy)
Bartholomew, 80-364-558-871
Charles M., 791
Herbert, 374-1002
James, 80
John, 364
John James, 830
Peter, 364
DURAND, Calvin, 687
John, 836-**975**
Loyal, 172
Lucia R. Kemper, 172
DURBIN, Alexander Cook, 837
DURBORROW, John, 904
DURBURROW, John, 473
DURFEE, Albert Gallatin, 279
Geo. Washington, 459
Thomas, 117
DURGIN, Frank W., 166
DURHAM, J. Edward, 282
James, 282
John, 282
Jos. Gaston, 282
DURJE, Joost, **975**
DURKEE, Abijah, 494
DUROSS, James, 246
DURSTON, Alfred G., 378
Marshall H., 919
DURYEA, Daniel, 193
George, 193
Jacob, 193
Jean, 39
John Henry, 39
Joost, **975**
DU SHANE, Antoine, 698
Jerome, 698
Jesse, 698
Joseph T., 698
DUTCHER, Gabriel, 728
Peter, 839
DUTEAU, Joseph, 772
DUTTON, Thomas, 146
DUVAL (see also Duvall)
James S., 462-463
Mareen, **975**
DUVALL (see also Duval)
Barton, 282
George Washington, Jr., 64
John, 697
Juliana W. Goldsborough, 282
Mareen, 202-282-**975**
Mars Marin, 697
Richard Isaac, 282
Richard Mareen, 282
Samuel, 282
DU VIVIER, Jos., 445
DWIGHT, Arthur Smith, 291
Benj. Woodbridge, 835
Benj. Woolsey, 835
Daniel, 537
Edwin Welles, 946
Ellsworth E., 1004
Francis, 537
Harold Stearnes, 232
Henry, 290-439-497
John, 290 - 291 - 439 - 497-735-835-946-**975**-996
Joseph, 290-439-497
Nathaniel, 291-835
Philip J., 624
Samuel, 537
Theodore, 291
Theodore W., 759
Timothy, 290-291-439-497-812-835
William R., 291
DYAR, William, **975**
DYCKMAN, Evert Brown, 130
Jacobus, 130
Jan, 130
William, 130
DYER, Anthony, 209-**491**
Benjamin, 763
Charles, 764
Chas. Edward, 234
Christopher, 851
Daniel, 851
Edward, 851
Elijah, 752
Eliphalet, 436-763
Elisha, 391
George Rathbone, 391
Geo. Washington, 915
Gideon, 851
Henry, 851
Henry Chouteau, 282
John, 209-391-545-915
John Napier, 283
Jones, 915
Joseph, 763-915
Joseph Root, 76
Leonard Huntress, 915
Olin Gideon, 851
Samuel, 282-851
Thomas, 436-763-915
William, 283-391-851-**975**
William Jones, 250
DYKE, John, 812
DYKMAN, Jackson A., 943
DYNN, William, 974
DYRE, William, **975**

E

EADER, George D., 332
EADS, Jno. Monroe, 449
EAGLE, Clarence Henry, 75
Dominick, 498
Henry, 74-498
James E., 498
William, 756
EAKLE, Edward H., 255
EALES, John, **975**
EAMES, Anthony, 887-946-**975**
Daniel, 210
Edward Ashley, 732
Henry Frederick, 686
Hezekiah, 686
James, 210
John, 686
Robert, 439
Samuel, 210
Thomas, 209-686-**975**
William, **966**
EARL, Ebenezer, 879
Ralph, **975**
EARLE, Amos S., 71
Baylis John, 704
Elias, 704
Elias Drayton, 704
Ethel D. Woodward, 193
Geo. Washington, 704
Henry, 71
John, 704
John Baylis, 706
Jonah, 71
Mortimer Lamson, 193
Mortimer Lent, 193
Ralph, 71-975
Richard, 704
Robert, 71
Robinson, 704
Samuel, 704
Stephen Carpenter, 71
Timothy Keese, 71
Walter Keese, 133
William, 71
EARLING, Albert J., 603
Herman B., 900
EARLY, Joseph, 808
Peter, 884
William, 156
EARP, Samuel, 822
EASLEY, G. Gilmer, 586
James A., 161
James Stone, 586
John Allen, 119
Robert, 586
Robert Holt, 186-586
EASON, James M., 120
EASTER, Hamilton Burton, 611
EASTIN, Philip, 590
EASTMAN, Abiather, 255
Ebenezer, 805
Enoch, 837
George, 71
George W., 946
Geo. Washington, 71
Harvey, 71
Hezekiah, 71
James Chapman, 703
John, 837
Jonathan, 255-837
Joseph, 71
Justin, 837
Lauren Chase, 116
Lucius Root, 570
Moses, 805
Otis, 255
Peter, 71
Richard, 255
Roger, 71-255-837-**975**
Thomas, 255
EASTON, Alfred H., 623
Charles, 623
Edward Denison, 624
James, 419
John, 975
Joseph, 686
Nicholas, 614-**975**
Peter, 975
Robert, 623
EASTY, John, 797
EATON, Araunah, 43
Asahel K., 449
Benjamin, 74
Charles, 73-729
Charles Flint, 73
Charles Freedom, Jr., 162
Charles Henry, 73
Daniel B., 71
Daniel E., 71
Ebenezer, 74
Ella A. Everett, 71
Francis, 322-653-767-900-**975**
Frank Miller, 73
Frederick Webster, 73
George Coleman, 587
Henry Ewers, 73
Ichabod, 653
James, 601-653
James Flint, 73
John, 73-74-235-653-**975**
John A., 497
Jonas, 73-74-991
Jonathan, 653
Joseph, 73
Joseph Oriel, 73
Joshua, 73
Lilly Storch, 586
Moses, 235
Moses Webster, 235
Nathaniel, 653
Orin Chester, 73
Percival James, 73
Sereno Dwight, 74
Sewell Raymond, 43
Theophilus, 74 - 111 - 431-485-605-659-909-**975**
Thomas, 73-235-653
William, 65-73-74-517-729-803
Wm. Dwight, 73-74
EAVENSON, Nathaniel, 818
Richard, 818
ECHOLS, William, 766
ECKER, Abraham, 539
William, 539
Wolfert, 539
ECKERSON, Johannes, 232
ECKFORD, Henry, 157-237
ECROYD, James, 270
EDDINS, Thomas Kenneth, 801
EDDLEMAN, Wiley Jackson, 964
EDDY, Alfred Updike, 75
Ezra, 74
Frank W., 737
Frank Woodman, 486
G. M., 765
Isaac, 74
John, 75-975

Joshua, 75
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 75
Obediah, 74
Samuel, 74-75-687-**975**
William, 74-968-975
Zachary, 74-75
Zechariah, 74
EDDYE, William, 29
EDEY, Alfred, 427
Henry, 550
EDGAR, Clinton Goodloe, 75
Harold Thomas, 665
Herman LeRoy, 177
James, 76
Mathias, 75
Newbold, 106
Thomas, 75
W. H., 75
William, 75
EDGE, Jacob V., 769
Walter Evans, 823
EDGERLY, Benj., 587
David, 587
Edward Tyler, 587
John Smith, 587
John Woods, 587
Jonathan, 587
Samuel, 587
Thomas, 587
EDGERTON, Amos, 815
B. O., 853
James, 249
Jonathan, 815
Joshua, 249
Richard, 815
Samuel, 249
EDINGTON, George, 77
Jesse, 77
Thomas Benton, 77
EDISON, Thomas A., 103
Thomas S., 103
EDMANDS, Daniel, 491
David, 787
John, 787
Walter, 787
William Murray, 787
EDMONDS, Wm., 404
EDMONSTON, Jas., 227
EDMUNDS, Rowland, 870
Thos. Barksdale, 865
EDRINGTON, John P., 440
EDSALL, David Linn, 77-859
Frank Hynard, 77-78
Henry Jackson, 78
Jacobus, 77
Mrs. James M., 1000
Joseph, 77
Richard, 77
Richard E., 77
Samuel, 77-365-**975**
Thomas DeKay, 77
EDSON, Cyrus, 26
EDWARDS, Abraham, 293
Alexander, 340-587
Archie M., 307
Arthur, 775
Benj., 204
Charles Hebard, 587
Charles Henry, 789
Clarence Ransom, 587-1003
Clarence Wilbur, 616
Clayton, 572
Deane, 78
Dwight Woodbridge, 78
Ebenezer, 587
Edward Junius, 811
Elisha, 161-587
Elisha Jay, 587
Ernest, 49
George B., 854
Hugh, 775
John, 47-276-356-454-519-587
John S., 836
Jonathan, 20-78-98-260-291-292-488-554-734-777-808-835-843-893-958
Josiah, 587
Justin, 340
Justin Asa, 340
Laura Jay, 78
Maurice Dwight, 78
Nathaniel, 587
Ninian, 48
Ogden, 78
Oliver, 587
Pierrepont, 78
Richard, 20-78-291-488-835-855
Rufus Eugene, 827
Samuel, 519
Timothy, 20-78-291-488-835-855-893
W. J., 954
W. J. M., 643
Walter, 684
William, 20-78-291-488-587-808-827-835-855-**975**
William A., 850
William L., 697
EELLS, Dan Parmelee, 741
James, 741
John, 741-**975**
Samuel, 741
EELS, John, **975**
EGAN, Sarah O. Chandler, 587
Wm. Bradshaw, 587
Wm. Constantine, 588
EGBERTS, Anthony, 710
EGGLESTON, Begat, 80-123
Edmund, 80
Edward, 558
Elihu, 81
James, 81-120
Jedediah, 81
Joseph, 80-558-703
Joseph Dupuy, 80
Richard, 80
Richard Beverley, 80
Richard Henry, 80
Thomas, 81
William, 81
William George, 703
William Wallace, 81
EGGLESTONE, Begat, 80-123
EGGLETON, John, 991
EHLEN, Florence M. Snowden, 81
Frank, 81
EHREMAN, Frederic, 318
EHRMAN, George Bigler, 588
George Edgar, 820
Mary B., 588
EHRMANN, Benjamin F., 858
EILBECK, William, 98
ELAM, Daniel, 567
Edward, 567
Lucius, 567
Robert, 567-703
ELDEN, Jones R., 716
ELDER, Bowman, 609
David, 166
E. W., 242
Irvin C., 172
John, 168
William Line, 609
ELDERKIN, Jedediah, 56
John, 811
Joseph, 641
ELDRED, George, 90
Nelson Beardsley, 708
ELDREDGE (see also Eldridge)
Barnabas, 114-446
Charles, 82-176-279-344
Charles Child, 82
Daniel, 82-176-279
Edward, 114
Ezra, 114
Henry Peirce, 82
James, 82-176-279
Oliver, 176-279
Samuel, 82-176-279
ELDRIDGE (see also Eldredge)
Barnabas, 114-446
Charles, 82-176-279-344
Harold, 693
John, 446
Nicholas, 446
Robert, 446
ELIOT (see also Elliot, Elliott)
Abial, 553
Alexander McGilvrae, 553
Amory, 83
Andrew, 83-266-855-**975**
Charles Wm., 83-84
Charlotte C. Stearns, 84
Ephraim, 266
Henry Ware, 84
John, 273-370-539-553-569-669-670-720-734-823-973-**975**-979-987
John Dwight, 729
Joseph, 553-720
Philip, **975**-987
Robert, 603-669
Samuel, 83-290
Samuel Atkins, 83
Samuel Atkins, Jr., 83
Stephen, 527
Thomas Dawes, 514
Timothy, 553
William, 855
William Havard, 83
William Prescott, 83
ELISHA, Williams, 346
ELKINS, Eleazer, 606
Hallie Davis, 588
Henry, 606-767
James, 606
Joseph, 606
Samuel, 606
Stephen Benton, 588
William L., 795-866
William McIntire, 865
ELLEGOOD, Joshua, 87
Joshua Atkinson, 87
Robert, 87
Robert Griffith, 87
Thomas, 87
William, 87
ELLERS, Mart, 856
ELLERSON, John Hanckel, 559
ELLERT, Henry G., 719
ELLERY, Benjamin, 51-102-697
John, 746
William, 51-102-697
ELLET, Richard Howard, 827
ELLETT, Tazewell, 669
Thomas Harlan, 464
ELLICOTT, Andrew, 25-87-88-189-214-234-**975**
Benjamin, 25
Elias, 25-189
James Fox, 88
John, 87
John Morris, 87
Joseph, 87-214
Nathaniel, 87
Thomas, 87-88
William Miller, 88
ELLIMAN, Lawrence Bogert, 89
William, 89-338
ELLINGTON, Clarence H., 904
Robert, 585
ELLINWOOD, Charles N., 923
Henry Field, 381
Ralph, 923
ELLIOT (see also Eliot, Elliott)
Andrew, 93-**975**
David, 93
Gilbert Compton, 443
John, 93-757
John Henry, 93
John Wheelock, 93
Robert H. E., 338
Simon, 529
William, 93
ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot)
Abial, 93
Andrew, 93-**975**
Charles Wyllys, 93
Earl C., 664
Edwin Eugene, 47
George Blow, 93
George F., 436
Gilbert, 93
Howard, 93-804
Irvine Wilbur, 539
James, 335
John Mackay, 89-90
John Stuart, 394
Joseph, 93
Middleton Stuart, 90
Middleton Stuart, Jr., 90
Milton Courtright, 93
Paul Clinton, 875
Peter, 93
Ralph Emms, 89
Richard McDowell, 579
Robert, 747
Stephen, 90
Thomas, 89-90
W. B., 89
Warren Grice, 93
William, 80-89-90
Wyllys, 93
ELLIS, Abner, 94
Benjamin, 94
Benjamin Robert, 94
Carey J., Jr., 304
Charles, 88-**94**-131-863
Charles John, 94
Elliss, 88
Evan Tyson, 94
Frank M., 685
Frank Rogers, 94
Hendrick, 232
Humphrey, 802
James N., 871
John, 94-120-121-468-863
John S., 806
Jonathan, 885
Joseph, 94-813
Josiah, 131-863
Matthew, 94
Matthias, 94
Michael, 94
Paul, 486
Richard, 94-**975**
Rowland, 94
Samuel, 757

Samuel Fletcher, 422
Thomas, 88
Walter Healy, 94
Wesley, 603
William, 88-94-700
William Hull, 853
William M., 373
William Shewell, 94
Wm. Struthers, 262
ELLISON, Robert, 833
Stephen Adolphus, 283
William, 833
ELLMAKER, Leonard, 469
Peter, 469
ELLS, John, **975**
ELLSWORTH, John S., 383
Josiah, **975**
Solomon, 588
Timothy, 588
ELLYSON, Robert, 889
ELMENDORF, Edmund, 873
ELMER, Daniel, 156-588-642
David Potter, 588
Ebenezer, 642
Edward, 156-588-642
Hesekiah, 156
Howard Nixon, 588
John, 156-642
Jonathan, 588
Lucius Q. C., 642
Samuel, 588-642
William, 588
William Thomas, 647
ELMORE, Charles W., 789
Elmore F., 324
Eltinge, 734
Frank, 920
Samuel E., 46
ELMS, Edward E., 456
ELTING, Jacob, 96
Jan, 96-424
Josiah, 96
Philip Deyo, 96
Philip Le Fevre, 96
Rollof, 96
ELTINGE, Cornelis, 590
Jan, 96-424
ELTON, Jas. Samuel, 97
John Prince, 96
Samuel, 96
ELTONHEAD, Richard, 546-963
ELWYN, Adolph, 401
ELY, Adriel, 108
Albert Heman, 97
Alfred, 521-722-810
Carl Brandes, 108-375
Charles Russell, 589
Charles Wright, 589
David, 107-186
Denison, 186
Edwin Sanford, 589
Eli, 589
Elias, 124
Elias Sanford, 589
Ezra, 107
Ezra Sterling, 107-108
Frederick Gustavus, 108
George, 124
George Henry, 98
Grosvenor, 589
Heman, 98
Henry Sturges, 107
Hugh, 124
Isaac Mills, 107
Israel, 107-108
Jacob, 589
James, 589
James Burr, 186
Jesse Sanford, 589
John, 97-98-268
Joshua, 124
Judah, 107-108
Justin, 97-98
Nathan C., 520
Nathaniel, 97-98-**975**
Richard, 107-108-186-549-589-629-716-854-**975**-991
Richard Elias, 124
Richard Sterling, 108
Richard T., 107-108
Robert, 589
Samuel, 97-98
Simeon Lay, 589
Sumner Boyer, 108
Theodore N., 108-547
William, 108-186-589-854-1002
William Davis, 108
William Newbold, 124
Zebulon, 629
EMBICH, Edwin, 609
EMERICK, Raymond V., 245
EMERSON, Billy, 905
Caleb, 808
Charles Noble, 118
Daniel, 358-533
Edward, 104-118-531
George Barrell, 533
Isaac E., 710
James, 850
John, 44-104-118
Joseph, 104-118-358-531-533-597
Michael, **975**
Peter, 358-533
Ralph, 358-359-951
Ralph Waldo, 264-312-531-597-604
Samuel, 104-533
Samuel Moody, 118
Thomas, 104-118-358-430-531-533-**975**
William, 264-312-531
EMERY (see also Emory)
Alla MacKie, 589
Allan Comstock, 564
Ambrose, 630
Amos E., 442
Anthony, **975**
Bishop, 209
James, 630
John, 211-270-630-**975**
John Runkle, 589
Jonas Reece, 630
Jonathan, 630
Manning, 34
Roe, 70
EMLEN, George Williams, 269
EMLEY, William, 365
EMMERIE (see also Emery, Emory)
Anthony, **975**
John, **975**
EMMERLING, Karl, 651
EMMET, C. Temple, 542
Richard S., 43-782
EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 2d, 589
Geo. Beale, 589-590
Nathaniel, 589
Nathaniel Henry, 589-619
Robert Wales, 350
Samuel, 589
Thomas, 589-**975**
EMMS, Ralph, 89
EMONS, Thomas, **975**
EMORY (see also Emery)
Anthony, **975**
Arthur, 848
Walter L., 772
EMPEY, Wm. H., 284
ENDICOTT, Benj., 248
John, 248-442-**975**
Mordecai Thos., 248
Samuel, 248
Thos. Doughty, 248
William, 248
William Putnam, 248
Zerubbabel, 248
ENGEL, George, 337
ENGELKING, Annie L. James, 590
Sigismund, 590
ENGLAR, Mrs. D. Roger, 1002
ENGLE, James, 347
ENGLEMAN, Joseph Helm, 558
ENGLISH, Chas. L., 170
Edwin Holt, 170
Elisha, 590
Elisha Gale, 590
Frederick Lewis, 687
James, 25-590
John, 25
Joseph, 25
Lewis H., 576
Lucy Kellogg, 169-170
Peter, 25
Thomas, 477
William Eastin, 590
William Hayden, 590
ENGMAN, Harry A., 261
ENNALLS, Bartholomew, 857
Joseph, 803
ENNIS, Geo. F. M., 640
Joseph A., 776
ENO, Amos Richards, 591
David, 924
Henry Clay, 591
Henry Lane, 591
James, 591-924
Jonathan, 924
William, 924
William Phelps, 591
ENOS, Benjamin, 593
David C., 593
DeWitt Clinton, 593
Frank, 593
John, 593
Joseph, 593
ENSEY, Peregrine, 249
ENSIGN, Datus, 854
David, 854-990
Freeman, 504
George, 504
Isaac, 854
James, 854-883
John, Jr., 37
Salmon, 854
EPES, Daniel, 747
Francis, 488
John, 56
Peter, 488
Thomas, 488
EPLER, William David, 746
EPPES, Victor M., 73
ERHARDT, Joel Benedict, 133-134
ERICSON, Melvin B., 228
ERMATINGER, C. O., 516
ERNST, Edward H., 933
George A. O., 24
John Frederick, 887
ERSKINE, Albert Russel, 593
Alexander, 593
Chas. Edwin, 447-448
Christopher, 447-**975**
George, 304
Harold Perry, 447-448
Henry, 593
John, 112-447-975
M., 877
Malcolm Edwin, 447
Massena B., 447-448
Michael, 593
Walter, 447
William Michael, 593
ERVIN, Alexander, 593
David B., 593
Robert, 593
Spencer, 593
ERVING, John, 177
ERWIN, Alexander, 781
Arthur, 233
Jabin, 560
James, 781
Joseph J., 781
Nathaniel, 781
Samuel, 194-560-984
ESHLEMAN, David G., 392
ESKRIDGE, Geo., 951
ESPEY, Chas. E., 458
ESSELSTYNE, Cornelius M., 181
Jacobus, 181
Richard B., 181
ESTE, David K., 506-794
Geoffrey, 506
Isaac, 299-506-793
Jeffrey, 299-793
Moses, 299-506-793
ESTEE, Asa, 507
Azor, 507
Geoffrey, 507
Henry, 507
Isaac, 507
James Borden, 507
John, 507
Nathaniel, 507
Stephen, 507
ESTELL, Daniel, 299
ESTES, Joel, 642
Moreau P., 642
ESTILL, Floyd, 935
ESTY, Edward, 908
Stewart, 908
William W., 836
ETHERIDGE, D. S., 1007
Emerson, 660
ETHERINGTON, William F., 117
ETHRIDGE, Samuel G., 359
EUBANK, Joseph Clayton, 730
EULESS, Martin, 935
EUSTACE, Isaac, 546
William, 546
EUSTIS, Abraham, 593-594
Alexander Brooks, 281
Benjamin, 593-594
Cartwright, 593-594
Edwin M., 927
Ernest Lewis, 594
Frederic Augustus, 859
Henry Chotard, 594
Horatio Sprague, 593-594
Percy S., 925
William, 593-594-**975**
William E. C., 23
EUWER, Anthony H., 145
EVALTON, Jay, 164
EVAN, John, 802
Owen Ap, 989
EVANS, A. L., 948
Alexander, 594
Allen Rhoades, 663
Benjamin, 749
Benj. Franklin, 467
Cadwalader, 814

Charles, 390
Charles C. B., 844
Charles H., 190
Charles W., 213-214
Clement A., 462
Daniel Webster, 303
David, 40-749
David Hugh, 515
David J., 693
Edmund, 144
Edward Dering, 602
Edward Wyatt, 269
Evan Wilhelm, 919
Franklin, 796
Henry Arthur, 286
Henry C., 881
Ira, 594
Ira Hobart, 594
James, 120-367
John, 173-174-214-367-749-811-849
Joseph Warder, 594
Lewis, 213-214
Lewis Parsons, 907
Mary E. Bunce, 594
Nathan, 367-368
Nathaniel, 367-368
Owen, 748
Percy Norton, 594
Perry, 133
Peter, 766
Samuel Morley, 361
Theodore S., 36
Thomas, 367-462-748
Thomas Beall, 457
Thomas Charles, 668
Thomas W., 221
W. Leslie, 594
W. W., 766
Walter, 594
Warwick, 401-705
William, 145-214-368-748-929
William E., 692
EVARTS, Allen Wardner, 595
Gilbert, 341
James, 595
Jeremiah, 595
John, 595-898
Reuben, 595
William Henry, 341
William Maxwell, 595
EVE, Oswell, 538
Oswell Roebuck, 396
William Joseph, 538
EVELETH, John, 897
EVERARD, Richard, 364-954
EVERETT (see also Everit, Everitt)
Clayton W., 349
Ebenezer, 129-343
Edward, 243-623
George T., 227
John, 71-129-243-564
Jonathan, 564
Joshua, 71
Oliver, 129-243
Richard, 71-129-243-564-**975**
Samuel, 71
Samuel Andrews, 71
Samuel Pearce, 71
Walter Goodnow, 71-72
EVERHART, Marshall H., 964
EVERIT, George, 605
Richard, 604-605
Richard Mansfield, 604-605
William, 605
EVERITT, Moses, 608
EVERSON, William G., 1003
EVERTS, Noah Rush, 449
EVERTSEN, George, 193-194
Jacob, 193
Nicholas, 193
EVES, Wm., III, 626
EVSSON, Borje, 42
EWART, Robert, 488
EWELL, Charles, 760
EWEN, Richard, 376-481-802-993
Warren, 705
William, 790
EWENS, John, 774
EWERS, Henry F., 73-74
Henry Willard, 73
EWING, Auguste B., 595
Caruthers, 807
Charles, 671
Charles M., 807
Ephraim Brevard, 559-953
Ephraim McLean, 671
Fayette Clay, 671
Finis, 559-953
Frederick Berthold, 595
George, 205-389-595
George McClellan, 596
Hampton Denman, 389
Hunter, 750
Joel, 811
John, 205-842
John Kennedy, 595
Joshua, 596
Mark, 595
Maskell, 113-600
Maskell C., 113
Nathaniel, 205-595-**976**
Oscar Ross, 596
Patrick, 596
Presley Kittredge, 563-**671**
Putnam, 596
Robert, 205-559-671-953-**976**
Samuel Evans, 595
Thomas, 113-389
Urbin Epenetus, 205
William, 596
William A., 877
William B., 807
William Lane, 595
William Porter, 595
EYER, John, **966**
EYERMAN, John, 719
EYESTONE, Geo., 726
EYRE, George, 526
John, 281
Nathan, 526
Robert, 971
Samuel, 526

F

FABIAN, Robert Lethbridge, 597
FABYAN, Joshua, 737
Marshall, 706
FAHNESTOCK, Harris, 492
William, 289
FAILING, Henry, 18
FAIR, Charles Maitland, 98
Robert Maitland, 98
Thomas, 98
FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 596
Eleazer, 900
Eleazur, 900
Frederick Cole, 596
George, 57-900
H. W., 183
Jabez, 596-915
James, 214
John, 492
Jonas, 596-915
Jonathan, 549-596-854-900-915-944-**976**
Joseph, 250
Joshua, 596
Loriston Monroe, 596
Luther, 596
Oliver, 915
Thomas, 915
FAIRCHILD, Beman, 890
Benjamin, Thos., 810
Clement, 890
Daniel, 596
David, 468
David Grandison, 596-597
Ebenezer, 890
Edward, 596-890
Edwin Kellogg, 428
Eugene P., 74
George K., 870
Geo. Thompson, 596
Grandison, 596
Henry S., 468
John, 986
Joseph, 890
Lewis, 468
Lucius, 35-388
Marion H. G. Bell, 596
Milton, 596
Moses, 596
Paul Halsted, 596
Roscoe Simpson, 762
Samuel, 596-890
Silas, 890
Thomas, 468-596-890-**976**
Zachariah, 468
FAIRFAX, John Walter, 350
Thomas, 646
Thomas, Lord, 703
William, 67-**976**
FAIRFIELD, John, 612
Nathaniel, 700
FAITOUTE, William S., 164
FALCONER (see also Faulconer, Faulkner)
Patrick, 74
Robert C., 656-787
FALES, David, 915
Eliphalet, 715
Elisha, 915
Elisha Noel, 915
James, 915
John, 915
Joseph, 915
Nehemiah, 715
FALL, Calvin Jones, 359
Charles Gershom, 597
George, 597
Gershom Lord, 597
John, 597
John Strader, 359
Philip, 597
FALLOWELL, Gabriel, 778
FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, 98
Samuel, 98
FALLS, Alexander, 99
DeWitt Clinton, 99
Edward, 99
William Hawkins, 99
FANEUIL, Benjamin, 477-840
Peter, 840
FANNIN, Jacob, 922
James, 922
Joseph D., 923
FANNING, Edmund, 886
Edward, 474
Francis, 720
James, 413
Jonathan, 608-720
FANNON, John, 752
FANSHAWE, Henry E., 179
FARBER, Harmon, 750
FARGIE, Winter, 194
FARIS, Adam, 819
Alexander, 100
Benjamin Strain, 100
Charles A., 458
Charles Breckenridge, 100
James, 100
James White. 100
FARISH, Edward T., 100
Frederic Garesché, 100
Hazelwood, 100
Robert, 100
FARLEE, Geo. W., 51
FARLEY, George, 597
John Moyer, 597
Joseph, 685
Worthington Smith, 597
FARLOW, John Woodford, 521
William Gilson, 374
FARMER, Edward, 240
Lawrence, 328
Marcellus, 841
Robert S., 343
FARNAM (see also Farnham, Farnum)
Eliab, 100
Henry, 100-101
Henry Walcott, 100
Jeffrey, 100
Ralph, 100
William Whitman, 100-101
FARNHAM (see also Farnam, Farnum)
Asa, 101
Belzebeel, 608
Charles Wells, 101
Hamilton, 140
Henry, 101
Horatio Nelson, 101
John, 101-608
Nathan, 101
Peter, 101
William Horatio, 101
FARNSWORTH, Asahel, 119
Azubah Burt, 119
Ebenezer, 119
Elon, 136
Enos, 723
Joel, 907
Matthias, 119-136-723-844
Samuel, 119-136-723
Sidney W., 592
Stephen, 136-723
Thomas, 907
FARNUM (see also Farnam, Farnham)
Alexander, 690
Charles S., 574
Darius Daniels, 690
Franklin Morse, 584
John, 584
Joshua, 584
Otis, 584
Ralph, 584
FARQUHAR, Allan, 102
Amos, 102
Arthur Briggs, 101-102
Henry, 102
William, 102

Wm. Henry, 101-102
FARR, Aurelius, 167
Eliel, 167
James McCullough, Jr., 901
Joseph, 167
Stephen, 167
FARRAND, Bethuel, 103-687-877
Daniel, 877
Ebenezer, 103
Jacob Shaw, 687
Livingston, 103
Max, 103
Nathaniel, 102-103-687
Samuel, 102-103-687
Samuel Ashbel, 103
Wilson, 102-103
FARRAR, Frederick A., 838
Girault, 111
Henry W., 490
Jacob, 877
FARREL, Almon, 103
Alton, 103
Benjamin, 103
Franklin, 103-510
John Truitt, 429
Zebah, 103
FARRINGTON, C. E., 938
Luther H., 608-614
Oliver, 411
FARROW, John, 992
FARWELL, Albert Day, 105
Arthur Lincoln, 105-150
Charles A., 915
Charles B., 545
Daniel, 104-105-545
Ellen Rugeley, 915
Francis Cooley, 105
Henry, 104-105-545-915-**976**
John Villiers, 104-105-545
John Whittemore, 105
Joseph, 104-105-545
Luther, 442
Nathaniel Whittemore, 105
Simeon, 104-545
William, 105
Zaccheus, 105
FAUCIT, Walter, 536
FAULCONER, Robt. C., 656-787
FAULEY, Andrew, 957
Calvin B., 957
Wilbur Finley, 957
FAULKNER (see also Falconer, Faulconer)
Ammiruhammah, 491
Edmond, 491
Francis, 491-643
Nathaniel, 491
FAUNCE, James, 747
John, 747
Thomas, 747
FAUNTLEROY, Eugene G., 106
Griffin Murdock, 106
Henry, 106
John, 625
Joseph, 106
Moore, 106-526-918
Thomas Smyth, 106
William, 106
FAUSSETT, George, 68
FAUST, William Henry, 570
FAXON, Charles, 106
Ebenezer, 106
John Wellington, 106
Richard, 106
Ross Steele, 106
Thomas, 106
William, 629
FAY, Barnabas Maynard, 107
Charles, 371
Charles Norman, 371
Charles S., 257
Cyrus P., 651
Daniel, 651
Daniel, Jr., 651
David, 555
Dexter, 107
Edward Allen, 107
Franklin Lewis, 629
George Francis, 726
Gershom, 107
Henry Howard, 39
James, 651
John, 107-371-555-651-**976**
John David, 555
Jonathan, 371
Nahum, 107
Paul, 107
Percival B., 107-587
Perrin, 555
Richard, 894
Richard Dudley, 440
Samuel Phillips, 371
Sidney Bradshaw, 107
Timothy P., 651
Wells A., 659
William P., 408
FAYERWEATHER, John, 230
Lucius, 230
Samuel, 230
Thomas, 230
William, 230
FEAKE, John, 818
Robert, 194-198-818-906-969-**976**-994
FEAREY, Frederick Tysoe, 774
Morton L., 22
FEARING, Charles Nye, 108
Frederick Charles, 108
Israel, 108-688
John, 108-**976**-996
Joseph Lea, 108
Martin, 255
William, 108
William Henry, 108
FEARN, John, 548-760
Robert, 548
Thomas, 548-760
FEGUNDUS, Jno A., 651
FEILD, Robert, **976**
FELAND, Logan, 109
John, 109
Samuel, 109
Thomas, 109
William, 109
FELCH, Alpheus, 657
FELDER, Hans Henry, 916
John P., 833
Thomas Brailsford, 916
FELL, Colden Channing, 916
Herbert Nelson, 75
John Reynolds, 916
Jonathan, 762
Joseph, 762
Joshua, 762
FELLNER, Irving Stanislaus, 56
FELLOWES (see also Fellows)
Cornelius, 388-733
Edward Colton, 887
Isaac, 733
Jonathan, 733
William, 86-732-733
FELLOWS (see also Fellowes)
Cornelius, 104
George, 598
George Emory, 597
Jonathan, 598
Joseph, 598
Samuel, 597-598
FELTCH, Daniel, 771
Henry, 770
Jacob, 771
Joseph Harris, 771
Samuel, 771
FELTON, Cornelius, 109
Cornelius Conway, 110-414
Daniel, 109
Edgar Conway, 109-110
George Levi, 816
Jacob, 816
Joel, 816
John, 816
Levi, 816
Nathaniel, 109-816
Samuel, 816
Samuel Morse, 109-110-112-472
Thomas, 109
FENDALL, Arthur, 111
Sally C. Miller, 111
FENN, Benjamin, 702-815
Bruce, 817
Edward Hart, 111
Isaac, 707
Joseph, 815
Linus, 707
Nathaniel, 707
Peck, 815
Sam, 912
Thomas, 890
FENNER, Arthur, 82-128-**976**
Dean K., 635
James, 572
John, 573
Philip Arnold, 82
Richard, 657
Stephen, 82
Thomas, 82
William, 82
FENNO, Ephraim, 916
Henry, 40
John, 916
John Brooks, 916
Samuel, 916
FENTON, Clarence Milton, 934
George, 735
FENTRESS, David, 111
James, 111
FENTRISS, Frederick, 560
FENWICK, George, 975
John, 793
FEREBEE, Joseph, 731
Thomas, 731
William, 731
FERGUSON, Adam E., 752
Charles Hiram, 706
Daniel, 70
Farrington, 232
I., 849
James Du Gué, 507
James Simpson, 707
John, 216-217
Thomas, 286
Usher, 414
William, 414
William F., 466
FERNALD, Benjamin C., 112
Charles, 850
Chester Bailey, 112
Dimon, 112
Ebenezer, 112
Elihu, 112
Frank Lysander, 112
Frederik Atherton, 112
James, 112
James S. N., 112
John, 112
Jonathan, 112
Merritt Caldwell, 112
Reginald, 112-746-**976**
Reginald Lovejoy, 112
Robert, 112
Robert Heywood, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 112
Wm. Salisbury, 112
Wm. Wentworth, 112
FERNQUIST, Carl Johan, 434
FERRAN, Harry Avery, 675
FERRE, Chas., 105-**976**
Heman, 105
Noah, 105
William Henry, 105
FERREE, Abraham, 424-515
Daniel, 59-469
Joel, 469
Philip, 469-515
FERRELL, Chas. C., 916
Rosa C. Freeman, 916
FERRIS, Benjamin, 638
Floyd, 64
Gilbert Hopkins, 124
Harry Burr, 124
James, 124-160
Jeffrey, 124-**976**
John, 160-426
Morris Patterson, 257
Richard, 220
Samuel, 124
Van Wyck, 536
William Barton, 505
FERRY, Abby Farwell, 105
Azariah, 598
Charles, 105-598-**976**
Charles Herbert, 598
Dexter Mason, 598
Dexter Mason, Jr., 598
Ebenezer Hayward, 201
Emily D. Mansfield, 598
Francis Farwell, 105-818
Heman, 105-598
Horace Farwell, 105
James H., 761
John, 598
Mansfield, 34
Montague, 105
Noah, 105-598
Ronald Mansfield, 598
Thomas Pittman, 603
Wm. Henry, 105-598
FESSENDEN, Chalmers, 55
Nathan Greènwood, 198
FESSER, Edward, 238
FETHERSTON, Ferdinand, 129
FETTE, Wm. Eliot, 522
FEW, Benj. Franklin, 146
Isaac, 146
James, 146
Richard, 146
William, 146-575
Wm. Preston, 146
FICKE, Arthur Davison, 477

FICKLEN, Benj., 598
Fielding, 598
Harry C., 598-865
James Grant, 598
John Fielding, 599
John Rose, 415
William, 598
FICKLIN, Chas., 663
FIELD, Amy K., 871
Benjamin, 600
Bennet, 584
Charles, 600
Cyrus, 423-662-663
Daniel, 599
David, 662
David Dudley, 662-663
Ebenezer, 662
Edward, 451-**599**
Elbert, 916
Eliakim, 452-599
Elnathan, 762
Frank Perez, 431
Harold L., 895
Henry Francis, 599
Henry M., 663
Jacob, 762
James E., 451
James Gavin, 648
James Henry, 599
Jeremiah, 950
John, 128-452-599-608-**976**
John I. H., 916
John Howe, 599-600
John William, 524
Joseph Nash, 599
Joseph W., 474
Joshua, 599
Junius L., 451
Marshall, 452-599
Marshall, Jr., 599
Marshall, 3d, 599
Nathan, 600
Nathaniel Reed, 599
Oliver Chapin, 130
Pearson Howard, 312
Peter, 558
Robert, 500-600-762-842-916-**976**
Robert Patterson, 600
Samuel, 427-451-599-600-648
Simeon, 451-599
Stanley, 599
Stephen J., 663
Thaddeus C., 136-916
Thomas, 451
Timothy, 662
Uriah, 313
Walter H., 637
William Henry, 599
William M., 724
William Morton, 599
William Warren, 648
Zechariah, 443 - 451-452-599-662-**976**
FIELDER, James, 601
James Monroe, 601
Obadiah, 601
William Kendall, 601
FIFE, Shelton Strickler, 929
Thomas, 565
FILLER, Frederick, 940
Kate C. Darling, 915
Solomon, 915
William Holliday, 915
FILLMORE, Millard, 470
Septa, 345
FILMER, Henry, 188
FILTSCH, Joseph, 423
FINCH, Abraham, 586
Alanson, 74
Daniel, 154-308-586
Edward Lucius, 586
Edward Ridley, 580-**586**-1005
Ephriam, 154
George R., 843
Gideon, 586
John, 154
John C., 74
Lucius R., 586
Nathaniel, 154-586
Samuel, 586
Seeley, 154
Sherman, 469
FINCHER, Francis, 343
FINCKE, Reginald, 569
FINDLAY, William, 504
FINDLEY, Thomas, 548
FINLAY, Samuel D., 594
FINLEY, Ebenezer, 116
George, 487
James, 534-814
James J., 579
James Kent, 117
James Speers, 957
Michael, 142
Robert, 534
Samuel, 142-360-814-894
W. M., 487
William, 957
FINN, Albert Henry, 601
James, 601
Silas, 601
FIRESTONE, Benjamin, 601
Clinton D., 682
Harvey Samuel, 601
Nicholas, 601
Peter, 601
FIRTH, Franklin Jones, 372
FISH, Abraham K., 793
Calvin Bacon, 302
Hamilton, 601-602
Jonathan, 387-427-503-601-602-**976**
Joseph, 576-665-666
Lawrens B., 619
Nathan, 387-427-503-601-602
Nathaniel, 302
Nicholas, 210-387-427-503-601-602
Samuel, 387-427-503-601-602
Sidney Webster, 602
Stuyvesant, 602
Stuyvesant, Jr., 602
Thomas, 302
FISHBACK, O. H., 487
FISHBOURNE, Wm., 925
FISHER, Anthony, 818-**976**
Charles F., 345
Daniel, 818
Daniel, Jr., 314
David, 506
Edwin Trescott, 156
Elam Genung, 607
Ellwood, 630
Emily Steelman, 642
Eugene Augustus, 934
George Whitefield, 818
H. Adelbert, 693
Hendrik, 607
Henry Middleton, 262
Hiram B., 129
Irving, 36-**818**
James Clark, 642
James H., 867
James Logan, 379
Janon, 506-507
Jeremiah, 818
Joel Ellis, 60
John, 379-432-642-726-818-**976**
John J., 779
John W., 819
Jonathan, 386
Joshua, 379-432-461-533
Joshua Francis, 533
Lewis M., 121
Michael, 578
Samuel, 432
Samuel Herbert, 817
Samuel R., 461
Sydney George, 379
Thomas, 379-432-461-533
William, 496-506-818
William Alexander, 506
William Cowell, 636
Zachariah, 818
FISK (see also Fiske)
Arthur Lyman, 86
Benjamin, 729-796
Clinton B., 45
Ebenezer, 602
Eber, 729-796
James, 602
John, 729-796
Nathaniel, 729-796
Phineas, 729-796
William, 602
William Imlay, 746
FISKE (see also Fisk)
Andrew, 374
Augustus Henry, 374
Benjamin, 470
Ebenezer, 482
Frank W., 543
Gardiner Horsford, 374-736
Haley, 602
Herbert Huxley, 614
Isaac, 374
John, 291-470-602-786-**976**
Jonathan, 374
Josiah, 602
Nathan, 374
Nathaniel, 465
Nelson W., 392
Redington, 531
Samuel, 602
Squire, 602
William, 602-**976**
William Henry, 602
FITCH, Abraham, 442
Ashbel P., 423
Azel, 442
Benjamin, 324
Daniel, 438-979
Daniel Grant, 603
Edward H., 442-443
Elisha, 242-527
Emilie A. Campau, 917
Frederick, 242-527
George, 87
Graham Newell, 242-527
Grant, 603
Haynes, 603
Henry Satterlee, 527
Henry W., 917
Hezekiah, 226
Jabez, 242-409-527
James, 242-409-438-442-445-527-603-696-**976**
John, 90-603-717
John Brewster, 100-179
Jonathan, 603
Joseph, 249-717-915
Lemuel, 324
Matthew, 603
Nathan, 442
Nathaniel, 442
Orramel Hinckley, 442
Peletiah, 242-527
Robert, 603
Samuel, 242-527-915
Silas, 603
Silas Hedding, 603
Thomas, 332-520-603-717-746-**976**
Thomas Rosewell, 603
Thomas W., 389
Warren R., 559
William, 356-603
William C., 498
William Edward, 603
William Grant, 606
William James, 603
Winchester, 442
Zacharary, 915
FITE, Alexander G., 117
FITFIELD, Benj., 57
Thomas Hale, 57
FITTON, Cyrus James, 933
FITTS, Arthur Bullard, 73
FITZGERALD (also Fitz Gerald)
Richard, 850
Richard Y., 483
Stephen S., 474
FITZ GIBBON, Geo. Everett, 177
FITZ HUGH (also Fitzhugh)
Carter Harrison, 198
Nicholas, 404
Charles Lane, 603-604
George, 603
Henry, 603-**604**-907
Peregrine, 603
Thomas, 907
William, 603-907-954-**976**
FITZ RANDOLPH (see also Randolph)
David, 632
Edward, 631-632-832-**988**
George, 386
Nathaniel, 832
Samuel, 832
Thomas, 632
FITZ SIMONS, Ellen French, 366
Paul, 366-957
FIZER, John C., 940
FLACH, Carl G., 80
Pauline Bancroft, 80
FLAGG, Ebenezer, 957
Ethan, 149-329
George D., 247
Gershom, 957
Henry Collins, 957
Jared Bradley, 198
John, 957
Thomas, 465-957-**976**
FLAGLER, Edgar H., 335
FLANDERS, Joseph, 771
FLANNERY, Geo. Perry, 676-909
Henry Clay, 676-909
Michael, 676
FLATHER, Alice P. Rogers, 604
Frederick Arthur, 604
Joseph, 604
FLEET, Alexander Frederick, 155
William, 398
FLEETE, Henry, 546-713-760
FLEGG, Thomas, **976**

FLEMING, Agnes A. Brown, 917
Alexander, 995
Charles, 605
Cochran, 267
Edwin Ferrill, 525
Fred W., 916
Henry, 969
Hugh Brady, 917
Hugh Neely, 917
James, 698
James E., 917
John, 370-605
Joseph, 647
Malcolm Nassau, 605
Robert James, 698
Robert, 916
Thomas, 605-839-917
William, 698-916-950
William Boyer, 372
FLEMMICK, Frederick, 589
FLEMMING, John C. S., 620
FLERL, John, 790
FLETCHER, Addison, 204
Amos, 251
Asaph, 204
Benjamin, 493
Calvin, 545
Etna J., 599
Forest, 864
Francis, 105-173-251
Frank Friday, 841
Frank Ward, 546
George Nichols, 546
Hezekiah, 251
Ingram, 545
James, 173-493
James William, 954
Jesse, 545
John, 954-965-972
Joseph, 105-545-546
Joshua, 105-545-546
Josiah, 546
Nathan P., 546
Robert, 105-173-204-251-252-545-546-930-975
Robert Walter, 903
Salmon, 930
Samuel, 173-204
Samuel A., 384
Timothy, 173-545-546
William, 204-251-545-546-954
William Meade, 954
FLICKWIR, David Henry, 745
FLINCHBAUGH, Anne H. Hendryx, 605
Frederick L., 335-605
FLINT, Dewitt C., 376
Ebenezer, 923
Joseph, 757
Miles, 923
Royal, 554
Thomas, 757-923-976
William, 757
FLOOD, James West, 525
FLORA, John A., 303
FLORANCE, Washington Z., 122
FLOURNOIS, Jones H., 663
FLOURNOY, Jean Jacques, 80
William Michel, 652
FLOWER, Henry Corwin, 552
James de Laval, 443
FLOWERREE, Robert Edmund, 339
FLOWERS, John J., 840
FLOYD, Augustus, 642
C. Harold, 605
Daniel, 605
David R., 207
E. B., 852
Edward Elbridge, 605
John, 605
John Gelston, 642
Nicoll, 642
Richard, 193-194-207-642-976
Rolfe, 205
Thomas, 207
William, 254-572-642-837-887
FLOYD-JONES, Alice J. Barber, 918
David R., 207
Edwin, 918
George Stanton, 207
Robert H., 390
FLUSON, Plunket, 465
FLYNN, Daniel H., 866
James, 866
FLYNT, Josiah, 384
FOAT, Margaret Coleman, 606
Robert Horton, 606
Robert William, 606
FOCHT, I., 428
FOCKEN, Jansz, 812
FOERING, John O., 1004
FOKE, Bernard Dietrich, 792
Frederick, 792
FOLEY, Thomas, 949
William, 807
FOLGER, John, 266
Nathan, 199
Obed Worth, 199
Peter, 164-266-498
FOLK, Benjamin, 641
Henry Bates, 642
Joseph Wingate, 641
FOLLANSBEE, George Alanson, 606
Mitchell Davis, 606
Thomas, 606
FOLLETT, Benjamin, 866
Edward Fownes, 916
John Fassett, 628
FOLSOM, Abraham, 326-327
Daniel, 326
George M., 152
George Winthrop, 464-632
Jacob, 327
Jeremiah, 714
John, 326-327-714-742-976
Jonathan, 742
Joseph, 714
Moses, 327
Nathaniel, 742
Peter, 714
Richard, 714
Samuel, 963
Stephen M., 545
FOLTS, George W., 211
FOLWELL, Nathan, 526
FONDA, Gysbert, 490
Jellis, 172
FONTAINE, Aaron, 375
Becket de Roche, 582
Peter, 375
FONVILLE, John, 518
John Avarette, 518
FOOT (see also Foote)
John, 720
John Alfred, 720
Nathaniel, 720
Robert, 720
Samuel Augustus, 720
FOOTE (see also Foot)
Abraham, 183
Alfred M., 507
Amasa, 449
Arthur Burling, 448
Arthur de Wint, 449
Asa, 448
Caleb, 84-859
Charles Doolittle, 178
Chauncey, 183
Daniel, 226-448-449-582
Eli, 448
Enoch, 84-859
Ephraim, 149-152-783
George Augustus, 448
George Lewis, 449
George Washington, 183
Harvey, 308
Heli, 308
Henry Wilder, 83-84-270
Ichabod, 307-308
Isaac, 84-449-801-859
James, 449
Jared, 307-450
Joel, 467
John, 65-569-821
John Taintor, 367
Joseph, 183-307-308
Moses, 178
Nathaniel, 28-152-178-183-307-448-449-450-569-582-629-748-776-950-971-976-995
Obed, 178
Pasco, 84-859
Rhesa, 449
Robert, 178-183-307-569
Samuel, 84-178-582-859
Samuel Augustus, 569
Sidney, 277
Wallace Turner, 901
FORAKER, Joseph B., 575-607
Julia A. P. Bundy, 607
FORBES, Allan, 573
Edward Ripley, 377
Edward Waldo, 531
Edwin Bannister, 607
Franklin, 855
George, 799
Harry F., 570
James, 709-812
James Murray, 531
Jehial, 665
John, 410-531
John Grant, 812
John Murray, 531
Joseph Harris, 799
Mary G. Roach, 799
Peter, 812
Ralph Bennet, 410-531
Ralph Emerson, 529-531
Robert Bennet, 531
William, 607-860
William H., 238
Wm. Hathaway, 531
William Jehial, 665
FORBY, Francis Marion, 390
FORD, Abraham, 607
Adam, 723
Albigence Waldo, 165
Andrew, 344-607-723
Arthur Hillyer, 357
Bruce, 223
Charles Edward, 930
Charles Henry, 357
Charles Seymour, 811
Chillian, 930
Daniel, 385
Edward, 457
Edward Lloyd, 223
Frank Richards, 64
Frederick Howe, 357
Gordon Lester, 607-608
Harvey Goodwin, 385
Hiram, 723
Isaac, 357
Jacob, 607-693-723-930
James Polk, 658
Jesse, 357
John Chandler, 723
Joseph, 357-607
Leonard, 340
Lester, 607
Lucian Collins, 484
Luke, 723
Melachi, 848
Merry, 357
Nathaniel, 607
Noah, 278
Presly, 731
Richard, 344
S. F., 740
Samuel, 385
Solomon, 959
Sophie du Pont, 223
Starr, 1006
Thomas, 702-927-992
William, 357-974-976
Worthington C., 607-608
FORDE, Standish, 521
FORDHAM, Daniel, 918
Herbert, 918
Inez Robbins, 918
Jeffery, 918
Joseph, 918
Nathan, 918
Robert, 507-659-918
Thomas Dering, 918
FORE, Charles W., 256
FOREPAUGH, Geo. 285
FORESMAN, Addie L. Mason, 608
James B., 608
Joseph Harry, 608
FORGAN, James Berwick, Jr., 724
FORGY, E. Stowe, 287
James, 768
John, 768
FORMAN, Aaron, 233
David, 233
John Burrowes, 233
Jonathan, 233
Robert, 233
Samuel, 33-233
Thomas M., 509
William S., 867
FORNEY, Abram, 327
Peter, 327-695
FORRER, Christian, 336-757
Samuel, 546-757
FORREST, Ebenezer, 119
Franklin Brinton, 585
George O., 507
FORRESTER, George William, 924
FORSTER, John, 61-326
FORSYTH, Charles Shaw, 58
Charles Sprague, 388-608
John, 608
Mary E. Jordan, 608
Robert Allan, 265
William T., 336
FORTSON, Benjamin W., 609
Blanton, 609
Richard, 609
Thomas, 609
Thomas Edward, 609
FORTUNE, Wm., 609

Wm. Harrison, 609
FORVE, Philip, 728
FORWOOD, Henry P., 788
FOSDICK, Benjamin H., 515
Benjamin Wheeler, 515
Ezekiel, 234
James, 515
John, 515
Nathaniel Fadre, 515
Nicoll, 156
Philip, 209
Richard, 933
Samuel, 156-234-733-933
Stephen, 156-515-933-**976**
Thomas, 156-515-933
FOSTER, A. Lentilhon, 222
Aaron, 217
Abel, 96
Abraham, 439-440-491
Addison Gardner, 609
Alfred Dwight, 439
Andrew, 223
Card, 768
Charles Addison, 609
Charles H. W., 105
Charles Henry, 202
Charles Stuart, 241
Chillingsworth, 651-881
Clifford, 422
Cony, 202-610
Daniel, 202-404-610
Daniel D., 122
Dwight, 439
Ebenezer, 293-788
Edward, 65-122-609
Ephraim, 439
Ethan, 768
Festus, 440
Francis A., 609-1005
Francis Charles, 609
Frank, 919
Fred H., 627
Frederick G., 238
George, 768-769-909
George Burgess, 610
George Burgess, Jr., 610
George H., 279
Henry, 122
Herman Ten Eyck, 222-223
Hugh, 560
Isaac, 202-455-609-610
Jacob, 201-491-610
James W., 612
Jedediah, 439
John, 96-122-217-223-241-404-560-609-651-723-768
John Barclay, 769
John W., 909
John Watson, 28
John Wells, 440
Jonathan, 217
Joseph, 202-499-610-768
Joshua, 560
Leonard, 65-609
Mary Stuart, 241
Matthew, 909
Nathan, 440
Pell William, 664
Reginald, 45-201-**439**-440-491-609-610-868-**976**-987
Richard, 455-976
Richard Norman, 888
Roger, 223-**439**
Samuel, 122-217-609
Standish, 440
Steuart, 241
Theodore, 425-426
Thomas, 65-609-651-768-881
Timothy, 65-96-241-350-609
Victor S., 118
Wadsworth, 241
William, 65-223-609-811
William Eaton, 346
FOTTERALL, Wm. F., 765
FOULKE, Edward, 40-462
George R., 155-610
Jean D. L. Kane, 610
Thomas, 40-270
William Parker, 610
FOULKES, Edward, 837
FOULSHAM, John, **976**
FOULSOM, John, **976**
FOURGUETTE, P. M., 537
FOUTS, Finis E., 106
FOWKE, Gerrard, 301-890
Gerrard, Jr., 985
FOWKES, Henry, 696
FOWLAR, Wm., **976**
FOWLE, William, **976**
FOWLER, Abraham, 607
Alanson, 610
Anna Prince, 611
Anson, 181
B. Sherman, 918
Benjamin, 722
Caleb, 607
Charles Rowland, 918
Chauncey Burret, 610
Clarence Alanson, 610
Cornelius L. Sherman, 917
David, 610
George, 773
George Bingham, 611
George W., 30
I. Sebring, 918
John, 181-375-607-610-918
Josiah, 607
Melzar, 181
Milton Alanson, 611
Pexcel, 918
Reuben Rose, 607-608
Richard R., 619
Robert Ludlow, 918
Robert Ludlow, Jr., 918
Samuel, 630
Titus, 610
Trevor Thomas, 414
William, 607-610-722-811-918-**976**
William C., 607-608
FOWLKES, Edward Taylor, 919
Mary R. Kent, 918
FOWNES, Thomas, 660
FOX, Daniel, 501
George Henry, 501
Henry, 19-550-912-916
Howard, 501
Isaac, 501
James M., 305
Jehiel, 501
Jesse, 748
Joseph, 465-466-746
Noel Bleecker, 501
Norman, 501-502
Richard, 583
Richard L., 542
Samuel, 501
Thomas, 501-557-929-**976**
FOY, Peter L., 458
FRALIC, Daniel L., 958
FRANCE, Joseph C., 621
Joseph C., Jr., 621
FRANCHOT, Douglas W., 461
Nicholas V. V., 461
Pascal, 461-541
Richard, 461
FRANCIS, Alice Evans, 919
Arthur, 836
Charles, 456
Charles S., 455
Charles Spencer, 879-919
Charles Stephen, 456
Claude de la Roche, 503
David, 455-456
Geo. Tappan, 456
John, 455-456-879-936
John Brown, 897-898
John Morgan, 919
Nathaniel, 455-456
Philip, 493-897
Richard, 455-456-**976**
Robert, 985
Stephen, 455-456
Tench, 328-622-860-897
Thomas W., 155-222
Thomas Willing, 694
FRANCISCO, Charles, 673
FRANCISCUS, James M., 689
FRANCOEUR, Jean Baptiste, 954
FRANK, Lawrence Kelso, 464
Paul Russel, 713
FRANKENBURGER, David Bower, 304
Mary P. Storer, 304
FRANKLIN, Amos, 372
Asa, 22
Benjamin, 266-368-372-380-589-789-966
George Small, 657
Gray W., 731
Henry, 590
Henry P., 22
Hiram, 504
James, 22-95
Joel, 95
John, 372
John Smith, 812
Josiah, 266-372-589
Lewis B., 577
Oliver, 22
Samuel, 589
Stephen, 372
Thomas, 589
Thomas Blewett, 455
Thomas Henry, 317
Walter, 236-438
William, 812
William Buel, 472
FRANKS, Augustus, 156
FRANTZ, A., 362
FRARY, Eleazer, 757
George W., 757
Isaac, 757
John, 757
Phineas, 757
FRASER (see also Frazer, Frayser)
Alfred, 879
Francois S. X., 469
Frederick E., 441
James S., 335
Peter, 709
William, 875
William A., 201
FRAYSER, Jesse, 562
William, 562
FRAYSSENET, Luis, 368
FRAZEE, John, 453
Reuben, 453
FRAZER (see also Fraser, Frazier)
George Enfield, 656
John, 158-**611**
John Fries, 611
Persifor, 158-611-612
Robert, 611
FRAZIER (see also Frazer)
Harry, 215
James Anderson, 215
John, 167-215-750
Nalbro, 750
William, 215
William West, 26
FREAR (see also Freer)
Baltus, 612
Hugo, 612
John, 612
Simon, 612
Walter, 612
Walter Francis, 612
FREEBURG, Abraham, 444
FREEDLEY, Angelo T., 955
Vinton, 954
FREEMAN, Alden, 612
Alexander, 612
Bernard, 920
Bernardus, 208
Christopher, 916
Christopher Holmes, 141
Constant, 85-529-**749**
Corinne Keen, 163
Dandridge Claiborne, 916
Edmund, 94-229-341-494-499-501-651-654-764-850-881-885-**976**
Edward, 407
Ethel B. Goodell, 612
Francis P., 103
Gabriel C., 141
Geo. Dandridge, 916
George H., 916
George Henry, 141
H. W. 103
Henry, 141-612-916-**977**
Horace Vinton, 829
Isaac, 499-612
Israel, 612
Jackson, 612
James, 920
Joel, 612
Joel Francis, 612
John, 229-341-407-415-612-651-654-684-764-776-779-850-881
John D., 920
John Douglas, 920
Joseph, 287-415-612
Lloyd R., 216
Louis N., 881
Nathan, 499-500
Nathaniel, 920
Prince, 494-501
Robert W., 601
Samuel, **977**
Stephen R., 499-500
Thatcher, 415
Thomas, 415-850
Thomas Claiborne, 141
Walter, 163-612
Walter J., 163
William, 501-684
William S., 163
William Salter, 612
Zopher, 682

FREER (see also Frear)
L. C. P., 578
Lawrence Clayton, 497
FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick, 310-311
Frederick John, 310
George, 311
George Griswold, 311
John, 310-311
Joseph S., 310-494
Matthew, 311
Peter H. B., 311
Theodorus Jacobus, 310
FRENAYE, William E., 335
FRENCH, Alice, 612
Allen, 253
Amos Tuck, 365-**366**
Andrew, 614-615
Asa, 613
Asa Palmer, 613-1006
Benjamin, 38
Benjamin Brown, 366
Carlos, 615
Charles, 615
Clara A. Hill, 614
Daniel, 366-445
Daniel Chester, 366
Dudley, 61
Edward, 366-719-**977**
Edward Vinton, 618
Elijah, 614-615
Eva J. Shattuck, 919
Francis, 164-615
Francis Ormond, 365
Fred P., 389
George, 612
George F., 614-615-944
George Gale, 492
George Henry, 613
George M., 317
Gould, 366
Harlow, 919
Henry Clay, 919
Henry Findlay, 554
Henry Flagg, 366
Hollis, 613
Israel, 615
Jacob, 612
James C., 594
John, 174-492-613-**977**
John Allen, 613
John Andrew, 615
John James, 613
Jonathan, 613-839
Joseph, 366-612-884
Leigh Hill, 614-615
Leigh Hill, Jr., 615
Moses, 613
Nathan, 492
Peter, 612
Philip, 208-471
Ralph, 492
Raymond, 615
Raymond T., 615
Richard, 471
Roy A., 937
Samuel, 164-612-884
Theodore, 884
Thomas, 613-614-**977**
Thomas Jefferson, 471
William, 164-612-614-615-816-884-**977**
FRESCH, Chas. F., 471
FREY, Adam, 332
Charles, 332
Gottfried, 332
Hans, 332
Henry, 332
Tobias, 332
FRICK, Conrad, 745-919
Heinrich, 919
James Swan, 919
John, 745
Peter, 919
William, 919
William Frederick, 919
FRIEDLEY, George Howard, 130
FRIEND, Charles, 478
FRIER, Robert, 964
FRIES, Adam, 492
Mrs. Amos A., 1000
Francis Levin, 415
Frank H., 415
Harold F., 646
Johann C. W., 415
John, 492
Solomon, 492
FRIEZE, Henry S., 615
Jacob, 615
John, 615
Lyman Bowers, 615
Mary S. Crowell, 615
Savage Crowell, 615
FRINK, Benjamin, 570
Gillis, 570
John, 459-570
Thomas, 459
William, 459
FRISBIE, Reuben, 103
Samuel, 263-264
FRISBY, James, 172-267-494
FRISSELL, Algernon S., 591
Amasa, 769
Amasa Cogswell, 591
Amasa M., 591
John, 591
Joseph, 591
Lewis Fox, 591
William, 591
FRITH, Arthur J., 100
FROST, Albert E., 616
Arthur Burdett, 490
Asa, 919
Charles, 211-343-490
Charles Sumner, 616
Donald McKay, 616
Edmund, 277-616-919-**977**
Edward, 616
Edwin P., 810
Edwin Parker, 616
Eliot, 211
Ephraim, 616
Henry Coolidge, 919
Horace Everett, 888
James, 616
John, 211-477-490-616
Jonathan, 277-919
Joseph, 277-490-616-905-919
Loring Coolidge, 919
Loring Laverack, 919
Nathaniel, 490
Nicholas, 211-490-**977**
Rufus Smith, 277
Samuel, 277-919
Samuel H., 116
Thomas, 616
Thomas Clayborn, 227
FROTHINGHAM, Channing, Jr., 514
Nathaniel, 426-427
Randolph, 883
Richard, 427
Thomas, 426
Thomas B., 84
Thomas Goddard, 427
William, 426-427-**977**
FROUCHARD, Gustave, 603
FRY (see also Frye)
Geo. Gardiner, Jr., 422
James A., 880
John, 558
Joseph, 465
Joseph R., 465
Joshua, 558-896
Michael, 339
Thomas, 221
William, 465
FRYE (see also Fry)
David, 194
Dean, 495
Ebenezer, 194
Frederick, 869
James, 485
Jeremiah, 485
John, 194-485-495-**977**
John March, 495
Joseph, 495
Samuel, 194-495
William Pierce, 495
FRYER, John, 829
Zachariah Louis, 829
FUESS, Claude Moore, 293
Elizabeth C. Goodhue, 293
FULFORD, Nathaniel Simmons, 804
FULLER, Arannah B., 912
Arthur B., 561
Benjamin, 570
Caleb, 401
Charles, 912
Edward, 147-163-166-358-359-401-492-554-570-629-683-729-737-808-**977**
Erasmus Quincy, 561
Eugene, 561
Frederick Augustus, 402
George, 298
Henry, 402
Henry Frederick, 401 402
Henry Weld, 402
Hiram Payne, 561
Homer A., 744
Hugh Nelson, 561
Humphrey R., 258
Jacob, 102-561
John, 147-166-570-729-**977**
Jonathan, 573
Mathew, 492-570
Matthew, 358-401-718
Olin Coffin, 561
Oliver, 147
Percival Strong, 448
Ransom Burritt, 476
Reuben, 561
Revilo, 147
Richard B., 561
Richard Frederick, 561-875
Robert Barnwell, 396
Samuel, 147-166-358-397-401-438-492-570-729-767-**977**
Shubael, 166
Spencer Riland, 683
Stephen, 561
Stephen M., 349
Thomas, 102-147-561-697-**977**
Timothy, 102-561-697
Willard Perrin, 102
Young, 401
FULLERTON, Alan, 203
Alexander, 777
E. Arthur, 666
Hugh Stewart, 479
Humphrey, 479
John, 777
Kemper, 479-568
Thomas, 479
William, 350
FULLINGTON, E. M., 716
FULTON, John, 915
Robert, 830
William, 830
FUNK, Ralph E., 356
FUNKHOUSER, M. L. C., 1003
Samuel King, 557
FUNSTEN, Oliver R., 91
FURMAN, John, 852
Josiah, 852
Moore, 621
Richard, 852
Wood, 852
FURNESS, Fairman R., 617
Horace Howard, 616
Horace Howard, Jr., 616-617
John, 616
Jonathan, 616
Walter Rogers, 616
William, 616
William Henry, 616
FUSSELL, John, 95
FUSZ, Louis, 246
FUTHEY, Jno. Smith, 496
Robert, 496
Samuel, 496
FYFE, Joseph, 637
FYFFE, Joseph, 36

G

GAAR, Andreas, 445
GABRIEL, George A., 849
GADCOMB, Wm., 648
GADSDEN, Charles Deas, 338
GAGE, Alex. Kimball, 617
Amos, 617
Chas. Sibley, 416
Daniel, 617
Edward, 690
John, 617
Leander, 617
Moreton Foley, 690
Nathaniel, 617
Richard, 617
Robert Thompson, 66
Thomas Hovey, 617
William, 617
William Tenney, 617
GAGER, John, 81
GAIGE, George E., 769
GAILLARD, Peter, 845
Pierre, 845-925
Theodore, 845
GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 546
Francis, 935
GAINS, John, 508
GAIRDNER, Andrew, 910
James, 910
James Penman, 910
GAIRFIELD, Edward, **977**
GAITHER, Burgess Wood, 881
George Riggs, 413
James E., 333
John, 697
GALAJIKIAN, Haig, 174
GALBRAITH, James, 112
John, 112
John William, 112
Richard, 876
Robert, 328
William Ayres, 112
GALE, Amos, 914
Arthur Hamilton, 113
Bartholomew, 113-893-914

Benjamin, 113-893
Christopher, 882
Daniel, 113-893
Daniel Bailey, 113
Edmond, 113-893-**977**
George, 95
George Candee, 617
Geo. Washington, 617
Jacob, 113
John Collins, 113
Joseph, 113-617-893
Josiah, 617
Leone Caryll, 113
Lyman Whitman, 113
Miles, 882
Samuel, 149-893
Thomas Monroe, 197
Wakefield, 113
William Selden, 617
Wm. Wakefield, 893
GALL, William, 442
GALLAGHER, John Martin, 714
GALLATIN, Albert 113-617-**977**
Albert Eugene, 113
Albert Horatio, 113
Albert Rolaz, 113-617
Frederic, 617
Goelet, 617-780
GALLAUDET, Edson Fessenden, 559
GALLIER, James, 537
Thaddeus, 536
GALLMAN, Benjamin, 558
GALLOGLY, James Arthur, 486
GALLOP, John, 945-**977**
GALLOWAY, Richard, 568-898
Samuel, 267
GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth C. Warner, 618
George, 618
George Caughey, 618
William Gibson, 618
GALLUP, Albert, 678
Banadam, 174-307-678
Christopher, 174-307
Christopher Milton, 307
Frederick Hayes, 352
John, 174-176-279-307-328-677-**977**-992
Joseph, 176-279
Nathan, 174-307
Nathaniel, 678
Samuel, 678
William, 748
GALPIN, Perrin C., 170
GALT, Alexander T., 922
Charles Elijah, 113
Elijah Lamb, 113
James, 113
John, 922
Robert, 113
Thomas, 113
William Richard, 265
GAMBLE, Carrie S. Osborn, 114
James McFarland, 110
James Milton, 272
Ralph A., 114
Robert, 18-19-113
Robert Jackson, 113-114
William M., 472
GAMBRILL, Albert, 116
Anna G. Coulter, 116
Launcelot, 833
GAMMELL, Wm., 336
GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, 519
GANO, Daniel, 116-547
Francis, 116-547
John, 116
John Armstrong, 116
John Stites, 116
John Vallette, 116
Levi M., 398
Stephen, 116
GANSEVOORT, Harmense, 400
GANSLER, Augustus, 877
GANT, John Q., 781
GANTT, Benjamin S., 47
Edward, 47
Gamewell D., 579
Levi, 47
Thomas, 47
Thomas Tasker, 47
GANTZ, Charles Raymond, 919
George Clement, 919
Jacob, 919
Wm. Raymond, 919
GARDINER (see also Gardner)
Abraham, 373-635
David, 116-373-426
George, **977**
Geo. Schuyler, 116-117
James, 768
Jeremiah, 116
John, 373-982
Lion, 28-116-373-417-426-**977**-980
Lionel, 477
Luke, 979
Margaret E. Hench, 619
Mathews, 635
Philip Stimson, 619
Richard, 982
Robert H., Jr., 911
Samuel Smith, 373
Silas Wright, 619
Stimson B., 116
Thomas, 635
W. F., 492
GARDNER (see also Gardiner)
Abiel, 775
Anna W. Riggs, 117
Augustus Hunt, 529
Augustus Peabody, 292
Benjamin, 775
Benoni, 775
Caleb, 394
Charles Edward, 117
Charles Graham, 614
Charles Kitchell, 417
Clifford Manning, 117
Daniel, 693
Dorsey, 394
Ethel Fentress, 111
Frank, 479
Frederick, 777
George, 349-350-351-394-443-527-775
Geo. Henry, 111
Guy Stewart, 619
Henry A., 154
Israel P., 117
James, 619-910
James B., 848
John, 80-349-351-417-887
John C. F., 888
John H., 177
John Jacob, 777
John Lowell, 351
Jonathan, 619
Joseph, 394-527-**977**
Joshua Willard, 427
Moses, 888
Nathaniel, 775
Nathaniel Lyon, 811
Nellie L. Borden, 117
O. Fletcher, 111
Richard, 560
Samuel, 349-351
Samuel Pickering, 349-351
Samuel Stebbins, 619
Stephen, 887
Theophilus, 394
Thomas, 349-351-417-443-585-682-908-910-963-**977**
Valentine, 777
Warren, 888
William, 394
Wm. Alexander, 117
William Allan, 837
William Collins, 394
Wm. Hamilton, 845
GARESCHÉ, Edmond A. B., 899
Vital Marie, 100
GARFIELD, Abram, 619
Benjamin, 619
Charles Fowler, 619
Edward, 619-**977**
Eliakim, 619
George, 619
Harry Augustus, 619
James Abram, 619
James Rudolph, 742
Nathaniel, 619
Samuel, 619
Solomon, 619
Thomas, 619
GARLAND, Benj., 117
Cabell, 455
George Henry, 117
Harry Parsons, 117
James Gray, 117
John, 117
Joseph Parsons, 117
Matthew, 117
Peter, 117
Samuel, 117
Thomas S., 593
GARLINGTON, Christopher, 575-621
Creswell, 917
GARM, Henry, 746
GARNEAU, Clemence, 753
GARNIER, Isaac, 340-979
GARNSEY, Cyrus, 422
GARR, Andrew, 271
GARRARD, Daniel, 118
James, 118-681
Joseph, 118
Theophilus T., 118
William, 118
GARRETSON, Cornelius, 843
GARRETT, Edward, 269
Eli, 222
Jesse, 214
John Work, 118
Jonah, 214
Joseph, 496
Nathan, 269
Robert, 118
Samuel, 214-269
Thomas, 269
Thos. Harrison, 118
William, 118-214-269
GARRETTSON, Rutland Maddox, 422
GARRICK, John, 156
GARRIGUES, F. H., 893
GARRISON, Beverly, 119
Charles Grant, 336
Cornelius K., 119-341
Daniel Randall, 119
Elisha Ely, 375
Isaac, 119
Lyle, 119
Oliver, 119
GARSTIN, Dalton V., 891
GARTH, James Woods, 139
GARTRELL, Ethelbert H., 564
GARVER, John Anson, 499
GARY, Arthur, 120
Charles, 120
Edward Stanley, 119-120
Elbert Henry, 120-1004
Erastus, 120
Frank Boyd, 120-367
Franklin F., 120
Franklin N., 120
Hampson, 120
James A., 120
James Albert, 119
James Sullivan, 119
Jesse, 120
John, 119
Josiah, 120
Nathaniel, 120
Samuel, 120
Thomas, 120
Thomas Reeder, 120
William, 120
GASKELL, Peter, 828
GASKILL, Jonathan, 579
GASKIN, Edward, 735
George, 906
John Woodyard, 906
GASKINS, Thomas, 712-713
GASS, Benjamin, 166
GASSAWAY, Brice John, 588
Nicholas, 588-804
GAST, Johann Christian, 466
GASTON, Alexander, 121
Davis S., 209
John, 121
Joseph, 698
William, 121
Wm. Alexander, 121
GATCHELL, Skipwith Gordon, 919
GATELY, D. C., 442
GATES, Aaron, 228-229
Amos, 948
Beman, 228-229
Bezaleel, 228
Chas. Winslow, 121
Daniel, 166-296-448-501
David, 296-501
Elisha, 934
Frederick T., 295-296
George, 228-296-501-518-**977**
Granville, 296
Harold Joel, 581
Harrison, 121
Horatio, 180
James Henry, 122
Jesse, 166
John, 122
John Langdon, 121
Joseph, 228-934
Julius, 518
Leroy D., 518
Levi, 296
Louis, 296
Marvin, 692
Nehemiah, 518
Paul, 121
Russell, 296
Simon, 121-948
Solomon, 121
Stephen, 121-583-948-

977-997
Theophilus, 166
Thomas, 518
W. Almont, 831
Wilder Frank, 178
William H., 180
GATEWOOD, Richard, 508
GATHRIGHT, John, 206-620
Miles, 206
Owen, 206-620
Owen, Jr., 619
Samuel, 206-619
William, 206-620-908
GAUSE, Harry T., 60
John Taylor, 839
GAVIT, Erastus Palmer, 122
John, 122
John E., 122
John Palmer, 122
Joseph, 122
Joseph Bloomer, 122
Philip, 122
Samuel, 122
GAWNE, C. S., 609
GAWTRY, Harrison E., 919
John, 919
Lewis Brown, 869-919
William M., 919
GAY, Andrew Hines, 955
Bunker, 651
Charles Merrick, 113
Duncan, 560
Eben Howard, 474
Ebenezer, 51-473-474-883
Edward, 560
Edward James, 774
Edward S., 755
John, 432-473-944-977-995
John Henderson, 774
Martin, 473-474
Nathaniel, 473-515
Samuel, 944
Walter, 473-474
Willard, 125
William, 281-774
GAYLEY, Andrew, 123
Charles Mills, 122-123-1006
Edwin Horner, 535
Samuel Rankin, 123
GAYLOR, William, 392
GAYLORD, John, 638
Josiah, 897
Nathaniel, 897
William, 638-811-897
GAYLPYN, Richard de, 977
GAZAN, Simon, 464
GEAR, Harry Barnes, 798
GEARE, Thomas, **977**
GEARS, Thomas, **977**
GEBHART, Johann, 746
GEDDES, Frederick L., 620
James, 620
Kate A. Rosebrugh, 620
Norman, 620
Paul, 620
Samuel, 620
GEE, William, 562-899
GEER (see also Gere)
Asahel Clarke, 124-125
Danforth, 125
Joseph White, 125
Samuel, 194
Shubael, 124
Thomas, 124-977
Walter, 124-125-781
GEIBEL, William, 565
GEIS, Charles Mathias, 196
GEISSENHAINER, Augustus T., 179
Henry A., 179
GELSHENEN, William Henry, 235
GELSTON, Hugh, 256-846
GELZER, John, Jr., 419
GENTRY, David, 420
Nicholas, 420
Richard, 420
GENUNG, Cornelius, 117
GEORGE, Archibald, 728
Henry Otis, 73
James Z., 681
John Cowman, 728
Samuel Knox, 728
Todd Menzies, 423
GERARD, Thomas, 951-995
GERDES, Frederick W., 374
GERE (see also Geer)
Frederic, 938
George, 826-938
Isaac, 938
James, 826
John Avery, 826
Joseph, 826
Nathan, 938
Silsby, 826
Thomas, **977**
GERECKE, Frank T., 854
GERHARD, Albert P., 917
Conrad, 222
William, 133-222-654
GERHOLD, John Martin, 952
GERLACH, Gottlob Wilhelm, 656
GEROULD, Gamaliel, 960
Jacques, 960
James Thayer, 960
Moses, 960
Samuel, 960
Samuel Lankton, 960
GERRARD, T., 91
GERRISH, John, 805
Joseph, 146
Moses, 146
Paul, 805
Samuel, 615-805-944
William, 146-805-939-977
GERRY, Elbridge, 617
Robt. Livingston, 645
Thomas, 617
Thomas Russell, 617
GESNER, Abraham, 126
Abraham Herbert, 126
Anthon Temple, 126
Henry, 126
John Hendrick, 126
John Henry, 126
Richmond Herbert, 126
GEST, Henry, 130-977
John, 130
John Barnard, 130
John Marshall, 130
Joseph, 130
Joseph Henry, 130
Joseph John, 130
William Purves, 130
GETCHELL, Samuel, 208
GHISLEN (see also Giselen)
Caesar, 874
Reverdy, 874
William, 874
GHODEY, John D., 313
GHOLSON, Thos., 922
William Yates, 922
GHOLSTIN, Louis, 525
GIBBARD, Wm., 510
GIBBENS, Daniel L., 490
GIBBES (see also Gibbs)
James G., 621
Robt., 90-208-794-895
William, 895
William Hasell, 895
GIBBONS, Ambrose, 112-805
Douglas, 262
Henry, 133
Henry Walter, 133
James, 41-132-133-535
John, 41-132-535
Joseph, 136-175
Morton Raymond, 132
William, 41-133-535
GIBBS (see also Gibbes)
Benjamin, 963
C. E., 877
Edward, 537
Edward N., 826
Francis Henry, 501
Francis Sarason, 135
George, 135-865
Giles, 457-501
Jacob, 501
James, 135
John, 501
John Wesley, 792
Simon, 570
William, 537
GIBERT, Albert, 1003
Armand, 43
James T., 43
Jean, 43
Nicholas, 43-274
Pierre, 43
Wm. Nicholas, 274
GIBNEY, Robert A., 214
Virgil P., 214
GIBSON, Andrew, 992
Benjamin, 766
Charles Dana, 139
Charles De Wolf, 139
Frederick, 822
George, 116
Horatio Gates, 1000
Irene Langhorne, 139
James S., 749
Jefferson D., 518
John, 705
John B., 705
Moses, 215
Patrick, 116
Samuel A., 119
Thomas, 139
William, 753-973
William C., 287
William F., 289
GIDDINGS, Augustine, 147
Benjamin F., 885
Edward Jonathan, 147
Franklin Henry, 147
George, 147-498-548
Henry Starr, 147
Howard A., 1003
Job, 548
John, 147-548-884
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 147
Thomas, 147
GIERASCH, Georgia M. Bolt, 149
Walter Siegfried, 149
GIESLER, Charles A., 614
GIFFEN, Robert, 754
GIFFIN, Nelson, 355
GIFFORD, Abram, 118
Adam, 154
Archer, 620
Charles Alling, 620
Christopher, 385
George, 154-385
Humphrey Almy, 385
Isaac R., 154
Jeremiah, 154
John, 620
John Archer, 621
Livingston, 154
Nathan P., 118
Orrin P., 805
Robert, 154
Robert Ladd, 154
William, 154-385-558
Wm. L. Rodman, 385
William W., 153
GIGNILLIAT, Abraham, 155
Gilbert, 155
James, 155
John, 155
John Francis, 155
Leigh Robinson, 155
Ravenel, 155
William Robert, 155
GILBERT, Abijah H., 324
Arthur Eaton, 408
Benjamin, 649
Mrs. Cass, 1001
Daniel, 165
Edward Granger, 753
Eleazer, 649
Ezekiel, 82
Felix, 438
Fitch, 809
Frederick R., 314
George Henry, 649
Giles, 352
Hamilton Smith, 780
Hiram, 352
Humphrey, 533
Jesse, 165
Jesse Burton, 165
John, 82-165-649
John H., 911
Jonathan, 86-352-468-977
Joseph Loring, 441
Joseph T., 324
Lucius, 82
Matthew, 165
Nathan, 780
Nathaniel, 352
Prentiss Bailey, 157
Samuel Cotton, 324
Steven, 780
Sturges, 176
Thomas, 82-649
Uri, 753
Wells Smith, 352
GILBERT-CARTER, Gertrude C. Parker, 533
Gilbert Thomas, 533
Thomas, 533
GILBRETH, Frank B., 920
George, 920
John Hiram, 920
GILCHRIST, Albert W., 621
Allen, 362
F. W., 546
John, 402-621
John D., 647
Nimrod, 621
Obadiah, 621
Robert, 386
Thomas, 362
William E., 621
GILDER, George de Kay, 157

Henry, 156
John, 156
Joseph B., 156-157
Reubén, 156
Richard Watson, 157-237
Rodman de Kay, 548
William Henry, 156
GILE, Ephraim, 809
John, 809
Samuel, 809
GILES, James, 32-685
Josiah P., 771
Nicholas, 562
William, 131-558-562
GILFILLAN, Jas., 884
GILFORD, Mrs. Samuel T., 1000
GILL, Alexander, 145
Charles, 145
John, 145
Robert, 145
William, 145
GILLAN, James, 507
GILLESPIE, Alfred J., 131
Earl A., 563
George Cuthbert, 165
John Finley, 518
John Jones, 712
John W., 372
Leonard, 165
GILLET (see also Gillett, Gillette)
George Martin, 165
George Musgrave, 165
James McClure, 404
Jonathan, 165-**977**
Joseph, 165
Josiah, 165
Martin, 165
GILLETT (see also Gillet, Gillette)
Bezaleel, 343
Clarence Sherman, 712
Ebenezer, 343
Israel, 343
John, 342
Jonathan, 342-**977**
Joseph, 342
Leslie Kemper, 343
Roger, 343
GILLETTE (see also Gillet, Gillett)
Anson Tuller, 744
Benjamin, 165
Cornelius, 165
Edward, 165-166
Jeremiah, 165
Joel Hoyt, 165
Jonah, 165
Jonathan, 165-**977**
Lewis Singer, 165
Mahlon B., 165
Morgan D., 744
Nathan, 977
Samuel, 165
Simeon, 165
Thomas, 165
GILLHAM, William Harrison, 746
GILLILAND, Jas., 775
Nathan, 775
Samuel, 775
William, 775
GILLIS, Archie Coburn, 178
Charles E., 671
Gaylord W., 917
GILLMING, Joséf, 734
GILLMORE (see also Gilmore)
Edmund, 622
Henry Van Kleeck, 622
Maria McIlvaine, 622
Quartus, 622
Quincy Adams, 622
Quincy O'Maher, 622
GILMAN, Allen, 860
Benj. Ives, 283-502
Bradley, 439
Chas. Ashburton, 283
Charles Jervis, 283
Daniel, 283-312-742-914
Daniel Coit, 884
Edward, 72 - 283-312-368-719-734-742-902-914-976-**977**
Geo. Houghton, 768
Jacob, 902-914
John, 283-312-368-402-554-719-742-902-914
John Melvin, 751
John Stratton, 860
John Taylor, 283-312-742
Joseph, 283
Nathaniel, 283-742
Nathaniel Clark, 368
Nicholas, 283-312-742
Oscar Fitzgerald, 368
Theodore, 283-502
Thomas, 368
Winthrop Sargent, 283-475
GILMER, Albert H., 679
Francis Meriwether, 906
George, 283-284-906
George H., 586
George Hudson, 284
James Blair, 283
John, 906
John Blair, 906
Peachy R., 906
Thomas, 586
Thomas Walker, 284
William Barnett, 906
Wm. Barnett, Jr., 906
GILMOR, John Scott, 755
GILMORE (see also Gillmore)
A. P., 112
Addison, 531
John, 641
Nathaniel, 142
Samuel, 142
Thomas, 426
William, 907
GILMOUNT, Arvid Emanuel, 626
Emma L. Lott, 626
GILMOUR, John, 109
GILPIN, Bernard, 285
Charles, 285
Charles, Jr., 285
Charles Davis, 285
Edward, 284-285
Francis H., 284-285
Frederic Morton, 285
Gideon, 285
Henry Brooke, 285
Hood, 284-285
James, 285
Joseph, 284-285-**977**
Samuel Stapler, 285
Vincent, 284-285
Washington Hood, 496
GINDRAT, Abram, 851
Henry, 851
GINTER, George, 816
GIORNI, Aurelio, 386
GIRAURD, Maurice, 641
GISELEN (see also Ghislen)
Caesar, 634
Reverdy, 634
William, 634
GIST, Christopher, 157
Richard, 157
William, 157
GITTINGS, Geo., 868
James, 868
John, 868
John, Jr., 868
Phillip, 868
Thomas, 868
GIVENS, Thos. Karr, 487
GLADDING, George Anthony, 196
Geo. Washington, 430
John, 430-737
John Hill, 430
Jonathan, 430
Nelson A., 430
Royal E., 834
Timothy, 430
GLAENZER, Georges Auguste, 287
Jules, 287
Richard Butler, 286
GLASGOW, Arthur, 922
Ellen Anderson Gholson, 922
Francis Thomas, 922
George Russell, 917
Robert, 922
GLASS, Benjamin Franklin, 920
Ebenezer Pollock, 920
Franklin Potts, 920
Samuel, 924
Thomas E., 642
GLASSELL, Andrew, 38
GLAZEBROOK, John, 166
Richard, 166
Robert Snead, 166
GLEANE, Anthony, 743
GLEASON, Charles Billings, 495
Ebenezer Steele, 115
William, 903
GLEN, Jacob Sanders, 28
John, 701
GLENN, Alexander L., 463
Elias, 463
Jacob, 463
Johannes, 463
John, 315-463
John F., 364
Samuel, 463
GLENNY, Bryant B., 278
GLICK, Benjamin, 707
George, 752
Geo. Washington, 752
Isaac, 752
John Philip, 752
Jonathan, 700
GLIDDEN, Arthur B., 287
Charles, 287-622-**977**
Charles Jasper, 622
John, 287
Jno. Murray, 287-288
Joseph Warren, 287-288
Nathaniel Ames, 622
Richard, 287
Robert Grinnell, 667
William Taylor, 287
Zebulon, 287
GLOVER, Charles Carroll, 622-623
Dawson, 918
Charles Carroll, Jr., 622
Griff, 624
John Irwin, 436
R. F., 82
Richard, 624
Richard L., 623
Samuel Taylor, 624
Thomas, 210
GOAD, Wm. Frank, 652
GODARD, George Seymour, 1004
William, **977**
GODBOLD, John, 367
Thomas, 367
GODDARD, Benjamin, 288-579-936
Calvin, 288-923
Calvin Hooker, 28-288
Daniel, 288
David, 408
Edward, 288-579
Edward Lewis, 288
Eliza W. Acheson, 288
Francis Wayland, 34
Frederick Worth, 288
George H., 288
Giles, 37
Henry, 856-936
Henry Perkins, 288
Hezekiah, 288
James Edward, 288
John, 856
John Calvin, 63-288
Joseph, 37
Levi Hart, 288-547
Martha P. Wade, 922
Miles, 183
Nathan, 288
Nichols, 288
Robt. H. I., 36-37
Samuel, 936
Warren M., 297
William, 37-288-579-936-**977**
William Giles, 37
William Henry, 923
GODFREY, Francis, 777-971
George, 624-652
Henry Fletcher, 322
John, 365-624-652-963
Richard, 229-624-652
Samuel, 624
GODLEY, Fredk. A., 461
GODRY, Peter, 294
GODWIN, Abraham, 624-920
Earl, 624
Frederick M., 798-920
Harold, 203-920
Harry, 624
Harry Post, 624
James Charles, 656
Parke, 920
GOE, James B., 641
GOELET, Francis, 288
Jacobus, 288-289
Jan, 289
John, 289
John E. B., 289
Peter, 289
Peter P., 617
Robt. Walton, 288
GOEPPER, Herman, 364
GOETCHIUS, Henry K., 289
J. Milton, 289
Johannus M., 289
John, 289
John Embler, 289
Mauritius, 289
Morgan, 289
GOETZ, Frank, 578
GOFF, David, 703
Frederick Channing, 289
Frederick Harris, 289
Samuel, 289
GOFORTH, Wm., 116-422
GOGGIN, Jas. Mann., 203
James Monroe, 203

Lucien B., 203
Pleasant M., 203
Stephen, 203
GOHLKE, W. F., 905
GOKEN, Henry Davis, 553
GOLD (see also Gould)
Chas. Lockwood, 289-290
Enoch, 984
Hezekiah, 289-290
James Douglas, 290
John, 695
Nathan, 103-290-552-**978**
Samuel W., 289-290
Theodore Sedgwick, 289-290
Thomas, 281-417
GOLDER, Isaac, 318
John, 318
Peter, 318
GOLDSBOROUGH, Chas., 33-282-625-721-803-922
Charles B., 625
Charles Henry, 33-721
Chas. Worthington, 33
Edmund Lee, 33
Edward Yerbury, 282
Edwin G. L., 33
Fitzhugh, 922
Griffin Washington, 625
Henry Bedinger, 33
Henry H., 30
Howes, 138
John Alden, 292
John Schley, 282
Murray Lloyd, 921
Nicholas, 33-282-493-625-721-802-803-921-**977**
Richard, 802-803
Robert, 33-282-625-721-803-921
Thomas, 625
Thomas Moore, 625
Washington Elwell, 625
William, 33-282-721
Wm. Tilghman, 411-922
Winder Elwell, 625
GOLDSMITH, Frank, 133
William Martin, 518
GOLDTHWAIT, Wm. Johnson, 153
GOMBES, John, 424
GOOCH, Frank Austin, 350
James, 350
John, 350
Joshua Goodale, 350
Samuel, 350
Thomas D., 822
GOOD, Samuel, 546
GOODALE (see also Goodell)
Abraham, 314
Alfred Montgomery, 51
Benjamin, 293
Benjamin Nourse, 293
David, 293
Edward, 293
Enoch, 293
Nathan, 279-432
Richard, 108
Robert, 293-**977**
Stephen Lincoln, 293
Zachariah, 293
GOODAN, Roger, 100
GOODE, Daniel, 182
Edward, 625
John, 95-182-224-625
Joseph, 182
Richard, 625
Richard Livingston, 625
Robert, 625
Samuel, 625
Thomas, 95
William, 182-625
William Thomas, 625
GOODELL (see also Goodale)
Amasa, 302
Edward, 302
Joseph, 442
Luther, 28
Robert, 302-350-442-612
Roswell, 302
Roswell Eaton, 302
Thomas, 302
William, 612
Zachariah, 302-442
Zina, 442
GOODENOW, Daniel, 831-889
David, 889
John, 889
Samuel, 889
Thomas, 889
GOODHART, Chas. E., 181
Frederick E., 181
Henrietta L. McCormick, 181
GOODHUE, Andrew I., 350
Andrew J., 961
Benjamin, 961
Ebenezer, 961
Francis Abbot, 293-294-855
George, 293
Joseph, 72-293-961
L. Cushing, 293
Robert Wadleigh, 72
Samuel, 72-293
William, 72-293-498-961-**977**
GOODING, Alfred, 182
Frederic, 182
Josiah, 182
Matthew, 151
GOODLOE, David Short, 187
George, 75
Henry, 76
Robert, 76
William, 76
Wm. Cassius, 187-188
Wm. Clinton, 76
GOODMAN, Eldad, 654
Grace H. Griswold, 294
John M., 65
Joseph, 597
Joseph Wadsworth, 597
Moses, 73-294
Richard, 73-294
Sara I. Abercrombie, 347
Timothy, 73-294-597-926
William, 73-294
William A., 294
William E., 347
William Ernest, 347
GOODNOW, Samuel, 500
Thomas, 500-967
GOODRICH, Allyn, 403
Chauncey, 684
David, 684
David Marvin, 308
Edward Elizur, 684
Elisha, 403
Elizur, 684
Horace, 403
Horace A., 938
John, 403-599
Josiah, 403
Richard, 599
Thomas, 599
Timothy Watson, 256
William, 366-403-684-973-**977**
GOODRUM, Charles William, 608
GOODSELL, Elihu, 241
GOODSPEED, Edgar J., 922
Geo. Stephen, 922
Henry S., 938
Jason, 922
Nathaniel, 922
Roger, 922
Stephen, 922
Thos. Harper, 922
GOODWIN (see also Goodwyn)
Abel, 720
Asa, 630
Ben Prentice, 441
Charles Archibald, 295
Charles Ridgely, 296
Daniel Le Baron, 738
Ernest A., 958
Edmund Pendleton, 295
Edward, 630
Edward Scott, 294
Francis, 294-295
Frederic Sprague, 341
Frederick L., 687
Henry Wheaton, 832
Hill Chandler, 630
Homer Stanley, 613
Ichabod, 237
James, 166-294-295
James Junius, 461
John, 294-780
John Chapman, 295
Jonathan, 294-720
Joseph, 294
Lyde, 296
Nathaniel, 294-874
Ozias, 294-832-874-**978**
Peter, 295
Philip Swing, 630
Richard, 630
Robert, 295-327
Robert A., 628
Robert Morris, 296
Samuel Olmsted, 294
Simeon, 630
Thompson West, 295
William De Vries, 296
William, 720
Wm. Brownell, 294-295
Wm. Thompson, 295
William Wallace, 720
GOODWYN (see also Goodwin)
Richard Tuggle, 434
Robert, 794
Robert Howell, 420
Thos. Jefferson, 313
GOODYEAR, Andrew, 118
Charles, 200
Charles W., Jr., 541
John, 118-200
Stephen, 118-200-485-**978**
Theophilus, 200
Titus, 118
GOOKIN, Daniel, 384-**978**
Nathaniel, 875
Samuel, 939
GOOLD, James, 879
GORDIGIANI, Eduardo, 538
GORDON, Adam, 625
Alexander, 299-300
Allen T. C., 299
Ambrose, 297
Armistead C., 296
Basili, 625
Brampton, 47-300-741
Chapman, 626
Charles, 625-675
Conway Harrison, 297
Donald, 921
Frances R. Haralson, 625
George Arthur, 190-**297**
George Loyall, 296
James, 296-297-**978**
Jas. Holdsworth, 299-**300**
James Newton, 297
James Waddell, 297
John, 296-297-299-300-921-**978**
John Brown, 625-626
John Newton, 297
Jonathan Rhea, 297
Malcolm K., 950
Marquis L., 212-921
Nathaniel, 297
Peter, 297-675-873
Robert W., Jr., 132
Thomas, 125
William Alexander, 299-300
Wm. Fitzhugh, 296
William Gilchrist, 470
Wm. St. Clair, 297
Wm. Washington, 297-298
Zachry Herndon, 626
GORDON-SMITH, Frances, 625
GORE, Henry Graham, 236
John, 459-988
Joshua Walker, 627
Margaret C. Williams, 627
GORGAS, Miles C., 185
GORGES, Edward H., 418
GORHAM, Benjamin, 32-289-300-960
Isaac, 263-432-690
Jabez, 263-432-690-960
James, 432-878
James Lane, 300
John, 32-159-161-177-263-289-300-323-324-432-522-544-690-748-847-878-960-967-**978**
John Hood, 432
John W., 534
Joseph, 300
Josiah, 300
Miles, 263
Nathaniel, 22-349
Richard, 263
Samuel, 432
Sturgis, 32-289
Thomas, 456
Walter Messinger, 300
GORMAN, Wm. H., 442
GORSUCH, John, 770
GORTER, Gosse Onno, 300
James Polk, 300
GORTON, Joseph, 653
Samuel, 34-55-109-151-221-229-390-946-**978**
Thomas, 307
GORUM, John, **978**
GOSFORD, Carolina M. Carter, 86

GOSHORN, Allan Oliver, 903
GOSS, Simon S., 847
GOSSBERG, Jacob, 730
Victor Hubert, 730
GOUGH, Matthew, 539
Richard, 90-794
William, 333-893
GOULD (see also Gold)
Abraham, 179-657-825
Benjamin, 402
Charles, 300-301
Charles B., 739
Charles Judson, 473
Chas. Winthrop, 300-301
Clarendon I. T., 921
Edward W., 742
Elgin R. L., 921
Erl C. B., 148
George, 639
George H., 832
George Huntington, 300
Grace H. Purnell, 921
Henry, 888
J. Harold, 607
James, 300-639
Jay, 825
John, 425
John Burr, 825
John Edgar, 414
John Thomas, 921
Joseph, 921
Lyttleton B. P., 921
Mary H. Purnell, 921
Nathan, 179-657-824-**978**
Richard, 300-639
Samuel, 824
William, 300-639-755
William P., 145
GOULDING, George Albert, 346
Thomas, 93
GOULDSMITH, George, 173-811
GOURD, Henry Eugene, 241
GOUVERNEUR, Nicholas, 128-902
GOUX, Daniel, 604
GOVE, Edward, 748
Elijah, 748
Elijah Atwood, 748
Hartley, 459
John, 748
Jonathan, 748
Squires, 748
GOWEN, John B., 594
GOWER, Siddle, 574
GRABILL, Jacob, 880
GRABISCH, Joseph, 516
GRACE, Lee Ashley, 233
Ralph, 755
GRACIE, Archibald, 177-194-273-750-869
William, 750
GRAEFF, Abraham op den, 702
GRAFF, Carroll F., 352
GRAFTON, Asbury, 227
John, 422
Joseph, 292
GRAHAM, Archibald, 359
Bernard, 287
David, 48
Edwin R., 913
Ennis, 65
George Brown, 393
George Franklin, 488
Henry Tucker, 301
James, 128-199-746-810
James Robert, 301
James W., 301
Jared, 199
John, 665
John Crockett, 665
John Smith, 562
Joseph, 189-190
Peter M., 27
Robert, 665
Walter, 438
William, 301
William A., 190
William Montrose, 28
GRAHLFS, Hermann, 329
GRANBERY, James Trainor, 790
GRANDIN, John Livingston, 277
GRANGER, Abner, 820
Alfred Hoyt, 627-628
James, 627
John, 604-627
John T., 369
Launcelot, 627
Moses Moorhead, 627
Oliver, 627
Samuel, 627
Sherman Moorhead, 628
GRANNIS, Cyrus, 388
Edward, 388
Joseph, 388
Levi, 388
Pierrepont E., 386
William, 388
GRANT, Alexander G., 238
Daniel, 143
Denison, 301
Edward, 606
Elijah, 646
Elliot, 606
Mrs. Eugene J., 1002
Eugene Josias, 301
Gustavus, 606
James, 302-652
James Benton, 302
Jesse Root, 301
Joel, 646
John, 606-646
John Thomas, 143
John William, 143
Josiah, 301-646
Josias, 301
Lester Bradner, 490
Mary M. Goodell, 302
Matthew, 301-606-646-696-931-**978**-981
Miner, 301
Moses, 161
Nathaniel, 199
Noah, 301
Oliver, 301
Patrick, 922
Randolph, 606
Robert, 238-652-**922**
Samuel, 301-606-686
Samuel Rockwell, 606
Sweton, 552
Tahan, 606
Thomas, 143-606
Thomas McDonough, 302
Ulysses S, 301-896
Ulysses S., 3d, 806
William Daniel, 143
William West, 302
Wm. West, Jr., 302
GRASON, Chas. S., 87
GRASSIE, Geo., 733
GRATZ, Benjamin, 539-880
GRAVATT, John Jas., 628
William Loyall, 628
GRAVES, Amos C., 120
Benjamin, 923
Charles A., 64
Cyrus, 275
David, 943-962
Eliphas, 697-945
Erastus, 943-962
Ezra, 923
Geo. Franklin, 331
Germont, 371
Henry, 185
Henry Solon, 275
Isaac, 757-943-962
Isaak, 943-962
Jedediah, 923
John, 151-185-275-923-943-962-984
John Card, 923
John Herkimer, 278
Phineas, 943-962
Ralph, 185
Rufus Rowe, 943-962
Russell, 923
Samuel, 275
Thomas, 185-218-943-962
William, 275
William Blair, 275
Wm. Phillips, 275
GRAY, Albert, 891
Albert Z., 602
Alexander, 259
Algernon Sydney, 45
Allen Eugene, 963
C. R., 841
Carl Raymond, 302-303-1006
Carl Raymond, Jr., 303
David, 132
Edgar Harkness, 761
Edward, 150-216-470-710-738
Francis Calley, 513
Frazer, 132
Frederick Turell, 150
George, IV, 600
Henry, 47
Henry Winthrop, 311
Herbert E., 713
Horace, 413-723
Jacob, 816
James, 95-736
James Richard, 486
James T., 323
James W., 185
Jethro Locke, 95
Job, 701-913
John, 197-446-628-816
John Bowie, 628
John Whitten, 725
John William, 486
May Inman, 486
Morris, 298-922
Oliver Crosby, 302-303
Pardon, 701-913
Peter Tufts, 302
Philip, 701
Richard, 679
Robert, 45-302-445-498-**978**
Samuel, 701-913
Solomon, 95
William, 95-132-150-378-410-628
Mrs. William, 1001
William A., 209
William Ashley, 841
William F., 255
GRAYDON, Joseph Spencer, 719
GRAYSON, Benjamin, 26-367
Robert H., 26
Spence, 705
William, 26-367
GREATHOUSE, Chas. E., 232
GREBLE, Edwin, 348
Edwin St. John, 360
GREELE, Andrew, **978**
GREELEY (see also Greely)
Andrew, 275-277-**978**
Edward, 276
Edward Hanford, 276
Enoch, 277
George, 387
Jonathan, 276
Joseph, 277
Louis May, 277
Morris Larned, 277
Norman Frost, 277
Philip, 276
Rufus Frost, 277
Russell, 277
Samuel, 277
Samuel Sewell, 277
Thomas H., 277
William, 277
Wm. Bradford, 275-276
GREELY (see also Greeley)
Adolphus Washington, 276-277
Adolphus Washington, Jr., 276
Andrew, 276
Benjamin, 276
Jacob, 276
John, 276
John Balch, 276
Jonathan, 151-276-697
Joseph, 276
Philip, 276-503
Samuel, 276
Stephen, 276
GREEN (see also Greene)
Adolphus W., 752
Andrew Heatley, 728
Annie Amis, 303
Ashbel, 303
Benjamin, 629-881
Caleb S., 637
Charles, 116-117-191
Chas. Boden, 532
Charles M., 1006
Daniel, 264
Donald Ross, 195
Elliott, 629
Ernest Mathews, 628
Farnifold, 628
Francis Matthews, 491
George, 637
George S., 637
Gilbert, 117
Halcott Pryde, 922
Henry, 72-303
Jacob, 303
James, 340-543-959-**978**
James O., 340
James Sproat, 303
James W., 302
Jesse, 800
John, 264-629-817
John Curtis, 628
John Pugh, 495
John W., 302-955
John Williams, 303
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 173-628
Joseph F., 583
Katherine Mills, 628
Leonard, 800
Leslie, 384
Nathaniel, 249
Norvin, 303
Oliver Bourne, 53
Percival, 586
Philip Kip, 870
Rachel Gardiner, 116
Reid, 1007
Richard, 264

Robert, 48-303-404-800
Roger, 628
Samuel, 732
Samuel H., 732
Solomon, 795
T. P., 935
Theodore, 206
Thomas, 303-360-781-800-822-**978**
Thomas Dudley, 800
Thomas Edward, 1007
Thomas J., 93
Timothy, 543-544-732
W. J., 93
William, 542-543-629-795
Winter M., 216
GREENBERRY, Nicholas, 282-325-588-803-921
GREENBURY, Nicholas, 282-325-588-803-921
GREENE (see also Green)
Albert E. S., 709
Albert Gorton, 279
Albert S., 709
Alexander Wilson, 675
Benjamin, 151-183-280-281-417
Benjamine, 768
Caleb, 151-280
Carleton, 280
Caroline Cornelia, 151
Charles, 279
Charles Russell, 279
Charles Samuel, 279
Christopher, 151-279-280-432
Christopher Albert, 432
David, 312-785
Edward, 698
Edward Aborn, 280
Francis Vinton, 280
Francis Whittier, 151
Frederick, 614
Gardiner, 280-281-417-596
Geo. de Boketon, 56
George Sears, 280
Geo. Sears, Jr., 280
Geo. Washington, 69-279
Harvey, 183
Henry, 281
Henry Copley, 280
Henry Lehre, 151
Howard, 1006
Ira Wesley, **281**
Jabez, 69-279-281
James, 69-221-279-643-676-694-909
James Anthony, 279
Jerome Crosby, 569
Job. 151-280-705
John, 69-70-109-151-221-278-279-280-281-312-417-432-491-614-643-676-694-709-754-785-851-909-915-**978**
John Holden, 279
John S. C., 280
John W. A., 280
Jonathan, 676-909
Joseph Warren, 279
Mary Anne, 280
Myron Wesley, 281
Nathan, 281
Nathanael, 69-279
Nathanael Ray, 69
Nathaniel, 280-281-312-417-432-785
Perry, 279
Peter, 278-279-643-694-709
Philip, 151-280
Prescott Morrill, 36
Ray, 915
Rhodes, 694
Richard, 279
Richard H., 1006
Robert, 333
Rufus, 279
Samuel, 151-432-671-851-915
Simon Henry, 151-280
Stephen, 676-694
Stephen Van R., 909
Theodore Ainsworth, 263
Thomas, 221-280-281-312-333-417-694-785-**978**
Thomas Rice, 279
Warwick, 280
William, 183-279-643-851-915
William Brenton, 279-851
Wm. Brenton, Jr., 279
Wm. Parkinson, 281
William Perry, 279
GREENEL, Daniel, 258
GREENEWALT, Frank L., 224
GREENFIELD, Archibald, 696
Ernest, 944
Peter, 931
GREENHILL, Samuel, 965
GREENHOW, George, 590-718
John, 590-718
Samuel C., 718
GREENHUT, Benedict J., 1005
GREENLAW, William Prescott, 1004
GREENLEAF, Bickford, 948
Daniel, 374-939
David, 948
Donald Leal, 870
Edmund, 374-939-**978**
Israel, 374
Stephen, 374-939
William, 374
William Riley, 374
GREENMAN, Edward, 82
George Henry, 82
Lewis Collins, 729
GREENOUGH, Carroll, 347
Chas. Backhouse, 305
Charles Edward, 305
Daniel, 747
David, 218-699
David Stoddard, 304-305
Ezra, 305
Freeman Parker, 747
Henry, 218
Henry Vose, 365
Henry Waldo, 218
James Carruthers, 218
John, 217-218-304-347-699
Jonathan, 747
Joseph Merrill, 747
Malcolm S., 347-348-403
Nathaniel, 747
Richard, 305
Richard Saltonstall, 699
Robert, 305-747
Thomas, 217-218-304-347-699
William, 217-218-304-347-348-699-**978**
Wm. Bates, 217-218
Wm. Whitwell, 347
GREENVILLE, Roger, 259
GREENWAY, Eugene, 173
William, 703
GREENWOOD, James, 893
John, 893
Samuel, 893
GREER, Ellis A., 141
Elwyn Wayne, 378
Lawrence, 749
Robert, 834
Robert Charles, 923
Robert Papin, 923
GREGG, David, Jr., 586
Donald, 102
George N., 776
James, 190-**978**
James E., 649
John B., 48
GREGORIE, James McPherson, 815
GREGORY, Charles Noble, 305
Daniel, 230-305
Ebenezer, 305
Elizabeth Franklin, 923
Elnathan, 305
Ezra, 305
Ezra Eugene, 305
Henry, 305-**978**
Isaac, 648
Isaac Newton, 648
Janet M. Tappan, 305
Jared Comstock, 305
John, 305-995
Lewis, 305
Nathan, 305
Noah, 305
Stephen Strong, 305
Tappan, 305
Thomas, 305
Wm. Benjamin, 305
William Denton, 923
GRELE, Andrew, **978**
GRESHAM, John, 528
Joseph, 528
GRESLEY, Wm., 753
GREVE, Chas. M., 630
Chas. Theodore, 630
Harriet B. Fisher, 630
Theodore L. A., 630
GREVEMBERG, Carlos E., 360
GREW, Henry, 467
Henry Johnson, 467
Henry Sturgis, 640
Joseph Clark, 380
GREY, Adam, 958
George, 286
James, 919
GRICE, Charles, 93
GRIDLEY, Elnathan, 73
Samuel, 73
Thomas, 73
William, 326
GRIER, Ida K. Bower, 630
Matthew James, 630
Nathan, 465
GRIEVE, Walter, 69
GRIFFEN (see also Griffin, Griffing)
Henry R., 631
Jacob, 60
John, 631
Mary R. Pennypacker, 630
Robert Allen, 326
GRIFFIN (see also Griffen, Griffing)
Charles, 471
Cyrus, 725
Edward Herrick, 306
Francis, 872
Frank Loxley, 923-924
George, 162-872
James, 306
Jas. Franklin, 923
Jasper, 306-872-927-**978**
John, 306
John Wheeler, 306
Jonathan, 923
Joseph, 923
Lemuel, 872
Malcolm, 863
Mary L. Chambers, 923
Matthew, 923
Miles Flint, 923
Nathaniel, 306
Nathaniel Edward, 306
Nathaniel Herrick, 306
Raymond G., 758
Samuel, 106
Solomon Bulkley, 306
Wingfield, 526
GRIFFING (see also Griffen, Griffin)
Jasper, 798-799-**978**
John, 798-799
Stephen, 798-799
GRIFFIS, William Elliot, 838
GRIFFITH, Charles E., Jr., 390
Daniel M., 944
David A. P., 17
Ephraim J., 307
Fannie B. Lyford, 307
Greenbury, 307
James, 441
John, 441
John William, 306-307
Joseph, 40-506
Philip, 307
Rhys, 657
Samuel, 174
Walter Lyford, 307
William, 441
GRIFFITTS, Joseph E., 925
Samuel Powel, 925
William, 925
Wm. Fishbourne, 925
GRIGG, Richard, 742
GRIGGS, Charles, 307
Chauncey, 307
Chauncey Milton, 307
Chauncey Wright, 307
Edwin Eugene, 723
Henry Charles, 307
Ichabod, 121-307
John Williams, 121
Joseph, 121-307
Joseph Emerson, 445
Joshua, 121-307-723
Robert Foote, 307
Roswell, 307
Stephen, 307
Thomas, 121-307
GRIGSBY, Reuben, 705-706
GRIMBALL, George Elliott, 512
GRIMES (see also Grymes)
Asa, 657
Bryan, 55-804
Charles Greene, 519
Demsie, 55
Henry, 309
James Wilson, 483
John, 315

William, 55
GRIMKÉ, Edward Montague, 308
Henry, 308
John Faucheraud, 308
John Paul, 308
St. Julien, 308
GRIMM, Daniel, 516
GRIMWOOD, Thos., 697
GRINDAL, Archibald, 253
GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 38-39
Daniel, 38
Randolph Bryan, 38
St. George T., 38
GRINNELL, Aaron, 309
Charles Andrews, 309
Charles Edward, 309
Cornelius, 514
Daniel, 308-309-514-589-933
Edwin Morgan, 531-735
Frank Washburn, 308
George, 308-309-589-933
George Bird, 308
George Blake, 308
Herbert L., Jr., 555
Joseph, 514
Josiah, 933
Matthew, 308-514-933-**978**
Myron, 933
Peter, 309
Reuben, 933
Richard, 309-514
Robert, 869
Thomas Eddy, 309
William, 308
GRISHAM, Joseph, 528
GRISWOLD, Alexander, 294
Almon W., 200
Arthur B., 339
Benjamin Howell, 309
Benj. Howell, Jr., 309
Chester, 309-310-517-518
Daniel, 309-517-518
Ebenezer, 309
Edward, 294-309-323-443-505-517-518-636-692-925-**978**
Elizur, 309
Ezra, 675
F. Gray, 310
Geo., 309-310-517-518
Hezekiah, 294
Jacob, 309
John, 129-765
John Augustus, 310-517-518
John Wool, 310
Joseph, 294
Justin, 430
Matthew, 129-138-294-310-356-443-716-723-765-**978**
Matthew, Jr., 311
Merrill, 925
Michael, 309-675
Nathaniel L., 443
Nelson, 646
Phineas, 323
Robertson, 309
Roger, 129-311
Roswell, 646
Rufus Wilmot, 925
Seth, 517-518-646
Simeon, 309-517-518
Thomas, 430-675
Walter Scranton, 430
Whiting, 309
William E. S., 311
Wm. McCrillis, 925
GROESBECK, William Slocum, 918
GROFF, John, 336
GRÖN, Madeline Masters, 631
Neils, 631
GROOME, Charles, 631
Harry Connelly, 631
John, 631
Samuel, 631
Samuel William, 631
GROSER, John, 312
Robert, 312
Samuel Haskins, 312
Thomas, 312
Thomas Waldo, 312
Thos. Wentworth, 312
GROSH, Peter, 621
GROSS, Thos., 328-622
GROSVENOR, Asa, 30-31
Asa Waters, 30
David, 30-31
Ebenezer, 30-31
Edwin Augustus, 30-31
Edwin Prescott, 31
George Sumner, 746
Gilbert (Hovey), 30-597
John, 30
Robert, 405-891
Thomas George, 891
William, 104
GROVE, George, 515
Hans, 515
Hans Graff, 515
GROVES, Mrs. Charles S., 1000
GRUBB, Adam, 174
Davis Hanson, 136
Isaac R. D., 136
John, 136
Joseph, 136
William, 136
GRYMES (see also Grimes)
Benjamin, 954
Charles, 111-192-327
John, 203
Ludwell, 718-776
Philip, 725
GUÉRARD, Edward Percy, 328-925
Godin, 631
Jacques, 631-925
Jean, 631
John, 631
Joseph Nancred, 557
Peter, 631
Robert Charlton, 631
Robert Godin, 631
GUERNSEY, Mrs. Geo. T., 1001
James, 935
Joseph, 935
GUERRANT, Jackson D., 558
John, 526
GUERRIER, S. G., 752
GUERRY, Alexander, 312
Le Grand, 312
Le Grand F., 312-313
Peter, 312
Pierre, 312
William A., 312-313
William Capers, 312
GUEST, Frank Barksdale, 631
George, 631-928
John, 631-822
Jonathan, 631-822
Lionel G. W., 464
GUIGNARD, C. Gadsden, 704
James, 160
John Gabriel, 160
GUIGNON, E. E., 698
GUILD, Aaron, 313
Benjamin, 84
Charles E., 83-84
Courtenay, 679
Curtis, 679
George M., 263
Georgiana, 313
James, 220-932
Joel, 313
John, 83-313-679-735-**978**
Moses, 679
Nathaniel, 313-679
Reuben, 313
Reuben Aldridge, 313
Samuel, 63-313-679
GUILFORD, Benj., 314
John, 314
Jonathan Marble, 314
Simeon, 314
William, 314
William Wallace, 314
GUILLAUDEU, William Leggett, 809
GUILLOU, Alfred, 631
Rene, 631
Victor Gabriel, 631
GUION, Owen H., 804
GULL, William, 126
GULLIVER, William C., 303
GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, 313
Barker, 637
Francis B., 314
Francis Barton, 313
Johann, 314-636
John, 314
Richard Mott, 314
Samuel, 314-636
Samuel James, 314
Samuel R., 636
GUN, Thomas, 660
GUNDY, John, 800
GUNN, James Newton, 374
Thomas, 990
Walter C., 844
GUNNING, Josiah E. H., 696
GUNTER, Adolphus B., 39
GUNTHER, Franklin L., 925
Franklin Mott, 925
GURLEY, Davis Robert, 706
Ephraim, 573
Jonathan, 573
Lucius, 573
Samuel, 28-573
William, 573
GURNEE, Caleb, 597
Daniel, 597
Francois, 597
Isaac, 597
Stephen, 597
GURTEEN, Edith Carpenter, 537
Stephen Humphreys, 537
GUSTIN, John, 821
GUTHRIE, Anna N. Stuart, 314
John, 881
Livingston Stapp, 625
Wardell, 881
William Eugene, 314
William Norman, 314
GUY, Alexander, 925
Augustus A., 693
John H., 186
Nicholas, 973-993
Orchard, 300-639
William Evans, 925
GUYTON, Lucy H. Milton, 315
Moses, 315
GWATHMEY, Mary P. Langhorne, 315
Owen, 255
Temple, 255
William Watts, 315
GWIN, Isham, 706
John, 706
Richard, 706
GWYNN, Henry Bash, 926
William Scott, 925
GWYNNE, Abraham E., 957
David, 957
GWYNNE-EVANS, Evan, 423

H

HAARDT, John Anthony, 906
HABERSHAM, Frederic A., 89
HACK, Christopher A., 124
Frederick H., 79
Harold Wright, 124
Henry Seaver, 124
Nathan, 124
Roy Kenneth, 859
William, 124
HACKBURNE, Samuel, 974
HACKETT, Chauncey C., 926
Corcellus H., 218
Frank Warren, 926
HACKLEY, Thornton Kemper, 449
HACKSTAFF, Charles L., 321
Lodowick, 65
Ludwig Albertus, 65
William Greene, 65
HADDEN, Hamilton, 329
HADDOCK, Charles Bricket, 359
HADDON, Robert, Jr., 675
HADDUCK, Edward, 247
HADEN, William Douglas, 377
HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 734-926
Brooks, 58
Edwin Marshall, 631
Emerson, 469
Enos, 314
George Hadley, 926
Helen H. Morris, 926
James, 926
James Marshall, 631
John, 543
Samuel, 630-926
Silas Matthew, 115
William, 632-875
HADLOCK, James, 585
HADSELL, George Arthur, 392
HADWEN, William, 37
HAFF, Carroll Barse, 570-927
Delbert James, 927
Ellis, 927
Ethan Clark, 927
Jacob, 927
Joshua, 927
Jurian, 927
Lawrence, 927
Lawrence Jurianse, 927
HAGAMAN, Adrian, 370
Hendrick, 370
Simon, 370
HAGAN, Hugh, 557

Jane M. Gray, 628
John Lyle, 628
William C., 628
HAGAR, Isaac, 350
John, 350
Joseph F., 350
Samuel, 350
William, 350
HAGNER, Charles E., 125
Francis Randall, 125
John Randall, 125
John V., 125
Peter, 125
HAGOOD, James O., 125
Johnson, 125
Lee, 125
William, 125
HAGUE, James R., 127
HAHN, Benjamin D., 765
HAIG, George O., 261
HAIGH, Henry A., 632
Richard, 632
HAIGHT (see also Hoyt)
Benjamin, 632
Benj. Isaacs, 632
Charles, 667
Charles Coolidge, 632
Charles Sidney, 632
David, 632
Fletcher M., 126
George Ives, 47
Henry Huntly, 126
John, 126-632
Jonathan, 126
Louis Montrose, 126
Nicholas, 632
Samuel S., 126
Simon, 126-632
Stephen, 126
HAILE, Henry C., 633
John, 527-633
Thomas E., 853
William, 633
William Henry, 633
HAINES (see also Haynes)
Abram, 126-127
Abram Brouwer, 633
Arthur, 126
Benjamin, 127-261
Caspar Wistar, 127
Chas. Davis, 261-273
Clayton, 127
Harold Atlee, 126
Henry A., 843
Henry S., 66
Isaac, 126
Isaac H., 126
John, 127-261
John Peter, 391
John T., 417
Josiah, 127
Lindley, 126
Matthias, 633
Matthias Loring, 633
Peter, 434
Reuben, 127-668
Richard, 126-127-**978**
Richard Townley, 261
Robert Bowne, 127-727
Samuel, 633-844
Sarah L. Kouwenhoven, 633
Thomas Harvey, 127
William, 633
Zebedee, 127
HAIRSTON, Robert, 747-748
HALBERT, Wm., 528
HALD, August, 132
HALE, Albert, 371
Albert Cable, 128
Ambrose, 129-504
Arthur, 129
Asahel, 128
Benjamin, 504
Carrie H. Angell, 128
Clarence, 503-**504**
Daniel, 128
David, 504
Edward Everett, 129
Edward Everett, Jr., 125
Elias E., 762
Enoch, 129
Ezekiel, 691
George Ellery, 819
Harry, 130
Jacob, 129-371
James, 762
James D., 614
James Sullivan, 504
Job, 128
John, 24-128-129-371-614-762
Joseph, 24-129-504
Marshal, 129-130
Moses, 130
Nathan, 24-129-130-961
Philip, 130
Reuben Brooks, 130
Richard, 24-129-371-962
Robert, 24-129-614-682-762-961
Samuel, 24-129-614-**978**
Stephen, 762
Thomas, 128-129-130-239-371-504-**978**
Thomas W., 614
William A., 809
Wm. Bainbridge, 130
William Browne, 606
William Ellery, 527
HALEYBURTON, William, 297
HALFPENNY, Richard, 109
HALKETT, Hugh C. G. G., 633
Sarah M. P. Stokes, 633
HALL, Aaron, 757
Andrew, 131
Asahel, 130
Asaph, 1005
Basil Douglas, 644
Benedict William, 118-157
Benjamin, 72-199-202
Bolling, 644
C. Lester, 912
Camilla R. Morris, 633
Carter Allen, 807
Charles Henry, 637
Charles Howard, 73
Clarence L., 343
Clayton Colman, 634
Daniel, 148-946
David, 30-31-478-637
Ebenezer, 132
Edmund, 174
Edward, 131-360
Edward Fitch, 131
Edwin, 828
Elihew, 573
Elisha, 130-573
Eliza Phillips, 279
Elliot Chapin, 130
Elliot Snell, 130
Francis, 132
Francis C., 768
Francis Catesby, 926
Frederic, 174
Fredk. Garrison, 37
Frederick James, 634
Frederika W. Parrott, 634
George Atwater, 566
George Rogers, 23
Giles S., 714
Gracie, 21
Grafton, 202
Gustavus Abeel, 131
Harry Orville, 130
Henry, 202-478-573
Henry B., 403
Henry Hinckley, 550
Henry Peirce, 131
Henry Snow, Jr., 531
Hezekiah, 159
Hezekiah J., 131
Hiland, 657
Homer L. S., 504
Hugh, 644
Isaac Freeman, 174
James, 279
James Frederick, 634
James Harrison, 279
James M., 634
James Parker, 945
James White, 631
Jeremiah, 807
John, 73-130-131-157-174-238-286-474-476-586-635-637-657-822-**978**-997
John A., 130
John Alexander, 131
John A. R., 635
John Edward, 932
John G., 220
John Grafton, 227
John Hubbard, 73
John T., 238
John Tonnele, 492
Joseph, 31-174-555-586-635-637
Josiah, 174-785
Josias Carvel, 157
Keppele, 131
Lewis Christian, 132
Lyman, 624
Mary D. Hunter, 131
Murray F., 893
Nathaniel, 657
Orlando, 132
Patrick, 180-181-409-705-706
Percy Foster, 634
Reuben, 174
Richard, 132-573-789
Richard Duckett, 202
Robert, 376-377-635
Samuel, 73-132-720
Samuel Edwards, 172
Seth, 72-132
Stephen, 807
Theophilus, 73-828
Thomas, 131-430-634-635-657-807
Thomas W., 634
William, 130-175-202-376-377-478
William Edward, 634
William Maclay, 573
William P. H., 89
William T., 146
Willis Edward, 635
HALLAM, John, 740
HALLE, Ernest Alexander, 770
HALLETT, Andrews, 644
Ansel, 644
Ebenezer, 644
Edward, 644
Jonathan, 644
Joseph, 159-522-762
Reuben, 852
Richard, 972
Samuel, 879-914
William, 237-762-879-914
HALLEY, Samuel Hampton, 333
HALLIDAY, William Horton, 682
HALLOCK, Homan, 224
Moses, 224
Noah, 224
Peter, 224
Samuel, 224
Thomas, 436
William, 224
HALLOWELL, Arthur, 766
Caleb, 133
Charles, 133
Charles Tyson, 133
James Mott, 133
Joel, 766
John, 133-**978**
Joshua, 133
Luke, 766
Morris L., 133
Norwood Penrose, 69
Richard Price, 133
Silas T., 766
Thomas, 133-766
Thos. Jewett, 133-134
William, 133-766
William D., 766
William Penrose, 622
HALSEY, Ananias, 926-941
Charles H., 273
Decca C. Singleton, 134
Edmund Drake, 168
Edwin Lindsley, 134
Elihu, 134
Elisha, 134
Elisha Lindsley, 134
Frederick Arthur, 134
Gaius, 134
Gaius Leonard, 134
Harlan Page, 927
Henry A., 941
Henry Augustus, 927
Ichabod Benton, 453
Isaac, 453
Jacob, 134
James Taggart, 718
Jeremiah, 134
John Jacob, 135
Joseph, 453
Le Roy, 134
Matthew, 134
Nathaniel, 134-926-941
Recompense, 134-926-941
Rena Isabelle, 926
Robert Hurtin, 135
Stephen, 926-941
Stephen Alling, 135
Thomas, 134-453-926-941-**978**
William B., 926
William Bolles, 134
HALSTEAD, Griffin, 726
Mrs. J. Morton, 1000
HALSTED, David, 596
Jonathan, 596
HALY, Gilbert, 506
Robert, 506
HALYBURTON, J. B., 186
HAM, John, 805
HAMBLEN, James, 446
HAMBLETON, John, 750
John Adams, 750
Thomas Edward, 750
William, 750
HAMBLEY, Littleton C. F., 848
HAMBLY, John H., 738
HAMERSLEY, James Hooker, 546
John William, 692
Lewis R., 806

HAMES, John B., 119
HAMILL, Chas. D., 635
Chas. Humphrey, 635
Elisabeth D. Gummere, 636
Ernest A., 556
Hugh, 635
Hugh Henderson, 637
James, 635
John, 635
John Lyon, 536
Lawrence, 635
Philip Walbridge, 635
Robert, 635
Robert C., 635
Robert Walbridge, 635-636
HAMILTON, Alexander, 640
Alfred K., 837
Amos, 499
Andrew, 18
Benjamin, 824
Charles Wesley, 135
Charles William, 135
Charles Wm., Jr., 135
David, 778
David Gilbert, 616
David Ponton, 605
Edward Henry, 371
Ezra, 135
Frank A., 524
George, 371
George Langford, 637
George Porter, 109
Geo. Washington, 637
Gordon Battelle, 637
Hosea, 824
Isaac, 135
Jas., 181-637-828-833
James E., 72
Jas. Lawrence, 125
Jesse, 135
John, 135-181-637
John Church, 640
John Rowan, 371
John William, 637
Justice William, 371
L. Morgan, 640
Leander James, 181
Matthew Allen, 476
Nathan, 135
Patrick, 371
Pierpont Morgan, 640
Robert, 142
Samuel, 371-824
Silas Marland, 509
Squire, 135
Wallis, 628
William, 371-637-824
William C. P., 637
William Gaston, 640
William Patrick, 637
Wm. Pierson, 639-640-794
HAMLIN, Alfred D. F., 643-644
Asa, 137
Benjamin, 41-643-644
Benj. Nason, 644
Byron Delano, 137
Charles, 137
Christopher Robert, 643
Cyrus, 643
David, 522
Delano Richmond, 137
Ebenezer, 137
Eleazer, 41-643-644
Frank, 644
Giles, 137-522-978
Hannibal, 41-643-644
Herbert William, 137
Jabez, 137-359
James, 41-137-522-643-644-978
John Austin, 137
Joseph, 644
Micah, 644
Nathaniel, 137-522
Paul Delano, 137
Theophilus, 402
Thomas, 137
William, 137-474-522
HAMMER, Alexander McK., 376
Alfred Emil, 337
HAMMETT, John H., 871
HAMMOND, Charles Howes, 138
Daniel, 121-483
Erwin A., 825
Frank H., 702
George W., 181
Harry, 467
Harry Parker, 111
James, 197
James H., 471
John, 61-121-138-715-827-978
John Henry, 685
Josiah, 42
Karl R., 961
Kensey Johns, 138
Nicholas, 138
Samuel, 138
Thos., 121-138-421-696
William, 79-811
William A., 703
HAMPTON, Thos., 672
Wade, 747
HANAFORD, John Parker, 139
Mary E. Neal, 139
Nathaniel P., 139
HANCE, Isaac, 144
John, 144
Joseph, 144
Jos. Lippincott, 144
HANCHETT, George M., 940
John, 627
HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, 139
Augustin, 230
Clarence Eugene, 927
Daniel, 156
Enoch, 139
Francis A., 138
Frank Woodson, Jr., 536
George, 230
Godfrey, 155
Harris, 139
Hector, 139
John, 156
John Lane, 938
Lewis, 927
Mortimer R., 220
Nathaniel, 139-927
Richard Johnson, 139
Robert, 230
Theodore E., 927
William, 139-156-230-524
HAND, Aaron, 140
Aaron Hicks, 140
Alfred, 140
Bayard, 140
Ezra, 140
Isaac Platt, 54-140
James, 140
John, 140-978
Judson L., 534
Moses, 364
Philip Lyman, 140
Richard L., 128-873
Samuel, 400
Stephen, 140
William Jessup, 140
HANDFORD, Thos., 978
HANDLAN, Jno. R., 98
Joseph Martin, 98
HANDLEY, John, 663
Jos. Franklin, 664
William, 663
HANDY, Boiling Hall, 644
Dora Keen, 163
Frederick A. G., 140-141
Frederick Chaille, 141
George, 141
George W., 163
George William, 164
Isaac, 141
Isaac Wm. Ker, 141
Jairus, 661
James Henry, 141
John, 644
Lelia Cowherd, 140
Richard, 661
Samuel, 141-644-789
Sewell, 517
Thomas Reed, 644
Truman P., 661
William, 661
William Winder, 493
HANENKAMP, Richard P., 238
HANFORD, Abraham, 141
Charles William, 644
Comstock, 644
Cornelius Holgate, 141
Ebenezer, Jr., 141
Edward, 141
Edward C., 141
Franklin, 141-142
John Munn, 142
Nathan, 644
Philander C., 644
Samuel, 141
Thaddeus, 141
Theophilus, 141
Thomas, 141-644-978
William Haynes, 141
Wm. Haynes, Jr., 142
HANKS, Benjamin, 927
Charles Stedman, 927
Horace, 927
Joseph, 689
Stedman Shumway, 927
Stedman Wright, 927
Uriah, 927
HANN, Gelon, 255
HANNA, Benj., 142-318
Chas. Augustus, 142
Howard Melville, 318
James, 164
Jason R., 142
John, 142
John Evans, 142
Joshua, 142
Leonard, 59-318
Louis Benjamin, 142
Marcus A., 59
Neri Augustus, 142
Oliver Samuel, 30
Robert, 142-318
Samuel Edward, 142
Thomas, 318-689
HANNAH, George, 189
George C., 189
HANNAU, Louis, 952
HANSCOM, Thos., 524
HANSELL, Barnet, 521
Frederick C., 275
William S., 521
HANSLAP, Henry, 588
HANSON, Benj. F., 144
Benj. Franklin, 144
Bert, 144
Daniel Dustin, 696
Ebenezer, 144
Eugene Ball, 356
Isaac, 144
John, 79-144-541
Joseph, 161
Joseph Berry, 136
Joshua, 144
Nathaniel, 144-145
Nathaniel Luther, 145
Ralph T., 144-810
Samuel, 541-752
Thos., 79-144-752-978
Timothy, 79
William, 144-752
HAPGOOD, Artemas, 144
Asa, 144
Norman, 465
Shadrach, 144-978
Thomas, 144
William Frank, 144
HARALSON, Hugh A., 625-626
Jonathan, 625
Paul, 625
Peter, 625
HARBISON, Emma Jane Boyd, 145
James, 145
Matthew, 145
Ralph Warner, 145
Samuel Pollock, 145
William Albert, 145
HARBOTTLE, Thomas, 490
HARD, Anson Boris, 171
James, 54-170
Noble, 170
Zaddock, 170
HARDAWAY, Thomas Rutherford, 625
HARDEL, John Lewis, 94
HARDEMAN, Letcher, 539
Thomas, 59
HARDENBERGH, Ambrose, 74-75
Charles Morgan, 622
Clarence Morgan, 622
Frederick F., 622
Gerardus, 423-622
Gerrit Janse, 74-423-622
Jacob Rutsen, 74-622
Jas. Bruyn, 423-622
Jan, 74-423-622-978
Johannes, 74-423-622
John Gerardus, 423-622
John I., 423-622
John Pool, 74
Thomas Eddy, 74-75
HARDER, Worth C., 617
HARDIN, Benj., 334
John, 626
Mark B., 404
HARDING, Abiel, 145-719
Abraham, 23-57-145-719-745-928
Amanda V. Hupp, 645
Benjamin Fosdick, 133
Butler K., 464
Charles Vachel, 645
Chester, 145-146-719
David, 774
Ebenezer Denny, 641
Edgar, 89
Edward, 440-641
Elisha, 23-928
Emor Herbert, 23
Frederic, 775
Gena Russell, 928
George Franklin, 809
George Russell, 22-23-928
George Stetson, 133
Geo. Warren, 23-928
Henry, 745
Horace, 145
James Morgan, 641

John, 232
Joseph, 23-133-774-809-928
Lewis, 23-928
Nathaniel, 133
Oliver, 745
Samuel, 23-133-145-719-928
Stephen, 745
Thomas, 131
Vachel, 645
William, 133-441
William Lawrence, Jr., 706
William P. Gould, 145-146-387
HARDON, Henry Winthrop, 521
HARDY, Alpheus S., 177
Arthur Sherburne, 218-369
Atwood, 480
Beulah Greenough, 218
Charles E., 892
Elias, 892
George, 146-**979**
James Andrew, 146
James Graham, 729
John, 146-979
Joseph, 146
Stella Pickett, 146
Stephen, 787
Theophilus, 144-276
Thomas, 146
Thornton S., 218
William Austin, 146
William Henry, 147
Wm. Jarvis, Jr., 205
HARE, Charles Willing, **147**
Emlen S., 876
George Emlen, 147
Hobart A., 147-383
James Montgomery, 147-798
Jesse, 804
John Powel, 781
Moses, 763-804
Richard, 147
Robt., 89-147-205-781
Robert Harford, 89
Wm. Hobart, 147-383
HARGRAVE, Charles C., 296
HARGREAVES, Richard Lewis, 510
HARGROVE, Dudley, 556
John, 390-454
HARISON (see also Harrison)
Beverly Drake, 645
Francis, 645
George, 645
Minturn, 645
Richard, 645
Richard Nichols, 645
William, 645
HARKER, Asa, 112
HARKNESS, Adam, 148
Albert, 148
Albert Granger, 147-148
John, 148
Katherine M. Beebee, 147
Samuel, 148
Southwick, 148
HARLAKENDEN, Richard, 979
HARLAN, Aaron, 928
Edgar Rubey, 928
Edward Seymour, 462
Elihu, 928
Geo., 148-149-928
George B., 462
James, 148-149-462-689-928
James Shanklin, 149
Joel, 462
John, 928
John M., 21-**149**
John Marshall, 149
Joshua, 462
Michael, 462
Ralph M., 435
Richard, 462
Richard D., 148-149
Samuel Alex., 928
HARLAND, Charles Deighton, 429
John, 429
HARLOW, Alfred B., 149
Bradford G., 149
Branch, 149
Eleazer, 205
Eliphaz, 205
Jonathan, 149
Samuel, 205
Thomas, 149
William, 149-205
HARMAN, Ralph Augustus, 716
HARMAR, Josiah, 131
HARMASON, Geo., 230
HARMER, Albian, 119
John E., 641
HARMON, Abner, 431
Ada Douglas, 154
Anan, 154-710
Artemas, 431
Augustus Ely, 154
Benj. Franklin, 154
Charles R., 881
Ira, 154-710
John, 154-431-710-**979**
John Eugene, 308
Jonathan, 431
Nathaniel, 154-710
Oscar F., 711
Rawson, 154-711
Rawson Blaine, 154
Samuel, 431
Walter, 757
William, 431
HARNER, William, 426
HARNEY, Gerald B., 155
John Milton, 155
John Mullanphy, 155
Thomas, 155
William Selby, 155
HARPER, Ernest B., 95
James, 156
James Philip, 344
John, 427
Joseph, 156
Paul Vincent, 872
Philip, 156
HARRAL, Jared A., 645
Jobe, 645
Whitfield, 645
HARRIES, Joseph E., 156
Oscar Louis, 156
William, 156
William Edward, 156
HARRIMAN, David, 745
Edward H., 541-645
Edward R. N., 645
J. Low, 807
John Walter, 358
Mary W. Averell, 645
Oliver, 751
Orlando, 645
W. Averell, 645
William, 645-807
HARRINGTON, Edward, 446
Francis, 446
John, 190-738
John Lane, 710
Nathaniel, 446
Purnell F., 1004
Robert, 446
William P., 527
HARRIS (see also Harriss)
A., 428
Abner, 492-723
Alfred Turpin, 157
Alfred Turpin, Jr., 157
Allen, 492
Andrew, 898
Anna C. Stewart, 159
Arnold, 372
Augustine, 132
Benjamin, 160-931
Buckner, 123
Charles, 488
Charles N., 816
Christopher, 420
Daniel, 159
Daniel Lester, 492
David, 157-393
David Bullock, 680
David F., 493
Edward, 131-493-655
Elmore, 145
Estelle M. Jenkins, 160
Francis, 382-669
Fred A. W., 265
Gabriel, 160
George, 160
George Hunt, 655
Gibson, 160
Gideon, 195-371
Gideon Dowse, 655
Graham H., 158
Henry Patterson, 157
Iveson, 132
James, 157-158-496
James Morrison, 157
Jasper Delano, 232
Jeptha Vining, 655
John, 63-139-158-159-160-164-496-708
John Adams, 160
John Hempstead, 160
John McArthur, 158
John Thomas, 159
John Woods, Jr., 89
Jonathan, 492-723
Joseph, 123-493
Joseph H., 381
Julian Hartwell, 123
Nathan, 131-158-655
Nathaniel, 771
Peyton Randolph, 159
Reginald G., 62
Richard, 492-723-898
Robert, 139-158-420
Sampson Hines, 653
Samuel, 159-160-708
Samuel Arthur, 159
Samuel Smith, 123
Stephen, 158
Stephen Cushing, 838
Stephen N., 556
Thomas, 131-139-157-158-371-492-655-723-828-898-**979**
Thomas Griffen, 159
Thomas Jefferson, 159-160
Thomas Walton, 653
Uriah Rose, 159
W. J., 884
Walter, 159
Walter Stewart, 159
Walton, 131-655
William, 123-131-139-157-158-420-491-655
William Hall, 157-158
William Hall, Jr., 158-1007
William Joel, 160
Williams Cooper, 160
Wilmot Louis, 160
HARRISON (see also Harison)
Adelia Leftwich, 646
Ammi, 263
Archibald C., 27
Benjamin, 25 - 27-38-62 - 159-167-335-362-473-525-605-646-668-721-743-789-794-797-807-862-865-939-954-**970**
Bernard Johnson, 789
Burr, 366-367-704-864
Burton Norvell, 646
Carter Henry, 25-26-27-167-362-737-797 - 864
Chapman L., 27-288
Charles, 219
Charles Custis, 26-27
Chas. Fauntleroy, 111
Charles Kuhn, 168
Charles Leland, 172
Christopher, 168
Dabney Carr, 167
Daniel, 263
David, 174
David Alex., 73
Edmund, 473
Eliza M. Stewart, 167
Ellen M. Hawkes, 174
Fairfax, 646
Francis Edwin, 263
George Leib, 26-27
George Malcolm, 168
Hall, 168
Hartman K., 168
Henry, 865
Henry Hilbert, 142
Henry Norris, 172
Hiram, 263
Isaac, 307
James P., 88
Jared, 136
Jared Francis, 136
John, 26-172-174
John Caile, 168
John De Hart, 168
John Le Roy, 174
John Martin, 174
John Scott, 807
Joseph, 263
Joseph Le Roy, 174
Julia A. Gallup, 174
Justus, 263
Laura L. Hendree, 29
Mary S. Lord, 646
Michael, 145-172
Nathaniel, 216-263-296-297-473-978
Peter, 263
Peyton, 167-363
Philip, 704
Randolph, 27-167-363-797
Reuben, 263
Richard, 17-136-263-828-892
Robert Carter, 25-26
Robert Clifford, 90
Samuel, 136-564
Samuel T., 168
Stephen, 263
Thomas, 26-118-136-172-263-704
Thomas Perrin, 646
Thos. Randolph, 27-797
William Cole, 743
William Henry, 62-335-473-587-605-789-794-807-827
William Ogden, 136
William Preston, 26
William Welsh, 27
Zadok D., 29
HARRISS, Meares, 881

William, 454
William James, 454
HARROD, Charles, 860
Joseph, 860
HARROLD, Charles Cotton, 646
Helen S. Shaw, 646
Uriah Bullock, 646
HARRY, Hugh, 506
Jesse, 506
Lewis, 506
William, 784
HARSIE, William, **979**
HART (see also Harte)
Abraham, 920
Albert Gaillard, 315
Alice A. Clark, 316
Ambrose, 315
Amos, 647
Anna J. Bacot, 315
Ard, 647
Arthur Hartwell, 315
Asahel, 316
Benjamin, 540
Bliss, 647
Charles Byerly, 316
Charles Edward, 895
Chauncey, 647
David, 551
Ephraim, 316
Frank Wilbur, 647
Freedom, 316
Gad, 315
Geo. Washington, 316
George W. S., 317
Hastings H., 315-316
Hawkins, 316
Henry Gilbert, 316
Hornell Norris, 315
Isaac, **979**
James, 316
Jane S. Griswold, 646
Jerome Alfred, 316
John, 155-317-540-583-650-730-793
Jonathan, 702
Joseph, 315
Merwin Kimball, 316
Nathaniel, 26-873
Oliver, 317
Oliver James, 317
Robert, 315
Samuel, 316
Simeon, 647
Stephen, 315-316-500-636-647-702-827-**979**
Thomas, 26-188-315-**316**-551-647-702-920
William, 702-920
William Bryan, 316
William Cook, 316-317
Wm. Ellsworth, 647
William Lee, 317
William Rogers, 317
HARTE, Richard, 317
Richard H., 317
William H., 317
HARTER, Henry, 94
Michael Daniel, 463
HARTIN, Charles George, 815
HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, 398
E. Bradfield, 467
HARTMAN, August, 318
Augustus, 158
Beverly Mercer, 669
Clara L. Stillman, 317
Paul, 61
Rudolph, 318
HARTPENCE, Alanson, 800-801
James, 800
James Bray, 800
Johannes E., 800
HARTS, John, 527
Peter Wilde, 527
William Wright, 527
HARTSHORN, Stewart, 124
HARTSHORNE, Charles, 647
Francis Cope, 647
Howard M., 701
Hugh, 647
Joseph, 647
Richard, 196-647
Sidney G., 623
William, 647
HARTSOOK, Daniel J., 459
HARTSTENE, Henry, 615
HARTWELL, John, 752
Joseph, 440
William, 752
HARTZELL, Randall M., 449
HARVEY, Augustus, 881
D. Carroll, 273
Edmund, 978
Elbert Alpheus, 212-**213**
John, 213-804-881
Johnson, 213
Jonathan, 692
Kate B. Hanna, 318
LeRoy, 223
Matthew, 242-692
Miles, 804-881
Patrick, 560
Paul, 213
Perry Williams, 318
Richard, 213
Samuel, 127
Samuel Clark, 101
Thomas, 127-213-804-881
Turlington W., 213
William, 127-692
HARVIE, Lewis Edwin, 718
HARVUOT, Isaac, 675
HARWARD, Frederic Thatcher, 318
George, 318
John Thatcher, 318
Thomas, 318
HARWOOD, Jeremiah, 696
John Wesley, 696
Nathaniel, 480-900
Peter, 214
Richard, 696
Robert William, 100
Stephen P., 917
Thomas, 696
Thomas Edward, 528
HASBROUCK, Abraham, 318-647-740-**979**
Alfred, 318
Benjamin, 740
Daniel, 647
Francis, 740
Frank, 318-319
Harold J., 859
Jonathan, 647
Joseph, 318-647
HASCALL, Daniel, 716
HASELTINE, Charles Field, 601
HASKELL, Aaron, 505
Abel, 505
Albert McClellan, 319
Coburn, 318
David, 504-505
Elijah, 161-319
Henry, 749
John, 771-963
John De Forest, 319
Joseph, 504-505
Leonidas, 505
Mary G. Hanna, 318
Moses, 599
Reuben, 963
Roger, 161-319-604-**979**
Roswell, 319
Timothy, 963
William, 504-505
William A., 318
HASKET, Stephen, 974
HASKIN, Jos. A., 653
HASKINS, Benj., 289
Charles, 785
Charles Homer, 204
David Greene, 312
David Greene, Jr., 312
Enoch, 492
John, 531-785
Joseph Inman, 130
Ralph, 312-785
Robert, 531
Weldon, 246
HASLETT, Wm., 635
HASSAM, Childe, 319
Frederick Fitch, 319
Samuel, 319
Stephen D., 319
William, 319
HASSELL, Benj., 580
Jason, 580
Joseph, 580
Richard, 580
HASSELMAN, Ida L. Blood, 319
L. W., 320
Watson J., 320
HASTINGS, Benj., 895
Charles William, 757
Clarence W., 665
Elijah, 875
Isaac, 895
John, 139-813
Jonathan, 64-139
Robert Edgar, 928
Samuel, 895
Samuel Dexter, 389
Simon, 895
T. Mitchell, 928
Thomas, 350-522-820-895-**979**
Thomas Wood, 453
Wells Southworth, 839
HASWELL, George Edgar, 877
Henry Burhans, 853
John, 138-853
HATCH, Abijah B., 320
Alfrederic Smith, 888
Azel Farnsworth, 320
David Phillips, 760
Hardin, 494
Harold A., 615
Henry Reynolds, 320-754
Horace, 547-888
John, 787-888
Joseph, 888
Mary C. Browne, 320
Moses, 963
Reuben, 888
Richard Edward, 390
Roswell D., 87
William, 937
Zenas, 200
HATCHER, Benj., 486
Frederick, 486
HATFIELD, Abraham, 1004
William, 625
HATHAWAY, Arthur, 339-753-913
Ethan Allen, 157
HATHORNE, Jas., 786
John, 786
William, 319
HATTON, Emily B. Hoffman, 321
Richard, 920
Villiers, 321
Villiers La Touche, 321
HAUGHTON, Chas., 760
James, 647
HAUPT, Edward, 322
Herman, 322
Jacob, 322
Jacob Benj., 322
Johann H. S., 321-322
Lewis Muhlenberg, 321-322
Sebastian, 321-322
HAUXHURST, Stanley Cottrill, 256
HAVEMEYER, Frederick Christian, 322
Henry, 535
Henry Osborne, 311-**322**
Theo. Augustus, 322
William, 535
Wm. Frederick, 535
HAVEN, James H., 322
John, 322-323-396
Joseph, 322-323-787
Joshua, 323
Moses, 323-787
Richard, 322-323-787-**979**
Samuel, 322-323-787
William, 322
HAVENS, Dexter Eber, 323
James Smith, 323
Simon, 323
William Vinson, 323
HAVILAND, Aaron G., 774
Thomas, 69-70
William David, 79
HAWES, Aaron, 147
Arthur Prince, 541
Daniel, 147-755
Edmund, 323
Edward, 147-755
George, 147
Granville P., 323
Isaac, 323-324
James, 147
James Anderson, 323
John, 323-324
John W., 171
Joseph, 323
Joshua, 323
Lowman L., 324
Lowman P., 324
Richard, 582
Stephen Starr, 147
Sylvanus T., 778
Thomas, 323
HAWKE, Matthew, 118-688
HAWKES, Daniel, 324
Elihu Smead, 174
Elizer, 174
James Dudley, 324
John, 174-324-342-343-450
Moses, 324
Samuel, 174
Seth, 174
Thomas, 324
Thomas Sidney, 324
HAWKINS, Anthony, 316-500
John, 307-456-953
Joseph C., 526
Philemon, 933
William, 953
William G., 598
Zachariah, 75-428
HAWKS, Chas. H., 788
Edward A., 324
HAWLEY, Benjamin, 174-982
David, 811
Elias S., 158

Ephraim, 226
Gideon, 226
Hezekiah, 955
Jehiel, 702
John, 811
Jos., 290-811-955-**979**
Joseph C., 955
Joseph Henry, 955
Ruggles, 242
Samuel, 811-955
Stephen, 955
Sylvanus, 811
Thomas, 409-974
William, 927
William C., 586
HAWTHORN, Thomas Goulding, 93
HAWTHORNE, Archibald Cary, 338
Warren, 200
William, **979**
HAWXHURST, Christopher, 647
Howard H., 647
Jotham, 647
Philip, 647
Phineas Rice, 647
Samson, 647
HAXALL, Bolling W., 157-168
John, 168
Philip, 168
William, 168
HAY, Adam, 325
Arthur, 325
Charles, 325
Charles Edward, 325
Clarence L., 325-874
Daniel, 131
Henry, 131
John, 325-488-874-**979**
Logan, 325-326
Malcolm, 131
Milton, 325
Peter, 131
Samuel, 424
Southworth, 131
William, 156
HAYDEL, Henry, 458
HAYDEN, Aaron, 489
Benjamin, 218
Charles D., 218
Cotton, 326
Daniel, 457
Festus, 326
Henry Whiting, 326
James, 121
James Albert, 326
James Edwin, 784
John, 218-326-345-**979**
Jonathan, 326
Josiah, 326
Nehemiah, 218
Robert, 218
Rowland C., 839
Samuel, 326
Wm., 345-457-696-789
William Buck, 615
Edward, 788
HAYES (see also Hays)
Albert H., 441
Alfred, 326
Anson Everis, 326
Benjamin, 326
Edward S., 654
Elizur, 326
Everis Anson, 326
George, 326-357-**979**
James, 743
Jay Orley, 326
John, 326
John A., 564
Robert, 326
Thomas, 326
William, 326
HAYFORD, Albert, 866
Daniel, 866
John, 866
Nathan, 866
William, 866
HAYHURST, Edward M., 881
HAYNES (see also Haines)
Abijah, 748
Andrew, 803
Asher, 748
Clark Lewis, 487
D. Oliphant, 328
George Henry, 543
Hilliard McK., 327
Israel, 748
James, 327-748
John, 308-327-361-439-487-633-748-759-768-961-993
Jonas, 748
Jonathan, 525-719
Joseph, 525-719-828
Leonard, 327
Levi Hasbrouck, 327
Manley Bostwick, 141
Oliver Hart, 944
Roger, 327
Samuel, 487-525
Thomas, 525-719-803
Thornwell, 327
Walter, 487-748
William, 141-525
William D., 781
Williams, 327
HAYNIE, Henry, 663
John, 663
Lawrence, 664
Maximillian, 663-664
HAYS (see also Hayes)
Aaron B., 328
Adam, 328
Alexander, 647
David, 328
George Metzger, 328
Gilbert Adams, 647
Hiram W., 508
Jacob, 328
Jas. Griffith, Jr., 535
John, 328-647
Joseph, 328
Michael, 328
Samuel, 647
Walter H., 429
Wm. Jacob, 328-329
HAYTOR, Israel, 510
HAYWARD (see also Heyward)
Charles W., 557
Francis, 202
Isaac D., 575
Jonas H., 330
N. Peabody, 822
Nathaniel, 330
Nehemia, 330
Nicholas, 330
Thos. Bertram, 330
Thomas Jonas, 331
William, 312
HAYWOOD (see also Heywood)
John, 331-763
Marshall DeL., 331
Richard B., 331
Sherwood, 331
William, 331-763
HAZARD, A. Clinton, 126
Augustus, 711
Caroline, 36
George, 491
Mary P. Bushnell, 36
Oliver, 380-411-902
Robert, 36-250-491
Roland Gibson, 37
Rowland, 36-818
Rowland G., 36-37
Silas H., 693
Thos., 36-164-491-**979**
Vincent Gilpin, 515
William, 434
HAZELTINE, Abner, 331
Abraham Jones, 331
Abram, 331
Daniel, 331
John, 331
Nathaniel, 700
Samuel, 331
HAZEN, Charles, 253
Edward, 253
Melzer F., 337
Moses, 253
Richard, 253
William, 253
HAZLEHURST, Isaac, 676
J. Edward, 727
HEAD, Benjamin, 331
Charles, 843
Henry, 331
Henry Oswald, 331
Franklin H., 411
James Marshall, 332
John, 40
William, 459
HEADEN, Walter C., 585
HEADLEY, Albert O., 772
Davis, 772
Leonard, 772
Samuel, 772
Thomas, 772
William, 772
HEALD, Amos, 239-240
John C., 484
HEALE, George, 741
HEALY, Daniel, 94
John C., 294
Richard, 79
HEARD, Isaac Thomas, 648
John, 805
Nathaniel, 907
Stephen, 601
Stephen D., 648
HEARDE, Luke, 968
HEARN, Lawrence Henry, 315
Michael, 315
HEARNE, William Watson, 406
HEARSEY, Wm., **979**
HEARST, John, 551
HEARTT, Nehemiah, 75
HEATH, Charles, 431
Ebenezer, 431
John, 431
HEATH, Joseph Kemble, Jr., 692
Peleg, 431
Robert, 27-511-793
Samuel, 713
William, 431
HEATHCOTE, Caleb, 600
Charles William, 332
William, 332
William T., 332
HEATON, Abraham, 200
Augustus, 200
Augustus Goodyear, 200
James, 200
John, 200
Edward, 453
Nathaniel, 200
Robert, Jr., 572
Seth, 200
Thomas, 453
Wilson G., 347
HEAYDON, John, **979**
HEBARD, Diah, 332
George D. A., 332
Grace Raymond, 332
Lockwood, 332
Nathanil, 332
Robert, 332-**979**
Zebulon, 332
HEBERTON, Edward Payson, 638
John Craig, 876
HECK, Jonathan M., 830
Yost, 830
HECKSCHER, Charles, 855
Charles August, 581
John Gerard, 176
John Gustave R., 520
Ledyard, 316
Stevens, 33
HEDDEN, Edward H., 333
James, 333
HEDDON, Cornelius Howard, 333
Zopher, 333
HEDGCOXE, Otto, 545
HEDGE, Barnabas, 878
Charles, 393
Elisha, 878
John, 878
Samuel, 793
Thomas, 878
William, 878
HEDRICK, Charles L., 867
Wilbur Olin, 54
HEDSTROM, Arthur E., 887
HEERMANCE (see also Heermans)
Andries, 180-812
Edgar Laing, 812
Garet, 812
Harrison, 812
Henry, 812
Jacob, 812
Jan, 812
Martin, 812
Nicholas, 812
Radcliffe, 812
HEERMANS (see also Heermance)
Forbes, 812
Jan, 812
Philip, 812
Thos. Beekman, 812
HEESZ, J. Wilton, 480-901
HEFFRON, Jno. L., 949
HEFLEY, George W., 626-627
HEGARDT, Gustave Bernard, 746
HEGEMAN, Wm., 441
HEGEN, A. M., 76
HEIBLER, Max, 394
HEILMAN, Harry A., 395
HEILNER, Louis Cass, 185
HEIN, Charles S. F. E., 333
Otto Louis, 333
HEINMULLER, Robert John, 155
HEISER, Henry Anthon, 309
HELBIG, John, 950
HELLWEGE, Peter, 594
HELM, Cyrus T., 895
George, 334
James Pendleton, 333-334
John Larue, 334
Pattie A. Kennedy, 333
Thomas, **979**
Thomas Kennedy, 334
HELME, Anselm, 428

HELMS, Jno. Thos., 524
HELVENSTON, B. W., 882
HEMENWAY, Augustus, 22-**23**-911
Joshua, 23
Lawrence, 23-855
Phineas, 23
Ralph, 23-**979**
Samuel, 23
HEMINGWAY, Abraham, 928
Enos, 928
Ralph, 928
Samuel, 928
Willis, 928
HEMPHILL, E. Dallet, Jr., 394
Elisabeth S. Henry, 293
James, 293
John James, 293
William, 612
William Edgar, 903
HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin, 369
Joshua, 160-365-905-956
Nathaniel, 905
Robert, 365-905
HEMSLEY, Fredk., 622
HENCH, George, 619
HENDERSON, Archibald, 166
Frank Bignell, 163
Isaac, 834
Isaac James, 873
James, 695
Andrew Fisher, 891
Archibald, 928
Frisby, 891
John, 887-954
John Steele, 928
Peter, Jr., 26
Richard, 928
Robert, 166
Thomas, 891-928
Thomas Frisby, 891
Wilbur S., 635
William, 548-887
William Gates, 166
William Grey, 906
HENDREE, George Diefendorf, 29
John D., 29
George Rieley, 29
HENDREN, Wm., 715
HENDRICK, Anthony, 335
Ellwood, 335
James, 335
John, 335
John Buford, 399
HENDRICKSEN, Martin, 867
HENDRIE, Edwin Beard, 302
HENDRYX, Charles F., 62-335-605
Fanny G. Taylor, 335
James Beardsley, 335
HENKEL, Anthony Jacob, 169
HENKLE, John Bunn, 113
HENLEY, Leonard, 541
HENNING, David M., 959
Matthew, 112
HENRI, Pierre, 395
HENRIE, James, 739
HENRY, Augustus, 484
C. S. Ashley, 472
Charles D., 370
Charles Wolcott, 379
David, 648
George, 556
George W., 335
Horace Chapin, 648
Huntington B., 850
James, 753
John, 293-648
John Campbell, 293
John F., 883
Joseph, 231
Lewis B., 362-819
Matthews Winston, 335
Paul Mandell, 648
Patrick, 95 - 335-398-434-517-568-617-625-706-834-979
Patrick, Jr., 506
Robert, 335-**979**
Robert G., 397
Robert Llewellyn, 335
Robert Llewellyn, Jr., 335
Robert Rosebrough, 753
Ryder, 293
Seton, 42
William, 335-648
William G., 103
Winston Patrick, 335
HENSHAW, Benj., 208
Daniel, 208-216-876
David, 216
Jonathan Hoyt, 841
Joseph Burnham, 208
Joshua, 208-216-876
HENTON, James, 42
HERBERT, Arthur, 336
Buller, 550-912
D. Oscar, 813
Ebenezer, 840
George, 384
Helen L. Gammel, 336
John, 384-558
William Pinckney, 77
HERING, Oswald C., 648
Rudolph, 648
HERMAN, Augustine, 172
Christian Bowers, 336
John Armstrong, 336
Martin, 336
Raymond Elmer, 881
HERMANY, Chas., 620
HERNANDEZ, Marcos del Pino y., 333
HERNDON, Jno. C., 551
Joseph, 719
Stanley B., 933
William, 719
HERON, Benjamin, 419
Samuel J., 964
HERPIN, John, 537
HERR, Abraham, 336
Benjamin, 336
Benjamin Groff, 336
Charles, 336
David, 336
Dougal, 336
Edwin Musser, 336-337
Emanuel, 336
Francis, 336
Hans, 336-**979**
Herbert Thacker, 337
John, 336
Theodore Witmer, 336-337
Willis Benjamin, 336
HERRESHOFF, Charles F., **979**
J. B. Francis, 797
HERRICK, Castle Hopkins, 648
Claudius, 929
Dwight Stiles, 931
Edward, 648
Edward P., 929
Ephraim, 648
Harold, 339
Harold Edward, 339
Henerie, 400
Henry, 339-648-929
James, 306-929
John, 339
Jonathan K., 339
Joseph, 339
Josiah, 339
Nathan, 929
Rufus, 648
Samuel, 648
Stephen, 648
William, 339-929
William Worthington, 929
HERRING, Leonard, 689
Owen W., 106
HERRON, Francis, 516-851
John W., 850-851
William, 851
HERSEY, Charles, 422
Daniel, 339-887
Henry Johnson, 339
James, 688
John, 339-887
Jonathan, 339-422
Joseph O. B., 339
Joshua, 422
Laban, 422
Thomas, 422
William, 339-422-714-887-**979**
HERSHMAN, Henry Logan, 339
Oliver Sylvester, 339
HERSIE, William, **979**
HERSOM, Andrew J., 930
HERTER, Christian A., 179-782
HERTLE, Eleanor M. Daughaday, 929
Louis, 578-929
HESLEP, Clinton, 362
Joseph, 362
Lewis Ruckner, 362
Thomas, 362
HESS, George McAllister, 208
George Powell, 357
Hans Theobold, 991
Jean Jacques, 88
HESSENBRUCH, Herman Markle, 584
HESSERT, Gustav, 382
HETRIC, David A., 960
HEWES, Adam, 339
Clarence Bussey, 340
Harry Bartram, 339-340
Henry Fox, 929
Isaac, 339
Jacob, 339
James E., 180
James Tracy, 929
John, 339
Joseph, 339-781
Saml. Darlington, 339
HEWETT, George, 747
Henry, 704
HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 340
Charles B., 936
Edward Ringwood, 340
John, 340-**979**
HEWLETT, Cleora M. Whitney, 255
Frederick, 255
George, 660
James, 256
Jas. Augustus, 502
Jas. Munroe, 521-561
HEWSON, Addinell, 726
Robert, 308
HEYDON, John, **979**
HEYDT, Hans Jost, **980**
HEYER, Ellis W., 319
Isaac, 522
Matthew Johnston, 454
William, 522
HEYRICKE, Henry, **979**
HEYWARD (see also Hayward)
Daniel, 155-**979**
Jonathan Thos., 155
Josias, 155
Thomas, 155-261
William, 261
HEYWOOD (see also Haywood)
Amos, 579
Benjamin, 579
John, 579
Joseph Lee, 579
Nathan, 112
Samuel, 579
Silas, 579
Winslow, 112
HIBBARD, Daniel, 459
Edward Luther, 340
Jedediah, 340
Jesse, 340
John, 340
Omri Ford, 340
Robert, 340-**979**
Roger, 340
Wm. Gold, Jr., 606
HIBBEN, Thomas, 682
HIBBERD, Robert, Jr., 574
HIBBERT, Robert, **979**
HICKMAN, David, 334
David Henry, 335
Edwin, 334
James, 334
John, 556
Nathaniel, 334-556
Thomas, 334-886
William, 459
HICKOK, John Jas., 750
W. O., 461
Wm. Orville, Jr., 590
HICKS, Charles Spencer, 782
Elias, 634
George, 331
Henry F., 348
Israel, 672
Jacob, 331
John, 219-331
John Franklin, 782
John Gustavus, 331
Lewis Wilder, 1004
Robert, 331
Thomas, 331
William W., 52
HIDALGO, Juan, 799
HIDDEN, Andrew, 38
Eben, 38
Ebenezer, 38
Ephraim, 38
Ephraim Nelson, 38
Price, 38
Samuel, 38
HIGBEE, Charles, 102
HIGBEY, Absalom, 814
HIGBIE, Alexander, 340
Daniel, 340
Edward, 340
Henry, 340
James, 340
John, 340
Robert Winfield, 340
Samuel, 340
HIGGINBOTHAM, Aaron, 849
John, 849
HIGGINS, Aldus C., 340-341
Benjamin, 340-341-446-850
Cecil Campbell, 809

Ebenezer, 850
Elkanah, 446-850
Freeman, 340-341
Henry Vincent, 418
Ichabod, 850
Isaac, 446
John Woodman, 340
Joshua, 850
Latham, 343
Lewis, 340-341
Milton Prince, 340-341
Oscar Thomas, 49
Prince, 340-341
Richard, 340-446-850-**979**
Timothy, 340-341
HIGGINSON, Charles Henry, 266
Francis, 134-310-341-**979**
Francis Lee, 341-348
Frederick, 656
George, 310-341
George, Jr., 310
James Jackson, 152
John, 310-341-913
Nathaniel, 422
Robert, 25
Stephen, 310-341
HIGH, Geo. Henry, 247
Mrs. Joseph M., 1001
HIGLEY, Seth, 217
HILDEBURN, John Martin, 945
Samuel, 945
HILDRETH, Eugene McM., 424
James, 723
Joseph, 723
Oliver, 723
Richard, 723
Samuel, 723
Samuel Prescott, 723
HILDT, John McLean, 243
HILEMAN, Joseph B., 284
HILL, Abraham, 593-594
Alexander, 243
Andrew, 615-944
Andrew Neal, 615-944
Arthur, 243
Arthur Dehon, 351
Bezaleel, 343
Caleb, 492
Charles, 199
Charles Ebenezer, 342
Chas. Van Dyke, 687
Clement, 199-274-**979**
Daniel A., 491
Daniel Harvey, 190
Daniel Trembly, 342
David, 342
David Jayne, 342-1005
Eben Clayton, 342
Ebenezer, 342-343
Edward, 85-362-706-766
Edward B., 342
Elisha, 343
Fannie T. Gillett, 342
Francis de Long, 956
Geo. Washington, 316
Gershom Hyde, 344
Gillette, 343
Gladys Lusaddar, 341
Hamilton Alonzo, 351
Henry, 274-552
Henry Baker, 342
Henry Hickson, 343
Horace G., 658
Humphrey, 929
Isaac, 342-956
Israel, 343
Jacob, 219
James Hamilton, 343
James J., 210
James Jeremiah, 343-344
Jas. Langdon, 343-344
Jeremiah, 343
John, 57-209-316-342-343-430-665-780
John C., Jr., 190
John Philip, 342
Jonathan, 343
Jos., 236-342-343-545
Joseph Bancroft, 342
Joseph Goss, 746
Joseph Morrison, 190
Julien Harrison, 929
Leslie Kemper, 343
Levi Gerrish, 614-615-944
Lucy B. Dunham, 344
Lysander, 811
Mark Langdon, 343
Marshall, 343
Norman Francis, Jr., 627
Peter, 343-**979**
Peter Henry, 51
Ralph, 342-**979**
Robert, 475
Roger, 343
Samuel, 342
Thomas, 342
Walker, 694
Walter J., 210
William, 190-475-593
William D., 460
William Eustis, 665
William Maury, 929
William Stuart, 475
Wilson S., 730
Zeph Turner, 302
HILLARD, Henry, 836
HILLEARY, Thos., 381
HILLEGAS, Michael, 170
HILLER, Allan Maxcy, 929
James, 929
Jonathan, 929
Thomas, 929
HILLES, David, 929
Hugh, 648-929
Jesse, 648
Richard, 648-929
Samuel, 929
Samuel Eli, 929
William, 929
William S., 648-930
HILLHOUSE, David, 438
Francis, 356
James, 356-438-**979**
Margaret Prouty, 356
Thomas, 356
William, 348-356
HILLIARD, Isaac, 753
Philip G., 736
Robert B., 843
Robert Courtney, 437
HILLIARY, Thomas, 921
HILLIER, Hugh, 817
HILLIS, Richard Dwight, 666
HILLS, Benjamin, 742
Clarence Eugene, 600
Edmund, 742
Elliott, 564
Francis Lowell, 742
Harry Neville, 720
John, 742
Joseph, 366-742-**979**
Joseph S., 742
Lewis O., 737
Moses, 742
Nathan C., 564
Nathaniel, 742
Samuel, 742
Smith, 742
HILLYER, Asa, 357
Daniel, 357
Edwin, 357
George, 357
Henry, 357
James, 357
John, 357-**979**
Junius, 357
Munson Curtis, 502
Nathaniel, 357
Shaler, 357
HILTON, Charles, 76
Edward, 76-523-742-746
Edward, Jr., 276
Jonathan, 76
Joshua, 327
HINCHLIFF, Harriet E. Emerson, 358
Ralph, 358
William, 358
William E., 358-359-951
HINCHMAN, Edmund, 976
John Joseph, 807
HINCKLEY, Gershom, 639
Holmes, 84
Ichabod, 775
John, 775
Samuel, 775-832-972-**979**
Susan Heywood, 84
Sylvester B., 467
Thomas, 144-155-171-300-654
HINCKS, John, 240
HIND, Henry Lincoln, 706
HINDMAN, James F., 762
HINE, Homer, 567
James, 567
Noble, 567
Samuel, 567
Thomas, 567
HINES, Henry Clay, 593
John Fore, 399
John H., 947
HINGSTON, Edward J., 837
HINKIN, Thomas, 546
HINKLE, Anthony Howard, 654
Philip, 130
HINMAN, Andrew, 249
Benjamin, 832
Edgar L., 643
Edward, 36-249-832
Ephraim, 36
Frank H., 211
Jennie, 1001
Joel, 832
Noble, 249
Samuel, 574
Titus, 36-249
HINSDALE, Barnabas, 359-636-649
Daniel, 359
Frank Gilbert, 649
Guy, 359
Henry Butler, 359
Horace Seymour, 359
James Henry, 649
John, 359-649
Robert, 359-649-882-**979**
Samuel, 882
Theodore, 359-649
William, 649
HINTON, John, 362
HIPWELL, William O., 443
HIRSCH, Gilbert J., 853
HIRST, Barton Cooke, 649
Henry B., 649
John, 649
John Cooke, 649
John Cooke, 2d, 649
Joshua, 649
Thomas, 649
William Lucas, 649
HISLOP, James H., 82
HITCH, Frederic D., 238
John, 359
Louther, 359
Robert M., 359
William Winder, 359
HITCHCOCK, Edward, 505
Frank Tenney, 405
Henry Chapman, 942
Henry Lawrence, 759
Ichabod, 841
John, 759-912
Joseph, 912
Justin, 505
Luke, 505-618-725-912-**979**
Matthew, **980**
Matthias, 759
Medad, 912
Nathaniel, 912
Peter, 759
Ripley, 475
Thomas, 569
Valentine, 759
HITE, Daniel, 281
John, 590
Joist, 590-**980**
HITT, Joseph, 53
William F. R., 588
HITZ, Benjamin D., 650
Elizabeth C. Holliday, 650
HIXON, Geo. H., 530
HOADLEY, Samuel, 263
William, 586
HOAG, Benjamin, 270
Clarence Gilbert, 269-**270**
Enoch, 270
Gilbert Congdon, 270
James, Jr., 145
John, 270
Jonathan, 270
Joshua, 270
Moses, 270
HOAGLAND, Edwin, 740
Peter, 740
HOAR, Charles, 74-240
Daniel, 240
Ebenezer Rockwood, 240
Geo. Frisbie, 240
John, 31-240-923
Roger Sherman, 240-733
Samuel, 240
Sherman, 240
HOARE, Chas., 240
Joanna Hinkesman, 240
HOBART, Aaron, 278-888
Benjamin, 278
Charles H., 327
Daniel Kilby, 888
Edmund, 147-278-594-888-**980**
Enoch, 147
Fred Albert, 888
Garret Augustus, Jr., 495
Harold P., 755
Henry Lee, 656
Isaac, 278
Jeremiah, 745
John, 147
John Henry, 268
Nathan, 278

Peter, 147-608-639-720
Thomas, 278
Walter Scott, 438
HOBBES, Frederick, 331
HOBBIE, Seymour, 458
HOBBS, Benjamin, 560
Edward, 249
Samuel T., 878
Sheldon, 144
William, 371
HOBBY, Charles, 350
HOBLIT, James T., 795
HOBSON, Arthur L., 485
Edwin L., 506
Matthew, 562
William, 562
HOCKADAY, Irvine O., 834-840
Isaac, 840
HOCKER, Benjamin W., 328
HODECKER, Henry, 324
HODGDON, Benjamin, 274
HODGE, Andrew, 360-**980**
George, 96-549
George Woolsey, 394
Harold H., 958
Henry Latimer, 523
Hugh, 360
Hugh Lenox, 359-**360**
John, 510
John Aspinwall, 359-360
Richard Morse, 360
Thomas Leiper, 523
HODGENS, Benjamin, 481
HODGES, Edward Fuller, 364
Ezra, 679
Gamaliel, 364
George, 364-911
George W., 1004
Harry Foote, 364
Henry, 364
John, 364
Nathaniel D. C., 364
Silas, 364
Silas H., 884
William, 364
HODGKINSON, Wm., 383
HODGMAN, Amos, 361
Charles, 650
John, 650
Jonathan, 650
Josiah W. H., 650
Josiah Webber, 361
Lansing Derrick, 361
Leonard, 361
Marshall, 650
Samuel, 361
Thomas, 361-650
William Lansing, 361
Wm. Wade, 650
HODSON, George, 843
HOE, Arthur Ingersoll, 361
Evelyn Perry, 361
Olivia P. James, 361
Richard March, 179
Robert, 268-361-362
HOES, Derick, 460
Johannes, 460
John D., 460
Stephen H., 460
Mrs. William M., 1001
HOFF, Charles, 693
Charles W., 365
Chas. Worthington, 364
Henry Clay, 417
John, 935
John Francis, 364
John Jacob, 935
Peter, 935
Violet Browne, 364
HOFFECKER, George Richard, 536
James Henry, 536
Mary Canby, 535-**536**
HOFFMAN, Charles Burrall, 321
Chas. Frederick, 320
Eugene Augustus, 321-743
Francis Burrall, 320
Geo. Edward, 321
Harmanus, 320-321
J. Edward, 870
J. Ogden, 321
John White, 321
Joseph Librand, 578
Martin, 320
Martinus, 320-321
Martinus Hermanzen, **980**
Murray, 320
Nicholaes, 320-321
Ogden, 321
Samuel V., 320-**321**-1004
Wickham, 320
William Dale, 784
William M. V., 320
HOGAN, Cornelia S. Heslep, 362
Howard Arkell, 555
John, 480
Robert George, 362
Russell, 822
Thomas, 362
HOGE, James, 362-484
Moses, 362-484
Moses Drury, Jr., 434
Peyton Harrison, 362-363
Peyton Harrison, Jr., 363
Samuel, 362
Thomas, 601
William, 362-483-**980**
William James, 363
William Lacy, 363
William S., 817-818
HOGEMEYER, Arthur H., 634
HOILES, Steven M., 113
HOKE, George, 329
John, 557
Michael, 557
HOLBERT, Mrs. Frank, 1000
HOLBROOK, Amos, 785
Arthur, 837
Daniel Owen, 785
Edwin A., 785
Edward Hamilton, 151
John, 688-730-785-900
Micah, 785
Nathaniel, 785
Thomas, 900-974
HOLCOMB, Charles Mortimer, 365
Hezekiah, 323
John, 365
Richmond Cranston, 365
Samuel, 365
Thomas, 975
Thomas A., 365
HOLDEN, Anthony, 109-110-425-472-690
Charles, 709
David, 747
Delia E. Bulkley, 365
Edward P., 1005
Jabez, 930
John, 690
Jonas, 228
Justinian, **980**
Leonard, 930
Levi, 670
Liberty Emery, 365
Randall, **980**
Randolph, 109
Redfield, 930
Robert, 930
Robert Fletcher, 930
Samuel, 930
Thomas, 930
HOLDGES, Seth, 583
HOLDREDGE, Henry, 263-264
HOLDREGE, Samuel, 263
HOLGATE, Abraham Levering, 141
Cornelius, 141
John, 141
Matt, 141
HOLINGSWORTH, Mark, 742
HOLLADAY (see also Holliday, Hollyday)
Alexander Quarles, 363
Alexander Randolph, 364
Alexander Richmond, 363
Charles Bolling, 363
Dupuy, 364
E. Burke, 384
John, 363-364-**980**
John Zachary, 364
Joseph, 363-364
Lewis, 363-364
Lewis Littlepage, 364
Waller, 363-364
Wm. Waller, 363-364
HOLLAND, Charles Edward, 485
Clifford Milburn, 351
F. Raymond, 840
HOLLEY, Horace, 413
John, 413
Luther, 413
HOLLIDAY (see also Holladay, Hollyday)
Adam, 650
Henry, 51
John, 672
John Hampden, 650
Samuel, 650
Thomas, 804
William, 650-940
William Adair, 650
HOLLINGER, Christopher, 741
Jacob S., 741
Samuel, 741
HOLLINGSHEAD, Joseph M., 925
HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry, 267-634
John, 883
Thomas, 634
Valentine, 634-706
Zebulon, 634
HOLLIS, Abijah, 366
Allen, 366
Daniel, 821
John, 24-366-**980**
Thomas, 366
HOLLISTER, Albert F., 444
Amasa, 173-811
Clay H., 874
Edwin M., 366
George, 366
Geo. Buell, 366
George Cooper, 104
Gideon, 173-366-811
Granger A., 880
Howard C., 446
John, 29-173-366-760-811-817-852-**980**
John, Jr., 359
Joseph, 378
Josiah, 173
Nathaniel, 173-366-811
Samuel Dwight, 173
Stephen, 104
Thomas, 173-366-811
Wesley, 173-811
HOLLOWAY, James L., Jr., 125
Mrs. Reuben R., 1007
HOLLYDAY (see also Holladay, Holliday)
Henry, 95-138-367
James, 367
Richard C., 367
Thomas, 367
HOLMAN, Adam T., 938
Elisha, 735
John Barker, 59
Jonathan, 30
S. W., 571
Solomon, 30
HOLMES, Abiel, 368
Adam, 336
Archibald, 501
Charles Aiken, 813
Christopher C., 910
Daniel, 812-889
Daniel Franklin, 812
Daniel Henry, 654
David, 368
E. J., 831
Ebenezer, 443
Elijah, 923
Erwin, 856
Ethan, 677
Frances W. Winchester, 443
Francis, 400
George, 400-812-813-906
Horace, 400
Isaac V., 37
Jabez, 690
Jehoshaphet, 400-923
Jesseriah, 400
John, 368-812-813-889-**980**
John D., 501
John McC., 413
Joseph, 813-856
Josiah, 501
Melatiah, 889
Nathaniel, 400-813
Obadiah, 48-898-**980**
Oliver Wendell, 368
Samuel, 812-813
Thomas, 501
U. T., 672
William, 443
William Wheeler, 677
Zephaniah, 813
HOLSTEIN, Otto, 368
HOLSTIEN, A., 395
HOLT, Abiel, 650
Alvah, 650
Benjamin, 859
Dan, 369
Daniel, 369
De Villo R., 650
Edmund, 984
Fred Park, 650
George, 368
Geo. Chandler, 368-369
George L., 82
Hamilton, 368
Harrison J., 503
Henry, 368-**369**-943-962
Henry P. R., 369
Henry Winston, 650

Hiram, 368
James, 650
John, 369-781
John Caldwell, 657
Joseph, 369-650
Lawrence Shackleford, 781
Lucius, 650
Lucius Hudson, 453-650
Luther Emmett, 959
Micajah, 650
Micajah Quincy, 650
Michael, 781
Nathaniel, 369
Nehemiah, 368
Nicholas, 368-650-**980**
Philemon, 369
Robert, 369
Thomas, 868
William, 369-569-645
William Arthur, 650
William Rainey, 781
HOLTON, Edward Dwight, 470
Henry, 470
Horace F., 459
Joseph, 469-470
Nicholas M., 910
Samuel, 561
Timothy, 470
William, 162-166-256-528-671-702-846-982
HOLYOKE, Edward, 786-788
Elizur, 359-852
Frank, 930
HOMER, George, 930
Herman C., 824
Horace Stebbins, 930
John, 930
Michael, 91
Thomas, 572
HOMES, Robert, 789
William, 368
HONE, John, 902
Philip, 902
HONEY, Horace Austin, 113
John W., 113
HONEYMAN, James, 719
John, 719
HONEYWELL, Israel, 221
HONORÉ Francois, 756
Henry Hamilton, 756
Jean Antoine, 756
HOOD, Earle Stetson, 253
Frederick Clark, 369
George Henry, 369
Jacob, 369
James, 930
John, 369-378-834-930
John Murray, 930
Nathaniel, 369-834
Richard, 369-834
Robert, 729
Rosalie Caswell, 930
Samuel, 834
Thomas, 294
Tunas, 378
HOOE, James C., 249
HOOEY, William, 525
HOOGLAND, Dirck Jansen, 740
John W., 338
William, 740
HOOKER, C. Osgood, 651
Charles Gay, 652-937
Elon Huntington, 598
Henry, 651
Henry D., 63
James, 702
John, 288-369-477-651-852
Lord, 166
Nathaniel, 746
Ransom S., 633
Richard, 369-741
Roger, 852
Roger Farmington, 288
Samuel, 20 - 36 - 189-288-369-477-640-651-835-852
Seth, 651
Thomas, 36- 107- 108-121-189-229-288-**369**-370-375-477-636-640-651-702-776-780-828-835-852-957-**980**-986-995
Thomas Hart, 288-852
HOOPER, Arthur G., 553
Arthur Upshur, 30
Eliza J. Allerton, 930
Greenfield, 931
Henry, 757
James Edward, 652
John, 242-574
John Albert, 449
Joseph, 931
Joseph Geo., 406
Leverett F., 296
Robert, 931
Robert Poole, 652
William, 410-652-757
Wm. Berrian, 930-931
William E., 652
William Hatch, 476
William Woart, 931
HOOPES, Levi, 515
HOOVER, Andrew, 370
Eli, 370
Herbert Clark, 370
Jesse, 370
Jesse Clark, 370
John, 370
HOPE, Peter E., 924
Walter Ewing, 924
HOPIN, Stephen. **980**
HOPKINS, Amos Lawrence, 243
Archibald, 243
Arthur, 25-551
Benjamin, 370-942
Chillingsworth, 881
Ebenezer, 470-942
Edward Whiting, 652
Edwin B., 695
Ehud, 403
Enoch, 643
Francis Wayland, 121
George, 643
George Augustus, 370
George Jenks, 370
George M., 63
George R., 884
Gerrard, 249
Giles (Gyles), 142-370-583-858-952
Henry St. George, 536
Ichabod, 390
James, 438
James Campbell, 248
John, 243-306-403-497-621-652-934
John Henry, 371
Joseph, 643-858-934
Joseph S., 621
Joshua Morse, 858
Linton C., 143
Mark, 661
Nelson, 643
Prince, 858-881
Samuel, 142-652
Samuel Cornell, 387
Samuel Frederick, 652
Seth, 370
Solomon, 370-942
Stephen, 57- 97- 142-154-213-243-303-370-403-407-425-435-497-530-583-597-618-652-654-683-710-716-745-749-752-763-769-784-801-858-900-901-934-952-**980**-991
Theodore Austin, 371
Thomas, 371-425-643
Timothy, 243-652
Walter L., 1007
Washington, 438
William, 59-425-687
William T., 132
HOPKINSON, Charles, 347
Edward, 284
Francis, 53-284-430-892
John, 83
John Prentiss, 83
Jonathan, 83
Joseph, 53-284-285-892
Michael, 83
Oliver, 53-284-285
Theophilus, 83
Thomas, 53-83-284-**980**
William Francis, 284-285
HOPPER, Andries, 871
George Henry, 442
Hardwicke M., 173
HOPPIN, Benjamin, 386
Courtland, 575
Francis Edwin, 386
Frederick Street, 639
Stephen, 386-**980**
Thomas Coles, 386
Tracy, 519
William Warner, 617
HORD, Abner, 896
Arnold Harris, 372
Eleanor V. Harris, 371
Elias, 372-896
Francis Triplett, 372
Jesse, 372-896
John, 372-896
Peter, 896
Thomas, 372-896
Wm. Taliaferro, 372
HORN, Grace C. Martin, 372
Thomas Lyman, 372
Wm. Palmer, 372
HORNBECK, Edson A., 450
HORNBLOWER, Emily A. S. Nelson, 372
George Sanford, 372
Joseph Coerten, 372
Josiah, 372
Wm. Butler, 372
Wm. Henry, 372
HORNE, Geo. W., 121
William, 144
William Dodge, 410
HORNELL, Geo., 315
HORNER, Charles, 376
Joseph Wilkins, 902
Leonard S., 210
HORNOR, Benjamin, 394
John, 394
HORNSBY, Joseph, 427
Joseph Lewis, 427
Thomas Walker, 427
HORRY, Elias, 420-616
HORSEMANDEN, Warham, 525
HORSEY, John, 627
John A. E., 627
John Leatherbury, 627
Nathaniel, 627
Stephen, 627
HORSFORD, Cornelia C. Felton, 373
Daniel, 373
Eben Norton, 373
Jeredíah, 373
John, 373
Roger, 373
Timothy, 373
William, 373
HORSLEY, Frederick M., 373
J. Shelton, 373
John, 373
Robert, 373
William, 373-803
HORSTMANN, Sigmund H., 461
Walter, 386
HORT, Samuel, 478
HORTON, Craven, 146
Ebenezer, 491
George Peter, 374
Gideon, 456
Henry, 491
Henry K., 456
James Edward, 176
Julia Greenleaf, 374
Richard, 491
Samuel, 491
Samuel C., 491
Sampson, 491
Walter G., 705
William, 146
William Henry, 146
HOSFORD, Job, 374
John, 636
Joseph, 374
Schiller, 374
Willard, 374
Willard Deere, 374
HOSKINS, Charles Lansing, 226
Daniel T., 912
Ebenezer, 226
Oswald, 274
William, 687
HOSMER, Abel, 765
Oliver Ellsworth, 135
Stephen, 135-170
Stephen T., 135-169-170
Thomas, 135-170
Titus, 135-170
HOSTEDLER, Jacob, 337
HOSTETTER, Abraham, 374
D. Herbert, 374
David, 374
Jacob, 337-374
Oswald, 337
HOSTETTLER, William Thomas, 177
HOTCHKISS, Caleb, 374
Chauncey, 535
Clark Beers, 374
Daniel, 375
Elijah, 374
H. Stuart, 375
Henry, 375
Henry Lucius, 108-375
Horace Leslie, 374
Horace Leslie, Jr., 374
Horace Leslie, III, 442
Jacob, 374
John, 374
Joshua, 374
Justus, 375
Obediah, 375
Samuel, 374-375-553-**980**
Timothy Dwight, 553
HOUGH, David Leavitt, 299

Joel, 441
Joseph, 214
Samuel, 553
HOUGHTELING, Abraham, 238
Jacobus, 238
James Lawrence, 104-238-239
James Lawrence, Jr., 238
Jan Willemsen, 238
Philipus, 238
Wilhelmus, 238
Wm. De Zeng, 238
Wm. Jans, 238
HOUGHTON, Abijah, 877
Abijah Otis, 877
Arthur Amory, 366
Benjamin, 138-877
Caleb, 375
Charles, 138
Charles A. J., 375
Charlotte J. Morris, 375
Cyrus, 375
Ebenezer, 375
Israel, 138
Jacob, 138-877
James Franklin, 137-138
John, 138-375-877-**980**
Ralph, **980**
Robert, 375
William Addison, 375
William Morris, 375
HOUK, Adam, 376
George Washington, 376
Moulton, 1007
Robert Thruston, 376
Robt. Thruston, Jr., 376
HOULTON, Joseph, 66
HOUSE, Chas. Shearn, 376
Edward Mandell, 376
James A., 290
William A., 676
Mary E. Shearn, 376
HOUSER, Daniel, 378
Daniel Malotte, 899
Elias, 899
Horace M., 378-538
Isaac, 899
Julia M. Crouse, 378
HOUSMANN, John, 666
HOUSTON, David, 966
David Franklin, 378
George Harrison, 363
Henry Howard, 379
Hubert Todd, 922
John, 379
Paterson, 378
Samuel P., 379-380
Samuel Nelson, 379
William, 378-379
HOVEY, Chas. H., 448
Daniel, 381
Edmund, 381
Edmund Otis, 381
Franklin Henry, 612
Horace Carter, 381
James, 381
Roger, 381
HOW, Daniel, 385-876
John, **980**
HOWARD, Abel, 534-920
Allen, 892
Alleyne, 382
Baker, 568
Benjamin, 381-382-892
Benjamin Chew, 364
Calvin, 381
Chancey Otis, 80-**323**
Chandler, 656
Charles, 868
Charles H., 525
Mrs. E. S. W., 1000
Edmund, 568-920
Edward, 520
Ernest, 687
Eugene, 308
Ezra W., 427-781-782
Frank F., 867
Frank L., 344
Frank Leonard, 381
George Austin, 741
George Henry, 381-673
George L., 940
Groves, 534
Harry Stinson, 323
Horton, 757
James B., 866
James Leland, 381
Jesse, 323
Jett Thomas, 790
John, 323-382-421-520-534-568-782-892-920-991
John Kenneth, 121
Jonathan, 323-920
Joshua, 323-**980**
Leland. 381
Levi, 850
Matthew, 50-421-494
Nathan, 520
Oliver Otis, 323
Robert, 534
Roberta T. B. Macgill, 381
Rowland Bailey, 323
Samuel, 50-271-371-381
Seth, 323
Thomas, 782
Thomas H., 707
William, 379-381-382-534-725-892
William Alleyne, 382
William Travis, 382-892
William Travis, Jr., 891
HOWE, Abner, 382
Abraham, 147-383-386-952
Alonzo J., 382
Anna L. Belknap, 382
Asa, 382
Charles, 357-382
Daniel, 385-876
David, 160
Ebenezer, 880
Edward, 382-880
Eliphalet, 880
Ephraim, 386-816
Gardner, 385
George, 338
Geo. Allaire, 382
Henry John, 382
Herbert Alonzo, 382
Herbert Marshall, 939
Isaac, 382-599-952
Jacob, 849
James, 147-383-**980**
James Lewis, 333
Job, 419
John, 147-382-383-385-386-599-755-900-**980**
John Morgan, 755
Josiah, 385-386
Jotham, 385
Lorenzo Gilman, 105
Mark A. De Wolf, 147-383-384
Marshall Avery, 385
Marshall Otis, 385
Nathaniel, 382
Nehemiah, 382
Oliver H., 761
Otis, 385
Perley, 147-383
Peter, 900
Reginald Heber, 383
Reginald Heber, Jr., 383
Sampson, 147-383
Samuel, 208-382-599-880-952
Seth, 755
Sylvanus, 900
Thomas, 383-991
Thomas Marshall, 383
Thorndike Dudley, 262
W. B. W., 668
William, 386-599
William Torrey, 359
HOWELL, Benjamin B., 309-595
Charles E., 202
Christopher, 386
D. L., 899
Edward, 139-386-659-**980**
George, 660
Hampton Pierson, 581
Harrison Scott, 62
Jacob, 309
John, 309
John White, 386
Joseph, 309-659
Joshua, 309
Joshua R., 515
Lewis E., 248
Mark, 545
Martin A., 386
Nathan P., 946
Oliver, 660
Richard, 386
Silas, 579-580
Stephen, 386
Sydney, 262
Warner Roberts, 861-921
William, 130
Zebulon, 659
HOWES, Abram, 977
Anthony, 950
Daniel, 652
Ebenezer, 652
Jeremiah, 652-950
Leander Townsend, 675
Lot, 950
Moody, 652
Nathaniel, 950
Prince, 950
Reuben Wing, 652
Reuben Wing, Jr., 652
Reuben Wing, 3d, 652
Thomas, 583-652
HOWLAND, Barnabas, 88-386-387
Benjamin, 88-386-387-618-702
Chester, 541
Clark Goodhue, 541
Cornelius, 386
Ellery A., 618
George, 386-541
Gideon, 386-387
Henry, 88-386-387-618-702-777-**980**
Henry Raymond, 386
Humphrey, 702
Isaac, 618
Jabez, 182-768
Jethro, 88
Job, 386
Job Fisher, 386
John, 32-55-72-101-124-159-160-166-168-173-177-182-223-263-270-276-289-300-312-322-324-360-386-411-432-436-444-445-477-510-522-527-541-544-553-554-583-654-660-684-690-723-732-748-749-768-774-777-778-785-822-847-854-878-890-904-939-960-967-**980**
John H., 387
Joseph, 878
Matthew, 386
Nicholas, 702
Richard Smith, 386
Samuel, 182
Samuel S., 380
Solomon, 541
Stanley, 386
Thomas, 878
Walter Morton, 831
William Jethro, 88
Zoeth, 88-386-387-618-702
HOWLES, Daniel, 698
HOWRY, Chas. Bowen, 652
Daniel, 652
James Moorman, 652
HOWSON, Hubert, 340
HOXTON, Hyde, 17
Stanislas, 17
Walter, 17-828
William Wilmer, 17
HOYOS, George, 827
HOYT (see also Haight)
Abner, 389
Abraham, 931
Albert Ulysses, 508
Alfred Miller, 390
Anne McMichael, 299
Ard, 528-871
Avery Atkins, 389
Benjamin, 389-931
Chas. Sherman, 388-389
Colgate, 388-389
Colgate, Jr., 388
Comfort, 528-871
Daniel, 786-885
Darius, 528-871
David Picket, 388
Drake, 388
Edward Randal, 389
Edwin, 931
Eli Thacher, 769
Eliphalet, 885
Elton, 2d, 288
Enoch, 389
Enos, 769
Ephraim, 786
Ezra, 786
Franklin Chase, 931
George, 885
Gerald Livingston, 426
Harry B., 228
Henry, 885
Henry Lafayette, 389
Henry Martyn, 298-299
Henry Warrington, 389
Howard, 248
Howard Henry, Jr., 905
James, 390
James Humphrey, 388
James Madison, 388
James Moody, 390
Jesse, 390
John, 388-389-528-769-777-871-885-**980**
Jonathan, 769
John Sherman, 390-633
Joseph, 332-389-390-475-603
Joseph Blachley, 390
Joseph Gibson, 389
Joshua French, 389
Matthew, 786

Moses, 371
Nathan, 638
Noah, 388
Phelps B., 850
Ralph Warren, 389
Richard, 389
Roswell, 576
Samuel, 390
Samuel B., 528
Simon, 388-390-470-528-769-777-786-871-885-931-**980**
Stephen, 389-644
Thaddeus, 786
Thos., 389-528-871
Tristram, 389
Walter, 388-390-528-769-786-871-931
Willard Evans, 390
William, 389
Wm. Sprague, 931
Zerabbabel, 786
HOYTE, Stanley, 888
HUBARD, Edmund W., 680
HUBBALL, Ebenezer, 19
HUBBARD, Alvira, 650
Charles Henry, 289
Charles T., 474
Charles Wells, 380
Daniel, 281-474
David, 596
Edmund, 980
Elijah, 391
Elijah Kent, 391
Elizabeth A. Skinner, 956
Ezekiel, 232
Gardiner Greene, 596
George, 391-486-579-594-650-651-935-**980**
Harry Putnam, 198
Henry, 596
Henry B., 474
Hiram, 486
Isaac, 436-650-651
Jeremiah, 594
John, 474-594-650-651-675
John Flavel, 43
John Sherwood, 486
Jonathan, 579
Joseph, 391-960
Josiah Meigs, 594
Langdon, 593
Louis de Koven, 391
Nathaniel, 486-594
Nehemiah, 594
Noadiah, 28-486
Paul M., 1002
Ralph, 634
Robert, 391
Samuel, 518-596-651-907-970
Thomas, 705
Thomas Swan, 651
William, 149-442-474-596-**980**
Wm. Henry, 956
William S., 659
HUBBELL, Albert C., 408
Amos, 909
Charles Bulkley, 447
Ezekiel, 909
George Loring, 391-392
Henry Wilson, 909
John, 909
John Wolcott, 392
Julius C., 392
Matthew, 226-391
Nathan, 909
Peter, 391
Richard, 391-558-909-**980**
Samuel, 909
William Stone, 1005
Wolcott, 226-392
HUBBERT, Eric, 908
William F., 1007
HUBBUCH, Otto, 822
HUBER, Henry, 596
HUCK, Peter H., 819
HUCKINS, John, 544
HUDDELL, Joseph, 800
HUDDLESTON, Henry, 168
Isaac, 168
William, 168
HUDGENS, John A., 833
HUDGINS, John, 811
Wiliam, 811
William Blake, 811
HUDSON, Barzillai, 392-650
Christopher, 284
Daniel, 392
Frederic, 392
Isaac, 642
James, 72-190
James Fairchild, 163
John Leveret, 413
Jonathan, 436
Nathan P. S., 758
Obediah, 436
Percy Kierstede, 536
Richard, 436
Samuel, 309
William, 309-392-650-914
William Miller, 650
Woodward, 392
HUGER, Alfred, 46-1003
Daniel, 46-89
Daniel Elliott, 90
Francis Kinloch, 90
John, 46
Joseph Alston, 89-90
Percival Elliott, 89
William Elliott, 668
HUGHES, Alfred, 393
Antoinette Carter, 392
Charles Edwin, 937
Charles Evans, 392
David Charles, 392
E. D., 226
Edward Everett, 651
Edward S., 831
Felix, 393
Felix Turner, 393
Henry Mallory, 651
James, 393
John V., 949
Joshua William, 393
Josiah, 393
Orlando, 393
Rice, 393
Rupert, 393
Susan T. Mackey, 651
Thomas, 393-842-924
Thomas, Jr., 393
William, 393
HUGHES-HALLETT, Emilie Page von Schaumburg, 393
Francis Charles, 393
HUGHITT, Marvin, 628
HUIDEKOPER, Alfred, 394
Arthur Clarke, 394
Edgar, 393-394
Frank Calhoon, 281
Frederic Louis, 394
Frederic Wolters, 394
Harm Jan, 393-394-**980**
Reginald Shippen, 394
HULBERT, Amos, 194
Ebenezer, 194
Harries, 735
John, 194
Joseph D., 808
Milan Hulbert, 194
Olive E. Woodward, 194
Samuel Augustus, 194
Thomas, 194-**980**
William, **981**
Wm. Augustus, 194
William R., 237
HULBURD, Charles Henry, 382
De Forest, 382
Ebenezer, 382
Hiram, 382
Obadiah, 382
William, 382-**981**
HULETT, Amos, 395
Erastus, 395
Frank Amos, 395
Geo. Augustus, 395
John, 395
Mason, 395
HULINGS, John, 395
Lars, 395
Marcus, 395
Willis James, 395
HULL, Alice R. Sibley, 396
Amasa, 398
Amasa Cornwall, 398
Andrew, 226-569-720-967
Andrew C., 55
Asbury, 396
Benjamin, 55-397
Clark, 818
Cornelius, 665
David, 436
David Denton, 665-838
Ebenezer, 827
Edward Ware, 396
Eliphalet, 899
Geo., 565-665-838-**981**
George Gilmer, 438
Geo. Washington, 397
Gertrude, 397
H. B., 463
Hope, 396
Hopewell, 396
Isaac, 397
Jas. Merriwether, 396
Jasper Girard, 397
Jep Rucker, 396
John, 55-286-397-398
John W., 505
Joseph, 396-397-398-805-811-**981**
Josiah, 654-960
Leverett Russell, 553
Nathaniel, 665
Norton, 665
Richard, 55-**981**
Samuel, 185-286-397-665
Seth, 458
Thomas, 565
Thomas T., 665
Titus, 55
William Hope, 396
Zephaniah, 55
HULME, John, Jr., 326
Peter, 318
HULSE, Edward, 399
Estelle L. Campbell, 399
Hamilton John, 399
HULST, E. Covert, 633
HUMANN, Charles Lucien, 113
HUMASON, Abel, 924
Daniel, 924
Ebenezer, 924
Henry, 924
Jeremiah, 924
Thomas, 924
Wm. Lawrence, 924
William Lorenzo, 924
HUMBERT, Arthur C., 180
HUMBIRD, Jas. S., 131
John A., 101
HUME, Charles, 399
David, 484-853
Edgar Erskine, 399-1000
Enoch Edgar, 399
Francis, 399
Frank, 381
George, 399
George Lee, 695
Leland, 400
Lewis, 399
William, 400
HUMFREY, John, 890
HUMISTON, Caleb, 707
Samuel G., 670
HUMPHREVILLE, Lemuel, 687
HUMPHREY (see also Humphreys)
Alexander Pope, 724
Ashbel, 400
Edward Frank, 400
Heman, 400
John, 731
John Gould, 400
Jonas, 631
Jonathan, 400-457
Micah, 400
Michael, 229-355-400-618-931-**981**
Nicholas, 400
Noah, 618
Samuel, 400-618
Simon, 400
HUMPHREYS (see also Humphrey)
Asher, 931
Edward Walsh, 266
Erastus, 931
Frank Landon, 931
Frederick, 931
George D., 355-931
George Frederic, 931
Jonathan, 931
Michael, 229-355-400-618-931-**981**
Oliver, 931
Samuel, 931
William Young, 931
Wm. Young, Jr., 698
HUMRICHOUSE, Levin Minford, 405
HUN, Abraham, 400
Harmen Thomase, 400
Henry, 400
Johannes, 400
Thomas, 400
Thos. Harmense, 400
HUNGERFORD, Ashel Smith, 958
Benjamin, 316
Thomas, 228
HUNKINS, Frank P., 915
HUNNEWELL, Hollis Horatio, 925
James M., 859-1004
HUNNICUTT, B. H., 81
W. L. C., 81
HUNT, Abraham, 63-621
Adelbert Bancroft, 209
Caleb, 401
Carleton, 401
Charles Cummins, 860
Charles Lucas, 458
Daniel, 401
Ebenezer, 264
Edward, 401-621
Edward I., 275
Edward Lawrence, 795
Emory William, 400

Enoch, 400
Ephraim, 400
Eustace, 771
Harrison Perry, 400
Harry, 933
Henry Jackson, 401
Henry Jackson, 3d, 400
James, 771
John, 400-621
John Elliot, 310
John Wesley, 621
Jonathan, 247-335-670-776-925-981
Leigh, 798
Montgomery, 917
Nathaniel, 771
Peter, 621-**981**
Ralph, 621-772-951
Richard, 932
Robert, 401
Samuel, 313-400-401
Samuel Wellington, 401
Theodore, 458
Thomas, 310-400-**401**-772-917
Thomas, Jr., 785
Ward, 917
Willard Henry, 401
William Edgar, 621
William Prescott, 401
Wilson, 621
HUNTER, Adam, 318
Allan Armstrong, 875
Andrew, 675
Archibald, 401
Bushrod W., 628
Chas. Frederick, 401
Charles H., 935
David, 18-401
David Moore, 401
Duncan, 253-690
Fred C. S., 352
Frederick W., 667
Isaac, 208
Jacob F., 667
James, 213-318-401
James W., 43-1002
Joel Du Bois, 401
John, 131-513-621-628
John D., 933
John Patten, 318
Louis C., 933
Nathaniel Chapman, 628
Peter, 711
Raymond, 580
Richard Lewis, 132
Robert, 29-131-401-633
Samuel, 584
William, 584-819
HUNTING, Amos, 401
Ebenezer, 401
Ebenezer Newell, 401
George Coolidge, 401
John, 314-401
Jonathan, 401
HUNTINGTON, Andrew, 384
Asahel, 403
Barnabas, 403
Charles, 402
Charles Phelps, 384
Chester, 402
Christopher, 402-403-675
Dan, 98-384
Edward Boylston, 384
Elisha, 403
Ezra, 402
Ezra Abel, 402
Frances Isabel, 653
Francis Cleaveland, 403
Frederic Dan, 98
Frederick Jabez, 384
George Herbert, 384
Gurdon, 175
Henry Edwards, 385
Henry Strong, 384
Hezekiah, 675-686
Jabez, 254-255-384
James, 653
Jared, 653
Jedediah, 384-532
John, 384-402-675
John M., 821
Joseph, 384
Jonas, 745
Joshua, 384-532
Margaret Wendell, 402
Oliver Ellsworth, 384
Samuel, 98-325-384-773-829
Saml. Whitmore, 961
Simon, 42-98-140-**384**-402-532-653-674-745-855-961-**981**-992
Solon, 384
Susan L. Butler, 403
Theodore S., 682
William, 98-384-653
William Pitkin, 98
William Reed, 403
HUNTON, Eppa, 403
Eppa, Jr., 403-404
James, 403
Thomas, 403
Virginia S. Payne, 404
William, 403
HUNTRESS, Christopher, 915
George, 915
Joseph Patterson, 915
Leonard, 915
Mark, 915
HUPP, John, 645
John Cox, 645
HURD, Adam, 930
Asa, 930
Benjamin, 52
Daniel, 930
Ebenezer, 930
Hebron, 930
Jack Vandervort, 653
Jacob, 52
John, 52-327-930-**981**
Joseph, 52
Thaddeus, 327
William, 52-653
William Lambert, 653
William Stone, 357
HURDLE, John J., 164
HURLBURT, Jos., 759
HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, 82
Enos, 82
Hiram Enos, 82
Joseph, 82
Thaddeus Beaman, 594
Thomas, 82-**980**-**981**
William, 965
HURST, Carlton Bailey, 404
Edward, 404
Elijah, 405
John, 921
John Fletcher, 405
Samuel Edward, 404
HUSE, Abel, 405
Caleb, 405
Harry Pinckney, 405-886
Joseph, 405
Ralph Cross, 405
Samuel, 405
Thomas, 405
HUSH, Florence M. Woods, 814
Peter, 814
Valentine Goldsmith, 814
HUSSEY, Alfred Rodman, 878
Christopher, 76-914-**981**
E. Frank, 159
Jedidah, 914
John, 914
Record, 914
Thomas, 541
HUSTACE, William Augustus, 930
HUSTED, Howard, 453
James William, 931
Robert, 931
HUSTON, Abner, 156
Alexander Botkin, 294
Alice Griswold, 294
Aubrey, 395
Charles, 727-728
Charles Lukens, 727
David, 156
Israel, 156
James A., 73
John, 156
Paul B., 294
Robert Mendenhall, 727-728
William, 727-728
HUTCHENS, Horace King, 352
HUTCHESON, Samuel Carter, 224
HUTCHINGS, Francis, 101
John, Jr., 450
John Henry, 255
Sealy, 377
HUTCHINS, Ezra, 252-405
Francis Sessions, 405
Frank Frazier, 711
Henry Clinton, 720
Henry T., 622
Isaac Thompson, 405
John, 405-653
John W., 767
Jonathan, 653
Joseph, 653
Nathaniel, 653
Nicholas, 405
Otis, 708
Penuel, 405
Robt. Grosvenor, 405
Stilson, 653
Stilson, E., 653
Walter Stilson, 653
William James, 405
HUTCHINSON, Bartholomew, 856
Charles, 616
Davis, 167
Edward, 742-851
Elisha, 167
James, 262
James Sloan, 406
Jesse, 167
John, 262-406
Joseph, 167-406
Joseph Kellogg, 406
Joslyn, 592
Mahlon, 876
Nathaniel, 856
Pemberton S., 262
Randall, 262
Richard, 167
Robert Hare, 50
Sydney Pemberton, 262-714
Thomas, 834
Wesley, 776
William, 270-742-875-981-990
HUTTON, Frederic Remsen, 683
Gaun McRobert, 406
George, 666
John, 664
John M., 804
HUXFORD, Harry Eells, 962
Joseph, 962
Samuel, 962
Thomas, 962
William, 962
HUXLEY, Thos., 883
HUZZEY, Christopher, **981**
HWOSCHINSKY, Basil, 802
HYATT, Abraham, 387
Alpheus, 721
Cornelius, 633
John Bowne, 633
Nathaniel, 387-781
Stephen, 387
Thomas, 633
HYDE, Alvan, 344
Alvan Pinney, 344
Alvan Waldo, 344-381
Arnold Schmidt, 653
Arthur P. S., 344
Austin Wheeler, 620
Carolyn Knowland, 931
Charles, 344-932
Charles Winthrop, 99
Clayton Herbert, 345
Daniel, 344
David Abel, 344
Edward Clarenden, 372
Edward Warden, 345
Edwin, 344
Elijah, 344-345-346-756
Enoch, 653
Enoch Pratt, 653
Ephraim, 344
Erastus, 156-344-345
Francis de Lacy, 931
George, 372
Gershom, 344
Henry, 653
Henry N., 870
Herbert Henry, 345
Jacob, 344-345
Jas., 156-344-345-489
James Mott, 453
Jedediah, 42-891
John, 156-344-345-862
Jonathan, 345-584-653-**981**
Marcus Darius, 577
Mark Powell, 54
Nathan, 500
Nathaniel, 344
Orange Pearce, 344
Ralph Mead, 344
Samuel, 156-310-311-344-345-346-653-756
Simeon, 345-541
Simeon, Jr., 345-346
Thomas, 344-345
Thos. Worcester, 345
Tristram Tupper, 345
Tristram Tupper, Jr., 346
Walter, 344
Walter Graham, 489
Walter Woodburn, 344
Wm., 42-47-156-300-344-345-346-756-**981**
William Waldo, 344
Zabdial, 344-346-756
Zina, 345
HYLAND, Thos., 993
HYMAN, Harry, 407
Joseph, 407
R. W., 523
Samuel B., 219
Sarah M. Scott, 407
HYNES, A. D., 400
Andrew, 774

Samuel Burke, 618
HYNSON, Charles, 631-924
John, 407
Joseph, 407
Joseph H., 407
Joseph H., Jr., 407
Nathaniel, 407
Robert C., 407
Thomas, 407-**981**
HYPES, Jas. Wm., 774

I

IASIGI, Oscar, 516
ICKES, Harold L., 125
Jesse B. Williams, 126
John Loy, 125
Michael, 125
Nicholas, 125
IC-KING, Bernard, 701
IDDINGS, Lewis J., 653
Lewis Morris, 653
Richard, 653
William, 653
IDE, Francis, 326
George O., 47
Josiah, 74
ILER, Mrs. George Hills, 1000
ILGENFRITZ, Burr D., 658
Daniel, 322
Samuel, 322
ILKO, Josef, 902
ILSLEY, Chas. F., 127
Edward, 127
Enoch, 127
George Boardman, 733
Isaac, 127
James Keeler, 127
John Parker, 127-128
Parker, 127
William, 127
IMBRIE, Charles Frederick, 907
IMUS, Alonzo, 896
William, 896
INGALLS, Abner, 132
Albert Stimson, 850
Edmund, 132-204-654-**981**
Elias, 132
Ephraim, 204
Ezra T., 654
Fay, 654
Francis, 132
Henry, 132-204
James, 132-204
Jerome, 132
John, 132
John James, 132
Joseph, 132
Melville Ezra, 654
Nathaniel, 132
Phineas H., 225
Robert, 132
Samuel, 503
Sheffield, 132
Theodore, 132
Theophilus, 132
Walter Benton, 132
INGERSOLL, Benj., 728
Chas. Jared, 379-380
Charles J. J., 958
Charles Thomas, 958
Colin Macrae, 136
Daniel Wesley, 90-136-695
Ezra, 895
Francis Gregory, 304
Frederick Gerard, 137
George, 136-593-594
Geo. Edmund, 136-137
Gideon, 136
Gilbert, 136
Horace, 138
Horace Lorraine, 138
Howard Lyman, 442
Isaac Newton, 728
Jared, 379
John, 136-138-379-728-895-934-957-**981**
John Avery, 137-138
Jonathan, 136-138-379-957
Josiah, 136-895
Moss, 138
Ralph Isaacs, 136
Richard, 136-770-958-**981**-987
Samuel, 136-138
Stephen, 895
Thomas Stiles, 958
Worthington H., 54
INGHAM, James, 878
Jonas, 139-**981**
Jonathan, 139
Robt. Maxwell, 139
Samuel D., 139
William Henry, 139
INGLE, James Addison, 794
John William, Jr., 38
INGLIS, Richard, 431
INGRAHAM, Daniel Phoenix, 143
Duncan N., 668
Edward, 783
Edward J., 603
Francis A. Leverich, 143
Phoenix, 1005
Wm. Moulton, 1006
INGRAM, Charles, 921
David, 654
David Asel, 654
Erskine Bronson, 654
Orrin Henry, 654
INMAN, Abednego, 143-144-486-**981**
Edward Hamilton, 143
Henry Arthur, 143-144
Hugh T., 144
Hugh Theodore, 143
John Hamilton, 144
John Ritchie, 143-144-486
Nelson, 653
Samuel Martin, 143
Shadrach W., 143-144
Walker P., 486
INNES, Harry, 303
Hugh, 489
Robert, 303
INNIS, Aaron, 392
INSINGER, F. Robbert, 654
J. Albrecht, 654
Julia Cooley, 654
INSKEEP, Abraham Hulings, 32
IRELAND, John B., 712
Robt. Livingston, 318
IRISH, George, 417
Miles Standish, 657
Nathaniel, 148
IRVIN, Richard, 634
IRVINE, David, 840
William, 363
IRVING, Alexander Duer, 134-222-654
Alexander Duer, Jr., 134-654
Alvin Whit, 145
David Olyphant, 520
Ebenezer, 134-654
Evelyn du Pont, 654
Henry Schnell, 122
James, 799
Louis du Pont, 133
Paulus A., 951
Pierre Paris, 133-134-654
Richard Jones, 145
Washington, 654-732
William, 134-654-**981**
Willie B. Scott, 145
IRWIN, Anderson F., 682
Archibald, 807
Bernard J. D., 706
David Duryea, 438
Henry, 146
Henry Taylor, 146
James, 807
John, 146-496-708
John Mifflin, 497
Matthew, 497-516
Miller R., 757
Thomas, 516
William Henry, 146
William M. H., 708
ISAAC, Wm. Moore, 138
ISAACS, Asher, 520
Benjamin, 701
Henry, 694
Ralph, 701
ISBURGH, Charles Henry, 654
Karl, 654
ISELIN, Adrian, 148-655
Columbus O'D., 655
Isaac, 148-655
O'Donnell, 655
ISHAM, Charles, 689
Charles H., 582
Edward Swift, 149
Ezra, 149-783
Henry, 26-459-988
Isaac, 149-150-783
John, 149-150-783-**981**
Lincoln, 1005
Nelson, 150
Noah, 150
Pierpont, 149-783
Ralph, 105-**150**
Ralph Nelson, 150
ISMAY, C. Bower, 198-655
Joseph Bruce, 198
Julia F. Schieffelin, 198
Matilde C. Schieffelin, 655
Thomas H., 655
Thomas Henry, 198
ISOM, Edward, 574
James, 574
ISZARD, Daniel E., 248
IVES, Alfred Eaton, 161
Augustus W., 160
Benjamin, 336
Caleb, 535
David, 709
Enoch, 160
Georgiana L. Stone, 160
James Edmund, 160
Joel, 160
Joel Stone, 160
Jonathan, 160
Joseph, 160-709
Lewis Thomas, 160
Ralph Olmsted, 413
Mrs. Robert F., 1000
Robert Hale, 336
Samuel, 160
Theodore A., 324
Thomas, 709
Thos. Poynton, 37-336
William, 160-709-**981**
IVINS, William, 569
IVISON, Maynard C., 262
IZARD, Ralph, 161-175-669-895-**981**
Ralph Stead, 161
Walter, 161

J

JACK, Abner McG., 161
Guy, 161
James, 161
Patrick, 161
JACKMAN, David K., 318-648
JACKSON, Abner, 830
Abraham, 629-918
Amasa, 295
Andrew, 113-186-232
Anson Blake, 489-655
Anson Blake, Jr., 210-**655**
Arthur Loring, 150
Benjamin Aborn, 151
C. C., 844
Caleb, 431
Chas., 152-530-531-918
Chas. Cabot, 151-152
Charles Eben, 152-789
Charles H., 157
Charles Hunter, 295
Chas. Loring, 150-**151**
Charles Pringle, 192
Charles Thomas, 918
Daniel, 152-715
Daniel Dana, 152
Ebenezer, 152-295-431
Edward, 150-151-152-153-190-291-295-529-813-**981**
Edward Quintard, 152
Eleanor B. Gray, 150
Elihu, 153
Eri B., 448
Eri Henry, 448
Eva, 431
Francis, 590
Frederick Gray, 150
George Anson, 153
George E. B., 512
George P. B., 491
Geo. Somerville, 168
Giles, 698
Henry, 153-558
Henry Godden, 153
Henry Greene, 151
Hugh, 153
Isaac, 473-762
Isham, 830
Israel, 762
Jacob, 153
James, 143-153-291-350-431
James Churchill, 431
Jane A. Perry, 448
Jerome Bonaparte, 153
Jerome Paul, 152
John, 153-190-590-660-698-721-762
John B. S., 153
John Farrow, 590
John Luther, 153
John Norris, 469
John Parker, 656
Jonathan, 150-151-153-190-291-353-529
Joseph H., 822
Joseph Taylor, 762
Joseph W., 388
Joshua, 152-153
Lucy A. Greene, 151
Margaret A., 1002
Michael, 152-295
Nathaniel, 918
Nicholas, 431
Oliver Phelps, 295
Oscar Roland, 564
Patrick Tracy, 150-151-529
Percy, 153
Peter, 153
Reginald, 841
Richard, 146-151
Richard William, 151

Robert George, 453
Robert Tracy, 153
Samuel, 153-431-590-655
Sebas, 152-295-813
Stephen, 151
Thomas, 29-918
Thomas J., 190-663
Wilbur Fiske, 493
William, 153-762-921
William B., 655
Wm. Henry, 157-292
Wm. Purnell, 153-154
Winthrop Alsop, 152
JACOB, John J., 375
Nicholas, 629-630-697-967
JACOBI, Abraham, 787
JACOBS, Benjamin, 456
Edward, 658
Ferdinand, 655
Henry, 829
Henry Barton, 919
Horace, 500
Isaac, 702
James Carroll, 162
John, 513-702
Laura Harris, 655
Nicholas, 162-**981**
Nicolas, 697
Pressley, 655
Samuel James, 829
Thomas, 655
Walter Ballou, 162
William P., 48
William Plumer, 655
William States, 655
Wilson, 829
JACOBSEN, Henry G., 165
JACOBUS, Melancthon W., 566
JACQUELIN, Edmund, 437-718
H. T. B., 749
JAFFRAY, Edward S., 464
George, 281
Robert, 162
JAGGAR, Jehiel, 932
Jeremiah, 926-932
Thos. Augustus, 932
Walter, 932
JAGGER, Jeremiah, 926-932
Jeremiah, 2d, 926
Jeremy, 994
John, 926
JAMES, Colin Dew, 655
Daniel, 194-361
Edmund Janes, 655
Enoch, 229
G. Watson, 1007
George, 80
George Abbot, 529
Henry, 194-575
Henry Pratt, 119
John, 194-377-590-607-627
John Herndon, 590
Joshua Gilbert, 95
Maria A. Williams, 590
Melanchthon, 544
Nathaniel, 194
Norman, 125
Philip, 991
Robertson, 470
Thomas, 194-655
Thomas L., 185
Thomas Neely, 948
Walter B., 179
William, 237-244-405-575-961
Wm. Armstrong, 706
William B., 655
William McCully, 706
JAMESON, Alexander, 242
Arthur Hugh, 242
David, 824
Hugh, 242
John Alexander, 242
Samuel, 824
Thomas, 242-788
William, 80-242
William C., 246
JAMISON, Armstrong, 770
JANES, Elijah, 960
Peleg Cheney, 378-758
JANEWAY, Henry H., 513
Jacob Jones, 513
John Howell, 175
William Francis, 397
JANIN, Mrs. Violet Blair, 1000
JANNEY, Walter C., 268
JANS, Aneke, 134-654
JANSEN, Roelof, 634
JANUARY, Derick A., 93
Peter, 376
JANVIER, Thos. A., 261
JANVRIN, Dennis, 369
John, 369
JAQUES, Herbert, 456
JARRETT, James, 373
John, 590
William Norris, 645
JARVES, Deming, 656
John, 656
JARVIS, Charles, 884
John, 884
John Samuel, 226
Leonard, 884
Nathaniel, 884
William, 884
JASPER, Robt. T., 272
JAUDON, Daniel, 610-795
Elias, 795
Peter, 610
Samuel, 610
Wm. Latta, 536
JAUDSON, Daniel, 397
Elias, 397
JAY, Alvah, 47
Augustus, 78-116-638-639-**981**
John, 78-174-560-600-638-639
John Clarkson, 78
Peter, 638-639
Peter A., 78-**639**
Samuel, 174
Samuel S., 173-**174**
Stephen, 174
Walter D., 560
William, 560
JAYNE, Horace, 89-616
Nathaniel, 342
JEANJEAN, Raoul, 175
JEFFERIES (see also Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Jeffries)
John, 343
Joseph, 343
Thomas, 343
JEFFERIS, Robert, 270-853
JEFFERSON, John, 351-420
Joseph, 57
Peter, 26-89-167-351-363-420-797
Thomas, 26-27-89-167-351-352-353-363-420-541-646-694-797-896
Thomas L., 867
JEFFERYS (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffreys, Jeffries)
Charles P. B., 656
Edward Miller, 656
John L., 656
Peter, 656
JEFFREYS (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffries)
John, 771
Osborne, 919
Thomas, 771
William, 919
JEFFRIES (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys)
David, 281
Enoch, 546
James E., 546
James M., 562
John, 281
Wm. Augustus, 281
JELLIFFE, Samuel Gould, 645
JENCKES (see also Jenks)
Daniel, 898
Joseph, 103-**981**
Nathaniel, 72-493
Walter I., 933
JENKIN, Jenkin, 462
JENKINS, Adelaide V. Lowe, 656
Alfred, 425
Austin, 656
Benjamin, 160-386
C. Bissell, 345-1003
Charles E., 445
David, 828
Edward, 43-425
Edward Austin, 656
F. de Sales, 656
Frederick Meredith, 936
George, 828
George C., 45
George Carrel, 45
Isaac, 727
James, 85
James S., 502
John, 333-828
John Thomas, 325
Joseph, 160
Josiah Whipple, 159
Mary C. Key, 45
Michael, 43-45-317-425
Nathaniel, 782
Newton, 958
Paul G. T., 160
Richard, 160
Robert, 828
Robert Edwin, 828
Thomas, 43-45-327-424-**981**
Thomas Canfield, 354
Thomas Courtney, 45
Thomas J., 785
Walter H., 462
William, 43-45-160-424-536
William Thomas, 198
JENKS (see also Jenckes)
Ebenezer, 765
Edward W., 661-768
Ephraim, 656
George J., 127
Hosea, 656
Jas. Lawrence, 656
John, 483-619
John Adams, 656
Joseph, 656-768-**981**
Nathan, 768
Nathaniel, 656
Obediah, 768
William Furness, 861
JENNEY, John, 318-778
JENNINGS, Abraham G., 179
Arthur H., 1007
Beach, 521
Charles Godwin, 656
Charles Waters, 510
Edward H., 712
Ezra, 656
Frank Elias, 932
Frederic Beach, 657
George, 855
Hennen, 926
Irving H., 61
Isaac, 179-521-**657**-932
Israel, 510
Jacob, 365
John, 521-656
John Giles, 932
John Gould, 932
Joseph, 656
Joshua, 179-521-656-657-932-**981**
Laura H. Park, 657
Minerva P. Phelps, 932
Oliver Burr, 179
Oliver Gould, 179
Percy Hall, 657
Philemon, 521
Samuel, 793
Samuel K., 365
Thaddeus, 521
Thomas, 245-656
Thos. Augustus, 656
Tipton D., 936
Willard H., 511
William, 526
Zachariah, 656
JENNISON, Robert, 638
JENSO, Michael, 687
JEQUIER, Auguste Jean, 254
JEROME, Aaron, 679
Asahel, 241
Eugene M., 390
Leonard, 679
Samuel, 679
Timothy, 679
JERVEY, Jas. P., 788
JESSOP, Edward, 101
Samuel, 499
JESSUP, Henry, 140
John, 140
John Colgate, Jr., 448
Thomas, 140
William, 140
Zebulon, 140
JETT, Raymond Sherrer, 674
JETTER, Louis H., 728
JEWELL, Ezra, 543-942
Henry Chapin, 543
Joshua, 543
Nathan, 543
Nathaniel, 543
Oliver, 543
Thomas, 543
JEWETT, Caleb, 133
Edward, 519
Edward H., 728
Eleazer, 133
G. R., 737
Henry Smith, 701
Jedediah, 929
Jeremiah, 133
John, 133
Jos., 133-205-929-**981**
Maximillian, 519
Thaddeus, 133
Thomas, 133
JOHN, Peter, 367
JOHNES, Edward, 978
JOHNS, Benjamin, 138
George, 851
Glover, 950
Henry Van Dyke, 568
Joseph, 475

Kensey, 138-568-938
Richard, 138-395-430-535-568
Thomas, 568
JOHNSON, Abraham, 375
Alexander B., 185
Alexander Bryan, 680
Alexander S., 680
Alfred, 1004
Alward, 680
Antoine, 932
Arthur S., 852
Baily, 663
Baker, 245
Barent, 932
Bennett Lord, 285
Burges, 884
Charles, 770
Charles A., 860
Charles Alfred, 621
Charles H., 772
Charles Montgomery, 663
Chas. Morehead, 663
Charles Nelson, 949
Chas. Williamson, 408
Charles Worthington, 245
Chesley Penick, 658
Constance Moody, 597
Darwin Ward, 569
Dirk, 354
Ebenezer, 375
Edward, 48-268-783-839-**981**
Elihu, 408-**981**
Elizabeth L. McCullough, 657
Elliott Otis, 791
Elmer Harland, 658
Ezekiel, 398-783
Fanny J. Betts, 658
Finley Armstrong, 949
Fontaine Dickerson, 658
Fred L., 767
George, 634-663-874
Grafton, 916
Hallett, 658
Hambleton, 680
Henry Valentine, 597
Hezekiah, 130
Horace, 597
Horatio, 493
Howard S., 70
Isaac, 264-932
J. S. A., 833
J. W., 728
J. W. Cantey, 658
James, 397
James Burrows, 658
Jas. Gibson, 831-884
James R., 374
James W., 960
Jan Barentse, 932
Jeremiah, 658-884
Jeremiah Aug., 658
Joel, 48
John, 31-208-263-268-276-354-375-440-585-634-658-663-783-874-909-**981**
John Barent, 932
John Bates, 473
John Edgar, 224
John Milton, 557
John R., 56-354
Joseph, 478-658
Joseph Henry, 932
Joseph Y., 304
Joshua, 17-410
Kenneth C., 602
Kurtz, 680
Lawrence, 268
Lewis Y., 206
Lorenzo Dow, 658-884
Luther Hartwell, 783
Marcus William, 528
Montgomery, 737
Nathaniel, 537-895
Nellie G. Hall, 932
Nicholas, 906
Oran, 408
Otis Russell, 42
Peter Roosevelt, 614-933
Ralph Miller, 104
Reverdy, 634-874
Richard, 139
Richard M., 48-397
Robert, 268-375-537-634-781-874
Robt. Wilkenson, 119
Russell Hampden, 268
Samuel, 354-467-636-659
Samuel Robert, 663
Samuel Roosevelt, 932
Stephen, 492
Sterling, 99
Sylvester, Jr., 430
Thomas, 17-245-410-679-692-**981**
Thos. Jennings, 245
Tristram B., 147
Walter Erwin, 149
Whittington, 680
William, 208-658-714-783-799-839
William Colet, 932
William H., 939
William Hallock, 224
Wm. Henry, 408-537
William Mount, 597
William Samuel, 67
William T., 80
William W., 856
Wolcott Howe, 659
JOHNSTON, Adam, 512
Albert Sidney, 864
Archibald, 864
Archibald S., 512
Campbell, 735
David, 659
David Steele, 659
George Ben, 644
Geo. Doherty, Jr., 185
Gilbert, 488
Henry, 488
Howard Agnew, 659
Hugh McBirney, 382
James, 488-659
John, 659-864-911-933
John Harris, 659
John Taylor, 911
Joseph, 659
Luke, 885
Mary H. Stoddard, 659
Robert, 488-822
Robert Alexander, 735
Mrs. Robert J., 1001-1007
Robert James, 659
Samuel, 223-359-577
Sarah N. McGiffin, 659
Thomas Skelton, 172
William, 100-334-488-592-659
William Milton, 659
William Poyntell, 536-664
William Preston, 864
JOHNSTONE, Homer C., 468
John, 298
John M., 851
Robert Dickey, 197
Rufus Dickey, 197
Wm. Clarkson, 765
JOLINE, Agnew, 412
JONAS, Edward A., 551
JONES, Abraham, 686-689
Abraham, Jr., 331
Alfred, 673
Archibald T., 126
Arthur Lafayette, 393
Augustus Lee, 933
Benjamin Walter, 176
Bruce, 419
Cadwallader, 598-933
Caleb, 114
Caleb Morris, 88
Caroline I. Poole, 933
Carrie H. Grinnell, 933
Charles Colcock, 538
Chas. Edgeworth, 538
Charles Porter, 647
Clarence H., 392
Clifford Randall, 603
Czar, 587
David, 207-657-933-937
Dwight Arven, 683
E. Ruffin, 38
Ebenezer, 587
Edmund, 995
Edward, 123
Edward B., 587
Edward E., 752
Edwin S., 918
Egbert Rufus, 475
Eliot Norris, 482
Elizabeth H. Blanton, 474
Ellen S. Van Cleef, 659
Erasmus D., 874
Ezra, 795
Francis, 560-882
Frank Hatch, 301
Frank Johnston, 933
Frank William, 68
Frederic, 912
Frederick, 64-419-919
Fredk. Rhinelander, 103
George Fenwick, 572
Harrison, 884
Harry R., 769
Harvey Llewellyn, 560
Henry Champion, 482
Henry K., 286
Hezekiah, 114
Isaac, 587-605-780
Isaac Colford, 655
J. H., 916
J. Willis, 622
Jacob, 587
James, 238
James Alfred, 373
Jeremiah, 55
John, 106-213-238-537-538-560-655-660-700-795
John Blackwell, 899
John Davies, 933
John F., 1007
John Hewlett, 660
John Keen, 760
John Paul, 876
John Rawls, 933
John Ridley, 882
John Wynne, 560
Jonathan, 475-933
Joseph, 456-537-538-687-885
Joseph A., 416
Joshua, 780
Josiah, 121-159-243-795-918
Leonard Chester, 253-254
Lewis, 121-243-795
Lewis Colford, 655
Llewellyn ap Roger, 897
Matthias, 88
Mordecai, 88
Myron W., 504
Nathaniel, 121-817
Noah, 121
Owen, 897
Paul Townsend, 254-255
Peter, 238
Philip H. Le Roy, 422
Phinehas, 817
Redding, 882
Rees J. W., 395
Richard, 598-884-933
Richard S., 238
Richard Stith, 238
Robert Francis, 319
Robert G., 383
Robert H., 142
Robt. McKittrick, 796
Robert Ralston, 40
Robin ap Robin, 933
Robin Cadwallader, 933
Roger, 319-419-475-897-919-**981**
Roland, 712
Rufus, 475
Rufus Matthew, 40
Russell K., 662
S. Morris, 41
Sambola, 567
Samuel, 114-254-489-560-876
Samuel A., 660
Saml. Beach, 253-254
Samuel Chandler, 64
Samuel Fosdick, 933
T. Barton, 168
Thomas, 207-254-319-419-456-475-519-533-537-660-**981**
Thomas Catesby, 318-319
Thomas Grant, 882
Thomas King, 320
Thomas Scott, 622
Tignal, 882
W. Strother, Jr., 266
Walter, 111
Walter Mott, 660
Walter Nelson, 319
Walter Rysam, 660
Wiley, 64
William, 74-88-121-207-238-296-319-386-587-605-659-660-673-697-876
William H., 585
William Morgan, 794
William S., 214-628
William Victor, 482
William Y., 497
JOPLING, Morgan White, 880
JORALEMON, Tuenis, 62
JORDAN, Albert Hastings, 471-934
Albert Rufus, 934
Anson, 608
Clement, 934
David Starr, 811
Eben D., 21
Elijah, 811
Francis, 41
Hiram, 811
Israel, 934
James Francis, 803
James R., 44
James S., 574
Jediah, 608
John, 95-546-608-811-934
Josiah Matthias, 680
Nathaniel, 934
Noble, 95
Robert, 934-**981**

Robert Anson, 608
Robert Keating, 934
Rufus, 811
Samuel, 95-608-680
Stephen, 934
Thomas, 95-680
William, 785
William Henry, 934
William Watts, 601
JOSLYN, Abraham, 660
Darius, 87
Henry, 660
Jabez, 660
Jabez Farnham, 660
Lee Everett, 660
Thomas, 660
Willis Benham, 660
JOUETT, Edward S., 428
JOY, Abijah, 736
Benjamin, 736
Charles, 660
Daniel, 200
Edmund Lewis, 660
George Ward, 249
Helen H. Newberry, 661
Henry Bourne, 661
Hiram, 736
Homer Thrall, 660
Jacob, 661-768
James, 661-768
James Frederic, 661
Jedediah, 249-660
Joseph, 249-660
Nathaniel, 249-660
Richard Pickering, 661
Samuel, 661-736-768
Thomas, 249-660-661-736-768-**981**
JOYCE, John, 750
John Jay, 560
Laurens, 787
JOYES, Jesse, 227
JOYNES, Edward S., 117
Levin, 117
Thomas R., 117
JUDD, Chandler, 511
Frederick, 511
Fredk. Welton, 567
George, 233
Henry E., 41
John, 511-647
Samuel, 511
Thomas, 243-511-**982**
William, 243
JUDSON, Albert, 662
Azariah, 778
Benjamin, 662
Cyrus Field, 662
David, 520
Frederick Wm., 241
Isaac, 29-662
James, 817
Jeremiah, 28
John, 662
Joseph, 662
Josiah, 930
Oliver Albert, 662
Oliver Boyce, 662
William, 28-662-**982**
William Francis, 662
JUHRING, John C. J., 934
John Christopher, 934
JUNG, John, 991
JUNKIN, George, 662-663-762
Joseph, 662-762
Joseph de Forest, 663
Martha D. Johnson, 663
William Finney, 763
JUSTICE, George Randolph, 316

K

KACKLEY, Thomas R., 430
KAGEY, Abraham, 880
Henry, 880
Jacob, 880
John Rudolph, 880
KAIGHN, James, 41
John, 41
Joseph, 41
KAMANSKI, Chas., 562
KANE, Bayard, 155-156-610
De Lancy Astor, 148
Edward, 156
Edward Elmore, 156
Elisha, 155-610
Grace Franks, 156
John, 155-810-896
John K., 846
Jno. Kintzing, 155-610
John P., 289
Thomas, 861
William, 861
KANTNER, Adam, 935
KAPLE, John, 617
KAROW, Lester, 191
KARRICK, Hugh, 663
James Lawson, 663
James Vance, 663
John Walter, 663
Walter, 663
KARTHAUS, Peter Arnold, 792
KASSLER, Mrs. Edwin S., 1006
KATZ, J. Rudolf, 482
KATZENELLENBOGEN, Edwin, 772
KAUFFMAN, Frank Edgar, 491
Nelle E. Dunham, 491
KAULBACK, Ralph Murch, 313
KAULL, John M., 70
KAUPE, Robert, 862
KAVANAUGH, Edwin Carr, 161
KAY, Robt. Duncan, 44
Robert Wardlaw, 44
KAYE, Robert, 989
KAYLOR, Daniel P., 743
George, 743
KEACH, Anna Frances Handley, 663
James, 664
Otis A., 664
KEAN, Andrew, 352-680
Hamilton, 896
Jefferson R., 353
John, 798
John Vaughan, 352
Lancelot M., 352
Peter Philip Jas., 798
Robt. G. H., 352-353
Samuel, 352-680
KEANE, Austin F., 465
KEARNS, Abraham, 231
Henry, 231
John, 231
KEARNY, John Watts, 929
Richard A., 411
KEASBEY, Anthony, 162
Anthony Quinton, 162
Edward, 162-**982**
Edward Quinton, 162
Henry Miller, 162
KEATING, Anthony F., 330
Clare L. Burt, 162
Francis Talfourd, 163
James Belknap, 163
John M., 816
KEATOR, Chauncey, 664
Cornelius, 664
Frederic R., 1002
Frederic William, 664
Jacob, 664
James G., 774
Jerman, 664
Jerman Samuel, 664
Joseph, 664
Mattheus, 664
Melchert Claessen, 664
Niclaes M., 664
Samuel Sands, 664
Thomas, 664
KEAY, Nathaniel S., 820
KEE, David McKendree, 224
KEEGAN, Lawrence P., 68
KEEHN, David, 163
John, 163
Jonathan, 163
Roy Dee, 163
KEELER, Alton D., 739
Charles, 127
James, 127
Thomas, 127
KEELING, John, 76
John Henry, 76
John S., 76
Mary W. Allis, 76
Thomas, 454
William, 454
KEELY, Fredk. C., 441
KEEN (see also Keene)
Charles Barton, 164
Charles Burtis, 164
Fredk. Lyne, 562
Gregory Bernard, 664
Hans J., 163-537-664
Johan Printz, 982
John, 163-537-664
Joran, 157-163-537-664-**982**
Joseph, 163-537
Joseph B., 49-664
Joseph Swift, 664
Matthias, 163-537-664
William Williams, 163-164-537
KEENAN, Jas. R., 714
John A., 714
Samuel, 228
KEENE (see also Keen)
John, 949
Samuel Stryker, 164
William Faitoute, 164
KEENEY, Chas. C., 165
Charles McIntosh, 165
Joseph, 471
Leontine Spotts, 164
Willard F., 613
KEEP, Albert, 150
Frances S. Henderson, 166
Frederic A., 478
Henry, 166
John, 166
Samuel, 166
Theodore John, 166
William John, 166
KEESEE, George, 562
Jesse Frayser, 561-562
KEHLOR, Jas. R., 796
KEIGHLER, Daniel, 673
Samuel Ames, 673
William Henry, 673
KEIM, Geo. de B., 664
Hans Nickel, 664
Johannes, 664
John 664
John May, 664
KEISER Edward H., 158
George E., 53
KEITH, Abiah, 699
Asa, 699
Bethuel, 699
Boudinot, 166
Charles Smith, 665
Darwin M., 358
Elmer D., 36
Henry Clay, 699
Isaac, 278
James, 516-649-665-699-**982**
Joseph, 468-526
Julian C., 210
Lucien, 876
Ormes Boyd, 166
Richard Henry, 665
Samuel, 166
Tymoth, 699
William, 166
KELCEY, Daniel, 654-960
William, 654-960
KELLER, Benj., 321
Charles Andrew, 321
Johann Peter, 321
Nicholas, 110
KELLEY (see also Kelly)
Alfred S., 167
Daniel, 167
Datus, 167
E. Henry, 167
Effie B. Bowles, 166
Frank Arthur, 854
Gilman D., 312
H. Spiller 166
Hermon Alfred, 167
James, 747
James Herbert, 665
Joseph, 167
Loretus, 665
Samuel Grant, 563
KELLOGG, Abraham, 608
Amos, 316
Brainerd, 168
Charles, 629
Charles Poole, 169
Daniel, 168
Darsie D., 415
Ebenezer, 316
Elijah, 168
Ezekiel, 490
Frank W., 169-170
Frederic Rogers, 168
George, 406-755
George Casper, 168
George Henry, 406
Henry, 289
Hiram, 169
Horace, 169
Jabez, 169
Jacob, 755
Jacob Poole, 169
James Crane, 210
John, 169-839
John Prescott, 169
Joseph, 168 - 169-289-316-406-710-755-950-**982**
Joseph M., 169
Loomis, 169
Lorenzo, 168
Lyman Beecher, 169
Martin, 294-883
Myron G., **248**
Samuel, 289-755
Silas, 406
Stephen, 168-169-316-406
Stephen Wright, 169-170
Sylvester A., 168
Truman, 710
Vernon Lyman, 169

KELLY (see also Kelley)
Abner Bailey, 429
Alfred, 167
Henry Kuhl, 171
Horace, 167
Horace R., 492
Howard Atwood, 170
Independence M., 728
John, 429-830
John Sulger, 170
Joseph Luther, 665
Mabel McClellan S., 665
Mary E. Hull, 665
Moses, 429
Reynolds, 167
Robert, 665-666
Robert N., 363
Thomas, 170
Thomas M., 167
William, 429-665-**666**
KELSEY, A. Warren, 271
Albert Hannibal, 272
Albert Warren, 271-272
Cadwallader W., 272
Daniel, 272
Enoch, 934
Erastus Spencer, 934
Henry Hopkins, 934
Jeannette G. Washburn, 271
John, 272-934
Mark, 349
Stephen, 934
Sylvester, 934
William, 272-934
KELTON, James, 171
John C., 171
Robert, 171
Robert H. C., 114-171
KEMBLE, Charles, 897
Edward B., 887
Gouverneur, 171
Peter, 171
William, 171
KEMP, John, 214
John B., 583
Matthew, 729
Perrin, 509
KEMPER, Charles, 171
Charles Joseph, 171
Charles Pendleton, 171
Daniel, 171-172
David Rice, 479
Frederick, 478
George Whitfield, 171
Graham Hawes, 171
Jackson, 171-172
James, 479
James L., 478
John, 171-478-479
John Jacob, 171
John Peter, 171-478-479
Lewis Hoffman, 171-172
Samuel Relf, 171-172
William, 478
William Poyntell, 172
KEMPLEY, Henry, 314
KEMPSON, St. George, 954
KEMPTON, James B., 99
James Coppick, 793
Moses, 793
KENAN, Livingston, 155
KENDALL, Ebenezer, 458
Francis, 73-167-458-**982**
Frank, 685
Frederick A., 167
George, 488
Hayward, 167
Isaac, 458
Jacob, 167
John C., 610
Joshua, 458
Nathan, 167
Samuel, 458
Thomas, 583-948
Thomas Clarence, 377
KENDIG, John, 336-979
KENDRICK, Alston W., 146
Asahel C., 400
Caleb, 671
Charles D., 87
John, 583
Samuel S., 829
KENKEL, Frederick Philip, 861
KENLEY, Albert Clark, 729
Fielding, 832
KENNARD, Charles H., 464
Edward, 813
James, 813
Michael, 813
Richard S., 227
Samuel M., 498
KENNEDY, Albert E., 110
Andrew Eskridge, 77
Bernet S., 912
Charles William, 666
Edmund P., 922
Faith Kelly, 666
Francis, 370
George, 345
George H., 107
Gilbert, 667-775
Grafton C., 667
Grafton S., 667
Henry, 775
James, 172-173-274-515-516-775-910
James J., 172
James Madison, 666
John, 595-910
Joseph, 667
Madison B., 666
Matthew, 173-333
Maxwell, 516
Michael, 109
Moorhead Cowell, 172-569
Richard Lea, 173
Robert, 601-775
Robert T., 516
Seneca W., 109
Thomas Benton, 172
Thomas L., 666
Thomas Smith, 333
Vernon, 813
William, 109-172-515-516-775
William Lewis, 274
William T., 53
William Wilson, 910
KENNERLY, James, 775
KENNEY, John, 512-626
KENNICOTT, Wm. R., 96
KENNON, Richard, 25-363-551
KENRICK, John, 492-944
KENT, Benjamin, 174
Charles, 918
Charles Nelson, 261
Daniel, 174-286-959-**982**
David, 495
Ebenezer, 495-918
Edward, 385
Elihu, 675
Ezekiel, 173
Gertrude F. Hall, 174
Henry Augustus, 286
Henry Mellen, 495
Ira Rich, 173
Jacob, 261
James, 892-919
John, 173-261-323-495
Joseph, 173-495
Josiah, 261-904
Julia T. S. Haines, 261
Le Roy Abdiel, 173
Lindley Coates, 174
Marvin, 959
Noah, 495
Remember, 173
Richard, 875
Richard Peabody, 261-273
Rodolphus, 638
Roland Grubb, 174
Samuel, 286-495-904-959
Stephen Girard, 97
Thomas, 261-286-820-959-**982**
William, 440-495
William Austin, 495
Wm. Stewart, 959
Wm. Winthrop, 495
Zenas, 286-959
KEOGH, Richard E., 375
KEOWN, James, 748
KEPNER, David, 938
Lida Hooper, 931
Wm. Allerson, 931
KER (see also Kerr)
Nathan, 408
R. S., 941
Walter, 408
William, 408
KERBAUGH, Joseph F., 937
KERESEY, Redmond, 913
KERFOOT, John B., 667
Richard, 667
Richard T., 419
Samuel Humes, 667
Warren S., 141
KERIN, William, 565
KERN, Christian, 846
Frederick, 846
John Adam, 846
Robert Horace, 624
KERNAN, Hubert D., 565
KERNION, Anatole Le B. H., 175
Aventin C. La B., 175
George Campbell, 174
Jean Francois, 174
Jean Rene, 175
KERR (see also Ker)
Albert B., 521
Allan H., 765
David, 521
Enoch Van A., 586
George, 586
James, 521
John, 521
John Campbell, 427
Mrs. John M., 1000
Ralph, 859
William, 168-822
KERRUISH, William Sheldon, 761
KERRY, Charles O'Connor, 861
KERSHAW, Cornelius, 659
KESSINGER, C. B., 226
KESTER, Edgar Crossman, 326
KETCHAM (see also Ketchum)
Albert R., 881
Edward, 69-70
Enoch, 75
John, 75-951-**982**
Levi, 75
KETCHUM (see also Ketcham)
Amos, 857
Joseph, 857
Landon, 857
Morris, 857
Nathaniel, 857
Reuben, 114
Stephen C., 500
KETELTAS, Abraham, 266
KETTER, Charles, 958
KEVIN, Charles, 90
KEY, Albert Lenoir, 224-**225**
David McK., 225
Francis, 45
Francis Scott, 953-960
Philip, 45-**982**
Philip Barton, 45
KEYES, Charles H., 934
Cyperian, 893
Daniel A., 595
Edward, 444
Edward Lawrence, 445
Edward Loughborough, 444
Elias, 444-893
Erasmus D., 444
Harold Brown, 934
Henry E., 934
Hervey, 174
Homer E., 408
Horace, 893
John, 56-175
Jonathan, 545
Jotham, 893
Justus, 444
Melville, 175
Robert, 893
Solomon, 444
Thomas, 893
Thompson, 175
Victor Ernest, 175
KEYS, Arthur de F., 553
George, 392
James, 161
KEYSER, Christian, 667
Dirck, 667
Henry Barroll, 119
Herman J., 523
Johannes, 667
John, 667
Judah, 667
Pieter Dirck, 667
Robert Brent, 506
William Swift, 667
KIBBE, Isaac, 471
KIDD, Richard, 364
KIDDER, Alfred, 175
Alfred Vincent, 175
Francis, 175
George Everard, 934
George Wilson, 934
Henry Purkitt, 393
James, 175-934-**982**
Jerome Faber, 591
Jerome Henry, 721
John, 934
Joseph, 175
Reuben, 934
Samuel, 175
Thomas, 934
KIERSTED, Hans, 666
Johannes, 666
Ruliff, 666

KIESSLING, Calvin, 741
KILBORNE, Robert Stewart, 956
KILBOURN, James, 717
John, 71
Russell, 71
Thomas, 71
KILBOURNE, Charles, 682
Thomas, 989
KILBRETH, John Wm., 30
KILGORE, Benjamin, 24
James, 24
KILLIBREW, George Wimberly, Jr., 867
KILPATRICK, Judson, 641
KILVERT, Charles A., 408
KIMBALL, Amos, 700
Arthur Reed, 170
Benjamin, 617
Boyce, 316
Caleb, 530
David, 530
Ebenezer, 155-316
Edmund, 617
Edward D., 667
Elisha, 248
Eugene S., 945
Ezekial, 155
Frank Reed, 667
Isaac, 320
Jacob, 248
John, 248-530
Joseph, 773
Moses, 530
Nathaniel, 530-667
Phineas, 700
Reuel, 316
Richard, 155-248-299-316-320-530-667-700-794-**982**
Royce, 155
Samuel, 155-316
Thomas, 700
Thomas Jefferson, 654
W. Eugene, 374
KIMBELL, Jno. M., 579
Joseph, 579
KIMBER, Anthony M., 270-667
Caleb, 270-667
Henry, 682
Isaac, 270-667
John S., 667
John Shober, 270-271
Richard, 270-667
Richard Preddy, 270
Thomas, 270-667
Thomas William, 668
William M. C., 667
KIMBERLEY, Abraham, 890
A. V. H., 806
Israel, 542
John Liberty, 542
Liberty, 542
Nathaniel, 542
Shepard, 542
Thomas, 542
KIMBRO, Az, 574
KIMBROUGH, Joseph, 674
KIMMELL, Joseph C., 163
KINCAID, James, 93
James Madison, 480
KING, Alexander, 273
Alex. Campbell, 668
Archibald Gracie, 869
Aubrey E., 636
Barrington, 669
Barrington S., 669
Basil, 751
Bohan, 177
Campbell, 668
Carl, 282
Charles, 166-273-670-669-1004
Charles B., 546
Clement, 492
Daniel Rodney, 462
David, 166-387-427
Edmund C., 301
Edward, 177-273-669
Edward Bronson, 616
Francis, 88-**177**
Harris Macleod, 669
Henry Campbell, 668
Henry Lewis, 251
Henry William, 177
Hezekiah, 818
J. Francis, 427
James C., 764
James Doyle, 120
James Gore, 177-194-272-273-869
John, 30-166-177-194-247-273-669-670-776-818-825-869-925-**982**
John Alsop, 511
Jonathan, 166
Leicester, 675
Le Roy, 794
Mac Millan C., 668
Miles, 393
Mitchell, 668
Mitchell C., 668
Nicholas, 776
Oren Granger, 367
Reuben, 177
Richard, 177-273-669-670-869
Robert, 293-371-776
Roswell, 669-906
Rufus, 177-194-272-**273**-430-**669**-670-869
Samuel, 373
Seymour, 166
Thomas, 669-973
Thomas Butler, 207-420
Thomas F., 85
Thomas Starr, 85
Thomas W., 273
Timothy, 669
William, 177-478
William S., 465
KINGERY, Christian, 177
Daniel, 177
David, 177
Hugh M., 177
John, 177
KINGMAN, Abel, 808
Abel Willard, 808
Barton Elliott, 808
Eliza, 257
Eugene A., 834
Henry, 808
John, 808
Matthew, 808
KINGSBURY, Abijah, 178
Charles Denison, 670
Daniel, 178
Ebenezer, 670
Edward A., 178
Edward P., 505
Francis Bullard, 744
Frank Burnside, 178
George H., 349
Henry, 670-772
Howard, 670
Howard Thayer, 670
Jacob, 697
James, 178
John, 670
John Henry, 46
Joseph, 178-670-**982**
Josiah, 178
Nathaniel, 178-670
Oliver, 670
Oliver Richmond, 670
R. S., 88
Samuel, 178
KINGSLAND, Ambrose C., 670
Cornelius, 670
George Lovett, 310
Gustavus, 670
Isaac, 670
Walter Frederic, 670
Williams, 372
KINGSLEY, Daniel, 670
Ebenezer, 670
Edward Daniel, 670
Eltweed, 670
Enos, 378-670-758
George Pomeroy, 670
James Luce, 101
John, 670
Medad, 670
Quartus, 670
Seth, 670
William Lathrop, 101
KINKADE, John, 422
Samuel, 422
KINLOCH, Cleland, 668
Francis, 668
KINMAN, Alexander P. W., 154
KINNEAR, Beverly O., 660
KINNEY, Charles D., 178
George W. G., 508
Joseph, 790
Joseph Newcomb, 178
Louise A. Maddux, 178
Thomas, 677
Thomas T., 924
Thomas Talmadge, 311
KINNICUTT, Daniel, 904
Edward, 930
Francis H., 178
Gustav Herman, 865
John, 178-904
Josiah, 904
Lincoln Newton, 178
Paul, 958
Roger, 178-904
Shubel, 178
Thomas, 178
KINSEY, R. W., 723
KINSLEY, Daniel, 849
KINSMAN, Aaron, 484-636
Henry W., 484
Robert, 484
Stephen, 484
Thomas, 484
KINSOLVING, Arthur B., 506
KINZIE, Arthur M., 490
John, 106-297
John Harris, 297
Robert A., 106
KIP, Abraham L., 179
Charles Augustus, 179
Cornelius, 179
Elbert S., 179
Garrett Bergh, 180
George Goelet, 179
Gerrit, 180
Hendrick, 179
Hendrik H., 179-**982**
Henry James, 180
Isaac Hendrickse, 180
Isaac Leonard, 794
Jacob, 328-812
Jacobus, 179-180-654
Jan Batist, 180
John, 179
Nicasius, 179
Nicholas, 179
Peter, 654
Roeluf, 180
Samuel, 179
Wm. Bergh, 180
Wm. Buloff, 179-180
KIPLING, Arthur W., 671
KIRBY, Daniel, 909
Eliab Burgis, 183
Elisha, 183
George L., 191
Gustavus T., 286
John, 183
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 183
Julian Noyes, 183
KIRK, Alan G., 311
Daniel, 114
Elmer Reuben, 183
Emma L. Foote, 183
George, 114
Reuben Thomas, 183
Roger, 183
William, 114
KIRKBRIDE, Joseph, 59
KIRKLAND, Alex., 214
Charles P., 554
Daniel, 639-640
John, 639-640
John Thornton, 198
Joseph, 639-640-641
Nathaniel, 639-640
Philip, 639-640
Robert R., 214
Spenser A., 601
William, 641
KIRKPATRICK, Abraham, 910
Alexander, 698
Andrew, 77-173-698
John L., 100
KIRKWOOD, John H., 944
KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, 596
Henry, 596
Mary A. Fairchild, 596
KIRTLAND, John, 229
KIRTLEY, Francis, 141-808
KISSAM, Henry Snyder, 1004-1005
Philip, 634
Samuel, 958
KISSEL, Rudolph, 733
KITCHEL (see also Kitchell)
Abraham, 370-693
Charles Henry, 693
Daniel, 370
Jacob Crist, 370
James, 693
John, 370
Joseph, 693
Mathias, 693
Robert, 370-693
Samuel, 370-693
KITCHELL (see also Kitchel)
Abraham, 693
Jesse, 693
John, 693
Obadiah, 693
Robert, 693
Samuel, 693
Silas Hopping, 693
KITCHEN, John, 601
W. K., 209
Wm. Whitney, 730
KITTREDGE, Benjamin, 671
Benjamin Rufus, 671
Ebenezer Eaton, 671
Francis, 671

John, 671-839
Jonathan, 902
Josiah, 839
Rufus, 671
Solomon, 839
Stephen, 671
Timothy, 839
William P., 98
KITTS, Jacob G., 800
John Franklin, 800
Katherine Wallace, 800
Thomas Jefferson, 800
KLAER, Henry Jacob, 799
KLAYDER, Julius F., 672
Mary Twyman, 672
Paul A., 671
KLEBERG, Alex. A., 41
KLEITZ, William Lambert, 165
KLINE, David, 275
Wellington, 452
KLINGENDER, Melchoir Geo., 45
KLOMAN, Edward F., 96
KNAB, Harold, 887
KNABLE, G. Elkins, 907
KNAGGS, Jackson, 527
Thomas, 527
KNAPP, Alfred, 958
George W., 921
Harry K., 780
John, 417
Royal C., 826
William, 854-900
KNEASS, Carl M., 1002
KNEELAND, Benjamin, 632
Ebenezer, 632
George, 632
Henry, 632
KNEFLER, Frederick, 889
KNICKERBACKER, Johannes, 870-872
KNICKERBOCKER, Hermen Jansen, 553-870
Johannes, 870-872
John, 870
KNIGHT, Artemas, 100
Benjamin Brayton, 361
Charles, 524-772
Charles Sanford, 811
Edward, 100
Eugene Vernon, 581
Francis M., 411
Henry Walter, 378
James, 903
Jesse, 811
John, 672-910
John Hughes, 672
John Thornton, 672
Jonathan, 100
Joseph, 100-910
Louis Aston, 494
O'Ferrall, 672
Peter, 672
Richard, 361
Rodger, 494
Samuel, 100
Walter J., 66
William, 871
William J., 50
Woodson, 672
KNIGHTON, John, 81
KNIGHTS, John, 915
KNOEDLER, Paul Albert, 68
KNOLLYS, Francis, 762-916
KNOPF, Adolph, 475
KNOTE, Heinrich Rudolph, 115
KNOUFF, A. S., 441
KNOWLAND, Frederick, 674-931
KNOWLES, Charles E., 679
David, 679
Ezekiel, 679
Francis B., 617
Henry, 109-690
James Gray, 754
John, 562-679
Morris, 679
Richard, 437
Samuel, 764-779
Thomas C., 514
William, 202
KNOWLTON, Stephen, 332
KNOX, Abraham, 43
Abraham P., 43
Charles Gordon, 825
Charles Henry, 831
Charles W., 831
Daniel, 691
Daniel McC., 691
James H. M., 548
John, 448
Levi, 831
Thomas T., 353
William, 448-691-831
KNUBBE, Frederick, 609
KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich, 549
KOHLSAAT, Herman H., 756
KOLB, Dielman, 846
KOON, Martin B., 490
KOONS, Chas. H., 165
Frederick. 462
Frederick Aug., 462
Geo. Michael, 462
John, 462
KOOP, G. Phelps, 295
Johannes, 295
KOPPELE, John H., 131
Michael, 131
KORFF, Serge Alexander, 870
KORN, Anna Lee Brosius, 672
Frank Nicholas, 672
John Nicholas, 672
Julius F., 40
KOSTER, Charles, 672
Charles Henry, 672
Fanny L. Leonard, 672
KOUWENHOVEN, Francis Duryea, 633
Garret, 633
George, 633
Gerret Wolphertse, 633
Luke, 633
William Williamse, 633
Wolfert Geritsen. 633
KOWENHOVEN, Wolfert, 236
KRAMER, George, 227
Le Roy, 302
Samuel E., 442
KRANKHEYT, Hercks, 752
KRECH, Alvin W., 935
David, 935
David C., 935
Edward, 935
Shepard, 935
KREISCHER, Balthaser, 935
George Frederick, 935
John B., 935
Nicholas, 935
KREMER, Herman P., 754
KRESS, Jas. Chatham, 276
KRIEGER, Agnes C. Keighler, 672
Henry, 673
Louis C. C., 673
KRUM, Chester H., 146
John Marshall, 718
KUECHLER, Oscar H., 746
KUHL, Henry, 170
KUHN, Charles, 17
KULL, Christian G., 397
KULLING, Catherine E. S. Wood, 663
Otto Walther, 663
KUNST, Cornelius B., 799
Jan B., 20-688-799
KUNZ, Edward D., 813
KUPRION, Josef, 42
KURTZ, Chas. M., 673
Davis Brooks, 673
Henry Keller, 59
Julia Stephenson, 673
KUSER, Anthony R., 673
J. Dryden, 673
Rudolph, 673
KUYPER, Abraham, 707
Cornelius Claesz, 707
Theunis, 707
Tunis. 707
KYES, Helen M. Myers, 673
Walter Smith, 673
KYLE, Claiborne, 519
Hugh G., 586
Thomas McDevitt, 703
KYN, Joran, 982
KYPE, Hendrik Hendriksen, 982

L

LABAREE, Benjamin, 906
Peter, 906
LA BARGE, Joseph, 526
LABATUT, Jean Baptiste, 32
LABOUISSE, Alice Monroe, 32
John W., 32
Peter, 591
Samuel S., 32
LACEY-BAKER, Arthur, 773
LACHARN, John, 982
LA COUR, Merile Nicholas, 935
Nicholas, 935
Ovide, 935
Ovide B., 935
LACY, Drury, 362-673
George, 106
Graham Gordon, 673
James Horace, 673
Thomas, 673
William, 673
William Sterling, 673
LADD, Benj. W., 154
Charles W., 175
Daniel, 183-184-401-402-982
Dudley, 183
George E., 643
George Tallman, 183
Henry M., 288
Horatio Oliver, 183
James, 184
Jedediah, 401
Jesse, 183
John, 154
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 402
Joses, 402
Maynard, 183
Nathaniel, 183-184-401-402-902-914
Samuel, 183
Sam. Greenleaf, 183
Silas Trumbull, 183
Stephen Franklin, 401
Trumbull, 183
Walter G., 941
William, 154
William Mead, 184
Wm. Sargent, 184-782
Wm. Whitehead, 1006
LADUE, George N., 184
Howard Angell, 184
LA FARGE, C. Grant, 694
John, 380
LAFARGUE, John, 295
LAFLIN, Geo. Hinman, 674
Louis E., 674-931
LAHENS, Alfred E., 99
LAIDLAW, Wm. Rae, 588
LAIGHTON, Cedric, 531
LAIRD, James, 572-625
John, Jr., 134
John Spencer, 353
Wm. Winder, 224-625
LAKE, Daniel, 149
Delos, 935
Frederick Billings, 935
George Baker, 736-737
Walter C., 737
LAKER, Benjamin, 882
LAKIN, Isaac, 744
Jonas, 665
William, 665
LALANDE, Arsene, 583
LAMAR, Barney Dunbar, 471
Basil, 575
Charles A. L., 575
Clarinda H. Pendleton, 674-1000
Gazaway Bugg, 575
James S., 674
John, 575
Joseph Rucker, 674
Philip, 674
Philip Rucker, 674
Robert, 674
Thomas, 674
LAMB, Caleb, 939
Edward, 965
Francis J., 866
Fredk. Stymetz, 184
Joseph, 184
William, 374
LAMBERT, Adrian Van Sinderen, 184
Edward W., 184
Francis, 184
George, 739
Jonathan, 184
Samuel W., 184-185
Thomas, 184-533-902
Wm. Gage, 184
LAMBERTON, George, 767-978
LAMBOLL, Thomas, 254
LAMBORN, Robert, 555
LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 801
Thomas Wm., 122
LA MONTE, Robt., 404
William, 404
LAMSON, Albert H., 1004
Charles M., 514
Isaac P., 932

Reuben, 162
LANCASTER, Dabney S., 187
Eugene A., 494
George Calder, 426
Geo. Washington, 281
Henry Carrington, 186
Jacob, 930
John, 186
John Alexander, 186-187
Nathaniel, 186
Robert Alexander, 186-187
Robert Alex., Jr., 186
Wm. Carrington, 186-586
LANCE, John Hancock, 630
LAND, Richard, 920
LANCRAFT, Henry Samuel, 381
LAND, Edward, 454
Edward Cannon, 454
Francis, 454
Jeremiah, 454
Peter, 454
Renatus, 454
LANDER, Miles K., 445
LANDIS, Absalom Lowe, 935
Augustus S., 779
Christopher, 935
Jacob, 935
John T., 935-936
Melinda B. Boone, 935
LANDON, David, 675
Charles Griswold, 675
Francis Griswold, 675
H. C., 454
Henry Hutton, 675
Hugh McKennan, 818
Nathan, 675
Nathaniel Ruggles, 675
Samuel, 675
Thomas, 526
Wm. Grinnell, 801
LANDRIDGE, F. V., 337
LANDRY, Maurice Francis, 481
LANE, Aaron, 404
Alfred Church, 192
Mrs. Alvin V., 1007
Charles, 153
Charles W., 585
David, 466
Derick, 254
Ebenezer, 623
Edward, 702
James, 404-623
Jesse, 540
Job, 192-193-623-**982**
Joel, 362-882
John, 192-193-466-617-623-709-882
John H., 607
John Merrifield, 617
Jonathan, 193
Jonathan Abbott, 193
Joseph, 540
Joshua, 466
Josiah, 466
Philander P., 709
Samuel, 193-623
Washington Jefferson, 623
William, 404-466-579
Wm. Bartlett, 118
William Homes, 617
LANFORD, James, 146
LANG, Howard W., 492
John, 49
John Dammon, 49
Malcolm, 205
Samuel, 49
William, 49
LANGCASTER, Thos., 930
LANGDALE, Josiah, 394
LANGDON, Edward, 529
Eugene, 580
Frederic Allyn, 924
George W., 915
George W., Jr., 485
John, 122-236-343-529-530-773
Nathaniel, 529
Oliver, 122
Paul, 122-272
Philip, 529
Solomon, 122
Tobias, 343-805
LANGE, Wilhelm Roderich, 655
LANGFORD, John, 152
LANGHORNE, Chiswell Dabney, 139
Henry S., 139
James Potter, 298
John, 139-315-489-**982**
John Devall, 315
John S., 139
John Trotter, 315
Maurice, 80-315-489
William, 139
LANGLEY, James, 454
LANGSFORD, Richard, 152
Timothy H., 152
LANGSTON, T. L., 923
LANGSTROTH, Lovell, 896
LANGTON, John, 597
LANGWORTHY, W. G., 944
LANHAM, Will H., 596
LANIER, Buckner, 193
Charles, 191-426
Henry Wysham, 193
James, 17
John, 17-193
Robert Sampson, 193
Sampson, 17-193
Sidney, 193
Sterling, 193
Sterling S., 81
William Lewis, 17
Wm. Sturdivant, 17
LANKFORD, Wm., 377
LANMAN, James, 765
LANSDALE, Philip Moylan, 552
LANSING, Abraham, 845
Abraham G., 308
Abraham Jacob, 308
Abram, 723
Dirck Cornelius, 308
Emma Sterling, 28
Gerrit Frederickse, 28-308-**982**
Gerrit Geritse, 308
Gerrit J., 28-308
Gerrit Yates, 308
Hendrick, 308
Jacob, 308
Jacob G., 28-308
John, 28
Robert, 28
Sanders, 28
LAPHAM, Geo. B., 193
Geo. Henry T., 485
Joshua, 193
Lewis Henry, 740
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 193-277
LAPP, Edward John, 393
LAPPE, Alfred, 395
LAPSLEY, David, 496
Joseph B., 496
LARCHER, John, 690
LARCOM, Cornelius, 23
David, 23
Henry, 23
Mordecai, 23
LARKIN, Ebenezer, 688
Edward, 197-961
Edwin J., 590
Eli Hilles, 413
John, 961
Jonathan, 197
Roger, 197
Samuel, 197
Thomas, 413
Wm. Harrison, 198
Wm. Harrison, Jr., 197
LARMON, Frank P., 676
John, 676
Ruth M. Becker, 675
LARNED (see also Learned)
Charles William, 125
Darius, 725
Edward Penniman, 561
Isaac, 125-277-616-725
John I. B., 198
John Smith, 125-277-616
Samuel, 125-277-616
Simon, 725
Walter Cranston, 198
William, 125-277-616-725
Wm. Edmund, 125
LAROCQUE, Joseph, 273
LARRABEE, Charles Rollin, 207
John, 207
Lucius C., 207
Wm. Henry, 207
William M., 873
LARSEN, Oscar, 702
LARTIGUE, Girard, 125-815
Isadore, 815
LA SALLE, Charles O., 538
LASELL, Chester W., 880
LASH, William H., 282
LASKIN, Hugh, 979
LASSITER, D. W., 889
LATANÉ, John H., 763
Lewis, 145
Louis, 687
LATHAM, Arthur, 54-391
Mrs. Charles A., 1002
Chilton, 54
Daniel Terry, 918
John, 141
Jonathan Fish, 918
Joseph, 918-956
Nehemiah, 54
Robert, 54-520
Thomas, 733
William Harris, 54
LATHROP (see also Lothrop)
Charles, 224
Ebenezer, 140
Edward B., 41
Edward Potter, 359
Eleazer, 862
Gardiner, 198
Hope, 198
J. P., 600
John, 166-198-358-401-612-**982**
John Hiram, 199
John P., 50
John P. P., 280
Joseph, 198
Mary Emerson, 358-359
Melatiah, 198
LATIMER, George L., 402
Henry, 468
LA TOURETTE, David, 586
Henry, 586
Jean, 586
John, 586
LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 676
Charles Hazlehurst, 676
Charles Hazlehurst, II, 676
Gamble, 676
LAUBENHEIM, W. H., 244
LAUGHLIN, Alex., 676
Charles H., 333
Geo. McCully, 148
Geo. McCully, Jr., 148
Geo. McCully, III, 148
Harvey C., 676
Irwin, 148
James, 148-676
James Knowlton, 518
James Laurence, 676
Robert, 676
LAUGHTON, John, 961
Thomas, 961
LAURENCE, Walton, 65
LAURENS, Andre, 676
Henry, 668-676
Henry Rutledge, 676
Jean, 676
Jean Samuel, 676
Keating Simons, 676
LAURIAT, Charles Emelius, 193
LAURITZEN, Margaret Flannery, 676
Max Ronnow, 676
Peter, 676
LAVAND, Guy, 872
LAVERACK, Geo. E., 20
Howard Corning, 542
LAW, Benedict, 375
Charles, 777
Ernest, 86-460
Eugenia Carter, 86
Henry Herbert, 283
Jonathan, 375-569-720
Jonathan H., 765
Ransom, 765
Robert Adger, 677
Thomas Hart, 677
Walter William, 765
William, 677
LAWLER, John, 773
LAWRASON, James, 325
LAWRENCE, Abbott, 354
Abraham Riker, 678
Albin Yeaw, 485
Alpheus, 824
Amory Appleton, 351
Amos, 21-23-292-354-440
Amos Adams, 21
Austen Richard, 677
Benjamin, 667
Caroline T., 339
Charles Edward, 451
Charles Lanier, 249
David, 338
Dudley Bates, 338
Effingham, 278-338-452-605-932-952
Eleazor, 94-744
Ella Park, 677
Enoch, 219
Francis C., 645
George Appleton, 677
Geo. Newbold, 338

George W., 722
Henry, 219-337-629
Henry B., 819
Henry Effingham, 546
Ira, 256
Johannes, 879
John, 21-23-94-219-292-338-339-354-417-418-439-**440**-452-605-638-655-677-678-722-739-744-876-932-952-**982**-993
John Burling, 337-338-339-739-897
John L., 274-678
John Watson, 338-452-932
Jonathan, 678-722
Joseph, 219-256-278-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-739-932-952
Josiah, 763
Judah Morris, 256
Katharine L. Cleaveland, 23
Leaven, 667
Nathaniel, 21-23-219-292-354-440-862
Newbold, 339-739
Otho, 667
Peleg, 94-744
Richard, 278-337-338-452-605-629-638-655-667-739-932-952
Robert David, 338
Robert Means, 23
Ruth, 678
Samuel, 21-23-292-354-440
Seth, 722
Stephen, 744
Thomas, 274-333-338-678
Thomas Henry, 202
Watson Effingham, 605
William, 21-22-23-89-198-278-292-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-697-722-739-774-932-952-**982**
Wm. Appleton, 22
William H., 763
William Richards, 23
Wm. Van Duzer, 338
LAWSON, John, 833
Robert, 687
Walter E., 275
LAWTON, Abner Brownell, 817
Alexander James, 191
Alexander Robt., 191
Alex. Rudolf, 191
Benjamin T. D., 936
Cecilia Lawton, 936
Francis, 915
Isaac, 417
James Henry, 795
Joseph, 191-484-491-676-795
Joseph J., 559
Joseph Maner, 795
Robt. Themistocles, 936
Samuel, 484
W. Wallace, 936
William, 484
William Henry, 795
LAWYER, Edward Simms, 730
LAY, George Wm., 950
John, 718
Peter, 186
LAYCOCK, Abner, 650
Thomas, 838
LAYNG, James Donly, 303
LAYTHROP, John, **982**
LAZELL, Silvanus, 99
LEA, Charles Mathew, 536
Henry Charles, 536
Isaac, 535-536
J. Tatnall, 954
James, 60-535-536
James McC., 94
John, 33-108-535-536-**982**
Joseph, 33-108
Joseph Tatnall, 743
Preston, 592
Thomas, 33-108
LEACH, Alonzo, 936
Giles, 936
Henry Goddard, 936
James, 571-572-764
John, 936
Jonathan, 939
Joseph S., 936
Josiah, 708
Lemuel, 936
Samuel, 708
Stephen, 708-936
Zephaniah, 708
LEAKE, Andrew K., 680
Charles Garrison, 908
David Harris, 680
Josiah, 680
Samuel Davies, 680
Stuart Carlisle, 680
W. W., 485
Walter, 680
Walter D., 680
William, 680
William Josiah, 680
LEAKIN, George Armistead, 828
LEALE, Charles A., 156
LEAMING, Josephine Lea Baker, 33
Robert Waln, 33
Thomas, 32-33
LEARNED (see also Larned)
Bela Peck, 589
Benjamin, 681
Benoni, 681
Calvin, 681
David, 918
Ebenezer, 381
Edward, 681
Edwin Julius, 277
Erastus, 212-277
H. Barrett, 681
Isaac, 212-277-681
James, 212-277
John, 173
John Calvin, 681
John Wilson, 681
Samuel Julius, 277
William, 212-277-681-**982**
LEAROYD, Charles H., 138
LEARY, Cornelius, 760
John, 760
Richard, 760
Thomas, 760
Thomas Haughton, 760
LEAS, Augustus S., 555
John Augustus, 555
LEATHE, Francis, 115
LEATHERMAN, Oregon Tyler, 475
LEAVELL, John, 681
John Rowland, 681
William Hayne, 681
LEAVENS, John, 59
Joseph, 405
LEAVITT, Andrew, 167
Henry Sheldon, 733
John, 471-**982**
John Brooks, 166
Jonathan, 958
Van Ness, 370
LEAYCRAFT, Charles Russell, 702
George, 209
Richard, 554
LE BARON, Lazarus, 801
LEBENGOOD, Lewis, 567
LE BER, Jacques, 458
LE BRETON, Philip, 855
LE CONTE, Guillaume, 418-841
John, 841
John Eatton, 419-841
Joseph, 841
Lewis, 419-841
Louis, 419-841
Pierre, 419-841
William, 419
LECOQ, Henri, 935
LEDOUX, Albert Reid, 681
Francois, 681
Joseph, 681
Louis, 681
Louis Eugene, 681
Louis Palemon, 681
Louis Vernon, 681
Pierre, 681
LEDYARD, Benjamin, 33-34
Frances I. Morris, 34
Henry, 34
John, 33-519-746
Lewis Cass, 33-34
Lewis Cass., Jr., 34
Youngs, 33-574
LEE, Alto Velo, 763
Arthur, 588
Arthur Hamilton, 955
Benjamin, 273
Benj. Franklin, 273
Burr Edward, 62
Caroline King, 273
Charles, 111-626
Charles H., 768
Daniel, 273-324-367-823
David, 795
Edmund Jennings, 33-91-192
Eli, 251
Elizabeth Collins, 327
Francis Wilson, 153
Frederic Schiller, 252
Frederick G., 192-842
Geo. Winthrop, 460-863
Hancock, 457-763-770
Henry, 33-85-91-111-192-306-327-341-681-823-884
Howard B., 661
James, 327-795-907
James Howe, 451
James Wilson, 113
Jeremiah, 682
Jesse, 251
John, 251-273-682-763-770-823-**982**
John Adams, 206-620
John Clarence, 251-252-619
John Clarke, 460
John Rose, 460
John Stebbins, 251-252
John Theophilus, 955
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 460
Josiah, 222
L. Lyons, 944
Lansing B., 209
Lawrence, 90
Leslie W., 924
Lewis Earle, 720
Lewis Hersey, 324
Lovard, 763
Martha W. Taylor, 682
Mary W. Middleton, 669
Melville Lauriston, 955
Nathaniel, 460
Nathaniel Cabot, 460
Needham, 763
Paul S. H., 728
Philip L., 327-668
Richard, 33-38-91-111-192-221-327-400-457-546-548-626-668-760-763-770-936-954-**982**
Richard Bland, 327
Richard Dozier, Jr., 125
Richard Henry, 33-111-192-314-327-668-802
Robert, 386
Robert E., 17-85-91-221-327-526-669
Robert Ives, 682
Roswell, 324
Ruth Moore, 955
Samuel, 251-324-682-840
Samuel Worthington, 222
Stephen, 310-311-324-728-796
Stephen States, 728
Thomas, 273-327-344-345-346-460-668-697-728-763-796-823-**982**
Thomas Amory, 681
Walter, 324
William, 327-800
Wm. Brewster, 324
Wm. Fitzhugh, 91
William H. F., 669
William H. L., 194
Wm. Raymond, 682
Wm. Tully, 622
Willis Atwell, 770
Zacheus Collins, 327
LEECH, Tobias, 429
LEEDS, Carey, 500
Daniel, 149-814
Japheth, 149-814
Nehemiah, 814
Samuel, 527
Thomas, 149-814
LEEMING, Joseph, 386
LEESE, Wilton St. Jno., 615
LEESON, Wm., 700
LEETE, Alexander, 682
Andrew, 682-683
Charles, 39
Edith Payne, 683
Frederick De Land, 682
Jared, 682
John, 692
John Hopkins, 683
Menzo Smith, 682
Samuel, 683
Thomas Towar, 683
William, 39-69-78-553-603-606-682-692-702-**982**
LEEVER, Adam, 553
LE FAVOR, Richard Merritt, 57
LE FEBRE, Simon, 193
LEFEBVRE, Hugh Pierre, 889
LE FEVRE, Abram, 96
Abram P., 96
Isaac, 59
Isaac L., 227
Philip, 96
LEFFERTS, Gillet, 184

Jacobus, 683
John Leffert, 683
Leffert, 683
Leffert P., 683
Marshall, 683
Marshall C., 683
Oscar L., 941
LEFFINGWELL, Benajah, 224
Benjamin, 936
Charles Russell, 936
Charles Wesley, 936
Christopher, 224
Geo. Washington, 936
Joseph, 936
Lyman, 936
Nathaniel, 936
Russell, 936
Russell Cornell, 936
Samuel, 936
Thomas, 140-589-862-877-936-**982**
LEFTWICH, Augustine, 646
James Turner, 646
Thomas Lumpkin, 646
William, 646
LEGARÉ, Alexander B., 313
Geo. W. S., 313
Hugh Swinton, 313
Isaac S. K., 313
Solomon, 313-**982**
Thomas, 313
Thomas Keith, 312-313
LEGAT, Gabriel, **982**
LEGENDRE, James Albert, 463
LEGGETT, Abraham, 937
Gabriel, 160-936-**982**
Henry Theo., 936
Louis, 518
Theodore, 937
Thomas, 160
William Haight, 160
LE GRAND, Alexander, 186
Peter, 186
LE HARDY, Louis M., 209
LEHMANN, Sears, 899
LEHNEMANN, John, 266
LEHR, Elizabeth Drexel, 42
Harry S., 42-43
LEIB, George, 26-172
LEIDY, Carl, **983**
Carl Ludwig, 683
John Jacob, 683
Joseph, 683
Philip, 683
LEIGH, Benj. W., 27
Ferdinand, 27
John, **982**
Maurice, 117
Rowland, 297
William, 27
LEIGHTON, Andrew, 615-944
Gideon, 615-944
John, 805
LEIPER, Thomas, 437-600-886
Thomas Irvine, 840
LEISLER, Jacob, 785
LEITCH, Andrew, 685
Jas. Alexander, 937
James Sample, 937
John David, 685-686
Mary S. Lewis, 685
Nelson Carver, 937
LELAND, Adam, 447
Baldwyn, 400
Caleb, 447
Charles, 172
Henry, 275
Hopestill, 450-735
John, 400
Wm. Archibald, 400
LE MAISTRE, Glaude, 412
LE MAITRE, Claude, 508
LEMBECK, Julius, 409
LEMCKE, Julius A., 609
LEMEN, Louis E., 737
LEMMON, Alexander Chambers, 29
LEMOINE (see also Le Moyne)
Edwin S., 355-767-925
John Estave, 767
LEMON, Charles Henry, 172
LE MOND, John Neely, 210
LEMONT, Adam, 767
John, 767
LE MOYNE (see also Lemoine)
Francis Julius, 507-776
John Julius, 507
John V., 507
Louis Valcoulon, 507
LEMPERT, Leon Henry, 112
LEMPRIERE, Jas., 138
L'ENGLE, Peter Porcher, 208
Wm. Johnson, 208
LENIHAN, Edward Francis, 320
LENNIG, Fredk., 937
George Grossman, 937
LENNON, Thomas, 264
LENOIR, Albert S., 225
William, 225
William Ballard, 225
LENOX, Robert, 254
LENT, Eugene, 937
George H., 652
Wm. Mandeville, 937
LENTHALL, Edmund, 371
LENZI, George Adrian, 412
William C., 412
LÉON, Frances J. W. Goodrich, 684
Maurice, 684
LEONARD, Abiel, 666
Allan Langdon, 684
Alpheus, 684
Asa, 666
Benjamin, 624
Caleb Francis, 607
Charles Ellis, 624
Charles H., 72
Charles Henry, 672
Charles Melvin, 624
Clarence E., 624
Daniel, 672
David, 325
David Augustus, 325
Eliphalet, 684
Ephraim, 624
Ephraim Wilkes, 624
George, 847
Henry, 22-672-983
Jacob, 672-820
James, 111-624-666-672-684-847-**983**
James Biddle, 494
John, 325-723
Joseph, 325-624-820
Josiah, 278-723
Joshua, 723
Melvin Holmes, 624
Moses Gage, 672
Noadiah, 778
Oliver Langdon, 684
Percy Allan, 684
Philip, 624
Reuben, 723
Rice, 108
Robert, 723
Robt. Woodward, 684
Samuel, 462-666-735
Simeon, 820
Solomon, 325-666-819
Stephen C., 657
Thomas, 847
Uriah, 672
William, 672
William A., 1006
William Henry, 684
LE ROY, Alfred, 232
Daniel, 503
Francis, 232
Francois, 232
Henry, 232
Robert, 577
Simeon, 232
Stuyvesant, 366
LESH, Maud, 655
LESHER, Stephen R., 675
LESLEY, James, 684
Peter, 684
Robert Whitman, 684
LESLIE, Henry G., 28-29
L'ESPENARD, Antoine, 842
LESTER, Andrew, 684
Ebenezer, 684
Elias, 684
Elihu, 684
Frederick Wm., 684
Jonathan, 684
Thomas, 684
LETCHER, John, 842
LETCHWORTH, Thomas, 386
LE VALLÉE, Chas., 819
Francois, 819
Pierre, 819
LEVERETT, John, 675-**983**
Thomas, 983
William, 544
LEVERICH, Caleb, 143-685
Edward, 685
Henry, 685
John, 143-685
Richard Berrien, 143
Samuel, 143
Watts Kearny, 685
William, 143-685
William Edward, 685
LEVERING, Enoch, 685
Eugene, 685
Eugene, Jr., 119
Frederick A., Jr., 214
Peter, 685
Rosier, 685-983
William, 106-685
Wygard, 685-**983**
LE VERT, Claudius, 912
Francis John, 912
LEVICK, Lewis Jones, 820
LEVY, John B., 411
LEWELLEN, Martin L., 801
LEWIN, William, 189
LEWIS, Abel, 478
Adonijah, 687
Alexander, 215-523-537-687
Algernon S., 687
Amos, 642
Andrew, 558
Benjamin, 28-775-**817**-831-844
Charles, 536-557-558-625-626-687-964
Charles H., 719
Charles Smith, 271
Charles T., 122
Charlton Miner, 235
Charlton Thos., 685
Curtis, 817
Daniel, 59
David E., 100-333-334-405
De Lancey, 902
Eben, 111
Ebenezer, 405
Edison, 348
Edmund, 642-686
Edward, 802
Edward Aug., 686
Edward McE., 686
Edward Simmons, 686
Elisha, 470
Elijah, 515
Enoch, 685
Ernest Sidney, 687
Ethan, 59
Evan, 271-515-685-802
Fielding, 626-774-775
Fielding Otis, 800
Francis, 93-205-581
Francis D., 267
Frank E., 710
George, 405-775-887
George C., 741
George Lester, 849
Gershom, 687
H. Bertram, 687-940
H. L. D., 525
H. Latané, 687
Harry, 363
Henry, 515-685-802-**983**
Henry F., 747
Henry Hamilton, 569
Henry Martyn, 687
Howell, 557-558
Hugh, 995
Isaac, 831
James, 229-405-687-817-887
James A., 215
James Booth, 817
James P., 589
John, 215-362-515-517-536-557-558-625-626-642-686-687-775-802-906-940-964-**983**
John Earle, 940
John Jay, 405
John Taliaferro, 626-687
John Thompson, 262
John V., 24
Jonathan, 271-687
Joseph, 557-832
Joseph Clark, 831
Joseph Jackson, 685
Joseph S., 27
Joshua, 687
Lawrence, 171-774
Leo Rich, 405
Lewis, 59-244
Marvin H., 1006
Meriwether, 38-333
Mordecai, 271
Morgan, 93-205-581
Nathaniel, 216
Nelson Peter, 197
Nicholas Meriwether, 625-626
Orlando F., 405
Perry J., 590
Peter Hanger, 428
Richard Henry, 219-296
Robert, 207 - 536-557-558-625-626-**687**-765-775-**983**
Samuel, 686
Sam. Thatcher, 585
Seth, 687

Shubael, 583
Thomas, 187-515-642-686-817-906
Tom, 687
Walter Herron, 260
Warner, 687
William, 59-215-271-557-558-687-735-820-**983**
William F., 777
William M., 162
William Mather, 687
Willis, 409
Zachary, 363-364
LEYDIG, Carl, **983**
L'HOMMEDIEU, Sylvester Y., 162
LIAS, C. C., 833
LIBBEY, John, **983**
William, 1007
LIBBY, Abraham, 524
Arthur Albion, 523-**524**
David, 524
Elias, 144
John, 144-524-**983**
LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, 600-882
Mary S. Field, 600
Vinton, 220
LIDE, Robert, 559
LIDELL, Walter J. F., 342
LIEVERSE, Levinus, 308
LIGGET, J. Thos., 343
Robert C., 904
LIGHTFOOT, Goodrich, 599
John, 598
John T., 673
LIGHTNER, Adam, 469
Clarence Ashley, 469
Frank Waterman, 469
Milton Chas., 469
Milton Clarkson, 469
Nathaniel, 469
Nathaniel Ferree, 469
William Hurley, 469
LILE, Wm. Minor, 864
LILLINGTON, Alexander, 419-918
George, 918
LILLY, Henry Walter, 50
James W., 62
LINCOLN, Abraham, 48-686-689
Alexander, 688
Amos, 688
Benjamin, 225-320-444-688-878
Caleb, 905
Daniel Waldo, 58
David, 688
Elisha, 451
Enoch, 57-688
Ensign, 688
Ezekiel, 266-450
Frederic Walker, 688
Henry, 688
Ichabod, 688
Increase S., 639
James Field, 343
James Minor, 688
Jedediah, 57-688
John, 688
John Larkin, 688
Jonathan, 266
Josephine Vermilye, 688
Levi, 57
Lewis, 451
Louis, 688
Merrick, 58
Minor Sprague, 688
Mordecai, 686-688
Natalie Sumner, 639
Nathan Smith, 639
Nathaniel, 688
Noah, 688
Preston Shepard, 688
Robert Todd, 689
Roland Crocker, 861
Rufus, 688
Samuel, 57-266-451-686-688-689-**983**
Stephen, 688
Theodore, 878
Thomas, 225-688-689-878
Waldo, 57-58-584
William, 688-820
William Ensign, 688
William Henry, 688
LIND, Alice A. Shepard, 689
John, 689
LINDALL, Henry, 769
LINDERMAN, Henry R., 946
LINDLEY, Charles A., 280
John, 253
LINDLY, Bayard Blachly, 689
Francis, 689
John, 689
John Milton, 689
Levi, 689
William, 689
LINDSAY, Andrew Jackson, 689
Daniel Slater, 689
David, 206-620
Jno. Summerfield, 248
Reuben, 296
Samuel McCune, 689-712
William, 689
William H. C., 488
LINDSLEY (see also Linsley)
Abram Bradley, 899
Adrian, 862
Benjamin, 91
Eleazer, 899
Francis, 91-862-899
Halstead, 213
Isaac, 862
J. B., 862
John, 862-899
Matthew, 91
Philip, 862
Samuel, 91-899
Thales, 91
LING, Geo. Dudley, 569
LINGAN, James McCubbin, 18
LINKLETTER, Justus O., 116
LINN, Andrew, 77
Asahel, 703
James, 496
John, 496
Joseph, 77
Lewis F., 703
Robert Andrew, 77
William, 703
William Robert, 181
LINNARD, Wm., 945
LINNETT, Robert, 419
LINSLEY (see also Lindsley)
Benjamin, 721
Dan, 592
James, 592
James Harvey, 593
John, 592
Joseph, 592
LINSLY, Jared, 781
LINTNER, Geo. W., 359
LINTON, Alonzo H., 650
Benjamin, 506
Edwin, 506
John, 506
Joseph, 506
Joshua, 506
Mahlon, 506
LINUS, Robert, 855
LIPPETT, John, **983**
LIPPINCOTT, Alfred Harmer, 937
Amaziah, 461
Barzallai, 283
Catharine Koons, 462
Charles, 937
Craige, 461
Crispin, 461
Daniel, 462
Freedom, 283
George Eyre, 462
Horace Mather, 462
Jacob Collins, 462
Jacob Wills, 460
James, 460-461-462
John, 283-461-462
Jonathan, 460
Joseph Barlow, 461
Joseph Wharton, 461
Joshua, 461
Joshua Allan, 461
Joshua Ballinger, 460-461
Joshua Bertram, 460-461
Levi, 460
Nathaniel, 283
Restore, 460-461-462
Richard, 283-460-461-462-937-**983**
Robert C., 748
Robert Cook, 462
Thomas, 283
Walter, 461
LIPPITT, Charles, 109-110-472-690
Charles Warren, 690
Christopher, 109-110-472-690
Henry, 690
Henry F., 148
Henry Frederick, 690
John, 109-195-690-**983**
Moses, 109-195-519-690
Warren, 109-110-472-690
LIPPOLD, Oskar, 834
LIPSCOMB, Kendall, 28
Nathan, 955
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 771
William, 955
LIPTROT, John, 95
LISTER, James Frederick, 645
LITCH, George H., 772
John, 722
LITCHFIELD, Allyne C., 937
Bayard Sands, 691
David, 691
Edward Hubbard, 691
Edwin Clark, 691
Electus Darwin, 691
Elisha, 691
Israel, 691
James, 937
Josiah, 691-937
Laurence, 691-937
Lawrence, 937
Nicholas, 691-937
William Backus, 691
LITTAUER, Wm., 201
LITTLE, Archibald, 692
Arthur Malbon, 691
Bond, 692
Clarence Belden, 691
Cyrus Harvey, 692
David, 629
Edmund, 691
Elbridge Gerry, 691
Enoch, 691
Ephraim, 138-851-860
Francis K., 939
George, 691-692
George Peabody, 691
Halsted, 427
Hiram Kinsman, 692
Isaac, 691
J. Russell, 691
John, 860
John Dovier, 937
John Mason, 750
Joseph, 691-692
Kimball, 100
Moses, 146
Nathaniel, 568
Otis, 860
Robert Forsyth, 692
Samuel, 691-738
Thomas, 138-456-691-692-738-851-860-878-937-**983**
William, 692-937
Wm. Augustus, 937
LITTLEFIELD, Dependable, 304
Dudley, 304
Edmund, 304
Edmund, Jr., 218
Eliab, 53
Francis, 304
George Abner, 476
Moses, 712
Samuel, 304
Steven, 304
Sylvanus, 304
LITTLEJOHN, Robert Malcolm, 397
LITTLEPAGE, Jas., 766
John C., 766
LITTLETON, Thos. J., 957
LIVEMORE, David, 395
LIVERMORE, Edward St. Loe, 408
Elijah, 852
Harris, 213
Isaac, 519
John, 408-500-519-852-937-**983**
Jonathan, 408-852-937
Nathaniel, 519
Samuel, 408-519-852-937
Solomon Kidder, 937
Thomas, 519
Thomas Adkins, 937
Thomas Leonard, 937
Thomas Leonard, Jr., 937
LIVINGSTON, Abram, 716
Anson, 330
Bayard N., 387
C. Ludlow, 330
Edward Chinn, 682
Clermont, 692
Edward P., 208-330-692
Farrand, 938
Gilbert, 226-597-810-848
Gilbert R., 810-884
Goodhue, Jr., 331
Henry, 226
Henry Brockholst, 34-330
Henry Walter, 330
Herbert, 1000
Herman, 692
Isaac, 938
James, 682
James D., 1004
James Dalzell, 949
James Duane, 329
James Kane, 810
John, 682-812-847
John Griswold, 330

John Henry, 692-1004
John Swift, 330
Livingston, 330
Ludlow, 330
Maturin, 205-580-581
Peter Van Brugh, 798
Philip, 34-133-199-266-329-**330**-692-758-869-974
Philip Henry, 330
Philip Philip, 330-692
Robert, 34-78-133-214-226-261-265-266-329-330-331-387-503-542-575-597-602-610-639-682-692-751-758-809-847-848-938-**983**
Robert B., 519
Robert Cambridge, 329-330
Robert Edward, 330
Robert Gilbert, 810
Robert R., 581-692-751-848
Robert Reginald, 330
Schuyler, 758
Stephen Tracy, 938
Walter, 330-758
William, 34-78-330-639-983
William Robert, 812
William Wallace, 938
LIVINGSTONE, Daniel, 422
LLOYD, Alice Gilpin, 285
Arthur Selden, 577
Edward, 367-922-953
Finley Hall, 932
Francis Vinton, 532
Isaac, 395
J. Hubard, 215
John, 192-395-692-**983**
John David, 325
John Uri, 692-693
Nelson Ashley, 692
Nelson Marvin, 692
Nicholas Waln, 192
Richard, 395-579
Robert, 395
Robt. McAllister, 255
Stacy Barcroft, 267
Thomas, 27-42-192-267-354-465-724-892-929-**983**-986
William Henry, 285
LOBDELL, Charles Walter, 938
Charles Wesley, 938
Edwin Lyman, 938
George Anson, 938
Isaac, 461
Jacob, 938
Joshua, 938
Simon, 408-938
LOCEY, Thomas, 948
LOCHREN, Wm., 41
LOCKE, Arthur Ware, 925
Charles E., 518
John, 198
Matthew, 771-781
Oliver, 874
Richard, 17
Robert, 694
Robert Henry, 412
LOCKETT, Jacob, 378
Royal, 378
LOCKHART, Ashe, 70
LOCKMAN, Saml., 412
LOCKWOOD, Abraham, 694
Addison, 197
Amos, 694
Armwell, 192-694
Benjamin, 756
Benoni, 694
Caleb, 694
Charles Daniel, 694
Daniel, 541
Daniel C., 694
Eliphalet, 695
Emma H., 1002
Ephraim, 694-695
Erastus Chester, 599
George, 695
George Robinson, 694
Gershom, 694-730
Hamilton D., 121
Hamilton S., 319
Hanford Nichols, 136-694-695
Isaac, 694
Jacob, 70
James, 70
James Cannon, 695
Jay Cannon, 695
Jeremiah T., 70
John, 192-694
John Alexander, 192
John Hughes, 694
Jonathan, 70
Jos., 70-192-694-695
Lambert, 695
Peter, 695
Richard, 192
Richard John, 694
Robert, 70-192-694-695-**983**
Stephen, 695
Thomas St. John, 20
Thos. Wildman, 695
Walter, 197
William Kirkley, 192
LODGE, Anna C. M. Davis, 529
Clarence V., 308
Giles, 529
Henry Cabot, 17-**529**
John Ellerton, 529
LOESER, Jacob, 904
John, 904
LOGAN, Baxter W., 524
Benj., 110-516-858
Charles, 563
David, 110-325
Edgar, 681
Frank Granger, 938
Frank Tribble, 699
George, 32
Hugh, 931
Jas., 27-261-271-354-533-563-929-931-**983**
James M., Jr., 402
John, 110-325-581-582-938
John Alex., 581-582
John Alex., Jr., 582
John Lee, 864
Matthew, 938
Samuel, 32-907
Simeon Ford, 938
Stephen Trigg, 325
Thomas Muldrup, 32
Thomas Walker, 516
Wm., 379-516-533-563
Wm. Archibald, 828
LOGUE, Frank Reeves, 782
LOMBARD, Benj., 749
David, 749
Edward H., 943
James, 749
Jedediah, 749
Lewis, 749
Thomas, 749
LOMISON, Wm., 444
LONG, Abraham, 938
Abraham, Jr., 938
Alexander, 819
Andrew Baxter, 695
David, 938
Fredk. Farwell, 799-800
Fredk. Farwell, Jr., 800
Henry, 800
Jas. Washington, 703
Jesse Green, 799-800
John, 797
John Nicholas, 938
John T., 606
Jonathan, 695
Joseph, 592
Nicholas, 219-729
Philip, 703
Robert, **983**
Roger D., 610
Theodore Kepner, 938
Thomas Holmes, 164
Thurman B., 695
William, 695-800
Wm. Locksley, 695
LONGCOPE, Charles S., 695
Edmund McLeod, 695
Madeleine I. Beall, 695
Warfield Theobald, 52
LONGFELLOW, Frederick W., 580
Henry Wadsworth, 50-51
Jonathan, 555
Nathan, 555
Stephen, 51
William, 51-332-555
LONGSTREET, Anderson T., 90
Gilbert, 90
Richard, 90
William, 90
LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew, 269-**983**
Benj. Taylor, 269
Isaac, 269
Isaac Thomas, 269
Thomas Morris, 269
William Collins, 269
LONGWORTH, Joseph H., 579-580
Nicholas, 20-421-**579**-580
Richard, 579
Thomas, 579-580
LONGYEAR, Jacob, 696
John, 696
John Munro, 696-761
John Wesley, 696
Peter, 696
LOOCKERMANS, Jacob, 239
LOOK, Frank N., 320
Horace, 882
William, 882
LOOKER, William, 776
LOOKERMAN, Covert, 412
LOOMIS, Alfred L., 634
Amasa, 696
Archibald Gilbert, 696
Archie Harwood, 696
Arphaxed, 522
Beriah, 51-657
Caleb, 470
Chauncey, 696
Clark, 75
Francis H., 841
Gershom, 696
Henry P., 212
Henry Patterson, 857
Mrs. Henry T., 1000
Ichabod, 522
Jeduthan, 51
Jennie, 696
John, 51-115-470-522-696
John Usher, 620
Jonathan, 75
Joseph, 51-75-123-470-491-522-654-686-696-890-**983**
Moses, 75
Nathaniel, 51
Odiah, 696
Ozias, 696
Pascal, 696
Philip, 491
Pliny, 75
Samuel, 470-491
Thaddeus, 522
Thomas, 492-696-748
Thomas Warham, 696
Timothy, 522-696
William, 75
LOPER, Wm. K., 833
LOPEZ, Ramon B., 429
LORD, Chester Sanders, 697
Chester Webster, 697
David, 697
Ebenezer, 597
Edward, 697
Gershom, 597
James, 831
Joel, 697
Joseph, 796
Lynde, 640
Manton E., 697
Marvin, 586
Nathan, 597
Richard, 934
Robert, 201-610-831
Russell, 862
Russell Farnham, 646
Samuel, 597
Solomon, 646
Solomon Z., 646
Theophilus, 166
Thomas, 166-316-697-831-890-934-981-**983**-992
Thomas S., 43
Tobias, 318
William, 413-697
William Delafield, 498
William Leland, 400
Wm. Wilberforce, 792
Zelotus, 646
LORENZ, Maximillian, 396
LORILLARD, Geo., 443
Peter, 443-**983**
Peter A., 443
LORIMER, Wm. A., 47
LORING, Benjamin, 24
Caleb, 151-697
Caleb, William, 697
Chas. Greely, 151-697
David, 24-697-**939**
E. T., 697
Edward, 697
Henry, 909
John, 151-697
Joshua, 697
Lindsley, 532-**697**
Otis, 697
Prescott, 92
Robert P., 476
Thatcher, 102-697
Thomas, 24-101-151-697-**983**
Wm. Caleb, 22-**697**
LORTON, Heth, 338
LOTHMANN, Horace W., 697-945
LOTHROP (see also Lathrop)
Abram, 754
Alden, 755
Hope, 491-754
Ichabod, 491
John, 491-570-729-754-**982**
Joseph, 306-491-754
Malitiah, 754
Mark, 755
Seth, 755
Solomon, 491
Sylvanus, 755
Thomas, 977

Thornton K., 1004
William S. H., 436
LOTHROPP, Benj., 198
Hope, 198
John, 198
John Hosmer, 198
Joseph, 198
LOTT, Henry, 688
Jerome, 688
Martin K., 626-627
Pieter, 688
William H., 626
LOTTIER, John D., 19
LOTTRIDGE, John N. C., 296
LOUD, Joseph Prince, 133
LOUGHBOROUGH, David, 444-907
Hamilton, 445
Nathan, 444-907
Robert H. R., 907
LOUGHREY, Jos., 699
William, 699
LOVE, Adam, 315
Donald M., 937
Dwight W., 837
Gabriel, 540
Joseph, 528
Milton, 698
Richie, 681
Robert, 315-540
Thomas, 540
Thomas Cutting, 540-541
William, 315
William De Loss, 315
LOVEJOY, Francis, 112
Francis T. F., 697-698
Frank W., 428
Jane C. Fleming, 698
Joseph, 697
Samuel, 697-698
Warrner W., 790
Wm. Alexander, 698
LOVELACE, William, 202-674
LOVELAND, Elijah, 257
Elisha, 257
Francis Aug., 698
John, 257
Joseph, 257
Thomas, 257
Thomas B., 257
William, 698
LOVELL, Andrew, 939
John, 939
Jonathan, 585-908
Joseph, 939
Joseph Allen, 939
Ransom Marlow, 939
Robert, 763-939
Ross Meacham, 939
Silas, 939
Wallace D., 919
William, 763
LOVERIN, Jonathan L., 784
LOVERING, Geo., 653
Henry Morton, 463
Richard Sears, 83
William, 488-489
LOVETT, Daniel, 866
George, 670
LOVING, Hector Voltaire, 568
William, 870
LOW (see also Lowe)
Abbott Augustus, 286
Andrew, 297
Anthony, 280
Benjamin R. C., 939
Caleb, 485
Cornelius, 296
David, 939
Derrick, 296
Ethelbert Ide, 339
Jacob, 612
Jacob Derrick, 296
John, 109-110-280-472-690
Joseph Holden, 280
Juliette M. Gordon, 297
Peter Perlee, 296
Samuel, 280
Seth, 939
Thomas, 939
Wm. Gilman, 546-939
William Henry, 939
William Mackay, 297
LOWE (see also Low)
Absalom, 935
Bradley, 656
Daniel, 923
David Perkins, 312
Enoch Louis, 656
Gertrude Merrell, 698
Henry, 656
John, 656
John Gilbert, 73
Lloyd, 656
Michael, 656
Thomas, 698
Vincent, 314
William Baird, 698
LOWELL, A. Lawrence, 354
Abner, 450
Alfred Putnam, 370
Augustus, 354
Charles Russell, 414
Ebenezer, 354-430-532
Francis, 150
Francis Cabot, 225-353-532
George Gardner, 354
Gideon, 450
James Arnold, 533
John, 252-354-430-532-952-983
John Amory, 354-430-532
John Lowell, 533
Lewis, 450
Percival, 252-353-354-430-450-532-805-**983**
Ralph, 697
Richard, 450-983
Robert T. S., 896
Stephen, 450
LOWES, John Wilber, 607
Joseph Edwin, 582
LOWNDES, Christopher, 47-**983**
Lloyd, 699
Mary E. McDowell, 699
Richard Tasker, 699
LOWREY, Alan J., 337
Charles, 55
LOWRIE, John Marshall, 677
LOWRY, Alexander, 940
Benjamin, 40-41
Hugh, 282
Isaac, 40
Israel Hugh, 761
Jas. McLenahan, 282
Philip Wager, 959
Reigert Boliver, 959
Ricardo St. Philip, 959
Robert, 917
Robert K., 959
Samuel, 282
William, 40-233
LOWTHER, Alexander, 699-700
Alice Blight, 699
Charles C., 700
Edgar Allan, 700
Gerard Augustus, 699
Granville, 699-700
Hugh Sears, 700
Jesse, 700
John Fulton, 700
Robert, 699-700
William, 699-700-**983**
William I, 700
LOXLEY, Benj., 923
LUBBE, Augusta B. Kimball, 700
Bernard, 701
George Anthony, 701
LUBBERTSON, Frederick, 944
LUCAS, Harleston T., 951
Lewis Simons, 790
LUCKE, Wm. H., 186
LUCKEY, Charles Pinckney, 64
LUCKIN, Edwin, 590
LUCKY, Seth J. W., 875
LUDEN, Henry, 310
LUDINGTON, Charles Henry, 514
Henry, 514
Jesse, 928
Lewis, 514
Nelson J., 1007
William, 514
LUDLAM, Gertrude de la M. Denison, 701
Isaac, 701-947
Isaac Townsend, 701-947
Joseph, 947
Stephen, 947
Thomas, 947
William, 947
LUDLOW, Gabriel, 526-645-971
Geo. Duncan, 645
Henry, 746-926
Israel, 398
James R., 595
Roger, 75-428-**983**
Theodore R., 688
William, 926
LUDLUM, Isaac, 746
John Frank, 940
Mary M. N. Stewart, 939
Seymour DeWitt, 940
LUDWELL, Philip, 668-954
Thomas, 668
LUDWIG, Carl, **983**
LUERE, Frederick, 583
LUKENS, Charles, 727
David, 727
Jan, 727
William, 727
LUM, James, 571-572
LUMBERT, Thomas, Jr., 149-783
LUMBIRTH, Henry Warner, 663
LUMMUS, Walter E., 132
LUMPKIN, Joseph Henry, 558
Richard, 992
LUND, Arthur Graves, 24
Charity, 915
Harry Mejende, 941
Stephen, 915
Thomas, 915
William, 915
LUNT, Daniel, 701
Henry, 701
Horace Fletcher, 701-913
Horace Gray, 701-913
Johnson, 701
Joseph, 701
Lawrence Kirby, 701
Orrington, 701-913
William Webb, 701
LUPHER, John, 779
LUPTON, George Frederic, 933
Nathaniel T., 745
LUQUER, Abraham, 701
Jan, 701
Lea, 701
Lea McI., 701-1002
Nicholas, 701
Thatcher T. P., 701
LURTON, Henry C., 119
LUSADDAR, Daniel S., 341
LUSH, Richard, 490
Stephen, 719
LUSK, David, 547
Elizabeth L. Fearn, 548
Erastus C., 548
Frank Stillman, 548
Graham, 547
James, 547
Jas. Washington, 548
John, 547-**983**
Mrs. John A., 1007
John Alexander, 548
Stephen, 547
Sylvester, 547-633
Sylvester G., 547
Thomas, 241
Wm. Chittenden, 547
Wm. Jennings, 187
Wm. Thompson, 547
LUTHER, Alvin H., 940
Ebenezer, 940
Edward Staats, 940
Gideon, 940
John, 940
Martin, 425
Samuel, 940
Thomas, 565
LUTZ, Adam, 940
Frank A., 397
John, 940
William Filler, 940
LYDIG, Carl, **983**
Philip, 581
LYETH, J. M. R., 696
LYFORD, Dudley, 306
Francis, 306
Moses, 306
Oliver Smith, 306
Stephen, 306
Will Hartwell, 306-307-955
LYGH, John, **982**
LYLE, Albert Franklin, 702
Alexander Lacy, 119
James, 119
John, 702
Joseph, 119
Joshua B., 702
Matthew, 119-486
Samuel, 119
William Thomas, 702
LYLES, Joseph Berry Sloan, 802
LYMAN, Asahel, 893
Azariah, 919
Ceylon E., 489-940
Chester, 469
Daniel, 425
David, 702
Ebenezer, 702
Elias, 31-469-532
Ephraim, 532
Erastus, 532
Francis O., 50
Frederick, 568
Fredk. Wolcott, 532
George Nelson, 940
George Richard, 705
Geo. Washington, 469
George Williams, 530
Isaac, 83-530

James, 702
Joel, 532
John, 31-83-140-286-469-530-532-702
Jonathan, 346
Joseph, 759
Moses, 83-469-530-532-
Richard, 31 - 83 - 346-441-469-496-530-532-698-702-761-940-948-**983**
Ronald Theo., 298
Samuel, 320
Stephen, 469
Theodore, 83-530
Thomas, 702
William, 346-702
LYN, George A., 872
LYNCH, Anthony, 751-848
Dominick, 751-848
James, 751-848
Lewis Chenoweth, 524
M. L., 295
Samuel, 699
Thomas, 332
Walter C., 539
LYNDE, Benjamin, 431
Joseph, 782
Nathaniel, 310-311
Simon, **983**
Thomas, **983**
William Burdette, 331
LYNE, William, 880
LYNN, John, 245-875
LYON, Asa, 585
Benjamin, 571-593
Daniel Latham, 453
David, 326
Edward, 392
Edward Dewis, 593
Elnathan, 909
George, 585
George Percival, 664
Henry, 585-593
Isaac, 326
Isaiah, 883
J. Denniston, 267
John, 63
John B., 635
Jonathan, 326
Samuel, 182-424
Thomas, 326-585
Thomas Harris, 63
Thomas R., 578
William, 593-605-883
William Penn, 326
Wm. Penn, Jr., 326
LYONS, Wm. Lee, 188
LYTLE, Wm., 297-560
LYTTLE, Carlo B., 118

M

MABBETT, Jonathan, 482
MABIE, Gordon Montague, 197
MABILLE, Caspar, 868
Pierre Gaspard, 868
McADAMS, Geo. B., 19
McADOO, William Gibbs, 638
McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, 497
McALISTER, James D., 458
McALLISTER, Abraham Addams, 702-703
Addams Stratton, 702
Archibald, 136-175
Cutler, 136
Hugh, 702
Hugh Moffet, 703
J. Gray, 703
Joseph T., 702-703
Julia G., 1001
Julian, 175
Matthew, 136-175
Matthew Hall, 136
Meta E. Russell, 703
Richard, 136-175
Thompson, 702-703
William, 702-703
McALMONT, Daniel, 745
John, 745
Samuel H., 745
McALPIN, Geo. L., 244
Kenneth Rose, 781
McARTHUR (also MacArthur)
Charles P., 214
Harriet Nesmith, 703
John, 158-703
Lewis Ankeny, 703
Lewis Linn, 703
Robert Steuart, 501
William Pope, 703
McASHAN, Everett, 557
Nehemiah, 376-377
MACATEE, Charles A., 50-579
McBEE, Vardry, 312
Vardry Alex., 312-313
MACBETH, Norman, 650
McBIRNEY, Hugh J., 212-616
McBRIDE, Andrew Jay, 528
McBRYDE, Henry, 743
James Bolton, 704
John McLaren, 704
McBURNIE, Rudolph, 517
McCABE, Hugh, 800
McCAIN, John S., 704
Mary L. Earle, 704
Samuel Norman, 716
Wm. Alexander, 704
McCALEBB, James, 161
McCALL, Archibald, 902
George, 35-157
James, 262
James L. L., 262
John, 262-880
Samuel W., 117
Thomas, 251
McCALLA, Bowman H., 816
John Moore, 33
William, 316
McCALMONT, John S., 508
McCAMIC, Chas., 175
Isaac, 175
Nathan Stanton, 175
Samuel, 175
McCANDLESS, J. Guy, 845
Stephen C., 741
Wilson, 741
McCANDLISH, Robert, 730
McCANN, James G., 28
Patrick, 169
Samuel Glenn, 497
McCARTHY, James J., 632
John, 408
MacCARTNEY, Hugh, 543
McCARTY (also Maccarty)
Abner, 565
Geo. Weyman, 704
George Weyman, Jr., 704-705
James, 704
John, 565
Peter, 704
Richard, 565
Silas, 704
Thadeus, 439
Wm. Anderson, 704
McCASKEY, Alexander, 116
McCASLIN, Robert L., 562
McCAUSLAND, Mark, 595
McCAW, James B., 718
McCAWLEY, Charles L., 311
William Morris, 855
MacCHESNEY, Alfred B., 940
John, 940
Nathan, 940
Nathan William, 940
McCLAIN, Allen, 839
McCLANAHAN, Claiborne N., 100
Thomas, 334
McCLEERY, William B., 935
McCLELLAN, Austin J., 801
Emelyn Story, 175
George, 176
George Brinton, 176
James, 176-485
John, 319-485
John H. B., 176
Joseph, 612
Joseph Eugene, 801
Robert, 485
Robert Anderson, 176
Samuel, 175-176-319
Thomas Cowan, 176
Thomas Joyce, 176
William, 175-176
McCLELLAND, James, 719
McCLENAGHAN, Horatio, 315
McCLINTOCK, A. Garrison, 581
Alexander, 457
Emory, 467
James, 457
John, 691
Matthew, 574
Samuel, 574
McCLOY, William Conrad, 555
McCLUNG, Charles, 415-955
Charles James, 955
Franklin H., 955
John, 459
Matthew, 955
Saml. Alfred, 176-724
McCLURE, Archibald, 177
Caroline S. W., 705
Charles, 705
George Getty, 705
James, 962
James G. K., 177-1006
James G. K., Jr., 177
John, 705
McCLURG, Alexander, 469-705
Alexander C., 705
Joseph, 469-705
Ogden Trevor, 705
McCOLLOM, Charles A., 705
Charles Rolfe, 705
Daniel, 705
William Henry, 705
McCOMAS (also MacComas)
Daniel, 180
Elisha, 955
Frederick, 180
Henry Clay, 180
Henry Gough, 180
Louis Emory, 76
Rufus French, 306-955
William, 180-955
McCONIHE, Alonzo, 169
McCONNELL, Isaac, 475
James, 606
John, 606
John Martin, 475
Matthew, 475
Samuel Parsons, 606
Thomas, 475
William, 475
McCOOK, Alex. McD., 279
Anson George, 180
Daniel, 180
George, 180-**983**
George Anson, 180
George W., 180
John, 180
John J., 369-414
McCOOL, Adam, 241
Joseph, 241
Thomas, 241
McCOOMBS, A. P., 154
McCORCKLE, Alex., 577
John, 577
McCORD, Samuel, 896
McCORKINDALE, William J., 222
McCORKLE, John, 922
McCORMACK, George Walter, 922
McCORMICK, A. B., 304
Chauncey Brooks, 705
Cyrus Hall, 181-182
Harold Fowler, 181-803
Henry, 182
Henry Buehler, 182
Hugh Holmes, 285
James, 182-706
James, Jr., 706
L. Hamilton, 180-181
Leander James, 180
Robert, 180-181-409-705-706
Robert Hall, 181
Robt. Rutherford, 706
Robt. Sanderson, 706
Stanley, 181
Thomas, 180-181-182-409-705-706-**983**
Vance Criswell, 182
William, 182-706
William Grigsby, 706
William Sanderson, 705-706
McCORMICK - GOOD-HART, Frederick E., 181
Henrietta L., 181
McCORVEY, John Murphey, 185
Murdock, 185
Thos. Chalmers, 185
MACCOUN, Andrew Ellicott, 393
McCOY, Duncan, 137
Gauin, 137
George W., 645
Henry, 746
Jay P., 901
John, 137-746
R. E., 337
Thomas, 137
William Young, 137
MacCRACKEN, Henry, 651
Henry Mitchell, 651
Henry Noble, 650
John, 651
John Henry, 651
John Steele, 651
McCRACKIN, Alexander, 603

Belle F. McPherson, 803
William, 603
McCRADY, Edward, 46
McCRAY, William, 356
McCREADY, Frederick, 437
John, 775
McCREERY, James, 707
Madelon Matthews, 707
Robert Samuel, 707
McCRILLIS, Aaron B., 941
Arthur Milton, 941
Eloise H. Brown, 941
McCRORY, Joseph, 362
MAC CUBBIN (also Maccubbin)
John Henry, 78
Nicholas, 78-494
McCULLAH, Roderich, **983**
McCULLOCH (also Macculloch)
George P., 162
Champe Carter, 706-707
Champe Carter, Jr., 706
Emma M. Basset, 706
John W., 432
Richard, 185
Robert, 185
Robert Neelley, 560
Roderick, 185-706-803
Shirley Hope, 707
William H., 185
Wm. Horsley, 706
McCULLOUGH, Alexander, 657
David, 579
Eliza H. Park, 657
Hall Park, 657
Henry P., 647
James, 858
John, 791
John Griffith, 657-658
W. S., 132
McCULLY, George, 148
McCUNE, Joseph, 126
Seth, 126
Thomas, 125
McCURDY, Allen A., 428
Charles J., 205
Edmund S., 856
John, 205
Richard, 205
Robert H., 205
Samuel P., 569
McCUTCHEN, Samuel, 281
McCUTCHEON, George Barr, 707
John, 707
John Barr, 707
John Tinney, 707
MACDANIEL, Edward, 52
McDANIEL, Benjamin, F., 555
James, 635
John, 52
McDAVITT, James C., 422
William H., 679
McDERMETT, William, 724
McDERMID, Neil, 660
MacDERMOTT, Christopher, 940
Jas. Christopher, 940
McDONALD (also MacDonald)
Alfred J., 718
Angus, 984
Bryan, 123
George W., 845
Humphrey Alex., 633
Jas. Whitsitt, 671
John Alexander, 633
John Bacon, 123
Jonathan, 123
Joseph, 123-635
Joseph Bibb, 123
Julia L. Haines, 633
Mark L., 199
Moses, 478
Thos. Eastburn, 737
Walter, 353
William, 123
William Alexander, 202
McDONELL (also MacDonell)
Archibald, 185
Augustus Masters, 185
James, 185
Martin, 436
McDOUGAL (also MacDougal)
Charles John, 185-186
David Stockton, 185
Douglas Cassel, 185
John, 185
Kate Coffee, 185
Robert, 185
William, 753
MAC DOUGALD, Jno. Fitten, 471
William A., 143
McDOUGALL, Chas., 40
David, 40
John, 40
Robert, 40
McDOWELL, Alex. K. M., 187
Cassius M., 187
Ephraim, 187-188-699-**984**
Henry Clay, 95-187-188
Hervey, 187
James, 187-188-357-904-984
John, 187-188-699-904-984
John Lyle, 187
Joseph, 699
Samuel, 187-699
Samuel C., 113
Thomas Clay, 187-188
Wm. Adair, 187-188
Wm. C. G., 187
McELROY, Charles L., **890**
James A. B., 707
Warren Finley, 707
William, 185
McELWAIN, Donald Merriam, 180
McELWEE, James, 395
John, 923
McELYEA, Ludovic, 745
McENERY, Douglas J., 707
Douglas Wiltz, 707
Henry O'Neal, 707
Mathew, 707
Samuel Douglas, 707
McENTEE, Arthur Daniel, 713
McEWAN, Arthur, 931
William, 728
McEWEN, Charles B., 919
Duncan, 647
Gersham, 473
Milton, 647
McFADDEN, Geo., 226
H. Willis, 556
John Burch, 647
Thomas, 647
McFALL, Frank B., 865
MACFARLAN, Robert, 117
McFARLAND (also Macfarland)
Corey F., 940
Henry Moses, 708
J. Theodore, 55
Jacob Corey, 940
James, 223
Moses, 708
Nathan, 708
Osgood, 708
S. Audley, 645
Samuel, 841
Wm. Hamilton, 223
MACFARLANE, Andrew, 650
James, 35-650
John F., 650
Scott Bartlett, 854
McFARQUHAR, Colin, 791
McGANN, Jno. Moore, 279
McGAUGHEY, John, 561
William, 561
McGEHEE, Edward, 771
Mumford, 771
Thomas, 771
Thomas Jeffreys, 771
McGENNISS, Charles Burrill, 616
McGEORGE, William, Jr., 820
McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Jr., 83
McGIFFIN, Nathaniel, 659
Thomas, 659
MACGILL, Charles G. W., 119
James, 381
Oliver Patrick, 381
Patrick, 381
William, 381
William Jennings, 381
MacGILLIVRAY, Duncan, 344
McGINLEY, Thomas Atterbury, 365
McGINNIS, Nestor, 695
McGONIGAL, Wm., Jr., 504
McGOWAN, Charles I., 941
John, 463
McGRAFT, Newcomb, 886
McGRAW, Harrison B., 761
Theodore Andrews, 469
McGREGOR (also MacGregor)
David, 763-984
James, 771
Wm. Skinner, 298
MacGREGORIE, Patrick, 436
McGREW, Dallas D. L., 157
John F., 524
MACGRUDER, Alexander, **984**
McGUFFEY, Alexander, 676-948
McGUINNESS, John T., 822
McGUIRE, Edward, 190
Hugh Holmes, 190-679
Hunter, 190
Hunter Holmes, 297
J. H., 25
James Clark, 741
Sara E. Johnson, 679
Stuart, 190-679
William P., 864
McGURK, Daniel, 694
McHARG, John, 724
MACHEN, Jas. Patterson, 941
John, 940
Lewis Henry, 138-**940**
Thomas Gresham, 29
McHENRY, Barnabas, 626
MacHUGH, Jas. Eustis, 905
McILHENNY, Edmund, 708
Edward Avery, 708
John, 708
Robert, 708
McILVAINE (also MacIlvaine)
Edward S., 621-622
Francis Shippen, 621-622
Jesse, 246
John, 246
Orville, 246
William, 246-621-622
Wm. Brown, 507
William R., 621-622
McINTIRE, Harry H., 545
John, 962
McINTOSH, Charles L., 945
Daniel, 708
David Gregg, 296
James, 165
John, 708
John Esterley, 708
John Houston, 605
John Mohr, **984**
McINTYRE (also MacIntyre)
Allan F., 490
Carolyn M. King, 670
Donald Ross, 670
Dugald Stewart, 670
John C., 252
Salem, 839
Thomas, 195
McIVER, Hanford, 155
Henry, 155
MACK, Edward, 190
Isaac W., 562
John, **984**
Joseph Bingham, 191
Oscar A., 136
William, 190
MACKALL, Benjamin, 191-708
Henry, 122
James, 191-709-**984**
John Grahame, 708-709
Lawton, 191
Leonard, 191
Leonard C., 191
Louis, 708-**709**
Sally Somervell, 707
William Whann, 191
McKAY (also MacKay, Mackay)
Donald L., 616
Donald Sage, Jr., 218
Geo. Knox, 198
Hugh, 616
John, 168-419
Joseph J., 813
Robert, 89
Samuel S., 400
William, 61-616
MacKAYE, James, 709
James Morrison, 709
Steele, 709
William, 709

McKEAN, Thomas, 148-430-641-904
McKECHNIE, Donald, 732
McKEE (also MacKee)
Charles Brown, 589
Chas. Judson, 296
David, 191-281
David Ritchie, 191
Edward J., 100
Henry Sellers, 65
James, 589
James Snyder, 589
John, 191
Lanier, 191
Redick, 191
Samuel, 45
William E., 45
William L., 451
McKEEHAN, Samuel, 914
McKEEN, Henry, 719
James, 92-685-962
John, 685
Joseph, 283-685
McKEEVER, Isaac, 401
McKELDEN, John Cox, 200
McKELVEY, Charles Wylie, 418
McKELWAY, John, 951
McKENNA, Edward Wm., 659
McKENNAN, Thomas M. T., 148
William, 148-507
McKENZIE (also Mackenzie)
Alex., 146
Colin, 891
Cosmo, 57
Hugh, 842
James, 337
James MacG., 235
James S., 891
John, 419
Joseph C., 849
Kenneth, 891
Patrick, 397
Thomas, 57-891
William, 419
MacKEON, Benj. W., 958
MACKEY, Chas. W., 651
Cyrus Fay, 651
James S., 651
John, 651
John S., 651
MACKEYE, Thos., 629
McKIBBEN, Frank P., 172
McKIBBIN, Joseph, 468
MACKIE, Andrew, 709
David Ives, 709
John, 709
John Milton, 709
Peter, 709
McKIM, Haslett, 192
Hollins, 710
Hollis, 634
John, 192-710-984
John, Jr., 871
Robert, 192
Robert V., 192
Smith Hollins, 710
Sterrett, 571
Thos., 191-192-710-984
W. Duncan, 191-192-710
William, 710
Wm. J. Albert, 192
McKINLEY, James Graham, 951
John, 482
William, 77
McKINNEY, Edward P., 366
Frederick, 717
Harold Austin, 425
John, 524
Joseph, 662
MACKINTIRE, Eliab Parker, 490
Jonathan, 490
Joseph, 490
Philip, 490
MACKINTOSH, John Sherman, 487
McKISICK, Daniel, 695
McKISSICK, Anthony F., 833
McKITHEN, Archibald, 123
MACKUBIN, George, 49-192
James, 192
John, 50-192
Richard, 50-192
Richard Creagh, 50
McLACHLAN, Michael, 373
McLANE, Alex., 194
Allan, 192-194-984
Allan, Jr., 194
Charles E., 890
Ellen L. Tuck, 194
James Latimer, 194
John, 194
John Roy, 195
Louis, 194
McLAREN (also MacLaren)
John, 487
Patrick, 487
Robert N., 137
William, 796
McLAUGHLIN, Andrew C., 195
Chester B., 893
Chester Bentine, 196
David, 195-872
George M., 921
James, 872
John, 196-872
Lois T. Angell, 195
Lyman, 196
McLAURY, Walker G., 749
MACLAY, Wm., 496-708
McLEAN (also MacLean)
Alexander, 196-197
Allan, 196-197-984
Charles, 197
Charles Clothier, 721
Charles Ephraim, 197
Cornelius, 197
Edwin Lockwood, 197
Edwin W., 196-197
Ensley Bryant, 253
Estelle G. Stewart, 197
Finis Ewing, 197
Geo. Hammond, 197
Hugh, 242
James, 435
James Hammond, 197
James Monroe, 197
John S., 857
Miles R., 327
Neill Archibald, 197
Ridley, 197
S. W. B., 435
Samuel, 386
Thos. Chalmers, 306
Thornton, 197
William, 197
Wm. Bradley, 196-197
McLELLAN, Bryce, 144
George, 849
Hugh, 144
McLENDON, J. J., 119
McLEOD (also Macleod)
Donald, 382-669
Eldon, 269
Francis Harris, 382-669
Frank Hilton, 420
John Cochrane, 173
John Donald, 382
Katharine W. M., 269
Norman H., 884
William Harris, 669
McMAHON (also MacMahon)
Edward, 199
Ida H. Bowie, 199
James, 43
John, 430-431
John Eugene, 43
John J., 199
John Joseph, 199
MacMATH, Wm., 415
McMICHAEL, C. Emory, 27
Cephas M., 813
George, 813
Jacob, 813
John, 299
Morton, 299-608
William, 299
McMILLAN, Francis W., 710
James, 710
John, 204-830
Neill Alex., 540
Philip Hamilton, 421
Robert, 165-177
Samuel J. R., 229
Thomas M., 852
Williar Blair, 96
McMILLIN, John M., 824
McMULLEN, Jas., 912
MacMURPHY, Daniel, 411
George, 411
McMURRAY, James M., 544
McMURRY, Wm. P., 74
McMURTRIE, Robert, 873
Samuel, 873
Thomas, 873
William, 810
McNAIR (also MacNair)
Edmund D., 881
Helen Willard, 710
Hugh, 881
J. L., 710
John Long, 873
Lilburn Gazzam, 689
Ralph, 881
William Irving, 716
McNAIRY, Amos B., 32-754
James, 199
McNARY, James Graham, 199
John, 199
William Hill, 199
William Pollock, 199
McNAUGHTON, Daniel, 910
McNEAR, Frederick William, 652
MACNEE, Forrest F., 487
McNEEL, Thomas Summers, 710
McNEELEY, Hugh, 792
MACNEIL, Robert Lister, 492
McNEILAN, James Stuart, 66
McNEILL, Charles C., 941
George Palmer, 941
John, 941
MacNICHOL, Archibald, 530
McNULTY, Charles See, 710
Daniel, 710
Frank, 710
John, 710
Martin, 96
McNUTT (also MacNutt)
Alexander, 181-199-526-984
Barnard, 199
Francis Aug., 526
Gideon, 526
John, 922
John M. U., 526
Joseph Gideon, 527
Maxwell, 199
Samuel, 199
William, 199-526
William Fletcher, 199
MACOMB, Augustus C., 199
John Gordon, 199
John Navarre, 199
MACOMBER, Abiel, 598
Jeremiah, 598
Merit, 598
Thomas, 598
William, 598
MACON, Geo. A., 1007
Gideon, 123-558-729-762
Nathaniel, 729
William, 558
MacPHAIL, Jas., 436
McPHAIL, Lilias Blair, 541
McPHEETERS, William M., 803
McPHERSON (also MacPherson)
Daniel H., 641
Gordon, 123
Henry Hendley, 735
Henry Stephens, 474
Jameson Glass, 253
John, 245-603
John C., 75
John Finlay, 711
Lucy B. Harmon, 710
Mayard, 603
Peter, 711
Reynolds, 641
Robt., 245-603-641-673
Robert Lain, 298
Simon John, 711
Warren, 467
William, 641-735
William Smith, 603
McQUISTON, Chas., 527
John, 527
Laura F. Fitch, 527
McRAE (also Macrae)
Collins Lee, 279
Finley, 211
John M., 106
MacROBERT, Alexander, 711
Rachel Workman, 711
McROBERTS, Wm., 444
McSHANE, John A., 374
MacTAVISH, Duncan A., 561
MACUBBIN, Nicholas, 381
MacVEAGH, Benjamin, 685-686
Charles, 685-686
Eames, 686
Edmund, 685-686
Fanny D. Rogers, 686
Franklin, 686
John, 685-686
Lincoln, 685
Lincoln, 2d., 685-686
Nathan, 685-686
Rogers, 686
Wayne, 685

McVEAN, Duncan, 709
James, 709
McVEIGH, Llewellyn W., 33
McVEY, Archibald, 872
James B., 269
McVICKAR, John, 565
McWHIRTER, Alexander, 711
Felix Marcus, 711
Felix T., 711
Hugh, 711
Luella F. Smith, 711
Samuel H., 711
MacWHORTER, Alexander, 148
George G., 411
George Gray, 508
McWILLIAMS, James A., 124-781
MACY, Carleton, 941
Henry, 560
John, 560
John H., 453
Josiah, 941
Josiah H., 941
Paul, 560
T. Ridgway, 785
Thos., 453-560-941-**984**
Ulysses S., 301
V. Everit, 941
MADDEN, Daniel J., 642
MADDOX, A. W., 924
MADDUX, Lazarus, 178
Lewis Oliver, 178
Rufus Foote, 178
Samuel, 178
Thomas, 178
William, 178
William B., 178
MADEIRA, Addison D., 711
Easton Earl, 711
George, 712
Isaac B., 712
Jacob, 711-712
John, 711
Louis Cephas, 712
Louis Childs, 712
MADISON, Charles T., 335
Henry, 674
James, 220-674-713-829-937-951
John, 674
MAGEE, Christopher, 712
Frederick McN., 712
George Jefferson, 941
Henry, 941
Hugh, 941
James McDevitt, 712
John, 941
John Gillespie, 712
Robert, 712
Samuel, 712
Thomas, Jr., 814
William Adam, 814
MAGHER, Thos. H., 563
MAGILL, A. N., 941
Alfred Thurston, 301
Arthur W., 297
Charles, 17-301
Frank S., 741
James, 941
John, 301-901-941
Robert Edward, 941
William, 941
MAGINNIS, Charles Benjamin, 935
MAGNY, Francois, 434
MAGOUN, David C., 200-712
Elias, 200-712
Elisha, 200-712
Frederick A., 690
Henry A., 68-200
Herbert W., 690
Herbert William, 712
John, 200-712
John Wallace, 200
Recompense, 200-712
Thomas P. I., 712
MAGRANE, Charles Edward, 907
MAGRUDER, Alexander, 138-227-656-695
Edward, 138-227
Haswell, 138-227
Ninian, 695-750
Ninian B., 695
Samuel, 138-227-659
Thomas, 138
MAGUIRE, Jeremiah D., 850
MAHIGAULT, Arthur M., 668
MAHLER, Frederick E., 408
MAHON, Paul, 441
MAHONE, Wm. G., 167
MAHONY, Walter A., 640
Walter Butler, 640
MAIES, John, **984**
MAINDORT, Doodes, **985**
MAINWARING, Roger, 101-696
MAITLAND, John, 55
John Digby, 923
Joseph, 55
Robert, 254
MAKANT, John, 656
MAKEPEACE, Frank B., Jr., 87
Thomas, 970-980
MALBON, Micajah, 691-796
MALCOLM, Henry, 395
James Harvey, 397
Joseph G., 395
MALE, Arthur J., 282
MALLARD, Abraham, 207
Frank H., 247
MALLER, John, 698
MALLERY, Otto Tod, 663
MALLET, Pierre, 944
MALLETT, David, 728
Edward Jones, 728
Peter, 728
MALLINCKRODT, Louis W., 253
MALLISON, Amos, 162
MALLMANN, Alfred William, 629
MALLORY, Augustus R., 556
Peter, 746
MALLOWS, Oliver, 914
MALONE, Chas. B., 575
Dana, 801
James C., 801
Margaret B. Robbins, 801
MALTBY, Anson, 399
Benjamin, 540-594
Daniel, 540
Frederick C., 925
Isaac, 540
Lucien Goggin, 203
Nathaniel, 605
Ralph R., 203
Samuel, 203
Timothy, 203
William, 203-540
MAN, Samuel F., 187
MANATT, J. Irving, 41
MANCHESTER, Chas., 188
Earl, 579
MANCIUS, Geo. W., 666
MANDEVILLE, John H., 318
MANER, John S., 795
Samuel Perry, 795
William, 795
MANFORD, Erasmus, 494
MANGRAM, Charles William, 92
MANICE, DeForest, 201
Edward A., 200-201
William, 201
Wm. DeForest, 201
MANIERRE, Alfred E., 948
Cyrus Edson, 26
George, 26
John, 26
Louis, 26-**984**
William Reid, 26
MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 175-677
Henry Middleton, 677
MANLEY, W. R., 428
MANN, Alexander, 712
Andrew, 814-942
Benson, 465-649
Francis N., 556-602-654
Frederick Maynard, 942
Henry, 294
Horace, 251
John, 942
Joseph, 227
Moses, 755
Nathaniel, 942
Richard, 712-942-**984**
Salmon, 755
Samuel, 754
Samuel Rexford, 942
Theodore, 754
Thomas, 755
William, 754
William Brayton, 26
MANNAR, Claiborne H., 227
MANNEY, Hugh, 443
MANNING, Charles P., 481
Cleveland Pratt, 942
Ensign, 915
Frederick J., 850
Hezekiah, 880
Jeffrey, 632
John, 188-241-481-632
John Brown, 942
Joseph Cogswell, 942
Josiah, 720
Melville Malcolm, 942
Nathaniel, 880
Samuel, 481-720-880
Thomas, 787-**984**
William, 481-942
MANSFIELD, Giles, 598
Glover, 598
Jared, 821
John William, 598
Jonathan, 598
Moses, 598-821
Nathan, 598
Richard, 598
William, 605
MANSON, Benj. T., 500
Thomas L., 500-869
MANSUR, Geo. H., 320
John, 319-320
Robert, 319
William, 320
MANTON, Daniel, 201
Edward, 201
Joseph, 201
Shadrach, 201
Walter Bartlett, 201
Walter Porter, 201
MANVILLE, Elim, 49
Harry, 49
MAPES, Augustus S., 201
David, 201
Edward, 201
John Augustus, 201
Jonathan, 201
Thomas, 201-**984**
William, 201
MAPP, Francis, 227
MARBLE, Samuel, 314
MARBOURG, Carolyn A. Foster, 201
Edgar Foster, 202
Edgar Marcella, 201-202
Frederick, 201
Hezekiah Wilson, 201
Maxmillian, 201
MARBURG, Edgar, 712
Fanny D. Moncure, 712
Francis, 709
H. E., 712
John, 709
Somervell, 709
William, 709
MARCH, Andrew P., 713
Daniel, 713
Francis Andrew, 713
Hugh, 713-**984**
Moncure, 713
Perrin George, 585
Peyton Conway, 713
Samuel, 713
Tappan, 713
Thomas Stone, 713
MARCHANT, Henry, 834
MARCY, Asahel, 176
Benjamin, 176
James, 585
John, 176-585
Laban, 176
Randolph B., 176
Seneca S., 830
MARDEN, James, 162
MARHEINECKE, Carl Bernard, 136
MARIARTE, Edward, 898
MARIÉ, Albin, 208
Leon, 361
Luis, 135
MARINE, Fletcher E., 202
Harriet P. Hall, 202
Jonathan, 202
Matthew, 202
Milleson, 202
Richard Elliott, 202
William, 202
William Matthew, 202
Zorababel, 202
MARION, Francis, 279
John, 219
Joseph, 219
MARIS, George, 142-158-202
Jesse J., 202
John, 853
John McIlvain, 202
Jonathan, 202
MARIUS, Jacob, 172
Sylvester, 171-172
MARKHAM, John, 649
Joseph, 287
MARKLE, Caspar, 713
Christian, 713
George, 713
George Bushar, 713
John, 713-714
Mary E. Robinson, 714
MARKOE, Hartman, 257
MARLETTE, Edwin R., 378

Gideon, 378
Jeremiah, 378
John, 378
MARLOW, Tuisco, 550
MARMION, Saml., 238
MAROT, Pierre, 130
MARPLE, Nathan B., 724
MARQUAND, Allan, 203-920-1002
David, 875
Frederick Alex., 203
Henry, 203
Henry G., 203-876
Isaac M., 203
John Phillips, 875
Joseph, 875
Philip, 561
MARRIOTT, Isaac, 59
James H. W., 627
John McKim, 627
Lucretia E. Williams, 627
Thomas, 59
MARS, James A., 520
MARSELIS, Jan, 67
MARSELIUS, Charles W., 868
MARSELLISEN, Pietrje, 69
MARSH, Abel, 343
Chester, 525
Daniel, 632-724
Elam Smith, 747
Elias, 205
Elias Joseph, 205
James, 612
Job, 724
John, 50-343-632-698-724-875-887
Joseph, 205
Mordecia, 634
Morris de Camp, 612
Perez, 724
Richard, 824
Robert McCurdy, 205
Samuel, 205-632-875-887-942
Samuel W., 942
Thomas, 822-921
Thomas Jefferson, 942
William, 725
MARSHALL, Alexander C., 329
Barton Hirst, 649
Benjamin, 329
Burwell Keith, 205
Charles, 329-644
Charles Boss, 116
Charles E., 728
Chas. Henry, 329-599
Conrad, 116
Cylus, 358
David, 206-549
Elbert Pike, 206
Elizabeth Hirst, 649
Fielding Lewis, 206
Frederic Panet, 372
George M., 97
George T., 206
Harriet P. Ely, 97
Henry Rutgers, 283
Isaac, 549
James, 329-563-632
James A., 644
James Keith, 205-649
James Markham, 649
John, 79-99-116-205-206-343-421-488-489-516-536-543-544-549-649-665-763-897-899-984
John G., 206
John Lee, 563
Joseph, 329
Josiah, 897
Louis, 516
Nathaniel Burwell, 205
Richard Maynard, 671
S. E., 199
Samuel, 210-549
Seth, 97
Thomas, 205-206-214-516-534-649-899
Thomas, Jr., 541
Thomas John, 488-489-969
W. H. E., 387
William, 116-421-899
MARSHAM, Richard, 788
MARSHFIELD, Josiah, 608-755
Samuel, 755
Thomas, 755
MARSTELLER, Aclpfar Arell, 942
Fredk. Ludwig, 942
Philip G., 942
MARSTON, Almerin, 714
Casper F., 714
John, 206
John, III, 206
Maude L. Swett, 714
Nathaniel, 206
Stephen, 643
Thomas B., 775
MARTAIN, Guilliane, 561
Jaque, 561
Joseph, 586
Nicholas, 362
William, 561
MARTENSIE, Adrian, 153
MARTIAN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-984
MARTIEN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-984
MARTIN, Abram, 68-177
Andrew, 715
Archer Nevins, 38
Barent P., 868
Benjamin W., 190
Benson Blake, 206
Camilo, 372
Chas. Barnard, 167
Charles K. V., 536
Chesley, 658
Clarence Linden, 206
David, 824
Edmund H., 207
Edward, 845
Edward Livingston, 942
Edward Sandford, 714
Eliza J. Gathright, 206
Ephraim, 655-688-730
Eugene, 206
Frederick Roy, 715
George, 536
George Whitney, 262
Gideon, 715
Gottlieb, 845
Hendrick, 845
Henry, 68-559
Henry H., 65
Hezekiah, 824
Hubert S., 68
Hudson, 207
Hugh, 143
Isaac L., 955
Jacob, 68
Jerome, 745
John, 303-333-454-561-632-658-845-976
John Douglas, 715
John Lewis, 333
John M., 206
John Massie, 207
Joseph, 119-715
Joseph Austin, 715
Joseph Denegre, 207
Josiah, 334
Luther, 942
Michael, 845
Nathan, 714
Nathaniel M., 729
Newell, 308
Peter, 868
Rawley White, 658
Richard, 813
Robert, 536
Robert Delos, 660
Samuel, 714-715
Thaddeus, 714
Thomas, 333-493
Thompson T., 714
Wallace L., 227
Walter, 177
Wm., 658-714-715-814
William D., 331
William John, 729
William R., 678
William T., 814
MARTINDALE, Theodore, 752
MARTINI, Joseph, 186
MARVEL, John, 154
Josiah, 153-154
Josiah Phillips, 154
Philip, 154
Robert, 154
Thomas, 154
MARVIN, Anthony, 333
Charles, 332
Elihu, 333
Henry L., 333
John, 332-333
Josiah, 332
Matthew, 332-333-984
Ozias, 655
Reinold, 107-589
Roswell E., 333
Samuel, 332
Walter, 333
MARWICK, James, 494
MARX, Joseph, 215
MARYE, James, 207
John L., 207
Morton, 207
Philip Thornton, 207
MARZONI, Peterson B., 920
MASKELL, Daniel, 389
MASON, Alfred Bishop, 715
Allen, 527
Arnold, 715
Arthur, 610
Benajah, 527
Benjamin, 380-529-610-922
Beverley R., 586
Charles, 843
Charles Francis, 715
Charles W., 331
Christopher, 527
Clinton Staples, 112
Daniel, 608-715-720-745
David, 464
David Marshall, 378
Dexter, 598
E. M., 840
Edward, 994
Edward H., 213
Eliphalet Fales, 715
Francis Eliphalet, 715
Frank Tucker, 871
Franklin Marion, 608
Frederick A., 169
George, 98-107-438-586-715-984
Herbert Cowpland, 610
Herbert Delavan, 955
Herbert W., 955
Hugh, 715-955-984
Isaac, 107-527-715
Isaiah, 381
James, 619
Jas. Frederick, 715
James Means, 715
James Murray, 98
John, 48 - 98-230-438-471-478-529-608-610-720-730-731-780-843-871-897-900-922-978-984
Jonathan, 529-610-922
Julian Jacquelin, 206
Landon R., 98-715
Mary R. Crouse, 378
Nathan, 107-715
Otis T., 562
Peter, 608-720
Ralph, 529-610-922
Richard, Chichester, 715
Robert L., 914
Roswell B., 715
Sampson, 107-527-715-984
Samson, 715
Sidney, 521
Silas B., 864
Sophy G. Marshall, 206
Stephen, 378
Thomson, 802
Wiley Roy, 718
William, 715
William Powell, 530
Wily Roy, 206
MASSIE, Eugene Carter, 558
Henry, 558
John W., 404
Peter, 558
Thomas, 558
William, 558
MAST, John, 250
MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 828
Hardin W., 631
Hillary, 631
James, 185
Josiah, 185
Nicholas, 185
MASTICK, Seabury Cone, 618
MATHER, Amasa S., 388
Atherton, 33-883
Bartholomew, 462
Cotton, 477-588
Eleazer, 162-470
Frank Jewett, 943-962
Frank Jewett, Jr., 943-962
Increase, 216-876
John, 580-943-962
Joseph, 162-462-470-943-962
Joseph Higgins, 943-962
Penrose, 462
Richard, 162-170-316-369-462-470-588-716-943-962-984
Rufus Graves, 962
Samuel, 162-170-588-716
Samuel Livingston, 716
Thomas, 984
Timothy, 162-170-462-470-588-716-943-962
MATHEWS (see also Matthews)
Baldwin, 868
Chas. Drelincourt, 943
Chas. Henry, Jr., 738
Chas. Thompson, 943
Daniel, 59

David, 716
Edward Bennett, 716
Egbert R., 460
Elijah, 716
Elisha, 716
Francis, 809-868
Gideon, 809
Henry, 59
Increase, 59
James, 716-984
John, 59-716-868
Jonathan, 716
Jonathan B., 716
Reuben Whittier, 809
Samuel, 868
Shaller, 716
Thomas, 716
Thomas R., 868
William B., 868
MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, 319
Bucklin, 58
Darius, 319
Henry, 319
James, 58-196
Jeffery, 58
Joseph, 319
Philip, 58-196
Rufus Smith, 319
Thomas, 58-196
Wm. Williams, 319
MATHISON, Alan, 778
MATLACK, Timothy, 358-371-429-508
MATSON, Anna Glover, 435
Israel, 854
Joshua, 854
Nathaniel, 436-854-934
Stephen J., 436
Thomas, 854
MATTESON, A. R., 848
Elnathan, 302
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
Joel Aldrich, 302
Samuel, 302
MATTHEWS (see also Mathews)
Benjamin, 658-716
Daniel, 413-414
Edwin Parrott, 716-717
Edwin Parrott, Jr., 717
Fitch James, 716-717
Franklin, 759
George, 707
Isaac, 658
James, 658-984
John, 707
John E., 226
John Henry, 707
Joseph Clark, 716
Joseph Merritt, 414
Matthew, 716-717
Mortimer, 413
Nathan, 1004
Oliver, 413-414
Randolph, 607
Stanley, 413-414
Thomas, 413-414-716
Thomas Johnson, 413-414
Watson, 658
William, 716
William H., 708
MATTHIAS, John J., 591
MATTINGLY, William Francis, 530-761
MATTLE, Thomas, 974
MATTOLI, Agostino, 963
MATTOON, Isaac, 648
Richard, 276-742
Samuel, 648
MAUD, Joshua, 379
MAUDE, George Ashley, 866
MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival, 128
Annie C. Morris, 128
Joseph, 128
MAUGRIDGE, Wm., 29
MAULD, Thomas, 984
MAULDEN, Francis, 568
MAULE, Alfred Collins, 27
Caleb, 717
Daniel, 27-717
Elisha Price, 717
Ethelbert Rounds, 717
Evert Price, 717
Israel, 27
John, 27-717
Patrick, 717-984
Samuel G. M., 27
Thomas, 27-717-984
MAUPIN, Daniel, 159-463
Gabriel, 159-463
Jennings, 463
John, 463
Wayne Carroll, 672
MAURAN, Frank, 409
Harriette F. Ames, 409
MAURER, Manuel, 625
MAURO, Philip, 613
MAURY, Dabney H., 718
Greenhow, 718
Herndon Jansen, 718
James, 718-719
John Minor, 718
John Walker, 718
Mathew, 718-984
Matthew Fontaine, 417-718-719
Matthew Fontaine, Jr., 718-900
Richard, 718-719
Robert Henry, 718
Rose Robinson, 718
Walker, 718-776
William A., 827
William Grymes, 718
MAUS, Geo. Vance, 959
MAVERICK, Moses, 324
MAXON, Geo. Gary, 719
Richard, 719
Wm. Densmore, 719
MAXSON, David, 82
John, 82-907
Paul, 82
Richard, 82-907
Silas, 82
William Ellery, 82
MAXWELL, Clara M. Barry, 719
Henry Dusenbery, 719
Isabella Neff, 719
James, 55
Jas. Taliaferro, 883
John, 139-515-540-719
John W. C., 260
Lawrence, 719
Nathaniel Van, 720
Mrs. Robert C., 1007
William, 139-719
Wm. Kilpatrick, 331
MAY, Charles, 512
Charles W., 530
Chester, 963
George Henry, 963
John, 790-963-969-984
Samuel, 228
Silas, 963
Thomas, 963
William, 963
MAYBIN, Wm., 802
MAYER, Alfred M., 721
Chas. Frederick, 280
Christian, 280
John, 322
Petrus, 94-827
William, 98
MAYES, John, 984
MAYFIELD, Stanwix Greenville, 815
MAYHEW, Thomas, 41-224-385-551-575-612-963-984
MAYNARD, Alfred F., 720
David, 721
Ebenezer, 721
Elisha, 720
Ephraim, 721
Gardner, 720
George, 448
George Colton, 721
Horace, 721
James, 721
James Pickands, 720
John, 442-720-721-984
Jonathan, 721
Joseph, 748
Lucy J. Warner, 720
Matthew Henry, 720
Simon, 720
Ulrie, 720
W. E., 723
MAYO, Chester Garst, 721
Ebenezer, 961
Edward Carrington, 157
Ephraim, 961
Henry, 721
Henry Thomas, 721
John, 321-721-742-961-984
Joseph, 721-961
Mary L. Carpenter, 70
Nathaniel, 721-888
Nelson Slater, 70
Peter Helm, 534
Samuel, 961
Sheldon Smith, 614
Thomas, 721-961-984
William, 459-621-865-902-971-984
William S. P., 929
MAYO-SMITH, Mabel P. Ford, 607-608
Richard, 608
MAYOR, Alfred G., 721
Charles, 721
Christian, 721
MAYS, Benjamin, 722
Edwin, 722
Elijah, 722
John, 984
John H. F., 315
Robert, 722
Thomas, 231
William, 722
MAYTON, Wm. H., 923
MAZYCK, Philip Porcher, 668
Stephen, 790
William G., 1003
MEACHAM, Eleazer Hale, 939
Isaac, 939
MEAD (see also Meade)
Benjamin, 97
Caleb, 97
Calvin, 97
Charles Levi, 943
David, 722
Ebenezer, 268
Edward, 539
Enoch, 268
Enoch Milan, 268
Ethan, 884
Fredk. Sumner, 722
Gabriel, 722-943
George Jackson, 363
Harry Eldridge, 376
Henry C. A., 865
Henry H., 355
Jeneil, 97
Job, 355
John, 268-355
Joseph Bundy, 722
Joshua, 722
Larkin G., 943
Lawrence J., 268
Levi, 943
Moses, 722
Nathan, 355
Peter B., 174
Solomon, 268
Sumner Rust, 722
Theodore Hoe, 268
Vinton, 174
William, 268-355-984
William Pearse, 174
MEADE (see also Mead)
Andrew, 954
David, 18-364-954
Everard, 463-625
Everard B., 297
George, 722-816
George G., 25-722-816
Hadijah, 625
John Nelson, 954
Richard, 954
Richard W., 722-816
Robert, 722-816
Terry, 407
William, 984
MEADER, Jos. F., 718
Lewis H., Jr., 69
Nathaniel, 692
MEADES, William, 984
MEADOR, John, 144
MEADOWS, William Gregory, 836
MEADS, Elias, 273
John H., 273
Orlando, 273
MEAKER, Robert, 985
MEAKINS, Thos., 254
MEANS, David McG., 23
Ellison Cooke, 722
Gordon, 129-292
John, 722-723
Robert, 984
Thomas, 984
Thomas W., 723
William, 722
William Allen, 649
MEANY, J. C., 936
MEARS, David Otis, 933
John, 376
Mary C. Grinnell, 933
MECAR, Robert, 985
MECKLEN, Henry C., 933
MEDBERY, Abner, 723
Benjamin, 723
Ebenezer, 709
Edward Stephen, 723
Harold Laverry, 723
Henry, 723
Nathan, 723
Nathaniel, 723
MEDBURY, Josiah, 709
Nicholas, 709
MEDE, William, 984
MEDILL, Joseph, 706
William, 706
MEDLICOTT, William B., 663
MEDSTAND, Thos., 626
MEECH, Daniel, 677
MEEDS, Hollyday S., Jr., 223
MEEKER, Arthur, 723-724
Arthur Burr, 723
Benjamin, 723

Daniel, 723
George Walker, 724
Louise Ackerman, 723
Moses Taylor, 723
Robert, 723-**985**
Samuel, 723
MEEKS, Marcus H., 954
MEEM, Andrew R., 231
Gilbert, 231
John Gaw, 231
Peter, 231
MEGAW, Robert, 174
MEGGINSON, Wm., 373
MEGGS, Vincent, **985**
MEHAFFY, George W., 314
MEIGS, Chas. D., 379
Ferris Jacobs, 338
Henry, 816
Janna, 379-816
John, 379-558-816-985
John Forsyth, 379-380
John Forsyth, Jr., 380
Josiah, 379-816
Mark, 985
Montgomery, 431-752-915
Return, 379-816
Robert Rodgers, 379-**380**
Titus B., 306
Vincent, 379-722-816-**985**
MEIKLEHAM, David Scott, 353
T. M. Randolph, 353
William, 353
MEISSNER, William Cristen, 413
MEIXSEL, Jacob, 61
MELCHER, George, 813
John, 813
Nathaniel, 813
MELCHERS, Gari, 191
MELLEN, Abner, 91
Henry, 286
James, 91-291
Richard, 91
Simon, 91
MELLETTE, William Moore, 730
MELLICK, Andrew D., 513
MELLIER, Mabry, 199
MELLON, Archibald, 724
C. Henry, 201
Edward P., 177
Edward Purcell, 724
Prentiss, 385
Thomas, 724
Thos. Alexander, 724
MELLOR, Alfred, 724
Elizabeth L. Marquand, 203
John Seymour, 203
Maybury Brooks, 425
Rowland Fisher, 909
Thomas, 724
Walter, 724
MELYN, Cornelis, 116
MEMMINGER, Christopher G., 668-669
MENDE, Edwin, 724
Elsie Porter, 724
MENDELSON, Walter, 724
MENDENHALL (see also Mendinhall)
Aaron, 496
Benjamin, 724
Charles, 697
George, 270
James, 724
Lawrence, 720
Robert, 724
Stephen, 724
Thomas Corwin, 724
MENDINHALL, Estelle M. Rice, 724
Jesse, 724
William Gibbons, 724
MENGEL, Chas. C., 363
Emily Tryon, 363
MENGES, Mrs. Frederick W., 1000
MENNELL, Elisabeth W. Allen, 204-**724**
Jas. Beaver, 204-725
MENZIES, Grahame, 128
MERCEIN, Thomas R., 245
MERCER, C. Douglas, 71
Corbin Waller, 725
David H., 42
Fanny B. Nelson, 725
Hugh, 149-725
Hugh T. W., 725
John C., 725
Peter McCall, 63
Waller Nelson, 725
MERCIER, William Nathaniel, 730
MERCUR, James Watts, 49
MEREDITH, David, 828
Elisha, 725
Elisha Edward, 725
John, 725
John Taylor, 725
Jonathan, 943
Joseph Dennie, 147
Roy Brodhead, 543
Samuel, 725
Sullivan Amory, 943
Thomas, 725-766
Wm. Morris, 667-943
William Payne, 725
MERIWETHER, David, 253-906
Edmund Taylor, 363
James, 253
Nicholas, 253-807-906-**985**
Rivers B., 481
Thomas, 906
William, 253
MERKLEE, Geo. W., 48
MERRELL (see also Merrill)
Abijah, 698
Caleb, 698
Caleb Barton, 698
James Chandler, 698
John, 698
John Jackson, 698
Nathaniel, 698-**985**
MERRIAM, Alfred Brooks, 813
Benjamin W., 813
Clinton Hart, 24
Ela, 437
John, 813
Joseph, 437-813
Lucius B., 312
Nathan, 813
Nathaniel, 437
Robert, 159
Samuel, 813
William Rush, 347
MERRICK, Cyrus, 725
Cyrus Henry, 725
David, 943
Edwin, 943
Edwin Thomas, 943
Elliott T., 390
Henry Spencer, 725
J. Hartley, 463
James, 725
John, 463
John Vaughan, 462-**463**
Jonathan, 943
Nathaniel, 952
Obed, 725
Samuel Vaughan, 463
Thomas, 725-943
William, 583-952
MERRILL (see also Merrell)
Abram Dow, 742
Asa, 699-914
Benjamin, 257
C. H., 914
Charles E., Jr., 737
Chester Wright, 565
Daniel, 587-699-802-914
Daniel Ford, 914
Daniel P., 699
Ebenezer, 257
Ebenezer R., 257
Elijah Hedding, 906
Eliphalet, 699
Enoch, 255
Eugene A., 159-698
Ford, 914
George, 832
George Spencer, 37
Gilman, 450
Horatio, 943
Israel, 699
James, 914
James Alfred, 237
Jared, 699
John, 255-699-714-755
John H., 159
Jonathan, 255
Joseph, 914
Joseph Warren, 699
Joshua, 264-742
Keith, 698
Moses, 255-742
Nathan, 699
Nathaniel, 255-587-699-742-755-914-925-**985**
Oliver Brown, 587
Pauline G. W. Dresser, 503
Payson, 846
Peter, 742
Robert Morrill, 587
Samuel, 257-258
Sherburne Sanborn, 255
Spencer, 643
Stephen, 587
Thomas, 255-257-699
William, 587
William Augustus, 107-**587**
Wm. Bradford, 943
MERRIMAN, Caleb, 96-791
Charles, 96-511-791
Ebenezer C., 791
Eliasaph, 96-791
Geo. Grenville, 503
Greenlief A., 276
Nathaniel, 96-791
Richard, 220-932
Roger Bigelow, 84
Titus, 96-791
MERRITT, Benj., 391
Charles C. P., 697
Daniel, 390
Douglas, 391
G. W., 176
George, 391
Henry, 726
Henry Stanton, 390
Isaac, 390
Jacob, 717
John, 726-795
Jonathan, 726
Joseph, 390-391
Matthew Franklin, 390
Nehemiah, 390-391
Noah, 726
Obediah, 726
Samuel T., 342
Schuyler, 390
Thomas, 390-391-**985**
MERRYMAN, Jno., 202
Nicholas Bosley, 83
MERSHON, Augustus Hull, 725
Henri, 725
S. L., 497
William Butts, 725
MERTINS, Gustave Ferdinand, 626
MERWIN, C. H., 914
Daniel, 322
Henry, 322
Jesse, 322
Miles, 115-322
MERSEREAU, John D., 776
MESERVE, Clement, 944
Frederick Hill, 944
H. Fessenden, 726
William Neal, 614-944
William P. F., 726
MESSENGER (see also Messinger)
Benoni, 349
Bille, 349
Bille Norman, 349
Edward, 349
Nathaniel, 349
Return, 349
MESSINGER (see also Messenger)
Chas. Raymond, 647
Ebenezer, 564
Henry, 564
Mildred R. Hart, 647
Pelatia, 564
Thomas, 564
Wigglesworth, 564
Wm. Harrison, 564
MESSLER, Abraham, 591
Cornelius, 591
Eugene Lawrence, 591
Jan Adamsen, 591
Johannes, 591
Thomas Doremus, 592
MESSMORE, A. B., 345
MESTREZAT, Stephen Leslie, 595
METCALF (see also Metcalfe)
Alfred, 162
Arunah, 492
Benjamin, 492
Bryce, 492
Carlton, 757
Ebenezer, 492-493
Eleazer, 492-493
Eliab, 492
George Dickson, 385
George Putnam, 492
George Reuben, 492
Guy, 162
Henry B., 492
Isabel Harris, 492
James, 492
James Betts, 492
James Whiting, 492
Jesse, 944
Jesse Houghton, 263
Joel, 944
John, 492
John Brockway, 384
Jonathan, 193-492-493-944
Joseph, 204-493-877
Joseph Prescott, 493
Julia B. French, 492
Leonard, 493-895
Liberty, 493
Manton Bradley, 944
Michael, 98-193-492-493-944-967-**985**

Nathaniel, 493-944
Orlando, 492
Orlando Paul, 492
Prescott, 493
Samuel, 493
Timothy, 492
William, 492
William H., 87
William P., 493
Zebulon, 492
METCALFE (see also Metcalf)
John, 208
Michael, **985**
Robert Henshaw, 208
Thomas, 912
METHOT, John Samuel, 606
MEUILLON, Ennemond, 273
MEYER, Charles H. T., 441
Cord, 854
Geo. A., 290-726-953
George von L., 726
Henry, 672
J. Edward, 416
Robert R., 525
MEYERS, Henry, 659
Phillip, 659
MEYSENBURG, Otto W., 867
MICHAEL, John, 230
William, 768
MICHALIS, E. Martin, 565
MICHAUX, Abraham, 64-186
MICHELSON, Herman, 927
MICHENER, John, 726
Louis Theodore, 726
Mordecai, 726
William, 726
MICHIE, Henry Bowyer, 726
John, 726
Robert, 726
Thomas Johnson, 726
MICOU, John, 726
Paul, 726
Richard, 726
Richard Wilde, 726
William, 726
William Chatfield, 726
MIDDAGH, Aert Anthonsz, 296
Derrick, 296-871
MIDDLEBROOK, George, 694
Jonathan, 694
Joseph, 694
Joseph Weed, 694
Michael, 694
Samuel Bradley, 694
Summers, 694
MIDDLETON, Arthur, 90 - 533-555-668-669-810-897-981
Austin D., 944
Catharine C. Tompkins, 944
Edward, 533-668-669-810-**985**
Henry, 533-668-669-810
Henry A., 668
Henry Izard, 669
John, 668
John N. B., 944
Oliver Herring, 810
Ralph Izard, 669
Theodore, 828
Thomas, 161-668-669
William, 668
MIFFLIN, Benjamin, 116-497
John, 116-285-497
Thos., 53-116-284-285
MIKELL, Ephraim, 727
Franklin Moses, 727
Henry Judah, 727
Isaac Jenkins, 727
John, 727
John Calder, 727
Thomas Price, 727
Thomas Waring, 727
William Ephraim, 727
MILBANK, Albert G., 403
Isaac Morris, 552
Nichols, 552
Samuel, 552
MILES, Abel, 447
Alfred Hart, 373
Benjamin, 977
George W., 56
Henry, 447
Henry Humphrey, 447
Herbert Edwin, 447
John, 447
Jonathan, 978
Nelson A., 1004
Richard, 263-432-987
Samuel, 115
Vincent Morgan, 763
William A., 634
William Porcher, 669
MILHAU, John Jefferson, 241
MILLAR, Mrs. Preston S., 1000
William, 285
MILLARD, Abiather, 470
Ashley, 470
Frank Ashley, 470
George Northrop, 470
Jesse, 470
John, 470-**985**
Justin, 389
Nehemiah, 470
Robert, 470
MILLEDGE, John, 813
Richard H., 813
MILLEN, John, 669
MILLER, Adolph C., 433
Alexander, 92
Alex. Erskine, 216
Andrew, 663-728
Benjamin, 727-728
Benjamin H., 626
Benjamin I., 727-728
C. F. Huston, 728
Charles, 733
Charles Addison, 149
Charles Dexter, 559
Charles S., 71
Charles Tyler, 470
Christian, 728
Clara Huston, 727
Daniel S., 825
David, 162-728
E. Spencer, 147
Edward, 656-728
Elisha, 247
Ernest P., 796
Frank, 348
Frank Harvey, 209
Gaylord B., 934
George, 28-29-653
George Douglas, 541
George Norton, 320
George Peckham, 255
Geo. Walbridge, 349
H. M., 587
Harmon, 944
Harry John, 728
Helen L. Seymour, 728
Henry, 664
Henry G., 715
Henry N., 351
Henry Wise, 273
Hezekiah, 828
Hilliard Eve, 658
Horace William, 944
Hugh, 487-778
Increase, 598
Isaac S., 858
J. J., 437
Jacob, 702-791
Jacob Welsh, 162
James, 111
James Sidney, 728
John, 31 - 92-159-425-475-598-662-678-728-762-779
John Barnes, 728
John Budd, 598
John Craig, 457
John Edgar, 728
John Gaines, 539
John Henry, 162
John M., 407
John R., 723
Jonathan, 598
Joseph, 28-386-728
La Fayette, 92
Lawrence M., 18-418
Lewis Leprilete, 425
Lucius Hopkins, 559
Mabel Ingersoll, 728
Mary A. Sprague, 433
Matthias Burnet, 728
Merritt, 729
Michael, 729
Morris Smith, 728
Moses, 386
Nathan, 55
Nathaniel, 425
Philip, 425
R. C., 129
Richard, 386-787
Robert, 159-425-463
Rutger Bleecker, 728
Samuel, 386-598-699-779
Samuel Fisher, 386
Sarah F. G., 728
Spencer, 386
Stanley, 790
Thomas, 111-728-729-966
Thomas Grier, 728
Virginia, 111
W. W., 19
Walter Hodges, 729
Walter Siegrist, 620
Walter T. H., 729
Walter Tully, 729
Wm., 273-656-678
Wm. Augustus, 863
William C., 791
William C., 1003
William H., 135
Wm. Nicholas, 840
MILLET, Francis D., 943
MILLHOLLAND, Wm. B., 160
MILLIGAN, Francis, 428
Henry C., 433
Robert, 194
MILLIKEN, Benj., 615
Elias T., 767
Foster, 376
Hugh, 615
John, 615
Josiah, 615
Seth Mellen, 614-615
Seth Minot, 615
Thomas, 116
MILLIS, John, 553
John William, 553
Walter, 553
William, 553
MILLS, Abbot Low, 686
Abram G., 943
Adam L., 955
Amasa, 629
Asahel, 676
Calvin, 123
Charles Burdick, 944
Charles Ferdinand, 552
Edward, 107-801
Elijah Hunt, 17-85-529
Elisha, 107
Gardner, 629
George Edward, 693
Henry E., 944
Isaac, 729
Isaac Newton, 729
James, 729
John, 87-122-499-629-729-840-974
John Foster, 461
John J. T., 717
John Peter, 877
Jonathan, 860
Joseph, 123-629
Lewis Hunt, 22
Menan, 717
Nathaniel, 729
Ronald V. A., 102
Samuel, 123-729
Sidney, 629
Simeon, 629
Simon, 122-629
Thomas, 729
William, 716-717-729
William Stowell, 729
MILLSPAUGH, Alanson Gillespie, 251
Frederick W., 1006
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
MILNE, Alexander A., 729
Caleb Jones, 710
David, 710
James, 729
Wm. Edwards, 474
Winifred C. Murray, 729
MILNER, Francis, 526
Thomas, 515
MILNOR, Howard Stabler, 61
MILTIMORE, Geo. W., 803
MILTON, Abraham, 214
Homer Virgil, 314
John, 314-315
Wm. Hall, 314-315
Wm. Henry, 315
MILWARD, Henry Kavanaugh, 29
MINER (see also Minor)
Anne Parker, 944
Charles, 685
Clement, 26
David W., 735
Edward G., 944
Henry, 944
John Henry, 961
John Tyler, 772
Joshua Lewis, 140
S. Henderson, 243
Sylvester, 26
Thomas, 26-**985**
William, 26-678
Worthington C., 505
MINFORD, Levis Waln, 480
MINGAEL, Thos., 995
MINGEA, Milton E., 557
MINNIGERODE, Cuthbert Powell, 300
MINOR (see also Miner)
A. Webb, 364
Charles L., 188-**189**
Charles W., 946
Christopher, 544
Dabney, 38

Doodes, 38-189-719-**985**
Edmund C., 108
Garret, 38-189
James, 38
James Monroe, 189
John, 38-88-189-719
John Barbee, 814
Raleigh C., 188
Seth, 662
Thomas, **985**
Wm. Wardlaw, 38
MINOT, Chas. H., 292
George, 291-292-**985**
George Richards, 290-**291**-292
Grafton W., 292-529
James, 209-960
James Jackson, 291-292
James Jackson, Jr., 292
John, 291-292
Joseph Grafton, 292
Stephen, 292
Thomas, 985
Vredenburgh, 292
William, 102-291-**292**
MINOTTO, James, 850
MINSHALL, William, 817-990
MINTURN, Joseph A., 1006
Robert, 290
Robert Bowne, 414
MIRKIL, I. Hazleton, 708
Mary C. Schaffer, 708
Thomas Hazleton, 708
MISNER, Lewis, 918
MITCHEL, Laura M. Macon, 729
Peter, 729
MITCHELL, Alfred, 467-547
Asahel, 441
Austin B., 434
Benjamin, 730
Chauncey Root, 441
Clarence Green, 633
Cushing, 99
Daniel Patrick, 169
David, 441
Donald Grant, 616
Earl Nathan, 730
Edward, 30-99-480-774
Edward Douglas, 730
Ephraim, 730
Experience, 99-515-879
George, 169
George Edward, 894
George W., 940
Guy, 561
Harold Hubbard, 650
Harvey L., 339
Henry, 449
James Henry, 99
James W., 243
John, 169-452-**985**
John C., 302
John Kearsley, 955
John Pearce, 730
John W., 570
John Waite, 730
Justus, 441
Manton C., 82
Marcus, 441
Matthew, 441-805-**985**
Meal, 730
Michael, 730
Morris R., 295-296
Nahun, 99
Nathan, 730
Nathaniel, 928
Roger Sherman, 429
Samuel, 77
Samuel C., 295-296
Theodore, 928
Thomas, 259-279
Wesley Clair, 433
William, 188
William H., 825
William L., 265
MITTON, Michael, 737
MIX, Charles Moran, 944
Robert Ebenezer, 944
Thomas, 944
MIXER, Isaac, 350-839-918
Jessie M. Anthony, 679
Joseph, 918
Knowlton, 679
MIXTER, Chas., 426
Charles Galloupe, 945
Charles Whitney, 613
Samuel Jason, 945
MIZE, Edward, 576
Edward Aug., 576
Robert Herbert, 576
MODE, Alex., 853
William, 853
MOE, Miles, 944
MOEN, Philip W., 178
MOFFAT, Gilbert, 836
John, 785
Thomas, 194
MOFFETT, Cleveland, 547
William Henry, 802
MOFFITT, Nathaniel Lyon, 481
MOHLER, John, 764
MOHR, Johannes, 753
John Jacob, 753
Martin, 753
MOHUN, Barry, 726
Philip Vasa, 943
MOISE, C., 912
Todd L., 98
MOLINES, William, 277
MOLLER, Charles August, 799
William, 920
MOLLISON, Jno., 632
MOLLOY, William, 259
MOLLYNEUX, Richard, **988**
MOLSON, Wm. M., 703
MONAGHAN, Robt. Emmet, 851
MONCURE, George Vowles, 713
James Ashby, 713
John, 712-713-**985**
John Conway, 712
Richard L. C., 712
Walker Peyton, 393
MONDELL, Mrs. Frank W., 1000
MONEY, George Pierson, 730
Hernando de Soto, 730
James, 730
Pierson, 730
MONFORT, Mrs. Geo. S., 1002
Pieter, 193
MONNETTE, Abraham, 397
Isaac, 397
Jeremiah Crabb, 397
Mervin Jeremiah, 397
Orra Eugene, 397
William, 397
MONROE (see also Munro, Munroe)
Andrew, 31-**985**
Frank Adair, 31-32-96
Frank Adair, Jr., 32
James, 21-26-31-808
Joseph, 808
Jules Blanc, 32
Spence, 31
Thomas Bell, 31-32
Victor, 32
William, 31-**985**
Wm. Blanc, 32
MONTAGUE, Abraham, 145-730
Cary, 190
Edgar Burwell, 730
Fairfax Eubank, 730
Giles, 263
Henry, 145
John, 262
Josiah, 263
Latané, 145
Lewis, 730
Lewis Brooke, 730
Norton Thayer, 262
Peter, 145-263-672-730-**985**
Richard, 105-262-**985**
Theodore Giles, 263
Theodore L., 263
William, 145-730
MONTGOMERIE, Robert, 848
MONTGOMERY, Alexander, 106-**730**
Archibald, 730
Archibald G., 730
Benjamin F., 731
David B., 61
Donald E., 412
Frank L., 730-731
Frank Warren, 731
Grenville Dodge, 383
Henry Engliton, 848
Henry Granville, 731
Hugh, 730-731
James, 848
James Boyce, 591
James M., 329-1007
John, 61
John Crathorne, 848
John G., 61
John Seymour, 730-731
Joseph R., 731
Mack, 731
Mary A. Phelps, 591
Richard B., 568
Robert, 61-848
Robt., III, 732
Robt. Eglinton, 383
Robert L., 866
Warren, 731
William, 110-379-568-829-848
William Slack, 623
Z. J., 852
MONYPENY, Wm., 482
MOOARS, Abraham, 787
MOODY, Caleb, 531-597
Chas. Drummer, 597
David Jewett, 597
George Taylor, 324
Jameson, 377
Jason Bell, 731
John, 377-437-597-902
Joseph, 597
Katharine Twining, 597
Loman A., 98
Mark, 597
Paul, 597
Samuel, 531-597
Silas, 235
Thomas, 597
William, 72-531-597
Wm. Anderson, 731
Wm. Lewis, 377
Wm. Lewis, Jr., 377
Wm. Lewis, III, 377
MOOR, Hiram D., 350
MOORE, Albert B., 916
Alexander, 760
Alice M. Rogers, 731
Augustus C., 923
Barrington, 34-**577**
Benjamin, 30-527-576-577-632
Benjamin B., 748
Bernard, 886
C. de Rham, 576
Charles, 1000
Clement C., 527-576-577
Daniel, 677-809
Daniel Sackett, 30
E. B., 963
Edward, 714
Edward C., 502
Edwin, 619
Enoch, 714
Ephraim, 197
Eric C., 674
Francis, 194-982
Francis A., 217
Fred Porter, 732
Henry, 500-809
Henry C., 501
Henry D., 955
Hubert, 131
Isaac, 59-632-687-754
Israel Snead, 732
James, 90-160-419-458-563-688-794-848-957
James W., 415
Joel, 955
John, 30-228-231-282-441-457-526-576-577-632-661-714-735-825-848-875-941-955-958-**985**
John Constable, 576
John Godfrey, 955
John Wells, 576
Joseph, 40-195-196-231
Lindsay Coates, 735
Lucian S., Jr., 917
Luke, 339
Manning S., 525
Mary de C. Banks, 732
Maurice, 419-732
Nathaniel, 714
Philip North, 500
Pliny, 392
Richard, 968
Richard Channing, 916
Robert, 500-955-995
Robert R., 346
Roger, 794
Roy W., 646
Samuel, 30-231-576-577-677-714
Samuel W., 576
Sherley, 452
Stephen, 231
Sydenham, 145
Thomas, 677
Thomas P., 781
Wm., 205-576-661-892
Wm. Arthur, 930
Wm. Austin, 661
William K., 875
Wm. Scoville, 577
William Van, 661
Wm. Van H., 660-**661**
MOOREFIELD, Chas. H., 358
MOORES, M. C., 750
MOORHEAD, James K., 515
Joseph, 231
Maxwell K., 515
William, 515
Wm. Jefferson, 516
MOORS, Abraham, 529
Benjamin, 529
John Farwell, 530

Joseph, 529
Joseph Benjamin, 529
MORAN, Charles, 192-660-944
Claude Charles, 660-944
Hugh A., 487
Jacques, 660-944
Jean, 660-944
John Bell, 660-661
John Vallee, 660
Owen, 441
Patricius, 227
MORAND, Ragland, 418
MORDECAI, Alfred, 848
John B., 18
MORE, Abel, 718
Brookes, 642-954
Cyrus Burnham, 238
Edward Anson, 642
Enoch, 642
Enoch Anson, 642-643
Enoch Hudson, 642
John Douglas, 642
John Steel, 438
Joseph, 642
Richard, **985**
MOREAU, Jean Victor, 927
MORECROFT, John, 838
MOREL, Octave J., 34
MOREY, Daniel Hazard, 556
Frank Andrew, 313
Jonathan, 216-732
Joseph, 732
Joseph Harrison, 732
Norris, 732
Roger, 732
Samuel, 732
Stephen, 879
Thomas, 732
MORGAN, Abner, 732
Alexander E., 936
Amasa, 831
Amos, 86-733
Appleton, 732
Brooks S., 704
Charles E., 447
Charles Waln, 514
Colin Daniel, 290
Daniel, 304-634-802
David, 237-401-641-732
David Pierce, 86-732
Edwin D., 369-765
Evan, 237-641
Frances L. Tracy, 639
George, 237-641-751
George Brinley, 369
Harry Hays, 641-957
Isaac, 640
Israel, 659
Jacob, 429
James, 86-210-304-641-733-831-**985**
Jedediah, 86-733
John, 86-210-237-286-304-641-659-733
John Pierpont, 251-**639**-640
John Sands, 770
John Williams, 524
Jonathan, 732
Joseph, 639-640
Junius Spencer, 411-639-640
Junius Spencer, Jr., 180-640
Justin, 640
Lewis H., 684-885
Marshall S., 268-1007
Martha W. Gold, 290
Miles, 251-294-639-640-732-**985**
Nathaniel, 639-640
Otho Herron, 501
Peyton R., 732
Philip Hickey, 641
Ray L., 659
Robert K., 771
Samuel, 831
Theodore Miles, 476
Theophilus, 207-210-888
Thomas, 86-429-514-733-751
Thomas Gibbes, 237-401-641
Walter May, 553
William, 659
William Fellowes, 86-308-**733**
Wm. Festus, 832
William J., 540
Wm. Morgan, 290
William Pitt, 733
Wm. Prentiss, 85
William Rogers, 21
MORGANDOLLAR, Jno., 852
MORIARTY, George Andrews, 733-**734**-1004
John, 734
John Moseley, 734
Thomas, 734
MORISON (see also Morrison)
George Abbot, 734
John, 734
John Hopkins, 734
Nathaniel, 734
Robert, 734
Robert Swain, 734
Thomas, 734
MORLEY, John Rufus, 822
MORLING, Geo. W., 402
MORRELL, Daniel, 637
John H., 587
William, 416
MORRILL, Abraham, 817
Anson Peasley, 797
David C., 74
Edgar L., 944
Lot Myrick, 797
Moses, 817
Peasley, 797
Samuel, 817
Simeon, 817
William, 817
William Barnes, 817
MORRIS, A. Saunders, 734
Alfred Hennen, 34
Alfred Paul, 27
Alva E. L., 735
Amos, 662
Andrew, 908
Anthony, 88-267-268-354-432-734-820-821-928-930
Anthony, 2d, 267-268-269-**985**
Anthony, 3d, 734
Anthony, 4th, 734
Anthony C., 928
Arthur Breese, 388
Benj. Wistar, 267-511
Benj. Wistar, 3d, 294
Caspar, 267-793
Chas. Gould, 734-735
Charles Marcius, 388
Daniel, 734-926
David, 525
De Witt Clinton, 375
Effingham B., 267
Eli G., 734-926
Fordham, 617
Francis Bolton, 269
Fredk. Wistar, 268
Geo. Eadie, 433
Geo. Spencer, 88
Gerard Walter, 78
Gouverneur, 128-810-943
Harry Innes, 303
Henry, 734-908
Henry Gurney, 734
Henry Lewis, 181
Henry Lincoln, 663
Horatio, 712
Howard, 388
Isaac Willson, 735
Israel, 268-269
Israel Wistar, 267-268-269-734
Jacob, 388-798
James, 49-387
James Cheston, 267-268
James Lawrence, 735
James Maury, 437
James Rounds, 634
John, 303-432-633-634-735
John Boucher, 634
John Cox, 67
John Speed, 352
Joseph, 508-734-926
Lawrence J., 268
Lewis, 78-93-128-175-305-387-388-536-602-735-746-798-810-943-1004
Luzon B., 734-735-926
Mary A. Anthony, 679
Maud B., 735-1001
Nicholas, 663
Page, 352
Paschall H., 268
Pendleton S., 303-304
Ray, 734
Reginald H., 269-271
Richard, 78-128-305-352-387-388-746-810-**985**
Richard H., 375-708
Richard J., 268-269
Richard L., 387-**388**
Robert, 27-303-746-876-908
Roland S., 266-**267**
Samuel, 27-88-267-268-269-511-734-821928
Samuel Wells, 267
Stuyvesant F., 387-388
Sylvanus, 352
Theodore H., 269
Thomas, 662-734-735-926-**985**
Thomas Burnside, 267
Thomas H., 634
Victor, 388
W. C., 511
William, 78-352-432
William A. P., 388
William Ellis, 267
William H., 330
William Henry, 268-269-734
William Lewis, 746
Wm. McKendree, 679
William Montgomery, 735
Wm. Paul, 269-270
Wm. Sylvanus, 352
MORRISON (see also Morison)
Andrew L., 317
Benjamin, 331
David, 786
Frank, 309
Frank Pierce, 317
George, 394
Harley James, 735
Henry Ruffner, 399
James, 38-790
James Martin, 786
John, 735
John Rowan, 862
Joseph H., 849
Mabel Stillman, 317
Moses, 459
Robert, 189-190
Robert Hall, 190
Roberta A. Johnston, 735
Thomas, 849
W. H., 833
William, 189-190-849
MORRISS, Charles Wilson, 18
Robert F., 18
MORRISSEY, James, 469
MORROW, Geo. P., 255
John, 641
MORS, John, 232
MORSE (see also Morss)
Alexander P., 360
Alice Walker, 735
Alonzo A., 345
Amos, 735
Anthony, 72-102-359-360-744-**985**
Benjamin, 102-775
Charles P., 709
Daniel, 286-459
David, 109
Edmund, 102-146
Edward Clarke, 360
Elijah, 459
Ephraim, 685
Ezra, 735
Fred Winslow, 736
Gilead, 735
Harold Marston, 593
Harry F., 945
Hazen, 102
Henry Dutton, 102
Horatio Gilead, 736
Isaac, 360
Isaac Edward, 360
J. Parker, 945
Jane Schuyler, 945
Jedediah, 359-360
Jesse Wood, 736
John, 359-360-735-736-772-813
John W., 94
Joseph, 360-447-459-736-813-976
Leila L., 360
Moses, 102
Nathan, 360
Peter, 102-359-360
Philip Sidney, 365
Richard Cary, 359-360
Robert McNeil, 300
Ruggles S., 732
Samuel, 287-735-736-813-**985**
Saml. F. B., 359-360
Samuel T., 93
Seth, 74
Sidney E., 359
Silas, 313
William, 102-459-945
Wm. Goodrich, 360
Winslow B., 736
Zachariah, 736
MORSMAN, Edgar Martin, 945
James, 945
Joseph Jenry, 945
Martin T., 945
Moses Jenry, 945
Oliver, 945
Timothy, 945
MORSON, James Bruce, 205
MORSS (see also Morse)

Anthony, 736
Charles Anthony, 736
Everett, 374-**736**
Joshua, 736
Robert, 736
MORTIMER, Benj., 193
Campbell, 369
David Benjamin, 193
MORTON, Abner, 736
Abraham, 736
Alexander Logan, 418
Caleb, 66
Daniel Oliver, 800-801
De Forest W., 945
Ebenezer, 800-801
Eleazer, 612-613
Ephraim, 612-613
George, 344-491-578-612-613-736-747-800-**985**
Howard, 518
Jacob, 578
James Austin, 357
James Madison, 613
Jas. Madison, Jr., 613
Job, 613
John, 66-384-432-578-800-801
Joseph, 189-727-766
Joy, 736-737
Julius Dewey, 736
Julius Sterling, 736
Knute, 945
Levi P., 800
Lindley C., 288
Livy, 800-801
Marcus, 612
Mark, 850
Mesheck, 578
Nathaniel, 344-491-612-613-918
Paul, 831
Richard, 736
Samuel, 736
Samuel Walker, 945
Sterling, 737
Thomas, 111-908-975
Thomas Dwight, 735
William, 189-481-812
MORWOOD, James, 454
MOSBY, Alfred D., 810
John S., 810
MOSELEY, Abner, 707
Consider, 719
Daniel, 719
Edward S., 408-962
Gideon, 707
Increase, 707
Joseph, 852
Josiah, 719
Lycurgus H., 302
Nathaniel, 42-341
Peter G., 302
Robert C., 442
Robert Peter, 302
Thomas, 719
William, 814
Wm. Grandison, 562
MOSER, Jacob Schafer, 819
MOSES, Franklin J., 727
James, 515-737
John, 660
Mary W. MacDonald, 737
Myer, 727
MOSHER, Frank R., 819
Hugh, 82
John, 287
MOSS, Alford, 141
Edward, 141
George F., 806
George West, 141
Hunter Holmes, 98
James, 563
James H., 840
James Tompkins, 335
John, 141-540
Leroy Hartley, 402
Margaret P. Handy, 141
Philip Ball, 141
Thomas, 14
Thos. Jefferson, 625
MOSSE, George, 936
MOSSER, Jacob, 802
MOSTYN, Berkeley, 512
MOTE, David, 560
MOTLEY, Jas. M., 685
MOTT, Adam, 313-660-677-699-925
Charles Bouton, 962
Edward, 427
James, 313-314-**985**
John, 677
Oscar Harold, 427
Richard, 313-**314**
Richard Field, 314
Richbell, 313
Robert F., 313-314
Samuel, 699
MOTTE, Ellis, 817
Jacob, 668
MOULD, Henry Scrivener, 393
MOULTON, Augustus Freedom, 737
Charles Pine, 737
Daniel, 737
Freedom, 737
George S., 279
Jonathan, 737-773
Joseph White, 646
Joshua, 737
Robert, 737
Stephen, 310-517-518
William, 737-989
William A., 211
MOULTRIE, Wm., 312
MOURT, George, **985**
MOVIUS, Edward Hallam, 541-945
Hallam Leonard, 945
MOWER, Nathan B., 824
MOWRY, Henry, 898
Nathaniel, 898
Philip, 898
Roger, 898
Uriah, 898
MOXLEY, William Rutledge, 439
MOYER, Benjamin, 221
John, 221
John Benjamin, 221
Julia A. McCormick, 220
Peter, 221
Samuel H., 700
MOYLAN, Stephen, 113
MOYSE, Joseph, 978
MUDD, Harvey G., 737
Henry, 737
Stanislaus, 737
Thomas, 737
MUDGE, John, 593
Nathan, 593
Simon, 593
Thomas, 593-**985**
MUDGETT, Bruce D., 581
MUHLENBERG, Frederick A., 546
MUIRHEAD, Helen Quincy, 383-**384**
James Fullarton, 384
MUIRSON, George, 812
MULFORD, Barnabas, 477
Elisha, 67
Hervey, 477
John, 477
Joseph, 602
Thomas, 477
William, 477
MULLANPHY, John, 246-689
MULLEN, Loring B., 735
MULLER, Adrian, 401
Charles, 402
George, 77
John Frederick, 878
MULLIGAN, Edward Howell, 317
John, 840
W. T., 494
MULLIKIN, James, 199
MULLINS, John B., 635
William, 213-411-965-**985**
MULLOCK, Jeremiah, 777
Jesse, 777
MULOCK, Eli Perry, 737
MUMFORD, Daniel B., 387
David, 47-300
Frederick B., 367
James Gregory, 50
Thomas, 47-300-301-**985**
MUNCASTER, R. W., 315
MUNDEN, Lydia Moody, 731
Oswald E., 731
Rudolph B., 731
MUNFORD, Beverley B., 19
John D., 19
Mary C. Branch, 19
MUNGER, Chas. R., 681
Elijah, 44
Elijah Hinds, 44
Fredk. Searle, 737
Harry L., 901
Henry Gillette, 737
Jarius H., 737
John, 44
Jotham, 737
Nathaniel, 44
Nicholas, 44-737-898
Samuel, 44-737
MUNN, Benjamin, 839
Elijah, 839
John, 830
Joseph L., 603
Nathaniel, 839
Reuben, 839
Reuben King, 839
MUNOZ, Edmund A., 627
Lena W. Custis, 627
MUNRO (see also Munroe, Monroe)
Bennett, 737-738
Dana C., 738-999
Dana G., 738
Edward, 737
George, 738
Harry, 600
John Bennett, 737-738
John Cummings, 338
Peter Jay, 600
Walter Lee, 738
Wilfred Harold, 737-738-1006
William, 737-738
MUNROE (see also Munro, Monroe)
Addison P., 643-1006
Benj. Hersey, 739
Burden, 643
Charles Andrews, 938
Charles Edward, 738-739
Charles W., 787
Chester Pierce, 643
Enoch, 738
George T. B., 738
Harold Bateman, 643
Hersey, 739
John, 642-643
Nathan C., 108
Stephen, 643
William, 739-**985**
MUNSELL, Thomas, 70
MUNSON, Baszel, 739
Edgar, 461
Edward Lyman, 739
Ezra, 739
Gilbert, 739
Joel, 739
John, 739
Lyman Ezra, 739
Samuel, 739
Thaddeus, 603
Thomas, 707-739-827-**985**
MURCH, Maynard Hale, 405
MURCHISON, Kenneth M., 86
MURDOCH, Alexander, 623
Carlisle, 945
Florence Carlisle, 697
James Riley, 697-945
John, 72-246-623
Thomas, 72
William M., 697
MURDOCK, Amos, 154-710
Arthur H., 135
Robert, **986**
MURFIN, Robert, 432
MURPHEY, Chas., 65
Samuel G., 463
Roger, 65
MURPHY, Chas. E., 739
Daniel, 123
Deas, 255
Edmund, 739
Fred Towsley, 739
Francis, 684
James, 739
James Crow, 353
John Barret, 334
John C., 135
Maude Carpenter, 538
Simon J., 739
Timothy, 566-567
William D., 538
William Herbert, 661
MURRAY, Arthur, 784
Bronson, 575
Francis Wisner, 339-739
Francis Wisner, Jr., 739
Harold G., 1006
Henry M., 267
James, 472-809-861
John, 472-575-729-827-917
John Boyles, 575
John Gardner, 214
Jonathan, 917
Malcolm R., 548
Nelson Burgess, 420
Robert, 325
Samuel John, 420
Seymour, 917
Stirling, 111
William, 98-472-729-787-861
William B., 420
William H., 723
William Pitt, 729
William S., 767
MURRELL, John, 950
Thomas W., 562
MUSE, George, 846
Robert, 703
MUSGROVE, Joseph, 630
MUSIER, John, 748
MUSSER, Benj., 337
Jacob, 337

Johan, 337
John Dunn, 202
Martin, 337
MUSSEY, Benj., 783
John, 783
Thomas, 156
MUZZY, Herbert Thompson, 324
MYERS, Barton, 215
Benjamin F., 739
Charles, 389
Christian, 739
Edmund T. D., Jr., 157
Ephraim, 739
Fredk. Tobias, 875
Henry T., 682
Isaac W., 673
Michael, 827
Moses, 215
Petrus, 739
Petrus Louw, 739
Samuel, 215
Thomas E., 46
William Shields, 739
MYGATT, Comfort S., 409
Eli, 739
Frederick T., 739
Gerald, 739
Jacob, 608-739-982
Joseph, 608-739
Lemuel C., 739
Miles Boughton, 739
MYNDERSE, Herman V., 257
MYNNE, George, 743
MYNTER, Herman, 505
MYRICK, Charles E., 945
Freeman F., 753
Julian S., 945

N

NAGLEE, Henry M., 600
NALLE, Albert Gallatin, 740
Francis, 740
Frank, 740
Jesse, 740
John, 740
Martin, 740
Sue F. Buford, 740
NANCE, Eaton, 27
NAPIER, Alex. D., 946
Arthur Howell, 946
NAPIER-MARTIN, Guy, 385
J. A. N., 385
Mary Dexter, 385
NASH, Abel Wells, 757
Abner, 534
Francis, 534
J. Frank, 845
Jacob, 773-777-791
Thomas, 534
NASON, Arthur C., 962
Arthur H., 961
Benjamin, 802
Charles, 962
Charles Henry, 961
Clark, 962
Daniel, 802
Edward, 802
Joseph Frost, 961
Joshua, 802
Lewis Clark, 962
Richard, 802-961-962
Thomas, 962
William, 962
Willoughby, 962
Zachary, 916
NAYLOR, Emmett H., 740
Henry, 789
James, 740
John, 789
Robert, 740
William, 740
William Alex., 740
William H., 119
William Rogers, 740
NEAD, John D., 692
NEAL (see also Neale)
Andrew, 444
Arthur, 607
David, 39
Elijah, 444
James, 444
John, 444-646-831-968
John Miles, 33
Joseph, 139
Peter Morrell, 444
Samuel, 139
Smith, 139
Walter, 139
NEALE (see also Neal)
Daniel, 559
George F., 691
James, 101
Joseph B., 740
Mary M. Vliet, 740
Robert Waller, 740
Samuel, 900
Walter, 900
NEEDHAM, Lord, 85
NEELY, Abraham, 208
Albert, 917
Henry, 208
Henry A., 917
Jerome, 208
Joseph, 917
NEERGAARD, Theodore E., 778
NEFF, Charles, 595
John H., 336
John Rudolph, 595
Joseph Seal, 595
Peter, 595-719-720
Peter Rudolph, 720
Rudolph, 595-719
NEGLEY, Alexander, 724
Richard Van W., 519
NEHER, Carl, 918
George, 918
Jacob, 918
NEIL, William, 273
NEILL, H. Humphrey, 258
Henry, 328
James P. Wilson, 904
John, 328
NEILSON, Alex., S., 566
Anna Louise, 741
Francis, 849
George H., 492
Hugh, 741
John, 210-427
John, Jr., 427
John Land, 185
Joseph H., 741
Lewis, 712
William Smith, 741
Wright W., 389
NELLIS, Peter P., 208
NELSON, Alexander H., 741
Alexander K., 741
Anderson D., 372
David, 682
Edward, 356
Frank H., 73
Frederick, 442
George B., 334-882
Gilbert, 468
Jas. Augustus, 320
John, 356-865-954
Mary V. Anderson, 419
Philip, 252
Prince, 555
Ray Harrison, 327
Reuben, 208
Robert, 871
Robert Carter, 865
Roger, 667
Samuel Edgar, 420
Thomas, 203-372-544-586-725-865-886-954-**986**
Thos. McDowell, 741
Wilbur A., 707
William, 203-338-356-372-725-747-798-954-986
William Bonneau, 419
William Marbury, 395
William R., 365
Willis Bush, 673
NESBITT, David, 577
George F., 102
Harry A., 114
William, 635
NESMITH, Isaac, 962
James, 276-703-962
James Willis, 703
John, 276-277
Thomas L., 276-277
William Morrison, 703
NETTLETON, Alvred B., 960
Bernard P., 698
Hiram, 960
Jeremiah, 654-960
John, 654-960
Joseph, 654-960
Joshua, 654
Samuel, 654-960
William, 606
William Martin, 654
NEVIL, James, 870
NEVIN, Charles K. B., 741
Charles W., 554
Daniel, 638
Daniel E., 324
David, 638-741
David W., 638
Eleanor C. Hawes, 323
George Balch, 638
John, 638
John Irwin, 324
John W., 638
Mary E. Saltonstall, 741
Samuel W., 638
Theodore W., 426
NEVINS, David, 465
James, 612
NEVIUS, Christian, 241
David, 240
James S., 240
Johannis, 240-241
Peter, 240
Pieter, 240-241
Roeloff, 241
NEW, William, 557
NEWBERRY, Amasa, 661-662
Arthur C., 167
Arthur St. John, 370-741
Barnes, 662
Benj., 493-661-662
Elihu, 661-662
Emma P. Bells, 741
John Stoughton, 661-662
Joseph, 661-662
Phelps, 662
Spencer B., 167
Thomas, 638-661-**986**
Truman H., 661-662
Walter, 710
NEWBOLD, Caleb, 337
Clayton, 124
Daniel, 337
George, 338
Michael, 124-337-946
Michael T., 337
Thomas, 337-946
Trenchard E., 267
Walter, 468
William, 124-946
William Allibone, 946
William Lawrie, 946
William Romaine, 946
NEWBURY (see also Newberry)
Egbert Starr, 26
NEWCOMB, Andrew, 216-674-741-**986**
Azariah, 677
Benjamin, 741
Dalton, 216
Geo. Washington, 741
H. Dalton, 216
H. Victor, 216
Harry Turner, 741
Harvey, 507
Henry Martyn, 741
Herman D., 216-217
Hezekiah, 216-674
Matilda F. Churchill, 216
Peter, 216
Silas, 674
Simon, 216-674-741
Warren P., 428
William, 741
NEWCOME, Andrew, **986**
NEWCOMER, Benjamin F., 285
Christian, 807
Frisby Snively, 807
Henry, 807
Martin, 807
Theodore P., 850
Wolfgang, 807
NEWELL, Abraham, 487-742-**986**
Alfred C., 357
Artemas, 487
Augustus T., 487
Augustus Wm., 487
Ebenezer, 128
Fredk. Haynes, 487
Gertrude B. Merrill, 742
Isaac, 487
Jacob, 742
John, 619-742
John Edmund, 742
Joseph, 742
Josiah, 128-487
Moses, 742
Robert, 57
Samuel, 742
Thomas, 500-687
W. A., 337
William Allen, 742
William Ellis, 742
NEWGARDEN, George J., Jr., 274
NEWGATE, John, 981
NEWHALL, Allen, 514
Cheever H., 513
David, 268
Henry A., 661
Robert Stuart, 610
Thomas, **986**
Thomas A., 550
NEWHART, Horace, 335
NEWHOUSE, Henry A., 556
NEWKIRK, Abraham, 159
Cornelis Gerritz, 159
Cornelius, 159
Garret C., 159
Isaac Roberts, 202
Johannes, 790
NEWLAND, Elijah, 581
Henry, 980

Joseph M., 866
William, 866
NEWLIN, Nathaniel, 818
Nicholas, 727-728-799-818
NEWMAN, Charles, 496-709-863
Clarence E., 709
Francis, 365-992
Frederic C., 711
George, 496
George W., 753
Henry, 496-709
Herbert S., 546
Jared T., 892
John Ludlow, 710
John S., 545
Robert O., 593
William Truslow, 415
NEWTON, Abner, 757
Alvan, 288
Benjamin, 927
Benjamin Ball, 288
Charles S., 315
Curtis, 757
Hervey Curtis, 757
James, 854
John, 459-757-951-957
John B., 951
Josiah, 288
Moses, 288
Obed, 757
Paul, 288
Richard, 288
Roger, 757-780-**986**
Samuel, 757-957
Seth Smead, 757
Thomas, 558-951
Willoughby, 951
NIBLACK, Albert P., 527
John, 527
Mason Jenks, 527
William C., 850-858
William Ellis, 527
NICE, John, 299
NICHOLAS, Byron, 873
George, 507-896
John, 896
John S., 364
Joshua F., 896
Louis, 858
Philip N., 507
Robert Carter, 353-420-507
Wilson Cary, 353-420-507
NICHOLES, Daniel C., 47
NICHOLL, Francis, **986**
NICHOLLS, Edward Church, 360
Thomas C., 207
NICHOLS (see also Nicols)
Arthur B., 561
Benjamin Ropes, 482
Charles, 552
Charles Hubert, 552
Charles Lemuel, 58
Daniel, 583-948
David, 482-742
Edward West, 763
Ephraim, 552
Francis, 47-453-552 553-**986**
George, 640
George Henry, 742
George L., 329
George R., Jr., 466
Harry Peirce, 622
Henry Atherton, 742
Ichabod, 742
Ignatius, 552
Isaac, 226-552-553
Issac, 47
John, 695-987
John T. G., 742
Jonathan, 552
Joshua, 927
Josiah, 552
Josiah H., 552
Josiah Morse, 552
Lemuel, 553
Malcolm E., 43
Nathaniel, 47-553
Othniel, 769
Peter, 553
Richard, 47-553-948
Samuel, 581
Theophilus, 553
Thomas, 221-583-742-787-927-948-**986**
William Ford, 552-789
William H., 453
Wm. Noble, 553
William T., 553
NICHOLSON, Abel, 743
Angus, 616
B. I., 367
Jas., 113-575-617-977
John, 904
John Whitall, 768
Joseph, 743
Samuel, 743
William Hopkins, 743
Wm. Hopkins, Jr., 743
NICHOSON, Frederic P., 366
NICKERSON, Ebenezer, 321-743
Hoffman, 321
Levi, 57
Nicholas, 321-743
Seth, 321-743
Theophilus, 221
Thomas White, 321-**743**
William, 57-321-446-743
NICKLIN, Benjamin P., 743
Dwight P., 743
John Bailey, 743
John Bailey, II, 743
John Bailey, III, 743
Joseph, 743
NICOL, James, 765
NICOLAI, Harry T., 236
NICOLAY, Herman Edgar, 672
NICOLL, Abinael, 575
Augustus, 332
Benjamin, 193-194
Edw. Holland, 124
Henry, 916
Henry Denton, 533
John Cochran, 575
Matthias, 193-194-642-**982**
Samuel, 194
William, 193
Wm. Leonard, 254
NICOLS (see also Nichols)
Abraham, 659
Caleb, 659
Francis, 659
James, 659
Joseph, 659
Nathan, 659
NICOLSON, George Dudley, 299
George Llewellyn, 299-300
Robert, 299-803
NIEDRINGHAUS, Agnes H. Delafield, 238
Albert Wm., 238
William F., 238
NIGHTINGALE, Geo. Elbridge, 517
Horatio Rogers, 878
Joseph, 878
Samuel, 878
William, 878-**986**
NILES, Arthur L., 374
Emory H., 891
John, 743
Joshua, 585
Nathaniel, 743
Samuel, 743
William, 744
William Watson, 744
William White, 743
NIMMO, James, 863
Walden Carey, 61
NIMS, George Wells, 757
NIPHER, Francis Eugene, 744
Michael, 744
Peter, 744
NISBET, David A., 487
James Douglas, 326
John, 207
NIX, John, 995
William, 861
NIXON, George, 450
Henry, 27
James Boyd, 746
Jeremiah, 588
Jeremiah S., 588
John, 588
Thomas, 411-903
NOBLE, Abel, 702
Belden, 149
David Johnson, 577
Frank Milton, 745
Fred Dorset, 745
George, 745-803
Henry Harmon, 1006
John, 150-151-682
Lazarus, 150-876
Lewis, 577
Mark, 150
Matthew, 168-582
Moses, 150
Noah, 916
Robert Ernest, 745
Samuel, 582-682
Seth, 264
Stephen E., 789
Thomas, 582
Wm. H. L., 876
William R., 209
NOEL, E. F., 741
James William, 745
Julia H. McAlmont, 745
Richard, 655
William Alex., 745
NOELL, Charles, 552
NOLAN, John Edwards, 407
NOLTENIUS, Heinrich F., 81
NOOMAN, Jerry C., 133
NOON, William A., 323
NORBURY, Chas. J., 745
Frank Parsons, 745
George, 57
Heath, 745
John, 745
Joseph, 745
Joseph Britt, 745
NORCROSS, Jeremiah, 350-948
Nathaniel, 948
Page, 809
Richard, 948
NORDSTROM, Carl E. J., 488
NORMAN, Joseph Swift, 893
NORMENT, Henry Blair, 81
NORRELL, Geo. W., 681
NORRICE, Isaac, **986**
NORRIE, Adam G., 418
Ambrose L., 443
NORRIS, Alice W. Greenough, 747
Charles, 465-466-**746**
Charles C. P., 555
Charles Sumner, 747
David, 413
David Holden, 747
Edwin Mark, 393
Ezra, 746
Frank Lee, 626
George W., 466
Greenleaf D., 731
Henry, 172-**465**
Henry McCoy, 746
Henry Pepper, 465-466
Isaac, 465-466-746-**986**
Jacob, 747
James, 747
John, 746-747
John Hurd, 746
Jonathan, 746
Joseph, 172
Joseph Parker, 465-466-746
Laura L. Dixon, 214
Luther W. P., 413
Martha V. Bussing, 412
Moses, 746-747
Nicholas, 746-747-**986**
Richard, 555
Richard H., 76
Robert Van A., 946
Septimus H., 172
Thomas, 946-986
Thomas Baldwin, 946
Thos. Pinckney, 946
William, 172-555
William H., 214
William T., 214
NORTH, Augustus, 501
Francis Stanley, 501
Isaac, 500
James, 501
James H., 271
John, 500-501-887-**986**
John B., 714
John W., 392
Linus, 501
Salmon, 500
Samuel, 500-501
Thomas, 500-501
William, 500
William C., 959
William Stanley, 501
NORTHAN, Jas., 967
NORTHCOTE, Hugh O., 602
NORTHEN, Edmund, 378
Edwin Clyde, 377-**378**
Edwin Coke, 378
Martha Traylor, 747
Mary E., 377
Thomas Henry, 747
William, 378
William J., 747
Wm. Tarpley, 378
NORTHINGTON, Wm. T., 454
NORTHROP (see also Northrup)
Amos B., 512
G. Norton, 947
George Wm., 835
Harris, 301
Ira, 947
John, 301
John Edward, 543
Joseph, 947
Josiah Norton, 947
Nathaniel, 947
Remmington, 301
Walter Scott, 947

William, 301-473
NORTHRUP (see also Northrop)
Claudian B., 308
Joseph, 510-**986**
William, 308
NORTON, A. L., 870
Aaron, 551
Andrews, 290
Charles Eliot, 290
Charles Oliver, 748
Edward E., 899
Edwin, 443
Eliot, 290
George, 818
Ichabod, 477
Jabez, 551
John, 290
Joseph, 714
Lillian A., 1001
Lottie E. Gove, 748
Nicholas, 551-962
Samuel, 290
Thomas, 373-720
Walter, 820-949
William, 290-**986**
NOTEWARE, Geo., 135
Jacob, 135
James, 135
James H., 135
NOTT, Abraham, 243
Charles Cooper, 243
Eliphalet, 243
Joel Benedict, 243
John, 243
Stephen, 243
NOTTINGHAM, Wm., 606
NOURSE, Benj., 293
Charles Joseph, 329
Franklin, 604
Julia L. Peabody, 329
NOWELL, Geo. M., 37
NOWLIN, Benj., 352
NOYES, Benj., 948
Charles Phelps, 283
Daniel, 183
Daniel Rogers, 283-502-514
Edward Herbert, 748
Ethel J. R. Chesebrough, 748
Geo. Clement, 752
Henry D., 405
Jas., 24-183-502-514-478-756-762-943-**986**
James, Jr., 501
John, 748-948
Jonathan, 948
Joseph, 126-183-249-254-255-502-514-576-748-749
Moses, 108-748
Moses, Jr., 107
Nicholas, 523-752-770-948-**986**
Richard, 749
Samuel, 948
Thomas, 183-502-514-576-756
Walter C., 748
William, 748-752-948-986
William C., 748
NUGENT, Carrie Casey, 227
Daniel Cline, 227
James Gillespie, 947
Lillie W. Patton, 947
Pratt, 59
Thomas, 227-947
NULL, Telford B., 200
NUTHALL, John, 898-991
NUTT, Aaron, 748
Adam, 749
John, 748
John Joseph, 749
Levi, 748
Thomas, 156
William F., 779
NUTTER, Geo. Read, 947
Hatevil, 947
Thos. Franklin, 947
Wm. Read, 947
NUTTING, John, 948
Jonathan, 948
Samuel, 948
NYE, Benj., 749-775
Caleb, 775
Ebenezer, 775
Elisha, 820
George, 775
James Warren, 749
John, 775-820
Joseph, 749
Nathan, 820
Stephen, 820
NYMAN, Hazel Lombard, 749
Howard S., 749
Joseph, 749

O

OAKES, Chas., 701-947
Charles J., 947
Daniel, 749
Francis Garaux, 749
Frederick, 264
Gertrude E. Ludlam, 947
James, 749
Prescott, 749
Thomas Fletcher, 749
Urian, 749
William, 749
OAKLEY, Francis, 750
Imogen Brashear, 749
John, 750
John Milton, 749-750
Owen H., 237
Thornton, 750
OAKMAN, John, 875
OAKS, Chas. Henry, 817
OATLEY, Walter M., 880
OBER, Albert G., 750
Frank Benedict, 600
Gustavus, 750
Lizzie W. Hambleton, 750
OBERTEUFFER, Herman F., 641
O'BRIAN, Roland Lord, 884
O'BRIEN, Edward F., 324
Edward J., 36-37
Harry Russell, 178
William, 324
O'BRYAN, Volney, 131
O'CONNOR, Bernard F., 258
Francis Barnard, 285
Gabriella Gilpin, 285
James, 861
Thomas, 861
O'DANIEL, Andrew Allison, 630
Ethel I. B. Goodwin, 630
ODELL, Benjamin, 453
Joseph H., 222
ODIN, John, 490
ODIORNE, John, 930
Thomas, 554
O'DONEL, Chas. Maximillian, 645
O'DONNELL, Columbus, 148-655
John, 148
O'DONOVAN, Charles, 425
O'DRISCOLL, Matthew, 512
OELLIG, John B., 938
OESTRICH, Robert F., 659
OETTL, Julius, 292
O'FALLON, Edward, 238
OFFLEY, David, **986**
OFFUTT, Henry F., 399
T. Scott, 750
William, 750
William Scott, 750
Zadok, 750
OGDEN, Aaron, 750
Alfred, 586
Archibald G., 750
Charles M., 916
Charles Walton, 750
David, 810
David B., 911
Dayton, 750
Elias Bailey, 750
James, 586
John, 36-62-87-685-750-810-884-**986**
John D., 527
Jonathan, 289-638-750
Kate I. Trecartin, 586
Robert, 750
Robert Nash, 26
Thomas, 810
OGELBAY, James, 270
OGILVIE, John, 148
OGLESBY, Junius G., 534
O'GORMAN, James Michael, 487
OGSTON, Alfred Jas., 810
O'HARA, James, 488-489
OHLEN, Stephen Van Rensselaer, 244
OHMER, Edward G., 716-757
OLCOTT, Douglas W., 177
Jacob Van V., 320
Jonathan, 719
Samuel, 719
Thomas, 177-719
William James, 296
OLDER, Clarence E., 562
OLDHAM, Wm., 216
OLDS, Asa G., 664
Charles Louis, 224
Clark, 664
Ezekiel, 664
Irving Sands, 664
Lewis Wilson, 664
Phineas, 664
Robert, 664
William, 664
OLIN, Abraham B., 750
Ezra, 48
Gideon, 750
Henry, 751
John, 48-750-751
John Myers, 750
Justin, 751
Nathaniel G., 750
Stephen, 751
Stephen Henry, 179-456-751
OLIPHANT (see also Olyphant)
David, 327
Duncan, 327
Hughes, 401
Jonathan, 327
OLIVER, A. Lodge, 322
Andrew, 431
Daniel, 431
James, 270
John, 346-732-981
Peter, 431
Robert Shaw, 549
Thomas, 431-**986**
Thomas Fitch, 431
OLLER, Wm. E., 556
OLMSTEAD, Richard, **986**
OLMSTED, A. Paul, 179
James F., 832-925
Julia C. Smith, 925
Levi, 751
Nicholas, 977
Richard, 671-751-**986**
Timothy, 710
Wm. Beach, 751-925
Wm. Nisbet, 750
OLNEY, Charles J., 400
Frank Fuller, 164-218
George, 134
James, 697
Joseph, 134
Stephen, 134
Thomas, 134-456-839-953
OLSON, Charles, 164
Henry T., 881
OLYPHANT (see also Oliphant)
David, 520
David W. C., 520
F. Murray, 520
Mrs. Robert, 1000
Robert Morrison, 169
Talbot, 846
O'MELVENY, Donald, 728
ONATIVIA, J. Victor, Jr., 30
ONDERDONK, Andrew J., 116
Andiaen, 116
Adrian, 116
Andries, 116
Benjamin T., 116
George, 116
Hendrick, 207
Henry U., 116
Horatio Gates, 116
James Lawrence, 117
Joseph, 116
O'NEIL, Joseph, 491
O'NEILL, Henry Basil, 435
Hugh, 60
Marianna Lippincott, 461
William, 894
Wm. Paul, 461
ONION, Mrs. Frank, 1002
ONORATO, Walter, 88
OOTHOUT, Hendrick J., 751
Jan, 751
Jan Janse, 751
Jan Jansen, 400
John, 751
William, 751
OPDYKE, Louris Jansen, 808
OPPERMANN, Gustav F., 587
ORAHOOD, Harper M., 82
ORCHARD, John, 373-899
ORCUTT, Hiram, 751
Icabod, 751
John Snell, 751
Joseph, 751
Nathan, 751
William, 751
William Dana, 751
ORD, Pacificus, 784
Robert Brent, 827
William Wallace, 467
ORDWAY, Aaron, 751

Aaron Lucius, 751-752
James, 751
John, 751
Lucius Pond, 751
Moses, 751
Samuel Hanson, 752
ORITZ, Alice E. du Pont, 222
Julien, 222
ORMES, Jonathan, 305
Samuel, 166
ORMSBEE, John H., 690
ORNE, John, 109
William, 719
O'ROURKE, E. V., 481
ORR, Arthur, 411-752
Benj. Franklin, 482
Eleanor Noyes, 752
James L., 242
Jas. Washington, 752
Jennie Glick, 752
John, 367
Wm. Shockey, 590
ORTH, Christopher Henry, 693
ORTON, Edward, 521-522
Edward, Jr., 521-522
Gerrit V. Z., 433
John, 521
Joseph, 521
Miles, 521
Milton Pardee, 521
Samuel, 521
Samuel Geo., 521
Thomas, 521
ORVIS, Arthur E., 416
Charles Eustis, 847
OSBORN (see also Osborne)
Alpheus, 114
Chase Salmon, 752
Edward Field, 753
Edward Hubbard, 753
George, 752
George Augustus, 752
Geo. Henry, 114
Harold G., 708
Henry Fairfield, 411
Isaac, 752
John, 752-754
Louis Ernest, 753
Moses, 818
Richard, 114-411-788-**986**
William Henry, 412
OSBORNE (see also Osborn)
Charles Devens, 348
Cyrus C., 651
Edward, 396
Fredk. Allen, 947
Jeremiah, 801
John A., 618
Jordan, 259
Loyall Allen, 947
Noah H., 618
Peter, 395
Richard, **986**
Robert Cryer, 509
Roger, 983
Thomas, 139-158-947
William, 270-511-761
OSER, Max, 181-803
OSGOOD, Alfred T., 629
Benjamin F., 885
Charles, 652
Christopher, 92-382
David, 491
Emory, 382
Erastus, 629
George, 947
Hooker, 491-652
Howard, 629
Isaac, 629
Joel, 652
John, 485-491-498-629-651-753-947-**986**
John Hamilton, 753
Joseph, 947
Joseph Otis, 947
Joshua, 652
Josiah, 491
Josiah Alonzo, 753
Luther, 491
Manasseh, 652
Peter, 629
Phineas, 92
Sewall Mason, 382
Stephen, 491-651
Timothy, 629
William, 629-947
Wm. Fogg, 947
OSKAMP, Alfred, 370
OSTERHELD, Henry, 241
OSTERLOH, Adolph, 867
OSTRANDER, Charles F., 78
Hendrick, 941
Marcus, 941
Marcus J., 941
Mary M. Edwards, 78
Pieter, 799-800-941
OSTROM, Henry E., 711
O'SULLIVAN, Jas., 260
OSWALD, Robert, 936
OSWEGO, David H., 435
OTEY, John, 646
OTHEMAN, Francis Wayland, 791
OTIS, Arthur H., 432
Asahel, 629
Chas. Augustus, 587
Edward Osgood, 629
Elwell S., 150
Geo. Edmund, 680
Geo. Livingston, 391
Harrison Gray, 100
Israel Taintor, 629
James, 136-496-629-630-878-883-935
John, 100-629-630-697-847-883-**986**
John Thatcher, 629
Joseph, 629-630
Joseph E., Jr., 693
Nathaniel, 629
Seth, 629
Seth Taylor, 629
Stephen, 629
Walter Joseph, 629
Wm. Augustus, 629
William K., 390
OTTEWELL, Alfred, 719
OTTIS, John, **986**
OTTLEY, Enoch, 753
Francis, 753
Jas. Henry, 753
John King, 704
Thomas, 753
William, 753
OTTO, Bodo, 753
Frank Reed, 753
John Augustus, 753
John Bodo, 753
OVERALL, John, 753
John Henry, 753
Wilson Lee, 753
OVERBY, Basil H., 625
OVERSTREET, James, 125
OVERTON, Helen E. C., 1001
Robert, 420
William, 110-139-158-363-420-421-558
OVIATT, Stephen, 104
OWEN, Daniel, 648
Edward, 227
James L., 833
John G., 753
John Sabine, 754
Marie S. Bankhead, 25
Ralph Woodland, 753
Reginald, 510
Robert, 227-285
Samuel, 92
Thos. Jefferson, 207
Thomas M., 24-25
Washington, 227
Washington W., 227
William, 261
William M., 25
OWENS, B. A., 1007
Frank Camden, 143
Obijah, 459
OWINGS, Richard, 365
Jesse, 365
Samuel, 365
Samuel S., 245
Thomas, 365
OWSLEY, Heaton, 26-737
Henry Farrer, 611
OXNARD, Benj. A., 754
Thomas, 754
OYLER, William B., 488-489

P

PABODIE, Francis, **987**
William, 36-258-302-319-324-384-576-589-614-666-815-860-908-933
PACA, Aquila, 568
PACE, James M., 625
PACK, Charles Lathrop, 754
George, 754
George Willis, 754
PACKARD, Abiel, 777
Alpheus, 385
Anna J. Sprague, 946
Asa, 386
Charles, 385
Daniel, 64-777
Edward Newman, 385
Francis Randolph, 386
Frederick A., 328-386
George T., 946
George Thomas, 946
Hezekiah, 385-946
Jacob, 385-386-946
John Hooker, 386
Katharine P. Shippen, 328
Kent, 946
Nathaniel, 277
Roland E., 323
Samuel, 385-386-777-946-965-**986**
Solomon, 385-386-946
Warren, 619
Zaccheus, 385-386-777-946
PACKER, Hezekiah, 342
James, 496
Philip, 496
PADDOCK, Benjamin Henry, 286
Ebenezer, 476
Lewis H., 286
Nathaniel, 560
R. B., 770
Robert, 74-286-476-560-594-**986**
Seth, 286
Stephen Tappan, 54
Zachariah, 286-476-560
Zenas, 476
PADELFORD, Adoniram J., 733
Frank William, 733
Fredk. Morgan, 733
Jonathan, 108
PADGITT, Tom, 262
PAGE, Andrew, 38
Benjamin, 38-466
Benjamin Greely, 38
Curtis Hidden, 37
Edward Aug., 431
Edward D., 63
Gilbert, 521-754
Henry, 38
Jabez, 38
John, 37-38-203-295-352-590-718-951-954-973-**986**
John F., 892
Joseph, 38
Jos. French, 521-754
Louis Rodman, 754
Louis Rodman, Jr., 754
Mann, 203-352-353-420-758-954
Matthew, 203-352-954
Moses, 38
Nathanael, 836
Nathaniel, 193
Robert, 352-393-737-951-954
Samuel, 38
Sara Sherrerd, 521
Stephen, 393
Thomas, 521-754
Thomas Nelson, 506
William Byrd, 954
William D., 308
William Hansell, 521
PAGENSTECHER, Albrecht, 754
Gustav, 754
Virginia D'Oench, 754
PAIGE, Alonzo, 56
Christopher, 56-440
James William, 440
John, 56
Nathaniel, 56-440-**986**
Timothy, 651
William, 440
Winslow, 56
PAINE (see also Payne)
Abraham, 436
Albert Bigelow, 947
Alsop, 754
Asa, 606
Asahel E., 677
Benj., 72-436-607
Brinton, 942
Charles, 530
Charles Cushing, 530
Clara A. Sibley, 396
Clarence Sumner, 395
Cordelia Ayer, 606
Daniel, 678
David, 607-752
Edward, 114-677
Edward C., 29
Edward Tatnall, 755
Elijah, 948
Elisha, 435-436-711
Ezra, 677-754
Ezra Kempton, 396
Fredk. Holmes, 607
Mrs. Fredk. Holmes, 1000
George B., 319
George Lyman, 530
Henry Delavan, 678
Henry Elisha, 953
Henry Gallup, 677
Horace Marshfield, 755
Howard Simmons, 755
James, 530
James Martin, 606
Jay, 72
John, 71-607-754-888-948
John Alsop, 754-755
John Jay, 72

Joseph, 606
Leonard Gregory, 607
Levi, 607
Levi Leonard, 607
Luther, 752
Moses, 606-607-**986**
Nathaniel, 607-755
Nathaniel E., 754-755
Nicholas, 986
Noah, 947
Parker, 606
Peter, 754
Philip, 22-208
Robert Treat, 530-531-761
Robert Treat, 2d, 529
Roswell, 114
Samuel, 678-947
Samuel E., 948
Seth, 678
Silas, 607
Stephen, 114-607-677-678-755-947-**986**
Thomas, 435-436-530-606-710-754-755-798-888-948-**986**
Thos. Bridgham, 755
Thomas Luther, 752
Thomas W., 29
Waldo Grant, 606-654
William, 29-606
William Cushing, 530
PAINTER, Byron H., 755
Clarke, 755
George, 755
George Edward, 755
Jacob, 755
Park, 828
PAIST, Fredk. M., 532
PALFREY, Arthur Griswold, 289
George, 289
Henry Wm., 32-289
John, 32-289
Jonathan, 289
Peter, 32-289-966-**986**
Thomas, 32-289
William, 32-289
William Taylor, 865
PALIN, Henry, 475
John, 918
John H., 570
PALMER, Alex. M., 214
Anthony, 228
Anthony A., 383
Armin Butler, 613
Bazaleel, 495
Benjamin, 756
Benj. Morgan, 44
Bradley W., 55
Bruce, 809
Charles A., 228
Christopher, 614
Courtlandt, 40
Dirck L., 568
Edward, 44
Elias Sanford, 756
Ephraim, 332-475
Erastus Dow, 122
Frederick S., 731
George Smith, 755
Gershom, 487-756
Gershom, 3d, 584
Gideon, 614
Gregory, 244
Henry, 32-400
Henry W., 872
Herbert Armin, 613
Honoré, 756
Howard, 755-790
Ichabod, 756
Isaac, 613
J. Culbert, 756
Jacob, 685
James D., 836
James Monroe, 614
Job, 44
John, 221-426-614-702-818-876
John Gendron, 537
John Simmons, 614
Jno. Simmons, 2d, 613
Jonathan, 482-614
Joseph, 613-765
Joseph Pease, 787
Julius, 614
Lucius Noyes, 756
Luther, 756
Martin, 228
Moses, 614
Nat, 755
Nehemiah, 756
Potter, 756
Potter, Jr., 756
Samuel, 44-383-613-614-756
Simeon, 613
Thos., 44-383-613-756
Trueworthy, 614
Uriah C., 122
W. Ben, 740
Walter, 487-755-756-985-**986**
Walter W., 923
William, 44-228-613-614-**986**-991
William Lincoln, 614
PALMIER, Jean, 874
Michel, 874
Michel Beaulieu, 874
Michel Joseph, 874-875
Pierre, 874
PANCOAST, Henry S., 946
PANTRY, John, 817
PAPIN, Edward V., 182
Francois, 182-473-923
Gilles, 182-473-923
Hypolite L., 923
Joseph, 182-473-923
Loisel, 898
Pierre, 182-473-923
Sylvester V., 182-473
Theophile, 182
Timothy L., 473
PARDEE, Ariovistus, 451
Calvin, 451
Ebenezer, 452
Enoch Homer, 452
George, 451-452-**987**
George Cooper, 452
Israel Platt, 451
John, 451
Joseph, 451-452
Luther, 451
Myron, 451
Myron Fredk., 451
Samuel, 451
Thomas, 451
Wheeler, 452
PARFITT, Chas. D., 233
PARISH-WATSON, M., 447
PARK (see also Parke)
Arthur, **987**
Avery, 677
Benjamin F., 677
Edgar, 45
Edward, 657
Edwin Avery, 677-678
Elisha, 677
Franklyn A., 677
George Shepard, 677
Hezekiah, 677
Howard Gray, 552
Joseph, 987
Julian, 677
Luther, 657
Nathan, 657
Paul, 677
Richard, 657
Robert, 677-**987**
Robert Emory, 29
Roswell, 677
Thomas, 657-677
Thomas Kinney, 677
Trenor William, 657
William, 584-657-890
PARKE (see also Park)
Daniel, 437-525-774
Ethel M. Cushman, 756
Guy James, 601
Hervey Coke, 756
John, 193-774-814
John Purdy, 878
John S., 170
Josiah, 665
Nathan Grier, 2d, 584
Robert, 193-665-**987**
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 482-665
William, 852
PARKER, Aaron, 430
Abiram, 546
Abraham, 430-944
Addison, 430
Alexis du P., 22-269-**271**
Amasa, 890
Amasa J., Jr., 890
Amasa Junius, 890
Anthony, 773-970
Augustin H., 39
Brace Morgan, 698
Charles Edward, 272
Chas. Hamilton, 272
Chas. Pomeroy, 312
Charles Wolcott, 298
Chauncey G., 298
Cortlandt, 298
Daniel, 593-594-890
Ebenezer, 152-295
Edward, 297-756-828-832-890
Edward Gregory, 81
Edward Parker, 456
Edward Wheeler, 756
Elijah, 757
Elisha, 144-298-**987**
Ephraim, 382-634
Felix Kay, 800
Francis Stuart, 805
Francis Vose, 533
Francis W., Jr., 358
George Stanley, 383
Glowacki R., 258
Gurdon S., 548
Henry, 883
Horatio G., 757
Horatio Newton, 756
Ira, 71
Isaac, 228-446-593-594-930
Jabez, 841
James, 144-178-**298**-440-575-844
James C. D., 272
James Eugene, 144
James Phillips, 272
Jeremiah, 115
John, 258-298-634-832-890-897
John C., 832
John Dwight, 832
John Fredk., 646
Jonathan, 258
Joseph, 440-465-606-710-746-756-890
Joseph Upton, 258
Josiah, 606-961
LeRoy, 258-259
Linus, 158-832
Matthew S., 272
Maxwell, 333
Montgomery D., 271
Moses, 430
Nathaniel, 79-756
Oliver, 961
Orson, 258
Peter, 413
Philip Stanley, 272
Ralph Chandler, 259
Richard, 766-896
Richard Green, 271
Richard Wayne, 297-**298**-299
Robert, 634-783-981
Samuel, 22-144-271-272-726-832
Samuel Eugene, 144
Samuel F., 144
Stephen, 756-757
Stevens, 271
Thomas, 258-580-756-766-890
Titus, 832
W. G., 373
William, 22 - 228-271-272-440-681-726-745-766-986-**987**
William F., 791
William Price, 756
Winthrop, 271
PARKES, Wm. J., 677
PARKHURST, Geo., 971
PARKIN, John W., 741
PARKINSON, Henry, 948
Hugh Griffin, 948
John George, 681
Ralph W., 572
Robert Henry, 948
Royal, 948
William, 948
PARKMAN, Ebenezer, 304-305-566
Elias, 304-566
Francis, 566
Henry, 298
Henry, Jr., 420
John, 305
Margaret R. Anderson, 420
Samuel, 305-566
Samuel Breck, 304
William, 304-566
PARKS, J. Lewis, 793
Leighton, 323-806
Warren, 707
PARLIN, Eleazer, 255
John, 255
Nicholas, 255
PARMALEE (see also Parmele, Parmelee)
Ezra, 827
John, 783
Joshua, 59
Nathaniel, 783
Olive Lewis, 55
PARMELE (see also Parmalee, Parmelee)
Howard L., 359
John, **987**
PARMELEE (see also Parmalee, Parmele)
Ezra, 827
Horace Hall, 795
John, 702-827-**987**
Nathaniel, 827
Robert M., 272
Samuel, 827
William Samuel, 827
PARMELY, Richard M., 827
PARMENTER, Frederick J., 542
Robert, 765
PARMERLY, John, **987**
PARR, I. M., 45
Israel, 792
PARRAT, Francis, 494-643
PARRISH, Claiborn, 552
Earl Thomas, 92
Townsend, 835

PARROTT, Abner, 716-757
Abraham, 634
Burton E., 876
Henry Eugene, 757
James, 716-757
John, 634
John Ennals, 757
John Fabian, 634
Peter Pearse, 634
Richard D. A., 634
Thomas, 716-757
PARRY, Henry Chester, 727
John, 931
PARSHALL, David, 426
James, 426
Jonathan, 426
Joseph, 426
PARSON, Edward, 923
Richard Heller, 923
PARSONS, Aaron, 757
Adolphus G., 754
Albert Ross, 757
Benjamin, 169
Charles Allen, 146
Charles Francis, 758
Daniel, 757
David, 146-566-758
Ebenezer, 169
Edward, 378-758
George Ayer, 240
Geo. Burrington, 758
Henry M., 844
Isaac, 99
Ithamar, 566
James Challis, 409
Jeffrey, 146
Joel, 566
John, 146-378-758
John E., 147
John Jehiel, 757
John Randolph, 758
Jonathan, 146-169-943-962
Joseph, 38-203-204-378-566-757-758-801-956-**987**-996
Justin, 801
Lemuel S., 474
Moses, 378-758
Noah, 204
Percy Allen, 146
Richard Chappell, 758
S. DeWitt, 758
Samuel, 116-566
Samuel H., 135-170
Samuel Holden, 169
Thomas, 378-566-758-**988**
W. Eugene, 795
William, 729
William Barclay, 758
William Bowne, 586
Wm. Burrington, 758
Wm. Cheney, 758-759
William Edward, 758
PARTRIDGE, Cotton, 759
Edward Lasell, 759
Frank R., 736
Geo., 64-356-674-954
George Henry, 751
Joseph Lyman, 759
Ralph, 993
Samuel, 648-759
William, 759
PARVIN, Francis, 515
PASCHALL, Thomas, 395-536
Walter Goode, 578
PASCRE, Chas. E., 470
PASSANO, Edward Boteler, 138
Louis Durbin, 138
PATCH, Howard H., 290
Isaac, 422
James, 218-952
Nathan, 713
PATCHIN, Aaron Drake, 548
PATE, John, 541
PATERSON, Wm., 869
PATRICK, James, 706
PATTEN (see also Patton)
George Francis, 759
George W., 759
Jeanie M. Coyle, 760
John Alanson, 312
John Dewhurst, 760
Nathaniel, 759
Thomas, 760
William, 759-760-**987**
Wm. Samuel, 760-792
Zeboin C., 225
PATTERSON, Andrew, 347
Andrew Henry, 415
Antoinette De Coursey, 601
Catherine Y. Norris, 172
David, 347
Edmund D., 867
Elsie Louise, 724
Enoch, 348
Francis M., 295
Frank Thorne, 172
George Washington, 570-927
George Washington, Jr., 570
Henry, 157
Henry Stuart, 243
J. J., 882
Jacob, 132
James, 347-601
Jay Howard, 284
John, 601-914
John D., 638
Joseph, 601
Joseph Wyman, 348
Peter, 570
Robt., 347-600-601-914
Robert Emmett, 588
Robert Maskell, 600
Robert Rowley, 570
Rufus Lenoir, 415
Samuel, 415
Samuel Finley, 415
T. H. Hoge, 601
Theodore Thos., 191
Thomas, 570
Thomas L., 724
Wallace, 650
William, 157
William C., 347
William Christie, 186
William M., 676
PATTESON, Robert A., 888
PATTISON, Francis W., 258
Maria L. Dowd, 258
Thomas Harwood, 258
PATTON (see also Patten)
Charles H., 947
James, 26
James D., 760
James D., Jr., 760
James Lindsay, 680
John, 230-760
John Walker, 518
Robert, 760-**987**
Robert Weston, 760
William, 760-947
William S., 760
William Weston, 760
PAUL, C. R., 30
Carroll, 696
Charles Henry, 755
Ebenezer, 761
Henry Martyn, 761
Henry Neill, 328-329
Jacob, 268-269
James, 162-328
John, 162-996
John Rodman, 162-328
Joseph, 162-268-269-328-**987**
Richard, 761
Samuel, 761
William W., 268-269
PAULDING, Hiram, 722
John, 722
Joost, 722
Joseph, 722
William, 594
PAULSON, Leonard, 749
PAVEY, Geo. M., 428
PAWLING, Albert, 799
Henry, 513-798-799-800-852
John, 798-799-800
Levi, 798-799-800
PAXSON, Abraham, 762
Elias, 762
Frederic Logan, 762
Helen H. Jackson, 762
Henry, 762
Howard, 762
James, 762
Joseph A., 762
Samuel Canby, 283
Thomas, 762
PAXTON, Anne D. Junkin, 762
Elisha W., 675
John, 185-903
John Gallatin, 763
Joseph, 57
Thomas, 185
PAYBODIE, Francis, **987**
PAYNE (see also Paine)
Abraham, 683-763
Arthur A. M., 404
Augustus F., 683
Charles, 683
Charles Bland, 404
Charles Thomas, 763
Daniel, 404
Edward, 404
Edward Waldron, 161
Elisha, 519-683-763
Eugene B., 763
Francis Edward, 161
George, 220-404-932
George Houson, 404
Henry, 404
Henry B., 683-763
Imogen B. Berry, 404
Inman Horner, 404
John, 220-404-682-701-937-982
Josias, 220-932
Randolph, 547
Richard, 404
Robert, 220-404-932
Thatcher T., 701
Thos., 683-701-763-**986**
Thomas H., 763
William, 220-259-404-701-932
William A., 1005
William H. F., 404
William M., 161
William Winter, 404
PAYSON, Arthur Lithgow, 611
Charles, 271
Edward, 763-**987**
George, 763
George S., 616
Geo. Shipman, 763
Gilbert R., 271
John, 482-893
Phillips, 763
Samuel, 763
Samuel C., 688
Seth, 763
PEABODIE, Wm., 187
PEABODY, Alexander M., 329
Asa, 329
Augustus S., 239
Charles, 925
Charles A., 329-330
David, 367-508-624
Enoch Wood, 329
Ephraim, 83-84
Francis, 84-239-329-367-440-508-623-624-644-834-**987**
Francis Bolles, 239
Francis G., 83-84
George, 691
George Foster, 329
George Henry, 329
Harold, 22
Horace B., 917
Jeremiah, 624
Jeremiah D., 508
John, 367-508-624-987
Moses, 624
Philip G., 329
Richard, 261-329
Robert Swain, 84
Samuel, 329
Samuel E., 440
Stephen, 238-239-329-852
Thomas, 84-508-691
W. B., 654
William, 84-239-329
Wm. Henry, 329
PEACE, E., 892
PEACH, Geo. W., 763
John Hixon, 763
Lillie V. Lee, 763
PEACHY, Leroy, 559
Samuel, 231
Thomas Griffin, 231
William, 231
William D., 231-911
William Samuel, 231
PEACOCK, John, 214
Thomas, 214
PEAKE, Christopher, 360
Jonathan, 360
Thomas, 966
William, 899
PEALE, Alexander, 18
Charles, 694
Chas. W., 694-822-989
Rembrandt, 822
PEARCE (see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce)
Arthur Williams, 144
Benjamin, 688
Caleb, 763
Charles A., 798
Daniel, 763
Earl Douglas, 688
Earle D'Arcy, 486
Ephraim, 688
Gideon, 572
James, 359-572
James Alfred, 572
James Heustis, 904
James Sturgis, 764
John, 763
Meal, 688
Michael, 688
Nathan, 688
Nathaniel, 763
Reginald, 763
Silas, 904
Thomas, 763
PEARSALL, Benj., 175
Benjamin S., 49
Hamilton W., 340
Job, 175
PEARSE (see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce)

Augustus F., 333
Geo. Augustus, 333
Nathaniel, 333
Richard, 333
PEARSON (see also Peirson, Pierson)
Amos, 948
Arthur Emmons, 948
Forrest G., 567
Hiram, 948
J. A., 626
James, 948
John, 948
John Keeling, 767
Jonathan, 948
Nathaniel, 146
Nella J., 948
Robert H., 773
Robert N., 959
Thomas, 496-761
William; 948
William Henry, 948
Zilpah, 146
PEARSONS, Amos, 583
Daniel, 583
George Read, 583
James, 583
John, 583
Jonathan, 583
PEASE, Benj. W., 240
Dennis, 764
Edward Allen, 764
Eli, 764
John, 612-764-897
Richard Henry, 81
Robert, 612-764
Samuel, 667-764-897
Theodore D., 764
PEASLEE, Jas. M., 53
Joseph, 38
PEASLEY, James C., 238
PECK, Adam, 143-486
Albert F., 512
Arthur Minot, 416
Asa, 425
Benj., 143-486-746
Claude Jewell, 239
Eliphalet, 764
Ephraim, 470
Frank Jas., 330
George, 470
George Wesley, 764
Gideon, 470
Helen S. Hand, 140
Henry, 417-764
Herbert R., 634
Hiram, 417
Hiram David, 417
Jacob, 143-486
Jathniel, 417
Jeremiah, 97
Jesse, 764
Jesse T., 764
John, 417-764
John Lyman, 140
John Weld, 417
Joseph, 417-470-764-925-987
Lawrence F., 478
Louise L. Aborn, 425
Luther, 764
Odadiah, 97
Paul Noble, 1006
Robert, 984
Samuel, 97
Samuel Lyman, 140
Seth, 470
Theophilus, 97
Walter Asa, 425
Walter T., 42
William, 927
William Ward, 348
PECKHAM, Benjamin, 63-491
Geo. Hazard, 491
George Taylor, 491
Henry A., 421
John, 491
Peter, 74
PEDERSEN, Fredk. M., 693
Gertrude H. Kitchel, 693
Joseph Silvey, 693
PEEBLES, A. B., 534
William, 62
PEEK, Julius A., 546
PEEL, Bryant L., 89
Wm. Lawson, 534
PEELLE, John Cox, 764
Pasco, 764
Stanton C., 764
Stanton J., 764
William, 764
PEET, Abijah C., 111
Abiram, 111
Benjamin, 695
Frederick T., 695
John Peet, 695
Lewis Leavitt, 111
Thomas, 695
William, 695
PEETS, Orville H., 535
PEGRAM, Francis E., 119
George Braxton, 764
George W., 764
John, 764
William, 764
William Howell, 764
PEGUES, Alex. H., 423
Eliza S. Dobyns, 422
Samuel W. E., 422
PEIRCE (see also Pearce, Pearse Pierce)
Abijah, 240
Benjamin, 291
Charles Sanders, 371
George, 132-535-876-987
Isaac, 757
Jeremiah, 757
John, 736
Joseph, 757
Marston, 714
Oliver, 332
Thomas W., 175
William Staples, 714
PEIRONNET, Jas. S., 927
Robert Daniel, 927
Stephen, 927
PEIRSON (see also Pearson, Pierson)
Abel L., 239
Edward Brooks, 239
Edward L., 239
Frank Ensign, 96
Samuel, 239
PELHAM, W. E., 681
PELL, Alfred, 426-639
Alfred S., 387
Benjamin, 387-426
Caleb, 198-804
F. Livingston, 387
Herbert C., Jr., 465
Howland, 617-1006
Howland H., 387
James Duane, 387
John, 198-387-426-987
John H., 387-503
Joshua, 387-426
Morris Shipley, 387
Robert T., 145
Stephen H. P., 145-387-1001-1004
Theodore R., 1004
Thomas, 387-426-804-987
Walden, 387
Wm. Ferris, 387-426
PELLEGRIN, Harold Francis, 894
PELLET, Richard, 482
PELLETT, Henry Hobart, 832
PELOT, Charles Moore, 848
James Charles, 848
John Francis, 848
Jonas, 848
PELZER, Francis Joseph, 789
PEMBERTON, Bennett, 873
Clifford, 147
James, 604
John, 700
PENCE, Wm. H., 832
William P., 275
PENDLETON, Benj., 743
Benjamin S., 743
Brian, 764-765-987
Caleb, 765
Dudley Diggs, 33
E. M., 864
Edmund, 171-291-562-577-674-743-804
Ellen Fitz, 764
Enoch B., 765
Henry, 171-674-743
Huntington K., 675
James, 765
John, 171-674
Joseph, 765
Joseph W., 171
Mace, 912
Mace C., 912
Nathan, 765
Nathaniel, 743
Philip, 171-577-674-743-804-987
Philip Y., 674
Samuel H., 912
W. H. K., 546
William, 743-765
William K., 674-675
Wyman, 96
PENFIELD, Abisha, 127
John, 127
Peter, 769
Samuel, 127
Simeon, 127
Walter Scott, 127
William, 127
William L., 127
PENGILLY, John, 299-794
PENICK, John, 658
Nathan, 658
William, 658
William S., 658
PENIX, Wm., 539
PENMAN, Georgia R. Law, 765
John Simpson, 765
Robt. Hederwick, 765
PENN, Abram, 839
John, 437-886
Robert L., 579
William, 828-854
PENNELL, Robert F., 629
PENNIMAN, Chiron, 765
Elias, 765
Frank L., 580
Gardner B., 765
George Henry, 765
J. A. Dushane, 326
James, 765-987
James F., 765
James H., 765
James L., 765
John, 452
Josiah H., 765
Nathan, 765
Obadiah, 765
Samuel, 765
Sylvanus, 765
William F., 319
PENNINGTON, Ephraim, 248-843
John, 248
Josias, 633-1006
Judah, 248-843
Nathan, 248
Samuel, 248-843
PENNOCK, Isaac, 727
Joseph, 535
PENNOYER, Elias R., 766
Frederick W., 766
Frederick W., Jr., 765
Harvey, 766
Robert, 765
Samuel, 766
William, 766
PENNY, Thomas, 261
PENNYPACKER, Hendrick, 630
Isaac A., 630
Isaac R., 630-631
Jacob, 630
Matthias, 630
PENROSE, Bartholomew, 523-987
Charles B., 42-523
Clement B., 523
James, 523
Richard A. F., 523
Richard A. F., Jr., 523
Spencer, 523-710
Stephen B. L., 522-523
Thomas, 523
PEPPER, Archibald M., 766
Charles Hovey, 733
Daniel Gilbert, 766
David, 154
Eva L. Boothe, 766
George, 465-466
George D. B., 733
Geo. Wharton, 328
Jacob, 733
John, 733
Joseph, 733
Robert, 733-987
Stephen, 733
Stephen C., 240-733
William, 380
PEPPERRELL, Wm., 211-322-490-987
PERCY, Robert D., 594
PERINE, E. Glenn, 920
PERKINS, Abraham, 714-765-767-953-987
Albert T., 767
Andrew C., 396
Annie A. Anthony, 425
Calvin, 919
Charles, 111
Charles Elliott, 410-411-531
Charles L., 780
Charles S., 767
Cornelius, 767
David, 767-780
Edmund, 410-411-529-987
Edward C., 595
Edward Cranch, 410
Elias, 129
Elisha, 288
Emma Maud, 767
Enoch, 439-768
Eva S. Lemoine, 767
Francis B., 410-752
Frederick B., 768
Frederick H., 425
George A., 411
George D., 165
George H., 421
Gideon, 767
Gilbert B., 384

Hamilton, 347
Herbert F., 411
Isaac, 548-714
Jabez, 488
Jacob, 129-304-488
James, 410-425-529-767
James H., 410-411-566
James P., 596
John, 129-202-304-328-488-548-556-557-767-780-817-987-990
John Carroll, 767
John D., 568
John Forbes, 566
John W., 767
Jonathan, 780
Joseph, 129-639-640
Joseph W., 111
Joshua, 767
Josiah, 304-767
Lafayette, 411
Luke, 767
Matthew, 639-640-767
Maurice, 129
Merritt G., 1006
Moncure, 139
Moses, 767
Moses B., 211
Nathan. 759
Nicholas T., 111
Orren, 767
Robert F., 531
Robert Forbes, 410-411
Roger G., 129-507
Samuel G., 102-410-697
Thomas, 568-780
Thomas Adie, 767
Thomas Clapp, 768
Thomas H., 410-529-697
Thomas N., 410
Thomas Shaw, 129
Timothy, 780
William, 202-411-767
Wm. David, 767
PERLEY, Harry Otis, 768
Martha B. Jenks, 768
Sidney, 834
Thomas, 445
PERRIN (see also Perrine)
Charles N., 448
Daniel, **987**
Hervey Bates, 768
John, 587-768
John Taylor, 192
Maud Tabb, 192
Robert, 849
Samuel, 120
Thomas, 768
William K., 192
PERRINE (see also Perine, Perrin)
Daniel, 768-901-**987**
Garrett, 768
James, 768-901
James Forgy, 768
John, 768-901
Peter, 901
PERRY, Abner, 448
Adams, 448
Alexander J., 411-412
Arthur, 768-785
Arthur L., 446-447
Baxter, 446
Benjamin, 380-411-902
Bliss, 446-447
Caleb, 785
Charles, 768-769
Charles H., 757
Charles M., 757
Christopher G., 380
Christopher R., 380-411-902
David B., 446
Ebenezer, 942
Edward, 380-411-769-885-886-902-**987**
Edward C., 769
Emery, 448
Ezra, 778
Frederick B., 454
Freeman, 380-411-902
George B., 408
Helen Doane, 446
Henry E., 446
Henry H., 768
Hoyt O., 797
I. Newton, 494
Isaac, 870
James, 448
James A., 380
James de W., 380-381
James DeW., Jr., 381
James de W., II, 380
James Young, 312
Job, 769
Joel Washington, 803
John, 446-447-448-785-886-**987**
John Adams, 411-412
John Hoyt, 769
John R., 361
Joseph, 448-769-803
Josiah, 446
Justus, 239
Lewis, 447
Mary J. Newton, 757
Matthew C., 380-902
Moses, 146-446
Nathan, 446
Nathaniel, 769
Nathaniel H., 380-411
Nathaniel W., 107
Mrs. O. LaForest, 1002
Oliver Hazard, 146-380
Oliver Henry, 769
Orrin Henry, 361
Peter, 769
Raymond H. J., 380-381
Richard, 769-**987**
Safford G., 244
Samuel, 446-447-448-769-870
Seely, 501
Silas Childs, 870
Simeon, 769
Talmon, 769
Talmon C., 769
Thomas, 769
Thomas Doane, 446
Thomas S., 64-380-529
Thornton, 803
Walter, 447-769
William, 447-448
William H., 24
Yelverton, 785
PERRYMAN, Geo. H., Jr., 757
Isaac, 493
PERS, Louis, 437
PERSHING, Abraham, 770
Daniel, 770
Edgar Jamison, 770
Frederick, 770-**987**
Isaac, 770
James H., 770
John, 770
John F., 770
John Joseph, 770
Joseph M., 770
Peter F., 770
Thompson F., 770
PERSON, Wm., 729
PETER, Arthur, 770
Ellen M. Beale, 709
George, 192
Letty L. Todd, 770
Robert, 192
Robert A., 770
Thomas, 192
Walter, 192
Walter G., 709
PETERS, Andrew, 309-**987**
Andrew J., 345
Edmund, 766
Edward D., 309
Frederick, 700
George A., 547
Harriet P. Felton, 472
Iva Lowther, 700
Jacob, 296
John, 309-700
Lovett, 309-792
R. B., 171
Ralph, 392-472-758
Richard, 109-431-472
Richard, Jr., 471
Samuel, 309
Samuel W., 463
Theodore, 592
Thomas McC., 309
William, 309-471-**987**
William B., 309
PETERSON, Arthur H., 673
Batt, 911
Frederick, 262
PETICOLAS, Theodore V., 409
PETTEE, Joseph, 813
William, 813
PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell)
Amos, 211-212
Andrew, 113
Benjamin, 113-202-610
David, 113
Heman, 948
Heman Judson, 948
Richard, 113-948
Samuel, 113
PETTES, Henry, 777
Samuel, 777
PETTIBONE, John, 122-629
PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill)
Cutting, 770
Frank H., 770-1006-1007
Josiah, 770
Matthew, 770
Nathaniel, 770
Nathaniel H., 771
Richard, 770-**987**
PETTINGILL, Richard, 332
PETTIS, Peter, 862
PETTIT, Curtis H., 914
Daniel, 665
David Woolley, 665
John, 362-665-914
Jonathan, 914
Joseph, 914
Nathaniel, 914
Thomas, 665-914
William, 914
PETTUS, Thomas, 558
PETZELT, Christopher C., 122
PEW, Charles H., 117
Henry, 334-539
Samuel, 173
Wm. Andrews, 619
PEYRAN, M. A., 932
PEYSTER, Abraham B., 255
PEYTON, Henry, 367-575
John, 396
Thomas G., 628
Valentine, 367-713-995
PFAEFFLIN, Herman, 695
PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker, 771
Franklin Theobald, 771
Simon, 771
PFERSHING, Frederick, **987**
PHELON, Joseph, 828
PHELPS, Abraham, 411
Alexander, 592-913
Alfred, 574
Ansel, 636
Anson G., 361-633-913
Arthur Stevens, 592
Asahel, 949
Austin, 635
Benjamin K., 636
Caleb, 662
Charles, 636-850
Charles Edward, 636
David, 590-591-592-913
Dryden W., 592-593
Dudley, 636
Ebenezer, 949
Edmund Joseph, 949
Edward Johnson, 635
Eliakin, 635
Elijah, 592
Elisha, 591
George, 411-633-932
Hardy H., 205
Henry, 411
Isaac Newton, 633
Israel, 592
James H., 592
John, 137-636-932
John Case, 592
John Jay, 592-913
John S., 574
Joseph, 590-591-592-633-636-913
Joseph Edmund, 949
Joshua, 636
Josiah, 454-455-633
Judah, 592
Lynde, 706
Mason, 247
Nathaniel, 635-636-949
Noah, 591
Obadiah, 636
Royal, 580
Rufus, 636
Samuel, 454-455-924-932
Samuel Merrick, 831
Seth, 574
Seth Alfred, 574
Stephen, 411
Stowe, 636
Sylvanus D., 592-593
Thomas, 361-633-932
Thomas Stowell, 411
Timothy, 636-662
William, 454-455-574-590-591-592-635-636-662-831-949-**987**
William C., 153
William Eliott, 536
William George, 592
William Lyon, 593
William Walter, 592
William Woodward, 636
Williams, 913
Ziba Bennett, 592
PHIFER, Caleb, 771
George, 771
Wm. Fulenwider, 771

Isabella H. McGehee, 771
John, 771
Martin, 771-781
Robert Smith, 771
Robert Smith, Jr., 771
PHILBRICK, Abner, 236
Elbridge, 264
Herbert Shaw, 716
Joseph, 236
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236
PHILBROOK, David, 838
Henry, 900
Samuel, 900
Thomas, 402-900
Walter, 900
William, 900
PHILIPPI, E. Martin, 772
Jane E. Headley, 772
PHILLIP, Wm., 65
PHILLIPA, Wm., 154
PHILLIPS, Aaron, 602
Aaron Hart, 602
Alex. Hamilton, 772
Alonzo Daniel, 964
Battiste S., 152
Benjamin, 272
Charles M., 653
Charles T., 562
Charles Worsham, 707
Clement S., 176
Elijah, 839
Elliot S., 442
Ephraim, 772-951
George, 279-345-376-461-507-613-719-772-924-951-964-**987**
George Brinton, 176
Henry D., 772
Henry Ormsby, 317
Henry Wisner, 507
Horatio Gates, 279
Isaac, 272
Israel, 964
James, 272-839
James Laughlin, 621
John, 142-176-272-345-554-602-772-924
John Charles, 345
John Feaster, 772
Jonathan, 279
Jonathan D., 279
Jonas, 727
Joseph, 461-964
Joseph Davis, 135
Joshua, 172
Joshua G., 711
Lawrence L., 89
Michael, 839-953
Moro, 490
Philip, 279-842
Richard, 456-953
Samuel, 279-345-507-719-763
Simeon, 602
Smith R., 961-964
Symington, 526
Theodore F., 507
Theophilus, 279 - 772-924-951-964
Thomas, 142
Thomas W., 772
Thomas Wharton, Jr., 772
Thomas Wright, 244
Ulrich Bonnell, 608
Walter Jenkins, 595
Wendell, 345-403
Wm., 142-176-**345**-384-951
William J., 707
William Magruder, 258
William Wirt, 526
Zerobabel, 772-924-951
PHILLIPSON, Robert, 526
PHILPOT, Bryan, 938
PHINIZY, Bowdre, 534
Ferdinand, 534
Ferdinand B., 533
Jacob, 534
Stewart, 563
PHINNEY, Edmund, 438
PHIPPS, Benj., 914
John, 286
Paul, 139
William, 286
PHOENIX, Daniel, 255
PHYSICK, Edmund, 129
Philip Syng, 129
PIATT, Abraham, 422
John, 422
PICKANDS, James Dinsmore, 720
PICKARD, John, 948
Jonathan, 948
PICKEL, Jas. Marion, 363
PICKENS, Andre, 562
Andrew, 562-563
Francis W., 563
Robert Pike, 562
William, 525
PICKERILL, Frank B., 355
PICKERING, Edward, 483
Henry White, 483
John, 482-483-661-844-**987**
Thomas, 844
Tilghman, 903
Timothy, 482-483
William, 844
William Henry, 483
Wm. Thurston, 483
PICKET, Adam, 249
John, 108-234-249-663-733
PICKETT, Albert J., 123
George, 146
George E., 663
James, 123
John, 108-234-249-663-733
Martin, 146-802
Steptoe, 147
William, 146
William Henry, 147
William Rayford, 123
PICKMAN, Edward Motley, 542
PICKWORTH, John, 991
PIDGEON, H. W., 822
PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce)
Albert J., 71
Anthony, 198-772
Asa, 250
Dean, 444
Edward Peter, 772
Elbridge, 784
Ephraim, 643
Frank, 284
Franklin, 152
Frederick, 66
George, 515
Harold, 180
Henry Clay, 796
Isaac, 643
James, 198
James A., 407
James Theodore, 438
Jeremiah, 750
Jeremiah S., 438
John, 197-198-250-422-522-687-772-814
John A., 112
Jonas, 772
Joseph, 198-606-772
M. Vassar, 456
Mial, 250-643-653
Michael, 250-643
Nathan, 198-643
Nathaniel, 438
Nicholas, 607
Peter, 772
Phiney, 654
Stephen, 786
William, 206-620
PIERPOINT, Chas., 481
Francis, 481
PIERPONT (see also Pierrepont)
Francis, 828
Francis H., 828
Hezekiah, 36
James, 20-36-104-149-291-639-640-783-828-929
John, 20-36-639-640-828
Robert, 149-783
PIERREPONT (see also Pierpont)
H. B., 565
Henry Evelyn, 701
Hezekiah, 189
James, 189-835
John, 37-189-835
PIERSON (see also Pearson, Peirson)
Abraham, 91-96-303-370-564-693-772
Abram, 91
Henry, **987**
PIETERSEN, Pieter, 941
PIGGS, Thomas, 985
PIKE, Daniel, 772
E. Bertram, 772
Edward W., 246
Edwin Burbank, 772
Isaac, 772
John, 66-435-557-772-832
Jonathan, 436
Joseph, 772
Moses, 772-900
Robert, 76-967
PILCHER, Elijah H., 602
James, 602
James Taft, 602
Lewis Stephen, 602
Stephen, 602
PILLSBURY, Caleb, 773
Charles Alfred, 773
Charles Stinson, 773
George Alfred, 773
John, 773
John Sargent, 773
Micajah, 773
Moses, 773
William, 773-**988**
PIM, John, 29
Moses, 29
Richard, 29
William, 29-270
PINCHEON, Wm., **988**
PINCHOT, Constantine C. D., 590
Gifford, 590
PINCKNEY, Charles C., 669
Gustavus M., 669
Philip, 987
Roger, 925
Theo. Ward, 788
Thomas, 161
William, 537
PINDER, Thomas, 894
PINEO, Benj. C., 773
Gamaliel, 773
Jacques, 773
Jonathan, 773
Peter, 773
Willard Byther, 773
PINGREE, Thomas P., 228
PINGREY, John, 250-383
PINGRY, John, 250-383
PINHEY, Robert W. S., 787
PININGER, Wm., 126
PINKERTON, Henry, 904
Sherwood M., 62
PINKHAM, Thos., 179
William E., 547
PINKNEY, Wm., 673
PINTARD, John, 575-973
PIOLLET, Victor, 81
PIPER, Daniel B., 555
Harry C., 165
John, 31
PIPES, David W., 85
PITCHER, Henry, 973
John Charles, 523
PITKIN, James Sherman, 604
John Jay, 212
Timothy, 759
William, 357-728-759-768
PITMAN, Harold M., 773
Henry Munger, 933
Isaac, 773
Stephen Minot, 773
William, 773
PITNER, Paul Jerome, 355
PITNEY, Henry C., 949
James, 483-949-993
John O. H., 949
Mahlon, 949
PITT, Faris Chappell, 65
PITTMAN, Samuel Kemp, 47
PITTOCK, Henry Lewis, 332
PITTS, Edward, 661-736-768
Richard S., 142
Samuel, 221
PIXLEY, David, 142
Peter, 142
William, 142
PLACE, Edwin B., 507
James K., 453
Thomas, 453
PLAISE, Wm., 30
PLAISTED, Elisha, 343
PLANT, Samuel, 595
PLATER, Anna G. Butler, 773
George, 45-774
Richard C., 774
Thomas, 774
PLATMAN, Samuel D., 306
PLATT, Bernard R., 323
Charles, 417-**774**
Charles G., 885
Clayton, 774
Edmund, 392
Eliphalet, 392
Epenitus, 124-392-774
Frederick A., 774
Gilbert, Jr., 428
Haviland, 774

Henry B., 592
Isaac, 392-507-508-774
Isaac Hull, 774
Isaac L., 413
Israel, 413-451-828
Jane M. H., 322
Jesse, 774
John, 774
John Alex., 323
John I., 392
Jonas, 774
Joseph, 392
Lucien Tudor, 520
Richard, 392-774-**988**
Richard Newbold, 774
Stephen, 413
Uriah, 774
William, 774
PLATTS, Abel, 948
Moses, 205-948
Samuel, 205-948
PLEASANTS, Alfred W., 83
Edward S., 102
H. Clay, 557
Henry, 774
Henry, Jr., 774
Israel, 774
John, 557-774
Joseph, 557
Joseph Corbin, 557
Missouri Alston, 123
Samuel, 774
William H., 123
PLIMPTON (see also Plympton)
Chester, 775
Geo. Arthur, 775
Jenny Faulkner, 774
John, **988**
PLUM, Elias, 87
John, 87-689
Matthias, 87
Samuel, 87
PLUMARD, Justin Pierre, 186
PLUMB, Ebenezer, 596
Frederick H., 807
John, **988**
PLUMBE, John, 596
PLUME, David S., 170
Frank Cameron, 170
John, 877
Robert, 877
Sarah A. Kellogg, 169
PLUMER, Avery, 117
DeWitt C., 804
Francis, 509-804-805
John, 509
Jonathan, 509
Joseph, 509
William, 509-805
William Swan, 509
PLUMLEY, Charles, 328-622
PLUMMER, David, 530
Edward, 180
Francis, 530-714
Forest, 114
George Albert, 62
Kemp, 219
Joseph, 530
PLUNKETT, Patrick, 194
William R., 406
PLYMPTON (see also Plimpton)
John, 409-792-**988**
Jonathan, 792
Joseph, 409-792
Sylvanus, 792
POAGE, Robert, 44
Thomas, 44
William, 44
POAL, Edward, **988**
PODE, William, 377
POE, Orlando M., 604
POFFENBARGER, Clinton, 775
George, 775
Henry, 775
John, 775
Livia N. Simpson, 775
Valentine, 775
POGUE, Henry, 122-950
POINDEXTER, George, 775
James, 775
John, 775
Joseph, 775
Madeline R. Wade, 776
Robert Warner, 775-776
William G., 363
POITEVENT, Schuyler, 139
POLE, Eltweed, **988**
POLHEMUS, Abraham, 522
Daniel, 193
Isaac Heyer, 522
Johannes T., 522
POLHILL, Thomas, 790
POLK, Charles, 122
Charles Peale, 776
Cumberland, 92
David, 31-300
Du Val F., 776
Ezekiel, 122-805
James, 300-656
James K., 31-805
John, 92
John Widener, 122
Leonidas, 122
Lucius, 933
Robert, 776
Robert Bruce, 31-92-122-300-776-805-933-**988**
Robert I. W., 776
Taylor, 92
Thomas, 122-407-933
Thomas Melville, 805
Tyler, 122
William, 92-122-300-805-933
William B., 31-300
William Stewart, 497
William Wilson, 805
William Winder, 31
Winder, 32
POLLARD, Edward Bagby, 561-**562**
Harry Moses, 744
J. Garland, 562
James Martin, 739
John, 561-562
Joseph, 562
Robert L., 718
William, 562
POLLOCK, Thomas, 731
Robert Bruce, **988**
POLLY, Hiram, 308
POMEROY, Arthur, 124
Caleb, 911
Charles S., 124
Daniel, 124-235-335-467-670-776-825
Ebenezer, 124-225-247-701-776-825-832-925
Eldad, 225
Eleazer, 235
Elisha, 875-911
Eltweed, 124-225-235-247-458-702-776-825-832-875-881-911-925-**988**
Eugene Cowles, 776
Geo. Eltweed, 776
Geo. Potwin, 776
Jabez Backus, 881
John, 758
John H., 489
Joseph, 235
Lemuel, 247
Medad, 124-247-458-776-825-832-925
Noah, 235-574-629
Quartus, 776-832-925
Samuel, 911
Sanford B., 690
Seth, 247-776-832-925
Stephen, 225-911
Stephen B., 911
T. C., 225
Theodore M., 433
Wm. Lemuel, 502
POMERY, S. Harris, 177
POMROY, Eltweed, **988**
POND, Allen Bartlit, 777
Benjamin, 776
Dan, 776
Edwin Watson, 101
Elihu Bartlit, 777
Irving Kane, 776-777
Jared, 776
Josiah, 101
Julius Roswell, 101
Philip, 776
Robert, 990
Roswell, 101
Samuel, 101-776-**988**
PONDER, James, 820
John, 820
POOLE, Abiathar, 778
Albert Gallatin, 777
Benjamin, 778
Benj. Hudson, 777
Christopher C., 933
Daniel, 777
De Witt Clinton, 777
Edward, 777-778-**988**
Edward V., 777
Erford Wilson, 778
Geo. 157
Isaac, 777
Isaac Barker, 778
Jacob, 169-778
John, 777
John Hudson, 777
Jonathan, 169
Joseph, 777-778
Murray Edward, 777
Samuel, 777
Sibrinus, 778
Sidman P., 777
Theodore Lewis, 777
Thomas Suplee, 77
William, 80-777
POOLEY, Cecil S. W., 312
POOR (see also Poore)
Benjamin, 623-624
Charles Henry, 623
Charles Lane, 623
Charles Lane, Jr., 623
Clarence Henry, 963
Edward Eri, 623-624
Edward King, 802
Eliphalet, 623
Enoch, 555-604
Henry, 623-624
Jeremiah, 623-624
John, 439-623-624-**988**
Joseph, 439
Moses, 623-773
Samuel, 623
POORE (see also Poor)
Clinton A., 673
Daniel, 948
Henry, 948
John, 948-**988**
Robert, 937
POPE, Alexander, 778
Alfred McC., 789
Alfred T., 375
Allan Melvill, 778
Benjamin, 375
Curran, 375
Daniel Newhall, 691
Ebenezer, 778
Edmund P., 375
Eleazer, 691
Fanny L. Shaw, 470
Frederick, 778
George R., 951
Gustavus W., 470
Henry Lewis, 205
James, 314-691
Jenkins Mikell, 420
John, 778
Joseph, 691-938
Lawrence, 539
Lemuel S., 855
Micajah W., 710
Miller, 559
Nathaniel, 17-88-375-575-773-864-979-995
Ralph, 778
Ralph W., 778
Seth, 508-624-697-778
Stephen, 691
Thomas, 508-624-778
William, 342-778
Wm. Carroll, 778
Willard, 470
Willard Smith, 470
Worden, 375
POPPENHEIM, Christopher Pritchard, 778
John, 778
John Frederick, 778
Lewis, 778
Mary Barnett, 778
POPPLETON, Wm., 737
PORCHER, Edward, 881
Henry, 790
Isaac, 778-790
Julius Theodore, 779
Peter, 779-790
Samuel, 778
Thomas, 790
Thomas William, 779
PORTER, Addison, 69
Albert A., 587
Albert Delance, 949
Albert H., 477
Alexander, 779
Alexander J., 211
Alfred S., 820
Amos, 858
Amos Phelps, 105
Andrew, 724
Arthur Kingsley, 390
Augustus, 477
Benjamin, 570
Charles Martin, 127
Clinton Hiram, 326
Daniel, 390
David, 779
David R., 724
Dudley, 205
Ebenezer, 619
Edward Wesley, 707
Eleazer, 777
Eleazor, 566
Elijah, 939
Elisha, 566
Emery Moulton, 773
George E., 674
Harold Everett, 949
Helen Benezet, 99
Henry Homes, 783
Hezekiah, 105
Horace, 724
Hugh, 120-528
Huntington, 773
Isaac, 858
Israel, 938
J. W. H., 61
James, 270

James Amberson, 779
James Benton, 851
James Ross, 779
John, 105-477-491-566-696-724-773-777-779-922-930-939-988
John Addison, 659
John Biddle, 108
John Lupher, 779
John Watson, 922-923
Jonah, 105
Joseph, 939
Joseph Brown, 270
Joseph Young, 270
Joshua, 477-779
La Fayette Le V., 67
Louis Hopkins, 390
Nathaniel, 270-477-779-939
Nathaniel Buell, 779
Nehemiah, 608
Oliver, 922
Peter Augustus, 779
Peter Augustus, Jr., 779
Peter Buell, 779
Reese, 270
Richard, 773
Richard King, 430
Robert, 724
Samuel, 105-477-566-583-724-773-777-779-852-922
Simon, 858
Stephen, 858
Thomas, 99-539-939
Timothy, 390
Timothy H., 390
Tisdale, 570
William, 270-583-779
William A., 659
Wm. David, 779
William Gibbs, 99
William Gove, 105
Wm. Hamilton, 942
PORTIS, Thos. G., 539
PORTNER, Robert, 725
POSEY, David R., 110
Francis, 110
Horace, 459
John, 110
William, 110
Wm. Campbell, 109-110
POST, Abraham K., 780
Albert Kintzing, 780
Charles Alfred, 780
Charles Kintzing, 780
Edward H., 406
Geo. Browne, Jr., 139
Henry A. V. Z., 780
John, 467-780
John Reed, 58
Jothan, 42-780
Marie C. de T., Post, 780
Richard, 780-988
Samuel, 467
Stephen, 467
Waldron B., 780
Waldron Kintzing, 780
William C., 772
William H., 499
POSTELL, James, 848
John, 848
POSTLES, Zadoc H., 504
POSTLETHWAITE, Samuel, 129
POTTENGER, Francis Marion, 106
John, 106-422
Samuel, 106-422
Samuel S., 106
Thomas, 106
POTTER, Abel, 125-780
Alonzo, 418
Ashton H., 199
Cedric, 422
Cristy, 423
David, 125-780
Dexter Burton, 484
Edward C., 322
Edward M., 907
Edward T., 418
Ellis M., 144
Fanny M. Clark, 422
Frank A., 389
Frederick, 124-780
George, 280
Henry, 423
Holliman, 425
Howard Nott, 418
Ichabod, 270-423
James, 54-315
James Addison, 54
Jeremiah, 484
John, 54-125-315-418-423-780-842
Jonathan W., 755
Joseph, 54-418
Luke, 960
Martha S. Lawton, 484
Nathaniel, 270-423
Orlando B., 124-125-780
Philip, 422
Philip J., 236
Robert, 418-484-988
Robert Bail, 236
Robert Brown, 418
Rouse, 270
Saml., 125-518-756-780
Shelley W., 174
Thomas, 270-418
Walter A., 327
Whipple, N., 251
William, 307-347-518
William Cicero, 54
William Richard, 418
William T., 270
POTTS, Aidline D., 626
Allen, 781
Clara Hefley, 626
George Charles, 129
George E., 129
John, 781
Jonathan, 920
Joseph Collins, 394
Joshua, 123
Robert, 791
Stacy, 394
Thomas, 21-394-781-806-923
Wm. Pancoast, 394
William S., 136
POULTNEY, Evan T., 464
Richard, 464
Thomas, 300-464
POUND, Elijah, 195
Hugh, 195-196
John, 195
Louise, 196
Nathan King, 195-196
Roscoe, 195
Samuel, 195-196
Stephen B., 195-196
POWE, Claudia Josephine, 781
Edward Knox, 781
Erasmus, 781
Thomas, 781
Thomas E., 185
William, 781
POWEL (see also Powell)
C. Earnest, 875
George, 868
H. W. Hare, 781-782
H. W. Hare, Jr., 782
John, 868
John Hare, 781
Lewis, 868
Samuel, 781-925
Thomas I. H., 361
Thompson, 868
William, 868
POWELL (see also Powel)
Aimee E., 1000
Burr, 366-367-864
Charles W., 121
Cuthbert, 551
Daniel Lee, 61
Edward Burr, 367
Elisha, 451
Elizabeth B. Smith, 367
George Brown, 451
George T., 67
Grahame H., 1004
Howard, 618
Humphrey B., 367-864
John, 712
Leven, 366-367-864
Llewellyn, 226
Robert W., 582
Thos., 69-70-156-625
William, 366-367-530-864-922
William Levin, 367
William Sothoron, 366-367
POWER, John, 814
John Anthony, 643
Richard, 942
POWERS, Charles Andrew, 782
Edward, 217
Enoch, 217
George Eliot, 782
Jacob, 217
Jonas, 217
Samuel, 597
Stephen, 594
Walter, 217-782
William P., 681
POYNTZ, N. C. S., 189
POYTHRESS, Francis, 377
John, 377
Peter, 56-672-951
Thomas, 376-377
PRALL, Abraham, 782
Arent, 782
Daniel, 782
Peter, 782
Theodore, 782
W. Mortimer, 782
William, 782
PRANG, Louis, 782
Mary Amelia, 782
PRATT, A. Stuart, Jr., 961
Abner, 624
Albert S., 934
Asa, 675-782
Banail, 564
Benjamin, 136
Charles, 782
Charles M., 734-926
Dallas Bache, 675
Daniel, 455
Dexter, 314
Edward M., 454-455
Frederic Bayley, 782
George Dupont, 782
Harden de V., 940
Harvey Hunter, 584
Henry Jones, 584
Herbert Lee, 194
Horace L. E., 675
Ira, 675
J. Lyman, 558
Jacob, 782
John, 564-584-675-782-988
John A., 584
Joshua, 564
Julia A. Smith, 454-455
Linus, 675
Matthew, 584-988
Nathaniel, 584
Noah, 584
Orville Charles, 675
Orville Chas., Jr., 675
Richard, 782-988
Robert, 584
Samuel, 277-584
Seth, 584
Theodore, 943
Thomas, 782
Timothy, 681
William, 136-468-639-640-675-988
William H., 944
Zadoc, 136
Zephamah, 136
PREBLE, Abraham, 782-783-988
Edward, 754
Esaias, 783
Henry, 782
Samuel, 783
William Pitt, 783
PREINERSTORFER, Franz X., 798
PRENCE, Thomas, 57-97 - 171-229-324-341-407-415-446-499-651-654-684-707-764-776-779-821-850-878-881-888-950-988
PRENTICE (see also Prentis, Prentiss)
Daniel, 477
E. Parmalee, 783-803
Edward Dwight, 384
Henry, 783
John, 477
John Atwater, 477
John H., 846
Jonas, 477
Joseph, 286
Nathaniel S., 323-783
Samuel, 477
Sartell, 323-783
Solomon, 783
Thomas, 120-477-736
William P., 688
William Packer, 666
PRENTIS (see also Prentiss, Prentice)
Joseph, 229-230
Peter Bowdoin, 229
Robert Riddick, 229-230
William, 229
PRENTISS (see also Prentis, Prentice)
Charles William, 59
James Frederick, 107
Jonas, 59-107
Samuel, 59-107
Theodore, 107
Thomas, 59-107
Valentine, 443
PRESBREY, Frank, 783
Levi, 783
Otis, 783
Otis Fletcher, 783
William, 783
PRESBY, Elisha, 784
Joseph, 784
Joseph Waite, 784
Samuel, 784
Samuel Baker, 784
William, 784
PRESCOTT, Benj., 784
Benjamin, Jr., 439
Fernando C., 784
Frank Clarke, 784
James, 784-988

John, 31-543-596-723-988
Jonathan, 30-31-614-723-784
Mark, 784
Mark Hollis, 784
Philemon, 784
Samuel, 723
William H., 786
William M., 352
PRESLEY, Peter, 184
PRESSEY, John, 787
PRESTON, Albert William, 784
Asa, 757
Barnard, 493
Charles Francis, 493
Francis, 95
George Riley, 888
Hugh C., 215
Hugh Lawson, 784
Jacob Alex., 493
James, 493
James Bond, 493
James H., 784
James Harry, 493
James Patton, 563
John, 26-95-230-398-399-511-563-779-988
John, 3d, 332
John A., 910
John Fisher, 493
Ord, 784
Richard, 395
Roger, 784
T. S., 662
Thomas, 493
Thomas B., 845
Thomas Ross, 784
Walter Lane, 784
Willard T., 784
William, 26-230-511-558-563
William Ballard, 563
PRETERSE, Lowerens, 659
PREW, Edward J., 429
PREWETT, John C., 33
PRICE, Andrew, 334
Benjamin, 233
Caroline C. Beall, 695
Cedric, 785
Charles, 785
Daniel, 233-334
Daniel Branch, 539
Edward, 830
Elizabeth E. Lancaster, 186
Francis Lewis, 695
Henry Brooks, 417
Hervey, 785
Isaac, 67
Isabella D. Haskins, 785
James Barry, 334
James Hervey, 785
John, 334-539-789-988
John Ewing, 334-335
John W., Jr., 334
Joseph, 233
Joshua C., 42
Leslie Allen, 785
Maraday, 334-539
Marshall Langton, 728
Mary D. Hickman, 334
Matthew, 334-539
Matthias, 233
Meredith, 334
Meriday, 334-539
North J., 565
Pew, 539
Philip, 67
Richard, 631-830
Robert Stuart, 539
Samuel, 25
Samuel Mosby, 186
Stephen, 785
Thomas, 38-270-507-789-988
Walter Winston, 785
William, 334
Wm. Armstrong, 186
William Morris, 268
PRICHARD (see also Pritchard)
Arthur William, 406
Canon H. A., 406
Lucette M. Hutton, 406
PRIDE, Halcott, 933
Malachi, 852
Reuben, 852
William W., 852
PRIER, Matthew, 818
PRIEST, Degory, 322-444-564-612-988
PRIME, Alfred Coxe, 1006
Frederick, 205
Joshua, 205
Mark, 205
Nathaniel, 205-225
Samuel, 205
PRINCE, Benjamin, 611
Christopher, 611
Edward, 855
Frederick H., Jr., 145
Frederick O., 611
Isaac, 820
Jacob Van B., 611
James, 34
Job, 34-611
John, 34-611-704-820-988
John Dyneley, 634
John Duffield, 611
Morton, 611
Thomas, 34-611-988
William Babcock, 611
William E., 34
William Job, 34
William L. T., 842
PRINDLE, Lucius, 263
Lucius Henry, 263
William Edwin, 263
William Henry, 263
PRINGLE, Edward J., 375
Peter, 743
Walter, 512
PRIOLEAU, Elias, 546-547
Hext, 546-547
PRIOR, Ford Edward, 875
PRITCHARD (see also Prichard)
George, 464
Paul, 778
Roger, 485
Thomas H., 363
William, 586
PROCTER, Richard C., 440
William A., 413
PROCTOR, John, 498
John Carroll, 107
John Francis, 91
Lemuel S., 75
William Ross, 1004
PROSSER, Wm. S., 315
PROUDFIT, Andrew Ellis, 731
PROUDFOOT, David C., 715
Lawrence, 707
PROUTY, Dwight, 771
Lewis Isaac, 340
Phinehas, 149
PROVOOST, Benjamin B., 115
David, 115-785
John, 115
John Moffat, 785
Samuel, 115
Samuel Armour, 785
Sarah Merwin, 115
William, 115-785
PRUDDEN, James, 972
PRUYN, Augustus, 477
Casparus, 308
Francis C., 308
Franz Janse, 308-988
Franz Samuelse, 308
John V. L., 890
Robert Clarence, 308-733
Robert Hewson, 308
Samuel, 308
PRYOR, Frank Davis, 845
James C., 828
John, 176
Luke, 176
Richard, 56
Samuel, 56-176
Theodorick, 56
Theodorick B., 56
William H., 106
PUCKETT, John E., 524
PUE, Arthur, 493
PUFFER, Richard, 549
PUGH, Achilles H., 785
Hugh, 929
PUGSLEY, Chas., 785
Cornelius, 785
Edward, 785
Edwin, 785
John, 785
Mathew, 785
Samuel, 785
Thomas, 785
PULITZER, Joseph, 577
PULLIN, Jonathan, 775
PULLIS, Robert Alonzo, 769
William W., 246
PULLMAN, Thos., 401
PULSIFER, Freeman, 753
PULTNEY, Thos., 986
PUMMERY, Eltweed, 988
PUMPELLY, Harold, 592
PURCELL, Mrs. Benj. L., 1001
Edward, 786
Edward Benton, 786
Hannah A. E. Hoyt, 786
James J., 653
John, 786
PURCHASE, Oliver, 527
PURCHIS, Oliver, 971
PURDY, Ernest Winfred, 66
Fay, 808
Francis, 400
Isaac Hart, 301
PUREFOY, Thos., 518-558
PURINTON, David, 838
Orpheus, 838
Thomas, 838
PURMORT, John, 349
Joshua, 349
Minor, 349
PURNELL, Andasia R., 721
Chesed, 185
Elisha, 185
Francis Jenkins, 721
Isaac, 921
John, 920
John Fisher, 921
John Hurst, 921
Lyttleton B., 921
Matthew, 921
Thomas, 185-921
William Reynolds, 913
PURÓN, Juan G., 156
PURRIER, William, 201-984
PURVES, Alex., 130-904
John, 130
PURVIANCE, Samuel A., 146
PURY, Edward, **987**
PUSEY, Caleb, Jr., 886
Jacob, 79
PUTNAM, Albert, 786
Albert Edward, 786
Albert William, 786
Andrew, 354
Benjamin, 787
Benjamin Risley, 787
Charles Edwin, 787
Daniel, 787
David, 248-354
Earl Bill, 496-786
Earl Bill, Jr., 786
Eben, 787
Eben F. A., 786
Ebenezer, 786
Edward, 173-470-786-787
Eleazer, 248
Elisha, 173-470-787
Frederic Ward, 786-787
Franklin D., 178
George, 317-354-786
George Haven, 787
George Palmer, 787
George Rockwell, 787
Gideon, 787
Henry, 787
Herbert, 787
Isaac, 786
Israel, 631-787-788-938
James, 786
James Madison, 585
James W., 923
Jeremiah, 786
John, 59-173-248-354-470-492-583-585-786-787-788-938-988
John Byron, 55
John Risley, 788-827
Joktan, 173
Jonathan, 786
Joseph, 248-354-938
Josiah, 492
Louise Carleton, 787
Lucy E. Chase, 109
Micah, 786
Nathan, 786
Nathaniel, 786-787
Osgood, 109
Rufus, 470-635-787
Samuel, 248
Samuel Osgood, 109
Seth, 788
Stephen, 787
Thomas, 173-248-354-470-786-787-788-938
Warren Edward, 788
William, 248-354
Wm. Lowell, 354
PUTNEY, Clayton L., 900
PYNCHON, Wm., 111-490-594-852-890-988
PYNE, Moses Taylor, Jr., 675
PYNNEY, John, 988

Q

QUACKENBOS, George C., 788
George Payn, 788
Johannes, 788

John, 788
John Duncan, 788
Pieter, 788
Wouter, 788
QUACKENBUSH, John V. P., 85
Sybrant, 164
QUAIL, Robert, 214
QUAINTANCE, Brough P., 790
QUAKER, George M., 924
QUARLES, Henry L., 216
William, 648
QUEEN, James, 788
Louis M., 788
Marsham, 788
Richard, 788
Richard Edward, 788
Samuel, 788
QUEREAU, Benj., 434
Edmund Charles, 385
Joseph, 655
QUICK, Tunis, 237
QUIGGLE, Jas. W., 827
QUIMBY, Isaiah, 572
John, 572
Josiah, 572
William, 572
QUIN, Thomas H., 607
QUINCY, Daniel, 571
Edmund, 150-151-153-272-384-529-571-986-**988**
Henry Parker, 17
John, 571
Josiah, 384
Josiah P., 383-384
QUINLAN, Wm. Jas., 43
QUINN, Bartholomew, 564
Patrick, 393
William, 791
QUINTARD, Alex. S., 788
Charles Todd, 788
Edward, 788
Edward Augustus, 152-552-788-789
Isaac, 152-788
Peter, 152-788
QUINTON, Edward, 162-793
QUIROLLO, Mrs. Lawrence H., 1000

R

RAAS, George W., 114
RABB, Robert, 488
Thos. Alexander, 488
RADCLIFFE, David V. N., 812
Elizabeth W. Vernon, 115
James Anderson, 115
James D., 115
Jan, 812
Joachem, 812
John, 328-812
Norborne, 115
Vernon, 115
William, 328-812
RAFFERTY, Gilbert, 81
RAGE, Robert, 989
RAGIN, Richard, 833
RAGLAND, G. G., 302
George Orville, 593
RAGSDALE, James W., 117
Littleton R., 117
Marie L. Joynes, 117
RAILEY, John, 459
RAINS, Gabrielle, 534
RAINSFORD, Edward, 978
John, 755
RAIT, James McK., 63
RAITT, Alexander, 211
John, 211
RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, 789
James, 620
James Harvey, 789
John, 789
Robert, 254
RAMBO, Ezekiel, 828
Peter G., 619-828
RAMEY, William, 875
RAMSAY (see also Ramsey)
Caroline J. Canby, 535-536
Henry Richard, 800
James, 572-630
Joseph Gales, 536
Nathaniel, 631
William, 631
Wm. Gouveneur, 536
William H., 239
RAMSBURGH, Edith Roberts, 789
Jesse H., 789
Stephen, 789
RAMSDELL, Harry T., 836
Henry, 156
William, 543
RAMSEY (see also Ramsay)
Henry Ashton, 839
Stanley M., 449
RANALDSON, Archibald, 185
Drewry Allen, 185
RAND, Albert Tyler, 263
Frank Prentice, 120
John, 120
John C., 722
John Prentice, 121
Nehemiah, 120
Robert, 120
Thomas, 120
Thomas Prentice, 120
Mrs. Wm. B., 1001
RANDAL, Christopher, 588
RANDALL, Aquilla, 249
Christopher, 249
James, 920
James Graves, 920
Job, 120
John, 125
John Wirt, 634
Thomas, **988**
William Bradley, 115
William Coleman, 920
RANDOLF, Wm., 747
RANDOLPH, Alfred M., 17-99
Bennington, 233
Buckner Magill, 17
David Meade, 18
Edmund, 422
Edmund Jennings, 889
Edward, 233-789-922-**988**
Evan, 521
Francis, 233
Harold, 119-120
Harrison, 789
Hollins Nicholas, 789
Innes, 120
Isham, 25-26-27-167-351-363-420-797
James Innes, 120-159
James Lingan, 18
John, 38-92-301-510-803-863-864-889-994
John Anthony, 353
John Feild, 789
John Parkhill, 377
Joseph, 233
Joseph B., 353
Joseph Fitz, 233
Lewis Van S., 233
Lingan Strother, 18
Marion Fitz, 233
O. R., 702
Peter, 17-27
Peyton, 120-159-889
Peyton Skipwith, 353
Richard, 18-128-363-364-551
Robert, 17-233
Robert Lee, 17-90
Thomas, 205-206-352-353-420-516-649-758
Thomas Isham, 27-167-363-797
Thos. Jefferson, 353
Thos. Mann, 18-128-351-352-353-420-758
Wallace F., 781
William, 17-18-26-38-56-99-120-159-176-352-353-363-420-459-510-516-646-665-672-718-758-776-789-814-863-864-889-922-954-982-**988**
Wm. Beverley, 18
William Lewis, 789
Winslow Hoxton, 17
RANES, William, 471
RANKIN, Abraham, 343
Alexander, 42
Calvin A., 426
James, 343
James Auld, 573
John, 343
John Hall, 343
William, 884
William T., 789
Wm. Washington, 343
RANLET, Robert, 781
RANNEY, Ambrose Arnold, 204-205
Dudley Porter, 205
Elizabeth Balch, 963
Ephraim, 204
Fletcher, 204-205
Frederick Tappan, 789-963
Frederick Thos., 789
Thomas, 204-**988**
Waitstill, 204-205
Waitstill R., 204
Wm. Stillwell, 443
RANSOM, Alice R. Carter, 670
Amasa, 470
Caroline B. Edwards, 789
David, 670
Elijah, 470
Joseph, 574
Joshua, 558
Luther Asa, 558
Monroe A., 558
Paul Carlton, 670
Pelatiah, 558
Rastus Seneca, 790
Robert, 558
Ronald, 557-558
Stephen, 166
William Ziba, 450
RAOUL, Wm. G., 553
RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 201-235-236-606-707-**989**
RAPER, Joshua, 432
Thomas, 432
RASIN, Carroll W., 45
RATIMER, David, 935
John, 935
Jonathan, 935
RATHBONE, Clifford K., 196
H. A., 591
John, 733
John Adams, 548
RATSEY, Robert, 289
RAVENEL, Daniel, 778-1003
Henry, 790
Louis, 763
Mazyck Porcher, 867
Rene, 790-895-**988**
Rene Louis, 790
St. Julien, 512
Samuel Prioleau, 266-646
Thomas Porcher, 790-1003
William deC., 764
RAVENSCROFT, William, 626
RAWES, Jas., 268
RAWLE, Henry, 683
RAWLINS, Jas., 555-**989**
RAWSON, Abner, 850
Edmund, 402
Edward, 154-710-790-850-**988**
Edward Stephen, 790
Grindall, 108-402-554
Warren, 790
William Clarke, 558
RAY, Alexander, 37
Cornelius, 225
Mrs. Frank S., 1000
John, 225-688
Obed, 37
Obed S., 37
Richard, 225
Robert, 225
Samuel, 37
Simon, 705
RAYBURN, Calvin, 443
Jennie Buttolph, 443
RAYMOND, Abiel B., 332
Andrew, 332
Augustus, 266
Benjamin, 133
Charles E., 283
Charles Harlow, 711
Edward, 332-828
Eliakim, 475
George Lansing, 581
Irving Edward, 332
Isaac S., 111
James, 332
James Irving, 332
John, 133-320-332-475
John Howard, 475
Joshua, 80-332
Nathaniel, 475
Paul, 585-908
Richard, 332-475-**988**
Samuel, 332-475
Samuel A., 133
Samuel G., 332
Seth, 133
Silas, 332
Thomas, 133
Thomas Lynch, 332
William, 585-808-908
William Galt, 111
William H., 699
William H. V., 111
RAYNEAU, Daniel, 60
RAYNOLDS, Joshua S., 199
REA, John, 790
John H., 248
Marsellair, 790
Samuel Greene, 790
William, 790

READ (see also Reade, Reed, Reid)
Alvan C., 335
Benjamin Huger, 264-533-668
Beverly Allen, 730
Calvin Hall, 627
Charles Lewis, 216
Clement, 76
Clement, Jr., 865
Clement C., 569
George, 192
Harold Wilson, 832
James, 161
Jesse, 579
John Harleston, 161
Mrs. John J., 1001
Martin, 579
Rhesa, 579
Rhesa Walker, 579
S. R., 225
Thomas, 216
William, 161
William, 2d, 705
William G., 751
William J., 822
William Watkins, 186
READE (see also Read)
Edmund, 896
Francis, 658
George, 203-362-437-525-526-536-557-558-575-658-687-718-741-760-773-775-865-964
John, 203
READING, John, 358-461-894-968
Thomas, 461
REAGAN, Francis W., 849
James, 849
REAM, Abraham, 424
REARDON, John Z., 1007
REATH, Thomas, 631
REBHUN, Daniel C., 790
Lewis James, 790
Mathilde Effler, 790
REBOUL, Jean Baptiste, 135
RECEVEUR, Chas., 511
REDDING, Isabella C. Remshart, 790
James Tarpley, 791
Joseph Henry, 791
REDDY, James Martin, 584
REDFIELD, Charles B., 258
Ebenezer, 258
George, 258-259
Heman J., 258-259
James, 258-259
Peleg, 258-259
Theophilus, 258-259
Walter Marsh, 233
William, 258-259
William Cox, 258
William N., 1006
REDFORD, Francis, 206-620
REDFRED, John, 203
REDICK, David, 191
REDMAN, Allston M., 644
John, **989**
REDWAY, Albert Jas., Jr., 298
REDWINE, John, 791
Martha C. Buck, 791
Wilburn Nash, 791
REDWOOD, Abraham, 432-461-883
William, 432-461-883
REECE, David, 370
Isaac, 370
REED (see also Read, Reid)
Albert Chester, 791
Alexander, 791
Alfred, 791
Alfred G., 791
Aubrey Cook, 285
Barnabas, 791
Clyde Leon, 639
Colin McF., 792
Daniel, 195
David Allen, 930
David N., 752
Earl H., Jr., 938
Ebenezer, 791
Frederick Wilcox, 276
George W., 791
Guilford S., 736
Guy E., 424
Harry Lathrop, 791
Henry G., 178
Henry L., 84
Horatio Blake, 871
Hugh Bertram, 556
James, 276
John, 768-846
John P., 349
Lansing P., 22
Medford, 671
Moses, 791
Nelson B., 791
Ralph D., 368
Robert, 791
Robert Rentoul, 791
Samuel B., 291
Thomas, 442-576
William, 683-791
Wm. Ebenezer, 791
Willis E., 441
REEDER, Jacob, 342
REEL, Adolf, 617
REES (see also Reese)
Cornelia Maynard, 720
David, 720
Jacob Singer, 165
James, 785
Wm. David, 720
REESE (see also Rees)
Beverly Patrick, 792
Charles Lee, 792
David, 792
Dietrich, 67
Frederick Focke, 792
George, 67
George Bickham, 67
Hubert K., 808
Jacob, 67-627
John, 792
John Smith, 792
Joseph H. B., 753
Robert Grigg, 792
William Bernard, 902
Wm. Jas., 390-627-628
REEVE, George D., 41
J. Stanley, 354
John J., 551
Joseph, 354-355
Josiah, 354
Josiah Miller, 355
Josiah Richardson, 354
Mark, 354-355
William, 355
REEVES, Arthur, 309-793
Francis B., 126
Jacob, 561
James Eyre, 309-792
Jesse Siddall, 309
John, 309-792
Mark, 309-792
Oswin Knox, 468
Perry, 441
Thomas, 309-429-792
Walter, 309-792
William Peters, 792
REFO, Caesar, 849
REGAN, J. S., 428
REGESTER, Edmund, 792
Jacob Asbury, 792
Robert, 792
REGIER, Henry L., 740
REGISTER, Jas., 459
REICHNER, Geo., 792
John, 792
L. Irving, 792
Lewis, 792
REID (see also Read, Reed)
Alexander, 143
Andrew, 414
Archibald E., 344
Charles S., 508
J. T. S., 338
John, 488-785
John Thomas, 881
Robert R., 471-671
Samuel, 143
Samuel Chester, 92
Solomon, 378
William, 26-143
REIFSNIDER, Charles Shriver, 921
REILY, Geo. Wolf, 168
George Wolf, Jr., 168
John, 168
Luther, 168
REINHARDT Christian, 695
Michael, 695
Wallace, 695
REINHART, M., 202
REIS, Jared M. B., 595
RELF, John, 172
Samuel, 172
RELPH, William, 506
REMICK, Alva, 112
Christian, 112
Jacob, 112
John, 112
Samuel, 112
William, 112
REMINGTON, Alvah, 307
Beekman, 793
Clement, 793
Cyrus C., 750
Cyrus K., 820
Daniel, 307
David W., 820
Harvey Foote, 307
Isaac, 793
John, 51-307-793-820-**988**
Jonathan, 51-102
Joseph Price, 793
Mark, 793
Rebecca W. Kempton, 793
Seth, 820
Shadrach, 820
Thomas, 307-820
Thomas Pim, 793
Wm. Procter, 31-793
William Thomas, 308
REMSEN, Hendrick, 201-254-856
Henry, 201-254-255-856
Henry Rutgers, 254
Joris, 254-856
Rem, 201-254-856-**989**
Rem Janse, 201-254-856
Rem Vanderbeek, 856
William, 201-857
REMSHART, Daniel, 790
John, 790
John W., 790
RENCH, Peter, 423
RENCHER, A. M., 161
RENEHAM, Edward B., 630
RENKARD, J. Philip, 751
RENNICK, Alexander Hueston, 770
RENNINGER, Abner Rutherford, 612
RENOUARD, Edwin, 262
RENOUF, Peter, 369
RENTON, John, 132
Richard, 132
RENTOUL, John, 775
Robert, 775
William, 775
REPPLIER, Francis Ewing, 91
RETTGER, R. E., 896
REVELL, Randall, 627
REVERE, Apollos, **989**
Paul, 554-688
REVINGTON, Geo., 815
REVOIRE, Paul, 554
REYMER, Harmer, 770
REYMORE, Fred H., 833
REYNERD, John, 192-623
REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 402-403-554
Constant, 402
Daniel H., 190
David, 436
Dorrance, 793
Edgar Laing, 155
Edward, 403-554
Edward Fuller, 793
Fred J., 122
George, 154
Grindall, 402
Henry Suydam, 154
Isaac, 793
James, 154-400
John, 154-262-400-402-403-554-625-794
John Bowers, 793
John F., 793
John Phillips, 352-520-554
Jonathan, 835
Joseph, 154-794
Julius, 402
Lucius Delmar, 757
Marcus T., 411-400
Mark, 419
Martin Cassity, 518
Nathaniel, 400-402-403-554
Robt., 402-403-554-**989**
Sheldon, 793
Stephen, 400
Thomas, 698
William, 793
William Bell, 621
William C., 364
William Hornell, 939
Zaccheus, 698
RHEA, John S., 822
RHEES, John L., 923
Morgan John, 923
RHEIN, John, 156
John H. W., 155
RHEINBERGER, Frank, 701
RHETT, Albert M., 794
Alfred, 224
Edmund, 90
George, **989**
R. Goodwyn, 794
Thomas Moore, 794
William, 90-794
RHINELANDER, Le Roy King, 694
Philip J., 794-842-**989**
Philip M., 640-**794**

T. J. Oakley, 794
William, 794-842
William C., 842
RHOADES (see also Rhoads, Rhodes)
John Harsen, 546
Zachary, 96
RHOADS, J. Snowdon, 742
Samuel, 438
RHODES (see also Rhoades, Rhoads)
Charles, 709
Charles R., 94
James M., 647-913
John, 110-339-425-472-690-709-847
Mosheim, 624
Peter, 709
Zachariah, 425-709-847
RHODEWALD, William MacNeill, 320
RICARDO, W. F., 577
RICCIARDI, Michael, 290
RICE, A. Hamilton, 795
Abner, 88
Arch, 122
Benjamin, 177
Benj. Franklin, 795
Beriah, 500
Bezaleel, 900
Cale Young, 795
Caleb, 528
Calvin F., 828
Charles Francis, 500
Chauncey, 88
Daingerfield, 528
David, 405-900
Ebenezer, 177
Edmund, 125-177-500-528-780-795-837-900-922-950-989
Edward, 922
Edward Loranus, 500
Edward Luff, 724
Elijah, 795
Ephraim, 500
Evan, 724
Ezekiel, 795
Ezekiel Carew, 795
George S., 837
George T., 410
Gershom, 500
Harold, 438
Harry Lee, 500
Harvey Adams, 479
Henry, 159-795-900
Henry Gardner, 922
Isaac, 88
Ithamar, 500
Jacob, 922
James, 503-795
James Henry, 795
James Henry, Jr., 795
James Rhodes, 795
John, 500-795
John A., 660
John Abbott, 211
John H., 749
John Hamilton, 795
Jonathan, 795
Joseph, 177-528
Josiah, 528
Kenneth Ives, 44
Laban M., 795
Matthias, 500
Moses, 88
Nathan, 500
Obadiah, 922
Obed, 500
Robert, 88
Samuel, 125-780-950
Seth, 950
Thomas, 500-724-795
Tilly, 922
Washington, 724
William, 177-500
William Acker, 817
William Ball, 500
Wm. Gorham, Jr., 83
William North, 500
RICH, Alice N. Parmelee, 795
Andrew Jackson, 795
Andrew Jerome, 795
Herbert Madison, 24
Samuel, 173
Stephen, 173
Thomas, 779
William, 996
RICHARD, Ezekial, 796
Geo. H., Jr., 742
Samuel, 796
RICHARDS, Alex., 45
Auguste, 23
Benjamin, 314-489
Clarence E., Jr., 400
Daniel, 45
Dickinson W., 184
Eben, 61-795-796
Ebenezer, 796
Eber, 796
Edward, 314-795-989
Fredk. Barnard, 796
George, 1007
Giles, 23
Helen, 1001
Henry C., 841
Henry Howe, 351
Isaac Pratt, 265
James, 47-300-741-796-893
James G. K., 287
James Russell, 539
Jeremiah, 314
Jonathan, 172
Joseph, 796-893
Joseph Swift, 33
Lemuel, 207
Leonard B., 441
Levi Lyman, 893
Nathaniel, 314-796
Obadiah, 720
Orson, 796
Owen, 796
Peter, 33-532
S. Bartram, 796
Samuel, 796
Thos., 23-39-314-796
Thomas Pownal, 314
William, 89-272-314-796-893
William Treat, 494
RICHARDSON, Addison Bentley, 512
Alfred M., 955
Alice M. Dennis, 245
Amos, 140
Andrew Peyton, 797
Asa, 213
Charles F., 949
Charles H., 646
Ebenezer, 213
Edward, 115-702-770-782-796
Edward F., 563
Edward P., 21-823
Ezekiel, 782-989
Francis, 991
Frank W., 956
George Carter, 796
George O., 437
Henry D., 685
Hilary Goode, 910
Hugh, 143
James, 115-796
Jeremiah, 679
John, 23-79-122-796-936-983
John Francis, 483
John Lyman, 140
John Lynn, 245
Jonathan, 140
Joseph, 79-115-481-702-802
Josephine V. D. Inman, 143
Julia W. Harrison, 797
Luke, 796
Lunsford, 830
Malbon Gore, 796
Margaret W. Peirson, 239
Mark Wyman, 796
Maurice Howe, 239
Nathan, 122-140
Nathan Henry, 796
Nathaniel, 213-796
Richard, 79-481-658-782
Robt. Emmet, 27-797
Rufus Byam, 369
Samuel, 115-122-702-989
Samuel B., 802
Samuel M., 802
Samuel S., 79
Seth, 115
Solon Osmond, 121-122
Solon Osmond, Jr., 122
Stephen, 140-796
Theophilus, 782
Thomas, 213-413-782-796-989
Thomas Francis, 885
William, 160-246-481-796-802
Wm. Merchant, 366
William P., 140
William Shelton, 687
Wyman, 796
RICHBELL, John, 925-985
RICHESON, Ezekiel, 989
RICHMOND, Cyrus, 551
Edward, 253-551-614-624
Gamaliel, 614
George, 614
George Gilbert, 63
George Martin, 253
Gilbert, 614
James H. C., 979
John, 253-365-551-614-624-989
John S., 112
Josiah, 624
Lewis, 253
May M. Dunn, 797
Nathaniel, 614
Peleg, 614
Samuel N., 253-851
Stacy Courtis, 797
Sylvester, 187-253-551-614-851
Thomas W., 643
William, 187
RICK, Herman, 428
John George, 428
RICKENBACKER, John F., 813
RICKER, Ebenezer, 343
Herbert, 346
RICKETSON, Jas. C., 53
RICKEY, Alexander, 374
John, 374
Randall, 374
Randall H., 802
RIDDELL, Harvey, 795
John, 795
RIDDICK, Edward, 583
Isaac, 766
Robert M., 229-230
William, 416
RIDDLE, James, 172
Thomas, 870
RIDEOUT, Benj., 276
Henry Milner, 276
Nicholas, 276
Samuel, 276
William, 276
RIDER, John, 293
Joseph, 950
Samuel, 950
William, 286-287
RIDGELY, Ann S. Wolford, 761
Charles, 86-797
Charles Carnan, 86
David, 86
Greenberry, 325
Henry, 61-325-480-588-695
Kate Deering, 797
Nicholas H., 325
Orndorf L., 762
Otho E., 505
Robert, 86-296-989
Vincent, 762
Westfall, 636
William, 86
William, Jr., 636
William Barret, 797
RIDGEWAY, William Bailey, 689
RIDGLEY, Nicholas H., 251
RIDGWAY, Edward, 200
Richard, 200
Thomas, 200
Thomas Shinn, 200
RIDINGS, Estelle D. Bacon, 44
Johnson, 44
Walter A., 44
RIDLEY, Bromfield, 797
Chancellor B. L., 197
Charles A., 562
Daniel, 562
Irma Grey, 797
James, 797
James Lucas, 797
John, 586
Mark, 562
Nathaniel, 882
Robert, 797
Thomas, 797
RIEFFESTAHL, Harding B., 769
RIEGER, Benjamin, 791
John B., 791
RIELY, Henry C., 367
Marie A. Evans, 367
RIEMAN, Adam, 650
Alexander, 650
Charles Ellet, 296
Daniel, 296-650
Henry, 296-650
Joseph Henry, 296
RIGGS, B. Reath, 797
Ebenezer, 884
Edward, 117-797-900
Elisha, 325
Elisha Francis, 324-325
Francis, 324
George W., 325-571
Gideon, 117
Jos., 117-216-324-588
Karrick van Z., 751
Lawrason, 571
Richard, 324
Samuel, 324-325
Stephen, 117
Stephen B., 117
T. Lawrason, 325
Thomas, 324
RIKER, Abraham, 797
Andrew, 678-797

Andrew L., 769-**797**
John Lawrence, 797
Samuel, 797
William James, 797
RILEY, Frank, 474
John Newton, 798
Katherine E. Higgins, 340-**341**
Leonard Wm., 797
Paterson, 349
Robert T., 341
Robert Sanford, 341
William Douglas, 265
Wm. Robinson, 167
RIMMINGTON, John, **988**
RING, Andrew, 801
Joseph, 614
Seth, 614
RINGO, Willis L., 723
RIPLEY, Charles C., 199
Ezra, 264
Hezekiah, 476
John, 639-765-963
Joshua, 39-249-319-476-639-720-765-880-963
Noah, 264
Philip F., 36
Samuel, 264
William, 229-580-639-765-963-975
RISLEY, Edward, 149
Jeremiah, 149
Josiah Price, 149
Richard, 149
Sarah Anna, 149
RISPAL, Jules, 913
RITCHIE, Albert, 19
Albert Cabell, 19
Archibald A., 627
Craig, 191-740
Hugh W., 627
John, 19-740
William, 19-627
RITTENHOUSE, David, 814
William, 967
RITTER, Daniel, 109
David, 109
John, 109-594-918
Peter, 756
Thomas, 109
RITZ, Christian, 462-463
RIVERS, Jones, 525
M. Rutledge, 512
Robt. Wheaton, 102
RIVES, Alfred Landon, 781
P. Bayard, 798
Francis R., 798-931
George Barclay, 147-**798**
Geo. Lockhart, 798-920
Horace P., 427
Robert, 798
William, 798
William C., 794-798
RIVOIRE, Apollos, **989**
RIX, William, 986
ROACH (see also Roche)
Isaac, 800
John, 798-**799**
John Baker, 798-799
Joseph Chandler, 800
Joseph Huddell, 800
Walter Thomas, 800
Wm. McPherson, 799
ROALFE, Wm., 912
ROANE, Archibald, 454
Hugh, 454
John Selden, 454
Thomas, 534
RO BARDS, Wm., 393
ROBB, Alex., 589
Alex. D., 322
Eliakin, 589
Henry Burnett, 928
Jas. Hampden, 855
Walter Russell, 99
ROBBELEN, Ernst August, 808
ROBBINS (see also Robins)
Ammi R., 801
Andrew B., 165
Chandler, 18
Daniel M., 685
Francis Le Baron, 800-**801**
Henry Asher, 847
Herbert D., 580
Hiram, 102
Howard Chandler, 801
Jethro, 459
John, 403-918
Jonathan, 918
Joshua, 918
Lucy M. Hartpence, 800
Nathaniel, 801
Orlando, 18
Philemon, 801
Reginald L., 444
Reuben, 918
Richard, 18-801-**989**
Royal, 347-**403**
Royal Elisha, 347-403
Samuel, 801
Solomon, 918
Stephen, 918
Wm. De Laun, 918
ROBERSON, James, 742
ROBERT, Bessie H. Stark, 397
Christopher, 794-842
Daniel, 397-794-795-842
Edward S., 204
Jacques, 397-795
James Jehu, 397
John, 397
Joseph Clark, 397
Pierre, 397-795
Wm. Henry, 397
Wm. Pierre, 397
ROBERTS, Alfred J., 801
Alfred R., 802
Alton True, 696
Arthur L., 849
Cadwalader, 802
Charles, 802
Chas. B., 309
Charles P., 419
Daniel, 368-750
David R., 802
Donald Alfred, 801
Edwin Snelling, 802
Elihu, 70
Eloise A. M. Taylor, 801
Elzey M., 883
Francis, 722
Frank Lewis, 802
Geo. B., 496
Geo. Brooke, 593
Geo. Litch, 722
George McK., 1007
Geo. W. B., 517
Hatevil, 722
Hiram, 631
Homer Clayton, 294
Horatio, 330
Hugh, 222-535-**989**
James, 70-247-331-837
James Adams, 153
James Gordon, 926
James H., 635
Jesse, 412
John, 70-238-722-**989**
John Taylor, 908
Joseph, 802
Kenneth Lewis, 802
Lemuel, 294
Malcolm, 340
Odin Barnes, 722
Paul, 722
Pierre, 70
Reuben, 722
Richard, 535
Robert, 60-535-802
Robert R., 447
Samuel, 722
Sidney Lewis, 802
Solomon White, 802
Theodore, 330
Thomas, 331-578-632-722
William, 331
William Elder, 789
ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, 200-201
Albert J., 881
Alexander, 200
Archibald, 631
Archibald G., 837
Archibald Thos., 119
Benj. Franklin, 303
Daniel Alex., 388
Edward, 119
Edwin Wales, 802
George, 246
H. E., 963
Harriet T. Holton, 469
Harrison, 802
Heaton R., 200
Henry Stuart, 559
James, 303
John, 119-488-802
John A., 807
John Brownlee, 200
Jonathan F., 303
Joseph, 326
Joseph R., 648
Julia Johnston, 488
Lionel, 355
M. Arnold, 654
Marion M. Richardson, 802
Norman, 190
Orrin Wood, 470
Robert Walton, 94
Samuel, 200-470-828
Thomas, 488
Thomas James, 802
Thomas Markoe, 460
Thompson, 119
William, 488-525-**989**
William H., 735
William Ross, 488
William V. M., 773
ROBESON, Andrew, 33
Jonathan, 33
Peter, 33
ROBIE, Henry, 910
Ichabod, 910
John, 910
Jonathan, 910
Walter, 910
ROBINS (see also Robbins)
Edward, 600
George, 367
James Wiltbank, 600
John, 600
Kingman N., 396
Obedience, 600
Thomas, 600
ROBINSON, A. H., 221
Aleck V., 343
Alex., 694-802-**989**
Alex. Humphrey, 599
Alfred K., 537
Almos Dishus, 718
Anthony, 572
Anthony W., 236
Aquila, 714
Archibald, 18-694
Arthur, 477
B. Dudley, 271
Ben, 123
Cecil G., 583
Chalfant, 637
Charles, 477
Charles Bonnycastle, 802-803
Chas. Bonnycastle, Jr., 803
Christopher, 430
Corrine Roosevelt, 21
Douglas, 20-21
Francis, 79
Frederick C., 876
George, 907
George, Jr., 748
Georgiana Ford, 723
Helen B. Avery, 803
Henry C., 185
Henry Crane, 249
Henry Mortimer, 723
Henry Seymour, 294
Herbert C., 768
Ichabod, 477
Isaac, 492-718-**989**
J. B., 438
Jacob, 718
James, 723-781
James Edwin, 723
James H., 563
John, 57-65-281-319-384-477-492-562-572-629-671-686-718-820-908-**989**
John Almos, 718
John Mosely, 804
John Norris, 714
John Randolph, 493
Jonathan John, 876
Joseph H., 685
Joseph P., 756
Leone, 803
Leoni Warren, 65
Littleberry, 797
Louis Barclay, 537
Lucius F., 908
Lucius F., Jr., 194
Lyles Robert, 802-803
Michael, 281
Nathaniel, 430
Nicholas, 79
Patrick L., 803
Peter, 492-718
Philip, 907
Robert, 440-714
Robert Randolph, 714
Samuel, 477
Sanford M., 748
Starky, 572
Thomas, 471-842-907
Thomas Horn, 698
Timothy M., 415
Tully, 117
V. Gilpin, 820
Walter Ambrose, 745
William, 477-723-797
Wm. Andrew, 663
Wm. Meade, 803
William Parrish, 281
Wm. Robinson, 79
William Thomas, 314-803
ROBISON, Wm., 713
ROBY, Henry, 747
ROCHE (see also Roach)
John, 798-799
Patrick, 798-799
ROCHESTER, De Lancey, 599-**600**-884
De Lancey, Jr., 599

John, 543-600-803
John Henry, 803
Nathaniel, 543-600-803
Nicholas, 543-600-803
Paul Affordby, 803
Thomas, 495
Thomas F., 600
Thomas Hart, 600-803
William, 543-600-803
ROCKE, Cyril A., 653
ROCKEFELLER, Godfrey, 803
Johan Peter, 343-803-809-**989**
John Davison, 783-**803**
Peter, 803
William, 803
William A., 688-803
ROCKENBACH, Frank James, 804
Samuel Dickerson, 803
ROCKWELL, Ferry, Jr., 552
Francis Williams, 406
James S., 244
John, 28
Joseph, 28-406
Julius, 406
Philo, 177
Reuben, 406
Samuel, 406
Samuel Forbes, 406
William, 28-406-978-**989**
William Walker, 406
RODENBAECK, G. R., 410
RODES, Charles, 487
Francis, 487
John, 487
Robert, 487-753
William, 487
RODGERS (see also Rogers)
Christopher R. P., 726
James Renwick, 710
John, 199-279-380-614
Robert S., 380
William, 819
RODMAN, D. M., 333
James, 436
John, 328-804-**989**
Thomas, 804
Thomas Clifford, 599
Thomas H., Jr., 691
Wiley Croom, 804
William, 621-622
Wm. Blount, 804
William L., 593
William Wanton, 804
Willoughby, 599
ROE, Azel, 695
Daniel, 498
ROEBLING, Ferdinand W., 493
Ferdinand W., Jr., 493
John A., 493-621
Margaret S. McIlvaine, 621
Ruth Metcalf, 493
Washington A., 621
ROELKER, Alfred, Jr., 608
Millicent W. Turle, 608
ROEPPER, Charles W., 749
ROESSLE, Elwood Osborn, 888
ROGERS (see also Rodgers)
Abraham F., 491
Archibald, 518-**804**
Arthur Carpenter, 804
Arthur Herbert, 381
Asa, 163
B. Woolsey, 387
Bernard Fowler, 110-111
Carroll Pickens, 448
Charles, 804
Charles Butler, 287
Charles C., 237
Charles Francis, 455
Charles Thomas, 804
Clark N., 447
Daniel, 324-455-627
Daniel D., 455
David, 507
Derby, 456
Dorinda, 1000
Dwight, 290
Edmund, 93
Edmund H., 708
Edmund P., 804
Edwin, 163
Elizabeth J. Goelet, 289
Eustace Barron, 627
Frances J. Dennis, 245
Geo. Washington, 804
Giles, 110-**989**
Gustavus A., 686
Hanford Newell, 116
Henry, 163
Henry Aug., 107
Henry W., 245
Hezekiah, 666
Hope, 448
Hopewell L., 109-**111**
Horatio, 764
Ichabod, 546
Jabez, 123-686
Jabez, Jr., 168
Jacob, 750
James, 287-627-731-804
James Gamble, 110
James Newell, 116
Jason, 230
Jeremiah, 546
Jethro, 448
John, 15-94 - 110-123-187-188-253-287-453-**455**-456-491-546-604-627-686-742-804-808-847-851-960
John A., 52
John Arthur, 110
John G., 110-606-804
John Jacob, 604
Jonathan, 507-666
Joseph, 110-123-686-808-875
Joseph Hale, 110
Joseph Martin, 110
Juliet Gardiner, 116
Kennedy G., 133
Lee Lay, 732
Leonidas G., 805
Lot, 368
Lovewell, 448
Luke, 491
Mark W., 805
Melancthon, 666
Moses, 666
Nathaniel, 94-123-150-188-455-604-686-731-732-**989**
Nathaniel P., 790
Obediah, 666
Oliver, 448
Owen W. G., 289
Publius V., 287
Ralph, 287
Reuben, 534
Richard, 627
Robert Clay, 627
Robert F., 653
Rufus B., 26
Samuel, 123-686-804
Sherman S., 686
Susan M. Erskine, 447
Thomas, 110-123-188-437-686-847-986-**989**
Timothy, 732
W. E., 602
Walter Henry, 289
William, 188-448-666-731-750-808-**989**
Wm. Anson, 448
Wm. Arthur, 665-**666**
William B., 341
Wm. Bowditch, 168
Wm. Skillman, 188
Wm. Timothy, 732
Wilmot Polk, 804
Zabdial, 129-311
Zophar, 666
ROHDE, Max Spencer, 772
ROHRER, Frederick, 270
ROLFE, Benj., 672-805
Charles G., 705
Daniel, 980
Geo. Wm., 805
Henry, 805
John, 25-128-363-551-631-805-950-969
Samuel, 805
Thomas, 25-128-363-551-969
William James, 805
ROLLER, John William, 512
ROLLINS, Anthony W., 753-834
Ashton, 805
Daniel, 805
Edward Henry, 805
Edward W., 805-806
Fitzhugh S., 161
Franklin J., 504
Henry, 753-834
Hiram, 161
Ichabod, 161-805
James, 161-805-809-**989**
James S., 753-834
James Wingate, 494
Jeremiah, 161-805
John, 161
Philip Ashton, 754
Sherwood, 805
Walter H., 161
ROLLINSON, Chas., 184
William, 184
ROLLO, Alfred, 705
ROLPH, Henry, 632
John, 396
ROLSTON, Holmes, 56
ROMAINE, Benj. F., 870
Lawrence B., 658
ROMAN, Philip, 158-168
ROMBAUTS, Francis, 488
ROMER, James L., 892
ROMEYN, Claas, 401
Hugh, 302
James V. C., 401
John, 401
Radcliffe, 89
Romain, 401
Thomas, 401
ROMEYON, Benj., 442
ROMNEY, Wm., 626
RONDTHALER, Wm. David, 706
ROOBACH, Barrent, 148
ROOD, Anson, 36
Azariah, 36-499
Heman, 499
Thomas D., 36-499
ROOME, Peter, 153
ROOS, Wm., 361
ROOSA, Albert Heymans, 799
ROOSEVELT, Alfred, 354
Archibald B., 20
Claes Martenzen, 20-21-239-634-688-806-**989**
Cornelius Van S., 20-21-806
Edith K. Carow, 20
Elliott, 21-239
Franklin D., 21-238-**239**
Gracie Hall, 21-239
Isaac, 239
Jacobus, 20-21-239-688-806
James, 238-239
James Alfred, 354
Johannes, 20-21-634-688-806
John Ellis, 806
Kermit, 20
Nicholas, 20-21-239-634-688-806
Robert Barnwell, 806
Theodore, 20-21-517
Theodore, Jr., 20-579
ROOT, Charles, 806
Ebenezer, 806
Elihu, 806
Erastus S., 806
Hewit, 806
James, 806
James Banks, 806
Jesse, 806
John, 582-806-**989**
Marshall Jewell, 806
Oren, 806
Sebastian, 110
Thomas, 582-806
Walter S., 167
ROOTE, John, **989**
ROOTES, Philip, 184
Thomas Reade, 557-558
ROPER, Albert Lonsdale, 323-**806**
John Lonsdale, 806
Richard B., 806
Samuel, 95
Wm. Bryan, 458
ROPES, Benjamin, 742
George, 742
John, 742
Samuel, 742
ROSBOTHAM, Joseph, 643
ROSBRUGH, James, 620
John, 620
ROSE, Alex., 676
Alfred Hicks, 766
Andrew W., 416
Charles, 550-766-907
Ezekiel, 159
Fredk. Dodds, 807
Freeman M., 738
John, 159-807-907
John B., 908
John Carter, 807
Jonathan, 807
Justus, 807
Mary G. Walcott, 807
Robert, 550-748-766-807-907-**989**
Robert Alex., 907
Robert H., 183
Robert Henry, 907
Sarah L. Tardy, 766
Uriah, 159
Wm., 77-299-766
Wm. Alfred, 766
William Henry, 925
William John, 299
William Searls, 956
William Solon, 766

William Wallace, 337
ROSEBRUGH, James, 620
John, 620
ROSECRANS, Warren, 333
ROSEN, Felix T., 807
Mary B. Harriman, 807
Max T., 807
ROSEWELL, Wm., 47-300-741
ROSS, August Wm., 565
David, 172
Elbert Darling, 807
Frances H. Erwin, 560
George, 192-438-556
George W., 560
Hugh, 741
J. Stewart, 81
J. Wm., 596
James, 333-572-807
James A., 594
James Archibald, 490-807
James White, 807
John, 760-807
John J., 596
Jonathan, 648
Leroy W., 81
Linus High, 397
Marine Duval, 596
Parke, 202
Samuel, 648
Thomas, 759
Wm. Neely, 854
Worth, 560
ROSSITER, Edward, 807
Wm. W., 335-807
Wm. Wickes, Jr., 807
ROSSMASLER, Edward C., 431
ROTAN, Edward, 262
Ellwood, Jr., 130
Kate S. McCall, 262
ROTCH, Abbot L., 420
Benj. Smith, 420
Arthur Grinnell, 514
Joseph, 514
Morgan, 514
Thomas Morgan, 514
Wm., 513-514
Wm. James, 513-514
ROTH, Almon E., 326
Philip, 919
ROTHERY, Jay E., 456
ROTHROCK, Francis Blake, 811
George, 811
Henry, 811
John, 811
Philip, 811
ROTHWELL, Andrew, 825
Jacob, 825
ROUDEBUSH, Daniel, 553
Joseph, 553
ROUNDS, James, 634
William, 634
William E., 717
ROUNTREE, John, 337
Thomas, 337
ROUS, Peyton, 237
ROUSE, Thomas, 692
Willard G., 894
ROUTLEDGE, James, 829
ROUZER, Horace D., 738
ROWAN, Archibald H., 435
James, 42
Stephen C., 435-917
ROWAND, Mrs. Benj. M., 1002
ROWE, Casper H., 808
Estelle Ewing, 807
Eugene F., 808
George Ransom, 808
Henry, 417
Henry Woodbury, 808
John, 944
John, Jr., 943-962
Madeleine A. Kingman, 808
Nicholas, 944
Perry Belmont, 202
Sherburne, 808
Walter Ransom, 808
ROWLAND, Andrew, 747
Baldwin, 747
Creed Taylor, 748
Dunbar, 747
Edmund, 170
Francis F., 936
Henry J., 533
John, 747
Michael, 748
Nathan, 747
Thomas, 379
Wm. Brewer, 748
ROWLEY, Issachar, 570
Josiah Cass, 570
Samuel, 729
Thomas, 729
Thomas Wood, 714
Warren, 570
William B., 570
ROWSE, Edward C., 490
Edward S., 491
Richard, 491
ROWZIE, John, 766-767
ROY, Mungo, 319-832
Thomas, 111
Walter Scott, 579
ROYALL, Joseph, 26
Nathaniel R., 120
William L., 637
ROYCE, Geo. Monroe, 808
John Harrison, 808
Joseph, 500
Thomas, 500
ROZET, Geo. Hollenback, 401
ROZIER, T. A., 359
RUBEY, Joseph Willis, 928
RUCKER, Booker Hall, Sr., 808
Ephraim, 808
John, 808
John Dabney, 808
John Fleming, 808
Joseph, 674
Lamar Cobb, 471
Margaret Barron, 808
Nathan, 704
Peter, 808
Reuben, 704-887
Wm. Early, 808
RUDD, Jonathan, 968
Robert Barnes, 43
RUDOLPH, W. H., 521
Zebulon, 619
RUDOLPHY, Charles Bruno, 808
Jay Besson, 808
John L., 808
RUFFIN, Edmund, 550
John, 373-534
Robert, 534
Sterling, 534
Thomas, 534-928
William, 534
RUGG, Amos, 808
Daniel, 808
Fred O., 480-901
Frederic Waldo, 808
John, 808
Nathaniel, 675
RUGGLES, Benj., 951-952
Edward, 888
John, 888
John Gould, 888
Samuel, 193-290-839-951-952
Thomas, 290-675-809-888-951-952
Timothy, 290-951-952
Willard G., 386
Wm. Stickney, 809
RULOFFSON, Harmon, 281
Hermanes, 281
Isaac, 281
Laurens, 281
RULON-MILLER, John, 109
Sumner, 109
RUMBOUGH, J. Wright, 360
Stanley M., 360
RUMERY, Ralph R., 809
Samuel D., 809
RUMMEL, August, 360
Franz, 360
Leila Morse, 360
RUMMLER, Joseph Jacob, 809
Susan Harding, 809
Wm. Richard, 809
RUMNEY, John Gaine, 254
RUMPH, David, 813
RUMSEY, Aaron, 541-945
Bronson, 541
Bronson Case, 411-541-945
Charles Cary, 645
David, 541-945
Dexter Phelps, 887
Israel Parsons, 650
Jennie Cary, 540
John, 541-945
Laurence D., 541-645
Lewis M., 595
Robert, 541-945-989
RUMSIE, Robert, 989
RUNCK, Jacob, 989
RUNDALL, Herbert, 248
RUNDLETT, James, 747
Theophilus, 747
RUNK, H. Ten Broeck, 809
Jacob, 343-809-989
John, 343-809
Louis Barcroft, 343
Peter Ten Broeck, 343-809
Samuel, 343-809
Wm. Mentz, 343-809
RUNYON, Clarkson, 488
Ephraim, 488
John, 488
Peter, 233
Reune, 488
Vincent, 488
RUPP, Nelson G., 587
RUPRECHT, Rudolf, 947
RUSH, Benjamin, 86-809-861
Jacob, 861
James, 86-809-861
John, 86-317-809-861-989
Julia, 809
Louisa Bowdoin, 86
Murray, 86
Richard, 86-809-861
Richard Henry, 86-809
William, 86-809-861
Wm. Rees, 529
RUSHMER, Thomas B., 70
RUSLING, Emily Wood, 897
Gershom, 897
James Fowler, 217-879
RUSSEL, Albert, 932
Henry C., 824
John Hooe, 932
Walter S., 254
RUSSELL, Albert, 593
Albert B., 372
Alexander, 424-673
Andrew, 143-231
Benjamin, 123
Charles F., 221
Charles P., 810
Charles Silas, 539
Charles Wells, 810
Charles Wells, 2d, 809
Christopher A., 381
David, 703
Edward Perry, 901
George D., 528
George Harvey, 594
George Robert, 414
Henry R., 501
Henry S., 431
Hobart Henry, 597
Isaac, 703
Isaac Wm., 703
James, 424-531-538-539-673-949
James Andrew, 942
James McPherson, 424
James Savage, 380
John, 24-251-807-810-925-989
John, Jr., 543
John Bent, 949
John Francis, 810
John Geo., 539-949
John Henry, 381-673
John Hiram, 251
Joseph, 127-538-539-949
Joshua, 809
Nathaniel, 669
Philip, 286
Richard, 703
Robert Grier, 673
Samuel, 456-496
Silas Bent, 539
Thomas H., 739
William, 25-26-204-538-539-911-949
William F., 806
Wm. Hoge, 424
Wm. Pew, 251
RUST, Aloney, 754
Amasa, 754
Daniel, 754
Elisha, 754
Henry, 754
Israel, 754
Jonathan, 754
Lawrence, 111
RUSTIN, Gilbert, 323
RUTGER, Anthony, 30-798
RUTGERS, Harmanus, 115
Hendrick, 572
RUTHERFOORD, Alex. H., 578
Thomas, 578
RUTHERFORD, Hugh, 33
Robert, 33
Thomas, 989
Thomas Scott, 467
RUTHERFURD, John, 810
Morris, 810

Walter, 810
RUTLEDGE, Arthur M., 668
Benjamin Huger, 145-810
Hugh, 810
John, 441-676-810
RUTSEN, Jacob, 606-622-848
John, 848
RUTSON, Jacob, 610
RUTTAN, Abraham, 940
RUTTER, David, 811
Mary E. McMurtrie, 810
Thomas, 811
RUXTON, Wm., 946
RUYL, Louis H., 221
RYAN, Joseph T., 360
O'Neill, Jr., 899
RYCKEN, Abraham, 937
RYDER, Absalom, 752
John, 752
Samuel, 752
RYERS, Gozen, 793
John Pelliou, 793
RYERSE, Michel, 696
RYERSON, Arthur, 570
David, 810
Edward Larned, 616-763
Edwin Warner, 616
Frans, 616
Geo. Wilson, 616
John A., 616
Joris, 616-810
Joseph Turner, 616-763
Marten, 616-810-989
Martin, 77-616-810
Martin Antoine, 616
Theunis, 616
Thomas, 616
RYERSZEN, Marten, 989
RYLEY, Frances B. Engleman, 558
Warfield, 558
William, 558
RYON, Wallace P., 724

S

SABIN, Elihu, 170
SABINE, Gustavus A., 261
Stephen Webb, 440
Wm. Tufnell, 261-405
SACKETT, Adnah, 678
Benjamin, 678
Buel, 678
Frederic Moseley, 678
Frederic Moseley, Jr., 678
George Woodruff, 460
Henry Weston, 678
Henry Woodward, 678
Isaac, 678
John, 678
Jonathan, 678
Joseph, 678
M. W., 217
Philo, 678
Simon, 471-678
Solon Philo, 678
William, 678
SADLER, Abiall, 812
Anthony, 812
Ebenezer, 812
Holmes Elias, 812
John, 812
Levi, 812
Manley Chapin, 813
Thomas, 663
William, 648
SAGE, Dean, 147-890
Comfort, 359
Solomon, 918
Stephen, 918
SAHLER, Abraham, 813
Abraham du Bois, 813
Daniel, 813
Daniel Du Bois, 813
Helen Gertrude, 813
SAILOR, Peter, 370
ST. ARNAULD, Henry, 680
ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 876
Isaac, 609
Wayman, 609
SAINT JOHN, Clara H. Seymour, 759
Edward Francis, 759
George Clare, 759
John T., 478
Moses, 332
Oliver, 567-732-745
Samuel Henry, 101
ST. MARTIN, Pierre Bouche, 32
SALARNIER, Jules, 913
SALISBURY, James Coffin, 813
James Williams, 813
John, Jr., 813
Monroe, 478
Sylvester, 172
William, 813
SALLE, Abraham, 561-972
SALLEY, Alex. McQ., 813
Alexander S., 813
Alex. Samuel, Jr., 813
D. Hammond, 794
George E., 813
Henry, 813
John, 813
SALMON, Harvey W., Jr., 830
SALTER, Henry, 813
Jabez, 150-153-529
John, 490-813
John Edward, 813
John Lowe, 813
John Lowe, Jr., 813
Richard, 490-689
Sumner, 490
Titus, 813
William, 490
William Frost, 490
Wm. Mackintire, 490
SALTONSTALL, Francis G., 741
Gurdon, 47-300-301-741
Gurdon, Jr., 47
Nathaniel, 39-47-300-741
Philip L., 726
Richard, 47-300-699-734-741-937-989
Richard M., 22
William Wanton, 741
Winthrop, 741
SALTUS, Nicholas, 514
Rollin Sanford, 502
SAMBORNE, John, 989
William, 989
SAMES, William, 864
SAMMONS, Jacob S., 323
SAMPSON (see also Samson)
Abigail S. Donham, 814
Abraham, 483
Alexander, 813
Amos, 174
Caleb, 174-777
Ephraim, 74
George, 767
George Graves, 838
Henry, 174-193-777-866-874-989
Isaac, 74-313
John, 874
John Seaver, 483
Joshua, 174
Miles, 174
Stephen, 813-874
William, 813-814
William S., 814
William T., 832
SAMS, Berners B., 815
Bonham, 814
Bonum, 815
Conway Whittle, 814
Donald Decatur, 815
Franklin P., 815
Horace Hann, 814
Robert, 815
Stanhope, 658
William, 815
SAMSON (see also Sampson)
Henry, 44-989
William H., 471
Webb, M., 835
SAMUELSON, Francis, 181
SANBORN, Abner, 30
Arthur L., 318
Ebenezer, 318
Eliphalet, 815
Enoch, 318
Franklin B., 640
Frederick, 815
Henry Fredk., 815
John, 30-112-318-989
John Bell, 318
Josiah, 815
Louisa W. Kirkland, 640
Reuben, 815
Richard, 112
Sherburn, 87
Simpson E., 318
Thayer, 30-31
Theophilus, 30-31
Victor Channing, 641
Walter Henry, 815
William, 112-815-989
Willis James, 963
SANDBERG, Martin, 26
SANDERLAINE, Jas., 157
SANDERS, Aaron, 886
Anthony, 697
Edward, 339
George, 752
George Nicholas, 92
Henry, 815
Ira, 815
Jacob, 824
James, 160-824
Job, 824
John, 815-824
Joseph, 815-826
Lewis, 92
Louis Peck, 815
Newell, 815-816
Oliver, 697
Oren, 886
Raymond Y., 304
Sherman, 815
Stephen, 697
Thomas, 913
Wilbur Fisk, 815
William, 160
SANDERSON, Charles, 568
Chester, 228
Edward, 350
Joseph, 228
Richard, 752
Robert, 228
Thomas, 228
William, 228
SANDES, James, 990
SANDS, Anne A., 1000
Benjamin, 816
Charles Edwin, 794
Comfort, 205-872
Henry, 691
James, 643-691-990
John, 691
John M., 691
Joseph Hoban, 816
Joshua, 208-643-691
Richardson, 746
Robert, 816
Samuel M. B., 691
Wm. Franklin, 816
SANDSTROM, Charles Johan, 786
SANDYS, Edwin, 202-674-691
George, 202
James, 990
SANFORD, Baylis, 816
David, 372
Eliada, 739
Elihu, 372
Ephraim, 372
George, 221
Harriet B. Williams, 816
Henry C., 694
Henry G., 1006
Henry Lindsay, 559
Hervey, 372
John, 221-385-739-816
Joseph, 221
Peleg, 132-417-501-756
Perit Meriman, 739
Robert, 606
Samuel, 372
Samuel King, 816
Thomas, 372-739-990
William Elihu, 372
William Henry, 152
SANGER, Calvin, 286
Charles Robt., 68-455
Daniel, 286
David, 918
Eleanor W. Davis, 68
George P., 68
Henry K., 286
Joseph Prentice, 286
Prentice, 286
Ralph, 412
Richard, 286-287-990
Richard Watson, 287
Samuel, 286
Zedekiah, 287
SAN GERMANO, Emidio, 363
SANGSTER, Edward, 457
James, 457
Thomas, 457
SANMAN, Matthew, 483
SAN MARTIN, José J., 368
SANTEE, Elijah, 816
Ellis Monroe, 816
John, 816
John Clark, 816
Valentine, 816
SANXAY, Theodore F., 1002
SARD, Grange, 569
SARES, Richard, 990
SARGEANT (see also Sargent, Sergeant)
Jacob, 898
John, 898
Joseph A., 60
Joseph Hough, 898
Samuel, 898
William, 898
SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant)
Abner, 817
Benjamin, 815

Charles, 787
Daniel, 566
Daniel W., 889
Epes, 774
Felton, 816
Fitz William, 774
Francis Porter, 817
George Henry, 816
Henry Bradford, 817
James, **990**
John, 216-312-785-817
John Sumner, 368
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 817
Joseph Denny, 817
Joseph Bradford, 817
Moses F., 816
Nathan, 216
Philip, 816
Porter Edward, 817
Robert, 816
Robert Smith, 816
Roger, 990
Samuel, 773
Stephen, 817
Thomas, 817
Walter, 817
William, 216-771-774-816-817-**990**
Winthrop, 774
Winthrop, Jr., 262
SARMIENTO, Caro Bowen, 498
SARTELL, Nathaniel, 783
SARTIN, D. P., 119
SARTWELL, Henry J., 695
SARVER, William, 556
SATCHELL, Christopher, 117
SATER, Henry, 106
John Jones, 106
John Richard, 293
Joseph, 106
William, 106
SATTERLEE, Benedict, 67-**990**
Charles B., 537
Edward, 67
Edward R., 67
George Reese, 67
Herbert L., 639-1005
William, 67
SATTERWHITE, Thos. Palmer, 230
SAUERPECK, George, 863
William, 863
SAULSBURY, Willard, 223
SAUNDERS, Ann C. Anderson, 419
Dillard H., 303
Edward Angell, 246
Florence Fuller, 402
Henry Rowland, 402
Jacob, 894
Jesse, 303
John Dillard, 303
Joseph, 271
Mildred T. Bradford, 303
Percy, 689
Romulus M., 208
Samuel, 582
Samuel Preston, 402
Stephen, 834
Swepson Harrison, 419
Thomas, 303-894-997
William, 805
Wm. Leonidas, 419
SAVAGE, Albert B., 817
Anthony, 184
Charles Albert, 817
Charles Gustav, 284
Daniel, 615
Francis Martin, 586
Habijah, 875
John, 887
Joseph, 817
Littleton, 627
Samuel H., 370
Thomas, 454-579-814-873-**990**
Timothy, 544
SAVELLI, Alberta G., 727
SAVERY, Charles, 904
Lemuel, 344
Samuel, 344
Thomas, 344
SAWIN, John, 340
SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, 809
Jonathan, 809
Obidiah, 809
Richard, 809
Solomon, 809
SAWYER, Caleb, 543
Charles B., 818
David, 818
Edgar Philetus, 543
Edward, 818
Ephraim, 543
Eugene M., 675
Francis, 346-732
George Pliny, 887
Israel, 219
James, 818
Jesse, 737
John, 543
John LeRoy, 176
John Pascal, 59-**818**
Jonathan, 543
Joseph, 818
Joseph D., 818
Josiah, 736
Pascal Hall, 818
Philetus H., 543
Rollin A., 482
Thomas, 543-775
William, 732
William Newman, 818
SAXON, Charles, 428
Lewis, 428
SAXTON, Bert J., 476
Joseph, 756
SAYER, Jonathan, 637
Thomas, **990**
SAYLES, Elisha, 456-953
Frederic Clark, 105-818
John, 69-456-705-818-839-953-957
Richard, 456-953
Robert Wilcox, 818
Willard, 456-954
SAYLOR, Ulrich, 935
William B., 768
SAYRE, Archibald, 637
Benjamin, 895
Daniel, 637-638
Ephraim, 637
Francis Bowes, 638
J. Will, 827
Jessie W. Wilson, 638
John, 638
Joseph, 638
Lewis Albert, 637
Reginald H., 637
Robert Heysham, 638
Thomas, 431-637-638-**990**
William H., 638
SAYRES, Thomas, **990**
SAYWARD, E. Tucker, 851
SCADDING, Chas., 776
SCAFF, James A., 654
SCAIFE, Geoffrey, 444
James Verner, 712
Lauriston L., 444
Roger L., 444
William B., 444
SCAISBROOK, Henry, 139
SCARBOROUGH, Edmund, 117-627
SCARISBROOK, John, 558
SCARRITT, Winthrop T., 847
SCATCHERD, James M., 540
SCATTERGOOD, Albert Garrett, 270
Alfred Garrett, 269
Joseph, 269
Joseph Henry, 269
Thomas, 269-**990**
SCHAEFER, Francis, 231
William F., 231
SCHAF, J. C., 768
SCHAFF, Edward, 819
Ida M. Cox, 818-1001
Louis, 819
SCHAFFER, Geo., 708
SCHALL, William, 494
SCHARFF, John Paul, 835
SCHEERING, Edward, 106
SCHELLING, Emanuel, 863
SCHELLINGER, Jacobus, 116
SCHENCK, Caspar, 71
Charles L., 1002
Garret, 833
Gerretse Roelofse, 819
Jas. Findlay, 71-819
Jan Roeloffse, 241
Johannes, 637-847-**990**
Joseph Graham, 819
Koert Gerretse, 819
Martin, 637
Paul W., 415
Robert C., 71
Roelof, 819
Roelof M., 71-241-**990**
William, 819
Wm. Cortenus, 819
William Edward, 311
William S., 772
Woodhull S., 819
SCHENK, Henry Harrison, 824
SCHENKINGH, Bernard, 90
SCHERER, Fredk., 819
Jacob, 819
Jacob Daniel, 819
James A. B., 819
Nicholas, 819
Paul Armand, 819
Simeon, 819
SCHERMERHORN, Abraham, 274
Arnout, 274
Edward Gibert, 274
George Stevens, 274
J. Maus, 819
Jacob Janse, 274-819-**990**
Johannes, 819
John, 274
John Peter, 274
John S., 237
Maus, 819
Peter, 274
Ryer, 819
Simon, 819
Symon Jacobse, 274
SCHICK, Robert P., 132
SCHIEFFELIN, Chas. M., 546
George R. D., 198-655
George Richard, 655
Jacob, 198-638-655-**990**
Richard L., 198-655
Schuyler, 1001
William Jay, 1002
SCHIFF, Theodore, 508
SCHLADOR, Fredk., 100
SCHLECT, Cornelius Barentsen, 799
SCHLEY, Charles, 245
Eleanor T. Murdoch, 245
George Jacob, 245
Henry, 245
John, 245
John Thomas, 245-**990**
Thomas, 827
SCHLOSSER, Geo., 851
SCHMIDLAPP, William H., 719
SCHMIDT, Charles Edouard, 240
Georgia P. Wilson, 824
Gustavus, 240
Heinrich, 799
Julius, 656
Louis Bernard, 824
Oscar, 545
SCHMIDTMANN, Herman, 609
Mary R. Fortson, 609
Waldemar A., 609
SCHNEELOCH, Hugo, 36
SCHNOOR, Maximillian, 160
SCHOETTLE, Ferdinand, 208
Marc A., 208
Rita C. Metcalf, 208
SCHOFF, Frederic, 820
Hannah Kent, 819
Jacob, 820-**990**
John, 820
John Chase, 820
Leonard H., 820
Stephen A., 820
Wilfred Harvey, 820
SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, 879
SCHOLTEN, Henry, 949
SCHOOLEY, Benj., 244
SCHOONMAKER, Hendrick J., 143
Joachim, 143
Jochem H., 143
Martinus, 143
Nicholas, 143
SCHOTT, William, 940
SCHRADER, Geo., 113
SCHREIBER, Andreas, **991**
SCHREINER, Aime Charles, 145
SCHREUDER, Harold N., 679
SCHROEDER, Seaton, Jr., 786
SCHULER, Michael, 126
SCHULTZ, Carl H., 857
Frederick, 698
John Godfrey, 42
William D., 628
SCHULTZE, Fredk., 130
W. F., 130
SCHUMACHER, Peter, 846
Thomas, **991**
SCHURMEIR, Theodore L., 815
SCHUYLER, Aaron, 820
Anthony Dey, 820-949

Arent, 820-904-949
Casparus, 820-904-949
Charles Edward, 798
Garret Lansing, 945
Johannes, 640
John, 904-908
Montgomery, 820-949-1004
Norton, 949
Peter, 758
Philip, 640-855-908
Philip Pieterse, 119-597-640-682-820-904-908-945-949-983
Pieter, 682
Remington, 820
William R., 820-949
SCHWAB, Gustav, 929
SCHWARTZ, James E., 904
SCHWARZ, Adolph, 700
Gustav, 462
Mabel E. Lowther, 700
Theodore E., 705
William Tefft, 700
SCHWENK, Abraham, 846
George, 846
Hans Michael, 846
Jacob, 846
SCHWRAR, John Geo., 835
SCOFIELD, Daniel, 665
SCOGEN, John, 539
SCOLLAY, James, 939
John, 786-939
Malcolm, 939
William, 939
SCOTT, Albert W., Jr., 92
Alex. Harvey, 820
Alex. Yerger, 959
Alfred B., 660
Andrew, 527
Andrew Finley, 527
Bertha Drake, 259
Beverley D., 145
Charles, 188-959
Daniel, 493
David, 890
Edgar H., 250
Edmond, 959
Edward P., 391
Eli, 890
Frederic R., 92
George, 646
George W., 65
Henry, 700-982
Henry Clarkson, 259
Henry Edwards, 1004
Hugh, 259
J. Hutchinson, 554
James, 18-145-596
James D., 601
Jarius Hart, 949
Jesse, 527
John, 259-749-820-925-926
John Morin, 820
John W., 646
Johnny, 925
Jonathan, 450
Joseph, 959
Lewis Allaire, 820-821
Malvina Yerger, 959
Matthew, 259-399
Phineas, 849
R. Carter, 904
Robert, 197
Thomas, 414
Thomas P., 412
Walter F., 870
Whitfield, 145
William, 378-527
William Thomas, 407
William Wallace, 546
SCOTTOE, Joshua, 672
SCOVEL (see also Scovill, Scoville)
Hezekiah, 72
Jonah, 72
Sylvester, 72
William, 72
SCOVILL (see also Scoville, Scovel)
Darius, 520
Edward, 520
Edward Ely, 520
Hubert, 520
James, 520
John, 520
Selah, 520
Thomas Lamson, 520
William, 520
SCOVILLE (see also Scovill, Scovel)
Amassa, 654
Arthur, 654
Geo. Boyington, 654
James, 654
Jonathan, 190
Samuel, 654
SCRANTON, Henry, 430
Ichabod, 430
John, 430
Theophilus, 430
SCREVEN, Geo. Proctor, 297
James, 155-420
Thomas, 420
SCRIBNER, Benjamin, 198-**990**
Charles, 198
Gilbert H., Jr., 256
John Woodbury, 579
Matthew, 198
Uriah Rogers, 198
SCRIPTURE, Samuel, 431
SCRIVENER, Benjamin, **990**
SCROGGINS, Thomas D., 711
SCROGIN, Joseph, 544
SCRUGGS, Gross F., 539
Gross Robert, 539-540
Henry, 539
Jas. Briscoe, 539-540
Marion S. Price, 539
Richard, 539
Stuart Briscoe, 539
Thomas, 539
William, 539
SCRUGHAM, Jas., 964
Mrs. Wm. D., 1002
SCUDDER, Charles D., 595
Henry, 445-821
Henry Joel, 821
Henry Townsend, 821
Jasper S., 621
John, 830
John Anderson, 480
Thomas, 821-**990**
Timothy, 821
William H., 753
SCULL, Alfred P., 462
Edward M., 268
John, 814
Nicholas, 462
Pieter Jensen, 814
William Ellis, 782
SCULTHORPE, James, 961
Josiah, 961
Seabrook, Robert, 976
SEABURY, Charles W., 549
J. C., 347
John, 367-869-**990**
Samuel, 367-656-869
SEAL, Joseph H., 595
William, 595
SEALIS, Richard, 443-574-996
SEAMAN, Geo. W., 718
Gilbert E., 1003
Harold H., 594
John, 160-507-821
Louis L., 821
Nathaniel, 160-821
Samuel, 160-821
Valentine, 160-821
Willet, 160-821
William Grant, 500
SEAMANS, Martin, 690
Young, 109-110-472-690
SEAMER, Richard, **990**
SEARLES, Austin D., 348
Edsall, 737
William T., 737
SEARS, Amos G., 821
Benjamin, 950
David, 53-885
Ebenezer, 821
Edmund, 850
Frederic, 602
Frederic William, 821
Fredk. Edmund, 950
Fredk. H., 950
Hector, 821
Henry F., 950
Herbert Mason, 865
Isaac, 79
J. Montgomery, 548
John, 700-821
John W., 700
Josiah, 950
Mary E. Balch, 950
Nathaniel, 950
Nathaniel C., 821
Paul, 53-643-644-821-850-950
Peter, 821
Philip Shelton, 341
Richard, 53-286-476-821-850-950-**990**
Richard Dudley, 292
Roland, 950
Rufus, 950
Samuel, 950
Seth, 950
Silas, 950
Thomas, 53-72
Willard, 53
William, 821
William A., 700
William Sewall, 821
SEAT, Robert, 362
SEATON, W. B., 723
Willard, 499
SEAVER, Ebenezer, 250
Horace, 250
Howard E., 347
Joshua, 250
Lewis Wheaton, 250
Robert, 250
William, 250
SEAWELL, Henry, **990**
SEBLEY, John, **991**
SECCOMB, Eben D., 451
SEDDON, Jas. A., 506
John, 506
Thomas, 506
SEDGEWICK, Joshua, 245
Samuel, 698
SEDGWICK, Alex., 686
Benj., 289-290-497
Charles, 497
Ebenezer, 37
Ellery, 290-529
Harry, 289
Henry Dwight, 290
Robert, 37-289-290-497-535-755-**990**
Samuel, 37-289-290-497-698-755
Theodore, 290-497
William, 37-289-290-497-755
SEEBERGER, Louis A., 550
SEELEY (see also Seely)
Charles H., 70
Charles L., 177
Ephraim, 588
George Percy, 664
N. R., 941
Thomas Melville, 880
SEELY (see also Seeley, Seelye)
Edwin C., 229
James Madison, 85
Jerome, 282
Jonas, 282
Obadiah, 282
Robert, 282-629
Seth, 282
SEELYE, Lindsley P., 520
SEGAR, Ezra, 114
SEIBELS, Henry G., 171
Robert Emmet, 254
SEIDEL, Henry B., 60
John Philip, 60
Jonathan, 60
SEIMOR, Richard, **990**
SEKDEN, Samuel, 243
SELBY, Jeremiah, 165
Robert, 233
William, 165
SELDEN, Charles, 617
Charles C., 859
Edwin Van D., 821
George, 821
George Shattuck, 821
Joseph, 563-745-821
Samuel, 498-567-568-617-745-821
Thomas, 821
SELLECK, Gold, 576-665
SELLERS, Alfred H., 822
Coleman, 822
David, 576-665
Edward, 333
Frank Harrold, 822
Horace Wells, 822
John, 333-774-822
John, Jr., 664
Jonathan, 576-665
Nathan, 822
Samuel, 395-822-827-**990**
SELLEY, Thomas, 771
SELLMAN, John Henry, 800
Jonathan, 800
SELOVER, W. Updyke, 961
SEMMES, Alexius, 920
Anthony, 920
Bennett B., 920
Ignatius, 920
James, 822
John Edward, 822
Joseph, 822
Marmaduke, 822-920
Raphael, 17-822
Richard T., 822
Samuel M., 822
Thomas, 789
SEMPLE, Edward H., 283
Frank, 56
James, 900
John, 900
John Bonner, 56
John Walker, 900
Samuel, 56
William, 56
William Percy, 367
William T., 850

SENAT, Louis Duval, 300
SENEY, George Ingraham, 677
SENTION, Matthias, 695
SERGEANT (see also Sargeant, Sargent)
Charles S., 741
John, 243
Jonathan, 243-380
Jonathan D., 380
Thomas, 380
SERRE, Noah, 563
SESSIONS, Jared D., 88
Robert Harvey, 88
Stephen W., 834
SETH, William Chamberlain, 274
SETON, Alfred, 443
George, 488
SETTLE, Cooper, 822
George Thomas, 822
Henry Clay, 822
Joseph A., 590
Thomas, 539-822
SEUBERING, Roelof, 995
SEVER, William, 124
SEVERANCE, Jno., **990**
Pierre Clarke, 514
SEVERENCE, Wm., 784
SEVERNS, John, **990**
SEVIER, John, 534-867-904
Robert, 866-867
Valentine, 329-866-867-904
SEWALL, Arthur, 823
Charles, 45
Drummer, 822
Harold Marsh, 822
Henry, 45-146-398-822-**990**
John, 822
Joseph, 822
Jotham B., 613
Nicholas, 45
Oscar T., 901
Saml., 146-805-812-822
William Dunning, 822
SEWARD, John, 789
William, 840
SEWELL, Henry, 45-146-398-822-**990**
SEXTON, David, 863
James W., 863
Joseph, 863-897
SEYMOUR, Andrew, 453
Belden, 838
Charles, 758-**759**
Ebenezer, 104
Henry, 680-728
Horatio, 680-728
Isaac, 569
Isaac Newton, 730-731
Jesse, 730
Joel, 730-731
John, 597-680-728-730-731-758-759-854-926
John F., 731
John Fellows, 730
John Forman, 680
Lewis, 453
Morris W., 372
Moses, 680-728
Nathan P., 758-759
Richard, 104-453-680-696-728-730-731-758-759-854-**990**
Samuel, 104-453
Thomas, 453-490
Thomas Day, 759
Timothy, 758-759
Walter, 198
William, 730-731
William Henry, 839
William North, 453
SGRENA, Barthelemy, 76
SHACKELFORD, Geo., 959
James, 563
John, 959
Lyne, 959
William, 563
William Henry, 959
SHACKFORD, Charles B., 614
Samuel, 614-629-735
Samuel B., 614
William, 614
SHAFFER, George Alfred, 708
Isaac, 816
SHAFTER, James, 684
Oscar Lovell, 684
William R., 684
SHAILER, Asa, 716
Hezekiah, 716
Samuel, 716
Smith, 716
Thomas, 716
William Hosmer, 716
SHALER, Charles, 910
Nathaniel, 910
Reuben, 910
SHALLCROSS, Wyatt, 774
SHALLENBERGER, James M., 859
SHAND, Peter J., 895
Robert, 895
SHANE, Charles F., 762
SHANKLIN, Gilbert, 803
John, 149
SHAPLEIGH, Alexander, 717-914-**990**
Alex. Wessel, 717
Alfred Lee, 717
Augustus F., 717
Augustus F., Jr., 717
Elisha, 717
John, 717
Nicholas, 717
Richard Waldron, 717
Robert, 717
SHAPLEY, Alex., **990**
Benjamin, 733
SHARP (see also Sharpe)
H. Rodney, 224
Jacob, 945
James, 423
John, 423
Joseph Samuel, 945
Joseph W., 269
Joseph W., Jr., 395
Philip, 945
William, 423-823
William W., 823
SHARPE (see also Sharp)
Caswell A., 578
Henry, 996
Nicholas, 120
Richard, 864
Thomas, 978
William, 488
SHARPLES, John, **990**
Philip Price, 734
SHARPLESS, Charles L., 550
Evan B., 127
Isaac, 769
John, 133-515-876-**990**
Lawrence P., 799
Samuel Jones, 876
Townsend, 876
SHARPLEY, Alexander, **990**
SHARRET, James, 395
SHARROCK, Thos., 766
SHARWOOD, Edward, 272
SHATTUCK, Alvin, 919
Benjamin, 94-823
Cyrus, 919
Daniel, 919
Frederick Cheever, 464-823
George B., 341
George Cheyne, 823
Joseph C., 382
Stephen, 823
Warren S., 427
William, 813-823-919-976-**990**
William B., 320
SHAW, Abraham, 777
Allena Bassett, 823
Anthony, 823
Bela, 470
Boardman O., 824
Charles Gray, 823
Daniel, 845
David, 818
Edward Henry, 608
Edward T., 608
Elijah, 470
Francis, 414
Francis George, 414
George B., 470
George E., 148
Graham, 608
Guthrie, 858
H. M., 554
Hiram, 637-824
Horace Gray, 823
Ichabod, 216
John, 637-646-777-824-845
John Balcom, 823
Joseph, 646
Joseph Bacon, 572
Joshua, 461-777
Leslie Mortier, 824
Lloyd, 467
Nathaniel, 824
Nicholas, 777
Ralph Martin, 824
Robt. G., 139-414-460
Roger, 824
Samuel, 216-470
Samuel P., 843
Thos. Benjamin, 900
William, 646
William Checkley, 646
William Goodhue, 470
SHEA, Edward, 710
John, 710
Nicholas, 710
SHEAFER, Arthur W., 824
George, 824
Henry, 824
Peter Wenrich, 824
SHEAFF, Henry, 513
John, 513
SHEAFFE, Edmund, 370-693
Edward, 693
Jacob, 971-993
SHEAR, Theodore, 788
SHEARER, Louis, 163
SHEARMAN (see also Sherman)
Benjamin, 252
Isaac H., 930
John, **991**
Jonathan, 252
Philip, 252-**991**
Robert, 252
William Pitt, 252
SHEARN, Charles, 376
Charles Paul, 376-377
Charles Paul, Jr., 377
John, 376-377
SHEDD, Charles B., 711
Daniel, 121-221
Ebenezer, 121
Henry P., 221
John M., 931
Solomon, 121
William A., 532
Zechariah, 121
SHEDDEN, William M., 477
SHEDDON, Thos., 325
SHEEHAN, James, 649
SHEFFEY, Daniel, 510
Henry, 510
James White, 510
John Preston, 511
SHEFFIELD, Alfred D., 84
Edmund, 734
Edward, 478-592-**990**
George Gardiner, 734
Ichabod, 734
Isaac, 478-592
Joseph, 734
Joseph Earl, 478-592
Josiah, 734
Paul King, 478-592
Robert, 478-592
Roy K., 683
William Paine, 734
SHEIB, Samuel Henry, 771
SHELBY, Evan, **990**
Evan Dhu, 583
SHELDON, Charles E., 952
Isaac, 150-**990**
Jas. Rhodes, Jr., 170
John, 151-**990**
Luther, Jr., 272
Nicholas, 829
Paul B., 738
Seth, 75-151
Walter L., 647
William, 151
SHELLMAN, William F., 792
William H., 654
SHELMERDINE, Geo. C., 154
SHELTON, Henry T., 150
John M., 373
Joseph, 373
Richard, 808
William Henry, 825
SHENK, Johannes, **990**
SHEPARD (see also Shepherd, Sheppard)
Abraham, 543
Alexander B., 641
Alexander Robey, 788
Alonzo Frisbie, 343
Annie E. Bartlett, 555
Augustine, 941
Charles, 543
Charles B., 508
Charles R., 567
Charles Sidney, 824
Charles Upham, 604
Daniel, 915
David, 508-542-543-824-941
Edward, 244-542-689-**990**
Edward Martin, 244
Eldad, 244-245
Elliott Fitch, 958
Finley Johnson, 825
Frank Parsons, 229
Frederick Job, 543
Fredk. Johnson, 555
Fredk. Wm., 543-544
Helen M. Gould, 824
Isaac, 542-543-824
Jacob, 508-604-605
James, 244-245

Jesse, 824
Jesse B., 941
Jesse George, 941
Job, 543
John, 244-245-508-909-915-941
Joshua, 543
Mase, 604
Otis, 342-787
Phineas, 689
Richard, 689
Ralph, 342-542-543-782-824-915-**990**
Samuel, 244-245-342-542-543-824
Seth, 639
Sidney, 824
Thomas, 146-342-508-604-605-**990**
Thomas Peletiah, 689
Thos. Rochester, 543
William, 508
William B., 534
William Henry, 555
SHEPARDSON, Paul A., 126
SHEPHEARD, Ralph, **990**
SHEPHERD (see also Shepard, Sheppard)
Charles, 379
Edward, **990**
George F., 63
R. Bowden, 27
Ralph, **990**
William Edgar, 957
SHEPLEY, Geo. L., 492
SHEPPARD (see also Shepard, Shepherd)
Geo. Ashbridge, 485
John Shoemaker, 623
Moses, 485
Morris F., 485
Thomas, 485-824
Walter B., 485
SHERBURNE, Henry, 350-805
John, 343
John Henry, 157
Joseph, 350
SHERER, Gilbert, 434
William G., 382
SHERFEY, Jacob, 725
Kasper, 725
Simeon, 725
Sheridan, John J., 213-335
SHERIFF, Andrew B., 825
George Lewis, 825
Thomas, 979
SHERLOCK, Stephen, 252
SHERMAN (see also Shearman)
Anthony, 778
Asa, 718
Audrey T., 465
Benjamin, 676-825
Benjamin Borden, 918
Bezaleel, 74
Byron, 825
Charles Pomeroy, 825
Charles R., 389-628
Charles T., 389
Daniel, 388-389-628
Eber, 527
Edmund, 74-825-**990**
Gordon Edward, 825
Henry Hopkins, 950
J. Homer, 889
Jacob, 527
James, 74-825
John, 74-81-388-389-439-440-527-628-782-825-868-950-**991**
John T., 45
John W., 950
Jonathan, 825
Joseph, 439-440-676
Josiah, 441
Nathaniel, 817
Noah, 74
P. Tecumseh, 389
Philip, 300-527-676-778-825-918-985-**991**
Richard U., 825
Richard W., 825
Roger, 240-279-385-439-440-441-487-595-772
Samuel, 388-389-628-778-825
Taylor, 388-389-628
Thomas, 95-825
Willet, 825
Wm., 439-440-527-950
William H., 736
William T., 389-628
Wilson, 778
SHERRARD, Thomas J., 224
SHERRERD, Jas. H., 521
John, 521
William D., 521
SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, 825-826
Darius, 825
Jacob, 686-825
Jeremiah, 825
Recompence, 825
Samuel, 825
SHERWOOD, Albert, 667-958
Andrew, 958
Benj. Cheney, 392
Daniel, 958
Henry, 958
Henry Hall, 125
Hugh, 371
Isaac, 958
Jabez, 97
John C., 711
Joseph, 90
Thomas, 958
SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, 826
SHEWALTER, Aileen Rothrock, 811
Joseph D., 811
SHEWARD, James, 886
SHIELDS, Chas. W., 842
Egbert Oswald, 870
Henry Burnett, 177
James, 177-870
John, 698-870
Lytton Edward, 916
Patrick, 177
Wilmer H., 864
SHIELS, Charles, 101
SHIFFER, A. W., 140
SHILLITO, Stewart, 720
SHIMANS, Avram, 694
SHINKLE, Edward Marsh, 133
SHIPLEY, Adam, 697
Charles, 826
George, 826
James Lester, 826
Morris, 426
William, 59-60
Wm., Jr., 535
Wm. Watters, 619
SHIPMAN, Chas. 229
Edward, 229-**991**
J. S., 423-520
John, 229
Joshua, 229
Louis Evan, 463
Nathaniel, 523
Samuel, 229
Sylvester G., 201
SHIPPEN, Edward, 35-328-393-394-621-622-892
Henry, 393
Joseph, 35-328-393-621-622
Julian, 875
Lloyd Parker, 158
Richard, 328
William H., 417
SHIPPEY, Thomas, 703
SHIRAS, George, 516
George, Jr., 516
George, 3d, 516
SHIRER, Daniel G., 682
Hampton L., 682
SHIRES, Charles Edgar, 868
SHIRK, Andrew, 826
Caspar, 826
Ellen Walker, 826
John C., 826
Milton, 826
SHIRLEY, Rufus G., 1005
SHOBER, Andreas, 261
Blathwaite, 261
Reginald K., 465
Samuel, 261
Samuel L., 262
SHOEMAKER, Abraham, 667
Benjamin, 667
Benjamin H., 668
George, 27-511-667-793
Hanyoost, 827
Helen Parmelee, 827
Henry, 826
Henry Francis, 827
Henry Wharton, 826
John, 826
John J., 942
John Wise, 826
L. D., 946
Lazarus D., 592
Michael Myers, 827
Peter, 826
Richard M., 667
Robert, 667-827
Robt. Myers, 827
Rudolph, 827
Samuel W., 891
Thomas, 827-**991**
SHOENBERGER, Geo., 421-915
George K., 137-604
Peter, 915
SHOFFNER, John, 578
Martin, 578
Michael, 578
SHOFNER, Jacob Morton, 935
SHONK, Geo. W., 927
SHONTS, Theodore Perry, 467
SHOPE, Mrs. Samuel Z., 1007
SHORES, James, 813
James Foster, 813
Thomas, 686
SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 827
Henry, 965
John Cleves, 827
Peyton, 827
William, 827
SHORTALL, John L., 411
SHOTTER, Spencer P., 191
SHOUP, Martin, 515
Samuel, 515
SHOUSE, John S., 827
Jouett, 827
SHREVE, Benj. F., 858
Edith D. Jenkins, 828
Isaac, 478
Jesse Hayward, 828
Octavius B., 239
Thomas Tolliver, 213
William Clement, 828
William Price, 440
SHREWSBURY, Drury, 626-627
SHRIVER, Albert, 425
Alfred Jenkins, 424
Andreas, 424-**991**
Andrew, 424
David, 424
J. Alexis, 424
Jacob Sherman, 424
John Alexander, 424
John Schultz, 424
William, 424
STUART, Abraham, 960
Denton G., 960
Johannis, 960
Nella Phillips, 964
Wm. Herbert, 960-964
SHUE, Joseph, 659
SHULL, Charles Edwin, 53
SHUMAR, Joseph, 961
SHUMWAY, Edward G., 410
Mrs. Franklin P., 1001
Joseph Hill, 597
SHUNK, Casper, 504
Francis, 504
Francis Rawn, 504
John, 504
SHURRAGER, Andrew, 70
SHUTE, Nathaniel A., 263
SIBBETT, Geo. E., 641
SIBLEY, Brigham, 395
Ebenezer S., 917
Frances E. Campau, 917
Francis P., 505
Frederick T., 917
George Leonard, 396
George Royal, 396
Gideon, 396
Henry, 917
Hiram, 880
Hiram W., 655
Joel, 396
John, 395-396-**991**
Jonathan, 395-396
Joseph, 395-396
Josiah, 396
Paul, 395
Robert, 396
Robt. Pendleton, 396
Rufus Adams, 395
Simon, 396
Stephen, 396
SICKLER, Peter E., 940
SICKLES, Daniel, 926
Garrett, 926
Robert, 926
Thomas, 714
Zacharias, 926
SIDDONS, Edward, 612
SIDEWAY, Franklin, 836
SIDNEY, John, 922
Montague, 662
SIDWAY, Frank St. John, 836
Franklin, 837
James, 836
Jonathan, 837
SIEBERS, Ernest E., 427
SIEBOLD, Christopher, 369
SIGAFOOS, Orville Lincoln, 624
SIKES, Benjamin, 610

Increase, 610
Jonathan, 611
Oren, 610
Richard, 610
SILER, Joseph F., 941
SILL, Edward, 550
Joseph, 550-586
Richard, 550
Sylvester, 550
William, 775
SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 576-665-666-803-908
Daniel, 576-665-908-**991**
Ebenezer, 576-665-908
Gold Selleck, 576-665-666-908
Jonathan, 576
Robert, 576-665-908
SILLSBEY, Henry, **991**
SILSBEE, Henry, 346-**991**
Nathaniel, 346
William, 346
SILVER, Benjamin, 481
Edgar Oscar, 256
Gershom, 481
John, 481
Joseph Davis, 481
Samuel, 256
William, 481
SILZ, Walter, 947
Joseph, 667
SIM, Patrick, 667-789
SIMEON, Charles Jno., 669
SIMES, John, 150
SIMKINS, Eldred, 563
SIMMONS, Fisher, 708
Frank Daniel, 777
Fredk. Johnson, 437
G. Philip, 737
Henry, 174
James, 437
John, 437-914
Jonathan, 614
Joseph, 437
Joseph Ferris, 848
Moses, 278-437-468-526
Moses, Jr., 28
Nahum Ludwig, 438
Nathaniel, 437
Sylvester, 383
William, 17
SIMMS (see also Sims)
Henry C., 116
James E., 421
William E., 421
SIMON, Chas. F., 482
James, 658
SIMONDS, Benj., 447
George W., 761
John, 458
Louis D., 794
SIMONE, Jacob, 496-935
SIMONS, Benjamin, 676
George W., 429
Harleston R., Jr., 815
Harry M., 820
J. Hume, 224-676
Keating, 676
T. Grange, 676-1003
T. Mitchell, 161
Theodore J., 794
SIMONSON, William A., 1005
SIMONTON, Geo. W., 159
SIMPKINS, John, 414
Nathaniel Stone, 218
Nathaniel Stone, Jr., 218
Olivia Thorndike, 218
SIMPSON, A. D., 332
Alston R., 558
Andrew, 333-775-822
Clyde V., 166
Edward, 894
Edward T., 77
George Perry, 775
George W., 395
James, 333
James Cook, 255
John, 333
John Wesley, 561
Josiah, 775
Nathan, 775
Richard, 955
Samuel Pruitt, 203
Thomas, 333
William, 702
William Dunlap, 134
Williamson, 955
SIMS (see also Simms)
Charles A., 358
James, Jr., 652
SINCLAIR, Donald B., 254
John, 317
John Johnstone, 332
SING, John, 576
William, 576
SINGLETON, Esther, 402
Henry, 402
Horace Leonard, 402
John, 134-402
John Coles, 134
Matthew, 134
Richard, 134
Richard R., 134
SINKLER, Charles St. George, 779
SINNICKSON, Geo. R., 690
John, 139
SINNOT, Michael, 714
SINTON, David, 850
John, 850
SIOUSSAT, Albert W., 828
Charles, 828
Jean Pierre, 828
St. George Leakin, 823
SISE, John, 182
SISK, David, 200
SISSON, Edward, 715
George, 579
James, 339
SITTS, Jacob, 903
James, 903
SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, 828
Francis P., 488
William Henry, 828
SIZER, William S., 779
SKEEL, Emily E. Ford, 607-**608**
Roswell, Jr., 608
SKELDING, Wm., 390
SKELTON, Jno. G., 889
Samuel, 109
SKERRETT, Jos., 710
Joseph S., 493
Robert Gregg, 493
SKERRETT-ROGERS, Henry, 671
SKIDDY, John, 788
Justus Taylor, 788
William, 788
SKIDMORE, John, 340
Joseph, 340
Samuel, 340
Thomas, 340
SKILLERN, Penn-Gaskell, 828
Penn-Gaskell, Jr., 828
Samuel R., 828
SKILLMAN, Francis, 116
SKINNER, Augustus T., 610
Calvin, 242
Charles King, 610
Chas. Mather, 499
Ebenezer, 585
Edwin A., 51
Frederika, 956
Henrietta C. Dana, 51
Henry Whipple, 50-51
Israel, 448
John, 123-610-686
Joseph, 686
Mark, 956
Nathaniel, 610
Richard, 956
Richard Dana, 51
Robert Peet, 610
Robert T., 273
Thomas, 748-956
Timothy, 956
William, 822-**956**
SKIPWITH, Grey, **991**
Henry, 202-935
Peyton, 944
William, 827
SLADE, F. Louis, 706
George P., 846
Job, 615
Lewis, 361
Olivia Hoe, 361
Walter F., 599
Mrs. Wm. Gerry, 1007
Winthrop, 131
SLATER, Jno. Whipple, 336
SLATON, Jno. Marshall, 143
SLAUGHTER, Francis, 598-599
John, 598
John B., 959
John Suggett, 598
Robert, 81-598
Samuel, 65
William, 598
SLAYBACK, Geo. M., 209
SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse, 96-590-**991**
SLEDGE, Thomas, 25
SLEEPER, Nehemiah, 659
SLESMAN, Henry, 32
SLETOR, John, 267
Thomas, 267
SLIDELL, James, 171
SLOAN (see also Sloane)
Andrew Jackson, 828
Burrows, 828
David, 518
Gibson, 518
Henry T., 795
Wm. Simpson, II, 237
SLOANE (see also Sloan)
John, 311
John Nelson, 828
Rush Richard, 828
Thos. Morrison, 828
William, 828
William Milligan, 580
SLOCUM, Francis R., 133
Holder, 417
Jonathan, 592
Joseph, 592
Oliver Ellsworth, 829
Wm. Frederick, 829
SLOPER, Richard, 494
SLOSSON, Frank, 650
SLUYTER, Benj., 568
SMALL, Alpert, 904
James H., 125
Jonas, 762
Samuel, 459
SMALLEY, John, 232-632
SMALLWOOD, Bayne, 26
William, 26
SMART, Isaac, 162-982
SMEAD, Raphael C., 328
Selah, 328
SMEDES, Albert, 666-781
SMEDLEY, James, 447
Levi, 447
Nehemiah, 447
Samuel, 447
SMILLIE, G. F. C., 141
George Henry, 829
James, 829
Sheldon, 829
SMINK, Francis Chas., 496
SMITH, Abijah, 164-320
Abraham, 164
Alan Penniman, 742
Albert, 162
Alexander H., 87
Alex. Wyly, 829
Alex. Wyly, Jr., 829
Amos Woodruff, 142
Apollas, 833
Arthur, 307-979
Arthur Crittenden, 829
Asa, 897
Augustine, 437-718
Augustine Jacquelin, 718
Azariah, 193
Baldwin M., 868
Barton, 348-349
Benj., 55-193-432-832-928-993
Benj. Biggs, 630
Benj. Bosworth, 383
Benj. Pierce, 291
Benj. Raper, 432
Benoni, 765
Berverly Walker, 59
Bissell, 348
Bolton, 829
Bradford, 155
Burton, 626
Caleb, 637
Carl L., 428
Carlos Lilley, 356
Carlton M., 541
Caroline H. Parker, 832
Chas., 590-835-902
Charles Alphonso, 830
Charles C., 703
Chas. Claibourne, 348
Charles D., 951
Charles Emory, 735
Chas. Henry, 830-832-925
Chas. Howard, 830
Charles Jackson, 830
Charles Shaler, 910
Chileab, 452
Christopher, 898-981
Clement, 47-789
Clifford, 562
Clifford William, 793
Cooper, 49
Cornelius Bishop, 51-884
Cotton Mather, 865
Dan, 883
Daniel, 124-432-454-793-795-865-928
David, 639-640-860
David A., 752
Dockeray, 897
Dudley, 566-901
Dwight A., 831
Ebenezer, 164-403-634-831
Edmund, 90

Edward, 402-639-701-898
Edward Alfred, 831
Edward Everett, 206
Edward Gower, 831
Edward Lincoln, 356
Edward Wanton, 431-432
Egbert Watson, 830
Eleanor J., 1004
Eleazer, 764-927
Eli, 830
Elijah, 726
Eliphalet, 831
Elisha, 139
Emma Hanford, 142
Ephraim, 521
Erastus, 318
Ernest Walker, 884
Eugene, 830
Eugene Allen, 454-455
Eugene Ferry, 37
Ezekiel, 830
Ezra, 291
Francis, 26-511-829-964
Francis H., 557
Francis Shubael, 832
Francis Wyman, 371
Frank, 700
Frank A., 1007
Frank Biddle, 755
Frank Fremont, Jr., 83
Frank G., 596
Frank Marshall, 964
Frankin B., 245
Frederick G., 175
Frederick Rose, 910
Gad, 887
George, 794-831-**991**
George A., 951
George Albert, 1007
George Cowles, 957
George Herbert, 307
George Jay, 251
Geo. Lawrence, 84
George T., 601
Geo. Washington, 687
Geo. Weissinger, 363
Gerrit, 52
Giles, 164
Harry Hudson, 316
Harry M., Jr., 297
Harvey, 227
Henry, 50-63-472-490-557-639-663-844-865-883-927
Henry A. M., 668
Henry Boardman, 521
Henry Hart, 831
Henry Lamar, 829
Henry Louis, 830
Henry St. John, 472
Henry Stephen, 652
Herbert Eugene, 831
Herbert Knox, 831
Hezekiah, 711
Hildreth, 557
Hoke, 557-558
Hugh, 557
Hugh McCormick, 142
Ichabod, 865-883
Ira, 42
Irving F., 199
Isaac, 811
Isaac B., 760
Isaac Edward, 831
J. Bowen, 367
J. Condit, 494
J. Lawrence, 403
J. S., 499
Jacob, 687-898
Jacob Henry, 830
James, 90-124-182-220-245-515-603-687-772-787-793-830-831
James Cosslett, 787
James Hopkins, 472-831
James Richard, 883
James S., 323
James Smith, 794
James Wiggin, 688
Japoth, 481
Jasiel, 964
Jeremiah, 139-832
Jeremiah M., 832
Job, 50-830
John, 26-47-50-117-158-261-271-323-348-437-465-473-515-518-524-526-531-566-639-678-686-718-741-760-831-832-**991**
John, 3d, 770
John B., 475-571
John Condit, 225-494-662
John Cotton, 865
John Day, 831
John Dwight, 832
John Hardy, 289
John Hill, 628
John J. P., 668
John Speed, 187
John Wesley, 96
Jonas, 726
Jonathan, 356-452-648-698-726-950
Joseph, 134-158-356-776-789-831-898-923
Joseph Lindon, 787
Joseph P., 673
Joseph S., 380
Joshua Ernest, 535
Josiah, 276-507
Josiah E., 457
Julius D., 653
Justin, 630
Larkin, 832
Lemuel, 687
Leonard, 367
Levi, 950
Lewis, 713
Lewis Bayard, 321
Lewis Worthington, 831
Luke, 452
Marion, 558
Marshall, 964
Marshall P., 368
Martin, 950
Matson, 162
Matthew, 770-830
Mitchell, 454
Moses Rogers, 832
Munroe, 293
Munroe Edward, 829
Nathan, 639
Nathan Proctor, 906
Nathaniel, 348-687-778-783-784
Nehemiah, 186
Nicholas, 139
Normand, 760
Obadiah, 908
Obadiah, Jr., 166
Ormond Gerald, 832
Peter, 52-830
Petrus, 52
Philip, 29-566-701-741-835-868-950-992
Philip Martin, 898
Polycarpus, 630
Proman, 348
Ralph, 710
Richard, Sr., 25
Richard, 47-124-139-191-276-386-403-557-558-678-709-737-742-830-916-930
Richard Morris, 354
Richard Penn, 645
Richard S., 313
Richards, 789
Robert, 139-158-164-432-465-473-536-537-668-772-832-848
Robert Johnson, 417
Roger, 206-620
Roy Campbell, 832
Rufus, 898
St. John, 831
Samuel, 101-124-239-313-333-348-448-452-500-557-566-671-778-831-832-854-865-883-927-928-950-958-964-**991**
Samuel Abbot, 113
Samuel Clark, 794
Samuel Parrish, 454-455
Samuel Runckle, 830
Samuel W., 473
Seba, 964
Seth, 452
Sheldon, 75-164
Sherman, 586
Shirley W., 123
Shubael, 832
Sidney Mason, 279
Sidney W., 827
Spencer H., 235
Stanhope, 230
Stephen, 653
Sterling S., 773
Stuart Farrar, 685
Sydney K., 840
Thomas, 17-90-397-410-420-437-454-481-526-531-557-571-700-710-726-755-794-831-928
Thomas Bolton, 558
Thomas Church, 440
Thomas Croggon, 142
Thomas Floyd, 334
Thomas Mather, 865
Thomas Miner, 140
Thomas P., Jr., 100
Thomas W., 945
Thomas William, 793
Travis, 230
W. R. L., 557
Walter, 47-61-708-789-828
Wareham, 348
Wells Samuel, 352
William, 17-90-94-157-208-410-458-526-557-571-600-625-637-726-760-793-844-903
William A., 43-355
Wm. Benjamin, 832
Wm. Brinton, 515
Wm. Fulton, 91
Wm. Henry, 637
Wm. Horner, 774
Wm. Larkin, 628
Wm. Marshall, 964
Wm. Medill, 199
Wm. Preston, 26
Wm. Sidney, 356
William Stone, 60
William T., 291
William True, 557
Wm. Walker, 950
Willis Raymond, 111
Wilson Fitch, 212
Wilson Lawrence, 929
Withers, 804
Woodhull, 819
Worthington, 452
Wright, 663-950
Zachariah, 726
SMOCK, Geo., 833
Hendrick, 833
Hendrick M., 833
Isaac G., 833
Johannes H., 833
John, 833
John Conover, 833
Leendert, 833
Leonard, 833
Peter, 833
Peter Monroe, 833
William, 833
SMOLK, Abram, 156
SMOOT, Robt. L., 562
Wm. Sydney, 150
SMYTH, Chas., 477
David, 136
Ellison Adger, 833
Ellison Adger, Jr., 833
Horace, 136
Jas. Adger, 833
John, 840
Joseph, 840
Lindley, 136
Nathan Ayer, 513
Newman, 860
Ralph Dunning, 840
Richard, 840
Thomas, 833
William F., 369
SMYTHE, Augustine T., 457-512
James, 589
Wm. Watkins, 534
SNAPE, Harry M., 556
SNEAD (see also Sneed)
Carey, 833
Chapman Price, 833
Charles Scott, 444
John, 166
John Patrick, 908
Samuel, 444-833
Thomas Burton, 19-833
William, 833
SNEED (see also Snead)
Frank Woolford, 834
John, 834
John M., 834
SNELL, Arthur Veeder, 317
Ebenezer, 130-920
Ebenezer Strong, 130
John, 130
Josiah, 130-920
Thomas, 130-642-920
Zachariah, 130-920
SNELLING, John, 161
Jonathan, 161
Joseph, 161
Samuel, 161
Samuel George, 162-328
SNIDER, Howard Lee, 199
SNODDY, Allen T., 964
Minnie B. E. Eddleman, 964
SNODGRASS, Elisha K., 205
SNOW, Aaron, 835
Abraham, 219
Anthony, 749
Arthur Willard, 58
Benjamin, 946
Charles Henry, 835
Charles Williams, 835
David, 749
Ebenezer, 835
Edmund, 835
Eduard, 654
Eleazer, 868
Frederic E., 862
Freeman G., 835
George W., 150
Isaac, 407
Jabez, 654-837
John, 228-749
John B., 407
Jonathan, 407

Joseph, 654
Mark, 57-407
Nicholas, 57-321-407-435-436-530-597-654-683-701-710-743-749-763-835-837-**991**
Reuben, 868
Robert Bruce, 407
Simeon, 868
Stephen, 835
William, 837-868
William Quigley, 837
SNOWDON, John Thos., 835
Philip, 81
Philip M., 81
Richard, 81-101-199-835-**991**
Samuel, 81-835
Wilton, 835
SNYDER, David A., 907
Simon, 589
Valentine, 370
William Tayloe, 121
SOHIER, Edward, 464
Edward, III, 464-**991**
William Davies, 464
SOLOMONS, John N., 774
SOMERLY, Henry, 972
SOMERVELL, James, **991**
SOMERVILLE, James, **991**
Walter Byers, 44
SOOY, Joost, 642
SOPER, Edmund, 218
Samuel, 218
SORENSON, Holger J., 688
SORONDO, Agustin, 333
SORREL, Antoine, 191
SOTHERON, William, 973
SOTHORON, Henry G., 856
SOULE, Barnabas, 901
Benjamin, 581
Ebenezer, 581
Ebenezer G., 835
Freeman, 193
George, 53-193-437-646-**835**-901-912-**991**
Joseph, 152
William, 835
SOULLARD, Edward A., 883
Etienne, 883
Jean, 883
SOULTE, Wm., 86
SOUMAUDE, Francois, 458
SOUPLIS, Andrew, 667
Andros, 485
SOUSA, Jno. Philip, 371
SOUTH, James, 814
Jeremiah Weldon, 399
John, 399
Samuel, 399
Stephen Benton, 814
William, 814
SOUTHALL, Dasey, 625
Mark John, 510
Philip Francis, 625
Philip Turner, 625
Stephen, 188-625
Turner, 188-625
Valentine Wood, 188
SOUTHARD, Constant, **991**
SOUTHERLAND, Andrew, 436
David, 436
William, 436
Wm. H. H., 436
SOUTHERNE, Gibson, 766
John, 766
John Peter, 766
John W., 766
William, 766
SOUTHGATE, Lafayette, 808
Richard, 235-808-**991**
William Wallace, 808
SOUTHWELL, Calvin, B., 449
SOUTHWARD, Wm., 854
SOUTHWICK, John C., 636
Nathan Marshall, 71
SOUTHWORTH, Abiah, 605
Abraham, 131
Chester, 731
Constant, 36-306-510-605-**991**
Edward, 605-969-991
Harrison, 293
Henry, 131
Ichabod, 216-470
John H., 306
Josiah, 731
Nathaniel, 216-470-605-731
Samuel, 36-687
Samuel Lewis, 131
Thomas, 131
Thomas Shepard, 604
William, 36-731
William P., 136-289-916
SOWERS, Wm. F. M., 109
William H., 300
SOX, Edward F., 120
SPACKMAN, Geo., 79
SPADER, Vanderbilt Reginald, 453
SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 508
SPALDING (see also Spaulding)
Albert G., 836
Andrew, 327
Benjamin, 327-574
Benj. Pendell, 327
Burleigh Folsom, 327
Charles, 443
E. Hilliard, 836
Edward, 248-327-574-836-**991**
Elizabeth Churchill, 836
Ephraim, 574
Erastus, 574
Eugene Chas., 836
Jesse, 159
John, 443
Jonas, 327
Mack, 574
Nathaniel, 574
Noah, 327
Oliver, 574
Rolland Harty, 327
Willard, 248
William H., 783
SPANN, Franklin M., 727
SPARHAWK, Blake, 137
Elisha, 137
Nathaniel, 137-884
Noah, 137
SPARKS, Daniel, 904
SPARR, George Washington, 786
SPARROW, Jackson W., 1007
John, 850
Jonathan, 510
SPAULDING (see also Spalding)
Andrew, 94
Ebenezer, 836-837
Edward, 94-824-836-837-930-**991**
Edward Rich, 836
Elbridge Gerry, 836-837
Henry Blanchard, 836
Isaac, 94
J. E., 931
Josiah, 94
Levi, 836-837
Lyman, 836
Oliver Lyman, Jr., 836
Phineas, 836
Samuel Strong, 836-837
Silas, 305
SPEAKMAN, Townsend, 793
SPEAR (see also Speer)
Ebenezer, 65-609
Jonathan, 495
Lewis E., 255
SPEARMAN, Jno. F., 681
SPEARS, Jacob, 334
SPEED, Ewing, 273
James B., 678
SPEER (see also Spear)
Charles E., 755
Dexter Firmin, 919
John Z., 148
Wm., 148-674
SPEERS, James, 957
SPEIDEN, Wm., 401
SPELLER, Frank Newman, 393
SPELMAN, Harvey, 803
SPENCE, Andrew, 837
David, 745
James, 381
Keith, 381
Maria C. Tallmadge, 837
Robert Traill, 381
Thomas, 745
Thomas H., 50
Thomas Wilson, 837
SPENCER, Austin, 67
Calvin, 837
Christopher, 448
Edward, 935
Elihu, 380-567
George, 567
George Gilman, 837
Gerard, 67-567-568-837-**991**
Gideon, 837
Gustavus, 837
Henry Benning, 334
Henry Evans, 744
Howard, 774
Isaac, 567-568-744-745-837
Israel, 568
Israel Selden, 568
James S., 774
Jared, 567-744-745-**991**
Jno., 221-300-586-639-744
John Eatton, 567
Jos., 34-567-673-745-774
Matthias, 67
Nelson Stanley, 837
Nicholas, 61
Obadiah, 449-639-837
Oliver, 744
Oliver M., 744
Paul, 837
Richard L., 208
Robert S., 78
Samuel, 448-567-568-639-640-744-745-774-837
Samuel S., 479-568-745
Samuel Wright, 567
Selden Palmer, 568-1007
Simeon, 134
Stephen, 449
Theodore, 576
Thomas, 449-639-837
Timothy, 67
Walker Brainerd, 567
Wm., 67-568-975-991
William Brainerd, 567
William H., 373
SPENSER, Willard, 268
SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide C. Bostock, 834
Harry, 834
SPERING, Henry, 427
SPERRY, David Baldwin, 206-620
John T., 74
Lyman, 834
Richard, 834
Selden Bennett, 171
Watson Robertson, 834
SPICER, Edward, 834
Geo. Thurston, 834
Hiram L., 574
John, 834
Joseph, 834
Peter, 834
Wm. Arnold, 834
SPIER, John, 919
SPIERE, Alex., 919
SPIES, Adam Wm., 180
SPILLER, Wm., Jr., 511
William G., 946
SPILMAN, Benj., 582
Henry, 582
James, 582
Jonathan E., 582
Lewis Hopkins, 582
William M., 680
SPINDLER, Geo. F., 792
Henry Jacob, 792
SPINING, Humphrey, 469
SPINNING, Matthias, 469
SPITZER, Lyman Strong, 349
SPOFFORD, Amos, 834
Chas. Milton, 834
Daniel, 834
Geo. Milton, 834
John, 834
Jonathan, 329
Sewell, 834
SPOONER, Paul, 513
Samuel, 513
Seth, 513
Thomas, 732
Walter, 513
Walter Sprague, 513
William, 513-604
SPOOR, John, 835
John Alden, 834
SPOTSWOOD, Alex., 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-**991**
Elliott, 766
John, 766-767
SPOTTS, Harry Innes, 165
James H., 164
John, 164
Samuel, 164
William, 164
SPOTTSWOOD (see also Spotswood)
Alexander, 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-**991**

SPRAGUE, Albert A., 433
Anthony, 443-444-808-946-963
Bernando, 217
Charles, 444
Charles H., 960
Charles James, 444
Edward, 433
James, 443-946
Jeremiah, 443-444-808-946
John, 216-433-594-752
John H., 443
Jonathan, 216-433
Knight, 443-808-946
Otho S. A., 433
Ralph, 216-433-491-**991**
Richard T., 754
Roswell, 443-946
Samuel, 444-963
William, 128-433-443-444-931-946-963-**991**
Ziba, 433
SPRAGUE-SMITH, Charles, 835
Isabelle J. Dwight, 835
SPRIGG, John G., 898
Samuel, 898
Thomas, 898-**991**
SPRIGMAN, Peter, 556
Peter Augustus, 556
SPRINGS, John, 583
Richard, 583
William Polk, 583
SPROUL, Emeline Wallace Roach, 798
R. W., 860
Wm. Cameron, 799
William Hall, 799
SPURR, Alfred S., 837
J. Edward, 837
John Cooper, 837
Michael, 837
Robert, 837
Shippey, 837
Thomas, 837
SQUIBB, Edward H., 838
Edward R., 838
James R., 838
SQUIER (see also Squire)
William, 417
SQUIERS (see also Squires)
Herbert G., 261
SQUIRE, Andrew, 838
Andrew Jackson, 838
David, 780
Ezekiel, 838
Thomas, 838
SQUIRES, Charles C., 838
Charles Winder, 838
John S., 838
Jonathan, 838
Samuel S., 838
Vernon Purinton, 838
Wm. H. T., 665-838
STAATS, Samuel, 746-810
STABB, N. H., 931
STABLER, Jordan H., 883
W. Laird, 536
STACKPOLE, Henry, 922
STACY, Francis N., 896
Mahlon, 80-394-793-**991**
Nathaniel, 365
STAFFORD, Oliver M., 574
Samuel, 768
Stukeley, 492
William B., 643
STAINES, Henry Bromby, 305
STAIR, Irvin Louis, 909
STALHAM, John, 996
STALLING, Gustave, 81
STAMFORD, James Taylor, 374
STAMP, Joseph Byron, Jr., 288
STANARD, Beverley, 950
Beverley Chew, 950
John, 950
John Champe, 950
Larkin, 950
Mary M. P. Newton, 951
Robert, 950
Robt. Conway, 951
William, 950
Wm. Glover, 950-951
STANDEN, Douglas, 347
Eleanor A. Appleton, 347
Robt. H. F., 347
STANDISH, Alexander, 74-174-313-450-581-777-797
Ebenezer, 450
Fred Dana, 486
John, 450
John Dana, 486
Josiah, 486
Moses, 450
Myles, 31-44-74-122-126-174-213-249-313-437-440-450-486-581-646-773-777-797-858-**991**-1006
Samuel, 486
Sherwood H., 486-487
STANFIELD, Francis, 146
STANILAND, Wm., 919
STANLEY, Abm., 423
Allyn, 490
Augustus, 490
Donald Stanley, 144
James, 698
John, 647-882-**992**
Nathaniel, 490-746
Thos., 519-647-746-882
Timothy, 776-882
STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, 619
STANNARD (see also Stanard)
Joseph, 54
STANSBOROUGH, Josiah, 134-926
STANSFIELD, Mrs. James H., 1001
STANTON, Benj., 838
Elijah, 739
Geo. Washington, 207
Gerald N., 632
Horace Coffin, 838
James, 838
Joseph, 207
Lodowick, 207
Phineas, 890
Robert, 653
Thomas, 207-328-748-756-838-890-**992**
STANWOOD, Daniel C., 479
Ebenezer, 479
Edward, 479
Isaac, 213-479
Jacob, 182
John, 146
Jonathan, 479
Philip, 213-479
William, 213-335
STANYAN, Jno., 555
STAPLER, Henry B. B., 839
James, 839
James Beverley, 839
Stephen, 839
STAPLES, Abram P., 839
John, 552
Peter, 150
Samuel, 839
Solomon G., 89
STAPLETON, Daniel C., 135
Stella M. M. Hamilton, 135
Thomas H., 871
William, 135
STARK (see also Starke)
James N., 599
John, 324-329-896
Rufus, 324
STARKE (see also Stark)
Belfield, 397
Bolling, 397
John, 233
Patrick Henry, 233
Robert B., 623
Thomas Wm., 778
Wm., 233-397-623
Wm. A. C., 397
William B., 397
STARKWEATHER, Chas., 170
Charles H., 629
Charles Merrick, 893
Ephraim, 758
Joel, 170
John, 170
Oliver, 758
Robert, 170
Rodney, 170
Samuel, 758
STARNS, Samuel Scott, 302
STARR, Benjamin, 956
Comfort, 137-367-369-702-801-956-958-**992**
Daniel, 956
Edward, 268
James, 662
James Comfort, 958
Jeremiah, 515
John, 515-958
Jonathan, 367-369-801
Josiah, 137
Merritt, 958
Moses, 515
Paul, 958
Samuel, 367-369-801
Samuel Tallman, 956
Thomas, 367-369-801-956-958
William, 956
William James, 956
START, Alarac, 392
STARZENSKI, Victor, 835
STATHAM, Charles W., 352
STATON, John Robert, 881
STEAD, Benjamin, 161
STEARNS, Arthur F., 839
Asahel, 84
Charles, 854
Chas. Cummings, 839
Daniel, 839
Elijah, 662
Frederick K., 956
G. Reynolds, Jr., 213
Geo., 350
Horatio Nelson, 839
Isaac, 84-254-446-481-813-839-908-**992**
James W., 905
Jesse, 839
John, 839-854-977
Josiah, 84-839
Josiah Milton, 839
Samuel, 84-839
Shubael, 854
Thomas, 84
Wallace Nelson, 839
Wm. Augustus, 839
Wm. French, 839
STEARS, Jno. Burnett, 780
STEBBINS, Edward, 974
Henry Hamlin, 477
Horace C., 569
John, 635
Rowland, 251-**992**
Russell, Jr., 341
Samuel, 701
Thomas, 893-996
STEDMAN, Charles E., 52
Daniel Baxter, 840
Henry Rust, 371
Isaac, 840-**992**
Joseph, 840
Josiah, 840
Livingston Boyd, 840
Robert, 52
Thomas, 840
STEEDMAN, Chas. J., 690
James Harrison, 882
STEEL, Wm. B., 886
STEELE, Aaron, 528
Charles A., 97
Daniel, 709-710
Eben, 24
Eliphalet, 608-755
Frank B., 1007
John, 244-245-608-709-755-928-**992**
John Andrew, 399
Josiah, 755
Oliver, 709
Oliver Phelps, 710
Robert, 459
Robert Clifton, 411
Robert E., 737
Samuel, 608-709-755
Thomas Sedgwick, 46
Timothy, 709-710
William, 42-528
STEELMAN, Hiram, 25
Isaac, 149
James, 163-537-664
John, 642-814
John Ingersoll, 642
John Ingersoll, Jr., 642
Peter, 149
STEERE, Clark, 844
Robert, 96
STEIN, Alex. W., 840
John Bethune, 840
W. F., 499
STEINER, Bernard C., 840
Christian, 840
Henry, 827-840
Jacob, 827-840
John, 840
John Conrad, 827
Joseph, 840
Josephus M., 519
Lewis Henry, 840
Robert Eugene, 840
Walter Ralph, 840
STEINMETZ, Conrad P., 859
STEINMEYER, Charles Siebert, 94
STELL, Wm. S., 365

STELLWAGEN, Thos. Cook, 800
STEPHEN, Adam, 577
STEPHENS, Abijah, 441
Adam, 863-864
Edwin Wm., 840
Elijah, 840
Henry, 123
Isaac, 793
James 793
James Leachman, 840
James Reeves, 793
Jeffrey C., 793
Redmond Davis, 824
William, 840
STEPHENSON, Andrew Tribble, 673
George S., 499
John G., 931
Joseph H., 673
Robert L., 435
Thomas, 673
STERETT, Samuel, 79
STERLING (see also Stirling)
Adaline W., 1002
Daniel, 549
Elisha, 549
Frederick A., 549
Joseph, 549
Robert Dutcher, 361
William, 549-934
STERNBERGH, Jas. H., 566
Katharine E. Cornell, 566
STERNE, Isaac, **992**
Zebina, 679
STETSON, Abisha, 656
Amos, 841
C. Rochford, 841
Caleb, 461-841
Elisha, 738
George Rochford, 841
Isaac, 656
Jesse, 709
John, 392
Joseph, 841
Lemuel, 656
Levi, 656
Robert, 193-656-738-841-**992**
Samuel, 107-108
Theophilus, 739
Thomas, 738
William, 656
STEVENS, Albert G., 193
Albion Morse, 841
Alex. Hodgdon, 512
Amos, 378
Ansley Chesley, 605
Asa, 201
Asahel A., 841
Ashton, 372
Augustus C., 841
Benjamin, 557-842
Breese Jacob, 841
Calvin, 753
Ebenezer, 113-243-274-331-519-617-746-794
Edward, Jr., 276
Elihu, 841
Elisha, 884
Emanuel, 378
Erasmus, 113-274-331-519-746
Francis, 467-962
Frederic Wm., 331
Frederick, 842
Frederick H., 204
Fredk. Waeir, 841
George, 841
Geo. Beckwith, 1006
George Conner, 815
George T., 873
George U., 847
Henry, **992**
Henry James, 351
Hestor Lockhart, 467
Horatio G., 113-617
Ir Augustus, 471
Isaac, 318
Isaac Gilkey, 842
Israel, 467
Jacob, 467
James, 202
John, 113-127-243-274-331-351-519-746-787-841-857-884-**992**
John Austin, 520-746
John C., 262
Jonathan, 308
Joseph, 809
Joseph S., 805-806
Josiah, 841
Josiah Peter, 842
Ledyard, 247-512
Leonard F., 181
Levi W., 753
Linus, 841
Linus Felt, 841
Mary E. Farmer, 841
Mary Morris, 746
Nathan, 135
Nathaniel, 841-842
Oliver, 841
Orlando Seymour, 841
Richard, 564
Samuel Sprague, 355
Samuel Willard, 841
Squire, 378
Thomas Holdup, 485
W. Bertrand, 842
Walter Barlow, 841
Walter Le Conte, 841
William, 317-331-753-841
William Ashbury, 318
STEVENSON, A. Russell, 172
Andrew, 673
Barton, 389
Edward, 793-914
Elnathan, 914
John, 673
John Allan, 659
Robert, 793
Thomas, 793-842-914
William, 842
Wm. Francis, 842
William Sidney, 842
STEWARD, Campbell, 658
John F., 553
William, 991
William P., 594
STEWART, Albert A., 851
Alexander, 842
Archibald, 663
Baylor, 29
Charles, 164-842
Daniel, 20-21-159
David, 646
Floyd R., 217
Frank E., 395
George, 106
George Hume, 106
Hart L., 658
Hugh, 659
Isaac, 303
James, 106-197-663
James Harper, 197
James Turner, 727
John, 159-197-509-510-518-534-646
John Alex. S., 939
John Henderson, 131
John James, 286
John Pinkney, 197
John Shaw, 940
Jefferson Davis, 376
Joseph S., 836
Lispenard, 842
Mathew, 197
Ralph Wm., 250
Reuel, 663
Richard Thomas, 168
Robert, 166-842
Thomas Bruen, 201
Thomas Page, 663
William, 166-663-892
William A., 762
William A. W., 911
William Rhinelander, 842
William Scott, 692
Wiliam Shaw, 688-939
STEWARTON, James Caskie, 19
STEYDT, Christian, 799
STHRESHLY, Thomas, 459
STICKLES, Thomas Crane, 647
STICKNEY, Amos, 744
Benjamin, 744
Jonathan, 809
Lewis P., 400
Robert Adams, 468
William, 744-**992**
STILES, Charles G., 666
Edward A., 457
Ezra, 900-958
Hugh Grevill, 613
Isaac, 457
Israel Newton, 584
John, 457
Jonathan, 457
Robert, 900
Timothy, 900
STILLMAN, Amos, 317
Carl S., 391
Edwin Amos, 317
Elisha, 317
Ellicott Roger, 317-318
George, 82-317-**992**
Jacob D. B., 317
John Davis, 548
John, 82
Joseph, 317
Stanley, 317
Walter N., 675
STILWELL, Silas M., 496
Thomas, 744
Thomas Joseph, 744
STIMPSON, Geo., **992**
Thomas, 698
STIMSON, Charles D., 516
Daniel T., 854
Edward, 213
Frederic Jesup, 213
Fredk. Julian, 136
Geo., 212-213-**992**
Henry A., 211-212-213
Henry Bartlett, 212
Henry Bowen, 212
Henry Clark, 212
Henry Lewis, 213
Jeremy, 213
John, 212-213
John Ward, 212
Lewis A., 213
Philip Moen, 212
Thomas, 654
STINSON, Charles, 773
John, 773
Thomas, 606
William, 773
William C., 558
STIRLING (see also Sterling)
Arthur Upshur, 714
James, **992**
Upshur, 835
William R., 305
Yates, 621
STITELER, Chester A., 332
STITES, John, 116-297-298-**992**
Richard, 298
Richard M., 298
Richard Wayne, 298
Samuel, 655
William, 298
STITH, Drury, 238
John, 238-396-397-623-803-969
Richard, 238
Taylor, 246
William, 776
William, 803
STOCKBRIDGE, Chas., 726
John, 726-**992**-993
Samuel, 726
STOCKDALE, Philip, 224
STOCKING, George, 968
Samuel, 286-659
STOCKTON, Bayard, 842
Howard, 842
John, 791-842-843
John Potter, 843
Joseph, 755
Louis Witham, 843
Philip, 792-843
Philip Augustus, 843
Richard, 24 - 86 - 165 - 791-792-809-842-843-861-**992**
Richard, Jr., 843
Richard, 3d, 393
Robert, 303-755
Robert Field, 276-517-580-842-843
Thomas, 755
STOCKWELL, Brutus, 234
Frederick E., 651
Samuel, 840
STODDARD, Anthony, 173-388-843-852-893-**992**
Ashbel, 843
Charles Augustus, 320
Gideon, 173-843
Henry Luther, 843
Henry M., 883
James Gallup, 659
John, 659-893-**992**
Jonathan, 659
Mark, 659
Simeon, 173-843
Solomon, 173-843-852-893
Wm. Bolles, 843
William Bull, 61
STODDER, Anthony, **992**
John, **992**
STODDERT, Benjamin, 47
STOKES, Anson Phelps, 390-633
Charles, 664
Edward Lowber, 497
Fredk. Abbott, 843
James Boulter, 633
James Osborn, 843
Thomas, 633
William J. B., 588
STOLL, George, 964
Richard C., 964
Richard P., 964
STONE, Amasa, 325-716
Benjamin, 844

Carl Downer, 631
Charles M., 202
Charles P., 284
Chas. Waterman, 843
Charles Wellington, 844
Daniel, 160-843-844
David, 680-713-843-844
Ebenezer, 817-844
Edgar Parkman, 844
Edith Earle, 844
Eliab, 765-953
Florence P. Weeks, 844
Francis H., 514
Francis Wm., 144
Geoffery, 845
Geo. A., 396
Geo. Chickering, 408
George Edward, 160
Gregory, 160-325-716-843-844-**992**
Harold D., 72
Henry, 652-843-844
Henry Asaph, Jr., 87
Herbert S., 706
Hezekiah, 160
Horatio O., 631-844
Hugh, 579-834
Israel, 845
Jacob, 150
James Savage, 483
John, 160-318-443-579-844-979-**992**
John H., 680
John Timothy, 844
Jonathan, 318-716
Joseph A., 559
Joshua, 844
Kimbrough, 680
Lemuel, 843
Lemuel M. E., 843
Leonard, 844
Lincoln R., 364
Miles A., 745
Nathaniel, 844
Nehemiah, 480
Orren W., 481
Perley A., 161
Phineas A., 844
Raymond, 273
Robert Edward, 844
Samuel, 717-844
Simeon, 121
Simon, 844-942-**992**
Simon, Jr., 958
Stephen, 845
Thomas, 680, 713
Timothy, 840-844
Timothy D. P., 844
Uriah, 160
Waterman, 844
Welcome, 579
Wm., 93-443-480-579-680-713-743
Wm. Alexis, 845
Wm. Eben, 150-371
Wm. Henry, 844
William J., 371
William Joel, 680
Wm. Leete, 844
William S., 832
STONEY, Gaillard, 845
John, 845
Samuel G., 1003
Thomas Porcher, 845
STORCH, Geo. L., 586
Gustavus F., 586
STORER, Augustine, 236-530
David H., 531
Geo. Lord, 304
Geo. Washington, 237
Horatio R., 531
John, 236-304-530
Jno. Humphreys, 530
Joseph, 236-530
Robt. T. P., 530
Samuel, 236-237
William, 236-530
Woodbury, 530
STOREY (see also Story)
James Arnot, 845
John M., 305
Wm. Bainbridge, 845
Wm. Benson, 845
STORM, Dirck, 847-**992**
Garrit, 847
Gregoris, 847
Stephen, 847
Thomas, 847
STORMS, Wm. H., 398
STORRS, Adna, 28
Amariah, 341
Augustus, 28
Chas. Backus, 505
Henry Martyn, 505
John, 505
Joseph, 28
Richard Salter, 505
Samuel, 28-505
STORY (see also Storey)
Ebenezer, 641
Elisha, 218-219
Isaac, 219
J. P., Jr., 371
James, 641
Jonathan, 641
Joseph, 219
Samuel, 641
Walter, 541
William, 219-641
Wm. Edward, 218
STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, 909
STOTT, Edward Griffith, 745
STOUGHTON, Edwin W., 260
Henry Evander, 260
John, 260-845
Joseph M., 542-**845**
Livy, 845
Nathaniel, 260
Norman Clark, 845
Samuel, 260
Thomas, 260-845-887-981-**992**
Thos. Potwine, 260
Timothy, 260-845
Timothy M., 260
STOUT, Charles H., 1001
Emmanuel, 214
George W., 836
Henry Hartzell, 846
James, 560-801
John, 559-560-801
John Wilson, 386
Jonathan, 559-560
Platt, 559
Richard, 559-560-826
St. Leger, 801
Samuel, 560
STOVALL, Geo., 747-748
John L., 563
STOVER, John L., 813
William, 813
STOW (see also Stowe)
Elihu, 167
John, 20-36-189-352-640-828-835
Zebulon, 757
STOWE (see also Stow)
Freeman, 636
Geo. Moore, 94
John, 636
Samuel, 636
William, 636
STOWELL, Benj., 982
Isaac, 845
Israel, 845
Jacob, 845
Joel, 845
Samuel, 845
Sylvester, 845
Wm., **992**
Wm. Averill, 845
Wm. H. H., 845
STRACHEY, John, 911
William, 911
STRAIGHT, Christian, 434
STRAIN, Alice J. Canby, 535
Robert, 536
Robert, Jr., 536
STRAITH, Jno. Jas. A. C. F., 480
STRANAHAN, Daniel V., 282
James, 282
STRANGE, Richard, 307
Robert, 307
STRASSBURGER, Jacob A., 846
Johann Andreas, 845
John Andrew, 846
Perry Beaver, 846
Ralph Beaver, 845
Reuben Y., 846
STRATER, Wm. Edward, 880
STRATTON, Archibald, 703
Asa Strong, 666
Charles, 613
Charles Edwin, 613
Dickinson, 703
Edward, 703
Elisha, 613
Frank W., 62
Henry, 703
John, 613
Jonathan, 613
Joseph, 613
Mabel Kelly, 665-**666**
Philip Gleason, 666
Samuel, 350-613
Thomas, 703
STRAUSS, Carl W., 770
STRAWBRIDGE, Welsh, 97
STREET, Geo. Parke, 846
John, 846
John Oliver, 846
Nicholas, 200-**992**
William D. C., 111
STREETER, Edward C., 170
John Williams, 635
STREETT, J. Clark, 883
STREIT, Frederick, 799
STRETCH, Thomas, 371
STRIBBLING, Gray Carroll, 694
STRICKLAND, David, 586
Luke, 41
STRICKLER, Givens B., 581
Jacob, 379
STRINGER, Hiliary, 229-230
Samuel, 430
STRINGHAM, Irving, 36-248
STROCK, Elizabeth Bogart Perry, 769
James Thomas, 769
Samuel, 769
STROH, Wm., 700
STROM, Rudolph, 525
STRONG, Adonijah, 846
Agnes L. Freer, 555
Alexander, 554
Asa Bloomer, 450
Ashael, 477
Benjamin, 201
Benjamin R. W., 846
Benjamin W., 72
Caleb Alexander, 308
Charles Augustus, 803
Davis Swift, 554
Demas, 554
Ebenezer, 36
Edward Alex., 554
Elijah, 705
Elijah Gridley, 705
Elisha, 836
Ezra, 449
Frank, 449
Fredk. Wolcott, 586
Freeman Poole, 488
Geo. Alex., 520-**554**
George Henry, 57
Gordon, 242
Harry Carter, 450
Jacob, 872
James W., 705
Jedediah, 449-450-846
John, 201-204-256-287-341-378-384-449-450-477-554-705-757-758-828-836-846-872-958-**992**
John Butler, 450
John E., 645
John Thomas, 450
John Warham, 836
Jonathan, 554
Joseph, 289-835-846
Josiah, 554-720
Justice Joseph, 256
Martin, 846-872
Noah, 450
Paschal, 890
Philip, 449
Preserved, 450-846
Richard, 974
Richard Pearson, 554-555
Richard Polk, 554
Samuel, 201-836
Selah, 201
Theodore, 256-**846**
Theron Geo., 846
Theron Rudd, 846
Thomas, 201-256-477-846
Timothy, 872
Walter Ansel, 693
William, 479
William B., 705
William K., 100
STROTHER, Anthony, 18
Benjamin, 18-743
John, 18-230
William, 18
STROUD, Edward, 40
Edward S., 40
Joseph I., 593
STRUTHERS, John, 821
Robert, 299
STRUVE, H. G., 726
STRYCKER (see also Stryker)
Abraham, 49-637
Christoffle, 49
Jan S., 49
Pieter, 49-637-847
Samuel S. S., 49-637
STRYKER (see also Strycker)
Abraham, 49-637
Christoffle H., 637
Daniel Perrine, 847
Isaac Pierson, 847
Jan, 153-636-637-847
John, 847

Melancthon W., 806-847
Pieter, 49-637-847
Samuel S. S., 49-637
STUART, Albion W., 587
Alexander, 56-190
Alexander H. H., 190
Archibald, 56-190
Arthur Lee, 314
Charles C., 314
David, 186-314-367
Edna G. Storm, 847
Edwin W., 106
Elkanah, 257
Ernest Boyce, 452
Eugene, 753
Garden C., 709
George, 847
George R., 96
Harold Leonard, 847
Harriet F. Barnes, 847
Henry Clarence, 392
James E. B., 56
James R., 305
John, 172-325-367
John Todd, 325
Joseph, 848
Joseph, 2d, 848
Joseph A., 947
Malcolm, 848
Robert, 186-325-367-539
Robert Douglas, 177
Samuel D., 275
Thomas, 90
Wm. Alexander, 56
STUBBS, Daniel, 132
John C. S., 132-133
John M., 656
John Webster, 132
Joseph D., 132
Thomas, 132
STUCKY, Anne C. McDowell, 187
Jos. Addison, 188
William S., 188
STUDEBAKER, Clement, 67
STUMP, Alex. H., 922
Henry, 894
John, 894
STURANI, Pier Cesere, 496
STURDEVANT, Chas., 322
STURDIVANT, Jno., 17
STURDY, E. W., 192
STURGES (see also Sturgis)
Barnabas, 412
Hale, 905
John, 411
Jonathan, 107-412-520
Peter, 412
Rush, 36
Samuel, 412
STURGIS (see also Sturges)
Edward, 32-289-354-414-532-732-**992**
James W., 101
John, 384
Joseph, 769
Nathaniel R., 414-532
Russell, 414-532
Thomas, 414-532
STURTEVANT, Henry Dexter, 848
James Dexter, 848
Lemuel, 820
Samuel, 820-848-860-**992**
STUYVESANT, Peter, 387-503-602-967
Petrus, 239-427-512-542-602
STYMETZ, Frederick, 184
SUBLETT, Abraham, 541
John T., 541
Peter, 541
Pierre Louis, 541
SUCKLEY, Geo., 848
Robert Bowne, 848
Thomas H., 848
SUDLER, Carroll H., 848
John W. E., 848
Joseph, 848
SUFFERN, John, 519
Thomas, 519
SUGGETT, Edgcombe, 598
SULGER, Alden H., 308
SULIVANE, Daniel, 293
James, 293
James B., 293
Vans Murray, 293
SULLENBERGER, Charles, 881
SULLINGS, Harvey, 182
SULLIVAN, Harry R., 764
James, 417-952
James F., 320
John, 144-**992**
John S., 647
Joseph Ennals, 757
Thomas Russell, 874
SUMMERALL, Chas. P., 848
Elhanan Bryan, 848
Thomas, 848
William, 848
SUMMERLIN, Jacob, 393
Thomas, 393
Winburn, 393
SUMMERS, Milo C., 1005
SUMMERSON, Henry Edward, 792
SUMNER, Allen M., 352
Arthur Foster, 777
Benjamin, 849
Charles Bennett, 271
Clement, 849
Duke W., 882
Edward Allyne, 848-849
Eustace Lowell, 279
Jethro, 55-220-312
John, 55-219-220
Roger, 564-848
Samuel, 849
Thomas H., 705
Thomas Waldron, 705
William, 216-543-564-848-849-**992**
William Russell, 849
SUNDERLAND, James, 924
James Albert, 587
SUPPLEE, Peter, 485
SUTCLIFFE, Daniel W., 406
Harry Willis, 120
SUTHERLAND, Kenneth W., 527
Thomas, 326
Walter J., 65
SUTPHEN, David, 522
Derick Janse, **992**
SUTPHIN, Henry Hulbert, 838
SUTTON, Geo. W., 217
James H., 585
John, 942
Louis V., 188
Roy C., 875
William, 521
SUYDAM, Chas., 274
Charles Crooke, 273
Eliza Gracie, 273
Ferdinand, 274
Hendrick, 273-274-857
Hendrick Rycken, 273-274-856-**992**
Henry, 273
Jan, 274-857
John, 201-274-857
John Richard, 274
Lambert, 273
Ryck, 274-857
Walter Lispenard, 274
Walter Lispenard, Jr., 274
SWAIM, Wm., 284
SWAINE, Daniel, 797
Samuel, 143
SWALM, George A., 834
SWAN (see also Swann)
Caleb, 849
Charles Fearing, 640
Frank Herbert, 849
Harmanus, 563
James, 424-849-919
John, 849-919
Joseph G., 849
Joshua, 849
Paul, 122
Richard 849-971-**992**
Robert, 849
Sidney Turner, 391
Theodore F., 48
Timothy, 51
William, 849
SWANN, Samuel, 919
Thomas, 919-954
SWARTWOUT, Roelof, 180
SWARTZ, Leroy Winfield, 866
SWAYNE, Jeremiah, 583-948
Walter S., 50
SWEARINGEN, Garret, 849
Henry Chapman, 849
William, 849
SWEATT, Benjamin, 775
John, 775
Shabaney, 775
Thelner, 775
SWEENEY, Connor M., 432
John, 432
SWEENY, Thomas William, 849
Wm. M., 849
SWEET, Clayton E., 164
Geo. Clinton, 849
John, 560-849-**992**
Joseph Buffum, 849
Reginald Lindsey, 474
Stanley Adams, 138
SWEETSER, Oliver S., 584
Warren C., 312
SWEITZER, J. Bowman, 915
SWENSON, S. M., 861
SWENY, Harry Roy, 890
SWETT, Benjamin, 714
Enoch, 714
George W., 714
John, 714
Joseph, 931
Nathaniel, 714
Samuel, 153
Stephen, 714
SWIEGER, David, 107
SWIFT, Augustus M., 149
Charles, 667
Edward Foster, 850
Foster, 348
Frederick, 514
George Hastings, 850
Gustavus F., 849-850
Isaac, 283
Jireh, 667
Job, 783
John, 35-330-664-763
Joseph, 35-849-850
Joseph Gardner, 33
Louis F., 849-850
Nathaniel, 362-849-850
Noadiah, 149-783
Rodman, 449
Samuel, 35-362
Silas, 667
Thos., 362-849-850-978
Wm., 667-849-850-**992**
William H., 363
Zephaniah, 667
SWIGART, Geo. W., 524
SWINDELL, Frederick D., 680
Walter B., 830
SWING, George, 630
Joseph M., 713
Richard, 630
SWINTON, Hugh, 880
SWOPE, Michael, 930
SWYFT, Wm., 777-**992**
SYBLEY, John, **991**
SYDNOR, Garland S., 299
William, 658
SYKES, Edwin M., 590
Eugene O., 959
Gerrit S., 182
James, 189
SYLVESTER, John E., 221
Richard, **992**
SYMES, George G., 440
John Foster, 440
Lancaster, 148
SYMINGTON, James M., 192
W. Stuart, 168-874
SYMMES, John Cleves, 62-65-335-605 - 794 - 827
Zachariah, 992
SYMOND, Samuel, 914
SYMONDS, Daniel, 210
Jacob, 210
James, 474
John, 210-474
Mark, 971
Nathaniel, 474
Nathaniel G., 474
Samuel, 955
Thomas, 210-474
William, 474
SYVERTS, Olfert, 20-688

T

TABB, Edward, 192
Humphrey, 192
John, 192
John Prosser, 192
Philip, 192
Thomas, 192
TABER, Charles C., 369
Philip, **992**
Thomas, 144
TAFFE, Robert, **992**
TAFFINDER, Sherwoode A., 196

TAFT, Aaron, 850
Alphonso, 850
Charles Phelps, 170-654-**850**
Chas. Phelps, 2d, 851
Enos N., 695
Joel Freeman, 851
Joseph, 850
Moses, 108
Oren Byron, 851
Peter, 850
Peter Rawson, 850
Robert, 850-851-**992**
William Howard, 396-522-**850**-851
TAGGART, Jno. A., 831
TAILECOAT, John, **993**
TAILER, Edward N., 519
Henry A., 304
William, 519-**993**
TAINTOR, Charles, 748-**993**
Henry Fox, 748
Jesse F., 388-423
Joseph, **993**
Macaiell, 748
Micael, 748
Michael, 629
Starr, 462-**748**
TALBOT (see also Talbott)
Archie Lee, 1005-1006
Arnold Gindrat, 851
Benjamin, 851
Charles Nicoll, 851
Daniel, 851
Edward Martin, 852
Ethelbert, 223
Eugene S., 413
Fritz Bradley, 851
George, 851
George A., 835
George Newell, 851
George W., 851
J. Alden, 852
Jared, 851
Mary C. Arnold, 851
Peter, 851
Richard, 802-**993**
Russell, 591
Samuel, 851
Samuel D., 851
Silas, 851
William R., 851
TALBOTT (see also Talbot)
Harry E., 376
John, 376
John Littler, 376
Joseph, 376
Leander J., 711
Richard, 376-481-**993**
Samuel, 376
Mrs. William H., 1001
TALCOTT, Abraham, 111
Aurel, 111
Benjamin, 359-852
J. Frederick, 852
James, 852-869
John, 111-359-760-824-852-992-**993**
John Butler, 924
Joseph, 111
Nathaniel, 111-366
Samuel, 111-254-255-359-852
Seth, 852
Wait, 358-359
William, 358-359
William H., 233
TALIAFERRO, John, 626
William, 319
TALLEY, Daniel Dee, 157
Daniel Dee, Jr., 157
Nathaniel, 157
Tazewell T., 563
TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 837
Henry Floyd, 837
James, 837
John, 837
Montgomery, 837
Robert, 837
Thomas, 837-**993**
TALLMAN (see also Talman)
Frank B., 338
John, 183
Samuel, 957
TALMADGE, Thos., **993**
TALMAN (see also Tallman)
Isaac, 576
James T., 952
James Townsend, 278
Samuel, 952
TALMASH, Thos., 993
TAMORIN, Henry, 371-978
TAMS, W. Purviance, 216
TANEY, Cecil M., 224
John Peter, 960
Mary Florence, 960
Michael, 960
Roger Brook, 960
Roger M., 960
TANGBLODT, Carl, 861
TANNEHILL, Minion, 935
TANNER, John H., 892
Kenneth S., 46
TAPLEY, John, 787
TAPP, Edmund, 961
TAPPAN (see also Toppan)
Abraham, 65-305-368
Arthur, 305
Benjamin, 305-368-789
Benjamin E., 305
Benjamin E. A., 305
J. Nelson, 346
Jacob, 713
Lewis, 369
Samuel, 305-368
Sewell, 346
William, 789
TAPPER, Michael, 32-289
TAPPEY, Ernest T., 469-849
TARBELL, Thos., 440-**993**
TARBOX, Godfrey, 935
John, 935
Jonathan, 935
Samuel, 935
Solomon, 935
TARDY, Annie L. Southerne, 766
Balthazar, 766
Clarence Minge, 766
TARNE, Miles, 221
TARRANT, Homer P., 681
TARRENT, Leonard, 907
TASKER, Benj., 61-983
Simon, 389
TASSEY, John C., 324
TATNALL, Edward, 79-535-**993**
Henry, 109
Henry Lea, 535
James Edward, 314
James Latimer, 535
Joseph, 33-59-535
TATUM, Samuel C., 930
TAUBE, Henning Gustav, 73
TAUFFLIEB, F. A., 657
TAURMAN, Henry E., 144
TAUSIG, Albert E., 681
TAYLOE, Benjamin O., 879
John, 879
William, 879
TAYLOR, Albert G., 77
Andrew, 246
Andrew T., 506
Anthony, 268-550-551
Asa, 545
Augustus, 652
Benjamin, 788-903
Brimage, 961
Charles Culver, 118
Charles H., Jr., 472
Creed, 922
David, 682
David, Jr., 682
David Watson, 437
E. Winslow, 550
Ebenezer, 545
Eber, 801
Edmund, 807-964
Edward, 345-961-**993**
Edward L., 682
Edward L., Jr., 682
Eldad, 345-961
Elmer T., 770
Emerson Gifford, 118-1003
Erasmus, 39-951
Frank Eugene, 345-346
Frank H., 742
Frank J., 695
Frank Mansfield, 392
Franklin, 550-551-853
Gamaliel, 801
Geo., 303-852-853-903
Geo. Boardman, 852
George Braxton, 852
George Henry, 961
George Warren, 871
George William, 852
Graham, 240-468
Griffin, 285
Hancock, 582
Hartwell A., 562
Henry, 437-886
Henry, Jr., 437
Henry Augustus, 392
Henry Hobart, 545
Henry Von Phul, 689
Herbert H., 682
Herbert T., 345
Herbert Tyler, 346
Hudson, 760
Isaac, 158-167-853
Jacob Bloom, 896
Jas., 171-246-303-346-437-582-610-674-743-744-760-804-886-903-951-964-**993**
James Barnett, 852
James H., 345
Jas. Henry, 345-346
Tames Taylor, 345
James W., 810
Jaquelin P., 951
Jared Otis, 763
Jeremiah, 392-852
Jesse, 718
Jno., 158-167-168-246-345-346-377-386-392-433-437-480-611-742-788-812-852-886-896-961
John Calvert, 215
John D., 952
John M., 852
John Martin, 303
John Metcalf, 118
John Otis, 545
John S., 608
John White, 96
Jonathan, 303-489
Joseph, 104-853
Joseph W., 594
Julian, 80
Justus, 788
Louis B., 796
Margaret L., 682
Maris, 853
Matthew, 682
Moses, 896
Najah, 433
Oliver, 608
Peter, 932
Reginald D., 852
Richard, 303-582
Robert, 491-550-551-682-853
Robert Coleman, 119
Robert Penwick, 852
Robert J., 937
Robert Lenox, 246
Roger W., 59
Samuel, 392-550-551-922
Samuel M., 303
Seth, 604
Stephen, 947
T. P., 944
Theophilus, 433
Thomas, 196-433-525-760-903-971-**933**
Thomas, Jr., 37
Thomas B. B., 903
Thompson, 303
Timothy, 585-908
Virgil, 779
Virgil Corydon, 779
Virginia Bagby, 436-437
W. G. Langworthy, 961
William, 392-545-779-788-**993**
Wm. G., 62-122
William H., 593
William H., Jr., 652
William H. H., 62-335-605
William J., 721
William Mode, 853
William S., 122
Zachariah, 788
Zachary, 582-951
TAYLOUR, Wm., **993**
TAYNTOR, Joseph, **993**
TEACKLE, Thomas Upshur, 86
TEALL, George C. P., 942
Nathan, 942
Oliver, 942
TEBBETTS, George Parish, 784
TEFFT, John, 103-361
Joseph, 361
Peter, 103
Royal, 103
Samuel, 103-361
Thomas, 361
William H., 103
TELANDER, Carl A., 166
John V., 166
Lois M. Coffeen, 166
TELLER, D. Isaac, 853
James Harvey, 853
John, 853
Remsen, 853
Wilhelm, 853
William, 853-904
TELLO, Manly, 167
TEMPLE, James, 853
Joseph, 255
Mary Boyce, 853
Miller, 52
Oliver P., 853
Thomas, 853
William, 853

TEN BROECK, Abraham, 239
Dirck, 239-682-692
Dirck Wessels, 239-330-343-356-809
Johannes, 809
Peter, 809
Petrus S., 239-512
Wessel, 239-809
Wessel W., 241
Abraham, 853
TEN EYCK, Abraham, 853
Abraham C., 853
Anthony, 853
Coenradt, 154-236-853
Coenradt A., 853
Jacob, 853
Jacob C., 28
Peter G., 853
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236
TENNANT, David B., 91
Henry C., 721
TENNEY (see also Tenny)
Daniel, 644
Henry F., 588
Isaac, 960
Jesse, 960
Jno., 494-617-643-960
Joseph, 494-960
Luman, 960
Samuel, 494-644-960
Silas, 494-644
Thos., 94-643-644-960-**993**
William, 494
TENNILLE, Wm. Alexander, 250
TENNY (see also Tenney)
Charles P., 252
John, 252
Nathan, 252
Phillip, 252
Samuel, 252
Thomas, 252-**993**
William, 252
TEN WAERT, Gillis, 115-785
TERHUNE, Albert, 310-311
Albert A., **993**
TERRELL, Chas., 139
Edmond, 754
Richard, 891
W. J. J., 203
William, 754
TERRILL, Edmund, 887
Roger, 510
TERRY, Charles Appleton, 853-854
Charles T., 335
Daniel, 963
Ebenezer, 612
Edward L., 516
Eliphalet, 946
Ephraim, 346-479-818-853-946
James Pease, 854
John T., 695
Marie E. Cady, 854
Nathaniel, 345-346
Peyton L., 295
Roderick, 203
Samuel, 479-818-853-854-946
Solomon, 854
Stephen, 168-**982**
Thomas, **993**
TEST, George, 811
TETER, George, 169
TETLOW, Joseph, 554
TEW, Richard, 492
TEWK, Robert, **994**
THACHER (see also Thatcher)
Anthony, **993**
George Hornell, 440
Henry Clarke, 439
James K., 439
James Kingsley, 439
John, 439
Nathaniel, 440
Peter, 102-439-440
Ralph, 439
Samuel, 440
Samuel O., 440
Sherman Day, 439
Thomas, 439-440-718-**993**
Thomas A., 439-440
Thomas C., 86
THACKARA, Alexander M., 389
THACKER, Henry, 335-950
THATCHER (see also Thacher)
Albert, 143
Anthony, 246-411-768-**993**
Daniel, 246
Ebenezer, 611
George W., 246
Hezekiah, 146
John, 246
Josiah, 246
Richard, 214-515-876
Samuel, 611
Thomas, **993**
THAW, Alex. B., 854
Benjamin, 854
John, 854
Samuel, 854
William, 854
THAXTER, Adam W., 854
Gerald Nash, 854
John, 854-887
Samuel, 778-854
Samuel Goffe, 854
Thomas, 854
THAYER, Abijah W., 264
Abraham, 262-263
Addison P., 929
Benj. Bowditch, 262
Caleb, 263
Calvin, 855
Charles, 854
Charles Edward, 854
Charles F., 899
Charles Snow, 263
Christopher, 264
Cornelius, 263-855
Ebenezer, 218-855-960
Elihu, 855
Ephraim, 42-264-341-489
Ezekiel, 960
Geo. Augustine, 855
Harry B., 1004
Isaac, 263
James B., 264
John Alden, 821
John B., Jr., 268
John Eliot, 23-293-**855**
Joseph T., 262
Josiah, 262-670-854
Jotham, 690
Lucius F., 263
Lucius H., 263
Martin, 262
Martin R., 262
Nathaniel, 262-263-670-854-855
Norton, 263
Peter, 960
Richard, 63-262-263-670-854-855-**993**
Russell, 262
Seth, 690
Shadrach, 264
Stephen, 670
Stephen H., 670
Thomas, 264
Warren, 960
Wilbur Fenno, 954
William, 264
William H., 838
William Sydney, 264
THEALL, Elisha S., 91
THEBALD, Clement, **993**
THEBAUD, Edwd., 855
Edward V., 855
Joseph, 855
Leo Hewlett, 855
THEOBALD, Clement, 920-**993**
Samuel, 386
THEODOLI, Beatrice Thaw, 854
Filippo, 854
Francesco, 854
THILMAN, Paul, 255
THOM, Alex., 621-626
Hunt R. M., 621
John Catesby, 626
John W. T., 621-626
Joseph Pembroke, 621
Pembroke L., 215-296
William Taylor, 626
THOMAS, Alfred, 484
Allen Mason, 855
Anthony, 685
Arthur Abbot, 210
Arthur P., 834
Charles, 493
Charles C., 161
Charles Francis, 624
Charles L., 210
Columbus E., 454
David, 314-702
Ebenezer, 483
Elder Minor, 450
Elias, 856-890
Elisha S., 855
Evan, 434-572
Evan Henry, 434
Francis, 506
Frank B., 352
Frederick S., 695
George, 855-856
George S., 54
Helen F. Poor, 623-**624**
Henry, 483
Henry T., 288
Holmes, 856
Hoyne La F., 795
Isaiah, 856
James, 79-483-625-855-856-**993**
James R., 856
John, 163-254-450-483-537-572-855-856-**993**
John Hanson, 79
John J., 702
John Jenks, 483-909
Joseph, 856
Kendall, 45
Lambert, 459
Lemuel, 695
Lyne Starling, 146
Martin, 299
Moses, 299
Nathaniel, 854
Nathaniel S., 855
Noah, 607
Peter, **993**
Philip, 79-480-802-957-972-**993**
Philip E., 88
Recompence, 450
Richard B., 102
Richard R., 689
Robert, 314-855
Samuel, 802-855
Spencer, 856
Stephen, 200
Stephens, 357
T. Rowland, 855
Theodore, 371
Thomas, 855-**993**
Tristram, 493
Waterman, 685
Wethered B., 957
Wm., 493-855-856-**993**
William A., 856
William C., 856
William Clark, 624
William D. Nelson, 50
William E. C., 856
William Edwin, 610
Wm. Holcombe, 856
Wm. Widgery, 856
THOMPSON (see also Thomson)
A. R., 722
Alexander, 968
Amos, 951-952
Andrew, 162-982
Anna W. Hinsdale, 359
Anthony, 403-829-917-943-951-952-**993**
Augustus, 403
Benjamine, 959
Burkett D., 726
Caleb, 820
Carmi Alderman, 856
Charles D., 810
Charles E., 1006
Charles H., 721
Charles Lewis, 959
Charles Oliver, 403
Clark W., III, 377
Cuthbert, 363
David, 233-295-951-952
David Sein, 533
Eben Francis, 856
Ebenezer, 348-930
Edward K., 930
Elias, 879
Enos, 917
Eustis, 33
Francis Henry, 856
Frank D., 751
George Lee, 379
Gideon, 403-951-952
Granville, 856
H. Y., 392
Heber S., 427
Henri, 943
Henry Dallas, 354
Henry G., 364
Henry Rice, 278
Herbert Gordon, 268
Hiram E., 225
Horace, 137
Hugh Miller, 359
Isabella L. Phillips, 951
J. A., 659
J. S. B., 207
Jacob, 791-820
Jacob Weeks, 348
James, 168-403-770-857-879-**993**
James Alden, 299
James D., 390
James S., 779
James Wilfred, 391
Jane Remsen, 856
John, 144-263-327-342-355-403-405-485-615-635-703-726-791-856-917-951-952-**993**
John Bodine, 355
John F., 715
John H., 647
John I., 573
John J., 856
John Lewis, **993**
John Miles, 615

John T., 934
John Thomson, 820
John W., 253
Joseph, 951
Joseph T., 60-857
Lemuel, 959
Nahum, 144
Norman, 951
Norman B., 951-952
Norman C., 951
Norman F., 358-952
Norman F., Jr., 952
Palatiah, 959
Philip R., 726
R. E., 317
Ralph, 231
Richard R., 399
Robert, 52-348
Robert B., 715
Robert M., 387
Rogers, 744
Samuel, 403-473-917-951-952
Samuel T., 79
Shubael, 405
Sumner, 117
Thomas, 73
Victor E., 877
Waddy, 775
Walter Duke, 959
William, 303-342-403-486-615-635-703-733-744-820-903-977
William F., 753
William Gillen, 310
William Goodrich, 403
William Joseph, 857
William R., 854
William S., 915
William W., 951
Wm. Warriner, 879
Wirt Lord, 617
THOMS, Burton, 901
John B., 901
THOMSON (see also Thompson)
A. Roland, 26
Alexander, 38-515-684-**993**
Anthony, **993**
Archibald, 684
Benjamin S., 841
Frank, 684
George H., 912
James, 276
John, 199-354-450-814
Joseph, 593
Moses, 814
Nathaniel, 607
Stevens, 98-715
Thaddeus A., 61
Uzal, 354
William, 558-871
William R., 558
THONG, Walter, 266
THORBURN, Jas., 393
Robert D., 393
THORINGTON, Jack, 787
THORN, Jonathan, 597-857-858
THORNDIKE, Alden A., 218
Andrew, 952
Augustus, 952
Augustus, Jr., 533-952
Charles, 952
George Quincy, 916
Herbert, 219
Hezekiah, 218
Israel, 952
James, 218
John, 218-219-**993**
John Hill, 218
John L., 218
John Prince, 218
Paul, 218-219-389-952-993
Samuel W., 218
THORNE, Charles, 858-909
Chester, 857
Daniel, 858-909
Edwin, 857
George Arthur, 858
George R., 858
Hallett, 858
Harold, 155
Isaac, 857
John, 858-900
Jonathan, 597-857-858
Joseph, 857-858-909
Landon K., 857
Samuel, 857-858
Samuel, Jr., 857
Thomas, 858-909
Victor Corse, 857
William, 857-858-909
THORNTON, Anthony, 184
Francis, 18-184-906
George W., 161
Harry Innes, 880
James Dabney, 880
James Goodlett, 363
John, 880
Lewis B., 184
Peter Presley, 804
Philip, 950
William, 184
William, Jr., 935
William M., 880
THOROUGHGOOD, Adam, 230
Argall, 863
THORP, Jackson, 672
THORPE, Eliphalet, 858
Francis Newton, 858
John, 589
Joseph E., 858
Judah Welles, 858
THRALL, Aaron, 660
Homer L., 660
John, 660
Samuel, 660
Timothy, 660
William, 660
THRESHER, E., 231
THROCKMORTON, C. Wickliffe, 858-1001
Charles B., 858
Gabriel, 858
Henry Clay, 671
John, 858
John Aris, 858
Mordecai, 858
Robert, 858
Thomas, 858
THROOP, Abia, 917
Enos T., 714-752-917
George, 917
George Bliss, 714-917
William, 917
THRUSTON, Buckner, 376
Chas. M., 301-375-376
Charles W., 376
Edward, 375-376
John, 375-376
R. C. Ballard, 376
Robert A., 376
THUM, Ward, 686
THURBER, Caroline M. Nettleton, 960
Dexter, 959-960
George S., 776
Gorham, 960
Henry T., 242
James, 960
John, 959
Samuel, 960
William B., 380
THURMAN, Peter, 574
THURSTON, Irvin H., 587
Nathaniel, 527
Richard, 549
THWAITES, Norman G., 305
THWING, Benjamin, 858-859
Charles F., 858-859
Edward, 859
Edward P., 859
Eugene, 859
Francis W. Butler, 859
John, 858-859
John G., 858
Joseph P., 858
Nathaniel, 858
Nicholas, 859
Thomas, 859
TIBBALS, Morton P., 511
TIBBETS, Ebenezer A., 802
TIBBITS, Caleb, 653
George, 653
Henry, 653
John, 653
William, 653
TICE, Henry, 255
TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, 859
Elisha, 859
John, 859
William, 859-**993**
TIDD, John, 982
TIEDEMANN, Frederick, 274
TIFFANY, Benj., 548
Charles L., 107-547
Comfort, 547
Ebenezer, 547
Humphrey, 547-548-**993**
James, 547-548
Louis Comfort, 547
Lucius F., 548
P. Dexter, 347
Walter C., 469
TIFFT, Lewis E., 477
TILDEN, Henry, 391
John, 915
Lyman, 744
Nathaniel, 193-744-783-988
Stephen, 744
Thomas, 775-915
TILESTON, Edmund, 859
Edmund Pitt, 859
Ezekiel, 23-859
John B., 77-859
Lemuel, 23
Thomas, 23-859
Timothy, 23-859
Wilder, 859
TILGHMAN, Edward, 100-536
Henry Cooke, 83
James, 860
Lloyd, 860
Oswald, 612
Paul, 100
Richard, 83-367-494-860-924-**993**
Richard A., 386
Richard C., 83
Sidell, 860
Tench, 922
William, 922
TILLETT, Edward, 457
TILLEY, John, 322-411-510-527-544-654-822-980-**993**
TILLINGHAST, Caleb E., 607
Charles F., 425
Daniel, 425
George H., 425
Henry A., 425
John, 69-957
Joseph, 425
Pardon, 425-607-613-898-**993**
Stephen, 425
William E., 589
William R., 425
TILLMAN, J. Ralph, 526
James W., 513
John, 513
John C., 304-513
William, 513
TILLOTSON, Daniel, 73
Thomas, 751-848
TILNEY, Robt. F., 817
TILTON, Benj. T., 307
Charles, 961
Daniel, 606
Edward W., 961
Esperus, 149
Francis Theo., 961
Frank Shumar, 961
Frederic W., 291
Jacob, 799
Jeremiah, 961
John, 799-961
Newell W., 464
Reuben, 961
William, 523
William F., 929
TIMMONS, John W., 596
TIMPSON, Lawrence, 692
TINGEY, Thomas, 61-237-926
TINGLEY, Palmer, 962
Pelatiah, 962
Samuel, 962
Thomas, 962
Timothy, 962
TINKER, Wilkes, 762
TINKHAM, Ephraim, 878
Franklin T., 878
Shubel, 878
Spencer, 878
TINSLEY, Edward, 808
James G., 191
John, 29
Thomas, 29
TIPLADY, John, 295
TISDALE, John, 295-847
Joseph, 287
TISON, Albert, 860
Alexander, 860
Hippolyte, 860
TITCOMB, Jonathan, 40
Joseph A., 802
Lewis H., 183
TITUS, Edmund, 678
Edward, 678
George P., 869
Peter, 194
Robert, 951
TJADER, Richard, 857
TOAL, William, 107
TOBEY, Nathan, 747
Gershom, 778
TOBIAS, James Calvin, 397
TOBIN, Cornelius, 125
Daniel, 125
John, 125
TOD, Henry, 492
TODD, Andrew, 645
Archibald S., 645
Christopher, 860
Elmer Ely, 860
Enos, 739
Henry, 860

Henry Alfred, 860
James, 635
James Harvey, 860
James Madison, 770
Jehial, 570
John, 645-860-**993**
Lemuel, 570
Leonard C., 643
Levi, 487
Philip, 680
Richard, 770
Richard Kimball, 860
Robert S., 689
Samuel, 570-707
Stephen, 570
Thomas, 770
Timothy, 887
William, 770
Zerah, 570
TOEL, William, 675
TOFFEY, Daniel, 374
TOLAND, Edward Dale, 809-**861**
Henry, 861
Robert, 631-861
William Gridley, 695
TOLLEEMACH, Lionel, 993
TOLLEY, Henry B., 524
John F., 524
TOLLIFSON, John, 476
TOMAN, Benjamin, 495
Daniel, 952
Elisha, 495
Herbert Cushing, 495
James Turner, 496
Jonas, 952
Samuel, 495-496
Thomas, 495-952
William, 952
William Edward, 952
William Howe, 952
TOMLIN, Williamson B., 712
TOMLINSON, Agur, 695
George, 695
Henry, 695
Zachariah, 695
TOMPKINS, Brownell, 905
Daniel D., 944
Hamilton B., 34
John A., Jr., 194
Michael, 877
Nathaniel, **993**
Thos. Snowden, 469
TOMPSON, Anthony, **993**
TOMSON, Anthony, **993**
Caleb, 607
Jacob, 607
John, 607-683
Nathaniel, 607
TONER, Henry John, 919
Gabriel, 609
Robert, 609
Robert Augustus, 609
TOOMBS, William, 609
TOOMEY, Daniel, 861
Patrick J., 861
Sean, 861
Sean Oge, 861
Sean O'T., 861
Thomas, 861
Thomas Noxon, 861
TOOTHAKER, Roger, 342
TOOTLE, Thomas E., 673
TOPLIFF, Samuel, 479
TOPPAN (see also Tappan)
Abraham, 855
Christopher, 855
Edmund, 855
Peter, 855
Samuel, 251
TOPPING, Frederick, 585
Jonathan, 830
TORBERT, John Peyton, 779
TORRANCE, Hy., 695
TORREY, James, 196
John, 121-760
Josiah, 121
Samuel Wm., 31
William, **993**
TOTTEN, John R., 1004
William Jack, 526
TOULMIN, Harry, 704
Harry Aubrey, 705
Harry Aubrey, Jr., 704
John Butler, 704
Morton, 704
Theophilus L., 704
TOUMEY, Jas. M., 304
TOURNEUR, Daniel, 707
TOWER, Asahel, 511
Benjamin, 196
Charlemagne, 786
James, 196
Jeduthan, 786
John, 786-**994**
Reuben, 786
TOWERS, John Alden, 608
TOWLE, Samuel, 910
William C., 938
TOWLES, Florence Ewing, 952
Henry, 953
John, 186
Oliver, 186-953
Thomas Oliver, 953
William Beverly, 953
William Lewis, 953
TOWNE, Archelaus, 54
Benjamin, 132-861
Edmund, 132-861
Henry Robinson, 861
John, 861
John Henry, 861
Joseph, 132-861
Nathan, 132-861
William, 132-861
TOWNER, Benj. F., 235
Ephraim, 235
Henry A., 235
Mrs. Horace, 1000
Samuel, 235
TOWNLEY, Richard, 198-722
TOWNSEND, Absolom, 194
Andrew, 317
Benjamin, 952
Benjamin R. B., 146
Christopher, 322
Daniel, 317
Dwight, 43
Edward Corning, 666
Edward M., 348
Edward Nicoll, 257
Edward W., 935
Elmer, 862
George, 32-43
Henry, 194-278-317-994
Henry Arnold, 194
Henry Clay, 952
Henry Elmer, 862
Howard, 249
Ingersoll Day, 362
Isaac, 862
Jacob, 952
James, 32-43-952
James Bliss, 43
James Mulford, 598
Jeremiah, 862
John, 32-43-48-317-952-**994**
John W., 952
Joseph, 346
Joseph B., 3d, 796
Lawrence, 952
Moses D., 120
Peter, 278
Reginald W. T., 43
Richard, 69-70-214-994
Robert Elmer, 861
Robert Tailer, 615
Samuel, 862
Stephen Van R., 288
Thomas, 317-660-861-981-**994**
Uriah, 752
Walter Wilmot, 43
William, 32-43-862-952
TOWNSHEND, Robert, 704
TOWS, Coe D., 200
Ferrars Heaton, 200
Francis Henry, 200
George, 200
TOWSLEY, Alonzo, 739
TOYE, John Francis, 727
TOZER, Richard, 597
TRABUE, Antoine, 862
Chastaine H., 862
Edmund Francis, 862
James, 862
John James, 862
Stephen, 862
Stephen Fitz-James, 862
TRACY, Charles, 639
Charles Edward, 464
Christopher, 780
Daniel, 140
Eliphalet, 639
Frederic E., 862
Howard, 862
Howard Van S., 862
Hudson P., 831
Isaac, 589
Jared, 639
Jerusha, 42
John, 346-589-639-707-862-909
Jonathan, 744
Joseph, 639-938
Josiah, 862
Nathaniel, 683
Patrick, 150-151-152-153-529-909
Paul, 862
Percy Wheeler, 409
Samuel, 140
Solomon, 140
Stephen, 707-938
Thomas, 42-140 - 344-346-639-718-780-862-938-**994**
Uriah, 300-639
William, 862
William Gedney, 639
Winslow, 639
TRADER, Eugene Ellis, 396
TRAFFORD, Bernard W., 482
TRAILL, Robert, 381
TRAIN, John, **994**
TRASK, Aaron, 593
Alanson, 593
Everett Arthur, Jr., 203
John, 583-593
Jonathan, 583
Josiah, 583
Samuel, 583-593
Wayland, 684
William, 593
TRAVER, Sebastian, 799-800
TRAVERS, William R., 474-874
TRAVIS, C. Claud, 57
Daniel D., 451
Joseph M., 104
TRAWEEK, Thaddeus, 912
TRAYLOR, Edward, 747
Humphrey, 747
John Cousins, 747
John Humphrey, 747
William, 747
TREADWAY, Nathaniel, 978
TREADWELL, James Parker, 199
TREAT, Charles Henry, 962
Ezra, 962
Gail, 961
Henry, 962
Jonathan, 961
Joseph, 961-962
Joshua, 961-962
Richard, 104-194-500-597-730-749-860-877-926-932-961-974-980-**994**
Robert, 45-87-375-447-511-530-571-588-629-689-749-837-860-877-932-961
Samuel, 749-860-961
Sidney W., 53
Thomas, 363
TRECARTIN, John, 586
TREDWELL, Benjamin, 869
TREE, Lambert, 452
TREGO, Thos. Markley, 234
TREMAIN, Grenville, 714
TRENCHARD, Curtis, 643
Edward, 643
George, 642-643
Stephen Decatur, 643
TRENHOLM, Geo. A., 400
Grover Holmes, 547
Thomas B., 315
TREVIS, Joshua, 861
Robert, 861
TREVOR, Henry Graff, 198
John Bond, 842
Samuel, 469-705
TREWORGE, Jas., 914
TREXLER, Edwin W., 863
Frank M., 863
Jacob, 863
Peter, 863
Reuben, 863
TREZEVANT, Daniel, 727
George Sewell, 727
TRIBBLE, Andrew, 673
TRICO, Joris, 296
TRICOT, George, 740
TRIGG, Daniel, 25
James Newell, 534
W. Shields, 653
TRIMBLE, Isaac R., 457
James, 862
John, 862
William, 702
TRINKLE, Christopher, 863
Elbert Lee, 863
Elbert Sevier, 863
Steven, 863
TRIPLETT, Francis, 372-896
Thomas, 896
TRIPP, Isaac, 579

TRIPPE, Henry, 563-919-**994**
John, 563
TROMBLEE, George, 772
TROOP, Thomas, 737
TROTH, Henry, 395
Samuel, 395
William, 395
TROTTER, Daniel, 339
Joseph, 339
Theodore V. A., 526
William, 339
TROUT, George W., 460
Grace Wilbur, 459
Thomas, 460
TROW, John, 362
John Fowler, 362
TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 216-876
Daniel, 375
Henry, 375
James, 304-817
James H., 715
John, 304
Luther, 304
Mason, 501
Rutherford, 375
Samuel B. P., 304
Stephen Van R., 304
Thomas, 304-375-**994**
William Petit, 304
TROXELL, Edward L., 535
TRUAX, Chauncey S., 847
Evva R. Egan, 588
Sewall, 588
TRUE, Allen Tupper, 73
Benjamin, 555
Edward Parker, 381
Frank Daniel, 503
Henry, 523-557
Winthrop, 557
TRUEMAN, Richard, 206-619
TRUESDELL, James, 721
Richard, 721
Samuel, 721
Samuel Wheaton, 721
TRUFANT, David, 822
George, 407
TRUITT, Ralph P., 606
TRUMAN, James, 367
TRUMBOWER, Henry R., 81
TRUMBULL, Ammi, 897
Henry Clay, 600
John, 666-**994**
Jonathan, 319-384-532-576-666-908
Joseph, 576
William, 170
TRUSLOW, James L., 46
John, 46
Thomas, 46
TRYON, Frank, 363
Isaac, 363
Joseph, 363
Marshall, 363
William, 363
TUBBS, Wm. A., 904
TUBMAN, Henry, 856
TUCK, Amos, 365-366
Eben Baker, 194-195
Edward, 365-366
John, 195-365-366
Jonathan, 365-366
Joseph, 195
Robert, 365-366-989-**994**
Samuel Lee, 195
Thomas, 195
William, 195
TUCKER, Albert Sidney, 864
Andrew, 931
Benjamin, 133
Benoni, 787
Beverley Dandridge, 460-863-864
Beverley Dandridge, Jr., 863
Carli, 232
Daniel F., 787
Daniel Reese, 396
Ephraim, 233-863
Ezra, 787
George, 377
Gilbert M., 863
Henry, 865
Henry St. George, 301-863-**864**
Henry W., 599-865
John Hyrne, 383-688
John Randolph, 864 (2)
Joseph, 782
Lewellen, 865
Luther, 233-863
Luther Henry, 232-233
Morris, 787
Nathaniel, 133
Nathaniel B., 863
Robt., 232-863-**994**
Robt. Henry, 599-865
Samuel, 520
Samuel A., 21
St. Geo., 38-373-509-510-863-864-**994**
Stephen; 233-863
Walstine, 900
William, 787
William A., 369
Willis Gaylord, 786
TUCKERMAN, Bayard, 865
Bayard, Jr., 865
Charles Sanders, 426
Edward, 865
Eliot, 918
John, 865-**994**
Joseph, 865
Lucius, 865
Walter Cary, 916
TUDOR, Frederick, 180
TUFNELL, William Bewley, 261
TUFTON, Joseph, 900
Robert, 900
TUFTS, James, 865
James Hayden, 865
John, 109-865-906
Jonas, 906-907
Peter, 109-906
Timothy, 906
Walter, 554
William, 865
TULIEN, Joseph, 73
TULLER, John, 87
Joseph, 87
Reuben, 87
Samuel, 87
TULLIDGE, Frank G., 421
TULLY, Joseph E., 948
TUNSTALL, Jos., 164
TUPPER, Allen, 865
Eldad, 613
George, 416
Thomas, 416-612-865-963
Tristram, 416-865
TURBEVILLE, Richard, 314
TURBUTT, Foster, 625-897
TURCK, Abraham, 953
Fenton Benedict, 953
Jacob, 953
Jacob A., 953
Jacobus, 953
James Byron, 953
Johannes, 953
Paulus J., 953
Peter, 953
TURELL, Daniel, 150
Joseph, 150
TURLAY, Thos. M., 709
TURLE, Henry, 608
Kathleen G. Ford, 607
Robert Hobbs, 608
TURMAN, Robert L., 562
TURNBULL, Lawrence, 691
William, 623
TURNER, Abraham, 780
Austin Graham, 115
Austin Haydn, 115
Charles, 866
Charles W., 944
Chauncey, 586
Daniel, **994**
E. Raymond, 866
Edward, 741-866
Emory S., 122
Ezekiel, 234
Frances Mary, 115
George W., 61
Harold M., 847
Henry S., 900
Herbert B., 642-658
Humphrey, 726-**994**
James Varnum, 915
John, 224-338-611-726-741-820-939
John Benjamin, 552
Jonathan Hinds, 490
Joseph A., 557
Josiah, 741
Lewis, 128
Moses, 338
Nathaniel, 780
Samuel, 741-865
Thornton Floyd, 658
Zephaniah, 923
TURNURE, Arthur B., 136
TURPIN, George Wilmer, 297
Walter, 216
TURRELL, Daniel, 855
TURTON, Arthur, 731
TUTHILL, Burnet C., 339
Helen Hersey, 339
Richard S., 959
TUTT, Chas. P., 802
Richard, 539
TUTTLE, Amos, 163
Arthur Farwell, 104-238
Arthur Lemuel, 449
Caleb, 156
Charles, 449
Chas. Augustus, 735
Daniel, 449
Daniel Bliss, 449
Daniel S., 449
David, 163
Eliphalet, 156
Ephraim, 734-735-926
Ezekiel, 735
Ezra, 841
Ezra A., 692
Fannie Farwell, 104
George Marvine, 449
Henry, 735
Henry Blakeslee, 163
Henry Nelson, 104
Horace A., 163
Horace Burt, 163
James S., 841
Jehiel, 449
John, 841
Jonathan, 735
Joseph, 707
Levi, 156
Lucius, 734-**735**-926
Lucius Bement, 735
Moses, 693
Nelson, 104
Oliver, 169
Richard, 817
Samuel, 94
Sidney, 471
Simeon, 94
Simon, 163-449-734-735-926
Thomas, 156
Timothy, 163-734-735-926
Titus, 735
William, 156-163-449-734-735-926-**994**
Wooster Henry, 735
TUTWILER, Carrington C., 922
Henry, 185
TWEED, A. C., 52
Chas. Harrison, 595
TWEEDY, John H., Jr., 256
TWIGGS, John, 537
John David, 563
TWINING, Stephen, 597-926
Thomas, 597-610-926
William, 597-610-926
TWITCHELL, Benjamin, 900
Calvin, 900
Ezra, 900
Joseph, 681-900
TWOMBLEY, Geo., 660
TWOMBLY, Alexander H., 445
Alex. Stevenson, 445
Edward Lambert, 445
Frances Doane, 446
H. McKown, 958
Henry Bancroft, 445-446
Isaac, 445
John, 445
Ralph, 445-**994**
Reuben, 445
William, 445
TWYMAN, Francis K. B., 672
George, 672
Joel, 672
Joel Kirtley, 672
Reuben, 672
William, 672
TYLER, Amos, 581
Charles, 899
Daniel, 20-866
David, 581
David Gardiner, 373
Ebenezer, 581
Francis, 899
Frederick, 866
George Fredk., 866
George Grey, 899
George S., 113
Henry, 373-590-628-718-899
Hopestill, 20-866
James Monroe, 899
Job, 20-581-866-**994**
John, 373-419-475-589-590-718-730
Jonathan, 581
Joshua, 355
Lyon Gardiner, 373
Moses, 581
Robert, 106-422
Robert Bradley, 331
Samuel, 814
Sidney F., 383-866
Simon, 553

Thomas, **994**
W. W., 333
TYNDAL, John, 996
TYNDALL, J. Jefferson, 221
TYNG, Dudley, 875
Edward, 875
TYSON, Daniel, 994
Derrick, 994
George, 380
Isaac, 94-568
Isaac, Jr., 267
Jesse, 568
Laurence D., 285
Reynier, 94-727-**994**

U

UBELACKER, Charles F., 409
UHL, David Edwin, 866
David M., 866
Edwin Fuller, 866
Henry, 866
John, 798-799-866
UHLE, Fredk. L., 787
UHLHORN, Jno. Frederick, 372
UIHLEIN, Henry, 52
Robert A., 127
ULLMAN, Bernard E., 412
Percival G., 412
ULMAN, Julien S., 30
UNDERHILL, Abraham, 906
Allis, 1000
Amos, 953
Arthur W., 821
Benjamin, 953
Benjamin T., 953
Francis Townsend, 953
Jacob, 906
Jay Weeks, 953
John, 194-319-906-953-**994**
Nathaniel, 906
Samuel, 313-314-906
Townsend, 953
Walter M., 52
UNDERWOOD, Daniel, 866
Earl, 866
Edna Worthley, 866
Frank L., 243
Oscar W., Jr., 455
Robert B., 77
William, 598
UNTHANK, Christopher, 34-417
UPDEGRAFF, Abraham, 866
Jacob, 866
Joseph, 866
Milton, 866
Nathan, 866
Nathan, Jr., 866
Thaddeus S., 524
William B., 866
UPDIKE, Daniel, 75
Gilbert, 37-75
John, 773
Lodowick, 37-75
Thomas B., 108
Wilkins, 75
UPHAM, George B., 817
George P., 225
Jacob, 312
John, 311-312-785-813-**994**
Phineas, 311-312-785
Phinehas, 715
Warren, 311
William, 715
UPJOHN, Edwin P., 634
UPSHUR, Abel, 245
UPSON, Ashbel, 721
UPTON, Edgar W., 631
Emory, 714
George, 953
John, 953
Roger, 953
URBAN, Wilber M., 233
URQUHART, John, 674
USHER, John, 281
John P., 917
Robert, **994**
Thomas, 917
UTLEY, Ephraim H., 780
George Burwell, 780
George Tyler, 780
John, 780
John C., 780
Peleg, 780
Samuel, 780
UTTER, Nicholas, 694
William, 694
UULAND, Herman, 348
UZILLE, Peter, 231

V

VAGLIANO, Andre, 331
VAIL, Carl M., 1006
Chauncey, 232
David, 320
David M., 320
Derrick G., 232
Derrick Tilton, 232
Harris Holmes, 232
Harvey W., 232
Hiram S., 232
Horatio N., 834
Israel, 232
John, 232-320
Joseph, 232
Luther H., Jr., 683
Moses, 232
Platt, 232
Richard P. H., 254
Samuel, 232-320
Stephen, 232
Theodore N., 232
Thomas, 232
William, 320-950
William H., 643
VAIRIN, Julius, 59
Nugent B., 32
VAJEN, John Henry, 895
VALENTINE, Corbin B., 559
Dennis, 413
Peter, 413
Robert G., 613
VALENTINER, Julius I., 828
VALLANDINGHAM, George, 964
VALLE, John Baptiste, 246
VALLEAU, Pierre, 238
VALLETT, David, 116
Henry, 116
Jacques, 116
Peter, 116
Pierre V., 116
VALLETTE, Jeremiah, 120
VALLIANT, Rigby D., 789
VAN AKIN, Cornelis, 761
James, 761
Marinus, 761
Simeon, 761
VAN ALEN, Abraham E., 870
Adam, 870
Everet, 870
Johannes, 273-388-870
Pieter, 870
VAN ALLEN, John W., 849
VAN ALSTYNE, Fayette S., 239
Martense, 461
VAN AMRINGE, Guy, 1005
VAN AUKEN, Abraham, 341
Barrett, 341
Daniel, 341
Elijah, 341
Jan Koster, 341
Jesse, 341
Marynus, 341
VAN BENTHUYSEN, Arthur L., 657
VAN BERGEN, Hans H., **968**
William, 372
VAN BEUREN (see also Van Buren)
Coertland, 434
Frederick T., 660
Hendrick, 676
Jacobus, 660
Jan, 660
Michael, 660
Michael Murray, 660
VAN BIBBER, George L., 424
VAN BLARKUM, Gysbert, 927
VAN BOERUM, Hendrick W., **969**
VAN BOKKELEN, Libertus M., 756
VAN BRUGH, Johannes, 634
Peter, 34-133-266-330-692-758
VAN BRUNT, Willard N., 620
VAN BUREN (see also Van Beuren)
Abraham, 273-388
Conlin, 655
Cornelis Maessen, 239-273-388
James L., 570
John, 273
Marten, 273-388
Martin, 273-387-388
Peter Martense, 273-388
Smith T., 387-388
VAN BUSKIRK, De Witt, 1002
Isaac, 445
Isaac Shelby, 445
Laurens A., 445
Michael, 445
Thomas, 445
VANCE, Chas. R., 867
James Henry, 866-867
James Isaac, 866-867
John, 866
John C., 48
John T., Jr., 399
Joseph Anderson, 867
Patrick, 866-867
Robert B., 48
Samuel B. H., 806
Samuel C., 876
William, 866
William K., 866-867
VAN CLEAVE, Aaron, 867
Cary Allen, 867
Henry Mason, 867
Isabrant, 867
James W., 867
John, 867
Lee Wallace, 867
VAN CLEEF, Benj., 659
Cornelius, 659
Isaac, 659
James Spencer, 659
Jans, 659
Laurens, 659
VAN CORTLANDT (see also Van Courtlandt)
Jacobus, 78-639
Oloff S., **994**
Stephen, 908
Stephanus, 600
VAN COT, Elbert, 729
VAN COTT, Joshua Marsden, 359
VAN COUENHOVEN, Gerret W., 241
VAN COURTLANDT (see also Van Cortlandt)
Jacobus, 638
Stephen, 640
VAN COWENHOVEN, Wolfert G., 683-701
VANDENBURG, Cornelius, 114
VAN DEN HEUVEL, John Cornelius, 640
VANDERBEECK, Rem J., 989
VANDERBILT, Alice C. Gwynne, 957
Cornelius, 366-957-958
Cornelius, Jr., 957
Edith Dresser, 503
Frederick Wm., 957
George W., 503
Jacob, 957-958
Jacob J., 957-958
Jan Aertsen, 957
Reginald C., 957
Wm. H., 503-957-958
VANDERBURGH, Jas., 192
VAN DER GRIFT, Jackson, 419
VANDERHEYDEN, Matthias, 172
VANDERHOOF, Arnold H., 774
Cornelis, 867
Cornelis C., 867
Cornelius, 867
Douglas, 867
Edward A., 867
Hervey B., 867
Johannes, 867
Matthew, 867
VANDER HORST, Arnoldus, 867
Elias, 867
John, 867
VANDERPOEL, Aaron J., 783
John, 783
S. Oakley, 30
VANDERSLICE, Henry B., 78
VANDER VEER, Abraham H., 868
Albert, 867-868
Cornelis J., 867
Dominicus, 867
Garrett, 868
Jacob, 868
James Newell, 868
Tunis, 868
VANDERVOORT, Peter, 236
William, 350
VANDERVORT, Robert, 653
VAN DER WERKER, Adam, 454
Gerit Roelof, 454
VAN DER WONDE, R. G. A., 348
VAN DER ZEE, Storm, 231
VAN DEUSEN, Abraham P., 799-800

Jacob, 799-800
William J., 751
VAN DEVENTER, Jacob, 950
Jan Pietersen, 950
Jeremia, 950
Peter, 950
Peter Lewis, 950
Pieter J., 950
Pieterson, 833
VANDEWALL, Nathan, 625
VAN DEWATER (also Van De Water)
George R., 1001
Jacobus, **994**
William, 751
VAN DUSEN, George R., 949
VAN DUZER, Abraham, 338
Christopher, 338
William, 338
VAN DYCK, Clinton D., 602
Jan T., **994**
VAN DYKE, Abraham, 256
Achias, 256
Alexander O., 903
Douglass, 256
George Douglass, 256
Henry, 256-1002
Jan, 256
Jan Janse, 256
Jan Thomasen, 256-902-**994**
John, 256-560
John Charles, 256
John H., 53
John Henry, 256
Lambert, 256
Nicholas, 138-223-568-903
Peter, Jr., 322
Thomas J., 143
Thomas John, 903
Thomas N., 143-902
William, 256
William Duncan, 256
VAN ELMENDORF, Coenradt, 321
Jacob, 321
John, 321
Peter Z., 321
Petrus E., 321
VAN ETTEN, Barent, 718
Jacob J., 718
Jacobus, 718
Jan, 718
Mathew, 718
VAN FLEET, M. B., 639
VAN GILDER, Rogers, 955
VAN HARDENBERGH, Jan, **978**
VAN HARLINGEN
Arthur, 162
Johannes M., 162
John M., 162
VAN HOESEN, Isaac N., 132
VAN HORN, Cornelius, 585
Thaddeus, 954
VAN HORNE, William Henry, 682
VAN HOUSEN, Edward H., 889
VAN HUSAN, Caleb, 660
Harry C., 662
VAN KLEECK, Baltus, 622
Baltus B., 622
Johannes, 232
Peter, 622
Tunis, 622
William H., 622
VAN LEER, Edward S., 868
Waldine Z., 868
VAN LOON, Hendrik W., 483
VAN MASTERLANDT, Roelof J., 666
VAN METER, Henry 579
Isaac, 579
Jan Joosten, 579
John, 579
Joost Janse, 579-590
Solomon, 579
Solomon Lee, 537
VANN, Elizabeth C. Denny, 544
Eugene E., 544
VAN NAARDEN, Jan P., 868
Pieter K., 868
VAN NAGELL, Egbert, 48
VAN NAME, John, 666
VAN NESS, Cornelis H., 751
Cornelius H., 758
David, 328
Davis, 812
James, 868
Joseph, 868
Sarah Bowman, 868
VAN NEST, Abraham, 131
Pieter, 296
VAN NORDEN, Adam J., 869
John A., 869
Theodore L., 684
Theodorus, 869
Thomas L., 869
Warner, 869
Warner de la Montagnie, 868
Warner M., 852
VAN NOSTRAND, Aaron J., 869
Benj. Tredwell, 869
Jacob J., 869
John, 869
Samuel, 869
VON NOTE, Joseph, 961
Thomas, 961
William, 961
VAN OSTRAND, De Witt C., 869
Edwin H., 869
Mattie A. Culver, 869
VAN PELT, Anthony T., 788
Johannis, 292
Johannis W., 292
John V., 292
John V., II, 292
Reuben, 292
Teunis J. L., 292
Wouter T. L., 292
Van Petten, Alfred E., 1006
VAN RANST, Cornelius, 154
Cornelius W., 154
John, 154
Peter, 154
VAN RENSSELAER, Alex., 225
Cornelius G., 869
Florence, 869
Hendrick, 541-610-869
Henry, 869
Jeremiah, 193-610
Jeremias, 610-855-869
Johannes, 610-869
John J., 610-869
John Jeremias, 869
John King, 869
John S., 610
Kiliaen, 610-846-855-869-919-**994**-1004
Kilian M., 780
Killian, 343
Killian K., 610
Maria D. King, 869
Maunsell, 610
Nicholas, 983
Peyton Jaudon, 610
Philip, 610-855
Philip S., 460
Robert, 155-610
Sanders, 610
Stephen, 239-581-855-869
Visscher, 846
William P., 869
Wm. Stephen, 369-869
VAN REYPEN, Cornelis G., 870
Cornelius, 870
Cornelius C., 870
Daniel, 870
Gerrit J., 870
Juriaen, 870
William K., 870
VAN ROSEVELT, Claes Martenzen, **989**
VAN RYKE, Wilson J., 419
VAN SANT, Garret, **994**
Grant, 815
Samuel R., 815
VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius, **994**
VAN SCHAAK, Cornelius, 20
Cornelius P., 809
Henry C., 783
Peter, 783
Robert H., 524
VAN SCHAICK, Francis, 870
Gerrit, 676
Goosen G., 131-676-994
Jacob, 676
John, 870
John, Jr., 870
Joseph, 870
Koert, 870
Stephen, 870
Sybrant, 676
William, 870
VAN SCHAL-KUYCK, Vincent Classe, 855
VAN SCHERMERHOOVEN, Jacob J., **990**
VAN SCHOENDERVOERT, Rutger J., 606-968
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert, 254-858
Guert H., 254-857-858-**995**
Jacobus, 254-857-858
James, 254-857-858
William H., 857-858
VAN SCHUYLER, Philip P., **990**
VAN SINDEREN, Wm. Leslie, 496
VAN SLICHTENHORST, Brant Arentse, 990
VAN SUTPHEN, Derick J., 659
VAN SWEARINGEN, William, 849
VAN SWINDEREN, Rene, 623
VAN TAERLING, Floris, **76**
VAN TIENHOVEN, Cornelis, 642
Luykas, 642
VAN VALKENBURGH, F. B., 432
Lambert, 829
VAN VALZAH, Robert, 326
William W., 326
VAN VECHTEN, Jacob, 402
VAN VLIET, Seaman, 879
VAN VOOR HEES, Steven Coerte, **995**
VAN VOORHEES, Johannes, 153
VAN VORST, Cornelis, 69-681
Eden, 69
Ide, 681
Ide C., 69
Pietrje, 69
VAN VREEDENBERG, William I., 222
VAN WAGENEN, Barent, 718
VAN WESTERVELT, Lubbert L., 918
VAN WIE, Hendrick, 234
VAN WYCK, Cornelis B., 871
VAN YSSELSTEYN, Cornelis M., 222
Isaac C., 222
VAN YVERSEN, Warner, 308
VAN ZILE, Edward S., 870
Ferdinand, 870
Jesse, 870
John, 870
Oscar E., 870
Rutger A., 870
VAN ZUTPHEN, Derick J., **992**
VAN ZUYT DAM, Hendrick R., **992**
VARICK, Abraham, 591
Abram, 591
Johannis, 591
John, 591
John R., 591-592
John V., 591
Richard, 591
VARMAN, Hattill, 515
VARN, Henry A., 687
VARNER, William, 856
VARNEY, Everett, 733
VARNUM, Ebenezer, 570
George, 246-953
Joseph, 246-953
Joseph B., 246-953
Robert Taylor, 246
Samuel, 246-953
VASSALL, John, 612
William, 409
VAUCLAIN, Samuel M., 41
VAUGHAN, Abiel, 24
Benjamin B., 319
Donald C., 758
George, 870
George Tully, 870
Henry H., 776
James, 319
John, 870-871
John W., 936
Lemuel H., 319
Peter, 319
Salathiel, 319
Sampson, 871
Victor C., 871-936
Walter, 870
Washington L., 870
William, 870

VAUGHN, John, 158
Robert G., 830
VAUTHIER, Frederick, 691
VAUX, Richard, 511
Roberts, 511
VAWTER, Edward, 475
VEATCH, Carleton W., 671
VEAZEY, Duncan, 871
Edward, 871
George Ross, 871
John, 871
John T., 871
Thomas B., 871
William, 977
VEECH, Richard S., 206
VEGHTE, Claes A., 871
Gerrit Claes, 871
Gerrit Jans, 871
Jan Gerrits, 871
Nicholas, 871
VENABLE, Abraham, 77-188-536-871-995
Charles, 536
Chas. Scott, 188
Francis P., 188-189
John, 871
Nathaniel, 77-188-871
Nathaniel E., 77-188
Paul C., 628
Samuel Hoyt, 871
Samuel W., 77-188-865
William G., 870
William R., 871
VERDERY, James P., 909
VERLAGE, Leander R., 643
VERMEULE, Adrian, 871
Cornelius, 871
Cornelius C., 871
Isaac Davis, 871
VERMILYE, Johannes, 413
VERNON, Frederick R., 115
Randal, 309
Samuel, 115-520
VER PLANCK, Abraham, I., 995
William G., 1001
VERRY, Benjamin, 723
James, 723
Joseph, 723
Samuel, 723
William, 723
William A., 723
William C., 723
VERTREES, John L., 332
VEST, William Wyatt, 117
VIANCOURT, Moses F., 337
VIBBERT, Elisha, 677
James, 677
John, 677
William, 677
VICKERY, Wm. Henry, 396
VICTOR, J. M., 147
VIELÉ, Cornelis V., 872
Egbert L., 872
Jacob, 872
John L., 872
Kathlyne K., 872
Kenyon G., 344
Louvis, 872
Ludovicus, 872
Pieter C., 872
VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis, 872
VILAS, Chas. A., 432
Edward P., 432
Elizabeth G. Atwood, 432
George H., 432
Henry S., 497
Levi B., 432
Malcolm G., 432
Moses, 432
Noah, 432
Peter, 432-995
Royal, 432
VINAL, Elijah, 183
John, 183
John, Jr., 183
Stephen, 183
VINCENT, Andrian, 820
Bethuel, 872
Bethuel, B., 872
Boyd, 872
Cornelius, 872
Edward E., 809
George A., 31
George Edgar, 872
John, 872
John Heyl, 872
John Himrod, 872
Levi, 482-872
Robert H., 642
William David, 872
William K., 872
VINEY, Alvin, 113
VINGE, Geyeyn, 995
VINJEE, Guillaume, 642
VINNEDGE, Allen R., 62
VINSON, Joseph Carroll, 671
William, 146
VINTON, Alex. H., 954
Blaze, 456
David, 954
David H., 954-955
John, 456
VIOLETT, Atwood, 494
VIVION, James Alexander, 454
VLIET, William, 740
VOAR, Richard, 966
VOGDES, Jesse Tyson, 460
VOGT, Carl, 861
Caspar, 861
William, 861
VOLCK, Jean George, 135
VOLK, Douglas, 872
Garrett, 872
Henry, 872
Leonard W., 873
VOLKMANN, Arthur L. K., 782
VON BOROSINI, Ritter, 834
VON CONSTAT, Earnest S., 458
VON KEMPER, Johann, 171
VON KLEEBLATT-WAGNER, Anton, 487
VON KLINKOFSTROM, Baron, 237
VON KRONSHELD, Johannes C. R., 973
VON PUTTKAMER, Ulrich, 289
VON RIEDENAU, Riedl, 712
VON SCHAUMBURG, James W., 393
Bartholomew, 393
VON SCHLEGEL, Frank, 560
VON SCHRILTZ, Adam Lewis, 775
Louis V., 775
VON STOCKHAUSEN, Otto, 886
VON STUMM, Ferdinand, 299
VOORHEES (see also Voorhies)
Carolus Ford, 418
Charles A., 843
Garrett, 873
Lucas S., 873
Minne L., 873
Oscar McMurtrie, 873
Samuel S., 873
Steven C., 873-995
VOORHIES (see also Voorhees)
Abraham, 873
Charles H., 873
Coert S., 873
Cornelis C., 873
Cornelius, 873
Daniel, 873
Gordon, 873
Peter Gordon, 873
Steven Coerte, 873
William, 873
VORE, Richard, 966
VOSBURGH, Abraham P., 736-995
Dirk, 736
Evert, 736
Evert R., 736
Jacob, 736
Richard, 736
Stephen, 736
Stephen Earle, 736
VOSE, Charles L., 323
Samuel H., 312
VOSS, Edward, 207
Robert, 207
Tarquinia L., 1002
VOWLES, Henry, 713
VREDENBURG, Wm. I., 181
VREDENBURGH, John S., 292
VREELAND, Frederick King, 888
Thomas S., 151
VROOMAN, Ephraim, 405
VRYCH, Mervin, 960
VURPILLOT, Florian, 1003

W

WADDELL, Chauncy L., 392
James, 297-414-819
James W., 912
Lyttleton, 297
William, 819
WADE, Augusta K. Black, 471
Benjamin, 776-925
David, 732
David E., 925
Francis, 650
Horatio Gates, 650
Isaac, 776
James, 776
Newman C., 948
Nicholas K., 776
Peyton Lisbey, 471
Reuben W., 803
Robert, 138-776
Robert M., 471
William, 776
WADHAMS, Abraham, 873
Albion V., 873-874
Fredk. Eugene, 873
John, 873-995
Jonathan, 873
Luman, 873
Noah, 873
Sanford H., 430
William Grant, 895
Wm. Luman, 873-874
WADLEIGH, John, 72
WADSWORTH, Alexander, 874
Augustus W., 418
Charles, 874
Charles, Jr., 874
Charles Lee, 874
Clarence S., 391
Christopher, 290-874
Elijah, 874
Eliot, 874
Harry, 874
James, 874
James Samuel, 874
James Wolcott, 874
James Wolcott, Jr., 325-874
John, 290-745-874
John Noyes, 874
Joseph, 597-874-926
Oliver F., 874
Peleg, 51-874
Richard G., 431
Samuel, 241-290
Stephen D., 48
Walter, 745
William, 784-874-926-992-995
WAENTIG, Eugene Herbert, 730
WAETZOL, Hans, 459
WAGENER, George A., 789
WAGGENER, Stokeley Tolls, 51
WAGNER, Ann L. Harlan, 462
George Corydon, 307
Hearty Dimock, 307
Jerg Heinrich, 73
Johan Peter, 73
John, 462-463
John Peter, 73
Samuel, 462-463
Samuel Tobias, 462
Tobias, 462-463
Wade H., 205
William C., 44
William Henry, 307
WAGONER, Adeline P. Myers, 874
Harry Epply, 875
Henry Hoover, 875
WAGSTAFF, Alfred, Jr., 827
Samuel Jones, 366
WAINWRIGHT, Isaac, 202
Jonathan, 202-908
Joseph, 41
Joseph R., 395
Samuel, 202
William, 202-778
Zachariah, 41
WAIT (see also Waite)
Clara W. Hadley, 632
Clarke G., 164
Elijah Smith, 875
Elisha, 887
Jabez, 875
John, 312-875
Joseph, 312-785
Nathan, 875
Nathan Williams, 875
Nelson, 632
Peleg, 164
Reuben, 164
Richard, 432-995
Samuel, 312-875
Thomas, 164-995
William Cushing, 875
William Henry, 632
WAITE (see also Wait)
Alex. Black, 323
Benjamin, 323-449-676
Daniel, 784
Daniel A., 859

Ebenezer, 323
Edward, 859
Edward Foote, 449
Henry Matson, 230
John, 323-449-676
John Leman, 449
Jonadab, 323
Merton Benway, 164
Richard, **995**
Samuel, 676-831
Solomon, 449
Thos., 323-449-676-**995**
William, 676
WAKEFIELD, John, 449-681
Joseph, 681
Thomas, 681
Timothy, 681
William, 681
WAKEM, Jas. O., 310
WAKEMAN, John, 552
WALBRIDGE, Charles C., 271
Charles E., 512
Ebenezer, 635
Gustavus, 635
Henry, 635
Henry Sanford, 635
William, 660
WALCOTT (see also Wolcott)
Benjamin, 807
Benj. Doolittle, 807
Benj. Stuart, 807
Henry, 135-357-454
Jonathan, 807
Mary Newcomer, 807
Oliver, 135
Robert, 239
Roger, 135
Simon, 357
William, 807
William Dexter, 807
WALDHAUER, Jacob Casper, 790
WALDO, Chas. Sidney, 688-730
Cornelius, 39-473-525-811
Daniel, 57-58-218
Edward, 473-811
Edward, Jr., 811
Ephraim, 473
Jedediah, 525
Jesse, 473
John, 473-811
John E., 811
Lewis C., 164
Loren P., 344
Shubael, 473-595
Zachariah, 811
WALDRON, Albert V., 546
Benjamin, 265
Cornelius, 500
Edna L. Britton, 500
Isaac, 184
John G., 161
Nathaniel, 738
Neil Albert, 500
Resolved, 413
Richard K., 79-184
Samuel W., 79-184
Thomas, 737-738
WALES, Arvine, 610
Edward Howe, 223
George W., 613
Nathaniel, Jr., 527
Salem Howe, 806
Thos. Beale, 589-590
WALKER, Aaron, 483
Abel, 771
Aldace, 571
Alden, 483
Alexander, 44-875
Alfred, 831
Alvah, 771
Amasa, 26
Arthur Francis, 797
Arthur T., 844
Benjamin, 949
Caleb, 406
Charles, 360
David Norvell, 77
David V., 216
Ebenezer, 406
Edmund W., 950
Edward, 260-735
Eleazer, 313
Elihue F., 260
Francis, 260-798
Francis Amasa, 260
Frank Hazelton, 407
George, 601
Geo. Crosby, 334
George L., 72
Gilson, 771
Gbolsby C., 791
Guy Warren, 771
Harry, 168
Henry, 826
Henry Oliver, 875
Henry Pickering, 483
Hugh, 875
Hugh Kelso, 875
Israel, 826
James, 718-726
James Alex., 44
James Bache, 299
James P., 103
James Ransom, 723
Jas. W. G., 483-484
Jno., 44-260-319-691-831-919-981-990
John George, 237
John Grimes, 483
John K., 268
John Reed, 953
John W., 875
Joseph, 482-771-826
Joseph, Jr., 804
Joseph Alcott, 735
Joseph Henry, 826
Joseph Rogers, 875
Joseph Thomas, 568
Joshua, 260
Laura M. Marquand, 875
Matthew, 231
Nathaniel, 260-579-831
Newton Farmer, 359
Nina Chinn, 483
Peter, 313-483
Philip, 406-483
Phineas, 260-831
Richard, 744-771-826
Robert, 215
Robert Henry, 176
Samuel, 260-483-744-771-826-831
Seth, 735-771
Solomon, 552-826
Thos., 284-558-706-976
Timothy, 579-580-586
Walter, 260
Wm., 227-303-406-475-735
Wm. Coleman, 378
Wm. H. C., 954
Wm. Mc. C., 950
Wm. Perrin, 406
Mrs. William S., 1001
Wm. W., 260-398
WALKUP, James, 281
WALL, Alfred G., 400
Charles, 552
William E., 951
WALLACE, Andrew, 876
Asa A., 497
Benjamin, 498
Benj. Lambert, 258
Bodine, 266
Caleb, 516
David, 498-798-799-800-876
David M., 498
Frances C. Bagley, 875
Frank Rich, 550
George Y., 449
Harry Brookings, 498
Henry B., 727
Mrs. Henry C., 1000
Henry Lane, 876
James, 29-207
Jesse G., 830
Jno., 662-762-798-799-800
John Alva, 800
John Peter, 798-799-800
Joseph, 563
Lew, 876
Lew, Jr., 876
Lew E., 617
Matthew, 918
Matthew G., 238
Peter, 876
Robert, 720
Samuel, 876
Thos., 207-390
Uriah, 831
Wilhelm P., 798-799-800
William, 258-419
Wm. Alfred, 227
William C., 853
Wm. Henry, Jr., 876
Wilson De Witt, 625
WALLER, Albert, 621
Benjamin, 403
Benj. Carter, 352
Earll Colden, 538
Harcourt E., 538
John, 363-364-621
Robert Hall, 93
Robert P., 352
William, 492
WALLEY, Thos., 529
WALLING, Willoughby, 590
WALLINGFORD, Buckner Ashby, 579-580
WALLOP, Gerard Vernon, 780
WALLS, James, 950
WALN, Charlotte M. Sharpless, 876
Edward, 27-876
Jacob S., 26-**27**-511
Nicholas, 27-383-511-514-793-876-**995**
Richard, 27-511-793
WALP, Geo. Douglas, 936
WALRADT, Arthur Eugene, 666
WALSH, Anne W. Bates, 450-**451**
David J., 451
Frederick T., 467
James W., 339
Peter A., 451
Thomas Joseph, 451
WALSTON, M. Cragg, 947
WALTER, George, 127-789
Joseph Horace, 762
Nehemiah, 216
Philip, 333
WALTERS, Geo., 450
WALTHALL, Archibald, 918
WALTHER, Edouard, 947
WALTHOUR, Fredk. D., 940
WALTON, George, 131-307-357-655-672-961
John, 204
John W., 932
Moses, 204
Robert, 672
Romulus F., 143
William, 320-564
William T., 429
WALWORTH, Benj., 42-891
Charles, 349
John, 42-891
Reuben, 42
William, 42-891
WALZ, Jacob, 696
WAMPOLE, Albert K., 180
WANDS, Jas. B., 335
John, 335
WANN, Thos. Leslie, Jr., 555
WANTON, Gideon, 425
John G., 425
Joseph, 741
WAPLES, Grafton, 339
Nathaniel, 27
Paul, 27
Peter, 27
Samuel, 27
William, 27
WARBURTON, Benj., 579
Edgar Townsend, 164
John, 579
WARD, Andrew, 74-93-448-623-707-**995**
Andrew Henshaw, 216
Artemas, 216-**876**
Artemas, Jr., 876
Augustus Henry, 623
Mrs. C. D., 1001
Cabot, 575
Calvin T., 96
Daniel, 96-153
Edmund, 623
Edmund A., 669
Edward, 416
Edward C., 248
Frank A., 256
George A., 200
Harold B., 543
Henry, 458
Henry Augustus, 803
Henry Dana, 876
Henry G., 203
Herbert D., 636
James, 416
James C., 460
James Otis, 416
James McCall, 880
James Wm., 876
Jno., 47-300-416-458-542-741-880-957
John C., 458
John H., 209
Jno. Hardin, Jr., 770
Jno. Robert, 459
Jonathan, 159
Joseph, 96
Joshua, 880
Montgomery, 232
Moses, 623
Nahum, 216-876
Phineas, 96-876
Reginald H., 216
Richard, 69-160-520-542-957
Samuel, 69-96-279-282-416-432-528-542-623
Thomas, 30-542-871
Uriah, 895
Wm., 96-153-216-415-528-552-707-871-876-**995**
Wm. Emerson, 876
WARDELL, Robt., 880
Thomas, 462

WARDEN, Clarence A., 567
Herbert W., Jr., 124
William G., 567
WARDER, Benj. Head, 118
Charles, 401
Jeremiah, 40
John, 40-594
Philip, 594
WARDLAW, De Lacey, 363
WARDNER, Allen, 595
Frederick, 595
Philip, 595
WARDWELL, Henry L., 22
John, 182
WARE, Ebenezer, 350
Edmund Asa, 515
Henry, 416
John Allen, 875
Leonard, 854
Robert, 241-416-754
Robert Dexter, 854
WARFIELD, Henry M., Jr., 493
Milton Welsh, 27
Richard, **995**
WARING, Basil, 282
Florence C. Pell, 387
Francis, 282
Guy, 874
James, 282
John T., 387
Pierre Crosby, 387
Pinckney A., 94
Richard, **995**
Sampson, 282-**995**
Thos. Malbone, 885
Wm. Edmonds, 655
WARLEY, Alex. F., 481
Allen Huger, 481
WARMAN, H. Havelock, 929
WARNE, Joseph Bright, 912
WARNER, Abel, 618
Adin, 721
Alfred Dupont, 877
Alfred Dupont, Jr., 877
Alonzo Franklin, 618
Andrew, 193-618-709-877-965-**995**
Augustine, 17-88-362-404-437-575-626-718-741-773-864-964
Augustine, II, 536-557-558-625-626-687-775
Benjamin, 720
Charles, 877
Clement Edson, 877
Daniel, 193-618
Daniel DeWitt, 877
David, 720
Edward Tatnall, 77
Edwin Gaylord, 761
Eleazer, 877
Elijah, 53-618
Eliphaz, 877
Ephraim, 53-721
Ernest Noble, 877
Franklin H., 618
Frederick, 145
Frederick H., 956
George, 774
Henry, 721
Ichabod, 193
Ira, 618
Isaac, 193-877
Jabez, 877
James, 721
Jas. Harrison, 721
James Ward, 877
Jno., 53-171-720-877
John H., 724
Joseph, 618-877
Lilian H. Mills, 877
Lucien Calvin, 618
Lucien T., 618
Lyman, 53
Mark, 105
Mary B. Whitman, 618
Murray, 217
Philip, 196
Rollin E., 196
Samuel, 877
Thomas, 877
William, 877
Wyllys, 53
WARNICK, Leslie, 253
WARNOCK, Jas. H., 400
WARREN, Arthur, 94-731-769
Augustus, 731
Bently Wirt, 125
Chas., 476-**878**
Chas. Henry, 878
Daniel, 879
Daniel Webster, 398
David, 879
Edmund, 288-879
Eliakim, 288 879
Ephriam, 287-731
Esaias, 879
Etheldred, 202
Eugene, 879-919
Ezra, 769
Francis Emroy, 769-770
Frank S., 69
George, 878
Geo. Bouton, 879
George Bowers, 879
Henry, 878
Jabez, 865
Jacob, 731-769
James, 524-877-**878**
James F., 579
James Goold, 879
John, 138-520-570-879-887-968-**995**
John Henry, 839
John Parker, 865
Jonathan, 138
Joseph, 461-522-731-769-879
Joseph Mabbett, 288
Joseph Spencer, 769
Life, 158
Luther Rice, 525
Nathaniel, 570-604-865-877-878
Richard, 53-94-114-138-149-187-190-205-213-216-275-287-291-325-339-396-400-411-432-437-442-443-444-452-456-461-520-570-604-643-646-691-692-697-722-732-734-738-745-746-747-753-808-851-860-877-878-879-884-897-930-937-950-963-967-971-983-**995**
Samuel, 855-879
Stephen, 158-288-865
William, **995**
William C., Jr., 543
Winslow, 877-878-1005
WARRINER, Benj., 757
David, 500
James, 500
Joseph, 723
William, 500-723-967
WASHBURN, Abiel, 309-644
Abram, 278
Asel, 721
Cadwallader C., 271-879
Charles, 879
Darius, 879
Edward, 309-644
Edward Wight, 398
Edwin Chapin, 879
Elihu B., 879
Elijah, 355
Ephraim, 398
Frederic A., 346
George, 398-643-644
Geo. Hamlin, 643-**644**
Harold Connett, 879
Israel, 271-879
Jacob, 879
James, 309-644-721
Japeth, 398
Japeth Coombs, 398
Jedediah, 355
John, 271-277-309-355-398-644-721-879-**995**
Jonah, 721
Joseph, 355-398
Maurice King, 408
Morgan Stephen, 879
Nathaniel, 277-278
Philander, 644
Samuel, 271-355-879
Silas, 879
Stanley, 315
W. W., 523
Wm., 69-70-879
Wm. Drew, 879
Wm. Gilmor, 398
William R. P., 309
William Tucker, 945
WASHER, Ensign, 928
WASHINGTON, Augustine, 17-88-404-774-864-954
Corbin, 864
Geo., 48-67-189-404-457-483-546-553-577-609-626-627-686-712-713-729-774-775-833-864-941-954
George C., 17
Geo. Steptoe, 770
James Barroll, 17
Jno., 17-88-193-404-489-575-686-704-773-864-954-**995**
John Augustine, 17-863-864
Joseph E., 375
Laurence, 17-404-773
Lawrence, 67-88-609-686-704-864-**995**
Lewis William, 17
Lund, 401-705
Patty W., 1000
Richard, 17-193
Robert, 705
Townshend, 705
Wm. Augustine, 17
W. Lanier, 17
WATERHOUSE, Abraham, 136
WATERMAN, Freeman, 897
Harry S., 324
Henry, 142
John, 492-694
Resolved, 110-339-425-472-492-690-694-709-847
Richard, 425-694-847
Robert, 221-495-718
Thomas, 718
WATEROUS, Frank J., 815
WATERS, Asa, 30
Asa Holman, 30
Edward, 393
John, 30
Jonathan, 30
Joseph Berens, 224
Lowry A., 210
Nathaniel, 30
Richard, 30-115
William Otis, 1006
WATERSTON, Robert, 235
WATERWORTH, Henry W., 128
WATKINS, Benj., 27-358
Edward, 188
Francis, 358
George, 357
Henry, 64
Henry N., 64
Jno. Elfreth, 358
Joseph, 358
Samuel Venable, 865
Thomas, 64-357-358
Thomas A., 914
Thomas Frank, 677
Thos. Hamer, 759
Mrs. Walter, 1002
Warren B., 781
Wm. Morton, 865
WATLINGTON, Armistead, 658
Paul, 658
WATMOUGH, Edmund, 511
James Horatio, 511
John G., 511
WATROUS, Charles Leach, 195
WATSON (see also Wattson)
Abraham, 422
Alex. Mackenzie, 879
C. C., 681
Christopher, 879
Cyprian, 101-587
Daniel, 880
David S., 506
Don Alonzo, 880
Douglas, 922
Ebenezer, 50-880
Edward Howe, 880
Egbert R., 830
Eliphalet, 880
Elmer, 349
Frederick, 837
Frederica K. D., 68
Grant, 939
Harvey, 101
Henry, 470
Hiram, 588
James, 830-880
James O., 312
James Sibley, 880
John, 50-101-587-698-730-830-880
John Broadus, 126
John Crittenden, 880
John Henry, 321
John Marshall, 664
Joseph F., 880
Joseph Hanscom, 880
Josiah, 879-**995**
Levi, 101-587
Lewis, 807
Luke, 985
Marmaduke, 930
Patrick, 262-880
Philemon M., 430
Philip J., 905
Richard Furman, 560
Robert, 51-101-587
Samuel Henry, 691
Stephen Van R., 836
T. S., 437
Thomas, 588-753
Thomas Eugene, 88
Thomas Russell, 68-69
Walter B., 717
William, 50-744-769-880
WATT, George, 698
James B., 295

Stewart, 674
WATTERS, Andrew, 516-968
WATTLES, John, 367
Nathaneal, 367
William, 367
WATTS, Geo. Burghall, 186
James, 146
John, 146
John Allen, 839
John S., 184
Oliver P., 521
William, 839
WATTSON (see also Watson)
John, 699
Joseph, 699
Thomas, 699
WAY, James Clark, 624
WAYLAND, Francis, 981
Harry Bledsoe, 578
Heman Lincoln, 891
James, 880
John Elton, 520
John Walter, 880
John Wesley, 880
WAYNE, Anthony, 880
Arthur Trezevant, 880
Daniel Gabriel, 880
Francis, 715
Gabriel, 880
Gabriel Wm., 880
Richard, 832
William, 880
WAYTE, Thos., **995**
WEAD, S. D., 459
WEARE, John, 736
WEATHERBY, Benjamin, 793
WEAVER, Abram, 881
Benjamin, 881
Clement, 881
Erastus Brown, 881
George W., 417
Henry, 881
Henry Erastus, 881
James Baird, 881
James Bellamy, 881
Lawrence G., 881
Rufus Henry, 881
Thomas, 881
Walter Reed, 408
William, 881
WEBB, Aaron B., 898
Alex. S., 758-1005
Charles, 898
Christopher, 408-510-642-672-981
Curtis L., 217
Edward, 510
Edward C., 607
Francis E., 422
Gregory B., 436
Henry, 993
Henry Randall, 1005-1006
Henry Walter, 518
James Avery, 642
James Watson, 421-518
John, 672-887
John Griswold, 517-804
Joseph, 422-517-518
Joseph Paleman, 887
Luther, 510
Reynold, 887
Richard, 413-421-517-887-**995**
Samuel, 413-887
Samuel Blachley, 422-518
Thomas, 887
Ulys Robert, 572
William, 887
Wm. Robert, 396
Wm. Seward, 958
Zebulon, 641
WEBBER, Josiah, 361
Stephen E., 276
Wolfert, 451
WEBER, Peter, 576
Robert Grove, 417
Wm. Myers, 576
WEBSTER, Abel, 693
Andrew T., 774
Ashbel, 693
Bela Camp, 693
Benjamin, 692
Benjamin, Jr., 692
Charles, 101
Charles Ripley, 751
Daniel, 346-608-671-697-739
Edwin Sibley, 317
Elijah, 692
Felix, 704
George H., Jr., 578
George Huntington, 693
George Sidney, 693
Hamilton Fish, 780
Harrie, 333
Henry Keeney, 693
Henry Kitchell, 693
Herman Armour, 693
Isaac, 907
James, 428-907
Jesse, 479
John, 73-101-113-195-196-343-479-511-566-597-608-669-671-680-692-693-698-724-728-730-739-759-875-887-894-907-926-981-**995**
Jonathan, 73-692-693
Joshua, 73-693
Kenneth G. T., 531
Lorin, 956
Moses, 101
Nathan, 73-479
Noah, 375-607-608-684-692-693-739
Peter E., 479
Ralph Waldo, 749
Robert, 101-597-608-669-680-692-693-730-759-926
Samuel, 894
Sidney, 602
Sidney Smith, 693
Simon, 693
Stephen, 73-479
Thomas, 72-479
Towner Keeney, 693
Uri, 692
William, 101-894
WEDDELL, Alex. Watson, 882
Alex. Wilbourne, 882
Archibald, 882
James, 882
John A., 219-881
Laura B. McNair, 881
Matthew, 881
WEDDERSTRANDT, Philemon C., 360
WEED, Hugh H. C., 422
Walter I., 792
WEEDEN, W. O., 446
Wm. Babcock, 689
WEEK, Caleb B. K., 367
WEEKS, Ammiel, 754
Brackett, 844
Charles M., 798
Charles S., 178
Ebenezer, 754
Edward A., 273
Edwin Ruthven, 881
George, 755-**995**
Holland, 341
Ichabod, 844
Jacob Mott, 821
Jas. E. P., 844
John W., 178
Jonathan, 881
Joseph, 754-881
Joseph Van R., 881
Leonard, 844
Robert D., 911
Russell, 881
Samuel, 844
Walter, 844
WEEMS, David, 892
George, 892
Mason L., 892
WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 600-**882**
Otto A., 882
WEIL, David Birney, 508
WEINMANN, Mrs. Jno. F., 1007
WEINRICHTER, Ralph M., 67
WEIR, James, 403
John Ferguson, 381-817
Robert, 403
Wm. Boyd, 537
WEISER, Conrad, 428
WELBORN, Jesse D., 831
WELBOURNE, O. C., 692
WELCH (see also Welsh)
Alexander M., 1004
Andrew, 937
Edward Sohier, 84
Francis, 573
Thomas, 757
WELD, Benj., 520-746
Christopher M., 292
Edmund, 746
Edward, 519
Edward Joseph, 709
Eleazer, 416-417
Francis Minot, 84
Geo. Francis, 347
Geo. Minot, 417
Habijah, 402
John, 402-416
Joseph, 402-416-992-**995**
Thomas, 221-520-746
Wm. Gordon, 416-417
WELKER, Joseph, 700
WELLBORN (see also Welborn, Welbourne)
Chas. W., 882
Elias, 534
James, 534
James M., 534
John, 534
Leila Jones, 882
Olin, 882
Samuel, 534
Thomas, 534
William, 534
WELLER, Geo., 882
Joseph I., 189
Michael I., 189
Reginald H., 882
WELLES (see also Wells)
Asa, 101
Charles H., 333
Edwin Pillsbury, 538
Elisha, 760
Gideon, 294-538-882
Henry H., 183-810
Horace, 822
Ichabod, 101
John, 29-294-538-817-882
John L. R., 538
Jonathan, 101
Leonard, 538
Martin, 760
Oliver, 822
Robert, 294-538-882
Roger, 294-**882**-883
Samuel, 226-294-538-760-822-882
Solomon, 294-538-882
Thomas, 29-62-73-74-101-226-254-255-294-305-403-538-663-700-702-710-760-817-822-882-890-976-977-**995**
Wait, 822
William, 28-29-760
WELLFORD, Chas. Carter, 299
Robert, 299
Robert Carter, 631
WELLING, Stephen A., 65
WELLINGTON, Benj., 439
Charles, 844
Joseph, 844
Louis B., 205-529
Roger, 844
Samuel, 401
Thomas, 844
William, 844
WELLMAN, Wm. A., 893
WELLS (see also Welles)
Albert T., 870
Arthur G., 37
Ashbel, 776-934
Bulkeley W., 938
Calvin, 45-307
Charles, 809-822
Charles Bartlett, 883
Chester R., 824
E. R. F., 352
Ebenezer, 934
Edward, 317
Elisha, 824
Erastus, 883
Everett C., 849
Frank, 393-883
Frank R., 814
Geo. Doane, 883
Geo. North, 693
Henry, 372
Hezekiah, 897
Horace, 822
Ichabod, 934
Ira, 897
Israel, 887
James, 194
John, 37-304-887
John Bill, 955
John Franklin, 496
Jonathan, 419-883
Joseph, 317
Judah, 883
Lampson, 897
Lemuel, 887
Michael B., 881
Noah, 883-887
Otis, 883
Ralph, 520
Ralph G., 24
Rolla, 883
Samuel, 317-883-890-891
Schuyler C., 806
Sedgwick, 887
Seth, 883
Shipley, 934
Simeon, 883
Thomas, 317-496-824-883-934-**995**
Thomas Tileston, 659
Wm. Davis, 317
Wm. Herman, 816
WELSH (see also Welch)
Charles, 317
Frank H., 664
Geo. Winston, 113

John, 202-827
John Lowber, 612
WELTON, Felix B., 725
WEMPLE, Alonzo E., 350
Horace Russ, 778
John, 471
WENDELL, Abraham, 348-717
Arthur Rindge, 348
B. Rush, 348
Barrett, 347-348
Barrett, Jr., 341-348
Benjamin Rush, 348
Edith Greenough, 348
Evert Jansen, 345-348-400-717-**995**
George Blunt, 348
Hermanus, 348
Isaac, 717
Jacob, 345-348
Jacob H., 348
Jeronimus, 348
Johannes, 345-348-640
John, 348-717
John W., 217
Matthew, 289
Oliver, 368
Peter, 348
WENNEIS, John M., 539
WENSLEY, John, 878
WENTWORTH, Benj., 805
Bertrand H., 271
Ezekiel, 805
John, 369-802
Paul, 597
Ralph, 849
Robert, 963
William, 112-369-597-805-838-**995**
WERLEIN, Leila W. Ewing, 671
P. P., 671
Shepard Halsey, 671
WERNER, Carl Terhune, 559
WESCOTT (see also Westcott)
Daniel, 818
John, 818
Reuben, 818
Richard, 818
Stukeley, **995**
Thomas, 818
WESLEY, John, 818
WESSEL, Augustus, 717
WEST, Anthony, 404
Charles W., 883
Davenport, 592
Elmer H., 356
Francis, 705
George Webb, 945
James Minor, 666
James Selby, 369
John, 19-117-141-404-627-762-766-805-916
John Randolph, 883
Jonathan, 404
Lillie B. Soullard, 883
Nathaniel, 762
Nathaniel T., 404
Robert, 295
Roger, 760
Thomas, 577-762-916-989
Thorowgood, 404
William K., 620
Wm. Tomkins, 59
William W., 267
WESTALL, John, 639-640
WESTBROOK, Chas., 697
Cornelius D., 282
Derck, 282
Frederick, 282
John Beekman, 282
Jonathan, 282
WESTCOTT (see also Wescott)
Henry, 768
Stukeley, 375-491-**995**
WESTENHAVER, M., 786
WESTERN, Henry M., 442
Thomas, 442
WESTERVELT, Jacob, 918
WESTFALL, Abraham, 706
WESTFELDT, Gustaf R., Jr., 32
WESTGATE, Robt., 425
WESTINGHOUSE, John, 844
WESTOFER, Wm., 259
WESTON, Edmund, 437
Elnathan, 437
Franklin, 492
Frederick, 248
Joseph, 733
Nathan, 402
Robert Dickson, 52
Robert Spurr, 233
S. Burns, 647
Samuel, 733
Theodore, 212
William, 867
Zachariah, 760
WESTWOOD, Wm., 927
WETHERBEE, Benj., 313
Francis, 609
William H., 208
WETHERED, John, 189
Lewin, 189
Richard, 189
Samuel, 189
WETHERELL, Daniel, 160-249-433
James M., 64
WETHERILL, Daniel, 160-249-433
Edward, 24
John Price, 589
WETMORE, Amos, 710
Charles P., 710
John A., 326
WETTENHALL, Wm., 135
WEY, Hamilton D., 485
WEYBURN, Jas., 883
John, 883
Lyon, 883
Samuel, 883
Samuel Fletcher, 883
Thomas, 883
William, 883
WEYGANDT, Cornelius N., 158
Jacob, 158
WHALEY, William Bayard, 794
WHALLEY, Jno. Wm., 880
WHALLON, Edward Payson, 370
James, 371
Margaret E. Kitchel, 370
Thomas, 371
WHAN, Jno. M., 848
WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, 883
Charles, 432-461-883
Charles A., 593
Henry, 694
John, 42
Joseph, 432-461-883
Kearney, 42
Thomas, 42-432-461-883-**995**
Thomas Lloyd, 42
William, 164-432-461
WHEAT, Samuel, 229
WHEATON, Charles, 55
Charles B., 255
Daniel, 55
John, 74
Nathan M., 55
Nathaniel, 55
Thomas, 721
WHEELER, Aaron, 306-884
Abiel Smith, 456
Arthur Dana, 650
Benjamin, 306-884
Charles, 465
Charles Barker, 600-884
Charles W., 212
Cyrenus, 884
Daniel Greenleaf, 456
David Everett, 884
E. B., 367
Elliot, 862
Everett Pepperrell, 884
George, 120-901
Henry, 96-883
Isaac, 482
James, 786-883-884-929
Jeremiah, 482-883
John, 45-140-239-240-252-306-883-884-971
John Brooks, 306-884
Joseph, 456-486-884
Junius B., 879
Lucy Louise, 884
Mark, 70
Moses, 596-884-890-**995**
Obadiah, 456
Richard, 482
Richard H., 212
Roger, 714
Samuel, 884
Samuel Alfred, 890
Sherman, 370
Thomas, 306-482-884-968
Thomas M., 166-213
Timothy, 306-884
William, 276
Wm. Morton, 358
WHEELOCK, Alex., 93
Benj., 93-690-884
Eleazer, 690-759
Frank, 853
Geoffrey M., 348
Joseph, 690-884
Joseph Albert, 884
Josiah, 93-690
Lewis Philippe, 958
Lynds, 93
Moses, 690
Moses Ames, 690
Obediah, 93-690-884
Ralph, 93-690-685-884-958-**995**
Webster, 884
William, 690
William Conner, 690
Wm. Hawxhurst, 249
WHEELWRIGHT, Jno., 553
WHEILDON, Wm. G., 862
WHELDEN, Frank H., 884
Gabriel, 583
James Henry, 885
WHELEN, Chas., 347
Dennis, 611
Edward Siddons, 612
Israel, 611-612
James Stephenson, 611
WHELESS, Wesley Eakin, 658
WHELPLEY, James W., 810
Joseph, 769
WHERRY, Joseph A., 407
WHIDDEN, Michael, 350
WHIPPLE, Aaron, 885
Ashley Cooper, 885
David, 885
Eugene J., 643
Geo. Hoyt, 885
Jacob, 885
James, 885
Jeremiah Page, 634
John, 50-961-995
Jonathan, 950
Joseph, 51-109-690-885
Matthew, 51-885-950
Moses, 885
Napoleon D., 634
Roberta P. Parrott, 634
Russell, 490
Samuel, 765
Solomon, 885
William, Jr., 381
WHITACRE, Caleb, 749
John, 749
Thornton, 749
WHITAKER, Augustus G., 865
Cary, 893
Charles, 302
Charles Edward, 365
Eli B., 397
Jabez, 333-893
James, 630
John, 333-397-893
Joseph, 630
M. C., 302
Richard, 333-893
Theodosia, 224
William, 333-638-893
Wm. P. C., 630-631
WHITALL, James, 743
Job, 743
John Mickle, 743
John Siddon, 743
WHITCOMB, Barnard, 468
David, 885
Geo. Henry, 885 ,
Henry Donald, 299
Henry F., 468
Israel, 824
John, 824-885
Josiah, 136
Moses, 323
Robert, 824
Samuel, 824
WHITE, A. C., 425
A. Ludlow, 920
Abijah, 271
Albert Beebe, 885
Albert Smith, 758
Alex. Robinson, 85
Alfred J., 934
Alonzo Jas., 512
Alward, 95
Alward McKeel, 95
Andrew, 271
Anthony, 271
Arthur Corning, 604
Benjamin, 195-218-290-508-737-930
Blake Leay, 512
Charles A., 213-455
Charles James, 885
Christopher, 753
Cornelius, 878-885
Daniel, 176-195-275-471-878-930
Daniel A., 84-719-736
Ebenezer, 28

Edith A. Denny, 544
Edmund, 885
Edward, 687-900
Edwin, 788
Edwin N., 956
Elbert Hedding, 946
Eliza Orne, 719
Enoch, 569
Francis, 275
Francis Harding, 596
Francis Samuel, 576
George A., 791
Geo. Edouard, 902
George F., 562
George L., 307
George M., 451
Gideon, 878
Gustav J. S., 180
Harry Keith, 233
Harry Kent, 495
Henry, 735-958
Hugh, 47-703
Isaac, 275
Jack, 176
Jacob, 603
James, 603
James Clarke, 885
James Jones, 334
James Patterson, 885
Jno., 176-271-346-352-512-597-607-636-703-719-732-885-890-**996**
John Blake, 512
John Campbell, 673
John Jay, 580
John Jay, Jr., 274
John P., 861
Jonas, 271
Joseph, 607-673-885
Joseph H., 829
Lawrence Grant, 542
Lemuel, 176
Libbeus, 776
Luke Matthews, 863
Lyttleton, 108
Moses, 275
Nathaniel, 275
Nathaniel S., 603
Octavious A., 512
Peregrine, 195-218-272-290-516-776-784-878-930-937-**996**
Richard, 231-603
Richard J., 62
Robert, 465-673-777-885
Roderick, 275
Roscoe Marvin, 544
Roswell, 769
Samuel, 255
Samuel G., 190
Solomon, 802
Thomas, 607-885
Timothy, 346-732
Townsend, 565
Wm., 27-195-218-278-290-346-487-603-719-732-753-878-885-913-937-**996**
William Howard, 271
William Orne, 719
Windsor T., 365
WHITEHEAD, Elisha P., 406-674
John, 537
Oothout Z., 56
Robert, 827
Thomas, 762
William Boykin, 416
William Riddick, 416
WHITEHILL, Henry R., 505
WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, 414
William Penn, 90
WHITELAW, Wm. M., 711
WHITELEY, Arthur, **936**
WHITELOCK (see also Whitlock)
George, 885-886
Isaac, 885
William, 405-886
Wm. Wallace, 885
WHITEMAN, Alonzo Jay, 654
John, **996**
Reuben, 654
WHITESIDE, Alex., 826-843
James, 557
Joseph, 228
William, 489
WHITFIELD, Geo., 357
Henry, 111-976
N. G., 628
William, 518
WHITING, A. B., 682
Arthur, 300
Augustus, 322
Clarence Carlyle, 35
Eliphalet, 491
Elmer Milton, 717
George A., 774
George Nathaniel, 882
Gideon Mason, 778
Harold, 52
James Raynor, 797
Jeremiah, 944
Jno., 326-491-957-996
Jno., Downes, 350
John S., 427
Joseph, 490
Lewis, 491
Nathaniel, 491-**996**
Richard L., 934
Samuel, 142-326-732-745-758-759-**996**
Wm., 326-478-982-**996**
William E., 880
William Joseph, 957
Zenas, 101
WHITLEY, James, 458
Paul, 552
Samuel, 552
Thomas, 552
William, 552
WHITLOCK (see also Whitelock)
Benj. Morris, 508
Brand, 886
Elias, 886
Elias D., 886
Hezekiah, 508
James, 886
John, 886
Jonathan, 221
Oliver, 508
Thaddeus, 508
Thomas, 886
WHITMAN, Alfred, 619
Allen Earle, 911
Alphonso L., 618
Arthur Train, 619
Mrs. Charles, 1001
Edmund Allen, 252-519
Edmund Burke, 619
Elnathan, 101
Ephraim Parks, 113
Hendricks H., 545
John, 100-113-340-618-619-**996**
Joseph, 113
Mary H. Howland, 618
Nicholas, 618-619
Oakes, 618
Raymond Lee, 369
Samuel, 101
Solomon, 101
Thomas, 113-618-619
William, 101-618
William Warren, 716
Zebulon, 507
Zechariah, 100-113
WHITMARSH, Ebenezer, 304
Francis Leggett, 138
Jacob, 304
John, 304
Richard, 304
WHITMIRE, Geo. F., 552
Henry, 552
WHITMORE, Annie Goodell, 302
James Day, 302
John, 935
Thomas, 935
Wm. Franklin, 138
WHITNER, Eston Randolph, 785
WHITNEY, Abner, 255
Abraham, 942
Albion Paris, 255
Asa, 383
Benjamin, 291-715
Benj. Franklin, 744
Charles, 234
Cornelius, 415
Cyrus, 744
Daniel, 383
David, 605
Ebenezer, 715
Eleazer, 605
Eli, 100-499
Elijah, 605
Erastus, 527
Geo. Erastus, 527
George J., 714
Gertrude Capen, 527
Harry Payne, 957
Henry Austin, 291-292
Henry M., 250
Isaiah, 744
James Lyman, 684
James Phinneas, 68
James Scollay, 583
Jason, 715
Jno., 68-255-291-383-415-543-583-605-715-744-824-942-**996**
Jno. Randall, 162
Jonathan, 383
Joseph, 292
Joshua, 415-543-824
Josiah, 583
Josiah Dwight, 204
Levi, 383
Mark, 715
Miles, 415
Moses, 255-942
Nathaniel, 37-68
Payne, 325
Phinnehas, 68
Richard, 255-583-942
Robert, 996
Rufus Hayden, 605
Ruluff, 415
Samuel, 255-291
Santon, 266
Stephen, 583
Thomas, 68-291-605-744-996
Warham, 899
William, 68-255-415
Wm. Channing, 744
WHITON, Elijah, 49
Israel, 49
James, 49
James Morris, 49
Jno. Milton, 49
Joseph. 49
Thomas, 49
WHITRIDGE, Andrew H., 119
Arnold, 414
Horatio L., 118
Jno. Augustus, 891
Morris, 891
Thos., 118-891-996
Wm., 118-891-**996**
Wm. C., 118
WHITTEL, Robt., 482
WHITTEMORE, Daniel, 817
Francis, 86
Joseph, 931
Lawrason L., 155
Nathaniel, 105
WHITTET, Robert McLean, 941
WHITTIER, Chas. A., 148
WHITTINGHAM, Wm., 47-300-741
WHITTINGHILL, Dexter G., 852
WHITTLE, Wm. C., 38
WHITTLESEY, Asaph, 305
Eliphalet, 760
M. M., 921
WHITTRIDGE, Wm., **936**
WHYTE, Elmer Norman, 352
WIBORG, Frank B., 602
WICHMAN, Geo. I., 774
WICK, Henry, 567
Job, 567
John, 567
Lemuel, 567
Thomas P., 787
WICKENHAUSER, Hans, 629
WICKES, Jacob, 879
Joseph, 879
Thomas, 879
William J., 725
WICKHAM, Clarence Horace, 886
Edmund F., 779
Henry Taylor, 886
Hezekiah, 886
Horace John, 886
John, 27-779-886
Jonathan, 886
Joseph, 779-886
Thomas, 779-886-**996**
William, 321-886
William F., 886
Williams C., 886
WICKLIFFE, Chas., 858
David, 858
Nathaniel, 858
Robert, 230-858
WIDENER, Joseph Early, 683
WIDENHAM, Wm., 632
WIDLAR, Leonard Jno., 436
WIDMER, Charles, 887
Joseph C., 887
Kate A. Webb, 887
WIERUM, Thornton Briggs, 785
WIGGIN, Albert H., 1004
Andrew, 615
Augustus, 411
Charles E., 818
James, 333
WIGGINS, John, 333
Joseph P., 887
Samuel, 421
Sarah Henderson, 887
Thos., 333-614-615-735
William, 887
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, 251
WIGHT, Benoni, 398
Daniel, 761
Daniel O., 398
Ephraim, 398-761
Henry, 398

Ira E., 595
Joel, 398
Joseph, 398
Joshua, 811
Nathaniel, 398
Peter, 761
Seth, 398
Thos., 398-563-761
Walter B., 815
Willard, 398
William, 356
William W., 761
WIGHTMAN, Geo., 716
John, 430-839
Richard, 729
Valentine, 430
WIGMORE, Jno. Henry, 401
WILBER (see also Wilbur)
Joseph, 459
Pardon, 459
Samuel, 459
Thomas, 459
William, 459
WILBUR (see also Wilber)
Aaron, 460
Abijah, 784
Benjamin, 460
Daniel, 151
Dwight L., 532
Elisha, 460
Ezra, 532
Franklin F., 295
Job, 784
John, 460-768
Joseph, 532
Marcy G., 151
Oliver C., 151
Peleg, 151
Ray Lyman, 532
Samuel, 151-459-491-**996**
Thomas, 151-460
William, 151-459
WILCOCKS, Wm., **996**
WILCOCKSON, Wm., **996**
WILCOX (see also Willcox)
Alfred G., 814
Ansley, 887
Azariah, 654
Barnabas, 991
Daniel, 56
Daniel H., 775-887
Frank B., 173
George H., 85
Israel, 887
John, 663-887-**996**
Jonathan, 887
Jonathan S., 887
Joseph, 887
Josiah, 56
Lemuel, 56
Lemuel N., 56
Obadiah, 887
Reynold Webb, 887-1005-1006
Royal, 441
Samuel, 654
Thomas, 887
Vincent M., 887
William, 654-887-**996**
Zenas, 887
WILCOXSON, Wm., **996**
WILD, Fredk. F. G., 698
Henry F., 50
John L., 698
WILDBORE, Samuel, **996**
WILDE, Arthur W., 60
George C., 192
Griffen, 60
James, 60
Richard, 60
Thomas, 60
WILDER, Abel, 888
Albion, 888
Caleb, 511
Edward, 887
Gerald Gardner, 887
Jabez, 887
Joseph, 511-887
Joseph J., 420
Levi, 511
Robert Parmelee, 888
Royal G., 888
Theophilus, 887
Thomas, 511-**996**
Wilber E., 714
WILDES, Jno. E., 665
WILDMAN, Herbert A., 260
WILDS, Louis T., Jr., 65
WILES, Alice R. Bradford, 888
Robert H., 888
Seba Squier, 888
WILEY, Benj. B., 780
Clarence H., 381
Clifford, 335
Ebenezer, 780
Frank G., 738
Harvey W., 171
James, 780
John, 780
Thomas, 780
Timothy, 780
WILKERSON, Thos., 229
WILKES, Gilbert, 242
Henry J., 245
WILKINS, Benj. H., 919
Daniel, 239
John, 488-489
John F., 157
Martin G., 387
WILKINSON, Edward M., 699
Elisha F., 699
Francis, 668-727
Horace S., 699-700
John, 70-699
John B., 387
John C., 953
Joseph G., 699
Ogden D., 1003
William, 920
WILKS, James, 493
WILKSON, Samuel, 156
WILLARD, Benj., 382
Charles, 888
Daniel, 710
Daniel D., 710
Daniel H., 710
Henry, 250
Henry B., 888
Hezekiah, 250
Hiel, 484
James, 484
Joseph, 671
Joseph E., 20
Josiah, 484-710
Mary Y. Hatch, 888
Samuel, 530-**996**
Simon, 250-288-295-379-382-445-484-710-722-778-868-**996**
Stephen, 484
Thomas, 484
WILLCOX (see also Wilcox)
Ella Goodenow, 889
James M., 684
Jesse, 888
Joseph, 888
Oliver, 888
Stephen, 888
Walter Francis, 888-889
William, 888
William Henry, 889
WILLCOXEN, Jno., 482
WILLET (see also Willett)
Edward, 321
Elbert, 321
Marinus, 321
Nathaniel L., 527
Richard H., 227
Thomas, 237-321-634-651-776-**996**
Thomas C., 634
WILLETS, Fredk., 387
Howard, 941
John T., 184
WILLETT (see also Willet)
Andrew, 314-604
Charles S., 785
James, 280
Robert V. H., 227
Thomas, 314-477-**996**
WILLETTS, Chas. C., 275
Richard, 69-70
WILLIAMS, Abbott, 818
Abraham, 561
Alexander S., 633
Andrew M., 586
C. C., 32
Charles Clark, 671
Charles F., 88
Charles Richard, 889
Charles W., 859
Charles Warren, 963
Chauncey P., 308
Clarence C., 292
Clarence Charles, 529
Clyde E., 389
Daniel, 96
David E., 463
David J., 958
David R., 190
David Rogerson, 114
Ebenezer, 515-890
Edward G., 673
Edward H., 584
Edward P., 438-619
Elie, 167
Eliphalet, 346-732-852
Elisha, 346-732
Elisha S., 852
Emanuel, 479
Ennion Gifford, 889
Enos D., 515
Ephraim, 142-243-290
Ezekiel, 758
Frederic A., 606
Frederick C., 732
Frederick Wells, 891
G. Thurston, 299
George, 530-**996**
Geo. C. F., 890
George D., 444
George E., 32
George F., 133
George W., 363
Gershom M., 672
Henry, 328-530-892
Henry H., 732
Henry K., 651
Henry R., 648
Hinckley, 479
Howard T., 366
Ira Cone, 889
Irving R., 224
Isaac, 243-328-346-584-725-732-852-890
Israel, 724
Jacob, 892
James, 891-**996**
James H., 208
James J., 134
Jane Cranston, 962
Jehial, 892
Jeremiah, 391
Jesse, 584
John, 185-254-436-479-530-557-573-714-748-816-889-890-891-928-932-955
John B., 816
John Camp, 890
John F., 145
John H., 744
John Howell, 333
John L., 889
John Newton, 469
John P., 555
John R., 949
John Skelton, 889
John W., 155
John W. M., 627
John Whitridge, 891
John Winslow, 823
Joseph, 209-391-431-545-889
Joseph S., 272
Joshua, 914
Josiah, 892
Josiah B., 892
Justus, 515
Leroy E., 559
Lewis, 914
Lewis C., 889
Lewis H., 914
Lewis M., 559
Maramaduke, 220-932
Mason L. Weems, 891
Michael, 627
Nathan G., 328
Nathaniel, 555-932
Nehemiah, 328
Nelson B., 181
Norman, 584
Oliver, 912
Otho H., 673
Patrick, 378
Peleg, 96
Philip, 891
Philip C., 382-891
Phineas, 584
Ralph, 151
Ralph B., 152
Ralph S., 358
Raymond G., 162
Reuel, 742
Richard, **996**
Richard G., 536
Richard P., 452
Robert, 105-243-346-584-725-732-852-889-890-891-932-**996**
Robert S., 890
Roger, 69-81-96-109-110-128-148-196-209-229-280-339-365-391-425-456-472-492-545-635-648-682-690-694-697-705-709-732-737-755-818-829-847-898-907-953-957-958-963-987-**996**
Roger Butler, 892
Samuel, 555
Samuel W., 891
Scoville C., 572
Seth, 328
Sidney J., 304
Silas, 74-96
Solomon, 346-732-852
Stephen, 121-816-890-891-892-996
Thomas, 556-590-636-816-890-891-892-921
Thomas G., 590
Thomas M., 449
Thomas W., 863
Trezevant, 763
Veach, 890
Waldron, 374
Warren, 328
Wayland Wells, 891

William, 163-202-319-327-346-407-430-537-584-725-732-797-816-852-890-891
William B., 946
William C., 577-890
William Cook, 890
William S., 576-577
William W., 537
Winthrop B., 763
WILLIAMSON, Adam, 601
Benjamin, 246-247
Caleb, 330
Chalmers M., 771
Charles H. S., 744
Edith D. Ely, 98
George, 330
George T., 744
Grace E. Kane, 156
Harvey F., 201
Hedley, 156
Hugh, 457-638
James D., 156
James DeL., 97-98
James Walter, 454
Joel B., 729
John, 638-790
Joseph A., 951
Josephine Stilwell, 744
Matthias, 205
Robert, 246-247
Thomas, 200-723
Timothy, 330
William D., 330
William F., 744
WILLING, Chas., 781-**892**-897
George, 328
Henry J., 956
Joseph, 892
Richard, 892
Richard L., 892
Thomas, 35-222-694-892
WILLIS, Charles Ethelbert, 382-**892**
Edwin E., 892
Emma B. Howard, 892
George R., 595
George W., 64
Harold B., 374
Henry, 48-88-770-780-892
James W., 892
Lewis, 88
Mary C. Hawley, 955
Park Weed, 892
Richard B., 478
Richard S., 955
Russell, 892
Short Adam, 955
Stephen, 892
Thomas, 892
Thomas C., 892
William, 892
William McK., 893
WILLISTON, Asahel L., 893
John, 893
Joseph, 893-**996**
Lyman R., 893
Noah, 893
Payson, 893
Robert Lyman, 893
Samuel, 196-**893**
WILLOCK, Frank S., 549
WILLOUGHBY, Thos., 823
Thomas, Jr., 770
WILLOX, James, 76
WILLS, David, 62
George E., 171
Geo. Stockton, 893
James, 62
John W., 562
Richard, 893
Richard H., 893
Richard S., 893
Thomas, 831
Thomas J., 572
William H., 893
WILLSON (see also Wilson)
Alpheus P., 595
Fredk. Newton, 894
James, 595-894
James S., 894
John, 759-894
Joseph, 759
Levi, 130
Luther, 759
Moses, 894
Robert, 759
Samuel, 130
Thomas, 595
Thomas N., 894
Wm. Buckler, 826
WILMARTH, Henry M., 126
John, 522
Moses, 522
Stephen, 522
WILMER, Harry B., 271
Richard H., 143
Simon, 924
WILMERDING, Chas. H., 371
John C., 581
WILMOT, Asa, 838
Benjamin, 746-838
Elisha, 838
Thomas, 838
William, 838
WILSON (see also Willson)
Alexander, 333
Alexander M., 894
Alfred James, 91
Benjamin W., 276
Calvin Dill, 894
Charles W., 356
David, 345
Edward H., 332
Edward S., 894
Fitzland L., 660
Franklin, 732
G. A., 56
George, 422
George W., 171
Gordon, 93
H. D., 470
Harlan R., 936
Henry, 824-894
Henry Lane, 894
Jas., 168-273-550-577-638-710-809-824-895
James M., 895
James S., 373
James W., 220
John, 103-108-122-188-200-229-327-350-422-723-751-894-895
John Appleton, 732
John Lush, 490
John M., 771
John Q., 490
John S., 858
John Wall, 894
Joseph, 174-458-673-674
Joseph R., 638
Joseph T., 556
Lee A., 963
Mary A. Webster, 894
Paul E., 223
Peter, 458
Richard T., 904-957
Robert, 345-790-894-895
Robert, Jr., 895
Robert H., 345
Russell, 675
Samuel, 345-651-805
Samuel M., 790
Thomas, 347-732
Thomas B., 894
Thomas R., 154
William, 541-685-732-894
William A., 824
William B., 658
William H., 467
William Hutton, 327
William T., 648
Woodrow, 396-638-999
WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, 895
Cornelius, 895
Cornelius, Jr., 895
Hendrick, 895
James, 895
James M., 895
Marten, 895
Philippe M., 895
Thomas, 895
WINANS, Isaac, 406
Jan, 406
Ross, 406
Thomas DeK., 406
William, 406
WINCHELL, Alex., 896
Alexander N., 895
Benj. La Fon, 895
Horace, 896
James, 896
Joseph R., 895
Martin, 660-896
Martin E., 896
Nathaniel, 895
Newton H., 896
Stephen, 895
WINCHESTER, Edmund, 439-574
Henry, 443
John, 443-574-**996**
Jonathan, 48-443
Lycurgus, 675
Philander, 443
Philip, 442-**443**
Stephen, 574
WINDER, Aaron, 268
John, 268-634
Levin, 572-634
William, 31-634
WINDLE, Wm. B., 778
WINDSHIP, Edward, **996**
WINDSOR, John, 578
Joshua, **996**
WING, Charles, 721
Daniel, 721
Heman R., 721
Henry Hiram, 522
Horace, 721
John, 721
Jonathan, 721
Samuel, 721
Stephen, 154
WINMILL, Edgar W., 64
WINN, Frank Long, 478-**896**
George, 188
Jesse D., 896
John, 166-841
John S., 708
Philip B., 896
William, 896
WINNE, Abraham L., 47
Petrus, 400
WINNER, Joseph, 550
Joseph E., 550
Septimus, 550
WINNIE, Geo. H., 900
WINSCOTT, Geo., 826
WINSHIP, Benjamin, 40-450-451
Edward, 40-439-450-451-**996**
Isaac, 40-450-451
Joseph, 450-451
Robert, 450-451
Samuel C., 758
WINSLOW, Arthur, 896
Cameron Mc R., 322
Edward, 444-742-816-862-877-878-896-942-**996**
Francis, 896
Geoffrey, 830
George Scott, 287
Henry, 793
Henry J., 350
Homer, 492
Isaac, 455-877-878-896
James, 816
Job, 543-544-816
John, 37 - 54-216-317-455-470-520-529-531-533-646-734-738-742-878-896-**996**
John D., 952
Joshua, 896
Josiah, 31-639-862-877-878
Kenelm, 543-544-550 551-816-**996**
Nathan, 816
Nathan C., 816
Pelham, 878
Richard, 816
WINSOR, Ernest, 431
Frederick, 113
Joshua, 128-**996**
Kennard, 153
Samuel, 648
William D., 616
WINSTON, Anthony, 404
Geddes, 578
Geddes H., 578
Isaac, 404-473-548-680-904
James, 680
John, 578-674-680
John J., 404
Nicholas J., 680
Philip B., 773-807
William, 558
William K., 680
WINTER, Edwin W., 943
Ferdinand, 430
WINTERBOTTOM, Archibald D., 347
WINTERS, Eugene A., 450
WINTHROP, Beekman, 896
Benjamin, 542
Francis Bayard, 896
Henry, 818
John, 64 - 76-104-276-301-403-542-555-660-663-735-742-818-831-860-868-896-**996**
Jno. Still, 47-301-542-741
Robert, 896
Thomas Charles, 896
Thos. Lindall, 292
Wait, 301
Wait Still, 542-896
WIPPRECHT, Walter, 579
WIRTZ, Johannes Conrad, **997**
WISE, Edward E., 623
Henry A., 243-901
John, 627
John Sargeant, 901
WISEMAN, Henry, 800
James, 172
Thomas, 800

WISNER, Gabriel, 209-896
Gabriel H., 338-897
Hendrick, 209-896
Henry, 42-209-896
Henry Gabriel, 896
Jeffery Amherst, 586
Johannes, 209-896
John, 209
Percy, 896
WISTAR (see also Wister)
Caspar, 127-267-268-734-820-821
Dillwyn, 59
Joseph Bassett, 322
Richard, 127-820-821
Thomas, 127
WISTER (see also Wistar)
Chas. Jones, 897
Daniel, 897
Hans Caspar, 897
Johann, 897
Owen, 897
Owen Jones, 897
William Rotch, 897
WISWALL, Ichabod, 384-477-908
Noah, 723
WITHAM, Robert, 842
Wm. Stuart, Jr., 534
WITHERBEE, Frank Spencer, 842
WITHERS, Clarke, 554
Edward, 117
Ezekiel Daniel, 117
James, 117
James W., 117
John, 912
John W., 117
William, 117
WITHERSPOON, David, 120
James, 120-230
John, 120-230-345
WITHINGTON, Henry, 252-789-**996**
Richard, 477
WITMAN, Wm., 753
WITMER, David, 336
WITSCHIEF, Peter, 457
WITT, John, 316-320
John M., 1007
Lee, 887
Robt. Richard, Jr., 723
WITTEN, Wm. P., 565
WITTER, Clark, 698
Dean G., 767
John, 698
Josiah, 698
Samuel, 698
Weeden, 698
William, 698
WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, 597
WIWALL, Ichabod, 319
WODBURN, Samuel, 115
WODELL, Silas, 413
William, 679-933
WOLCOTT (see also Walcott)
Alexander, 297
Elisha, 899
Epaphras, 493
Erastus Bradley, 899
Gideon, 899
Henry, 226-311-322-368-443-493-701-716-723-728-865-899-918-978-**996**
James, 493
Oliver, 865
Roger, 129-297-307-311-493-561-611-765-865
Samuel, 135-311-493-701-728-865-899
Thomas, 728-899
William, 728
WOLDRIDGE, Walter, Parrish, 537
WOLF (see also Wolfe, Wolff)
Abraham, 424
George, 424
Henry Gast, 466
Jacob, 466
Michael, 466
Paul, 466
Peter, 424
WOLFE, Napoleon B., 275
WOLFF (see also Wolf, Wolfe)
Barnard C., 426
Bernard, 357
Bernard L., 357
G., 877
Geo. Michael, 426
John George, 426
John Barnard, 426
Marion J. Hillyer, 357
WOLFORD, David, 565
George, 762
Henry, 762
Jacob, 762
Johannes, 762
Milton John, 762
WOLLING, J. W., 327
WOLTMAN, Ernst, 209
Henry, 209
WONSON, Frank P., 837
WOOD, Abiel, 318
Abraham, 918
Abram, 558
Andrew, 802
Andrew J., 949
Benjamin, 796
Benj. Howland, 194
Benj. Whiteman, 802
Charles Blake, 58
Charles Morgan, 417
Charles Nash, 838
Charles S., 386
Cyrenius, 435
Cyrus Grout, 594
Daniel, 240
David, 705
David Return, 866
Ebenezer, 318
Edward, 774
Edward Stickney, 495
Eliphalet, 461
Ellen Persis, 897
Ephraim, 239-240
Ezekiel, 396
Ezekiel G., 461
Fernando, 908
Henry, 318-860
Henry Austin, 432
Horatio, 705
Horatio Dan, 705
Isaac, 897
Jacob, 239-240
James, 240-386-816
James Barrett, 240
Jeremiah, 428
Jeremiah P., 875
Jesse, 461
Jethro, 194
John, 494-719-960
John B., 728
John D., 896
John McKee, 901
Jonas, 392-705-774-814
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 274-705-756
Joseph Pilmore, 756
Joseph W. H., 756
Leonard, 865
Moses, 897
Philip S., 625
Richard, 386
Robert Serrell, 483
Samuel, 705-**997**
Simeon, 318
Stephen, 239-734
Thomas, 663-838-874
Valentine, 625
Wilkes, 624
William, 239-240
Wm. Brewster, 663
WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury)
Humphrey, 219
Jacob, 219
John, 219
Richard, 219
Samuel T., 219
WOODBRIDGE, Ashbel, 450-667
Benjamin, 35-293-554
Charles Lester, 734
Deodatus, 35
Haynes, 361-633
Henry Hall, 575
Howell, 667
Jahleel, 78
John, 35-78-293-361-554-633-667-759-768-846-**997**
Joseph, 35-78
Powhatan, 770
Russell, 35
Samuel, 35
Theodore, 450
Thomas, 293
Timothy, 361-450-633-667-759-768
Wylly, 575
WOODBURN, John, 344
Moses, 344
WOODBURY (see also Woodberry)
Humphrey, 808
John, 808
Nathan, 808
William, 682
WOODCOCK, John, 313-679
WOODFORD, John, 64
Thomas, 990
WOODHOUSE, Jonathan, 454
WOODHULL, Gilbert T., 813
John Tennant, 581
Nathaniel, 678-916
Richard, 678
WOODIN, Wm. Hartman, Jr., 932
WOODMAN, Edgar, 399
Edward, 630-888
Jeremiah Hall, 888
John, 888
Joseph, 888
WOODRIFF, Elaine du Pont Irving, 654
J. R. P., 654
John J., 134-654
WOODROW, Thos., 638
WOODRUFF, Carle A., 331
Charles H., 372
Clinton Rogers, 284
Edwin, 133
Ernest, 450
Ezekiel, 714
Joseph A., 714
Jonathan, 956
Matthew, 104-714-**997**
Nathaniel, 714
William, 714
WOODS, Abel, 897
Alva, 897
Andrew, 476
Andrew Salter, 467
Archibald, 76
Edgar H., 959
Frank C., 191
James, 476
John, 476
John C. B., 897
Marshall, 408-898
Michael, 187-188-239-240-476
Robert Kay, 476
Samuel, 53-814-897-**997**
William Wood, 814
WOODSON, Jno., 167-189-206-358-459-620-908-932
L. G., 920
Richard, 189-908
Robert, 189-220-932
WOODWARD, Abraham, 636
Abram, 556
Amos, 193
Benj. Duryea, 193-194
Mrs. Clarence S., 1007
Ebenezer, 392-817
Ezekiel, 524-692
George, 318-379
George Evertsen, 193
Henry, 247-318-556-636-670-778-925
Jason, 318
John, 318-324-817
Jonathan, 692
Joseph, 318-392-556
Nathaniel, 196-692-**997**
Parke, 193
Peter, 807
Richard, **997**
Ritchie Ogden, 209
Robert, 196
Stephen, 692
Thomas, 193-488
Thomas M., 446
Wm., 556-636
Wm. Amos, 193-194
William W., 556
WOODWARE, David, 409
WOODWORTH, Benj., 898
Caleb, 898
Gershom, 898
Herbert Grafton, 292
Philip Bell, 898
Stephen Elias, 898
Stewart C., 136
Thomas Bell, 898
Walter, 898
WOOLDRIDGE, Wm. B., 951
WOOLEN, Zachariah, 750
WOOLFORD, Roger, 857
Thomas, 857
WOOLSEY, Benj., 812-847
George, 812-847-**997**
George Jarvis, 847
George M., 1005
Heathcote M., 35
Henry L., 226
Joris, **997**
Melancthon L., 226 847
Melancthon T., 847
Theo. Dwight, 812
Wm. Walton, 812
WOOLSON, Chas. Jarvis, 716
WOOLSTON, Stephen, 886
WOOLVERTON, John, 343
WOOSTER, L. T., 909

WOOTTON, Wm. Samuel, 463
WORCESTER, Eldad, 179
Horatio, 179
John, 179
Moses, 179
Samuel, 179
William, 179-**997**
WORK, Alanson, 889
WORKMAN, Daniel, 711
George, 301
William, 711
William Hunter, 711
WORMELEY, Ralph, 192-299
WORMSTED, Robt., 55
WORRALL, Frank I., 828
John, 168
Joseph, 214
Walter Laning, 41
WORRELL, Isaac, 555
John, 555
Thomas, 555
WORRILOW, Christopher, 158
John, 158
Thomas, 158
WORSHAM, Milton R., 427
William, 25
WORTH, Hal V., 363
John, 691
Lionel, 773
WORTHINGTON, Brice
John, 50
Edward, 241
Eugene, 206
James Tolley, 421
John, 421
John Thomas, 776
Nicholas, 50-115-803
Robert, 540
Samuel, 421
Thomas, 50-273-540-588
Vachel, 421
William, 540-673-785
WRENSHALL, Edward, 301
WRIGHT, Andrew Donaldson, 671
Ansel, 320
Arthur B., 946
Arthur W., 665-785
Asahel, 228-320-929
Benj., 589-714-780
Benjamin F., 101
Benoni, 950
Boykin, 19
Charles B., 631
Clarence Gordon, 167
Cyrus M., 417
David, 882
David Minton, 882
Eben, 387
Edward H., 647
Elnathan, 320
Enoch, 201
Geo. A., 681
George C., 856
George Henry, 397
Gustavus, 623
Hamilton, 879
Hamilton M., 44
Harrison B., 395
J. Howard, 350
James, 155-378-895
James Hood, 714
Jedediah C., 589
John, 30-179-201-320-379
John, Jr., 379
John D., 350
John Seward, 875
John Skinner, 30
Jonathan, III, 763
Joseph, 201-309-412-624
Joseph A., 496
Joseph Maxwell, 623
Jos. Van Buren, 214
Joshua Butler, 436
Louis L., 353
Miers Fisher, 236
Nathan, 801
Nathaniel, 623-882
Preserved, 378
Rial, 378
Robt., 30-623-895
Robt. Clinton, 623
Samuel, 320-378-478
Solomon, 30-378-623
Stephen, 93-169
T. J., 669
Thomas, 309-687
William, 201-882
Wm. Alfred, 581
William P., 1004
WULSIN, Fredk. R., 93
Lucien, 93
WURTS, Johannes C. **997**
Robert Kennedy, 797
WYATT, C. C., 797
Franklin, 498
William H., 174
WYETH, Leonard J., 205
Marion Sims, 752
WYLES, Tom R., 796
WYLLARDE, Richard, 445
WYLLYS, George, 361-553-633-768-**997**
Samuel, 361-633-759-768-993
WYMAN, Francis, 413
Herbert W., 208
John Palmer, 350
Joshua, 413
Samuel, 413
William, 413
WYNKOOP, Cornelius, 825-826
Dirck, 826
Evert, 825-826
Gerardus H., 388
Henry, 231
Jefferson, 826
Peter, 825-826
WYNN, James Osgood, 605
WYNNE, Thomas, 249-481-533-897-902

Y

YAGER, David H., 844
Frank, 91
Johannes, 846
YALE, Aaron, 111
David, 619-975
Elihu, 111-451
John, 619
Josiah, 619
Moses, 111-654
Nathaniel, 111-654
Thomas, 111-160-451-471-619-654-709
YANCEY, Chas., 674-916
John, 674
Lewis D., 916
William L., 281-704
YARDLEY, Thos., **997**
YARNALL, Edward, 647
Eli, 647
Elizabeth H. Sargent, 898
Ellis, 647
Francis, 647-898
Harold E., 593
John Joliffe, 898-899
Mordecai, 429-898-899
Nathaniel, 647
Peter, 898-899
Philips, 33
Zachariah Sprigg, 898-899
YATES, Bartholomew, 922
Chas., 499
Christoffel, 67
Christoffelse, 172
Christopher, 67-172
Edward, 172
Henry, 67
Henry C., 172
Joseph, 67-172-727
Robert, 922
Theodore, 899
William, 922
William Black, 727
YAWGER, Philip, 435
YEAMANS, John, 563-848
YEARDLEY, Argall, 230
George, 230-454-863-**997**
YEATES, Jasper, 157
YEATMANS, John, 160
YEISER, Henry Craig, 232
YELLOTT, John Israel, 750
YEOMANS, Alfred, 177
YERBURY, Richard, 803
YERBY, Geo., 809-861
YERGER, Alex., 959
George, 959
Michael, 959
William, 959
YODER, Albert H., 445
Conrad, 445
Jacob, 445
John, 230
William Henry, 445
YOPP, Alfred Price, 459
YORK, Jesse, 765
YORKE, James, 903
Louis S., 669
YOST, Francis M., 106
YOULE, Joseph, 501-751
YOUMANS, Christopher, 481
Earle Stimson, 482
Jeremiah, 482
John, 482
Samuel, 482
Solomon, 482
Vincent, 482
YOUNG, Aaron, 784
Baltzar, 504
Benjamin, 274
Charles A., 107
Charles J., 619
Charles Mervyn, 395
Christopher, 801
D. H., 229
David, 47-703-801
David Lucien, 730
Edgar, 951
Edgar M., 255
Edward M., 282
Ephraim, 801
Frank H., 221
George, 358-401
George Wright, 93
Henry, 371
Hobart Paul, 100
Jacob, 811
John, 47-166-703-801
John Jay, 703
John Manning, 392
John Wallace, 693
Joseph, 526
Joseph N., 274
Joseph R., 308
Mason, 353
Notley, 274
Robert, 111
Samuel B. M., 672
Stephen, 801
William, 62-424-703
William Clark, 47
YOUNGLOVE, Samuel, 146
YOUNGS, Benj., 33
Christopher, 677

Z

ZABRISKIE, Edward C., 789
George, 401
ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, 511
ZEIGLER, Chas., 322
Charles L., 384
S. J., Jr., 712
ZEISS, Carl Henry, 744
ZELIFFE, Jas., 777
ZENT, David, 750
ZIEGLER, Andrew, 846
Michael, 846
ZIEHLER, Henry, 424
ZIMMERMAN, Christopher, III, 445
Henry, 452
Herbert Paul, 106
William, 452
William F., 636
ZIMPLEMAN, George Bernard, 868
ZINSSER, John Sharman, 874
ZOGBAUM, Rufus F., Jr., 591
ZORN, Joseph Theophilus, 796

C0-CEK-603